

INDEX

GENERALIS

Editions Spes

~~REFERENCE DEPARTMENT~~

SUTRO
STACKS



BOOK NO.

378 Un3⁹

ACCESSION

279502

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37-5M

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 98005 1294

INSTRUMENTS DE PRÉCISION ENREGISTREURS RICHARD

écrivant leurs indications à l'encre d'une façon continue en fonction du temps, adoptés par le Bureau Central Météorologique de France et par les observatoires du monde entier.

Nos BAROMÈTRES rendus réglementaires, à bord des navires de la Marine de l'Etat par décision ministérielle en date du 7 juin 1887 sont l'objet d'imitations grossières;

exiger la Marque de fabrique poinçonnée sur la platine.

BAROMÈTRES
THERMOMÈTRES
HYGROMÈTRES
PLUVIOMÈTRES
ANEMOMÈTRES
ACTINOMÈTRES
PYRHÉLIOMÈTRE



MANOMÈTRES
CINÉOMÈTRES
DYNAMOMÈTRES
AMPÈREMÈTRES
VOLTÈTRES
WATTÈTRES
etc.

ALTIMÈTRES ET BAROGRAPHERS

homologués par les Services aéronautiques militaires et civils

OXYGÉNATEUR DE PRÉCISION

du Dr Bayeux, brev. S. G. D. G.

A LA MÊME MAISON :

LE VÉRASCOPE RICHARD

Appareil de photographie stéréoscopique, formats 45×107 - 6×13 - 7×13

TAXIPHOTE

Stéréoclasqueur distributeur automatique avec écartement variable des oculaires.
formats 45×107 - 6×13 - 7×13

GLYPHOSCOPE

L'appareil stéréoscopique le moins cher pour les débutants.
formats 45×107 et 6×13

L'HOMÉOS

Permet de faire 27 vues stéréoscopiques sur pellicules cinématographiques en bobines se chargeant en plein jour.

Envoi franco de Notices

Ét^{ts} Jules RICHARD :-: 25, rue Mélingue :-: PARIS

Exposition et vente : 17, rue Lafayette (Opéra) Paris

R. C. Seine 174-227

ANCIENNE MAISON WIESNEGG

R. LEQUEUX, Ingénieur-Constructeur
64, rue Gay-Lussac, Paris

✂ Adresse télégraphique : Wiesnegg-Paris ✂

AUTOCLAVES
STÉRILISATEURS
ÉTUVES à DÉSINFECTION
ÉTUVES à CULTURE

Matériel de laboratoires de chimie,
de bactériologie et de laboratoires
industriels.



Étab^{ts} du D^r AUZOUX O.✱

SAINT-AUBIN D'ECROSVILLE (Eure) - France

MODÈLES GLASTIQUES AUZOUX

(Démontables en carton-pâte)

POUR L'ENSEIGNEMENT SUPÉRIEUR

Facultés — Ecoles d'Agriculture — etc..

Anatomie — Parasitologie — Botanique

PLANCHES MURALES

Zoologie, Pathologie végétale

PRÉPARATIONS MICROSCOPIQUES

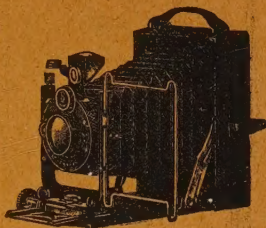
Microscopes, Accessoires de laboratoire, Editions



SOM

BERTHIOT

Fournisseur des Ministères
Français Guerre et Marine
et des Gouvernements
Etrangers



OBJECTIF OJOR 1 : 5,7

FOLDING SOM DE LUXE

TÉLÉMÉTRIE A COINCIDENCE & STÉRÉOSCOPIQUES

PÉRISCOPES DE SOUS-MARINS

APPAREILS MILITAIRES DE TIR

GÉODÉSIE

SISMOGRAPHIE

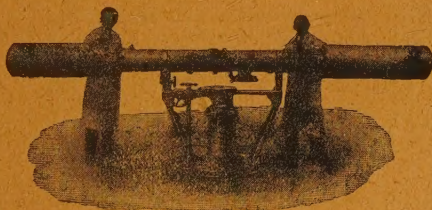
TOPOGRAPHIE

MICROSCOPIE

APPAREILS PHOTOGRAPHIQUES

OPTIQUE GÉNÉRALE

OBJECTIFS SOM-BERTHIOT



Télémetre type "MARINE" de 4 mètres de base armant les croiseurs de 8.000 tonnes

SOCIÉTÉ D'OPTIQUE ET DE MÉCANIQUE DE HAUTE PRÉCISION

(Anciens Etablissements LACOUR-BERTHIOT)

125 à 135, Boulevard Davout -- PARIS (XX^e)

Reg. Com. Seine, 105.874

Chèq. Post. Paris, 972.72

Notices et Catalogues sur demande

MASSON ET C^{IE}, ÉDITEURS
LIBRAIRES DE L'ACADÉMIE DE MÉDECINE
120, BOULEVARD SAINT-GERMAIN, PARIS

JANVIER 1928

NOUVEAU **TRAITÉ DE MÉDECINE**

PUBLIÉ SOUS LA DIRECTION DE MM. LES PROFESSEURS

G.-H. ROGER, F. WIDAL, P.-J. TEISSIER

22 FASCICULES grand in-8, de 500 à 900 pages, avec
 nombreuses figures dans le texte, et planches
 - hors-texte en couleurs, 1/2 reliure toile dos plat -

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| I. Maladies infectieuses , 2 ^e éd. 585 pages, 66 fig., 3 pl. en coul. | 60 » |
| II. Maladies infectieuses (<i>suite</i>), 2 ^e édition, <i>sous presse</i> . | |
| III. Maladies infectieuses (<i>suite</i>), 3 ^e édition, 608 pages, 62 fig.,
4 pl. en couleurs | 70 » |
| IV. Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires , 2 ^e édition, 820 pages,
134 figures, 5 planches en couleurs | 75 » |
| V. Tome I. Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires (<i>fin</i>) — 2 ^e éd.
452 pages, 196 fig., 3 pl. en couleurs | 55 » |
| V. Tome II. Cancer , 2 ^e édition, <i>sous presse</i> . | |
| VI. Intoxications , 2 ^e édition, 520 pages, 27 fig. et 4 pl. en coul. | 65 » |
| VII. Avitaminoses. Maladies par agents physiques. Troubles de
la nutrition , 2 ^e édition, 584 pages avec 36 figures | 65 » |
| VIII. Glandes endocrines. — Troubles du développement .
2 ^e édition, 456 pages, 109 figures, 1 pl. en couleurs | 55 » |
| IX. Organes hématopoiétiques. Système lymphat. Sang , <i>sous presse</i> . | |
| X. Appareil circulatoire (Cœur, Vaisseaux), (<i>sous presse</i>). | |
| XI. Appareil respiratoire , 2 ^e éd., 636 pages, 87 fig. 5 pl. en coul. | 70 » |
| XII. Appareil respiratoire (<i>suite</i>), 2 ^e éd., 596 p., 56 fig. 10 pl.
en coul. | 70 » |
| XIII. Appareil digestif (Bouche, Pharynx, OEsophage, Estomac),
2 ^e éd., 858 pages, 119 fig., 4 pl. en couleurs | 85 » |
| XIV. Appareil digestif (Intestin), 580 pages, 168 fig., 7 pl.
en couleurs | 65 » |
| XV. Glandes salivaires. Pancréas et Péritoine , 564 pages, 133
fig., 2 pl. en couleurs. | 65 » |
| XVI. Pathologie du Foie. — XVII. Reins , (<i>en préparation</i>). | |
| XVIII. Système nerveux (sémiologie générale) <i>paraîtra en
Février 1928</i> . | |
| XIX. Système nerveux (cerveau et cervelet) 1016 pages, 261 fig.
40 planches et 6 en couleurs. | 105 » |
| XX. Système Nerveux , bulbe, nerfs craniens, méninges, moelle,
(<i>en préparation</i>). | |
| XXI. Système nerveux . Nerfs sympathiques, névroses | 85 » |
| XXII. Muscles, Os et articulations , 560 pages, 209 figures, 2 pl.
en couleurs. | 65 » |

PUBLICATIONS PÉRIODIQUES MÉDICALES ET SCIENTIFIQUES
MASSON ET C^{ie}, ÉDITEURS
120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, PARIS (VI^e)

Envoi d'un numéro spécimen sur demande

Annales d'Anat. pathologique.	Bulletin de la Société française
— de Chimie.	d'Urologie,
— de Physique.	— de la Société d'Hy-
— de Dermatologie et de	giène alimentaire.
Syphiligraphie.	— de Société de Pédiatrie.
— de l'Institut Pasteur.	— de la Société de Radio-
— des Maladies de l'o-	logie.
reille, du larynx, du	— de la Société de Chimie
nez et du pharynx,	biologique.
— de Médecine.	— de l'Institut Pasteur.
México-Psychologiques.	— du Muséum d'Histoire
— de Paléontologie.	naturelle.
— de Parasitologie.	— de la Société de Patho-
— des Sciences natu-	logie exotique.
relles.	— de la Société française
Anthropologie (L.).	de Minéralogie
Archives d'Anat. microscopique	— de la Société d'Obstétri-
de Biologie.	que et de Gynécologie.
— des Maladies de l'a-	Comptes rendus des séances de
ppareil digestif.	la Société de Biologie.
— de Médecine des En-	Gynécologie et Obstétrique.
fants.	Index Analyticus Cancero-
— d'Ophtalmologie.	logiae.
— Roumaines de Patho-	Journal de Chirurgie.
logie Expérimentale	— de Physiologie et Pa-
et de Biologie.	thologie générale.
Bulletin de l'Académie de Méde-	— de Radiologie et d'Elec-
cine.	trologie.
— de Société chimique.	— d'Urologie médicale et
— de l'Association pour	chirurgicale.
l'étude du Cancer.	Lyon Chirurgical.
— d'Histologie	Revue d'Hygiène et de Police
— et Mémoires de la So-	sanitaire.
ciété de Chirurgie	— Neurologique.
— et Mémoires de la Socié-	— d'Orthopédie.
té des Hôpitaux.	— de Phtisiologie médico-
— de la Société d'Anthro-	sociale.
pologie de Paris.	— de Stomatologie.
— de la Société de Miné-	— de la Tuberculose.
ralogie.	
— de la Société française	
de Dermatologie.	

LA PRESSE MÉDICALE

Le plus important journal médical Français

France	65 fr.	Etranger } Tarif n° 1 : 100 fr.
Belgique	95 fr.	} Tarif n° 2 : 140 fr.

LA NATURE

Revue des Sciences et de leurs Applications à l'Art et à l'Industrie.

France	70 fr.	Etranger } Tarif n° 1 : 90 fr.
Belgique	85 fr.	} Tarif n° 2 : 110 fr.

LIBRAIRIE ANCIENNE
ÉMILE NOURRY

62, rue des Écoles, PARIS (5^e)

INCUNABLES ET GOTHIQUES
AUTEURS CLASSIQUES FRANÇAIS EN ÉDITIONS ANCIENNES
POÈTES ET ROMANCIERS DES XVI^e, XVII^e ET XVIII^e SIÈCLES

LIVRES D'ÉRUDITION
ARCHÉOLOGIE ET HISTOIRE DES RELIGIONS

LIVRES ANCIENS DE SCIENCE ET DE MÉDECINE
ASTRONOMIE ET ASTROLOGIE, ALCHEMIE ET VIEILLE CHIMIE
BOTANIQUE ET ZOOLOGIE DES XVI^e ET XVII^e SIÈCLES

VOYAGES ANCIENS ET MODERNES
AMÉRICANA

MM. les Conservateurs
de BIBLIOTHÈQUES PUBLIQUES
et UNIVERSITAIRES

ont intérêt à s'adresser directement à nous

BÉNÉFICE SUR LES PRIX, en supprimant les intermédiaires :-

BÉNÉFICE DE TEMPS, en évitant tout retard :- :- :- :-

FACILITÉ DE PAIEMENT : Paiement après réception en chèque sur Paris.

L'un des plus grands stocks de Paris

CATALOGUES PÉRIODIQUES, gratis sur demande :- :- :- :-

OFFRES DIRECTES, livres réservés jusqu'à réponse (un mois 1/2)

RECHERCHES de livres rares ou épuisés :- :- :- :-

La plus importante librairie technique française



ÉDITEUR — 92, rue Bonaparte, PARIS (VI^e)

Téléph. : Littre 3343 - 3344 - 3345

Chèques Postaux : PARIS 7545

DIVISIONS DU CATALOGUE

Organisation. Enseignement général et professionnel. —
Mécanique. — Automobilisme, Aéronautique. — Electricité.
— Télégraphie, Téléphonie. — Chimie et Analyse chimique. —
Industries diverses. — Agriculture. — Architecture, Travaux
Publics. Construction. — Hydraulique. Distributions d'eau. —
Navigation. — Chemins de fer et Tramways. — Géologie,
Mines, — Métallurgie.

Ce Catalogue est envoyé franco sur demande

PUBLICATIONS PÉRIODIQUES

éditées par la Librairie **DUNOD**

LA TECHNIQUE MODERNE

Revue bimensuelle

Ab^t France 110 fr.; Etrang. 164 fr.

Tarif réduit. 148 fr.

LA PRATIQUE DES INDUSTRIES MÉCANIQUES

Revue mensuelle

Ab^t France 46 fr.; Etrang. 63 fr.

Tarif réduit. . . . 63 fr.

L'ÉLECTRICIEN

Revue bimensuelle

Ab^t France 52 fr.; Etrang. 90 fr.

Tarif réduit. . . . 78 fr.

LA VIE AUTOMOBILE

Revue bimensuelle

Ab^t France 74 fr.; Etrang. 140 fr.

Tarif réduit. . . . 120 fr.

LA TECHNIQUE AUTOMOBILE ET AÉRIENNE

Revue trimestrielle

Ab^t France 25 fr.; Etrang. 35 fr.

Tarif réduit. . . . 32 fr.

REVUE GÉNÉRALE

DES CHEMINS DE FER

Revue Mensuelle

Ab^t France 85 fr.; Etrang. 126 fr.

Tarif réduit. . . . 110 fr.

ANNALES DES MINES

Revue mensuelle

Ab^t France 72 fr.; Départ 78 fr.

Etranger : 150 fr.

Tarif réduit. . . . 140 fr.

Envoi gratuit d'un spécimen sur demande

AGENDAS DUNOD (47^e Année) 14 volumes

Assurances, Automobile, Banque, Bâtiment, Écrou Armé,
Chemins de fer, Chimie, Commerce, Electricité, Mécanique,
Métallurgie, Mines, Physique industrielle, Travaux publics.

Chaque volume (10×15) relié pégamoid. 17 fr.

ÉTABLISSEMENTS **LEUNE**

SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME AU-CAPITAL DE 4.000.000 FRs

28 bis, Rue Cardinal-Lemoine

Téléphone :
GOBELINS 08-79 56-47

PARIS (V^e)

Adresse télégraphique
ÉTALEUNE-PARIS

SUCCURSALES :

LYON, 20, Rue d'Enghien.

STRASBOURG, 15, rue du Dôme.

ALGER, 8, rue Drouillet.

VERRERIES, PORCELAINES, TERRE, GRÈS

Verrerie et Flaconnage pour Chimie, Pharmacie.
Produits chimiques, Photographie, Hôpitaux, Dispensaires

VERRERIE SPÉCIALE marque « **FRANCE** »

Flacons et Ampoules pour Sérums, Ballons à toxines

Constructeur des

CENTRIFUGEURS ÉLECTRIQUES

marchant à très grande vitesse, de 120 à 3000 cc.

ESSOREUSES à bras et électriques pour Laboratoires

ETUVES à cultures, au gaz et électriques.

FOURS à flamber pour stérilisation, modèle horizontal

AUTOCLAVES, STÉRILISATEURS, BRULEURS, FOURNEAUX A GAZ, etc.

POMPES à air et à vide avec Moteur électrique.

VERRERIE soufflée et graduée. — SERINGUES en verre.

Constructeur des **APPAREILS** du Dr **KÜSS**
pour le pneumothorax artificiel

Usine de soufflage de verre de Haguenau (B.-R.)
pour ampoules, tubes à comprimés, etc...

APPAREILS, INSTRUMENTS ET INSTALLATIONS COMPLÈTES DE

LABORATOIRES

R. C. Seine 74.298

INDEX GENERALIS

INDEX GENERALIS

THE YEAR-BOOK OF THE UNIVER-
SITIES, LIBRARIES, ASTRONOMICAL
OBSERVATORIES, MUSEUMS, SCIEN-
TIFIC INSTITUTES, ACADEMIES,
LEARNED SOCIETIES

1927



1928

ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
R. DE MONTESSUS DE BALLORE
Doctor of Science, Laureate of the Institut de France

“ EDITIONS SPES ”

17, rue Soufflot, 17

PARIS (5°)

IMPORTANT NOTICE

All communications referring to the Text of the INDEX GENERALIS, and all enquiries concerning Editorial matters should be addressed to

+ 378

Un 39

279502



Correspondence referring to the advertisements
should be addressed to

EDITIONS SPES

17, rue Soufflot, 17. — PARIS (Ve)



Copyright by Editions Spes 1928 — Tous droits réservés.

APPRECIATIONS

I am very glad to take this opportunity of expressing my appreciation of this excellent work, which, courageously undertaken in a time of great difficulties, has now been brought to its present successful issue.

No one will dispute the value of the services which a publication such as this renders to the great causes of education, of learning, and of science, which, by bringing together in one volume accurate and well-proportioned accounts of the activities of the great Universities of the world, its Academies, Observatories, Libraries, Museums, and Learned Societies, keeps in touch all those who in their different ways are seeking to extend the boundaries of knowledge. To do this is not only to render a service to Education; it is a service, and one of the most promising and fruitful, to civilization itself.

But, though the value of such a work will be readily admitted, not all those who so gladly utilise it can, I think, realise fully what the enterprise entails upon the editor and the publishers. To ensure accuracy — and as far as I have tested it this work is remarkably accurate — there must be countless communications between the editor and his correspondents all over the world, the closest scrutiny of the information received, and minute attention to detail on the part of editor and printer. And accuracy is not all. Vision and imagination are required, so that not only shall the multitudinous facts be accurate, but the facts shall be of the sort that are needed by the scholar, the administrator, and all concerned in the development of Higher Education.

In all these respects success has most decidedly been achieved, and I congratulate the editor and those associated with him on the results.

(Signed) : H. J. Waring.

Vice-Chancellor of the University of London

The Preface of the Rector of Paris makes it unnecessary to explain the nature and origin of this book.

The « Index Generalis » is a work almost indispensable to those in any country who desire information about the institutions of higher learning in other countries. The editors have undertaken under difficulties to supply a need, and they have shown energy and industry in a large task which they have brought to a successful conclusion.

The book is a necessity for every library of importance and of very great service to all teachers and students.

(Signed): Paul Van Dyke.

*Director of the American University Union,
Continental Division*

BRITISH EMPIRE

English Universities and Institutions of Higher Learning

INTRODUCTION

It is not possible for us to give general information about the organisation of studies which would be applicable to all the British Universities, as we do in the case of those of France, Italy, Spain, and United States of America. We have taken as an example the University of London. Although, of course, each University has its own special character, the information which we give regarding the University of London may be taken as *generally* applicable to the others of the British Empire; but for details regarding any particular University, application should be made direct to its authorities.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (1927)

South Kensington, London S.W. 7.

Founded 1836 : Reconstituted 1900.

Chancellor : The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery and Midlothian.
Vice-Chancellor : Sir W. H. Beveridge.
Chairman of Convocation : S. L. Loney.
Principal Officer : T. Franklin Sibly.
Public Orator : Prof. E. A. Gardner.
Academic Registrar : E. Deller.
Registrar of the Council for External Students : G. F. Goodchild.
Registrar of the Board to Promote the Extension of University Teaching : J. Lea.
Financial Officer and Secretary to the Senate : H. Claughton.
Superintendent of Examinations : F. J. Port.
Goldsmiths' Librarian : R. A. Rye.

Teaching Staff.

Professors :

Accountancy and Business Methods (Sir E. Cassel) : F. R. M. de Paula.
Anatomy : E. Barclay-Smith, W. E. Le Gros Clare, J. E. S. Frazer, T. B. Johnston, Mrs Lucas Keene, F. G. Parsons, G. Elliot Smith, W. Wright.
Anatomy (S. A. Courtauld) : T. Yeates.
Applied Mathematics and Mechanics (Goldsmid) : L. N. G. Filon.
Arabic : Sir T. W. Arnold.
Archæology (Yates) : E. A. Gardner.
Architecture : A. E. Richardson.
Aviation (Zaharoff) : L. Bairstow.
Bacteriology : J. W. H. Eyre, J. C. G. Ledingham.
Bacteriology (Goldsmiths' Co) : W. Bulloch.
Banking and Currency (Sir E. Cassel) : T. E. G. Gregory.
Biochemistry : E. C. Dodds, J. C. Drummond, A. Harden.

Botany : F. E. Fritch, R. R. Gates, Dame H. C. Gwynne-Vaughan.
Botany (Hildred Carlile) : W. Neilson-Jones.
Botany (Quain) : E. W. Oliver.
Central European History (Masaryk) : R. W. Seton-Watson.
Chemical Engineering (Ramsay Memorial) : E. C. Williams.
Chemistry : A. J. Allmand, C. S. Gibson, T. S. Moore, J. R. Partington, R. H. Aders Plimmer, C. K. Tinkler, W. B. Tuck.
Chemistry (Daniell) : S. Smilës.
Chemistry-General : F. G. Donnan.
Chemistry-Organic : J. N. Collie.
Chinese : J. P. Bruce.
Civil Engineering : A. H. Jameson.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : E. G. Coker, E. H. Lamb.
Classics : J. H. Sleeman, J. A. K. Thomson.
Commerce : A. J. Sargent.

- Commercial and Industrial Law* — (Sir E. Cassel) : H. C. Gutteridge.
Comparative Law (Quain) : J. E. G. de Montmorency.
Constitutional Law : J. H. Morgan.
Dutch History and Institutions : P. Geyl.
Economic History : Mrs. Knowles.
Education : C. L. Burt, T. P. Nunn, J. D. Wilson.
Egyptology (Edwards) : Sir W. M. Flinders Petrie.
Electrical Engineering : W. C. Clinton, J. T. MacGregor-Morris.
Electrical Engineering (William Siemens) : E. Wilson.
Embryology : J. P. Hill.
Engineering : W. E. Dalby.
English Bibliography : A. W. Pollard.
English History : A. F. Pollard.
English Language and Literature : Sir I. Gollancz, J. R. A. Nicoll.
English Language and Literature (Quain) : R. W. Chambers.
English Language and Mediaeval Literature : G. Thomas.
English Law : E. Jenks.
English Literature (Hildred Carlile) : Miss C. F. E. Spurgeon.
Ethnology : C. G. Seligman.
Eugenics (Galton) : K. Pearson.
Experimental Pathology : C. J. Martin, Sir A. E. Wright.
Fine Art (Slade) : H. Tonks.
French and Romance Philology (Fielden) : L. M. Brandin.
French Language and Literature : D. Saurat, F. J. Tanqueray.
French Literature : F. Y. Eccles.
Geography : L. R. Jones, L. W. Lyde, J. F. Unstead.
Geology : W. T. Gordon.
Geology (Yates-Goldsmid) : E. J. Garwood.
German : H. G. Atkins, R. C. Priebisch, J. G. Robertson.
Greek : M. T. Smiley.
Helminthology : R. T. Leiper.
History : Miss Hilda Johnstone, Miss C. A. J. Skeel.
History and Culture of British Dominions in Asia, with special reference to India : H. H. Dodwell.
History of Art (During Lawrence) : C. T. Borenius.
Imperial History (Rhodes) : A. P. Newton.
International History (Stevenson) : A. J. Toynbee.
International Relations (Sir E. Cassel) : P. J. N. Baker.
Italian : E. G. Gardner.
Latin : H. E. Butler.
Latin (Hildred Carlile) : H. Williamson.
Logic and Scientific Methods : A. Wolf.
Mathematics (Astor) : G. B. Jeffery.
Mathematics : B. B. Baker, H. Hilton, A. E. Jolliffe, S. A. F. White.
Mechanical Engineering : G. Cook.
Mediæval History : F. J. C. Hearnshaw.
Medicine : T. R. Elliott, A. W. M. Ellis, F. R. Fraser, F. S. Langmead, H. MacLean.
Military Studies : Sir F. Maurice.
Modern French History and Institutions : P. Vaucher.
Modern Greek and Byzantine History, Language and Literature, (Koraës) : F. H. Marshall.
Modern History : J. D. Mackie.
Morbid Anatomy : H. M. Turnbull.
Municipal Engineering (Chadwick) : M. T. M. Ormsby.
Music (King Edward) : P. C. Buck.
Mycology : E. S. Salmon.
Obstetric Medicine : F. J. Browne.
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : Miss A. L. Mellroy.
Old Testament Studies (Samuel Davidson) : Rev. G. H. Box.
Pathology : Sir F. W. Andrewes, J. H. Dible, L. S. Dudgeon, J. McIntosh.
Pathology (Graham) : A. E. Boycott.
Pathology (Sir William Dunn) : A. Stokes.
Persian : Sir D. Ross.
Pharmaceutics : H. G. Greenish.
Pharmacology : E. B. Verney.
Philosophy : H. W. Carr.
Philosophy of Mind and Logic (Grote) : C. E. Spearman.
Phonetics : D. Jones.
Physics : A. Griffiths, F. L. Hopwood, F. Horton, C. H. Lees, A. W. Porter, O. W. Richardson.
Physics (Hildred Carlile) : W. Wilson.
Physics (Joel) : S. Russ.
Physics (Quain) : N...
Physics (Wheatstone) : E. V. Appleton.
Physiology : B. J. Collingwood, J. S. Edkins, A. V. Hill, R. J. S. McDowall, J. Mellanby, V. H. Mottram, M. S. Pembrey, H. E. Road, S. Vincent.
Physiology (Jodrell) : C. A. L. Evans.
Physiology (Sophia Jex-Blake) : Miss W. C. Cullis.
Political Economy : H. S. Foxwell.
Political Science : H. J. Laski.
Portuguese Language, Literature and History (Camoens) : E. Prestage

Psychology : Miss B. Edgell.
Public Administration : The Rt.
 Hon. S. J. Webb.
*Russian Language, Literature and
 History* : Sir B. Pares.
Sanskrit : R. L. Turner.
Sociology (Martin White) : L. T.
 Hobhouse, E. A. Westernmark.
Statistics : A. L. Bowley.
Surgery : C. C. Choyce, G. E.
 Gask, C. A. Pannett.
Swahili and the Bantu Languages :
 Miss A. Werner.
Town Planning : S. D. Adshead.
*Veterinary Pathology and Bacte-
 riology* : Sir J. McFadyean.
Zoology : C. L. Boulenger, J. S.
 Huxley.
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy
 (Jodrell) : D. M. S. Watson.

Readers :

*Accounting and Business Organi-
 sation* : C. J. G. Hughes.
Anatomy : W. E. Le Gros Clark.
Ancient History : M. Cary, E. H.
 Warmington.
Architecture : A. J. Stratton.
Bengali : Rev. W. S. Page.
Biochemistry : J. H. Ryffel.
Biology : Miss P. C. Esdaile, J. H.
 Woodger.
Botany : Miss E. M. Delf.
Chemistry : H. Crompton, W. H.
 Hurlley.
Civil Engineering : C. H. Lobban.
Classics : Miss C. M. Knight, T. A.
 Sinclair.
Commerce (Sir E. Cassel) : W. T.
 Stephenson.
Comparative Slavonic Philology : N.
 B. Jopson.
Cultural Anthropology : W. J. Perry.
Diplomatic and English Archives :
 H. Jenkinson.
Dutch Language and Literature : J.
 Haantjes.
Economic Geography (Sir E. Cassel) :
 L. D. Stamp.
Economic History : Miss A. E. Le-
 vett, Miss E. E. le P. Power, R. H.
 Tawney.
Economics : E. H. J. N. Dalton.
English : B. E. C. Davis.
English Language and Literature :
 A. W. Reed.
English Law : W. H. Griffiths, G. H.
 J. Hurst.
English Literature : H. V. Routh, C.
 J. Sisson.
Foreign Trade (Sir E. Cassel) : R. B.
 Forrester.
French : Mrs. Turquet.

French Language and Literature :
 D. C. Larg.
Geography : Miss B. E. M. Hosgood.
Geology : G. Mac Davies, L. Haw-
 kes, H. G. Smith.
Geometry : J. L. S. Hatton T. L. Wren.
German : J. Bithell, Miss I. M.
 Marsey, W. Perrett, J. Steppat.
Greek : J. M. MacGregor.
Greek and Latin Paleography : Rev.
 C. Jenkins.
Hindustani (Urdu and Hindi) : T.
 G. Bailey.
Histology : N...
History : A. Jones
History and Records of London :
 Miss E. J. Davis.
History of the Roman Empire : N...
 H. Baynes.
Human Embryology : R. J. Glads-
 tone.
International Law : A. D. McNair.
Malay : C. O. Blagden.
Mathematical Analysis : E. C. Titch-
 marsh.
Mathematics : J. Marshall.
Mechanical Engineering : S. J.
 Davies.
Medical Entomology : P. A. Buxton.
Medical Protozoology : J. G. Thom-
 son.
Medical Statistics : P. Stocks.
Morbid Histology : G. W. de P.
 Nicholson.
Organic Chemistry : O. L. Brady.
Pharmacognosy : T. E. Wallis.
Pharmacology : Miss E. M. Sea-
 borough.
Philosophy : Miss H. D. Oakeley.
Physical Chemistry : J. F. Spencer.
Physics : H. T. Flint, L. Simons,
 G. Stead.
Physiological Chemistry : J. A.
 Gardner.
Plant Chemistry : P. Haas.
Plant Ecology : E. J. Salisbury.
Plant Physiology : T. G. Hill.
Psychology : F. A. P. Aveling.
Public Administration : H. B. Lees-
 Smith.
Romance Philology : Miss L. W.
 Stone.
Romance Philology : F. S. Shears.
Russian Institutions and Economics :
 Baron A. F. Meyendorff.
*Serbo-Croatian Language and Lite-
 rature* : D. Subotic.
Social Anthropology : B. Malinowski.
Sociology : M. Ginsberg.
Spanish Language and Literature
 (Cervantes) : A. R. Pastor.
Statistics : E. C. Rhodes.

Tamil and Telugu : M. de Z. Wic-
kremasinghe.

Tibetan Language : F. W. Thomas.

Zoology : H. G. Jackson, Miss D.
L. Mac Kinnon.

Lecturers :

Commerce (Sir E. Cassel) : T. H.

Marshall, J. W. F. Rowe, P. B.
Whale.

Oology (Geoffrey E. Deween) : R.
Leke.

Director of School of Librarianship
(University College) : E. A. Baker.

Deans of Faculties

Theology : Rt. Rev. Bishop C. Gore. — *Arts* : H. G. Atkins. — *Laws* :
E. Jenks. — *Music* : S. Macpherson. — *Medicine* : Sir Cuthbert, S. Wal-
lace. — *Science* : L. N. G. Filon. — *Engineering* : E. H. Lamb. — *Econo-*
mics : T. E. G. Gregory.

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. — Constitution and Administration.

There are eight *Faculties* in the University, namely : — (1) *Theology*
(2) *Arts*, (3) *Laws*, (4) *Music*, (5) *Medicine*, (6) *Science*, (7) *Engineering* and
(8) *Economics* and *Political Science* (including *Commerce* and *Industry*).
Membership of the *Faculties* is restricted to *Teachers* of the University
who are admitted in the manner prescribed by the *Statutes*.

Boards of Studies exist for the various subjects of University study. Each
Board consists partly of teachers of the subject and partly of external experts.
There are at present forty-five *Boards of Studies*. The chief duties of the
Boards are to report the Senate through the Academic Council and the Coun-
cil for External Students, on matters relating to Appointment of Exam-
iners, Courses of Study, and Regulations for Examinations.

The number of Appointed and Recognised Teachers in September 1925 was
108 (including 24 Appointed Teachers); and the number of Registered
Internal Students for the Session 1925-1926 was 9,400.

As a general rule, the Session at Schools of the University is divided
into three terms. It begins in October and ends in June or July, with vaca-
tions of two or more weeks at Christmas and Easter. At the Medical
Schools the teaching year is usually divided into two Sessions, *viz.*, from
October to the end of March and from April to July.

II. — Admission of Students.

The following Students are registered by the University as "Matriculated
students", *viz.*

(1) Students who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the
University in its ordinary form, or who have passed the Senior School
or the General School Examination in the subjects required by the Regula-
tions for Matriculation, at one and the same Examination.

(2) Students who have passed the Examination before a Board of
Examiners under statute 116.

(3) Students who have obtained exemption from the Matriculation Exa-
mination in accordance with the University Regulations and have paid a
registration fee of three guineas.

The fee payable to the University at each entry to the Matriculation
Examination is three guineas, with an additional local fee for candidates
examined at Provincial Centres.

III. — Exhibitions and Scholarships.

A Student who desires information with regard to Exhibitions, Scholarships, Studentships, and Prizes awarded by the University, should apply to the University for a copy of the Scholarships Pamphlet.

IV. — Degrees.

Before a Student is allowed to enter for the Final Examination for any Degree as an Internal Student, he must (unless admitted under Statute 125 after a two years' Course) have completed an Approved Course of Study extending over at least three years; and before a Student is allowed to enter for any Examination as an Internal Student, he must (unless special exemption has been granted to him) produce a Certificate of attendance at a Course of Study for the Examination, composed of Instruction Courses in all the subjects of the Examination.

A Candidate for the Doctor's Degree in any of the Faculties must have taken the Bachelor's Degree or the equivalent accepted under Statute 113 at least two years previously. Further, unless exempted by the Senate, a Candidate for the Degree of Doctor of Literature or Doctor of Science must have taken the Master of Arts or Master of Science Degree respectively or the Ph.D. Degree a thesis is usually required.

The usual fee for entry to an Intermediate or Final Examination is six guineas; and for the Doctor's Degree, twenty guineas. Exceptions to these rules, and the fees for other Examinations, are specified below.

Faculty of Theology.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Divinity (B.D.), Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.-Theology) and Doctor of Divinity (D.D.).

The Intermediate and Final Examinations are held in June.

Honours in Theology can only be taken after the Pass Degree in Divinity. The Honours Examination is distinct from the Pass Examination, and in the case of a Candidate who has taken the B.D. Degree as an Internal Student, a year's further course of study is not required. Honours may be taken in one subject only at any one Examination, but a Student may take Honours in other subjects not exceeding two at subsequent Examinations. The subjects for Honours are as follows — Hebrew and Aramaic including Syriac; Greek New Testament and Apocrypha; Church History; Biblical and Historical Theology; the Study of Religion.

A Candidate for the Ph. D. Degree must have previously graduated in the Faculty of Theology, Arts, Music, Science, Engineering or Economics, or have been registered as a Candidate for the Degree under the terms of Statute 113 or Statute 129.

Candidates for the D. D. Degree must have taken Honours in Theology. An Academic Diploma in Theology is awarded.

The Course in Theology may be taken at Hackney and New College Hampstead; Kings' College Theological Department; Wesleyan College Richmond; and St John's Hall, Highbury.

Faculty of Arts.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Master of Arts (M.A.), Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.-Arts) and Doctor of Literature (D. Lit.). A Diploma in Pedagogy, entitled the Teacher's Diploma, is awarded. Diplomas are also awarded in Anthropology, in Archaeology, in Fine Art, in Geography, for Journalism, in Librarianship, in Psychology, in Slavonic Studies, in Town Planning and Civic Architecture, and in Town Planning and Civic Engineering.

Honours Students are not required to take the B.A. Pass Examination. For the M.A. Degree a Thesis is required (except in Mathematics for which it is voluntary) and in some cases Candidates must have taken Honours at the B.A. Examination. The subjects in which the M.A. Degree is conferred are as follows : — Classics; Archaeology; Mathematics; Mediaeval and Modern Languages; Oriental Languages; Comparative Philology; Philosophy; Psychology; History; Geography; Sociology; Education. The M. A. Examination is held in May and December (except in the case of Education, the Examination for which is in May-June only) and the fee is 10 guineas.

A Candidate for the Ph. D. Degree must have previously graduated in the Faculty of Theology, Arts, Music, Science, Engineering or Economics or have been registered as a Candidate for the Degree under the terms of Statute 113 or Statute 129.

The D. Lit. Degree is open to Masters of Arts and Doctors of Philosophy only unless special exemption is granted and is conferred for original work. The fee is 10 guineas.

The Course in Arts may be taken at University College; King's College; Royal Holloway College; Bedford College for Women; East London College; Westfield College; Birkbeck College; and Courses in Oriental Languages are provided at the School of Oriental Studies. Approved Courses in Arts subjects are given at other Institutions.

The Examination for the Teacher's Diploma in Pedagogy is open only to Graduates of this and other approved Universities and to others holding qualifications of a similar kind as set forth in the detailed Regulations. The Course for the Teacher's Diploma extends over at least one year. The Examination for the Teacher's Diploma is held in July; fee, six guineas.

The Course in Pedagogy may be taken at King's College; London Day Training College; Goldsmiths' College; Furzedown Training College; Maria Grey Training College; St Mary's College.

Faculty of Laws.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Laws (LL. B.) Master of Laws (LL.M.) and Doctor of Laws (LL. D.)

The LL. B. Examination is held in July and the LL. M. Examination in September.

Candidates for the LL. D. Degree must have taken the LL. M. Degree, unless specially exempted.

Approved Courses in Laws may be taken at University College, King's College, and the London School of Economics, under a joint scheme.

Faculty of Music.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Music (B.Mus.) and Doctor of Music (D.Mus.)

All the Examinations in the Faculty of Music are held in December.

Approved Courses in Music are provided at the Royal Academy of Music; the Royal College of Music; Trinity College of Music; Battersea Polytechnic; and Chelsea Polytechnic.

Faculty of Medicine.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (M. B., B. S.), Bachelor of Dental Surgery (B. D. S.) Bachelor of Pharmacy (B. Pharm.), Doctor of Medicine (M. D.) and Master of Surgery (M. S.).

The Course in Medicine extends normally over five and a half years. In the first year Courses in Inorganic Chemistry, Physics, and General Biology, in preparation for the First Examination for Medical Degrees are taken, the Examination being held in July and in December, (fee 6 guineas). Or-

ganic Chemistry is studied (with the subjects of the Course for the Second Examination for Medical Degrees, Parts I and II), in the first half of the second year, and is the only subject at Part I of the Second Examination, taken normally six months after passing the First Examination, the Examination being held in March and July (fee, 3 guineas). The second and third years are devoted to Organic Chemistry (as explained above), Human Anatomy and Embryology, Physiology, Pharmacology, and the Second Examination for Medical Degrees, Part II (fee, 9 guineas), is normally taken two and half years after Matriculation, the Examinations being held in March and July.

In the Final Course for the M. B., B. S. Degrees (the two Degrees must be taken together), the subjects are Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pathology, Forensic Medicine and Hygiene. The M. B., B. S. Examination (fee, 12 guineas) may be taken in two Groups (fee, six guineas for each Group), and is held in May and November.

The M.D. Degree may be taken in any of the following Branches : — (I) Medicine, (II) Pathology, (III) Psychological Medicine, (IV) Midwifery and Diseases of Women, (V) State Medicine, (VI) Tropical Medicine. The M.S. Degree may be taken in any of the following Branches : — (I) Surgery, (II) Dental Surgery, (III) Ophthalmology, (IV) Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology. For the M. D. or M.S. Degree a thesis may be submitted, and may be accepted as exempting from a part or from the whole of the Written Examination, and (a) in the case of Pathology, from the Practical Examination also, and (b) in the case of Tropical Medicine, only from the paper in Medicine and the Essay.

Courses for the First Examination for Medical Degrees are also provided at the Medical Schools (except Westminster, St. George's, Charing Cross, and King's College Hospitals) and at several other Institutions. Students of the Medical Schools of Westminster, St. George's, Charing Cross and King's College Hospitals attend one of the University Centres (University College and King's College) for Courses in Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies.

The Course in Dental Surgery extends normally over five years. The subjects of the Second Examination in Dental Surgery are Anatomy, Physiology, Special Anatomy and Histology, Pharmacology. It is taken normally seventeen months after the First for Medical Degrees Examination and is held in December (fee, six guineas). The Third Examination is in two parts, and the Course extends over one and a half years. The subjects of Part I are Pathology and Bacteriology, Medicine and Surgery and of Part II, Prosthetic Dentistry, including Dental Metallurgy. Part I is held in March (fee, six guineas), and is taken normally fifteen months after the Second Examination; Part II is held in June (fee, two guineas), and is taken eighteen months after passing the Second Examination. In the Final Course for the B. D. S. Degree the subjects are Dental Surgery, Operative Dental Surgery, and Orthodontics. The Examination is held in July (fee six guineas), and is taken normally one year after the Third Examination.

Faculty of Science.

The University confers the Degree of Bachelor of Science (B.Sc.), Master of Science (M.Sc.), Doctor of Philosophy (Ph. D. Science), and Doctor of Science (D.Sc.); also the Degree of B. Sc. (Agriculture), M.Sc. (Agriculture, B.Sc. (Horticulture), M.Sc. (Horticulture), B.Sc. (Veterinary Science), M.Sc. (Veterinary Science), B.Sc. (Household and Social Science), and B.Sc. (Estate Management).

For the B. Sc. (General) Examination any three subjects may be selected from the following, *viz.* Pure Mathematics; Applied Mathematics; Astronomy; Physics; Chemistry; Geology; Botany; Zoology; Physiology; Psychology, General and Experimental; Anthropology; Geography; Military Studies; Statistics.

A candidate for the B. Sc. (Special) Degree is required to take a Principal Subject and a Subsidiary Subject. The general Examination is distinct from the special Examination, but at both examinations the successful candidates will be awarded first Class Honours, Second Class Honours, or a Pass.

Under certain circumstances to be approved by the Senate, and as an exceptional and strictly supervised means of access to an Honours Degree only, Candidates who have passed the Intermediate Examination may be permitted to proceed to the B.Sc. Degree "by Research".

Bachelors of Science may, after the prescribed interval, proceed by Thesis and Examination to the M.Sc., Ph.D., and D.Sc. Degrees in Science.

The M.Sc. or Ph.D. Degree may be taken in a Branch of Science within the purview of the Faculty of Science. A Thesis is required in all Subjects, except in Mathematics, for which it is optional.

The Course in Science may be taken at University College; King's College; Imperial College; Royal College of Science; Royal Holloway College; Bedford College for Women; East London College; and Birkbeck College. Approved Courses are provided at Westfield College and at other Institutions.

For the B.Sc. Degree in Agriculture the subjects of the Intermediate Course are Chemistry; Physics; Botany; Zoology. The subjects of the Final Course are Agriculture; Agricultural Botany; Biochemistry; and Agricultural Engineering.

The Course in Agriculture may be taken at the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye.

The Course for the B.Sc. Degree in Horticulture extends over three years and consists of training in Practical as well as Scientific Horticulture. The subjects of the Intermediate Course are Chemistry; Botany; Zoology; Applied Physics; Surveying; Geology. The subjects of the Final Course are Practice and Principles of Horticulture; Bookkeeping; Entomology.

The Course for the B. Sc. Degree in Veterinary Science extends over four years, and there is an Examination, at the end of each year of the Course.

Approved Courses in Veterinary Science are provided at the Royal Veterinary College.

Bachelors of Science in Agriculture, Horticulture, or Veterinary Science may, after the prescribed interval, proceed by Thesis and Examination to the M.Sc., Ph.D., and D.Sc. Degrees in Science.

The B. Sc. Degree in *Household and Social Science*, roman type, is open to Internal Students only. The Course extends over three years and gives the preparation for Students who may intend to enter upon professional careers either as Teachers of Household Science, or as Institutional Administrators.

The B.Sc. Degree in Estate Management is open to External Students only.

Faculty of Engineering.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Science (Engineering) (B. Sc.), Master of Science (Engineering) (M. Sc.), Doctor of Philosophy (Ph. D.), Doctor of Science (Engineering) (D. Sc.), Bachelor of Science (Mining) (B. Sc.), and Bachelor of Science (Metallurgy) (B. Sc.).

The Intermediate Course in Engineering is taken by all the Students in the Faculty, whether they intend to take the Degree in Engineering, Mining, or Metallurgy. The subjects are: — (1) Pure Mathematics; (2) Applied Mathematics; (3) Heat, Electricity and Magnetism; (4) Engineering Drawing; and (5) one of the following subjects: — Sound and Optics; Chemistry; Geology. Five subjects are taken in the Final Course in Engineering, a wise choice being allowed. In the Final Courses in Mining and Metallurgy, six subjects are required.

Faculty of Economics.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Science (Economics) (B.Sc.) Master of Science (Economics) (M.Sc.), Doctor of Philosophy (Eco-

nomics) (Ph.D.), and Doctor of Science (Economics) (D.Sc.), also the Degrees of Bachelor of Commerce (B.Com.) and Master of Commerce (M.Com.). Academic Diplomas are awarded in Geography, and in Sociology and Social Administration.

For the B. Sc. " by Research " in Economics the conditions are the same as for Science (see p. 8.)

Bachelors of Science in Economics may, after the prescribed interval, proceed by Thesis and Examination to the M.Sc., Ph.D., and D.Sc. Degrees in Economics.

The Course for the B.Sc. Degree in Economics may be taken at University College, and the London School of Economics. Approved Courses are also provided at King's and Birkbeck Colleges.

Commerce.

The Course for the Bachelor's Degree (B.Com.) extends over three years and must be taken at the London School of Economics and Political Science.

The Intermediate Examination is divided into two parts which may be taken on the same or on different occasions.

The subjects are : — Part I (1) Element of Economics; (2) Geography; (3) an Approved Modern Language. Part II (1) English Economic History; (2) either Accounting, or a second Approved Modern Foreign Language.

The B.Com. Examination is divided into two parts, Part I consisting of the Compulsory Subjects, and Part II being the Selected Group of Subjects.

The Subjects are : — Part I : (1) The Present Organisation of Industry, Banking, Trade and Transport; (2) Elements of Commercial Law; (3) Statistical Method; (4) Modern Economic Development of the Empire; (5) a selected subject. (6) One Part II : One Group of Subject selected from the following — (a) Banking and Finance; (b) Trade (Colonial and General); (c) Trade: (a definite area); (d) Industry; (e) General Transport; (f) Shipping; () Inland Transport; (h) Public Utilities; (i) Art in relation to Commerce.)

Candidates for the Sc. Com. Degree must have had practical commercial experience for not less than 2 years after passing the B.Com. Examination. The Sc. Com. Examination consists of written papers, an oral examination and a dissertation or thesis.

V. — Incorporated Colleges, Schools and Institutions.

University College, and King's College are incorporated in the University.

Certain public educational institutions are recognised as Schools of the University in one more of the Faculties.

Students of an incorporated College or School of the University are allowed to enter as Internal Students for the Examinations of the University in the Faculty in which the School is recognised, after taking an Approved Course of Study consisting of Approved Instruction-Courses in all the subjects of the Examination. Students of other Institutions are also allowed to enter as Internal Students for the Examinations of the University, provided they have attended satisfactorily approved Instruction-Courses in all the subjects of the Examination given by Recognised Teachers of the University

King's College, East London College, the London School of Economics, Birkbeck College, and a considerable number of the Institutions provide instruction in the evening. The Theological Schools, and some of the Medical Schools are for Men Students only. The London (R. F. H.) School of Medicine for Women; King's College for Women, Household and Social Science Department; Royal Holloway College; Bedford College for Women and Westfield College are for Women Students only. The Royal Holloway College and Westfield College are mainly residential, and Bedford College for Women and the London School of Medicine for Women provide accommodation for a number of resident Students. The Royal Holloway College at Egham, the Wesleyan College at Richmond, and the South Eastern Agricultural College at Wye are outside the administrative County of London, but were named as Schools of the University by the Statutes.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

University College (1826).

University College provides Courses in the Faculties of Arts, Laws, Science Engineering, and Economics, and in the Faculty of Medicine in the subject of Hygiene. The College is one of the University Centres for Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies. Open to Students of both sexes.

Fees — Composition fees for Students taking the Three Sessions' Course in the Faculty of Arts (without Science Subjects and except Architecture), 98 guineas. B. A. Architecture Course, 228 guineas. M. A. Course, two Sessions' Course, 21 guineas; one Session' Course 14 guineas. Faculty of Science B. Sc. Course, complete Course, 135 guineas. M. Sc. Course, two Sessions' Course, 28 guineas; one Session, 21 guineas. M. Sc. Course in Pure Mathematics, two Sessions Course, 21 guineas; one Session, 15 guineas. The fee for the three Sessions' Course in Engineering is 168 guineas. M. Sc. (Engineering) Course, 24 guineas. Faculty of Economics : B. Sc. Course 21 guineas each Session. Faculty of Medicine : First Examination for Medical Degrees, 35 guineas; Second Examination, 80 guineas; Conjoint Board first Examination (Pts. I, II; III), 29 guineas. First Examination (Pt. IV) and Second Examination, 80 guineas. Faculty of Laws : Sessional Composition fee, 18 guineas. Sessional Composition fee to Students in the Slade School of Fine Art 28 guineas. Students paying any of the foregoing fees are entitled to the privileges of one of the Students' Unions without further payment.

The Libraries are classified as follows :

a) The General Library of the College is used as a Reading Room, whilst access to the special libraries mentioned below is confined to Senior Students. In the General Library are housed the Whitley Stokes Library of Celtic Philology, the Bla kburn and quain Law Libraries, the Field Fine Art Library, the Ricardo Library of Political Economy, the Barlow Dante Library, the Strong Oriental Library, the Library of American Institution, Government and Literature presented by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, and the Graves Mathematical Library. This latter contains 15,000 books and pamphlets relating to Mathematics, Physics and Astronomy.

b) The Arts Libraries comprise : The Yates Archeological Library, the English Library, the German Library, the Scandinavian Library, the History Library, the Romance Library, the Classics Library, the Philosophy and Psychology Library, the Mocatta Anglo-Jewish Library, and in close connection with their respective departments, the Edwards Egyptological Library, the Geographical and Phonetics Libraries, and the Library of the School of Librarianship.

c) The Science Library, which includes the Library of the Geologists' Association, now transferred to the College, and the periodicals deposited at the College by the British Association.

d) The Medical Sciences Library, including the Biological Library bequeathed by Professor Sharpey.

The College possesses the following Museums : Anatomy, Botany, Egyptology, Geology and Mineralogy, Philosophical Apparatus, *Materia Medica*, Chemistry, Zoology, Engineering, besides collections of instruments in the departments of Pure and Applied Mathematics.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

King's College (founded 1829).

(Incorporated in the University on January 1st 1910, under the Order of Commissioners appointed by the King's College London (Transfer) Act, 1908). The College is divided into two distinct parts under different Governing Bodies, one of which is a Delegacy of the University of London, the other is the Council of King's College. King's College provides Courses in the Faculties of Arts, Laws, Science, Engineering, and Theology, and in Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies in the Faculty of Medicine. The College is one of the University Centres for Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies. All classes are open to Women as well as Men. The Council of King's College remains the Governing Body so far as the Department of Theology is concerned, which Department is by the Act constituted a School of the University.

Composition fees in the several Faculties— Theology, £ 32 per annum; Arts, 34 guineas per annum, evening classes £ 10; Laws, 18 guineas per annum; Science, 50 guineas per annum, evening classes £ 10; Course for First Examination for Medical Degrees, 35 guineas; for Second Examination 40 guineas; Engineering, 60 guineas per annum.

The Teachers' Training Department includes (1) a Day Training College (Men only) under the Board of Education, (2) a department for Training Secondary Teachers. Courses in the Faculties of Arts and Science are taken in the College.

Scholarships, Exhibitions and Prizes are offered annually to the value of about £1,500. The Library is open, without fee, to all Regular Students. Special Libraries : — Medical; Marsden (Philological and Oriental); Sir Charles Wheatstone (Physics); Skeat and Turnvall (English); Slavonic; Mediaeval and Modern Greek. Museums : — Wheatstone (Historical Collection of Models and Instruments and Modern Physical Apparatus); Natural History, Minerals, etc.; Anatomy and Pathology; *Materia Medica*. Research is continually carried on in the various Laboratories, and every facility is afforded to Students who are competent to undertake such work. The Platanes, Denmark Hill, S.E., has been opened as a Hall of Residence for Medical and other Students and a Hostel for Women Students has been opened at Queensborough Terrace, Bayswater.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

King's College for Women

Courses in the Faculties of Arts, Science, and Divinity are given at King's College. The Household and Social Science Department provides Courses in preparation for the B.Sc. Degree in Household and Social Science : fee 45 guineas a Session.

INCORPORATED INSTITUTIONS AND UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS.

Goldsmiths' College, Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, Bartlett School of Architecture. Institute of Historical Research.

Schools of the University.

(Statutory Order).

The following is a list of the Schools of the University in the Statutory Order of the Faculties :

In the Faculty of Theology : Hackney and New College, Hampstead; King's College (Theological Department); Wesleyan College Richmond; St. John's Hall, Ighbury.

In the Faculty of Arts : Royal Holloway College; Bedford College for Women; East London College; Westfield College; London Day Training College (in Pedagogy only); School of Oriental Studies (for Research in Oriental subjects); Birkbeck College (for evening and part-time Students); London School of Economics and Political Science (in Anthropology, History, Sociology and Geography only).

In the Faculty of Laws : London School of Economics and Political Science.

In the Faculty of Music : *None.*

In the Faculty of Medicine : The Medical College of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; The Medical School of St. Thomas's Hospital; The Medical School of the Westminster Hospital; The Medical School of Guy's Hospital; The Medical School of St. George's Hospital; The Medical College of the London Hospital; The Medical School of the Middlesex Hospital; The Medical School of the Charing Cross Hospital; The London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women; The Medical School of University College Hospital; The Medical School of King's College Hospital; The Medical School of St. Mary's Hospital; The London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (in Tropical Medicine only); The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine (for Research in Hygiene and Pathology); The Royal Army Medical College (for Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps); The Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery (in Dentistry only); The Naval Medical School of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich (for Officers of the Royal Naval Medical Corps); Maudsley Hospital (for Research in Psychological Medicine); Bethlem Royal Hospital (for Research in Psychological Medicine); School of Pharmacy; Cancer Hospital.

In the Faculty of Science : Imperial College of Science and Technology; Royal Holloway College; Bedford College for Women; East London College, South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye (in Agriculture only); Birkbeck College (for evening and part-time students).

In the Faculty of Engineering : Imperial College of Science and Technology; East London College.

In the Faculty of Economics and Political Science : London School of Economics and Political Science.

Other Institutions.

In addition to those attached to the aforementioned Schools of the University there are Recognised Teachers at the following Institutions :

Battersea Polytechnic; City of London College; Finsbury Technical College; Jew's College; Northampton Polytechnic Institute; Northern Polytech-

nic; Rothamsted Experimental Station; Royal Veterinary College; Sir John Cass Technical Institute; Chelsea Polytechnic; West Ham Municipal College; Woolwich Polytechnic.

Maria Grey Training College; St. Mary's College; Furzedown Training College.

Royal Academy of Music; Royal College of Music; Trinity College of Music.

Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Hospital for Sick Children; National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic; Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital.

Post-graduate Study and Research.

One of the most important of the purposes of the University of London as defined in the Statutes, Section 3, is "*to promote research and the advancement of science and learning*". The metropolis with its Libraries, Archives, and Museums, has great advantages as a centre for higher study and research, and the Senate, since the re-constitution of the University in 1900, have taken an active part in the organization of facilities for work of this kind.

Laboratories :

The Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, 149 Wandsworth Road, Vauxhall London, S. W.; Superintendent : F. W. Twort.

The Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, at University College.

Director : Prof. K. Pearsin.

Inquiries are frequently addressed to the University regarding the expenses connected with a course of study at the University as an Internal Student. *A satisfactory estimate of the average cost of living for Students in London cannot at present be made*, but it may be said that expenses can readily be adapted to the tastes and means of individual Students. The cost of living will depend on the part of London in which the student proposes to live, and this again may depend to some extent on the School of the University at which he is studying. The principal expenses connected with the University Course, other than expenses for books, subscriptions, travelling and vacations, etc., are as follows :

Tuition Fees. — These vary considerably, according to the School or Institution to which the Student is attached and according to the Faculty in which he proposes to graduate.

Examination Fees, payable to the University for entry to examinations — The minimum expense in fees for a first degree (including Matriculation) is 15 guineas. In the Faculties of Medicine and Science (Veterinary Science), the total expense under this head will amount to more than 15 guineas. If a Student fail at any of the Examinations, there will be an additional fee for re-examination.

Regulations. — The following publications may be obtained postfree on application to the University :

Regulations for Matriculation.

Regulations for Internal and for External Students (published separately) for Degrees in Theology, Arts, Laws, Music, Medicine, Dentistry Pharmacy, Science, Agriculture, Horticulture, Veterinary, Science, Household and Social Science (*Internal only*), Estate Management (*External only*), Engineering, Mining and Metallurgy, Economics, Commerce, for the Teacher's Diploma, and for the Diplomas in Archeology, Anthropology, Fine Art, Town Planning and Civic Architecture, Town Planning and Civic Engineering, Geography, Sociology and Social Administration, Librarianship, in Slavonic Studies, Psychology, Theology and for Journalism. Also Regulations for Ph. D. Degree.

Scholarships Pamphlet, containing particulars of Exhibitions and Scholarships awarded by the University and by Schools of, and other Institutions connected with the University.

Applications for any of these publications should be addressed to the Principal Officer, University of London, South Kensington, S.W.7.

University Libraries.

The University possesses the following Libraries, viz : (1) The Libraries at the Central University Building at South Kensington (100,000 volumes), including the General Library, the Lady Welby Library, and the Goldsmith's Company's Library of Economic Literature; (2) the Libraries at University College, Gower Street, W. C. (108,000 books and 19,000 pamphlets); and (3) the Libraries of other Institutions incorporated in the University.

LONDON, W.C.1.

University College London (1927).

(Incorporated in the University of London, see p. BE 8).

Gower Street. Telephone : 8101 Museum.

Founded 1826.

Number of Students (1925-1926),: 3,228.

Chairman: Viscount Chelmsford. — Vice-Chairman: Sir John R. Bradford

Provosts: Sir Gregory Foster. — Secretary : C. O. G. Dovie.

Librarian : J. Wilks.

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : N. H. Baynes.

Professors :

Archæology : E. A. Gardner.

Architecture : A. E. Richardson.

Art (History of) : T. Borenius.

Town Planning : S. D. Adshead.

Dutch History and Institutions :
P. Geyl.

Economic Geography : L. W. Lyde.

Egyptology and Coptic : Sir W. M. F.
Petrie.

English : R. W. Chambers.

Fine Arts : H. Tonks.

French : L. M. Brandin

Geography Physical : E. J. Garwood.

German : R. Priebisch, J. G. Robertson.

Greek : M. T. Smiley.

Hebrew : (vacant).

English History : G. E. Neale.

Constitutional History : A. F. Pol-
lard.

Modern French History : P. Vaucher.

Italian : E. G. Gardner.

Latin : H. E. Butler.

*Applied Mathematics and Mecha-
nics* : L. N. G. Filon.

Mathematics : G. B. Jeffery.

Germanic Philology : R. Priebisch.

Romance Philology : L. M. Brandin.

Philosophy : G. D. Hicks.

Mind and Logic : C. Spearman.

History and Method of Science :
A. Wolf.

Phonetics : D. Jones.

Political Economy : H. S. Foxwell.

Assistant Professors :

Egyptology and Coptic : Margaret A.
Murray.

Fine Arts : W. W. Russell, P. W.
Steer.

Readers :

Anthropology (cultural) : W. J.
Perry.

Dutch Language and Literature
J. Haantjes.

English Literature : C. J. Sisson.

French : J. W. Jeaffreson.

German : W. Perrett.

Ancient History : M. Cary.

History of London : Eliza Jeffries
Davis.

History of Roman Empire : N. H.
Baynes.

Surveying : M. T. M. Ormsby.

Tibetan : F. W. Thomas.

Geometry : T. L. Wren.

Mathematical Analysis : E. C.
Titchmarsh.

Architecture : A. Stratton.

Senior Lecturers :

English : J. H. G. Grattan Elsie
Bluckman, O. Doughty.
French : E. M. Stephan.
History : H. H. Bellot.
Italian : C. Pellizzi.
Latin and Greek : L. Solomon.
Mathematics, Applied : H. T. Davidge, H. T. Jessop.
Mathematics : H. J. Harris, R. C. J. Howland (Engineering Students).
Philosophy and Psychology : J. C. Flugel.
Phonetics : L. E. Armstrong.

Lecturers :

Architecture : W. R. Jaggard.
Assyriology : T. G. Pinches.
Celtic : R. E. Flower.

Faculty of Science.

Dean : G. B. Geffery.

Professors :

Anatomy : G. Elliot Smith.
Embryology : J. P. Hill.
Archæology : E. A. Gardner.
Biochemistry : J. C. Drummond.
Botany : F. W. Oliver.
Organic Chemistry : J. N. Collie.
General Chemistry : F. G. Donnan.
Chemical Engineering : E. C. Williams.
Economic Geography : L. W. Lyde.
Geology : E. J. Garwood.
Egyptology and Coptic : Sir W. M. F. Petrie.
Applied Statistics and Eugenics : K. Pearson.
Pharmacology : E. B. Verney.
Philosophy : G. D. Hicks.
Mind and Logic : C. Spearman.
Physics : A. W. Porter.
Physiology : C. A. Lovatt Evans. (Foulerton Chair).
Political Economy : H. S. Foxwell.
History and Method of Science : A. Wolf.
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : D. M. S. Watson.

Readers :

Anthropology (Cultural) : W. J. Perry.

Professors :

General Chemistry : F. G. Donnan.
Electrical Engineering : W. C. Clinton.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering :

Danish : J. H. Helweg.

English : Sir Gregory Foster, E. A. Baker.

Fine Arts : S. Mawson, A. T. Porter

Hebrew : H. Hirschfeld.

History (Naval), Major Gen. Sir George Aston.

Italian : A. Cippico.

Dante : C. Pellizzi.

Librarianship : A. Esdaille, H. W.

Fovargue, V. H. Galleraith, B. M.

Headicae, W. R. B. Prideaux.

C. R. Sanderson, W. C. B. Sayers.

Norwegian : I. C. Gröndahl.

Comparative Philology : F. W. Thomas.

Political Economy : A. L. Bowley.

North Semitic Epigraphy : H. Hirschfeld.

Phonetics : A. Lloyd-James.

Swedish : Asta M. Kihlbom.

Plant Chemistry : P. Haas.

Plant Physiology : T. G. Hill.

Plant Ecology : E. J. Salisbury.

Chemistry Organic : O. L. Brady.

Geometry : T. L. Wren.

Mathematical Analysis : E. C. Titchmarsh.

Medical Statistics : P. Stocks.

Surveying : M. T. M. Ormsby.

Assistant Professors :

Applied Statistics : Ethel M. Elderton.

Physiology : D. T. Harris.

Senior Lecturers :

Chemistry : H. J. Evans.

Philosophy and Psychology : J. C. Flügel.

Physics : D. Orson Wood.

Mathematics, Applied : H. T. Davidge, H. T. Jessop.

Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : Elizabeth Fraser.

Lecturers :

Chemistry : F. W. Goodbody, H. Terrey, R. W. Lunt.

Geology : J. V. Elsdon.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : E. G. Coker.

E. G. Coker.

Municipal Engineering : M. T. M. Ormsby.

Geology : E. J. Garwood.

Hygiene and Public Health : Vacant.

Applied Mathematics and Mechanics : L. N. G. Filon.
Mathematics : G. B. Jeffery.

Reader :

Surveying : M. T. M. Ormsby.

Senior Lecturers :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering :
 H. J. Collins, H. T. Davidge,
 B. J. Loyd Evans, A. E. Webb.

Lecturers :

Heating and Ventilating : A. H. Barker.
Railway Engineering : A. C. Cookson.
Waterways, Harbours and Docks : B. Cunningham.
Electrical Engineering and Design : R. D. Ball.
Electro-Communications : J. A. Fleming.
Hygiene and Public Health : M. E. Delafield (Acting-Head), A. G. R. Foulerton.

Faculty of Medical Sciences.

Dean : C. A. Lovatt Evans

Professors :

Anatomy : G. Elliot Smith.
Botany : F. W. Oliver.
Embryology : J. P. Hill.
Organic Chemistry : J. N. Collie.
General Chemistry : F. G. Donnan.
Biochemistry : J. C. Drummond.
Pharmacology : E. B. Verney.
Physics : A. W. Porter.
Physiology : C. A. Lovatt Evans,
 (Foulerton Chair) A. V. Hill.

Assistant Professor :

Physiology : D. T. Harris.

Readers :

Cultural Anthropology : W. J. Perry.
Plant Ecology : E. J. Salisbury.
Plant Physiology : T. G. Hill.

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : H. A. Harris, E. Wolff,
 F. Davies, Una Fielding, J. Beat-
 tie.

Lecturers :

Chemistry : F. W. Goodbody, H. J. Evans.
Cytology : R. J. Ludford.
Diseases Common to Man and the Lower Animals : A. G. R. Foulerton.
History of Medicine : C. Singer.
Hygiene and Public Health : M. E. Delafield (acting Head), Sir Thomas M. Legge.
Radiology : R. W. A. Salmond
 Major C. E. S. Phillips.

School of Architecture.

Professors : *Architecture* : A. E. Richardson. — *Town Planning* : S. D. Adshhead. — *Municipal Engineering* : M. T. M. Ormsby. — *Civil and Mechanical Engineering* : E. G. Coker. — *Painting and Sculpture* : H. Tonks. — *Archaeology* : E. A. Gardner. — *History of Art* : T. Borenus. — *Hygiene and Sanitation* : vacant; M. E. Delafield (Acting-Head, Lecturer).
 Reader : A. Stratton.

Faculty of Laws.

Dean : J. E. G. de Montmorency.

Professors :

Comparative Law : J. E. G. de Montmorency.
Constitutional Law : J. H. Morgan.
English History : J. E. Neale.
Jurisprudence : Vacant.
Roman Dutch Law : Vacant.
Roman Law : Vacant.

Reader :

English Law : G. H. J. Hurst.

Lecturers :

Equity : J. B. Richardson.
Indian Law : A. Sabonadière.
Jurisprudence and Roman Law : H. F. Jolowicz.
Muhamm Dan Public Law and Turkish Land Law : Count Leon Ostrorog.
Roman Dutch Law : G. Dold.
Year Book Study : W. C. Bolland.

LONDON, W. C. 2.

King's College (1927).

— Strand. Telephone : 0207 and 0208 Gerrard.
(Incorporated with the University of London, see p. BE 11).
Founded 1829.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 3,477.

Principal : E. Barker. — Secretary : S. T. Shovelton.

Pr. = Professor. - Ass. = Assistant. — Rd. = Reader. - Lec. = Lecturer.

Faculty of Arts.

Greek, Latin, Archaeology and Ancient History : J. A. K. Thomson-Pr., E. Barker, Principal, Clara M. Knight, Rd.; E. H. Warming-ton, Rd. in *Ancient History*; S. A. Handford, Lec.; Rev. C. Jenkins, Rd. in *Palaeography* : E. B. Hall, Lec.; E. Bevan, Lec. in *Hellenistic Greek*; R. S. Conway, Lec. in *Latin Palaeography*.
Mathematics, Pure and Applied : S. A. F. White, Pr.; J. B. Dale, Pr.; A. E. Jolliffe, Pr.; J. Henderson, Lec.; H. R. Davis, C. G. James, F. Bath, A. C. Heath, Ass. Lecs.
English Language and Literature : Sir I. Gollancz, Pr.; A. W. Reed, Pr.; A. W. Pollard, Pr. in *English*: Mabel Day, Lec.; G. B. Harrison, J. Isaacs, E. G. Ingram, Lec.
French : D. Saurat, Pr., L. W. Stone, Rd.; R. W. Hughes, Lec.; R. A. Jones, Lec.
Italian : A. del Re, Lec.
Spanish : R. A. Pastor, Rd.; J. M. Villasante, Lec.; Janet H. Perry, J. R. Carey, Ass. Lec.
Portugese : W. Prestage, Pr.; W. A. Bentley, Lect.
German : H. G. Atkins, Pr.; J. Stepat, Rd.; Emma S. Buchheim, Lec.; A. G. Haltenhoff, Lec.; W. Rose, Lec.

School of Slavonic : Russian : Sir B. Pares, Pr.; A. Raffi, Lec.; Baron A. F. Meyendorff, Rd.; Prince D. S. Mirsky, Lec. — *Serbian* : D. Subotie, Lec.; — *Central European History* : R. W. Seton-Watson, Masaryk, Pr. — *Polish* : L. Wharton, Lec.; — *Czecho-Slovak* : O. Vocaldo, Lec.
Hebrew : The Rev. G. H. Box, Pr.

Mediæval and Modern History : F. J. C. Hearnshaw, Pr.; N. Sykes, Lec. in *Mediæval History*; Rev. C. Jenkins, Pr. in *Ecclesiastical History*; A. P. Newton, Pr. in *Imperial and Colonial History*; R. W. Seton-Watson, Pr. in *Central European History*; E. Barker, Principal of King's College.

Moral and Mental Philosophy : H. W. Carr, Pr.; Hilda D. Oakeley, Lec.; Rev. W. R. Matthews, Pr. of *Philosophy of Religion*.

Psychology : F. A. P. Aveling, Rd.; J. A. Hadfield, Lec.; R. J. Bartlett, Lec.

Theory and Practice of Education : J. Dover Wilson, Pr.; P. Showan, Ass. Master of Method; Betsey Farrow, Ass. Lec.; J. C. Hill, Ass. Lec.

H. Brinton, Master; N., Ass.

Faculty of Science.

Anthropology and Morphology : vacant; R. J. Gladstone, Lec.
Botany and Vegetable Biology : See Medical Division.
Chemistry : See Medical Division.
Geology : W. T. Gordon, Pr.; A. K. Wells, Lec.

Mathematics, Pure and Applied
See Faculty of Arts.

Physics : See Medical Division.

Physiology : See Medical Division.

Psychology : See Faculty of Arts.

Zoology and Animal Biology : See Medical Division.

Medical Division.

Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical: vacant; R. J. Gladstone; A. Compton, Lec. in Applied Anatomy; C. P. Wakeley, Demonstrator.

Botany and Vegetable Biology: R. Ruggles Gates, Pr.; E. J. Schwartz, Lec.; E. C. Barton-Wright, Ass. Lec. and Demonstrator.

Chemistry: S. Smiles, Pr.; A. J. Allmand, Pr.; A. Fairbourne, Sen. Lec.; C. S. Salmon, H. W. Cremer, LeCs.; L. T. M. Gray, E. W. McClelland, H. C. Prew, Demonstrators.

Materia Medica and Pharmacology:

O. Inchley.

Physics: E. V. Appleton, O. W. Richardson, Prs.; H. T. Flint, Rd. B. L. Worsnop, Lec.; W. E. Williams, J. H. Jones, Ass. Lect.; J. W. Fisher, Demons.

liams, J. H. Jones, Ass. Lect.; F. R. Firth, Demons.

Physiology: R. J. S. McDowall, Pr.; D. H. de Souza, Lec.; C. Da Fano, Rd. in *Histology*; J. A. Hewitt, Lec.

Zoology and Animal Biology: J. S. Huxley, Pr.; D. L. Mackinnon, Lec.; Margaret Tribe, Demonstrator; H. C. Billingham, Ass. Demonstrator.

Faculty of Engineering and Applied Sciences.

Chemistry: See Faculty of Science, Medical Division.

Engineering: G. Cook, Pr. of *Mechanical Engineering*; A. H. Jameson, Pr. of *Civil Engineering*: H. Lobban, Lec.; C. A. Geneve, Lec.; H. M. Clarke, Lec.; H. G. Campbell, Lec.; Ass. Lec. Demonstrators.

Electrical Engineering: E. Wilson, Pr.; F. S. Robertson, Lec.

Geology: W. T. Gordon, Pr.; A. K. Wells, Ass. Lec. Demons.

Mathematics, Pure and Applied: See Faculty of Arts.

Physics: See Faculty of Science, Medical Division.

Faculty of Laws.

Law: H. J. H. Mackay, W. N. Hibbert, W. H. Griffith. W. L. Bell.

Commerce and Commercial Law: (Vacant).

London University Matriculation Classes.

H. Brinton, Lec. *Day*. — C. H. Driver, Ass.

Faculty of Theology.

Dean: Rev. W. R. Matthews.

Dogmatic Theology and Evidences: Rev. H. M. Belton, Lec.; Rt. Rev. Bishop C. Gore, Lec.; Rev. R. Hanson, Lec.

Hebrew and the Exegesis of the Old Testament: Rev. G. H. Box, Pr.

Syriac, Aramaic and Rabbinical Hebrew: Rev. G. H. Box, Pr.

Exegesis of the New Testament: F. R. Barry, Pr.; E. Bevan, Lec.

Ecclesiastical History: Rev. C. Jenkins, Pr.

Pastoral and Liturgical Theology: Rev. C. F. Rogers, Pr.

Philosophy of Religion: Rev. W. R. Matthews, Pr.

Ecclesiastical Art: P. Dearmer, Pr.

The appointments of the Professors and Lecturers in Divinity are made with the consent of the Lord Bishop of London as Diocesa — His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury is Visitor.

LONDON W. 8.

King's College for Women, Household and Social Science Department (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Campden Hill Road. Telephone : 2728 Park.

Founded 1908. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 156.

Warden of the Department : Miss **H. Reynard**.Secretary : Miss **D. M. Talbot**. — Librarian : Miss **G. Hewitt**.

Professors and Lecturers:

Bacteriology : **C. Dukes**.*Biology* : **Philippa Esdaile**.*Business Affairs* : **N...***Chemistry* : **C. K. Tinkler, Helen Reynard**.*Economics* : **H. Stanners**.*Household Work* : **Jessie Lindsay**.*Hygiene* : **R. Proctor**.*Institutional Administration* : **Fl - rence**.*Physiology* : **E. F. Shinas V. H. Mottram**.*Physics* : **Teresa J. Dillon**.

LONDON, S.W. 11.

Battersea Polytechnic (1927).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Battersea Park Road. Telephone : Battersea 0673.

Founded 1894. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 3,034.

Principal : **R. H. Pickard**. — Secretary : **A. A. Ambler**.

University Professors :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering :**W. E. M. Curnock, J. B. Shaw,****H. M. Edmonds V. C. Davies, H.****L. Dingwall, K. W. Hamilton, W.****J. Peck.***Chemistry* : **J. Kenyon J. L. White,****H. Hunter.***Electrical Engineering* : **A. T. Dover,****H. C. Mann, H. W. Hartridge.****J. G. Fleming.***Mathematics* : **F. M. Saxelby, F. W.****Harvey, W. G. Bickley.***Physics* : **S. Marsh, A. Evans.***Music* : **W. H. Hickosc.**

LONDON N.W. 1

Bedford College for Women (1927).

(University of London).

Inner Circle, Regent's Park. Telephone : 1420 Langham

Telegrams : Edforcoll, Eusroad London.

Founded 1849. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 602.

Principal : Miss **M. J. Tuke**. — Secretary : Miss **O. E. Monkhouse**.

University Professors :

Dutch : P. Geyl.
English Literature : Caroline F. E. Spurgeon.
English Language and Mediæval Literature : P. G. Thomas.
French Literature : F. Y. Eccles.
German : J. G. Robertson.
Latin : H. Williamson.
Mathematics : H. Hilton.
Modern History : J. D. Mackie.
Botany : W. Neilson Jones.
Physics : W. Wilson.
Physiology : J. S. Edkins.
Psychology : Beatrice Edgell.
Zoology : C. L. Boulenger.

University Readers :

Organic Chemistry : H. Crompton.
Physical Chemistry : J. F. Spencer.
Dutch : J. Haantjes.
English Literature : H. V. Routh.
Geography : Blanche Hosgood.
Geology : L. Hawkes.
German : Isabella M. Massey.
Greek : J. M. MacGregor.
Ancient History : M. Cary.
Mathematics : J. Marshall.

Senior Lecturers, Lecturers
and Junior Lecturers.

Botany : Ann C. Hackett, S. Gar-
 side.

English Literature : Alice B. Covernton, Una M. Ellis-Fermor.
French Language and Mediæval Literature : Fanny C. Johnson, Mrs F. Terry.
French Literature : R. P. Legros.
Geography : J. B. Mitchell.
Geology : E. W. Gardner.
German : A. G. Haltenhoff.
Greek : Dorothy Tarrant.
Hygiene : J. A. H. Brincker.
Italian : E. Bice Dobelli, W. M. Jeffers.
Social Studies : Mrs M. Reid, Mrs G. Williams.
Sociology : C. H. Wegdwood.
Chemistry : E. S. Hedges.
Latin : Kathleen Fitzgerald, Sara M. M. Furness.
Mathematics : Mrs E. M. Fowler, S. D. Jervis.
Modern History : Winifred Haward, Marian J. Tooley.
Philosophy : Susan Stebbing.
Physics : Maud O. Saltmarsh.
Physiology : Mrs Nora Edkins, Margaret M. A. Murray.
Psychology : Victoria A. Hazlitt.
Zoology : Mary L. Hett.

In addition, 11 Assistants and Demonstrators.

LONDON, E.C. 4.

Birkbeck College (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Breams Buildings, Fetter Lane. Telephone : Holborn 2245.

Founded 1823.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1104. — Library : 18,000 volumes.

Principal : G. Senter. — Secretary : G. F. Troup Horne.

Pr. = Professor; Rd. = Reader; Lec. = Lecturer;

Dem. = Demonstrator.

Faculty of Arts.

Classics and Ancient History : F. A. Wright, Lec., T. A. Sinclair, Rd.;
 H. E. Gould, Lec.
English Language and Literature :

J. H. Lobban, Lec.; B. Marjorie Daunt, Lec.; S. M. Potter, Lec.
French Language and Literature :
 F. J. Tanqueray, Pr.; D. G. Larg, Rd.; Marjorie Gould, Lec.,
 Alice Aubry, Lec.

German : J. Bithell, Rd., Dean of Faculty of Arts, R. J. MacLean, Lec.

Italian : A. Crespi, Lec.

History : A. Jones, Rd.; Lillian M. Penson, Lec.

Geography : J. F. Unstead, Pr.; Gunfred H. Savory, Lec.; Eva G. R. Taylor, Lec.; L. F. Spath, Lec. E. J. Orford, Lec.

Mathematics : E. H. Smart, Lec.; C. V. Coates, Lec.; C. Fox, Lec.; R. G. Cooke, Lec.; A. E. Ball, Lec.

Philosophy, Psychology and Logic : vacant.

Economics : G. L. Schwartz, Lec.

Faculty of Laws.

Jurisprudence, Common Law, Mercantile Law and Conflict of Laws :

A. W. Baker Welford, Lec.

Roman Law and History of English Law : B. L. A. O'Malley, Lec.

Equity, English Law of Property and Conveyancing : J. B. Richardson, Lec.

Constitutional Law and Criminal Law : H. Goitein, Lec.

Faculty of Science.

Physics : A. Griffiths, Pr.; L. Simons, Rd.; B. W. Clack, Lec.; H. R. Nettleton, Lec.; H. F. Smith, Dem.

Chemistry : G. Senter, Principal; F. Barrow, Lec., Dean of Faculty of Science; S. Sugden, Lec.; W. W. Myddleton, Lec.; F. J. Thorneycroft, Lec.; Mabel G. Narrett, Dem., A. M. Ward, Dem.

Botany : Dame Helen Gwynne-Vaughan, Pr.; B. F. Barnes, Lec., J. Ramsbottom, Special Lec.; A. J. Wilmott, Special Lec.; B. D. Bolas, Special Lec.

Zoology : H. G. Jackson, Rd.; E. A. Spaul, Lec.; Lilian Russell, Museum Asst. and. Dem.; F. Forty, Dem.

Geology : G. D. Macdonald Davies, Rd. L. F. Spath, Lec.

Matriculation Department : W. Walker, Lec.; H. E. Weaver, Lec.

LONDON W.C.2.

Charing Cross Hospital Medical School (1926).

(School of the University of London).

Charing Cross, Telephone : Regent 2508.

Founded 1821. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 167.

Dean : W. J. Fenton. — Secretary : F. Noakes.

University Professors :

Dental Surgery : W. D. Southern, Anæsthetics : W. H. Jones.

Aural Surgery : E. D. Davis, L. G. Brown.

Dermatology : J. M. H. MacLeod.

Diseases of Children : W. Pearson.

Forensic Medicine : W. A. Brend.

Medicine and Clinical Medicine :

W. C. Bosanquet, W. J. Fenton,

D. Forsyth, G. Holmes, W. J.

Adie, F. G. Chandler.

Mental Diseases : E. D. MacNa-

mar.

Midwifery : C. Lockyer, J. B. Banister.

Pathology : A. Piney.

Surgery and Clinical Surgery : C. Gibbs, H. S. Clogg, P. Daniel, N. C. Lake, C. J. Marshall, L. R. Broster.

Orthopædics : H. E. Batten.

X.-Ray : R. J. Reynolds.

Tuberculosis : W. J. Fenton.

Veneræal Dept : C. Gibbs, J. M. H. MacLeod.

LONDON, S.W.3.

Chelsea Polytechnic (1927).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Manresa Road, Chelsea. — Telephone : 0899, 8007-Kensington.

Founded 1891. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 4,399.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 47,918.

Principal : **S. Skinner**. — Secretary : **H. B. Harper**.

Registrar of Women Students : **Miss L. W. Kempson**.

University Professors : *Botany* : **H. B. Lacey**. — *Chemistry* : **C. Dorée, J. C. Crocker, F. H. Lowe, F. Arnall**. — *Geology* : **A. J. Maslen**. — *Mathematics* : **J. Lister**. — *Metallurgy* : **W. A. Baish**. — *Pharmacy* : **C. Morton**. — *Physics* : **S. Skinner, L. Lownds, U. A. Ochswald, A. G. Tarrant**. — *Zoology* : **W. A. Leigh-Sharpe**. — *Music* : **W. H. Kerridge, H. W. Wells**.

LONDON, E.C.2.

City of London College (1926).

(Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London).

White Street, Moorfields, Telephone : 1607 London Wall.

Founded 1848. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 2,350.

Total expenditure (1924) : £ 22,836.

Director : **J. W. Ramsbottom**. — Secretary : **D. Savage**.

Recognised Teacher of the University : *Commercial and Mercantile Law* : **S. Humphries**.

LONDON, E. 1.

East London College (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Mile End Road. Teleph. : 3384 East.

Founded 1841. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 486.

Total expenditure (1926) : £ 43,282. (Library : £ 1,902).

Principal : **J. L. S. Hatton**. — Secretary : **E. J. Wignall**.

Professors and Lecturers :

Latin : **F. R. Earp, J. H. Mozley**.
English Language and Literature :
J. R. A. Nicoll, O. T. Williams,

F. E. Budd.
French Language and Literature :
J. Dechamps, Miss E. Halket, C. A. Rozelaar.

German Language and Literature :
 A. C. Dunstan.
Spanish Language and Literature :
 J. Barragán.
Modern History : F. Clarke, Miss
 S. H. M. Chew.
Geography : H. G. Smith, Miss
 B. M. Tunstall.
Mathematics, Pure and Applied :
 G. S. Le Beau, J. L. S. Hatton,
 W. F. S. Churchill, S. L. Green,
 F. T. Cooper, S. G. Soal.
Physics : C. H. Lees, A. Ferguson
 J. E. Calthrop, J. P. Andrews, E
 J. Irons.
Chemistry : J. R. Partington, E. E.

Turner, D. C. Jones, W. H.
 Patterson, F. W. Bury, E. Ro-
 berts.
Geology : H. G. Smith.
Botany : F. E. Fritch, Miss N.
 Carter, F. M. Haines.
Zoology : G. P. Mudge, F. D. Om-
 maney.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering :
 E. H. Lamb, G. A. Wedgwood,
 A. L. Higgins, F. C. L. Brendel.
Electrical Engineering : J. T. Mac-
 Gregor-Morris, W. J. John, A.
 P. Castellain.
Aeronautical Engineering : N. A.
 V. Piercy.

LONDON, S. E. 14.

Goldsmiths' College (1927).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

New Cross. Telephone : New Cross 114.

Founded 1905. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1.661.

Total expenditure (1926) : £ 48,618.

Warden : T. Raymont.

University Lecturers :

Education : Miss C. C. Graveson,
 T. Raymont, J. H. Wimms.

History : Miss D. Dymond.
English : W. Rees.
Mathematics : H. E. J. Curzon.
Latin : Miss M. Crump.

LONDON, E.C.4.

Guildhall School of Music (1926).

Founded 1880. Approx. number of Students (1924-1925) : 2,800.

Principal : Sir Landon Ronald. — Secretary : H. Saxe Wyndham.

Professors :

Harmony and Composition : Sir F.
 Cowen, R. O. Morgan, R. H.
 Walthew, H. D. Wetton.
Music Class : S. Phillips.
Organ : C. J. C. Boddington, F. A.
 W. Docker, W. W. Hedgecock,
 W. H. Hickox, H. D. Wetton.

Harmonium : D. Beardwell.
Solo Singing : Mme H. Armstrong, E.
 Baraldi A. Barlow, R. Boulcott-
 Newth, Mme M. Conroy, Mme
 B. Cox, M. Davison, E. Gar-
 ceau, A. Garcia, G. Cleather, R.
 Groome, A. Howe, P. Kemp, A.
 Millward M. Mirskv. G. Hast Mme
 M. Henson, B. Pierpoint, H. S. Ree-

ves, Mrs M. Smith, Mme M. Strangeways, B. Streatfeild, A. Thompson. Mme H. M. Trust.

Pianoforte : G. Aitken, M. Barton, Miss V. Bath, D. Beardwell, F. Berger, G. Burgess, L. Butler, W. Cooke, C. H. Couldery, N. P. Cummings, Miss L. Davies, F. J. Griggs, H. Hadley, Miss A. Grimson, F. H. Hankins, E. J. Hickox, Miss H. Hyman, R. O. Morgan, Miss H. Sasse, C. Sobrino, J. Speaight, R. H. Walthew.

Violin and Viola : A. Bent, G. Grey, B. Hollander, J. Ivimey, M. Mossel, A. Payne, E. Pente, A. J. Slocombe, E. Yonge, C. Wilby. *Violoncelle* : G. T. Elliott, C. W. Evans, J. Brousil, C. Crabbe. *Double Bass* : J. W. Merrett. *Harp* : Mrs G. Thorpe.

Ensemble Classes : (a) *String Chamber Music* : B. Hollander, M. Mossel, E. Pente; (b) *Wind Chamber*

Music : (Vacant).

Flute : G. Barton.

Oboe : A. Foreman.

Clarinet : C. Draper.

Bassoon : E. Hall, E. F. James.

Horn : B. G. Muskett.

Trumpet and Cornet : P. Anderson.

Timpani : E. W. Rushforth.

Sight Reading : J. Speaight.

Sight Singing : E. Douglas-Smith.

Rudiments of Music : Miss V. Bath, M. Davison.

Elocution and Diction : P. Berton, C. Cruikshanks, I. Forbes-Robertson, L. C. James, F. Ridley, B. Roe, Miss K. Rorke, H. Waring.

Department, Gesture and Stage Dancing : Mrs Soutten.

Accompanying : D. Beardwell, Miss J. Hyman, R. H. Walthew.

Military Music : G. Godfrey.

Italian : W. Volonnino.

French Chansons and Diction : E. Garceau.

French : M. F. Butel.

LONDON, S.E.1.

Guy's Hospital Medical School (1926).

[(School of the University of London).]

St. Thomas's Street, Borough. Telephone : 4740 Hop.

Founded 1724.

Dean : T. B. Johnston. — Clerk to the Dean : S. H. Croucher.

Recognised Lecturers :

Anatomy : T. B. Johnston, Prof.
Biology : T. J. Evans, Prof.
Chemistry : C. S. Gibson, Prof.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology : M. F. Hopson.
Dental Mechanics : W. Kelsey Fay.
Dental Surgery : E. B. Dowsett.
Hygiene : R. King Brown.
Medicine and Surgery : (The Physicians and Surgeons).
Aural Surgery : W. M. Mollison, T. B. Layton.
Diseases of Children and Medicine : H. C. Cameron.
Diseases of Women and Midwifery : G. B. Smith, H. Chapple.
Forensic Medicine : J. H. Ryffel.
Laryngology : W. M. Mollison, T. B. Layton.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : J.

Fawcett, A. P. Beddard, H. S.
 French, A. F. Hurst, G. H. Hunt, E. P. Poulton, N. Mutch, J. A. Ryle, G. Marshall J. J. Conybeare.
Mental Diseases : Sir M. Craig.
Neurology : A. F. Hurst, C. P. Symonds.
Ophthalmology : H. L. Eason, A. W. Ormond, O. G. Morgan.
Morbid Histology : G. W. de P. Nicholson.
General Pathology : A. Stokes, Prof.
Pharmacology : N. Mutch.
Physics : G. Stead.
Physiology : M. S. Pembrey.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : Sir A. D. Fripp, F. J. Steward, C. H. Fagge, R. P. Rowlands, P. Turner, E. C. Hughes, R. Davies-Colley, L. Bromley, E. G. Slesinger.
Medical Pathology : J. Ryle.

Surgical Pathology : R. Davies-Colley.

Operative Dental Surgery : F. J. Pearce.

Dental Diseases of Children : F. Bocquet Bull.

Bacteriology : J. W. H. Eyre.

Metallurgy : C. S. Gibson.

Dental Histology : H. C. Malleson.

LONDON, N.W.3.

Hackney and New College (Hampstead) (1926).

(School of the University of London).

Hampstead. Telephone Hackney : 3719; New : 2787 Hampstead.

United 1924. Number of Students (1924-1925) 40.

Total expenditure (1923-1924) : £ 9,500.

Principal : A. E. Garvie. — Secretaries : T. R. Grantham, H. Staines.

University Teachers : *Theology* : H. T. Andrews, W. A. Davies, A. E. Garvie. — Warden : Rev. A. J. Horrocks.

LONDON, S.W.3.

Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton (1927).

(Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London).

Fulham Road. Telephone (Hospital) : Kens : 5422 and 5423.

Founded 1841.

Dean : M. Davidson. — Sub-Dean : E. E. Atkin.

Physicians : H. Batty Shaw, W. C. Bosanquet, R. A. Young, Cecil Wall W. J. Fenton, L. S. Burrell, A. H. Gosse, G. E. Beaumont, A. Punch, M. Davidson, T. S. Nelson, F. H. Young.

Pathology : A. C. Inman. — *Laryngology* : Sir J. D. Grant. — *Radiology* : S. Melville.

LONDON, W.C.1.

Hospital for Sick Children (the) (1926).

Institution having recognised Teachers by the Universities of London, Oxford, Cambridge, etc.

Great Ormond Street, Bloomsbury, Telephone : 8700 Museum.

Founded 1852.

Dean : W. J. Pearson.

LONDON, S.W.7.

Imperial College of Science and Technology (1927).

(School of the University of London).

(Although this College is a School of the University of London, its Administration is in no way subject to that University).

South Kensington. Telephone : Kensington 6444.

Incorporated 1907. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1,042.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 202,546.

Rector : Sir T. Holland. — Secretary : A. Gow. — Assistant Secretary and Registrar : G. C. Lowry.

1. — Royal College of Science.**Professors :**

Aeronautics : L. Bairstow.
Meteorology : Sir G. T. Walker.
Mathematics and Mechanics : A. R. Forsyth (Emeritus), S. Chapman (Chief Professor), H. Levy (Professor).
Physics : H. L. Callendar, A. O. Rankine.
Astrophysics : A. Fowler.
Chemistry : Sir W. A. Tilden, H. E. Armstrong, †meritus; H. B. Baker, and Director of Laboratories.
Organic Chemistry : J. F. Thorpe.
Physical Chemistry : J. C. Philip.
Chemical Engineering : J. W. Hinchley.
Chemical Technology : W. A. Bone.
Botany : Sir J. B. Farmer, Director of Laboratories.
Zoology : E. W. MacBride.
Plant Physiology and Pathology : V. H. Blackman.
Entomology : F. Balfour-Browne.
Biochemistry : S. B. Schryver.
Optical Engineering : A. O. Rankine.
A. T. Conrady, A. Pollard.
Technology of Woods and Fibres : P. Groom.
Geology : W. W. Watts.
Economic Mineralogy : C. G. Cullis.

Assistant Professors :

Aeronautics : F. T. Hill.
Mathematics and Mechanics : A. W. Odell, W. R. Dean.
Physics : H. S. Gregory, H. Dingle.
Chemistry : Miss M. A. Whiteley.
Botany : R. J. Tabor, S. G. Paine, W. Brown.
Palæontology : A. M. Davies.
Petroleum : V. C. Illing.
Technical Optics : L. C. Martin.

Lecturers :

Aeronautics : V. C. Richmond, A. P. Rowe, W. S. Farren, H. Moss, W. J. Stern.
Mathematics and Mechanics : W. Reeve, C. H. Kebby.
Physics : H. Brinkworth, Mary Bell, C. T. Archer, S. E. Green.
Chemistry : H. F. Harwood, A. A. Eldridge, J. B. Sugdon, H. J. T. Ellingham, P. C. Bull, G. A. R. Kon.
Refractory Materials : W. C. Hancock.
Chemical Engineering : S. G. M. Ure.
Chemical Technology : G. Finch, vacant.
Biology : H. R. Stewer.
Petrology : J. W. Evans.
Geology : A. Brammell, A. Wolf, H. B. Milner.

II. — Royal School of Mines.

Telephone : Kensington 5656.

Professors :

Mining : W. Frecheville, Emeritus ;
 S. G. Truscott.
Mine Surveying : L. H. Cooke.
Mining Geology : W. W. Watts.
Metallurgy : H. C. H. Carpenter.
Oil Technology : W. W. Watts.

Assistant Professors :

Mining : B. W. Holman, W. E. G.
 Sillick.

Metallurgy : W. H. Merrett, E. O.
 Courtman.

Lecturers :

Mining : C. Habberjam, A. H. Webb.
Metallurgy : H. M. Chapple, C. W.
 Dannatt.

Demonstrators

Metallurgy : W. H. Dearden, C. A.
 Bristow, L. E. B. Pearse.
Mining : F. G. R. Wilkins, W. S.
 Tweed.

III. — City and Guilds (Engineering) College.

Exhibition Road. Telephone : Kensington 4878.

Dean : W. E. Dalby.

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : W. C.
 Unwin, Emeritus ; W. E. Dalby.
Civil Engineering and Surveying :
 S. M. Dixon.
Electrical Engineering : C. L. For-
 tescue.
Mechanics and Mathematics : S.
 Chapman.

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : A. Cruick-
 shank, E. F. D. Witchell, J. W.
 Howard, S. L. Smith.
Civil Engineering and Surveying :
 J. Purser, K. Rice-Oxley.
Electrical Engineering : E. Mallett.
Mechanics and Mathematics : H.
 Klugh.

Lecturers :

Engineering Design and Applied
Mechanical Engineering : E. H.
 Lewitt, G. M. Cawley, F. Dyson

W. Collins, J. N. Long.
Civil Engineering : W. V. Shearer.
Electrical Engineering : A. Rush-
 ton, J. W. Sims, D. W. Hopkin,
 G. W. Sutton, A. H. Barrett.
Mechanics and Mathematics : T.
 Hodgson, L. H. Milner, T. W.
 Dickson, J. Harvey.

Instructors and Demonstrators :

Mechanical Engineering : A. E. Beal,
 E. Glaister, B. G. Robbins, J.
 W. James.

Demonstrators :

Civil Engineering : B. G. Manton,
 E. F. Gibbs.
Electrical Engineering : H. E.
 Park, W. A. Wales, J. F. Sut-
 ton, C. R. Urwin, E. O. Taylor.
Mechanics and Mathematics : F. J.
 Turton, A. J. Hatley, G. B. Eh-
 renborg, G. F. J. Temple, A. T.
 Prire.

LONDON W.C.1.

Jews' College (1927).

(Institution having recognised Teachers only of the University of London).

Queen Square House, Guilford Street, W.C.1.

Founded 1855. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 31.

Total expenditure (192-1926) : £ 5603.0.11.

Principal : A. Büchler. — Secretary : M. Stephany.

University Professors : *Semitic Epig. and Hebrew and Semitics* : H. Hirsch-
 feld. — *Bible and Rabbinics* : A. Marmorstein. — *Semitics, Bible and*
Rabbinics : A. Büchler, S. Daiches.

LONDON. S. E. 5.

King's College Hospital Medical School (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Denmark Hill. — Telephone : 1.731 Brixton.

Founded 1830. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 301.

Dean : **H. W. Lyle.** — Secretary : **S. C. Ranner.**

University Teachers :

*Medicine and Clinical Medicine :***R. Crawford, W. A. Turner, F. W.****Tunnicliffe, Sir J. C. Briscoe, A.****C. D. Firth, C. F. T. East.***Nervous Diseases :* **W. A. Turner,****S. A. K. Wilson.***Psychological Medicine :* **E. Ma-****pothor.***Psycho-Therapeutics :* **W. Brown.***Surgery and Clinical Surgery :* **Sir****G. L. Cheatle, T. P. Legg, A.****Edmunds, C. P. G. Wakeley.***Urology :* **Sir J. T. Walker, J. Eve-****ridge.***Orthopædics :* **H. A. T. Fairbank,****St J. D. Buxton.***Obstetrics and Gynæcological Surgery :* **W. Gilliatt, A. C. Palmer.***Diseases of Children :* **G. F. Still,****R. S. Frew.***Ophthalmic Surgery :* **L. V. Cargill,****H. W. Lyle.***Aural Surgery :* **A. H. Cheatle,****G. J. Jenkins.***Laryngology :* **C. W. M. Hope, V. E.****Negus.***Dermatology :* **J. A. Drake, M. S.****Thomson.***Dental Surgery :* **N...***Anæsthetics :* **C. Hughes, E. Play-****fair, H. A. Richards.***Forensic Medicine :* **H. B. Day.***Hygiene and Tropical Diseases :***Sir W. J. R. Simpson.***Radiology :* **H. A. Colwell, H. K. G.****Hodgson.***Pathology and Bacteriology :* **E. F.****Creed.***Physio-therapy :* **E. B. Clayton.**

Tutors :

Medicine : **C. F. T. East.***Surgery :* **H. C. Edwards.***Obstetrics :* **A. C. McAllister.***Pathology :* **H. A. Lucas.**

LONDON W, C. 2.

King's College, Theological Department (1926).

(School of the University of London).

Strand. — Telephone : 207 and 208 Gerrard.

Founded 1829. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 190.

Dean : **Rev. W. R. Matthews.** — Secretary : **S. T. Shovelton.**

Professors :

Philosophy of Religion : **Rev. W.****R. Matthews.***Hebrew and the Exegesis of the Old**Testament :* **Rev. C. G. H. Box****Rev. F. J. Hollis.***New Testament :* **Rev. F. R. Barry.***Ecclesiastical History :* **Rev. C.****Jenkins.***Pastoral and Liturgical Theology :***Rev. C. F. Rogers.***Ecclesiastical Art :* **Rev. P. Dear-****mer.***Dogmatic Theology :* **Rev. H. M.****Relton.**

Lecturers :

Dogmatic Theology : **Right Rev.****Bishop C. Gore, Rev. R. Hanson.***Comparative Religions :* **Rev. F. H.****Smith.***New Testament :* **Rev. R. V. Tasker.***Syriac and Aramaic :* **Rev. F. J.****Hollis.**

Chaplain :

Rev. C. F. Rogers.

LONDON, S.W.1.

Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Chelsea Bridge Road. — Telephone : 1830-Victoria.

Founded 1891.

Total expenditure (1926) : £ 37.087.

Postgraduate Students capable of undertaking Research are accommodated at the Institute.

Director : Sir C. J. Martin.

Secretary : A. L. White.

University Professors
and Heads of Departments.

Readers and Assistants :

Biochemistry : A. Harden.
Bacteriology : J. C. G. Ledingham.
Experimental Pathology : Sir C. J. Martin.
Antitoxic Sera : G. F. Petrie.
Antivariolous Vaccine : A. B. Green.

Bacteriology : J. A. Arkwright, H. Schutze, H. B. Mattland, Mary M. Barratt.
Biochemistry : R. Robison,
Protozoology : Muriel Robertson.
Experimental Pathology : Harriette Chick.

LONDON, E. 1.

London Hospital Medical College and Dental School (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Turner Street, Mile End. — Telephone : 8699 Avenue.

Medical College. Founded 1785. Dental School founded 1911.

Dean : W. Wright, Professor. — Secretary : E. J. Burdon.

Professors, Lecturers, Tutors and
Demonstrators :

Medicine : R. Hutchison.
Clinical Medicine : The Physicians and Assistant Physicians, the Director and Assistants of the Medical Unit.
Surgery : R. Howard.
Clinical Surgery : The Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons.
Midwifery and Diseases of Women : E. Holland, S. G. Luker.
Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology : The Obstetric Surgeon and Assistant Obstetric Surgeons.
Anatomy : W. Wright, T. C. Summers, L. R. Fifield, C. Donald.
Physiology : H. E. Roaf, W. A. M. Smart, F. C. Smith.
General Pathology : W. Bulloch,

P. Fildes, A. M. L. Greaves.
Special Pathology : H. M. Turnbull.
Surgical Pathology : R. Howard.
Clinical Pathology : P. N. Panton.
Chemical Pathology : J. R. Marrack.
Bacteriology : W. Bulloch, P. Fildes, A. M. L. Greaves.
Pathological Histology : W. W. Woods.
Forensic Medicine : (a) Public Health G. Jones; (b) Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology : G. Jones.
General Therapeutics : C. Wall.
Pharmacology, Materia Medica, and Practical Pharmacy : W. A. M. Smart, F. A. Hocking.
Operative Surgery : R. Howard.
Orthopædic Surgery : R. Milne.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : H. Lett.
Organic Chemistry : H. Candy, F. W. Bury.

Ophthalmology : C. B. Goulden, H. R. Jeremy.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology : N. Patterson, F. F. Mueckel, W. Morris, G. W. Carte.
Dermatology : W. N. O'Donovan.
Cardiography : J. Parkinson.
Dental Surgery : H. Chapman, E. Srawson, H. D. Clapham, A. Dinnis, W. S. Herman, A. G. Allen.
Practical Obstetrics : V. J. Flack.
Foods and Dietetics : R. Hutchison.
Psycho-Neurses : M. Culpin.
Psychological Medicine : J. C. Woods.
Radiography and Radiotherapeutics : S. G. Scott, G. E. Vilvandré.
Therapeutic Electricity : R. S. Woods.

Diseases of Children : R. Hutchison, T. Thompson, A. G. Maitland-Jones.
Anaesthetics : A. S. Daly, A. Cooper, H. Whyte, O. S. Thompson.
Dental Anaesthesia : O. S. Thompson, A. Phipps.
Morbid Anatomy : H. M. Turnbull, W. W. Woods, A. B. Bratton.
Elementary Clinical Medicine : The Director, Medical Unit, and First Assistants.
Elementary Clinical Surgery : J. D. Driberg.
Medical Tutor : R. A. Rowlands.
Surgical Tutor : W. S. Perrin.
Obstetrical Tutor : V. J. F. Lack.

LONDON, N.2.

London School of Economics and Political Science. (1927)

(School of the University of London.)

Houghton St., Aldwych. — Telephone: Holborn 5671.

Founded 1895. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 2,785.

Total Expenditure (1926-27) : £ 79,769.

Director : Sir W. H. Beveridge.

Secretary : Mrs. J. Mair.

University Professors :

Accounting and Business Methods : F. R. M. de Paula.
Anthropology : Vacant.
Commerce : A. J. Sargent.
Banking and Currency : T. E. Gregory.
Political Economy : A. A. Young.
English Law : E. Jenks.
Ethnology : C. G. Seligman.
Commercial Law : H. C. Gutteridge.
International Law : Vacant.
International Relations : P. N. Baker.
International History : A. J. Toynsee.
Logic, Psychology and Philosophy : A. Wolf.
Public Administration and History : Rt. Hon. S. Webb.
Political Science : H. J. Laski.
French History and Institutions : P. Vaucher.
Geography : L. Rodwell Jones.
Geology : L. T. Hobhouse, E. A. Westermarck.
Statistics : A. L. Bowley.

Readers :

Commerce : R. B. Forrester.

Social Anthropology : B. Malinowski.
Economics : H. Dalton.
Economic Geography : A. Dudley Stamp.
Economics of Russia : A. Meyendorff.
English : A. W. Reed.
Sociology : M. Ginsberg.
Accounting and Business Organisation : C. J. G. Hughes.
Economic History : E. E. Power.
Statistics : E. C. Rhodes.
Public Administration : H. B. Lees-Smith.
Transport : W. T. Stephenson.
Economic History : R. H. Tawney.

Lecturers :

Commerce : J. W. F. Rowe, P. B. Whale.
Railway Law : V. Ball, A. Leslie.
Industrial Law : H. H. Slessor.
English Law : D. H. Parry.
Social Science and Administration : C. M. Lloyd.
Geography : H. Ormsby.
Historical Geography : L. G. Robinson.
Public Administration : H. Finer.
Economic History : H. L. Beeles, T. H. Marshall.

LONDON, W.C.1.

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (1927)

Endsleigh Gardens; W. C.

Founded 1899. — Number of Students (1926-27) : 148.

Director : A. Balfour. — Secretary : R. W. Harris.

Warden : H. B. Newham.

Directors of Divisions :

Bacteriology and Immunology :

W. W. C. Topley.

Medical Zoology : R. I. Leiper.*Epidemiology and Vital Statistics* :

M. Greenwood.

Directors of Departments :

Tropical Pathology : H. B. Newham.*Helminthology* : R. T. Leiper.*Entomology and Medical Zoology* :

P. A. Buxton.

Protozoology : J. G. Thomson.

Lecturers :

Tropical Medicine : G. C. Low, P.*Manson-Bahr*, Sir L. Rogers.*Tropical Surgery* : Sir T. Carey-Evans.*Tropical Hygiene* : G. E. F. Stammers.*Bacteriology* : R. T. Hewlett.*Epidemiology* : L. W. Sambon.*Skin Diseases* : J. M. H. MacLeod.*Port Hygiene* : W. M. Willoughby.*Ophthalmology* : R. H. Elliot.*Mycology* : A. Castellani.*Dentistry* : T. H. Vaughan.*Bio-Chemistry* : H. E. Whittingham.*Poisonous Plants* : A. T. Gage.

LONDON, W.C.1.

London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women.

(1927)

(School of the University of London).

8, Hunter Street, Brunswick Square. — Telephone : 7405 Museum.

Founded 1874. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 330.

Dean : Lady Barrett. — Warden and Secretary : Miss L. M. Brooks.

Teaching Staff :

Anatomy : Mary F. Lucas Keene.*Biology* : G. P. Mudge.*Chemistry* : Sibyl T. Widdows J. A. Gardner.*Anæsthetics* : Anne Gilliatt, Barbara Sprott, C. W. Morris N. Macdonald, E. Browne*Aural Surgery* : J. Gay French.*Dental Surgery* : Lily F. Harwood.*Dermatology* : W. Haldin Davis.*Diseases of Women* : Gertrude Dearnley.*Diseases of Women and Midwifery* :

A. Louise Mellroy.

Electricity and Physiotherapeutics :

C. B. Heald.

Forensic Medicine and Toxicology :

Sir B. H. Spilsbury.

Hygiene and Public Health : A. G. R.

Foulerton.

Medicine and Clinical Medicine :

A. G. Phear, L. S. T. Burrell,

Hazel Gregory, Dorothy Hare,

T. Jenner Hoskin, N. Hobhouse.

Mental Pathology : J. G. Porter Phillips.*Ophthalmology* : M. L. Hepburn.*Pathology* : H. Dible.*Surgery and Clinical Surgery* : W.

Cunning, C. A. Joll, L. E. C. Nor-

bury, C. E. Shattock, E. Catherine

Lewis.

Physics : Mary Waller.*Pharmacology* : Eleanor Scarborough.*Physiology* : Winifred C. Cullis.*Radiology* : U. Williams.*Tropical Medicine* : Lt.-Col. Sir L. Rogers.

LONDON, N. W. 6.

Maria Grey Training College (1927)

(Training recognised by University of London).
 Salusbury for Road, Brondesbury. Telephone : 0449 Willesden.
 Founded 1880. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 160.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 4845.

Principal : Miss **K. L. Johnston**. — Secretary : Miss **W. Isaacs**.
 University Professors : *Education* : Miss **K. I. Johnston**, Miss **G. Meiklejohn**, Miss **P. W. Smith**, Mrs **Steppat**.

LONDON, W.1

Middlesex Hospital Medical School (1927).

(School of the University of London).
 Berners Street. Telephone : 1056 Museum.
 Founded 1835.

Dean : **E. L. Pearce Gould**. — School Secretary : **R. A. Foley**.
 Secretary to the Council : **S. R. C. Plimsoll**.

(Recognised) Lecturers :

Principles and Practice of Medicine : **G. E. S. Ward**, **R. A. Young**,
C. E. Lakin, **E. A. Cockayne**.

Principles and Practice of Surgery :
J. Murray, **W. S. Handley**, **A. E. Webb-Johnson**.

Practical Medicine : **G. E. Beaumont**, **J. Izod Bennett**, **G. L. S. Ward**,
H. E. A. Coldero, **D. E. Bedford**.

Chemical and Clinical Pathology :
E. C. Dodds, **L. E. H. Whitby**.

Practical Surgery and Surgical Pathology : **W. T. Warwick**,
C. H. S. Webb.

Operative Surgery : **E. L. Pearce Gould**.

Midwifery : **C. Berkeley**.

Psychiatry : **R. W. Gilmour**.

Public Health : **C. Porter**.

Pharmacology : **Prof. J. Swale Vincent**.

Therapeutics : **R. A. Young**.

Clinical Medicine : **A. F. Voelcker**,
R. A. Young, **C. E. Lakin**, **E. A. Cockayne**, **G. E. S. Wyard**.

Clinical Surgery : **J. Murray**, **W. S. Handley**, **G. Gordon-Taylor**, **A. E. Webb-Johnson**.

Clinical Gynaecology : **C. Berkeley**.

Dermatology : **H. MacCormac**.

Neurology : **D. McAlpine**.

Laryngology and Otology : **S. Hastings**.

Odontology : **J. W. Turner**.

Embryology : **T. Yeates**.

Chemistry : **Prof. W. B. Tuck**.

LONDON, W.C.1.

National Hospital Queen Square for the relief and cure of diseases of the nervous system (1927).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).
 Telephone : 7141 Museum.

Founded 1859. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 584.

Dean : **J. G. Greenfield**. — Secretary : **G. H. Hamilton**.

University Professors : *Diseases of the Ear* : **S. R. Scott**, **T. H. Just**. — *Neurology, Medicine and Clinical Medicine* : **J. S. Collier**, **G. M. Holmes**, **T. G. Stewart**, **C. M. H. Howell**, **S. A. K. Wilson**, **F. M. R. Walshe**, **W. J. Adie**, **J. L. Birley**, **G. Riddoch**. — *Ophthalmology* : **L. J. Paton**, **F. A. Williamson**, **Noble**. — *Surgery and Clinical Surgery* : **D. J. Armour**, **P. W. Sargent**.

LONDON, E.C.1.

Northampton Polytechnic Institute (1927).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

St. John Street. Telephone : Clerkenwell 7763 and 4444.

Founded 1896. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 2,124.

Total equipment expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 52,500.

University Teachers : *Electrical Engineering* : A. C. Jolley, C. A. Boraston, A. F. Burgess, C. M. Dowse, H. Hill, R. P. Howgrave-Graham. — *Mechanical Engineering* : C. E. Larard, D. Richardson, W. E. Parker, W. N. Bolam, W. E. Dumbrill, J. D. Frier. — *Mathematics* : A. Geary. — *Optics* : H. H. Emsley. — *Chemistry* : S. Field.

LONDON, N.7.

Northern Polytechnic (1926)

(Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London)

Holloway. Telephone : North-4,100.

Founded 1892. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 2,775.

Total expenditure : £40,700.

Principal : R. S. Clay. — Secretary : W. M. Macbeth.

Recognised Teachers of the University : *Chemistry* : T. J. Drakeley, D. H. Richardson, F. W. Smith, R. R. Butler. — *Mathematics* : R. S. Clay, A. Rhind. — *Physics* : J. Charlesworth, R. S. Clay, J. Nicol. — *Botany* : Miss M. A. Brett.

LONDON, N.W.3.

Regent's Park College (1927).

(Divinity School of the University of London).

New College Buildings, Finckley Road.

Founded 1810. Number of Students (1927) : 35.

Principal : Rev. H. Wheeler Robinson. — Secretary : Rev. C. M. Hardy.

Lecturers : H. Wheeler Robinson, A. J. D. Farrer, J. L. Matthews.

(together with the staffs of Hackney and New College).

LONDON, N.W.1.

Royal Academy of Music (1927).

Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London

York Gate, Marylebone Road

Founded 1882. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 974.

Principal : J. B. McEwen. — Secretary : A. Alger Bell.
Warden : H. W. Richards.

*University teachers.

Professors :

Musical Composition : A. Bush, A. Carse, Rev. G. R. Cook, P. W. Corder, B. J. Dale, H. Farjeon, A. J. Greenish, J. Harrison, A. Hinton, Miss D. Howell, H. V. Jervis-Read, C. Macpherson, S. Macpherson, N. O'Neill, M. Phillips, W. Wallace.
Harmon and Elements of Music : A. Bush, A. Greenish, H. Farjeon, W. Hickin, Miss E. M. Nye, Miss E. C. Rudall, J. A. Sowerbutts.
Singing : T. T. Bates, H. Beauchamp, Miss E. Bilsland, J. Booth, Mme A. Dewhurst, M. D'Oisly, F. P. Driver, Miss C. Hatchard, E. Hes, J. F. Keel, F. King, Miss E. Langston, Mme Larkcom, T. Meux, C. Phillips, Miss P. Soper, M. Thomson, Miss I. Thompson, Miss M. T. Wilson.
Pianoforte : V. G. Booth, Y. Bowen, A. Coviello, H. Craxton, Miss H. Dederich, C. Gascoigne, E. Grant, Miss I. Gray, Miss M. Herman, W. Hickin, E. J. Hickox, Mme E. Horne, W. J. Kipps, E. Kiver, T. B. Knott, H. Lake, V. Langrish, P. Lévi, L. Livens, Miss D. Matthay, Mrs J. H. Kennedy, Miss D. MacEwan, F. Moore, E. Morton, A. B. Nash, J. Pauer, R. Paul, C. F. Pollard, C. F. Reddie, F. Swinstead, B. McCara Symons, L. Taylor, E. Tidmarsh, P. Waller, S. Webbe, C. Whitmore.

Pianoforte accomp. : W. Hickin
Organ : G. D. Cunningham, S. Marchant, R. Steggall, W. S. Vale
Harp : Miss G. Mason.
Violin : F. Arnold, P. Cathie, S. Dyke, Miss M. Hayward, J. T. Lockyer, Miss E. Owen, C. Woodhouse, E. R. Woof.
Viola : J. T. Lockyer, L. Tertis, E. R. Woof.
Violoncello : B. P. Parker, H. Walenn, W. E. Whitehouse.
Double Bass : C. Winterbottom.
Flute : D. S. Wood.
Oboe : L. Goossens.
Clarinet : P. H. Draper.
Bassoon : W. G. James.
Horn : A. H. Brain.
Trumpet and Cornet : J. Solomon.
Trombone : A. E. Matt, J. Stamp.
Military Music : Lieut. B. O'Donnell, Colonel A. Stretton.
Aura Training, Transposition, Improvisation : E. Read, F. G. Shinn, Miss N. Holland.
Diction and Elocution : A. Acton-Bond, W. Cole, C. James, Miss C. Martin, Miss C. Newell, Miss K. Thomas.
Dancing and Deportment : Mme La Foy.
Fencing : Mlle Bertrand.
Stage Gesture and Technique : C. James.
Italian Language : Signorina Bianca Castelli.
French Language : H. Bosco, M. Thiery.
German Language : R. A. Fitzau-cher, M. A. Cantab.

LONDON, S.W.1.

Royal Army Medical College (1927)

(School of the University of London).

Grosvenor Road. Founded 1859.

Commandant : Colonel H. E. M. Douglas.

Assistant to Commandant : Major D. Mc Elvey.

(Re-opened as an Educational Establishment. 1st. August 1919, having been closed down during the War.)

Professors : *Pathology* : Bt. Lt.-Colonel A. C. H. Gray. — *Military Surgery* : Bt. Lt.-Colonel G. De la Cour. — *Hygiene* : Bt. Colonel P. H. Henderson. — *Tropical Medicine* : Bt. Lt.-Colonel W. P. McArthur.

LONDON, S.W.7.

Royal College of Music (1927).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).
 Prince Consort Road, South Kensington. Telephone: 1160 Western.
 Founded 1882. Number of Students (1926-1927): 700.
 Director: Sir H. P. Allen. — Registrar: C. L. C. Aveling.

Singing: J. Douglas, Mrs Grepe, Mme Le Mar, Mrs Magniac, N. Notley, A. Visetti, D. Price, W. Ford, J. H. Ley, A. Garcia, H. Arnold Smith, F. A. Sewell, Miss B. Dunn, Miss D. Webb, D. Freer.

Pianoforte: F. Cliffe, M. Barton, J. St. O. Dykes, H. Fryer, H. Samuel, L. Powell, Miss K. Long, E. Mitchell, A. Raymar, Miss C. Dixon, A. Alexander, T. P. Fielden, Miss O. Gaskell, H. Hadley, C. T. Lofthouse, Miss K. McQuitty, P. Whitehead, N. Wilks, A. Benjamin, A. Morrison, H. E. Wilson, Miss F. Swain.

Lecture classes on Pianoforte recitals: Miss Myra Hess.

Organ: W. G. Alcock, H. G. Ley, G. Thalben Ball, J. E. Barkworth, A. W. Goldsborough.

Choir Training and Accompaniment: E. T. Cook, S. H. Nicholson.

Pianoforte Accompaniment: J. H. Bannister, Miss C. Dixon, C. T. Lofthouse, F. A. Sewell, H. Stubbs.

Volin and Viola: A. Rivarde, A. C. Bent, H. H. Inwards, M. Sons, W. H. Reed, H. Kinsey, K. Skeapins, E. Tomlinson.

Violoncello: W. E. Whitehouse, I. James, J. K. Snowden.

Double Bass: C. Hobday.

Flute: D. S. Wood.

Hautboy: L. Goossens.

Clarinet: C. Draper.

Bassoon: W. James.

Horn: F. Probyn.

Trumpet: E. Hall.

Trombone: T. H. Guttridge.

Drums: C. Turner.

Harp: Miss G. Mason.

Military Music: Capt. C. Hoby.
Composition, Harmony, Counterpoint, etc.: S. P. Waddington.

H. E. Durke, G. Holst, H. Howells, C. A. Gibbs, R. O. Morris, S. G. P. Stubbs, H. C. Colles, G. Dyson, C. H. Kitson, H. C. C. Moule, R. Vaughan-Williams, E. T. Cook, R. A. Ebdon, P. Hadley, W. H. Harris, S. Treland,

G. Jacob, C. Rootham, G. Warrack.
Music Class, Rudiments, Dictation, etc.: P. C. Buck, H. E. Darke, B. Allechin, G. T. Ball, S. G. P. Stubbs, P. Hadley, G. Warrack.

Score Reading and Conducting Class: A. C. Boulton, A. Bernard, M. Sargent, A. Busset, W. H. Reed.

Musical Appreciation and History of Music: H. C. Colles.

Elocution and Dramatic Class: L. C. James.

French: Mme M. Thémoin.

German: H. Lauezzari.

Italian: Signorina M. R. Bizzoni.

Operatic Class: H. Grunebaum, L. C. James, S. P. Waddington.

Tl. Fairbairn, M. Sargent.

Ballet Class: Lady G. Cholmondeley

Miss P. Spencer.

Ensemble Class (Chamber Music):

A. Rivarde, A. C. Bent, H. H.

Inwards, M. Sons, T. F. Dunhill,

I. James, W. E. Whitehouse, M.

E. Tomlinson.

Informal Class for Associateship:

T. P. Fielden, P. A. Whitehead:

Vocal Ensemble: H. E. Darke.

Folk dancing class: Mrs. Kennedy.

Criticism Class: H. C. Colles.

Ear Training and Sight Singing

Class: H. D. Wetton, B. Allechin,

S. G. P. Stubbs, R. Jacques,

H. C. C. Moule, J. Bannister, P.

Hadley, H. Stubbs, G. Warrack.

Choral Class: Sir H. P. Allen, M.

Sargent.

Orchestra Practice and Wind En-

semble: A. C. Boulton, M. Sargent.

W. H. Reed.

Repertoire for Singers: F. A. Sewell.

Breathing Class for Singers: Miss

D. Webb.

Extemporising Class: Sir H. P. Allen,

P. C. Buck.

Teachers Training Class: Sir H. P.

Allen, A. C. Bent, R. Jacques,

A. Smith, P. A. Whitehead, W. E.

Whitehouse, P. C. Buck, H. C.

Colles, B. Allechin, T. P. Fielden,

W. H. Reed, I. James.

LONDON, W.C. 2.

Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery (1927).

(School of the University of London).

32, Leicester Square. Telephone : 4827-4828 Regent.

Founded 1858. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 229.

Dean : H. Stobie. — Secretary : W. J. Wadham.

University Lecturers :

Chemistry : P. A. E. Richards.*Physics* : H. C. H. Candy.*Dental Mechanics* : E. W. Fish.*Dental Anatomy* : A. T. Pitts.*Dental Surgery* : J. G. Turner.*Dental Metallurgy* : P. A. E. Richards.*Dental Histology*, C. B. Henry.*Dental Diseases in Children* : F. St. J. Steadman.*Bacteriology* : F. St. J. Steadman.*Materia Medica* : F. Coleman.*Anæsthetics* : H. Hilliard.*Local anæsthetics* : F. St. J. Steadman.*Radiology* : E. Rhodes.

LONDON

(Englefield Green, Surrey).

Royal Holloway College (1927).

(School of the University of London)

Telephone: 114 Egham.

Founded 1886. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 197.

Principal : Miss Ellen C. Higgins. — Secretary : Miss U. R. Dolling.

Principal's Assistant and Librarian : Miss E. E. Looker.

Faculty of Arts.

Professors and University Teachers :

Classics : J. H. Sleeman, Prof; Miss

M. E. J. Taylor, Miss C. Barratt.

English : Miss G. Willcock, Miss

A. J. Robertson, Miss M. Lascelles.

French : Miss M. E. D. Honey, Miss

N. McWilliam, Miss E. M. Scott.

German : Miss W. E. Delp, Miss M. Richey.*History* : Miss H. Johnstone, Prof;

Miss I. G. Powell, Miss V. M. S.

Crichton.

Faculty of Science.

Professors and University Teachers :

Mathematics : B. Baker, Prof., Miss

E. M. Rowell, Miss M. Pick.

Physics : F. Horton, Prof.; A. C.

Davies, U. Andrewes.

Chemistry : T. S. Moore, Prof.; Miss

M. Boyle, Miss F. E. M. Shepherd.

Botany : Miss E. M. Blackwell, Miss

K. E. Light.

Music : Miss S. M. Barker, Director.

LONDON, E.C.1.

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (1927).

(Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London.)

City Road. Telephone : 7200 Clerkenwell.

Founded 1804.

Dean : C. B. Goulden. — Secretary : A. J. M. Tarrant.

University Professors : *Ophthalmology* : J. H. Fisher, Sir. W. Lister, Sir J. H. Parsons, C. B. Goulden, R. A. Greeves, H. Neame, A. C. Hudson, F. A. Juler, R. F. Moore, B. T. Lang, M. H. Whiting, P. Doyne.

LONDON, S.E.18.

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (1927).

A Military Institution for the instruction of Gentlemen cadets who are subsequently commissioned into the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers and Royal Corps of Signals.

Commandant : Major General : H. D. De Pree.

Assistant Commandant : Colonel H. F. Salt.

Chief Instructors and Professors : *Artillery* : Major A. W. van Straubenzee. — *Military Engineering* : Major G. E. H. Sim. — *Tactics* : Lt.-Colonel A. B. Beauman. — *Mathematics* : W. M. Roberts. — *Science* : W. Makower.

LONDON, S.E.10.

Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

A Naval Institution for the instruction of Naval Officers as Specialists and for Courses for Probationary Royal Marine Officers, Assistant Constructors and Private Students of Naval Architecture.

President : Vice-Amiral Sir Richard Welb.

Dean of College : Instructor Captain : E. W. Fitch. — Secretary : A. Backhouse.

Professors : *Mathematics* : G. A. Witherington. — *Applied Mechanics* : B. P. Haigh. — *Physics* : G. B. Bryan. — *Chemistry* : J. S. S. Brame. — *History and English* : G. A. R. Callender. — *Marine Engineering* : Engineer Captain : G. Preece. — *Naval Architecture* : C. M. Carter.

LONDON, S.E.10.

Royal Naval Medical School, Royal Naval College, Greenwich (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Greenwich.

Founded 1912. Established in 1912.

Associated with the Seamen's Hospital where wards are set apart for cases of Tropical Diseases under the care of the Professor of Pathology and from which clinical lectures are given as requisite. The average number of students is 80 per annum.

University Professors : *Hygiene* : Surgeon-Captain : T. B. Shaw, Director of Medical Studies. — *Pathology* : Surgeon-Commander T. Creaser.

Assistant Professor : *Pathology* : Surgeon-Commander H. B. Parker.

Demonstrator : *Hygiene* : R. S. Frederick.

LONDON, N.W.1.

Royal Veterinary College (1927).

(Institution having recognised teachers by the University of London).

Camden Town. Telephone: 1703 North.

Founded 1791.

Principal : Sir. J. McFadyean. — Secretary : T. C. Wight.

Recognised Professors : *Anatomy* : J. McCunn. — *Biology* : T. J. Evans. —
Chemistry : G. W. Clough. — *Physiology* : W. L. Symes. — *Pathology*
and Bacteriology : Sir J. McFadyean. — *Hygiene* : G. H. Wooldridge.

LONDON, E.C.1.

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College (1927).

(College of the University of London).

West Smithfield. Telephones, Dean's Office and Warden's House: 0510 City;

College : 8571 City.

Founded 1662. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 738.

Dean : T. W. Shore. — Warden of the College : R. M. Vick.

University Professors and Teachers:*Anatomy* : W. Le G. Clark, H. E. Griffiths.*Biology* : W. A. Cunningham.*Dental Surgery* : H. Austen, F. Coleman, A. Fairbanks, C. R. Woodruff.*Pathology* : F. W. Andrewes, B. Spilsbury, R. G. Canti, G. A. Harrison, T. H. G. Shore.*Dermatology* : H. G. Adamson.*Diseases of Children* : J. H. Thursfield.*Diseases of Women, and Midwifery* : J. D. Barris, M. Donaldson, W. Shaw.*Forensic Medicine* : R. A. Lyster.*Laryngology* : W. D. Harmer, F. A. Rose.*Medicine and Clinical Medicine* :

H. M. Fletcher, P. Hartley, F. R.

Fraser (Director of Medical Clinic);

T. J. Horder, W. L. Brown, H.

Thursfield, A. G. Evans (Assistant

Director of Medical Clinic); C. M.

H. Howell, A. E. Gow, G. Graham.

Hygiene : R. A. Lyster.*Anæsthetics* : H. E. G. Boyle, R. Wade, C. F. Hadfield, C. Langton Hewer, F. T. Evans.*Aural Surgery* : S. R. Scott, T. H. Just.*Mental Diseases* : J. G. Porter Phillips.*Ophthalmology* : R. F. Moore.*Pharmacology* : P. Hamill.*Surgery and Clinical Surgery* : H. J. Waring, W. Eccles, L. B. Rawling, G. E. Gask (Director of Surgical Clinic), C. Gordon-Watson, H. W. Wilson, W. G. Ball, J. E. H. Roberts, T. P. Dunhill (Assistant-Director of Surgical Clinic), R. M. Vick.*Physiology* : H. Hartridge, H. P. Gilding, H. G. Reeves.*Orthopædic Surgery* : R. C. Elmslie.*Electro-Therapeutics* : E. P. Cumberbatch.*X-Rays* : N. S. Finzi.*Chemistry* : W. H. Hurtle.*Physics* : F. L. Hopwood.*Venereal Diseases* : K. M. Walker.

LONDON, S.W.1.

St. George's Hospital Medical School (1927).

(School of the University of London.)

Hyde Park Corner. Telephone: 2562 Kensington.

Founded 1831. Number of Students (1926-1927): 98.

Dean : J. A. Torrens. — Treasurer : W. S. Fox.

University Professors :

Dental Surgery : F. Morley, E. L. Fickling.*Hygiene* : J. B. Howell, H. R. Spitta.*Dermatology* : D. Freshwater.*Medicine and Clinical Medicine* :

J. S. Collier, J. A. Torrens, E.

Bellingham-Smith, A. Feiling,

H. Gainsborough, T. S. Nelson.

Mental Diseases : J. C. Woods.*Ophthalmology* : W. S. Duke-Elder, R. R. James.*Pathology* : R. Donaldson.*Surgery and Clinical Surgery* : I.

Back, Sir T. C. English, W. F.

Fedden, C. H. S. Frankau, G. R.

E. Colquhoun, G. A. Ewart.

Gynæcology : G. F. D. Smith, D. W. Roy.*Laryngology and Aural Diseases* :

H. S. Barwell, L. Colledge.

LONDON (Highbury, N.5.)

St. John's Hall (1927).

(School of the University of London)

Founded 1863. Number of Students (1926-1927): 76.

Principal : Rev. I. W. Gilbert. — *Hon. Secretary of Council* : Rev. H. W. Hinde. — *Librarian* : Rev. H. Smith.*Lecturers* : The Rev. D. Gilbert, The Rev. W. D. Sykes; The Rev. D. H. Smith; The Rev. B. A. C. Iowin; The Rev. E. L. Bevan; The Rev. The Hon. W. Julbot-Rice.

LONDON, W.2.

St. Mary's Hospital Medical School (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Paddington. Telephone: 6462 Paddington.

Founded 1852.

Number of Students (1926-1927): Full Time, 258; Part Time, 57.

Dean : C. M. Wilson. — Secretary : B. E. Matthews.

University Professors:

Anatomy : J. E. S. Frazer, R. H. Robbins.*Anæsthetics* : J. H. Chaldecott, G. R. Phillips, A. W. Matthew.*Aural Surgery* : C. I. Graham, K. A. Lees.*Bacteriology* : Sir A. Wright, J. Freeman, A. Fleming.*Dermatology* : E. G. G. Little.*Hygiene* : J. A. H. Brincker.*Laryngology* : C. I. Graham, K. A. Lees.*Medicine and Clinical Medicine* :

Sir J. Broadbent, W. Harris, F. S.

Langmead, R. H. Miller, A. H.

Gosse, C. M. Wilson, Sir W. H. Willcox.

Mental Diseases : G. W. B. James, *Midwifery* : T. G. Stevens, A. W. Bourne.*Ophthalmology* : L. Paton, F. A.

Juler, F. A. Williamson-Noble.

Pathology : W. D. Newcomb.*Surgery and Clinical Surgery* :

C. W. G. Bryan, V. Z. Cope, D. C.

L. Fitzwilliams, V. W. Low, C. A.

Pannett, S. M. Smith.

Physics : W. H. White.*Physiology* : B. J. Collingwood.*Chemistry* : G. W. Ellis, G. King.*Biology* : W. H. Leigh-Sharpe.*X.-Rays* : G. Harrison Orton.

LONDON, S.E.1.

St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Albert Embankment. — Telephone : Hop 5326.

Dean : Sir C. Wallace.

University Professors and Lecturers :

Anatomy : F. G. Parsons.
Morbid Anatomy : A. L. Urquhart.
Medical Secretary : L. B. Maxwell,
 Ch. Cantab.
Biology : W. Rushton.
Pathological Chemistry : O. L. V. S.
 de Wesselow
Anesthetics : Z. Mennel, E. W.
 Hedley, E. V. Dunkley, H. B.
 Wilson, A. F. Ryan.
Aural Surgery : H. J. Marriage.
Bacteriology : L. S. Dudgeon, J.
 Bamforth.
Dermatology : S. E. Dore.
Diseases of Women and Midwifery :
 J. S. Fairbairn, J. P. Hedley, J.
 M. Wyatt.
Forensic Medicine : E. Smith.
Laryngology : W. G. Howarth.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine :

A. E. Russell, R. F. Buzzard,
 L. MacLean, M. A. Cassidy, J.
 L. Birley, H. L. Tidy, O. L. V. S.
 de Wesselow.
Mental Diseases : W. H. B. Stoddart.
Ophthalmology : A. C. Hudson, P.
 G. Doyne.
Public Health : T. Carnwath.
Surgical and Clinical Surgery : Sir
 C. Wallace, P. Sargent, C. A. R.
 Nitch, J. E. Adams, C. M. Page,
 W. H. C. Romanis, B. C. Maybury,
 P. H. Mitchiner, R. H. Robinson.
Radiography : G. Fildes.
Physics : J. H. Brinkworth.
Physiology : J. Mellanby.
Chemistry : R. H. A. Plimmer.
Medical Children : R. C. Jewesbury.
Orthopædics : Sir R. Jones.
Veneral Department : Col. L. W.
 Harrison.

LONDON, E.C.2.

School of Oriental Studies, London Institution (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Finsbury Circus. — Telephone : 6792 London Wall.

Founded 1916. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 430.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 24,628, 11.1.

Chairman : Sir H. L. Stephen. — Vice-Chairman : Sir J. Cumming.

Director : Sir E. Denison Ross.

Professors :

Arabic : Sir T. W. Arnold.
Chinese : J. P. Bruce.
*History and Culture of British Dom-
 inions in Asia, with special re-
 ference to India* : H. H. Dodwell.
Persian : Sir E. Denison Ross.

Sanskrit : R. L. Turner.
Swahili and the Bantu Languages
 Alice Werner.

Readers :

Bengali : W. Sutton Page.
Hindustani (Urdu and Hindi) : T.
 Grahame Bailey.

Malay : C. O. Blagden.
 Malayalam, Sinhalese, Tamil and
 Telugu : M. de Z. Wickrema-
 singhe.

Lecturers :

Arabic : Classical : H. A. R. Gibb;
 Classical and Syrian : A. Sefi;
 Egyptian : Sheikh Abd el Ka-
 der. — Mesopotamian : Sheikh
 Kadhim Dojaily. — Sudanese :
 G. E. Nes.

Burmese : W. A. Hertz.

Chinese : Mandarin (Commercial
 and Classical) : E. Dora Ed-
 wards, C. C. Shu.

Gujarati : W. Doderet.

Hausa : J. Withers Gill.
 Modern Hebrew : I. Wartski.
 Hindostani (Urdu and Hindi) : T.
 G. F. Palmer, G. E. Leeson.

Law (Indian) : A. Sabonadière. —
 (Ottoman) : Count Ostrorog.

Japanese : N. E. Isemonger, S. Yo-
 shitake.

Marathi : S. G. Kanhere.

Palæography, Indian : L. D. Bar-
 nett.

Pali : Caroline Rhys Davids.

Persian : G. H. Dārāb, C. E. Wilson.

Phonetics : A. Lloyd-James.

Sanskrit : L. D. Barnett.

Tibetan, Classical : Sir E. Denison

Ross.

Turkish : A. Riza, S. Topalian.

LONDON W.C.1.

School of Pharmacy (1927)

(of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain).

(Institution recognised by the University of London).

17, Bloomsbury Square. — Telephone: 1262 Museum.

Founded 1842. Number of Students (1926-1927): 48.

Dean: H. G. Greenish.

University Professor: H. G. Greenish, Dean.

LONDON, E.C.3.

Sir John Cass Technical Institute (1926).

Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Jewry Street, Aldgate.

Founded 1902. Number of Students (1925-1926): 1,000.

Acting-Principal : G. Patchin. — Secretary : Sir W. H. Davison.

University Professors : Chemistry : H. J. S. Sand, E. de Barry, Barnett,
 P. C. L. Thorne, J. W. Cook. — Mathematics : E. R. Church. — Phy-
 sics : D. Owen, R. H. Humphry, G. F. Rose.

LONDON (Wye, Kent).

South-Eastern Agricultural College (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Founded 1894. Number of Students (1926-1927): 163.

Courses of Instruction: Diploma Course, 3 years; Certificate Course, 2 years.
Degree: London University B.Sc. (Agric.) and London University B.Sc. (Hortic).

Principal: R. M. Wilson. — Assistant Principal: T. W. Cave.

Secretary: vacant.

Agriculture and Dairying: V. R. S. Vickers. V. C. Fishwick. H. W. Kersey.
D. H. Brown. — *Economics*: J. Wyllie. — *Agricultural Engineering*:
C. Davies. — *Veterinary Science and Bacteriology*: T. W. Cave, H. Bark-
worth. — *Chemistry*: W. Goodwin, S. D. F. Harwood, F. L. C. Scrivener.
A. H. Burgess. — *Botany*: E. S. Salmon, S. T. Parkinson, W. M. Ware.
R. T. Pearl, R. M. Harrison. — *Zoology and Entomology*: F. V. Theo-
bald, C. W. Duftiekd, S. G. Brade-Birks. — *Geology*: S. G. Brade-Birks.
— *Estate Management*: A. H. Haines. — *Surveying and Building Con-
struction*: W. G. V. Glossop. — *Poultry*: F. W. Rhodes. — *Fruit Growing
and Market Gardening*: W. Miskin. — *Instructors*: Ironwork, Farriery
and Woodwork: W. Wardley. A. G. Martin, R. K. Head.

LONDON, W.1.

Trinity College of Music (1927).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Mandeville Place.

Founded 1872. Number of Students (1926-1927): 700

Chairman of the Board: J. C. Bridge.

(*) Recognised Teachers.

Professors:

*Harmony, Counterpoint, Canon, Fu-
gue, Orchestration, Composition,
Scoring for Military Bands, Mus-
ical Form, Musical Rudiments,
Dictation, etc.*: E. d'Evry (*), E.
Cundell, E. F. Horner (*), A.
Rowley, J. Warriner (*), J. C.
Long, G. Oldroyd, J. Salisbury.
Art of Teaching: E. F. Horner (*),
J. Warriner (*).
*General Principles of Scientific
Teaching and their application
to Music*: J. Warriner (*).
Musical History: J. Warriner.
Transposition and Sight Reading:
J. Warriner (*).
Pianoforte: E. d'Evry, H. Geehl,
J. Speaight, F. J. Gostelow.
C. Keith, Emmeline Medd-Hall.
Also Rowley, Maud A. Winter.
Organ: E. d'Evry, J. C. Long, E.

S. Roper.
Violin and Viola: Sarah Fennings,
F. W. Greenfield, J. Ivimey,
A. J. Slocombe, Evelyn Moore,
L. Pecskaï, W. H. Phelps.
Violoncello: Mabel Apperly, L. Le-
hell, G. Marinari.
*Solo Singing and Voice Produc-
tion*: D. Freer, F. Hall, T. W.
Holgate, I. Warren, J. Saville,
Helen Trust, A. Visetti.
Harp: G. Mason.
Harp: Minnie Winter.
Double Bass: C. Winterbottom.
Flute: W. O. Carrodus, A. Fransella,
Bertha Laubach, R. Murchie.
Piccolo: W. O. Carrodus, R. Mur-
chie.
Oboe: J. A. Mc-Donagh.
Clarinet: C. Draper, H. W. Stutely.
Bassoon: W. G. James.
Horn: T. R. Busby.

<i>Trumpet and Cornet-à-piston</i> : J. Solomon.	<i>Training of Teachers</i> : J. Warriner(*).
<i>Trombone</i> : A. E. Matt.	<i>Opera Class</i> : A. Watson.
<i>Timpani, Side Drum, etc.</i> : H. Locket.	<i>Choir Training</i> : H. Wingfield.
<i>Musical Acoustics</i> : W. Thomson.	<i>Orchestral Class</i> : J. Ivimey.
<i>Chamber Music (for pianoforte and stringed instruments)</i> : L. Lebell.	<i>College Choir</i> : A. Rowley.
	<i>Elocution</i> : A. Watson. Rose Pratty.
	<i>French</i> : H. Bosc.
	<i>Italian</i> : Signor A. Panagulli.

LONDON, W.1.

University College Hospital Dental School (1926).

(National Dental Hospital).

(School of the University of London).

Address : 187 to 191, Great Portland Street, and 59, Devonshire Street.

Founded 1877. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 46.

Clerk : E. Buse.

University Teachers : *Dental Surgery* : J. L. D. Buxton. — *Bacteriology* Sir K. W. Goadby. — *Dental Anatomy* : A. B. G. Underwood.

LONDON, W. C. 1.

University College Hospital Medical School (1927).

(School of the University of London).

University Street-Gower Street. — Telephone: 7026 Museum.

Founded 1828.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 34,863.

Dean : A. M. H. Gray. — Vice-Dean : G. Williams.

Secretary : G. E. Adams.

University Professors :*Hygiene and Public Health* : N...*Pathology* : A. E. Boycott.*Medicine* : T. R. Elliott.*Surgery* : C. C. Choyce.*Midwifery and Gynaecology* : J. F. Blondel.**Lecturers :***Clinical Medicine* : H. B. Shaw,

F. J. Poynton, C. Bolton, Sir T.

Lewis, F. M. R. Walshe, W. J.

Pearson, J. W. McKee.

Clinical Surgery : W. Trotter, G.

Williams, E. K. Martin, J. Tay-

lor.

Midwifery and Gynaecology : Sir

G. Blacker, C. White.

Pathology : F. H. Teale, C. R. Har-

rington.

Forensic Medicine : F. J. Poynton.*Diseases of the Eye* : Sir J. H. Parsons, H. Neame.*Diseases of the Ear and Throat* : H. Tilley, G. S. Hett.*Diseases of the Skin* : A. M. H. Gray.*Psychiatry* : B. Hart.*Dental Surgery* : R. J. Relph, G. B. Underwood.*Anæsthetics* : H. J. Shirley.*Radiology* : R. W. A. Salmond.*History of Medicine* : C. Singer.**Assistants :***Medicine* : K. E. Harris, W. H. Croib, E. B. Verney.*Midwifery and Gynaecology* : L. H. W. Williams, H. J. Maekin.*Surgery* : J. Taylor, F. J. F. Barrington, A. J. Gardham, F. Hudson.*Pathology* : D. E. Ebleton, G. W. Goodhart, H. D. Wright, W. G. Barnard.

LONDON, E.15.

West Ham Municipal College (1927).

(Institution having Teachers Recognised of the University of London).

Romford Road, West Ham E.

Founded 1898. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 2,000.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : 36,214.

Principal : T. C. Baillie.

University Professors : *Chemistry* : G. Dean, F. H. Streatfield, F. L. Allen. —
Mechanical and Electrical Engineering : J. Duncan, A. E. Gladwyn,
 W. Bridger, H. C. Oliver. — *Mathematics* : W. H. Salmon, E. Littlejohn.
 — *Physics* : S. G. Starling, W. Polson, F. C. Clarke.

LONDON (Richmond, Surrey).

Wesleyan College.

(School of the University of London).

Founded 1843. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 59.

Principal : W. T. A. Barber. — Secretary of Committee : L. Church.

University Professors : *Theology* : W. T. A. Barber, C. Ryder Smith,
 E. S. Waterhouse.

LONDON, N.W.3.

Westfield College (Hampstead) (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Hampstead. — Telephone : 0734 Hampstead.

Founded 1882. Number of Students (1921-1927) : 139.

Principal : Miss E. C. Lodge. — Secretary : Miss E. C. Gedge.

University Lecturers : *Classics* : Constance E. Parker, A. M. Dale. — *English Language* : Margaret Ashdown. — *Mathematics* : Lillian J. Whitby. — *Botany* : Eva J. Fry. — *History* : Eveline C. Martin.

University Readers : *Botany* : E. M. Delf. — *English Literature* : B. E. C. Davis. — *French* : Mme G. M. Turquet.

University Professor : *History* : Caroline A. J. Skeel.

LONDON, S.W.1.

Westminster Hospital Medical School (1927).

(School of the University of London).

12, Caxton Street, Westminster. — Telephone 0.765 Victoria.

Founded 1834. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 79.

Dean : A. S. Woodward. — Secretary : Major J. Burke.

University Professors :

Dental Surgery : J. C. B. Henry,
F. Lawrence.
Hygiene : A. G. Shinnie.
Anæsthetics : E. W. Gandy, K. F.
R. Darison, H. Pinto-Leite, I. W.
Magill.
Aural Surgery : G. C. Chubb, F. C.
Ormerod.
Bacteriology : J. A. B. Hicks, F. D.
M. Hocking.
Dermatology : S. E. Dore.
Diseases of Women and Midwifery :
S. Dood, A. Goodwin.
Ophthalmic Surgeons : A. D. Grif-
fith, A. MacCallan.

Diseases of Children : D. H. Pater-
son, W. G. Willie.
Forensic Medicine : G. R. Lynch.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine :
Sir J. P. Stewart, D. de Souza,
Hildred Cartill, A. B. Woodwork,
A. Abrahams, A. W. Stott.
Pathology : J. A. B. Hicks, F. D.
M. Hocking.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : W.
Turner, A. H. Evans, E. R. Car-
ling, A. Tudor Edwards, G. T.
Mullaly, S. Cade.
Toxicology : H. Wilson-Hake.
Mental Diseases : J. H. Norman.
Electrical Therapeutics : W. H.
Coldwall, F. M. Allechin.

LONDON (Woolwich).

Woolwich Polytechnic (1927).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

William Street. Telephone : 0.272 Woolwich.

Founded 1891. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1.100.

Principal : A. F. Hogg.

Recognised University Teachers : *Chemistry* : G. Melland. — *Mechanical Engineering* : W. A. Scooble, M. H. A. Shworth. — *Electrical Engineering* : W. G. Spencer. — *Mathematics* : R. T. Smith. — *Physics* : T. B. Vinycomb.

BIRKENHEAD.

St. Aidan's College (1927)

(University of Liverpool).

Principal : Rev. R. T. Howard.

Recognised Teachers : *Hellenistic Greek* : Rev. B. Heiser. — *Ecclesiastical History* : vacant. — *Hebrew* : K. E. Keith. — *Ecclesiastical History* : Rev. B. Heiser.

BIRMINGHAM.

University of Birmingham (1926).

Opened 1900. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 1709.

Chancellor: The Viscount Cecil of Chelwood. — Vice-Chancellor : Sir Gilbert Barling-Bart. — Principal : C. Grant Robertson. — Vice-Principal : Sir W. Ashley. — Registrar : J. H. Costain. — Secretary : C. G. Burton. — Librarian : E. F. H. Mills.

Professors :

Accounting : C. E. Martineau.
Human Anatomy and Anthropology :
J. C. Brash.
Botany : R. H. Yapp.
Brewing : A. R. Ling.
Chemistry : W. N. Haworth.
Commerce : J. F. Rees.
Commercial Law : F. Tillyard.
Education : C. W. Valentine.
Civil Engineering : C. Batho.
Electrical Engineering : W. Cramp.
Mechanical Engineering : F. W.

Burstall.
Finance : J. G. Smith.
Geology and Mineralogy : W. S.
Boulton.
Greek : E. R. Dodds.
History : C. R. Beazley.
Hygiene and Public Health : J.
Robertson.
Public Health : C. J. Lewis.
English : E. de Selincourt.
French : R. L. G. Ritchie.
German : F. E. Sandbach.
Italian : L. P. de Castelvechio.

Russian : H. J. W. Tillyard.
Latin : J. O. Thomson.
Law : C. E. Smalley-Baker.
Mathematics : G. N. Watson.
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology :
 J. T. J. Morrison.
Medicine : J. W. Russell. O. J.
 Kauffmann.
Midwifery and Diseases of Women :
 H. Beckwith Whitehouse.
Pathology and Bacteriology : G. Has-
 well-Wilson.
Surgery : L. P. Gamgee, W. Bil-
 lington.
Therapeutics : D. Stanley.
Metallurgy : T. Turner.
Mining : (Coal) : K. N. Moss;
 (Oil) : A. W. Nash.
Music : G. Bantock.
*Mental, Moral and Political Eco-
 nomy* : L. J. Russell.
Physics : S. W. J. Smith.
Physiology : E. W. W. Carlier.
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy :
 F. W. Gamble.

Lecturers :

Accounting : C. L. Hughes, Assistant.
Botany : J. S. Elliott, W. Leach.
Brewing : D. R. Nanji.
Chemistry : W. Wardlaw, S. R. Car-
 ter, E. C. Wood, S. D. Nicholas,
 E. A. Cooper, H. F. K. Drew, F.
 W. Pinkard, E. A. Cooper, T. J.
 Glover.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology :
 H. F. Humphreys.
Dental Histology and Pathology :
 A. W. Wellings.
Dental Prosthetics : W. M. Knott.
Dental Surgery : W. T. Madin.
Civil Engineering : R. C. Pantton,
 H. W. Coultas, T. H. P. Veal.
Electrical Engineering : E. J. Kipps,
 G. M. Harvey, L. G. A. Sims.
Mechanical Engineering : R. C.
 Porter, S. J. Ellis, F. H. Boden.
Geology and Mineralogy : F. Raw,
 L. J. Wills.
Geography : R. H. Kinvig, Reader.
History : H. P. Adams, D. Sutcliffe.
English : I. J. Maitland Smith, A.
 M. D. Hughes, A. Milner-Barry,
 E. W. Gillett.
Education : C. Gill, F. M. Ritchie.
Economics : P. B. Whale.
Metallurgy : T. G. Bamford, T. H.
 Turner, H. Harris.
Mining : J. S. Haldane, Director of
 Research Lab.; Ivon Graham,
 Assistant Director.

French : J. Milne, F. C. Roe, Mlle
 W. Dhermy.
German : L. M. Strachan, M. F. Liddell.
Spanish : R. Conroy.
Latin : M. E. Hirst, A. J. Barratt.
Legal Studies : H. Potter, Reader;
 W. C. Camm, Lect.
Mathematics : C. T. Preece, R. Colomb,
 T. A. Lumsden, N. I. Calderwood.
Medicine : L. Ball, assistant.
Mental Diseases : P. T. Hughes.
*Infant Hygiene and Diseases of
 Children* : L. G. Parsons.
Materia Medica : J. C. Kneale.
Ophthalmology : J. J. Evans.
Pathology : J. F. D. Shrewsbury, F.
 W. M. Lamb, E. B. Ash.
Oil Mining : A. R. Bowen.
Operative Surgery : F. Barbes.
Midwifery : L. Graham.
Morbid Psychology : Sir F. W. Mott.
Metallurgy : T. G. Bamford, T. H.
 Turner.
Mine Rescues Work : W. J. Shearer.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : J.
 W. Harvey.
Pharmacology : J. M. Smellie.
Physics : G. A. Shakespear, G. Bar-
 low, H. B. Keene.
Physiology : H. Walker, H. I.
 Pfister.
Surgery : B. G. Goodwin.
Public Health : E. B. Ash.
Radiology : H. Black.
Town Planning : W. Haywood.
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy :
 H. G. Newth, L. Eastham.

Assistant Lecturers :

Chemistry : W. J. Hickinbottom.
Mechanical Engineering : J. D. Mor-
 gan, H. P. Dean.
Electrical Engineering : N...
Hygiene : G. A. Auden.

Demonstrators :

Human Anatomy and Anthropology :
 W. F. Haslam, C. G. Payton,
 C. A. Raison, H. Shufflebotham,
 B. T. Rose.
Materia Medica : F. R. Greenwood.
Metallurgy : H. Harris.
Oil Mining and Petrol Drilling
 L. P. Timmins.
Surveying : J. G. Garreth.
Metalliferous Mining : J. P. Rees.
Physics : J. Young, A. A. Dee, T.
 L. Ibbs, M. C. Johnson.

BRISTOL.

University of Bristol (1927).

Founded 1909. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1,490.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 100,328.

Chancellor : Viscount H. of Cloan. — Vice-Chancellor : T. Loveday.

Registrar : E. G. Francis. — Librarian : W. L. Cooper

Professors :

Agricultural Biology : B. T. P. Barker.
Agriculture : J. A. Hanley.
Anatomy : E. Fawcett.
Botany : O. V. Darbishire.
Chemistry : F. Francis.
Physical Chemistry : W. E. Garner.
Education : H. M. Wodehouse.
Automobile Engineering : W. Morgan.
Civil Engineering : R. M. Ferrier.
Electrical Engineering : D. Robertson.
Mechanical and Mining Engineering : A. Robertson.
English : J. E. V. Crofts.
Geology : S. H. Reynolds.
Modern History : G. H. Leonard.
French : F. F. Boillot.
Greek : J. F. Dobson.
Latin : vacant.
Mathematics : H. R. Hassé.
Applied Mathematics : E. S. Boulton.
Medicine : F. H. Edgeworth, J. A. Nixon.
Obstetrics : D. C. Rayner.
Pathology : I. W. Hall.
Surgery : E. W. Groves.
Physics : A. M. Tyndall.
Theoretical Physics : J. E. Lennard-Jones.
Physiology : G. A. Buckmaster.
Philosophy : G. C. Field.

Lecturers :

Agricultural Chemistry : T. Wallace,
 A. Appleyard, A. W. Ling, V. L. S. Charley.
Pomology : J. G. Maynard.
Agricultural Botany : G. T. Spinks.
Plant Physiology : vacant.
Entomology : A. H. Lees, L. N. Staniland.
Mycology : R. M. Nattrass, R. W. Marsh.
Enology : O. Grove.
Microbiology : F. Hirst.
Agricultural Science : J. A. Hanley.
Agricultural Economics : E. P. Weller.
Willow Growing : H. P. Hutchinson.
Dairy Bacteriology : C. A. MacEacharn.

Soil Survey : D. A. Osmond.
Botany : M. Sheve, R. Bracher, G. G. Gilchrist.
Systematic Botany : J. W. White.
Chemistry : O. C. M. Davis, F. W. Rixon, M. Taylor, R. C. Menzies.
Applied Chemistry : W. A. Andrews.
Biochemistry : M. Nierenstein, F. Tutin.
Hygienic Chemistry : E. Russell.
Geology : H. W. Turner, S. Smith, F. S. Wallis.
Philosophy : M. H. Carré.
Domestic Science : M. R. Whitaker.
Dental Surgery : L. E. Claremont, F. C. Nichols.
Dental Mechanics : J. C. Wing.
Economics : W. Hamilton Whyte, H. R. Burrows.
Education : M. F. Pease, A. Mullock, E. C. Childs, J. H. Nicholson, L. T. Morgan, G. C. Whitwill, H. Drummond, J. G. Pilley, R. E. Hamilton, A. C. Warrell.
Electrical Engineering : S. Holmes.
Mechanical and Mining Engineering : F. R. B. Watson, G. A. Stephens.
Civil Engineering : W. E. Francis.
French and German (Engineering) : E. Bennett.
Modern History : M. C. Staveley, C. MacInnes, J. W. Gough.
Aramaic and Syriac : De L. O'Leary.
Classics : H. Pitman, W. L. Cuttle.
English : P. Haworth, E. Birkhead, H. A. Needham.
French : B. M. N. Perkins, A. G. Warne.
Hebrew : J. Polack.
Italian : E. Gualtieri.
Geography : O. D. Kendall.
Law : M. M. Lewis, A. M. Wilshire, E. W. W. Veale.
Art : A. M. Hind.
Mathematics : H. Todd, J. Vint, W. V. D. Hodge.
Anæsthetics : A. L. Flemming, C. Corfield.
Diseases of the Skin : W. K. Wills, S. H. Kingston.
Fevers : B. A. Peters.
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology : O. C. M. Davis.

Laryngology - Rhinology - Otology :
A. J. M. Wright, J. P. I. Harty,
E. Watson Williams.
Medicine : **J. O. Symes, N. Neild,**
C. F. Coombs, J. R. Charles, C.
E. K. Herapath, R. C. Clarke,
A. T. Todd, H. H. Carleton.
Medicine to Dental Students : **O. C.**
M. Davis.
Mental Diseases : **E. B. C. White.**
Obstetrics : **R. S. S. Statham, H. J.**
D. Smythe, Lily Baker.
Ophthalmology : **C. H. Walker, E. R.**
Chambers, A. E. Iles.
Pharmacology and Therapeutics
N. Neild.
Radio-Therapy : **F. J. A. Mayes.**
Surgical and Applied Anatomy : **C. A.**
Moore.
Skiagraphy : **F. G. Bergin.**
Surgery : **C. F. Walters, C. A. Moo-**
re, A. R. Short, H. Chitty, D.
Wood, A. W. Adams, D. G. C.
Tasker, W. A. Jackman.
Surgery to Dental Accidents : **W. A.**
Jackman.
Military Subjects : **Casp. R. S. D.**
Stuart.
Physics : **I. Williams, S. H. Piper,**
H. Potter, W. Sucksmith.
Physiology : **A. R. Short, H. R. B.**
Hickman, M. O. P. Wiltshire.
Commercial Subject - Engineering :
A. Griffin.
Public Health : **R. A. Askins.**
Zoology : **W. D. Henderson, J. W.**
Low, H. G. H. Kearns.

Readers :
German : **J. Boyd.**
Byzantine History : **A. Gardner.**
Ophthalmology : **F. R. Cross.**
Education : **T. S. Foster.**
Geometry : **P. Praser.**
Zoology : **W. D. Henderson.**
Geography : **W. W. Jervis.**

Demonstrators
and Recognised Teachers :
Anatomy : **W. S. V. Stock, A. W.**
Adams, G. R. Llewelyn.
Pathology and Bacteriology : **A. D.**
Fraser, A. T. Todd, G. Hadfield.
Obstetrics : **R. S. S. Statham.**
Ophthalmology : **R. R. Garden.**
Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology
: **H. E. Harris.**
Physio-Therapy : **P. E. Christof-**
erson.
Practical Pharmacy : **A. L. Taylor,**
W. Hetherington.
Dental Histology and Dental Ana-
tomy : **F. C. Nichols.**
Anæsthetics : **R. Cooper.**

Tutors in the Faculty of Medicine :
Medicine : **J. A. Birrell, J. R. R.**
Trist.
Surgery : **W. A. Jackman.**
Anæsthetics : **W. S. V. Stock, H. B.**
Logan.
Dental Surgery : **N. H. Kettlewey,**
S. H. Rigg, G. F. Fawn, W.
Lennox, E. K. Tratman.

BRISTOL.

Bristol Baptist College (1926)

(University of Bristol).

Founded 1679.

Principal : **A. Dakin.**

BRISTOL.

Merchant Venturers' Technical College (1926).

(University of Bristol).

Founded 1856. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 2,523 (viz : 209 day
and 2,215 evening).

Annual expenditure : about £25,600.

Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering : **A. Robertson, Prof.**

Registrar : **K. L. Ford.** — Secretary : **W. W. Ward.**

Professors :

Applied Mathematics : **E. S. Boul-**
ton.

Geology : **S. H. Reynolds.**

Civil Engineering : **R. M. Ferrier.**

Mechanical Engineering : **A. Rob-**
ertson.

Electrical Engineering : **D. Rob-**
ertson.

Automobile Engineering : **W. Morgan.**

Lecturers :

Business knowledge : **A. Griffin.**

Applied Chemistry : **W. A. An-**
draws.

Geology : H. W. Turner, Q. Smith,
F. S. W. Allis.
Civil Engineering : W. E. Francis.
Mechanical Engineering : F. R. B.
Watson, G. A. Stephens, C. F.

Mountney, J. W. Baker.
Electrical Engineering : S. Holmes.
French and German : Edith Ben-
nett.

Speciality : The Bristol Sandwich Scheme for Training Engineers, involving a five years Course. The first year is spent in the Faculty, the second in a works, the third and fourth in the Faculty and the fifth in the same works.

BRISTOL.

Western College (1927).

(University of Bristol).
Principal : R. S. Franks.

CAMBRIDGE.

University of Cambridge (1927).

Peterhouse founded 1284 : University incorporated 1570.
Number of Students (1925-1926) : (men 4,822; women : 501).

Chancellor : The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Balfour, K. G.

Vice-Chancellor : G. A. Weekes.

Registrary : E. Harrison. — Librarian : A. F. Scholfield.

Professors :

Agriculture : T. B. Wood.
Agricultural Botany : Sir R. H. Biffen.
Anatomy : J. T. Wilson.
Archæology : vacant.
Fine Art : E. S. Prior.
Astronomy : A. S. Eddington.
Astronomy and Geometry : H. F. Baker.
Astrophysics : H. F. Newall.
Biochemistry : Sir F. G. Hopkins.
Biology : G. H. F. Nuttall.
Botany : A. C. Seward.
Chemistry : Sir W. J. Pope.
Civil Law : W. W. Buckland.
Divinity : J. M. Creed, W. E. Barnes, J. F. Bethune-Baker, F. C. Burkitt, A. Nairne.
Ecclesiastical History : J. P. Whitney.
Mechanism and Applied Mechanics : C. E. Inglis.
Genetics : R. C. Punnett.
Geology : J. E. Marr.
German : K. H. Breul.
Ancient History : F. E. Adcock.
Modern History : J. B. Bury.
Anglo-Saxon : H. M. Chadwick.
Arabic : R. A. Nicholson, A. A. Bevan.
Chinese : H. A. Giles.
English Literature : Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch.
Greek : A. C. Pearson.
Hebrew : R. H. Kennett.
Latin : A. E. Housman.
Sanskrit : E. J. Rapson.
Laws of England : H. D. Hazeltine.
International Law : A. P. Higgins.

Mathematics : Sir J. Larmor.
Pure Mathematics : E. W. Hobson.
Medicine : J. B. Bradbury.
Pathology : H. R. Dean.
Physic : Sir H. D. Rolleston.
Mineralogy : A. Hutchinson.
Music : E. J. Dent.
Mental Philosophy and Logic : G. E. Moore.
Moral Philosophy : W. R. Sorley.
Experimental Physics : Sir E. Rutherford.
Natural Philosophy : C. T. R. Wilson.
Physiology : J. Barcroft.
Political Economy : A. C. Pigou.
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : J. S. Gardiner.
Italian : T. Okey.
Naval History : J. H. Rose.
French : O. H. P. Prior.
Physical Chemistry : T. M. Lowry.
Physics : Sir J. J. Thomson.
Aeronautical Engineering : B. M. Jones.
Animal Pathology : J. B. Buxton.

Readers :

Geography : P. Lake.
Botany : F. F. Blackman.
Classical Archæology : A. B. Cook.
Ethnology : T. C. Hodgson.
Forestry : W. Dawson.
Modern History : H. W. V. Temperley.
Classics : vacant.
Romance : E. G. W. Braunholtz.
Human Anatomy : W. L. H. Duckworth.

Experimental Psychology : F. C. Bartlett.

English Law : H. A. Hollond.

Metallurgy : C. T. Heycock.

Comparative Philology : P. Giles.

Estate Management : F. B. Smith.

Morphology of Vertebrates : H. F. Gadow.

Petrology : A. Harker.

Spanish : F. A. Kirkpatrick.

Pharmacology : W. E. Dixon.

Agricultural Physiology : F. H. A. Marshall.

Electrical Engineering : C. G. Lamb.

French : H. F. Stewart.

Geodesy : Col. Sir G. P. Lenox-Conyngham.

Biochemistry : J. B. S. Haldane.

Preventive Medicine : G. S. Graham-Smith.

University Lecturers :

In the Faculty of Classics : C. F. Angus, Miss J. R. Bacon, S. G. Campbell, M. P. Charlesworth, F. M. Cornford, W. H. Duke, J. M. Edmonds, T. R. Glover, A. S. F. Gow, L. H. G. Greenwood, R. Hackforth, B. L. Hallward, W. H. S. Jones, J. C. Lawson, E. H. Minns, G. G. Morris, A. D. Nock, H. Rackham, D. S. Robertson, J. E. Scott, J. T. Sheppard, E. E. Sikes, H. H. Sills, V. S. Vernon-Jones.

In the Faculty of Divinity : H. Burnaby, G. A. Chase, P. Gardner-Smith, Sir E. C. Hoskyns, J. W. Hunkin, F. S. Marsh, B. T. D. Smith, W. Telfer, F. R. Tennant, A. V. Valentine-Richards, A. G. Widgery, C. T. Wood.

In the Faculty of English : A. L. Attwater, H. S. Bennett, G. G. Coulton, J. M. de Navarro, B. W. Downs, M. D. Forbes, F. L. Lucas, Miss H. M. R. Murray, Miss A. C. Paues, Miss B. S. Phillpotts, I. A. Richards, E. M. W. Tillyard.

In the Faculty of Fine Arts : D. T. Fyfe.

In the Faculty of Modern and Medieval Languages : J. W. Barker, E. K. Bennett, D. H. Beves, E. Bullough, Miss K. T. Butler, H. J. Chaytor, A. P. Goudy.

In the Faculty of Music : E. W. Naylor, C. B. Rootham.

In the Faculty of Oriental Languages : S. A. Cook, R. Levy, N. McLean, C. P. T. Winckworth.

In the Faculty of Economics and Politics : L. Alston, M. H. Dobb, I. L. Evans, C. W. Guillebaud, F. Lavington, D. H. Robertson,

P. Sargant-Florence, G. F. Shove, Miss M. Tappan, W. S. Thatcher.

In the Faculty of History : E. A. Benians, F. L. Birch, Z. N. Brooke, Sir G. G. G. Butler, J. R. M. Butler, J. H. Clapham, C. A. Elliott, Miss M. G. Jones, W. E. Jordan, R. G. D. Laffan, G. T. Lapsley, R. V. Laurence, F. J. Pas-sant, G. B. Perrett, K. W. M. Pickthorn, W. F. Reddaway, F. R. Salter, F. A. Simpson, P. C. Vellacott, E. Welbourne, D. A. Winstanley.

In the Faculty of Law : H. Barnes, A. L. Goodhart, A. D. McNair, D. T. Oliver, P. H. Winfield.

In the Faculty of Moral Science : C. D. Broad, A. J. Dorward, W. E. Johnson.

In the Faculty of Engineering : A. L. Bird, A. D. Browne, A. H. Davenport, F. J. Dykes, W. S. Farren, R. A. Hayes, J. W. Landon, S. Lees, R. Lubbock, E. B. Moullin, A. H. Peake, T. Pell, H. W. Phear, J. T. Spittle, L. B. Turner, W. D. Womersley, T. C. Wyatt.

In the Faculty of Mathematics : A. Berry, G. Birtwistle, E. Cunningham, R. H. Fowler, E. C. Francis, E. G. Gallop, W. J. Harrison, R. A. Herman, H. Jeffreys, T. Knox-Shaw, J. E. Littlewood, R. H. D. Mayall, A. Munro, S. Pollard, A. S. Ramsey, F. P. Ramsey, H. W. Richmond, R. V. Southwell, F. J. M. Stratton, Miss L. M. Swain, F. P. White, P. W. Wood.

In the Faculty of Physics and Chemistry : T. G. Bedford, J. A. Carroll, J. Chadwick, F. W. Dootson, C. D. Ellis, H. McCombie, W. H. Mills, W. G. Palmer, E. K. Rideal, G. F. C. Searle, H. Thirkill, A. Wood.

In the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry : A. Amos, E. H. B. Boulton, H. A. Cox, F. L. Engledow, J. Line, W. S. Mansfield, J. A. Venn, E. McKenzie Taylor, G. U. Yule.

In the Faculty of Archaeology and Anthropology : M. C. Burkitt.

In the Faculty of Biology : A. B. Appleton, L. A. Borradaile, G. E. Briggs, F. T. Brooks, Miss G. L. Elles, J. Gray, D. Kellin, T. C. Nicholas, F. A. Potts, R. H. Rastall, J. T. Saunders, C. Shearer, H. H. Thomas, H. Woods.

In the Faculty of Biology « B » :
 E. D. Adrian, G. V. Anrep, H. Banister, L. Cobbett, S. W. Cole, Sir W. B. Hardy, H. Hartridge, T. S. Hele, J. T. MacCurdy, E. G. D. Murray, Hon. Mrs. Onslow, F. J. W. Roughton, L. E. Shore.

In the Faculty of Geography : F. Debenham, B. L. Manning, R. W. Stanners.

In the Faculty of Medicine : J. E. Purvis, H. B. Roderick, G. Stead.

Demonstrators :

In the Faculty of :

Fine Arts : G. Checkley, H. Tomlinson.

Engineering : D. Portway.

Physics and Chemistry, Chemistry :
 A. J. Berry, F. W. Dootson,
 R. G. W. Norrish, H. A. Scar-

borough.

Experimental Physics : G. F. C. Searle.

Mineralogy : W. A. Wooster.

Physics : P. M. S. Blackett.

Agriculture and Forestry : H. R. Davidson.

Agricultural Chemistry : H. E. Woodman.

Agricultural Physiology : T. K. W. Fait.

Anatomy : A. Hopkinson, V. C. Pennell, D. G. Red.

Botany : H. Godwin.

Geology : W. B. R. King, C. E. Tilley.

Medical Entomology : C. Warburton.

Zoology : C. H. Brindley.

Biochemistry : C. Dixon.

Pathology : R. A. Webb.

Physiology : H. E. Tunnicliffe.

Geography : J. A. Steers.

CAMBRIDGE.

Christ's College (1926).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1448. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 346.

Master : Sir A. E. Shipley.

University Lecturers : *Mathematics :* S. W. F. Steen. — *Classics :* H. Rackham, S. G. Campbell. — *Natural Sciences :* R. H. Rastall. — *Theology :* Rev. A. V. Valentine-Richards. — *Hebrew :* N. McLean. — *History :* A. B. Steel. — *Economics :* vacant. — *Modern and Mediæval Languages and English :* B. W. Downs. — *Mechanical Sciences :* T. C. Wyatt.

CAMBRIDGE.

Clare College.

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1326. Number of Students (1923-1924) : 240.

Master : W. L. Mollison.

Lecturers of Supervisors : *Classics :* A. D. Nock. — *Theology :* W. Telfer, Dean. — *English :* M. D. Forbes. — *Mathematics :* W. J. Harison. — *Physics and Chemistry :* H. Thirkill. — *Physiology and Anatomy :* F. Roberts. — *Biology and Zoology :* H. H. Brindley. — *Economics :* M. H. Dobb. — *Engineering :* J. W. Landon.

CAMBRIDGE.

Corpus Christi College. (1927)

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1352. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 135.

Master : E. C. Pearce.

College Lecturers : *Classics :* G. G. Morris. — *History :* Sir G. G. G. Butler, K. W. M. Pickthorn. — *Theology :* Sir E. C. Hoskyns. — *Mathematics :* N... — *Natural Science :* W. Spens, A. E. Clark Kennedy. — *Law :* A. L. Goodhart. — *Economics :* H. C. B. Mynors. — *Engineering :* T. R. B. Sanders.

CAMBRIDGE.

Downing College (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1800.

Master : A. C. Seward. — Tutor : J. H. Widdicombe.

University Professors : *Botany* : A. C. Seward, Master. — *English Law* : H. D. Hazeltine, C. S. Kenny. — *Medicine* : J. B. Bradbury.Reader : *Law* : D. L. Harris.

College Lecturers and Supervisors : *Agricultural Science* : A. Amos. — *Chemistry and Physics* : A. J. Berry. — *Botany* : H. Hamshaw Thomas. — *History* : B. G. Brown. — *Physiology* : J. H. Widdicombe. — *Law* : W. H. Wheatcroft. — *Human Anatomy* : A. B. Appleton. — *Classics* : vacant. — *Mathematics* : C. H. French, H. A. Webb. — *Moral Science* : C. Fox. — *Economics* : J. L. Cohen. — *Engineering* : D. Portway. — *Mediaeval and Modern languages* : A. J. Wyatt, J. W. Barker. — *Biology* : P. Brodby. — *Zoology* : J. Gray, S. J. Hickson.

CAMBRIDGE.

Emmanuel College (1927)

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1584.

Master : P. Giles.

College Lecturers : *Divinity* : H. Burnaby. — *Classics* : R. Gardner, L. H. G. Greenwood. — *Medicine* : T. S. Hele. — *Mathematics* : P. W. Wood. — *History* : E. Welbourne. — *Natural Science* : A. Wood, J. Line, R. G. W. Norrish. — *Music* : E. W. Naylor. — *Engineering* : J. C. Wallace. — *Economics* : F. Lavington. — *Modern Languages* : W. W. Grave.

CAMBRIDGE.

Fitzwilliam House (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1869.

Censor : W. S. Thatcher.

Assistant Censor and Bursar : Rev. W. Harvey. — Resident : C. J. B. Gaskoin.

CAMBRIDGE.

Girton College (1927).

(Women's College recognised by the University of Cambridge).

Founded 1869. — Number of Students (1926-1927) : 184.

Mistress : Miss W. Major.

Directors of studies and Resident-Lecturers : *Mathematics* : Miss F. E. Cave-Browne-Cave. — *Classics* : Miss J. R. Bacon. — *History and Law* : Miss M. G. Jones. — *English, Historical and Comparative Philology* : Miss H. M. R. Murray. — *Modern and Mediaeval Languages* : Miss K. T. B. Butler. — *Moral Sciences* : Miss E. M. Whetnall. — *Economics* : Miss M. Tappan.

Director of Studies and Lecturer : *Natural Sciences* : Miss M. B. Thomas.Assistant Lecturers : *French* : Mlle Bibas.Resident Lecturers : *Mathematics* : Mrs. Veitch. — *History* : Miss H. N. Cam.

CAMBRIDGE.

Gonville and Caius College (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Master : Sir H. K. Anderson — President : W. W. Buckland.

University Professors : *Law* : W. W. Buckland. — *Zoology* : J. S. Gardiner. — *Genetics* : R. C. Punnett. — *Agriculture* : T. B. Wood. — *Fine Art* : E. S. Prior. — *Italian* : T. Okey.

Lecturers : *History* : Z. N. Brooke. — *Engineering* : H. W. Phear. — *Physiology* : Sir W. B. Hardy, H. E. Turncliffe. — *Classics* : W. T. Vesey, J. E. Scott. — *Law* : A. D. McNair. — *Modern Languages* : E. Bullough, E. K. Bennett. — *Mathematics* : E. G. Gallop, F. J. M. Stratton. — *Herbry* : S. A. Cook. — *Geography* : F. Debenham. — *Pathology* : H. W. Florey.

CAMBRIDGE.

Jesus College (1926).

(University of Cambridge)

Founded 1496.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 246.

Master : A. Gray.

University Lecturers : *Theology* : A. Nairne, P. Gardner Smith. — *Classics* : E. Abbot, W. Duke, J. M. Edmonds. — *Anatomy* : W. L. H. Duckworth. — *History* : C. A. Elliott, B. L. Manning. — *Chemistry and Physics* : W. H. Mills. — *Geology* : W. B. R. King. — *Mathematics* : L. A. Pars. — *English Literature* : Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch, E. M. W. Tillyard. — *Law* : H. Barnes. — *Radiology* : F. S. Scales.

CAMBRIDGE.

King's College.

(1927)

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1441.

Provost : A. E. Brooke. — Vice-Provost : A. Berry.

Lecturers : *Natural Sciences* : M. McCombie, J. Gray, P. M. S. Blackett. — *Divinity* : A. E. Brooke. — *History* : J. H. Clapham, W. F. Redaway, F. L. Birch. — *Economics* : J. M. Keynes, G. F. Shove. — *Mechanical Sciences* : L. B. Turner. — *Mathematics* : A. Berry, H. W. Richmond, F. P. Ramey. — *Classics* : H. H. Sills, J. T. Sheppard, G. D. Thomson. — *English* : F. L. Lucas. — *Modern Languages* : D. H. Beves.

CAMBRIDGE.

Magdalene College.

(1927)

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1542.

Master : A. B. Ramsay. — President : A. S. Ramsay.

Recognised Lecturers : The Master A. B. Ramsay, the President A. S. Ramsay, V. S. Vernon Jones, T. Peel, F. R. Salter, Rev. F. H. Clark, W. B. R. King, I. A. Richards, P. Sargent Florence.

CAMBRIDGE.

Newnham College.

(1927)

Founded 1871.

Principal : Miss J. P. Strachey.

College Lecturers : *Mathematics* : Miss L. M. Swain, Miss M. D. Kennedy. — *Classics* : Miss J. Teynbee. — *Geology* : Miss G. L. Elles. — *Physics* : Miss G. I. Mackenzie. — *History* : Miss H. J. Pybus. — *Modern and Mediaeval Languages* : Miss E. M. Butler. — *English* : Miss E. E. H. Welsford. — *Economics* : Miss Tappan. — *Moral Sciences* : Miss E. M. Whetnall.

CAMBRIDGE.

Pembroke College (1925).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1347.

Master : W. S. Hadley.

Lecturers : *Classics and Modern History* : W. S. Hadley. — *English* : A. L. Attwater. — *Mathematics* : G. Birwistle. — *Modern Languages* : H. G. Comber, E. O. Vulliamy. — *Natural Sciences* : A. Hutchinson, N. McClelland, V. C. Pennell. — *Classics and Modern Greek* : J. C. Lawson. — *Russian* : E. H. Minns. — *Ancient History* : L. Whibley. — *History* : H. E. Wynn. — *Law* : C. H. Ziegler.

CAMBRIDGE.

Peterhouse (or St Peter's College) (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1284.

Master : Lord Chalmers.

Lecturers, Assistant Lecturers and Directors of Studies : *Mathematics* : E. C. Francis. — *Classics* : B. L. Hallward. — *Theology* : C. S. Gillett. — *History* : H. W. V. Temperley, P. C. Vellacott, H. Butterfield. — *Law* : P. H. Winfield. — *Natural Sciences* : H. A. Scarborough. — *French* : J. O. Roach. — *German* : E. K. Bennet. — *Mechanical Sciences* : R. Lubbock. — *Economics* : H. C. B. Mynors. — *Agriculture* : C. W. B. Wright. — *Geography* : F. Debenham.

CAMBRIDGE.

Queens' College (1926).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1448. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 200.

President : T. C. Fitzpatrick.

Recognised Lecturers : *Classics* : A. B. Cook, J. H. Gray. — *English* : L. J. Potts. — *History* : R. G. D. Laffan. — *Mathematics* : A. Munro. — *Natural Sciences* : C. M. Sleeman. — *Divinity and Hebrew* : C. T. Wood. — *Mechanical Sciences* : A. D. Browne. — *Director of Law Studies* : F. Carr. — *Director in Modern Languages* : R. S. Momber.

CAMBRIDGE.

St. Catharine's College (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1473. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 190.

Master : Vacant.

University Lecturers : *Classics and Ancient History* : W. H. S. Jones. — *History* : F. M. Rushmore. — *Theology* : Rev. Sir E. C. Hoskyns. — *Agriculture* : Prof. Sir R. H. Biffen. — *Natural Sciences* : L. F. Newmann. — *Economics* : L. Alston. — *Law* : F. Carr. — *Mathematics* : A. Munro. — *Modern Languages* : H. J. Chaytor. — *Medicine* : H. B. Roderick. — *Music* : E. W. Naylor. — *Mechanical Sciences* : E. Portway. — *Geography* : J. A. Steers. — *English* : T. R. Henn.

CAMBRIDGE.

St. John's College (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1511.

Master : Sir R. F. Scott.

University Lecturers : *Classics* : T. R. Glover, E. E. Sikes, M. P. Charlesworth. — *Economics* : H. S. Foxwell. — *Geography* : J. M. Wordie. — *History* : E. A. Benians. — *Law* : P. H. Winfield. — *Mathematics* : E. Cunningham, F. P. White, H. Jeffreys. — *Mechanical Sciences* : S. Lees, A. H. Peake. — *Medicine* : L. E. Shore. — *English* : H. S. Bennett. — *Moral Science* : F. C. Bartlett. — *Natural Sciences* : G. U. Yule. — *Agriculture and Forestry* : F. L. Engledow. — *Anatomy* : D. G. Reid. — *Biology* : H. H. Brindley. — *Botany* : G. E. Briggs. — *Chemistry* : W. C. Palmer. — *Geology* : H. Woods. — *Music* : C. B. Roothan. — *Physics* : E. V. Appleton. — *Physiology* : L. E. Shore. — *Zoology* : H. H. Brindley. — *Theology* : J. M. Creed.

CAMBRIDGE.

Selwyn College Public Hostel (1926)

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1882.

Master : J. O. F. Murray.

Lecturers : *Natural Sciences* : L. A. Borradaile, P. J. Durrant. — *Classics, History* : W. E. Jordan. — *Mathematics* : H. C. Knott. — *Theology* : F. S. Marsh, J. R. Peacey. — *History* : G. B. Perrett. — *Classics* : W. N. Williams.

CAMBRIDGE.

Sidney Sussex College (1927).

(University of Cambridge)

Founded 1596. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 163.

Master : G. A. Weekes (Vice-Chancellor).

University Lecturers : *Classics* : R. Hackforth. — *Theology* : B. T. D. Smith, Dean. — *Mathematics* : R. H. Mayall, T. Knox Shaw. — *Mechanical Sciences* : A. H. Davenport. — *Natural Sciences* : W. H. Mills, H. L. Green, J. A. Ratcliffe. — *Agriculture* : F. R. Petherbridge. — *History* : E. J. Passant. — *Biology and Medical Studies* : H. L. Green. — *Law* : W. H. Wheatcroft. — *Economics* : P. Sargent Florence. — *Architecture* : T. H. Lyon. — *Geography* : J. A. Steers. — *Geology* : W. B. R. King. — *French* : A. L. Sells. — *German* : J. O. Roach.

CAMBRIDGE.

Trinity College (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1536.

Master : Sir J. J. Thomson.

Recognised Lecturers : *Mathematics* : J. E. Littlewood, R. H. Fowler, S. Pollard, R. V. Southwell. — *Classics* : F. M. Cornford, D. S. Robertson, A. S. F. Gow. — *Natural Sciences* : E. D. Adrian, T. C. Nicolas, C. D. Ellis. — *Moral Sciences* : C. D. Broad. — *Theology* : F. R. Tennant. — *Law* : H. A. Hollond, P. H. Winfield. — *History* : R. V. Laurence, G. T. Lapsley, D. A. Winstanley, F. A. Simpson, J. R. M. Butler. — *Oriental Languages* : A. A. Bovan. — *Mechanical Sciences* : F. J. Dykes. — *Economics* : D. H. Robertson. — *Modern Languages* : H. F. Stewart.

CAMBRIDGE.

Trinity Hall (1927).

University of Cambridge).

Founded 1850.

Master : H. Bond.

Lecturers : *Law* : D. T. Oliver, J. W. C. Turner. — *Classics* : C. F. Angus. — *Natural Science* : F. A. Potts. — *Divinity* : G. A. Chase, Dean. — *Engineering* : R. A. Hayes. — *Chemistry and Physics* : E. K. Rideal. — *Agriculture* : Hon. I. M. Campbell. — *History* : C. W. Crawley.

CIRENCESTER.

Royal Agricultural College.

(University of Bristol).

Founded 1845.

Principal : M. J. R. Dunstan.

CRANWELL (Lincs).

The Royal Air Force Cadet College (1927).

Commandant : Air Commodore F. C. Halanan.

Assistant Commandant : Wing Commander : E. M. Murray.

DARTMOUTH.

Royal Naval College (1926).

Number of Cadets : ca. 550.

Length of Course : 3 years 8 months; Ages : 14 to 17.

Commanding Officer : Captain : M. E. Dunbar Nasmith.

Headmaster : C. E. Ashford.

Heads of Departments. — *Engineering* : Engineer-Commander A. C. Wip-pell. — *Mathematics* : H. E. Piggott. — *Geography* (Tenpy Addl.) : W. L. Bunting. — *History and English* : H. W. Hodges. — *Sciences* : H. W. Gregson. — *Modern Languages* : H. Brown. — *Navigation* : G. A. Clarkson.

Assistant Heads of Departments — *Science* : J. Watt. — *Modern Languages* : A. J. Darby. — *Mathematics* : R. M. Milne. — *Experimental Science* : K. G. Reid. — *History and English* : M. A. Lewis.
 Senior Masters : *Mathematics* : P. T. Harrison, C. F. Gibbons, B. S. Wolfe, H. F. W. Hughes-Games, H. L. Collen, E. A. Price. — *Modern Languages* : C. H. Greenfell, R. W. Letes. — *Science* : A. M. Nicholl, S. T. Warner. — *History and English* : C. E. L. Hammond, E. A. Hughes.
 Masters and Instructor Lieutenants. — *Modern Languages* : P. F. R. Bashford, M. W. Blake, E. C. J. Green, F. G. J. Whittall. — *History and English* : G. M. Brophy, R. V. Culme-Seymour, C. A. F. Barnes-Lawrence, C. Chavasse, J. S. Sampson. — *Mathematics* : D. F. Ferguson. — *Science* : M. Martin, V. Alford, E. C. Lamplugh, W. A. Musson, L. T. S. Williams, E. T. Warner. — *Navigation* : J. R. C. Hudson, J. A. Jago.

DURHAM.

Durham University (1927)

Founded 1832. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 1,228.

Chancellor : The Rt Hon. the Earl of Durham, K. G.

Registrar : H. G. Theodosius.

Librarian : E. V. Stocks.

Durham Colleges.

Professors :

Divinity and Ecclesiastical History : Rev. D. Walker.
Greek and Classical Literature : (vacant).
Mathematics : P. J. Heawood.
Hebrew and Oriental Languages : Rev. A. Guillaume.
Philosophy : F. B. Jevons.
English Language and Literature : Rev. H. Ellershaw.
Latin : Rev. J. H. How.
Education and Psychology : A. Robinson.
Modern Languages : C. F. Herdener.
Music : J. C. Bridge.
Chemistry : J. I. O. Masson.
Physics : J. E. P. Wagstaff.
Geology : A. Holmes.

Readers :

Divinity : Rev. E. G. Pace.
History : Rev. C. E. Whiting.
Chemistry : A. K. Macbeth.
Botany : B. M. Griffiths.
Theology (Hon.) : S. K. Knight.

Paleography (Hon.) : J. M. Falkner.

Lecturers :

Classics : G. S. Conway, R. T. Norman, J. P. Boden, L. A. Body, Miss R. E. D. Donaldson.
Mathematics : J. L. Burchnall, E. F. Baxter.
History : F. C. Hood.
Theology : N. D. Coleman, S. R. P. Mouldsdales, C. S. Wallis, W. F. Cosgrave.
English : B. Colgrave.
French : Miss K. Lambley.
German : Miss G. C. Houston.
Economics : F. C. Hood.
History : F. C. Hood, Miss D. M. M. Edwards-Rees, E. F. Braley.
Education : R. Rich.
Chemistry : C. W. Gibby, G. H. Christie.
Physics : L. Bastings, R. K. Schofield.
Botany : Miss E. Phillips.
Geology : W. Hopkins.
Military Science : Major H. R. Gadd.

DURHAM.

Bede College (1926)

(University of Durham).

Principal : The Rev. E. F. Braley.

DURHAM.**Hatfield College.**

(University of Durham).

Master : A. Robinson.

DURHAM.**Neville's Cross College (1927)**

(Training College for Women).

(University of Durham).

Principal : Zeta G. D. May.

DURHAM.**St. Chad's College (1927)**

(University of Durham).

Principal and Chaplain : S. R. P. Mouldsdales.

DURHAM.**St. Hild's College (for Women) (1926)**

(University of Durham).

Principal : Eleanor Christopher.

DURHAM.**St. John's College (1927)**

(University of Durham).

Principal and Chaplain : C. S. Wallis.

DURHAM.**St. Mary's College (for women) (1927).**

(University of Durham).

Principal : Rachel Donaldson.

DURHAM.**University College.**

(University of Durham).

Master : H. Ellershaw.

EXETER.**University College of the South West of England.**
(1927)

Founded 1865. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 453.

Principal : J. Murray.

Registrar and Secretary : A. K. Woodbridge. — Librarian : H. Tapley-Soper.

Heads of Departments :

Geography : W. S. Lewis.
Philosophy : I. Levine.
Physics : F. H. Newman.
Chemistry : W. H. Lewis.
History : W. J. Harte.
Education and Psychology : S. H. Watkins.
English : W. L. Horrox.
Classics : F. Fletcher.
Mathematics : T. A. Brown.
Biology : J. L. Sager.
Modern Languages : J. W. Schopp.
Economics : J. Sykes.
Law : J. G. Morgan.
Music : E. Bullock.
Extra-Mural Studies : E. J. Patterson.

Lecturers

and Assistant-Lecturers :

Biology : A. M. Cumming.
Chemistry : Miss R. King, S. Glass-
 tone.
Education : Miss A. J. Walker.
 Miss Mathias, Miss Winifred Story,
 M. Kaye, H. H. Cawthorne.

Geography : D. T. Williams, R. E. Dickinson.
English : Miss B. D. Wright, Mrs D. M. Clarke, Miss C. M. de Reyes.
Economics : E. J. Patterson, J. A. C Baster, C. G. Henderson.
Extra-mural Studies : C. G. Henderson.
History : B. Wilkinson, W. D. Hancock, C. Dawson
Law : C. H. Roberts.
Modern Languages : Miss E. Star-
 kie, Miss M. K. Wilson, R. Tal-
 lard.
Book-keeping and Trusts Accounts :
 C. D. Bromhead, J. E. Webster.
Mathematics : H. V. Mallison, H. W. Unthank, K. M. Constable.
Physics : V. H. L. Dearle.
Classic : Miss M. L. Gordon.
International Politic : E. J. Pat-
 terson.

Demonstrators :

Chemistry : E. R. Harris.
Physic : R. J. Werry.

HUDDERSFIELD.**Technical College.**

(1927)

(University of Leeds).

Principal : J. F. Hudson.

LEEDS.**University of Leeds (1927)**

Founded 1904. Number of Students (1926-1927) : Day : 1,610; Evening, 284.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 221,146.

Pro-Chancellor : C. H. Tetley. — Vice-Chancellor : J. B. Baillie.

Registrar : A. E. Wheeler. — Clerk to the Senate : F. T. Baines.

Accountant : E. J. Brown. — Librarian : R. Offor.

Dean of Women-Students : Alice Silcox.

Faculty of Arts.**Professors :**

Greek : H. A. Ormerod.
Latin : H. Stewart.
English Literature : L. Abercrombie.
English Language : E. V. Gordon.
French : P. Barbier.
German : C. E. Gough.
Russian : Vacant.
Spanish : Vacant.
History : A. J. Grant.

Medieval History : A. Hamilton-
 Thompson.
Philosophy : C. M. Gillespie.
Economics : J. H. Jones.
Education : J. Strong.
Law : J. D. I. Hughes.

Readers :

English : G. H. Cowling.
Geography : C. B. Fawcett.

Lecturers :

Classics : E. E. Bibby.
Accountancy : A. McCarmick.
Classical Archaeology : vacant.
Economics and Social Organisation :
 A. N. Shimmmin.
Economic History : J. R. Taylor.
Education : W. P. Welpton, Elizabeth M. Blackburn.
English : F. W. Baxter.
Experimental Education : L. L. Wynn-Jones.
French : Doris Gunnell, R. H. Soltau.
History of Education : A. J. Monahan.
Law : G. L. Haggan, R. E. Burnham, H. R. Burrill, W. I. Jennings.
Russian : J. K. Balozky.
Philosophy : H. F. Hallett.
Social Organisation and Public Service : R. S. Dower.
Spanish : P. Penzol.

Assistant Lecturers :

Classics : R. M. Rattenbury.
English : W. R. Childe.
French : Jessie Murray, J. P. Inebnit, T. V. Benn.
German : Mary C. Caldwell, Alice A. Scott.
Economics : H. D. Dickinson.
Education : S. J. Curtis, Jane Holgate, Winifred F. Robson, Edith Newcomb, F. Peeth.
Music, Reading and Elocution : T. J. Hoggett.
History : A. H. Dainton, G. W. Richardson.
Geography : A. V. Williamson.
 Kathleen Morgan.
Practical Social Work : Miss G. Wilson.

Faculty of Sciences.

Professors :

Mathematics : W. P. Milne.
Applied Mathematics : S. Brodetsky.
Physics : R. Whiddington.
Chemistry : R. W. Whytlaw-Gray.
Organic Chemistry : C. K. Ingold.
Physical Chemistry : H. M. Dawson.
Zoology : W. Garstang.
Botany : J. H. Priestley.
Physiology : B. A. McSwiney.
Geology : A. Gilligan.

Readers :

Mathematics : A. E. Ingham.
Colloid Chemistry : F. L. Usher.
Botany : W. H. Pearsall.

Lecturers :

Optics : A. O. Allen.
Physics : E. C. Stoner.
Analytical Chemistry : W. Lowson.
Chemistry : J. C. Gregory.
Plant Morphology : N. Walker.

Zoology : E. Percival.
Mycology : H. Wager.
Mathematics : C. W. Gilham, G. Smeal.
Geology : H. C. Versey.

Assistant Lecturers :

Applied Mathematics : R. Stoneley.
Physics : J. Ewles, S. R. Pike, F. A. Long.
Chemistry : J. C. Gregory, P. K. Dutt, C. H. D. Clark, B. Topley, J. Hume, W. A. Wightman, J. W. Baker, H. Burton.
Zoology : Annie R. King, F. J. Brown.
Botany : J. Ewing, Lorna Scott.
Geology : R. G. Hudson.

Demonstrators :

Physics : D. Brown.
Chemistry : T. Henderson, G. Nowhebel, F. J. Garrick.
Physical Chemistry : G. C. Marshall.
Botany : F. C. Steward, G. A. C. Herklots.

Faculty of Technology.

Professors :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering :
 W. T. David.
Electrical Engineering : E. L. E. Wheatcroft.
Mining : J. A. S. Ritson.
Coal Gas and Fuel Industries (with Metallurgy) : J. W. Cobb.
Textile Industries : A. F. Barker.
Colour Chemistry and Dyeing :
 F. M. Rowe.

Leather Industries : D. McCandlish.
Agriculture : R. S. Seton.
Agricultural Chemistry : N. M. Comber.

Lecturers :

Civil Engineering : J. Gilchrist.
Electrical Engineering : W. E. French.
Gas Chemistry : H. J. Hodsman.
Mine Surveying : T. Brown.
Textile Industries : T. Hollis, A. Yewdall, F. Pickles.

Textile Chemistry : J. B. Speakman.
Colour Chemistry and Dyeing : R. B. Forster.
Dyeing : P. E. King.
Leather Industries : W. R. Atkin, F. C. Thompson.
Agriculture : J. McGregor, H. Thompson, J. Strachan, G. G. A. Robertson, J. Robb, D. H. Findlay, W. D. D. Jardine.
Agricultural Chemistry : G. Milne.
Agricultural Botany : W. A. Millard.
Agricultural Zoology : T. H. Taylor.
Agricultural Economics : A. G. Ruston.
Veterinary Science : H. G. Bowes.
Poultry Keeping : F. Parton.
Horticulture : A. S. Galt.

Assistant Lecturers :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : T. M. Naylor, C. Colles, S. G. Richardson.
Electrical Engineering : W. S. Stuart.
Mining : J. N. Williamson.
Refractor Materials : Vacant.
Metallurgy : P. F. Summers.
Textile Design : W. A. Farley.
Cloth Analysis : G. Priestley.

Colour Chemistry and Dyeing : E. J. Cross.
Agriculture : G. F. Pilling, W. B. Nicoll, G. F. Pilling.
Agricultural Chemistry : S. J. Saint.
Agricultural Botany : A. P. Jones, S. Burr, C. H. Chalmers.
Agricultural Zoology : L. R. Johnson.
Agricultural Economics : C. V. Dawes.
Agricultural Engineering : H. Preston.
Dairy Husbandry : A. Paton, A. Mc-Vicar.
Poultry keeping : C. W. Good.

Demonstrators :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : A. Davie, A. G. Abel, R. H. Evans.
Leather Industries : H. Salt.
Horticulture : J. W. Eves, W. Lodge, G. C. Johnson, G. H. Nash.
Dairy Work : Miss Barbara, C. S. Prowse.
Farriery : W. J. Anstey.
Agricultural Botany : D. E. Green, W. A. Jacques.
Bee Keeping : W. Hamilton.

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : J. K. Jamieson.
Physiology : B. A. McSwiney.
Pathology and Bacteriology : M. J. Stewart.
Bacteriology : J. W. McLeod.
Experimental Pathology : R. D. Passey.
Medicine : W. H. Maxwell Telling.
Clinical Medicine : G. W. Watson.
Therapeutics : R. A. Veale.
Clinical Surgery : H. Collinson, J. F. Dobson.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : C. Oldfield.
Administration of Public Health : J. J. Jervis.
Forensic Medicine : F. W. Eurich.
Mental Diseases : J. S. Bolton.

Lecturers :

Physiology and Pharmacology : H. W. Davies.
Physiology : G. Winfield.
Bio-Chemistry : A. Wormald.
Chemical Pathology : F. S. Fowweather.
Bacteriology : J. Gordon.
Pathology : A. L. Taylor.

Experimental Pathology : J. S. Young.
Bio-Chemist : H. J. Channon.
Pathology of Industrial Diseases : P. L. Sutherland.
Diseases of Children : C. W. Vining.
Pharmacology and Materia Medica : J. J. Anning.
Medical Tutor : H. H. Moll.
Surgical Clinical Assistants : D. Chamberlain, G. Armitage.
Gynaecology : W. Gough.
Midwifery : Rhoda Adamson.
Ophthalmology : H. Lee, S. D. Lodge.
Otology : E. W. Bain, W. M. Munby.
Vaccination : F. W. M. Greaves.
Medicine : W. MacAdam.
Surgery : S. W. Daw, P. J. Moir.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : W. Greger McYoung, E. O. Croft.
Tutor in Obstetrics : A. M. Claye.
Infectious Diseases : A. E. Pearson.
Venera Diseases : J. P. Bibby.
Anaesthetics : S. Thompson Rowling.
Radiology and Electro-Therapeutics : H. B. Scargill, G. Cooper.
Dental Surgery : vacant.
Operative Dental Surgery : S. D. Hey.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology : J. W. Mawer.

Dental Mechanics : W. S. Thorneburn.
Dental Metallurgy : W. Lowson.
Dentistry : P. T. Leigh, W. Marston, D. Saville, G. D. Hes, G. L. Wilkinson, W. S. Harris, J. K. Crawford, C. Holland Child.

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : W. C. Morton, R. B. Tasker, A. J. E. Cavé, R. G.

Inkster.
Physiology : E. R. Flint, E. R. Dawson.
Medical Pathology : J. LeF. C. Burrow.
Surgical Pathology : J. A. Coupland.
Dental Pathology : C. H. Child.
Dentistry : G. V. Watt, A. R. Entwistle, J. L. Peel, J. G. Sykes.
Pathology and Bacteriology : F. C. Happold, Bertha Wheatley.

LIVERPOOL.

University of Liverpool (1927)

Founded 1881. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 2,107.

Total expenditure (1926) : £ 216,400 Income Account.

Pro-Chancellors : H. R. Rathbone, H. W. Deacon.

Vice-Chancellor : H. J. W. Hetherington. — Registrar : E. Carey.

Librarian : J. Sampson.

Faculty of Arts

Professors :

Greek : A. Y. Campbell.
Latin : D. A. Slater.
French : J. E. Egali.
Spanish : E. A. Peers.
German : W. E. Collinson.
Russian History, Language and Literature : A. B. Boswell.
English Language and Philology : A. Mawer.
English Literature : Vacant.
Ancient History : W. R. Halliday.
Modern History : G. S. Veitch.
Classical Archaeology : J. P. Droop.
Egyptology : T. E. Peet.
Methods and Practice of Archæology : J. Garstang.
Economic Science : Vacant.
Geography : P. M. Roxby.
Commerce : E. R. Dewsnup.
Philosophy : A. Mair.
Social Science : A. M. Carr-Saunders.
Education : E. T. Campagnac.
Architecture : C. H. Reilly.
Civic Design : L. P. Abercrombie.

Associate Professors :

Palæogeography and Diplomatics : J. A. Twemlow.
Architecture : L. B. Budden.
History : W. G. Jones.
Medieval History : G. W. Coupland.
Welsh : J. G. Davies.

Lecturers :

Greek : M. M. Gillies.
Latin : Dorothy Chapman, R. B. Onians.
Onians, P. S. Noble.
French : G. E. Renault, J. Mayoux.

Italian : M. Praz.
Spanish : F. Soldevila.
German : A. Picton.
Art of Theatre : D. MacCarthy.
Music : W. G. Whittaker.
Comparative Philology : Prof. W. E. Collinson.
Mediaeval History : May McKisack.
Modern History : F. J. Routledge, Marjorie P. Howden.
English Literature : L. C. Martin, J. Shawcross, Grace R. Trenery, E. H. Porter.
English Language : O. K. Schram.
Economics : R. A. Macdonald, J. Morris, Elizabeth A. Parry.
Social Statistics : D. G. Jones.
Social Science : Ellinor, I. Black, E. S. Griffith.
Commerce : S. Dumbell, Margaret S. Miller.
Geography : Lily Winchester, H. King.
Philosophy : L. A. Reid.
Education : G. W. Paget, W. O. Brigstocke, Frances A. Collie, Helen S. Kermodé, C. M. Attlée, A. F. Titley.
Design : E. R. F. Cole.
Architectural Engineering : J. E. Marshall.
Landscape Design : R. H. Mattocks.
Law of Housing and Town Planning : J. J. Clarke.
Civic Engineering and Hygiene : J. A. Brodie, E. W. Hope.

Readers :

Mediæval Archæology : F. P. Barnard.

Welsh Mediæval Antiquities : Owen.
Egyptian Art : P. E. Newberry.

Ecclesiastical Architecture : Sir G. G. Scott.
Philosophy : J. E. Turner.

Faculty of Science.

Professors :

Pure Mathematics : J. C. Burkill.
Applied Mathematics : J. Proudman.
Physics : L. R. Wilberforce.
Inorganic Chemistry : E. C. C. Baly.
Organic Chemistry : I. M. Heilbron.
Biochemistry : W. Ramsden.
Physical Chemistry : W. C. Mc-Lewis.
Industrial Chemistry (Oils, Fats and Waxes) : T. P. Hilditch.
Oceanography : J. Johnstone.
Zoology : W. J. Dakin.
Entomology : W. S. Patton.
Botany : J. McLean Thompson.
Geology : P. G. H. Boswell.

Associate Professor :

Physics : J. Rice.

Lecturers :

Applied Mathematics : R. O. Street, S. F. Grace.
Pure Mathematics : B. M. Wilson, F. W. Bradley, U. S. Haslam-Jones.
Analysis of Observations : A. T. Doodson.

Physics : R. Ablett, E. Edwards, R. W. Roberts, W. Band.
Analytical Chemistry : F. C. Guthrie.
Applied Organic Chemistry : F. W. Kay.
Inorganic Chemistry : D. M. Edwards, L. P. J. Keffler, J. T. Nance, V. J. Occleshaw, R. A. Morton.
Physical Chemistry : R. O. Griffith, W. J. Shutt, A. McKeown.
Organic Chemistry : W. Doran, A. Mc Gookin.
Zoology : S. T. Burfield, Ruth C. Bisbee, Mahalah G. C. Fordham.
Botany : Margery Knight, J. Stirling, W. T. Mathias.
Plant Histology : Hon. W. Horton.
Geology : E. Neaverson, I. S. Double.
Oceanography : R. J. Daniel.
Sea Fisheries (Honorary) : J. Travis Jenkins.
Economics Ichthyology (Hon.) : A. Scott.
Marine Biology (Hon.) : H. C. Chadwick.

Readers :

Mathematics : R. Hargreaves.
Astronomy : W. E. Plummer.

Institute of Archaeology.

Abercrombie Square.

Lecturers : *Assyriology* : T. G. Pinches. — *Numismatics* : J. G. Milne. —
Central American Archaeology : T. W. F. Gann.

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : W. H. Wood.
Physiology and Histology : J. S. Macdonald.
Pathology : E. E. Glynn.
Bacteriology : J. M. Beattie.
Medicine : John Hay.
Surgery : R. Parker, R. E. Kelly.
Midwifery and Gynæcology : W. B. Bell.
Forensic Medicine : J. E. W. MacFall.
Hygiene : E. W. Hope.
Tropical Medicine : J. W. W. Stephens.
Tropical Diseases of Africa : D. B. Blacklock.
Entomology : W. S. Patton.
Biochemistry : W. Ramsden.
Parasitology : W. Yorke.

Associate Professors :

Public Health Chemistry : W. H. Roberts.
Cytology : C. E. Walker.
Pharmacology : W. J. Dilling.

Lecturers :

Anatomy : A. Harper.
Clinical Anatomy, Surgical : H. C. W. Nuttall.
Clinical Anatomy, Medical : W. Johnson.
Physiology : F. A. Duffield, W. W. Waller, G. D. Thompson.
Applied Physiology : T. W. Wadsworth.
Histology : C. E. Walker, Frances M. Tozer.
Clinical Chemistry : R. Coope.

Cytology : Frances M. Tozer.
Pathology : W. Howel Evans.
Bacteriology : L. S. Ashcroft.
Public Health, Bacteriology : Thirza Redman.
Bacteriological Chemistry (honorary) : A. Hassan.
Orthopædic Surgery : Sir R. Jones.
Practical Surgery : R. Kennon.
Operative Surgery : K. W. Monsarrat.
Practical Sanitation : A. A. Mussen.
Public Health Administration : W. Hanna, C. O. Stallybrass.
Public Health Chemistry : E. G. Jones, F. J. Smith.
Ophthalmology : F. B. Chavasse.
Mental Diseases : E. F. Reeve.
Neuro-Pathology of Mental Diseases (Hon.) : G. A. Watson.
Diseases of Children : A. D. Fordyce.
Medicine : J. C. Matthews.
Clinical Medicine : A. D. Bigland, N. B. Capon, J. M. Bligh, A. G. Gullan, J. Hay, W. Johnson, J. C. Matthews, J. Owen, H. S. Pemberton.

Clinical Surgery : T. R. W. Armour, A. J. Evans, F. Jeans, F. S. Heaney, R. E. Kelly, T. P. McMurray, K. W. Monsarrat, G. C. E. Simpson, O. H. Williams, H. F. Woolfenden, Sir Robert Jones, J. T. Morrison.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : A. L. Robinson.
Clinical Gynaecology : W. B. Bell, Frances Ivens, H. L. Murray, J. H. Willett, A. L. Robinson.
Infectious Diseases : C. Rundle.
Vaccination : W. Hanna.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : P. H. Marsden.
Specific Diseases : R. Stopford Taylor.
Dermatology : R. W. Mackenna.
Laryngology : T. Guthrie.
Toxicology : B. Williams.
Practical Therapeutics : H. Cohen.
Radiology : C. T. Holland, J. H. Mather, R. E. Roberts.

School of Dental Surgery.

Professors : *Dental Surgery* : W. H. Gilmour.
 Lecturers : *Dental Anatomy, Physiology and Histology* : J. A. Woods. — *Operative Dental Surgery* : H. W. P. Bennette. — *Dental Mechanics* : L. J. Osborn. — *Dental Metallurgy* : C. O. Bannister. — *Dental Materia Medica* : P. H. Marsden. — *Anæsthetics* : G. F. R. Smith. — *Orthodontia* : E. H. Mountford. — *Clinical Dental Surgery* : H. W. P. Bennette, A. Drake, E. H. Mountford, L. J. Osborn, J. W. Tomlinson, E. C. Woods, J. A. Woods.

School of Tropical Medicine.

Professors : *Tropical Medicine* : J. W. W. Stephens. — *Entomology* : W. S. Patton. — *Parasitology* : W. Yorke. — *Municipal Sanitation* : E. W. Hope. — *Tropical Diseases of Africa* : D. B. Blacklock.
 Lecturers : *Entomology* : Alwen M. Evans. — *Tropical Sanitation* : Sir W. T. Prout. — *Helminthology* : T. Southwell. — *Protozoology* : A. R. D. Adams. — *Clinical Veterinary Parasitology* : A. W. Noel Pillers. — *Tropical Surgery* : R. E. Kelly (Professor).

School of Veterinary Science.

Professors : *Veterinary Anatomy* : J. S. Jones. — *Care of Animals, Causation and Prevention of Disease* : S. H. Gaiger.
 Lecturers : *Animal Management* : C. W. Elam, A. B. Mattinson. — *Hygiene, Dietetics and Inspection and Production of Milk* : C. W. Elam, A. A. Mussen. — *Veterinary Medicine* : R. Isherwood. — *Hygiene, Inspection and Production of Meat* : J. S. Jones, H. E. Annett, C. F. White, H. V. Hughes, R. Isherwood. — *Veterinary, Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery* : J. S. Jones, H. V. Hughes. — *Clinical Medicine and Surgery* : F. S. Warburton, C. W. Elam, R. Isherwood. — *Systematic Veterinary Surgery and Obstetrics* : A. B. Mattinson. — *Veterinary Pathology* : H. E. Annett. — *Veterinary Therapeutics* : A. B. Mattinson.

Faculty of Law.

Professors :
Law and Custom of the English Constitution : W. Lyon Bleasde.
Equity Real Property and Conveyancing : W. Lyon Bleasde.

Commercial Law, Common Law, Criminal Law, Personal Property, and Divorce : F. Raleigh Batt.
International Law : His Honour Judge Thomas.

Lecturers :

Stephens Commentaries History of English Law Bankruptcy Proba-

ie : Harold Brown.

Constitutional Law Jurisprudence, Private International Law and Roman Law : H. W. Shawcross.

Faculty of Engineering.

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : G. E. Scholes.

Applied Mechanics : W. Mason.

Marine Engineering : T. B. Abell, G. E. Scholes, W. Mason.

Electrical Engineering : E. W. Marchant.

Electrical Machinery : F. J. Teago.

Civil Engineering : S. W. Perrott.

Naval Architecture : T. B. Abell.

Metallurgy : C. O. Bannister.

Associate Professors :

Municipal Engineering : J. A. Brodie.

Railway Engineering : Sir J. A. F. Aspinall.

Dock and Harbour Engineering : T. R. Wilton.

Honorary Lecturer :

Municipal Electrical Engineering : H. Dickinson.

Lecturers :

Engineering : E. B. Cole W. J. Kearton. H. Mawson J. Okill. G. Smith.

Electrical Engineering : J. C. Prescott, O. C. Waygood, R. C. Brookes.

Contracts and Specifications : C. G. S. Gordon.

Engineering Design and Drawing : J. J. Clark, A. P. Hitchens,

Civil Engineering : H. A. Whitaker, A. P. Hitchens. F. Webster.

Naval Architecture : J. C. M. Wilson. Metallurgy : H. F. Richards.

LIVERPOOL.

Mount Pleasant Training College (1926).

(Affiliated to the University of Liverpool).

Principal : Miss C. Holcroft.

Recognised Teachers : *Latin : Miss M. Sampson. — English Literature : Miss M. J. Healey.*

LONG ASHTON.

National Fruit and Cider Institute (1926).

(University of Bristol).

Director : B. T. P. Barker.

MANCHESTER

Victoria University of Manchester (1927)

Founded 1880.

Vice-Chancellor : W. H. Moberly.

Pro-Vice-Chancellor : A. S. Peake. — Registrar : N. Smith.

Librarian : C. W. E. Leigh.

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Greek : W. M. Calder.

Latin and Indo-European Philology : R. S. Conway.

Imperial Latin : W. B. Anderson.

English Literature : H. B. Charlton.

English Language : W. J. Sedgfield.

French Language and Literature : L. E. Kastner.

French Language : J. Orr.

German and Germanic Philology :

A. Johannson.

Semitic Languages and Literatures :

M. A. Canney.

Russian : M. V. Trofimov.*Italian Studies :* P. Rëbora.*Chinese :* Vacant.*Mediæval History :* F. M. Powicke.*Modern History :* N...*History :* E. Fiddes.*Social Economics :* H. Clay.*Architecture :* A. C. Dickie.*Political Economy :* G. W. Daniels.*Readers :**Geography :* W. H. Barker.*Ancient History :* Donald Atkinson.*Palæography :* A. G. Little.*Economic History :* A. Redford.*Currency and Finance :* T. S. Ash-ton.*Lecturers :**Agricultural Economics :* J. Orr
(Senior).*Classical Archæology :* E. S. Forster.*English Literature and Language :*J. D. Wright (Senior), Florence E.
Harmer.*Greek and Latin :* Jeanie Husband.

-E. W. V. Clifton.

Hellenistic Greek : H. McLachlan.*German :* F. W. Halliday, C. T.
Carr.*Spanish :* J. W. Rees (Senior).*Egyptology :* T. E. Peet.*History :* A. S. Turberville.*French :* J. Marks, Andrée Valette,
Phyllis E. Crump.*Irish History :* R. Dunlop (Special).*Philosophy :* H. L. Roth.*Architecture :* W. B. Edwards.*Building Construction :* F. E. Dru-
ry.*Sanitary Engineering :* G. S. Cole-
man.*Military Organisation and Tactics :*

Lt Majr S. Mathews (Hon.).

Military History : Vacant.**Faculty of Science.***Professors :**Applied Mathematics :* E. A. Milne.*Pure Mathematics :* L. J. Mordell.*Physics :* W. L. Bragg.*Electro-Technics :* R. Beattie.*Engineering :* A. H. Gibson.*Chemistry :* A. Lapworth.*Organic Chemistry :* R. Robinson.*Metallurgy and Metallography :* F.
C. Thompson.*Botany :* F. E. Weiss.*Cryptogamic Botany :* W. H. Lang.*Geology, Palæontology and Petrology :*
O. T. Jones.*Psychology :* T. H. Pear.*Associate Professors :**Engineering :* E. Sandeman.*Readers :**Electro-Chemistry :* A. G. Lobley.*Stoichio-Chemistry :* F. P. Burt.*Lecturers :**Mathematics :* J. M. Child, A. Eagle.

W. N. Bailey.

Physics : R. W. James (Senior),

E. C. S. Dickson (Senior), J. M.

Nuttall (Senior), H. Bell, J. C.
M. Brentano.*Colloid Physics :* D. C. Henry.*Electro-Technics :* H. Gerrard (Se-
nior), J. Higham.*Engineering :* J. Frith (Special), C.

M. Mason (Senior), Eric Jones.

H. Wright Baker, J. B. M. Hay,

G. F. Mucklow.

Chemistry : N. Smith, J. E. Myers,F. Challenger, C. Campbell (Se-
nior), F. Fairbrother, A. F. Co-
re (Special), D. C. Henry, G. N.

Burkhardt.

Zoology : J. S. Thomson (Senior),G. Lapage, R. A. Wardle (Ec-
onomic Zoology).*Psychology :* H. E. O. James, Wyatt
(Special).*Agricultural Botany :* A. E. H.
Smith (Senior).*Agricultural Entomology :* K. M.
Smith (Senior).*Agricultural Chemistry :* E. G. Gaul
(Senior).*Botany :* W. O. Howarth (Senior),
J. Walton.*Mining :* N. T. Williams.*Geology :* S. H. Straw.**Faculty of Law.***Professors :**Law :* R. A. Eastwood.*Jurisprudence :* Sir Francis du Pré
Oldfield.*Lecturers :**Law :* J. M. Easton, J. C. Jolly, A.
Walmsley.*Accounting :* H. S. Ferguson.

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : J. S. B. Stopford.
Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacy : R. B. Wild.
Pathology and Pathological Anatomy : J. Shaw Dunn.
Clinical Medicine : A. Ramsbottom.
Systematic Medicine : F. Craven Moore.
Clinical Surgery : A. H. Burgess.
Systematic Surgery : E. D. Telford.
Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology : W. Fletcher Shaw.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : D. Dougal.

Readers :

Human Physiology : F. W. J. A. Lamb.
Surgical Pathology : J. H. Ray.

Lecturers :

Anatomy : D. Stewart.
Applied Anatomy : J. Morley, A. H. Holmes, G. Jefferson, R. S. Paterson.
Experimental Physiology : A. D. Macdonald.
Experimental Physiology : B. A. McSwiney.
Physiological Chemistry : A. D. Ritchie.
Pharmaceutics : J. Grier (Senior).
Pharmacology and Therapeutics : E. B. Leech.
Dental Materia Medica : F. Rawsthorne.
Pathology : W. B. Anderton.
Morbid Anatomy and Histology : J. B. Duguid.

Clinical Pathology : G. E. Loveday.
Pathology of the Skin : W. Dyson. (Hon. Special).
Histology : Ruth Sellars.
Cancer Research : C. P. White.
Clinical Medicine : C. H. Melland, F. E. Tyleeote, D. E. Core, T. H. Oliver.
Systematic Medicine : T. H. Oliver.
Infectious Diseases : D. S. Sutherland (Clinical).
Systematic Surgery : W. H. Hey.
Forensic Medicine : W. B. Anderton.
Surgical Pathology : P. R. Wrigley, G. Wright.
Clinical Surgery : J. P. Buckley, H. H. Rayner.
Practical Surgery : Ch. Roberts.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : N...
Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology : F. H. Lacey.
Diseases of Children : C. P. Lapage.
Surgical Diseases of Children : H. H. Rayner.
Hygiene : J. J. Butterworth.
Mental Diseases : H. D. Cormac, D. Blair.
Ophthalmology : H. H. McNabb, J. Wharton, T. M. Bride (Clinical).
Dermatology : G. H. Lancashire.
Veneral Diseases : R. Gibson, J. B. Macalpine, W. J. S. Reid, G. Whitehead, A. Wilson (Clinical Instructors).
Diseases of the Throat and Nose : F. H. Westmacott.
Diseases of the Ear : D. L. Sewell.
Vaccination : Catherine Chisholm.
Anæsthetics : S. R. Wilson.
Neurology : D. E. Core.
Radiology : A. E. Barclay.

Department of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine.

Professor : *Bacteriology* : N...

Lecturers : *Public Health* : E. J. Sidebotham (Hon). — *Comparative Pathology* : A. Sellers (Hon). — *Sanitary and Bacteriological Chemistry* : H. Heap. — *Public Health Administration* : J. J. Butterworth, A. E. Brindley. — *Bacteriology* : G. S. Wilson. — *Factory Hygiene* : Sir T. M. Legge. — *School Hygiene* : M. Young. — *Veterinary Hygiene* : W. Woods. — *Sanitary Engineering* : G. S. Coleman. — *Vital Statistics* : E. H. Scholefield.

School of Dental Surgery.

Professors : *Dental Materia Medica* : R. B. Wild. — *Dental Metallurgy* : F. C. Thompson. — *Dental Bacteriology* : J. S. Dunn.

Lecturers : *Dental Anatomy and Physiology* : D. Headridge. — *Dental Mechanics and Dental Prosthetics* : A. C. W. Hutchinson. — *Practical Operative Dental Surgery* : E. Houghton. — *Dental Histology* : D. Headridge. — *Orthodontics* : T. M. Hughes. — *Dental Pathology and Surgery* : H. Simms. — *Dental Materia Medica* : F. Rawsthorne. — *Regional Surgery* : J. P. Buckley. — *Medicine for Dental Students* : C. H. Melland.

Pharmaceutical Department.

Professor : *Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Practical Pharmacy* : R. B. Wild.

Lecturers : *Pharmacology* : J. Grier (Senior). — *Pharmacology and Therapeutics* : E. B. Leech. — *Dental Materia Medica* : F. Rawsthorne.

Music.

Professor : *Acoustics* : W. L. Bragg.

Lecturers : *Music* : A. Brodsky. — *Harmony and Musical composition* : T. Keighley. — *History of Music* : A. W. Wilcock.

Commerce and Administration.

Professors : *Economics* : H. Clay. — *Modern History* : J. E. Neale. — *Commerce and Administration* : G. W. Daniels. — *Industrial Psychology* : T. H. Pear. — *Commercial Law* : R. A. Eastwood. — *Philosophy* : J. L. Stocks. Lecturers : *Economics* : T. S. Ashton (Senior), Reader. — *Geography* : W. H. Barker. — *Banking* : W. Cunsiffe, Sir D. D. Fraser (Hon.). — *Accounting* : H. S. Ferguson. — *Railway Law* : H. P. Turner. — *Industrial Psychology* : H. E. O. James, S. Wyatt (Special). — *Statistics* : C. Walmsley. — *Political Philosophy* : H. L. Roth.

Theology.

Professors : *Semitic Languages* : M. A. Canney. — *Biblical Criticism and Exegesis* : A. S. Peake M. A. Canney. — *Comparative Religion* : J. N. Farquhar. — *Psychology* : T. H. Pear. Lecturers : *History of Doctrine* : Rev. H. Townsend, Rev. A. H. Mumford, Rev. J. T. Brewis. — *Biblical Criticism* : Rev. R. G. Parsons, Rev. F. P. Cheetham, Rev. J. A. Findlay. — *Philosophy of Religion* : Rev. R. MacKintosh. — *Christian Epigraphy* : Professor W. M. Calder. — *Ecclesiastical History* : W. A. Pantin. — *Early Church History* : Rev. A. J. Grieve. — *Psychology* : H. E. O. James. — *Christian Ethics* : Rev. E. W. Hirst.

Technology.

Professors : *Mechanical Engineering* : D. Smith. — *Electrical Engineering* : M. Walker. — *Technological Chemistry, Textile Technology* : W. E. Morton.

Lecturers : *Mathematics* : J. Prescott, F. Bowman. — *Mechanical Engineering* : W. C. Popplewell, P. T. Petrie, R. O. Boswall, R. M. Anderson, H. Threlfall, R. M. Ferguson. — *Electrical Engineering* : J. L. Langton, A. E. Moore, A. E. Clayton. — *Physics* : A. Adamson, L. S. Palmer. — *Sanitary Engineering* : G. S. Coleman. — *Applied Chemistry* : J. K. Wood, T. K. Walker, O. R. Howell, L. G. Radcliffe, A. McCulloch. — *Metallurgy and Assaying* : E. L. Rhead. — *Bleaching, Dyeing, Printing and Paper Manufacture, Textile Manufacture* : J. Winterbottom, W. A. Hanton, H. Cadness (Special), J. H. Booth (Special). — *Photographic Technology* : C. W. Gamble. — *Modern Languages* : W. H. R. Grundy. — *Building Construction* : F. E. Drury.

Education.

Professor : *Education* : H. B. Smith.
 Lecturers : *Education* : T. Mark (Hon.), Sara A. Burstall (Hon.), Laura E. Start, Margaret E. Eggar, Irene R. Ewing, Winifred Hindshaw, Frances M. Vaughan, Rev. S. F. Jackson, Winifred S. Clarke, J. H. Helm, Mary Oppenheimer, Gladys Conway, Phyllis M. Borthwick. — *Singing* : T. Keighley.

MIRFIELD.

The College of the Resurrection (1927)

(University of Leeds).

Founded : 1903. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 70.

Warden : T. Rees.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

Armstrong College (1927).

(University of Durham).

Founded 1871. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1,055.

President : The Rt. Hon. Viscount Grey. — Principal : Sir T. Morison.

Registrar : J. Y. T. Greig. — Librarian : F. Bradshaw.

Professors :

Mathematics : C. M. Jessop.
Applied Mathematics and Mathematical Physics : T. H. Havelock.
Physics : W. E. Curtis.
Experimental Physics : G. W. Todd.
Organic Chemistry : G. R. Clemon.
Inorganic and Physical Chemistry : H. V. A. Briscoe.
Geology : H. G. A. Hickling.
Zoology : A. Meek.
Botany : vacant.
Agriculture : vacant.
Engineering : C. J. Hawkes.
Naval Architecture : J. J. Welch.
Electrical Engineering : W. M. Thornton.
Mining : G. Poole.
Classics : J. W. Duff.
English Language and Literature : W. L. Renwick.
Modern History : J. L. Morison.
Modern Languages : C. M. Girdlesone.

Mental and Moral Philosophy

J. W. Harvey.

Economics : H. M. Hallsworth.

Education : F. Smith.

Art : E. M. O'R. Dickey.

Readers,

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Mathematics : G. W. Caunt, D. C. Colborne.

Applied Mathematics and Mathematical Physics : G. R. Goldsbrough, W. H. Miles.

Physics : J. W. Bullerwell, R. G. Lunnon, J. F. Wood, O. Darbyshire.

Chemistry : A. A. Hall, P. L. Robinson, W. M. Madgin, C. E. Mallen, G. C. Leitch, R. D. Haworth, L. Sayce, R. Raper.

Metallurgy : J. A. Smythe, C. E. Pearson.

Cryptography and Mineralogy : Rev. M. Fletcher.

Geology : S. Tomkeieff, G. S. Mockler, D. A. Allan.
Zoology : O. M. Bartlett, J. W. H. Harrison, L. Morrison, B. Storrow.
Botany : B. K. Blackburn, A. W. Bartlett, M. Thomas.
Agriculture : R. A. H. Gray, F. T. Bennett, D. H. Dinsdale, R. W. Wheldon, H. C. Pawson, C. H. Pawson, C. H. Westwater, D. T. Adam, J. H. Mackay, B. Thomas.
Mechanical marine and civil Engineering : J. Morrow, G. F. Hardy, J. T. Dixon, H. E. L. Martin, J. Hall, H. Baker, C. V. Miller.
Naval Architecture : F. H. Alexander.
Electrical Engineering : J. Dickin-son, J. A. Wilcken.
Mining : J. T. Whetton.
Classics : C. M. Shipley, W. G. Wad-
 dell, G. C. Whittick.
English Language and Literature : S. Wragge, R. S. Elmes.
Modern History : F. Bradshaw, A. B. C. Corban.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : J. E. Alderson.

Modern Languages (French and German) : L. Macgregor (French), J. Vallette, Mme Tomlinson.
Spanish : W. Atkinson.
Economics : G. Jebb, E. D. McCallum.
Accounting : A. Bell, T. K. Allan.
Religious Instruction : Rev. M. F. Fether, Rev. D. Fyffe.
Education : E. L. Meville, V. Brown, S. Bailes, J. F. Duff.
Art : R. Bullock, R. Bertram, J. M. W. Reid, F. N. Weightman, A. Heslop, A. Child, J. S. Longstaff, W. J. Wilson, L. Hodgson, T. W. Patterson, F. Frazer, B. Holmes, K. Mills.
Commercial Law : C. B. Fenwick.
Music : W. G. Whittaker.
Law : J. Charlesworth, C. W. Muir.
Secretarial Practice : J. C. Arkless.
Military Science : P. J. R. Currie.
First Aid : J. Gilmour.
Extra Mural : H. E. R. Highton (organizer), J. Jewkes (Economics), J. Lochhead (English).
Warden of women's Hostel : C. M. Hawthorne.

NOTTINGHAM.

University College (1927)

Founded 1881. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 754.

Principal : W. H. Heaton. — Vice-Principal : F. S. Granger.

Registrar : J. E. Shime d.

Professors :

Accountancy : S. Blythen.
Adult Education : R. Peers.
Biology : J. W. Carr.
Chemistry : F. S. Kipping.
Commerce and Economics : A. W. Kirkaldy.
Education : H. A. S. Wortley.
Engineering : C. H. Bulleid.
Geology and Geography : H. H. Swinnerton.
History : L. V. D. Owen.
Classics and Philosophy : F. S. Granger.
English : R. M. Hewitt.
French : E. Weekley.
Russian and Slavonic Languages : J. Lavrin.
Mathematics : H. T. H. Piaggio.
Mining : W. H. McMillan.
Music : B. Johnson.
Physics : P. E. Shaw.
Technology : C. H. Bulleid.
Textiles : W. Davis.

Directors :

Bacteriology : H. S. Holden.

Law : H. R. D. May.
Metrology : P. E. Shaw.
Military Science : H. Pickbourne.
Pharmacy : A. O. Bentley.

Lecturers :

Botany and Zoology : H. S. Holden, Dorothy Bexon, A. Evelyn Chesters.
Chemistry and Metallurgy : J. Firth, B. D. Shaw, E. B. R. Prideaux, F. S. Watson, F. C. Laxton, J. E. Driver, S. R. Trotman, E. Bertram Smith.
Education : Agnes Moncrieff, W. H. Newton, Lizzie Ward, M. M. Lewis, A. Kathleen Adam, Barbara Buckland.
Adult Education : V. de Sola Pinto, Florence Kerman, C. G. Neill, Wright, Emily G. Thompson, J. L. Gray, J. A. Buyers, Elizabeth Collie, H. N. Davy.
Civil Engineering : J. H. Wilde.
Mechanical Engineering : J. M. Dickson, E. W. Colding.
Dyeing and Bleaching : L. G. Richardson.

Electrical Engineering : H. Cotton.
 Fitting and Turning : W. Ruddick.
 Geography : G. G. Beasley, K. C. Edwards.
 Geology : S. G. Clift.
 Pharmacy : G. E. Trease.
 History : Edith Becket, A. C. Wood.
 Nina Brameld.
 Histology and Physiology : Harriett J. Hutchinson.
 Classics and Philosophy : E. P. Barker, W. J. H. Sprott.
 English : G. S. Griffiths, Inez de Castro, Alice Selby.
 Commerce : S. C. Howard, A. Radford J. W. P. Mosley.
 French : E. Bourdache, Marguerite

Guigou.
 German : W. R. Schweizer.
 Hebrew : H. F. Sanders.
 Italian : Flora Moroni.
 Portuguese : G. L. Chamberlain.
 Spanish : G. L. Chamberlain.
 Law : C. Cursham.
 Mathematics : H. G. Green, F. Underwood, L. A. Wickert.
 Mining : J. W. Whitaker, W. J. Watkins, J. M. R. Watson.
 Music : E. M. Barber, F. Mountney, L. Henniker, Evelyn Kirkaldy.
 Physics : H. M. Brose, A. H. Franks, Helen M. Browning, N. Davy.
 Yarn Testing : J. Barr.

OXFORD.

University of Oxford (1927).

Founded in the 12th century.

Chancellor : Viscount Cave. — Vice-Chancellor : F. W. Pember.

Registrar : E. S. Craig. — Librarian : A. Cowley.

Professors :

Assyriology : S. Langdon.
 Astronomy : H. H. Turner.
 Anatomy : A. Thomson.
 Papyrology : A. S. Hunt.
 Fine Art : A. M. Hind.
 Botany : A. G. Tansley.
 Chemistry : W. H. Perkin, F. Soddy.
 Classical Archæology and Art : J. D. Beazley.
 Divinity : H. L. Goudge, N. P. Williams.
 Engineering Science : C. F. Jenkin.
 Forestry : R. S. Troup.
 Geology : W. J. Sollas.
 Geometry : G. H. Hardy.
 Ancient History : J. G. C. Anderson, J. L. Myres.
 Colonial History : R. Coupland.
 Modern History : H. W. C. Davis.
 Sir C. W. C. Oman.
 Anglo-Saxon : J. R. R. Tolkien.
 Arabic : D. S. Margoliouth.
 Celtic : J. Fraser.
 Chinese : W. E. Soothill.
 Egyptology : F. Ll. Griffith.
 English Language and Literature : H. C. K. Wyld.
 English Literature : G. S. Gordon.
 French Literature : G. Rudler.
 Italian Studies : C. Foligno.
 German Language and Literature : H. G. Fiedler.
 Greek : G. A. Murray.
 Byzantine and Modern Greek Language and Literature : R. M. Dawkins.

Hebrew : G. A. Cooke.
 Latin : A. C. Clark.
 Romance Languages : E. G. R. Walters.
 Sanskrit : F. W. Thomas.
 Civil Law : F. de Zulueta.
 English Law : W. S. Holdsworth.
 International Law and Diplomacy : J. L. Brierly.
 Jurisprudence : W. Aehburner.
 Logic : H. H. Joachim.
 Mathematics : A. L. Dixon.
 Medicine : Sir A. E. Garrod.
 Pathology : G. Dreyer.
 Military History : Sir E. D. Swinton.
 Mineralogy : H. L. Bowman.
 Music : Sir H. P. Allen.
 Comparative Philology : G. E. K. Braunholz.
 Metaphysical Philosophy : J. A. Smith.
 Moral Philosophy (Deputy) : W. D. Ross.
 Experimental Philosophy : F. A. Lindemann.
 Natural Philosophy : A. E. H. Love.
 Physics : J. S. E. Townsend.
 Physiology : Sir C. S. Sherrington.
 Pharmacology : J. A. Gunn.
 Russian : N. Forbes.
 Spanish : S. de Madariaga.
 Poetry : H. W. Garrod.
 Political Economy : D. H. Macgregor.
 Political Theory and Institutions : W. G. S. Adams.
 Rural Economy : J. A. S. Watson.
 Ecclesiastical History : E. W. Watson.
 Ezegeis : C. H. Turner.

Interpretation of Holy Scripture :
D. C. Simpson.

Pastoral Theology : R. L. Ottley.

Zoology : E. B. Poulton.

Comparative Anatomy : E. S. Goodrich.

Roman-Dutch Law : R. W. Lee.

Philosophy of the Christian Religion :
C. C. J. Webb.

Biochemistry : R. A. Peters.

American History : R. McN. McElroy.

Readers :

Social Anthropology : R. R. Marett.

Indian History : Sir H. V. Lovett.

English : D. Nichol Smith.

English Law : A. E. W. Hazel.

Indian Law : Sir J. Woodroffe.

Roman Law : H. F. Jolowicz.

Ophthalmology : P. E. H. Adams.

Mental Philosophy : W. Brown.

Economics : G. D. H. Cole.

Economic History : E. Lipson.

Geography : H. O. Beckitt.

Education : M. W. Keatinge.

Chemistry : N. V. Sidgwick.

Thermodynamics : A. C. G. Egerton.

Agricultural Chemistry : C. G. T. Morison.

Ancient Astronomy and Chronology :

J. K. Fotheringham.

Criminal Law and Evidence : W.

I. S. Stallybrass.

General Pathology : E. W. Ainley Walker.

Morbid Anatomy : A. G. Gibson.

Applied Anatomy : A. P. Dodds Parker.

Clinical Physiology : J. G. Priestley.

Greek Epigraphy : M. N. Tod.

Classical Archaeology : S. Casson.

Philosophy : K. A. Prichard.

Palaeography : E. A. Lowe.

English Textual Criticism : P. Simpson.

English Philology : C. T. Onions.

English Literature : F. P. Wilson, K. F. B. Brett Smith.

French Literature : K. E. Berthou.

Meteorology : G. M. B. Dobson.

Applied Mathematics : F. B. Pidduck.

Chemical Crystallography : T. V. Barker.

Physical Anthropology : L. H. D. Buxton.

Christian Origins : B. H. Streeter.

Moral Theology : K. E. Kirk.

Lecturers :

Aramaic : J. F. Stenning.

Bengali : E. J. Thompson.

Burmese : A. E. Rigg.

French : A. Ewert.

German : M. Montgomery.

Colonial History : K. N. Bell.

English History : A. F. Pollard.

Urdu and Hindi : R. P. Dewhurst.

Italian : N.

Spanish : G. A. Kolkhorst.

Tamil and Telugu : S. G. Roberts.

Private International Law : G. C. Cheshire.

Medicine : E. Mallam.

Surgery : E. C. Bevers.

Natural and Comparative Religion :
J. N. Farquhar.

Biblical Studies : E. R. Bevan.

Septuagint : C. H. Turner.

Rabbinic Hebrew : H. M. J. Loewe.

Persian and Marathi : C. N. Seddon.

Church History : L. Pullan.

Biblical Studies : E. A. J. Rawlinson.

New Testament Studies : C. K. Dodd.

Comparative Legal History : Sir J. Miles.

Theoretical Jurisprudence : C. K. Allen.

Equity : K. G. Kanbury.

Philosophy : E. I. Carrith, K. W. B. Joseph, K. J. Paton.

Philosophy and Roman History :
R. G. Collingwood.

Roman History : H. M. Last.

Ancient History : G. H. Stevenson.

Greek and Latin Literature : C.

Bailey, F. W. Hall, A. W. Pickard Cambridge, E. A. Barber, J. U. Powell.

Modern History : Miss C. M. Ady, G. N. Clark, C. R. M. F. Cruttwell, R. H. Gretton, Miss E. M.

Jamison, R. B. Mowat, A. L.

Poole, J. R. H. Weaver, L. G.

Wickham Legg.

Geography : J. N. L. Baker.

English Literature : Miss Darbishire.

Semitic Philology : G. R. Driver.

Mathematics : T. W. Chaundy, J.

W. Nicholson.

Physical Chemistry : D. L. Chapman.

Chemical Dynamics : C. N. Hinshelwood.

Inorganic Chemistry : A. S. Russell.

History and Economics of Agriculture : G. D. Amery.

Instructor :

Surveying for Engineering, Forestry and Geography Students :
M. O. C. Tandy.

Demonstrators :

Geography : N. E. MacMunn
Geology : J. A. Douglas, K. S. Sandford C. J. Eayzand.
Botany : A. H. Church, W. H. Wilkins.
Chemistry : E. Hope, B. Lambert, A. F. Walden, E. G. J. Hartley, D. L. Hammick, S. G. P. Plant, T. W. J. Taylor, M. P. Applebey, J. M. Gulland.
Comparative Anatomy : G. R. de Beer, C. S. Elton, B. W. Tucker.
Physics : R. T. Lattey, E. W. B. Gill, J. H. Morrell, H. F. Biggs, S. P. McCallum, I. O. Griffith.
Physiology : H. M. Carleton, C. G. Douglas, E. G. T. Liddell, J. G. Priestley.

Physical Anthropology : L. H. D. Buxton.
Forestry : R. Fourne, L. Chalk, W. R. Day, W. E. Hiley, R. N. Chrystal.
Biochemistry : E. Whitley, P. C. Raiment, G. L. Peskett.
Agriculture : J. C. B. Ellis, Miss H. Bancroft, N. Cunliffe.
Human Anatomy : P. N. B. Odgers, Mrs A. B. Carleton.
Pathology : R. L. Vollum.
Pharmacology : M. H. Mac Keith, K. J. Franklin.
Physics and Climatology : G. M. B. Dobson.
Chemical Crystallography : T. V. Barker.

OXFORD.

All Souls College (1926).

(University of Oxford). — Founded 1437.

Warden : F. W. Pember.

University Professors and other Teachers : *Political Theory and Institutions* : W. F. S. Adams. — *Political Economy* : D. H. Macgregor. — *Colonial History* : R. Coupland, H. E. Egerton. — *English Law* : W. S. Holdsworth. A. E. W. Hazel. — *Modern History* : A. H. Johnson, Sir C. W. C. Oman, A. F. Pollard, E. L. Woodward. — *Civil Law (Roman)* : F. de Zulueta, H. F. Jolowicz. — *Roman Dutch Law* : R. W. Lee. — *International Law and Diplomacy* : J. L. Brierley, Sir T. E. Holland. — *Private International Law* : G. C. Cheshire. — *Indian Law* : Sir J. G. Wedderburn. — *Military History* : Sir E. Swinton.

OXFORD.

Balliol College (1926).

(University of Oxford). — Founded 1263-1268.

Master : A. D. Lindsay.

University Lecturers : *Sanskrit* : A. A. Macdonell, Professor of Sanskrit. — *Philosophy* : J. Macmurray, C. R. Morris. — *Ancient History* : D. C. Macgregor. — *Classical Languages and Literatures* : A. W. Pickard-Cambridge, C. Bailey. — *Jurisprudence* : T. H. Tylor. — *Modern History* : F. F. Urquhart, K. N. Bell. — *Modern History* : B. H. Sumner. — *Mathematics* : J. W. Nicholson. — *Chemistry* : H. B. Hartley. — *Spectroscopy* : T. R. Merton. — *Economics* : A. B. Rodger. — *English Literature* : M. R. Ridley.

OXFORD.

Brasenose College (1927).

(University of Oxford). — Founded 1509.

Principal : C. H. Sampson.

University Lecturers : *Law* : W. T. S. Stallybrass. — *Natural Science* : C. F. Jenkin, Professor of Engineering Science; T. V. Barker. — *Reader in Chemical Crystallography* : I. G. Griffith, T. W. J. Taylor. — *Modern History* : G. H. Wakeling, R. W. Jeffery. — *Mathematics* : C. H. Sampson, I. O. Griffith. — *Theology* : F. W. Green, F. A. M. Spencer. — *Literature* : *Humanities* : H. Stuart Jones (Professor of Ancient History), A. J. Jenkinson, M. Holroyd, M. Platnauer.

OXFORD.

Campion Hall (1927).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1896. Number of Students (1926-1927): 9.

Licensed Master: E. G. Vignaux.

OXFORD.

Christ Church (1927)

(University of Oxford). — Founded 1546.

Dean: Very Rev. H. J. White.

University Professors: *Hebrew*: G. A. Cooke. — *Divinity*: H. L. Goudge. — *W. Lock*, Lady Margaret. — *Pastoral Theology*: R. L. Ottley. — *Ecclesiastical History*: E. W. Watson. The Right Rev. E. D. Shaw. — *Theological Tutor* (for the College): A. E. J. Rawlinson. — *Medicine*: Sir A. E. Garrod. — *Greek*: G. G. A. Murray. — *Anatomy*: A. Thomson. — *Physics*: F. A. Lindemann.

OXFORD.

Corpus Christi College (1927).

(University of Oxford)

Founded 1516. Number of Students (1925-1926): 78.

President: P. S. Allen.

University Professors: *Latin*: A. C. Clark. — *Moral Philosophy*: J. A. Stewart.
 Lecturers: *Mathematics*: F. B. Pidduck. — *Jurisprudence*: F. H. Lawson. — *Natural Sciences*: D. L. Hammick. — *Divinity*: A. E. J. Rawlinson. — *Classics*: W. Phelps, J. B. Poynton. — *Ancient History*: G. B. Grundy. — *Modern History*: R. B. Mowat. — *Philosophy*: W. F. R. Hardie.

OXFORD.

Exeter College (1927).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1214.

Library: 100,000 volumes.

Rector: L. R. Farnell.

University Lecturers: *Modern History*: C. T. Atkinson. — *Classics*: E. A. Barber. — *Law*: G. C. Cheshire. — *Classics and Archeology*: L. R. Farnell, Rector. — *Philosophy*: R. R. Marett. — *Ancient History*: B. W. Henderson. — *Theology*: N. P. Williams. — *Hebrew*: H. M. J. Löwe. — *Chemistry*: H. R. Raikes. — *French*: E. G. R. Waters. — *Mathematics*: A. Oppenheim. — *English Language and Literature*: N. H. K. A. Coghill.

OXFORD

Hertford College (1926).

(University of Oxford)

Founded 1874.

Principal: Sir W. R. Buchanan-Riddell.

Lecturers: *Modern History*: T. S. R. Boase. C. R. M. F. Cruttwell. — *Classics*: J. D. Denniston. — *Philosophy*: N. R. Murphy. — *Ancient history*: C. Hignett. — *Jurisprudence*: C. S. Fifoot. — *Mathematics*: W. L. Fewar. — *Theology*: Rev. A. M. Hollis.

OXFORD

Jesus College (1926).

(University of Oxford)
Founded 1571.

Principal : A. E. W. Hazel.

Tutors and assistant Tutors : *Natural Science* : D. L. Chapman. — *Philosophy* : P. W. Dodd. — *Modern History* : J. G. Edwards. — *Classics* : P. A. Seymour. — *Chemistry* : H. J. George. — *Law* : A. E. W. Hazel. — *Mathematics* : J. Hodgkinson.
Lecturers : *English* : H. F. B. Brett-Smith. — *Theology* : L. B. Cross. — *Oriental Languages* : J. F. Stenning. — *French* : A. Ewert.

OXFORD.

Keble College (1927)

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1870. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 198.

Warden : B. J. Kidd.

Tutors : *Philosophy* : W. H. V. Reade. — *Classics* : A. S. Owen. — *Natural Science* : G. D. Parkes. — *Theology* : B. E. Butler. — *History* : R. H. Gretton, J. E. A. Jolliffe, H. M. D. Parker, E. M. Hugh-Jones. — *English Literature* : L. Rice-Oxley.

OXFORD

Lady Margaret Hall (1926).

(University of Oxford)

Founded 1878.

Principal : Lynda Grier.

OXFORD.

Lincoln College (1927)

(University of Oxford). — Founded 1427.

Rector : J. A. R. Munro.

University Lecturers : *Modern History* : E. I. Carlyle. — *Ancient History* : J. A. R. Munro. — *Archæology* : J. D. Beazley. — *Classics* : E. C. Marchant. — *Natural Science* : N. V. Sidgwick. — *Pathology* : G. Dreyer. — *Theology* : V. J. K. Brook. — *Jurisprudence* : H. G. Hanbury.

OXFORD.

Merton College (1927)

(University of Oxford). — Founded 1264.

Warden : T. Bowman.

University Professors : *Zoology and Comparative Anatomy* : E. S. Goodrich. — *English Literature* : G. S. Gordon. — *English Language* : H. C. K. Wyld.

OXFORD.

New College (1926)

(University of Oxford). — Founded 1379.

Warden : H. A. L. Fisher.

Professors : *Ancient History* : J. L. Myres. — *Music* : H. Harris. — *Physics* : J. S. E. Townsend. — *Astronomy* : H. H. Turner. — *Arabic* : D. S. Margoliouth. — *Geometry* : G. H. Hardy. — *Logic* : H. H. Joachim.

University Lecturers : *Modern History* : L. Wickham-Legg. D. Ogg, E. U. Worward. — *Theology* : R. H. Lightfoot. — *Philosophy* : H. W. B. Joseph. A. H. Smith. — *Classics* : H. L. Henderson. — *Ancient History* : P. E. Matheson. — *Chemistry* : A. F. Walden. — *Law* : G. R. V. Radcliffe. B. A. Manning. — *Physiology* : J. E. Priestley. — *Political Philosophy* : H. K. Salvesen.

OXFORD.

Non-Collegiate Students (1927).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1868. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 177.

Censor : J. B. Baker.

Tutors and Lecturers : *Modern History* : J. B. Baker, R. Trevor Davies. — *Classics* : G. C. Richards. — *Physiology* : G. L. Peskett. — *Theology* : J. G. V. Brook. — *English Language and Literature* : A. J. Carlyle. — *Mathematics* : C. H. Thompson. — *Litteræ Humaniores* : H. Sturt, E. S. Bouchier. — *Chemistry* : H. J. George. — *Physics* : R. T. Lattey. — *French* : D. Carabedian. — *Pass Subjects* : W. G. Kendrew.

OXFORD.

Oriental College (1927).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1326. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 139

Provost : L. R. Phelps.

University Professors : *Interpretation of Holy Scripture* : D. E. Simpson. — *Modern History* : H. W. C. Davis. — *Christian Philosophy* : G. C. J. Webb.

Lecturers : *Divinity* : J. W. C. Wand. — *Natural Science* : D. L. Hammick. K. J. Franklin. — *Mathematics* : L. Rogers. — *Modern History* : G. N. Clark, E. S. Cohn. — *Jurisprudence* : W. T. S. Stallybrass, A. C. Jacobs. — *Classics* : G. C. Richards. — *Ancient History* : M. N. Tod. — *Philosophy* : W. D. Ross. — *English Literature* : P. Simpson. — *French* : H. E. Berthou. — *Political Economy* : E. L. Hargreaves.

OXFORD.

Pembroke College (1926).

(University of Oxford.) — Founded 1624.

Master : Rev. F. H. Dudden.

University Lecturers : *Classics* : H. L. Drake. — *Classics and Philosophy* : R. G. Collingwood. — *Mathematics* : T. W. Chaundy. — *Modern History* : R. S. MacCallum. — *English* : Rev. B. B. Burrows. — *Natural Science* : H. J. George. — *Ancient History* : Rev. B. B. Burrows. — *Theology* : Rev. B. B. Burrows. — *French* : Rev. B. B. Burrows.

OXFORD.

Queen's College (The) (1926).

Founded 1340. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 180.

Provost : J. R. Magrath. — Pro-Provost : E. M. Walker.

University Professor : *Papyrology* : A. S. Hunt.

Lecturers : *Classics* : T. W. Allen. J. Bell. — *Ancient History* : Rev. E. M. Walker. — *Philosophy* : H. J. Paton. — *Mathematics* : C. H. Thompson. — *Theology* : Rev. Canon Streeter. — *Modern History* : R. H. Hodgkin, G. Elton. — *Modern Languages* : H. W. House. — *Chemistry* : F. D. Chattway. — *English* : H. F. B. Brett-Smith. — *Physiology* : C. W. Carter.

OXFORD

St. Benet's Hall (1926)

(University of Oxford)

Master : P. J. McCann.

OXFORD.

St. Hilda's College (1927)

(For Women). — Founded 1893.

Principal : Miss W. H. Moberly. — Vice-Principal : Miss J. de L. Mann.

Librarian : Miss S. Cooper. — House Bursar : Miss V. L. Winslow.

Principal's Secretary : Miss J. C. Thornton.

Tutors : *English Literature* : Miss E. W. Rooke. — *Classics* : Miss C. Keith. — *French* : Miss K. Chesney. — *Modern History* : Miss A. M. Sandys. — *Economics* : Miss J. de L. Mann.

Lecturers : *Natural Science* : Miss J. W. Kirkaldy. — *Chemistry* : Miss E. M. O. Farrow. — *English Language* : Miss D. Everett. — *Mathematics* : Mrs W. Nicholson.

OXFORD.

St. Hugh's College (1926).

(Founded 1886).

Principal : Miss B. E. Gwyer. — Librarian : Miss W. Mammatt.

Tutors : *French* : Miss E. A. Francis, Miss S. M. Goulding. — *Natural Science* : Miss J. W. Kirkaldy, Miss M. Farrow. — *Classics* : Miss E. D. Ritchie. — *English* : Miss M. E. Seaton, Miss H. McM. Buckhurst. — *History* : Miss M. F. Perham, Miss E. E. S. Procter.

OXFORD.

St. John's College (1927)

(University of Oxford). — Founded 1555.

President : H. A. James.

University Lecturers : *Classics and Philosophy* : J. D. Mabbott. — *Natural Science* : C. G. Douglas. — *Classics* : J. U. Powell, F. W. Hall. — *Jurisprudence* : W. S. Holdsworth. — *Theology* : L. Pullan. — *Chemistry* : M. P. Applebey. — *Modern History* : A. L. Pools, W. C. Costin. — *Mathematics* : H. G. Newbould.

OXFORD

Society of Oxford Home-Students (1927).

(University of Oxford)

Founded 1879.

Principal : Miss Burrows.

OXFORD

Somerville College (1927).

(University of Oxford)

Principal : Miss Margery Fry. — Vice-Principal : The Hon. Alice Bruce.

OXFORD.

Trinity College (1927).

(University of Oxford.)

Founded 1555. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 160.

President : H. E. D. Blakiston. — Librarian : J. H. R. Weaver.

Lecturers : *Classics* : T. F. Higham. — *Law* : P. A. Landon. — *Ancient History* : H. Last (St John's). — *Natural Science* : C. N. Hinshelwood, E. G. T. Liddell. — *Modern History* : W. M. Patterson, J. R. H. Weaver. — *Philosophy* : H. H. Price. — *Mathematics* : N... — *Theology* : K. E. Kirk. — *Economics* : F. W. Ogilvie.

OXFORD.

University College (1926).

(University of Oxford). — Founded 1249.

Master : Sir M. E. Sadler.

Tutors : A. S. L. Farquharson, E. W. A. Walker, K. K. M. Leys.

Prælectors : *Greek* : A. B. Poynton. — *Logic* : A. S. L. Farquharson. — *Philosophy* : E. F. Carritt. — *Natural Science* : E. W. A. Walker. — *Ancient History* : G. H. Stevenson. — *Modern History* : D. L. Keir. — *Jurisprudence* : C. K. Allen. — *Chemistry* : E. J. Bowen.

Lecturers : *Modern History* : A. H. Johnson. — *Mathematics* : C. H. Thompson. — *Political Theory* : A. J. Carlyle. — *Theology* : L. W. Grensted. — *Agriculture* : C. G. T. Morison. — *English* : F. L. Wilson. — *French* : A. Ewert. — *Physics* : C. H. Bosanquet.

Professor-Fellow : Geology : W. J. Sollas.

OXFORD.

Wadham College (1927).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1612. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 148.

Warden : J. Wells.

Fellows and Lecturers : *Physiology and Medicine* : F. A. Dixey, F. S. Fenning. — *Classics and Philosophy* : Rev. F. H. Brabant, C. M. Bowra. — *Physics* : I. C. Kellen. — *Classics and Ancient History* : H. T. Wade-Gery. — *Modern History* : B. V. Lennard, Lord David Gascoyne-Cecil. — *English Literature* : P. Simpson. — *French* : H. E. Berthon. — *Jurisprudence* : W. O. Hart.

OXFORD.

Worcester College (1927).

(University of Oxford). — Founded 1714.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 140.

Provost : F. J. Lys.

University Lecturers : *Modern History* : J. A. R. Marriott, P. E. Roberts, H. V. F. Somerset. — *Economics* : J. A. R. Marriott. — *Classics* : W. A. Pickard-Cambridge, A. N. Bryan-Brown. — *English Literature* : C. H. Wilkinson. — *Mathematics* : L. T. Rogers.

RAWDON, NEAR LEEDS.

Rawdon College (1927).

(University of Leeds)

Principal : Rev. A. C. Underwood.

READING.

The University of Reading (1927)

President of the Council : A. Palmer.

Chancellor : J. H. Benyon.

Vice-Chancellor : W. M. Childs. — Registrar : H. Knapman.

Librarian : S. Peyton.

University Professors :

Agricultural Botany : J. Percival.
Agricultural Chemistry : H. A. D. Neville.
Botany : W. Stiles.
Chemistry : H. Bassett.
Modern History : F. M. Stenton,
 W. M. Childs.
Classics : P. N. Ure.
English : R. Dewar.
English Language : Edith J. Morley.
French : J. J. Desseignet.
Mathematics : E. H. Neville.
Philosophy : W. G. de Burgh.
Physics : J. A. Crowther.

Zoology : F. J. Cole.
Geology : H. L. Hawkins.
Agriculture : S. Pennington.
Dairy Bacteriology-Research : R. Stenhouse-Williams.
Fine Art : A. W. Seaby.

Lecturers :

Agriculture : K. W. D. Campbell.
Farm Economics : J. J. King.
Dairy Farming : J. Mackintosh.
Agricultural Botany : Adela G. Erith.
Agricultural Chemistry : J. A. Murray, H. H. Nicholson.
Agricultural Bacteriology : Grace H. Mason.

Dairying Manager : A. Todd.
Horticulture : A. Cobb.
Veterinary Hygiene : G. P. Male.
Botany : Theodora Prankerdt, W. T. Saxton.
Chemistry : J. W. Dodgson, D. R. Maxted.
Book-keeping : H. Taylor.
Building Construction : W. W. Hit-chins.
Machine Construction : J. B. Passmore.
Domestic Subjects : Mrs Z. M. Wood.
Economic : Mabel C. Buer.
Primary Education : H. S. Cook.
A. W. P. Wolters, Isabella E. Campbell, J. A. Glason.
Secondary Education : Lucy Ashcroft

Geology : A. R. Dwertryhouse.
Modern History : J. H. Sacret, M. Stenton, D. Doris.
Classics : W. Haigh.
English Language and Literature : H. V. D. Dyson.
French : D. A. Paton, Mlle Yvonne Salmon.
German : W. Haigh.
Mathematics : Lucy Ashcroft, J. P. Clatworthy, E. J. Ternouth.
Philosophy : S. B. Ward.
Psychology : A. W. P. Wolters.
Physics : R. L. Pearson, W. N. Bond.
Zoology : Nellie B. Eales.
Geography : E. W. Gilbert, A. A. Miller.

British Dairy Institute
 Manager and chief Instructor : A. Todd.

SALISBURY

Theological College (1927).

Associated with University of Bristol
 Principal : C. T. Dimont.

SANDHURST.

Royal Military College (1927).

Station and Postal Address : Camberley (Surrey).
 Opened 1811.

Commandant : Major-General C. E. Corkran.

Staff : Asst. Cmdt : Colonel H. C. L. Howard; Adjutant : Capt. F. A. Browning; Quartermaster : Lt-Colonel H. S. Lickman; Medical Officer : Lt-Colonel W. L. Steele; Chaplain : Rev. W. H. L. Miller.
 Company Commanders : Major R. N. O'Connor; Major P. M. A. Kerans; Major : F. G. Chalmer; Major The Lord Ailwyn.

SHEFFIELD.

University of Sheffield (1927).

Telephone : 20305.

Founded 1905. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 2,877.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : £ 135,592.

Vice-Chancellor : Sir W. H. Hadow. — Registrar : W. M. Gibbons.

Librarian : A. P. Hunt.

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : E. S. Forster.

Professors :

Greek : E. S. Forster.
Latin : W. C. Sumners.
English Language and Literature : Emeritus C. G. M. Smith.

English literature : 'B. T. Evans;
French : A. T. Baker.
Ancient History : H. W. Appleton.
Modern History : J. B. Black.
Mathematics : Emeritus A. H. Leahy.
 P. J. Daniell.

Economics : D. Knoop.
Education : G. H. Turnbull.
Civic Art : Vacant.

Lecturers :

Classics : Florence Whitehead, G. H. P. P. Tredennick.
English Literature : H. M. O. White.
English Language : J. D. Jones.
French : G. T. Clapton. W. Mc C. Stewart, Assistant Lec.
German : L. A. Willoughby.
Russian : G. A. Birkett.
Spanish : J. N. Birch; Assistant Lecturer : Beatriz de Fenn.
Ecclesiastical History : Rev. E. H.

Ward.

Modern History : H. N. Fieldhouse.
 N. B. Lewis.
Mathematics : C. A. Stewart, Assistant Lecturer and Tutor : R. R. S. Cox; Assistant Lecturers : W. N. M. H. Lightfoot.
Philosophy : B. M. Laing.
Economics : G. P. Jones.
Education : W. Vickers, Wourtrina A. Bone, Etheldreda M. A. King, E. J. G. Bradford, J. R. Thompson.
Music : G. E. Linfoot.
Architecture : H. St. J. Harrison, H. B. Leighton, J. R. Wigfull.
Geography : R. N. Rudmose Brown. Assistant Lecturer : Alice Garnett

Faculty of Pure Science.

Dean : W. P. Wynne.

Professors :

Mathematics : Emeritus A. H. Leahy, P. J. Daniell.
Physics : Emeritus W. M. Hicks, S. R. Milner.
Chemistry : W. P. Wynne.
Zoology : H. G. Cannon.
Physiology : J. B. Leathes.
Geology : W. G. Fearnside.
Education : G. H. Turnbull.

Lecturers and assistant Lecturers :

Mathematics : R. Saynor-Thompson, C. A. Stewart, R. R. S. Cox, N. M. H. Lightfoot.
Physics : R. W. Lawson, J. R. Clarke, M. H. Evans, W. H. B. Cameron.
Chemistry : G. M. Bennett, F. G.

Tryhorn, Dorothy M. Bennett, Emily G. Turner, T. B. Smith.
Zoology : A. J. Grove.
Botany : B. H. Bentley, Edna M. Lind.
Physiology : E. C. Eaves, C. G. Imrie, G. A. Clark.
Geology : W. H. Wilcockson; H. P. Lewis.
Education : W. Vickers, Wourtrina A. Bone, Etheldreda M. A. King, E. J. G. Bradford, J. R. Thompson.
Geography : R. N. R. Brown. Alice Garnett.

Demonstrators :

Chemistry : A. W. Chapman, W. F. Wyatt.
Physiology : R. Platt.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : J. S. C. Douglas.

Professors :

Chemistry : W. P. Wynne.
Physics : Emeritus W. M. Hicks, S. R. Milner.
Zoology : H. G. Cannon.
Anatomy : C. J. Patten.
Physiology : J. B. Leathes.
Medicine : Emeritus W. Dyson, A. J. Hall.
Surgery : A. Connell.
Pathology : J. S. C. Douglas.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : M. H. Phillips.
Pharmacology : E. Mellanby.
Public Health : F. E. Wynne.

Lecturers and assistant Lecturers :

Chemistry : F. G. Tryhorn, G. M. Bennett, Dorothy M. Bennett, Emily G. Turner, T. B. Smith.

Physics : R. W. Lawson, J. R. Clarke, M. H. Evans, W. H. B. Cameron.
Zoology : A. J. Grove.
Osteology : Lucy Naish.
Botany : B. H. Bentley, Edna M. Lind.
Anatomy : J. H. Cobb.
Applied Anatomy : J. H. Cobb, A. G. Vates, J. E. Stacey, G. Wilkinson.
Physiology : E. C. Eaves, C. G. Imrie, G. A. Clark.
Medicine : A. E. Barnes, A. E. Naish; Tutor in Medicine, E. F. Skinner.
Surgery : G. Simpson, A. Cuff, E. F. Finch; Tutor in Surgery : T. B. Mouat.
Pathology : H. H. Gleave; Lecturers in Surgical Pathology and Assistant Curators of Museum; E. F. Finch, J. B. Ferguson Wil-

son, J. W. Edington, Director of Public Health Bacteriological Laboratory, Assistant Bacteriologist : J. H. Blakelock.

Gynaecology : W. W. King, J. Chisholm, Tutor.

Forensic Medicine : G. Carter.

Pharmacology : D. C. Harrison.

Ophthalmology : G. H. Pooley.

Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat : vacant.

Infectious Diseases : E. H. Williams.

Mental Diseases : W. Vincent.

Tuberculosis : J. Rennie.

Diseases of Children : H. Leader.

Vaccination : J. Chisholm.

History of Medicine : G. Wilkinson.

Dental Anatomy and Physiology : W. J. Law.

Dental Mechanics : G. H. Froggatt.

Dental Metallurgy : F. Ibbotson, F. K. Knowles.

Dental Surgery : P. S. Stokes, G. H. Froggatt.

Orthodontics and Operative Dental Surgery : C. T. Watson.

Operative Dental Surgery : J. H. Skerriitt.

Medicine for Dental Students : D. C. Barron.

Demonstrators :

Chemistry : A. W. Chapman, W. F. Wyatt.

Anatomy : H. Blacow Yates, J. E. Stacey, M. L. Lavery.

Faculty of Law.

Dean : W. F. Trotter.

Professors :

Law : W. F. Trotter.

International Law : His Honour Judge Lias.

History : J. B. Black.

Economics : D. Knoop.

Lecturers :

Public and Common Law : O. K.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : F. C. Lea.

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : Emeritus W. Ripper, F. C. Lea.

Civil Engineering : J. Husband.

Mining : Emeritus F. W. Hardwick, Honorary D. Hay, I. C. F. Statham.

I. C. F. Statham.

Fuel Technology : R. V. Wheeler.

Physiology : R. Platt.

Dental Histology : R. Woodcock.

Pathology : C. D. Ingle, Florence

S. Kirk, D. Guest.

Medical Pathology : A. G. Yates.

Public Health : J. Rennie.

Anaesthetist to the Dental Department : J. Adams.

Clinical Teachers :

Medicine : R. G. Abercrombie.

Surgery : A. Garriock Wilson, V. Townrow, R. St. L. Brockman.

Ophthalmic Surgery : P. J. Hay,

A. A. Emmerson, H. C. Snell.

Aural Surgery and Laryngology : W. S. Kerr.

Skin Diseases : A. R. Hallan.

Radiology : J. L. A. Grout.

Mental Diseases : G. E. Mould.

Diseases of Children : J. Stokes,

J. Cobb, C. S. Askin.

Dental Surgery : R. C. Webster, W. Skerriitt.

Research Assistants :

Pharmacology : (Mrs.) May Mellanby, S. J. Cowell, A. T. Watson, Ella M. Surie, Sylva T. Harrison, H. N. Green.

Metcalfe, R. E. Burnham; Assistant Lecturer : J. Renwick.

History : H. N. Fielthouse, N. B. Lewis.

Medical Jurisprudence : G. Carter.

Philosophy : B. M. Laing.

Economics : G. P. Jones.

Mathematics : Emeritus A. H. Leahy, P. J. Daniell.

Physics : Emeritus W. M. Hicks, S. R. Milner.

Chemistry : W. P. Wynne.

Geology : W. G. Fearnside.

Glass Technology : W. E. S. Turner.

Lecturers and Assistant
Lecturers :

Mechanical Engineering : F. Boul-
den, J. W. Kershaw, W. G. Hib-
bins, C. W. Waite, H. J. Davies,
A. J. Chappell, W. Burnet, F. C.
Turner,
Electrical Engineering : T. F. Wall,
C. H. Hainsworth, F. O. Hunt, T.
C. Joyce.
Civil Engineering : E. C. Snelgrove,
J. Jenkins.
Mining : J. Sinclair, E. Bevan.
Fuel Technology : W. A. Batley, R.
Wigginton.
Refractories : W. J. Rees.
Mathematics : R. Saynor Thompson.
C. A. Stewart R. R. S. Cox.
N. M. H. Lightfoot.
Physics : R. W. Lawson, J. R.
Clarke, W. H. B. Cameron. M.

Faculty of Metallurgy.

Dean : C. H. Desch.

Professors :

*Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metal-
lurgy* : Emeritus J. O. Arnold,
C. H. Desch.
Mathematics : Emeritus A. H. Leahy,
P. J. Danniell.
Physics : Emeritus W. M. Hicks :
S. R. Milner.
Chemistry : W. P. Wynne.

Lecturers and Assistant

Lecturers :

*Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metal-
lurgy* : F. K. Knowles, F. Ibbotson,
J. H. Wreaks, F. Orme.
Electro-Metallurgy : Vacant.
Refractories : W. J. Rees.

H. Evans.

Chemistry : G. M. Bennett, F. G.
Tryhorn, Dorothy M. Bennett,
Emily G. Turner, T. B. Smith.
Geology : W. H. Wilcockson, H. P.
Lewis.
Glass Technology : A. Cousen, H. W.
Howes.

Demonstrators :

Mechanical Engineering : G. C.
Gulliver.
Fuel Technology : A. E. Beet.
Chemistry : A. W. Chapman, W. F.
Wyatt.

Research Assistants :

Mining Engineering : W. E. Cooke.
Fuel Technology : R. A. Mott.
Glass Technology : Violet Dimpleby,
F. Winks, D. Starkie.

Mathematics : C. A. Stewart, R.
Saynor-Thompson, R. R. S. Cox,
N. M. H. Lightfoot.
Physics : R. W. Lawson, J. R. Clar-
ke, M. H. Evans, W. H. B. Ca-
meron.
Chemistry : F. G. Tryhorn, G. M.
Bennett, Dorothy M. Bennett,
Emily G. Turner, T. B. Smith.

Demonstrators :

*Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metal-
lurgy* : R. T. Percival, E. Gregory.
Chemistry : A. W. Chapman, W. F.
Wyatt; Research assistant.
Metallurgy : C. J. Smith.

SOUTHAMPTON.

University College (1927).

Founded 1850. Number of Students (1926-1927) : Day, 303; Evening, 477

President : C. G. Montefiore. — Principal : K. H. Vickers.

Registrar : G. Grant.

Professors :

Botany : S. Mangham.
Chemistry : D. P. Boyd.
Education and Philosophy : A. A.
Cock.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering :
J. Eustice.
History : E. S. Lyttel.
English : V. de Sola Pinto.
Romance Languages and German : E.

W. Patchett.
Pure and Applied Mathematics :
E. L. Watkin.
Music : G. Leake.
Physics and Electrical Engineering :
H. Stansfield.
Classics : G. F. Forsey.
Geography : O. H. T. Rishbeth.
Geology and Zoology : W. R. Sherr-
riffs.

Reader :

Law : W. G. H. Cook.

Lecturers :

Botany : Miss F. M. Loader.

Commerce : P. Ford, R. A. Hodgson.

Physical Chemistry : A. E. Clarence Smith.

Chemistry : vacant.

Educational and Philosophy : G. Dudley, Miss A. M. Hoare, Miss M. J. Steel, W. L. Sumner.

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : G. P. Ford, E. E. Mann, H. Clover-James.

Geography : Miss F. C. Miller, E. Taverner.

History : J. W. Horrocks.

English Literature : Miss E. R. Aubrey S. J. Crawford.

Hygiene : Miss E. M. Ricks (women) A. McKaig (men).

Pure and applied Mathematics : R. Casson, Miss A. M. Trout, F. G. Maunsell.

Music : C. Williams.

Electrotechnics : F. G. Spary.

Physics and Electrical Engineering :

H. J. Tomlinson.

Romance Languages and German :

Miss G. H. Hamilton.

Assistant Lecturers :

Classics : T. A. Sinclair

Education and Philosophy : Miss E. M. Ricks.

History : V. T. Harlow.

Physics and Electrical Engineering :

C. E. Chester.

Romance Languages and German :

H. W. Lawton.

Chemistry : D. V. N. Hardy.

Handicraft : A. G. Dove.

Law : G. L. Groves, G. H. F. Cannon, W. Maitland Durant.

Civil and Mechanical Engineering :

R. C. Moyle.

Physics and Electrical Engineering :

L. G. Carpenter.

WARMINSTER

S. Boniface Missionary College (1927).

(Affiliated to Universities of Bristol and Durham).

Principal : J. W. S. Tomlin.

WALES

ABERYSTWYTH.

University College of Wales (1927)

(University of Wales).

Founded 1872. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 720.

President : David Davies, Esq. — Principal : H. Stuart Jones. — General Secretary : J. L. Newbon. — Librarian : J. D. Williams.

Academic Secretary : G. J. Walker.

Professors :

Agriculture : J. J. Griffith.

Agricultural Botany : R. G. Stapledon.

Botany : W. Robinson.

Chemistry : T. C. James.

Education : C. R. Chapple, F. Watson.

Geology : W. J. Pugh.

History : E. Edwards.

Colonial History : T. S. Roberts.

English Language and Literature : J. W. H. Atkins.

International Politics : C. K. Webster.

French Language and Literature :

J. L. A. Barbier.

Hebrew, Arabic, Syriac and Sanskrit : Vacant.

Latin : H. J. Rose.

Law : T. A. Levi.

Logic and Philosophy : W. Jenkyn Jones.

Applied Mathematics : C. A. Schödt.

Music : D. J. de Lloyd.

Physics : G. Owen.

Political Science : E. A. Lewis.

Welsh : T. H. Parry-Williams.

Welsh Literature : T. G. Jones.
 Geography and Anthropology : H. J. Fleure.
 Zoology : R. D. Laurie.

Independent Lecturers :

Greek : E. D. T. Jenkins.
 German : D. Evans.
 Agricultural Chemistry : T. W. Fagan.
 Pure Mathematics : V. C. Morton.

Lecturers :

Agriculture : R. Phillips.
 Agricultural Botany : K. Sampson.
 Agricultural Chemistry : R. O. Davies.
 Ancient History : P. K. Baillie-Reynolds.
 Art : D. R. Jones.
 Chemistry : C. R. Bury, L. J. Hudson.
 Education : D. E. Roberts, A. Pincent.
 English Language and Literature : L. Winstanley.
 Oceanography : J. T. Jenkins.
 Palæography and Diplomatics : E. A. Lewis.
 Phonetics : A. B. Thomas.
 French : A. B. Thomas.
 Geography : W. E. Whitehouse.
 Botany : S. G. Jones.
 Celtic Philology : T. Lewis.
 Economics : J. M. Rees.
 History : L. C. Jane.
 Physics : N. Tunstall.
 International Politics : S. Herbert.
 Geology : J. Challinor.
 Agricultural Chemistry : (Adviser) : T. W. Fagan.
 Agricultural Economics : A. W. Ashby (adviser).
 Agricultural Mycology : D. W. Davies (adviser).
 Agricultural Entomology : J. R. W. Jenkins (adviser).
 Dairy Bacteriology : S. B. Thomas (Adviser).

Extra-Mural Studies : Herbert Morgan, Director. — Welsh Plant Breeding Station : R. G. Stapledon, Director. — Research Workers : T. J. Jenkin, R. D. Williams, E. T. Jones, M. A. H. Tincker, M. G. Jones, W. Davies. — Assistants : A. R. Beddows, W. E. J. Milton.

Demonstrators and Assistant Lecturers :

Pure Mathematics : W. G. L. Sutton, O. G. Sutton.
 Applied Mathematics : W. G. L. Sutton, Thos. Lewis.
 Botany : P. W. Carter.
 Chemistry : C. W. Davies.
 German : Hermia Rees.
 Philosophy : D. Davies.
 Physics : R. M. Davies, I. C. Jones, L. E. Sulston.
 Education : J. Hughes, G. Jones, G. H. Green, M. G. Rowlands.
 Latin : A. Woodward.
 English : G. N. Garmonsway.
 Geology : J. I. Platt.
 Zoology : E. E. Watkin, E. A. Lewis.
 Economics : W. King.
 French : E. M. Phillips, J. Tartinville.
 Geography : Susan Harris.
 Agricultural Botany : M. A. H. Tincker.
 Law : S. J. Bailey, T. E. Lewis, J. Cherry.
 Music : C. H. Clements.

Instructors :

Veterinary Science : A. W. Parry.
 Agricultural Education : D. Thomas, D. J. Morgan, A. D. Thomas, M. Griffith, G. Evans, J. L. John, W. E. D. Jones.
 Dairying and Poultry Management : Miss D. M. Evans.
 Agricultural Book-Keeping : J. L. Newbon.
 Physical Training : H. F. Stimson, B. G. Arnold.
 Music : W. R. Allen, Evelyn Cooke, A. C. Edwards, C. Panchen, A. Williams, G. S. Evans, J. T. Rees, T. J. Pickering.

ABERYSTWYTH

United Theological College (The) (1927).

(Presbyterian Church of Wales)

(University of Wales).

Number of Students (1296-1927) : 37.

Principals : O. Prys, J. O. Thomas.

Recognised Professors : Philosophy of Religion and Dogmatics : O. Prys, W. R. Williams. — Church History : R. Morris. — Hebrew and Old Testa-

ment Exegesis and Introduction : E. N. Jones. — *New Testament Theology and Exegesis* : O. Y. Evans. — *History of Doctrine and of Religion in Wales* : R. Morris. — *Biblical Literature* : W. Porter.

BALA.

United Theological College (The) (1927).

(Presbyterian Church of Wales).

Librarian and Registrar : Rev. J. T. Alun Jones.

Professors : D. Phillips, D. Williams.

BANGOR.

Baptist and Congregational Joint School of University Theological Studies (1927).

(University of Wales).

Principals : J. T. Evans, J. M. Jones.

Recognised Professors : *New Testament Canon and Exegesis* : J. Jenkins. — *Dogmatic, Philosophy of Religion Theism* : J. E. Daniel. — *Hebrew and Old Testament Canon and Exegesis* : J. T. Evans. — *Church History and Christian Ethics* : J. M. Jones.

BANGOR.

University College of North Wales (1927).

(University of Wales).

Founded 1885. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 573.

Total expenditure (1926) : 61,175.

President : Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon. — Principal : D. Emrys Evans.

Secretary and Registrar : W. P. Wheldon. — Librarian : T. Richards.

Professors :

Agriculture : R. G. White.
Agricultural Chemistry : G. W. Robinson.

Botany : D. Thoday.

Chemistry : K. J. P. Orton.

Education : R. L. Archer.

History : J. E. Lloyd.

English Language and Literature : H. G. Wright.

French and Romance Philology : O. H. Fynes-Clinton.

Greek : T. H. Williams.

Latin : H. J. Thomson.

Semitic Languages : E. Robertson.

Welsh Language : Sir J. Morris-Jones.

Welsh Literature : I. Williams.

Logic and Philosophy : J. Gibson.

Mathematics : W. E. H. Berwick.

Physics : E. A. Owen.

Zoology : P. J. White.

Independent Lecturers :

Applied Electricity : W. E. Williams.

Agricultural Botany : R. A. Roberts.

Economics : H. Higgs.

Forestry : T. Thomson.

German and Teutonic Philology : Miss E. Purdie.

Music : E. T. Davies.

Special Lecturers (Theology) :

Greek : Professor J. Jenkins.

Hebrew : Principal J. T. Evans.

Church History : Principal J. Morgan Jones.

Philosophical Theism : G. Basil Jones, Professor J. E. Daniel.

Lecturers :

Philosophy : Miss G. A. Lewis.

Physical Chemistry : F. G. Soper.

Botany : Miss A. J. Davey.
History : A. H. Dodd.
Education : Miss Alice Paterson,
 Miss M. Thomas, E. R. Hamilton.
English : R. W. King.
Chemistry : H. B. Watson.
Physics : P. A. Mainstone.

Agriculture : E. J. Roberts.
Agricultural Chemistry : W. Mac
 Lean.
Entomology : C. L. Walton.
Plant Pathology : T. Whitehead.
Veterinary Officer : R. F. Montgo-
 merie.

CARDIFF.

University of Wales (1927).

University Registry : Cathays Park, Cardiff.

Vice-Chancellor : Principal : Sir H. R. Reichel. — Registrar : D. B. Anthony.
 Secretary to the University Council : J. James.

Constituent Colleges. — University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Univer-
 sity College of North Wales, Bangor; University College of South Wales
 and Monmouthshire, Cardiff; University College of Swansea, Swansea

CARDIFF.

University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire.

(1927)

(University of Wales).

Founded 1884. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 1,125.

Total expenditure (1926) : £ 61,324.

President : Sir D. R. Llewellyn. — Principal : A. H. Trow.

Registrar : D. J. A. Brown. — Librarian : S. O. Moffet.

Professors :

Greek : H. J. W. Illyard.
Latin : W. W. Grundy.
English Language and Literature :
 C. Brett.
Welsh : W. J. Gruffydd.
French : M. Watkin.
History : H. Bruce.
Economics and Political Science :
 W. J. Roberts.
Semitic Languages : J. H. Robinson.
Philosophy : J. W. Scott.
Education : W. Phillips, O. A. Whee-
 ler.
Mathematics : G. H. Livens.
Physics : H. R. Robinson.
Chemistry : W. J. Jones, E. P.
 Perman.
Botany : R. C. Mc Lean.
Zoology : W. M. Tattersall.
Geology : A. H. Cox.
Physiology : T. Graham Brown.
Anatomy : C. McLaren West.

Engineering : A. J. Sutton Pippard.
Metallurgy and Assaying : A. A.
 Read.
Music : D. Evans.

Lecturers :

Greek : Kathleen Freeman.
German : M. D. Idwal Lloyd.
Philosophy : J. M. Thorburn.
Mining : S. W. Price.
Archæology : V. E. Nash Williams.
Architecture : W. S. Purchon.
Training Depts : E. J. Jones, Ethel
 M. Barke, Nora I. Hartley.
Physics : R. T. Dunbar, C. L. Young.
Pure Mathematics : D. G. Taylor.
Special Sense Physiology : J. H.
 Shaxby.
Organic Chemistry : H. Ll. Bassett.
Zoology : J. H. Lloyd, Edith M.
 Sheppard.
Physiological Chemistry : J. Pryde.

Histology and Embryology : T. H. Burlend.
Engineering : S. Thomas, P. F. Foster.
Experimental Physiology : I. de Burgh Daly.
French : P. M. Jones.
Botany : W. B. Crow.
History : W. Rees.
Geology : A. Heard, J. M. M. Dingwall.
Metallurgy : W. R. D. Jones.
Music : J. M. Lloyd.
English : C. M. Maclean.
Welsh : G. J. Williams.
Economics and Political Science : R. I. Evans.

Assistant Lecturers and
 Demonstrators :

Latin and Welsh : I. J. D. Richardson, J. Parry.

English : E. C. Llewellyn.
Mathematics : A. H. Hope, H. A. Hayden.
Physics : G. F. H. Harker, J. E. Crakston.
Physics : G. F. H. Harker, J. E. Crakston.
Engineering : J. F. Baker, J. Aston.
Metallurgy : C. Handford.
Training Depts : A. D. Amos, R. Thomas, J. Buchanan, E. G. Flight, Em. D. Morris.
Botany : Christine Quinlan.
History : G. B. M. Whale.
Chemistry : N. M. Cullinane, S. J. Bowden.
Mining : C. S. Chubb.
Physiology : J. M. Peterson.
Anatomy : H. T. Evans, A. Mason Jones.

Welsh National School of Medicine

Professors: *Hygiene and Public Health* : E. L. Collis. — *Medicine* : A. M. Kennedy. — *Obstetrics and Gynecology* : Sir Ewen J. Maclean. — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : E. H. Kettle. — *Surgery* : A. W. Sheen. — *Tuberculosis* : S. L. Cummins.

Assistants, Lecturers and Assistant Lecturers : *Hygiene and Public Health* : E. Colston Williams, R. M. F. Picken, W. Parry Morgan, J. H. Sugden, J. J. Buist, J. McGarrity. — *Mathematica Medica and Pharmacology* : W. Mitchell Stevens, J. Beatty. — *Medicine* : I. J. Davies, H. T. Evans, A. Evans, J. J. Buist, A. Howell, J. Beatty, E. Goodall, C. Lewis. — *Obstetrics and Gynecology* : G. I. Strachan, B. K. Tenison Collins, Miss Mary Adams. — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : J. B. Duguid, J. Mills. — *Surgery* : T. E. Hammond, J. B. Haycraft, L. Rogers, C. A. Griffiths, W. Martin, J. O. D. Wade, D. J. Harries, J. W. Leary Grant, F. P. S. Cresswell, C. Laghton Davies, J. W. Tudor Thomas, D. R. Paterson, A. M. Jones, H. G. Greaves, O. Ll. Rhys, T. Garfield Evans, Miss E. Evans, S. Alwyn Smith. — *Recognised Clinical Teachers* : Mason Jones, A. Brownlee, W. Davies, J. C. Gilchrist, R. Melville, Stiley, A. Carveth Johnson, D. A. Powell, V. Jytles.

CARDIFF

The South Wales Baptist College (1926).

(University of Wales)

Principal : J. M. Davies.

Professors : *Christian Doctrine and Philosophy of Religion* : J. M. Davies. — *Greek Testament Studies* : J. Griffiths. — *Hebrew History* : T. V. Chance. — *Hebrew* : T. H. Robinson. — *Art* : Professors of University College, Cardiff.

CARMARTHEN.

Presbyterian College (The) (1906).

(University of Wales).
Principal : W. J. Evans.

Recognised Lecturers : *Greek Testament and Doctrinal Texts* : W. J. Evans.
— *Church History and Greek Testament* : M. B. Owen. — *Church Doctrine, Philosophy of Religion* : J. O. Stephens. — *Hebrew and Old Testament* : E. Jones.

LAMPETER.

St. David's College (1927).

Founded 1822

(Affiliated to Universities of Oxford and Cambridge).

Principal : Rev. M. Jones.

Recognised Professors : *Science* : J. C. Evans. — *Latin* : Rev. G. W. Wade.
— *English and Philosophy* : H. Walker. — *English and Classics* : H. A. Harris. — *Hebrew and Theology* : Rev. A. E. Morris. — *History and Classics* : E. R. Brookes. — *Weish* : Rev. R. H. Richards.

Lecturers : *Theology* : Rev. W. H. Harris, Rev. D. D. Bartlett, Rev. W. H. Morgan. — *Mathematics* : J. C. Evans. — *History* : D. Dawson.

SCOTLAND

EDINBURGH.

University of Edinburgh (1927).

Founded 1583. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 3,953.

Library : 350,000. — Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 241,207.

Chancellor : The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Balfour. — Rector : The Rt. Hon. J. Gilmour. — Principal and Vice-Chancellor : Sir J. A. Ewing. — Secretary : W. A. Fleming.

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : E. T. Whittaker.

Professors :

Rhetoric and English Literature : H.

J. C. Grierson.

Humanity : O. L. Richmond.

Greek : A. W. Mair.

Hebrew and Semitic Languages :

A. R. S. Kennedy.

Sanskrit and Comparative Philology :

A. B. Keith.

Celtic : W. J. Watson.

French : C. Sarrailh.

Mathematics : E. T. Whittaker.

Natural Philosophy : C. G. Barkla C.

G. Darwin (Tait Professor).

Philosophy : N. Kemp Smith.

Moral Philosophy : A. E. Taylor.

Constitutional Law and Constitutional History : D. O. Dykes.

History : A. F. B. Williams.

Ancient History and Palæography :
R. K. Hannay.

Ecclesiastical History : J. Mackinnon.

Commercial and Political Economy, Mercantile Law : F. W. Ogilvie.

Fine Art : G. B. Brown.

Theory, History, and Practice of Education : G. H. Thomson.

Accounting and Business Method :
T. P. Laird.

Organisation of Industrie and Commerce : W. Oliver.

Prehistoric Archaeology : V. G. Childe.

Lecturers :

Rhetoric and English Literature :
G. Kitchen, B. Dickens, G. Hislop.

Latin : K. R. Potter.
Greek : J. A. Fitzherbert.
Arabic : R. Bell.
Mathematics : E. M. Horsburgh,
 D. Gibb, E. T. Copson, A. C. Aitken.
Natural Philosophy : H. Robinson,
 G. A. Carse, J. R. Milne, C. B. Chids, A. J. Clark, W. H. Watson, R. Schlapp.
Actuarial Science : R. L. Gwilt, C. B. Mein.
Ancient Philosophy : R. P. Hardie.
Philosophy : R. D. MacLeman.
Psychology : J. Dreyer, Mary Collins, E. C. H. Connell.
Moral Philosophy : H. Barker.
French Language, Literature and Romance Philology : J. M. Moore, Mary Burns.

German Language, Literature and Teutonic Philology : O. Schlapp, H. F. Eggeling, Marie L. Barker,
Italian : J. Purves.
Spanish : L. B. Walton.
History : E. W. M. Balfour-Melville.
Modern History : D. P. Heatley.
Ancient History (Greek and Roman) : A. F. Giles.
Geography : A. G. Ogilvie, Alice B. Lennie.
Political Economy : Mary Rankin, T. A. Joynt, K. G. Fenelon.
Economic History : A. Birnie.
Banking : A. M'Neil.
Statistics and Mathematical Economics : A. C. Aitken.
Colonial and Indian History : J. Ewing.
Education : A. Milne, R. B. Kerr.

Faculty of Science.

Dean : Sir T. H. Beare.

Professors :

Mathematics : E. T. Whittaker.
Natural Philosophy : C. G. Barkla, C. G. Darwin (Tait, Professor).
Astronomy : R. A. Sampson.
Chemistry : Sir J. Walker.
Chemistry in Relation to Medicine : G. Barger.
Natural History : J. C. Ewart.
Zoology : J. H. Ashworth.
Botany : W. W. Smith.
Anatomy : A. Robinson.
Physiology : Sir E. A. Sharpey-Schafer.
Geology : T. J. Jehu.
Engineering : Sir T. H. Beare.
Agriculture and Rural Economy : E. Shearer.
Public Health : P. Lelean.
Pathology : J. L. Smith.
Materia Medica : A. J. Clark.
Bacteriology : T. J. Mackie.
Forestry : E. P. Stebbing.
Mining : H. Briggs.

Lecturers :

Botany : J. L. S. Smith, J. R. Matthews.
Chemistry : J. E. Mackenzie, S. A. Kay, H. G. Rule, J. B. Shoesmith, T. R. Bolam, E. B. Ludlam, J. A. V. Butler.

Zoology : W. S. Patton, J. Stephenson, A. D. Hobson.
Petrology : R. Campbell.
Technical Chemistry : D. Bain.
Palaeontology : T. M. Finlay.
Economic Geology : R. Craig.
Plant Physiology : R. J. D. Graham.
Histology : May L. Walker.
Chemical Physiology : W. W. Taylor.
Physiology : E. Ponder, H. Dryerre.
Physiology of the Nervous System : A. N. Bruce.
Engineering Drawing and Structural Design : W. H. Kerr.
Surveying and Hydraulics : J. B. Todd.
Strength of Materials : J. E. Gordon.
Structural Engineering Drawing : D. S. Stewart.
Mechanical Engineering Drawing : C. Patterson.
Agriculture : J. A. More, J. E. Gordon.
Forestry : J. L. Pike, D. C. Fergusson.
Anthropology and Prehistoric Archaeology : C. B. Brown.
Mycology and Bacteriology : M. Wilson.
Comparative Anatomy : O. C. Bradley.
Genetics : F. A. E. Crew.

Faculty of Divinity.

Dean : W. P. Paterson.

Professors :

Divinity : W. P. Paterson.
Biblical Criticism and Biblical Antiquities : W. A. Curtis.

Ecclesiastical History : J. Mackinnon.
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : A. R. S. Kennedy.

Faculty of Law.

Dean : J. Mackintosh.

Professors:

Public Law : W. Wilson.
 Civil Law : J. Mackintosh.
 Constitutional Law and Constitutional History : D. O. Dykes.
 Scots Law : R. C. Henderson.
 Forensic Medicine : H. Littlejohn.
 Conveyancing : E. M. Wedderburn.
 Commercial and Political Economy and Mercantile Law : F. W. Ogilvie.
 Ancient History and Palæography :

R. K. Hannay.

Lecturers :

International Private Law : W. Garrett.
 Evidence and Procedure : W. J. Lewis.
 Agricultural Law : J. Cowan.
 Administrative Law : P. F. Wood.
 Mercantile Law : H. Aitken.
 English Law : J. Chisholm.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : J. L. Smith.

Professors :

Chemistry : J. Walker.
 Chemistry in relation to Medicine : G. Barger.
 Natural History : J. C. Ewart.
 Zoology : J. H. Ashworth.
 Botany : W. W. Smith.
 Anatomy : A. Robinson.
 Physiology : Sir E. A. Sharpey-Schafer.
 Pathology : J. L. Smith.
 Materia Medica : A. J. Clark.
 Medicine : G. L. Gulland.
 Surgery : D. P. D. Wilkie.
 Midwifery : R. W. Johnstone.
 Forensic Medicine : H. Littlejohn.
 Clinical Surgery : J. Fraser.
 Clinical Medicine : G. L. Gulland, Edwin Bramwell.
 Public Health : P. S. Lelean.
 Bacteriology : T. J. Mackie.
 Tuberculosis : Sir R. W. Philip.
 Therapeutics : D. M. Lyon.
 Psychiatry : G. M. Robertson.

Lecturers :

Chemistry : E. Stedman, C. P. Stewart.
 Diseases of the Eye : J. V. Paterson, A. H. H. Sinclair, H. M. Traquair, E. H. Cameron.
 Clinical Instruction on Diseases of Children : C. McNeil, N. S. Carmichael, N. M. Dott, G. Herzfeld, L. H. F. Thatcher.
 Anatomy : E. B. Jameison.
 Applied Anatomy : F. E. Jardine.

Experimental Pharmacology : vacant.
 Pathology : T. Rettie, R. D. Mackenzie, J. Davidson.
 Neuro-Pathology : F. E. Reynolds.
 Morbid Anatomy : J. Davidson.
 Surgical Pathology : J. N. J. Hartley.
 Diseases of the Larynx, Ear and Nose : J. S. Fraser, J. D. Lithgow, W. T. Gardiner, G. E. Martin.
 Diseases of Tropical Climates : E. D. W. Graig.
 History of Medicine : J. D. Comrie.
 Clinical Instruction on Diseases of the Skin : F. Gardiner, R. C. Low.
 Infective Fevers : A. James, W. I. Benson.
 Clinical Gynaecology : J. H. Ferguson, W. Fordyce, W. F. T. Haultain, H. S. Dawidson, J. Young.
 Clinical Surgery : A. A. S. Skirving, G. L. Chiene, W. J. Stuart, J. W. Struthers, H. Wade, J. P. Graham, A. P. Watson, F. E. Jardine, W. Q. Wood, J. J. Shaw, W. Mercer, W. A. Cochrane, K. P. Brown.
 Clinical Medicine : R. A. Fleming, D. C. Watson, E. Matthew, W. T. Ritchie, J. Eason, J. D. Comrie, A. Goodall, G. D. Mathewson, A. F. Hewat, H. L. Watson, Wemyss, C. G. Lambe, W. D. D. Small, A. Rutherford.

Faculty of Music.

Dean : D. F. Tovey.

Professor :

Music : D. F. Tovey.

Lecturers :

Music : M. Shirlaw, J. P. Dunn.

EDINBURGH.

Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture (1927)

13, George Square. — Founded 1901.

Principal : E. Shearer. — Secretary : Th. Blackburn.

Librarian : W. G. Smith.

Professors : *Agriculture and Rural Economy* : E. Shearer.

Lecturers : *Chemistry and Agricultural and Forest Chemistry* : A. Lauder. — *Biology (Botany, Zoology, Entomology)* : P. F. Kendall. — *Agriculture* : J. A. More. — *Veterinary Science* : W. C. Miller. — *Horticulture* : J. S. Chisholm. — *Agricultural Entomology and Forest Zoology* : R. S. McDougall. — *Forestry* : G. U. Macdonald. — *Bacteriology* : T. Gibson. — *Bee-Keeping* : G. W. Avery.

EDINBURGH.

Heriot-Watt College (1927).

Founded 1821. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 3,261.

Total expenditure (1925-1926) : £ 34,372.

Principal : A. P. Laurie.

Chief Clerk : A. M. B. Cullen.

Scientific and Technical Classes.

Heads of Departments, Staff :

Machine Construction and Drawing, Geometrical Drawing, Applied Mechanics, Heat Engines, Motor Car Engineering, Metal Working, Pattern Making, Graphics, Strength of Materials ; Mechanics of Structures : R. Stanfield, H. H. Vaughan, R. S. Smillie, G. Bennet, W. F. Oliver, J. Waddell, A. F. Muir, R. W. Ferguson, J. Bennet, J. Mathieson.

Electrical Engineering, Telegraphy and Telephony : F. G. Baily, E. N. Pink, J. P. Kelly, J. McLean, J. S. Smith.

Coal Mining, Metalliferous Mining, Oil Mining, Mine Surveying, Mining Ambulance, Mine Rescue Work : H. Briggs, W. L. Lyall, J. Cooper, J. Wilson, D. Davidson, J. Meek.

Inorganic Chemistry, Organic Chemistry, Paper Making Chemistry, Assaying, Pharmacy, Biochemistry and Fermentation Industries : A. A. Boon, J. Campbell-Smith, J. Sandilands, J. P. Ingham, R. H. Hopkins, W. H. Craven, J. C. Henderson, A. Howieson, R. G. M. Dakers, H. H. Campbell, H. B. Nisbet.

Pure Mathematics, Practical Mathematics for Engineering and

Building Trades : R. M. Shearer, J. Firth.

General Physics, Dynamics, Electricity and Magnetism : W. Watson, John Milne, T. G. Malpas.

Paper Manufacture : J. Lumsden.

Gas Manufacture and Supply : D. Yule, A. J. Doran.

Land Surveying and Levelling : J. Cooper.

Geology : R. Campbell, D. Balsillie.

Building Construction : J. Jordan, A. S. Cruden.

Building Construction for Insurance Clerks : P. R. Jefferies.

Quantity Surveying : J. F. Storie, J. E. Morgan, J. Stewart, C. Phillips.

Sanitary Science and Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : A. Ritchie.

Physiology : H. Dryerre.

Hygiene : T. Y. Finlay.

Botany : R. S. MacDougall.

Trade Classes.

Typography : J. Sutherland, W. Cruikshank.

Linotype : J. J. Hamilton.

Monotype : W. Macdonald.

Photo-Process Methods : W. B. Hislop.

Lithography : C. Parkinson.

Carpentry and Joinery : A. A. Leslie.

Masonry and Brickwork : J. Stewart.

Plumber Work : R. Brown.

Commercial and General Classes**Lecturers :**

Book-Keeping : J. E. Dalgleish, W. S. Brown, R. Forrest.
Principles of Accounting : A. G. Murray.
Costing and Cost Accounts : W. Balleny.
Commercial Correspondence and Precis Writing : C. Symington.
General and Commercial Geography : J. H. Birrell.
Economic Science, History of Industry and Commerce : Mary Rankin.
Practice of Commerce : R. F. Murray.

Banking : A. D. Brown.
Commercial Banking and Insurance Law : G. H. Rennie.
Actuarial Science and Algebra for Accountants and Bankers : J. Inglis.
Commercial Arithmetic : R. Frame.
French : P. Le Harivel, A. Cran, H. Meslier.
German : A. K. Dallas.
Spanish : M. Salas.
English Language and Composition : W. Gould, J. D. Westwood.
Lectures to Grocers : Various Experts.
Theory of Music, Harmony and Counterpoint : M. Shirlaw.

EDINBURGH**New (United Free Church) College (1926).**

Principal : A. Martin.

Chief Librarian : A. Mitchell Hunter. — Secretary of Senatus : W. Watt.
 Professors and Lecturers : *Apologetics* : A. Martin. — *Dogmatics* : H. R. Mackintosh. — *Church History* : H. Watt. — *New Testament* : W. Manson. — *Old Testament* : A. C. Welch. — *Natural Science* : J. Y. Simpson. — *Elocution* : A. Sim. — *Sociology* : J. H. Miller. — *Religious Instruction* : W. Boyd.

EDINBURGH.**Royal (Dick) Veterinary College (1927).**

Founded 1823.

Principal : O. Charnock Bradley.

Professors : *Anatomy and Histology* : O. Charnock Bradley. — *Surgery and Obstetrics* : W. M. Mitchell. — *Medicine and Materia Medica* : J. Russell Greig. — *Pathology, Bacteriology and Meat Inspection* : D. C. Matheson. — *Physiology* : H. Dryerre. — *Chemistry and Physics* : R. G. Thin. — *Biology (Zoology and Botany)* : R. S. MacDougall. — *Hygiene and Dietics* : R. G. Linton. — Research Professor in Animal Pathology : W. A. Pool.
 Clinical Instructors : W. M. Mitchell, J. Russell Greig, R. G. Linton, Professors.
 Lecturers : *Zootechny* : W. C. Miller. — *Jurisprudence* : vacant.
 Assistant to Professor of Anatomy : T. Grahame.

EDINBURGH.**School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges (1927).**

4, Surgeons' Hall. Telephone : 23.682.

Founded 1505. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 618.

Dean : J. Orr.

Lecturers : *Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children* : R. W. Johnstone. — *Clinical Surgery* : G. Chiene, W. J. Stuart, J. W. Struthers, H. Wade. — *Gynaecology* : J. H. Ferguson, W. Fordyce. — *Clinical Medicine* : R. Fleming, Ch. Watson, E. Matthew, J. Easson, W. I. Ritchie. — *Physics and Medical Electricity* : D. Turner. — *Anatomy* : J. R. Whitaker. — *Practice of Physics* : R. Fleming. — *Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health* : W. G. A. Robertson. — *Chemistry* : T. W. Drinkwater. — *Surgery* : A. A. S. Skirving, P. Watson. — *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat* : J. Fraser, D. Guthrie. — *Physiology* : A. Goodall. — *Public Health* : W. Robertson. — *Mental Diseases* : J. Keay. — *Diseases of the Eye* : J. V. Paterson, A. H. H. Sinclair, Laura Ligertwood. — *Midwifery and Gynae-*

eology : R. W. Johnstone, F. F. Simpson, H. S. Davidson. — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : A. Rutherford, A. Macgregor. — *Practice of Medicine* : J. Comrie, R. A. Fleming. — *Materia Medica and Therapeutics* : J. Orr. — *Zoology and Biology* : H. Miller. — *Vaccination* : W. D. D. Small. — *Physical Methods* : A. S. Webster. — *Tuberculosis* : J. Guy.

ABERDEEN.

University of Aberdeen.

(1927)

Founded 1494. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1,400.

Rector : The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cecil of Chelwood.

Principal : The Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith.

Secretary and Treasurer : H. J. Butchart.

Librarian and Registrar of General Council : W. Douglas Simpson.

Professors :

Agriculture : J. Hendrick.
Anatomy : A. Low.
Botany : W. G. Craib.
Biblical Criticism : A. C. Baird.
Chemistry : A. Findlay.
Church History : G. D. Henderson.
Engineering : W. Blackadder.
English Literature : A. A. Jack.
Forensic Medicine : N. French : F. S. Shears.
Geology : A. W. Gibb.
Greek : J. Harrower.
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : J. Gilroy.
History : C. S. Terry.
Humanity : A. Souter.
Law : A. M. Stuart.
Logic : A. S. Ferguson.
Materia Medica : C. R. Marshall.
Mathematics : H. M. Macdonald.
Medicine : A. W. Mackintosh.
Midwifery : R. G. McKerron.
Moral Philosophy : J. Laird.
Natural History : J. A. Thomson.
Natural Philosophy : G. P. Thomson.
Pathology : T. Shennan.
Physiology : J. A. MacWilliam.
Political Economy : A. Gray.
Surgery : J. Marnoch.
Systematic Theology : W. Fulton.
Forestry : A. W. Borthwick.
Bacteriology : J. Cruickshank.

Readers :

German : W. H. Bruford.
Geography : J. McFarlane.
Celtic and Comparative Philology : J. Macdonald.

Lecturers :

Accounting Business Methods : J. Reid.
Agriculture : W. J. Profeit.
Agricultural Botany : R. M. C. Ark.
Anatomy : R. D. Lockhart.

Art (Painting) : H. Townend.
Astronomy : O. F. T. Roberts.
Banking : R. H. Cowie.
Biochemistry : E. Beard.
British History : J. M. Henderson.
Chemistry : F. W. Gray, T. H. Reade.
Clinical Chemistry : A. Lyal.
Comparative Psychology : J. L. MacIntyre.
Constitutional Law and History : R. M. Williamson.
Conveyancing : A. C. Morrison.
Economic History : H. Hamilton.
Education : N. T. Walker.
Electrical Engineering : A. Lyall.
Embryology : G. L. Purser.
English Language : C. C. Abbott.
English Literature : W. D. Taylor.
Fisheries : A. Bowman.
Forensic Medicine : R. Richards.
Forest Botany and Forest Entomology : A. S. Watt.
French : E. Casati.
Greek Literature and Art : Frances G. Mordaunt.
International Law : G. Duncan.
Mathematics : J. Goodwillie.
Mechanical Engineering : J. Biggam.
Medical Ethics : G. Williamson.
Parasitology and Agricultural Zoology : J. Rennie.
Natural Philosophy : W. W. Fyvie, A. E. M. Geddes.
Physiology : C. Reid.
Plant Physiology : G. Redington.
Procedure and Evidence : A. Blacklaw.
Public Finance : Annie Macdonald.
Public Health : J. P. Kinloch, D. W. Berry.
Public Speaking : W. A. Mursell.
Roman Law : R. P. Masson.
Spanish : C. Davidson.

Statistics : J. F. Tocher.

Tropical Medicine : G. A. Wil-

liamson.

Veterinary Hygiene : W. Brown.

DUNDEE.

University College and Medical School (1927).

(University of St. Andrews).

Founded 1883. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 332.

Principal : J. Y. Mackay.

Secretary and Treasurer : W. Arnot Watterston.

Professors and Lecturers :

Mathematics : J. E. A. Steggall, R. K. Butchart, M. C. Simpon.*Physics* : W. Peddie, J. Forrest. W. M. Mackay, W. J. Smith.*Classics and Ancient History* : T. R. Mills*French* : F. C. Roe, C. B. Lewis.*German* : Kenneth Hayens.*English* : G. Soutar, M. W. V. Graham.*Logic* : J. N. Wright.*Education* : W. W. McClelland.*Harbour Engineering* : J. Hannay Thompson.*Engineering and Drawing* : A. R. Fulton, J. M. Hay, G. S. Steel. W. G. Wishart, W. F. Cassie.*Chemistry* : A. M. Kenzie, Nellie Walker, C. A. Kerr, J. D. M. Ross.*Zoology* : A. P. Peacock, R. A. R. Gresson.*Botany* : E. F. Smith.*Anatomy* : D. R. Dow, J. Taylor, F. M. T. Skae.*Physiology* : E. W. Reid, D. Stiven*Surgery* : L. Turton Price, F. R. Brown.*Practice of Medicine* : A. Patrick

J. M. Morgan.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics :

F. J. Charteris, W. E. A. Buchanan.

Midwifery and Diseases of Women :

J. A. Campbell Kynoch, M. Fairlie.

Pathology : L. R. Sutherland, F. M.

Milne, G. R. Tudhope.

Bacteriology : W. J. Tulloch, J. Craigie.*Medical Jurisprudence* : D. Lennox.*Public Health* : W. L. Burgess, M. Scott-Dickson.*Ophthalmology* : A. M. MacGillivray.*Mental Diseases* : W. T. Mackenzie.*Clinical Medicine* : A. Patrick, F. J. Charteris, W. E. Foggie, C. Kerr.*Clinical Midwifery and Gynecology* : J. A. Kynoch, M. Fairlie.*Clinical Surgery* : L. T. Price, J. Anderson, R. C. Alexander.*Diseases of Throat* : R. P. Mathers.*Vaccination* : D. Scott.*Diseases of Children* : L. T. Price, J. S. Y. Rogers.*Diseases of the Skin* : F. M. Milne.*Fevers* : W. L. Burgess, W. McKie.*Clinical Pathology* : F. M. Milne.*Anæsthetics* : A. Mills.*Scots Law* : J. Allison.*Geology* : D. E. I. Innes, G. A. Cumming.

Clinical Instruction in Medical Subjects is carried on in the Dundee Royal Infirmary, the Dundee Royal and District Asylums, the Eye Institution, etc. Further information on application.

GLASGOW.

Glasgow University.

(1927)

Founded 1450. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 4,489.

Chancellor : The Rt. Hon. Earl of Rosebery and Midlothian.

Vice-Chancellor : Sir Donald MacAlister of Tarbert.

Rector : The Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Chamberlain.

Principal : Sir D. MacAlister. — Dean of Faculties : Sir H. C. Cameron.

Registrar : R. Brough. — Librarian : W. R. Cunningham.

Faculties of Arts, Science, Medicine, Law, Theology, Engineering.

Deans of the several Faculties : *Arts* : H. Smith; *Science* : J. M. F. Drummond
Medicine : J. R. Currie; *Law* : J. Glaister; *Theology* : W. B. Stevenson;
Engineering : J. D. Cormack.

Professors :

Divinity : H. M. B. Reid.
Botany : J. M. F. Drummond.
Naval Architecture including Marine Engineering : P. Hillhouse.
Surgery : A. Yong.
Astronomy : L. Becker.
Midwifery : J. M. M. Kerr.
Moral Philosophy : H. J. W. Hetherington.
Materia Medica : R. Stockman.
Forensic Medicine : J. Glaister.
Church History : A. Main.
Pathology : R. Muir.
Humanity (Latin) : W. Rennie.
Natural Philosophy : E. T. Jones.
History : D. J. Medley.
Logic and Rhetoric : Vacant.
Zoology : J. G. Kerr.
English Language and Literature : W. M. Dixon.
Geology : J. W. Gregory.
Scots Law : W. M. Glog.
Physiology : D. N. Paton.
Greek : G. A. Davies.
Mining : R. W. Dron.
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : W. B. Stevenson.
Anatomy : T. H. Bryce.
Mathematics : G. A. Gibson.
Biblical Criticism : G. Milligan.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : J. Hendry.
Surgery : P. Paterson.
Pathology : J. H. Teacher.
Medicine : W. K. Hunter.
Practice of Medicine : T. K. Monro.
Scottish History and Literature : R. S. Rait.
Civil Engineering and Mechanics : J. D. Cormack.
Heat Engines : W. J. Goudie.
Electrical Engineering : G. W. O. Howe.
Political Economy : W. R. Scott.
Conveyancing : W. S. M'Kechnie.
Chemistry : G. G. Henderson.
French etc. : C. Martin.
German, etc. : H. Smith.
Bacteriology and Clinical Pathology : C. H. Browning.
Organic Chemistry : T. S. Patterson.
Physiological Chemistry : E. P. Cathcart.
Mercantile Law : J. G. Wright.
Applied Physics : J. G. Gray.
Public Health : J. R. Currie.
Medical Pediatrics : L. Findlay.
Italian : E. Grillo.

Spanish : W. J. Entwistle.
Accountancy : J. Loudon.

Lecturers :

Diseases of the Throat and Nose : W. S. Syme.
Diseases of the Eye : A. J. Ballantyne.
Political Philosophy : A. H. White.
Public International Law and International Private Law : R. M. Nicol.
Civil Law : J. S. Muirhead.
Constitutional Law and History : D. B. Mungo.
Evidence and Procedure : R. Lamond.
Psychiatry : D. K. Henderson.
Moral Philosophy : I. W. Phillips, C. A. Campbell.
Education : W. Boyd.
English Language : R. Girvan.
Arabic : I. H. Weir.
Psychology : R. H. Thouless.
Anatomy : N. MacLaren.
Dermatology : J. W. Nicol.
Social Economics : J. Cunnison.
Geography : A. Stevens.
Engineering : R. M. Brown, J. Vost, A. Thom, J. C. Morrison, J. Small, J. Scobie, J. E. Keown, B. Hague, E. W. Geyer.
Roman History and Antiquities : S. M. Miller.
Celtic Language and Literature : G. Calder.
Botany : J. Thomson, S. Williams, C. W. Wardlaw.
Logic : G. Brown, G. H. Haydock, Miss M. J. Levett.
Latin : R. G. Nisbet, P. McGlynn, R. Burn, R. G. Austin.
Electricity, Pure and Applied : G. E. Allan.
Physical Optics : R. A. Houstoun.
General Jurisprudence : Vacant.
French : L. M. Pitoy, Mme Pitoy, M. M. Ferguson, M. Cordier.
Greek and Greek History and Archaeology : A. W. Gomme.
Physical Chemistry : R. Wright.
Diseases of the Ear : A. A. Gray.
Russian : H. G. Brennan.
Zoology : G. S. Carter.
Clinical Medicine : J. Henderson, J. M. Cowan, A. W. Harrington, J. C. Middleton, D. W. Russell.
Clinical Surgery : T. Kay, G. H. Edington, F. MacRae, J. A. C. Mecewen, M. McIntyre, D. Duff.
Natural Philosophy : G. Green, C. Cochrane, R. C. Gray.

Mathematics : N. M'Arthur, J. M'-Whan, T. M. MacRobert, W. Arthur, J. Hyslop.
Geology : G. W. Tyrrell, A. T. Neilson, B. H. Barrett, J. Weir.
Psychological Medicine : J. H. Mac Donald.
Diseases of the Throat and Nose : J. Harper.
Diseases of the Ear : J. Harper.
Bacteriology : E. M. Dunlop.
Dermatology : J. Ferguson Smith.
Venereal Diseases : D. Watson.
Physiology : G. M. Wishart, A. M. Watson, R. C. Garry.
Electrical Diagnosis and Therapeutics : J. R. Riddell, A. B. Maclean.
History : A. Browning, D. C. Douglas, R. M. Lees, G. O. Sayles..
Practical Astronomy : J. Connell
Tuberculosis : J. Crocket, J. A. Wilson.
Medical Diseases of Infancy and Childhood : G. B. Fleming.

Surgery and Orthopædics in relation to Infancy and Childhood : A. McLennan.
Classical Philology : J. W. Pirie.
Economic History : C. F. Smith.
English : R. Girvan, G. L. Bickers-teth, P. Alexander, J. R. Sutherland, M. M. Gray, B. A. Wright.
Naval Architecture : D. L. Evans.
Chemistry (Medical Students) : J. Knox.
Chemistry (Analytical) : A. McMillan.
Chemistry (Inorganic) : J. Roberts. A. Henderson.
Chemistry (Organic) : S. H. Tucker
Chemistry (Metallurgical) : R. Hay.
Chemistry (Queen Margaret College) : H. W. Bolam.
Pathology : J. W. Blacklock.
Pathological Biochemistry : S. V. Tilfer, D. P. Cuthbertson.
German : J. M. Clark.
Metal Mining : D. Adam.
Gynaecology : D. Shannon.

GLASGOW

Queen Margaret College (1927).

(University of Glasgow).

Mistress : Miss F. H. Melville.

GLASGOW.

The Royal Technical College (1927).

(Affiliated with the University of Glasgow.)

Founded 1796. Number of Students (1926-27) : Day, 895 ; Evening, 3,254

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 68,556.

Chairman : J. Mackenzie. — Director : H. F. Stockdale.

Librarian : W. G. Burrell.

Professors :

Mathematics : J. Miller.
Natural Philosophy : J. Muir, D. B. McQuistan.
Technical Chemistry : T. Gray.
Inorganic Chemistry : R. M. Caven.
Organic Chemistry : F. J. Wilson
Metallurgy : J. H. Andrew.
Civil Engineering : G. Moncur.
Mechanics and Mechanical Engineering : A. L. Mellanby, W. Kerr.
Electrical Engineering : S. Parker Smith.
Mining Engineering : D. Burns.
Architecture and Building : vacant
Bacteriology : D. Ellis.

Lecturers :

Mathematics : J. Paul, S. Geddes.
Natural Philosophy : J. S. Rankin, D. McKerracher, J. B. Somerville, R. Q. Anderson.
Chemistry : Miss M. M. J. Sutherland, W. M. Cumming, I. V. Hop-per, P. Gordon, J. G. Duncan.
Technical Chemistry : G. S. Cruik-shanks, W. J. Buchanan.
Physical Chemistry : J. A. Cranston.
Bleaching, Dyeing, Calico Printing, and Finishing : A. B. Steven.
Sugar Manufacture : T. H. P. Heriot.
Gas Manufacture : J. Hall.

Metallurgy : R. Hay, R. Higgins.
Civil Engineering : W. Hunter.
Sanitary Engineering : G. Thomson.
Mechanics and Mechanical Engineering : J. H. Sinclair, J. Smith, P. S. Caldwell, J. Ramsay, O. Sneeden, J. C. Orkney, W. Ferguson.
Electrical Engineering : F. E. Meade, J. F. E. Farrel.
Mining Engineering : J. Stevenson.
W. Miller.
Economic Geology : E. J. Edwards.
Architecture and Building : T. Brown.

W. J. Smith.
Botany : D. Ellis, Miss B. Llyod.
Naval Architecture : W. M. Gray.
Textile Manufacture : W. Watson
 T. D. Stanworth.
Navigation : C. H. Brown, A. McDonald, W. Hamilton.
History and Theory of Music : H. C. Miller.
Pharmacy and Materia Medica : J. P. Todd.
Breadmaking and Confectionery : D. Ellis.

The Glasgow School of Architecture.

Under the direction of a joint Committee of the Royal Technical College and the Glasgow School of Art, and supported by the two Institutions.

Chairman : R. Robertson.

Honorary Secretary : H. F. Stockdale.

Director of Architectural Studies : Professor T. H. Hughes.

St. ANDREWS.

University of St. Andrews.

(1927)

(Including United College, St-Mary's College, and University College, Dundee).

Founded 1411. Number of Students (1926-1927) : First Term only : 696.

Total expenditure (1925-1926) : £ 94.001.

Vice-Chancellor and Principal : Sir J. C. Irvine.

Rector : F. Nansen.

Registrar and Secretary : A. Bennett. — Librarian : G. H. Bushnell.

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : A. Blyth Webster.

Professors :

Greek : H. J. Rose.
Humanity : W. M. Lindsay.
English : A. Blyth Webster.
Logic : G. F. Stout.
Moral Philosophy : D. Morrison.
Education : W. W. McClelland.
Mathematics : J. E. A. Steggall, H. W. Turnbull.
Natural Philosophy : W. Peddie, H. S. Allen.
Chemistry : A. M'Kenzie, J. Read.
Natural History : W. d'A. Thompson, A. D. Peacock.
Botany : Vacant.
Anatomy : D. Watterston, D. R. Dow.
Physiology : E. W. Reid, P. T. Herring.

Lecturers :

Greek : W. L. Lorimer.
Humanity : T. R. Mills, J. D. Craig.

English : G. Soutar, W. G. Peterson.
French : C. B. Lewis, F. C. Roe.
German : M. Smith, K. Hayens.
Logic : J. N. Wright, C. A. Mace.
Political Economy : C. Morrison.
Modern History : J. W. Williams.
Mediaeval History : J. H. Baxter.
Mathematics and Applied Mathematics : W. Saddler, R. K. Butchart.
Natural Philosophy : J. C. Bagot, W. G. Robson, J. Forrest.
Chemistry : Ettie S. Steele, Nellie Walker, J. D. M. Ross, G. J. Robertson, J. Y. Macdonald.
Botany : R. A. Robertson, Reader; Edith P. Smith.
Anatomy : J. Taylor, H. J. R. Kirkpatrick.
Geology : D. E. I. Innes.

Not attached to a Faculty :

Scots Law : J. Allison.

Faculty of Science.

Dean : P. T. Herring.

Professors :

Mathematics : J. E. A. Steggall,
 H. W. Turnbull.
Natural Philosophy : W. Peddie,
 H. S. Allen.
Chemistry : A. M'Kenzie, J. Read.
Zoology : W. d'A. Thompson, A. D.
 Peacock.
Botany : Vacant.
Anatomy : D. Watterston, D. R.
 Dow.
Physiology : E. W. Reid, P. T. Her-
 ring.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering :
 A. R. Fulton.
Electrical Engineering : W. Peddie.

Lecturers :

Mathematics : W. Saddler, R. K.
 Butchart.
Natural Philosophy : J. C. Bagot,
 W. G. Robson, J. Forrest.
Botany : R. A. Robertson, Reader;
 Edith P. Smith.
Chemistry : Ettie S. Steele, Nellie
 Walker, J. D. M. Ross, G. J. Ro-
 bertson, J. Y. Macdonald.
Anatomy : J. Taylor, H. J. R. Kirk-
 patrick.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering :
 G. S. Steel, J. M. Hay.
Geology : D. E. Innes.
Electrical Engineering : W. M.
 Mackay.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : F. J. Charteris.

Professors :

Physics : W. Peddie, H. S. Allen.
Chemistry : A. M'Kenzie, J. Read.
Zoology : W. d'A. Thompson,
 A. D. Peacock.
Botany : Vacant.
Anatomy : D. Watterston, D. R.
 Dow.
Physiology : E. W. Reid, P. T. Her-
 ring.
Materia Medica : F. J. Charteris.
Pathology : L. R. Sutherland.
Medicine : A. Patrick.
Surgery : L. T. Price.
Midwifery : J. A. Kynoch.
Bacteriology : W. J. Tulloch.

Lecturers :

Physics : J. C. Bagot, W. G. Robson,
 J. Forrest.
Chemistry : Ettie S. Steele, Nellie
 Walker, J. D. M. Ross, G. J. Ro-
 bertson, J. Y. Macdonald.

Botany : R. A. Robertson, Reader;
 Edith P. Smith.
Anatomy : J. Taylor, H. J. R. Kirk-
 patrick.
Pathology : F. M. Milne, G. R.
 Tudhope.
Public Health and Fevers : W. L.
 Burgess.
Clinical Medicine : F. J. Charteris,
 W. E. Foggie, C. Kerr, A. Pa-
 trick.
Clinical Surgery : L. T. Price, J.
 Anderson, R. C. Alexander.
Clinical Gynaecology : J. A. Ky-
 noch.
Ophthalmology : A. MacGillivray.
Mental Diseases : W. T. Mackenzie,
Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear :
 R. P. Mathers.
Diseases of Children : L. T. Price,
 J. S. Y. Rogers.
Diseases of the Skin : F. M. Milne.
Vaccination : D. Scott.
Anæsthetics : A. Mills.
Forensic Medicine : D. Lennox.
Physiology : A. Hynd.

Faculty of Divinity.

Dean : G. Galloway. — Gifford Lecturer (1926-1927) : A. Taylor.

Professors :

Theology : G. Galloway.

Biblical Criticism : G. S. Duncan.
Church History : J. H. Baxter.
Hebrew : D. M. Kay.

IRELAND

DUBLIN.

National University of Ireland. (1927)

49 Merrion Square. — Founded 1908.

The Senate, at its meeting on december 10, 1914, decided that the President of each of the Constituent Colleges should be elected to the position of Vice-Chancellor in rotation.

Chancellor : **Eamon de Valera.**

Vice-Chancellor : **A. Anderson**, President, University College, Galway.

Registrar : **F. H. Wiber.**

Representatives of the University in An Dail : **A. E. Clery, M. Hayes, P. McGilligan.**

The University.

Professor of Catholic Theology : **Rev. J. Hannon. S. J.**

Constituent Colleges of the University : *University College, Dublin. — University College, Cork. — University College, Galway.*

Recognised College of the University : *St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.*

The Professors and Lecturers of the Constituent Colleges are Professors and Lecturers of the University.

DUBLIN.

University of Dublin (Trinity College) (1927).

Founded 1591. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1,174

Chancellor: The Earl of Iveagh. — Vice-Chancellor: The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenavy.

Provost : The Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. **J. H. Bernard.**

Registrar : **M. W. J. Fry.** — Librarian : **J. G. Smyly.**

Professors :

Divinity : **Rev. A. H. MacNeile,**
Rev. N. White.

Pastoral Theology : **Rev. T. W. E. Drury.**

Law : **C. F. Bastable.**

Law, Feudal and English : **J. S. Baxter.**

Criminal and Constitutional Law :
F. E. Moran.

Modern History : **E. Curtis, W. A. Phillips.**

Ecclesiastical History : **Rev. H. J. Lawlor.**

Ancient History and Archæology :
W. A. Goligher.

Arabic, Hindustani and Persian :
Lt. Col. E. G. Hart.

German : **G. Waterhouse.**

Greek : **J. G. Smyly.**

Biblical Greek : **Rev. R. M. Gwynn.**

Hebrew : **Rev. R. M. Gwynn.**

Irish : **T. F. O'Rahilly.**

Latin : **G. W. Mooney.**

Romance Languages : **T. B. Rudmose-Brown.**

Spanish : **W. F. Starkie.**

Sanskrit and Comparative Philology :
H. Canning.

Royal Astronomer : Vacant.

Mathematics : **C. H. Rowe.**

Natural Philosophy : **J. L. Synge.**

Natural and Experimental Philosophy : **W. E. Thrift.**

English Literature : **W. F. Trench.**

Political Economy : **C. F. Bastable.**

Moral Philosophy : **H. S. Macran.**

Anatomy : **A. F. Dixon.**

Bacteriology : **J. W. Bigger.**

University Anatomist : Vacant

Physic : **T. G. Moorhead.**

Practic of Medicine : **Sir J. Craig.**

Physiology : **H. Pringle.**

Pathology : **J. T. Wigham.**

Midwifery : **T. H. Wilson.**

Surgery : **Sir W. Taylor, T. E. Gordon.**

Materia Medica and Pharmacy : **R. J. Rowlette.**

Botany : H. H. Dixon.
 Chemistry : S. Young.
 Applied Chemistry : E. A. Werner.
 Engineering : D. Clark.
 Geology and Mineralogy : J. Joly.

Music : C. K. Kitson.
 Comparative Anatomy and Zoology :
 J. B. Gattenby.
 Public Orator : Sir R. W. Tate.
 Education : R. J. Fynne.

DUBLIN.

University College (1926)

(National University of Ireland).

Opened 1909. — Number of Students (1924-1925) : About 1,300
 Total expenditure (1924) : £68,000.

President : D. J. Coffey. — Registrar : A. W. Conway.

Secretary : J. W. Bacon. — Librarian : James J. O'Neill.

Professors :

Greek : M. Tierney.
 Latin : P. Sempie.
 Mathematics : H. C. M'Weeney.
 English Literature : R. Donovan.
 English Language and Philology :
 Vacant.
 French and Romance Philology :
 R. Chauviré, Doc. ès Lettres.
 History : J. M. O'Sullivan.
 Theory and Practice of Education :
 Rev. T. Corcoran.
 Ethics and Politics : Rev. D. O'Keeffe.
 Logic and Psychology : Rev. J. Shine.
 Metaphysics : W. Magennis.
 Celtic Archæology : R. A. S. Mac-
 alister.
 Early and Mediæval Irish : O. Ber-
 gin.
 Modern Irish Language and Lite-
 rature : D. Hyde.
 Early, Including Mediæval Irish
 History : J. MacNeill.
 Chemistry : H. Ryan.
 Geology : H. J. Seymour.
 Experimental Physics : J. J. Nolan.
 Mathematical Physics : A. W. Con-
 way.
 Zoology : J. B. Butler.
 Anatomy : E. P. M'Loughlin.
 Physiology and Histology : J. M.
 O'Connor.
 Pathology and Bacteriology : E. J.
 M'Weeney.
 Hygiene and Medical Jurisprudence :
 J. N. Meenan.
 Materia Medica and Therapeutics :
 M. Hayes.
 Medicine : J. F. O'Carroll.
 Midwifery and Gynæcology : Va-
 cant.
 Surgery : J. S. M'Ardle.

Jurisprudence, International and Ro-
 man Law : D. A. Binchy.
 Constitutional Law, Torts and Evi-
 dence : J. G. S. MacNeill.
 Law of Property and Law of Con-
 tracts : A. E. Clery.
 Civil Engineering : P. F. Purcell.
 National Economics of Ireland :
 C. H. Oldham.
 Political Economy : Rev. T. A. Finlay.
 Architecture : R. M. Butler.
 Commerce : B. F. Shields.
 German : Mrs Mary M. Macken.
 Botany : J. Doyle.
 Modern Irish History : Miss Mary
 T. Hayden.
 Ophthalmology : L. Werner.
 Dental Mechanics : J. I. Potter.
 Dental Surgery : E. Sheridan.
 Italian and Spanish : Miss Maria
 Degani.
 Eastern Languages : Rev. P. Boy-
 lan.
 Welsh : J. L. Jones.
 Music : J. F. Larchet.
 Irish Music : R. O'Dwyer.

Lecturers :

Accountancy : D. O'Connor.
 Banking and Finance : F. L. Leet.
 Experimental Physics : J. J. Dow-
 ling.
 Pure Mathematics : Rev. M. F. Egan.
 Special Pathology : W. M. Crofton.
 Irish Language : Miss Agnes M. W.
 O'Farrelly.
 Municipal History : J. J. Webb.
 Chemistry : J. Algár.
 French : Mrs Mary K. O'Kelly.
 Orthodontia : L. Flanagan.
 Pathology and Bacteriology : T. T.
 O'Fawell, W. D. O'Kelly.

DUBLIN.

College of Science for Ireland (1926).

Founded 1865.

Placed under auspices of University College Dublin (1924).

Acting Registrar : A. W. Conway.

Recognised Professors : Agriculture : J. Wilson. — Forestry : A. Henry. — Botany : T. Johnson. — Chemistry : Vacant. — Engineering : Vacant. — Geology : Vacant. — Mathematics : W. McFadden Orr. — Physics : F. E. Hackett. — Zoology : Vacant.

Recognised Lecturers : Bacteriology : C. H. Denham. — Agricultural Chemistry : G. Stephenson. — Organic Chemistry : A. O'Farrelly. — Physical and Metallurgical Chemistry : A. G. G. Leonard. — Engineering : J. Taylor. — Mathematics : J. P. Johnston. — Electrical Engineering : R. G. Allen. — Horticulture : G. O. Sherrard. — Agricultural Botany : M. J. Gorman. — Farm Book Keeping and Agricultural Economics : R. D. Cole. — Veterinary Hygiene : F. C. Mason. — Education and English : W. J. Williams. — Zoology : E. J. Sheeky.

Recognised Demonstrators : Botany : P. O'Connor. — Engineering : F. W. Warwick. P. Cormack. — Geology : H. G. Livingston. — Physics : P. O'Callaghan. — Zoology : (Vacant).

BELFAST.

The Queen's University (1927).

Founded 1908 . Library : 92,000 volumes.

Chancellor : The Marquess of Londonderry. — President and Vice-Chancellor : R. W. Livingstone. — Registrar : T. Sinclair. — Secretary : A. Picken — Librarian : G. G. Smith.

Professors :

Anatomy : T. Walmsley.
Botany : J. Small.
Chemistry : A. W. Stewart.
Economics : H. O. Meredith.
Education : W. J. McCallister.
Civil Engineering : F. H. Hummel.
Modern History : J. E. Todd.
English Literature : G. G. Smith.
French : D. L. Savory.
German : R. A. Williams.
Greek : R. K. McElderry.
Latin : R. M. Henry.
English Law : J. S. Baxter.
Logic and Metaphysics : A. MacBeath.
Mathematics : A. C. Dixon.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : J. E. MacIlwaine.
Medicine : W. W. D. Thomson.
Midwifery : C. G. Lowry.
Gynaecology : R. J. Johnstone.
Pathology : W. St. C. Symmers.
Surgery : A. Fullerton.
Physics : W. B. Morton.
Physiology : T. H. Milroy.
Public Health : W. J. Wilson.
Zoology : G. Wilson.

Geology : J. K. Charlesworth.
Bio-Chemistry : J. A. Milroy.
Agricultural Chemistry : G. S. Robertson.
Agricultural Botany : S. P. Mercer.
Spanish : I. G. Llubera.

Lecturers :

Operative Surgery and Applied Anatomy : P. T. Crymble.
Organic Chemistry : H. Graham.
Economic History : J. Lemberger.
Celtic : M. O'Brien.
English Language : A. O. Belfour.
Medical Jurisprudence : W. St. C. Symmers, Sir Thos. Houston.
Ophthalmology and Otology : J. A. Craig.
Music : L. Walker.
Scholastic Philosophy : Rev. A. H. Ryan.
Physics : J. Wylié.
Pharmacy : V. G. L. Fielden.
Public Health Administration : H. W. Bailie.
Archæology : L. A. Richmond.
Moral philosophy : O. de Selincourt.
Law : R. N. McMill.

Bacteriology : N. C. Graham.
Dental Materia medica : W. M. Hunter.
Dental Mechanics : H. Elwood.
Dental Surgery : W. M. Swan.
Orthodontia : H. T. A. McKeag.
Pharmacology : E. B. C. Mayrs.
Anatomy : R. H. Hunter, H. P. Malcolm.
Veterinary Science : J. P. Rice.
Plant Genetics : I. W. Seaton.
Agricultural Zoology : J. C. Rhynehart.
Agricultural Economics : D. A. E. Harkness.
Crop and Animal Husbandry : R. Rae.

Junior Lecturers :

Engineering : E. J. Finnan.
Botany : M. J. Synn.
Zoology : W. Riddell.
Agric. Botany : A. E. Muskitt, D. Cloustan.
Agric. Chemistry : F. Dickinson, R. G. Baskett.
Physics : F. M. Chambers.
Physics : F. M. Chambers.
History : E. Hughes.

Assistants :

Anatomy : G. V. Stephenson.
Chemistry : T. Ellison, W. H. Crowe.
Civil Engineering : J. J. Hartley.
Education : E. M. Brown, M. Thomson.
English Literature : P. L. Carver.
French : Miss M. B. Stephens, M. Bousquet.
Latin : J. Tate.
Geology : J. Parkinson.
Mathematics : Miss D. M. Hisrt.
Medicine : J. T. Lewis.
Midwifery : N....
Surgery : H. P. Hall.
Gynecology : C. H. G. McAfee.
Public Health : E. Maude, McV. Blair.

Teacher :

Vaccination : S. Armstrong.

Demonstrators :

Botany : Miss M. Clapham.
Materia medica : F. W. M. Allen.
Pathology : F. W. Vint.
Physiology : J. H. Strahan, I. T. Davison.
Musgrave Demonstrators : D. H. Donaldson, T. P. Black.

BELFAST.

Municipal College of Technology (1926).

(University of Belfast).

Founded 1901. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 7,800.

Principal : J. Earls. — Assistant to Principal : B. Sandham.

Registrar : H. H. Dunlop.

Recognised Professors : *Mathematics* : J. Earls. — *Mechanical Engineering* : J. H. Smith — *Electrical Engineering* : P. L. Burns. — *Building Trades* : T. R. Hampshire. — *Textile Industries* : F. Bradbury. — *Pure and Applied Chemistry* : H. Wren. — *Design* : I. Beaumont. — *Commerce* : F. T. Lloyd-Dodd.

Lecturers : *Mathematics* : J. J. F. Murphy, J. McKeown — *Mechanical Engineering* : W. J. Fforde, G. H. Longworth, F. V. Warnock, J. Govan, W. Pratt, W. W. McLeod. — *Naval Architecture* : B. Sandham. — *Electrical Engineering* : O. McKenna, C. Jelcoat, J. F. Yates, H. J. Macready, T. P. Allen, M. J. Milliken. — *Building Trades* : S. R. Duckworth, J. W. Wright, A. L. Keeble. — *Textile Industries* : J. Kirkwood. — *Pure and Applied Chemistry* : C. J. Still, K. H. Hughes. — *Commerce* : W. J. McCracken, T. Dunne, A. Renold, H. G. Fleet. — *Art* : A. R. Baker, S. C. Taylor, J. Stoupe, N. H. Penprase, E. M. Stewart.

CORK.

University College (1927).

(National University of Ireland).

Founded 1845. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 534.

Total expenditure (1925) : General expenditure : £53,494

Scholarships and Prizes paid from Irish Funds (1927) : £4,126

President : P. J. Merriman. — Registrar : A. O'Rahilly.

Secretary : J. Downey. — Librarian : J. Fawcett.

Professors :

Archæology : Rev. P. Power.
Ancient Classics : H. J. Treston.
Mathematics : M. J. Conran.
Experimental Physics : W. Bergin.
English : W. F. P. Stockley.
Philosophy : Rev. T. E. Fitzgibbon.
Jurisprudence : C. K. Murphy.
Chemistry : J. Reilly.
Zoology : L. P. W. Renouf.
Botany : H. A. Cummins.
Geology and Geography : I. Swain.
History : J. Hogan.
Economics and Commerce : J. Busted.
Irish Language and Literature : T. O'Donoghue.
Romance Languages : Mary Ryan.
Anatomy : D. P. Fitzgerald.
Medicine : P. T. O'Sullivan, O. J. Keurney.
Surgery : C. T. Pearson.
Materia Medica : J. Dundon.
Midwifery : J. J. Klörney.
Law of Real Property : G. J. Daly.
Engineering : H. N. Walsh.
Physiology : D. T. Barry.
Pathology : A. E. Moore.

Ophthalmology and Otology : Vacant.*Hygiene* : Vacant.*Methods of Education* : Elizabeth M. O'Sullivan.*Music* : F. St. J. Lacy.*German* : Mary Curran.*Mathematical Physics* : A. O'Rahilly.*Agriculture* : C. Boyle.

Lecturers :

Architecture : H. H. Hill.*Modern Irish* : E. O'Donoghue.*History of Education* : E. P. M'Sweeney.*Irish Music* : Annie M. Patterson.*Medical Jurisprudence* : J. M. O'Donovan.*Mental Diseases* : O. F. McCarthy.*Accounting* : C. P. McCarthy.*Dental Surgery* : J. R. Hackett.*Spanish* : W. C. Cooke.*Dental Mechanics* : G. Sheedy.*Ancient Classics* : W. H. Porter.*Experimental Physics* : P. E. Belas.*Chemistry* : J. Taylor.

GALWAY.

University College (1925).

(National University of Ireland).

Founded 1845. Number of Students (1923-1924) : 207.

Total expenditure (1924) : £21,000

President : A. Anderson. — Registrar and Secretary : Rev. J. Hynes.

Bursar : T. Walsh. — Librarian : J. Howley.

Professors :

Ancient Classics : Rev. T. Dempsey.
Mathematics : M. Power.
Natural Philosophy : A. Anderson.
English Language and Literature : W. Byrne.
Irish Language, Philology and Literature : T. O'Maille.
Chemistry : T. Dillon.
Natural History : J. Mangan.

Romance Languages : L. O'Brian.*German* : M. M. Shea.*Law and Jurisprudence* : P. A. Arkins.*Anatomy* : S. Shea.*Physiology* : J. Donegan.*Practice of Medicine* : R. B. Mahon.*Practice of Surgery* : M. G. O'Malley.*Materia Medica and Pharmacy* : N. W. Colahan.

Obstetrics and Gynæcology : R. J. Kinkead.
Civil Engineering : F. S. Rishworth.
Pathology : T. Walsh.
Electrical Engineering : W. G. Griffith.
Economics, Commerce and Accountancy : F. MacBryan.
Education : Vacant.
History : Mrs M. J. Donovan O'Sullivan.
Philosophy : J. Howley.

Ophthalmology and Ology : J. P. MacEnri.
Geology : J. Mitchell.
Celtic Archæology : Rev. J. Hynes.

Lecturers :

Modern Irish : J. P. MacEnri.
Mental Diseases : A. English.
Medical Jurisprudence : T. Walsh.
Fever Cases : N. W. Colahan.

MAYNOOTH.

St. Patrick's College (1926).

(National University of Ireland).

President : Mgr MacCaffrey. — Librarian : Rev. G. Pearce.

Professors : *Theology* : Rev. W. Moran, Rev. P. O'Neill, Rev. A. Ryan. — *Canon Law* : Rev. J. Kinane, Rev. P. O'Neill, Rev. M. Browne. — *Sacred scripture and oriental languages* : V. Rev. P. Boylan, Rev. E. Kissna, — *Ecclesiastical history* : Rev. P. Walsh. — *Pastoral theology* : Rev. P. Beecher. — *Mathematics and mathematical physics* : Rev. P. Browne. — *Logic, metaphysics and ethics* : V. Rev. M. C. Forker, Rev. P. Coffey, Rev. J. O'Neill. — *Ancient classics* : Rev. J. d'Alton, Rev. Th. Fahy, Rev. J. Duff. — *English* : V. Rev. C. C. Mulchay, Rev. P. MacSweeney. — *Irish* : K. G. O'Nolan. — *Modern languages and romance philology* : Rev. J. L. Rigal.

Lecturers : *Italian* : Rev. J. d'Alton. — *Welsh* : Rev. P. Walsh. — *Irish archæology* : V. Rev. P. C. Power. — *Theories of biology* : Rev. J. O'Neill. — *Modern history* : Rev. P. MacSweeney. — *Elocution* : J. F. Fay. — *Experimental physics* : P. Nolan. — *Hygiene* : J. N. Meenan.

MALTA

VALETTA.

University of Malta (1926).

Founded 1769. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 1

Total expenditure (1924) : £9,204.

Rector : Thos. Aguis. — Secretary : A. F. Sciortino.

Professors :

Anatomy and Histology : R. Busuttil.
Chemistry : A. Sultana.

Engineering and Architecture : R. V. Galea.
English Literature : O. J. Fogarty.
Latin Literature : N. Martinelli.

Italian Literature : V. Laurenza.
Civil Law : E. H. Ganado.
Commercial Law : C. Mallia.
Constitutional and International Law : E. C. Vassalo.
Criminal and Science of Law : L. A. Randon.
History of Legislation : A. Bartolo.
Logic and Philosophy : A. Cuschieri.
Mathematics and Practical Engineering : W. F. Nixon.
Applied Mechanics : J. L. Gatt.
Hygiene : A. V. Bernard.
Forensic Medicine : G. Ullo Xuereb.
Medicine : E. H. Ferro.
Midwifery and Gynæcology : G. Debono.

Surgery : S. Cassar.
Natural History : J. Borg.
Physics : Vacant.
Fiscal Law and Statistics : P. G. Frendo.
Dogmatic Theology : G. Formosa.
Moral Theology : C. Zammit.
History : O. J. Fogarty.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : I. Cassar.
Canon Law : E. Vassallo.
Mental Diseases : G. Ullo Xuereb.
Ophthalmology : C. L. Preziosi.
Physiology and Pathology : Vacant.
Political Economy : A. Sultana.
Holy Scripture and Hebrew : D. Callus.

Assistant Professors : *Anatomy* : J. Briffa. — *Medicine* : S. Debono. — *Surgery* : G. Attard. — *Midwifery* : H. Harding. — *Pathology* : R. Vincent.
 Demonstrator : *Experimental Sciences* : S. Borg.

AUSTRALIA

ADELAIDE.

University of Adelaide (1927).

Founded 1874. Number of Students (1926) : 2,165.
 Total expenditure (1926) : £ 89,186.16.9 (exclusive of new buildings).
 Chancellor : The Hon. Sir G. J. R. Murray.
 Vice-Chancellor : Sir William Mitchell. — Registrar : F. W. Eardle.

Professors :

Agriculture : A. E. V. Richardson.
Agricultural Chemistry : J. A. Prescott.
Anatomy : H. H. Woolard.
Botany : T. G. B. Osborn.
Chemistry : Vacant.
Classics and Comparative Philology and Literature : Vacant.
English Language and Literature : Sir Archibald I. Strong.
Geology : Sir Douglas Mawson.
Human Physiology and Pharmacology : C. S. Hicks.
Modern History : W. K. Hancock.
Law : A. L. Campbell.
Mathematics : J. R. Wilton.
Engineering : R. W. Chapman.
Music : E. H. Davies.
Philosophy : J. McKellar Stewart.
Physics : Kerr Grant.
Physiology and Biochemistry : T. B. Robertson.
Zoology : T. H. Johnston.
Pathology : J. B. Cleland.

Lecturers :

Botany : Edith M. Osborn.
Chemistry : W. T. Cooke, S. W. Penney.
Accountancy : E. W. Mills.
Anatomy : M. L. Scott, C. S. Mead.
Banking and Exchange : J. Stutton.
Business Practice : C. H. Brown.
Classics : D. H. Hollidge.
Economic Geography : R. J. M. Clucas.
English Language and Literature : A. E. M. Kerwood, R. C. Bald.
German : A. J. Schulz.
Modern History : W. Oldham.
Australian Industries : W. Ham.
Philosophy : Constance Davey.
Public Administration and Finance : A. L. G. Mackay.
Private International Law, Property : E. W. Benham.
Law of Evidence and Procedure : Commercial Law : R. N. Finlayson.
Jurisprudence : H. Mayo.
Statistics : L. G. Melvill.
Roman Law : C. C. Brebner.
Otology : R. H. Puleine.

Medical Diseases of Children, Clinical : J. B. Gunson.
Surgical Diseases of Children, Clinical : H. Gilbert.
Forensic Medicine : R. S. Rogers.
Psychological Medicine : M. H. Downey.
Gynaecology and Obstetrics : T. G. Wilson.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : H. K. Fry.
Principles and Practice of Medicine and Therapeutics : C. T. C. de Crespigny.
Clinical Medicine : F. S. Hone, W. Ray.
Ophthalmic Surgery : H. F. Shorney.
Public Health and Preventive Medicine : F. S. Hone.
Principles and Practice of Surgery : R. Cavenagh-Mainwaring.
Operative Surgery : H. S. Newland.
Clinical Surgery : H. S. Newland, B. Smeaton.
Mining Engineering : H. W. Gar-

trell.
Electrical Engineering : E. V. Clark.
Economics : A. L. G. Mac Kay.
Education : A. J. Schulz.
Geology : C. T. Madigan.
Mathematics : H. W. Sanders, J. W. Statton.
Physics : R. S. Burdon, G. R. Fuller.
Histology : W. Fuller.
French Language : J. Crampton.
Prosthetic Dentistry : A. I. Chapman.
Dental Metallurgy : F. W. Reid.
General Surgery : B. Smeaton.
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics : L. W. Trott.
Operative Dentistry : F. M. Swan.
Dental Medicine : A. R. Southwood.
Dental Surgery and Dental Pathology : E. J. Milhouse.
Orthodontics : P. R. Begg.
Anesthetics : G. Brown.
Dental Anatomy : T. D. Campbell.
Plant Pathology : G. Samuel.

BRISBANE.

University of Queensland (1927).

Founded 1911. Number of Students (1925) : 450.

Total expenditure (1925) : £42,000.

Chancellor : Hon. J. W. Blair.

Vice-Chancellor : W. N. Robertson.

Registrar : J. F. McCaffrey.

Professors :

Agriculture : J. W. Murrop.
Biology : E. J. Goddard.
Chemistry : B. D. Steele.
Classics : J. L. Michie.
Geology : H. C. Richards.
Engineering : R. W. H. Hawken.
English Language and Literature : J. J. Stable.
History and Economics : H. Alcock.
Law : F. W. S. Cumbræ-Stewart.
Mathematics : H. J. Priestley.
Medical Psychology (Research) : J. P. Lowson.
Philosophy : M. Scott-Fletcher.
Physics : T. Parnell, S. G. Lusby (Asst. Pr.).

Lecturers :

Applied Chemistry : L. S. Bagster.

Biology : A. Cayzer, D. A. Herbert.
Chemistry : T. G. H. Jones.
Classics : S. Castlehow.
Engineering : A. Boyd, A. R. Munro, C. N. Ross.
English and German : F. W. Robinson.
French : C. Schindler.
Geology : W. H. Bryan.
Economics and Colonial History : A. C. V. Melbourne.
History and Economics : J. L. K. Gifford.
Mathematics : H. J. Priest, E. J. Simonds.
Physics : T. Rimmer.
Surveying : F. W. James.
Psychology and Education : W. M. Kyle.
Direction of External studies : J. E. Jones.

Assistant Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc. : 5.

BRISBANE

Emmanuel College (1927).

(University of Queensland).

Principal : D. R. Roberts.

BRISBANE

King's College (1927).

(University of Queensland)

Master : **H. H. Trigge.**

BRISBANE

St. John's College (1926).

(University of Queensland)

Warden : **Rev. W. H. W. Stevenson.**

BRISBANE

Women's College (1926).

(University of Queensland)

Principal : **Freda Bage.**

HOBART.

University of Tasmania (1926).

Founded 1890. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 236.

Chancellor : The Hon. Sir **N. E. Lewis.**— Vice-Chancellor : **W. J. T. Stops.**

Registrar : Lieut.-Colonel. **L. R. Thomas.**

Professors :

Biology : **T. T. Flynn.**

Engineering : **A. Burn.**

English Literature : **A. B. Taylor.**

Classics : **R. L. Dunbabin.**

Law : **D. G. McDougall.**

Economics : **J. B. Brigden.**

Mathematics : **A. McAulay, E. J. G. Pitman.**

Education : **J. A. Johnson.**

Electrical Engineering : **H. P. Tuck.**

Drawing and Design : **C. C. Duddley.**

History and Economics : **C. S. King, W. Judd.**

Modern Languages : **C. Malthus.**

Law : **P. L. Griffiths.**

Mathematics : **H. D. Erwin.**

Physics : **R. W. Crabtree.**

Psychology and Philosophy : **E. M. Miller.**

Mechanical Engineering : **W. H. Schneider**

Boat : **L. Rodway.**

Lecturers :

Accountancy and Auditing : **A. R. Hewer.**

Chemistry : **P. J. MacLeod, E. E. Kurth.**

MELBOURNE.

University of Melbourne (1926):

Founded 1853. Number of Students (1924) : 2423.

Chancellor : Sir **J. H. MacFarland.** — Vice-Chancellor : Sir **J. Monash.**

Registrar : **J. P. Bainbridge.** — Librarian : **E. D. Ulrich.**

Professors :

Anatomy : R. J. A. Berry.
Botany and Plant Physiology : A. J. Ewart.
Chemistry : A. C. D. Rivett.
Classical Philology : C. A. Scutt.
Commerce : D. B. Copland.
Dental Science : F. C. Wilkinson.
Education : J. Smyth.
Engineering : H. Payne.
Geology and Mineralogy : E. W. Skeats.
History : E. Scott.
English Language and Literature : R. S. Wallace.
Law : Sir W. H. Moore.
Pure and Mixed Mathematics : J. H. Michell.
Music : W. A. Laver.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : W. R. B. Gibson.
Metallurgy : J. N. Greenwood.
Natural Philosophy : T. H. Laby.
Pathology : P. Mac Callum.
Physiology : W. A. Osborne.
Veterinary Pathology : H. A. Woodruff.
Zoology : W. E. Agar.
Tutorial Classes : J. A. Gunn.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : E. J. Hartung.
Engineering : W. N. Kernot.
Geology : H. St. J. Summers.
German : A. Lodewyckx.
Bio-Chemistry : W. J. Young.

Lecturers :

Agricultural Botany and Plant Pathology : R. B. Patton.
Agricultural Entomology : C. H. French.
Agriculture (vacant).
Animal Husbandry : W. A. N. Robertson.
Anatomy : L. E. Hurley, C. H. C. Searby.
Regional and Applied Anatomy : H. A. S. Newton.
Architecture : J. S. Gawler, G. J. Sutherland L. Irwin, E. J. Clark.
Botany and Plant Physiology : E. I. McLennan, R. T. Patton.
Chemistry : W. H. Green.
Organic Chemistry : W. Davies.
Chemical Works Practice : V. G. Anderson.
Dairying : R. T. Archer.
Education : Isabela D. Marshall.
Psychology and History of Education : G. S. Browne.

Teaching Mathematics and Science :

M. S. Sharman.
Civil Engineering : C. W. N. Sexton.
Engineering Design and Drawing : F. L. A. Gray.
Electrical Engineering : E. B. Brown.
Agricultural Engineering : E. J. C. Rennie.
Mechanical Engineering : W. E. Bassett.
Mining : G. C. L. Clark.
Roads and Streets : A. E. Callaway.
Surveying : E. R. H. Darwin.
Works Practice : N. C. Harris.
Ambulance : W. E. Summons.
Geology : F. A. Singheton, K. M. M. McInerny.
Palæontology : F. Chapman.
Histology : L. E. Hurley.
History : J. S. Webb, K. H. Bailey.
Horticulture : S. J. Carmody.
Plant Pathology : C. C. Brittlebank.
Viticulture : F. de Castella.
Wool Classing : G. W. McDonald.
Philosophy : S. C. Lazarus, K. S. Cunningham.
Classics : W. Kerry, E. W. Cornwall.
English Language and Literature : E. Derham, W. T. Price.
French : A. R. Chisholm, V. N. T. Karagheusian.
Contracts and Personal Property : W. Sproule.
Equity : C. G. Duffy.
Land and Conveyancing : R. H. Gregory.
Wrongs and Procedure : W. K. Fullagar.
Mathematics : R. J. A. Barnard, G. Gundersen, M. H. Belz.
Metallurgy : P. F. Thompson.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : S. C. Lazarus.
Anæsthetics : L. A. I. Maxwell.
Sociology : P. D. Phillips.
Agricultural Entomology : J. W. Raff.
Economics : L. Wood.
Zoology : G. V. Buchanan.
Bacteriology : R. J. Bull.
Forensic Medicine : C. H. Mollison.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : B. L. Stanton.
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : R. H. Morrison.
Pathology : F. L. Apperly, G. R. Cameron.
Medicine : L. S. Latham, K. Hiller, S. V. Sewell, M. D. Silberberg, F. D. H. B. Lawton.
Surgery : B. Kilvington, T. E. V. Hurley, B. T. Zwar, H. B. Devine, H. C. Trumble.

Public Health : T. W. Sinclair.
Therapeutics : H. H. Turnbull.
Medical Ethics : A. V. M. Anderson.
Venereal Diseases : A. E. Morris.
Radiology : K. S. Cross.
Natural Philosophy : J. S. Rogers, E. F. J. Love, E. O. Hercus, E. J. G. Pitman.
Physiology : L. A. I. Maxwell.
Physiology of Special Senses : Sir J. W. Barrett.
Political Economy : E. C. W. Kelly, O. de R. Foenander.
Veterinary Anatomy and Surgery : J. C. Lewis.
Veterinary Hygiene and Dietetics : S. S. Cameron.
Veterinary Medicine and Obstetrics : E. F. J. Bordeaux.
Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology : H. E. Albiston.
Architecture : J. S. Galwer, G. J. Sutherland, R. H. Alsop, L. Irwin, E. J. Clark.
Demonstrators and Tutors :
Botany and Plant Physiology : Edith E. M. Derrick.
Geology and Mineralogy : Kathleen

M. M. McInerny, F. A. Singleton, H. B. Hauser.
German : Dorothea R. Coverlid.
Chemistry : Ruth Sugden, G. A. Ampt.
Engineering : C. W. Bidgway, R. B. Mair, A. C. Tregoning.
Bacteriology : H. M. Rennie, J. E. Cockerill.
Pathology : W. H. J. Moore.
Physiology : M. Hutchinson, B. L. Brewster.
Natural Philosophy : Edith A. Nelson, Nathalie C. B. Allen, D. A. O'Donnell.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : Olga M. Parker, W. M. Ball.
Biochemistry : K. Semmens.
History : F. E. Penington, L. R. M. Ross.
English : L. C. Rosenblum, B. M. Berry.
Japanese : M. Inagaki.
Sociology : P. D. Phillips.
Law : J. H. Moore, P. D. Phillips.
Philosophy : O. M. Parker, W. M. Ball.
Botany : M. Gordon.

MELBOURNE.

Australian College of Dentistry (1927).

(University of Melbourne).

President : W. S. Wilkinson. — Secretary : E. Joske.

Professors : *Anatomy* : A. Cherbury. — *Chemistry* : D. Rivet. — *Zoology* : W. E. Agar. *Natural Philosophy* : T. H. Laby. — *Physiology* : W. A. Osborne, W. J. Young. — *Dental Metallurgy* : J. N. Grewwood. — *Oral Surgery* : F. C. Wilkinson.

MELBOURNE

Newman College (1927).

(University of Melbourne).

Rector : Rev. J. M. Murphy, S. J.

MELBOURNE

Ormond College (1927).

(University of Melbourne).

Master : D. K. Picken. — Vice-Master : H. W. Allen.

Recognised Tutors and Lecturers : *Mathematics* : D. K. Picken, A. D. Ross. — *Classic* : H. W. Allen. — *Medicine* : H. F. Dew, C. J. O. Brown. — *Physics* : R. O. Cherry. — *Chemistry* : F. H. Campbell. — *Biology and Botany* : Miss E. Mollison. — *History and Law* : O. de P. Foenander. — *French and German* : Mrs C. Wood. — *Philosophy* : Miss K. A. Iush. — *English* : K. L. Macartney, Miss H. W. S. Martin.

PERTH.

University of Western Australia (1926).

Founded 1911. Number of Students (1926) : 334.

Vice-Chancellor : H. E. Whitfield.

Professors :

Agriculture : J. W. Paterson.
Biology : G. E. Nicholls.
Chemistry : N. T. M. Wilsmore.
History and Economics : E. O. G. Shann.
English : W. L. F. Murdoch.
Mathematics and Physics : A. D. Ross.
Mining and Engineering : H. E. Whitfield.

Associate Professors :

Classics and Ancient History : G. Wood.
Electrical Engineering : P. H. Fraenkel.
Organic Chemistry : G. Tattersall.

Lecturers :

Biology : J. G. Wright, D. F. Milner.
Agriculture : W. M. Carne.
Geology : E. de C. Clarke.
Education : W. J. Rooney.
History : F. Alexander.
English : H. S. Thompson.
Mechanical Engineering : A. J. Bowden.
French and German : G. T. Irving,
 R. C. d'Herbois, R. M. Graebner.

Demonstrators :

Classics and Philosophy : W. A. Laidlaw.
Mathematics and Physics : R. D. Thompson, M. B. Moir, A. A. Orton.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : A. C. Fox, W. A. Laidlaw.
Surveying : G. M. Nunn.
Architecture : A. R. L. Wright.
Dairying : P. G. Hampshire.
Forestry : S. L. Kessell.
Harbour Construction : Vacant.
History of Painting : G. P. Morison.
Horticulture : G. W. Wickenés.
Mechanical Drawing : W. McLagan.
Municipal Engineering : H. T. Haynes.
Music : A. J. Leckie.
Railway Engineering : R. J. Anketell.
Water Supply : P. V. O'Brien.

Demonstrators :

Biology : E. A. R. Newton.
Geology : L. F. V. Hosking.
Chemistry : P. Babington.
Mathematics and Physics : D. W. Everson.
Mining and Engineering : W. G. Townsend.

SYDNEY.

University of Sydney (1927).

Founded 1850. Number of Students (1926) : 2,611.

Total expenditure (1926) : £ 277,170.

Chancellor : The Hon. Sir W. P. Cullen.

Deputy-Chancellor : The Hon. P. Street.

Vice-Chancellor : R. S. Wallace. — Registrar : W. A. Selle.

Librarian : H. M. Green.

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Latin : F. A. Todd.
Mathematics (Pure and Applied) :
 H. S. Carslaw.

Modern Literature : M. W. MacCallum (Hon.).
English Literature : J. le Gay Brereton.
English Language : E. R. Holme.

Philosophy : J. Anderson.
Greek : W. J. Woodhouse, (Dean).
French : G. G. Nicholson.
History : G. A. Wood.
Education : A. Mackie.
Oriental Studies : A. L. Sadler.
Anthropology : A. R. Radcliffe Brown.

Associate Professors :

Psychology : H. T. Lovell.
German and Comparative Literature :
 E. G. Waterhouse.
History : J. F. Bruce.
Applied Mathematics : E. M. Wel-

Faculty of Law.

Professors :

Law : The Hon. J. B. Peden (Challis Prof. and Dean).
International Law and Jurisprudence : A. H. Charteris.

Lecturers :

Equity and Company Law : J. R. Hooton.
Law of Procedure, Evidence and

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Physiology : H. G. Chapman.
Anatomy : A. N. St. G. H. Burkitt.
Pathology : D. A. Welsh (Dean).
Principles and Practice of Medicine :
 A. E. Mills.

Principles and Practice of Surgery :
 W. S. Dawson.

Psychiatry : W. S. Dawson.
Obstetrics : J. C. Windeyer.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : C. W. Stump.
Physiology : H. Priestley.

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Anatomy : H. J. Wilkinson, V. M. Coppleson, O. Latham, G. P. Matthews.

Physiology : F. S. Cotton, H. G. McQuiggin, H. S. H. Wardlaw, Ellen M. Hindmarsh.

Pathology : W. K. Inglis.

Pharmacy : H. Finnemore.

Clinical Medicine : S. Gillies, C. B. Blackburn, E. W. Fairfax, H. J. Ritchie (at Sydney Hospital).

Clinical Surgery : G. H. Abbott, R. J. S. W. Dansey, J. L. McKelvey, C. E. Corlette (at Sydney Hospital).

Ear, Nose and Throat : W. C. Mansfield.

Skin : E. H. Molesworth.

Gynæcology : R. L. Davies.

lish.

Lecturers :

Latin : A. B. Powe, A. H. Robinson, G. P. Shipp.

Mathematics : R. J. Lyons, H. H. Thorne.

English : A. J. A. Waldoek.

French : Gladys Marks, P. Bonnet.

Psychology : A. H. Martin.

Education : P. R. Cole, T. T. Roberts, G. E. Phillips.

Japanese : R. Kitakoji.

Pleading : N. de H. Rowland
Law of Contracts, Mercantile Law and Torts : B. Sugerman.

Bankruptcy and Probate : E. F. McDonald.

Roman Law : M. L. MacCallum.

Legal Interpretation : R. Chambers.

Divorce : W. K. S. Mackenzie.

Criminal Law : V. H. Treatt.

Conveyancing (Challis Reader) :
 P. R. Watts.

Legal Ethics : K. W. Street.

Medical Jurisprudence : R. H. Todd.

Ophthalmology : R. G. Waddy.

Preventive Medicine : H. Sutton.

Materia Medica : J. Macpherson.

Obstetrics : E. Ludowici, Constance E. D'Arcy.

Tutors :

Medicine : H. J. Clayton, A. J. Collins, C. G. McDonald, G. C. Willcocks, W. Evans.

Surgery : T. Farranridge, W. A. R. Sharp.

Anæsthetics : M. C. Lidwill (R. P. A. Hospital), E. H. Stokes (Sydney Hospital).

Infectious Diseases (honorary) : R. J. Millard.

Obstetrics : F. B. Craig, A. J. Gibson.

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : E. M. Fisher, L. J. Shortland, Mary L. Garde, R. E. Nowland, O. Latham, G. P. Matthews.

Physiology : T. Cooksey, E. R. Archer.

Pathology : J. E. V. Barling, B. T. Edye.

Pharmacy : H. C. G. Ledhill, C. B. Cox, A. L. Barclay-Miller.

Obstetrics : P. L. Hipsley, H. A. Ridler, Alice M. Farquharson.

Faculty of Science.

Professors :

Physics : O. U. Vonwiller.
Chemistry : C. E. Fawsitt (Dean).
Zoology : L. Harrison.
Geology and Physical Geography :
 L. A. Cotton.
Botany : vacant.
Chemistry, Organic (Pure and Applied) : J. Kenner.
Astronomy : vacant.

Associate Professors :

Geography : T. G. Taylor.
Physics : V. A. Bailey.
Engineering Technology and Metallurgy : F. A. Eastaugh.

Assistant Professors :

Geology : W. R. Browne.
Botany : J. McLuckie.

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Physics : E. H. Booth, G. H. Briggs.
Chemistry : E. le Gay Brereton, G. J. Burrows, T. Iredale, F. Lions.
Geology : L. L. Waterhouse, G. D. Osborne.
Palæontology : W. S. Dun.
Botany : P. Brough.
Organic Chemistry : J. C. Earl, P. G. Carter.
Zoology : E. A. Briggs, P. D. F. Murray.
Entomology : A. J. Nicholson.

Demonstrators :

Physics : J. Bannon, J. D. Mc Gee, Phyllis M. Nicol.
Chemistry : A. C. T. Kellick, W. J. Greenfield, I. Callen, Gladys Moss.
Zoology : Lucy M. Wood.
Geology : Dorothy E. Powell, Florrie M. Quodling.
Botany : C. Barnard, G. H. Clarke.
Organic Chemistry : M. R. Morey.

Faculty of Engineering

Professors :

Civil Engineering (Challis Professor) : W. A. Miller.
Mechanical Engineering : Sir Henry Barraclough (Dean).
Electrical Engineering : J. P. V. Madsen.

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : A. D. Craig.
Mechanical Engineering : G. F. Sutherland.

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Civil Engineering : H. J. Vogan, T. D. J. Leech.
Electrical Engineering : L. Hey Sharp, E. F. Campbell.

Mechanical Engineering : W. H. H. Gibson.
Internal Combustion Engines : H. J. Swain.
Geodesy and Astronomy : D. T. Sawkins.
Harbours and Docks : C. R. Bickford.
Irrigation : H. M. Larkins.
Water Supply and Sewerage : vacant.
Roads : J. Vicars.
Economics of Railway Transport : C. A. Hodgson.

Demonstrators :

Mechanical Engineering : K. R. M. Hart.
Surveying : A. I. Britton, O. S. Potten, T. H. B. Foote.

Faculty of Dentistry.

Professor :

R. F. Reading (Dean).

Lecturers :

Surgical Dentistry : D. Smith, P. Ash.
Mechanical Dentistry : F. Marshall,

A. D. Burne.

Dental Materia Medica : P. C. Charlton.
Clinical Dentistry : E. C. Gates.

Demonstrators :

A. B. A. Palmer, M. S. Allan.

Faculty of Veterinary Science.

Professor :	<i>Veterinary Surgery and Anatomy :</i>
J. D. Stewart (Dean).	R. M. C. Gunn.
Lecturers :	<i>Veterinary, Parasitology :</i> L. C. Ross.
<i>Veterinary Pathology :</i> vacant.	<i>Veterinary Pharmacy :</i> J. K. Hawthorne
	<i>Veterinary Jurisprudence :</i> M. Henry.

Faculty of Agriculture.

Professor :	<i>Agricultural Botany :</i> W. L. Waterhouse.
R. D. Watt (Dean).	<i>Fruit Culture :</i> E. K. Wolstenholme.
Lecturers :	<i>Forestry :</i> R. H. Anderson.
<i>Agricultural Chemistry :</i> G. Wright.	

Faculty of Economics.

Professor :	<i>Commercial and Industrial Law :</i> W. J. Bradley.
R. C. Mills (Dean).	<i>Economic History :</i> G. V. Portus.
Lecturers :	<i>Modern Political Institutions :</i> P. R. Watts.
<i>Economics :</i> F. C. Benham.	<i>Public Administration :</i> F. A. Bland.
<i>Accountancy :</i> E. S. Wolfenden.	<i>Economic Geography :</i> T. G. Taylor.
<i>Statistics :</i> D. T. Sawkins.	
<i>Business Principles and Practice :</i> H. Ovington.	

Faculty of Architecture.

Professor :	Lecturer :
L. Wilkinson (Dean).	<i>Town Planning :</i> R. K. Harris.
Associate Professor :	Instructors :
<i>Building Construction :</i> A. S. Hook.	<i>Freehand Drawing :</i> N. Carter.
<i>Vernon Lecturer in Town Planning :</i> Sir J. Sulman.	<i>Design and Draughtsmanship :</i> J. D. Moore.
<i>Mediaeval Architecture :</i> J. L. Berry.	<i>Studio Assistant :</i> A. W. Gerard.
	<i>Demonstrator :</i> R. Richardson.

SYDNEY.

St. Andrew's College.

(1926)

(University of Sydney).

Principal : **E. E. Anderson.** — Secretary : **S. J. Carruthers.**Recognised Professors : *Oriental and Polynesian Languages :* **E. E. Anderson.** — *English Language and Literature :* **R. G. Macintyre.**Recognised Lecturers : *Law :* **M. W. D. McIntyre.** — *Mathematics :* **L. S. C. Tippet.** — *Medicine and Surgery :* **E. M. Fisher.** — *Pathology :* **V. R. Woodhill.** — *Biology :* **G. H. Clarke.** — *Physics and Chemistry :* **F. H. Wilson.** — *Religion :* **E. E. Anderson.** — *Classics :* **A. H. Pelham.** — *Philosophy and English :* **A. C. Wallace.** — *Engineering :* **L. S. C. Tippet.**

SYDNEY

St. Paul's College (1926).

(University of Sydney).

Warden : Rev. A. H. Garnsey.

Lecturers : *Divinity and Classics* : Rev. A. H. Garnsey. — *Medicine* : W. C. B. Harvey, J. W. S. Laidley, D. A. Cameron. — *Arts Subjects* : R. W. G. Mac Kay. — *Science* : F. H. H. Wilson. — *Law* : W. B. Simpson, V. H. Treatt.

SYDNEY.

Women's College (The).

(1927)

(University of Sydney).

Principal : Miss S. J. Williams.

BARBADOS

BARBADOS

Codrington College (1927).

Principal : J. C. Wippell.

Professors : *Theolog* : J. C. Wippell. — *Classics* : W. W. C. Dunlop. — *Medicine* : W. B. Clark.

Tutor : P. W. A. Chenery.

CANADA

ANTIGONISH (Nova Scotia).

St. François Xavier College (1925).

Chancellor : Rt Rev. J. Morrison. — President-Rector : Rev. H. P. MacPherson. — Vice-President : Rev. J. H. MacDonald. — Registrar : Rev. P. J. Nicholson. — Librarian : Rev. D. J. MacDonald.

Professors

Biology and German : Rev. C. J. Connolly.

Chemistry : Rev. R. K. MacIntyre,
E. Mullins, Rev. M. N. Tompkins.

Geology and Mineralogy : Rev. H. MacPherson.

Education : Rev. M. M. Coady.

English Literature and Modern History : J. F. Coyle.

French: C. Bonno, Rev. J. F. Fraiche.
Greek: T. Boyle.
Latin: Rev. H. P. MacPherson, Rev.
 B. Campbell.
Mathematics: F. J. O'Connor, Rev.
 L. Mac Kenna.
Philosophy: Rev. D. C. Gillis.
Physics: Rev. P. J. Nicholson.

Economics: Rev. D. J. MacDonald.
Latin, Greek and Roman History
 Rev. H. J. MacDonald.
Modern History: vacant.
Gaelic Language and Literature:
 Rev. H. MacPherson.
Constitutional History: A. A. Mac
 Donald.

EDMONTON (Alberta).
University of Alberta.
 (1927)

Founded 1906. Number of Students (1926-1927): 1,298.

Total expenditure (1926) approximately: £ 822,000.

President: H. M. Tory.

Registrar: C. E. Race. — Librarian: D. E. Cameron.

Deans: Faculty of Arts and Sciences: W. A. R. Kerr. — Faculty of Agriculture: E. A. Howes. — Faculty of Medicine: A. C. Rankin. — Faculty of Applied Science: R. W. Boyle. — Faculty of Law: J. A. Weir.

Professors:

Agricultural Engineering: J. M. Smith.
Anatomy: D. G. Revell, R. F. Shaner.
Animal Husbandry: J. P. Sackville.
Architecture: C. S. Burgess.
Bacteriology and Hygiene: A. C. Rankin.
Biochemistry: J. B. Collip.
Botany: F. J. Lewis.
Chemistry: A. L. F. Lehmann.
Civil and Municipal Engineering:
 R. S. L. Wilson, C. A. Robb, I. F. Morisson.
Classics: W. H. Alexander, Miss G. Misener.
Dairying: C. P. Marker.
Electrical Engineering: H. J. MacLeod.
English: E. K. Broadus, R. K. Gordon.
Entomology: E. H. Strickland.
Field Crops: R. Newton.
French: E. Sonet.
Geology: J. A. Allan.
German: J. F. Coar.
History: A. L. Burt.
History of Agriculture: E. A. Howes.
Law: J. A. Weir.

Mathematics: E. W. Sheldon, J. W. Campbell.
Medicine: E. L. Pope.
Mining Engineering: N. C. Pitcher.
Modern Languages: W. A. R. Kerr.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology: L. C. Conn.
Pathology: J. J. Ower.
Pharmacy and Materia Medica: F. A. S. Dunn.
Physiology and Pharmacology: A. W. Downs.
Philosophy: J. M. MacEachran.
Physics: R. W. Boyle, S. Smith.
Political Economy: D. A. McGibbon.
Soils: F. A. Wyatt.
Surgery: F. H. Mewburn.

Research Professors:

Fuels: E. Stansfield.
Road Materials: K. A. Clark.

Associate Professors:

Bacteriology: R. M. Shaw.
Chemistry: O. J. Walker, R. B. Sandin.
Classics: W. G. Hardy.
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry: J. Adam.
Field Crops: J. R. Fryer.
Geology: P. S. Warren.

Gynecology and Obstetrics : J. D. Harrison.

History : M. H. Long.

Medicine : H. C. Jamieson.

Mining Engineering : A. E. Cameron.

Modern Languages : F. Owen.

Philosophy : J. Macdonald.

Physics : R. J. Lang.

Soils : J. D. Newton.

Zoology : W. Rowan.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : E. Greene.

Animal Husbandry : J. E. Bowstead, R. D. Sinclair.

Biochemistry : J. W. Scott.

Botany : E. H. Moss.

Electrical Engineering : S. C. Morgan.

French : A. P. Pelluet.

Geology : R. Rutherford.

Household Economics : Miss M. Patrick (Director).

Mathematics : A. J. Cook.

Medicine : I. R. Bell, D. B. Leitch, C. W. Hutlbert, H. Orr.

Pathology : H. M. Vango.

Obstetrics and Gynaecology : J. O. Baker.

Philosophy : M. E. Lazerte.

Physiology : N. B. Eddy.

Surgery : G. C. Gray, A. R. Munroe, W. A. Wilson, A. Blais, H. H. Hepburn, F. H. H. Mewburn, E. C. Smith.

Lecturers :

Accountancy : J. C. Thompson.

Botany : Miss E. S. Dowding.

Chemistry : E. H. Boomer, N. M. Stover.

Civil Engineering : H. R. Webb.

Classics : Miss M. H. Gold.

Dentistry : W. P. Craig, H. A. Gilchrist, J. McPherson.

French : H. De Savoye.

History : C. S. Burgess.

Horticulture : G. Harcourt.

Medicine : W. H. Scott.

Ophthalmology : R. B. Wells.

Pharmacy : A. W. Matthews.

Physics : L. Nichols, G. B. Taylor.

Psychiatry : E. H. Cooke.

Physiology : J. P. Quigley.

Rhino-Oto-Laryngology : C. V. Jamieson.

Law : W. Nielson, W. D. Craig, G. H. Steer, Mrs Justice Tweedie.

Political Economy : J. F. Day, J. M. Cassels.

Surgical Anatomy : E. Greene.

Veterinary Science : P. R. Talbot.

Instructors :

Accountancy : G. G. Harris.

Dentistry : W. S. Hamilton, G. I. Hope, J. G. Roberts, H. Mac

Croftie, G. B. Mason, S. M. Snedden, O. F. Strong, F. S. Mercer.

English : G. Riddehough, H. H. I. Dickson.

Gynaecology and Obstetrics : G. U. Holmes.

Household Economics : Miss H. McIntyre.

Mathematics : Miss F. Dodd.

Medicine : A. F. Anderson, J. E. Carmichael, F. S. MacPherson.

Obstetrics : C. U. Holmes.

Obstetrics and Gynaecology : J. O. Baker.

Philosophy : M. E. Lazerte.

Surgery : L. C. Harris, I. W. T. McEachern, J. A. McPherson, J. L. Petticlerc, N. L. Terwillegar, F. Gillespie.

Zoology : Miss V. Hughes.

Correspondence Department :

D. S. MacKenzie, Director.

Demonstrators :

Bacteriology : L. C. Harris.

Pathology : M. E. Hall, W. F. Gillespie.

Dentistry : R. W. Bradley, L. V. James, G. B. Thurston.

Obstetrics : A. Day.

Industrial Laboratories : J. A. Kelson, director; A. G. Scroggie, H. O. Tomlinson.

Department of Extension:

A. E. Ottewell, Director.

E. A. Corbett, Secretary.

Miss J. Montgomery, Librarian.

Physical Education :

H. J. McLeod, Director.

Miss E. Bakewell, Assistant-Director.

Sessional Assistants :

English : J. H. Harris.

FREDERICTON (N.-B.).

University of New Brunswick.

(1926)

Founded 1800. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 184.

Total expenditure (1925) : \$ 45,000.

Chancellor : C. C. Jones. — President of the Senate : W. S. Carter.

Registrar : H. Coy.

Professors :

Chemistry : A. Cameron.
 Civil Engineering : E. O. Turner.
 Mechanical Engineering and Drawing : J. Stephens.
 Forestry : H. P. Webb.
 Classics and Ancient History : W. T. Raymond.
 English and Modern History : E. L. Harvey.
 French and German : G. R. H. Donnell.

Mathematics : C. C. Jones.
 Natural History and Geology : P. Cox.
 Philosophy and Economics : W. C. Kierstead.
 Physics and Electrical Engineering : A. F. Baird.

Lecturers :

Contracts and Constitutional Real Property : C. D. Richards.
 Torts and Crimes : P. J. Hughes.
 Procedure : J. J. F. Winslow.

GUELPH (Ontario)

Ontario Veterinary College (1927)

(University of Toronto).

Executive Clerk : A. L. Shepherd.

Professors :

Contagious Diseases, Sanitary Service : C. D. McGilvray.
 Sporadic Diseases, Dentistry : J. N. Pringle.
 Diseases of Cattle, Obstetrics, Pharmacy, Therapeutics : R. A. McIntosh.
 Surgery, Lameness, Materia Medica : W. J. R. Fowler.
 Anatomy : H. D. Nelson.
 Bacteriology, Milk Hygiene : R. Gwatkin.
 Zoology, Histology, Med. Hygiene : H. E. Batt.
 Physiology : L. Stevenson.

Pathology, Parasitology : F. W. Schofield.
 Horsemanship : F. C. Grenside.
 Canine and Feline Diseases : J. G. Harvey.
 Jurisprudence : A. Dunbar.
 Chemistry : R. Harcourt.
 Biochemistry : H. L. Fulmer.
 Animal Husbandry : W. Toole.
 J. C. Steckley, R. G. Knox, G. E. Raithby.
 Botany : J. E. Howitt, R. E. Stone.
 English : O. J. Stevenson.
 Public Speaking : G. H. Unwin.
 Journalism : E. C. McLean.
 Civics and Economics : A. Leitch.

HALIFAX (Nova Scotia).

Dalhousie University (1927).

Founded 1818. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 748.

Chairman, Board of Governors : G. S. Campbell.

President : A. Stanley Mackenzie. — Secretary : W. E. Thompson.

Faculty of Arts and Science.

Professors :

English Language and Literature :
A. MacMechan, Chairman-Librarian;
W. D. MacFarlane.

Classics : H. Murray, E. W. Nichols.

Chemistry : D. McIntosh, C. B. Nickerson.

Commerce : B. C. Hunt.

Government and Political Science :
S. D. Pierce.

French : R. Gautheron.

Mathematics : M. Macneill, Chairman-Studies and Attendance Registrar.

Mathematical Physics : G. H. Henderson.

Physics : H. L. Bronson, J. H. L. Johnstone.

Physiology : B. Babkin.

History : G. E. Wilson, A. S. Walker.

Civil Engineering : W. P. Copp.

Philosophy : H. L. Stewart.

Psychology : N. J. Symons.

Associate Professors :

Classics : A. K. Griffin.

Botany : H. P. Bell.

Zoology : J. N. Gowanloch.

Modern Languages : C. H. Mercer,
R. W. Scott.

English : C. L. Bennet.

Assistant Professors :

Geology : D. S. McIntosh.

Chemistry : H. S. King.

Economics : W. R. Maxwell.

Engineering : H. R. Theakston.

Lecturers :

Classics : J. W. Logan.

Biblical Literature : J. Line.

Archeology : J. W. Falconer.

Commercial Law : J. E. Read, A. L. MacDonald.

English : E. Margaret Lowe.

Music : H. Dean.

Economics : S. H. Prince.

Mathematics : W. G. Moran, J. W. H. Byers.

Instructors :

Physics : J. L. Nickerson.

Chemistry : E. W. Todd.

Faculty of Law.

Dean : J. E. Read.

Professor :

Property, Procedure and Constitutional Law : J. E. Read.

Assistant Professor :

Crimes, Torts, Corporations, Evidence : A. L. Macdonald.

Instructor :

Bills and Notes, Equity, Conflicts : H. E. Read.

Lecturers :

Sales : V. C. MacDonald.

Statutes : I. C. Doty.

International Law : H. E. Read.

Shipping : C. J. Burchell.

Agency : S. Jenks.

History of English Law : J. W. Godfrey.

Insurance : W. E. Thompson, F. H. M. Jones.

Mortgages and Suretyship : C. R. Chipman.

Bankruptcy : A. G. Mackinnon.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : J. Stewart. — Secretary : W. H. Hattie.

Professors :

Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children : Emeritus M. A. Curry.
Clinical Surgery : Emeritus M. Chisholm, E. V. Hogan, H. K. MacDonald.

Clinical Medicine : L. M. Silver.
Mental Diseases : W. H. Hattie.
Medicine : L. M. Silver.
Surgery : E. V. Hogan, J. Stewart.
Physiology : B. Babkin.
Hygiene and Public Health : W. H. Hattie.

Medicine and Clinical Medicine : K. A. Mackenzie.

Psychology : N. J. Symons.

Pathology and Bacteriology : A. G. Nicholls.

Anatomy : J. Cameron.

Pharmacology : O. S. Gibbs.

Bio-Chemistry : E. G. Young.

Chemistry : C. B. Nickerson.

Associate Professors :

Surgery : J. G. MacDougall, P. Weatherbe.

Clinical Surgery : J. G. MacDougall, G. H. Murphy.

Obstetrics : H. B. Atlee (Head of Dept.), W. B. Almon, E. K. MacLellan.

Biology : J. Gowanloch, H. P. Bell.

Histology and Embryology : R. J. Bean.

Medicine : K. A. MacKenzie.

Assistant Professor :

Chemistry : H. S. King.

Pathology and Bacteriology : D. J. MacKenzie.

Physiology : N. B. Dreyer.

Lecturers :

Skin Diseases : F. G. Mack.

Pediatrics : M. J. Carney.

Therapeutics : J. R. Corston.

Medicine : J. L. Churchill.

Clinical Medicine : J. Carney, F. H. Mack, T. M. Sienewicz, S. R. Johnston.

Hygiene : A. C. Jost, H. A. Chisholm.

Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : R. E. Mathers.

Surgery : W. A. Curry.

Clinical Surgery : F. G. Mack.

Materia Medica : G. A. Burbidge.

Demonstrators :

Medical Jurisprudence : F. V. Woodbury.

Anatomy : W. A. Curry, S. A. Morton, V. O. Mader.

Anæsthetics : J. L. Lessel, W. L. Muir.

Bacteriology : J. N. Lyons.

Practical Surgery : L. Thomas.

Clinical Surgery : P. D. McLaren.

J. V. Graham, M. G. Burris, D. J. MacDonald, T. B. Acker.

Mental Diseases : F. E. Lawlor.

Practical Obstetrics : P. A. MacDonald, E. K. MacLellan.

Paediatrics : G. B. Wiswell.

Eye : A. R. Cunningham, H. W. Kirkpatrick.

Ear, Nose and Throat : A. E. Coull, H. W. Schwartz.

Public Health Course for Nurses : W. H. Hattie, director.

Faculty of Dentistry.

Dean : G. K. Thomson.

Professors : *Anatomy* : J. Cameron. — *Dental Pathology and Therapeutics* : A. W. Cogswell. — *Chemistry and Metallurgy* : C. B. Nickerson. — *Crown and Bridge Work, Ceramics and Hygiene* : W. C. Oxner. — *Dentistry* : J. S. Bagnall. — *Physiks* : H. L. Bronson. — *Dental Anatomy and Comparative Dental Anatomy* : S. G. Ritchie. — *Orthodontia* : W. W. Woodbury. — *Physiology* : B. Babkin. — *Histology* : R. J. Bean. — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : A. G. Nicholls.

Lecturers : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : C. B. H. Climo. — *Crown and Bridge* : A. W. Faulkner. — *Operative Dentistry* : W. H. H. Beckwith. — *Oral Surgery and Anæsthetics* : F. V. Woodbury. — *Exodontia and Radiology* : G. R. Hennigar. — *Materia Medica* : K. F. Woodbury.

Operative Dentistry : D. G. A. Chudleigh. — *Jurisprudence, Ethics and Economics* : H. S. Crosby.

Instructor : *Drawing and Modelling and Metalcraft* : Margaret Brodie.

HALIFAX (Nova Scotia).

University of Kings College (1927).

(Associated with Dalhousie University).

Founded 1789. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 62.

Chancellor : vacant. — Vice-Chancellor and President : Rev. A. H. Moore.
Registrar : Rev. T. H. Hunt. — Bursar : R. L. Nixon. — Dean of Women :
Mrs W. F. McCurdy.

Professors :

Divinity : Rev. F. W. Vroom,
Rev. T. H. Hunt, Rev. A. H.
Moore, Rev. S. H. Prince, Rev. S.
S. Walker.
Classics : A. K. Griffin.
English : W. D. MacFarlane, C. L.
Bennet.

Modern Languages : R. W. Scott.
Mathematics : Vacant.
Mathematical Physics : G. H. Henderson.
History : A. S. Walker.
Philosophy : N. J. Symons.
Economics : W. R. Maxwell.
Sociology : Rev. S. H. Prince.

HAMILTON (Ontario).

Hamilton Conservatory of Music (1926).

President and Managing Director : C. R. McCullough.

Principal : W. H. Hewlett.

KINGSTON (Ontario).

Queen's University (1927)

Founded 1841. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 3,418.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 623,286.

Chancellor : Sir R. Borden. — Principal and Vice-Chancellor : R. Bruce Taylor. — Rector : H. W. Coverdale. — Vice-Principal: N... — Registrar and Treasurer : W. E. McNeill. — Deputy Registrar : Alice King. — Dean of the Faculty of Arts : J. Mathe on. — Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science : A. L. Clark. — Dean of the Faculty of Medicine : J. C. Connell. — Dean of Women : Miss Hilda Laird. — Librarian : N. Van Patten. — Director of Extension Work : A. H. Carr. — Director of Athletics : J. S. MacDonnell. — Medical Adviser : H. Angrove. — Secretary to the Principal : Mary R. Anglin.

Faculty of Arts.

Emeritus Professors :

Physics : D. H. Marshall.
English : J. Cappon.
Physiology : A. P. Knight.
Chemistry : W. L. Goodwin.

Professors in Active Service :

Latin Language and Literature :
R. O. Jolliffe.
Greek Language and Literature :
T. Callander.
Classics : H. L. Tracy.
Semitic Languages and Literature :
Rev. W. G. Jordan.

Germanic Languages and Literatures : J. Macgillivray.
Romance Languages and Literatures :
 P. G. C. Campbell.
Spanish and Italian Languages and Literatures : J. H. Brovedani.
English : G. H. Clarke, J. A. Roy.
History : D. McArthur.
Political and Economic Science :
 H. H. Heaton, W. A. Mac Kintosh.
Moral Philosophy : G. Humphrey.
Mathematics : J. Matheson, C. F. Gummer.
Physics : A. L. Clark, W. C. Baker, J. A. Gray, J. K. Robertson.
Chemistry : A. C. Neish, L. F. Goodwin, J. A. McRae.
Biology : W. T. MacClement.
Bacteriology : G. B. Reed.
Geology : M. B. Baker.
Mineralogy : E. L. Bruce.

Associate Professors :

Romance Languages and Literatures :
 R. K. Hicks.
History : A. E. Prince, R. Trotter.
Mathematics : N. Miller.
Physics : E. Flammer.

Theology.

Principal : H. A. Kent.
 Professors : S. W. Dyde, W. Morgan, J. R. Watts.

Faculty of Applied Science.

Emeritus Professor :

Metallurgy : S. F. Kirkpatrick.

Professors in Active Service :

Mathematics : J. Matheson, C. F. Gummer.
Physics : A. L. Clark, W. C. Baker, J. A. Gray, J. K. Robertson.
Chemistry : A. C. Neish, J. A. McRae.
Geology : M. B. Baker.
Mineralogy : E. L. Bruce.
Bacteriology : G. B. Reed.
Mining Engineering : S. N. Graham.
Metallurgy : G. J. MacKay.
Chemical Engineering : L. F. Goodwin.
Civil Engineering : A. Macphail, W. L. Malcolm, W. P. Wilgar.
Mechanical Engineering : L. M. Arkley.
Electrical Engineering : D. M. Jemmett.

Assistant Professors :

Romance Languages and Literatures :
 W. M. Conacher.
English : H. Alexander, Miss W. Gordon.
Accounting : C. E. Walker, R. G. K. Smails.
Commerce : N...
Mathematics : K. P. Johnston.
Chemistry : G. B. Frost.
Biology : A. B. Klugh, R. O. Earl.
Geology : B. Rose.
Philosophy : R. MacCallum.
Latin and Greek : M. D. C. Tait.

Lecturers :

Classics : A. D. Winspear.
Physics : W. Vance Ball.
Chemistry : A. F. G. Cadenhead, R. L. Dorrance.
Biology : N...
Economics : F. A. Knox.
English : W. M. Alexander.
Philosophy : D. P. Vernum.
French : H. Brown.

Other Instructors :

Latin : Miss M. L. MacDonnell.
French : Mme McConnel.
Mathematics : Mrs E. Newlands.
Physical Instructor for Men : J. Bews.
Physical Instructor for Women : Alice Roy.

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : N. Miller.
Physics : E. Flammer.
Civil Engineering : D. S. Ellis.
Mechanical Engineering : L. T. Rutledge.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : K. P. Johnston.
Geology : B. Rose.
Draughting : A. Jackson.
Chemistry : G. B. Frost.

Lecturers :

Electrical Engineering : D. G. Geiger.
Mining, Metallurgy : O. A. Carson.
Physics : W. Vance Ball.
Shop Work : A. C. Baiden, W. E. Connolly.
Chemistry : A. F. G. Cadenhead, R. L. Dorrance.
Civil Engineering : H. G. Hartman.

Faculty of Medicine.

Emeritus Professors :

Medicine : W. G. Anglin.

Professors in Active Service :

Clinical Surgery : L. J. Austin.

Descriptive Anatomy : D. C. Matheson.

Bacteriology : G. B. Reed.

Biology : W. T. MacClement.

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : J. C. Connell.

Gynæcology : G. W. Mylks.

Medicine and Clinical Medicine : W. T. Connell.

Obstetrics : A. R. B. Williamson.

Pathology : J. Miller.

Pediatrics : R. R. MacGregor.

Physics : A. L. Clark.

Physiology : G. S. Melvin.

Psychiatry : E. Ryan.

Pharmacology : T. Gibson.

Associate Professors :

Surgery : E. Ryan. F. Etherington, I. G. Bogart.

Medicine and Clinical Medicine : E. C. D. MacCallum, W. Gibson.

Assistant Professors :

Medical and Surgical Anatomy : J. F. Sparks.

Biology : R. O. Earl.

Surgery : J. F. Sparks, R. J. Gardner, S. J. Keyes.

Chemistry : R. L. Dorrance, J. F. Logan.

Lecturers :

Medical Jurisprudence : R. J. Gardner, T. J. Rigney.

Surgery : I. G. Bogart.

Embryology : G. H. Ettinger.

Pathology : W. D. Hay.

Bacteriology : J. H. Orr.

Other Instructors :

Descriptive Anatomy : H. S. Angrove, F. J. O'Connor, J. E. Kane.

Biology : vacant.

Chemistry : C. Y. Hopkins.

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : H. C. Connell, F. A. Cays.

Medicine and Clinical Medicine :

J. P. Quigley, B. H. Hopkins, W. A. Jones, J. R. Third, R. M. MacDonnell.

Obstetrics : F. J. O'Connor, M. J. Morison.

KINGSTON (Ontario).

Queen's Theological College (1926)

Founded 1842. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 20

Total expenditure (1923-1924) : \$ 25,000

Principal : S. W. Dyde.

Professors : Church History and History of Dogma : S. W. Dyde. — Hebrew : W. H. Reid. — New Testament Literature : J. F. McFadyen. — Semitic Languages and Old Testament : W. G. Jordan. — Practical Theology : Vacant. — Systematic Theology and Apologetics : W. Morgan.

Lecturers : Public Speaking : S. W. Dyde. — Hebrew : W. H. Reid. — Semitic Languages : W. H. Reid. — Missions : J. F. McFadyen.

LONDON.

University of Western Ontario (1927)

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 919.
Total Expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 425,000.

President : (Vacant). — Registrar : K. P. R. Neville. — Executive Secretary : W. J. Brown. — Deans : W. S. Fox (Arts) ; P. S. McKibben (Medicine), A. J. Slack (Public Health). — Librarian : F. Landon.

Professors :

Anatomy : P. S. McKibben.
Biochemistry : A. B. Macallum.
Botany : N. C. Hart.
Chemistry : J. A. Gunton.
Classics : W. S. Fox, K. P. R. Neville, W. L. Dillon, H. W. Auden, P. S. Dobson.
Commercial Economics : E. H. Morrow.
English : W. F. Tamblin, M. M. Carmel, C. Donovan, N. Willison.
German : N. C. James.
Hebrew : C. C. Waller.
Histology : C. C. Macklin.
History : A. G. Dorland, A. O. Potter.
Mathematics : H. R. Kingston, W. J. Patterson, W. G. Rogers.
Medicine : G. C. Hale.
Metaphysics : E. J. Tighe.
Obstetrics : R. Ferguson.
Ophthalmology, Otolaryngology, etc. : S. Thompson.
Pathology : H. H. Bullard.
Pediatrics : W. J. Tillman.
Pharmacology : J. W. Crane.
Philosophy : E. J. Tighe, J. H. Pocock, D. O'Connor.
Physical Education : G. A. Lang.
Physics : R. C. Dearle.
Physiology : F. R. Miller.
Psychology : C. Coughlin.
Public Health : A. J. Slack.
Radiology : G. McNeill.
Religious Knowledge : J. H. O'Loane, A. P. Mahoney.
Romance Languages : L. J. Bondy, M. M. St Anne.
Surgery : H. Williams.

Zoology : A. D. Robertson.

Associate Professors :

Biology : J. D. Detwiler.
Classics : S. H. Hirtle.
Economics : R. E. Freeman.
English : J. A. Spenceley.
Geology : J. W. Russell.
German : H. Schorten.
History : F. Landon.
Mathematics : R. J. E. Hirtle.
Medicine : J. R. N. Childs, E. M. Watson.
Obstetrics : E. L. Williams.
Pathology : F. W. Luney.
Philosophy : F. J. Brennan.
Physiology : N. B. Laughton.
Psychiatry : W. J. Robinson, G. H. Stevenson.
Romance Languages : I. O. Wade, A. O. Potter.
Surgery : Vacant.

Assistant Professors :

Biochemistry : A.-A. James.
Chemistry : J. Russell.
English : W. C. Martin, E. Albright.
History : S. F. Maine.
Pathology : J. H. Fisher.
Mathematics : A. Woods.
Obstetrics : F. R. Clegg, W. P. Tew.
Pediatrics : J. C. Lindsay, J. I. Ferguson.
Physics : R. L. Allen.
Romance Languages : W. E. Collin.
Surgery : J. C. Wilson, E. D. Busby, G. A. Ramsay.

LONDON (Ontario).

Huron College (1927)

(Affiliated to University of Western Ontario, London, Canada).

Principal : C. C. Waller.

Professors : *Divinity and Hebrew* : C. C. Waller. — *History* : F. Anderson. — *Apologetics* : G. B. Sage.
Recognised Lecturers : *Missionary Work* : L. N. Tucker. — *Biblical Exegesis* : The Bishop of Huron. — *Pastoralia and Homiletics* : T. G. Wallace. — *Church History* : S. E. McKegney.

MONTRÉAL (Province de Québec).

Université de Montréal

(1927)

L'Université Laval fondée à Québec en 1852, a établi à Montréal en 1876 l'Université Laval de Montréal; cette dernière a été transformée en 1920 en Université autonome et a pris le nom d'Université de Montréal.

Chancelier : Mgr P. Bruchesi, Mgr G. Gauthier (Chancelier en exercice). —

Recteur : Mgr J. Piette. — Vice-Recteur : Chanoine E. Chartier. —

Secrétaire : E. Montpetit.

Faculté de Théologie.

Le personnel appartient à la Compagnie de Saint-Sulpice.

Doyen : J. E. Dorvaux. — Secrétaire : H. Jeannotte. — Bibliothécaire : B. Gattot.

Professeurs :

Chant ecclésiastique : E. Lépine.

Prédication : 1^{re} année : E. Filion;

4^e année : E. Savignac.

Droit canonique, 4^e année : E. Savignac; 3^e année : F. R. Lesieur;

2^e année : J. B. Desrosiers;

1^{re} année : F. Duchéin.

Ecriture sainte, 4^e et 3^e années :

B. Gattot; 2^e et 1^{re} années : R.

Allard, R. Bissonnette.

Hébreu : H. Jeannotte, J. B. Ouelette.

Histoire ecclésiastique, 5^e année :

H. Jeannotte; 2^e année : E.

Yelle; 1^{re} année : R. Allard.

Liturgie, 4^e année : B. Gattot; 3^e an-

née : E. Lépine; 2^e et 1^{re} années :

R. Lesieur.

Théologie dogmatique, 4^e année :

H. Jeannotte; 3^e année : A. Allard;

2^e année : E. Yelle; 1^{re} année : E.

Filion

Théologie morale, 4^e année : E.

Savignac; 5^e année : R. Lesieur;

2^e année : J. B. Desrosiers;

1^{re} année : F. Duchéin.

Théologie pastorale (Ascétisme) :

J. E. Dorvaux; (Œuvres paroissiales) :

H. Gauthier; (Administration temporelle) : G. McShane.

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : L. Perrin. — Secrétaire : Abbé L. Pineault.

Professeurs :

Logique : Abbé L. Pineault.

Ontologie : Abbé O. Gauthier.

Psychologie : L. Pineault.

Cosmologie : L. Perrin.

Théodicée : Père A. Lamarche.

Droit naturel : D. Jasmin, G. Vanier.

Droit social : Abbé L. Pineault.

Histoire de la Philosophie ancienne

et médiévale : Père C. Forest.

Histoire de la Philosophie moderne

et contemporaine : Père C. Forest.

Éthique générale : Abbé O. Gauthier.

Droit professionnel : Abbé E. Hébert.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : E. Lafontaine. — Secrétaire : G. Baudouin.

Professeurs :

Droit administratif et municipal :

G. Baudouin.

Droit civil : 3^e et 2^e années : P.

Demers, 1^{re} année : E. Lafontaine.

Droit commercial et maritime : A.

Perreault.

Droit constitutionnel : P. Cousineau.

Droit criminel : L. J. S. Morin.

Droit international : Hon. R. Lemieux.
Droit romain : L. E. Beaulieu.
Economie politique et sociale : E. Montpetit.
Histoire du Droit : Hon. R. Lemieux.

Législation financière, commerciale et industrielle : Hon. N. Pérodeau, L. M. Gouin, R. Fari-bault, H. Gérin-Lajoie.
Procédure civile : R. Taschereau.
Procédure notariale : V. Morin.
Procédure civile pratique : R. Genest.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : L. de Lotbinière-Harwood. — Secrétaire : L. D. Mignault.

Professeurs :

1. ENSEIGNEMENT THEORIQUE

Anatomie descriptive : L. D. Mignault, E. Virolle.
Déontologie médicale et histoire de la médecine : L. de L. Harwood, E. Saint-Jacques.
Gynécologie : L. de L. Harwood, A. Ethier.
Hygiène : N. Valin, J.-A. Bau-douin.
Kinesthésie chirurgicale : A. Ethier.
Matière médicale et thérapeutique : L. E. Fortier, J. Bourgoïn. G.-E. Mignault.
Médecine légale : G.-W. Derome.
Obstétrique : R. de Cotret, S. Lan-gevin.
Ophthalmologie, Otologie et Rhino-laryngologie : A. A. Foucher, R. Boulet.
Pathologie chirurgicale : A. Ferron. A. Gagnon, A. Paré.
Pathologie expérimentale et compa-rée : B. Bourgeois.
Pathologie générale : A. Bernier.
Pathologie médicale : A. Lesage, E. Léger.

Pédiatrie : R. Masson.
Physiothérapie : A. Jarry, L. Vers-chelden.
Syphiligraphie et Dermatologie : J. Decarie, R. Toupin.
Thérapeutique appliquée : D. Mas-son.

2. ENSEIGNEMENT THÉORIQUE ET PRATIQUE.

Laboratoires :

Anatomie pathologique : P. Masson,
Anatomie pratique : L. N. Delorme,
 E. Virolle.
Bactériologie : A. Bernier. H. Aubry,
 P. Gautier.
Chimie : G.-H. Baril. H. Nadaud.
Chirurgie opératoire et Anatomie topographique : Z. Rheume, A. Gagnon.
Histologie : L.-J. Dalbis.
Pharmacologie expérimentale : E.-G. Asselin.
Physiologie générale et expérimentale : E.-G. Asselin.
Toxicologie : W. Derome.
Physique médicale : E. Gendreau.
Radiologie et Electrothérapie : E. Panneton, L. Pariseau.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen et Secrétaire : Chanoine E. Chartier.

Professeurs :

Géographie canadienne et générale : Y. Tessier-Lavigue.
Histoire de l'Art : J. B. Lagacé.
Histoire du Canada : Abbé L. Groulx.
Littérature canadienne : Chanoine E. Chartier.
Littérature grecque : Chanoine E. Chartier.

Littérature latine et Pédagogie : Abbé O. Maurice.
Littérature Française : H. Dom-browski.
Histoire générale : J. Désy.
Littérature anglaise : W. Ather-ton.
Histoire de l'Acadie : Vacant.
Langues modernes : Abbé H. Jas-min.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : Rév. Père L. J. Morin. — Vice-Doyen : A. Lèveillé.

Secrétaire : G. Baril.

Professeurs :

Astronomie : Mgr Choquette.
 Mathématiques : A. Lèveillé.
 Physique : E. Gendreau J. Demers
 W. Labrosse A. Frigon.
 Chimie générale (physique et minérale) : Père L. J. Morin.
 Chimie organique : G. Baril.
 Calcul différentiel et intégral : V. E.

Beaupré.

Chimie (conférences et travaux pratiques) : H. Nadeau.
 Biologie : L. J. Dalbis.
 Botanique : Frère Marie-Victorin.
 Géologie et Minéralogie : A. Mailhot.
 Physiologie générale : E. Asselin.
 Dessin : J. Saint-Charles.
 Chimie appliquée : P. Riou.
 Chimie physique : J. Flahault.

Faculté de Chirurgie Dentaire.

Doyen : E. Dubeau. — Vice-Doyen : J. Nolin.

Secrétaire : E. Charron.

Professeurs :

Pathologie dentaire, Chirurgie buccale et Hygiène : E. Dubeau.
 Dentisterie opératoire, Bridgework, Technique : J. Nolin.
 Prothèse, Anatomie, Métallurgie, Physiologie dentaire : E. Charron.
 Anesthésie théorique et pratique : E. Charron.
 Anatomie générale : J. A. Duhamel.
 Physiologie : G. A. H. Dufresne.
 Auscultation : R. Hébert.
 Histologie : L. Jutras.
 Physique, Chimie, Electricité : G. Baril.
 Jurisprudence dentaire : G. A. Marsan.

Bactériologie théorique et pratique : H. Aubry.

Métallurgie : H. David.
 Matière médicale : T. Côté.
 Orthodontie et Radiologie : T. Larseneur.
 Hygiène générale : J. A. Baudouin.
 Directeur des Cours de Clinique : J. Nolin.
 Examen des Patients et Clinique chirurgicale : J. Gendreau.
 Morphologie : J. B. Lagacé.
 Anatomie pratique : J. L. Jutras.
 G. A. H. Dufresne, R. Dufresne.
 Dentisterie opératoire : E. Côté, W. Saint-Pierre, J. P. Lanthier, J. L. Charpentier, J. A. Thibault.
 J. A. Pineault, H. David, G. Geoffrion.

Ecole Polytechnique.

Principal : A. Boyer. — Directeur des Etudes : A. Frigon.

Professeurs :

I. ENSEIGNEMENT THÉORIQUE

Algèbre supérieure : A. Pelletier.
 Chemins de fer : J. Haynes.
 Béton armé : A. S. Baulne.
 Arpentage et Topographie : E. Desaulniers.
 Calcul différentiel et intégral : E. Beaupré.
 Chauffage : A. Dollé.
 Chimie générale : J. Flahault.
 Chimie industrielle : L. Bourgoïn.

P. Riou, P. Leointe.
 Construction métallique : A. S. Baulne.
 Electricité : A. Villeneuve.
 Electrotechnique : A. Frigon.
 Génie sanitaire : T. Lafrenière.
 Géométrie : H. Labrecque.
 Géométrie descriptive : A. Fyén.
 Résistance, Chemins de fer, Ponts : C. Lejuau.
 Législation industrielle : E. Montpetit.
 Machines : J. Haynes.
 Electrotechnique : A. Frigon.

Machines thermiques : A. Dollo.
Mécanique : E. Desaulniers.
Minéralogie, Géologie : A. Maillot.
Physique, Thermodynamique : A. Dollo.
Travaux publics : A. Du Perro,
 A. Lolonde, A. Grattau.

2. ATELIERS, LABORATOIRES MUSÉES.

Chimie, Recherches et Analyses :
 A. Queva.
Docimasie : A. Rolland.
Electricité : A. Villeneuve.

Géologie : A. Maillet.
Machines thermiques : A. Dollo.
Météorologie : E. De Saulniers.
Minéralogie : A. Maillot.
Travaux techniques : A. S. Baulné,
 J. Haynes, A. Dollo.
Physique : W. Labrosse, A. V. Wendling.
Architecture : E. Cormier.
Chemins de fer : J. E. Gibault.
Constructions civiles : L. Venne, A. Cousineau.
Dessin et machines : G. Landreau.
Rédaction française : A. Désy.
Chimie : A. B. De Passille.

Ecole de Médecine Vétérinaire.

Président : D. Généreux. — Directeur : T. Daubigny. — Secrétaire : A. Dauth.

Personnel enseignant : *Anatomie, Chirurgie opératoire, Clinique médicale et Pathologie externe* : T. Daubigny. — *Anatomie pathologique et Parasitologie* : L. J. Demers. — *Chimie alimentaire et Inspection du Lait* : C. Reid. — *Chimie et Physiologie* : W. Derome. — *Matière médicale et Pharmacotechnie* : E. Benoit. — *Pathologie spéciale, Obstétrique et Maréchalerie* : L. P. Lorrain. — *Pathologie interne et extérieure du cheval* : D. Généreux. — *Pathologie générale, Maladies contagieuses, Histologie, Bactériologie, Inspection des viandes* : A. Dauth. — *Zootchnie* : J. A. T. Bédard. — *Dissection et pathologie canine pratique* : J. H. Villeneuve.

Ecole de Pharmacie.

Président : J. Contant. — Directeur-Secrétaire : A. J. Laurence.

Personnel enseignant : *Botanique et Micrographie* : H. Pilon. — *Chimie analytique* : H. Lanctot, H. Lalonde. — *Chimie biologique* : A. J. Laurence. — *Chimie minérale et organique physique* : J. Flahault. — *Chimie analytique* : H. Laplante-Courville. — *Déontologie et Jurisprudence pharmaceutique* : J. Contant. — *Matière médicale et Pharmacie* : J. Larose, A. Fervac Larose. — *Pharmacie magistrale* : E. Vadboncoeur. — *Pharmacie pratique* : A. J. Laurence, P. Gagnon. — *Physique pharmaceutique* : A. Quintin. — *Toxicologie et Posologie* : J. Boutin.

Ecole des Sciences Sociales, Economiques et Politiques.

Directeur : E. Montpetit.

Personnel enseignant (Section économique et sociale) : *Philosophie sociale* : E. Forest, A. Lamarche. — *Economie politique, Politique économique, Finances publiques* : E. Montpetit. — *Economie sociale, Finances privées* : G. Vanier. — *Science politique, Histoire diplomatique* : J. Désy. — *Histoire des doctrines économiques, Législation industrielle* : L. M. Gouin. — *Hygiène général* : J. A. Baudouin. — *Organisation industrielle, Pratique financière* : V. Doré. — *Géographie humaine* : Y. Lavigne. — *Œuvres sociales* : A. Saint-Pierre. (Section journalisme) : *Rédaction et administration du journal, imprimerie et mécanisme* : G. Pelletier. — *Histoire du journalisme* : N. Fauteux. — *Fonction sociale de la Presse* : F. Rinfret. — *Législation sur la presse* : A. Leduc.

Institut Agricole d'Oka.

Directeur : Père Léopold.

Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales.

Président : E. Daoust. — Directeur des Etudes : H. Laureys.

Secrétaire de la Direction : P. Sainte-Marie.

(1) Professeur titulaire. — (2) Agrégé. — (3) Adjoint. — (4) Assistant.

1. ENSEIGNEMENT THEORIQUE. Anglais : A. H. Smith (2), — Comptabilité : V. Doré (2), L. Favreau (3). — Droit commercial et industriel : H. Parent. — Français commercial et Documentation économique, Publicité : L. Lorrain (2). — Espagnol : J. R. Pocaterre. — Histoire et Géographie : P. Sainte-Marie (3). — Géographie économique : H. Laureys (1), F. Vézina. — Italien : G. Nelli (3). — Législation douanière : A. Giroux (2). — Mathématiques : A. Léveillé (2). — Opérations commerciales et organisations des entreprises modernes : V. Doré (2). — Philosophie morale : Abbé O. Gauthier (2). — Physique, Mathématiques : A. Dollo (2). — Sciences économiques : E. Montpetit (1). — Sciences juridiques : M. L. Gouin (2). — Technologie et Produits commerciaux : P. Riou (2).
2. ENSEIGNEMENT PRATIQUE. Bureau commercial : V. Doré (2), L. Favreau, H. Huot (3). — Comptabilité commerciale et industrielle pratique : V. Doré A. Giroux (2), L. Favreau (3). — Physique (Laboratoire de) et dessin : A. Dollo (2). — Correspondance française : E. Mierville. — Correspondance anglaise : T. S. Banks. — Sciences naturelles : L. J. Laporte. — Histoire du commerce : E. Parizau. — Technologie et produits commerciaux, Chimie et minéralogie : P. Riou. — Géographie économique, Assurances : F. Vézina. — Langue et littérature françaises : V. Barbeau. — Philosophie : Abbé L. Pinault. — Science juridique : H. Mackay.

Ecole d'Enseignement supérieur pour les Jeunes Filles.

Directrice générale : Sœur Sainte-Anne-Marie.

Directrice de la Section française : Sœur Sainte-Théophanie.

Directress of the English Section : Sister Saint-Eliza.

Institut d'Enseignement moderne.

Directeurs : Frères Louis-Marius, Gustavien-Marie, Philippe, Albertus, E. Paren.

Ecole de Musique « Nazareth ». Directrice : Sœur Marie-des-Neiges.**Ecole de Musique religieuse.** Directeur : N. Charbonneau.**Conservatoire national de Musique.** Directeur : B. Poirier.**Ecole de Tourisme.** Directeur : W. Ducap.**MONTREAL (Quebec).****McGill University**

(1927)

Founded 1821. Number of Students (1925-1927) : 2,772.

President : Sir A. Currie. — Secretary : A. P. S. Glassco.

Registrar : J. A. Nicholson. — Librarian : G. R. Lomer.

Faculty of Arts.**Professors :**English Language and Literature :
C. J. Macmillan.Geology and Palæontology : J. A.
Baneroff (on leave).

History : W. I. Waugh.

Germanic Languages : H. Walter.

Pure Mathematics : D. A. Murray,
C. T. Sullivan.

Moral Philosophy : W. Caldwell.

Classics : W. D. Woodhead.

Education : S. Laird.

Music : H. C. Perrin.

Political Economy : S. Leacock.

Zoology : A. Willey.

Hebrew and Semitic Languages :

C. A. B. Brockwell.

Chemistry : R. F. Ruttan, F. M. G. Johnson, O. Maass, S. G. Whitby, H. Hibbert.*Hebrew :* A. R. Gordon.*Botany :* F. E. Lloyd.*Physics :* A. S. Eve, H. T. Barnes, L. V. King.*Morphological Botany :* C. M. Derick.*History :* C. E. Fryer.*Logic and Metaphysics :* I. A. Mackay.*French :* R. du Roure.*Psychology :* W. D. Tait.*Mineralogy :* R. P. D. Graham.

Associate Professors :

Accountancy : R. R. Thompson.*Chemistry :* N. N. Evans.*Economics :* J. C. Hemmeon.*Music :* Clara Lichtenstein.*Sociology :* C. A. Dawson.*Physics :* D. A. Keys.*Spanish :* R. M. Sugars.*English :* G. W. Latham.*Mathematics :* A. H. S. Gillson, W. L. G. Williams.*Psychology :* C. E. Kellogg, J. W. Bridges.*Economics :* J. P. Day.*French :* P. Villard.*Classics :* C. W. Stanley, C. E. Carruthers, A. M. Thompson.*Botany :* I. W. Seath*History :* E. R. Adam.*Geology :* J. J. O'Neill.*Palæontology :* J. H. Clark.

Assistant Professors :

Romance Languages : R. Messac.

Mrs L. T. Furness.

English : A. S. Noad, H. G. Hills.*Chemistry :* H. W. Hatcher, A. R. M. McLean.*Physics :* H. E. Reilley, E. S. Bieler, J. S. Foster.*Classics :* N...*Economics :* J. C. Farthing, W. Go-forth*Zoology :* W. Notkin.*Mathematics :* T. H. Matthews, H. T. Tye.*Jewish Hellenistic literature :* Rev. G. Abbott-Smith.*Social Science :* E. C. Hughes.*German :* W. L. Irraff.

Lecturers :

Comparative Philology : C. H. Carruthers.*French :* Mlle Benoit, L. de Haute-serve.*Classics :* E. A. Irwin, P. F. McCullagh.*Commercial Law :* E. P. D. Harris.*German :* B. Meyer.*Hebrew :* J. Berger.*Zoology :* J. T. Henderson, J. K. Breitenbecher.

Faculty of Applied Science.

Professors :

Geology and Palæontology : J. A. Bancroft.*Mining Engineering :* W. G. McBride*Metallurgy :* A. Stansfield.*Applied Mathematics :* D. A. Murray.*Electrical Engineering :* C. V. Christie.*Applied Mechanics and Hydraulics :* E. Brown.*Civil Engineering :* H. M. Mackay.*Chemistry :* R. F. Ruttan.*Architecture :* R. Traquair.*Physics :* A. S. Eve, H. T. Barnes, A. M. Shaw.*Design :* P. E. Nobbs.*Mechanical Engineering :* C. M. McKergow.*Chemistry :* F. M. G. Johnson, O. Maass, G. S. Whitby, H. Hilbert.*Highways and Municipal Engineering :* R. D. L. French.*Mineralogy :* R. P. D. Graham.*Freehand Drawing and Descriptive Geometry :* H. F. Armstrong.

Associate Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : A. R. Ro-

berts.

Chemistry : N. N. Evans.*Mining Engineering :* J. W. Bell.*Mathematics :* A. H. S. Gillson, W. L. G. Williams, F. M. Wood.*English :* C. J. Macmillan.*Physics :* A. H. S. Gillson, D. A. Keys.*Geology :* J. J. O'Neill.*Palæontology :* T. H. Clark.

Assistant Professors :

Electrical Engineering : E. G. Burr, G. A. Wallace.*Physics :* H. E. Reilley, E. S. Bieler, J. S. Foster.*Surveying :* A. J. Kelly.*Geodesy :* J. Weir.*Chemistry :* A. R. M. MacLean, H. W. Hatcher.*Architecture :* W. E. Carless.*Economics :* J. C. Farthing.*Mathematic :* R. E. Jamieson, T. H. Matthews, G. S. Dodds.*Mechanical Engineering :* J. A. Coote.*Metallurgy :* G. Sproule.

Lecturers :

Building Construction : P. J. Turner.
Mechanical Engineering : R. H. Pat-
 ton, L. R. McCurdy.
Engineering Economics : F. B. Brown.

Engineering Law : J. W. Weldon.
Freehand Drawing and Modelling :
 E. Dyonnet.
Mining : W. Erlenborn.
Metallurgy : H. J. Roast.

Faculty of Law.

Professors :

Civil Law : E. E. Howard.
Legal Ethics : P. B. Mignault.
Constitutional and Federal Law :
 H. A. Smith.
Commercial Law : J. E. Martin.
Private International Law : G. W.
 Mac Dougall.
Civil Procedure : E. F. Surveyer.
Criminal Law : R. A. E. Green-
 shields.
Roman Law : P. E. Corbett.
Law of Evidence : A. Wainwright.

Associate Professors :

Commercial Law : E. S. Lemesurier.
Civil Law : W. F. Chipman.
Comparative Law : T. Rinfret.

Assistant Professor :

Commercial Law : O. S. Tyndale.

Lecturers :

Civil Law : P. Beullac.
Notarial Law : R. Bridgman.

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Oto-Laryngology : H. S. Birkett.
Pharmacology : R. L. Stehle.
Organic Chemistry : R. F. Ruttan.
Pathology : H. Oertel.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine :
 J. C. Meakins, C. F. Martin,
 C. P. Howard, W. F. Hamilton.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : E.
 W. Archibald, A. T. Bazin.
Hygiene : T. A. Starkey.
Ophthalmology : W. G. M. Byers.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : W. W.
 Chipman.
Anatomy : S. E. Whitnall.
Medical Jurisprudence : D. D. Mac-
 Taggart.
History of Medicine : A. Macphail.
Physiology : J. Tait.
Bio-Chemistry : A. B. Macallum.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy :
 A. B. J. Moore.

Clinical Professors :

Ophthalmology : G. H. Mathewson.
Orthopedics : A. M. Forbes, W. G.
 Turner.
Urology : F. S. Patch, D. W. Mac-
 kenzie.
Pediatrics : H. B. Cushing.
Neurology : C. K. Russel.
Psychiatry : C. A. Porteous.
Dermatology : C. G. Campbell.

Associate Professors :

Histology and Embryology : J. C.
 Simpson.

Medicine and Clinical Medicine :
 A. H. Gordon.
Pathology : L. J. Rhea.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : E.
 M. Eberts.
Psychology : J. W. Bridges.
General Physiology : G. W. Scarth.

Assistant Professors :

Orthopedic Surgery : A. M. Forbes.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery :
 W. L. Barlow, C. B. Keenan.
Obstetrics : H. M. Little.
Bio-Chemistry : S. W. Bliss.
Bacteriology : A. Bruère.
Anatomy : Vacant.
Therapeutics : D. S. Lewis.
Hygiene : R. St. J. MacDonald,
 F. B. Jones.
Medical Research : Maude E. Ab-
 bott, T. R. Parsons.
Pathology : T. R. Waugh.
Medicine : E. H. Mason, I. M. Ra-
 binowitch.
Physiology : N. Giblin.

Lecturers :

Pediatrics : F. M. Fry, S. G. Ross.
 A. B. Chandler, L. M. Lindsay,
 R. R. Struthers, A. Goldbloom.
 H. P. Wright.
Ophthalmology : F. T. Tooke, S. H.
 McKee.
Histology : W. M. Fisk, C. T. Crowdy.

Therapeutics : D. G. Campbell.
Pathology : W. H. Chase.
Oto-laryngology and Rhinology : H. D. Hamilton.
Pharmacology : Bourne.
Gynaecology : D. Patrick.
Dermatology : P. Burnett, J. F. Burgess.
Obstetrics : J. R. Goodall.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : H. C. Burgess, J. R. Fraser, W. A. G. Bauld, J. W. Duncan, D. Ratrick.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine
 C. A. Peters, J. Kaufman, C. F. Wyld, C. F. Moffatt, J. R. Byers, J. G. Browne.

Anatomy : H. E. MacDermot.
Radiology : A. H. Pirie.
Mental Hygiene : C. M. Hincks.
Neurology : F. H. Mackay.
Orthopaedic Surgery : J. A. Nutter.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : F. A. C. Scrimger, F. J. Tees, C. K. P. Henry, F. E. McKenty, F. B. Gurd.
Anæsthetics : W. B. Howell.
Physio-Therapy : F. W. Harvey.
Urology : R. E. Powell.
Psychiatry : W. T. B. Mitchell.
Medical Research : C. N. H. Long.
Bacteriology : W. W. Beattie.
Therapeutics : D. G. Campbell.

Faculty of Dentistry.

Dean : Vacat.

Professors :

Anatomy : S. E. Whitnall.
Clinical Dentistry : A. U. Jhornton.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics : F. G. Henry.
Dental Jurisprudence : W. L. Bond.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : A. B. J. Moore.
Metallurgy : A. Stansfield.
Operative Dentistry : F. H. A. Baxter.
Orthodontia : A. W. McClelland.
Pathology : H. Oertel.
Physiology : J. Tait.
Prosthetic Dentistry : G. S. Cameron.

Associate Professors :

Histology and Embryology : J. C. Simpson.

Operative Dentistry : A. L. Walsh.
Prosthetic Dentistry : J. S. Dohan.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : I. MacL. Thompson.
Metallurgy : G. Sproule.
Surgery : W. Barlow.

Lecturers :

Anatomy : H. E. MacDermot.
Cleft Palate Restoration : O. Martin.
Dental Anatomy : J. W. Abraham.
Dental Anaesthesia : C. C. Stewart.
Dental History, Ethics and Economics : F. A. Stevenson.
Dental Radiography : W. L. Ritchie.
Histology : W. M. Fisk.

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : G. S. H. Barton.

Professors :

Agronomy : R. Summerby.
Animal Husbandry : G. S. H. Barton.
Chemistry : J. F. Snell.
Entomology and Zoology : W. H. Brittain.
Horticulture : T. G. Bunting.
Plant Pathology : B. T. Dickson.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Economics : J. E. Latimer.
Agricultural Engineering : L. G. Heimpel.
Agronomy : A. McTaggart, L. C. Raymond.

Animal Husbandry : A. R. Ness.
Bacteriology : J. R. Sanborn.
Chemistry : J. B. McCarthy.
Entomology and Zoology : E. M. du Porte.
Horticulture : W. J. Tawse.
Physics : W. C. Quayle.
Plant Pathology : J. G. Coulson.
Poultry Husbandry : W. A. Maw.
Veterinarian : R. L. Conklin.

Lecturers :

Agricultural Engineering : F. G. North.
Animal Husbandry : L. H. Hamilton.
Chemistry : R. R. McKibbin.
English and Journalism : S. R. N. Hodgins.

<i>Entomology and Zoology</i> : A. D. Baker, W. E. Whitehead. <i>Floriculture</i> : A. H. Wacker, H. W. Cunningham.	<i>Plant Pathology</i> : T. C. Vanterpool. <i>Poultry Husbandry</i> : L. H. Bement, C. D. Fogerty.
---	--

School for Teachers.

Professor : *Education* : S. Laird.

Associate Professor : *English* : H. D. Brunt.

Lecturers : *Elementary Education* : A. R. B. Lockhart. — *Mathematics* : A. Irene Chapman. — *History and Geography* : Mabel D. Price. — *French* : Miss N. E. Brownrigg. — *Nature Study Elementary Agriculture* : Violet D. Ramoon. — *Music* : R. B. Musgrove. — *Drawing* : D. Maud Billis.

MONTREAL

Congregational College of Canada (1926).

(McGill University).

Principal : D. L. Ritchie.

MONTREAL

Diocesan College of Montreal (1926).

(McGill University).

Principal : E. I. Rexford.

MONTREAL

Royal Victoria College (1927).

(The Women's College of McGill University).

Warden : Ethel Hurlbatt.

MONTREAL

Wesleyan College of Montreal (1926).

(McGill University).

Principal : J. Smyth.

OTTAWA (Ontario).

Université d'Ottawa (1927).

(Sous la direction des Révérends Pères Oblats de Marie Immaculée.)

Fondée en 1889.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 2.834 dont 1048 à l'Université et 1786 dans les institutions affiliées.

Recteur : R. P. U. Robert. — Secrétaire : R. P. A. Jasmin.

Professeurs :

Anglais : J. Beaulieu, Abbé L. Lee,
 R. P. A. Cary, R. P. F. Cadieux,

R. P. J. Chartrand, Abbé G.-J. Cassidy, W. Haydon, G.-O. Julien R. P. L. P. Pelletier, F.-J. Quigley.

Apologétique : Abbé A. J. Arsenault, R. P. A. Jasmin.
Astronomie : R. P. H. Dubé.
Botanique : R. P. J.-A. Lajeunesse.
Calligraphie : L. Auger, M. J. Beaulieu, G. O. Julien, R. P. F. Cadieux, P. Dubois.
Catéchisme : R. P. O. Allard, R. P. J.-L. Bergevin, R. F. F. Cadieux, R. P. A. Cary, R. P. J. Chartrand, R. P. V. Coté, R. P. A. Fusey, T. Deschamps, J. De Blois, R. P. J. Guy, R. P. J. Hébert, R. P. E. Latulipe, R. P. R. Legault, R. P. A. Jacques, R. P. H. Morisseau, R. P. A. Paquette, Abbé J. Pelchat, R. P. N. Nillès, R. P. E. Renaud.
Chant Gregorien : R. P. J. Gravel, R. P. R. Leblanc.
Chimie : R. P. E. Renaud.
Comptabilité : R. P. E. Latulipe, R. P. R. Legault, R. P. R. Sénécal.
Dactylographie : R. P. R. Legault.
Droit canonique : R. P. G. Marchand, R. P. J.-M.-R. Villeneuve.
Droit commercial : P. Dubois.
Droit constitutionnel : R. P. N. Nillès.
Economie politique : R. P. A. Cary, R. P. N. Nillès.
Eloquence sacrée : R. P. R. Beauséjour, R. P. A. Guertin.
Ecriture sainte : R. P. M. Adam, R. P. R. Beauséjour, D. Poulet.
Français : Abbé A. J. Arsenault, L. Auger, M. J. Beaulieu, R. P. J. Chartrand, R. P. V. Coté, R. P. N. Dubois, R. P. A. Fusey, Abbé T. Deschamps, O. Voyer, G.-O. Julien, R. P. E. Latulipe, R. P. H. Morisseau, R. P. A. Paquette, R. P. E. Renaud, R. P. A. Véronneau, R. P. E. Verville.
Géographie : R. P. A. Paquette, L. Auger, J. Cadieux, J. G. Lindsay.
Géographie physique : R. P. J. A. Lajeunesse.
Géologie : R. P. J.-A. Lajeunesse.
Grec : R. P. J.-L. Bergevin, R. P.

N. Dubois, R. P. J. Hébert, R. McMahon, R. P. A. Pelletier, R. P. A. Véronneau.
Histoire : R. P. O. Allard, L. Auger, J. Beaulieu, Abbé H.-D. Brosseau, G.-O. Emond, R. P. A. Jasmin, H. Julien, R. P. A. Jacques, R. P. H. Morisseau, Abbé J. Pelchat, R. P. L. Perruisset.
Histoire du Canada : R. P. A. Guertin.
Histoire ecclésiastique : R. P. G. Simard.
Latin : Abbé A. J. Arsenault, R. P. J.-L. Bergevin, Abbé H. D. Brosseau, R. P. F. Choquette, R. P. N. Dubois, R. P. A. Fusey, R. P. J. Gravel, R. McMahon, R. P. E. Verville, R. P. A. Véronneau.
Liturgie : R. P. L. P. Corneiller, R. P. J.-M.-R. Villeneuve.
Littérature anglaise : Abbé F. Bradley.
Littérature française : R. P. A. Guertin, R. P. A. Leclerc.
Mathématiques : L. Auger, M. J. Beaulieu, P. Dubois, R. P. H. Dubé, R. P. J. Guy, R. P. A. Jacques, R. P. E. Latulipe, R. P. A. Leclerc, R. P. G.-E. Martel, Abbé J. Pelchat, R. P. E. Renaud.
Minéralogie : R. P. J.-A. Lajeunesse.
Pédagogie : A. Bélanger, L. Charbonneau, R. P. R. Lamoureux.
Philosophie : R. P. A. Bétournay, R. P. A. Jasmin, R. P. R. Leblanc, R. P. L. Perruisset.
Physiologie : R. P. J.-A. Lajeunesse.
Physique : R. P. H. Belleau, R. P. H. Dubé.
Sténographie : G.-O. Julien, R. P. R. Sénécal.
Théologie dogmatique : R. P. A. Desnoyers, R. P. L.-P. Corneiller, R. P. D. Poulet.
Théologie morale : R. P. P. Garneau, R. P. G. Marchand, R. P. J. M. R. Villeneuve.
Zoologie : R. P. J. A. Lajeunesse.

PRINCE ALBERT (Saskatchewan).
Collegiate Institute (1927).
 Principal : G. A. Brown, B. Paed.

QUÉBEC (Canada)

Université Laval (1927).

Fondée en 1852. Nombres d'élèves (1926-1927) : 5.269.

Chancelier et Visiteur Royal : S. G. Mgr P. E. Roy.

Recteur : Mgr C. E. Roy.

Secrétaire : M. l'Abbé W. Cannon.

Faculté des Arts.

Doyen : Mgr F. Pelletier. — Secrétaire : Abbé A. Maheux.

Professeurs :

Langue française : Abbé A. Aubert.

Littérature française : Mgr C. Roy,

H. Gaillard de Champris, Abbé

M. Laliberté, abbé A. Labrie.

Littérature anglaise : Abbé W. Cannon.

Littérature latine : R. Lévesque.

Littérature grecque : Mgr F. Pelletier,

Abbé L. Croissant.

Histoire du Canada : Mgr A. E.

Gosselin.

Histoire : Hon. T. Chapais.

Élocution : Hon. A. Rivard.

Apologétique : Mgr A. Paquet.

Histoire de l'Art : Abbés E. Beau-

dry, E. Begin.

Logique et Morale : G. Dechene.

Métaphysique : Abbé G. Roy.

Physique et Astronomie : Abbé H.

Simard, R. Benoît.

Physique pratique : P. Larose.

Mathématiques : Abbé C. Moris-

sette, A. Pouliot.

Chimie générale : Abbé Ph. Fillion.

Abbé A. Vachon.

Chimie analytique : Sir G. Garneau.

Chimie organique : J. Risi.

Chimie inorganique : J. Guntens-

perger.

Zoologie et Botanique : Abbé A.

Robitaille.

Minéralogie et Géologie : Abbé A.

Vachon.

Comptabilité : A. La Rue.

Droit Commercial : A. Bernier.

Economie politique : J. E. Grégoire.

Langues espagnole et allemande :

J. Belleau.

Langue italienne : A. Huot.

Génie forestier : C. Piché, A. Bédard,

A. Mercil, A. Tremblay, A. Smith,

P. Joncas.

Musique : G. Gagnon, A. Gilbert,

R. Talbot, abbé C. Desrochers,

abbé A. Tardif, abbé L. Destrois,

Maisons, A. Bernier, H. Gagnon.

O. Létourneau.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : A. Rousseau. — Secrétaire : A. Vallée. — Bibliothécaire : G. Ahern

Professeurs :

Anatomie descriptive et topogra-

phique et Biologie : C. Dagneau.

Anatomie pratique, Médecine opér-

atoire théorique et pratique : A.

Paquet.

Embryologie : R. Potvin.

Histologie normale théorique R.

Potvin.

Histologie normale pratique : R.

Potvin.

Physiologie théorique et pratique,

J. B. Lacroix.

Physiothérapie, Clinique de Physio-

thérapie : R. Mayrand.

Chimie analytique : A. Vachon.

Chimie générale : P. Fillion.

Chimie médicale pratique : J. B.

Lacroix.

Bactériologie pratique, Pratique d'A-

natomie pathologique : A. Vallée.

Matière médicale et Pharmacie pra-

tique : P. Faucher.

Thérapeutique générale, Clinique in-

terne propédeutique : J. Guérard.

Médecine légale et Toxicologie : A.

Marois.

Gynécologie, Clinique gynécologi-

que : S. Grondin, J. Caouette.

Clinique obstétricale : S. Grondin.

Ophtalmologie, Clinique ophtalmo-

logique : N. A. Dussault, E. Pagé.

Otologie, Clinique otologique : J.

Vaillancourt.

Rhino-laryngologie, Clinique rhino-

laryngologique : L. Fiset.

Pathologie générale : A. Jobin, E.

Berger.

Pathologie interne, Clinique interne,

Maladies mentales et nerveuses : E.

Fortier.

Clinique interne : A. Rousseau.

Pathologie externe : A. Simard.

Clinique externe : A. Simard, A. Ma-

rois, C. Dagneau.

Pédiatrie, Clinique pédiatrique : R.

Fortier.

Hygiène : R. Paquin.

Maladies contagieuses, Clinique des

maladies contagieuses : A. Jobin.

Maladies nerveuses et mentales : A.

Rousseau.

Hygiène publique : E. Couillard.

Histoire de la Médecine : G. Ahern.

Dermatologie : R. Mayrand.

Déontologie médicale : A. Lessard.

Clinique dentaire A. Langlois, S. Gaudreau.

Clinique médicale : S. Roy.

Morale et devoirs du Médecin : N.

Gariépy.

Physiologie, Chémie physiologique
pratique : J. B. Lacroix.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : Hon. E. Dorion. — Secrétaire : F. Roy.

Professeurs :

Droit civil, 1^{re} partie : Hon. F. Roy.

Droit civil, 2^e partie : Hon. E. Dorion.

Introduction à l'étude du Droit :

Hon. A. Marchand.

Histoire du Droit : L. Saint-Laurent, L. Pelland.

Droit romain : E. Belleau, E. Desrivières.

Procédure civile théorique : A. Pouliot.

Procédure civile pratique : G. Bail-

largeon, J. A. Gagné.

Droit commercial : Hon. A. Bernier.

Droit maritime : J. Gravel.

Droit criminel : Hon. A. Lachance.

Droit constitutionnel : J. Sirois.

Droit administratif : J. Sirois.

Droit paroissial et municipal : A. Prévost.

Droit international : Hon. A. Rivard.

Pratique du Notariat : J. Sirois.

Economie politique : J. E. Gregoire.

Droit public de l'Eglise : Abbé E. Grandbois.

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : Mgr L. A. Paquet. — Secrétaire : C. Foy.

Professeurs :

Introduction au dogme : J. Boutin.

Dogme : Mgr L. A. Paquet, C. Gagnon, F. Vaudry.

Morale générale : C. Foy.

Morale spéciale : Mgr N. Gariépy.

Droit canonique, Théologie pastorale :

Ecriture sainte, Langue hébraïque :

E. Grandbois.

Droit paroissial : J. Sirois.

Histoire générale de l'Eglise : Chan. N. Gignac.

Histoire de l'Eglise du Canada : Mgr A. E. Gosselin.

Rubriques : C. Gagnon.

Eloquence : Mgr L. A. Paquet.

Chant grégorien : Chan. J. R. Pelletier.

Droit public de l'Eglise : J. E. Grandbois.

Institutions affiliées à l'Université Laval :

Séminaires de Théologie : 6 ; Collèges classiques : 15 ; Instituts d'enseignement secondaire moderne pour hommes : 1 ; Instituts de femmes : 15 ; Enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles : 1 ; Ecoles spéciales d'Arpentage, 1 ; de Génie forestier, 1 ; d'Agriculture, 1 ; Ecole Normale supérieure, 1 ; Ecole supérieure de Chimie, 1 ; Ecole de Musique, 1 ; Ecole de Pharmacie, 1 ; Ecole Supérieure de Philosophie, 1 ; Ecole des gardes-malades, 5.

REGINA (Saskatchewan).

Provincial Normal School (1927).

Principal : F. M. Quance.

Other recognised Teachers : G. D. Ralston, Miss Hope Weir, Miss Ethel Pears, Miss M. Lindeburgh, Miss E. V. Gravson, J. A. McLeod, Miss K. A. Mac Donald.

REGINA (Saskatchewan).

Saint Chad's College (1927).

(University of Saskatchewan).

Principal : Very Rev. G. N. Dobie.

SACKVILLE (New Brunswick).

Mount Allison University (1926).

Founded 1862. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 295.

Total expenditures (1923-1924) : \$ 99,864.

President : G. J. Trueman. — Secretary : F. W. W. Desbarres.

Registrar : W. M. Tweedie.

Professors :

Biology : R. Fraser.
Chemistry : H. E. Bigelow.
Civil Engineering : F. J. West.
Mechanical Engineering : H. W. McKiel.
Classics : J. W. Cohoon.
Economics : N. M. Guy.
Education : G. J. Trueman.
English Language and Literature : W. M. Tweedie.

French Language and Literature : C. Delano.

Mathematics : S. W. Hunton.
Physics : D. G. MacGregor.
Psychology and Logic : R. B. Liddy.
History : F. W. W. Desbarres.

Instructors :

Physics : H. F. S. Johnah.
Chemistry : A. H. Palmer.
Engineering : M. Monis.

Ste-ANNE de BELLEVUE.

Macdonald College (1927).

(McGill University).

Founded 1907. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 736.

Total expenditure (1925-1926) : \$ 440,500.

Chairman of Executive Committee : Sir A. W. Currie.

Faculty of Agriculture.

Professors : *Bacteriology* : J. R. Sanborn. — *Entomology and Zoology* : W. H. Brittain. — *Physics and Mathematics* : W. C. Quayle. — *Chemistry* : J. F. Snell. — *Animal Husbandry* : H. Barton. — *Horticulture* : T. G. Bunting. — *Agronomy* : R. Summerby. — *Botany* : B. T. Dikeson. — *Agricultural Engineering* : L. G. Heimpel. — *Poultry Husbandry* : W. A. Maw. — *Veterinary Science* : R. L. Conklin. — *Teaching* : S. Laird. — *English* : H. D. Brunt. — *Agricultural Economics* : J. E. Lattiner.

School for Teachers.

Dean and professor of Education : S. Laird.

School of Household Science.

Head : Miss B. M. Phillip.

SASKATOON.

University of Saskatchewan (1927).

Founded 1907. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 2,149.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 958,944.

President : W. C. Murray. — Registrar : A. R. Weir.

Bursar : J. Neilson. — Librarian : A. S. Morton.

Professors :

Accounting : J. Neilson.
Agriculture : W. J. Rutherford.
Agricultural Engineering : A. R. Greig, E. Hardy.
Agricultural Extension : J. G. Raynor, K. W. Gordon.
Anatomy : P. Mc Gibbon.
Animal Husbandry : A. M. Shaw, L. M. Winters.
Bacteriology and Pathology : W. S. Lindsay, G. Rea.
Biology : W. P. Thompson, A. E. Cameron, W. P. Fraser.
Chemistry : T. Thorvaldson, R. J. Manning, S. Basterfield, A. C. Grubb.
Classics : W. G. Sullivan, W. Ramsay.
Engineering (Civil) : C. J. Mackenzie, G. Williams, R. A. Spencer; (Ceramics) : W. G. Worcester; (Mechanical) : A. R. Greig, I. M. Fraser.
Dairying : A. E. Potts.
Economics : W. W. Swanson, W. A. Carrothers.
English : R. A. Wilson, J. Lothian, J. Bayer.
Field Husbandry : M. Champlin, L. E. Kirk.
French : J. A. MacDonald.
Geology : J. S. de Lury.
German : J. W. Eaton.
History : A. S. Morton, F. H. Underhill.
Horticulture : C. F. Patterson.
Household Science : Ethel Rutter.
Law : A. Moxon, V. E. Keven, F. G. Cronkite.
Mathematics : G. H. Ling, L. L. Dinnes, A. J. P'ke.
Pharmacy : A. Campbell, E. L. Woods.
Philosophy : J. A. Sharrard, J. V. Bateman.
Physics : E. L. Harrington, C. A. Mackay, T. Alty.

Physiology : J. M. D. Scott.
Poultry : R. K. Baker.
Soils : A. H. Joel.
Veterinary Science : S. Hadwen.

Assistant Professors :

Biology : L. G. Saunders.
Chemistry : C. N. Cameron.
Classics : R. M. Ferguson.
Economics : R. McQueen.
Education : S. R. Caycoek.
Engineering (Electrical) : W. E. Lveell.
Farm Management : W. Allen.
Field Husbandry : J. B. Harrington.
French : Margaret Cameron.
History : G. W. Simpson.
Household Science : Bertha Oxner.
English : A. Bentley, Edith Mackenzie, Edith Brown.
Soils : F. H. Edmunds.

Lecturers and Instructors :

Agricultural Engineering : vacant.
Animal Husbandry : L. T. Wilson.
Bacteriology : N. Rayner.
Chemistry : N. H. Grace.
Dairying : V. E. Graham.
Education : W. C. Murray, R. A. Wilson.
Engineering : G. J. Verbeke.
English : A. R. Weir.
Extension (Homemakers) : Abigail De Lury, M. May.
French : E. Boucher.
Hebrew : M. F. Munro.
Law : A. Sibbald.
Philosophy : S. Merkle.
Physical Training : Janet Crawford, E. W. Griffiths.
Political Science : F. H. Underhill.
Poultry : R. H. McLellan.
Veterinary Science : N. Wright, J. G. Fulton.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).**Nutana Collegiate Institute (1927).**

Principal : A. W. Cameron.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).**Emmanuel College (1926).**

(Affiliated with University of Saskatchewan).

Founded 1879.

Principal : Rev. W. T. Hallam.

Professor : *Old and New Testament* : Rev. F. H. Wilkinson. — *Church History* : Rev. W. S. Wickenden. — *Lecturer-Apologetics* : Rev. Canon H. A. Haslam.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).**St. Andrews College (1927).**

(University of Saskatchewan).

Principal : E. H. Oliver.

Recognised Professors : D. S. Dix, M. F. Munro A. S. Orton.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).**Provincial Normal School (1927).**

Principal : J. S. Huff. — Vice Principal : R. W. Asselstine. — Secretary : C. W. Downer. — Librarian : Miss I. McCormack.
 Professors : *School Management and Mathematics* : J. Hedley. — *History and Civics* : C. P. Seeley. — *Industrial Arts* : W. R. Fenton. — *Science and Agriculture* : A. R. Brown. — *Fine Arts* : Miss E. E. Rankin. — *Household Science* : Miss M. A. Bell. — *Music* : Madame H. D. Sherry. — *Languages* : Miss Gertrude Boyd. — *English* : R. W. Asselstine. — *Health and Hygiene* : Miss M. H. McGill. — *Physical Training* : V. H. A. Knox.

TORONTO (Ontario).**McMaster University (1927).**

Founded 1887. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 421.

Chancellor : H. P. Whidden. — Registrar : E. J. Bengough.

Librarian : Miss D. M. Hallford

Professors :

Christian Ethics, Education and Sociology : A. L. McCrimmon.
New Testament Interpretation : J. H. Farmer
English : W. S. W. McLay.
Philosophy, Psychology, Logic and Ethics : J. Ten Broeke.
Biology : R. W. Smith.
Mathematics : W. Findlay.
Church History and Missions : Vacant.
Chemistry : W. O. Walker.
Christian Ethics, Sociology and Theology : A. L. McCrimmon.
Homiletics and Practical Theology : L. H. Marshall.
French and Spanish : P. E. Briquet.
Physics : H. F. Dawes.

Geology : W. H. McNairn.
German : P. W. Mueller.
History : C. W. New.
Political Economy and Sociology : H. Michell.
Latin : J. Stevenson.
Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis : N. H. Parker.

Lecturers:

Public Reading and Speaking : F. H. Kirkpatrick.
English : G. C. Haddow.
Political Economy and History : K. W. Taylor.
Greek : W. E. Gwatkin.
Biology : Miss L. O. Gaiser.
Mathematics : Miss M. A. Fitch.

TORONTO (Ontario),

University of Toronto (1927).

President: Sir R. A. Falconer. — Registrar: J. Brebner.

Librarian: W. S. Wallace.

Faculty of Arts

Dean: A. T. de Lury. — Secretary: J. Brebner.

Professors:

Greek: M. Hutton, J. C. Robertson, Rev. H. Carr.
Latin: G. Norwood, N. W. de Witt, W. A. Kirkwood, J. N. Woodcock, Rev. R. M. Brady, Rev. J. T. Muckle.
Ancient History: W. S. Milner, C. B. Sissons, Rev. H. T. F. Duckworth.
Oriental Languages: W. R. Taylor, T. J. Meek, Rev. J. F. McLaughlin, Rev. W. A. Potter, Rev. S. A. B. Mercer.
English: M. W. Wallace, O. P. Edgar, C. E. Auger, H. C. Simpson, L. C. A. Hodgins, Rev. E. J. McCorkell.
German: G. H. Needler, B. Fairley, A. E. Lang, A. H. Young.
French: J. H. Cameron, P. C. A. Jeanneret, J. S. Will, F. C. Green, H. E. Ford, V. De Beaumont, R. E. L. Kittredge, Rev. H. W. Murray.
Italian and Spanish: M. A. Buchanan, J. E. Shaw.
History: G. M. Wrong.
Political Economy: R. M. MacIver, C. R. Fay, W. T. Jackman.
Law: W. P. M. Kennedy.
Philosophy: J. G. Hime, G. S. Brett, F. Tracy, W. B. Lane, W. T. Brown, Rev. G. F. Kingston, Rev. H. Carr, Rev. H. S. Belisle, Sir Bertram, C. A. Windle, Rev. E. J. McCorkell, M. de Wolf, Rev. W. J. Roach.
Psychology: E. A. Bott, Rev. G. B. Phelan.
Mathematics: A. T. de Lury, M. A. Mackenzie, J. C. Fields, S. Beatty, J. Chapelon.
Mechanics: W. J. Loudon.
Actuarial Science: M. A. Mackenzie.
Astronomy: C. A. Chant.
Physics: J. C. McLennan, E. F. Burton, J. Satterly.
Zoology: B. A. Bensley, W. H. Piersol, E. M. Walker.
Botany: J. H. Faull, R. B. Thomson, L. C. Coleman.
Chemistry: W. L. Miller, F. B. Allan, F. B. Kenrick.
Geology and Palæontology: W. A.

Parks E. S. Moore.

Mineralogy and Petrography: T. L. Walker.*Art and Archeology*: C. T. Currelly.*Military Studies*: G. S. Cartwright.

Associate Professors:

Greek: E. T. Owen, D. E. Hamilton, S. M. Alalas.
Latin: G. O. Smith, E. A. Dale, D. Duff, Rev. J. B. Walsh.
Ancient History: C. N. Cochrane, A. G. Brown.
English: R. S. Knox, H. J. Davis, W. H. Clawson, J. F. MacDonald, E. J. Pratt, J. D. Robins, M. Margarita, M. Perpetua.
German: T. Hedman, Miss L. C. Scott, Rev. E. J. Welty.
French: St. E. De Champ, L. Allen, Miss M. C. Rowell, A. Lacey.
Italian and Spanish: E. Goggio.
History: G. M. Smith, R. Flenley.
Political Economy: G. E. Jackson.
Law: N. A. M. Mackenzie.
Philosophy: T. R. Robinson.
Mathematics: I. R. Pounder.
Astronomy: R. K. Young.
Physics: L. Gilchrist, H. A. McTaggart.
Zoology: A. G. Hunsman, A. F. Coventry.
Geology and Palæontology: A. MacLean.
Chemistry: J. B. Ferguson, J. T. Burt-Gerrans, L. J. Rogers.
Mineralogy and Petrography: A. L. Parsons.

Assistant Professors:

Oriental Languages: W. A. Irwin.
Germann: G. E. Holt.
French: H. S. McKellar, J. G. Anderson, W. J. McAndrews.
Italian and Spanish: G. C. Paterson, J. Cano.
History: H. H. Wrong.
Political Economy: H. A. Innis, H. R. Kemp.
Anthropology: T. F. Mollwraith.
Philosophy: F. H. Anderson.

Psychology : E. D. MacPhee, W. E. Blatz.
Mathematics : W. J. Webber.
Mechanics : N. E. Sheppard.
Zoology : J. R. Dymond, J. W. McArthur, W. H. T. Baillie, E. H. Craigie.
Botany : H. B. Sifton, G. H. Duff.
Chemistry : W. S. Funnell, W. H. Martin.
Mineralogy and Petrography : J. E. Thomson.
Art and Archeology : Miss C. G. Harcum (O. B.).

Lecturers :

Latin : Miss E. Harris, H. G. Robertson, M. Estelle, M. St-John.
Orinental Languages : Rev. W. Rollo.
English : Mrs M. M. Kirkwood, Miss G. E. Wookey, Miss A. Lobb, Miss Mabel Cartwright, M. Dorrothea, M. Athanasia.
German : Miss M. E. T. Addison,

J. A. Surerus.
French : Miss F. Cole, M. Poirier, H. Lasserre, Rev. B. P. Colclough, A. A. Norton, M. Agnes, Rev. E. L. Rush, M. Bernard.
M. Berchmans.
Italian and Spanish : H. W. Hilborn.
History : L. B. Pearson, G. P. de T. Glazebrook, G. W. Brown, J. C. P. Proby.
Political Economy : V. W. Bladen, A. Brady, J. L. McDougal, A. J. Glazebrook, E. J. Urwick.
Law : J. F. Davison.
Accounting : W. S. Ferguson.
Philosophy : Rev. B. Sullivan.
Psychology : S. N. F. Chant.
Mathematics : D. A. F. Robinson, A. F. C. Stevenson.
Zoology : W. J. K. Harkness, Miss N. H. C. Ford.
Botany : Miss J. G. Wright.
Chemistry : A. R. Gordon.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : A. Primrose. — Associate Dean : J. J. R. Macleod.

Secretary : E. S. Ryerson.

Professors :

Physiology : J. J. R. Macleod.
Biochemistry : A. Hunter, H. Was-teney.
Anatomy : J. P. McMurrich, W. H. Piersol.
Pharmacy and Pharmacology : V. E. Henderson.
Medicine : D. Graham.
Therapeutics : R. D. Rudolf.
Surgery : C. L. Starr, A. Primrose, H. A. Bruce, F. N. G. Starr.
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : W. B. Hendr.
Ophthalmology : J. M. McCallum.
Oto-Laryngology : P. G. Goldsmith.
Psychiatry : O. B. Farrar.
Pathology and Bacteriology : O. Klotz.
Pathological Chemistry : V. J. Harding.
Hygiene : J. G. Fitzgerald.
Medical Jurisprudence : G. Silverthorn.
History of Medicine : J. T. Fotheringham.
Medical Research : F. G. Banting.

Associate Professors :

Physiology : J. M. D. Olmsted, N. B. Taylor.

Zymology : H. B. Speakman.
Anatomy : J. C. Watt, E. A. Linel.
Medicine : W. Goldie.
Pediatrics : A. B. Brown.
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : K. C. Mellwraith, F. W. Marldw.
Oto-Laryngology : G. Royce.
Pathology and Bacteriology : W. L. Holman.
Hygiene : R. D. Defries.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : H. A. Cates.
Medicine : F. A. Clarkson, G. Howlad, J. Oille, D. K. Smith, G. S. Young.
Hygiene : D. T. Fraser, P. J. Moloney, C. H. Best.
Surgery : W. E. Gaillie, W. W. Jones, H. A. Beatty.
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : F. A. Cleland, R. W. Wesley, N. D. Frawley.
Ophthalmology : D. N. MacLennan, W. H. Lowry.
Pathology and Bacteriology : W. L. Robinson.
Pathological Chemistry : G. Hunter.
Pharmacy and Pharmacology : G. H. W. Lucas.

Lecturers :

Anæsthesia : S. Johnston.
Pathology : W. Magner, J. E. Bates.
Bacteriology : G. C. Cameron.

Associates :

Medicine : W. R. Campbell, J. H. Elliott, H. S. Hutchinson, J. D. Loudon, H. C. Parsons.
Surgery : C. B. Shuttleworth, E. S. Ryerson, W. Scott, N. S. Shens-

stone, G. E. Wilson, D. E. Robertson; H. E. Clutterbuck, M. H. V. Cameron.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : W. A. Scott, J. G. Gallie, J. A. Kinnear.
Oto-Laryngology : G. M. Biggs, E. Boyd.
Pathology and Bacteriology : H. K. Detweiler.
Radiology : G. E. Richards.
Medical Research : C. H. Best, E. J. King, Miss S. Gairns.

Faculty of Applied Science and Engineering.

Dean : C. H. Mitchell. — Secretary : W. S. Wilson.

Professors:

Electrical Engineering : T. R. Rosebrugh, H. W. Price.
Mechanical Engineering : R. W. Angus.
Civil Engineering : P. Gillespie.
Mining Engineering : H. E. T. Haultain.
Metallurgical Engineering : G. A. Guess.
Surveying and Geodesy : L. B. Stewart.
Chemical Engineering : J. W. Bain.
Organic Chemistry : M. C. Boswell.
Architecture : C. H. C. Wright.
Engineering Physics and Photography : G. R. Anderson.
Structural Engineering : C. R. Young.
Descriptive Geometry : J. R. Cockburn.
Applied Mechanics : T. R. Loudon.

Associate Professors :

Surveying : W. M. Treadgold, S. R. Crerar.
Chemical Engineering : E. G. R. Ardagh.
Chemical Engineering : M. C. Boswell, E. G. R. Ardagh.
Highway Engineering : A. T. Laing.
Mechanical Engineering : E. A. Allout.

Assistant Professors :

Electrical Engineering : A. R. Zimmer.

Structural Engineering : W. J. Munther.
Mechanical Engineering : J. H. Parkin, R. Taylor.
Mining Engineering : J. T. King, F. C. Dyer.
Surveying : E. W. Banting.
Metallurgy : J. A. Newcombe, J. E. Toomer.
Architecture : H. H. Madill, E. R. Arthur.
Engineering Drawing : W. J. T. Wright.
Ceramics : R. J. Montgomery.

Lecturers :

Engineering Drawing : W. B. Dunbar.
Electrical Engineering : W. S. Guest, C. L. Soucy.
Surveying : J. W. Melson.
Commercial Law : A. R. Clute.
Chemical Engineering : E. A. Smith.
Landscape Architecture : H. B. D. Grubb.
Accounting : W. S. Ferguson.
Public Speaking : W. H. Greaves.
Engineering Law : R. E. Laidlaw.
Machine Design : W. G. McIntosh.
Pulp and Paper : T. L. Crossley.
Engineering Physics and Photography : K. B. Jackson.
Technical English : J. M. Robertson.

Faculty of Household Science.

Secretary : Clara C. Benson.

Professors : *Household Science* : Miss A. L. Laird. — *Food Chemistry* : Miss C. Benson.

Assistant Professor : *Household Science* : Miss A. C. Willard.

Lecturers : *Household Science* : Miss E. M. McMillan, Miss C. F. Valentine.

College of Education.

Dean : W. Pakenham. — Secretary : Lyda Swinarton.

Professors : W. Pakenham, P. Sandiford.

Associate Professors : G. A. Cornish, J. T. Crawford, G. M. Jones, W. C. Ferguson, F. E. Coombs.

Assistant Professors : J. O. Carlisle, W. E. Macpherson, Miss L. L. Ockley.

Lecturers : S. W. Perry, G. N. Bramfitt, A. N. Searrow.

Faculty of Forestry.

Dean : C. D. Howe. — Secretary : J. H. White.

Professor : C. D. Howe.

Associate Professors : W. N. Millar, J. H. White, T. W. Dwight.

Faculty of Music.

Dean : N... — Secretary : Annie W. Patterson.

Lecturers : H. A. Fricker, E. MacMillan, F. A. Mouré, H. Willan.

School of Graduate Studies.

Dean : J. P. McMurrich. — Secretary : Nora Mackenzie.

Faculty of Dentistry.

Dean : W. Secombe. — Secretary : C. C. Rous.

Professors : *Dental Praxis* : J. J. Conboy. — *Preventive Dentistry* : W. Secombe. — *Dental Anatomy* : J. Ingram. — *Operative Dentistry* : A. E. Webster. — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : W. E. Curmer. — *Crown and Bridge Prothesis* : I. H. Ante. — *Applied Chemistry Physics and Metallurgy* : T. Cowling. — *Dental Surgery and Anæsthesia* : E. W. Faul. — *Orthodontia* : G. G. Hume. — *Periodontology* : H. K. Box. — *Clinical Dentistry* : A. D. A. Mason. — *Dental Histology, Pathology and Bacteriology* : J. S. Graham.

Associate Professors : *Operative Dentistry* : J. W. Coram. — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : W. E. Willmott, E. A. Grant. — *Oral Surgery* : F. E. Risdon. — *Periodontology* : W. G. Trelford. — *Medicine* : Clarkson.

Associates : *Preventive Dentistry* : M. A. Cox. — *Dental Anatomy* : S. S. Crouc. — *Operative Dentistry* : H. A. Ross. — *Dental Surgery and Anæsthesia* : B. R. Gardiner, F. S. Jarman, H. G. Robb, W. B. Amy. — *Orthodontia* : C. A. Corrigan, C. A. Kenney. — *Periodontology* : C. E. Sutton, R. M. Box. — *Clinical Dentistry* : J. A. Bothwell, G. H. Coram, B. O. Fife, H. A. Hoskin, L. F. Krueger, W. G. Switzer, S. M. Richardson.

Lecturer : *Applied Chemistry* : C. C. Rous.

Department of Social Service.

Director : J. A. Dale.

Department of Public Health Nursing.

Director : Miss E. K. Russell.

TORONTO (Ontario).

University of Trinity College (1926).

(Federated with the University of Toronto).

Founded 1852. Number of Students (1924-1925): 172.

Total expenditures (1924): \$ 114,000.

Chancellor : J. A. Worrell. — Vice-Chancellor and Provost : C. A. Seager.

Librarian : R. E. L. Kittredge.

Secretary bursar : Sydney H. Jones.

Faculty of Arts and Divinity.

Professors and Lecturers :

Classics : H. T. F. Duckworth, W. A.

Kirkwood, J. N. Woodcock, S. M.

Adams, R. E. I. Pemberton.

Hebrew : S. A. B. Mercer, W. Rollo.

English : H. C. Simpson, L. C. A.

Hodgins, Miss M. Cartwright.

French : R. E. L. Kittredge, A. A.

Norton, L. A. Bisson, Miss L. S.

Scott, L. A. Bibet.

German : A. H. Young, Miss L. C.

Scott.

Ethics : G. F. Kingston.

Old Testament : S. A. B. Mercer, W. Rollo.

New Testament : H. T. F. Duckworth, S. M. Adams.

Ecclesiastical History : H. C. S. Morris.

Apologetics : G. F. Kingston.

Liturgies : H. F. T. Duckworth.

Systematic Theology : W. Rollo,

H. C. S. Morris.

Pastoral Theology : C. A. Seager.

Religious Pedagogy : R. A. Hiltz.

Elocution : T. C. S. Macklem, L. G. Harris.

Religious Knowledge : S. A. B. Mercer, H. T. F. Duckworth, H. C. S.

Morris, W. Rollo, C. A. Seager.

TORONTO (Ontario).

Victoria University (1927).

(In Federation with the University of Toronto).

Founded 1841. Number of Students (1926-1927) : Arts. : 694; Theology : 62.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 159,283.

President : Rev. R. P. Bowles. — Registrar : C. E. Auger.

Librarian : F. L. Barber.

Faculty of Arts

Dean : N. W. De Witt.

Professors :

Latin Literature : N. W. De Witt.

English Literature : O. P. Edgar, C. E. Auger.

French : H. E. Ford, V. de Beaumont.

Oriental Language and Literature : Rev. J. F. McLaughlin.

Ethics : W. B. Lane, W. T. Brown.

German Language and Literature : A. E. Lang.

Sociology : Rev. J. W. Macmillan.

Greek Language and Philosophy : J.

C. Robertson.

Ancient History : C. B. Sissons.

New Testament Greek : Rev. J. H. Michael.

Associate Professors :

English : E. J. Pratt, J. D. Robbin.

French : Miss Mc. Rowell, A. Lacey.

German : J. D. Robins.

Lecturers :

German : Margaret E. T. Addison, A. Surerus.

French : A. Lacey, Mary C. Rowell, H. Lasserre.

Classics : Rev. B. P. Cololough.

Faculty of Theology

Dean : Rev. F. H. Wallace. — Secretary : Rev. W. A. Potter.

Professors :

New Testament Exegesis : Rev. F. H. Wallace.

Old Testament Exegesis and Literature : Rev. J. F. McLaughlin.

Systematic and Historical Theology : W. A. Potter.

Ethics : W. B. Lane.

Public Speaking : W. H. Greaves.

Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Church History : Rev. A. J. Johnston.

Sociology : Rev. J. W. Macmillan.

Ethics and Apologetics : W. I. Brown.

Religious Pedagogy : Rev. F. W. Langford.

Associate Professors :

Old Testament Exegesis and Literature : Rev. W. A. Potter.

Special Lecturers :

History of Preaching : Rev. F. L. Barber.

English : E. J. Pratt.

TORONTO (Ontario).

Ontario College of Art (1926)

(University of Toronto).

Principal : G. A. Reid.

TORONTO (Ontario).

Ontario College of Pharmacy (1926).

(University of Toronto).

President of Council : A. B. Johnston. — Registrar Treasurer : J. F. Roberts.

TORONTO (Ontario).

Toronto Conservatory of Music (1927).

(University of Toronto).

Chairman, Board of Governors : Col. A. E. Gooderham. — Principal :
E. C. Mac Millan. — Vice-Principal : H. Willan.

VANCOUVER (British Columbia).

University of British Columbia (1927).

Founded 1912. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1,582.

Chancellor : R. E. McKechnie. — President : Leonard S. Klinck. — Dean
of the Faculty of Arts and Science : H. T. J. Coleman. — Dean of the
Faculty of Applied Science : Reginald W. Brock. — Dean of the Faculty
of Agriculture : F. M. Clement. — Dean of Women : Miss M. L. Bollert.
— Registrar : S. W. Mathews. — Librarian : John Ridington.

(1) Prof. — (2) Assoc. Prof. — (3) Assist. Prof. — (4) Lecturer.

Agronomy : P. A. Boving (1), G. G.
Moe (2), D. G. Laird (3).

Animal Husbandry : H. M. King (1),
R. L. Davis (3), H. R. Hare (3),
J. G. Jervis (4).

Bacteriology : H. W. Hill (1), Miss
Freda, L. Wilson (Instructor).

Botany : A. H. Hutchinson (1), J.
Davidson (3), F. Dickson (2).

Chemistry : R. H. Clark (1), E. H.
Archibald (1), W. F. Seyer (2),

M. J. Marshall (2), J. A. Harris
(3), M. Neal Carter (4).

Civil Engineering : W. E. Ducke-
ring (1), E. G. Matheson (2),
F. A. Wilkin (3), Alan H. Finlay
(3).

History : M. Eastman (1), W. N.
Sage (2), F. H. Soward (3), H.
L. Keenleyside (4).

Horticulture : F. M. Clement (1),
A. F. Barss (1), F. E. Buck (2),

- Mathematics** : D. Buchanan (1), F. S. Nowlan (1), G. E. Robinson (2), E. E. Jordan (2), L. Richardson (2), B. S. Hartley (3).
- Mechanical Electrical Engineering** : H. Vickers (1), F. W. Vernon (2), H. F. G. Letson (3), L. B. Stacey (3), G. S. Smith (4).
- Mining and Metallurgy** : J. M. Turnbull (1), H. N. Thomson (1), G. A. Gillies (2).
- Modern Languages** : H. Ashton (1), A. F. B. Clark (2), Miss Isabel MacInnes (2), H. Chodat (2), Miss J. J. Greig (3).
- Classics** : L. F. Robertson (1), O. J. Todd (1), H. T. Logan (2).
- Dairying** : W. Sadler (1), N. S. Golding (2).
- Economics, Sociology and Political Science** : T. H. Boggs (1), H. M. Sinclair (1), H. F. Angus (2), S. F. Beckett (3).
- English** : G. G. Sedgewick (1), W. L. Macdonald (2), F. G. G. Wood (2), T. Larsen (2), F. Cox Walker (2), Miss M. L. Bollert (3), F. H. Wilcox (3).
- Forestry** : H. R. Christie (1), F. M. Knapp (3).
- Geology and Mineralogy** : R. W. Brock (1), J. C. Phemister (2), M. Y. Williams (1), E. M. Burwash (4).
- Nursing and Health** : H. W. Hill (1), Miss Mabel F. Gray (3).
- Philosophy** : H. T. J. Coleman (1), J. Henderson (2), Mrs Jennie B. Wyman (2).
- Physics** : T. C. Hebb (1), A. E. Hennings (2), J. G. Davidson (2), G. M. Shrum (3).
- Poultry Husbandry** : E. A. Lloyd (1), V. S. Asmundsen (2).
- Zoology** : C. McL. Fraser (1), G. J. Spencer (3).
- Education** : G. M. Weir (1), Mrs Jennie B. Wyman (2), H. T. J. Coleman (4).
- Medical Examiner** : H. White

VICTORIA.

Victoria College (1926).

(The University of British Columbia).

Principal : E. B. Paul. — Registrar : E. H. Russell.

Professors : *Classics* : E. B. Paul. — *Mathematics* : E. H. Russell. — *Science* : P. H. Elliot. — *English and Philosophy* : Miss Jeannette A. Cann. — *French* : Mme E. Sanderson-Mongin.

WINNIPEG (Manitoba).

University of Manitoba.

(1927)

Founded 1877. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 2,458.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : \$ 753,566.

President : J. A. MacLean. — Registrar : W. J. Spence.

Deans : Faculty of Arts and Science : W. Tier. — Faculty of Medicine

S. W. Prowse. — Faculty of Engineering : E. P. Fetherstonhaugh. —

Faculty of Agriculture : W. C. McKillican. — Librarian : F. E. Nuttall.

(1) Professors. — (2) Associate Professors. — (3) Assistant Professors. —
(4) Lecturers.*Architecture* : A. A. Stoughton (1).*Botany* : A. H. R. Buller (1), H. F.

Roberts (3), C. W. Lowe (4).

Chemistry : M. A. Parker (1), H. P.

Armes (3), J. W. Shipley (3), P. G.

Hiebert (4).

Classics : F. W. Clark (1), W. M. Hu-

gill (3), S. Johnson (3).

Engineering, Civil : J. N. Finlay-

son (1), R. W. Moffatt (3), A. E.

Macdonald (3), G. H. Herriot (3),

W. M. Scott (4), W. F. Riddell

(4).

Engineering, Electrical : E. P. Fe-

therstonhaugh (1), J. W. Dorsey (3).

Engineering, Mechanical : N. M.

Hall (1).

English : A. W. Crawford (1), A. J.

Perry (3), W. T. Allison (3),

A. S. P. Woodhouse (3), D. W.

Thompson (4), R. F. Argue (4).

French : W. F. Osborne (1), D. W.

Evans (3), Celine A. Ballu (4),

A. Marie Haynaud (4), M. E. J.

Richard (4).

Geology and Mineralogy : R. C. Wal-

lace (1), J. S. De Lury (3), H. J.

Fraser, asst.

German : J. H. Heinzelmann (1),

Mrs A. C. A. Jones, asst.

History : C. B. Martin (1), D. C. Har-

vey (1), J. E. Howe (4), Mrs Ur-

silla N. Macdonnell (4).

Mathematics : N. R. Wilson (1), L. A.

H. Warren (1), W. Tier (3), R.

H. Milne (3).

Pharmacy : H. E. Bletcher (1).*Philosophy* : H. W. Wright (1),

R. C. Lodge (1).

Physics : F. Allen (1), R. K. Mc-

Clung (3), J. F. T. Young (3).

Political Economy : A. B. Clark (1),

R. F. Jones (3).

Zoology : C. H. O'Donoghue (1), C.

F. C. Riley (3), F. Neave (4).

Medicine.

Anatomy : J. C. B. Grant (1), T.

Jones (3), A. Gibson (4), J. J.

Jackson (4).

Bacteriology : vacant (1), A. J.

Douglas (1), (Hygiene), F. T. Cad-

ham (2) (Serology), M. S. Fraser

(4) (Hygiene), W. P. McCowan (4)

(Bacteriology).

Biochemistry : A. T. Cameron (1),

F. D. White (4).

Gynaecology and Obstetrics : D. S.

Mackay (1), J. Pullar (2), J. D.

McQueen (4), F. L. Mc Kin-

non (4), J. A. Gorrell, O. Bjorn-

son (1), R. B. Mitchell (2), J. E.

Coulter (4), W. G. Campbell,

(4), J. D. McQueen (2), W. F.

Abbott (4), A. W. Allum (4), F. G.

McGuinness (4).

Laryngology and Otolaryngology : S. W.

Prowse (1), G. W. Fletcher (2), A.

Leishman (2), E. J. Washington (2).

Medicine and Clinical Medicine :

E. W. Montgomery (1), A. J.

Burridge (2), J. R. Davidson (2),

C. Hunter (2), F. Hart (2), A. W.

Moody (2), W. Rogers (2), C. R.

Gilmour (2), E. S. Moorhead (2),

F. A. Young (2), W. Chestnut (2),

D. A. Stewart (2), A. T. Mathers

(2), A. B. Alexander (3), R. G.

Ferguson (3), H. Mackay (4),

F. Benner (4), S. Campbell (4), J.

C. McMillan (4) (Roentgenology

and Electro-Therapy), N. W. War-

ner (3), J. D. Adamson (3), H. M.

Murdoff (4), D. A. Mac Donald (4),

B. H. Olson (4), A. M. Davidson,

(4), W. F. Dey (4), R. R. Swan

(4), S. B. Walker (4), J. C. Hos-

sack —, H. D. Kitchen (4), F. A.

Smith (4), F. M. Turner (4), H. S.

Churchill (4).

Medical Jurisprudence : H. M. Ca-

meron (4).

Ophthalmology : W. H. Smith (1),

T. H. Bell (2), P. G. Bell (2), J.

Stefansson (4).

Pediatrics : R. F. Rorke (2), G.

MacArthur (4).

Pathology : W. Boyd (1), D. Nicholson (3).
Physiology and Pharmacology : V. H. K. Moorhouse (1), G. Mackersie (4).
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : B. J. Brandson (1), J. McKenty (2), H. P. H. Galloway (2), A. Gibson (2), A. M. Campbell (2),

R. D. Fletcher (2), J. A. Gunn (2), J. E. Lehmann (2), N. J. Maclean (2), W. Webster (2), S. J. Elkin (2), O. S. Augh (2), W. A. Gardner (4), T. G. Hamilton (4), J. L. Mann (4), N. K. McIvor (4), Burns (4), H. Secord (4), D. C. Aikenhead (4)

Manitoba Agricultural College.

Dean : W. C. McKillican.

Agricultural Chemistry : W. F. Geddes (1).
Agricultural Engineering : G. L. Shanks (1).
Animal Husbandry : G. W. Wood (1), J. M. Brown (3), H. B. Sommerfeld (3).
Animal Pathology : A. Savage (1).
Bacteriology : C. H. Lee (1).
Biology : V. W. Jackson (1).
Chemistry : L. A. Munro (3).
Clothing and Textiles : Miss C. L. Groff (4), Miss E. G. McFadden (4).
Dairy Husbandry : R. W. Brown (1), N. James (3).
Education : Miss M. C. Moxon (4).
English : G. A. Sproule (1), C. R. Hooper (3).
Entomology : A. V. Mitchener (3).

Farm Management : H. C. Grant (3).
Field Husbandry : T. J. Harrison (1), W. Southworth (1), J. H. Ellis (2), W. T. G. Wiener (3).
Home Economics : Mrs L. C. Duncan, director;
Horticulture and Forestry : F. W. Brodrick (1).
Household Art : Mrs J. South (4).
Nutrition : Miss M. C. Hiltz (3).
Physics : vacant (1), W. A. Thomson (4) (Physics and Mathematics).
Plant Pathology : G. R. Bisby (1).
Poultry Husbandry : M. C. Hermer (1), F. B. Hutt (4).
Economics and Sociology : R. W. Murchie (3).

WINNIPEG.

Manitoba College (1926).

(University of Manitoba).

Principal : J. MacKay. — Registrar : J. D. Fleming.

WINNIPEG.

Manitoba Law School (1926).

(University of Manitoba).

University of Manitoba, and The Law Society of Manitoba).

Dean : J. T. Thorson.

WOLFVILLE (Nova Scotia).

Acadia University (1927).

Founded 1838. Number of Students (1916-1927) : 431.

President : F. W. Patterson. — Registrar : W. L. Archibald.

Librarian : Mary K. Ingraham. — Dean of Women : B. M. MacLean.

Professors :

Biology : H. G. Perry, R. H. Wetmore.

Chemistry : D. U. Hill.

Classics : W. H. Thompson, E. A.

Havelock.

Economic Science : A. B. Balcom.

Engineering : F. E. Wheelock.

A. Sutherland.

Geology : M. F. Bancroft.

Psychology : I. Hancock, D. G. Paris.
History : N. McL. Rogers.
English Language and Literature :
V. B. Rhodenizer, D. Fansler, A.
L. Strout.
German : R. Ross.
New Testament Language and Literature : H. T. De Wolfe.
Old Testament Language and Literature : W. N. Hutchins.
Romance Languages : E. Howald.
L. E. Ondis.
Mathematics : R. L. Jeffery, M. C. Saunders.
Theology and Philosophy : S. Spidle.
Physics : F. R. Haley, F. R. Wheelock.
Psychology : D. G. Davis.
Church History and Biblical Literature : J. H. MacDonald.

Physical Training : W. T. Osborne, Director.

Special Lecturers :

Canadian Literature : J. D. Logan.
Canadian History : W. C. Milner.

Instructors :

Chemistry : C. W. Small.
Biology : M. V. Roscoe, H. E. Chute.
Household Economics : F. McNally, C. O'Brien.
Library Science : Mary K. Ingraham.
Osteology and Physiology : C. E. A. De Witt.
Physical Training : S. E. Cook.
English : J. A. S. McPeck.
History : Florence M. S. Harman.
Physics : C. S. Beals.
Public Speaking : Mary E. Graves.

HONG-KONG

HONG - KONG

University of Hong-Kong.

(Island of Hong-Kong).

(1927)

Chancellor : Sir C. Clementi. — Vice-Chancellor and Principal : W. W. Hornell. — Registrar : W. B. Finnigan. — Deans : Faculty of Medicine : J. Anderson. — Faculty of Engineering : M. H. Roffey. — Faculty of Arts : G. T. Byrne.

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Clinical Surgery and Surgery : K. H. Digby.
Physiology : H. G. Earle.
Chemistry : G. T. Byrne.
Pathology : C. Y. Wang.
Anatomy : J. L. Shellshear.
Medicine : J. Anderson.
Physics : W. Faid.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : R. E. Tottenham.

Reader :

Biology : vacant.

Lecturers :

Ophthalmology : G. M. Harston.
Tropical Medicine : G. H. Thomas.
Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene : E. P. Minett.
Pharmacology : S. Y. Wong.
Therapeutics : D. J. Valentine.
Tutor :
Anatomy : R. J. Wong.

Faculty of Engineering.

Professors :

Engineering : C. A. Middleton Smith.
Mathematics (Pure and Applied) : W. Brown.
Civil Engineering : F. A. Redmond.
Chemistry : G. T. Byrne.
Electrical Engineering : M. H. Roffey.

fey.

Physics : W. Faid.

Lecturers :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : A. H. Fenwick.
Mechanical Engineering : D. W. Morley.

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Political Economy : W. J. Hinton
Mathematics : W. Brown.
Chemistry : G. T. Byrne.
English : R. K. M. Simpson.
Physics : W. Faid.
Education : L. Forster.

Readers :

Law and Politics : Vacant.
Biology : vacant.
History : H. G. Hughes.

Lecturers :

English : A. L. Baron Hay. F. H. J. Trayes.
Chinese : Lai Chi Hsi, Au Tai Tin.
Accounting : Lowe, Bingham, Matthews.
Materials of Commerce : A. C. Franklin.
Logic and Ethics : G. W. Reeve.
Commercial Law : Vacant.

INDIA

AGRA.

Agra College (1926).

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : F. J. Fielden.

Professors : *English* : F. J. Fielden, C. Goswami. — *Arabic and Persian* : Syed Mond. Ibn. Ibrahim. — *Biology* : K. C. Mehta. — *Chemistry* : H. Krall, B. L. Vaish. — *Economics* : L. N. Ghosh. — *History* : D. L. B. Riley. — *Law* : Joti Prasad, H. P. Bagchi. — *Mathematics* : Shyama Charan. — *Physics* : S. P. Prasad, S. K. Mukerji. — *Sanskrit* : K. L. Misra. — *Zoology* : H. S. Seth. — *Philosophy* : P. M. Bhami-lurni. — *Drawing* : M. K. Verma.

AGRA.

St. John's College.
(1927)

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : A. W. Davies.

Recognised Professors : *English* : A. W. Davies, P. N. Nascar, C. Mahajan. — *Philosophy* : T. D. Sully, H. Mark, H. B. Mundle. — *Economics* : J. T. Goodchild, L. C. Tandon. — *Indian History* : J. C. Taluqdar, B. N. Varma. — *Mathematics* : C. R. Chaturvedi, K. Bahadur. — *Physics* : W. C. Banerji, Vacant. — *Chemistry* : N. M. Antani, K. C. Pandya. — *Zoology* : L. P. Mathur, N. — *Botany* : N. M. Mukherji, C. S. Krishnamurte. — *Commerce* : R. R. Gupta. — *History* : J. C. Taluqdar, B. N. Varma. — *Persian* : A. H. Faridi, M. A. Ahmad-Khan. — *Sanskrit* : Pt. G. Sharma.

AHMEDABAD.

Gujarat College (1926).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : H. Hamill, on leave. — Acting Principal : V. B. Divatia.

Professors : *Botany* : Y. D. Thanavala. — *Chemistry* : D. D. Kanga. — *English and Logic* : J. S. Commissariat. — *French* : P. L. Charlier, R. N. Welingkar, J. C. Darupala. — *Gujarati* : K. H. Dhruva. — *History* : M. S. Commissariat, S. G. Deshpande. — *Mathematics* : V. M. Gaitonde. — *Persian* : M. E. Namazi. — *Physics* : V. B. Divatia. — *Sanskrit* : K. V. Abhyankar. — *Zoology* : J. J. Asana.

AJMER.

Government College.
(1927)

(University of Agra).

Principal : A. Miller. — Vice-Principal : Hari Prasad.

Recognised Professors : *Political Economy* : K. S. Mankar. — *History* : Karam Ghani Khan. — *Chemistry* : Hari Prasad. — *Mathematics* : Bishamber Prasad Mathur. — *Physics* : Lalji Srivastava. — *Sanskrit* : Bhav Datt Shastri. — *Persian* : Hamidulla Khan. — *English* : Shiva Shanker Mathur.

ALIGARH.

Aligarh Muslim University (1927).

Vice-Chancellor : Aftab Ahmad Khan.

Registrar : S. Sajjad Hyder. — Librarian : L. K. Hyder.

Professors :

Arabic : A. S. Tritton.
Chemistry : Haider-Hhan, Q. Ali Mansuri.
Economics : L. K. Hyder.
English : E. C. Dickinson, G. H. Hill.
Geography : Major E. W. Dann.
History and Political Science : Mohd. Habib.
Mathematics : Zia-Ud-Din Ahmad.
Philosophy : M. M. Sharif, Zafarul-Hasan.
Physics : D. N. Mullick.
Theology : Suleman Ashraf, Dean.
Shia M. J. Hussain; Sunni Dean : A. B. M. Shesh.

Readers :

Arabic : Abdul Aziz Memon.
Botany : Natiq-Ahmad.
Chemistry : A. Bukhsh.
Education : Habibur Rahman.
English : Inamullah-Khan.
History and Political Science : A. B. A. Haleem.
Islamic Studies : M. S. Ashraf.
Law : Syed Ali Maqi, Abul-Hasan.
Mathematics : A. M. Hureishy.
Persian : Hamid-Uddin-Khan.
Physics : F. D. Murad.
Sanskrit : Pandit Ram Sarup Shastri.
Urdu : Syed Sajjad Hyder.
Zoology : Inati Ali.

ALLAHABAD.

University of Allahabad (1927).

Founded 1887. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1220.

Vice-Chancellor : Ganga Nath Jha.

Registrar : J. M. David. — Assistant Registrar : R. C. Dikshit.

Deans :

Arts : S. G. Dunn.
Science : D. R. Bhattacharya.
Law : J. C. Weir.
Commerce : C. D. Thompson.

Professors :

English : S. G. Dunn.
History : S. A. Khan.
Economics : C. D. Thompson.
Law : J. C. Weir.
Sanskrit : P. K. Acharya.
Physics : Megh Nad Saha.
Chemistry : N. R. Dhar.
Philosophy : H. N. Randle.

Readers :

Economics : S. K. Rudra Mohit Ku

mar Gosh.

History : Beni Trasad, R. P. Tripathi.
English : A. N. Jha, S. A. Pande, S. C. Deb.
Philosophy : A. C. Mukerji.
Physics : Saligram Bhargava.
Chemistry : S. C. Deb, K. P. Chatterji, S. B. Dutt.
Botany : J. H. Mitter, S. Ranjan.
Zoology : D. R. Bhattacharya, Haru Ram Mehra.
Law : S. C. Chaudhri M. U. S. Jung.
Mathematics : A. C. Banerji, Corakh Prasad.
Arabic and Persian : Syed Moha Ali Nami.

ALLAHABAD.

Ewing Christian College (1927).

(University of Allahabad).

Founded 1902.

Principal : C. A. R. Janvier.

Recognised Professors : *English and Philosophy* : C. A. R. Janvier. J. C. Manry, H. T. Bose.—*Physics* : R. K. Sharma.—*Chemistry* : B. B. Malvea.—*Economics* : Saraswati Prasad.—*History* : F. R. Collins.—*Mathematics* : N. B. Mitra.—*Persian* : Anwar-ul-Hakk.—*Sanskrit* : R. K. Shukla.—*Botany* : W. Dudgen.—*Zology* : H. G. Kribs.

ALWAYE.

Union Christian College (1926).

(University of Madras)

Principal : A. M. Varki.

AMRAOTI.

King Edward College (1927).

(College of Nagpur University).

Principal : F. P. Tostevin.

Professors : *Chemistry* : L. S. Surey.—*Economics* : M. H. Nanavati.—*History* : T. Fernandes.—*English* : L. P. D. Souza, E. V. Bobb.—*Physics* : V. N. Thatte.—*Sanskrit* : H. K. S. Telang, H. B. Jain.—*Mathematic* : W. P. Paté.—*Persian* : S. M. Agha Hyder Hasan.—*Physics and Chemistry* : J. W. Kulkarn.—*Philosophy and Logic* : P. S. Ramanatham.

BANGALORE.**Central College.**

(1927)

(University of Mysore).

Principal : **E. P. Metcalfe.**

Recognised Professors : *Physics* : **E. P. Metcalfe, B. Venkatesachar.** — *Chemistry* : **M. G. Srinivasa Rao.** — *Mathematics* : **K. S. N. Tyengar.** — *Geology* : **P. Sampathaiengar.** — *Zoology* : **C. R. Narayana Rao.** — *Botany* : **M. A. Sampathkumaran.** — *English* : **F. R. Sell, E. G. McAlpine.**

BANGALORE.**The Indian Institute of Science.**

(1927)

Founded 1911. Number of students (1926-1927) 106.

Total current expenditure (1926-1927) : \$ 35,000

Director : **M. O. Forster.** — Librarian : **K. Amrita Row.**

Professors : *General Chemistry* : **R. V. Watson.** — *Organic Chemistry* : vacant — *Bio-Chemistry* : **R. V. Norris.** — *Electrical Technology* : **J. K. Catterson-Smith.**

Assistant Professors : *Mechanical Engineering* : **J. H. C. Kann.** — *Electrical Technology* : vacant.

BANKIPUR.**Behar National College (1927)**

(University of Patna).

Principal : **D. N. Sen.**

Recognised Professors : *Philosophy* : **D. N. Sen, G. P. Hazari.** — *English* : **C. T. Mitra, S. M. Huq.** — *History* : **H. C. Ray Chowdhury.** — *Mathematics* : **L. K. Ghosh.** — *Sanskrit* : **S. N. Bhattacharyya.** — *Persian* : **A. Sayed.** — *Physics* : **D. K. Bhattacharyya, S. N. Roy.** — *Chemistry* : **B. K. Chowdhury.**

BANKIPUR.**Patna College (1926).**

(Patna University).

Principal : **V. H. Jackson.**

Professors : *Persian* : **A. Ahmad, M. A. Kadir.** — *Chemistry* : **A. S. Khan, K. S. Caldwell, R. C. Roy, C. B. Roy.** — *Economics and Political Philosophy* : **E. A. Horne, R. K. Jha.** — *English* : **C. T. Mitra.** — *History* : **J. N. Sarkar, J. N. Samaddar** — *Mathematics* : **A. T. Chatterji, P. N. Das Gupta, K. K. Pande.** — *Philosophy* : **C. C. Sinha, S. C. Ghosal.** — *Physics* : **A. T. Mukarji, K. Prasad, K. Dayal, K. N. Baneji.** — *Sanskrit* : **R. Sarma, A. N. Banerji Shastri.**

BANKURA.**Wesleyan College (1926).**

(University of Calcutta).

Founded 1903.

Principal : A. E. Brown. — Vice-Principal : A. R. Spooner.

Recognised Professors : *English Language and Literature* : Mrs E. G. Brown, A. R. Spooner, B. B. Banerji. — *Sanskrit Language and Literature* : R. S. Ghosh, Purna C. Bhattacharjya. — *Economics* : J. C. Banerji. — *Philosophy* : S. S. Banerji. — *Mathematics* : A. E. Brown, S. Karmakar, Pramatha N. Dhua, K. M. Basu. — *Physics* : R. C. Banerji, A. R. Choudhuri. — *Chemistry* : J. T. Jackson, P. K. Banerji, A. N. Haldar, B. G. Mitra.

BAREILLY.**Bareilly College (1926).**

(University of Allahabad)

Principal : C. Dutt.

Recognised Professors : *Economics* : R. K. Shanma. — *English* : A. C. Dutt. — *Mathematics* : D. P. Bhattacharya. — *Philosophy* : H. Dayal. — *Chemistry* : Lakshmi Narain. — *Physics* : J. C. Pal. — *History* : S. B. Banerje. — *Persian* : Kabir Ahmed. — *Sanskrit* : Sridhar Panth.

BARISAL**Brojo Mohun College (1926).**

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : S. C. Chatterjee.

Recognised Professors : *English, Literature* : Sourindra Kumar Choudhury, Devendra Nat Chatterji, Jitendranath Das Gupta, Hem Chandra Ghosh, Manikanta Ganguly, C. K. Sen. — *Logic and Philosophy* : Hemanta Kumar Bose, Bhabataran Chakravorty, Gopal Chandra Bhattacharji. — *Sanskrit* : Atulchandra das Gupta, Kamini Kanta Vidya Ratna. — *Sanskrit and Bengali* : Sarat Kumar Sengupta. — *History* : Nilratan Mookerjee, Kali Prasann Ghosh. — *Arabic and Persian* : Abdusobhan, Mohammad Sajjad Ali, H. Ahmed. — *Chemistry* : Hemendra Nath Roy, Ramesh Chandra Sen Gupta, D. Mukerji. — *Physics* : Kulada Prasad Chaudhury, Krichnapada Ghosh. — *Mathematics* : Chintaharan Rai, Rojhini Kumar Bhattacharyya, Satish Ch. Chatterjee, A. M. Sen. — *Lecturer of English* : Pramatha Nath De; Kaliprasanna Sen, Tutor. — *Demonstrator of Chemistry* : Mahendranath Gupta. — *Demonstrator of Physics* : Bemalaprassanna Rai, S. K. Rays, C. B. Banerji.

BARODA.**State College (1926).**

(University of Bombay).

Principal : S. G. Burrow.

Recognised Professors : *Biology* : S. V. Shevde. — *Chemistry* : K. G. Naik, M. D. Avasare. — *English* : C. V. Joshi, A. X. Soares, S. M. Wadia.

History and Political Economy : J. M. Mehta, K. H. Kamdar. — *Logic and Moral Philosophy* : A. K. Tridevi, M. A. Buch. — *Mathematics* : Gajanan Ganesh Pendse, B. Sen Gupta, A. C. Mukherji. — *Persian* : Syed Nawab Ali, M. A. Kazi. — *Physics* : S. G. Burrow, N. K. Apte. — *Sanskrit* : Bhasker Ramchandra Arte, G. H. Bhatt. — *French* : C. C. Patel.

BELGACHIA.

Carmichael Medical College (1927).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : Kedarnath Das.

Professors : *Anatomy* : M. N. Bose. — *Physiology* : S. C. Mahalanobis. — *Materia Medica and Pharmacology* : P. Vaidi. — *Midwifery and Gynecology* : Kedarnath Das, N. Basu. — *Pathology* : C. Bose. — *Surgery* : M. Mitra — *Medicine* : B. C. Roy, H. Ghosh. Lecturer. — *Medical Jurisprudence* : Major J. C. De. — *Operative Surgery* : L. M. Banerjee. — *Ophthalmic Surgery* : M. N. Chatterjee. — *Hygiene* : T. K. Majumdar. — *Chemistry* : P. C. Ray. — *Physics* : M. M. Roy. — *Botany* : S. R. Bose. — *Zoology* : B. L. Chaudhuri.

BENARES

Benares Hindu University (1927).

Founded 1915.

Chancellor : His Highness Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao. — Vice-Chancellor : Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya. — Pro Chancellor : His Highness Sir Ganga Singh. — Pro-Vice-Chancellor : A. B. Dhruva.

Faculties. — *Oriental Learning, Theology, Arts* (includes Teachers' Training College) *Science pure and applied* (which includes *Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geology, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Mining and Metallurgy, and Industrial chemistry*). *Law*. As soon as funds will permit, there will be added, *Technology, Commerce, Medicine and Surgery, Agriculture* and others.

BENARES.

Engineering College (1926).

(Benares Hindu University).

Principal: **C. A. King.**

BENARES.

Teachers' Training College (1926).

(Benares Hindu University).

Principal : **Pdit. C. M. Sukul.**

BOMBAY.

Government Law College (1926).

(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor of *Jurisprudence* : J. S. Khergamvala.

BOMBAY.

Grant Medical College (1927).

Dean : Y. G. Nadgir.

Recognised Professors : *Surgery and Clinical Surgery* : A. K. Dalal. — *Medicine and Clinical Medicine* : Major S. S. Vazifdar. — *Pathology* : R. Row. — *Bacteriology* : P. A. Dalal. — *Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children* : Lt-Col. A. F. Hamilton. — *Operative Surgery* : S. R. Moolgaokar. — *Ophthalmology* : J. N. Duggan. — *Physiology and Histology* : Captain S. L. Bhatia, on leave; C. S. Thakar, acting. — *Anatomy* : Y. G. Nadgir. — *Materia Medica and Pharmacy* : A. K. Contrac. — *Medical Jurisprudence* : W. Nunan. — *Dentistry* : J. J. Modi. — *Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat* : S. H. Modji. — *Anesthetics* : J. R. Jagose. — *Diseases of Skin* : C. Fernandez. — *Electrotherapeutics* : P. M. Desai. — *Physics* : J. A. D. Souza. — *Hygiene* : H. D. Khote.

BOMBAY.

St. Xavier's College (1927).

(University of Bombay).

Founded 1869.

Principal : J. Duhr.

Recognised Professors : *Biology* : J. P. Mullan. J. F. d'Almeida, D. P. Mullan, M. Isaacs. — *Chemistry* : F. Sacasa, R. N. Bhagvat, S. K. Chhappgar, J. F. Caius, V. V. Nadkarni. — *Economics* : A. C. Fernandes. — *English Literature* : C. D. Pinto, J. Fell, V. V. Nadkarni. M. F. Collaco, J. D. Souza. — *French Literature* : K. Duhr, W. A. Philipps. — *Geology* : A. S. Kalapesi. — *History* : E. Kagman, H. Heras, N. N. Lalla. — *Hebrew* : E. M. Ezekiel. — *Latin* : A. Menezes. — *Logic* : M. Sola. — *Marathi* : W. N. Bhg vad. — *Mathematics* : H. Ratael, K. G. Datar, C. da P. Menezes, B. S. Kalelkar. — *Pali* : N. K. Bhg vat. — *Persian and Arabic* : M. S. Reza. — *Philosophy* : M. Sola. — *Portuguese* : J. D. Souza. — *Physics* : A. Steichen, K. V. Joshi. A. M. Da Costa, S. J. Khambatta, C. H. Kera walla. — *Sanskrit* : R. Zimmermann, K. M. Shembaunekar, Bha vanishanker Sukhtanker, K. Bhagvat.

BOMBAY.

Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics (1927).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : M. L. Tannan.

Professors : *Banking* : M. L. Tannan. *English and the Cotton Trade* : M. J. Antia. — *Geography* : H. L. Kaji. — *Accounting* : S. S. Engineer. — *Mercantile Law* : Y. B. Hege. — *Actuarial Science* : L. S. Vaidyanathan. — *Administration and Economic History* : N. J. Shah. — *Administration* : M. J. Antia. — *Economics* : R. M. Joshi. — *Statistics* : H. L. Kaji.

BOMBAY.

Wilson College (1926).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : J. Mc Kenzie.

Professors : *Philosophy* : J. Mc Kenzie. — *Biology* : V. N. Hate, M. Tzckiel. — *Chemistry* : A. R. Normand. — *Economics* : J. Kellock G. N. Joshi. — *English Literature* : E. A. Parker, J. Macintosh, J. C. Darnwale, R. D. Choksi. — *French* : H. M. Lambert. — *History and English* : R. Strachan. — *Mathematics* : J. McLean. — *Persian* : M. Ahmed. — *Philosophy and History* : P. A. Wadia. — *Physics* : D. B. Naik. — *Sanskrit* : H. D. Velankar.

CALCUTTA.

University of Calcutta (1926).

Founded 1857.

Vice-Chancellor : Hon. Sir W. Ewart-Greaves. — President Post-Graduate Councils : Sir N. Sircar. — Registrar : J. C. Ghosh. — Controller of Examinations : Rai A. C. Bose Bahadur. — Inspector of Colleges : H. C. Mookerjee. — Secretary, Post-Graduate Council (Arts) : G. N. Banerjee; (Science) : H. C. Banerjee. — Principal Law College : S. C. Bagchi.

Deans of Faculties :

Arts : G. Howells.*Science* : Sir P. C. Ray.*Law* Hon : Sir Ewart Greaves.*Medicine* : K. N. Das.*Engineering* : T. H. Richardson.

University Professors :

Agriculture : N. N. Ganguli.*Indian Fine Arts* : A. N. Tagore.*Law* : R. Pal.*Indian Linguistics and Phonetics* : S. K. Chatterjee.*Mental and Moral Science* : S. Radhakrishnan, H. L. Halder.*Pali* : B. M. Barua.*Economics* : P. N. Banerjee.*Mathematics* : G. Prasad, S. D. Mukherjee.*Ancient Indian History and Culture* : D. R. Bhandarkar.*Comparative Philology* : I. J. S. Tareporewala.*English* : H. Stephen, H. C. Maitra.*Chemistry* : Sir P. C. Ray, P. C. Mitter, J. N. Mookerjee, H. K. Sen.*Physics* : C. V. Raman, S. K. Mitra,

D. M. Bose, P. N. Ghosh.

Applied Mathematics : N. M. Sen.*Botany* : S. P. Agharkar, P. J. Bruhl.

CALCUTTA.

Bangabasi College (1926).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : G. C. Bose.

Recognised Professor : *Botany* : G. C. Bose.

CALCUTTA.

Bengal Engineering College (1927).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : T. H. Richardson.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : F. Allum. — *Electrical Engineering* : B. C. Gupta. — *Mechanical Engineering* : R. Wolfenden. — *Mining* : H. C. Head. — *Mathematics* : J. M. Bose. — *Physics* : A. Chakrabarti. — *Chemistry* : N. N. Sen.

CALCUTTA.

City College (1926).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : H. Maitra.

Professors : *English Literature* : H. Maitra. — *Mathematics* : K. P. Chatteraj.

Professors : *Medicine* : Lt-Col. F. A. F. Barnardo. — *Anatomy* : N. Pan. — *Anatomy and Physiology* : Major J. A. Shorten. — *Botany and Zoology* : E. N. Ghosh. — *Chemistry* : Lt-Col. J. C. Boyd. — *Dentistry* : J. E. Gill. — *Hygiene* : C. A. Bentley. — *Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine* : Lt-Col. D. McCay. — *Medical Jurisprudence* : Major N. P. Sinha. — *Midwifery* : Lt-Col. Leicester. — *Ophthalmology, Medicine and Surgery* : Lt-Col. W. V. Coppinger. — *Pathology* : Capt. G. Shanks. — *Physics* : T. Kar. — *Principles of Surgery* : Lt-Col. F. P. Cannor. — *Clinical and Operative Surgery* : Lt-Col. R. P. Wilson.

CALCUTTA.

St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College (1926).

(University of Calcutta).

Founded 1865. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 370.

Acting Principal : P. G. Bridge.

Recognised Professors : *English* : B. N. Chakrabarty, N. K. Biswas, H. K. Bose, C. S. Milford. — *History* : P. Mohanty, S. C. Datt. — *Philosophy* : K. L. Banerji, H. H. Crabtree, D. N. Mondol. — *Mathematics* : J. C. Mondol, S. C. Bose. — *Economics* : B. K. Bhattacharya, P. G. Bridge. — *Sanskrit* : J. N. Bhattachaya, P. B. Chatterjee. — *Physics* : M. C. Banerji. — *Chemistry* : D. N. Sircar.

CALCUTTA.

St. Xavier's College (1927).

(University of Calcutta).

Rector : E. Roeland, Prefect of Studies.

Recognised Professors : *English Literature* : J. De Gheldere, F. X. Crohan, L. Bryan, H. K. Sarkar, P. K. Banerjee, N. C. Mitra. — *Mathematics* : L. Ameye, M. Vermeire, N. N. Mukerjee, B. N. Pal, S. C. Chatterjee. — *Physics* : A. Briot, E. Roeland, K. M. Ghosh. — *Botany* : J. C. Pal. — *Chemistry* : J. Van Neste, M. Sinha. — *Logic* : P. Turmes. — *Philosophy* : P. Johanns. — *History* : H. Boon, Rev. Mgr Fernandes. — *Sanskrit* : J. D. Chaudhuri, M. N. Vidyabhusan. — *Persian* : Moulvi Abu Tahir.

CALCUTTA.

Sanskrit College (1925).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of *Philosophy and Logic* : A. N. Mukerjee.

CALCUTTA.

Scottish Churches' College (1927).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : J. Watt.

Professors : *English* : A. Cameron, J. D. Sinclair, W. Owens, A. Mowat, S. C. Dutt, B. B. Roy. — *Philosophy and Logic* : W. S. Urquhart, G. Ewan, P. C. Sen, S. P. Biswas. — *Economics* : J. Kellas, N. C. Bhattacharyya. — *Mathematics* : M. S. Sarkar, N. K. Karfarma, B. B. Mandal, Bhola Nath Mukerjee. — *Sanskrit* : B. L. Banerjee, K. P. Mookerjee, N. L. Vidyabinod. — *History* : H. E. Fraser, M. L. Sarkar, A. C. Sen. — *Physics* : N. C. Ray, R. K. De. — *Chemistry* : B. C. Dutt, R. N. Chatterjee.

CALCUTTA.

University Law College (1925).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : S. C. Bagchi. — Vice-Principal : B. M. Bajumdar.

Professors : *C. P. Code and Procedure* : B. M. Majumdar. — *Criminal Law* : H. Chatterjee. — *Equity* : S. C. Bagchi. — *Hindu Law and Constitutional Law* : J. P. Sarbadhikary. — *Private International Law* : P. Chaudhury. — *Jurisprudence and Roman Law* : K. Basu. — *Land Laws* : S. C. Datta. — *Real Property, Contracts and Torts* : S. C. Roy. — *T. P. Act, Mahometan and Persian Law* : M. N. Roy.

CALCUTTA.

Vidyasagar College (1926).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : J. R. Banerjee. — Vice-Principal : K. C. Gupta.

Recognised Professors : *English* : J. R. Banerjee. — *Philosophy* : J. R. Banerjee. — *Mathematics* : S. C. Bose. — *Sanskrit* : K. Bhattacharya. — *Pali* : A. C. Vidyabhusan. — *Physics* : B. C. Ghosh. — *Chemistry* : P. N. Dass. — *History* : J. K. Choudhury. — *Economics* : M. Sen. — *Botany* : R. Sen.

CAWNPORE.

D. A. V. College (1926).

Principal and Professor of Philosophy : Diwan Chand.

Professors : *English* : D. N. Chakravarti, Ramagyan Divivedi, R. K. Ghosh.
Mathematics : H. L. Khanara. — *History* : G. R. Seth. — *Economics* :
 K. Prasad. — *Sanskrit* : R. B. Lal Shastri. — *Persian* : O. L. Nigam.
 Assistants : *History and civics* : G. S. Chatterji. — *Economics* : R. B. Gupta.
 — *Philosophy* : K. Kumar. — *Mathematics* : Kanlyn Lal.
 Lecturers : *Chemistry* : S. Lal Jindal. — *Physics* : vacant. — *Hindi* : vacant
 — *Commerce* : D. K. Sakhwalkar.
 Lecturers : *Accountancy and commercial English* : B. Sinah. — *General*
English : R. B. Gupta.
 Instructor : *Shorthand and Typewriting* : R. S. Saksena.

CAWNPORE.

Sanatan Dharma College of Commerce (1925).

Principal : S. P. Bhargava.

CHIDAMBARAM.

Sri Minakshi College (1927).

(University of Madras).

Principal : K. A. Nilakanta Sastri.

CHITTAGONG.

College (1925).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : Shamm'l Ulama Kamal-ud-Din Ahmad, acting.

COIMBATORE.

Agricultural College and Research Institute (1927).

(University of Madras).

Principal : C. Tadulingam.

COLOMBO (Ceylon).

Ceylon University College (1927).

Principal : R. Marrs. — Registrar : Rev. W. S. Senior.

Professors :

Botany : N. G. Ball.
Chemistry : W. N. Rae.
Classics : Vacant.
English : L. Smith.
Modern History : S. A. Pakeman.
Mathematics : C. Suntharalingam.
Philosophy : Vacant.
Physics : J. W. Hinton.

Lecturers :

Botany : P. C. Sabardhikari.
Chemistry : J. P. C. Chandrasena

Classics : Rev. W. S. Senior, Rev.
 W. A. Stone.
Economics : Vacant.
English : D. M. Hussey.
French and German : P. L. Jansz.
Geography : McD. Robison.
Mathematics : U. D. R. Caspersz.
 F. H. V. Gulasekharam.
Physics : S. R. Savur.
Sinhalese, Sanskrit and Pali : G. P.
 Molalasekara, R. Siddharkha.
Tamil : Rev. F. Kingsbury.
Zoology : D. R. R. Burt.

COMILLA.

Victoria College (1925).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of *English Literature* : **S. Basu.**

COOCH-BEHAR.

Victoria College (1925).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of *Physics* : **M. Dey.**

CUTTACK.

Ravenshaw College (1926)

Founded 1868.

Principal : **H. Lambert.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : P. O. Whitlock, G. C. Ganguli, B. Chatterji, K. Samantarai. — *Mathematics* : S. Ganguli, H. Das, P. N. De. — *Sanskrit* : K. Das, A. B. Mahanti. — *Philosophy and Logic* : M. M. Senapati, B. V. Roy. — *Persian* : A. Latif. — *History* : W. Owston Smith, N. Sanyal, N. C. Banerji. — *Economics* : H. R. Batheja, S. C. Bardhan. — *Botany* : P. J. Parija, D. Mukherji. — *Physics* : S. C. Tripathi, N. Misra. — *Chemistry* : B. K. Singh, A. C. Ganguli.

DACCA (Rengal)

University of Dacca (1926).

Founded 1921.

Academic year begins in July.

Number of students (1925-1926) : 1,470.

including 134 students of Dacca School of Medicine

Vice-Chancellor : G. H. Langley.

Treasurer : Rai Sasanka Comar Ghosh Bahadur.

Provost of Dacca Hall : J. C. Ghosh.

Provost of Muslim Hall : A. F. Rahman.

Provost of Jagannath Hall : R. C. Majumdar.

Registrar : K. B. Naziruddin Ahmad.

Librarian : Fakhruddin Ahmad.

Professors :

Arabic and Islamic Studies : A. Siddiqi.*Sanskritic Studies* : vacant.*Philosophy* : G. H. Langley.*History* : R. C. Majumdar.*Mathematics* : vacant.*Physics* : vacant.*Chemistry* : J. C. Ghosh.*Law* : vacant.

Readers

and Heads of Departments.

Islamic Studies : F. A. Khan (acting).*Sanskritic Studies* : S. K. De.*English* : C. L. Wrenn.*Philosophy* : H. D. Bhattacharyya.*Mathematics* : N. M. Basu.*Economics and Politics* : J. C. Sinha*Commerce* : P. B. Jinnarkar.*Education* : M. P. West (Honorary).*Persian and Urdu* : F. A. Khan.

Readers :

History : A. F. Rahman.*Mathematics* : H. N. Datta.*Chemistry* : A. C. Sircar, P. C. Guha, J. K. Chowdhury.*Physics* : S. N. Bose (on study leave in Europe), S. N. Ghosh, P. C. Guha (acting).*Arabic and Islamic Studies* : vacant.*English* : Mahmood Hasan.*Economics and Politics* : vacant.

Lecturers :

Sanskrit and Bengali : R. G. Basak, G. P. Bhattacharyya, M. Shahiullah, C. Bandyopadhyaya.
Philosophy : U. C. Bhattacharyya, U. N. Gupta, K. Ahma.
History : S. C. Banerjee, S. N. Bhattacharyya, P. C. Mukherjee.
Politics and Economics : D. N. Banerjee, K. B. Saha, S. V. Ayyar, M. L. Dam.
Mathematics : D. N. Ganguly, H. Sircar, J. Ghosh (on study leave

in Europe); S. C. Mitra, acting
Physics : B. C. Guha.
Chemistry : R. L. De, R. M. Purkayastha.
Commerce : A. Hussain.
Law : A. K. Dutta Gupta, N. C. Pal.
Arabic and Islamic Studies : Ali, M. Ahmad S. U. Israel.
Persian and Urdu : S. Muzaffaridin, Z. H. Azad.
English : A. Husain, P. K. Guha, U. C. Nag (on study leave in Europe), B. K. Roy, S. M. Chandra, S. Ganguly (acting).

Besides the above, there are a number of Assistant Lecturers and Assistants.

DAULATPUR.

Hindu Academy (1926).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : D. Banerjee. — Vice-Principal : B. B. Bhattacharyya.

DELHI.

Hindu College (1925).

(University of Delhi).

Professors : *Arabic* : B. Das. — *Chemistry* : Miss A. M. Bain, R. B. Sethi. — *Economics* : H. L. Chabiani, Hirde Narain. — *English* : H. C. Bal, A. Bhattacharya, Shambhu Dayal, S. K. Sen, N. V. Thadani. — *History* : G. Rai, S. K. Sen. — *Mathematics* : A. T. Banerji, Sri Ram. — *Persian* : A. N. Varma. — *Philosophy* : C. C. Mitra. — *Physics* : B. D. Chhabra. — *Sanskrit* : Pt. Har Narain, K. N. Kaul.

DELHI.

Lady Hardinge Medical College for Women (1925).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : Miss G. J. Campbell.

DELHI.

St. Stephen's Mission College (1926)

(University of Delhi).

Principal : S. N. Mukarji. — Vice-Principal : F. F. Monk.

DHARWAR.**Karnatak Art College (1926).**

(University of Bombay).

Principal : H. V. Hampton.

Professors : *English and Philosophy* : H. V. Hampton. — *English* : N. S. Takakhav, B. N. Seal. — *History and Economics* : S. G. Beri, S. K. Muranyan. — *Sanskrit* : V. G. Bhat, R. G. Bhadkamkar. — *Mathematics* : D. P. Patravli. — *Logic and History* : A. D. Dhopeshwarkar. — *Kanarese* : K. G. Kondekar. — *Physics* : T. K. Deolokar. — *Chemistry* : R. L. Ahnichaund ni. — *Biology* : P. W. Gidron.

FARIDPUR.**Rajendra College (1925).**

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : K. N. Mitra.

FENI.**Feni College (1925).**

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of *History* : A. C. Rakshit.**GAUHATI.****Cotton College (1926).**

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : F. W. Südmersen.

Professors : *English* : R. C. Goffin, P. Ray, A. Chatterjee, S. K. Bhuyan, B. K. Kakati. — *Physics* : D. E. Roberts. — *Chemistry* : C. L. De. — *Mathematics* : H. N. Sen. — *Philosophy* : R. R. Thomas. — *Sanskrit* : L. N. Chatterjee. — *Arabic and Persian* : S. Md. Mahibullah. — *Economics* : A. E. Brown. — *History* : B. C. Sen Gupta.

GAUHATI.**Earle Law College (1927).**

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : J. Borooah. — Librarian : Muktadhar Sarma.

Professors : T. N. Phukan, A. E. Brown, R. C. Das.

GORAKHPUR.**St. Andrew's College (1926).**

Principal : Rev. A. C. Pelly.

GWALIOR.**Victoria College (1925)**

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : H. F. Manley.

Recognised Professors : *English and Philosophy* : H. F. Manley. — *Physical Science* : J. M. Ganguli. — *English* : B. R. Bokil, G. H. Kunte. — *Mathematics* : Thakur Gyan Dass. — *History* : Ram Krishna Keshab Kulkarni. — *Political Economy* : Bal Krishnapari Vaipayee Bhimpure. — *Chemistry* : Sachindra Nath Datta. — *Persian and Arabic* : Muhammad Ahsan Ullah. Khan-Saqib. — *Sanskrit* : Somnath Shastry Wadiker.

HAZARIBAGH.

St. Columba's College (1927).

(Patna University).

Principal : Rev. F. H. W. Kerr.

Professors : *English* : Rev. G. C. P. Stevenson. O. K. Wandy. T. H. Muherji. — *Philosophy* : F. H. W. Kerr, K. S. Ghosh. — *History* : J. N. Moitra. — *Economics* : S. K. Basu. — *Mathematics* : R. M. Mukherji, C. C. R. Chaudhury. — *Sanskrit* : P. Sinha. — *Persian* : M. Muslim. — *Chemistry* : H. C. Mukherji, K. M. Lahiri. — *Physics* : S. C. Bhattacharyya, N. D. Ghosh.

HETAMPUR.

K. C. College (1925).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : D. D. Dutt.

HOWRAH

Narā Sinha Dutt College (1926).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of *English* : M. Chatterjee.

HUGHLI.

Hughli College (1927)

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : R. B. Ramsbotham.

Recognised Professors : *Mathematics* : H. L. Choudhuri. — *English* : R. D. Ghosh, G. N. Chatterjee. — *Physics* : P. C. Bhattacharjee. — *Chemistry* : S. C. Mukherjee. — *Philosophy* : P. D. Shastri. — *Economics* : A. K. Sarkar. — *Persian* : M. Mahomed. — *Sanskrit* : B. K. G. Shastri. — *History* : R. B. Ramsbotham, N. K. Datta.

HYDERABAD-DECCAN.

Nizam College (1926).

(University of Madras).

Principal : K. Burnett. — Vice-Principal (Acting) : B. C. McEwen. Recognised Professors : *English* : K. Burnett, P. F. Durand. — *Chemistry* : B. C. McEwen. — *Physics* : vacant. — *Economics* : Quadir Hussain. — *History* : S. Hanumantha Rao. — *Mathematics* : A. Shastri. — *Oriental Languages* : Director : W. J. Prendergast. — *Persian* : Aga Mohamed Ali. — *Urdu* : Sajajd Mirza Beg. — *Arabic* : Aboul Hag, Zahid Ali. Additional Professors : *English* : T. Veerabhadurdu. — *Physics* : M. Gundu Rao. — *Chemistry* : P. Ram Rao. Assistant Professors : *Mathematics* : R. Krishnamurti. — *English* : Agha. Md. Hussain. — *Economics* : S. K. Iyengar.

HYDERABAD-DECCAN

Osmania University College (1927)

(Continued College of Osmania University)

Principal : Md. Abdur Rahman Khan. — Registrar : H. A. Ansari. — Librarian : Khaja Yusufuddin Ahmad Siddiqi.

Faculties of Arts and Theology, combined.

Professors : Assistant Professors :

Physics : Md. Adur Rahman Khan. English : E. E. Speight, Mirza Hosain Ali Khan, Syed Abdul Lateef. Arabic : Abdul Haque. Mohd. Rahimuddin. Syed Ghulam Nabi. Moulvi Abdul Hai, Moulvi Syed Mohd. Ibrahim.

Faculty of Arts (1927)

Professors : Vice-Mohd. Baber Mirza.

Mathematics : Qazi Mohd. Hosain, Roy Kishan Chand. History : Mohd. Jameelur Rahman, Ibne Hasan, K. C. Roy Saksena, Abdul Majeed Siddiqi. Chemistry : Muzaffaruddin Qureshi. Economics : Md. Elyas Burny, Md. Philosophy : Abdul Bari Nadvi, Mofazid Waliur Rahman. Biology : vacant. Persian : Abdul Hameed Khan. Urdu : Syed Sajjad. Sanskrit : Pandit Harihar Shastri, Pandit Ganesh Dharehwar, Marathi : vacant. Telugu : B. Subba Rao. Kannada : Ram Rao. Mathematics : Sheikh Barkat Ali. Physics : Waheedur Rahman, Md. Chemistry : Mahmood Ahmad Khan.

Faculty of Theology.

Professors : Qadiri. Philosophy : Syed Sher Ali, Syed Ahmad Husain.

Islamic Law : Md. Abdul Qadeer Siddiqi. Multi Abdul Lateef, Md. Sibghatullah.

Assistant Professors : Islamic Law : Syed Shad Mustafa, Md. Muqadmir.

Faculty of Law.

Professor : Law : Husain Ali Akbar Ali. Assistant Professor : Law : Mir

Robertson College (1927)

INDORE.

Christian College (1927)

Principal : R. A. King.

Librarian : S. B. Patil.

Recognised Professors : English : Rev. A. A. Scott. — Economics and European History : Rev. H. W.

Lyons. — *English* : B. B. Singh. — *Sanskrit* : C. P. Shastri. — *Mathematics* : P. N. Bhattacharya. — *Indian History* : I. W. Johory.
Demonstrators : *Economics* : R. N. Langer. — *History* : T. Matthews. — *Philosophy* : N. C. Chatterjee. — *English* : C. P. Brahmo.

INDORE.

Holkar College (1927).
 (University of Allahabad).
Principal : V. A. Sukhtankar.

JAIPUR.

Maharaja's College (1925).
 (University of Allahabad).
Principal : N. K. Ray.

JAMMU.

Prince of Wales College (1927)
 (University of the Panjab).
 Founded 1907.

Principal : F. M. Dadina.

Recognised Professors : *English* : A. Bannerjee, V. N. Sahai, Chandmal Premnath Qazi. — *Economics* : F. M. Dadina. — *History* : T. L. Manghermalani. — *Mathematics* : R. G. Pandita-Parmanand. — *Geology* : B. K. Bose, Roopchand Mehdiratta. — *Physics* : Seva Ram Suri. — *Chemistry* : Daulat Ram, Manak Chand Khosla. — *Sanskrit* : S. Varma, on leave; Jagdhan Zadeo, acting. — *Persian and Arabic* : M. Mohd. Ibrahim, M. Abdul Hadi.

Demonstrators : *Physics* : Z. Haque. — *Chemistry* : M. R. Sud, M. R. Nanda. — *Geology* : Navinchandar Mittal.

JODHPUR.

Jaswant College (1925).
 (University of Allahabad).
Principal : Rai Sahib, Suraj Prakash.

JUBBULPORE.

Robertson College (1925).
 (College of Nagpur University).

Professors : *Arabic and Persian* : S. G. Taqui. — *Chemistry* : T. K. Buxy, G. R. Tamhankar. — *Economics* : V. S. Naidu. — *English* : A. C. Sells, Sheo-Prasad, J. N. W. Paul. — *English and Philosophy* : W. S. Rowlands, J. Prasad. — *Sanskrit and English* : N. R. Naolekar. — *Mathematics and English* : K. D. Pande. — *History* : B. K. Watchmaker, N. C. Saksena. — *Mathematics* : T. V. Mone. — *Physics* : M. L. De, D. G. Matange.

JUBBULPORE.

Spence Training College (1927)

Principal : E. A. Macnee,

Librarian : N.

Recognised Professors : S. C. Ghoshal, N. K. Behere, Lala Hariram, G. G. Kanitkar.

JUNAGADH.

Bahauddin State College (1925).

(University of Bombay).
Principal : S. H. Hodivala.

Professors : *English History and Political Economy* : S. H. Hodivala. — *English* : K. L. Oza. — *French* : C. F. Saldanha. — *Logic and Moral Philosophy* : H. M. Bhatt. — *Mathematics* : N. B. Pendse. — *Persian* : M. H. Tirmizy. — *Sanskrit* : M. M. Joshi. — *Science* : V. S. Ghurye. — *English Literature* : S. M. Wadia.

KARACHI.

Dayaram Jethmal Sind College (1925).

(University of Bombay).
Principal : S. C. Shahani.

Professors : *English* : S. C. Shahani, T. M. Advani. — *Biology* : M. G. Punvani. — *History* : D. T. Mariwalla. — *Philosophy* : G. G. Kewalmani. — *Mathematics* : T. P. Trivedi. — *Persian* : H. M. Gurbaxani. — *Physics and Chemistry* : S. B. Butani. — *Sanskrit* : H. L. Lagu.

KARACH.

Nadirshaw E. Dinshaw Civil Engineering College (1926).

(University of Bombay).
Founded 1923.

Principal : G. N. Gokhale.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : G. N. Gokhale. — *Structural Engineering* : S. B. Junnarkar.

KOLHAPUR.

Rajaram College (1926).

(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor of *Economics* : Balkrishna.

KRISHNAGAR.

Krishnagar College (1926).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : E. Smith (on leave).

Offy Principal : Rai Rokhalray, Biswas Bahadur.

Kumbakonam College (1927).

Principal : Rao Bahadur Anantapadnavabha Rao.

LAHORE.

The University of the Panjab (926).

Syndicate.

(Vice-Chancellor : Sir J. Maynard.

Director Public Instruction, Panjab : Sir G. Anderson.

Faculty of Oriental Learning :

Mr. Shaif, A.C. Woolner, Manohar
Faculty of Arts :

Faculty of Arts :

Shujaud-Din, Raghubar Dyal Tek
Chand.

Faculty of Law :

Shadi Lal, Durga Das.

Faculty of Science :

A. S. Hemmy, Sain Das, Devi Dyal.

Faculty of Medicine :

K. A. Rahman, G. J. Campbell.

Board of Studies.

English : Manohar Lul, Dewar-
chand, F. M. Velte, Vidya Nuth
Sahai, Mukand Lal Puri, Shuja-
ud Din, M. Gopal Singh, Mirza
Mohamad Said
History and Geography : Mannohar,
Gulshan Rai, U. Mukand Lal,
Shujauddin, Sita Ram Kohli.
Physics : A. S. Hemmy, Sain Das,
Chetan Anand, J. M. Benate,
Sera Ram Sali.

Das, H. B. E. G. S. S. Bhatnagar, Sain
 Speers, N. A. Yajnik, Mehr
 Chand, B. H. Wilsdon.

Botany : S. R. Kashyap, H. Chau-
dhuri, Chavan Singh, B. L. Bha-
tia, M. C. Sethi, Bakhshi, Raghu
Nath Sahai.

Zoology and Physiology : G. Mathai, S. R. Kisyap, B. L. Bhatta, Bakhshi, Raghunath Sahai, Vishwa Nath, Dawan Anand Kumar.

Philosophy : Moham-mad Iqbal.
Manohar Lal, C. H. Rice Nur
Shahi, G. G. Chatterji.

Geology : Sain Das, A. S. Hemmy.
Latin, Greek, French and German.

The Bishop of Lahore, H. A. Langhorne, Abdul Azziz.

Sanskrit and Hindu : A. C. Woolner, Gulbahar Singh

Dayal, Shastri. Lakshman Sa
rup. Agan Natha Veda Vyasa

Md Shafiqul Sadruddin

Md. Shaif, Sadrud-din, K. M.
Maitra, Sir Muhammad Iqbal,

Fazli Haqq, P. Mohammad.
Hebrew : H. Martin, Bishop of
Lahore.

Panjabi : Chavn Singh, Uddham Singh, G. Singh, Kishan Singh. Fazl-i-Haq.

Bengali : S. N. Das Gupta, K. M. Maitra, H. Chandhair, H. K. Bhakacharya.

Mathematics and Astronomy : C. V. H. Rao, G. S. Chowla, S. N. Das Gupta, Devi Dyal, Hem Ra. P. Samuels-Lal, A. N. Garguly. Dil-Muhammad.

Teaching : Bakhsi Ram Rattan,
Sundar Das Suri, MdShafi, Mo-
hammad Din.

Economics : Manohar Lal, R. H. Witehouse, G. D. Sindhi, Shiv Dyal, W. H. Myles, Brij Narain, Man Mohan.

Law : Durga Das, Sir Shadi Lal, Zafar Ali, Tek Chand, Abdul Cradir.

Medical : H. M. Mackenzie, H. H. Broome, K. A. Rahman, G. J. Campbell, R. H. Bott.

Agriculture : D. Milne, T. K. M.
Brownlie, Chan Singh, Kharcu
Singh yai Chand duthig.

M. S. L. C. Board: Sir G. Ander
son, Ram Rattan, Mohanmal
Din, Sundar Das Suri, Minor

Lal, Devi Dyal, S. N. Das Gup-
 ta, Shuja-ud-Din, Bishan-Sing,
 R. Dyal, R. H. Whitehouse
 Mohd-Shafi.

Board of Accounts.

President : The Vice-Chancellor (ex-officio) : **Manohar Lal.** — Hon. Sir **Shadi Lal.** — The Joint Registrar (ex-officio) Secretary : **Shuja-ud-Din.**

LAHORE.**Central Training College (1927)**

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : **J. E. Parkinson** (on leave). — Vice-Principal : **R. H. Whitehouse**

Lecturers : *Science* : **L. Ghansham Dass.** — *English* : **L. Barkat Ram Khosla, L. Harish Chandra Kathpalia, L. Harish Chandra Saigal.** — *History and Geography* : **L. Sohan Lal.** — *Mathematics* : **L. Furanditta Ma.** — *Arabic* : **M. Zafar iqbal.** — *Sanskrit* : **P. Gampat Rai.** — *Method* : **M. Abdul Hamid, B. Bhagat Singh.** — *Drawing* : **V. D. Sharma.** — *Language Teaching* : **A. S. Bokhari.** — *History and Civics* : **M. Mohd Munir.** — *Manual Training* : **Sh. Feroze-ud-Din.**

LAHORE.**Dayanand Anglo Vedic College (1925).**

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **L. S. Das.**Professors : *Chemistry* : **L. S. Das.** — *Economics* : **R. A. Nath Bali.** — *Sanskrit* : **M. K. Sircar.****LAHORE.****Dyal Singh College (1927).**

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **Hem Raj.**Professors : *Mathematics* : **Hem Raj.** — *Philosophy* : **A. N. Bhasin.****LAHORE.****Forman Christian College (1927)**

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : **E. D. Lucas.**

Recognised Professors : *Economics* : **E. D. Lucas,** Principal. — *Mathematics* : **S. N. Das Gupta.** — *Philosophy* : **C. H. Rice.** — *History and Geography* : **R. Wilson, J. B. Weir.** — *English* : **F. M. Velte.** — *Astronomy* : **P. Samuels Lal.** — *Chemistry* : **N. A. Yajnik.** — *Botany* : **M. C. Sethi.** — *Technical Chemistry* : **P. C. Speers.**

LAHORE.**Government College (1926)**(University of the Panjab).
Founded 1864.Principal : **A. S. Hemmy.**

Recognised Professors : *Physics* : A. S. Hemmy, J. B. Seth. — *English* : J. R. Firth, H. Y. Langhorne, Mohd. Said. — *History* : H. L. O. Garrett. — *Chemistry* : H. B. Dunnecliff. — *Zoology* : G. Matthai. — *Philosophy* : G. C. Chatterjee. — *Economics* : G. D. Sondhi. — *Mathematics* : G. S. Chowla. — *Botany* : S. R. Kashyap. — *Sanskrit* : Gulbahar Singh. — *Arabic* : Md. Sadr-ud-din. — *Persian* : Falz-i-Haqq.

LAHORE.

Islamia College (1927)

(University of the Panjab).

Founded 1892. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 897.

Principal : J. L. Wilson.

Recognised Professors : *English* : Sir A. Wilson, M. A. Ghani, S. D. Azar. S. U. Kramet, S. A. Hamid, Gulam Husain, K. A. Hamid. — *Mathematics* : Dil Mohd, M. A. Majid. — *History* : Sh. Abdul Qadir, Gulam Husain. — *Philosophy* : S. A. Hamid, K. A. Hamid. — *Physics* : N. Ahmad, M. F. Buresmi. — *Biology* : Kidmat Rai. — *Chemistry* : Munir-ud-Din. — *Economics* : S. U. Kramet, Gulam Husain. — *Arabic* : Maulvi Asghar Ali, Hafiz Abdul Haq. — *Persian* : Maulvi Mohd Umar Khan, Hafiz Mahmudsherani. — *Religious Instruction* : M. Asgharali, M. Mehd Umar Khan, Hafiz Abdul Haq. — *Urdu* : H. M. Sherani.

LAHORE.

King Edward Medical College (1927)

(University of the Panjab)

Founded 1860. Number of students (1926-1927) : 488.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : Rs. 550,849.

Principal : Lieut.-Col. H. H. Broome

Professors : *Medicine* : Major J. J. Harper Nelson — *Clinical Medicine* : Major T. A. Hughes. — *Surgery* : Lt.-Col. H. H. Broome. — *Operative Surgery* : Lt.-Col. R. H. Bott. — *Midwifery and Diseases of Women* : Capt S. N. Hayes. — *Diseases of the Eye, Ear and Throat* : Major A. M. Dick. — *Mental Diseases* : Major O. J. Lodge Patch. — *Forensic Medicine* : Lt.-Col. J. G. G. Swan. — *Pathology* : Lt.-Col. H. M. Mackenzie. — *Hygiene* : K. B. Khwaja Abdur Rahman. — *Anatomy* : Major P. B. Bharucha. — *Physiology* : Major Mirajkar — *Pharmacology and Therapeutics* : Lt.-Col. D. H. Rai.

LAHORE.

Kinnaird College for Women (1927).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal and Professor of *Economics* : Miss E. M. Edwards.

LAHORE.

Law College (1927).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : C. L. Anand.

LAHORE.

Oriental College (1926).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : A. C. Woolner.

LAHORE.

Sanatana Dharma College (1926).

Principal and Professor of Sanskrit : Raghubar Dayal Shastri.

LUCKNOW.

University of Lucknow (1926)

Faculties of Arts and Science, Canning College (Founded 1864)

Professors :

Philosophy : M. B. Cameron, Dean of Faculty of Arts.*English* : R. K. Nixon, acting.*European History* : S. B. Smith.*Indian History* : R. K. Mookerji.*Economics* : R. K. Mukerjee.*Physics* : Wali Mohammad, Dean of Faculty of Science.*Mathematics* : J. A. Strang.*Chemistry* : P. S. MacMahon.*Botany* : B. Sahni.*Zoology* : K. N. Bahl.*Radiology* : R. Lal.

Readers :

English : N. K. Sidhanta.*Economics* : B. B. Mukherji.*Mathematics* : L. Narayan.*Chemistry* : S. M. Sane, B. M. Gupta.*Philosophy* : E. Ahmad-Shah.*Political Science* : V. S. Ram.*Arabic* : M. Z. Siddigi.*Persian* : M. B. Rehman.*Sanskrit* : K. A. Subramaniya Iyer.*Modern European Languages* : B. Knightley.*Physics* : D. B. Deodhar, S. N. Ray.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : S. Said uz zafar Khan.

Professors : *Anatomy* : S. Said uz zafar Khan. — *Physiology* : W. Burridge. — *Materia Medica* : B. N. Vyas. — *Pathology* : Major H. Stett. — *Medicine* : Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson. — *Surgery* : R. N. Bhatia. — *Ophthalmology* : B. G. S. Acharya. — *Obstetrics and Gynecology* : Lt-Col. T. Hunter. — *Public Health* : D. D. Pandya. — *Forensic Medicine* : J. P. Modi.

Faculty of Law.

Readers Pt : J. N. Chak (Dean), Hyder Husein, J. N. Misra, J. K. Banerji, K. S. Hajela, G. Hasan.

Faculty of Commerce.

B. N. Das Gupta (Dean), B. N. Chatterji, D. S. Dubey, D. Pant.

MADRAS.

College of Engineering (1927).

(University of Madras).

Principal : G. Nagaratnam Ayyar (acting).

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : K. C. Chakko. N. Durairoya Ayyar. — *Mechanical Engineering* : M. S. Thirumalai Ayyangar. — *Electrical Engineering* : P. Subba Rao, acting. — *Mathematics* : K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar. — *Technical Chemistry* : P. N. Goud.

MADRAS.

Lady Willington Training College (1925).

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss J. M. Gerrard.

MADRAS.

Law College (1927)

(University of Madras).

Founded 1891.

Principal : A. Davies.

Recognised assistant Lecturers : K. Krishna Menon, M. A. Azeem, S. Govindarajulu Nayudu, T. S. Venkatesa Ayyar, B. L. N. Raj, V. M. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, N. Sivaraj, S. Venkatrama Ayyar, K. Ramaswami Gounder, P. K. Chari, M. V. Narayana Pantulu Garu, Muhammad Abdul Ghanni.

Special Lecturers : T. M. Krishnaswami Ayyar, K. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, K. V. Venkatasubramania Ayyar, S. Duraiswami Ayyar, R. N. Sengar.

Recognised Lecturers : M. C. S. Ayyar, B. L. N. Raj, V. M. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, N. Sivaraj, S. Venkatrama Ayyar, K. Ramaswami Gounder, P. K. Chari, M. V. Narayana Pantulu Garu, Muhammad Abdul Ghanni. — *Physics* : M. C. S. Ayyar. — *Chemistry* : W. I. Sengar. — *Botany* : P. F. Taylor. — *Zoology* : M. O. Patil. — *Mathematics* : C. K. Krishna Ayyar. — *History* : M. A. Canabath. — *Political Science* : Joseph Francis. — *Economics* : Joseph Francis. — *Parliamentary Government* : Joseph Francis.

Madras Christian College (1928)

(University of Madras).

(1927) 1897

(Principal W. J. Weston)

Recognised Professors : *Mental and Moral Science* : B. E. Cornelius, A. G. Hogg, A. S. Woodburne, S. J. Theodore. — *Chemistry* : E. Barnes. — *English Language and Literature* : W. M. Campbell, F. W. Henderson, G. Matthews, W. Weston, A. J. Boyd. — *History* : F. E. Corley, E. J. Binckley. — *Political Science* : A. Moffat, J. P. Manickavel, J. J. Synon, A. V. Moses. — *Biological Science* : A. Moffat, J. P. Manickavel, J. J. Synon, A. V. Moses. — *Geography* : A. Moffat, J. P. Manickavel, J. J. Synon, A. V. Moses.

MADRAS.

Madras Medical College (1926)

Founded 1835. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 593.

Total expenditure (1924) : 389,795,9.1.

Principal : Lt.-Col. C. A. F. Hingston.

Recognised Professors : *Midwifery* : C. A. F. Hingston. — *Anatomy* : T. Sundara Reddy. — *Biology* : G. V. James. — *Surgery* : E. W. C. Bradfield. — *Chemistry* : C. Newcomb. — *Bio-Chemistry* : A. S. Mannadi Nayar. — *Hygiene and Bacteriology* : A. M. V. Hesterlow. — *Materia Medica* : M. R. Guruswamy Mudaliar. — *Medicine* : Major G. E. Malcolmson (acting). — *Medical Jurisprudence* : R. G. G. Croly. — *Pathology* : T. S. Sasstri. — *Ophthalmology* : R. E. Wright. — *Physiology* : M. L. Kamat, acting.

MADRAS.

Muhammadan College (1925).

(University of Madras).

Principal and Lecturer in *English* : H. C. Papworth.

MADRAS.

Pachaiyappa's College (1925).Principal and Professor of *History* : M. Ratnaswami.

MADRAS

Presidency College (1926)

(University of Madras).

Principal : P. F. Fyson.

Recognised Professors : *English* : H. C. Papworth, S. I. Ranganatham, Junior, D. Subrahmanya Sarma, M. R. Rayagopala Ayyangar. — *Pure Mathematics* : K. Ananda Rao. — *Applied Mathematics* : Q. R. U. Savor. — *Physics* : M. C. S. Anantapadmanabha Rao, H. Parameswaran Ayyar. — *Chemistry* : W. I. Smith, B. B. Dey, Sambamurthigaru. — *Botany* : P. F. Fyson, M. O. Parthasarathi, Ayyangar (Acting). — *Zoology* : K. Ramunni Menon. — *Geology* : C. K. Krish Naswami Pillai. — *Mental and Moral Science* : A. Chakravarti. — *History* : M. A. Candeth. — *Economics* : Joseph Franco, A. V. Venkatarama Ayyar. — *Sanskrit and comparative Philology* : S. Kuppuswami Sastri.

MADRAS.

Queen Mary's College (1927).

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss de la Hay.

MADRAS.

St. Christopher's Training College (1925).

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss K. N. Brockway.

MADRAS.**Teachers' College (1927).**

(University of Madras).

Principal : H Champion.

MADRAS.**Womens' Christian College (1926).**

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss E. McDougall.

Professors : *Ancient History* : Miss E. McDougall. — *Physics* : E. M. Coon.**MADURA.****American College (1926)**

(University of Madras).

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 485.

Total expenditure (1925) : Rs. 94,000.

Principal : W. W. Wallace.

Recognised Professors : *English* : J. M. Hess Wallace, Nolting, Nainan Subramaniam. — *Physical Science* : I. M. Flint, R. maswamy Iyer, N. R. Krishnamurthy Iyer, J. David Chelliah, Rama Iyer. — *Natural Science* : P. J. Sundara Rao. — *Mathematics* : Mahadeva Iyer. — *History and Economics* : A. J. Saunders, Guise Ranjitham, Philip. — *Logic* : P. Isaac.

MANGALORE.**St. Agnes' College (1927).**

(University of Madras).

Opened in 1921.

Principal : Sister M. Annunciata.

MANGALORE.**St. Aloysius's College (1926)**

(University of Madras).

(Society of Jesus).

Rector and Principal : Rev. L. Proserpio.

Recognised Professors : *English* : Rev. M. M. Coelho, Rev. F. J. Fernandes, D. Albuquerque, A. Castelins. — *Mathematics* : Rev. D. Ferrol, S. Ramachandra Iyer. — *Physics and Chemistry* : Rev. G. Albuquerque, Rev. T. Gonsalves, V. J. Joseph, D. Ferrols. — *History and Economics* : Rev. A. Ambruzzi, C. J. Varkey, A. Castelino. — *French and Latin* : Rev. G. Saldanha. — *Sanskrit, Pandit* : N. Anantha Bhat. — *Kanarese Pandit* : M. P. Thimappaya. — *Malayalam Pandit* : P. Kunbiraman. — *Philosophy* : Rev. I. Proserpio, D. Albuquerque, K. Ramachandra Iyer.

MANNARGUD .**Findlay College (1925).**

(University of Madras).

Principal and Professor of *English* : Rev. R. Smailes.

MASULIPATAM.**Noble College (1927)**

(University of Andhra).

Principal : Rev. A. B. Johnston.

MEERUT**Meerut College (1926)**

(University of Allahabad)

Principal : Lt.-Col. T. F. O'Donnell.

MIDNAPORE.**Midnapore College (1925).**

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : H. C. Sanyal.

MURADPUR.**Patna Training College (1926)**

(University of Patna).

Principal : F. E. Whitmore. — Vice-Principal : vacant.

Professors : *Methods of Teaching English* : F. E. Whitmore. *History of Education* : Saigid Sultan Ahmad. — *Principles of Education* : W. W. Henderson. — *Hygiene and Methods of Teaching Mathematics* : G. N. Ghosh. — *Methods of Teaching Geography* : Sayid Tahiruddin Ahmad.

MUZAFFARPUR.**Greer Bhumihar Brahman College (1925).**

(Patna University).

Principal : W. W. T. Moore.

Professors : *History* : R. P. Khosla. — *Arabic and Persian* : A. B. P. Sinha. — *Chemistry* : R. K. Basu. — *Economics* : B. B. Mukherjee. — *English* : B. Chatterji. — *Mathematics* : K. P. Das. — *Philosophy* : J. K. Sarkar. — *Physics* : R. C. Sen. — *Sanskrit* : S. N. Mazumdar.

MYMENSINGH.**Mandamohan College (1925).**

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : J. Ghosh.

MYSORE.**The Maharaja's College (1927).**

(Constituent College of University of Mysore).

Professors : *Economics* : V. L. D. Souza. — *English* : A. E. Mackintosh. — *J. C. Rollo*. — *French* : J. Cochet. — *Hindustani and Persian* : A. M. Abbas Shoostry. — *History* : S. V. Venkateswara Ayyar. — *M. H. Krishniengar*. — *Kannada* : A. R. Krishna Sastry. — *Mathematics* : K. B. Mahdava. — *Philosophy* : A. R. Wadia. — *Sanskrit* : M. Hiriyanna. — *Psychology* : M. V. Gopalaswamy. — *Education* : M. S. Mohiyuddin.

MYSORE.

The Maharani's Women's College (1925).

(Constituent College of University of Mysore).

Professors : *English* : A. B. Mackintosh, J. C. Rollo, Mrs S. G. Hensman, B. M. Srikantia. — *French* : R. Feuga. — *History* : S. V. Venkateswara Ayyar, K. D. Sri Rukminiamma.

NAGPUR.

Hislop College (1927).

(College of Nagpur University).

Professors : *Botany and Zoology* : B. R. Pandit, M. A. Moghe. — *Chemistry* : V. D. Kale. — *Economics* : J. F. Mac Fodyen, W. Raghewiah. — *English and History* : T. W. Gardiner, R. O. Buel, J. S. Hoyland, B. N. Gagre. — *English and Philosophy* : A. Robertson, O. Ro es. — *Mathematics* : G. K. Garde, G. P. Agnihotri. — *Sanskrit* : S. G. Somalwar.

NAGPUR.

Morris College (1926).

(College of Nagpur University).

Professors : *Arabic and Persian* : Q. S. Iqbal Hussain, M. A. Ghani. — *Economics* : A. C. Sen Gupta, B. E. Dadachanji. — *English and History* : F. M. Chesnire, N. Ganguli, S. Chordia, M. Gose, Madan Gopal. — *History* : H. N. Sin'ha, G. R. Hunter. — *Modern European and Classical Languages* : B. I. Dadachanji. — *Philosophy* : J. B. Raju, J. N. Mukerji. — *Sanskrit* : Rampratap Shastri, V. V. Mirashi.

NAGPUR.

Victoria College of Science (1925).

(College of Nagpur University).

Professors : *Chemistry* : B. Mukerji, R. H. Beckett, S. N. Godbole, L. K. Gokhale, D. V. Chandorker. — *Physics* : R. S. Reoras.

PATIALA.

Mohindra College (1926)

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : A. K. Sharma. — Vice-Principal : K. K. Mukerjee.

Recognised Professors : *English* : K. K. Mukerjee, K. C. Bose, Kishori Lall. — *Biology* : Vishwa Nath. — *Economics* : Mulk Raj Kohki. — *History* : S. N. Bannerjee, Kishori Lall. — *Philosophy* : A. K. Sharma, Mahajot Sahai. — *Physical Science* : Raghunath Rai Malik. — *Mathematics* : Bhagat Ram, D. D. Kapila. — *Sanskrit* : Pandit Madho Ram. — *Persian* : Ibrahim Ali Khan. — *Arabic* : M. Zafar Hussain.

PATNA.

Bihar College of Engineering (1926).

(Patna University).

Principal : F. Walford.

PATNA.

Law College (1927).

(Patna University).

Principal : S. S. Alam.

PESHAWAR.

Edwardes College (1925)

(University of the Panjab).

Principal ; Rev. R. H. Noble.

Recognised Professor : *English* : Rev. R. H. Noble, C. A. Bender, Kundan Lal. — *History* : vacant. — *Mathematics* : Lala Jai Dayal. — *Philosophy* : Mul Raj Singh. — *Sanskrit* : Nand Lal. — *Persian* : Sardar Nabi Khan. — *Arabic* : Abdul Majid Khan. — *Economics* : C. A. Bender Kundan Lal.

PESHAWAR.

Islamia College (1926)

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : H. Martin.

Professors : *English and Economics* : H. Martin, M. Anwar-ul-Hasan. — *Chemistry* : W. R. Jones, Mirza Anwar Beg — *English* : Sh. Muhammad Taimur — *Physics* : Sh. Minhaj-ud-Din. — *History* : Muhammad Shafi. — *Mathematics* : Muhammad Barkat Ali. — *Philosophy* : Abdur Rahim Khan. — *Biology* : Muhammad Fazil. — *Botany* : Naw zish Ali. — *Arabic* : Maulvi Munammad Mohsin Faruqi. — *Persian* : Maulvi Muhammad Abdullah. — *Islamic Theology* : Maulana Abdullah Qutal Shah Abbasi.

POONA (India).

Fergusson College (1927)

Deccan Education Society's

(University of Bombay).

Recognised : Professors : *Mathematics* : V. B. Naik, V. A. Apte, G. S. Mahajan. — *English* : G. H. Kelkar, K. M. Khadye, G. V. Tulpule. — *Physics* : K. R. Kanitkar, R. N. Joshi. — *Natural Sciences* : D. L. Dixit, T. G. Yeolekar. — *Sanskrit* : Dr V. G. Paranjpe, N. G. Suru, C. R. Deodhar Vasudeoshastri Abhyabkar. — *History and Economics* : V. G. Kale, S. R. Kanitkar, D. G. Karve, V. N. Kumbhare. — *Philosophy* : V. K. Joag, N. G. Damle. — *German* : Dr. K. K. Joshi. — *Chemistry* : G. B. Kolhatkar M. K. Joshi, Dr. D. D. Karve.

POONA.

Fergusson College (1926)

(University of Bombay).

Recognised Professors : *Mathematics* : R. P. Paranjpe, V. B. Naik, V. A. Apte. — *English* : G. H. Kelkar, K. M. Khadye, G. V. Tulpule. — *Chemistry* : G. B. Kolhatkar, M. K. Joshi, D. D. Karne. — *Physics* : K. R. Kanitkar, R. N. Joshi. — *Natural Sciences* : D. L. Dixit, D. G. Yeilekar. — *Sanskrit* : V. G. Paranjpe, N. G. Suru, Vasuedo Shastri, Abhyankar. — *History and*

Economics : V. G. Kale, S. R. Kanitkar, De. G. Karve, V.N. Kumthare.
— *Philosophy* : V. K. Jong, N. G. Damle. — *German* : K. K. Joshi. —
Persian : K. H. Nozani.

POONA.

Government Agricultural College (1927)

(University of Bombay)

Principal : W. Burns.

Recognised Professors : *Agriculture* : B. S. Patel, V. G. Gokhale. — *Botany* :
W. Burns, G. B. Patwardhan. — *Chemistry* : D. L. Sahasrabuddhe. —
Horticulture : G. S. Cheema. — *Agricultural Economics* : P. C. Patil, V. G.
Gokhale. — *Plant Pathology* : B. N. Uppal. — *Agricultural Engineering*,
Physics and Mathematics : J. P. Trivedi.

POONA.

Government College of Engineering (1926).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : W. L. C. Trench.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : W. L. C. Trench. — *Structural Design* :
H. P. Jordan. — *Electrical Engineering* : Shiv Narayan. — *Engineering* :
C. Graham Smith. — *Chemistry and Geology* : G. G. Narke. — *Mechanical Engineering* : A. David.

POONA.

New Poona College (1927).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : N. M. Shah.

Professors : *Mathematics* : N. M. Shah, T. B. Hardikar, M. S. Gadbole. —
Economics and History : R. P. Sabnis, P. G. Padhye. — *English and Sanskrit* :
R. D. Karmarkar, D. B. Deodhar, S. V. Dandekar. — *English* : R.
K. Lagu. H. V. Tulpule, B. D. Sattecivi. — *Philosophy* : N. G. Baralkar,
V. P. Patwardhan. — *Physics* : M. R. Paranjpe, G. G. Paldhikar. — *Chemistry* :
V. K. Bhagwai Marathi, L. G. Leele, D. V. Potdar.

POONA.

Poona Law College (1926).

(University of Bombay).

Founded 1924.

Principal : J. R. Gharpure.

RAJAHMUNDY.

Government College (1926)

(University of Madras).

Principal : W. C. Douglas.

Professor : *English* : W. C. Douglas.

Chief Lecturers : *Mathematics* : T. Suryanarayana. — *Physical Science* :
V. Appa Rao. — *Philosophy* : J. Satyanarayana Morti, Acting. — *History* :
V. Rangacharya, P. A. Narayanyar.
Lecturers : *English* : M. Swyanarayana, V. Venugppal Ayyangar. — *Ma-*

RAJSHAHI.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of *Physics* : **R. K. Banerjee.**

Judson College (1927).

(Constituent College of University of Rangoon.)

Principal : Rev. W. St-John.

Professors: *Biology* : U. R. Devasar, Miss F. B. Northup. — *Burmese and Pali Literature* : Mgr Tun-Pe, R. P. Chaudhuri, U. B. A. Shun, U. San Hta. — *Chemistry and Physics* : C. H. Witnah, D. O. Smith, E. M. Jacob, Marian J. Shivers, C. Scherling, B. K. Basak, S. C. Guha, A. C. Majumdar. — *English* : M. W. Boynton, G. M. Riggs, E. Brown, R. N. Crawford, S. H. Richard. — *Miss H. K. Hunt, Miss I. San Tay.* — *History* : S. i. Thomas, J. Tapa. — *Mathematics* : D. O. Smith, M. Ghatak, Miss A. N. Johnson. — *Philosophy* : W. St-John, Mg. U. Hla Bu, G. S. Jury.

University College (1926)

(Constituent College of University of Rangoon).

Instituted 1885. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 1,080.

Principal : D. J. Sloss.

[illegible]

Carmichael College (1925)

Principal and Bridge-Moor of English: N. Mookerjee.

RAWALPINDI

Gordon Mission College (1926)

Principal and Professor of Mathematics

SANGLI.

Willingdon College (1926).
(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy : G. C. Bhate.

Principal and Professor of History : D. R. Gadgil.
Vice-Principal and Professor of Sanskrit : K. S. Tripvedi.

Serampore College (1925).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : G. H. Howells.

Professors : English and History : G. Howells. — Philosophy : J. Drake.

SHILLONG.

St. Edmund's College (1925).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of English : Rev. Brother J. E. McCann.

Hindu College (1926).

SIALKOT CITY.

Murray College (1927)

(University of the Panjab)

Principal : Rev. J. Garrett.

Professors : English Literature : Rev. J. Garrett. — Mathematics : Dharm Nath Kohli. — Physics : A. M. David. — Philosophy : W. Lillie. — Economics : Atta Ullah. — Arabic : Mir Hassan. — Sanskrit : Fundit Kunj Lal. — Persian : Jamshid Ali Rathor. — History : Harbanslal Chopra. — Chemistry : H. B. Bhojani.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

Founded 1882. Number of Students (1927) 444.

Bengal Engineering College (1925).

(University of Calcutta).

Vice-Principal : Mr. J. H. Richardson.

Professors : Civil Engineering : T. H. Richardson. — Electrical Engineering : W. H. Everett. — Mechanical Engineering : R. Wolcott. — Mining : E. H. Robertson. — Physics and Mathematics : A. M. David. — Chemistry : N. N. Maitra. — Sanskrit : R. Kanjilal. — Economics : M. M. Wadia. — Oriental Studies : P. S. Subramanian. — Persian and Urdu : Mohammad Ali Jinnah. — Technical and Chinese : K. R. Srinagar.

Sri Pratap College (1927).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : Mr. J. H. Richardson.

Librarian : K. Koul.

Professors : Mathematics : A. N. Bakhshi. — Sanskrit : R. Kanjilal. — Philosophy : A. Kich Loo. — English : J. N. Datta. — History : B. K. Madan. — Science : Sunder Dass. — Biology : Bahadur Singh. — Persian : H. B. Bhojani.

SURAT.

Sarvajanik College (1927).

(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor of *History and Economy* : **D. R. Gadgil.**

Vice-Princ. and Prof. of Sanskrit : **K. S. Triqvedi.**

SYLHET.

Murarichand College (1926).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **D. Thomson.**

TINNEVELLY.

Hindu College (1926).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **M. V. N. Subba Rau.**

TRICHINOPOLY.

Bishop Heber College (1927)

(University of the Madras).

Founded 1762. Number of Students (1926-1927) : **444.**

Principal : **A. F. Gardiner.**

Vice-Principal : **M. Koilpillai.**

Secretary : **G. Arulanandam.** — Asst. Secretary : **A. S. Nalliah.**

Professors : *English and Latin* : **C. H. Firbank.** — *Mathematics* : **M. Thomas.** — *Physical Science* : **A. D. Ananthanarayana.** — *History* : **E. J. M. Wyld.** — *Economics* : **M. Koilpillai.** — *Philosophy* : **S. Samuel.** — *Oriental Studies* : **P. S. Subramania Sastri.** — *Malayalam* : vacant. — *Persian and Urdu* : **Mohammad Yusuf.** — *Telugu and Canarese* : **K. Ramasawni Ayer.**

TRICHINOPOLY.

National College (1925).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **V. S. Aiyangar.**

TRICHINOPOLY.

St. Joseph's College (*Society of Jesus*) (1927).

(University of Madras).

Founded 1854 at Negapatam, transferred to Trichinopoly in 1883.

Rector and Principal : Rec. A. Bonhoure.

Recognised Professors : *Chemistry* : Rev. A. Haas, s. j.; Rev. L. Camboulive, s. j. — *History and Economics* : Rev. P. Carty, s. j. — *English* : Rev. C. Leigh, s. j.; Rev. T. Siqueira, s. j.; Rev. H. Sinto, s. j. — *History* : The Rev. G. Steenkiste, s. j., The Rev. A. Saldanha, s. j. — *Mathematics* : Rev. C. Pruvot, s. j. — *Physics* : Rev. D. Honoré, s. j.; Rev. E. Gombert, s. j., Rev. C. Leroyer, s. j. — *French* : Rev. J. Bourdoi, s. j. — *Latin* : Rev. B. Lambert, s. j. — *Malayalam* : G. V. Padmababha Sastriar. — *Sanskrit* : T. V. Sinivasachariyae. — *Tamil* : A. Sivaprakasam Pillai. — *Education (Pedagogy)* : P. T. Srinivasa Aiyangar. — *Logic* : Rev. A. M. Antonisamy, s. j. — *Natural Science* : Rev. A. Rapinat, s. j. — *Geography* : K. Rangaswami Ayyangar. — *Malayalan* : G. V. Padmanabha Sastriar. — *Sanskrit* : T. V. Sinivasa Chariar.

TRIVANDRUM

Maharaja's College of Science (1927).

(University of Madras).

Principal : R. Krishnaswami Aiyar, on leave; J. Pryde.

Recognised Professors : *English* : C. V. Chandrasekharan. — *Mathematics* : R. Krishnaswami Aiyar, R. Srinivasan, vacant. — *Applied Mathematics and Physics* : S. Ramakrishna Aiyar. — *Chemistry* : Kishori Lal Moodgill. — *Natural Science* : J. Pryde.

TRIVANDRUM.

Maharaja's Law College (1926).

(University of Madras).

Principal : E. J. John.

Senior Professors : M. K. Govinda Pillai, M. K. Narayana Pillai.
Junior Professors : Pathrase Maithrai, M. R. Vankararama Iyer, E. Subvalmunga Iyer, P. P. John, J. K. Velu Pillai, S. Achyntha Wariyar, T. Padmanabha Kukillaya, N. Ramakrishna Pillai.

TRIVANDRUM.

Training College (1927).

(University of Madras).

Principal : Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Medical College (1926).

(Andhra University).

Principal : Major F. J. Anderson.

VIZIANAGRAM.

Maharaja's College (1925).

(University of Madras).

Principal : K. J. Rao.

NEW ZEALAND

AUCKLAND.

Auckland University College (1926)

(Affiliated to the University of New Zealand).

Founded 1883. Number of Students (1923) : 1,154.

Chairman of the Council : G. Fowlds.

Registrar : M. R. O'Shea. — Librarian : A. Minchin.

Professors :

Biology : J. C. Sperrin-Johnson.
Chemistry : F. P. Worley.
History and Economics : J. P. Grossmann.
Classics : A. C. Paterson.
English : C. W. Egerton.
Modern Languages : M. Walker.
Forestry : H. Corbin.
Mathematics : H. W. Segar.
Music : W. E. Thomas.
Physics : P. W. Burleridge.
Law : R. M. Algie.
Philosophy : W. Anderson.
Education : A. B. Flint.
Architecture : G. Knight.
Agriculture : W. Riddett.
Brew : A. C. Paterson.

Surveying Hydraulics : W. S. Gray
Physics : G. McB. Salt, W. Armstrong Macky.
Journalism : A. E. Mulgan.
Geology : J. A. Bartrum.
Botany : T. L. Lancaster
Architecture : E. Pavator, S. Crooks.

Assistant Lecturers :

Accounting : H. W. Showe.
Classics : J. MacKintosh.
Botany : T. L. Lancaster.
English : P. S. Ardern.
Forestry : W. R. McGregor.
Law : A. Fotheringham, F. K. Munro, J. M. Hogben.
Modern Languages : Miss Dora L. Miller.

Lecturers :

Accounting : A. M. Seaman.
Dental Anatomy : A. M. Carter.
Education : H. G. Cousins.
Applied Mechanics : S. E. Lamb.
Electrical Engineering : W. S. Wright.

Demonstrators :

Biology : W. R. McGregor.
Physics : G. McB. Salt, W. Armstrong Macky.
Chemistry : A. H. Bowell, W. F. Whort.
Engineering : E. J. R. McLaren.
Dental Mechanics : F. W. Craddock.

CHRISTCHURCH.

Canterbury College (1926).

(University of New Zealand).

Rector : C. Chilton. — Registrar : L. A. Stringer.

Professors :

Biology : C. Chilton.
Chemistry : H. G. Denham.
Civil Engineering : R. A. Campbell.
Classics : H. Stewart.
Economics : J. B. Condliffe.
Education : J. Shelley.
Electrical Engineering : P. H. Powell.
Mechanical Engineering : S. Steele.
English : A. Wall.
French and German : T. G. R. Blunt.
Geology and Geography : R. Speight.
History : J. Hight.

Mathematics and Natural Philosophy : C. E. Weatherburn.
Philosophy (Mental and Moral) : C. F. Salmond.
Physics : C. C. Farr.

Lecturers and Demonstrators.

Accounting : J. Morrison, W. A. Smith.
Biology : E. M. Herriott, Flora Murray.
Chemistry : J. Packer.
Civil Engineering : G. G. Calvert.
Classics : H. D. Broadhead.

Economics : A. H. Tocker.
Education : J. E. Purchase.
Electrical Engineering : T. R. Pol-
 lard.
Engineering : A. F. Morrison.
Surveying : W. F. Robinson.
English : T. W. Cane.
Forestry and Botany : C. E. Fowe-
 raker.
French : J. F. D. White.
History : Alice Candy.
Journalism : A. G. Henderson.
Law : T. W. Rowe, H. H. Hanna.
Industrial and Commercial Law :

R. A. Cuthbert.
Law of Property : A. S. Taylor, K. M.
 Gresson.
*Mathematics and Natural Philoso-
 phy* : L. J. Darwin.
Mechanical Engineering : E. G.
 Ferriday.
Music : J. C. Bradshaw.
Physics : D. B. Macleod.

Research Assistant.

Engineering : P. G. Bamford, R. H.
 Grundy.

DUNEDIN.

University of Otago (1926).

(Affiliated to the University of New Zealand).

Founded 1869. Number of Students (1925) : 1,096.

Total expenditure (1925) : £ 111,027.18.7.

Chancellor : T. K. Sidey. — Vice-Chancellor : W. J. Morrell.

Registrar : H. Chapman. — Librarian : L. O. Jeffreys.

Professors :

Classics : T. D. Adams.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : F.
 W. Dunlop.
English Language and Literature :
 H. Ramsay.
Biology : W. B. Benham.
Mining : J. Park.
Physiology : J. Malcolm.
Pure and Applied Mathematics :
 R. J. T. Bell.

History : J. R. Elder.
Dentistry : H. P. Pickerill.
Practice of Medicine : D. W. Car-
 malt-Jones.
*Clinical Medicine and Therapeu-
 tics* : F. W. B. Fitchett.
Pathology : A. M. Drennan.
Ophthalmology : Sir H. L. Ferguson.
Medical Jurisprudence : A. M.
 Drennan.

Surgery : F. G. Bell.
Metallurgy and Assaying : vacant.
Home Science and Domestic Arts :
 A. G. Strong.

Chemistry : J. K. H. Inglis.
Bacteriology and Public Health :
 C. E. Hercus.

Physics : R. Jack.
Anatomy : W. P. Gowland.
Economics : A. G. B. Fisher.
Modern Languages : G. E. Thomp-
 son.
Geology and Mineralogy : W. N.
 Benson.

Education : R. Lawson.

Lecturers :

Mental Diseases : S. H. Gribben.

Hebrew : J. Cumming.
Jurisprudence : W. G. Hay.
Surgery : W. Newlands.
Midwifery and Gynæcol. : F. R. Riley.
Constitutional History : J. Lang.
Accountancy : G. W. Reid.
Medicine : C. R. Burns.
*Clinical Medicine and Therapeu-
 tics* : S. A. Moore, C. S. Murray.
 A. S. Moody.
Law of Property : P. S. Anderson,
 H. L. Cook.

Procedure : H. E. Barrowclough.
Torts : J. B. Callan.
Criminal Law : A. G. Neill.
Diseases of Children : E. H. Williams.
Ear, Nose and Throat : A. J. Hall.
Accountancy Law : J. M. Paterson.
Contracts : A. C. Stephens.
Evidence : C. J. L. White.
Anatomy : J. Cairney.

Botany : J. E. Holloway.
Chemistry : C. L. Carter.
Anæsthetics : Emily H. Siedeberg.
Ethnology : H. D. Skinner.

Physics : J. W. Hinton.
Physiology : Marion K. B. Whyte.
Bacteriology and Public Health :
 Gladys C. M. Cameron.

Clinical Gynecology : C. North.
Clinical Ophthalmology : I. W.
 Bathgate, W. E. Carswell, K.
 Ross, A. J. Cottrell.

Clinical Surgery : J. R. White, J. A.
 Jenkins, R. H. Fulton, W. New-
 lands, E. J. O'Neill, F. S. Batche-
 lor, E. H. S. Lindon.

WELLINGTON.

Victoria University College (1927)

Number of Students (1926) : 745.

Expenditure : £ 28,100.

Chairman : R. McCallum. — Registrar : G. G. S. Robison

Professors : *Chemistry* : P. W. Robertson. — *Physics* : D. C. H. Florance. — *Modern Languages* : E. J. Boyd-Wilson. — *Biology* : H. B. Kirk. — *Economics* : B. E. Murray. — *History* : F. P. Wilson. — *Education* : N... — *Geology* : C. A. Cotton. — *Agriculture* : G. S. Peren. — *Classics* : J. R. Brown. — *English Language and Literature* : H. Mackenzie. — *Roman Law* : J. Adamson. — *English and New-Zealand Law* : J. M. E. Garrow. — *Mathematics* : D. M. Y. Sommerville. — *Mental and Moral Philosophy* : T. A. Hunter.

SIERRA LEONE

SIERRA LEONE.

Fourah Bay College (1926)

(Affiliated to the University of Durham).

Founded 1827. Number of students (1926) : 22.

Principal : Rev. J. Denton. — Vice-Principal : W. M. Tregidgo.

Tutors : Rev. T. S. Johnson, Rev. J. C. O. During, Rev. C. L. Leopold, Rev. P. H. Willson. — Lecturers : Rev. E. G. H. Nylander, Rev. E. N. Jones, Mrs K. A. Newton, Miss W. B. Hamblett, Rev. W. N. Martin.

SOUTH AFRICA

BLOEMFONTEIN.

Grey University College (1925).

(University of South Africa).

Rector : Rt. Rev. J. D. Kestell. — Registrar : R. B. Saayman.

Professors :

Afrikaans and German : D. F. Malherbe.

Botany : G. Potts.

Chemistry : M. Rindl.

Classics (Latin) : W. Conlin.

Dutch and French : A. Francken.

English : W. S. Johnson.

South African History : Rt. Rev. J. D. Kestell.

Pure and Applied Mathematics : W. F. C. Arndt.

Pedagogy : E. Eybers.

Philosophy : T. M. Forsyth.

Physics : W. H. Logeman.

Zoology : T. F. Dreyer.

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Botany : Miss D. M. Gemmell.

Chemistry : F. Zweerts.

Classics (Greek) : J. A. Ross.

Geology : W. Von Bonde.

History and Economics : S. P. Barnard.

Law : C. P. Brink, O. Hoexter.

Pure and Applied Mathematics : D. Marquard.

Physics : A. J. Du Plessis.

Zoology : A. D. Meiring.

CAPE TOWN (Cape Province).

University of Cape Town (1927).

The University of Cape Town, with which is incorporated the South African College, came into legal existence on the 2nd of April 1918. The South African College incorporated in the University, was founded in 1829.

Founded 1918. Number of Students (1925): 1677. — Library: 30,000 vol.
Faculties:

Arts, Science, Engineering, Law, Medicine, Education, Commerce, Music,
Fine Art.

Principal and Vice-Chancellor: Sir J. C. Beattie.

Registrar: W. G. R. Murray.

Professors:

Anatomy: M. R. Drennan.
Bacteriology: W. P. Campbell.
Botany: R. S. Adamson, R. H. Compton.
Organic Chemistry: H. Tietz.
Economics: R. Leslie.
Education: F. Clarke, A. C. S. Scrimgeour.
Electro-Technics: H. Bohle.
Civil Engineering: A. E. Snape.
History: E. A. Walker.
English Language and Literature: J. Clark, W. S. Mackie.
French: R. D. Nauta.
German: J. Prinz.
Hebrew: A. P. Bender.
Commerce: A. Plant.
Ethics and Politics: G. H. T. Malan.
Classics: W. Ritchie, T. Le Roux.
Law: G. Wille, E. Emmett.
Roman Law: J. K. Wylie.
Physical Chemistry: E. Newbery.
Pathology: B. J. Ryrie.
Pharmacology: J. W. G. Gunn.
Pure Mathematics: L. Crawford.
Bio-Chemistry: E. S. Edie.
Social Anthropology: T. T. Barnard.
Applied Mathematics: A. Brown.
Mineralogy and Geology: A. Young.
Medicine: A. W. Falconer.
Music: W. H. Bell.
Nederlands en Afrikaans: D. F. Bosman, M. C. Botha.
Philosophy: H. A. Reyburn.
Physics: A. Ogg.
Physiology: W. A. Jolly.
Zoology: N...
Zoology: L. T. Hogden.
Obstetrics, Gynaecology: E. C. Crichton.
Inorganic Chemistry: J. Smeath Thomas.
Surgery: C. F. M. Saint.
Mechanical Engineering: D. McMillan.
Fine Art: J. Wheatley.
Commerce: A. Plant.
Accountancy: H. G. Galbraith.

Lecturers:

Anatomy: W. L. Gordon.
Botany: Miss E. L. Stephens, Mrs J. E. P. Levyns.

Chemistry and Metallurgy: W. Pugh, J. C. Vogel.
Electrical Engineering: D. Campbell.
Mechanical Engineering: W. G. Weaver, J. J. Brooks.
Civil Engineering: G. Stewart.
Lecturers: R. Farrington, W. Rollo.
History: J. H. Mandelbrote, J. S. Marais.
German: F. Bodmer.
English Language and Literature: W. A. Sewell.
Law: J. E. de Villiers, C. N. Thompson, P. M. Clouts.
Ear, Nose and Throat: J. Luckhoff.
Public Health: T. S. Higgins.
Pure Mathematics: S. Skewes, Miss G. M. Pagan.
Applied Mathematics: J. S. Van der Lingen.
Clinical Obstetrics: A. Simpson Wells.
Clinical Tutor in Medicine: F. Forman.
Surgery: T. L. Sandes.
Psychology: J. G. Taylor, Miss E. M. Thompson.
Clinical Surgery: C. C. Elliott, E. B. Fuller, A. R. Mielachlen.
Medical Jurisprudence: F. Fehrser.
Clinical Medicine: S. F. Silberbauer, D. P. Marais.
Venereal Diseases: W. P. Cooney.
Vaccination: J. D. Wicht.
Mineralogy and Geology: A. R. E. Walker.
Music: Mrs W. H. Bell, Miss E. Bonner, Miss E. Fincken, P. W. Haasdyk, Miss D. F. Heward, Mrs D. F. Lardner, E. Marx, Miss E. F. D. Rainier, C. Taylor, Miss L. B. Greathead, Miss L. Isaacson, Miss W. Leffler.
Social Anthropology: A. J. H. Goodwin.
Nederlands en Afrikaans: I. W. van der Merwe, F. C. L. Bosman.
Logic: W. C. Eales.
Physics: B. F. J. Schonland, E. N. Grindley.
Education: J. N. Jamieson, J. F. Burger, E. G. Malherbe, Miss A. M. Malan.
Physiology: F. H. J. Zwarenstein.
Zoology: C. Von Bonde.
Bio-Chemistry: L. P. Bosman.

Paology : T. A. Fuller.
Phonetics : D. M. Beach.
Dermatology : Hugh Smith.
Ophthalmology : D. J. Wood.
Anaesthetics : A. G. Forbes, R. M. Puir.
Anæsthetics : G. W. B. Daniell.
Speech Training : Miss M. Freund.

Miss D. de Marillaz.
Infectious Diseases : J. F. Wicht.
Economics : D. M. Goodfellow.
Psychological Medicine : E. W. B. Swift, F. H. Kooy.
Diseases of Children : C. L. Leinoldt.

GRAHAMSTOWN.

Rhodes University College (1927).

(University of South Africa).

Master : Sir JEADamson. — Registrar : Major E. B. Walker.

Professors :

Art : P. W. Armstrong.
Botany : N. J. G. Smith.
Chemistry : W. F. Barker.
Classics : C. W. Bowles, W. M. Smail.
Dutch : G. F. Dingemars.
Education : Sir J. E. Adamson.
English : A. S. Kidd.
French : H. S. Bodmer.
Geology : E. H. L. Schwarz.
History : J. Ewing.
Pure and Applied Mathematics : D. Williams.
Philosophy : A. R. Lord.
Physics : R. W. Varder.
Zoology : J. E. Duerden.

Lecturers :

Anatomy : C. de W. Gibb.
Art : Miss Greath rd.
Botany : Miss L. Bitten.

Chemistry and Metallurgy : L. M. Dugmore, J. L. B. Smith.
Classics : S. Whiteley.
Commerce : L. Liddell.
Graphics : F. W. Armstrong.
Economics : R. L. Hall.
Education : Miss M. Martinus, P. Hendrikz.
English : Mrs Whiteley, Miss G. Booth.
Law : G. G. McKerron.
Back.
History : I. J. Roussau.
Pure and Applied Mathematics : J. Martin, A. H. Wood.
Music : W. Collingwood.
Mineralogy : E. D. Mount.
Physics : S. W. Watson.
Psychology : N. M. Ramsay.
Zoology : Miss G. T. Broeck.
Physiology : E. G. D. Drury.

JOHANNESBURG (Transvaal).

University of the Witwatersrand (1927)

(Formerly South African School of Mines and Technology, Founded 1896)
 Number of Students (1927) : 1,330. — Total expenditure (1927) : \$ 500,000.

Registrar : H. W. J. Van der Brugge. — Assist. Registrar : J. D. R. Jones.
 (1) Prof. — (2) Lecturer.

Classics : T. J. Haarhoff (1), A. I. Wagner (2), Miss M. V. Williams (2), G. J. Acheson (2).
Hebrew : J. L. Landau (1).
English : C. M. Drennan (1), J. G. Lawrie (2).
Dutch and German : J. D. A. Krige (1), J. J. Le Roux (2).
French and Romance : L. F. Maingard (1), Miss E. M. Papenfus (2).
Philosophy : R. F. A. Hoernle (1) I. D. MacCrone (2), Miss H. L. du Plessis (2).
Education : W. R. Macgregor (1), P. J. van der Merwe (2).
Economics and Economic History : R. A. Lehfeldt (1), Miss V. M. L. Hodgson (2).
Statistics : R. A. Lehfeldt (1).
History : W. M. Macmillan (1), Miss

V. M. L. Hodgson (3), J. S. Marais (2).
Music : P. R. Kirby (1).
Mathematics : J. P. Dalton (1), C. Constancon (2), J. E. Kerrich (2), F. Young (2).
Actuarial Science : J. P. Dalton (2).
Applied Mathematics : H. le May (1).
Physics : H. H. Paine (1), G. T. R. Evans (2), M. A. Cooper (2), E. C. Halliday (2).
Chemistry and Chemical Technology : J. A. Wilkinson (1), J. B. Robertson (2), A. J. Pelling (2).
Organic Chemistry : H. Stephen (1), O. G. Backeberg (2).
Botany : C. E. Moss (1), Miss M. Moss (2), Miss E. Young (2).
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : H. B. Fantham (1), G. E. Hut-

chinson (2), Miss N. F. Pater-
son (2), Miss C. Weinreenn (2),
Miss J. F. M. Schuurman (2).
Geology : R. B. Young (1), W.
Bleloch (2), Miss E. Janisch (2).
Geography : J. H. Wellington (1).
Anatomy : R. A. Dart (1), D. G.
Laing (2), J. M. Edelstein, J. C.
M. S. Laing (2), J. M. Edelstein.
(2), J. C. M. Shaw (2), B. G. Mel-
le (2), J. Harte (2), Miss H. Traub (2)
J. H. Dowds (2), Miss H. Trant
(2).
Physiology : vacant (1), A. D.
Stammers (2).
Pharmacology : J. M. Watt (1),
Miss M. C. Brandwijk (2).
Pathology and Bacteriology : Sir
S. Lister (1), J. G. Becker (2),
A. S. Strachan (2), Miss Annie
Porter (2).
Psychiatry : J. T. Dunstan (1),
H. G. Willis (2), W. Russell (2),
A. S. van Coller (2).
Medicine : O. K. Williamson
(1), A. H. Watt (2), A. J. Orens-
tein (2), C. Porter (2), E. P.
Baumann (2), H. A. Loeser (2),
R. L. Girdwood (2), A. Bloom
(2), L. I. Braun (2), I. J. Block
(2), H. L. Heiman (2), R. P. Mac-
kenzie (2), E. B. Woolf (2), M.
Blieden (2), B. G. Melle (2), I. J.
Blyden (2), J. M. B. D w (2).
Miss M. Gordon (2), W. T. F.
Davies (2), H. A. Loeser (2).
Surgery : G. R. Thomson (1), R. M.
Daly (2), J. MacNab (2), R. A.
Ross (2), H. Gluckmann (2), F. B.
Mudd (2), C. F. Beyers (2), J. J.
Levin (2), H. T. Mursell (2), J. W.
Brebner (2), W. Welchmann (2),
A. G. Brinton (2), I. Maisels (2),
D. J. Dauth (2), W. L. Pink (2),
A. Campbell (2), R. C. J. Meyer
(2), M. Baranov (2), M. Greanhe-
vy (2), G. Hall, Miss M. Gordon.
Touche (2), J. A. Douglas (2).
P. G. Olivier (2), T. F. Andrews (2).
Radiology : W. Steuart (2).
Obstetrics : J. McGibbon (1), A. J.
Abelheim (2), W. H. Maxwell (2),
Miss R. Ryan (2).

Gynaecology : W. G. Grant (1),
R. W. Gibson (2), F. K. Te Wa-
ter (2).
Mining and Surveying : G. A.
Watermeyer (1).
Metallurgy and Assaying : G. H.
Stanley (1), D. Millin (2).
Civil Engineering : W. G. Sutton
(1).
Mechanical Engineering : W. J.
Walker (1), A. E. Jensen (2),
F. Gimkewitz (2), J. Drysdale (2).
Electrotechnics : O. R. Randall (1),
A. Goldsmith (2).
Architecture : G. E. Pearse (1), A. S.
Furner (2).
Accounting : J. Findlay (1), F. Dix
(2), A. Harkness (2).
Law : R. G. McKerson (1), J. C.
Murray (1), O. D. Schreiner (1),
W. H. Ramsbottom, N. E. Coa-
ker, J. D. Krige (2), H. Rissik
(2), S. A. Rissik (2).
Bantu Studies : C. M. Doko (2), C. M.
Drennam (1), Mrs A. W. Hoernle (2).
Public Health : C. Porter (2).
Forensic Medicine : J. J. Levin (2).
Dental Prosthetics : T. B. Berry (2),
F. A. Hossack (2), W. S. Jack-
son (1).
Operative Dental Surgery : B. M.
Hunter (2), A. H. Ackerman (2),
M. L. Aronson (2), J. H. Breyer
(2), D. Cassel (2), B. J. Eccles
(2), G. A. Forsyth (2), J. D. P.
Roberts (2), J. C. M. Shaw (2),
L. A. Willey (2), P. Wrum (2),
M. Abrams (2), D. N. Brampton
(2), G. Coborn (2), E. B. Corry
(2), R. L. Senkins (X), H. Doyarsk
(2), M. W. Meskin (2), M. Pat-
tansky (2), L. M. Myerson (2),
G. F. Shepherd (2), E. Sanders (2).
Dental Surgery : G. Frie (2).
Orthodontia : M. F. Braun (2).
Dental Diseases of Children : D. S.
Adams (2).
Dental Radiology : J. E. Denhardt
(2).
Dental Local : H. J. Foots (2), F. B.
Mudel (2).
Anaesthetics : D. C. Crawford (2).
W. Weinbrenn (2).

PIETERMARITZBURG (Natal)

Natal University College (1927)

(University of South Africa)

Founded 1909. Number of Students (1926) : 288.

Total expenditure : (1926) : £ 22,000.

Chairman of Council : Hon. Sir J. O. Dove Wilson.

Chairman of Senate : A. F. Hattersley. — Registrar : E. W. Barns.

Professors :

Fine Arts : O. P. J. Oxley.
Business Management and Accounting : O. Oldham.
Mechanical Engineering : J. H. Neal.
Electrical Engineering : H. Clark.
History : A. F. Hattersley.
Botany : J. W. Bews.
Chemistry : R. B. Denison.
Classics : A. Petrie.
Education : J. G. W. Ferguson;
 A. Rei, Assoc. Prof.
English and Philosophy : O. Waterhouse.
Law : F. B. Burchell.
Mathematics : W. N. Roseveare.
Dutch and German : G. Besselaar

Physics : P. Mesham.
Zoology : E. Warren.

Lecturers :

Auditing : C. S. Richards.
English and Philosophy : G. W. Sweeney.
Physics : J. R. H. Coutts.
Applied Mathematics : J. R. H. Coutts.
Geology and Geography : R. U. Sayce.
French : P. A. Guiton.
Botany : A. W. Bayer.
Chemistry : A. D. Mudis.
Philosophy : G. W. Sweeney.
Law : G. M. J. Sweeney.

POTCHEFSTROOM.

Potchefstroom University College (1927).
 (University of South Africa).

Rector : F. Postma. — Registrar : Rev. W. J. de Klerk.

Professors :

Classics : F. Postma.
Dutch : S. P. E. Boshoff.
Physics : G. van Wageningen.
Pedagogy : J. S. van Heerden, J. C. Coetzee.
Philosophy : J. C. van Rooy.
Theology : J. D. du Toit, J. A. du Plessis, C. J. H. de Wet.

Lecturers :

Botany : Miss M. Radloff.

Chemistry : D. J. du Plessis.
Classics : L. J. du Plessis.
English : Miss A. C. Norenus.
German : H. G. Schulze.
Dutch and French : G. Dekker.
History : J. P. v. d. Merwe.
Pure and Applied Mathematics
 D. J. Van Rooy.
Philosophy : H. G. Stoker.
Zoology : G. T. S. Eiselen.

PRETORIA (Transvaal).

Transvaal University College (1927)
 (University of South Africa)

Founded 1908. Number of Students (1927) : 869.

Total expenditure (1926) : \$ 67.000.

Chairman of the Council : H. P. Veale.

Rector : A. E. du Toit. — Registrar : A. A. Roberts.

Professors :

Latin : J. Boxwell.
Greek : H. Reinink.
Chemistry : D. F. Malherbe.
Commerce : A. J. Norval.
History : L. Fouché.
Physics : P. G. Gundry.
Applied Mathematics : E. Sherwood.
Dutch and Afrikaans : T. H. Le Roux.
Mathematics : A. E. Du Toit.

Botany : C. E. Bremekamp.
English : J. P. Wallis.
Law : W. Pont.
Animal Husbandry : A. M. Bosman.
Agricultural Chemistry : J. C. Ross.
Geology : L. C. de Villiers.
Zoology : D. E. Malan.
Veterinary Medicine : C. P. Neser.
Surgery and Obstetrics : J. B. Quinlan.
Agricultural Veterinary Science
 M. W. Henning.

Economics : E. Arndt.
Education : N. M. Hoogenhout.
Entomology : J. C. Faure, A. Jan-
 59.
Principles and History of Education :
 J. C. Bosman.
Philosophy : T. J. Hugo.
Horticulture : H. C. Powell.
Veterinary Pathology : G. v. d. W.
 de Kock.
Biochemistry : H. H. Green.
Medicine : N...
Veterinary Hygiene : P. J. du Toit.
Veterinary Anatomy : H. Curson.
Agricultural Botany : J. M. Hector.
Physical Chemistry : F. J. Tromp.
Auditing and Accountancy : S. R.
 Barnes.
Theology : J. H. Greyvenstein.
Music : J. Connell.
Geography : F. E. Plummer.
Agronomy : H. D. Leppan.
Dairying : H. B. Davel.
Politics : E. H. Brookes.
Church History : S. P. Engelbrecht.
Apologetics : E. Macmillan.
State Veterinary Medicine : P. R.
 Viljoen.
Semitic Languages : B. Gemser.
 Lecturers :
German : W. P. de Villiers, G. Kusch-
 ke, M. L. du Toit.
French : J. H. Lamont.
History : J. Agar-Hamilton.
English : R. M. Titlestad.
Geology : D. Scholtz, F. Venter.
Ancient History and Latin : H.
 O'Grady.

Pathology : P. J. Fourie.
Philosophy : J. Findlay, C. H. Rau-
 tenbach.
Physics : V. Voss, M. Immelman.
Afrikan : M. S. B. Krintzinger,
 J. Rademeyer, P. Kruger.
Geography : C. F. Hugo.
Mathematics : J. P. Duminy, B. de
 Loor.
Helminthology : F. Veglia.
Agricultural Engineering : A. J.
 van Tonder.
Pharmacology : D. G. Steyr.
Zoology : D. J. Malan.
Chemistry : W. E. Schilz.
Accounting : R. Craggs.
Home economics : vacant.
Physiology : J. L. Quin.
Hygiene : J. Le Roux.
Bacteriology : E. M. Robinson.
Constitutional Law : H. de Bruyn.
Botany : B. Elbrecht, A. O. Mogg.
Poultry : L. A. van Rooyen.
Roman Dutch Law : R. Reitz, G.
 Bresler, W. Dowling, G. Findlay.
Statute Law : G. de Wett.
Mercantile Law : H. Heather, M.
 Retief.
Criminal Law : W. G. Hoal.
International Law : D. Wessels.
Zootechnics : J. H. R. Bisschoep.
Psychology : P. Skawran.
Autiding : A. S. Potyt.
Zulu : J. C. van Rooyen.
Sesutho : S. Dornan.
Sociology and Ethnology : G.
 Bourquin.
Agricultural Law : E. C. Niemeyer.

STELLENBOSCH (Cape Province).

University of Stellenbosch (1927).

On 2nd April 1918 the Victoria College (founded 1881) became the Uni-
 versity of Stellenbosch.

Number of Students (1926) : 1.097. — Library : 40.000 vol.

Chancellor : P. J. de Vos.

Vice-Chancellor : A. Moorrees. — Chairman of Senate : W. Blommaert.

Registrar : D. J. Kriel.

Faculties : Arts and Philosophy, Science, Education, Agriculture, Theology,
 Law, Commerce.

Professors :

Oenology and Viticulture : A. .
 Perold.
Genetics : J. H. Neethling.
Horticulture : O. S. H. Reinecke.
Entomology : C. K. Brain.
Agricultural Chemistry : I. de V.
 Malherbe.
Animal Husbandry : J. H. W. Th.

Reimers.
Phytopathology : P. A. Van der Byl.
Botany : G. C. Nel.
Chemistry : C. D. van der Merwe,
 B. de St. J. van der Riet, D. F.
 du Toit.
Classics (Latin) : P. Van Braam.
Classics (Greek) : C. S. Edgar.
Classics and Classical Philology :
 J. Basson.

Dutch : E. C. Pienaar, L. van Niekerk.
Afrikaans : J. J. Smith.
Dutch and Afrikaans Literature : J. F. E. Celliers.
Economics : J. F. W. Grosskopf.
Philosophy of Education : G. G. Cillie.
Method of Education : D. A. A. Pauw.
History of Education : H. P. Cruse.
Pedagogic Psychology : G. G. Strassheim.
English : H. G. Notecutt.
Geography : P. Serton.
Geology : S. J. Shand.
German : E. Friedlaender.
Germanic Philology : A. C. Bouman.
History : W. Blommaert.
History of South Africa : vacant.
Roman Dutch Law : vacant.
Roman Law : W. M. R. Malherbe.
Logic and Psychology : R. W. Wilcocks.
Mathematics : A. H. Mackenzie, E. T. Stegmann.
Applied Mathematics and Physics : J. T. Morrison, W. Malherbe.
Moral and Political Philosophy : N. J. Brümmer.
Physiology : P. Battaerd.
Theology : A. Moorrees, E. E. van Rooyen, J. du Plessis, B. B. Keet.
Zoology : C. G. S. de Villiers.

Lecturers :

Agronomy : J. S. Marais.
Animal Husbandry : G. E. Swart.
Domestic Science : I. M. van der Merwe.
Veterinary Science : B. S. Parkin.
Phytopathology : L. Verwoerd.
Bantu : W. M. Eiselen, G. A. Engelbrecht.
Botany : Miss A. V. Duthie.
Chemistry : D. B. Joubert, J. M. Joubert.
Classics : J. McCulla.
Education : M. M. Donald, Miss A. S. Hofmeyr, Miss G. I. Hofmeyr, E. C. Stockenström.
Dutch : F. E. G. Malherbe, N. G. Uys.
English : D. Hopwood, V. Walpole.
H. N. Hurst.
French : J. L. M. Franken.
Geology : A. V. Krige.
German : J. Hoge.
Hebrew : J. du Plessis.
History : Miss M. Le Roux.
Constitutional Law : H. V. L. van Themaat.
Commercial Economics : C. G. W. Schumann.
Accountancy : B. J. A. Thomas.
Applied Mathematics and Physics : A. C. Cilliers, S. C. Harvey.
Zoology : C. S. Grobbelaar.

WELLINGTON (Cape Province).

Huguenot University College (1925)

(University of South Africa)

Founded 1873. — Number of Students (1924) : 101.

President : Miss B. Stoneman.

Professors and Lecturers : *Philosophy and Educational Psychology* : Miss G. M. Robson. — *Chemistry* : Miss F. C. Kilroe. — *Latin* : Miss H. A. Sargent. — *Dutch* : Miss L. H. Van de Koppel. — *English* : Miss F. M. Snell. — *History* : Miss S. Stafford. — *Mathematics* : Miss A. M. Johnson. — *Education* : Miss F. C. de Wet. — *French and German* : Miss C. Hansen. — *Physics* : Miss E. M. Ladler. — *Botany* : Miss E. M. Dorr. — *Zoology and Physiology* : Miss G. Borthwick. — *Domestic Science* : Miss L. M. Mackenzie. — *Horticulture* : Miss Foote. — *Greek* : Miss I. Fremantle. — *Psychology* : Miss B. Stoneman.

STRAIT SETTLEMENTS

SINGAPORE.

King Edward VII College of Medicine (1926).

Principal : G. H. Macalister.

Professors :

Anatomy : J. G. Harrower.
Bacteriology : A. N. Kingsbury.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy :
G. Crawford.
Mental Diseases and Medical Jurisprudence : E. R. Stone.
Medicine : J. S. Webster.
Midwifery and Gynaecology : J. S. English.
Physiology and Pharmacology : J. R. Kay Mouat.
Surgery : K. Black, C. J. Smith.

Therapeutics : G. H. Macalister.

Lecturers :

Biology : N. Smedley.
Chemistry and Physics : M. Jamieson.
Infectious Diseases : W. Dawson.
Clinical Medicine : G. H. Macalister.
Pathology and Bacteriology : J. C. Tull.
Public Health : G. E. Brooke.
Eye Diseases : K. Black.
Venereal Diseases : W. Kelly.

TRINIDAD

ST. AUGUSTINE

The Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (1926)

Principal : H. M. Leake. — Secretary : A. Aspinall.

Registrar : A. G. Howell.

Professors : Agronomy : J. Dash. — Botany : E. E. Cheesman. — Chemistry : F. Hardy. — Economics : C. Y. Shephard. — Zoology and Entomology : H. A. Ballou. — Mycology and Bacteriology : H. R. Britton-Jones. — Sugar Technology : W. Scott.
Lecturers : Botany : Vacant. — Chemistry : H. H. Croucher. — Zoology and Entomology : Vacant. — Economics : Vacant.



NOTES

UNITED STATES

THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES.

For the most part, there have been included in this volume only those American Universities, Colleges and Technical Schools which both appear on the official list of the Association of American Universities (Carnegie Foundation) and prepare for the Masters and Doctors degrees.

An account, at the same time brief and adequate, of the American institutions of higher education, is rendered practically impossible by the endless variety of their types. There are in the United States more than five hundred universities, colleges and technical schools, which claim to give instruction going beyond that of the secondary schools. To be sure, a considerable number of these institutions are generally admitted to offer training scarcely superior to that of the best equipped High Schools; nevertheless, even disregarding such institutions, there remains a very large and varied group. In an effort to establish some standards of evaluation, the Carnegie Foundation made an investigation a few years ago which resulted in the publication of a list of 119 universities, colleges and schools whose degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science were recognised as of such standard value that they were recommended as fulfilling the prerequisites for graduate work. This list is printed in the 1913 proceedings of the Association of American Universities. Even taking this list as the basis of our study, it will be found that scarcely two universities, colleges or technical schools are exactly alike in their history, in their charters or constitutions, or in their internal organization, ideals and objects.

The origin of American institutions of higher education is extremely diverse. All the oldest of them have been founded by various religious sects, especially the dissenting Protestant sects, as schools for the training of their clergy and as centers of the liberal education of a laity always imbued with the general spirit of the sect maintaining the particular school. However, in the general evolution of education in the United States, many of these schools, founded by ecclesiastical organization, have completely lost their sectarian bias; so much so that few Americans today, in thinking of Harvard, Yale or Princeton, recall that the two former colleges were founded by the Pilgrims and their descendants and the latter by the Scotch Covenanters and Quakers. They have become strictly scientific institutions. The spirit of the old religious traditions still lives on only in the great emphasis laid on the formation of character as one of the essential functions of a university or college, a function quite as important as intellectual training.

The institutions of higher education, established and maintained by the different states, have so increased in number since 1830 that there is now scarcely a state which has not its own university and technical schools. In the Central and Western states, these state universities and schools are usually more largely attended and exert a greater influence on the intellectual life of the community than the endowed institutions.

There is also a large number of universities, technical schools and institutions for the promotion of research work, established by private initiative and supported by private munificence, but entirely independent both of ecclesiastical organizations and the state. They offer for the most part the highest type of scientific training. In this group fall not only the Johns Hopkins University, the University of Chicago and Leland Stanford Jr. University, but also the Rockefeller and Carnegie Institutes.

The great variety of higher schools in the U. S. is explained, on the one hand, by the great diversity of their origin, on the other hand, by the fact that the U. S. constitution, imbued with the principle of States Rights, en-

trusts the entire task of education (as it entrusts the solution of so many other problems considered in Europe as strictly national questions) to the individual states. The government at Washington exercises no control whatsoever over education, whether primary, secondary or higher. Education is not yet recognised in the cabinet of the President by a separate portfolio: there is no higher council of education with administrative powers. The entire influence of the Central government on education is exercised indirectly through the Bureau of the National Commission of Education, a Bureau which has proved very valuable in gathering statistics about education in America and in cooperating in the standardizing and developing of universities and schools, but which has no administrative control over any of them. There are no higher schools established and controlled directly by the U. S. government except the U. S. Military Academy at West Point and the Naval Academy at Annapolis.

Even in the various states, the control exercised by the state government over the local institutions of higher education, especially those not belonging to the state, is very slight. Universities like Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia, the University of Chicago and Leland Stanford Jr. University, are practically entirely independent of the local state administration within whose jurisdiction they find themselves. To be sure, in return for specific services rendered, for specific kinds of instruction undertaken, some state governments have granted to endowed universities and schools state aid; and this first step has led in several cases to a close cooperation between the state and the local higher schools. However, not even for the state universities and technical schools themselves is there always one central administration. More frequently each higher school is administered by its own board of trustees or council of administration. And these different boards or councils are usually not responsible either to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction or to a supreme state board of education.

It might seem that this absence of a central control and administration of higher education must result in complete anarchy. And it must be admitted that, from the standpoint of the more precise educational values and more systematic organization of higher education in most European countries, the American educational system lacks uniformity and definite standards. However, our higher education is far from being a chaos. Various voluntary associations of schools of various types, such as the Association of American Universities, the Association of American Colleges, the Association of American Professors, etc., exert a tremendous indirect influence towards standardizing the conditions of entrance to the higher schools, their courses of study, the quality of their instruction, the requirements for degrees, etc., and towards the permanency of appointments.

As a general rule, the final responsibility for the administration of each university or higher school rests in the hands of the particular social group which has created it. In the case of the state universities, the members of the board of trustees, board of regents or university council are usually either elected at large by popular vote, as are the judges of the state supreme courts, or appointed by the governor of the state. In either case the final responsibility for the choice of the governing board rests with schools; the nucleus of the governing board is constituted by a group of members which is self-perpetuating. However, there has been a strong tendency for many years to give to the alumni a larger and larger voice in the choice of the governing board; so that today in the older endowed universities like Harvard, Yale, Columbia and Princeton, the alumni elect at least a part of the members of the governing board, or elect an advisory council which cooperates with this board in the direction of the university. In only a few universities and colleges of strong sectarian nuance is the governing board elected or appointed by the governing body of the church to which it belongs.

The board of trustees, board of regents, corporation, or whatever the governing body is called, is charged with the direct administration of the institution. If, as at Harvard University, there are two governing bodies, the Board of Overseers, elected by the alumni, and the Corporation, a self-perpetuating body, the former usually has the power of approval and confirmation, but the final decision rests with the latter. It is this board which elects the President, approves finally the appointment of all members of the administrative and teaching staff, makes up the budget, administers the

finances and even exercises, through committees of its own members or others invited to serve, a supervision of the internal affairs of the institution. The members of most self-perpetuating boards are elected for life; the members of boards elected by the alumni or by popular vote of the people, or appointed by the governors of the states, on the contrary, usually hold office five or six years with the possibility of re-election.

The president or chancellor of an American university, college or technical school is not only the titular head of the institution and its formal representative in the educational and general social world; he is also usually the active driving force in its life, the initiator of its policies and the moulder of its fortunes. He is expected to combine the administrative and financial ability of the man of affairs with the intellectual acumen of the scholar. For upon him depends not only the direction of the educational policy of the institution but also the administration of its business and financial affairs. If the institution is privately endowed, the president must see to it that, through appeals to the generosity of his alumni and friends the endowment is increased to meet the growing needs of modern educational requirements. If the institution belongs to the state, he must be able to present its claims before the state legislature, in whose hands alone rests the power of voting the funds necessary for its maintenance. An able American university or college president can change, mould and determine the character of his school to an extent scarcely realizable by the head of a European institution of higher education.

In the determination of all questions of internal organization and educational policy, the president consults either a Senate, which is usually composed of the titular professors of all faculties and schools, or a University Council, made up of a number of professors elected by the various faculties. This Senate or University Council acts as the legislative body of the institution and can often modify or even thwart the plans of the president. However, the relation between the power and authority of the president and that of the Senate or Council is extremely variable: in some institutions the president can both legally and by tradition impose his will upon the Senate or Council, in others the Senate or Council can limit very definitely the president's power.

In all institutions which are composed of more than one college or department or school, there are as many deliberative bodies called faculties as there are colleges or schools, each faculty composed of all the titular professors in its own group. Other members of the teaching staff who have not the title of professor are usually invited to sit in at the meetings of their own faculty, and have the right to speak, but not to vote. Each faculty legislates with reference to and decides all questions touching its own internal affairs.

Each college or school has its own dean or director who is occasionally elected by the members of the faculty over which he presides, but more often is appointed by the president with the approval of the governing board. The dean usually exercises a very considerable influence and power, not only in the organization of the courses and the direction of the policy of his faculty or school, but also in the appointment of heads or chairmen of departments of study and of members of the teaching staff.

Until a few years ago, all the work in a particular department of study as Romance languages or philosophy, was under the direction of one professor who was responsible for the organization of the studies of his department and the scholastic results obtained. He also exercised a great influence in the choice and advancement of the members of the teaching staff in his particular group of studies. There has, however, manifested itself a strong tendency during the past few years to modify this system which permits of considerable arbitrariness, especially in the selection and advancement of professors, and to substitute for it a system much more democratic, in which each member of the departmental staff has an equal voice. In this new system the head of the department becomes merely the chairman of the group. In some institutions the chairmanship rotates among the different members of the department.

The history of higher education in the United States for nearly a hundred and fifty years was a history of its colleges. Not until the close of the American Revolution were studies in theology, medicine, law and science either

separated from the regular curriculum of the Arts college to constitute a new professional faculty or school or were new faculties created to this same end.

As has been already remarked, the American colleges were nearly all established by different religious sects to train an educated clergy and, at the same time, to furnish a liberal education for the laity to the end of raising up a group of young men who might not only justify and defend the faith, but also assume the responsible positions of public life. The ideal of a broad, cultural education with a strong emphasis on the formation of character and preparation for public life, was a continuation of the English tradition. And even today, in spite of the difference in the details of internal organization, the American colleges resemble more closely the colleges of Oxford and Cambridge in their spirit and ideals than any other existing group of schools. This ideal of a cultural education explains the wide range of subjects offered and the freedom of choice allowed the student. It also explains the effort constantly made by college authorities to create and develop within the college a social life broad and varied enough to take account of all the tendencies of youth and to give them adequate expression without the danger of their becoming perverted. Hence, the great encouragement given to athletic sports, debating societies, oratorical contests, amateur theatricals and social clubs and fraternities. The man with a « college education » should be a cultured gentleman with a wide range of knowledge and broad sympathies. He should be rather a highly socialized individual than a technically and exactly trained intellect. In this ideal is seen the influence of the English tradition.

Many professional schools in the U.S., especially schools of medicine and law, in requiring a college education as the condition of admission to their courses, have imposed upon the Arts college a new ideal, the preparation through undergraduate courses for entrance upon professional studies. This new demand has modified considerably the old ideal of a college education as a liberal training in literature, the sciences and the arts. Unwilling to accede to the new demand, a goodly number of American colleges have deliberately determined to continue the old tradition and to remain the repository of the old ideal. They do not *wish* to be transformed into universities.

Admission to American colleges is either by examination or by diploma from a recognised High School or college preparatory school. Several of the older universities of the East admit to their college department only on examination, though there is now a marked tendency to grant at least partial credit for admission on the basis of diplomas or recommendations. Each state university admits on the diploma of the approved High Schools and college preparatory schools within its own territory and even extends the courtesy to schools approved by sister state universities.

Since the American Revolution a considerable number of the older colleges, such as Harvard, Yale, Columbia and Princeton have created new faculties and schools either by separating groups of studies formerly incorporated in the regular college curriculum or by establishing new chairs and courses. Thus have the older colleges been transformed into universities with faculties of medicine, law, science, etc. The state universities, on the contrary, being for the most part of more recent origin, have not developed out of colleges, but were originally created as institutions comprising several faculties of which the Arts college is only one, though usually playing the most important role. In proportion as the American universities have grown they have added to themselves new faculties and schools. In fact, a very marked tendency in American higher education is to incorporate within the university, as an integral element in its constitution, each new intellectual interest, branch of research or group of studies, as soon as it fully makes good its claim to recognition, instead of creating for it a special school. This tendency is in marked contrast with the European practice, especially as exemplified in France. Thus the American university comprises not only the older faculties and schools of European universities, but also schools of commerce or business administration, of engineering, of mines, of architecture, of philanthropy, of agriculture, conservatories of music, normal training schools, etc.

In most American universities, a very marked distinction exists between undergraduate or college studies and courses on the one hand, and graduate

professional and technical work, on the other. The college embodies the spirit of general culture, of broad but not very sharply defined interests. A college education offers to many a student an opportunity to find himself, to discover his particular bent and the wide and varied range of subjects of study offered further this end. The graduate, professional and technical schools, on the contrary, presuppose the final choice of a profession on the part of the student and offer most rigidly required courses. All graduate schools, and a very large number of professional schools, require the completion of the college course as the prerequisite for enrollment in their courses. However, in the matter of the amount of completed college work required for admission to a professional or technical school, there is a great deal of variation in different universities.

The normal American college course comprises four years of study and leads in most colleges to the degree of Bachelor of Arts only. In some colleges, where a considerable number of courses in science is offered, the student, on completing satisfactorily the required work, receives either the degree of Bachelor of Science or Bachelor of Arts according to whether or not he has chosen more than half his courses in science. In some colleges these degrees are given with honors or special mention in a certain subject or group of subjects indicating the student's special interest and aptitudes. Some colleges also confer, along with the bachelor's degrees, a teacher's diploma, a recommendation or licence to teach, to such students as have shown marked proficiency along certain lines of study and have completed successfully certain specified courses.

The graduate school, which offers advanced courses and opportunities for research along the main lines of study in the curriculum of the college, usually confers only two degrees, those of Master of Arts (M. A.) and Doctor of Philosophy (Ph. D.). The degree of Master of Arts usually represents one year of advanced study and research along some particular line. Some graduate schools require the preparation of a thesis, but practice in this respect varies greatly. The degree is laid down by some graduate schools as the necessary prerequisite for enrollment for the Ph. D.

The degree of Doctor of Philosophy usually represents three years of distinctly research work after obtaining the degrees of Bachelor of Arts or Science. Most graduate schools require the candidate to pursue studies along one main line called the major study, and two other closely related lines, called the minor studies, such as history, political science, geography. A thesis is always required upon some theme comprised within the major study. This thesis must evidence not only conscientious, systematic research but also superior intellectual qualities, and must be a distinctly original and valuable contribution to the subject. It is increasingly rare for a teacher to be named titular professor who is not a Doctor of Philosophy.

American professional and technical schools are of so many different types, their courses of study are so varied and their requirements, both for admission and for degrees, are so diverse that any brief summary is impossible. In general it may be said that the best schools of law offer a largely prescribed course of three years leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Sometimes a fourth year of supplementary graduate work is offered. The eight medical schools, recognised by the Carnegie Foundation as of the highest rank, offer a four year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine. An extra year of service in a hospital is often required in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree. Both law and medical schools of higher grade require that the candidate for admission shall have obtained the degree of Bachelor of Arts or more often, Bachelor of Science, and that, during his undergraduate course, he shall have pursued successfully certain prescribed courses of study.

A majority of the larger institutions of higher education in the United States admit women to all their courses and laboratories on the same conditions as men. The group of older colleges founded before 1830, however, continue to admit men only. Some of the colleges which have developed into universities admit women to their graduate and professional schools, but have created an undergraduate college for women only in which the corps of teachers is drawn from the men's college. The first college exclusively for women, Randolph Macon College at Ashland, Virginia, was founded in 1830.

Since that date a considerable number of women's colleges have been established of which the best known, in the order of their founding, are Mt. Holyoke, Vassar, Wells, Smith, Wellesley, Radcliffe, Bryn Mawr and Barnard. All the state universities, and nearly, all the endowed universities and schools of the Central and Western states are co-educational.

American institutions of higher education are maintained and supported in various ways. A very large number depend upon private gifts and endowments and the fees paid by students. This is true of nearly all the older colleges and the universities, like Harvard, Yale, Columbia and Princeton, which are the outgrowth of colleges. These endowments, which have often been amassed during long periods, and which represent hundreds of individual gifts, sometimes reach very considerable sums, such as the endowment of Harvard University which now amounts to more than 28,000,000 doll. The universities and technical schools, founded and maintained by the different states, are usually supported mostly by direct taxation of the property of the state. These direct taxes sometimes take the form of a fixed mill tax, sometimes the form of special appropriations from year to year. The revenue of state institutions is often augmented by students fees and, in some cases, by endowments and land grants made by the United States government to the several states for the purpose of promoting higher education. A very few universities are supported almost entirely by ecclesiastical organizations.

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES.

The Ass. of Am. Un^{rs} is founded for the purpose of considering matters of common interest relating to graduate study.

Officers (1926-1927) :

President : The representative of the Washington University.

Vice-President : The representative of University of California.

Secretary : The representative of the University of Michigan (to serve for a period of five years from 1923). Dean A. H. Lloyd, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Additional Members of the Executive Committee : The representative of Ohio State University, the representative of University of Virginia.

Accepted list of Colleges and Universities approved by the Association of American Universities.

Revised to April 22, 1927

Institutions marked with a star (*) are membres of the Association
of American Universities.

- Agnes Scott College* : Decatur, Ga. — *Alfred University* : Alfred, N. Y. — *Allegheny College* : Meadville Pa. — *Amherst College* : Amherst, Mass.
Barnard College : New-York, N. Y. — *Bates College* : Lewiston, Me. — *Beloit College* : Beloit, Wis. — *Birmingham-Southern College* : Birmingham, Ala. — *Boston College* : Chestnut Hill, Mass. — *Boston University* : Boston, Mass. — *Bowdoin College* : Brunswick, Me. — *Brown University* : Providence, R. I. — *Bryn Mawr College* : Bryn Mawr, Pa.
California Institute of Technology : Pasadena, Cal. — *Carleton College* : Northfield, Minn. — *Carnegie Institute of Technology*, Pittsburgh, Pa. — *Carthage College* : Carthage, Ill. — *Case School of Applied Science* : Cleveland, Ohio. — * *Catholic University of America* : Washington, D. C. — *Centre College* : Danville, Ky. — *Clarkson College of Technology* : Potsdam, N. Y. — * *Clark University* : Worcester, Mass. — *Coe College* : Cedar Rapids, Iowa. — *Colby College* : Waterville, Me. — *Colgate University* : Hamilton, N. Y. — *College of the City of New York* : New-York, N. Y. — *College of New Rochelle* : New Rochelle, N. Y. — *College of St-Catherine* : St-Paul, Minn. — *College of St Elisabeth* : Convent Station, N. J. — *College of St. Teresa* : Winona, Minn. — *College of William and Mary* :

- Williamsburg, Va. — *College of Wooster* : Wooster, Ohio. — *Colorado College* : Colorado Springs, Colo. — * *Columbia University* : New-York, N. Y. — *Connecticut College of Women* : New London, Conn. — *Converse College* : Spartanburg, So. Car. — *Cornel College* : Mount Vernon, Iowa. — * *Cornell University* : Ithaca, N. Y.
- Dartmouth College* : Hanover, N. H. — *Davidson College* : Davidson, N. C. — *Denison University* : Granville, Ohio. — *De Pauw University* : Greencastle, Ind. — *Dickinson College* : Carlisle, Pa. — *Doane College* : Crete, Nebraska. — *Drake University* : Des Moines, Iowa. — *Drury College* : Springfield, Mo.
- Earlham College* : Richmond, Ind. — *Elmira College* : Elmira, N. Y.
- Florida State College for Women* : Tallahassee, Fl. — *Fordham University* : Fordham, N. Y. — *Franklin College* : Franklin, Ind. — *Franklin and Marshall College* : Lancaster, Pa.
- Georgetown University* : Washington, D. C. — *Goucher College* : Baltimore, Md. — *Grinnell College* : Grinnell, Iowa.
- Hamilton College* : Clinton, N. Y. — *Hamline University* : St. Paul, Minn. — * *Harvard University* : Cambridge, Mass. — *Haverford College* : Haverford, Pa. — *Heidelberg University* : Tiffin, Ohio. — *Hobart College* : Geneva, N. Y. — *Hunter College* : New-York, N. Y.
- Illinois College*, Jacksonville, Ill. — *Illinois Wesleyan University* : Bloomington, Ill. — *Illinois Woman's College* : Jacksonville, Ill. — * *Indiana University* : Bloomington, Ind. — *Iowa State College* : Ames, Iowa.
- * *Johns Hopkins University* : Baltimore, Md.
- Kenyon College* : Gambier, Ohio. — *Knox College* : Galesburg, Ill.
- Lafayette College* : Easton, Pa. — *Lake Erie College* : Gainesville, Ohio. — *Lake Forest College* : Lake Forest, Ill. — *Lawrence College* : Appleton, Wis. — *Lehigh University* : South Bethlehem, Pa. — * *Leland Stanford Junior University* : Stanford University, Cal.
- Macalester College* : St. Paul, Minn. — *Marietta College* : Marietta, Ohio. — *Massachusetts Agricultural College* : Amherst, Mass. — *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* : Cambridge, Mass. — *Miami University* : Oxford, Ohio. — *Middlebury College* : Middlebury, Vt. — *Mills College* : Oakland Cal. — *Milwaukee-Downer College* : Milwaukee, Wis. — *Monmouth College* : Monmouth, Ill. — *Morningside College* : Sioux City, Iowa. — *Mount Holyoke College* : South Hadley, Mass. — *Muhlenberg College* : Allentown, Pa. — *Municipal University of Akron* : Akron, Ohio.
- New York State College for Teachers* : Albany, N. Y. — *New York University* : New-York, N. Y. — *Northwestern College*, Naperville, Ill. — * *Northwestern University* : Evanston, Ill.
- Oberlin College* : Oberlin, Ohio. — *Occidental College* : Los Angeles, Cal. — * *Ohio State University* : Columbus, Ohio. — *Ohio University* : Athens, Ohio. — *Ohio Wesleyan University* : Delaware, Ohio. — *Atterbein College* : Westerville, Ohio.
- Park College*, Parkville, Mo. — *Pennsylvania State College* : State College, Pa. — *Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn*, Brooklyn, N. Y. — *Pomona College* : Claremont, Cal. — * *Princeton University* : Princeton, N. J. — *Purdue University* : Lafayette, Ind.
- Radcliffe College* : Cambridge, Mass. — *Randolph-Macon Woman's College* : Lynchburg, Va. — *Reed College* : Portland, Ore. — *Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute* : Troy, N. Y. — *Rice Institute* : Houston, Texas. — *Ripon College* : Ripon, Wis. — *Rockford College* : Rockford, Ill. — *Rosary College* : River Forest, Ill. — *Rose polytechnic Institute* : Terre Haute, Ind. — *Rutgers College* : New Brunswick, N. J.
- St. Lawrence University* : Canton, N. Y. — *Simpson College* : Indianola, Iowa. — *Smith College* : Northampton, Mass. — *State College of Washington* : Pullman, Wash. — * *State University of Iowa* : Iowa City, Iowa. — *Stevens Institute of Technology* : Hoboken, N. J. — *Swarthmore College* :

Swarthmore, Pa. — Sweet Briar College : Sweet Briar, Va. — Syracuse University : Syracuse, N. Y.

Trinity College : Durham N. C. — Trinity College : Hartford, Conn. — Trinity College : Washington, D. C. — Tufts College : Medford, Mass. — Tulane University : New Orleans, La.

Union University : Schenectady, N. Y. — University of Alabama : University, Ala. — University of Arizona : Tucson, Ariz. — University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark. — University of Chattanooga : Chattanooga, Tenn. — * University of California : Berkeley, Cal. — * University of Chicago : Chicago, Ill. — University of Cincinnati : Cincinnati, Ohio. — University of Colorado : Boulder, Colo. — University of Delaware : Newark, Del. — University of Florida : Gainesville, Florida. — University of Georgia : Athens, Ga. — University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho. — * University of Illinois : Urbana, Ill. — * University of Kansas : Lawrence, Kans. — University of Kentucky : Lexington, Ky. — University of Maine : Orono, Me. — University of Michigan : Ann Arbor, Mich. — * University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. — University of Mississippi : University, Mi. — * University of Missouri : Columbia, Mo. — University of Notre Dame : Notre Dame, Ind. — University of Oklahoma : Norman, Okla. — University of Oregon : Eugene, Ore. — * University of Pennsylvania : Philadelphia, Pa. — University of Pittsburgh : Pittsburgh, Pa. — University of Richmond : Richmond, Va. — University of Rochester : Rochester, N. Y. — University of South Dakota : Vermillion, S. D. — University of the South : Sewanee, Tenn. — University of Southern California : Los Angeles, Cal. — University of Tennessee : Knoxville, Tenn. — University of Texas : Austin, Tex. — University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. — University of Vermont : Burlington, Vt. — * University of Virginia : Charlottesville, Va. — University of Washington : Seattle, Wash. — University of West Virginia : Morgantown, W. Va. — * University of Wisconsin : Madison, Wis. — University of Wyoming : Laramie, Wy.

Vanderbilt University : Nashville, Tenn. — Vassar College : Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Washburn College : Crawfordsville, Ind. — Washburn College : Topeka, Kan. — Washington and Jefferson College : Washington, Pa. — Washington and Lee University : Lexington, Va. — * Washington University : St. Louis, Mo. — Wellesley College : Wellesley, Mass. — Wells College : Aurora, N. Y. — Wesleyan University : Middletown, Conn. — Western College for Women : Oxford, Ohio. — Western Reserve University : Cleveland, Ohio. — Westminster College : New Wilmington, Penn. — Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. — Whitman College : Walla Walla, Wash. — William Jewell College : Liberty, Mo. — Williams College : Williamstown, Mass. — Wilson College : Chambersburg, Pa. — Wittenberg College : Springfield, Ohio. — Worcester Polytechnic Institute : Worcester, Mass.

* Yale University : New Haven, Conn.

AMHERST (Massachusetts).

Amherst College (1927).

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 702.

President : G. D. Olds. — Dean : T. C. Esty. — Librarian : R. S. Fletcher
Secretary : W. I. Newlin.

Professors : Astronomy : W. K. Green. — Biology : O. Ch. Glaser, H. H. Plough. — Chemistry : A. J. Hopkins, H. W. Doughty. — Economics : J. W. Crook, R. S. Meriam, P. H. Douglas, R. G. Tugwell, W. E. Weld. — English : D. Morton, R. Frost. — English Literature : Q. R. Elliott, G. F. Whicher. — French Language and Literature : vacant. — German : O. Manthey-Zorn. — German Language and Literature : Clarence W. Eastman. — Greek : H. de Forest Smith, F. H. Fobes. — History : F. L. Thompson, H. P. Gallinger, Laurence Bradford Packard. — History of Religion and Biblical Literature : J. G. Gilkey. — Hygiene and Physical Education :

P. C. Phillips, A. W. Marsh. — *Latin* : Ch. E. Bennett, W. T. Rowland. — *Latin Language and Literature* : A. S. Pease. — *Mathematics* : T. C. Eddy, C. W. Cobb, W. J. Newlin. — *Music* : W. P. Bigelow. — *Mineralogy and Geology* : F. B. Loomis. — *Philosophy* : W. J. Newlin, C. H. Toll. — *Physics* : J. O. Thompson, S. R. Williams. — *Romance Languages* : G. Atkinson, A. H. Baxter.

Associate Professors : *Botany* : A. S. Goodale. — *Chemistry* : R. Beebe. — *English* : C. L. Powell, S. Lee Garrison. — *French Language and Literature* : V. G. Parisi, R. C. Williams. — *Hygiene and Physical Education* : H. F. White, E. E. Grayson, R. F. Nelligan. — *Public Speaking* : S. L. Garrison, P. Hansell. — *Political Science* : P. Bradley. — *Physics* : W. Stiffler. — *Mathematics* : A. H. Sprague.

CHICAGO (Illinois).

Armour Institute of Technology (1927).

Founded : 1892.

President : H. M. Raymond. — Dean : C. O. Palmer. — Secretary : G. S. Allison. — Dean : J. C. Penn. — Librarian : N. Steele.

Professors :

Civil Engineering : A. E. Phillips, M. B. Wells.
Mechanical Engineering : G. F. Gebhardt.
Machine Design : R. V. Perry.
History and Political Science : G. L. Scherger.
Physics : G. M. Wilcox.
Mathematics : D. F. Campbell.
Hygiene : J. F. McNamara.
English : C. L. Cooper.
Chemical Engineering : H. McCormack.
Electrical Engineering : E. H. Freeman, J. E. Snow.
Mechanics : C. E. Paul.
Fire Protection Engineering : J. B. Finnegan.
Architectural Design : E. H. Ree, Jr.

Associate Professors :

Electrical Engineering : D. P. Moreton, O. C. Clifford.
Mathematics : C. I. Palmer, W. C. Krathwohl, S. Bipp, W. A. Spencer.
Physics : T. E. Doubt.
Mechanics : C. W. Leigh.
Organic Chemistry : B. B. Freud.
Analytical Chemistry : C. A. Tibbals.
English : W. Hendricks.

Thermodynamics : H. L. Nachman.
Gas Engineering : D. Roesch.
Railway Engineering : H. J. Armstrong.
Experimental Engineering : Ph. C. Huntly, E. S. Libby, J. C. Peebles.
Civil Engineering : N...
Descriptive Geometry and Kinematics : C. R. Swineford.
Hydraulic Engineering : J. C. Penn.
Architectural Design : W. J. Smith.
General Chemistry : E. E. Gill.
Mechanics : J. F. Mangold.

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Drawing and Elementary Machine Drawing : N. Lesser.
Architecture : W. H. Lautz, Jr., W. F. McCaughey.
Freehand Drawing : A. H. Krehbiel.
Fire Protection Engineering : O. L. Robinson.
Architectural Construction : A. Wilmanns.
Electricity : C. A. Nash, D. Richardson.
Hydraulic Engineering : H. Penn.
Metallurgy : A. H. Carpenter.
Bridge and Structural Engineering : R. L. Stevens.
Industrial Chemistry : J. J. Schommer.
Descriptive Geometry and Kinematics : S. E. Winston.

BELOIT (Wisconsin).
Beloit College (1927).

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 501.

President : I. Maurer.

Dean : W. E. Alderman. — Dean of Women : Miss L. F. Norwood.
 Librarian : Miss Iva M. Butin.

Heads of Departments : *Biblical Literature* : J. P. Deane. — *Botany* : H. D. Densmore. — *Chemistry* : P. W. Boutwell. — *Economics* : L. V. Ballard. — *Education* : H. H. Foster. — *English* : G. C. Clancy. — *Geology* : M. E. Wing. — *German* : H. W. Dubee. — *Greek Literature and Art* : T. L. Wright. — *History* : R. K. Richardson. — *Latin* : F. E. Calland. — *Mathematics* : H. H. Conwell. — *Music* : M. G. Miranda. — *Philosophy* : J. F. Crawford. — *Psychology* : O. N. De Weerd. — *Physics* : V. A. Suydam. — *Political Science* : R. B. Way. — *Public Speaking* : G. F. Rasweiler. — *Romance Languages* : H. H. Armstong. — *Zoology* : C. L. Turner.

BOSTON (Massachusetts).

Boston University (1927).

Founded : 1869. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 12,172.

Total expenditures (1926) : \$ 1,489,622.

President : D. L. Marsh.

College of Liberal Arts.

Dean : W. M. Warren.

Professors :

Greek, German : W. G. Aurelio.
Elocution : Mrs. A. K. Black.
English Literature : E. C. Black,
 J. R. Taylor.
Philosophy : E. S. Brightman, W.
 M. Warren, E. C. Wilm.
Mathematics : R. E. Bruce.
Sociology : E. R. Groves.
Latin : A. H. Rice, D. Cameron.
U. S. Citizenship : F. A. Cleveland.
Romance Languages : J. Geddes,
 S. M. Waxman.
Physics : N. A. Kent.
Music : J. P. Marshall.
Chemistry : L. C. Newell.

German : M. L. Perrin.
Greek : J. R. Taylor.
Economics : C. P. Huse.
Biology : A. W. Weyse.
Education : A. H. Wilde.
History : W. O. Ault.

Assistant Professors:

Astronomy and Mathematics : L. A.
 Brigham.
History : R. V. Harlow.
Biology : B. R. Lutz.
English : T. R. Mather.
Mathematics : E. B. Mode.
Romance Languages : J. C. Palam-
 mountain.
German : M. J. Bailey.

(28 Instructors, Lecturers and Assistants).

College of Business Administration.

Dean : E. W. Lord.

Professors :

Journalism : H. B. Center.
English : R. Davis, H. B. Center.
Economics : C. P. Huse, W. J. Duf-
 fus, C. E. Persons, L. D. O'Neil,
 R. H. Loomis.
Law : H. L. Perrin.
Accounting : W. J. Goggin, A. L.
 Percy.
Business Methods : H. Whitehead.
Advertising : C. E. Bellatty.

French : C. W. French.
Military Science : Z. L. Drollinger.
Psychology : E. W. Chamberlin.
Spanish : G. Hall.
Foreign Trade : L. D. O'Neil, G.
 Hall.

Associate Professors :

English : J. C. Scammell, E. L.
 Getchell, W. G. Hoffman, G. B.
 Franklin.

Accounting : W. J. McCarty, J. V. Toner.
Spanish : S. Cornejo.
German : J. G. Cramer.
Law : H. W. Babb.
Mathematics : C. E. Stratton.

Assistant Professors :

Spanish : A. R. Thompson, W. C. Peebles.
English : N. C. Hannay.
Accounting : H. J. Bornhofft.

Economics : M. Kimball, R. J. Honeywell.
Sales Relations : O. T. Smith, T. M. B. Hicks, Jr., W. MacArdle.
French : G. A. Cummings, L. C. V. Lambert.
Psychology : I. C. Whittemore.
Management Méthode : R. G. Wels.
Military Science : T. G. Bond, A. J. Funk, E. W. Chester, E. K. Brockway.

(49 Instructors, Lecturer and Assistants).

School of Law.

Dean : H. Albers.

Professors : H. Albers, H. M. Bowman, J. N. Carter, J. E. Hannigan, M. M. Johnson, T. W. Proctor, G. H. Robinson, F. L. Simpson, O. V. Smith.
 (24 Lecturers, 10 Instructors).

School of Theology.

Dean : A. C. Knudson.

Professors :

New Testament : W. J. Lowstuter.
Historical Theology : G. C. Cell.
Evangelism : A. Linfield.
Hebrew and Old Testament : E. Leslie.
Philosophy : E. S. Brightman.
History and Comparative Study of Religion : F. L. Strickland.
Religious Education : W. S. Athearn.
Public Speaking : C. E. Neil.

Systematics : A. C. Knudson.
Social Service : D. D. Vaughan.
Church Music : H. A. Smith.
Rural Church Methods : M. A. Dawber.
Missions : H. E. Wark.
Economics : C. P. Huse.

Assistant Professor :

Biblical and Cognate Languages
 R. H. Pfeiffer.

(5 Instructors, 4 Lecturers).

School of Medicine.

Dean : A. S. Begg.

Professors :

Anatomy : A. S. Begg.
Otology : H. P. Bellows.
Surgery : J. E. Briggs.
Diseases of the Chest : P. G. Browne.
Obstetrics : G. H. Earl.
Ophthalmology : A. W. Horr.
Orthopedic Surgery : A. G. Howard.
Diseases of the Skin : W. T. Lee.
Mental Diseases : N. E. Paine.
Physiology : F. H. Pratt.
Diseases of the Nose and Throat : G. B. Rice.
Chemistry : A. W. Rowe.
Clinical Obstetrics : E. P. Rugles.
Gynecology : G. R. Southwick.
Homeopathic Practice : J. P. Sutherland.
Pathology : W. H. Watters.
Clinical Medicine : N. M. Wood.

Pharmacology : W. L. Mendenhall.
Clinical Gynecology : D. G. Wilcox.
Pediatrics : O. R. Chadwell.

Associate Professors :

Physiology : F. P. Batchelder.
Bacteriology : D. L. Belding.
Immunology : S. B. Hooker.
Pathology : H. Ulrich.
Anatomy : J. L. Conel.
Otology : F. W. Colburn.
Neurology : S. C. Fuller.
Diseases of the Nose and Throat : C. Smith.
Clinical Surgery : C. T. Howard.
Stomatology : L. M. S. Miner.
Surgery : T. E. Chandler.
Chemistry : J. Chandler.
Clinical Obstetrics : W. A. Ham.
Gynaecology : S. R. Meaker.
Ophthalmology : W. D. Rowland.

Assistant Professors :

Neuropathology : M. M. Canavan.
Neurology : N. M. Carrick.
Pharmacology : H. H. Hall.
Ophthalmology : J. E. Sternberg.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : R. C. Wiggin.
Clinical Surgery : W. K. S. Thomas.
Clinical Obstetrics : E. W. Smith.
Anatomy : E. S. Calderwood, M. C. Green.

Surgery : Clarence Crane.
Physiology : B. R. Lutz, L. C. Wyman.
Theory and Practice : W. F. Phillips.
Histology and Embryology : Alice S. Woodman.
Clinical Medicine : A. S. Briggs.
Diseases of the Chest : G. N. Lapham.
Dermatology : J. A. MacMillan.
Neurology : A. H. Ring.

(51 Instructors, Assistants and Lecturers).

School of Education.

Dean : A. H. Wilde

Professors : H. Blair, J. B. Davis, J. J. Mahoney, A. H. Wilde, G. M. Wilson.

(31 Instructors and Lecturers .

College of Practical Arts and Letters.

Dean : T. L. Davis

Professors :

Physics : N. A. Kent.
Economics : C. P. Huse.
Household Economics : E. Macdonald.
Education : A. H. Wilde.
Music : J. P. Marshall.

Secretariat Studies : W. H. Mechler.
English : E. C. Black, J. R. Taylor.
 G. R. Coffman.
Commercial Law : H. L. Perrin.
Accounting and Mathematics : H. J. Smith.
History : T. Chalmers.

Assistants Professors : *Spanish* : A. Luce, S. Cornejo. — *English* : H. E. Shiperd. — *French* : A. T. M. de Andria. — *Economics* : L. M. Vaughan.

(32 Instructors, Lecturers, Assistants).

School of Religious Education and Social Service.

Dean : W. S. Athearn.

Professors :

Religious Education : W. S. Athearn,
 J. L. Alexander, E. M. Fergusson.
 H. C. Mayer.
Social Science : C. E. Carroll, K. D. Hardwick.
Music : H. A. Smith.
History and Psychology of Religion : F. Strickland.
Bible : O. W. Warrington, F. W. Clelland.
English : N. C. Hannay.
Religious Art and Archeology : A. E. Bailey.
Dramatic Arts : Esther W. Bates.
Church History : M. S. Bush, C. E. Dunn, E. Marlatt, R. Watson,
 R. L. Webb.

French : S. Dupertuis.
Elementary Education : A. Munkres.
Rural Church Methods : M. A. Dawber.
History and Government : J. C. S. Andrew.
Philosophy : E. S. Brightman.
Educational Statistics and Measurements : W. L. Hanson.
Psychology : C. A. Coburn.
Field Science : E. A. Brooks.

Assistant Professors :

Sociology : G. Speaker.
Ritual and Hymnology : E. L. Thomas.
Secondary Education : C. W. Helsley.
Elementary Education : H. Niebuhr.

(16 Instructors, 3 Assistants).

Summer Session.

Director : A. H. Rice.

Secretarial Studies : W. H. Mechler.

Professors : *English* : W. L. Corbin, H. B. Center. — *Physics* : N. A. Kent. — *Music* : J. P. Marshall. — *Chemistry* : L. C. Newell. — *Latin* : A. H. Rice. — *Accounting* : W. J. Goggin, A. J. Sullivan. — *Drama* : J. R. Taylor. — *Biology* : A. W. Weyssse. — *Economics* : C. P. Huse. — *Romance Languages* : S. M. Waxman. — *Germanic Languages* : M. L. Perrin. — *Mathematics* : R. E. Bruce. — *New Testament Literature* : W. J. Lowstuter. — *Philosophy* : E. C. Wilm. — *Education* : G. M. Wilson. — *Social Service* : D. D. Vaughan. — *Mathematics* : C. E. Stratton. — *Hebrew and old Testament* : E. Leslie, W. J. McCarty, A. L. Percy. — *Secondary Education* : J. B. Davis. — *Marketing* : W. M. Duffus. — *Philosophy* : E. S. Brightman. — *Spanish* : S. Cornejo.

Associate Professors : *Accounting* : J. V. Toner. — *English* : J. C. Scammell, W. J. Hoffman. — *Education* : H. Blair. — *Finance* : M. Kimball. — *Mathematics* : H. E. H. Greenleaf.

Assistant Professors : *English* : T. R. Mather, W. G. Hennessy. — *History* : R. V. Harlow. — *Economics* : R. J. Honeywell. — *Accounting* : H. J. Bornhofft. — *Sales Relations* : O. T. Smith. — *Commercial Law* : H. W. Babb. — *German* : M. J. Bailey. — *Advertising* : F. A. Burt. — *Spoken English* : M. J. Garber. — *Management and Method* : R. F. Mason. — *Mathematics* : E. B. Mode. — *Romance Languages* : J. C. Palamountain. — *Spanish* : W. C. Peebles, A. R. Thompson. — *Business Psychology* : I. C. Whittemore.

(40 Instructors and assistants).

Graduate School.

Professors :

Religious Education : W. S. Athearn, W. L. Hanson.

Law : H. M. Bowman, G. H. Robinson.

English Literature : E. C. Black.

Philosophy : E. S. Brightman, E. C. Wilm, W. M. Warren.

Mathematics : R. E. Bruce.

Historical Theology : G. C. Cell.

Romance Languages : J. Geddes.

Physics : N. A. Kent.

Sociology : E. R. Groves.

Citizenship : F. A. Cleveland.

Spanish : Salvador Cornejo.

Psychology : F. L. Strickland.

Old Testament : E. A. Leslie.

New Testament Literature : W. J. Lowstuter.

Elocution : A. K. Black.

History : W. O. Ault.

German and Greek : W. G. Aurelio.

Religious Art and Archaeology : A. E. Bailey.

Drama : E. W. Bates.

Anatomy : A. S. Begg.

Social Science : C. E. Carroll.

History : C. W. French.

History and Theory of Music : J. P. Marshall.

Chemistry : L. C. Newell, A. W. Rowe.

Germanic Language and Sanskrit : M. L. Perrin.

(20 Instructors and Lecturers).

Latin : A. H. Rice.

English : D. L. Sharp, D. Cameron, W. L. Corbin, R. Davis.

Systematic Theology : A. C. Knudson.

Secondary Education : J. B. Davis.

Greek : J. R. Taylor.

Education and School Administration : A. H. Wilde.

Psychology : E. M. Chamberlin, C. A. Coburn.

Economics : C. P. Huse, C. E. Persons.

Biology : B. R. Lutz.

Education : J. J. Mahoney.

Music : J. P. Marshall, H. A. Smith.

Physiology : F. H. Pratt.

Associate Professors :

Education : H. Blair.

English Bible : F. W. Clelland.

Assistant Professors :

Economics : R. J. Honeywell.

French, Spanish : S. M. Waxman.

Astronomy : L. A. Brigham.

German : M. J. Bailey.

History : R. V. Harlow.

Mathematics : E. B. Mode.

English : T. R. Mather.

Romance Languages : J. C. Palamountain.

Hebrew : R. H. Pfeiffer.

Social Service : D. D. Vaughan.

Missions : H. E. Wark.

BRUNSWICK (Maine).

Bowdoin College (1927).

President : K. C. M. Sills. — Alumni Secretary : A. H. MacCormick.

Professors :

Ari : H. E. Andrews.
Biology : A. O. Gross, M. Copeland.
Chemistry and Mineralogy : M. P. Cram.
Economics and Sociology : W. B. Catlin.
English Literature : S. P. Chase.
Greek Language and Literature : H. B. Dewing.
History : T. C. van Cleve.
Government : O. C. Hormel.
History and Political Science : N...
International Law : D. C. Stanwood.
Latin : P. Nixon, Dean.
Latin Language and Literature : K. C. M. Sills.
Mathematics : President E. S. Hammond.
German : R. J. Ham.

Philosophy : M. P. Mason.
Physics : N. G. Little.
Psychology : C. T. Burnett.
Rhetoric and Oratory : W. B. Mitchell.
Romance Languages : F. W. Brown, C. H. Livingston.

Associate Professor :

German : D. W. Schumann.
Music : E. H. Wass.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : P. W. Meserve.
Economics : M. B. Cushing.
Economics and Sociology : W. H. Crook.
Latin and Greek : T. Means.
Mathematics : N...
Physics : N...
English : C. H. Gray.

PROVIDENCE (Rhode Island).

Brown University (1927).

Founded : 1764.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1,701.

President : W. H. P. Faunce. — Vice-President : A. D. Mead. — Chancellor : A. B. Chace. — Dean of Freshmen : K. O. Mason. — Medical Director : A. M. Burgess. — Secretary : H. C. Bumpus. — Librarians : H. L. Koopman, F. K. W. Drury, L. C. Wroth.

Professors :

Chemistry : C. A. Kraus.
Pure Mathematics : A. A. Bennet,
 Dean of Graduate School, R. Archibald.
Economics : J. P. Adams.
Romance Languages and Literatures : R. Altrochi.
European History : W. H. Munro, Emeritus; T. Collier.
Applied Mathematics : O. E. Randall, Dean of the University.
Physiology : P. H. Mitchell.
Psychology : E. B. Delabarre.
English : A. K. Potter, L. T. Damon, G. W. Benedict, T. Crosby.

Philosophy and Natural Theology : W. G. Everett.
Civil Engineering : J. E. Hill.
Social and Political Science : J. Q. Dealey.
Education : N...
Biology : A. D. Mead, H. E. Walter.
Bacteriology : F. P. Gorham.
Physiology : P. H. Mitchell.
Greek Literature and History : K. K. Smith.
Bibliography : H. L. Koopman.
Biblical Literature and History : H. T. Fowler.
Mechanical Engineering : W. H. Kenerson, J. A. Hall.

Physical Training : F. W. Marvel.
Greek Literature and History : K. Smith.
Mathematics : R. C. Archibald.
History : T. Collier.

Associate Professors :

Germanic Languages and Literatures : A. C. Crowell.
Physics : A. De F. Palmer.
Romance Languages : A. B. Johnson, C. H. Hunkins.
Roman Literature and History : J. F. Greene.
English : H. B. Huntington, W. T. Hastings, M. C. Wier, H. B. Gross, O. S. Fansler.
English and Public Speaking : T. Crosby.
Geology : C. W. Brown.
Mechanical Engineering : vacant.
Civil Engineering : L. T. Bohl.
Electrical Engineering : A. E. Watson.
Physiology : P. H. Mitchell.
Psychology : L. Carmichael.
American History : Miss M. S. Morris, Dean of Women's College;
 V. W. Crane.
Chemistry : R. F. Chambers, S. T. Arnold.
Economics : W. A. Berridge, H. B. Killough, H. E. Miller.
History : R. H. George.
Philosophy : H. Chidsey, C. J. Ducasse.

Assistant Professors:

English : S. O. Broun, S. F. Damon, G. K. Anderson.
Political Science : H. C. Dunning.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : R. M. Mitchell.
Mathematics : J. D. Tamarkin.
Chemistry : E. K. Strachan, N. W. Rakestraw.
Social Science : H. S. Bucklin, M. C. Mitchell, L. M. Goodrich.
Art : Vacant.
Geology : B. Willard.
American History : J. B. Botsford, E. C. Kirkland.
Library Science : F. K. W. Drury.
Romance Languages : L. Landré.
Drawing : S. J. Bererd.
Philosophy : N...
Philosophy : C. J. Ducasse.
Botany : W. H. Snell.
Physical Training : L. E. Swain.
Electrical Engineering : F. H. Tompkins.
French : A. E. Rand.
Education : C. E. Ekstron, A. H. MacPhail.
Biology : J. W. Wilson R. Waggener.
Roman Literature and History : vacant.
Music : G. W. Ware.
Economics : G. E. Bigge.
Physics : C. W. Miller.
Biblical Literature : M. Burroughs.

BRYN MAWR (Pennsylvania).

Bryn Mawr College (Women) (1927).

Founded : 1885. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 428.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 546,310.73.

President : Marion E. Park.

President Emeritus : M. Carey Thomas.

Dean of the College : Mrs H. T. Manning.

Secretary and Registrar : Edith Orlady.

Professors :

Physics : W. B. Huff, J. Barnes.
Geology : Florence Bascom.
Chemistry : J. L. Crenshaw.
English Composition : Regina K. Crandall.
Philosophy : T. de Leo de Laguna.
English : Lucy, M. Donnelly, S. C. Chew, C. Brown.
Political Science : C. G. Fenwick.
Experimental Psychology : Clarence E. Ferree.
History : H. L. Gray, W. R. Smith.
German : E. Prokosch.

Classical Archeology : R. Carpenter.
History of Art : Georgiana G. King.
Social Economy and Social Research : Susan M. Kingsbury.
Psychology : J. H. Leuba.
Greek : H. N. Sanders, W. C. Wright.
Economics : Marion P. Smith.
Biology : D. H. Tennent.
French : Eunice M. Schenck.
Mathematic : Anna Pell Wheeler.
Education and Psychology : Agnes L. Rogers.
Biblical Literature : H. J. Cadbury.

Associate Professors :

History : C. W. David.
Philosophy : Grace M. A. de Laguna.
Music : H. Alwyne.

Spanish : J. E. Gillet.
Social Economy and Social Research : H. Hart.
Geology : M. H. Bissell.
Biology : D. I. Hitchcock.
Latin : Mary H. Swindler.

PASADENA (California).

California Institute of Technology

Founded : 1891 ; reorganized : 1919. — Number of students (1926-1927) : 549
 Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$420,000, not including expenditures for new buildings.

Chairman of Executive Council : R. A. Millikan. — Secretary : E. C. Barrett.
 Dean of Upper Classmen : F. W. Hinrichs, Jr. — Dean of Freshmen : J. R. Macarthur. — Registrar : H. C. Van Buskirk.

Professors : *Chemistry* : S. J. Bates, J. E. Bell, A. A. Noyes, R. Tolman.
 — *Economics* : G. A. Laing. — *Electrical Engineering* : R. W. Sorensen.
 — *Civil Engineering* : F. Thomas. — *English Languages and Literature* : C. K. Judy. — *Geology* : J. P. Buwalda, F. L. Ransome. — *Languages* : J. R. Macarthur. — *Mathematics* : H. Bateman, E. T. Bell, H. C. Van Buskirk. — *Mechanics* : F. W. Hinrichs, Jr. — *Mechanical and Hydraulic Engineering* : R. L. Daugherty. — *Mechanism and Machine Design* : W. H. Clapp. — *Military Science and Tactics* : L. M. Adams. — *Paleontology* : C. Stock, W. P. Woodring. — *Physics* : P. S. Epstein, L. Howard-Gillmore, E. A. Millikan, R. C. Tolman.

Associates : *Engineering Research* : C. C. Thomas. — *Modern Civilization* : W. B. Munro. — *Vertebrate Zoology* : D. R. Dickey.

Director of Physical Education : R. Stanton.

Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : W. N. Lacey, H. J. Lucas. — *Civil Engineering* : R. R. Martel, W. W. Michael. — *English Language and Literature* : G. R. MacMinn. — *Mathematics* : L. E. Wear. — *Physics* : E. C. Watson.

Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : R. G. Dickinson, L. C. Pauling. — *Electrical Engineering* : S. S. Mackeown. — *Engineering Drawing* : G. B. Brigham. — *Mathematics* : W. V. Houston, H. P. Robertson, C. Wolfe. — *Physics* : I. S. Bowen, W. R. Smythe, W. T. Whitney, F. Zwicky. — *Military Science and Tactics* : L. J. Claterbos.

NORTHFIELD (Minnesota).

Carleton College (1927).

Founded : 1866.

Number of resident students : 858.

President : D. J. Cowling.

Secretary : L. S. Headley. — Librarian : W. M. Patton.

Professors : *Biblical Literature* : W. M. Patton. — *Biography* : T. O. Wedel.
 A. P. Fitch. — *Biology* : N. S. Dungay. — *Botany* : H. E. Stork. — *Chemistry* : A. T. Lincoln, F. F. Exner. — *Economics* : O. C. Helming, J. S. Robinson, D. Bryn Jones. — *Education and Psychology* : L. A. Headley.
 — *English* : T. O. Wedel. — *Fine Arts* : I. B. S. Holbourn. — *French* : J. P. Bird. — *German* : L. Blayney. — *Greek* : H. P. Houghton. — *History* : C. A. Duniway. — *History of Religion* : A. P. Fitch. — *Latin* : C. N. Smiley. — *Mathematics and Astronomy* : C. H. Gingrich, E. A. Fath. — *Music* : J. R. Gillette, F. L. Lawrence. — *Mental and Moral Philosophy* : J. E. Boodin. — *Physical Education for Men* : C. J. Hunt. — *Physics* : C. A. Culver. — *Public Speaking* : I. M. Cochran. — *Spanish* : J. P. Bird. — *Sociology* : G. J. White.

Assistant Professors : *Biblical Literature* : J. F. Balzer. — *Biology* : vacant. — *Chemistry* : F. L. Bardwell. — *Economics* : G. F. Drummond, P. R. Fossum. — *English* : S. M. Hunter, T. Job, F. P. Haggard. — *Fine Arts* : A. J. Hyslop. — *French* : G. Ferio, H. Loss. — *Geology* : vacant. — *German* : P. Olesen. — *History* : K. Clark. — *Home Economics* : F. H. Churton. — *Latin* : H. A. Clark. — *Mathematics* : M. B. White. — *Music* : F. H. Morsbash, M. Sloss. — *Physical Education for Men* : J. M. Millen, O. B. Cowles. — *Physical Education for Women* : L. M. Niles. — *Spanish*, S. A. Bacon. — *Sociology* : J. F. Balzer.

PITTSBURGH (Pennsylvania).
Carnegie Institute of Technology (1927).

Founded : 1905.

Number of students (1926-1927) : 7,190 including 303 in Military-
Department.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 1,726,029.35.

President : **T. S. Baker.**

Registrar : **A. Bright.**

Directors :

College of Engineering : **W. E. Mott.**
College of Fine Arts : **G. Keeble.**
College of Industries : **A. C. Jewett.**
*Margaret Morrison Carnegie Col-
lege* : **Mary B. Breed.**
Division of General Studies : **R.
M. Ihrig.**
Industrial relations : **C. B. Con-
nelley.**
Night and Summer Courses : **R. M.
Ihrig.**

Professors :

Architecture : **W. F. Hitchens, C. E.
Grapin, H. Hornbostel, R. T.
Hyde.**
Biology : **H. L. Lang.**
Building Construction : **C. G. Dun-
nells.**
Chemical Engineering : **J. H. James.**
Chemistry : **C. Watkins.**
Civil Engineering : **F. M. McCul-
lough.**
Commercial Engineering : **W. F.
Rittman, G. H. Follows.**
Costume Economics : **Jane Fales.**
Drama : **B. I. Payne, C. M. Wallace.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. R.
Work.**
English : **M. McLeod.**
Heating and Ventilating : **S. E.
Dibble.**
History and Political Science : **Eli-
zabeth B. Demarest.**
History of Art : **H. Geoghegan.**
Household Economics : **H. F. Glen-
don.**
Hygiene : **E. Esquerré.**
Industrial Economics : **B. Griffiss.**
Industrial Science : **R. B. Leighou.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. Trinks.**
Mathematics : **O. T. Geckeler.**
Mechanics : **N. C. Riggs.**
Metallurgical Research : **F. M. Wal-
ters, Jr.**
Military Science and Tactics :
Major **J. G. Taylor.**
*Mining and Metallurgical Enginee-
ring* : **J. Aston.**
Modern Languages : **F. P. Colette.**
Music : **J. V. O'Brien.**

Painting and Decoration : **C. J.
Taylor.**
Physics : **H. S. Hower.**
Psychology and Education : **M.
Schoen.**
Sculpture : **J. B. Ellis.**
Social Work : **Mary C. Burnett.**
*Vocational Home Economics Tea-
cher Tr.* : **Genevieve Fisher.**
Works Management : **C. C. Leeds.**

Associate Professors :

Architecture : **B. F. Hastings, J. C.
Morehead.**
Chemistry : **H. C. Griffin.**
Civil Engineering : **C. B. Stanton,
H. A. Thomas.**
Costume Economics : **V. M. Alexan-
der.**
Drawing : **H. M. McCully.**
*Engineering Drawing and Descrip-
tive Geometry* : **H. L. McKee.**
Electrical Engineering : **B. C.
Dennison.**
English : **H. C. Long, F. B. Millett.**
Geology : **C. R. Fettke.**
Graphic Art : **P. Garnett.**
Mathematics : **H. S. Lightcap.**
Mechanical Engineering : **T. G.
Estep.**
Mining Engineering : **E. Steidle.**
Modern Languages : **W. F. Kamman.**
Music : **G. Keeble, J. D. Seaman.**
Painting and Decoration : **E. M.
Ashe, W. Norwood, W. MacGilvary,
V. P. Sollom, Everett Warner.**
Physics : **H. L. Moore.**
Secretarial Studies : **Edith M. Win-
chester.**
Social Work : **A. Christine McBride.**
Violin : **K. A. Malcherek.**

Assistant Professors :

Architecture : **L. S. Lashmit, H. A.
Schwab, J. V. Wilson.**
Chemistry : **T. R. Alexander, H.
Seltz.**
Commercial Engineering : **W. T.
Crandell, S. B. Ely.**
Costume Economics : **Cecil van
Steenberg.**
Drama : **F. McEntee, T. Viehman.**

Drawing and Machinery Design :
J. Y. Wheatley.
Electrical Engineering : **G. Mc C. Porter.**
English : **H. K. Kirk-Patrick, L. T. Lawler, J. D. Macmillan, E. M. Vermorcken.**
History : **F. C. Swanson.**
Household Economics : **H. Hyde.**
Industrial Economics : **F. E. Berquist.**
Industrial Science : **C. B. Walker.**
Mathematics : **B. P. Hoover, R. P. Johnson, E. G. Olds, J. B. Fosenbach, E. M. Starr, E. A. Whitman.**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. H. Blaisdell, K. K. Stevens, D. C. Saylor.**
Mechanics : **E. G. Frazer, M. M.**

Frocht.
Mining and Metallurgy : **L. R. Van Wert.**
Military Science and Tactics : **J. C. Arrowsmith, F. E. Cothran, S. H. Sherrill.**
Music : **Susan T. Canfield, S. Janson, Huldah J. Kenley.**
Painting and Decoration : **C. A. Bayard, F. C. Clayter, W. A. Readie.**
Physical Education : **F. W. Moses.**
Physics : **J. B. Nathanson, C. W. Prine, R. W. Boreman, W. J. Staley.**
Psychology and Education : **G. U. Cleeton, F. V. Nyquist.**
Secretarial Studies : **Ednah N. Cran-na.**
Social Work : **E. M. Bonnell.**

CLEVELAND (Ohio).

Case School of Applied Science (1927).

(An engineering college).

Founded : 1881. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 591.

President : **Charles S. Howe.** — Dean : **T. M. Focke.**

Length of course : 4 years.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **F. H. Neff.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **F. H. Vose.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **H. B. Dates.** — *Mining and Metallurgical Engineering* : **H. M. Boylston.** — *Physics* : **D. C. Miller.** — *Chemistry* : **W. R. Veazey.** — *Mathematics* : **T. M. Focke.** — *Geology and Mineralogy* : **F. R. Van Horn.** — *History* : **G. H. Johnson.** — *Mechanics and Hydraulics* : **R. H. Danforth.** — *English* : **K. O. Thompson.** — *Drawing and Descriptive Geometry* : **F. M. Comstock.** — *Structural Engineering* : **C. L. Eddy.**

Associate Professors : *Drawing and descriptive Geometry* : **C. W. Thomas.** — *Machine Design* : **C. W. Coppersmith.** — *Mathematics* : **C. F. Thomas.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **R. D. Huxley.** — *Physics* : **C. D. Hodgman.** — *Mining* : **A. Jenkin.** — *Mathematics and Astronomy* : **J. I. Nassau.** — *Municipal Engineering* : **W. E. Rice.**

Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : **R. C. Hummell, N. A. Lange, C. F. Prutton.** — *Physical Education* : **R. H. Fletcher.** — *Physics* : **C. Nusbaum.** — *Mechanical* : **J. C. Wattleworth.** — *Modern Languages* : **S. E. Swanbeck.** — *Drawing and Des. Geometry* : **O. M. Stone, W. E. Nudd.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **T. D. Owens.** — *Chemistry* : **C. F. Prutton.** — *Mathematics* : **M. Morris.** — *Mechanics* : **H. D. Churchill.** — *Mining Engineering* : **K. H. Donaldson.** — *Civil Engineering* : **F. L. Plummer.** — *Physics* : **I. R. Martin.**

WASHINGTON (D. C.)

Catholic University of America (1926).

Founded : 1889. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 2,311.

President : **Rt. Rev. T. J. Shahan.** — Secretary : **A. E. Landry.**

Registrar : **C. F. Borden.** — Librarian : **J. Schneider.**

Professors :

Church History : **P. J. Healy, T. J. Shahan.**

Apologetics : **J. M. Cooper.**

Exegesis : **F. J. Cöln.**

Moral Theology : **J. A. Ryan.**

Law : **P. J. McLoughlin.**

Philosophy : **E. A. Pace.**

Sociology : **W. J. Kerby.**

Education : **P. J. McCormick.**

American History : **C. H. McCarthy.**

Political Economy : F. O'Hara.
English Language and Literature :
 P. J. Lennox.
*Archeology, Semitic Languages and
 Literatures* : H. Hyvernât.
Celtic Language and Literature : J.
 Dunn.
Chemistry : H. Chambliss.
Physics : D. W. Shea.
Biology : J. B. Parker.
Mechanical Engineering : G. A.
 Weschler.
Electrical Engineering : T. J. Mc-
 Kavanagh.
Mathematics : A. E. Landry, O. J.
 Ramler.
Canon Law : F. Bernardini.
History : N. A. Weber.
Semitic Languages and Literatures :
 A. A. Vaschalde, R. Butin.
Civil Engineering : A. J. Scullen.
New Testament : H. Schumacher.
Church History : P. Guilday.
Psychology : T. V. Moore.

Associate Professors :
Homiletics : H. T. Henry.
Law : W. H. De Lacy.
Sociology : J. O'Grady, J. M. Cooper.
Greek and Latin : R. J. Deferrari.
German Language and Literature :
 P. Gle s.
Architecture : F. V. Murphy.
Mechanical Engineering : G. A.
 Weschler.
Catechetics : R. McEachen.
Mechanics : L. H. Crook.
Biology : G. J. Brillmyer.
Electrical Engineering : E. A. Valade.
Mathematics : J. N. Rice.
American History : L. F. Stock.
Economics : W. M. Deviny, J. des
 Coutinho.
History : R. J. Purcell.
Canon Law : V. T. Shaaf, H. L. Mo-
 try.
Law of Nations : M. de Oliveira
 Lima.

WORCESTER (Massachusetts).

Clark University (1927).

Founded : 1887.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 304.

President : W. W. Atwood. — Dean : H. P. Little.

Registrar : C. E. Melville. — Librarian : L. N. Wilson.

Professors :

*Agricultural Geography and Land
 Utilization* : O. E. Baker.
Anthropogeography : E. C. Semple.
Biology : W. H. Cole.
Chemistry : B. S. Merigold, W. H.
 Warren.
Economics and Sociology : S. J.
 Brandenturg.
English : L. H. Dodd, L. A. Ames.
Geology : H. P. Little.
German : C. B. Randolph.
Greek and Latin : H. D. Brackett.
*History and International Rela-
 tions* : G. H. Blakeslee, A. L. P.
 Dennis.
Mathematics : F. B. Williams.
Physical and Regional Geography :
 W. W. Atwood.
Physics : R. H. Goddard.
Psychology : C. Murchison, W. S.
 Hunter.
Romance Languages : P. H. Church-
 man.
Meteorology and Climatology : C. F.
 Brooks.

Associate Professors :

Geography in Education : D. C.
 Ridgley.

English : G. E. Baker.
Economic Geography : Clarence F.
 Jones.
History American : J. B. Hedges.
History European : W. L. Langer.
Mathematics : C. E. Melville.
Psychology : J. P. Nafe.
Educational Psychology : V. A.
 Jones.
Geography : W. Ekblaw.
Economics and Sociology : J. A.
 Maxwell
Director of Physical Education : E.
 R. Whitman.

Assistant professors :

Romance Languages : L. L. At-
 wood.
Engineering : G. E. Baker.
Biologie : D. Potter.
Mathematics : R. R. Smith.
Chemistry : J. L. Bullock.
Economics : A. Lucas.
Sociology : D. W. Willard.

Instructors :

German : L. J. Meyer.
Physics : L. M. Sleeper.
Geography : A. La Fleur.

Lecturers :

Natural Vegetation of North America : H. L. Shantz.

Soils of North America : C. F. Marbut.
Psychology : J. Bridges.
Geography : Irène J. Curnow, B. Dietrich, S. Van Valkenburg.

CEDAR RAPIDS (Iowa).

Coe College.

Founded : 1881.

Coeducational. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1,299.

President : H. M. Gage. — Registrar : J. F. Yothers.

Dean of the College : S. W. Stookey. — Dean of Men : H. Kremers.

Dean of Women : Florence M. Nicholson.

Annual Budget (1926-1927) : \$ 350,000.

Profesors :

Geology and Botany : S. W. Stookey.
Bible : H. Kremers.
Latin : G. W. Bryant.
Physics : L. D. Weld.
Greek : W. Benson.
Political and Social Science : C. T. Hickok.
Psychology and Philosophy : W. S. Newell.
Education : A. C. Robbie.
German : C. W. Perkins.
Romance Languages : Anna Heyberger.
Public Speaking : Laura Pearle Stewart.
Violin : H. Kitchin.
Home Economics : Minna Wikoff.
English : H. W. Ward.
Physical Education for Women : Ethel Ryan.
Mathematics : J. F. Yothers, M. Coffin.
Theory of Music : Louise Crawford.
Social Science : L. E. Garwood.
Organ : S. Bidwell.
Piano : M. Daehler.
Journalism and English : Ethel R. Outland.
Physical Education for Men : E. M. Eby.
History : E. M. Eriksson.
Biology and Zoology : F. L. Fitzpatrick.
Chemistry : H. Ben Peterson.
Bible : P. W. Jacobson, Lloyd Morris, U. Hawkins.
Voice : P. S. Ray.

Associate Professors :

Commerce and Finance : J. M.

Henry.

Piano : Grace Swab.

Assistant Professors :

History : Alice E. Page.
English : H. Ogburn.
Assistant Librarian : N. L. Haller.
Botany : J. E. Anderson.
Chemistry : G. N. Quam.
Physical Education for Men : T. C. Hayden.
Economics and Commerce : C. Ward Macy.
Physical Education for Women : Alva Tolf.

Instructors :

Piano : Eleanor Houts.
English : Florence Mae Wolfe.
French and Free-hand Drawing : M. D. Cone.
Piano : Flora Mackay Kitchin.
Physics : S. W. Smith.
Zoology and Curator : W. F. Kubichek.
French and Spanish : M. L. Basemann.
Public Speaking : B. D. Silliman.
Bonita M. Schmidt.
Music (Junior Dept) : Bertha Tapper.
Head Coach Basketball : A. P. Jenkins.
English : Grace E. Lambert.
Chemistry : D. J. Werkman.
Voice : P. Van Orsdel.
Home Economics : Mary E. Sawin, Irma M. Erichsen.
Cornet : S. Vesely.

HAMILTON (New York) Colgate University (1927).

Founded : 1819. — Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 906.

President : G. B. Cullen.

Dean of the College : W. H. Chrawshaw — Dean of the Seminary : T. Wearing. — Secretary : A. E. Alton. — Registrar : E. Mason Jones.

Librarian : C. Worthen Spencer.

Professors :

Geology : A. P. Brigham, H. O. Whitnall.
Mathematics : J. M. Taylor, A. B. Stewart, A. W. Smith, H. T. R. Aude.
General Literature : W. H. Crawshaw.
German : R. W. Moore.
Old Testament Interpretation : G. R. Berry.
Biology : W. M. Chester.
Physics : C. D. Child.
Romanic Languages : F. C. Ewart.
Physiology and Hygiene : E. C. Huntingtong.
Christian Theology : J. B. Anderson.
Ecclesiastical History : W. H. Allison.
History and Politics : F. H. Allen, V. I. Lowe.
English : E. W. Smith.
Biblical Literature : A. E. Alton.
Music : W. H. Hoerrner.
Greek : R. A. Parrock.
Chemistry : F. J. McGregory, R. B. Smith.
Economics : J. M. Shortliffe.
New Testament Interpretation : T.

Wearing.

Psychology : D. A. Laird.

Associate Professors :

Greek : F. L. Shepardson.
Sociology : R. W. Foley.
Biology : W. F. Langworthy.
Romanic Languages : F. M. Jones, R. C. Ward.
Chemistry : A. E. Wood.
German : C. E. Gates.
Education : T. M. Thompson.
Physics : B. K. Northrop.
Latin : J. C. Austin.
Rhetoric : S. E. Baldwin.
Economics : E. C. Bancroft, P. I. Clark.
History : S. M. Smith.
Geology : T. B. Root.
Physical Education : G. W. Hauser.
Philosophy : E. G. Bewkes.
Psychology : G. H. Estabrooks, P. L. Whiteley.
Public Speaking : R. E. Kharas.

Assistant Professors :
Mathematics : H. A. Doell.
Chemistry : R. J. Hemphill, K. E. Daniels.
H. W. Rogers.
Physical Education : J. H. Starr.

NEW YORK.

College of the city of New York (1927).

Founded : 1847. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 22,800.

Budget for 1927 : \$1,656,763.

President : F. B. Robinson. — Librarian : H. C. Newton.

The College of Liberal Arts and Science.

Dean : D. W. Redmond.

Professors :

Art : L. H. Hunt.
Biology : A. L. Melander, G. G. Scott, A. J. Godfart.
Chemistry : H. R. Moody.
Classical Languages : C. L. Brownson, M. E. Cosenza, A. Rupp, A. P. Balle.
Economics : G. W. Edwards.
Education : P. Klapper.
Engineering : F. Skene.
English : L. F. Mott, H. C. Krowl, C. F. Horne.

German : C. von Klenze.
Government : S. P. Duggan, W. B. Cuthrie.
History : N. P. Mead, H. Thompson, J. S. Schapiro, A. G. Fradenburgh.
Hygiene : F. A. Woll.
Mathematics : P. Saurel, F. G. Reynolds.
Military Science : S. B. Arnold.
Music : S. A. Baldwin.
Philosophy : H. A. Overstreet, M. R. Cohen.
Physics : W. Fox.

Public Speaking : E. Palmer, D. W. Redmond.
Romance Languages : C. A. Downer.

Associate Professors :

Art : E. Neus, G. C. Autenreith, J. R. Kelly.
Chemistry : R. Stevenson, W. L. Prager, L. J. Curtman, R. W. Curtis, W. L. Estabrooke, F. E. Breithut.
Classical Languages : E. Burke, C. N. Brown, E. B. Lease.
Economics : G. E. Snider, G. M. Brett, W. H. Steiner.
Education : S. B. Heckman, J. C. Bell.
Engineering : A. Bruckner, F. O. X. McLoughlin.
English : E. F. Palmer, A. D. Compton, J. V. Crowen.
History : L. R. Schuyler, T. R. Moore, L. B. Morse.
Hygiene : H. M. Holton, W. Williamson.
Mathematics : J. Allen, F. M. Pedersen, A. B. Turner, P. H. Lihnan, P. Philip.
Philosophy : J. P. Turner.
Physics : C. A. Corcoran.
Romance Languages : G. A. Laffargue, F. Weill, A. U. N. Camera.

Assistant Professors :

Art : A. G. Schulman, W. H. Haskell.
Biology : W. W. Browne, E. A. Martin.
Classical Languages : G. P. Quackenbos.
Economics : L. M. Saxton, M. Gottschall.
Education : J. G. Cohen, E. M. Turner.
Engineering : H. Baum.
English : W. B. Otis, F. Grendon, D. G. Whiteside, B. Stair, T. G. Taaffe, J. L. Tynan, A. Dickson, J. F. Wickham.
Geology : B. I. Butler.
German : J. Whyte, M. Waldman.
Government : J. Drachsler.
History : A. B. Keep.
Hygiene : C. Hansen, L. B. McKenzie, R. J. O'Neil, E. T. Hauser.
Mathematics : E. E. Whitford, W. G. Hubert, R. F. Smith, J. A. Brewster, G. M. Hayes, H. F. Macheish, E. Fleisher.
Philosophy : H. D. Marsh.
Physics : L. B. Morse, A. Marcus.
Public Speaking : J. A. Mosher, R. H. Hatch, G. F. Schulz.
Romance Languages : A. G. Panaroni, W. E. Knickerbocker, M. L. Bergeron, A. Arbib-Costa, M. A. Luria, A. Elias.

School of Technology.

Dean : F. Skene.

Professors :

Art : L. H. Hunt.
Biology : G. G. Scott.
Chemistry : H. R. Moody.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : F. Skene.
Economics : G. W. Edwards.
English : L. F. Mott.
Government : W. B. Guthrie.
History : N. P. Mead.
Hygiene : T. A. Storey.
Mathematics : P. Saurel.
Physics : W. Fox.
Public Speaking : D. W. Redmond.
Romance Languages : C. A. Downer.

Associate Professors :

Art : E. Neus, G. C. Autenreith.
Chemistry : R. Stevenson, W. L. Prager, F. E. Breithut.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : A. Bruckner, F. O. X. McLoughlin.
Economics : G. M. Brett.
Physics : C. A. Corcoran.

Assistant Professors :

Biology : W. W. Browne.
Chemistry : F. E. Breithut.
Electrical Engineering : H. Baum.
Philosophy : H. D. Marsh.
Public Speaking : J. A. Mosher.

School of Business and Civic Administration.

Dean : G. W. Edwards.

Professors :

Economics : G. W. Edwards, L. S. Burchard.
Education : P. Klapper.

Engineering : F. Skene.
English : L. F. Mott, H. C. Krowl.
German : C. Von Klenze.
Government : S. P. Duggan, W. B. Guthrie.

History : N. P. Mead, H. Thompson.
Public Speaking : E. Palmer, D. W. Redmond.

Romance Languages : C. A. Downer.

Associate Professors :

Economics : G. E. Snider, G. M. Brett, M. Philipp, W. H. Steiner.
Mathematics : P. H. Linehan, M. Philip.

Romance Languages : A. U. N. Camera.

Assistant Professors :

Economics : I. M. Saxton, D. C. Eggleston, M. Gottschall.
Public Speaking : G. F. Schulz.
Romance Languages : A. Arbib-Costa.

School of Education.

Dean : P. Klapper.

Professors :

Art : L. H. Hunt.
Biology : G. G. Scott, A. J. Goldfarb.
Chemistry : H. R. Moody.
Classical Languages : C. L. Brownson, A. P. Ball.
Economics : G. W. Edwards.
Education : P. Klapper.
English : L. F. Mott, H. C. Krowl, C. F. Horne.
German : C. von Klenze.
Government : S. P. Duggan, W. B. Guthrie.
History : N. P. Mead, S. Schapiro.
Hygiene : F. A. Woll.
Mathematics : P. Saurel.
Music : S. A. Baldwin.
Philosophy : H. A. Overstreet.
Physics : W. Fox.
Public Speaking : E. Palmer, D. W. Redmond.
Romance Languages : C. A. Downer.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : W. L. Estabrooke.
Education : S. B. Heckman, J. C. Bell.
English : J. V. Crowne.
Mathematics : P. H. Linehan.
Philosophy : J. P. Turner.
Physics : C. A. Corcoran.
Romance Languages : G. A. Laffargue.

Assistant Professors :

Art : A. G. Schulman.
Economics : L. M. Saxton.
Education : J. G. Cohen, E. M. Turner.
English : J. L. Tynan.
Government : J. Drachsler.
Public Speaking : J. A. Moshe, G. F. Schulz.
Romance Languages : A. Arbib-Costa, A. Elias.

NEW YORK (New-York).

Columbia University (1927).

Founded : 1754. — Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 35,229.

Total appropriations (1926-1927) : \$ 11,281,957.83.

President : N. M. Butler. — Secretary : F. D. Fackenthal.

Registrar : E. J. Grant. — Librarian : R. Howson.

Professors :

Accounting : R. B. Kester, R. H. Montgomery.
Agriculture : O. S. Morgan.
American Archaeology : M. H. Saville.
American History : E. B. Greene.
Anatomy : S. R. Detwiller, P. E. Smith.
Ancient History : W. L. Westermann.
Anthropology : F. Boas.
Architecture : W. B. Dinsmoor.
Astronomy : H. Jacoby.
Bacteriology : F. P. Gay.

Banking : H. P. Willis.
Biological Chemistry : W. H. Gies.
Biology : M. A. Bigelow, J., Director of the School of Practical Arts.
Botany : H. M. Richards, R. A. Harper.
Business Administration : R. M. Haig.
Cancer Research : F. C. Wood.
Celestial Mechanics : Ch. Lane Poor.
Cellic : J. L. Gerig.
Chemical Engineering : D. D. Jackson, L. H. Baekeland, R. H. McKee.
Chemistry : H. V. Arny, H. T. Beans, Marie Reimer, T. B. Freas, H.

- C. Sherman.
Choral and Church Music : W. H. Hall.
Civil Engineering : E. B. Lovell.
 J. K. Finch.
Clinical Dentistry : F. T. Van Woert.
Clinical Gynecology : F. R. Oastler, H. C. Taylor.
Clinical Laryngology and Otology : R. Lewis.
Clinical Medicine : E. M. Evans, G. R. Lockwood, J. A. Miller, Van Horne Norrie, N. E. Brill, F. Huber, E. Libman, S. Wachsmann, A. R. Lamb, A. R. Dochez, W. A. Palmer, W. W. Herrick.
Clinical Neurology : E. P. Goodnart, E. G. Zabriskie.
Clinical Ophthalmology : W. A. Holden, R. C. Denig.
Clinical Surgery : Ch. N. Dowd, J. B. Walker, A. V. Moschcowitz, W. A. Downes, F. S. Matthews, W. Darrach, Dean of the Medical School; A. V. S. Lambert, W. Martin, E. H. Pool.
Comparative Literature : J. B. Fletcher.
Constitutional Law : H. L. McBain.
Dental Histology and Embryology : C. F. Bodecker.
Dentistry : Alfred Owre, Dean of the School.
Dermatology : J. G. Hopkins.
Design : W. A. Boring, Director of the School of Architecture.
Diseases of Children : R. S. Haynes, C. H. Smith, P. Van Ingen, H. B. Wilcox, N. R. Norton.
Dramatic Literature : G. C. D. Odell.
Economics : R. C. McCrea, W. C. Mitchell, W. E. Weld, M. Clark.
Economic Geography : J. R. Smith.
Economic History : V. G. Simkhovitch.
Education : N. L. Engelhardt, H. O. Rugg, F. W. Johnson, T. Alexander, A. I. Gates, A. Shiels, D. Snedden, F. G. Bonser, J. E. Russell, O. W. Caldwell, W. C. Bagley, W. H. Kilpatrick, T. H. Briggs, M. B. Hillegas, R. Pintner, P. S. Hill, E. S. Evenden, I. L. Kandel, R. J. Leonard, director of the School of Education; P. Monroe, H. C. Pearson, W. F. Russell, Director of the International Institute of Teachers College; G. D. Strayer, E. L. Thorndike, W. J. F. Hosie, H. D. Kitson, E. H. Reisner, H. T. Woolley, G. S. Counts, L. Mc-L. Wilson, J. R. Mc Gaughy, R. G. Reynolds, C. C. Tillinhest, W. A. McCall, J. H. Newlon, N. L. Englehart, J. H. Newton.
Electrical Engineering : W. I. Slichter, J. H. Morecroft.
Electro-Mechanics : M. I. Pupin, Director of Phoenix Research Laboratories.
English : G. P. Krapp, J. Erskine, J. W. Cunliffe, Director of the School of Journalism; Virginia C. Gildersleeve, Dean of Bernard College; W. T. Brewster, W. W. Lawrence, A. H. Thorndike, W. P. Trent.
English Language and Literature : F. T. Baker.
English Literature : W. P. Trent.
Experimental Zoology : T. H. Morgan.
Finance : J. C. Bonbright.
Fine Arts : G. J. Cox.
French : H. F. Muller.
Geology : Ch. P. Berkey.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : R. H. Fife, A. J. Barnouw.
Greek : E. D. Perry.
Greek and Latin : L. R. Van Hook, C. Knapp.
Greek Archaeology : Clarence H. Young.
History : C. J. H. Hayes, Ch. D. Hazen, H. Johnson, J. T. Shotwell, W. R. Shepherd, D. S. Muzey, R. L. Schuyler, L. Thorndike, D. R. Fox.
History of Architecture : J. Hudnut.
Household Arts Education : Cora Winchel.
Household Arts : Anna M. Cooley, May B. Van Arsdale.
Indo-Iranian Languages : A. V. W. Jackson.
Industrial Engineering : W. Rautenstrauch.
Insurance : R. H. Blanchard.
International Law and Diplomacy : C. C. Hyde.
International Relations : A. J. Barnouw.
Italian : D. Bigongiar.
Journalism : R. C. E. Brown.
Laryngology and Otology : C. G. Coakley.
Latin : F. G. Moore, J. C. Egbert.
Latin and Greek : G. Lodge.
Latin Language and Literature : N. G. McCrea.
Law : H. W. Jervey, Dean of the Law School; G. F. Canfield, U. Moore, Y. B. Smith, H. Oliphant, N. T. Dowling, E. W. Patterson, R. R. Powell, A. M. Kidd, J. Michael, L. C. Marshall, K. N. Llewellyn, R. F. Magill.
Legislation : T. L. Parkinson.
Library Service : C. C. Williamson, Director.

Marketing : P. H. Nystrom
Materia Medica : H. H. Rusby, Dean of the College of Pharmacy.
Mathematics : E. Kasner, F. N. Cole, H. E. Hawkes, T. S. Fiske, W. B. Fite, C. B. Upton, W. D. Reeve.
Mathematical Physics : A. P. Wills.
Mechanical Engineering : Ch. E. Lucke.
Medicine : A. R. Lamb, A. R. Doche.
Metallurgy : W. Campbell, A. L. Walker.
Mining : R. M. Raymond.
Music : D. G. Mason.
Music Education : P. W. Dikema.
Natural Sciences : S. R. Powers.
Neurological Surgery : C. A. Elsberg.
Neurology : L. Casamajor, A. F. Riggs, O. S. Strong.
Neurologie and Neuro-Anatomy : F. Tilney, J. R. Hunt, W. Timme.
Nursing Education : I. M. Stewart, Haven Emerson.
Nutrition : M. S. Rose.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : W. E. Studdiford, B. P. Watson, W. E. Caldwell, G. H. Ryder.
Operative Dentistry : H. W. Gillett, L. L. Hartman.
Ophthalmology : A. H. Knapp.
Oral Surgery : H. S. Dunning.
Ore Dressing : A. F. Taggart.
Organic Chemistry : M. T. Bogert, J. J. M. Nelson.
Oriental Languages : L. H. Gray.
Orthodontia : L. M. Waugh.
Orthopedic Surgery : R. A. Hibbs.
Pathology : J. W. Jobling, A. M. Pappenheimer, R. A. Lambert.
Pharmacology : C. C. Lieb.
Pharmacy : G. C. Diekmann.
Philosophy : F. J. E. Woodbridge, Dean of the Faculties of Political Science, Philosophy and Pure Science : J. Dewey, W. P. Montague, J. J. Coss.
Physical Chemistry : J. L. R. Morgan.
Physical Education : G. L. Meylan, Medical Director of the Gymnasium : T. D. Wood, J. F. Williams.
Physics : G. B. Pegram, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science : B. Davis, J. P. C. Southall, C. J. Lynde.
Physiography : D. W. Johnson.
Physiological Chemistry : W. H. Eddy, W. J. Gies.
Physiology : F. S. Lee, H. B. Williams.
Political Economy : E. R. A. Seligman, H. L. Moore, H. R. Seager.

Preventive Dentistry : Anna V. Hughes.
Prosthetic Dentistry : A. T. Rowé.
Protozoology : G. N. Calkins.
Psychiatry : M. W. Raynor, T. W. Salmon.
Psychology : R. S. Woodworth, H. L. Hollingworth, A. T. Poffenberger.
Public Health Administration : H. Emerson.
Public Law : J. P. Chamberlain, Lindsay Rogers.
Rabbinical Literature and the Semitic Languages : R. J. H. Gottheil.
Rhetoric and English Composition : Ch. S. Baldwin.
Romance Philology : R. Weeks.
Sanitary Science : E. B. Phelps.
Slavonic Languages : J. D. Prince.
Social and Political Ethics : F. Adler.
Social Legislation : S. McClindsay.
Social Science : R. M. Mac Iver.
Sociology and the History of Civilization : F. H. Giddings.
Spanish Literature : F. de Onis.
Statistics : R. E. Chaddock, F. C. Mills.
Surgery : A. Whipple, A. O. Whipple, H. Auchincloss, W. C. Clarke, F. B. St. John.
Theology : J. A. Bewer, F. J. F. Jackson.
Theory and Practice of Dentistry : W. B. Dunning.
Transportation : T. W. van Metre.
Urology : J. B. Squier.
Vertebrate Paleontology : W. K. Gregory.
Vertebrate Zoology : B. Dean.
Zoology : E. B. Wilson, H. E. Crampton, H. F. Osborn, J. H. McGregor.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy and Histology : J. C. Sharp.
Bacteriology : C. B. Coulter.
Biology : J. Broadhurst.
Biological Chemistry : E. G. Miller, Jr.
Biophysics : S. Hecht.
Botany : C. C. Curtis, S. F. Trelease.
Cancer Research : W. H. Woglom.
Chemical Engineering : C. G. Fink, J. J. Morgan.
Chemistry : C. D. Carpenter, J. E. Zanetti, H. A. Fales, S. J. Kiehl, D. H. Cook.
Church History : W. W. Rockwell.
Civil Engineering : A. H. Beyer.
Clinical Medicine : A. E. Neergard.
Clinical Pathology : K. M. Vogel.
Drawing : T. H. Harrington.

Economics : E. E. Agger, R. G. Tugwell, J. W. Angell, E. J. Hutchinson.
Education : L. S. Hollingworth, E. K. Fretwell, C. Alexander, M. C. Delmanzo, R. Andrus, Sara, M. Sturtevant, C. C. Tillinghast, M. Carney, F. W. Dunn, W. Goodsell, P. R. Mort, B. D. Wood, D. H. Knepp II.
Electrical Engineering : F. W. Hehre.
English : E. H. Wright, H. M. Ayres, H. R. Steeves, G. A. Patterson, A. S. Abbott, J. H. H. Lyon, R. L. Rusk, D. L. Clark, W. Haller, C. M. Howard.
Fine Arts : C. J. Martin, S. B. Murray, E. H. Swift.
Food Chemistry : A. W. Thomas.
French : L. A. Loiseaux, A. G. H. Spiers, A. Livingston.
Geology : Ida H. Ogilvie.
German : E. W. Bagster-Collins.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : W. A. Braun, F. W. J. Heuser.
Germanic Philology : A. F. J. Remy.
Government : R. C. Moley.
Greek and Latin : Gertrude M. Hirst.
History : A. P. Evans, H. J. Carman, E. M. Earle, J. M. Gambrill.
Household Arts : B. R. Andrews.
Household Chemistry : H. T. Vulte.
Industrial Engineering : W. S. Ayars.
Journalism : Ch. P. Cooper, W. B. Pitkin, A. S. Will.
Law : H. R. Medina, W. O. Douglas.
Legal Bibliography : F. C. Hicks.
Library Service : E. J. Reece, J. S. Cleavinger, I. G. Mudge.
Materia Medica : C. W. Ballard.
Mathematics : G. W. Mullins, L. P. Siceloff, J. F. Ritt.
Mechanics : Ch. H. Burnside.
Mechanical Engineering : H. L. Parr, E. D. Thurston, W. A. Shoudy.
Metallurgy : E. F. Kern.
Neurology : H. A. Riley, J. S. Wechsler.
Nursing Education : C. Lambert, G. MacLeod.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : W. Hildreth.
Operative Dentistry : O. J. Chase, Jr.
Oral Pathology : J. Schroff.
Pathology : W. C. Johnson, W. C. von Glahn.
Pharmacy : C. P. Wimmer.
Philosophy : A. L. Jones, Director of University Admissions; W.

T. Bush.
Physical Education : E. S. Elliott, T. B. Kirkpatrick.
Physics : Margaret E. Maltby, H. W. Webb, H. W. Farwell.
Physiology : H. Pike, E. L. Scott.
Psychology : N...
Psychiatry : I. J. Furman, C. I. Lambert.
Public Law : P. T. Moon.
Roman Law and Comparative Jurisprudence : H. E. Yntema.
Surgery : F. W. Bancroft, S. Erdman, B. P. Farrell, R. S. Hooker.
Urology : J. F. McCarthy.
Zoology : Louise H. Gregory, R. H. Bowen.

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : T. W. Byrnes, J. L. Dohr.
Agriculture : H. Findlay.
Analytical Chemistry : H. MacAdams.
Anatomy : B. B. Galaudet, A. Elwyn M. Cleveland.
Architecture : C. A. Harriman, H. V. Walsh, G. M. Allen.
Assaying : E. J. Hall.
Bacteriology : F. D. Humphreys.
Banking : B. H. Beckhart, J. M. Chapman.
Biological Chemistry : M. Karshan.
Botany : T. E. Hazen.
Business Administration : G. Filippetti, A. H. Stockder.
Cancer Research : F. Prime, F. D. Bullock.
Chemical Engineering : S. A. Tucker.
Chemistry : Eleanor Keller, L. P. Hammett, V. K. Lamer, D. H. Cook, Grace P. Rice.
Chemistry and Physics : H. H. Schaeffer.
Civil Engineering : W. J. Krefeld.
Clinical Medicine : W. A. Bastedo, C. N. B. Camac, L. F. Frissell, R. G. Snyder, G. A. Tuttle, B. S. Oppenheimer, M. Schuman, C. W. Knapp, G. Draper, G. King.
Clinical Neurology : E. L. Hunt.
Clinical Orthopedic Surgery : G. R. Elliott.
Dermatology and Syphilology : A. B. Cannon, G. C. Andrews.
Drawing : C. H. Schumann, Jr.
Economic Geography : J. F. Orchard.
Economics : E. F. Baker, P. F. Brissenden.
Education : L. C. Mossman, A. T. Case, B. V. Cunningham, P. M. Symonds, H. A. Ruger, M. T.

- Whitley, A. E. Moore, M. N.
 Woodring, E. J. Reeder, R. B.
 Raup, G. B. Watson, R. B.
 Spence.
Electrical Engineering : M. Arendt,
 W. A. Curry.
Electro-Chemistry : S. A. Tucker.
English : Elizabeth C. Cook, A. de
 V. Tassin, Dorothy Brewster, He-
 len R. Hull, Dorothy Scarborough,
 R. M. Weaver, S. L. Wolff, M. A.
 Van Doren, A. C. Babenroth, H.
 H. Hughes, E. E. Neff, A. Whit-
 ridge, R. Loomis, M. L. Robinson.
Epidemiology : D. R. Jones.
Finance : H. Lyon.
Fine Arts : G. A. Cornell, A. W.
 Heckman, S. B. Tannahill,
 N. W. Haring, J. D. Young.
French : A. W. Ballard, A. de L. Le
 Duc, A. L. Cru, I. H. Brown, F.
 G. Hossherr.
Geology : R. J. Colony.
German : H. W. Puckett.
*Germanic Languages and Litera-
 tures* : H. H. L. Schulze, G. A.
 Betz.
Government : A. W. Macmahon.
Greek and Latin : Katharine C.
 Reiley, C. W. Keyes.
Health Education : H. G. Rowell.
History : M. A. Huttman, J. A.
 Krout.
History of Science : F. Barry.
Household Arts : Emma H. Gun-
 ther.
Household Arts Education : Wilhel-
 mina Spohr, J. A. Marshall
 Laura, I. Balddt.
Journalism : F. F. Bond.
Laryngology and Otology : R. Fro-
 thingham, T. L. Saunders, J. D.
 Kernan Jr. R. T. Atkins.
Library Services : E. M. Sanderson,
 M. L. Sutliff, I. K. Rhodes, A. J.
 Hazeltine, L. E. Fay.
Marketing : R. S. Alexander.
Materia Medica and Botany : F.
 Hart, H. Taub.
Mathematics : J. A. Northcott, G. A.
 Pfeiffer.
Mechanical Engineering : L. de G.
 Moss, C. W. Thomas, R. T.
 Livingston.
Medicine : H. S. Carter, H. R. Geye-
 lin, R. Golden, D. W. Atchley,
 M. Koehne, W. A. Bastedo, C. N.
 B. Camac, L. F. Frissell, R. G.
 Snyder, G. A. Tuttle, B. S. Ip-
 penheimer, M. Schuman, C. W.
 Knapp, G. Draper, G. King.
Mineralogy : P. F. Kerr.
Music : Seth Bingham, D. Moore.
Music Education : A. E. Biwin.
Neurology : B. P. Stookey, L. H.
 Cornwall.
Nursing Education : Lillian A.
 Hudson, E. C. Burgess, M. B.
 Muse.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : J. A.
 Corcaden, H. Halsted, R. C.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : J.
 Corcaden, H. Halsted, R. C.
 Van Etten.
Operative Dentistry : W. D. Tracy.
 T. F. Cloney, M. Diamond, M. C.
 Tracy, I. Hirschfeld.
Ophthalmology : J. B. Lynch.
Oral Surgery : D. B. Parker, A.
 Berger.
Organic Chemistry : T. C. Taylor.
Orthopedic Surgery : C. H. Jaeger.
Palaeontology : J. J. Galloway.
Pathology : D. Marine.
Pharmacology : H. T. Hyman.
Pharmacy : L. N. Brown.
Philosophy : I. Edman, H. H. Park-
 hurst, H. W. Schneider, J. H.
 Randall, Jr., H. L. Friess.
Physical Education : Agnes R.
 Wayman, W. T. Cook, Gertrude
 K. Colby.
Physics : W. L. Severinghaus, G.
 Langford, S. L. Quimby, R. de
 L. Kronig.
Physiological Chemistry : H. L.
 Heft.
Physiology : F. B. Flinn, F. H.
 Howard.
Psychology, Psychiatry : M. W. Ray-
 nor, H. E. Garrett, H. E. Jones,
 C. J. Warden.
Prosthetic Dentistry : W. R. Hat-
 field, E. B. Hoyt, W. A. Squires.
Public Law : P. C. Jessup.
Radiology : E. J. Nestler.
Slavonic Languages : C. A. Man-
 ning.
Sociology : A. A. Tenney, F. A.
 Ross.
Spanish : L. Imbert, F. Calcott, C.
 Martial-Dorado.
Speech : A. J. Latham.
Statistics : D. H. Davenport, F. E.
 Croxton.
Surgery : A. P. Stout, F. T. van
 Beuren, Jr., J. A. McCresy, Wm.
 B. Parsons, Jr., W. G. Penfield.
Urology : N...
Zoology : D. E. Lancefield, A. F.
 Huettner, C. Packard, F. de L.
 L. Lowther.

STORRS (P. O. Storrs, Connecticut).

Connecticut Agricultural College (1926).

Founded 1881.

President : Charles L. Beach.

Secretary and Registrar : G. S. Torrey. — Librarian : Edwina M. Whitney.

Professors and Assistant Professors : *Mathematics* : Ch. A. Wheeler. — *History* : H. K. Denlinger. — *Animal Husbandry* : H. L. Garrigus. — *Zoology and Geology* : G. H. Lamson. — *Mechanical Engineering* : J. N. Fitt. — *Bacteriology* : W. M. Esten. — *Chemistry* : H. D. Newton. — *Poultry Husbandry* : W. F. Kirkpatrick. — *Agronomy* : H. Dorsey. — *Dairy Husbandry* : G. C. White. — *Botany and Genetics* : E. W. Snott. — *Agricultural Education* : C. B. Gentry. — *Home Economics* : M. Estella Sprague. — *Farm Management* : A. W. Manchester. — *Agricultural Economics* : I. G. Davis. — *Military Science* : Capt. C. R. Crim. — *Physical Education* : R. J. Guyer. — *Vegetable Gardening* : Alva T. Stevens. — *Pomology* : S. P. Hollister. — *Plant Pathology* : G. S. Torrey. — *English* : H. A. Seckerson. — *Economics* : R. H. Gumbart.

MOUNT VERNON (Iowa).

Cornell College (1927).

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 635.

President : H. G. Burgstahler.

Secretary : W. S. Ebersole. — Librarian : M. L. Fairbanks.

Professors : *Biology* : H. M. Kelly. — *Chemistry* : N. Knight. — *H. Lewis*. — *Civil and Sanitary Engineering* : E. E. Moots. — *Economics* : F. D. Merritt. — *Education* : T. R. Mc Connell. — *English* : C. Tull. — *H. C. Lane*. — *Fine Arts* : N. Lathe. — *Geology* : W. H. Norton. — *J. R. Van Pelt*. — *German Languages and Literature* : C. R. Keyes. — *Greek and Archaeology* : W. S. Ebersole. — *History* : H. C. Stancilift. — *Latin* : M. L. Hutchinson. — *Mathematics* : F. M. McGaw. — *E. E. Moots*. — *Organ. Harmony and Counterpoint* : H. A. Miller. — *H. Ballz*. — *Philosophy and Biblical Literature* : O. V. Jackson. — *Physics* : R. Nelson. — *Psychology* : W. E. Slaght. — *Political Science* : C. F. Litell. — *Public Speaking* : M. Munson. — *Romance Languages* : L. R. Herrick. — *R. Wade*. — *Sociology* : S. L. Chandler. — *Music*, Director : J. L. Conrad.

ITHACA (New-York).

Cornell University (1927).

Founded : 1865. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 5,776.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 6,631,137.

President : L. Farrand. — Dean of University Faculty : W. A. Hammond.

Secretary : W. Patterson. — Registrar : D. F. Hoy. — Librarian : W. Austen.

Dean of Women : R. Louise Fitch.

Faculty of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : R. M. Ogden.

Professors :

Histology : S. H. Gage, Emeritus.
Romance Languages and Literatures :
 T. F. Crane, Emeritus.
Entomology and General Invertebrate Zoology : J. H. Comstock, Emeritus.
Education : C. De Garmo, Emeritus;
 R. M. Ogden, R. H. Jordan.
Physics : G. S. Moler, Emeritus, E. L. Nichols, Emeritus.

Greek : N...

Philosophy : F. Thilly, N...

Medieval History : G. L. Burr, Emeritus, P. Smith.

Psychology : E. B. Titchener, H. P. Weld.

Semitic Languages and Literatures : N. Schmidt.

Economics and Statistics : W. F. Willcox.

Inorganic Chemistry : L. M. Dennis.
Thermodynamics : J. E. Trevor.

American History : C. H. Hull, J. P. Bretz.
Organic and Physiological Chemistry : W. R. Orndorff.
Physical Chemistry : W. D. Bancroft, T. R. Briggs.
Physics : E. G. Merritt, R. C. Gibbs, F. K. Richtmyer, C. C. Bidwell, E. H. Kennard.
Physical Education : C. Van Pat-ten Young.
Anatomy : A. T. Kerr.
Mathematics : J. H. Tanner, Emeritus; J. I. Hutchinson, V. Snyder, F. R. Sharpe, A. Ranun, W. A. Hurwitz, D. C. Gillespie, W. B. Carver.
Applied Electricity : F. Bedell.
Geology : H. Ries.
Ancient Philosophy and Aesthetics : W. A. Hammond.
Histology and Embryology : B. F. Kingsbury.
English Literature : M. W. Sampson.
English : W. Strunk, Jr, F. C. Prescott, C. S. Northup, J. Q. Adams.
Latin : H. C. Elmer, C. L. Durham.
Paleontology and Stratigraphic Geology : G. D. Harris.
Agricultural Chemistry : G. W. Cavanaugh.
German : A. B. Faust, A. W. Boesche, P. R. Pope.
Chemical Microscopy and Sanitary Chemistry : E. M. Chamot.
Inorganic Chemistry : A. W. Browne.
Mineralogy and Petrography : A. C. Gill.
Entomology and Limnology : J. G. Needham.
Economic Entomology : G. W. Herrick.
Rural Economy : G. N. Lauman.
Political Science : R. E. Cushman.
Public Speaking : A. M. Drummond.
General Biology : O. A. Johannsen.
Romance Languages : J. F. Mason, O. G. Guerlac, G. L. Hamilton, L. Pumpelly, G. I. Dale.
English Language and Literature : L. Cooper.
Astronomy and Geodesy : S. L. Boothroyd.
Zoology : H. D. Reed.
Economics : J. H. Davenport, H. L. Reed, M. A. Copeland.
Modern European History : C. Becker.
Archeology : E. P. Andrews.

Military Science and Tactics : Col. J. W. Beacham.
Economics and Accounting : D. English.
English History : W. Notestein.
Chemistry : F. H. Rhodes.
Ancient History : M. L. W. Laistner.
Economics : S. H. Slichter.
Greek : H. L. Jones.
Systematic Entomology : J. C. Bradley.
Physical Geography : O. D. von Engel.
Music : O. Kinkeldey.
Classics : J. F. Mountford.
Scandinavian Languages : H. Hermannsson.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : D. C. Gillespie, W. B. Carver, C. F. Craig, H. C. M. Morse, W. L. G. Williams.
Political Science : R. S. Saby, G. E. G. Catlin, R. A. Mackay.
Public Speaking : G. B. Muchmore, E. L. Hunt, H. A. Wichelns.
Mathematics : C. F. Craig, F. W. Owens, W. L. G. Williams.
English : B. S. Monroe, L. N. Broughton, F. M. Smith, F. E. Fiske, J. W. Hebel.
Political Science : G. E. G. Catlin, R. A. MacKay.
Public Speaking : G. B. Muchmore, E. L. Hunt, H. A. Wichelns.
Biochemistry : J. B. Sumner.
Zoology : B. P. Young.
Physics : E. H. Kennard, H. E. Howe, C. C. Murdock, J. R. Collins, P. A. Ross.
German : A. L. Andrews.
Economics : H. B. Davis, S. May.
Anatomy : J. W. Papez.
Psychology : K. M. Dallenbach, L. B. Hoisington.
Chemistry : M. L. Nichols, F. E. Rice, A. M. McKinney, J. Papish.
Biology : P. W. Claassen.
Geology : C. M. Nevin.
Philosophy : H. R. Smart.
Music : H. D. Smith.
Histology and Embryology : H. B. Adelman.
Romance Languages : M. G. Bishop.
Classics : H. Caplan.
Medieval History : E. W. Nelson.
Social Science : T. F. Abel.
Physiology : J. A. Dye.

Faculty of the College of Law.

Dean : C. K. Burdick.

Professors : *Law* : E. H. Woodruff, C. K. Burdick, L. P. Wilson, R. S. Stevens, E. E. Cheatam, G. J. Thompson.
 Assistant Professor : H. E. Whiteside, H. D. Laube.

Faculty of the Medical College.

Dean : W. L. Niles.

(1) Professor. — (2) Associate professor. — (3) Assistant professor.

Medicine : L. A. Conner (1), W. G. Thompson (1), Emeritus; E. F. Du Bois (2), W. L. Niles, Dean; H. B. Richardson (3).

Clinical Medicine : A. Lambert (1). Ch. E. Nammack (1) N. B. Foster (2). F. S. Meara (1). M. Einhorn, Lecturer; A. L. Holland (3). M. Goodridge (1), C. Ezeleston (3). R. L. Cecil (3), S. Bradbury (3).

Clinical Pathology : W. C. Thro (1).

Surgery : C. L. Gibson (1), J. A. Hartwell (2), H. M. Lyle (3), C. E. Farr (3).

Clinical Surgery : F. S. Dennis (1), Emeritus; G. Woolsey (1), I. S. Haynes, (1), J. Rogers (1), B. J. Lee (1), H. Lilienthal (1), J. M. Hitzrot (1), P. R. Turnure (3), J. P. Hogue (1), J. C. A. Gerster (3), H. E. Santee (3), C. E. Farr (3), G. S. Dudley (3), P. Coryllos (1). A. R. Stevens (2).

Physiology : G. Lusk (1), D. J. Edwards (2).

Therapeutics : M. Goodridge (3).

Obstetrics and Gynecology : J. C. Edgar (1), Emeritus; H. C. Bailey (2), G. G. Ward (1), Lillian K. P. Farrar (3).

Pathology : J. Ewing (1), Elise L'Espérance (3), D. Symmers (3).

Medical Jurisprudence : O. H.

Schultze (1).

Pharmacology : R. A. Hatcher (1), **Bacteriology** : W. J. Elser (1), G. W. Wheeler (3).

Chemistry : S. R. Benedict (1).

Anatomy : C. R. Stockart (1), R. Chambers (1), C. V. Morrill (2), G. Papa-Nicolaou (3).

Pediatrics : J. S. Ferguson (3), O. M.

Schloss (1), L. C. Schroeder (3).

Neurology : C. L. Dana (1), R. F. Kennedy (2),

Dermatology : G. T. Elliott (1), Emeritus; H. J. Schwartz (1).

Otology : F. Whiting (1), G. B. McAuliffe (3).

Urology : E. L. Keyes (1).

Ophthalmology : R. G. Reese (1), B. Samuels.

Laryngology and Rhinology : H. Smith (1), W. C. Montgomery (3).

Roentgenology : R. E. Herendeen, Chief of Clinic.

Hygiene : J. C. Torrey (1).

Orthopedic Surgery : N. M. Schaffer (1), Emeritus; C. Wallace (1), A. H. Cilley (3).

Psychiatry : G. H. Kirby (1), J. T. Mc Curdy, Lecturer.

Immunology : R. A. Cooke (3), A. J. Coca (1).

Surgical Research : E. J. Sureet (1).

Faculty of the Veterinary College.

Dean : W. A. Moore.

Professors : **Pathology and Bacteriology** : W. A. Moore. — **Histology** : S. H. Gage, Emeritus. — **Obstetrics** : W. L. Williams, Emeritus. — **Physiology** : P. A. Fish. — **Surgery** : J. N. Frost. — **Anatomy** : G. S. Hopkins. — **Materia Medica and Small Animal Clinic** : J. H. Milks. — **Medicine and Hygiene and Ambulatory Clinic** : D. H. Udall. — **Pathology and Bacteriology** : W. A. Hagan. — **Supt. of Experiment Station** : R. R. Birch.

Assistant Professors : **Farriery** : H. Asmus. — **Pathology** : S. A. Goldberg, C. M. Carpenter. — **Physiology** : C. E. Hayden. — **Anatomy** : E. Sunder-ville. — **Investigation of Animal Diseases** : J. W. Benner. — **Obstetrics** : M. G. Fincher. — **Poultry Diseases** : J. M. Hendrickson. — **Materia Medica** : H. C. Stephenson. — **Experimental Station** : H. L. Gilman.

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : A. R. Mann.

Professors : **Rural, Social and Economic Problems** : A. R. Mann. — **Agriculture** : I. P. Roberts, Emeritus; L. H. Bailey, Emeritus. — **Animal Nutrition** : W. H. Jordan, Emeritus. — **Director of Resident Instruction** : C. Betten. — **Director of Extension** : C. E. Ladd. — **Director of Research** : R. W. Thatcher. — **Entomology** : J. H. Comstock, Emeritus; R. Matheson, O. A. Johannsen, C. R. Crosby, J. C. Bradley. — **Animal Husbandry** : H. H. Wing, M. W. Harper, E. S. Savage, H. A. Hopper, L. A. Maynard. — **Soil Technology** : T. L. Lyon, J. A. Bizzel, H. O. Bruckmonn, E. L. Wor-

then, J. K. Wilson, A. F. Gustafson. — *Farm Practice* : J. L. Stone, Emeritus; A. C. King. — *Poultry Husbandry* : J. E. Rice, G. F. Heuser, H. E. Botsford. — *Agricultural Chemistry* : G. W. Cavanaugh. — *Rural Economy* : G. N. Lauman, J. E. Boyle. — *Plant Pathology* : H. H. Whetzel, R. Reddick, M. F. Barrus, H. M. Fitzpatrick, L. M. Massey. — *Farm Management* : G. F. Warren, G. P. Scoville, E. J. Misner, W. J. Myers, F. A. Pearson, M. L. Holmes, H. A. Ross, L. Spencer. — *Dairy Industry* : H. E. Ross, H. C. Troy, E. S. Guthrie, J. D. Brew, W. W. Fisk, J. M. Shermann. — *Meteorology* : W. M. Wilson, Emeritus; R. A. Mordoff. — *Forestry* : R. S. Hosmer, S. N. Spring, A. B. Recknagel, J. Bentley, Jr. — *Entomology and Limnology* : J. G. Needham. — *Plant Breeding* : R. A. Emerson, H. H. Love, C. H. Myers, F. P. Bussell. — *Farm Crops* : E. G. Montgomery, J. H. Barron. — *Rural Education* : G. A. Works, T. E. L. Pame, J. Kruse, R. M. Stewart, W. J. Wright, J. E. Butterworth, E. L. Palmer, Miss C. E. Binzel, E. M. Ferris, Miss E. Conley, C. B. Moore. — *Economic Entomology* : G. W. Herrick. — *Rural Engineering* : H. W. Riley, B. B. Robb, J. C. McCurdy, F. G. Behrends, E. F. Hopkins, A. M. Goodman. — *Botany* : K. M. Wiegand, L. Knudson, L. W. Sharp, A. J. Eames, O. F. Curtis, L. C. Petry. — *Pomology* : G. J. Heinicke, D. B. Carrik, J. Oskamp, K. H. MacDaniels, G. W. Peck. — *Floriculture* : E. A. White, A. C. Beal, A. H. Nehrling. — *Agricultural Extension* : D. J. Crosby, R. H. Wheeler, M. Robinson. — *Drawing* : W. C. Baker. — *Agricultural Publication* : B. Adams. — *Public Speaking* : G. A. Everett. — *Ornamental Horticulture* : R. W. Curtis. — *Vegetable Gardening* : H. C. Thompson, P. Work, E. V. Hardenburg, P. H. Wessels. — *Entomology and Agriculture* : C. C. Embody. — *Biology* : P. W. Claassen. — *Zoology* : A. H. Wright. — *Ornithology* : A. A. Allen. — *Rural Social Organization* : E. D. Sanderson, R. A. Felton, B. L. Melvin, L. L. Bernard. — *Nature Study* : Mrs A. B. Constock, Emeritus. — *Secretary of the College* : O. W. Smith. — *Experiment Station* : R. W. Thatcher, R. J. Anderson, R. S. Breed, R. C. Collison, H. J. Conn, U. P. Hedrick, P. J. Parrott, F. C. Stewart, L. L. Van Slyke, A. C. Dahlberg. — *Dairy Chemistry* : P. F. Sharp. — *Bacteriology* : I. A. T. Henrici. — *Apiculture* : E. F. Philips.

Assistant Professors : *Plant Pathology* : F. M. Blogdett, C. Chupp, W. E. Burkholder, H. E. Thomas, D. S. Welch, K. H. Fernow. — *Rural Engineering* : E. Reyna, J. L. Fairbanks, B. A. Jennings. — *Dairy Industry* : T. J. McInerney, W. V. Price. — *Rural Education* : W. A. Brownell, Adelin White. — *Poultry Husbandry* : L. C. Norris, C. K. Powell, G. O. Hall. — *Soil Technology* : B. D. Wilson. — *Plant Breeding* : A. C. Fraser, R. G. Wiggans, R. D. Lewis. — *Farm Crops* : L. A. Dalton. — *Farm Management* : V. B. Hart, R. M. Pasmussen, J. F. Harriott, M. S. Hendrick, M. P. Rasmussen. — *Animal Husbandry* : R. B. Hinman, H. J. Metzger, W. T. Grandall, C. L. Allen. — *Forestry* : J. L. Cope. — *Vegetable Gardening* : H. W. Schneck, R. M. Adams, F. O. Underwood. — *Forest Management* : C. H. Guise. — *Apiculture* : G. H. Rea. — *Agronomy* : H. P. Cooper. — *Drawing* : Clara L. Garrett. — *Botany* : W. C. Muenschner. — *Ornamental Horticulture* : J. P. Porter, C. J. Hunn. — *Forestry* : J. N. Speath. — *Agricultural Economics* : M. L. Holmes. — *Institutional Engineering* : F. H. Randolph. — *Experimental Station* : A. Berger, D. S. Carpenter, A. W. Clark, E. E. Clayton, F. E. Glasgow, W. Gloyer, F. H. Hall, F. Z. Hartzell, G. H. Howe, G. H. Hucker, H. C. Hockett, L. M. Jones, F. Q. Munding, J. E. Muenschling, K. T. Munn, W. H. Rankin, R. L. Shriner, E. V. Shear, C. B. Sayre, O. M. Taylor, H. B. Tukey, Wellington, W. P. Wheeler.

Faculty of Home Economics.

Dean : A. R. Mann.

Directors of the College : Martha Van Rensselaer, Flora Rose.

Professors : *Home Economics* : Martha Van Rensselaer, Flora Rose, Annette J. Warner, Helen Monsch, Beulah Blackmore, Mary F. Henry, Adelaide Spohn, Helen Canon, Claribel Nye, Nancy M. Roman, F. Beatrice Hunter, Nellie L. Perkins, S. Lucile Brewer. — *Hotel Management* : H. B. Meek.

Assistant Professors : *Home Economics* : Jessie A. Boys, Ruth Kellogg, Dora Wetherbee, Caroline Morton, Faith W. Lorimer, Faith Fenton, Dora

F. Sonnenday, Edith H. Nason, Irene D. Nehrling, Margaret Wylie, Lenoir Burnside, Erma E. Hollen, Edith H. MacArthur, Ruth J. Scott, Hazel L. Spencer, Helen J. Zillmer.

Faculty of Architecture.

Dean : F. H. Bosworth, Jr.

Professors : *Design* : F. H. Bosworth, Jr. — *Building Materials and Construction, Plumbing, Heating, etc.* : C. A. Martin. — *Drawing and Painting* : O. M. Brauner. — *History of Architecture and Fine Arts* : A. C. Phelps. — *Engineering and Graphics* : G. Young, Jr. — *Drawing, Painting, Modeling* : C. Midjo. — *Landscape Architecture* : E. G. Davis. — *Architectural Design* : L. P. Burnham. — *Architecture* : W. H. Schuchardt.

Assistant Professors : *Drawing* : G. R. Chamberlain, W. K. Stone. — *Design* : W. M. Dunbar. — *Structural Design* : H. E. Baxter. — *Landscape Architecture* : E. D. Montillon, E. G. Lawson.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : D. S. Kimball.

School of Civil Engineering.

Director : F. A. Barnes.

Professors : *Applied Mechanics and Hydraulics* : I. P. Church Emeritus. — *Experimental Hydraulics* : E. E. Haskell Emeritus; H. S. Jacoby Emeritus. — *Sanitary Engineering* : H. B. Ogden, C. L. Walker. — *Mechanical Engineering* : S. G. George. — *Railroad and Highway Engineering* : F. A. Barnes. — *Hydraulic Construction* : F. J. Seery. — *Drawing* : J. T. Parson. — *Experimental Hydraulics* : E. W. Schoder. — *Astronomy and Geodesy* : S. L. Boothroyd. — *Applied Mechanics* : E. W. Rettger. — *Materials* : H. H. Scofield. — *Topographic and Geodetic Engineering* : P. H. Underwood. — *Bridge Engineering* : L. C. Urquhardt. — *Railroad Engineering* : W. L. Conwell.

Assistant Professors : *Descriptive Geometry* : M. A. Pond. — *Topographic and Geodetic Engineering* : L. A. Lawrence. — *Bridge Engineering* : E. N. Burrows. — *Railroad Engineering* : C. Grandall, J. E. Perry. — *Structural Engineering* : C. E. O. Rourke. — *Mechanics* : E. V. Howells, H. C. Perkins. — *Civil Engineering* : W. R. Osgood.

Sibley School of Mechanical Engineering.

Director : H. Diederichs.

Professors : *Heat-Power Engineering* : A. W. Smith, Emeritus; F. O. Ellenwood, W. N. Barnard, M. C. Ernsberger. — *Machine Design* : D. S. Kimball, C. D. Albert, F. S. Rogers. — *Structural Design* : G. R. McDermott. — *Experimental Engineering* : E. H. Wood, S. S. Garrett, W. M. Sawdon, G. B. Upton, V. R. Gage, A. C. Davis. — *Machine Construction* : E. E. Wells. — *Industrial Engineering* : M. A. Lee. — *Hydraulic Engineering* : F. G. Switzer. — *Mechanics of Engineering* : W. R. Cornell.

Assistant Professors : *Heat-Power Engineering* : R. E. Clark, W. H. Hook, F. C. Evans. — *Machine Design* : E. F. Garner. — *Machine Construction* : W. E. Mordoff. — *Industrial Engineering* : J. R. Bangs, Jr.

School of Electrical Engineering.

Director : P. M. Lincoln.

Professors : *Electrical Engineering* : V. Karapetoff, P. M. Lincoln, J. G. Pertsch, W. C. Ballard, R. F. Chamberlain.

Assistant Professor : G. F. Bason.

Department of Military Science and Tactics.

Professor : Col. J. W. Beacham.

Department of Hygiene.

Assistant Professors : D. F. Smiley, C. E. Case, A. G. Gould, Jennette Evans.

HANOVER (New Hampshire)

Dartmouth College (1927)

Founded : 1769.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 2,055.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 1,233,757.74.

President : E. M. Hopkins.

Secretary : E. F. Clark. — Librarian : N. L. Goodrich.

Professors :

Greek : C. D. Adams, G. D. Lord, R. C. Nemiah.
Latin : H. E. Burton, W. S. Messer, R. C. Nemiah.
English : F. P. Emery, A. K. Hardy, D. Lambuth, K. A. Robinson, H. M. Dargan, E. B. Watson.
Public Speaking : J. A. Winans.
Romance Languages : L. H. Dow, P. O. Skinner, E. R. Greene, F. E. Guyer, S. G. Patterson.
German : A. K. Hardy, W. A. Adams, E. F. Clark, F. J. Neef, R. W. Jones.
Russian : R. W. Jones.
Comparative Literature : W. K. Stewart.
Mathematics : J. W. Young, C. N. Haskins, E. G. Bill, R. D. Beetle, L. L. Silverman, C. A. Holden.
Physics : G. F. Hull, N. E. Gilbert, C. A. Proctor, A. Ames.
Astronomy : J. M. Poor.
Chemistry : C. E. Bolser, L. B. Richardson, A. J. Scarlett.
Graphics and Engineering : P. S. Dow.
Biology (Zoology and Botany) : W. Patten, J. H. Gerould, C. C. Stewart, A. H. Chivers, L. Griggs.
Physiology : C. C. Stewart.
Bacteriology : K. N. Atkins.
Geology and Geography : J. W. Goldthwait, E. D. Elston.
History : H. D. Foster, C. R. Lingley, F. M. Anderson, A. H. Basye.
Economics : M. Keir, E. W. Goodhue, R. V. Leffler.
Political Science : J. P. Richardson, W. A. Robinson, H. R. Bruce.
Sociology : E. B. Woods, J. M. Mecklin, R. H. Bowen.
Far Eastern Civilizations : D. Latimore.
Biblical History and Literature : W. H. Hood.
Comparative Religion : S. L. Joshi.
Philosophy : W. M. Urban, W. K. Wright.
Psychology : C. L. Stone, M. A. Harrington.
Archaeology : G. D. Lord.

Modern Art : G. B. Zug, A. Fairbanks.*Music* : L. B. McWhood, M. F. Longhurst.*Evolution* : W. Patten, N. E. Gilbert, J. M. Poor, L. Griggs.*Physical Education* : J. W. Bowler.

Assistant Professors.

Latin : A. F. Pauli.*English* : H. E. Joyce, W. B. Pressey, J. D. McCallum, A. A. Raven, E. A. White, T. G. Brown, L. P. Pearson, E. P. Kelly, S. Morse, F. McDuffee, W. B. D. Henderson, S. Cox.*Public Speaking* : F. E. Brown, L. S. Hultzen.*Romance Languages* : J. C. Roule, H. F. Dunham, H. E. Washburn, G. C. Wood, L. J. Cook, L. Verriest, W. D. Maynard, W. E. Montsie, A. H. Knowlton, C. E. Mollon.*Mathematics* : L. C. Mathewson, C. H. Forsyth, C. E. Wilder, B. H. Brown, J. D. Tamarkin.*Physics* : A. B. Meservey, J. W. Tanch, L. F. Murch.*Chemistry* : E. B. Hartshorn, F. Low.*Graphics and Engineering* : F. F. Parker.*Biology* : H. G. Coar, F. S. Page, C. J. Lyon.*History* : W. E. Stevens, W. E. Watterman, J. G. Gazley, H. D. Jordan.*Economics* : L. P. Rice, E. R. Sikes, J. L. McDonald, N. L. Smith, B. W. Knight.*Political Science* : D. L. Stone.*Sociology* : R. P. Holben, M. M. Willey, Mc. Q. Dégrange.*Psychology* : E. M. Bailor, G. W. Allport.*Education* : A. D. Wright, J. G. Stevens.*Modern Art* : W. S. Rusk.*Music* : H. P. Whitford, S. Korgett.*Problems of Citizenship* : L. D. Stilwell, R. E. Riegel.*Evolution* : J. P. Poole.

Physical Education : H. L. Hillman, P. J. Kaney, S. C. Hazelton, C. M. Tesrea, A. Diettrich, R. J. Delahanty.

Instructors :

Greek : A. E. Gordon, W. A. Campbell.

Latin : R. Mandra, A. E. Gordon.

English : E. H. Booth, G. L. Frost, W. H. McCarter, A. Packard, E. A. Woodward, A. H. Macdonald, T. Groves, S. H. Patterson, H. P. Haile, F. Packard.

Public Speaking : H. A. Bradley, R. N. Cloud.

Romance Languages : S. C. Hazelton, E. Rivera, A. L. Pianca, E. K. Carter, T. J. Dent, J. A. Preti.

Comparative Literature : H. F. West.

Mathematics : C. H. Spooner.

Chemistry : C. Hadlock, T. H. Werner, F. Knowles.

Biology : C. L. Wilson, W. B. Unger.

Geology and Geography : P. T. Post, L. C. Conant.

History : J. R. Williams, B. Dyer.

Economics : H. F. R. Shaw, H. B. Dolbeare.

Political Science : M. V. Smith, D. M. Amacker.

Sociology : E. J. Webster, W. C. Powell.

Biography : A. W. Vernon.

Philosophy : W. W. Spencer, J. Mac Kaye.

Psychology : C. N. Allen, G. W. Hartmann, I. E. Bender.

Education : P. A. Cowen.

Modern Ari : H. G. Rugg.

Music : D. E. Cobleigh.

Problems of Citizenship : E. F. Brown, J. R. Breyfogle.

Evolution : G. M. G. M. Robertson.

Physical Education : J. E. S. Prendergast, T. J. Dent, H. W. Cohn, A. D. Stark, J. P. Bower.

CARLISLE (Pennsylvania).

Dickinson College (1927).

Founded : 1783 . Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 550.

President : J. H. Morgan. — Dean : M. G. Filler.

Librarian : M. Morris.

Professors : *Bible* : C. W. Quimby. — *Biology* : M. W. Eddy. — *Chemistry* : E. A. Vuilleumier, H. L. Davis. — *Economics and Sociology* : G. H. Patterson. — *Education* : C. J. Carver. — *Philosophy* : L. G. Rohrbangh, W. H. Norcross. — *English Literature* : B. O. McIntire, J. B. Meredjth. — *Psychology* : C. W. Prettyman. — *Greek* : H. Wing. — *History* : L. C. Prince, M. Stough. — *Latin* : M. G. Filler. — *Mathematics* : W. W. Landis. — *Physics* : J. F. Mohler. — *Rhetoric and English Language* : M. P. Sellers, R. Schecter, C. E. Wass. — *Romance Languages* : E. M. Bowman, H. J. Bullock, J. C. M. Grimm.

DES MOINES (Iowa).

Drake University (1927).

Founded 1881.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : ...

President : D. W. Morehouse. — Registrar : Emma J. Scott.

Librarian : Mary Bell Nethercut.

The College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Latin Language and Literature : C. O. Denny.

Zoology : L. S. Ross.

Chemistry : A. J. Rider.

Greek Language and Literature : S. Kirk.

Astronomy : D. W. Morehouse.

Mathematics : I. F. Neff.

English : L. W. Smith.

Social Sciences : F. I. Herriott.

History : O. B. Clark.

German Language and Literature : L. G. Downe.

Botany and Geology : R. E. Conklin.

Philosophy : H. Martin.

Physics : P. S. Helmick.

Romance Languages : J. P. Le Coq.

College of Bible.

Professor : *Theology* : J. C. Caldwell. — *Semitic Languages and Literatures* : A. D. Veatch. — *Religious Education* : A. L. Huff. — *Church History* : E. E. Stringfellow.

College of Law.

Professors : A. A. Morrow, S. Rowley, A. Tollefson, T. Trooman.

College of Education.

Professors : *Education* : W. F. Barr, Dean — *Principles of Education* : E. F. Miller. — *Elementary Education* : J. H. Blackhurst, J. H. Hutchinson. — *Kindergarten* : Irène Hirsch. — *Secondary Education* : F. S. Gove.

College of Fine Arts.

Professors : *Singing* : H. M. Cowper, Dean; G. Wheat-Ball. — *Piano* : P. Stoye, G. Huntoon-Nourse. — *Organ* : Lillian Wright. — *Violin* : A. G. Sheasby. — *Cello and Harmony* : F. Kuschan. — *Dramatic Art* : Lawrence Paquin.

College of Commerce.

Professors : J. Carroll, Dean; L. E. Hoffmann, E. Wheatley.
Assistant Professors : L. Campbell, D. Long.

EMORY UNIVERSITY (Georgia).**Emory University (1927)**

Founded : 1837.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 2,057.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 1,196,000.

President : H. W. Cox. — Registrar : J. G. Stipe

Librarian : Miss Margaret Jemison.

College of Liberal Arts.**School of Business Administration.****Graduate School.**

Deans : G. C. White, E. H. Johnson, T. H. Jack.

Professors :

Biology : R. C. Rhodes.
Chemistry : J. S. Guy.
Economics : E. H. Johnson.
Education : R. E. Wager
Engineering and Applied Mathematics : J. B. Peebles.
English : J. Hinton, J. M. Steadman.
German : C. F. Hamff.
Greek : C. E. Boyd.
History : T. H. Jack, R. H. McLean.
Latin : E. K. Turner.
Mathematics : J. F. Messick, D. Rumble.
Philosophy : C. G. Thompson.
Physics : W. S. Nelms.
Psychology : G. C. White.
Romance Languages : M. H. Dewey,
N. A. Goodyear, J. G. Stipe.
Sociology : C. M. Woodward.

Associate Professors :

Biology : W. B. Baker.
Business Administration : R. N. Owens.
Economics and Business Administration : J. W. Martin.

Assistant Professors :

Applied Mathematics : J. G. Lester.
Bible : J. Knox.
Chemistry : O. R. Quayle.
Education : S. G. Brinkley, H. W. Distad.
English : T. H. English.
History : F. B. Simkins.

Instructors.

Bible : E. C. Colwell.
Bible and Religious Education : E. H. Rece.
Biology : J. P. Turner.
Business Law : G. H. Mew.
Chemistry : L. W. Blitch.
Economics : M. G. Evans.
English : W. B. Pope, J. E. Talmadge.
French : W. A. Strozier.
History : J. P. Corry.
Journalism : R. B. Nixon.
Physics : R. H. Guthrie, F. J. Studder.
Psychology : M. C. Langhorne, H. W. Martin.
Romance Languages : J. A. Strausbaugh.

Lamar School of Law.

Dean : C. J. Hilkey.

Professors :P. E. Bryan, J. M. Cormack, C.
J. Hilkey, H. M. Quillian.**Assistant Professors :**

C. D. Benson, H. W. Caldwell.

Candler School of Theology.

Dean : F. N. Parker.

Professors :*Biblical Theology* : W. A. Smart.
Church History : P. T. Durham.
Greek and New Testament : A.
Sledd.
Hebrew and Old Testament Literature : W. A. Shelton.**Professors :***H. miletics and Pastoral Theology* :
H. C. Howard.
Missions : W. J. Young.
Religious Education : W. G. Henry.
Sociology : H. H. Harris.
Systematic Theology : F. N. Parker.**Medical School.**

Dean : R. H. Oppenheimer.

Professors :*Bacteriology and Pathology* : G.
B. Adams.
Gross Anatomy : H. Blincoe.
Micro-and-Neuro-Anatomy : P. E.
Lineback.
Pharmacology : A. D. Bush.
Physiology : J. G. Bachmann.
Physiological Chemistry : J. L. Mc-
Ghee.*Gross Anatomy* : A. P. Rhamy.
Micro-and-Neuro-Anatomy : C. W.
Harwell.
Pharmacology : E. L. Jackson.
Physiology : H. L. Hall.
Physiological Chemistry : T. L. Mc-
Meekin.**Assistant Professors :***Bacteriology and Pathology* : R. R.
Kracke.**Instructors :***Chemistry* : W. B. Matthews.
Gross Anatomy : E. Van Buren.
Pharmacology : A. W. Bell.
Physiology : E. G. Williams.**Department of Military Science and Tactics.**

Professor : Major R. T. Taylor, Director.

Assistant Professors : T. S. Arms, A. C. Blain, A. H. Dumas.

WASHINGTON (D. C.).**George Washington University (1926).**

Founded : 1821. Number of Students : (1925-1926) : 5,737.

Total expenditures (1926) : \$ 892,588.49.

President : W. M. Lewis. - Dean : H. L. Hodgkins.

Secretary : E. L. Kayser.

Librarian : A. F. W. Schmidt.

Professors :*Mathematics* : H. L. Hodgkins, J.
H. Gore, Emeritus; J. T. Erwin.
German : H. Schœnfeld, A. F. W.
Schmidt.
Philosophy : E. E. Richardson.
Chemistry : H. C. McNeil, C. M.
Mac Kall, E. A. Hill.
English : W. A. Wilbur, D. C.
Croissant.*History* : C. C. Swisher, G. M. Chur-
chill, S. F. Bemis.
Archeology : M. Carroll.
Zoology : P. Bartsch.
Romance Languages : G. N. Henning,
H. C. Doyle.
Architecture : A. B. Bibb, N. I. Cran-
dall, A. L. Harris.
Bolany : R. F. Griggs.
Experimental Psychology : S. I.
Franz.

Greek and Latin : C. S. Smith.
Educational Psychology : W. G. Ruediger.
Applied Meteorology : W. L. Moore.
Meteorological Physics : W. J. Humphreys.
Nautical Science : G. W. Littlehales.
Civil Engineering : J. R. Lapham,
 H. Miller, O. B. French.
Geology : R. S. Bassler.
Economics and Sociology : R. R. Kern.
Preventive Medicine : E. R. Whitmore.
Portuguese Language and Literature : J. S. Coutinho.
Radio-Electricity : L. Cohen.
Semitic Languages and Literatures : I. Schapiro.
Physics : T. B. Brown
Ethnology : T. Michelson.
Political Science : C. E. Hill.

Commerce : J. Donaldson.
Commercial Law : L. R. Alden.
Home Economics : M. C. Denton.

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : E. A. Hill, G. W. Phillips.
Electrical Engineering : N. B. Ames.
History : E. L. Kayser.
Physics : W. L. Cheney.
Mechanical Engineering : J. H. Platt, J. R. Randolph.
Romance Languages : C. K. Jones,
 M. I. Protzman, A. Deibert.
English : R. W. Bolwell.
Economics : H. G. Sutton.
Psychology : F. A. Moss.
Mathematics : H. G. Hodgkins.
Education : J. O. Powers.
Political Science : W. R. West, J. A. Tillema.

WASHINGTON (D. C.).

Georgetown University.

Founded : 1789.

President : Rev. C. W. Lyons. — Registrar : W. J. A. O'Connor.

Secretary : Rev. L. J. Gallagher. — Librarian : Rev. A. J. O'Leary.

Dean Rev. L. J. Gallagher.

Graduate School.

Professors :

Sociology : Rev. O. T. T. Moakley.
Psychology : Rev. W. G. Sommers.
Ethics : Rev. T. B. Chetwood.
German : Rev. J. L. Gippich.
Mathematics and Astronomy : Rev.

E. C. Phillips.
Biology : Rev. F. A. Tondorf.
Greek : Rev. J. Toohey.
History : G. F. Smith.
Chemistry : Rev. G. L. Coyle.
French : J. Labat.
Physics : Rev. J. L. Gippich.

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery : J. T. Kelley.
Physical Diagnosis, Laryngology and Rhinology : T. M. Murray, Emeritus.
Laryngology, Rhinology and Otolaryngology : W. A. Wells.
Obstetrics and Clinical Gynecology : J. F. Moran.
Anatomy : J. P. Madigan.
Hygiene and Dietetics : G. M. Kober, Dean.
Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children : S. S. Adams.

Physiology : W. G. Summers.
Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics : N. Gapen.
Bacteriology and Pathology : R. A. Hamilton.

Associates Professors :

Medicine and applied Therapeutics : W. M. Barton.
Principles and Practice of Surgery : G. T. Vaughan.

Assistant Professor :

Chemistry and Toxicology : J. D. Hird.

Dental Department.

Dental Pathology and Histology : V. J. Lohr. — **Prosthetic Dentistry** : P. C. I. Men. — **Operative Dentistry** : D. S. Thorn. — **Orthodontia** : H. Hopkins. — **Practice of Dental Medicine** : W. M. Coogan, Dean. — **Anatomy** : J. P. Madigan. — **Physiology** : F. A. Tondorf. — **Bacteriology and Pathology** : R. A. Hamilton. — **Oral Surgery** : S. V. Mead.

School of Law.

Lecturers :

Real Property : J. D. Sullivan.
Evidence : A. A. Hæhling.
Personal Property : J. S. Easby-Smith.
Evidence, Wills and Trial Practice : C. J. Smyth.
Common Law Pleading : D. W. O' Donoghue.
Sales and Bailments : J. C. Adkins.
Criminal Law and Domestic Relations : J. E. Laskey.
Federal Practice and Procedure : R. M. Hughes.
Patent Law : T. Ewing, G. E. Ha-

milton, Dean.
Common Law Practice : D. W. O'Donoghue.
Law of Insurance : H. J. Fegan.
Patent Law Practice : F. S. Maguire.
Negotiable Instruments and Torts : C. A. Keigwin.
Natural Law and Canon Law : Rev. J. H. Fasy.
Civil Law : M. Smith.
International Law and Foreign Relations : J. B. Scott.
Conflict of Laws : R. C. Minor.
Medical Jurisprudence : W. C. Woodward.

School of Foreign Service.

Regent : Rev. E. A. Wulsh. — *Dean* : Wm. F. Notz. — *Head of Spanish Department* : G. A. Sherwell. — *French* : L. J. J. Labat. — *Chinese* : J. W. Ai. — *Accounting, Credits and Collections* : W. G. Buchanan. — *Admiralty Law* : G. W. Dalzell. — *Comparative Government, Political Science* : H. F. Wright. — *Commercial Law* : F. M. Anderson. — *Commercial Policies and Treaties* : W. S. Culbertson. — *Consular Practice* : A. E. Southard. — *Economics I II III IV* : Wm. F. Notz. — *English Special* : T. H. Healey. — *English College* : D. J. Quigley. — *Ethics* : J. A. Fasy. — *Europe as Export Field* : European Seminar Political et Dipl. History of Europe : D. Miller. — *Far East as Export Field* : F. R. Eldridge. — *Foreign relations International Law, Diplomatic Procedure* : J. B. Scott. — *Foreign Trade Convention Public Speaking* : E. L. Bacher. — *Geography, Applied* : R. A. Graves. — *German* : A. W. Spanhofd. — *History and Principles of American Diplomacy* : J. H. Latane. — *Latin America as Export Field* : W. A. Reid. — *Latin American Seminar* : L. S. Rowe. — *Logic* : J. J. Toohey. — *Marine Insurance* : B. K. Ogden. — *Ports and Terminals* : H. W. Gruber. — *Portuguese, Portugal and Brazil Seminar* : J. des Coutinho. — *Russian* : S. N. Petrenko. — *S. S. Operation, S. S. Classification and construction Wharf Management* : A. H. Haag. — *S. S. Office Management* : F. G. Frieser. — *Staples Commodities of World Trade (Agriculture and Minerals)* : W. J. Spillman T. T. Read.

GRINNELL (Iowa).

Grinnell College (1927)

Founded : 1846.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 785.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 289,540.00.

President : J. H. T. Main.

Registrar : B. McCandless. — Librarian : I. Clarke.

Dean : J. S. Nollen. — Dean of Men : J. F. Findlay. — Dean of Women : L. J. Read.

Professors :

Education : J. S. Nollen.
Zoology : H. W. Norris.
Physics : F. F. Almy.
English : C. Noble, P. S. Wood, E. Lowden.
Applied Christianity : E. A. Steiner.
Philosophy : J. D. Stoops.
Mathematics and Astronomy : W. J. Rusk, R. B. McClenon.
German : R. H. Perring.
Public Speaking : J. P. Ryan.

Botany : H. S. Conard.
Greek : E. B. T. Spencer.
Latin : J. M. Bridgham.
Romance Languages : C. M. Sheldon.
History : C. E. Payne, C. F. Lavell, F. Merk (Harvard Exchange Professor).
Business Administration : D. F. Grass.
Economics : E. D. Strong.
Chemistry : L. P. Sherman.
Geology : F. A. Wilder.

Physical Education : J. C. Truesdale.

Music : G. L. Pierce, G. H. Knight, (composition and organ), E. Blum (theory and singing).

Political Science : J. W. Gannaway.

Art : J. L. Read.

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Physical Education for Women : C. J. Andersen.

Romance Languages : J. M. Smith, E. Curtis.

Violin : D. E. Peck.

Physical Education : L. L. Watt.

Piano-forte : A. F. Pierce, S. I. MacDonald.

English : W. H. Mack, E. Boyd, K. O. Myrick, W. Gard (journalism), W. Angus (drama).

Psychology : L. C. Douglass.

Theory of Music : T. H. Post.

Business Administration : L. E.

Mount.

Educational Psychology : M. Wittler.

Instructors :

English : Z. S. Fink, G. P. Peck, G. Hunter, D. Sprague, K. Frost.

Romance Languages : M. Nichols, B. Dedinsky, L. M. Fink.

German : L. J. Peck.

History : H. J. Thornton, A. Wilson.

Zoology : P. B. Sawin.

Chemistry : E. C. Truesdale.

Physics : C. Morris.

Political Science : A. V. Johnston.

Economics : C. G. Eubank.

Speech : P. D. Knight.

Physical Education : G. L. Duke, H.

Koglin, M. R. Campbell.

Swimming : T. B. Turner.

Public School Music : F. H. Smith.

Botany : G. Wittrock.

Music : G. S. Smith, O. W. Beeler, D. B. Post, L. Pratt.

Social Economics : L. M. Conard.

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts).

Harvard University (1926).

Founded : 1636. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 10,027.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 7,502,000.00.

President : A. L. Lowell; C. W. Eliot, Emeritus.

Secretary : F. W. Hunnewell.

Librarian-Director : A. C. Coolidge. — Librarian : W. C. Lane.

Professors :

Astronomy : S. I. Bailey, Emeritus H. Shapley.

Law : J. D. Brannan, Emeritus; E. Wambaugh, Emeritus; J. H. Beale, S. Williston, E. H. Warren, M. C. Campbell, J. Warren, F. Frankfurter, A. W. Scott, M. O. Hudson, Z. Chafee, Jr., J. Mac A. Maguire, E. R. James, F. B. Sayre, C. Magruder, F. H. Bohlen, T. R. Powell, E. M. Morgan. Sayre, C. Magruder.

Hebrew and Other Oriental Languages : D. G. Lyon Emeritus; W. R. Arnold.

Natural History : M. L. Fernald.

Art : C. H. Moore, Emeritus.

Otology : E. A. Crockett, Emeritus; D. H. Walker.

Arboriculture : C. S. Sargent.

Surgery : J. C. Warren, Emeritus; H. Cushing.

Natural Religion Moral Philosophy and Civil Polity : G. H. Palmer, Emeritus; W. E. Hocking.

Obstetrics : W. L. Richardson, Emeritus.

Biblical Theology : E. Y. Hincks, Emeritus.

Syphilis : A. Post, Emeritus.

Chemistry : C. L. Jackson, Emeritus; T. W. Richards, E. P. Kohler, G. P. Baxter, A. B. Lamb.

Clinical Medicine : F. C. Shattuck, Emeritus; G. G. Sears, Emeritus, R. C. Cabot, J. H. Means.

Orthopedic Surgery : R. B. Osgood, Allison.

Geology : W. M. Davis, Emeritus; R. A. Daly.

Christian Morals : F. G. Peabody Emeritus; E. C. Moore.

Oral Pathology : C. A. Brackett, Emeritus.

Mathematics : W. E. Byerly, Emeritus; W. F. Osgood, J. L. Coolidge, G. D. Birkhoff.

Ecclesiastical History : E. Emerson, Emeritus; H. B. Washburn, Dean of Episcopal Theological School; K. Lake.

Sanskrit : C. R. Lanman, Emeritus.

Clinical Dentistry : E. H. Smith

History of Religion : G. F. Moore. *Romance Philology* : E. S. Sheldon, Emeritus.

German : H. S. White, Emeritus; H. C. G. Bierwirth, Emeritus; W. G. Howard.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : C. M. Green, Emeritus.

Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics : E. C. Briggs, Emeritus.

Rhetoric and Oratory : L. B. R. Briggs, Emeritus; C. T. Copeland.

Pathological Anatomy : W. T. Councilman, Emeritus; S. B. Wolbach

History of German Culture : K. Francke, Emeritus.

Physics : E. H. Hall, Emeritus;
T. Lyman, G. W. Pierce, P. W. Bridgman, F. A. Saunders.

Oral Surgery : G. H. Monks.

Ophthalmology : M. Standish, Emeritus; A. Quackenbuss, Emeritus;
G. S. Derby, F. H. Verhoeff.

Greek Literature : H. W. Smyth, Emeritus; C. B. Gulick.

Theology : E. C. Moore, W. W. Fenn.

Civil Engineering : G. F. Swain,
L. J. Johnson, H. J. Hughes, Dean of Engineering School.

English : G. L. Kittredge, B. S. Hurlbut, J. L. Lowes, F. N. Robinson, J. S. P. Tatlock, C. N. Greenough, Dean of Harvard College.

Ancient and Modern History : E. Channing.

History and Art of Teaching : P. H. Hanus, Emeritus.

Operative Dentistry : W. H. Potter.

Dermatology : J. T. Bowen, Emeritus; C. J. White.

Economics : F. W. Taussig, C. J. Bullock, A. A. Young, W. M. Parsons.

Petrography and Mineralogy : E. S. Larsen, Jr., C. Palache, J. E. Wolff, Emeritus.

Science of Government : A. B. Hart, Emeritus.

Preventive Dentistry and Oral Hygiene : W. P. Cooke, Emeritus.

Laryngology : A. Coolidge, Emeritus; H. P. Mosher.

Meteorology : A. G. McAdie.

Organic Chemistry : A. Michael.

English Literature : B. Perry.

Latin : C. H. Moore, Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences;
E. K. Rand.

Sciences : E. K. Rand.

Electrical Engineering : A. E. Kennelly, H. E. Clifford.

Cryptogamic Botany : R. Thaxter, Emeritus.

Romance Languages : C. H. Grandgent.

Mining and Metallurgy : H. L. Smyth, Emeritus.

Slavic Languages and Literatures : L. Wiener.

Systematic Divinity : E. S. Drown.

Arabic : J. R. Jewett.

Comparative Physiology : W. T. Porter.

History : F. J. Turner, Emeritus; A. C. Coolidge, W. C. Abbott, R. B. Merriman, S. E. Morison, R. H.

Lord, A. M. Schlesinger.

Preventive Medicine and Hygiene : M. J. Rosenau.

Surgery : C. A. Porter.

International Law : G. G. Wilson.

History and Political Science : C. H. Haskins.

Zoology : E. L. Mark, Emeritus;
G. H. Parker, W. E. Castle.

Systematic Botany : B. L. Robinson.

Music : W. R. Spalding.

Economic Entomology : W. M. Wheeler, Dean of the Faculty of the Bussey Institution.

Economic History : E. F. Gay.

Philosophy : J. H. Woods, M. de Wulf, R. B. Perry, A. N. Whitehead.

Plant Morphology : E. C. Jeffrey.

General Jurisprudence : R. Pound, Dean of the Faculty of Law.

Neurology : E. W. Taylor.

French Literature : I. Babbitt.

Social Ethics : R. C. Cabot.

Egyptology : G. A. Reisner.

Divinity : J. H. Ropes.

Metallurgy and Metallography : A. Sauveur.

Climatology : R. DeC. Ward.

Engineering : C. A. Adams.

Accounting : W. M. Cole, J. H. Jackson.

Political Economy : W. Z. Ripley,
T. N. Carver.

Gynecology : W. P. Graves.

Pharmacology : R. Hunt.

Mineralogy : C. Palache.

French Language and Literature : C. H. C. Wright.

Bio-Physics : W. Duane.

Biological Chemistry : O. K. O. Folin, L. J. Henderson.

Mechanical Engineering : L. S. Marks, H. N. Davis.

Clinical Obstetrics : F. S. Newell.

German Language and Literature : J. A. Walz.

Tropical Medicine : R. P. Strong.

French and Spanish Languages : J. D. M. Ford.

Civil Engineering : H. J. Hughes, Dean of Engineering School.

Psychology : W. McDougall.

History and Government : C. H. McIlwain.

Banking and Finance : O. M. W. Sprague.

Theory and Practice of Physics : H. A. Christian.

Mechanics : E. V. Huntington.

American History and Government : W. B. Munro.

Landscape Architecture : J. S. Pray.
H. V. Hubbard.
Industrial Management : J. C. Cal-
 lan.
Psychiatry : C. M. Campbell.
Physiology : W. B. Cannon, C. K.
 Drinker.
Archeology : G. H. Chase.
Ancient History : W. S. Ferguson.
Transportation : W. J. Cunning-
 ham.
Anthropology : R. B. Dixon, A. M.
 Tozzer.
Architecture : C. W. Killam.
Comparative Pathology : E. E.
 Tyzzer.
New Testament : W. H. P. Hatch.
Education : W. F. Dearborn, H.
 W. Holmes, Dean of the Graduate
 School of Education.
Experimental Plant Morphology :
 E. M. East.
Economic Geology : L. C. Graton.
Business Economics : W. B. Don-
 ham, Dean of the Graduate School
 of Business Administration; H. B.
 Vanderblue.
Government : H. A. Yeomans, A.
 N. Holcombe.
Pediatrics : J. L. Morse, Emeritus,
 K. D. Blackfan.
Medicine : F. W. Peabody,
Marketing : M. T. Copeland, M. R.
 Tosdal.
Foreign Trade : G. B. Roorbach.
Clinical Oral Surgery : V. H. Ka-
 zanjian, L. M. S. Miner, Dean of
 the Dental School.
Fine Arts : A. Pope, A. K. Porter,
 G. H. Edgell, Dean of the Fa-
 culty of Architecture.
Military Science and Tactics : W.
 S. Browning, W. J. L. Lyster.
Vital Statistics : E. B. Wilson.
Bacteriology and Immunology : H.
 Zinsser.
Architecture : J. J. Haffner.
*Latin-American History and Econo-
 mics* : C. H. Haring.
Church History : J. A. Muller, Epis-
 copal Theological School.
Greek and Fine Arts : C. R. Post.
Homiletics : S. McComb, Episcopal,
 Theological School, W. L. Sperry,
 Dean of the Theological School.
Prosthetic Dentistry : F. A. Beckford
Orthodontia : L. W. Baker.
Business Law : N. Isaacs.
Dentistry for Children : H. de W.
 Cross.
French : L. Allard.
Greek and Latin : C. N. Jackson.
French Literature : A. Morize.
Jewish Literature and Philosophy :

H. A. Wolfson.
History of Religion and Missions :
 J. T. Addison (Episcopal Theô-
 logical School).
Mining Engineering : D. H. M. Lau-
 ghlin.

Clinical Professors :

Pediatrics : F. B. Talbot, E. H.
 Place.
Medicine : E. P. Joslin, E. A. Locke.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : P. Thorn-
 dike.
Syphilology : C. M. Smith.
Surgery : J. C. Hubbard.

Associate Professors :

Accounting : T. H. Sanders.
French : F. C. de Sumichrasi, Emer-
 itus.
Chemistry : W. B. Hills, Emeritus;
 G. S. Forbes, G. Jones, J. B.
 Conant.
Mining : G. S. Raymer.
Public Speaking : I. L. Winter,
 Emeritus.
Music : A. T. Davison.
Education : G. E. Johnson, J. M.
 Brewer, F. G. Nichols.
Mathematics : O. D. Kellogg.
Engineering Drawing : F. L. Ken-
 nedy.
Zoology : H. W. Rand.
Philosophy : C. I. Lewis.
Physiography : K. F. Mather.
Histology : J. L. Bremer.
Anatomy : J. Warren.
Architecture : J. S. Humphreys.
Embryology : F. T. Lewis.
Pharmacology : W. Hale.
Paleontology : P. E. Raymond.
Physiology : A. Forbes.
Social Ethics : J. Ford.
Forestry : I. W. Bailey.
Fine Arts : P. J. Sachs.
Physics : E. L. Chaffee.
Medicine : R. Fitz.
Psychology : E. G. Boring.
Neuropathology : S. Cobb.
Romance Languages : A. F. Whit-
 tem, Dean of Special Students
 and Director of University Ex-
 tension.
Surgery : D. Cheever, E. P. Ri-
 chardson.
Mechanical Engineering : A. E.
 Norton.
Finance : A. S. Dewing.
Economics : H. H. Burbank, A. P.
 Usher, J. H. Williams.
Pediatrics : J. L. Gamble.
Business Research : W. Hodges.
General Physiology : W. J. Crozier.

Assistant Professors :

Clinical Dentistry : E. C. Blaisdell, F. T. Taylor.
Astronomy : W. H. Pickering, Emeritus; E. S. King, H. T. Stetson, W. P. Gerrish.
Surgery : R. B. Greenough.
Dendrology : J. G. Jack.
Medicine : G. R. Minot, W. H. Robey, C. Frothingham, J. C. Aub, C. C. Sturgis, J. T. Wearn, A. V. Bock.
Pathology : J. H. Wright.
Mathematics : W. C. Graustein, J. L. Walsh.
English : K. G. T. Webster, J. T. Murray.
Music : E. B. Hill.
French : R. L. Hawkins, L. J. A. Mercier.
Romance Languages : G. B. Weston.
Physiology : P. G. Stiles, A. C. Redfield.
Law : J. A. McLaughlin, W. E. McCurdy.
Botany : O. Ames, W. H. Weston, C. W. Dodge.
Education : E. A. Shaw, R. Beatley, B. Beatley, L. O. Cummings, N. H. Black, E. A. Lincoln.
Gentle Urinary Surgery : W. C. Quinby, J. D. Barney.
Comparative Pathology : M. Fabyan.
German : F. W. C. Lieder.
Dentistry : G. H. Wright.
Anthropology : E. A. Hooton.
Economic Entomology : C. T. Brues.
Operative Dentistry : M. B. Dill, A. I. Hadley.
Tropical Medicine : G. C. Shattuck, A. W. Sellards.
Bio-Physics : W. T. Bovie.
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene : L. D. Felton.
New Testament Interpretation : J. H. Cadbury.
Psychology : L. T. Troland.

Biological Chemistry : C. H. Fiske, H. C. Trimble.
Oral Pathology : K. H. Thom a.
Electrical Engineering : C. L. Dawes.
Industrial Medicine : Miss Alice Hamilton.
Comparative Anatomy : E. A. Boyden.
Applied Anatomy : R. M. Green.
Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament : N. B. Nash.
Marketing : D. K. David, M. P. McNarr.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : J. W. O'Connell.
Church History : G. La Piana.
Clinical Orthodontia : H. L. Howe.
Prosthetic Dentistry : N. B. Nesbett.
Military Science and Tactics : C. D. Daly, J. B. Wogan, L. A. Craig, S. F. Clark, W. Spence.
Roenigenology : G. W. Holmes.
Neurology : J. B. Ayer.
Child Hygiene : R. M. Smith.
Economics : A. E. Monroe, A. H. Cole.
H story : R. P. Blake, F. Merk.
Spanish : G. Rivera.
Greek and Latin : W. C. Greene.
Physics : E. C. Kemble.
Government : A. C. Hanford.
Zoology : S. R. Detwiler.
Statistics : W. L. Crum.
Business Statistics : J. L. Snider, A. J. Hettinger, Jr.
Systematic Divinity : A. Dun, Episcopal Theological School.
Bacteriology and Immunology : J. H. Mueller, B. White, W. L. Moss.
Physical Chemistry : E. J. Cohn.
Industrial Management : E. H. Schell, H. H. Farquhar.
Dermatology : F. S. Burns.
Investment Banking : C. P. Biddle.
Otology : C. B. Faunce.
Obstetrics : F. C. Irving.
Architecture : K. J. Conant.
Tropical Medicine : L. R. Cleveland.
Advertising : N. H. Borden.

Faculty Lecturers : *Theory of Design* : D. W. Ross. — *Historical Manuscripts* : W. C. Ford. — *History of Medicine* : E. C. Streeter. — *Music* : W. C. Heilman. — *Philosophy* : H. M. Sheffer. — *Fine Arts* : E. W. Forbes. M. Mower. — *History of the Far East* : S. K. Hornbeck.
Arnold Arboretum (1872), Director: C. S. Sargent. — *Courses for Graduates in Medicine* : S. R. Meaker.

Laboratories, Observatory, Museums, etc.

Jefferson Physical Laboratory (1884) : Director : T. Lyman. — *Psychological Laboratory* (1891), Director : E. G. Boring. — *Mining and Metallurgical Laboratories*, Director : Vacant. — *Chemical Laboratory*, Director : A. B. Lamb. — *Wolcott Gibbs Memorial Laboratory* (1913) Director : T. W. Richards. — *Harvard Engineering Camp* (1894), Director. H. J. Hughes. — *Astronomical Observatory* (1843), Director : H. Shapley.

— *University Museum* (1859), Director : S. Henshaw. — *Peabody Museum of American Archeology and Ethnology* (1866), Director : C. C. Willoughby. — *Semitic Museum* (1891), Hon. Curator : D. G. Lyon. — *William Hayes Fogg Art Museum*, Director : E. W. Forbes. — *Germanic Museum* (1902), Hon. Curator : K. Francke. — *Botanic Gardens* (1807), Director : S. F. Hamblin. — *Botanical Museum*, Curator : O. Ames. — *Gray Herbarium* (1864), Director : B. L. Robinson. — *Social Museum* (1906), J. Ford (in charge). — *Harvard Forest* : R. T. Fisher, Director.

HAVERFORD (Pensylvania).

Haverford College (1927)

Founded : 1833.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 250.

President : W. W. Comfort. — Dean : F. Palmer.

Registrar : O. M. Chase. — Librarian : Dean P. Lockwood.

A. B. and S. B. degrees. — 100,000 volumes in Library.

Total expenditure (1925-1926) : \$ 293,488.

Professors :

Biblical Literature : E. Grant.
Biology : J. A. Babbitt, H. S. Pratt.
Chemistry : W. B. Meldrum.
Economics : Don C. Barrett, F. D. Watson.
Engineering : L. H. Rittenhouse.
French : W. W. Comfort.
Geology : H. S. Pratt.
History : W. E. Lunt, R. W. Kelsey.
Latin : Dean P. Lockwood.
Mathematics : L. W. Reid.
Philosophy : R. M. Jones.
Physical Training : J. A. Babbitt.

Physics : F. Palmer.

Sociology : F. D. Watson.

Associate Professors :

Astronomy : A. H. Wilson.
English : E. D. Snyder, Austin K. Gray.
German : J. A. Kelly.
Mathematics : A. H. Wilson.

Assistant Professors :

Engineering : O. M. Chase.
French : J. McF. Carpenter.
Greek : L. A. Post.
Italian : J. McF. Carpenter.
Spanish : J. McF. Carpenter.

WASHINGTON (D. C.).

Howard University (1927)

Founded : 1867.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 2,188.

President : M. W. Johnson. — Secretary-Treasurer : E. J. Scott.

Registrar : F. D. Wilkinson. — Librarian : E. C. Williams.

Professors :

Bacteriology : W. W. Alleger, Emeritus; A. B. Jackson.
Dental Anatomy and Pathology : C. H. Howland, Emeritus, E. D. Willston.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : C. B. Purvis, Emeritus.
Principles and Practice of Surgery, *Clinical Surgery* : E. A. Balloch.
Histology : P. Bartsch.
Operative Dentistry : A. J. Brown.
Bible History : S. N. Brown.
Singing : L. V. Childers.
Physics : W. Coleman.
Systematic Theology : O. J. Scott.

Commercial and International Law : G. W. Cook.

Greek and German : E. P. Davis.
Prosthetic Dentistry, *Dental Metallurgy and Prosthetic Technic* : H. P. Davis.

Military Science and Tactics : Col. C. E. N. Howard.

Orthopedic Surgery : J. A. Talbott.

Genito-Urinary Diseases : H. A. Fowler.

Surgery and Clinical Diagnosis : N. F. Graham, Emeritus.

Psychology : A. S. Beckham.

Mechanical Engineering : H. De W. Hatfield.

Dermatology : H. H. Hazen.

English : L. D. Turner.
Zoology and Physiology : E. E. Just.
Theory and Practice of Pharmacy : A. E. Green.
Anatomy : D. S. Lamb, A. Ridgeley, C. I. West.
Latin : G. M. Lightfoot.
Gynecology : W. C. McNeill.
Pathology and Clinical Microscopy : C. Marshall, P. B. Lennox.
Sociology : W. H. Jones.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : J. W. Mitchell.
Philosophy and Education : D. O. W. Holmes, Dean.
Economics : E. L. Parks.
Church History and Sociology : D. B. Pratt.
Pharmacy : D. H. Smith.
Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology : H. S. Martin.
Biology and Geology : R. E. Schuh.
Chemistry : P. Julian.
Mathematics : W. Woodard Dean.
Piano and Organ : R. W. Tibbs.
History : W. V. Tunnell.
Botany : E. E. Just
Abdominal Surgery : W. A. Warfield.
Bibliography : E. C. Williams.
Obstetrics : E. D. Williston.
Homiletics : W. Gordon.
Surgery : A. M. Curtis.
History and Government : W. Dyson.
Principles and Practice of Medicine : C. Burbank,
Philosophy : L. A. Locke.
Elementary Education : C. H.

Thompson.
Romances Languages : V. B. Spratlin.

Lecturers :

Law of Contracts : D. S. Birney.
Commercial Paper : J. A. Cobb.
Torts, Crimes and Misdemeanors, Corporations, Criminal Pleadings and Practice : F. W. Booth Dean.
Constitutional and Statutory Law : J. A. Cobb.
Evidence, Personal Property and International Law : W. H. Richards.
Partnership, Sales, Executors and Administrators, Insurance : F. W. Booth, Dean.
Electro-Therapy : H. C. Scurlock.
Jurisdiction, Practice of Inferior Courts, Legal Ethics and Domestic Relations : I. E. C. Hayex.
Law of Real Property and Pleading and Practice (at Law and Equity) : G. F. Williams.
Equity, Brief Making, and Use of Law Books : A. Wilson.
Dental Anatomy : F. P. Barrier.
Life Insurance : J. P. Bond
Pediatrics : E. Copeland.
Physical Diagnosis and Anesthesia : A. L. Curtis.
Orthodontia : S. C. Hopkins.
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : A. B. Jackson.
Anesthesia : L. Jackson.
Institutional Accounting : N...
Real Estate : E. L. Scott.
Nervous and Mental Diseases : F. D. Whitby.

BLOOMINGTON (Indiana).

Indiana University (1927).

Founded : 1820.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 5,742.

President : W. Lowe Bryan. — Secretary : J. W. Cravens.

College of Arts and Sciences and Graduate School.

Secretary of Faculty : H. T. Davis.

Professors :

Anatomy : B. D. Myers, J. A. Baidertscher.
Astronomy : W. A. Cogshall.
Botany : D. M. Mottier, F. M. Andrews, J. M. Van Hook.
Chemistry : R. E. Lyons, L. S. Davis, F. C. Mathers, O. W. Brown, C. E. May.

Comparative Philology : G. H. Stempe.
Economics and Sociology : U. G. Weatherly, J. E. Moffat.
English : H. T. Stephenson, C. J. Sembower, H. H. Carter, A. C. Judson, W. E. Jenkins.
Fine Arts : P. A. Burke.
Geology : E. R. Cumings, C. A. Malett, W. N. Logan.

German : B. J. Vos, C. W. F. Osthaus.
 Greek : H. A. Hoffman, Emeritus;
 F. W. Tilden.
 History : A. L. Kohlmeier, W. O. Lynch, Logan Esarey, J. A. Woodburn, emeritus.
 Home Economics : Mabel T. Wellman.
 Hygiene : C. E. Edmondson.
 Journalism : J. W. Piercey.
 Latin : S. E. Stout, L. G. Berry.
 Mathematics : S. C. Davisson, D. A. Rothrock, U. S. Hanna, K. P. Williams.
 Military Science and Tactics : H. B. Crea.
 Philosophy : W. B. Elkin.
 Physical Education for Men : Z. G. Clevenger.
 Physical Education for Women : Juliette Maxwell.
 Physics : A. L. Foley, R. R. Ramsay, J. B. Dutcher.
 Physiology : W. J. Moenkhaus.
 Political Science and International Law : A. S. Hershey, F. G. Bates.
 Psychology : J. R. Kantor, W. F. Book, G. S. Snoddy, H. H. Young.
 Romance Languages : B. E. Young, G. D. Morris, J. M. Hill.
 Zoology : F. Payne, W. Scott, A. C. Kinsey.

Associate Professors :

Botany : P. Weatherwax.
 Chemistry : H. T. Briscoe.
 English : S. Thompson, J. R. Moore, F. C. Senour, E. G. Frazier, W. T. Hale, J. H. Pitman.
 Geology : C. S. S. Visser, W. M. Tucker, J. E. Switzer.
 History : W. T. Morgan, F. L. Benns.
 Home Economics : Elizabeth Sage.
 Journalism : N. J. Radder.
 Latin : R. H. Coon.
 Mathematics : C. B. Hennel.

School of Education.

Dean : H. L. Smith.

Professors : Educational Psychology : W. F. Book. — Elementary and Rural Education : W. W. Black, emeritus. — School Administration : H. L. Smith — Secondary Education : H. G. Childs.
 Associate Professors : Education : G. T. Sowiers, H. E. Clark. — Secondary Education : C. G. F. Franzén.
 Assistant Professors : Elementary Education : V. Martz, W. W. Wright, M. S. Lawis, I. O. Foster.

Department of Home Economics.

Professors : Home Economics : Mabel T. Wellman.

Associate Professor : E. Sage.

Assistant Professors : Home Economics : Edith Williams, Georgia E. Finley, Florence B. King.

Physiology : P. M. Harmon.
 Political Science : E. M. Linton.
 Psychology, Philosophy : T. E. Nicholson.
 Romance Languages : C. A. Moser, W. H. Scheffley, Mrs G. P. Young, L. MacClintock.
 Social Service : Edna G. Henry (at Indianapolis).
 Zoology : A. C. Kinsey.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : L. H. Strong.
 Botany : Flora C. Anderson.
 Economics and Sociology : T. S. Luck, M. Crubaugh, M. C. Mills.
 English : E. Johnson, L. J. Mills, L. R. Norrelle, H. Golder, C. E. Sanders.
 Fine Arts : G. A. Nowland.
 German : E. H. Biermann, Mrs H. G. Leser.
 History : P. W. Townsend, J. G. Andressohn.
 Home Economics : Edith C. Williams, Georgia E. Einley, Florence V. King.
 Journalism : C. M. Bolser.
 Mathematics : H. A. Wolfe, H. T. Davis, M. D. Darkow.
 Military Science and Tactics : H. D. W. Woodward, J. C. Blizzard, G. C. Cleaver, J. W. McCormick, A. K. Rupert.
 Physical Education for men : G. E. Schlafer, E. S. Dean, E. C. Hayes; (for Women) : M. E. Roddy, C. Fedler, G. L. Moberly.
 Physics : M. E. Hufford.
 Political Science : U. P. Field.
 Psychology : S. L. Crawley.
 Romance Language : J. Conklin, Lydia D. Woodbridge, M. M. Harlam, A. Rey, E. J. Lavegue.

Lecturer :

Mathematics : Agnès E. Wells.

School of Law.

Dean : P. V. McNutt.

Professors : *Law* : C. McG Hepburn. — *Research* : J. J. M. La Follette, Em.;
 P. V. McNutt, H. E. Willis, W. E. Treanor, P. L. Sayre.
 Associate Professors : J. J. Robinson, R. C. Brown.
 Lecturers : L. B. Exbank, H. A. Pondell.

School of Medicine.

Dean : C. P. Emerson (at Indias).

Assistant Dean : B. D. Myers (at Bloomington).

Faculty at Bloomington. — Professors : *Anatomy* : B. D. Myers, J. A. Baderscher. — *Chemistry* : R. E. Lyons, O. W. Brown, F. C. Mathers, C. E. May. — *Physiology* : W. J. Moenkhaus.
 Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : H. T. Briscoe. — *Physiology* : P. M. Harmon.
 Assistant Professors : *Anatomy* : L. H. Strond.

Faculty at Indianapolis.

Professors :

Biochemistry and Pharmacology :
 B. B. Turner, H. H. Young.
Dermatology and Syphilology : A.
 W. Brayton, Em.
Electrotherapeutics : E. O. Lindenmuth.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : J. A. Sutcliffe, Em., W. N. Wishard.
Gynecology : O. G. Pfaff.
History of Medicine : G. W. H. Kemper, Em.
Hygiene and Sanitary Science : J. N. Hurty.
Medicine : C. P. Emerson, G. W. McCaskey.
Mental and Nervous Diseases : F. F. Hutchins, A. E. Sterne.
Obstetrics : C. E. Ferguson, Em.;
 L. Burkhardt (Em.).
Ophthalmology : F. C. Hood, Em.;
 A. E. Bulson, F. A. Morrison.
Oto-Laryngology : F. La Page.
Pathology : V. H. Moon.
Pediatrics : L. P. Drayer, J. H. Taylor (Em.), O. N. Torian.
Rhinology, Otology and Laryngology : J. F. Barnhill, L. Pager.
Surgery : J. H. Eastman, E. D. Clark, W. D. Gatch, J. H. Oliver, M. F. Porter.
Therapeutics : C. R. Schaefer.

Clinical Professors :

Dermatology and Syphilology : A.
 W. Brayton (Em.), F. W. Gregor.

Genito-Urinary Surgery : W. P. Garsh-Wiley.
Gynecology : J. A. Pfoff, N. G. Hamer.
Medicine : S. E. Earp, C. R. Sewder.
Obstetrics : H. F. Beckman, P. H. H. Young.
Ophthalmology : W. F. Hughes.
Rhinology Otology and Laryngology : D. W. Layman.
Surgery : A. B. Graham.

Associate Professors :

Medicine : G. S. Bond, W. H. Foreman, J. A. MacDonald.
Surgery : D. Ross.

Assistant Professors :

Biochemistry : R. N. Harger.
Clinical Medicine : A. Henry.
Hygiene and Sanitary Science : T. B. Rice.
Medicine : T. W. De Hass.
Mental and Nervous Diseases : M. Bahr, C. F. Neu.
Ophthalmology : B. J. Larkin, G. S. Row.
Pathology and Bacteriology : Frank Forry.
Pediatrics : J. D. Miller.
Proctology : H. H. Wheeler.
Roentgenology : G. C. Beeler.
Surgery : M. N. Hadley, B. E. Mumford, J. V. Reed.
Surgery of Head and Neck : C. L. Cabalzer.

School of Commerce and Finance.

Dean : W. A. Rawles.

Professors :

Business Finance : W. A. Rawles.
Economics and Sociology : U. G. Weatherly, J. E. Moffat.
Geology : E. R. Cumings, W. N. Logan.
History : A. L. Kohlmeier, W. O. Lynch, L. E. Sarey.
Journalism : J. W. Piercy.
Mathematics : S. C. Davisson, D. A. Rothrock, U. S. Hanna, K. P. Williams.
Philosophy : W. B. Elkin.
Political Science and International Law : F. D. Bates, A. S. Hershey,
Psychology : W. F. Book, J. R. Kantor, H. H. Young, G. S. Snoddy.
Secondary Education : H. G. Childs.

Associate Professors :*Accounting* : A. L. Prickett.

Geology : S. S. Visser, J. S. Switzer.
Secondary Education : C. G. F. Franzen.

Assistant Professors :

Economics and Sociology : T. S. Luck, E. V. McCollough, M. G. Mills, M. Crobaugh.
Geology : J. E. Switzer.
History : F. L. Benness.
Home Service courses (Red Cross) : S. D. Watts.
Insurance : F. V. Chew.
Journalism : C. M. Bosler.
Law : W. E. Treanor.
Mathematics : H. T. Davis.
Political Science : O. P. Field.
Psychology : S. L. Crawley.

Lecturers :

Accounting and Business Practice : U. H. Smith.

School of Dentistry.

Dean : F. R. Henshaw.

Professors : *Anaesthesia and exodontia* : E. D. Cofield. — *Anatomy* : B. D. Myers, J. T. Wheeler. — *Bacteriology and Histology* : H. K. Langdon. — *Ceramics and Inlay* : W. E. Kennedy. — *Chemistry* : R. E. Lyons. — *Crown and Bridge Work* : D. A. House (Em.). — *Operative Dentistry* : F. R. Henshaw. — *Oral Surgery* : Col. P. T. Todd (Em.). — *Orthodontia* : C. R. Jackson. — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : V. H. Moon. — *Physiology* : W. J. Mœnknaars. — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : K. H. Kayser. — *Surgery* : E. V. Hahn.
Assistant professors : *Anatomy* : H. P. Werkman, P. E. Whitehead. — *Biology* : J. O. Ritchey. — *Inlay technique* : J. C. Wilson, H. B. Morrow. — *Pathology* : J. P. Jones. — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : F. C. Hughes.
Associate professors : *Chemistry and Physics* : B. S. Davisson. — *Crown and Bridge work* : E. J. Rogers. — *Materia medica, Therapeutic* : F. W. La Rue. — *Oral Surgery* : G. J. Pell. — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : L. D. Belden. — *Physiology* : E. N. Kime.
Lecturer : *Nutrition* : L. S. Davis.

School of Music.

Dean : B. W. Merrill.

Professors : *Music* : B. W. Merrill, E. B. Birge. — *Piano* : A. Sjekerne.
Assistant Professor : *Music* : J. L. Geiger, D. O. Nye.

AMES (Iowa).**Iowa state College of Agricultura and Meehanic arts**

Founded : 1859.

Number of students (1926-1927) : 4,277.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 3,877,000.00.

President : R. M. Hughes. — **Dean of Men** : J. E. Foster. — **Dean of Women** : Mrs E. W. Stanton. — **Secretary of the Faculty** : J. R. Sage. — **Registrar** : J. R. Sage. — **Librarian** : C. H. Brown. — **Business Manager** : H. Knapp. — **Secretary of Deans** : J. R. Sage.

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : C. F. Curtiss.

Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : J. B. Davidson, E. M. Mervine.
Animal Husbandry : H. H. Kildee.
 J. M. Evvard, P. S. Shearer, M. D. Helser, W. F. Lagrange.
Dairy Husbandry : E. Weaver.
Poultry Husbandry : H. A. Bittendorf.
Dairying : M. Mortenson, B. W. Hammer.
Farm Crops and Soils : W. H. Stevenson, P. E. Brown, H. D. Hughes.
Genetics : E. W. Lindstrom.
Horticulture : B. S. Pickett, H. W. Richey, J. C. Cunningham.
Forestry : G. B. MacDonald.
Landscape Architecture : P. H. Elwood, Jr.
Technical Journalism : B. Converse.
Vocational Education in Agriculture : W. H. Lancelot.

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : Q. C. Ayres, F. C. Fenton.
Animal Husbandry : A. B. Caine, A. L. Anderson, R. S. Stephenson.
Dairy Husbandry : F. Ely.
Dairying : E. F. Goss, C. A. Iverson.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : Anson Marston.

Professors :

Architectural Engineering and Rural Structures : A. H. Kimball.
Ceramic Engineering : P. E. Cox.
Chemical Engineering : O. R. Sweetney.
Civil Engineering : A. H. Fuller, T. R. Agg, J. H. Griffith.
Electrical Engineering : F. A. Fish, F. D. Paine, J. K. McNeely.
General Engineering : F. C. Dana.
Mechanical Engineering : W. H. Meeker, E. B. Smith, M. P. Cleghorn, R. A. Norman.
Trades and Industries : A. Shane.

Associate Professors :

Architectural Engineering and Rural Structures : C. H. Cowgill, R. M. Bailie.
Civil Engineering : J. S. Dodds, W. L. Foster, H. N. Jenks, R. A. Caughey, F. Kerekes.
Electrical Engineering : F. H. McClain, E. R. McKee.

Farm Crops and Soils : P. Emerson, D. R. Johnson, B. J. Firkins.
Farm Crops : J. B. Wentz, R. M. Vifquain.
Genetics : W. V. Lambert.
Horticulture : E. C. Volz.
Forestry : D. S. Jeffers.
Vocational Education in Agriculture : Cora B. Miller, H. M. Hamlin, W. H. Bender, J. A. Starrak.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : M. A. Sharp.
Poultry Husbandry : R. L. Cochrane.
Dairying : M. P. Baker, L. T. Anderson.
Farm Crops and Soils : F. B. Smith, L. W. Erdman.
Farm Crops : J. C. Elredge, C. Dorchester, E. R. Henson.
Horticulture : W. B. Ward.
Forestry : J. A. Larsen.
Landscape Architecture : R. Rothacker, H. F. Kenney.
Technical Journalism : C. R. F. Smith.
Vocational Education in Agriculture : B. Morgan, W. F. Cramer, H. B. Swanson, P. I. Barker.

General Engineering : E. H. Willmarth.
Mechanical Engineering : J. G. Hummel, P. W. Eells, R. E. Roubush, C. C. Major.
Mining Engineering : A. K. Friedrick.
Trades and Industries : G. I. Mitchell.

Assistant Professors :

Architectural Engineering, etc. : N...
Ceramic Engineering : D. A. Moulton.
Chemical Engineering : H. A. Webber.
Civil Engineering : R. A. Moyer.
Electrical Engineering : D. L. Boyd.
General Engineering : N...
Mechanical Engineering : J. Hug, O. A. Olson, F. C. Miller, L. O. Doerr.
Trades and Industries : E. C. Flynn, R. C. Riedesel, H. Diemer, M. A. Sharp.

Faculty of Home Economics.

Dean : Genevieve Fisoher.

Professors :

Applied Art : Joanna M. Hanson.
Foods and Nutrition : P. Mable Nelson.

Physical Education for Women : W. Tilden.

Textiles and Clothing : Frances A. Sims, Iva L. Brandt, Katherine Cranor.

Associate Professors :

Applied Art : Mabel Fisher.

Foods and Nutrition : Rosaleene M. Arnold, Linda S. Brown, Belle Lowe, Viola Bell.

Household Administration : Elizabeth Hoyt, Lulu R. Lancaster, Ruth M. Lindquist, Eloise Davison.

Textiles and Clothing : Marie Stephens, Olive Settles.
Vocational Education in Home Economics : Marcia Turner, Regina J. Friant.

Assistant Professors :

Applied Art : Mable Russell, Anna M. Henderson, Edna O'Bryan, Elsa Wertheim.

Foods and Nutrition : Margaret Haggert, Ida M. Shilling, Ruetta T. Blinks, Alma Plagge.

Household Administration : Helen A. Bishop.

Physical Education for Women : Ruth C. Miller, Matilda Shelby, Myrtle Hinderman.

Textiles and Clothing : Lulu M. Brandt.

Faculty of Industrial Science.

Dean : S. W. Beyer.

Professors :

Bacteriology : R. E. Buchanan, M. Levine.

Botany : L. H. Pammel, I. E. Melhus, A. L. Bakke, J. N. Martin.

Chemistry : W. F. Coover, J. A. Wilkinson, E. I. Fulmer, F. E. Brown, V. E. Nelson, H. Gilman, A. Hayes.

Economics and History : J. E. Brindley, B. M. Fuller, C. L. Holmes, G. H. Von Tungeln, P. L. Miller, L. B. Schmidt.

English : A. B. Noble, W. B. Raymond.

Geology : S. W. Beyer.

Hygiene : J. F. Edwards.

Mathematics : E. R. Smith, Maria M. Roberts.

Military : Major J. E. Mort.

Modern Languages : L. De Vries.

Music : T. Mac Rae.

Physical Education for Men : T. N. Metcalf.

Physics : L. B. Spinney, J. W. Woodrow.

Psychology : J. E. Evans, Lovisa C. Wagoner, O. H. Cessna.

Public Speaking : Frederica V. Shattuck.

Zoology and Entomology : C. J. Drake, J. E. Guthrie, F. M. Baldwin.

Associate Professors :

Botany : W. E. Loomis, J. C. Gilman.

Chemistry : R. M. Hixon, A. Clark, J. H. Buchanan.

Economics : Elizabeth Hout, J. A. Hopkins, L. D. Benedict, W. L. Harter.

History : E. D. Ross, G. W. Rutherford.

English : J. M. Thurber, Dora G. Tompkins, A. Starbuck, Esther Cooper.

Geology, Hygiene : E. W. Johns.

Mathematics : G. W. Snedecor, E. S. Allen, E. A. Pattengill, J. V. McKelvey, Julia Colpitts, J. S. Turner, C. Gouwens, Gertrude Herr.

Military : Capt. R. L. Burnell, Capt. O. H. Dixon.

Modern Languages : Mrs D. A. Arville.

Music : O. H. Hawley.

Physical Education for Men : N. Workman.

Physics : G. E. Thompson, W. Kunerth, H. J. Plagge, H. Stiles.

Psychology : T. F. Vance.

Zoology and Entomology : F. B. Paddock, W. O. Park, W. H. Wellhouse, E. R. Becker, H. H. Knight.

Assistant Professors :

Bacteriology : J. C. Weldin, C. H. Werkman, Margaret Schwarte.

Botany : A. Hayden, E. F. Castetter, S. M. Deitz.

Chemistry : R. Edgar, L. T. Anderegg, Nellie Naylor, E. W. Bird.

Economics and History : K. Bjorka.
 F. L. Garlock, Grace Zorbaugh,
 V. A. Moody.
English : J. H. Atkinson.
Geology : C. S. Gwynne, J. E. Smith.
Hygiene : Jeannette Jongewaard,
 H. McPhee, V. A. Ruth.
Mathematics : D. L. Holl, P. G.
 Robinson, Marian Daniells, Annie
 Fleming.
Military : Lt. M. Boatner, Lt. F. B.
 Lyle.

Modern Languages : Laura Towne
 I. Lommen.
Physical Education for Men : H.
 Otopalik, R. J. Simpson, W. S.
 Chandler, H. McPhee, C. E.
 Daubert.
Physics : A. A. Benedict, L. H.
 Willson, L. W. Butler, G. E. Davis.
Psychology : T. H. Howells.
Public Speaking : Ruth Bozell.
Zoology and Entomology : B. B.
 Fulton, Erma A. Smith, H. M.
 Harris.

Faculty of Veterinary.

Dean : C. H. Stange.

Professor :

Veterinary Medicine : C. H. Stange.
Veterinary Clinics : D. F. Anderson.
Veterinary Anatomy : G. W. McNutt.
Veterinary Pathology : E. A. Ben-
 brook.
Veterinary Surgery : H. E. Bemis.

Associate Professors :

Veterinary Medicine : C. H. Covault.

Veterinary Anatomy : W. A. Aitken.
Veterinary Pathology : C. D. Rice.
Veterinary Surgery : W. F. Guard.

Assistant Professors :

Veterinary Medicine : F. E. Walsh.
Veterinary Physiology : H. H. Du-
 kes.

BALTIMORE (Maryland).

Johns Hopkins University (1927).

Founded : 1876. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 4,563.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 1,660,377.74.

President : F. J. Goodnow. — Registrar : R. N. Dempster.

Librarian : M. L. Raney.

Professors :

Chemistry : I. Remsen, Emeritus.
Greek : C. W. E. Miller.
Semitic Languages : P. Haupt, W. F.
 Albright.
History of Philosophy : E. H. Grif-
 fin, Emeritus.
Sanskrit and Comparative Philology :
 M. Bloomfield.
German : W. Kurrelmeyer.
Physiology : W. H. Howell, Assist.
 Director, School of Hygiene and
 Public Health, T. R. Marsh, I. W.
 Russel, R. L. Heffner, J. H.
 Hewlett, C. F. Hard, W. B. Fa-
 gan, Assts.
English Literature : H. E. Greene,
 Emeritus; E. Greenlaw, R. D.
 Havens.
English : J. C. French.
English Philology : W. Malone.
Mathematics : F. Morley, L. S. Hul-
 bert, A. Cohen, A. B. Coble.
Physics : A. H. Pfund, K. F. Herz-
 feld, E. Lee Kinsey, Assist., W.
 J. A. Bliss.

Dynamic Geology and Geography :
 H. F. Reid.

Experimental Physics : R. W. Wood.
Political Economy : J. H. Hollander.
Mineralogy and Petrography : E. B.
 Mathews.

European History : J. M. Vincent,
 Emeritus; E. R. Turner.

Political Science : W. W. Willoughby.
Botany : D. S. Johnson, A. F.
 Skutch, Assist.

Germanic Philology : H. Collitz.
Zoology : H. S. Jennings, E. A. An-
 drews, S. O. Mast.

Latin : W. P. Mustard, T. Frank.
Education : E. F. Buchner, Florence
 E. Barnberger.

Plant Physiology : B. E. Livingston.
Philosophy : A. O. Lovejoy, J. T.
 Baker, Assist.

Geology : C. K. Swartz.

Statistics : G. E. Barnett.

French Literature : H. C. Lancas-
 ter, G. Chinard.

Archeology and Art : D. M. Robinson.
American History : J. H. Latané.

Experimental Psychology: K. Dunlap.
Chemistry: J. C. W. Frazer, E. E. Reid, W. R. Patrick.

Economic Geology: J. T. Singewald.
Romance Philology: D. S. Bloedheim.

Public Health Administration: A. W. Freeman.

Egyptology: A. Ember.

Gas Engineering: W. J. Huff.

Psychology: B. J. Johnson.

Helminthology: W. W. Cort.

Military Science and Tactics: G. Hoisington, P. du P. Strong, R. H. Offley, F. T. Bass.

Surgery: D. Lewis.

Associate Professors:

German: R. P. Cowles.

German: R. E. Roulston.

Physics: A. H. Pfund.

Chemistry: G. H. Cartledge, H. C. Urey, T. C. Whitner, R. K. Taylor, F. R. Bichowsky, W. M. Thornton, F. O. Rice.

Mathematics: A. Cohen, J. R. Musselman, C. A. Nelson.

Political Economy: W. O. Weyforth.

Psychology: J. E. Coover, S. Isaacs.

Bacteriology: J. H. Brown, P. D. Meader.

Education: R. D. Brooks, D. Weglein.

Applied mathematics: F. D. Murnaghan.

Romance Languages: L. P. Shanks, G. Gruenbaum.

English: K. Madone.

Accounting: G. H. Newlove.

Post-Biblical Hebrew: W. Rosenau.

Oriental Languages: F. R. Blake.

Political Science: J. Hart.

Education: J. A. Blackburn.

Social Economics: T. Jacobs.

Spanish: J. R. Pazos.

Modern Languages: H. Kurz.

Psychology: R. T. Wiltbank.

Military Science: G. R. Hedge.

Physical Education: E. R. Jackson.

Biology: A. C. Walton.

Physics: A. S. Galajikian.

Assistant Professors:

Modern Languages: Florence E. Willard, Sarah E. Coleman, Louise Rodenbaeck.

History: A. W. Newcombe, J. W. Nash.

Sociology: C. W. Strow.

English: P. F. Sherwin.

Classics: C. J. Adamec.

Physics: W. B. Bohannon.

Biology: C. L. Furrow.

Chemistry: J. C. Hessler, I. E. Neider.

GALESBURG (Illinois).

Knox College (1927).

Founded: 1837. Number of resident students (1926-1927): 608.

Total expenditures (1925-1926): \$194,276.00.

President: A. Britt. — Dean: W. E. Simonds.

Registrar: J. A. Campbell. — Librarian: L. W. Elder.

Professors:

English Literature: W. E. Simonds.

Mathematics: G. T. Sellew, Mabel Heren.

Philosophy: W. L. Raub.

Art: Grace A. Stayt.

Latin: W. P. Drew.

History and Government: J. L. Conger.

German and Economics: J. A. Campbell.

Greek and Biblical Literature: J. Sterenberg.

Economics: R. E. Curtis.

English: R. C. Whitford, L. W. Elder, Grace A. Stayt.

Public Speaking: W. C. Shaw, C. L. Menser.

Chemistry: J. C. Hessler, I. E. Neider.

Modern Languages: Florence E. Willard, Sarah E. Coleman, Louise Rodenbaeck.

History: A. W. Newcombe, J. W. Nash.

Sociology: C. W. Strow.

English: P. F. Sherwin.

Classics: C. J. Adamec.

Physics: W. B. Bohannon.

Biology: C. L. Furrow.

EASTON (Pa.).

Lafayette College (1927).

Founded: 1832. Number of resident students (1926-1927):

Total expenditures (1927): \$

President: W. M. Lewis.

Professors: *Biology*: B. W. Kunkel. — *Chemical Engineering*: E. Hart,

Dean of the Pardee Scientific Dept. — *Chemistry*: E. C. Bingham. —

Civil Engineering: F. O. Dufour. — *Government*: M. D. Steever. —

Economics: Ezra Bowen. — *English Language*: F. A. March. — En-

English Literature : J. W. Tupper. — *History* : D. L. McMurtry, W. W. Eddy. — *Mathematics* : W. S. Hall, W. M. Smith. — *Mechanical Engineering* : D. B. Prentice. — *Philosophy* : W. O. Allen. — *Military Science and Tactics* : B. Tucker. — *Mineralogy and Geology* : F. Ward. — *Modern Languages* : H. W. Church. — *Physics* : C. McCheyne Gordon. — *Latin* : J. R. Crawford. — *Mining Engineering* : W. B. Plank. — *Drawing* : F. W. Slantz. — *Electrical Engineering* : M. King. — *Public Speaking* : R. S. Illingworth.

Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : J. H. Wilson. — *Mathematics* : D. A. Hatch. — *Metallurgy* : L. F. Witmer. — *Mechanics* : W. B. Marquard. — *Romance Languages* : J. B. Hopkins. — *Civil Engineering* : W. S. Lohr. — *Economics* : W. H. Brown. — *Mechanical Engineering* : P. B. Eaton. — *Psychology* : H. W. Rogers.

Assistant Professors : *Biology* : W. L. Wachter. — *Chemistry* : J. H. De Long, G. A. Menge. — *Civil Engineering* : L. Perry. — *Electrical Engineering* : G. G. Mercer. — *Mathematics* : J. Cawley, V. H. Doushness. — *Spanish* : L. Z. Lerando. — *French* : P. Gault. — *Military Science* : P. E. Gallacher, J. L. Murphy. — *Graphics* : H. J. Kennard. — *History and Sociology* : W. Weiffenbach. — *Bible* : S. Eall Orwig. — *Mining engineering* : C. W. Macdougall. — *Physical Education* : H. E. Brown.

BETHLEHEM (Pa.).

Lehigh University (1927).

Founded : 1866. **Number of resident Students (1926-1927)** : 1,731.

Budget (1927) : \$ 718,066.

President Emeritus : H. S. Drinker. — **President** : C. R. Richards.

Vice-President : N. M. Emery. — **Dean** : C. M. McConn.

Professors :

Accountancy : R. B. Cowin.
Biology : R. W. Hall.
Chemistry : H. M. Ullmann.
Civil Engineering : R. J. Fogg.
Economics : N. Carothers.
Electrical Engineering : W. Esty.
English : R. M. Smith, M. J. Luch.
Experimental Engineering : W. Esty.
Geology : B. L. Miller.
German : P. M. Palmer.
Greek : C. J. Goodwin.
Heat Power Engineering : T. E. But-
 tertield.
History and Government : L. H.
 Gipson.
Latin : H. W. Wright.
Mathematics and Astronomy : J.
 H. Ogburn.
Mathematics : A. A. Bennett.
Mechanical Engineering : F. V. Lar-
 kin, A. W. Klein.
Metallurgical Engineering : B.
 Stoughton.
Military Science and Tactics : Maj.
 E. E. McCommon.
Mining Engineering : H. Eckfeldt.
Organic Chemistry : V. S. Babasinian.
Philosophy and Psychology : P.
 Hughes.
Physical Education : H. R. Reiter.
Physics : B. Mac Nutt.
Railroad Engineering : W. L. Wilson.
Romance Languages : C. S. Fox.

Associate Professors :

*Assaying and Quantitative Ana-
 lysis* : A. A. Diefenderfer.
Biology : S. J. Thomas.
Civil Engineering : S. A. Becker,
 M. O. Fuller.
Electrical Engineering : S. S. Sey-
 fert, S. R. Sehealer, J. L. Beaver.
German : R. P. More.
History : S. M. Brown.
Industrial Chemistry : D. S. Cham-
 berlin.
Inorganic Chemistry : J. S. Long.
Mathematics and Astronomy : J. E.
 Stocker, J. B. Reynolds, L. R.
 Smail.
Metallurgy : G. A. Roush.
Mining Engineering : R. L. Bar-
 tlett.
Physics : E. Klein.

Assistant Professors :

Chemical Engineering : R. O. Can-
 tello.
Chemistry : H. V. Anderson.
Civil Engineering : H. G. Payrow,
 E. H. Uhler.
Economics : C. A. Glover, L. P.
 Beebe, F. A. Bradford.
Education : L. R. Drown.
Electrical Engineering : H. D.
 Gruber.
English : E. H. Riley.

Geology : H. G. Turner, A. H. Fretz.
Mathematics : M. S. Knebleman, K. W. Lamson, F. M. Weida.
Mechanical Engineering : J. A. King, L. L. Leach.
Metallurgy : A. Butts, G. E. Doan.
Military Science and Tactics : Capt. J. H. Rodman, Capt. R. H. Chance, Capt. C. W. Chalker,

F. W. Hyde.
Philosophy and Psychology : M. Picard.
Physical Chemistry : W. W. Ewing.
Physical Education : F. C. Bartlett.
Physics : W. P. Jesse, R. E. Martin.
Quantitative Analysis : G. C. Beck.
Romance Languages : J. M. Toohy, E. S. Sinkinson, H. C. Brown.

BATON-ROUGE (Louisiana).

Louisiana State University (1927).

Founded : 1860. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : about 2,400.

President : I. W. Atkinson. — Secretary : C. H. Bean.

Registrar : Mrs. W. H. Gates. — Librarian : J. Mc Millen.

Treasurer : R. P. Swire.

Business Manager : R. L. Himes.

Professors :

Agricultural Education : J. G. Lee, Junior.
Agricultural Engineering : E. B. Doran.
Agriculture : W. R. Dodson.
Agronomy : W. R. Hendrix.
Animal Industry : E. L. Jordan.
Athletics : M. Donahue.
Chemistry : C. E. Coates.
Civil Engineering : B. W. Pegues.
Civil Law : R. L. Tullis.
English : Mrs. L. C. McVoy.
English Language and Literature : W. A. Read.
English Literature : A. G. Reed.
German : C. H. Stumberg.
Forestry and Horticulture : J. G. Lee.
Government : A. T. Prescott.
History : W. Prichard.
Home Economics : Ellen A. Reynolds.
Journalism : M. G. Osborn.
Law : I. S. Flory, R. C. Gore.
Mathematics : S. T. Sanders, I. C. Nichols, W. P. Webler.
Mechanic Arts and Drawing : L. L. Cooper.
Mechanical Engineering : L. J. Lassalle.
Military Science and Tactics : Wm. E. Brougher.
Music : H. W. Stopher.
Physics and Astronomy : D. V. Guthrie.
Physics and Electrical Engineering : T. W. Atkinson.
Psychology and Education : C. A. Ives.
Physiology : Miss E. H. Behre.
Psychology and Education : G. H. Bean.

Public Speaking : J. Q. Adams.
Romance Languages : J. F. Brousgard.
Secondary Education : H. L. Garrett.
Zoology : W. H. Gates.

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Agronomy : H. V. Geib.
Animal Industry : J. B. Francioni.
Athletics : F. T. Gormley.
Auto Mechanics : W. Currie.
Botany and Bacteriology : O. F. Moreland.
Chemistry : R. L. Menville, E. A. Fieger, F. J. Robichaux, P. M. Horton.
Civil Engineering : F. F. Pillet.
Commerce : Miss J. Mendelsohn.
Comparative Literature : E. L. Bradsher.
Economics and Sociology : T. N. Farris.
Electrical Engineering : M. B. Voorhies.
Entomology : O. W. Rosewall.
Home Economics : Miss Helen M. Carter.
Mathematics : J. F. Welch, J. P. Cole, Mrs. A. P. Daspit.
Mechanical Engineering : J. J. Munson.
Military Science and Tactics : W. L. Mitchell, A. G. Hutchinson, W. L. Wharton.
Music : F. T. Guilbeau.
Physical Training : Mrs. S. T. Sanders.
Romance Languages : C. E. Matthews, H. A. Major, Miss Lacroix, R. H. Gearhart.
Veterinary Science : Harry Morris.
Zoology : Miss E. H. Behre, H. Stabe.

MARIETTA (Ohio).
Marietta College (1927).

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 375.

President : **E. S. Parsons.**

Dean : **D. T. Schoonover.** — Librarian : **G. J. Blazier.**

Registrar : **Lillian Spindler.** — Dean of Women : **Elsie E. Newton.**

Professors : *Biology* : **T. D. Bisce,** Emeritus; **H. R. Eggleston.** — *Chemistry* : **E. L. Krause.** — *Economics and Sociology* : **R. Fry Clark.** — *English* : **A. Granville Beach,** **J. H. Chamberlain,** Emeritus. — *Latin* : **D. T. Schoonover.** — *Mathematics* : **H. Livingston Coar.** — *Philosophy* : **E. E. Philipps,** Emeritus. — *History* : **W. Churchill Gerrish.** — *Philosophy and Education* : **A. C. Watson.** — *Political History* : **J. Manley.** — *Geology* : **R. W. Whipple.** — *French and Spanish* : **G. S. Chapin.** — *Director Athletics* : **F. L. Hayrs.** — Assistant Professors : *French and German* : **C. F. Barnason.** — *Physics* : **T. D. Phillips.** — *Mathematics* : **P. L. Rea.** — *Music* : **G. L. Hamilton.** — *Education* : **R. G. Guthrie.** — Instructors : *French* : **M. Ludwig.** — *English* : **H. K. King,** **E. L. Christie.** — *History* : **Alice A. King.** — *Biology* : **M. A. Galbreath.** — *Chemistry* : **E. B. Kranse.** — Lecturer : *Business Law* : **D. W. Jones.**

CAMBRIDGE (Post Office, Massachusetts).

Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1927).

Founded : 1861. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 2,671.

Expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 2,270,000.

President : **S. W. Stratton.**

Dean : **H. P. Talbot.** — Secretary of the Faculty : **A. L. Merrill.**

Registrar : **J. C. Mac Kinnon.** — Librarian : **W. N. Seaver.**

Professors : *Mathematics* : **G. A. Osborne,** Emeritus; **H. W. Tyler,** **D. P. Bartlett,** **F. S. Woods,** **F. H. Bailey,** **C. L. E. Moore.** — *Mining Engineering and Metallurgy* : **R. H. Richards,** Emeritus; **W. Spencer Hutchinson,** **G. B. Waterhouse.** — *Physics* : **C. L. Norton,** **W. S. Franklin,** **W. J. Drisko.** — *Theoretical and Applied Mechanics* : **G. Lanza,** Emeritus; **C. E. Fuller,** **W. A. Johnston.** — *Architecture* : **W. Emerson,** **H. W. Gardner,** **J. Carlu.** — *Naval Architecture* : **C. H. Peabody,** Emeritus; **J. R. Jack.** — *Economics and Statistics* : **D. R. Dewey,** **C. W. Doten,** **F. E. Armstrong,** **D. S. Tucker.** — *Civil Engineering* : **A. E. Burton,** Emeritus; **D. Porter,** Emeritus; **C. M. Spofford,** **A. G. Robbins,** **C. B. Breed,** **H. K. Barrows,** **G. E. Russell.** — *Inorganic Chemistry* : **H. P. Talbot,** **H. M. Smith.** — *Naval Design and Construction* : **W. Hovgaard.** — *Electrical Engineering and Industrial Practice* : **W. H. Timbie.** — *Electric Power Production and Distribution* : **D. C. Jackson.** — *Electrical Measurements* : **F. A. Laws.** — *Electrical Machinery* : **R. R. Lawrence.** — *Electrical Machinery* : **H. B. Dwight.** — *Applied Electricity* : **E. Thomson.** — *German* : **F. Vogel.** — *Mechanism* : **A. L. Merrill,** **C. F. Park.** — *Steam Engineering* : **E. F. Miller.** — *Chemical Engineering* : **W. K. Lewis,** **W. H. Walker,** **R. T. Haslam.** — *Physics and Electrochemistry* : **H. M. Goodwin.** — *History* : **J. O. Sumner.** — *Analytical Chemistry and Metallography* : **R. S. Williams.** — *Architectural Engineering* : **W. H. Lawrence.** — *Technical Chemical Analysis* : **A. H. Gill.** — *French* : **E. F. Langley.** — *Military Science* : **Colonel H. E. Cloke.** — *Economic Geology* : **W. Lindgren.** — *Organic Chemistry* : **S. P. Mulliken,** **J. F. Norris.** — *Industrial Biology* : **S. C. Prescott.** — *Machine Design* : **G. B. Haven.** — *English* : **H. G. Pearson,** **A. T. Robinson.** — *Chemical Research* : **W. R. Whitney.** — *Heat Engineering* : **J. C. Riley,** **C. W. Berry.** — *Materials of Engineering* : **H. W. Hayward.** — *Physico-Chemical Research* : **F. G. Keyes.** — *Electric Power Transmission* : **V. Bush.** — *Medical Director* : **G. W. Morse.** — *Zoology and Parasitology* : **R. P. Bigelow.** — *Paleontology* : **H. W. Shimer.** — *Theoretical Chemistry* : **M. S. Sherrill.** — *Freehand Drawing* : **W. F. Brown.** — *Aeronautical Engineering* : **E. P. Warner.** — *Geodesy* : **G. L. Hosmer.** — *Electricity* : **N. C. Page.** — *Sanitary Engineering* : **R. G. Tyker.** — *Geodesy* :

G. L. Hosmer. — *Building Construction* : R. F. Tucker. — *Municipal and Industrial Research* : W. A. Bassett.

Associate Professors : *Heat Engineering* : T. H. Taft. — *Mathematics* : N. R. George; L. M. Passano, H. B. Phillips, F. L. Hitchcock. — *Electrochemistry* : M. de K. Thompson. — *Drawing and Descriptive Geometry* : E. Kenison, H. C. Bradley. — *Chemistry of Foods* : A. G. Woodman. — *Inorganic Chemistry* : A. A. Blanchard, E. Mueller, J. W. Phelan, W. C. Schumb. — *German* : H. R. Kurrelmeyer. — *English* : H. L. Seaver. R. E. Rogers. — *Analytical Chemistry* : W. T. Hall, L. F. Hamilton. — *Mining Engineering and Ore Dressing* : C. E. Locke. — *Mining Engineering and Metallurgy* : C. R. Hayward, E. E. Bugbee. — *Physico-Chemical Research* : G. Scatchard, J. J. Gillepsie. — *Topographical Engineering* : J. W. Howard. — *Theoretical and Applied Mechanics* : L. S. Smith. — *Machine Design* : G. W. Swett. — *Mechanical Engineering Drawing* : W. H. James. — *Theoretical Chemistry* : E. B. Millard. — *Electrical Machinery* : W. V. Lyon. — *Electrical Engineering* : R. G. Hudson, J. W. Barker. — *Biology and Public Health* : C. E. Turner. — *Chemical Engineering* : W. H. McAdams, C. S. Robinson. — *Naval Architecture* : H. H. W. Keith, G. Owen. — *Industrial Physics* : G. B. Wilkes. — *Biochemistry and Physiology* : J. V. M. Bunker. — *Political Economy* : M. J. Shugrue. — *Applied Mechanics* : A. F. Holmes. — *Automotive Engineering* : D. A. Fales. — *Business Management* : E. H. Schell. — *Drawing and Descriptive Geometry* : A. L. Goodrich. — *Experimental Engineering* : J. J. Eames. — *Foundation Engineering* : C. Terzaghi. — *Organic Chemistry* : T. L. Davis. — *Railway and Highway Engineering* : J. B. Babcock. — *Structural Engineering* : H. Sutherland. — *Machine Construction* : R. H. Smith. — *Ship Operation and Marine Engineering* : L. B. Chapman. — *Engineering Standards and Measurements* : E. Buckingham. — *Aeronautics* : C. F. Taylor, C. H. Chatfield. — *Electric Power Transmission* : O. G. C. Dahl. — *Petroleum Engineering* : H. T. Mann.

Assistant Professors : *Drawing and Descriptive Geometry* : S. A. Breed. — *Civil Engineering* : W. M. Fife. — *Electrical Engineering* : C. E. Tucker. — *Business Management* : K. D. Fernstrom. — *Marketing* : W. E. Free-land. — *Accounting* : A. W. Hanson. — *Optics and Photography* : A. C. Hardy. — *Chemical Engineering* : W. P. Ryan, H. C. Weber, G. L. Clark. — *Mechanism* : T. Smith, M. W. Dole. — *Physico-Chemical Research* : J. A. Beattie. — *Experimental Engineering* : W. H. Jones. — *Testing Materials* : H. Cowdrey. — *Biology and Public Health* : M. P. Horwood. — *Physics* : W. R. Barss, M. Knobel, J. T. Norton, L. H. Young, M. S. Val-larta. — *Aeronautics* : W. G. Brown. — *Mathematics* : G. Rutledge, N. Wiener, P. Franklin. — *Military Science and Tactics* : C. H. Bandholtz, L. C. Goodier, Jr., G. M. O'Connell, T. Philips, M. R. Woodward, H. L. Milan, A. T. W. Moore, E. E. Barnes. — *Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering* : E. Burtner. — *English* : W. Prescott, W. A. Crosby, P. Roberts. — *Mineralogy* : J. L. Gillson. — *Applied Mechanics* : D. Pea-body. — *Public Health Laboratory Methods* : F. H. Slack. — *Fuel and Gas Engineering* : J. T. Ward. — *Metallography* : V. O. Homerberg. — *Organic Chemical Research* : A. A. Morton. — *Electrical Communication* : E. L. Bowles. — *Electrical Measurements* : C. E. Lansil. — *Electric Power Transmission and Distribution* : A. R. Wood. — *Electric Power Trans-mission* : L. F. Woodruff. — *English* : W. Prescott, W. A. Crosby, P. Roberts. — *Mineralogy* : J. L. Gillson. — *Accounting* : A. W. Hanson. — *Electrical Communications* : E. L. Bowles. — *Electrical Measurements* : C. E. Lansil. — *Electrical Powers Transmission* : O. G. C. Dahl. — *Ex-perimental Engineering* : W. H. Jones. — *Metallography* : V. O. Homerberg. — *Organic Chemical Research* : A. A. Morton. — *Public Health Labora-tory Methods* : F. H. Slack.

OXFORD (Ohio).

Miami University (1926).

Founded : 1809. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 1,726; summer term, 1925, 1st term, 705; 2nd term, 217.

Total expenditures (1924-1925) : \$ 528,000.

President : R. M. Hughes. — Secretary : W. P. Roudebush.

Registrar : Grace Glasgow. — Librarian : E. W. King.

Professors :

English : J. D. Rea.
Romantic Languages : E. E. Brandon, J. W. Kuhne.
School Administration : H. C. Minnich.
Mathematics : W. E. Anderson, T. L. Feeney.
Zoology : S. R. Williams.
Geography : W. R. McConnell.
Physics : J. A. Culler.
Philosophy : E. E. Powell, D. S. Robinson.
German : C. H. Handschin.
Botany and Bacteriology : B. Fink.
Industrial Education : F. C. Whitcomb.
Public Speaking : A. L. Gates.
Greek : F. L. Clark.
Economics : E. S. Todd, H. P. Shearman, W. L. Thompson, P. K. Whelpton.
Education : J. W. Heckert, W. S. Guiler, J. V. McMillan, J. E. W. Wallin, B. S. Scudder, J. E. Collins, C. V. Good.
Geology : W. H. Shideler.
History : C. E. Carter, H. Robinson.
Latin : F. L. Hadsel.
Chemistry : H. C. Brill.
University Physician : W. MacMillan.
Home Economics : M. J. Hanna.
Government : H. M. Vinacke.
Biology : B. M. Davis.
Physical Education : G. L. Rider.
Music : A. W. Martin.

Associate Professors :

English : F. G. Richard, A. W. Craver, E. C. Ross.
Physical Education : C. M. Pittser, R. E. Tillotson.
Economics : H. H. Beneke, J. B. Dennison.
History : F. S. Rodkey.
Home Economics : Alice Swisher.
Music : J. W. Clokey.
Mathematics : G. W. Spenceley.

Chemistry : C. W. Kreger.

Assistant Professors :

English : Elisabeth Hamilton, A. W. Cone, M. F. Modder, M. D. Clubb, Veta Thorpe Nebel, R. L. Henry, R. B. Sinclair.
Mathematics : E. E. Erickson.
Public Speaking : H. H. Higgins.
Industrial Education : A. A. Grinnell, A. P. Hobbs.
Art : A. M. Swisher, Frances Kimbrough.
French : M. C. Baudin, D. Demorest, Grace Glasgow, L. H. Skinner.
Sociology : F. M. Vreeland.
History : F. B. Joyner, J. H. Dupre, Erik Achorn.
Spanish : D. da Cruz, W. K. Jones, E. McKnight, C. D. Ebaugh.
Chemistry : L. E. Stout, R. E. Brown.
Music : R. A. Williams, Ruth T. Johnson, W. E. Ross.
Home Economics : Fannie Metcalf, Olivia Smenner.
Psychology : R. J. van Tassel.
German : W. F. Holderman.
Geology : P. H. Dunn.
Economics : Bertha M. Emerson, B. F. McFadon.
Physics : L. H. Yingling.
Zoology : R. A. Hefner.
Physical Education : Margaret Phillips, Thomas Van Voorhis.

Instructors :

Music : B. Towner, S. Browne, M. Noble.
Physical Education : Margaret Shaw, Elizabeth Nitchie.
Art : S. Van Rossum.
Biology : Grace Kiernan, W. C. M. Nelly.
English : H. B. Anstaett, J. A. Wiithrow.
Mathematics : J. P. Albert.
Home Economics : Katherine I. G. Erskine.

EAST LANSING (Michigan).**Michigan Agricultural College (1927).**

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 2,699.

President : **K. L. Butterfield.** — Secretary : **H. H. Holladay.** — Dean of the College : **J. Phelan.**Deans : *Agricultural* : **R. S. Shaw.** *Director of Experiment Station.* — *Engineering* : **G. W. Bissell.** — *Home Economics* : **J. Krueger.** — *Veterinary Medicine* : **W. Giltner.** — *Liberal Arts* : **E. H. Ryder.** — *Science* : **F. S. Kedzie.**Professors : *Education* : **J. Phelan, J. Rufi.** — *Animal Husbandry* : **G. A. Brown (3).** — *Anatomy* : **F. W. Chamberlain.** — *Animal Pathology* : **E. T. Hallman, G. H. Coons.** — *Bacteriology and Hygiene* : **W. Giltner.** — *Botany* : **E. A. Bessey.** — *Chemistry* : **A. J. Clark, R. C. Huston.** — *Civil Engineering* : **C. L. Allen.** — *Dairy Husbandry* : **O. E. Reed.** — *Drawing and Design* : **R. K. Steward, A. G. Scheele.** — *Economics* : **W. O. Hedrick, J. T. Horner.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **L. S. Foltz.** — *English Literature and Modern Languages* : **W. W. Johnston.** — *Entomology* : **R. H. Pettit.** — *Farm Crops* : **J. F. Cox.** — *Agricultural Engineering* : **H. H. Musselman.** — *Forestry* : **A. K. Chittenden.** — *Home Economics* : **J. Krueger.** — *Landscape Architecture* : **C. P. Halligan.** — *Horticulture* : **V. R. Gardner.** — *History and Political Science* : **E. H. Ryder.** — *Mathematics* : **L. C. Plant, L. C. Emmons.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **H. B. Dirks.** — *Military Science* : **1st Col. T. L. Sherburne.** — *Physics* : **C. W. Chapman.** — *Physical Education* : **R. H. Young.** — *Music* : **J. S. Taylor.** — *Poultry Husbandry* : **G. G. Card.** — *Sociology* : **E. Mumford.** — *Soils* : **M. M. McCoo, C. E. Millar.** — *Surgery* : **J. P. Hutton.** — *Zoology and Physiology* : **H. R. Hunt, Curator of General Museum.**Associate Professors : *Animal Husbandry* : **W. E. J. Edwards.** — *Bacteriology* : **F. W. Fabian, H. J. Stafseth.** — *Botany* : **R. de Zeeuw, H. T. Darlington, E. F. Woodcock, R. P.** — *Chemistry* : **B. E. Hartsuch, D. T. Ewing, H. L. Publow, H. S. Reed.** — *Civil Engineering* : **C. M. Cade, H. O. Woods.** — *Dairy Husbandry* : **J. E. Burnett, P. S. Lucas.** — *Drawing and Design* : **C. Newman, L. N. Field, J. W. Steward.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **M. M. Cory, A. Naeter.** — *Economics* : **C. S. Dunford, C. Clayton, H. Wynn-garden.** — *Education* : **E. L. Grover, B. A. Walpole, Minnie L. Irons.** — *English* : **E. S. King, L. S. Hughes, A. H. Nelson.** — *Entomology* : **E. McDaniel.** — *Farm Crops* : **C. R. Megee.** — *History* : **Mrs M. Hendrick.** — *Home Economics* : **W. S. Gettemy, E. G. Webb.** — *Home Economics* : **Osee Hughes, Marie Dye, Louise Clemens, Anna Bayha.** — *Horticulture* : **R. E. Marshall, F. C. Bradford, J. W. Crist.** — *Mathematics* : **S. E. Crowe, G. G. Speaker, V. G. Grove.** — *Military* : **Major E. B. Gray.** — *Physics* : **W. E. Laycock, O. L. Snow, L. G. Morell.** — *Physical Education* : **L. L. Frimodig, B. F. van Alstyne, R. G. Léonard.** — *Physiology* : **B. B. Roseboom.** — *Public Speaking* : **E. S. King.** — *Sociology* : **C. E. Hoffer.** — *Zoology* : **J. W. Stack, S. G. Bergquist.****MIDDLEBURY (Vermont).****Middlebury College (1927).**

Founded : 1800.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 7629.

President : **P. D. Moody.** — Librarian : **Lilla A. McNeil.**Dean of the College : **E. J. Wiley.** — Dean of Women : **Eleanor S. Ross.** Secretary : **D. L. Robinson.** — Director of the Summer School : **P. D. Moody.**Professors : *Biology* : **S. E. Longwell.** — *Chemistry* : **P. C. Voter.** — *Economics* : **H. M. Fife.** — *Engineering and Geology* : **P. N. Swett.** — *English* : **F. W. Cady.** — *Forest Management* : **J. J. Fritz.** — *French and Head of the French Department* : **S. A. Freeman.** — *Government and Law* : **Ch. F. Abbott.** — *Greek Language and Literature* : **W. S. Burrage.** — *History* : **Alen M. Kline.** — *Latin Language and Literature* : **R. H. White.** — *Ma-*

Mathematics : L. R. Perkins. — *Music* : L. J. Hathaway. — *Pedagogy* : F. E. Howard, J. S. Kingsley, C. A. Adams. — *Philosophy* : V. C. Harrington. — *Physical Education* : A. M. Brown. — *Physics* : E. C. Bryant. — *Spanish* : J. Moreno-La Calle.

Assistant Professors : *Biology* : R. L. Barney. — *Home Economics* : C. H. Knapp. — *English* : H. H. Clark, D. S. Beers. — *History* : J. P. Davison. — *Chemistry* : B. B. Corson, J. F. Haller. — *Physical Education* : M. L. Young. — *French* : E. L. Huet, A. Ranty.

WEST POINT (New York).

U. S. Military Academy (1927).

Founded : 1802. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1,174. Governmental school for education of candidates for commission as officers of the Regular Army. Basic course for all arms. Length of course 4 years.

Superintendent : Brigadier General M. B. Stewart, U. S. Army.

Professors :

Military Engineering, etc. : Lt. Col. W. A. Mitchell.
Modern Languages : Lt. Col. W. E. Morisson.
Mathematics : Col. Ch. P. Echols.
Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology : Col. W. Robinson.
Military Hygiene : Col. P. M. Ashburn.

English : Col. C. E. Wheat.
Economics and Government, and Political History : Col. L. H. Holt.
Natural and Experimental Philosophy : Col. C. C. Carter.
Drawing : Lt. Col. R. G. Alexander.
Law : Maj. E. C. McNeil.
Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry Tactics : Lt. Col. C. B. Hodges.
Ordnance and Gunnery : Maj. E. McFarland.

OA KLAND (California).

Mills College (1927)

Founded : 1852.

President : Aurelia H. Reinhardt. — Dean : Katherine R. Adams.

Librarian : Elizabeth G. Potter.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 620.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 710,154.81.

Chairmen of Departments (1927) :

Art : R. Partridge.
Astronomy : E. G. Linsley.
Bacteriology : Dorothy Day.
Botany : H. McMinn.
Chemistry : Vernetta Gibbons.
Economics and Sociology : Glenn Hoover.
Education : J. L. Horn.
English : Lucy L. Hazard.
French : Cecile Réau.
German : Alice H. Luce.
History and Political Science : C. Goodwin.

Household Science : Esther McCormick.

Latin and Greek : Ella Bourne.

Mathematics : Nina Alderton.

Music : Luther B. Marchant.

Philosophy : Georgina Melvin.

Physical Education : Rosalind Cassidy.

Physics : Evelyn Aylesworth.

Psychology : Ethel Sabin-Smith.

Religion : R. Leavens.

Spanish : Matilde Ellies.

Zoology and Physiology : A. Pringle Jameson.

SOUTH HADLEY (Massachusetts).

Mount Holyoke College (1927).

Number of the resident students (1926-1927) :

President : Mary E. Woolley. — Dean : Florence Purington.

Registrar : Caroline B. Greene. — Librarian : Bertha E. Blakely.

Professors :

Art and Archeology : Louise Fitz-

Randolph, Emeritus, Caroline M. Galt, Gertrude S. Hyde, Florence W. Foss.

Astronomy : Anne S. Young.
Biblical History and Literature :
 Mary I. Hussey, Laura H. Wild.
Botany : Henrietta E. Hooker, Emeritus; Alma G. Stokey.
Chemistry : Emma P. Carr, Dorothy A. Hahn, Louisa S. Stevenson.
Economics and Sociology : Amy Hewes, A. Comstock.
English : Clara F. Stevens, Emeritus; Ada L. F. Snell, Margaret Ball.
English Literature : Jeannette Marks.
Geology : Mignon Talbot.
German : Ellen C. Hinsdale.
Greek : Mary G. Williams.
History and Political Science : Nellie Neilson, Ellen D. Ellis, Bertha H. Putnam.
Hygiene : Elisabeth C. Underhill.
Latin : Helen M. Searles, Emeritus, Cornelia Coutter.
Mathematics : Sarah E. Smith, Eleanor C. Doak, Emilie N. Martin.
Music : W. C. Hammond, A. M. Tucker.
Philosophy and Psychology : Ellen B. Talbot, S. P. Hayes, J. M. Warbeke.
Physics : Elisabeth R. Laird.
Physical Education : H. W. Narey.
Physiology : Abby H. Turner.
Romance Languages : Mary V. Young, M. Gertrude Cushing.
Zoology : Cornelia Clapp, Emeritus, Ann Morgan.

Associate Professors :

Botany : Anna M. Starr.
Chemistry : Mary L. Sherrill.
Economics and Sociology : Ethel B. Dietrich.
Education : Mary M. Wentworth.

English : Helen Griffith, R. P. Boas
English Literature : Dorothy Foster, Charlotte d'Evelyn, Leslie G. Burgevin, Erilea von Erhardt.
German : Alice P. Stevens, Grace M. Bacon.
Greek : Helen C. Flint, Emeritus.
History and Political Science : Viola F. Barnes.
Latin : Blanche Brotherton.
Music : Ruth E. Dyer.
Philosophy and Psychology : Sara M. Stinchfield.
Physics : Mabel A. Chase.
Romance Languages : Emma R. Rensch, Emeritus.
Speech : Isadelle C. Couch.
Zoology : A. Elisabeth Adams, Christianna Smith.

Assistant Professors :

Biblical History : J. Muilenburg.
Astronomy : Alice H. Farnsworth.
Chemistry : Edith R. Barstow.
Education : H. Moore.
Economics and Sociology : Argness I. Joy, Ruth Reed.
English : Harriet F. Whicher, Lonnora Branch, Majorie Greenbie.
English Literature : Kathleen Lynch.
Music : Anna Wollmann, Clara Tillinghast, Ruth E. Douglass.
Physical Education : Lillian L. Kuester, Miriam L. Spaulding.
Physics : F. Evelyn Colpitts.
Romance Languages : Helen Patch, Mary-Jeanne Bourgoïn, Suzanne Dediea.
Speech : M. Oclo Miller.
Zoology : Christianna Smith, Madeleine Grant.

ANNAPOLIS (Maryland).

U. S. Naval Academy (1927).

Founded : 1845. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1,566.

Superintendent : Rear Admiral L. M. Nulton.

Heads of Departments :

Executive Department : Capt. S. Gannon, Commt of Midshipmen.
 — 20 Officers; Prof. Asst. 1.
Seamanship and Flight Tactics :
 Capt. H. A. Baldrige. — 19 Officer Instructors.
Ordnance and Gunnery : Capt. W. S. Anderson. — 25 Officer Instructors.
Navigation : Capt. W. J. Giles. — 20 Officer Instructors.
Engineering and Aeronautics : Capt. G. J. Rowcliff. — 30 Officer Instructors; 3 Assoc. Professors.
Mathematics : Comdr. A. J. Chantry, — 4 Professors, 7 Assoc. Pr., 5 Assistant Pr., 2 Officer-Instructors.

Electrical Engineering and Physics :
 Comdr. J. N. Ferguson. — Assoc. Pr.; 2 Assistant Pr.; 31 Officer Instructors.
English : C. S. Alden. — 3 Pr.; 4 Assoc. Pr.; 5 Assistant Pr.; 4 Officer Instructors.
Modern Languages : Comdr. G. V. Stewart. — 7 Officer Instructors; 1 Prof.; 4 Assoc. Pr.; 5 Assistant Pr.
Hygiene : Capt. E. H. H. Old. — 1 Officer Instructor.
Yard medical : Capt. E. H. H. Old. — 9 Medical Officers, 6 Dental Officers, 1 Chief Pharmacist.
Physical Training : Comdr. J. H. Ingram. — 5 Officers; 1 Chief Instructor; 2 Assistant Chief Instructors; 9 Instructors.

NEW YORK (New York).

New York University (1927).

Founded : 1831. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 22,882.

Chancellor : E. E. Brown. — Comptroller : L. E. Kimball.

Secretary : H. O. Voorhis.

Professors:

Accounting : W. W. Douglas, A. H. Rosenkampff, J. T. Madden,
Advertising : H. E. Agnew.
Aeronautical Engineering : A. Klein.
Anatomy : H. D. Senior.
Architecture : E. R. Bossange.
Art Education : R. A. Kissack.
Bacteriology and Hygiene : W. H. Park.
Banking : G. W. Edwards.
Banking and Finance : M. B. Foster.
Biology : H. W. Stunkard.
Bridge and Railway Engineering : A. Haring.
Business English : G. B. Hotchkiss.
E. J. Kilduff.
Chemistry : E. A. Hill, J. A. Mandel, R. R. Renshaw, C. F. Hinck, J. Kendall, J. P. Simmons.
Civil Engineering : C. H. Snowa.
Classics : R. V. D. Magoffin, R. H. Tanner.
Clinical Pathology : A. R. Mandel.
Denture Prosthesis : V. H. Sears.
Dermatology and Syphilology : H. Fox.
Economics : W. C. Fisher, L. H. Haney, A. W. Taylor, J. R. Turner, J. D. Magee, W. E. Atkins.
Education : H. H. Horne, J. W. Withers, M. E. Loomis, J. O. Creager, H. Mearns.
Educational Psychology : C. E. Benson.
Educational Sociology : E. G. Payne, H. Zorbaugh.
Electrical Engineering : J. L. Arnold.
English : A. L. Bouton, A. H. Nasson, H. A. Watt, B. S. Allen, J. B. Munn.
Experimental Education : P. R. Radosavljevich.
Fine Arts : R. M. Rietstahl, B. Dean, J. Shapley.
Foreign Relations : W. F. Johnson.
Foreign Trade : J. A. de Haas.
French : O. Towles.
Geology : J. E. Woodman.
German : F. H. Wilkens, W. D. Zinnecker.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : A. T. Osgood,
Government : J. W. Jenks.

Gross Pathology : D. Symmers.
Gynecology : F. C. Holden.
Histry : M. S. Brown, T. F. Jones, J. Musser.
Industrial Engineering : J. W. Roe.
Journalism : J. M. Lee, A. F. Wilson.
H. de W. Fuller.
Laryngology : L. M. Hurd.
Law : F. W. Aymar, D. F. Burnett, G. L. Clark, A. Reppy, I. F. Russell, F. H. Sommer, L. J. Tompkins, W. F. Walsh, E. D. Webb, F. White, A. T. Vanderbilt.
Law of Commerce and Finance : C. F. Bacon.
Life Insurance : G. M. Lovelace.
Management : W. B. Cornell.
Marketing : P. O. Badger, G. R. Collins, C. H. Sprague, E. J. Oglesby, P. L. Thorne.
Mathematics : T. W. Edmondson, E. J. Oglesby, P. L. Thorne.
Mechanical Engineering : C. P. Bliss.
Mechanics and Machine Design : W. R. Bryans.
Medicine : H. H. Brooks, R. J. Carlisle.
Merchandising : N. A. Briscoe.
Military Science and Tactics : H. C. Hathaway, P. B. Connolly, R. C. Langdon.
Music : A. Stoessel.
Music Education : H. Dann, I. Luckstone.
Nervous Diseases : E. D. Fisher.
Normal School Education : A. L. Suhrie.
Obstetrics : A. Flint.
Operative Technology : W. H. O. Mc Gehee.
Ophthalmology : J. M. Wheeler.
Oral Surgery : L. Winter.
Orthodontia : A. Hoffman.
Orthopedic Surgery : R. H. Sayre.
Otology : E. B. Dench.
Pathological Histology : A. Fraser.
Pediatrics : R. G. Freeman.
Periodontia : J. O. McCall.
Personnel Administration : A. Y. Reed.
Pharmacology : G. B. Wallace.
Philosophy : C. G. Shaw.
Physical Education : C. W. Etherington.
Physiology : H. C. Jackson.

Physics : J. C. Hubbard.
Politics : R. D. Smith.
Preventive Dentistry : F. L. Stanton.
Psychiatry : M. S. Gregory.
Psychology : J. E. Lough, R. Mac-Dougall.
Röntgenology : L. T. Le Wald.
Romance Languages and Literatures : E. B. Babcock.
Salesmanship : E. E. Ferris.
Secondary Education : P. W. Cox.
Sociology : R. M. Binder, H. P. Fairchild.
Surgery : W. C. Lusk, G. D. Stewart.
Therapeutics : S. A. Brown.

Associate Professors :

Accounting : L. C. Amidon.
Anatomy : B. G. Smith, G. J. Nock.
Bacteriology : C. Krumwiede.
Banking : C. R. Porter.
Biology : L. H. Mannhardt, A. B. Dawson.
Business English : T. B. Stanley.
Chemistry : A. O. Gettler, H. H. Hawling, J. C. Ware, W. C. MacTavish.
Civil Engineering : C. T. Schwarze.
Commercial Education : P. Lomax.
Economics : A. L. Faubel, R. L. McClung, W. E. Spahr.
Design : J. L. Northam.
Electrical Engineering : S. K. Barrett.
Engineering Drawing : H. Dunham.
Engineering English : P. B. McDonald.
English : A. S. Borgman.
Experimental Engineering : H. G. Tyler.
Finance : D. F. Jordan.
Fine Arts : R. Offner, J. Shapley, P. A. Mc Mahon.
French : H. S. Schwarz.
Geology : G. I. Finlay.
Government : R. I. Swenson.
Heat-Power Engineering : G. A. Stetson.
History : J. H. Park, A. Baltzly.
Mathematics : P. H. Graham.
Metallurgy : H. H. Hawling.
Obstetrics : F. W. Rice.
Physics : F. W. Loomis, H. H. Sheldon.
Pharmacology : E. S. Pellini.
Physical Education : S. E. Hagelthorn, J. B. Nash.
Physiology : P. V. Prewitt, J. B. Stein.
Public Speaking : A. B. Williamson.
Retailing : J. L. Fri.
Romance Languages : S. A. Vaerh, H. C. Heaton.

Surveying : D. S. Trowbridge.
Spanish : J. W. Barlow.
Surgery : A. M. Wright.
Teaching of English : H. R. Driggs.
Teaching of History and Geography : C. M. Gill.
Teaching of Mathematics : J. A. Drushel.

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : E. Gasparitsch, J. Lang.
Anatomy : M. M. Hoskins.
Bacteriology : W. C. Noble, J. Kosterman, A. Zingher.
Banking and Finance : A. F. Chapin.
Biology : R. H. Cheney, H. J. Fry, R. Howland, H. R. Barrows, F. L. Campbell, R. P. Hall.
Business English : R. F. Brosins, A. E. Manville, G. F. Se Boyar, G. L. Courtney.
Business Psychology : E. G. Hoo Pingarnier.
Chemical Engineering : H. J. Masson.
Chemistry : J. Munson, T. M. Smith, E. R. Jette, J. J. Ritter, H. A. Taylor.
Civil Engineering : E. G. Hopper.
Classics : C. J. Craemer, E. E. Burriss, E. L. Crum.
Commercial French : A. G. Bayer.
Dramatic Art : R. Somerville.
Economic Geography : A. M. Nielsen.
Economics : E. E. Montz, E. T. Bullock, H. M. Diamond.
Education : A. D. Whitman.
Educational Psychology : Daisy Hetherington, C. E. Skinner, P. V. West.
Engineering : C. de Zafra, E. H. Hamilton, R. Miller.
English : B. McCullough, D. McS. Arnold, E. B. Burgum, A. S. Pegues, E. L. Walton.
Finance : E. D. Arnold, J. H. Bonnevillie, T. C. Jones.
Fine Arts : W. Pach, E. J. Tudor.
French : F. Ernst, H. C. Olinger, M. H. Vigneron.
Geology : E. R. Lilley.
German : C. H. Pekary, A. Steitz, H. Brennecke.
Government : C. Eagleton, C. G. Thach.
Highway Engineering : H. E. Breed.
History : H. C. M. Wendel, A. A. Beaumont, H. Hulme, D. F. McCollum.
Industrial Engineering : D. B. Porter.
Insurance : S. B. Ackerman, V. B. Coffin.
Law : F. C. Sprague, A. Derby, J. Gerdes, H. B. Pogson.

Law of Commerce and Finance : L. O. Bergh, W. P. Myers.
Management : G. L. Harris, J. B. Edgar, J. H. MacDonald.
Marketing : H. M. Schiffer.
Mathematics : F. W. John, H. H. Pride, R. G. Putnam, A. Tilley.
Mechanical Engineering : W. F. Turnbull.
Medicine : W. Coleman.
Merchandising : J. W. Wingate.
Military Science and Tactics : W. E. Hackett, C. H. Kivlen, A. B. O'Connell.
Music Education : V. Jones, A. G. Mitchell, C. F. Sanford, B. White, M. L. Mohler.
Neuro-Anatomy : J. H. Globus.
Normal School Education : A. Rochefort.
Orthodontia : R. Waldron.

Pathology : C. G. Darlington.
Pharmacology : I. Neuwirth.
Physical Education : St. Clair Lindsey.
Philosophy : L. Buermeyer.
Physiology : E. S. Hopkins.
Physics : L. B. Ham, R. S. Mulliren, W. A. Lynch, M. H. Petersen, W. Van der Merwe.
Political Science : E. C. Smith.
Prosthesis : J. A. Bluhm, A. Gueft, C. H. Schuyler.
Psychology : D. H. Fryer, C. E. Skinner, P. O. Stout, P. V. West.
Public Speaking : G. R. Collins, R. C. Borden, A. C. Busse.
Romance Languages : H. A. Vaeth.
Sales Management : H. B. Rathbone.
Spanish : E. H. Hespelt, M. Iturralde, P. Flores.

FARGO (State College Station, North Dakota)

North Dakota Agricultural College (1927)

Enrolment : 1711.

Expenditures : \$ 450,000. Number of resident students :

President : J. L. Couler. — Dean of Men : I. W. Smith.

Librarian : Ethel McVeety. — Registrar : A. Parrott.

Dean of Women : Mrs M. G. Cole.

Deans of Schools :

Agriculture : H. L. Walster.
Chemistry : W. T. Pearce.
Education : A. D. Weeks.
Home Economics : Alba Bales.
Mechanics Arts : E. S. Keene.
Pharmacy : W. F. Sudro.
Science and Literature : A. E. Minard.

Professors :

School of Agriculture :

Agricultural Economics : C. E. Miller.
Agricultural Education : E. H. Jones, G. W. Randlett, P. F. Trowbridge.
Agronomy : O. O. Churchill, H. L. Walster.
Animal Husbandry : E. J. Thompson, F. W. Christensen, O. A. Barton.
Bacteriology : C. I. Nelson.
Dairy Husbandry : J. R. Dice.
Horticulture and Forestry : C. B. Waldron.
School of Chemistry : L. L. Carrick, C. A. Gottschalk, W. T. Pearce.
School of Education : P. J. Iverson, A. D. Weeks.

School of Mechanic Arts :

Architecture : W. T. Rolfe.
Civil Engineering : R. H. Slocum.
Mechanical Engineering : R. M. Dolve.
Physics : C. L. Swisher.

School of Pharmacy : W. F. Sudro.

School of Science and Literature :

Botany and Plant Pathology : E. S. Reynolds.
Zoology and Physiology : A. D. Wheldon, G. E. Miller.
English and Philosophy : A. E. Minard.
History : W. C. Hunter.
Mathematics : I. W. Smith.
Modern Language : L. Metzinger.
Public Discussion : A. G. Arvold.
Social, Economic and Political Sciences : A. F. Hunsaker.

School of Veterinary : A. F. Schalk.

Miscellaneous :

Military Science and Tactics : T. S. Smith.
Music : C. S. Putnam.
Physical Education : I. Cortright.
Wesley College School of Religion : W. L. Airheart.

Associate Professors :

School of Agriculture :

Horticulture : A. F. Yeager.

School of Chemistry : R. E. Remington.

School of Home Economics : M. A. Anderson, E. T. Smith, D. L. Hatch.

School of Mechanic Arts :

Civil Engineering : F. L. Weeks.

Mechanical Engineering : M. B. Erickson, H. S. Rush.

School of Science and Literature :

English and Philosophy : K. Kuhn.
Mathematics : F. C. Householder.

Assistant Professors :

School of Agriculture :

Agricultural Education : L. E. Jackson.

Agricultural Engineering : R. C.

Miller.

Agronomy : J. E. Chapman, O. A. Stevens.

Animal Husbandry : A. Severson.

Bacteriology : M. Dworak.

School of Mechanic Arts :

Architecture : A. E. Rigg.

Mechanical Engineering : D. M. Bavy.

School of Science and Literature :

Botany and Plant Pathology : G. J. Ikenberry.

English and Philosophy : A. P. Dinan.

School of Veterinary Science : H. L. Foust.

Miscellaneous :

Applied and Fine Arts : M. Douglas.

Library : H. A. Pearson.

Military Science and Tactics : W. W. Millard, F. S. Ross.

Physical Education : L. Saalwaechter.

CHICAGO-EVANSTON (Illinois).

Northwestern University (1927).

Founded : 1851.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 4,993.

President : W. Scott.

Registrar : K. George. — Librarian : T. W. Koch.

Professors :

Pediatrics : A. A. Abt, F. X. Walls.

Accounting : H. A. Finney, D. Himmelblau, E. L. Kohler.

Surgery : F. A. Besley, A. Kanavel, H. M. Richter.

Gynecology : A. H. Curtis, L. E. Frankenthal.

Botany : C. B. Atwell.

Romance Languages : E. P. Baillot, A. de Salvio, J. S. Galland.

Electrical Engineering : W. C. Bauer.

Business Law : A. W. Bays.

Comparative Anatomy : W. Bebb.

Pharmacology : C. A. Dragstedt, A. C. Fry.

Special Pathology and Operative Dentistry : A. D. Black.

Pastoral Theology : S. C. Bronson.

English : A. C. L. Brown, F. B. Snyder, G. B. Denton, W. F. Bryan.

Business English : W. K. Smart.

Civil Engineering : W. H. Burger.

Roentgenology : J. T. Case.

Nervous and Mental Diseases : A. Church, H. T. Patrick, Emeritus.

Law : L. M. Greely, R. W. Millar, J. H. Wigmore, A. Kocourek, C. G. Little, A. A. Bruce, A. H. Albertsworth.

Elocution : R. McL. Cumnock, Emeritus.

Germanic Philology : G. O. Curme.

Mathematics : T. Hölgate, D. R. Curtiss, E. J. Moulton.

Religious Education : N. E. Richardson, G. H. Bets, J. E. Stout.

Economics : F. S. Deibler, E. D. Howard, H. Seerist, R. T. Ely.

H. G. Taylor, R. E. Heilman, Q. S. Wehrwein, M. G. Glaeser.

Obstetrics : J. B. Delee.

Law of Judgments and Extraordinary Legal Remedies : C. B. Elder.

Public Health : W. A. Evans.

Astronomy : P. Fox.
Psychology : W. D. Scott, R. H. Gault, A. R. Gilliland.
Operative Dentistry : R. E. Blackwell.
Chemistry : W. L. Lewis, M. A. Hines, F. C. Whitmore, C. J. Farmer.
Geology : U. S. Grant.
Voice Culture : L. P. Shawe.
Physiology : W. S. Hall, A. C. Fry, T. B. Wiggins.
Finance : W. E. Lagerquist.
Sociology : L. W. Bailey, A. J. Todd, T. D. Eliot.
Persuasion and Argumentation : L. Sarett.
Oral Surgery : H. A. Potts, T. L. Gilmer.
Legislation : H. Harley.
Dermatology and Syphilology : W. Stillians, F. E. Simpson.
Diplomacy and International Law : N. D. Harris.
German Languages and Literatures : J. T. Hatfield.
New Testament Interpretation : D. A. Hayes.
Homiletics : C. M. Stuart.
History : J. A. James, I. J. Cox, F. C. Eiselen.
Physics : H. Crew, B. J. Spence.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : F. S. Johnson, Emeritus; C. A. Elliott, R. B. Preble.
Education : E. E. Jones, R. A. Kent, J. E. Stont.
Economics and Marketing : F. E. Clark.
Military Science and Tactics : E. Q. Chapman, C. Denham.
Violin and Ensemble Playing : H. E. Knapp.
Literary Interpretation : J. L. Lardner, R. B. Dennis, C. D. Hardy.
Latin : O. F. Long.
Music : P. C. Lutkin.
Public School and Community Music : J. W. Beattie.
Laryngology and Rhinology : F. Menge.
Dental Jurisprudence and Ethics : E. Noyes.
Piano and Composition : A. Oldberg.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : J. E. Owens, Emeritus; E. W. Andrews.
Mechanical Engineering : H. S. Philbrick.
Orthopedic Surgery : J. L. Porter.
Pathology : F. R. Zeit, J. P. Simonds, E. H. Hatton.
Prosthetic Dentistry : J. H. Prothro, R. O. Schlosser.

Bacteriology : A. A. Day.
Naval Science and Tactics : S. B. McKinney.
Art : A. H. Honq.
Zoology : F. O. Bakker.
Political Science : K. W. Colegrave.
Biblical Literature : W. D. Schermerhorn.
Psychology of Speech : C. Simon.
Neurology : L. J. Pollock.
Band Conducting : G. C. Bainom.
Agricultural Economics : H. C. Taylor.
Systematic Theology : H. F. Rall.
Anatomy : L. B. Arey, K. L. Vehe.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : L. E. Schmidt.
Greek Language and Literature : J. A. Scott.
Philosophy : E. L. Schaub.
Orthodontia : I. B. Sellery.
Histology : W. G. Skillen.
Theory of Music : L. N. Dodge.
Bacteriology and Dental Pathology : E. S. Willard.
Otology : J. G. Wilson.
Theory and Composition : C. M. Beecher.
Factory Management : H. P. Dutton.
Psychology of Religion : G. A. Coe.
Organ : E. S. Seder.
Contemporary Thought : B. Brownell.
Journalism : H. F. Harrington.
Business Organization : A. E. Swanson.
Professional Ethic : F. B. Crossley.
Associate Professors :
English : F. B. Kaye.
Political Science : A. R. E. Ellingwood.
Medicine : L. J. Osgood, J. G. Carr, N. C. Gilbert, A. A. Goldsmith, H. W. Gray, W. H. Holmes, S. Strouse, J. S. Cutter.
Surgery : W. R. Cubbins, L. Davis, R. W. MacNealq, K. A. Meyer, J. A. Wolfer.
Naval Science and Tactics : M. L. Hersey.
Philosophy : S. G. Martin.
Orthopedic Surgery : P. Lewin.
Mechanical Engineering : W. Q. Smith.
Oral Surgery : C. W. Freeman.
Accounting : J. V. Tinen.
Play-writing : T. Hinckley.
Education : J. M. Hughes, L. W. Webb.
Chemistry : W. V. Evans, F. Wright.
Geology and Geography : N...
Genito-Urinary Surgery : V. D. Lespinasse.
Gynecology : W. C. Danforth.

Physics : K. K. Smith.
History : A. G. Terry, C. L. Grose.
Botany : W. O. Waterman, A. H. W. Povah.
Finance : J. W. Bell.
Economics : V. Custis, W. V. Pooley, R. J. Ray, H. D. Simpson.
Romance Languages : W. O. Farnsworth, R. Brenes-Mesen.
Biblical Literature : L. E. Fuller.
Physical Education : G. Hawley, K. L. Wilson, L. G. Kranz.
Psychology : D. T. Howard.
Classical Languages : J. C. Murley.
Röntgenology : E. S. Blaine.
Obstetrics : J. P. Greenhill.
Psychiatry : C. A. Neymann.
Orthodontics : C. R. Baker.
Prosthetic Dentistry : T. B. Kurtz.
Dental Pathology : G. R. Lundquist, G. W. Merrifield, L. D. Sayre.
Advertising : L. D. Herrold.
Dramatic Literature : A. Dean.
International Law : C. H. Watson.

Assistant Professors :

Gynecology : P. L. Nusbaum, O. S. Pavlik, H. O. Jones, M. T. Goldstine.
Ophthalmology : R. Blue, W. M. Moncreiff.
Pediatrics : H. W. Cheney, W. S. Gibson, J. R. Gerstley, M. Jampolis, G. N. Krost, F. W. Young, A. Levinson.
Shop-Work : R. G. Bigelow.
Medicine : D. J. Sutton, H. W. Gray, N. S. Davis, S. M. Feinberg, D. E. Markson, G. K. Fenn, L. R. Hines, C. P. Horner, R. R. Jamieson, M. R. Chase, P. A. Daly, L. H. Mayers, W. H. Nadler, L. D. Snori, M. S. Solomon, J. W. Stocks, G. Scupham, L. H. Sloan, E. S. Talbot, H. W. Traub, L. Unger, W. A. Brams, S. J. Taub.
English : T. O. Mabbott, A. H. Nethercot, J. H. Burbank, V. G. Heltzel.
Surgery : R. B. Bettman, J. R. Buchbinder, W. H. Harlett, H. Jackson, W. A. James, S. L. Koch, P. B. Magnuson, J. W. Miller, H. E. Mock, L. G. Morrill, V. L. Schrager, G. de Takats, Q. S. Van Alstine.
Biblical Literature : C. S. Braden, F. G. Lankard.
Physical Education : T. H. Robinson, B. Thistlethwaite.
Psychology : J. J. B. Morgan, E. L. Gatewood, W. S. Sheldon.

Chemistry : S. C. Langdon, C. D. Hurd, C. S. Palmer, H. E. Redenbaugh.
Accounting : H. Thom, G. M. Pelton, J. H. Bliss, E. C. Davies.
Nervous and Mental Diseases : R. C. Hamill.
Hygiene : C. T. Roome.
Pharmacology : C. W. Patterson.
Romance languages : C. F. Fraker.
German : F. A. Bernstorff, H. Kurath.
Education : W. S. Brooks, D. C. Rogers, J. C. Meadows.
Military Science : A. F. McNamee, L. C. Wilson.
Neurology : L. Blitzsten, S. Krumholz, C. M. Sherman.
Physiotherapeutics : J. S. Coutter.
Physiology : F. T. Jung.
Civil Engineering : A. S. Hathaway.
Zoology : A. E. Côle, W. J. Farquharson.
Economics : E. H. Hahne, E. P. Hohman, E. W. Morehouse, H. B. Doru.
Geology : S. B. Talmage, J. R. Ball, H. B. Ward.
Mineralogy : A. J. Walcott.
Mathematics : F. E. Wood, H. A. Simmons.
Obstetrics : J. H. Bloomfield, F. O. Böwe, E. L. Cornell, D. S. Hillis, A. Lapham, I. F. Stein, J. P. Greenhill, D. A. Horner.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : J. S. Eisenstaedt, G. S. Fisher, H. C. Rolnich.
Pathology : H. R. Fishback, C. B. McGlumphy.
Dermatology : H. M. Hedge, A. F. Jacobson, E. P. Zeisler.
Orthopedic Surgery : B. H. Moore, F. C. Test, F. A. Chandler.
Anatomy : M. L. Mason, F. U. Windle.
Oto-Laryngology : E. L. Ross, C. J. Kurtz, W. M. Joqee, C. F. Bookwatter, O. MacLay, T. P. O'Connor, C. B. Youngar.
Bacteriology : A. W. Walker.
Medical Jurisprudence : A. B. Yudelsson.
Oral Surgery : S. W. Clark, G. E. Meyer.
Operative Dentistry : R. M. Dix, E. W. Swanson.
Prosthetic Dentistry : L. D. Sayre, M. E. Wessel.
Piano : C. J. Haake, G. M. Haake.
Voice Culture : A. D. Miller, W. A. Stoltz.
Finance : P. L. Morrison.
Business Law : J. C. Teevan.

Business Organization : C. E. Willard.
Public Speaking : J. W. Armstrong.
Dramatic Art : V. M. Morton.
Theory and History of Music : O. S. Beltz.
Organ : A. S. Martin.
Land Economics : A. G. Hinman.
Religious Education : F. O. Lankard, M. O. Hawthorne.

Lecturers :

Person : E. M. Leesman.
French : E. P. Clark.
Merchandising : J. D. Culp, P. W. Ivey.
Damages : S. Love.
Economics : C. C. Wells, R. D. Cahn, D. Fagg, D. Halley, J. D. Sumner, R. Limber, D. E. Knowles, G. Cady, R. Forney.
Advertising : H. M. Morgan.
Illinois Law : H. H. Cooper, J. J. Glassner, J. S. Matthews, J. F. Rommel, W. W. L. Meyer, G. M. Weichelt, G. H. Gould, C. F. Fitzgerald, P. Postelnek, H. L. Jones, G. A. Mason, A. Dixon, L. M. Kaplan, W. Burr, H. van Hook, T. G. McBride, W. H. Noble, O. Hall, C. C. Spray, F. N. Williams, C. H. Zeiss, R. Bertley.
Accounting : J. A. Byland, J. O. Johnson, A. G. Larson, J. J. Strittar, H. P. Baumann, R. C. Brown, J. H. Gilby, R. Hall, P. W. Pattengill, F. K. Williamson, J. R. Bartnal, K. P. Elliot, A. Edenberg, Q. Herrick, D. E. Knowles.
Office Organisation and Management : A. W. T. Ogilvie.

English : K. Cook, E. B. Davis, B. De Voto, J. R. Hawkinson, J. C. McGalliard, G. A. Rollins, J. L. Geist, R. D. Hightill, F. H. Heidbrink, N. L. McMinn, N. E. Papadopoulos, A. E. Shower, H. E. Smith, K. Wilson.
Office Administration : M. D. Follansbee.

Business Law : J. Buckley.
Federal Taxation : F. Thuin.
Commercial Organisation : J. L. Jacobs, W. M. Smith.
International Law : L. G. Caldwell.
Conflict of Laws : M. A. Mergenthaim.
Statistics : B. Altman.
Finance : H. E. Dougall.
Real Estate : E. A. Claar, H. O. Walther.
Speech : H. Berolzheimer, L. Hall, H. B. Maw.
Psychology : E. L. Clark, S. N. Stevens.
Purchasing : J. C. Dinsmore.
Public Utilities : H. P. Bruner.
Copy-writing : A. J. Lewis.
Credits : F. H. McAdow.
Insurance : C. P. Holmes, W. R. Townley.
Salesmanship : B. T. Bills.
Journalism : C. C. Warren.
Chemistry : P. H. Wolfrom.
Property : R. F. Fitzgerald.
Legal History : A. B. Gravem.
Preventive Dentistry : F. B. Rhobotham.
Physiology : J. M. Garner.
Business English : N. W. Barnes.
Mathematics : O. E. Brown.
Land Planning : J. L. Crane.
Spanish : R. S. Patch.

ATHENS (Ohio).

Ohio University

Founded : 1804.

President : E. B. Bryan. — Registrar : F. B. Dilley.

Librarian : C. G. Matthews.

College of Liberal Arts.

(1) Assistant Professor. — (2) Associate Professor.

Professors :

English Language and Literature : E. W. Chubb, C. N. McKinnon (1), B. L. Sefferson (1).
Mathematics : R. L. Borger.
Civil Engineering : J. L. Addicott.

Physics, Electrical Engineering : A. A. Atkinson, O. E. McClure (1).
Biology : W. F. Mercer.
Chemistry : W. B. Bentley, J. R. L. Morton.
French Language : Mary T. Noss.
Spanish : F. V. Whitehouse.

School of Commerce.

Accounting and Commercial Law : C. M. Copeland. — *Accounting and Commercial Geography* : W. H. Fenzel. — *Stenography* : M. K. Brown. — *Typewriting* : H. Reynolds.

School of Music.

Piano : S. T. Arpee, N. H. van Vorhes. — *Piano, Organ, Harmony* : A. R. Kresge. — *Public School Music* : E. Garber, M. Swaim

Drawing and Painting.

Drawing and Painting : Marie L. Stahl.

Public Speaking.

Public Speaking and Debate : W. H. Cooper. — *Literary Interpretation* : Irma E. Voigt. — *History and Principles of Education* : W. L. Gard. — *Paidology, Psychology* : O. Christmann. — *Normal Art* : Mary J. Brison. — *Public School Music* : Elizabeth Garber. — *English Language and Literature* : H. R. Wilson. — *Civil Biology, Botany* : W. A. Matheny. — *Agriculture* : W. F. Copeland, O. R. Dunlap (2). — *History and Government* : T. N. Hoover, E. J. Jones (1). — *Kindergarten School* : C. T. McLeod. — *Manual Training* : G. E. McLaughlin.

DELAWARE (Ohio).**Ohio Wesleyan University (1927).**

Founded : 1842.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1,896

President : J. W. Hoffman. — Dean : W. E. Smyser.

Registrar : T. E. Steckel. — Librarian : R. B. Miller.

Professors :

Sociology : C. W. Coulter.

Zoology : E. L. Rice.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : E. C. Hytree.

Economics and Business Administration : E. H. Gault, W. H. Husband.

English : D. W. Miller.

History : A. C. Klinger.

Missions : A. E. Suthers.

Oratory : R. C. Hunter.

Physical Education : G. E. Gautier.

Physics : C. H. Skinner.

Romances Languages : Spanish : O. K. Boring.

Zoology : A. C. Conger.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : A. L. Yaney.

Education : L. J. Bennett.

English : Marie Drennan, Ruth Fockel.

English Bible : Cora Murphy, Goldie McCue.

French : vacant.

Latin : D. O. Voss.

History : H. Eells.

Mathematics : R. Crane, R. L. Newlin.

Applied Christianity : B. L. McElrov.

Astronomy : C. C. Crump.

Biblical Language : R. B. Miller.

Botany : C. E. O'Neal.

Chemistry : G. O. Higley.

Economics and Business Administration : G. H. Barnes.

Education : A. R. Mead, H. W. Nutt.

English : W. E. Smyser, E. F. Amy, J. de L. Ferguson, E. C. Knowlton.

English Bible : R. H. Walker.

Geology : L. G. Westgate.

German : J. C. Blankenagel.

History : A. H. Hirsch, H. C. Hubbard.

Latin : D. N. Robinson.

Mathematics : S. A. Rowland.

Oratory : J. T. Marshman.

Philosophy : T. G. Duvall.

Physical Education : W. F. Roberts.

Physics and Engineering : W. G. Hormell.

Political Science : B. A. Arneson.

Psychology : F. C. Dockeray.

Religious Education : H. J. Sheridan.

Romance Languages : C. Murray.

Oratory : W. R. Diem, W. Le Roy, W. MacNabb.

Physical Education : W. C. Freeman, B. van Alstyne.

Political Science : vacant.

Psychology : vacant.

Romance Languages : Spanish : W. W. Blayney, Laura Wagner, M. Lopez.

Sociology : T. C. Brown.

School of Music.

Professors : *Organ* : H. D. Le Baron, Director. — *Piano* : Isabel Thomas, H. Hewitt, G. L. Nichols. — *Voice* : Clara Williams, G. E. McLean, M. R. De Bouzo. — *Violin* : A. H. Elliott. — *Public School Music Methods* : Emma Elliott. — *Theory and Organ* : Ella V. Johnson. — *Wind Instruments* : G. S. Howard.

School of Fine Arts.

Professors : *Decorative Design* : S. T. Humphreys, Director. — *Design* : M. G. Rollo, Beatrice Bond, F. Hopewood. — *Crafts* : Dora Tausch.

BROOKLYN (New York).

Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (1927).

Founded : 1855.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : N...

President Emeritus : F. W. Atkinson.

President : P. R. Kolbe. — Dean : E. J. Streubel.

Professors :

Physics and Electrical Engineering : E. Hausmann.

Modern Languages : G. S. Collins.

Chemistry : I. W. Fay.

Mathematics : J. B. Chittenden, W. J. Berry.

Mechanical Engineering : E. F. Church, Jr.

Chemical Engineering : J. C. Olsen.

English : S. M. Tucker, E. J. Streubel

Hydraulics and Sanitary Engineering : H. P. Hammond.

Experimental Engineering : W. J. Moore.

Analytical Chemistry : B. P. Caldwell.

Structural Engineering : E. J. Squire, English : L. E. A. Saidla.

Works Engineering : M. C. Ihlsenq.

Consulting Professors :

History and Economics : F. J. Pollay.

Civil Engineering : E. J. Squire

Associate Professors :

Electrical Engineering : R. Beach.

Civil Engineering : H. R. Codwise.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : I. H. Fenn.

Physical Instruction : L. Durborow.

Mechanical Engineering : F. Carvin, O. Henrv.

Physics : P. B. Fraim, E. Slack.

Electrical Engineering : F. E. Canavaciol, C. C. Whipple.

Chemical Engineering : W. Whitmore, G. B. L. Smith.

CLAREMONT (California).

Pomona College (1927).

Founded : 1887.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 915.

President : J. A. Blaisdell.

Registrar : C. T. Fitts. — Librarian : W. H. Kerr.

Professors : *Applied Music* : R. H. Lyman. — *Botany* : P. A. Munz — *Astronomy* : F. P. Brackett. — *Chemistry* : C. J. Robinson. — *Constitutional History and Law* : R. M. Story. — *English Literature* : B. McCully. — *English Language* : M. G. Frampton. — *Economics and Sociology* : W. Kirk, G. S. Burgess, R. Duncan. — *Geology* : A. O. Woodford. — *Classical History and Language* : H. E. Robbins. — *Military Science* : G. G. Sanford. — *Mathematics* : W. P. Russell. — *Physics* : G. G. Hitchcock, R. R. Tileston. — *Philosophy* : R. C. Denison. — *Psychology* : B. C. Ewer,

R. D. Williams. — *Religion* : R. C. Brooks, R. J. Taylor, acting. — *Romance Languages* : M. B. Jones, H. A. Holmes. — *Zoology* : W. A. Hilton. — *German* : J. S. Nollen, acting. — *History* : F. W. Pitman, G. B. Hulbert, adjunct. — *Education* : A. A. Douglass. — *Hispanic Civilization* : J. Pijoan, adjunct. — *Physical Training for men* : E. W. Nixon.

Associate Professors : *Engineering Science* : E. Taylor. — *Musical Theory and Appreciation* : W. A. Allen. — *English* : E. C. Lincoln. — *Piano* : E. S. Olive. — *Public Address* : B. D. Scott. — *Organ* : J. W. Clokey.

Assistant Professors : *Accounting* : F. S. Thomson. — *Education* : W. E. Nicholl. — *English* : C. T. Fitts. — *Government* : C. Fairman. — *Military Science* : R. R. Bacon. — *Psychology* : Mary B. Eyre. — *Singing* : A. Babcock. — *Violin* : R. R. Uniacke.

NEW-YORK (New-York).

Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital (1927).

Founded : 1880. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 562.

President : J. F. McKernon. — Secretary : W. D. Cutter.

Professors :

Anesthesia : T. D. Buchanan.
Bacteriology and Pathology : W. J. MacNeal.
Dermatology : G. M. Mac Kee.
Gynecology : J. N. West, H. D. Furniss, W. T. Dannreuther.
Laryngology : D. Macpherson, I. Imperatori, R. E. Buckley.
Medicine : A. F. Chace, L. Kast, R. H. Halsey, H. O. Mosenthal.
Neurology : M. Osnato, J. L. Joughin.
Neuro-Pathology : M. G. Schlapp.
Operative Surgery on the Cadaver : E. A. Campbell.
Ophthalmology : E. M. Alger, M. Cohen, M. U. Troncoso.
Orthopedic Surgery : F. H. Albee, C. Ogilvy.
Oral Surgery : H. S. Vaughan.
Otology : R. L. Loughran, W. C. McFarand, C. H. Smith, M. F. Jones.
Pediatrics : R. H. Dennett, M. C. Pease, A. de Sanctis.
Röntgenology : W. H. Meyer.
Surgery : J. F. Erdmann, E. W. Peterson, C. G. Heyd, J. O. Stewart, J. E. Sheehan.
Traumatic Surgery : J. J. Moorhead.
Urology : J. F. McCarthy, C. G. Bandler.
Applied Physiology : C. V. Bailey.

Associate Professors :

Biochemistry : J. A. Killian.
Bacteriology and Pathology : N.

Gynecology : T. H. Cherry, E. Rundquist.

Laryngology : N...

Medicine : J. G. Wells, W. G. Lough, H. F. Shattuck.

Neurology : J. C. Lynch, G. A. Blakeslee.

Neuro-Surgery : B. Stookey.

Neuro-Pathology : F. Myers.

Ophthalmology : J. E. Virden, E. F. Krug, J. W. White, P. Fridenberg, H. V. Hubbard.

Orthopedic Surgery : L. Mayer, E. P. Weigel.

Otology : M. F. Jones.

Pediatrics : C. W. Berry.

Surgery : T. H. Russell, J. D. Stewart.

Urology : G. F. Cahill.

Assistant Professors :

Bacteriology and Pathology : L. H. Meeker, A. Sheplar.

Dermatology : D. Stetson, R. S. Nelson.

Gynecology : T. T. Sweeny, L. L. Fulkerson, D. R. Ayres, G. S. Moench.

Laryngology : J. B. Ferguson, F. R. Herriman, L. T. Perrault.

Medicine : N. Dobkin, C. J. Hunt, B. F. Donaldson, B. Lattin.

Neurology : S. Naecarati, P. Lehman, H. M. Boulby.

Neuro-Surgery : W. H. Maddren.

Operation Surgery on the Cadaver : J. Z. Biegeleisen.

Ophthalmology : C. W. Stevens, J. H. Dunnington, D. Alperin, J. W. Smith.

Otology : R. H. Hutchinson, M. Levine.

Pediatrics : E. Long, M. H. Edelman, H. N. Appel, W. H. Donnelly, F. R. Mason.

Surgery : L. A. Salisbury, J. Selinger,

E. C. Brenner, H. V. Spaulding, L. J. Unger, F. Carter.

Traumatic Surgery : G. W. Hawley, S. Milliken, H. H. Ritter.

Urology : S. R. Woodruff, J. A. Hyams.

PRINCETON (New Jersey).

Princeton University (: 926).

(Epreuves corrigées envoyées trop tard)

Founded : 1746.

President : J. G. Hibben. — Secretary : V. L. Collins.

Acting Registrar : W. F. Kerr. — Librarian : J. T. Gerould.

Professors :

Philosophy : J. G. Hibben, R. B. C. Johnson, E. G. Spaulding.

Ethics : F. L. Patton, Emeritu; W. Fite.

Biology : W. M. Rankin, Emeritus; E. G. Conklin, U. Dahlgren, C. F. W. McClehe.

Civil Engineering : C. McMillan, Emeritus; H. S. S. Smith, Emeritus, F. H. Constant.

English : T. W. Hunt, Emeritus; T. M. Parrott, G. M. Harper, H. van Dyke, Emeritus, J. D. Spaeth, C. G. Osgood, G. H. Gerould, R. K. Root, M. W. Croll, C. W. Kennedy.

Physical Geography : W. Libbey, Emeritus.

Geology : W. B. Scott, C. H. Smyth.

Graphics : F. N. Willson, Emeritus.

Art and Archeology : J. F. Mather, C. R. Morey.

Architecture : E. R. Bossange.

Latin : A. F. West, J. H. Westcott, A. C. Johnson, F. H. Cowles.

Mathematics : H. B. Fine, H. D. Thompson, L. P. Eisenhart, O. Veblen, W. Gillespie.

Physics : W. F. Magie, E. H. Loomis, E. P. Adams, H. L. Cooke, K. T. Compton.

Chemistry : L. W. McCay, W. Foster, A. W. C. Menzies, F. Neher, G. A. Hulett, L. W. Jones, H. S. Taylor.

Greek : E. Y. Robbins, E. Capps, W. K. Prentice, D. R. Stuart, F. L. Hutson, A. L. Wheeler.

Mineralogy : A. H. Phillips.

Romance Languages : W. U. Vreeland, C. Gauss, V. L. Collins, D. L. Buffum, E. C. Armstrong, D. C. Stuart, C. C. Marden.

Politics : W. S. Myers.

Jurisprudence : E. S. Corwin.

Electrical Engineering : M. MacLaren.

American History : T. Wertentaker.

American History : R. McN. McElroy.

Public Speaking and Debate : H. F. Covington.

Hygiene and Physical Education : J. E. Raycroft.

Astronomy : H. N. Russell, R. S. Dugan.

Psychology : H. C. Warren, H. S. Langfeld.

Germanic Languages and Literature : J. P. Hoskins, G. M. Priest, H. H. Bender.

Economics : E. W. Kemmerer, G. B. McClellan, D. A. McCabe, F. H. Dixon, F. A. Fetter, R. F. Foerster.

Logic : A. Bowman.

History : P. van Dyke.

Medieval History : D. C. Munro.

Zoology : C. F. W. McClure.

Geodesy : W. B. Harris.

Botany and Genetics : G. H. Shull.

International Law : P. M. Brown.

Spanish : C. C. Marden.

Dramatic Literature : D. C. Stuart.

Indo-Germanic Philology : H. H. Bender.

Military Science and Tactics : E. R. van Deusen.

Physiology : E. N. Harvey.

Ancient Literature : R. W. Rogers.

Mechanical Engineering : A. M. Greene.

Sanskrit : E. Y. Robbins.

Roman Law : J. H. Westcott, Emeritus.

Bibliography : E. C. Richardson, Emeritus.

Associate Professors :

English : F. C. MacDonald.
Modern Languages : H. W. Hewett-Thayer, L. Cons, W. S. Hastings.
Geology : W. J. Sinclair.
Civil Engineering : G. E. Beggs.
Mathematics : C. R. MacInnes, J. H. M. Wedderburn, S. Lefschetz.
History : H. R. Shipman, C. R. Hall, W. P. Hall, J. C. Green.
Art and Archeology : G. W. Elderkin, E. B. Smith, E. T. De Wald.
Architecture : S. W. Morgan.
Philosophy : H. C. Longwell, R. M. Scoon, G. T. Whitney.
Classics : J. W. Basore.
Psychology : H. C. McComas, C. C. Brigham.
Economics : S. E. Howard, E. D. Graham.
Chemistry : D. P. Smith.
Graphics : F. L. Eidmann.
Hygiene and Physical Education : N. B. Tooker.

Assistant Professors :

History : S. J. H we, R. G. Albion, R. J. Sontag.
Classics : S. H. Weber, B. D. Meritt.
English : H. S. Murch, E. A. Taylor, R. R. Cawley.
Modern Languages : F. L. Critchlow, W. Koren, P. A. Chapman, F. C. Tarr, L. F. H. Löwe, M. E. Bassett.

Geology : M. S. Farr, B. F. Howell, A. F. Buddington, R. M. Field, E. Sampson.
Mathematics : C. E. Hille.
Physics : H. D. Smyth, A. G. Shensstone, L. A. Turner, C. T. Zahn-Philosophy : C. W. Hendel, T. M. Greene.
Art and Archeology : A. M. Friend, W. F. Stohlman, G. Rowley.
Chemistry : C. P. Smyth, N. H. Furman, C. L. Fleece, G. Dougherty.
Hygiene and Physical Education : D. B. Sinclair, T. J. Bröwne.
Biology : L. R. Cary.
Politics : W. S. Carpenter, D. Voorhees, J. Colt, W. L. W. Whitlsey, A. T. Mason.
Military Science and Tactics : L. E. Babcock, L. E. Lawson, F. B. Prickett, F. B. Inglis, D. S. McConnaughy.
Astronomy : J. Q. Stewart.
Graphics : F. A. Heacock.
Mechanical Engineering : E. P. Culver.

Lecturers :

Neuro-Biology : S. Paton.
Psychology : H. L. Eno.
Mathematics : J. W. Alexander.
Music : A. Russell.
Psychopathology : H. A. Cotton.
Philosophy : P. E. More.
Art and Archeology : T. L. Shear.
Historical Christianity : H. E. Kirk.

LAFAYETTE(Indiana).

Purdue University (1927).

Founded : 1874. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 3,875.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 1,731,677.

President : E. C. Elliott. — Secretary : R. B. Stone.

Registrar : R. B. Stone. — Librarian : W. M. Hepburn.

Professors :

Agriculture : J. H. Skinner, Dean; W. C. Latta.
Agricultural Chemistry : R. H. Carr, H. R. Kraybill.
Agricultural Education : S. S. Cromer.
Agronomy : M. L. Fisher, A. T. Wiancko, G. H. Cutles.
Animal Husbandry : J. H. Skinner, W. W. Smith.
Anatomy and Physiology : O. P. Terry.
Applied Mechanics : R. G. Dukes, A. P. Poorman.
Bacteriology : C. A. Behrens.

Biology : H. E. Enders, D. Coultres, Emeritus.
C emistry : R. B. Moore.
Botany : J. C. Arthur, Emeritus.
Chemical Engineering : H. C. Pepper.
Civil Engineering : W. K. Hatt.
Dairying : H. W. Gregory.
Economics : J. A. Estey.
Education : G. L. Roberts.
Educational Sociology : O. F. Hall.
Education and Psychology : G. C. Brandenburg.
Electrical Engineering : C. F. Harding, A. N. Topping.
Electrical Design : A. Still.

- Electrical Railway Engineering* : D. D. Ewing.
Engineering : A. A. Potter, Dean.
Engineering Design : G. C. King.
English : H. L. Creek.
English Literature : M. H. Liddell, C. E. Shoemaker.
Entomology : J. J. Davis, J. Troop.
Experimental Mechanical Engineering : L. V. Ludy.
Farm Management : O. G. Lloyd.
Farm Mechanics : W. Aitkenhead.
General Chemistry : L. A. Test.
History and Economics : T. F. Moran.
History and Political Science : L. M. Searo.
Home Economics : M. L. Matthews, Dean.
Horticulture : O. G. Anderson, L. Greene.
Hydraulic Engineering : F. W. Greve.
Inorganic Chemistry : A. R. Middleton.
Industrial Engineering and Management : G. H. Shepard.
Mathematics : W. Marshall, L. Hadley.
Mechanical Engineering : G. A. Young, A. W. Cole.
Metallurgy : J. L. Bray.
Military Science : L. McNair.
Modern Languages : J. L. Cattell, J. Heiss.
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : C. B. Jordan, Dean.
Pharmacy : C. O. Lee.
Practical Mechanics : J. D. Hoffman, R. B. Trueblood, W. P. Turner.
Physical Education : N. A. Kellogg.
Physical Education for Women : Gertrude Bilhuber.
Physics : E. S. Ferry.
Poultry Husbandry : C. W. Carrick.
Soils : R. C. E. Wallace.
Sanitary Engineering : R. B. Wiley.
Structural Engineering : E. L. Erikson.
Thermodynamics : G. W. Munro.
Veterinary Science : R. A. Craig.
Vocational Education : G. T. Buxton, Z. M. Smith.
Zoology : H. E. Enders.
- Associate Professors :
- Agricultural Botany* : E. G. Campbell.
Animal Husbandry : C. F. Gobble.
Applied Mechanics : C. H. Lawrence, S. D. Chambers.
Bacteriology : P. A. Tetrault.
Chemical Engineering : H. L. Maxwell.
Chemistry : M. G. Mellon, R. E. Nelson.
Crops Production : F. E. Robbins.
Electrical Engineering : L. D. Rowell, G. C. Blalock.
English : H. F. Fore, J. H. McKee.
Entomology : W. A. Price.
Farm Management : E. C. Young.
Forestry : B. N. Prentice.
Gas Engineering : H. A. Huebotter, P. T. Smith, R. Phillips.
Home Economics : M. E. Gamble.
Home Economics Education : E. A. Baie.
Horticulture : W. E. Lommel.
Mathematics : T. E. Mason, W. A. Zehring, R. B. Stone.
Mechanical Engineering : G. M. Bartlett.
Military Science : W. G. Dokum.
Modern Languages : E. V. Greenfield, O. A. Greiner, J. T. Gunn, G. W. Spindler, J. R. Shulters.
Physical Education for Men : W. L. Lambert, J. M. Phelon.
Physics : G. W. Sherman.
Plant Pathology and Physiology : C. L. Porter.
Poultry Husbandry : L. H. Schwartz.
Practical Mechanics : J. Rising.
Railway Mechanical Engineering : H. Rubenkoenig.
Topographical Engineering : G. E. Lommel.
Trade and Industrial Education : O. B. Badger, H. G. McComb.
Vegetable Gardening : H. D. Brown.
Veterinary Science : G. H. Roberts.
Vocational Education : A. Swope.
- Assistant Professors :
- Agricultural Engineering* : C. T. Cunningham, F. C. Lewis.
Anatomy and Physiology : C. M. James.
Animal Husbandry : R. B. Cooley, B. E. Pontius, R. L. M. Calles.
Applied Mechanics : W. B. Sanders, C. S. Cutshael.
Botany : E. J. Kohl.
Civil Engineering : C. B. Benson, C. H. Hart.
Chemistry : R. J. Newton.
Dairying : K. V. Bryan, E. H. Parfitt.
Design : E. Palmer.
Economics : F. F. Hargrave, N. V. Owen, A. G. Thomas.
Education : H. H. Remmers, R. R. Ryder.
Electrical Engineering : D. T. Canfield, D. L. Curtner, P. S. Emrick.
English : P. Sidwell, R. A. Cordell, F. A. Cummings, H. H. Kidd, P. N. Scott, R. W. Babcock, H. M. Baldwin.

Farm Management and Rural Economics : W. E. Paulson.
Floriculture : V. H. Ries.
Highway Engineering : B. H. Petty.
History : V. L. Albjerg, H. H. Wikel.
History and Political Science : N...
Home Economics : L. J. Cheney,
 A. I. Bloye, A. Howe, M. G. Mallon, Laura Partch.
Mathematics : C. S. Doan, G. H. Graves, C. T. Hazard, F. H. Hodge, C. K. Robbins, W. E. Edington.
Materia Medica : C. J. Zufall.
Mechanical Drawing : E. F. Burton.
Mechanical Engineering : J. A. Sauers, D. P. Craig, F. C. Hoc-

kema, C. H. B. Hotchkiss, W. A. Bevan.
Military Science and Tactics : J. C. Dolan, R. H. Bacon, H. F. Schoonover, R. P. Terrell, C. E. Hixon, H. C. Dayton, W. W. Ford, T. E. T. Haley.
Physical Education for Men : L. W. La Bree, E. J. O'Connor, M. L. Clevet.
Physics : R. B. Abbott, W. H. Bair, J. E. Brook.
Testing Materials : R. B. Crepps.
Poultry Husbandry : F. D. Brooks.
Topographical Engineering : M. W. Todd.

MANILA (Philippine Islands).

Real y Pontificia Universidad de Sto. Tomas

Facultas Sacrae Theologiae.

Cursus praeparatorius :

Loci Theologici : R. P. C. Fernandez.
Institutiones juris publici ecclesiastici : R. P. J. Sanchez.
Lingua hebraica : R. P. C. Fernandez.
Introductio generalis e specialis in S. Scripturam : R. P. C. Fernandez.
Theologia fundamentalis : R. P. J. Garcia.
Musica sacra : R. P. F. Cubeñas.

Annus I.

Theologia dogmatica in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. J. Garcia.
Theologia moralis in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. S. Sancho.
Exegesis biblica : R. P. C. Fernandez.
Institutiones juris privati ecclesiastici : R. P. J. Sanchez.
Lingua graeca : R. P. J. Sanchez.
Musica sacra : R. P. F. Cubeñas.
Sacra eloquentia : R. P. C. Prieto.

Annus II.

Theologia dogmatica in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. J. Garcia.
Theologia moralis in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. S. Sancho.

Historia ecclesiastica : R. P. J. Villaverde.
Exegesis biblica : R. P. C. Fernandez.
Institutiones juris privati ecclesiastici : R. P. J. Sanchez.
Musica sacra et cantus gregorianus : R. P. F. Cubeñas.
Eloquentia sacra : R. P. C. Prieto.

Annus III.

Theologia dogmatica in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. J. Garcia.
Theologia moralis in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. S. Sancho.
Historia ecclesiastica : R. P. J. Villaverde.
Exegesis biblica : R. P. C. Fernandez.
Theologia moralis (casus morales) : R. P. G. Martin.
Theologia pastoralis (Sacra Liturgia) : R. P. G. Martin.
Musica sacra e cantus gregorianus : R. P. F. Cubeñas.
Eloquentia sacra : R. P. C. Prieto.

Annus IV.

Theologia Dogmatica in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. J. Garcia.

Theologia moralis in summa Scti.

Thomae : R. P. S. Sancho.

Exegesis biblica : R. P. C. Fernandez.

Theologia moralis (casuistica, cursus 2º) : R. P. G. Martin.

Theologia pastoralis (praxis parochialis) : R. P. G. Martin.

Musica sacra et Cantus gregorianus : R. P. F. Cubeñas.

Eloquencia sacra : R. P. C. Prieto.

Doctoratus

Apologetica critica : R. P. F. Cubeñas.

Historia dogmatum : R. P. G. Martin.

Controversia scripturaria : R. P. F. Cubeñas.

Patristica et Concilia : R. P. G. Martin.

Facultas Iuris Canonici.

Annus I.

Institutiones Iuris Naturalis : R. P. C. Prieto.

Institutiones Iuris romani : F. M. Roxas.

Institutiones Iuris privati ecclesiastici : R. P. J. Sanchez.

Institutiones Iuris publici ecclesiastici : R. P. J. Sanchez.

Annus II.

Expositio novi codicis juris canonici : R. P. A. Santamaria.

Historia Fontium juris canonici : R. P. A. Santamaria.

Annus III.

Expositio novi codicis juris canonici : R. P. A. Santamaria.

Litteratura et Bibliographia juris canonici : R. P. A. Santamaria.

Oeconomia politica : R. P. C. Prieto.

Faculty of Civil Law.

1st year :

Elementary Law : C. Prieto.

Institutes of civil Law : F. M. Roxas.

Persons and Family Relations : Loosin.

Criminal Law : W. Salinas, Dean.

Reading course : W. Aranda.

Obligations and contracts : W. Araneta.

Philippine Government : F. M. Roxas.

Public Speaking : W. Aranda.

2d year :

Agency : W. Loosin.

Sales : R. San José.

Oratory : W. Aranda.

Property : W. Araneta.

Torts and Damages : W. Orense.

Reading Course : W. Aranda.

Philippine Barristers : W. Aranda.

Administrative Law : F. M. Roxas.

Bailments and Carriers : F. M. Roxas.

Criminal Procedure : W. Feria.

Me cantile Law : W. Loosin.

Partnership : F. M. Roxas.

Elementary Procedure : W. Chicote.

Legal Hermeneutics : W. Orense.

Reading Course : W. Aranda.

Philippine Barristers : W. Aranda.

3d year :

Civil procedure : W. Feria.

Admiralty : W. La O.

Land Registration and Mortgages : W. Orense.

Private corporations : W. La O.

Public Corporations : F. M. Roxas.

Reading Course : W. Aranda.

Practice Clubs : W. Agan.

Ecclesiastical Law, public and private : J. Villaverde.

Insurance : W. La O.

Constitutional Law : F. M. Roxas.

Evidence : W. Orense.

Legal Ethics and General Practice : F. M. Roxas.

Taxation : F. M. Roxas.

Wills, Descent and Administration : W. Chicote.

Philippine Barristers : W. Agan.

Bankruptcy and Insolvency : W. La O.

Mining and Irrigation Law : W. Chicote.

4th year :

Conveyancing : W. Salinas.

Criminal Procedure : W. Feria.

Legal Medicine : W. Quintos.

Public International Law : W. P. Yamzon.

Trial Practice : W. Chicote.

Practice Court : W. Chicote.
Junior Philippine Senat : W. Yamzon.
Legal Action and Moot Court : W. Agan.
Civil Law : W. Locsin.

Criminal Law : W. Salinas.
Mercantile Law : W. La O.
Political Law : F. M. Roxas.
Remedial Law : W. Feria.
Private International Law : W. Yamzon.

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters.

First Year :

History I : J. Labrador.
Literature I : J. Sanchez.
Greek : J. Sanchez.
Philosophy I : E. Jordan.

Second Year :

History II : J. Labrador.
Literature II : J. Sanchez.
Hebrew : C. Fernandez.
Philosophy II : E. Jordan.

Third Year :

Classics : J. Sanchez.
History III : J. Labrador.
Philosophy III : E. Jordan.
Literature III : J. Sanchez.

Doctorate :

Philology : J. Sanchez.
History of Philosophy : E. Jordan.
Sociology : J. Labrador.

Faculty of Medicine and Surgery.

First Year :

Anatomy : W. Castro, W. Del Val, W. Anguita, J. V. del Rosario, W. Molina.
Histology : W. Molina.
Embryology : W. Molina.
Neurology : W. Castro, Dean.
Bio-Chemistry : W. Potenciano.
Physiology : W. Paredes.

Second Year :

Bacteriology : W. Guerrero.
Parasitology : W. Guerrero.
Pathology : W. Hilario.
Pharmacology : W. Paredes.
Physical Diagnosis : W. Valdès.
Hygiene : W. Gabriel.
Surgical Anatomy : G. Vazquez.
Minor Surgery : G. Vazquez.

Third Year :

Clinical Pathology : W. Ortigas.
Clinical Medicine : W. G. Cabezas.
Surgical Pathology : W. Singian, W. Jacinto, Asst. Prof.
Surgery and its branches : W. Miciano, W. Singian, V. de Ocampo, W. Jacinto, Asst. Prof.
Pediatrics : W. Quintos.
Clinical Diagnosis : W. Valdès.
Theapeutics : W. Potenciano.
Obstetrics : R. López; W. Delgado Asst. Prof.

Eye, Ear, Nose, etc. : Basa.
Tropical Medicine : Ortigas.
Gynecology : E. López.
Gynecological Dispensary : E. López, Genato.
Gynecological Clinic : E. López, Genato.
Dermatology and Syphilology : Hilario.
Clinical Pharmacology : G. Vazquez.

Fourth year :

Röntgenology and Radiumtherapy : R. Fernández.
Clinical Medicine : Burke.
Neurology and Psychiatry : Burke.
Pediatric Conferences : Quintos.
Clinical Pediatrics : Quintos.
Legal Medicine and Medical Economics and Ethics : Quintos.
History of Medicine : Valdès.
Epidemiology : P. Gabriel.
Surgery : Miciano, Singian, V. de Ocampo, Tuason; Jacinto, Asst. Prof.
Clinical Obstetrics : R. López, E. López.

Fifth Year :

Special course in Tuberculosis : Peñaflor.
Contagious Diseases : Gavino.
Psychiatry : Domingo.

Faculty of Pharmacy.

First Year :

General and Inorganic Chemistry :
E. Llanderal.
Pharmaceutical Accounting : J.
Abad.
Animal Physiology : J. Paredes.
Parasitology : R. Lanuza.
Bacteriology : R. Lanuza.
Application of Physics to Pharmacy :
A. Reyes.
Botany : F. González.

Second Year :

Phytological and Zoological Pharmacy : J. Abad.
Pharmacy, Organic and Vegetal Chemistry : M. Zamora.
Hygiene and Sanitation : P. Gabriel.
Pharmaceutical Legislation and Professional Ethics : R. Lanuza.
Botany : L. M. Guerrero, Dean.

Third Year :

Chemistry, qualitative Analysis and Drug Analysis : W. Hazañas, Asst Prof.
Galical Preparations : M. Oirola.
Filing of Prescriptions and Incompatibilities : M. Oirola.
Quantitative Analysis and Standardization of the active Principles of Plants and animal Drugs : W. Hazañas, Asst. Prof.
Toxicology Pharmacodinamia and Toxicological Analysis : A. Reyes.

Doctorate in Pharmacy :

Advanced qualitative Analysis : D. Juan.
Advanced Botany : L. M. Guerrero.
Biological Chemistry : C. Potenciano.
History of Pharmacy and pharmaceutical Bibliography : A. Reyes.
Advanced Physics and Chemistry : A. Reyes.

Faculty of Civil Engineering.

First Year :

Trigonometry and Analytical Geometry : M. Alcuaz, Asst. Prof.
Mathematical Analysis : M. González, Asst. Prof.
Political Economy : C. Prieto.
Freehand Drawing : J. de la Rosa.
Geometrical Drawing : J. de la Rosa.
Descriptive Geometry : V. L. Legarda.

Second Year :

General Chemistry : E. Llanderal.
Chemical Analysis : J. Garrido.
Elementary Mineralogy and Geology : R. Ruafío.
Topographic Drawing : J. de la Rosa.
Calculus : E. M. de Moreta.
Topography : J. González, Asst. Prof.

Third Year :

Physics : E. M. de Moreta.
General Mechanics : M. Alcuaz, Asst. Prof.
Structural Drawing : J. de la Rosa.
Architectural Drawing : J. de la Rosa.

Materials of Construction : C. Mandelbaun.
Building Construction and Stereotomy : V. L. Legarda.
Foundations : C. Mandelbaun.

Fourth Year :

Mechanics as applied to Construction : N. Cortès, Asst. Prof.
Architectural Drawing : J. de la Rosa.
Exercices of Graphic Statics : J. Garrido.
Hydraulics, Water Supply : S. Artiaga, Dean.
Sanitation : A. Artiaga.
Mechanics as applied to Engines : E. M. de Moreta.

Fifth Year :

Civil Architecture : M. Mañosa, Asst. Prof.
Railroads, Roadways, Streets and Accountings : M. Mañosa, Asst. Prof.
Irrigation and Navigation Canals : N. Cortès, Asst. Prof.
Ports and Lighthouses : F. Ocampo, Asst. Prof.
Bridges and Tunnels : J. Garrido.

TROY (New York).

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (1927).

Founded : 1824. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 1,351.

President : P. C. Ricketts. — Secretary : S. L. Cluett.

Librarian : H. R. Peck. — Registrar : M. L. Burke.

Professors : *Biology* : A. W. Bray. — *Analytical Chemistry* : F. W. Schwartz. — *Descriptive Geometry, Stereotomy and Drawing* : E. F. Chillman. — *Economics and Business Administration* : W. F. Spafford. — *Electrical Engineering and Physics* : W. L. Robb. — *Electrical Engineering* : W. J. Williams. — *Electro Chemistry* : M. A. Hunter. — *English* : R. P. Baker. — *Geodesy, Road Engineering and Topographical Drawing* : E. R. Cary. — *Geology and Mineralogy* : J. L. Rosenholtz. — *History and Social Science* : S. Rezneck. — *Hydraulics* : G. K. Palsgrove. — *Mathematics and Astronomy* : C. W. Crockett. — *Mechanical Engineering* : E. A. Fessenden. — *Metallurgy* : E. Touceda. — *Modern Languages* : A. de Pierpont. — *Chemical Engineering* : A. W. Davison. — *Physical Education and Hygiene* : H. A. Van Velsor. — *Physics* : R. A. Patterson. — *Rational and Technical Mechanics* : T. R. Lawson. — *Mechanics* : L. W. Clark. — *Geodesy, Road Engineering, and Engineering Botany* : W. W. Rousseau. — *Descriptive Geometry and Drawing* : J. M. Phelpe. — *Heat Engineering* : J. G. Fairfield. — *Electrical Engineering* : F. M. Sebast. — *Physical Chemistry* : H. S. Van Klooster.

Assistant Professors : *English* : A. L. Eno, H. H. Nugent, F. Abbuhl. — *Mathematics* : J. McGiffert. — *Mechanical Engineering* : J. J. Devine. — *Chemistry* : E. S. Platt, J. B. Cloke. — *Electrical Engineering* : S. B. Wiltse, H. N. Trevett. — *Mathematics* : E. M. Clark, R. F. Tessier, E. B. Allen. — *Mechanics* : H. B. Compton. — *Physics* : G. H. Carragan. — *Machine Design* : H. E. Stevins. — *Physical Education* : P. S. Graham. — *Geodesy and Railroad Engineering* : H. O. Sharp.

HOUSTON (Texas).

Rice Institute (1927).

Founded : 1912.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1,299.

President : E. O. Lovett. — Dean : R. G. Caldwell.

Registrar : S. G. McCann. — Librarian : A. C. Dean, Acting.

Professors :

Architecture : W. W. Watkin.
Biology : A. C. Chandler.
Chemistry : H. B. Weiser.
English Literature : S. Axson.
French : M. Moraud.
German : M. Freund.
History : R. G. Caldwell.
Mathematics : E. O. Lovett, G. C. Evans.
Physics : H. A. Wilson.
Philosophy : R. A. Tsanoff.

Assistant Professors :

Architecture : J. Chillman.
Biology : E. Altenburg.
Chemistry : A. D. Garrison, W. R.

Kirner.

Civil Engineering : L. B. Ryon.
Electrical Engineering : H. K. Humphrey.
English : A. D. Mc. Killop.
History : F. S. Lear
Mathematics : L. R. Ford, H. E. Bray.
Mechanical Engineering : J. H. Pound.
Physics : C. W. Heaps.
Psychology : F. L. Bixby.

Lecturers :

Civics and Philanthropy : J. W. Slaughter.
English History : A. Mardon.
Mathematics : S. Mandelbrojt.

ROCKFORD (Illinois)**Rockford College (1927)**

Chartered, 1847; Founded, 1849.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : Limited to 400 academic students
 Part time students in Music and Adult Education for city residents : 250.

President : **W. A. Maddox.**Dean of Women : **Ellen T. Gould.** — Registrar : **Lorena M. Church.****Professors :**

Mathematics : **B. I. Miller.**
Chemistry : **R. D. Mullinix.**
History : **Elizabeth P. Brush.**
English : **Helen L. Drew.**
Zoology : **Ruth Marshall.**
Home Economics : **Lilian Watkins.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **R. F. Swift.**
Latin and Greek : **S. Smith.**
Government : **Florence E. Janson.**
French : **Margaret Anderson.**
Art : **H. T. Lewis.**
Dramatic Literature : **Abbie Findlay Potts.**
Sociology and Social Service : **C. W. Hayes.**
Economics : **Ernestine L. Friedmann.**
Organ : **Laura Grant Short.**
Piano and Theory : **A. O. Willgeroth.**
Voice : **G. Nelson Holt.**
Violin : **L. Schmidt.**

Associate Professors :*German and Italian* : **H. M. Herrick.***English and Registrar* : **Lorena M. Church.***Education* : **J. Cavan.***Voice* : **F. Dressler.****Assistant Professors :**

Physics : **Julia F. Herrick.**
Mathematics : **Martha P. McGavock.**
Economics, Financial Adviser : **Frieda Baird.**
History : **Mildred Lucy Campbell.**
Botany : **Lena B. Henderson.**
English : **W. Q. Norton.**
French : **Martha P. Sanders, Julia D. Ingersoll.**
Textiles and Clothing : **Myrtle Alinne Davidson.**
Spanish : **Eileen Van Sandt.**
Speech : **M. F. Berry.**

Lecturers :*Religion* : **N. E. Barrett, Theresa Severin.****TERRE HAUTE (Indiana).****Rose Polytechnic Institute (1927).**

Founded : 1874. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 250.

President : **C. L. Mees, Emeritus.** — President : **F. C. Wagner.**Registrar : **Mary Gilbert.** — Secretary : **B. H. Pine.**Librarian : **A. A. Faurot.****Professors :**

Chemistry : **J. White.**
Civil Engineering : **R. L. McCormick.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. C. Knipmeyer.**
Languages : **A. A. Faurot.**
Machine Design : **J. B. Peddle.**
Mathematics : **C. P. Sousley.**
Mechanical Engineering : **C. Wischmeyer.**
Military Science and Tactics : **W. W. Bessell.**
Physical Education : **Heze Clark.**
Physics : **B. A. Howlett.**

Associate Professors :

Architectural Engineering : **O. L. Stock.**
Chemistry : **A. T. Child.**
Civil Engineering : **R. E. Hutchins.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **C. N. Settles.**
Shop Management : **G. W. Greenleaf.**
Military Science and Tactics : **W. W. Bessell.**

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

Rutgers University (1927).

The state University of New Jersey.

Founded : 1766. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1.993.

Total Expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 888,807.95.

President : John Martin Thomas.

Deans : College of Arts and Sciences : W. T. Marvin. — Col. of Agriculture : J. G. Lipman. — Col. of Engineering : E. H. Rockwell. — Col. for Women : (Mrs) Mabel S. Douglass. — School of Education : C. H. Elliott. — Col. of Pharmacy (Newark, N. J.) : E. Little.

Registrar : L. H. Martin. — Librarian : G. A. Osborn.

Dean of Men : F. Metzger.

Physics and Experimental Mechanics : F. C. Van Dyck, Emeritus.

Mathematics : A. A. Titsworth.

History of Art : J. C. Van Dyke.

History of Education : E. R. Payson.

Classical Languages and Literature :

W. H. Kirk.

Geology and Mineralogy : J. V. Lewis.

Romance Languages : E. B. Davis.

German Language and Literature : W. R. Newton.

Ethics and Evidences of Christianity : G. H. Payson, Emeritus.

Chemistry : R. G. Wright.

Mechanical Engineering : R. C.

Hays Heck.

Electrical Engineering : F. F.

Thompson.

Mathematics : R. Morris.

English : Ch. H. Whitman.

Art of Public Speaking : E. L.

Barbour.

Entomology : T. J. Headlee.

Mathematics and Astronomy : W.

E. Breazeale.

Applied Mathematics : S. E. Brase-

field.

Horticulture : M. A. Blake.

Ceramics : G. H. Brown.

Agricultural Chemistry : August-

ine Wilberforce Blair.

English Bible : D. Fales.

Animal Husbandry : F. G. Helyar.

Spanish Language and Literature :

E. W. Billetdoux.

Military Science and Tactics : Col. S. E. Smiley.

Physics : G. Winchester.

Poultry Husbandry : W. C. Thompson.

Physics : F. R. Pratt.

Agricultural Engineering : E. R. Gross.

Agricultural Engineering : H. O. Sampson.

Plant Physiology : J. W. Shive.

Bacteriology : Th. J. Murrar.

Chemistry : Ira Dufresne Garard.

Home Economics : Martha Hath-

way French (Mrs).

Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : H. N. Lendall.

Analytical Chemistry : E. Little.

Dairy Husbandry : J. W. Bartlett.

Journalism : A. S. Will.

Industrial Extension : N. C. Miller.

Economics : E. E. Agger.

Pomology : A. J. Farley.

History : I. S. Kull.

Plant Pathology : W. H. Martin.

Zoology : T. C. Nelson.

Vegetable Gardening : L. G. Scher-

merhorn.

General and Physical Chemistry :

P. A. Van der Meulen.

Agronomy : C. R. Megee.

French Language and Literature :

H. P. Williamson de Visme.

Hygiene : N. S. McLeod.

Physiology and Biochemistry : S.

C. Brooks.

Geology : A. O. Hayes (Visiting).

BOSTON (Massachusetts).

Simons College (1927).

Students in residence 1926-1927 : 1.743. — Expenditures : \$ 407,195.97.

President : H. Lefavour. — Dean : Jane Louise Mesick.

Registrar : Dora B. Sherburne. — Librarian : Alice L. Hopkins.

Professors : Biology : C. M. Hilliard. — Chemistry : K. L. Mark. — Econ-

omic Research : Lucile Eaves. — Economics : S. H. Stites. — English :

R. M. Gay. — History and Government : H. M. Varrell. — Household

Economics : A. F. Blood. U. M. Dow. — Library Science : J. R. Donnel-

ly. — Physics : L. L. Campbell. — Psychology : H. Le R. Harley. — Ro-

- mance Languages* : R. R. Goodell. — *Secretarial Studies* : E. H. Eldridge, W. M. Turner. — *Social Economy* : E. W. White. — *Store Service Education* : L. W. Prince.
- Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : G. W. Harris. — *Education* : Antoinette Roof. — *English* : M. C. Holbrook. — *Household Economics* : E. M. Goodrich, M. B. Haugh. — *Library Science* : M. E. Hyde, N. C. Brotherton. — *Physical Training* : F. S. Dially. — *Public Health Nursing* : M. McC. Rice. — *Social Economy* : K. D. Hardwick.
- Assistant Professors : *Art* : M. B. Gardner. — *Biology* : E. A. Beckler, C. M. Holt, S. A. Watson. — *Chemistry* : F. S. Sargent, R. E. Neal. — *Education* : Amy M. Fackl. — *English* : C. F. Babcock, I. A. Sleeper, J. G. Dodge. — *German* : B. R. Coffman. — *History and Government* : G. N. Steiger. — *Household Economics* : Alice N. Dike. — *Library Science* : A. L. Hopkins, F. T. Blunt. — *Physics* : L. D. Hemenway, H. O. Stearns. — *Romance Languages* : E. L. M. Mottet, M. E. Bowler, Ruth Lansing. — *Secretarial Studies* : H. G. Adams, J. B. Wilkinson, E. G. Ferguson, H. C. Heat, F. McK. Jacobs, Kathleen Berger. — *Store Service Education* : S. W. Adams, T. H. Jacobson, Ethel Fair.

NORTHAMPTON (Massachusetts).

Smith College (1927).

Founded : 1871.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 2,137.

President : W. A. Neilson. — Registrar : J. C. Cahoon.

Secretary : Annetta I. Clark. — Librarian : Mary Dunham.

Professors :

- Greek Language and Literature* : J. H. Caverno, S. N. Deane, Amy Barbour.
- Chemistry* : H. E. Wells.
- Mathematics* : R. G. Wood, Harriett, R. Cobb, S. E. Benedict.
- English Language and Literature* : W. A. Neilson, Elizabeth D. Hanson, H. V. Abbott, R. A. Rice, H. R. Patch, P. R. Lieder, R. Wittington.
- Philosophy* : Anna Cutler, E. A. Shearer, A. J. D. Porteous.
- Art* : A. V. Churchill.
- Latin Language and Literature* : Florence A. Gragg, Mary B. McElwain.
- Zoology* : H. H. Wilder, I. W. Wilder, H. Parshley.
- Biblical Literature and Comparative Religion* : I. F. Wood, S. R. Harlow.
- Botany* : W. F. Ganong, Director of the Botanic Garden.
- Physics* : F. A. Waterman.
- Germanic Languages and Literatures* : E. H. Mensel, C. F. A. Lange.
- Economics and Sociology* : Esther Lowenthal, F. H. Hankins, W. A. Orton, H. E. Barnes, F. F. Bernard.
- Music* : Rebecca W. Holmes, A. W. Locke, R. D. Welch, W. T. Moog, W. Josten.

History : S. B. Fay, J. C. Hildt, W. D. Gray.

American History : J. S. Bassett.

Astronomy : Harriet W. Bigelow.

Hygiene and Physical Education : Abbé M. O'Keefe, Katherine

Pardee, Florence Gilman.

Spanish Language and Literature : Caroline B. Bourland.

French Language and Literature : A. Schinz, Louise Delpit, O. T.

Robert.

Psychology : D. C. Rogers.

Government : E. Kimball.

Education : S. Wakeman.

Associate Professors :

Italian Language and Literature : Margaret Rooke.

Music : R. Donovan.

Chemistry : Ellen P. Cook, Elizabeth S. Mason, Mary L. Foster, J. Y. Cann.

Botany : Julia W. Snow, F. G. Smith, Helen A. Choate, E. Genung.

English Language and Literature : Louisa S. Cheever, Margaret Bradshaw, Mary D. Lewis, G. H.

Conkling, Katharine S. Woodward, Esther C. Dunn, S. A. Eliot, J. Marjorie Nicolson, M. Chase.

German : J. Wiehr.

Geology : Aida A. Heine.

Physics : A. T. Jones.

Mathematics : S. M. Rambo.

Spoken English : Elizabeth Avery

Zoology : Myra Sampson, E. R. Dunn.

Latin : F. W. Wright, E. L. Shields, E. S. Duckett.

Economics and Sociology : C. G. Woodhouse.

Government : A. M. Holden.

Art : C. Kennedy, O. W. Larkin.

Spanish Language and Literature : E. A. Foster.

Biblical Literature : J. S. Bixler, M. B. Crook.

French : V. Guilloton, H. I. Barney, M. M. Cook, A. de Villèle, H. Cattanes, E. M. Grant, R. Guiet.

History : H. U. Faulkner.

Assistant Professors :

Biblical Literature : M. Wilson.

Geology : H. A. Meyerhoff.

Latin : Mary L. Richardson.

Art : L. W. Barrangon, P. Teigen.

Chemistry : R. R. Denslow, C. P. Burt, M. Morse.

Astronomy : Priscilla Fairfield,

V. M. Gushee.

Psychology : M. E. Curti.

French : A. A. Chenot, L. Bourgoïn, Y. Imbault-Huart, M. Guilloton, M. Sturm.

History : M. G. Scott, V. L. Brown, L. P. Gabel, M. E. Curti.

Botany : C. E. Koch.

English Language and Literature :

S. Hincks, A. B. G. Hart, M. K. Curtiss, Margaret E. Macgregor.

Music : Sara H. Hamilton, I. T. Gorokhoff, N. Bevard, J. Duke, S. Robinson, P. Sinclair, M. Milliette, R. William, L. Hall.

Hygiene and Physical Education :

L. Thomas, F. C. Ainsworth, A. S. Belden, F. C. Mc Inness, E. Burnett, F. Fairfield, C. V. Riley.

Spanish Language and Literature :

Elizabeth Foster, C. Barja.

Spoken English : L. R. Laughton, M. J. Garber.

Biblical Literature : M. N. Wilson,

Education : F. E. Cheney.

Physics : H. L. Billings.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY (California).

Stanford University (1927).

Founded : 1891. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 3,630.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 2,494,000.

President : R. L. Wilbur.

Registrar : J. P. Mitchell.

Director of University Libraries : G. T. Clark.

Professors :

English Literature : M. B. Anderson, Emeritus.

Structure and Diseases of Eye : A. Barkan, Emeritus.

Geology : B. Willis, Emeritus; E. Blackwelder.

German : J. O. Griffin, Emeritus;

K. G. Rendtorff, W. A. Cooper.

Medicine : A. L. Bloomfield, W. F. Cheney, H. P. Hill, T. Addis, H. E. Alderson, C. M. Cooper, Emeritus, H. K. Faber, W. R. P. Clark, W. F. Schaller.

Physiology and Histology : O. P. Jenkins, Emeritus.

Zoology : D. S. Jordan, Emeritus; G. C. Price, Emeritus; C. H. Gilbert, Emeritus; H. Heath, J. O. Snyder, W. K. Fisher, R. W. Doane.

Psychology : L. J. Martin, Emeritus; F. Angell, Emeritus, L. M. Ter-

man, W. R. Miles, E. K. Strong.

Physics : F. Sanford, Emeritus; D. L. Webster, F. J. Rogers.

Chemistry : R. E. Swain, J. P. Mitchell, J. W. McBain.

History : E. D. Adams, P. J. Treat, P. A. Martin, F. A. Golder, E. M. Hulme.

Public Speaking : L. E. Bassett.

Mathematics : R. E. Allardice, H. F. Blichfeldt, R. L. Green, W. A. Manning, S. D. Townley, L. M. Hoskins, Emeritus.

Registrar : O. L. Elliott, Emeritus

Law : J. W. Bingham, A. M. Cathcart, M. R. Kirkwood, C. G. Vernier, C. B. Whitter, W. B. Owens, G. E. Osborne, H. Shepherd.

Botany : D. H. Campbell, Emeritus; L. R. Abrams, C. M. Smith.

Education : A. B. Clark, E. P. Cuberley, J. B. Sears, T. J. Kelley, J. C. Almack.

Mechanical Engineering : W. F. Durand, Emeritus; W. R. Eckart, E. P. Lesley, A. O. Dornoske.

Classical Literature : H. R. Fairclough, A. T. Murray, J. Elmore, B. O. Foster.

Railroad Engineering : J. C. L. Fish.

Nursing : M. Landis.

Organic Chemistry : E. C. Franklin.

Engineering Mathematics : H. C. Moreno.

Romantic Languages : O. M. Johnston, C. G. Allen, A. M. Espinosa.

Analytical Chemistry : L. R. Lenox.

Histology : F. M. McFarland.

Mining and Metallurgy : T. J. Hoover.

Metallurgy : J. M. Hyde, H. W. Morse, acting.

Hydraulic and Sanitary Engineering : L. B. Reynolds.

American History : E. E. Robinson.

Mineralogy : A. F. Rogers.

Public Health Preventive Medicine : E. C. Dickson.

Journalism : E. W. Smith.

Economic Geology : C. F. Tolman.

Pharmacology : P. J. Hanzlik.

Hospital and Health Administration : R. G. Brodrick.

Surgery : A. B. McKee, E. Rixford, E. C. Sewall, J. F. Cowan, L. W. Ely, F. E. Blaisdell, L. Eloesser.

P. K. Gilman, E. F. Holman.

Emeritus : R. L. Rigdon, S. Stillman.

Bacteriology and Experimental Pathology : W. H. Manwaring, E. W. Schultz.

Physiology : E. G. Martin.

Civil Engineering : C. D. Marx Emeritus.

Machine Design : G. H. Marx.

Anatomy : A. W. Meyer, C. H. Danforth.

Pathology : W. Ophüls, J. R. Oliver.

Military Science and Tactics : W. D. Greary.

Botany and Plant Physiology : G. J. Peirce.

Electrical Engineering : H. J. Ryan.

Political Science : E. A. Cottrell.

Paleontology : J. P. Smith.

Physical Education : W. H. Barrow.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : A. B. Spalding.

Philosophy : H. W. Stuart.

Hygiene and Physical Education : T. A. Storey.

Food Research Institute : A. E. Taylor, C. L. Alsberg, J. S. Davis.

Economics : A. C. Whitaker, M. S. Wildman, W. G. Beach, E. Jones,

H. L. Lutz, T. H. Boggs, acting.

Structural Engineering : C. B. Wing.

Physical Chemistry : S. W. Young.

Biology : L. L. Burlingame, L. Becking, C. V. Taylor.

English : W. D. Briggs, W. H.

Davis, H. D. Gray.

General Literature : A. L. Guerard.

Graduate School of Business : W. E.

Hotchkiss, Dean, E. G. Mears,

Prof., G. W. Dowrie, P. E. Hol-

den, J. H. Jackson.

Associate Professors :

Medicine : W. W. Boardman, H. H. Yerington, A. C. Reed, J. M.

Wolfsohn, W. E. Chamberlain,

H. G. Mehrtens, T. G. Inman

H. L. Langnecker, G. D. Bar-

nett, P. H. Pierson.

English : S. S. Seward, J. G. Emer-

son, H. J. Hall, F. T. Russell,

A. G. Kennady.

Journalism : B. O. Brown.

German : B. Boezinger, Emeritus.

Philosophy : H. C. Brown.

Electrical Engineering : H. H. Hen-

line.

Graduate School of Business : V. H.

Pelz.

Surgery : J. A. Bacher, H. Y. Mc-

Naught, C. B. Palmer, F. L. Rei-

chert, H. B. Graham, E. B.

Towne, A. L. Fisher, H. L. Lan-

gneekex.

Education : P. E. Davidson, W. M.

Proctor.

Economics : J. B. Canning.

Psychology : J. E. Coover, C. P.

Stone.

Chemistry : W. H. Sloan.

Classical Literature : E. W. Martin.

Political Science : G. H. Stuart.

Japanese History and Government :

Y. Ichihashi.

Mechanical Engineering : C. N.

Cross, L. E. Cutter, H. W. Steb-

bins.

Military Science and Tactics : F. J.

Atwood, J. Keline, M. W. Pet-

tigrew.

Law : S. Morrison, J. D. Taylor.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : L. A.

Emge, W. E. Stevens.

Physics : E. R. Drew, P. A. Ross,

J. G. Brown.

Zoology : M. I. McCrackan.

Anatomy : C. S. Stoltenberg, P. E.

Smith.

Nursing : N. F. Cummings.

Romantic Languages : S. A. Smith,

A. Coester.

Metallurgy : W. F. Dietrich, W.

J. Crook.

Petroleum Technology : F. G. Tie-

kell.

Physiology : F. W. Weymouth, J. R.

Slowaker.

Botany : J. L. W. McMurphy.

History : R. H. Lutz.
Personal Hygiene : C. D. Mosher.
Civil Engineering : C. Moser.

Assistant Professors :

Surgery : H. Barkan, J. R. Dillon,
 J. R. Burrows, E. Butler, A. L.
 Fisher, S. L. Haas.
Physics : G. R. Harrison.
Medicine : M. M. Cosgrave, A. A.
 O'Neill, M. H. Layman, R. R.
 Newell, J. A. Cutting, H. Spiro,
 J. Catton, W. Dock, S. H. Hur-
 witz, R. V. Lee, J. M. Read,
 K. L. Schaupp, H. A. Wyckoff.
Social Service and Public Health
Nursing : N. F. Cummings.
Military Science : C. S. Whitmore.
Zoology : E. C. Starks, G. F. Ferris.
Civil Engineering : E. C. Thomas.
Economics : H. S. Anderson, B. F.
 Haley.
Mechanical Engineering : B. M.
 Green, L. S. Jacobsen, E. J.
 Stanley.

Lecturers : *Law* : H. G. Hill, O. K. Cushing, L. S. Lyon. — *Mental Defi-*
ciency : A. J. Ritter. — *Surgery* : H. A. L. Ryfkogel. — *Gynecology* : Vac-
ant. — *Speech Defects* : G. S. Farrington — *Genito Urinary Surgery* :
 G. W. Hartman. — *Proctology* : A. J. Zobel. — *Child Hygiene* : Adelaide
 Brown. — *Medical Aspects of Insurance* : M. R. Gibbons. — *Oil Techno-*
logy and Petroleum Engineering : R. P. McLaughlin. — *Hydrometallurgy* :
 H. W. Morse. — *California Botany* : S. B. Parish. — *Metallurgy of Gold*
and Silver : L. D. Mills. — *Public Health and Preventive Medicine* : H. R.
 Oliver. — *History* : H. H. Fisher, L. N. Litoshenko. — *Oil Land Valuation* :
 J. F. Dodge. — *Economics* : E. G. Mears, H. W. Guest. — *Semitic Languages*
and Literature : H. H. Powell. — *Botany* : W. A. Cannon, W. F. Wight. — *Metal-*
lurgy : T. B. Crowe. — *Tropical Medicine* : G. Dock. — *Elementary Edu-*
cation : G. E. Freeland. — *Electrical Engineering* : E. F. Seattergood.
 — *Biblical History and Literature* : D. C. Gardner. — *English* : M. Yost.
 — *Surgery* : F. R. Girard. — *Legal Medicine* : H. Lovell. — *Zoology* :
 P. M. McGregor. — *Industrial Hygiene* : C. O. Sappington. — *Physiology* :
 A. R. Moore. — *Political Science* : C. H. Rowell.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : H. W.
 Gibbons, H. A. Stephenson, F. R.
 Girard, K. L. Schaupp, C. F.
 Fluhmann.
Psychology : M. A. Merrill, P. R.
 Farnsworth.
Electrical Engineering : J. S. Car-
 roll, W. B. Kindy, T. H. Morgan
English : E. R. Mirrielees, E. L.
 Buckingham, M. Bailey, G. A.
 Davis.
Education : C. L. Starks.
Entomology : G. F. Ferris.
History : C. F. Brand.
Chemistry : M. L. Huggins, J. M.
 Luck, acting, Q. S. Parks
German : A. C. Manx.
Pharmacology : F. De Eds.
Biology : A. G. Vestal.
Physiology : G. P. Baumberger,
 G. D. Shafer, L. Irving.
Law : G. H. Elmore, acting.
Romanic Languages : F. Anderson,
 W. L. Schwartz.
Physical Education for Women :
 H. M. Bunting.

BROOKINGS (South Dakota).

South Dakota state College (1927).

Founded : 1881.

Resident students : 1,300. Expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 1,009,503.52.

President : C. W. Pugsley.

Deans : *Divisions of Agriculture* : C. Larsen. — *D. of Engineering* : H. M.
 Crothers. — *D. of Home Economics* : Edith M. Pierson. — *D. of Phar-*
macy : E. R. Serles

Dean of men : E. O. Prather. — Dean of women : Nelle V. Spensley.

Registrar : D. B. Boner.

Professors

and Associate Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : R. L.
 Patty.
Agronomy : A. N. Hume, J. G.
 Hutton.

Animal Husbandry : J. W. Wilson.
 T. R. Wright.
Art : Ada Caldwell.
Botany : A. T. Evans.
Chemistry : B. A. Dunbar, E. R.
 Binnewies.
Civil Engineering : H. S. Carter.
Commerce : E. O. Prather.

Dairy Husbandry : T. M. Olson.
Education : J. A. Williams.
English : Jane Mullenbach, W. H. Powers.
Entomology-Zoology : H. C. Severin.
Electrical Engineering : H. M. Crothers.
Farm Economics : M. R. Benedict.
Foreign Languages : C. C. Gullette.
History and Political Science : A. S. Harding, Gertrude Young.
Home Economics : Edith Pierson.
Horticulture : N. E. Hansen.
Mathematics : G. L. Brown, I. L. Miller.
Mechanical Engineering : H. C. Solberg, H. H. Hoy.
Military Science : D. H. Allen.
Music : C. Christensen, W. A. Peterson.
Pharmacy : E. R. Serles, H. L. Youtz.
Physical Education : C. A. West.
Physics : H. B. Mathews.
Poultry Husbandry : G. L. Stevenson.
Printing and Rural Journalism : C. D. Byrne.
Rural Sociology : W. F. Kumlien.
Speech : G. McCarty.
Veterinary : C. C. Lipp.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : J. F. Goss, J. A. Bonell, F. H. Andrews.
Agronomy : E. W. Hardies, M. Fowlds, C. J. Franzke.

Art : Elsie Ober.
Chemistry : H. J. Wing, C. F. Wells, D. C. Farley.
Civil Engineering : W. E. White.
Commerce : W. H. Saathoff, Maude Ummel.
Dairy Husbandry : C. C. Totman, L. H. Minor.
Education : C. R. Wiseman, W. Asker, Laura M. Arthur, W. P. Beard, Blanche Tompkins.
English : Helen Magill, Ina Greer.
Entomology-Zoology : G. I. Gilbertson, E. C. O'Roke, M. D. Farrar.
Electrical Engineering : B. A. Fisher.
Farm Economics : C. A. Bonnen, E. P. Crossen, G. Lundy, R. E. Post.
Home Economics : Anna Halgrim, Eloise Huskins, Laura McArthur, Louise Leaton, Ebba Lundgren, Jessie Anderson.
Horticulture : P. L. Keene.
Mathematics : A. Mccordic, G. D. Gore.
Military Science : E. Bates.
Music : H. L. Kohler, F. Johnson.
Pharmacy : F. J. Le Blanc.
Physical Education : B. E. Eckberg, Nellie Kendall.
Physics : R. Kenworthy.
Printing and Rural Journalism : T. Misch, E. B. Harding, L. E. Childers.
Veterinary Science : J. B. Taylor.

RAPID CITY (South Dakota)

South Dakota State School of Mines (1927).

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 261.

Faculty of the School of Mines.

President : C. C. O'Harra, Professor of Geology.

Professors :

Mining : F. C. Lincoln.
Mathematics : H. L. McLaury.
English : J. McLearn.
Mineralogy and Petrography : J. P. Connolly.
Physics : C. G. Watson.
Civil Engineering : J. C. Rathbun.
Electrical Engineering : J. O. Kam-

merman.
Metallurgy : B. Gore.
Chemistry : A. Karsten.

Assistant Professors :

Modern Languages : C. Vowell.
Biology : A. McIntosh.
Chemistry : G. G. Osterhof.
Civil Engineering : A. Diefendorf.
Electrical Engineering : E. E. Clark

HOBOKEN (New Jersey). Stevens Institute of Technology (1926).

Founded : 1870. — Number of students (1925-1926) : 450.

President : A. C. Humphreys. — Secretary of the Faculty : C. F. Kroeh.
Registrar and Treasurer : A. Riesenberger. — Librarian : E. M. Hawkins.

Professors :

Chemistry : F. J. Pond.
Economics of Engineering : A. C. Humphreys.
Electrical Engineering : F. C. Stockwell.
Engineering Practice : J. E. Denton, Emeritus; R. M. Anderson.
English and History : F. L. Sevenoak.
Machine Design : F. deR. Furman.
Mathematics : C. O. Gunther.
Mechanical Engineering : R. M. Anderson.
Mechanics : L. A. Martin.
Modern Languages : C. F. Kroeh.
Physical Education : J. A. Davis.
Physics : P. Hodge.
Shop Practice : A. S. Kinsey.
Structural Engineering : D. L. Snader.

Associate Professors :

Machine Design, Mechanism Division : W. R. Halliday.
Machine Design, Mechanical Drawing Division : S. H. Lott.

Assistant Professors :

*Chemistry** : L. H. Backer.
English and History : A. J. Weston, G. M. Weimer.
Machine Design, Mechanism division : J. C. Wegle.
Mathematics : L. E. Armstrong, W. E. F. Appuhn.
Mechanical Engineering : H. Frezandié, E. Fezandie.
Mechanics : R. F. Diemel, G. G. Freygang.
Modern Languages : P. J. Salvatore.
Physics : W. M. Stempel, H. C. Frank.

SYRACUSE (New-York). Syracuse University (1927).

Founded : 1870.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 8,348.

Chancellor : C. W. Flint.

Vice-Chancellor : W. P. Graham. — Vice-Chancellor Emeritus : F. Smalley.

Librarian : W. Miller. — Registrar : E. F. Bradford.

College of Liberal Arts.

Dean : W. P. Graham.

Professors :

Latin Language and Literature : F. Smalley, Emeritus.
History : W. H. Mace, Emeritus.
Zoology : C. W. Hargitt.
Greek Language and Literature : W. R. P. Davey.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : F. J. Holzwarth, C. J. Kullmer.
Chemistry : E. N. Pattee, R. S. Boehner, C. R. McCrosky, R. A. Baker, H. Essex.
Romance Languages and Literatures : A. S. Patterson.
Mathematics : E. D. Roe, F. F. Decker.
Astronomy : E. D. Roe.
Biblical Language and Literature : I. J. Peritz, C. E. Wildmann.
Geology : T. C. Hopkns.
Philosophy : R. F. Piper, G. A. Wilson.

Physics : V. C. L. Brightman, R. A. Porter.

English Literature : H. A. Eaton.
English : E. F. Bradford, B. Johnson, W. Shepard, H. W. Herington.

Rhetoric and Public Speaking : H. M. Tilroe.

Comparative Anatomy : W. M. Smallwood.

Botany : W. L. Bray, H. F. A. Meier.

Physical Education and Hygiene : Catherine Sibley, W. J. Davison.

Classics : C. C. Bushnell.

Latin : P. O. Place.

Mineralogy : C. H. Richardson.
Sociology : W. T. Clemens, A. P. van Dusen.

Economics : T. W. B. Crafer.

American History : E. P. Tanner.

Debating : S. L. Kennedy.

Choral Music : H. W. Lyman.

Paleontology : B. Smith.

Ancient and Oriental History :
Minnie M. Beebe.
Bacteriology : **H. N. Jones.**
European History : **E. E. Sperry.**
Psychology : **M. A. May.**
Classical Archaeology and Italian :
H. L. Cleasby.
Economics : **T. W. B. Crafer.**
Education : **A. S. Hurst.**
Military Science and Tactics : **G. R. Harrison.**
Political Science : **F. G. Crawford.**
H. D. Hall, R. E. Himstead,
W. E. Moscher.
Social and Political Psychology :
F. H. Allport.

Associate Professors :

Botany : **E. Reed.**
English : **A. E. Johnson, N. J. Whitney, W. Yerington.**
Psychology : **R. S. Ellis.**
Economics : **J. H. Hanger, H. W. Peck.**
Geology : **H. N. Eaton.**
German : **W. J. Gorse.**
Latin : **T. W. Dickson.**
Romance Languages : **L. W. Crawford, J. Gerard, A. D. Menut.**
Bacteriology : **H. A. Cheplin.**
Political Science : **W. F. Galfin.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics : **C. R. Bye, L. Pasel.**
English : **J. R. Foster.**
Mathematics : **M. N. Harwood, I. S. Carroll.**
Geology : **L. W. Ploger, O. F. Kerlin, S. P. Poole.**
Zoology : **J. D. Corrington, P. H. Struthers.**
Chemistry : **L. C. Jordy, H. D. Buell, C. C. Spencer, O. Gelormini.**
Sociology : **W. C. Waterman, O. Wesley.**
Botany : **H. H. Clum, P. J. Sedwick.**
German : **H. F. Copeland.**
History : **R. W. Collins.**
Hygiene : **C. D. Hart.**
Military Science and Tactics : **G. S. Clarke, A. J. MacNab.**
Philosophy : **P. Ward.**
Physics : **D. P. Randall.**
Political Science : **D. A. Hartman, E. H. Ketcham, L. Rockow.**
Psychology : **E. W. Atkins, H. W. Hepner.**
Romance Languages : **G. R. Aiello, M. C. Bradford, P. E. Thissell.**

College of Fine Arts.

Dean : **H. L. Butler, G. A. Parker, Emeritus.**

Professors : *Organ* : **F. A. Parker.** — *Violin and Ensemble Playing* : **C. L. Becker.** — *Theory of Music and Piano* : **W. H. Berwald.** — *Piano* : **A. Frey, A. C. Goodwin, D. S. Norton, J. C. Seiter, M. McChesney, T. Lerner.** — *Painting* : **Jeannette Scott.** — *Architecture* : **F. W. Revels, E. Hallenbeck.** — *Drawing and composition* : **C. T. Hawley.** — *Pian and O ga* : **L. Vibbard.** — *History of Fine Arts and Italian Literature* : **Irene Sargent.** — *Cast Drawing and Perspective* : **C. B. Walker.** — *Architectural Design and Fecchand Drawing* : **F. R. Lear.** — *Vocal Music* : **Belle L. Brewster, H. W. Lyman, H. L. Butler, B. Beausang, L. M. Welles.** — *Viol ncelle* : **E. Mahr.** — *Design* : **M. Charman.** — *Drawing* : **G. Hess.** — *Illustration* : **H. V. B. Kline.** — *Public School Art* : **R. Jackman.** — *Public School Music* : **Z. K. Nacel, J. K. Walwasser.**

Associate Professors : *Piano* : **G. Smith.** — *Interior Decoration* : **N. W. Wilcox.** — *Violin* : **Grace White.** — *Voice* : **H. Riddell.**
 Assistant Professors : *Ceramics* : **A. Robineau.** — *Piano and Theory* : **E. Stout.**

College of Medicine.

Dean : **H. G. Weiskotten.**

Professors :

Clinical Medicine : **C. D. Post, E. C. Reiffenstein, E. V. Sweet, J. R. Wiseman, W. A. Curtin, A. E. Larkin.**
Pediatrics : **H. C. Mercer, E. J. Wynkoop.**
Surgery : **J. van Duyn, Emeritus;**

E. S. Van Duyn.
Ophthalmology : **F. W. Marlow, Emeritus; D. F. Gillette.**
Gynecology : **G. B. Broad.**
Clinical Surgery : **G. M. Price, A. G. Swift, F. Flaherty.**
Laryngology, Rhinology and Otolology : **T. H. Halsted, Emeritus.**

Physiology : F. P. Knowlton.
Pathology : H. G. Weiskotten.
Anatomy : H. W. Stiles.
Chemistry : E. N. Pattee, R. K. Brewer.
Obstetrics : H. W. Schoeneck.
Medicine : I. H. Levy.
Diseases of the Skin and Syphilis : H. A. MacGruer.
Therapeutics : H. B. Doust.
Bacteriology, Hygiene and Sanitation : O. W. H. Mitchell.
Pharmacology : M. S. Dooley.
Orthopedic, Surgery and Roentgenology : C. E. Coon.
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine and Pediatrics : J. C. Palmer.
Clinical Pathology : W. A. Groat.
Oto-Laryngology : G. S. Britten.
Therapeutics : H. B. Doust.

Associate Professors :

Gynecology : T. P. Farmer
Clinical Gynecology : A. B. Breese.
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : F. W. Sears.
Applied Anatomy and Clinical Surgery : H. G. Case, W. McCuen.
Clinical Surgery : R. Burns, E. B. Jones.
Anesthesia : J. J. Buettner.
Bacteriology, Hygiene and Sanitation : O. D. Chapman.
Clinical medicine and Neuro-Pathology : W. D. Ayer.
Clinical Pediatrics : C. W. Blodgett, B. C. Doust, A. P. Foreman, G. M. Retan, A. C. Silverman.

Dermatology and Syphilis : S. P. Richmond.
Neuro-Psychiatry : E. N. Boudreau.
Physiology : C. J. Campbell.
Roentgenology : D. S. Childs.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : W. Greene.
Clinical Medicine : W. J. Mc Nerney.
Clinical Pediatrics : D. Brougham, P. Rosenberg.
Clinical Surgery : H. E. Burdick, A. T. Lawless.
Dermatology and Syphilis and Clinical Pathology : L. De Mello.
Gynecology : N. P. Sears.
Hygiene and Sanitation : T. Foreman.
Medicine : J. J. Levy.
Neuro-Psychiatry : A. B. Siewers.
Ophthalmology : H. H. Joy, S. B. Marlow.
Orthopedic Surgery : R. S. Farr.
Oto-Laryngology : M. G. Brown, H. G. Kline, R. S. Moore, F. J. O'Connor, G. H. Rockwell.
Pathology : T. C. Wyatt.
Surgery : C. O. Barney, P. K. Menzies.
Urology : T. F. Laurie, A. M. Wose.

Lecturers :

Tuberculosis : H. J. Brayton.
Psychiatry : R. H. Hutchings, W. W. Wright.
Mental Defectives and Eugenics : C. Bernstein.
Epilepsy : W. T. Shanahan.

College of Law.

Dean : P. S. Andrews, F. R. Walker, Emeritus.

Professors : R. Himstead, G. W. Gray.

Assistant professor : W. J. Sargent.

College of Applied Science.

Dean : L. Mitchell.

Professors : *Electrical Engineering* : C. W. Henderson. — *Civil Engineering* : L. Mitchell, Dean, S. D. Sarrason. — *Applied Mathematics* : W. E. Taylor, E. C. Keenan, L. Lindsey. — *Drawing* : L. B. Howe. — *Mechanical Engineering* : A. R. Acheson. — *Physics* : R. A. Porter, C. L. Brightman. — *Chemical Engineering* : C. W. Easley. — *Industrial Engineering* : S. T. Hart.

Associate Professors : *Electrical Engineering* : G. S. Parker. — *Civil Engineering* : E. F. Berry. — *Chemical Engineering* : A. Salathe. — *Drawing* : S. D. Sibley. — *Experimental Engineering* : N. Street. — *Mechanical Engineering* : O. A. Carnahan.

College of Agriculture.

Dean : R. L. Nye.

Professors : *Agricultural Teaching and Rural Life* : R. L. Nye, Dean. — *Drawing and Mechanics* : E. P. Tracy. — *Horticulture* : C. C. Carpenter. — *Dairy and Animal Husbandry* : R. W. Duck. — *Poultry Husbandry* : E. P. Tracy.

Associate Professors : *Agronomy* : H. B. Hartwig. — *Dairy Husbandry* : W. M. Rider. — *Farm Mechanics and Drawing* : S. D. Sibley. — *Pomology* : I. B. Stafford.

Assistant Professor : *Horticulture* : N. A. Rotunno.

Teachers College.

Dean : A. S. Hurst.

Professors : *Education* : A. S. Hurst, W. T. Melchior. — *Physical Education* : W. J. Davison, K. Sibley.

Associate Professors : *Education* : R. P. Carroll, O. M. Clem, H. W. Hartley, G. C. Morehart.

Assistant Professors : *Education* : R. F. Strebel, H. E. Vannatta.

College of Forestry.

Dean : F. F. Moon.

Professors : *Silviculture* : J. W. Stephen, F. F. Moon, R. P. Prichard. — *Forest Entomology* : M. W. Blackman, N. C. Brown. — *Forest Pathology* : L. H. Pennington. — *Forest Zoology* : C. E. Johnson, A. G. Whitney.

Forest Recreation : H. R. Francis. — *Forest Chemistry* : L. E. Wise. — *Dendrology* : N. C. Brown. — *Forest Engineering* : R. R. Fenska. — *Forestry at State Ranger School* : Director, J. F. Dubuar, C. C. Delevan. — *Forestry Extension* : Director, P. D. Kelleter, G. A. Whipple, G. H. Lentz.

W. G. Vinal. — Ichthyologist : W. C. Kendall. — *Landscape Engineering* : L. D. Cox. — *Pulp and Paper Manufacture* : C. E. Libby.

Assistant Professors : *Landscape Engineering* : A. F. Arnold. — *Forest Botany* : D. M. Benedict. — *Forest Utilisation* : H. L. Henderson, R. J. Hoyle. — *Forest Engineering* : H. C. Belyea. — *Forest Extension* : I. L. Lee. — *Forest technology* : C. C. Forsaith. — *Forestry* : R. A. Williams.

College of Business Administration.

Dean : C. L. Raper.

Professors : *Accounting* : G. E. Bennett. — *Business Education* : G. R. Tilford. — *Business English* : H. T. Viets. — *Business Management* : M. C. Cross. — *Business Mathematics* : F. N. Bryant. — *Commerce* : H. E. Bice. — *Finance and Insurance* : T. C. Bolton. — *Transportation* : C. L. Raper.

Associate Professors : *Advertising and Selling* : A. J. Brewster. — *Business English* : H. H. Palmer. — *Business Law* : H. H. Skeritt. — *Journalism* : J. O. Simmons.

Assistant Professors : *Accounting* : T. J. McCormick. — *Business Mathematics* : F. W. Borgward, H. W. Farnham. — *Commerce* : P. V. Horn. — *Finance and Insurance* : S. P. Toadvine. — *Stenography and Typewriting* : F. A. Elder.

College of Home Economics.

Dean : Florence E. S. Knapp.

Professor : *Household Administration* : F. E. S. Knapp.

Associate Professor : *Clothing and Textiles* : E. Trautman.

Library School.

Dean : W. Miller.

Professor : *Library Science* : W. Miller.

Assistant Professor : *Library Science* : Helen Sharpless.

School of Public Speech and Dramatic Art.

Director : H. M. Tilroe.

Professors : *Dramatics* : E. A. Parsons. — *Forensics* : S. L. Kennedy. — *Rhetoric and Public Speaking* : H. M. Tilroe.Associate Professors : *Oral English* : G. S. Bull. — *Public Speaking* : H. J. Heltman.Assistant Professor : *Public Speaking* : R. E. Kharas.**School of Citizenship and Public Affairs.**

Managing Director : W. E. Mosher.

Advisory Counsel : F. M. Davenport.

Professors : *International Relations* : H. D. Hall. — *Law* : R. E. Himstead. — *Political Science* : W. E. Mosher, F. G. Crawford. — *Social and Political Psychology* : F. H. Allport.Assistant Professors : *Political Science* : E. H. Ketcham, D. A. Hartman. L. Rockow.**Graduate School.**

Dean : W. L. Bray.

The faculty consists of those professors of the university who give advanced courses and engage in research.

PHILADELPHIA (Pennsylvania).**Temple University (1927).**

Founded : 1884. Charter : 1888.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 10,429.

President : C. E. Beury. — Associate President : L. H. Carnell.

Secretary : G. A. Welsh.

Librarian : Edith Cheney.

Dean of the University : L. H. Carnell.

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences.

Dean : J. H. Dunham.

Professors :*Philosophy and Ethics* : J. H. Dunham.*History* : A. E. Morse.*French* : A. F. Berthier.*Spanish* : H. C. Neel.*Psychology* : T. L. Bolton.*History of Art* : E. B. Smith.*German* : C. Evans.*English Literature* : H. Fineman.*English* : R. B. Wallace, S. Robertson.

bertson.

Mathematics : N. B. Heller.*Biology* : M. Mackenzie.*Economics* : J. A. Lesh.*Pedagogy* : R. D. Owen, G. E. Walk.*Physical Education* : C. J. Prohaska.*Greek and Latin* : N. P. Vlachos.*English* : A. Cleveland.*Chemistry* : W. T. Caldwell.*Physics* : C. S. McGinnis.*Sociology* : L. Stuckey.**Teachers College.**

Dean : G. E. Walk.

Professors : *Chemistry* : W. T. Caldwell. — *Psychology* : T. L. Bolton. — *Philosophy and Ethics* : J. H. Dunham. — *English Language and Literature* : H. Fineman, S. Robertson. — *English Language and Literature* : R. B. Wallace, A. Cleveland. — *Mathematics* : N. B. Heller. — *Economics* : J. A. Lesh. — *Physics* : C. S. McGinnis. — *Bacteriology* : M. Mackenzie. — *Romance Languages* : H. C. Neel. — *History* : A. E. Morse, A. L. Lingelbach. — *History of Art* : E. B. Smith. — *Health Education* : C. J. Prohaska. — *Greek and Latin* : N. P. Vlachos. — *Education* : G. E. Walk. — *French* : A. F. Berthier. — *German* : C. Evans. — *Political Science* : N. B. Iranes. — *Education* : Q. A. Kuehner, R. D. Owen. — *English* : D. E. Mannel. — *Sociology* : L. Stuckey.

Lecturers : *Elementary Education* : Q. A. Quehner, S. J. Butterneck, C. H. Carback. — *Methods of Commercial Education* : C. E. Bowman, R. E. Jarrard. — *Foreign Trade* : J. S. Hall. — *Commercial Law* : B. B. Hoar, W. H. Whitaker. — *Methods of Public School Music* : M. M. Bennett, I. L. Lindsay. — *Story Selling* : M. Adair. — *Accounting* : C. E. Bowman. — *Elementary English Methods* : M. E. Boyer, R. J. Curry. — *Speech Correction* : S. F. Davis. — *Anatomy and Recreation* : F. A. Finkeldey. — *English* : C. E. Foust. — *General Science* : J. I. Iarman. — *Educational Hygiene* : R. W. Jell. — *Special Classes* : I. I. Ode. — *Industrial Arts* : J. M. Johnson, A. A. Rudolph. — *Marketing and Advertising* : P. S. Keiser. — *History, Civic Method* : R. Mac Millan. — *Geography Methods* : M. J. McCay. — *Public School Art Methods* : O. Roberts. — *Health Education* : v. A. Stecher. — *Arithmetic Methods* : F. A. Wade. — *Americanization* : N. H. Welsh. — *Junior High School Mathematics* : E. K. Worthington. — *English Composition* : D. E. Nilder.

School of Theology.

Dean : Rev. W. B. Shumway.

Professors : *Church History* : Rev. W. B. Shumway. — *Biblical Theology* : Rev. H. A. Arthur. — *Psychology* : T. L. Bolton. — *Systematic Theology* : Rev. H. R. Burgess. — *Homiletics and Public Speech* : Rev. F. E. Dager. — *Philosophy* : J. H. Dunham. — *Apologetics and Logic* : Rev. W. A. Freemantle. — *Hebrew and Old Testament Literature and English Bible* : Rev. G. H. Wailes. — *Greek and New Testament Literature* : Rev. R. B. Wallace. — *Ethics, Sociology* : Rev. F. K. Fretz. — *Practical Theology* : I. S. Brock.

School of Law.

Dean : F. Chapman.

Professors :

Law of Evidence and Legal Ethics : F. Chapman.
Elementary Law : H. S. Calkins.
Law of Decedent Estates : R. M. Boyle.
Law of Real Property : J. R. Wilson, A. J. Snyder,
New Jersey Practice : A. E. Burling.
Equity Jurisprudence : S. S. Iszard.
Contracts : R. H. Woolsey.
Constitutional Law : G. V. Strong.
Common Law Pleading and Criminal Law : L. B. Schofield.

Law of Torts : G. G. Chandler, C. B. Rhoads.
Law of Negotiable Instruments and Sales : W. A. Hamilton.
Law of Partnership Bankruptcy : K. B. Wolfe.
Pennsylvania Practice : W. H. Chapman.
Law of Corporation : R. M. Boyd.
Insurance : M. Adam.
Bailment, Carriers and Domestic Relations : T. E. Comber.
Contracts : H. Q. Grear.
Bailments and Carriers : W. F. Zearfoue.

School of Medicine.

Dean : F. C. Hammond.

Professors :

Obstetrics : J. O. Arnold.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : W. W. Babcock.
Gynecology : F. C. Hammond.
Chemistry : M. A. Saylor.
Toxicology : J. C. Attix.
Theory and Practice of Medicine : W. E. Robertson.
Dermatology and Syphilology : A. Strickler.
Anatomy and Histology : J. B. Roxby.
Applied Therapeutics : A. C. Morgan.
Pediatrics : H. B. Mills.
Physiology : J. G. Hickey.
Ophthalmology : L. C. Peter.

Pathology, Bacteriology and Hygiene : J. D. Fanz.
Clinical Laryngology and Rhinology : R. F. Ridpath.
Clinical Proctology : H. Z. Hibshman (Clinical Prof.).
Principles of Surgery : W. A. Steel.
Neurology : M. H. Bochrach.
Orthopedic Surgery : H. Hudson.
Otology : H. J. Off.
Clinical Obstetrics : N...
Clinical Genito-Urinary Surgery : W. H. Thomas.
Röntgenology and Radiotherapy : G. C. Bird.
Clinical Diseases of the Chest : A. J. Cohen (Clinical Prof.).

Physiological Chemistry : M. A. Saylor.

Surgery : J. O. Bower (clin. Prof.).

Associate Professors :

Experimental Pharmacology : L. T. de M. Sajous.

Surgery : J. Leedom, G. M. Astley.

Clinical Surgery : H. A. Bacon.

Medicine : H. P. Fisher, A. E. Oliensis, A. G. Beckley.

Gynecology : H. A. Duncan, C. S. Barnes.

Orthopedics : A. D. Kurtz.

Obstetrics : C. M. Stimson.

Ophthalmology : H. W. Boehringer.

Histology : J. P. Junis.

Pediatrics : Q. E. Siegel.

Hygiene : H. L. Hartley.

Physical Diagnosis : J. F. Ulmon.

Otology : E. K. Mitchell.

Genito-Urinary : H. G. Fretz.

Lecturers :

History of Medicine and Terminology : J. Prevost.

Oral Surgery : C. N. Russell.

Surgery : J. N. Coombe, J. H. Frick.

Medical Jurisprudence : G. Ginsburg.

Rhino-Laryngology : J. W. Anders, C. H. Grimes, J. C. Davis.

Medical Ethics : C. Hammond

Pharmacy : H. M. Cameron.

Pediatrics : R. J. Melman.

Gynecology : D. J. Donnelly.

Cardiovascular : J. B. Woeffe.

Also : G. W. Dietz.

Neurology : H. J. Darmsatdter.

Biological Therapeutics : C. P. Brown.

School of Pharmacy.

Dean : J. R. Minehart.

Professors : Botany : F. H. Eby. — Pharmacognosy : J. R. Minehart. — Materia Medica and Pharmacology : H. Fisher. — Chemistry and Toxicology :

J. C. Attix. — Theory and Practice of Pharmacy : H. E. Kendig. — Physiology and Hygiene : R. K. Cleborne.

Associate Professor : Chemistry : G. K. Schacterle. — Pharmacy : H. M. Camerosi.

Lecturers : Bio-Chemistry : P. S. Pittinger. — Chemistry : J. H. Graham.

School of Dentistry.

Dean : I. N. Broomell.

Professors : Operative Dentistry : L. A. Faught. — Prosthetic Dentistry : N. S. Essig. — Orthodontia, Crown and Bridge : C. E. B. Addie. — Chemis-

try, Materia Medica and Metallurgy : H. Ryan. — Oral Surgery and Anesthesia : C. N. Russell. — Dental Pathology : O. E. Inglis. — Roentgenology

and Applied Bacteriology : T. D. Casto. — Materia Medica : H. H. Boom. — Dental Anatomy : I. N. Broomell. — Anatomy and Histology : A. Hew-

son. — Physiology and Hygiene : J. C. Scott. — Embryology and Genito-Pathology : P. Fischelis. — Bacteriology : C. S. Miller. — Minor Oral

Surgery : A. M. Haas.

Associate Professors : Prosthetic Dentistry : C. F. Wilbur, I. D. Essig. — Operative Dentistry : J. W. Beiser.

Lecturers : Dental Jurisprudence : J. C. Bedford. — Chemistry and Physics : G. K. Schacterle. — Osteology and Syndesmology : F. C. Abbott.

School of Commerce.

Dean : M. F. Stauffer.

Professors : Accounting : H. K. Strickler, H. W. Wright. — Political and Social Science : J. A. Lesh, W. B. Graves. — Economics : W. J. Douglas.

— Finance : H. A. Cochran. — Psychology of Advertising : T. L. Bolton. — English : A. Cleveland. — Public Speaking : J. Health. — Method

of Commercial Education : C. E. Bowman. — Health Education : C. J. Prohaska. — Organization and Management : M. A. Perry. — Merchandising : P. S. Keyser. — History : A. L. Lingelbach. — Sociology : L.

Stuckey.

Lecturers : Accounting : H. W. Wright. — Methods of Commercial Education : R. A. Jarrard. — Realty Practice : L. W. Robey. — Real Estate :

Law : S. H. Smith, L. M. McClosky, P. V. Chandler. — Journalism : H. M. Watts. — Commercial Law : W. H. Whitaker, B. B. Hoar, R. H. Wool-

sey, W. B. Gibbons. — Foreign Trade : J. S. Hall. — Methods of Penmanship : M. McCousland. — Junior Business Practice : M. A. Wacsoche.

— Evening High School Problems : E. C. Werner. — Traffic and Transportation : D. L. Wilson.

School of Music.

Dean : T. Rich.

Professors :

Violin : T. Rich.
Piano : W. S. Thunder.
Cornet : R. Engel.
Vocal Music : G. H. Fernley.
Theory of Music : P. H. Goepf. E.
 F. Ulrich, F. C. Rauser.
Voice : H. Gurney.
Flûte : J. Fischer.
Violin and Viola : A. Lorenz.

Organ : P. H. Goepf, W. S. Thunder, H. G. Kumm, F. C. Rauser.
Violin : H. Aleinikoff, C. Clemens.
Harp : F. A. Nicoletta.
Banjo, Guitar, Mandolin : C. Tschopp.
Piano and Organ : E. F. Ulrich, W. S. Thunder.
Clarinet : J. J. Serpentine.
Saxophone : V. Geoffrion, C. Mootz.
Public School Music : M. M. Bennett.

**COLORADO SPRINGS (Colorado).
 The Colorado College (1927),**

Founded : 1874. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 962.

President : Ch. Chr. Mierow. — *Secretary* : W. D. Copeland. — *Registrar* : Mrs. Josephine Rambo Morrow. — *Treasurer* : W. W. Postlethwaite. — *Librarian* : M. D. Ormes. — *Dean of Women* : Mrs. Mabel Lee. — *Acting Dean* (1927-1928) : Marjorie Schoppe Crouch. — *Dean of Men* : Ch. B. Hershey.

Professors :

Biblical Literature and Applied Religion : J. G. McMurtry.
Biology : R. J. Gilmore, C. H. Boissevain.
Business Administration and Banking : A. P. R. Drucker.
Chemistry : F. W. Douglas.
Civil Engineering : F. M. Okey.
Classical Languages and Literatures : C. C. Mierow, H. E. Mierow.
Economics : W. L. Abbott, J. Swart.
Education : C. B. Hershey.
English : A. H. Daehler, A. W. Goodenough, J. Hutsinpillar.
Forestry : G. Parker.
Geology : I. A. Keyte.
History : W. C. Binkley, J. Campbell, A. B. Hulbert.
History of Art : S. F. Leaming.
Mathematics : G. H. Albright, W. V. Lovitt, C. H. Sisam.
Philosophy : E. C. Wilm.

Associate Professors :

History and Political Science : Edith C. Bramhall.
Physics : P. E. Boucher.
Psychology : R. S. Ellis.
Romance Languages : J. W. Crowell, C. T. Latimer.
Sociology : B. H. Mautner.

Assistant Professors :

Biology : J. E. Fuller, C. W. T. Penland.
Chemistry : O. A. Barnes.
English : Amanda M. Ellis, M. S. Rose.
Forestry : J. V. K. Wagar.
French and German : Rebekah M. Hartness.
Geology : H. E. Mathias.
Physical Education for Women : Eleanor S. Davis.
Sociology : Alice E. van Diest.

**HARTFORD (Connecticut).
 Trinity College (1927).**

Founded : 1823. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 284.

President : Rev. R. Brickerhoff O. Gilby. — *Secretary* : F. C. Babbitt.

Professors : *Biology* : T. H. Bissonette. — *Chemistry* : R. B. Riggs, Emeritus; W. Vernon, R. Kriebel, J. E. Foglesong, S. B. Smith. — *Civil Engineering* : Ch. E. Rogers. — *Economics* : G. A. Kleene. — *English* : A. Adams, Ch. F. Johnston, Emeritus; O. Shepard, M. S. Allen, R. S. Hyllyer. — *Geology* : E. L. Troxell. — *Greek* : F. C. Babbitt. — *History* : E. F. Humphrey, R. Semmes. — *Latin* : L. C. Barret. — *Mathematics* : H. M. Dadourian, F. J. Burkett. — *Astronomy* : C. E. Rogers. — *Mathe-*

matics and Astronomy : F. S. Luther, Emeritus. — *Philosophy* : E. T. Costello, G. Rosswells. — *German* : J. C. Spalding, A. R. Bangs. — *Physics* : H. A. Perkins, P. R. Wadlund. — *Physiology* : H. C. Swan. — *Romance Languages* : S. L. Galpin, L. H. Naylor.

BOSTON (Massachusetts).

Tufts College (1927).

Founded : 1854.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 2194.

President : J. A. Cousens.

Registrar : Miss Nellie A. Wright. — Librarian : Miss E. M. Hayes.

School of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Mathematics : F. G. Wren, Dean;
W. R. Ransom, E. L. Bush.
Modern Languages : C. E. Fay, W.
H. Reed, C. A. Wheeler.
Chemistry : F. W. Durkee, C. F.
Baker, D. E. Worrall.
History and Theory of Music : L. R.
Lewis.
Botany : F. D. Lambert.
Latin Language and Literature : W.
K. Denison.
Geology and Mineralogy : A. C. Lane.
Homiletics : F. O. Hall.
Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis :
F. O. Hall.
History : H. L. Hoskins.
Greek : W. F. Wyatt.
Economics : J. Mayer.
Philosophy : R. C. Givler.
Christian Theology : L. S. McColles-
ter.

Zoology : H. V. Neal.

Applied Christianity : C. R. Skinner.
English : C. H. Gray, A. H. Gil-
mer, C. Gott.

Physics : G. P. Bacon.

Education : E. A. Shaw.

Government and International Law
W. P. Cresson.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : T. E. Mergendahl
English : J. L. Keegen, H. H. Blan-
chard.

Economics : R. V. Phetan, L. Shau-
lis.

Government and Internationale Law
G. S. Miller.

History : R. S. Bartlett.

Chemistry : H. M. Chadwell.

Physics : N. H. Knight.

Jackson College for Women.

Professors: *Mathematics*: Edith L. Bush, Dean F. G. Wren. — *English*: C. H. Gray, A. H. Gilmer, C. Gott. — *Modern Languages*: C. E. Fay, C. A. Wheeler. — *Chemistry*: F. W. Durkee, C. F. Baker, D. E. Worrall. — *History and Theory of Music*: L. R. Lewis. — *Mathematics*: F. G. Wren, W. R. Ransom. — *Botany*: F. D. Lambert. — *History*: H. L. Hoskins. — *Latin Language and Literature*: W. K. Denison. — *Geology and Mineralogy*: A. C. Lane. — *Homiletics*: F. O. Hall. — *Hebrew and old Testament Exegesis*: F. O. Hall. — *History and Government*: H. L. Hoskins. — *Christian Theology*: L. S. McColleter. — *Zoology*: H. V. Neal. — *Applied Christianity*: C. R. Skinner. — *Physics*: G. L. Bacon. — *Economics*: J. Mayer. — *Education*: E. A. Shaw.

Assistant Professors: *English*: J. L. Keegen. — *Modern Languages*: W. H. Reed. — *Greek*: W. F. Wyatt. — *Mathematics*: T. E. Mergendahl. — *History*: G. S. Miller. — *Economics*: L. Shaulis. — *Physics*: N. H. Knight.

Engineering School.

Professors: *Technical Drawing*: W. E. Farwham. — *Railroad Engineering*: S. L. Conner. — *Physics*: G. P. Bacon. — *Chemistry*: F. W. Durkee, C. F. Baker, D. E. Worrall. — *English*: F. E. Seavey. — *Steam Engineering*: C. H. Chase, E. MacNaughton. — *Mathematics*: W. R. Ransom. — *Civil Engineering*: E. H. Wright, H. P. Burden. — *Geology and Mineralogy*: A. C. Lane. — *Economics*: J. Mayer. — *Electrical Engineering*: P. A. de Mars.

Assistant Professors : *Electrical Engineering* : E. B. Rollins, M. S. Munro. — *Technical Drawing* : A. W. Leighton. — *Mathematics* : T. E. Mergendahl. — *Economics* : R. V. Phelan, L. Shaulis. — *Physics* : N. H. Knight.

The Crane Theological School.

Professors : *Christian Theology* L. S. McCollester, Dean. — *Homiletics* : F. O. Hall. — *Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis* : F. O. Hall. — *Applied Christianity* : C. R. Skinner.

Medical School.

Professors :

Theory and Practice of Medicine : E. N. Libby.
Microscopical Anatomy : F. W. Thyng.
Laryngology : W. E. Chenery.
Pediatrics : W. R. P. Emerson.
Neurology, Neuropathology : A. Myerson.
Orthopedic Surgery : M. H. Rogers.
Medical History : C. F. Painter.
Obstetrics : L. V. Friedman.
Ophthalmology : A. Greenwood.
Clinical Gynecology : F. W. Johnson.
Gynecology : N...
Surgery : A. R. Kimpton.
Mental Diseases : E. B. Lane.
Pathology, Bacteriology and Medical Jurisprudence : T. Leary.
Otology : H. P. Cahill.
Orthopedic Surgery : C. F. Painter.
Physiology : F. P. Chillingworth.
Anatomy : F. W. Thyng.
Dermatology : T. W. Thorndike.
Pharmacology : F. E. Haskins.
Genito-Urinary Diseases : C. M. Whitney.
Biological Chemistry and Toxicology : F. Reis.

Associate Professors :

Pediatrics : E. W. Barron, M. J. English.

Genito-Urinary Surgery : A. L. Chute.

Anatomy : B. Spector.

Radiology : F. W. O'Brien.

Theory and Practice of Medicine : T. J. O'Brien, C. Phipps.

Obstetrics : G. K. Paine, F. L. Good.

Clinical Gynecology : L. E. Phaneuf.

Surgery : F. P. Williams.

Hygiene and Public Health : C. E. Turner.

Mental diseases : R. G. Greene.

Neurology : A. W. Stearns.

Pulmonary diseases and And Climatology : L. J. Murnhy.

Assistant Professors :

Theory and Practice of Medicine :

A. E. Austin, H. W. Dana, E. J.

Denning, J. F. Fennessey, J. E.

Hallisey, J. M. Lynch.

Surgery : H. Binney, J. J. Hepburn.

Pathology and Bacteriology : O. C.

Leary, F. H. Dunbar.

Radiology : F. E. Wheatley.

Histology : A. Q. Churchill.

Anatomy : G. F. Sykes, G. Z. Churchill.

Ophthalmology : E. K. Ellis.

Pediatrics : E. H. Place.

Dermatology : W. P. Boardman.

Dental School.

Professors : *Chemistry* : R. H. Ashley. — *Anatomy* : F. W. Thyng. — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : W. G. Bridge. — *Orthodontia* : A. L. Morse. — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : T. Leary. — *Oral Surgery* : C. M. Proctor. — *Operative Dentistry* : W. Rice. — *Clinical Dentistry* : C. W. Farrington. — *Physiology* : F. P. Chillingworth. — *Pharmacology* : F. E. Haskins. — *Biological Chemistry* : F. Reis. — *Clinical Pathology* : J. H. Daly. — *Dental Anatomy and Operative Technics* : C. E. Hatch.

Associate Professors : *Surgery* E. M. Hodgkins. — *Exodontia* : H. W. Brown. — *Dental Anatomy and Operative Technics* : W. E. Burke. — *Stomatology* : F. P. McCarthy. *Dental History* : H. H. Piper. — *Anatomy* : B. Spector. — *Hygiene* : C. E. Turner. — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : W. H. Hoyt. — *Oral Surgery and Anesthesia* : R. H. Norton, Jr.

Assistant Professors : *Clinical Dentistry* : W. P. Houston, H. H. Piper. — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : H. M. Marjerison, G. H. McCarthy, E. Bucknam. — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : O. C. Leary, F. G. Winsbar. — *Orthodontia* : J. J. Duddy. — *Oral Surgery and Anesthesia* : W. H. Canavan, F. H. Dunbar, H. W. Brown. — *Oral Prophylaxis* : A. G. Richburg. — *Anatomy* : A. Q. Churchill, G. F. Sykes. — *Chemistry* : H. H. Chakmakjian.

NEW ORLEANS (Louisiana). Tulane University of Louisiana (1927).

Founded : 1834. — Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 3,979.
President : A. B. Dinwiddie. — Registrar : R. K. Bruff.

Professors :

Anatomy : H. Cummings, I. Hardesty, M. D. Mattingly, W. C. Smith, H. M. Vann.

Architecture : J. H. Thomson.

Art : M. W. Butler, Amelie Roman, M. G. Sheerer, G. R. Smith, L. L. Troy, E. Woodward.

Astronomy : J. A. Lyon.

Bacteriology : M. J. Couret, C. W. Duval, J. A. Lanford.

Biblical Literature : M. A. Allen.

Bio-Chemistry : R. C. Corley, W. Denis.

Biology : H. N. Gould.

Botany : W. T. Penfound.

Chemistry : C. B. Dicks, S. A. Mahood, C. M. de Milt, H. W. Moseley, A. E. Spencer, C. S. Williamson.

Commerce : M. A. Aldrich, R. W. Elsasser, C. G. Giffin, H. L. Marcoux, F. S. Reed, S. M. Smallpage, J. C. Van Kird.

Dentistry : A. B. Bland, G. B. Crozat, W. C. Hava, A. A. Leefe, A. C. B. Meynier.

Dietetics : U. W. Giles.

Ear, Nose and Throat : K. Allen, S. M. Blackshear, J. T. Crebbin, J. R. Hume, J. P. Leake, F. E. Le Jeune, R. C. Lynch, J. P. O'Kelly, A. I. Weil.

Economics : M. A. Aldrich, C. E. Bonnett.

Education : M. A. Martin, S. G. Noble, Dagny Sunne.

Engineering : D. S. Anderson, W. H. Creighton, D. Derickson, A. L. Dunlap, F. H. Fox, W. B. Gregory, J. M. Robert, M. H. Vallas.

English : W. P. Brown, P. Butler, L. E. Frotscher, R. R. Kirk, J. M. McBryde, R. P. McCutcheon, C. F. Richardson, I. Stone, Eye : C. A. Bahn, H. N. Blum, W. R. Buffington, P. Howell, G. H. Upton.

French : L. C. Durel, R. Lamar.

Gastro-Enterology : A. L. Levin, D. N. Silverman, S. K. Simon, J. A. Storek.

Genito-Urinary : J. Hume, H. J. Lindner.

Geology : A. E. Spencer, R. A. Steinmayer.

German : L. E. Frotscher, A. H. Schmidt.

Greek : E. H. Riedel, S. D. Tew.
Gynecology : P. J. Carter, P. Graffagino, H. W. Kostmayer, H. E. Miller, T. B. Sellers, C. A. Wallbillich.

Hebrew : M. Heller.

History : M. J. White, J. E. Winston, F. W. Prescott, L. B. Roberts.
Hygiene : W. H. Seeman.

Journalism : C. E. Simmons.

Laboratory Diagnosis : J. C. Cole.

Latin : M. A. Allen, E. A. Bechtel, M. C. Rogers.

Law : St. Clair, S. Becker, L. H. Burns, A. B. Cox, W. C. Dalzell, R. C. Davis, C. E. Dunbar, J. D. Grace, M. M. Lemann, R. J. Schwarz, C. H. Smith, W. J. Suthon, D. H. Theard, R. A. Viosca, W. W. Westerfield.

Machine Design : J. M. Robert.

Materia Medica : J. T. Halsey.

Mathematics : H. E. Buchanan, A. B. Dinwiddie, A. M. Howe, C. G. Latimer, A. E. Many, R. L. Menuet, M. C. Spencer.

Medicine : J. M. Bamber, C. C. Bass, M. E. Bass, R. Bernhard, W. J. E. Durel, C. L. Eshleman, A. C. Eustis, U. W. Giles, J. B. Guthrie, J. T. Halsey, G. R. Hermann, E. A. Hegan, S. C. Jamison, F. M. Johns, I. I. Lemann, J. L. Lewis, R. Lyons, J. H. Musser, W. H. Seeman, D. N. Silverman, S. K. Simon.

Metabolism : U. W. Giles.

Music : G. Ferrata, L. R. Maxwell.

Neurology : L. L. Cazenavette, H. Daspit, W. J. Otis.

Obstetrics : E. L. King, H. W. Kostmayer, W. E. Levy, C. J. Miller, J. W. Newman.

Orthopedics et Surgical Diseases of Children : E. D. Fenner, E. S. Hatch, P. A. McIlhenny, H. T. Simon, L. C. Spencer.

Pathology : M. J. Couret, C. W. Duval, A. V. Friedrichs, W. H. Harris, J. A. Landford, A. A. Leefe.

Pediatrics : C. J. Bloom, L. R. De Buys, R. E. de la Houssaye, F. J. Kinberger.

Pharmacy : J. F. Simon, E. H. Walsdorf.

Pharmacology : J. T. Halsey.

Philosophy : H. N. Lee, M. ten Hoor.
Physical Education : C. G. Baer.
Physics : D. S. Elliott, J. A. Lyon.
 J. D. Shea.
Physiology : R. Ashman, H. Laurens.
Political Science : F. W. Prescott, M. J. White, J. E. Winston.
Psychology : M. ten Hoor, M. A. Martin, Dagny Sunne.
Psychiatry : H. Daspit, C. S. Holbrook.
Public Health : O. Dowling.
Radiology : E. R. Bowie, A. B. Granger, W. F. Henderson, A. De C. Henriques, E. C. Samuel.
Skin : R. Hopkins, H. E. Menage, M. T. van Studdiford.

Sociology : I. F. Conrad, Catherine Mathews, G. P. Wyckoff.
Spanish : C. M. Burson, J. S. Kendall.
Surgery : M. Bradburn, W. P. Bradburn, I. Cohn, C. G. Cole, J. A. Danna, A. K. Duncan, I. M. Gage, M. J. Gelpi, H. B. Gessner, A. C. King, J. E. Landry, L. H. Landry, E. E. Leckert, U. Maes, E. D. Martin, R. Matas, J. Smyth, M. S. Souchon.
Therapeutics : O. W. Bethea, J. T. Halsey, A. A. Leefe.
Tropical Medicine : A. Castellani, R. W. Mendelson.
Urology : P. J. Kahle, W. A. Reed.
Zoology : H. N. Gould, L. E. Gray, E. S. Hathaway.

SHENECTADY (N. Y.). Union University (1927).

Founded : 1795.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) :

President : C. A. Richmond. — Secretary : F. C. Barnes.

Professors :

Anatomy : W. M. Baldwin.
Geology : J. H. Stoller, Emeritus;
 E. S. C. Smith.
Chemistry : E. Ellery, Dean of the Faculty of Union College; W. A. Larkin, A. Knudson.
Civil Engineering : O. H. Landrech, Emeritus; H. Miller.
Civil Law, International Law and Conflict of Laws : F. B. Gilbert.
Commercial Pharmacy : S. S. Smith.
Criminal Law : H. D. Alexander.
Director of the Dudley Observatory : B. Boss.
Electrical Engineering : E. J. Berg.
English Language and Literature : E. E. Hale.
Gynecology : J. A. Sampson.
History and Government : J. W. Black.
Latin : G. D. Kellogg, J. S. Scudder.
Law of Bailments, Bills and Notes, Guarantee and Suretyship, and Constitutional Law : G. Lawyer.
Law of Corporations : F. White.
Law of Persons and Property : G. Lawyer, J. C. Watson.
Law of Statutes and Statutory Construction : F. B. Gilbert.
Law of Municipal Corporations, Negotiable Instruments and Guaranty and Suretyship : A. L. Andrews.
Law of Torts : R. Ford.
Materia Medica and Botany : W. Mansfield, Dean of the College of Pharmacy.
Mathematics : C. F. F. Garis, Dean

of Students of Union College.
Medicine : H. C. Gordinier.
Modern Languages : F. C. Barnes.
Neurology : W. LaSalle Archambault.
Obstetrics and Diseases of Children : J. P. Boyd, Emeritus, A. J. Bedell.
Ophthalmology and Otology : C. S. Merrill, Emeritus.
Pathology : V. C. Jacobson.
Philosophy : F. S. Hoffman, Emeritus, H. A. Larrabee.
Physics : P. I. Wold.
Psychology : J. L. March.
Physiology : M. Dresbach.
Surgery : A. W. Elting.
Theoretical Mechanics : H. Opdyke.
Wills and Surrogate's Practice : Hon. N. V. Van Derzee.
Zoology : J. W. Mavor.

Clinical Professors :

Dermatology and Contagious Diseases : A. Sautter.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : J. N. Vander Veer.
Laryngology and Rhinology : E. E. Hinman.
Medicine : L. W. Gorham, C. B. Hawn.
Obstetrics : P. T. Harper.
Ophthalmology and Otology : A. J. Bedell.
Orthopedics and Roentgenology : J. M. Berry.
Pediatrics : H. L. K. Shaw.
Surgery : J. L. Donhauser, G. E. Beilby, C. G. McMullen, A. H. Stein.

Associate Professors :

Applied Mechanics : M. F. Sayre.
Chemistry : C. B. Hurd.
Civil Engineering : W. C. Taylor.
English : R. M. Herriok.
Electrical Engineering : F. W. Grover.
History : L. C. Jones.
Physics : D. R. Harper.
Thermodynamics : J. N. Vedder.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : J. A. Wilson, J. B. Kern.
Civil Engineering : H. A. Schauffler, J. MacDonald.
Economics : G. H. Derry.
English : G. S. Green.
French : R. W. Crowell, F. Jagu.
H. C. Holbrook.
Geology : E. S. C. Smith.
German : M. C. Stewart.
Greek : H. C. Coffin.
History : C. N. Waldron, W. L. Godshall.
Mathematics : A. D. Snyder, D. S. Morse.

Philosophy : H. A. Larrabee.

Physics : J. M. Hyatt, R. D. Bennett, M. Scott.

Lecturers :

Acoustics : J. B. Taylor.
Atomic Structure : S. Dushman.
Crystallography and X-Rays : A. M. Hull, W. P. Davey.
Chemistry : I. Lanemuir.
Federal Judicial System : Hon. A. Chester.
Law of Assessment and Taxation : C. J. Tobin.
Law of Bailments : R. F. Allen.
Law of Equity, Evidence Development of the Law Constitutional Trust and Legal Ethics : H. D. Alexander, Dean of the Law School.
Legal Bibliography : J. T. Fitzpatrick.
Medical Jurisprudence : H. W. P. Rudd.
Patents, Law of Persons and Property Insurance, Current Law and Practice Court : C. H. Andros.

A KRON (Ohio).**The University of Akron (1927)**

Founded as a Liberal Arts College in 1870.
 Established as a municipal institution in 1913.
 Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 1,519.
 Total expenditures (1926) : \$ 209,142.00.
 President : G. F. Zook.

The University offers the following courses :

Buchtel College of Liberal Arts.

Regular four-year college courses leading to the degrees A. B. and B. S.
 A course in the chemistry of rubber.

College of Engineering and Commerce.

Five-year co-operative courses in various branches of engineering, and in Business Administration. In these courses, the student attends college nine weeks and spends the second nine weeks at work in engineering, industry or business.

Curtis School of Home Economics.

Four-year course of college grade in home economics. The sciences of chemistry, physics, botany, zoology and bacteriology furnish a basis for specialized work in preparation of food sanitation, dietetics, etc.

College for Teachers.

Courses to prepare teachers for either grade school or high school positions. Conducted jointly by the University and the Board of Education. A summer session of six weeks is conducted by the Teachers College for teachers in elementary and high schools, college students and for citizens.

Evening session."

Opportunity is given to employed persons to obtain college training in almost every department of the institution.

UNIVERSITY (Alabama).

University of Alabama (1927).

Founded : 1831.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) :

President : G. H. Denny. — Secretary : G. D. Palmer.

Treasurer : S. C. Houser.

College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

History : T. C. McCorvey, Emeritus,
A. B. Moore.*Biology* : J. Y. Graham.*Law* : A. J. Farrah, J. V. Masters.*Civil Engineering* : G. J. Davis.*Engineering* : S. C. Houser.*Latin* : W. B. Saffold.*English* : C. H. Barnwell, Dean.*German* : E. H. Foster.*Education* : J. J. Doster, W. W.
Wade.*Chemistry and Metallurgy* : S. J.
Lloyd.*Geology and Mineralogy* : G. I. Adams.*Extension* : J. S. Thomas.*Secondary Education* : L. L. H.
King.*Mathematics* : W. P. Ott, O. Dable-
ne.*Vocational Education* : V. P. Mc
Kinley.*Mechanical Engineering* : J. M.
Gallalee.*Economics* : L. Bidgood.*Physiology* : C. Brooks.*Mining Engineering* : H. D. Pal-
lister.*Medicine* : J. S. McLester.*School administration* : J. R. McLure.*Military Science and Tactics* : P.
Whitworth.*English* : E. H. Strode, C. L. Car-
mer.*Pathology* : G. T. Pack.*Hygiene* : J. J. Kennedy.*Anatomy* : H. McIlherry Knowler.*Law* : R. E. Christian.*Physics and Electrical Engineering* :
A. R. Bauder.*Philosophy* : G. Lang.*Organic Chemistry* : J. P. Montgo-
mery.

Associate Professors :

Romance Languages : R. I. Little.*Electrical Engineering* : F. R.
Maxwell.*Bacteriology and Hygiene* : R. Mc
Burney.*Accounting* : H. H. Chapman.*Military Science and Tactics* : H. L.
Butler.*Mathematics* : F. A. Lewis.*Education* : T. M. Foote.*Mining Engineering* : J. R. Cud-
worth.

Assistant Professors :

Physics : B. I. Noojin.*Mathematics* : A. T. Bishop.*Romance Languages* : R. G. Mc-
Williams.*Law* : J. E. Livingstone.*Vocational Education* : W. E. Pat-
terson.*Drawing* : K. M. McDonald.*Military Science and Tactics* : Lee
S. Dillon, P. W. Rutledge, J. H.Hagan, J. W. Ramsey, C. H.
Barnwell.*English* : B. Forehand.*Economics* : H. D. Bonham, C. C.
Brooks.*History and Political Science* : A.
L. Whitehurst.*Embryology* : J. S. P. Beck.*Chemistry and Metallurgy* : R. L.
Farabee.*Physiology* : E. Larson.*Physiological Chemistry* : A. G.
Mulder.*Biology* : N. L. T. Nelson.

School of Education.

Professors :

Education : J. J. Doster, Dean.*Secondary Education* : L. H. King.*History* : A. B. Moore.*Biology* : J. Y. Graham.*Latin* : W. B. Saffold.*English* : C. H. Barnwell.*Romance Languages* : R. I. Little.*German* : E. H. Foster.*Chemistry and Metallurgy* : S. J.
Lloyd.*Economics* : L. Bidgood.*Mathematics* : W. P. Ott.*Vocational Education* : V. P. Mc
Kinley.*Physics* : A. R. Bauder.

College of Engineering.

Professors :

Chemistry and Metallurgy : S. J. Lloyd, W. Farabee.
Engineering : S. C. Houser.
Civil Engineering : G. J. Davis, Dean.
Drawing : K. M. McDonald.
Mechanical Engineering : J. M. Gallalee.
Physics and Electrical Engineering : A. R. Bauder.
Mining Engineering : W. Cudworth.

Military Science and Tactics : L. S. Dillon.
Chemistry : J. P. Montgomery.

Associate Professors :

English : B. Forehan.
Mathematics : F. Lewis.
Physics : F. R. Maxwell.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : D. F. Barrow, T. Fort, R. T. Milner.

School of Law.

Professors : *Law* : A. J. Farrah, Dean; J. V. Masters.
 Assistant Professors : W. R. Rollinson, J. E. Livingston.

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Obstetrics : G. T. Pack.
Physiological and Organic Chemistry : C. Brooks, A. G. Mulder, Asst.
Pathology and Bacteriology : G. T. Pack, F. A. Kay, Asst.

Physiology and Pharmacology : C. Brooks, E. Larson, Asst.
Medicine : J. S. McLester, C. Brooks.
Pharmacology : C. Brooks, E. Larson, Asst.
Anatomy : H. McElderry, Knower, W. H. Peacock, Asst.
Bacteriology : R. McBurney, Assoc.

TUCSON (Arizona).

University of Arizona (1926).

Founded: 1885. Number of Students (1925-1926): 1,578.

Total expenditures (1925): 1,181,602.35.

President : Cloyd Heck Marvin. — Registrar : F. C. Paschal.

Deans : F. C. Lockwood (College of Arts and Sciences); G. M. Butler (Mines and Engineering); J. J. Thornher (Agriculture); J. O. Creager (Education).

Librarian : Estelle Luttrell.

Professors :

Economics : E. J. Brown.
Mining Engineering : G. M. Butler, Dean of the College of Mines.
Metallurgy and Ore Dressing : T. Chapman.
Electrical Engineering : P. Cloke.
Archelogy : B. Cummings.
Law : S. M. Fegty, L. J. Curtis.
Physical Education : Ina Gittings.
Astronomy : A. E. Douglass.
Mining Engineering : M. Ehle.
Education : J. O. Creager.
Chemistry : E. Anderson.
Philosophy and Psychology : F. Paschal, E. R. Riesen.
Mathematics : H. B. Leonard.
English : S. F. Pattison.

Geology : F. N. Guild.
Home Economics : N. B. Crier.
Plant Breeding : W. E. Bryan.
Biology : C. F. Vorhies.
Agricultural Chemistry : P. S. Burgess.
Botany : J. J. Thornber.
Romance Languages : F. O. Reed, A. H. Otis.
Military : Major J. B. Johnson.
Entomology : C. T. Vorhies.
Mechanical Engineering : L. de W. Darrow.
Agriculture : J. G. Brown.
Dairy Husbandry : W. S. Cunningham.
History and Political Science : H. A. Hubbard.
Civil Engineering : F. C. Kelton.

Associate Professors :

Poultry Husbandry : H. H. Embleton.
Mathematics : W. G. Medcraft.
English : A. Frazier.

Assistant Professors :

Agronomy : R. S. Hawkins.
Horticulture : A. F. Kinnison.

FAYETTEVILLE (Arkansas).

University of Arkansas (1927).

Founded : 1872. — Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 2,684

Total Expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 1,750,000.

President : J. C. Futrall. — Registrar : F. L. Kerr.

Librarian : J. R. Vaultx.

Deans of the Colleges : *Agriculture* : D. T. Gray. — *Education* : J. R. Jewell.
 — *Engineering* : W. N. Gladson. — *Arts and Sciences* : J. C. Jordan. —
Law : J. S. Watermon. — *Medicine* : F. Vinsonholer. — *Business administration* : C. C. Fichtner.

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : J. W. Read.
Agricultural Engineering : D. G. Carter.

Agronomy : M. Nelson.
Ancient Languages : H. H. Strauss.
Animal Husbandry : H. E. Dvorachek.

Bacteriology and Pathology : W. L. Bleecker.

Botany : J. T. Buchholz.

Chemistry : H. Hale.

Civil Engineering : G. P. Stocker.
Drawing and Architecture : B. N. Wilson.

Economics and Sociology : A. W. Jamison.

Education : G. N. Cade, J. R. Jewell, C. M. Reinhoel.

Electrical Engineering : W. N. Gladson, W. B. Stelzner.

English : V. L. Jones, J. C. Jordan.

Entomology : W. J. Baerg.

Farm Management : A. D. McNair.

Geology : G. H. Cady.

German : E. A. Lusskey.

History : D. Y. Thomas.

Home Economics : Helen C. Goodspeed.

Horticulture : J. R. Cooper.

Law : J. S. Waterman, W. A. Falconer.

Mathematics : G. W. Droke, A. M. Harding.

Mechanical Engineering : E. L. Thearle.

Military Art : Major E. G. Beuret.

Music : H. D. Tovey.

Physical Education : F. A. Schmidt.

Physics : G. E. Ripley.

Plant Pathology : V. H. Young.

Psychology and Philosophy : G. C. Fracker.

Public Speaking : J. C. Jordan.

Romance Languages : A. Marinoni.

Secondary Education : H. G. Hotz.

Veterinary Science : J. H. Bux.

Voice : H. E. Shultz.

Zoology : S. C. Dellinger.

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : B. Sure.

Agricultural Education : K. L. Holloway.

Agronomy : C. K. McClelland, W. H. Sachs, J. O. Ware.

Ancient Languages : Martha M. Reid.

Animal Husbandry : E. Martin, S. R. Stout.

Bible : J. W. Workman.

Botany : D. M. Moore.

Chemistry : A. S. Humphreys, E. Wertheim.

Civil Engineering : W. R. Spencer.

Economics and Sociology : J. A. Dickey.

Education : M. F. Showalter.

English : G. E. Hastings, J. Hocombe.

Entomology : D. Isley.

History : C. L. Benson.

Horticulture : C. W. Rapp.

Journalism : J. W. French.

Mathematics : A. D. Campbell, J. Hughes.

Military Art : Capt. J. L. Dunn, Lieut., D. T. Mallett.

Physical Education for Women : Ruth Cranz.

Physics : S. R. Parsons.

Plant Pathology : H. R. Rosen.

Psychology and Philosophy : W. B. Mahan.

Romance Languages : J. Kessler, L. A. Passarelli.

Veterinary Science : S. J. Schilling.

BERKELEY (California).

University of California ('927).

Founded : 1868. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 15,168.

President : W. W. Campbell. — Vice-President of the University Controller and Secretary of the Regents and Land Agent : R. G. Sproul. — Vice-President and Dean of the University : W. M. Hart. — Associate Dean of the University : B. M. Woods. — Dean of graduate Division : C. B. Lipman. — Recorder of the Faculties : J. Sutton. — Librarian : H. L. Leupp.

Faculty (Agriculture).

Professors :

Agriculture : E. D. Merrill, Dean.
Subtropical Horticulture : H. J. Webber.
Dairy Industry : C. L. Roadhouse.
Nutrition : M. E. Jaffa.
Entomology : C. W. Woodworth.
 H. J. Quayle.
Plant Pathology : R. E. Smith, J. T. Barrett H. S. Fawcett.
Soil Technology : C. F. Shaw.
Floral Culture and Landscape Design : J. W. Gregg.
Agronomy : J. W. Gilmore, P. B. Kennedy.
Viticulture and Fruit Products : F. T. Bioletti.
Agricultural Chemistry : W. P. Kelley.
Agricultural Extension : W. T. Clarke, B. H. Crocheron.
Plant Nutrition : J. S. Burd, C. B. Lipman.
Veterinary Science : C. M. Haring.
 W. H. Boynton, G. H. Hart.
Genetics : E. B. Babcock.
Animal Husbandry : G. H. True.
Forestry : W. Mulford.
Rural Institutions : E. Mead.
Plant Physiology : H. S. Reed.
Irrigation, Investigations and Practice : F. Adams.
Orchard Management : L. D. Batchelor.
Parasitology : W. B. Herms.
Pomology : W. H. Chandler. W. L. Howard.
Farm Management : R. L. Adams.
Poultry Husbandry : W. A. Lippincott.

Associate Professors :

Dairy Industry : C. S. Mudge.
Genetics : R. E. Clausen.
Subtropical Horticulture : R. W. Hodgeson.
Entomology : E. O. Essig, S. B. Freeborn, T. T. Stonen, E. C. Van Dyke.
Plant Pathology : W. T. Horne.

Pomology : J. P. Bennett, F. W. Allen.
Poultry Husbandry : J. E. Dougherty.
Veterinary Science : J. Traum, F. M. Hayes.
Irrigation Investigations and Practice : S. H. Beckett.
Agricultural Education : F. L. Griffin.
Animal Husbandry : R. F. Miller, W. M. Rees, E. H. Hughes.
Agricultural Extension : T. F. Hunt, C. W. Rubel.
Plant Nutrition : A. R. Davis, D. R. Hoagland.
Forestry : E. Fritz, A. W. Sampson.
Viticulture and Fruit Products : W. V. Cruess.
Agricultural Economics : H. E. Erdman.
Truck Crops : H. A. Jones.

Assistant Professors :

Agronomy : B. A. Madson, G. W. Hendry, W. W. Mackie.
Agricultural Extension : V. C. Bryant, C. F. Elwood, Harriet G. Eddy, H. J. Baade B. J. Jones, L. B. Smith, P. Talbot, H. E. Weinland, C. M. Conner, J. P. Benson, May, Secrest.
Viticulture Fruit Products : A. W. Christie.
Agricultural Education : O. J. Kern.
Agricultural Engineering : A. H. Hoffman B. D. Moses, E. J. Stirniman.
Animal Husbandry : E. C. Voorhies, J. F. Wilson.
Irrigation Investigations and Practice : F. J. Veihmeyer C. M. Titus H. A. Wadsworth.
Forestry : H. E. Malmsten, F. X. Schumacher.
Soil Technology : A. Smith, W. W. Weir.
Genetics : J. L. Collins.
Dairy Industry : G. D. Turnbow,
Pomology : W. P. Tufts, E. L. Overholser, G. L. Philp.

Farm Practice : T. Tavernetti.
Poultry Husbandry : W. E. Lloyd.

Plant Physiology : A. R. C. Haas.
Veterinary Science : J. R. Beach.
Truck Crops : J. T. Rosa.

Other Courses.

Professors :

Anatomy : H. M. Evans.
Anthropology : A. L. Kroeber, R. H. Lowie.
Architecture : J. G. Howard.
Astronomy : A. O. Leuschner, R. T. Crawford.
Bacteriology : K. F. Meyer.
Biochemistry : C. L. A. Schmidt.
Botany : W. A. Setchell, W. L. Jepson.
Chemistry : W. C. Bray, J. H. Hildebrand, W. C. Blasdale, G. N. Lewis, E. O'Neill.
Civil Engineering : R. E. Davis, C. Derleth.
Sanitary Engineering : C. G. Hyde.
Railroad Engineering : F. S. Foote.
Finance : C. C. Plehn.
Accounting : H. R. Hatfield.
Railway Economics : S. Daggett.
Social Economics : Jessica B. Peixotto, Lucy W. Stebbins.
Economics : I. B. Cross.
Education : F. W. Hart, W. W. Kemp, C. E. Rugh, L. A. Williams.
Vocational Education : E. A. Lee.
English : H. L. Bruce, W. H. Durham, W. M. Hart, C. W. Wells, B. P. Kurtz, R. P. Utter.
Epidemiology : J. N. Force.
French : R. T. Holbrook, R. Michaud.
Geography : C. O. Sailer.
Mineralogy and Geology : A. C. Lawson.
Geology : G. D. Louderback.
Mineralogy : A. S. Eakle.
German Language and Literature : H. K. Schilling.
German : C. Paschall.
Greek : J. T. Allen, G. M. Calhoun, I. M. Linforth.
American History : H. E. Bolton, E. I. McCormac.
English History : W. A. Morris.
Medieval History : L. J. Paetow.
Mexican History : H. I. Priestley.
Hygiene : R. T. Legge.
Irrigation Engineering : B. A. Etcheverry.
Classical Literature : J. L. Myres.
Italian : H. H. Vaughan.
Law : O. K. Mc Murray, A. M. Kidd, M. C. Lynch, M. Radin, G. P. Costigan.
Latin Language and Literature : W. A. Merrill.

Latin : L. J. Richardson, M. E. Deutsch, H. C. Nutting.
Mathematics : M. W. Haskell, D. N. Lehmer, C. A. Noble, T. M. Putnam.
Household Science : Agnes F. Morgan.
History of Mathematics : F. Cajori.
Electrical Engineering : C. L. Cory.
Engineering Mechanics : J. N. Le Conte.
Mechanical Engineering : B. F. Raber.
Aerodynamics : B. M. Woods.
Military Science and Tactics : J. T. Nance.
Mining : F. H. Probert.
Metallurgy : E. A. Hersam.
Oriental Languages : E. T. Williams.
Music : M. Alloo.
Operative Dentistry : F. V. Simon-ton.
Psychology : G. M. Stratton, W. Brown.
Phylosophy : G. P. Adams, J. Loewenberg.
Physical Education : F. L. Kleeberger.
Physics : R. T. Birge, E. P. Lewis, E. E. Hall, R. S. Minor.
Physiology : S. S. Maxwell.
Political Science : D. P. Barrows, R. C. Gettell.
Romance Philology : E. C. Hills.
Forensics : M. C. Flaherty.
Semitic Languages : W. Popper.
Sanskrit : A. W. Ryder.
Slavic Languages : G. R. Noyes.
Social Institutions : F. J. Teggart.
Spanish : R. Schevill, S. G. Morley.
Zoology : C. A. Kofoid, S. J. Holmes, J. F. Daniel, J. Grinnell.
Surgery : T. W. Huntington, Emeritus; W. I. Terry.
Pediatrics : W. P. Lucas.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : F. W. Lynch.
Chemistry and Metallurgy, College of Dentistry : G. S. Millberry.
Principles and Practice of Surgery, College of Dentistry : J. G. Sharp.
Prosthodontia : W. F. Sharp.
Orthodontics : A. H. Suggett.
Prosthetic Dentistry : E. H. Mauk.
Dentistry : F. H. Orton.
Astronomer, Lick Observatory : W. W. Campbell, R. G. Aitken.

R. H. Tucker, W. H. Wright, J. H. Moore.
Astronomer (Chile Station of the Lick Observatory) : F. J. Neubauer.

Clinical Professors :

Medicine : H. C. Moffitt.
Dermatology : H. Morrow.
Surgery : H. Brunn.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : A. J. Houston.
Ophthalmology : W. S. Franklin.
Pediatrics : R. L. Porter, E. C. Fleischner.
Neurology : M. B. Lennon.
Operative Dentistry : G. L. Bean.
Urology : F. Hinman.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : R. O. Moody.
Architecture : W. C. Hays, W. C. Perry.
Art : E. Neuhaus, P. W. Nahl.
Astronomy : S. Einarsson, W. F. Meyer.
Botany : R. M. Holman, T. H. Goodspeed, N. L. Gardner.
Chemistry : E. D. Eastman, T. D. Stewart, A. R. Olson, G. E. Gibson, M. Randall, G. E. K. Branch, W. M. Latimer.
Civil Engineering : A. C. Alvarez, C. T. Wiskocil.
Sanitary Engineering : W. F. Langelier.
Accounting : C. C. Staehling.
Insurance : A. H. Mowbray.
Economics : N. J. Silberling.
Education : J. V. Breitwieser, C. D. Mead, L. H. Peterson.
Vocational Education : E. A. Lee.
English : A. G. Brodeur, W. E. Farnham, M. Y. Hughes, G. Montgomery, T. F. Sanford, B. H. Lehman, C. H. Raymond, T. K. Whiple, G. A. Smithson.
French : P. B. Fay.
Paleontology : B. L. Clark.
Geology : B. L. Taliaferro.
German : L. M. Price, C. H. Bell.
Greek : G. M. Calhoun, R. M. Jones.
Classical Archeology : O. M. Washburn.
Hispanic American and Californian History : C. E. Chapman, J. J. Van Nostrand.
Household Art : Mary F. Patterson.
Hygiene : R. L. Cunningham.
Lick Observatory : R. J. Trumpler.
Library Science : S. B. Mitchell.
Irrigation : S. T. Harding.

Latin : C. Price.
Law : W. W. Ferrier.
Mathematics : J. H. McDonald, B. A. Bernstein, T. Buck F. Irwin.
Machine Design and Mechanical Drawing : H. B. Langille.
Metallurgy : W. S. Morley.
Electrical Engineering : F. H. Cherry.
Military Science and Tactics : R. H. Kelley, R. W. Pinger, G. A. Peabody, F. R. Hunter.
Mining : W. S. Weeks.
Music : E. G. Stricklen.
Household Science : Ruth Okey.
Petroleum Engineering : L. C. Uren.
Bacteriology : T. D. Beckwith.
Physics : F. S. Brackett, W. J. Raymond, W. H. Williams, L. B. Loeb.
Palontology : B. L. Clark.
Physiology : F. M. Russell, S. C. May, T. C. Burnett.
Psychology : E. C. Tolman.
Public Speaking : C. D. von Neumayer, D. E. Watkins.
Egyptology and Assyriology : H. F. Lutz.
Spanish : E. Buceta.
Embryology : J. A. Long.
Pathology : G. Y. Rusk.
Medicine : W. J. Kerr.
Prosthetic Dentistry : R. E. Keys.

Associate Clinical Professors :

Surgery : H. C. Naffziger.
Medicine : H. W. Allen, G. E. Ebright, E. H. Falconer, E. S. Kilgore.
Abnormal Psychology : Olga Bridgman.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : W. G. Moore, Alice F. Maxwell.

Assistant Professors :

Architecture : M. E. Cummings.
Biochemistry : E. S. Sundstroem, G. L. Foster.
Biochemistry and Dental Pathology : J. A. Marshall.
Botany : L. Bonar.
Civil Engineering : G. E. Troxell, B. Jameyson.
Economics : P. F. Cadman, F. Flügel, P. S. Taylor.
Social Economics : Barbara N. Armstrong.
English : H. J. Smith.
French : M. Dondo, G. Z. Patrick, A. Salomon W. Girard.
Geology : C. D. Hulin, N. E. A. Hinds.

German : F. Schneider.
European History : F. C. Palm.
Household Art and Design : Hope Gladding.
Household Science : Lucille Johnson
Library Science : Edith M. Coulter.
Mathematics : Pauline Sperry, C. D. Shane, Sophia H. Levy.
Electrical Engineering : D. D. Davis, T. C. McFarland.
Experimental Engineering : L. M. K. Boelter.
Mechanical Engineering : V. C. George, B. R. Vanleer.
Marine Engineering and Naval Construction : C. F. Gross.
Military Science and Tactics : J. C. Howard, W. McC. Chapman.
Oriental Languages : Y. S. Kuno.
Pharmacology : G. W. Clark.
Philosophy : D. W. Prall, S. C. Pepper, W. R. Dennes.
Physical Education : Sarah R. D.
Physics : L. T. Jones, E. Dershem.
Physiology : Lillian Moore.
Public Health Nursing : Edith Bryan.
Public Health Administration : F. L. Kelly.
Public Speaking : Sara Huntsman, Z. E. Rowell.
Russian : A. S. Kaun.
Spanish : L. D. Bailiff, P. M. Gonzales.
Zoology : S. F. Light.
Medicine : Esther Rosencrantz.
Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, College of Dentistry : H. B. Carey.
Chemistry, College of Dentistry : J. E. Gurley.
Physiology, College of Dentistry : G. W. Simonton.
Prosthetic Dentistry : J. F. Steffan, H. E. Ridenour.
Operative Dentistry and Dental Porcelain : S. B. Scott, A. H. Nobbs.
Crown and Bridge Prosthesis, Dentistry : L. W. Marshall.
Lick Observatory : H. M. Jeffers, D. H. Menzel.

Assistant Clinical Professors :

Dermatology : L. S. Schmitt.
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene : W. H. Kellogg
Medicine : J. L. Whitney, L. Langstroth, F. H. Kruse, E. J. Best, H. Lisser.
Medicine and Pediatrics : R. L. Ash.
Psychiatry : V. H. Podstata.
Neurology : R. W. Harvey, E. W. Twitchell.
Surgery : A. Weeks, Emma K. Willets, E. I. Bartlett.
Anesthesia : Mary E. Botsford, Dorothy Wood.
Rentgenology : H. Rugeles.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : Margaret Schulze.
Pediatrics : Florence Holsclaw.

Lecturers :

Architectural Mechanics : W. E. Leiland.
Architectural Drawing : A. Torosian.
Art : R. Boynton.
Graphic Art : G. Wickson.
Anthropology : E. W. Gifford.
Accounting : J. F. Forbes.
Education : H. B. Wilson, A. J. Hamilton, R. S. French.
Foreign Trade : H. F. Grady.
Law : J. U. Calkins, M. Wahrhaftig, E. J. Sinclair.
Law of Mines and Water : W. E. Colby.
Military Policy : E. Landon.
Commercial Law : M. W. Dobrzensky.
International Law : F. E. Hinckley.
Legal Bibliography : Rosamond Parma.
Philosophy : J. H. Muirhead.
Optometry : G. L. Schneider, F. L. Mason.
Music : Elisabeth S. Brown.
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene : W. C. Hassler, F. L. Kelly.
Legal Medicine : P. S. Marrin.
Psychiatry : R. L. Richards.
Dental Jurisprudence : L. Bartlett.
Orthopedic Surgery : J. T. Watkins.

CALIFORNIA

Agricultural Experiment Station (1927)

Assistants : **Pomology :** F. W. Allen, H. L. Philp. — **Plant Pathology :** Miss E. H. Smith. — **Drainage Engineering :** W. W. Weir. — **Animal Husbandry :** C. E. Howell.
Associates : **Plant Pathology :** E. T. Bartholomew. — **Chemistry :** W. H. Dore, P. L. H. Board. — **Plant Physiology :** W. F. Gericke. — **Pomology :** W. H. Hendrickson. — **Agricultural Engineering :** A. H. Hoffman.

CHATTANOOGA (Tennessee).
University of Chattanooga (1927).

Founded : 1886.

Budget for year (1926-1927) : \$ 125,000,000.

Resident Students (1926-1927) : 404.

President : **A. A. Brown.** — Dean : **P. L. Palmer.**

Dean of Women : **Ruth Clark Perry.** — Registrar : **Eetty Blocker.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : **P. L. Palmer.**

Professors :

Education and Psychology : **P. L. Palmer.**

Mathematics : **F. F. Hooper.**

Chemistry : **J. W. Edwards.**

Biology : **W. R. Green.**

Physics : **D. W. Cornelius.**

German and Spanish : **E. K. Kline.**

Rhetoric and Public Speaking : **L. F. Snow.**

History : **T. P. Abernethy.**

French : **M. A. Smith.**

Latin and Greek : **J. S. McLemore.**

English : **E. S. Lindsey.**

Religious Education : **R. A. Kilburn.**

Economics and Commerce : **G. W. Phelps.**

City Government : **C. O. Johnson.**

Associate Professors :

Economics and Commerce : **G. A. Leatherman.**

Bible : **G. A. Tietze.**

Music : **B. Owen.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **Ruth C. Perry.**

Physical Education : **W. C. Redd.**

CHICAGO (Illinois).

University of Chicago (1927).

Founded : 1890. Number of resident Students (1925-1926) : 14,472.

President : **Max Mason.** — Vice-President and Dean of Faculties : **F. C. Woodward.** — Secretary of Board of Trustees : **J. F. Maulde.** — Associate Librarian : **J. C. M. Hanson.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **R. R. Bensley, C. J. Herrick, B. C. H. Harvey, P. Kyes, A. A. Maximow.**

Astronomy and Astrophysics : **E. B. Frost, G. Van Biesbroeck, W. C. Mac Millan.**

Botany : **C. J. Chamberlin, H. C. Cowles, C. A. Shull.**

Chemistry : **J. Stieglitz, W. D. Harkins, H. I. Schlesinger.**

Comparative Philology : **C. D. Buck, W. E. Clark.**

Education : **C. H. Judd, F. Bobbitt, F. N. Freeman, W. S. Gray, R. L. Lyman, H. C. Morrison, R. M. Tryon, G. I. Buwell.**

English Language and Literature : **J. M. Manly, R. M. Lovett, J. W. Linn, C. R. Baskervill, T. P. Cross, P. H. Boynton, Edith F. Flint, W. A. Craigie, D. H. Ste-**

vens, R. S. Crane, J. R. Hulbert, G. W. Sherburn.

General Literature : **T. P. Cross.**

Geography : **H. H. Barrows, J. P. Goode, W. D. Jones, C. C. Colby.**

Geology and Paleontology : **E. S. Bastin, S. Weller, A. Johannsen, R. T. Chamberlin, J. Harlan Bretz.**

German Language and Literature : **P. S. Allen, M. Schutze, A. Taylor, L. Bloomfield.**

Greek : **P. Shorey, R. J. Bonner.**

History : **A. C. McLaughlin, J. H. Breasted, F. Schevill, J. W. Thompson, W. E. Dodd, M. W. Jernegan, R. M. Tryon, C. S. Boucher, B. E. Schmitt.**

History of Art : **W. Sargent.**

Household Administration : **Katharine Bhunt.**

Hygiene and Bacteriology : **E. O. Jordan, D. B. Reed, W. H. Jalliaferro.**

Jurisprudence and Public Law :
H. A. Bigelow, G. G. Bogert,
F. R. Mechem, E. W. Putt Kam-
mer, R. R. Sears, F. C. Wood-
ward, J. P. Hall, E. W. Hinton,
E. Freund.

Latin : H. W. Prescott, G. J. Laing,
G. H. Beeson, B. L. Ullman.

Mathematics : E. H. Moore, H. E.
Slaught, G. W. Myers, L. E. Dick-
son, G. A. Bliss, A. C. Lunn,
O. Bolza.

Military Science and Tactics : C.
Christian.

*New Testament and Early Christian
Literature* : E. J. Goodspeed, S. J.
Case, C. W. Votaw.

Oriental Languages and Literatures :
J. L. Breasted, H. L. Willett,
J. M. P. Smith, D. D. Luckenbill,
M. Sprengling.

Pathology : L. Hektoen, H. G. Wells.

Philosophy : J. H. Tufts, G. H. Mead,
A. W. Moore, T. V. Smith.

Physical Culture and Athletics : A.
A. Stagg.

Physics : A. A. Michelson, H. G.
Gale, A. H. Compton, A. J.
Demoster.

Physiology : A. J. Carlson, A. B.
Luckhardt.

Economics : L. C. Marshall, C. W.
Wright, J. A. Field, H. A. Millis,
J. Viner.

Political Science : C. E. Merriam,
Q. Wright, L. D. White.

Psychology : H. Carr.

*Romance Languages and Litera-
tures* : W. A. Nitze, T. A. Jenkins,
E. H. Wilkins, E. P. Dargan,
G. T. Northup, A. Coleman, H.
Keniston.

Sociology and Anthropology : E. Far-
ris, R. E. Park, E. Sapir, T. O.
Cole.

Systematic Theology : S. Mathews.

Zoology : F. R. Lillie, C. M. Child,
H. H. Newman.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : G. W. Bartelmez.

Astronomy and Astrophysics : K.
Laves, J. A. Parkhurst, S. B. Bar-
rett, F. R. Ross.

Botany : W. J. G. Land, A. D. Noé,
G. K. K. Link.

Chemistry : N.

Education : F. S. Breed, E. R. Dow-
ning, J. N. Edwards, R. J. Hol-
zinger.

English Language and Literature
B. G. Nelson, E. Rickert.

Geography : C. Whittlesey.

Geology and Palaeontology : A. S.
Romer, A. D. Noé.

Germanic Language and Literature :
C. Goetsch, C. N. Gould.

Greek : C. F. Castle.

History : S. Harper, C. F. Huth, A.
P. Scott.

Household Administration : H.
Kyrk.

Hygiene and Bacteriology : J. F.
Norton, I. S. Falk.

Jurisprudence and Public Law :
A. H. Kent.

Mathematics : J. W. A. Young, E.
P. Lane.

Oriental Languages and Literatures :
S. N. Harper, W. C. Graham.

Pathology : E. R. Long.

Philosophy : E. A. Burtt.

Physical Culture and Athletics :
Gertrude Dudley.

Physics : H. B. Lemon.

Physiology : D. J. Lingle.

Economics : H. Kyrk.

Political Science : N...

Psychology : F. A. Kingsbury, L. L.
Thurstone.

*Romance Languages and Litera-
tures* : H. C. E. David, C. L. Par-
menter.

Sociology and Anthropology : E. W.
Burgess.

Zoology : W. C. Allee, S. Wright,
C. R. Moores, B. H. Willies.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : C. H. Swift.

Astronomy and Astrophysics : O. J.
Lee.

Botany : G. D. Fuller.

Comparative Religion : A. E. Hay-
don.

Education : I. N. Edwards, E.
Breslich, I. M. Allen, E. Parker.

W. R. Reavies, D. Waples.

English Language and Literature : C.
F. O' Hara, E. Albright.

General Literature : G. C. Howland.

Geography : R. S. Platt, E. Parker.

Geology and Paleontology : N...

*Germanic Languages and Litera-
tures* : J. J. Meyer, J. Kunstmann.

History : G. Davies, F. E. Gillespie,
W. L. Dorn, W. T. Hutchinsor.

History of Art : N...

Hygiene and Bacteriology : W. E.
Cary.

Mathematics : M. I. Logsdon, L. M.
Graves, R. W. Barnard.

Military Science and Tactics : J. D.
Matthews.

*New Testament and Early Christian
Literature* : F. Merrifield, H. F.
Willoughby.

Oriental Languages and Literatures
T. G. Allen.

Physical Culture and Athletics :
Margaret Burns.
Physiolog : N. Kleitman.
Economics : L. W. Mints.

Romance Languages and Literatures : C. Castillo, R. Vigneron,
A. G. Botee, R. Merrill
Zoologie : N...

CINCINNATI (Ohio).

University of Cincinnati (1926).

Founded : 1870. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 6,257.

President : F. C. Hicks. — Secretary : D. Laurence.

Registrar : L. G. Hartman. — Librarian : J. S. Fowler.

Colleges of Liberal Arts, Engineering and Commerce,

Education — Schools of Graduate, Applied Arts, Household Administration.

Professors :

History : P. V. N. Myers. Honorary
Lecturer ; R. C. McGrane.

Astronomy : J. G. Porter.

Economics : H. Feis, H. B. Whaling.

Mathematics : H. Hancock, L.
Brand, C. N. Moore.

Germanic Languages : M. Poll.

Physics : L. T. More, S. J. M. Allen,
R. C. Gowdy.

Civil Engineering : H. Schneider
H. B. Luther.

Psychology : B. B. Breese.

Education : L. A. Pechstein, W.
P. Burris, C. A. Gregory, H. C.

Hines, W. H. Burton.

Geology and Geography : N. M.
Fenneman, W. H. Bucher.

Philosophy : G. A. Tawney, B. A.
G. Fuller, H. G. Hartman.

English : F. W. Chandler, C. W.
Park, C. D. Stevens, C. M. Lots-

peich.

Romance Languages : P. Ogden.

Coordination : G. W. Burns.

Electrical Engineering : A. M. Wil-

son.

Botany : H. M. Benedict.

Political Science : S. G. Lowrie,
C. O. Gardner.

Classics : W. T. Semple, R. K. Hack.

Chemistry : H. S. Fry, E. F. Farnau.

Mechanical Engineering : A. L. Jen-

kins.

Zoology : H. L. Wieman.

Social Science : E. E. Eubank.

Leather Research : G. D. McLau-

ghlin.

Accounting : R. A. Stevenson.

Finance : W. P. Calhoun.

Nutrition : F. Otis.

Chemical Engineering : R. S.

Tour, H. M. Goettsch.

Thermodynamics : C. A. Joerge.

Speech : B. C. Van Wye.

Business Management : V. H.
Drufner.

Hygiene and Physical Education :
L. B. Chenoweth.

Military Science and Tactics : J. T.
Geary.

Lithographic Research : R. F. Reed.

History of Architecture : P. Duell.

Architectural Presentation : E. L.
Pickering.

Child Care and Training : Ada
Hart Arlitt.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : R. E. Oesper.

English : H. M. Cummings, R.
Shafter.

Mathematics : E. S. Smith, J. H.
Kindle, C. A. Garabedian.

Economics : C. J. Foreman, H. S.
Patton.

Botany : O. T. Wilson.

Astronomy : E. D. Towell.

Romance Languages : M. J. Hubert.

Education : S. L. Eby, W. C. Trow.

Classics : R. P. Robinson.

Philosophy : W. A. Crowley.

Geography : E. C. Case.

Civil Engineering : B. J. Shine.

Electrical Engineering : C. B. Hoff
man.

Physics : L. M. Alexander.

German : E. H. Zeydel.

Psychology : E. L. Talbert.

Commerce : R. E. Taylor.

Assistant Professors :

Romance Languages : E. Eberhardt.

English : W. C. Phillips, W. S.
Wabnitz, Helen A. Stanley.

Education : Frances Jenkins, H. Z.

Campbell, G. A. Fry, G. W. Hendrickson, W. A. Justice.
Civil Engineering : R. A. Anderegg.
Geology and Geography : O. C. von Schlichten C. H. Behre, H. H. Martin.
Psychology : C. M. Diserens, E. F. Thelin.
Chemistry : Leonora Neuffer, W. M. Burgess.
Physics : L. H. Solt.
Mechanical Engineering : H. H. Fikret.
Colorindation : H. C. Messenger, R. L. Laugenheim, Marjorie Stewart, W. A. Baude, R. F. Stockdale, G. T. Addison, W. B. Schubert.
Chemical Engineering : S. B. Arenson.
Military Science and Tactics : P. P. Lowry, C. D. Hindle, H. L. Campbell, H. S. Miller.

Zoology : Cora M. Box, R. K. Burns.
Electrical Engineering : W. C. Osterbrock.
Mathematics : H. A. Dangel, H. K. Justice, H. L. Miller, A. Knebel, H. W. Sibert, R. E. Hundley, I. A. Barnett.
Applied Arts : Melrose Pitman.
Physical Education : Helen N. Smith, Helen Coops.
Economics : L. L. Watkins.
History : A. Blair, Miriam Urban.
Botany : E. Lucy Braun, J. H. Hoskins.
German : Eleonore Nippert.
Sociology : J. A. Quinn.
Marketing : R. R. Sharrock.
History and Philosophy of Religions : Robert Casey.
Classics : J. P. Harland.
In Charge of Bureau of City Tests, G. A. Gray.

Lecturers : *Biblical Literature* : F. K. Farr. — *Hygiene* : L. B. Chenoweth.

College of Medicine.

Professors : *Ophthalmology* : D. T. Vail, Emeritus; R. Sattler, Emeritus. V. Ray. — *Neurology* : P. Zenner, Emeritus; H. Hoppe, — *Clinical Surgery* : J. C. Oliver, Emeritus. — *Anatomy* : E. F. Malone. — *Physiology* : M. H. Fischer. — *Pathology* : R. S. Austin. — *Bacteriology and Hygiene* : W. B. Wherry. — *Bio-Chemistry* : A. P. Mathews, S. Tashiro. — *Pharmacology* : D. E. D. E. Jackson. — *Radiology* : S. Lange. — *Medicine* : O. P. Holt, Emeritus; E. W. Mitchell, Emeritus; R. S. Morris. — *Pediatrics* : A. G. Mitchell. — *Psychiatry* : F. W. Langdon, G. J. Heuer. — *Urology* : E. O. Smith. — *Orthopedic Surgery* : A. H. Freiberg. — *Gynecology* : C. A. L. Reed, Emeritus; J. M. Withrow, Emeritus; C. L. Bonifield. — *Laryngology* : J. A. Thompson, Emeritus; S. Iglauder. — *Medical Jurisprudence* : O. H. Fisk. — *Otology* : W. E. Murphy. — *Hospital Administration* : A. C. Bachmeyer. — *Dentistry* : J. P. Becker. — *Dispensary Instruction* : B. K. Rashford.

Clinical Professors : *Medicine* : M. A. Brown, A. Friedlander. — *Dermatology and Syphilology* : A. Ravogli, Em. — *Surgery* : C. E. Caldwell. — F. Fee, A. I. Carson, C. Hiller, J. L. Ransohoff, D. W. Palmer. — *Genito Urinary Surgery* : G. F. McKin. — *Obstetrics* : W. D. Porter, Em. — *Gynecology* : J. D. Miller. — *Ophthalmology* : W. M. Ayres. — *Contagious Diseases* : A. Fallor.

Associate Professors : *Medicine* : H. W. Bettmann, H. K. Dunham. — *Clinical Medicine* : L. G. Heyn, M. B. Brady, R. J. Erickson. — *Surgery* : M. Reid. — *Clinical Surgery* : G. B. Rhodes, W. D. Haines, J. A. Caldwell. — *Pediatrics* : F. H. Lamb, H. L. Higgins. — *Psychiatry* : R. Ingram. — *Physiology* : E. M. Baehr. — *Orthopedic Surgery* : R. B. Coffield. — *Obstetrics* : H. L. Woodward. — *Preventive Medicine* : C. P. McCord, T. J. Le Blanc. — *Gynecology* : J. W. Rowe. — *Contagious Diseases* : M. B. Brady, D. A. Tucker. — *Pathology* : N. C. Foot. — *Therapeutics* : R. Southworth. — *Radiology* : W. M. Doughty. — *Anatomy* : O. V. Batson.

Assistant Professors : *Physiology* : R. A. Kehoe. — *Medicine* : O. Berghausen, H. B. Weiss, C. A. Mills. — *Pediatrics* : E. A. Wagner, J. V. Greenbaum, M. Dreyfoos, A. J. Bell. — *Medical Art* : J. B. Honan. — *Ophthalmology* : F. B. Cross. — *Psychiatry* : E. A. North, T. A. Raeliff. — *Bacteriology* : R. C. Walker. — *Surgery* : B. N. Carter, L. H. Scriver, C. G. Crisler. — *Neurology* : C. E. Kiely. — *Radiology* : E. R. Bader.

School of Nursing and Health of the College of Medicine.

Assistant Professor : Phoebe M. Kandel.

College of Law.

Professors : Law : R. C. Pugh, C. E. Weber, B. S. Oppenheimer, E. J. Dempsey, J. Harmon, J. W. Peck, T. H. Darby, M. Hurtig, J. L. Kohl, W. M. Shohl, H. L. Bevis, M. Seansonood.

BOULDER (Colorado).**University of Colorado (1927).**

Founded : 1877. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 10,105.

Budget for 1926 : \$ 500,000.

President : G. Norlin.

Librarian: C. H. Smith. — Registrar : C. R. Burger.

Professors :

Anatomy : I. E. Wallin.
 Entomology : I. C. Hall, P. C.
 Bacteriology : Ivan C. Hall, R. C. Whitman.
 Biochemistry : R. C. Lewis.
 Biology : F. Ramaley.
 Chemistry : J. B. Ekeley, P. M. Dean, F. F. E. Germann.
 Civil Engineering : C. L. Eckel, W. C. Huntington, J. B. Marcellus.
 Classics : M. G. Derham.
 Clinical Pathology : J. C. Todd.
 Clinical Surgery : C. B. Lyman.
 Dermatology : A. G. Markley.
 Economics and Sociology : F. A. Bushee, Acting Dean School Bus. Adm.
 Education : L. T. Hopkins.
 Electrical Engineering : H. S. Evans, Dean of College of Engineering : W. C. Duvall.
 English : J. S. McLucas, Irene P. McKeerhan.
 English Literature : G. F. Reynolds.
 Engineering Drawing : F. G. Allen.
 Engineering English : W. O. Birk.
 Engineering Mathematics : C. A. Hutchinson.
 Geology : R. D. George, Philip G. Worcester.
 Germanic Language : Grace Van S. Baurer.
 History of Art : F. B. R. Hellesms, Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences.
 History : J. F. Willard, C. C. Eckhardt, C. B. Goodykoontz.
 Law : J. G. Fleming, Dean of the School of Law; F. G. Folsom, W. F. Arthur, J. R. Long.
 Mathematics : A. J. Kempner, G. H. Light.
 Mechanical Engineering : J. A. Hunter, F. S. Bauer, S. L. Simmering.
 Mineralogy and Petrology : R. D. Crawford.
 Music : F. W. Chace, H. Whitehouse, Director of the College of Music.
 Natural History : J. Henderson.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : Clarence B. Ingraham.
 Oto-Laryngology : R. Levy.
 Optalmology : M. Blacky.
 Pathology : R. G. Mills.
 Pharmacy : H. C. Washburn, Dean of the College of Pharmacy.
 Physical Education for Men : Clarence E. Kennedy, Director of Physical Education for men.
 Physics : O. C. Le ter, Dean of the Graduate School; W. B. Pietenpol.
 Physiology and Pharmacology : M. H. Rees, Dean of the School of Medicine.
 Psychiatry : F. G. Ebraugh, Director Psychopathic Hospital.
 Psychology : Lawrence W. Cole.
 Romance Languages : C. C. Ayer, E. B. Place.
 School Administration : H. M. Barrett, Director of the Coll. of Educ.
 Surgery : L. Freeman.
 Syphilology : A. I. Markley.
 Zoology : T. D. A. Cockerel.

Associate Professors :

Accounting : E. I. Fjeld.
 Art : J. W. Rennell.
 Anatomy : C. Gillaspie, H. M. Kingerly.
 Bacteriology : Severance Burrage
 Business Administration : E. I. Fjeld.
 Bibliography : C. Henry Smith.
 Chemistry : Ch. F. Pce.
 Civil Engineering : H. J. Gilkey.
 Clinical Pathology : E. R. Muirgrave.
 Economics : J. G. Johnson.
 Education : J. H. Shriber, W. F. Dyde.
 Electrical Engineering : M. S. Coover.
 English Literature : S. A. Bigelow-Dean of Women; R. Wolfe.
 Home Economics : Anna Williams.
 Law : W. Brutledge.
 Journalism : R. L. Crosman.
 Mechanical Engineering : W. F. Mallory.

Medicine : O. M. Gilbert.
Neurology and Psychiatry : H. T. Pershing, Geo A. Moleen, H. Mella, Assoc. Director of Psychopathic Hospital.
Ophthalmology : W. C. Finnoff.
Orthopedic Surgery : S. F. Jones.
Philosophy : W. C. Toepelman, W. B. Veazie.
Political Science : J. Van Ek.
Physical Education for wen : H. G. Carlson.
Pathology : C. H. Elliott.
Pediatrics : F. P. Gengenbach.
Röntgenology : S. B. Childs.
Therapeutics : M. Kleiner.

Assistant Professors :

Biochemistry : R. M. Hill.
Biology : Edna L. Johnson.
Civil Engineering : F. R. Dungan
 Myron, E. Whitham, E. C. Bergman.
Chemistry : H. V. Banvalkenburg, Glenn Wakeham.
Classics : Maud E. Craing, Eliza G. Wilkins.
Clinical Surgery : E. F. Dean, A. F. Williams.
Dermatology and Syphilis : G. P. Lingenfelter.
Electrical Engineering : C. M. McCormick, F. A. Eastom.
Engineering Drawing : Wm. F. Brubaker.
English : Edna Davis Romig.
English Literature : Mabel S. Reynolds, F. C. Strickland, E. T. Ramsdell.

A. Gabriel, C. C. Brown, D. C. Sowers, A. Cross, Lellia Trolinger, W. M. Campbell, L. L. Hyde, Secretaries of Extension Division. — E. A. Bemis, G. S. Willey, P. M. Holmes, D. G. Turman, Lecturers.

GAINESVILLE (Florida).

University of Florida. (1927)

Founded : 1852. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 2,000.

President : A. A. Murphree. — Vice-President : J. M. Farr.

Secretary C. L. Crow. Registrar : H. W. Chandler. — Librarian : miss C. Miltimore.

Professors :

English Language and Literature : J. M. Farr.
Chemistry : T. R. Leigh, F. H. Heath.
Physics and Electrical Engineering : J. R. Benton.
Ancient Languages : J. N. Anderson.
Modern Languages : C. L. Crow.

Engineering Mathematics : W. A. Nelson.
Finance : S. D. Southworth.
Geology : R. Gibson.
Germanic Language : W. D. Baur.
Gynecology : C. Powell.
History : J. P. Isaac.
Journalism : A. C. Waldrop.
Mathematics : C. Kendall.
Mechanical Engineering : W. S. Beattie.
Medicine : R. W. Ardnt, C. T. Burnett, F. Baum, H. J. Corper, J. J. Warring.
Neurology : E. Delehanty, C. L. Pershing.
Nursing : Louise Kieninger, Mac E. Coloton.
Obstetrics : F. H. Cary.
Oto-Laryngology : H. L. Baum, C. E. Cooper, F. R. Spencer.
Pathology : C. H. Elliott.
Philosophy : W. B. Veazie.
Political Science : F. D. Bramhall.
Physical Education for Women : Mary Ethel Ball.
Politic Economics : Jacob Van Ek.
Physical Education for Men : M. Elder.
Physics : J. W. Broxon, J. M. Blair, V. P. Lubovich.
Physiology and Pharmacology : R. W. Whitehead.
Psychology : K. F. Muenzinger.
Romance Language : C. F. R. Hochoerfer, H. B. Poole.
Surgery : F. C. Buchtel, C. F. Hegner, N. A. Thompson, F. E. Rogers, C. B. Packary.
Voice : R. Durret.
Botany and Bacteriology : M. D. Cody.
Biology and Geology : J. S. Rogers.
Military Science and Tactics : Major A. C. Tipton.
Mathematics : T. M. Simpson.
Law : H. R. Trusler, C. W. Crandall, R. S. Cockrell, G. W. Thompson, D. Slagle.
Speech : P. S. Buchanan.
Bacteriology : A. W. Sweet.

Philosophy and Psychology : H. O. Enwall.
Civil Engineering : P. L. Reed.
Animal Husbandry and Dairying : C. L. Willoughby.
Education : L. W. Buchholz, J. R. Fulk, J. W. Norman.
Mechanical Engineering and Drawing : M. Price.
Sociology and Political Science : L. M. Bristol.
Agronomy : J. E. Turlington, O. C. Bryan.
Agricultural Engineering : F. Rogers.
Entomology and Plant Pathology : J. Gray.
French : B. F. Lucker, L. M. Turner.
Architecture : R. Weaver.
Drawing and Mechanic Arts : A. J. Strong.
History and Political Science : J. M. Leake, H. C. Evans.
Veterinary Science : A. L. Shealy.
Poultry Husbandry : N. W. Sanborn.
Secondary Education : J. Roemer.
Pharmacy : W. J. Husa, F. A. Giffillan.
Pharmacology and Pharmacognosy : F. I. Bacon.
General Extension, Director : B. C. Riley.
Agricultural Extension Division : W. Newell.
Physical Education : L. G. Haskell.
Agricultural Education : J. G. Gee.
Horticulture : W. L. Floyd, E. L. Lord.

Chemical Engineering : W. H. Beisler.
Agricultural Chemistry : A. P. Black.

Associate professors :

Civil Engineering : G. E. Barnes.
Mathematics : H. Chandler.
English : L. C. Farris.
Mechanical Engineering : B. F. Gaines.
Accounting : H. W.
Spanish : W. B. Hathaway.
Biology : T. H. Hubbell.
Chemistry : V. T. Jackson.
Languages and Mathematics : W. A. Little.
Physics and Electrical Engineering : J. Weil, W. Sanford Perry.
Ancient Languages : W. Petersen.
English : C. A. Robertson.

Assistant Professors :

Journalism : O. K. Armstrong.
Business Administration : C. A. Curtis.
Psychology : E. D. Hinckley.
English : S. A. Small.
Drawing and Mechanic Arts : S. K. Fshleman.
History and Political Science : W. W. Hollingsworth.
Mathematics : C. G. Phipps.
Physics and Electrical Engineering : W. Shiggings, F. L. Prescott, F. E. Poindexter.
Biology : H. B. Sherman.
Chemistry : R. C. Goodwin.
Military Science and Tactics : F. M. Brennan, W. A. Rawls.

ATHENS (Georgia).

University of Georgia (1927).

Founded : 1785. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1485.

Chancellor : C. M. Snelling. — Dean : S. V. Sanford.

Registrar : T. W. Reed. — Secretary : W. D. Hooper.

Franklin College.

Professors :

Mathematics : R. P. Stephens, D. F. Barrow.
Chemistry : H. C. White, A. W. Scott.
Greek : W. H. Bocock.
History and Political Science : J. H. T. McPherson, W. O. Payne, E. M. Coulter.
Latin : W. D. Hooper.
Germanic Languages : J. Morris.
Romance Languages : T. M. Filler.
English : R. E. Park, R. P. Walker.

M. D. du Bose, R. C. McHunter.
Philosophy and Education : T. J. Woofter, C. A. Hutchinson.
Journalism : S. V. Sanford.
Physics and Astronomy : L. L. Hendren.
Psychology : A. S. Edwards.
Botany : J. M. Reade.
Zoology : G. H. Boyd.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : C. J. Brockman.
English : R. L. McWhorter.

Romance Languages : T. S. Holland, | *Education* : Anne M. Brumby.
C. Chance, J. A. Thaxton. | *Botany* : J. H. Miller.

The College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.

President : A. M. Soule.

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : L. M. Carter.
Agricultural Education : J. T. Wheeler.
Agricultural Engineering : S. P. Lyle.
Agronomy : J. R. Fain, G. A. Crabb, R. R. Childs.
Animal Husbandry : M. P. Jarnagin.
Horticulture : T. H. McHatler.
Vet. Medicine : G. G. Richardson.
Poultry Husbandry : A. Wood.
Forestry : T. D. Burleigh.
Civil Engineering : C. M. Strahan, E. L. Griggs.
Economics : R. P. Brooks, M. Heckman, J. W. Jenkins.
Electrical Engineering : U. H. Davnport.
Home Economics : Mary E. Creswell.
Horticulture : T. H. McHatton.
Poultry Husbandry : J. H. Woods.
Veterinary Medicine : A. G. G.

Richardson.

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : M. W. Lowry, W. O. Collins, C. N. Wilder,
Agricultural Education : W. W. Reitz, M. D. Mobley, L. M. Shaffer.
Agricultural Engineering : W. A. Clegg.
Agronomy : J. R. Fairs, P. Tabor.
Animal Husbandry : W. S. Rice, F. W. Bennett, C. E. Kellogg.
Forestry : T. D. Burleigh.
Home Economics : Catherine Newton, R. C. Scott, R. V. Rathbone.
Horticulture : R. L. Keener.
Veterinary Medicine : W. C. Burkhart, J. E. Severin, R. W. Jones, H. V. Persells.

Adjunct Professors :

Home Economics : E. N. V. Creswell.
Poultry Husbandry : H. O. Woodard.

The Peabody School of Education.

Dean : T. J. Woofter.

Professors : *Philosophy and Education* : T. J. Woofter. — *Secondary Education* : J. S. Stewart. — *Philosophy* : G. A. Hutchinson. — *Psychology* : A. S. Edwards.

The School of Law.

President : G. F. Gober.

Dean : S. Morris.

Professors : S. Morris, W. G. Cornett, S. C. Upson, R. L. McWhorter.

The School of Commerce.

Dean : R. P. Brooks.

Professors : R. P. Brooks, H. M. Heckman, J. W. Jenkins.

The School of Pharmacy.

Dean : R. C. Wilson.

Professor : *Materia Medica and Pharmacy* : R. C. Wilson.

HAWAII.

University of Hawaii (1927).

Founded : 1920. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 800

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 300,000.

President : D. L. Crawford. — Librarian : Clara F. Homerway.

Professors :

Mathematics and Astronomy : J. S. Donaghho.
Engineering : J. M. Young, C. B. Andrews, E. C. Webster.

Civil Engineering : A. R. Keller.
Dean of the College of Applied Science.
Chemistry : F. T. Dillingham, R. Wrenshall.
English : A. L. Andrews, Dean of

the College of Arts and Sciences.
Ceramics and Design : Minnie E. Chipman.

Physics : P. Kirkpatrick.

Agriculture : L. A. Henke.

Entomology : E. H. Bryan.

Romance Languages : I. O. Pecker.

Botany : H. F. Bergman.

Economics and Sociology : R. Adams.

Zoology : Ch. H. Edmondson. Director of the Marine Biological Laboratory.

Japanese Language and History : T. Harada.

Education and Psychology : T. M. Livesay.

History and Political Science : K. C. Leebrick.

Chinese Language and History : Shao Chang Lee.

Agronomy : F. G. Krauss.

Military Science : Lieut. Col. A. G. Clarke.

Clinical Psychology : S. D. Porteus.

Geology : H. S. Palmer.

Assistant Professors :

Household Science : C. D. Miller.

Textiles and Design : Anna von Balzer Dahl.

English : Ch. H. Neil, T. B. Hunt, Laura Schwartz.

Military Science : Capt. N. M. Nelson, Lieut. N. A. Watson.

Additional Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : E. M. Bilger.

Commerce : E. H. Vanwinkle.

MOSCOW (Idaho).

University of Idaho (1927).

Founded : 1889

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : N...

President : A. H. Upham. — Librarian : M. Belle Sweet.
 Deans : *College of Letters and Science* : M. F. Angell. — *College of Agriculture* : E. J. Iddings. — *School of Business Administration* : H. C. Dale. — *School of Graduate Study* : J. E. Wodsdalek. — *School of Education* : J. F. Messenger. — *College of Engineering* : I. C. Crawford. — *School of Forestry* : F. G. Miller. — *College of Law* : R. M. Davis. — *School of Mines* : F. A. Thomson. — *Dean of Faculty* : J. G. Eldridge. — *Dean of Women* : P. J. French.

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : R. E. Neidig.

Agricultural Education : H. E. Lattig.

Agricultural Engineering : M. R. Lewis.

Agronomy : H. W. Hulbert.

Animal Husbandry : C. W. Hickman.

Architecture : D. C. Lange.

Bacteriology : G. L. A. Ruehle.

Botany : F. W. Gail.

Business Administration : H. C. Dale.

Chemistry : C. L. von Ende, J. A. Kostalek.

Civil Engineering : I. C. Crawford.

Classical Languages : H. L. Axtell.

Dairy Husbandry : F. W. Atkeson.

Education : J. F. Messenger, R. D. Russell.

Electrical Engineering : J. H. Johnson.

English : G. M. Miller, J. H. Cushman.

Forestry : F. G. Miller. E. E. Hulbert.

Geology : F. B. Laney.

History : F. C. Church.

Home Economics : Katherine Jensen.

Horticulture : C. C. Vincent.

Law : R. M. Davis, S. A. Harris, F. L. Mochem.

Mathematics : E. Taylor.

Mechanical Engineering : H. F. Gauss.

Military Science and Tactics : E. R. Chrisman.

Mines and Metallurgy : F. A. Thomson.

Modern Languages : J. G. Eldridge, Margaret L. Sargent.

Music : T. Kratt.

Physical Education : C. Erb, Jr.

Physics : N...

Plant Pathology : C. W. Hungerford.

Poultry Husbandry : N...

Psychology : J. W. Barton.

Zoology and Entomology : J. E. Wodsdalek.

Associate Professors :

Agronomy : G. R. McDole.

Animal Husbandry : J. E. Bordby.

Business Administration : T. S. Kerr, P. M. Holmes, P. F. Farmer, R. H. Engle.
Civil Engineering : N...
Dairy Husbandry : D. R. Theophilus.
English : E. F. Mason.
History : C. J. Brosnan.
Home Economics : Adah Lewis, Dorothy Ellis.
Horticulture : L. Verner.
Law : F. W. Jacob.
Modern Languages : Henriette J. Tromanhauser.
Physics : T. M. Dahm.
Zoology and Entomology : H. B. Stough.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : R. S. Snyder.
Animal Husbandry : B. L. Taylor.
Botany : R. A. Diettert.
Chemistry : L. C. Cady, D. D. du Sault, W. H. Cone.

Education : Bernice McCoy.
English : H. C. Davidson, A. E. Burke, G. H. Orians.
Forestry : T. G. Taylor.
Geology : V. R. D. Kirkham.
Home Economics : Elizabeth Johnson, Ida Ingalls.
Mathematics : J. R. Bender.
Mechanical Engineering : F. E. Cande.
Military Science and Tactics : Major F. R. Fuller, Capt. B. M. Crenshaw, Lieut. C. H. Hart.
Mines and Metallurgy : E. W. Ellis.
Modern Languages : A. S. Howe, C. W. Ashby.
Music : I. Clark, C. Claus, S. Nyvall, Maud Garnett, Jennie F. Johnson.
Physical Education : Lillian J. Wirt.
Psychology : H. Easeley.
Zoology and Entomology : H. S. Warren.

URBANA (Illinois).

University of Illinois (1927)

Consists of: *College of Liberal Arts and Sciences*, *College of Commerce and Business Administration*, *College of Engineering*, *College of Agriculture*, *College of Law*, *Graduate School*, *Library School*, *School of Music*, *College of Education*, *College of Medicine*, *College of Dentistry*, *School of Pharmacy* (the last three in Chicago).

Founded : 1867. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 12,586.

Total Expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 5,750,000.

President : D. Kinley. — Provost : K. C. Babcock.

Secretary of the Board : H. E. Cunningham. — Registrar : G. P. Tuttle.

Librarian : P. L. Windsor.

Professors :

Entomology : S. A. Forbes, Emeritus, C. L. Metcalf.
Geology : C. W. Rolfe, Emeritus; W. S. Bayley, T. E. Savage, T. T. Quirke.
Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : A. N. Talbot, Retired.
Applied Chemistry : S. W. Parr, Retired.
Latin : H. J. Barton, Retired.
English : D. K. Dodge, E. Berbaum, H. G. Paul, J. Zeitlin.
Thermatology : E. Davenport, Retired.
Physics : A. P. Carman, F. R. Watson, C. T. Knipp, J. Kunz.
History : L. M. Larson, A. H. Lybuer, A. T. Ohmstead, W. S. Robertson, T. C. Pease.
Rhetoric : T. A. Clark.
Philosophy : A. H. Daniels, M. T. McClure.
Home Economics : Isabel Bevier, Emeritus; Ruth A. Wardall.

Electrical Engineering : M. Brooks, E. B. Paine.
Physical Welfare : G. A. Huff.
Architectural Engineering : J. M. White, L. H. Provine.
Animal Husbandry : H. P. Rusk, H. W. Mumford, W. H. Smith, R. Graham, J. L. Edmond, L. E. Card, W. E. Carrol.
Economics : E. L. Bogart, M. H. Robinson, N. A. Weston, C. M. Thompson, S. Litman.
Horticulture : J. C. Blair, C. S. Crandall, Retired; J. W. Lloyd, M. J. Dorsey.
Education : C. E. Chadsey, H. A. Hollister, W. S. Monroe, J. A. Clement, R. F. Seybolt.
Law : A. J. Harpo, O. A. Harker, Retired; F. Green, W. L. Summers, G. W. Goble, F. S. Philbrick, W. E. Britton, S. Johnson, O. L. McCaskill.
Art and Design : E. J. Lake (Acting).
Romance Languages : D. H. Carnahan, T. E. Olliver, J. D. Fitz-

gerald.

Dairy Husbandry : H. A. Ruehe,
W. J. Fraser, M. J. Prucha, W. L.
Gaines.

Animal Nutrition : H. S. Grindley,
H. H. Mitchell.

Political Science : J. W. Garner,
J. A. Fairle, J. M. Mathews.

Mathematics : E. J. Townsend, G. A.
Miller, J. B. Shaw, A. B. Coble,
R. D. Carachale.

Chemistry : R. Adams, W. A. Noyes,
Retired; B. S. Hopkins, W. C.
Rose, W. H. Rodebush, D. B.
Keyes.

Sociology : E. C. Hayes.

German : N. C. Brooks, J. Goebel,
Retired.

Library Science : P. L. Windsor.
Zoology : H. B. Ward, J. S. Kings-
ley, Retired; C. Zeleny, F. Smith.
Retired.

Mechanical Engineering : A. C.
Willard, G. A. Goodenough, B. W.
Benedict C. A. Leutwiler, A. P.
Kratz.

Physiology : W. E. Burge (Acting).
Psychoogy : M. Bentley.

Botany : H. L. Shantz, W. Trelease,
Retired; C. F. Hootes, F. L.
Stevens.

Astronomy : R. H. Baker.

Engineering Materials : H. F. Moore

Music : F. B. Stiven, A. A. Har-
ding.

Classics : W. A. Oldfather, H. V.
Canter.

Civil Engineering : W. C. Hunting-
ton, H. E. Babbitt, W. M. Wil-
son, H. Cross, J. S. Crandell.
Physical Education for Women :
Louise Freer.

Ceramic Engineering : C. W. Par-
melee.

Mechanics and Hydraulics : M. L.
Enger, F. B. Seely.

Agronomy : W. L. Burlison, F. C.
Bauer, J. C. Hackleman, E. E.
de Turk, R. S. Smith.

Floriculture : H. B. Dorner.

Railway Engineering : E. C. Schmidt
E. E. King, E. G. Young.

Military Science : W. T. Mery.
Agricultural Extension : F. H. Ran-
kin.

Scandinavian : G. T. Flom.

Hygiene and Public Health : J. H.
Beard.

Art : L. Taft.

Educational Psychology : E. H. Ca-
meron.

Accountancy : H. T. Scovill, L. Mo-
rey, E. J. Filbey.

Physical Education : R. C. Zuppke,
C. L. Lundgren

General Engineering Drawing : H.
H. Jordan.

Architectural History : R. Newcomb

Farm Mechanics : E. W. Lehmann.

Bacteriology : F. W. Tanner.

*Farm Organization and Manage-
ment* : H. C. M. Case (Acting).

Sanitary Chemistry : A. M. Bus-
well.

Mining Engineering : A. C. Callen.
*Business Organization and Opera-
tion* : F. A. Russell.

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : A. Emch, A. R. Cra-
thorne.

Education : A. W. Nolan, A. B.
Mays.

Zoology : V. E. Shelford, H. J. Van
Cleave, W. Dhumway.

Economics : G. Wamkins, M. H.
Hunter, C. L. Stuart, F. E. Wol-
ic, I. Wright.

Mechanical Engineering : C. W.
Ham, J. A. Polson, H. J. Mac-
Intire, V. S. Day.

History : P. V. B. Jones, J. W.
Randall, A. O. Craven, F. C. Dietz.

Landscape Architecture : K. B. Loh-
mann.

Horticulture : A. S. Colby, H. W.
Anderson, W. A. Ruth.

Ceramic Engineering : R. K.
Hirsch.

English : H. S. V. Jones, H. N.
Hillebrand, E. C. Baldwin.

Music : G. F. Schwartz.

Physical Education : Verna Brooks,
S. C. Staley.

Animal Husbandry : S. Bull, E. T.
Robbins, E. Roberts, R. R. Snapp.

Architecture : L. N. Dillenback.

Agronomy : C. M. Woodworth.

Hygiene : M. L. Etheridge.

*Business Organization and Opera-
tion* : P. D. Converse, A. G. An-
derson.

Mechanics : H. M. Westergaard.

Military Science : M. Kirby, M.
Magruder, J. M. Sarratt, S. D.
Smith.

Geography : W. O. Blanchard.

Philosophy : S. P. Lamprecht.

Accountancy : A. C. Littleton, C. F.
Schlatter.

Architectural Engineering : C. E.
Palmer.

Civil Engineering : G. W. Pickels,
T. D. Mylrea.

Dairy Husbandry : C. S. Rhode,
W. W. Yapp.

Physics : W. F. Schulz.

Library Economy : Frances Simp-
son.

Law : G. B. Weisiger.

Assistant Professors :

Electrical Engineering : E. H. Waldo, J. T. Tykociner, H. A. Brown, A. R. Knight, E. A. Reid.
Mechanics : V. R. Fleming, N. E. Ensign, W. J. Putman, V. E. Richart, J. O. Draffin.
Botany : W. B. McDougall.
Chemistry : J. H. Reedy, T. E. Layng, S. A. Braley, H. C. Kramers, D. T. Englis, C. S. Marvel, N. W. Krase.
Physics : E. H. Williams.
Dairy Husbandry : O. R. Overman, W. B. Nevens, A. S. Ambrose, J. M. Brannon.
Civil Engineering : O. C. Wiley, W. E. Rayner, J. Vawter, T. C. Shedd, J. J. Doland.
Art and Design : C. E. Bradbury.
Mathematics : E. B. Lytle, O. C. Hazlett.
German : C. A. Williams, A. H. Koller.
Horticulture : W. S. Brock, R. S. Marsh, W. A. Huelsen.
Romance Languages : J. Van Horne, A. Hamilton.
Mechanical Engineering : M. H. Riddell, W. H. Severns, H. O. Croft.
Civil Design : H. Bartholomew.
Home Economics : Harriett T. Barto, E. A. Jacobsen, K. G. Van Aken, H. M. Croll, F. M. Brooks, E. E. Walls.
Zoology : L. A. Adams, R. R. Kudo.
Accountancy : H. H. Bailly.
General Engineering Drawing : R. P. Hoelscher, F. M. Porter, R. Michel.
English : Clarissa Rinaker, M. W. Bundy, R. B. Weirick, P. N. Landis, J. J. Parry, A. G. Saunders, T. W. Baldwin, C. L. Finney, M. T. Herrick, W. P. Sandford, H. F. Fletcher, A. W. Secord.
Farm Mechanics : R. I. Shawl.
Railway Engineering : J. K. Tutthill.

Geology : A. C. Bevan, J. B. Appleton.
Music : H. J. Van den Berg, R. H. Miles.
Psychology : C. R. Griffiths, E. A. Esper, P. T. Young.
Agronomy : O. H. Sears, D. C. Wimer, J. J. Pieper, G. H. Dungan.
Landscape Architecture : S. H. White, O. G. Schaffer.
Entomology : W. V. Balduf, W. P. Hayes.
Architecture : L. Bailey.
Floriculture : S. W. Hall.
Animal Husbandry : W. G. Kam-lade, R. C. Ashby.
Bacteriology : S. A. Koser.
Military Science : A. S. Nevins, G. B. Norris, P. N. Starlings, H. H. Baird, H. B. Vaughan, S. G. Brady, L. H. Collins, W. L. Morrison, L. C. Parsons, O. A. Palmer.
Architecture : T. E. O'Donnell.
Physical Education : G. T. Stafford.
Economics : L. J. Norton, P. H. Brown, E. Berman, R. W. Valentine.
Rural Architecture : W. A. Foster.
Hygiene : J. R. Cain, M. Lampert.
Business Law : E. R. Dillavou, C. G. Howard.
Business Organization and Operation : C. H. Fernald.
Journalism : L. W. Murphy.
Classics : B. E. Perry.
Mining Engineering : I. M. Marshall.
Political Science : C. A. Berdahl.
Library Economy : Ethel Bond, A. M. Boyd.
Architectural Engineering : N. D. Morgan.
Farm Organization and Management : M. L. Mosher, R. R. Hudedson, R. H. Wilcox.
Education : C. W. Odell, A. F. Dodge.
History : J. W. Swain, A. S. Roberts.
Ceramic Engineering : A. I. Andrews.

Director of Agricultural Experiment Station : H. W. Mumford. — Director of Engineering Experiment Station : M. S. Ketchum. — Chief of the Natural History Survey : S. A. Forbes. — Chief of the State Water Survey : A. M. Buswell. — Chief of the State Geological Survey : M. M. Leighton.

Museums and Collections.

Museum of Natural History. — *Oriental Museum.* — *Museum of European Culture.* — *Botanical Museum.* — *Museum of Classical Arts and Archeology.* — *Educational Collection.* — *Entomological Collections.* — *Geological Collections.* — *Zoological Collections.* — *Geographical Collections.* — *Commercial Museum.* — *Architectural Collection.* — *Electrical Engineering Collection.* — *Civil Engineering Collection.* — *Railway Engineering Collection.* — *Agricultural Collections.* — *Library Economy collections.*

College of Medicine.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 491.

(Congress and Honore Streets, Chicago).

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 491.

Dean : D. J. Davis. — Secretary : W. H. Browne.

Librarian : M. M. Loomis.

Professors :

Surgery : C. Davison, Emeritus;
C. A. Hedblom, C. E. Humiston,
N. M. Peacy, F. G. Dyas, C. M.
McKenna, H. B. Thomas.

Medicine : J. M. Patton, F. Tice,
Emeritus; C. S. Williamson.

Physiology and Physiological Chem-
istry : G. P. Dreyer, W. H. Welke.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : C. S.
Bacon, Emeritus; C. W. Barrett,
F. H. Fell, H. F. Lewis.

Otol-Laryngology : N. H. Pierce.

Pediatrics : J. H. Hess.

Preventive Medicine, Pathology and
Bacteriology : D. J. Davis.

Pharmacology and Therapeutics : H.
A. McGuigan.

Psychiatry : H. D. Singer, H. I.
Davis.

Social Hygiene, Criminology and
Medical Jurisprudence : H. M.
Adler.

Dermatology : F. E. Senear.

Anatomy : V. E. Emmel.

Pathology and Bacteriology : W. F.
Petersen.

Radiology : A. Hartung.

Bio-Physics : A. Bachem.

Neurology : G. B. Hassin.

Social Hygiene : R. S. Yarros.

Associate Professors :

Laryngology, Rhinology and Oto-
logy : J. C. Beck.

Medicine : E. L. Heintz, Emeritus;
M. Lewison, S. Strauss, F. Chau-
vet, R. W. Keeton.

Obstetrics : O. H. Rohrlack.

Anatomy : R. L. Moodie, O. F.
Kampmeier, E. A. Boyden.

Pediatrics : H. E. Irish, M. L. Blatt.

Surgery : B. F. Lounsbury, H. Cul-
ver, C. H. Phifer, G. D. Tar-
nowsky.

Gynecology : E. W. Fischmann.

Pathology and Bacteriology : R. H.
Jaffe, L. Arnold.

Assistant Professors :

Surgery : J. R. Hargur, G. L. Daven-
port, A. G. Zimmerman, E. An-
drews, O. E. Nadeau, M. H. Ho-
bart, J. P. Sprague, S. W. Mc-
Arthur, H. E. ones.

Gynecology : J. M. Lang, F. L.
Stone.

Anatomy : A. R. Cooper.

Laryngology, Rhinology and Oto-
logy : J. L. E. Holinger.

Pediatrics : L. E. Bower.

Neurology and Psychiatry : I. B.
Diamond, D. M. Olkon.

Medicine : A. Frick, H. A. Singer,
J. Meyer, I. Pilot.

Physiological Chemistry : O. Ber-
geim.

Obstetrics : W. C. Hammond, J. E.
Lackner.

Physiology : R. M. Oslund.

College of Dentistry (1838 West Harrison Street, Chicago).

Founded : 1901. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 158.

Founded : 1901. Number of Students (1923-1927) : 158.

Dean : F. B. Noyes.

Professors :

Operative Dentistry : D. M. Gallie.

Physiology and Physiological Chem-
istry : G. P. Dreyer.

Prosthetic Dentistry : G. W. Dittmar.

Oral Surgery : F. B. Moorhead, L.
Schultz.

Orthodontia : F. B. Noyes.

Chemistry and Metallurgy : W. H.
Welker.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics :

J. R. Blayney.

Associate professors :

Operative Dentistry : V. T. Nylander.

Orthodontia : B. O. Sippy.

Prosthetic Dentistry : S. D. Tylman.

J. S. Kellog.

Assistant Professors :

Operative Dentistry : W. I. Williams.

Oral Surgery : Kaethe W. Dewey.

Prosthetic Dentistry : W. H. Kubaeki.

School of Pharmacy (701, South Wood Street, Chicago).

Founded 1859 as the Chicago College of Pharmacy; Incorporated with the University of Illinois, 1896.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 466.

Dean : W. B. Day.

Professors : *Materia Medica and Botany* : W. B. Day, Dean. — *Pharmacy* : G. M. Snow. — *Chemistry* : A. H. Clark. — *Pharmacognosy* : E. N. Garthoal.

Assistant Professor : *Chemistry* : H. L. Davis.

IOWA CITY (Iowa).

University of Iowa (State) (1927)

Founded : 1847. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 8,676.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 6,637,128.

President : W. A. Jessup. — Secretary : W. H. Bates.

Registrar : H. C. Dorcas.

Director of Libraries : Grace Wormer.

Deans :

A. Burge, Dean of Women.

R. E. Rienow, Dean of Men.

G. F. Kay, Dean, College of Liberal Arts.

F. T. Breene, Dean, College of Dentistry.

W. J. Teeters, Dean, College of Pharmacy.

C. E. Seashore, Dean, Graduate College.

C. C. Williams, Dean, College of Applied Science.

P. C. Packer, Dean, College of Education.

C. A. Phillips, Dean, College of Commerce.

H. C. Jones, Dean, College of Law.

J. T. McClintock, Junior Dean, College of Medicine.

S. T. Orton, Director, Psychopathic Hospital.

J. M. Fisk, Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings.

Professors :

Biology : G. L. Houser.

Botany : R. B. Wylie, B. Shimek.

Chemistry : E. Bartow, E. W. Rockwood, J. N. Pearce.

Commerce : C. A. Phillips, E. B. Reuter, S. L. L. Miller, C. S. Tippetts.

Economics : F. H. Knight.

English : H. Craig, E. N. S. Thompson, E. F. Piper, B. Maxwell.

E. P. Kuhl.

Entomology : H. F. Wickham.

Geology : G. F. Kay, A. C. Trowbridge.

German : C. B. Wilson.

History : W. T. Root, H. G. Plum.

G. G. Benjamin, L. Pelzer.

Home Economics : Frances Zuill.

Latin and Greek : R. C. Flickinger, F. H. Potter.

Mathematics : H. L. Rietz, E. W. Chittenden.

Military Science and Tactics : Lieut.-Colonel M. C. Mumma.

Music : P. G. Clapp, F. E. Kendrie.

W. Leon.

Philosophy : E. D. Starbuck, G. T. W. Patrick, F. B. Knight.

Physical Education : P. E. Belting.

Director; Elizabeth Halsey.

Physics : G. W. Stewart.

Political Science : B. F. Shambaugh.

F. E. Horack.

Psychology : C. E. Seashore, C. A. Ruckmick.

Romance Languages : S. H. Bush.

R. E. House.

Speech : E. C. Mabie, C. H. Woolbert.

Zoology : W. W. Swingle.

Education : P. C. Packer, F. C. Ensign, C. L. Robbins, E. Horn.

T. J. Kirby.

Anatomy : H. J. Prentiss, E. M. McEwen, A. E. Lambert.

Biochemistry : V. C. Myers.

Dermatology : J. B. Kessler.

Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : D. M. Griswold.

Materia Medica and Pharmacology : O. H. Plant, C. S. Chase, Emeritus.

Neurology : C. Van Epps.

Oto-Laryngology and Oral Surgery : L. W. Dean.

Ophthalmology : C. S. O'Brien.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : E. D. Plass, W. R. Whiteis (Emeritus).

Pediatrics : P. C. Jeans.

Physiology : J. T. McClintock.

Psychiatry : S. T. Orton.

Surgery : C. J. Rowan, A. Steindler, H. L. Beye, N. G. Alcock.

Theory and Practice : Fred M. Smith.

Clinical Crown and Bridge Technics : A. O. Klaffenbach.

Clinical Operative Dentistry and Radiography : E. A. Rogers.
Clinical Prosthetic Dentistry : E. S. Smith.
Dental Pathology, Therapeutics and Periodontia : A. W. Bryan.
Operative and Dental Anatomy Technics : E. Thoen.
Operative Dentistry : F. T. Breene.
Oral Surgery : R. A. Fenton.
Orthodontia : J. E. Roso.
Prosthetic and Crown and Bridge Technics : R. V. Smith.
Civil Engineering : C. C. Williams.
Descriptive Geometry and Drawing : F. G. Higbee.
Electrical Engineering : A. H. Ford.
Mechanical Engineering : B. P. Fleming.
Mechanics and Hydraulics : S. M. Woodward.
Sanitary Engineering : E. L. Watterman.
Structural Engineering : B. J. Lambert.
Transportation Engineering : R. B. Kittredge.
Law : H. C. Jones, P. Bordwell, R. M. Perkins, H. C. Horack, E. A. Wilcox, W. G. Cook, C. M. Updegraph.
Pharmacy : W. J. Teeters, R. A. Kneuer.
Child Welfare Research Station : B. T. Baldwin, Director; Amy L. Daniels.
 Associate Professors :
Botany : G. W. Martin.
Chemistry : H. L. Olin, L. C. Raiford, P. A. Bond.
Commerce : E. W. Hills.
Education : H. A. Greene.
English : S. B. Sloan, M. A. Shaw, J. T. Frederick, F. L. Mott, H. Larsen, B. V. Crawford, J. H. Scott, Nellie S. Aurner.
Geology : A. O. Thomas.
German : C. H. Ibershoff.
History : Bessie L. Pierce.
Journalism : F. J. Lazell.
Mathematics : R. P. Baker, J. F. Reilly.
Music : E. H. Wilcox.
Philosophy and Psychology : C. F. Taensch.
Physics : J. A. Elridge.
Political Science : J. van der Zee, K. H. Porter, F. R. Black, I. L. Pollock, J. E. Briggs.
Romance Languages : C. E. Young, C. F. Ward, C. E. Cousins, E. K. Mapes.
Speech : A. C. Baird.
Zoology : F. A. Stromsten.

Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : J. J. Hinman.
Materia Medica and Pharmacology : H. V. Aktinson.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : N. F. Miller.
Oto-Laryngology and Oral Surgery : C. C. Bunch.
Physiology : H. M. Hines.
Psychiatry : Ada Potter.
Theory and Practice : F. J. Rohner, W. E. Gatewood.
Civil Engineering : A. H. Holt.
Descriptive Geometry and Drawing : T. G. Caywood, F. P. Schone.
Electrical Engineering : T. Mathews.
Mechanical Engineering : G. J. Keller.
Mechanics and Hydraulics : F. A. Nagler.
Law : O. K. Patton.
Extension Division : E. H. Lauer, Director.

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy : C. C. Wylie.
Botany : W. F. Loehwing.
Chemistry : J. Cornog, G. H. Coleman, N. O. Taylor, Stephen Popoff.
Commerce : C. W. Wassam, C. W. Hart, S. G. Winter, F. E. Haynes, G. D. Haskell, Grace E. Chaffee, H. B. Eversole, H. C. Simons, J. E. Partington.
English : W. L. Sowers, M. F. Carpenter.
Geology : J. J. Funner.
German : B. Tapper.
Graphic and Plastic Arts : Catherine Macartney.
History : Clara M. Daley, W. I. Brandt.
Home Economics : Alice Brigham.
Latin : J. S. Magnuson, Helen M. Eddy.
Mathematics : R. Woods.
Military Science and Tactics : Major E. L. Hooper, Major H. H. Sharpe, Major B. H. Roberts, Lt T. H. Stanley.
Physical Education : G. T. Bresnahan, Asst. Dir.; B. A. Ingwersen, J. M. Barry, W. R. Fieseler, O. H. Vogel, Ruth Beckley.
Physics : C. J. Lapp, E. P. T. Tyndall, A. Ellett.
Political Science : G. F. Robeson.
Psychology : G. D. Stoddard.
Romance Languages : Helen M. Eddy, Elizabeth Conrad, A. Dickman.
Speech : Alice M. Mills, Sarah T. Barrows, G. W. Gray.
Zoology : D. Stoner, H. R. Dill.

Education : E. T. Peterson.
Bio-Chemistry : O. H. Gaebler.
Oto-Laryngology : D. M. Lierle.
Pathology and Bacteriology : G. H. Hansmann.
Physiology : W. W. Tuttle.
Psychiatry : T. P. Brennan, G. S. Sprague.
Surgery : F. R. Peterson.
Theory and Practice : R. B. Gibson.
V. C. Graber, Kate Darim.
Clinical Crown and Bridge : P. W. Richardson.

Clinical Operative Dentistry and Radiography : O. E. Schlanbusch.
Preventive Dentistry and Pedodontia : C. L. Drain.
Mechanics and Hydraulics : F. E. Holmes, I. P. Prageman, D. D. Curtis.
Mechanical Engineering : M. L. Fox.
Pharmacy : Zada M. Cooper.
Child Welfare Research Station : Beth Wellman, Ethel Waring.
Extension Division : W. F. Bristol, Louise Cottrell.

LEXINGTON (Kentucky). University of Kentucky (1927).

Founded : 1866.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : ...

President : F. Le Rond McVey.

Registrar and Secretary of the Senate : Ezra L. Gillis.

Librarian : Margaret I. King.

College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

Anatomy and Physiology : J. W. Pryor.
Ancient Languages and Literatures : T. T. Jones.
Art : C. M. Sax.
Bacteriology : M. Scherago.
Botany : F. T. McFarland.
Chemistry : F. E. Tuttle, R. N. Maxson.
Geology : A. C. McFarlan.
English Language and Literature : L. L. Dantzler, E. F. Farquhar.
German Language and Literature : C. R. Melcher.
History : J. E. Tuthill.
Hygiene and Public Health : J. E. Rush.
Journalism : E. Grehan.
Mathematics and Astronomy : P. P. Boyd, J. M. Davis.
Military Science : Col. H. P. Hobbs.
Music : C. Lampert.
Philosophy : Gleanville Terrell.
Physical Education : S. A. Boles, Mrs. R. L. Stout.
Physics : W. S. Webb, M. L. Pence.
Political Science : J. C. Jones.
Psychology : J. B. Miner.
Sociology : H. B. St.
Romance Languages and Literatures : A. C. Zembrod.
Zoology : W. D. Funkhouser.

Associate Professors :

English : G. C. Knight, G. R. Brady.
Hygiene and Public Health : W. W. Zwick.

Mathematics : E. L. Rees, H. H. Downing, Flora E. Lestourgeon.
Physics : O. Koppus, M. N. States.
Psychology : B. C. Basset, P. L. Boonton.
Zoology : W. R. Allen.

Assistant Professors :

Bacteriology : R. H. Weaver.
Botany : B. B. Manteer.
German : E. A. Bigge.
Geology : L. C. Robinson.
Chemistry : M. H. Bedford, J. R. Mitchell, C. Barkenhus, O. J. Stewart.
English Language and Literature : G. K. Brady, Lawrence Yates.
History and Political Science : W. H. Stephenson, J. J. George.
Journalism : Marguerite McLaughlin.
Military Science : Capt. B. D. Spalling, Lieut. J. L. Keasler, Capt. H. B. Schmid.
Political Science : A. Vandembosch.
Zoology : A. Brauer.
Anatomy and Physiology : R. L. Allen.
Anatomy and Physiology : Allen, Richard L.
Romance Languages : Alberta W. Server, Margaret Horefield.
Public Speaking : W. R. Sutherland.
Psychology : P. L. Boynton.
Hygiene and Public Health : T. H. Rhoads.

Military Science : B. D. Spalding,
J. Tylor.
Physical Education : G. Gavage.

Romance Languages and Literatures : Margaret Horsfield.
Zoology : W. R. Allen.

College of Agriculture.

Professors :

Agronomy : G. Roberts, E. J. Kinney.
Animal Industry : E. S. Good, J. J. Hooper, W. S. Anderson.
Agricultural Entomology : H. Garman.
Bacteriology : D. J. Healy.
Farm Economics : W. D. Nicholls.
Farm Engineering : J. B. Kelley.
Horticulture : C. W. Mathews, A. J. Olney.
Home Economics : Mariel Hopkins.
Marketing : O. B. Jesness.
Veterinary Science : W. W. Dimock.

Associate Professors :

Agronomy : P. E. Karraker.
Animal Industry : L. J. Horlacher,
J. H. Martin E. J. Willford.
Botany : W. D. Valteau.

Assistant Professors :

Animal Husbandry : W. J. Harris,
R. W. Jacobius.
Farm Crops : E. N. Fergus.
Dairy Manufactures : J. O. Barkmann.
Farm Management : N...
Home Economics : Lilly Kohl, Pearl
R. Bullard, Gertrude Wade, Statie Erickson.

College of Engineering.

Professors :

Civil Engineering : D. V. Terrell.
Drawing : L. E. Nollau.
Electrical Engineering : W. E. Freeman.
Machine Design : C. C. Jett.
Mechanical Engineering : F. P. Anderson.
Mechanics of Engineering : J. R. Johnson, C. H. Anderson.
Metallurgy : C. S. Crouse.
Mines : T. J. Barr.
Civil Engineering : W. J. Carrel.

Associate Professor :

Civil Engineering : W. A. Newman.
Electrical Engineering : E. A. Bureau.

Assistant Professors :

Drawing : J. S. Horine.
Electrical Engineering : B. Barnett.
Mechanical Engineering : R. D. Hawkins.
Practical Mechanics : J. B. Dicker.
Steam Engineering : L. S. O'Bannon.

College of Law.

Professors :

Law : A. E. Evans, L. Chakley, W. L. Roberts, F. R. Black.

Assistant Professor :

R. Moreland.

College of Education.

Professors :

Secondary Education : W. S. Taylor, M. E. Johnson.
History of Education : J. T. C. Noe.

Education : C. C. Ross, C. C. Vocational Teachers, Training : A. N. May, C. C. Anderson.
Agricultural Education : Carsi, Hammonds.

College of Commerce.

Professors : *Economics* : E. Wiest, S. E. Leland, W. W. Jennings.
Associate Professors : *Markets and Salesmanship* : R. W. M. Intyre.
Assist. prof. : *Accounting* : W. E. Dickerson.

ORONO (Maine).

University of Maine (1927).

Founded : 1868. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1284.
President : H. S. Boardman. — Registrar and Secretary : J. A. Gannett.

Librarian : R. L. Walkley.

Professors :

Chemistry : C. A. Brautlecht.
Biological and Agricultural Chemistry : L. H. Merrill.

Mathematics and Astronomy : J. N. Hart Dean; H. R. Willard.
Bacteriology and Veterinary Science : L. Russell.

Physics : J. S. Stevens, Dean; A. L. Fitch.

Ancient History and Art : J. H. Huddilston.

French : J. B. Segall, F. J. Kueny.

Civil Engineering : H. S. Boardman, Dean; E. H. Sprague.

Latin : G. D. Chase, Dean Graduate Studies.

History : Caroline Colvin, Dean of Women.

Plant Pathologist : W. J. Morse.

Mechanics : C. P. Weston.

Philosophy : W. S. Taylor.

English : H. M. Ellis, J. W. Draper.

Engineering Drawing : A. L. Grover.

Horticulture : J. H. Waring.

Biology : I. B. Young, F. H. Steinmetz.

Forestry : J. M. Briscoe.

German : R. R. Drummond.

Music : A. W. Sprague.

Agricultural Extension Service : L. S. Merrill.

Agricultural Education : H. S. Hill.

Agronomy : G. E. Simmons.

Economics and Sociology : J. H. Ashworth.

Electrical Engineering : W. E. Barrows.

Entomology : Edith M. Patch.

Animal Industry : L. S. Corbett.

Military Science and Tactics : Maj. G. B. Glover, Jr., Capt. J. L. Ready, Lt. R. E. Vermette, Lt. R. G. McKee.

Agricultural Economics : C. H. Merchant.

Spanish and Italian : R. M. Peterson.

Home Economics : Pearl S. Greene.

Education : J. C. Page.

Mechanical Engineering : W. J. Sweetser.

Law in Economics and Sociology : (Vacant).

Physical Training : B. C. Kent, F. M. Kanaly, F. M. Brice.

Public Speaking : M. Bailey.

Psychology : H. M. Halverson.

University Extension : L. J. Pollard.

Associate Professors :

Englis A. M. Turner.

Mathematics : N. R. Bryan, M. F. Jordan.

Biology : C. H. Batchelder, A. E. Woodward.

Education : Ava Chadbourne.

Electrical Engineering : A. St. John Hill, W. J. Creamer, Assistant, Dean.

Botany : vacant.

French : vacant.

Civil Engineering : A. C. Lyon, H. W. Leavitt.

Mechanical Engineering : B. C. Kent.

History and Government : A. A. Whitmore, L. A. Doran.

Chemistry : B. F. Brann, P. D. Bray.

Dairying : M. L. Dorsey.

Home Economics : P. S. Greene.

Bacteriology : E. R. Hitchner.

Physics : H. E. Farnsworth.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : H. C. White, C. E. Otto, R. Macy.

Engineering Drawing : J. S. Brooks.

Agronomy : B. C. Helmick, H. C. Swift.

English : C. P. Hotson, P. T. Hopkins, W. I. Zeitler, I. I. Ricards.

Civil Engineering : W. S. Evans.

Biological and Agricultural Chemistry : H. W. Smith.

Home Economics : L. Bancroft.

German : W. French.

Dairying : L. P. Gardner.

Economics and Sociology : C. C. Janzen, E. Buchan, W. W. Chadbourne.

Mechanical Engineering : H. D. Watson, C. M. Daniel.

Electrical Engineering : E. L. Roberts, D. D. Demeritt.

Forestry : C. W. L. Chapman.

Military Science and Tactics : J. H. Kidney.

Physical Training : S. M. Wallace, J. T. Murphy.

Spanish and Italian : F. S. Arnold.

French : Marion S. Buzzell.

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : J. S. Stevens.

Professors :

Physics : A. L. Fitch.

Biological Chemistry : L. H. Merrill.

Mathematics and Astronomy : J. N. Hart, H. R. Willard.

Ancient History and Art : J. H. Huddilston.

French : J. B. Segall, F. J. Kueny.

Latin : G. D. Chase.

History : Caroline Colvin.

Philosophy : W. S. Taylor.

English : H. M. Ellis, J. W. Draper.

Biology : D. B. Young, F. H. Steinmetz.

Economics and Sociology : J. H. Ashworth.

German : R. R. Drummond.

Music : A. W. Sprague.

Mathematics : J. N. Hart.
Spanish and Italian : R. M. Peterson.
Education : L. J. Pollard.
Chemistry : C. A. Brautlecht.
Psychology : C. A. Dickinson.
Public Speaking : M. Bailey.

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : N. R. Bryan.
Public Speaking : Mark Bailey.
Zoology : C. H. Batchelder.
English : A. M. Turner.
Botany : W. H. Eyster.
Education : Ava Chadbourne.

French : F. J. Kueny.
Chemistry : B. F. Brann, P. D. Bray.
History : A. A. Whitmore.
Physics : C. B. Croft.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : W. S. Lucas.
Economics and Sociology : C. C. Janzen, Bertha J. Howard.
English : C. P. Hotson, P. J. Hopkins, W. L. Zeitler.
German : W. French.

College of Agriculture.

Dean : L. Merrill.

Professors : *Biological and Agricultural Chemistry* : L. S. Merrill. — *Horticulture* : J. H. Waring. — *Bacteriology and Veterinary Science* : F. L. Russell. — *Biology* : P. W. Whiting, W. H. Eyster. — *Forestry* : J. M. Briscoe. — *Agronomy* : G. E. Simmons. — *Animal Industry* : L. S. Corbett. — *Home Economics* : Esther McGinnis. — *Agricultural Education* : H. S. Hill. — *Agricultural Economics* : C. H. Merchant.

Associate Professors : *Zoology* : C. H. Batchelder, A. E. Woodward. — *Animal Industry* : L. M. Dorsey. — *Bacteriology* : E. R. Hitchner. — *Home Economics* : P. S. Greene.

Assistant Professors : *Biological and Agricultural Chemistry* : H. W. Smith. — *Home Economics* : L. Bancroft. — *Animal Industry* : L. P. Gardner. — *Agronomy* : B. C. Helmick, H. C. Swift. — *Forestry* : C. W. L. Chapman.

College of Technology.

Dean : P. Cloke.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : H. S. Boardman, Dean; E. H. Sprague. — *Mechanics* : C. P. Weston. — *Electrical Engineering* : W. E. Barrows. — *Mechanical Engineering* : W. J. Sweetser. — *Chemistry* : C. A. Brautlecht. — *Engineering Drawing* : B. C. Kent.

Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : B. F. Brann, P. D. Bray. — *Civil Engineering* : A. C. Lyon, H. W. Leavitt. — *Mechanical Engineering* : B. C. Kent. — *Electrical Engineering* : A. St John Hill, W. J. Creamer.

Assistant Professors : *Civil Engineering* : W. S. Evans. — *Mechanical Engineering* : H. D. Watson. — *Chemistry* : H. C. White, C. E. Otto. — *Engineering Drawing* : J. S. Brooks.

Agricultural Experiment Station.

Director : W. J. Morse.

Professors : *Chemistry* : J. M. Bartlett, E. R. Tobey. — *Plant Pathology* : W. J. Morse, D. Folson. — *Biology* : J. W. Gowen, K. Sax. — *Entomology* : E. M. Patch. — *Agricultural Economics* : C. H. Merchant.

Associate Professors : *Entomology* : C. R. Phipps. — *Chemistry* : B. E. Plummer.

Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : C. H. White. — *Biology* : H. B. Smith. — *Plant Pathology* : R. Bonde.

ANN ARBOR (Michigan). University of Michigan (1927).

Founded : 1837.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 11,731.

President : C. C. Little. — Secretary : S. W. Smith.

Librarian : W. W. Bishop.

Professors, Associate Professors,
Assistant Professors.

Anatomy : G. C. Huber, R. E. McCotter, S. R. Guild, E. C. Crosby.

Architecture : E. Loreh, J. A. Rousseau, W. C. Titcomb, E. Wilby, G. M. McConkey, W. I. Bennett, W. V. Marshall, S. Chamberlain, J. B. Newman.

Astronomy : R. H. Curtiss, W. C. Rufus, R. A. Rossiter.

Bacteriology : F. G. Novy, M. H. Soule, P. B. Hadley, H. W. Emerson.

Botany : B. M. Davis, H. H. Bartlett, J. B. Pollock, C. H. Kauffmann, W. W. Tupper, J. H. Ehlers, C. D. La Rue, F. G. Gustafson.

Business Administration : E. E. Day, C. S. Yoakum, W. A. Paton, C. E. Griffin, R. G. Rodkey, R. L. Masson, C. N. Schmalz, F. E. Ross, O. W. Blackett, M. Elliott, J. P. Mitchell, C. B. Gordy, E. M. Fischer, E. D. Wolaver.

Chemistry, Analytical : H. H. Willard, R. J. Carney, C. C. Meloche, R. K. McAlpine, A. L. Ferguson, S. H. Hojges.

General and Physical Chemistry : S. L. Bigelow, F. E. Bartell, W. I. Smeaton, D. M. Lichty.

Chemistry Organic : M. Gomberg, C. S. Schœpfe.

Dentistry : L. P. Hall, M. L. Ward, C. G. Darling, R. W. Bunting, C. J. Lyons, J. J. Travis, F. B. Veder, U. G. Rickert, R. K. Brown, A. J. Hall, P. C. Lowery, B. E. Lischer, E. L. Whitman.

Dermatology and Syphilology : U. J. Wile, H. L. Keim.

Descriptive Geometry, Drawing and Mechanism : H. W. Miller, H. J. Goulding, F. R. Finch, P. O. Potts, H. M. Hansen, M. B. Eichelberger, G. A. Morley, R. C. Cole, J. C. Palmer, A. L. Clark, P. N. Bukovsky.

Economics : E. E. Day, F. M. Taylor, I. L. Sharfman, Z. C. Dickinson, H. L. Caverly, C. H. May, C. Goodrich, J. V. Van Sickle.

Education : A. S. Whitney, J. B.

Edmonson, G. E. Myers, C. O. Davis, C. S. Berry, C. Woody, G. L. Jackson, C. Murtland, T. Diamond, E. L. Hayes, A. B. Moehlman, R. Schorling, O. W. Stephenson, S. A. Courtis, W. L. Carr, F. D. Curtis, C. C. Fries, B. Louise Patterson, E. E. Wieman, H. H. Ryan, W. C. Irow, G. C. Kyté, C. L. Clark.

Engineering, Aeronautical : F. W. Pawlowski, R. H. Upson.

Engineering Chemical : A. H. White, W. L. Badger, J. C. Brier, E. H. Leslie, E. M. Baker, G. G. Brown.

Engineering, Civil : H. E. Riggs, J. H. Cissel, C. O. Wisler, J. S. Worley, R. S. Swinton, R. H. Sherlock, W. C. Sadler, G. L. Alt.

Engineering, Electrical : H. H. Higbie, B. F. Bailey, A. H. Lovell, J. H. Cannon, A. D. Moore, S. S. Attwood.

Engineering, Highway : A. H. Blanchard, R. L. Morrison.

Engineering, Hydraulic : H. W. King.

Engineering, Marine and Naval Architecture : H. C. Sadler, E. M. Bragg, A. F. Lindblad, E. A. Stalker.

Engineering Mechanical : M. E. Cooley, H. C. Anderson, A. Bursley, J. E. Emswiler, C. E. Wilson, C. H. Fessenden, R. S. Hawley, A. F. Sherzer, F. A. Mickle, W. E. Lay, J. M. Nickelsen, H. E. Keeler, H. J. Watson, C. B. Gordy, O. N. Hollis, C. W. Good, C. F. Kessler, A. Marin, F. N. Calhoun.

Engineering Mechanics : G. W. Patterson, F. N. Menefee, J. A. Van den Broek, F. H. Stevens, C. T. Olmstead, R. S. Swinton, R. T. Liddicoat, R. A. Dodge.

Engineering, Metallurgical : A. E. White, W. P. Wood, C. Upthegrove.

Engineering, Sanitary : W. C. Hoad, A. J. Decker.

Engineering, Shop Practice : O. W. Boston, H. L. Campbell, D. L. Perkins.

Engineering, Structural : L. M. Gram.

English Rhetoric and Journalism :

F. N. Scott, L. A. Strauss, T. E. Rankin, M. P. Tilley, J. L. R. Brumm, J. H. Hanford, S. Moore, O. J. Campbell, J. R. Nelson, W. R. Humphreys, S. F. Gingerich, H. S. Mallory, R. W. Cowden, J. E. Thornton, F. L. Schneider, C. A. Langworthy, A. R. Morris, C. C. Fries, L. I. Bredvold, H. C. Hutchins, J. B. Moore, F. W. Peterson, E. S. Everett, E. A. Walter, W. O. Raymond, C. E. Whitmore, P. L. Schenk, C. N. Wenger, H. P. Scott.

Fine Arts : B. M. Donaldson.

Forestry : R. Craig, E. V. Jotter, D. V. Baxter.

General Linguistics and Indo-European Languages : C. L. Meader, J. H. Muyskens.

Geodesy and Surveying : C. T. Johnston, C. O. Carey, H. H. Brodie, H. Bouchard, T. J. Mitchell, H. J. M. McFarlan.

Geography : K. C. McMurry, P. E. James.

Geology : W. H. Hobbs, E. C. Case, I. D. Scott, C. W. Cook, G. M. Ehlers, L. M. Gould, R. C. Hussey.

German : M. Winkler, T. J. Diekhoff, J. A. C. Hildner, J. W. Scholl, F. B. Wahr, N. L. Willey.

Greek : C. Bonner, J. G. Winter, J. E. Dunlap.

History : C. H. Van Tyne, E. W. Dow, U. B. Phillips, A. L. Cross, A. E. Boak, W. A. Frayer, P. W. Slosson, A. Hyma, L. Dunham, A. S. Aiton.

Hygiene : V. C. Vaughan, Emeritus; H. W. Emerson.

Hygiene and Public Health : J. Sundwall, N. Sinai.

Insurance and Mathematics : J. W. Glover, H. C. Carver.

Landscape Design : A. Tealdi, H. O. Waittemore, G. C. Cone.

Latin : H. A. Sanders, A. R. Crittenden, W. L. Carr, C. L. Meader, J. E. Dunlap.

Law : V. H. Lane, H. L. Wilgus, R. E. Bunker, Emeritus; H. M. Bates, E. C. Goddard, J. H. Drake, E. R. Sunderland, E. Holbrook, R. W. Aigler, J. B. Waite, E. N. Durfee, G. C. Grismore, E. D. Dickinson, B. Shartel, H. F. Goodrich, E. B. Stason, H. R. Coffey.

Library Science : W. W. Bishop, F. Goodrich, T. B. Joeckel, M. Mann, R. H. Djelsness.

Materia Medica : C. W. Edmunds, E. E. Nelson, A. G. Young.

Mathematics : J. L. Markley, W. B. Ford, L. C. Karpinski, P. Field, W. H. Butts (Emeritus), T. R. Running, J. W. Bradshaw, C. E. Love, T. H. Hildebrandt, L. A. Hopkins, V. C. Poor, C. J. Coe, L. J. Rouse, W. W. Denton, T. R. Running, N. Anning, J. A. Shohat, G. Y. Rainich, J. A. Nyswander, R. L. Wilder.

Internal Medicine : J. D. Bruce, L. H. Newburgh, F. N. Wilson, J. B. Youmans, P. S. Barker, H. Field.

Military Science and Tactics : B. Melberg, W. W. Louisell, G. W. Dunn, L. M. Bricker, R. T. Schlosberg.

Mineralogy and Crystallography : E. H. Kraus, W. F. Hunt, A. B. Peck, L. S. Ramsdell.

Modern Languages : W. H. Wait, A. O. Lee, E. L. Adams, H. A. Kenyon, E. Wild, J. M. Albelda-dejo, A. J. Jobin.

Music : A. A. Stanley, Emeritus; E. V. Moore.

Neurology : C. D. Camp, J. L. Garvey.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : R. Peterson.

Ophthalmology : W. R. Parker, G. Slocum.

Oto-Laryngology : R. B. Canfield, A. C. Furstenberg.

Pathology : A. S. Warthin, C. V. Weller.

Pediatrics and Infectious Diseases : D. M. Cowie.

Pharmacy : A. B. Stevens, Emeritus; E. H. Kraus, C. C. Glover, C. H. Stocking.

Philosophy : R. M. Wenley, C. B. Vibbert, R. W. Sellars, D. H. Parker.

Physical Education : G. A. May, M. Bell, E. E. Weiman.

Physics : H. M. Randall, N. H. Williams, W. F. Colby, A. W. Smith, D. L. Rich, G. A. Lindsay, C. F. Meyer, E. F. Barker, R. A. Sawyer, J. M. Cork, O. S. Duffendack.

Physiological Chemistry : H. B. Lewis, A. A. Christman, H. C. Eckstein.

Physiology : R. Gesell, W. P. Lombard, Emeritus, D. A. McGinty, A. B. Hertzman.

Political Science : J. S. Reeves, R. T. Crane, J. R. Hayden, E. S. Brown, T. H. Reed.

Psychiatry : A. M. Barrett, S. Raphael.

Psychology : W. B. Pillsbury, J. F. Shepard, H. F. Adams, C. H.

Griffitts.**Public Health Nursing** : B. H. Bartlett.**Roentgenology** : P. M. Hickey, E. A. Pohle.**Romance Languages** : A. G. Canfield, J. R. Effinger, H. P. Thieme, C. P. Wagner, R. Talamon, W. A. McLaughlin, P. E. Bursley, J. del Toro, E. E. Rovillain, J. H. Reinhard, R. R. Spaulding, M. Pargment.**Semitics** : L. Waterman, W. H. Worrell.**Sociology** : C. H. Cooley, A. E. Wood, R. H. Holmes, L. J. Carr, R. C. Ansell.**Speech** : J. M. O'Neill, R. D. I. Hollister, L. M. Eich.**Surgery** : H. Cabot, M. M. Peet, F. A. Collier, C. E. Badgley, C. W. Eberbach, J. Alexander.**Zoology** : J. E. Reighard, A. G. Ruthven, A. F. Shull, G. R. Larue, P. S. Welch, P. O. Okkelberg, L. H. Heilbrunn, F. N. Blanchard.**MINNEAPOLIS (Minnesota).****University of Minnesota (1927).**

Founded : 1868.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 12,232.

President : L. D. Coffman. — Registrar : R. M. West.

Librarian : F. K. Walter.

**Professors
and Associate Professors :****Agricultural Biochemistry** : C. H. Bailey, R. A. Gortner, L. S. Palmer, J. J. Willaman.**Agricultural Economics** : E. J. Working, W. C. Waitte, H. B. Price.**Agricultural Education** : A. V. Storm, F. W. Lathrop, A. M. Field.**Agricultural Engineering** : W. Boss, E. A. Stewart, H. B. Roe.**Agronomy and Farm Management** : A. Boss, A. C. Arny, H. K. Hayes, L. B. Bassett, G. A. Pond.**Anatomy** : C. M. Jackson, T. G. Lee, O. A. Erdmann, R. E. Scammon, A. T. Rasmussen.**Zoology** : W. A. Riley, C. P. Sigerfoos, H. Downey, D. E. Minnich.**Animal Husbandry** : E. F. Ferrin, W. H. Peters.**Anthropology and Americanization Training** : A. E. Jenks, W. D. Wallis.**Architecture** : F. M. Mann, L. Arnal, R. C. Jones, R. T. Jones.**Art Education** : Ruth Raymond.**Astronomy** : N...**Bacteriology** : W. P. Larsin, A. T. Henrici, R. G. Green.**Bee Culture** : F. Jager.**Botany** : J. A. Harris, C. O. Rosen-dahl, J. E. Tilden, F. K. Butters, W. S. Cooper.**Chemistry** : E. P. Harding, W. H. Hunter, M. C. Sneed, F. H. Mac Dougall, C. A. Mann, I. W. Geiger, S. C. Lind, L. H. Reyerson, Lillian Cohen, R. E. Kirk, G. H.**Montillon, I. M. Kolthoff.****Civil Engineering** : J. I. Parcel, F. Bass, A. S. Cutler, O. S. Zeiner, F. C. Lang, G. A. Maney.**Comparative Literatures** : O. W. Firkins.**Comparative Philology** : F. Klæber.**Dairy Husbandry** : C. H. Eckles, W. C. Combs, O. G. Schaefer.**Dentistry** : P. J. Brekhus, G. M. Damon, H. S. Goffey, R. O. Green, C. A. Griffith, R. R.**Knight, W. F. Lasby, H. A. Maves, A. A. Pagenkopf, G. W. Reynolds, J. M. Walls, O. A. Weiss, A. S. Wells, C. A. Wiethcfc,****C. E. Rudolphe, C. O. Flagstad, J. F. Shellman, J. M. Little, E. E. Mac Gibbon, R. S. Maybury, H. C. Nelson, C. F. Otto, M. O. Partridge, W. A. Roll, N. J. Cox.****H. C. Lawston, W. D. Vehe, C. W. Waldron, O. Cooperman.****Drawing and Descriptive Geometry** : W. H. f Kirchner, R. W. French.**Business Administration** : A. W. Lahee, R. A. Stevenson, A. W. Marget, R. G. Blakey, B. Mudgett, F. B. Garver, A. H. Hansen, B. D. Mudgett, J. W. Stehman, R. S. Vaile, E. A. Heilman.**Educational Administration and Supervision** : L. V. Koos, F. Engelhardt, E. Hudelson, L. J. Brueckner, M. E. Haggerty.**Electrical Engineering** : G. D. Shepardson, G. W. Springer, W. T. Ryan, J. M. Jansky.**English** : E. Stoll, J. M. Thomas, J. W. Beach, C. A. Moore, F. M. Rarig, M. B. Ruud.

Entomology and Economic Zoology :
A. G. Ruggles, R. N. Chapman, R. A. Wardle.
Experimental Engineering : F. B. Rowley.
Educational Psychology : W. S. Miller.
Forestry : E. G. Cheyney, J. H. Allison, J. P. Wentling, H. Schmitz.
Geology and Mineralogy : W. H. Emmons, C. R. Stauffer, F. F. Grout.
Geography : D. H. Davis.
German : C. Schlenker, S. Kroesch, O. Burkhard.
Greek : C. A. Savage.
History : G. S. Ford, Lester E. Shippee, N. S. B. Gras, A. B. White, S. Bick, A. C. Krey, H. Heath.
Home Economics : W. M. Neal, M. Weller, H. Goldstein, Alice Biesler, Clara Brown.
Horticulture : W. G. Brierley, W. H. Alderman.
Latin : J. B. Pike.
Law : W. H. Cherry, H. J. Fletcher, E. Frazer, J. Paige, H. S. Hoehour, H. Rottschaeffer, H. L. McClintock.
Mathematics : W. H. Bussey, R. R. Shumway, D. Jackson, R. W. Brink, W. L. Hart, A. L. Underhill.
Mathematics and Mechanics : W. E. Brooke, W. F. Holman, H. H. Lalaeer, J. O. Jones, G. C. Priest, C. A. Herrick.
Mechanical Engineering : S. C. Shpley, J. V. Martenis, C. F. Shoop, I. R. du Priest, B. I. Robertson.
Medicine : A. S. Hamilton, S. M. White, A. A. Sweeney, T. B. Hartzell, J. Butler, H. G. Irvine, J. C. McKinney, H. E. Michelson, G. E. Fahr, H. Berglund, C. E. Wright.
Bacteriology : W. P. Larson, A. T. Henrici, R. G. Green.
Metallurgy and Mines : W. R. Appleby, P. Christianson, L. B. Pease, O. E. Harder, E. H. Comstock, E. M. Lambert, W. H. Praeger.
Music : C. Scott, E. G. Killeen, W. Lindsay, D. Ferguson.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : J. C. Litzenberg, F. L. Adair.
Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology : F. L. Burch, H. Newhart.
Pathology : E. T. Bell, B. J. Clawson.
Pediatrics : F. W. Schultz.
Pharmacognosy : E. L. Newcomb.
Pharmacology : A. D. Hirschfelder, E. D. Brown.
Pharmacy : G. Bachman, C. H. Ro-

gers, F. J. Wulling.
Philosophy : N. Wilde, D. F. Swenson.
Physical Education for Men : F. W. Luehring, L. F. Keller, L. J. Coole, S. W. Finger, C. W. Spears.
Physical Education for Women : J. Anna Norris.
Physics : H. A. Erikson, L. F. Miller, A. Zeleny, J. T. Tate, J. H. van Vleck, J. Valasek.
Physiology : F. H. Scott, J. F. McClenahan, C. J. V. Pettibone, K. W. Stenstrom.
Plant Pathology and Botany : E. M. Freeman, E. C. Stakman, R. B. Harvey.
Political Science : C. D. Allin, J. S. Young, W. Anderson, H. Quigley, H. Kumm.
Poultry Husbandry : A. C. Smith.
Preventive Medicine and Public Health : H. S. Diehl, J. A. Myers.
Psychology : R. M. Elliott, D. G. Paterson.
Romance Languages : E. W. Olmsted, I. C. Le Compte, C. Searles, R. S. Phelps, E. H. Sirich, F. B. Barton.
Rural and Agricultural Journalism : W. P. Kirkwood.
Scandinavian : G. Bothne, A. A. Stomberg.
Sociology : F. S. Chapin, P. A. Sorokin, E. H. Sutherland, M. M. Willey.
Soils : F. J. Alway, C. O. Rost.
Speech : F. M. Rarig.
Surgery : A. A. Law, F. R. Wright, A. C. Strachauer, E. S. Geist, C. H. Mayo.
Trade and Industrial Education : C. A. Prosser, H. J. Smith.
Veterinary Medicine : C. P. Fitch, M. H. Reynolds, W. L. Boyd, H. C. H. Kerncamp.
Röntgenology : R. G. Allison.
Urology : W. F. Braasch, F. R. Wright.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Biochemistry : C. Kennedy.
Agricultural Economics : Dorothea Kittrege.
Agricultural Education : N...
Agricultural Engineering : H. B. White, A. J. Schwantes, J. B. Torrause, A. G. Tyler.
Agronomy and Farm Management : L. F. Garev, F. J. Steven-san, H. K. Wilson, W. Robinson, H. E. Brewbaker.
Anatomy : S. P. Miller.

Zoology : A. Ringoen.
Animal Husbandry : P. A. Anderson, M. A. McCarty.
Architecture : E. E. Young.
Art Education : R. S. Hilpert.
Bacteriology and Immunology : N...
Botany : N. L. Huff, G. Burr.
Chemistry : N. L. L. I. Smith, N. C. Pervier, L. A. Sarver, W. M. Lauer, N. W. Taylor, R. E. Montonna, H. N. Stephens, H. H. Barber, R. S. Livingston, A. E. Stoppel.
Civil Engineering : L. F. Boon, C. A. Hughes.
Dairy Husbandry : H. Macy, T. W. Gullickson.
Dentistry : R. W. Delton, E. T. Tinker, H. F. Wahlquist, F. D. White, C. H. Hermann, G. A. Montellius, D. Ziskin, R. E. Johnson, E. W. Nelson, L. Wendell, P. S. Parker, A. Butter, G. D. Estes, J. M. Freeburg, R. R. Henry, L. W. Thom.
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : L. Archibald, R. F. Shuck, H. C. T. Eggers, H. D. Myers, W. Williams.
Business administration : W. R. Myers, H. J. Ostlund, J. J. Reighard, W. H. Stead.
Educational Administration and Supervision : R. H. Finney.
Electrical Engineering : E. Johnson, G. W. Swenson, J. Kuhkman, M. E. Todd.
English : W. Nichols, Elizabeth Jackson, A. H. Phelan, J. T. Hillhouse, E. G. Sutcliffe, M. B. Carr, L. B. Hessler, J. N. D. Bush, W. P. Dunn.
Entomology : C. E. Michel, W. Robinson, M. S. Johnson.
Forestry : T. S. Hansen, R. M. Brown, L. W. Rees.
Geology and Mineralogy : G. M. Schwartz, J. W. Gruner, G. A. Thiel, Ira Allison.
German : J. Davies, G. F. Lussky.
History : G. M. Stephenson, L. D. Steefal.
Home Economics : A. P. Morse, L. Studley, A. M. Child, E. H. Phelps, Ella Ruse, France Dunwing, Katherine McFarland, Jane Leichsenring.
Horticulture : C. E. Cary, J. Beaumont, F. A. Krantz.
Latin : R. V. Cram.

Law : R. Dwan.
Mathematics : G. Gibbens.
Mathematics and Mechanics : W. M. McClintock, G. C. Priestler, C. A. Herrick, H. B. Wilcox, R. R. Herrmann, R. W. Siler, H. E. Hartig.
Mechanical Engineering : J. Flodin, R. Hazen, W. H. Richards, J. A. Wise.
Medicine : A. H. Beard, M. Barron, C. A. McKinlay, F. H. K. Schaaf, Grace Medes.
Mines and Metallurgy : L. S. Deilig, R. L. Dodwell, J. C. Sanderson.
Music : Gertrude Hull, Gertrude Reeves, G. Fairclough.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : L. W. Barry, W. H. Condit, R. T. LaVake, J. E. Simons.
Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology : J. S. Macnie, F. J. Pratt, H. S. Clark, J. A. Pratt, W. E. Camp, J. E. Strout, K. Phelps.
Pathology : J. S. McCartney.
Pediatrics : M. Seham, C. A. Stewart, L. F. Richdun, M. Ziegler, W. W. Sawanson.
Philosophy : G. P. Conger.
Physical Education for Women : May S. Kisoock, Alice Tolg, Helen Hazelton, Gertrude Barker.
Physics : J. W. Buchta.
Physiology : Esther Greiheimer.
Plant Pathology and Botany : A. H. Larson, J. G. Leach, J. J. Christensen, A. W. Henry.
Political Science : Eula Butzerin.
Preventive Medicine and Public Health : J. A. Myers.
Psychology : W. T. Heron, M. A. Tinker, Edna Heibredner.
Rhetoric (Dept. and Agric.) : R. C. Lansing, W. J. Miller.
Romance Languages : C. V. Arjona, J. Frelin, W. L. Fichter, J. K. Ditchy, H. E. Clefion, A. H. Krappe, P. Morand.
Sociology : Mildred Mudgett.
Soils : H. G. Nesom, P. J. McMiller.
Surgery : O. Owre, J. A. Johnson, G. J. Thomas, P. W. Giessler, O. H. Wange teen.
Veterinary Medicine : E. A. Hewitt, R. E. Lubbehusen.
Urology : O. Owre.

UNIVERSITY P. O. (Near Oxford Mississippi).

University of Mississippi.

Founded : 1848. Number of Students (1923-1924) : 845.

Chancellor : J. N. Powers. — Vice-Chancellor : A. Hume.

Librarian : A. Mayes.

College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Mathematics : A. Hume, Vice-Chancellor.*Greek Language and Literature* : A. W. Milden, Dean.*Latin Language and Literature* : A. L. Bondurant.*Biology* : G. E. Johnson.*English Language and Literature* : D. H. Bishop.*Modern Languages* : C. S. Brown.*Economics and Political Science* : J. W. Bell.*Philosophy and Ethics* : W. D. Hedleston.*Spanish* : C. Longest, Registrar.

School of Law.

Professors : *Law* : T. C. Kimbrough, Dean; W. Hemingway, D. M. Russell.

School of Engineering.

Professors :

Mathematics : A. Hume.*Civil Engineering* : J. H. Dorroh, Dean.*English* : D. H. Bishop.*Modern Languages and Literatures* : C. S. Brown.*Physics and Astronomy* : W. L. Kennon.

School of Education.

Professors :

Secondary Education : O. A. Shaw, Dean.

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Histology : W. S. Leathers, Dean.*Pharmacology and Materia Medica* : P. W. Rowland.*Pharmacy* : H. M. Faser.*Medical Physics* : W. L. Kennon.*Chemistry* : J. N. Swan.*Pathology and Bacteriology* : A. C. Massaglia.

School of Pharmacy.

Professors : *Pharmacy* : H. M. Faser, Dean. — *Pharmacognosy* : G. L. Burroughs. — *Biology* : G. E. Johnson. — *Materia Medica* : P. W. Rowland. — *Modern Languages* : C. S. Brown. — *Chemistry* : J. N. Swan. — *Bacteriology* : A. C. Massaglia. — *Typewriting and Accounting* : A. B. Crosier.Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : G. H. Woollett, V. A. Coulter.*Physics and Astronomy* : W. L. Kennon.*History* : W. C. Murphy*Chemistry* : J. N. Swan.

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : R. Torrey.*Chemistry* : G. H. Woollett.*English* : A. P. Hudson.

Assistant Professors

English : L. D. Wallace.*Chemistry* : V. A. Coulter.*French* : E. W. Dawson.*Home Economics* : Mrs. E. L. Eatman.*Municipal Engineering* : W. G. Kirkpatrick.*Chemistry* : J. N. Swan.*Geology* : W. L. Kennon.

Associate Professors:

Mathematics : R. Torrey.*Chemistry* : G. H. Woollett.

Assistant Professor :

Chemistry : V. A. Coulter.*History* : W. C. Murphy.*Chemistry* : J. N. Swan.*Education* : F. E. Farquhar.*Physiology* : J. O. Crider.*Anatomy* : P. L. Mull.*Biology and Embryology* : G. E. Johnson.

Assistant Professors

Minor Surgery and Physical Diagnosis : J. C. Culley.*Chemistry* : G. H. Woollett.

School of Commerce and Business Administration.

Professors : *Mathematics* : A. Hume. — *Economics* : J. W. Bell, Dean. — *English* : D. H. Bishop. — *Spanish* : C. Longest. — *French* : C. S. Brown. — *History* : W. C. Murphy. — *Psychology* : W. D. Hedleston. — *Business Law* : Wm. Hemingway. — *Accountancy and Secretarial Work* : A. B. Crosier.

Associate Professors : *Mathematics* : R. Torrey. — *English* : A. P. Hudson.

COLUMBIA (Missouri).

University of Missouri (1927).

Founded : 1839. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 6,319.

President : S. D. Brooks.

Secretary : L. Cowan. — Librarian : H. O. Severance.

Deans : M. G. Neale (Faculty of Education); F. M. Tisdell (Faculty of Arts and Science); F. A. Middebush (Faculty of Business and Public Administration); J. P. McBaine (Faculty of Law); E. J. McCaustland (Faculty of Engineering); W. Miller (Graduate Faculty); F. B. Munford (Faculty of Agriculture); W. Williams (Faculty of Journalism); J. T. Quarles (Faculty of Fine Arts); G. L. Noyer (Faculty of Medicine).

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : A. G. Hogan.
Agricultural Education : T. E. Se-
 xauer.
Agricultural Engineering : J. C.
 Woolley.
American History : F. F. Stephens,
 J. Viles.
Animal Husbandry : E. A. Trow-
 bridge, L. A. Weaver.
Astronomy : E. S. Haynes.
Botany : W. J. Robbins.
Bridge Engineering : A. A. Hyde.
Chemistry : H. Schlundt.
Civil Engineering : E. J. McCaust-
 land.
Classical Archeology and History
 of Art : J. Pickard.
Clinical Medicine and Surgery : D.
 G. Stine, D. S. Conley, G. L. Noyes,
 Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.
Dairy Husbandry : A. C. Ragsdale.
Economics : H. G. Brown, M. W.
 Watkins, J. H. Rogers, D. R.
 Scott.
Electrical Engineering : A. C. La-
 nier.
English : A. H. Rolph Fairchild,
 F. M. Tisdell, H. M. Belden.
English Language and Literature :
 R. L. Ramsay.
Entomology : L. Haseman.
Experimental Psychology : M. F.
 Meyer.
Farm Crops : W. C. Etheridge.
Farm Management : O. R. Johnson.
Geology : E. B. Branson, W. A. Tarr.
Germanic Languages : B. F. Hoff-
 man.
*Germanic Languages and the Tea-
 ching of German* : H. B.
 Almstedt.

Greek Language and Literature : W.
 G. Manly.
High School Administration : J.
 D. Elliff.
History : R. J. Kerner.
*History and Philosophy of Educa-
 tion* : J. H. Coursault.
*History and Principles of Journa-
 lism* : W. Williams, Dean of the
 Faculty of Journalism.
Home Economics : Jessie A. Cline.
Horticulture : T. J. Talbert.
Hydraulic Engineering : T. J. Rod-
 house.
Industrial Education : R. W. Sel-
 vidge.
Latin and Teaching of Latin : W.
 Miller, Dean of the Graduate
 Faculty.
Law : J. P. McBaine, Dean of the
 Faculty of Law; J. L. Parks.
Mathematics and the Teaching of
Mathematics : W. D. A. Westfall,
 L. Ingold.
Mechanical Engineering : H. W.
 Hibbard.
Mechanics in Engineering : L. M.
 Defoe.
*Medical Bacteriology and Preven-
 tive Medicine* : M. P. Ravenel.
Military Science and Tactics : M. C.
 Kerth.
Organic Chemistry : S. Calvert.
Pathology : M. P. Neal.
Philosophy : J. W. Hudson.
Physics : H. M. Reese.
Physics and Teaching of Physics :
 O. M. Stewart.
Physical Chemistry and the Teaching
of Chemistry : H. Schlundt.
Physical Education : C. L. Brewer.
Physiology and Pharmacology : Ch.
 W. Greene, A. Gulick.

Political Science and Public Law :
F. A. Middlebush.

Poultry Husbandry : H. L. Kempster.

Sanitary Engineering : E. J. Mo-
caustland, Dean of the Faculty of
Engineering.

School Supervision : C. A. Phil-
liss.

Sociology : Ch. A. Ellwood.

Soils : M. F. Miller.

*Theory and Practice of Journal-
ism* : F. L. Martin.

Theory and Practice of Art : J. S.
Ankeney.

Topographic Engineering : W. S.
Williams.

*Veterinary and Comparative Medi-
cine* : J. W. Connaway.

Zoology : W. C. Curtis.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : H. H. Charlton.

Dairy Husbandry : W. H. E. Reid.

Electrical Engineering : M. P.
Weinbach.

*Engineering Drawing and Machine
Design* : G. D. Newton.

English : J. W. Rankin.

European History : Jesse Erwin
Wrench.

Farm Crops : Ch. A. Helm, L. J.
Stadler.

Geology and Geography : S. T.
Bratton, M. G. Mehl.

Highway Engineering : H. A. La
Rue.

Industrial Arts : E. V. Dobbs.

Latin : Eva Johnston.

Mathematics : E. F. Allen, H. Betz.

Mechanical Engineering : J. R.
Wharton.

Political Science and Public Law :
T. S. Barclay.

Soils : W. A. Albrecht, R. Bradfield.

School Administration : A. G. Capps.

Veterinary Science : L. S. Backus.

Zoology : G. W. Tannreuther.

Assistant Professors :

Advertising : E. K. Johnston.

Animal Husbandry : D. W. Chit-
tenden.

Botany : W. E. Maneval, H. W.
Rickett.

Chemistry : W. V. Dover, H. E.
French, A. E. Stearn, H. C. Ho-
ward.

Dairy Husbandry : C. W. Turner.

Entomology : K. C. Sullivan.

Geology : J. S. Williams.

Home Economics : Lila M. Welch,
Bertha K. Whipple, Anna A.
Stillman.

Horticulture : H. G. Swartwort, J.
T. Quinn.

Journalism : R. S. Mann, J. H.
Casey, S. Lockwood.

Landscape Gardening : H. F. Major.

Modern Languages : W. J. Burner,
B. Jesse, C. Stewart, A. H. Schutz.

Military Science and Tactics : J.
J. Coughlan, C. E. Stadtman,

H. B. Hester, V. L. Richmond,
R. B. Warren, L. L. Connett,

W. F. Harrison.

Physiology : M. M. Ellis.

Political Science : L. M. Short.

Poultry Husbandry : E. W. Hender-
son.

Veterinary Science : A. J. Durant.

Zoology : Mary J. Guthrie.

Lecturer :

Meteorology and Climatology : G.
Reeder.

MISSOULA (Montana).

University of Montana (State) (1926).

Founded : 1895. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 1,968.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 696,030 36.

Chancellor : M. A. Brannon. — President : C. H. Clapp.

Librarian : Gertrude Buckhous. — Registrar : J. B. Speer.

Professors :

Biology : M. J. Elrod.

Botany : J. E. Kirkwood.

Business Administration : S. J. Coon.

Chemistry : R. H. Jesse, W. C. Ba-
teman.

Economics : J. H. Underwood, C. C.
E. Burgee.

Education : F. Daughters, W. E.
Maddock.

English : H. G. Merriam, F. Cor-
bin.

Geology : J. P. Rowe.

History : P. C. Phillips, J. E. Mil-
ler.

Forestry : T. C. Spaulding, D.
Skeels.

Home Economics : Helen Gleason.

Journalism : A. L. Stone.

Law : C. W. Leaphart, W. L. Pope,
A. N. Whitlock, C. Smith, H. M.

Colvin.

Mathematics : N. J. Lennes, A. S.
Merrill.

Modern Languages : F. C. Scheuch.
Music : De Loss Smith, A. H. Weisberg.
Piano : vacant.
Pharmacy : C. E. Mollet.
Physical Education : W. E. Schreiber.
Physics : G. D. Shallenberger.
Psychology : F. O. Smith.
Violin : H. A. Weisberg.
Latin and Greek : W. P. Clark.

Associate Professors :

Biology : T. R. Young.
Chemistry : J. W. Howard.
English : S. H. Cox, E. L. Freeman.
Forestry : F. Clark.

Assistant Professors :
Biology : F. O. Stimpert.
Botany : P. W. Graff.
Business Administration : E. R. Sanford.
Economics : vacant.
Education and Psychology : W. R. Ames.
English : Lucia Mirrielces.
Fine Arts : vacant.
Geology : J. Bradley.
Home Economics : Monica Burke.
 Anne Platt.
Mathematics : E. F. A. Carey.
Modern Languages : R. O. Hoffman,
 Louise Arnoldson.
Music : Harriett Gardner, Bernice Berry.
Physical Education : Mary Laux.
Psychology : E. A. Atkinson.

LINCOLN (Nebraska). University of Nebraska (1927).

Founded : 1869.

Number of Resident Students (1926-1927) : 9834.

Acting Chancellor : E. A. Buruett. — Corporation Secretary : J. S. Dales.

Registrar : F. I. McGahey. — Librarian : H. Doone.

Dean of Women : A. H. Heppner. — Dean of Student Affairs : J. J. Thompson. — Ranking Dean : L. A. Shearn.

College of Agriculture.

Dean : E. A. Burnett.

Professors :

Agriculture : E. A. Burnett, Dean;
 C. K. Morse.
Agricultural Editor : R. P. Crawford.
Agricultural Extension : W. H. Brokaw, R. E. Holland, L. J. Frisbie.
Entomology : M. H. Swenk, L. Bruner.
Plant Pathology : G. L. Peltier.
Agricultural Engineering : O. W. Sjogren, E. E. Brackett, I. D. Wood.
Dairy Husbandry : H. P. Davis.
Vocational Education : H. E. Bradford.
Home Economics : M. Fedde.
Superintendent of Experimental Substations : W. P. Snyder, J. A. Holden, E. M. Brouse.
Rural Economics : H. C. Filley.
Horticulture : C. C. Wiggins, H. O. Werner.
Agronomy : W. W. Burr, T. A. Kiesselbach, F. D. Keim, P. H. Stewart, J. C. Russel.
Animal Husbandry : H. J. Gramlich.
Bacteriology : H. H. Waite.
Agr. Chem. : M. J. Blish.
Zoology : D. D. Whitney.
Poultry Husbandry : F. E. Mussehl.
Botany : R. J. Pool, J. E. Weaver.
Animal Pathology : L. Van Es.

Associate Professors :

Animal Husbandry : W. J. Loeffel.
Agricultural Engineering : C. W. Smith.
Rural Economics : J. O. Rankin, G. R. Boomer.
Home Economics : R. M. Gibbons
 C. Gray
Vocational Education : J. S. Linkley.
Superintendent of the Serum Plant :
 S. W. Alford.
Dairy Husbandry : P. A. Downs.
Plant Pathology and Physiology :
 R. W. Goss.

Assistant Professors :

Botany : E. N. Andersen.
Agricultural Engineering : A. A. Baer.
Animal Husbandry : A. D. Weter.
Animal Pathology and Hygiene :
 H. M. Martin, L. V. Skidmore.
Home Economics : G. M. Morton,
 R. Staples, B. Steele.
Mathematics : Mary V. Zimmer.
Rural Economics : H. Hedges.
Economics : T. T. Bullock.
Agronomy : T. H. Goodding, A. Anderson.
Dairy Husbandry : R. A. Morgan.
Vocational Education : C. C. Min-
 teer, F. M. Corbin.
Chemistry : R. C. Abbott.
Entomology : D. B. Whelan.

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : H. G. James. — Librarian : Gillert H. Doané.

Professors :

English Language and Literature :
 L. A. Sherman, F. A. Stuff.
Ancient Languages : G. E. Barber.
Zoology : R. H. Wolcott.
American History : H. W. Caldwell.
Law : N...
Geology : E. H. Barbour, E. F. Schramm.
European History : F. M. Fling.
Political Science : H. G. James, L. E. Aylsworth.
English : P. H. Fyre, S. B. Gass, A. A. White.
Philosophy : H. B. Alexander, W. Hyde.
Secondary Education : A. A. Reed.
Economics : J. E. Le Rossignol, G. O. Virtue.
Military Science : F. F. Jewett.
Geology and Geography : N. A. Bengtson.
Astronomy : G. D. Swezey.
Physical Education : Mabel Lee, R. G. Clapp.
Romance Languages : C. Conklin, J. E. Alexis.
Ancient History : C. H. Odfather.
Logic and Metaphysics : E. L. Hinman.
Mathematics : A. L. Candy, W. C. Brenke, M. G. Gaba.
Physics : B. E. Moore.
Bacteriology and Pathology : H. H. Waite.
Social Anthropology : H. Webster.
Applied Mathematics : C. C. Engberg.
Experimental Physics : J. E. Almy, T. T. Smith.
Chemistry : F. W. Upson, H. G. Deming.
History of Education : W. E. Sealock.
Technique of Instruction in Science : H. Brownell.
Physiology and Pharmacology : R. A. Lyman.
English Language : Louise Pound.
English History : G. Jones.
Botany : R. J. Pool.
Zoology : D. D. Whitney, D. W. Blake.
Director of School of Fine Arts : P. H. Grummann.
Home Economics : M. Fedde.
Accounting and Business Administration : O. R. Martin.
Theoretical Physics : H. H. Marvin.
Ecology : J. E. Weaver.
Germanic Language : L. Fossler.
Industry and Surveys : G. E. Condra.

Sociology : H. P. Williams, J. O. Hertzler.

Music : E. D. Gones, H. I. Kirlz Patrick, A. Molzer, P. Rauter, L. S. Smith, C. F. Steckelberg, W. Wheatley.

Business Research : I. B. Robb.

Athletics : H. F. Schute.

American History : J. D. Hicks.

Modern English Drama : R. D. Scott.

Sociology : G. E. Howard.

Economics : J. E. Kirshman.

Agricultural Journalism : R. P. Crawford.

Associate Professors :

Botany : E. R. Walker, L. B. Walker, R. W. Goss.

Chemistry : D. J. Brown, B. C. Hendicks.

Business Organization : E. S. Fullbrook.

Geology : E. L. Webster.

Sociology : N...

History : L. B. Pfeiffer, R. E. Cochran.

Elocution and Dramatic Art : H. A. Howell.

Romance Languages : Elizabeth I. Reese.

Ancient Languages : N...

C. Harwood.

Mathematics : A. R. Congdon, J. A. Pierce.

Political Science : N. L. Hill.

Zoology : H. W. Mantar.

Business English : M. H. Wexen.

Geography : E. E. Lackey.

Journalism : J. E. Lawrence.

Lavonic Languages : O. Stepanek.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : L. Runge.

Plant Pathology : N...

Paleontology : C. A. Barbour.

Methods of Instruction in English : Letta M. Clark.

Chemistry : C. J. Frankforter, R. C. Abbott.

Botany : Emma Andersen.

Rhetoric : Marguerite C. McPhee, E. C. Wittie.

Drawing and Painting : Louise E. Mundy.

History : A. Reynoldson.

Art History and Criticism : E. G. Moore.

Geology : E. D. McEwan.

Military Science : L. W. Eggers, A.

D. Forster, C. A. Hoës.

Meteorology : T. Q. Blair.

College of Business Administration.

Dean : J. E. Le Rossignol.

Professors : *Political Science* : L. E. Ayworth, H. G. James, J. P. Senning. — *Germanic languages* : L. Fossler. — *Education History and Principles of* : W. E. Sealock. — *Geography* : V. A. Bengtson. — *Romance languages* : C. Conklin J. E. A. Alexis. — *Applied Mathematics* : C. C. Engberg. — *Chemistry* : F. W. Upson. — *Economics and Commerce* : J. E. Le Rossignol, W. G. L. Taylor, Emeritus; G. O. Virtue. — *Secondary Education* : A. A. Reed. — *English Language and Literature* : L. A. Sherman. — *Military Science* : F. F. Jewett. — *Business Administration* : O. R. Martin. — *Philosophy* : H. B. Alexander, E. L. Hinman, W. F. Hyde. — *Mathematics* : W. C. Brenke. — *Rural Economics* : H. C. Filley. — *Sociology* : J. O. Hertzler. — *Physics* : H. H. Marvin. — *Biology* : R. J. Pool. — *Zoology* : R. H. Wolcott. — *Insurance and Finance* : G. F. Kirshman. — *Business Research* : T. B. Robb. — *Industry and Survey* : G. E. Condra. Associate Professors : *Rural Economics* : J. O. Rankin. — *Economics and Commerce* : E. S. Fullbrook. — *American History* : R. E. Cochman. — *Business Organization* : F. C. Blood. — *Business English* : M. H. Weseen. Assistant Professor : *Economics* : D. F. Cole.

College of Dentistry.

Dean : G. A. Grubb.

Professors : *Chemistry* : F. W. Upson. — *Operative Dentistry* : R. S. Sturdevant. — *Zoology* : R. H. Wolcott. — *Bacteriology and Pathology* : H. H. Waite. — *Physiology and Pharmacology* : R. A. Lyman. — *English* : L. A. Sherman. — *Anatomy* : I. H. Blake. — *Operative Dentistry* : F. W. Webster. — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : B. L. Hooper. — *Dental Literature* : G. A. Grubb.

Associate Professor : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : A. H. Schmidt.Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : C. J. Frankforter. *Orthodontia* : C. E. Brown.

School of Fine Arts.

Director : P. H. Grumann.

Professors : *Dramatic Literature* : P. H. Grumann. — *Political Science* : H. G. James. — *Philosophy* : H. B. Alexander, W. F. Hyde. — *Physical Education* : Mabelsee, R. G. Clapp. — *Romance Languages* : Clara Conklin. — *Educational Measurements and Research* : C. Fordyce. — *English* : P. H. Frye. — *English History* : C. Jones. — *English language* : Louise Pound. — *Secondary Education* : A. A. Reed. — *English Language and literature* : L. A. Sherman. — *Germanic Languages* : L. Fossler. — *History and Principles of Education* : W. E. Sealock. — *Modern English Drama* : R. D. Scott. — *Music* : E. D. Jones, H. I. Kirtz Patrick, A. Molzer, P. Reuter, S. Smith, C. F. Steckelberg, W. Whatley.

Associate Professor : *Elocution and Dramatic Art* : H. A. Howell.Assistant Professors : *Drawing and Painting* : Louise E. Mundy, E. C. Witte — *History and Criticism of Fine Arts* : E. G. Moore.

The Graduate College.

Dean : H. G. James.

Professors : *Agricultural Chemistry* : M. J. Blish. — *Philosophy* : H. B. Alexander, W. F. Hyde. — *Experimental Physics* : J. E. Almy, T. T. Smith. — *Political Science* : L. E. Aylsworth, J. P. Senning. — *Ancient Languages* : G. E. Barber. — *Geology* : E. H. Barbour, E. F. Schramm. — *Bio-chemistry* : S. Morgulis. — *Chemistry* : F. W. Upson, H. G. Deming, S. J. Brown. —

— *Mathematics* : W. C. Brenke, A. L. Candy, M. G. Gaba. — *Entomology* : L. Bruner. — *English* : P. H. Frye. — *Germanic language* : L. Fossler. — *Agronomy* : W. W. Burr, T. A. Kiesselbach, F. D. Keim. — *Agricultural Engineering* : O. W. Sjogren. — *Applied Mechanics* : G. R. Chatbrun. — *Romance Languages* : J. E. Alexis, C. Conklin. — *Applied Mathematics* : C. F. Engeberg. — *Electrical Engineering* : O. J. Ferguson, V. L. Hollister. — *Rural Economics* : H. C. Filley. — *Dairy Husbandry* : H. P. Davis. — *Animal Pathology European History* : F. M. Fling. — *Educational Theory and Practice* : C. Fordyce. — *School of Fine Arts* : P. H. Grummann, Director. — *Physiology* : A. E. Guenther. — *Logic and Metaphysics* : E. L. Hinman. — *English History* : G. Jones. — *Economics and Commerce* : J. E. Le Rossignol, W. G. L. Taylor, Emeritus; G. O. Virtue. — *Mechanical Engineering* : N... — *Physiology and Pharmacology* : R. A. Lynan. — *Physics* : H. H. Marvin. — *Botany* : R. J. Pool. — *English Language* : Louise Pound. — *English* : L. A. Sherman, S. B. Gass, F. A. Suff. — *Machine Design* : P. K. Slaymaker. — *Civil Engineering* : C. E. Mickey. — *Entomology* : M. H. Swenk. — *Astronomy* : G. D. Swezey. — *Bacteriology and Pathology* : H. H. Waite, H. E. Eggers. — *Ecology* : J. E. Weaver. — *Social Anthropology* : H. Webster. — *Zoology* : D. D. Whitney. — *Plant Pathology* : G. L. Peltier. — *Ophthalmology and Biology* : H. Gifford. — *Surgery* : A. F. Jonas. — *Medicine* : J. J. Keegan, Dean, L. Crummer. — *Pediatrics* : H. M. Me Clanahan. — *History and Principles of Education* : W. E. Sealock. — *Anatomy* : C. W. Poynter, W. A. Williard. — *Zoology* : R. H. Wolcott. — *Conservation* : G. E. Condra, Director. — *Animal Husbandry* : H. G. Gramlich. — *Home Economics* : M. F. Tedde. — *Sociology* : H. P. Williams, J. A. Hertzler. — *American History* : J. D. Hucks. — *Modern English Drama* : R. D. Scott. — *Geography* : N. A. Bengston. — *School Administration* : F. E. Henzlik. — *Secondary Education* : A. A. Reed.

Associate Professors : *Romance Languages* : Elisabeth I. Reese. — *Botany* : E. R. Walker, L. B. Walker. — *Electrical Engineering* : N... — *European History* : L. B. Pfeiffer. — *Political Science* : N... — *Mathematics* : I. A. Pierce. — *Chemistry* : N... — *Ancient Languages* : N... — *American History* : R. Cochran. — *Anatomy* : J. S. Latta. — *Bacteriology* : J. T. Myers.

School of Journalism.

Acting Director : G. C. Walker.

Professors : *Political Science* : H. G. James. — *English* : S. B. Gass. — *Logic and Metaphysics* : E. L. Hinman, Dean of College of Law. — *Economics and Public Finance* : G. O. Virtue. — *Agricultural Journalism* : R. P. Crawford. — *Advertising* : F. C. Blood.

Associate Professors : *American History* : R. E. Cochran. — *Journalism* : J. E. Lawrence.

Assistant Professor : *Law* : M. H. Merrill.

College of Law.

Dean : H. H. Foster.

Professors : *Law* : C. A. Robbins, L. Vold.

Assistant Professors : J. J. Ledwith, E. P. Wilson, M. H. Merrill.

College of Medicine.

Dean : J. J. Keegan.

Professors :

Experimental Medicine : A. D. Dunn.

Physiology : A. E. Guenther.

Medicine : E. L. Bridges, W. O. Bridges, emeritus, Le Roy Crummer.

Biochemistry : S. Morgulis.

Principles of Surgery and Clinical Surgery : B. B. Davis.

Pathology and Bacteriology : H. E. Eggers.

Ophthalmology : H. Gifford, Emeritus, J. O. Patten.

Clinical Surgery : J. E. Summers,
C. R. Kennedy.
Orthopedic Surgery : H. E. Lord.
Pediatrics : H. M. McClanahan,
Emeritus H. B. Hamilton.
Clinical Medicine : W. F. Milroy.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology : F. S.
Owen, H. B. Lemere.
Surgery : A. F. Jonas.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : C. W.
Poëlard, A. B. Somers, Emeritus.
Anatomy : C. W. M. Poynter, W.
A. Willard.
Dermatology and Syphilology : A.
Schalek.
Hygiene and State Medicine : S. R.
Towne, Emeritus.
Nervous and Mental Diseases : G. A.
Young.
Urology : E. G. Davis.
Tropical Medicine : J. M. Banister,
Emeritus.
Clinical Pathology : A. J. Miller.

Associate Professors :
Surgery : A. J. Brown, C. A. Roeder.

Zoology : H. W. Manter.
Medicine : W. N. Anderson, R. W.
Bliss.
Physiology : O. M. Cope.
Anatomy : J. S. Latta.
Bacteriology : J. T. Myers.
Obstetrics : W. H. Taylor.
Pediatrics : J. C. Moore.

Assistant Professors :

Roentgenology : C. B. Peirce.
Surgery : C. A. Hall, C. O. Rich,
W. L. Shearer, C. H. Waters.
Medicine : J. F. Allen, L. T. Hall,
F. M. Conlin, E. Pratt.
Biochemistry : M. Beber.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology : W. F.
Callfas, W. P. Wherry, C. Eu-
bedahl, F. R. K. Node, J. B.
Potts.
Orthopedic Surgery : R. D. Schrock
Dermatology and Syphilology : C.
S. Tomlinson.

College of Pharmacy.

Dean : R. A. Lyman.

Professors :

Physics : H. H. Marvin.
Economics and Commerce : J. E. Le
Rossignol.
Botany : R. J. Pool, J. E. Weaver.
Chemistry : F. W. Upson, H. G.
Deming.
Bacteriology and Pathology : H. H.
Waite.
Physical Education and Athletics :
F. A. Bearg.
Military Science : F. F. Jewett.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : D. G. Brown.
Botany : L. B. Walker.
Pharmacy : J. B. Burt.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : C. J. Frankforter.
Pharmacognosy : C. L. Wible.
Botany : Emma Andersen.

Teachers College.

Dean : W. E. Sealock.

Professors : *Vocational Education* : H. E. Bradford. — *Technique of In-
struction in Science* : H. Brownell. — *Educational Measurements and
Research* : C. Fordyce. — *School Administration* : F. E. Henzlik. — *Prin-
ciples of Education* : O. H. Werner. — *Geology and Geography* : N. A. Bengt-
son. — *Military Science* : F. F. Jewett. — *Electrical Engineering* : O. J.
Ferguson. — *Physiology and Pharmacology* : R. A. Lyman. — *Botany* :
R. J. Pool. — *Director of School of Fine Art* : P. H. Grummann. — *Ath-
letics* : E. E. Bearg, H. F. Schulte. — *Physical Education* : R. G. Clapp.
M. Lee. — *Economics* : J. E. Le Rossignol. — *Physics* : H. H. Marvin. —
Educational Service : R. D. Moritz, Director. — *Secondary Education* : A.
A. Reed. — *Zoology* : R. H. Wolcott.
Associate Professors : *Mathematics* : A. R. Congdon. — *American History* :
R. E. Cochran. — *Secondary Education* : H. C. Kich. — *Chemistry* : B.

C. Hendricks. — *Geography* : E. E. Lackey. — *Educational Psychology* : W. M. Peerry. — *Vocational Education* : J. S. Hinkley. — *Kindergarten Primary Education* : C. O. Wilson. — *Principles of Education* : C. C. Weidemann. — *Chemistry* : B. C. Hendricks.
 Assistant Professors : *Methods of Instruction in English* : Letta M. Clark. — *Vocational Education* : C. C. Minter. — *Home Education* : F. M. Corbin. — *Secondary Education* : E. W. Lantz. — *Physical Education* : W. N. Knight. — *Home Economics* : E. J. Metzger.

RENO (Nevada).

University of Nevada (1927).

Founded at Elko : 1874. At Reno : 1885.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 928.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 657,853.00.

President : W. E. Clark. — Registrar : L. M. Sissa.

Secretary : C. M. Beckwith. — Librarian : J. D. Layman.

College of Arts and Science.

Professors :

Chemistry : M. Adams, Dean; G. W. Sears.
Classics : J. E. Church.
History and Political Science : J. E. Wier.
Biology : B. Frandsen, P. A. Lehenbauer.
English : H. W. Hill.
Physics : L. W. Hartman.
Mathematics and Mechanics : C. Haseman.
Philosophy : R. C. Thompson.
Geology and Mineralogy : J. C. Jones.
School of Education : J. W. Hall, Dean.
Education : F. W. Traner.
Metallurgy : W. S. Palmer.
Military Science and Tactics : J. P. Ryan.
Rhetoric : A. E. Hill.
Psychology : J. R. Young.
Modern Languages and Literatures : B. F. Chappelle, T. C. Murgotten.
Music : I. H. Post.

Associate Professors :

Freehand Drawing and Art : K. Lewers.
English : K. Riegelhuth.
Physical Education for Women : E. Sameth.
Economics Business and Sociology : E. G. Sutherland.

Associate Prof. o. k. :

Biology : M. E. Mack.
History : S. C. Feemster, R. H. Leach.
Physical Education for Men : J. E. Martie.
Physics : G. B. Blair.
Chemistry : W. M. Hoskins.
Modern Languages : E. E. Williams
 J. R. Gottardi.
Physics : S. W. Leifson.

Assistant Professors :

History : C. R. Hicks.
Military Science and Tactics : L. N. Johnson.
Mathematics : C. L. Searcy.
Journalism : A. L. Higginbotham.

The College of Engineering.

Professors :

Civil Engineering : H. P. Boardman, F. L. Bixby.
Chemistry : M. Adams, G. W. Sears.
English : H. W. Hill.
Physics : L. W. Hartman.
Mathematics and Mechanics : C. Haseman.
Geology and Mineralogy : J. C. Jones.
Mechanical Engineering : F. H. Sibley, Dean.

Metallurgy : W. S. Palmer.
Mining : J. A. Fulton, Director, J. A. Carpenter.
Military Science and Tactics : J. P. Ryan.
Rhetoric : A. E. Hill.
Electrical Engineering : S. G. Palmer.

Associate Professors :

Freehand Drawing : K. Lewers.
Physics : G. B. Blair.
English : K. Riegelhuth.

Chemistry : W. M. Hoskins.
Physical Education for Men : J. E. Martie.
Mechanical Engineering : C. H. Kent.

Assistant Professors :
Military : L. N. Johnson.
Mathematics : C. L. Searcy.
Mechanical Engineering : R. H. McCarthy.
Physics : S. W. Leifson.

College of Agriculture.

Professors : *Agronomy* : R. Stewart, Dean. — *Biology* : P. Frandsen. — *Chemistry* : M. Adams, G. W. Sears. — *English* : A. E. Hill. — *Civil Engineering* : H. P. Boardman. — *Physics* : L. W. Hartman. — *Mathematics and Mechanics* : C. Haseman. — *Animal Husbandry* : F. W. Wilson. — *Military Science and Tactics* : J. P. Ryan. — *Home Economics* : S. L. Lewis. — *Veterinary Science* : E. Records. — *Electrical Engineering* : S. G. Palmer. — *Dairying* : V. E. Scott. — *Physical Education for Men* : J. E. Martie. — *Biology* : P. A. Lehenbauer. — *Civil Engineering* : F. L. Bixby.
 Associate Professors : *Freehand Drawing* : K. Lewers. — *English* : K. Riegelhuth. — *Physical Education* : E. Sameth. — *Biology* : M. E. Mack. — *Political Science* : S. C. Feemster. — *Physics* : G. B. Blair. — *Mechanical Engineering* : C. H. Kent. — *Economics and Sociology* : E. G. Sutherland. — *Chemistry* : W. M. Hoskins. — *Physical Education for Men* : J. E. Martie.

Associate Professors : *Political Science* : S. C. Feemster. — *Physics* : G. B. Blair. — *Mechanical Engineering* : C. H. Kent. — *Economics and Sociology* : E. G. Sutherland. — *Chemistry* : W. M. Hoskins. — *Physical Education for Men* : J. E. Martie.
 Assistant Professors : *Home Economics* : J. P. Pope, Mrs Louise K. Hammond. — *Military Science and Tactics* : L. N. Johnson. — *Journalism* : A. L. Higginbotham. — *Mathematics* : C. L. Searcy. — *Physics* : S. W. Leifson.

The Nevada State Normal School.

Professors : *Educational History and Administration* : J. W. Hall, Dean. — *Philosophy* : R. C. Thompson. — *English* : A. E. Hill. — *Psychology* : J. R. Young. — *Public Speaking* : A. E. Turner. — *Music* : J. H. Post.
 Associate Professors : *Freehand Drawing and Art* : K. Lewers. — *Physical Education* : E. Sameth. — *Biology* : M. E. Mack. — *Political Science* : S. C. Feemster.
 Assistant Professors : *Home Economics* : J. P. Pope. — *Elementary Education* : E. M. Ruebsam.

DURHAM (New-Hampshire).

University of New Hampshire (1927).

Founded at Hanover, N H. : 1866. At Durham : 1893.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1804.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 1,409,409.45.

President : E. M. Lewis. — Dean of the Faculty : C. H. Pettie. — Dean of Men and Executive Secretary : A. D. Morse. — Dean of women : Elizabeth P. De Merritt. — Registrar : V. V. Henderson.

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.

Dean : F. W. Taylor.

Professors :
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry : T. G. Phillips.
Agronomy : F. W. Taylor.
Animal Husbandry : J. C. McNutt.
Botany : O. R. Butler.

Dairy Husbandry : J. M. Fuller.
Entomology : W. C. O'Kane.
Forestry : K. W. Woodward.
Horticulture : Geo. G. Potter.
Poultry Husbandry : A. W. Richardson.

Associate Professors :*Agronomy* : M. G. Eastman.**Assistant Professors :***Botany* : Mabel M. Brown.*Dairy Husbandry* : H. F. De Pew.*Entomology* : P. R. Lowry.*Forestry* : R. D. Stevens.*Horticulture* : J. A. R. Hepler.**College of Liberal Arts.**

Dean : A. N. French.

Professors :*Economics and Accounting* : H. W. Smith.*Education* : J. O. Wellman.*English* : A. E. Richards.*History* : D. C. Babcock.*Home Economics* : Helen F. McLaughlin.*Languages* : H. F. Allen.*Music* : R. W. Manton.*Philosophy and Psychology* : H. F. Rudd.*Political Science* : C. W. Scott.*Sociology* : A. N. French.*Zoology and Geology* : C. F. Jackson.*Phys. Education for Women* : K.**Watson.****Associate Professors :***English* : H. H. Soudder.*Languages* : J. H. Marceau.**Assistant Professors :***Economics and Accounting* : A. W. Johnson, N. Alexander, J. D. Hauslein.*Education* : C. A. Lyford, V. L.

Mangun, A. G. Ekdahl.

History : T. Kalijarvi, A. W. Jones.*Sociology* : E. A. Bishop.*English* : W. G. Hennessy, C. T. Lloyd, L. P. Smith.*Languages* : J. S. Walsh.*Zoology* : A. D. Jackson.**College of Technology.**

Dean : G. W. Case.

Professors :*Architecture* : E. T. Huddleston.*Chemistry* : Ch. James.*Civil Engineering* : G. W. Case.*Electrical Engineering* : L. W. Hitcock.*Mathematics* : H. L. Slobin.*Mechanical Engineering* : G. W. Case.*Physics* : H. L. Howes.*Military Science* : E. H. Pitz.**Associate Professors :***Chemistry* : G. A. Perley.*Mathematics* : G. N. Bauer.**Assistant Professors :***Chemistry* : M. M. Smith.*Electrical Engineering* : E. M. Bowler.*Mathematics* : W. E. Wilbur.*Mechanical Engineering* : E. L.

Getchell, T. J. Laton, E. T. Donovan.

Physics : C. Moran.*Military Science* : J. U. Ayotte, C.

S. Pettee, A. F. Gilmore, R. F. Carter.

ALBUQUERQUE (New Mexico).**University of New Mexico (State) (1917).**

Founded : 1889. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 638.

President : J. F. Zimmerman. — Secretary : J. S. Parsons.

Registrar : W. E. Bowman. — Librarian : W. L. Shelton.

Professors :*Education* : B. F. Haught, S. P. Nanninga.*Latin and Greek Languages and Literatures* : L. B. Mitchell.*Chemistry* : J. D. Clark.*Physics* : R. S. Rockwood.*Mathematics* : C. A. Barnhart.*Geology* : R. W. Ellis.*Practical Mechanics* : C. E. Hanson.*Home Economics* : G. Simpson.*History and Political Science* : C. F. Coan, J. F. Zimmerman.**Associate Professors :***Romance Languages and Literatures* : H. M. Evers.*Economics and Business Adminis-*

Irrigation : W. E. Roloff.
Music : Grace Thompson.
English : G. St. Clair.
Electrical Engineering : P. S. Donnell.
Biology : Helen E. Murphy.

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : F. L. Short.
Physical Education and Hygiene :

R. W. Johnson.
Romance Languages : Anita Osuna.
English : J. B. Heidler.
Library Science : Wilma Shelton.

Instructors :

Home Economics : M. Dodds.
Physical Education for Women : Elna Daniels.
Chemistry : V. C. Kiech.
Economics : T. L. Popejoy.

CHAPEL HILL (North Carolina). University of North Carolina (1927).

Founded : 1795. Number of resident students (1926-1927) :

President : H. W. Chase. — Secretary : W. D. Toy. — Librarian : L. R. Wilson.
 Registrar : T. J. Wilson.

The College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Botany : W. C. Coker.
Chemistry : F. P. Venable.
Organic Chemistry : A. S. Wheeler.
Physical Chemistry : J. M. Bell.
Economics and Finance : D. D. Carroll, C. T. Murchison, E. E. Peacock, E. W. Zimmerman.
Applied Rural Economics and Sociology : E. C. Branson.
English : J. F. Royster, N. Foerster, J. M. Booker, F. H. Koch, A. Hibbard, G. C. Taylor.
Geology and Mineralogy : C. Cobb.
Stratigraphic Geology : W. F. Prouty.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : W. D. Toy, K. J. Brown.
Greek : W. S. Bernard.
History : J. G. de R. Hamilton, H. McG. Wagstaff, W. W. Pierson.

R. D. W. Connor, C. P. Higby, F. P. Graham, E. J. Woodhouse.
Journalism : O. J. Coffin.
Latin Language and Literature : G. Howe, G. A. Harrer.
Public Speaking : G. McF. McKie.
Mathematics : A. Henderson, J. W. Lasley, A. W. Hobbs.
Music : P. J. Weaver.
Philosophy : H. H. Williams.
Physics : A. H. Patterson, O. Stuhlman.
Psychology : J. F. Dashiell.
Romance Languages and Literatures : W. M. Dey.
Sociology : H. W. Odum, J. F. Steiner.
Spanish : S. E. Leavitt.
Zoology : H. V. P. Wilson, R. E. Coker.

School of Applied Science.

Professors : *Chemistry* : F. P. Venable. — *Organic Chemistry* : A. S. Wheeler. — *Physical Chemistry* : J. M. Bell. — *Mathematics* : A. Henderson, J. W. Lasley, A. W. Hobbs. — *Physics* : A. H. Patterson, D. Stuhlman. — *Electrical Engineering* : P. H. Daggett, J. E. Lear. — *Civil Engineering* : G. M. Braune, T. F. Icker on, T. Saville, H. F. Janda.
 Associate Professors : *Engineering* : E. G. Hoefer, H. G. Baity. — *Chemistry* : J. F. Dobbins, F. C. Vilbrandt, F. H. Edmister.

School of Education.

Professors : *Pedagogy* : M. C. S. Noble. — *Secondary Education* : N. W. Walker Acting Dean. — *Library Administration* : L. R. Wilson. — *School Administration* : M. R. Trabue. — *Rural Education* : E. W. Knight.

School of Law.

Professors : *Law* : P. H. Winston, A. C. McIntosh, Acting Dean, R. H. Wetach, C. T. McCormick, L. S. Forrest.
 Associate Professor : A. Coates.
 Assistant Professor : F. B. McCall.

School of Medicine.

Professors
Anatomy : C. S. Mangum.
Physiology : I. H. Manning, Dean.
Pharmacology : W. D. McNider.
Histology : W. C. George.
Pathology : J. B. Bullitt.
Zoology : H. V. P. Wilson.
Pharmacy : E. V. Howell, J. G. Beard.

Botany : W. C. Coker.
Physics : A. H. Patterson.
Organic Chemistry : A. S. Wheeler.
Physical Chemistry : J. M. Bell.

Associate Professor :
Anatomy : R. B. Lawson.
Bacteriology : D. A. MacPherson.

School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Pharmacy : E. V. Howell, Dean;
J. G. Beard.
Chemistry : F. P. Venable.

Organic Chemistry : A. S. Wheeler.
Physical Chemistry : J. M. Bell.
Zoology : H. V. P. Wilson.
Pharmacology : W. de B. McNider.
Physiology : I. H. Manning.

GRAND FORKS (P. O. University Station, Grand Forks, N. D.).

University of North Dakota (1917).

Founded : 1883. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1,689.

Total expenditures (1926) : \$ 700,000.

President : T. F. Kane. — Secretary : J. W. Wilkerson.

Registrar : E. C. Miller. — Librarian : A. D. Keator.

Deans : W. Bek, Dean of Freshman. — E. F. Chandler, Dean of the College of Engineering. — O. P. Cockerill, Dean of the School of Law. — H. E. French, Dean of the School of Medicine. — A. W. Gauger, Director of Mines and Mining Experiments. — J. Kennedy, Dean of the School of Education. — M. Beatrice Olson, Dean of Women. — E. K. Smiley, Dean of Men. — V. P. Squires, Dean of the College of Liberal Arts. — E. T. Towne, Dean of the School of Commerce.

College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Biology : G. C. Wheeler.
Chemistry : G. A. Abbott.
Classical Language : G. E. Hult.
English : R. S. Forsythe.
German : W. G. Bek.
Greek and Latin : G. E. Hult.
History : O. G. Libby, Clarence Perkins.
Mathematics : R. R. Hitchcock.
Physical Education for Men : P. J. Davis.
Physics : K. H. Fussler.
Romance Languages (French, Italian, Spanish) : H. Haxo.
Scandinavian Languages : J. Tinkelstad.

Sociology : J. M. Gillette, C. R. Davies.

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Biology : E. A. Baird.
Chemistry : E. X. Anderson, J. A. Burrows, E. E. Harris.
Classical Languages : E. A. Menk.
English : H. A. Doak, H. F. Jones, Margaret A. Beede.
Journalism : R. L. French.
Mathematics : J. D. Leith.
Physical Education for Men : C. W. Letich, F. A. Rockwell.
Physics : C. W. Byers.
Public Speaking : E. D. Schonberger.

School of Commerce.

Professor : *Economics and Business* : J. H. Bond.

Associate and Assistant Professors : *Accounting* : J. B. Taylor. — *Business Administration* : C. R. Tharp, C. W. Barker, T. H. Smith, S. A. Hartzo.

School of Education.

Professors : *Art* : E. O. Kristensen. — *Education* : R. D. Cole, C. C. Schmidt. — *Psychology* : H. J. Humpstone.
Associate and Assistant Professors : *Philosophy* : N. H. Crowell. — *Education* : H. L. Camp. — *Music* : H. C. Rowland, H. Spangler. — *Psychology* : L. O. Anderson. — *Home Economics* : Eva S. Schairer. — *Manual Arts* : E. W. Bollinger. — *Physical Education for Women* : N. M. Martindale. — *Commercial Subjects* : Alice G. Richardson.

School of Law.

Professors : R. W. Cooley, F. E. Heckel.

Associate Professors : F. V. Harper, O. H. Thormodsgard.

School of Medicine

Professors : *Bacteriology and Pathology* : H. M. Banks. — *Physiology and Pharmacology* : G. A. Talbert.

Associate and Assistant Professors : *Anatomy* : J. G. Sinclair.

College of Engineering.

Professors : *Architectural Engineering* : A. Boyd. — *Civil Engineering* : A. Eoyd. — *Mechanical Engineering* : D. R. Jenkins. — *Mechanical Engineering* : N. T. Bourke. — *Mining and Oretreatment* : L. C. Harrington. — *Geology* : A. G. Leonard, H. E. Simpson.

Associate and Assistant Professors : *Ceramics* : Margaret K. Cable. — *Geology* : L. P. Dove. — *Mechanical Drawing* : J. Scott Wiseman. — *Mechanical Engineering* : A. W. Preston. — *Mining, Metallurgy and Industrial Chemistry* : W. E. Budge.

NOTRE-DAME (Indiana)'

University of Notre-Dame (*Catholic University*) (1927).

Founded : 1842.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) :

President : Rev. M. J. Walsh. — Secretary : Rev. B. J. Ill.

Registrar : Rev. P. M. McBride. — Librarian : P. R. Byrne.

Professors :

Agricultural : J. Hayward.

Anatomy and Pathology : Rev. J. Wenninger.

Architecture : F. W. Kervick, V. Fagan, G. Brubaker.

Astronomy : Rev. E. De Wulf.

Bacteriology : Rev. G. Albertson.

Band Instruments : C. Parreant.

Biology : R. Kaczmarek.

Botany : Rev. G. Albertson.

Chemistry : H. Froning, Rev. J. Nieuwland, Rev. W. Molony,

H. Wenzke, E. G. Mahin.

Church Music : J. L. Browne.

Civil Engineering : M. McCue, F. Horan, Rev. T. Steiener.

Commerce : Rev. T. Lahey, Bro. Cyprian, J. McCarthy.

Economics and Politics : Rev. W.

Bolger, D. Weir, J. Plante, J.

Wendland, M. Mulcaire, Rev. J.

Gallagan, Rev.

Electrical Engineering : J. A. Caparo, J. A. Northcott, C. P. Hafel.

English : Rev. L. Carrico, Rev. P.

Carroll, Rev. L. V. Broughall,

Rev. K. Healey, B. Confrey,

P. Fenlon, Rev. F. Meher, Rev.

U. McDonald, V. Engels, C.

Phillips.

Freehand Drawing and Modeling : E. T. Thompson.

French : J. Plante, A. J. Provost.

German : G. Wack.

Greek : Rev. W. Carey, Rev. H.

Glueckert, Rev. P. Hebert, Rev.

W. H. Condom.

History : Rev. W. McNamara, Rev.

W. Lyons, W. Farrell, J. Hines.

Rev. J. Stack, Rev. U. Ryan,

Rev. F. Butler.

Journalism : J. Cooney, M. McAuliffe.

Landscape Gardening : Bro. Ferdinand.

Latin : Rev. W. Carey, Rev. P. Hebert, Rev. J. Margraf.

Law : T. F. Konop, E. Frederickson,

E. Hadley, D. Wooten, C. Manion.

Mathematics : Rev. E. De Wulf, D.

Hull, R. Schubmehl, W. Shilts,

F. Horan.

Mathematics and Surveying : E. J.

Maurus, R. U. Schubmehl.

Mechanical Drawing : F. X. Ackerman.

Mining Engineering : K. Smith.

Mechanical Engineering : W. L.

Benitz, G. E. Rohrbach, H.

McLellan.

Pharmacy and Pharmacognosy : R.

L. Green.

Philosophy : Rev. C. Miltner, Rev. T.

Crumley, C. Howard, D. C. O'
Cady, Rev. W. Cunningham.
Rev. C. Hargerty, W. Roemer,
Rev. G. Marr.
Physical Training : K. K. Rockne,
B. G. Dubois, G. Keogan.
Physiology : R. Kaczmarek.
Physics : Rev. T. Irving, Rev. D.
Cannon, W. Shilts, Rev. W. Mo-
lony.
Piano : J. J. Becker.
Psychology and Sociology : Rev. M.

Mulcaire.
Public Speaking : F. Kelly.
Scholastic Philosophy : Rev. C.
Miltner.
Shopwork : vacant.
Spanish : J. Coronz, Rev. F. Mc-
Keon, F. Ruiz.
Violin : C. Parreant.
Voice : E. Crepeau.
Zoology : Rev. F. Wenninger, Rev.
G. Albertson.

NORMAN (Oklahoma).

University of Oklahoma (1927).

Founded : 1892. Number of resident students (1926) 1927) : 5,008.

President : W. B. Bizzell. — Secretary : E. R. Kraettli.

Registrar : G. E. Wadsack. — Librarian : J. L. Rader.

Professors :

Accounting : E. Berrican.
Anatomy : J. C. Stephenson.
Anthropology : L. Spier.
Art : O. B. Jacobson.
Astronomy : J. O. Hassler.
Bacteriology and Hygiene : G. El-
lison.
Biochemistry and Pharmacology :
M. R. Everett.
Botany : P. B. Sears.
Business Administration : F. L.
Vaughan.
Chemistry : G. Y. Williams, L.
Swearingen.
Civil Engineering : J. F. Brookes.
C. R. Sandifer.
Clinical Medicine : L. J. Moorman,
L. A. Roely, A. W. White, I. T.
Martin, A. B. Chase, E. J. Fish-
man.
Clinical Obstetrics : W. A. Fowler.
Clinical Otolaryngology and
Laryngology : W. E. Dixon.
Clinical Pathology : W. Langston.
Clinical Surgery : R. M. Howard.
H. Reed, A. L. Blesh.
*Dermatology, Electrotherapy et Ra-
diology* : E. S. Lain.
Economics : A. B. Adams, Dean.
Education : E. Collings, Dean; A.
M. Ruggles, J. F. Bender.
Electrical Engineering : F. G. Tap-
pan, E. R. Page.
English : T. H. Brewer, S. R. Had-
sell, S. M. Salyer.
Finance : W. A. Schaper.
Geology : V. E. Monnett, C. E.
Decker, A. J. Williams, S. Weid-
man, G. E. Anderson.
Genity-Urinary Diseases and Sy-

philology : W. J. Wallace.
Gynecology : J. F. Kuhn.
Government : J. Alley, W. Thomp-
son.
Greek and Classical Archeology : J.
F. Paxton.
History : E. E. Dale, J. S. Bucha-
nan, A. K. Christian.
Home Economics : Helen Burton.
Journalism : H. H. Herbert.
Latin : J. W. Sturgis.
Law : J. C. Monnet, Dean; J. B.
Chealde, V. H. Kulp, J. F. Fran-
cis, W. B. Swinford.
Mathematics : S. W. Reaves, J. O.
Hassler, E. D. Meacham.
Mechanical Engineering : J. H.
Felgar, Dean.
Mechanics : J. C. Davis.
Medicine : G. A. La Motte.
Mental Diseases : D. W. Griffin.
Modern Languages : R. T. House,
Lucile Dora, P. Gimeno.
Music : F. Homberg, Dean; G. F.
Giard, L. S. Salter, Mrs E. Eva
Dungan, O. J. Lehrer, P. S. Car-
penter, W. G. Schmidt.
Neurology : A. D. Young.
Obstetrics : J. A. Hatchett.
Ophthalmology : E. S. Ferguson.
Orthopedic Surgery : S. R. Cun-
ningham.
*Otolaryngology and Laryngolo-
gy* : H. Coulter Todd.
Pathology : L. A. Turley.
Pediatrics : W. M. Taylor.
Petroleum Engineering : H. C.
George, F. W. Padgett.
Pharmacy : D. B. R. Johnson, Dean
L. Harris.
Philosophy : C. M. Perry.

Physical Education for men : B. G. Owen.

Physic : H. L. Dodge, W. Schriever.

Psychology : H. Woodrow.

Sociology : J. Dowd.

Surgery : Le Roy Long, Dean.

Zoology : A. Richards, A. O. Weese.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : J. M. Essenberg.

Botany : R. E. Jeffs.

Business Law : J. C. Powell.

Chemical Engineering : J. E. Moore.

Chemistry : B. Houston.

Civil Engineering : N. E. Wolfard, M. E. Mills.

Dermatology : M. M. Roland.

Dramatic Art : R. Holcombe.

Education : F. A. Balyeat, G. F. Millser.

English : L. N. Morgan, A. R. Ram-ly, J. H. Marshburn.

Electrical Engineering : O. W. Walter.

Geology : F. A. Melton.

Government : H. A. Barth.

Genito Urinary Diseases and Syphilology : R. G. Bolend, C. B. Taylor.

Home Economics : Vera I. Moore.

Journalism : J. H. Casey.

Latin : J. O. Moseley.

Law : F. B. Grubb.

Mathematics : N. A. Court, G. E. Raynor.

Mechanical Drawing : G. R. Maxson.

Mechanical Engineering : W. H. Carson.

Modern Languages : S. Scatori, J. Hernandez, L. E. Winfrey.

Medicine : J. Bolend.

Musical : R. H. Richards, A. Wyn-nobel, J. Noll, C. L. Pawlowski, H. E. Virden.

Obstetrics : R. E. Looney, W. P. Wells, E. P. Allen.

Ophthalmology : E. F. Davis, L. M. Westfall.

Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : A. L. Guthrie.

Physical Education for Men : H. V. McDermott, J. Jacob.

Physics : J. R. Nielsen.

Physiology : A. J. Neill.

Surgery : C. E. Clymer.

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : W. K. Newton, L. E. Campbell.

Architectural Engineering : H. Gi-meno.

Art : Edith Mahier, L. Williams.

Bacteriology : D. D. Moor, W. A.

Buice, G. C. Ruhle, J. E. Belcher, D. Morrison.

Chemistry : A. C. Shead, J. C. Col-bert.

Economics : J. B. Ewing.

Education : F. F. Gaither, H. D. Rinsland.

Electrical Engineering : C. V. Bol-len

English : Elizabeth Jordan, W. S. Campbell, J. Wurtzbaugh, E. Nungezer, E. C. Ross.

Psychology : M. O. Wilson.

Public Speaking : J. Lee.

Statistics : A. E. Chandler.

Gynecology : J. A. Reck, K. M. Sackett

Biochemistry and pharmacology : H. A. Shoemaker, W. A. Meyers

Business Administration : L. Lo-gan, E. C. Petty, J. H. Rhoads.

Dental Surgery : C. L. White, W. J. Scruton.

Geology : O. F. Evans, C. J. Bol-linger, C. W. Thorthwaite, C. Merritt.

Government : S. W. Swenson, W. Schumacher, J. H. Leek, J. T. Salter.

History : M. L. Wardell, H. C. Mitcheil, A. B. Thomas, J. L. Waller.

Home Economics : L. Miller.

Finance : I. J. Sollen Burger.

Histology and Embriology : W. D. Smith.

Mathematics : Dora McFarland.

Journalism : F. Copeland.

Materia Medica : J. A. Rieger.

Mechanical Engineering : E. F. Dawson.

Mechanics : R. V. James, A. M. Lukens.

Military Sciences : W. E. Corkill, S. G. Fairchild, H. M. Findlay, W. C. Goessing, R. T. Guthrie, W. H. Hill, R. H. Knapp, J. McDowall.

Modern Languages : W. A. Willi-brand, Eugena Kaufman, Gladys Barnes, Della Brunsteter.

Music : G. A. Brown, A. R. Nave, W. A. Darroy, Minnalettha White, A. L. Hamilton, M. J. White.

Philosophy : H. O. Eaton.

Physical Education for Men : C. Reeds, A. Lindsey, L. E. Haskell, I. James.

Physical Education for Women : Constance Arbaugh.

Physics : H. C. Roys, F. W. Ward-baton.

Sociology : J. W. Marrs, G. H. Smith, J. J. Rhyne.

Zoology : A. I. Ortenburger, Dixie Young.

Orthopedic Surgery : W. K. Welt.
Pathologie : T. M. Mac Donald..
Petroleum Engineering : W. F. Cloud.
Psychology : W. E. M. Clure.

Public Speaking : M. S. Bryan.
Radiology : M. E. Healey.
Secretarial Work : T. W. Hy Barger.

EUGENE (Oregon).

University of Oregon (1927).

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 3,287.

Founded : 1876.

President : A. B. Hall. — Dean of the College : J. H. Gilbert.

Librarian : M. H. Douglass.

Executive Secretary : K. W. Onthank. — Registrar : C. E. Spencer.

College of Literature, Science and Arts :

Professors :

Botany : A. R. Sweetser.
Chemistry : O. F. Stafford. F. L. Shinn.
Economics : J. H. Gilbert, H. Frame.
English : C. V. Boyer, H. C. Howe, Julia Burgess, Mary Watson-Barnes, Mary H. Perkins, W. F. Thacher.
Geology : W. D. Smith, E. L. Packard, E. T. Hodge.
Germanic Languages : F. G. G. Schmidt, E. Thorstenberg.
Greek : J. Straub.
History : R. C. Clark, D. Clark. D. Barnes, W. Barnes.
Household Arts : Lilian Tingle.
Latin : F. S. Dunn.
Mathematics : E. E. Decou, W. E.

Milne.
Mechanics and Astronomy : E. H. McAlister.
Philosophy : G. Rebec, H. G. Townsend.
Physics : W. P. Boynton, A. E. Caswell.
Political Science : J. D. Barnett.
Psychology : E. S. Conklin.
Romance Languages : R. P. Bowen, T. Cloran.
Zoology : A. R. Moore, H. B. Yocom.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : R. J. Williams, H. G. Tanner,
English : H. E. Rosson, R. Ernst.
Psychology : H. R. Crosland.
Economics : M. K. Cameron.

School of Architecture and Allied Arts.

Dean : E. F. Lawrence.

Professors : *Architecture* : E. F. Lawrence, P. Adams, W. R. B. Wilcox. —
Fine Arts : A. H. Schreff.

School of Business Administration.

Dean : E. C. Robbins.

Professors : E. C. Robbins, H. C. Hawkins.
 Associate Professors : F. Folts, A. Himbert, C. L. Kelly.

School of Education.

Dean : H. D. Sheldon.

Professors : B. W. De Busk, F. L. Stetson, H. R. Douglass, H. P. Rainey.

School of Law.

Dean : W. G. Hale.

Professors : W. G. Hale, C. E. Carpenter, E. Decker, S. B. Warner.
 Associate professor : H. E. Rosson.

School of Journalism.

Dean : E. W. Allen.

Professors : E. W. Allen, G. Turnbull.
 Associate Professors : R. D. Casey, R. C. Hall.

School of Music.

Dean : J. J. Landsbury.

Professors : J. S. Evans, R. Underwood, Anne Beck, Jane Thacher, R McGrew, P. Clark, W. L. Ferris, G. Hopkins.

School of Physical Education.

Dean : J. F. Bovard

Professors : H. A. Scott, W. L. Hayward, Florence Alden, Harriet Thomson, V. Earl, J. J. McEwan.

School of Sociology.

Dean : F. G. Young.

Professor : P. A. Parsons.

Extension Division.

Dean : A. Powers.

Professors : M. H. Parsons, P. A. Parsons, F. M. Warrington.

School of Medicine.

Dean : R. B. Dillehunt.

Professors :

Anatomy : W. F. Allen, O. Larsell.
Physiology : G. E. Burget.
Biochemistry : H. D. Haskins.
Bacteriology, Hygiene and Public Health : H. J. Sears.
Pathology : R. L. Benson, F. R. Menne.
Pharmacology : H. B. Myers.
Medicine : J. F. Bell, T. H. Coifen,

N. W. Jones.

Pediatrics : J. B. Bilderback.
Surgery : J. Earle Else, W. B. Holden, P. Rockey
Genito-Urinary Diseases : A. R. Mackay.
Ophthalmology, Otolology, Rhinology and Laryngology : J. F. Dickson.
Gynecology and Obstetrics : A. J. Giesy, E. F. Tucker, E. J. Labbe.

PHILADELPHIA (Pennsylvania.).**University of Pennsylvania (1927).**

Founded : 1740.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 9,301.

Provost : J. H. Penniman. — Vice-Provost : G. W. McClelland.

Secretary : E. W. Mumford. — Librarian : Asa Don Dickinson.

Treasurer : F. C. Morgan. — Comptroller : W. O. Miller. — Recorder : G. E. Nitzsche.

Deans : *College Faculty* : R. B. Burke. — *Dental Faculty* : C. R. Turner. —
Faculty of Veterinary Medicine : L. A. Klein. — *Graduate School Faculty* : H. V. Ames. — *Fine Arts Faculty* : W. P. Laird. — *Moore School Electrical Engineering Faculty* : H. Pender. — *Law Faculty* : W. E. Mikkell. — *Medical Faculty* : W. Pepper. — *School of Education* : J. H. Minnick. — *Towne Scientific School Faculty* : J. Frazer. — *Wharton School Faculty* : E. R. Johnson. — *Graduate School of Medicine Faculty* : G. H. Meeker.

Professors :

Accounting : E. P. Moxey, W. D. Gordon.
American Constitutional History : H. V. Ames, Dean of the Graduate School Faculty.
American History : S. L. Sioussat.
J. B. McMaster, Emeritus.
Anatomy : J. C. Heisler, W. H. F. Addison, A. Hewson, E. R. Clark, E. A. Case.
Animal Industry : G. A. Dick.
Anthropology : F. G. Speck.
Applied Chemistry : O. L. Shinn.

Applied Therapeutics : A. A. Stevens.
Architecture : W. P. Laird, School of fine Arts; A. H. Gumaer.
Assyriology : E. Chiera.
Biochemistry : G. H. Meeker, Dean Grad. School, of Medicine.
Botany : R. H. True, J. W. Harshberger, J. M. MacFarlane, W. C. Seifriz.
Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy : C. Jackson.
Business Law : W. P. Raine, C. N. Callender, J. J. Sullivan.
Canine Medicine : A. Glass.

- Cardiology* : J. E. Talley.
Chemistry : E. F. Smith, Emeritus;
 T. P. McCutcheon, J. Frazer,
 H. S. Lukens, H. S. Harned,
 G. H. Meeker, J. H. Muller, W. T.
 Taggart, D. L. Wallace.
Chemotherapy : G. W. Raiziss.
Child Helping : J. S. Heberling.
Civil Engineering : E. T. Grandlie-
 nard, F. P. Witmer.
Clinical Medicine : D. Riesman,
 J. Sailer, G. W. Norris, H. R. M.
 Landis, J. Daland.
Clinical Dentistry : O. G. L. Lewis.
Clinical Surgery : G. P. Muller,
 A. P. C. Ashhurst, J. H. Jopson,
 E. L. Eliason.
Comparative Philology : R. G. Kent.
Construction (Architectural) : H. E.
 Parker, T. Nolan.
Dental Histology : A. Hopewell-
 Smith.
*Dental Materia Medica and Thera-
 peutics* : E. C. Kirk, Emeritus.
Dental Surgery : R. H. D. Swing.
Dermatology and Syphilology : J.
 F. Schamberg, J. H. Stokes, H. J.
 Smith, M. B. Hartzell, Emeritus.
Dermatological Research : F. D.
 Wiedman.
Descriptive Geometry and Drawing :
 W. C. H. Slagle.
Design : P. P. Cret, G. H. Bickley,
 H. Strenfeld, J. Hebrard.
Diseases of Metabolism : O. H. Petty.
Drawing : G. W. Dawson.
Drawing and History of Fine Arts :
 H. E. Everett.
Dynamic Engineering : R. H. Fer-
 nald.
Economics : E. M. Patterson, H. T.
 Collings, R. T. Bye.
Education : A. J. Jones, T. Woody,
 F. M. Garver, J. C. Miller.
Educational Method : J. H. Minnick.
 • *Dean of School of Education.*
Educational Research and Practice :
 A. D. Yocum.
Electrical Engineering : H. Pender,
 Dean of Moore School; C. E.
 Clewell.
Endocrinology : C. E. de M. Sajous.
English : G. W. McClelland, D. E.
 Owen, P. V. Shelley, A. H. Quinn.
English Language : C. G. Child.
English Literature : F. E. Schellag
 C. Weygandt, J. H. Penniman.
Epidemic Contagious Diseases : S.
 S. Woody.
European History : E. P. Cheyney.
Experimental Engineering : W. H.
 Kavanaugh.
Experimental Physics : C. B. Bazzo-
 ni.
Experimental Pathology : E. L.
 Cpie.
Finance : E. S. Mead, T. Conway,
 F. Parker.
Genito-Urinary-Surgery : T. R. Neil-
 son, Emeritus.
Geology and Mineralogy : F. Ehren-
 feld.
German : D. B. Shumway, E. C.
 Wesselhoeft.
Graphics : P. R. Whitney.
Greek : W. N. Bates, H. L. Crosby,
 W. W. Hyde, H. C. Horn.
Gynecology : W. E. Ashton, W. R.
 Nicholson.
Hebrew and Aramaic : J. A. Mont-
 gomery.
History : A. E. McKinley.
Hydraulic Engineering : W. S.
 Pardoe.
Hygiene : Seneca Egbert.
Hygiene and Bacteriology : A. C.
 Abbott, D. H. Bergey.
Industry : A. H. Williams, R. H.
 Landsburgh, J. H. Willits.
Insurance and Commerce : S. S.
 Huebner, C. K. Knight, R. Rie-
 gel, H. J. Loman.
International Law : R. S. Morris.
Landscape Design : R. Wheel-
 wright.
Laryngology and Rhinology : R.
 Butler, R. H. Skillern, G. B.
 Wood, C. P. Grayson, Emeritus.
Latin : W. B. McDaniel, G. D. Hadz-
 sits, R. B. Burke, E. H. Heffner,
 H. B. Deventer.
Latin Language and Literature : J.
 C. Rolfe.
Law : W. E. Mikell, Dean of the Fa-
 culty of Law; H. W. Bikle,
 R. D. Brown, W. H. Lloyd, W. F.
 Reeve, A. T. Wright, W. A. Sea-
 vey, E. R. Keedy.
Materials of Construction : H. C.
 Berry.
Mathematical Physics : H. C. Ri-
 chards.
Mathematics : E. S. Crawley, G.
 H. Hallett, O. E. Glenn, H. B.
 Evans, F. H. Safford, H. H. Mit-
 chell, G. G. Chambers, I. J.
 Schwatt, M. J. Babb.
Maxillo-Facial Surgery : G. M. Dor-
 rance, R. H. Ivy.
Mechanical Engineering : W. H.
 Chorlton, G. E. Croffoot, H. P.
 Fry.
Medical Jurisprudence : D. J. Mo-
 Carthy.
Medicine : A. Stengel, J. M. An-
 ders, J. Daland, A. E. Roussel,
 G. M. Piersol.
Medieval History : A. C. Howland.
Mental Diseases : C. W. Burr.

- Merchandising* : H. W. Hess.
Microbiology : J. L. Appleton.
Military Science and Tactics : Maj. C. A. Dravo.
Modern European History : W. E. Lingelbach.
Music : H. A. Clarke, Emeritus; H. A. Matthews, Adjunct.
Neurology : C. K. Mills, Emeritus; W. G. Spiller, C. S. Potts, T. H. Weisenburg, J. H. Lloyd, Emeritus, C. W. Burr, H. H. Donaldson, S. Hatai.
Normal Histology and Embryology : W. H. F. Addison.
Obstetrics : B. C. Hirst, G. M. Boyd, R. C. Norris, E. B. Piper.
Operative Dentistry and Oral Surgery : E. T. Darby, Emeritus.
Ophthalmology : G. E. de Schweinitz, W. Zentmayer, L. W. Fox, T. B. Holloway, L. C. Peter, W. T. Shoemaker, G. S. Crampton, J. M. Griscom.
Orthodontia : A. L. Johnson.
Orthopedic Surgery : A. B. Gill, F. P. De Willard.
Otolaryngology : G. Fetterolf.
Otology : B. A. Randall, Emeritus, E. B. Gleason, G. M. Coates, W. Roberts.
Parasitology : D. D. Rivas.
Pathology and Bacteriology : J. McFarland, J. A. Kolmer, R. H. Iv.
Pathology and of Comparative Pathology : A. J. Smith.
Pediatrics : J. P. C. Griffith, J. C. Gittings, H. C. Carpenter, A. Hand.
Pharmacology : A. N. Richards, H. Prinz.
Pharmacology and Therapeutics : H. C. Wood.
Pharmacology and Veterinary Hygiene : L. A. Klein, Dean of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine.
Philosophy : E. A. Singer, L. W. Flaccus, I. Husik, H. B. Smith.
Physical Education and Physical Therapy : R. T. McKenzie.
Physics : A. W. Goodspeed, H. C. Barker, T. D. Cope, D. H. Kabakjan, M. R. Harkins.
Physiological Chemistry : D. W. Wilson.
Physiology : H. C. Bazett, E. Lohholz, M. H. Jacobs, E. Martin, Emeritus; E. T. Reichert, Emeritus.
Political Science : J. C. Ballagh, C. L. King.
Proctology : C. F. Martin.
Prosthetic Dentistry : C. R. Turner, Dean of the School of Dentistry.
Psychiatry : E. D. Bond, S. D. Ludlum.
Psychology : L. Witmer, E. B. Twitmyer, A. Holmes.
Public Administration : J. T. Young.
Railroad Engineering and Geodesy : E. L. Ingram.
Research Medicine : J. H. Austin.
Radiology and Roentgenology : H. K. Pancoast, G. E. Pfahler.
Romance Languages and Literatures : H. A. Rennert, J. P. W. Crawford, J. B. Beck.
Sanskrit : W. N. Brown.
Semitics : G. A. Barton.
Sociology : C. Kesley, J. P. Lichtenberger, J. H. S. Bossard, S. A. Rice.
Surgery : J. B. Carnett, C. H. Frazier, W. E. Lee, V. B. Deaver and Emeritus.
Transportation and Commerce : E. R. Johnson, G. G. Huebner.
Urology : W. H. Mackinney, B. A. Thomas.
Veterinary Anatomy : W. J. Lentz.
Veterinary Medicine : C. J. Marshall.
Veterinary Pathology : B. M. Underhill.
Veterinary Physiology : R. S. Amazon.
Veterinary Surgery and Obstetrics : J. W. Adams.
Vocational Education : W. C. Ash.
Zoology : J. P. Moore, P. P. Calvert, E. McClung, H. S. Colton.
- Associate Professors :
- Accounting* : G. A. Macfarland.
Applied Anatomy : T. T. Thomas.
Architecture : L. F. Pilcher.
Bacteriology : C. Y. White.
Biochemistry : W. H. Stoner.
Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy : G. Tucker.
Clinical Pathology : E. B. Krumhaar.
Dermatology and Syphilology : S. S. Greenbaum, J. V. Klauder, C. H. de T. Shivers, C. S. Wright.
Finance : T. J. Grayson, R. S. Stoyke.
Gastro-Enterology : H. L. Bockus.
Gynecology : J. A. McGlinn, C. B. Reynolds, G. W. Outerbridge, J. H. Girvin.
Laryngology : R. F. Ridpath, G. M. Marshall, W. C. Wood.
Medicine : L. N. Boston, E. H. Goodman, T. Klein, J. C. Doane, H. L. Jameson.
Neurology : J. W. McConnell.
Neuro-Otology : L. Fisher.
Obstetrics : C. B. Reynolds.
Ophthalmology : L. F. Appleman, H. M. Langdon, B. F. Baer, E. B. Miller.

Orthopedics : W. J. Merrill, W. G. Elmer.

Otolaryngology : J. A. Babbitt.

Otology : M. S. Ersher, B. D. Parrish, H. S. Wieder.

Pathology : E. B. Krumbhaar.

Pediatrics : C. A. Fife.

Physiology : S. Goldschmidt.

Political Science : C. H. Maxson.

Proctology : W. O. Hermance.

Psychiatry : A. C. Buckley.

Research Medicine : W. C. Stadie.

Surgery : S. C. Burns, J. S. Rodman, C. F. Mitchell, J. A. Kelly, E. L.

Eliason, A. D. Whiting, E. B.

Hodge, J. Speese, A. Randall.

Urology : J. C. Birdsall.

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : A. T. Cameron, T. A.

Budd, J. Lockwood, E. N. Wright.

Anatomy : H. E. French, G. S. de Renyi.

Astronomy : S. G. Barton.

Bacteriology : J. C. Small, F. Boerner.

Biochemistry : W. G. Karr, E. N.

Cowan, F. S. Hammett.

Botany : D. W. Stekbeck, W. R. Taylor, I. Boeshore.

Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy : L. H. Clerf.

Business Law : B. E. Nicholson M. T. Carey.

Cardiology : T. M. McMillan, W. B. Stroud.

Chemistry : E. C. Wagner.

Commerce and Transportation : R. F. Breyer, R. L. Kramer, H. S.

Perry, G. L. Wilson.

Corporation Law : F. H. Shields.

Crown and Bridge Work : A. C. Eglin.

Dental Ceramics : W. A. Capon.

Dermatology and Syphilology : C. S. Wright, S. O. Chambers, C. J. White.

Design (Architectural) : J. F. Harbeson.

Drawing : A. G. Colarossi, P. Domville, G. Harding

Economics : M. A. Brumbaugh, L. W. Hall, P. F. Gemmill, W. W. Hewett, S. H. Patterson, K. W. H. Scholz.

Education : E. D. Grizzell, L. A. King.

Electrical Engineering : C. D. Fawcett, C. N. Weyl, R. E. Brown, N. Minorsky.

Electrotherapeutics : W. T. Johnson.

Endocrinology : L. T. de M. Sajous.

English : M. W. Black, P. H. Musser, H. S. Stine, J. C. Mendenhall,

F. A. Laurie, A. C. Baugh, E. S. Bradley, J. Dolman, R. D. James, P. C. Kitchen.

English Literature : W. P. Harbeson.

Epidemic Contagious Diseases : T. Le Boutillier.

European History : W. Bowden.

Experimental Engineering : W. C. Wetherill.

Experimental Pathology : S. Mudd. S. P. Reimann.

Finance : G. B. Anderson, W. C. Harris, W. C. Schluter, L. A. Harr,

W. C. MacLeod, L. P. Stradley, A. E. Taylor.

Geography : A. G. White, F. E. Williams, H. F. James, C. Kirkpatrick.

German : E. Doernenburg, J. L. Campion, H. J. Weigand, E. M. Fogel.

Graphics : G. W. Baumeister.

Gynecology : F. E. Keene, E. G. Maier, C. C. Norris, C. Mazer, E. McDonald.

Highway Engineering : W. H. Barton.

History : R. F. Nichols.

Home Economics : R. E. Michaels.

Industrial Education : W. H. Magill

Industrial Hygiene : H. F. Smyth.

Industry : J. F. Dewhurst, C. C. Balderston, W. E. Fisher, R. B. Hersey, W. R. Hockenberry, V. S. Karabasz, W. H. Voskuil.

Insurance : C. A. Kulp, E. L. McKenna, G. W. Hoffman, D. McCahan.

Laryngology : L. J. Burns, H. A. Schatz, F. M. Strouse, A. J. Wagers.

Mathematics : S. P. Shugert, F. W. Beal, J. R. Kline, P. A. Caris, J. D. Eshleman.

Mechanical Engineering : L. N. Gullick, J. A. Prior, W. A. Sloan, H. E. Walter.

Medicine : O. H. P. Pepper, A. Anders, A. Callahan, M. Solis-Cohen, T. A. Cope, T. C. Kelly, J. A. Shelly, E. Steinfield, R. G. Torrey, H. M. Miller.

Merchandising : F. R. Cawl, J. R. Doubman.

Microbiology : C. K. Bryant.

Military Science and Tactics : R. B. Reynolds, H. E. Heineke, R. T. Oliver.

Music : M. C. Boyd.

Neurology : W. B. Cadwalader, C. A. Patten, N. W. Winkelman, G. Wilson.

Normal Histology and Embryology : H. D. King.

Obstetrics : C. J. Stamm, P. F. Williams.
 Operative Dentistry : W. Zerfing, C. H. Jaco, F. W. Allen.
 Ophthalmology : O. F. Mershon, A. G. Fewell, A. Cowan.
 Orthopedics : C. R. Bowen, C. H. Moore.
 Oto-Laryngology : J. A. Babbitt.
 Otology : H. Dintenfass, P. S. Stout.
 Parasitology : D. D. Rivas.
 Pathology : B. Lucke, M. McCutcheon, J. Eiman.
 Pediatrics : C. H. Weber, H. C. Carpenter.
 Pharmacology : A. C. Livingston, C. F. Schmidt.
 Physical Education : C. N. Wharton, W. J. Cromie.
 Physics : R. Morgan, W. I. Book, R. W. Duncan, A. N. Lucian.
 Physiological Chemistry : J. C. Andrews, L. A. Ryan, G. E. Simpson.
 Physiology : W. R. Amberson, S. E. Pond.

Political Science : A. F. MacDonald
 Proctology : H. Z. Hibshman.
 Prosthetic Dentistry : F. A. Fox, E. H. Smith.
 Psychology : K. G. Miller, S. W. Fernberger, M. S. Viteles.
 Radiology : B. P. Widmann.
 Romance Languages : A. F. Hurlburt, M. Romera-Navarro, F. de la Fontainerie, E. Malakis, D. Vitorini, E. B. Williams.
 Scandinavian : A. J. Uppvall.
 Sociology : J. T. Sellin, D. R. Young.
 Surgery : A. C. Wood, E. G. Alexander, D. B. Pfeiffer, A. Randall.
 Urology : W. H. Haines, F. G. Harrison.
 Veterinary Bacteriology : H. C. Campbell.
 Veterinary Medicine : V. G. Kimball.
 Zoology : D. H. Wenrich, H. S. Colton, H. B. Baker, J. H. Bodine, C. L. Parmenter.

PITTSBURGH (Pennsylvania). University of Pittsburgh (1927).

Founded : 1787. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 10,207.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 2,056,512.35.

President : G. H. Clapp, Board of Trustees. — Chancellor : J. G. Bowman.

Secretary : S. B. Linhart. — Registrar : J. G. Quick.

Executive Secretary : J. Steele Gow,

Librarian : J. H. Dice.

The College.

Dean : L. P. Sieg.

Professors :

Astronomy : H. D. Curtis.
 Botany : O. E. Jennings.
 Chemistry : A. Silverman, A. Lowy, G. Stegeman, C. J. Engelder.
 Economics : M. O'Kellie McKay, F. Poughton Tyson.
 English Language and Literature : P. Hunt, H. H. Hudson.
 Ethics and History of Religion : S. B. Linhart.
 Geology : R. E. Somers, H. Leighton, I. P. Talmachoff.
 Greek Language and Literature : H. S. Scribner.
 History : J. W. Oliver, A. P. James.
 Latin Language : E. T. Sage.
 Mathematics : K. D. Swartzel, F. A. Foraker.
 Modern Languages : J. F. L. Raschen, W. H. Shelton.
 Paleontology : I. P. Tolmachott.
 Philosophy : M. R. Gabbert, S. B. Linhart.
 Photo-Naturalist : N. McClintock.

Physical Geography : A. E. Ortman.
 Physics : A. G. Worthing, F. Lendall Bishop.
 Political Science and Constitutional Law : E. D. Graper.
 Psychology : J. H. White, A. M. Snyder, G. E. Jones, W. T. Root.
 Sociology : M. C. Elmer, F. D. Tyson.
 Zoology : H. D. Fish, A. E. Ortman, S. H. Williams.

Associate Professors :

Physics : O. Blackwood.
 History : N. A. N. Clevon.
 Zoology : H. H. Collins, A. E. Emerson.
 Botany : W. H. Emig.
 German : E. Fairfield.
 English : J. K. Miller, W. L. Myers.
 Mathematics : J. S. Taylor.

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy : K. Burns.
 Botany : W. H. Emig, A. B. Wallgren.

Chemistry : C. G. King, E. V. Hjort, K. S. Pech.

English : J. K. Miller, C. Arnold, J. L. Zerbe, J. Valente, W. L. Myers, R. L. Sergel, W. M. Parrish, Ellen M. Geyer, H. W. Schoenberger, J. P. Blickenderfer, G. S. Greene, G. Carver.

History : N. A. N. Cleven, J. F. Dilworth, G. B. Hatfield, P. F. Shupp, R. E. Turner, R. J. Ferguson.

Mathematics : J. Taylor.

Modern Languages : E. Fairfield, Reginald H. Johnson, M. J. Rudwin, B. L. Henry, Beatrice Young, M. A. De Vitis.

Physics : O. H. Blackwood, G. A. Scott, W. B. St. Peter, R. Hamer, J. J. Weigle,

Political Science : B. H. Williams.

Psychology : H. B. Reed, Florence Teagarden, R. C. Filter.

Zoology : H. H. Collins, A. E. Emerson.

The School of Business Administration.

Dean : L. K. Manley.

Professors : *Accounting* : C. Reitell. — *Business Law* : J. C. Reed, A. L. Ashby. — *Commerce* : H. G. Kidd. — *Economics* : M. K. McKay, F. D. Tyson. — *Finance* : M. Jones, V. W. Lantear. — *Personnel Administration* : D. R. Crarq.

Associate Professor : *Finance* : A. H. Armtruster.

Assistant Professors : *Accounting and Industry* : R. D. Ayars. — *Commerce* : A. M. Spaulding. — *Business Statistics* : J. M. Guilman. — *Finance* : L. I. MacQueen. — *Economics* : C. E. Warne.

The School of Education.

Dean : G. H. Alderman.

Professors : *Education* : G. A. Yoakam, Q. A. Rohrback. — *Religious Education* : A. J. Murphy. — *School Administration* : S. B. Davis. — *Secondary Education* : C. A. Buckner. — *Vocational Education* : Q. D. Whitney, W. B. Jones. — *Extension Division* : F. W. Schockley, C. H. Meyerholz. — *Home Economics* : G. Fisher.

Lecturers : *Secondary Education* : H. L. Spencer, M. C. McArdle, L. S. Carthy, C. R. Hoechst, E. Rymarson, E. Sauvin.

Assistant Professors : *Elementary Education* : Mrs A. M. Carmalt, W. F. Kennedy, Grace Taylor, D. P. Harry. — *History of Education* : W. F. Kennedy. — *Secondary Education* : W. W. D. Sones, H. C. McKown, P. W. Hutson.

The School of Engineering.

Dean : F. L. Bishop.

Professors :

Physics : F. L. Bishop, Dean.

Chemical Engineering : H. Baschoum.

Civil Engineering : D. Carhart, Emeritus; J. H. Smith.

Electrical Engineering : H. E. Dyche

Industrial Engineering : J. W. Hallock.

Mechanical Engineering : R. T. Stewart.

Associate Professors :

Civil Engineering : J. S. Lambie.

Mechanical Engineering : J. Weber, R. T. Steward.

Electrical Engineering : E. R. Rath.

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : L. C. McCandless, L. W. McIntyre.

Mechanical Engineering : W. F. Wieland, A. B. Cox.

The School of Mines.

Professors :

Mining : R. M. Black.

Economics Geology : H. Leighton, R. E. Somers, R. H. Johnson.

Oil and Gas Production : R. H. Johnson.

Metallurgy : S. L. Goodale.

Petroleum Refinery Technology : W. F. Faragher.

Assistant Professors :

Metallurgy : E. G. Hill.

Petroleum Refinery Technology : R. L. Abel.

The Mellon Institute of Industrial Research.

Director : E. R. Weidlein.

Assistant Directors : W. A. Hamor, E. W. Tillotson, H. S. Coleman.

The School of Medicine.

Dean : R. R. Huggins.

Professors :

Gynecology : R. R. Huggins, Dean.
Applied Therapeutics : B. A. Cohoe.
Anatomy : D. Hooker.
Bacteriology and Hygiene : Vacant.
Laryngology and Rhinology : Vacant.
Medicine : J. D. Heard.
Neurology : T. M. T. McKennan.
Obstetrics : H. A. Miller.
Ophthalmology : W. W. Blair.
Orthopedic Surgery : D. Silver.
Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology : E. W. Day.
Pathology and Bacteriology and Director of Hygiene : S. R. Haythorn.
Pediatrics : T. J. Elterich.
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : W. S. McElroy.
Physiology and Pharmacology : C. Guthrie.
Psychiatry : W. K. Walker.
Röntgenology : G. C. Johnston.
Surgery : J. J. Buchanan.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : J. C. Donaldson.
Bacteriology : G. R. Lacy.
Laryngology and Rhinology : E. J. Patterson.
Medicine : T. S. Arbuthnot.
Neurology : Vacant.
Ophthalmology : S. S. Smith.
Otology : Vacant.
Pathology : H. H. Permar.
Pediatrics : H. T. Price.
Physiology and Pharmacology : T. K. T. Kruse.
Psychiatry : E. E. Mayer.
Röntgenology : G. W. Grier.
Surgery : Vacant.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : J. S. Nicholas.
Dermatology : W. H. Guy.
Bacteriology : J. W. McMeans, H.

W. Lyall.

Gynecology : E. A. Weiss, B. Z. Cashman, S. A. Chalfant.
Histology and Embryology : Vacant.
Hygiene : T. M. Mabon.
Laryngology and Rhinology : J. H. McCready, A. A. MacLachlan.
Medicine : I. J. Moyer, H. G. Schleiter, T. G. Simonton, J. I. Johnston, A. P. D'Zmura, E. M. Frost, R. R. Snowden, F. B. Uiley, W. W. G. MacLachlan, C. H. Marcy, W. H. Mayer, A. N. Colwell, E. W. Zurhorst.
Neurology : C. H. Henninger, G. J. Wright, W. H. Mayer.
Neuropathology : A. J. Bruecken.
Obstetrics : C. J. Barone, J. L. Gilmore.
Ophthalmology : W. E. Carson, C. W. Jennings.
Orthopedic Surgery : J. O. Wallace.
Otology : J. R. Simpson.
Pathology : M. Cohen, Maud L. Menten, D. G. Richey.
Pediatrics : J. K. Everhart.
Physiological Chemistry : Vacant.
Psychiatry : C. C. Wholey.
Surgery : E. W. Meredith, P. R. Sieber, G. L. Hays, N. P. Davis, H. H. Donaldson, J. P. Griffith, J. W. Robinson, G. C. Weil, T. G. Simonton, H. R. Decker, S. Le Roy McCurdy.
Surgery and Anatomy : H. R. Decker.
Urology : J. C. Burt, E. J. McCague.

Lecturers :

History of Medicine : Vacant.
Hygiene : C. F. Drake.
Medical Law : G. Fisher.
Industrial Hygiene : W. S. McConnell.
Otology : Vacant.
Medico-legal Pathology : H. De Wayne Greenwood.
Preventive Medicine : C. J. Vauz.

The School of Law.

Dean : A. M. Thompson.

Professors :

Constitutional Law and Agency : A. M. Thompson, Dean; Hon. J. D. Shafer, Dean Emeritus.
Common Pleas Practice, Equity Pleading and Practice, Bankrup-

ter and Real Estates : R. H. Hawkins.
Criminal Law, Partnership, Sales, Insurance, Damages, and Legal Liability : J. A. Crane.
Legal History, Contracts, Bills and Notes, Quasi Contracts, and Penn-

sylvania Statutes : vacant.

Orphans' Court Practice, Wills and Decedents' Estates, Legal Ethics : Hon. J. J. Miller.

Public Utilities Corporations, Procedure and Suretyship : G. J. Thompson.

Conflict of Laws, Sales : W. H. Echert.

Associate Professors :

Conflict of Laws : J. G. Buchanan.
Criminal Practice : R. W. Martin.
Equity : E. W. Marshall.
Evidence : J. S. Christy.
Real and Personal Property : J. G. Houston.
Torts : J. T. Duff.
Real Property, Personal Property : J. D. McIntyre.

The School of Dentistry.

Dean : H. E. Friesell.

Professors : *Operative Dentistry* : H. E. Friesell Dean. — *Anatomy, Oral and General Surgery* : S. L. McCurdy. — *Dental Anatomy, Dental Medicine and Comparative Dental Anatomy* : J. S. Ashbrook. — *Prosthetic Dentistry and Economics* : C. O. Booth. — *Dental Ceramics and Hygiene* : W. L. Fickes. — *Dental Pathology, and Therapeutics and Operative Clinician* : O. L. Hertig. — *General Pathology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics* : O. R. Jones. — *Histology and Bacteriology* : F. C. Friesell. — *Clinical Dental Pathology Radiology and Minor Surgery* : J. F. Biddle. — *Chemistry, and Metallurgy* : A. F. Judd. — *Embryology* : R. Zugsmith.

Assistant Professors : *Anatomy and Prosthetics* : W. H. Wright. — *Anesthesia and Exodontia* : L. W. Ohl. — *Chemistry and Metallurgy* : W. A. Dunn. — *Crown and Bridge Work* : A. C. Young. — *Dental History and Rhetoric* : J. N. C. Hipple. — *Orthodontia* : H. C. Metz. — *Histology and Bacteriology* : W. F. Swanson. — *Operative Dentistry* : W. Finn. — *History and Pathology* : T. W. Brand. — *Operative Technic and Dental Jurisprudence* : P. V. McParland. — *Clinical Dentistry* : E. G. Mässel.

Lecturers : *Physical Diagnosis* : I. H. Alexander. — *Operative Technic and Ethics* : A. B. French. — *Physiology* : R. G. Pearce. — *Economics and Prosthetic Technic* : W. B. Coulter. — *Radiology* : Anne Helliot Jamieson.

The School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Physics and Chemistry : J. A. Koch, Dean.

Pharmacy : L. Saalbach.

Botany and Materia Medica : A. F. Judd.

Chemistry : F. T. Aschman

Pharmacognosy and Bacteriology : L. K. Darbaker.

Pharmacy : J. H. Beal, Emeritus.

Physiology : E. C. Reif.

Associate Professors :

Pharmacy : F. J. Blumenschein.
Chemistry : J. H. Wurdack.

Assistant Professor :

Chemistry : C. L. O'Connell.
Materia Medica : E. C. Reif.

Lecturers :

History of Pharmacy : W. Libby.
Pharmaceutical Jurisprudence : J. H. Beal.

Allegheny Observatory.

Director : H. D. Curtis. — Assistant Director : F. C. Jordan.

Astronomer : K. Burns.

Assistant Astronomer : Z. Daniel.

Lecturer : W. R. Ludewig.

Department of Health.

Director : E. M. Frost.

Medical Adviser for Women : Marian Shepard.

Department of Physical Education and Athletics.

Professors : *Physical Education* : H. H. Provin, Director.

Assistant Professor : *Physical Education* : M. A. McClenahan.

Department of Military Science and Tactics.

Professor : Major L. B. Horsfoel, Director.

Assistant Professors : J. D. Mingos, P. L. Harter, M. Morgan, A. L. Parmelee.

ROCHESTER (New-York)

University of Rochester (The) (1927)

Founded 1850. — Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 1,328.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 1,650,000.

President : R. Rhees. — Secretary : E. G. Miner.

Treasurer : R. N. Ball. — Librarian : D. B. Gilchrist.

College of Arts and Sciences.

Deans : C. Hoeing, Annette G. Munro, A. S. Gale.

Professors :

Biology : C. W. Dodge, W. D. Merrill.
Chemistry : V. J. Chambers.
Classics : R. A. MacLean.
Economics : J. H. Foth.
English Literature and Rhetoric : J. R. Slater.
French : N. C. Arvin.
Geology : H. L. Aalling.
German : J. P. King, E. Eiserhardt.
Greek : R. M. Kendrick.
History : D. Perkins.
Latin : C. Hoeing.
Mathematics : A. S. Gale, C. W. Watkeys.
Mechanical Engineering : J. W. Gavett.
Philosophy : A. H. Jones.
Physical Education : E. Fauver.
Physics : H. E. Lawrence.
Psychology and Education : N...
Romance Languages : C. K. Moore.

Junior Professors :

Physics : T. R. Wilkins.
English : G. C. Curtiss.
History : R. Clausing.

Assistant Professors :

Art : M. F. Webber.
Applied Mechanics : W. J. Conley.
Biology : J. D. Hood.
Chemistry : W. R. Line, R. W. Helm-kamp.
Chemistry : W. R. Line.
Drawing and Machine Design : H. W. Leet.
English : A. Orbeck.
French : C. Carron.
Geology : J. E. Hoffmeister.
History : H. Mac Kenzie, A. J. May.
Physical Education : W. Campbell.
Physics : F. C. Fairbanks, P. Bayley.
Physical Chemistry : A. A. Sunier.
Psychology and Education : W. Berry, F. J. Brown, H. Cason.

Eastman School of Music.

Director : H. Hanson. — Secretary and Concerb Manager : A. M. See.

Professors :

Theory and Composition : H. Hanson.
E. Goosens, B. Kaun, Mrs M. T. Mac Kown, G. B. Penny, E. Royce, M. Smith, D. N. Tweedy.
Piano : M. Landow, E. Rose, S. Vas, A. Pettis, R. Wilson.
Voice : A. Fermin, Mrs J. Woodford, T. Austin B. II, Lucy L. C. II.
Organ : A. M. Decaux, H. Gleason.
Violin : S. Belov, G. Kunz, G. Tinlot, E. Knauss.
Violoncello : P. Kefer.

Viola : S. Belov.
Harp : Mrs L. J. Bigelow.
Public Schoool Music : Catherine E. Eaton, S. Clute, D. E. Matern, C. H. Milder.
History and Litterdure of Music : G. B. Penny.
English Diction : Mrs J. Woodford.
French Language and Diction : Theodora Cummins.
Dramatic Expression and German Diction : Marian Weed.

School of Medicine and Dentistry.

Dean : G. H. Whipple. — Executive Secretary : Mrs L. O. Dunson.

Professors :

Anatomy : G. W. Corner.
Bacteriology : S. Bayne-Jones.
Biochemistry : W. R. Bloor.
Medicine : W. S. McCann.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : K. M. Wilson.
Pathology : G. H. Whipple.
Pediatrics : S. W. Clausen.
Physiology : W. O. Fenn.
Surgery : J. J. Morton.

Associate Professor :*Medicine* : R. S. Lyman.**Assistant Professors :**

Anatomy : F. F. Snyder.
Bacteriology : K. E. Birikhaug.
Medicine in charge of Roentgenology : S. L. Warren.
Pathology : H. P. Smith
Pediatrics : I. McGuarrie.
Physiology : E. F. Adolph.
Surgery : W. J. M. Scott, R. P. Swartz.

School of Nursing.

Director : Helen Wood.

Professors : *Ethics* : Helen Wood. — *Instruction* : Grace L. Reid. — *Nursing Practice* : Esther M. Henckel. — *Nutrition, Dietetics* : Grace Carden.

COLUMBIA (South Carolina).**University of South Carolina (1926).**

Founded : 1801. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 1,419.

Total expenditures (1925) : \$ 500,000.

President : W. D. Melton. — Secretary : G. H. Huggins.

Registrar : J. A. Chase, L. T. Baker, Dean. — Librarian : R. M. Kennedy.

Professors :

History and Administration of Education : L. T. Baker. Dean.
Chemistry : W. B. Burney, G. F. Lipscomb.
Modern Languages : O. L. Keith, F. W. Bradley.
Principles of Education : P. Wardlaw. Dean School of Education.
English Language and Literature : G. A. Wauchope.
Biology : A. C. Moore, J. D. Corrington.
History and Political Science : Y. Snowden.
Law : J. N. Frierson. Dean; E. M. Rucker, W. T. Aycock, H. N. Edmunds, B. D. Hodges.
Secondary Education : J. A. Stoddard, Orin F. Crow.
Physics : A. C. Carson.
Rural Social Science : W. Derrick.
Civil Engineering : W. E. Rowe.
Hygiene and Sanitation : Isadore

Schayer.

Physical Instruction : J. O. Van Meter.
Ancient Languages : E. L. Green, V. Cook.
Economics : G. McCutchen, G. Olsson.
Psychology and Philosophy : J. Morse.
English Language and Rhetoric : H. C. Davis.
English : R. Smith.
Geology and Mineralogy : S. Taber.
Mathematics and Astronomy : J. B. Coleman Coker.

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : J. B. Jackson.
History : R. L. Merriwether.
Physics : C. F. Merrett, T. F. Ball.
Sociology : Croft Williams.
Civil Engineering : P. M. Teeple.
Chemistry : W. A. Whitesell.
Modern Languages : Renee M. Stephan, Emmett Kilpatrick.
Economics : C. H. Waterfall.
Geology : L. L. Smith, B. Clark.

VERMILLION (South Dakota).

University of South Dakota (1927).

Founded : 1883.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1,000.

President : R. L. Slagle. — Vice-President : J. H. Julian.

Librarian : Mabel K. Richardson.

Secretary : C. S. Ball. — Registrar : H. W. Frankenfeld.

Professors :

E. S. Sparks, Dean A. and S.
Law : M. Mc Kusick, Dean;
 H. W. Vanneman, J. E. Payne,
 E. G. Smith, E. W. Hope, L. W.
 Feezer.
Medicine : G. R. Albertson, Dean.
Engr. : L. E. Akeley, Dean.
Latin : J. H. Howard.
Greek : A. L. Keith.
Mechanical Engineering : M. W. Davidson.
English : O. C. Kellogg.
Mathematics and Astronomy : T. E. Mc Kinney.
Political Science and History : C. Christol.
Education : W. A. Cook, W. H. Batson.
Music : W. R. Colton.
Bacteriology and Pathology : J. C. Ohlmacher.
Anatomy : G. R. Albertson.
Civil Engineering : R. V. Crenomb.
Geology : E. P. Rothrock.
Home Economics : Edna Courtney.
Sociology : C. S. Thoms.
Journalism : J. A. Wright.
Romance Languages : E. M. Greene.
Biology : E. P. Cnurchill.
Public Speaking : C. E. Lyon.

Chemistry : A. M. Pardee.
Physiology : Helen Bourguin.
American History : R. G. Wellington.
Piano : H. R. Bostian.
Philosophy : E. M. Stevens.
Ath. Coach : L. B. Allison.
Military and Tactics : W. D. Powell.
Voice : A. L. Wilson.
Physical Education for Women : Gladys Leonard.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : A. L. Haines.
English : Genevieve J. Blair, Grace Burgess.
Mechanical Engineering : H. R. Brookman.

Assistant Professors :

English : Grace E. Burgess.
Home Economics : Edith M. P. Abell.
Commerce and Finance : B. E. Tiffany.

Lecturers :

Materia Medica : T. Cruickshank.
Bankruptcy : P. C. Honegger.
Physical Diagnosis : S. L. Hohl.

LOS ANGELES (California).

University of Southern California (1927).

Founded : 1880.

Number of resident students (1926-1927); about : 9,000.

President : R. E. von KleinSmid. — Registrar : T. Clark.

Librarian : C. M. Brown.

Professors :

Biology : L. H. Miller.
Botany : O. L. Sponsler.
Chemistry : W. C. Morgan.
Education : J. L. Merriam, E. C. Moore, C. W. Waddell.
Military Science and Tactics : G. G. Palmer.
English : F. T. Blanchard.
French : H. R. Brush.
Home Economics : Helen B. Thompson.

Mathematics : E. R. Hedrick, G. E. F. Sherwood.

Associate Professors :

Fine Arts : Nellie H. Gere, Louise R. Sooy.
Accounting : H. S. Noble.
Education : M. L. Lersie.
English : I. Hustvedt.
French : A. C. Fite, L. F. D. Briciois.
Geography : G. M. McBride.
History : J. F. Klinberg, J. B. Locky, J. C. Parish.
Music : F. A. Wright.

Physics : J. M. Adams, L. E. Dodd,
W. H. Edwards.
Psychology : Grace M. Fernald,
Kate Gordon.
Spanish : S. L. M. Rosenberg.
Rural Education : H. Leby.
Primary Education : Katherine Mc-
Laughlin.

Assistant Professors :

Fine Arts : Helen C. Chander, Anna
P. Brooks.
Chemistry : W. R. Crowell.
Inorganic Chemistry : H. W. Stone.
Organic Chemistry : G. R. Robert-
son.
Biochemistry : M. S. Dunn.
Accounting : I. N. Frisbee.
Economics : E. J. Miller.
Education : W. A. Smith, C. H.
Robinson, F. P. Woellner, J. H.
Williams.
English : H. F. Allen, P. H. Hous-
ton, A. E. Longueil, Lily B. Camp-
bell.
Argumentation : C. A. Marsh.
Geography : Myrta L. McClellan.
Geology : F. P. Vickery, A. H.

Whitman.

German : W. Diamond.
Government : J. F. Sly, O. Rockoy.
History : Melva Latham.
Mathematics : A. M. Showman, Har-
riett Glazier, Myrtie Collier, G.
James, G. H. Hunt, P. H. Daus.
Mechanic Arts : H. W. Manfield.
Military Science and Tactics : Ch.
Owens, H. K. Heath, C. Collins.
Psychology : S. Caroline Fisher.
Philosophy : D. Mac Kay.
Spanish : L. P. Bailiff.
Physical Education for Men : F. W.
Cozens.
Physical Education for Women :
Ruth V. Atkinson.
Physics : V. O. Knudsen.
French : N. H. Clement.

Lecturers :

Spanish : Maria L. Lonther.
Music : W. J. Kraft, S. Coop.
Hygiene : Katherine Close.
Education : B. W. Hohnson.
Government : C. A. Dykstra, M. Mc-
Comb.

KNOXVILLE (Tennessee).

University of Tennessee (1877).

Founded : 1724. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 3,493.

President : H. A. Morgan. — Dean : J. D. Hoskins.

Treasurer : T. D. Morris. — Adm. Sec. : F. C. Lowry.

Registrar : Elizabeth C. Allen. — Librarian : Mary E. Baker.

Professors :

Agricultural Education : N. E. Fitz-
gerald, E. D. Stivers.
Agricultural Economics : Ch. E.
Allred.
Agronomy : O. W. Dyner.
*Anatomy, Histology and Embryo-
logy* : A. H. Wittenborg, O. W.
Hyman.
Animal Husbandry : Ch. A. Will-
son, Dean of the College of Agri-
culture.
Bacteriology : P. W. Allen.
*Bacteriology and Preventive Medi-
cine* : W. Krauss.
Botany : L. R. Hesler, H. M. Jen-
nison.
Chemistry : O. O. Hill, J. H. Ro-
bertson, T. P. Nash.
Civil Engineering : N. W. Dougherty.
Clinical Orthodontia : N...
Crown and Bridge and Ceramics : J.
F. Bigger.
Dairying : C. E. Wylie.
Dental Pathology and Periodontia :
R. I. Dean.

Drawing and Machine Design : R. C.
Matthews.
Economics and Sociology : T. W.
Glocker.
Education : J. A. Thackston, Dean
of the College of Education.
Educational Psychology : J. E.
Avent.
Electrical Engineering : Ch. A.
Perkins.
English : Ch. B. Burke, J. C. Hod-
ges, A. Thaler.
Entomology : G. M. Bentley.
General Surgery : E. M. Holder.
Genito Urinary : G. R. Livermore.
Geology and Mineralogy : Ch. H.
Gordon.
Germanic Languages : H. J. Dar-
nall.
Greek and Greek Archeology : D. R.
Lee.
Gynecology and Obstetrics : J. M.
Maury.
History : J. P. Hoskins, Dean of
the University, P. M. Hamer.
Home Economics : Nellie Crocks,
Jessie M. Harris.

Animal Husbandry : M. Jacob.
Histology and Embryology : O. W. Hyman.
Hydraulic and Sanitary Engineering : J. A. Switzer.
Hygiene : G. J. Wilhelm.
Latin and Roman Archeology : A. W. McWhorter.
Law : M. Mc Dermott. Dean of the college of Law. R. M. Jones.
Mathematics : J. B. Hamilton, J. D. Bond.
Mechanical Engineering : Ch. E. Ferris. Dean of the College of Engineering, W. R. Woolrich.
Medicine : L. Leroy, J. B. McElroy, O. S. Warr.
Military Science and Tactics : G. C. Lawrason.
Neurology : B. F. Turner.
Obstetrics : P. W. Toombs.
Operative Dentistry and Dental Anatomy : R. S. Vinsant, Dean of the College of Dentistry.
Ophthalmology : J. L. Minor.
Otol Surgery, Anaesthesia and Exodonlia : J. J. Ogdens.
Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis : L. J. McRae.
Orthopedic Surgery : W. C. Campbell.
Orthodontia : W. E. Lundz.
Otology : R. McKinney.
Pathology : H. C. Schmeisser.
Pediatrics : A. G. Jacobs, E. C. Mitchell.
Pharmacy : R. L. Crowe.
Physics and Astronomy : J. T. Porter, Dean of the College of Liberal Arts.
Physiology and Pharmacology : A. R. Bliss.
Prosthetics : W. R. Clements.
Prophylaxis and Oral Pathology : J. D. Jonner.
Psychology and Philosophy : Axel Bratt.
Public Health : J. J. Durrett.
Romance Languages : F. Frantz.
Rural Education : B. D. Duggan.
Surgery : E. M. Holder, M. Goltman, E. Francois.
Tropical Medicine : W. Krauss.
Urology : G. R. Livermore.
Veterinary Science : M. Jacob.
Zoology : E. B. Powers.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : R. H. Miller.
Animal Husbandry : H. R. Duncan.
Agronomy : B. B. Lowry.
Bacteriology : W. Krauss.

Chemistry : C. A. Buehler.
Dermatology : E. R. Hall.
Education : H. C. Humphreys, R. B. Parsons.
Entomology : G. M. Bentley.
Geology : G. M. Hall.
Gynecology : W. L. Williamson, W. T. Black, P. H. Wood.
Histology, Embryology and Anatomy : C. S. Simkins.
Horticulture : N. D. Peacock.
Industrial Education : C. H. Wilson.
Marketing : G. P. Warber.
Mechanical Engineering : W. R. Woolrich.
Medicine : W. T. Swink.
Mathematics : J. D. Bond.
Obstetrics : W. T. Pride.
Ophthalmology : J. B. Stanford.
Oral Surgery : J. E. Johnston.
Orthopedic Surgery : A. H. Meyer.
Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology : L. Levy.
Pathology : I. J. McIntosh.
Pharmacy and Materia Medica : R. L. Crowe.
Physical Education : A. W. Hobt.
Physiology : M. B. Vissoher.
Röntgenology : W. S. Lawrence.
Romance Languages : G. M. Fess, B. R. Jordon.
Rural Education : A. Phillips.
Secondary Education : E. R. Gabler.
Spanish : A. M. Withers.
Surgery : L. W. Haskell, J. L. McGehee, R. E. Semmes.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Education : A. L. Rubin.
Accounting : H. G. Meyer.
Bacteriology : I. D. Michelson.
Chemistry : E. L. Henderson.
Dairying : J. B. Harrison.
Dermatology : C. H. Marshall.
Civil Engineering : H. B. Aikin.
Gynecology : G. Gartley.
Home Economics : Ruth Buckley, Frances J. Mathias, Berthe Jones, M. E. Tackaberry.
History : M. B. Hamer.
Hygiene : T. I. Pearsons.
Law : J. A. Ayres, W. H. Wicker, H. B. Witham.
Mathematics : L. O. Ghormley.
Medicine : W. C. Colbert, A. T. Coojse, C. H. Sanford, U. S. Sterne, H. Rudner, E. G. Thompson.
Military Science and Tactics : F. H. Wilson, R. R. Neyland, C. F. Craig, C. T. Hunt.
Neurology : C. C. Turner.
Pediatrics : J. J. Hobson.

Physiology : M. F. Brown.
Poultry Husbandry : R. J. McSpalden.
Physics : K. L. Hertel.
Psychology : R. E. Dunfre.
Psychiatry : W. R. Wallace.
Sociology : H. Stephens.
Surgery : T. N. Coppedge, L. L. Meyer.
Urology : J. L. Morgan.
Zoology : B. C. V. Ressler, J. P. Jones.

Lecturers :

Medical Jurisprudence : R. Manogue.
Federal Courts and Procedure : W. T. Kennerly.
Bankruptcy : C. R. Harrison.
Tennessee Land Laws : F. Andrews.
Land Titles : I. S. Saxton.
Legal Bibliography : K. E. Steinmetz.

AUSTIN (Texas).

University of Texas (1927).

Main University at Austin. — Medical Branch at Galveston.
 College of Mines and Metallurgy at El Paso.

Founded : 1883

Number of resident Students Main University (1926-1927) : 5,143.

President : W. M. W. Splawn. — Registrar : E. J. Mathews.

Librarian : E. W. Winkler.

Main University.

College of Arts.

Dean : H. Y. Benedict. — Junior Dean : H. T. Parlin.

Professors :

Anthropology : J. E. Pearce.
Applied Mathematics and Astronomy : H. Y. Benedict, J. W. Calhoun.
Botany : I. M. Lewis, F. McAllister, J. J. Bucholz.
Chemistry : J. R. Bailey, H. W. Harper, E. P. Schoch, W. A. Felsing.
Classical Languages : W. J. Battle, D. A. Penick.
Economics and Sociology : M. S. Handman, E. T. Miller, W. M. W. Splawn, G. W. Stocking, W. E. Getts.
English : M. Callaway, K. Campbell, R. H. Griffith, R. A. Law, L. W. Payne, H. T. Parlin, J. B. Wharey.
Geology : F. W. Simonds, E. H. Sellards, L. Whitney.
Government : C. P. Patterson.
History : E. C. Barker, F. Duncalf, C. W. Ramsdell, T. W. Riker, C. W. Hackett, F. B. Marsh.
Home Economics : Mary E. Gearing.
Philosophy and Psychology : G. W. Cunningham, A. P. Brogan, F. A. C. Perri.
Physics : W. T. Mather, J. M. Kuehne, S. L. Brown, A. Romberg.
Pure Mathematics : M. B. Porter, E. L. Dodd, R. L. Moore.

Romance Languages : Lilia M. Casis, E. J. Villaso, E. R. Sims, C. Glascock.
Zoology : D. B. Casteel, J. T. Patterson, C. G. Hartmann, E. J. Lund, T. S. Painter, H. J. Muller.

Associate Professors :

Anthropology : G. C. M. Engerrand.
Applied Mathematics : C. D. Rice.
Botany : B. O. Tharp.
Classical Languages : Ruly R. Terrill.
Economics and Sociology : E. E. Hale, C. A. Wiley, R. H. Montgomery.
English : C. H. Slover, E. M. Olark, D. G. Cook, L. L. Click, J. F. Dolie, H. S. Fieke.
Germanic Languages : J. L. Boysen, L. M. Hollandes.
Government : F. M. Stewart, O. D. Weeks, J. L. Macham.
History : M. R. Gutson, W. P. Webb.
Home Economics : B. Heflin, J. Winters.
Public Speaking : E. Griscom.
Pure Mathematics : H. S. Vandiver, H. J. Ettlinger.
Romance Languages : C. M. Montgomery, A. Schaffer.

Adjunct Professors :

Anthropology : Vacant.
Applied Mathematics : C. M. Cleveland, A. E. Cooper.

Botany : O. B. Williams, E. E. Pittman.
Chemistry : H. L. Lochte.
English : D. L. Clark, E. F. Covington, D. L. Starnes, T. P. Harrison.
Geology : F. M. Bullard, A. H. Deen.
Germanic Languages : P. Seiberth.
Government : C. A. Jimm.
History : N...

Home Economics : J. Wilmot, L. Rathbone.
Philosophy and Psychology : E. T. Mitchell, D. B. Klein, D. A. Piatt, R. Chambers, L. A. Jeffres.
Pure Mathematics : M. E. Decherd, P. M. Batchelder, G. P. Horton.
Romance Languages : A. T. Rioseco, K. W. Wheatley, C. A. Swanson, A. B. Swanson, D. L. Joseph, N. L. Weisinger.

School of Business Administration.

Dean : J. A. Fitzgerald.

Professors : J. A. Fitzgerald, A. B. Cox, A. P. Winston, C. F. Lay, E. K. McGinnis. — Associate Professors : J. B. Frant, J. M. Weber, P. J. Thompson. — Adjunct Professors : A. H. Ribbink, F. W. Woodlridge, R. J. Watkins, C. D. Simmons, C. A. Rehm.

School of Education.

Dean : B. F. Pittenger.

Professors :

Art of Teaching : J. L. Henderson.
Educational Administration : W. S. Sutton, B. F. Pittenger, F. C. Ayer.
History of Education : F. Eby.
Philosophy of Education : C. T. Gray.
Physical Education : D. K. Brace.
 Associate Professors :
Philosophy of Education : H. T.

Manuell, H. L. Koch.

Adjunct Professors :

Art of Teaching : Clara M. Parker, G. Earhart, J. W. Baldwin, I. I. Nelson.
Educational Administration : A. W. Blanten.
History of Education : W. F. Ledlow.

College of Engineering.

Dean : T. U. Taylor. — Assistant Dean : E. C. H. Bantel.

Professors :

Architecture : F. E. Giesecke.
Civil Engineering : T. U. Taylor, E. C. H. Bantel, J. A. Foht, S. P. Finch.
Electrical Engineering : J. M. Bryant.
 Associate Professors :
Architecture : S. E. Gideon, R. Everett, R. L. White.
Drawing : C. E. Rowe.

Electrical Engineering : J. A. Correll.
Mechanical Engineering : H. C. Weaver.

Adjunct Professors :

Civil Engineering : A. T. Granger.
Drawing : W. H. McNeill.
Electrical Engineering : J. W. Ramsey.
Mechanical Engineering : A. Vallance.

School of Law.

Dean : I. P. Hildebrand.

Professors :

R. W. Strayton, I. P. Hildebrand, I. E. Allen, W. S. Simmons, G. E. Stumberg, D. F. Bobbitt, B. Smith.

Associate Professors :

A. W. Walker.

Adjunct Professor :

M. G. Smyth.

School of Medicine.

Number of Students : 350.

Dean : H. Hartman.

Professors :*Anatomy* : W. Keiller, H. O. Knights.*Dermatology and Syphilology* : E. D. Crutchfield.*Histology and Embryology* : M. Charlotte Schaefer.*Biological Chemistry* : B. M. Hendrix.*Pathology* : H. C. Hartman.*Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine* : W. B. Sharp.*Physiology* : E. L. Porter.*Pharmacology* : N...*Diseases of Children* : W. B. Rea-ding.*Neurology and Psychiatry* : T. H. Harris.*Obstetrics and Gynecology* : W. R. Cooke.*Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology* : S. M. Morris, D. P. Wall.*Practice of Medicine* : C. T. Stone, J. Kopecky.*Surgery* : A. O. Singleton.*Therapeutics* : E. Randall.*Pharmacy* : W. F. Gidley, H. R. Henze.**Associate Professors :***Chemistry* : M. Bodansky.*Practice of Medicine* : R. J. Reitzel.*Pharmacology* : W. T. Dawson.*Surgery* : V. H. Keiller.*Pharmacy* : W. R. Neville.**Adjunct Professors :***Anatomy* : J. K. Glent.*Biological Chemistry* : M. Fay.*Pathology* : P. Brindley.*Pharmacology* : M. Algeo.*Physiology* : M. Baskerville, P. L. Gray.*Obstetrics* : H. R. Robinson, J. L. Jinkins.*Practical Medicine* : L. E. Chapman.*College of Nursing* : Mrs S. N. Hausmann.*College of Pharmacy* : M. A. Steussy, C. A. Nau.*Pharmacy* : Irma Smith.**College of Mines and Metallurgy.**

Number of Students : 104.

Dean : J. W. Kidd. — Registrar : Ruth M. Augur.

Librarian : A. Webb.

Professors :*Chemistry and Assaying* : F. H. Seamon.*Engineering* : J. W. Kidd.*Mining and Geology* : W. H. Seamon.**Associate Professor :***Mining and Metallurgy* : J. F. Graham.*English, Economics and History* : E.

A. Drake.

Adjunct Professors :*Engineering and Mathematics* : L. A. Nelson.*English, Economics and History*

M. C. Winkler

Geology and Mining : W. H. Seamon.**SALT LAKE CITY (Utah).****University of Utah (1927).**

Founded : 1850. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 3,002.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 738,677.73.

President : G. Thomas. — Secretary : T. Hull.

Recorder : E. J. Norton. — Director of Extension Division : F. W. Reynolds.

Librarian : E. Nelson.

Professors :*English* : G. M. Marshall, B. R. Lewis, S. B. Neff.*Physics and Electrical Engineering* : J. F. Merrill.*Anthropology and Sociology* : G. Co-ray.*Metallurgy* : R. H. Bradford.*Public Speaking* : M. M. Babcock.

Philosophy and Secondary Education : M. Bennion.
Mathematics : J. L. Gibson, D. R. Allen.
Mechanical Engineering : E. H. Beckstrand.
Elementary Education : J. E. McKnight.
Natural Science : J. H. Paul.
Geology : F. J. Pack.
Music : T. Giles.
Physical Welfare : H. L. Marshall.
History and Political Science : G. E. Fellows, E. D. Thomas.
Law : W. H. Leary, Dean School of Law.
Ancient Languages and Literature : A. R. Anderson.
Chemistry : W. D. Bonner.
Mining and Milling : R. S. Lewis.
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : L. F. Shackell.
Civil Engineering : R. B. Ketchum.
Western American History : L. E. Young.
Bacteriology and Pathology : L. L. Daines.
Business and Economics : T. A. Beal.
Modern Languages : J. L. Barker.
Physics : O. Tugman.
Philosophy : E. E. Ericksen.
Educational Administration : L. E. Cowles.
Pharmacology : R. O. Porter.
Anatomy : B. I. Burns.
Zoology : R. V. Chamberlin.
Social Technology and Social Education : A. L. Beeley.
Military Science and Tactics : Major Roscoe C. Batson.

Associate Professors :

Modern Languages : W. A. Kerr.
Geology : A. L. Mathews.
Dean of Women : L. M. Van Cott.
Zoology : H. R. Hagan.
Mathematics : E. W. Pehrson.
Modern Languages : W. T. Runzler.
Chemistry : T. B. Brighton, E. L. Quinn.
Geology : H. Schneider.
Ancient Languages and Literature : R. D. Harriman.
Mechanical Engineering : A. L. Taylor.
Accounting : F. S. Forman.
History : A. L. Neff.
Pharmacy : H. L. Thompson.
English : L. A. Quivey.
Business Administration : M. H. Crano.
Home Economics : Rose H. Widtsoe.
Sociology : O. F. Beal.

Law : A. L. Jensen, W. W. Ritter.
Psychology : M. C. Barlow.
Educational Psychology : Dorothy Nyswander.
Metallurgical Research : A. M. Gaudin.
Archology : A. A. Kerr.

Assistant Professors :

Home Economics : Althea Wheeler.
Physical Education : J. R. Griffiths.
Business : E. J. Glade.
Chemistry : J. C. Thomas, C. R. Kinney.
Elementary Education : Charlotte Burch, Dora Snow, Amy Bowman, Florence Knox.
English : H. G. Richards, V. A. Fisher, S. W. Angleman.
Sociology : Owen F. Beal.
Military Science : Capts. T. W. Jones, W. P. Bledsoe, V. R. Woodruff, W. C. Green, S. White.
Economics and Business : S. D. Rasmusson.
Economics : E. C. Lorentzen, B. Bearnsen.
Modern Languages : L. Levin.
Art : J. T. Harwood.
Mechanical Engineering : H. Blake.
Speech : H. Maw, J. F. Smith.
Pathology and Microscopic Anatomy : O. A. Ogilvie.
Physics : T. J. Parmley.
Electrical Engineering : H. E. Mendenhall.
Home Economics : Bella M. Nelson.
Civil Engineering : Thomas C. Adams.

Lecturers :

Minor Surgery : J. F. Sharp.
Medical Examiner Student Health Service : W. M. Stookey, C. J. Pearsall.
Principles of Medicine : W. R. Tynedale.
Hygiene : A. C. Callister, E. G. Gowans.
Law : H. D. Moyle, H. Gardner.
Business Law : D. M. Draper, O. W. McConkie.
Law : D. N. Straup.
Physical Education for Women : Mildred Metcalf.
Pharmacology : D. Gamette.
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : R. M. Tandowsky.

BURLINGTON (Vermont).

University of Vermont (1926).

Founded : 1791. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 1,197.

President : G. W. Bailey. — Registrar : F. W. Kehoe.

Dean of Women : Marian Patterson. — Librarian : Helen B. Shattuck.

College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

Natural History : G. H. Perkins,
Dean.

History : C. R. Williams.

English Language and Literature :
F. Tupper.

Physics : A. W. Slocum.

Mineralogy and Analytical Chemis-
try : E. C. Jacobs (on leave).

Greek Language and Literature : S.
E. Bassett.

Romance Languages and Literatu-
res : A. B. Myrick.

Latin Language and Literature :
Vacant.

Education : B. C. Douglass.

Military Science and Tactics : Col.
G. J. Holden.

Home Economics : Bertha M. Terrill.

Philosophy : A. R. Gifford.

Botany : G. P. Burns.

Zoology : H. F. Perkins.

German Language and Literature :
F. D. Carpenter.

Economics : G. G. Groat (on leave).

Chemistry : G. H. Burrows.

Mathematics : E. Swift.

Government and Law : E. G. Mower.

Music : H. G. Bennett.

Associate Professors :

English : W. E. Aiken.

Economics : W. F. Spafford.

Mathematics : J. E. Donhaue.

Psychology : J. T. Metcalf, P. C.
Squires.

Physics : R. M. Holmes.

Romance Languages : J. B. De Fo-
rest.

Education : B. H. Wallace.

Latin : L. M. Prindle.

Assistant Professors :

Botany : A. H. Gilbert, E. J. Dole.

Chemistry : C. A. Kern, A. B. Will-
marth, R. R. Read.

Economics : G. C. Davis, J. R. Liby,
C. F. Nulty, A. G. Buehler.

Education : S. M. Holbrook.

English : J. I. Lindsay, K. H.
Storms.

Latin : F. R. Hamblin, P. B. White-
head.

Military Science : Capt. W. V. Rat-
tan, Capt. F. B. Lammons, Lieut.

J. D. Federick.

Physical Education : Eleanor Cum-
mings.

Physics : R. E. Harris.

Zoology : R. J. Ball.

Government and Law : D. B. Carroll.

Mathematics : F. W. Householder.

Geology : G. W. Bain.

Romance Languages : J. W. Savage
(on leave).

College of Medicine.

Professors :

Clinical Surgery : Vacant.

Surgery : J. B. Wheeler (Emeritus),
L. Allen.

Neuro-pathology : O. F. Kelly.

Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine :
J. N. Jenne.

Medicine : C. H. Beecher.

Pathology and Bacteriology : E. H.
Buttles.

Hygiene and Preventive Medicine
C. F. Dalton.

Physiology : F. K. Jackson.

Pharmacology and Materia Medica :
D. Marvin.

Anatomy : T. S. Brown.

Obstetrics and Diseases of Women :
P. E. McSweeney.

Diseases of Children : C. K. John-
son.

Orthopedic Surgery : F. H. Albee.

Dermatology : C. M. Williams.

Genito-Urinary Diseases : W. W.
Townsend.

Sanitary Engineering : J. W. Votey.

Mental Diseases : J. C. O'Neill.

Diseases of the Nervous System : F.
W. Sears.

Chemistry and Toxicology : C. F.
Whitney.

Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and
Throat : E. T. Brown.

Diseases of skin : C. M. Williams.

Associate Professors :

Obstetrics : O. N. Eastman.*Pathology* : F. E. Clark.

Assistant Professors :

Orthopedic Surgery : R. L. Maynard.*Histology and Embryology* : H.

Jordan, H. C. Fortner.

Military Science : Maj. A. D. Davis.*Medicine* : H. F. Taylor.

Lecturer :

Medical Jurisprudence : W. R. Austin.

College of Engineering.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : J. W. Votey, Dean. — *Electrical Engineering* : L. P. Dickinson. — *Mechanical Engineering* : E. Robinson (on leave). — *Mathematics and Mechanics* : E. Thomas, A. D. Butterfield. — *Structural Engineering* : G. F. Eckhard.

Associate Professors : *Electrical Engineering* : R. O. Buchanan. — *Civil Engineering* : L. B. Puffer. — *English* : W. E. Aiken.

Assistant Professors : *Mechanical Engineering* : V. R. Yates, E. L. Sussdorf, V. M. Faires. — *Electrical Engineering* : H. I. Williams. — *Mathematics* : H. G. Millington.

College of Agriculture.

Professors : *Agronomy* : J. L. Hills, Dean. — *Veterinary Science* : F. A. Rich. — *Home Economics* : B. M. Terrill. — *Horticulture* : M. B. Cummings. — *Plant Pathology* : B. F. Lutman. — *Botany* : G. P. Burns. — *Zoology* : H. F. Perkins. — *Agricultural Education* : F. B. Jenks. — *Animal and Dairy Husbandry* : H. B. Ellenberger.

Associate Professor : *Agronomy* : E. Van Alstine.

Assistant Professors : *Home Economics* : Jessie Winchell, A. Blundell, F. E. Bailey. — *Botany* : A. H. Gilbert. — *Poultry Husbandry* : H. A. D. Leggett.

CHARLOTTESVILLE (Virginia).

University of Virginia (1927).

Founded : 1819. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 2,170.

President : E. A. Alderman. — Registrar : V. E. Moran.

Secretary : C. W. Richardson. — Librarian : J. S. Patton.

Departments of the College and of Graduate Studies.

Professors :

Fine Arts : A. Lawrence Kocher, A. Fickenschner.

Astronomy : S. A. Mitchell.

Biblical History : W. M. Forrest.

Biology : I. F. Lewis, W. A. Kepner.

Chemistry : R. M. Bird, G. L. Carier.

Commerce and Business Administration : A. J. Barlow, A. Berglund.

E. A. Kincaid.

English : J. S. Wilson.

English Literature : J. C. Metcalf.

Geology : W. A. Nelson.

Germanic Languages : W. H. Faulkner.

Greek : R. H. Webb.

History : R. H. Dabney.

Latin : T. FitzHugh.

Mathematics : W. H. Echols, J. M.

Page, J. J. Luck.

Philosophy : A. Lefevre, A. G. A.

Balz.

Physics : L. G. Hoxton, C. M. Sparrow.

Psychology : G. O. Ferguson.

Rural Economics and Rural Sociology : W. Gee.

Romanic Languages : R. H. Wilson.

Economics : T. R. Snively.

Geology : J. Kent Roberts.

Sociology : Lloyd U. House.

Associate Professors :

Philosophy : W. S. A. Pott.

Chemistry : J. H. Yoe.

Economics : B. Williams.

English : A. L. Hench.

English Literature : H. P. Johnson.

Fine Arts : H. R. Pratt

Forestry : C. Jones.

French : F. H. Abbot.

Geology : Vacant.

History : D. Malone.

Applied Sociology : F. Bane.

Physics : F. L. Brown.
Public Speaking : C. W. Paul.
Romantic Languages : J. C. Bardin.
 W. P. Graham, E. L. Lehman.
Astronomy : C. P. Olivier.

Assistant Professors :

Fine Arts : S. J. Makielski.

Chemistry : A. F. Benton, J. R. Branham.
English : A. C. Gordon.
Physics : N...
Romantic Languages : W. E. Knight.
Geology : A. A. Pegau, H. S. Ladd.

Department of Education.

Professors : J. L. Manahan, Dean; C. G. Maphis, G. O. Ferguson, W. R. Smithey, L. C. Gilbert.
 Ass. Prof of Education : G. B. Zehmer.

Department of Law.

Professors : *Law* : W. M. Lile, Dean; C. A. Graves, G. B. Eager, A. M. Dobie, C. W. Paul, Ass. Prof., F. D. G. Ribble, C. P. Nash.

Department of Medicine.

Professors :

Practice of Medicine : J. S. Davis.
Hygiene : W. A. Lambeth.
Physiology : H. W. Smith.
Surgery and Gynecology : S. H. Watts, W. H. Goodwin.
Diseases of the Eye : H. S. Hedges.
Pathology : H. T. Marshall.
Clinical Medicine : J. C. Flippin.
Histology and Embryology : H. E. Jordan.
Anatomy : R. B. Bean.
Pharmacology, Materia Medica and Toxicology : J. A. Waddell.
Pediatrics : L. T. Royster.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : L. A. Calkins.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : C. C. Speidel.

Biochemistry : A. Chanutin.
Clinical Diagnosis : W. E. Bray.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : J. H. Neff.

Assistant Professors :

Röntgenology : V. W. Archer.
Physiotherapy : W. E. Brown.
Bacteriology and Pathology : E. S. Sanderson.
Public Health : G. B. Young.
Surgery : N...
Dermatology and Syphilology : D. C. Smith.
Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat : F. D. Woodward.
Medicine : H. B. Mulholland.
Internal Medicine : J. E. Nood,
 Associate Professor :
Histology and Embryology : J. E. Kindred.

Department of Engineering.

Professors :

Applied Mathematics : W. M. Thornton, Dean.
Pure Mathematics : W. H. Echols, J. M. Page, J. J. Luck.
Chemistry : R. M. Bird.
Civil Engineering : J. L. Newcomb.
Mechanical Engineering : Vacant.
Physics : L. G. Hoxton, C. M. Sparrow.
Electrical Engineering : W. S. Rodman.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : G. L. Carter, J. H. Yoe,

Business Administration : H. P. Johnson, A. J. Barlow, T. R. Snively.

Assistant Professors :

Geology : A. A. Pegau.
Physics : F. L. Brown.
Experimental Engineering : J. S. Miller, C. Henderson.
Mechanical Engineering : A. F. Macconochie.
Chemistry : A. F. Benton, J. R. Branham.

Associate Professor :

Applied Mathematics : E. W. Saunders.

SEATTLE (University Station, Washington).

University of Washington (1927).

Founded : 1861. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 10,273.

President : D. Thompson. — Registrar : E. B. Stevens.

Librarian : W. E. Henry.

Dean of Men : J. E. Gould. — Dean of Women : W. S. Haggett.

Extension Service : A. C. Roberts.

Professors :

Geology and Mineralogy : H. Landes, C. E. Weaver.
History : E. S. Meany, E. McMahon.
Political and Social Science : C. E. Martin, W. H. George.
Liberal Arts : H. E. Cory.
Physical Education (Men) : D. Hall.
Spanish : C. H. Ober, C. W. Umphrey.
Law : A. J. Schweppe, H. Lantz, I. W. Goodner, C. P. Bissett, L. J. Ayer, J. G. O'Bryan, R. H. Notelman.
Chemical Engineering : H. K. Benson.
Zoology : T. Kincaid.
English : F. M. Padelford, V. L. Parrington, A. R. Benam, E. G. Cox, D. D. Griffith.
Mining Engineering : M. Roberts, J. Daniels.
Physics : F. A. Osborn.
Philosophy : W. Savery.
Latin : D. Thomson, T. K. Sidey.
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : C. W. Johnson.
Business Administration : H. H. Preston, C. S. Dakan, W. E. Cox, J. E. Gould, H. A. Burd, H. C. Frame, S. J. Coon.
Fisheries : J. N. Cobb.
French : P. J. Frein.
Botany : T. C. Frye.
Mathematics : R. E. Moritz, R. M. Winger, A. F. Carpenter.
Electrical Engineering : C. E. Magnusson, E. A. Loew, F. K. Kirsten.
Mechanical Engineering : E. O. Eastwood, G. S. Wil on, A. M. Winslow.
Library Science : W. E. Henry, C. W. Smith.
Organic Chemistry : W. M. Dehn.
Oriental History, Literature and Institutions : H. H. Gowen.
European History : O. H. Richardson.
Sociology : H. Woolston, R. D. Mc Kenzie.

Music : I. M. Glen.

Civil Engineering : C. C. More, W. F. Allison, C. W. Harris.

Bacteriology : J. Weinzirl.

Forestry : H. Winkenwerder, B. P. Kirkland, E. I. Clark.

Education : F. E. Bolton, F. C. Ayer, E. D. Randolph, A. C. Roberts.

Scandinavian Languages : E. J. Vickner.

Home Economics : Effie I. Raitt.

Highways and Municipal Engineering : W. F. Allison.

Hygiene : D. C. Hall.

Chemistry : H. V. Tartar.

Naval Science : J. B. Olding.

Psychology : S. Smith.

Military Science and Tactics : J. F. Brady.

Journalism : N...

Inorganic Chemistry : G. M. Smith.

Maritime Commerce : J. E. Gould.

Architecture : H. Thomas.

Anatomy : J. L. Worcester.

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : G. I. Gavett.

History : H. Lucas.

Philosophy : R. M. Blake.

Education : J. H. Jessop.

English : L. D. Milliman, J. B. Harrison, W. F. Orr.

Home Economics : G. G. Denny.

Latin and Greek : E. N. Stone.

Pharmacy : E. V. Lynn, H. A. Langenhan.

French : O. Patzer, C. Coggio.

Civil Engineering : C. C. May.

Botany : G. B. Rigg.

Physics : H. L. Brakel, S. H. Anderson, W. H. McCurdy.

Business Administration : H. E. Smith, M. M. Skinner, K. E. Leib, Theresa McMahon, W. El-dred.

Chemistry : T. G. Thompson.

Music : M. Rosen, A. F. Venino, C. P. Wood, Frances Dickey.

Painting, Sculpture and Design : W. Isaacs.

Journalism : R. W. Jones.

Architecture : C. C. May.

Forestry : B. L. Grondal.

Mining : H. Wilson.
Physical Education (Women) :
 Mary Gross.
Political Science : H. F. McNair.
Psychology : E. R. Guthrie, E. A.
 Esper.
Zoology : J. R. Guberlet.

Assistant Professors :

Geology : J. E. Goodspeed, G. T.
 Renner.
German : E. O. Eckelman.
Mathematics : L. I. Neikirk, L. H.
 McFarlan.
English : G. A. Hughes, G. W.
 Small.
*Mining, Engineering and Metallur-
 gy* : C. R. Corey.
Zoology : F. V. Smith, R. C. Miller.
 M. H. Hatch.
Greek : H. B. Densmore.
Botany : J. W. Hotson.
French : C. L. Helmlinge, L. P. de
 Vries.
Business Administration : H. E.
 Gregory.
Journalism : L. A. Borah.
Music : Louise Van Orle, C. W.
 Lawrence, G. F. McKay.
Forestry : J. L. Alexander.
Classical Languages : W. M. Head.
Home Economics : A. J. Bliss, B.
 Payne, M. Dresslor, B. Wait, R.
 M. Lusby.
Education : C. T. Williams, A.
 Dvorak, E. M. Draper, C. L.
 Hughes.
Electrical Engineering : G. R. Shuck,
 G. L. Hoard, G. S. Smith.

History : H. Lucas.
Physical Education : J. G. Arbuth-
 not, H. M. Foster, M. Brownell.
Civil Engineering : I. L. Collier, E.
 R. Wilcox, A. L. Miller, J.
 Hamilton.
Military Science : K. S. Gregory,
 W. A. Hale, E. H. Inderwood, O.
 H. Schrader, R. K. Green, H.
 C. K. Muhlenber, H. D. Adair,
 E. K. Meredith, L. L. Williams.
Anthology : N...
Architecture : A. Herman, L. Gowen.
Bacteriology : R. Hoffstadt.
Library Science : R. Worden.
Naval Science : E. L. Barr, P. H.
 Rice.
Chemistry : L. C. Boynton, S. Po-
 well.
Chemical Engineering : W. L. Beus-
 chlein.
Dramatic Art : G. Hughes, A. Lo-
 vejay.
Shop Engineering : G. L. Schaller.
Fisheries : D. R. Crawford, C. Parks.
General Engineering : F. M. Warner,
 J. W. Miller.
Mechanical Engineering : H. J. Mc
 Intyre, B. T. McMinn, R. H. G.
 Edmonds.
Oriental Languages : E. Griffin.
Printing, Sculpture and Design : D.
 Pratt, Edna Benson, R. L. Hill.
Pharmacy : F. Goodrich.
Philosophy : C. H. Langford.
Political Science : K. Cole.
Sociology : N. S. Haynor, B. J.
 Stern.

MADISON (Wisconsin).

University of Wisconsin (1926).

Founded : 1848. Number of students (1924-1925) : 11,893.

Income (1924-1925) : \$ 5,521,275.

President : E. A. Birge. — **Dean of Men** : S. H. Goodnight. — **Dean of Wo-**
men : F. Louise Nardin. — **Secretary of the Faculty** : C. A. Smith. —
Registrar : W. D. Hiestand. — **Librarian** : W. M. Smith. — **Busi-**
ness Manager : J. D. Phillips. — **Secretary of the Regents** : M. E. McCaf-
 frey.

Faculty of Agriculture.
Dean : H. L. Russell.

Professors :

Agricultural Bacteriology : E. B.
 Fred W. D. Frost, E. G. Hastings.
Agricultural Chemistry : S. M. Bab-
 cock, Emeritus; E. B. Hart, H.
 Steenbock.
Agricultural Economics : H. B. Hib-
 bard, T. Macklin.
Agricultural Education : J. A. James.
Agricultural Engineering : E. R.
 Jones, J. H. Swenhardt.

Agricultural Extension : K. L. Hatch,
 E. L. Luther, J. F. Wotja.
Agricultural Journalism : A. W.
 Hopkins.
Agronomy : E. J. Delwiche, L. F.
 Graber, R. A. Moore.
Animal Husbandry : J. G. Fuller,
 W. A. Henry Emeritus, R. S.
 Hulce, G. C. Humphrey, F. B.
 Morrison, R. F. Murray.
Dairy Husbandry : E. H. Farring-
 ton.

Economic Entomology : H. F. Wilson.
Genetics : L. J. Cole.
Home Economics : Abby L. Marlatt.
Horticulture : J. Johnson, J. G. Millward, J. G. Moore.
Plant Pathology : L. R. Jones, G. W. Keitt.
Poultry Husbandry : J. G. Halpin.
Soils : E. Truog, A. R. Whitson.
Veterinary Science : A. S. Alexander, F. B. Hadley.

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Bacteriology : W. H. Wright, A. L. Whiting.
Agricultural Chemistry : W. H. Peterson, W. E. Totttingham.
Agricultural Economics : J. H. Kolb, P. E. McNall.
Agricultural Engineering : F. W. Duffee.
Agricultural Extension : T. L. Bewick.
Agricultural Journalism : W. A. Summer.
Agronomy : G. M. Briggs, B. D. Leith, G. B. Mortimer, A. H. Wright.
Dairy Husbandry : J. L. Sammis.
Home Economics : E. Hillstrom, Nellie K. Jones, Hazel Manning.
Horticulture : F. A. Aust, R. H. Roberts.
Plant Pathology : J. G. Dickson.

R. E. Vaughan.
Soils : F. L. Musbach, G. Richards.
Veterinary Science : B. A. Beach.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Economics : H. Bakken, J. S. Donald.
Agricultural Education : V. E. Kivlin, E. M. Tiffany.
Agricultural Engineering : W. A. Rowlands, O. R. Zeasman.
Agricultural Extension : W. W. Clark, A. H. Cole, W. McNeel.
Agronomy : A. L. Stone.
Animal Husbandry : J. M. Fargo, F. Kleinheinz.
Dairy Husbandry : H. H. Sommer.
Economic Entomology : C. L. Fluke.
Genetics : R. A. Brink.
Home Economics : May Cowles, Bernice Dodge, W. H. Hale, Ruth Henderson, Gladys Meloche, Helen Parsons, Gladys Stillman.
Librarian : C. S. Hean.
Plant Pathology : J. W. Brann, J. C. Walker.
Poultry Husbandry : J. B. Hayes.
Soils : C. J. Chapman, W. J. Geib, E. J. Graul, H. W. Stewart, H. W. Ullsperger, O. R. Zeasman.

Lecturers :

Dorothy Mendenhall M. C. Riley,
 W. H. Strowd, E. Tetreau.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : F. E. Turneure.

Professors

Chemical Engineering : O. L. Kowalke.
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : A. V. Millar.
Electrical Engineering : E. Bennett, J. T. Rood.
Highway Engineering and City Planning : L. S. Smith.
Hydraulic Engineering : C. I. Corp, D. W. Mead.
Mechanics : E. R. Maurer, M. O. Withey.
Mining and Metallurgy : R. S. McCaffrey.
Railway Engineering : L. F. Van Hagan.
Steam and Gas Engineering : G. L. Larson, F. P. Woy.
Structural Engineering : W. S. Kinne.

Associate Professors :

Chemical Engineering : O. P. Watts.
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry :

H. D. Orth.

Electrical Engineering : J. R. Price, J. W. Watson.
Machine Design : P. H. Hyland.
Mechanics : J. B. Kommers.
Steam and Gas Engineering : L. A. Wilson.
Topographical Engineering : R. S. Owen.

Assistant Professors :

Chemical Engineering : O. A. Houghen.
Electrical Engineering : L. E. A. Kelso, A. Meyers, L. J. Peters.
Hydraulic Engineering : C. N. Ward.
Mechanical Practice : J. M. Dorrans.
Mechanics : R. Roark.
Mining and Metallurgy : G. Barker, J. Esterle, E. R. Shorey.
Steam and Gas Engineering : B. Spieth, G. C. Wilson.
Librarian : F. E. Volk.

Faculty of Law.
Dean : H. S. Richards.

Professors :

E. A. Gilmore, W. H. Page, H. S. Richards, O. S. Rundell, H. L. Smith, J. D. Wickhlem.

Faculty of Letters and Science.
Dean : G. C. Sellery.

Professors:

Astronomy : G. C. Comstock (Emeritus), J. Stebbins.
Botany : C. E. Allen, E. M. Gilbert, E. J. Kraus, J. B. Overton.
Chemistry : R. Fischer, L. Kahlenberg, V. Lehner, J. H. Mathews, J. H. Walton.
Classics : G. C. Fiske, G. Showerman, A. G. Laird.
Economics : J. R. Commons, F. H. Elwell, R. T. Ely, E. H. Gardner, S. W. Gilman, J. L. Gillin, W. H. Kiekhofer, E. A. Ross, W. A. Scott.
Education : F. L. Clapp, V. A. C. Henmon, M. V. O'Shea.
English : G. F. Hubbard, H. B. Lathrop, J. F. A. Pyre.
Geology : C. K. Leith, W. J. Mead, W. H. Twenhofel, R. H. Whitbeck, A. N. Winchell.
German : A. R. Hohlfeld, E. K. Voss.
History : C. R. Fish, F. L. Paxon, W. T. Root, M. I. Rostovtzeff, G. C. Sellery.
Industrial Arts : A. H. Edgerton.
Journalism : W. G. Bleyer, G. M. Hyde.
Mathematics : E. B. Skinner, C. S. Slichter, E. B. Van Vleck.
Military Science : O. L. Brunzell.
Music : C. Burleigh, P. W. Dykema, C. H. Mills.
Pharmacy : E. Kremers.
Philosophy and Psychology : J. Jastrow, E. B. McGilvary, M. Otto, F. C. Sharp.
Physical Education : T. E. Jones, G. S. Lowman, W. E. Meanwell, Blanche M. Trilling.
Physics : M. Mason, C. E. Mendenhall, B. W. Snow.
Political Science : A. B. Hall, F. A. Ogg.
Romance Languages : W. F. Giese, E. T. Owen (Emeritus), H. A. Smith, C. D. Zdanowicz.
Scandinavian : J. E. Olson.
Semitics : W. H. Williams, Emeritus.
Speech : J. M. O'Neill.
Zoology : M. R. Guyer, A. S.

Assistant Professors :

R. A. Brown, W. G. Rice.

Lecturers :

F. T. Boesel, M. Rosenberry, J. B. Sanborn.

Associate Professors :

Botany : G. M. Smith.
Chemistry : H. B. Adkins, F. Daniels, F. C. Krauskopf.
Classics : C. G. Fiske.
Economics : M. G. Glaeser, D. D. Lescohier, K. F. McMurry.
Education : A. S. Barr, W. J. Chase, J. G. Fowlkes, J. L. Jones, H. L. Miller, W. L. Uhl.
English : A. Beatty, W. B. Cairns, R. E. N. Dodge, W. E. Leonard, F. A. Manchester, H. T. E. Perry, F. W. Roe, W. Taylor.
Geology : V. A. Finch.
German : B. Q. Morgan, E. C. Roeder.
History : E. H. Byrne.
Industrial Arts : W. H. Varnum.
Mathematics : L. W. Dowling, A. Dresden, H. March.
Music : L. Coon, E. W. Morphy.
Physical Education : J. C. Elsom, Margaret H' Doubler, G. C. Little.
Physics : L. R. Ingersoll, J. R. Roebuck, E. M. Terry.
Philosophy and Psychology : C. L. Hull.
Political Science : P. B. Potter.
Romance Languages : F. D. Cheyd-leur, C. D. Cool, J. Ortega, F. O. Reed.
Speech : S. Blanton, G. E. Johnson, A. T. Weaver.
Zoology : W. S. Marshall, G. Wagner.

Assistant Professors :

Botany : G. S. Bryan, J. J. Davis, Curator; R. H. Denniston.
Chemistry : H. N. Calderwood, G. Kemmerer, H. A. Schuette, G. Skinner.
Classics : Katherine Allen.
Economics : C. G. Dittmer, C. L. Jamison, H. Jerome, S. L. Miller, S. Perlman, M. L. Shine, H. D. Simpson, G. S. Wehrwein.
Education : I. C. Davis, C. Meriman.
English : S. A. Leonard.
Geology : A. K. Lebeck.
German : F. Bruns, Susan A. Sterling, Emeritus.

History : J. V. Fuller, P. Knaplund.
C. Stephenson.

Industrial Arts : G. B. Cox.

Journalism : E. M. Johnson.

Mathematics : W. W. Hart, M. H.

Ingraham, W. Weaver.

Meteorology : E. R. Miller.

Military Science : F. G. Borden,

R. Z. Crane, E. A. Erickson,

L. S. Gerow, J. E. Hull, L. L.

Lambert, R. K. Learnard, W. R.

McClure, S. E. Reinhart, H. L.

Rogers, E. M. Sutherland.

Music : L. L. Iltis, Louise Look-

wood, E. E. Swinney.

Pharmacy : W. O. Richtmann.

Physical Education : Marie Carns,

F. E. Schlatter, Cynthia Wesson.

Physics : W. F. Steve, R. C. William-

son.

Political Science : W. R. Sharp.

Romance Languages : E. G. Atkin,

R. F. Bradley, Lucy M. Gay,

C. F. Gillen, Laura Johnson,

A. R. Lyon, R. B. Michell, S. G. A.

Rogers, J. L. Russo.

Semitics : F. T. Kelly, L. B. Wol-

fenson.

Speech : R. West.

Zoology : F. L. Hisaw.

Lecturers :

Economics : A. J. Altmeyer, B. S.

Beecher, A. S. Johnson, E. E.

Witte.

English : H. Glicksman.

Industrial Arts : J. M. Turner.

Romance Languages : E. M. Lebert.

Zoology : C. Juday.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : C. R. Bardeen.

Professors

Anatomy : C. R. Bardeen, W. S.
Miller, Emeritus.

Clinical Medicine : J. S. Evans, R.
Van Valzah

Nursing : H. I. Denne.

Pathology and Bacteriology : C. H.
Bunting, P. R. Clark.

Pharmacology : A. S. Loevenhart.

Physiological Chemistry : H. C.
Bradley.

Physiology : J. A. E. Eyster, W. J.
Meek.

Psychiatry : W. F. Lorenz.

Surgery : C. A. Hedblom.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : W. E. Sullivan.

Clinical Medicine : R. C. Buerki,
W. S. Middleton.

Hygiene : W. D. Stoyall.

Pathology and Bacteriology : E. M.

Medlar.

Surgery : A. S. Crawford, B. H.
Hager.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : T. H. Bast.

Clinical Medicine : R. C. Blanken-
ship, Sarah I. Morris, W. A.
Mowry.

Pharmacology : C. D. Leake.

Physiological Chemistry : E. Seve-
ringhaus.

Physiology : P. M. Dawson.

Lecturers :

Clinical Medicine : D. A. Brown,

H. Carter, J. Dean, J. P. Dean,

H. P. Greeley, J. A. Jackson,

R. H. Jackson, G. H. Robbins,

H. Kay, A. R. Tormey, T. W.

Tormey.

University Extension Division.

Dean : L. E. Reber. — Secretary of Department of Correspondance Study :

W. L. Lighty. — Visual Instruction : W. H. Dudley. — Instruction by

Lecturers : R. B. Duncan. — Chief Organizer : W. M. Derthick. — Dist-

trict Representatives : C. Allen, N. A. Anderson, M. C. Graff, J. W. Po-

well, J. P. O'Connor. — Debating and Public Discussion : Almere L.

Scott.

Professors :

Business Administration : F. C.
Blood, A. E. Swanson.

Engineering, Civil and Structural :

G. A. Hool.

Engineering, Electrical : C. M. Jans-

ky.

Engineering, Mechanical and Indus-
trial : B. G. Elliott.

Music : E. B. Gordon.

Associate Professors :

Engineering, Civil and Structural :

H. E. Pulver.

Romance Languages : E. B. Schlatter.

Assistant Professors :

Business Administration : R. E. Ellingwood, H. R. English, H. W. John, J. B. Read.

Chemistry : G. G. Town.

Education : Edith Hoyt.

Engineering, Electrical : H. P. Wood.

Engineering Mechanical and Industrial : H. T. Avery, W. E. Wines.

English : Leila Bascom, S. K. Lehman, Annie M. Pitman.

German : Adolphine B. Ernst.

Greek and Latin : Annie M. Pitman.

History : Martha L. Edwards, P. S. McGuire.

Home Economics : Evelyn H. Jensen.

Mathematics : Harriette G. Holt.

Political Science : F. H. MacGregor.

LARAMIE (Wyoming).

University of Wyoming (1927).

Founded 1887.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1,210.

President : A. G. Crane. — Secretary : F. E. Smith.

Registrar : R. E. McWhinnie. — Librarian : Beba Davis.

Dean of Women : Helen C. Bishop. — Dean of Men : G. F. Soule.

Professors :

Bolany : A. Nelson, E. B. Payson.

Elementary Education : R. Adsit.

Physics : P. F. Hammond.

Secondary Education : C. R. Maxwell, Dean of the College of Education.

Political Science : H. Peterson.

Military Science and Tactics : Major B. C. Daly.

Philosophy and Psychology : J. E. Downey.

Animal Husbandry : J. A. Hill, Dean of the College of Agriculture.

Civil and Irrigation Engineering : J. C. Fitterer.

Home Economics : Elizabeth McKittrick.

Political Economics : Grace R. Hebard.

Textile Industry : J. A. Hill.

Mechanical Engineering : E. D. Hay, Dean of College.

Commerce : E. D. Hunton, R. E. Betty.

Modern Languages : O. C. Gebert, H. Merz, Emeritus.

Geology : S. H. Knight.

Mining Engineering : J. R. Guiteras.

Animal Husbandry : F. S. Hulz.

Agronomy : A. F. Vass.

Education : O. C. Schinering, Miss H. K. Orr.

Chemistry : L. E. Walter.

Veterinary Science : Cecil Elder.

Chemistry : P. T. Miller, F. E. Hepner.

Music : G. E. Knapp.

English : V. C. Coulter, Clara F. McIntyre.

Mathematics : H. C. Gossard, C. E. Stromquist.

Zoology : J. W. Scott.

Latin and Greek : J. F. Soule, Dean of the College of Liberal Arts.

History : Laura A. White.

Associate Professors :

Home Economics : Mary Rok.

Art : Amy Gardner.

Mathematics : O. H. Rochard.

Law : C. G. Haglund.

Chemistry : F. E. Hepner, E. H. Schierz.

Electrical Engineering : G. H. Sechist.

Modern Language : L. C. Butscher.

English : W. O. Clough.

Entomology : C. L. Corkins.

Agronomy : Glen Hartman.

Law : Chao. H. Kinnaw, Dean of Law School.

Vel. Science and Bacteriology : A. McLee.

Commerce : G. B. McCowen.

History : F. L. Nussbaum.

Mil. Science and Tactics : Capt. R. L. Ring.

Psychology : R. S. Uhrbrook.

Home Economics : Katherine Walles.

Animal Husbandry : H. S. Willard.

Mathematics : Clarence F. Barr.

Drawing and Design : S. F. Hunt.

NASHVILLE (Tenn.).

Vanderbilt University (1927).

Founded in 1873.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) :

Chancellor : J. H. Kirkland. — Secretary : J. E. Hart.

Librarian : Mrs. S. Johnson.

Professors :

Anatomy, Histology and Embryology : R. S. Cunnihan.
Bacteriology : J. M. Neill.
Biblical Theology and English Exegesis : H. B. Carré.
Biochemistry : G. E. Cullen, J. M. Johlin.
Biology : E. E. Reinke.
Chemistry : J. M. Breckenridge.
Chemistry and Metallurgy and Physics : J. R. Leary.
Christian Doctrine : W. T. Tillett.
Church History : O. E. Brown.
Clinical Dentistry and Dental Pathology : L. G. Noël.
Clinical Obstetrics : A. N. Hollabaugh.
Clinical Surgery : R. A. Barr, W. A. Bryan.
Clinical Pediatrics : O. H. Wilson.
Clinical Medicine : J. A. Witherspoon, W. H. Witt, O. N. Bryan.
Dermatology and Electro Therapeutics : J. M. King.
Diseases of Children : O. H. Wilson.
Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : G. H. Price, M. M. Cullom.
Economics and Sociology : G. W. Dyer.
English : W. C. Curry.
European History : C. H. Walker.
English Language and Literature : E. Mims.
Exodontia, Oral Surgery and Radiography : R. B. Bogle, Dean of the School of Dentistry.
Genito Urinary Surgery : P. Bromberg.
Geology : L. C. Glenn.
German : G. P. Jackson.
Greek Language and Literature : E. L. Johnson.
Gynecology : L. E. Burch, Dean of the School of Medicine, W. O. Dixon.
History : W. L. Fleming, Dean of the College of Arts and Science.
Latin : R. B. Steele.
Law : J. B. Keeble, Dean of the School of Law; E. T. Seay, H. B. Schermerhorn, Ch. S. Lawrence, T. H. Malone, J. H. Moore, M. Hendrick, A. A. White.
Literature : A. B. Stapleton.

Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Anesthesia : Y. W. Haley.
Mathematics : C. M. Sarratt, W. L. Miser.
Mechanical Engineering : Ch. S. Brown, J. A. Heerrington.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : J. A. Witherspoon, W. H. Witt, G. C. Robinson, C. S. Burwell.
Military Science and Tactics : H. E. Fraser.
Nervous and Mental Diseases : S. S. Crockett, A. W. Harris.
New Testament Greek and Exegesis : T. Carter.
Obstetrics : A. N. Hollabaugh, J. T. Altman R. O. Tucker.
Old Testament Language and Literature : H. B. Carré.
Operative Dentistry and Dental Anatomy : J. H. Philips.
Ophthalmology and Otolaryngologie : M. M. Cul'om.
Organic Chemistry : J. T. McGill.
Orithodontia and Comparative Dental Anatomy : O. A. O iver.
Pathology : E. Goodpasture.
Pharmacology : P. D. Lamson.
Pediatrics : H. R. Casparis.
Philosophy : H. Ch. Sanborn.
Physics : J. Daniel.
Physiology and Pharmacology : W. E. Garrey.
Preventive Medicine : W. S. Leathers.
Psychology : J. M. Fletcher.
Pure and Applied Mathematics : W. H. Schuerman Dean of the School of Engineering.
Religious Education : J. L. Kesler.
Romance Languages and Literatures : D. C. Cabeen.
Public Speaking and Debate : A. M. Har is.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : D. Eve, R. A. Barr, W. D. Haggard.
Surgery, Clinical Surgery and Oral Surgery : B. Brooks, R. W. Billington.
Surgical Anatomy : R. Caldwell.
Therapeutics : J. O. Manier.
Urology : P. Bromberg. 

Associate Professors :
Anatomy : R. H. Swett.

Bacteriology and Pathology : R. C. Avery.
Biology : E. E. Reinke.
Business Administration : M. C. Gordon.
Civil Engineering : F. J. Lewis.
Clinical Urology : C. F. Anderson.
Crown and Bridge Work and Crown and Bridge Technic : J. G. MacDowell.
Dental Medicine : L. W. Noel.
Economics : E. J. Eberling.
English : J. C. Ransom, W. C. Curry.
French : P. Briquet, F. R. Bryson.
German : G. R. Mayfield.
Gynecology : H. M. Tigert, W. C. Dixon.
History : F. L. Owsley.
Latin and Greek : E. Lee Johnson, C. Pharr.
Medicine : O. N. Bryan, J. O. Manner, H. J. Morgan, J. Witherspoon.
Nervous Diseases : A. W. Harris.
Operative Dentistry : J. H. Phillips.
Orthopedics : R. W. Billington.
Otolaryngology : W. G. Kennon.
Philosophy : H. Ch. Sanborn.
Physical Chemistry : L. J. Bircher.
Physiology : C. E. King.
Public Speaking and Debate : A.

M. Harris.
Prosthetic Dentistry and Prosthetic Technic : E. Neil.
Romance Languages : E. M. Lebert.
Sociology : E. T. Krueger.
Surgery : W. McCabe.

Assistant Professors :

Analytical and Industrial Chemistry : F. L. Conover.
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : R. E. Sullivan.
German : G. R. Mayfield.
Gynecology : W. MacPheeters Glasgow.
History and Political Science : L. R. Hudson.
Latin and Greek : C. Pharr.
Organic Chemistry : A. W. Ingersoll.
Orthopedics : A. Nichol.
Romance Languages : P. T. Manchester, F. X. Tobar.
Spanish : M. F. Nunez.

Lecturers :

Dental Ethics, Jurisprudence, Economics and History : A. G. Buckner.
Homiletics : J. I. Vance C. E. Morgan.

POUGHKEEPSIE (New-York)

Vassar College (for Women) (1927).

Founded : 1861. Number of resident students (1927-1927) : 1,150

President : H. N. MacCracken. — Warden : J. C. Palmer.

Dean : C. M. Thompson. — Librarian : Adelaide Underhill.

Professors :

Art : O. S. Tonks, L. B. Holland.
Astronomy : C. E. Furness.
Biblical Literature : E. E. Aubrey.
Botany : E. A. Roberts.
Chemistry : A. L. Macleod.
Economics : H. E. Mills, M. Newcomer.
English : C. F. Fiske, R. J. Peebles, A. L. Reed, W. Smith.
French : F. D. White.
Geology : T. M. Hills.
German : M. P. Whitney, L. L. Stroebe.
Greek : G. H. Macurdy.
History : L. M. Salmon, J. F. Baldwin, E. Ellery, L. E. Textor, C. M. Thompson.
Italian : B. Roselli.
Latin : E. H. Haight, L. R. Taylor.
Mathematics : H. S. White.
Music : G. C. Gow, K. S. Chit-

tenden, E. H. Geer, G. S. Dickinson.
Philosophy : W. Riley, D. Drake.
Physical Education : G. Belling.
Physics : E. Carter, F. G. Wick.
Physiology : E. B. Therberg, R. Wheeler.
Political Science : E. D. Fite.
Psychology : M. F. Washburn.
Spanish : E. Fahnestock.
Zoology : A. L. Treadwell.
Physical Education : A. Belaing.

Associate Professors :

Art : C. K. Chatterton.
Botany : G. L. Clapp.
Chemistry : M. L. Landon, O. M. Lammert.
Comparative Literature : M. W. Beekwith.
English : H. E. Sandison, A. D. Snyder, H. F. Flanagan, A. I. Kitchel, E. L. Davison.
French : M. Tastevin.

Geology : L. D. Burling.
Greek : C. C. Coulter.
History : V. Barbour, L. F. Brown,
 G. Richardson.
Latin : C. Saunders..
Mathematics : E. B. Cowley, L. D.
 Cummings, M. F. Wells.
Zoology : C. J. Beckwith.
Physical Education : H. I. Ballin-
 tine.
Physics : P. A. Norchrop.

Assistant Professors :

Biblical Literature : M. Benedict.
Chemistry : K. Ogden.

Economics : E. Boody.
English : G. H. Steiner, K. F. Lid-
 dell, L. Whitney, M. A. P. Smith,
 R. Manser.
French : G. Gonrow, M. Monnier,
 M. de Schweinitz, M. Le Lavan-
 dier.
Geology : G. Lanson.
German : H. Struck.
Italian : G. Bosans.
Latin : E. Jappan, L. Stölland.
Mathematics : G. Smith.
Music : E. Woodruff.
Psychology : J. M. Gleason, M. Gould.
Physical Education : M. L. King.
Zoology : H. M. Allyn.

CRAWFORDSVILLE (Indiana).

Wabash College (1927)

Founded : 1832. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 477.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 151,532.09.

President : L. B. Hopkins. — **Dean** : G. V. Kendall.

Registrar : F. C. Domroese. — **Librarian** : H. S. Wedding.]

College of Liberal Arts for Men.

Professors :

English : J. I. Osborne, G. V. Ken-
 dall.
Mathematics : J. A. Cragwell.
Education and Psychology : G. H.
 Tapy.
Physics : E. K. Chapman, G. W.
 Horton.
Economics : J. L. Leonard, F. R.
 Ormes.
Romance Languages : C. E. Lea-
 venworth.
German : F. C. Domroese.
Zoology : B. H. Gave.
Botany : A. R. Bechtel.
Biblical Literature and Religious
Education : R. T. Case.

Public Speaking : W. N. Brigance.
History : T. N. Gronert.
Chemistry : L. B. Howell.
Classics : I. Ktenas (acting Prof.).
Philosophy : J. D. Tomlinson (Ac-
 ting Prof.).

Associate Professors :

English : N. C. Hutsinpillar.
Mathematics : G. E. Carscallen.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : N. J. Chapman.
Romance Languages : J. A. Saun-
 ders, A. B. Easterling.
Psychology : E. L. Linn.
Chemistry : F. Smithson.
Classics : H. C. Montgomery.

SAINT-LOUIS (Missouri).

Washington University (1927).

Founded : 1853. — Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 7,895.

Total school expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 1,648,247.

Chancellor : H. S. Hadley. — **Secretary of the Corporation** : J. H. Zumbalen.

Registrar for Arts and Sciences : G. W. Lamke.

Librarian : J. A. McMillen. — **Dean of Women** : E. M. Fenton

The College of Liberal Arts. — **The Schools of Engineering and Architec-
 ture.** — **The Henry Shaw School of Botany.** — **The School of Business and
 Public Administration.** — **The School of Graduate Studies.** — **The Divi-
 sion of University Extension.** — **The Summer School.**

Professors :

**German Language and Modern Eu-
 ropean Literature** : O. Heller,

**Dean, School of Graduate Stu-
 dies.**

Civil Engineering : J. L. Van Ornum,
 E. O. Sweetser.

Latin : F. W. Shipley, Director,
 Division of University Extension.
Psychology : E. J. Swift.
Education : F. L. Wright.
French Language and Literature :
 G. Douay.
Electrical Engineering : W. L. Up-
 son, H. G. Hake.
Drawing and the History of Art : H.
 Smith.
Mechanical Engineering : E. L. Ohle,
 F. A. Berger.
Botany : G. T. Moore, J. M. Green-
 sman.
Plant Physiology : W. W. Lepesch-
 kin.
Economics : A. I. Lippincot, G. W.
 Stephens.
History : R. G. Usher, T. M. Mars-
 hall, D. McFayden.
Design : G. Ferrand.
Dean of Women : E. M. Fenton.
Chemistry : L. McMaster.
Physical Education and University
Health Service : W. P. Edmunds.
Architectural History : L. Hill.
Spanish and Italian : J. A. Ray.
Geology : W. E. McCourt, Dean of
 Schools of Engineering and Ar-
 chitecture.
Mathematics : W. H. Roever, G. O.
 James, Dean of the College of
 Liberal Arts.
Industrial Engineering and Re-
search : A. S. Langsdorf.
Accounting : W. S. Krebs.
English : W. R. Mackenzie, R. F.
 Jones.
Greek : G. R. Throop, Assistant to
 the chancellor.
Zoology : C. Grave, F. B. Hanson.
Philosophy : C. E. Cory, G. R.
 Dodson.
Physics : L. Pyle, A. L. Hughes.
Sociology : W. B. Bodenhafer.
Applied Sociology : F. J. Bruno.
Political Science : A. J. Lien, J. Loeb
 Dean School of Business and
 Public Administration, and Di-
 rector Summer School.
Military Science and Tactics :
 R. W. Wilson.
Greek and Latin : T. S. Duncan, E.
 Tavenner.

Associate Professors :

Architecture : A. E. Fitch.
Mathematics : O. Dunkel, P. R.

Rider, F. W. Bubb.
Philosophy : L. P. Chambers.
Librarian : J. A. McMillen.
Chemistry : T. R. Ball, H. L. Ward.
Botany : C. H. Farr.
Electrical Engineering : R. S.
 Glasgow.
French : E. F. Parker.
German : R. Jente.
Latin : F. M. Debatin.
Accounting : S. A. Marsh.
English : F. M. Webster.
Registrar and Secretary to Facul-
ties : G. W. Lamke.
Geography : L. F. Thomas.
Education : F. E. Long.
Finance and Banking : J. R. Cable.
Physics : C. F. Hagenow, G. E. M.
 Jauncey.
French : J. H. Brown.
Geology : W. D. Shipton.
History : R. P. Bieher.
Economics : O. Bennett.
Psychology : J. A. McGeoch.

Assistant Professors :

French : M. Faure.
Architecture : P. Valenti.
Education : S. C. Gribble.
Geology : W. C. Werner.
Political Science : C. W. McKenzie.
History : N...
Mathematics : E. Siroky.
Military Science and Tactics :
 R. C. Jones.
Chemistry : C. W. Cuno, A. E. Golds-
 tein, C. W. Rodewald.
Spanish and Italian : N...
Economics : M. D. Anderson.
English : G. B. Parks, W. G. B.
 Carson, V. Jelinek, H. W. Atkins,
 E. C. Taylor.
Civil Engineering : F. H. Derby, W.
 H. Wheeler.
Botany : E. S. Anderson.
Drawing : H. C. Ellison.
Physical Education : W. H. Sum-
 mers, Bertha A. Bennett.
Mathematics and Astronomy : J.
 M. Young.
German : H. W. Nordmeyer.
Zoology : H. M. Miller, Bertha L.
 Uhlemeyer.
Latin : C. G. Lowe.
Economics : H. M. Sinclair.
Mechanical Engineering : L. R.
 König, W. E. Remmers, R. R.
 Tucker.

School of Law.

Professors :

Law : F. A. Wislizenus, Emeritus;
T. Williams, E. B. Conant, J. H.
Zumbalen, B. Smith, C. E. Cullen,
W. B. Rutledge, W. G. Hale,
Dean.

Lecturers :

Bankruptcy : J. M. Lashly.
Insurance Law : G. B. Logan.
Legal Ethics : P. Werner.
Federal Jurisdiction : B. F. Babbitt.
Illinois Pleading and Practice : W.
K. Koerner.

The School of Medicine.

Professors and Clinical Professors :

Surgery : N. B. Carson, Emeritus;
E. A. Graham, P. Y. Tupper,
Emeritus; H. G. Mudd, Emeritus.
Clinical Medicine : E. S. Smith.
J. J. Singer.
Medicine : D. P. Barr.
Physiology : J. Erlanger.
Pathology : L. Leob.
Biological Chemistry : P. A. Shaffer.
Anatomy : R. J. Terry.
Pediatrics : W. McK. Marriott.
Dean.
Obstetrics : H. Schwarz, Emeritus.
Clinical Obstetrics : F. J. Taussig.
Neurology : F. R. Fry, Emeritus.
Neuro-Anatomy : S. W. Ranson.
Bacteriology and Public Health :
A. I. Kendall.
Ophthalmology : A. E. Ewing, Em-
eritus.
Clinical Laryngology and Rhinology :
G. Sluder.
Clinical Dermatology : M. F. Eng-
man.
Pharmacology : H. S. Gasser.
Clinical Pediatrics : B. S. Veeder.
Clinical Neurological Surgery : E.
Sachs.
Clinical Surgery : M. G. Seelig, S.
C. Abbott, V. P. Blair.
Clinical Neurology : S. I. Schwab.
Clinical Ophthalmology : W. E.
Shahan.
Clinical Gynecology : H. S. Crossen.
Clinical Genito Urinary Surgery : J.
R. Caulk.

Associate Professors :

Pediatrics : J. V. Cooke.
Pathology : F. A. McJunkin.
Experimental Surgery : M. T. Burrows.
Pharmacology : C. M. M. Gruber.
Bacteriology : H. H. Bell.
Clinical Surgery : B. Brooks, E. P.
Lehmann.
Clinical Medicine : W. P. Elmer, A.
E. Taussig.

Clinical Ophthalmology : W. Wiener,
W. F. Hardy.
Medicine : H. L. Alexander.
Pediatrics : A. F. Hartmann.
Clinical Orthopedic Surgery : J. A.
O'Reilly.
Physiology : G. H. Bishop, H. L.
White.
Surgery, Radiology : S. Moore.

Assistant Professors :

Clinical Surgery : W. Bartlett, M.
B. Clopton, A. O. Fisher.
Clinical Medicine : W. H. Olmsted,
D. W. Luten.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology : H. W.
Lyman, M. F. Arbuckle, A. W.
Proetz, M. W. Jacobs, A. M. Alden.
M. H. Post.
Clinical Pediatrics : H. McCulloch,
T. C. Hemplemann.
Clinical Obstetrics : G. D. Royston.
H. Ehrenfest.
Physical Therapeutics : F. H. Ewe-
rhardt.
Clinical Ophthalmology : F. E.
Woodruff, L. T. Post, M. H. Post,
M. W. Jacobs.
Military Science and Tactics : J. R.
Hall.
Clinical Gynecology : Q. U. Newell.
Pathology : L. S. N. Walsh, S. H.
Gray.
Medicine : H. A. Bulger, J. V. Law-
rence.
Clinical Orthopedic Surgery : C. A.
Stone, J. A. Key.
Biological Chemistry : E. S. West.
Anatomy : M. Trotter.
Histology and Neuroanatomy : S. L.
Clark.
Surgery : G. H. Copher, D. S. Allen.
Clinical Genito-Urinary Surgery
D. K. Rose.

Lecturers :

Hospital Administration : L. H.
Burlingham.
Stomatology : V. Loeb.

School of Dentistry.

Professors : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : W. M. Barlett, Dean. — *Orthodontics* : O. W. Brandhorst. — *Dental Surgery* : B. N. Pippin. — *Bacteriology and General Pathology* : J. E. Cook. — *Materia Medica and Metallurgy* : E. P. Brady. — *Oral Surgery* : V. P. Blair. — *Bridge Work* : J. D. White. — *Dental Anatomy* : L. G. Neuhoﬀ. — *Orthodontics and Dental Histology* : O. W. Brandhorst. — *Operative Dentistry* : E. J. Keys. — *Stomatology* : V. Loeb. — *Extraction* : H. M. Fisher. — *Exodontia* : G. B. Winter. — *Radio-dontia* : W. Simpson.

Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : T. R. Ball. — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : F. H. Förster.

Assistant Professors : *Drawing* : P. Valenti. — *Chemistry* : A. E. Goldstein, — *Pathology and Physical Diagnosis* : L. O. Muench. — *Anatomy* : J. M. Black.

Lecturers : *Anesthetics and Extraction* : W. B. Spotts. — *Jurisprudence* : W. B. Rutledge. — *Dental Metallurgy* : M. Kornfeld.

School of Fine Arts.

Composition, Drawing, Painting and Artistic Anatomy : E. H. Wuerpel, Director. — *Ceramic Decoration and Pottery* : H. O. Jones, Emeritus; Florence French. — *Drawing and Painting* : F. G. Carpenter. — *Modeling* : V. S. Holm. — *Painting* : G. F. Goetsch. — *Weaving and Basketry* : L. C. Glaser. — *Leather and Book-binding* : G. Kurz. — *Interior Decoration* : J. Butler, H. C. Elison. — *Drawing and Sketching* : H. Frazer. — *Design and Commercial Art* : D. C. Nicholson. — *Metal Work* : R. Barry. — *Life* : F. Conway.

School of Nursing.

Professor : *Nursing* : C. A. Wheeler, Director.

WELLESLEY (Mass.)

Wellesley College (1927).

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1588.

President : Ellen F. Pendleton.

Dean of the College : Alice V. Waite. — Dean of Residence : Edith S. Tufts.

Professors :

Art : Alice Van Vechten Brown.

Astronomy : J. Ch. Duncan.

Biblical History : Eliza H. Kendrick.

Olive Dutcher.

Botany : Margaret C. Ferguson
H. E. Pulling.

Chemistry : Helen S. French.

Economics and Sociology : Jane I. Newell, H. R. Mussey.

English Language and Literature :
Laura E. Lockwood.

English Literature : Katharine L. Bates, Emeritus; Margaret P. Sherwood, Martha H. Shafford, Vida D. Scudder, Alice V. Waite.

Geology and Geography : Elizabeth F. Fisher, Emeritus.

German Language and Literature :
Margarethe Müller, Emeritus,
Natalie Wipplinger.

Greek Language and Literature :
Angie C. Chapin, Emeritus;
Katharine M. Edwards.

History : Elizabeth K. Kendall, Emeritus; Julia S. Orvis, Mabel E. Hodder.

History and Principles of Education : Anna J. McKeag, A. O. Norton.

Hygiene : Amy M. Homans, Emeritus; Mabel L. Cummings, W. S. Castro, O. Howe.

Italian : Margaret H. Jackson.

Latin and Archeology : Alice Walton.

Latin Language and Literature :
Adeline B. Jewes, Emeritus.

Mathematics : Ellen L. Burrell, Emeritus; Eva Chandler, Emeritus;
Helen A. Merrill, Roxana H. Vivian, Clara E. Smith.

Music : Clarence G. Hamilton, H. Crawford MacDougall,
Philosophy : Mary S. Case, Emeritus.
Philosophy and Psychology : Mary W. Calkins, Eleanor A. McCulloch Gamble, T. H. Procter.
Physics : Louise Sherwood McDowell.
Physics and Astronomy : Sarah F. Whiting, Emeritus.
Reading and Speaking : Malvina Bennett, Emeritus.
Rhetoric and Composition : Sophie C. Hart.
Spanish : Alice H. Bushee.
Zoology : Marian E. Hubbard, Mary A. Willcox, Emeritus; Julia E. Moody.

Associate Professors :

Art : Myrtila Avery, A. H. Barr.
Biblical History : Murie S. Curtiss.
Botany : Laetitia M. Snow, Mary C. Bliss, Alice M. Ottley.
Chemistry : Charlotte A. Bragg, Mary A. Griggs, Ruth Joannston.
Economics : Elizabeth Donnan.
English Language and Literature : Annie K. Tuell.
English Literature : Alice I. Perry Wood, Ch. L. Young, Laura H. Loomis, Helen S. Hughes, Martha P. Conant.
French : H. Andrieu, M. Mespooulet, Ruth E. Clark.
Geology and Geography : Mary J. Lanier.
History : Edna V. Moffett, Barnette Miller, E. E. Curtis, Judith B. Williams.
Latin : Caroline R. Fletcher, J. A. Bertha Miller.

Visiting Professors : *French* : Marguerite Brechaille.

Mathematics : Mabel M. Young.
Physics : Grace E. Davis, Frances Lowater, Lucy Wilson.
Music : H. Hinners.
Rhetoric and Composition : Agnès F. Perkins, Josephine H. Batchelder, A. D. Sheffield, Elizabeth W. Manwaring.
Reading and speaking : Elizabeth P. Hunt.
Zoology : Alice M. Boring, P. H. Mitchell.

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy ideale : L. Allen.
Biblical History : Louise P. Smith.
Seal Thompson, G. B. Wellman.
M. Bailey.
Botany : Helen I. Davis, M. Louise Sawyer.
English Literature : Katherine C. Balerston.
French : E. C. Ehrensperger, Dorothy Dennis.
Geology and Geography : Margaret T. Parker.
German : Edda Tille.
History and Government : Louise Overacker.
Mathematics : Lennie P. Copeland.
Mary C. Graunstein.
Psychology : M. J. Zigler.
Philosophy and Psychology : Flora I. MacKinnon.
Reading and Speaking : Edith M. Smaill.
Rhetoric and Composition : Bertha M. Stearns, Edith C. Johnson.
Spanish : Ada M. Coe.
Zoology : Margaret A. Hayden.
Economics and sociology : D. R. M. Bride, L. Smith.

AURORA-ON-CAYUGA (New-York).

Wells College (Women) (1927).

Founded : 1868. Number of resident students (1926-1927) :

Total expenditures (1926-1927) :

President : Kerr D. Macmillan. — Dean : Katherine Lummis. — Registrar : Florence Moore. — Librarian : Alice E. Sanborn.

Professors :

Classics : J. B. Edwards, Katherine Lummis.
English : Frances A. Foster, R. P. T. Coffin.
Chemistry : Clara A. Bliss.
French : Anne R. Pugh.
History and Political Science :

Emily Hickman, Louise R. Loomis, Frances H. Relf.
German : T. H. Fowler.
Music : C. J. Thomas, Edith A. Ellis.
Biology : Ida L. Reveley.
Health Education : L. M. Degener.
Physics : P. F. Gaehr.
Biblical History and Literature : R. K. Hickok.

Philosophy and Psychology : I. G. Campbell.

Mathematics : T. R. Hollcroft.

Economics and Sociology : D. R. Taft.

Associate Professors :

Romance Languages : W. Sturdevant.

English : Gertrude Chase.

History of Art : D. L. Finlayson.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : Elise Tobin, Elizabeth Hyde.

Music : Julia Morse.

Philosophy and Psychology : C. O. Weber.

Mathematics : Evelyn T. Carroll.

Music : J. M. Barbour.

MORGANTOWN (West Virginia).

West Virginia University (1926).

Founded : 1867.

President : F. B. Trotter. — Secretary and Registrar : A. J. Hare.

University Examiner : L. L. Friend. — Librarian : L. D. Arnett. —

Dean of Men : H. E. Stone. — Dean of Women : M. T. Fulton.

College of Arts and Science.

Dean : J. M. Callahan.

Professors :

Botany : P. D. Strausbaugh.

Chemistry : F. E. Clark, C. A. Jackson, S. Morris.

Economics and Sociology : E. H. Vickers, L. A. Rufener, T. L. Harris.

Education : J. N. Deahl, L. B. Hill.

English : R. A. Armstrong, J. H. Cox, D. D. Johnson, P. I. Reed.

Geology and Mineralogy : S. B. Brown, J. L. Tilton.

Germanic Languages and Literatures : A. W. Portertfield.

Greek Language and Literature : C. E. Bishop.

History and Political Science : J. M. Callahan, Dean; O. P. Chitwood,

C. H. Ambler, W. P. Shortridge.

Latin Language and Literature : C. B. Cannaday, A. J. Hare.

Mathematics : J. A. Eiesland, J. S. Stewart, Emeritus.

Philosophy and Psychology : D. B. Purinton, Emeritus; H. E. Cunningham, J. E. Winter.

Physics : R. C. Colwell, F. A. Molby.

Public Speaking : W. J. Kay.

Romance Languages and Literatures : M. Stathers, A. L. Darby, C. C. Spiker.

Military Science and Tactics : L. S.

Devore.

Zoology : A. M. Reese, F. E. Chidester.

Associate Professors :

Botany : R. C. Spangler.

Chemistry : H. Hill, E. C. H. Davies.

Economics and Sociology : E. D. McGary.

Education : H. C. Humphreys, L. F. Roberts, E. N. Stalnaker.

Geology : E. R. Scheffel.

Mathematics : B. M. Turner, C. N. Reynolds, Jr., M. Buchanan.

Romance Languages : J. R. Miller.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : L. B. Deatrick, R. B. Dustman.

Economics and Sociology : B. W. King, J. Saposnekow.

Education : R. L. Pollock, J. E. Richmond.

English : A. R. Halley, D. C. Taylor.

History : H. C. Mithcell.

Romance Languages : C. Mittrani.

Zoology : L. H. Taylor.

Military Science : H. C. Gilchrist, T. F. Kern, F. B. Hastie, T. W. Foreman, R. R. Tourtillott.

College of Agriculture.

Dean : G. R. Lyman.

Professors :

Agricultural Education : Vacant.

Agronomy : R. J. Garber.

Animal Husbandry : E. A. Livesay,

T. C. Atkeson (Emeritus).

Dairy Husbandry : E. L. Anthony.

Entomology : L. M. Peairs.

Farm Economics : A. J. Dadisman.

Plant Pathology : N. J. Giddings.

Home Economics : R. H. Colwell.

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Education : H. B. Allen.
Agronomy : T. E. Odeland.
Dairy Husbandry : H. O. Henderson.
Horticulture : H. E. Knowlton, H. L. Crane.
Poultry Husbandry : E. L. Andrews.
Soils : E. P. Deatrick.

College of Engineering and Mechanic Arts.

Dean : C. R. Jones.

Professors :

Machine Design and Construction : L. D. Hayes, J. H. Gill.
Electrical Engineering : A. H. For-
 man, A. A. Hall.
Mechanics : G. B. Boomsliter.
Mining Engineering : C. E. Lawall.
Railway and Highway Engineering : R. L. Morris.
Steam, Gas and Experimental Engineering : J. B. Grumbein.
Structural and Hydraulic Engineering : R. P. Davis.
Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering : W. W. Hodge.

Assistant Professor : *Drawing and Machine Design* : G. W. Grow.**College of Law.**

Dean : J. W. Madden.

Professors :

Law : J. W. Madden, Dean; E. C.
 Dickinson, T. P. Hardman, L.

School of Medicine.

Dean : J. N. Simpson.

Professors :

Anatomy : S. J. Morris.
Histology and Embryology : G. S.
 Dodds.
Medicine : J. N. Simpson.
Pathology and Bacteriology : W. A.
 Smith.
Pharmacology : M. L. Bonar.
Pharmacy : G. A. Bergy.
Physiology : E. J. Van Liere.
Physiological chemistry : G. R.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Education : R. A. Olney.
Animal Husbandry : C. V. Wilson.
 E. C. Stillwell.
Farm Economics : P. A. Eke.
Horticulture : K. C. Westover.
Plant Pathology : L. H. Leonian.

Industrial Education : E. S. Maclin.**Assistant Professors :**

Drawing, Machine Design and Construction : G. W. Grow, B. S. White.
Mechanics : C. H. Cather.
Mining Engineering : W. A. Stabb.
Railway and Highway Engineering : R. E. Nelson.
Structural and Hydraulic Engineering : L. B. Carpenter.
Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering : W. A. Köhler.

Carlin, C. Snider, J. W. Simon-
ton.*Public Speaking* : W. J. Kay.**Bancroft.***Surgery* : I. Hardy.**Associate Professors :**

Bacteriology : R. S. Spray.
Physiology : J. F. Percy.

Assistant Professors :*Pharmacy* : J. L. Hayman, E. L. Hammond.**School of Music.**

Director : L. Black.

MIDDLETOWN (Connecticut).**Wesleyan University (1927)**

Founded : 1831. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 621.

President : J. L. McConaughy. — Vice-President : L. A. Howland.

Dean : F. W. Nicolson. — Dean of Freshman : H. G. Chouter.

Librarian : W. J. James.

Professors :

Geology : W. N. Rice, Emeritus;
 W. G. Foye.

English Literature : H. E. Wood-
 bridge, F. E. Farley.
Physics : M. B. Crawford, Emeritus;
 W. G. Cady.

Philosophy : A. C. Armstrong.
English Language : W. E. Mead.
 Emeritus.
English : C. H. Conley.
Latin Language and Literature :
 K. P. Harrington.
Latin : F. W. Nicolson, J. W. Hewiet.
Economics and Social Science : C. A. Tuttle, C. O. Fisher, K. M. Williamson.
Romance Languages : O. Kuhns, Emeritus, A. Mann, T. W. Busson.
Greek Language and Literature : W. A. Heidel.
German Language and Literature : T. M. Campbell, P. H. Curtis.
History : G. M. Dutcher, H. C. Bell.
Astronomy : F. Slocum.
Classics : J. W. Hewitt.
Physical Education : E. Fauver.
Mathematics : L. A. Howland, B. H. Camp.
Chemistry : C. R. Hoover, G. A. Hill.

Biology : E. C. Schneider, H. B. Goodrich.
Ethics and Religion : W. G. Chanter.

Associate Professors :

English : W. Snow.
Astronomy : C. L. Stearns.
German : G. Baerg.
History : L. W. Lancaster.
Mathematics : M. Fofster.
Physical Education : J. F. Martin.
Romance Languages : E. S. Clark.
Philosophy : C. J. Kruse.
Physics : K. S. Van Dyke.
Psychology : N...
Public Speaking : H. Andrews.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : H. E. Arnold.
Economics : W. C. Beatty.
Romance Languages : H. L. Smith.
English : R. M. Smith, A. Cowie.
Physical Education : D. W. Lash.
Chemistry : J. E. Calveti.
Astronomy : B. A. Sieterly.

CLEVELAND (Ohio).

Western Reserve University and Adelbert College (1927).

Founded : 1826. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 7,521.

President : R. E. Vinson. — President Emeritus : Ch. F. Thwing. — Secretary : S. S. Wilson. — Acting Executive Secretary : Marie Kirkwood. — Librarian : G. F. Strong.

Deans : Dean of University Administration : W. G. Leutner. — Adelbert College : A. C. Joames. — College for Women : Helen M. Smith.
 — School of Medicine : C. A. Hamann. — Law School : W. T. Dunmore.
 — School of Dentistry : F. M. Casto. — School of Library Science : Alice S. Tyler. — School of Pharmacy : E. Spease. — School of Applied Social Sciences : J. E. Cutler. — School of Nursing : Nellie X. Hawkinson.
 Graduate School : E. J. Benton.

Professors :

Anatomy : T. W. Todd.
Anesthesia and Exodontia : J. P. Henahan.
Applied Anatomy and Clinical Surgery : C. A. Hamann.
Biblical Literature : H. M. Haydn.
Bacteriology, Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : R. G. Perkins.
Biology : F. H. Herrick.
Chemistry : H. Gruener, O. F. Tower.
Chemistry and Metallurgy, Dental School : H. H. Hosford.
Dermatology : W. T. Corlett.
Economics : Ch. C. Arbuthnot.

English : W. H. Hulme, Clara L. Myers, H. S. Woodward.
Analytical Pharmacy : E. D. Davy.
Education : G. C. Robinson.
Hospital Administration : K. H. Van Korman.
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : R. G. Perkins.
Law conflict of Laws, Insurance, Pleading and Torts : A. C. Brightman, A. H. Thockmorton, Clarence M. Finckock, E. Wambaugh, F. McMillan Cobb, W. T. Dunmore, C. De Witt.
Experimental Medicine : G. N. Stewart.
Crown and Bridge : T. W. Mares.

Geology : J. E. Hyde.
German : C. Harris. R. W. Deering.
Greek : H. N. Fowler.
Greek and Latin : C. P. Bill.
Gynecology : W. H. Humiston.
Histology and Embryology : F. C. Waite.
Military Science and Tactics : S. F. Parker.
History : E. J. Benton, H. E. Bourne.
History and Theory of Music : Ch. E. Clemens.
Household Administration : Mary E. Parker.
Latin : Emma M. Perkins, C. P. Bill.
Obstetrics : A. H. Bill.
Law, Conflict of Laws, Insurance, Pleading and Torts : A. C. Brightman, A. H. Throckmorton, Clarence M. Finck, E. Wambaugh, F. McMillan Cobb, H. H. Johnson, W. T. Dunmore, C. De Witt.
Library Science : Alice S. Tyler, Linda A. Eastmann, Thirza E. Grant.
Mathematics : Anna H. Palmié, W. G. Simon.
Medical Jurisprudence and Medical Ethics : G. C. Ashmun.
Medicine : Ch. F. Hoover.
Ophthalmology : W. E. Bruner.
Otolaryngology : J. M. Igersoll.
Orthodontia : F. M. Casto.
Pathology : H. T. Karsner.
Pediatrics : H. J. Gerstenberger.
Pharmacy : E. Spease.
Pharmacology and Materia Medica : T. Sollman.
Pharmacognosy : N...
Philosophy : H. A. Aikins, M. M. Curtis, I. S. Moore.
Physics and Astronomy : H. W. Mountcastle.
Physiology : C. J. Wiggers.
Principles of Surgery and Clinical Surgery : F. E. Bunts.
Prothetic Dentistry : I. L. Furnas.
Religious Education : T. S. McWilliams.
Romance Languages : B. P. Bourland, J. L. Bergerhoffa, O. E. Staal.
Sociology : J. E. C. Cutler, G. E. Gehlke.
Surgery : E. Cutler, C. A. Hamann, G. W. Crile.
Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine : J. P. Sawyer.
Oral Hygiene and Periodontia : J. H. Hood.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : N. W. Ingalls.
Biblical Literature : C. D. Lamberton.
Biology : J. P. Visscher.
Biochemistry : N...
Business Administration : F. W. Irafi.
Clinical Pathology : C. L. Cummer.
Dermatology : H. N. Cole.
Economics : A. C. James.
English : W. J. Graham, Sarah F. Barrow, F. H. H. Adler.
Experimental Medicine : J. M. Rogoff.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : W. E. Lower.
General and Physical Diagnosis : V. C. Rowland.
History : E. Ferris, C. P. Gould.
Otolaryngology : W. B. Chamberlin.
Public Health Nursing : Marion G. Howell.
Political Science : E. L. Shoup.
Pathology, Dental School : L. J. Karnosch.
Physiology : Mary E. Collett.
Social Administration : Mildred Chadsey.
Dental Anatomy : W. C. Stillson.
German : W. D. Trautman.
Histology and Embryology : B. M. Patten.
Histology and Embryologie, Dental School : S. W. Chase.
Hygiene and Bacteriology : G. E. Harmon.
Law : N...
Medicine : R. W. Scott, M. A. Blankenhorn.
Nervous Diseases : C. W. Stone.
Nursing Education : Nellie X. Hawkinson.
Operative Dentistry : W. L. Wylie.
Oral Surgery : A. B. Eisenbrey.
Psychology : O. A. Ohmann.
 Assistant professors :
Anesthesia and Exodontia : J. A. Sweeney.
Bacteriology : R. N. Hoyt.
Biology : A. H. Hersh.
Chemistry : H. S. Booth, H. P. Lanckelma, E. L. Jackson.
Child Welfare : Maud Morlock.
Clinical Surgery : F. C. Herrick.
Crown and Bridge : R. P. Dressel.
Dermatology and Syphilology : J. R. Driver.
Economics : G. R. Julian.
English : A. F. White, Millicent A. Swain, Eleanor W. Thomas, Katherine H. Porter.
Economics : R. Welsman.

Education : E. R. Collier.
Experimental Psychology : Grace P. Rush.
Family Case Work : Elizabeth Plyman.
Group Service Work : I. W. Newstetter.
Gynecology : W. H. Weir.
Histology and Embryology : S. W. Chase.
History : J. C. Meyer.
Household Administration : Frances K. Dolley.
Hygiene and Bacteriology : E. McGrail.
Immunology : E. E. Ecker.
Latin : H. F. Rebert.
Library Science : Edith C. Lawrence, Bertha R. Barden, Helen Martin, Effie L. Power, Bessie S. Smith.
Medicine : C. D. Christie.
Nursing Education : Laura M. Grant, Gladys Sellew, Georgia Hukill.

Obstetrics : G. B. Farnsworth, J. J. Thomas.
Ophthalmology : R. B. Metz.
Orthopedic Surgery : M. Harbin.
Pathology : M. L. Richardson, H. Goldblatt.
Pediatrics : C. W. Burhans.
Physical Education : F. A. Vocum, Director of the Gymnasium; Eva G. May.
Physics : P. J. McCorkle.
Pharmacy : N. T. Chamberlin.
Physiology : G. B. Ray, D. Rapport.
Political Science : N...
Prosthetics : N. W. Hurst.
Psychology : J. Q. Holsopple.
Romance Languages : J. Brown, Agnes M. Dureau, W. P. Ward, Mildred Hart.
Sociology : N. N. Puckett.
Surgery : R. H. Birge, A. Graham.
Therapeutic : J. Phillips.
Therapeutics, Dental School : I. J. Hill.

WORCESTER (Mass.).

Worcester Polytechnic Institute (1927).

Founded : 1865. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 563.

President : R. Earle. — Secretary of the Faculty : Z. W. Coombs.

Registrar : Gertrude R. Rugg. — Librarian : Emily M. Haynes.

Professors :

Economics and Government : G. H. Haynes.
Organic Chemistry : W. L. Jennings.
English : Z. W. Coombs.
Electrical Engineering : H. B. Smith.
Physics : A. W. Duff.
Civil Engineering : A. W. French.
Mechanical Engineering : F. W. Roys.
Physical Education : P. R. Carpenter.
Drawing and Machine Design : A. L. Smith, Assistant to President.
Electrical Engineering : J. O. Phelon.
Hydraulic Engineering : C. M. Allen.
Physics : A. W. Ewell.
Electric Railway Engineering : A. S. Richey.
Steam Engineering : C. A. Read.

Mathematics : R. K. Morley, E. Rier.
Industrial and Electro-Chemistry : D. F. Calhane.
Machine Construction : H. P. Fairfield.
Physics : M. Masius.
Chemistry : L. E. Jenks.
Experimental Electrical Engineering : C. D. Knight.
Modern Languages : G. H. Brown.

Assistant Professors :

Theoretical Electrical Engineering : C. A. Pierce.
English : C. J. Adams.
Civil Engineering : A. J. Knight, H. F. Taylor.
Electrical Engineering : F. J. Adams.
Physics : S. J. Plimpton.
Mathematics : H. J. Gay.
Mechanical Engineering : G. H. MacCullough, B. E. Fernow.

NEW HAVEN (Connecticut).

Yale University (1926)¹.

Founded : 1701. Number of Students (1925-1926) : 4,869.

Total expenditures (1922-1923) : \$ 3,728,485.51.

President : J. R. Angell. — Provost : H. S. Graves. — Secretary : R. M. Hutchins. — Treasurer : G. P. Day. — Associate Treasurer and Comptroller : T. W. Farnam. — Librarian : A. Keogh. — Chairman of the Committee in Admission : R. N. Corwin. — Bursar : F. B. Johnson. — Alumni Registrar : M. L. Phillips. — Cashier in the Treasurer's Office : H. J. Ostrander. — Director of the Bureau of Appointments : A. B. Crawford.

¹ Corrections arrivées trop tard pour mise à jour.

Yale College.

Dean : C. W. Mendell. — Registrar : A. K. Merritt

Professors :

Ancient History and Classical Archaeology : M. I. Rostovtzeff.
History : C. Seymour.
English Literature : H. A. Beers, Emeritus; W. L. Phelps, C. B. Tinker. C. F. T. Brooke.
Physics : E. S. Dana, Emeritus, A. F. Kovarik.
Chemistry : F. A. Gooch, Emeritus.
Latin Language and Literature : E. P. Morris, Emeritus; C. W. Mendell.
American History : C. H. Smith, Emeritus; A. Johnson.
Psychology : R. P. Angier.
Philosophy : C. M. Bakewell, C. A. A. Bennett, W. H. Sheldon.
Mathematics : E. W. Brown, J. Pierpont.
English : G. H. Nettleton, J. M. Berdan.
Logic and Metaphysics : G. M. Duncan, Emeritus.
Political Economy : H. W. Farnan, Emeritus, C. Day, F. R. Fairchild, I. Fisher, R. B. Westerfield.
Greek Language and Literature : H. McL. Reynolds, Emeritus; A. M. Harmon.
Geology : H. E. Gregory.
German : G. Gruener.
Comparative Anatomy : R. G. Harrison.
Latin and Greek Literature : G. L. Hendrickson.
Science of Society : A. G. Keller.
Romance Languages and Literature :

res : H. R. Lange, Emeritus.
Modern Languages : F. M. Warren, Emeritus.
Protozoology : L. L. Woodruff.
Political Science : E. S. Furness.

Associate Professors :

English : F. E. Pierce, E. B. Reed.
Spanish : R. S. Rose.
German : H. A. Farr.
History : R. H. Gabriel, J. M. S. Allisson.
Italian : A. Lipari.
Chemistry : R. G. VanName.
Physics : D. A. Kreider, H. S. Uhler.
Geology : C. R. Longwell.

Assistant Professors :

Biology : J. W. Buchanan.
English : J. C. Adams, A. E. Case, A. M. Witherspoon.
Chemistry : P. E. Browning.
Greek and Latin : E. H. Sturtevant, A. R. Bellinger.
Latin : A. O'Brien-Moore.
History : A. B. Darling.
Political Economy : N. S. Buck.
French : T. R. Hill, M. Garver.
Political Science : N. J. Spykman, M. Conover.
Psychology : L. T. Spencer.
Sociology : M. R. Davis.
Historical Geology : C. O. Dunbar.
Physics : A. T. Waterman.
Philosophy : F. S. C. Northrop.

Sheffield Scientific School.

Dean : C. H. Warren. — Registrar : L. Havemeyer.

Professors :

Mathematics : P. F. Smith.
Physics : C. S. Hastings, Emeritus; J. Zeleny.
Chemistry : W. G. Mixter, Emeritus.
Mechanical Engineering : L. P. Breckenridge, Emeritus, S. W. Dudley.
Comparative Anatomy : R. G. Harrison.
Zoology : A. E. Verrill, Emeritus; A. Petrunkevitch.
Political Economy : T. S. Adams.
Business Administration : A. L. Bishop.

Economic Geology : A. M. Bateman.
Mathematical Physics : L. Page.
Physiological Chemistry : R. H. Chittenden, Emeritus; L. B. Mendel.
French : C. C. Clarke.
German : R. N. Corwin.
Biology : W. R. Coe.
Botany : A. W. Evans.
Physical Chemistry : H. W. Foote.
Organic Chemistry : T. B. Johnson, A. J. Hill.
Metallurgy : C. H. Mathewson.
Mining : B. B. Gortsberger.
Mineralogy : W. E. Ford.
Electrical Engineering : C. F. Scott.

Historical Geology : C. Schuchert.
Emeritus.
Engineering Mechanics : C. J.
Tilden.
Civil Engineering : J. O. Tracy.
Industrial Engineering : H. B.
Hastings.
Chemical Engineering : H. A. Curtis.

Associate Professors :

Botany : G. E. Nichols.
Building Construction : T. Crane.
Engineering Drawing : R. S. Kirby.
Civil Engineering : C. S. Farnham.
Structural Engineering : C. T. Bi-
shop.
Mechanical Engineering : E. H.
Lockwood, W. J. Wohlenberg,
H. L. Seward.
Electrical Engineering : H. M.
Turner.
English : J. R. Crawford.
German and Scandinavian : A. B.
Benson.

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : R. H. Suttie.
Physics : F. E. Beach, C. D. Cook-
sey.
Electrical Engineering : W. B. Hall,
A. E. Knowlton, H. M. Turner,
G. F. Wittig, R. G. Warner.
English : J. R. Crawford.
Chemistry : J. J. Donleavy, W. T.
Read, B. Saxton.
Biology : W. W. Swingle.
Metallurgy : A. Phillips.
History : Vacant.
Machine Design : E. O. Waters.
Accounting : A. H. Armbruster.
German : A. B. Benson.
Engineering Mechanics : P. G. Laur-
son.
Mining : R. K. Warner.
Applied Physiology : H. W. Hag-
gard.
Mechanical Engineering : C. L.
Lichty.

The Freshman Year.

Dean : P. T. Walden. — Registrar : J. R. Ellis.

Professors : **Mathematics** : W. R. Longley. — **Spanish** : F. B. Luquiens.
— **History** : S. K. Mitchell. — **Chemistry** : P. T. Walden. — **Latin Lan-
guage and Literature** : C. W. Mendell. — **Biology** : L. L. Woodruff.
Associate Professors : **English** : R. D. French, S. B. Hemingway, S. T. Wil-
liams. — **Mathematics** : W. A. Wilson, E. J. Miles, J. I. Tracey. — **Greek
and Latin** : H. M. Hubbell. — **Biology** : G. A. Baitzell. — **Physics** : D. A.
Kreider.

Assistant Professors : **History** : P. D. Evans, K. R. Greenfield, E. R. Goode-
nough. — **English** : H. S. Buck, R. G. Ham, E. S. Noyes. — **French** : H. B.
Richardson. — **Greek** : J. B. Stearns. — **Chemistry** : S. R. Brinkley, D. T.
Keach, E. B. Kelsey. — **Spanish** : E. J. Hall.

Graduate School.

Dean : W. L. Cross.

Professors : **American History** : C. M. Andrews. — **Educational Psychology** :
V. A. C. Henmon. — **Assyriology and Babylonian Literature** : R. P. Doug-
herty. — **English Language and Literature** : A. S. Cook, Emeritus. — **En-
glish** : C. F. T. Brooke, W. L. Cross, K. Young. — **Child Hygiene** : A. L.
Gesell. — **Sanskrit and Comparative Philology** : F. Edgerton. — **Chemistry** :
J. Johnston. — **Radiochemistry** : B. B. Boltwood. — **Paleontology** : C.
Schuchert, Emeritus. — R. S. Lull. — **Semitic Languages** : C. C. Torrey.
— **Applied Physiology** : Y. Henderson. — **Bacteriology** : L. F. Rettger. —
Education : F. E. Spaulding. — **Physics** : W. F. G. Swann. — **Transporta-
tion** : W. M. Daniels. — **Research Associate in Geography** : E. Huntington.
— **Research Associate in Prehistoric Archeology** : G. G. MacCurdy. — **Re-
search Associate in Bio-Chemistry** : T. B. Osbone.

Associate Professors : **Applied Chemistry** : H. Hibbert. — **Paleobotany** : G.
R. Wieland. — **American History** : R. V. Harlow. — **Linguistic and Com-
parative Philology** : E. H. Sturtevant.

Assistant Professors : *History of Japanese Civilisation* : K.-I. Asakawa.
 — *Classical Archeology* : P. V. C. Baur. — *English* : R. J. Menner. —
Visual Education : I. N. Countryman. — *Assyriology* : E. M. Grice.
 Lecturers : *Education* : A. B. Meredith, E. T. Seabrook. — *English* : H. S.
 Canby.

School of the Fine Arts.

Dean : E. V. Meeks.

Professors : *Drawing* : J. H. Niemeyer Emeritus. — *Architecture* : E. V.
 Meeks. — *Drawing* : E. C. Taylor. — *Painting* : E. F. Savage. — *History*
 and *Technic of the Drama* : G. P. Baker.
 Associate Professor : *Architecture* : S. Stevens.
 Assistant Professors : *History of Art* : H. Davenport. — *Architecture* : O.
 Faeltens, E. A. Park. — *Sculpture* : R. G. Eberhard.

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Pathology : C. J. Bartlett, Emeritus;
 M. C. Winternitz.
Principles and Practice of Surgery :
 W. H. Carmalt, Emeritus.
Chemistry : H. E. Smith, Emeritus.
Anatomy : H. B. Ferris.
Clinical Medicine : W. Tüeston, G.
 Blumer.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : A. H.
 Morse.
Pharmacology and Toxicology :
 F. P. Underhill.
Public Health : C. E. A. Winslow.
Medicine : F. G. Blake.
Pediatrics : E. A. Park.
Clinical Ophthalmology : A. N.
 Alling, E. M. Blake.
Dermatology : R. A. McDonnell,
 Emeritus; A. G. Nadler.
Neurology : M. Mailhouse, Emeritus.
Laryngology : F. N. Sperry.
Otology : H. L. Swain.
Surgery : W. F. Verdi, W. E. Hart-
 shorne, S. C. Harvey.
Immunology : G. H. Smith.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : H. S. Burr.
Surgery : R. J. Cook, C. L. Deming.

Medicine : J. P. Peters.

Pediatrics : A. T. Shohl, G. F. Po-
 wers.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : A. N.
 Creadick, R. M. Lewis, H. Thoms.

Urology : C. L. Deming.

Pathology : R. G. Hussey.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : L. S. Stone.

Gastroenterology : L. M. Gompertz.

Pediatrics : E. C. Dunham, J. I.
 Linde.

Medicine : A. B. Dayton, H. M.
 Marvin, J. C. Fox, Jr., F. B.

Standish, J. T. Trask.

Pharmacology and Toxicology : E.
 G. Gross.

Public Health : I. V. Hiscock.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : L. K.
 Musselman, E. L. Stone, M. Tyler.

Oto-Rhino-Laryngology : C. T. Flynn.
 F. L. Phillips.

Physiological Chemistry : A. H.
 Smith, G. R. Cowgill.

Pathology : I. M. Wason.

Surgery : W. C. Duffy, M. Lear-
 T. S. Moise.

Orthopedics : W. M. Phelps.

Clinical Ophthalmology : A. M.
 Yudkin.

School of Law.

Dean : T. W. Swan.

Professors :

International Law : T. S. Wool-
 sey, Emeritus.
Law : S. E. Baldwin, Emeritus;
 H. W. Rogers, Emeritus; E. M.
 Borchard, W. W. Cook, A. L.
 Corbin, E. S. Thurston, W. R.
 Vance, C. E. Clark, G. E. Wood-
 bine.
Mercantile Law : J. K. Beach,
 Emeritus.
*Roman and Comparative Ju-
 risprudence* : E. G. Lorenzen.
English Common Law : J. Wurts,
 Emeritus.

Assistant Professor :

Law : W. A. Sturges.

Assistant Professors :

Law : R. B. Turner, L. A. Tulin, A.
 H. Frey.

Lecturers :

Medical Jurisprudence : J. H. Webb.
Legal Ethics : H. Hewitt.

Public Utilities : N. T. Guernsey.

Connecticut Law and Practice : W.
 B. Gumbart.

Law of Evidence : R. M. Hutchins.

School of Forestry.

Dean : H. S. Graves.

Professors : *Lumbering* : R. C. Bryant. — *Forest Management* : H. H. Chapman. — *Forestry* : R. C. Hawley, G. Pinchot. — *Forest Products* : S. J. Record. — *Silviculture* : J. W. Toumey.
 Assistant Professor : *Forest Products* : G. A. Garratt.
 Lecturers : *Forest Pathology* : G. P. Clinton. — *Care of Street and Park Trees* : G. A. Cromie.

Divinity School.

Dean : C. R. Brown.

Professors : *New Testament Criticism and Interpretation* : Rev. B. W. Bacon. — *Theory and Practice of Missions* : Rev. H. P. Beach, Emeritus. K. S. Latpourette. — *Systematic Theology* : Rev. D. C. MacIntosh. — *Biblical Theology* : Rev. F. C. Porter. — *Philosophy of Religion and Religious Education* : E. H. Sneath, Emeritus. — *Practical Theology* : Rev. H. H. Tweedy. — *Christian Culture* : Rev. R. S. Smith. — *Religious Education* : L. A. Weigle. — *Old Testament Literature* : Rev. G. Dahl.
 Associate Professor : *Missions* : Rev. J. C. Archer.
 Assistant Professors : *Church History* : R. H. Bainton. — *Practical Philanthropy* : J. Davie. — *Historical Theology* : Rev. R. L. Calhoun.
 Lecturers : *Spiritual Content of Literature* : Rev. C. A. Dinsmore. — *Association Administration* : R. L. Cheney. — *History and Polity of the Protestant Episcopal Church* : Rev. C. H. Brewer.

School of Music.

Dean : D. S. Smith.

Professors : *Applied Music* : H. B. Jepson. — *Music* : D. S. Smith.
 Assistant Professors : *Applied Music* : S. Knight, E. Grumman. — *Theory of Music* : B. T. Simonds. — *Singing* : L. F. Pease.

School of Nursing.

Dean : A. W. Goodrich.

Associate Professor : E. J. Taylor.
 Assistant Professors : B. Harmer, G. E. Hodgman, H. R. Stewart.

Peabody Museum.

Director : R. S. Lull.

Observatory.

Director : W. L. Elkin, Emeritus; F. Schlesinger.

Assistant Professor : *Astronomy* : H. L. Alden.**Reserve Officers Training Corps.**

Professor : *Military Science and Tactics* : Major : A. V. Arnold.
 Assistant Professors : *Military Science and Tactics* : Major V. E. Prichard, Captain E. L. Ford, Jr.; Captain H. L. McBride, Capt. H. S. Struble, Captain O. I. Gates, Lieut. G. G. Holle.

Department of University Health.

Director : J. C. Greenway.

Assistant Professor : O. F. Rogers Jr.

Gymnasium.

Director : W. G. Anderson.

Institute of Psychology.

Professors : *Anthropology* : J. Wissler. — *Psychology* : R. Dodge, R. M. Yerkes.
 Research Associate : H. C. Bingham.

NOTES

SUPPLÉMENT

NEW YORK (New York).

Farnard College

(Columbia University).

Founded : 1889. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1.228.

Budget (1925-1926) : \$ 804,338.54

President : N. M. Butler. — Dean : V. C. Gildersleeve.

Professors :

English : V. C. Gildersleeve.
Greek : E. D. Perry.
Sociology and the History of Civilization : F. H. Giddings.
Astronomy : H. Jacoby.
English Literature : W. P. Trent.
Latin Language and Literature : N. G. McCrea.
Zoology : H. E. Crampton.
English : W. T. Brewster.
Greek and Latin : C. Knapp.
Political Economy : H. L. Moore.
Botany : H. M. Richards.
History : J. T. Shotwell.
Mathematics : E. Kasner.
Philosophy : W. P. Montague.
Chemistry : M. Reimer.
Romance Philology : R. Weeks.
Celtic : J. L. Gerig.
Greek and Latin : La R. Van Hook.
Rhetoric and English Composition : C. S. Baldwin.
Statistics : R. E. Chaddock.
History : D. S. Muzzey.
French : H. F. Muller.
Psychology : H. L. Hollingworth.
Sociology : R. M. MacIver.

Associate Professors.

Physics : M. E. Maltby.
French : L. A. Loiseaux.
Philosophy and Director of University Admissions : A. L. Jones.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : W. A. Braun.
Greek and Latin : G. M. Hirst.
Geology : I. H. Ogilvie.
Zoology : L. H. Gregory.
English : W. Haller.
Economics : E. J. Hutchinson.
Mathematics : G. W. Mullins.
History : E. M. Earle.
Government : R. C. Moley.

Assistant Professors :

Botany : T. E. Hazen.
History : M. A. Huttman.
Chemistry : E. Keller.
English : C. M. Howard.
Physical Education : A. R. Wayman.
German : H. W. Puckett.
Spanish : C. Marcial-Dorado.
Physics : G. Langford.
French : A. de L. Le Duc.
Philosophy : H. H. Parkhurst.
Fine Arts : N. W. Haring.
Zoology : F. de L. Lowther.
Economics : E. F. Baker.
Chemistry : G. P. Rice.

CORVALLIS (Oregon).

Oregon state Agricultural College (1927).

(The Federal Land-Grant College of Oregon).

Founded : 1868. Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 5086.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 1,340,779.

1. Resident instruction and capital investment only. Expenditures for research, extension, and miscellaneous bring total to \$2, 417,932.

President : W. J. Kerr. — Registrar : E. B. Lemon. — Executive Secretary : W. A. Jensen. — Business Manager : E. M. Smith. — Librarian : Lucy M. Lewis. — Editor : E. T. Reed. — Superintendent of Buildings : E. P. Jackson. — Superintendent of Press : E. C. Hobbs. — Medical Adviser : G. R. Mathis.

Deans of the Schools : Agriculture : A. B. Cordley. — Basic Arts and Sciences : M. Ellwood Smith. — Chemical Engineering : F. E. Rowland. — Commerce : J. A. Bexell. — Engineering : H. S. Rogers. — Forestry : G. W. Peavy. — Home Economics : Ava B. Milam. — Mines : C. E. Newton. — Pharmacy : A. Zieffe. — Military Science : G. W. Moses. — Vocational Education : J. R. Jewell. — Dean of Men : U. G. Dubach. — Dean of Women : (Mrs Kate W. Jameson).

Directors : Agricultural Experiment Station : J. T. Jardine. — Engineering Experiment Station : G. A. Covell. — Extension Service : P. V. Maris. — Music : P. Petri.

Professors :

Agricultural Extension : F. L. Ballard.
 Art : J. L. Fairbanks.
 Agricultural Chemistry : J. S. Jones.
 J. R. Haag, R. H. Robinson.
 Agricultural Education : H. H. Gibson.
 Agricultural Engineering : W. J. Gilmore, G. W. Kable.
 Animal Husbandry : E. L. Potter.
 Bacteriology : G. V. Copson.
 Band Instruments : H. L. Beard.
 Botany and Plant Pathology : H. P. Barss, W. M. Atwood, S. M. Zeller, M. B. McKay.
 Chemistry : J. Fulton.
 Commercial Education : J. A. Bexell.
 Chemical Engineering : F. E. Rowland.
 Civil Engineering : H. S. Rogers.
 Clothing and Textiles : Helen L. Davis.
 Dairy Husbandry : P. M. Brandt.
 Economics and Sociology : M. N. Nelson, N. H. Comish.
 Education : J. R. Jewell.
 Electrical Engineering : R. H. Dearborn.
 English Language and Literature : G. Berchtold.
 Entomology : D. C. Mote.
 Finance and Administration : A. C. Schmitt.

Farm Crops : G. R. Hyslop.
 Farm Management : H. D. Scudder.
 Foods and Nutrition : Mrs Jessamine C. Williams.
 Geology : D. C. Livingston.
 History : J. B. Horner.
 Home Economics Extension : Mrs Jessie D. McComb.
 Home Economics Research : Maud Wilson.
 Household Administration : A. Grace Johnson.
 Highway Engineering : G. V. Skelton.
 Home Economics Education : Florence Blazier.
 Horticulture : W. S. Brown.
 Horticultural Products : E. H. Wiegand.
 Industrial Arts : H. C. Brandon.
 Industrial Clubs : H. C. Seymour.
 Information (Extension Service) : W. L. Kadderly.
 Industrial Journalism : F. L. Snow, C. J. McIntosh.
 Institution Economics : Melissa Hunter.
 Landscape Gardening : A. L. Peck.
 Logging Engineering : T. J. Starcker.
 Mathematics : C. L. Johnson.
 Mechanical Engineering : J. R. Du Priest, W. H. Martin.
 Mechanics and Materials : S. H. Graf.
 Metallurgy : C. E. Newton.

Military Science : G. W. Moses.
Mining Engineering : J. H. Bat-
 cheller.
Modern Languages : L. Bach.
Pharmacy : A. Zieffle.
Physical Education : W. A. Kearns,
 P. J. Schissler, Ruth Glassow.
Physics : W. Weniger, W. B. An-
 derson.
Piano : Lillian Jeffreys Petri.
Political Science : U. G. Dubach, F.
 A. Magruder.
Poultry Husbandry : A. G. Lunn,
 F. L. Knowlton.
Psychology : J. F. Brumbaugh.
Public Speaking and Dramatics : C.
 B. Mitchell.
Singing : P. Petri.
Secretarial Training : H. T. Vance.
Soils : W. L. Powers, C. V. Ruzek.
Technical Forestry : H. R. Patter-
 son.
Violin : Marguerite MacManus.
Vegetable Gardening : A. G. Bou-
 quet.
Veterinary Medicine : B. T. Simms.
 W. T. Johnson.
Zoology : N. Fasten.

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Economics : L. R.
 Breithaupt.
Bacteriology : W. V. Halversen, J. E.
 Simmons.
Botany and Plant Pathology : C. E.
 Owens, W. E. Lawrence.
Chemistry : F. H. Thurber, E. Gil-
 bert.
Civil Engineering : D. R. Smith, S.
 M. P. Dolan.
Dairy Manufacturers : V. D. Chap-
 pell.
Economics and Sociology : W. H.
 Dreesen, E. B. Mittelman.
Electrical Engineering : F. O.
 McMillan.
English Language and Literature :
 Ida E. Callahan, S. H. Peterson.
Farm Crops : E. N. Bressman.
Farm Management : H. E. Selby,
 R. S. Besse.
Finance and Administration : E. E.
 Bosworth.
Horticulture : H. Hartman, C. E.
 Schuster, C. L. Long.
History : E. V. Vaughn.
Industrial Clubs : L. J. Allen.
Industrial Education : O. D. Adams.
Library : Lucia Haley.
Mathematics : F. C. Kent, E. B.
 Beaty.
Mechanical Engineering : M. C.
 Phillips.
Mechanics and Materials : C. E.
 Thomas.

Military Science : G. H. White, H.
 Latson, H. R. Odell, D. A. Ro-
 binson.
Physical Education : R. O. Coleman,
 R. H. Hager.
Physics : J. Jordan.
Poultry Husbandry : F. E. Fox, H.
 E. Cosby.
Political Science : R. R. Hewitt.
Publications : D. M. Goode.
Soils : R. E. Stephenson.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : F. E.
 Price.
Agricultural Extension : W. L.
 Teutsch.
Animal Husbandry : B. W. Ro-
 denwold, A. W. Oliver, H. A.
 Lindgren.
Botany : Helen M. Gilkey, L. N.
 Goodding, F. D. Bailey.
Chemistry : J. P. Mehlig, R. A. Os-
 born, H. G. Oddy, D. E. Bullis, C.
 F. Whitaker.
Civil Engineering : B. Glenn, C. A.
 Mockmore.
Clothing and Textiles : Alma C.
 Fritchhoff, Margaret C. More-
 house.
Dairy Husbandry : I. R. Jones, H.
 N. Colman, N. C. Jamison.
Economics and Sociology : J. F. Page.
Education : J. F. Bursch.
Electrical Engineering : H. Cocker-
 line.
English Language and Literature :
 Gertrude E. McElfresh, W. A.
 Wattles, E. T. Arnesen, J. Klerzek.
Entomology : W. J. Chamberlin, H.
 A. Scullen, B. G. Thompson.
Farm Crops : Bertha C. Hite, H. A.
 Schoth, D. D. Hill.
Farm Management Demonstration :
 R. S. Besse.
Finance and Administration : L. C.
 Ball, F. L. Robinson, J. H. Irvine.
Foods and Nutrition : Beatrice
 Geiger, Lucy A. Case.
Forestry : E. G. Mason.
Home Economics Education : Bess
 Chappell.
Home Economics Extension : Helen
 J. Cowgill.
Household Administration : Sara W.
 Prentiss.
Library : Bertha Herse, Helen F.
 Treat, Elizabeth P. Ritchie.
Mathematics : N. Tartar, J. A. Van-
 Groos, H. L. Beard.
Mechanical Engineering : M. Wenk,
 R. B. Boals.
Mechanics and Materials : I. F.
 Waterman, J. C. Othus.

Military Science : T. McCormick,
M. A. Gillis, R. G. Lovett, H. L.
Barrett, M. W. Daniel, H. M.
Woodward, R. G. Miller.
Modern Languages : Edith C. Ku-
ney, Melissa M. Martin.
Pharmacy : H. R. Lewton, R. E.
Terry.
Political Science ; R. M. Lockenour;

Public Speaking and Dramatics :
Elizabeth M. Barnes.
Pu lica tions : Laura B. Heath.
Rodent Control : I. N. Gabrielson.
Secretarial Training : Etha M.
Maginnis.
Soils : E. F. Torgerson.
Veterinary Medicine : C. R. Don-
ham, J. N. Shaw.
Zoology : Bess T. Green.

SWARTHMORE (Pennsylvania).

Swarthmore College (1927)

Founded : 1864. — **Number of resident students (1926-1927)** : 561.

Total Expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 421,304.17.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : \$ 448,629.68.

President : F. Aydelotte. — **Librarian** : C. B. Shaw.

Librarian of Friends' Historical Library : J. Russell Hayes.

Dean : R. Walters. — **Dean of Women** : Ethel Hampson Brewster.
Associate Dean of Men : D. M. Bronk. — **Associate Dean of Women** :
Frances B. Blanshard.

Professors :

Botany and Embryology : S. C.
Palmer.
*Chemistry and Chemical Enginee-
ring* : Gellert Alleman.
Education : W. C. Ryan.
Engineering : W. E. Fuller, L.
Fussell.
English : H. C. Goddard, F. P.
Day.
Fine Arts : A. M. Brooks.
German Language and Literature :
Clara P. Newport.
Greek and Latin : D. L. Drew.
Quaker History : Wm. I. Hull.
Mathematics and Astronomy : J.
A. Miller, A. Dresden, R. W.
Marriott.
Philosophy : J. H. Holmes.
Political Science : R. C. Brooks.
Public Speaking : E. L. Hunt.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry and Chemical Engineering :
H. J. M. Creighton.
Economics : H. F. Fraser.
Engineering : C. G. Thatcher.

English : P. M. Hicks.
Greek and Latin : Ethel H. Brewster.
History : F. J. Manning.
Philosophy : Brand Blanshard.
Physical Education : E. L. Mercer.
Physics : W. R. Wright.
Romane Languages : R. Bagley.
Zoology and Physiology : D. W.
Bronk.

Assistant Professors :

Botany and Embryology : Jennie
L. Symons Simpson.
Chemistry : E. H. Cox.
Economics : Clair Wilcox, J. U.
Nef.
Education : Frances M. Burlingame.
Engineering : H. M. Jenkins, A.
Simpson.
History and International Relations :
Mary Alber.son.
Mathematics and Astronomy : J. H.
Fitman, M. Kovalenko.
Philosophy : G. F. Thomas.
Physics : M. W. Garrett.
Romance Languages : N. H. Cle-
ment.

Spreul Astronomical Observatory

Director : J. A. Miller.

BUFFALO

University of Buffalo

Founded : 1846.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 3.630.

Expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 619,349.65.

President : S. P. Capen.

The College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

Biology : A. R. Shalde, W. L. Dolley.
Chemistry : A. P. Sy, W. V. Irons.
 E. R. Riegel.
Economics : O. C. Lockhart, R. Chambers.
Education : C. H. Thurber.
English : H. Ten Eyck Perry.
German : T. Hewitt.
History : J. Pratt, J. Park.
Hygiene : C. H. Keene.
Mathematics : W. H. Sherk.
Philosophy : R. W. Boynton.
Physics : E. J. Moore, L. Grant Hector.
Psychology : D. B. Leary, E. S. Jones.
Romance Languages : J. R. Rice, G. H. Gifford.

Sociology : N. Carpenter.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : C. Merrill Brown.

Assistant Professors :

Biology : G. C. Hicks.
Chemistry : M. K. Buckley, H. G. Hewitt.
Economics : R. C. Epstein, E. D. McGarry.
Education : B. Bowen.
English : F. H. Bangs.
History : W. B. Kerr.
Hygiene : L. Macdonald, T. Neill.
Latin and Greek : E. G. Schau-
 roth.
Mathematics : V. Ellsworth Pound,
 C. Harrington.

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : W. J. Atwell.
Bio-Chemistry : G. E. Youngburg.
Dermatology and Syphilology :
 E. D. Osborne.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : F. Par-
 menter.
Gynecology : J. E. King.
Hygiene : W. Goodale.
Medical Economics : A. Lytle.
Medical Jurisprudence : C. B.
 Sears.
Medicine : A. Jones.
Military Science : C. W. Farr.
Neurology : E. A. Sharp.
Obstetrics : F. Goldsborough.
Ophthalmology : H. Weed.
Orthopedic Surgery : E. Mc-
 Guire.
Otology : J. F. Fairbairn.
Pathology : H. U. Williams.
Research : B. Roman.
Pediatrics : W. De Witt Sherman.

Physiology : F. A. Hartman.
Psychiatry : H. Matzinger.
Rhino-Laryngology : C. M.
 Brown.
Surgery : E. McGuire.
Therapeutics : E. W. Koch.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : R. R. Humphrey.
Dermatology : J. Spangenthal.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : T. Car-
 penter.
Medicine : I. Lyon, G. Eckel,
 J. Ullman, K. Eschelman, A. H.
 Aaron.
Neurology : L. Kaufman, J. L.
 Eckel.
Pediatrics : H. Lohnes.
Physiology : F. Griffith.
Rhino-Laryngology : H. Mul-
 ford.
Surgery : M. Clinton, H. A.
 Smith.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : G. Edwards.
Bacteriology : C O. Lathrop.
Bio-Chemistry : G W. Pucher.
Hygiene : H. De Groat, F. Fronczak.
Medicine : N. L. Burnham, T. Leonard, C. A. Bentz, C. W.

Greene, B. Mann, L. S. Beals,
 T. Walsh, B. Bowen, J. Banta,
 J. Donnelly, F. Leopold, D.
 Brumberg, H. Osgood.
Ophthalmology : H W. Cowper.
Pathology : W. Jacobs.
Pharmacology : C G. MacArthur.
Psychiatry : H. F. May.
Surgery : T. Wright, H. R. Trick.

School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Botany : R. Morgan.
Materia Medica : A B. Lemon.
Pharmacy : W. G. Gregory.

Toxicology : E. H. Long.

Assistant Professors :

Pharmacy : L. M. Monell.

School of Law.

Professors :

Law : C. B. Wheeler, J. Lord
 O'Brien, L. L. Lewis, A. Hur-
 rell, C. T. Horton, W. P.
 Cooke, J. L. Quackenbush, G.
 D. Crofts, G. Bartholomew, S.
 J. Harris.
Law of Bankruptcy : J. W.

Persons.

Law of Corporations : R. H.
 Templeton.
Law of Evidence : A. Moot.
*Law of Property, Equity, Practice
 and Pleading* : C. Alden.
Law of Public Service Corporations :
 F. D. Corey.
Law of Wills : D. Ruslander.
Constitutional Law : G. B. Burd.

School of Dentistry.

Professors :

Bacteriology : G. F. Roberts.
Chemistry and Metallurgy : A.
 P. Sy.
Crown and Bridge Work : C. K.
 Buell, J. L. Cleveland.
Dental History : J. Wright
 Beach.
Dermatology and Syphilology : E.
 D. Osborne.
Histology : C A. Pankow.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics :
 E. H. Long.
Operative Dentistry : D H. Squire.
Orthodontia : H. Pullen.

Prosthetic Dentistry : E. J. Far-
 mer.
Surgery : M. Clinton.

Associate Professors :

Oral Surgery : G. G. Pritchard.
Surgery : C. Ezra Rose.

Assistant Professors :

Materia Medica : E. Mimmack.
Operative Dentistry : R. W.
 Groh.
Special Pathology : L. H. Meis-
 burger.
Surgery : J. C. Sullivan.

LAWRENCE (Kansas).

University of Kansas (1927)

Founded : 1865. — Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 5,438.

Total School expenditures (1925-1926) : \$ 1,850,322.04.

Chancellor : E. H. Lindley. — Registrar : G. O. Foster. — Librarian : E. N. Manchester. — Dean of Women : Agnes Husband. — Dean of Men : J. R. Dyer. — Director, Extension Division : H. G. Ingham.

The Graduate School. — The College of Liberal Arts and Sciences. — The School of Engineering and Architecture. — The School of Fine Arts. — The School of Education. — The School of Business. — The Division of University Extension. — The Summer School.

Professors :

Applied Mechanics : F. L. Brown, F. M. Dawson.

Architecture : G. Goldsmith, J. M. Kellogg.

Art : A. Bloch.

Bacteriology : N. P. Sherwood.

Bio-Chemistry : C. F. Nelson.

Botany : W. C. Stevens, A. J. Mix.

Chemistry : H. P. Cady, E. H. S. Bailey, F. B. Dains, H. C. Allen, G. W. Stratton.

Civil Engineering : H. A. Rice, W. C. McEown, F. A. Russell.

Design : Rosemary Ketcham.

Economics : F. T. Stockton, Dean, School of Business; A. J. Boynton, J. Ise, J. P. Jensen, H. F. Holtzclaw.

Education : R. A. Schwegler, Dean, School of Education and Director of Summer Session; A. S. Olin, W. H. Johnson, W. R. Smith, F. P. O'Brien, J. W. Twente.

Electrical Engineering : G. C. Shaad, F. E. Johnson.

Engineering Drawing : G. J. Hood.

English : W. S. Johnson, C. G. D-n-lap, E. M. Hopkins, R. D. O'Leary, S. L. Whitcomb, L. E. Sisson, F. N. Raymond, Margaret Lynn.

Entomology : H. B. Hungerford, P. B. Lawson.

Geology : R. C. Moore.

German : H. C. Thurnau, E. F. Engel, Alberta Corbin.

History : F. H. Hodder, D. L. Patterson, C. C. Crawford, W. W. Davis.

Home Economics : Elizabeth C. Sprague, Florence B. Sherbon, Sybil Woodruff.

Industrial Engineering : P. F. Walker, Dean School of Engineering and Architecture.

Journalism : L. N. Flint.

Latin and Greek : A. T. Walker, A. M. Wilcox, J. G. Brandt, Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences.

Machine Construction : A. H. Sluss.

Mathematics : C. H. Ashton, E. E. Stouffer, Dean Graduate School,

U. G. Mitchell.

Mechanical Engineering : P. F. Walker, A. H. Sluss, J. A. Dent.

Military Science and Tactics : J. R. Cygon.

Mining Engineering : C. M. Young.

Music : C. S. Skilton, C. A. Preyer, W. Geltch, W. B. Downing.

Philosophy and Psychology : E. H. Hollands, O. Templin, R. H. Wheeler.

Physical Education and Intercollegiate Athletics : F. C. Allen, J. Naismith, F. Cappon, H. J. Huff.

Physics and Astronomy : F. E. Kester, D. Alter, C. V. Kent.

Physiology and Pharmacology : O. O. Stoland.

Political Science : F. H. Guild.

Romance Language and Literature : Eugenie Galloo, Elise Neuen-Schwander.

Sociology : S. A. Queen, F. W. Blackmar.

Spanish and Portuguese : A. L. Owen.

Speech and Dramatic Art : A. Crafton.

Zoology : H. H. Lane, A. A. Schaeffer.

Associate Professors :

Applied Mechanics : A. M. Ockerblad.

Bacteriology : E. L. Treece, Cora Downs.

Chemistry : R. Q. Brewster, E. D. Kney.
Civil Engineering : E. Boyce.
Education : P. A. Witty.
Engineering Drawing : R. L. Grider.
English : Lulu Gardner, J. M. Burnham, Rose Morgan, J. H. Nelson.
Geology : C. J. Posey, W. H. Schæwe.
German : A. M. Sturtevant.
History : F. E. Melvin.
Journalism : H. O. Mahin.
Latin and Greek : Hannah Oliver, M. W. Sterling.
Mathematics : H. E. Jordan.
Mining Engineering : R. L. Grider.
Music : K. O. Kuersteiner, Anna Sweeney, Mabel Barnhart, Eugene Christy, Agnes Husband.
Physical Education and Intercollegiate Athletics : H. Steele.
Physics and Astronomy : M. E. Rice.
Romance Language and Literature : Amida Stanton.
Sociology : V. E. Helleberg, Seba Eldridge.
Spanish and Portuguese : J. M. Osma.
Zoology : W. J. Baumgartner.

Assistant Professors :

Applied Mechanics : M. H. Merry.
Architecture : G. M. Beal.
Art : Marion Peers, R. J. Eastwood, Karl Mattern.
Botany : C. M. Sterling, W. H. Horr.
Chemistry : H. Werner, A. W. Davidson, E. A. White, R. Taft.
Civil Engineering : G. W. Bradshaw, J. L. Barron.
Economics : E. B. Dade, H. F. Bergstresser, L. T. Tupy, D. Gagliardo, E. Moser.
Education : H. Lehman, E. M. Bel-

les, L. La Erant, F. A. Reidel, C. B. Althaus.
Engineering Drawing : F. E. Jones.
Englis : Alice Winston, Sara G. Laird, Esther Wilson, H. R. Hoopes.
Entomology : P. A. Readio, R. H. Beamer.
Geology : K. Landes.
History : J. C. Malin, O. E. Barnes.
Home Economics : Elisabeth Meguiar, V. J. Anderson.
Journalism : W. A. Dill.
Latin and Greek : M. A. Grant.
Mathematics : J. J. Wheeler, G. W. Smith, Florence Black, Wealthy Babcock.
Mechanical Engineering : R. S. Tair.
Military Science and Tactics : J. G. Boyes.
Music : G. F. Soderlund, Alice Moncrieff, Ella Bear, J. C. McCanles, F. M. Ross, Irene Pabody.
Philosophy and Psychology : B. M. Morrisson, H. Nelson.
Physical Education and Intercollegiate Athletics : Margaret Barto.
J. Bunn, G. Lookabaugh.
Physics and Astronomy : E. F. Stimson, J. D. Stranathan.
Physiology and Pharmacology : L. V. Walling, R. M. Isenberger.
Political Science : H. B. Chubb, W. E. Sandelius.
Romance Language and Literature : R. G. Mahieu, J. A. Hess, J. N. Carman, R. Towne.
Sociology : D. C. Marsh.
Spanish and Portuguese : M. Gardner, C. J. Winter, Agnes Brady.
Speech and Dramatic Art : E. C. Buehler, R. Calderwood.
Zoology : E. H. Taylor.

School of Phasmacc.

Professors :

L. D. Havenhill, Dean, E. H. S. Bailey, C. F. Nelson.

Associate Professors :

D. H. Spencer.

Assistant Professors :

C. M. Sterling, K. M. Rottluff.

School of Law

Professors :

H. W. Arant, Dean, W. L. Burdick, Vice-President of University, T. A. Larremore, P. Mechem, F.

Strong, M. T. Van Hecke.

Associate Professors :

T. E. Atkinson.

School of Medicine

Professors
and Clinical Professors:

Anatomy : H. C. Tracy, H. B. Latimer.
Bacteriology : N. P. Sherwood.
Bio-Chemistry : C. F. Nelson.
Dermatology : R. L. Sutton.
Experimental Medicine : R. L. Harden.
Medicine : R. H. Major, P. T. Bohan, F. E. Murphy, I. J. Wolf.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : D. C. Guffey, R. G. Irland.
Ophthalmology : E. J. Curran.
Pathology and Bacteriology : H. R. Wahl, Dean School of Medicine.
Pediatrics : F. C. Neff.
Physiology and Pharmacology : O. O. Stoland.
Psychiatry and Neurology : A. L. Skoog.
Surgery : T. G. Orr, G. M. Gray, C. B. Francisco, A. E. Hertzler.

Associate Professors :

Bacteriology : E. L. Treece, C. M. Downs.

Medicine : L. Clendening, P. M. Krall, W. K. Trimble.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : H. F. Vanorden.
Otorhinolaryngology : S. E. Roberts.
Surgery : C. C. Nesselrode, J. G. Hayden, A. M. Ockerblad.

Assistant Professors :

Dermatology : C. C. Dennie.
Medicine : D. R. Black, R. C. Davis, J. L. Myers.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : J. M. Singleton.
Otorhinolaryngology : J. L. Myers.
Pathology and Bacteriology : F. C. Helwig.
Pediatrics : J. B. Cowherd, H. L. Dwyer.
Physiology and Pharmacology : L. V. Walling, R. M. Isenberger.
Preventive Medicine : L. B. Gloyne.
Psychiatry and Neurology : E. T. Gibson, A. L. Skoog.
Röntgenology : J. L. McDermott.
Surgery : L. P. Engel.

DURHAM (North Carolina)

Duke University (1927)

Founded : 1924, but includes Trinity College which goes back in its origins to 1838. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 1,592. Total expenditures (1925-1926) : \$426,941.58.

President : W. P. Few. — Secretary and Treasurer : R. L. Flowers. — Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences (Trinity College) : W. H. Wannamaker. Dean of the Graduate School : W. H. Glasson. — Dean of the School of Religion : E. D. Soper. — Dean of the School of Law : S. F. Mordecai. — Dean of the School of Medicine : W. C. Davison. — Librarian : J. P. Breedlove.

Professors :

Biology : A. S. Pearse, B. Cunningham.
Botany : H. L. Blomquist, F. A. Wolf.
Chemistry : W. H. Pegram (Emeritus), R. N. Wilson, P. M. Gross, J. S. Buck.
Economics and Political Science : W. H. Glasson, W. J. H. Cotton, C. B. Hoover, R. R. Wilson.
Education : H. Holton, A. M. Proctor, B. G. Childs.

Engineering : W. H. Hall, C. H. Bird.
English : F. C. Brown, N. I. White, A. H. Gilbert, P. F. Baum, J. B. Hubbell.
German : W. H. Wannamaker, C. A. Krummel, C. Vollmer.
Greek : C. W. Peppier.
History : W. K. Boyd, W. T. Laprade, J. F. Rippt, L. M. Sears.
Latin : R. R. Rosborough.
Law : S. F. Mordecai, W. S. Lockhart.

Mathematics : R. L. Flowers, C. B. Markham, W. W. Rankin.
Philosophy : W. I. Cranford.
Physics : C. W. Edwards, C. C. Hatley.
Psychology : W. McDougall.
Religion : E. D. Soper, H. E. Spence, J. Cannon, J. M. Ormond, P. N. Garber, B. H. Branscomb, H. E. Myers, E. Russell, A. H. Godbey, H. M. Le Sourd, F. S. Hickaman.
Romance Languages : A. M. Webb, F. A. G. Cowper.

Associate Professors :

Biology : F. G. Hall.
Engineering : S. R. Schealer.
History : R. H. Shryock.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : H. K. Miller.
Economics and Political Science : C. E. Landon, E. J. Hamilton, R. S. Rankin.
Education : H. W. Carr, O. B. Douglas.
Engineering : W. J. Seeley.
English : F. K. Mitchell.
Greek : F. P. Johnson.
History : A. M. Baldwin, E. M. Carroll, E. W. Nelson.
Latin : A. M. Gates.
Law : W. T. Towe.
Mathematics : K. B. Patterson, F. S. Alridge, G. M. Robinson.
Physics : G. D. Collins.
Romance Languages : E. H. Young, B. R. Jordan.



NOTES

[illegible]

NOTES

UNIVERSITÉS et GRANDES ÉCOLES

FRANCE et COLONIES

L'ENSEIGNEMENT EN FRANCE

Les jeunes gens français font leurs premières études dans les lycées ou collèges, d'où ils sortent à 17 ou 18 ans pourvus ordinairement du diplôme de bachelier.

Les examens de baccalauréat sont passés devant les Facultés de l'Etat. Pour la première partie, le candidat a le choix entre diverses séries d'épreuves. Admis à l'une de ces séries, le candidat peut se présenter un an plus tard soit à l'examen de philosophie, soit à celui de mathématiques.

S'il subit avec succès ces secondes épreuves, il est déclaré bachelier.

Il a alors le choix entre les Universités et les grandes Ecoles.

La Faculté de Droit lui ouvre les carrières de magistrat, avocat, notaire. La Faculté des Sciences, celle de professeur dans l'une des branches scientifiques, et de même la Faculté des Lettres pour le professorat littéraire.

Les ingénieurs fréquentent peu les Universités, mais il y a tendance à étendre les cours techniques qui existent actuellement en petit nombre dans les Facultés des Sciences. Ce sont les grandes Ecoles spéciales : Polytechnique, Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, etc., qui forment les ingénieurs. Elles recrutent leurs élèves au concours.

Les Ecoles de Commerce et d'Agriculture recrutent aussi leurs élèves au concours.

Les Lycées, Collèges et Institutions préparent au *Baccalauréat*, à titre onéreux. Aucune condition, autre que les conditions ordinaires de moralité, n'est exigée pour l'admission, pas plus des étudiants français que des étudiants étrangers.

Il existe en France un grand nombre d'Ecoles supérieures, indépendantes des Universités. Les conditions d'admission dans ces Ecoles sont variables. Ces conditions seront indiquées pour chaque Ecole, ainsi que la durée des études, les diplômes décernés.

UNIVERSITÉS

DISPOSITIONS GÉNÉRALES

Immatriculation

Si l'on vient chercher à l'Université un complément de culture, ou y poursuivre des recherches scientifiques, sans viser l'obtention d'un grade ou d'un titre d'Etat, il suffit, pour être considéré comme étudiant, d'être immatriculé, c'est-à-dire porté sur les registres d'une Faculté ou Ecole de l'Université.

L'immatriculation peut être demandée à n'importe quel moment et vaut pour toute l'année scolaire. Elle doit être renouvelée au début de chaque année scolaire.

Inscriptions.

Si on désire obtenir un grade ou un titre d'Etat, il ne suffit pas d'être immatriculé il faut être inscrit comme poursuivant tel grade ou tel titre.

Pour chaque grade ou titre, un nombre déterminé d'inscriptions trimestrielles est exigé : la durée minima des études préalables à faire se trouve ainsi fixée par le nombre des inscriptions à prendre.

L'inscription entraîne de droit l'immatriculation. Dès que dans une Faculté ou Ecole on a pris une inscription et payé le droit afférent, on est d'office, immatriculé, sans avoir à payer le droit spécial d'immatriculation.

Dispositions communes à l'immatriculation et à l'inscription.

L'immatriculation et, *a fortiori*, l'inscription confèrent à l'étudiant le droit de suivre tous les enseignements, cours, conférences, exercices de la Faculté ou Ecole où il s'est fait immatriculer ou inscrire et d'utiliser les bibliothèques, musées, collections, etc. Toutefois, en ce qui concerne les laboratoires et travaux pratiques, l'admission de l'étudiant simplement immatriculé est subordonnée à l'agrément du Directeur du laboratoire et au paiement de droits spéciaux.

L'étudiant immatriculé ou inscrit peut se faire immatriculer dans une autre Faculté ou Ecole de l'Université et en suivre les enseignements, sans avoir à acquitter de nouveaux droits sur la présentation d'un certificat constatant son immatriculation antérieure.

Il n'en est pas de même dans les Instituts techniques créés par les Universités. Les étudiants n'y ont accès qu'après paiement de droits spéciaux de travaux pratiques. Le fait d'être déjà immatriculé ou inscrit dans une Faculté ne les dispense pas de ce droit.

Titres conférés par les Universités en dehors des diplômes d'Etat.

Les Universités ont créé un certain nombre de diplômes, brevets et certificats universitaires, parmi lesquels nous citerons comme exemple le Doctorat d'Université.

Les Universités ont voulu par ces créations aussi bien sanctionner des études auxquelles ne correspond aucun grade ou titre d'Etat que faciliter aux étudiants étrangers l'acquisition de diplômes qui ont une valeur scientifique, mais qui ne donnent pas le droit d'exercer en France certaines professions.

Ces diplômes, brevets et certificats, étant des créations propres à chaque Université, les conditions de scolarité, les droits à acquitter varient d'une Université à l'autre alors même qu'ils portent la même dénomination. Il convient donc, pour avoir des précisions au sujet des titres universitaires, de se reporter à l'Annuaire de chaque Université, ou bien au livre publié par l'Office National des Universités bien que nous donnions plus loin les renseignements indispensables.

Les Universités françaises comprennent les Facultés de Droit, Médecine, Sciences, Lettres, Pharmacie et deux Facultés de Théologie à Strasbourg. Il existe aussi des Facultés mixtes de Médecine et de Pharmacie et des Ecoles de plein exercice et préparatoires de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Les Facultés appartiennent : (a) à l'Enseignement de l'Etat; (b) à l'Enseignement libre. Les Facultés libres ont les mêmes fonctions que les Facultés de l'Etat; comme on sait, les Facultés doivent contribuer au progrès de la science par les travaux de leurs professeurs, et dispenser cette science aux étudiants. Les Facultés libres perçoivent les droits universitaires d'inscription, mais elles n'ont pas le droit de conférer les grades universitaires d'Etat, c'est-à-dire le Baccalauréat, la Licence et le Doctorat d'Etat; les

étudiants qui en suivent les cours doivent subir les examens de Licence et de Doctorat devant les Facultés de l'Etat, avec les étudiants qui suivent les cours de ces dernières Facultés; il n'est pas fait de distinction entre les uns et les autres.

Aux Facultés libres de Droit, Médecine et Pharmacie, Sciences, Lettres, il faut adjoindre les Facultés libres de Théologie, tant catholiques que protestantes, et les Ecoles (libres) dentaires.

Les cours supérieurs de certains Lycées, Collèges et Institutions équivalent à la première année d'enseignement des Facultés françaises et étrangères : ces cours (*Mathématiques spéciales et Rhétorique supérieure*) sont indiqués dans l'Index.

Les diplômes décernés par les Universités françaises sont réputés dans le monde entier: un grand nombre d'étudiants étrangers les recherchent, surtout depuis que la Guerre les a détournés des Universités allemandes.

Les cours des Universités françaises commencent au début de novembre et prennent fin au début de juillet. On compte deux semestres et quatre trimestres.

La production du diplôme de bachelier est requise des étudiants demandant à être inscrits dans une Université, mais il existe de nombreux cas de dispenses et d'équivalences.

Dispenses de baccalauréat accordées aux étudiants français.

Ces dispenses sont fort nombreuses et ne peuvent être énumérées ici.

Equivalences de baccalauréat accordées : a) aux étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger; b) aux étudiants étrangers.

Ces *équivalences* sont accordées (*dans certains cas*) aux étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger (à titre onéreux) et aux étudiants étrangers (à titre gratuit), qui possèdent certains diplômes, titres ou certificats étrangers dont l'appréciation est laissée aux autorités compétentes.

Formalités relatives aux demandes d'équivalence du baccalauréat de l'enseignement secondaire formulées par les étudiants de nationalité française ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger.

L'équivalence d'un diplôme, titre ou certificat étranger avec le baccalauréat français, est prononcée par le Recteur de l'Académie dans le ressort de laquelle se trouve la Faculté ou Ecole où veut s'inscrire l'étudiant: si ce titre, diplôme ou certificat est porté sur la liste qui a été donnée, plus haut, et par le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique pour les diplômes, titres ou certificats qui n'y figurent pas.

A la demande de l'étudiant devront être joints :

1° Un extrait de l'acte de naissance du postulant;

2° L'original et la traduction du diplôme, titre ou certificat pour lequel l'équivalence est demandée.

La traduction devra être certifiée authentique soit par un traducteur-juré de France, soit par un agent diplomatique ou consulaire de France en résidence dans le pays d'origine du diplôme, titre ou certificat;

3° La déclaration d'un agent diplomatique ou consulaire de France, attestant qu'au moment de l'obtention par le postulant de ce diplôme, titre ou certificat, ses parents étaient établis depuis au moins cinq ans à l'étranger.

Chaque équivalence est prononcée par un arrêté du Recteur visant le diplôme, titre ou certificat étranger admis en équivalence. Copie de cet arrêté est transmise dans le délai de quinze jours au Ministre de l'Instruction publique.

Sur production de diplômes, titres ou certificats étrangers autres que ceux régulièrement reconnus, des équivalences de baccalauréat peuvent encore être accordées par le Ministre de l'Instruction publique, et pour les mêmes fins, aux étudiants de nationalité française ayant du faire leurs études secondaires à l'étranger.

Formalités relatives aux demandes d'équivalence du baccalauréat de l'enseignement secondaire formulées par les étudiants étrangers.

Les étudiants de nationalité étrangère peuvent se faire inscrire dans les Universités françaises, après avoir obtenu l'équivalence avec le baccalauréat français de l'enseignement secondaire, des diplômes, titres ou certificats qui, dans leur pays d'origine, donnent accès aux études d'enseignement supérieur.

L'équivalence du baccalauréat est prononcée par le Recteur de l'Académie dans le ressort de laquelle se trouve la Faculté où veut s'inscrire l'étudiant quand il s'agit des diplômes ou certificats énumérés dans la liste donnée plus haut, et par le Ministre quand les diplômes titres ou certificats étrangers produits par le candidat ne figurent pas sur cette liste.

L'étudiant dépose au Secrétariat de la Faculté ou il désire se faire inscrire les pièces suivantes :

1° Une demande d'équivalence en indiquant quelles études il désire faire ;
2° Son diplôme, titre ou certificat étranger pour lequel est demandée l'équivalence ;

3° Une pièce d'identité (acte de naissance, acte de baptême, etc.).

Ces documents devront avoir été visés soit par un agent diplomatique ou consulaire de France en résidence dans le pays d'où ils proviennent, soit par un représentant de ce pays accrédité en France. Aux originaux devront être jointes des traductions authentiques et certifiées telles, faites soit par un traducteur-juré de France, soit par un des agents diplomatiques ou consulaires dont le visa est requis.

Examen spécial pour les étudiants étrangers.

Il existe un examen institué spécialement pour les étudiants de nationalité étrangère originaires de pays où l'enseignement secondaire n'est pas organisé de façon équivalente à l'enseignement secondaire français, et qui demandent à s'inscrire dans les Facultés ou Ecoles d'enseignement supérieur. Cet examen a lieu chaque année en deux sessions, l'une dans la seconde quinzaine de mars, l'autre dans la première quinzaine de novembre. Le registre d'inscription est clos 20 jours avant la date d'ouverture de la session. Le programme de l'examen peut être demandé au Bureau des Renseignements de l'Université de Paris.

Titres universitaires étrangers permettant de postuler le doctorat en droit, ès sciences ou ès lettres.

Ces titres sont multiples et ne peuvent être énumérés ici.

FACULTÉS DE THÉOLOGIE.

Les diplômes, les conditions d'admission, la durée et les frais des études sont variables avec les Facultés.

FACULTÉS DE DROIT.

I. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat.* — I. Licence en droit. — II. Doctorat en droit (a. Doctorat ès sciences juridiques ; b. Doctorat ès sciences politiques et économiques). — III. Certificat de capacité.

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'universités*, spéciaux à telle ou telle université, qui ne peuvent être énumérés ici.

2 a. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français.

Licence en droit. — La production du diplôme de bachelier est obligatoire. La dispense du baccalauréat est cependant accordée aux étudiants pourvus de certains titres, diplômes ou certificats.

Doctorat en droit. — La production du diplôme de licencié en droit est obligatoire.

Certificat de capacité. — Aucun diplôme n'est exigé pour s'inscrire.

Certificat de science pénale. — Le grade de bachelier en droit ou le certificat de capacité en droit est exigé. A défaut, un examen du candidat a lieu.

Certificat d'études administratives et financières. — Les conditions d'inscription sont les mêmes que pour la licence, mais le certificat de capacité est admis comme suffisant; le Doyen peut accorder des dispenses, il les accorde en principe à tous les étudiants en droit.

2 b. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger.

Ces conditions sont les mêmes que ci-dessus; il y a lieu d'ajouter les *équivalences* du baccalauréat. L'équivalence du baccalauréat est accordée à titre onéreux.

2 c. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants étrangers.

Licence en droit. Doctorat en droit d'Etat. — Mêmes conditions que pour les étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger. L'équivalence du baccalauréat est accordée sans que le versement des droits d'examen de baccalauréat soit exigé. Equivalence de la licence en droit en vue de l'obtention du grade de Docteur en droit en produisant en original les diplômes, brevets ou certificats délivrés par les Universités où les études ont été poursuivies.

Ces équivalences peuvent également être accordées en vertu de décisions de principe.

Certificat de capacité. — Aucun diplôme n'est exigé.

Doctorat d'Université. — L'inscription est accordée aux licenciés en droit; elle l'est aussi aux étudiants pourvus de titres français ou étrangers que la Faculté jugera équivalents à la licence en droit.

Certificat de science pénale. — Diplôme d'une Faculté de droit étrangère; à défaut : examen.

Certificat d'études administratives et financières. — Mêmes conditions que pour les étudiants français; le Doyen peut aussi autoriser les étrangers, sous certaines conditions.

3. — Durée des études.

Licence en droit : trois années.

Doctorat en droit (d'Etat) : une année. Les étrangers déjà gradués d'une Université étrangère peuvent obtenir une dispense de scolarité.

Certificat de capacité : deux ans.

Doctorat en droit (d'Université) : une année.

Certificat de science pénale : deux semestres.

Certificat d'études administratives et financières : deux ans; réduction d'un an pour les étudiants bacheliers en droit et pour les étudiants étrangers titulaires d'un diplôme d'une Université ou d'une Ecole supérieure étrangère.

5. — Examens de Doctorats en droit d'Etat et d'Université.

Les épreuves consistent : a) en deux examens oraux et b) en la soutenance d'une thèse.

FACULTÉS DE MÉDECINE.

1. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat*. — I. Doctorat en médecine. — II. Diplôme de chirurgien-dentiste. — III. Diplôme de sage-femme.

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'Universités*, spéciaux à telle ou telle université.

2 a. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français.

Doctorat en médecine. — La production du diplôme de baccalauréat est obligatoire; aucune dispense n'est accordée; la production d'un certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.) ou (S. P. C. N.) délivré par une Faculté des sciences est obligatoire aussi.

Diplôme de chirurgien-dentiste. — L'un des diplômes suivants est requis : baccalauréat, brevet supérieur de l'enseignement primaire, certificat d'études primaires supérieures, diplôme de fin d'études de l'enseignement secondaires des jeunes filles.

Diplôme de sage-femme : le brevet de capacité élémentaire.

Diplôme de médecin colonial. Diplôme de médecin légiste. — L'inscription est accordée aux docteurs en médecine, ainsi qu'aux étudiants en médecine pourvus de 16 inscriptions, ce qui correspond normalement à 4 années d'études dans une Faculté de médecine

2 b. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants étrangers.

Pour les diplômes indiqués à l'article 2 a, les conditions exigées des étudiants étrangers sont identiques aux conditions exigées des étudiants français. Toutefois : 1° l'inscription est accordée aux étudiants roumains et aux étudiants originaires de l'Île Maurice, pourvus du diplôme d'études secondaires de leur pays, il n'est pas nécessaire à ces étudiants d'être bacheliers français; 2° les étudiants pourvus d'un diplôme étranger de docteur en médecine sont admis à l'inscription pour les études conduisant aux diplômes de *médecin colonial* et de *médecin légiste*.

Doctorat en médecine d'Université. — Ce diplôme ne confère pas le droit d'exercer la médecine en France. Il est délivré *exclusivement* aux étrangers qui ont obtenu l'autorisation de faire leurs études et de subir leurs examens dans une Faculté de médecine sans être pourvus du baccalauréat français, à la faveur d'une *équivalence de baccalauréat* (voir p. F 3). Ces étudiants doivent : 1° justifier de l'équivalence du baccalauréat; 2° du certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.) délivré par une Faculté des sciences.

Les étrangers qui justifient de certificats d'études et d'examens délivrés par les Facultés de Médecine des Universités de leur pays d'origine peuvent obtenir du Ministre de l'I. P. une équivalence de scolarité, ou autrement dit, une dispense du temps d'études, qui se traduit par la concession d'un certain nombre d'inscriptions variant suivant la mesure et la durée des études médicales faites dans leur pays.

La dispense des examens probatoires correspondant aux inscriptions concédées n'est jamais accordée. Les médecins étrangers pourvus d'un diplôme étranger authentique qui postulent le grade de Docteur de l'Université peuvent obtenir dispense partielle ou totale des inscriptions et dispense partielle des examens exigés pour ce grade.

3. — Durée des études.

Doctorat en médecine (d'Etat) et Doctorat en médecine d'Université : cinq ans; une réduction peut être accordée pour le seul doctorat d'Université aux étrangers justifiant de certificats d'études, d'examens, de diplômes délivrés par les Facultés de médecine des Universités de leurs pays.

Diplôme de chirurgien-dentiste : deux années de stage, trois années de scolarité. Une dispense partielle de scolarité peut être accordée aux étrangers pourvus des diplômes mentionnés à l'Art. 2 a.

Diplôme de sage-femme : deux ans. — *Diplôme de médecin colonial* : trois mois. — *Diplôme de médecin légiste* : deux semestres.

4. — Examens de Doctorats en médecine, d'Etat et d'Université

Les examens sont : a) ceux de fin d'année; b) ceux de clinique; c) la soutenance d'une thèse.

FACULTÉS DES SCIENCES.

1. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat*. — I. Certificats d'études supérieures de sciences. — II. Licence ès sciences. — III. Diplômes d'études supérieures de sciences. — IV. Doctorat ès sciences (a. Sciences mathématiques; b. Sciences physiques; c. Sciences naturelles). — V. Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.).

B. *Diplômes d'Université*. — I. Doctorat d'Université. — II. Diplôme d'Ingénieurs (variables avec les Facultés).

2 a. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français.

Certificats d'études supérieures de sciences. — La production du diplôme de bachelier est obligatoire. La dispense du baccalauréat est cependant accordée en vue de la licence aux étudiants présentant certains titres, diplômes ou certificats (sous condition de verser les droits afférents au baccalauréat) :

Diplômes d'études supérieures de sciences. — Aucune condition n'est requise.

Doctorat ès sciences (d'Etat). — Il faut justifier (sauf dispense accordée par le Conseil de l'Université) du diplôme de licence ès sciences. Toutefois les docteurs en médecine et les pharmaciens de 1^{re} classe aspirant au diplôme de docteur ès sciences physiques et naturelles sont admis à subir les épreuves sans produire le diplôme de licencié ès sciences sous réserve de justifier : 1^o pour les *Sciences physiques*, du certificat d'études supérieures de Physique générale et du certificat d'études supérieures de Chimie générale; 2^o pour les *Sciences naturelles*, de deux des certificats d'études supérieures des sciences ci-après (à leur choix) : Zoologie (ou Physiologie), Botanique, Géologie (ou Minéralogie). Dans ce cas, les candidats doivent acquitter tous les droits afférents au grade, aux travaux pratiques et à l'examen dont ils sont dispensés.

Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.). — Diplôme de bachelier, nécessaire si l'on veut entreprendre des études de médecine

ou bien : brevet supérieur ou certificat d'études primaires supérieures, diplôme de fin d'études de l'enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles.

Doctorat d'Université. — Ce titre est d'ordre purement scientifique et ne confère aux titulaires aucun droit aux fonctions ou à l'exercice des professions pour lesquelles sont requis les grades d'Etat. Aucun grade n'est expressément exigé. Les candidats doivent produire, avec leur *curriculum vitæ*, leurs titres et leurs diplômes et la liste de leurs travaux scientifiques dont la Faculté apprécie la valeur.

Diplômes d'Ingénieurs. — En règle générale, les étudiants ne sont admis à suivre les cours qu'après examen.

2 b. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger, et des étudiants étrangers.

Ces conditions sont les mêmes qu'à l'article 2 a, sauf que le diplôme de bachelier, quand il est exigé, peut être remplacé par une des équivalences énumérées précédemment (il y a lieu, pour les étudiants français seuls, d'acquiescer les droits afférents au baccalauréat).

3. — Durée des études. Renseignements divers.

Certificat d'études supérieures de sciences. — Ces certificats diffèrent suivant les Facultés. Ils sont énumérés à propos de chaque Faculté¹. La préparation à un certificat déterminé exige une année de scolarité. Au point de vue pratique, il est d'usage de préparer deux certificats la même année. Certains étudiants, ayant déjà fait des études supérieures, peuvent exceptionnellement préparer trois certificats en un an.

Licence ès sciences. — Le diplôme de licencié ès sciences est conféré à tout étudiant qui justifie de trois certificats d'études supérieures. Les aspirants aux fonctions de l'enseignement secondaire pour lequel est requis le grade de licencié ès sciences (licence d'enseignement) et les candidats au doctorat d'Etat sont tenus de justifier d'un diplôme de licencié portant un des trois groupes de mentions suivantes :

1° Calcul différentiel et intégral; Mécanique rationnelle; Physique générale ou bien un troisième certificat de l'ordre des Sciences mathématiques (le certificat de Mathématiques générales préparatoires à l'étude des Sciences physiques, dit Mathématiques générales, étant exclu);

2° Physique générale, Chimie générale, troisième certificat au choix.

3° Zoologie ou Physiologie, Botanique, troisième certificat au choix.

Les aspirants aux fonctions de l'enseignement scientifique dans les lycées et collèges de jeunes filles doivent, à défaut du certificat d'aptitude à l'enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles (ordre des sciences), justifier d'un diplôme de licencié ès sciences comprenant : le certificat d'études supérieures de sciences portant sur la Physique, la Chimie et l'Histoire naturelle (S. P. C. N.), le certificat de Mathématiques générales et un troisième certificat au choix de l'aspirante.

Diplômes d'études supérieures de sciences : aucune durée d'études n'est spécifiée; cependant si l'enseignement correspondant comporte des travaux de laboratoire, deux semestres de séjour au laboratoire sont exigés.

Doctorat ès sciences d'Etat : aucune durée d'études n'est spécifiée.

Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.) : un an.

Doctorat d'Université : comme pour le doctorat d'Etat.

Diplômes d'ingénieurs : deux ou trois années.

1. Voir les Facultés des Sciences de Paris, Besançon, etc.

4. — Examens de Doctorat ès Sciences d'Etat et d'Université.

Les épreuves consistent en la soutenance de deux thèses renfermant des résultats nouveaux, ou bien d'une thèse renfermant des résultats nouveaux et une discussion de propositions désignées par la Faculté des sciences.

La principale thèse est *obligatoirement* un travail de valeur. Les diplômes de docteur ès sciences ne sont accordés que très difficilement, et après trois ans de recherches au moins, souvent cinq ans et plus. Aucune comparaison ne peut être faite avec les diplômes de doctorat étrangers.

FACULTÉS DES LETTRES.

1. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat. — Certificats d'études supérieures de Lettres. — Licence ès lettres. — Diplômes d'études supérieures de lettres. — Doctorat ès lettres. — Licence ès lettres* : Le diplôme de Licencié ès lettres est délivré aux candidats qui justifient : 1° D'un diplôme de bachelier ou d'une dispense, ou d'une équivalence de ce diplôme; 2° de quatre inscriptions semestrielles; 3° de quatre certificats d'études supérieures délivrés dans les conditions indiquées ci-dessous et choisis dans la liste des certificats délivrés par la Faculté.

Le diplôme est délivré en même temps que le quatrième certificat. La licence ès lettres est donc obtenue à la suite d'une scolarité normale de deux années, divisées en quatre semestres, donnant lieu à quatre inscriptions. Deux semestres peuvent être passés soit dans d'autres universités françaises, soit dans des universités étrangères. Toutefois le dernier certificat doit être obtenu dans une faculté française des Lettres. Il y a deux sortes de licences; l'une générale ou libre, l'autre dite d'enseignement, professionnelle et particulière aux candidats qui se destinent au professorat de l'enseignement secondaire. La licence ès lettres générale ou libre se compose de quatre certificats choisis dans la liste publiée par la Faculté des Lettres de chaque Université. Toutefois, tout candidat au diplôme de licencié ès lettres devra subir une épreuve de langue étrangère vivante à son choix sur une liste établie par la Faculté, à moins qu'un des certificats obtenus ne porte sur une langue étrangère vivante. La licence ès lettres d'enseignement (Décret du 20 septembre 1920) comprendra obligatoirement un des quatre groupes de certificats ci-après :

1° *Philosophie.* — A) Histoire générale de la philosophie. — B) Psychologie. — C) Logique et philosophie générale. — D) Morale et sociologie.

2° *Lettres.* — A) Etudes grecques. — B) Etudes latines. — C) Littérature française. — D) Grammaire et philologie.

3° *Histoire.* — A) Histoire ancienne. — B) Histoire du moyen âge. — C) Histoire moderne et contemporaine. — D) Géographie.

4° *Langues vivantes.* — A) Etudes littéraires classiques. — B) Littérature étrangère. — C) Philologie. — D) Etudes pratiques.

Les langues vivantes à choisir sont : allemand, anglais, espagnol, italien ou russe.

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'universités* décernés par telle et telle université.

2 a. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études en France.

Certificats d'études supérieures et Licence. — Les candidats à un, deux ou trois certificats d'études supérieures n'ont pas à justifier de la possession du baccalauréat. Aucun diplôme n'est exigé pour l'inscription en vue des trois premiers certificats. Pour le 4^e certificat seul, qui donne le diplôme de licen-

cié, le baccalauréat est exigé. La dispense de baccalauréat est cependant accordée aux étudiants qui présentent certains titres, diplômes ou certificats (sous condition de verser les droits afférents au baccalauréat).

Doctorat ès lettres (d'Etat). — Il faut justifier du diplôme de licencié ès lettres.

Doctorat d'Université (mention *Lettres*). — Le candidat doit justifier du diplôme de licencié ès lettres ou de titres et diplômes reconnus équivalents par la Faculté.

2 b. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger.

Mêmes conditions que ci-dessus, sauf que l'équivalence du baccalauréat est aussi accordée (il y a lieu de verser les droits afférents au baccalauréat) aux étudiants présentant l'un des diplômes énumérés précédemment.

2 c. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants étrangers.

Ces conditions sont les mêmes que celles énumérées à l'article 2 b.

3. — Durée des études.

Licence ès lettres : ordinairement deux ans.

Doctorat ès lettres (d'Etat) : aucune condition de durée n'est fixée.

Doctorat d'Université : deux années; une dispense partielle peut être accordée.

4. — Examens de Doctorats ès Lettres d'Etat et d'Université.

a) *Doctorat d'Etat*. — Deux thèses sont exigées :

La première est rédigée en français. La seconde, qui peut être un Mémoire ou un travail critique, doit être rédigée soit en français, soit dans une des langues anciennes ou modernes enseignées à la Faculté. Elle doit être, autant que possible, une contribution érudite : bibliographie ou catalogue critique, édition d'un texte intéressant, non publié déjà ou mal publié, recherche ou commentaire sur un document etc.

b) *Doctorat d'Université*. — Les épreuves comprennent la soutenance d'une thèse imprimée écrite en français ou en latin et deux interrogations agréées par la Faculté, choisies par le candidat dans les matières enseignées à la Faculté.

La principale thèse, aussi bien du Doctorat d'Université que du Doctorat d'Etat est essentiellement un travail de valeur. Les diplômes de docteurs ès lettres ne sont accordés que très difficilement, et après cinq ans de recherches au moins, souvent plus. Aucune comparaison ne peut être faite avec les diplômes de doctorat étrangers.

FACULTÉS ET ÉCOLES SUPÉRIEURES DE PHARMACIE.

1. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat*. — I. Diplôme de pharmacien. — II. Diplôme supérieur de pharmacien. — III. Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'herboriste.

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'Universités* spéciaux à telle et telle université, I. *Diplôme de pharmacien universitaire* (Universités de Paris, Bordeaux, Nancy). — II. *Diplôme de docteur d'Université (mention Pharmacie)* (Universités de Paris, Alger, Bordeaux, Lille, Lyon, Montpellier, Nancy, Toulouse). — III. *Diplôme d'études de Pharmaciens de 1^{re} classe* (Université de Lyon.) — IV. *Diplôme supérieur d'études de Pharmacien de 1^{re} classe* (Université de Lyon). — V. *Diplôme d'études pharmaceutiques coloniales* (Université d'Aix-Marseille).

2. — Conditions d'inscription.

Diplôme de pharmacien : L'étudiant français ou étranger doit présenter un diplôme de bachelier et un certificat de réception à l'examen de validation de stage.

Diplôme supérieur de pharmacien : Le diplôme supérieur de pharmacien est délivré, à la suite de la soutenance d'une thèse, aux pharmaciens licenciés ès sciences physiques ou ès sciences naturelles, ou qui, à défaut de l'une de ces licences, pourront attester : 1^o qu'ils ont accompli une année supplémentaire d'études dans une Faculté; 2^o qu'ils ont, à l'issue de cette année, subi avec succès un examen comprenant les matières des licences ès sciences physiques et naturelles appliquées à la pharmacie.

Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'herboriste : Brevet élémentaire, ou bien, le certificat prévu par l'arrêté du 1^{er} août 1879, ou bien le certificat d'études primaires élémentaires.

Diplôme de pharmacien universitaire : Réservé aux étrangers qui, non pourvus du diplôme de bachelier, ne peuvent aspirer au diplôme de pharmacien d'Etat. Les aspirants à ce diplôme devront, en vue de l'inscription réglementaire justifier des études accomplies et des grades obtenus par eux à l'étranger. Ils déposeront, à cet effet, les certificats et diplômes correspondants, accompagnés, pour chacun de ces titres, d'une traduction en français faite par un traducteur juré, ou visé par le ministre de leur nation à Paris.

Sur le vu de ces titres, il pourra leur être accordé, à titre onéreux, soit la dispense des grades français exigés pour l'inscription, soit l'équivalence des grades obtenus par eux à l'étranger, ainsi que des dispenses partielles de scolarité correspondant à la durée des études faites par eux à l'étranger.

Doctorat d'Université : Ce diplôme peut être postulé soit par les étudiants français, soit par les étudiants étrangers. Le candidat français doit justifier du diplôme de pharmacien. Le candidat étranger doit présenter des attestations d'études, diplômes, titres scientifiques obtenus à l'étranger ou en France et relatifs : 1^o à la pharmacie chimique et à la toxicologie; 2^o à la pharmacie galénique et à la matière médicale.

3. — Durée des études.

Diplôme de pharmacien : une année de stage officinal dans une pharmacie et quatre années de scolarité.

Diplôme supérieur de pharmacien : indéterminée.

Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'herboriste : la durée des études est indéterminée, la moyenne est d'une année au moins.

Pharmacien universitaire : une année de stage officinal et quatre années de scolarité.

Doctorat d'Université : une année au moins.

4. — Epreuves de Doctorat.

L'épreuve consiste dans la soutenance d'une thèse attestant des recherches personnelles.

AGRÉGATION. — GRADES UNIVERSITAIRES.

L'agrégation s'obtient au concours. Elle est réservée aux seuls étudiants français, agréés préalablement au concours, présentant certains diplômes déterminés.

L'agrégation de l'Enseignement secondaire (Sciences ou Lettres) donne droit à une chaire dans un lycée.

L'agrégation de Droit donne droit à une chaire dans une Faculté de Droit.

L'agrégation de Médecine ne donne pas droit à une chaire dans une Faculté de Médecine; mais nul ne peut enseigner dans une Faculté de Médecine s'il n'est agrégé de Médecine.

Il n'existe pas d'agrégation des Facultés des Sciences, ni des Facultés des Lettres. Les professeurs de ces Facultés sont choisis parmi les docteurs ès sciences (d'Etat) et les docteurs ès lettres (d'Etat); un grand nombre de ceux-ci sont agrégés de l'Enseignement secondaire, mais aucune obligation n'existe à ce sujet.

Aucune des agrégations n'est un grade.

La dénomination de grade est réservée aux Baccalauréats, Licences et Doctorats.

Il n'est jamais délivré de *duplicata* des diplômes universitaires, mais il peut être délivré des actes en tenant lieu.

COLLÈGE DE FRANCE. — ÉCOLE POLYTECHNIQUE. — ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE. — ÉCOLE CENTRALE DES ARTS ET MANUFACTURES.

En dehors des Universités, quatre grandes Ecoles, que nous placerons suivant l'ordre de leur ancienneté, tiennent un rang à part, non seulement en France, mais encore dans le monde entier. Ce sont : le *Collège de France* l'*Ecole Polytechnique*, l'*Ecole Normale supérieure*, l'*Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures*.

Créé en 1530 par François 1^{er}, le *Collège de France*, garde, parmi les établissements d'enseignement supérieur, une physionomie particulière. Sa fonction propre est de contribuer au progrès de la science par des travaux et des recherches, par des enseignements relatifs à ces travaux et ces recherches, sans préoccupation de préparer à des grades ou à des diplômes, et enfin par des missions et des publications.

L'*Ecole Polytechnique*, dont les élèves sont recrutés par un concours des plus difficiles, est une pépinière de savants. Les 20 premiers élèves environ de chaque promotion, celles-ci comptant de 150 à 200 élèves, sont appelés à être des ingénieurs de l'Etat. Sa réputation n'est égalée que par celle de l'Ecole Normale, de fondation plus récente, dont le but est exclusivement de former des professeurs, dans l'ordre des lettres et dans celui des sciences.

Le concours de l'*Ecole Normale supérieure* (Section des Lettres) est réservé à l'élite de la jeunesse littéraire française; la Section des Sciences se partage, avec l'Ecole Polytechnique, les sujets les plus brillants de l'ordre des sciences.

La plupart des candidats classés dans les premiers rangs pour l'Ecole polytechnique se trouvent dans les 15 à 20 élèves admis chaque année à l'Ecole Normale (Sciences).

Le nombre des savants français, anciens élèves de l'Ecole normale, est très élevé.

L'*Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures* reçoit chaque année, au concours, environ 250 élèves, tant français qu'étrangers, et en fait des ingénieurs techniciens dont la valeur est universellement reconnue.

ÉCOLES SPÉCIALES, GRANDS LYCÉES ET GRANDS COLLÈGES.

Enfin, comme on le verra, il existe en France de nombreuses *Ecoles spéciales*, auxquelles nous avons adjoint les classes supérieures des grands *Lycées* et *Collèges*.

MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE

Directeur de l'Enseignement supérieur : J. Cavalier.

ACADEMIES¹

L'Enseignement d'Etat français ressortit des Académies de :

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Paris (<i>Départements</i> : Seine, Cher, Eure-et-Loir, Loir-et-Cher, Loiret, Marne, Oise, Orne, Seine-et-Marne, Seine-et-Oise).</p> <p>Aix (<i>Dép.</i> : Bouches-du-Rhône, Alpes-Maritimes, Basses-Alpes, Var, Vaucluse, Corse).</p> <p>Besançon (<i>Dép.</i> : Doubs, Jura, Haute-Saône).</p> <p>Bordeaux (<i>Dép.</i> : Gironde, Dordogne, Landes, Lot-et-Garonne, Basses-Pyrénées).</p> <p>Caen (<i>Dép.</i> : Calvados, Eure, Manche, Orne, Sarthe, Seine-Inférieure).</p> <p>Clermont (<i>Dép.</i> : Puy-de-Dôme, Allier, Cantal, Corrèze, Creuse, Haute-Loire).</p> <p>Dijon (<i>Dép.</i> : Côte d'Or, Aube, Haute-Marne, Nièvre, Yonne).</p> <p>Grenoble (<i>Dép.</i> : Isère, Hautes-Alpes, Ardèche, Drôme, Savoie, Haute-Savoie).</p> <p>Lille (<i>Dép.</i> : Nord, Aisne, Ardennes,</p> | <p>Pas-de-Calais, Somme).</p> <p>Lyon (<i>Dép.</i> : Rhône, Ain, Loire, Saône-et-Loire).</p> <p>Montpellier (<i>Dép.</i> : Hérault, Aude, Gard, Lozère, Pyrénées-Orientales).</p> <p>Nancy (<i>Dép.</i> : Meurthe-et-Moselle, Meuse, Vosges).</p> <p>Poitiers (<i>Dép.</i> : Vienne, Charente, Charente-Inférieure, Indre, Indre-et-Loire, Deux-Sèvres, Vendée, Haute-Vienne).</p> <p>Rennes (<i>Dép.</i> : Ille-et-Vilaine, Côtes-du-Nord, Finistère, Loire-Inférieure, Maine-et-Loire, Mayenne, Morbihan).</p> <p>Strasbourg (<i>Dép.</i> : Haut-Rhin, Bas-Rhin, Moselle).</p> <p>Toulouse (<i>Dép.</i> : Haute-Garonne, Ariège, Aveyron, Gers, Lot, Hautes-Pyrénées, Tarn, Tarn-et-Garonne).</p> <p>Alger (<i>Dép.</i> : Alger, Constantine, Oran).</p> |
|---|--|

1. L'*Académie* est une division territoriale composée de plusieurs départements, placée sous l'autorité du Recteur et comprenant tous les établissements d'Enseignement supérieur, secondaire et primaire.

Les *Universités* sont des réunions de Facultés et Ecoles d'Enseignement supérieur de l'Etat; les Universités sont des personnes morales, ayant le pouvoir d'acquérir et de posséder des biens.

PARIS

Université de Paris (1927).

Académie de Paris, rue des Ecoles. Téléph. de l'Acad. : Gobelins-12.80.

L'Université de Paris est, avec celle de Bologne, la plus ancienne du monde.

Dès le milieu du ^{xiii}^e siècle, en effet, les écoles parisiennes étaient nombreuses et la renommée que leur avaient acquise des maîtres, tels que Abélard et Guillaume de Champeaux, attirait à elles les étudiants de tous les pays. On y enseignait les sciences alors connues et, tout d'abord, les arts libéraux constituant le *trivium* et le *quadrivium*, puis des sciences plus spéciales, la Médecine, le Droit civil, le Droit canonique et la Théologie.

Ces écoles étaient placées sous l'autorité directe de l'évêque de Paris, qui délivrait la *licentia docendi* sans laquelle on ne pouvait enseigner et conservait, tant sur l'enseignement que sur la discipline, un droit permanent de surveillance.

En 1200, à l'occasion d'une rixe survenue entre étudiants et bourgeois, une charte de Philippe-Auguste enlève l'Université à la juridiction civile pour la soumettre aux seuls juges d'Eglise. Un peu plus tard, en 1215, une bulle papale, la constituant comme corporation ecclésiastique, lui reconnaît le droit de réunion et de coalition, celui aussi de posséder un sceau et la place sous l'autorité directe du Saint-Siège.

Nombre d'étudiants en juillet 1926 : Droit, 9265 ; Médecine, 5464 ; Sciences, 3891 ; Lettres, 5301 ; Pharmacie, 1197. Total, 25.028.

Conseil de l'Université de Paris.

Recteur : S. Charlety.

1^e Membres de droit :

- S. Charlety, Président.
- H. Berthélemy, Doyen de la Faculté de Droit.
- H. Roger, Doyen de la Faculté de Médecine.
- Ch. Maurain, Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences.
- F. Brunot, Doyen de la Faculté des Lettres.
- N..., Directeur de l'Ecole Normale supérieure.
- E. Vessiot, Sous-Directeur de l'Ecole Normale supérieure.
- P. Radais, Doyen de la Faculté de Pharmacie.
- R. Jacquinet, Directeur de l'Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Reims.

2^e Membres élus :

- H. Truchy, Professeur à la Faculté de Droit.
- P. Wahl, Professeur à la Faculté de Droit.
- V. Balthazard, Professeur à la Faculté de Médecine.

- P. Teissier, Professeur à la Faculté de Médecine.
- E. Borel, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences.
- J. Perrin, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences.
- N..., Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres.
- H. Delacroix, Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres, Secrétaire du Conseil.
- N..., Professeur à la Faculté de Pharmacie.
- E. Perrot, Professeur à la Faculté de Pharmacie.
- E. Téchoueyres, Professeur à l'Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Reims.

3^e Membres désignés par le Conseil :

- R. Poincaré, Sénateur, ancien Président de la République.
- R. Tansard, Président de la Chambre des Notaires de Paris.
- A. Deville, Président de la 4^e Commission (Enseignement) du Conseil Municipal de Paris.
- P. Kempf, Président de la Chambre de Commerce de Paris.

Secrétaire adjoint du Conseil : M. Guyot, Secrétaire général de l'Université de Paris.

Conservateur de la Bibliothèque : L. Barrau-Dihigo.

Faculté de Droit (1927).

10, Place du Panthéon (Paris 5^e). Téléph. Gobelins-38.91.

Doyen : H. Berthélemy. — Assesseur du Doyen : H. Truchy.

Secrétaire : P. Chapuis.

LICENCE.

Droit civil : J. Hémard, G. Ripert, R. Demogue, R. Piédelièvre.
Droit romain : V. Giffard, P. Colinet, E. Perrot.
Economie politique : C. Perreau, H. Truchy, G. Pirou.
Histoire générale du droit français : O. Martin.
Droit administratif : H. Bertélemy.
Droit criminel : L. Huguenay.
Droit commercial complémentaire et droit maritime : A. Wahl.
Droit international privé : E. Bartin.
Finances publiques et droit public : G. Jéze.
Procédure civile en voies d'exécution : R. Morel.
Droit commercial : L. Percerou.
Droit fiscal (enregistrement) : E. Filon.
Législation coloniale : B. Nogaro.
 R. Maunier, suppléant
Législation industrielle : W. Rouast (chargé du cours).
Eléments de droit constitutionnel et garanties des libertés individuelles : A. Mestre.

Cours communs

à la Licence et au doctorat.

Professeurs :

Droit civil approfondi et comparé : H. Capitant.
Droit civil approfondi et comparé : H. Lévy-Ullmann.

DOCTORAT

Professeurs :

Droit romain approfondi : P. Noailles.
Pandectes : W. Fliniaux (chargé du cours).
Droit criminel : M. Donnedieu de Vabres.
Histoire du Droit romain et du Droit français : E. Meynial.

Droit civil comparé : L. F. Julliot de la Morandière.
Droit administratif (Contentieux et Finances) : A. Mestre.
Histoire du Droit canonique : P. Fournier.
Droit international privé : E. Bartin.
Droit des Assurances : M. Picard (chargé du cours).
Droit Constitutionnel comparé : G. Gidel.
Histoire du Droit public français : W. Genestal du Chaumeil.
Droit Administratif : R. Jacquelin.
Principes généraux du Droit public : L. Rolland.
Droit des Gens : A. Geouffre de La Pradelle, J. Basdevant.
Histoire des traités : L. Le Fur.

b) Sciences Economiques.

Professeurs :

Histoire des Doctrines économiques : A. Deschamps.
Statistique : A. Aftalion.
Economie sociale comparée : J. Lescure.
Législation française des finances et Science financière : E. Allix.
Législation et Economie industrielles : W. Oualid.
Législation et Economie coloniales : B. Nogaro; R. Maunier suppléant.
Législation et Economie rurales : J. Hitier.
Economie politique générale : Ch. Rist, G. Martin (chargé du cours).

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ.

Première Année.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : W. Rouast.

Deuxième Année.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : W. Rouast.

CERTIFICAT DE SCIENCE PÉNALE.

Professeurs :

Cours de Droit criminel et législation pénale comparée : L. Hugueney.

Droit pénal : M. Donnedieu de Vabres.

Instruction criminelle : G. Le Poitevin.

Médecine mentale : F. Laignel-Lavastine.

Médecine légale : F. Dervieux.

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES ADMINISTRATIVES ET FINANCIÈRES.

a) Cours.

Professeurs :

Législation budgétaire et comptabi-

lité publique : G. Jèze.
Législation française des finances (Impôts) : P. de Mirimonde.
Matières administratives (travaux publics, chemins de fer, mines) : M. Vel-Durand.
Le régime administratif du département de la Seine et de la ville de Paris : M. Félix.

b) Conférences

Professeurs :

Principes généraux de Droit constitutionnel et d'organisation administrative : A. Mestre.
Exercices pratiques sur les matières administratives et financières : H. Berthélemy.
Economie politique : J. Hitier.
Sciences des finances et crédit public : W. Oualid.

Pour chaque ordre d'enseignement, il est institué une *salle spéciale de travail* pourvue d'une bibliothèque et d'archives où les études et les recherches sont dirigées par un ou plusieurs professeurs.

- 1° *Salle de travail de droit civil* : H. Capitant, Directeur;
- 2° *id. droit commercial* : L. Percerou, Directeur;
- 3° *id. droit criminel* : L. Hugueney, Directeur;
- 4° *id. droit romain* : P. Collinet, Directeur;
- 5° *id. droit canonique* : P. Fournier, Directeur.
- 6° *id. droit public et administratif* : A. Mestre, Directeur.
- 7° *id. sciences économiques et de statistique* : A. Aftalion.
- 8° *id. d'histoire du droit* : E. Meynial, Directeur;
- 9° *id. droit civil comparé* : H. Levy-Ullmann, Directeur;
- 10° *id. droit international et public* : J. Basdevant, Directeur.

Faculté de Médecine (1927)

12, rue de l'Ecole de Médecine, Paris (6^e). Téléph. : Fleurus-08.91.

Doyen : H. Roger. — **Secrétaire** : M. Magnin.

L'Enseignement est donné à la *Faculté de Médecine* et dans les *Hôpitaux* suivants :

Andral, bastion 27, boulevard Macdonald (19^e). Téléph. : Nord-02.52.
Baudelocque (Maternité), 125, boul. du Port-Royal (14^e). Tél. : Gobelins-05.72.
Beaujon, 208, rue du Fg Saint-Honoré (8^e). Téléph. : Elysées-02.19 et 02.16.
Boucicaut, 62, rue de la Convention (15^e). Téléph. : Ségur-09.70 et 09.49.
Broca, 111, rue Broca (13^e), dispensaire Fracastor. Téléph. : Gobelins-04-05.
Broussais, 96, rue Didot (14^e). Téléph. : Ségur-13-27.
Charité, 47, rue Jacob (6^e). Téléph. : Ségur-26-06.
Cochin, 23, rue du Faubourg-Saint-Jacques (14^e). Téléph. : Gobelins-04.21.
Enfants-Assistés, 74, rue Denfert-Rochereau (14^e). Téléph. : Gobelins-05.74.
Enfants-Malades, 149, rue de Sèvres, (15^e). Téléph. : Ségur-07.26.
Hôtel-Dieu, Parvis Notre-Dame (4^e). Téléph. : Gobelins-20.53.
Laënnec, 4, rue de Sèvres (7^e). Téléph. : Ségur-06-30.

Larihoisière, 2, rue Ambroise-Paré (10^e). Téléph. : Nord-06.55.
 Necker, 151, rue de Sèvres (15^e). Téléph. : Ségur-07.25.
 Pitié, 83, boulevard de l'Hôpital (13^e). Téléph. : Gobelins-38-07.
 Saint-Antoine, 184, rue du Fg St-Antoine (12^e). Tél. : Roquette-07.85 et 49-74.
 Saint-Louis, 40, rue Bichat (10^e). Téléph. : Nord-22.04.
 Salpêtrière, 47, boulevard de l'Hôpital (13^e). Téléph. : Gobelins-08.52 et 09.48.
 Tarnier, 89, rue d'Assas (6^e). Téléph. : Fleurus-08.49.
 Tenon (Maternité), 4, rue de la Chine (20^e). Téléph. : Roquette-03.51.
 Asile Sainte-Anne, 1, rue Cabanis (14^e). Téléph. : Gobelins-04.77 et 15.95.
 Vaugirard, 289, rue de Vaugirard (15^e).

Enseignement donné à la Faculté.

N. B. — Pr. = Professeur; Ag. = Agrégé; Adj. = Adjoint;
 Clin. = Clinique; Lab. = Laboratoire; Tr. = Travaux.

1. Anatomie.

Cours : A. Nicolas, Pr. H. Rouvière, Pr. W. Hovelacque, Ag.
 Laboratoire : A. Nicolas.
 Travaux pratiques : H. Rouvière, Pr.

Prosecteurs : B. Fey, J. Sénèque, A. Richard, S. Oberlin, P. Willmoth, R. Soupault, H. Velti.

Aides d'Anatomie : P. Gaume, M. Talheimer, A. Raiga, L. Chastang, R. Gueulette, P. Marchant, R. Chabrut, H. Chevallier, G. Seillé, J. Meillère, A. Ameline, R. Monnier, M. Fèvre.

2. Anatomie médico-chirurgicale.

Cours : B. Cunéo, Pr.

3. Physiologie.

Cours : H. Roger, Pr. doyen.
 Travaux pratiques : A. Garrelon, Chef.

4. Physique médicale.

Cours : A. Strohl, Pr.

5. Chimie organique et chimie générale.

Cours : A. Desgrez, Pr.; H. Labbé, Ag.
 Travaux pratiques : H. Labbé, Chef.

6. Bactériologie.

Cours : A. Lemierre, Pr.
 Travaux pratiques : A. Philibert, Chef.

7. Parasitologie et Histoire naturelle médicale.

Cours : E. Brumpt, Pr., C. Joyeux, Ag.
 Laboratoire : H. Langeron, chef.
 Travaux pratiques : M. Neveu-Lemaire, Chef de tr. Pr.

8. Pathologie et Thérapeutique générales.

Cours : M. Labbé, Pr.

9. Pathologie expérimentale et comparée.

Cours : F. Rathery, Pr; Conf. M. Garnier, Ag.
 Travaux pratiques : C. Richet fils, Ag., Chef.

10. Pathologie médicale.

Cours : A. Sicard, Pr.

11. Pathologie chirurgicale.

Cours : P. Lecène, Pr.

12. Anatomie pathologique.

Cours : G. Roussy, Pr.
 Travaux pratiques : R. Leroux, Ag. Chef de tr.

13. Histologie.

Cours : A. Prenant, Pr.; J. Verne, Ag.
 Travaux pratiques : A. Branca, Ag. Chef de tr.; P. Mulon, Ag., Chef de tr. adj.

14. Pharmacologie et Matière médicale.

Cours : M. Tiffeneau, Pr., N. Ag.
 Travaux pratiques : N..., Chef.

15. *Thérapeutique.*

Cours : N..., Pr.; N..., Ag.

16. *Hygiène.*

Cours : Léon Bernard, Pr.; R. Debré, Ag.

Travaux pratiques : R. Debré, Chef.

17. *Médecine légale.*

Cours : L. Balthazard, Pr.

Travaux pratiques : M. Duvour, Ag. Chef de tr.

18. *Histoire de la Médecine et de la Chirurgie.*

Cours : P. Menetrier, Pr.

19. *Education Physique.*

Cours : W. Chailley-Bert.

Enseignements donnés dans les Hôpitaux.

1. *Clinique médicale.*

(Hôpital de l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Cours : A. Carnot, Pr.; M. Villaret, Ag. Assistant; A. Tzanek, Chef de Clin. J. Surmont et E. Fatou, Chefs de Clin. adj.

Laboratoire : E. Deval, Chef du lab. de Chimie; Mlle M. Tissier, H. Bénard, Chef du lab. d'Anatomie pathologique.

2. *Clinique médicale.*

(Hôpital Saint-Antoine).

Cours : F. Bezançon, Pr.; A. Jacquelin, P. Braun, R. Azoulay, E. Bernard, Chefs de clin.

Laboratoire : Brel, Chef de tr. d'Anatomie pathologique et de Bactériologie; A. Grigaut, Chef de tr. de Chimie; L. Ronneaux, Chef de tr. d'Electrologie et de Radiologie.

3. *Clinique médicale.*

(Hôpital Beaujon).

Cours : Ch. Achard Pr.; J. Mouzon, J. Chauveau, Chefs de Clin.

Laboratoire : E. Feuillié, Ch. Foix, A. Ribot, G. Lièvre, Chefs de lab.

Clinique médicale.

(Hôpital Cochin).

Cours : F. Vidal, Prof. R. Moreau; Chef de Clin.; A. de Gennes, J.

Ollivier, A. Bocage, M. Laudat, G. Roulot-Lapointe, E. Joltrain, Chefs de lab. W. Wolff, Chef de lab. adj.

4. *Hygiène et Clinique de la première enfance.*

(Hôpital des Enfants-Malades)

Cours : A. B. Marfan, Pr.; J. Florand, Ch. Lestocquoy, J. Debray, Chefs de Clin.

Laboratoire : H. Dorlencourt, Chef.

5. *Clinique des maladies des Enfants.*

(Hôpital des Enfants-Malades).

Cours : W. Nobécourt, Pr.; E. Pichon, G. Boulanger-Pliet, Chefs de Clin.

Laboratoire : W. Bidot, Chef.

. *Clinique des Maladies mentales.*

(Asile Sainte-Anne).

Cours : H. Claude, Pr.; M. Laignel-Lavastine, T. Targowla, G. Robin. W. Montassut, W. Cénac. Mlle M. Badonnel, Chefs de Clin.

Laboratoire : E. Velter, Chef du lab. de Chimie; W. Lehmann, Chef du lab. d'Anatomie pathologique; G. Dumas, Chef du lab. de Psycho-

logie; **J. Cuel**, Chef de tr. ophtalmologiques; **P. Rafflin**, Chef du lab. d'Electrologie et Photographie.

7. *Clinique des Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques.*
(Hôpital Saint-Louis).

Cours : **E. Jeanselme**, Pr. **L. Hufnagel**, **H. Fouet**, Chefs de Clin.; **E. Terris**, Chef de Clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **M. Bloch**, Chef du lab. d'Anatomie pathologique; **A. Sezary**.

8. *Clinique des Maladies nerveuses.*
(Salpêtrière).

Cours : **G. Guillaïn**, Pr.; **A. Léri** Ag.; **A. Alajouanine**, **L. Giro**, **P. Mathieu**, **J. Perisson**, Chefs de Clin.
Laboratoire : **I. Bertrand**, Chef; **Guy Laroche**, Chef des tr. d'Electricité, **M. Léchelle**.

9. *Cliniques des maladies infectieuses.*

Cours : **P. Teissier**, Pr. **L. Rivalier**, Chef de Clin. **P. Cochez** et **P. Joannon**, Chefs de Clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **M. Reilly**, Chef.

10. *Clinique chirurgicale*
(Hôpital de l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Cours : **H. Hartmann**, Pr. **P. Huet**, Chef de Clin. **R. Dubois** et **A. Metger**, Chefs de Clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **M. Renaud**, Chef.

11. *Clinique chirurgicale.*
(Hôpital Saint-Antoine).

Cours : **F. Lejars**, Pr.; **R. Gueulette**, Chef de Clin.; **N...**, Chef de Clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **W. Giet**, Chef.

12. *Clinique chirurgicale.*
(Hôpital Cochin).

Cours : **P. Delbet**, Pr.; **R. Monod**, Chef de Clin.; **J. Lascombe**, **H. Godard**, Chef de Clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **A. Herrenschildt**, **L. Beauvy**, Chefs.

13. *Clinique chirurgicale.*
(Hospice de la Salpêtrière).

Cours : **A. Gosset**, Pr.; **A. Schwartz**, Ag. Chef de Cours; **O. Petit-Dutaillis**, **R. Soupault**, Chefs de Clin.; **Mlle M. Harmelin**, Chef de Clin.
Laboratoire : **W. Magrou** et **P. Rouché**, Chefs.

14. *Clinique ophtalmologique.*
(Hôpital de l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Cours **F. Terrien**, Pr.; **G. Cousin**, Chef de Clin.; **P. Veil**, **Mlle W. Ostwald**, Chefs de Clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **E. Velter** et **Ch. Firbach**, Chefs de Lab.

15. *Clinique urologique.*
(Hôpital Necker).

Cours : **F. Legueu**, Pr.; **B. Fey**, Chef de Clin., **P. Flandrin**, Chef de Clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **H. Verliac**, Chef de laboratoire de Bactériologie; **H. Chabanier**, Chef (Sect. de Chimie); **B. Fey**, **W. Pick**, Chefs de laboratoire d'Urologie expérimentale.

16. *Clinique d'Accouchements.*
(Maternité Baudelocque).

Cours : **A. Couvelaire**, Pr.; **E. Lévy-Solal**, Assistant; **R. Desnoyers**, Chef de Clin.
Laboratoire : **A. Giraud** et **W. Verne**, Chefs.

17. *Clinique d'Accouchements.*
(Hôpital Tarnier).

Cours : **A. Brindeau** Pr.; **P. Lequeux**, Pr. Ag.; **Mlle L. Labaume**, **J. Desoudry**, Chefs de Clin., **J. de Manet**, Chef de Clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **J. Cartier** et **P. Clogne**, Chefs.

18. *Clinique d'Accouchements.*
(Hôpital Pitié).

Cours : **C. Jeannin**, Pr. **J. Pareux**, Chef de Clin.; **Grenaudier** et **E. Chomé**, Chefs de Clin. adj.

Laboratoire : P. Minvielle, Chef de laboratoire.

19. Clinique gynécologique.
(Hôpital Broca).

Cours : J.-P. Faure, Pr.; M. Leroy, Chef de Clin.; J. Braine, Chef de Clin. adj.

Laboratoire: Ch. Champy, Ag. Chef.; E. Douay, Chef des travaux pratiques.

20. Clinique chirurgicale
infantile et orthopédie.
(Hôpital des Enfants-Malades)

Cours : P. Ombredanne, Pr.; G. Huc, Chef de Clin.; L. Arousseau, Chef de Clin. adj.; Mme G. Poulet, attaché médical.

Laboratoire : P. St-Girons, Chef.

21. Clinique thérapeutique médicale.
(Hôpital Pitié).

Cours : H. Vaquez, Pr. M. Mouquin, Chef de Clin.; J. Tisné Chefs de Clin. adj.

Laboratoire: F. Bordet et W. Géraudel, Chefs.

22. Clinique
oto-rhino-laryngologique.
(Hôpital Lariboisière).

Cours : P. Sebileau, Prof.; P. Winter, H. Chatellier, Chef de Clin.; N. Carrega, Chef de clin. adj.

Laboratoire : M. Cléret, Chef.

23. Cours de Stomatologie.

Cours : L. Frey, Chargé de Cours; H. Dumont, Prép.

Laboratoire: J. Chompret, Chef de tr.

24. Diphtérie.

Laboratoire : N..., Chef de lab.; R. Gournay, Moniteur.

25. Clinique thérapeutique
chirurgicale.
(Vaugirard).

P. Duval, Pr.; S. Oberlin, Chef de Clin.; L. Chastang, Chef de Clin. adj.

A. Girault Attaché médical.

Laboratoire : W. Moutier, Chef.

26. Clinique propédeutique
(Hôpital Charité).

E. Sergent, Pr.; J. de Massary, P. Oury, Chefs de Clin.

Laboratoire : W. Durand et W. Cottenot, Chefs.

Institut de Médecine coloniale

15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine

Cours : H. Roger, Doyen E. Jeanseime, L. Bernard, Pr. : N..., Ag., Chargé de Cours; H. Bour-

ges, M. Garnier, L. Langeron, Chefs de Travaux; C. Joyeux, L. Tanon, Ag.

Institut de Médecine légale

Place Mazas

1. Médecine légale.

Cours : V. Balthazard, Pr.; H. Duvoir, F. Dervieux, Chefs de Tr.

2. Psychiatrie.

Cours : H. Claude, Pr.; N..., Ag., Chargé de Cours; N..., Chef de Clin.

Chargés de Cours de Clinique annexe.

W. Alglave, M. M. Auvery, M. Chevassu, D. F. Laignel-Lavastine, W. Le Lorier, P. Lereboullet, A. Léri, M. Lœper, W. Moquout, R. Proust, A. Schwartz, W. Villaret.

Faculté des Sciences (à la Sorbonne, 1927).

Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5^e).

Doyen : Ch. Maurain. — Assesseur du Doyen : J. Perrin.

Secrétaire : D. Tombeck.

Téléphones : Doyen : Danton-83.52. — Secrétariat : Gobelins-07.38. — Laboratoire d'Anatomie comparée : Gobelins-07.37. — Laboratoire de Chimie physique : Gobelins-26.55. — Laboratoire d'Evolution des êtres organisés : Gobelins-32.25. — Laboratoire de Physiologie : Gobelins-07.44. — Laboratoire de Recherches physiques : Gobelins-14.44. — Laboratoire de Chimie minérale : Gobelins-12.21. — P. C. N. : Gobelins-04.84.

Chaires magistrales.

Professeurs :

Sciences mathématiques.

Géométrie supérieure : E. Cartan.
Analyse supérieure et algèbre supérieure : E. Picard.
Calcul différentiel et Calcul intégral : E. Goursat.
Théorie des groupes et calcul des variations : E. Vessiot.
Mécanique analytique et mécanique céleste : P. Painlevé.
Astronomie : H. Andoyer.
Physique mathématique et Calcul de probabilités : E. Borel.
Mécanique physique et expérimentale : G. Koenigs.
Mécanique rationnelle : P. Montel.
Analyse appliquée à la géométrie : J. Drach.
Mathématiques générales : G. Julia.
Mécanique des fluides et applications : H. Villat.

Sciences physiques.

Physique : C. Fabry, A. Cotton, Mme P. Curie, H. Abraham.
Electrotechnique générale : P. Janet.
Chimie physique : J. Perrin.
Chimie : G. Urbain, A. Job.
Chimie organique : E. Blaise.
Chimie appliquée : C. Chabrié.
Minéralogie : F. Wallerant.
Chimie biologique : G. Bertrand.
Aviation : L. Marchis.
Physique théorique et physique céleste : E. Bloch.
Physique du Globe : Ch. Maurain.
Théories chimiques : R. Lespieau.

Sciences naturelles.

Zoologie : Ch. Pérez.
Anatomie et histologie comparées : P. Wintrebert.
Zoologie, Evolution des êtres organisés : M. Caullery.

Physiologie : L. Lapicque.
Botanique : P. A. Dangeard.
Physiologie végétale : M. Molliard.
Géologie : E. Haug.
Géographie physique : L. Lutaud.
Géologie appliquée : L. Bertrand.
Physiologie comparée : L. Portier.
Biologie expérimentale : E. Rabaud.
Zoologie P. C. N. : R. Perrier.

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Zoologie : E. Hérouard.
Physique : A. Guillet.
Chimie minérale : M. Guichard.
Chimie : V. Auger, E. Péchard.
Pétrographie : A. Michel-Lévy.
Minéralogie : L. Mauguin.
Biologie agricole : L. Blaringhem.
Géologie : A. Dereims.
Physique du globe : R. Dongier.
Mathématiques : E. Demjoy.
Physique : E. Darmon, G. Brohat.
Physique P. C. N. : A. Dufour, H. Bénard.
Botanique P. C. N. : A. Guillermond.
Géologie et Paléontologie : L. Joleaud.
Chimie physique : L. Mouton.
Chimie biologique : M. Javillier.
Embryologie : F. Picard.
Zoologie : Robert-Lévy.
Radioactivité : L. Debière.
Optique : L. Dunoyer.

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques générales : J. Chazy,
L. Le Roy, E. Cahen.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Botanique coloniale : R. Combes.
Chimie organique : Mme P. Ramart-Lucas.

Chargés de Conférences :

Mécanique physique et expérimentale : M. Servant, J. Villey.

Astronomie : A. Lambert.

Mathématiques : E. Cahen, C. Michel, E. Leroy.

Maîtres de Conférences adjoints :

Chimie : P. F. Freundler, L. Etaix, R. Marquis, G. Gain.

Physique : L. Decombe, C. Cheneveau.

Botanique : H. Coupin.

Electrochimie : C. Marie.

Zoologie : G. Bohn.

Chefs de Travaux :

Géométrie supérieure : L. Thybaut.

Mécanique physique et expérimentale : M. Servant.

Chimie : C. Boulanger, G. Gain, L. Etaix.

Chimie organique : Mlle M. Montagne.

Physique : M. Aubert.

Botanique : H. Coupin.

Optique : H. Chrétien.

Géographie physique : J. Bourcart.

Physiologie : H. Laugier.

Géologie : A. Lanquine.

Chimie appliquée : A. Binet du Jassonnaik, P. Carré, R. Marquis.

Radioactivité : F. Holweck.

Zoologie : Mlle L. Dehorne.

Physiologie végétale : J. Michel-Durand.

Assistants :

Mécanique physique et expérimentale : J. Auclair, H. Demange.

Chimie organique : P. Salmon-Legaigneur, A. Belot.

Chimie physique : A. Marcelin.

Chimie (Enseignement) : Mme N. Demassieux, Mlle I. Robin, A. Colani, M. Coste, V. Lombard.

Chimie appliquée : A. Bouchonnet, M. Billy, A. Duval, L. Nomblot, P. Henry.

Chimie minérale : C. Brauman, E. Died.

Chimie générale : P. Laffitte, P. Mondain-Monval, A. Charriou.

Physiologie : J. Chaussin.

Botanique physiologique : A. Crepin.

Zoologie : M. Azéma.

Géologie : P. Bonnet, Mlle C. Pfender.

Minéralogie : C. Godefroy, C. Bouhet.

Physique : Mlle I. Curie, M. Lardorte.

Zoologie (Evolution des êtres organisés) : M. Avel.

Botanique : S. Buchet, P. Dangeard.

Zoologie : M. Hérubel.

Anatomie et Histologie comparées : M. Parat.

Chimie biologique : N. de Saint-Rat, H. Machebeuf.

Physique : J. Malassez, F. Michaud, L. Bloch, L. Bedeau, A. Benoit, D. Challenge.

Directeur adjoint du Laboratoire de Directeur du Laboratoire d'Enseignement et de Recherches chimiques : V. Auger.

Sous-Directeur du Laboratoire de Physique : L. Decombe.

Géologie appliquée : P. Viennot.

Géographie physique : C. Cornillot.

Enseignement préparatoire au Certificat d'Etudes P. C. N.,
12, rue Cuvier.

Professeurs :

Chimie : E. Pechard.

Zoologie : R. Perrier.

Physique : A. Dufour, H. Bénard.

Maître de Conférences :

Géologie : A. Dereims.

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : L. Etaix, G. Gain.

Botanique : G. Chauveaud.

Physique : C. Cheneveau.

Zoologie : G. Bohn.

Assistants :

Chimie (P. C. N.) : G. Lasègue, H. Vial, E. Chablay, M. Blondel, P. Baud, L. Clerc, A. Hemmerding, H. Mathieu, J. Lavaux, A. Hallopeau, Mme S. Boulin.

Zoologie (P.C.N.) : J. Anglas, E. de Ribaucourt, J.B. Dauphin, J. Delphy, G. Loisel, G. Matisse, L. Bertin.

Botanique (P. C. N.) : N..., G. Mangenot, E. Bouvrain, H. Jodin, M. Amar, J. Chaze, F. Obaton.

Physique (P.C.N.) : C. Hemardinger, E. Salles, L. Evrot, Ch. Gêneau, M. Curie, R. Audubert.

**Certificats d'Etudes supérieures
délivrés par la Faculté des Sciences de Paris**

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Calcul différentiel et Calcul intégral. | 16. Physiologie générale. |
| 2. Mécanique rationnelle. | 17. Mathématiques générales (préparatoires à l'étude des Sciences physiques). |
| 3. Astronomie approfondie. | 18. Embryologie générale. |
| 4. Analyse supérieure. | 19. Géographie physique. |
| 5. Géométrie supérieure. | 20. Chimie appliquée. |
| 6. Mécanique céleste. | 21. Chimie physique et radioactivité. |
| 7. Calcul des probabilités et Physique mathématique. | 22. Physique, Chimie et Histoire naturelle (P.C.N. supérieur). |
| 8. Mécanique physique et expérimentale. | 23. Electrotechnique générale. |
| 9. Physique générale. | 24. Mathématiques, Physique, Chimie (M.P.C.). |
| 10. Chimie générale. | 25. Physique du globe. |
| 11. Minéralogie. | 26. Optique appliquée. |
| 12. Chimie biologique. | 27. Technique aéronautique. |
| 13. Zoologie. | 28. Géologie appliquée et Géologie régionale. |
| 14. Botanique. | 29. Mécanique analytique. |
| 15. Géologie. | |

Cabinet du Département des Sciences mathématiques.

(Ancien Cabinet de G. Darboux), 1, rue Victor-Cousin.
Bibliothèque spéciale des Sciences mathématiques : 3000 volumes;
Collections de géométrie : 550 modèles et instruments.
Directeur : E. Picard. — Régisseur-Bibliothécaire : P. Gauja.

**Institut Aérotechnique (1).
Saint-Cyr-l'Ecole.**

(Fondation Deutsch de la Meurthe), à Saint-Cyr.
Directeur : L. Toussaint.

Observatoire de Nice (2).

(Fondation Bischoffsheim). — Directeur : G. Fayet.

**Institut de Physique du Globe (1).
(Rue de l'Université, Paris, 7^e.)**

Directeur : Ch. Maurain. — Sous-Directeur : R. Dongier.

Enseignement pratique.

L'Enseignement est donné et les travaux de recherches sont poursuivis dans les laboratoires suivants :

Centre d'Informations aérotechniques, dirigé par L. Marchis, à la Sorbonne.
Laboratoire d'Astronomie, dirigé par H. Andoyer, id.
— de Physique (recherches), dirigé par A. Cotton, id.
— de Physique (enseignement) dirigé par C. Fabry, id., L. Décombe dir. Adj.
— de Chimie physique, dirigé par J. Perrin, id.
— de Chimie générale, dirigé par A. Job, id.
— de Chimie minérale, dirigé par G. Urbain, id.

(1) Voir Instituts scientifiques.
(2) Voir Observatoires.

- Laboratoire de Chimie organique**, dirigé par **E. Blaise**, *id.*
 — **d'Enseignement de Chimie**, dirigé par **E. Blaise**, **A. Job**, **G. Urbain**, **V. Auger**, *id.*
 — **de Minéralogie**, dirigé par **F. Wallerant**, *id.*
 — **d'Anatomie comparée**, dirigé par **P. Wintrebert**.
 — **de Zoologie**, dirigé par **Ch. Perez**, *id.*
 — **de Physiologie animale**, dirigé par **L. Lapicque**, *id.*
 — **de Botanique**, dirigé par **P. A. Dangeard**, *id.*
 — **de Géologie**, dirigé par **E. Haug**, *id.*
 — **de Géographie physique**, dirigé par **L. Lutaud**.
 — **de Mécanique physique et expérimentale**, dirigé par **G. Kœnigs**, 96, boulevard Raspail.
 — **de Physique**, dirigé par **Mme P. Curie**, 12, rue Cuvier.
 — **de Chimie biologique**, dirigé par **G. Bertrand**, à l'Institut Pasteur, 25, rue Dutot.
 — **d'Evolution des êtres organisés et Embryologie générale**, dirigé par **M. Caullery**, 3, rue d'Ulm.
 — **de Physique**, dirigé par **H. Abraham**, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure, 45, rue d'Ulm.
 — **de Chimie**, dirigé par **R. Lespieau**, *id.*
 — **de Zoologie**, dirigé par **R. Lévy**, *id.*
 — **de Botanique**, dirigé par **L. Blaringhem**, *id.*
 — **de Géologie appliquée**, dirigé par **L. Bertrand**, *id.*
 — **de Zoologie maritime**, dirigé par **Ch. Perez**, à Roscoff (Finistère).
 — **de Zoologie maritime**, dirigé par **O. Dubosq**, à Banyuls (Pyrénées-Orientales).
 — **de Biologie maritime**, dirigé par **M. Caullery**, à Wimereux (Pas-de-Calais).
 — **de Biologie végétale**, dirigé par **M. Molliard**, à Fontainebleau (Seine-et-Marne).

Institut de Chimie appliquée (3, rue Michelet). Téléph. : Fleurus-06.22.
 Directeur : **C. Chabré**.

- Laboratoire de première année**, dirigé par **A. Binet du Jassonneix**.
 — **de deuxième année**, dirigé par **P. Carré**.
 — **de troisième année**, dirigé par **R. Marquis**.
 — **d'Electro-Chimie et de Chimie physique**, dirigé par **C. Marie**.

Enseignement du P. C. N. (12, rue Cuvier).

- Laboratoire de Physique**, dirigé par **A. Dufour**.
 — **de Physique**, dirigé par **H. Benard**.
 — **de travaux pratiques de physique**, dirigé par **Ch. Cheneveau**.
 — **de Chimie**, dirigé par **P. Freundler**.
 — **de Chimie**, dirigé par **E. Péchard**.
 — **de Travaux pratiques de Chimie**, dirigé par **L. Etaix** et **G. Gain**.
 — **de Zoologie**, dirigé par **R. Perrier**.
 — **de Travaux pratiques de Zoologie**, dirigé par **G. Bohn**.
 — **de Botanique**, dirigé par **A. Guilliermond**.
 — **de Travaux pratiques de Botanique**, dirigé par **C. Dauphiné**.

Faculté des Lettres (à la Sorbonne) (1927).

17, Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5^e). Téléph. Gobelins-54.70.

Doyen : F. Brunot. — Assesseur : H. Delacroix. — Secrétaire : A. Guigue.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : A. Lalande.
 Histoire de la Philosophie moderne : L. Brunschwig.
 Psychologie expérimentale : G. Dumas.
 Archéologie : G. Fougères.
 Histoire grecque : G. Glotz.
 Histoire du Moyen âge : F. Lot.
 Histoire Byzantine : C. Diehl.
 Histoire de l'Economie sociale : C. Bouglé.
 Psychologie : H. Delacroix.
 Histoire moderne et contemporaine : E. Bourgeois.
 Histoire moderne : G. Pagès.
 Histoire de la Révolution française : P. Sagnac.
 Eloquence grecque : E. Bourguet.
 Histoire de l'Art : W. Mâle, R. W. Focillon, chargé du cours.
 Géographie : E. de Martonne.
 Géographie et topographie : N...
 Poésie grecque : A. Puech.
 Langue et littérature grecques : P. Mazon.
 Eloquence latine : N...
 Grammaire des Langues Classiques anciennes : H. Gœlzer.
 Eloquence Française : G. Michaut.
 Poésie française : G. Reynier.
 Histoire de la littérature du XVIII^e siècle français : G. Lanson ; D. Mor-net, chargé du cours.
 Philologie romane et Littérature française du Moyen âge : A. Thomas.
 Littérature française : F. Baldensperger.
 Histoire de la Langue française : F. Brunot.
 Littérature allemande : N...
 Littérature et philologie germaniques : H. Lichtenberger.
 Littérature anglaise : E. Legouis.
 Langues et littératures romanes : A. Jeanroy.
 Langue et littérature italiennes : H. Hauvette.
 Langue et littérature russes : E. Haumant.
 Langues et littérature scandinaves : P. Verrier.
 Langue et littérature espagnoles : E. Martinenche.
 Géographie et colonisation des peuples de l'Afrique du Nord : A.

Bernard.

Histoire du Christianisme : C. Guignebert.
 Civilisation des peuples de l'Extrême-Orient : M. Revon.
 Histoire littéraire de la Renaissance française : H. Chamard.
 Histoire générale de l'Europe jusqu'au XVI^e siècle : E. Jordan.
 Histoire et Civilisation des Slaves : L. Eisenmann.
 Philosophie ancienne : L. Robin.
 Linguistique : J. Vendryès.
 Philologie française : E. Huguet.
 Morale et Science de l'Education : H. Thamin.

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Esthétique et Science de l'Art : V. Basch.
 Langues et littératures de l'Inde : W. Foucher.
 Langue et Littérature françaises : F. Strowski.
 Langue et Littérature hébraïques : A. Lods.
 Philosophie : L. Brunschwig.
 Géographie : A. Demangeon.
 Langue et Littérature allemandes : J. Rouge.
 Langue et littérature anglaises : L. Cazamian, R. Huchon.
 Histoire de la musique : A. Pirro.
 Histoire économique de l'époque moderne et contemporaine : H. Hauser.
 Philosophie et histoire de la Philosophie : E. Brehier.
 Langue et Littérature latines : F. Gaffiot.
 Langue et Littérature françaises : A. Le Breton.
 Histoire de l'Art : R. Schneider.
 Littérature et Civilisation des Etats-Unis : C. Cestre.
 Histoire romaine : J. Carcopino.
 Philosophie des Sciences : M.-A. Rey.
 Langue et Littérature grecques modernes : H. Pernot.

Chargés de Cours :

Philosophie du Moy. âge : E. Gilson.
 Langue et Littérature latines : R. Durand.
 Métrique grecque et latine : N...

Philologie roumaine : M. Roques.
Langue et littérature portugaises et études brésiliennes : E. Le Gentil.
Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient : J. Lévy.
Etude critique des sources de l'histoire de la guerre mondiale : W. Renouvin.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Langue et littérature latines : M. Ernout.
Langue et littérature françaises : G. Cohen.
Langue et littérature grecques : M. Dalmeida.
Sociologie et Science de l'éducation : P. Fauconnet.
Langue et Littérature anglaises : E. Guyot.
Langue et Littérature latines : M. de Labriolle.
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : R. Guyot.
Langue et littérature allemande : W. Tonnelot.
Histoire de la philosophie : W. Rivaud.

Chargés de Conférences :

Grammaire historique de la langue italienne : A. Rosa.
Langue et littérat. latines : I. Uri.
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire moderne : C. Bloch.
Langue et Littérature anglaises : R. Travers.
Méthodologie historique : C. Seignobos.

Lecteurs :

Langue et littérature anglaises : Miss A. C. Chaplyn.
Langue et Littérature de l'Amérique du Nord : W. Barnes.
Langue et littérature allemandes : M. Linder.
Langue et littérature espagnoles : A. Viñas.
Langue et Littérature italiennes : A. Rosa.
Langue et Littérature russes : Mme N. Prokhnitskaia.
Grec moderne : Mlle P. Lascaris.
Langues scandinaves : W. Carlsberg, W. Rubow, W. Foss.

Faculté de Pharmacie (1927).

4, avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris (6^e) Téléph. : Fleurus-08.50.

Doyen : M. Radais. — Assesseur : E. Perrot.

Secrétaire : G. Dursent.

Professeurs :

Botanique générale : L. Guignard.
Chimie minérale : H. Gautier.
Cryptogamie et Microbiologie : M. Radais.
Chimie organique : A. Béhal.
Histoire naturelle des médicaments : E. Perrot.
Zoologie : H. Coutière.
Physique : N...
Chimie biologique : L. Grimbart.
Pharmacie chimique : P. Lebeau.
Hydrologie et Hygiène : M. Delépine.
Toxicologie : M. Guerbet.
Chimie analytique : J. Bougault.
Pharmacie galénique : A. Goris.

Chargés de Cours

Legislation et Dénatologie : M. Honorat.
Minéralogie : E. Tassilly.
Botanique : P. Guérin.
Cryptogamie : L. Lutz.

Agrégés :

P. Guérin, L. Lutz, H. Hérissé,
M. Sommelet, A.-L. Damiens, G. Launoy, E. Tassilly, M. Masoré,
R. Delaby, R. Fabre, M. Picon.

Préparateurs de Cours :

Botanique : H. Guérin.
Chimie minérale : P. Delauney.
Cryptogamie et Microbiologie : D. Bach.
Chimie organique : N...
Histoire naturelle des médicaments : E. Weitz.
Zoologie : M. Rondeau du Noyer.
Physique : N...
Chimie biologique : P. Fleury.
Pharmacie chimique : G. Courtois.
Hydrologie et Hygiène : P. Charonnat.
Toxicologie : W. Chéramy.
Chimie analytique : E. Cattelain.
Pharmacie galénique : W. Jand.

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : H.-C. Cousin, E.-P. Defacqz.
Microbiologie : E. Deval.
Micrographie : R. Souèges.
Physique : H. Leroux.
Travaux pratiques de 4^e année : H. Hérissé, P. Picon, R. Delaby.

Préparateurs de Travaux pratiques :
Chimie : E. André, D. Carrette,

A. Lévêque, C.-F. Bedel, C. Lormand, G. Poirot, P. Delsart, P. Brenans, R. David, M. Malmy, A. Gesteau.

Micrographie : J. Maheu, W. Chauvel, J. Boissy.
Microbiologie : J. F. Chartier, J. Régnier.
Physique : J. Bouillot.

**Laboratoire national de contrôle des Médicaments
 et des Produits hygiéniques.**

(Annexe du Ministère de l'Agriculture.)

Directeur : A. Fayolle. — *Sous-Directeur* : R. François.

Préparateurs : J. Maheu, C. Lormand, J. F. Chartier, Mlle L. Seguin.

PARIS

Institut Catholique (1927).

74, rue de Vaugirard, Paris (6°). Téléph. : Ségur-04.40.

Fondé en 1875

Nombre d'étudiants (1924-1925) : 1619.

Recteur : S. G. Mgr A. Baudrillart. — *Vice-recteur* : Mgr L. Prunel.

Secrétaire : M. F. Lemaître. — *Bibliothécaire* : M. l'Abbé M. Langlois,

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : M. l'abbé A. d'Alès.

Professeurs :

Théologie dogmatique générale : M. l'Abbé G. Courtade.

Théologie mariale : M. l'abbé J. Auriault.

Théologie dogmatique spéciale : M. l'Abbé A. d'Alès.

Théologie morale spéculative : M. l'abbé G. de Broglie.

Théologie morale pratique : M. l'Abbé J. Verdier.

Ecriture sainte : M. l'Abbé J. Touzard, M. l'Abbé A. Tricot.

Histoire ecclésiastique : M. l'Abbé H. Arquillière.

Origines chrétiennes et Théologie patristique : M. l'Abbé J. Lebreton.

Ecole des Langues orientales.

Professeurs :

Section A :

Hébreu : M. l'Abbé J. Touzard.

Assyrien : M. l'Abbé W. Legrain, suppléé par W. Delaporte.

Egyptien : M. l'Abbé E. Drioton.

Langue grecque biblique et chrétienne : M. l'abbé J. Viteau.

Section B :

Syriaque : Mgr Graffin, suppléé par M. l'Abbé W. Brière.

Copte : M. l'abbé Prioton.

Arabe : R. L. Féderlin.

Arménien : M. l'abbé L. Mariès.

Ethiopien : M. l'abbé S. Grebault.

Cours publics :

Apologétique : Mgr L. Prunel.

Histoire des Religions : M. l'Abbé E. Mainage.

Histoire moderne de l'Eglise : M. l'Abbé G. Constant.

Faculté de Droit canonique.

Doyen : M. l'Abbé A. Villien.

Professeurs :

Cours de Textes : M. l'Abbé A. Villien, M. l'Abbé E. Fournier.

Droit public ecclésiastique : M. l'Abbé E. Fournier.

Histoire du Droit canonique : M. l'Abbé A. Villien.

Législation civile ecclésiastique : F. Hébrard.

Droit civil français : F. Hébrard.

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : M. l'Abbé E. Peillaube.

Première année.

I. Enseignement philosophique :

Professeurs :

Cours général de Philosophie : E. Pécoul, M. l'Abbé W. Sesmat.

II. Enseignement scientifique :

Sciences physiques : G. Gire.*Sciences naturelles* : A. Briot.

Deuxième année.

Psychologie : M. l'Abbé E. Peillaube, Doyen.*Psychologie expérimentale* : G. Dwelshauvers.*Psychologie infantile et psychologie appliquée* : M. l'abbé E. Jeanjean.*Laboratoire de psychologie* : G. Dwelshauvers, M. l'abbé E. Jeanjean.*Introduction à la philosophie biologique et psychologie zoologique* : P. Vignon.*Physiologie et Biologie* : A. Briot.*Morale* : M. l'Abbé S. Gillet. B. Roland-Gosselin.*Sociologie* : D. Lallement.*Droit naturel* : B. Roland, -Gosselin.*Principes chrétiens du droit des gens* : Y. de la Brière.*Economie politique* : F. Lepelletier.*Direction des études philosophiques pour les étudiantes* : Mlle Marie Clément.

Troisième année :

Logique et Cosmologie : M. l'Abbé G. Voisine.*Ontologie et Théodicée* : F. Blanche.*Physiologie et Biologie* : A. Briot.*Histoire de la Philosophie moderne* : J. Maritain.*Histoire de la Philosophie ancienne et médiévale* : M. l'Abbé R. Sime-terre.

Faculté de Droit. — Doyen : A. Laurent.

LICENCE.

Première année.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : F. Gébrard.*Droit romain* : J. Colin de Verdière.*Economie politique* : W. Lepelletier.*Histoire du Droit* : A. Lemaire.*Droit constitutionnel* : P. Guyot.

Deuxième année.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : L. Guénée.*Droit pénal* : H. Aubrun.*Economie politique* : L. Duval-Arnould.*Droit administratif* : E. Godefroy.*Droit romain* : J. Colin de Verdière.

Troisième année.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : H. Lalou.*Droit commercial* : A. Laurent.*Procédure civile* : A. Pallu de Lessert.*Droit international privé* : A. Laurent.*Droit industriel* : L. Bour.*Voies d'exécution* : A. Pallu de Lessert.*Législation financière* : G. Lecarpentier.*Enregistrement* : P. Guyot.*Droit international public* : B. de Francqueville.

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ.

Premier examen.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : F. Hébrard, H. Lalou*Droit pénal* : H. Aubrun.*Droit administratif* : E. Godefroy

Deuxième examen.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : H. Lalou, L. Guénée.*Droit commercial* : A. Laurent.*Procédure civile et voies d'exécution* : A. Pallu de Lessert.

DOCTORAT

Diplôme de Droit romain et d'histoire.

Professeurs :

Droit romain approfondi : L. Dufau-Lagarosse.*Histoiredu Droit privé* : A. Lemaire.*Histoire du Droit public* : A. Pallu de Lessert.*Histoire du Droit canonique* : W. Villien.*Histoire des doctrines économiques* : F. Lepelletier.*Diplôme de Droit privé.*

Professeurs :

Droit civil : L. Guénée, H. Lalou.*Droit administratif (Juridictions et contentieux)* : E. Godefroy.*Histoire du droit privé* : A. Lemaire.*Droit pénal* : H. Aubrun.*Cours communs à la licence et au doctorat.**Droit commercial* : A. Laurent.*Droit romain (contrats, obligations, sûretés)* : J. Colin de Verdière.*Droit international privé* : A. Laurent.*Procédure civile* : A. Pallu de Lessert.*Voies d'exécution* : A. Pallu de Lessert.

Diplôme de Droit public et administratif.**Professeurs :**

Droit constitutionnel : P. Guyot.
Histoire du Droit public : A. Pallu de Lessert.
Droit international public : B. de Francqueville.
Droit administratif : E. Godefroy.

Faculté des Lettres. —**A. Histoire et Géographie.****Professeurs :**

Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient : L. Delaperte.
Histoire des Missions : G. Goyau.
Histoire grecque et histoire romaine : M. l'abbé A. Boxler.
Histoire du Moyen âge : M. l'abbé H. Arquillière.
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : H. Froidevaux.
Histoire de la Révolution française : G. Gautherot.
Géographie : H. Bidou.
Institutions françaises : A. Lemaire.
Institutions grecques et romaines : M. l'abbé A. Boxler.
Épigraphie latine : L. Perret.
Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : A. Isnard.

B. — Langues et littératures classiques.**Professeurs :**

Littérature française : G. Le Bidois.
M. l'abbé J. Calvet, M. l'abbé R. Morçay.

Ecole supérieure des Sciences. —**A. — Sciences mathématiques.****Première année.**

Mathématiques générales : M. l'abbé F. Nau.
Analyse et éléments de mécanique rationnelle : M. l'abbé Lalan.
Mathématiques élémentaires : G. Friocourt.

Deuxième année.

Mécanique rationnelle : M. l'abbé Lalan.
Astronomie : G. Friocourt.

Troisième année.

Calcul différentiel et calcul intégral : M. l'abbé E. Fouët, Doyen.

Diplôme des sciences économiques.

Economie politique générale : G. Lecarpentier.

Histoire des Doctrines et des faits économiques : F. Lepelletier.

Législation et science des finances : G. Lecarpentier.

Législation et Economie industrielles : L. Bour.

Doyen : H. Froidevaux.

Littératures latine et grecque : J. Loth.
Grammaire grecque et Grammaire latine : M. l'abbé L. Pichard.

Métrique grecque et latine : M. l'abbé L. Pichard.

Philologie classique : M. l'abbé L. Pichard.

Phonétique expérimentale : M. l'abbé Meunier.

Histoire de la langue française : Moyen-âge : M. l'abbé J. M. Meunier; Renaissance : M. l'abbé R. Morçay.

Langue grecque : M. l'abbé A. Boxler, M. l'abbé Piot, A. Dain.

C. — Langues et Littératures vivantes.**Professeurs :**

Langue allemande : M. le Comte R. d'Harcourt.

Travaux pratiques : A. Froidevaux.

Langue anglaise : M. l'abbé J. Cousturier.

Travaux pratiques : Mlle G. Feytens.

Doyen : M. l'abbé E. Fouët.**B. — Sciences physiques.****Première année.**

Chimie organique : M. l'abbé L. Palfray.

Chimie générale : L.-J. Olmer.

Chimie minérale : C. Gire.

Mathématiques élémentaires : (Voir Sciences mathématiques).

Deuxième année.

Physique : E. Branly.

Mathématiques générales : (Voir Sciences mathématiques.)

Conférence préparatoire au Certificat de Physique : L. Defos du Rau, Maître de Conférences.

Troisième année.

Physique : E. Branly, L. Defos du Rau.

C. — Sciences naturelles.

Physiologie générale : A. Briot.

Biologie générale : A. Briot.

Botanique et Physiologie végétale

M. l'Abbé H. Colin.

Géologie : M. l'Abbé P. Teilhard de Chardin.

Minéralogie : M. l'Abbé C. Gaudetroy.

Préparateurs :

Physique : G. Pelletier.

Chimie : Mlle M. L. Quinet, J. Bléger.

Physiologie végétale : W. Chaudun.

L'Ecole supérieure des Sciences prépare aux certificats de : *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie approfondie, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Physiologie, Biologie, Botanique, Physiologie végétale.*

Ecole supérieure des Sciences économiques et commerciales.

Directeur : F. Lepelletier.

Professeurs :

Première année :

Economie politique : F. Lepelletier.

Comptabilité : W. Durand.

Mathématiques : G. Friocourt.

Histoire et Géographie économiques : L. Perret.

Droit civil : J. Colin de Verdière.

Droit public et administratif : E. Godefroy.

Chimie : G. Gire.

Physique industrielle : W. Poulain.

Allemand : A. Froidevaux.

Anglais : F. Novion.

Espagnol : E. Contamine de Latour.

Publicité et organisation commerciale : W. Clémang.

Conférences d'Histoire du Droit et de Droit romain : A. Théry.

Deuxième année.

Economie politique : L. Duval-Arnauld.

Comptabilité : W. Périssé.

Mathématiques : G. Friocourt.

Droit civil : A. Laurent.

Droit commercial : A. Laurent.

Législation fiscale et douanière : F. Lepelletier.

Géographie économique : W. Durandin.

Législation des Sociétés : G. Piot.

Législation ouvrière : J. Lerolle.

Opérations de banque : M. Trinquier.

Assurances terrestres et maritimes : A. Manilève.

Physique industrielle : W. Poulain.

Matières premières : M. l'Abbé H. Colin.

Matières premières (travaux pratiques) : W. de Cugnac.

Anglais : F. Novion.

Allemand : A. Froidevaux.

Espagnol : E. Contamine de Latour.

Organisation commerciale : W. Clémang.

Histoire économique : L. Perret.

Cours publics et libres.

Apologétique, Histoire de l'Eglise, Philosophie, Révolution française, Histoire des religions, Cours supérieur de religion, Origines chrétiennes, Latn d'Eglise.

Cours supérieurs pour les Jeunes Filles

Philosophie morale : M. l'Abbé S. Gillet. — *Littérature française* : M. l'Abbé J. Calvet. — *Littérature anglaise* : F. Roz. — *Histoire contemporaine* : H. Bidou.

Musique Religieuse.

Cours de l'Institut grégorien

PARIS

Faculté libre de Théologie protestante (1927).

83, boulevard Arago, Paris (14^e). Téléph. Gobelins-61.64.

Fondée en 1877 comme Fac. de l'Univ. de Paris, transf. de Strasbourg à Paris.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-27) : 64; Auditeurs : 34.

Budget (1926) : environ 180.000 francs.

Doyen : R. Allier. — Bibliothécaire-Secrétaire : M. Goguel.

Professeurs :

*Dogme Luthérien : A. Jundt.
Dogme réformé : H. Monnier.
Morale évangélique : N...
Langue Hébraïque : N...
Nouveau Testament : M. Goguel.
Histoire de l'Eglise : J. Viénot, E. de Faye.
Littérature chrétienne des premiers siècles : E. de Faye.
Théologie pratique : W. Monod.
Histoire de la Philosophie : R. Allier.*

Langue Allemande : A. Jundt.

Langue anglaise : E. de Faye.

Exercices pratiques de prédication : W. Monod, assisté des autres professeurs de la Faculté.

Cours complémentaires.

Histoire des religions : Ph. de Félice.

Philologie du Nouveau Testament : A. Lecerf.

Histoire de la Philosophie : A. Wautier d'Aygalliers.

PARIS

Collège de France. (1927).

Place Marcellin-Berthelot, Paris (5^e). Téléph. Gobelins-07.39.

Fondé en 1530. Cours publics ayant pour sujet les travaux scientifiques contemporains.

Administrateur : M. Croiset. — Secrétaire : H. Vigier.

I. — Sciences mathématiques. physiques et naturelles.

Professeurs :

*Mathématiques : H. Lebesgue.
Mécanique analytique et mécanique céleste : J. Hadamard.
Mathématiques (fondation Claude Antoine Picot) : N...
Physique générale et expérimentale : P. Langevin.
Physique générale et mathématique : M. Brillouin.
Chimie minérale : A. Matignon.
Chimie organique : Ch. Moureu.
Biologie générale : E. Gley.
Histologie comparée : H. Nageotte.
Histoire naturelle des corps organisés : A. Mayer.
Embryogénie comparée : F. Henne-guy.
Médecine : A. d'Arsonva.
Epidémiologie : H. Vincent.
Géologie : L. Cayeux.
Physiologie pathologique : W. Nattan-Larrier.
Physiologie des sensations : H. Piéron.
Histophysiologie : Dr Joly.*

II. — Sciences philosophiques et sociologiques :

Professeurs :

*Philosophie : E. Le Roy.
Psychologie expérimentale et comparée : P. Janet.*

Esthétique et Histoire de l'art : W. Mallet.

Philosophie sociale : J. Izoulet.

Faits économiques et sociaux : M. Marion.

Enseignement de la Coopération : C. Gide.

Histoire du travail : G. Renard.

Géographie humaine : J. Brunhes.

Histoire des religions : A. Loisy.

Sociologie et sociographie musulmanes : W. Massignon.

Prévoyance et assistance sociales : E. Fuster.

III. — Sciences philologiques et archéologiques :

Professeurs :

Grammaire comparée : A. Meillet.

Philologie et Archéologie assyriennes : Ch. Fossey.

Egyptologie : A. Moret.

Langue et littérature arabes : M. Marsarts.

Langue et Littérature sanscrites : Sylvain Lévi.

Langues et Littératures chinoises : H. Maspéro.

Langue, histoire et Archéologie de l'Asie centrale : P. Pelliot.

Histoire et Philologie indo chinoises : L. Finot.

Langue et Littérature grecques : M. Croiset.

Epigraphie grecque : W. Holleaux.

Histoire de la Littérature latine : P. Monceaux.
Epigraphie et Antiquités romaines : R. Cagnat.
Littérature latine du Moyen-âge : M. Faral.
Histoire des Littératures comparées de l'Europe méridionale et de l'Amérique latine : P. Hazard.
Langue et Littérature celtiques : A. Loth.
Langues et Littératures d'origine germanique : W. Andler.
Langues et Littératures slaves : A. Mazon.

Numismatique de l'Antiquité et du Moyen-âge : T. Reinach.
Histoire et Antiquités nationales : C. Jullian.
Langue et Littérature françaises du Moyen-âge : J. Bedier.
Langue et littérature françaises modernes : A. Lefranc.
Histoire de l'Afrique du Nord : S. Gsell.
Histoire coloniale : W. Martineau.

Cours complémentaires :

Antiquités américaines : L. Capitan
Algérie économique : W. Demantes

PARIS

Collège libre des Sciences sociales. (1927).

28, rue Serpente, Paris (6^e). Téléph. Gobelins-23.18.
 Fondé en 1895. Enseignement des Sciences sociales. Admission sans examen.

Enseignement divisé en trois sections : 1^o *Théorie et Méthode* ;
 2^o *Etudes historiques et description* ; 3^o *Technologie et esthétique*.

Délivre un certificat d'Etudes sociales.

Président : J. Hennessy. — Secrétaire général : J. Bergeron.
 Bibliothécaire : Mme Camus.

Les cours professés varient chaque année.

L'enseignement est complété par des visites artistiques, industrielles et sociales.

PARIS

Collège (municipal) Chaptal (1927).

45, Boulevard des Batignolles Paris (8^e). Téléph. Laborde-03.21.

Directeur : F. Coulom.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
 Sciences : G. Milhaud.

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : M. Weber.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : P. Lemaire, M. Picardat.

PARIS

Collège Stanislas (1927).

22, rue Notre-Dame-des-Champs, Paris (6^e). Téléph. Ségur-05.76.

Directeur : F. Martin.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
 Sciences : E. Delmas.

Cours préparatoires à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : J.-B. Rousier, A. Blanchet.

PARIS

Conservatoire national des Arts et Métiers (1927).

292, rue Saint-Martin, Paris (3^e). Téléph. : Archives-29.58 et 10.99.

Fondé en 1792. — Cours publics et gratuits. Cours pratiques payants.

Durée des études : 2 et 3 ans.

Conférences publiques tous les dimanches, de janvier à avril. Très riche Musée et importante Bibliothèque (ouverts le dimanche et toute la semaine, sauf le lundi). Laboratoire d'essais mécaniques, physiques, chimiques et de machines.

Directeur : H. Gabelle. — *Chef du Secrétariat* : J. Gautier.

Conservateur des collections : P. Landais. — *Bibliothécaire* : M. Lévy.

Chef de la comptabilité : E. Porcabeuf.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : R. Bricard.

Mécanique : G. Königs.

Machines : E. Sauvage.

Physique industrielle : J. Lemoine.

Chimie industrielle : E. Fleurent.

Chimie appliquée aux industries des matières colorantes, blanchiment, teintures, impression et apprêts : A. Wahl.

Filature et Tissage : J. Dantzer.

Constructions civiles : A. Mesnager.

Art appliqué aux métiers : M. Magne.

Agriculture : F. Heim de Balsac.

Hygiène industrielle : J. Pottevin.

Electricité industrielle : H. Chaumat.

Métallurgie et Travail des Métaux : L. Guillet.

Chimie générale dans ses rapports avec l'industrie : A. Job.

Chimie agricole et Analyse chimique
Th. Schloesing.

Economie politique : F. Simiand.

Economie industrielle et statistique
A. Liesse.

Théorie générale des assurances et Assurances sociales : N...

Organisation du travail et Associations ouvrières : M. Aucuy.

Droit commercial : J. Percerou.

Géographie commerciale et industrielle : H. Hauser.

Chargés de Cours :

Chauffage industriel et verrerie : E. Damour.

Céramique, chaux et ciments : A. Granger.

Navigation aérienne : R. Soreau.

Directeur du Laboratoire d'Essais : F. Cellerier.

PARIS

Conservatoire national de Musique et de Déclamation (1927).

14, rue de Madrid, Paris (8^e). Téléph. Laborde-12.96.

Fondé en 1795. Nombre d'élèves (1926-27) : 750. Budget 1927 : 900.000 fr.

Admission des Elèves français et étrangers. Durée des études : variable.

Diplômes de 1^{er} ou 2^e prix, 1^{er} ou 2^e accessit, 1^{re} ou 2^e médaille.

Directeur : H. Rabaud. — *Secrétaire général* : J. Chantavoine.

Sous-chef : P. Hugon-Roydor. — *Commis Principal* : G. Barreau.

Bibliothécaire-Conservateur du Musée : H. Expert.

Professeurs :

Composition musicale : Ch.-M. Widor, P. Vidal.

Contrepoint : G. Caussade, N. Gallon.

Histoire de la Musique : M. Emmanuel.

Histoire et Littérature dramatiques : G.-G. Toudouze.

Harmonie : A. Chapuis, H. Dallier.

J. Mouquet, M.-S. Rousseau, J. Gallon, Ch. Silver.
Orgue : M. Dupré.
Harpe : M. Tournier.
Harpe chromatique : Mme R. Lénars.
Accompagnement au piano : C.-A. Estyle.
Classe d'Orchestre : V. d'Indy.
Classe de Chefs d'orchestre : V. d'Indy.
Classe d'Ensemble vocal : H. Büsser.
Classe d'Ensemble instrumentale : L. Capet, Ch. Tournemire, Max d'Ollone.
Déclamation dramatique : J. Truffier, J. Leitner, R. Duflos, Mlle R. du Minil.
Ensemble dramatique : J. Truffier.
Déclamation lyrique : E. Sizès, P. Chereau, A. Carré, T. Salignac.
Chant : E. Engel, A. Hettich, Mlle L. Grandjean, L. Berton, P. Guilamat, A. Gresse, L. David.
Piano : I. Philipp, V. Staub, S. Riera, Mme M. Long, L. Lévy.
Piano (Classes préparatoires) : G. Falkenberg, Mlle J. Chapart, Mme G. Alem-Chéné, J. Morpain.
Violon : G. Rémy, E. Nadaud, J. Boucherit, A. Brun.
Violon (Classes préparatoires) : F. Touche, E. Loiseau.
Alto : M. Vieux.

Violoncelle : J. Loeb, P. Bazelaire.
Contrebasse : E. Nanny.
Violoncelle (Classe préparatoire) : R. Feuillard.
Flûte : Ph. Gaubert.
Hautbois : L. Bleuzet.
Clarinete : A. Perier.
Basson : L. Letellier.
Cor : F. Reine.
Cornet à piston : E. Foveau.
Trompette : P. Vignal.
Trombone : H. Couillaud.
Solfège (Classes des Elèves chanteurs) : H. Vernaelde, A. Sujol, Viseur, G. Bournonville, W. Renauld.
Solfège (Classes des Elèves instrumentistes) : E. Schvartz, G. Cui-gnache, H. Radiguer, Mme M. Renart, Mme J. Marcou, Mme M. Roy, Mme E. Meyer, Mme L. Massart, Mme M.-L. Vizentini, Mme M.-S. Rousseau.
Maintien : J. de Félicis.
Escrime : L. Mérignac.
Art mimique : G. Wague.
Danse : Mlle J. Charles.
Diction : Mme N. Vernet.
Timbales et Instruments à percussion : J. Baggers.
Répétition de rôles : A. Dufour, Mme B. Perrotte-Deslandes, Mme L. Paix-Séailles, M. Faure.

PARIS

Ecole centrale des Arts et Manufactures (1927).

1, rue Montgolfier, Paris (3^e). Téléph. Archives-31.05.

Fondée en 1829. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 751.

L'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, établie à Paris, est spécialement destinée à former des Ingénieurs pour toutes les branches de l'Industrie et des Travaux publics. C'est la grande Ecole française des Ingénieurs de l'Industrie privée.

Nul n'est admis à l'Ecole que par voie de concours. Le concours a lieu tous les ans, en mai ou juin. Il est ouvert aux nationaux français et étrangers, durée des études : 3 ans.

Des Diplômes d'Ingénieur des Arts et Manufactures sont délivrés chaque année aux Elèves Ingénieurs ayant satisfait aux épreuves du concours de sortie

Directeur : L. Guillet.

Sous-Directeur de l'Ecole et Directeur des Etudes : M. Hérouard.

Sous-Directeur des Etudes : H. Tripiier.

Professeurs :

Troisième année.

Chemins de fer (voie-exploitation) : A. Moutier.

Chimie minérale (applications indus-

trielles) : A. Chagnon.
 Chimie organique et agricole (applications industrielles) : J. Pérard.
 Hydraulique et ses applications : W. Eydoux.

Exploitation des Mines : P. Lecomte.

Métallurgie du fer et de l'acier : M. Métayer.
Travaux publics : J. Deydier.

Professeur-adjoint :

Métallurgie du fer et de l'acier
 (conférences de spécialités) : **W. Collet.**

Deuxième année.

Constructions civiles (1^{re} partie) : A. Mauban.
Constructions civiles (2^e partie) : E. Arnaud.
Constructions métalliques et en béton armé, constructions navales : M. Duplaix.
Machines thermiques : C. Monteil.
Mécanique appliquée à la résistance des matériaux : E. de Fontviolant.
Métallurgie générale et Métallurgie des Métaux autres que le fer : L. Guillet.
Industrie des silicates et gazéification des combustibles : G. Rivière.

Chemins de fer (Matériel et traction) : J. Rosenstock.
Géologie et Minéralogie : L. Bertrand.
Chimie générale minérale : P. Pascal.
Législation industrielle : E. Mollet-Viéville.
Salubrité et Hygiène : F. Marboutin.

Première année.

Analyse mathématique : J. Hadamard.
Cinématique et Géométrie descriptive : R. Bricard.
Mécanique générale : E. Picard.
Physique générale : E. Dufour.
Thermo-dynamique générale et mécanique des fluides : H. Vergne.
Dessin d'architecture : G. Oslet.
Chimie générale organique : R. Lespiaux.
Electricité industrielle : E. de Marchena.
Construction de machines : J. Pillon.
Physique industrielle : Ch. Roszak.

PARIS

Ecole Coloniale (1927).

2, avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris (6^e). Téléph. Fleurus-08-60.

Fondée en 1889. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 200.

Admission au concours d'élèves français. Diplôme de fin d'études.

Directeur : **G. Hardy.** — Bibliothécaire : **A. Sidoisne.**

Secrétaire-Econome : **F. Jourda.**

Cours généraux:

Professeurs :

Colonisation française. Politique coloniale : L. Vignon. — **Mise en valeur, régime économique : Ch. Régismanset.** — **Colonisation étrangère. Politique coloniale, organisation administrative : J.-L. Deloncle.** — **Mise en valeur, régime économique : H. Lorin.** — **Organisation administrative des colonies françaises : M. Méray.** — **Droit administratif colonial : E. Fochier.** — **Productions coloniales : G. Capus.** — **Topographie : E. Péliissier.** — **Comptabilité administrative : W. Delavau.** — **Langue anglaise : Ch. Bastide.** — **Langue allemande : Ch. Constant.**

Cours spéciaux.

Professeurs :

Indo-Chine. — Géographie, Histoire et Institutions : A. Cabaton. — **Législation et administration : A. Morgat.** — **Langue annamite : A. Lorin.** — **Langue cambodgienne : P. Guesde.** — **Afrique. Droit musulman : M. Morand.** — **Chargé de cours. — Géographie détaillée de l'Afrique : A. Bernard.** — **Législation et administration de nos possessions africaines, Algérie : L. Milliot.** — **Chargé de cours. — Tunisie C. C. Perreau, W. Barrioulet, W. Serres.** — **chargés de cours. — Afrique occidentale et centrale : A. Duchène.** — **Ma-**

Madagascar : **A. You.** — Langue malgache : **G. Julien.** — Dialectes et coutumes de l'Afrique occidentale française : **W. Labouret**, chargé du cours. — Langue Arabe : **L.-E. Destaing.** — Organisation administrative du Maroc : **A. Terrier.** — Histoire du Maroc : **I. Milliot** chargé du cours. — Administration pénitentiaire. Législation pénale : **N...** — Systèmes pénitentiaires français et étrangers : **N...**

PARIS

Ecole d'Anthropologie (1927).

(Association pour l'Enseignement des Sciences anthropologiques).
15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris (6^e). Téléphone Fleurus-15-57.
Fondée en 1875. Enseignement gratuit. Certificats d'assiduité.

Directeur : **L. Marin.** — Sous-Directeur : **H. Weisgerber.**

Professeurs :

Anthropologie anatomique : **R. Anthony.** — Anthropologie préhistorique : **L. Capitan.** — Ethnologie : **G. Hervé.** — Anthropologie zoologique : **P.-G. Mahoudeau.** — Anthropologie criminelle : **G. Paul-Boncour.** — Ethnographie comparée : **A. de Mortillet.** — Sociologie : **G. Papillaut.**
Directeur de La Revue anthropologique : **G. Hervé.**
Chargés de conférences : **D^r Dubrueil-Chambardel**, **P. Saintyves**, **D^r Siffre**, **D^r Vignes.**

PARIS.

Ecole d'application d'Artillerie navale (1927).

10, rue Sextius Michel, Paris (15^e). Téléph. : Ségur 42-62, 42-63, 84-00.
Fondée en 1910. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 18, plus 5 officiers étrangers.

Le nombre d'ingénieurs-élèves est variable, en général 5 à 10 par promotion.
— Recrutement : 4/6 à l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1/6 au concours parmi les lieutenants et enseignes de vaisseau, 1/6 au concours parmi les officiers des directions de travaux et agents techniques de l'Artillerie navale.
L'enseignement a pour objet les sciences de l'artillerie et la technique industrielle générale. — Durée des études : 2 ans.

Directeur : **L. Coupaye**, Ingénieur en chef de 2^e classe.

Professeurs :

Balistique et Fabrication des poudres : **G. Sugot.**
Explosifs : **L. Chantereau.**
Projectiles : **P. Auriol.**
Pyrotechnie, Explosions sous-marines, Torpilles et mines : **G. Bourély.**
Propriétés et Essais mécaniques des métaux, Calcul des canons : **G. Ménard.**

Métallurgie : **P. Régnault.**
Fabrications d'artillerie : **H. Blanchet.**
Technologie et législation industrielle : **A. Lamothe.**
Description et calcul des culasses, Description, installation à bord et calcul des affûts : **J. Pivetaud.**
Appareils de visée et Conduite du tir : **L. Thépot.**
Electrotechnique : **M. Fayolle.**

Machines et Mécanique appliquée :
L. Lévy.

Résistance des matériaux : **R. Thuloup.**

Constructions navales : **H. Charpen-tier.**

Défense des côtes : **J. Lecointre.**

Aéronautique : **W. Leroux.**

Matériel de Guerre : **N...**

Administration : **R. Genest.**

Economie politique : **C. Perreau.**

Constructions à terre : **R. Thuloup.**

Chefs de travaux :

Dessin industriel : **E. Bergeron.**

Travaux d'atelier : **E. Brest.**

Electricité : **A. Bonnet.**

Météorologie : **L. Oudin.**

Chimie des poudres et explosifs : **W. Apard.**

Chimie analytique (métaux) : **J. Lucas.**

Essais physico-chimiques : **J. Lucas.**
Pyrotechnie : **J. Blavignac, M. Gineste.**

PARIS.

Ecole d'Application des Manufactures de l'Etat (1927).

53, quai d'Orsay, Paris (7^e). Téléphone : Ségur-00.55.

Fondée en 1860. Deux années d'études.

Nombre d'élèves (1925-1926) : 31.

Reçoit : 1^o Des Elèves Ingénieurs, recrutés à l'Ecole Polytechnique et destinés aux emplois d'Ingénieurs du Service des Manufactures de Tabacs et d'Allumettes; 2^o Des Contrôleurs adjoints de la Culture du Tabac, que des examens antérieurs désignent pour les emplois supérieurs du Service de la Culture; 3^o Parfois des élèves externes étrangers, ingénieurs et fonctionnaires de leurs pays, admis sur la demande de leurs Gouvernements.

Directeur : **A.-J. Desbrousses.**

Professeurs :

Mécanique appliquée : **A. J. Desbrousses.**

Résistance des matériaux : **E. Dreyfuss.**

Construction : **W. Lahaye.**

Electricité industrielle : **L. Desmaux.**

Machines et installations mécaniques : **A. J. Desbrousses.**

Application de la chaleur : **E. Dreyfuss.**

Préparation des métaux : **E. Dreyfuss.**

Chimie analytique : **R. Dubrisay.**

Chimie agricole : **R. Dubrisay.**

Fabrication des tabacs : **A. Provost.**

Fabrication des allumettes : **W. Israël.**

Culture du Tabac : **M. Rochas.**

Botanique et Pathologie végétale :
E. Foëx.

Administration : **W. Courtet.**

Comptabilité : **A. Jourdes.**

Machines à vapeur et autres Moteurs thermiques : **W. Bricard.**

Service des laboratoires : **R. Dubrisay, directeur; N..., assistant.**

PARIS.

Ecole d'Application du Génie maritime (1927).

(Marine militaire.)

3, avenue Octave-Gréard, Paris (7^e). Téléph. Ségur-76-40.

Fondée en 1689. Nombre d'élèves (1924-1925) : 31.

Reçoit à titre d'élèves appartenant au corps d'officiers du Génie maritime les jeunes gens nommés à leur sortie de l'Ecole Polytechnique ingénieurs

du Génie maritime. L'Ecole admet aussi au concours des élèves libres français et des élèves libres étrangers présentés par leurs Gouvernements; les élèves étrangers présentés comme fonctionnaires ou officiers peuvent être dispensés du concours. Durée des études : 2 ans.

Directeur : L. Tissier. — Sous-Directeur : E. Thuloup.

Professeurs :

(Ingénieurs du Génie maritime) :

Construction du navire : H. Charpentier.

Théorie du navire : E. Barrillon.

Machines à vapeur : L. Lévy.

Chaudières à vapeur : L. Lévy.

Mécanique appliquée : L. Lévy.

Electrotechnique : E. Davaux.

Technologie navale : E. Thuloup.

Aéronautique : E. Leroux.

Métallurgie : E. Thuloup.

Résistance des matériaux : E. Thuloup.

Constructions à terre : E. Thuloup.

Sous-marins : J. Roquebert.

Torpilles : A. Nègre.

Artillerie navale : A. Renou.

Administration et Comptabilité : L. Tissier.

Professeurs civils :

Economie Politique : C. Perreau.

Anglais : E. Picot, R. Roulier.

PARIS

Ecole de Bibliothécaires (1926).

10, rue de l'Elysée, Paris (8^e). — Téléph. Elysée 53-90.

Fondée en 1923.

Etablie sous les auspices de l'Association des Bibliothécaires américains. Admission, après examen, d'étudiants de toutes nationalités présentant des titres suffisants.

Durée des études : 3 cours distincts :

1. Cours normal d'une année donnant droit à un diplôme.
2. Cours abrégé d'été, six semaines environ, donnant droit à un certificat.
3. L'école reçoit en outre des étudiants spécialisés qu'elle dirige dans leurs études.

Directrice : Sarah C. N. Bogle. — Secrétaire : E. Wattley.

Professeurs : Administration : S. C. N. Bogle, M. P. Parsons, E. Coyecque. — Classification et Catalogue : N... Bibliographie : G. Henriot. — Bibliothèque pour enfants : M. M. Famin.

PARIS

Ecole de chauffage industriel (1927).

5, rue Michel-Ange, Paris (16^e). — Téléph. Auteuil 25-48 et 11-37.

Fondé en 1919.

Nombre d'élèves (1926) : 150.

Directeur : A. Guillemot.

Sous-Directeur : G. Desbœuf.

Professeurs : Thermodynamique et Thermophysique : A. Guillemot. — Cours de chaudières : G. Desbœuf. — Cours de fours et gazogènes : H. Xhygnesse, — Cours de thermochimie : E. Coutal. — Exercices de laboratoire : Ch. Philips.

PARIS.

Ecole de Guerre Navale (1927).

3, Avenue Octave Greard, Paris (VII^e). — Téléph. : Ségur 76-40.
Fondée en 1896.

Les lieutenants de vaisseau d'au moins 2 ans et au plus 7 ans de grade, ayant accompli 2 années au moins de service à la mer dans ce grade, y sont admis au concours. — La durée des cours est de une année. — A la suite des examens de sortie, les officiers ayant satisfait aux épreuves reçoivent le brevet d'Etat-major, et sont désignés pour servir dans les divers états-majors.

Commandant : Con're-Amiral G. Durand-Viel.
Etat-major : Capit. de Corvette J. Danbé.

Professeurs : *Stratégie et Tactique* : Cap. de vaiss. E. Laborde. — *Tactique de Surface* : Cap. de Frégate C. Platon. — *Tactique sous-marine* : Cap. de Frégate M. Landriau. — *Tactique aérienne* : Cap. de corv. H. Latham. — *Etat-Major* : Cap. de Frégate C. J. L. Bourragué.

PARIS

Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales (1927).

Etablissement d'Enseignement supérieur reconnu par l'Etat.

Administration : 43, rue de Tocqueville, Paris (17^e). Téléph. Wagram-30.42.

Elèves : 108, boulevard Malesherbes.

Fondée en 1881 : Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 932.

Directeur : S. Burnier

Sous-Directeur : A. Bailly. — Bibliothécaire : E. Cornudet

Secrétaire administratif : L. Taillade.

Cours normaux.

Concours d'admission. Admission d'élèves français et étrangers. Durée des études : 2 ans. Diplômes de l'Ecole. Placement assuré par l'Association des Anciens Elèves.

1. — Cours professés à l'Amphithéâtre.**A. — Cours communs.**

Professeurs : *Mathématiques appliquées* : N. Lamaire. — *Technologie commerciale et Industrielle* : P. Carré, P. Chabrie, A. Lebrun, F. Meyer. — *Géographie économique* : W. Legaret, C. Vallaux. — *Economie politique* : C. Perreau. — *Evolution économique contemporaine* : G. Martin. — *Droit public et Droit civil* : R. Jacquelin. — *Législation sociale* : G. Julliot de la Morandière. — *Conférences d'application de Droit* : J. Appleton. — *Législation fiscale* : E. Allix. — *Législation commerciale* : G. Ripert, R. Morel. — *Législation maritime et législation industrielle* : J. Hitier. — *Législations commerciales étrangères* : R. Demogue. — *Questions douanières, Politique commerciale des principaux Etats* : G. Blondel. — *Organisation administrative et judiciaire et Notions de procédure* : R. Jacquelin. — *Etude des transports* : A. Schœller. — *Administration et organisation des entreprises* : F. Maurice. — *Comptabilité, Finances* : H. Corlieu, J. Coudray. — *A. Montchamp*. — *Correspondance commerciale* : W. Barbut. — *Opérations de Banque et de Bourse* : E. Charlot, H. Corlieu.

B. — Cours à Option.

1^{er} groupe. — *Outilsage industriel et national* : W. Cornet. — *Electricité industrielle* : M. Boll. — *Essais et analyses de marchandises* : A.-Ch. Girard.

2^e groupe. — *Mathématiques financières* : M. Chollet.

3^e groupe. — *Colonisation française* : A. Bernard, Ch. Prêtre. — *Colonisation étrangère* : E. Chassigneux. — *Hygiène coloniale* : L. Margain.

4^e groupe. — *Droit civil complémentaire* : R. Piédelièvre. — *Droit international public* : P. Geouffre de Lapradelle.

C. — Cours de Droit en vue de la Licence.

Droit : V. Beauregard, J. Fontana.

II. — Conférences d'application.

Commerce, Comptabilité, Finances : H. Corlieu, J. Coudray, J. Jeannin, E. Charlot, G. Galy, C. Lejeune, L. Maure, A. Montchamp, H. Puech, L. Retail. — *Langue allemande* : J. Besson, L. Beley, W. Bouchez, P. Charpentiers, J. Delfel, W. Meneau. — *Langue anglaise* : M. Audiau, M. Baissac, M. Bec, L. Bonniol, L. Chaffurin, F. Herbert, W. Jolicrec, P. Paulian, C. Veillet-Lavallée, F. Suluard. — *Langue espagnole* : E. Goyan, M. de Toro, J. Bouchou. — *Langue italienne* : J. Padovani. — *Langue russe* : Mlle W. Kantchalovski. — *Chef des travaux chimiques* : W. Isabey.

Cours de Sciences commerciales et administratives pour Administrateurs, Commerçants et Industriels et Cours spéciaux pour la formation commerciale des Ingénieurs.

Cours du soir. Admission sur titres. Durée des études : 8 mois.

I. — Cours communs.

Droit commercial et industriel et notions de législations étrangères : G. Julliot de la Morandière, J. Perceyrou. — *Questions de droit civil* : R. Jacquelin. — *Législation sociale* : H. Truchy. — *Questions de législation fiscale* : J. Hitier. — *C. Rosier*. — *Questions de chemins de fer* : W. Boyaux. — *Transports fluviaux et maritimes* : P. de Rousiers. — *Questions douanières* : A. Petit. — *Commerce mondial des matières premières et grands marchés internationaux* : R. Muller. — *Le change* : W. Pommery. — *Opérations de banque et de bourse* : L. Dufourcq-Lagelaise.

II. — Cours spéciaux.

- a) *Cours de sciences commerciales et administratives, Gouvernement des entreprises commerciales et industrielles* : J. Carlioz. — *Comptabilité, Bilans et Finances commerciales* : L. Quesnot, W. Corlieu. — *Questions de droit administratif* : R. de Ségogne. — *Organisation du travail dans les usines, ateliers et maisons de commerce* : C. de Fréminville. — *Contentieux des Transports* : M. de Fourcauld.
- b) *Formation commerciale des Ingénieurs : Technique de la publicité et de la vente* : F. Maurice. — *Comptabilité générale appliquée* : Gabriel Faure. — *Conférences pratiques de comptabilité* : E. Charlot.

Cours préparatoires aux Carrières diplomatique et consulaire.

Section des Attachés d'Ambassade et Consuls suppléants.

Admission sur titres. Durée des études : 6 mois.

Histoire diplomatique : P. Conard. — *Histoire intérieure des Etats* : R. Guyot. — *Droit international* : P. Geouffre de Lapradelle. — *Géographie éco-*

nomique : A. Demangeon. — Questions économiques : C. Perreau. — Questions financières : E. Allix. — Questions juridiques : J. Percerou. — Les facteurs de la politique étrangère des grandes puissances : W. Maurette. — Langue allemande : H. Bloch. — Langue anglaise : W. Paulian, W. Baissac. — Langue espagnole : M. de Toro. — Langue italienne : J. Padovani.

Académie Commerciale pour les Etudiants étrangers.

Admission sur titres équivalents au baccalauréat français ou après examen pour les candidats qui n'ont pas le diplôme de bachelier. — Durée des études : une année fractionnée en 2 périodes.

A la sortie : Certificat d'études commerciales supérieures.

I. Cours d'amphithéâtre. — Commerce, comptabilité, finances : M. Barbut. — Arithmétique commerciale : N. Lamaire. — Chimie générale : M. Boll. — Technologie commerciale et industrielle : P. Nicolardot. — Géographie économique : W. Ancel. — Etude des transports : A. Schöeller. — Économie politique : W. Oualid. — Evolution économique contemporaine : M. Marion. — Législation douanière et politique commerciale des principaux Etats : G. Blondel. — Principes du Droit : éléments de Droit public et de Droit civil : R. Piédelièvre. — Droit commercial : R. Demogue, G. Ripert. — Droit maritime : G. Ripert. — Droit industriel : J. Hitier. — Droit commercial comparé : R. Demogue. — Éléments de Droit international privé : J. Basdevant. — Législation fiscale : J. Hitier. — Législation sociale comparée : W. Oualid. — Banque, crédit, change : Germain-Martin. — Gouvernement des entreprises commerciales et industrielles : J. Naudy. — Publi- cité : E. Arnaud de Masquard.

II. — Cours professés dans les comptoirs : Langue française : J. Brugeille-Audiau. — Langue allemande : P. Charpentier. — Langue anglaise : W. Saillens, W. Rivoallan. — Langue espagnole : M. de Toro. — Langue italienne : J. Padovani.

III. Conférences d'application et travaux pratiques — Comptabilité et arithmétique commerciale : E. Charlot, F. Galy, V. Lemoine. — Travaux pratiques et de chimie, essais et analyses de marchandises : W. Isabey.

PARIS

Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sociales (1927).

16, rue de la Sorbonne, 5°. — Tél. Gobelins 43-23.

Fondée en 1900.

Président du Conseil de direction en 1925 : L. Loucheur.

Délégué général : C. Chabrun.

Secrétaire général : J. Aulneau.

Secrétaire : J. Rolland.

Quatre sections. — I. Ecole de Philosophie. — II. Ecole Sociale. — III. Ecole de Journalisme et de Préparation à la vie publique. — IV. Ecole des Hautes Etudes Internationales.

Un diplôme pour chaque section. Le diplôme de l'Ecole est accordé aux candidats titulaires de deux diplômes de section, si l'un d'eux est le diplôme de l'Ecole Sociale.

Durée des études : 2 ans.

Cours en partie permanents, en partie variables chaque année.

Principaux professeurs en 1926-1927 : Ch. Seignobos, C. Chabrun, A. Pawloski, F. Hauser, A. de Lachapelle, L. Sarran, E. Fournol, A. Fontaine, G. Soelle, H. Lichtenberger, A. Waltz, Julien Luchaire, Y. M. Goblet, P. de Lanux, J. Rolland, F. Challaye, A. Pierre, M. Lhéritier.

PARIS

Ecole du Louvre (1927).

Palais du Louvre, 38, quai du Louvre Paris (1^{er}).

Fondée en 1881.

Enseignement de l'archéologie et de l'Histoire de l'Art.

Admission d'élèves et d'adultes libres français et étrangers.

Durée des études : 3 années.

Diplôme : Elève diplômé de l'Ecole du Louvre.

Directeur : H. Verne.

Professeurs :

Archéologie nationale et préhistorique : N... — *Archéologie égyptienne* : Ch. Boreux. — *Archéologie orientale* : R. Dussaud. — *Archéologie grecque et romaine* : E. Michon. — *Céramique antique* : A. Merlin. — *Histoire de la Sculpture du Moyen-âge, de la Renaissance et des Temps modernes* : P. Vitry. — *Histoire des Arts appliqués à l'Industrie* : J. Verrier. — *Histoire de la peinture* : L. Hauteœur. — *Histoire de l'Art français* : G. Brière. — *Histoire des Arts au XI^e siècle* : Ch. Masson, R. Rey, suppléant. — *Histoire des Arts de l'Asie* : G. Salles. — *Histoire des Arts décoratifs et industriels modernes* : J. Bourguignon.

PARIS

Ecole et Dispensaire dentaires de Paris (1927).

45, rue de la Tour-d'Auvergne et cité Milton, 5 bis, Paris, (9^e)

Téléph. : Trudaine-34.01 et 74.87.

Fondée en 1880. Nombre d'élèves (1925-1926) : 498.

Directeur général : A. Blatter. — Directeur de l'Ecole : G. Villain.

Professeurs : A. Audy, A. Blatter, L. Bruschera, M. Boll, L. Camus, J. Cernéa, E. Darcissac, G. Desforges, A. Desgrez, H. Dreyfus, F. Ferrandi, L. Gernez, J. Godart, G. Lemerle, R. Lemièrre, G. Martinier, H. Pailliotin, H. Morineau, W. Philibert, M. Renhold, E. Retterer, G. Robin, G. Roussel, W. Rouvière, M. Roy, L. Ruppe, P.-M. Sebileau, L. Solas, G. Villain, H. Villain.

Chargé de Cours : W. Hemardinger.

Professeurs suppléants : F. Bonnet-Roy, J. Guichard, P. Housset, J. Lubetzké, R. Miegerville, P. Ordion, J. Vasserot.

PARIS

Ecole Française de Meunerie (1927)2, rue Clotilde, Paris (5^e). Téléph. Gobelins-07.27.

Directeur : R. Walterspiler.

Professeurs :

Meunerie appliquée : A. Chevau-chez.**Etude et Technologie de la Meunerie** : L. Ammann.**Chimie et Technologie appliquées à la Meunerie et Boulangerie** : M. Arpin.**Chimie biologique** : M. Javillier.**Microbiologie et Fermentations** : E. Kayser.**Production des céréales** : E. Schri-baux.**Statistique et législation douanière** : L. Machefel.**Moteurs hydrauliques** : M. Bonnard.**Moteurs hydrauliques** : L. Chapron.**Mécanique et électricité** : M. Bochet.**Comptabilité** : L. Duviol.**Répression des Fraudes** : M. Toubeau.**Droit commercial** : L. Julliot de la Morandière.**Législation fiscale** : J. Hitier.**Législation du Travail** : M. Perrin.**Transports** : M. Chevallier.**Commerce des blés** : J. Goldschmidt.**Assurances** : A. Collome.**Travaux pratiques de Laboratoire** :

Mlle M. T. Pécaud.

Botanique : L. Francois.**Dessin industriel** : M. Garreau.

PARIS

Ecole libre des Sciences politiques (1927).27, rue Saint-Guillaume, Paris (7^e). Téléph. • Littré : 56-09.

Fondée en 1871. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : environ 1.380.

L'Ecole reçoit des élèves et des auditeurs français ou étrangers, âgés de 17 ans au moins, admis sans examen. Les élèves étrangers peuvent être soumis à une épreuve préalable de français. Durée des études : 2 années. Diplôme de l'Ecole libre des Sciences politiques.

Directeur : E. d'Eichthal. — Sous-Directeur : Ch. Dupuis.

Secrétaire général : E. Lebée. — Bibliothécaire : P. Rain.

I. — COURS ORDINAIRES1^{re} et 2^e années d'études.**Divisions de l'enseignement :**

Section diplomatique. — **Section administrative.** — **Section économique et financière** : a) Finances publiques ; b) finances privées. — **Section économique et sociale.** — **Section générale.**

Cours professés

(répartis sur deux années d'études).

L'Europe contemporaine et les intérêts hors de l'Europe : R. Pinon. — **Les Etats-Unis contemporains et les nouvelles sociétés anglo-saxonnes** : M. Cau-

- del.** — *Marine militaire* : P. Cloarec. — *Le socialisme en Europe au XIX^e siècle* : E. Halévy. — *Ethnographie de l'Europe centrale et orientale* : R. Henry. — *Organisation militaire comparée* : N.
- Histoire parlementaire et législative de la France de 1789 à nos jours** : J. Barthélémy. — *Histoire de la politique intérieure des principaux états européens et de l'Amérique latine* : M. Escoffier. — *Histoire des idées politiques et de l'esprit public en Angleterre au XIX^e siècle* : E. Halévy. — *Histoire des idées politiques et de l'esprit public en Allemagne au XIX^e siècle* : A. Rivaud. — *Histoire constitutionnelle des États de l'Europe centrale et du Proche-Orient* : J. Blociszewski. — *Histoire constitutionnelle de la France, de l'Angleterre et des États-Unis* : M. Caudel. — *Histoire constitutionnelle de l'Europe centrale et occidentale* : P. Matter.
- Histoire diplomatique de 1713 à 1848** : E. Bourgeois. — *Histoire diplomatique de 1848 à nos jours* : C. Schefer. — *La politique étrangère de la Grande-Bretagne* : J. Bardoux. — *Le problème diplomatique du Pacifique* : R. Guyot.
- Droit des gens** : Ch. Dupuis. — *Droit international* : G. Gidel. — *Législation commerciale comparée* : J. Percey. — *La vie politique et l'organisation administrative* : G. Pichat. — *La vie administrative en France et aux colonies* : J. Tardieu. — *L'administration locale et régionale en France. L'administration coloniale* : R. Mayer. — *La vie économique et le rôle de l'administration* : J. Romieu. — *Les pouvoirs publics et les services publics à l'étranger* : R. Alibert. — *Législation maritime comparée* : G. Ripert.
- Economie politique** : C. Colson. — *Economie politique* : A. Aupetit.
- Méthodes et procédés en statistique** : A. Liesse.
- Finances publiques** : M. Chotard. — *Législation budgétaire et administration financière de la France* : B. d'Été, H. Deroy. — *Législation fiscale de la France* : G. Goussault. — *Règles de la comptabilité publique en France* : E. Sauty. — *Finances étrangères* : H. de Peyster.
- La monnaie, le change et les récentes expériences monétaires** : G. Martin. — *Banque et opérations de banque* : A. Liesse. — *Valeurs mobilières, bourse de valeurs et opérations de bourse* : E. Lebée. — *Gestions financières* : L. Quesnot. — *Géographie économique* : A. Siegfried. — *Les grandes industries modernes* : P. de Rousiers. — *La technique industrielle et les questions économiques* : D. Zolla. — *Bourses de commerce et opérations commerciales sur denrées agricoles* : D. Zolla.
- La politique commerciale des principales puissances (moins la France) depuis 1815** : G. Blondel. — *La politique commerciale des principales puissances (moins la France) depuis 1815* : A. Siegfried. — *La politique économique de la France depuis 1815* : A. Vialatte.
- Economie sociale** : J. Girard. — *Les assurances* : P. Sumien.
- Le Maroc** : Etude générale et colonisation comparée : H. Hardy. — *Le Maroc : Le protectorat l'administration et les conditions économiques* : E. Terrier. — *Questions algériennes* : A. Bernard. — *Questions tunisiennes* : P. Gauthier. — *L'Islam et les problèmes de la politique musulmane* : L. de Lacharrière. — *Questions politiques et économiques relatives à l'Indochine française et à l'Extrême-Orient* : H. Gourdon.
- Conférence pour les élèves étrangers** : M. Caudel.
- Conférences de révision et d'interrogation.*
- Droit administratif** : Ch. Ettore. — *Finances publiques* : J. du Buit, M. Petsche, W. de Rincquesen. — *Finances privées* : E. Lebée, H. Dave ac. — *Economie politique* : D. Zolla, P. Pommery. — *Economie sociale* : E. Lebée. — *Histoire diplomatique* : Ch. Schefer, M. Escoffier, P. Rain. — *Droit international* : Ch. Dupuis. — *Géographie économique* : A. Siegfried. — *Histoire constitutionnelle et parlementaire* : M. Caudel.

Langues vivantes. — *Anglais* : Ch. Bastide. — *Allemand* : Th. Cart. — *Espagnol* : J. Saroïhandy. — *Italien* : A. Paoli. — *Anglais (conférence)* : F. Herbert.

II. — ANNEE COMPLEMENTAIRE (3^e année).

Préparation spéciale aux grands concours.

Diplomatie et consulats : J. B. Blocisewski, M. Caudel, Ch. Dupuis, P. Guebhard, F. Lebé, J. Percerou, A. Siegfried.

Conseil d'Etat : A. Moreau-Néret, Ch. Etti.

Inspection des finances et Cour des Comptes : F. Bouloche A. de Chalendar, E. Sauty.

PARIS.

Ecole municipale de Physique et de Chimie industrielles (1927).

10, rue Vauquelin, Paris (5^e). Téléph. Gobelins-11-02.

Fondée en 1882. Nombre d'étudiants (1923) : 109.

Reçoit des jeunes gens et des jeunes filles exclusivement français (35 par promotion), au concours. — Durée des études : 3 ans. — Scolarité gratuite. — Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Physicien ou Chimiste.

Directeur : P. Langevin. — *Directeur des Etudes* : H. Copaux.

Bibliothécaire : P. Foureix.

Professeurs : *Chimie organique* : Ch. Dufraise. — *Chimie générale* : H. Copaux. — *Chimie analytique* : V. Auger. — *Electricité* : P. Boucherot. — *Chaleur* : M. A. Debierne. — *Optique et Acoustique* : Ch. Chéneveau. — *Electricité générale* : J. Saphores. — *Mécanique appliquée* : G. Bayle. — *Mécanique rationnelle* : E. Cartan. — *Mathématique* : E. Pomey. — *Minéralogie* : H. Arsandaux.

PARIS.

Ecole Nationale des Chartes (1927).

A la Sorbonne, 19 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5^e).

Fondée en 1821.

Elèves admis par voie de concours. Des élèves peuvent, en outre, être admis à titre *étranger*. Durée de l'enseignement : 3 ans et demi, dont 3 ans de cours. Diplôme d'Archiviste paléographe.

Directeur : M. Prou. — *Secrétaire, prof. supp.* : G. Teissier.

Professeurs :*Première année.*

Paléographie : **A. de Bouard.**
Philologie romane : **C. Brunel.**
Bibliographie et Service des bibliothèques : **C. Coudero.**

Deuxième année.

Diplomatique : **M. Prou.**
Histoire des institutions politiques, administratives et judiciaires de

la France : **G. Dupont-Ferrier.**
Sources de l'Histoire de France :
H.-F. Delaborde,
Service des Archives : **H. Stein.**

Troisième année.

Histoire du Droit civil et du Droit canonique : **R. Grand.**
Archéologie du Moyen-âge : **M. Aubert.**
Sources de l'Histoire de France :
H.-F. Delaborde.

PARIS.**Ecole Nationale des Langues orientales vivantes (1927).**

2, rue de Lille (7^e). Téléph. : Littré 55-39.

Fondée en 1795, réorganisée en 1914.

Nombre d'élèves (1924-1925) : 258 et 190 auditeurs libres.

L'Ecole Nationale des Langues orientales vivantes a pour objet : 1^o d'ap-prendre aux élèves à lire, écrire et parler les langues vivantes de l'Europe Orientale, de l'Asie, de l'Océanie et de l'Afrique, et de leur enseigner la géographie, l'histoire et les institutions des pays où ces langues sont en usage; 2^o de contribuer, par des travaux et des publications, au progrès des études scientifiques se rapportant aux matières ci-dessus désignées.

L'Ecole reçoit des élèves et des auditeurs libres.

Conditions d'inscription des élèves : 1^o être âgé de 16 ans au moins; 2^o pour les Français : être bachelier; pour les *étrangers* : être pourvu d'un diplôme ou certificat de fin d'études secondaires; (à défaut de baccalauréat, ou, pour les étrangers, du diplôme ou certificat de fin d'études secondaires, il est nécessaire de subir un examen spécial d'admission); 3^o payer un droit d'inscription de 100 francs par an.

Conditions d'inscription des auditeurs libres : aucune condition d'âge, de grade ni de nationalité; aucun droit d'inscription.

La durée des études est de trois ans. Elle peut être abrégée en raison des études antérieures faites par les élèves. Une partie de la scolarité peut être accomplie hors de France.

A la fin de chaque année scolaire, il est procédé à des examens, que tous les élèves sont tenus de subir. Le succès à l'examen de fin d'études donne droit au *Diplôme d'élève breveté de l'Ecole Nationale des Langues orientales vivantes*.

Administrateur : **P. Boyer** (reçoit les lundis, de 16 à 20 heures).

Secrétaire : **L. Beaulieux.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **Mlle C. Renié.**

I — Langues de l'Asie antérieure et Langues de l'Afrique.

Professeurs (américains) : **M. Cohen.** — *Arabe littéral* : **M. Gaudetroy-Demombynes.** — *Arabe oriental* : **A. Barthélemy.** — *Arabe maghrébin* : **N....** — *Berber* : **L. E. Destaings.** — *Géographie, histoire et institutions des Etats musulmans* : **P. Ravaisse.** — *Persan* : **N....** — *Turc* : **J. Deny.** — *Langues soudanaises* : **N....**

Répétiteurs : *Arabe oriental* : M. Bitar. — *Arabe maghrébin* : A. Benhamouda.
— *Berbère* : Mohammed ben Abdesselam. — *Persan* : Mohammed Khan.
— *Turc* : D. Kevorkian.

II — Langues de l'Extrême-Orient et Langues de l'Inde.

Professeurs : *Chinois* : A. Vissière — *Siamois* : N... — *Japonais* : J. Dautremier. — *Annamite* : J. Pryzluski. — *Malais* : A. Cabaton. — *Langues modernes de l'Inde* : J. Bloch. — *Cambodgien* : N... — *Géographie, histoire et institutions des Etats de l'Extrême-Orient* : M. Granet. — *Malgache* : G. Julien.

Répétiteurs : *Chinois* : M. Teheng. — *Siamois et Cambodgien* : N... — *Japonais* : J. Naito. — *Annamite* : Lan van Nghi.

III. — Langues de l'Europe Orientale.

Professeurs : *Grec moderne* : J. Psichari. — *Arménien* : F. Macler. — *Roumain* : M. Roques. — *Russe* : P. Boyer. — *Polonais* : H. Grappin.

Professeurs délégués : *Tchèque* : F. Dominois. — *Serbo-croate* : A. Vaillant.

Répétiteurs : *Grec moderne* : T. Castanakis. — *Russe* : Mlle V. Kantchalovski.
— *Polonais* : I. Iaworki. — *Tchèque* : J. Frtchek. — *Serbo-croate* : St. Yanyitch.

Cours libres.

Langues bantoues : Mlle L. Homburger. — *Langues laotiennes* : M. Hospitalier. — *Bulgare* : I. Ivanov. — *Slovène* : N...

Histoire de la Russie : B. Markine-Guetsévitch. — *Histoire de la littérature polonaise* : Z. Zaleski. — *Paléographie russe* : Mme S. Remizov-Doguello. — *Philologie persane* : V. Monorski. — *Philologie japonaise* : S. Elisêev.

1. — *Philologie persane* : V. Minorski. — *Langues bantoues* : Mlle L. Homburger. — II. *Philologie japonaise* : S. Elisêev. — *Langues laotiennes* : M. Hospitalier. — *Littérature chinoise* : G. Margouliès. — *Paléographie russe* : Mme S. Remizov-Doguello. — *Histoire de la Russie* : B. Mirkin-Guetsévitch. — *Langue bulgare* : I. Ivanov. — *Littérature polonaise* : Z. Zaleski. — *Littérature yougoslave* : A. Arnautovitch.

PARIS

Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées (1927).

28, rue des Saints-Pères, Paris (7^e). Téléph. : Ségur -25.10.

Fondée en 1747. Nombre d'élèves (1924-1925) : 186.

L'Ecole reçoit des élèves-ingénieurs : 4/5 recrutés parmi les élèves de l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1/5 au concours parmi les ingénieurs et ingénieurs-adjoints des Travaux publics de l'Etat; à ces élèves est réservé le grade d'Ingénieur des Ponts et Chaussées. Elle reçoit aussi des élèves titulaires français et étrangers, après concours; (diplôme d'Ingénieur des Constructions civiles); et des auditeurs libres français et étrangers.

Directeur : A.-T. Le Grain. — Sous-Directeur : G. Pigeaud.
Secrétaire-général : A. Pascal. — Bibliothécaire : J. Pradelle.

Professeurs :

Deuxième et troisième années.

Mécanique appliquée, Résistance des matériaux : **G. Pigeaud.**

Mécanique appliquée, Hydraulique générale : **G. Mouret.**

Procédés généraux de construction : **D. Bourgeois.**

Routes et Voies ferrées sur chaussées : **P. Le Gavrian.**

Topométrie : **M. d'Ocagne.**

Chemins de fer : **A. Descubes-Desguerraines.** **M. Lacoïn.**

Electricité appliquée : **A. Blondel,**
F. Guillebot de Nerville.

Minéralogie et Géologie : **L. de Lau-
nay, W. Jadot,** préparateur.

Architecture : **A. Bruel.**

Droit administratif : **N., W. Del-
fau.**

Matériaux de constructions, Con-
struction en béton armé : **A. Mes-
nager.**

Ponts métalliques : **B. Godard.**

Ponts et maçonnerie : **P. Séjourné,**
A. Auric, professeur adjoint.

Travaux maritimes : **Ch. Laroche.**

Navigation intérieure : **P. Vidal.**

Machines à vapeur et autres Mo-
teurs thermiques : **Ch. Wale-
kenaeer; M. Roy,** suppléant.

Hydraulique appliquée : **Ch. Ey-
doux.**

Economie politique et Finances :
C. Colson.

Première année.

Analyse et mécanique : **Ed. Maillet.**

Répétitions d'analyse et de mécani-
que : **Lt Col. E. Barré.**

Architecture et Technologie : **A.
Bruel.**

Géométrie appliquée : **M. d'Ocagne.**
Répétiteur : **M. Emanaud.**

Physique : **H. Ourson.**

Chimie : **R. Dubrisay.**

Economie sociale : **W. Divisia.**

Langues vivantes : Allemand : **L.
Grandegorge; Anglais : W. d'Hau-
gest.**

A l'école sont annexés : Le laboratoire d'essais et de recherches statis-
tiques, dirigé par **C. Le Gavrian**, le service des Cartes et Plans et le Dépôt
des Instruments de précision dirigés le 1^{er} par **M. Grelot**, le 2^e par **W. Guillo-**

PARIS

Ecole Nationale supérieure des Beaux-Arts. (1927)

14, rue Bonaparte, Paris (6^e).

Admission d'élèves français et étrangers. Certificat d'études.

Directeur : **A. Besnard.** — Sous-Directeur : **G. Bomier.**

Secrétaire : **E. Guérin.**

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 240 Peintres, Sculpteurs : 140, Architectes :
1370, Budget (1927) : 1.420.705 fr.

Professeurs :

Chefs d'ateliers.

Peinture : **P. Laurens, F. Humbert,**
**E. Laurent L. Simon A.-F. La-
guillermie, J.-B. Pannemaker, P.
Maurou.**

Sculpture : **J. Coutan, A. Injalbert,**
**J. Boucher, F. Sicard, H. Patey, A.
Carli.**

Architecture : **E. Pontrémoli, P.
André, P. Bigot.**

Peinture à fresque : **S. Baudouin.**

Cours de sciences.

Statique et théorie de la résistance des
matériaux : **P. Montel.**

Stéréotomie : **R. Brandon.**

Géométrie descriptive : **E. Cartan.**

Perspective : **P. Guadet.**

Construction : **E. Arnaud.**

Anatomie : **H. Meige.**

Physique et chimie : **E. Bloch.**

Législation du Bâtiment : **P. Cou-
tant.**

Théorie de l'Architecture : **V. Bla-
vette.**

Cours d'Histoire.

Histoire et Archéologie : V. Chapot.
Esthétique et Histoire de l'art : L. Hourticq.
Histoire générale : M. Pierre-Marcel.
Histoire générale de l'Architecture : Hauteœur.
Architecture française : M.-P. Besswillwald.
Littérature : P. Gautier.

Cours de Dessin et Sculpture.

Peintres : E. Friant, F. Schommer, E. Renard.
Sculpteurs : J. Hugues, H. Lombard, E. Peynot.

Cours de l'Enseignement simultané des trois arts.

Dessin de figure : A. Leroux.
Modelage : W. Gasq.
Architecture élémentaire : N...
Composition décorative : H. Mayeux.
Dessin ornemental : H. d'Espouy.

PARIS

Ecole Nationale supérieure des Mines (1927).

60, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris (6^e). Téléph. Littré-58.17.

Reçoit : 1^o des élèves-ingénieurs, au service de l'Etat a), sortant de l'Ecole Polytechnique et classés dans le service des Mines; b) recrutés par voie de concours parmi les ingénieurs ou ingénieurs adjoints des travaux publics de l'Etat, du service des Mines; 2^o Des élèves titulaires français admis par voie de concours ou sortant de l'Ecole Polytechnique, sans examen; 3^o des élèves *étrangers*, ingénieurs et fonctionnaires de leurs pays, admis sur la demande de leurs gouvernements; 4^o des élèves titulaires *étrangers*, admis par voie de concours; 5^o des auditeurs libres. Grade ou diplôme d'Ingénieur civil des Mines.

Fondée en 1782. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 212.

Directeur : G. Chesneau. — *Sous-Directeur* : A. Liénard.

Secrétaire : J. Gosselin. — *Bibliothécaire* : L. Demay.

Professeurs :

Exploitation des Mines : H. Lesueur
Métallurgie générale : W. Cornu-Thénard.
Sidérurgie : W. Nicou.
Chimie analytique et Chimie générale : P. Jolibois.
Géologie générale : P. Termier.
Minéralogie, Pétrographie : F. Grandjean.
Paléontologie : G. Painvin.
Géologie appliquée : L. de Launay.
Machines : E. Jouguet.
Chemins de fer : A.-T. Le Grain.
Electricité industrielle : A. Liénard.
Législation : W. Loiret.
Economie industrielle : X. de Pontevès.
Mécanique : P. Lévy.
Analyse : P. Lévy.
Physique : J. Vignal.

Métallurgie des métaux autres que le fer et Chimie industrielle : R. Etienne.
Résistance des matériaux : A. Caquot.
Topographie souterraine : E. Raguin.

Professeurs suppléants et Maîtres de Conférences.

Chemins de fer : F. Maison, J. Nadal.
Conférences d'Hygiène industrielle : P. Carnot.
Maître de Langues vivantes : G. Burghard.
Maître de langues vivantes suppléant : G. Camerlynck.

Directeurs de Laboratoire :

Chimie analytique : P. Jolibois.
Chimie industrielle : R. Etienne.
Topographie : E. Raguin.
Mécanique : E. Jouguet.
Electricité : A. Liénard.

Métallurgie générale : W. Cornu-Thénard.

Physique : J. Vignal.

Assistant des professeurs d'Exploitation des Mines et de Machines : A. Boyer-Guillon.

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : E. Goutal.

Travaux graphiques : H. Lefebvre.

Electricité : H. Roberjot.

Mécanique : M. Garvin.

Métallurgie générale : W. Chaudron.

Chimie industrielle et Physique :

A. Idrac.

Géologie générale : P. Jodot.

Minéralogie : L. Michalon.

Paléontologie : W. Pébellier.

Géologie appliquée : H. Vincienne.

Bureau d'Essais :

G. Chesneau, Directeur.

J. Fontaine, Chimiste.

PARIS

Ecole Normale supérieure (1927).

45, rue d'Ulm, Paris (5^e). Téléph. Gobelins-06.45.

Fondée en 1795.

Recrutement au concours, les premiers de la liste entrant à l'Ecole Normale les suivants étant *boursiers de licence* dans les Universités des départements.

Les candidats se préparent à ce concours, pour la section des Lettres, dans les classes de première supérieure de certains lycées, en travaillant sur des programmes qui sont ceux des classes supérieures de lettres; pour la section des sciences, dans les classes de mathématiques spéciales, en travaillant sur des programmes identiques à ceux de l'Ecole Polytechnique, ou dans les Facultés des Sciences, en suivant les cours de Mathématiques générales et l'enseignement du P. C. N. L'Ecole admet en moyenne, chaque année, 30 élèves dans la section des Lettres et 20 dans celle des Sciences.

Le rôle actuel de l'Ecole Normale supérieure consiste à fournir des professeurs agrégés à l'enseignement secondaire, et à maintenir par la qualité de la formation qui est donnée à ses élèves, le niveau élevé des agrégations; à favoriser le goût de la recherche scientifique personnelle, qui conduit à l'enseignement supérieur une partie de ses élèves; à constituer un milieu d'élite où, sous un régime de liberté très large, vivent en commun des étudiants qui se destinent aux études et aux enseignements les plus divers. Elle n'a, à cet égard, d'équivalent dans aucun autre pays du monde.

Fondée en 1795 (an III), rétablie en 1808 puis en 1826.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 177.

Budget (1926) : 1.164.700 fr.

Directeur : N... — **Sous-Directeur** : E. Vessiot.

Bibliothécaire : W. Etard.

Corps enseignant :

Délégués de la Faculté des Lettres :

Français : G. Michaut, N..., M. Riquès.

Latin : R. Durand, H. Gœlzer.

Grec : W. Jouguet, N...

Allemand : W. Tonneler.

Anglais : L. Cazamian.

Linguistique : J. Vendryès.

Philosophie : L. Brunschvicg, L. Robin.

Histoire : G. Pagès, G. Glotz.

Géographie : A. Demangeon.

Délégués de la Faculté des Sciences :

Mathématiques : E. Vessiot, E.

Cartan, J. Chazy, A. Denjoy, J.

Drach, G. Julia, P. Montel, A.

Thybaut, E. Vessiot.

Physique : H. Abraham, E. Bloch
M. Brillouin.
Chimie : R. Lespieau, E. Péchard,
M. Guichard.

Géologie : L. Bertrand.
Zoologie : R. Lévy.
Botanique : L. Blaringhem.

Directeurs des Laboratoires

Physique : H. Abraham.
Chimie : R. Lespieau.
Zoologie : R. Lévy.

Géologie : L. Bertrand.
Botanique : L. Blaringhem.

PARIS

Ecole Polytechnique (1927).

21, rue Descartes, Paris (5^e). Téléph. Gobelins-15.51.

Les élèves sont recrutés au concours. Durée des études : 2 ans.

L'Ecole Polytechnique forme des élèves pour les Ecoles d'Application des Sciences ci-après : Mines, ponts et chaussées, génie maritime, postes et télégraphes, manufactures de l'Etat, poudres, ingénieurs hydrographes, artillerie, génie militaire, marine nationale, artillerie coloniale, aéronautique militaire, chars de combat, infanterie, commissariat de la marine.

Fondée en 1794.

Nombre d'élèves (192 - 1927) : 45 ..

Commandant de l'Ecole : Général E. Thomas.

Directeur des Etudes : D. Eydoux.

Examineurs des Elèves :

Analyse : R. Liouville.
Mécanique : E. Maillet.
Géométrie : J. Réveille.
Physique : J. Becquerel.
Chimie : C. Cloëz.
Astronomie et Géodésie : M. Hamy.

Professeurs :

Analyse : J. Hadamard, P. Lévy.
Mécanique : L. Lecornu, P. Painlevé.
Géométrie : M. d'Ocagne.
Astronomie et Géodésie : Général R. Bourgeois.
Physique : Lieutenant-Colonel A. Laffay, Ch. Fabry.
Chimie : G. Darzens, G. Charpy.
Histoire et Littérature : G. Lacour-Gayet.
Architecture : G. Umbdenstock.
Dessin : A. Laurens.
Chefs de travaux graphiques : M. Emaud.
Economie politique et sociale : C. Colson, Vice-Président du Conseil d'Etat.

Répétiteurs :

(Titulaires ou Adjointes) :

Analyse : E. Goursat, E. Vessiot, J. Chapelon, H. Larose.
Mécanique : E. Jouguet, A. Liénard, J.-B. Pomey, Ch. Platrier.
Géométrie : J. Lemaire, E. Barré.
Astronomie : Lieutenant-Colonel H. Noirel, E. Fichot.
Physique : L. Bouthillon, A. Léauté, E. Caudrelier, J. Carvalho.
Chimie : E. Berger, P. Jolibois, R. Dubrisay, P. Nicolardot.
Histoire et Littérature : P. Tuffrau.
Maître de Dessin de Machines : M. Garvin.
Maître de Dessin d'imitation : M. Eliot, L. Roger, J. Patissou, G. Quidor.
Maîtres de conférences d'allemand : A. Pinloche, F. Meneau, M. Stoeffler, A. Godard.
Maître de conférences d'anglais : F. Rancé, F. Novion.
Architecture : U. Cassan.

Répétiteurs auxiliaires :

Analyse : P. Montel, G. Julia.

Mécanique : L. Got, E. Dumanois.

Physique : P. Idrac, L. Décombe.

Chimie : P. Breteau, M. Guichard

Chefs des Travaux pratiques : Lieutenant-Colonel J. Raibaud, Colonel F. Cordier.

PARIS

Ecole Polytechnique de Droit et de Procédure pratique (1926)

Palais de Justice, Boulevard du Palais. 1^{er}.

Fondée en 1830

Directeur : A. Lacan. — Secrétaire : J. Raviart

Secrétaire général : 28, rue Serpent, Paris (VI^e).

PARIS

Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes (1927).

Fondée en 1867.

SECTION I (1927). — Sciences mathématiques.

Comité de patronage : *Président* : E. Picard; E. Goursat
J. Hadamard, E. Borel.

SECTION II (1927). — Sciences physico-chimiques.

Comité de patronage : *Président* : M. Brillouin; D. Tombeck.

Directeurs et Directeurs adjoints : *Physique* à l'Ecole Normale supérieure : H. Abraham. — *Institut d'hydrologie* : A. d'Arsonval. — *Astronomie géodésique* : E. Baillaud. — *Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie* : F. Bordas. — *Physique générale* au Collège de France : M. Brillouin. — *Physique* à la Sorbonne : A. Cotton. — *Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie* : A. Desgrez. — *Physique* à la Sorbonne : C. Fabry. — *Chimie* à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure : R. Lespieau. — *Chimie minérale* au Collège de France : C. Matignon. — *Recherches météorologiques* : C. Maurain. — *Chimie organique* au Collège de France : Ch. Moureau. — *Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie* : R. Rathery. — *Géophysique* : E. Rothé. — *Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie* : G. Urbain.

SECTION III (1927). — Sciences naturelles et physiologiques.

Président : M. Mangin,

Directeur du Laboratoire de Botanique (Cryptogamie).

Directeurs et directeurs adjoints : *Laboratoire Colonial* à Nogent-sur-Marne : P. Achalme. — *Zoologie comparative* au Muséum : R. Anthony. — *Physique biologique* au Collège de France : A. d'Arsonval. — *Géologie et Minéralogie* à la Faculté des Sciences de Lille : C. Barrois. — *Géologie* à la Sor-

bonne : **L. Bertrand**. — Botanique à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure : **L. Blarinhem**. — Biologie et Psychologie comparée P. C. N. : **G. Bohn**. — Hygiène générale et expérimentale : Collège de France : **F. Bordas**. — Paléontologie au Museum : **M. Boule**. — Station Zoologie à la Sorbonne : **M. Caullery**. — Géologie au Collège de France : **L. Cayeux**. — Recherches maritimes, 8, rue St-James, Neuilly-sur-Seine : **J. Charcot**. — Physiologie marine au Laboratoire de Physiologie générale à la Sorbonne : **M. et Mme Chauchard**. — Agronomie coloniale au Museum : **M. A. Chevalier**. — Organographie et embryologie végétales au Museum : **J. Constantin**. — Organographie et embryologie végétales au P. C. N. : **L. Dauphine**. — Physiologie pathologique au Collège de France : **M. et F. Franck**. — Biologie expérimentale à la Faculté de médecine : **M. E. Gautrelet**. — Cytologie à la Sorbonne : **R. Girard**. — Biologie générale au Collège de France : **E. Gley**. — Zoologie au Museum : **C. Gravier**. — Pêches et productions coloniales au Museum : **A. Gruvel**. — Botanique (Pharmacie à la Faculté de pharmacie) : **L. Guignard**. — Physiologie pathologique à l'Hôpital Ste-Anne : **L. Hallion**. — Géologie à la Sorbonne : **E. Haug**. — Cytologie au Collège de France : **L. F. Henneguy**. — Morphologie expérimentale au Collège de France : **L. Huguenard**. — Histologie comparée au Collège de France : **J. Jolly**. — Zoologie au Museum : **L. Joubin**. — Minéralogie au Museum : **A. Lacroix**. — Physiologie générale à la Sorbonne : **L. Lapicque** (directeur adjoint). — Organisation physiologique du Travail, 45, avenue Duquesne : **M. Laufer**. — Psychologie expérimentale, 22, avenue de l'Observatoire : **J. Lahy**. — Botanique (phanérogamie) au Museum : **H. Lecomte**. — Physiologie comparée, 14, rue d'Alésia : **R. Legendre**. — Zoologie à la Sorbonne : **Robert-Lévy**. — Embryologie générale et expérimentale à la Faculté de Médecine : **G. Loisel**. — Morphologie expérimentale, 2, rue Pierre Curie : **L. Magnan**. — Botanique cryptogamie au Museum : **L. Mangin**. — Anthropologie à l'Ecole d'Anthropologie : **L. Manouvrier**. — Ophthalmologie à l'Hôtel-Dieu : **C. Mawas**. — Physiologie, Physico-chimique au Collège de France : **A. Mayer**. — Psychologie physiologique, 46, rue St-Jacques : **L. Meyerson**. — Biologie végétale à la Sorbonne : **M. Molliard**. — Histologie comparée au Collège de France : **S. Nageotte**. — Zoologie comparative au Museum : **C. Neuville**. — Anthropologie, 22, avenue Prochot, Paris (9^e) : **G. Papillault**. — Zoologie expérimentale à la Sorbonne : **C. Pérez**. — Biologie générale au Museum : **N. Pesard**. — Psychologie physiologique, 46, rue St-Jacques : **A. Pieron**. — Etudes histologiques sur le cancer à Marseille : **L. Peyron**. — Recherches biologiques au Collège de France : **E. Rabaud**. Mlle Cousin (directeur-adjoint). — Zoologie ichnologie au Museum : **L. Roule**. — Etudes histologiques sur le cancer à Marseille : **A. Thomas**. — Psychologie expérimentale et appliquée à l'Asile clinique Ste-Anne : **P. Toulouse**. — Physique biologique : **M. Vaugeois**. — Biologie souterraine, 8, rue Lagarde : **J. A. Vire**. — Recherches physiques à la Faculté de Médecine : **E. Manouvrier**. — Institut Pasteur : **E. Roux**. **F. Mesnil**.

Les sections I, II, III n'ont qu'une existence administrative. Les cours de ces sections sont fondus dans les cours de la Sorbonne, du Collège de France, du Muséum, etc. Il en est de même des laboratoires. *Aucune correspondance ne doit y être adressée.*

SECTION IV : Sciences historiques et philologiques (1927).
à la Sorbonne.

Conditions d'admission : Stage préliminaire d'un an, après inscription (gratuite) au Secrétariat. Durée des études : 3 ans. Diplôme d'élève de la Section, après réception d'une thèse.

Président : A. Meillet. — Secrétaire : M. Roques.

Directeurs d'Etudes :

Philologie grecque : A. Desrousseaux,
D. Serruys, H. Lebèque, P. Jouguet.
Philologie byzantine et néo-grecque :
J. Psichari.
Epigraphie et antiquités grecques :
E. Bourguot.
Philologie latine : A. Ernout, J.
Marouéau.
Latin médiéval : E. Farol.
Epigraphie latine et antiquités romaines :
J. Zeiller.
Histoire : C. Bémont, F. Lot, L.
Barrau-Dihigo, M. Prinnet, Ch.
Samaran.
Histoire de Paris : M. Poëte.
Histoire des Faits et des Doctrines éco-
nomiques : A. Landry.
Histoire des Etats-Unis d'Améri-
que : D. Pasquet.
Histoire et Statistique économiques :
F. Simiand.
Histoire sociale des doctrines philo-
sophiques : P. Lasserre.
Géographie ancienne : V. Bérard.
Grammaire comparée : A. Meillet, J.
Bloch.
Philologie romane : A. Jeanroy, M.
Roques, C. Brunel.

Dialectologie de la Gaule romane :
O. Bloch.
Développement moderne de la Langue
française : A. Dauzat.
Langues et Littératures celtiques :
J. Vendryes.
Histoire littéraire de la Renaissance :
A. Lefranc.
Langue sanscrite : S. Lévi, F. Finot.
Langues iraniennes : A. Meillet.
Langues sémitiques : M. Lambert.
Langue arabe : A. Barthélémy, W. Mar-
çais.
Langue éthiopienne : M. Cohen.
Philologie et Antiquités assyriennes :
V. Scheil.
Histoire ancienne de l'Orient : I. Lévy.
Philologie et Antiquités égyptiennes :
W. Lefebvre, R. Weill.

Chargés de Conférences :

Philologie grecque : P. Regard, J.
Viteau.
Papyrologie grecque : Mlle G. Rouil-
lard.
Histoire des Faits et des Doctrines
économiques : G. Bourgin, J.
Bourdon.
Géographie ancienne : M. Beunier, V.
Chapot.
Histoire : L. André.

SECTION V : Sciences religieuses (1927).

à la Sorbonne

Conditions d'admission, etc. : comme à la Section IV.

Président : M. Sylvain Lévi — Secrétaire : J. Toutain.

Directeurs d'Etudes :

Religions des peuples non civilisés :
M. Mauss.

Religions de l'Amérique précolombienne : G. Raynaud.

Religions de l'Extrême-Orient : M. Granet.

Religions de l'Inde : S. Lévi, A. Foucher, W. Masson-Oursel.

Religions de la Grèce et de Rome : J. Toutain.

Religions primitives de l'Europe : J. Marx.

Littérature chrétienne et Histoire de l'Eglise : E. de Faye, P. Monceaux.

Christianisme byzantin et Archéologie chrétienne : G. Millet.

Histoire des Doctrines et des Dogmes : E. Gilson, P. Alphandéry.

Religions de l'Egypte : A. Morot.

Religion assyro-babylonienne : Ch. Fossey.

Christianisme primitif et nouveau Testament : M. Goguel.

Judaïsme talmudique et rabbinique : M. Liber.

Islamisme et Religions de l'Arabie : W. Gaudefroy-Demombynes.

Histoire du Droit canon : R. Gênes-tal.

Histoire des idées morales : A. Bayet.

PARIS.

École professionnelle supérieure des Postes et Télégraphes
(1927)20, rue Las Cases, Paris (7^e).I. La 1^{re} section (des rédacteurs élèves) est une école de perfectionnement pour le personnel supérieur de l'administration des Postes et Télégraphes.II. La 2^e section (des élèves-ingénieurs) assure le recrutement des ingénieurs des Postes et Télégraphes.

La durée des études, pour les élèves de chacune des deux sections est de deux ans.

Les rédacteurs élèves sont recrutés au moyen d'un concours ouvert aux seuls agents des Postes et Télégraphes.

Les élèves-ingénieurs sont recrutés : 1^o parmi les élèves de l'Ecole Polytechnique classés, d'après leur numéro de sortie, dans les télégraphes; 2^o parmi les candidats, appartenant ou non à l'administration, ayant subi avec succès les épreuves d'un concours qui a lieu tous les deux ans.

L'Ecole reçoit des auditeurs libres, français et étrangers.

Directeur : L. Drouet.

Professeurs :

Cours communs aux deux sections.

Installations télégraphiques : E. Montoriol.

Installations téléphoniques : E. Reynaud-Bonin.

Matériel postal : L. Jammes.

Droit administratif : L. Rolland.

Comptabilité industrielle : N...

Construction des lignes aériennes et souterraines : L. Drouët.

Protection des lignes de l'Etat contre les courants industriels : E. Picault.

Principes généraux d'exploitation télégraphique : L. Raynal.

Construction des bureaux : P. Guadet.

Principes généraux d'exploitation téléphonique : H. Milon.

Règles d'exploitation électrique : J. Goulignac.

Langue allemande : W. Mulatier. M. Cauchie.
Comptabilité et droit budgétaire : W. Auboin.
Langue anglaise : M. Kuhn, A. Lavoignat.

Cours de la 1^{re} section.

Exploitation postale : W. Quénot, W. Pradère, W. Pignochet, W. Douarche, W. Thollon-Gils.
Mathématiques : B. Collin.
Electrotechnique générale. Mesures électriques : Ch. Lange.
Télégraphie sans fil : H. Veaux.

Moteurs thermiques et applications : E. Sauvage.

Cours de la 2^e section.

Electricité théorique : J.-B. Pomey.
Machines à vapeur et autres moteurs thermiques : E. Sauvage.
Téléphonie théorique, Mesures électriques : G. Valensi.
Construction des lignes sous-marines : P. Larose.
Télégraphie sans fil : H. Abraham.
Signalisation et électrification des chemins de fer : W. Parodi.

PARIS.

Ecole spéciale d'Architecture (1927).

254, boulevard Raspail, Paris (14^e). Téléph. Littré 58-59.
Fondée en 1865.

Scolarité : 3 années et demie. Elèves nationaux et étrangers. — Certificats d'architecte salubriste, d'architecte plasticien, d'architecte technicien. Diplôme de l'Ecole.

Directeur : G. Trélat.

Chefs d'ateliers : J. Royer, T. Saubidet, G. Trélat, F. Fenzy. — Salle de dessin : H. Zo, H. Guy.

Professeurs : Construction : Ch. Maillard. — Emploi des pièces métalliques dans les constructions : A. Roussel. — Béton armé : F. Vitale. — Applications usuelles de l'électricité : H. Jouvion. — Machinerie des constructions : F. Vitale. — Stabilité des constructions : W. Renard. — Stéréotomie : M. Roby. — Géologie : A. Lanquine. — Topographie : C. Boucher. — Physique appliquée : J. Langevin. — Chimie appliquée aux constructions : A. Dammens. — Initiation aux principes élémentaires de perspective : T. Saubidet. — Perspective : L. Hista. — Economie politique, industrielle et sociale : A. Pose. — Comptabilité des constructions : G. Durant-Farget. — Cours d'histoire de l'Art dans l'antiquité : A. Jardé. — Les arts au Moyen-âge : N... — L'Art moderne du XVI^e au XIX^e siècle : P. Parent. — Hygiène de l'habitation : M. Prenant. — Mathématiques générales : E. Cahen. — Géométrie descriptive et ombres : F. Lapeyrère. — Aménagement industriel : Ch. Bedel.

Classe préparatoire.

Professeurs : Physique générale : Ch. Bedel. — Chimie générale : W. Marmasse. — Mathématiques : A. Mallein. — Géométrie descriptive : F. Lapeyrère. — Histoire des civilisations : W. Fourniol. — Dessin d'imitation : H. Zo, H. Guy. — Architecture : J. Royer.

PARIS.

Ecole spéciale de Mécanique et d'Electricité (1927).161, rue de Sèvres, Paris (15^e). Téléphone : Ségur-44,33.

Fondée en 1905. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 200

Admission sur titres et après examen. Durée des études : 2 ans. Diplôme d'Ingénieur E. S. M. E.

Directeur : J. Sudria.

Professeurs :

Electricité générale : J. Bedeau. — *Electrotechnique* : B. Capelle. — *Mathématiques générales* : A. Tresse. — *Mécanique* : J. Sudria. — *Résistance des matériaux* : E. Poulain. — *Mécanique appliquée* : L. Ponsinet, P. Nillus. — *Technologie* : P. Henry, P. Cauvin. — *Dessin industriel* : G. Baleste. — *Travaux pratiques* : B. Capelle. — *Droit industriel et commercial* : F. Fréaud.

PARIS.

Ecole supérieure d'Aéronautique et de Construction mécanique (1927).92, rue de Clignancourt, Paris (18^e). Téléph. Nord-46-97.

Fondée en 1909. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 280. Admission, après examen, d'élèves français et étrangers. Durée des études : 3 ans. Diplôme d'Ingénieur des constructions aéronautiques et mécaniques et d'Ingénieur des constructions mécaniques. L'Ecole fonctionne comme Ecole d'application pour les ingénieurs d'Aéronautique de l'Etat.

Directeur : Lt-Colonel J. Roche. — Directeur des Etudes : Général J. Voyer.
Secrétaire général : commandant O. Mesmacre.

Professeurs :

Théorie des Moteurs : C. Lecornu. — *Mécanique de l'aviation* : C. Alayrac.
— *Aéronautique générale* : P. Renard, Lt.-Colonel.

Conférenciers :

Constructions métalliques : A. Angelini. — *Organisation et fonctionnement des usines* : G. Louis. — *Le Droit aérien* : A. Henry-Couannier. — *Construction des aéroplanes* : C. Suffren. — *Construction de moteurs et d'automobiles* : G. Leroux. — *Essais et réglage des moteurs d'aviation et d'automobiles* : G. Lumet. —

Essais et réglage des moteurs d'aviation et d'automobiles : G. Lumet. — *Résistance des matériaux* : J. Dreyfuss. — *Applications mécaniques de l'électricité* : M. Soubrier.

Des conférences sont faites, de plus, par des spécialistes sur des sujets d'actualité.

PARIS

Ecole Supérieure de Fonderie (1927).8, rue de la Victoire, Paris (9^e). Téléph. Trudaine 46-30.

Fondée en 1923.

Durée des études : 7 mois.

Siège des cours : 151, boulevard de l'Hôpital.

Formation d'Ingénieurs Spécialistes recrutés au concours parmi les élèves diplômés des Grandes Ecoles, et parmi les praticiens de fonderie.

Concours d'entrée réservé aux candidats de 20 à 30 ans, sauf dispense d'âge, qui ont effectué un stage effectif de six mois (élèves des grandes Ecoles) ou d'un an dans une fonderie.

Nombre d'élèves réguliers et d'auditeurs libres (1926-1927) : 26.

Président : M. C. Dufour.

Directeur des Etudes : M. Ronceray.

Corps enseignant :

Métallurgie générale : J. Cournot.
Sidérurgie : S. Brull.

Etude physico-chimique des matériaux utilisés en fonderie : A. Portevin.

Etude dilatométrique des alliages : P. Chevenard.

Chauffage industriel : R. Lemoine.
Géologie et minéralogie : L. Bertrand.

Réfractaires utilisés, en fonderie : V. Bodin.

Electricité : E. Nugues.

Chimie analytique : P. Fournel.
Introduction à l'étude de la fonderie :

J. Pillon, E. Ronceray, J. Masviel, R. Lemoine.

Etude d'ensemble du moulage : A. Debar, R. Lemoine, E. Ronceray, W. Fabre.

Etude de l'obtention et du traitement du métal : W. Fabre, etc.

Alliages ferreux : R. Lemoine, A. Ronceray, E. Ramas, A. Levi R. Lemoine, M. Rémy, C. Vanzetti, A. Levasseur.

Alliages non ferreux : R. de Fleury, R. Lemoine, W. Deringer.

PARIS

Ecole supérieure d'Electricité (1927)12 et 14 rue de Staël, Paris (15^e). Téléph. Ségur-08.68.

Fondée en 1894. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 230.

Admission au concours et sur titres d'élèves français et étrangers.

Durée des études : 1 an. Diplôme d'Ingénieur électricien.

Directeur : P. Janet. — Sous-Directeur : C.-F. Guilbert.

Secrétaire de la Direction : H. Jouvion.

Cours.**Professeurs :**

Electrotechnique générale : P. Janet. — Mesures électriques : H. Chaumat.

Conférences.

Construction. — Sujets spéciaux relatifs au fonctionnement des machines et appareils à courants alternatifs : P. Boucherot. — Calcul et construction des machines électriques : H. de Pistoye. — Construction des appareils et accessoires de tableaux de distribution : G. Courtois. — Machines à courants alternatifs à collecteur : M. Latour, suppléé par R. Langlois.

Exploitation. — *Production et distribution générales de l'énergie électrique* : F.-H. Drouin. — *Chaudières, Gazogènes, Moteurs à piston* : M. Bochet. — *Turbines à vapeur* : C. Monteil. — *Installations hydrauliques* : C. Duval. — *Turbines hydrauliques* : P. Mariès. — *Régulation des groupes électriques* : J.-L. Routin.

Transformation. — *Accumulateurs électriques* : L. Jumau. — *Redresseurs à vapeur de mercure* : M. Leblanc.

Transmission. — *Canalisations* : J. Delon. — *Installations intérieures* : Ch. David.

Utilisation. — *Applications mécaniques de l'électricité, Traction électrique* : N. Mazen. — *Équipement électrique des voies ferrées, Caniveaux et plots* : G. Tainturier.

Applications thermiques et chimiques. — *Electrochimie, Electrometallurgie* : H. Chaumat. — *Eclairage électrique* : R. Jouaust.

Essais. — *Pratique des essais de machines* : C.-F. Guilbert. — *Essais de machines* : Ch. David.

Télégraphie et Téléphonie. — *Télégraphie* : G. Tongas. — *Téléphonie* : G. Viard. — *Télégraphie sans fil* : Général Ferrié, suppléé par le Commandant L. Jullien.

Electricité scientifique. — *Décharges dans les gaz, Rayons X, Rayons cathodiques* : A. Dauvilliers.

Travaux pratiques.

Mesures électriques : Directeur, H. Chaumat; Chef de travaux principal : A. Lange. — *Essais de machines*, Directeur, C.-F. Guilbert; Chef de travaux principal : A. Guilbert.

Section de radiotélégraphie

Directeur : Général Ferrié.

Admission au Concours et sur titres. Durée des études : 8 à 9 mois
diplôme d'Ingénieur Radiotélégraphiste.

Conférences et Cours sur la Télégraphie sans Fil : L. Chaulard, P. Vieillard, H. Abraham, C. Gutton, J. Bion, R. Mesny, M. Franck, R. Jouaust, C. Metz, L. Brillouin, M. Latour, J. Bethenod, L. Jullien, L. Driencourt, P. Brenot, A. Dufour, E. Bloch, H. Veaux, Ph. Le Corbeiller, H. de Bellescize.

Conférences Scientifiques : P. Langevin, Mme P. Curie, le Général Delcambre, J. Pomey, Ch. Maurain, R. Bureau.

Conférences sur la télégraphie avec fils : E. Reynaud Bonin, G. Lange.

Conférences préparatoires : P. Janet, C. F. Guilbert, A. Lange, M. Bochet, L. Jumau, H. Jouvion.

Travaux Pratiques : C. F. Guilbert, R. Jouaust, Dir., C. Metz, P. Labbé, P. Abadie, chefs de travaux.

Section d'Eclairage.

Directeurs : P. Janet, C. Fabry.

Admission sur titres. — Durée des études : 3 mois. — Certificat d'études d'éclairage.

Conférences sur la Physique de l'Eclairage, l'Optique, l'Optique physiologique, l'Eclairage : P. Janet, C. Fabry, W. Couvreur, R. Jouaust, E. Darmois, M. Leblanc, G. Ayrat, G. Reclus, H. Jouvion, G. Lebaupin, J. Roy.

Travaux pratiques : C. Fabry, R. Jouaust, Dir.; P. Wagué, L. Arnulf, A. Roux, chefs de travaux.

PARIS.

Ecole supérieure de Guerre (1927).

A l'Ecole Militaire, avenue de la Motte-Picquet, 43, Paris (7°).

Fondée en 1878.

Destinée à développer les hautes études dans l'Armée.

Les officiers de toutes armes, lieutenants, capitaines et commandants, ayant 26 ans au minimum et 39 ans au maximum, ayant accompli 3 ans de service dans un corps de troupe, y sont admis au concours.

La durée des cours est de 2 années.

A la suite des examens passés à la fin de leur séjour les officiers qui ont satisfait aux épreuves reçoivent le brevet d'Etat-Major et sont à la disposition du Ministre pour faire leur service dans les divers Etats-Majors, soit en temps de paix, soit en temps de guerre.

Le brevet d'Etat-Major confère aux lieutenants et capitaines, inscrits au tableau d'avancement pour le grade supérieur, une ancienneté supplémentaire de 6 mois.

W. Hering, Général de brigade, commandant l'école.

G. Duffour, Colonel d'infanterie, commandant en second.

G. Gérard, Lt-Colonel, d'infanterie, sous-directeur des Etudes.

Professeurs :

Tactique générale et Etat-Major :
Colonel Inf. H. Meullé-Desjardins.

Histoire militaire : Commdt Inf. J. Lestien.

Tactique appliquée d'infanterie :
Colonel Inf. R. Touchon.

Tactique appliquée de cavalerie : Lt-

Colonel Cav. B. L. de la Laurencie.

Tactique appliquée d'Artillerie :
Colonel Art. A. M. L. Chauvin.

Fortification, Matériel du Génie et télégraphie : Commdt. Génie D. L. Sivot.

PARIS

Ecole supérieure pratique de Commerce et d'Industrie. (1927)

79, avenue de la République, Paris (11°). Téléph. Roquette-02.08.

Fondée en 1820. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 785.

Budget (1925) : 2.131.722 fr. 50.

Admission d'élèves français et étrangers. Diplôme ou certificat d'études commerciales supérieures.

Directeur : P. Wiriath. — Sous-Directeur : E. Dupuis.

Cours spéciaux.

Professeurs:

Commerce et documents commerciaux, Comptabilité et tenue des livres : J. Coudray, L. Carlin, J. Matray. — *Mathématiques appliquées au commerce :* J. Matray. — *Langue anglaise :* J. Noblanc, R. Vettier. — *Langue allemande :* S. Karppe, R. Stoeffler. — *Langue espagnole :* M. de Toro, A. Bré. — *Langue française :* A. Bayet. — *Exercices commerciaux :* J. Coudray, L. Carlin, J. Matray. — *Histoire de l'Evolution du Commerce moderne et Géographie économique :* G. Legaret, A. Dhry. — *Chimie appliquée, Technologie et Essais :* M. Cantagrel. — *Outilsage industriel :* L. Dix-

saut. — *Législation commerciale et maritime, Procédure pratique* : P. Picarda. — *Législation budgétaire et douanière* : G. Aron. — *Législation industrielle et ouvrière, Economie politique* : B. Nogaró, H. Brun. — *Transports commerciaux* : E. Hennequin. — *Psychologie appliquée au commerce* : J. Sabatié. — *Dessin* : H. Olagnon.

SECTION COLONIALE.

Histoire générale de la Colonisation française : L. Mirot. — *Histoire de la Colonisation étrangère et de ses méthodes* : L. Mirot. — *Géographie des Colonies* : G. Legaret. — *Etude des Produits coloniaux avec projections* : J.-G. Capus. — *Médecine et hygiène coloniales* : L. Margain. — *Construction pratique* : E.-L. V. Marguin. — *Droit administratif colonial. Législation douanière* : G. François. — *Langue arabe* : Lieutenant M. Faucher. — *Conférences sur les Colonies françaises* : G. François, G. Glück, A. Terrier A. Joseph.

SECTION DE L'INDUSTRIE HOTELIÈRE.

Professeurs :

Langue française et Correspondance commerciale : L. Carlin. — *Langue anglaise* : L. Duchemin. — *Langue espagnole* : M. de Toro. — *Géographie et Histoire touristiques* : G. Legaret. — *Arithmétique* : L. Tourrés. — *Comptabilité* : L. Carlin. — *Technologie hôtelière et Chimie. Hygiène* : M. Cantagrel. — *Droit hôtelier* : G. Delprat. A. Lacan. — *Oenologie* : B. Brunet. — *Outillage hôtelier* : L. Dixsaut. — *Publicité hôtelière* : L. Angé. — *Technologie culinaire* : P. Montagné.

Examineurs :

Commerce et documents commerciaux, Comptabilité et Tenue des Livres : G. Lamoril, A. Delisle. — *Mathématiques appliquées au Commerce* : E. Caignon. — *Langue anglaise* : L. Doreau, A. Debailleul. — *Langue espagnole* : A. Bré. — *Langue allemande* : A. Robert-Dumas. — *Géographie et Histoire* : E. Auzou. — *Chimie appliquée, Technologie, Essais* : P. Laffitte, J. B. Tourriol. — *Législation budgétaire et douanière, Economie politique* : G. Delprat. — *Législation commerciale et maritime, industrielle et ouvrière* : R. Brun. — *Outillage commercial et Transports commerciaux* : G. Lapière.

PARIS

Ecole technique de l'Alimentation (1926).

2, rue Clotilde, Paris (5^e).

Auditeurs français et étrangers. Certificat d'études.

Directeur : A. Gauducheau.

Nombre d'auditeurs (1926) : 20.

La propreté dans les manipulations des denrées d'origine animale : H. Martel. — *Bases de l'hygiène alimentaire. Théorie des conserves* : A. Gauducheau. — *Les préparations de charcuterie* : E. Césari. — *Viandes conservées par la chaleur et par le froid* : D. Bidault. — *Conservation des légumes* : H. Labbé. — *Le frigorifique* : R. Billardon. — *Pâtes alimentaires Biscuiterie, Moutarde, Conserves au sucre, Chocolaterie* : X. Rocques. — *Les espèces alimentaires de poissons* : E. Jugeat. — *Conserves de poissons* : M. Fillon. — *Colorants et décolorants alimentaires, Conservation par les agents chimiques* : A. Bruno. — *Conservation des œufs et des produits de laiterie. Aliments altérés et falsifiés* : G. Filaudeau. — *Législation et réglementation (fraudes, etc.)* : M. Toubeau. — *Etablissement du prix de revient dans l'industrie des conserves* : P. Lemy.

Durée des cours : 2 mois, février-mars.

PARIS.

Institut de Paléontologie humaine (1927)1, rue René-Panhard (boulevard Saint-Marcel), Paris (XIII^e).

Directeur : M. Boule.

L'Institut de Paléontologie humaine, fondé en 1910 par le Prince Albert de Monaco a pour but le progrès de la science sur toutes les questions relatives aux origines les plus lointaines de l'humanité.

Cet Institut n'est ni un Musée ni une Ecole. Il ne délivre aucun diplôme. Sa bibliothèque et ses collections sont exclusivement disposées en vue des recherches.

Cours et Conférences gratuits.

Professeurs : *Anthropologie préhistorique* : R. Verneau. — *Ethnographie préhistorique* : H. Breuil. — *Géologie et Paléontologie quaternaires* : N...

PARIS

Institut des Hautes Études internationales (1927)10, place du Panthéon (Faculté de Droit), Paris, 5^e

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 132 français et étrangers.

Fondé en 1921. Ecole internationale à cours variant chaque année. Diffuse les connaissances en matière de droit international parmi les candidats aux carrières diplomatique, consulaire, journalistique et d'enseignement dans les différents pays. — Durée des études : 1 ou 2 ans.

Le diplôme sanctionnant les Etudes est délivré par le recteur de l'Académie de Paris.

Directeurs : A. Alvarez, M. Sibert (secrétaire général), A. Geouffre de La Pradelle.

PARIS.

Institut d'Optique théorique et appliquée (1927).3 et 5, Boulevard Pasteur, Paris (15^e). Téléph. : Ségur 48-19.

Nombre d'étudiants en 1926-1927 : 28.

Le but principal de l'Institut d'Optique est de former des Ingénieurs pour l'industrie de l'Optique. Durée des cours : 9 mois. — Aucun diplôme n'est exigé pour l'admission, mais les cours supposent les connaissances des Mathématiques Spéciales. — Un certificat d'Optique appliquée, valable pour la Licence ès sciences, peut être décerné en fin d'année. — Un diplôme d'Ingénieur opticien est délivré par l'Etablissement, après examen.

Directeur général : Ch. Fabry.

Professeurs :

Introduction générale à l'étude de l'Optique, Photométrie : Ch. Fabry.

Instruments d'optique : L. Dunoyer

Calcul des Combinaisons optiques : H. Chrétien.

Optique physiologique : A. Polack.

Chimie physique et Chimie des verres d'optique : P. Nicolardot.

Spectroscopie : F. Croze.

Polarimétrie : A. Cotton.

Microscopie : W. Mouton.

Contrôle des surfaces optiques : G. Yvon.

Dessin des instruments de précision : W. Mesnard.

Des conférences sur des sujets spéciaux sont faites par divers professeurs.

PARIS

Institut d'Urbanisme de l'Université de Paris (1927)

Sorbonne, 47, rue des Ecoles, Paris (5^e).

L'Enseignement se rapporte à l'ensemble des matières visant à l'étude des Villes, leur aménagement, leur embellissement, leur extension, leur organisation administrative, économique et sociale.

Directeur de l'enseignement : **A. Bruggeman**.

Professeurs : *Evolution des Villes* : **M. Poëte**. — *Organisation sociale des Villes* : **E. Fuster**. — *Organisation administrative des villes* : **G. Jèze**. — *Organisation économique des Villes* : **A. Bruggeman**. — *Art et Technique de la Construction des Villes* : **L. Bonnier**, **J. Gréber**, **G. Proost**.

Chargés de Conférences : *Organisation administrative juridique et technique des grands services publics d'intérêt commun dans la banlieue parisienne* : **H. Sellier**. — *L'interventionnisme municipal* : **W. Oualid**. — *Hygiène de l'habitation* : **G. Guilhaud**. — *Organisation des capitales* : **J. Barthélemy**. — *Art de l'ingénieur municipal* : **F. Sentenac**. — *L'Aulonomie Communale à l'Etranger* : **L. Rolland**.

Section de perfectionnement administratif. — Chargés de cours : **F. Lelandais**, **R. Lainville**, **E. Graille**.

PARIS.

Institut National Agronomique (1927).

16, rue Claude-Bernard, Paris (5^e). Téléph. : Gobelins-06.09.
Fondé en 1876. Nombre d'élèves (1925-1926) : 242.

Budget (1927) : 7.124.220 fr.

Admission au concours d'élèves français et étrangers. Diplôme d'Ingénieur agronome. Durée des études : 2 années. L'Ecole admet aussi des auditeurs libres, français et étrangers. Les élèves pourvus du Diplôme d'Ingénieur agronome peuvent être admis à l'Ecole nationale des Eaux et Forêts, à l'Ecole des Haras, à l'Ecole du Génie rural, à l'Ecole des Industries agricoles, à l'Ecole supérieure d'Agriculture coloniale, aux Sections d'application.

Directeur : **G. Wery**. — Directeur des Etudes : **G. Cosmao**.
Secrétaire Agent comptable : **P. Moisson**. — Bibliothécaire : **J. Labyle-Couhat**.

Professeurs :

Chimie agricole : **N...**
Physique et électrotechnique : **R. Dongier**.
Aménagement agricole des eaux : **J. Carrier**.
Géologie appliquée à l'agriculture : **L. Cayeux**.
Economie forestière : **J. Demorlaine**.
Agriculture coloniale : **W. Prudhomme**.
Législation rurale et Droit administratif : **L. Corneille**.
Economie rurale : **J. Hitier**.

Technologie agricole : **L. Lindet**.
Zootéchnie : **Ch. Voitellier**.
Zoologie appliquée à l'agriculture : **P. Marchal**.
Analyse chimique appliquée à l'agriculture et Direction des travaux pratiques de Chimie : **A. C. Girard**.
Mathématiques appliquées : **E. Pellissier**.
Anatomie et physiologie : **A. Mous-**
su.
Génie rural : **M. Ringelmann**.
Dessin et topographie : **R. Sanglé**.
Agriculture : **E. Schribaux**.
Biologie des végétaux cultivés en France et aux colonies : **P. Guérin**.

Viticulture : P. Viala.

Chimie organique : E. Demoussy.

Pathologie végétale et cryptogamie :

G. Fron.

Agriculture comparée : H. Hitier.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Agriculture : L. Roule.

Météorologie : G. Reboul.

Microbiologie : W. Dienert.

Arboriculture : L. Bussard.

Economie politique : J. Hitier.

Agriculture : W. Cuveillier.

Comptabilité agricole : L. Tardy.

Mathématiques : W. Lafay.

Langue allemande : W. Rouge.

Langue anglaise : G. Lauvrière.

PARIS.

Institut Océanographique (1927).

Fondation Albert I^{er}, Prince de Monaco.

195, rue Saint-Jacques, Paris (5^e). Téléph. : Gobelins-16.07.

Cours et Conférences gratuits.

Administrateur-Directeur : L. Mayer. — Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire : O. Cassas

Professeurs : *Océanographie physique* : A. Berget. — *Océanographie biologique* : L. Joubin. — *Physiologie des êtres marins* : P. Portier.

PARIS (II^e).

Institut Technique Colonial (1927)

4, rue Volney, Paris 2^e

Admission sur justification d'une instruction générale ou professionnelle équivalente au baccalauréat. Durée des études : 2 sessions de 4 mois 1/2
Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 52.

Directeur-fondateur : H. Bonnamaux. — Secrétaire : Mlle W. Legendre.

Professeurs : *Intuberies de transformation* : P. Arnemann. — *Economie politique coloniale* : M. Avi. — *Mécanique, Physique et Chimie* : W. Bascou. — *Exploitations forestières* : A. Bertin. — *Droit, législation et Administration coloniales* : M. Besson. — *Commerce colonial, Transports maritimes, Comptabilité, Représentation commerciale* : J. Blache. — *Éléments de droit civil et de droit commercial* : M. Candelier. — *Histoire coloniale* : P. Crépin. — *Cartographie, Topographie, Levés de plan* : F. Dubuc. — *Agriculture coloniale générale et comparée, Afrique du Nord, Afrique Occidentale et Afrique Equatoriale* : M. Etesse. — *Etude générale de Madagascar* : G. Germentot. — *Zoologie coloniale, pêches* : A. Gruvel. — *Géologie, Minéralogie, Exploitation minières* : P. Lamare. — *Mécanique agricole* : F. de la Touche. — *Apiculture* : G. Legendre. — *Zootecnie, Élevage, Hygiène Vétérinaire* : A. Leroy. — *Génie civil et rural* : M. Porchet. — *Organisation et Administration des Entreprises* : G. Ravisse. — *Hygiène coloniale* : D. Spire. — *Sériciculture, Etude spéciale de l'Indochine* : P. Vieillard.

Assistants suppléants : *Pêches* : W. Monod. — *Indochine* : W. Sicre. — *Madagascar* : W. Coindard.

PARIS.

Lycée Buffon (1927).

16, boulevard Pasteur, Paris (15^e). Téléph. : Ségur-17.90.

Proviseur : E. Bailly.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
Sciences : A. Hennequin.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles
assimilées : G. Illoviç, G. Bresse.

PARIS.

Lycée Carnot (1927).

145, boulevard Malesherbes, Paris (17^e). Téléph. : Wagram-14.93.
 Proviseur : A. Maluski.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
 Sciences : R. Vintéjoux.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : L. Desforge.

PARIS

Lycée Charlemagne (1927).

101, rue Saint-Antoine, Paris (4^e). Téléph. : Archives-19.21.
 Proviseur : E. Barat.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure,
 Sciences : F. Meyer.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : A. Abelin.

PARIS.

Lycée Condorcet (1927).

65, rue Caumartin, et 8, rue du Havre, Paris (9^e). Téléph. : Central-57.18.
 Proviseur : C. Chacornac.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
 Sciences : H. Mérieux.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : P. Dedron.

Cours préparatoires aux Cours précédents : L. Arnould, H. de Lapièrre, E. Picardmorot.

Classe de Rhétorique supérieure (Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres. Professeurs de Littératures classiques (français, latin, grec) : H. Parigot, W. Moulinier, J. Pécher.

PARIS

Lycée Henri IV (1927).

23, rue Clovis, Paris (5^e). Téléph. : Gobelins-08.91.
 Proviseur : L. Daux.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
 Sciences : P. Delcourt.

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : L. Flavien.

Classe de Première supérieure (Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres). Professeurs de Littératures classiques (français, latin, grec) : P. Gautier, A. Fédol.

PARIS.

Lycée Janson-de-Sailly (1927).106, rue de la Pompe, Paris (16^e). Téléph. : Passy-86.63.

Proviseur : C. Chemin.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : N. Cor.**Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : J. Lhébrard.**Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : A. Sainte-Lagüe. C. Rech.*

PARIS.

Lycée Louis-le-Grand (1927).123, rue Saint-Jacques, Paris (5^e). Téléph. : Gobelins-09.03.

Proviseur : G. Ferté.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : A. Bernheim, H. Commissaire, C. Desouches.**Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : J. Riemann.**Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : E. Pouget, R. Coissard.***Classes de Rhétorique supérieure** (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeurs de Littératures classiques (français, latin, grec). a) *Cours supérieur : H. Mayer, R. Canat ; b) Cours préparatoire au précédent : A. Bayet, L. Lemain.*

PARIS.

Lycée Rollin (1927).12, avenue Trudaine, Paris (9^e). Téléph. : Trudaine-21.59.

Proviseur : E. Brucker.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et à l'Ecole Centrale : E. Ouivet.*

PARIS.

Lycée Saint-Louis (1927).41, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris (6^e). Téléph. : Fleurus-07.62.

Proviseur : L. Windenberger.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : A. Labrousse, P. Chenevier, Ch. Michel, A. Grévy.**Cours préparatoire au cours précédent : A. Vieillefond, G. Lapointe.**Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : A. Mathieu, P. Rigollet, J. Bocquet.**Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : A. Lévy, L. Sauvigny, A. Pagès.**Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Supérieure d'Electricité : P. Turmel.*

PARIS.

Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (1927).57, rue Cuvier, Paris (5^e). Téléph. : Gobelins-08.39.*Cours publics.*Directeur : **L. Mangin.** — Secrétaire : **A. Moine.**Surveillant général : **J. Peyrelongue.** — Bibliothécaire : **L. Bultingaire.**

A son origine, l'Etablissement qui devait devenir le Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle portait simplement le nom de *Jardin des plantes médicinales*, d'où le nom populaire de *Jardin des Plantes* qui lui est resté. Il fut fondé par Guy de Labrousse en 1627 et entra dans les attributions du premier médecin du Roi. Son premier intendant indépendant fut le physicien Dufet qui eut pour successeur Buffon, qui l'agrandit beaucoup et lui donna une universelle réputation. En 1793, la Convention lui donna son nom actuel et le chargea de l'enseignement de l'Histoire naturelle dans toute son étendue et principalement dans ses applications à l'Agriculture, au Commerce et aux Arts. Il est devenu le centre de cet enseignement en France. Cet enseignement comporte 19 chaires, qui disposent de vastes laboratoires où les travailleurs sont admis; il s'y ajoute une ménagerie étendue, un jardin botanique où les plantes sont classées par famille, des serres très riches en plantes exotiques, un laboratoire maritime situé primitivement dans la localité de Saint-Waast-la-Hougue aujourd'hui installé à Saint-Servan, célèbre parmi les zoologistes et les botanistes. Mais le Muséum d'Histoire naturelle est un établissement unique par ses collections qui constituent l'état civil des trois règnes de la Nature.

Professeurs :

Physique : **J. Becquerel.**
Paléontologie : **M. Boule.**
Zoologie (entomologie) : **F. Bouvier.**
Culture : **D. Bois.**
Zoologie (vers et crustacés) : **C. Gravier.**
Zoologie (malacologie) : **L. Joubin.**
Minéralogie : **A. Lacroix.**
Physiologie : **J. Tissot.**
Botanique (phanérogames) : **H. Lecomte.**
Botanique (cryptogames) : **L. Mangin.**
Physique végétale : **M. Bridel.**
Géologie : **P. Lemoine.**
Anatomie comparée : **R. Anthony.**
Zoologie (mammifères et oiseaux) : **E. Bourdelle.**
Anatomie végétale : **J. Costantin.**
Chimie : **N...**
Anthropologie : **R. Verneau.**
Zoologie (reptiles et poissons) : **L. Roule.**
Pêches et productions d'origine ani-

male ; **J. Gruvel.****Maîtres de dessin :**

Animaux : **E. Mérite.**
Fleurs : **H. Hissard.**
Sous-Directeurs de Laboratoire :
Culture : **A. Guillaumin.**
Ménagerie : **A. Mouquet (vétérinaire).**
Chimie : **V. Hasenfratz.**
Géologie : **R. Abrard.**
Physique végétale : **E. Demoussy.**
Entomologie : **P. Lesne, L. Berland.**
Mammalogie : **J. Berlioz.**
Erpétologie : **J. Pellegrin.**
Botanique (phanérogames) : **F. Gagnepain, P. Danguy.**
Physique : **L. Matout.**
Anthropologie : **P. Rivet.**
Malacologie : **E. Lamy, L. Germain.**
Anatomie comparée : **H. Neuville.**
Minéralogie : **P. Gaubert.**
Cryptogamie : **P. Alorge.**
Zoologie : **L. Fage.**
Paléontologie : **J. Cottreau.**
Physiologie : **N...**

AIX-EN-PROVENCE (Bouches-du-Rhône).

Université d'Aix-Marseille (1927)

(Voir aussi Marseille).

Fondée en 1409. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) à Aix-Marseille : 1971.

Recteur : **H. Padé** (à Aix). — Bibliothécaire en chef : **W. Godefroy** (à Marseille). — Secrétaire : **A. Legrand** (à Aix).

— Faculté de Droit (1927). —

Nombre d'Etudiants (1926-1927) : 394.

Doyen : **F. Moreau**. — Assesseur du Doyen : **P. Bonnacarrère**.
Secrétaire : **A. Terlier**.

Professeurs :

Droit civil (1^{re} année) : **L. Crémieu**.
(2^e année) : **E. Aulagnon**; (3^e année) : **J. Brethe**.
Droit romain (1^{re} année) : **E. Vermond**, (2^e année) : **J. Bry**.
Economie politique (1^{re} année) : **F. Sauvaire-Jourdan**; (2^e année) : **B. Raynaud**.
Histoire du droit : **A. Dumas**.
Droit criminel : **J. Brethe**.
Droit administratif : **F. Moreau**.
Droit commercial : **P. Bonnacarrère**.
Procédure civile : **A. Audinet**.
Droit international privé : **L. Crémieu**.
Législation industrielle : **B. Raynaud**.
Droit maritime : **P. Bonnacarrère**.
Législation financière : **F. Moreau**.
Droit international public (Licence et Doctorat) : **L. Ségur**.
Droit constitutionnel (Licence) : **N...**

Pandectes : **J. Bry**.*Droit civil approfondi et comparé* (Doctorat) : **E. Aulagnon**.*Histoire du droit privé* (Doctorat) : **A. Dumas**.*Histoire du Droit public* (Doctorat) : **J. Bry**.*Droit administratif* (Doctorat) : **F. Moreau**.*Economie politique* (Doctorat) : **F. Sauvaire-Jourdan**.*Histoire des Doctrines économiques* (Doctorat) : **B. Raynaud**.*Droit civil* (Capacité) (1^{re} année) : **L. Crémieu**; (2^e année) : **A. Audinet**.*Droit public* (Capacité) : **L. Ségur**.*Enregistrement et Notariat* : **P. Bonnacarrère**.*Droit pénal spécial* : (Certificat) : **J. Brethe**.*Droit commercial spécial* (Certificat) : **P. Bonnacarrère**.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 320.

Doyen : **M. Clerc**. — Assesseur du Doyen : **A. Lévy-Sée**.Secrétaire : **A. Terlier**.

Professeurs :

Littérature française : **E. Zyromski**.
Littérature latine : **N...**
Littérature provençale : **E. Ripert**.
Histoire : **M. Clerc**.
Littérature grecque : **J. Brenous**.
Langues et littératures de l'Europe méridionale : **M. Mignon**, chargé de cours.
Histoire et Géographie économiques : **P. Masson**.

Philosophie : **N...***Histoire de la Provence* : **V.-L. Bourrilly**.*Langues et littératures de l'Europe septentrionale* : **A. Lévy-Sée**.*Histoire et religions des peuples de l'Ancien Orient* : **G. Foucart** (en congé); **H. Toussaint**, chargé du cours.*Langues romanes* : **G. Lote**.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Littérature grecque et archéologie : **E. Caben**, Maître de Conf.
 Conférences de français : **E. Gros**,
 Maître de Conf.

Chargés de Conférences :

Conférences de latin : **P. Médan**.
 Conférences d'Anglais : **W. Clavel**.
 Philosophie : **M. Paliard**.
 Grammaire : **G. Lote**.
 Géographie : **M. Bénévent**.

La Faculté prépare aux licences, aux certificats de Langues vivantes (allemand, anglais, italien).

ALFORT (Seine).**Ecole nationale vétérinaire d'Alfort (1927).**

Fondée en 1766. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 189.

Budget (1926) : 1.644,0 fr.

Directeur : **E. Nicolas**. — Secrétaire : **L. Fosté**.
 Bibliothécaire : **E. Barthélemy**. — Régisseur : **E. Montel**.

Professeurs :

Physique médicale. Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique. Pharmacie et Toxicologie : **E. Nicolas**. — *Botanique médicale et fourragère. Zoologie médicale. Pathologie des maladies parasitaires* : **A.-C. Henry**. — *Anatomie descriptive, systématique et topographique des mammifères domestiques. Histologie et Embryologie des mammifères domestiques. Tératologie* : **C. Pressou**. — *Physiologie. Thérapeutique générale et Matière médicale* : **M. F. Maignon**. — *Anatomie pathologique. Médecine légale. Inspection des denrées alimentaires et des établissements classés soumis au contrôle vétérinaire* : **G. Petit**. — *Pathologie médicale. Clinique. Sémiologie et Propédeutique. Jurisprudence vétérinaire* : **V. Robin**. — *Pathologie chirurgicale. Anatomie chirurgicale. Médecine opératoire. Ferrure. Clinique* : **A. Coquot**. — *Pathologie bovine et Médecine opératoire. Obstétrique. Pathologie aviaire. Clinique* : **G.-L. Moussu**. — *Pathologie générale et Microbiologie. Maladies microbiennes et Police sanitaire. Clinique* : **A.-L. Panisset**. — *Hippomécanique et appréciation du cheval. Hygiène. Zootechnie* : **P.-A. Dechambre**.

Chefs de travaux :

Physique et Chimie : **A.-A. Monvoisin**. — *Botanique et Zoologie* : **C.-P. Leblois**. — *Anatomie descriptive. Histologie et Tératologie* : **N...** — *Physiologie et Thérapeutique générale* : **N...** — *Anatomie pathologique, Médecine légale, Inspection des denrées alimentaires* : **N...** — *Pathologie médicale. Clinique. Sémiologie et Propédeutique. Jurisprudence* : **H. Lesbouyriès**. — *Pathologie chirurgicale. Anatomie chirurgicale. Médecine opératoire. Ferrure* : **R. Moussu**. — *Pathologie bovine. Obstétrique. Pathologie aviaire* : **A.-J. Delmer**. — *Pathologie générale et Microbiologie. Maladies microbiennes et Police sanitaire* : **J.-L. Verge**. — *Hippomécanique et appréciation du cheval. Hygiène. Zootechnie* : **N...**

ANGERS (Maine-et-Loire).**Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927).**

(Académie de Reines).

Fondée en 1807. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 185.

Budget (1926-1927) : 170.826 fr.

Directeur : A. Boquel.

Professeurs :

Clinique médicale : D. Denechau.
Clinique chirurgicale : H. Brin.
Clinique obstétricale : A. Boquel.
Clinique ophtalmologique : C. Vinsonneau.
Anatomie : Ch. Martin.
Pathologie générale et Pathologie interne : G. Antoine.
Pathologie externe : R. Tesson.
Physiologie : C. Turlais.
Histologie : P. Papin.
Physique : C. Sarazin.
Chimie et Toxicologie : J. Gasnault.
Histoire naturelle : M. David.
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : J. Gaudin.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : Ch. Metzger.
Pharmacie : A. Fouchet.
Chimie et Physique : A. Sarazin.
Histoire naturelle : M. David.
Pathologie et Clinique médicales : C. Bigot.
Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicales et obstétricales : R. Thouvenin.

Chefs des Travaux :

Anatomie : Ch. Metzger.
Physique et Chimie : M. Suard.
Histoire naturelle et Micrographie : M. David.

Physiologie : G. Boumard.
Histologie : L. Gaugain.

Cours complémentaires.

Bactériologie : P. Papin, Directeur du laboratoire de Bactériologie.
Physique biologique : C. Sarazin.
Parasitologie : M. David.
Chimie biologique : A. Fouchet.
Pathologie expérimentale : C. Turlais.

Cours libres annexes.

Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : D. Léon, chef de Service à l'Hôtel-Dieu.
Clinique des Maladies mentales : H. Baruk, directeur de l'Asile d'Aliénés.

Enseignement des Sages-Femmes.

Anatomie et Physiologie : L. Gaugain, Chef de Clinique obstétricale.
Accouchements et Clinique : A. Boquel, professeur.

Enseignement du P. C. N.

Physique : C. Sarazin, A. Sarazin.
Chimie : J. Gasnault, A. Sarazin, M. Suard.
Histoire naturelle : H. Thézée, M. David.

ANGERS (Maine-et-Loire).

Facultés Catholiques de l'Ouest (1927).

Fondées en 1875. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 510.

Recteur : Mgr L. Gry. — Secrétaire Général : M. l'Abbé P. Le Helloco.

Secrétaire des Facultés : M. l'Abbé A. Guignard.

Bibliothécaire : M. l'Abbé E. Terrien.

— Faculté de Théologie. — Doyen : Mgr A. Legendre. —

Professeurs :

Dogme : M. l'Abbé Ch. de Moré-Pontgibaud, M. l'Abbé A. Mayrand.
Ecriture sainte : Mgr A. Legendre, Mgr L. Gry.
Histoire ecclésiastique : M. l'Abbé Ch. Marchand.
Morale : N...
Philosophie Scolastique : M. l'Abbé J. de Mestadier.
Cours communs aux Facultés de Droit, des Lettres et des Sciences :

Sciences religieuses et Droit naturel : M. l'Abbé A. Banzet, M. Cesvron.

Langues orientales.

Hébreu (2^e année) : Mgr A. Legendre.
Hébreu (1^{re} année) : M. l'Abbé J. Plessis.
Langue assyro-babylonienne : M. l'Abbé J. Plessis.
Langues araméennes (Syriaques) : Mgr L. Gry.
Langue éthiopienne : Mgr L. Gry

— Faculté de Droit. — Doyen : J. de Kerviler. —

Professeurs :

Première année.

Droit civil : B. Courtois.
Droit romain : R. Voisin.
Economie politique : P. Baugas.
Histoire du Droit : J. Hervé-Bazin.
Droit constitutionnel : M. Cesbron.
Introduction aux sciences juridiques, politiques, économiques et sociales : J. du Plessis de Grenédan.

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : J. de Kerviler.
Droit criminel : G. Albert.
Economie politique : P. de Brie.
Droit administratif : M. Cesbron.
Droit romain : H. Le Pot.

Troisième année.

Droit civil : N...
Droit commercial : J. du Plessis de Grenédan.
Procédure civile : G. Albert.
Législation industrielle : P. Baugas.
Droit international privé : R. Voisin.
Procédure, voies d'exécution : H. Le Pot.
Droit maritime : H. Le Pot.
Droit public : J. du Plessis de Grenédan.

Législation financière : J. de Kerviler.

DOCTORAT

Droit romain, Pandectes : H. Le Pot.
Histoire du Droit français : R. Voisin.
Droit civil approfondi : J. Hervé-Bazin.
Droit administratif et Contentieux administratif : M. Cesbron.
Droit pénal : G. Albert.
Droit constitutionnel : M. Cesbron.
Droit public : J. du Plessis de Grenédan.
Droit constitutionnel comparé : R. Voisin.
Economie politique générale : P. Baugas.
Histoire des Doctrines et des faits économiques : P. de Briey.
Economie et Législation financière : J. de Kerviler.
Histoire du Droit public français : R. Voisin.
Droit public : J. du Plessis de Grenédan.
Droit international public : R. Voisin.

— Faculté des Lettres. — Doyen : M. le Chanoine T. Civrays. —

Professeurs :

Histoire générale de la Philosophie : M. l'abbé A. Diès.
Philosophie : M. l'abbé A. Moulard.
Philosophie scolastique : M. l'abbé J. de Mestadier.
Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient : M. l'abbé J. Plessis.
Histoire grecque : M. l'abbé E. Fleury.
Histoire romaine : M. l'abbé R. Aigrain.
Histoire du Moyen âge : M. l'abbé R. Aigrain.
Histoire moderne : M. l'abbé C. Marchand.
Histoire contemporaine : M. l'abbé T. Civrays.

Géographie : J. Péneau.
Histoire des Provinces de l'Ouest : le Comte Ch. de Calan.
Littérature française : M. l'abbé Francis Vincent.
Littérature romane : P. Fleuriot de Langle (en congé); M. l'abbé J. Poirier, suppléant.
Littérature latine : M. l'abbé J. De-launay.
Littérature grecque : M. l'abbé E. Fleury.
Grammaire comparée : M. l'abbé E. Fleury.
Littératures étrangères : M. l'abbé R. Sorgniard, M. l'abbé J. Guérif.
Histoire de l'art : N...

— Faculté des Sciences. — Doyen : M. le Chanoine R. Dionneau. —

CERTIFICATS D'ÉTUDES
SUPÉRIEURES.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques.

Calcul différentiel et intégral : L. Roche.
Mécanique rationnelle : M. l'abbé E. Lainé.
Mathématiques générales : M. l'abbé J. Pasquier.

Mécanique appliquée : F. Charron.
Physique.

Chaleur, Thermodynamique, Électricité : M. Couette.

Chimie.

Chimie organique : Chan. R. Dionneau, Doyen.
Chimie générale et Métalloïdes : Chan. R. Dionneau.
Métaux : M. l'abbé L. Blanchard.

Botanique.

Classification : G. Bioret.
Physiologie végétale : G. Bioret.

Géologie et Paléontologie.

Phénomènes actuels, Stratigraphie, Terrains tertiaires et quaternaires : J. Peneau.
Pétrographie : J. Peneau.

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats suivants : *Mathématiques générales* (préparatoires à l'étude des sciences physiques). — *Calcul différentiel et intégral*. — *Mécanique rationnelle*. — *Astronomie approfondie*. — *Physique générale*. — *Chimie générale*. — *Chimie industrielle*. — *Zoologie générale*. — *Botanique générale*. — *Géologie*. — *Certificat supérieur d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles*. — Enfin, avec le concours de l'Ecole Supérieure d'Agriculture, annexée aux Facultés catholiques, on peut encore préparer le certificat de *Chimie agricole*.

Zoologie.

P. Fauvel, M. l'Abbé Manquat.

CERTIFICATS D'ÉTUDES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES (P. C. N.).

Physique : P. Charron.
Chimie : M. l'Abbé L. Blanchard.
Zoologie : P. Fauvel, M. l'Abbé Manquat.
Botanique : G. Bioret, F. Thibout.

— **Ecoles annexes.** —

I. — Ecole supérieure de Commerce et d'Industrie.

Directeur : P. Baugas. — Secrétaire : M. l'Abbé E. Lemaire.

Professeurs :

Cours de Science Religieuse : M. l'Abbé X. Puget.

Cours communs à la section commerciale et à la section industrielle.

Commerce et Comptabilité : J. Peneau, W. Moinet. — *Documents commerciaux* : N... — *Arithmétique et Algèbre commerciale* : P. Denechau. — *Mathématiques commerciales et financières* : J. Peneau. — *Législation commerciale* : M. Cesbron. — *Economie politique* : P. Baugas, directeur. — *Economie sociale* : P. Baugas. — *Propriété commerciale et industrielle* : M. Cesbron. — *Législation industrielle* : P. Baugas. — *Opérations de Banque et de Bourse* : P. Baugas. — *Crédit, Monnaies, Change* : P. Baugas. — *Publicité* : M. l'Abbé R. Oger.

Cours spéciaux à la section commerciale.

Législation fiscale : G. Albert. — *Droit civil français* : J. de Kerviler. — *Assurances* : H. André. — *Morale appliquée au commerce* : N... — *Géographie économique des principales puissances du monde* : M. l'Abbé T. Civrays. — *Procédure commerciale* : comte J. du Plessis de Grenédan. — *Géographie commerciale* : J. Peneau. — *Produits commerciaux* : J. Peneau. — *Législation douanière* : G. Albert. — *Institutions commerciales* : comte J. du Plessis de Grenédan. — *Droit maritime* : H. Le Pot. — *Langue anglaise* : M. l'Abbé M. Bompas, M. l'Abbé R. Oger. — *Langue allemande* : M. l'Abbé A. Rivier, M. l'Abbé J. Saudreau. — *Langue espagnole* : Cdt W. Bablon, M. l'Abbé G. Ghuiloton. — *Sténo-dactylographie* : Mlle B. Herpin.

Cours spéciaux à la section industrielle.

Notions de géométrie descriptive et de géométrie analytique, abaqués : M. Couette. — *Mécanique générale* : F. Charron. — *Physique générale* : F. Charron. — *Chimie générale* : R. Dionneau. — *Mécanique appliquée* : F. Charron. — *Physique industrielle* : M. Couette, F. Charron. — *Chimie analytique industrielle* : R. Dionneau. — *Travaux pratiques de Chimie* : M. l'Abbé F. Lemaire. — *Technologie* : L. Couette. — *Dessin industriel* : L. Couette. — *Bâtiments industriels* : G. Charron. — *Ajustage et Forges* : H. Seret.

II. — Ecole supérieure d'Agriculture.

Directeur : M. l'Abbé A. Guittet. — Directeur technique : P. Lavallée.
 Secrétaire : M. l'abbé A. Dugout.

Professeurs :

Cours de religion : M. l'Abbé W. Foreau, M. l'Abbé X. Puget. — Agriculture générale et spéciale, Economie rurale : P. Lavallée. — Chimie agricole, Microbiologie : M. Lemesle. — Œnologie et cidrerie : L. Moreau. — Zootechnie : M. Defois. — Physique et machines agricoles : F. Charron. — Alimentation du bétail : M. Andouard. — Chimie générale : M. l'Abbé L. Blanchard. — Viticulture : E. Vinet. — Botanique agricole : M. l'Abbé G. Bioret. — Géographie agricole : M. l'Abbé T. Civrays. — Zoologie agricole : L. Maisonneuve. — Météorologie : M. Couette. — Constructions rurales : G. Gasnier. — Géologie agricole : J. Péneau. — Comptabilité agricole : Cdt W. Rocher. — Médecine vétérinaire : Ch. Caussé. — Economie sociale agricole : M. Cesbron. — Arboriculture fruitière : M. Thomas. — Droit rural : B. Courtois. — Institutions sociales agricoles : M. le Comte J. du Plessis de Grenédan. — Dessin, Exercices de nivellement et d'arpentage : P. Defois.

BESANÇON (Doubs).

Université de Besançon (1927)

Fondée à Dôle en 1423 et transférée à Besançon en 1691.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 714 : Sciences, 170; Lettres, 200; Médecine et Pharmacie, 88, Droit, 101; Etrangers, 155.

Recteur : F. Alengry. — Bibliothécaire en chef : M. Sazier. — Bibliothécaire : Mlle W. Daguillon. — Secrétaire : A. Rolland.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927). —

Doyen : J. Chaudier. — Assesseur du Doyen : P. Parmentier.

Professeurs :

Astronomie : A. Lebeuf.
Calcul différentiel et intégral : P. L. Bachelier.
Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : J. Andrade.
Physique : J. Chaudier.
Chimie générale : M. Tourneux.
Chimie appliquée : M. Tissier, chargé du Cours : M. Joannis.
Géologie et Minéralogie : E. Fournier.
Zoologie : M. Marceau.
Botanique : P. Parmentier.
Botanique agricole : P. Eberhardt.
Chronométrie : G. Arcay, chargé des fonctions de Directeur du Laboratoire.

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :
Mathématiques générales : J. Andrade.

La Faculté prépare à 19 certificats : Calcul différentiel et intégral, Astronomie, Astronomie approfondie, Mécanique céleste, Mécanique rationnelle, Mécanique appliquée, Mathématiques générales, Chronométrie (diplôme d'ingénieur-horloger), Physique générale, Electricité industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Zoologie, Géologie, Minéralogie, Botanique générale, Botanique agricole, Etudes supérieures de Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles (S. P. C. N.), Etudes physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.).

Elle possède en outre des Laboratoires de recherches scientifiques et industrielles. Ceux de Géologie et de Minéralogie s'occupent plus spécialement des questions concernant l'Hydrologie et les recherches minières. Aux laboratoires de Chimie, de Physique et de Chronométrie sont annexés des laboratoires d'essais industriels; un Institut de recherches agronomiques est organisé depuis 1920. Les divers laboratoires de recherches assurent en outre

Electricité industrielle : M. Fallot.
Chargé du cours.

Physique P. C. N. : J. Chaudier.
Chimie P. C. N. : M. Tourneux.
Zoologie P. C. N. : M. Marceau.
Botanique P. C. N. : P. Parmentier, maître de conférences adjoint.

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : H. Secrétant.
Physique : J. Maldiney.
Botanique : M. Pottier.

Préparateurs :

Physique : L. Guillin.
Chimie : Mlle Pernot.
Zoologie : C. Mathiot.
Géologie et Minéralogie : A. Bresson.
Chronométrie : M. Fallot.
Chimie appliquée : M. Jacquemain.
Régleur : A. Tissot.

la préparation aux *Diplômes d'Université* : *Diplôme d'Ingénieur-ès-arts horlogers*, *Brevet de régleur*, *Diplôme d'électricité appliquée*, *d'Agriculture*, *d'Ingénieur Chimiste* et de *Mathématiques de l'Ingénieur*, ainsi que la préparation aux doctorats d'Etat et d'Université.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Doyen : M. Vandaele. — Assesseur du doyen : N...

Professeurs :

Philosophie : L. Rougier.
Histoire et Géographie de l'antiquité et du Moyen-âge : P. Cloché.
Histoire et géographie modernes et contemporaines : L. Villat, chargé du Cours.
Littérature latine : N...
Littérature grecque : H. Vandaele.
Littérature française : C. Charrot, Chargé du Cours.
Langue et littérature anglaises : P. Legouis, Chargé du Cours.
 Cours complémentaires :
Langue et littérature latines : J. Brochet.
Géographie physique : P. Cloché.

Langue et littérature allemandes : A. Goll, chargé de Cours.
Vieux français : H. Vandaele.
Bibliographie générale et Sources de l'Histoire de Franche-Comté : G. Gazier.
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire appliquée à l'étude des chartes et des manuscrits franc-comtois : G. Gazier.
Langue française : C. Charrot.
Grammaire et persification françaises : H. Vandaele.
Pédagogie théorique et pratique : W. Launay.
Psychologie appliquée à l'éducation : A. Ponceau.

La Faculté prépare aux licences ès lettres et aux Certificats d'Etudes Supérieures qui constituent les quatre groupes de la licence d'enseignement. Elle prépare en outre au certificat d'Etudes Supérieures de Phonétique et Grammaire du vieux français (licence libre), et aux Agrégations des Lettres et de Grammaire.

— Ecole de Médecine (1927). —

Directeur : E. Ledoux.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : L. Mandersau.
Physiologie : M. Limon.
Histologie : F. Prieur.
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : M. Thouvenin.
Pathologie externe et Médecine opératoire : L. Volmat.
Pathologie interne : P. Baufle.
Clinique obstétricale et Gynécologie : M. Baigue.
Clinique externe : M. Chaton.
Clinique interne : E. Ledoux.
Histoire naturelle : F. Marceau.
Chimie et Toxicologie : L. Zorn.
Physique : J. Maldiney, chargé du cours.

Pathologie et clinique internes : N...
Pathologie et clinique externes : L. Volmat.
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : H. Secrétant.
Physique et Chimie : W. Donzelot.
Histoire naturelle : F. Maréchal.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie : R. Chapoy fils.
Physique et Chimie : W. Donzelot.
Physiologie : M. Duvernoy.
Histoire naturelle : E. Maréchal.

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : H. Roland.
Clinique chirurgicale : N...
Clinique obstétricale : P. Heitz.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : M. Duvernoy.

BESANÇON (Doubs).

Lycée Victor-Hugo (1927)

Proviseur : J. Parisot.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et à l'Ecole Centrale : G. Fauvernier.
Cours préparatoire au cours précédent : L. Martenot.

BORDEAUX (Gironde).**Université de Bordeaux (1927).**

Fondée en 1441.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 3.000 : Droit, 617; Médecine, 1.473;
Sciences : 479; Lettres : 431.

Il existe un Bureau spécial s'occupant des Etudiants étrangers.

Recteur : F. Dumas. — Secrétaire : H. Thuillier.

Bibliothécaire en Chef : H. Teulié.

Bibliothécaires :

Section de Droit : C. Salingardes. — Section centrale (Lettres-Sciences) :

Mlle Y. Costedoat. — Section de Médecine : F. Pitangué.

— Faculté de Droit (1927). —

Doyen : L. Duguit. — Assesseur du Doyen : G. Ferron.

Secrétaire : E. Beaudun.

Professeurs :

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit romain : A. Boyé.

Droit civil : R. Margat.

Economie politique : A. Maunier.

Histoire générale du Droit français :
A. Ferradou.

Eléments de Droit constitutionnel et
organisation des Pouvoirs publics :
R. Bonnard.

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : I. Bonnecase.

Droit criminel : R. Poplawski.

Droit administratif : L. Duguit.

Economie politique : I. Benzacar.

Droit romain : L. Maria.

Troisième année.

Droit civil : M. Laborde-Lacoste.

Droit commercial : G. Ferron.

Procédure civile : H. Viziox.

Législation industrielle : R. Poplawski.

Voies d'exécution : H. Viziox.

Législation financière : A. Garrigou-Lagrange.

Législation coloniale : A. Mounier.

Droit maritime : J. Bonnecase.

Droit public : R. Bonnard.

Droit international public : M.
Réglade.

Droit international privé : R. Margat.

**DIPLOMES D'ETUDES
SUPERIEURES**

Histoire du Droit français : A. Ferradou.

Droit civil comparé : H. Viziox.

Pandectes : L. Maria.

Economie politique : A. Garrigou-Lagrange.

Droit constitutionnel : R. Bonnard.

Droit international public : M. Réglade.

Histoire du Droit public français :
A. Ferradou.

Histoire des Doctrines économiques :
A. Mounier.

CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Droit civil : M. Laborde-Lacoste.

Droit public : R. Bonnard.

Deuxième année

Droit civil : M. Laborde-Lacoste.

— Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927) —

Doyen : C. Sigalas.

ENSEIGNEMENT

Professeurs :

Clinique médicale : H. Verger, E. Cassaët.
Clinique chirurgicale : G. Chavannaz, P. Begouin.
Clinique d'accouchements : M. Rivière.
Clinique gynécologique : J. Guyot.
Clinique ophtalmologique : F. Langrange.
Clinique d'oto-rhino-laryngologie : G. Portmann.
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : W. Dubreuilh.
Clinique médicale des maladies des enfants : R. Cruchet.
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et orthopédie : L. Rocher.
Clinique des maladies exotiques et médecine coloniale : A. Le Dantec.
Electro-radiologie et Clinique d'électricité médicale : G. Réchou.
Clinique des maladies nerveuses et mentales : J. Abadie.
Clinique des maladies des voies urinaires : J. Duvergey.
Anatomie : R. Piqué.
Anatomie générale et histologie : G. Dubreuil.
Anatomie pathologique et microscopie clinique : J. Sabrazès.
Physiologie : V. Pachon.
Chimie biologique et médicale : G. Denigès.
Physique médicale et pharmaceutique : C. Sigalas.
Botanique et matière médicale : L. Beille.
Chimie : L. Chelle.
Pharmacie : R. Dupouy.
Zoologie et parasitologie : A. Mandoul.
Toxicologie et hygiène appliquée : L. Barthe.
Pathologie et thérapeutique générales : J. Carles.
Médecine expérimentale : P. Mauria.
Hygiène : B. Auché.
Médecine légale et déontologie : P. Lande.
Hydrologie, thérapeutique et climatologie : J. Sellier.

Professeurs sans chaire :

Vénéréologie : G. Petges.

Physiologie : H. Delaunay.
Médecine : G. Dupérié, E. Seuret, E. Micheleau.

Agrégés :

Anatomie et embryologie : F. Villemin.
Physique biologique et médicale : N...
Histologie : A. Lacoste.
Anatomie pathologique : L. Murat.
Médecine générale : M. Creyx, H. Bonnin, E. Aubertin, R. Damaide.
Maladies mentales : C. Perrens.
Chirurgie générale : F. Papin, G. Jeanneney, A. Charrier, E. Loubat.
Obstétrique : J. Pery, F. Faugère.
Ophtalmologie : M. Teulière.
Médecine légale : N...
Chimie biologique et médicale : N...
Parasitologie et sciences naturelles : R. Sigalas.
Pharmacie : J. Golse.

Cours complémentaire

Clinique dentaire : M. Cavalié.
Médecine opératoire : F. Papin.
Accouchements : F. Faugère.
Ophtalmologie : C. Cabannes.
Puériculture : J. Andérodias.
Pharmacie chimique : J. Golse.
Chimie minérale : J. Golse.
Démonstrations et préparations pharmaceutiques : A. Labat.
Orthopédie chez l'adulte, pour les accidentés du travail, les mutilés de Guerre et les Infirmes : N...
Cours complémentaire annexe de prothèse et rééducation professionnelle : J. Gourdon.

Chefs de laboratoire :

Anatomie pathologique : H. Bonnin.
Médecine légale : L. Desqueyroux.
Hygiène : H. Delaunay.
Clinique ophtalmologique : J. Beauvieux.
Clinique des maladies infantiles : G. Dupérié.

Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : R. Mougneau.
Chimie biologique : N...

Sous-directeur de laboratoire :

Physiologie : R. Fabre.

Chefs de clinique :

Médecine : A. Fontan, N...
Chirurgie : J. Chavannaz, R. Du-four.
Accouchements : M. Rivière.

Ophthalmologie : E. Viaud.
Maladies chirurgicales des enfants : F. Forton.
Médecine infantile : G. Cantorné.
Gynécologie : E. Villar.
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : L. Magimel.
Maladies nerveuses et mentales : G. Auriat.
Maladies des voies urinaires : E. Ramarony.
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : E. Despons.
Electricité médicale : R. Cornat.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927). —

Doyen : P. Cousin. — Assesseur du Doyen : A. Richard.

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : P. Cousin.
Mécanique : W. Troussset.
Astronomie approfondie : L. Picart.
Physique générale : J. Guinchant.
Physique expérimentale : A. Foch.
Chimie organique : A. Richard.
Chimie minérale : G. Dupont.
Chimie industrielle : E. Vigouroux.
Zoologie et Physiologie animales : J. Bounhiol.
Anatomie comparée et embryogénie : J. Chaîne.
Botanique : C. Sauvageau.
Physiologie végétale : H. Devaux.
Géologie : E. Fallot.
Chimie (P. C. N.) : E. Vigouroux.
Botanique (P. C. N.) : H. Devaux.

Professeurs sans chaire :

Physique (P. C. N.) : J. Mercier.
Chimie physiologique : E. Aubel.

Maîtres de conférences :

Chimie : M. Bourguel.
Zoologie : L. Feytaud.

Chargés de Conférences

Chimie : C. Hugot.
Chimie agricole : A. Dubaquié.
Minéralogie : O. Manville.

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie (P. C. N.) : G. Arrivaut.
Chimie : C. Hugo.
Botanique : M. Gard.

Préparateurs :

Physique générale : O. Manville.
Physique expérimentale : H. Chevalier.
Chimie organique : L. Faucounau.
Chimie industrielle : Mme J. Laterade.
Zoologie et Physiologie animale : J. Bounhiol.
Anatomie comparée et Embryogénie : C. Gineste.
Botanique : G. de Puymaly.
Physiologie végétale : G. Boyer.
Géologue : P. Reyt.
Physique (P. C. N.) : E. Morisot.
Chimie (P. C. N.) : E. Maurice, J. Laterrade.
Botanique (P. C. N.) : M. Bargues.

La faculté des Sciences prépare à 15 certificats : *Calcul différentiel et intégral*, *Analyse supérieure*, *Mécanique rationnelle*, *Astronomie approfondie*, *Mathématiques générales*, *Physique générale*, *Minéralogie*, *Chimie générale*, *Chimie appliquée*, *Chimie physiologique*, *Zoologie*, *Botanique*, *Géologie*, *Radiotélégraphie*. Elle prépare, de plus au certificat supérieur de Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles, à l'Agrégation des Sciences Mathématiques et à l'Agrégation des sciences physiques.

Ecole annexe de Chimie appliquée à l'industrie et à l'agriculture (1927).

Admission des Elèves français et étrangers après examen.

Durée des études : 3 années. Diplôme décerné : Ingénieur Chimiste
mention industrielle, mention agricole.

Directeur : A. Richard.

Les Elèves suivent les cours de la Faculté des Sciences de Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physiologique et, en outre, les cours professés par MM. :

Première année.

Physique : E. Morisot. — *Mathématiques* : O. Manville. — *Chimie analytique* : R. Boutiron.

Deuxième année.

Minéralogie appliquée : O. Manville. — *Chimie industrielle* : Ch. Hugot.

Troisième année.

Machines et matériel industriel et agricole : R. Menant. — *Electrotechnique* : H. Chevallier. — *Chimie industrielle* : Ch. Hugot. — *Analyse des matières agricoles et alimentaires* : A. Bruneau.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Doyen : G. Cirot. — Assesseur du doyen : P. Courteault.

Professeurs :

Langue et Littérature grecques : P. Masqueray, J. Hatzfeld.
Langue latine et Grammaire comparée : A. Cuny.
Langue et littérature latines : A. Boulanger.
Langue et Littérature françaises : P. Laumonier.
Littérature française : A. Chérel.
Langue et Littérature anglaises : P. Berger, D. Saurat, Galland.
Langue et littérature allemandes : W. Pitrou.
Etudes hispaniques : G. Cirot.
Géographie : P. Camena d'Almeida.
Géographie coloniale : H. Lorin.
Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art : P. Paris.
Histoire ancienne : G. Radet.
Histoire du Moyen âge : A. Dufourcq.
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : L. Halphen.

Histoire de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest de la France : P. Courteault.
Histoire moderne : A. Renaudet.
Histoire de la Philosophie : Th. Ruysen.
Philosophie : A. Darbon.
Science sociale : G. Richard.

Maitres de Conférences
et Chargés de Cours :

Grammaire : P. Fournier, Maitre de Conférences.
Langue et Littérature arabes : Mgr M. T. Feghali, Maitre de Conférences.
Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art
Archéologie du Moyen-âge : R. Vallois, -Chargé de Cours.
Langue et Littérature italiennes : A. Renaudet, Chargé de Conférences.
Histoire de la Philosophie : W. Daudin, Chargé de Cours.
Pédagogie : L. Alliaud, Chargé de Conférences.

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux licences et agrégations des hommes et des jeunes filles.

Cours publics et Conférences ouvertes.

Littérature du Sud-Ouest de la France : E. Bourciez. — *Histoire de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest* : P. Courteau. — *Géographie* : P. Camena d'Almeida. — *Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art* : R. Vallois. — *Littérature anglaise* : P. Berger. — *Littérature italienne* : A. Renaudet. — *Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire* : L. Halphen. — *Littérature française* : P. Laumonier. A. Chérel. — *Géographie coloniale* : W. Cavaillès. — *Langue et littérature arabes* : Mgr M. T. Feghali. — *Science sociale* : G. Richard.

BORDEAUX (Gironde).

École principale du Service de Santé de la Marine (1927).

Fondée en 1890. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 320.

Recrutement au concours d'élèves français : a) ayant le certificat du P.C. N. et les 4 premières inscriptions de Médecine (élèves-médecins); b) ayant le certificat de validation de stage (élèves-pharmaciens).

A la fin de leurs études, les élèves sont nommés : a, Médecins ou b, Pharmaciens des Corps de Santé de la Marine ou des Troupes Coloniales.

Directeur : N... — *Sous-Directeur* : L. Fougous, Médecin en chef de la Marine. — *Bibliothécaire* : L. Le Coz. — *Trésorier* : A. Duport.

Professeurs :

Anatomie topographique, Médecine opératoire et médecine légale : J. Larroque. — *Physiologie et Hygiène* : P. Godillon. — *Pathologie externe et accouchements* : M. Brette. — *Pathologie interne et thérapeutique* : V. Jeanniot. — *Anatomie pathologique, Bactériologie* : J. Chabaud. — *Matière médicale, Chimie et Physique appliquées à la Médecine* : L. Le Coz.

BORDEAUX (Gironde).

Lycée de Bordeaux (1927)

Proviseur : E. Abry.

Classes de mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : M. Ninin.

Cours préparatoire au cours précédent et cours de Centrale : R. Sanson.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : M. Rebeix.

Classe de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeur de Littératures classiques (français, latin, grec) : A. Lambinet.

BREST (Finistère).

Ecole de Médecine Navale (1927).

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) Médecine : 35; Pharmacie : 20.

Directeur : E. Catron. — Sous-Directeur : J. Avérous.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : J. Loyer.

Sémiologie et pathologie générale : A.

P. Damany.

Histologie et physiologie : M. Clavier.

Ostéologie-Arthrologie : C. Laurent.

Botanique-physique biologique : E.

Zeteux.

Chimie-Zoologie : J. Floch.

BREST (Finistère).

École du Commissariat de la Marine (1927).

65, rue Louis-Pasteur. Téléph. 1-49.

Fondée en 1875 et réorganisée en 1910.

Reçoit annuellement de 15 à 20 élèves provenant : a) d'un concours entre licenciés en droit; b) de l'Ecole Polytechnique et de l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures (deux places par an); c) de concours divers. Reçoit aussi des officiers étrangers. — Durée des études : 2 ans.

Directeur : P. Douillard. — Sous-Directeur : Y. Ceillier.

Sous-Directeur : Y. Ceillier, Commissaire principal.

Professeurs :

Matières administratives et justice maritime P. Douillard, Y.

Ceillier, H. Gaillard.

Matières techniques (Habillement) :

Y. Ceillier.

Matières techniques (Subsistances) :

A. Corvez.

Technologie navale : L. Colomb.

Organisation militaire : J. Dupoux.

Anglais : E. Gilbert.

Hygiène : L. Clavier.

CAEN (Calvados).

Université de Caen (1927).

Fondée en 1431.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.007 : Droit, 323; Sciences, 361; Lettres, 250; Médecine (Caen), 38; (Rouen) 70.

Recteur : L. Maigron. — Bibliothécaire : P. Cettier. — Secrétaire : F. Adde.

— Faculté de Droit (1927). —

Doyen : H. Nézard. — Assesseur du Doyen : C. Astoul.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : E. Gombeaux, M. Lemonnier, B. Perreau, agrégé.
Droit romain : C. Astoul, E. Bridrey.
Histoire du droit français : R. Géstal.
Economie politique : H. Noyelle, W. Pose, agrégé.
Droit constitutionnel : R. Brunet.
Droit administratif : H. Nézard.
Droit criminel : C. Degois.
Droit international public : R. Brunet.
Droit maritime : C. Degois.
Droit commercial : J. Lepargneur.

Droit international privé : E. Gombeaux.

Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : E. Demontés, chargé de cours.

Doctorat juridique : E. Bridrey (Pandectes); C. Astoul (Histoire du droit); M. Lemonnier (Droit civil comparé).

Doctorat politique et économique : E. Bridrey (Histoire du droit public français); H. Nézard (Droit public); R. Brunet (Législation financière); H. Noyelle, (Histoire des doctrines économiques).

Capacité : *Droit civil* : C. Degois, E. Gombeaux; *Droit public* : H. Nézard, R. Brunet.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Doyen : A. Barbeau. — Assesseur du Doyen : A. Rainaud.

Professeurs :

Géographie : A. Rainaud.
Histoire ancienne et sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : M. Besnier.
Histoire de Normandie : H. Pren-tout.
Langue et littérature anglaises : A. Barbeau.
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : G. Weill.
Langue et littérature grecques : C. Sourdille.
Langue et littérature françaises : P. Villey.

Professeur sans chaire :

Langue et littérature anglaises : P. Yvon.

Chargés de cours :

Langue littérature françaises : M. Souriau.
Langue littérature latines : J. Bayet.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Philosophie : A. Spaier.
Histoire de l'Art : E. Lambert.

Chargé de Conférences :

Allemand : M. Le Tournau.

— Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927). —

Directeur : M. Guibé. — Assesseur du Directeur : M. Osmont.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : A. Charbonnier.
Pathologie interne : M. Vigot.
Clinique externe : M. Guibé.
Clinique interne : P. Lecornu.
Histologie : F. Gidon.
Clinique obstétricale : M. Lambert.
Pathologie externe : M. Osmont.
Physiologie : G. Desbouis.
Histoire naturelle : P. Audigé, Chargé de Cours.
Physique : R. Demerliac, Chargé de Cours.
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : E. Danjou, Chargé de Cours.
Chimie et toxicologie : E. Chauve-

net, Chargé de Cours.

Chimie, cours complémentaire : P. Guégan, Chargé de Cours.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : J. Marais.
Histoire naturelle : P. Bugnon.
Clinique et Pathologie externes,
Clinique obstétricale : A. Morice.
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : N. Husson.
Clinique et Pathologie internes : M. Collin.
Physique et Chimie : W. Blanc, Délégué.

Chefs de Travaux :
Anatomie : A. Charbonnier, Professeur.
Physiologie : G. Desbouis, Professeur.
Bactériologie : Ch. Lebailly.
Physique et Chimie : N...

Histoire naturelle : F. Gidon, Professeur.

Chefs de Clinique, etc.

Clinique interne : W. de Souza.
Clinique externe : N...
Clinique obstétricale : N...
Prosecteur d'Anatomie : N...

— Faculté des Sciences (192). —

Doyen : A. Bigot. — **Assesseur du Doyen :** A. Blanc.

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : M. Janet.
Mécanique : L. Zoretti.
Physique : A. Blanc, assesseur du doyen.
Chimie : E. Chauvenet.
Zoologie et physiologie animale : L. Mercier.
Botanique : R. Viguier.
Géologie et paléontologie : A. Bigot, doyen.

Physique : J. Villey, suppléé par E. Dubois.
Minéralogie : A. Blanc, chargé du cours.
Chimie : L. Meyer, professeur.
Mathématiques : L. Zoretti, M. Janet, chargés du cours.

Chefs de travaux :

Physique : P. Leroux.
Chimie : A. Bazin.
Zoologie : R. Poisson.
Botanique : P. Bugnon.
Institut technique : L. Laget.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Zoologie : E. Audigé.
Botanique : H. Bouygues, M. Dr.
Laboratoire maritime de Luc-sur-Mer : Directeur : L. Mercier, professeur, sous-directeur : E. Audigé, prof. sans chaire.

Assistants :

Chimie : Mlle M. Genre.
Physique : J. Jaffroy.
Zoologie : Mlle M. Legueux.
Géologie : J. Mercier.
Chimie industrielle : A. M. Thieulin.

La Faculté prépare aux certificats de : *Mathématiques générales; Calcul différentiel et intégral; Mécanique; Physique appliquée; Physique générale; Chimie générale; Zoologie; Botanique; Géologie; Chimie industrielle; Minéralogie; Analyse supérieure; Physique, Chimie, Histoire naturelle, P. C. N. supérieur ou (S. P. C. N.). Sciences agronomiques et aux diplômes d'Ingénieur électro-mécanicien, de Chimiste et Ingénieur chimiste de l'Université de Caen.*

Institut technique de Normandie.

Admission à la suite d'examen. Etudiants français et étrangers. Durée des études : 3 ans : une année préparatoire en plus. Diplôme d'ingénieur de l'Université de Caen. (Electrotechnique et mécanique).

Directeur : L. Zoretti. — **Professeurs :** *Mathématiques générales :* L. Zoretti, M. Janet, E. Zoretti. — *Mathématiques appliquées :* L. Zoretti. — *Mécanique rationnelle :* L. Zoretti. — *Calcul et Construction des Eléments de machines :* M. Loutrel. — *Appareils de Levage et Manutention, Construction :* L. Zoretti, M. Loutrel. — *Physique :* E. Dubois, P. Leroux. — *Thermodynamique et Physique appliquée :* A. Blanc. — *Moteurs thermiques et hydrauliques :* L. Zoretti, E. Dubois, M. Loutrel. — *Electricité théorique :* A. Blanc, L. Laget. — *Electrotechnique générale :* A. Blanc. — *Mesures électriques :* P. Leroux. — *Electrotechnique appliquée :* L. Laget. — *Minéralogie :* A. Blanc. — *Dessin, Technologie :* A. Navet. — *Travaux d'Atelier :* N...

Institut de Chimie industrielle.

Cet Institut prépare aux diplômes d'Ingénieur chimiste et de chimiste de l'Université de Caen. — Durée des études : 3 ans pour le diplôme d'Ingénieur-chimiste, 2 ans pour le diplôme de Chimiste.

Directeur : **E. Chauvenet**. — Maître de Conférences : **A. Meyer**. — Chargés de cours : **W. Warcolier**, **W. Hédiard**. — Chef des travaux : **A. Bazin**. — Assistants : **Mlle S. M. Genre**, **A. M. Thieulin**. — Professeur de dessin : **A. Navet**.

Les élèves suivent aussi les enseignements de Minéralogie et de Physique de la Faculté des Sciences.

CAEN (Calvados).**Lycée Malherbe (Académie de Caen).**

(1927)

Proviseur : **H. Chaix**.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
Sciences et aux Ecoles assimilées : **C. Jardillier**.

CHAMBÉRY (Savoie).**École préparatoire de l'Enseignement supérieur
de Sciences et de Lettres (1927).**

(Académie de Grenoble.)

Fondée en 1861, lors de la réunion de la Savoie à la France, pour remplacer a) l'Ecole universitaire secondaire (qui comprenait entre autres 5 chaires médicales, 3 chaires de Droit) et b) l'Ecole Marcoz (sorte d'Ecole d'Arts et Métiers). Cours publics. Ne décerne pas de diplômes, ne prépare à aucun examen, ne reçoit aucune rétribution des auditeurs.

Depuis la suppression du Rectorat de Chambéry (novembre 1920), l'Ecole préparatoire de Chambéry a été rattachée à l'Université de Grenoble et il y a été créé une section préparatoire à l'Institut électrotechnique de Grenoble.

Directeur : **J. Carron**.**Professeurs :****Mathématiques et Astronomie****E. Antoine.****Géométrie : J. Carron.****Physique et Mécanique : L. Gayton.****Chimie : G.-A. Andrault.****Histoire naturelle : E. Lemoine.****Littérature : P. Cour.****Histoire : R. Petiot.****Ornement et modelage : J. Mergier.****Stéréotomie : R. Berthier.****Dessin géométrique : P. Raymond.****Agriculture : A. Cadoret.****Histoire de Savoie : G. Perouse.****CHERBOURG (Manche).****Lycée de Cherbourg (Académie de Caen)**

(1927)

Proviseur : **E. Robert**.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale : **P. Langlamet**.

CLERMONT-FERRAND (Puy-de-Dôme).

Université de Clermont (1927).

Fondée en 1854.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 622.

Budget (1926-1927) : 225.000 fr.

Bibliothécaire en chef : O. Nicaud. — Bibliothécaire : M. Koelbert.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927). —

Doyen : R. Chavastelon. — Secrétaire : H. J. Lionnet.

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : G. Giraud.*Mécanique* : J. Haag.*Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Mathématiques pures et appliquées* : G. Giraud, J. Haag.*Physique générale* : E. Mathias.*Chimie générale* : R. Chavastelon.*Géologie* : P. Glangeaud.*Zoologie* : L. Calvet.*Botanique* : F. Moreau.*Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles* : P. Glangeaud, L. Malclès, D. Gauthier.

Chargés de Cours

Electricité industrielle : L. Malclès.*Chimie agricole* : R. Chavastelon.*Chimie industrielle* : V. Thomas.*Minéralogie* : G. Garde.

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES, PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES.

Professeurs

Chimie : D. Gauthier.*Physique* : L. Malclès.*Zoologie* : L. Calvet.*Botanique* : F. Moreau.

Chef des Travaux

Chimie : D. Gauthier.

Assistants

Botanique : M. Denis.*Physique* : L. Bouchet.*Chimie générale* : R. Quelet.*Géologie* : G. Garde.*Zoologie* : M. Vergne.*Physique générale* : H. Bellocq.*Chimie (P. C. N.)* : P. Gauthier.

CERTIFICATS D'ÉTUDES SUPÉRIEURES.

La Faculté des Sciences délivre les certificats d'études supérieures ci-après : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique, Astronomie, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Zoologie agricole, Botanique, Botanique agricole, Géologie, Electricité industrielle, Chimie agricole, Chimie industrielle, Mathématiques générales, Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles.*

— École réorganisée de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1925). —

Directeur : E. Castaigne. — Directeur honoraire : W. Bousquet.

Secrétaire : W. Lionnet.

Professeurs :

Clinique chirurgicale : P. Piollet, P. Dionis du Séjour.*Clinique médicale* : E. Maurin, E. Castaigne.*Clinique obstétricale* : E. Planchard. *Pathologie externe et médecine opératoire* : P. Lepetit.*Anatomie descriptive* : J. Buy.*Physique* : P. Mally.*Pathologie interne* : G. Mornac.*Histologie* : E. Merle.*Physiologie* : G. Billard.*Zoologie médicale* : G. Perrin.*Chimie et Toxicologie* : Ch. Rouchy.*Pharmacie et Matière médicale* : J. Fournier.*Hydrologie* : W. Levadoux.*Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques* : W. Moureyre.*Chimie minérale et organique* : W. Gauthier.*Chimie minérale et Matière médicale* : R. Huguet, chargé du cours.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : G. Paturet.*Pathologie et clinique médicales* : W. Ackermann.*Pathologie et clinique chirurgicales et obstétricales* : E. Alary.*Histoire naturelle* : M. Denis (chargé du cours).

Chefs de Travaux

Anatomie : J. Buy.*Physiologie* : G. Billard.*Histologie* : E. Merle.*Médecine opératoire* : E. Alary, P. suppléant.*Histoire naturelle* : G. Perrin.

Chimie : R. Quelet.
Physique médicale : W. Mally.
 Chef de laboratoire des cliniques :
 W. de Brisson de Laroche.

Chefs de Clinique :
Clinique médicale : R. Grasset.

Clinique médicale : R. Grasset.
Clinique chirurgicale : L. Mathieu,
 W. Cornut.
Clinique obstétricale : W. Fournier.
Clinique médicale : W. François, W.
 Luton.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Doyen : Aug. Audollent. — Assesseur du Doyen : L. Bréhier.

Secrétaire : J. Lionnet.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : E. Lasbax.
Littérature française : B. Fay.
Littérature étrangère : L. Reynaud.
Histoire de l'Antiquité et du Moyen-Age : L. Bréhier.
Littérature latine : Aug. Audollent.
Littérature grecque : P. Waltz.
Géographie : Ph. Arbos.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Littérature française du Moyen-Age :
 P. Porteau.
Histoire des temps modernes : G.
 Lefebvre.

Chargés de cours complémentaires :

Pédagogie : E. Lasbax.
Histoire de l'Art : L. Bréhier.
Langue et Littérature anglaises :
 J. Honoré.
*Langues et Littératures italiennes et
 espagnoles* : J. Langlais, F. Bouis-
 sy.
Grammaire grecque et latine : J.
 Lhermet.
Métrique grecque et latine : P.
 Waltz.

Lecteurs :

Allemand : F. Kaiser.
Anglais : W. Benn.

La Faculté prépare aux licences et aux diplômes d'études supérieures de
*Langues et Littératures classiques, Philosophie, Histoire et Géographie, Lan-
 gues vivantes (allemand, anglais).*

CLERMONT-FERRAND

Faculté libre de Droit (1927)

Doyen : J. Juilhard.

Professeurs :

Droit romain : J. Juilhard.
Droit civil : J. Juilhard, C. Pajot, C.
 Laeroix.
Economie politique : J. Robin,
 P. Pons.
Histoire du Droit : L. Jalenques.
Voies d'exécution : J. Foisset.
Législation industrielle : G. Goutet.

Droit commercial : C. Izambard.
Législation française : R. Lambert
Procédure civile : G. Laly.
Droit administratif : E. Massé.
Droit criminel : F. Morel.
Droit constitutionnel : F. Pialoux.
Droit international privé : P. Gon-
 dard.
Travaux pratiques : C. Pourcher.

CLERMONT-FERRAND (Puy-de-Dôme).

Lycée Blaise-Pascal (Académie de Clermont-Ferrand).
 (1927)

Proviseur : J. Foch.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
Sciences : M. Sanselme.
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : A. Rabatel.

DIJON (Côte-d'Or).

Université de Dijon (1927).

Fondée en 1722. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 897.

Recteur : A. Terracher. — Secrétaire : A. Beuret.

— Faculté de Droit (192.). —

. Doyen : M. Vignes. — Assesseur du Doyen : M. Deslandres.

Secrétaire : G. Droux.

(1) = Professeur. (2) = Professeur Agrégé. (3) = Chargé de Cours.

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit romain : F. Dumont (3).
 Droit civil : P. Louis-Lucas (1).
 Economie politique : P. Cicout (3).
 Histoire générale du Droit français :
 P. Petot (1).
 Droit constitutionnel : M. Deslan-
 dres (1).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : D. Parisot (3).
 Droit criminel : P. Hugueney (1).
 Droit administratif : A. Guillois (1).
 Economie politique : M. Vignes (1).
 Droit romain : N...
 Droit international public : G.
 Scelle (1).

DOCTORAT JURIDIQUE.

Histoire du Droit privé français : P.
 Petot (1).
 Droit civil comparé : D. Parisot (3).

DOCTORAT POLITIQUE
ET ÉCONOMIQUE

Histoire du Droit public français :
 N...
 Droit constitutionnel comparé : M.
 Deslandres (1).

— Faculté des Sciences (1927). —

Doyen : C. Quéva. — Assesseur du Doyen : E. Hesse.

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : G.
 Cerf.
 Mécanique et Astronomie : M. Ge-
 vrey.
 Mathématiques générales : G. Cerf,
 J. Lebel, Chargés du Cours.
 Physique générale : J. Pionchon.
 Physique industrielle : A. Boutarie.
 Chimie générale : L. Pigeon.
 Chimie appliquée : R. Metzner.
 Zoologie et Physiologie : E. Hesse.

Droit public général : A. Guillois (1).
 Droit international public : G. Scelle
 (1).
 Economie politique : L. Baudin (1).
 Histoire des Doctrines économiques :
 L. Baudin (1).

Troisième année.

Droit civil : M. Desserteaux (1).
 Procédure civile : R. Japiot (1).
 Droit commercial : R. Japiot (1).
 Législation industrielle : G. Scelle (1).
 Droit international privé : P. Louis-
 Lucas (1).
 Voies d'exécution : P. Hugueney (1).
 Législation financière : M. Vignes (1).
 Droit public : A. Guillois (1).

CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Eléments de Droit civil : P. Gigout (3).
 Eléments de Droit criminel : P. Hu-
 gueney (1).
 Eléments de Droit public et admi-
 nistratif : P. Gigout (3).

Deuxième année.

Eléments de procédure : R. Japiot (1).
 Voies d'exécution : P. Hugueney (1).
 Eléments de Droit civil : P. Gigout (3).
 Droit commercial : R. Japiot (1).
 Droit industriel : G. Scelle (1).

Botanique : C. Quéva.
 Géologie et Minéralogie : L. Mengaud..

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES
PHYSIQUES,
CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES.

Physique : A. Boutarie.
 Chimie : A. Voisenet.
 Zoologie : P. Paris, chargé de cours.
 Botanique : C. Quéva.
 Minéralogie : R. Ciry, Chargé de
 Conférence.

Chefs de Travaux :*Physique* : G. Roy.*Chimie* : E. Bellet.**Assistants :***Physique* : R. Simonet.*Chimie générale* : Mme M. Guyard.*Chimie appliquée* : Mlle S. Mathey.*Chimie* (P. C. N.) : Mme Y. Manière, Mlle W. Dupin, suppl.*Zoologie* : P. Paris.*Botanique* : P. Hagène.*Géologie* : R. Ciry.

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Physique industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie industrielle et agricole, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Sciences physiques et naturelles.*

Institut Œnologique et Agronomique de Bourgogne.**Chef de Station : Station Agronomique** : Ch. Grandvigne.**Préparateurs : Station Agronomique** : H. Denizot, M. Gillet, A. Nourrisson.**— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —****Doyen** : G. Davy. — **Assesseur du Doyen** : Ch. Lambert.**Professeurs :***Littérature latine* : Ch. Lambert.*Histoire moderne et contemporaine, géographie* : A. Mathiez.*Littérature grecque* : L. Dorison.*Littérature allemande* : J. Legras.*Histoire ancienne et du Moyen âge* :

L. Stouff.

Littérature française : P. Trahard.*Philosophie* : G. Davy.*Histoire, littérature et patois de Bourgogne* : G. Roupnel.**Maître de Conférences :***Langue et Littérature anglaises* : G.

Connes, professeur sans chaire.

Philologie et Antiquités classiques :

L. Bodin.

Chargés de Conférences :*Géographie* : A. Mathiez, R. Peyre.

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux Licences ès Lettres, Diplômes d'études supérieures, Doctorat d'université, Doctorat ès Lettres. En outre des cours spéciaux y sont organisés pendant l'année scolaire et pendant les vacances à l'usage des étrangers. Demander les notices spéciales.

— Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927). —**Directeur** : G. Leclerc.**Professeurs :***Clinique médicale* : G. Petitjean.*Clinique chirurgicale* : G. Leclerc.*Pathologie externe et médecine opératoire* : L. Barbier.*Anatomie descriptive* : G. Zippel.*Physiologie* : W. Roux.*Pathologie interne* : J. Broussolle.*Histologie* : F. Gault.**Chargés de Cours :***Chimie et Toxicologie* : L. Pigeon.*Physique* : A. Boutaric.

Biologie et Parasitologie : W. Dubuisson.

Pharmacie : A. Voisenet.

Professeurs suppléants.

Physique et Chimie : W. Vuillaume.

Pharmacie et Matière médicale : N...

Anatomie et Physiologie : W. Guyot.

Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicale :

N...

Pathologie et Clinique médicale : N...

Histoire naturelle : E. David.

Chef de Travaux :

Anatomie : W. Megret.

Physiologie : W. Quanquin.

Médecine opératoire : W. Gaudemet.

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : W. Veillet.

Clinique chirurgicale : J. Dubard.

Clinique obstétricale : W. Morel.

DIJON (Côte-d'Or).

Lycée Carnot (*Académie de Dijon*).

(1927)

Proviseur : G. Lesire.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
Sciences : J. Lebel.

Cours préparatoire au cours précédent : J. Renaud.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale : J. Renaud.

DOUAI (Nord).

École Nationale des Industries Agricoles (1927).

Brasserie. — Distillerie. — Sucrierie.

Directeur : U. Dufresse. — Econome : G. Dablinecourt. — Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire : W. Gagnon.

Professeurs :

Brasserie : E. Picoux.

Distillerie : L. Lévy.

Sucrierie : E. Saillard.

Agriculture : W. Lefèvre.

Législation : F. Rousselle.

Cidre et Laiterie : G. Pagès, supplée
par G. Bacot.

Electricité industrielle : A. Vuillermoz.

Moteurs : G. Bacot.

Froid industriel : R. Haudiquet.

Mathématiques et Mécanique : W. Lach.

Littérature industrielle et commerciale : E. Charton.

Economie commerciale : Ch. Pluvinage.

Comptabilité : G. Dablinecourt.

Dessin et Construction : C. Vandervynckt.

Hygiène : U. Dufresse, supplée par
M. Baude et W. Picard.

Législation : F. Rousselle.

Physique et Chimie : G. Bacot.

Meunerie : T. Coude.

Préparation militaire supérieure

Commt. W. Leborgne.

FONTAINEBLEAU (Seine-et-Marne).

Ecoles d'Art américaines de Fontainebleau

Palais de Fontainebleau (1927)

Conservatoire de musique.

Ouvert en 1921.

S'adresser pendant l'hiver au Directeur, 47, rue Boursault, Paris (17°).

Mar. 49-82. — pendant la session 25-juin-25 septembre.

Palais de Fontainebleau (Téléph. 621).

Directeur général : Ch. M. Widor.

Directeur technique : C. Decreus.

Ecole des Beaux Arts.
Ouvert en 1923.

Session 25-juin-25 septembre (Téléph. 621).

Renseignements l'hiver : American University Union, 173, boulevard St-Germain, Paris.

Directeur général : **W. Laloux.**
Directeur résident : **J. Carlu.**

GRENOBLE (Isère).

Université de Grenoble (1927).

Fondée en 1893.

Recteur : **H. Guy.** — Secrétaire : **E. Perrard.** — Bibliothécaire : **B. Gaillard.**

— **Faculté de Droit (1926).** —

Doyen : **P. Reboud.** — Assesseur du Doyen : **M. Porte.**
Secrétaire : **B. Chavané.**

Professeurs

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit civil : **L. Guyot.**
Droit romain : **M. Grandclaude,**
chargé du cours.
Histoire générale du Droit français :
H. Regnault.
Eléments du Droit constitutionnel et
garanties des libertés individuelles :
I. I. Chevallier, chargé du cours.
Economie politique : **P. Reboud.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **R. Rougier.**
Droit romain : **H. Regnault,** chargé
du cours.
Droit criminel : **P. Cucho.**
Droit administratif : **A. Pépy.**
Economie politique : **M. Porte.**

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **A. Légal.**
Droit commercial : **J. Escarra.**
Droit international privé : **R. Rou-**
gier, chargé du cours.
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution :
M. Croizat.
Législation financière : **A. Pépy,**
chargé du cours.
Législation industrielle : **P. Cucho,**
chargé du cours.
Droit international public : **J. J.**
Chevallier, chargé du cours.

Droit commercial approfondi : **L.**
Guyot, chargé du cours.

DOCTORAT

Droit civil approfondi : **R. Rougier,**
chargé du cours.
Histoire du Droit privé français : **H.**
Regnault.

Droit administratif (juridictions et
contentieux) : **A. Pépy,** chargé du
cours.

Histoire du Droit public : **M. Grand'**
Claude.

Droit constitutionnel comparé
P. Cucho, chargé du cours.

Droit administratif : **A. Pépy,** chargé
du cours.

Droit international public : **J. J.**
Chevallier, chargé du cours.

Economie politique : **P. Reboud,**
chargé du cours.

Histoire des doctrines économiques :
M. Porte.

Législation et Economie rurales :
M. Porte, chargé du cours.

Science financière et Législation
française des finances : **P. Reboud,**
chargé du cours.

CAPACITE

Droit public : **J. J. Chevallier,** chargé
du cours.

Institut d'Enseignement Commercial (192.)Directeur : **P. Reboud.**

Professeurs :

Groupe A : Droit :

Droit commercial français : **R. Rougier.** — *Droit commercial international et Droit maritime* : **L. Guyot.** — *Notions de Droit civil* : **H. Régnauld.** — *Brevets et marques de fabrique* : **R. Rougier.** — *Organisation et fonctionnement des grandes administrations françaises* : **A. Pépy.** — *Procédure* : **P. Cucho.**

Groupe B : Economie politique :

Economie commerciale et législation fiscale : **P. Reboud.** — *Economie et législation industrielles* : **M. Porte.** — *Tarifs des transports* : **A. Dumaine.** — *Tarif des douanes* : **N...** — *Banque et Bourse* : **E. Lafanechère.** — *Assurances* : **P. Michoud.**

Groupe C : Géographie économique et langues vivantes :

Géographie économique : **R. Blanchard.** **M. Blache.** — *Etude des marchan-disés* : **A. Brottet.** — *Allemand commercial* : **A. Cornu.** — *Anglais commercial* : **J. Pomiès.** — *Italien commercial* : **M. Busnelli.**

Groupe D : Comptabilité :

Comptabilité : **G. Chabrol.** **E. Demur.** **W. Delavelle.** — *Correspondance commerciale* : **G. Chabrol.** — *Mathématiques appliquées* : **E. Demur.** — *Organisation d'une maison de commerce* : **J. J. Chevallier.**

— **Faculté des Sciences (1927).** —Doyen : **E. Gau.** — Assesseur du doyen : **G. Flusin.**Secrétaire : **B. Chavanié.****Professeurs :**

Analyse infinitésimale : **E. Gau.**
Mécanique : **E. Cotton.**
Mathématiques générales : **R. Gosse.**
Physique : **P. Vaillant.**
Physique industrielle : **L. Barbillion.**
Chimie : **A. Reocoura.**
Electrochimie et Electrometallurgie :
G. Flusin.
Géologie et minéralogie : **M. Gi-gnoux.**
Zoologie : **L. Léger.**
Botanique : **M. Mirande.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **A. Duboin.**
Physique (P. C. N.) : **R. Fortrat.**
Micrographie : **L. Vidal.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Géologie et Minéralogie : **L. Moret.**
 maître de Conférences.
Laboratoire de Géologie et Minéralo-gie : **P. Lory.** Sous-Directeur.

Physique industrielle et métallurgie physique : **P. Dejean.**

Chefs de Travaux pratiques :

Chimie : **A. Canaud.**
Botanique : **J. Offner.**
Zoologie : **L. Perrin.**

Préparateurs :

Botanique : **Mlle M. Guéraud**
Chimie : **Mlle G. Dodero,** **L. An-drieux.**
Physique : **L. Abonnenc,** **V. Sorrel.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **P. Blan-chet.**
Zoologie : **Mlle M. Gauthier.**
Electrochimie et Electrometallurgie :
R. Flusin.

La Faculté des Sciences prépare à 15 certificats : *Analyse inf nitésimale, Mécanique physique, Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée, Mathématiques générales, Analyse supérieure, Physique générale, Electrotechnique Mé-canique industrielle, Chimie générale, Electrochimie et Electrometallurgie, Géologie et Paléontologie, Géologie et Minéralogie appliquées, Zoo-logie, Botanique, Certificat supérieur d'Etudes physiques, chimiques et natu-relles (S. P. C. N.).*

Institut Polytechnique (1927).**Directeur : L. Barbillion.****A. — ECOLES ELECTROTECHNIQUES (Institut Electrotechnique).**

Professeurs : *Physique industrielle* : L. Barbillion. — *Electrometallurgie* : G. Flusin, A. Andrieux. — *Electricité industrielle et Electrotechnique* : P. Bergeon, A. Castex, G. Ferroux. — *Mécanique industrielle* : G. Ferroux, G. Prudon, A. Gaillard. — *Technologie et Hydraulique* : G. Routin, A. Gaillard. — *Métallurgie* : P. Dejean. — *Dessin industriel* : L. Jolland, I. Martin-Boret. — *Chimie* : M. Brot, A. Drouhot, A. Canaud.

B. — ÉCOLE DE PAPETERIE.

En outre des enseignements précédents, enseignements techniques spéciaux :

Fabrication et Essais des papiers : P. Aribert, M. Brot. — *Chimie appliquée à la Papeterie* : A. Duboin. — *Micrographie appliquée à la Papeterie* : L. Vidal. — *Service des Essais* : W. Giroit. Ingénieur : M. Oddos, Chef d'atelier.

L'Institut Electrotechnique comprend :

I. — Une Division supérieure comportant :

1^o Une Section supérieure normale (durée des études : deux ans), recrutée au concours.

2^o Une Section supérieure spéciale ouverte aux Ingénieurs diplômés des grandes Ecoles (durée des études : un an). — Diplôme pour les deux Sections : Ingénieur-Electricien I. E. G.

II. — Une Section élémentaire. — Sanction : Brevet de Conducteur-Electricien (durée des études : une année).

III. — Une Section préparatoire à l'Institut Electrotechnique, accueillant des anciens élèves de Mathématiques spéciales ou même ceux pourvus du Baccalauréat, mais ayant effectué certains compléments de Mathématiques, qui prépare ces élèves à la Section supérieure normale.

L'Ecole française de Papeterie comporte également deux Sections : l'une Supérieure (durée des études : deux ans). Les anciens élèves diplômés des grandes Ecoles peuvent être admis directement en deuxième année. Sanction : Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Papetier de l'Université de Grenoble ; l'autre Elémentaire (durée des études : un an). — Sanction : Brevet de Conducteur-Papetier

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Doyen : P. Morillot.

Assesseur du Doyen : R. Blanchard. — Secrétaire : B. Chavanié.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : J. Chevalier.
Littérature et Institutions grecques :
 A. Plassart. Chargé de cours.
Littérature latine et institutions romaines : M. Durry, chargé de cours.
Littérature française : P. Morillot.
Philologie française moderne : A. Duraffour, Chargé de cours.
Histoire : E. Esmonin.
Géographie : R. Blanchard, W.

Galland, A. Farmer.

Langue et littérature italiennes : P. Ronzy, chargé de cours.
Langue italienne et Littér. italienne et française comparées : A. Valentin.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire du Moyen âge : E. Perrin.
Langue et Littérature françaises : A. Monglond.

Langue et littérature allemandes : R. Lote, P^r sans chaire.

Histoire de l'Art : G. Soulier (à Florence), (P^r sans chaire).

Littérature et philologie françaises : U. Mengin (à Florence).

Histoire de la Musique : P. M. Masson (à Naples).

Histoire des Relations littéraires entre l'Italie et la France : N...

Chargés de Conférences :

Science de l'Education : J. Chevalier.

Psychologie : A. Frossard.

Philologie latine : M. Durry, F. Dufour.

Histoire de la Langue française et explication des vieux textes : P. Morillot.

Phonétique et Philologie françaises : E. Metzger.

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux licences de : Philosophie, Lettres, Histoire et Géographie, Langues vivantes (a, Allemand; b, anglais; c, italien) aux diplômes d'études supérieures correspondant aux diverses agrégations. Elle a organisé avec le concours d'un Comité de Patronage des étudiants étrangers (présid. A. Bouchayer), des cours spéciaux pour étrangers durant les douze mois de l'année et délivre, outre le Doctorat d'Université et les Certificats d'Assiduité, d'Etudes françaises, et d'Etudes de Phonétique, les diplômes de Hautes Etudes de Langue et Littérature françaises et d'Etudes Supérieures de Phonétique.

A la Faculté des Lettres sont adjoints :

1^o L'Institut français de Florence, (voir Firenze).

2^o L'Institut français de Naples, (voir Napoli).

3^o Un Institut de Géographie alpine, dirigé par R. Blanchard, Prof.

4^o Un Institut de Phonétique, dirigé par A. Duraffour, chargé de cours.

— Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927). —

Directeur : R. Porte. — Secrétaire : B. Chavanié.

Bibliothécaire : R. Brunel.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : G. Salva, N..., Chargé du Cours.

Physiologie : J. Corneloup.

Pathologie : J. Traversier, chargé du cours.

Pathologie externe et Médecine opératoire : N...

Clinique obstétricale : M. Cibert.

Clinique médicale : R. Porte.

Clinique chirurgicale : J. Termier.

Histologie : G. Sigaud.

Histoire naturelle : L. Léger.

Bactériologie : H. Boucher.

Pharmacie et Matière médicale : Mlle E. Barrier.

Chimie et Toxicologie : L. Martin.

Physique : P. Vaillant.

Histoire ancienne : E. Perrin.

Histoire moderne : J. Guédel.

Histoire du Dauphiné : N.

Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : G. Letonnelier, L. Royer.

Géographie : J. Blache.

Langues Slaves et Scandinaves : E. Metzger.

Langue et littérature italiennes : E. Levi-Malvano (à Florence).

Littérature et philologie françaises : H. Bedarida (à Florence).

Langue et littérature françaises : T. André (à Florence.), Mlle M.

Jouglaard, H. Bosco, N... M. Carraccio (à Naples).

Lecteurs :

Allemand : W. Graff.

Anglais : T. Walton.

Italien : M. Busnelli.

Clinique ophtalmologique : G. Salva

Professeurs suppléants :

J. Offner, H. Lestra, A. Bonniot, L. Abonnenc, N..., N...

Chefs de travaux pratiques :

Anatomie : A. Bonniot.

Chimie : J. Romeyer.

Physiologie : L. Perrin.

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique chirurgicale : L. Ferrieux.

Clinique médicale : A. Guédel.

Clinique obstétricale : Mlle M. Bert. Maîtresse sage-femme.

L'enseignement donné est celui des trois premières années préparatoires au Doctorat en Médecine ou au Diplôme de Pharmacien; les étudiants en Médecine et les étudiants en Pharmacie doivent faire leurs deux dernières années d'études dans une Faculté de Médecine ou une Ecole supérieure de Pharmacie.

GRENOBLE (Isère).

Lycée Champollion (*Académie de Grenoble*).

(1927)

Proviseur : P. Bouchy.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. — Professeurs de Mathématiques : *Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure* : Sciences : P. Rivoire.

Cours préparatoire au cours précédent, à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : F. Grumel.

GRIGNON (Seine-et-Oise).

École Nationale d'Agriculture de Grignon (1927).

Fondée en 1827. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 149.

Budget (1926) : 2.108.300 francs.

Admet au concours sur épreuves des élèves réguliers (français ou étrangers); au concours sur titres, des élèves libres étrangers; sans concours, des auditeurs libres.

Délivre le Diplôme d'Ingénieur agricole aux élèves réguliers seulement et un Certificat qui en tient lieu aux élèves libres.

Directeur : F. Jouvét, Ingénieur agricole. — Secrétaire : A. Lannes.

Bibliothécaire : N...

Directeur des Etudes : L. Lafontaine, Ingénieur agricole.

Professeurs : Agriculture : L. Brétignère, Professeur; P. Verchère, Chef de travaux. — Economie et Législation rurales : B. Rambaud, Pr; L. Alaphilippe, répétiteur, N..., chef de travaux. — Génie rural : G. Coupan, Professeur; M. Vincens, Chef de travaux. — Technologie agricole : Amtmann, Professeur; J. Danguy, Chef de travaux. — Zootechnie : P. Dechambre, Professeur; J. Malterre, Chef de travaux. — Chimie agricole : J. Dumont, Professeur; J. Aourousseau, Chef de travaux. — Botanique et pathologie végétale : V. Ducomet, Professeur; C. Schad, Chef de travaux. — Apiculture, Pisciculture, Sériculture : T. Mamelle, Maître de conférences. — Entomologie : N..., M. Couvreur, Chef de travaux. — Géologie et Minéralogie : N..., Maître de conférences; M. Couvreur, Chef de travaux. — Physique et Chimie générales : H. Mamelle, Maître de conférences; L. Ponscarne, Chef de travaux. — Sylviculture : M. de Lacourcelle, Maître de conférences; L. Alaphilippe, répétiteur. — Viticulture : M. Bailly, Maître de conférences. — Horticul ure : J. Goumy, Maître de Conférences. — Hygiène humaine : E. Taphanel, Conférencier. — J. Cartier, Chef des cultures. J. Goumy, Chef de culture horticole. — P. Gaffet, Chef de pratique.

Stations de Recherches.

Station de recherches de grande culture : L. Brétignère, Directeur; P. Verchère, Chef de travaux. — Station agronomique : J. Dumont, Directeur; J. Aourousseau, Chef de travaux. — Station de Physique et Chimie biologiques, H. Mamelle, Directeur; L. Ponscarne, Chef de travaux; C. Barjaid, Préparateur. — Station de Physiologie et Pathologie des Plantes cultivées : V. Ducomet, Directeur; C. Schad, Chef de travaux. — Laboratoire de Zootechnie : J. Malterre, Chef de travaux.

LANIGNON, près Brest (Finistère).**École navale, (École des élèves officiers de Marine)
et École des élèves ingénieurs mécaniciens (1926).**

Fondée en 1830, installée à terre depuis 1915 (installation provisoire); 60 à 80 élèves par an pour l'École Navale; durée des études : deux ans, suivies d'une année d'École d'application; âge d'admission : 19 ans au maximum. Des élèves étrangers peuvent être admis sur présentation de leur gouvernement.

Commandant : Cap. de vaisseau G. O'Neill.

Commandant en second : Cap. de frégate L. Antoine.

Arch. viste : Cap. de frégate, de résidence fixe, F. Marguet (Astronome).

Adjoint au Commandant en second : Cap. de corvette A. Schwerer.

Professeurs : *Artillerie* : Lieut. vaisseau W. Corfec. Lieut. vaisseau W. Mandou. — *Infanterie* : Lieut. vaisseau W. Dupoux. Lieut. vaisseau W. Le Floch. — *Navigtion* : Lieut. vaisseau W. Plassis. Lieut. vaisseau H. Dyevre. — *Compas-marés* : Lieut. vaisseau A. Rey. — *Mannœuvre* : Cap. de corvette W. Nouvel de la Flèche. Lieut. vaisseau W. Charron. — *Electricité* : Lieut. vaisseau W. Cadoret. Lieut. vaisseau W. Ulliac. — *Torpilles* : Lieut. vaisseau M. Dupont de Dinechin. — *Machines* : Ing. Méc. de 1^{re} classe A. Robillard. — *Architecture navale* : Ing. en chef A. Lamouche. — *Electricité général* : M. Haudie. — *Mathématiques* : A. Volluet (cours pour élèves ingénieurs mécaniciens). — *Géographie* : M. Cassagnau. — *Physique et Chimie* : A. Aubertin. — *Analys. et Mécanique* : P. Pugibet. — *Histoire* : R. Reussner. — *Anglais* : M. Valette.

Cours professés aux élèves ingénieurs-mécaniciens.

Directeur : Mécanicien insp. de 1^{re} classe L. Jauch. — *Sous-Directeur* : Mécanicien inspecteur de 2^e classe L. Meslet. — *Ingénieurs mécaniciens de 2^e classe* : F. Lesage, F. Brandel, G. Gicquel, L. Pichot.

LA SEYNE (Var).**Institution Sainte-Marie (1927).**

Directeur : J. F. Graly.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'École Navale : H. Pitrat.

LE PIN (Orne).**École nationale des Haras (1927).**

L'École admet des élèves choisis après concours parmi les élèves diplômés de l'Institut National agronomique, des élèves libres, des élèves étrangers. Durée des études : 2 ans, momentanément réduite à 18 mois.

Fondée en 1842. Nombre d'élèves (1924-1925) : 8.

Les Cours ont été supprimés temporairement pendant la guerre.

Directeur : J. de Boissonneaux de Chevigny.

Sous-Directeur écuyer : P. de Castelbajac.

Professeurs : *Science hippique* : J. de Boissonneaux de Chevigny, directeur. — *Comptabilité* : L. Lallié, Sous-Directeur. — *Anatomie et Physiologie, extérieur du cheval* : F. Lardeux, Vétérinaire. — *Agriculture et Hygiène* : L. Lallié, Sous-Directeur.

L'Enseignement comporte, en outre, des Cours théoriques et pratiques d'équitation au manège et à l'extérieur, des Cours de dressage et d'attelage professés par P. de Castelbajac, Sous-Directeur écuyer.

LILLE (Nord).

Université de Lille (1927).

Fondée en 1562. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 2420.

Recteur : A. Chatelet. — Secrétaire : J. Andioen.

Bibliothécaire en chef : W. Macaigne.

— Faculté de Droit (1927). —

Doyen : P. Duez. — Secrétaire : A. Roseau.

Professeurs :

Droit romain : H. Lévy-Bruhl.
Economie politique et Histoire des doctrines économiques : L. Polier.
Droit administratif : A. Morel.
Procédure civile : P. Appleton.
Histoire du Droit : N...
Economie politique : Ch. Guernier.
Droit civil : R. Cassin, A. Prudhomme.
Droit romain : N...
Droit commercial : A. Amiaud.
Droit international public, Droit Constitutionnel : P. Duez.

Professeur sans chaire :

Economie politique : R. Picard.

Chargés de Cours :

Droit international public : M. Sibert, professeur à Rennes.
Economie politique : B. Lavergne, Professeur à Nancy, H. Germaine-Martin.
Droit civil : H. Mazeaud.
Droit criminel : R. Dufour.
Droit romain : W. Monier, agrégé.

Histoire du Droit : J. Yver.
Droit international privé : R. Cassin.
Législation industrielle : R. Picard.
Voies d'exécution : P. Appleton.
Droit commercial complémentaire (assurances) : R. Dufour.
Droit maritime : R. Amiaud.
Législation financière : P. Duez.
Pandectes : H. Lévy-Bruhl.
Histoire du Droit privé français : H. Lévy-Bruhl.
Histoire du droit public français : W. Monier.
Droit administratif approfondi (juridiction et contentieux) : A. Mor K.

COURS PUBLICS

Droit international public : M. Sibert.
Enregistrement : C. Mouchet.
Questions économiques intéressant la région du Nord : R. Picard.
Droit commercial complémentaire (assurances) : R. Dufour, chargé de cours.
Coopération : B. Lavergne.

La Faculté de Droit ouvre aux étudiants cinq Séminaires de Droit criminel, de Droit public et administratif, d'Histoire du Droit, d'Etudes économiques et sociales, de Droit civil.

— Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927). —

Doyen : P. Charmeil. — Secrétaire : P. Boury.

Professeurs :

Chimie minérale : C. Vallée.
Chimie organique : M. Polonowski.
Clinique chirurgicale : O. Lambret.
H. Gaudier.
Anatomie : Ch. Debierre G. Gérard.
suppl.

Clinique médicale : F. Combemale.
G. Lemoine.
Clinique ophtalmologique : G. Gérard.
Anatomie pathologique et Pathologie générale : F. Curtius.
Physiologie : C. Dubois.
Histologie : E. Laguesse.

Physique : E. Doumer.
Pathologie interne et expérimentale et clinique des maladies du tube digestif : H. Surmont.
Pharmacie : E. Gérard.
Matière médicale et Botanique : H. Fockeu.
Clinique des Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : P. Charneil.
Pathologie externe et Clinique des maladies des voies urinaires : G. Potel.
Zoologie médicale et pharmaceutique : P. Desoill.
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et Orthopédie : H. Le Fort.
Accouchements et Hygiène de la première enfance : H. Paucot.
Clinique psychiatrique : G. Raviart.
Clinique obstétricale : V. Bué.
Bactériologie et Hygiène : R. Pierret.
Clinique médicale infantile : G. Carrière.
Thérapeutique : J. Minet.
Médecine opératoire : J. Vanverts.
Médecine légale, Médecine sociale : J. Leclercq.
Chargés de Cours complémentaires :
Cours pratique d'Accouchements : S. F. Bué.

Il existe en outre, rattachés à la Faculté, un enseignement de la Chirurgie dentaire et des Cours pour élèves sages-femmes. La Faculté délivre aussi des Diplômes d'Herboriste.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927). —

Doyen : A. Maige. — Secrétaire : P. Boury.

Professeurs :

Physique : M. Pauthenier.
Calcul différentiel et intégral : J. Chazy.
Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : H. Beghin.
Chimie appliquée à l'Agriculture et à l'industrie : J. Pascal.
Géologie et Minéralogie : H. Pruvost.
Géologie générale et géographie physique : W. Leriche.
Zoologie générale et appliquée : A. Malaquin.
Physique et Electricité industrielles : R. Swynghedauw.
Botanique générale et appliquée : A. Maige.
Chimie générale : H. Pelabon.
Paléobotanique : P. Bertrand.
Mathématiques générales : B. Gambier.
Chimie organique : R. Fosse.
Physique expérimentale et radiotélégraphie : R. Paillot.

Pharmacologie : G. Bédart.
Maladies du système nerveux : L. Ingelrans.
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : A. Debeyre.
Médecine légale et sociale : J. Leclercq.
Climatothérapie, Clénotherapie : E. Doumer.
Anatomie et pathologie élémentaires aux sages-femmes : A. Paquet.
Parasitologie : W. Lavier.
Cryptogamie : F. Morvillez.
Chimie analytique : M. Polonowski.
Clinique dentaire et stomatologie : A. Caumartin.
Déontologie : E. Bertin.
Physique : P. Sonnevillie.

Agrégés :

Médecine : J. Leclercq, E. Duhot, E. Doumer, W. Legrand.
Chirurgie : M. Gérard, E. Delanoy, R. Swynghedauw.
Anatomie : E. Olivier.
Histologie : A. Debeyre, Chef de tr.
Anatomie pathologique : N...
Pharmacie : F. Morvillez, chef de tr.
Obstétrique : A. Paquet.
Physiologie : P. Combemale.
Histoire naturelle : W. Lavier.
Dermato-syphiligraphie : E. Bertin.
Anatomie pathologique : N...

Chimie physique : H. Pariselle.
Histologie comparée et Biologie maritime : A. Dehorne.

Professeurs sans chaire et Maîtres de Conférences :

Mathématiques : J. Chapelon.
Mathématiques : J. Kampe de Fériet.
Physique : W. Fleury.
Chimie appliquée : A. Jouniaux.
Mathématiques : R. Lagrange.
Hydrologie : L. Dollé.

Chefs de travaux :

Physique : P. Quinet.
Physique industrielle : E. Rouelle.
Chimie : P. François.
Chimie appliquée : E. Decarrière, H. Herlemont.

Préparateurs :

Physique : R. Cordonnier, L. Cagniard.
Chimie générale : H. Duterne, Mme Lande.

Chimie organique : Mlle W. Bos-suy, A. Hieulle.
Chimie organique : P. Hagène, A. Hieulle.
Chimie appliquée : P. Combay, Mme Lande.
Zoologie : W. Gouillard, E. Rous-seau.

Botanique générale et appliquée : E. Houbes, R. Verriette Litar-dièrre.
Géologie : R. Dehée, A. Dutertre.
Minéralogie : R. Corsin.
Géographie physique : A. Duparque.
Paléobotanique : G. Dubois.

La Faculté prépare aux certificats supérieurs de : *Analyse supérieure, Géo-métrie supérieure, Astronomie, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique ra-tionnelle, Mécanique appliquée, Mathématiques générales, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Géographie physique, Physique générale, Physique ap-pliquée, Chimie générale, Chimie physique, Chimie appliquée, P. C. N. su-périeur, Radiotélégraphie.*

Ecole de Chimie (1926).

Durée des études : 3 années. — Diplôme d'ingénieur chimiste de l'Université de Lille.

Professeurs : *Chimie industrielle et agricole* : P. Pascal, A. Jouniaux. — *Chi-mie minérale*, H. Pelabon. — *Chimie organique* : R. Fosse. — *Chimie physique* : H. Pariselle. — *Physique P. C. N.* : R. Paillot.
 Directeur des Etudes : A. Jouniaux.

Institut Electromécanique (1926).

Durée des études : six mois et demi. — Diplôme d'ingénieur de l'Institut Electromécanique de Lille.

Directeur : R. Swyngedaw.

Ouvert aux ingénieurs mécaniciens diplômés des écoles ou instituts d'en-seignement technique supérieur; prépare notamment à la direction des Centrales et du Service Force Motrice d'une exploitation quelconque.

Professeurs : *Electrotechnique* : R. Swyngedaw. — *Production industrielle de la vapeur* : W. Orengo. — *Turbines à vapeur* : W. Schonne. — *Motcurs à vapeur et à combustion interne* : W. Hubler. — *Centrales hydrau-liqués* : W. de Richemond. — *Alternateurs et tableaux* : W. Thomas. — *Cabines de transformation* : W. Renneson. — *Règlementation des distributions d'énergie* : W. Willie. — *Distribution de puissance à basse tension* : W. Defretin. — *Courroies et organes de transmission* : W. Bonnet. — *Eclairage industriel* : W. Pécheux. — *Téléphonies* : W. Dauvin. — *Ap-plications de l'Electricité dans les mines* : W. Mille. — *Applications de l'Electricité à la filature et au tissage* : W. Bauduin. — *Applications de l'Electricité aux laminoirs* : W. Bourla.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Doyen : G. Lefèvre. — Secrétaire : A. Roseau.

Professeurs titulaires :

Philosophie : G. Lefèvre.
Langue et Littérature anglaises : J. Derocquigny.
Langue et Littérature grecques : M. Dufour.
Littérature française : H. Potez.
Langue et Littérature latines : H. Bornecque.

Théorie et histoire de l'art : F. Be-noît.
Histoire de Lille et des provinces du Nord de la France : A. de Saint-Léger
Histoire du Moyen âge : J. Gay.
Langue et Littérature russes : A. Li-rondelle.
Langue et civilisation anglaises : F. Delattre.

Philosophie morale et Science de l'éducation : R. Hubert.
Grammaire et Philologie latines : L. Constans.
Géographie : M. Sorre.

Professeur sans chaire :

Histoire moderne et contemporaine : L. André.

Maîtres de conférences :

Langue et littérature anglaises : E. Audra.

Histoire ancienne, épigraphie, papyrologie : A. Jardé.

Littérature française : G. Ascoli.

Langue et littérature allemandes : A. Bertrand; L. Mis, chargé des

fonctions.

Langue et littérature françaises : C. Guerlin de Guer.

Langue et littérature russes : A. Martel.

Chargés de Conférences :

Allemand : L. Mis, F. Piquet, prof. hon.

Grec : A. Prévot.

Géographie régionale : M. Sorre.

Histoire des religions : H. Jeanmaire.

Paléographie : M. Bruchet.

Histoire et civilisation russes : R. Labry.

Langue et littérature polonaises : A. Martel.

La Faculté des Lettres de Lille prépare aux Licences ès lettres.

En sus des préparations aux diplômes, licences et agrégations, il existe à la Faculté des cours pour la préparation aux examens de l'enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles et à l'inspection primaire. Il est délivré des Diplômes de Russe. La Faculté possède un Institut Pédagogique, un Institut de Géographie, un Institut d'Art, un Institut de Papyrologie et un Laboratoire de Phonétique.

Institut de Pédagogie (1926).

Bibliothèque d'ouvrages concernant l'Education et l'Histoire de l'Enseignement.

Institut de Phonétique expérimentale (1927).

Directeur : F. Piquet.

Etudes à l'aide des instruments dont dispose le laboratoire. Exercices pratiques de prononciation du français, de l'anglais et de l'allemand.

Institut de Papyrologie et d'Epigraphie (1927).

Directeur : A. Jardé.

Collection de papyrus démotiques, grecs et coptes. Laboratoire de déroulement. — Publications : Papyrus grecs publiés sous la direction de P. Jouguet avec la collaboration de P. Collart, J. Lesquier, M. Xoual (Paris, E. Leroux). Une Conférence de Papyrologie et d'Epigraphie par semaine.

Institut d'Art (1926).

I. *Théorie et Technique des Arts plastiques.* (Collections : Matières, outillages, procédés, processus d'exécution). — Laboratoires.

II. *Histoire des Arts* (Collections : Photographies, Moulages, Originaux).

Directeur : F. Benoit.

Institut de Géographie (1927).

Directeur : M. Sorre. — Chargé d'un cours de Géographie régionale : M. Sorre.

LILLE (Nord).

Facultés Catholiques de Lille (1927).

Fondées en 1874.

60, boulevard Vauban.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 802.

Recteur : Mgr E. Lesne. — Vice-Recteur : H. Dutoit. — Bibliothécaire H. Dubrulle.

— Faculté de Théologie. —

Doyen : E. Pannier.

(1) = Professeur; (2) = Professeur suppléant; (3) = Maître de Conférences

Professeurs :

Théologie morale : E. Thamiry (1).
Théologie dogmatique spéciale :
 J. Bouché (1).
Théologie dogmatique générale et sacramentaire : N...
Droit canonique : A. Amanieu (3),
Introduction biblique et Langue hébraïque : E. Pannier (1).

Exégèse et Introduction biblique :
 L. Pirot (1).

Histoire ecclésiastique : A. Leman (1).
Antiquités chrétiennes et Patrologie :
 N...

Apologétique : P. Tiberghien (2).
Introduction philosophique à la Théologie : L. Mahieu (1).

— Faculté de Droit. —

Doyen : N... — Assesseur du Doyen : E. Duthoit.

(1) = Professeur; (2) = Professeur suppléant; (3) = Maître de Conférences.

Professeurs :

Droit international privé : J. Danel.
Droit des gens, Droit constitutionnel : M. Prélôt (2).
Droit naturel : J. Delos (3).
Droit romain : L. Charvet (2).
Droit civil : P. Delepouille (1),
 Baron A. Cavrois de Saternault (1), A. Choteau (2).
Economie politique : E. Duthoit (1),
 G. Vanlaer (1).
Droit commercial : H. Derveaux (2).
Droit criminel, Droit pénal appliqué :
 M. Gand (1).
Cours de Pratique notariale et d'En-

registrement : E. Delepouille (1).
Droit administratif : C. Groussau (1).
Procédure civile, Voies d'exécution, Droit maritime : A. Carpentier-Trannin (2).
Histoire du Droit : R. Naz (2).
Législation industrielle : J. Danel (2).
Droit public : P. Verschave (1).
Histoire du Droit public : J. Guillaume (2), H. Convain (3).
Histoire du droit coutumier : R. Naz (2).
Assurances : G. Vanlaer (1).

Ecole des Sciences sociales et politiques.

Directeur : E. Duthoit.

Durée des études : 2 ans

Sociologie générale : J. Delos. — *Economie comparée* : J. Danel. — *Economie sociale appliquée* : A. Danset. — *Doctrines et partis politiques en France et à l'étranger* : M. Prélôt. — *Enquêtes sociales* : D. Martin. — *Maladies sociales* : M. Gand. — *Histoire des faits et doctrines économiques* : J. Peter. — *Géographie ethnographique et politique de l'Europe nouvelle* : J. Vandenhaute. — *Droit naturel approfondi* : J. Delos. — *Droit public général* : P. Verschave. — *Histoire politique et diplomatique* : A. Leman.

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Doyen : L. Thilliez. — Assesseur d. Doyen : C. Carrez.

A. — Médecine.

Professeurs :

Clinique chirurgicale : E. Camelot.
 Clinique médicale : L. Langeron
 Clinique obstétricale : J. Voituriez.
 Anatomie : H. Billet.
 Histologie : J. Toison.
 Anatomie pathologique : N...
 Physiologie : E. Baltus.
 Médecine opératoire : C. Lepoutre.
 Pathologie interne : H. Lavrand.
 Pathologie externe : A. Delassus.
 Thérapeutique et Matière médicale :
 F. Guérmonprez.
 Ophtalmologie : L. Thilliez.
 Physique médicale : M. Dhalluin.
 Médecine légale : A. Besson.
 Parasitologie élémentaire : A. David.
 Parasitologie : J. Loiselet.

Professeurs suppléants :

Histologie : P. Cappe de Baillon.
 Anatomie topographique : C. Courty.
 Physiologie : A. Le Grand.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : A. Delattre.
 Anatomie pathologique : L. Danel.
 Laboratoire des recherches cliniques :
 N...

Assistants de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : A. Bernard.
 Clinique chirurgicale : L. Courty.
 Clinique obstétricale : E. Klein.

Chefs de clinique :

Clinique médicale : H. D'Hour.
 Clinique chirurgicale : G. Desbonnets.

Enseignements complémentaires :

Déontologie médicale : P. Tiberghien.
 Radiologie et Electricité médicale :
 R. Desplats.
 Maladies mentales : A. Le Grand.

Cliniques complémentaires :

Clinique médicale infantile : H. Deherripon.
 Chirurgie infantile : H. Billet.
 Maladies des femmes : J. Voituriez.
 Maladies internes : P. Williatte.
 Maladies chirurgicales : L. Courty.
 Maladies nerveuses : A. Le Grand.
 Maladies nerveuses : N...
 Maladies du larynx, du nez et des oreilles : H. Lavrand.
 Maladies du tube digestif : A. Bernard.
 Maladies des voies urinaires : C. Lepoutre.
 Maladies de la peau : L. Danel.
 Maladies des yeux : L. Thilliez.
 Maladies des voies respiratoires :
 J. B. Vannieuwenhuysse.
 Maladies de la bouche et des dents : N...
 Mécanothérapie : F. Guérmonprez.

B. — Pharmacie.

Chimie minérale, organique, biologique : C. Carrez.
 Chimie analytique, Matière médicale,
 Micrographie : M. Paget.
 Pharmacie chimique et galénique :
 D. Raquet.
 Bactériologie : G. Lemièrre.
 Parasitologie : J. Loiselet.
 Physique : E. Charron.
 Botanique : G. Depape.
 Zoologie : H. Boulangé.
 Minéralogie : G. Delépine.

Ecole des Sages-Femmes.

Professeur : J. Voituriez.

— Faculté des Lettres. —

Doyen : C. Looten.

1) = Professeur; (2) = Professeur suppléant; (3) = Maître de Conférences.

Professeurs :

Langue et Littérature grecques : L. Bayard (1).
 Langue et Littérature latines : A. Delplanque (1).
 Langue et littérature françaises : J. Coppin (3).
 Philologie, Grammaire comparée :
 F. Boulenger (2).
 Langue et Littérature anglaises : C. Looten (1).
 Langue et Littérature allemandes :
 G. Tournoux (2).

Langue et littérature néerlandaises :
 R. Despicht.
 Langue et littérature polonaises : M. Marciniat.
 Philosophie : H. Dehove (1).
 Histoire ancienne : E. Lesne (1).
 Histoire du Moyen âge : J. Peter.
 Histoire moderne : A. Leman (1).
 Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire :
 J. Guillaume (2), H. Dubrulle (2).
 Géographie : P. Desfontaines (3).
 Histoire de l'art chrétien : M. David.
 Histoire de la Musique : P. Bayart.
 Pédagogie : J. Toulemonde.

La Faculté prépare aux certificats de licence et délivre ses propres certificats et diplômes supérieurs.

— Faculté des Sciences. —

Doyen : A. Carpentier.

(1) = Professeur; (2) = Professeur suppléant; (3) = Maître de Conférences.

a — LICENCES.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques générales : T. Annycke (1).*Calcul différentiel et intégral, mécanique rationnelle et astronomie* : J. Pinte (3).*Physique* (Optique) : E. Charron (1).*Physique* (Thermodynamique et Electricité) : F. Fenaert (2).*Chimie minérale, Cristallographie* : H. Caron (2).*Chimie organique* : E. Lenoble (1).*Chimie physique* : O. Liévin (2).*Zoologie* : S. Van Oye (1).*Botanique* : A. Carpentier (1).*Géologie* : G. Delépine (1).*Minéralogie* : G. Delépine (1).

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : E. Lemaire.*Chimie* : O. Liévin (2).*Zoologie* : S. Van Oye (1).*Botanique* : A. Carpentier (1).*Géologie et Minéralogie* : G. Delépine (1).

b — S. P. C. N. et P. C. N.

Professeurs :

Physique : E. Charron (1).*Chimie minérale* : E. Lenoble (1).*Chimie analytique et organique* : H. Caron (2).*Zoologie* : H. Boulangé (2).*Botanique* : G. Depape (1).

Chefs des Travaux :

Physique : E. Lemaire.*Chimie* : O. Liévin (2).*Zoologie* : H. Boulangé (2).*Botanique* : G. Depape (2).*Géologie* : G. Delépine (1).

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats supérieurs de *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Chimie, Physique, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie*, S. P. C. N. et au Certificat d'études P. C. N.

— Ecole de Hautes Etudes industrielles. —

(Génie civil, Electricité, Chimie).

13, rue de Toul.

Directeur : F. Fenaert.

Durée des études : 3 années — Diplômes d'Ingénieur civil, d'Ingénieur électricien et d'Ingénieur chimiste.

Professeurs :

Apologétique et Morale : P. Tiberghien. — *Mathématiques* : A. Delerue. — *Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée* : T. Annycke. — *Physique générale*. E. Charron. — *Thermodynamique et Electricité* : L. Bernard. — *Travaux pratiques de Physique et de Mesures électriques* : E. Lemaire. — *Chimie minérale et organique* : E. Lenoble, H. Caron. — *Construction* : E. Mena. — *Résistance des matériaux, Siderurgie, Machines* : L. Descamps. — *Chauffage industriel* : P. Cousin. — *Electrotechnique* : F. Witz, L. Douvrain. — *Mesures électriques, Technologie électrique* : L. Bernard. — *Chimie et physique* : O. Liévin. — *Chimie appliquée* : A. Docquin. — *Matières colorantes et Teinture* : J. Harding. — *Métallurgie, Technologie mécanique des Industries chimiques* : G. Roches. — *Mines* : M. Canivet. — *Chemins de fer* : M. Biez. — *Filature* : A. Laisnez. — *Tissage* : P. Tillie. — *Dessin industriel* : P. André. — *Economie politique et sociale* : E. Duthoit. — *Propriété industrielle* : H. Derveaux. — *Commerce et Administration* : A. Cateaux.

— Ecole de Hautes Etudes Commerciales. —

1, rue François Baes.

Directeur : J. Peter.

(Durée des études : 2 et 3 années.)

Professeurs :

Science religieuse et Morale : P. Tiberghien. — Technique commerciale : J. Potencier. — Mathématiques commerciales : A. Delerue. — Comptabilité : M. Duytschaever. — Marchandises : M. Paget. — Géographie économique : G. Baeckeroot. — Histoire du Commerce : J. Peter. — Droit civil : G. de Corbie, A. Cavois de Saternault, P. Delepoulle. — Economie politique : E. Duthoit, M. Vanlaer. — Droit constitutionnel : E. Duthoit. — Droit administratif : P. Verschave. — Droit commercial : H. Derveaux. — Droit commercial maritime : A. Carpentier. — Législation industrielle : J. Danel. — Législation financière : P. Bayart. — Allemand : A. Fuvet, L. Macke. — Anglais : L. Schoonheere. — Espagnol : L. Léplus.

Ecole de Journalisme.

1, rue François-Baes.

Directeur : P. Verschave.

Durée des études : 2 et 3 années.

Professeurs : Déontologie : M^r Masquelier, W. Evrard. — Histoire de la presse : H. David. — Législation de la presse : M. Gand. — Tableau de la presse : M. Robichez. — Informations générales : J. Pericard. — Information régionale, Rédaction : A. Douriez. — Spécialités : L. Bethleem. P. de Parvillez, E. Matthieu, F. Beaucamp. — Travaux pratiques : H. David.

LILLE (Nord)

Institut industriel du Nord de la France (1927).

17, rue Jeanne d'Arc.

Admission, à la suite d'examens, d'étudiants français et étrangers. Durée des études : 4 ans. — 3 sections : Mécanique, Electricité, Chimie.

Diplôme d'Ingénieur décerné par le Ministre qui a l'Enseignement technique dans ses attributions.

Fondé en 1872. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 284.

Budget (1925) : 745.000 fr.

Directeur : C. Grimpert. — Sous-Directeur et Directeur des Etudes : R. Paillot.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques pures et appliquées

C. Vallée, L. Charry, M. Proniew,

ki, A. Rousseau, G. Singier

C. Schmidt.

Mécanique élémentaire : G. Singier.

Constructions industrielles, Travaux

publics et chemins de fer : J. Vil-

lié.

Mécanique rationnelle : J. Kampé

de Feriet.

Mécanique appliquée : R. Broquaire.

Cinématique appliquée : A. Riche.

Machines : M. Châtel.

Construction des Organes de Machi-

nes : A. Riche.

Outils et Machines-Outils : R. Tré-

fois.

Architecture : J. Barbotin.

Electrotechnique, Télégraphie et Télé-

phonie : A. Defretin.

Physique générale : R. Paillot, E. God-

frin, P. Quinet.

Electricité théorique et Electricité élé-

mentaire : R. Roberget.

Physique industrielle : A. Lévêque.

Traitement industriel des combus-

tibles : R. Vigier.

Métallurgie : P. Lion.

Chimie industrielle et chimie gé-
nérale : H. Parisello, M. Pauthenier.

Chimie analytique : A. Jouniaux.

Chimie organique : E. Decarrière.

Teinture, Blanchiment et Apprêts :

H. Valdenaire.

Sucrierie, Brasserie et Distillerie

G. Dejonghe.

Filature, Tissage et Matières tex-

tiles : M. Roth.

Législation et Hygiène industrielle :**P. Boulin.****Comptabilité industrielle :** **A. Dubois.****Langue française :** **P. Rompteaux.****Langue anglaise :** **L. Carême.****Langue allemande :** **R. Waltz.****Dessin et Travaux d'Atelier :** **P.****Avauryeu, J. Deguillaume, A. L.****Tourancheau, R. Tréfois.****Travaux pratiques d'Electricité :****A. Defretin, G. Dupret.****Manipulations chimiques et de Tincture :** **R. Dubois, P. Duvillier.****Lever des Plans et Nivellement :****G. Quembre.****Fermentations industrielles :** **R.****Dubois.****LILLE (Nord)****Lycée Faidherbe (Académie de Lille).****(1927)****Proviseur : M. Fauché.****Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :****Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure****Sciences et Ecoles assimilées : L. Chatry.****Mathématiques spéciales préparatoires et Centrale (1^{re} année) : G. Gonthiez.****Première Supérieure (Lettres) : M. Guehenno.****LIMOGES (Haute-Vienne).****École préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927).****(Académie de Poitiers).****L'Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie donne l'Enseignement en vue du Certificat d'Etudes physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.).****Directeur : A. Biais. — Secrétaire et Bibliothécaire : F. Chevalier.****Professeurs :****Anatomie : J. Raymond.****Physiologie : G. Eymeri.****Histologie : A. Durand.****Pathologie chirurgicale : P. Descazals.****Pathologie médicale : L. Bourguignon.****Clinique médicale : A. Thouvenet.****Clinique chirurgicale : R. Donnet.****Clinique obstétricale et Gynécologie :****L. Vouzelle.****Chimie et Toxicologie : T. Garraud.****Physique : A. Biais.****Pharmacie : W. Gérard (chargé de cours).****Histoire naturelle : A. Devaux.****Clinique ophthalmologique : W. Duverger.****Hygiène sociale : W. Marcland.****Suppléants :****Anatomie et Physiologie : W. Verger.****Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicales :****A. Delotte.****Pathologie et Clinique médicales :****W. de Léobardy.****Physique et Chimie : A. Bonneaud.****Pharmacie : W. Gérard.****Histoire naturelle : H. Cumia.****Chefs des Travaux :****Anatomie : W. Bazert.****Histologie : A. Durand.****Chimie : W. Malabou.****Physiologie : G. Eymeri.****Histoire naturelle : H. Cumia.****Physique : A. Biais.****Chimie pharmaceutique : A. Bonneaud.****Chargé de Conférences
et travaux pratiques :****Bactériologie : A. Devaux.****Chimie médicale : T. Garraud.****Anatomie pathologique : A. Durand.****Physique Médicale : A. Biais.****Parasitologie : A. Devaux.****Psychiatrie : W. Calmette.****Botanique pharmaceutique : H. Cumia.****Chimie organique pharmaceutique :
A. Bonneaud.**

Ecole départementale d'Accouchement.

(Maternité de l'Hôpital général de Limoges)

Professeur : G. Raymondaut. — Professeur adjoint E. Filhoulaud. —
 Maîtresse sage-femme : Mlle W. Etienne

Les Examens conférant le diplôme de sage-femme sont passés devant
 l'Ecole de Médecine.

LIMOGES (Haute-Vienne).**Ecole supérieure de Droit**

(rattachée à la Faculté de Droit de Poitiers)

et École de Notariat (1927).

Place de la Préfecture. Téléph. 6.16.

Fondée en 1905. Nombre d'étudiants (1924-1925) : 95.

Directeur : M. Guimbellot.

Professeurs**Première année.**

Droit civil : A. Moreau.
Droit civil appliqué : A. David.
Droit romain : M. l'Abbé B. Clap-
 pier.
Economie politique : P. Allegret.
Histoire du Droit français : R. Far-
 nier.
Droit constitutionnel : P. Allegret.

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : C. Pommaret.
Droit civil appliqué : A. David.
Economie politique : P. Allegret.
Droit criminel : P. Charliac.
Droit administratif : R. Martineau.
Droit romain (cours à option) : R.
 Farnier.
Droit international public (cours à
 option) : J. Champcommunal.

Troisième année (Licence).**Droit civil** : A. David.**Droit civil appliqué** : R. Laguérénne.**Droit commercial** : J. Labesse.**Procédure civile** : M. Mosnier.

Voies d'exécution : P. Laborderie
 Boulou, W. Mosnier.

Droit international privé : J. Champ-
communal.**Législation financière** : H. Saulnier.**Droit public** : H. Laferrière.**Législation industrielle** : R. La-
guérénne.**Législation ouvrière** : H. Saulnier**Droit maritime** : R. Martineau.**Capacité et Notariat.****Droit civil** : A. Moreau, A. David.**Droit criminel** : N.**Droit administratif** : R. Martineau.**Droit constitutionnel** : P. Allegret.**Droit notarial** : M. Guimbellot,
A. Grimaud.**Droit fiscal** : D. Lamonthézie.

LYON (Rhône).**Université de Lyon (1927).**

Fondée en 1896. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 3.575.

Recteur : J. Gheusi. — Secrétaire : E. Bayle. — Bibliothécaire en chef :

Mlle M. Visserias. — Bibliothécaire W. de Tournadre, N.... N....

Faculté de Droit. (192.)

Doyen : L. Jossierand.

Professeurs :**Droit criminel** (Licence, 2^e année) :

P. Garraud, Chargé du Cours de

Science pénitentiaire (Doctorat).

Droit civil (Licence) : P. Roubier

Chargé du Cours d'introduction
 à l'étude du Droit et du cours de
 droit commercial complémentaire
 (Licence 3^e année).

Droit commercial (licence 3^e années) :
 G. Cohendy.

Droit international public (Licence, 2^e année et doctorat) : **P. Pic**. Chargé des Cours complémentaires d'Economie industrielle (Licence et doctorat).

Droit administratif (Licence, 2^e année) : **J. Appleton**.

Histoire générale du Droit français (Licence 1^{re} année) : **J. Lambert**.

Science financière et législation française des Finances : **A. Philip**, **E. Bouvier**, Chargé du Cours complémentaire de Droit constitutionnel comparé (Doctorat), du Cours de Droit administratif (Juridiction et Contentieux), du Cours de législation coloniale et du Cours d'Eléments de Droit public et administratif (Capacité).

Histoire du Droit public et du Droit administratif (Doctorat politique) : **I. Lameire**, chargé du Cours de Droit constitutionnel (licence 1^{re} année).

Droit romain : (2^e année Licence **G. Roger**, chargé du cours de

Pandectes (Doctorat).

Droit civil (Licence) : **L. Josserand**. Chargé du Cours de Droit civil approfondi (Doctorat juridique), *Economie politique* (Licence) : **R. Gonnard**.

Droit civil (Licence) : **E. Lévy**, Chargé du Cours de Droit international privé (Licence, 3^e année), et du Cours d'Eléments du Droit civil (Capacité).

Histoire des Doctrines économiques et Economie politique (Doctorat) : **E. Antonelli**, **A. Philip**.

Procédure civile et Voies d'Exécution (Licence, 3^e année) : **J. Perroud**.

Eléments de Droit civil (capacité) : **L. Galland**, chargé du cours.

Droit comparé : **E. Lambert**.

Droit commercial comparé : **E. Lambert**, Chargé d'un cours d'histoire du droit. (Doctorat juridique et du cours de droit romain (Licence, 1^{re} année).

Droit romain (licence, 1^{re} année) : **M. Morel**, chargé de cours.

Cours libre de Droit commercial pratique (Fondation de la Chambre de Commerce de Lyon) : **W. Bonnet**.

Institut pratique de Droit. — Directeur : **L. Josserand**.

Ecole de Notariat. — Directeur : **M. Bouvard**.

Institut de Droit comparé : Directeur : **E. Lambert**.

Ecole de Droit de Beyrouth (Syrie), rattachée à la Faculté de droit de Lyon. — Directeur : **W. Mazas**.

— Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927). —

Doyen : **J. Lépine**. — Assesseur du Doyen : **E. Rollet**.

Professeurs :

Histologie : **A. Policard**.

Physiologie : **M. Doyon**.

Clinique médicale : **J. Bard**, **A. Pic**.

Pharmacie : **A. Leullier**.

Chimie médicale : **L. Hugounenq**.

Chirurgie opératoire : **M. C. Patel**.

Hygiène : **P. Courmont**.

Clinique médicale infantile : **G. Mouriquand**.

Clinique chirurgicale : **L. Tixier**.

L. Bérard.

Clinique obstétricale : **N...**

Clinique ophtalmologique : **E. Rollet**.

Clinique de Gynécologie : **E. Villard**.

Clinique des Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **G. Nicolas**.

Parasitologie : **P. Guiart**.

Thérapeutique : **P. Savy**.

Pathologie interne : **F. Collet**.

Anatomie pathologique : **J.-M. aviot**.

Physique biologique, Radiologie, Physiothérapie : J. Cluzet.

Chimie organique : A. Morel.

Médecine expérimentale et comparée et bactériologie : F. Arloing.

Clinique neurologique : J. Lépine.

Pathologie et Thérapeutique générales : A. Cade.

Matière médicale et Botanique : P. Bretin.

Médecine légale : E. Martin.

Anatomie : A. Latarjet.

Clinique otorhinolaryngologique : M. Lannois.

Clinique urologique : V. Rochet.

Chirurgie infantile et orthopédie : P. Nové-Josserand.

Professeurs sans chaire :

Pathologie externe : L. Vallas.

Pro pédèutique de Gynécologie : J. Condamin.

Chimie minérale : E. Barral.

Urologie : G. Gayet.

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Anatomie topographique : L. Thévenot.

Embryologie : R. Noël.

Accouchements : J. Trillat.

Botanique : G. Manceau.

Stomatologie : J. Tellier.

Hydrologie thérapeutique : A. Piéry.

Bactériologie clinique : A. Dufourt.

Pathologie externe : P. Rochet.

Histologie : R. Noël.

Pathologie exotique : C. Garin.

Pathologie de la Grossesse : J. Rhenter (cours libre).

Puériculture : J. Rhenter.

Pathologie interne : A. Dumas.

Anatomie pathologique : J. F. Martin.

Hygiène industrielle : A. Rochaix.

Agrégés en exercice :

C. Garin, L. Sarvonat, J. Savre, G.

Florence, V. Cordier, C. Roubier,

A. Rochaix, P. Bonnet, J. Trillat,

R. Noël, A. Chaliér, J. Chaliér,

C. Dunet, P. Santy, J. Rhenter,

P. Martel, H. Gabrielle, A. Dumas,

A. Dufourt, A. Devic, P. Rochet

P. Wertheimer, J. F. Martin,

P. Manceau, T. Chevallier.

Agrégés libres :

Bordier, L. Bouveret, J. Boyer,

A. Chandelux, E. Devic, C. Du-

rand, L. Laroyenne, C. Siraud,

J. Voron, C. Regaud, J. Murard,

G. Neveu-Lemaire, L. Taver-

nier, T. Nogier, Léon Thévenot, J.

Froment, M. Piéry, C. Cotte, L.

Duroux, P. Cordier, Lucien Thé-

venot.

Musée d'Histoire de la Médecine et de la Pharmacie : J. Guiart, Conservateur; A. Mollière, Conservateur adjoint.

Jardin botanique : P. Bretin, Directeur.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : E. Gallois.

Histologie : R. Noël.

Anatomie pathologique : J. F. Martin.

Physiologie : Mlle M. Bellion, Mme C. Vincent.

Physique : A. Chanoz.

Chimie minérale : E. Barral.

Pharmacie : G. Fouillouze.

Médecine opératoire : P. Bonnet.

Parasitologie : G. Massia.

Médecine expérimentale : L. Thévenot.

Hygiène : A. Rochaix.

Médecine légale : P. Mazel.

Chimie organique et Toxicologie : G. Florence.

Matière médicale et Botanique : G. Manceau.

Thérapeutique : A. Imbert.

Chefs de Laboratoire :

Cliniques médicales : R. Crémieu, E. Boulud.

Cliniques chirurgicales : J. de Rougemont, C. Dunet.

Clinique ophtalmologique : J. Roblot, M. J. Bussy.

Clinique des maladies des Enfants : A. Bertoye.

Thérapeutique : M. Milhaud.

Clinique obstétricale : J. Eparvier.

Clinique des maladies mentales : Mlle M. Latil.

Chefs de Clinique :

Cliniques médicales : F. Pauper, Ravault, P. Delore, L. Josserand.

J. Barbier.

J. Dechaume, L. Langeron, Barbier.

Clinique chirurgicale : P. Guilminet, E. Pollosson.

Clinique obstétricale : J. Gauchera.

Clinique ophtalmologique : A. Corrat.

Clinique des Maladies cutanées syphilitiques : J. Lacassagne.

Clinique des Maladies mentales : Léonet, L. Bourrat.

Clinique des Maladies des Enfants : M. Bernheim.

Clinique otorhinolaryngologique : Mayoux.

Ecole de Sages-femmes externes. — Directeur : P. Trillat. — Professeurs : P. Trillat, J. Gaucherand.
Institut Bactériologique. — (Institut Pasteur de Lyon).

— Faculté des Sciences (1927). —

Téléphone : Vaudrey 11-31.

Doyen : C. Déperet. — Assesseur du doyen : R. Koehler.

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : V. Grignard.
Physique : J.-F. Thovet.
Botanique : J. Beauverie.
Physiologie générale et comparée : H. Cardot.
Géologie : C. Déperet.
Zoologie : R. Koehler.
Minéralogie théorique et appliquée : A. Oifret.
Chimie industrielle : L. Meunier.
Mathématiques appliquées : J. Sire.
Calcul différentiel et intégral : H. Dulac.
Mathématiques pures : N...
Astronomie approfondie : J. Mascart.
Chimie agricole : L. Couturier.
Zoologie : C. Vaney.

Professeurs sans chaire :

Chimie : R. Locquin. P. Job.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Botanique : R. Douin.
Chimie industrielle : A. Lemarchands.
Physique : G. Déjardin.

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Physique industrielle : J. Chareyron.
Zoologie appliquée et zootechnie : A. Bonnet.

Géologie : A. Riche.
Anthropologie : L. Mayet.

Sériciculture : J. Pelosse.
Géologie agricole : F. Roman.
Physiologie : H. Clément.
Matières colorantes et artificielles : A. Seyewetz.

Chefs de Travaux :

Botanique : M. Mourier des Gayets.
Physique : J. F. Thovet.
Chimie générale : N...
Chimie appliquée : A. Seyewetz.
Physiologie : H. Clément.
Minéralogie : A. Galy.
Zoologie : A. Bonnet.

Préparateurs :

Botanique : A. Tronchet.
Physique : P. Soullou.
Physiologie : A. Jullien.
Géologie : M. J. Doncieux.
Chimie agricole : S. Perraud.
Chimie appliquée : L. Roman.
Zoologie : M. Rey.
Chimie générale : J. Dœuvre, H. Brunat, R. Heilmann, G. Duch.
Minéralogie : Mme Duch.

Auxiliaires spéciaux :

Paléontologie : J. Dareste de la Chavanne.
Mécanicien de précision : J. Martin.
Secrétaire : J. Nétien.

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : *Astronomie, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée, Mathématiques générales, Mathématiques supérieures, Zoologie, Physiologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Géographie physique, Physique générale, Physique industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie industrielle, Chimie et Géologie agricoles, Botanique agricole, Zoologie appliquée, P. C. N. supérieur, Chimie Physique.*

Ecole de Chimie Industrielle (1927).

(sous le patronage de l'Université de Lyon et de la Chambre de Commerce de Lyon).

Directeur : V. Grignard. — Directeur adjoint : L. Meunier. — Sous-Directeur : A. Seyewetz. — Secrétaire : A. Mathieu.

a) *Travaux pratiques.* — Chefs de Laboratoire, 1^{re} année : M. Lemarchands, L. Roman, J. Girard; 2^e année : L. Meunier, A. Bréguet; 3^e année : A. Seyewetz, L. Tatü. — *Travaux pratiques d'électrochimie* : M. Lemarchands.
 — *Travaux pratiques de Microbiologie industrielle* : A. Bréguet.

b) *Cours.* — *Chimie minérale* : R. Locquin. — *Chimie organique* : V. Grignard. — *Chimie agricole* : F. Couturier. — *Physique industrielle* : W. Chareyron. — *Electrochimie* : M. Lemarchands. — *Bactériologie* : Rochaix. — *Diastases* : A. Bréguet. — *Minéralogie* : A. Oifret. — *Chimie physique* : P. Job. — *Technologie* : W. Lepers. — *Matières colorantes* : A. Seyewetz. — *Teinture et Impression* : M. Giseley. — *Allemand* : J. Lévy, W. Goux.

Ecole française de Tannerie (1927).

(annexée à l'Ecole de Chimie industrielle de Lyon, sous le patronage du Syndicat général des Cuirs et Peaux de France).

Directeur : L. Meunier.

- a) *Travaux pratiques.* — Chef de Laboratoire : A. Jamet.
 b) *Cours.* — *Chimie générale* : V. Grignard, W. Locquin. — *Chimie appliquée à la tannerie* : L. Meunier. — *Fabrication des cuirs* : P. Chambard. — *Histoire naturelle appliquée à la Tannerie* : C. Vaney. — *Marchandises* : C. Rigollet. — *Législation industrielle et ouvrière* : A. Amieux. — *Compabilité* : J. Dumarchey. — *Allemand* : J. Levy. — *Dessin* : G. Lorgeoux.

Laboratoire de recherches industrielles sur l'industrie de la tannerie.

Directeur : L. Meunier.

Assistant : P. Chambard.

Laboratoire de microbiologie industrielle.

Professeurs : W. Rochaix, W. Bréguet.

Chefs de laboratoire : W. Bréguet, W. Bay.

Institut de Chimie (1927).

Administrateur : V. Grignard.

Station de biologie marine de Tamaris-sur-Mer (1927).

Directeur : W. Couvreur.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Doyen : A. Ehrhard. — Assesseur du Doyen : A. Kleinclausz.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : J. Segond.
Philologie classique : P. Fabia.
Histoire contemporaine : L. Lévy-Schneider.
Histoire moderne : R. Doucet.
Littératures modernes comparées : J. M. Carré.
Langue et littérature allemandes : A. Ehrhard.
Histoire et antiquités du Moyen âge : A. Kleinclausz.
Histoire de l'art antique : Ch. Picard.
Histoire de la philosophie et des Sciences : E. Goblot.
Langue et littérature anglaises : W. Thomas.
Histoire ancienne : L. Homo.
Littérature française : N...
Chinois : M. Courant.
Histoire de l'Art moderne : H. Focillon.
Langue et littérature russes : J. Patouillet.
Langue et littérature latines : R. Waltz.
Antiquités nationales : G. Germain de Montauzan.
Philologie et épigraphie grecques : P. Courby.
Langue et littérature françaises du moyen-âge : A. Pauphilet.
Littératures anglaise et américaine : Mlle L. Villard.
Géographie régionale et locale : A. Cholley.

Chargés de Cours
 et Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire de l'art moderne : L. Rosenthal.
Egyptologie : V. Loret.
Géographie et histoire et géographie coloniales : M. Zimmermann.
Science de l'éducation : J. Bourjade.
Sanscrit et grammaire comparée : L. Renou.
Philologie grecque et latine : P. Chantraine.
Histoire de Lyon et de la région lyonnaise : P. Dutacq.
Paléographie latine et française : L. Clédat.
Littérature française : E. Herriot;
 Suppléant : P. Delafarge.
Arabe et turc : G. Wiet.
Langue et littérature grecques : F. Ollen.
Allemand : A. Favre.
Italien : A. Pezard.
Phonétique expérimentale : P. Porteau.

Lecteurs :

Anglais : N...
Russe : A. Gorbatoff.
Italien : Mlle O. Giunchi.

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux Licences de : *Philosophie, Langues classiques, Histoire et géographie, Langues et littératures étrangères* (allemand, anglais, italien, arabe et russe).

Institut de pédagogie (1927).

Directeur : J. Bourjade.

Institut de Géographie. (1926).

Directeur : M. Zimmermann. — Directeur-adjoint : A. Cholley.

LYON (Rhône).

Facultés Catholiques (1927).

Fondées en 1875.

Recteur : M^r F. Lavallée. — Bibliothécaire : A. Vargoz.

Secrétaires : L. Bernard, L. Lacuria, E. Barbier.

— **Faculté de Théologie.** —

Doyen : E. Podechard.

Professeurs :

Dogme : Y. M. Masson.

Patristique et dogme : G. Jouassard.

Apologétique chrétienne : A. Valensin.

Droit canonique : R. Parayre.

Philosophie scholastique : J. Jolivet.

Ecriture sainte : E. Jacquier, E.

Podechard.

Histoire ecclésiastique : F. Vernet.

Hébreu, Syriaque, Copte : E. Podechard.

— **Faculté de Droit.** — Doyen : Ch. Jacquier. —

Professeurs :

Première année.

Droit civil : Ch. Jacquier, Doyen.

Droit constitutionnel : A. Rivet.

Economie, politique : P. Lucien Brun.

Droit romain : Ch. Boucaud.

Histoire du Droit : Ch. Bertucat.

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : J. Hostache.

Droit romain : Ch. Boucaud.

Droit criminel : E. Voron.

Droit administratif : P. Ravier du Magny.

Economie politique : F. Garcin.

Troisième année.

Droit civil : J. Hostache.

Droit commercial : E. Gounot.

Procédure civile : A. Petit.

Voies d'exécution : A. Petit.

Législation industrielle : P. Magnin.

Droit commercial complémentaire : E. Gounot.

Droit international : N. Verney.

Législation financière : A. Rivet.

Doctorat.

ès Sciences juridiques.

Premier examen.

Cours publics : Cours pratique de droit commercial et industriel : Ch. Jacquier, J. Hostache, E. Gounot, A. Rivet.

Droit romain (Pandectes) : Ch. Boucaud.

Histoire du droit : Ch. Bertucat.

Conférences de droit romain : Ch. Boucaud.

Deuxième examen.

Droit civil : J. Hostache.

Droit criminel : E. Voron.

Droit administratif : A. Rivet.

Droit commercial : E. Gounot.

Procédure civile : A. Petit.

Conférences de droit civil : P. Magnin, A. Petit.

Doctorat

ès Sciences politiques.

Premier examen.

Histoire du droit français : C. Bertucat.

Droit administratif : A. Rivet.

Principes généraux du droit public : A. Rivet.

Droit international public : P. Ravier du Magny.

Deuxième examen.

Histoire des doctrines économiques : F. Garcin.

Législation financière : A. Rivet.

Législation industrielle : P. Ravier du Magny.

— Faculté des Lettres. — Doyen : L. Cristiant. —

Professeurs :

Philosophie : H. Ollion, A. Valensin, J. Jolivet.

Littérature française : C. Grillet; L. Aguetant.

Littérature latine : F. Lavallée, H. Costa de Beauregard.

Littérature comparée : C. Delfour.

Grammaire historique du français : C. Grillet, L. Aguetant.

Littérature grecque : P. Forest, J. Saunier.

Histoire : F. Vernet, Cristian, doyen; L. Dussert, J. Santal.

Géographie : J.-B. Martin.

Anglais : R. Alezais.

Allemand : J. Benoit.

— Faculté des Sciences. — Doyen : Le Comte M. de Sparre. —

Professeurs :

Mathématiques pures : R. Alezais.

Mathématiques appliquées : Le Comte M. de Sparre

Physique : A. Chassy.

Chimie générale : A. Collet.

Géographie physique : J.-B. Martin.

Physique industrielle : A. Chassy.

Chimie industrielle : M. Nanty.

Matières colorantes : G. Chapas.

Technologie : W. Guillermet.

Mathématiques appliquées : G. Onofrio.

Chefs de Travaux :

J. Grataloup, W. Ricard.

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats de : *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Electrochimie et Electrometallurgie, Physique et chimie industrielle, Minéralogie, Géologie.*

L'Institut de Chimie industrielle, dont les cours durent 3 années, prépare les jeunes gens à l'Industrie. L'admission se fait par un concours. L'Institut délivre le diplôme d'Ingénieur chimiste, ou un Certificat, à la suite des examens échelonnés sur les trois années.

LYON (Rhône).

École Centrale lyonnaise (1927).

16, rue Chevreul.

Fondée en 1857.

Budget (1925) : 550.00 fr.

Admission, à la suite d'examen, d'étudiants français et étrangers. Durée des études : 3 ans; une quatrième année facultative. — Diplôme d'Ingénieur.

Directeur : H. Rigollot. — Sous-Directeur : P. Lemaire.

Censeur : J. Chevalier. — Secrétaire : E. Détienne.

Professeurs :

Algèbre, Calcul différentiel et intégral : G. Pillon, H. Dulac.

Géométrie analytique, géométrie descriptive : G. Pillon.

Mécanique rationnelle : J. Sire.

Mécanique appliquée : W. Paget.

Physique générale : L. Schreiber.

Électricité générale : L. Schreiber.

Installation de stations centrales électriques (4^e année). Electrotechnique générale (4^e année) : P. Lemaire.

Electrotechnique générale (3^e année) : G. Beaujard.

Chimie générale : H. Brunat.

Chimie analytique : M. Lemarchands.

Minéralogie : A. Galy

Géologie : A. Roman.

Dessin industriel : F. Depré.

Résistance des matériaux et statistique graphique : C. Condamin.

Technologie et machines-outils : G. Proust.

Physique industrielle : A. Moudiez.

Moteurs thermiques : M. Jarlier.

Travaux publics : C. Thaller, A. Verge.

Thermodynamique : P. Liénhart.

Métallurgie : A. Damain.

Chemins de fer : A. Verge, C. Cochet.

Construction civile : P. Chomel.

Topographie et géodésie : F. Bran-

ciard, P. Mallet.
 Aménagement des chutes d'eau : M. Clément.
 Mesures électriques : P. Lemaire.
 Calcul et construction des dynamos : C. Limb.
 Construction des câbles électriques et canalisations souterraines : G. Dumont.

Transport de l'énergie électrique. Lignes aériennes : G. Chareyron.
 Application de l'électricité aux machines-outils et appareils de lavage : L. Charlet.
 Législation industrielle : P. Bougault, J. Philipps.
 Hygiène industrielle : G. Florence.
 Télégraphie électrique et radiotélégraphie : H. Ballet.

LYON (Rhône).

École Nationale vétérinaire (1927).

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 126.

Directeur : Ch. Porcher.

Professeurs : Anatomie : N... — Physique, Chimie : Ch. Porcher. — Parasitologie : G. Marotel. — Physiologie : L. Jung. — Anatomie pathologique : V. Ball. — Pathologie médicale : C. Cadéac. — Pathologie chirurgicale : M. Douville. — Maladies contagieuses et Microbiologie : J. Basset. — Hygiène et Zootechnie : E. Letard. — Pathologie bovine, ovine, porcine, aviaire : Ch. Cuny. 
 Chefs de travaux : Anatomie : R. Jagand. — Chimie : A. Tapernoux. — Anatomie pathologique : Ch. Lombard. — Pathologie chirurgicale : L. Aufer.

LYON (Rhône).

Cours Sogno

(Ancienne École « des Anglais ») (1927).

24, montée St-Barthélemy.

Directeur : L. Buivoz.

 Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques

Cours préparatoire aux Ecoles nationales des Mines : J. Pouget.
 Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : Abbé F. Larue et D. Heyraud.

LYON (Rhône).

Lycée du Parc (Académie de Lyon (1927).

Proviseur : F. Vézinet.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
 Sciences : P. Robert.
 Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : V. Caillet.
 Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : A. Wottling.

Classe de Rhétorique supérieure (Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres). Professeur de Littératures classiques (français, latin, grec) : M. D. Delafarge.

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône).

Université d'Aix-Marseille (1927).

(Voir aussi Aix-en-Provence).

Nombre d'étudiants au 1^{er} janvier 1927 : 524.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927). —

Doyen : P. Rivals. — Secrétaire : E. Estanave.

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : E. Traynard.
 Mécanique : J. Pérès.
 Astronomie : J. Bosler.
 Physique : L. Houlléviqne, H. Buisson.
 Physique industrielle : P. Sève.
 Chimie générale : A. Berg, A. Tian.
 Chimie industrielle : P. Rivals.
 Zoologie : M. Kollmann.
 Physiologie : W. Bierry.
 Zoologie agricole : J. Cotte.
 Botanique : H. Jumelle.
 Botanique agricole : E. Decrock.
 Minéralogie et géologie : J. Repelin.

Cours complémentaires :

Mathématiques : E. Paoli.
 Electrochimie : L. Margaillan.
 Chimie générale : R. Padova.

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : E. Meissonnier.
 Chimie : H. Bimar, D. Ricard.
 Zoologie : R. Hovasse, F. von Gaver, suppléant.
 Botanique : L. Laurent.

Préparateurs :

Physique : P. Duffieux, G. Rassat.
 Physique industrielle : M. Bellier.
 Chimie générale : G. Clot, C. Jausseran.
 Chimie industrielle : E. Raymond, Mlle R. Guillon.
 Physiologie : R. Santelli.
 Zoologie : F. Van Gaver, W. Timan David, G. Quintaret.
 Botanique : P. Choux.
 Botanique agricole : L. Gaffier.
 Géologie : G. Denizot.

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats de : Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie approfondie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Physique industrielle, Chimie industrielle, P. G. N, supérieur, Zoologie, Physiologie, Botanique et Géologie.

Diplômes universitaires : Brevet d'Electricité industrielle, Brevet de Chimie industrielle, Diplôme de Chimiste, Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Chimiste, Doctorat d'Université (Mention Sciences).

Laboratoire Marion (1927).

(Laboratoire de Zoologie marine d'Endoume)

Directeur : M. Kollmann.

Musée colonial (1927)

(fondé par le Dr Heckel).

à la Faculté des Sciences, Place Victor-Hugo

Directeur : H. Jumelle.

Institut technique de la Chambre de Commerce (1927).

Directeur : P. Rivals.

Sous-Directeurs. — Services administratifs et Ecole de Chimie : H. Bimar;
 Sect on économique : P. Masson; Laboratoire d'essais techniques : M. Flaisier;
 Laboratoire national des Matières grasses et Laboratoire de recherches agricoles : L. Margaillan.

— Ecole de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie (192). —

Directeur : H. Alezais. — Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire : H. Maury.

Professeurs :

Physiologie : J. Cotte.
 Physique médicale : A. Tian.
 Clinique médicale : E. Boinet, Gar-
 rigoux.
 Histologie et Embryologie : W. Ro-
 mieu.
 Pharmacie : F. Fabrègue.
 Anatomie : H. Alezais.
 Thérapeutique : Ch. Mattéi.
 Médecine opératoire : G. Cousin.
 Clinique médicale des enfants :
 Cassoute.
 Clinique médicale thérapeutique : V.
 Audibe
 Clinique chirurgicale : J. Silhol, L.
 Imbert.
 Pathologie interne et générale : D.
 Olmer.
 Anatomie pathologique : A. Peyron.
 Chimie médicale : J. Moitessier.
 Clinique dermatologique : N...
 Matière médicale et pharmacodyn-
 mie : P. Brun.
 Chimie analytique et hydrologie : A.
 Berg.
 Clinique exotique : G. Reynaud.
 Pathologie externe : J. Fiolle.
 Clinique obstétricale : C. Guérin-
 Valmale.
 Hygiène : H. Violle.
 Médecine légale : J. Mouges.
 Histoire naturelle : C. Gabriel.
 Clinique ophtalmologique : E. Au-
 baret.
 Clinique des voies urinaires : E.
 Chauvin.
 Clinique des maladies nerveuses : H.
 Roger.
 Clinique d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie :
 M. Brémont.
 Stomatologie : G. Beltrami.
 Pathologie générale chirurgicale : H.
 Reynès.
 Clinique gynécologique : Ch. Platon.
 Bactériologie : S. Costa.
 Chargés de Cours :
 Pathologie des maladies coloniales :
 A. Raybaud.
 Histoire naturelle coloniale : N...
 Clinique chirurgicale infantile : M.
 Brun.
 Anatomie topographique : G. Cousin.
 Pathologie générale : V. Audibert.
 Chimie biologique : J. Moitessier.
 Physique biologique : F. Rimattéi.
 Clinique, hygiène et maladies de la
 1^{ère} enfance : E. Cassoute.
 Microscopie clinique : A. Rouslacroix.
 Professeurs suppléants :
 Pathologie et clinique chirurgicales :
 W. Bourde, P. Moiroud.

Anatomie et physiologie : F. Corsy.
 Pharmacie et matière médicale : N...
 Pathologie et clinique médicales :
 C. Mattéi, L. Payan.
 Physique et chimie : F. Rimattéi.
 Histoire naturelle : G. Quintaret.
 Clinique obstétricale : E. Vayssière.
 Physiologie : M. Périot.

Chefs de Clinique :

Cliniques médicales : W. Caudière,
 Girbal, Chabert.
 Clinique obstétricale : A. Rathelot.
 Clinique infantile : M. Massot.
 Clinique chirurgicale : W. Arnaud,
 W. Cottalorda.
 Clinique des yeux : W. Mastier.
 Clinique des voies urinaires : W. Cé-
 zilly.
 Clinique des maladies nerveuses :
 Siméon.
 Clinique exotique : W. Silvan.
 Clinique dermatologique : W. Bouret.
 Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique :
 Parrocel.
 Clinique gynécologique : W. Ar-
 nould.
 Clinique chirurgicale infantile : W.
 Vignoli.
 1^{re} enfance : Rathelot.

Chefs de cliniques adjoints :

Chirurgie : W. Paoli, W. Giraud.
 Obstétrique : W. Rathelot.
 Voies urinaires : W. Tristant.
 Oto-rhino : W. Bonnet.
 Gynécologie : W. Salen.
 Chirurgie infantile : W. Darcourt.
 Dermatologie : W. Bianchi.
 Médecine infantile : W. Perrimond.
 Clinique médicale : W. Turriès-Mon-
 tagnier.
 Médicotherapie ophtalmologi-
 que : W. Chabert, W. Morenon.

Chefs de Travaux, etc. :

Anatomie et physiologie : W. Aubert.
 Bactériologie : W. Boyer.
 Chimie : W. Arnoux.
 Physique : Guillot.
 Pharmacie : L. Vignoli.
 Histoire naturelle : J. Martin.
 Anatomie pathologique : W. Robert.
 Sage-femme et chef : Mme W. Jouin.
 Anatomie et médecine opératoire :
 W. Brunet, Prosecteur.
 A. Rouslacroix, chef du laboratoire
 central des cliniques.
 J. Livon, chef des travaux pratiques
 d'histologie.
 Obstétrique : W. Robiolis.

Institut pour l'étude du Cancer (1927) :

Directeur général : H. Alezais. — Directeur technique : A. Peyron.

Secrétaire : H. Maury.

Institut de Médecine et de Pharmacie coloniales (1927).

40, allée Léon-Gambetta.

(Annexé à l'Ecole de Médecine).

Directeur : H. Alezais. — Assesseur : F. Heckenroth.

Secrétaire-Archiviste : H. Maury.

Professeurs : *Clinique des maladies exotiques* : F. Heckenroth. — *Parasitologie et Pathologie des maladies exotiques* : A. Raybaud. — *Histoire naturelle* : J. de Cordermoy. — *Maîtres de conférences* : *Bactériologie* : S. Costa, A. Roussac. — *Entomologie* : E. Pringault. — *Epidémiologie* : F. Heckenroth. — *Hygiène coloniale* : H. Violle. — *Ethnologie* : H. Alezais. — *Epizooties* : E. Huon. — *Bromatologie* : Jumelle. — *Chimie* : A. Berg. — *Clinique chirurgicale* : J. Silhol. — *Clinique médicale* : E. Boinet. — A. Guillon. — *Cryptogamie* : C. Gabriel. — *Toxicologie* : F. Fabrègue. — *Ophthalmologie* : E. Aubaret. — *Chirurgie des pays chauds* : J. Silhol. — *Législation sanitaire* : W. Ribot. — *Médecine sociale, Assistance médicale indigène* : M. Jauneau.

Chefs de travail : *Parasitologie Bactériologie* : E. Pringault W. Peltier. — *Pharmacie* : F. Fabrègue. — *Hématologie, Coprologie* : W. Boyer.

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône).**Ecole d'Application du Service de Santé
des Troupes Coloniales (1927).**

Directeur : P. L'Herminier, Médecin principal de 1^{re} classe.

Professeurs : N. Guillon, médecin principal de 2^e classe, sous-directeur. — F. Heckenroth, médecin principal de 2^e classe, major. — M. Jauneau, B. Mouzels, J. Botreau-Roussel, médecins-majors de 1^{re} classe. — J. Laurent, pharmacien principal de 2^e classe.

Professeurs adjoints : L. Sollier, médecin major de 1^{re} classe. — J. Fébrier, M. Peltier, médecins-majors de 2^e classe. — P. Ferré, pharmacien-major de 2^e classe. — J. C. Ariès, médecin major de 1^{re} classe, chargé de la clinique dentaire de l'Ecole.

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône).**Lycée de Marseille. (Académie d'Aix) (1927).**

Proviseur : L. Brugas.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : S. Paoli.

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent S. Métral.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : S. Paoli, S. Métral.

Classe de Rhétorique supérieure (Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres). Professeur de Littératures classiques (français, latin, grec) : A. L. Roche.

METZ (Moselle).**Lycée de Metz. (1927)**

Proviseur : L. Beck.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. — Professeur : M. Martin.

Classe de première supérieure : H. About.

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

Université de Montpellier (1927).

(Académie de Montpellier.)

Fondée en 1289. Nombre d'étudiants : (1926-1927) : 2.428

Recteur : J. Coulet — Secrétaire : B. Fourcade.

Bibliothécaire en chef : H. Bel. — Bibliothécaires : L. Girard, E. Langlade.

— Faculté de Droit (1927). —

Doyen : M. Moye. — Assesseur du Doyen : G. Morin.

Professeurs :

Droit commercial et droit international privé : J. Valéry.*Droit international public et Législation financière* : M. Moye.*Droit civil* (3^e année) : E. Becqué.*Droit administratif* : R. de Nesmes-Desmarests.*Economie politique* (2^e année) : M. Roche-Agussol.*Droit civil* (1^e année) : G. Morin.*Droit civil* (2^e année) : H. Vialleton.*Procédure civile et voies d'exécution* : H. Bosc.*Droit criminel* : M. Gabolde.*Histoire du Droit* : P. Viard.*Droit romain* : L. Guenoun.

Chargés de Cours :

Droit constitutionnel : F. Magnan de Bornier.*Législation industrielle* : M. Dijol.*Economie politique* (doctorat) : L. Teillard.*Economie politique* (1^{re} année) : R. Courtin.

— Faculté de Médecine (1927). —

Doyen : J. Euzière. — Assesseur du Doyen : E. Forgue.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : P. Gillis.*Histologie* : L. Vialleton.*Physiologie* : E. Hédon.*Physique médicale* : J. Pech.*Chimie biologique et médicale* : E. Derrien.*Botanique et Histoire naturelle médicales* : N.*Anatomie pathologique* : E. Grynfeldt.*Microbiologie* : M. Lisbonne.*Pathologie et Thérapeutique générales* : F. Bosc.*Pathologie médicale et clinique propédeutique* : L. Rimbaud.*Thérapeutique et Matière médicale* : J. Vires.*Hygiène* : H. Bertin-Sans.*Médecine légale et Médecine sociale* : A. Gaussel.*Clinique médicale* : L. A. Ducamp, V. Vedel.*Clinique chirurgicale* : E. Forgue, E. Estor.*Clinique obstétricale* : P. Delmas.*Clinique des Maladies mentales et nerveuses* : J. Euzière.*Clinique ophtalmologique* : H. Truc.*Clinique des Maladies d'enfants* : E. Leenhardt.*Clinique chirurgicale infantile et**Orthopédie* : G. Massabau.*Clinique gynécologique* : G. de Rouville.*Clinique d'oto-rhino-laryngologie* : J. Mouret.*Clinique des Maladies des Voies urinaires* : E. Jeanbrau.

Professeurs sans chaire :

Pharmacologie : L. Galavielle.*Matière médicale* : E. Cabannes.*Chirurgie* : V. Riche.

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Botanique et Histoire naturelle : L. Galavielle.*Pharmacologie* : L. Galavielle.*Pathologie expérimentale* : N. Lapeyre.*Matière médicale* : E. Cabannes.*Obstétrique* : J. Coldecarréra.*Anatomie* : J. Delmas.*Clinique propédeutique de Chirurgie* : V. Riche.*Clinique des Maladies des vieillards* : G. Boudet.*Clinique des maladies syphilitiques et cutanées* : J. Margarot.*Médecine opératoire* : P. Soubeyran.*Pathologie chirurgicale* : E. Etienne.*Hydrologie, Climatologie* : G. Giraud.

Agrévés :

Médecine : J. Margarot. G. Giraud.
G. Boudet. M. Carrieu.
Anatomie : J. Delmas.
Chimie : N...
Chirurgie : V. Riche, E. Etienne, N.
Lapeyre.
Histoire naturelle : L. Galavielle, E.
Cabannes.
Physique : P. Lamarque.
Histologie : J. Turchini.
Ophthalmologie : H. Villard.
Physiologie : L. Hédon.
Obstétrique : J. Coldecarréra.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : J. Delmas.
Chimie biologique et médicale : P.
Cristol.
Physique biologique : P. Lamarque.
Anatomie pathologique : E. Bosc.
Microbiologie : L. Carrère.
Histoire naturelle : E. Cabannes.
Physiologie : L. Hédon.
Histologie : J. Turchini.
Médecine opératoire : P. Desmonts.
Obstétrique : J. Coldecarréra.
Hygiène : M. Carrieu.

Chefs de Laboratoire :

Cliniques (Hôpital suburbain) : M.
Lang, Mlle M. Giraud.
Cliniques (Hôpital général) : Ch.
Benoit, W. Richaud.
Radiologie : G. Péliissier.
Cliniques (*anatomie pathologique*) :
H. Guibert.
Histologie : L. Granel.
Collections : P. Gilis, Conservateur.

Chets de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : A. Puech,
A. Blouquier de Claret.
Clinique chirurgicale : E. Mourgue-
Molines.
Maladies mentales et nerveuses :
P. Pagès.
Maladies des Enfants : J. Reverdy.
Clinique obstétricale : N...
*Clinique chirurgicale infantile et Or-
thopédie* : A. Guibal.
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : A. Enjalbert.
Clinique de gynécologie : W. Villa.
Clinique des voies urinaires : J. Cou-
lazu.
Clinique propédeutique : P. Boulet.

Prosecteur :

J. Laux.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927). —

Doyen : M. Godechot. — Assesseur du Doyen : N...

Professeurs :

Mathématiques pures : P. Humbert.
Mécanique rationnelle : E. Turrière.
Physique : N...
Chimie : M. Gay.
Minéralogie : J. Curie.
Géologie : J. Blayac.
Botanique : N...
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : J.
Bataillon.
Chimie : M. Godechot.
Cryptogamie et cytologie : J. Pavil-
lard.
Physique : J. Cabannes.

Professeurs sans chaire :

Chimie : W. Carrière.
Mathématiques : J. Soula.

Maître de Conférences :

Mathématiques : W. Jacques.

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Physique générale, Physique appliquée, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physique, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Mathématiques générales, Physique, Chimie et Sciences naturelles (S. P. C. N.), Biologie générale, Astronomie appro-

Minéralogie : W. Longchambon.
Zoologie : W. Despax.

Chargé de Cours :

Chimie : L. Roos.

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : L. Maury.
Zoologie : E. de Rouville, P. Benoit.
Chimie : A. Raynard
Botanique : N...

Préparateurs :

Chimie : L. Mion, P. Brun.
Botanique : J. Motte.
Géologie et Minéralogie : F. Mour-
gues, F. Daguin.
Physique : J. Granier, P. Daure.
Zoologie : P. Grassé, P. Harent.

— Faculté des Lettres (192). —

Doyen : J. Vianey. — Assesseur du Doyen : M. Foucault.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : M. Foucault.
 Langue et Littérature latines : G. Romain.
 Langue et Littérature grecques : L. Roussel, chargé du cours.
 Linguistique : M. Grammont.
 Littérature française : J. Vianey.
 Langues et Littératures romanes : G. Millardet.
 Géographie : J. Sion.
 Histoire du Moyen âge : A. Fliche.
 Histoire contemporaine : M. Blanchard.
 Philologie latine : F. Villeneuve.
 Archéologie : A. Dugas.
 Langue et Littérature espagnoles : J. Amade.
 Philosophie : G. Poyer.

Langue et Littérature anglaises :
R. Martin.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire et Géographie du Languedoc : L. Thomas.
 Langue et Littérature grecques : L. Séchan.
 Littérature française : E. Bouvier.

Chargés de cours complémentaires

Histoire ancienne : J. Palanque.
 Langue et Littérature italiennes : J. Teulier.
 Langue et Littérature allemandes : Delmas.

— Faculté de Pharmacie (1927). —

Doyen : G. Massol. — Assesseur : A. Astruc.

Professeurs :

Physique : G. Massol.
 Toxicologie et Chimie analytique : H. Imbert.
 Chimie minérale : J. Fonze-Diacon.
 Pharmacie galénique industrielle : A. Astruc.
 Zoologie et Microbiologie : Ch. Hollande.
 Chimie organique : P. Tarbouriech.
 Botanique et Matière médicale : A. Juillet.
 Pharmacie chimique : M. Faucon.
 Législation pharmaceutique : M. Moye.
 Hydrologie : A. Astruc.
 Chimie biologique : P. Tarbouriech.

Botanique : A. Juillet.
 Zoologie : Ch. Hollande.

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : E. Canals.
 Histoire naturelle : G. Rosnoblet, chargé de la direction des travaux.
 Chimie : E. Farré.

Préparateurs :

Physique : J. Daubian-Délisle.
 Toxicologie : P. Pilgrain.
 Pharmacie galénique : M. Mousseron.
 Microbiologie : Mlle W. Crémieux.
 Chimie minérale : W. Laforce.
 Chimie organique : W. Gagnière.
 Pharmacie chimique : W. Leblanc.
 Matière médicale : W. Susphugas.

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

Faculté libre de Théologie protestante (1927).

Doyen : L. Maury. — Assesseur : E. Bruston.

Secrétaire : A. Arnal.

Professeurs : L. Maury, E. Bruston, A. Arnal, L. Perrier, J. Barnaud, H. Clavier.

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).**École nationale d'Agriculture de Montpellier (1927).**

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 116.

Directeur : **L. Ravaz.**

Conditions d'admission : Concours. — Durée des études : 2 ans. — Diplômes délivrés : Diplôme d'Ingénieur agricole.

Professeurs :

Agriculture : **D. Vidal.** — Botanique générale et agricole : **G. Kunnholtz-Lordat.** — Chimie générale et agricole : **H. Lagatu.** — Economie et Législation rurales : **P. Degrully.** — Génie rural : **A. Blanc.** — Géologie générale et agricole : **M. Chassant.** — Mathématiques et Physique générale et appliquée : **H. Lagatu.** — Sériciculture : **F. Lambert.** — Industries agricoles : **J. Ventre.** — Viticulture : **L. Ravaz.** — Zoologie générale et agricole : **J. Litchenstein.** — Zootechnie : **H. Cottier.** — Sylviculture : **N...**

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).**École supérieure de Commerce de Montpellier (1927).**

Fondée en 1897.

Directeur : **G. Quesnel.** — Sous-Directeur : **E. Cabrol.**

Conditions d'admission : Concours. — Durée des études : 2 ans. — Diplômes : Diplôme supérieur délivré par le Ministre du Commerce ou Certificat délivré par l'Ecole. — Admission des jeunes filles par arrêté ministériel de 1915.

Professeurs :

Commerce et comptabilité : **E. Cabrol, C. Geoffroy.** — Anglais : **J. Slater, R. Rubie.** — Espagnol : **A. Duprat, J. Goalard, Mme A. Leca.** — Mathématiques appliquées : **J. Esquirol, J. Desbats.** — Etudes des marchandises : **A. Astruc, W. Aumetras.** — Essais et Analyses : **L. Gay, E. Canals.** — Géographie économique : **L. Thomas.** — Histoire du Commerce : **M. Blanchard.** — Droit commercial : **M. Moye.** — Droit civil : **E. Morin.** — Législation douanière : **M. Moye.** — Législation maritime et industrielle : **E. Bonnet.** — Législation ouvrière : **E. Bonnet.** — Législation budgétaire : **M. Moye.** — Economie politique : **F. Magnan de Bornier.** — Etudes des transports : **F. Magnan de Bornier.** — Outillage commercial : **A. Faucon.** — Œnologie et Commerce des boissons : **D. Fonzes-Diacon.** — Sténodactylographie : **W. Bancel.**

MONTPELLIER (Hérault)**Lycée de Montpellier. Académie de Montpellier (1927)**Proviseur : **W. Berrod.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **A. Marchaud.**Cours préparatoire au cours précédent : **F. Pons.****MULHOUSE (Haut-Rhin).****École supérieure de Chimie de la Ville de Mulhouse. (1927)**

(24, Boulevard du Maréchal-Pétain, Téléphone : 880).

Admission : 1° Les étudiants pourvus du diplôme de bachelier ès sciences ; 2° ou bien après examen.

Durée des études : 7 semestres. Diplôme d'ingénieur-chimiste **E. C. M.** (3 ans). Diplôme pour recherches scientifiques (4 ans).

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 92.

Directeur : **M. Battégay.**Professeurs : Chimie minérale (générale et appliquée) : **R. Flatt.** — Chimie

analytique : A. Perret. — *Chimie organique générale* : J. Litchenberger. — *Chimie organique spéciale* (produits intermédiaires et colorants, Fibres textiles, Blanchiment, Teintures, Impression) : M. Battegay. — *Chimie physique* : P. Mondain-Monval. — *Electrochimie* : A. Perret. — *Conférences sur des Sujets choisis de la Chimie organique* : Différents Conférenciers. — *Physique générale* : E. Banderet. — *Notions de calcul différentiel et intégral* : E. Banderet. — *Cristallographie et Minéralogie* : P. Kløvekorn. — *Physique industrielle* : J. J. Ludwig. — *Notions de Filature et de Tissage* : H. Seywert. — *Droit industriel* : A. Klug. — *Finances, Comptabilité* : F. Grumler. — *Travaux pratiques de Chimie analytique* : R. Perret, R. Flatt. — *Travaux pratiques de Chimie organique générale et appliquée* : M. Battegay, J. Litchenberger. — *Travaux pratiques de Physique et Chimie physique* : E. Banderet, P. Mondain-Monval.

MULHOUSE (Haut-Rhin)

École supérieure de Filature et de Tissage (avec Section de Bonneterie) (1927).

Fondée en 1861, sous le Patronage de la Société Industrielle.

Nombre d'élèves en 1926-1927 : 134.

Directeur : F. Ortlieb. — Professeurs : C. Anguenot, P. Beaumont, O. Burgardt, V. Hildebrand, L. Klintz, A. Klug, E. Serre. — Assistants : H. Bailly, H. Breiss.

NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle).

Université de Nancy (1927).

Fondée en 1854.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 2554 ; Droit, 540 ; Sciences, 1028. Lettres, 321, Médecine, 475 ; Pharmacie : 190.

Recteur : Ch. Adami. — Secrétaire : H. Olivier.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927). —

Doyen : P. Petit. — Assesseur du Doyen : E. Gain.

Secrétaire : A. Bertrand.

Professeurs :

Géométrie supérieure : G. Darmois.
Calcul différentiel et intégral : L. Leau.

Mécanique rationnelle : E. Husson.

Mathématiques appliquées : H. Vogt.

Physique : C. Gutton, F. Croze, A. Grumbach.

Electrotechnique : A. Mauduit.

Chimie minérale : A. Guntz.

Chimie organique : G. Vavon.

Chimie physique et Electrochimie : F. Bourion.

Chimie industrielle : A. Travers.

Chimie agricole : P. Petit.

Chimie tinctoriale : C. Courtot.

Chimie : E. Cornubert.

Zoologie : C. Cuenot.

Botanique : E. Gain.

Minéralogie : L. Longchambon.

Géologie : P. Fallot.

Analyse supérieure : G. Darmois.

Zoologie appliquée : M. Bouin.

Géologie de la Lorraine : H. Joly.

Maîtres de Conférences et Chargés de Cours :

Mécanique appliquée : M. Légaut.

Mécanique appliquée : P. Mentré (en mission).

Botanique : A. Raybaud.

Physique : R. de Mallmann.

Chefs de Travaux :

Mathématiques : J. de Caumont.

Physique : J. Meyer.

Chimie : C. Richard, A. Guntz, L. Bonnet, A. Rosset, G. Tressont, R. Bousset.

Sciences naturelles : R. Lienhardt, J. Friedel.

Minéralogie : C. Chevalier.

Electrotechnique : F. Delatour, G. Martin.

Brasserie : J. Raux, E. Bloch.

Mines : E. Garnier.

COURS COMPLÉMENTAIRES.

Mathématiques générales : L. Leau, H. Vogt, E. Husson. — *Physique industrielle* : C. Gutton. — *Géologie de la Lorraine* : H. Joly. — *Météorologie* : F. Croze.

ENSEIGNEMENT PRÉPARATOIRE AU CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES
DES SCIENCES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES.

Physique : R. de Mallmann. — *Chimie* : E. Cornubert. — *Zoologie* : M. Bouin.
— *Botanique* : A. Raybaud.

Chefs de travaux : *Physique* : J. Meyer. — *Chimie* : A. Rosset. — *Zoologie* : R. Baudelot. — *Botanique* : J. Friedel.

La Faculté délivre des Certificats d'études supérieures correspondant aux enseignements suivants : *Mathématiques générales*, *Calcul différentiel et intégral*, *Mécanique rationnelle*, *Mécanique appliquée*, *Astronomie*, *Analyse supérieure*, *Algèbre supérieure*, *Géométrie supérieure*, *Physique générale*, *Physique supérieure*, *Physique appliquée*, *Chimie générale*, *Chimie appliquée*, *Chimie physique*, *Minéralogie*, *Zoologie*, *Botanique*, *Géologie*, *Zoologie agricole*, *Botanique agricole*, *Chimie et Géologie agricoles*, *Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles*, *Evolution des êtres organisés*.

Institut Electrotechnique et de Mécanique appliquée (1927).

Fondé en 1900. Durée des études : 3 années. Diplômes d'Ingénieur Electricien et d'Ingénieur Mécanicien de l'Université de Nancy.

Directeur : H. Vogt.

Professeurs : *Mathématiques et mécanique* : L. Leau, H. Vogt, E. Husson. — *Physique* : C. Gutton, F. Croze. — *Electrotechnique* : A. Mauduit.
Maîtres de conférences : *Mathématiques* : M. Légaut. — *Physique* : R. de Malmann

Directeurs de Laboratoire : *Electrotechnique* : A. Mauduit. — *Mécanique appliquée* : E. Hahn.

COURS COMPLÉMENTAIRES.

Moteurs thermiques et hydrauliques : E. Hahn. — *Eléments de machines* : P. Ambroise. — *Mesures électriques* : F. Delatour. — *Chimie* : F. Cornubert.
Chefs de Travaux : *Mathématiques* : J. de Caumont. — *Physique* : J. Meyer, — *Mesures électriques* : F. Delatour. — *Electrotechnique* : A. Martin. — *Chimie industrielle* : J. Danis. — *Mécanique* : R. Didier.

Institut Chimique (1927).

Fondé en 1889. Nombre d'élèves : 140

Durée des études : 3 années

Diplôme : Ingénieur-Chimiste de l'Université de Nancy.

Professeurs : *Chimie minérale* : A. Guntz. — *Chimie physique* : F. Bourion. — *Chimie P. C. N.* : R. Cornubert. — *Chimie organique* : G. Vavon. — *Chimie industrielle* : A. Travers. — *Chimie agricole* : P. Petit. — *Chimie tinctoriale* : C. Courtot.

Chefs de Travaux : E. Richard, G. Tressont, L. Bonnet, A. Rosset, A. Guntz.

Ecole Supérieure de Métallurgie et de l'Industrie des Mines (1927).

15, place Carnot (Téléph. 17-04).

Admission au concours sur le programme des grandes Ecoles scientifiques. — Durée des études : trois ans. — Elèves libres de nationalité étrangère, admis en nombre limité, sur examen. — Les anciens élèves de l'Ecole Polytechnique, les ingénieurs de l'Ecole Centrale et les ingénieurs des Ecoles Techniques supérieures donnant une formation générale suffisante, peuvent être admis directement en deuxième année, sans concours ni examen dans la limite des places disponibles et par décision du conseil de l'Ecole.

Directeur : P. Petit, Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences. — Directeur technique L. Crussard. — Secrétaire : E. Garnier. — Bibliothécaire : Mlle Th. Dapp.

Professeurs : *Exploitation des mines* : L. Crussard. — *Métallurgie* : J. Seigle.

— **Machines** : A. Courtot. — **Electrotechnique** : A. Mauduit. — **Combustibles** : L. Crussard. — **Construction** : E. Griffon. — **Construction métallique** : L. Perbal. — **Chemins de fer** : H. Nerot. — **Transports par eau** : H. Imbeaux. — **Législation** : P. Fauvet. — **Législation des mines** : J. Chanzy. — **Levée de plans** : L. Chadeau. — **Analyse mathématique** : G. Damois. — **Mécanique rationnelle** : E. Husson. — **Mécanique appliquée** : M. Duruy. — **Physique** : C. Gutton. — **Chimie minérale** : W. Travers. — **Chimie organique** : C. Vavon. — **Chimie physique** : C. Bourion. — **Géologie** : H. Joly. — **Minéralogie** : A. Chevallier. — **Gîtes métallifères** : E. Thebaut. — **Langue allemande** : M. Kremer, V. Michel. — **Allemand technique** : E. Garnier. — **Anglais** : G. Tressont. — **Dessin de Machines** : H. Grosjean.

Ecole de Brasserie (1927).

Professeurs : **Technique** : P. Petit, J. Raux. — **Matériel et Mécanique** : L. Pierre, E. Escal. — **Electricité** : L. Pierre. — **Bactériologie** : E. Bloch. — **Dessin** : L. Moureaux. — **Législation** : P. Fauvet. — **Comptabilité** : L. Peltier.

Institut Agricole (1927).

Durée des études : 2 ou 3 années. **Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927)** : 120.

Diplôme d'Agronome, d'Ingénieur, de Licencié ès-sc. agricoles, Doctorat.

Directeur : E. Gain.

Professeurs : **Botanique** : W. Raybaud, J. Friedel — **Plantes cultivées** : **Pathologie végétale, Botanique coloniale** : E. Gain. — **Zootecnie générale, Entomologie et Parasitologie** : L. Cuénot. — **Zoologie, Zootecnie spéciale, Microbiologie et laiterie, Pisciculture** : M. Bouin, M. Baudelot, W. Remy. — **Alimentation des Animaux domestiques, Chimie agricole** : E. Gain. — **Chimie** : E. Cornubert, J. Féréc. — **Analyses agricoles** : Mme Larcher. — **Industries agricoles** : Ch. Dupont. — **Météorologie** : F. Croze. — **Géologie agricole** : H. Joly, W. Corroy. — **Agronomie, Technique agricole, Economie rurale** : L. Thiry. — **Aviculture** : W. Lienhart. — **Agriculture commerciale** : M. Lic. — **Topographie, Hydraulique agricole** : L. Norroy. — **Constructions rurales, Dessins d'Ingénieur** : L. Norroy. — **Viticulture, Apiculture** : Ch. Authelin. — **Sciences vétérinaires** : V. Marange. — **Horticulture** : H. Pillot. — **Outils agricole** : N... — **Mécanique** : J. Peltier. — **Comptabilité agricole** : L. Peltier. — **Projets d'Ingénieur** : E. Gain, L. Norroy. — **Géographie économique** : B. Auerbach. — **Sciences Forestières (Ecole F^e restière)** : H. Perrin, P. Guinier, A. Jolyet, G. Huffel. — **Législation forestière (Ecole forestière)** : N... — **Droit et Science sociale (Faculté de Droit)** : P. Voirin, R. Duval, L. Brocard, G. Melin.

Institut Colonial (1927).

Fondé en 1902. Nombre d'élèves : 20 en moyenne. **Diplôme d'Etudes coloniales avec mentions** : 1° Sciences forestières et Forêts coloniales; 2° Sciences économiques et commerciales. — **Certificats d'Etudes.**

Directeur : E. Gain.

Professeurs : **Législation et Economie coloniales** : N... — **Histoire coloniale et Géographie coloniale** : B. Auerbach. — **Productions coloniales végétales** : E. Gain. — **Mines des colonies** : E. Thiébault. — **Produits animaux des colonies** : M. Lenoir. — **Agronomie** : L. Thiry. — **Hygiène coloniale** : L. Macé. — **Civilisations d'Extrême-Orient** : L. Chantriot. — **Civilisations musulmanes et africaines, Langue arabe et Berbère** : N... — **Langue malgache** : W. Steininger. — **Forêts coloniales (Ecole Forestière)** : N... — **Mgrine et Transports** : E. Chantriot. — **Droit commercial, Droit international, Economie politique, Législation financière (Faculté de Droit).**

Institut de géologie appliquée (1927).

Fondé en 1908. — Enseignement appliqué s'adressant à des Ingénieurs sortis des Grandes Ecoles françaises ou étrangères ou à des licenciés ès-sciences, possédant les Certificats de Géologie, Minéralogie et Chimie générale. — **Durée des études** : un an. — Comportant un enseignement très poussé en matière de gîtes minéraux et métallifères. Cours de technique et de géologie des sondages, de procédés géophysiques de prospective d'exploitation et législation minières, topographie et lever de plans, préparation

mécanique de minerais. Nombreuses visites de mines. Travaux de recherches et de prospection sur le terrain durant un mois environ. Stage dans une exploitation. — Ces études sanctionnées par un examen et des épreuves pratiques conduisent au Diplôme d'Ingénieur Géologue de l'Université de Nancy.

Directeur : P. Fallot. — Professeurs : H. Joly, L. Thiébaud, J. Norroy, P. Auberger, G. Corroy, P. Thiéry, P. Planchin.

— Faculté de Médecine (1927). —

Administration. Instituts et Laboratoires, 30-31-33-40, rue Lionnois et Cliniques dans les Hôpitaux Civils.

Doyen : L. Spillmann. — Assesseur du Doyen : P. Simon.
Secrétaire : A. Pacaud.

Professeurs :

Clinique chirurgicale : G. Michel.
Chimie médicale et Toxicologie : W. Robert.
Hygiène : J. Parisot.
Physiologie : M. Lambert.
Clinique médicale : P. Simon.
Histoire naturelle médicale : P. Vuillemin.
Médecine légale : P. Parisot.
Clinique des Maladies des enfants : L. Caussade.
Anatomie pathologique : L. Hoche.
Clinique médicale : G. Etienne.
Clinique chirurgicale : A. Vautrin.
Clinique des Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : L. Spillmann.
Clinique de Chirurgie infantile et orthopédie : A. Frélich.
Physique médicale : W. Dufour.
Clinique obstétricale et Accouchements : A. Fruhinsholz.
Histologie : R. Collin.
Anatomie descriptive : M. Lucien.
Clinique d'oto-rhino-laryngologie : P. Jacques.
Clinique des Maladies des Voies urinaires : P. André.
Pathologie interne et clinique médicale propédeutique : L. Richon.
Thérapeutique et Matière médicale : M. Perrin.
Pathologie interne : L. Richon.

Agrégés chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Pathologie externe : A. Binet.
Accouchements : S. Remy.
Clinique des Maladies tuberculeuses (F. U.) : M. Perrin, J. Parisot.
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : W. Simonin.

Médecine opératoire : M. Barthélemy.
Clinique des maladies contagieuses (F. D.) : W. de Lavergne.
Clinique d'Electrothérapie et radiologie : G. Lamy.
Clinique ophtalmologique : P. Jeandelize.
Neurologie : W. Corwil.

Chargé de Cours :

Clinique des Maladies mentales (Asile de Maréville) : M. Lalanne, Médecin en Chef de l'Asile.

Agrégés chargés de Conférences ou de Travaux pratiques :

Médecine opératoire obstétricale : L. Job.
Pathologie chirurgicale : A. Binet.
Diagnostic médical : L. Caussade.
Diagnostic chirurgical : M. Barthélemy.
Ophtalmologie : P. Jeandelize.
Physiologie : P. Mathieu, Ch. de T.
Chimie biologique : W. Sannié, Ch. de T.
Histoire naturelle : C. Thiry, Ch. de Tr.

Chefs des Travaux :

Anatomie pathologique : W. Cornil.
Anatomie : M. Motel.
Histologie : M. Watrin.
Physique médicale et Radiologie : G. Lamy.
Bactériologie appliquée (F. U.) : R. Zuber.

Institut d'Hygiène et Bactériologie (1927).

Directeur : W. Parisot, Professeur d'Hygiène.
Chef de Travaux : R. Zuber.

Institut et Clinique dentaires. (1927)

Directeur de la Clinique : **R. Rosenthal.**

Chefs des Travaux de Prothèse : **W. Muller.** — Préparateur : **W. Minery.**

— Faculté de Pharmacie (1927). —

Doyen : **L. Bruntz.** — Assesseur : **P. Pastureau.** — Secrétaire : **A. Bertrand.**

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : **G. Favrel.**
Pharmacie galénique : **P. Grélot.**
Matière médicale : **L. Bruntz.**
Pharmacie chimique : **P. Pastureau.**
Botanique : **P. Seyot.**
Analyse chimique et Toxicologie :
R. Douris.
Bactériologie : **H. Lasseur.**

Agrégé libre :

Chimie et Toxicologie : **F. Girardet.**

Chargés de Cours :

Chimie minérale et Minéralogie : **C. Favrel.**

Chimie biologique : **R. Douris.**
Physique : **A. Pillot.**
Hydrologie et Géologie : **P. Grélot.**
Zoologie : **L. Bruntz.**
Hygiène : **P.-L. Vernier.**
Législation : **G. Renard.**
Pharmacotechnie : **P. Gillot.**
Analyse chimique : **M. Cordebard.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie, Analyse chimique et Toxicologie : **H. Cordebard.**
Micrographie : **E. Steimetz.**
Pharmacie : **P. Gillot.**
Microbiologie et Parasitologie : **P. L. Vernier.**
Physique : **A. Pillot.**

— Faculté de Droit (1927). —

Doyen : **L. Michon.** — Assesseur du Doyen : **L. Brocard.**

(1) = Professeur. — (2) = Chargé de Cours.

LICENCE**Première année.**

Droit romain : **L. Michon** (1).
Droit civil : **P. Voirin** (2).
Economie politique : **R. Duval** (2).
Histoire générale du Droit français :
M. Kroell (1).
Eléments du Droit constitutionnel et Garanties des Libertés individuelles : **G. Renard** (1).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **H. Simonnet** (2).
Droit administratif : **H. Lalouel** (1).
Droit criminel : **A. Henry** (1).
Economie politique : **L. Brocard** (1).
Droit romain : **F. Senn** (1).

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **F. Geny** (1).
Droit commercial : **P. Lescot** (1).
Procédure civile : **A. Henry** (1).

Droit international privé : **H. Lalouel** (1).
Législation du travail : **M. Kroell** (1).
Voies d'exécution : **P. Lescot** (1).
Propriété industrielle : **F. Geny** (1).
Législation financière : **L. Trobas** (2).
Droit international public : **H. Lalouel** (1).

**DOCTORAT ET ENSEIGNEMENT
COMPLÉMENTAIRE**

Sciences Juridiques
 et Sciences Politiques et
 Economiques.

Cours de Pandectes : **F. Senn** (1).
Cours d'Histoire du Droit privé et public français : **L. Michon** (1).
Cours d'histoire du droit privé :
F. Senn (1).
Contentieux administratif : **G. Renard** (1).

Droit international public : H. La-
louel (1).

Histoire des Doctrines économiques :

L. Brocard (1).

Economie politique : R. Duval (2)

Législation et Science financières :

L. Trotabas (2).

*Législation et Economie industriel-
les* : M. Kroell (1).

Cours complémentaires.

Science sociale : G. Melin (2).

*Introduction philosophique à l'étude
du droit* : G. Renard (1).

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Droit civil : H. Simonnet (2).

Droit criminel : A. Henry (1).

Droit public et administratif : G.
Renard (1).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : M. Voirrier (2).

*Procédure civile et Voies d'exécu-
tion* : A. Henry (1), P. Lescot (1).

Droit commercial : P. Lescot (1).

Droit industriel : M. Kroell (1).

Institut Commercial. (1927)

Directeur : H. Simonnet. — Secrétaire : H. Olivier.

Durée des études : 1 an au moins.

Conditions d'admission : Etre pourvu de l'un des diplômes suivants :

a) Diplôme de sortie des Ecoles supérieures de Commerce.

b) Diplôme d'ingénieur de l'un des Instituts techniques des Facultés des
Sciences ou des Ecoles nationales.

c) Licence en droit, sciences ou lettres.

d) Capacité en droit.

e) Ou de tout diplôme jugé équivalent par une Commission spéciale.

L'enseignement comprend trois groupes d'études et des travaux pratiques.
savoir :

Premier groupe.

I. — Sciences économiques.

Professeurs :

Economie politique : P. Duval.

*Doctrines économiques. Technique
douanière* : L. Brocard.

Commerce extérieur : B. Auerbach.

Sciences financières : L. Trotabas.

II. — Sciences juridiques.

Sociétés commerciales : P. Lescot.

Assurances : P. Lescot, C. Sadoul.

Législation du travail : M. Kroell.

Propriété industrielle : F. Gény.

Législation commerciale H. Si-
monnet.

III. — Sciences géographiques.

Economie coloniale : E. Gain.

Transports : A. Nérot.

Deuxième groupe.

IV. — Sciences commerciales et industrielles.

Economie commerciale : P. Fauvet.

Comptabilités diverses : H. Verbeq.

Banque : A. Morant.

Publicité : P. Fauvet.

V. — Sciences de l'organisation.

Organisation commerciale : P. Fauvet.

Organisation industrielle : P. Fauvet.

Psychologie appliquée : P. Fauvet.

*Organisation et fonctionnement des
grandes administrations françai-
ses* : M. Bertin.

Troisième groupe.

VI. — Langues vivantes.

Professeurs :

Anglais : A. Rérat.
 Allemand : M. Kremer.
 Espagnol : N. Sanz.

Travaux pratiques.

Etudes personnelles des questions
 d'économie commerciale : P. Fauvet.
 Comptabilités diverses : L. Peltier.
 Visites des Bureaux commerciaux
 (Rapports) : P. Fauvet.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Doyen : J. Laurent. — Assesseur : G. Colin. — Secrétaire : A. Bertrand.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : W. Wahl.
 Histoire ancienne : J. Laurent.
 Histoire du Moyen âge et de l'Est
 de la France : R. Parisot.
 Histoire moderne et contemporaine :
 F. Braesch.
 Géographie : W. Capot-Rey.
 Langue et Littérature grecques : G.
 Colin.
 Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art : M.
 Bulard.

Langue et Littérature latines : H.
 Frère.
 Philologie grecque et latine : G.
 Mathieu.
 Langue et Littérature françaises
 P. Dimoff, W. Busson.
 Parlers lorrains : Ch. Bruneau.
 Langue et Littérature allemandes : A.
 Vulliod, V. Michel.
 Langue et Littérature anglaises : P.
 Reyher.

NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle).

École nationale des Eaux et Forêts (1927).

Ecole destinée à assurer le recrutement du personnel supérieur de l'administration des Eaux et Forêts pour la France, l'Algérie, le Maroc et les Colonies. Les élèves du gouvernement sont pris parmi les jeunes gens sortant chaque année de l'Institut national agronomique ou de l'Ecole Polytechnique. Elle reçoit aussi des élèves libres français qui se préparent soit à la gestion des forêts particulières, soit au commerce ou à l'industrie des bois et des élèves libres étrangers appelés à remplir des fonctions officielles dans leur pays ou se destinant à l'exploitation et au commerce des bois. — Durée des études : 2 ans.

Fondée en 1824. Nombre d'élèves (1926- 1927) : élèves réguliers : 39,
 élèves libres : 18.

Budget (1926-1927) : 606.700 fr.

Directeur : P. Guinier. — Sous-Directeur : C. Bernard.

Professeurs :

Botanique forestière, Etude technique du bois : P. Guinier.
 Topographie, Restauration des Montagnes : C. Bernard.
 Sols forestiers, Zoologie forestière,
 Pisciculture : A. Jolyet.
 Constructions, Moyens de Transport,
 Scieries et Machines à Bois, Hydraulique : F. Crestin.

Inspecteurs des Eaux et Forêts
chargés de Cours :

Economie forestière, Aménagement :
 H. Vaillant.
 Sylviculture, Technologie forestière,
 Géographie forestière : H. Perrin.
 Législation et Jurisprudence, Pratique administrative : R. Bohl.

NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle)

Lycée Henri Poincaré (*Académie de Nancy*) (1927).

Proviseur : J. Fraïssé.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
 Sciences : Ch. Thiébaud.
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, G. Leva-
 xelaire, G. Parmantier.

NANTES (Loire-Inférieure).

École de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie.
(1927)

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 265.

Directeur : Ch. Mirallié.

Secrétaire : A. Marchand.

Professeurs :

Clinique médicale : Ch. Mirallié.
Anatomie : A. Bahuaud
Physiologie : A. Auvigne.
Physique médicale : C. Dupont.
Pharmacie : A. Boutron.
Chimie minérale : E. Lasausse.
Chimie médicale et organique : F. Marguery.
Histoire naturelle (zoologie) : A. Labbé.
Matière médicale : B. Guérithault.
Histologie et Anatomie pathologique : A. Monnier.
Pathologie externe et Médecine opératoire : E. Jouon.
Pathologie interne : M. Brelet.
Médecine légale : M. Bureau.
Clinique obstétricale : A. Grosse.
Clinique médicale : U. Monnier.
Clinique chirurgicale : G. Favreul, H. Lerat.
Clinique ophtalmologique : G. Sour-dille.
Hygiène, Dermatologie, Syphiligraphie, Bactériologie : G. Bureau.
Thérapeutique : J. Sébilleau.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : N...
Clinique médicale : Giroire.
Pathologie et clinique chirurgicale : G. Moutier.
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : Mlle G. Barel.
Physique : F. Dallongeville, A. Guéraud.
Histoire naturelle : L. Pelous.
Chimie : J. B. Veillon.

Botanique : E. Guéguen.
Chimie (P. C. N.) : A. Rebilé.
Pathologie et Clinique médicale : A. Gendron, R. Picard.
Pathologie interne : M. Sour-dille.
Médecine expérimentale, Physiologie, et Bactériologie : B. Ballet.
Obstétrique : M. Leroux.

Chefs de travaux :

Pharmacie et Chimie : A. Boutron.
Physiologie : V. Guillon.
Anatomie pathologique : P. Perrier.
Anatomie : A. Bahuaud.
Histologie : E. Castagnary.
Physique : C. Dupont.
Chimie médicale : F. Marguery.
Histoire naturelle : A. Labbé.
Bactériologie : B. Ballet.
Pharmacie (4^e année) : B. Guéri-ihault.
Matière médicale : E. Guéguen.
Prosecteur : A. Viel.

Chefs de clinique :

A. Lhuillier, Brétéché, P. Perrin,
 Mlle Rimbaud, maîtresse sage-femme.

Chargés de Cliniques annexes

Maladies contagieuses : Mme J. Malègue.
Médecine infantile : A. Le Meignan.
Psychiatrie : E. Coulonjou.
Voies urinaires : J. Gourdet.
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : V. Texier.
Stomatologie : A. Jossu.
Dermatologie-Syphiligraphie : G. Bureau.

NANTES (Loire-Inférieure).**École libre de Droit (1926).**

Fondée en 1875.

Directeur : J. Spork. — Secrétaire : A. Manjot.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : L. Linyer, A. Vincent,
A. Ricordeau.**Droit romain** : M. Soullard, A. Martineau.**Histoire du Droit** : J. Spork.**Droit maritime** : J. Spork.**Droit criminel** : M. Bachelot.**Droit international privé** : M. Bachelot, M. Ricordeau.**Droit constitutionnel** : P. Poirier.**Législation ouvrière** : P. Poirier.**Droit administratif** : L. Lefeuvre.**Procédure civile** : A. Manjot.**Droit commercial** : Ch. Cholet.**Economie politique** : M. Soullard
R. Legros.**NANTES (Loire-Inférieure).****Lycée Clemenceau (Académie de Rennes).**

(1927)

Proviseur : C. Dubroux

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
(Sciences) et à l'Ecole Centrale (admission) : A. Rambaud.**Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent et à l'Ecole Centrale (admissibilité)** :
P. Francillon.**NICE (Alpes-Maritimes).****Lycée de Nice (Académie d'Aix).**

(1927)

Proviseur : C. Clermont.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques : G. Vimeux.**Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure**
Sciences : G. Vimeux.**NÎMES (Gard).****Lycée de Nîmes (Académie de Montpellier).**

(1927)

Proviseur : F. Dubesset.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
Sciences : R. Dontet.

NOGENT-SUR-MARNE (Seine).

Institut national d'Agronomie coloniale (1927).

Téléph. : 47

Fondé en 1902. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 60.

1. *Section Agronomique* : Cette Section reçoit, sans concours : les Diplômés de l'Institut National Agronomique et des Ecoles Nationales d'Agriculture; et, après concours : les licenciés ès-sciences, les élèves diplômés des Ecoles Nationales Vétérinaires, de l'Ecole Nationale d'Horticulture, de l'Ecole coloniale d'Agriculture de Tunis, de l'Institut Agricole de l'Algérie. — *Diplôme d'Ingénieur d'Agronomie Coloniale*.

2. *Section Agricole* : Cette Section reçoit, sans concours : les titulaires de la licence ès-sciences, les élèves diplômés des Ecoles Vétérinaires, de l'Ecole Nationale d'Horticulture de Versailles, de l'Ecole Coloniale d'Agriculture de Tunis, de l'Institut Agricole de l'Algérie; et, après concours, les candidats titulaires de diplômes délivrés par l'Ecole Pratique Coloniale du Havre, par les Instituts coloniaux subventionnés par le ministère des Colonies, par les Instituts Agricoles des Universités ou par les Ecoles pratiques d'Agriculture publiques ou privées. — *Diplôme d'Ingénieur d'Agriculture Coloniale*.

Auditeurs libres français et étrangers. — Durée de l'enseignement : 1 an.

Directeur : E. Prudhomme. — Directeur des Etudes : S. Pernot.

Professeurs :

Agriculture coloniale Générale et Spéciale : J. Adam, G. Capus, C. Chalot, J. Dybowski, F. Leulliot, F. Heim. — *Botanique coloniale appliquée* : R. Combes. — *Technologie coloniale* : P. Ammann. — *Matières premières coloniales d'origine animale et minérale* : L. Lutz. — *Zootechnie coloniale* : G. Moussu. — *Génie rural appliqué aux Colonies* : M. Ringelmann. — *Pathologie végétale* : J. Costantin. — *Insectes et animaux nuisibles aux plantes cultivées des régions chaudes* : P. Vayssières. — *Exploitation forestière coloniale* : A. Bertin. — *Hygiène coloniale* : A. Loir. — *Economie rurale appliquée aux Colonies* : C. Guy, D. Zolla. — *Administration coloniale* : A. You.

ORLEANS (Loiret).

Lycée d'Orléans (*Académie de Paris*).

(1927)

Proviseur : F. Jouvenet.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoires à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole des Mines et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : W. Thiberge.

POITIERS (Vienne).
Université de Poitiers (1927).

(Académie de Poitiers).

Fondée en 1431. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.024

Recteur : L. Pineau. — Secrétaire : J. Valegaue. — Bibliothécaire :
 W. Brillant.

— **Faculté de Droit (1927)** —

Doyen : A. Girault.

Professeurs :

Droit romain : W. Desnoyez.
Droit international public : G. Prévot-Leygonie.

Economie politique : A. Girault, Chargé du Cours de Législation financière

Histoire des Doctrines économiques : A. Dubois, Chargé d'un Cours d'Economie politique et du Cours de Législation et Economie rurales.

Droit civil : F. Hubert, Chargé du Cours de Législation industrielle; E. Audinet, Chargé du Cours de Droit international privé; R. Savatier, chargé du cours de droit civil comparé.

Droit constitutionnel : P. Dubois-Richard, Chargé du Cours de Droit public et du Cours de Droit administratif (Doctorat).

Droit commercial : H. Rousseau, Chargé du Cours de Droit maritime.

Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : M. Solus, chargé du cours de législation coloniale.

Histoire générale du Droit français (Licence) : M. Garaud, chargé du cours de Pandectes.

Droit criminel : P. Esmein, Chargé d'un cours de droit romain.

Droit administratif : J. Devaux.

— **Faculté des Sciences (1927)** —

Doyen : J. Welsch.

Professeurs :

Chimie : F. Bodroux.

Physique : A. Turpain, Chargé aussi du Cours d'Electricité industrielle.

Calcul différentiel et intégral : R. Garnier, Chargé aussi des Conférences d'Astronomie.

Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : G. Bouligand, Chargé aussi du Cours de Mathématiques générales.

Chimie : R. Taboury, chargé aussi du cours de chimie agricole.

Physique : G. Reboul.

Zoologie : A. Billard.

Botanique : P. Becquerel.

Géologie : J. Welsch, Chargé aussi d'une Conférence de Géographie physique.

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : H. Nicouveau.

Chimie : L. Renault.

Préparateurs :

Physique : P. Blet.

Chimie : J. Brossard G. Rabaté, D. Bodroux.

Zoologie : C. Coulangeat.

Botanique : L. Armand.

Géologie et Minéralogie M. c. M. Astier.

Laboratoire annexe d'analyses agricoles (1927).

Directeur : F. Bodroux. — Sous-Directeur : L. Renault.

La Faculté des Sciences prépare : 1° Aux Certificats de Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie approfondie, Physique générale, Electricité industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie agricole, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie; Physique, Chimie et Histoire naturelle (P. C. N. supérieur).

2° Aux Diplômes d'études supérieures de Mathématiques, Sciences physiques, Sciences naturelles et à l'agrégation.

3° Aux titres d'Universités : Brevet d'Electricien, Diplôme de Chimiste agricole, Diplôme d'Ingénieur chimiste.

— Faculté des Lettres (192.). —

Doyen : P. Boissonnade. — Secrétaire : J. Valegeas.

Professeurs :

Histoire : P. Boissonnade, Correspondant de l'Institut.
Littérature et Institutions grecques : P. Clarac, chargé de conférences.
Littérature française : L. Arnould.
Philologie et Antiquités grecques et latines : E. Audouin.
Philosophie : A. Rivaud.
Langue et Littérature anglaises : M. Castelain.
Littérature latine et Institutions ro-

maines : W. Humbert.
Langue et Littérature de l'Ouest : J. Plattard.
Langue et Littérature allemandes : A. Fauconnet.
Histoire ancienne et médiévale : J. M. Tourneur-Aumont.
Enseignement du français aux étudiants étrangers : A. Puyallat.
Cours de Langue espagnole : W. Sarruilh.
Philosophie : W. Bénézé.

La Faculté des Lettres prépare : 1^o Aux Licences de Philosophie, Histoire et Géographie, Langues et Littératures classiques, Langues et Littératures étrangères vivantes.

2^o Aux Diplômes d'études supérieures de Philosophie, Histoire et Géographie, Langues classiques, Langues et Littératures étrangères vivantes.

3^o Aux titres d'Université : Doctorat (Lettres), Certificat d'aptitude à l'enseignement du français à l'étranger, Certificat d'études littéraires.

— Ecole réorganisée de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927). —

Directeur : H. Delaunay.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : P. Barnsby.
Physiologie : H. Delaunay.
Histologie : M. Veluet.
Pathologie chirurgicales et Médecine opératoire : H. Chrétien.
Pathologie médicale : R. le Blaye.
Clinique chirurgicale : J. Perdoux.
Clinique médicale : R. Beauchant.
Clinique obstétricale : A. Latronche.
Physique médicale : L. Guitteau (chargé du cours).
Chimie et Toxicologie : R. Sauvage.
Histoire naturelle : C. Coulangeat.
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : M. Roblin (chargé du cours).

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : M. Ferru.
Clinique et Pathologie chirurgicales et clinique obstétricale : Mme Cl. Forget-Urien.

Clinique et Pathologie médicales : H. Vincent.

Histoire naturelle : F. Boucherie.

Physique et Chimie : R. Lucs.

Pharmacie et Matière médicale : N...

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie : M. Ferru.

Physiologie : M. Ferru.

Anatomie pathologique : R. Leblaye.

Bactériologie et Parasitologie : H. Vincent.

Histoire naturelle : F. Boucherie.

Physique et Chimie : L. Guitteau.

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : P. Villard.

Clinique chirurgicale : M. Charbann.

Clinique obstétricale : E. Guillon.

POITIERS (Vienne).

Lycée de Poitiers (Académie de Poitiers).

(1927)

Proviseur : P. Chauvin.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : E. Nourry.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : E. Nourry.

Classe de Première supérieure (Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres). Professeurs de Littératures classiques (français, latin grec) : R. Petit, P. Clarac.

REIMS (Marne).

École préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1926).

Directeur : R. Jacquinet. — Secrétaire : E. Techoueyres.

Professeurs

Médecine et Pharmacie :

Anatomie : F. Villemain, W. Landry, chargé de cours.
Histologie et Bactériologie : E. Techoueyres.
Physiologie : Quinquand, chargé de cours.
Pharmacie et matière médicale : G. Quirin, chargé du cours; L. Telle, suppléant.
Pathologie externe et médecine opératoire : C. Simon.
Pathologie interne : A. Jacquinet fils.
Pathologie expérimentale et chimie

biologique : W. Vantenoise.
Physique médicale : W. Malassez.
Histoire naturelle : Ch. Mire, chargé du cours, W. Perrin, suppléant. (Parasitologie).
Chimie médicale et toxicologie : W. Bottu.
Clinique médicale : R. Jacquinet.
Clinique chirurgicale : H. Lardenois, W. Billard, suppléant.
Clinique obstétricale : R. de Borris.
Bactériologie : W. Ternier.

Enseignement du P. C. N. :

Zoologie : W. Perrin, suppléant.
Physique : W. Grau, suppléant.
Chimie : W. Salabert, suppléant.

L'Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Reims prépare au certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles et en délivre le diplôme. Elle possède de vastes laboratoires pourvus d'outillage moderne, de nombreuses collections et une riche bibliothèque contenant plus de dix mille volumes et recevant près de cinquante périodiques.

Les services de clinique sont installés à l'Hôpital civil situé à proximité de l'Ecole.

Les étudiants trouvent à la maison des Etudiants, créée par l'Association des Etudiants, sous le patronage du département, de la municipalité et de l'Ecole, le logement, la nourriture, et une salle de travail à des conditions très avantageuses (320 francs par mois).

Chaque année à la suite de concours l'Ecole distribue un certain nombre de prix dont quelques-uns sont dus à la libéralité de Fondateurs généreux.

A la suite de concours également sont nommés les internes et externes de l'hôpital civil.

RENNES (Ille-et-Vilaine).

Université de Rennes (1927)

Fondée en 1735. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 1958.

Recteur : L. Gérard-Varet. — Secrétaire : J. Loisel.

Bibliothécaire en Chef : P. Lefeuve.

— Faculté de Droit (1927). —

Doyen : M. Chauveau.

Cours de première année :

Professeurs :

Droit civil : P. Lerebourg-Pigeonnière.
Economie politique : Ch. Bodin.
Histoire du Droit Français : E. Durtelle de St Sauveur.
Droit constitutionnel : W. Cavaré.

Droit romain : W. Paris, chargé du cours.

Cours de deuxième année :

Professeurs :

Droit civil : A. Trasbot.
Droit administratif : W. Cavaré.
Economie politique : Ch. Bodin.
Droit criminel : E. Chauveau.
Droit romain : J. Thélohan.

Cours de troisième année :

Professeurs :

- Droit civil* : R. Lenvan.
Droit commercial : Le Balle, chargé du cours.
Procédure civile : J. Chevallier, chargé du cours.
Droit international privé : P. Le-rebours-Pigeonnière, chargé du cours.
Législation industrielle : A. Trasbot, agrégé.
Législation coloniale : J. Chevallier, chargé du cours.
Voies d'exécution : J. Chevallier, chargé du cours, R. Lenvan.
Droit maritime : R. Lenvan, chargé du cours.
Droit international public : W. Cavaré.
Législation financière : J. Thélohan, chargé du cours.
Cours spéciaux pour le Doctorat Sciences juridiques

Professeurs :

Pandectes : J. Thélohan.

Histoire du droit privé français :

- E. Durtelle de St-Sauveur.
Droit civil et commercial comparé : A. Le Balle, chargé du cours.
Droit administratif : W. Cavaré, chargé du cours.

Sciences politiques et économiques :

- Principes du droit public et du droit constitutionnel comparé* : W. Fromont, chargé du cours.
Histoire du droit public français : W. Paris, chargé du cours.
Droit administratif : W. Cavaré, chargé du cours.
Droit international public : W. Cavaré, chargé du cours.
Histoire des doctrines économiques et Economie politique approfondie : W. Fromont, chargé du cours.
Législation et économie coloniales : J. Chevallier, chargé du cours.
Législation et économie industrielle : A. Trasbot, chargé du cours.
Législation financière : J. Thélohan, chargé du cours.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927) —

Doyen : G. Moreau.

Professeurs :

- Physique* : G. Moreau.
Mathématiques : J. Le Roux, W. Antoine.
Chimie : M. Bouzat.
Botanique : P. Lesage.
Minéralogie et Géologie : F. Kerforne.
Botanique appliquée : L. Daniel.
Zoologie : L. Bordas.
Calcul différentiel et intégral, mécanique rationnelle : J. Le Roux, W. Antoine.
Physique générale : G. Moreau.
Zoologie, Zoologie agricole et industrielle, Anatomie comparée et Embryogénie : L. Bordas.
Botanique, Botanique agricole et industrielle : P. Lesage, L. Daniel.
Géologie et Minéralogie : F. Kerforne.

Professeurs sans chaire :

- Botanique* : W. Tison.
Chimie : G. Perrier, F. Conduche.
Physique : P. L. Rolland.

Maîtres de Conférences :

- Mathématiques* : W. Bachelier.
Chimie industrielle : F. Conduche.
Zoologie : W. Despax.

Chefs de Travaux :

- Chimie* : A. Artus, W. Grégoirs.
Physique : E. Ménéz.

ENSEIGNEMENT PRÉPARATOIRE AU CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES (P. C. N.)

Professeur sans chaire :

- Chimie* : G. Perrier.

Maîtres de Conférences :

- Physique* : P. Le Rolland.
Botanique : A. Tison.
Zoologie : W. Solland.

Chargé de Conférences :

- Géologie* : L. Collin.

Chefs de Travaux :

- Chimie* : A. Artus.
Physique : E. Ménéz.

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Diplômes suivants : Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Anatomie comparée et Embryologie, Botanique, Géologie, Physique appliquée, Chimie appliquée à l'Industrie, Chimie appliquée à l'Agriculture, Zoologie appliquée à l'Agriculture et à l'Industrie, Botanique appliquée à l'Agriculture et à l'Industrie, P. C. N. supérieur, P. C. N. ordinaire; Diplômes de Chimiste, d'Ingénieur Chimiste, de Sciences chimiques et naturelles appliquées à l'Agriculture, Agrégation de Sciences mathématiques, Agrégation de Sciences physiques.

Instituts rattachés à la Faculté des Sciences, Institut Polytechnique de l'Ouest (à Nantes). — Prépare aux diplômes d'Ingénieur et de Sous-Ingénieur et à la Licence.

Directeur : W. Poirson.

Institut des Sciences Naturelles (à Nantes) prépare à la Licence.

Directeur : A. Labbé.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Doyen : G. Dottin.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : B. Bourdon.
Histoire : E. Déprez.
Géographie : R. Musset.
Langue et Littérature grecques : G. Dottin.
Langue et Littérature latines : A. Macé.
Philologie latine : E. Galletier.
Langue et Littérature françaises : E. Philipot.
Littérature française : G. Collas.
Littérature anglaise : A. Feuillerat.
Langue et Littérature espagnoles : A. Macé.
Langue et Littérature portugaises : S. Chagas-Franco.

Philosophie : E. Leroux.
Langue et Littérature anglaises : L. Wolff.

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et littérature celtiques : P. Le Roux.

Maîtres de conférences :

Langue et Littérature allemandes : C. Bahon.
Histoire moderne : A. Rébillon.
Philologie : R. Lebègue.

Chargé de Conférences :

Psychologie pathologique : W. Quercy

— Ecole de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927). —

Directeur : A. Follet.

Secrétaire : E. Le Beaux. — Secrétaire-adjoint : Mlle M. Lebannier.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : P. Lautier.
Physiologie : Ch. Lefeuve.
Histologie : F. Chevreil.
Anatomie pathologique et Bactériologie : E.-M. Bodin.
Clinique médicale : A. Follet, P. Le Damany.
Clinique chirurgicale : H. Dayot, S. le Moniet.
Clinique obstétricale : P. Hardouin.
Pathologie générale, Pathologie interne, Médecine médicale : H. Millardet.
Matière médicale : E.-L. Fleury.
Histoire naturelle médicale : C. V. Houlbert.
Chimie analytique et toxicologie : C. Lenormand.
Chimie générale : E. Caille.
Physique médicale : P.-A. Castex.

Pharmacie : C.-A. Laurent.
Pathologie externe et Clinique des Voles urinaires : E. Marquis.
Hygiène générale et appliquée : J. Bourdinière.

Professeurs suppléants :

Chaires d'Anatomie et de Physiologie : P. Savouré.
Chaire de Médecine : A. Quentin, J. Huchet.
Chaire de Chirurgie (Ophtalmologie, Oto-rhino-laryngologie) : L. Chenet.
Chaires de Chirurgie et d'Accouchements : W. Le Gal Lasalle.
Chaire de Chimie : G. Perrier, F. Conduché.
Chaires de Physique : W. Menoz.
Chaire de Pharmacie et Matière médicale : M. Tréguesser.

Chaire d'Histoire naturelle : A. Tison.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie : P. Lautier.

Physiologie : Ch. Lefeuve fils.

Chimie médicale : L. Lenormand.

Physique médicale : P. Castex.

Histoire naturelle médicale : C. Houlbert.

Anatomie pathologique et Bactériologie : F. Chevrel.

Biologie et Chimie : E. Caille.

Cliniques (à l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Clinique médicale : A. Follet, P. Le Damany. — Cliniques chirurgicales : H. Dayot, S. Le Moniet. — Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique : W. Hardouin. — Clinique électrothérapique : P. Castex. — Clinique des Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : E. Bodin. — Clinique libre des Maladies mentales : Ch. Sizaret.

Cours.

Physiologie : Ch. Lefeuve. — Histologie : F. Chevrel. — Hygiène générale et appliquée : J. Bourdinière. — Pharmacie chimique : C. A. Laurent. — Chimie : E. Caille, G. Perrier. — Histoire naturelle : C. Houlbert. — Matière médicale : E. Fleury. — Pathologie externe : E. Marquis. — Pathologie générale et interne : H. Millardet.

Travaux pratiques.

Physiologie : Ch. Lefeuve. — Histologie : P. Lautier. — Médecine opératoire : W. Legal la Salle. — Physique : P. Castex. — Chimie : C. Lenormand. — Histoire naturelle : C. Houlbert. — Biologie et Chimie : E. Caille.

RENNES (Ille-et-Vilaine).

Lycée de Rennes (Académie de Rennes).

(1927)

Proviseur : Ch. Fouyé.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole normale supérieure
Sciences : F. Leroy.

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : P. Poumier.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : F. Leroy, P. Poumier.

ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER (Charente-Inférieure).

Ecole Annexe de Médecine navale (1927).

Directeur : A. Faucheraud, Médecin en chef de 1^{re} classe.

Professeurs : Histologie, Physiologie : A. Breuill — Anatomie : L. Y. Rondet. — Séméiologie médicale et chirurgicale : E. Pierre. — Prosecteurs : A. Degoul, A. Belot.

ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure).**Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927).**

Fondée en 1736.

Directeur : **A. Halipré.** — Secrétaire : **L. Ozout.****Professeurs :**

Anatomie descriptive : **L. Le Grand.**
Physiologie : **N...**
Histologie : **A. Halipré.**
Clinique médicale : **F. Dévé.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Petit.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Martin.**
Pathologie interne : **L. Née.**
Pathologie externe et médecine opératoire : **L. Longuet.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **M. Guerbet.**
Physique biologique : **E. Richard.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **A. Gascard.**
Histoire naturelle : **R. Guillaume.**
Bactériologie : **M. Guerbet.**

Professeurs suppléants :*Pathologie et Clinique médicale* : **J.****Lecaplain.**

Pathologie Cliniques chirurgicale et obstétricale : **N...**
Anatomie et Physiologie : **R. Guilouet.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **W. Lebrun.**
Histoire naturelle : **M. Bonvalet.**
Physique et Chimie : **L. Lenouvel.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Médicale : **W. Lecourt.**
Chirurgicale : **N...**
Obstétricale : **P. Cerné.**

Conservateur du Musée :**J. Lecaplain.**

L'Ecole prépare les étudiants en Médecine aux trois premiers examens de Doctorat de l'ancien régime (Décrets du 31 juillet 1893 et 24 juillet 1899) et aux examens de fin d'année des trois premières années d'études médicales du nouveau régime (Décrets du 29 novembre 1911, du 29 juillet 1912 et du 10 septembre 1924.)

Elle prépare les étudiants en Pharmacie aux examens de fin d'année de deux premières années d'études de l'ancien régime (Loi du 19 avril 1898, Décrets des 24 juillet 1885 et 26 juillet 1889) et aux examens de fin d'année des trois premières années d'études du nouveau régime (Décret du 26 juillet 1909).

Depuis 20 ans, environ 30.000 fr. ont été consacrés à réunir dans un Musée des documents servant à l'Histoire de la Médecine depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à nos jours.

ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure).**Ecole préparatoire à l'Enseignement supérieur.
des Sciences et des Lettres (1927).**

(Académie de Caen).

Fondée en 1854. — Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 86.

Budget 1925 : 132.700 fr.

L'Ecole comprend trois sections :

- 1° *Section de Chimie appliquée* (2 années d'études, Diplôme de Chimiste de l'Université de Caen et d'Ingénieur-Chimiste de l'Université de Caen);
- 2° *Section préparatoire au Certificat d'études P. C. N.*;
- 3° *Cours publics préparant aux grades et concours universitaires. (Certificats supérieurs de Mathématiques générales, Chimie générale et appliquée, S. P. C. N.), ainsi qu'aux professions industrielles.*

Directeur : **L. Lenouvel.** — Secrétaire : **L. Ozout.**

Professeurs : *Mécanique rationnelle* : P. Duthilleul. — *Mathématiques générales* : P. Duthilleul. — *Mathématiques élémentaires et Mécanique* : J. Vasseur. — *Chimie analytique* : L. Richard. — *Chimie appliquée et P. C. N.* : A. Gascard. — *Physique générale et industrielle* : F. Meynier. — *Chimie générale* : L. Lenouvel. — *Physique P. C. N.* : E. Henry. — *Sciences naturelles* : R. Guillaume. — *Littérature* : P. Laignel. — *Histoire* : W. Alba. — *Géographie* : W. Hallynck. — *Dessin* : M. L. Michot. — *Philosophie* : W. Lacombe.

Préparateurs chefs de Travaux : *Physique* : G. Duc. — *Chimie* : E. Richard. — *Sciences naturelles* : A. Guillaume. — *Chimie appliquée* : Mlle Vailant.

ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure).

Lycée de Rouen (*Académie de Caen* (1927)).

Proviseur : E. Bellé.

Classes de mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure — Sciences : M. Duthilleul.

SAINT-CYR (Seine-et-Oise).

Ecole spéciale militaire de Saint-Cyr (1927).

Fondée en 1808. — Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 683.

Général Colin, Commandant l'Ecole. — Colonel Philippot, Commandant en second.

Directeur des Etudes : Lt-Col. Morris.

Major : Comm. M. J. Heliot. — Médecin-Chef : Dr Romieu.

Médecin Principal .

Professeurs :

Emploi des Armes : Donnat, Capitaine.

Histoire militaire : P. Sallerin, Commandant, B. Welshinger, capitaine, Petibon, Capitaine.

Géographie : J. Besnier, Commandant, C. Maesaud, Commandant, A. Gomel, Capitaine.

Sciences : C. Favart, Chef d'escadron, H. Miconnet, Capitaine Litschfousse, Capitaine.

Artillerie : L. Hachette, Lt-Colonel, A. Vallet, Capitaine, A. Giraud, Capitaine, A. Azais, de Vergeron, Lieutenant.

Armement : N..., Capitaine.

Administration et Droit : J. Roger Com., E. Burlet, Cap.

Législation : Tamisier, Cap.

Topographie : A. Quintard, Com., M. Bouriand, Cap., G. Camoin, Capit., G. Vigouroux, Cap.

Génie : J. Thèbes, Com., C. Delaleu, Capitaine.

Allemand : E. Héry, Cap., P. Tressel, Lieut.

Anglais : G. Eliot, Cap.

Arabe : E. Le Boetté, Com., M. Nicod, Lieut.

Instructeurs militaires :

Infanterie : M. Creskens, Com.
Cavalerie : E. Bridoux, Chef d'Esc.

SAINT-ETIENNE (Loire).

Ecole nationale des Mines (1927).

Fondée en 1816. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 129.

Budget (1926) : 430.000 fr.

Recrutement des élèves au concours. — *Durée des études* : 3 années.

Diplôme d'Ingénieur civil des Mines.

Directeur : H. Chipart. — Sous-Directeur : A. Demay.

Bibliothécaire : P. Blanc. — Secrétaire : W. Naumont.

Professeurs :**Physique** : H. Chipart.*Levés de plans, chemins de fer, Machines, Electrotechnique* : G. Brun.**Exploitation des Mines** : C. Descombes.**Géologie, Statistique minérale** : A. A. Demay.**Mécanique rationnelle, Thermodynamique, Minéralogie** : A. Colot.**Métallurgie** : P. Chevenard.**Chargés de Cours :****Economie sociale, Législation des Mines** : A. Galliot.**Construction et Dessin de Machines** :**Ch. Condamin.****Paléobotanique** : P. Bertrand.**Comptabilité** : P. Clerget.**Administration des affaires et organisation du travail** : G. Perrin-Felletier, W. Gall.**Chefs de travaux pratiques :****Chimie** : F. Sautier, Chargé du Cours de Chimie générale et Industrielle.
Minéralogie : L. Chomard, Chargé du Cours d'Analyse mathématique.**Préparateurs :****Physique et Electrotechnique** C. Courtois.**Chimie** : J. de Berthe.

SAINT-ETIENNE (Loire).

Lycée de Saint-Etienne (Académie de Lyon) (1927)

Proviseur : L. Ruinet.

Classes de mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :
Cours préparatoires à l'Ecole nationale des Mines de Saint-Etienne, à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : 2^e année : C. Sueur; 1^{re} année : J. Marion.

SCEAUX (Seine).

Lycée Lakanal (Académie de Paris) (1927)

Téléph. Gob : 12,52.

Proviseur : E. de Ribier.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales : Professeurs de mathématiques :
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole polytechnique et à l'Ecole normale supérieure sciences : R. Danelle.
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures et aux écoles assimilées : R. Danelle.
Classe de rhétorique supérieure (Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole normale supérieure lettres). Professeurs de littératures classiques (français, latin, grec) : H. Bernés, L. Préchac.

SEVRES (Seine-et-Oise)

Ecole nationale supérieure de Céramique de Sèvres (1927)

4, Grande Rue, Sèvres (Seine-et-Oise).

Téléph. Sèvres-33; Auteuil-12.48.

Fondée en 1894. Trois années d'études.

Enseignement gratuit pour les élèves français.

Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Céramiste.

Reçoit exclusivement des élèves du sexe masculin :

1° par concours, des élèves français et étrangers;

2° sans examen des élèves diplômés de la section de céramique de Vierzon.

Dans de certaines conditions des élèves étrangers munis de diplômes d'écoles techniques étrangères peuvent être admis directement en 2° ou 3° année et obtenir le diplôme de l'Ecole avec la mention « au titre étranger ».

Directeur : G. Lechevallier-Chevignard.

Sous-directeur : Ch. Apoil.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques appliquées : Ch. Apoil.

Chimie et technologie : A. Granger.

Laboratoire : P. Bremond.

Mécanique et électricité industrielles : Angenscheidt.

Constructions civiles : C. Bernard.

Dessin d'imitation : H. Renard-Brault.

Technologie appliquée, cuissons : E. Baudin.

Hygiène et Législation ouvrière : D^r Keller.

Travaux pratiques : Goron-Gauver.

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin)

Université de Strasbourg (1927)

Nombre d'étudiants (1926) : 2.889. — Budget (1927) : 3.500.000 fr.

Recteur : C. Pfister.

Secrétaire de l'Académie : G. Badet.

Administrateur de la Bibliothèque : E. Wirckersheimer.

— Faculté de Théologie Catholique (1927) —

Doyen : V. Martin. — Assesseur : G. Mollat. — Secrétaire : C. Thiallier.

Professeurs :

Théologie morale et pastorale : A. Lang.

Histoire de l'Eglise (Moyen âge et temps modernes) : G. Mollat.

Théologie dogmatique : E. Muller. (en congé).

Philosophie (Psychologie, Morale et Histoire de la Philosophie) : E. Baudin.

Apologétique : J. Rivière.

Sciences bibliques (Nouveau Testament) : J. B. Colon.

Droit canonique : V. Martin.

Histoire de la Liturgie et Archéologie chrétienne : M. Andrieu.

Chargés de Cours :

Théologie morale : I. Fahrner.

Droit canonique : P. Dib.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire de l'Eglise (Antiquité et ancienne littérature chrétienne) : E. Amann.

Sciences bibliques (Ancien Testament) : L. Dennefeld.

Philosophie (Logique, Critique et Métaphysique) : A. Böhm.

Théologie dogmatique : A. Gaudel, E. Vansteenbergh.

Institut de Droit canonique

L'Institut de Droit canonique dépend de la Faculté de Théologie Catholique et fonctionne avec le concours de la Faculté de Droit. Les titres universitaires qu'il délivre sont : le Certificat de D. C., le Diplôme d'Etudes supérieures en D. C. et le Doctorat d'Université en D. C.

Enseignement : Histoire du D. C. : G. Le Bras, de la Fac. de Droit (1^{re} année).

E. Champeaux, de la Fac. de Droit (2^e année). — *Fondements romains du D. C.* : **J. Duquesne**, de la Fac. de Droit. — *Droit canonique actuel* : **V. Martin**, de la Fac. de Théologie catholique (2^e année), **P. Dib**, de la Fac. de Théologie catholique (1^{re} année).
 Direction d'Études : **V. Martin**, **G. Mollat** (de la Fac. de Théologie catholique), **G. Le Bras** (de la Faculté de Droit).

Collège universitaire des Clercs étrangers.

Les clercs étrangers, venant à Strasbourg suivre les cours de la Faculté de Théologie catholique ou de l'Institut de Droit canonique, peuvent être reçus dans une maison ecclésiastique fondée spécialement pour eux, et confiée aux Lazaristes.

Directeur : **Th. Kieffer**.

— Faculté de Théologie Protestante (1927)

Doyen : **E. Ehrhardt**. — Assesseur : **A. Causse**.

Secrétaire : **C. Thiallier**.

Professeurs :

Ancien Testament : **A. Causse**.
Morale : **E. Ehrhardt**.
Théologie pratique : **J. Monnier**.
Nouveau Testament : **G. Baldensperger**.
Histoire de l'Eglise : **P. Sabatier**.
Théologie systématique : **E. Ménégoz**.

Maitres de Conférences :

Ancien testament : **Ch. Jaeger**.
Nouveau testament : **J. Héring**.
Histoire de l'Eglise : **H. Strohl**.
Théologie systématique : **Ch. Hautece**.
Théologie pratique : **R. Will**.
Musicologie : **Th. Gérold**.

— Faculté de Droit et de Sciences Politiques (1927) —

Doyen : **J. Duquesne**. — Assesseur du Doyen : **R. Carré de Malberg**.

Secrétaire : **C. Thiallier**.

Chaires Magistrales :

Professeurs :

I. — Droit Privé.

Droit civil (1^{re} chaire) : **E. Gaudemet**.
Droit civil (2^e chaire) : **M. Nast**.
Droit civil (3^e chaire) : **J. Radouant**, chargé du cours.
Droit commercial : **A. Cé**.
Procédure civile : **J. Radouant**, **W. Croizat**, chargé du cours.
Droit pénal : **J. A. Roux**.
Droit international privé : **J. P. Ni-boyet**.
Droit civil comparé : **F. Eccard**; **J. Duquesne**, ch. du cours.

II. — Droit public.

Droit public général : **R. Beudant**.
Droit constitutionnel : **R. Carré de Malberg**.
Droit administratif (1^{re} chaire) : **J. Delpech**.
Droit administratif (2^e chaire) : **J. Laferrière**.
Histoire des traités : **R. Redslob**.

Droit international public : **L. Cava-ré**, chargé de cours.

III. — Sciences historiques.

Droit romain (1^{re} chaire) : **G. Le Bras**.
Droit romain (2^e chaire) : **J. Duquesne**.
Histoire du Droit (1^{re} chaire) : **E. Champeaux**.
Histoire du Droit (2^e chaire) : **R. Laprat**, chargé du cours.

IV. — Sciences économiques.

Economie politique (1^{re} chaire) : **Ch. Brouilhet**, **H. Laufenburger**, chargé du cours.
Economie politique (2^e chaire) : **P. Gemahling**.
Economie politique (3^e chaire) : **N...**
Législation et économie industrielles : **A. Beaucourt**.
Législation et économie coloniales : **M. Moncharville**.

Cours complémentaires.

Chargés des Cours : *Droit maritime* : **J. Radouant**, professeur. — *Législation financière* : **J. Delpech**, professeur. — *Législation française des finances et Science financière* : **H. Laufenburger**, professeur. — *Introduction à l'étude du Droit* : **M. Nast**, professeur.

Salles de Travail

Il existe à la Faculté quatre Salles de travail, une par branche d'études : droit privé, droit public, droit romain et histoire du droit, sciences économiques.

Chaque Salle de travail est à la fois une bibliothèque spéciale à l'usage des Etudiants et un institut pratique, où les Etudiants peuvent s'exercer, sous la direction des Professeurs, aux recherches bibliographiques, au manie- ment et à la critique des textes, ainsi qu'à l'élaboration de travaux originaux.

Renseignements généraux :

Indépendamment des grades d'Etat de Licencié et de Docteur, la Faculté délivre aux étudiants français et étrangers, des *titres universitaires*, comme suit :

1° Tout étudiant ayant suivi un cours, annuel ou semestriel, peut obtenir, après admission à un examen, une *Attestation d'études* afférente à ce cours.

2° Un *certificat supérieur d'Etudes* est délivré, avec l'une des mentions *Sciences juridiques* ou *Sciences politiques et économiques*, à l'Etudiant qui a obtenu des *Attestations* pour quatre enseignements annuels ou un nombre correspondant d'enseignements semestriels.

3° Le titre de Docteur en Droit de l'Université de Strasbourg est délivré avec une des mentions *Sciences juridiques* ou *Sciences politiques et économiques*, après un examen et soutenance d'une thèse.

INSTITUTS SPÉCIAUX DE LA FACULTÉ.

Institut de Droit comparé et d'Economie comparée

Directeur : M. Moncharville, professeur à la Faculté de Droit.

L'Institut comprend cinq sections.

Les Etudiants ayant suivi les cours de l'Institut peuvent postuler le Certificat de Droit local ou les *attestations d'études* et le *Certificat supérieur d'études* mentionnés plus haut.

1° Section de Droit local et de Droit germanique.

Directeur d'études : J. Duquesne.

Cours. — *Droit constitutionnel comparé* : R. Carré de Malberg. — *Droit civil comparé* : J. Duquesne. — *Droit civil local* : H. Degand. — *Droit commercial comparé* : A. Chéron. — *Procédure civile locale* : A. Chéron. — *Droit fluvial rhénan et français* : J. P. Niboyet. — *Droit administratif local* : J. Delpech. — *Introduction à l'étude de l'histoire du Droit et des Institutions de l'Alsace* : M. Kieher, professeur à la Faculté des Lettres. Exercices pratiques. — *Droit civil local* : F. Pfersdorff. — *Droit commercial local* : J. Fleurent.

2° Section coloniale.

Directeur d'études : M. Moncharville.

Législation coloniale : M. Moncharville. — *Géographie coloniale* : M. Be- naerts, professeur agrégé au Lycée Fustel de Coulanges.

3° Section Luxembourgeoise.

Directeur d'études : M. Pammers.

Cours de Droit luxembourgeois : M. Pammers.

4° Section des pays slaves et balkaniques.

Directeur d'études : E. Champeaux.

Les cours de cette section ont spécialement pour objet le Droit de la Re- publique de Pologne et celui de la République Tchécoslovaque.

5^e Section de la Navigation du Rhin.

Directeur d'études : J. P. Nihoyet.

Droit maritime et fluvial : J. Radouant. — *Histoire des traités* : R. Redslob.
— *Économie comparée* : A. Beaucourt. — *Droit commercial comparé* :
A. Chéron.

— Faculté de Médecine (1927). —

Doyen : G. Weiss. — Assesseur : P. Merklen. — Secrétaire : A. Dupuy.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : A. Forster.
Embryologie : P.-A. Ancel.
Histologie : P. Bouin.
Physiologie : G. Schaeffer.
Anatomie pathologique : C. Masson.
Physique biologique : G. Weiss.
Chimie biologique : M. Nicloux.
Clinique médicale : L. Blum, P. Merklen.
Clinique chirurgicale : A. Stolz, R. Leriche.
Clinique dermatologique : L. Pautrier.
Neurologie : A. Barré.
Clinique psychiatrique : Ch. Pfersdorff.
Gynécologie et Accouchements : N...
Clinique ophtalmologique : N...
Médecine légale : P. Chavigny.
Hygiène et Bactériologie : A. Borrel.
Clinique pédiatrique : P. Rohmer.
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : G. Canuyt.

Chargés de Cours et Agrégés :

Physique biologique : F. Viès.
Histologie : M. Aron.
Clinique médicale : F. Humbert, A. Hanns, E. Vaucher.
Anatomie : P. Bellocq.
Hygiène : L. Boez.
Clinique psychiatrique : E. Gelma.
Clinique dermatologique : J. Roederer.
Chimie biologique : G. Fontès.
Clinique dentaire : E. Lickteig.
Clinique ophtalmologique : G. Weil.

Gynécologie et Accouchements : H. Keller, P. Reeb.
Anatomie pathologique : L. Géry.
Radiologie : A. Gunsett.
Pharmacologie : A. Schwartz.
Hydrologie et Climatologie : P. Blum.
Chirurgie : R. Simon, A. Weiss, J. Terracol.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie pathologique : C. Oberling.
Chimie biologique : J. Roche.
Anatomie : P. Hecker.
Clinique dentaire : A. Lévy.
Embryologie : P. Vintemberger.
Hygiène et Bactériologie : N...
Physiologie : Mlle E. Lebrcton, déléguée.
Médecine légale : C. Simonin.

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : R. Cahu, P. Carlier.
Clinique chirurgicale : P. Raul, E. Stal.
Clinique ophtalmologique : J. Nordmann.
Clinique psychiatrique : R. Schneider.
Clinique neurologique : L. Crusem.
Accouchements : P. Burger, P. Riotte, Chef de Clinique adjoint.
Clinique laryngologique : J. Joublot.
Clinique dermatologique : G. Lévy.
Clinique infantile : F. Klein, P. Gorcan, chef de clinique adjoint.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927) —

Doyen : P. Muller. — Assesseur : H. Villat. — Secrétaire : E. Bontems.

PERSONNEL ENSEIGNANT.

Professeurs :

Astronomie : E. Esclangon.

Analyse supérieure : M. Fréchet.
Calcul différentiel et intégral : G. Valiron, W. Milloux.
Mécanique : H. Villat, A. Veronnet.

Mathématiques générales : R. Thiry, P. Flamant.

Physique générale : P. Weiss, H. Ollivier, G. Ribaud, G. Foëx.

Physique du Globe : E. Rothé, J. Lacoste, G. Rempp.

Physique mathématique : E. Bauer.
Chimie générale et Chimie physique : P. Muller.

Chimie minérale : L. Hackspill.

Chimie organique : H. Gault.

Chimie appliquée : E. Cornee, R. Romann.

Chimie : C. Staehling.

Minéralogie : G. Friedel.

Biologie générale : E. Chatton, P. de Beauchamp.

Physique biologique : F. Vlès.

Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : E. Topsent, L. Bounoure.

Physiologie générale : E. Terroine,
Botanique : C. Houard, J. Lagarde, H. Chermézon.

Pétrographie : J. de Lapparent.

Géologie et Paléontologie : E. Chaput.

PERSONNEL AUXILIAIRE

Astronomie : A. Danjon, Chef des Travaux.

Physique : R. Forrer, Ch. Lapp.
Mlle A. Serres, Mme E. Lapp. Assistants.

Physique du Globe : C. Bois, Mlle Y. Dammann, Mme F. Hée, Assistants.

Chimie : L. Batt, L. Boisselet, P. Groh, P. Hausknecht, J. Kunlin, Chefs de Travaux, M. Fauque, P. Remy, A. Sigot, R. Truffaut, Assistants.

Minéralogie : F. Royer, Chef de Travaux; R. Weil, Assistant.

Zoologie : Ch. Barthélémy, Chef de Travaux; M. Aubertot, A. Sigot, Assistants.

Musée Zoologique : J. Burr, Conservateur; P. Scherdlin, Conservateur adjoint.

Botanique : A. Héc, Chef de Travaux; A. Hée, J. Schaechtelin, Assistants; Mme C. Houard, Conservateur des Collections.

Physiologie : R. Bonnet, Assistant.
Géologie : J. Jung, Chef de Travaux, G. Guillaume, Assistant.

Service de la Carte Géologique d'Alsace et Lorraine : E. de Margerie, Directeur; A. Briquet, Conservateur des Collections, Mlle S. Gillet, Secrétaire.

ENSEIGNEMENT PREPARATOIRE AU CERTIFICAT D'ETUDES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES (P. C. N.)

Physique : G. Foëx. — *Chimie* : R. Romann, C. Staehling. — *Zoologie* : L. Bounoure. — *Botanique* : H. Chermézon.

ENSEIGNEMENT SPECIAL DU M. P. C.

Cet enseignement comprend les cours et travaux pratiques de Physique et de Chimie du P. C. N., les cours du 1^{er} semestre et les travaux pratiques de Mathématiques générales.

Il est sanctionné par un Certificat Universitaire d'Etudes supérieures.

PREPARATION A L'ENSEIGNEMENT.

Agrégation de l'Enseignement secondaire.

Calcul différentiel et intégral, mathématiques spéciales et mathématiques élémentaires : P. Flamant. — *Mécanique rationnelle* : R. Thiry. — *Physique* : P. Weiss, H. Ollivier, E. Bauer. — *Chimie* : P. Muller, L. Hackspill, E. Corne. — *Sciences naturelles* : L. Bounoure, E. Chaput.

DIPLOMES D'ETUDES SUPÉRIEURES.

Doctorat de l'Université de Strasbourg et Doctorat ès sciences.

Des travaux de recherches en vue de l'obtention des Diplômes d'Etudes supérieures, du titre de Docteur de l'Université de Strasbourg (mention Sciences) et du grade de Docteur ès sciences peuvent être poursuivis dans les divers Instituts scientifiques de l'Université sous la direction des Professeurs.

CERTIFICATS D'ÉTUDES SUPÉRIEURES.

La Faculté des Sciences de Strasbourg prépare aux certificats d'Études supérieures de : Calcul différentiel et intégral; Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Astronomie approfondie, Mathématiques générales, Physique mathématique, Physique générale, Physique du globe, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physique et électrochimie, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Biologie générale, Botanique, Physiologie générale, Géologie, S. P. G. N.

DIPLOMES UNIVERSITAIRES.

La Faculté délivre en outre un diplôme d'Ingénieur-Chimiste, un diplôme de Géophysicien (mentions : météorologiste, aérologiste, sismologue), un diplôme de Géologue-Ingénieur, et un diplôme de l'Ecole nationale supérieure du Pétrole et des combustibles liquides (mentions : chimie, géologie, exploitation.)

Instituts Annexes (1926).

Directeurs :

Institut de Mathématiques (1926) : M. Fréchet. — Les enseignements fondamentaux de licence correspondent à une scolarité de trois années en moyenne. Ils sont couronnés par une préparation complète à l'agrégation. De plus l'Institut facilite les études des candidats aux Doctorats et au diplôme d'études supérieures : 1° par ses cours de recherches portant sur les parties les plus élevées des Mathématiques, au nombre de deux dans le premier semestre, de cinq dans le second, 2° par ses colloques mathématiques; 3° par sa bibliothèque spéciale.

Institut de Physique (1926) : P. Weiss, H. Ollivier, G. Ribaud, E. Bauer, G. Foëx.

Institut de physique du globe (1926). E. Rothé, Directeur; J. Lacoste, G. Rempp, maîtres de conférences; Mlle Y. Dammann, Mme A. Hee, Ch. Bois, assistants; H. Wettling, N..., calculateurs. — *Observatoire sismologique et observatoire météorologique d'Strasbourg*. — Délivre le diplôme d'Études supérieures d'Ingénieur Géophysicien de l'Université de Strasbourg (mentions : météorologiste, aérologiste, sismologue). Durée des études : 2 ans. Un bureau d'essais est annexé à l'Institut. A l'Institut sont annexés : 1° le bureau central sismologique français; 2° le laboratoire de géophysique de l'Ecole pratique des hautes études.

En outre par décision du congrès de Rome, le bureau central de sismologie de l'Union géodésique et géophysique internationale a son siège à l'Institut et est placé sous la direction de M. E. Rothé, secrétaire de la section de sismologie.

Laboratoire de Géophysique de l'Ecole pratique des Hautes études (1926 : E. Rothé, Directeur; W. Castan, préparateur.

Institut de Chimie (1927) : P. Muller. Délivre le diplôme d'Ingénieur-Chimiste. Durée des études : 3 ans.

Institut de Zoologie et de Biologie générale (1927) : E. Chatton, Directeur; E. Topsent, Professeur de Zoologie et d'Anatomie comparée; E. Chatton, Professeur de Biologie générale; L. Bounoure, Maître de Conférences de Zoologie; P. de Beauchamp, Maître de Conférences de Biologie générale; H. Barthélémy, Chef des Travaux; M. Aubertot, Assistant de Zoologie; A. Sigot, Assistant de Biologie générale.

Barthélémy, Chef des Travaux; M. Aubertot, Préparateur de Zoologie; A. Sigot, Assistant de Biologie générale.

Institut Botanique et Jardin Botanique (1927) : Directeur : C. Houard. — Maître de conférences : J. Lagarde, H. Chermézon. — Chef des travaux : A. Hée. — Préparateurs : A. Hée, J. Schaechtelin. — Conservateur des collections : Mme C. Houard. — Jardinier en chef : J. Muller.

Institut des Sciences géologiques (1927) : G. Friedel. — Délivre le diplôme de Géologue-Ingénieur. Durée des études : 2 ans.

Institut d'Enseignement Commercial supérieur (1927) : Directeur : V. H. Friedel.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Doyen : G. Maugain. — Assesseur : A. Grenier. — Secrétaire : C. Thiallier.

Professeurs :

Philosophie générale : M. Pradines.
Psychologie : Ch. Blondel.
Sociologie : M. Halbwachs
Langue et Littérature latines : P. Vallette.

Philologie romane : E. Hoepffner.
Littératures comparées : H. Tronchon.
Histoire du Moyen âge : M. Bloch.
Littérature française classique : H. Gillet.

Langue et Littérature italiennes : G. Maugain.

Littérature allemande contemporaine : E. Spenlé.

Civilisation allemande contemporaine : E. Vermeil.

Langue et littérature anglaises : A. Koszul.

Histoire des Antiquités rhénanes : A. Grenier.

Histoire grecque : E. Cavaignac.

Histoire romaine : A. Piganiol.

Histoire moderne : L. Febvre.

Histoire contemporaine : G. Pariset.

Histoire des Religions : P. Alfario.

Archéologie : P. Perdrizet.

Histoire d'Alsace : C. Pfister.

Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : F. Kiener.

Linguistique ancienne : A. Juret.

Directeur des Etudes Orientales :

S. Lévi, Professeur au Collège de France.

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et Littérature françaises de la Renaissance : E. Schneegars.

Littérature et civilisation françaises modernes : J. Pommier.

Histoire de la langue française : P. Fouché.

Philologie germanique et dialectes alsaciens : E. Lévy.

Histoire de l'Art : A. Gabriel.

Géographie : H. Baulig.

Egyptologie : P. Montet.

Langue arménienne : J. Karst.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire de la Philosophie : H. Carroon.

Langue grecque et Papyrologie : P. Collomp.

Langue et littérature allemandes : W. Schlagdenhauffen.

Philologie anglaise : E. Pons.

Langues italienne et espagnole : E. Kohler.

Langues et littératures slaves : L. Tesnière.

Littérature allemande du Moyen âge et classique : R. Leroux.

Chargés de Conférences :

Assyriologie : L. Dennefeld, maître de conférences à la Faculté de théologie catholique.

Langue arabe : Ch. Jaeger, maître de conférences à la Faculté de théologie protestante.

Muscographie : Th. Gérold, maître de conférences à la Faculté de théologie protestante.

Sanskrit : G. Courtillier, professeur au lycée Fustel de Coulanges.

Lecteurs :

Allemand : A. Schlagdenhauffen.

Anglais : J. Tomlinson.

Italien : E. Ferrari della Torre.

Espagnol : J. Casaldueiro.

Russe : A. Grabar.

— Faculté de Pharmacie (1927). —

Doyen : F. Jadin. — Assesseur : L. Braemer. — Secrétaire : E. Bontems

PERSONNEL ENSEIGNANT

Professeurs :

Pharmacie chimique : F. Jadin.

Matière médicale : L. Braemer.

Chimie organique : E. L. borde.

Botanique : P. Lavialle.

Bactériologie, Cryptogamie : A. Sarty.

Analyse chimique et Toxicologie : Y. Volmar.

Pharmacie galénique : L. Gautier.

Chargé de Cours :

E. Lobstein.

PERSONNEL AUXILIAIRE.**Chefs de Travaux :**

Chimie pharmaceutique : E. Collard.
Chimie et Physique : E. Lobstein.
Botanique et Matière médicale : P. Bohn.
Bactériologie et Parasitologie : R. Sartory.

Enseignements complémentaires.

Chimie biologique : E. Laborde.
Chimie minérale : E. Collard.
Toxicologie : E. Lobstein.
Hydrologie et Hygiène : E. Lobstein.
Cryptogamie : A. Sartory.
Législation et déontologie : L. Braemer.

Diplômes et certificats délivrés par la Faculté :

La Faculté délivre, outre les diplômes d'Etat : *Diplôme supérieur de Pharmacien*, *Diplôme de Pharmacien*, *Diplôme d'Herboriste*, un diplôme universitaire de Pharmacien destiné aux étrangers; ce diplôme n'exige que quatre semestres d'études.

De plus, la Faculté délivre un *Certificat d'Analyse de Produits alimentaires et biologiques* et un *certificat de microbiologie et de Parasitologie*; chacun de ces certificats peut s'acquérir en un an.

Enfin la Faculté délivre le *Diplôme d'écuyer de l'Université de Strasbourg* mention *Pharmacie* qui peut être postulé par les Pharmaciens français aussi bien que par les Pharmaciens étrangers.

STRASBOURG (Bas Rhin)**Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Beaux-Arts.****Ecole Régionale d'Architecture (1927)**

Directeur : R. Dawis.

Secrétaire : R. Geyer.

Professeurs : *Composition décorative* : R. Danis. — *Théorie de l'architecture* : J. Patriarche. — *Dessin et modelage* : G. Krafft. — *Géométrie descriptive* : L. Roy. — *Statique et Résistance des matériaux* : H. Villat. — *Stérotomie et levée de plans* : G. Koenig. — *Construction* : J. Patriarche. — *Perspective* : G. Koenig. — *Archéologie* : P. Gélès. — *Histoire générale et esthétique* : A. Grenier. — *Histoire de l'architecture française* : R. Danis. — *Physique, Chimie, Géologie* : A. Chatillon. — *Législation des Batiments* : J. Roux.

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin)**Institut d'Enseignement Commercial Supérieur (1927).**

1, quai Koch. — Téléph. 40-61.

Fondé en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 131.

Durée des Etudes : Cours normaux 2 ans; année spéciale.

Diplôme Supérieur de l'Institut.

Directeur : H.-V. Friedel. — **Secrétaire général** : G. Ravailier.

Professeurs :

Commerce : L. Dumonvillier.
Mathématiques appliquées : E. Stock,
 R. Thiry, M. Fréchet.
Matières premières et Marchandises :
 L. Braemer, W. Lavialle, R. Romann, A. Sigot.
Géographie économique : J. Simon,
 P. Mandoul.

Histoire du Commerce. Les organisateurs du Commerce moderne : G. Pariset.
Economie politique : A. Beaucourt.
Droit commercial français et étranger : A. Chéron, M. Nast.
Droit public, Droit civil français et local : E. Campeaux, I. Radouant.
Législation industrielle : J. Roux, M. Nast.

Législation financière et douanière :
J. Delpech.
 Législation fluviale et maritime :
I. Radouant.
 Législation ouvrière et sociale : **A. Beaucourt.**
 Transports et outillage national : **G. Haelling, G. Pader, W. Le Boudier.**
 Publicité : **L. Angé.**

Statistique : **M. Halbwachs, M. Fréchet.**
 Colonies et Colonisation : **L. Braemer.**
 Ressources naturelles et principales industries d'Alsace et de Lorraine :
H. Laufenburger.
 Outillage industriel : **W. Majorelle.**
 Psychologie : **N...**

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin).

Lycée Kléber (Palais Saint-Jean et Château).

(1917)

Proviseur : **J. Lamarche.**

asse de Mathématiques spéciales. — Professeurs de Mathématiques:
 2^e année : **R. Picardat.** 1^{re} année : **L. Roy.**

TOULON (Var).

Ecole annexe de Médecine navale (1927).

Préparatoire à l'Ecole de Médecine navale de Bordeaux:

Les élèves y accomplissent la première année d'études médicales.

Fondée en 1890. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) :

41 médecins, 8 pharmaciens.

Directeur : **J. Michel.** — Sous-Directeur : **E. Viguiier.**

Professeurs : Anatomie descriptive : **J. Dalger.** — Histologie et Physiologie :
G. Baixe. — Séméiologie et petite Chirurgie : **E. Gouriou.** — Physique bio-
 logique : **M. Winling.** — Chimie biologique : **J. Marcelli.** — Ostéologie :
J. Dupas.

TOULON (Var)

École d'application de Médecine navale (1927).

Fondée en 1896.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 13 Médecins; 6 Pharmaciens Chimistes.

Reçoit des élèves : Médecins et Pharmaciens-Chimistes de 2^e classe, (grade de lieutenant), Docteurs en Médecine ou Pharmaciens universitaires de 1^{re} classe sortis de l'Ecole de Médecine navale de Bordeaux. Durée des études : 7 mois.

Directeur : **J. Michel.**

Sous-Directeur : **E. Viguiier.** — Législation et Administration générale:

G. Doré. — Bibliothécaire : **G. Courtier.**

Professeurs : Clinique médicale : **J. Dargein.** — Clinique chirurgicale : **P. Oudard.** — Clinique spéciale : **C. Lestage.** — Bactériologie : **L. Lancelin.**
 — Hygiène navale : **P. Bellile.** — Psychiatrie : **A. Hesnard.** — Electro-
 thérapie : **H. Le Coniac.** — Falsifications alimentaires : **L. Izambert.** —
 Dermato-vénérologie : **J. Busquet.** — Stomatologie : **E. Fermond.**
 Chefs de clinique : Médicale : **G. Doré;** — Chirurgicale : **E. Guichard.** —
 Spéciale : **G. Souloumiac.** — Bactériologie : **I. Bideau.**

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

Université de Toulouse (1927).

(Académie de Toulouse).

Fondée en 1229. Nombre d'étudiants en juillet 1926 : 3. 71.

Recteur : J. Dresch. — Secrétaire : E. Vieillefond.

Bibliothécaire en chef : G. Ducos. — Bibliothécaires : Mlle F. Ardu
Mlle Th. Marix.

— Faculté de Droit (1927) —

Doyen : H. Houques-Fourcade. — Secrétaire : G. Clavelier.

LICENCE.

Première année.

Droit civil : E. Perreau
Droit romain : P. Thomas.
Droit constitutionnel : M. Hauriou,
chargé de cours.
Histoire générale du Droit français :
J. Declareuil.
Economie politique : E. James,
chargé du cours.

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : J. Plassard.
Droit criminel : J. Magnol.
Droit administratif : A. Hauriou.
Economie politique : H. Houques-
Fourcade.
Droit romain : A. Fliniaux.

Troisième année.

Droit civil : C. Cézar-Bru.
Droit commercial : L. Fraissaingea.
Procédure civile : J. Ricol.
Droit international privé : J. Maury.
Législation industrielle : E. Perreau.
Législation coloniale : J. Plassard.
Voies d'exécution : J. Ricol.
Droit maritime : J. Plassard.
Droit public : A. Fliniaux.
Législation financière : A. Dugarçon.

DOCTORATS ET ENSEIGNEMENTS COMPLÉMENTAIRES

Pandectes : A. Fliniaux.
Histoire du Droit français : P. Thomas.
Droit civil comparé : J. Maury.
Science pénitentiaire et Droit pénal spécial : J. Magnol.
Droit public et Droit constitutionnel comparé : M. Hauriou, chargé de cours.
Histoire du Droit public : J. Declareuil.
Droit international public : A. Mérignhac.
Droit administratif : A. Hauriou.
Economie politique : E. James.
Histoire des Doctrines économiques : A. Dugarçon.
Science financière : A. Dugarçon.

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ.

Première année.

Droit civil : J. Plassard.
Droit public : J. Maury.

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : C. Cézar-Bru.

Institut Technique de Droit

Ecole de Notariat (1927)

Directeur : J. Magnol.

Professeurs : Droit civil théorique : J. Magnol, J. Deloume, J. Plassard.
Droit civil appliqué : G. Timbal, E. Hubert. — Législation organique du Notariat : C. Triniac. — Pratique notariale : W. de la Moutte, W. A. Saint-Geniest, W. Rogé. — Droit fiscal et Enregistrement : J. Pujade. — Procédure civile : C. Cézar-Bru. — Droit commercial, administratif et financier : E. Sermet. — Droit international privé : J. Maury.

— Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927) —

Doyen : E. Abelous. — Assesseur : J. Audebert. — Secrétaire : A. Renard.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : H. Vallois.
 Histologie et embryologie : R. Argaud.
 Physiologie : E. Abelous.
 Anatomie pathologique : A. Tapie.
 Pathologie générale expérimentale : E. Bardier.
 Bactériologie : L. Rispal.
 Pathologie interne : F. Laporte.
 Thérapeutique : E. Dalous.
 Hygiène et Médecine préventive : B. Laffongue.
 Médecine légale et Déontologie : A. Sorel.
 Clinique médicale : A. Rémond. Ch. Morel.
 Clinique chirurgicale : E. Mériel. L. Dambrin.
 Clinique obstétricale : J. Audebert.
 Clinique infantile et Puériculture : J. Baylac.
 Clinique des Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : C. Audry.
 Clinique neurologique et Psychiatrie : R. Cestan.
 Clinique ophtalmologique : H. Frenkel.
 Clinique chirurgicale infantile et Orthopédie : H. Caubet.
 Clinique des voies urinaires : N. Martin.
 Physique : T. Marie.
 Chimie : J. Aloy.
 Botanique : C. Gerber.
 Pharmacie : M. Ribaut.
 Hydrologie thérapeutique et climatologie : G. Serr.
 Oto-rhino-laryngologie : J. Escat.

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Anatomie topographique : L. Dieulafe.
 Obstétrique : R. Garipuy.
 Physique pharmaceutique : F. Escande.
 Médecine opératoire : P. Gorse.
 Chimie : R. Moog.

Cours complémentaires :

Pharmacologie : F. Soula.
 Stomatologie : L. Nux.
 Matière médicale : E. Maurin.
 Chimie analytique et Toxicologie : R. Moog.
 Chimie minérale : P. Valdiguié.
 Cryptogamie et Microbiologie : E. Martin-Sans.
 Zoologie médicale et Parasitologie : C. Faure.
 Cours d'Obstétrique aux élèves sages-femmes : J. Audebert.

Agrégés en exercice :

Anatomie : D. Clermont.
 Histologie : N...
 Physiologie : F. Soula.
 Pathologie interne et Médecine légale : Mlle M. Condat.
 Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie : A. Nanta.
 Hygiène : J. Tapie.
 Chirurgie : N..., J. Ducuing, J. Migniac.
 Chimie : R. Moog, P. Valdiguié.
 Pharmacie : Florence-E. Maurin.
 Médecine : M. Riser, E. Roques.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927) —

Doyen : P. Sabatier. — Assesseur : G. Nicolas. — Secrétaire : A. Renard.

Professeurs, Maîtres de Conférences :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : A. Buhl.
 Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : L. Rov.
 Mécanique agricole : J. Sourisseau.
 Mathématiques générales : R. Deltheil.
 Astronomie physique : E. Cosserat, W. Paloque, Chargé de Conférences.
 Physique : H. Bouasse, C. Lamotte, G. Fouque, Chargé d'un Cours complémentaire.
 Electricité industrielle : C. Camichel.
 Chimie : P. Sabatier, H. Giran,

J. Durand, Chargé d'un Cours complémentaire de chimie industrielle.
 Chimie agricole : A. Clarens.
 Minéralogie : C. Jacob.
 Zoologie : A. Lécaillon, A. Vandel.
 Zoologie appliquée et Hydrobiologie : L. Jammes.
 Botanique : G. Nicolas, P. Dop, Maître de conférences adjoint.
 Botanique agricole : A. Prunet.

Chefs de Travaux

Physique : M. Pichot.
 Chimie : G. Fouque.
 Botanique : P. Dop, H. Gaussen.

Enseignement préparatoire au Certificat d'études physiques chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.)

Professeur : *Physique* : G. Lamotte.

Chargés de Cours : *Chimie* : J. Durand. — *Zoologie* : M. Vandel. — *Botanique* : P. Dop.

Chefs de Travaux : *Physique* : M. Pichot. — *Chimie* : G. Fouque. — *Botanique* : P. Dop. — *Zoologie* : W. Delmas, chargé des fonctions.

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Mécanique appliquée, Astronomie approfondie, Mathématiques supérieures, Géométrie supérieure, Analyse supérieure. Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Electricité industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physique et Electro-chimie, Zoologie, Zoologie appliquée, Botanique, Botanique appliquée, Géologie, Minéralogie, Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles.*

La Faculté délivre en outre divers diplômes, dont ceux d'*Ingénieurs chimiste, électrochimiste, mécanicien agricole, électricien*, de l'*Institut agricole* et un diplôme d'*Hydrobiologie et Pisciculture*.

Instituts annexés

Institut de Chimie (1927).

Directeur : P. Sabatier, Doyen de la Faculté.

Durée des études : 3 ans. — Les élèves reçoivent le Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Chimiste de l'Université de Toulouse et, à la suite d'une 4^e année, le Diplôme d'Ingénieur Electrochimiste.

Institut Electrotechnique (1926)

Directeur : C. Camichel, Professeur d'Electricité industrielle.

Durée des études : 3 ans pour le Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Electricien, un an en plus pour le diplôme d'Ingénieur-Mécanicien. — L'Institut prépare également au Brevet de Conducteur-Electricien (2 ans d'études). — Un Bureau de contrôle et d'essais électrotechniques est annexé à l'Institut.

Professeurs : *Mathématiques et mécanique* : R. Deltheil, L. Roy, M. Lamotte. — *Electrotechnique* : C. Camichel, C. Larroze, F. Nègre, G. Sentenac. — *Hydraulique* : J. Leclerc du Sablon, E. Jacot. — *Constructions* : M. Garau. — *Electrochimie* : H. Giran. — *Droit industriel* : E. Remaury. — *Exploitation des réseaux* : G. Sentenac.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927) —

Doyen : F. Durrbach. — Secrétaire : G. Clavelier.

Professeurs :

Grec : O. Navarre.

Latin : L. Delaruelle, E. Béluel.

Philologie grecque et latine : V. Magnien.

Antiquités grecques et latines : F. Durrbach.

Français : J. Marsan, A. Feugère.

Philologie romane : J. Anglade.

Philosophie : E. Thouverez.

Philosophie sociale : J. Delvolvé.

Histoire ancienne : Ch. Lécivain.

Histoire du Moyen-âge : J. Calmette.

Histoire moderne : C. Picavet.

Géographie : D. Faucher.

Histoire de l'Art : H. Graillot ; P. Lavedan, Suppléant.

Allemand : H. Loiseau.

Anglais : P. Dottin.

Espagnol : F. Boussagol.

Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : F. Galatéri.

Histoire de la Musique : P. Lavedan.

Archéologie préhistorique : H. Beugouen.

La Faculté prépare aux licences de : *Philosophie, Histoire et Géographie, Langues classiques, Langues vivantes* (allemand, anglais, espagnol), et aux *Certificats d'études supérieures de Pédagogie, d'Histoire de l'Art antique, d'Archéologie du Moyen-âge et d'Etudes méridionales.*

Institut Normal d'Etudes françaises

L'Institut délivre un Diplôme

Durée des études : un semestre pour le diplôme d'études françaises et 2 semestres pour le diplôme de professeur de français à l'étranger.

Directeur : J. Calmette.

Institut d'Etudes méridionales.

L'Institut délivre un certificat et un diplôme supérieur.

Professeurs : *Langue et Littérature méridionales* : J. Anglade. — *Histoire de la France méridionale* : J. Calmette. — *Archéologie préhistorique* : H. Begouen. — *Archéologie et Histoire de l'art* : H. Graillot, P. Lavedan, suppléant. — *Paléographie* : F. Galabert, Chargé de Cours. — *Histoire du Droit méridional* : P. Thomas.

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

Institut Catholique (1927).

Fondé en 1877. Nombre d'étudiants (1921-1927) : 132.

(Tous les Professeurs sont ecclésiastiques).

Recteur : Mgr. G. Breton. — Secrétaire général : C.-M. Thomas

Bibliothécaire : P.-J. Monbrun.

— Facultés canoniques de Théologie, Droit et Philosophie. —

Doyens : L. Maisonneuve, J. Besson, J. Baylac.

Professeurs :

Théologie.

Théologie fondamentale : L. Maisonneuve, Doyen.

Théologie positive : F. Cavallera.

Théologie scolastique : R. Hourcade.

Histoire ecclésiastique : L. Saltet.

Ecriture sainte et Langues sémitiques : L. Desnoyers.

Droit.

Droit canonique : J. Besson, Doyen.

A. Trilhe, J. Fournier.

Droit civil et ecclésiastique et Science sociale : L. Crouzil.

Philosophie.

Logique et Métaphysique : M. Cathala.

Psychologie : G. Michelet.

Critériologie et Histoire de la Philosophie : J. Baylac, Doyen.

Sciences : Z. Carrière.

— Faculté des Lettres. —

Doyen honoraire : A. Degert.

Doyen : A. Samouillan.

Professeurs :

Littérature française : A. Samouillan, P. J. Monbrun.

Littérature latine : A. Degert, J. Gi-

mazane, L. Dumont.

Littérature grecque : A. Dufréchou.

Allemand, Anglais : C. de Suplicy.

Espagnol : A. Dufréchou.

Histoire : A. Clergeac, L. Saltet.

— Ecole Supérieure des Sciences. —

Directeur : J.-B. Senderens.

Professeurs :

Algèbre supérieure : J. Domec.

Mécanique rationnelle : J. Domec.

Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mathé-

matiques générales : C. M. Thomas.

Physique : Z. Carrière.

Chimie : J.-B. Senderens, Directeur.

Biologie : L. Boule.

L'Ecole supérieure des Sciences prépare aux Certificats d'Analyse, de Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Chimie générale.

Ecole supérieure de Sciences agricoles.

(Fondée en 1919).

Directeur : L. Boule.

Professeurs : *Mathématiques* : J. Domec. — *Physique et Chimie* : Z. Carrière. — *Biologie* : L. Boule. — *Botanique* : J. Granier. — *Droit administratif rural* : L. Crouzil. — *Génie rural* : J. Barjallé.

Les cours spéciaux de Viticulture, Viti-culture, Horticulture, Sylviculture, Apiculture, Aviculture, Hippologie, Zootechnie des Bovidés, des Suidés, Céréales, Prairies, etc., sont professés par des Ingénieurs agronomes, ou des Cultivateurs spécialistes.

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

École Nationale Vétérinaire de Toulouse (1927).

Fondée en 1828. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 163.

Directeur : Ch. Besnoit. — Secrétaire : L. Dubuc. — Bibliothécaire : P. Vauthrin.

Professeurs : *Physique médicale, Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique, Pharmacie et Toxicologie* : Ch. Hervieux. — *Botanique médicale et fourragère* : Zoologie médicale, Pathologie des Maladies parasitaires : A. Martin. — *Anatomie descriptive, systématique et topographique des Mammifères domestiques, Histologie et Embryologie des Mammifères domestiques, Tératologie* : M. Petit. — *Physiologie, Thérapeutique générale et Matière médicale* : J. Lafon. — *Anatomie pathologique, Médecine légale, Inspection des Denrées alimentaires et des Etablissements classés soumis au contrôle vétérinaire* : D. Blmes. — *Pathologie médicale, Clinique, Sémiologie et Propédeutique, Jurisprudence vétérinaire* : J.-M. Cuillé. — *Pathologie chirurgicale, Anatomie chirurgicale, Médecine opératoire, Ferrure, Clinique* : J.-M. Sendrail. — *Pathologie bovine et Médecine opératoire, Obstétrique, Pathologie aviaire, Clinique* : Ch. Besnoit. — *Pathologie générale et Microbiologie, Maladies microbiennes et Police sanitaire, Clinique* : A. Daille. — *Hippomécanique et appréciation du cheval, Hygiène, Zootechnie* : J. Girard.

Chefs de Travaux : *Physique et Chimie* : N... — *Botanique et Zoologie* : N... — *Anatomie descriptive, Histologie et Tératologie* : N... — *Physiologie et Thérapeutique générale* : P. Bru. — *Anatomie pathologique, Médecine légale, Inspection des Denrées alimentaires* : N... — *Pathologie médicale, Clinique, Sémiologie et Propédeutique, Jurisprudence* : V. Darraspen. — *Pathologie chirurgicale, Anatomie chirurgicale, Médecine opératoire, Ferrure* : R. Lasserre. — *Pathologie bovine, Obstétrique, Pathologie aviaire* : W. Chelle. — *Pathologie générale et Microbiologie, Maladies et Police sanitaire* : N... — *Hippomécanique et Appréciation du cheval, Hygiène, Zootechnie* : P. Pons.

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

Lycée de Toulouse (Académie de Toulouse).

(1927)

Proviseur : A. Tissère.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales.

Cours préparatoires à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole des Mines, à l'Ecole Centrale et à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure (Sciences) : J. Douchez.

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : M. Marty,
 classe de Rhétorique supérieure (Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale
 supérieure Lettres). Professeurs de Littératures classiques (français, latin,
 grec) : H. Jacoubet.

TOURS (Indre-et-Loire).

École de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927).

Fondée en 1842. Nombre d'étudiants (1926 1927) : 156.

Bibliothèque : 3.000 volumes. — Budget (1927) : 191.757 fr.

Directeur : A. Thierry. — Secrétaire : L. Chollet.

Bibliothécaire : L. Chollet.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : Guillaume-Louis.
 Clinique chirurgicale : L. Lapeyre.
 Clinique obstétricale : A. Thierry.
 Clinique médicale : R. Mercier.
 Physiologie : A. Guibbaud.
 Histologie : O. Parisot.
 Pathologie interne : D. Gardeau.
 Pathologie externe : P. Tillaye.
 Pharmacie et matière médicale : T.
 Bondouy.
 Histoire naturelle : J. Pitard.
 Chimie et Toxicologie : G. Villedieu.
 Physique : V. Ruthon.
 Bactériologie : A. Vialle.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : L. Du-
 breuil-Chambardel.
 Pathologie et Clinique internes :
 L. Denoyelle.
 Pathologie et Clinique externes :
 A. Faix.

Physique : L. Letellier.
 Chimie : P. Paulin.
 Histoire naturelle E. Etienne.
 Matière médicale : E. Bigeard.
 Parasitologie : T. Bondouy.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie : L. Dubreuil-
 Chambardel.
 Chimie : E. Bigeard.
 Physique : V. Ruthon.
 Physiologie : A. Guibbaud.
 Anatomie pathologique : A. Vialle.
 Histoire naturelle : J. Pitard.
 Bactériologie : A. Vialle.
 Parasitologie : T. Bondouy.

Chefs de Clinique :

Obstétricale : F. Boivin.
 Médicale : J. Bonnin.
 Chirurgicale : J. Hue.

VERNEUIL-SUR AVRE (Eure).

Ecole des Roches (1927).

Directeur : G. Bertier.

Classe de mathématiques spéciales. Professeur : G. Lange.
 Humanités contemporaines. (enseignement supérieur des Sciences écono-
 miques et commerciales) : Professeur : Comte Marty.

VERSAILLES (Seine-et-Oise).

Ecole libre Sainte-Geneviève (1927).

2, rue de la Vieille-Eglise.

Directeur : P. Chéer.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure.
Sciences : E. Fouët, G. Mesuret.

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : L. Massoutié, G. Guerby.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : J. Demeunynck, D. Gaudry.

VERSAILLES (Seine-et-Oise).

Lycée Hoche (Académie de Paris).

(1927)

Proviseur : L. Lavault.

Classes de Mathématiques-spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure
Sciences : A. Aubry.

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent et Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole centrale : G. Perrin.

ALGÉRIE, COLONIES, PAYS DE PROTECTORAT.

AFRIQUE.

ALGERIE

ALGER.

Université d'Alger (1927).

Fondée en 1909. Nombre d'étudiants (1924-1925) : 1.592.

Recteur : Ch. Tailliant. — Secrétaire : H. Moreau.

Secrétaire adjoint : L. Augé. — Secrétaire des Facultés : P. Grangaud.

Secrétaire adjoint : H. Thévenin. — Bibliothécaire en chef : N.

Faculté de Droit (1927).

Doyen : M. Morand. — Assesseur du Doyen : J.-B. Thomas

(1) Professeurs — (2) Chargés de Cours.

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit romain : J.-B. Thomas (1).

Droit civil : R. Stéfani.

Economie politique : M. Gaffiot (2).

Histoire générale du Droit français :

F. Peltier (1).

Eléments du Droit constitutionnel :

R. Bienvenue (2).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : P. Chauveau (1).

Droit criminel : E. Faure de Cérès (1).

Droit administratif : R. Bienvenue (2).

Economie politique : J. Lhomme.

Droit romain : G. Testaud (1).

Droit international public : O. Dupond (2).

Troisième année.

Droit civil : L. Breton (2).

Droit commercial : P. Chauveau (2).

Droit international privé : P. Chauveau (2).

Législation industrielle : J. Lhomme (2).

Procédure civile : E. Faure de Cérès (2).

Voies d'exécution : J.-B. Thomas (2).

Droit maritime : P. Chauveau (2).

Droit international public : O. Dupond.

Législation financière : R. Bienvenue (2).

DOCTORAT.

Sciences juridiques.

Droit civil comparé : N... (1).

Droit administratif (Juridiction et Contentieux) : O. Dupond (2).

Droit romain : J.-B. Thomas (1).

Pandectes : G. Testaud (1).

Histoire du Droit privé : G. Testaud (1).

Droit civil : L. Breton (1).

Droit international privé : P. Chauveau (2).

Procédure civile : E. Faure de Cérès (1).

Voies d'exécution : J.-B. Thomas (1).

Histoire des Doctrines économiques :

M. Gaffiot (2).

Histoire du Droit public français :

F. Peltier (1).

Droit administratif : O. Dupond.

Droit international public : O. Dupond (2).
Principes généraux du Droit public : R. Stéfani.
Droit musulman : M. Morand (1).
Economie politique : M. Gaffiot (2).
J. Lhomme.
Législation française des Finances : R. Bienvenue (2).
Economie et sociologie algériennes : M. Gaffiot (2).
Législation et économie industrielles : J. Lhomme (2).

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITE

Première année.

Droit civil : E. Faure de Cérès (2).
Eléments du Droit public et administratif : O. Dupond (2).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : E. Faure de Cérès (2).
Procédure civile : E. Faure de Cérès (3).
Voies d'exécution : J. B. Thomas ().
Droit commercial : P. Chauveau (2).
Législation industrielle : J. Lhomme (2).

CERTIFICAT D'ETUDES
 de Législation algérienne,
 de Droit musulman
 de Coutumes indigènes
 et

CERTIFICAT SUPÉRIEUR

Première année.

Droit civil français : E. Faure de Cérès (2).
Droit criminel : E. Faure de Cérès (2).
Droit public et administratif : O. Dupond (2).
Procédure civile : E. Faure de Cérès (2).
Voies d'exécution : P. Chauveau (2).

Deuxième année et Cours supérieur

Législations algérienne, tunisienne et marocaine : L. Milliot (1).
Droit musulman et coutumes indigènes : M. Morand (1).
Cours de Droit français aux indigènes : E. Faure de Cérès (2).

Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927).

Doyen : J. Hérail. — Assesseur du Doyen : G. Poujol.

Chaires Magistrales.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : E. Leblanc.
Anatomie pathologique : G. Poujol.
Physiologie : A. Tournade.
Clinique médicale : J. Ardin-Delteil.
Clinique chirurgicale : J. Costantini.
Clinique des Maladies des pays chauds et des Maladies syphilitiques et cutanées : M. Raynaud.
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et d'Orthopédie : N...
Clinique médicale infantile : V. Gillot.
Clinique obstétricale : A. Laffont.
Clinique ophthalmologique : A. Cange.
Chimie biologique et Toxicologie : L. Maillard.
Chimie minérale et organique : J. Guillemard.
Physique médicale : G. Portis.
Pharmacie : L. Musso.
Matière médicale et Thérapeutique : J. Hérail.
Histoire naturelle médicale et Parasitologie : W. Pinoy.
Pathologie générale, Microbiologie : H. Soulié.
Histologie : J. Weber.

Hygiène : A. Chassevant.
Médecine légale : G. Giraud.
Médecine opératoire : E. Cabanes.

Chargés de Cours :

Enseignement théorique des élèves sages-femmes : L. Fuster.
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : H. Aboulker.

Agrégés :

Chirurgie : H. Dubouche, P. Lombard.
Médecine : G. Aubry, A. Porot.
Physiologie : H. Hermann.
Histoire naturelle médicale et Parasitologie : G. Senevet.
Accouchements : W. Houel.
Chimie médicale : H. Wimschendorff.
Histologie : N...
Anatomie : M. Ribet.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : M. Ribet.
Chimie biologique et toxicologie : H. Wimschendorff.
Pathologie générale et Microbiologie : M. Coudray.

Physiologie : A. Chabrol.
 Anatomie pathologique : P. Montpellier.
 Chimie minérale et organique : H. Malosse.
 Matière médicale et botanique : E. Melis.
 Histologie : R. Courrier.

Chefs de Clinique :
 Dermatologie et Syphillographie : Boutin.
 Chirurgie : L. Sabadini.
 Ophtalmologie : N...
 Obstétrique : W. Jahier.
 Médecine : W. Lévi-Valensin.
 Médecine infantile : W. Flogny.
 Clinique chirurgicale infantile :
 Orthopédie : Mme S. Lebon.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927). —

Doyen : L. Rouyer. — Assesseur du Doyen : L. Verain.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : S. Carrus.
 Mécanique rationnelle : L. Rouyer.
 Astronomie : F. Gonnessiat.
 Physique : L. Thomas.
 Physique industriels : L. Verain.
 Chimie : A. Foix.
 Chimie appliquée : I. Pouget.
 Zoologie : L. Boutan.
 Botanique : R. Maire.
 Géologie et Minéralogie : J. Savornin.
 Minéralogie appliquée : A. Brives.
 Zoologie appliquée : L. G. Seurat.
 Géologie appliquée à l'Agriculture et à l'Industrie : G. Dalloni.

Maîtres de Conférences, etc. :

Mathématiques générales : A. Tissier.
 Chimie (P. C. N.) : N...
 Botanique : C. Killian.
 Zoologie (P. C. N.) : J. Dautan,
 prof. sans chaire.

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : A. Guelfi.
 Botanique : H. Humbert.
 Chimie : A. Berlande.
 Chimie appliquée : A. Siret.
 Zoologie : M. Rose.

Préparateurs :

Chimie : Mlle E. Peytral.
 Chimie appliquée : F. Leonardon.
 Physique : Mlle E. Couillaud.
 Géologie et Minéralogie : E. Ehrmann.
 Géologie appliquée : M. Piroutet.
 Zoologie appliquée : H. Gautier.
 Zoologie : Dieuzeide.
 Botanique : Mme H. Gauthier.

Chef d'atelier et Mécaniciens :

Zoologie : P. Quetier, Mécanicien.
 Physique industrielle : A. Martin,
 Mécanicien.

La Faculté délivre 14 Certificats : Mathématiques générales, Astronomie, Chimie générale; Physique, Chimie et Histoire naturelle (S. P. C. N.); Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Physique générale, Zoologie appliquée, Chimie appliquée, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Physique appliquée; et 5 Diplômes d'Université : Géologue minéralogiste, Chimiste, Electricité industrielle.

Service Météorologique d'Algérie (1927).

(à l'Université).

Directeur : A. Lasserre.

Météorologistes adjoints : J. Loisel, L. Petitjean.

— Faculté des Lettres (1927). —

Doyen : P. Martino. — Assesseur du Doyen : H. Massé.

Professeurs :

Philosophie musulmane et Histoire de la Philosophie : L. Gauthier.
Psychologie et Pédagogie : L. Gauthier.
Langue et Littérature françaises : P. Martino.
Langues et Littératures anciennes : A. Fournier.
Philologie classique : L. Gernet.
Ethnographie et archéologie préhistorique de l'Afrique du Nord : W. Raycasse, chargé de cours.
Histoire ancienne : L. Gernet, Leschi, chargé de conférences.
Antiquités de l'Afrique : E. Albertini.
Histoire de la civilisation musulmane : E. Lévi-Provençal.
Archéologie musulmane : G. Marçais.
Histoire du Moyen-âge : G. Yver, I. Alazard, G. Esquer.
Histoire moderne de l'Afrique : G. Yver.
Histoire moderne et Histoire de l'Art : J. Alazard.

Géographie de l'Afrique : M. Lar-naude.
Géographie générale et Géographie du Sahara : E. F. Gautier.
Langues et littératures étrangères : A. Jolivet.
Anglais : R. Puvost, maître de conférences, Mlle N. Arthurson, lectrice.
Langue arabe : N.
Langue arabe moderne : M. Ben-cheneb.
Grammaire arabe : W. Pérès, chargé de conférences.
Littérature arabe et Littérature persane : H. Massé.
Langue kabyle : A. Basset; Said Boulifa, répétiteur.

Constantine.

Chaire d'arabe : A. Cour.

Tlemcen.

Chaire d'arabe : A. Bel.

ALGER

Lycée d'Alger (1926).

Proviseur : E. Sauvage.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et à l'Ecole Centrale B. : G. Cagnao.
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent et à l'Ecole Centrale A. : F. Gallot

ALGER

Médersa (Enseignement supérieur musulman) (1927).

Nombre d'étudiants (1926 1927) : 61.

Budget (1927) : 322.850 francs.

Directeur : Ch. Saint-Calbre.

Professeurs :

Lettres : M. Venard, M. Vonderheyden.
Sciences : M. Ardizzone.
Droit administratif, Economie politique : Ch. Saint-Calbre.
Littérature arabe : M. Benzerrak.
Correspondance commerciale : M. Ben Cheneb.

Comptabilité commerciale : M. Ardizzone.
Théologie et Exégèse : A. Ben Smala.
Droit musulman : M. Belhadj, Hamoud.
Langue arabe : H. Hamoud, A. Ib-nou-Zekri.
Législation commerciale : M. Venard.
Hygiène : B. Bentami.

CONSTANTINE

Médersa (Enseignement supérieur musulman) (1927)

Nombre d'étudiants (1926 1927) : 45.

Budget (1927) : 257.650. fr.

Directeur : **A. Dournon.**

Professeurs :

Droit français : **A. Dournon.***Théologie musulmane* : **M. Ben Mouhoub.***Droit musulman* : **S. Ben Labed.***Langues et Littératures arabes* : **A. Ben Djema.***Langue et Littérature françaises*
L. Demoulin.*Sciences* : **Ch. Merciar.**

Chargés de Cours :

Hygiène : **T. Morsly, Docteur.***Législation algérienne* : **A. Guédo.**

MAROC

RABAT

Institut des Hautes Etudes Marocaines (1926)

Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 700.

Directeur : **E. Lévi-Provençal.**Secrétaire : **E. Meyer.**

Directeurs d'Etudes :

Linguistique générale : **A. Basset.***Dialectes berbères du Maroc* : **E. Laoust.***Dialectes arabes du Maroc* : **L. Brunot.***Littérature arabe et Histoire de la Civilisation musulmane* : **E. Lévi-Provençal.***Langue arabe moderne* : **G. S. Colin.***Géographie du Maroc* : **J. Célrier.***Géographie générale et géographie des pays musulmans* : **A. Charton.***Ethnographie marocaine* : **N.***Sociologie marocaine et droit coutumier berbère* : **R. Montagne.***Droit musulman* : **N.***Archéologie et Art musulmans* : **H. Terrasse.***Histoire du Maroc* : **I. Hamet.***Sources européennes de l'Histoire du Maroc* : **P. de Cénival.***Histoire des Sciences chez les Musulmans* : **H. P. F. Renaud.***Etudes juridiques et administratives* : **J. Rovel.**

NOTES

NOTES

AFRIQUE (Suite)

TUNISIE

TUNIS

Ecole coloniale d'Agriculture (1926).

Fondée en 1898. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 115.

Budget (1925) : 831.500 francs.

Directeur : M. Vialas.

Professeurs :

Botanique générale, Pathologie végétale, Sylviculture : W. Chabrolin, J. de Courteville, préparateur répétiteur.

Botanique générale, Sylviculture : N...; J. de Courteville, préparateur-répétiteur.

Botanique appliquée, Phylotechnie, Génétique : F. Bœuf.

Zoologie agricole, Apiculture, Sériculture : Th. Pagliano; N..., préparateur répétiteur.

Agriculture, Cultures coloniales : A. Coupin; J. de Courteville, préparateur-répétiteur.

Viticulture : M. Vialas.

Horticulture, Arboriculture : L. Guillochon.

Zootechnie : R. Duvauchelle; N..., préparateur-répétiteur.

Chimie générale et agricole : N., H. Soulmagnon, chef de travaux.

Technologie, Microbiologie, Géologie : P. Rousseau; H. Soulmagnon, chef des travaux.

Mathématiques, Mécanique, Génie rural : A. Cordier; M. Curie, Chef de travaux.

Arpentage et nivellement : M. Curie. *Economie politique et rurale, Comptabilité agricole* : P. Robinet.

Législation rurale : A. Giraudet.

Hygiène et Médecine humaine : W. Gérard.

Médecine vétérinaire : W. Godard.

Météorologie : W. Ginestous.

Langue arabe : J. Jourdan.

Travaux de menuiserie : P. Lafon.

Travaux de forge : W. Deleros.

Chef de pratique agricole : M. Tireau.

Chef de Pratique horticole : A. Pile.

Cours d'apprentissage de mécaniciens conducteurs agricoles :

Chefs d'ateliers : P. Lafon, N..., J. B. Gandolphe, W. Deleros.

ASIE

TONKIN

HANOI

Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie de l'Indochine (1927)

Directeur : A. Degorce.

Section de P. C. N. — Professeurs : *Botanique et Zoologie (cours et travaux)* : W. de Fénis de Lacombe. — *Chimie et Physique (cours et travaux)* : W. Bernard.

Section de médecine. — Professeurs : *Clinique chirurgicale* : A. Degorce. — *Clinique Obstétricale et gynécologique* : A. Leroy des Barres. — *Clinique ophtalmologique, cours d'Ophtalmologie et Médecine légale* : J. Casaux. — *Clinique des maladies infantiles, cours de Pathologie interne, Pathologie spéciale des pays chauds et thérapeutiques* : A. Polidori. — *Clinique des maladies cutanées et vénériennes, cours de Pathologie externe* : A. de Raymond. — *Clinique médicale, Séméiologie et Hygiène (cours)* : H. Coppin.

Chargés de cours : *Pathologie générale, Physiologie (cours), Physique médicale (cours et travaux) :* W. Heymann. — *Anatomie cours aux élèves sages-femmes (Collomb.) :* Naudin. — *Petite chirurgie :* W. Collomb. — *Anatomie topographique, travaux pratiques de dissertation et de Médecine opératoire :* Naudin. — *Obstétrique et cours pratique de Stomatologie :* W. Blot. — *Histologie, Anatomie pathologique :* Naudin. — *Bactériologie et Parasitologie (cours et travaux) :* Mesnard. — *Matière médicale et Chimie médicale (cours et travaux) :* Collin.

Section de Pharmacie. — *Professeurs :* *Physique médicale, Chimie minérale, et Chimie organique (cours et travaux) :* Collin. — *Botanique pharmaceutique, Toxicologie, Hydrologie et Chimie analytique (cours et travaux) :* W. Dupouy. — *Matière médicale et Pharmacie galénique (cours et travaux) :* Césari. — *Chimie et Pharmacie chimique (cours et travaux) :* W. Boucher.

CAMBODGE

PNOM PENH.

Direction des Arts cambodgiens (1927).

Service fondé en 1918 pour la conservation, l'enseignement, la propagande des Arts indigènes et la protection des artisans.

Directeur : G. Groslier. — Directeur adjoint : P. Bellugue.

Ce service comprend :

1° L'Ecole des Arts cambodgiens.

Directeur : A. Silice. — Sous-Directeur : J. Stœckel.

Sculpture sur toutes matières. Tissage. Orfèvrerie. Emaillage. Niellure. Fonderie. Ebénisterie. Peinture et Architecture. Laques. Moulages.
22 professeurs indigènes. Nombre d'élèves (1925-1926) : 155.

2° Musée National du Cambodge (Musée Albert Sarraut)

Fondé en 1920 : Archéologie, Art et Ethnographie. 2.250 pièces provenant de fouilles en 1925. Bibliothèque de 600 vol. et art. concernant le Cambodge

Conservateur : G. Groslier.

3° Service photographique et de moulage du Musée.

6.000 clichés et moulages documentaires d'après les monuments anciens.

4° Organe scientifique du service.

« Arts et Archéologie khmers ». Revue ill., grand in-8°, paraît en tome de 4 fasc. 600 p. par an. Challamel, éd. Paris.

INDES FRANÇAISES

PONDICHÉRY

École de Droit (1927).

Fondée en 1876. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 59.

Bibliothèque : 1.500 volumes

Doyen : M. Fabre.

(1) Cours à suivre par les aspirants au Certificat de Capacité institué suivant délibération de l'Ecole de Droit.

Professeurs :

Première année :

Droit romain (institutions juridiques de Rome exposées dans leur développement historique) : F. Longue.

Droit civil (1) : J. Janner.

Economie politique dans son ensemble : E. Dumoulin.

Histoire générale du droit français : S. Sandou.

Droit constitutionnel, (premier semestre) : P. de Simorre.

Droit musulman (1) : C. Tamby.

Deuxième année.

Droit civil (art. 1101 à 1386) (1) : E. Falgayrac.

Droit civil (art. 1582 à 2218 1) : P. de Simorre.

Droit criminel (1) : C. Tamby.

Droit administratif (1) : M. Baptiste

Economie politique (étude de quelques matières importantes) : B. Descubes-Desguerraines.

Droit musulman (Cours commun à la première année) : C. Tramby.

Droit romain (étude de quelques théories importantes de Droit (premier semestre) : F. Longue.

Troisième année.

Droit civil (art. 1387 à 1581 et 2219 à 2281) (1) : E. Falgayrac.

Droit civil (art. 718 à 1100) : J. Janner.

Droit commercial (1) : L. Vally.

Droit international privé (deuxième semestre) : P. de Simorre.

Procédure civile (premier semestre) (1) : E. Dumoulin.

Législation financière (deuxième semestre) (1) : E. Dumoulin.

Cours à option.

Voies d'exécution (premier semestre) (1) : J. Paul-Pont.

Droit maritime (deuxième semestre) : J. Paul-Pont.

Droit public (premier semestre) : M. Baptiste.

Législation coloniale (deuxième semestre) : M. Baptiste.

QUELQUES GRANDES REVUES

1. Pays à tarif postal réduit. - Albanie, Allemagne, République Argentine, Autriche, Belgique, Brésil, Bulgarie, Canada, Chili, Colombie, Congo belge, Cuba, Égypte, Équateur, Espagne, Esthonie, Éthiopie, Finlande, Grèce, Guatemala, Haïti, Hongrie, Lettonie, Libéria, Lithuanie (Latvie), Luxembourg, Maroc (zone espagnole), Mexique, Paraguay, Pays-Bas, Perse, Pologne, Portugal et Colonies, Roumanie, Salvador, Serbie-Croatie-Slovénie, Tchécoslovaquie, Terre-Neuve, Turquie, U. R. S. S., Union Sud-Africaine, Uruguay, Vénézuéla.

2. --- Pays à plein tarif postal : les pays non compris dans l'énumération ci-dessus.

LE CORRESPONDANT

**Religion, Philosophie, Politique, Histoire, Sciences
Économie Sociale, Voyages, Littérature, Beaux-Arts.**

Fondé en mars 1829, *le Correspondant* est la plus ancienne Revue française.

D'une très grande objectivité, et dirigé avec une indépendance totale soit des coteries politiques, soit de la finance, il a conquis une autorité incontestée, spécialement en ce qui touche les questions étrangères, où il se fait remarquer, de l'aveu général, par la documentation la mieux informée, le sens aigu des nécessités et des possibilités internationales, un esprit politique supérieur aux polémiques habituelles des partis.

Très fidèle aux grandes traditions de ses fondateurs et de ses illustres maîtres, il est ouvert aux plus consciencieuses recherches qui préparent le progrès.

Ce n'est pas un simple magazine ; c'est une Revue d'idées et d'action, et l'élite le suit avec un vif intérêt parce qu'il a le courage de préférer aux mots qui flattent les vérités qui sauvent.

La Revue paraît le 10 et le 25 de chaque mois.

ABONNEMENTS : France et Colonies : un an : 90 fr. ; 6 mois : 46 fr.

Etranger : Pays à tarif postal réduit : 1 an : 110 fr. ; 6 mois : 56 francs.

Autres pays : 1 an : 130 fr. ; 6 mois, 66 fr. Un n° : 6 francs.

Bureaux du CORRESPONDANT, 31, rue Saint-Guillaume, PARIS (VII^e)

IBERICA

Revue hebdomadaire illustrée de vulgarisation scientifique

Palau 3, Apartado 143, BARCELONE (Espagne)

Résumé du progrès scientifique mondial, IBERICA, depuis sa fondation, a conquis la première place entre les Revues Scientifiques illustrées paraissant en langue espagnole en Europe et en Amérique. Elle compte parmi ses collaborateurs des ingénieurs, architectes, médecins, docteurs et savants, qui lui assurent la faveur du public d'élite de l'Espagne et du monde Hispano-Américain, des bibliothèques, universités et institutions savantes de ces pays

ESPAGNE

(Édition économique)

Un an 20,00 Ptas.

Six mois 10,00 »

(Édition papier couché)

Un an 30,00 »

Six mois 15,00 »

ÉTRANGER

(Édition Économique)

Un an 30,00 Ptas.

Six mois 15,00 »

(Édition papier couché)

Un an 40,00 »

Six mois 20,00 »

REVUE DES DEUX MONDES

15, RUE DE L'UNIVERSITÉ — PARIS (7^e)

La plus célèbre, la plus ancienne, la plus moderne.

*Les œuvres nouvelles des meilleurs écrivains,
Les questions actuelles par les plus hautes personnalités*

ROMANS — NOUVELLES — POÉSIES — COMÉDIES —
ET PROVERBES — LITTÉRATURE — SCIENCES —
BEAUX-ARTS — HISTOIRE — VOYAGES, ETC.

PAR

Paul Bourget, René Bazin, Maurice Donnay, Gabriel Hanotaux, Henri Lavedan, Raymond Poincaré, Henri de Régnier, Henry Bordeaux, Henri Bremond, P. de la Gorce, de Nolhac, G. Goyau, Edouard Estaunié, Émile Picard, Louis Bertrand, Duc de la Force, Louis Madelin, René Doumic, de l'Académie Française ; L. de Launay, Charles Benoist, de l'Institut ; Maurice Paléologue, R. de la Sizeranne, René Pinon, G. Lenotre, André Maurois, J. Kessel, Paul Chack, Gyp, Gérard d'Houville, Marcelle Tinayre, Colette Yver, André Corthis, etc.

PARAISANT LE 1^{er} ET LE 15 DE CHAQUE MOIS

		Un an	Six mois
Abonnements	Paris.....	100 fr.	51 fr.
	France.....	106 fr.	54 fr.
	Tarif postal réduit	130 fr.	66 fr.
	» » plein	160 »	81 »

Un numéro : 6 francs.

Indispensable à toute personne faisant partie de l'élite

REVUE GÉNÉRALE DES SCIENCES pures et appliquées

Directeur : L. MANGIN Rédacteur en chef : Ch. DAUZATS

La Revue Générale des Sciences fait connaître le mouvement des Sciences et de leurs applications. Elle paraît le 15 et le 30 de chaque mois et publie :

- 1^o Une *Chronique* consacrée aux événements scientifiques récents ;
- 2^o Des *Articles de fond*, exposant l'état précis des questions d'actualité ;
- 3^o L'*Analyse Bibliographique* d'Ouvrages scientifiques récemment parus ;
- 4^o Le *Compte Rendu* des principaux travaux présentés aux Académies ;
- 5^o Les *Sommaires* d'un grand nombre de journaux scientifiques.

Prix du numéro, 3 fr. 50. — Abonnement annuel : Paris, départements et colonies, 65 fr. ; Union postale ; pays à tarif postal réduit : 75 fr. ; autres pays : 85 fr.

G. DOIN, Éditeur, 8, place de l'Odéon, PARIS (VI^e)

Éditeurs : F. ALCAN, Paris — N. ZANICHELLI, Bologne — DAVID NUTT, Londres — G. E. STECHER & Co., New-York — AKAD. VERLAGSGESELLSCHAFT, Leipzig. — RUIZ HERMANOS, Madrid — RENASCENÇA PORTUGUESA, Porto — THE MARUZEN Co, Tokio.

“ SCIENTIA ” REVUE INTERNATIONALE DE SYNTHÈSE SCIENTIFIQUE
Paraissant mensuellement (en fasc. de 100 à 120 p. chacun)

Directeur : EUGENIO RIGNANO

EST L'UNIQUE REVUE à collaboration vraiment internationale, à diffusion absolument mondiale, de synthèse et d'unification de savoir, qui traite de toutes les sciences : histoire des sciences, mathématiques, astronomie, géologie, physique, chimie, biologie, psychologie et sociologie.

EST L'UNIQUE REVUE qui, par des enquêtes conduites auprès des plus éminents savants et écrivains de tous les pays (*Sur les principes philosophiques des diverses sciences; Sur les questions d'astronomie et de physique les plus fondamentales, et en particulier sur la relativité; Sur la contribution que les divers pays ont apportée au développement des branches du savoir; Sur les plus importantes questions de biologie, et en particulier sur le vitalisme; Sur la question sociale; Sur les grandes questions internationales soulevées par la guerre mondiale*), étudie tous les problèmes essentiels qui agitent les milieux intellectuels du monde entier, et constitue en même temps le premier essai d'organisation internationale du mouvement philosophique et scientifique.

EST L'UNIQUE REVUE, qui ait parmi ses collaborateurs les savants les plus illustres du monde entier. Une liste de ceux-ci, comprenant plus de 350 noms, est reproduite dans tous les fascicules.

Les articles sont publiés dans la langue de leurs auteurs, et à chaque fascicule est joint un supplément contenant la traduction française de tous les articles non français. (Un numéro spécimen gratuit sur demande, joindre trois francs en timbres-poste de votre pays pour frais d'envoi).

Abonnement : Lires : 150 — Bureaux de la Revue : Via A. De Togni, 12 — Milano (116)

Secrétaire Général : Dr PAOLO BONETTI

MERCURE DE FRANCE

(Trente-huitième année)

PARAIT LE 1^{er} ET LE 15 DU MOIS

Directeur : Alfred VALLETTE

Le **MERCURE DE FRANCE** est à la fois une revue de lecture et une revue documentaire d'actualité. Il est le périodique qui donne le plus de matières et celui qui coûte de beaucoup le moins cher.

Abonnements :

	1 an	6 mois	3 mois	1 numéro
France et Colonies,	70 fr.	38 fr.	20 fr.	4 fr.
Etranger (acceptant le tarif postal réduit) 90 »	90 »	48 »	26 »	4 fr. 50
Etranger (n'acceptant pas 105 »	105 »	57 »	30 »	5 »

Envoi franco d'un spécimen gratuit sur demande adressée 26, rue de Condé — Paris (6°)

SOCIÉTÉ des NATIONS

Institut International de Coopération Intellectuelle

PARIS, Palais-Royal, 2 rue de Montpensier.

Bulletin de la Section de Documentation et d'Information (Mensuel)

Abonnement: France **20 fr.** Autres pays: \$ **1.** ou **5/** —. Le numéro:

France: **2 fr.** Autres pays: \$ **0.10** ou **6 d.**

Administration: Les Presses Universitaires de France. 49, Boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris (V^e)

REVUE POLITIQUE & LITTÉRAIRE

(Revue Bleue), bimensuelle. Fondée en 1863

Directeur : **Paul GAULTIER**

La plus intellectuelle des Revues françaises. Tient au courant du mouvement littéraire, artistique, social, politique et économique universel. Publie des études originales des plus grands écrivains.

PRINCIPAUX COLLABORATEURS : Louis Barthou, H. Bergson, Louis Bertrand, Estanné, A. Chevillon, G. Hanotaux, C. Jullian, Bédier, de l'Académie française; Rébelliau, E. Bourgeois, R. G. Lévy, Ch. Diehl, Ch. Dupuis, Lacour-Gayet, E. Le Roy, Pelliot, Meillet, de l'Institut; F. Dumont-Wilden, Victor Giraud, Ed. Driault, Ed. Schuré, A. Lefranc, F. Carco, H. Pourrat, A. Bellessort, F. Roz, G. Rageot, L. Maury, Adolphe Boschot, A. Rivoire, Marcelle Tinayre, D. Rouston, Edmond Jaloux, etc.

REVUE SCIENTIFIQUE

(Revue Rose Illustrée bimensuelle) fondée en 1863

Directeur : **Charles MOUREU**, Membre de l'Institut

La **REVUE ROSE** publie dans chaque numéro :

des **Articles** des plus hautes notabilités scientifiques françaises et étrangères.

des **Notes et Actualités** méthodiquement classées.

des **Nouvelles** (Vie scientifique universitaire. Comptes rendus des Académies, etc...)

une **Chronique bibliographique**.

PRIX DES ABONNEMENTS

à la REVUE BLEUE seule la REVUE SCIENTIFIQUE seule aux deux Revues

	6 mois	1 an	6 mois	1 an	6 mois	1 an
France et Colonies.	26	45	29	50	48	85
Etranger { Pays à tarif postal réduit	33	60	38	65	63	110
Autres pays .	38	70	45	75	73	120

286, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris VII^e. Tél. Fleurus 02,29.

LA GRANDE REVUE établie par 25 années comme

LA REVUE MODERNE D'INFORMATION ET D'ACTION
littéraire, artistique, politique, sociale

Fondée par **FERNAND LAROI** : Continué par **JACQUES ROUCHE**
Directeur : **PAUL CROUZET**

1 numéro mensuel de 192 pages, illustré de croquis d'Art

Conditions d'abonnement :

	1 an	6 mois	3 mois		1 an	6 mois	3 mois
France : 20 fr.	10,50	5,75		Union postale :	25 fr.	13 fr.	7 fr.
Édition sur papier de Luxe				Paris	36 fr.	19 fr.	10 fr.
				Départements .	40 fr.	21 fr.	11 fr.
				Etranger . . .	45 fr.	23 fr.	12 fr.

37, Rue de Constantinople, PARIS (VIII^e)

REVISTA MATEMATICA HISPANO AMERICANA

Cette publication mensuelle, fondée par M. le professeur J. Rey Pastor, a pour but la vulgarisation de la mathématique moderne, dans les nations de langue espagnole. Elle publie : des **Articles** exposant l'état actuel des théories; des **Biographies** des mathématiciens modernes; des **Questions** proposées; une **Chronique**; une **Bibliographie**; un **Glossaire** des erreurs trouvées dans les livres et les monographies.

Abonnement annuel : Union postale. 28 francs or.

Santa-Teresa, 8, MADRID

LA NATURE

REVUE DES SCIENCES ET DE LEURS
APPLICATIONS A L'ART ET A L'INDUSTRIE

L'Intérêt de **La Nature** est dû à l'étendue du domaine qu'elle explore, qui va des Mathématiques, de la Physique et de la Chimie pures, des Sciences Naturelles, à la T. S. F., à la Photographie, aux appareils domestiques, aux recettes utiles.

La Nature publie des articles accompagnés d'illustrations nombreuses et artistiques.

Abonnements (24 numéros) Un an

France et Colonies **70 »**, Belgique, Colonies, Luxembourg **85 »**

Etranger : Tarif n° 1, 90 francs; Tarif n° 2, 110 francs.

MASSON & C^{ie}, Éditeurs, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain 120, PARIS

L'ENSEIGNEMENT MATHÉMATIQUE

Revue internationale

dirigée par H. Fehr (Genève) et A. Buhl (Toulouse).

Méthodologie et organisation de l'Enseignement. — Philosophie et histoire des Mathématiques. — Chronique scientifique. Mélanges. Bibliographie. — Organe officiel de la commission internationale de l'Enseignement mathématique.

Abonnement annuel : Union Postale **100 Francs**

Librairie Gauthier-Villars et C^{ie}, 55, quai des Grands-Augustins
(PARIS VI^e)

LIBRAIRIE ARMAND COLIN, 103, Boulevard Saint-Michel — PARIS-5^e

ANNALES DE GÉOGRAPHIE

publiées sous la direction de L. GALLOIS, FMM. DE
MARGERIE, EMM. DE MARTONNE et A. DEMANGEON

Paraissant tous les 2 mois.

Le N° : années échues, 11 fr. ; — année courants..... 9 fr.

Abonnement annuel : France et Colonies 50 fr.

Étranger : Pays à tarif postal réduit 55 fr.

— : Pays à plein tarif postal 60 fr.

REVUE ANTHROPOLOGIQUE

Publiée par les professeurs des Écoles d'Anthropologie de Paris et de Liège
Organe de l'Institut Anthropologique International

(Paraît tous les trois mois)

PRIX : France et Belgique, 30 fr. — Autres pays, 35 fr.

Émile NOURRY, Libraire-Éditeur, 62, rue des Écoles - PARIS (5^e)

COLLECTION IN-4° LAROUSSE

Série Sciences

Dernièrement achevé :

L'AIR ET SA CONQUÊTE

par A. BERGET

Un superbe volume révélant une science nouvelle, la Science de l'Air, une attrayante et vivante initiation aux merveilles de la Navigation aérienne et à l'Aviation. Magnifique volume in-4° (32 x 25). 700 grav. fotogr., nombreuses planches en une et plusieurs couleurs. Broché : 90 fr. Relié : 130 fr.

Précédemment parus :

LE CIEL, par A. Berget, relié, 130 fr.

LA MER, p. Clerc-Rampal, rel, 130 fr.

LA TERRE, par A. Robin, relié, 130 fr.

HIST. NATURELLE, en 2 vol, rel 265 fr.

Série Géographie

LES ÉTATS-UNIS

en cours de publication par fascicule. Prospectus sur demande

En vente chez tous les libraires

et LIBRAIRIE LAROUSSE, 13, rue Montparnasse — PARIS VI^e (ar.)

ISIS

International Review devoted to the History of Science and Civilization.

Edited by GEORGE SARTON, D. Sc.

Numerous Articles; very important bibliography

Official organ of the History of Science Society. (One volume a year).

American Secretary : Prof. L. L. LOCKE, Teachers College, Brooklyn,

N. Y. — Secretary for the European Continent : L. GUINET,

30, Avenue H. de Brouckère, Anderghem, Bruxelles.

Price of each Volume : Dollars 6.00

IMPRIMERIE SAINTE-CATHERINE

35, rue du Tram, BRUGES (Belgique)

Le Monde Colonial Illustré

publication mondiale mensuelle fondée en 1923

format 40 × 30, tirée sur papier couché

PRÉSENTE une documentation unique sur les Colonies françaises et étrangères.

PUBLIE, dans chacun de ses numéros, de nombreuses cartes, des articles économiques du plus haut intérêt, des notes et actualités de ses Correspondants répartis sur la surface du globe, une chronique des livres qui passe en revue les nouveautés du mois, des nouvelles, contes, etc...

Rédacteur en Chef : Stanislas REIZLER

ABONNEMENTS :

France et Colonies,	un an	40 fr.	six mois	22 fr.
Étranger,	un an	62 fr.	six mois	35 fr.

Compte Chèques postaux, PARIS 565-55

RÉDACTION et ADMINISTRATION

11 bis, Rue Keppler, PARIS (16°)

Téléphone : Passy 11-39.

REVUE DES QUESTIONS SCIENTIFIQUES

publiée par

la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles

Cette Revue fondée en 1877, paraît, depuis 1928, tous les deux mois.

Chaque livraison de 160 pages, renferme :

Articles originaux où sont traités les sujets les plus variés se rapportant à l'ensemble des sciences mathématiques, physiques, naturelles, économiques, etc...; articles de *Variétés* ; *Revue des revues et des Publications périodiques* ; *Bibliographie scientifique étendue*.

Abonnement annuel : 60 fr. bel. Belgique et Luxembourg ; 60 francs français, France ; 22 belgas, autres pays.

Administration : France et colonies françaises. *Presses Universitaires de France*, 49, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris (5°).

Administration pour les autres pays : *Secrétariat de la Société scientifique de Bruxelles*, 11, rue des Récollets, Louvain (Belgique).

NOTES

NOTES

ESPAÑA

En España la enseñanza secundaria se da en los establecimientos oficiales llamados *Institutos generales y técnicos*. Hay un bachillerato único, cuya duración es de 6 años de estudio. Se ingresa mediante un examen de admisión y después de cursadas y aprobadas en exámenes parciales las diversas asignaturas de Ciencias y Letras, distribuidas en los seis años, se obtiene el grado de *Bachiller*, mediante un examen final ante los profesores del Instituto, sin ninguna intervención de la Universidad.

Recientemente ha creado el Gobierno, bajo la dirección de la *Junta para ampliación de estudios*, un nuevo Instituto-Escuela, donde se está ensayando un nuevo plan, con objeto de implantar en todos la reforma, si los resultados son satisfactorios. En este centro las enseñanzas se desarrollan cíclicamente; no hay exámenes parciales; existe un período preparatorio de enseñanza primaria, y después de un ciclo de carácter general cuya duración normal es de cuatro años, se bifurca la enseñanza en dos direcciones principales, una de Ciencias y otra de Letras, con otras intermedias según los deseos de cada familia. En la sección de Ciencias se llega hasta las primeras nociones de Cálculo infinitesimal, Geometría analítica y descriptiva.

La Facultad de Ciencias está dividida en cuatro secciones: Exactas, Físicas, Químicas y Naturales. Por el carácter demasiado elemental del actual bachillerato, el primer curso de la Facultad es preparatorio para los estudios propiamente universitarios. Al cabo de cuatro años de estudios en cualquiera de las secciones, y previo un examen de reválida, se obtiene el título de *Licenciado*. Para aspirar al título de *Doctor*, es preciso cursar ciertas enseñanzas especiales, y presentar una tesis a la aprobación de la Facultad.

El título de licenciado es suficiente para aspirar al profesorado secundario; el de doctor se exige para el profesorado universitario; pero unos y otros aspirantes han de someterse a una serie de ejercicios teórico-prácticos, que constituyen las llamadas *oposiciones* a la cátedra vacante. Estos ejercicios de oposición se verifican ante un tribunal nombrado por el Ministerio.

UNIVERSIDADES.

Madrid (Central), Barcelona, Granada, Murcia, Oviedo, Salamanca, Santiago, Sevilla (otra Facultad de Medicina en Cadiz), Valencia, Valladolid, Zaragoza y Sección universitaria de La Laguna (Canarias).

Todas las Universidades, a excepción de la de Murcia y la sección universitaria de La Laguna, son de muy antigua creación. Solamente se distinguen las Universidades en el número de facultades que abarcan, y en que la de Madrid es la única que otorga el título de doctor.

Además de las enseñanzas, las Universidades cuentan con bibliotecas. También comprenden otros institutos científicos, laboratorios, etc.

España está dividida en once distritos universitarios, regidos cada uno por un Consejo; de estos dependen los demás establecimientos de enseñanza oficial que existen en las provincias.

Madrid comprende las provincias de Madrid, Ciudad Real, Cuenca, Guadalajara, Segovia y Toledo.

Barcelona, las de Barcelona, Gerona, Lérida, Tarragona e Islas Baleares.

Granada, las de Granada, Almería, Jaén y Málaga.

Oviedo las de Oviedo y León.

Salamanca, las de Salamanca, Avila, Cáceres y Zamora.

Santiago, las de La Coruña, Lugo, Orense y Pontevedra.

Sevilla, las de Sevilla, Badajoz, Cádiz, las Canarias, Córdoba y Huelva.

Valencia, las de Valencia, Alicante y Castellón.

Valladolid, las de Valladolid, Alava, Burgos, Guipúzcoa, Palencia, Santander y Vizcaya.

Zaragoza, las de Zaragoza, Huesca, Logroño, Navarra, Soria y Teruel.

Murcia, las de Murcia y Albacete.

DISPOSICIONES GENERALES

A TODAS LAS CARRERAS UNIVERSITARIAS

CLASES DE ENSEÑANZA.

Hay dos clases de enseñanza : La oficial supone una participación directa del alumno durante todo el curso, desde 1º de octubre hasta el 20 de mayo, en todos los trabajos de cátedra, laboratorios, clínicas y seminarios, aunque la asistencia es voluntaria, según Real decreto de 7 de enero de 1916.

La enseñanza no oficial, llamada también libre o privada, sólo se manifiesta en la presentación del alumno a los exámenes por asignaturas en los meses de Junio y Septiembre, ante tribunales que se anuncian en el mes de Mayo.

Al expedirse los respectivos títulos, no se hace mención alguna especial del carácter oficial o libre de los estudios a que se refieren.

Matriculas.

Para matricularse en el curso preparatorio de Facultad bastará acreditar la aprobación de los ejercicios del grado de Bachiller.

Para sacar las papeletas de examen, es absolutamente indispensable hallarse en posesión de este título.

Para matricularse con validez académica en cualquiera de las facultades universitarias son necesarios los requisitos siguientes : haber obtenido el grado de Bachiller, tener aprobadas todas las asignaturas del curso preparatorio en las facultades donde esta preparación se exige, cuales son la de Derecho, la de Medicina y la de Farmacia.

Coste por asignatura.

Licenciatura :

En papel de pagos al Estado	22,50	pesetas.
En idem por derechos de examen	10,00	"
Timbres móviles	00,30	"
	<u>32,80</u>	"

Doctorado :

En papel de pagos al Estado	22,50	pesetas.
En idem por derechos de examen	20,00	"
Timbres móviles	00,30	"
	<u>42,80</u>	"

Si hay derechos de prácticas, 10 pesetas más por cada asignatura que las tenga, tanto en la Licenciatura como en el Doctorado.

Matricula para la Enseñanza no oficial. Coste por asignatura.

Licenciatura :

En papel de pagos al Estado	32,50	pesetas.
En metálico	2,50	"
Un timbre móvil	0,10	"
	<u>35,10</u>	"

Doctorado :

En papel de pagos al Estado	42,50	pesetas.
En metálico	2,50	"
Un timbre móvil	0,10	"
	<u>45,10</u>	"

EXAMENES.

Las calificaciones en los exámenes de asignaturas serán las de Sobresaliente, Aprobado y Suspenso.

ENSEÑANZA OFICIAL

En la enseñanza oficial es potestativo del Profesor el examinar a los alumnos.

El examen se hace únicamente ante el Profesor sin constituir tribunal. Comienzan los exámenes el 20 de mayo.

Título de Licenciado.

El ejercicio de reválida fué suprimido por Real decreto de 10 de mayo de 1917. Allí se establece que las enseñanzas se consideran definitivamente terminadas con la aprobación de las asignaturas correspondientes, establecidas en el plan por el cual hubiese comenzado o seguido el alumno sus estudios.

Aprobadas las asignaturas del plan será expedido el título a solicitud del alumno o de sus representantes legales.

No obstante lo que queda dispuesto, y mientras no se modifica lo establecido en materia de derechos de Hacienda, se satisfarán para la obtención del título las cantidades correspondientes a los antiguos ejercicios de grado o de reválida.

Para el grado de Licenciado es preciso el abono de 37,50 pesetas en pago de pagos al Estado.

Para la expedición del título es preciso el pago de las siguientes cantidades.

50,00	pesetas en papel de pagos al Estado en un solo pliego.
5,00	• en idem de id. al id. en un id. id.
750,00	• en idem de id. al id. en el menor número de pliegos posible.
2,00	• en una póliza.
7,50	• en metálico.
814,50	• para las facultades de Derecho, Medicina y Farmacia.

Título de Doctor.

El ejercicio del Doctorado, que también fué suprimido por el Real decreto de 10 de mayo de 1917, ha sido *restablecido* por Real decreto de 7 de junio de 1918.

Para obtener este grado es necesario que el graduando presente en la Secretaría de la Facultad respectiva un trabajo inédito, de investigación propia, referente a un punto de libre elección dentro de los estudios correspondientes a cada Facultad.

Para la expedición del título es preciso el pago de las siguientes cantidades

5,00	pesetas en papel de pagos al Estado en un solo pliego.
75,00	• en idem de id. al id. en id. id.
1000,00	• en idem de id. al id. en el menor número posible de pliegos.
2,00	• en una póliza.
7,50	• en metálico.
1089,50	

Estudios y Títulos extranjeros.

España tiene tratados especiales de reciprocidad de títulos académico con Bolivia, Colombia, Honduras, Nicaragua, Perú y San Salvador.

FACULTAD DE FILOSOFÍA Y LETRAS.

Comprende tres secciones : Filosofía, Letras e Historia. Tienen dos cursos preparatorios de estudios comunes a las tres secciones, dos cursos especiales en la licenciatura y un curso especial en el doctorado.

Las tres secciones completas de la licenciatura se cursan únicamente en las Universidades de Madrid y Barcelona.

Únicamente se cursa el primer año preparatorio en las Universidades de Murcia, Oviedo, Santiago y en la sección universitaria de La Laguna.

Los dos años preparatorios se cursan en las Universidades de Granada, Salamanca, Sevilla, Valencia, Valladolid y Zaragoza.

Sólo se cursa la Sección de Letras en Granada y Salamanca.

Sólo se cursa la Sección de Historia en Sevilla, Valencia, Valladolid y Zaragoza.

Los doctorados no se cursan más que en la Universidad de Madrid.

Ninguna asignatura tiene clase práctica.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : La licenciatura de las secciones de Filosofía o de Historia, por enseñanza oficial, 1028,40 pesetas; por la no oficial, 1058,20 pesetas. La sección de Letras, oficial, 1126,80 pesetas; no oficial 1163,60 pesetas. El doctorado de todas las secciones es igual, pues consta de cuatro asignaturas obligatorias : por enseñanza oficial, 1298,20 pesetas; no oficial, 1307,40 pesetas.

FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS.

Comprende cuatro secciones : Ciencias exactas, Físicas, Químicas y Naturales. Comprenden todas las secciones cuatro años de estudios y uno de doctorado. En los dos primeros cursos hay algunas asignaturas comunes a todas las secciones.

Las cuatro secciones completas de la licenciatura se cursan únicamente en las universidades de Madrid y Barcelona.

El curso preparatorio de Medicina y Farmacia, en las de Santiago, Murcia, Cádiz y Valladolid.

Sólo se cursan la sección de Ciencias exactas y Físicas en Zaragoza.

Sólo se cursa la sección de Ciencias Químicas en Granada, Oviedo, Salamanca, Sevilla, Valencia y Zaragoza.

Los doctorados sólo se cursan en la Universidad de Madrid.

Sección de Ciencias Exactas.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1068,40 pesetas; no oficial, 1058,30 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, 1255,90 pesetas; no oficial, 1262,80 pesetas.

Sección de Ciencias Físicas.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial incluyendo las prácticas, 1088,40 pesetas; no oficial, 1058,30 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial incluyendo una asignatura práctica, 1265,90 pesetas; no oficial, 1262,80 pesetas.

Sección de Ciencias Químicas.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1151,40 pesetas; no oficial, 1093,40 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas 1285,90 pesetas; no oficial, 1262,80 pesetas.

Sección de Ciencias Naturales.

El coste, de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1276,80 pesetas; no oficial 1163,60 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1285,90 pesetas; no oficial, 1262,80 pesetas.

FACULTAD DE DERECHO.

La carrera de Derecho requiere la aprobación del primer curso preparatorio de la Facultad de Filosofía y Letras. Comprende además el estudio de cinco cursos especiales de licenciatura y uno del doctorado.

Se estudia en todas las Universidades. En la sección universitaria de La Laguna se cursan sólo los dos primeros grupos de la licenciatura.

El doctorado sólo se cursa en la Universidad de Madrid.

La Facultad de Derecho de la Universidad de Madrid (Universidad Central) publica desde 1918 la *Revista trimestral de Ciencias Fisidicas y Sociales*.

La Facultad de Derecho comprende también la carrera del Notariado, cuyos alumnos, después de obtenido, el título de bachiller, cursarán sus estudios en las mismas clases que los de Derecho.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1515,20 pesetas ; no oficial, 1518,90 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial incluyendo una práctica, 1308,70 pesetas ; no oficial, 1307,90 pesetas.

FACULTAD DE MEDICINA.

La carrera de Medicina requiere la aprobación de las siguientes asignaturas de los preparatorios de la Facultad de Ciencias : Física general, Química general, Mineralogía y Botánica y Zoología general.

Comprende además el estudio de seis cursos especiales de la licenciatura y uno del doctorado.

Se estudia en las Universidades de Madrid, Barcelona, Granada, Salamanca, Santiago, Sevilla, Cádiz (únicamente hay Facultad de Medicina), Valencia, Valladolid y Zaragoza. El Doctorado sólo se cursa en la Universidad de Madrid.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura por enseñanza oficial incluyendo las prácticas, 2050,49 pesetas ; no oficial, 1834,80 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1328,70 pesetas ; no oficial, 1307,90 pesetas.

Practicantes : Los estudios oficiales se darán en dos cursos académicos.

Matronas : Los estudios se hacen en las facultades de Medicina.

ESCUELA DE ODONTOLOGIA.

Por Real orden de 13 de agosto de 1914, se estableció la Escuela de Odontología, adscrita a la Facultad de Medicina de Madrid.

Comprende dos cursos además de aprobar los dos primeros de la Facultad de Medicina.

FACULTAD DE FARMACIA.

La carrera de Farmacia requiere la aprobación del primer curso preparatorio de la Facultad de Ciencias : Física general, Química general, Mineralogía y Botánica, y Zoología general.

Comprende además el estudio de cuatro cursos especiales de la licenciatura y uno del doctorado.

Se estudia en las universidades de Madrid, Barcelona, Granada y Santiago.

El doctorado sólo se cursa en la Universidad de Madrid.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial incluyendo las prácticas, 1458,40 pesetas ; no oficial, 1358,30 pesetas. Doctorado oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1328,70 pesetas ; no oficial 1307,90 pesetas.

MADRID.

Universidad de Madrid (1926)

San Bernardo, 51.

Fundada en 1513. Número de los alumnos oficiales (1924-1925) : Filosofía y Letras : 163; Ciencias : 9.152; Derecho : 259; Medicina : 1.011; Farmacia : 398; Odontólogos : 190; Practicantes : 129; Matronas : 24.

Rector : D. Luis Bermejós y Vida. — Vice-rector : Elías Tormo y Monzó.
Secretario general : D. Francisco de P. Amat.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1927-1928).

San Bernardo, 51. Teléf. 14.432.

Decano : J. Alemany Bolufer.

Secretario : L. Gil Fagoaga.

Número de alumnos oficiales : 172. — Número de alumnos libres del curso 1926-1927 : 1.125.

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURAS

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : J. Hurtado Jiménez de la Serna.
Lógica fundamental : J. Besteiro y Fernández.
Historia de España : E. Ballesteros y Beretta.
Lenguas y Literatura latinas : Bernardo Alemany y Selia.
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : A. Ovejero y Bustamante.
Historia universal : F. de P. Amat y Villalba.

Sección de Filosofía.

Antropología : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Ciencias).
Psicología superior : L. Gil Fagoaga.
Ética : M. García Morente.
Lengua y Literatura griegas : E. Mazorriaga.
Historia de la Filosofía : José J. Zubiri y Apalategui.
Psicología experimental : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Ciencias).
Lengua griega : J. Alemany y Bolufer.

Sección de Literatura.

Paleografía : A. Millares.
Lengua latina (primer curso de ampliación) : José Alemany y Bolufer.

Literatura española (curso de investigación) : A. Ovejero y Bustamante.

Lengua griega : E. Mazorriaga.

Lengua árabe : M. Asín y Palacios.
Historia de la Lengua castellana : A. Castro y Quesada.

Lengua latina (segundo curso de ampliación) : Agustín Millares.

Lengua y Literatura griegas : E. Mazorriaga.

Lengua hebrea : J. Ma Millas y Vallierosa.

Bibliología : P. Sainz Rodríguez.

Sección de Historia.

Historia antigua y media de España : C. Sánchez y Alborno.

Historia universal, Edad Antigua y Media : E. Ibarra y Rodríguez.

Geografía política y descriptiva : E. Bullón y Fernández.

Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : P. Zabala y Lera.

Historia universal, moderna y contemporánea : E. Ibarra y Rodríguez.

Arqueología : J. Ramón Mélida y Alinari.

Numismática y Epigrafía : Vamonte.

DOCTORADOS.

Sección de Filosofía.

Metafísica : J. Ortega y Gasset.

Estética : J. Jordán de Urries.

Sociología : S. Aznar y Embid.

Filosofía del Derecho : Se cursa en la Facultad de Derecho.

Pedagogía superior : M. Bartolomé y Cossío.

Sección de Literatura.

Filología románica : R. Menéndez Pidal.
Literatura árabe y española : Auhzaler.
Sánscrito : M. Daza de Campos.

Sección de Historia.

Sociología : S. Aznar y Embid.

Historia del Arte : E. Tormo y Monzó.
Historia de América : A. Ballesteros y Beretta.
Arqueología árabe : M. Gómez Moreno y Martínez.
Historia de las Instituciones civiles y políticas de América : (Se curso en la Facultad de Derecho).
Historia primitiva del hombre : Hugo Obermaier y Grad.

Facultad de Ciencias.

Curso 1927-1928.

Número de alumnos oficiales : 1073. — Número de alumnos libres (1926-1927) : 873.

San Bernardo, 51. Telef. M. 26814.

Decano : L. Octavio de Toledo. — Secretario : H. de Castro y Bonel.

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURAS.

Estudios comunes a varias secciones.

Análisis matemático (1º y 2º curso) (e. f. q.) : L. O. de Toledo y Zulueta.
J. Rey Pastor.
Geometría métrica y Trigonometría : C. Jiménez Rueda.
Química general : L. Bermejo y Vida.
Física general : I. González y Martí.
Geometría analítica : M. Vegas y Puebla-Collado.
Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal : D. J. Rodríguez Sauz.
Cosmografía y Física del Globo : H. de Castro y Bonel.
Mecánica racional : J. Ruiz-Castizo y Ariza.
Biología con nociones de Microbiología : O. de Buen y del Cos.
Geología con nociones de Cristalografía : A. Caballero y Segares.
Cristalografía : L. Fernández Navarro.
Sección de Ciencias Exactas.
Geometría de posición : F. Archilla y Salido.
Geometría descriptiva : J. G. Alvarez Udo.
Complemento de Cálculo infinitesimal : J. Ruiz-Castizo y Ariza.

Sección de Ciencias Físicas.

Acústica y Óptica : M. Martínez Risco.
Termología : J. Palacios y Martínez.
Electricidad y Magnetismo : B. Cabrera Felipe.

Sección de Ciencias Químicas.

Química inorgánica : D. E. Moles.
Química analítica : A. del Campo y Cerdán.
Química orgánica : L. Bermejo y Vida.
Química técnica : D. F. de Rorda.
Química física : E. Moles.
Electroquímica : B. Suárez.

Sección de Ciencias Naturales.

Complemento de Álgebra y de Geometría : C. Jiménez Rueda.
Geografía y Geología dinámica : E. Hernández Pacheco.
Técnica micrográfica e Histología vegetal y animal : J. Madrid y Moreno.
Organografía y Fisiología vegetal : A. García Varela.
Organografía Fisiología animal : Vacante.
Mineralogía descriptiva : L. Fernández Navarro.
Zoología de animales inferiores y moluscos : J. Rioja y Martín.
Geología geognóstica e estratigráfica : E. Hernández Pacheco.
Fitografía y Geografía Botánica : A. Caballero y Segares.
Zoología de Articulados : C. Bolívar Pieltain.
Zoología de vertebrados : L. Lozano Rey.

DOCTORADOS.

Sección de Ciencias Exactas.

Análisis superior : L. O. de Toledo y Zulueta.
Estudios superiores de Geometría : M. Vegas y Puebla-Collado.

Mecánica celeste, Metodología y Crítica matemática : J. M. Plans y Freyre.

Sección de Ciencias Físicas.

Astronomía física : P. Carrasco.

Meteorología : F. Cos Mermeria.

Física matemática : P. Carrasco y Garrorena.

Sección de Ciencias Químicas.

Mecánica química : L. Bermejo Vida.

Análisis químico especial : A. del Campo.

Química biológica : (Se estudia en la Facultad de Farmacia).

Sección de Ciencias Naturales.

Antropología : F. de las Barras, de Aragón.

Química biológica : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Farmacia).

Análisis químico general : A. del Campo y Cerdán.

Facultad de Derecho (1927).

San Bernardo, 51. Teléf. M.-1750.

Decano : R. de Ureña y Smenjaud. — **Secretario :** F. Sánchez Román Y. Gallifa.

Número de alumnos oficiales : 630. — **Número de alumnos libres (Curs)** de 1926-1927) : 2. 229.

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURA.

Instituciones de Derecho romano : J. Castillojo y Duarte.

Elementos de Derecho natural : F. Pérez Bueno.

Economía Política : A. Flores.

Historia general del Derecho español : L. Díez Canseco y Berjón.

Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : A. González Posada.

Instituciones de Derecho canónico : F. Cueva y Palacio.

Derecho penal : L. Jimenez Asúa.

Derecho civil español común y foral (1º y 2º curso) : F. Sánchez Román y Gallifa, F. C. de Diego y Guérrez.

Elementos de Hacienda pública : J. M. de Olózaga y Bustamante.

Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : Vacante.

Derecho internacional público : J. Yanguas Messia.

Derecho internacional privado : J. Yanguas Messia.

Procedimientos judiciales : T. Montejo y Rica.

Práctica forense : T. Montejo y Rica.

Derecho administrativo : J. Gascón y Marín.

DOCTORADO.

Filosofía del Derecho : L. Mendizábal y Marín.

Historia del Derecho internacional : J. Fernández Prida.

Política social y Legislación comparada del trabajo : L. Olariaga y Pujana.

Historia de la Literatura jurídica española : (Vacante).

Estudios superiores de Derecho penal y Antropología criminal : Q. Saldaña y García Rubio.

Derecho municipal comparado : A. González Posada y Biesca.

Historia de las instituciones civiles y políticas de América : R. Altamira y Crevea.

Facultad de Medicina (1926).

Atocha, 104. Teléf. M.-4374.

Decano : S. Recasens y Girol. — **Secretario :** J. Negrín y Lopez.

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURA.

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1º y 2º curso) : F. Porpeta y Llo-

rente, J. de la Villa Sanz.

Histología é Histología normales ;

Anatomía patológica : J. F. Tello.

Técnica anatómica (1º y 2º curso) : F. Porpeta y Llorente.

Fisiología humana : J. Negrín y López.

Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : R. Forns y Romanos.
Patología general con su clínica : E. García del Real.
Terapéutica : E. Hernando y Ortega.
Anatomía topográfica y Medicina operatoria con su clínica : R. Jiménez y García.
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1º, 2º y 3º curso) : L. Cardenal y Pujals, L. Olivares Sexmilo, R. Mollá y Rodrigo.
Patología médica con su clínica (1º, 2º y 3º curso) : Vacante.
A. Simonena y Zabalegui, E. Loza Collado (interino).
Obstetricia con su clínica : M. Varela.
Ginecología con su clínica : S. Recasens y Girol.
Enfermedades de la infancia : E. Suñer y Ordóñez.
Medicina legal y Toxicología : T. Maestro y Pérez.
Oftalmología con su clínica : M. Márquez y Rodríguez.
Otorinolaringología, con su clínica : A. G. Tapia.
Sifiliografía y Dermatología con

su clínica : J. S. Covisa.
Urología : L. de la Peña Máz.
Electrografía y Radiología : Salvador Celedonio Calatayud.
Odontología (1º y 2º curso) : F. Aguilar Rodríguez.
Patología y terapéutica aplicadas a la Odontología : P. Mayoral Carpintero.
Prótesis dental (1º y 2º curso) : B. Landete, J. Mañes.

DOCTORADO.

Historia crítica de la Medicina : E. García del Real.
Análisis químico : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Farmacia).
Química biológica : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Farmacia).
Antropología : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Ciencias).
Psicología experimental : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Ciencias).
Parasitología y Patología tropical : G. Pittaluga y Fattorini.
Hidrología médica : H. Rodríguez Pinillá y Bartolomé.

Facultad del Farmacia (1927).

Calle de la Farmacia, 11. Teléf. 14.030.

Decano : J. Casares Gil. — Secretario : R. Folch y Andréu.

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURA.

Mineralogía y Zoología aplicada a la Farmacia y Materia farmacéutica con sus prácticas : M. Rivas Mateos.
Botánica descriptiva con sus prácticas : M. Rivas Mateos.
Química inorgánica aplicada a la Farmacia y Prácticas de Laboratorio : J. F. Rodríguez González.
Materia farmacéutica vegetal con sus prácticas : M. Rodríguez López Neyra de Gorgot.
Química orgánica aplicada a la Farmacia, con prácticas de Laboratorio : A. Madinaveitia y Tabuyo.
Técnica física aplicada a la Farmacia con sus prácticas; Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos, medicamentos y venenos. Prác-

ticas de Laboratorio : J. Casares Gil.
Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa a la Farmacia. Prácticas en la preparación de medicinas y despacho de recetas : E. Esteve y Fernández Caballero.
Higiene pública : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina).

DOCTORADO.

Química biológica con sus análisis : J. Giral Pereire.
Microbiología, Técnica bacteriológica y preparación de vacunas y sueros medicinales : F. de Castro Pascual.
Historia de la Farmacia y Estudio comparativo de las farmacopeas vigentes : R. Folch y Andréu.
Análisis especial de medicamentos orgánicos : O. Fernández Rodríguez.

MADRID.

Junta para ampliación de estudios e investigaciones científicas
(1927)

Almagro, 26.

Fundada en 1907.

Gastos 1926-27 : 1.656.300.

Presidente : S. Ramón y Cajal.

Secretario : J. Castillejo.

Centro de Estudios Históricos :

Almagro, 26.

Director : R. Menéndez Pidal.

Secretario : H. Serís.

Bibliotecario : B. Sánchez Alonso.

Trabajos sobre Arqueología española : M. Gómez Morreno.
Estudios de Filología española : R. Menéndez Pidal..
Trabajos sobre Arte escultórico y pictórico de España en la baja Edad Media y Renacimiento : E. Tormo; J. J. Sánchez Cantón.

Estudio de Historia del Derecho español : D. Díez Canseco.
Estudios de Bibliografía : H. Serís.
Estudios sobre Historiografía española : B. Sánchez Alonso.
Historia de la Escultura : R. de Orueta.

Instituto Nacional de Ciencias (1927)

Museo Nacional de Ciencias

Director : S. Ramón y Cajal.

Trabajos de Geología y Mineralogía : E. Hernández Pacheco y L. Fernández Navarro.
Trabajos de Botánica : R. González Fragoso, y A. Caballero.
Trabajos de Zoología : L. Lozano; R. García Mercet, I. Bolívar.
Comisión de investigaciones Paleontológicas y Prehistóricas : E. Hernández Pacheco, Conde de la Vega del Sella.
Laboratorio de investigaciones Biológicas (Instituto Cajal) : 1º Investigaciones histológicas : S. Ramón y Cajal; 2º Trabajos de

fisiología cerebral : G. Rodríguez Lafora.
Laboratorio de fisiología : J. Negrín.
Laboratorio de histología normal y patológica : P. del Río-Ortega.
Laboratorio de investigaciones físicas : B. Cabrera.
Trabajos de química : J. R. Varraoído y J. Casares Gil.
Laboratorio de matemáticas : J. G. Álvarez Ide. E. Terradas, J. M. Plans.
Trabajos de Economía : A. Flores de Lemus.
Cursos de profesores extranjeros : N...

MADRID.

École des Hautes Études hispaniques (1927).

Institut Français.

Calle Marqués de la Ensenada 10. Téléph. 32.642.

Fondation de l'Université de Bordeaux.

Directeur : Pierre Paris, membre de l'Institut.

L'École, consacrée aux recherches archéologiques, historiques, philologiques, artistiques, reçoit des boursiers de l'Etat, des Universités de Paris et de Bordeaux, et des membres libres français et étrangers.

MADRID.

Escuela central de Ingenieros industriales.
(1927)

Palacio de Bellas Artes. Hipódromo. Téléf. 50.629.

Fundada 1901. Número de alumnos (1926-1927) : 514.

Director : J. Morillo y Farfán. — Secretario : V. Agulló de la Escosura.

Primer curso.

Análisis matemático : A. Torán y de la Rad.
Geometría descriptiva : E. Colomina Raduán.
Química inorgánica y orgánica : V. Agulló de la Escosura.
Dibujo artístico, industrial y topográfico : J. M. Navas.

Segundo curso.

Cálculo integral y mecánica racional : C. Mataix Aracil.
Estereotomía : E. Colomina Raduán.
Física industrial : (1^{er} curso) : A. Inclán y López.
Dibujo de taller : J. M. Navas.

Tercer curso.

Teoría general de las máquinas : J. Florez Posada.
Física industrial (2^o curso) : A. Inclán y López.
Topografía y nociones de Geodesia : R. Izquierdo Garrido.
Análisis químico : V. Agulló de la Escosura.
Mecánica aplicada a la construcción : G. Artíñano y Galdácano.
Dibujo de proyectos : J. M. Navas.

El dibujo de proyectos no es más que una práctica de la respectiva asignatura, y, por lo tanto, no es necesaria matrícula distinta.

Cuarto curso.

Química industrial inorgánica : C. Vega y García.
Física industrial (3^o curso electricidad) : J. Morillo y Farfán.
Metalurgia general y Siderurgia : C. Vega y García.
Teoría especial de las máquinas (1^{er} curso) : J. Florez Posada.
Dibujo de proyectos : J. M. Navas.

Quinto curso.

Teoría especial de las máquinas (2^o curso) : P. M. de Artíñano y Galdácano.
Química industrial orgánica : J. Martínez Roca.
Física industrial 4^o curso (Electrotécnica) : J. Morillo y Farfán.
Construcción y Arquitectura industrial : G. de Artíñano y Galdácano.
Dibujo de proyectos : J. M. Navas.

Sexto curso.

Tintorería y artes cerámicas : J. Martínez Roca.
Tecnología mecánica : J. Usabiaga Lasquibar.
Ferrocarriles : J. Usabiaga Lasquibar.
Construcción de máquinas : P. de Artíñano y Galdácano.
Economía política. Legislación industrial y Estadística : R. Izquierdo y Garrido.
Dibujo de proyectos : J. M. Navas.

MADRID.

Escuela de Veterinaria (1926).

La enseñanza en las Escuelas de Veterinaria tiene por objeto dar a conocer cuanto concierne a la organización de los animales domésticos, tanto por los servicios que al hombre prestan, como por sus relaciones con la medicina humana, la higiene pública y el fomento de la producción agro-pecuaria en general.

Embajadores, 70. Téléf. M.-3804.

Fundada 1791. Número de estudiantes (1925) : 150.

Gastos (1925) : 128.800 pesetas.

Director : D. García Izcara. — Vicedirector : T. Alarcón y Sánchez.
Secretario : J. de Castro y Valero.

Profesores :

Histología normal : A. Gallego y Canel.
Anatomía descriptiva : J. González García.
Técnica anatómica y Disección : G. Tejero Muñoz.
Fisiología e Higiene : J. M. Díaz Villar Martínez Matamoros.
Parasitología y Bacteriología y preparación de sueros y vacunas : V. Colomo y Amarillas.
Patología general y Anatomía patológica : A. Gallego y Canel.
Patología especial médica de enfermedades esporádicas. Terapéutica farmacológica y Medicina legal : T. Alarcón y Sánchez.
Enfermedades parasitarias e in-

fecto-contagiosas : T. Campuzano é Ibañez.
Patología y clínica quirúrgica. Operaciones y Anatomía topográfica y Obstetricia : D. García Izcara.
Podología y prácticas de herrado y forjado : J. Permas.
Inspección de carnes y sustancias alimenticias y Policía sanitaria : T. Campuzano é Ibañez.
Morfología o exterior y Derecho de contratación de animales domésticos, Elementos de Agricultura aplicada y Zootecnia general y especial de mamíferos y aves : J. de Castro y Valero.

Profesores auxiliares :

M. Toledano, A. Ortiz-Landázuri, O. Vidal, M. Hernandez, D. Campos.

MADRID.

Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Caminos, Canales y Puertos (1925).

Final de la Calle de Alfonso XII. Teléf. M.-279.
Fundada 1802. Número de estudiantes (1925-1926) : 169.

Director : V. Machimbarrena y Gogorza.
Secretario : C. de Orduña y Zarauz.

Objeto de la Escuela. — El objeto de la Escuela de Ingenieros de Caminos Canales y Puertos, es dar la enseñanza completa de esta profesión.

Enseñanzas :

Primer año.

Cálculo infinitesimal : P. Fernández Quintana.
Geometría descriptiva : J. Granda Calleja.
Física : P. Fernandez Quintana.
Química, materiales pétreos, aglomerantes y maderas : A. L. Fremco.
Dibujo y Trabajos gráficos y de Laboratorio : J. Cebada Ruiz.
Inglés : N. Puig de la Bellacasa.

Segundo año.

Mecánica racional : F. Casares Becansa.
Geología : N. Puig de la Bellacasa.
Topografía y Geodesia : E. Picó y Naya.
Electrotecnia (primer curso) : Luis Sanchez Cuervo.
Dibujo y Trabajos gráficos y de Laboratorio : E. Picó y Naya.

Tercer año.

Materiales metálicos : Domingo Mendizábal Hernández.
Hidráulica y Termodinámica : P. M. Gonzalez Quijano.
Resistencia y estabilidad : B. Granda y Calleja.
Electrotecnia (primer curso) : S. Zufiaurre y Goicoechea.
Topografía y Geodesia : E. Picó y Naya.
Derecho administrativo y legislación de O. P. : D. Mendizábal.
Mecanismos y Máquinas : J. Cebada y Ruiz.
Trabajos gráficos y de Laboratorio : Sres, profesores del curso.

Cuarto año.

Ríos, canales y Pantanos : D. José, L. Gómez Navarro.
Cimentos, Obras de Fábrica y Hormigón armado : J. E. Ribera Dutasta.

Caminos (primer curso) : M. Aguilar López.

Hormigón Armado : A. Póña.

Arquitectura y Legislación obrera : V. Machimbarrena y Gogorza.

Quinto año.

Estructuras y Puentes metálicos : S. M. de la Puente y Quijano.

Ingeniería sanitaria, ríos, canales y pantanos : A. Sonier y Puerta.

Caminos (2º Curso) : A. Prieto Vives.

Puentes favos y hormigón armado

R. H. Mateos.

Proyectos de conjunto (primer curso) :

D. Enrique Colás Avias.

Economía política, Legislación : C. de Orduña.

Sexto año.

(De 1º de Julio a 31 de Diciembre)

Economía política (conferencias) : V. Machimbarrena y Gogorza.

Electricidad : S. Cuervoy y Zúñigaurre.

Derecho administrativo (conferencias) : C. de Orduña.

Proyectos de fin de Carrera : E. Colás y Arias.

MADRID.

Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Minas (1927).

Director : D. Antonio Marin Lanzos. — Secretario : P. de Aldecoa y Geméñez.

Objeto de la Escuela. — La escuela especial de Ingenieros de Minas tiene por objeto la enseñanza completa de los conocimientos necesarios para ejercer en España esa profesión y para pertenecer al Cuerpo. Nacional de Minas.

Profesores :

Primer año.

Mecánica Racional : E. Lacasa y Moreno.

Geometría Descriptiva : A. Montenegro Irisarri.

Física Termodinámica : A. Marín Lanzos.

Topografía : M. Langreo Contreras.

Dibujo : A. Montenegro Irisarri.

Segundo año.

Química General : L. Gamir y Espina.

Mecánica aplicada : E. González Llana.

Hidráulica : E. Gonzalez Llana.

Trigonometría y Geodesia : M. Langreo Contreras.

Derecho : J. Prats y Garc a Olalla.

Dibujo : A. Montenegro Irisarri.

Tercer año.

Mecanismos : M. Querjeta Goena.

Mineralogía : E. de P neda, Sanchez Ocaña.

Química Analítica : D. Manuel Abbad y Boned.

Paleontología : L. Jordana y Soler.

Química Industrial : L. Gamirly Espina.

Electrotecnia 1º curso : M. Querjeta Goena.

Dibujo : A. Montenegro Irisarri.

Cuarto año.

Construcción : J. Alfaro Cordon.

Geología : P. Fábrega y Coello.

Metalurgia general : E. Fernández Miranda.

Electrotecnia (2º curso) : M. Querjeta Goena.

Quinto año.

Laboreo de Minas : F. Gómez Rojas.

Siderurgia : E. Fernández Miranda.

Metalurgia Especial : A. Marin y Hervás.

Criaderos minerales : P. Fábrega y Coello.

Transportes : J. A. Cordon.

Economía industrial mineral : J. Prats y Garc a Olalla.

MADRID.

Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Montes (1927)

Rey Francisco, 4, Téléf. 31.654.

Director : J. de Lasarte.

Secretario : L. Sanguino.

Objeto de la Escuela. — La Escuela de Ingenieros de Montes tiene por objeto dar las enseñanzas necesarias para ser Ingeniero de Montes.

Enseñanza de la Escuela. — La enseñanza de la Escuela se distribuirá en cinco años, y comprenderá las materias siguientes :

Cálculo infinitesimal : J. Peñoñori.
Mecánica general : J. Peñoñori.
Geometría descriptiva y sus aplicaciones. Estereotomía : F. Mexia.
Física y Electrotecnia : F. Peña.
Motores y máquinas : J. M. Gimenez.
Hydraulica general y torrencial : J. M. Gimenez.
Botánica y microscopia : M. A. Esteve.
Química agrícola y Forestal Analisis : J. Iturralde.
Química general : J. Iturralde.
Geología : J. García Blanco.
Zoología forestal : M. Perez.
Enfermedades de las plantas : M. A. Esteve.
Entomología forestal : M. Perez.
Resistencia de materiales : J. M. Gimenez.
Topografía y Geodesia : P. García Escudero.
Meteorología, Climatología y Fisi-

ca forestal : J. García Blanco.
Construcción general y Construcciones especiales : F. Baró.
Transportes forestales : F. Baró.
Silvicultura y Repoblaciones. Pascicultura : E. Gonzalez.
Economía general : E. Romero.
Derecho administrativo : E. Romero.
Torres y Aludes : E. Gonzalez.
Legislación forestal : E. Romero.
Ordenación y valoración de montes : J. Ugarte.
Dasometria : J. Ugarte.
Dibujo de máquinas : J. M. Gimenez.
Dibujo zoográfico : M. Perez.
Dibujo fotografico : M. A. Esteve.
Alemañ : E. Herbella.
Tecnología forestal. Industrias y Aprovechamientos forestales : L. Velaz de Medrano.

Profesores Auxiliares :

L. Sanguino. F. Galeyo.

MADRID.

Escuela Superior de Bellas Artes**Escuela especial de Pintura, Escultura y Grabado (1927).**

Alcalá, 13. Teléf. M.-1557.

Número de los alumnos (1924-1925) : 450.

Director : M. R. Domenech. — Secretario : M. Menéndez

Teoría de las Bellas Artes : R. Domenech.
Historia de las Bellas Artes : R. Domenech.
Perspectiva : M. Marín.
Anatomía Artística : M. Menéndez.
Dibujo científico : M. Menéndez, A. Crespi.
Dibujo de estatuas : J. Garnel.
Dibujo del natural : J. Moreno Carbonero.
Estudios prácticos de ornamentación : J. Esteve, interim.
Estudio de los meodos y procedimientos de enseñanza del Dibujo y del Arte en los centros de en-

señanza primaria y secundaria del Extranjero : R. Domenech.
Paisaje, Colorido y Composición : M. Benedito.
Estudios preparatorios de colorido : C. Pla.
Pintura decorativa : J. Esteve, interim.
Dibujo de ropajes : J. Romero de Torres.
Grabado calcográfico : C. Verger.

Escultura.

Enseñanza gral de modelado : A. Crespi.

Modelado del natural y composición : M. Castañnos, interino.
Modelado de estatuas : M. A. Trilles.
Modelado del natural y de estatuas : M. Castanos, interino.
Copia de medallas en modelado : M. A. Trilles.

Modelado del natural aplicado á las medallas : M. A. Trilles.
Composición de medallas : M. A. Trilles.
Grabado en hueco : M. Angel Trilles, interino.

MADRID.

Instituto Agrícola de Alfonso XII (1927)

Moncloa. Telfo 32.537 J.

Fundado en 1855.

Número de alumnos : 1926-27 : 277.

Objeto del Instituto. — 1º Enseñanza oficial agrícola Superiore y Secundaria. Titulos de Ingeniero Agrónomo y Perito Agrícola.

2º Explotacion de la finca « La Moncloa » como Granja Central.

3º Estaciones experimentales anejas a saber : Agronómica, de Patología, de Ensayo de Máquinas, de Ensayo de Semillas, de Motocultura.

Director Jefe : Exmo Sr D. José V. Arche.

Seccion de Ensenanza : Subdirector : A. Ullastres. — Secretario : J. M. de Soroa. — Ayudantes : A. Salvador, H. Lopez.

Escuela Especial de Ingenieros agronomos.

Profesores : Topografía y Geodesia, Geometria descriptiva y sus aplicaciones : A. Ullastre. — Quimica agrícola y análisis agrícola : G. Quintanilla. — Geografía física y Climatología agrícola, Mineralogía y Geología agrícola : E. Alcaraz. — Mecánica (racional y aplicada a las maquinas y materiales) : M. Fernandez Cortes. — Técnica agrícola industrial (2º curso) : C. Tames. — Arboricultura y Elayotecnia. Selvicultura, Técnica agrícola industrial (1er curso) : F. P. de Quinto. — Construcción general agrícola; Proyectos de explotación : M. Naredo. — Hidraulica general y agrícola, Higiene rural y saneamientos : C. Benaiges. — Análisis infinitesimal con sus aplicaciones geométricas. Ampliacion de Física : N. Ullastres. — Botánica descriptiva y Geografía botánica, Dibujo aplicado a las Ciencias Naturales : A. Garcia Romero. — Economía política y social, Elementos de Hacienda pública, Economía agrícola : A. Ballester. — Microbiología agrícola, Viticultura, Enología y demas industrias derivadas : J. Marceilla. — Quimica orgánica, Quimica analítica : J. Diaz Muñoz. — Zootecnia (general y especial), Nociones de Patología animal : Z. Salazar. — Herbicultura, Praticultura, Horticultura y Jardinería, Cultivos tropicales : J. Miranda. — Fisiología, Técnica micrográfica, Genética : G. Alas. — Electrotecnia general y industrial agrícola : L. Manso. — Motores, maquinas y transportes agrícolas : E. Gimenez Giron. — Valoración y Catastro, Estadística y Legislación agrícola : M. Alvarez Ugena. — Entomología agrícola, Patología vegetal y su terapéutica : M. Benlloch.

Profesores auxiliares : P. Herce, J. Escoriaza, A. Esteban de Faura.

Escuela profesional de peritos Agrícolas.

Profesores : Administration y Contabilidad agrícola, Nociones de Valoración agrícola y Catastro : P. Gordon. — Elementos de topografía, Dibujo topográfico, Rotulación de planos : M. Boceta. — Elementos de Agronomía y Meteorología agrícola, Cultivos generales : B. Rioja. — Ejercicios de Física y Manipulaciones químicas, Industria rurales : E. Vellando. — Conocimiento, montaje y manejo de maquinas, Dibujo de máquinas : F. Gaspar. — Ampliacion de Historia Natural, Ganadería : J. Soroa.

Profesores auxiliares : S. Maupoey, A. Salvador, S. Oñate, E. Zubia, V. Clemente Fernandez.

Sección de Estaciones especiales.

Subdirector : G. Quintanilla.

Estación Agronómica. — Director : G. Quintanilla. — Ingeniero agregado : J. Díaz Muñoz, S. Cibrán. — Ayudantes : V. Feijoo, G. Collado.*Estación de Ensayo de Maquinas.* — Director : M. Fernández Cortes. — Ingenieros agregados : F. Pando-Argüelles, A. Velázquez. — Ayudante : G. Criado.*Estación de Patología vegetal.* — Director : M. Benlloch. — Ingenieros agregados : P. Herce, J. Cañizo.*Estación de Ensayo de Semillas.* — Director : A. García Romero. — Ingeniero agregado : A. Esteban de Faura. — Ayudante : J. González.*Estación de Motocultura.* — Director : E. Giménez Giron. — Ingeniero agregado : S. Sanhiz.*Sección de explotación.* — Subdirector : A. Fernández Cuervo. — Ingeniero Agregado : B. Gaspar Rodrigo. — Ayudantes : M. Ampuero, M. Cascajoza, R. Fuster, L. Recuero, A. Cuadra.

MADRID.

Instituto Católico de Artes e Industrias (1927).

Alberto Aguilera, 25. Madrid S. Tel. 332 J.

Fundado en 1909.

Número de alumnos en el curso 1924-1925 : 190.

Rector : E. Dodero, S. J.

Estudios superiores de Ingeniero Mecánico-electricista.

1º año :

Cálculo infinitesimal : P. Puig.
Geometría analítica : C. Mata x.
Química general y Laboratorio :
 J. Orlands, S. J.
Dibujo y Geometría descriptiva : F.
 Bernáldez.
Inglés : E. Romero.
 Ajuste y prácticas de taller.

2º año :

*Mecánica racional y resistencia de
 materiales* : J. Plans.
Mecanismos y dibujo : J. Ortega
 Parra.
*Metalografía, Resistencia de ma-
 teriales* : J. Orland, S. J.
Física matemática : J. Plans.
 Máquinas-herramientas, forja y
 estampado.

3º año :

*Motores térmicos e hidráulicos y
 prácticas* : P. M. Artiñano.
Electrotecnia y práctica : A. Pérez
 del Pulgar, S. J.
Organos de máquinas y dibujo :
 F. Bernáldez.
 Máquinas-herramientas, fabricación,
 verificación, fundición.

4º año :

Electrotecnia y prácticas : A. Pérez
 del Pulgar, S. J.
*Legislación industrial y administra-
 ción y contabilidad* : (vacante).
*Proyectos y presupuestos Oficina téc-
 nica* : F. M. Fernández de Castro.
*Laboratorio eléctrico bobinado y
 montaje* : (vacante).

BARCELONA.

Universidad de Barcelona (1927).

Rector : E. Díaz González.

Vice-Rector : E. Soler Batlle.

Secretario general : D. Marín Toyos.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1927).

Decano : A. Rubió Lluch. — Secretario : A. Torre del Cerro.

Lista de Catedráticos.

*Estudios comunes a todas las
 Secciones.*

Lengua y Literatura españolas :
 A. Rubió y Lluch.

Lógica fundamental : J. Daurella y
 Rull.*Historia de España* : A. Torre del
 Cerro.*Lengua y Literatura latinas* : J.
 Balcells.

Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : A. Apraiz Buesa.
Historia universal : M. Martínez y Ramírez.

Sección de Filosofía.

Antropología : T. de Aranzadi y de Unamuno.
Psicología superior : P. Font.
Ética : T. Carreras y Artáu.
Lengua griega : J. Banqué Faliú.
Historia de la Filosofía : J. Serra y Hunter.
Psicología experimental : T. de Aranzadi Unamuno.
Lengua y Literatura griegas : J. Banqué Faliú.

Sección de Literatura.

Paleografía : F. de A. Nabot.
Lengua latina (primer curso) : L. Segalá Estalella.
Literatura española (curso de investigación) : J. Rubió Balaguer.
Lengua griega : J. Banqué y Faliú.

Historia de la Lengua castellana : A. Rubió y Lluch.
Lengua latina (2º curso) : J. Balcells, Pinto.
Lengua y Literatura griegas : J. Banqué Faliú.
Lengua hebrea : M. Alarcón Santon.
Bibliología : J. Rubió Balaguer.
Lengua árabe : M. Alarcón Santon.

Sección de Historia.

Historia antigua y media de España : P. Bosch Gimpera.
Historia universal, edad antigua y media : P. Bosch Gimpera.
Geografía política y descriptiva : E. Pérez Agudo.
Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : A. Torre del Cerro.
Historia universal moderna y contemporánea : M. Martínez y Ramírez.
Arqueología, Numismática y Epigrafía : J. V. Amorós Barra.
Paleografía : F. de A. Nabot y Tomás.

Facultad de Ciencias (1927).

Decano : J. Mur y Ainsa. — Secretario : E. Jimeno Gil.

Lista de Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias Secciones.

Análisis matemático (1º y 2º curso) (e. f. q.) : Variante.
Geometría métrica (e. f. q.) : J. Mur y Ainsa.
Química general (e. f. q. n.) : S. Vila y Vendrell.
Geometría analítica (e. f. q.) : J. Mur y Ainsa.
Física general (e. f. q. n.) : E. Alcobé y Arenas.
Elementos de cálculo infinitesimal (e. f.) : D. Marín y Toyos.
Cosmografía y Física del Globo (e. f.) : A. Berenguer y Ballester.
Mecánica racional (e. f.) : E. Fontseré y Riba.
Biología (q. n.) : J. Fuset y Tubiá.
Geología (q. n.) : A. Vila y Nadal.
Cristalografía (n.) : F. Pardillo y Vaquer.

Sección de Ciencias exactas.

Geometría de posición : A. Torroja Miret.
Geometría descriptiva y Geodesia : A. Torroja Miret.

Astronomía esférica y Geodesia : A. Berenguer y Ballester.
Complemento de cálculo infinitesimal : D. Marín y Toyos.

Sección de Ciencias físicas.

Acústica y Óptica : E. Terradas é Illa.
Termología : E. Alcobé y Arenas.
Electricidad y Magnetismo : E. Terradas é Illa.

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Química inorgánica (1º y 2º curso) : E. Jimeno Gil.
Química orgánica (1º et 2º curso) : A. García Banús.
Química analítica (1º y 2º curso) : E. Jimeno Gil.
Electroquímica : E. Jimeno Gil.
Química técnica : A. García Banús.
Química teórica : García Banús.
Aplicación de Física : E. Alcobé Arenas.
Matemáticas especiales (1º curso) : E. Fontseré Riba.
Matemáticas especiales (2º curso) : Y. Mur Ainsa.

Sección de Ciencias naturales.

Complemento de Algebra y Geometría : **E. Fontseré y Riba.**
 Geografía y Geología dinámica : **M. San Miguel de la Cámara.**
 Técnica micrográfica e Histología vegetal y animal : **E. Fernández Galiano.**
 Organografía y Fisiología vegetal : Vacante.
 Organografía y Fisiología animal : **E. Fernández Galiano.**

Mineralogía descriptiva : **F. Pardillo y Vaquer.**

Zoografía de animales inferiores y moluscos : **A. Vila Madal.**
 Geología geognóstica y estratigráfica : **M. San Miguel de la Cámara.**
 Fitografía y Geografía botánica : Vacante.
 Zoografía de articulados : Vacante.
 Zoografía de vertebrados : **J. Fuset y Tubiá.**

Facultad de Derecho (1927).

Decano : **J. Sánchez-Diezma y Bachiller.**

Secretario : **F. Gomez del Campillo.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **E. Díaz y González.**
 Elementos de Derecho natural : **G. del Castillo Alonso.**
 Economía política; Elementos de Hacienda pública : **J. Algara Postius.**
 Historia general del Derecho español : **G. Sanchez Sánchez.**
 Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **G. del Castillo y Alonso.**
 Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **F. Gómez del Campillo.**

Derecho penal : **E. Cuello Calón.**

Derecho civil español común y foral (1º y 2º curso) : **J. Dualde y Gómez.**

Derecho administrativo : **J. Sánchez-Diezma y Bachiller.**

Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : **J. M. Boix Raspall.**

Derecho internacional público : **J. M. Trias de Bes.**

Derecho internacional privado : **J. M. Trias de Bes.**

Procedimientos judiciales : Práctica forense : **J. Xirau Palau.**

Facultad de Medicina (1927).

Decano : **E. Oliver Aznar.** — Secretario : **M. Saborcada.**

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1º y 2º curso) : **A. Riera y Villaret, M. Serés Ibarz.**

Histología e Histoquímica normales; Anatomía patológica : **A. A. Ferrer Cajigal.**

Técnica Anatómica (1º y 2º curso) : **A. Riera y Villaret, M. Serés Ibars.**

Fisiología humana : **A. Pi Suñer.**

Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : **A. Salvat Navarro.**

Patología general con su clínica : **E. Oliver y Aznar.**

Terapéutica : Vacante.

Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1º, 2º, 3º curso) : **A. Trias Pujol, I. Trias Pujol y J. M. Bastrina Thomas.**

Anatomía topográfica : **J. Trias Pujol.**

Patología médica con su clínica

(1º, 2º y 3º curso) : **F. Fesser Solevoiciens, A. Pedro Pons y A. A. Fesser Cajigal.**

Obstetricia con su clínica : **P. Nubiola Espinós.**

Ginecología con su clínica : **M. Bonafonte Nogués.**

Enfermedades de la infancia : **A. Martínez Vargas.**

Medicina legal y Toxicología : **M. Saborcada.**

Oftalmología con su clínica : **M. Soria Escudero.**

Enfermedades de los oídos, nariz y laringe con su clínica : **F. Casades Castekks.**

Sifiliografía y Dermatología con su clínica : **J. Peyrí Rocamora.**

Urología : **M. Serés Ibars.**

Carrera de Practicante : **A. Moveals Llovens.**

Carrera de Matrona : **D. Agustí Planell.**

Instituto de Fisiología (1927).

Director : A. Pi-Suñer. — Sub-Director : J. M. Bellido.

Asistentes : J. Puche, R. Carrasco-Formiguera.

Facultad de Farmacia.

Decano : J. Goizueta y Díaz. — Secretario : S. Tayá Filella.

Catedráticos :

Mineralogía y Zoología aplicadas á la Farmacia y materia farmacéutica con sus prácticas : J. Goizueta y Díaz

Botánica descriptiva con sus prácticas : C. Cortés Latosse.

Química inorgánica aplicada á la Farmacia y practicas de Laboratorio : J. Deulofen Poch.

Materia farmacéutica vegetal con sus practicas : F. J. Palomas Bons.

Químicas organica aplicada á la

Farmacia con sus prácticas : C. Torres González.

Técnica física aplicada a la Farmacia con sus prácticas; Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos y venenos; Prácticas de Laboratorio : R. Casamada y Mauri.

Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa a la Farmacia; Prácticas en la preparación de medicinas y despacho de recetas : E. Soler y Batlle.

Higiene pública : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina).

BARCELONA.

Escola superior d'Agricultura (1927)

Urgell, 187. Teléf. 579-H.

Director : R. Oliveras Massó — Secretario : W. Tarréga Rizo

Professores :

Aritmética, Algebra y Trigonometria y Nociones de Agrimensura : F. Tàrraga Rizo.

Química general : F. Novellas Roig.
Botánica agrícola : Innocente Erice Aldaz.

Dibijo : F. de P. Nebo Torrents.

Técnica microscópica y Zoología : C. Salat Pons.

Complementos de matemáticas y Meteorología : I. Pólit Buxareu.

Física general : Trinidad Catasus.

Fitotecnica general, Arboricultura y Proyectos : Adalberto Picasso.

Economía rural, Legislacion, y Contabilidad rural : Ramon Espoy y de Lama.

Mecánica agrícola, Nociones de Electrotecnia y Construcciones é Hidraulica agrícola : Antonio Bertran Olivella.

Topographia y Silvicultura : J.

L. Vives Comallonga.

Microbiología agrícola y patologia vegetal : J. Nonell Comas.

Cultivos especiales y Proyectos : L. Guitart Font.

Patología animal : Claudio Sala Pons.

Fisiología elemental y zootecnia : E. Fernandez Galiano.

Industrias agrícolas : F. Novellas Roig.

Análisis químico : Nicasio Olivan Parlaein.

Agrología y Geología : M. San Miguel de la Cámara.

Geografía y Comercio agrícolas : Ramon Espoy y de Samá.

Viticultura y Enología : C. Oliveras.

Preparadores :

R. Bardia, Bardia, B. Fernandez, Riofrio, José Martinez Molina, R. Oliveras Ferrer, Miguel Guigarro Lledo.

BARCELONA.

Escuela Superior de Arquitectura (1927).

Universidad literaria de Barcelona.

Director : F. de P. Nebot y Torrens. — Secretario : E. Catá y Catá.

Estudios preparatorios :

1^{er} año.*Cálculo infinitesimal* : A. Dardery y Marsá.*Geometría descriptiva y Perspectiva* : E. Catá y Catá.*Ejercicios prácticos de las mismas* : E. Catá y Catá.*Copia de elementos ornamentales* : Estudios superiores :1^{er} año :*Conocimiento de materiales* : A. Soler y March.*Electrotecnia y máquinas* : A. Darder y Marsá.*Construcción, Primer curso* : A. Florensa y Ferrer.*Resistencia de materiales* : J. Bayó y Font.*Copia de conjuntos* : F. de P. Nebot y Torrens.2^o año :*Construcción (Segundo curso)* : E. P. Condoya y Oscoz.*Hidráulica* : J. Bayó y Font.*Teoría del Arte* : E. Bona y Puig.*Proyectos de detalles* : F. de Azúa y Pastors.

F. de P. Nebot y Torrens.

2^o año.*Mecánica racional* : A. Florensa y Ferrer.*Historia de las Artes plásticas* : A. Calzada y Echevarría.*Modelado en barro* : J. Fújol y Gisbert.*Detalles arquitectónicos* : J. Fújol y Gisbert.3^{er} año.*Tecnología* : G. Borrell y Cardona.*Salubridad é higiene* : A. Soler y March.*Topografía* : A. Llopart y Vilalta.*Composición de edificios* : E. Bona y Puig.*Proyectos de conjuntos* : Primer curso : P. Domenech y Roura.4^o año :*Arquitectura legal* : G. Borrell y Cardona.*Historia de la Arquitectura* : A. Calzada y Echevarría.*Trazado y urbanización de poblaciones* : A. Llopart y Vilalta.*Proyectos de conjuntos (Segundo curso)* : P. Domenech y Roura.

BARCELONA.

Escuela de Ingenieros industriales (1927).

Director : P. Castells Vidal. — Secretario : A. Ferrán y Degrié.

Contador : J. Mañas Bonvi. — Bibliotecario : L. Clariana.

1) = Professor auxiliar.

Primer curso.

Análisis matemático : P. Castells Vidal, A. García Font (1), P. Pujol Matabosch (1).*Geometría descriptiva* : F. Gómez Carbonell, P. Nicolau Mulet (1), R. Oliveras Ferrer (1).*Química inorgánica y orgánica* : J. Mañas Bonvi, M. Useros García (1), E. Miquela y Feli (1).*Dibujo artístico industrial y topo-**gráfico* : C. Cornet Palau, R. Moneunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1), P. Brossa (1).

Segundo curso.

Cálculo integral y Mecánica racional : F. Tallada Comellas, L. Clariana Roca (1), J. Xancó Roig.*Estereotomía* : J. M. Lavarte Pessino (1), A. Gaya Busquets (1).

Física industrial (1º curso) : J. Mañas Bonvi, M. Useros García (1), E. Miquela y Feliu (1).

Dibujo de taller : C. Cornet Palau, R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1), P. Brossa (1).

Tercer curso.

Teoría general de las máquinas : J. Gali Fabra, I. Lana Sarrate (1), J. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Física industrial (2º curso) : A. Robert Rodríguez, R. Casanovas Degollada (1), J. M. Guindulain (1).

Topografía y nociones de geodesia : R. Vilamitjana Masdevall, E. Gutierrez Diaz, B. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Análisis químico : A. Ferrán Degrie, E. Gil Camporro (1), J. M. Puig Martí.

Mecánica aplicada a la construcción : R. Vilamitjana Masdevall, E. Gutierrez Diaz, B. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornet y Palau, P. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1).

Cuarto curso.

Química industrial inorgánica : A. Ferrán y Degrie, E. Gil Camporro (1), J. M. Puig Martí.

Física industrial (3º curso), *Electricidad* : A. Robert y Rodríguez, R. Casanovas Degollada (1), J. M. Guindulain (1).

Metallurgia general y Siderurgia : B. Lassaletta y Perrin, J. M. Grau (1), M. Cardelus Carrera (1).

Teoría especial de las máquinas, Hidráulica (1º curso) : J. Gali y Fabra (1), I. Lana Sarrate, J. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornet y Palau, R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1).

Quinto curso.

Teoría especial de las máquinas (2º curso) : R. Marqués Fabra, J. Gelpi Blanco (1), E. Muñoz Gomis (1).

Química industrial orgánica : R. Oliveras Massó, L. Daunis Grau (1), J. Dalmau Domingo (1).

Física industrial (4º curso), *Electrotecnia* : B. Lassaletta y Perrin, J. M. Grau, M. Cardelus Carrera (1).

Construcción y Arquitectura industrial : J. M. Lasarte y Pessino (1), A. Gaya Busquets (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornet y Palau, R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1).

Sexto curso.

Tintorería y Artes cerámicas : R. Oliveras Massó, L. Daunis Grau (1), J. Dalmau Domingo (1).

Construcción de máquinas : R. Marqués Fabra, J. Gelpi Blanco (1), E. Muñoz Gomis (1).

Tecnología mecánica : J. Tous y Biaggi, J. Ortès Parera, A. de Quintana.

Ferrocarriles : J. Tous y Biaggi, J. Ortès Parera A. de Quintana.

Economía política. Legislación industrial y Estadística : F. Gómez Carbonnell, P. Nicolau Mulet (1), R. Oliveras Ferrer (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornet y Palau, R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1).

BARCELONA.

Estudis universitaris catalans (1927)

(Bisbe, 5).

Creats en 1902 per ampliar els estudis universitaris.

President : R. d'Abadal. — Secretari : J. Puig i Cadafalch.

Tresorer : J. Bertrán i Musitu.

Professors : *Dret civil català* : A. Borrell i Soler. — *Literatura catalana* : A. Rubó i Lluch. — *Historia de Catalunya* : F. Marto Rell Trabal. — *Lengua Catalana* : W. Pompen Fabra.

BARCELONA.

Institut d'Estudis Catalans (1927).

Palau de la Diputació.

Presidents de torn : J. Puig Cadafalch, J. M. Bofill Pichot, P. Fabra.**Secretari general : R. d'Alós-Moner.**

Secció Filològica : P. Fabra, L. Segalà, J. Carner, L. Nicolau, J. Ruyra, J. Bofill i Matas, A. Griera.

Secció Histórico-Arqueològica : J. Puig i Cadafalch, J. Massó i Torrents, F. Martorell, A. Rubió i

Lluch, R. d'Alós-Moner, F. Valls, F. de Segarra.

Secció de Ciències : J. M. Bofill i Pichot, P. Corominas, E. d'Ors, A. Pi Suñer, E. Terrades, E. Fontserè, R. Jardy, J. Serra-Hunter.

BARCELONA

Instituto Químico de Sarria (1927).

Campmany 12, Barcelona Tel. 272 H.

Fundado en 1916.

Numero de alumnos en el curso 1926-1927 : 58.

Director : P. E. Vitoria, S. J.

Estudios superiores de Química teórico-práctica.

1º año. *Química mineral* : S. Gil S. J.— 2º año. *Análisis mineral* : E. Saez, S. J.— 3º año. *Química del carbono* : E. Vitoria S. J.

Auxiliares : J. Galmés S. J.; D. Riera, S. J.

BILBAO.

Escuela de Ingenieros industriales

(1927)

Plaza de la República nº 3.

Fundada 1899. — Número de alumnos (1926-1927) : 320.

Director : C. de Madariaga. — Secretario : L. Checa. — Bibliotecario : J. Ballvé.

(1) Profesorado auxiliar.

Primer curso.

Análisis matemático : C. de Madariaga, R. Rica (1).

Geometría descriptiva : S. Artiach (1).

Química inorgánica y orgánica : J. Prat, M. Castellanos (1).

Dibujo artístico industrial y topográfico : J. Suarez, S. Artiach (1).

Segundo curso.

Cálculo integral y Mecánica racional : E. Belda, R. Rica (1).

Estereotomía : S. Artiach.

Física industrial (1º curso) : F. Ara, J. Saenz (1).

Dibujo de taller : J. Suarez, S. Artiach (1).

Tercer curso.

Teoría general de las máquinas : P. Mendizabal (1).

Física industrial (2º curso) : L. Mellado, P. Mendizabal (1).

Topografía y Nociones de Geodesia : F. Ara, J. Saenz (1).

Análisis químico : L. Mellado, M. Castellanos (1).

Mecánica aplicada a la construcción : J. Torrónategui, J. Saenz (1).

Cuarto curso.

Química industrial inorgánica : S. Recalde, J. Nebreda (1).
Física industrial (3º curso) : L. Checa, E. Abásolo (1).
Metaurgia general y Siderurgia : P. Berroya.
Teoría especial de las máquinas (1º curso) : P. Mendizabal (1).

Quinto curso.

Teoría especial de las máquinas (2º curso) : M. Martínez, M. Mateo (1).
Química industrial orgánica : S. Recalde, J. Nebreda (1).
Física industrial (4º curso) : L. Checa, E. Abásolo (1).

Construcción y Arquitectura industrial : J. Torrónategui, J. Saenz (1).

Sexto curso.

Tintererío y Artes cerámicas : J. Prat (1).
Tecnología mecánica : J. Ballvé, D. Insausti (1).
Ferrocarriles : P. Berroya, D. Insausti (1).
Construcción de máquinas : M. Martínez, M. Mateo (1).
Economía política, legislación industrial y Estadística : J. Ballvé, D. Insausti (1).

CADIZ.

Facultad de Medicina (1926)

(Universidad de Sevilla).

Decano : L. Rodrigo Lavín. — Secretario : G. Ceballos.

Catedráticos :

Química general : J. Igueravide.
Física general : J. Igueravide.
Biología : Vacante.
Geología : Vacante.
Anatomía descriptiva : F. Muñoz Romero.
Histología e Histoquímica : Vacante.
Técnica Anatómica : F. Muñoz Romero.
Fisiología humana : L. Rodrigo Lavín.
Higiene pública y Bacteriología sanitaria : A. Urtubey y Pastorino.
Patología general : E. Rousselet.
Terapéutica : V. Belloc.

Anatomía topográfica : E. Albina-Quesada.
Patología quirúrgica : L. Morales.
Patología médica : Vacante.
Obstetricia : E. Muñoz Beato.
Ginecología : J. Manuel Pineda García de los Ríos.
Enfermedades de la infancia : R. Ventín Conde.
Medicina Legal y Toxicología : Vacante.
Oftalmología : Vacante.
Oto-rino-laringología : J. Portela González.
Dermatología y Sifiliografía : L. Rodrigo Lavín.

CORDOBA

Escuela de veterinaria de Córdoba (1927).

Director : G. Bellido Luque. — Secretario : J. Saraza Murcia.

Catedráticos : *Histología normal y Patología general* : G. Saldaña Sicilia. — *Anatomía descriptiva* : R. García Suarez. — *Fisiología e Higiene* : R. Martín Merlo. — *Parasitología, Bacteriología, etc.* : D. G. Bellido Luque. — *Patología especial y Terapéutica* : Vacat. — *Enfermedades parasi-*

tarias, Inspección de substancias y Policía sanitaria : R. Castejón y Martínez de Arizala. — *Patología quirúrgica, Operaciones y Obstetricia* : J. Herrera Sánchez. — *Agricultura y Zootecnia* : J. Zarazá Murcia. — *Auxiliares* : R. Ortiz Redondo. F. Infante Luengo. I. García Escribano.

GRANADA.

Universidad de Granada (1927)

Rector Vicerector : J. Pareja y Garrido.

Secretario general : J. J. Gallego y Ruiz.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1927).

Decano : A. Gomez Izquierdo. — Secretario : G. Crusat y Prats.

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : P. T. Hernandez Redondo.

Lógica fundamental : A. Gómez Izquierdo.

Historia de España : J. Palanco Romero.

Lengua y Literatura latinas : B. Alemany y Selfa.

Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : D. Angulo Iñiguez.

Historia universal : T. Lopez Carbonero.

Sección de Letras.

Paleografía : A. Marín Ocete.

Lengua latina (curso de ampliación) B. Alemany y Selfa.

Literatura española (curso de investigación) : T. Lopez Carbonero.

Lengua griega : F. Crusat y Prats.

Lengua árabe : P. Meneu y Meneu.

Historia de la lengua castellana : P. T. Hernandez Redondo.

Lengua y Literatura latinas (curso de ampliación) : A. Gómez Izquierdo.

Lengua y Literatura griegas : F. Crusat y Prats.

Lengua hebrea : P. Meneu y Meneu.

Bibliología : A. Marín Ocete.

Arqueología : J. Palanco Romero.

Numismática y Epigrafía : J. Palanco Romero.

Facultad de Ciencias (1927).

Decano : A. Tercedor Diaz. — Secretario : J. Jiménez Sánchez.

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias secciones.

Análisis matemático (1º y 2º curso) (e. f. q.) : Vacant.

Geometría métrica y analítica (e. f. q.) : J. A. Tercedor Díaz.

Química general (e. f. q. n.) : J. I. Bereau.

Física general (e. f. q. n.) : A. Aparicio Soriano.

Geología con nociones de Cristalografía (q. n.) : P. Nachez Vilar.

Biología con nociones de Microbiología (q. n.) : P. Nachez Vilar.

Sección de Química :

Química inorgánica 1º y 2º curso : I. Jiménez Sánchez.

Química orgánica 1º y 2º curso : G. Gallas Novás.

Química analítica 1º y 2º curso : J. I. Bereau.

Química técnica : I. Jiménez Sánchez.

Química física : G. Gallas Novás.

Electroquímica : A. Alonso Gomez.

Ampliación de Física : A. Aparicio Soriano.

Matemáticas especiales para químicos : I. A. Tercedor Diaz.

Facultad de Derecho (1924).

Decano : J. Martos de la Fuente. — Secretario : R. Acosta Inglott.

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano :
J. M. Segura y Fernández.
Elementos de Derecho natural : (Vacante).
Economía política : A. Viñuales y Pardo.
Elementos de Hacienda pública :
A. Viñuales y Pardo.
Historia general del Derecho español : R. Acosta Inglott.
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : F. de los Ríos y Urruti.
Instituciones de Derecho Canónico :

J. Campos Pulido.

Derecho penal : A. Mesa y Moles.
Derecho civil español, común y foral
(1º y 2º curso) : J. Martos de la Fuente, G. García Valdecasas y Páez.
Derecho administrativo : P. Azcárate Flórez.
Derecho mercantil de España y principales naciones de Europa y América : A. Díaz y Domínguez.
Derecho internacional público ; Derecho internacional privado : F. Fernández de Córdoba y Morales.
Procedimientos judiciales ; Práctica forense : G. Bonilla Marín.

Facultad de Medicina (1924).

Decano : A. Amor y Rico. — Secretario : E. Gómez Entralla.

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1º y 2º curso) : M. Girao Gea, E. Gómez Entralla.
Histología e Histoquímica normales, Anatomía patológica : A. M. Guarnidos (auxiliar).
Técnica anatómica (1º y 2º curso) : G. Sánchez Aguilar.
Fisiología humana : F. Gutiérrez Innéñez.
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : A. Alvarez de Cienfuegos y Cobos.
Patología general con su clínica : A. Amor y Rico.
Terapéutica : S. Velázquez de Castro Pérez.
Anatomía topográfica : V. Escribano García.
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica

(1º, 2º y 3º curso) : F. Garrido y Quintana, F. Mesa y Moles, V. Escribano García.
Patología médica con su clínica (1º, 2º y 3º curso) : G. F. Fernández Osuna, F. Escobar Manzano, G. F. Fernández Osuna.
Obstetricia con su clínica : A. Otero Fernández.
Ginecología con su clínica : J. Martín Barrales.
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : J. Pareja Yébenes.
Medicina legal y Toxicología : R. Alvarez de Toledo.
Oftalmología con su clínica : R. García Duarte.
Enfermedades del oído, nariz y laringe con su clínica : F. Oloriz y Ortega.
Sifilografía y Dermatología con su clínica : J. Pareja y Garrido.

Facultad de Farmacia (1927).

Decano : J. L. Díez Tortosa.

Secretario : R. Serrano

Catedráticos :

Técnica física aplicada a la Farmacia con sus prácticas: Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos, medicamentos y venenos; *Prácticas de Laboratorio :* J. M. Calvera.
Mineralogía y Zoología aplicadas a la Farmacia y materia farmacéutica, con sus prácticas : C. Rodríguez y López Neyra de Gorgot.
Botánica descriptiva con sus prácticas : J. L. Díez Tortosa.

Química inorgánica aplicada a la Farmacia y prácticas de Laboratorio : vacante.
Materia farmacéutica vegetal con sus prácticas : R. Serrano.
Química orgánica aplicada a la Farmacia con sus prácticas : J. Naele Herrera.
Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa a la Farmacia ; Prácticas en la preparación de medicinas y despacho de las recetas : J. García Vélez.
Higiene pública : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina).

MURCIA.

Universidad de Murcia (1927).

Fundada 1915. Número de estudiantes (1926-1927): 3.562.

Rector: J. Loustau y Gómez de Membrillera.

Vice-rector: vacante. — Secretario: J. de la Cierva y López.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1927).

Decano: B. Díez y Lozano. — Secretario: P. Guillen Alvarez.

Catedráticos:

*Curso primero y preparatorio de Derecho.**Lengua y Literatura españolas:* J. Guillen.*Lógica fundamental:* B. Díez y Lozano.*Historia de España:* C. Alcazar Molina.

Facultad de Ciencias (1927).

Decano: F. Ramón Ferrando. — Secretario: D. P. Hernansaez Meoro.

Catedráticos:

*Curso preparatorio de Medicina y Farmacia**Biología (acumulada), Geología:*

D. J. Loustau y Gómez de Membrillera.

Física general (e. f. q. n.): F. Ramón Ferrando.*Química general (e. f. q. n.):* Vacante.

Facultad de Derecho (1927).

Decano: R. Fernández de Velasco y Calvo. — Secretario: D. L. Gestoso Tudela.

Catedráticos:

Derecho natural: I. Sánchez Gallego.*Derecho romano (acumulada):* L. Sánchez Gallego.*Economía política; Elementos de Hacienda pública:* G. Franco López.*Historia general del Derecho español:* Gómez Piñan.*Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero:* T. González García.*Derecho civil español, común y fo-**ral (1º y 2º curso):* D. José Vinas.*Instituciones de Derecho Canónico:* N. S. Otto Escudero.*Derecho penal:* M. Ruiz-Funes García.*Derecho administrativo:* R. Fernández de Velasco.*Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América:* (Vacante).*Derecho internacional público; Derecho internacional privado:* L. Gestoso Tudela.*Procedimientos judiciales; Práctica forense:* A. Corujo Valvidares.

OVIEDO.

Universidad de Oviedo (1927).

Fundada 1608.

Número de alumnos oficiales (curso de 1923-1924): 90.

Rector: J. A. de Velasco y Lugico. — Vice-rector: E. Eguren y Bengoa.

Secretario general: F. Pedrosa y Solares.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1924).

Decano: P. Sainz y Rodríguez.

Grupo único.

Lengua y Literatura españolas: P. Sainz y Rodríguez.*Lógica fundamental:* F. L. de la Vallina y Argüelles.*Historia de España:* C. Galindo Guisjarro.

Facultad de Ciencias Químicas (1927).

Decano : D. Espurz Campodarbe.

Secretario : J. M. Frontera Aurrecoechea.

Catedráticos :

Primer Grupo.

Matemáticas especiales (1) : J. M. Frontera.

Química general : E. Urios.

Geología : E. Eguren.

Biología : E. Eguren.

Segundo Grupo.

Matemáticas especiales (II) : J. M. Frontera.

Física general : D. Espurz.

Química inorgánica : S. Fresno (Auxiliar).

Química analítica : E. Urios.

Lenguas : Inglés ó Aleman.

Dibujo : Certificado de dos cursos en Escuela especial.

Tercer Grupo.

Ampliación de Física : D. Espurz.

Química Analítica (II) : E. Urios.

Química inorgánica (II) : S. Fresno.

Química orgánica : B. Buylla.

Cuarto Grupo.

Físico-Química : D. Espurz.

Química orgánica (II) : B. Buylla.

Química técnica : B. Buylla.

Electroquímica : S. Fresno.

Facultad de Derecho (1926).

Decano : L. Garcías Alas y Garcías. — Secretario : J. Carlón y Hurtado.

Catedráticos :

Año preparatorio.

(Se cursa en la Facultad de Letras).

Primer Grupo.

Elementos de Derecho natural : A. Mendizabal.

Instituciones de Derecho romano : M. M. Traviesas.

Economía política : I. Galcerán y Cifuentes.

Segundo Grupo.

Historia general del Derecho español : R. Prieto Bances.

Instituciones de Derecho canónico : A. Alvarez Rodríguez.

Derecho político español comparado : J. Arias de Velasco y Lugico.

Tercer Grupo.

Derecho civil español común y

foral (1º y 2º curso) : M. M. Traviesas.

Derecho administrativo : J. Arias de Velasco y Lugico (Acumulada).

Hacienda pública : I. Galcerán y Cifuentes.

Derecho penal : I. S. Tejerina.

Cuarto Grupo.

Derecho civil español común y foral (1º y 2º curso) : L. García Alas y García Argüelles.

Procedimientos judiciales : F. Becuña Gonzalez.

Derecho internacional público : A. Sela Sampil.

Quinto Grupo.

Derecho mercantil : I. Galcerán y Cifuentes.

Práctica forense : F. Becuña Gonzalez.

Derecho internacional privado : A. Sela y Sampil.

SALAMANCA.

Universidad de Salamanca (1925).

Rector : E. Esperabé Arteaga. — Vice-rector : N. Sánchez Mata.

Secretario general : E. Población Rabadán.

(1) Auxiliar.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1925).

Decano : J. Telles de Meneses y Sánchez.

Secretario : J. Ramos Loscertales (1).

Catedráticos :

*Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.**Lengua y Literatura españolas* : E. Alarcos y García.*Lógica fundamental* : (vacante).*Historia de España* : J. Ramos Loscertales.*Lengua y Literatura latinas* : P. Urbano González de la Calle.*Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes* : A. García y Boiza.*Historia universal* : J. Téllez de Meneses y Sánchez.

Sección de Literatura.

Paleografía : G. Benito y Corredera (1).*Lengua latina* (primer curso de ampliación) : G. Benito y Corredera (1).*Literatura española* (curso de investigación) : A. García y Boiza (1).*Lengua griega* : E. Esperabé y Arteaga.*Lengua árabe* : M. Alarcón y Santón.*Historia de la lengua castellana* : G. Espino y Gutierrez.*Lengua latina* (segundo curso de ampliación) : A. García y Boiza (1).*Lengua y Literatura griegas* : G. Benito y Corredera.*Lengua hebrea* : M. Alarcón y Santón.*Bibliología* : A. García y Boiza.

Facultad de Ciencias (1925).

Decano : E. Román y Retuerto.

Secretario : M. González Calzada.

Catedráticos :

*Estudios comunes a varias secciones.**Análisis matemático* (1º y 2º curso) : (e. f. q.) : G. Ciriaco Sáez y Muñoz.*Geometría métrica* (e. f. q.) : E. Román y Retuerto.*Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal* (e. f. q.) : J. de Bustos y Miguel.*Matemáticas especiales* (1º curso) : E. Román y Retuerto.*Matemáticas especiales* (2º curso) : G. Sáez y Muñoz.*Zoología general* (q. n.) : E. Rodríguez Risueño.*Ampliación de Física* (e. f. q.) : J. de Bustos y Miguel.*Química general* (e. f. q. n.) : M. González Calzada.*Mineralogía y Botánica* (q. n.) : E. Rodríguez Risueño.*Química analítica* : M. Sesé y Villanueva.*Geometría analítica* (e. f. q. n.) : E. Román y Retuerto.*Física general* (e. f. q. n.) : (vacante).

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Química inorgánica : L. Sesé y Villanueva.*Química orgánica* : Vacante.*Análisis químico general* : M. González Calzada.

Facultad de Derecho (1925).

Decano : N. Sánchez y Mata.

Secretario : M. Peña y Mantecón, profesor auxiliar.

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano :

W. Rocas y Suarez.

Elementos de Derecho natural :

N. Sánchez y Mata.

Economía política, Elementos de Hacienda pública : E. Rodríguez Mata.

Historia general del Derecho español : I. García Revillo.
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : N. Rodríguez Aniceto.
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : T. Andrés y Marcos.
Derecho penal : I. Antón del Olmet y Oneca.
Derecho civil español, común y foral (1º y 2º curso) : L. Maldonado de Guevara, E. Madruga y Gi-

ménez.
Derecho administrativo : I. Valenzuela y Soler.
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : P. Requejo y Alonso.
Derecho internacional público; Derecho internacional privado : I. Beato y Sala.
Procedimientos judiciales; Práctica forense : M. Domínguez Ballarín.

Facultad de Medicina (1926).

Decano : A. Nuñez y García. — Secretario : G. García Rodríguez.

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1º y 2º curso) : S. Gil Vernet, P. B. de Heredia.
Histología, Histoquímica normal y Anatomía patológica : A. Sáñez y García.
Técnica anatómica (1º y 2º curso) : S. Gil Vernet, P. Betrán de Heredia.
Fisiología humana : I. Vicente de Tapia.
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : S. Pierna y Catalán.
Patología general con su clínica : P. Garrido y Sánchez.
Terapéutica : A. García y Tejado.
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1º, 2º y 3º curso) : A. Trias y Pujol, F. Díez Rodríguez.

Anatomía topográfica : G. Peralta y Miñón.
Patología médica con su clínica O (1º, 2º y 3º curso) : A. Cañizo y García, P. Garrido y Sánchez.
Obstetricia con su clínica : C. Población y Sánchez.
Ginecología con su clínica : C. Población y Sánchez.
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : C. Díaz y Redondo (1).
Medicina legal y Toxicología : I. Barahona y Holgado.
Oftalmología con su clínica : J. S. Salcedo.
Enfermedades de los ojos, nariz y laringe con su clínica : L. Peralta y Miñón.
Sifilografía y Dermatología con su clínica : T. Cortés Hernández.

SANTIAGO.

Universidad de Santiago.

Número de alumnos (1922-1923) : 227.

Rector : N...

Vice-rector : J. Barcia. — Secretario general : P. Otero Vázquez.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1924).

Decano : Vacat. — Secretario : J. González y Salgado.

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Curso primero y preparatorio de Derecho :

Lengua y Literatura españolas : A. Cotarelo y Valledor.
Lógica fundamental : (Vacante).
Historia de España : J. González y Salgado.

Facultad de Ciencias (1924).

Decano : vacat. — Secretario : R. Lobo y Gómez.

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias secciones.

Curso preparatorio de Medicina y Farmacia.

Física general (e. f. q. n.) : M. Alva-

rez Zurimendi.
Química general (e. f. q. n.) : R. Lobo y Gómez.
Mineralogía y Botánica (q. n.) : A. García y Varela.
Zoología general (q. n.) : A. García y Varela.

Facultad de Derecho (1926).

Decano : S. Cabeza de León. — Secretario : P. Isaac Rovira.

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : J. Arias Ramos.*Elementos de Derecho natural* : Vacante.*Economía política; Elementos de Hacienda pública* : A. R. Castroviejo y Novajas.*Historia general del Derecho español* : J. Rivero de Aguilar.*Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero* : C. Ruiz del Castillo.*Instituciones de Derecho canónico* :

(Acumulada), S. Cabeza de León.

Derecho penal : P. Isaac Rovira.*Derecho civil español, común y foral* (1º y 2º curso) : F. Gil Casares.*Derecho administrativo* : (Vacante).*Derecho mercantil de España y principales naciones de Europa y América* : Vacante.*Derecho internacional público; Derecho internacional privado* : S. Cabeza de León.*Procedimientos judiciales; Práctica forense* (Acumulada) : P. Isaac Rovira.

Facultad de Medicina (1926).

Decano : F. Pineiro Pérez. — Secretario : V. Goyanes Cadrón.

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1º y 2º curso) y *Técnica Anatómica* (1º y 2º curso) : A. Rodríguez Cadarso, C. Torre.*Histología y Histquímica y Anatomía patológica* : V. Goyanes Cadrón.*Técnica anatómica* (1º y 2º curso) : C. Torres y Sánchez Somoza.*Fisiología humana* : Vacante.*Higiene con prácticase de Bacteriología sanitaria* : Vacante.*Patología general con su clínica* : R. Novoa Santos.*Terapéutica* : A. Novo Compelo.*Anatomía topográfica* : L. Blanes y Rivero.*Patología quirúrgica con su clínica* (1º, 2º y 3º curso) : F. Romero.

Molezá, F. Piñeiro Pérez.

Patología médica con su clínica (1º, 2º y 3º curso) : F. Gil y Casares, A. Novo Campelo (Acumulada).*Obstetricia con su clínica* (Acumulada al catedrático de Ginecología con su clínica : J. Carlos Herrera).*Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia* : V. García Ferreiro.*Medicina legal y Toxicología* : Vacante.*Oftalmología con su clínica* : F. Alsina González.*Enfermedades de los oídos, nariz y laringe, con su clínica* : F. Romero Malezún.*Sifilografía y Dermatología* : V. García Ferreiro, acumulada.

Facultad de Farmacia (1927).

Decano : A. Eleizegui López. — Secretario : C. Sobrado y Maestro.

Catedráticos :

Técnica física aplicada a la Farmacia prácticas por los alumnos : F. E. Raurich.*Mineralogía y Zoología aplicadas a la Farmacia con sus prácticas* : C. Sobrado y Maestro.*Botánico descriptiva con sus prácticas de determinación de plantas especialmente medicinales y excursiones botánicas; Química inorgánica aplicada a la Farmacia y prácticas de Laboratorio* : L. Virgós.*Materia farmacéutica vegetal y prácticas correspondientes* : A. Eleizegui y López.*Química orgánica aplicada a la Farmacia con prácticas de laboratorio* : E. Cuenca Aurajo.*Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos medicamentos y venenos, y prácticas de laboratorio. Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa a la Farmacia. Prácticas despacho de recetas* : C. Puente Sánchez.*Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria* : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina).

SEVILLA.

Universidad de Sevilla (1927).

Fundada 1502.

Número de alumnos (1925-1926) : 2.025.

Rector : F. Candau y Pizarro. — Vice-rector : J. M. Mota Salado.

Secretario general : A. Palomo y Ruiz.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1925).

Decano : J. de Castro y Castro. — Secretario : C. Bermúdez Plata.

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : P. Salinas y Serrano.
Lógica fundamental : J. de Castro y Castro.
Historia de España : (vacante).
Lengua y Literatura latinas : A. Collantes y Martínez.
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : F. Murillo y Herrera.
Historia universal : J. Hazañas y de la Rúa.

Sección de Historia :

Historia Antigua y Media de España : Vacante.
Historia Universal, Edad Antigua y Media : F. Candau y Pizarro.
Geografía política y descriptiva : G. Latorre y Setién.
Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : (vacante).
Historia universal moderna y contemporánea : (vacante).
Arqueología : F. Murillo.
Numismática y Epigrafía : (vacante).
Paleografía : G. Latorre.
Bibliografía : J. Hazanas.
Lengua latina (1º curso de ampliación) : A. Collantes y Martínez.

Facultad de Ciencias (1926).

Decano : J. M. Mota Salado. — Secretario : M. López Domínguez.

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias secciones.

Análisis Matemático (1º y 2º curso) : P. Peñalver y Bachiller.
Geometría métrica (e. f. q.) : M. López Domínguez.
Química general (e. f. q. n.) : J. M. Mota Salado.
Geometría analítica (e. f. q.) : M. López Domínguez.
Matemáticas especiales (1º curso) : M. López Domínguez.
Matemáticas especiales (2º curso) : P. Peñalver y Bachiller.
Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal : P. Peñalver y Bachiller.
Mineralogía y Botánica (q. n.) : P. Castro Barea.
Física general (e. f. q. n.) : L. Abaurrea y Cuadrado.

Zoología general (q. n.) : P. Castro Barea.

Electroquímica : L. Abaurrea y Cuadrado.

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Química inorgánica (1º y 2º curso) : J. Yoldi y Bereau.

Química orgánica (1º y 2º curso) : J. Pascual Vila.

Análisis química general (1º y 2º curso) : J. Yoldi y Bereau.

Curso preparatorio de Medicina y de Farmacia sostenido por la ciudad de Cadiz.

Mineralogía y Botánica (q. n.) : (Vacante).

Zoología general (q. n.) : (Vacante).

Física general (e. f. q. n.) : (Vacante).

Química general (e. f. q. n.) : (vacante).

Química teórica : J. Pascual Vila.
Química técnica : J. M. Mota Salado.

Facultad de Derecho (1925).

Decano : A. Moris Fernández-Vallín.

Secretario : F. Castejón y Martínez de Arizala.

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano :

J. López de Rueda.

Elementos de Derecho natural :

B. Ramos Solvina.

Economía política; Elementos de Hacienda pública : R. Carande Thovar.*Historia general del Derecho español :*

J. Ots Capequi.

*Derecho político español comparado**con el extranjero :* E. Martí Jara,

J. Villanueva Gomez.

Instituciones de Derecho Canónico :

E. Montero Gutiérrez.

Derecho penal : F. Castejón y Martínez de Arizala.*Derecho civil español, común y foral*
(1º y 2º curso) : I. de Casso y Romero, D. de Buen y Lozano.*Derecho administrativo :* C. García Oviedo.*Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América :* R. de Checa y Sánchez.*Derecho internacional público; Derecho internacional privado :* A. Moris Fernández Vallín.*Procedimientos judiciales. Práctica forense :* J. Xirau Palau.**Facultad de Médecina (1926)**

Decano : M. Royo Gozalves

TARRASA.**Escuela Industrial y de Ingenieros de Industrias Textiles (1926).**

Fundada : 1902. Número de alumnos (1925-1926) : 1.113.

Director : J. Baltá de Cela. — Secretario : E. Ferrer Dalmau.

Peritajes : Mecánico, Químico, Electricista y Textil.

Ingenieros de Industrias textiles.

Profesores de termino :

*Aritmética y Algebra, Geometría**descriptiva, Ampliación de matemáticas :* L. Crusat.*Química de las materias colorantes; Tintorería, estampados y aprestos :* J. Prats.*Química industrial inorgánica y orgánica, Metalurgia :* E. Ferrer.*Mecánica general y aplicada :* A. Torrella.*Química general, Electroquímica, Análisis químico :* J. Baltá de Cela.*Tecnología textil y Teoría de tejidos :* D. Blanxart.*Mecanismos y Motores :* J. Rosich.*Electrotecnia, Magnetismo y Electricidad :* C. Puig.*Economía y legislación industrial, Geografía :* M. Pineda.

Profesores Auxiliares :

Física general : C. Puig.*Geometría :* F. Calvet.*Trigonometría y Topografía :* J. Farrás.*Dibujos geométrico e industrial :* P. Durán.*Idioma Francés :* A. Sallent.*Aritmética y Geometría prácticas :* M. Colomer.*Maestro de Talleres :* J. Roig.*Ayudante de Talleres :* J. Enrich.

Ingeniería Textil :

Mecánica racional : P. Durán.*Cálculo infinitesimal :* P. Durán.*Mecánica industrial :* A. Torrella.*Física industrial :* J. Rosich.*Estereotomía y Descriptiva, Química orgánica :* E. Ferrer.*Ampliación de Tecnología textil, Resistencia de materiales :* D. Blanxart.*Análisis químico :* J. Baltá de Cela.*Ampliación de Tintorería y aprestos :* J. Prats.

VALENCIA.

Universidad de Valencia (1927).

Número de alumnos oficiales (1927-1928) : 1105.

Rector : I. Ros Gómez. — Vice-rector : J. A. Bernabé y Herrero.

Secretario general : C. Viñals Estellés.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1925).

Decano : P. M. López y Martínez. — Secretario : R. Velasco y Pajares.

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las Secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : J. Ventura y Traveset.
Lógica fundamental : P. M. López y Martínez.
Historia de España : J. Contreras y Soper de Ayala.
Lengua y Literatura latinas : J. Ventura y Traveset.
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : P. M. López y Martínez.
Historia universal : J. Casado García.

Facultad de Ciencias (1927).

Decano : E. Castell y Oria. — Secretario : J. Gascó Oliag.

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias Secciones.
Análisis matemático (1^{er} y 2^o curso) (e. f. Arq. e Ing.) : R. Araujo García.
Geometría métrica (e. f. Arq. e Ing.) : S. Cámara Tecedor.
Química general (e. f. q. n.) : A. Ipiens Lacasa.
Biología : F. Beltran Bigorra.
Geología : F. Beltran Bigorra.
Geometría analítica (e. f. Arq. e Ing.) : S. Cámara Tecedor.
Física general (e. f. q. n.) : I. Andreu Tormo.
Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal (e. f. q.) : (vacante).
Cosmografía y Física de Globo (e. f. q.) : (vacante).
Auxiliar : V. Martí Ortells.

Sección de Historia.

Historia antigua y media de España : J. Deleito y Piñuela.
Historia universal, Edad antigua y media : J. Deleito y Piñuela.
Geografía política y descriptiva : R. Velasco y Pajares.
Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : J. Puig y Boronat.
Historia universal moderna y contemporánea : L. C. Riva y García.
Arqueología : L. Gonzalvo y París.
Numismática y Epigrafía : L. Gonzalvo y París.
Paleografía : L. Gonzalvo y París.

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Ampliación de Física : J. Andreu Tormo.
Química inorgánica : J. Gascó Oliag.
Química orgánica : E. Castell y Oria.
Análisis químico general : E. Castell y Oria.
Química analítica : E. Castell y Oria.
Química teórica : A. Ipiens Lacasa.
Electroquímica : J. Gascó Oliag.
Química técnica : C. Lopez Chavarri (Auxiliar).

Facultad de Derecho (1927).

Decano : J. M. Zumalacárregui Prat. — Secretario : M. Gómez y González.

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : J. Ros y Gómez.
Elementos de Derecho natural : M. Puigdollers Oliver.
Economía política ; Elementos de Hacienda pública : J. M. Zumalacárregui Prat.
Historia general del Derecho español : J. A. Bernabé y Herrero.
Derecho político español comparado

con el extranjero : M. Gómez González.

Instituciones de Derecho canónico : M. Cabrera y Warleta.
Derecho penal : E. de Benito y de la Llave.
Derecho civil español común y foral (1^o y 2^o curso) : S. Salom Antequera, J. Castan Tobenas.
Derecho administrativo : J. Crespo Salazar.
Derecho mercantil de España y pri-

principales naciones de Europa y América : D. Ricardo Mur y Sancho.
Derecho internacional público; Derecho internacional privado : J. R.

Orné y Arregui.
Procedimientos judiciales; Práctica forense : Matias Dominguez Bal-larín.

Facultad de Medicina (1927.)

Decano : J. Bartual y Moret. — Secretario : Vacante.

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva (1º y 2º curso) : J. Bartrina y Capella, R. Campos Fillol.
Histología e Histoquímica; Anatomía Patológica : J. Bartual y Moret.
Técnica anatómica (1º y 2º curso) : J. Bartrina y Capella.
Fisiología humana : A. Gil y Morte.
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : F. Brugada Niza.
Patología general con su clínica : R. Villa Barbera.
Terapéutica : P. Amor Naveira.
Anatomía topográfica : V. Navarro y Gil.
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1º 2º y 3º curso) : J. Segocia Caballero, P. Tamarit Olmos.
Patología médica con su clínica

(1º, 2º y 3º curso) : F. Rodríguez Fornos, R. Pastor y González.
Ginecología con su clínica : E. López Sancho.
Obstetricia con su clínica : M. Martí Pastor.
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : D. Rodrigo Perez.
Medicina legal y Toxicología : J. B. Peset y Aleixandre.
Oftalmología con su clínica : T. Blanco y Brandebrande.
Enfermedades de los Oídos, nariz y laringe con su clínica : J. Bartual y Moret.
Sifilografía y Dermatología con su clínica : M. López Romeu.
Enseñanza de Practicantes : F. Brugada.
Enseñanza de Matronas : S. Valero.

VALLADOLID.

Universidad de Valladolid (1927).

Fundada : 1773.

Gastos (1927) : 407.611.28 pesetas.

Rector : C. Valverde y Valverde. — Vice-rector : A. Pérez Martín.

Secretario general : F. M. Sanz.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1926).

Decano : H. A. Torre Ruiz. — Secretario : J. M. Rubio.

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las Secciones.
Curso primero y preparatorio de Derecho.
Lengua y Literatura españolas : E. Alarcos.
Lógica fundamental : H. A. Torre Ruiz.
Historia de España : J. M. Rubio.
Lengua y Literatura latinas : M. Ferrandis.
Teoría de la Literatura y de las

Artes : H. A. Torre Ruiz.
Historia universal : J. Velasco.
Historia antigua y media de España : J. M. Rubio.
Historia universal antigua y media : J. Velasco.
Geografía política y descriptiva : A. Melón.
Arqueología : C. Mergelina.
Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : M. Ferrandis.
Historia universal, moderna y contemporánea : A. Melón.
Numismática Epigrafía : C. Mergelina.
Paleografía : C. Mantilla.

Facultad de Ciencias, Sección de químicas (1928).

Decano : R. Luna. — Secretario : A. Bartolomé del Cerro.

Catedráticos :

Primer Curso :

Química general (e. f. q. n.) : R. Luna Noguera.
Geología (f. q. n.) : A. Bartolomé del Cerro.
Biología (q. n.) : A. Bartolomé del Cerro.
Matemáticas especiales (1º curso) (q.) : A. Pérez Martín.

Segundo curso :

Química inorgánica (1º curso) (q.) : R. Luna Noguera.
Química analítica (1º curso) (q.) : Luna Noguera.
Física general (e. f. q. n.) : A. Pérez Martín.
Matemáticas especiales (2º curso) (q.) : A. Pérez Martín.

Facultad de Derecho (1927-28).

Decano : J. Ferrández y González. — Secretario : C. Mantilla Ortiz.

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : J. Ferrández y González.
Elementos de Derecho natural : J. Viani Caballero.
Economía política; Elementos de Hacienda pública : V. Gay Forner.
Historia general del Derecho español : C. Mantilla Ortiz.
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : J. Villanueva-Gómez.
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : I. Iglesias García.
Derecho penal : V. de Mendoza Castaño

Derecho civil, español, común y foral (1º y 2º curso) : C. Valverde y Valverde.
Derecho administrativo : A. Royo Villanova.
Derecho mercantil de España y de la principales naciones de Europa y América : J. M. Gonzalez de Echavarri.
Derecho internacional público; Derecho internacional privado : C. Baoria Trelles.
Procedimientos judiciales; Práctica forense y redacción de instrumentos publicos : Q. Palacios Herranz.

Facultad de Medicina (1927-28).

Decano : S. Sierra y Val. — Secretario : M. Sánchez.

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1º y 2º curso) : M. Sánchez, R. López Prieto.
Histología e Histoquímica normales, Anatomía patológica : (vacante).
Técnica anatómica (1º y 2º curso) : R. López Prieto, M. Sánchez.
Fisiología humana : C. L. Torremocha.
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : (Vacante).
Patología general con su clínica : M. Lope.
Terapéutica : M. M. Abad.
Anatomía topográfica : C. G. Muñoz.
Patología quirúrgica (1º curs.) : L. Morales.
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica :

(2º y 3º curso) : F. Murueta Goyena.
Patología Médica (1º curso) : C. Martínez López.
Patología médica con su clínica : (2º y 3º curso) : M. Bañuelos.
Obstetricia con su clínica : I. de la Villa.
Ginecología con su clínica : I. de la Villa.
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : G. Vidal Jordana.
Medicina legal y Toxicología : (Vacante).
Oftalmología con su clínica : C. G. Muñoz.
Enfermedades de los oídos, nariz y laringe con su clínica : M. Gavilán.
Sifilografía y Dermatología : C. L. Torremocha.

ZARAGOZA.

Universidad de Zaragoza (1927).

Rector : R. Royo Villanova. — Vice-rector : A. de Gregorio Rocasolano.

Secretario general : C. Sanchez Peguero.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1927).

Decano : D. Miral Lopez. — Secretario : A. San Pío y Ansón.

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las

Secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : A. San Pío y Ansón.

Lógica fundamental : J. Xirau-Palau
Historia de España : J. Salarrullana de Dios.

Lengua y Literatura latinas : P. Galindo Romeo.

Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : D. Miral López.

Historia universal : J. Baró.

Sección de Historia.

Historia Antigua y Media de España : A. Jiménez Soler.

Historia universal : Edad Antigua y Media : M. Serrano y Sanz.

Geografía política y descriptiva : A. Jiménez Soler.

Historia Moderna y Contemporánea de España : J. Salarrullana de Dios.

Historia universal moderna y contemporánea : J. Baró.

Arqueología : D. Miral López.

Bibliología, Numismática, y Epigrafía : A. San Pío y Ansón.

Facultad de Ciencias (1927).

Decano : G. Calamita Alvarez, — Secretario : F. Romeo.

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias

Secciones.

Análisis matemático (1º y 2º curso) (e. f.) : J. Rius y Casas.

Geometría métrica (e. f.) : G. Silván y González.

Química general (e. f. q. n.) : A. de G. Rocasolano.

Geometría analítica (e. f.) : G. Silván y González.

Física general (e. f. q. n.) : J. Vecino Varona.

Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal (e. f.) : J. B. Amat y Castellar.

Cosmografía y Física del Globo (e. f.) : G. Galán Ruiz.

Mecánica racional (e. f.) : J. Marco Montón.

Geología y Cristalografía (q. n.) : P. Ferrando y Mas.

Biología general (q. n.) : F. Aranda y Millán.

Complementos de Cálculo infinitesimal (e. f.) : J. B. Amat y Castellar

Sección de Ciencias exactas.

Geometría de posición : P. Pineda Gutiérrez.

Geometría descriptiva : P. Pineda Gutiérrez.

Astronomía esférica y Geodesia : G. Galán Ruiz.

Sección de Ciencias físicas.

Acústica y Óptica : J. Cabrera Felipe.

Termología : J. Vecino y Varona.

Electricidad y Magnetismo : J. Cabrera Felipe.

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Química inorgánica : P. Savirón Caravantes.

Química orgánica : G. Calamita y Alvarez.

Análisis químico general : G. Calamita y Alvarez.

Química teórica : P. Savirón Caravantes.

Química técnica : A. de Gregorio Rocasolano.

Electroquímica : J. Rius Miró.

Ampliación de Física : J. Vecino Varona.

Matemáticas especiales (1º curso) : J. Iñiguez Almech.

Matemáticas especiales (2º curso) : J. Marco Montón.

Facultad de Derecho (1927).

Decano : F. J. Comín y Moya. — Secretario : L. del Valle y Pascual.

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : J. Pou de Foxá.
Elementos de Derecho natural : M. Sancho Izquierdo.
Economía política; Elementos de Hacienda pública : M. Sancho Izquierdo.
Historia general del Derecho español : J. S. Minguijón y Adrián.
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : L. del Valle y Pascual.
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : J. Moneva y Puyol.

Derecho penal : I. Jiménez y Vicent.
Derecho civil español, común y foral. (1º curso) : L. Sancho; (2º curso) G. Gil y Gil.
Derecho administrativo : G. de Pereda Ugarte.
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : A. de la Figuera y Lescano.
Derecho internacional público; Derecho internacional privado : M. de Lasala y Llanas.
Procedimientos judiciales; Práctica forense : F. J. Comín y Moya.

Facultad de Medicina (1927).

Decano : F. Cerrada Martín. — Secretario : B. Berbiela y Jordana.

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1º y 2º curso) : B. Berbiela y Jordana.
Histología e Histoquímica normales; Anatomía patológica : F. Jiménez Asua.
Técnica anatómica (1º y 2º curso) : J. Gascón y Marín.
Fisiología humana : S. Pi Suñer.
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : A. Abós Ferrer.
Patología general con su clínica : F. Cerrada y Martín.
Terapéutica : F. Lana.
Anatomía topográfica : O. García Burriel.
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1º, 2º y 3º curso) : O. García

Burriel, L. R. Lozano y Monzón.
Patología médica con su clínica (1º, 2º y 3º curso) : R. Royo y Villanova, A. López Santamaría.
Obstetricia y Ginecología con su clínica (1º y 2º Curso) : L. Recasens Serrano.
Curso de las Enfermedades de la infancia : J. Estella.
Medicina legal y Toxicología : J. Bastero Lerga.
Oftalmología con su clínica : A. Palomar del la Torre.
Enfermedades de los oídos, nariz y laringe, con su clínica : V. Fairén Gallán.
Sifilografía y Dermatología con su clínica : B. Berbiela y Jordana.

ZARAGOZA.

Escuela superior de Veterinaria (1927).

Número de alumnos oficiales (1927-1928) : 107.

Director : P. Moyano. — Vice-director : J. de Dios González Pizarro. —
 Secretario : J. Giménez Gacto. — Oficial y abilitado : L. Agulló Ferrer.

Catedráticos : *Histología normal y Patología general, etc.* : R. González Alvarez. — *Anatomía descriptiva, etc.* : J. Giménez Gacto. — *Fisiología e Higiene* : P. Moyano y Moyano. — *Patología especial y Terapéutica* : M. C. Redondo. — *Enfermedades parasitarias e Inspección de carnes, etc.* : E. Respaldiza Ugarte. — *Patología y Clínica quirúrgicas. Operaciones y Obstetricia* : C. G. Alfonso. — *Morfología o Exterior, Agricultura y Zootecnia* : J. de Dios González Pizarro. — *Parasitología y Bacteriología, etc.* : I. Hernando Martín.



NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

**SOCIÉTÉ D'ÉDITIONS
GÉOGRAPHIQUES,
MARITIMES et COLONIALES**

184, Boulevard St-Germain, PARIS (VI°)

Ancienne Maison CHALLAMEL fondée en 1839

**TOUS LES
OUVRAGES ET CARTES**
concernant la Marine
les Colonies Françaises
les Cultures tropicales
et les [Pays lointains



*Nos différents Catalogues sont envoyés gratuitement
et franco sur demande*

R.-C. Seine 207-492 B

LIBRAIRIE DU RECUEIL SIREY

(Société Anonyme)

22, rue Soufflot — PARIS (V^e)

Édition et Vente de tous Ouvrages

== DE DROIT ==
D'ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE
DE SCIENCE SOCIALE

RECUEIL SIREY

Abonnement annuel : France, 120 fr. - Étranger, 150 fr.

FUZIER-HERMAN. RÉPERTOIRE GÉNÉRAL DU DROIT FRANÇAIS

37 volumes, plus les tomes I à VI parus du
supplément, soit 43 volumes.

Prix : Brochés, 2.200 fr. ; reliés, 3.000 francs

PETITS CODES ET LOIS CARPENTIER

Édition 1928

Codes, un volume. Lois usuelles, un volume

Prix de chaque volume relié souple : 30 francs

BIBLIOGRAPHIE GÉNÉRALE DES SCIENCES JURIDIQUES, POLITIQUES, ÉCONOMIQUES ET SOCIALES

1800-1926, par A. GRANDIN

3 beaux gr. in-8° sur deux colonnes

Brochés, 300 fr. ; reliés (reliure spéciale), 360 fr.

Supplément 1926-27 sous presse

CHEZ

PLON

FEUX CROISÉS

AMES ET TERRES ÉTRANGÈRES

Première Série

1 MARGARET KENNEDY

— LA —

NYMPHE AU CŒUR FIDÈLE

Roman traduit de l'anglais par Louis GUILLOUX

2 ALEXÉI REMIZOV

SUR CHAMP D'AZUR

Roman traduit du russe par Jean FONTENOY

3 W. H. HUDSON

LE PAYS POURPRE

Aventures du nommé Richard Lamb dans la « Banda Oriental » racontées par lui-même et mises en français par Victor LLONA

4 VINCENZO CARDARELLI

RÉCITS ET SOUVENIRS

Précédés de quelques prologues et voyages dans le temps, et traduit de l'italien par Joseph BARUZZI

CONDITIONS DE VENTE ET D'ABONNEMENT

Les ouvrages paraissant dans cette collection seront de format in-8 écu, sur alfa et numérotés. Le chiffre de tirage variera, suivant les titres, de 2.200 à 5.500 et le prix de 16 à 20 francs.

A l'usage des bibliophiles, il sera fait un tirage de quelques exemplaires sur papier pur fil Lafuma au prix de 40 à 50 francs.

Des abonnements à la première série de six volumes peuvent être souscrits aux conditions suivantes :

Sur alfa : France, 110 fr. Etranger, 120 fr. — Sur Lafuma : France, 260 fr. Etranger, 270 fr.

Net et franco de port

EN SOUSCRIPTION

CHEZ TOUS LES LIBRAIRES

GRANDS OUVRAGES ILLUSTRÉS

Dus aux écrivains et savants les plus compétents et illustrés de nombreuses gravures documentaires, les ouvrages de la COLLECTION in-4° LAROUSSE sont de magnifiques œuvres de fonds, qui exposent sur chaque sujet les derniers progrès et les dernières découvertes (Format 32 × 25)

HISTOIRE GÉNÉRALE DES PEUPLES

depuis l'âge de la pierre jusqu'à l'après-guerre, en *trois volumes*. Ouvrage publié sous la direction de Maxime PÉRIT, avec la collaboration de cinquante savants, professeurs, membres de l'Institut, etc.
2.000 gravures, près de 100 hors-texte.

HISTOIRE DE LA LITTÉRATURE FRANÇAISE

publiée en *deux volumes* sous la direction de Joseph BÉRIER, de l'Académie française, et Paul HAZARD, professeur au Collège de France.
857 gravures, 54 hors-texte

LE MUSÉE D'ART

en *deux volumes* I. Des Origines au XIX^e siècle ; II. Le XIX^e siècle. La plus belle des histoires générales de l'art. 1.900 gr., 108 hors-texte.

NOUVEL ATLAS LAROUSSE

En *un seul volume*, une géographie universelle et un atlas du monde actuel, entièrement à jour. 1.519 gravures, 110 cartes, etc.

HISTOIRE NATURELLE ILLUSTRÉE

en *deux volumes* I. Les Plantes, par J. COSTANTIN et F. FAIDEAU, membres de l'Institut. II. Les Animaux, par Aug. ROBIN et L. JOUBIN.
Nombreuses illustrations

LA FRANCE, Géographie Illustrée

en *deux volumes*, par P. JOUSSIER. Nouvelle édition. 1.942 gravures, 47 hors-texte, 54 cartes, etc.

PARIS ET SES ENVIRONS

Le plus nouveau des grands ouvrages sur la région parisienne.
704 gravures, 31 planches, etc.

Catalogue sur demande

BIBLIOTHÈQUE LAROUSSE

De très intéressantes éditions des chefs-d'œuvre des grands écrivains, avec biographies, notices, notes et illustrations. Demander la liste des 136 vol. actuellement en vente.

ANNUAIRE GÉNÉRAL 1927

de la France et de l'Étranger. Le grand annuaire politique et économique français. (Spécimen sur demande.)

Librairie LAROUSSE, 13-17, rue Montparnasse, PARIS (6^e)
— et chez les principaux libraires du monde entier —

DICTIONNAIRES LAROUSSE

Les DICTIONNAIRES LAROUSSE, universellement reconnus comme les meilleurs, sont en usage dans les Universités et Collèges du monde entier. Ils renseignent notamment, non seulement sur tout ce qui concerne la langue, mais aussi sur tout ce qui intéresse la civilisation française : lettres, sciences, arts, etc.

LAROUSSE DU XX^{me} SIÈCLE

en six volumes (En cours de publication par fascicules) La grande encyclopédie de notre siècle, enregistrant les faits les plus récents, les dernières découvertes de la science. Le premier volume sera terminé fin 1928.

Demandez les Prospectus spécimens avec conditions

LAROUSSE UNIVERSEL

en deux volumes. Le vocabulaire complet de la langue française et les renseignements essentiels sur l'ensemble des connaissances humaines en leur état actuel. Près de 2.600 pages (21 x 30,5) 27.000 gravures, 100 planches. Immense succès : 370.000 souscriptions en France et à l'Étranger.

Demandez le spécimen avec conditions

NOUVEAU PETIT LAROUSSE

l'abrégé parfait des grands ouvrages encyclopédiques que doit avoir sous la main quiconque étudie ou pratique le français. 1.760 pages (13,5 x 20), 6.200 gravures, 300 planches et cartes.

Prospectus sur demande

PÉRIODIQUES LAROUSSE

LAROUSSE MENSUEL ILLUSTRÉ

La seule revue vraiment encyclopédique. Expose les faits, étudie les mœurs, présente les hommes, enregistre les idées et les mots. Le **Larousse mensuel** forme ainsi le complément indéfini du Nouveau Larousse et de toutes les encyclopédies - 4^e le 1^{er} samedi du mois.

LES NOUVELLES LITTÉRAIRES, ARTISTIQUES et SCIENTIFIQUES

Le journal le mieux informé de tout le mouvement intellectuel, à notre époque : inédits, questions d'actualité, livres nouveaux, chroniques des arts, du théâtre, etc. - Paraît tous les samedis.

Spécimen sur demande

L'ART VIVANT

Une revue d'art, d'esprit large et éclectique qui permet à tous de suivre toutes les manifestations de la vie artistique.

Paraît le 1^{er} et le 15 de chaque mois.

Librairie LAROUSSE 13-17, rue Montparnasse - PARIS (6^e)

et chez les principaux libraires du monde entier

GÉOGRAPHIE UNIVERSELLE

publiée sous la direction de

P. VIDAL DE LA BLACHE et L. GALLOIS

Ont paru :

TOME I^{er}

Les Iles Britanniques, par A. DEMANGEON

Un volume in-8° grand Jésus (20 x 29), 320 pages, 80 cartes et
cartons dans le texte, 113 photographies hors texte et une
carte en couleur hors texte, broché 80 fr.

TOME II

Belgique, Pays-Bas, Luxembourg

par A. DEMANGEON

Un volume in-8° grand Jésus (20 x 39), 248 pages, 53 cartes et
cartons dans le texte, 79 photographies hors texte et une
carte en couleur hors texte, broché 60 fr.

TOME XV (En 2 volumes)

Amérique du Sud, par Pierre DENIS

1^{er} volume : *Caractères généraux. Les Guyanes. LE BRÉSIL*

Un volume in-8° grand Jésus (20 x 29), 210 pages, 36 cartes et
cartons dans le texte, 64 photographies et une carte en
couleur hors texte, broché 50 fr.

2^e volume : *Les Pays Andins. RÉPUBLIQUE ARGENTINE. Paraguay, Uruguay.*

Un volume in-8° grand Jésus (20 x 26), 240 pages, 53 cartes et cartons
dans le texte, 91 photographies et une carte en couleur hors
texte broché 70 fr.

Paraîtra ensuite :

Tome XIV. - **Mexique, Amérique Centrale**, par Max SORRE

Prix de la reliure pour chaque volume :

Reliure de travail, pleine toile, fers spéciaux, tête dorée. . . . 25 fr.
Reliure de bibliothèque, demi-chagrin poli, avec coins, tête dorée 45 fr.

« C'est le plus grand effort qui ait été fait depuis Elisée Reclus »
(*Le Temps*)

« C'est un ouvrage d'une clarté et d'une documentation hors pair. »
(*Revue des Deux Mondes*)

« C'est la seule Géographie Universelle qui existe en France et
dans le monde. »
(*Revue de Paris*)

HISTOIRE DE LA LANGUE FRANÇAISE

par **FERDINAND BRUNOT**

TOME IX : LA RÉVOLUTION ET L'EMPIRE

Première Partie : *Le Français langue nationale*. Un vol. in-8 raisin
broché **75 fr.**

Seconde Partie : *Mouvement interne de la langue — Perte de l'hégé-
monie en Europe*. Un volume in-8 *(En préparation).*

(Demander le prospectus donnant les titres et les prix des 9 volumes parus).

HISTOIRE DE L'ART

publiée sous la direction de

ANDRÉ MICHEL

Tome VIII : (2^e Partie)

L'ART EN EUROPE ET EN AMÉRIQUE au XIX^e siècle et au début du XX^e

Un volume in-8 (20×29) de 448 pages avec 292 gravures dans le
texte et 6 planches hors-texte **90 fr.**

Relié demi-chagrin, tête dorée **135 fr.**

16 volumes actuellement en vente = Demander le prospectus.

Le Tome VIII, *Troisième Partie* (17^e et dernier volume)
paraîtra en 1928

*Nouvelle édition entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée
en 2 volumes.*

HISTOIRE POLITIQUE DE L'EUROPE CONTEMPORAINE

Evolution des Partis et des Formes politiques (1814-1914)

par **Ch. SEIGNOBOS**

TOME I. — Un vol. in-8° (16×25) XIV-536 pages, broché. **55 fr.**

TOME II. — In-8° raisin (16×25) 604 pages broché **75 fr.**

Reliure demi-chagrin, tête dorée, en sus, **35 fr.** par volume

(Demander le prospectus)

Nouvelle édition entièrement refondue en 3 volumes :

EMMANUEL DE MARTONNE

TRAITÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE PHYSIQUE

TOME I. — *Notions générales, Climat, Hydrographie.*

Un volume in-8 raisin (16×25) 508 pages, 193 figures et cartes dans
le texte, 12 reproductions photographiques et 2 planisphères en
couleur hors-texte, broché **65 fr.**

TOME II. — *Relief du Sol.* Un volume in-8° raisin (16×25)
562 pages, 207 figures et cartes dans le texte, 95 reproductions pho-
tographiques hors texte, broché **75 fr.**

TOME III. — *Biogéographie* (en collaboration avec MM.
Chevalier et Cuénot) Un vol. in-8° raisin (16×25), 45 pages, 94
figures et cartes dans le texte 24 reproductions photographiques
hors texte, avec un Index des matières contenues dans les 3 tomes
broché **60 fr.**

Chaque volume relié demi-chagrin, tête dorée, **35 fr.** en sus

(Demander le prospectus)



SOCIÉTÉ D'ÉDITION

“ LES BELLES LETTRES ”

95, Boulevard Raspail, 95 — PARIS (VI^e)

Compte Chèques Postaux 336-57

La Société d'Édition “ LES BELLES LETTRES ”
a été chargée par

L'ASSOCIATION GUILLAUME BUDÉ

de publier :

Une collection de Bibliographie classique.

Dans cette collection a paru en 1927 :

— DIX ANNÉES DE —
BIBLIOGRAPHIE CLASSIQUE

Bibliographie critique et analytique de l'an-
tiquité gréco-latine pour la période 1914-24.

La première partie de cet ouvrage présente, classées
par noms d'auteurs anciens, les éditions et les études rela-
tives aux textes ; la seconde, classées par matières, les
études relatives aux différentes disciplines. Les articles
de revues sont accompagnés d'une brève analyse. Première
partie : *Auteurs et Textes* ; Deuxième partie : *Discipline*.

Pour faire suite à cet ouvrage paraîtra régulièrement à
partir de 1927 **L'ANNÉE PHILOLOGIQUE**.

La Société “ LES BELLES LETTRES ” publie, égale-
ment sous le patronage de l'ASSOCIATION BUDÉ une
collection complète de tous les auteurs grecs et latins
(texte et traduction réunis, texte seul, traduction seule)
dont plus de 150 volumes ont déjà paru.

ENVOI

FRANCO SUR DEMANDE

DU CATALOGUE
DES COLLECTIONS

GUILLAUME BUDÉ



ALLEMAGNE

BERLIN

Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität.

Gegründet : 1809.

Rector magnificus : N. Holl.

3.3192 : Immatr. Mütter 8.150. Frauen 948. Hörende 4.040.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : K. Sellin.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : R. Seeberg, A. Titius.

Kirchengeschichte : A. von Har-
nack, emeritiert, K. Holl.

*Religionsphilosophie und Apolo-
gik* : J. Kaftan.

*Alttestamentliche Exegese und Alt-
testamentliche Theologie* : W.
Graf von Baudissin, emeritiert.

Neutestamentliche Exegese : A.
Deissmann.

Praktische Theologie : F. Mahling.

Alttestamentliche Exegese : H. Gress-
mann.

Missions Wissenschaft : J. Richter.

Alttest. Theologie : E. Sellin.

Dogmengeschichte : H. Lietzmann.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : R. Smend.

Ordentliche Professoren :

*Staats-, Verwaltungs- und Kir-
chenrecht* : W. Kahl (emeritiert).

Rechtswissenschaft : U. Stammler
(em.).

*Römisches und Deutsches Bürger-
liches Recht* : T. Kipp, V. Bruns.

Kirchenrecht : U. Stutz.

Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht : H.
Triepel.

*Deutsches bürgerliches Recht und
Zivilprozess* : E. Heymann.

Zivilprozess : H. Titze, J. Golds-
chmidt.

Strafrecht und Zivilprozess : E.
Kohlrausch.

Handels u. Bürgerl. Recht : M. Wolff.

Oeffenll. Recht. : R. Smend.

Römisches und bürgerliches Recht :
J. Partsch.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

*Staatsrecht und preussisches Ver-
waltungsrecht* : K. Bornhak.

Römisches und deutsches bürger-

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Christliche Kunst : G. Stuhlfauth.

Kirchengeschichte : K. Schmidt.

*Systematische Theologie und Re-
ligions Philosophie* : S. Runze,

C. Fabricius.

[Privat-Dozenten :

Systematische Theologie : A. Stol-
zenburg.

*Neutestamentliche Exegese und Theo-
logie* : M. Brückner.

Altes Testament : H. W. Hertzberg.

Neuere Mission : J. Witte.

Hebräische Grammatik : G. Bertram.

Epigraphische Archeologie : W. Mi-
chaelis.

Praktische Theologie : H. Werdermann.

Kirchenbau : J. Biehle.

liches Recht : H. Titze.

Kirchenrecht : H. Fürstenau.

*Internationales Privat- und Straf-
recht* : W. Kaufmann.

Sozialrecht : W. Kaskel.

*Bürgerliches, Handels- und Zivil-
prozessrecht* : A. Nussbaum.

Römische Rechtsquellen : P. M.
Meyer.

Kolonialrecht : O. Köbner.

Soziale Gesetzgebung : L. Lass.

Steuerrecht : J. Popatz.

Wirtschaftsrecht : J. Riesser, F.
Schlegelberger.

Privat-Dozenten :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : E. von
Moeller.

Strafrecht : H. Mannheim.

*Staats. Verwaltungs- und Finanz-
recht* : G. Lassar.

Militärstrafrecht : M. Schalyer.

*Kriminalistische Hilfswissenschaft-
ten* : H. Schneickert.

Wirtschaftsrecht : F. Glum.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : O. Lubarsch.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie und Physiologie : G. Fritsch.
 Pathologische Anatomie : O. Lubarsch.
 Allgemeine Anatomie : F. Keibel,
 R. Fick.
 Physiologie : M. Rubner.
 Gynäkologie : K. Franz.
 Innere Medizin : F. Kraus, A.
 Goldscheider, W. His.
 Kinderkrankheiten : O. Heubner,
 emerit ; A. Czerny.
 Pharmakologie : N...
 Chirurgie : A. Bier, O. Hildebrandt.
 Psychische und Nervenkrankheiten :
 K. Bonhoeffer.
 Augenheilkunde : E. Krückmann,
 J. Hirschberg.
 Hals- und Nasenkrankheiten : Oh-
 rer : A. Passow, K. von Eiken.
 Haut- u. Geschlechtskrankheiten : G.
 Arndt.
 Soziale Hygiene : A. Grotjahn.
 Gerichtliche Medizin : F. Strassmann.
 Zahnheilkunde : W. Dieck, H. Schrö-
 der, F. Williger.
 Experim. Therapie u. Immuni-
 tätslehre : A. v. Wassermann.
 Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : H. Liep-
 mann (liest nicht).
 Anatomie : H. Virchow, K. Benda,
 L. Pick, W. Schultzen.
 Physiologie : F. Hofmann.
 Hygiene : M. Hahn.
 Strahlenforschung : W. Friedrich.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : W.
 Nagel, E. Bracht.
 Augenheilkunde : P. Silex, R. Greeff.
 Bakteriologie : K. Günther, M. Fic-
 ker.
 Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten :
 K. Posner.
 Geburtshilfe und Frauenkrankhei-
 ten : A. Koblanck (liest nicht).
 Anatomie : R. Krause, F. Kopsch.
 Chirurgie : M. Borchardt, R. Klapp,
 T. Glück.
 Innere Medizin und Pathologische
 Anatomie : A. Bickel, R. Kohler,
 H. Hirschfeld, W. Koch, V.
 Schilling, F. H. Lewy.
 Physiologie : R. du Bois-Reymond,
 A. Kohlrausch, H. Steudel.
 Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie :
 G. Klemperer.
 Orthopädie : H. Gocht.
 Pathologische Anatomie : M. Wes-
 tenhöfer.
 Hygiene : B. Heymann, M. Ficker
 (beurlaubt).
 Zahnärztliche Materialkunde : F.
 Schönbeck.

Tuberkulose : F. Friedmann.

Allgemeine Pathologie, pathologis-
 che Anatomie : H. Wätjen.

Propädeutik : G. F. Nicolai (liest
 nicht).

Hydrotherapie : F. Schönenberger.

Kolloidchemie für Mediziner, Bio-
 logie : P. Rona.

Biologie : R. Erdmann.

Pathologie : M. Kuczinski.

Neurologie : A. Simons.

Kinderheilkunde : A. Orgler.

Privat-Dozenten :

Pharmakologie, Toxicologie und Hy-
 giene : L. Lewin.

Dermatologie : G. Behrend (beur-
 laubt).

Chirurgie : A. Köhler, M. Martens,
 H. Burghart, P. Bockenheimer,
 G. Wollenberg, O. Rumpel, G.
 Axhausen, A. Dönitz, E. Jo-
 seph, M. Katzenstein, J. Fraenkel,
 W. Baetzner, F. Hübötter, F.
 Schück, B. Martin, E. Kisch,
 F. Brüning, A. von Lichtenberg,
 A. Salomon, B. Pribram.

Anatomie und Histologie : B. Ra-
 witz, S. Sutherz.

Magen- und Darmkrankheiten : T.
 Rosenheim, K. Retzlaff.

Augenheilkunde : C. du Bois-Ray-
 mond, G. Levinsohn, J. Helbron, J.
 Herzog, G. Abelsdorff, W. Thorner,
 K. Adam, A. Gutmann, A.
 Brückner, P. Waetzold, O. Küffler,
 M. Comberg, A. Meesmann.

Harnkrankheiten : L. Casper.

Innere Medizin : F. Hirschfeld, E.
 Stradellmann, H. Rosin, H. Strauss,
 W. Zinn, M. Michaelis, A. Albu,
 F. Blumenthal, A. Lazarus, F.
 Klemperer, K. Brandenburg, A. Ni-
 colaier, P. F. Richter, A. Magnus-
 Levy, P. Lazarus, A. Plehn, F.
 Frankenhaeuser, K. R. Schlayer,
 T. Brugsch, P. Fleischmann, R.
 Ehrmann, J. Plesch, F. Gudert,
 J. Ziemann, H. Lippmann, J. Ci-
 tron, P. Jungmann, R. Kohler,
 F. Munk, H. Zondek, H. Hirsch-
 feld, E. Leschke, J. Guggenheimer,
 W. von den Velden, G. Walterhö-
 fer, V. Schilling, F. Lewy, A. Wolff
 Eisner, E. Mosler, W. Ünverricht,
 M. Kretschmer.

Laryngologie : P. Heims-Heymann
 (liest nicht).

Physiologie : H. Friedenthal, H.
 Bornittau, K. Schaefer, M. Mi-
 chaelis, P. Berggell, E. Weher, K.
 Thomas, A. Kohlrausch, O. H.
 Warburg, E. Atzler, E. Schiff.

Pathologische Anatomie : R. Oest-
 reich, L. Pick, W. Röh, V.

Graf Haller v. Halverstein. W. Doederlein.
 Psychiatrie : M. Laehr. H. Seelert.
 Psychiatrie und Neurologie : H. G. Creutzfeldt, T. Cassirer, B. Schuster.
 Psychiatrie u. Neuropathologie : E. Stier.
 Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : P. Strassmann. D. Blumreich. R. Jolly, R. Freund, E. Martin, C. Ruge, B. Zondek.
 Hygiene : H. Wolpert. O. Spitta. R. Friedemann. C. Schilling. W. Korf-Petersen. F. Kionrich. B. Möllers.
 Schulhygiene : O. Olsen.
 Tuberkulose : A. Wolff-Eisner, W. Unverricht, W. Zinn, F. Klemperer.
 Psychologie : K. Birnbaum.
 Spezielle Chirurgie : A. Israel.
 Herzkrankheiten : H. Rosin, M. Michaelis, K. Brandenburg.
 Verdauungskrankheiten : H. Strauss.
 Krebskrankheiten : F. Blumenthal.
 Innere Krankheiten : A. Lazarus.
 Kriegschirurgie : A. Köhler, M. Martens.
 Hals- und Nasenkrankheiten : E. V. Meyer, M. Weingärtner.
 Anatomie : F. Kopsch, R. Weissenberg, B. Rawitz.
 Kinderheilkunde : H. Finkelstein, P. Reyher, L. F. Meyer, J. Eckert, A. Niemann, A. Orgler, E. Schiff.
 Kinderkrankheiten : B. Bendix, L. Langstein, H. Opitz.
 Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten : L. Jacobsohn-Lask.
 Dermatologie, Syphilidologie und Urologie : A. Buschke.
 Dermatologie u. Syphilidologie : K. Bruhns.
 Physikal. Chemie : L. Michaelis.
 Arzneimittellehre : E. Rost, F. Müller.

Hautkrankheiten : J. Heller, F. Pinkus.
 Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : E. Tomaszewski, H. Löhe.
 Nervenkrankheiten : R. Henneberg.
 O. Simons, E. Schiff.
 Ohrenheilkunde : G. Brühl, H. Boyer, K. Schaefer.
 Gerichtliche Medizin : C. Strauch, P. Fraenckel.
 Ohren- und Nasenheilkunde : H. Halke, A. Guttich. W. Döderlein.
 Stimm- und Sprachstörungen : H. Gurzmann.
 Gynäkologie : H. von Bardeleben.
 Ph. Bockenheimer. M. Stickle. K. Warnekros. P. Schäfer. E. Bracht.
 Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie : G. Juergens, F. Meyer.
 Geburtshilfe : W. Liepmann.
 Physiologische Chemie : E. Friedmann.
 Oto- und Laryngologie : J. Katzenstein, F. W. Kobrak, A. Seiffert.
 Psychische und Nervenkrankheiten : E. Forster, F. Kramer.
 Urologie : O. Ringleb.
 Biologie : P. Rona.
 Geschichte der Medizin : F. Hübner.
 Soziale Medizin : L. Bürger, O. Kuffler.
 Pharmakologie : G. Joachimoglu, G. Zondek.
 Dermatologie : F. Blumenthal.
 Krebsforschung : L. Halberstaedter.

Lektoren :

Mechanotherapie : G. Schütz.
 Massage und Gymnastik : H. Adam.
 Massage und Heilgymnastik : F. Kirchberg.
 Nierenkrankheiten : A. Nicolaier.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Schamacher.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : F. F. Schulze (liest nicht), C. Zimmer, M. Hartmann.
 Astronomie : W. Förster, A. Kopf, P. Guthnick.
 Mathematik : H. A. Schwarz (liest nicht), F. Schottky. (emer.), E. Schmidt, R. E. von Mises, I. Schur, L. Bieberbach.
 Botanik : A. Engler (emer.), H. Kniep, K. Correns, L. Wittmack, L. Diels.
 Mineralogie : T. Liebisch, A. Johnsen.
 Geologie und Paläontologie : W. Branca (emer.).

Geologie : J. Pompeckj.
 Meteorologie : H. von Ficker, H. Hergesell.
 Mathematische Physik : M. Planck.
 Chemie : E. Beckmann, W. Schlenk, A. Stock, K. Neuberg, W. Marckwald.
 Physikalische Chemie : M. Bodenstein, F. Haber.
 Archäologie : F. Noack, F. Rodenwaldt.
 Physik : H. Rubens, A. Wehnelt, A. Einstein.
 Theoretische Physik : M. von Laue.
 Geophysik : A. Schmidt, W. Schweysar.

- Pharmazeutische Chemie* : H. Thoms.
Semitische Sprachen : B. Meissner.
E. Sachau. (em.).
Alte Geschichte : O. Hirschfeld (liest nicht), E. Meyer. (emer.), U. Wilcken, H. Dessau.
Philosophie : C. Stumpf (emer.), A. Riehl (emer.), E. Troeltsch, M. Dessoir H. Maier.
Klassische Philologie : U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorf. (emer.), H. Diels. E. Norden, W. Jaeger.
Romanische Philologie : E. Wechssler.
Geschichte : D. Schäfer, (emer), F. Meinecke, O. Hintze, (emer.) O. Hoetzsch.
Geographie : A. Penck, A. Merz.
Englische Philologie : A. Brandl.
Deutsche Philologie : G. Ræthe. W. Richter.
Slavische Philologie : A. Brückner.
Orientalische Philologie, spezielle Assyriologie : F. Delitzsch (emer.), E. Mittwoch.
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : W. Schulze.
Neuere Geschichte : H. Delbrück, E. Marcks.
Staatswissenschaften : M. Sering, H. Herkner, H. Schumacher, W. Sombart, I. Jastrow, L. Bernhard, K. Ballod.
Historische Geographie u. Staatenkunde : W. Sieglin, W. Vogel.
Musikwissenschaft : H. Abert, M. Friedlaender, J. Wolf.
Kunstgeschichte : A. Goldschmidt, W. Waetzoldt.
Ethnographie u. Anthropologie : N...
Semitische Philologie : K. Brockelmann, Gotth. Weil.
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : A. Brackmann.
Allg. Verwaltungs- u. Verfassungsgeschichte F. Hartung.
Verkehrswesen : A. v. der Leyen.
Islamkunde : C. Becker.
Altentumwissenschaft : Frhr. Hiller v. Gaertringen.
Geschichte der antiken Medizin u. Naturwissenschaften : M. Wellmann.
Deutsche Volkswirtschaft u. Sozialgeschichte : R. Hoeniger.
Muenzkunde : K. Regling.
Psychologie : W. Koehler.
Statistik Staatswissenschaft : L. von Bortkiewicz.
Iranische und Armen. Philologie : J. Markwart.
Germanistik : G. Neckel.
- Neuere Deutsche Literaturgeschichte* : J. Petersen.
Philosophie und Pädagogik : E. Spranger.
Osteuropäische Geschichte und Landeskunde : K. Stählin.
Orientalische Hilfswissenschaften : E. Herzfeld, O. Franke.
Orientalische Sprachen : F.-W. K. Müller.
Geodäsie u. Nautik : E. Kohlschütter.
Ungarische Sprache und Literatur : R. Grager.
Gesellschaftslehre : K. Breysig.
Mittelaltlateinische Philologie : K. Strecker.
Ägyptologie : K. Sethe.
Sanskrit : H. Lüders.
Meteorologie : H. von Ficker.
- Ausserordentliche Professoren :
Chemie : R. Biedermann, L. Spiegel, J. Koppel, H. Grossmann, O. Hahn, J. Houben, A. Rosenheim, O. Emmerling, W. Traube, H. Leuchs, R. Pschorr, F. Paneth, P. Jakobson, R. J. Meyer, E. Tiede.
Physik : F. Neesen, F. F. Martens, E. Cregreke, E. Gruneisen, F. Kiebitz, F. Hénning, O. Reichenheim, W. Westphal, P. Pringsheim.
Maschineningenieurwesen : E. Meyer.
Pharmakognosie : E. Hilg, O. Anselmino, K. Rosenmuno.
Botanik : R. Pilger, O. Reinhardt, O. Warburg, K. Halterman, W. Magnus.
Astronomie : A. Marcuse, G. Witt.
Physikalische Chemie : E. Riesenfeld, H. Pringshe m, J. Eggert.
Musikwissenschaft : O. Flecher, K. Sachs, G. Schünemann.
Geschichte R. Sternfeld, W. Norden, E. Perels, K. Brinkmann, M. Hobohm, W. Schrauth.
Neuere Geschichte : W. Schmidt, P. Hakke, R. Jaepke.
Germanische Archäologie : G. Kosinna.
Klass. Archäologie : E. Preuner.
Nationalökonomie : G. Zoepfl.
Geographie : F. Jaeger, A. Rühl.
German : H. Schneider, M. Hermann.
Kunstgeschichte : O. Wulff, O. Fischel, W. Weisbach, E. Hildebrandt.
Germanistik : M. Herrmann
Staatswissenschaften : P. Lensch, E. Wagemann, H. Dade R. Meerwarth.
Soziologie : H. Cunow.

Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : W. Bang-Kaup.
 Sinologie und Uralaltaische Sprachen : E. Hänisch.
 Geschichte der Geographie : K. Kretschmer.
 Klassische und Byzantinische Philologie : P. Maas, H. Reich, M. Rothstein.
 Philosophie : H. Rupp, M. Wertheimer, P. Hofmann, F. Kuntze.
 Geologie : F. Solger, E. Haarmann.
 Pädagogik : E. J. Schmidt.
 Geschichte der Sozialdemokratie : G. Mayer.
 Zoologie : P. Deegener, P. Schulz.
 Mathematik : J. Hamburger.
 Biologie : R. Kolkwitz.
 Physik, Meteorologie : E. Less.
 Mineralogie : M. Belowsky, F. Tannhaeuser.
 Geograph. u. Geschichte der Landwirtschaft : E. Hahn.
 Völkerkunde : A. Vierkandt, M. Schmidt.
 Keltische Philologie : J. Pokorny.
 Prähistorische Archäologie : H. Schmidt.
 Internationales Arbeiterversicherungsrecht : E. ver Hees.
 Genossenschaftswesen : A. Müller.
 Orientalische Sprachen : C. Frank.
 Westafrikanische Sprachen : D. H. Westermann.
 Alte Philologie : O. Regenbogen.
 Privat-Dozenten :
 Chemie und Mineralogie : A. Fock.
 Botanik : G. Lindau, P. Claussen, W. Grabner.
 Physik : O. Kriger-Menzel, O. Hahn, O. von Baeyer, F. Reiche, G. Hertz, F. F. Martens, G. Hettner, L. Meitner.
 Pharmaz. Chemie : T. Sabalifschka.
 Chemie : P. Koethner, G. Lockemann, H. Pringsheim, M. Bergmann, I. Eggert, F. Meyer.
 Astronomie : A. Kohlschütter.
 Biologie : V. Jollos.
 Zoologie : T. M. Hartmann, P. Herwig, R. Erdmann.
 Mineralogie : N...
 Physikalische Chemie : A. Byk.
 Geologie : P. Range.
 Mathematik : H. Rademacher, J. Pzgoe.

Geodäsie und Nautik : N...
 Bakteriologie : E. Pringsheim.
 Klassische Philologie : E. Thomas, H. Reich.
 Neuere und Mittlere Geschichte : W. Struck, M. Hobohms.
 Musikwissenschaft : J. Wolff.
 Amerikanistik : K. T. Preuss, W. Lehmann.
 Geschichte : L. Riess, A. Hofmeister, G. Mayer.
 Philosophie : B. Groethuysen, B. A. Fuchs, J. B. Rieffert, K. Lewin.
 Psychologie und Pädagogik : L. Rupp.
 Sanskrit und Tibetisch : H. Beckh.
 Wirtschaftsgeographie : N...
 Tibetisch : A. H. Francke.
 Staatswissenschaft : A. Bosenick, W. Euken, Ch. Leubuscher, E. Rauers, K. von Dietze.
 Geographie : H. Spethmann, W. E. Wunderlich (beurlaubt), W. Baschin, B. Brand.
 Romanische Philologie : M. L. Wagner, G. Rohlf.
 Alte Geschichte : A. Rosenberg, E. Täubler.
 Völkerkunde : M. Schmidt.
 Osteuropäische Landeskunde : R. Pöhle.
 Indische Philologie : H. von Glase-napp, J. Nobel.
 Sinologie : E. Schmitt.
 Altertumskunde : E. Ebeling.
 Latein und Griechisch : F. Hartmann.
 Kunstgeschichte : N...
 Numismatik : N...
 Nordische Literatur : C. D. Marcus.
 Islam-Wissenschaft : F. Babinger.

Lektoren :

Französisch : E. Pariselle, P. Gautier, W. Millequant.
 Italienisch : O. Hecker, M. Petrone.
 Nordisch : M. J. Neuhaus.
 Praktische Photographie : W. Scheffer.
 Zeichnen : A. Meyer.
 Stenographie : F. Burmeister, A. Lehmann, Pr. Girndt.
 Russisch : A. Lane.
 Vortragskunst : E. Drach.
 Türkisch : W. Bolland.
 Bulgarisch : W. Gawriysky.
 Englisch : H. Bröker, J. Freund.
 Ungarisch : J. von Farkas.
 Niederländisch : M. van de Kerckhove.
 Rumänisch : H. Tiktin.
 Polnisch : J. Bochnik.
 Spanisch : D. Alonso.
 Finnisch : W. Oehmann.

BERLIN.

**Kaisers Wilhems-Akademie (frühere) jetzt Zweigstätte
Scharnhorststrasse des Reichsgesundheitsamtes (1927)**

Berlin N. W. 40.

Scharnhorststrasse 35.

Gegründet 1795 als « Pepinière », 1818 Friedrichs Wilhelms- Institut
1895 « Kaisers Wilhelms- Akademie für des militarärztliche Bildungsresen »
benannt, 1919 entmilitarisiert und dem ärztlich-sozialen Versorgungswesen
dienstbar gemacht, 1923 dem Reichsgesundheitsamt angegliedert.
**Büchersammlung : Dr Kuntze. — Pathologisch-anatomische Abteilung :
Prof. Busch. — Hygienisch Bakteriologische Abteilung : W. Konrich. —
Chemische Abteilung : Dr Beck. — Physikalische und Röntgen Abteilung :
Dr Heitzmann.**

BERLIN (1925).

Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule (1927).

Invalidenstrasse, 42, Berlin N. 4.

Seit 14. VI. 1881.

Zahl der Studierenden im Sommersemester (1927) : bis jetzt 700.

Rector magnificus : von Baeyer.

Ordentliche Professoren : Rechts und Staatswissenschaft : O. Auhagen.
— **Vererbungslehre : E. Baur. — Chemie : A. Binz. — Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkunde : G. Fischer. — Geodäsie : W. Berroth. — Zoologie : R. Heymons. — Betriebslehre : F. Aereboe. — Kulturtechnik und Meliorationswesen : E. Deubel. — Maschinenkunde : Ch. Fischer. — Geodesie : Aegemann. — Tierzucht : J. Hansen. — Agrikulturchemie und Bakteriologie : O. Lemmermann. — Botanik : H. Miede. L. Wittmack. — Physik : O. von Bayer. — Fischzucht : P. Schiemen. W. Wundoch. — Mathematik : A. Timpe. — Tierphysiologie : E. Mangold. — Ausländische Landwirtschaft : A. Hollmann. — Biochemie : C. Neuberg. — Acker und Pflanzenbaulehre : K. Opit. — Geologie, Mineralogie und Votenkunde : F. Schuch.**

Honoraryprofessoren : Gartenfichtung : W. Echtermeyer. — Pflanzenschul : W. Appel. — Technische Chemie : F. Hayduck.

Ausserordentlicher Professor : Bienenkunde : L. Armbruster.

Nichtbeamtete Professoren : Geographie und Geschichte der Bodenkultur : W. Aehn. — Bürgerliches Recht : W. Khöne. — Botanik : W. Kokwitz — Zoologie : W. von Leugerken. — Witterungskunde : W. Less. — Vererbungslehre : W. Nachtsheim.

Privatdozenten : Milchwirtschaft : W. von Falck. — Agrikulturchemie : W. Nolte. — Botanik : Fr. W. Schieman, K. O. Müller. — Motorkultur : W. Holladak. — Volkswirtschaftslehre : K. Ritter.

Honorarydozenten : Agrikulturchemie und Technologie : M. R. Neumann. — Mäulerei, Lagerung und Behandlung von Getreide : J. Buchwald. — Genossenschaftsrecht : W. Hillringhaus. — Kulturtechnik : W. Mittels tredt. W. Oehler. — Gesundheitspflege der Haustiere : K. Neumann, W. Kleinpaul. — Baulehre : W. Noack. — Rechtskunde : W. Peltzer. — Anatomie der Haustiere : R. Schmaltz. — Seuchen und parasitische Krankheiten der Haustiere : F. Schöttler. — Aufzuchtungslehre : W. Toepper. — Physikalische Chemie : W. Bennowitz. — Rechts und Verwaltungskunde : W. Bollert. — Psychologie und Pädagogik : W. Birkemeier. — Tropische Landwirtschaft : W. Busse. — Obstbau : W. Ebert. — Geodäsie : W. Lange. — Vererbungslehre : W. Rothkegel. — Seefischerei : H. Brühl. — Vermessungswissenschaften : W. Suckow. — Geometrie : W. Schwerdt.

Ausserdem 40 wissenschaftliche Assistenten.

Bibliothek : ca. 75.000 Bände. Bibliothekar : R. Mührer.

BERLIN.

**Sozialhygienische Akademie in Berlin
Charlottenburg (1927)**

Charlottenburg, Krankenhaus Westend.

Geschäftsführer V. Prof. Dr. med. : **W. Koch.** — Hörerzahl auf 30 beschränkt. Vorlesungen, und praktische Kurse über soziale Hygiene, soziale Pathologie, Gesundheitsfürsorge, soziale Organisations- und Gesetzeskunde.

BERLIN.

Technische Hochschule (1926).

Charlottenburg, Berlinerstrasse, 171-172.

Gegründet 1879.

Rektor : **W. Stevenhagen.** — Prorektor : **W. Orlich.**

Abteilung für Architektur.

Professoren :

Baukunst vom Altertum bis Ende des Mittelalters : **J. Krenker.**

Praktische Denkmalpflege : **W. Blunck.**

Geschichte der Baukunst : **W. Borrmann** (liest nicht).

Konstruktionsmethoden : **W. Fader.**
Künstlerischer Städtebau und Verwandtes, farbige Dekorationen : **W. Genzmer.**

Figuren-Zeichnen : **W. Henseler.**
Landschaftzeichnen und Aquarellieren : **J. Jacob.**

Städtebau : **W. Jansen.**

Konstruktions- und Formenlehre der Renaissance v. Entwerfen v. Hochbauten : **D. Rüster.**

Ornamente und farbige Dekorationen im Stile der mittelalterlichen Baukunst : **W. Etken.**

Technologie des Kunstgewerbes : **W. Lehnert**

Detaillieren u. Aufnehmen, Raumkunst, Philosoph. d. Baukunst : **W. Sesselberg.**

Architektur und Ornamentzeichnen : **W. Wach Stiehl.**

Abteilung für Bau-Ingenieurwesen.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Baukonstruktionslehre : **W. Boost.**

Städtischer Tiefbau, umfass. Strassenbau einschl. Strassenbahnen, Bauungspläne, vom Standpunkt der Innen und Be- und Entwässerung des Städte : **J. Brix.**

Bahnhofsanlagen, Eisenbahnhochbauten und Betriebe : **W. Cauer.**

Eisenbahnbau : **C. Dolezalek** (liest nicht).

Flussbau, Kulturtechnik : **W. Grantz.** (von den amtl. Pflichten entbunden).

Ornamentale antike Baukunst : **W. Schulz.**

Baukonstruktionslehre : **W. Weiss, R. B. Fader.**

Baukunst : **J. Zeller.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Kirchenbau : **W. Biehle.**

Ägypt, altpersische, indische Baukunst : **W. Andrae.**

Gartenkultur : **G. Barth.**

Buchführung : **W. Gerstner.**

Kleinhausbau : **W. Gessner.**

Farbige Dekoration : **W. Graef.**

Aquarellieren : **O. Günther-Naumburg.**

Profangotik : **W. Hasak.**

Hochbauten, Baukonstruktionslehre : **W. Herrmann.**

Uebung im Skizzieren : **W. Kickton.**

Antike Baukunst : **B. R. Kohte.**

Baustofflehre : **B. R. Mahlke.**

Kirchenbau : **W. Mäkel.**

Bauernhausformen : **W. Mielke.**

Ornamentzeichnen speziell des Schriftwesens : **W. Schoppmeyer.**

Bauverhältnisse n. Bauführung : **St. Winterstein.**

Ausserdem ständige Assistenten.

Vermessungskunde und Messübungen : **W. Eckert.**

Statik. Brückenbau und schw. Eisenhochbaukonstruktion : **W. Herting** (von den amtl. Pflichten entbunden).

Statik der Hochbaukonstruktionen, Eisenkonstruktionen : **S. Müller.**

Architekural Formenlehre : **N...**

Mechanik : **W. Reissner.**

Materialprüfungs Wesen : **W. Rudeloff.**

Wasserbau : **W. de Thierry.**

Maschinenkunde : **N...**

Niedere Geodäsie im Abriss : **N...**

Honorar Professoren :

Klein und Kolonialbahnen : W. Baltzer.
 Grosstädtisches Verkehrswesen : J. Giese.
 Städtischer Tiefbau : W. Bretschneider, W. Neuber.

Privat-Dozenten :

Angewählte Kapitel des Grundbaues : W. Schultze.
 Angewählte Kapitel der techn. Elastizität : W. Schwerin.
 Ausbildung u. Herstellung der Formeisen : W. Sonntag.
 Selbsttätige Signalsicherheitseinrich-

tung im Eisenbahnbetrieb J. Arndt.

Bewegliche Brücken : C. Bernhard.
 Eisenbetonbau : W. Birkentock.
 Graphische Dynamik des Eisenbahnbetriebes : W. Müller.
 Anwend. d. Statik u. Festigkeitslehre : J. Pohl.
 Ausf. u. Auswerf. v. Versuchen aus dem Gebiete der Statik u. Festigkeitslehre : W. Petermann.
 Festigkeitslehre : W. Lewe.
 Talsperren : W. Mattern.
 Städtischer Tiefbau Strassenbau : W. Sass.
 Parnsprech-u. Telegrafenwesen im Eisenbahnbetrieb : W. Gerstenberg.
 Verdingungswesen : W. Hasse.

Abteilung für Maschinen-Ingenieurwesen.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Lüftungs- und Heizungstechnik : W. Grober.
 Verbrennungstechnik : W. Drawe.
 Elektrische Schwachstromanlagen.
 Fernmeldetechnik : R. Franke.
 Baukonstruktionslehre : (Hoch und Tiefbau) : W. Franke.
 Zwangbaufmechanik : W. Hartmann.
 Maschinen-Laboratorien : W. Josse.
 Maschinenelemente, Hebemaschinen : O. Kammerer.
 Elektrotechnik, Konstruktionslehre : W. Kloss.
 Technologie der Kälteerzeugung : K. Leist.
 Geschichte der Technik : W. Matschoss.
 Mechanik und Festigkeitslaboratorium : E. Meyer.
 Eisenbahnmaschinenbau, Eisenbahnbetrieb und Signalwesen : N...
 Theoretische Elektrotechnik : W. Orlich.
 Luftschiffahrt und Luftfahrzeuge : W. von Parseval.
 Einleitung in die Maschinenbau, Wasserkraftmaschinen : E. Reichel.
 Mechan. Technologie : W. Riebensahm.
 Arbeitsmaschinen, Verbrennungsmaschinen : A. Riedler.
 Werkzeugmaschinen, Fabriksanlagen, Fabriksbetriebe : G. Schlesinger.
 Dampfmaschinenbau, Dampfturbinen : S. Stumpf.
 Elektromaschinenbau : W. Wedding.
 Techn. Mechanik : H. Wehage.

Ausserordentliche Professoren u. Dozenten :

Leichte Verbrennungsmaschinen, Flugmotoren, Fahrzeugmotoren : W. Becker.
 Allg. Wechselstromtechnik : W. Benischke.
 Berechnung und Prüfung elektrischer Maschinen : W. Breslau.
 Drahtlose Telegraphie : W. Burstyn.
 W. Fassbender (beurlaubt).
 Graphische und rechnerische Methoden für Maschinenbau : W. Crane.
 Aeromechanik, Flugzeuge Messgeräte : W. Everling.
 Landwirtschaftsmaschinen : G. Fischer.
 Berechnung u. Messung d. Dampfturbinen : J. Forner.
 Textil-Industrie : W. Glafey.
 Wärmetechnische Untersuchungsverfahren : W. Gensecke.
 Komutator Motoren : W. Gerstmeyer.
 Förderanlagen für Massengüter : W. von Hanffstengel.
 Dampfkessel- und Kraftmaschinenbetrieb : W. Hanszel.
 Ration. Arbeitsmethoden u. Kalkulation : A. Hilpert.
 Technische Schwingungslehre : W. Hort.
 Maschinelle Bahnhöfeinrichtung : W. Igel.
 Wechselstrom Arbeitsdiagramme : D. Kafka.
 Arbeits-u. Messwerkzeuge : W. Kurrein.
 Mechanik : W. Leist.
 Spezielle Technologie der Metalle : W. Kessner.

Fernsprechanlage u. Wählerbetrieb :
W. Lubberger.
Wärmenwirtschaftl. Betriebsführung :
K. Koeniger
Bau elektr. Leigungen : Winnig.
Psychotechnik der industriellen Arbeit : W. Moede.
Eisenbahnwagen mit Bremsen : W. Neubert.
Wechselstrommaschinen : W. Rüdenberg.
Fernmeldelechnik : W. Wagner.

Elektrische Haupteisen-Bahnen : W. Zehme.
Skizzieren von Maschinenteilen : J. Volk.
Theorien der Wärmelerlung : D. Wierz.
Theorie des Schiffes : O. Flamm.
Dampfkessel. Maschinenbau : J. Gümbel.
Kriegsschiffbau : G. Hüllman.
Propeller : W. Krainer.
Schiffsellements : W. Laas.

Abteilung für Schiffs-und Schiffsmaschinen-Bau.

Professoren und Dozenten :
Theorie des Schiffes : O. Flamm.
Dampfkessel, Maschinenbau : W. Gümbel.
Kriegsschiffbau : W. Hüllmann.
Propeller : W. Krainer.
Schiffselektrotechnik : W. Krell.
Schiffselemente, Werfteinrichtungen

und Werftbetrieb : W. Laas.
Flugmotoren, Maschinen elemente
Verbrennungskraftmaschinen :
F. Romberg.
Mechanik : W. Weber.
Schiffbau : W. Rudloff.
Motorluftschiffe : W. Parseval.
Propeller Versuche : W. Schaffraa.

Abteilung für Chemie und Hüttenkunde.

Professoren und Dozenten :
Metallhüttenkunde : W. Doeltz.
Elektrochemie, Galvanotechnik, Elektroanalyse : F. Dolezalek.
Mineralchemie, Technologie : W. Endell.
Metallographie : W. Hanemann.
Landwirtschaftliches Gewerbe : A. Herzfeld.
Mineralogie : J. Hirschwald (beurbaugt).
Experimental Chemie : W. Hofman.
Untersuchung von Oelen und Fetten : D. Holde.
Chem. techn. Analyse : W. Juckenack.
Eisenhüttenkunde : W. Mathesius.
Spektralanalyse : W. Miethe.
Organische Chemie : W. Pschorr.
Botanik : W. Pilger.
Chemische Technologie : W. Reisenegger.
Darstellende Geometrie : P. Schuborg.
Hütten maschinenkunde : W. Stauher.
Physikalische Chemie : I. Traube, W. Volmer.

Chemie d. Brennstoffe, org. Chemie : W. Bornstein.
Grundlagen der Färberei : W. Bucherer.
Photochemie : A. Byk.
Eisenhüttenkunde : N...
Textilchemie : W. Freiburger.
Metallkunde : W. Guertler.
Metallographie : W. Hanemann.
Elektronenbau der Atome, Radioaktivität : W. Hermann.
Tonindustrie : W. Hecht.
Chemische Elektronenlehre : N...
Prüfung photograph. Materialien : W. Lehmann.
Organ. Chemie : W. Liebermann.
Produktion der Chemischen Industrie : W. Löwenherz.
Bakteriologie : N...
Teerfarbstoffe : W. Schaarschmidt.
Technologie der Spektralanalyse : W. Seegert.
Photographie : W. Stenger.
Organ-Chemie : W. Scheibler.
Lagerstättenlehre : N...
Farbenindustrie : N...
Organische Chemie : W. Voswinkel, W. Wolfenstein.
Analytische Chemie : W. Wirth.

Dozenten :

Angew. Physische Chemie u. Elektrochemie : W. Arndt, W. Bornstein.

Fack Abteilung für Bergbau.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bergbaukunde : W. Tübben, G. Franke.
Anorganische Chemie : W. Stavenhagen.

Mineralogie : N...
Allgemeine Geologie : W. Bonn.
Lötrohrprobierkunst : W. Pufahl.
Analytische Geometrie : W. Wölbing.
Markscheidekunde : W. Fuhrmann.

Geologische Kartenkunde: **W. Michael.**

Dozenten :

Palaeobotanik : **W. Gothan.**
Lagerstättenkunde : **W. Harbort.**
Geologie, Grundwasser- und Quellenkunde : **W. Keilhack.**
Baukonstruktionslehre: **G. Keysersitz.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre: **W. Krahmann.**
Petrographie : **W. Kühn.**
Zivilrecht für Bergbaubeflissene : **W. Reuss.**
Analytische Chemie : **W. Wölbling.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Lagerstätten der Mineralien : **W. Bärtling.**
Gesteinsuntersuchung : **W. Finckh.**
Kohlenpetrographie : **D. Potonié.**
Betriebstechnik im Bergbau : **E. Schmidt.**
Eisenhüttenkunde : **W. Krug.**
Metallographie : **W. Loebe.**
Elektrische Förder- und Signalanlagen : **N...**
Geologie der deutschen Braunkohlengelände : **W. Weissermel.**

Abteilung für allgemeine Wissenschaften.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Staatskunde : **W. Bornhak.**
Gewerbehygiene : **W. Chajes.**
Magnetische und elektrische Masseneinheiten und Messmethoden. Physik-Massbestimmungen und Messinstrumente : **N...**
Elemente der Höheren-Mathematik und Mechanik : **W. Haentzchel.**
Höhere Mathematik : **W. Hamel, W. Rothe.**
Darstellende Geometrie, graph. Statik : **S. Jolles.**
Physische Grundlagen der Elektrotechnik : **N...**
Rechtswissenschaft : **W. Koehne.**
Geographie : **W. Rühl.**
Theorie der Elektrizität : **W. Krigar-Menzel.**
Physik : **F. Kurlbaum Cranz.**
Mathematik : **W. Wallenberg.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **J. Wolf.**
Projekt-Geometrie : **W. Scheffers.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Politik : **W. Bergsträsser.**

Physik : **N...**

Literatur : **W. Behrend.**

Volksgesundheitslehre : **W. Christian.**

Finanzwissenschaft : **W. Deite.**

Kunstgeschichte : **W. Dresdner.**

Höhere Mathematik : **W. Fuchs.**

Beleuchtungstechnik : **W. Gehlhoif.**

Rechtswissenschaft : **W. Isay.**

Zahlentheorie : **W. Jacobstahl.**

Wetterkunde : **W. Kassner.**

Physik : **W. Kok.**

Astronomie : **W. Lemke.**

Literatur : **O. Lippstreu.**

Erdmagnetismus : **W. Luyken.**

Musikgeschichte : **W. Meersmann.**

Handelspolitik und Erwerbsgesellschaften : **W. Mollwo.**

Deutsche Literatur : **W. Oehlke** (beurlaubt).

Naturwissenschaftliche Erkennungstheorie : **W. Petzoldt.**

Physik : **W. Pirani.**

Darstellende Geometrie : **N...**

Optik : **W. Weidert.**

Theorie des Sozialismus : **K. Shomidt.**

Landwirtschaft : **W. Büsselberg.**

BERLIN.

Tierärztliche Hochschule (1927).

Luisenstrasse 56, Berlin N. W.

Gegründet 1790. Zahl der Studenten (1926-1927) : 445.

Rector magnificus : **J. Bongert.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Pathologische Anatomie* : **Dobberstein.** — *Gerichtliche Tierheilkunde* : **K. Neumann.** — *Anatomie, Histologie* : **R. Schmalz.** — *Chirurgie* : **E. Silbersiepe.** — *Pharmakologie und Toxikologie* : **W. Hinz.** — *Diätik und Bakteriologie* : **P. Frosch.** — *Physiologie* : **M. Cremer.** — *Chemie* : **G. Schroeter.** — *Nahrungsmittelkunde u. Fleischbeschau* : **J. Bongert.** — *Geburtshilfe, ambul. Klinik Seuchenlehre und veterinärpolizei* : **F. Schöttler.** — *Medizinische Technik* : **K. Neumann.** — *Tierzucht und Futtermittelkunde* : **V. Stang.** — *Botanik* : **W. Mische.** — *Physik* : **W. von Bayer.** — *Zoologie* : **W. Heymons.** — *Tropenhygiene und Tropenkrankheiten* : **W. Bierbaum.** — *Geschichte der Tiermedizin* : **R. Schmalz.**

BERLIN

Vereinigte Staatsschulen für freie und angewandte Kunst
(1927)

(Vormals Hochschule für die bildenden Künste und Unterrichtsanstalt des Kunstgewerbe museums).

Charlottenburg 2, Hardenbergstr. 33.

Gegründet 1696.

Die Schule umfasst 3 Abteilungen: Architektur, Freie Kunst, Angewandte Kunst. Aufgabe der Schule ist eine allseitige Ausbildung in den bildenden Künsten und ihren Hilfswissenschaften, in der Architektur und dem Innenbau mit dekorativer Plastik und Malerei und in den kunstgewerblichen Fächern verschiedenster Art. Den drei Abteilungen dienen gemeinsam die Hilfsfächer und die Werkstätten.

Direktor : **W. Paul.** — Bibliothekar : **Bruno Lenz.**

Kustoden : **Kautsch, Sörrensen.**

Lehrfächer :

1. Abteilung für Architektur.

Architektur, Innenarchitektur, Gartenanlage : **P. Bruno W. Grenander, F. Seeck, Tessenor.**
Wand- und Glasmalerei : **W. Klein, W. Kutschmann, W. Strübe, W. Weiss.**

Bauplastik : **W. Reger, W. Scharff.**
Darstellung und Aufnahme : **W. Büning, W. Böhlend, W. Bohnen, W. Herbener, W. Becker.**

2. Abteilung für freie Kunst.

Malen und Zeichnen : **W. Hofer, W. Plontke, F. Spiegel, W. Klewer, W. Wolfsefeld, W. Sandkuhl (Maltechnik); O. Seeck (Perspektive); E. Täuber (Farbenchemie).**

Plastik : **W. Gerstel, W. Klimsch, W. Kluge (Erz), W. Diederich (Stein), W. Gothe (Keramik).**

Graphik : **H. Meid, W. Orlik.**

3. Abteilung für angewandte Kunst.

Dekorative Malerei : **W. Strübe, W. Weiss, W. Dannenberg (Maltechnik), W. Klewer (Aktsaal).**

Dekorative Plastik : **W. Gies, W. Reger, W. Scharff, W. Blossfeldt, W. Kluge (Erz), F. Diederich (Stein), W. Gothe (Keramik), W. Raemisch (Metalltechnik).**

Graphik : **W. Bartning, W. Böhm, W. Hadank, W. Orlik.**

Allgemeine Dekoration : **W. Böhm, W. Scherz, W. Strübe.**

Gemeinsame Ergänzungsklassen :
Akt-, Kopf-, Kostüm-, Tierzeichnen und gegenständliches Zeichnen :
W. Koch, W. Henseler, O. Seeck, W. Fischer, W. Mickelait.
Zeichnen nach Gerät : **W. Becker.**
Innenaufnahme : **W. Bohnen, W. Herbener.**

Aktmodellieren : **W. Roettger.**

Schrift : **W. Hoyer, W. Schwab.**

Anatomie : **M. Körte.**

Projektion und Perspektive : **W. Kaiser, O. Seeck.**

Gemeinsame Werkstätten.

Farben- und Maltechnik : **W. Dannenberg, W. Sandkuhl, W. Holst.**

Plastik : **W. Hitzberger (Holz), F. Diederich (Stein), W. Kluge (Erzguss).**

Ziselieren und Treiben : **W. Raemisch.**

Edelmetall : **W. Zeitner.**

Email : **Frl. W. Bastanier.**

Graphik : **W. Schwab.**

Stein- und Kupferdruck : **W. Michel.**

Buchdruck : **W. Blume.**

Holzschnitt : **W. Bangemann.**

Glasmalerei : **W. Schwab.**

Slackerei : **Frl. W. Schütz.**

Buchbinderei : **N....**

Textiltechnik : **Städt. Höhere Fachschule für Textil und Bekleidungsindustrie.**

AACHEN (Preussen).

Technische Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet 1870.

Zahl der Studenten (1926-1927) : 1100.

Rektor : R. Wentzel. — Prorektor : H. Bonin.

Fakultät für Bauwesen.

Professoren : *Freihandzeichnen u. Aquarellmalen* : A. von Brandt. — *Architektur* : H. Hausmann. — *Formenlehre u. Baukunst* : V. Schofer. — *Allgem. Kunstgeschichte* : Karlinger. — *Bürgert. Baukunst u. Stadtbau* : Th. Veil. — *Abteilung für Bauingenieurwesen* : O. Domke, P. Gast, Mullenhoff, H. Proetel, N. Hol, R. Wentzel, K. Sieben. — *Maschineningenieurwesen* : H. Bonin, L. Fin i, H. Heumann, H. Jaeger, P. Langer, W. Rogowski, H. Nieten, F. Röscher, A. Wallichs. — *Hüttenkunde. Chemie und Electrochemie* : W. Borchers, J. Bredt, A. Classen, P. Oberhoffer, H. Volkerts, O. Rau, R. Ruer. — *Bergbau* : E. Blümel, A. Dannenberg, F. Klockmann, A. Schwemann, P. Wilski, O. Stegemann. — *Allgemeine Wissenschaften insbesondere für Mathematik und Naturwissenschaft* : O. Blumenthal, H. Brandt, Th. von Karman, Maedige, K. Starke, W. Stenbing, C. M. Maedge, M. Ecker, W. Seit, W. Seimund, L. Hopf, P. Polis.

Dozenten : *Bauingenieurwesen* : J. Pirlet, E. Wenner. — *Maschineningenieurwesen* : F. Hanacher, K. Schreiber. — *Hüttenkunde, Chemie und Elektrochemie* : F. Braun, A. Fischer, S. von Kapff. — *Bergbau* : H. Cadenbach, J. Hollstein. — *Allgemeine Wissenschaften* : T. Kayser, H. Lehmann, F. Schatz, J. Beduwe, H. Storp.

Privatdozenten : *Architektur* : J. Buchkremer. — *Bauingenieurwesen* : K. Mautner, J. Rätzersdorfer. — *Maschineningenieurwesen* : H. Folkerts, K. Fischer. — *Hüttenkunde, Chemie und Elektrochemie* : F. Heinrich, P. Levy, P. Lipp, E. Müller, A. Oppé, A. Schleicher, K. Wagemann. — *Allgemeine Wissenschaften* : F. Brüggemann, K. Gerhards, A. Huyskens.

AUGSBURG (Bayern).

Philosophische Hochschule St. Stephan (1927)

Gegründet 1828.

Rektor : G. Lang.

Professoren : *Psychologie und Pädagogik* : G. Lang. — *Anthropologie* : B. Seiller. — *Kunstgeschichte* : B. Kraus. — *Physik* : O. Zettl. — *Chemie und Naturwissenschaftliche Biologie* : E. Hoh. — *Philosophie* : J. Wilmann. — *Geschichte* : Th. Mayr.

Bonn (Preussen).

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität (1927).

Gegründet 1818.

Kurator : W. Norrenberg. — Rektor : J. Heimberger.

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : E. Weber.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : E. Weber.

Alttestamentliche Exegese : E. König.

Neutestamentliche Theologie und Exegese nebst praktischer Theologie und Dogmatik : S. Gœbel.

Systematische Theologie : O. Ritschl.

Systematische und praktische Theologie : G. Eicke.

Alttestamentliche Exegese und He-

braeische Sprache : J. Meinhold.
Praktische Theologie : E. Pfennigsdorf.
Kirchengeschichte : W. Gœters.
Neutestam. Hilfswissenschaft : W. Larfeld.

Privat-Dozenten :

Praktische Theologie : R. Hupfeld.
Theologie : M. Thilo, E. Barnikol, P. Erfurth, F. Horst, W. Ruttenbeek.

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Schwer.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : A. Ehrhard.

Dogmatik : P. Junglas.

Alttestamentliche Bibelwissenschaft : F. Feldmann.

Neutestamentliche Exegese und Einleitungswissenschaft : F. Tillmann, H. Vogels.

Philosophische Einleitung in die Theologie und Apologetik : A. Rademacher.

Pastoraltheologie : A. Lauscher, W. Schwer.

Kirchenrecht u. Kirchl. Rechtsgeschichte : A. M. Koeniger.

Kirchliche Kunst und Archäologie, Kölnische und allgemeine Kir-

chengeschichte : W. Neuss.
Christl. orient. Kirchenwesen u. orient. Sprachen : H. Goussen.
Katechetik : F. Peters.

Professoren-Dozenten :

Alttestamentliche Bibelwissenschaft : H. Herkenne.
Kirchengeschichte : J. Greven.
Dogmatik : F. Hünemann.
Allgemeine Religionswissenschaft und Religionspsychologie : F. Andres.
Alttestam. Exegese : L. Dürr.
Moraltheologie : T. Steinbüchel.
Theologie : K. Eschweiler, T. Müncker.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : F. Schulz.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches Recht : F. Schulz, P. Krüger, E. Zitelmann.

Reichs- und Landesstaatsrecht, Verwaltungs-Kirchen- und Völkerrecht : P. Zorn.

Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht, Völkerrecht, Kirchenrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : K. Berbohm.

Römisches Recht, Zivil-Recht und Prozess : K. Crome.

Römisches Recht und Strafrecht : E. Landsberg.

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Handelsrecht : H. Schreuer.

Strafrecht, Zivil- und Strafprozess, Konkursrecht, Kirchenrecht : J. Heimberger.

Römisches Recht und bürgerliches Recht : J. Partsch.

Staats- Verwaltungs- u. Völkerrecht : E. Kaufmann, C. Schmitt.

Industrie und Handelsrecht : H. Goeppert.

Bürgerliches Recht : A. Zycha.

Rechtswissenschaft : W. Dölle.

Privat-Dozenten :

Staats- u. Verwaltungsrecht : G. Holstein.
Zivilprozess : W. Hussorl.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : P. Römer.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : H. Kuhnt. P. Römer.
 Innere Medizin : F. Schultze, R. Siebeck.
 Anatomie : J. Sobotta, E. Heiderich.
 Chirurgie : K. Garré.
 Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : G. Mönkeberg.
 Psychiatrie : A. Westphal.
 Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : O. von Franqué.
 Innere Medizin : K. Hirsch.
 Innere Medizin und Pharmakologie : H. Leo.
 Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenheilkunde : K. Grünberg.
 Hygiene und Bakteriologie : H. Kiskalt.
 Kinderheilkunde : W. Gött.
 Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : E. Hoffmann.
 Kinderheilkunde und Gerichtliche Medizin : E. Ungar.
 Gerichtliche Medizin : W. Müller-Hess.
 Toxikologie und Pharmakologie : H. Fühner.
 Physiologie : U. Ebbecke.
 Zahnheilkunde : A. Kantorowicz.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : B. Schöndorff.
 Chirurgie : A. Nussbaum.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Spiethoff.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Geologie und Paläontologie : G. Steinmann, J. Wanner, O. Wilkens.
 Astronomie : K. F. Küstner.
 Physik : H. Kayser, H. Konen, A. Pflüger.
 Mineralogie und Geologie : R. Brauns.
 Mathematik : E. Study, H. Beck, F. Hausdorff.
 Chemie : P. Pfeiffer, W. Jansteh, K. Kippenberger.
 Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : R. H. Sauer.
 Botanik und Pharmakognosie : E. Kuster, S. Simon.
 Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : F. Kern.

Geschichte der Medizin : K. Schmitz.
 Versuchsmedizin : P. Horn.
 Psychiatrie : O. Löwenstein.
 Hygiene : F. W. Bach.
 Physiologie : P. Junkersdorf.

Privat-Dozenten

Augenheilkunde : E. Hummelsheim, W. Gräter, W. Reis, P. Junius.
 Innere Medizin : K. Bohland, R. Finkelnburg, H. Stursberg, O. Prym, H. Gerhartz, C. Oehme.
 Ohrenheilkunde : R. Eschweiler.
 Chirurgie : H. Graff, R. Bunge, T. Naegeli.
 Pharmakologie : K. Bachem.
 Geschichte der Medizin : K. Schmitz.
 Physiologie : J. Fröhlich, W. Thörner.
 Psychiatrie : A. Hübner, H. König.
 Pathologische Anatomie und allgemeine Pathologie : P. Prym.
 Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : H. Cramer, H. Martius, H. Schmidt.
 Gynäkologie : H. Hinselmann.
 Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : R. Habermann, E. Zurhelle, H. Schreus.
 Psychologie : W. Poppelreuter.
 Zahnheilkunde : P. Menzerath, A. Lauche.
 Krebskrankheiten : A. Slauck.
 Röntgenologie : K. Kädig, W. Balters.

Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : R. Thurneysen.

Klassische Philologie : F. Marx, A. Elter.

Politische Ökonomie und Finanzwissenschaft : H. Dietzel, W. von Beckerath, J. Müller.

Romanische Philologie : W. Meyer-Lübke.

Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte nebst Hilfswissenschaft : A. Schulte.

Neuere deutsche Sprache und Literatur : O. Walzel.

Altgeschichte : K. Geckler.

Kunstgeschichte : P. Clément.

Philosophie : A. Droff, G. W. Stoer.

Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : R. Messner.

Geographie : A. Philippson.

Wirtschaftsgeographie : O. Quelle.
Klassische Archäologie : F. Winter.
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : A. Spiethoff.
Deutsche Philologie : T. Frings.
Ägyptologie und altorientalische Geschichte : K. A. Wiedemann.
Philosophische Disziplinen mit besonderer Berücks. der Bedürfnisse für Altkatholiken : L. K. Goetz.
Vergleichende Religionsgeschichte des älteren Christentums Religionsphilosophie : C. Clemen.
Mittelalterliche Geschichte und historische Hilfswissenschaft : W. Levison.
Musikwissenschaft : L. Schieder-mair.
Indische Philologie : W. Kiefel.
Orientalische Philologie : P. Kahle.
Pharmazeutische Chemie : G. Frerichs.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :
Philosophie : J. Verweyen, S. Behn, W. Frost, O. Kutzner.
Geologie und Palaeontologie : J. Pohlig, N. Tillmann, O. Welter, H. Serth.
Botanik : M. Körnicke.
Angewandte Chemie, spezielle Nahrungsmittelchemie : W. Dilthey, J. Gewecke.
Chemie : K. Laar.
Zoologie und Vergleichende Anatomie : W. Voigt, A. Strubell, W. Schmidt, P. Krüger.
Pädagogie : T. Litt.
Französische Sprache : E. Gaufinez.
Kunstgeschichte : H. Reiners.
Physik : P. Eversheim.
Mathematik : J. O. Müller, T. Beste.
Astronomie : L. Grebe, J. Hopmann.
Semitisch-orientalische Sprachen und Philosophie : M. Horten.
Deutsche Sprache und Literaturgeschichte : K. Enders.

Ethnologie : F. Graebner.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : W. Platzhoff, H. Aubin.
Psychologie und Philosophie : T. Eris-mann.
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : W. Wor-ringer.
Mittelalterliche und neuere Kunstgeschichte : G. E. Luthgen.
Psychologie : P. Menzerath.
Geschichte : E. Jaworski.
Philosophie, Psychologie und Pädagogik : O. Kutzner.

Privat-Dozenten :

Chemie : A. Deschauer, R. Mecke, H. Rheinboldt.
Philosophie : A. Müller, J. Thyssen, J. W. Schmidt.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : G. Kahlen.
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : P. Hankamer.
Germanische Philologie : H. Hem-pel.
Musikwissenschaft : A. Schmitz.
Kulturgeschichte : G. Beyerhäus.
Geschichte der Naturwissenschaft : H. Dannemann.
Kunstgeschichte : M. Richter.
Napoleonsgeschichte : M. Braubach,
Latein : W. Herter.

Lehrer der Künste und Sprachen :

Interimistisch mit dem englischen Lektorat beauftragt : K. R. Schmittbetz, F. M. A. Binder.
Zeichnungskunst : W. Mäner.
Lektor für Stimmführung und Redekunst : A. Fischer.
Lektor für Niederländisch : W. Ramondt, J. van Dahm.
Musik : A. Bauer.
Stenographie : W. Schneider.

Bonn-Poppelsdorf (Preussen).

Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule (1927).

Eröffnet 1847. — Hörerzahl (W. S. 1926-1927) : 495.

Rektor : Th. Brinkmann.

Ordentliche Professoren : **Geodäsie** : C. Müller. — **Boden- und Pflanzenbaulehre** : Th. Remy. — **Kulturtechnik und Meliorationsweisen** : A. Heimerle. — **Botanik** : M. Koernicke. — **Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehr** :

Th. Brinkmann. — Tierzucht und Molkereiwesen : **A. Richardsen.** —
Mathematik : **G. Ruhm.** — **Chemie** : **H. Kappen.** — **Photogrammetrie** :
P. Samel. — **Pflanzenschutz** : **E. Schaffnit.** — **Volkswirtschaftslehre** : **F.**
Beckmann. — **Landmaschinenlehre und Physik** : **K. Vormfelde.** — **Tier-**
physiologie : **W. Klein.**
Privatdozenten : **Landwirtschaft** : **A. Hecker.** — **Botanik** : **W. Riede.**
Lehrbeauftragte : **Fischzucht** : **D^r Bauer.** — **Bienenzucht** : **W. Becker.** —
Vermessungsbehörden und Katastertechnik : **Buhr.** — **Genossenschaftlich**
Praxis : **N. Feldmann.** — **Tierheilkunde** : **N. Friedemann.** — **Erste Hilfe-**
leistung bei Unfällen : **H. Graff.** — **Witterungskunde** : **A. Hecker.** —
Sozial- und Privatversicherung : **P. Horn.** — **Pädagogik und Psychologie** :
Kutzner. — **Obst- und Gemüsebau** : **W. Loebner.** — **Physik für Geodeten** :
W. Nehm. — **Forstwissenschaft** : **O. Roedel.** — **Stenographie** : **H.**
Schneider. — **Baukunde** : **K. Speckmann.** — **Landwirtschaft** : **F. Weiske.**

BRAUNSCHWEIG (Braunschweig).

Technische Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet : 1745.

Frequenz an Studierenden und Hörern im Winterhalbjahr(1926-1927) : 1160.

Rektor : **K. Mühlenpfordt.** — Prorektor : **H. Timerding.**

Reg. Oberinspektor : **E. Hempel.** — Bibliothekar : **K. Hinrichs.**

Abteilung für Architektur.

Dekan : **H. Flesche.**

Professoren :

Stadtbaukunst Gebäudekunde, Bau-
geschichte des Altertums : **H.**
Flesche.
Mittelalterliche Baukunst, Indus-
triebauten, Landwirtschaftl. Bau-
kunst : **K. Mühlenpfordt.**
Ornamentik, Raumkunst, Städtebau :
H. Pfeifer.
Baukonstruktionslehre : **H. Stubbe.**
Freihandzeichnen, Aquarellieren

Kunstgewerbe : **D. Thulesius.**
Ornament-und Figurenmodellieren :
J. Hofmann.

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Aktzeichnen : **L. Probst.**
Berechnung von Hochbauten : **G.**
Kesselring.
Allgemeine Kunstgeschichte : **P. J.**
Meier.
Städtischer Tiefbau : **H. Fricke.**
Bautechn. zweiggebiete : **G. Bürger.**

Abteilung für Ingenieurbauwesen.

Dekan : **L. Leichtweiss.**

Professoren :

Geodäsie : **E. Harbert.**
Wasserbau : **F. Leichtweiss.**
Eisenbahnbau : **F. Gerstenberg.**
Technische Mechanik, Statik der
Baukonstruktionen : **K. Eisenmann.**
Städtische Tiefbau : **W. Raven.**
Brückenbau : **G. Schönhöfer.**

Mineralogie und Geologie : **E. Stöl-**
ley.

Privatdozenten :

Geologie und Lagerstättenlehre : **A.**
Kumm.
Grosstädtische Verkehrsmittel : **F.**
Lademann.
Neuzeitlicher Holzbau : **W. Stoy.**

Abteilung für Maschinenbau.

Dekan : O. Düll.

Professoren :

Heizung und Lüftung, Hebemaschinen, Eisenbahnmaschinen, Maschinenzeichnen : O. Denecke.
Hydraulische Motoren, Maschinenelemente : K. Friedmann.
Mechanische Technologie, Fabrikanlagen, Werkzeugmaschinen : O. Schmitz.
Dampfmaschinen, Pumpmaschinen, Gebläse und Kompressoren : K. Pfeleiderer.
Technische Mechanik : K. Eisenmann.
Wärmemechanik : R. Düll.
Festigkeitslehre : O. Föppl.
Technologie : A. Lüdike.
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : F. Meyenberg.

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Wirtschaftliche Fertigung : K. Bellingner.
Maschineningenieurwesen : L. Zacharias.
Förderanlagen für Massengüter : C. A. E. Müller.
Landwirtschaftliche Technik : F. Christoph.
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenlehre : K. Stockmann.
Maschinenelemente, Frage des Gewerblichen Rechtsschutes : H. Kändler.
Metallurgie : H. Schulz.
Automobilbau : P. Funke.
Schweisstechnik : H. Neese.

Abteilung für Elektrotechnik.

Dekan : E. Marx.

Professoren :

Elektromaschinenbau : F. Unger.
Elektrotechnik : E. Marx.
Fernmeldelehre : L. Pungs.
Elektrochemie : W. Peukert.

Privatdozenten :

Technische Elektronik : W. Meyer.
Elektrotechnik : F. Hartig.

Abteilung für Chemie.

Dekan : E. Ferres.

Professoren :

Chemie : K. Fries, E. Terres.
Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : W. Roth.
Pharmazeutische- u. Chemie der Genussmittel : P. Horrmann.

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Agrikulturchemie : A. Gehring.

Landwirtschaftliche Technik : F. Christoph.
Gewerbekrankheiten und Bakteriologie : W. H. Schultze.
Chemie : H. Lindemann, F. Krauss, E. Wendehorst.
Physikalische Chemie, Elektrochemie : A. Eilert.
Gas- u. Wasserversorgung : K. Keller.
Chemische Technologie : E. Steinhoff.

Abteilung für Pharmazie.

Dekan : P. Horrmann.

Professoren :

Pharmazeutische Chemie, Nahrungsmittelchemie : P. Horrmann.
Botanik : G. Gassner.

Pharmakognosie : O. Linde.
Allg. Chemie, Nahrungs : J. Troegen.
Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Nahrungsmitteluntersuchungen : O. Löning.

**Abteilung Technische Physik, Mathematik und
Naturwissenschaften, Wirtschaftswissenschaften. sowie allgemeine
bildende Wissenschaften.**

Dekan : H. Diesselhorst.

Professoren :

Physik : H. Diesselhorst, K. Bergwitz.
Höhere Mathematik : R. Fricke.
Darstellende Geometrie : H. Timmerding.
Theoretische Physik : H. Weber.
Volkswirtschaftslehre, Sozial-Politik : W. Gehlhoff.
Philosophie und Pädagogik : W. Moog.
Rechtswissenschaft : W. Saeger, L. Levin.
Geographie : N. N.

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Geschichte, Staatsbürgerkunde : A. Roloff.
Privatwirtschaftslehre : H. Kanter.
Botanik : F. J. Meyer.

Modernes Schriftwesen : K. Bode.
Psychologie, Psychotechnik : E. Herwig.
Philosophie und Pädagogik : A. Riekel.
Philosophie : K. Gronau.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : W. Jesse.
Vergleichende Religionsgeschichte : G. Mensching.

Lektoren :

Kurzschrift, Stolze-Schrey, Englische Sprache : E. Liedloff.
Musikwissenschaft, Musikgeschichte : H. Heger.
Französische, Italienische : J. de Lattin.
Spanische Sprache : L. Dingerling.
Russische Sprache : K. Foelsch.

BRESLAU (Preussen).

Schlesische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität (1927).

Gegründet 1506 bzw. 1702. Zahl der Studenten (1926) : Mämser : 3.594.
Franen : 432.

Kurator : A. von Gröning. — Rektor : E. Kornemann.

Universitätsrichter : R. Schoch.

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

De an : F. Haase.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Pastoral Theologie : F. Schubert.
Dogmatik : B. Geyer.
Alttestamentliche Exegese : A. Schulz.
Neutestamentliche Exegese : F. W. Maier.
Kirchenrecht : F. Trieb.
Christliches Altertum und kirchliche Kunst : J. Wittig.
Moraltheologie : F. Warner.
Kirchengeschichte : F. X. Seppelt.
Slav. Kirchengeschichte : F. Haase.
Katholische Weltanschauung : R. Guardini.
Kirch ngeschichte : F. Volger.

Ordentlicher Honorar Professor :
Geschichte der Liturgie : R. Buchwald

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Apologetik : F. von Tessen-Wesierski.

A. o. Professoren u. Dozenten :

Dogmatik : K. Ziesché.
Mittlere und neuere Kirchengeschichte : B. Altaner.
Neutestamentliche Exegese : M. Rauer.
Religions philosophie und Apologetik : J. Koch.
Alles Testament : F. Schmidtke.

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : J. Steinbeck.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : E. Schaeder.
Praktische Theologie : J. Steinbeck.
Neutestamentliche Exegese : G. Honnicks, E. Lohmeyer.

Alttestamentliche Exegese : C. Steuernagel, A. Jirku.
Religions philosophie und systematische Theologie : K. Bornhausen.
Kirchengeschichte : E. Kohlmeier.

Ausserordentlicher Professor :
N. N...

Privat : Dozenten :

Praktische Theologie : H. Haack.

Neufestmentliche Wissenschaft : H.
Preisker.

Kirchengeschichte : H. Lothar.

Rechts-u. staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Helfritz.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Staatsrecht, Kirchenrecht,
Rechtsgeschichte : Brie.

Römisches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht
Zivil-Prozess, Rechtsentwicklung
in Preussen : Fischer.

Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Verwal-
tungsrecht, Rechtsphilosophie :
Gretener.

Römisches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht,
Zivilprozess, Arbeitsrecht : Schott.

Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissens-
schaft, Statistik : Mitscherlich.

Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissens-
schaft, Statistik : Hesse.

Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Vakerrecht,
Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht Kir-
chenrecht : Heilborn.

Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht, Kom-
munalrecht, Völkerrecht, Finanz-
recht : Helfritz.

Deutsches Privatrecht, Rechtsges-
chichte, Handelsrecht, Privat-
versicherungsrecht, Wechselrecht :

Schmidt-Rimpler.

Römisches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht,
Zivilprozess-Recht, Rechtsges-
chichte : Bruck.

Kirchenrecht, Staatsrecht, Verwal-
tungsrecht : Heyer.

Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissens-
schaft, Statistik : Brauer.

Deutsches Privatrecht, Rechtsges-
chichte, Handelsrecht, Privat-
versicherungsrecht, Wechselrecht,

Arbeitsrecht : Rosenstock-Hüssy.

Strafen., Strafprozess, Völkerrecht :
Wegner.

Ausserordentliche Professoren und Dozenten :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deuts-
ches Privatrecht : Buch.

Betriebswirtschaftslehre, Nationalö-
konomie : Obst.

Internationales Privatrecht, Urheber-
recht, Erfinderrecht, Gewerblicher
Rechtsschutz, Arbeitsrecht : Schön-
dorf.

Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissens-
schaft, Statistik : Bechtel.

Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissens-
schaft, Statistik : Seraphim.

Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht, Poli-
zeirecht, Völkerrecht : Peters.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Bielschowsky.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : F. Henke, H. von Egge-
ling.

Pharmakologie : J. Pohl.

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : L.
Fraenkel, O. Küstner.

Augenheilkunde : A. Bielschowsky.

Physiologie : C. Hürthle, H. Win-
terstein.

Hygiene : R. Pfeiffer, K. Praus-
nitz.

Dermatologie : J. Jadassohn.

Innere Medizin : O. Minkowski,
A. Bittorf, W. Stepp.

Chirurgie : H. Küttner, K. Partsch.

Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathe-
logische Anatomie : F. Henke.

Psychiatrie und Neurologie : O.
Förster.

Ohren- Nasen- und Halskrankhe-
ten : V. Hinsberg.

Kinderheilkunde : K. Stolie.

Psychologie und Neurologie : F. Wol-
lenberg.

Biologie : B. Dürken.

Zahnheilkunde : H. Euler.

Anthropologie und Ethnologie : N.
Physiologie : E. Schmitz.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : F. Strcker, H. Friepel.
Augenheilkunde : A. Groenouw.
Nervenheilkunde : L. Mann, H. Sachs.
Chirurgie : G. Gottstein, C. Goebel.
 A. Most, E. Melchior, S. Weil.
 A. Renner, O. Hahn, I. Rahm.
Physiologie : F. Fuchs.
Innere Medizin : W. Erecklentz, E. Frank, F. Rosenthal, R. Dobet.
Pharmakologie : R. Meissner.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : W. Hannes, F. Heimann.
Hygiene : R. Scheller.
Ohren-, Nasen- und Halskrankheiten : G. Boenninghaus.
Ophthalmologie : G. Ienz.
Zahnheilkunde : H. Riegner, W. Bruck.
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : P. Heinrichsdorff, E. Mathias, K. Winkler.
Gerichtl. Med. : G. Strassmann.
Kinderheilkunde : S. Samelson, H. Aron B. Leichtentritt.
Ohren-, Nasen- Kehlspheilkunde :

Philosophische Fakultät

Dekan : W. Kroll.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : A. Kneser, H. Rademacher, F. Sehur.
Botanik : F. Pax, P. Stark.
Agrikultur Chemie : P. Ehrenberg.
Landmaschinenbau : L. Erhardt, W. Steubing, C. Schaefer.
Physik : F. Reiche.
Chemie : H. Biltz, J. Meyer.
Mineralogie und Petrographie : L. Milch.
Pharmazeutische Chemie : E. Rupp.
Geologie und Paläontologie : W. Soergel.
Pflanzenproduktionslehre : F. Berkner.
Tierproduktionslehre : W. Zorn.
Tierheilkunde : M. Casper.
Deutsche Philol. : T. Siebs.
Biologie und landwirtschaftliche Technologie : F. Ehrlich, F. Zunker.
Archäologie : F. Weege.
Klassische Philologie : L. Malten, W. Kroll.
Semitische Philologie : C. Brockelmann.
Sanskrit : A. Hillebrandt B. Liebich.
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : G. Kaufmann, F. Kam-

W. Klestadt.

Dermatologie und Strahlentherapie : E. Kuznitzky, M. Jessner, W. Frei.

Privatdozenten (s. oben).

Innere Medizin : J. Severin, H. Schäffer, K. Gutzeit, A. Lublin, M. Nothmann, M. v. Falkenhäusen, R. Stern.
Physiologie : K. Wachholder.
Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkologie : A. Geller, A. Hermstein.
Venenheilkunde u. Psychiatrie : F. Georgi, S. Fischer.
Fahnheilkunde : K. Greve, W. Meyer, O. Hübner.
Hygiene u. Bakteriologie : H. Lubinski, W. Kollath.
Dermatologie u. Strahlenkunde : H. Martenstein, H. Biberstein.
Pharmakologie : E. Hesse.
Pathologie : E. Roessner.
Gerichtliche u. soziale Medizin : F. Pietrusky.
Kinderheilkunde : R. Gralka.
Chirurgie : K. Laqua, L. Heidrich.
Ophthalmologie : P. Zaensch.
Anatomie : E. Heidsieck.

pers, J. Ziekursch H. Reincke-Bloch.

Römische Philologie : O. Appel, F. Neubert.

Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : M. Kosh, W. Brecht.

Philosophie : M. Baumgartner, E. Kühnemann, R. Hönigswald, L. Baur.

Alte Geschichte : E. Kornemann.

Starische Philologie : P. Diels.

Geographie : M. Friederichsen.

Geschichte : H. Reincke-Bloch.

Kunstgeschichte : A. Grisebach.

Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : R. Krzymowski.

Musikwissenschaft : M. Schneider.

Assuriologie : A. Ungnad.

Engl. Philol. : W. Horn.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : F. A. Pax.

Astronomie u. angewandte Mathem. : E. Schoenberg.

Chemie : F. Arnat, E. Königs.

Mineralogie : A. Sachs.

Botanik : H. Winkler, F. Overbeck.

Kunstgeschichte : B. Patzak.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : M. Laubert, G. Andrae.
Kunstgeschichte : F. Landsberger.
Geologie und Paläontologie : G. Dyhrenfurth, O. E. Meyer, S. Bubnoff.
Geographie : B. Dietrich.
Philosophie : S. Marek.
Orientalische Philologie : O. Rescher.
Mathematik : L. Koschmieder.
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : R. Koebner.

Privat-Dozenten :

Musikw. : W. Vetter.
Zoologie : H. Giersberg, W. Wunder.
Mineralogie : J. Valetton.
Botanik : R. Schaede, W. Limpincht.
Theoretische, Physik : F. Jüttner, H. Bartls, L. Bergmann, H. Sentleben.
Geologie und Paläontologie : E. Berderke.
Pflanzenbau und angewandte Vererbungslehre : F. Christiansen-Weniger.
Agrikulturchemie : E. Ungerer.
Mathematik : G. Hoheisel.
Slavische und baltische Philologie : O. Grünenthal.
Slavische Philologie : E. Hanisch.
Alle Geschichte : W. Schur, E. Koschmieder.

Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : A. Nehring.
Psychologie : M. Löwi.
Philosophie : H. Heyse.
Klassische Philologie : H. Drexler.
Philosophie und Psychologie : R. Kynast.
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : H. Heckel.
Allgemeine Tierzuchtlehre : R. Gärtner.
Deutsche Philologie : W. Steller.
Philosophie : G. Schulemann.
Englische Philologie : E. v. Schaubert.
Ältere romanische Philologie : H. Breuer.
Lateinische Philologie des Mittelalters : J. Klapper.
Pharmagognosie : A. von Lingelsheim.

Lektoren :

Englische Sprache : D. Yates, K. Reuning.
Poln. Sprache : E. Koschmieder.
Russische Sprache : O. Grünenthal.
Französische Sprache : J. Klapper, R. Palgen.
Stenographie : M. Laugwitz.
Polnisch-Evangelische Kirchensprache : L. Wosien.
Sprache des rabb. Schrifttums : J. Rabin.
Italianische Sprache : V. Chiusano

BRESLAU (Preussen).

Jüdisch-Theologisches Seminar (1927).

Wallstrasse, 14.

Gegründet 1854.

Anzahl der Studierenden (1927) : 47.

Seminar-Rabbiner : M. Guttmann. — **Vorsitzender (derzeit)** : I. Rabin.

Bibliothekar : I. Rabin.

Dozenten : **Talmudische und rabbinische Disziplinen** : M. Guttmann. — **Geschichte, Bibeldexegese und Neuhebräisch** : I. Rabin. — **Hebräische und aramäische Grammatik, mittelalterliche Religionsphilosophie und Homiletik** : I. Heinemann. — **Moderne Religionsphilosophie, Pädagogik** : A. Lewkowit.

CLAUSTHAL (Preussen, Provinz Hannover).**Staatliche Bergakademie (1927).**

Gegründet : 1775.

Zahl der Studenten Wintersemester (1926-1927) : 351.

Rektor magnificus : **S. Valentiner.** — Prorektor : **L. Birckenbach.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Eisenhüttenwesen u. Giessereiwesen :* **B. Osann.** — *Allgem. Hüttenkunde, Metallhüttenkunde Elektrom. :* **R. Hoffmann.** — *Geologie und Paläontologie :* **A. Bode.** — *Mineralogie, Petrographie, Erz-lagerstätten :* **W. Bruhns.** — *Physik :* **S. Valentiner.** — *Maschinenkunde und Elektrotechnik :* **F. Süchting.** — *Steinkohlenbergbau :* **W. Schulz.** — *Chemie :* **L. Birckenbach.** — *Mathematik und Mechanik :* **H. König.** — *Markscheidekunde :* **E. Fox.** — *Bergbaukunde, Braunkohlen-Kali-Erz-bergbau :* **A. Grumbrecht.**

Dozenten im Hauptamt : *Metallographie :* **Merz.** — *Eisenhüttenkunde :* **Dipl. Ing. Osann.** — *Kohlenchemie :* **D^r Hock.** — *Aufbereitungskunde :* **D^r Barnit eke.** — *Wissenschaftliche Betriebsführung :* **Dipl. Ing. Bergheim.** **Dozenten im Nebenamt :** *Bürgerliches Recht :* **Schnell.** — *Grubenrettungs-wesen :* **Mühlefeld.** — *Erste Hilfeleistung bei Unglücksfällen :* **Stroomann** — *Baukonstruktionslehre :* **Moeller.**

Privatdozenten : *Mineralogie, Petrographie :* **B. Baumgärtel.** — *Physik :* **J. Wallot.** — *Chemie :* **Kellermann.** — *Bergschäden und ihre Verhütung :* **Oberste-Brinck.**

CÖETHEN (Anhalt).**Friedrichs-Polytechnikum (1927).**

(Städtische Gewerbe Hochschule).

Gegründet : 1891.

Zahl der Studierenden im Winter-Semester (1925-1926) : 1.384 Studierenden
Hörer : 24.

Rektor : **H. Zipp.** — Verwaltungsdirektor : **O. Müller.**Inspektor : **F. Fuhrmann.**

Maschinenbau-Abteilung und Bauingenieurwesen einschliesslich Eisen- und Eisenbetonbau, Verkehrswege- und Tiefbau. — Vorstand : **W. Gensel.** — Dozenten : **K. Gensel, W. Kropp, F. Michel, O. Speidel, W. Vorwerck, F. Bader, M. Fischer, M. Galka, E. Marx, W. Pfeiffer, V. Perenbruch.**

Elektrotechnische-Abteilung. — Vorstand : **W. Metzler.**Dozenten : **C. Metzler, O. Müller, M. Wigge, N. Zipp.**

Abteilung für allgemeine technische Chemie (einschliesslich Elektrochemie, Photochemie, Gastechnik, Zuckertechnik). — Vorstand : **Dupré.**

Dozenten : **F. Dupré, P. Fischer, W. Lindt, B. von Possanner, F. Schäfer, F. Kraze.**

Abteilung Technologie (einschliesslich Hüttenwesen, Keramik, Zement-technik, Glaschnik, Eisenmailliertchnik, Papiertechnik). — Vorstand : **V. Lindt.**

Dozenten : **P. Fischer, K. Gensel, V. Lindt, B. von Possanner, W. F. Kraze, O. Speidel, M. Theuerhajt, M. Windt.**

Allgemeine Abteilung. — Vorstand : **H. Wigge.** — Dozenten : **W. van Kempen, H. Piepho, F. Schäfer, H. Scharfe, W. Schmidt, S. Streller.**

DARMSTADT (Hessen).

Technische Hochschule (1927)

Gegründet 1869.

Rektor : Fr. Knipping. — Prorektor : Chr. Eberle.

- Ordentliche Professoren : *Geschichte und Literatur* : A. Berger. — *Chemisch-Technologie und Elektrochemie* : E. Berl. — *Maschinenbau* : O. Berndt. — E. Heidebrock. — G. W. Koehler. — L. von Roessler. — M. Gutermuth. — W. Wegenbach. — *Mechanik* : W. Schlink. — V. Blaess. — *Wärmetechnik u. Wärmewirtschaft* : Ch. Eberle. — *Mathematik* : F. Dingeldey. — J. Horn. — R. Müller. — H. Wiener. — *Organische Chemie* : H. Finger. — *Cellulosechemie* : K. E. Ionas. — *Kunstgeschichte* : P. Hartmann. — *Papierfabrikation* : F. Müller. — *Baukunst* : K. Hofmann. — M. Hummel. — P. Meissner. — H. Walbe. — *Ingenieurwissenschaft* : E. Kammer. — H. Kayser. — F. Knipping. — T. Reuleaux. — K. Thürnau. — H. Wegele. — *Elektrotechnik* : W. Petersen. — F. Punga. — A. Sengél. — K. Wirtz. — *Geodäsie* : H. Hohenner. — *Baukunst und Bauwissenschaften* : K. Roth. — *Botanik* : H. Schenck. — *Physik* : H. Rau. — *Chemie* : L. Wöhler. — *Lederchemie* : E. Stiasny. — *Geologie* : A. Steuer. — *Philosophie auf scholastischer Grundlage* : M. Meier. — *Volks-wirtschaftslehre* : M. Muso. — *Werkstoffkunde* : A. Fluon. — *Wärme-kraft-maschinen* : R. Wälde.
- Ausserordentliche Professoren : *Zoologie* : T. List. — *Chemie und Pharmakognosie* : G. Heyl. — *Physik* : K. Zeissig. — J. Baerwald. — *Zeichnen, Entwerfen und Modellieren von Ornamenten* : A. Varnesi. — *Pharmazie* : E. Eberhard. — *Zeichnen und Malen* : A. Hartmann. — *Luftschiffahrt und Flugtechnik* : K. Eberhardt. — *Aeronautische Meteorologie* : W. Georgü. — *Philosophie* : J. Goldstein. — *Psychologie, systematische Pädagogik und Philosophie* : P. Luchtenberg. — *Wirtschaftslehre des Industrie betriebs* : A. Heber. — *Architektonische Malerei* : O. Linnemann. — *Musikwissenschaft* : F. Noack. — *Kunstgewerbe* : G. Haupt. — *Bodenkunde und Mineralogie* : G. Klemm. — *Statik der Hochbaukonstruktionen und Eisenkonstruktionen des Hochbaues* : W. Knapp. — *Photographie* : F. Limmer. — *Chemische Technologie und Elektrochemie* : W. Moldenhauer. — *Staatslehre und Verwaltungskunde* : H. Hollatz.
- Privatdozenten : *Allgemeine und spezielle chemische Technologie* : G. Agde. — *Deutsche Philologie* : A. Bach. — *Altertumskunde* : F. Behn. — *Baukonstruktion* : G. Blacs. — *Psychotechnik* : E. Bramesfeld. — *Wissenschaft der Politik* : E. David. — *Geologie und Mineralogie* : K. Prescher. — *Russische Geschichte* : K. Fritzler. — *Eisenbahnbau- und Betrieb* : K. Günther. — *Botanik* : H. Heil. — *Geologie und Palaeontologie* : W. Hoppe. — *Baugeschichte und Geschichte und Theorie des Ornaments* : J. Hülsen. — *Konstruktion des inn- ren Ausbaues einschl. Möbel* : O. Kleeberg. — *Eisenbetonbau und Hoch- und Tiefbau* : A. Kelsinlogel. — *Physik* : P. Kuipping. — *Chemie der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel* : A. Krent. — *Chemie* : K. Kun. — *Bibliothekswissenschaften* : F. List. — *Evangelische Religionspädagogik* : H. Matthes. — *Wissenschaft und Technik der hydraulischen Bindemittel* : H. Nitzsche. — *Mechanik* : W. Prager. — *Botani* : A. Schilling. — *Technische Chemie* : W. Sonne. — *Eisenbahn- und Wasserverkehrswesen* : W. Spiess. — *Brückenbau und Eisenbetonbau* : A. Frohe. — *Chemie* : W. Vaubel. — *Baugeschichte und Kunstwissenschaft* : F. Wachsmuth. — *Geologie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der praktischen Geologie* : W. Wagner. — *Geographie* : Th. Walger. — *Statik der Baukonstruktionen* : G. Wroch.
- Mit Abhaltung von Vorlesungen und Übungen beauftragt : *Mathematik* : Ph. Brückel. — *Gasttechnik* : E. Czako. — *Sportarzt* : F. Heuer. — *Italienische Sprache und Literatur* : V. Hefelder. — *Kulturbau* : F. Heyl. — *Englische Sprache* : K. Horst. — *Neuere Staatenkunde und Politik* : G. Küntzel. — *Ausgewählte Kapitel aus der Geodäsie* : W. Löffler. — *Automobil-Bau- und Betrieb* : L. von Löw. — *Kulturtechnik und Feldbereitung* : A. Mangold. — *Kulturgeographie des Auslandes* : O. Maull. — *Hessische Katastertechnik* : H. Müller. — *Schriftzeichnen* : O. Reichert. — *Agrikulturchemie* : H. Rössler. — *Materialprüfung* : K. Rothers. — *Trigonometrie und astronomische Zeit- und geographische Ortsbestimmung* :

E. Schaub. — *Pharmazeutische Fesetzeskunde* : **F. Scriba.** — *Landwirtschaft* : **G. Seeger.** — *Furn- und Sportlehrer* : **E. Söllinger.** — *Französische Sprache* : **A. Sturmfels.** — *Praktische Pädagogik* : **P. Vogel.** — *Grenzlanddeutschum* : **F. Weckerling.** — *Geschichte der Technik in ihrer Beziehung zur Entwicklung der Kultur* : **C. Weihe.** — *Buchführung und Bilanzwesen* : **Ph. Zeiger.** — *Abriß des Schiffbaus* : **K. Steinike.** — Ausser den 68 Assistenten.

DILLINGEN AN DER DONAU (Bayern).

Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule (Staatlich) (1926)

Gegründet 1804.

Zahl der Studierenden im Wintersemester (1925-26) : 132,
einschliesslich (nicht immatrikulierte) Hörer und Hörerinnen : 152.

Rektor : **A. Bigelmair.** — Prorektor : **P. Dausch.**

Theologische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Neutestamentliche Exegese, Einleitung ins neue Testament, biblische Hermeneutik* : **P. Dausch.** — *Alttestamentliche Exegese, Einleitung ins alte Testament, biblische Archäologie, biblische orientalische Sprachen* : **B. Walde.** — *Kirchenrecht, bayerisches Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht* : **K. A. Geiger.** — *Kirchengeschichte und Patrologie* : **A. Bigelmair.** — *Moraltheologie* : **A. Eberle.** — *Dogmatik und Apologetik* : **L. Bauer.**

Philosophische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Chemie und beschreibende Naturwissenschaften* : **P. Zenetti.** — *Geschichte, Kunstgeschichte und Geschichte der Pädagogik* : **A. Schröder.** — *Physik und Mathematik* : **A. Weber.** — *Philosophie und Theorie der Pädagogik* : **M. Meier.** — *Pädagogik* : **A. Quible.**

DRESDEN (Sachsen).

Sächsische Technische Hochschule. (1927)

‡ Gegründet 1828.

Rektor magnificus : **R. Bruck.** — Prorektor : **R. Müller.**

Abteilung für Architektur.

Professoren : *Architekturmalerei* : **F. Beckert.** — *Bauformenlehre* : **K. Dietel.** — *Hochbau und Entwerfen* : **M. Dülfer, A. Schneegans, A. Muesmann.** — *Raumkunst* : **O. Hempel, E. Högg.** — *Heizung und Lüftung* : **V. Hüttig.** — *Konstruktion landwirtschaftlicher Bauten* : **E. Kühn.** — *Baukonstruktionslehre* : **R. Müller.** — *Aufnahmen von Architekturen* : **F. Rauda.** — *Geschichte der Baukunst* : **O. Reuther.** — *Kunst im Strassenbilde* : **O. Schubert.**
Privatdozent : *Geschichte der Baukunst* : **H. Sulze.**
Dozent : *Architekturplastik* : **A. Höfer.**

Abteilung für Bau- und Vermessungsingenieure.

Professoren : *Statik der Baukonstruktionen* : **K. Beyer.** — *Eisenbahnen* : **A. Bloss.** — *Bauingenieurwissenschaften* : **M. Foerster.** — *Eisenbrückenbau und Festigkeitslehre* : **W. Gehker.** — *Städtischer Tiefbau* : **W. Geibler.** — *Wasserwirtschaft und Gewässerkunde* : **H. Gavelius.** —

Wasserversorgung : A. Heilmann. — **Wasserbau** : H. Heiser. — **Vermessungskunde** : O. Israel. — **Statik und Festigkeitslehre** : W. Kunze. — **Anwendung des Eisenbetons im Hoch- und Tiefbau** : B. Löser. — **Strassen-, Eisenbahn- und Tunnelbau** : W. Müller. — **Geodäsie** : P. Werkmeister.
Privatdozent : **Ausgewählte Kapitel des Eisenbahnwesens** : E. Heisterbergk.

Dozent : **Photogrammetrie** : R. Hugershoff.

Abteilung für Maschinen- und Elektroingenieure.

Professoren : **Getriebelehre und Mechanik des Maschinenbaues** : H. Alt. — **Elektrische Messkunde** : H. Barkhausen. — **Mechanik und Grundlagen des Austauschbaues** : G. Berndt. — **Elektromaschinenbau und Elektrische Anlagen** : L. Binder. — **Hebe- und Transportmaschinen** : M. Buhle. — **Elektrotechnik** : J. Görges. — **Textil- und Papierstechnologie** : A. Herzog. — **Maschinenelemente** : K. Kutzbach. — **Konstruieren der Dampfkessel** : E. Lewicki. — **Faserstofftechnik** : E. Meister. — **Theoretische Maschinenlehre** : R. Mollier. — **Eisenbahnsignal- und Sicherungswesen** : H. Möllerling. — **Kolbenmaschinen, Pumpen- und Gebläsebau** : A. Nägel. — **Kraft- und Wärmewirtschaft** : W. Pauer. — **Betriebswissenschaften** : E. Sachsenberg. — **Metallurgie und Metallographie** : W. Schwunning. — **Technische Mechanik** : E. Trefftz. — **Kraftfahrwesen** : O. Wawrzyniok.

Privatdozenten : **Theoretische Maschinenlehre** : F. Merkel. — **Eisenbahnmaschinenbetrieb** : W. Sorger.

Chemische Abteilung.

Professoren : **Biologische Chemie** : M. Bergmann. — **Chemie der Silikate** : R. Dietz. — **Anorganische Chemie und anorganisch-chemische Technologie** : F. Foerster. — **Textil-Chemie** : R. Haller. — **Chemie und Technologie der Lebensmittel** : A. Heiduschka. — **Farbenchemie** : W. König. — **Kolloidchemie** : A. Lottermoser. — **Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie** : E. Müller. — **Sondergebiete der organischen Chemie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Arzneimittelsynthese** : H. Schmidt. — **Organische Chemie und organisch-chemische Technologie** : R. Scholl. — **Sondergebiete der organischen Chemie** : W. Steinkopf.

Privatdozenten : **Biologische Chemie** : E. Komm. — **Allgemeine, Anorganische und Analytische Chemie** : H. Menzel. — **Elektrochemie und Physikalische Chemie** : F. Müller.

Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Abteilung.

Professoren : **Praktische Witterungskunde** : E. Alt. — **Versicherungsmathematik** : P. Böhmer. — **Zoologie** : G. Brandes. — **Physik** : H. Dember. — **Angewandte Photographie** : E. Goldberg. — **Geographie** : K. Hassert. — **Allgemeine Zoologie** : A. Jacobi. — **Mathematik** : G. Kowalewski, M. Lagally. — **Darstellende Geometrie** : W. Ludwig. — **Photographie** : R. Luther. — **Analytische Geometrie** : E. Naetsch. — **Mineralogie und Geologie** : E. Rimann. — **Hygiene** : K. Süpfle. — **Praktische Pädagogik** : C. Schmidt. — **Botanik** : R. Schwede, F. Tobler. — **Theoretische Physik** : M. Toepler. — **Mathematik** : G. Wiarala. — **Röntgenographie** : G. Wiedemann.

Privatdozenten : **Mathematik und Statistik** : F. Burkhardt. — **Hygiene und Bakteriologie** : H. Conradi. — **Hygiene** : R. Fetscher. — **Orthopädie** : C. Göcke. — **Optik** : A. Klughardt. — **Medizinische Röntgenkunde und Technik** : E. Sauppe. — **Mathematik** : B. Schilling. — **Psychopathologie des Kindes** : F. Schob. — **Anthropologie nebst Völkerkunde** : B. Struck.

Kulturwissenschaftliche Abteilung.

Professoren : **Privatwirtschaftslehre** : Th. Beste. — **Wirtschafts- und Steuerrecht** : J. Breit. — **Kunstgeschichte** : R. Bruck. — **Psychologie** : W. Blumen-

feld. — Nationalökonomie und Statistik : H. Gehrig. — Geschichte : G. Geb. — Klassische Sprachen und Literaturen : J. Helek. — Geschichte der antiken Kunst : P. Herrmann. — Englische Sprache und Literatur : R. Hittmair. — Rechtswissenschaft : F. Holldack. — Deutsche Sprache und Literature : C. Janentzky. — Philosophie und Pädagogik : G. Kafka. — Romanische Sprachen : V. Klemperer. — Theoretische Pädagogik und Philosophie : R. Kroner. — Staatswissenschaften : E. Menke-Glückert. — Praktische Pädagogik : R. Seyfert. — Gemeindeverwaltungspolitik und Allgemeine Statistik : F. Schäfer. — Verfassungsrecht : H. Schmitt. — Antike Kunstgeschichte : B. Schröder. — Berufsschulwesen : R. Schubert. — Musikwissenschaft : E. Schmitz. — Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : M. Schippel. — Deutsche Philologie und Volkskunde : A. Spamer. — Soziologie : F. Stepun. — Religionswissenschaften : P. Tillich.

Privatdozenten : Systematische Philosophie : A. Baeumler. — Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : H. Engert. — Allgemeine Kunstgeschichte : F. Fichtner. — Neuere Geschichte : O. Hecker. — Arbeits- und Verwaltungsrecht : A. Nikisch. — Bankwirtschaft : J. Scheffler. — Volkswirtschaftslehre : B. Schultz.

DUESSELDORF (Preussen).

Medizinische Akademie Düsseldorf (1927)

Werstneserstrasse.

Gegründet 1907.

Aufgabenkreis : Unterricht der Studierenden der Medizin, die die ärztliche Vorprüfung bestanden haben, bis zur ärztlichen Staatsprüfung. Abhaltung des ärztlichen Staatsexamens. Ausbildung der Medizinalpraktikanten während des praktischen Jahres. Abhaltung von Fortbildungskursen für praktische Aerzte. Förderung der gesamten Medizin nach der wissenschaftlichen und praktischen Seite.

Rektor : W. Krauss. — **Prorektor :** Th. J. Bürgers.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : P. Huebschmann.

Pharmakologie : F. Hildebrandt.

Hygiene und Bakteriologie : P. Mantel.

Innere Medizin : A. Hoffmann.

Chirurgie : E. Rehn.

Frauenheilkunde und Geburtshilfe :

Wird neu besetzt.

Augenheilkunde : W. Krauss.

Nas- Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde : B. Oertel.

Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : K. Stern.

Psychiatrie : F. Sioli.

Kiefer- und Zahnheilkunde : C. Bruhn.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Topographische Anatomie : E.

Kurz.

Innere Medizin : E. Boden, P. Neukirch.

Kinderheilkunde : A. Eckstem.

Chirurgie : P. Janssen, C. L. Rehde.

Augenheilkunde : W. Vock.

Dermatologie Syphilologie u. Röntgenologie : R. Th. Schreus.

Psychiatrie : Cv. Voss.

Dozenten :

Pathologische Anatomie und Allgemeine Pathologie : H. Müller, H. Schleussing.

Pharmakologie : H. Schlossman.

Kinderheilkunde : S. Meyer.

Geburtschilge u. Frauenheilkunde : M. L. Schoenholz.

Nas- Nasen- Ohrenheilkunde : H. Danmann.

Zahnheilkunde : A. Lindemann.

Soziale medizin : E. Appellins.

DUSSELDORF (Preussen).

Staatliche Kunst Akademie.

(1927)

Gestiftet : 1767 von Herzog Carl Theodor von Berg, erneuert 1819.

Direktor : Dr W. Kaesbach. — Sekretar : Dr R. Klapheck.

Uebungen für Maler.

Professoren :

Zeichnenklasse : W. Heuser, Z.
Heupel-Siegen, W. von Kunows-
ki, H. Kamps.
Landschaftsmalerei und Marine :
M. Clarenbach.

Tiermalerei : J. P. Junghanns.
Figurenmalerei : C. Ederer, A.
Münzer, F. Kiederich, N. Nauen,
H. Kohlschein.
Kirchliche Kunst, Mosaik : H.
Campendonk.
Radieren : W. Herberholz.

Uebungen für Bildhauer.

Professoren : Modellieren : H. Netzer. — Bauplastik : R. Langer.

Uebungen für Architekten.

Professoren :

Kleinwohnungswesen, Bürgerliche
Bauweise, Städtebauliche Auf-
gaben, Aufnahmen alter Bauten :
F. Becker.

Monumentalbau und seine Einfüh-
rung in das Städtebild. Architek-
tonische Gartenanlagen : N. N...
Künstlerische Durchbildung im Ein-
zelnen, Wohnungsbau und Raum-
kunst : W. Fahrenkamp.

Ergänzende Uebungen.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Farbige Raumgestaltung, Ange-
wandte Kunst, Flächenkunst : C.
Ederer.
Modellieren für Architekten : H. Net-
zer.
Dekorative Plastik für Architekten :
R. Langer.
Keramische Arbeiten : N...

Architektonische Uebungen für Ma-
ler und Bildhauer : C. Wach.
Textilkunst und Schrift : C. Auf-
seser, A. Simons.
Gartenanlagen : W. von Engelhardt.
Anatomisches Zeichnen : Z. Heupel-
Siegen.
Einrichtung und Dekoration der
Bühne mit praktischen Uebungen :
W. von Wecus.

Vorlesungen.

Kunstgeschichte : Dr Foerster, Dr
Klapheck.
Geschichte der Baukunst : R. Kla-
pheck.
Kulturforderungen im Kirchenbau :
Dr Huppertz.
Siedelungswesen, Aufgaben und

Zeile des Städtebaues : Dr Rappa-
port.
Gartenkunst : W. von Engelhardt.
Literaturgeschichte : Dr W. Keim.
Menschenanatomie : L. Heupel-
Siegen.
Tieranatomie : L. Schulz.
Werbernesen : Dr Albnecht.

EBERSWALDE (Preussen).**Forstliche Hochschule.**

(1927)

Geegründet 1820.

Hörerzahl S. S. 1927 : 90.

Kurator : Oberlandforstmeister Dr. Freiherr von dem Busche.

Rektor : Lemmel.

Dozenten : *Mathematik*, *Geodäsie*, *Physik*, *Meteorologie* : Schubert, Bartels.
 — *Chemie*, *Mineralogie* : Schwalbe. — *Geologie* : Schucht, Krause. — *Bo-*
denkunde : Albert. — *Botanik* : Schwarz, Noack, Liese. — *Zoologie* : Ecks-
 tein, Wolff. — *Fischzucht* : Schäperclaus. — *Waldbau* : Dengler. — *Forst-*
teinrichtung, *Waldwegebau* : Schilling, Wittich, Schwappach. — *Forst-*
politik, *Waldwertrechnung* : Lemmel. — *Forstschutz*, *Wissenschaftliche*
Betriebsführung : Hilf. — *Jagdkunde* : Hausendorff. — *Forstliche Samen-*
kunde : Schmidt. — *Rechtskunde* : Görcke. — *Landwirtschaft* : Matschenz.

EICHSTAETT (Bayern).**Bischöfliche Phil.-Theol. Hochschule**

(1927)

Neugegründet : 1843.

Rektor : M. Raekl.

Theologische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Kirchenrecht* : J. Lechner. — *Katechetik* : L. Bruggaier. —
Pastoral und Moralthologie : K. Kiefer. — *Kirchengeschichte*, *Liturgik*
 und *Patrologie* : L. Eisenhofer. — *Neutestamentliche Exegese und*
Homilek : B. Kraft. — *Alttestamentliche Exegese und biblische Wissen-*
schaften : F. X. Wutz. — *Dogmatik* : M. Raekl.

Philosophische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Chemie und Naturgeschichte* : F. Mayr. — *Pädagogik* : M.
 Wittmann. — *Praktische Philosophie* : M. Wittmann. — *Philosophie* : G.
 Heidingsfelder. — *Physik und Mathematik* : J. E. Stigler. — *Weltges-*
chichte und Kunstgeschichte : F. Vonwerden.

ERLANGEN (Bayern).

Bayerische Friedrich-Alexanders Universität.

(1927)

Gegründet : 4 Novembre 1748.

Zahl der Studierenden im Wintersemester (1926-1927) im Ganzen : 1.358

Rector magnificus : J. Helb.

Universitätsbibliothek : Direktor : E. Stollreither.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : O. Procksch.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Neu Testamentliche Exegese : Th. von Zahn (liest nicht), H. Strathmann.

Pädagogik und Didaktik, Praktische Theologie : F. Ulmer.

Alttestamentliche Exegese : W. Lotz (liest nicht), O. Procksch.

Systematische Theologie und neu-testamentliche Exegese : P. Bachmann.

Dogmatik, Apologetik und Dogmengeschichte : P. Althaus.

Kirchengeschichte, Symbolik und

Christliche Kunstarchäologie : H. Preuss.

Kirchengeschichte, Dogmengeschichte und Symbolik : W. Elert.

Reformierte Theologie : K. Müller.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : W. Vollrath.

Universitätsmusik direktor : E. Schmidt.

Privat docenten :

Alttestament exegese : L. Rost.

Neutestament exegese : F. Haack.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : K. Riekov.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchenrecht, deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Handels- und Wechselrecht, deutsches und bayerisches Privatrecht : E. Sehling.

Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Rechtencyklopaedie, Völkerrecht : Ph. Allfeld (liest nicht); A. Köhler.

Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht, deutsche und bayerische Rechtsgeschichte : K. Rieker.

Römisches und Deutsches bürgerliches Recht : B. Kübler, E. Locher.

Bürgerliches Recht und Zivilprozessrecht : F. Lent.

Versicherungs- und Verwaltungsrecht : E. von Scheurl.

Ausserordente Professoren :

Neuere Kunstgeschichte : F. Haack

Zoologie, Vergleichende Anatomie Biologie : E. Zander.

Geologie und Paläontologie : L. Krumbeck.

Chemie : G. Scheibe.

Privatdozenten :

Musikwissenschaft : G. Becking.

Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : H. Weigel.

Botanik : H. Gradmann.

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : F. Meier.

Chemie : E. Rosenhauer.

Deutsche Sprechkunst : E. Geissler.

Philosophie : R. Zocher.

Deutsche Philologie : K. May.

Staatswissenschaften : O. Hinaler.

Lektoren :

Französische Sprache : G. Bodart.

Englische Sprache : H. Edwards.

Medizinische Fakultät.Dekan : **L. Hareck.****Ordentliche Professoren :**

Innere Medizin : **F. Penzoldt** (liest nicht), **L. R. Müller.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **G. Hauser.**
Augenheilkunde : **J. Öller** (liest nicht), **B. Fleischer.**
Chirurgie : **E. Graser.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **L. Heim.**
Psychiatrie : **G. Specht.**
Medizinische Poliklinik, Kinderheilkunde, Pharmakologie : **F. Jamin.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Wintz.**
Ohren- Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde : **A. Scheibe.**
Physiologie : **E. Weinland.**
Histologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte : **A. Spuler.**
Anatomie : **A. Hasselwander.**
Chirurgische Propädeutik : **M. v. Kryger.**
Zahnheilkunde : **J. Reinmüller.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **H. Molitoris.**
Dermatologie und Venereologie : **L. Hauck.**
Physiologie, Physiologische Chemie : **O. Schulz.**

Ausserordentl. Professoren

Klinische Propädeutik und Geschichte der Medizin : **H. Königer.**
Experimentelle Therapie und Hygiene : **W. Weichardt.**
Ohren- Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde : **W. Brock.**
Urologie : **E. Pflaumer.**
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Stettner.**
Psychiatrie : **G. Ewald.**
Zahnheilkunde : **P. Wustrow.**
Augenheilkunde : **Wissmann.**
Chirurgie : **W. Haas.**
Zahnheilkunde : **K. Hauestein.**
Innere Medizin : **R. Greving.**

Privatdozenten :

Zahnheilkunde : **J. Bock.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **J. Schneller.**
Anatomie und Anthropologie : **A. Pratje.**
Physiologie : **K. Gross.**
Chirurgie : **H. Freidrich.**
Geburtshilfe Gynäkologie, Röntgenologie : **R. Pyroff.**

Philosophische Fakultät.Dekan : **K. Witte.****Ordentliche Professoren :**

Klassische Philologie : **A. Luchs** (liest nicht), **F. Heerdegen** (liest nicht), **O. Stählin, A. Klotz, K. Witte.**
Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft und Statistik : **K. T. v. Eheberg** (liest nicht), **H. Moeller.**
Chemie : **O. Fischer** (liest nicht), **R. Pummerer.**
Experimentalphysik : **E. Wiedemann** (liest nicht), **B. Gudden.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **H. Lenk.**
Zoologie und Vergleichende Anatomie : **A. Fleischmann.**
Systematische Philosophie : **P. Hensel.**
Alte Geschichte : **A. Schulten.**
Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte : **G. Beckmann.**
Angewandte Chemie : **M. Busch.**

Romanische Philologie : **J. Pirson.**
Semitische Philologie : **J. Hell.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **F. Saran.**
Geographie : **R. Gradmann.**
Mathematik : **O. Haupt, J. Radon.**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **J. v. Negelein.**
Botanik : **K. Noack.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **H. Leser.**
Englische Philologie : **R. Brotanek.**
Klassische Archäologie : **G. Lippold.**
Theoretische und angewandte Physik : **R. Reiger.**
Staatswissenschaften und Statistik : **K. Neuburg** (liest nicht).
Analytische Chemie : **F. Henrich.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte und geschichtliche Hilfswissenschaften : **B. Schmeidler.**

FRANKFURT A. MAIN (Preussen).

Preussische Staats-Universität (1927)

Gegründet 1914.

Sommer Semester (1927) : 3.914.

Rektormagnificus : F. Drevermann. — Prorektor : W. Gerloff.

Rechtswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Lewald.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Prozessrecht, Kirchenrecht : J. Heimberger.

Zivilprozessrecht, Konkursrecht, Deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Rechtsvergleichung : M. Pagenstecher.

Bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht, Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : K. Burchard.

Strafrecht, Öffentliches Recht, Einführung und Rechtsvergleichung : B. Freudenthal.

Staats- Verwaltungs- Kirchen- und Völkerrecht, Einführung in die Rechtswissenschaft : F. Giese.

Römisches und bürgerliches Recht, Rechtsvergleichung und internationales Privatrecht : H. Lewald.

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Deutsches Bürgerliches Recht und Handelsrecht, einschl. Genossenschaftsrecht : F. Klausing.

Römisches und bürgerliches Recht, Zivilprozessrecht, Konkursrecht : H. O. de Boor.

Nichtbeamteter ausserord. Professor:

Bürgerliches Recht und Handelsrecht : A. Saenger.

Völkerrecht und Staatsrecht : K. Strupp.

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte :

Bank- und Börsenrecht, Englisches und Amerikanisches Privatrecht, Urheberrecht : L. Wertheimer.
Patent- und Gebrauchsmusterrecht : R. Wirth (liest nicht).

Privatdozent :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Deutsches Bürgerliches Recht : R. Ruth.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : V. Seymieden.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Geburtshilfe und Frauenkrankheiten : L. Seitz.

Physiologie : A. Bethe, G. Embden.

Chirurgie : L. Rehn (liest nicht), V. Schmieden.

Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, K. Herxheimer.

Hals- und Nasenkrankheiten : G. Spiess.

Hygiene und Bakteriologie : M. Neisser.

Ohrenheilkunde : O. Voss.

Augenheilkunde : O. Schnaudigel.

Innere Medizin : J. Strasburger, F. Volhard.

Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : B. Fischer-Wasels.

Orthopädische Chirurgie : K. Ludloff.

Psychiatrie und Neurologie : K. Kleist.

Anatomie : H. Bluntschli.
Kinderheilkunde : H. von Mottenheim.

Zahnheilkunde : O. Loos.
Neurologie und Psychiatrie : K. Goldstein.

Pharmakologie : W. Lipschitz.
Gerichtliche Medizin und Geschichte der Medizin : W. Vorkastner.

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Psychiatrie : J. Raecke.

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche

Professoren :

Kinderheilkunde : R. Hess, P. Grosser, K. Scheer.

Innere Medizin und Röntgenologie : A. Weil, J. Baer, K. Westphal.

Chirurgie : H. Klose, W. V. Simon, O. Goetze, K. Propping, K. Scheele.

Geburtshilfe u. Gynaecologie : M. Traugott, R. Eckelt.
 Innere Medizin : G. L. Dreyfus, S. Isaac, W. Alwens, G. Katsch, J. Baer.
 Medizinische, allgemeine und Physico-Chemie : H. Bechhold.
 Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : K. Altmann, E. Nathan.
 Physiologie : W. Steinhausen.
 Hygiene und Bakteriologie : H. Braun.
 Zahnheilkunde : K. Fritsch, E. Feiler.
 Allgemeine Pathologie u. pathol. Anatomie : E. Goldschmid, R. Jaffé.
 Laryngologie : W. Pfeiffer.
 Anthropologie und Geschichte der Medizin : R. N. Wegner.
 Röntgenologie : F. Groedel.
 Augenheilkunde : I. Igersheimer.
 Ohrenheilkunde und Ehinologie : O. Fleischmann.
 Orthopädische Chirurgie : O. Beck.
 Psychiatrie und Neurologie : R. Weichbrodt.
 Soziale Medizin : W. Hanauer.
 Geschichte der Medizin : R. Koch.
 Dermatologie : E. Hofmann.

Privatdozenten :

Kinderheilkunde : K. Scheer, A. Mader.
 Psychiatrie : R. Hahn, R. Weichbrodt.
 Physiologie : F. Laquer, W. Steinhausen, K. Grahe.
 Hygiene und Immunitätswissenschaft : R. Bieling.

Innere Medizin : Fr. Kauffmann, C. Cahn-Bronner, F. Koch, A. Hartwich, Kl. Pollwitzer-Meier.
 Innere Medizin und Röntgenologie : K. Westphal, H. H. Berg.
 Chirurgie : K. Scheele, A. W. Fischer, K. Floercken, H. Peiper.
 Othologie und Rhinologie : K. Grahe, I. Berberich.
 Orthopädie und Orthopädische Chirurgie : O. Beck, G. Riedel.
 Chirurgie und Radiologie : H. Holfelder.
 Zahnheilkunde : R. Winkler, F. Kauffmann.
 Dermatologie :
 Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : P. Schwartz, J. Tannenber.
 Pathologische Anatomie : P. Schwartz, J. Tannenber.
 Innere Medizin und konstitutionsforschung : W. Jaensch.
 Neurologie : T. W. Riese.
 Normale Anatomie : K. Zeiger.
 Anatomie : K. Zeiger.
 Geburtshilfe, Gynäkologie und physikalische Therapie der Frau : H. Guthmann.
 Psychiatrie und Neurologie : E. Funfgeld.
 Pharmakologie : G. Barkan.

Beauftragte Lehrkraft :

Soziale Hygiene : L. Ascher.

Lektor :

Sprachheilkunde und Phonetik : G. Kickhefel.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Naumann.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : W. F. Otto, K. Reinhardt.
 Semitische Philologie und Berücksichtigung der targum u. talmud Literatur : J. Horovitz.
 Romanische Philologie : M. Friedwagner.
 Englische Philologie : F. J. Curtis.
 Kunstgeschichte : R. Kautzsch.
 Philosophie : H. Cornelius.
 Klassische Archäologie : H. Schrader.
 Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : G. Kuntzel.

Alle Geschichte : M. Gelzer.
 Mittlere und neuere Geschichte, historische Hilfswissenschaften : F. Schneider.
 Pädagogik : N...
 Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : H. Lommel.
 Deutsche Philologie, insb. ältere german. Philologie : H. Naumann.
 Deutsche Philologie, insb. neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : F. Schultz.
 Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : W. Platzhoff.
 Chinakunde und Chinaforschung : R. Wilhelm.

Vulgar- und Mittellatein : W. He-
raens.

Deutsche Allertumsgeschichte : B.
Müller.

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Pro-
fessor :

*Niederländische Sprache und Lite-
ratur und Germanische Sprach-
wissenschaft* : M. J. van der
Meer.

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche
Professoren :

Historische u. system. Philosophie :
H. Hasse.

*Philosophie, insbesondere Kultur-
philosophie* : G. Burekhardt.

*Deutsche Philologie, insbesondere
neuere deutsche Literaturgeschich-
te* : M. Sommerfeld.

Privatdozenten :

*Osteuropäische Geschichte mit be-
sonderer Berücksichtigung der Bal-
kankunde* : E. Gerland.

Geschichte der Philosophie : F. Hei-
nemann.

Römanische Philologie : H. Hatz-
feld.

Alte Geschichte : V. Ehrenberg.

Deutsche Geschichte : K. Rheindorf.

Philosophie : M. Horkheimer.

Kunstgeschichte : G. Schönberger.

Römanische Philologie : H. Petriooni.

*Mittlere und neuere Geschichte und
geschichte Hilfswissenschaften* :

W. Funsterwalder.

Baufetrage Lehrkräfte :

*Methodik und Didaktik des neu-
sprachlichen Unterricht* : M. Wal-
ther.

Französische Sprache : J. Vernay.

Lateinische Sprache : E. Bornemann.

Rumanische Sprache : N. Finta.

Englische Sprache : K. Lincke.

*Praktische Theaterwissenschaft und
Regiekunst* : W. Pfeiffer-Belli.

*Lateinische und griechische Stil-
bungen* : R. Preiser.

Türkisch : P. Bühl.

Griechisch : J. Schmedes.

Französisch : J. Vernay.

Hebraeisch : J. Fück.

Heilpädagogik : E. von Düring.

Ethnographie : L. Frobenius.

*Theorie und Geschichte der Lei-
bübungen* : P. Maeder.

Lektoren :

Russische Sprache : K. Fritzler.

Italianische Sprache : K. Muth.

Englische Sprache : Fräulein G. von

Petzold.

Französische Sprache : P. Millé-

quant.

Vortragskunst : K. Roedemeyer.

Lehrbeauftragte für theologische

Vorlesungen :

Neues Testament : W. Lornemann.

*Indische Religionslehre und jü-
dische Ethik* : M. Buber.

Systematische Theologie : H. Grei-

ner.

Religionspädagogik : I. Richter.

Catholische Weltanschauung : F.

Andres.

Vergleichende Konfessionskunde : K.

Schwarrzose.

Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : E. Hellinger.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Reine und angewandte Mathematik
E. Hellinger.

Mathematik : A. Schöenflies (liest
nicht), C. Siegel.

Angewandte Physik : C. Déguisne.

*Mineralogie, Petrographie und Kri-
stallographie* : R. Nacken.

Geologie und Paläontologie : F. Dre-

vermann.

Experimental-Physik : R. Wachs-
muth.

*Physikalische Chemie, chemische
Technologie und Metallurgie* : R.

Lorenz.

Geophysik und Meteorologie : F.

Linke.

*Chemie der Nahrungs- und Genuss-
mittel* : J. Tillmans.

Botanik : M. Möbius. (Von den
amtlichen Verpflichtungen aut-

bunden).

Astronomie und Versicherungswissenschaft : M. Brendel.

Philosophie, insbesondere Psychologie : F. Schumann.

Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : O. zur Strassen.

Botanik u. Pharmakognosie : W. Brandt.

Pharmazeutische Chemie : K. Manrich.

Reine und angewandte Mathematik : M. Dehn.

Chemie und chemische Technologie : A. Sieverts, J. von Braun, W. Borsche.

Theoretische Physik : E. Madelung.

Physikalische Grundlagen der Medizin : F. Dessauer.

Geographie und Anthropologie : W. Behrmann.

Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Reine Mathematik und mathematischer Unterricht : P. Epstein.

Physik : M. Seddig.

Höhere Experimentalphysik : K. W. Meissner.

Zoologie : O. Steche

Angewandte physikalische und industrielle Chemie : G. Fester

(beurlaubt).

Geologie und Paläontologie : R. Richter, K. Leuchs.

Mathematik : O. Szász.

Physikalische Chemie, insbesondere

Metallurgie : W. Fraenkel.

Anorganische Chemie : F. Hahn.

Geographie : O. Maull.

Physikalische Chemie : A. Magnus.

Philosophie und Psychologie : A. Gelb.

Geophysik : B. Gutenberg.

Privatdozenten :

Botanik : F. Laibach.

Mathematik : A. A. Reinhardt.

Palaeobotanik und Botanik : R. Kraeusel.

Chemie : K. Fleischer, E. Speyer.

Botanik : F. Laibach, F. Overbeck.

Spezielle und angewandte Zoologie : G. Wülker.

Meteorologie : G. Stüve.

Geophysik : W. Milch.

Theoretische Physik : C. Lanczos.

Chemie der Kohlehydrate : K. Ionas.

Beauftragter Lehrkraft :

Geodäsie : W. Wissfeld.

Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : F. Zizek.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : C. Grünberg, P. Arndt, A. Voigt,

(Von den amtlichen Verpflichtungen entbunden).

Wirtschaftslehre, imbes. der Einzelbetriebe und ihres Verkehrs : F. Schmidt.

Statistik : F. Zizek.

Soziologie und theoretische Nationalökonomie : F. Oppenheimer.

Armenwesen und soziale Fürsorge : J. Klumker.

Wirtschaftslehre mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Einzelwirtschaften des Handels : J. Hellauer.

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften, imbes. Finanzwissenschaft : W. Gerloff.

Betriebs- (Privat-) Wirtschaftslehre : W. Kalveram.

Auslandskunde, Auslandspolitik, kolonialwesen : O. Köbner.

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Volkswirtschaftslehre : S. Budge.

Soziologie : G. Salomon.

Soziale Theorie und Sozialpolitik : H. Marr.

Beamteter Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Wirtschaftsgeographie und geographische Produktenkunde : A. Kraus.

Privatdozenten :

Technik und Oekonomik der Privatversicherung sowie Versicherungs-

mathematik und Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnen mit ihrer Anwendung:
A. Patzig.

Soziologie: **W. Sulzbach.**

Betriebswirtschaftslehre: **J. Fritz.**

Ethnographie: **E. Vatter.**

Volkswirtschaftslehre: **H. Grossmann.**

Statistik: **P. Flaskämper.**

Volkswirtschaftslehre, insbesondere.

Finanzwissenschaft: **F. Neumark**

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte:

Methoden der Konjunkturforschung:
E. Altschul.

Gewerbepädagogik: **A. Barth.**

Maschinenlehre: **O. Berndt.**

Eisenbahnwesen: **K. Dyes.**

Handelsschulpädagogik und Handelsschulmethodik: **F. Feld.**

Blindenkunde: **F. von Gerhardt**
(liest nicht).

Französische Handelskorrespondenz:
W. Heyner.

Gewerbliches Einigungs- und Schlichtungswesen: **F. Hiller.**

Arbeiterbewegung im In- und Ausland: **M. Quarck.**

**Aufbau und Betrieb der Handels-
presse Bankgeschäft:** **E. Kahn**

Handelsgeschichte: **W. Langenbeck**

Niederländische Wirtschaftskunde

Th. Metz.

Arbeiterbewegung im In- und Ausland: **M. Quarck.**

Jugendkunde: **J. Wagner.**

Lektoren und beauftragte Lehrkräfte ausserhalb der Fakultäten.

Stenographie: **R. Bonnet.**

Deutsche Kurse für Ausländer: **P. Müller.**

Lehrer der Künste und Fertigkeiten:

Fachunterricht: **M. Feretty.**

Fachunterricht: **F. Rupp, F. Fagiallo.**

FREIBERG in SACHSEN (Sachsen).

Bergakademie.

(1927)

Gegründet: 13 November 1765 und **eröffnet Ostern 1766.**

Zahl der Besucher vor Beginn des Weltkrieges jährlich, ca. 432,
worunter 204 Nichtdeutsche.

Rektor magnificus: **E. Wandhoff.** — **Prorektor:** **G. Brion.**

Ordentliche Professoren: **Bergbaukunde und Aufbereitungskunde:** **H. Madel.**
— **Höhere Mathematik und darstellende Geometrie:** **E. Papperitz.** — **Mineralogie und Lötrohrprobierkunde:** **F. Kolbeck.** — **Anorganische und analytische Chemie:** **O. Brunek.** — **Hüttenkunde, Elektrometallurgie und Probierkunde:** **C. Schiffner.** — **Angewandte Chemie:** **Th. Döring.** — **Eisenhüttenkunde:** **E. Maurer.** — **Maschinenkunde:** **O. Fritzsche.** — **Elektrotechnik und Physik:** **G. Brion.** — **Metallographie und Physikalische Chemie:** **W. Heike.** — **Volks- und Staatswirtschaftslehre:** **W. Hoffmann.** — **Technische Mechanik, Baukunde, Materialprüfung:** **F. Kögler.** — **Marktscheidekunde und Geodäsie:** **E. Wandhoff.** — **Bergbaukunde:** **K. Kegel.** — **Organische Chemie:** **R. von Walther.** — **Geologie und Lagerstättenlehre:** **F. Schumacher.** — **Wärmewirtschaft:** **F. Seidenschnur.** — **Bergrecht, Versicherungsrecht:** **W. Weigelt.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren: **Rechtskunde, Arbeiterrecht:** **J. Buchner.**
— **Geologie:** **O. Stutzer.** — **Radiumkunde und Physik:** **P. Ludewig.**

Dozenten: **Rechnungswissenschaft:** **O. Hoppe.** — **Literatur und Geschichte:** **W. Herrmann.** — **English:** **L. Zinke.** — **Gesundheitspflege:** **F. Reeholtz.**

Privatdozenten: **Chemie, Hüttenkunde:** **P. Rosin.** — **Geologie:** **R. Schreiter.** — **Elektrometallurgie und Elektrowärme:** **F. Knoops.** — **Organisch-
Chemische Technologie:** **J. Steinbrecher.** — **Bergbaukunde und Gewinnung der Steine und Erden:** **A. Ohnesorge.**

Lektoren : Arabisch : F. Küchenmeister. — Stenographie : W. Fuchs. —
Spanisch : E. Kbapp. — Russisch : Dr. F. von Walther.
17 Assistenten.

Braunkohlenforschungs-Institut an der Bergakademie Freiberg.
Geschäftsführender Direktor : F. Seidenschnur.

Direktoren : Chemische Abteilung : R. von Walther. — Wärmewirtschaftliche
Abteilung : F. Seidenschnur. — Bergtechnische Abteilung : K. Kege.
Ausserdem 3 stellvertretende Direktoren, 5 Wissenschaftliche Hilfsarbeiter.

FREIBURG im BREISGAU (Baden).

Badische Albert Ludwigs-Universität.

(1926)

Gegründet : 1500.

Zahl der Studierenden S. Semester 1926 : 2.145.

Rektor : T. Nagler.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Allgeier.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Literatur und Exegese : A. Allgeier.

Neutestamentliche Literatur : M. Heer.

Kirchengeschichte : E. Goeller.

Patrologie, Christliche Archaeologie, Kunstgeschichte : J. Sauer.

Apologetik und Religionswissenschaft : H. Straubinger.

Dogmatik : E. Krebs.

Moraltheologie und Encyclop. d. theol. Wissenschaften : F. Keller.

Pastoraltheologie und Pädagogik : L. Bopp.

Kirchenrecht : N. Hilling.

Dogmatik und Theologische Propädeutik : J. Bilz.

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Konziliengeschichte u. Kirchengeschichte des Orients : E. Mohler.

Privatdozenten :

Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands : L. A. Veit.

Caritaswissenschaft : T. Balking.

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : E. Lévy.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Volkswirtschaftslehre : K. Diehl.

Badisches Zivilrecht, deutsches bürgerl. Recht, Zivilprozess : R. Merkel.

Völkerrecht, Finanz- und Verwaltungsrecht, Finanz- und Kirchenrecht : W. van Calker.

Strafrecht, Straf- und Zivilprozessrecht, allgemeine Rechtslehre : J. Nagler.

Staats-Verwaltungs- und Völkerrecht, Staatslehre sowie deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **F. Freiherr Marschall von Bieberstein.**

Deutsches Recht, deutsches bürgerl. und Handelsrecht, Kirchenrecht : **C. Freiherr von Schwerin.**

Deutsches bürgerl. Recht, Handelsrecht und Privatversicherungsrecht : **H. Hoeniger.**

Privatwirtschaftslehre : **W. Mahlberg.**

Römisches, u. bürgerl. Recht : **E. Levy.**

Strafrecht und Strafprozess : **E. Kern.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Juristische Hilfswissenschaften : **H. Kantorowicz.**

Zivilprozess : **R. Schultz.**

Römisches und bürgerliches Recht : **H. Stoll.**

Privatdozenten :

Volkswirtschaft u. Finanzwesen : **F. Wilken.**

Römisches Recht : **W. Kernkel.**

Staatsrecht : **H. Liermann.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **P. Uhlenhuth.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : **Th. Axenfeld.**

Psychiatrie und Neuropathologie : **A. Hoche.**

Allgemeine Pathologie und patholog. Anatomie : **L. Aschoff.**

Chirurgie : **E. Lexer.**

Pharmacologie : **P. Trendelenburg.**

Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie : **H. Eppinger.**

Hygiene : **P. Uhlenhuth.**

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **E. Opitz.**

Anatomie : **E. Fischer.**

Laryngologie, Rhinologie u. Otiatrie : **O. Kahler.**

Kinderheilkunde : **K. Noeggerath.**

Physiologische Chemie : **F. Knoop.**

Dermatologie : **G. Rost.**

Physiologie : **P. Hoffmann.**

Zahnheilkunde : **W. Herrenknecht.**

Innere Medizin : **K. Ziegler.**

(Ausserplanmäßige) Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie :

E. Sonntag, K. Hegar.

Chirurgie : **A. Oberst, G. Hossemann.**

Innere Medizin : **A. Baumeister, L. Küpferle, B. Stuber, H. Rautmann, H. Koenigsfeld.**

Physiologie : **E. von Skramlik.**

Hygiene : **A. Nissle.**

Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : **E. Küppers.**

Laryngo- Rhino- und Otologie : **K. Amersbach.**

Kinderheilkunde : **N...**

Dermatologie : **N...**

Anatomie : **H. Böker.**

Augenheilkunde : **E. Engelking.**

Pharmakologie : **W. Janssen.**

Phoniatrie : **R. Schilling.**

Geburtshilfe : **W. Kraute.**

Privatdozenten :

Pharmakologie : **F. Eichholtz.**

Dermatologie : **P. Keller.**

Hygiene : **W. Seiffert.**

Anatomie : **F. Wagenseil.**

Chirurgie : **P. Drevermann.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Heiss.

Ordentliche Professoren :

- Geschichte* : E. Fabricius, G. von Below, H. Finke, G. Ritter.
Pädagogische Hilfswissenschaften : E. Jacobs.
Sanskrit : E. Leumann.
Philosophie : E. Husserl, M. Honecker.
Klassische Philologie : O. Immisch, L. Deubner.
Klassische Archäologie : H. Dragendorf.
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : L. Sütterlin.
Englische Philologie : F. Brie.
Romanische Philologie : H. Heiss.
Kunstgeschichte : H. Jantzen.
Deutsche Philologie : F. Wilhelm.
Neuere deutsche Literatur : Ph. Witkop.

Planmässige ausserordentliche**Professoren :**

- Geschichte* : W. Michael.
Pädagogik und Philosophie : J. Cohn.
Musikwissenschaft : W. Gurlitt.

Ausserplanmässige ausserordentliche**Professoren :**

- Englische Philologie* : E. Eckhardt.
Deutsche Philologie : A. Goetze.
Klassische Philologie : W. Aly.
Allgemeine Geschichte des Mittelalters, histor. Hilfswissenschaften : A. Eitel.
Neuere Geschichte : G. Woll.
Mittelalterliche und neuere Kunstgeschichte : W. Friedländer.
Vergl. Sprachwissenschaft : H. Ammann.
Philologie : T. Ebbinghaus.

Privatdozenten :

- Philosophie* : F. Kaufmann, O. Becker, G. Stieler.
Alle Geschichte : F. Taeger.
Semitische u. Türkische Philologie : T. Schacgt.
Musikwissenschaft : M. Bessler.

Lektoren :

- Französische Sprache* : M. Paufler, F. Morize.
Lektor der englischen Sprache : F. Hossner, R. Kapp.
Russische Sprache : O. Glaeser.

Naturwissenschaftlich-mathematische Fakultät.

Dekan : F. Oltmanns.

Ordentliche Professoren :

- Chemie und Technologie* : H. Ständer.
Botanik : F. Oltmanns.
Mathematik : L. Heffter, A. Loewy.
Geologie und Paläontologie : W. Deoche.
Physik : G. Mie.
Zoologie : H. Spemann.
Elektro-Chemie : G. von Hevesy.
Forstwissenschaft : H. Hausrath, H. Weber.

- Forstzoologie* : R. Lauterborn.
Geographie : N. Krebs.
Forstbotanik : F. Rawitscher.

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

- Physik* : J. Königsberger.
Bodenkunde : M. Helbig.
Chemie : R. Lecher, R. Schwarz.
Angewandte Mathematik : E. A. Ansel.

Professoren :

Mineralogie : J. Soeliner.
Zoologie : K. Guenther.
Geologie : J. Wilser.

Privatdozenten :

Physik : W. Hamnier, N. Lyon.
Mathematik : W. Krull, W. Kapferer.
Geographie : H. Schrepfer.
Zoologie : W. Geinitz.

FREISING (Bayern).

Philosophisch Theologische Hochschule

(1927)

Gegründet 1834.

Zahl der eingeschriebenen Studenten im S. S. (1926) : 143.

W. S. (1926-1927) : 143.

Rektor : A. Ries. — **Prorektor** : B. Heigl.

Theologische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Moraltheologie* : D. Lindner. — *Alttestamentliche Exegese*
Einleitung, Hebräisch : K. Kolzhey. — *Kirchengeschichte und Pa-*
tristologie : A. Ludwig. — *Pastoraltheologie* : P. Röhl. — *Neutestamentliche*
Exegese und Hermeneutik : B. Heigl. — *Dogmatik, theolog. Methodologie,*
Encyclopädie : J. B. Muth. — *Kirchenrecht, Baye. Staats- und Verwal-*
tungsrecht : A. Scharnagl.

Philosophische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Allgemeine Geschichte und Philologie* : A. Mayer. — *Chemie,*
Mineralogie, Geologie : A. Ries. — *Philosophie* : J. N. Espenberger. —
Pädagogik : S. Randlinger. — *Kunstgeschichte* : A. Mayer. — *Physiklehrauf-*
trag, Gymnasial : W. W. Hertel. — *Botanik, Zoologie und Anthropologie* :
 K. Andersen. — *Geschichte der Philosophie* : M. Schmaus.

Wissenschaftliche Attribute : *Bibliothek* : Bibliothekar : J. B. Muth. — *Phy-*
sikalisches Kabinett : Conservator : W. Hertel. — *Chem. Laboratorium* : Con-
servator : A. Ries. — *Botanisches Institut* : Conservator : K. Andersen. —
Kunsthistorische Lehrmittelsammlung : Conservator : A. Mayer.

GIESSEN (Hessen).

Hessische Ludwigs-Universität.

(1927)

Gegründet im Jahre 1607.

Frequenz im Sommer Semester (1926) : 1.380.

(Vom I. X. 25 bis 30-IX-26).

Rektor : W. Zwick.

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : D. Bertram.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : G. Krüger.*Altes Testament* : H. Schmidt.*Systematische Theologie und Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte* : H. Frick.*Neues Testament* : G. Bertram.*Praktische Theologie* : L. Cordier.

Ausserplanmässiger

ausserordentlicher Professor :

Neues Testament : O. Holtzmann.

Privatdozenten :

Systematische Theologie : A. Dell,
H. Adolph.*Kirchengeschichte* : F. Laun.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : Eger.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Zivilprozess : W. Mittermaier.*Römisches, bürgerliches und Handelsrecht* : O. Eger.*Öffentliches Recht* : H. Gmelin.*Römisches, bürgerliches u. Zivilprozessrecht* : L. Rosenberg.*Deutsches Recht, Handelsrecht, Bürgerliches Recht und Kirchenrecht* : K. Frölich.

Privatdozenten :

Öffentliches Recht : K. Heyland.
Bürgerliches und römisches Recht : G. Eisser.

Mit Lehrauftrag Verschen :

Gefängniswesen : K. Stumpf.
Steuerrecht : F. Kuhl.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Jess.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : E. Bostroem, emeritiert.*Psychische und nervöse Krankheiten* : R. Sommer.*Pharmakologie* : J. Geppert.*Chirurgie* : P. Poppert.*Innere Medizin* : F. Voit.*Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde* : A. Brüggemann.*Physiologie* : K. Bürker.*Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie* : R. von Jaschke.*Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten*

A. Jesioneck.
Anatomie : B. Henneberg.
Augenheilkunde : A. Jess.
Hygiene : Ph. Kuhn.
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : G. Herzog.

Planmässige
ausserordentliche Professoren :
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : H. Walther.
Kinderheilkunde : H. Koeppe.
Anatomie : H. Becher.
Physiologische Chemie : R. Feulgen.
Innere Medizin : G. Haas.

Ausserplanmässige
ausserordentliche Professoren:
Innere Medizin : F. Soetbeer, A. Weber.

Veterinärmedizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : Pfesffer.

Ordentliche Professoren :
Chirurgie, Augenheilkunde und Gerichtliche Veterinärmedizin : W. Pfeiffer.
Pathologische Anatomie, Bakteriologie : A. Olt.
Anatomie, Histologie und Embryologie : P. Martin.
Innere Medizin, Seuchenlehre und Gesundheitspflege : W. Zwick. J. Norr.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekane : Klute, Delbrück.

Ordentliche Professoren :
Deutsche Philologie : O. Behaghel, emeritir ; A. Gölze, K. Viëtor.
Romanische Philologie : D. Behrens.
Chemie : K. Elbs.
Physik : W. König.
Landwirtschaft : P. Gisevius.
Mathematik : F. Engel, L. Schlesinger, Pash.
Klassische Philologie : K. Kalbfleisch, R. Herzog.
Englische Philologie : W. Fischer.
Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte : G. Roloff, H. Aubin.
Philosophie und Pädagogik : A. Messer, E. v. Aster.
Alte Geschichte : R. Laqueur.
Vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft und Sanskrit : H. Hirt.
Physikalische Chemie : K. Schaum.

Chirurgie : W. Gundermann, A. Brüning, O. Specht.
Hygiene : O. Huntemüller.
Gynäkologie : A. Seitz.
Geschichte der Medizin und innere Medizin : G. Honigsmann.

Privatdozenten :

Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : S. Rothman.
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : W. Stoeckelius.
Innere Medizin : E. Moos, E. Woenkhaus, H. Lawaczek.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : E. Pribram, P. Schumacher.
Chirurgie : G. Düttmann, F. v. d. Hütten.
Neurologie und Psychiatrie : E. Leyser.
Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : W. Schultze.
Augenheilkunde : D. H. Kranz.

Privatdozenten :

Veterinärchirurgie : M. Westhues.
Vergleichende pathologische Anatomie und Seuchenlehre : O. Seifried.
Unterricht in der Fleischschau : J. Modde.
Mit Vertretungbeauftragt :
Tierärztliche Poliklinik, Geburtshilfe und Veterinärpolizei : W. Knell.

Semitische Philologie : R. Strothmann.
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : W. F. Schmidt.
Fortswissenschaft : W. Borgmann, K. Vanselow, I. Weber.
Archäologie : R. Delbrück.
Mittlere und Neuere Kunstgeschichte : C. Rauch.
Botanik : E. Küster.
Geologie und Paläontologie : H. Harrassowitz.
Tierzucht : H. Kraemer.
Theoretische Physik und Geodäsie : K. Fromme.
Volkswirtschaftslehre : F. Lenz, P. Mombert.
Acker- und Pflanzenbau : G. Sessons.
Mineralogie : E. Lehmann.
Theoretische Physik : G. Jaffé.
Geographie : F. Klute.

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren

Philosophie : W. Kinkel.
 Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : H. von Jhering.

Planmäßige

ausserordentliche Professoren :

Angewandte Chemie : K. Brand.
 Chemie : W. Meigen.
 Mathematik : H. Falckenberg.
 Forstwissenschaft : H. W. Weber.
 Physik : P. Cermak.
 Staatswissenschaft : E. Günther.

Ausserplanmäßige

ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : J. Collin.
 Philosophie : K. Koffka, E. Horneffer, O. Weidenbach.
 Landwirtschaft : W. Kleberger, H. Burk.
 Klassische Philologie : H. Hepding, W. Gundel.
 Physik : K. Uller.
 Mathematik : P. Maennchen.
 Pädagogik : K. Roller.
 Archäologie : M. Bieber.
 Philosophie und Pädagogik : E. Stern.
 Zoologie : H. Erhard, M. Dingler.
 Botanik : G. Funk.

Geologie : K. Hemmel, W. Klupfel.

Allgemeine Betriebswirtschaftlehre : Wauber.

Metereologie : W. Peppler.

Semitische Philologie : J. Lewy.

Privatdozenten :

Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : W. Varges.

Deutsche Philologie : F. Maurer.

Vergleichende indogermanische. — Sprachwissenschaft : A. Walter.

Geologische Bodenkunde : P. Köttgen.

Anorganische Chemie : L. Dede.

Mineralogie, Petrographie, Lagerstättenkunde : E. Reuning.

Physikalische Chemie und physikalisch-chemische Technik : H. Stintzing.

Zoologie : E. Merker.

Physikalische Chemie : L. Hock.

Geographie : W. Panzer.

Reine und angewandte Mathematik : H. Geppert.

Sozialpsychologie und allgemeine

Soziologie : H. L. Stoltenberg.

Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : A. Kraft.

Chemie : O. Behaghel.

Experimentelle Psychologie : J. G. Hartgenbusch.

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : A. Sommer.

GÖTTINGEN (Preussen).

Georg August-Universität.

(1927)

Gegründet 1737.

Rektor : W. Meinardus. — Kurator : T. Valentiner.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : C. Mirbt.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : E. Hirsch.
 Neues Testament : J. Behm.
 Neues Testament : W. Bauer.
 Altes Testament : A. Bertholet.
 Kirchen- und Dogmengeschichte : C. Mirbt.
 Systematische Theologie : C. Stange,

Homiletik, praktische Theologie : J. Meyer.

Altes Testament : A. Rahlfs.

Religions Philosophie : G. Wobbermin.

Privatdozenten :

Systematische Theologie : O. Piper.

Alttestamentl. Wissensch. M. Duhm.

Kirchengeschichte : K. D. Schmidt.

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : R. von Hippel.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Prozessrecht : R. von Hippel.
Bürgerliches und Prozessrecht : P. Oertmann.
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : K. Oldenberg.
Bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht : H. Meyer.
Römisches und deutsches Recht : J. Binder.
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : I. von Gierke.
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht : F. Pringsheim.
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : J. Esslen.
National Oekonomie : R. Passow.
Zivil- und Strafprozess : F. Frense-

dorff (liest nicht) P. Schöen.
Oeffentliches Recht und englisches Recht : N.,,

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht : R. Honig.
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht : H. Niedermeyer.

Privat-Dozenten :

Staats- Verwaltungs- u., Kirchenrecht : H. Mirbt.
Rechtsgeschichte : K. A. Eckhardt.
Zivil prozessrecht : T. Süss.
Wirtschaftl. Staatswissenschaft : H. Ritschl.
Wirtschaftskunde u. Wirtschaftsge-
schichte : A. Hœltge.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : E. Riecke.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Pathologie : E. Kaugmann.
Augenheilkunde : E. von Hippel.
Physiologie : P. Jensen.
Pharmakologie : W. Heubner.
Hygiene : H. Reichenbach.
Chirurgie : R. Stich.
Psychiatrie : E. Schultze.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : H. Martius.
Innere Medizin : E. Meyer.
Anatomie : M. Voit, H. Fuchs.
Kinderheilkunde : N. N.
Dermatologie : E. Riecke.
Gerichtliche Medizin : T. Lochte.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : O. Wagener.
Zahnheilkunde : H. Rebel.

Beamteter ausserordentlicher
 Professor :

Innere Medizin : O. Damsch.

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche
 Professoren :

Chirurgie : H. Döring, W. Kön-

necke, W. Lehmann, W. von Gaza, K. H. Bauer.
Hygiene : W. Rosenthal.
Psychiatrie : F. Eichelberg, F. Stern.
Physiologie : R. Ehrenberg.
Pharmakologie : S. Löwe, H. Handovsky.
Kinderkrankheiten : K. Blühdorn.
Innere Medizin : R. Seyderhelm, R. Meyer-Bisch.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : H. A. Dietrich.
Anatomie : F. Stadtmüller.
Gynäkologie : F. Lönne, Gultig.

Privatdozenten :

Pathologie : W. H. Shultze.
Chirurgie : A. Fromme, H. Meyer.
Augenheilkunde : A. Leber, M. Baumann.
Psychiatrie : W. Schmid, W. Fleck.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : W. Fonn-
 dorf.
Zahnheilkunde : E. Hauberriesser.
Innere Medizin : P. Wichels.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Hecht.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kunstgeschichte : R. Vischer, Graf G. Vitthum.
Mittel und neuere Geschichte : M.

Lehmann, K. Brandi, A. O. Meyer.
Deutsche Philologie : E. Schröder,
 R. Weissenfels, R. Unger, I. Neumann.

Klassische Philologie : R. Reitzens-
stein, W. Baehrens, M. Pohlenz.
Westasialische Sprachen : F.
Andreas.

Orientalische Philologie : M. Lidz-
barski.

Archäologie : H. Thiersch.

Indische Philologie : E. Sieg.

Englische Philologie : L. Morsbach,
H. Hecht.

*Indogermanische Sprach-Wissen-
schaft* : E. Hermann.

Romanische Philologie : A. Hilka.

Philosophie : G. Misch, H. Nohl, M.
Geiger.

Musikwissenschaft : F. Ludwig.

Soziologie : A. Wächter.

Alle Geschichte : U. Kahrstedt.

Aegyptologie : H. Kees.

b) Nicht beamtete ausserordent-
liche Professoren :

Englische Philologie : F. Røeder.

Romanische Philologie : W. Suchier.

Klass. Philologie : H. Fränkel.

Klass. Archäologie : K. Müller.

Philosophie : H. Schmalenbach.

Sinologie : F. Krause.

c) Beamtete ausserordentliche
Professoren :

Mittlere u. Neuere Geschichte : P.
Darmstädter.

d) Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Philologie : L. Wolff.

Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte : W.
Mommmsen.

Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft :

W. Krause, E. Hofmann.

Archäologie : G. Krahmer.

Kunstgeschichte : W. Stechow.

Pädagogik : E. Weniger.

e) Lektoren.

Französische Sprache : W. Suchier,
J. M. Juillard.

Englische Sprache : B. Pallister,
Barkas.

Niederländische Sprache : R. Ver-
hulst.

Russische Sprache : W. Grimm.

Mathematisch naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : R. Pohl.

A. Ordentliche Professoren :

Geographie : H. Wagner, W. Mei-
nardus.

Philosophie u. Psychologie : G. E.
Müller, N. Ach.

Botanik : F. Berthod, A. Peter, G.
Bitter, F. v. Wettstein.

Chemie : O. Wallach, A. Windaus,
A. Kötze.

Physikal. Chemie : G. Fammann.

Anorganische Chemie : R. Isigmond.

Pharmazeutische Chemie : K. Feist.

Mathematik : D. Hilbert, G. Har-
glotz, E. Landau, R. Courant.

Versicherungs- Mathem. : I. Berus-
tein.

Mineralogie : O. Mügge.

Landwirtschaft : C. v. Seelhorst.

Landw. Betriebslehre : W. Seedorf.

Landw. Pflanzenbau : O. Fornau.

Landw. Bakteriologie : A. Rippel.

Geophysik : E. Wiechert.

Angew. Mechanik : L. Prandtl.

Astronomie : I. Hartmann.

Geologie : H. Stille.

Zoologie : A. Kühn.

Physik : R. Pohl, M. Reich, M. Bo-
ru, I. Franck.

Fierzucht : I. Schmidt.

Agricullurchemie : E. Blanck.

Fierheilkunde : S. Schermegr.

Fierernährungslehre : F. Lehmann.

Beamtete ausserord. Professoren :

Photochemie : A. Cochu.

Philosophie : L. Nelson.

Nichtbeamt. ausserordentl. Prof. :

Zoologie : R. Hoffmann.

Landw. Zoologie : J. Voss.

Geologie : H. Salfeld.

Physik : P. Hertz, O. Oldenberg.

Chemie : R. Vogel, H. Wienhaus, G.
Zander, W. Hüchel.

Mathematik : P. Bernays, Frl. E.
Noether.

Astronomie : H. Kienle.

Botanik : G. Schellenberg.

Angew. Mechanik : A. Nada-
Betz.

Privatdozenten :

Physik : H. Gerdieu, A. Goetz, H. Küstner, W. Heinsenberſ, F. Hund, Frh. H. Sponer, L. Sommer, P. Jordan, E. Rupp.
Philosophie : H. Lipps.
Paläontologie : H. Schmidt.
Astronomie : B. Meyermann.
Geologie : R. Brintkmann.
Mathematik : A. Ostrowski; A. Walther, E. Bessel-Hagen, K. Grandjot, B. L. van der Waerden.
Geographie : H. Mortensen, H. Dörries.
Angew. Mechanik : M. Schuler.
Psychologie : F. Dittmers.
Landarbeitslehre : P. Hesse.
Chemie : F. Kögl, P. A. Thiessen.
Botanik : I. Schmucker.

Mit dem Halten von Vorlesungen beauftragt.

Wirtschaftswissenschaften : Prof. Dr. Bechtel.
Obst- u. Gemüsebau : Garteninspektor Bonstedt.
Handelsrecht : Prof. Dr. Ehrenberg.
Mineralogie : Dr. Ernst.
Phonetik : Studienrat Gerlach.

Erakte Wissenschaften : Prof. Dr. Hoppe, Direktor Dr. Lietzmann.
Soziale Fürsorge : Oberbürgermeister Dr. Jung.
Forstwirtschaft : Oberforster Tachtigall.
Schulorganisation : Schulrat Dr. Sachse.
Mineralogie : Prof. Dr. Schmidt.
Hochschulkunde : Prof. Ssymank.
Tuberkuloseforschung : Direktor Dr. Ziegler.
Geschichte u. Organisation der korperl. Übungen : Studienrat Zimmermann.

Kunstunterricht erteilen :

Musik : K. Hogrebe.
Bildhauerei u. Malerei : I. Kemmerich.

Studentenpfarrer :

H. Wiesenfeldt.

I ehrs für körperliche Fertigkeit :

Leibesübungen : B. Zimmermann.
Fechtleister : F. Seemann Kahm.
Reitlehrer : M. Biener.
Tauzmeister : R. Rödiger.
Bademeister : F. Klie.

GREIFSWALD (Preussen).

Universität (1927).

Gezründet 1456.

Rektor : E. von der Gultz. — **Kurator** : C. Bosse.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : F. Hempel.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte und Kirchliche Archäologie : V. Schultze.
Neues Testament : J. Haussleiter (liest nicht).
Kirchengeschichte : H. W. Beyer, H. Glawe.
Altes Testament : G. Dalman, J. Hempel.
Systematische und praktische Theologie : K. Dunkmann (liest nicht).
Praktische Theologie : E. von der Goltz.

Syst matische Theologie : J. Kunze (liest nicht, W. Koepp, R. Hermann).

Neutestamentliche Theologie : K. Deissner.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : F. Bosse (liest nicht).

Privat-Dozenten :

Neues Testament : O. Bauernfeind.
Systematische Theologie : W. Herbst.
Kirchengeschichte : W. Laag.

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Schönfeld.

Römisches und Bürgerliches Recht : E. Stampe, F. Klingmüller, A. Langen, E. Bley.
Deutsches und bürgerliches Recht : G. Rommhold, W. Schönfeld.
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : W. Kähler, E. Biermann, K. Muhs.

Staatsrecht : E. Neuwiem, G. Holstein.
Straf- und Prozessrecht : P. Merkel.

Privat-Dozenten :

Staatsrecht : H. Hewfahrdt.
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : G. H. Haenel, O. Kuhne.

Medizinische Fakultät.
Dekan : W. Vorkastner.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : O. Höhne.
Chirurgie : F. Pels-Leusden.
Anatomie : K. Peter, O. Dragendorff.
Innere Medizin : H. Straub.
Gynäkologie : A. Martin (liest nicht).
Hygiene : E. E. Drisel (liest nicht).
Pharmakologie : H. Schulz (liest nicht) O. Riesser.
Augenheilkunde : W. Meissner.
Physiologie : M. Bleibtreu.
Pathologische Anatomie und allgemeine Pathologie : P. Grawitz (liest nicht), E. Leupold.
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : E. Forster.
Kinderkrankheiten : E. Peiper (liest nicht), R. Degkwitz.
Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenkrankheiten : A. Guttich.
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : W. Schönfeld.
Gerichtliche Medizin : W. Vorkastner.
Zahnheilkunde : W. Proell.

Beamtete A. O. Profess. :

Anatomie : B. Solger (liest nicht).
Nichtbeamtete A. O. Profess. :
Chirurgie : E. Hoffmann (liest nicht).
Tierpathologie : W. Waldmann.
Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : H. Krusch.
Innere Medizin : L. Beckmann, V. v. de Reis.
Physiologie : I. Vrede.

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Entwickelungsmechanismus : G. Wetzel.

Privat-Dozenten :

Innere Medizin : K. G. Meier, Ch. Kroetz.
Anatomie : W. Pfuhl.
Chirurgie : F. K. Reschke, W. Sommer, W. Buzello, O. Kingreen.
Physiologie : F. Wrede.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : W. Gragert.
Ohrenheilkunde : H. Frenzel.
Pharmakologie : P. Wels.
Augenheilkunde : W. Wagner.

Philosophische Fakultät.
Dekan : L. Heller.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Botanik und Pharmakognosie : J. Buder.
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : W. Müller (liest nicht), E. Matthes.
Geologie und Paläontologie : O. Jaekel.
Mathematik : T. Vahlen (liest nicht), H. Kneser.
Mineralogie : R. Gross.
Geographie : G. Braun.
Chemie : Th. Posner, B. Welferich.
Archäologie : E. Pernice.
Klassische Philologie : K. Ziegler, F. Dornseiff.
Romanische Philologie : E. Stengel, (liest nicht), F. Heuckenkamp, E. Lommatzsch.
Englische Philologie : S. B. Liljgren.
Germanische Philologie : G. Ehrismann (liest nicht), P. Merker, V. Stammeler.
Alte Geschichte : N. N.
Kunstgeschichte : M. Semrau (liest nicht), O. Schmitt.

Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft und indische Philologie : L. Heller.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : H. Ulmann, E. Bernheim (liest nicht), H. Glagau, A. Hofmeister.
Philosophie : H. Schwarz, J. Rehme (liest nicht), A. Schmekel, H. Pichler.
Pharmazeut-Chemie : F. Lehmann.
Physikal. Chemie : K. Fredenhagen.
Physik : F. Krüger, R. Seeliger.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Botanik und Pharmakognosie : E. Leick.
Philosophie : G. Jacoby, W. Schulze-Soelde.
Mittlere Geschichte : F. Curschmann.
Mathematik : O. Thier.
Geologie und Paläontologie und Prähistorie : F. Klinghardt (liest nicht).
Semitische Philologie : W. Bräunlich.
Physik : O. Reinkober.

Privat-Dozenten :

Philosophie u. Pädag. : **H. Schmidkunz.**
 Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **J. Paul.**
 Mathematik : **W. Reinhardt.**
 Angewandte Physik : **E. Mauz.**
 Zoologie : **W. Just.**
 Deutsche Philologie : **B. Marquardt.**
 Chemie : **A. Schleede.**
 Deutsche und nordische Philologie

und Volkskunde : **L. Mackensen.**
 Psychologie u. experiment. Pädagogik : **A. Busemann.**
 Philosophie, Gesch. u. Methodik p. exakt. Wissenschaften : **D. Mahnke.**
 Klass. Altertumswissenschaft : **H. Oppermann.**
 Geologie : **H. Frebold.**
 Physikal. Chemie : **G. Jung.**
 Botanik : **S. Lange.**
 Musikwissenschaft : **H. Engel.**

Mit der Abhaltung von Vorlesungen beauftragt :
 Waldbau : **Röhrig.**

I ektoren : *Englisch* : **Vockeradt.** — *Schwedisch* : **N. N.** — *Russisch* : **Brüske.**
 — *Finnisch* : **Vemmel.** — *Französisch* : **Golay.**

HALLE (Preussen).

Vereinigte Friedrichs-Universität Halle-Wittenberg (1927).

Gegründet 1502-1694.

Rektor : **R. Haecker.** — Kurator : **H. Sommer.**

Hörerzahl 1927 : 2.391.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Echsfeldt.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **F. Kattenbusch, W. Lütgert.**
 Historische Theologie : **F. Loofs, J. Ficker, H. Voigt.**
 Neues Testament : **P. Feine, E. v. Dobschütz.**
 Altes Testament : **H. Gunkel, O. Eissfeldt.**
 Missionswissenschaft : **G. Haussleiter.**
 Praktische Theologie : **K. Eger.**
 Missionswissenschaft und Religionsgeschichte : **H. W. Schomerus.**
 Historische Theologie : **Adang.**

Nichtebeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neues Testament, neutestamentliche und patristische Philologie und Schriftenkunde : **J. Schniewind.**
 Historische Theologie, Patristik : **H. Bauke.**
 Geschichte der Theologie, Religionsphilosophie : **F. W. Schmidt.**

Privatdozenten :

Historique Theologie : **K. Aner, W. Volka.**
 Altes Testament : **Y. Begrich.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Jahn.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **G. Las-
 tig.**
 Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Staatsrecht Völkerrecht, Rechtsphilosophie, Soziologie : **A. Fin-
 ger.**
 Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **H. Waentig, G. Aubin, G.
 Jahn.**
 Zivilprozessrecht, Konkursrecht, Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Mate-

mathe Jurisprudenz : **P. Lan-
 gheineken.**

Allgemeine Staatslehre, Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht, Kirchenrecht, Kolonialrecht, Völkerrecht, Landwirtschaftsrecht : **M. Fleischmann.**
 Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Rechtsphilosophie : **G. Bo-
 hmer.**
 Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Bürgerliches Recht,

Jandels und Wechselrecht : G. Kisch.
Strafrecht- Hefprochrecht und Kriminal Hilfswissenschaften : F. Kitwinger.
Zivilprozessrecht, Konkursrecht, Bürgerliches Recht : W. Hein.
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : R. Schmidt.
Oeffentliches Recht : K. Bilfinger.
Deutsches Recht, bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht, Genossenschaftsrecht : R. Ruth.

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Rechtsphilosophie, Rechtsmethodologie, Römisches bürgerliches und Arbeitsrecht : R. Joerges.

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : H. Wolff.
Nationalökonomie, Genossenschaftswesen : E. Grünfeld.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : V. Clausen.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : G. Anton.
Pathologische Anatomie : R. Beneke, A. Hauptmann.
Olo- Rhino- und Laryngologie : A. Donker.
Physiologie : E. Abderhalden.
Hygiene : P. Schmidt.
Innere Medizin : t. Grund.
Chirurgie : F. Voelcker.
Anatomie : H. Stieve, P. Eisler, G. Wetzél.
Pharmakologie und Toxicologie : M. Kochmann.
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : K. Grouven.
Zahnheilkunde : H. Koerner.
Ophthalmologie : W. Clausen.
Kinderheilkunde : F. Goebel.
Gynaekologie und Geburtshilfe : L. Nürnberger.

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Ophthalmologie : P. Braunschweig.
Chirurgie : F. Haasler, F. Härtel, W. Budde.
Pharmakologie und pathologische Chemie : E. Vahlen.
Rhino- und Laryngologie : O. Frese.

Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : E. Siefert, K. Pönitz.

Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : J. Sowade.

Kinderheilkunde : F. Lehnerdt.
Ophthalmologie und Theorie der ges. Mikroskopie : L. Koeppe.

Innere Medizin : L. Grote, V. Hulse.
Urologie : O. Kneise.

Innere Medizin und Röntgenologie : O. David.

Orthopädische Chirurgie : F. Loefler.

Gynäkologie : W. Lindemann.

Physiologie : E. Gellhorn.

Soziale und Gewerbe-Hygiene : W. Weisbach.

Privatdozenten :

Gynäkologie : G. Linnert.

Rhino- und Laryngologie : A. Eckert-Möbius, T. Nüßmann, J. Birholz.
Innere Medizin : W. Hülse, E. Becher, H. Kürten, A. Hartwich, F. Koch, M. Klingmüller.

Chirurgie : J. Volkmann, H. Boeminghaus.

Physiologie : E. Wertheimer.

Anatomie, Biologie der Leibesübungen : J. Hett.

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : F. Kok.

Pathologie : G. Schaetz.

Zahnheilkunde : O. Heinroth.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : X. Neyhe.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : G. Wissowa, K. Praechter, E. Diehl.

Philosophie : H. Vaihinger, T. Ziehen, E. Utitz.

Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : P. Strauch, G. Baesecke.

Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **R. Fester, R. Holtzmann, O. Becker.**
 Klassische Philologie und antike Religionsgeschichte : **O. Kern.**
 Romanische Philologie : **K. Voretzsch.**
 Philosophie und Pädagogik : **P. Menzer.**
 Alte Geschichte : **W. Weber.**
 Englische Sprache und Literatur : **H. Weyhe.**
 Musikwissenschaft : **A. Schering.**
 Archäologie : **G. Karo.**
 Mittlere und neuere Kunstgeschichte : **P. Frankl.**
 Neuere deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **F. J. Schneider**
 Sanskrit und Sprachvergleichung : **T. Zachariae.**
 Semitische Philologie : **J. Bauer.**
 Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **F. Specht.**

Beamtete

ausserordentliche Professoren :

Mittlere und neuere Geschichte, insbesondere historische Hilfswissenschaften und ältere deutsche Verfassungsgeschichte : **K. Heldmann.**
 Phonetik, allgemeine sprachwissenschaft und deutsche Mundartenforschung : **O. Bremer.**
 Staatswissenschaften : **G. Brodnitz.**

Nichtbeamtete

ausserordentliche Professoren :

Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **A. von Ruville.**

Englische Philologie : **O. Ritter.**
 Mittlere und neuere Geschichte, Geschichte der angelsächsischen Reiche : **A. Hasenelever.**
 Vorgeschichte : **H. Hahne.**
 Kunstgeschichte : **K. Gerstenberg.**
 Deutsche Sprache und Literatur, Geschichte des Theaterwesens und Dramaturgie : **W. Liepe.**
 Alte Geschichte : **P. Schnabel.**
 Romanische Philologie, spanische Sprache und Literatur : **W. Mullerit.**

Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Literatur und Sprache : **Baron S. von Galléra.**
 Indische Philologie : **W. Printz, B. Heimann.**
 Philosophie, praktische Pädagogik und Didaktik : **O. Wichmann.**
 Alte Geschichte : **P. Schnabel, Graf W. Uxull-Gyllenband.**
 Archiologie des Allen Orients, A Egypt. Sprache und Altertums-kunde : **H. Bonnet.**
 Mittlere und neuere Geschichte, politische und soziologische Probleme der Geschichtswissenschaft : **H. Herzfeld.**
 Philosophie : **G. Stammler.**
 Romanische Philologie : **G. Moldenhauer.**
 Mittlere u. neuere Kunstgeschichte : **H. Giesau.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Jung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **A. Wangerin, H. Jung, H. Hasse.**
 Geologie und Paläontologie : **J. Walther.**
 Chemie : **D. Vorländer, E. Weitz.**
 Botanik : **G. Karsten, C. Montfort.**
 Vergleichende Anatomie und Physiologie der Haussäuger : **R. Dis-selhorst.**
 Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **V. Haecker.**
 Geographie : **O. Schlüter.**
 Theoretische und angewandte Physik : **K. Schmidt.**

Allgemeine und spezielle Tierzucht-lehre und Fütterungslehre : **G. Frölich.**
 Mineralogie und Petrographie : **F. v. Wolff.**
 Acker- und Pflanzenbaulehre, tropische Landwirtschaft, Pflanzen-züchtung : **T. Roemer.**
 Pflanzenbau, Pflanzenzüchtung, Ernährungslehre, Landwirtschaftliche Taxationslehre, Weiterk-unde : **P. Holdefleiss.**
 Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkun-de : **B. Martiny.**
 Physikalische Chemie : **C. Tubandt.**

Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre :
K. Steinbrück.
Vergleichende landwirtschaftliche
Anatomie und Physiologie : **U.**
Gerhardt.
Physik : **G. Hertz.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Geographie : **A. Schenck.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **H.**
Scupin.

Beamtete

ausserordentliche Professoren :

Agrikulturchemie : **W. Schneide-**
wind.
Landwirtschaftliche Bodenkunde,
Kartierung und Bodenschätzung :
H. Bode.
Nahrungsmittelchemie und gericht-
liche Chemie : **G. Baumert.**

Nichtbeamtete

ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : **L. Brüel, F. Alverdes.**
Zoologie, Anthropologie : **A. Japha.**
Maschinenlehre : **R. Bernstein.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **J.**
Weigelt.

Pflanzenkrankheiten : **M. Hollrung.**
Geographie : **W. Geisler.**

Privatdozenten :

Botanik : **G. Schmid.**
Mathematik : **H. Behmann.**
Geologie, Paläontologie und La-
gerstättenkunde : **B. v. Freyberg.**
Angewandte Zoologie und Beurtei-
lungslehre : **W. Spöttel.**
Techn. Chemie : **M. Polch.**
Acker. u. Pflanzenbaulehre : **G.**
Blohm.
Physik : **W. Hanle.**
Angew., Zoologie, Haustiermorpho-
logie u. Klin. tierzucht : **E. Fauzer.**

HAMBURG (Freie und Hansestadt).

Hamburgische Universität (1927).

Gegründet 1919.

Rector : **B. Mocht. — Prorektor :** **R. Saun.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Mendelssohn Bartholdy.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Oeffentliches Recht : **K. Perels,**
R. Laun.
Bürgerliches Recht : **K. Haff,**
H. F. Reichel, L. Raape.
Handelsrecht : **H. Wüstendörfer.**
Ausländisches Recht : **A. Men-**
delssohn Bartholdy.
Versicherungswissenschaft : **E.**
Bruck.
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **H. Sieve-**
king, F. Terhalle, E. Heimann.
Nationalökonomie : **W. Zimmer-**
mann.
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **C. Eisfeld.**
Gerichtsverfassungs- Prozess- und
Strafrecht : **M. Liepmann.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren

Römisches Recht : **F. Ebrard.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **G. Lassau.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Urheberrecht u. Markenschutz : **M.**
Wassermann.
Statistik : **C. von Tyszka.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **K. Singer,**
T. Plaut.
Bürgerliches Recht und Zivilpro-
zess : **W. Fischer.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Völ-
kerrecht : **A. Wegner.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **K. Se-**
wering.
Sozialpsychologie und Sozial pädagogik : **C. Bondy.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : T. Heynemann.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Pathologische Anatomie : T. Fahr.
Anatomie : H. Poll.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : T. Heynemann.
Physiologie : O. Kestner.
Pharmakologie : A. Bornstein.
Augenheilkunde : H. Wilbrandt, C. Behr.
Chirurgische Klinik : H. Kümmell, P. Sudeck.
Tropenhygiene : B. Nocht.
Innere Medizin : L. Brauer, H. Schottmüller.
Hygiene : O. Neumann.
Psychiatrie : W. Weygandt.
Dermatologie : P. Mulzer.
Kinderheilkunde : H. Kleinschmidt.
Neurologie : M. Nonne.
Ohren- Hals- und Nasenkrankheiten : K. Wittmaack.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Dermatologie : E. Arning.
Hygiene : J. Kister.
Serologie : H. Much.
Mykologie : H. C. Plaut.
Gerichtliche Medizin : K. Reuter.
Innere Medizin : F. Reiche.
Zahnheilkunde : G. Fischer.
Tropenkrankheiten : F. Fülleborn.
Nervenkrankheiten : M. Nonne.
Geburtshilfe : J. Fressel, W. Rüder.
Medizinische Propädeutik : K. Hegler.
Augenheilkunde : E. Franke.
Kinderheilkunde : N...
Chirurgie : C. Sick.
Ohren- Hals- u. Nasenkrankheiten : J. Hegener, A. Thost.
Pharmakologie : E. Sieburg.
Orthopaedie : W. Kotzenberg.
Anatomie : J. Brodersen.

Privat-Dozenten :

Anatomie : W. Blotwezel.
Hygiene : L. Schwarz, F. Lorentz.

Chirurgie : T. Ringel, H. Brütt, R. Reinecke, F. Oehlecker, E. Roedelius, H. Kümmell, W. Rieder.

Tropenkrankheiten : M. Mayer, H. Zeift.

Medizinische Zoologie : E. Martini.

Chemotherapie : G. Giemsa.

Tropenkrankheiten und Tropenhygiene : R. Hoppli.

Röntgenologie : A. Lorey, F. Haenisch, J. Lorenz.

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : F. Matthaei, G. Haselhorst.

Chemie : O. Schumm.

Pharmakologie : W. Griesbach.

Pathologische Anatomie : F. Wohlwill, P. Schürmann.

Innere Medizin : F. Rabe, K. Binsgold, E. Le Blanc, H. Holthusen, F. Peemöller, H. L. Kowitz, E. F. Müller, W. Knipping.

Zahnheilkunde : H. Fabian, A. Rohrer, H. Türkheim.

Psychiatrie : A. Jakob, V. Kafka, E. Rittershaus, F. Maggendorfer, A. Josephy.

Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : H. Ritter, R. Habermann.

Physikalische Therapie : E. Plate.

Bakteriologie u. Serologie : E. Jacobsthal, F. Graetz, H. da Rocha-Lima, H. Schmidt.

Augenheilkunde : H. Hensen, R. Kuemmel, R. Hanssen.

Impftechnik : E. Paschen.

Physiologie : F. Groebels, R. Liebeschütz-Plaut.

Krebsforschung : R. Bierich.

Neurologie : H. Pette.

Dermatologie : P. Wichmann.

Kinderheilkunde : G. Adam.

Radiologie : H. Holthusen.

Hals- Man.- u. Ohrenheilkunde : H. Runge.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : B. Schaedel.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Germanische Philologie : K. Borchling.
Deutsche Altertums- und Volkskunde : O. Lauffer.
Philosophie : W. Stern, E. Cassirer.
Sprachen und Kultur Chinas : A. Forke.

Afrikanische Sprachen : C. Meinhof.
Sprache und Kultur Japans : K. Florenz.

Geschichte und Kultur Osteuropas : R. Salomon.

Sprache und Kultur des Islam : R. Strothmann.

Kultur und Geschichte Indiens : W. Schubring.

Englische Sprache u. Kultur : E. Wolff.

Romanische Philologie : vacat.

Klassische Philologie : vacat.

Kunstgeschichte : E. Panofsky.

Alte Geschichte : E. Ziebarth.

Mittelalterliche Geschichte : F. Keutgen.

Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte : J. Hashagen.

Völkerkunde : G. Thilenius.

Erziehungswissenschaft : G. Deuchler.

Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : H. Reichelt.

Neuere Literaturgeschichte : R. Petsch.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Semitistik : A. Schaade.

Phonetik : G. Panconcelli-Calzia.

Philosophie : A. Görland.

Romanische Philologie : F. Krüger.

Niederdeutsche Philologie : A. Lasch.

Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : A. Rein.

Privat-Dozenten :

Philosophie : H. Sauer, H. Woack.

Psychologie : G. Anschütz, H. Werner.

Geschichte : F. Fehling, O. Westphal, A. Herrmann, H. Reincke, W. Jesse.

Germanische Philologie : W. Berendsohn, H. Meyer-Benfey.

Kunstgeschichte : W. Panofsky, P. Stettiner, F. Saxl.

Semitische Sprachen- Kultur : J. J. Obermann, W. Björkman.

Afrikanische u. Südsc Sprachen : V. Dempwolff, A. Klingenheben.

Völkerkunde : P. Hambruch, J. W. Danzel, S. Dscheichdt.

Romanische Philologie : R. Grossmann.

Klassische Philologie : B. Snell.

Sinologie : F. Jaeger.

Archäologie : E. von Mercklin.

Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : S. Passarge.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : W. Blaschke, E. Hecke, E. Artin.

Astronomie : R. Schorr.

Physik : P. P. Koch.

Chemie : P. Rabe.

Zoologie : H. Lohmann.

Allgemeine Botanik : H. Winkler.

Angewandte Botanik : F. Brede-
mann.

Geologie : G. Gürich.

Geographie : S. Passarge.

Theoretische Physik : W. Lenz.

Physikalische Chemie : O. Stern.

Mineralogie und Petrographie : H.
Rose.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Angewandte Physik : H. G. Möller.

Tierzucht : J. Neumann.

Mathematik : P. Riebesell.

Landwirtschaft : H. Schmidt.

Analytische Chemie : H. Remy.
Organische Chemie : H. H. Schlub-
berch.

Privat-Dozenten :

Physik : G. Goos, R. Minkowski.

Kosmische Physik : C. Jensen.

Theoretische Physik : W. Pauli.

Geologie und Paläontologie : K.
Gripp.

Geophysik : E. Tams.

Meteorologie : E. Kuhler dt.

Zoologie : E. Hentschel, B. Klatt.

Botanik : E. Irmischer, R. Stoppel,
E. Heitz.

Geographie : R. Lüwens, H. Kanter.
Protokunde : E. Reichenow.

Mathematik : H. Behnke, O. Schreir.

Chemie : H. Schmœlluss, K. Kind-
ler.

Philosophie und Geschichte d r
Naturwissenschaften : A. Meyer.

HANNOVER (Preussen).

Technische Hochschule (1926).

Gegründet 1831.

Winter Semester (1924-1925) : 2.311. — Sommer Semester (1925) : 2.267.

Rektor : F. Oesterlen.

I. — Fakultät für allgemeine Wissenschaften, insbesondere für Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : L. Kiepert, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden;
C. Müller, G. Prange.
Darstellende Geometrie : K. Rodenberg, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.
Technische chemie : H. Ost, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden;
F. Quincke.
Anorganische Chemie : K. Seubert, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden, W. Biltz.
Organische Chemie : R. Behrend, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden; A. Skita.
Physik : J. Precht.
Mineralogie und Geologie : O. Erdmannsdörffer.
Praktische Mathematik und darstellende Geometrie : E. Salkowski, H. von Sanden.
Volkswirtschaftslehre : O. Goebel.
Technische Moorverwertung : G. Keppeler.
Geographie : E. Obst.
Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : N. N.

Beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Hochfrequenztechnik und theoretische Physik : J. Herweg.
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : K. Henning.

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Hygiene : C. Nussbaum.
Chemie : W. Eschweiler.
Deutsche Geschichte : L. Mollwo (beurlaubt).
Geologie und Mineralogie : Schöndorf.
Philosophie : T. Lessing.
Pädagogik : G. Budde.
Allgemeine Jugendpflege und Soziale Hygiene : T. Messerschmidt.
Elektrochemie : H. Braune.

Privatdozenten :

Musikwissenschaften : T. W. Werner.
Chemie : W. Bachmann.
Geometrie : A. Schur.
Geologie und Mineralogie : G. Frebold.
Anorganische Chemie : W. Geilmann.
Geographie : W. Brüning.

Lehrbeauftragte :

Einführung in die Landwirtschaft : D. Engherding.
Bedeutung, Physiologie und Hygiene der Leibesübungen : F. Münster.
Mathematik : N. N.

Lektoren :

Französische Sprache : O. Lohmann.
Englische Sprache : E. Berneburg.
Sprechtechnik und Vortragskunst : A. Riesenberg.
Russische Sprache : Grag W. von Lambsdorff.

II. — Fakultät für Bauwesen.

Abteilung für Architektur.
Ordentliche Professoren :

Mittelalterliche Baukunst und Entwerfen öffentlicher Gebäude : K. Morhmann, F. Fischer.
Baukonstruktionen, Gebäudekunde, Heizung und Lüftung : W. Schleyer.

Freihandzeichnen Figurenzeichnen und Aktzeichnen : H. Friedrich.
Statik und Baukonstruktionen : E. Michel.
Raumkunst und Bauformenlehre : G. Halmhuber.
Baukunst der Renaissance und des Barocks, sowie Entwerfen von Gebäuden : P. Kanold.

Städtebau, Siedlungswesen und Kleinwohnungsbau : E. Vetterlein.

Kunstgeschichte : P. Schubring.
Detailieren, ländliche Baukunst, Handwerk- und Baumaterialienkunde : W. Wickop.

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Antike und mittelalterliche Baukunst : U. Hölcher.

Kunstgeschichte und Niedersächsische Kunst : C. Habicht.

Denkmalspflege : H. Siebern.

Privatdozent :

Kunstgeschichte : A. Dorner.

Lehrbeauftragte :

Freihandzeichnen, Architekturmalerei, Anatomie und Proportionslehre, Landschaftszeichnen und Aquarellieren : B. Hellingrath.

III. — Fakultät für Maschinenwirtschaft.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Elektrotechnik : W. Kohlrausch, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.

Wärmemechanik und Kinematik : F. Frese, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.

Eisenbahnmaschinenbau, Eisenbahnbetrieb, Kraftwagenbau und Fabrikanlagen : L. Troske, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.

Hebezeuge und Pumpen, Baumaschinen : L. Klein.

Mechanische Technologie und Hüttenkunde, Metallographie, Technologie der Faserstoffe und landwirtschaftlichen Maschinenbau : A. Nachtweh.

Werkzeugmaschinenkunde, Heizung, Lüftung und Beleuchtung : F. Schwerd.

Wasserkraftmaschinen und Regler : F. Oesterlen.

Mechanik und Aeromechanik : A. Pröll.

Verbrennungskraftmaschinen und

Mit der Abhaltung von Vorlesungen betraut : Erste Hilfe bei Unglücksfällen : F. Munter. — Didaktik und Methodik der Mathematik : G. Wolff.

Abteilung für Bauingenieurwesen

Ordentliche Professoren :

Wasserwirtschaft : J. Danckwerts, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden ; O. Geissler.

Mechanik : L. Hotopp, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.

Baukonstruktionslehre : C. Dolezalek.

Geodäsie : K. Oertel.

Eisenbahnwesen : O. Blum.

Massivbau : R. Otzen.

Wasserbau : O. Franzius.

Statik und Eisenbau : M. Grüning.

Mechanik : W. Kaufmann.

Bau und Betrieb von Eisenbahnen und Strassen : K. Risch.

Privatdozenten :

Baustoffkunde : F. Quietmeyer.

technische Wärmelehre : K. Neumann.

Maschinenelemente und Festigkeitslehre : H. Cranz.

Elektrische Anlagen und Bahnen : G. Dettmar.

Elektromaschinenbau und Hochspannungstechnik : K. Humburg.

Dampfkraftmaschinen : W. Röder.

Fertigung : N. N.

Electrotechnik : N. N.

Nichtbeamteter ausserordentlicher

Professor :

Elektrotechnik und Fernmeldetechnik : E. Beckmann.

Privatdozenten :

Electrische Konstruktionen und theoretische Elektrotechnik : A. Lincker.

Technische Mechanik : W. Müller.

HANNOVER (Preussen).

Tierärztliche Hochschule (192.).

Gegründet 1778.

Rektor : Th. Oppermann.

Ordentliche Professoren : Anatomie : O. Zietzschmann. — Pathologische Anatomie und Fleischberchau : L. Lund. — Pharmakologie : O. Künemann. — Physiologie, Geschichte der Tierheilkunde : A. Trautmann. — Chemie : P. Danckwort. — Pathologie und Therapie, Gerichtliche Tierheilkunde : Th. Oppermann. — Chirurgie : H. Frick. — Seuchenlehre und Veterinärpoeizei, Hygiene, Bakteriologie : H. Miessner. — Geburtshilfe : R. Götze. — Tierzucht : K. Kronacher.

Ausserordentliche Lehrer : Zoologie : H. Ude. — Botanik, pharmazeutische Uebungen : O. Gerke. — Physik : J. Precht. — Landwirtschaft- und Nationalökonomie : W. Neubert. — Wesen und Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten des Menschen und sonstige hygienische Fragen : W. Stümpke. — Hufbeschlag : W. Scheibner. — Chirurgie : M. Kappis. — Hygiene der Leibesübungen : B. Valentin. — Ambulatorische Klinik : E. Hupka. — Chirurgie u. Röntgenologie : P. Henckels. — Ausserden 20 Assistenten.

HANNOVERISCH MUNDEN.

Forstliche Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet : 1868.

Fréquenz (1926) : 325 Studierende.

Wahbrektorat.

Dozenten :

Forstliche Mykologie : R. Falck.
Forstliche Ertrags- und Holzmesskunde, Forstliche Statik, Waldwegebaulehre, Absteckungs- und Vermessungsübungen, Vorratstund Zuwachsaufnahmen im Walde, Forstliche Lehrausflüge : W. Gehrhardt.
Ornithologie, Forstschutz, Sortenwahl in der Holzzucht : Frhr. Geyr von Schweppenburg.
Forstpolitik, Forstpolitisches Seminar, Forstliche Lehrausflüge : R. Godbersen.
Bürgerliches Recht : R. von Hippel.
Systematische Botanik, Forstbotanisches Kolloquium, Botanische

Lehrwanderungen : E. Jahn.
Kolloquium über Forstbenutzung, Einführung in die Forstwissenschaft : W. Mayer-Wegelin.
Waldbau : J. Oelker.
Insektenkunde, Zoologische Lehrwanderungen, Zoologische Uebungen : R. Rhumbler.
Meteorologie, Physik, Mathematik Geodäsie : H. Rohmann.
Gesundheitslehre : M. Schürmann.
Jagdkunde : H. Sellheim.
Mineralogie und Gesteinskunde, Bodenkunde, Bodenkundliche und geologische Lehrausflüge : H. Sicking.
Chemie : E. Wedekind.

HEIDELBERG (Baden).

Ruprecht-Karls-Universität (1927).

Gestiftet 1386 von dem Pfalzgrafen und Kurfürsten Ruprecht I (Rufus).

Rektor : F. Panzer.

Universitätsbibliothek : Direktor : R. Sillib.

Bibliothekare : H. Finke, M. Crone, J. Berenbach, A. Westermann.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : R. Jalhe.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchen- und Dogmengeschichte :

H. von Schubert.

Alttestam. Exegese : G. Beer.

Praktische Theologie : J. Bauer.

Neutestamentliche Theologie : M. Dibelius.

Dogmatik : R. Jelke.

Religionspsychologie : W. Lüttge.

Dozenten

System. Theologie : R. Winkler.

Alttestamentliche Exegese A. Weiser.

Kirchengeschichte : T. Odenwald, E.

Stracke, J. Wagenmann.

Lehrer am prakt. theol. Seminar :

Katechetische Uebungen, Badisches

Volkshochschulwesen : R. Rohrt.

Juridische Fakultät.

Dekan : G. Anschütz.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches und deutsche bürgerliches Recht : O. Gradenwitz, M. Gutzwiller.

Öffentliches Recht : G. Anschütz, R. Thoma.

Zivilprozess : K. Heinsheimer.

Strafrecht : G. Rabbruch.

Deutsches Recht : H. Mitteis.

Inakt. ordentliche Professoren:

Strafrecht : K. von Lüdtal.

Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : F. Endemann.

Öffentliches Recht : E. Walz.

Zivilprozess : A. Seng.

Juristische Lexikographie : E. Grube.

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht : H. Engelhard.

Arbeitsrecht : Grah.

Kriminalpsychologie : N...

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Privatrecht : L. Perels

Öffentliches Recht : F. Dochow.

Deutsches Recht : Frhr. E. von Künnsberg.

Strafrecht : E. Wolf.

Steuerrecht : K. Geiler.

Privatdozenten :

Ausländisches Recht : F. W. von Rauchhaupt.

Öffentliches Recht : E. von Hippel.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : E. Moro.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : A. Wagenmann.

Innere Medizin : L. von Krehl.

Pathologische Anatomie : P. Ernst.

Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : K. Menge.

Chirurgie : E. Enderlen.

Anatomie : E. Kallius.

Psychiatrie : K. Willmanns.

Ohrenheilkunde : W. Kümmel.

Hautkrankheiten : S. Bettmann.

Kinderheilkunde : E. Moro.

Hygiene : R. Gotschlich.

Orthopädie : H. von Baeyer.

Serumforschung : H. Sachs.

Pharmakologie : H. Wieland.

Physiologie : A. Pütter.

Zahnheilkunde : G. Blessing.

Inakt. ord. Professoren :

Gynäkologie : M. Neu.

Psychiatrie : A. Homburger, H.

Grühle, G. Steiner.

Pathologie : O. Teutschländer, S. Gräff.

Physiologie : S. Edebachner.

Dermatologie : O. Gans.

Pharmakologie : P. Ellinger.
Orthopädie : O. Vulpus.
Ohrenheilkunde : K. Beck.

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : K. Kleinschmidt, W. Klug, F. Lurz.
Physiologie : A. Kossel.
Innere Medizin : W. Fleiner.

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Innere Medizin : Frhr. von Weizsäcker, S. Tannhauser.

Inakt. planmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :

Anatomie : F. Weidenreich.

Nichtplanmässige

a. o. Professoren :

Chirurgie : G. B. Schmidt, R. Wer-

ner, G. Hirschel.

Innere Medizin : H. Stark, K. Hammer.

Augenheilkunde : L. Schreiber, M. Zade, E. Seidel.

Innere Medizin : H. Gessler, K. Hansen, H. Dennig, H. Bohnenkamp, E. Krauss.

Physiologie : E. Gross.

Gynäkologie : K. von Oettingen-F. Schultze-Rhonhof.

Anatomie : H. Münter, H. Hoepke, A. Hirt.

Kinderheilkunde : P. György.

Zahnheilkunde : A. Oehrlein, G. Weissensfels.

Pathologie : K. Froboese.

Psychiatrie : W. Mayer Gross.

Augenheilkunde : H. Serr.

Orthopädie : H. Knorr.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : F. Panzer.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : H. Rickert, K. Jaspers, E. Hoffmann.

Alle Geschichte : E. Täubler, A. von Domaszewski.

Mittelalterliche Geschichte : K. Hampe.

Neuere Geschichte : W. Andreas.

Klassische Philologie : K. Meister, O. Regenbogen.

Germ. Philologie : F. Panzer.

Römanische Philologie : E. R. Curtius, L. Olschki.

Englische Philologie : J. Hoops.

Archäologie : L. Curtius.

Aegyptologie : H. Ranke.

Kunstgeschichte : C. Neumann.

Literaturgeschichte : F. Gundolf.

Nationalökonomie : A. Weber, E. Lederer, C. Brinkman, E. Sallin, W. Sommerfeld.

Geographie : A. Hettner.

Inaktiver ordentlicher Professor :

Römanische Philologie : F. Neumann.

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : H. Ehrenberg, N. von Bubnoff, E. Rothacker.

Geschichte : O. Cartellieri, K. Wild, E. Boucke, F. Baethgen.

Kunstgeschichte : R. Hedicke.

Klassische Philologie : E. Fehrle.

Asiatische Philologie : M. Wallenser, F. Krause.

Senilitische Philologie : J. Ruska.

Prähistorie : E. Wahle.

Geographie : H. Schmitthenner.

Nationalökonomie : A. Salz.

Privatdozenten :

Philosophie : E. Herrigel, E. Franck, H. Glockner.

Asiatische Philologie : H. Zimmer.

Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : A. Götze.

Archäologie : K. Lehmann.

Musik : H. Halbig.

Nationalökonomie : W. Waffenschmidt.

Statistik : E. Gumbel.

Akadem. Musikdirektor : H. Poppen.

Lektoren :

Griechisch und Latein : E. Pfeiffer.

Englisch : C. Lewis.

Französisch : H. Jourdan.

Italienisch : S. Pellegrini.

Privatwirtschaftslehre : E. Gerstner.

Naturwissenschaftlich-Mathematische Fakultät.

Dekan : L. Jost.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Physik : Ph. Lenard.
 Astronomie : M. Wolf.
 Botanik : L. Jost.
 Geologie : W. Salomon-Calvi.
 Zoologie : K. Herbst
 Mathematik : H. Liebmann.
 Mineralogie : O. Erdmannsdörffer.
 Chemie : K. Freudenberg.

Inaktive ordentliche Professoren

Chemie : Th. Curtius.
 Astronomie : W. Valentiner.
 Mineralogie : E. A. Wülfing.

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chemie : M. Trautz, R. Stollé E. Müller.
 Physik : A. Becker.
 Mathematik : A. Rosenthal.

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche**Professoren :**

Botanik : H. Glück.
 Mathematik : K. Bopp.
 Zoologie : H. Merton, J. Spek.
 Chemie : E. Wilke, H. Glafey, K. F. Schmidt, W. Hieber.
 Geologie : F. Röhrer.

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : W. Sternberg.
 Astronomie : H. Vogt.
 Physik : F. Schmidt, R. Tomaschek.
 Botanik : H. Walter, G. von Ubisch.
 Geologie : L. Rüger.
 Chemie : A. Bertho, K. Gottfried, K. Ziegler.
 Mineralogie : E. Ernst.

HOHENHEIM (Württemberg).**Württembergische Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule.**

(1927)

Seit 1818 bestehend, seit 1935 unmittelbarer Aufsicht des Ministeriums für Kirchen- und Schulwesen unterstellt. Seit 1904 führt sie die Bezeichnung : Landw. Hochschule; sie kann die Würde eines Doktors der Landwirtschaft verleihen.

Zahl der Studierenden : (W. S. 1925-1926) : ca. 500.

Rektor : F. Pleninger.

Ordentliche Professoren und Lehrer : Landwirtschaftliche Schätzungslehre, Buchführung, Hohenheimer Gutsbetrieb, Landw. Seminar : A. Muenzinger. — Experimentalphysik und Geodäsie : W. Wigand. — Agrikulturchemie und prakt. Uebungen im Laboratorium : W. Brigl. — Pferdezücht, Thierheilkunde, Gesundheitspflege der Tiere : W. Sohnle. — Organische Experimentalkemie : W. Rüdiger. — Volkswirtschaftslehre, Genossenschaftswesen : K. Kindermann. — Geologie und Mineralogie nebst Uebungen und Ausflügen : F. Pleninger. — Pflanzenbaulehre, Wiesen- und Weidenbau : J. Wacker. — Spezielle Tierzüchtlehre (Rinder-Schweine- Schaf- Ziegenzücht), Geflügelzücht und Vorfürungen : A. Walther. — Botanik mit Lehrausflügen, Mikroskopieren : W. Schröder. — Waldbau, Forstliche Lehrausflüge : R. Schninzinger. — Landwirtschaftsrecht : W. Bothner. — Zoologie und zoologische Uebungen : W. Rauther. — Kulturtechnik : W. Riekerf. — Erste Hilfeleistung bei Unglücksfällen mit Uebungen : M. Reihlen. — Landwirtschaftliches Bauwesen : E. Wagner. — Weinbau : W. Mährlein. — Praktische landwirtschaftliche Uebungen : O. Ries. — Obst- und Gemüsebau : R. Schönberg. — Landwirtschaftliche Handelskunde : W. Klien. — Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenlehre : P. Meyer. — Duengungsfragen : D. von Wrangell, A. Gabriel. — Pflanzenkrankheiten u. Pflanzenschutz : D. Lang. — Unkrautsamen : A. Lakon. — Agrikulturchemie : W. Brigl. — Experimentalphysik, Geodäsie : W. Wigand. — Erziehungslehre : W. Knapp. — Praktische Uebungen : W. Schall. — Ausgewählte Kapitel aus der speziellen Pflanzen züchtungslehre : W. Baur.

JENA (Land Thüringen).
Landes-Universität (1927).

Gegründet 1558.

Zahl der Studierenden (1926-1927) : W. S. : 1.904. S. S. : 2.351.

Rektor : H. Berger.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : K. L. Schmidt.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **H. Weincl.**

Neutestamentliche Theologie : **K. L. Schmidt**

Praktische Theologie : **W. Macholz.**

Kirchengeschichte : **K. Heussi.**

Alttestamentliche Theologie : **W.**

Staerk.

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Praktische Theologie : **P. Glaue.**

Privatdozent :

Systemat. Theologie : **F. Gogarten.**

Vorlesungenhäftisch : **A. Heerdegen.**

Rechts-u. wirtschaftsw. Fakultät.

Dekan : H. A. Fischer.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches u. öffentliches Recht : **R. Hübner.**

Römisches u. bürgerliches Recht : **W. Hedemann.**

Römisches u. bürgerl. Rechts, Rechtsphilosophie : **H. A. Fischer.**

Deutsches u. bürgerl. Recht, Handels- u. Verkehrsrecht, Arbeitsrecht : **A. Hueck.**

Bürgerl. Recht, Handelsrecht, Zivilprozess : **K. Blomeyer.**

Straf-u. Prozessrecht : **H. Gerland, P. Grünhut.**

Öffentliches Recht : **O. Köllreutter.**

Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **E. Pape.**

Wirtschafts- u. Sozialwissenschaften : **F. Gutmann, C. v. Dietze, G. Albrecht.**

Ordentlicher Honorar-professor

Deutsches bürgerl. u. Handelsrecht : **K. Rauch.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Volkswirtschaftslehre : **W. Röpke.**
Staats- Verwaltungs und Völkerrecht, Soziologie des Rechts : **F. Jerusalem.**

Privatdozenten :

Wirtschafts-u. Sozial : **B. Josephy.**

Statistik : **J. Müller.**

Vorlesungen halten :

Genossenschaftswesen : **H. Müller.**

Handelswissenschaft : **K. Held, H. Lampe.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Löhlein.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **F. Maurer, L. Gräper.**

Allgemeine Pathologie : **W. Berblinger.**

Chirurgie : **N. Guleke.**

Physiologie : **E. v. Skramlik, F. Schulz.**

Innere Medizin : **F. Lommel, W. Veil.**

Hygiene : **R. Abel.**

Psychiatrie : **H. Berger.**

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **M. Henkel.**

Augenheilkunde : **W. Löhlein.**

Kinderheilkunde : **J. Ibrahim.**

Pharmakologie : **H. Kionka**

Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfheilkunde : **W. Brünings.**

kunde : **W. Brünings.**

Dermatologie : **B. Spiethoff.**

Naturheillehre und- Verfahren : **E. Klein,**

Gerichtliche Medizin : **E. Giese.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **A. Noll.**

Pharmakologie : **P. Hirsch (beurlaubt).**

Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **W. Strohmayer, W. Jacobi.**

Geschichte der Medizin : **T. Meyer Steiner.**

Innere Medizin : **J. Grober, H. Simmel.**

Chirurgie : H. Nieden, H. Smidt.
Optik in der Medizin : M. von Rohr.
Zahnheilkunde : G. Hesse, A. Klughardt.
Augenheilkunde : H. Erggelet.
Frauenheilkunde und Geburtshilfe : R. Zimmermann.
Kinderheilkunde : J. Duken.

Privat-Dozenten :

Chirurgie : J. Thiemann.

Philosophische Fakultät.
 Dekan : M. Wundt.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : V. Michels, A. Leitzmann.
Geschichte : A. Cartellieri, G. Mentz.
Allg. Geschichte : W. Judeich.
Romanische Philologie : O. Schultz-Gora.
Philosophie : B. Bauch, M. Wundt.
Vergleichende Sprachforschung u. Sanskrit : A. Debrunner.
Klassische Philologie : F. Zucker, K. Barwick.
Englische Philologie : H. Flasdieck.
Erziehungswissenschaft : P. Petersen, M. Vaerting.
Kunstgeschichte : P. Weber.
Archäologie : H. Koch

Ausserordentliche Prof. :

Roman. Philologie : H. Gelzer.
Semitische Philologie : H. Hilgenfeld.
Philosophie : P. Linke, E. Grisebach.
Ältere und neuere Kunstgeschichte : W. Koehler.
Erziehungswissenschaft : G. Weiss.
Geschichte : F. Schneider, St. Stoy.
Deutsche Philologie : K. Wesle.
Ästhetik u. Dramaturgie : H. Dinger.

Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.
 Dekan : H. Immendorf.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : R. Haussner, R. König.
Angewandte Mathematik : M. Winkelmann.
Astronomie : O. Knopf.
Physik : M. Wien.
Chemie : F. Sieverts.
Pharmazie u. Nahrungsmittelchemie : O. Keller.
Mineralogie u. Geologie : G. Linck.
Botanik : O. Renner.

Innere Medizin : J. Brinkmann.
Dermatologie : E. Brill.
Chirurgie und Orthopädie : K. T. Willich.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : K. Herold.
Hygiene : J. Lehmann.
Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : H. Boening.
Augenheilkunde : K. v. Hofe.

Privatdozenten :

Deutsch. Philologie : H. Brinkmann.
Philosophie : C. A. Einge, H. Johansen.
Klass. Philologie : A. v. Blumenthal.
Musikwissenschaft : W. Danckert.

Vorlesungen halten :

Kurzschrift : W. Nitsche.
Allg. Geschichte : P. Krumbholz.
Kriegsgeschichte : E. Bachfinck.
Geschichte : H. Preller.

Lektoren :

Schwedische Sprache : A. L. Engberg.
Vortragskunst : F. Buch.
Französisch : R. Olivier.
Englisch : G. Kirchner, F. S. Fisher.
Orientalische Sprachen : W. Bloemeyer.
Portugies : H. Koch.
Russisch : K. Pritzwald-Stegmann.
Spanisch : R. Gomez de Ortega.

Zoologie : L. Plate.
Geographie : F. v. Zahn.
Agrikulturchemie : H. Immendorff.
Psychologie : W. Peters.
Tierheilkunde : K. Hobstetter.
Tierzuntlere : P. Pritzwald-Stegmann.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physik : G. Joos, H. Busch.
Technische Physik : A. Esau, W.

Bauersfeld.

Chemie : W. Schneider, K. Bennewitz, W. Eller, H. Kaufmann.
Geologie u. Paläontologie : W. v. Seidlitz.
Geophysik : A. Sieberg.
Botanik : Th. Herzog.
Zoologie : V. Franz, J. Schaxel, E. Uhlmann.
Geographie : A. Burchard.
Mikroskopie : f. Siedentopf.
Landwirtschaft : W. Wilmanns, E. Klapp.
Tierhygiene : W. Pfeiler.

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : H. Prüter.
Chemie : H. Brintzinger.
Botanik : L. Brauner.
Zoologie : H. Hoffmann.
Psychologie : A. Argelander.

Vorlesungen halten :

Bienenzucht : A. Ludwig.
Pferde- u. Rinderzucht : P. Koch.
Forswirtschaft : F. Enders.
Kulturtechnik : A. Grünert.
Hydrogeographie : W. Halbfass.
Meteorologie : K. Schneider.

KARLSRUHE (Baden).

Badische Landeskunstschule (1927).

Vereinigte frühere Akademie der bildenden Künste (1854) und frühere Kunstgewerbeschule (1878).

Anzahl der eingeschriebenen Studierenden (1926-1927) : 384.

Derzeitiger Direktor : A. Babberger.

Lehrkörper :

Wand Malerei : A. Babberger.
Kunstgeschichte : K. Wulzinger, E. Bender.
Malerei : A. Babberger, H. A. Bühler, K. Dillinger, H. Goebel, A. Haueisen.
Graphik : W. Conz, E. Württemberg.
Buchdruckerei : J. Engelberg.
Architektur-Aquarellieren : F. Fenker.
Textil-Gewerbe : C. F. Schmitt-Spahn, Rosa Koborski, Margarete Schellenberg, Sophie Wol-

finger.

Buchbinderei : J. G. O. Schick.
Lithographie : L. Schweinfurth.
Gebrauchs-Graphik : W. Schnarrenberger.
Zeichnen : H. Gehri, K. Hubbuch, G. Scholz.
Keramik : L. König, P. Speck.
Gipsformerei : H. Dohns.
Bildhauerei : K. Edzard, G. Schreyögg.
Innerarchitektur : F. Spannagel, O. Morgenroth, C. Bonert.
Dekorative Malerei : F. Sticks.
Anatomie : M. Auerbach.

KARLSRUHE (Baden).

Technische Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet : 1825.

Rektor : E. Probst. — Prorektor : Th. Rehboch.

(1) = Ausserordentlicher Professor.

Allgemeine Abteilung für Mathematik und Allgemein bildende Fächer.
 Ordentliche Professoren :

Sektion für Mathematik. — *Geometrie* : R. Baldus. — *Mechanik und angewandte Mathematik* : V. Sanden. — *Mathematik* : K. Boehm, S. Breuer (1), F. Wellstein (1).
Sektion für allgemein bildende Fächer. — *Geschichte* : F. Schnabel. — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : Th. Brauer. — *Psychologie* : A. Friedrich (1).
Kunstgeschichte : K. Wulzinger, F. Hirsch (1). — *Literatur* : K. Holl.
 — *Philosophie* : A. Drews (1). — *Gewerbehygiene* : F. Holtzmann (1).
Geld- und Bankwesen : N. Stein (1).

Abteilung für Architektur.

Architektur : H. Billing, K. Caesen, H. Freese, G. Frh. von Teuffel (1), M. Laeuger. — *Gebäude- und Formenlehre der Renaissance* : H. Alker (1).
 — *Baukonstruktionslehre* : O. Gruber (1).

Abteilung für Ingenieurwesen.

Ingenieurwissenschaft : O. Ammann. — *Praktische Geometrie und höhere Geodäsie* : A. Schlötzer. — *Eisenbetonbau* : E. Probst. — *Wasserbau* : Th. Rehbock. — *Baustatik Brückenbau u. Betriebswissenschaft* : E. Gaurber. — *Eisenbahn Signal- und Sicherungsanlagen* : F. Grimm (1).

Abteilung für Maschinenwesen.

Maschinenbau : G. Benoit, R. Grassmann, W. Spannhake. — *Mechanische Technologie und allgemeine Maschinenlehre* : A. Kessner. — *Maschinenlehre* : R. Plank. — *Lokomotivbau* : H. Baumann (1). — *Technische Mechanik* : M. Tolle. — *Maschinenelemente und Automobilbau* : H. Kluge

Abteilung für Elektrotechnik.

Elektrotechnik : R. Richter, H. Thoma. — *Elektrotechnik und Lichttechnik* : J. Teichmüller. — *Physik* : W. Gaede. — *Theoretische Physik* : A. Schleiermacher. — *Angewandte Physik* : H. Hausrath (1). — *Meteorologie* : A. Peppler (1). — *Elektrotechnik* : A. Tomaelen (1).

Abteilung für Chemie.

Chemie : A. Stock, A. König (1). — *Phys. Chemie und Elektrochemie* : G. Bredig, A. Reis (1). — *Chemische Technologie* : P. Askenasy. — *Technische Chemie* : H. Bunte (1), P. Eitner (1). — *Organische Chemie* : St. Goldschmidt (1). — *Allgemeine und angewandte physikalische Chemie* : E. Elöd (1).

Botanik : L. Klein. — *Geologie und Mineralogie* : W. Paulcke. — *Bakteriologie* : E. v. Gierke (1). — *Mineralogie und Lagerstättenlehre* : M. Henglein (1). — *Mineralogie* : M. Schwarzmann (1).

Zoologie : M. Auerbach (1). — *Wissenschaftliche Photographie und technische Photochemie* : G. Kögel (1). — *Anorganische Chemie* : H. Reihlen (1). — *Theorie der Glasschmelzkunst* : E. Zehimmer (1). — *Nahrungsmittel- und gerichtliche Chemie* : A. Gronover (1).

KASSEL (Preuss. Provinz Hessen-Nassau).

Kunstakademie.

(1927)

Gegründet 1777 von Landgraf Friedrich von Hessen.

Studierende (1924-1925) : 65.

Direktor : C. Witte.

Professoren :

G. Burmester, C. Witte, K. H. Nebel, A. Niemann, A. Vocke, W. Soeder, W. Michel, W. Passarge.

Attribute : Gemälde- Kupferstich- Photographien- Handzeichnungs-Sammlungen.

KIEL (Preussen).

Christian-Albrechts-Universität.

Gegründet: 5 Oktober 1665.

Zahl der Studierenden im Wintersemester (1924-1925): 1965.

Rektor magnificus: O. Diels.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan: G. Ficker.

Ordentliche Professoren:

Praktische Theologie: O. Baumgarten.

Historische Theologie und Christliche Archaeologie: G. Ficker.

Alttestamentliche Theologie: W. Caspari.

Neutestamentliche Theologie: J. Koegel, R. Schütz.

Systematische Theologie: H. Mandé, H. Mulert.

Praktische Theologie: A. Weinreich.

Historische Theologie: E. Kohlmeyer.

Privatdozenten:

Religionsgeschichte: H. W. Schömerus.

Systematische Religionswissenschaft: W. Bruhn.

Praktische Theologie: W. Bülck.

Beauftragter Dozent:

Liturgie: T. Voss.

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan: A. Skalweit.

Ordentliche Professoren:

Deutsches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht: M. Pappenheim.

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften: B. Harms, F. Tönnies.

Bürgerliches Recht, Internationales Recht: T. Niemeyer.

Strafrecht, Zivilprozess mit Konkursrecht, Strafprozessrecht: G. Kleinfeller.

Römisches Recht: R. Maschke.

Bürgerliches Recht, Publ. Zivilprozess, II, Konkursrecht: W. Wedemeyer.

Staats- Verwaltungs- Kirchen-Völkerrecht: W. Jellinek.

Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Kriminalpolitik, Rechtsphilosophie: W. Soehnenborn, G. Radbruch.

National Oekonomie: A. Skalweit, F. v. Gottl-Ottlilienfeld.

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren:

Römisches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht: G. von Beseler.

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften: E. Bosse.

Finanzwissenschaft: O. Schneider.

Steuertheorie: A. Fleck.

Sozialpolitik: L. Heyde.

Ausserordentliche Professoren:

Deutsches bürgerl. Recht, Handelsrecht: R. Weyl.

Handelsrecht, Zivilprozessrecht: O. Opet.

Privatdozenten:

Finanzwissenschaft: S. Helander, W. Stucken.

Landwirtschaftslehre: W. Rendtorff.

Zivilprozess: W. Lange.

Weltwirtschaftslehre: W. Held.

Buchführung: W. Hossenfelder.

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften: G. Loewe, W. Predöhl, W. Bente.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan: O. Gros.

Ordentliche Professoren:

Physiologie: R. Høber.

Innere Medizin: A. Schittenheim.

Psychiatrie: E. Siemerling.

Anatomie: W. Möllendorff, C. Aichel.

Ophthalmologie: L. Heine.

Chirurgie: W. Anschütz.

Hygiene: N...

Pathologie : L. Jores.
 Dermatologie : V. Klingmüller.
 Pharmakologie : O. Gros.
 Geburtshilfe : R. Schröder.
 Ohren-, Hals- u. Nasenheilkunde : A. Zimmermann.
 Innere Med. u. Kinder Poliklinik : W. von Starck.
 Gerichtliche Medizin : E. Ziemke.

H. Professoren u. Dozenten :

Dermatologie : W. Brock, O. Gruetz.
 Gynäkologie : K. Holzapfel, A. Heyn, H. Runge.

Chirurgie : R. Gæbell, H. Zæppritz, M. Kappis, M. Grauhan, W. Löhr.
 Urologie : G. E. Konjetzny.
 Hygiene : L. Bitter.
 Zahnheilkunde : A. Hentze.
 Ophthalmologie : N...
 Innere Medizin : H. Schade, W. Frey, M. Bürger, W. Weiland, C. Mau, P. Wels, A. Beck.
 Psychiatrie : W. Runge.
 Physiologie : O. Meyerhof.
 Anatomie : O. Aichel, A. Bennin-ghoff, R. Spanner.
 Pathologische Anatomie : A. Schultz.
 Physiologie : W. Mond.
 Pharmakologie : W. Bauer.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Haseloff.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Orientalische Philologie : G. Jacob.
 Mathematik : O. Tæplitz, E. Steinitz.
 Botanik : G. Tischler, W. Nienburg.
 Zoologie : W. v. Buddenbrock, J. Reibisch.
 Nordische Philologie : H. Gering.
 Germanische Philologie : F. Kauffmann, E. Wolff.
 Astronomie : P. Harzer, H. Kobold.
 Chemie : O. Diels, F. Feist, O. Mumm, P. Horrmann.
 Philosophie : H. Scholz.
 Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : O. Scheel.
 Englische Philologie : F. Holthausen.
 Klassische Philologie : F. Jacoby, Ch. Jensen, E. Fraenkel.
 Physik : C. Dieterici, W. Kossel.
 Theoretische Physik : W. Kossel.
 Mineralogie : W. Spangenberg.
 Kunstgeschichte : A. Haseloff.
 Geographie : L. Waibel.
 Romanische Philologie : G. Ebeling.
 Alte Geschichte : H. Prinz.
 Archæologie : A. Frickenhaus.
 Landwirtschaft : H. Rodewald.
 Geologie u. Palæontologie : E. Wüst.
 Vergleichende Sprachforschung : E. Fraenkel.
 Ind. Philologie : F. O. Schrader.
 Nord. Philologie : W. Vogt.
 Hydrobiologie : A. Thienemann.
 Geschichte : F. Rörig, F. Wolters.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Germanische Philologie : O. Mensing.
 Geographie : G. Wegemann.
 Physik : H. Zahn, O. Martiensen.
 Mathematik : R. Neuendorff.

Philosophie und Psychologie : J. Wittmann.
 Philosophie und Pädagogik : C. Baron von Brockdorff.
 Indische Philologie : O. Strauss.
 Geologie : W. Wetzel.
 Chemie : C. Stoehr, G. Preuner, A. Skita.
 Zoologie : N...
 Astronomie : C. Wirtz.
 Musikwissenschaften : F. Stein.

Privatdozenten :

Chemie : O. Stark, K. Freudenberg.
 Physik : H. Schmidt.
 Allg. Sprachwissenschaft : H. Jensen.
 Musikwissenschaften : A. Mayer-Reinach.
 Philosophie : A. Menzel.
 Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : O. Brandt.
 Philosophie : F. Weinhandl.
 Landwirtschaft : O. Rahn.
 Botanik : G. Schellenberg.
 Zoologie : H. J. Feuerborn, E. Eggers.
 Mathematik : H. Hasse.
 Schwedische Geschichte : C. Petersen.
 Astronomie : H. Hellerich.
 Alte Geschichte : E. Meyer.

Lektoren :

Englische Sprache : A. Kœlbing, G. Fairbairn.
 Schwedische Sprache : N...
 Türkische Sprache : Th. Menzel.
 Französische Sprache : A. Gallay, F. Kuechler.
 Dänische Sprache : H. Skalberg.
 Russische Sprache : S. Koller.

KÖLN am Rhein (Preussen).

Universität (1927).

Gegründet 1388, Wiedereröffnet 1919. Zahl der Studenten (1927) : 4.830.

Rektor (für 1926-1927) : A. Schneider.

Wirtschafts-u. Sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : E. von Beckerath.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Staatswissenschaft : C. Eckert, K. Thiess, E. von Beckerath.

Betriebswirtschaftslehre : E. Schmalenbach, E. Walb, E. Geldmacher, R. Seyffert.

Wirtschaftsgeschichte : B. Kuske.

Staatswissenschaft und Soziologie : L. von Wiese u. Kaiserswaldau.

Versicherungswissenschaft : P. Moldenhauer.

Sozialpolitik : B. Schmittmann.

Finanzwissenschaft : F. K. Mann.

Statistik : J. Breuer.

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Kommunale Sozialpolitik : K. H. Lindemann.

Volkswirtschaftslehre : A. Wirminghaus, K. Kumpmann.

Steuerwesen : O. Hedding.

Privat-Dozenten :

Staatswissenschaft : W. Vleugels, A. Müller.

Finanzwissenschaft : W. Helpenstein

Verkehrswesen : E. Esch, W. Napp-Zinn.

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte :

Präsident der Handelskammern : K. Apelt.

Sparks Commission : H. Bel.

Wohnungswesen : W. Greven.

Betriebswirtschaftslehre : W. Schleef, H. Bork, H. Halbers-tädter, K. Schlüter, A. Weber, D. Zorn.

Bodenpolitik : I. Herlet.

Kaufmännisches Rechnen : I. Oberbach.

Genossenschaftswesen : G. Fuchs.

Steuerrecht : W. Becker, O. Feist, J. Schmitz.

Eisenbahnwesen : A. Adam.

Geschichte der Technik : F. Grunewald.

Nachrichtenwesen : F. Runkel.

Gewerbli. Fach- und Berufsschulwesen : A. Beyer.

Volkswirtschaftliche Quellenkunde : G. Witzel.

Rechtswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : G. Bohme.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Zivil- und Strafprozess : G. Bohne.

Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Zivilprozess : A. Coenders.

Öffentliches Recht : G. J. Ebers.

Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Rechtsphilosophie : F. Haymann.

Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht, und Zivilprozess recht, Handels : H. Lehmann.

Deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht und Handelsrecht : H. Nipperdey.

Deutsches Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Deutsches bürgerliches Recht und Handelsrecht.

H. Planitz.

Öffentliches Recht und Politik : F. Stier-Somlo.

Honorarprofessoren :

Bürgerliches Recht und Handelsrecht : E. Gammersbach, A. Wieruszowski, H. Graven, A. Adenauer.

Nichtbeamteter A. O. Professor :

Verwaltungsrecht Deutsche, Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsche Privatrecht, H. Goldschmidt.

Privatdozenten :

Kirchenrecht : J. Lammeyer.

Deutsche und Kirchliche Rechtsgeschichte, Kirchenrecht : F. Gescher,

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : O. Filmann.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : A. Dietrich.
Innere Medizin : F. Moritz, F. Kuls:
Anatomie : O. Veit, W. Brandt.
Augenheilkunde : A. Pröbsting.
Chirurgie : O. Tilmann, P. Franzenheim.
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : R. Müller.
Kinderheilkunde : F. Siegert.
Psychiatrie : G. Aschaffenburg.
Physiologie : H. E. Hering, B. Kisch.
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : H. Füh.
Ohren- Nasen- Hals- und Kehlkopfkrankheiten : N. N...
Haut- u. Geschlechtskrankheiten : F. Zinsser.
Pharmakologie : J. Schüller.

Beamteter A. O. Professor :

Orthopädie : K. Cramer.

Nichtbeamtete A. O. Professoren :

Hygiene und Bakteriologie : E. Czaplewski.
Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : H. Siegmund.
Innere Medizin : E. Schott, L. Beltz, O. Hess.
Chirurgie : F. Kroh, J. Bungar, F. Kayser, M. Budde, H. Haberland, E. Weher.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : E. Bresslau.

Ordentliche Professoren

Mathematik : E. Fischer, H. Hamburger.
Chemie und chemische Technologie : A. Darapsky, R. Wintgen.
Experimentalphysik : R. Rinkel.
Theoretische Physik : K. Försterling.
Technische Physik : H. Rukop.
Geographie : F. Thorbecke.
Philosophie : A. Schneider, N. Hartmann.
Philosophie und Soziologie : M. Scheler.
Paedagogik : W. Kahl.
Englische Philologie : H. Schöffler, A. Schröer.
Französische Philologie : S. Lorek.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte und Zeitungswesen : M. Spahn.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : G. Kallen.
Kunstgeschichte : A. E. Brinckmann.
Klassische Philologie : J. Kroll, G. Jachmann.

Gerichtliche und Verwaltungsmedizin : M. Döllner.
Augenheilkunde : R. Cords.
Zahnheilkunde : K. Zilkens.
Urologie : G. Thelen.
Psychiatrie und experimentelle Psychopathologie : A. Busch.
Radiologie : N. N...
Hautkrankheiten : E. Meirowsky.
Soziale Medizin : E. Meder.
Psychiatrie : K. Schneider.
Kinderheilkunde : E. Thomas.

Privat-Dozenten :

Innere Medizin : E. Wiechmann, G. Wüllenweber.
Chirurgie : W. Drügg, V. Hoffmann.
Orthopädische Chirurgie : W. Hackenbroch.
Gerichtliche Medizin : A. Franz.
Pathologische Anatomie und Gerichtliche Medizin : A. Frank.
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : K. Pesch, C. Sonnenschein.
Zahnheilkunde : R. Weber.
Normale und Pathologische Physiologie : E. Koch.
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : W. Haupt, F. Klee, G. Kaboth.
Geschichte der Medizin : F. Lejeune.
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : W. Krank.
Röntgenlehre : G. Hammer.

Deutsche Philologie insbesond. ältere Germanistik, Altnordisch, und Deutsche Volkskunde : F. von der Leyen.
Deutsche Philologie, insbesond. neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : E. Bertram.
Geologie : K. Philipp.
Zoologie : E. Bresslau.
Alte Geschichte : I. Hasebroeck.

Honorar-professoren :

Kirchliche Kunst und Kunstgewerbe des Mittelalters : F. Witte.
Völkerkunde : W. Foy.
Botanik : P. Esser.
Zoologie : O. Jansón.
Indoiranische Philologie : J. Schefelowitz.
Deutsche Sprache u. Kulturgeschichte, Rheinische Volkskunde : A. Wrede.
Völkerkunde : F. Graebner.

Nichtbeamtete A. O. Professoren :
Experimentelle Psychologie : J. Lindworsky.
Musikwissenschaft : E. Bücken.
Deutsche und nordische Philologie : H. Sperber.
Philosophie : H. Plessner.

Privat-Dozenten :

Mathematik : J. Druxes, K. Dörge.
Geographie : H. Spethmann.
Deutsche Literatur- und Theatergeschichte : K. Niessen.
Musikwissenschaft : W. Kahl.
Philosophie und Soziologie : P. Honigsheim.
Philosophie : J. Hessen, E. Barthel.
Chemie : J. Lovenich.
Mittelalterliche Philologie : G. Frenken.
Niederländisch-flämische Sprache und Literatur : K. Menne.
Philosophie und Pädagogik : N. N...
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : K. Karstien.
Geschichte, historische Hilfswissenschaften : H. Foerster.
Pädagogik : F. Schneider.
Prähistorische Kunst : H. Kühn.
Mittelalterliche Kunstgeschichte : O. H. Förster.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : H. Göring, J. Stulz.
Theoretische Physik : H. Falkenhagen.

Angewandte Physik : F. Wever.
Mineralogie : G. Kalb.
Deutsche Philologie : E. Tille.
Englische Philologie : H. Huscher.
Klassische Philologie : E. Williger.
Zoologie : O. Herbisch.
Völkerkunde und Soziologie : I. Kips.

Botanik : H. André.

Lektoren :

Französische Sprache : F. Le Bourgeois, G. Perrot.
Spanische Sprache : P. Beinhauer.
Englische Sprache : A. Rüschkamp-Whitehead, O. F. Schmidt, L. Jaeger, H. Schmits.
Lateinisch : A. N. laf, G. Regel.
Italienische Sprache : De Negri.
Griechische Sprache : W. Schmidt.
Wissenschaftliche Stenographie : P. Strassner.
Russische Sprache : R. von Walter.
Harmonielehre und Kontrapunkt : H. Lemacher.
Instrumentation : H. Unger.

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte :

Deutsche Sprache : R. Jungbluth.
Theaterkunde : S. Simchowitz.
Notations- und Instrumentenkunde : G. Kinsky.
Bibliothekswesen : K. Löffler.
Zeichenerunterricht : A. Seuffert, A. Rosbach.
Chinesisch : H. Wirtz.

KÖNIGSBERG (Preussen).

Albertus-Universität.

(1926)

Zahl der Studierenden (1924) : 2.199.

Gegründet 1544.

Rektor : W. Zielstorff. — Kurator : F. Hoffmann.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Uckeley.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : M. Schulze.
Kirchengeschichte : L. Zischarnick.
Praktische Theologie : A. Uckeley.
Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft : A. Juncker, E. Klostermann.
Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft : M. Löhr.

Ordentlicher Honorar-professor :

Hymnologie : P. Geenrich.

Beamteter Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Kirchengeschichte : F. Lezius.
 Nicht Beamteter ausserordentlicher

Professor :

Systematische Hilfswissenschaft : H. Rust.

Privatdozenten :

Kirchengeschichte : F. Blanke.

Lektoren :

Polnisch : L. Siedel.
Litauisch : P. Salopiata.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Krauss.

Ordentliche Professoren :**Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht :** F. Litten, E. Genzmer.**Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Privat Handels- und bürgerliches Recht :** O. Schreiber, H. Nottarp.**Staatswissenschaften :** H. Teschemacher, F. K. Mann.**Russische Nationalökonomie :** D. Preyer.**Deutsches Recht, Kirchenrecht :** W. Schönfeld.**Öffentliches Recht :** H. Kraus.**Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht :** P. Klein.**Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Zivilprozess****und Konkursrecht :** O. Tesar, W. Sauer.**Öffentl. u. Kirchenrecht :** L. Waldecker.**Staats-Verwaltungskirchen kolonial-Völkerrecht :** A. Arndt.**Honorar-Professoren :****Staatswissenschaft :** A. Tatilowicz, Batocki-Friebe.**Arbeitsrecht :** J. Boecker.**Privat-Dozenten :****Öffentliches Recht :** E. Wolgast.**Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften :** A. von Mühlenfels.**Sozialökonomie :** H. Schack.**Betriebswirtschaftslehre :** K. Banse.**Medizinische Fakultät.**

Dekan : P. Stenger.

Ordentliche Professoren :**Physiologie :** O. Weiss.**Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie :** C. Kaiserling.**Pharmakologie :** H. Wieland.**Innere Medizin :** L. Lientheim, J. Schiber.**Chirurgie :** M. Kirschner.**Geburtsh. u. Gynäkologie :** Zangenmeister, G. Winter.**Medizinische Klinik :** M. Matthes.**Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten :** E. Meier.**Augenheilkunde :** A. Birch-Hirschfeld.**Kinderheilkunde :** H. Falkenheim, W. Stöltzner.**Ohrenheilkunde :** P. Stenger.**Zahnheilkunde :** P. Adloff.**Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten :** W. Scholtz.**Gerichtliche und soziale Medizin :** M. Nippe.**Physiologie und Pathologie :** O. Bruns.**Anatomie :** W. Berg, R. Heiss.**Psychiatrie u. Nervenkrankheiten :** E. Meyer.**Nichtbeamtete****Ausserordentliche Professoren :****Chirurgie :** O. Samter, E. Braatz.**M., Jastram, A. Schubert, O.****Erdhardt, W. Carl.****Innere Medizin :** P. Hilbert, F. Kle-**witz, A. Böttner, L. Borchards****G. Lepehne, G. Rosenow, Q. A. kanasy, H. Scholz, G. Joachim.****Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie :** H. Rehse**Pharmakologie und medizinische Chemie :** R. Cohn.**Urologie :** T. Cohn.**Geburthshilfe und Gynäkologie :** B. Rosinski, F. Unterberger, W. Ben-**thün.****Psychiatrie :** O. Klieneberger, M. Kastan.**Ohrenheilkunde :** A. Linck, H. Streit.**Zahnheilkunde :** A. Stein.**Augenheilkunde :** H. Sattler.**Hals-Nase, Ohrkrankheiten :** F. Henke, A. Linck, H. Streit, A. Blomke.**Pädiatrie :** H. Beumer.**Sprachstörungen :** U. Sokolowski.**Hygiene :** W. Hilgers.**Kinderheilkunde :** H. Beumer.**Dozenten :****Innere Medizin :** W. Telemann, G. Leenderzt, W. Ewig.**Chirurgie :** H. Stegemann.**Soziale Medizin :** H. Gorony.**Physik Therapien :** G. Leendertz.**Gynäkologie :** K. Fink, W. Naujoks, I. Wielich.**Physiologie :** H. Müller, H. Lullien.**Augenheilkunde :** W. Hoffmann.**Hygiene :** W. Blumenberg.**Dermatologie :** C. Schumacher.**Pathologische Anatomie :** G. Töppich.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : Matthes.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : F. Meyer, J. Reidmeister.
Physik (experimentelle) : W. Kaufmann.
Astronomie : E. Przybyllok.
Chemie : F. Eisenlohr, A. Sonn, H. Meerwein, H. Klinger.
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : M. Braun, O. Kœbler.
Theoretische Physik : F. Volkmann, R. Gans.
Landwirtschaftliche Pflanzenbaulehre : A. Mitscherlich.
Paläontologie u. Geologie : K. Andrée.
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre und Tierzuchtlehre : W. Voelz.
Chemie für Landwirtschaft : W. Zielstorff.
Geographie : A. Schultz.
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : F. Albert.
Pharmazeut. Chemie : H. Matthes.
Landwirtsch. Maschinenwesen : F. Fordisch.
Anatomie u. Physiologie der Haustiere : E. Hieronymi.
Kulturtechnik : J. Rothe.
Pädagogik : O. Schultze.
Germanische Philologie : F. Ranke, W. Ziesemer, H. Baumgarten, J. Nadler.
Klassische Philologie und Archäologie : O. Rossbach, J. Mewaldt.
Kunstwissenschaft : B. Haendke.
Sanskrit und vergleichende Sprachwissenschaften : O. Franke.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : O. Krauske, E. Caspar, H. Prutz.
Englische Sprache und Literatur : T. Spira.
Philosophie : A. Goedeckmeyer, H. Heimsoeth.
Botanik : K. Mez.
Alte Geschichte : O. Leuze.
Klassische Philologie : E. Bickel.
Semitische Sprachen : R. Hartmann.
Romanische Philologie : A. Pillet.
Slavische Sprachen : P. Rost, R. Trautmann.
Klassische Archäologie : B. Schweitzer.
Geschichte : H. Rothfels.
Milchwirtschaft : W. Grimmer.
Vorgeschichte : M. Ebert.

Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor :

Ägyptologie : W. Wrzeszinski.

Honorar Professor :

Rabbiner, Neuhebraisch u. Aramäisch : F. Perles.

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Kulturtechnik : H. Hagerweide.

Nicht beamtete a. o. Professoren :

Reine und angewandte Mathematik : T. Kaluza.

Reine und angewandte Physik : G. Hoffmann.

Geologie : E. Kraus.

Botanik : J. Abromeit.

Geographie : F. Mager.

Klassische Philologie : J. Tolkiehn.

Philosophie : A. Kowalewski.

Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : W. Stolze.

Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : W. Prellwitz.

Agrikulturchemie : S. Goy.

Hydrobiologie : A. Willer.

Theoretische Physik : E. Kretschmann.

Privat-Dozenten :

Agrikulturchemie und Pflanzenbau : H. Hiltmann, F. Steinecke.

Pädagogik : W. Schwarz.

Mittlere u. Neuere Geschichte : M. Winkler, W. Drost.

Deutsche Philologie : E. Jenisch.

Musikwissenschaft : J. Müller-Battau.

Allgemeine Psychologie : H. Schole.

Mathematik : W. Rogosinski.

Zoologie : F. Seidel.

Baukunst : K. H. Clasen.

Geologie : O. Praje.

Geophysik : F. Errulat.

Russisch : N. V. Arseniew.

Botanische Physiologie : H. Ziegenspeck, O. Krull.

Lektoren :

Französisch : O. Portzehl, A. E. Servais.

Englisch : F. Graz, F. A. R. Carnegy.

Geflügelzucht : G. Meyer.

Landwirtschaftliches Bauwesen : O. Reich.

Forstwissenschaft : B. Boehm.

Stenographie : A. Claus.

Spanisch : H. Timreck.

Russisch : N. von Arseniew.

LEIPZIG (Sachsen).

Universität. (1927)

Hörerzahl 1927 : 4.937.

Gegründet 1409.

Rektor : H. Siber.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : Balla.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Praktische Theologie : F. Rendtorff,
C. Frenzel*Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft* : J
Leipoldt.*Dogmatik* : H. Stephan, E. Sommer-
lath.*Alttestamentliche Exegese* : A. Alt,
E. Balla.*Kirchengeschichte Archäologie* : A.
Achelis*Religionsgeschichte* : H. Haas.*Religionsphilosophie* : J. Wach.*Missionswesen* : C. Ihmels.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Exne.

Ordentliche Professoren :

*Römisches und deutsches bürgerli-
ches Recht* : P. Koschaker, H.
Siber.*Deutsches Recht, Handelsrecht, Kir-
chenrecht und deutsches bürgerli-
ches Recht* : A. Schultze.*Deutsches Privatrecht und deutsche
Rechtsgeschichte, Handels- Wech-
sel- Versicherungs- Urheber- und
Verkehrsrecht* : P. Rehme.*Zivilprozess und deutsches bürger-
liches Recht* : E. Jaeger.*Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Staats-
recht sowie allgemeine Rechts- und
Staatslehre* : R. Schmidt.*Öffentliches Recht* : E. Jacobi, W.
Apelt.*Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Voel-
kerrecht* : F. Exner.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : K. Thomas.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie und Histologie : H. Held.*Allgemeine Pathologie und patholo-
gische Anatomie* : W. Hueck.*Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie* :
P. Morawitz.*Physiologie* : M. Gildemeister.*Pharmakologie* : O. Gros.*Psychiatrie und Neurologie* : P.
Schröder.*Hygiene* : W. Kruse.

Planmässige

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : A.
Oepke.*Dogmatik* : K. Thieme.

Nichtplanmässige a. o. Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Exegese : A. Jere-
mias.

Privat-dozenten :

Kirchengeschichte : H. Leube.*Alttestamentliche Exegese* : G. Quell.*Neutestamentliche Exegese* : K.
Fiebig, I. Jeremias.

Planmässige

ausserordentliche Professoren :

Urheber- und Verlagsrecht : K. Eng-
länder.*Arbeitsrecht, deutsches Recht* : E.
Molitor.

Nichtplanm as. Prof. :

*Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Kir-
chenrecht* : Oeschey.*Öffentliches Recht* : L. Richter.*Philosophie* : Jahmers.

Privatdozenten :

Bürgerliches Recht : K. Heldrich.*Rechtsphilosophie* : H. Heller.*Kinderheilkunde* : G. Bessau.*Geschichte der Medizin* : H. E.
Siegest.*Augenheilkunde* : E. Hertel.*Chirurgie* : E. Payr, T. Kölliker.*Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie* : H.
Sellheim.*Zahnheilkunde* : O. Römer, W. Pfaff.*Ohren Nasen- u. Halsheilkunde* : W.
Lange.*Innere Medizin* : F. Rolly.*Physiol. Chemie* : K. Thomas.

Gerichtliche Medizin : R. Kockel.
Hautkrankheiten und Syphilis : J. H. Rille.

Planmässige A. O. Professoren :
Anatomie und Histologie : W. Spalteholz.

Chirurgie im Kindesalter : R. Sievers.
Chirurgie : E. Sonntag.
Zahnheilkunde : A. Hille.
Orthopädie : F. Schede.
Innere Medizin : H. Assmann.
Psychiatrie : R. Pfäfer.

Nichtplanmässige
ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : W. Sulze.
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : C. Seyfarth.
Hygiene : A. Seitz, K. Hintze.
Chirurgie : E. Heller, P. Sick, J. Gehlbann.
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : A. Dollken, G. Köster, H. Klien, F. Quensel, Niegl v. Mayendorf, H. Fischer.
Geburtshilfe : F. Lichtenstein, R. Schroetzer, J. Skutsch.
Geschlechtskrankheiten : A. Kollmann, R. Frühwald, W. Oelze.
Innere Medizin : H. Lange, H. Oeller, G. Köster, I. Werosel, H.

Günther.
Augenheilkunde : M. Wolfrum, O. Schwarz, M. Goldschmidt, Schräter.
Ohren-Nasen- und Halskrankheiten : A. Knick.
Kinderheilkunde : A. Frank.

Privat-Dozenten :
Anatomie und Anthropologie : W. Fahrenholz, H. Voss.
Psychiatrie : W. Scholz.
Hygiene : N...
Innere Medizin : W. Weigeldt, R. Schoen, H. Lange,
Chirurgie : P. Wgner, W. Rosenthal, H. Kästner, W. Baensch, A. Kortzebon, H. Naumann.
Kinderheilkunde : M. Hohlfeld, A. Frank, W. Catel, S. Rosenbaum.
Haut und Geschlechtskrankheiten : H. Vörner, L. Friedheim, O. Diers.
Augenheilkunde : F. Küster.
Geburtshilfe : H. Küstner.
Ohren-Nasen- und Halskrankheiten : R. Heymann, W. Esch.
Physiologie : F. Kleinknecht, B. Flaschenträger, J. D. Achelis, W. Kapfhammer.
Pathologie : Ch. Schmidtman, K. Kraupe.
Talenheilkunde : O. Jonas.

Veterinärmedizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : J. Schmidt.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : H. Baum.
Chirurgie : O. Röder.
Polizesliche Tiermedizin : A. Eber.
Pathologie : J. Schmidt.
Bakteriologie : M. Klimmer.
Pathologische Anatomie : K. Nieberle.
Veterinärmedizin : J. Richter.
Physiologie : A. Scheünest.
Pharmakologie : R. Reinhardt.
Ambulatorische Klinik : E. Weber.

Planmässige A. O. Professoren :
Landwirtschaftslehre : W. Müller-

Lenhartz.
Physiologische Chemie : M. Schenek.
Histologie : W. Schauder.

Nichtplanmässige A. O. Professoren :
Pharmakognosie : P. Bohrisch, P. Maurice.
Vet. Hygiene : H. Haupt.

Privatdozenten :

Tuberkulose : A. Strubell, Hartot.
Tierarzte Röntgenkunde : M. Weiser.
Vet. Chirurgie : E. Berge.
Polizeiliche Tiermedizin : A. Beck.
Vet. Physiologie : W. Krzywanek.

Philosophische Fakultät.

| Dekane : Th. Hitto, F. Falke.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : O. Hölder, P. Koebe,
L. Lichtenstein.
Physik : N. N.
Theoretische Physik : N. N...

Physikalische Chemie : M. Le Blanc.
Chemie : N. N.
Angewandte Chemie : C. Paal.
Astronomie : J. Bauschinger.
Botanik : W. Ruhland.
Geographie : W. Volz.

Mineralogie und Petrographie : F. Rinne.
 Geologie und Paläontologie : F. Kossmat.
 Zoologie und Zootomie : J. Meisenheimer.
 Statistik : E. Würzburger.
 Nationalökonomie : K. Wiedenfeld, B. Moll, G. Kesslein.
 Landwirtschaft : F. Falke.
 Philosophie : F. Krueger, H. Driesch.
 Klassische Philologie : A. Körte, E. Bethe, R. Heinze.
 Indische Philologie (Sanskrit) : J. Hertel.
 Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : Korff Foings.
 Geschichte : W. Goetz.
 Slavische Philologie : R. Trautmann.
 Philosophie u. Pädagogik : Th. Litt.
 Indogerm. Sprachwissenschaft : H. Junker.
 Musikwissenschaft : T. Kroyer.
 Kunstgeschichte : L. Bruhns.
 Englische Sprache u. Literatur : L. Schücking.
 Klassische Archäologie : F. Studniczka.
 Alte Geschichte : H. Bewe.
 Mittelalterliche Geschichte : S. Hellmann.
 Neuere Geschichte : E. Brandenburg.
 Ägyptologie : G. Steindorff.
 Orientalische Sprachen : A. Fischer, H. Zimmern.
 Ostasiatische Sprachen : E. Haenisch.
 Koloniale Landwirtschaft : A. Golt.
 Industriebetriebslehre : A. Hoffmann.
 Soziologie : H. Freyer.
 Pflanzenbau : A. Zade.
 Geophysik : L. Weickmann.
 Völkerkunde und Urgeschichte : Herhe.
 Roman Philologie : P. A. Becker.
 Landwirtschaftl. Maschinenlehre : H. Holldack.
 Landw. Bodenkunde u. Bakteriologie : F. Löhns.
 Zeitungskunde : E. Exerth.
 Ordentliche Honorar-Professoren :
 Kolonialgeographie : H. Meyer.
 Philosophie : A. Kirschmann.
 Neuarabisch und hamitische Sprachen Afrikas : H. Stumme.
 Bibliothekswissenschaften : O. Gluning.
 Analyt. Chemie : W. Böttger.
 Organische Chemie : H. Stobbe.
 Alteuropäische Geschichte : F. Braun.
 Sozialpädagogik : W. Hoffmann.

Panmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : W. Schnee, E. Levi.
 Angewandte Physik : A. Karolus, L. Schiller.
 Wirtschaftsgeschichte : E. Friedrich.
 Rudig. Physik : E. Marx.
 Kolloidchemie : W. Ostwald.
 Didaktik der Chemie : J. Wagner.
 Chemische Technologie : B. Rassow.
 Zoologie : R. Woltereck.
 Photochemie und wissenschaftliche Photographie : F. Weigert.
 Botanik : N...
 Islamkunde : R. Hartmann.
 Römische Sprachen : G. Weigand.
 Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : G. Witkowsky, J. Schwietering.
 Sächsische Geschichte : R. Kötzhke.
 Geschichtliche Hilfswissenschaften : O. T. Schulz, M. Stimming.
 Wirtschaftliche Geschichte : A. Doren.
 Angewandte Psychologie : O. Klemm.
 Klassische Geschichte : K. Dieterich.
 Römische Literatur : F. Zarncke.
 Philosophie : W. Wirth, O. Dietrich.
 Inorganisch Chemie : F. Hein.
 Geologie : E. Krenckel.
 Mathematische Physik : S. Wentzel.
 Physi'-chemie Mineralogie, Petrographie u. Feinbarsteine : E. Schübold.
 Flämische und nordniederländische Sprache u. Literatur : A. Jolles.
 Englische und französische Geschichte : F. Salomon.
 Englische Philologie : B. Borowski.
 Baltische u. slav. Sprachen : G. Gerullis.
 Philosophie und Pädagogik : H. Schneider.
 Nordische Philologie : H. de Boos.
 Nicht planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :
 Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte : K. Weimann.
 Praktische Astronomie : F. Hayn.
 Physik : W. Möbius, F. Kämpf.
 Chemie : J. Scheiber, G. Reddellien, P. Waentig, K. Schall, G. Heller.
 Allgemeine und Physikalische Chemie : K. Drucker.
 Zoologie : F. Hempelmann, E. Wägl.
 Geologie und Paläontologie : J. Felix.
 Philosophie : F. Lipsius, E. Bergmann, H. Leisegang, Sander.
 Musikwissenschaft : A. Prüfer.
 Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : R. Scholz.
 Orientalische Sprachen : P. Schwarz.

Heilschriftforschung u. alte Geschichte : F. H. Weissbach.
Völkerkunde : F. Krause.
Statik : P. Hermberg.
Pädagogik : H. Volket.
Archäologie : A. Rumpf.
Semiotische Philologie : B. Landsberger.
Geographie : E. Scheu.

Privat-Dozenten :

Physik : M. Kroger.
Chemie : E. Deussen, C. Weygand.
Geologie : C. W. Kockel.
Botanik : F. Bachmann.
Mineralogie und Petrographie : W. Bergt.
Geographie : P. Lehmann, H. Rudolphi, W. Metgi.
Philosophie : G. Ipsen, W. Echin-saitz, H. Fischer.
Chinesisch : E. Erkes.
Nationalökonomie und Sozialwissenschaften : E. Schultze.
Kunstgeschichte : H. Voss, K. F. Suter, H. Beenken, Ph. Hetzer.
Sanskrit, indiansche, altiranische, armenische Philologie, indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : F. Weller.

Romanische Philologie : W. Friedmann.
Tierzucht : M. Müller.
Geschichte : J. Kühn.
Kunstgeschichte : A. Rumpf, P. Kinn.
Zeitungskunde : W. Schöne.
Nationalökonomie : R. Steller.
Theoretische Mechanik : H. Schmitt.
Orientalische Sprachen : J. Friedrich, A. Wedemeyer.
Völkerkunde : H. Plischke.
Religionswissenschaft : J. Wach.
Zoologie u. Vergleichende Anatomie : G. Grimpe.

Lehrer und Lektoren :

Vortragskunst und Liturgie : M. Seydel.
Obst- und Gartenbau : H. Grabbe.
Altgriechisch : E. Schuppe.
Französisch : H. Wengler, M. Raymond.
English : Kennely.
Stenographie : R. Weinmeister.
Musiktheorie : F. Brandes.
Italianisch : W. Friedmann.
Swedish : F. Ekmann.

LEIPZIG (Sachsen).

Handels-Hochschule (1927).

Ritterstrasse 6-10
 Gegründet 1898.

Seit 1911 Anstalt des öffentlichen Rechts unter Aufsicht des Sächsischen Wirtschaftsministeriums, mit finanzieller Garantie des Freistaates Sachsen, der Stadt Leipzig und der sächsischen Handelskammern.

Besucherzahl W. S. (1926-1927) : 1.255 Studenten, 142 Hörer.

Vorsitzender des Senats : R. Schmidt.

Rektor magnificus : B. Penndorf.

Prorektor : K. von der Aa.

Ordentliche Professoren : *Handelsschulpädagogik, und betriebswirtschaftliche Nachbarfächer* : K. von der Aa. — *Betriebswirtschaftslehre* : F. Findeisen, H. Grossmann, B. Penndorf. — *Volks- und Weltwirtschaftslehre* : E. Schultze. — *Sozialrecht, Versicherungs- und Steuerwesen* : G. Wörner.
 Ausserordentlicher Professor : *Betriebswirtschaftslehre des Buchhandels* : G. Menz.

Privatdozent : *Gewerblicher Rechtsschutz* : H. Kirchberger.

Dozenten : *Spanisch und spanische Handelssprache* : A. Hallier. — *Kaufmännische und politische Arithmetik* : B. Kämpfe. — *Landwirtschaftslehre* : W. Müller-Lenhartz. — *Russisch und russische Handelssprache* : A. Paffen. — *Mechanische Technologie der Textilindustrie* : M. Pietsch. — *Englische Handelssprache* : R. Rössger. — *Kaufmannssprache, Kaufmannsdichtung* : A. Seirmer. — *Französische Handelssprache* : A. Snyckers.

Lehrbeauftragte : *Nachrichtenverkehr* : S. Berliner. — *Versicherungsmathematik* : G. Beyrodt. — *Prakt. Bücherrevision und Organisationsberatung* : F. Bünger, R. Fischer. — *Steuerrecht* : K. E. Cerutti, F. Geyler, K. Senf, F. Wünschmann, E. Zschaler. — *Aufwertungsrecht* : C. Clad. — *Luft-*

verkehr: J. Ernst. — *Handelschulpädagogik und Französisch*: J. Friedrich. — *Gesellschaftsrecht*: J. Fuchs. — *Praktische Reklame*: H. W. Gerlach. — *Weltwirtschaftliche Übungen*: O. Günzel. — *Handelschulpädagogik*: K. Hofmann. — *Betriebsführung*: J. Riedel. — *Exporthandel*: F. Strothbaum. — *Volkswirtschaftslehre*: K. Thalheim. — *Messe und Ausstellungswesen*: P. Voss. — *Werbekunst*: J. Zeitler.

Lektoren: *Englisch*: P. Jäger. — *Niederländisch*: F. M. Knobel. — *Reichskurzschrift*: H. Pötschke. — *Italienisch*: E. Quentin.

Hauptamtliche Assistenten: P. Deutsch, K. Eberwein, E. Egner, A. Lisowsky, M. Lohmann.

Hochschul-Turn- und Sportlehrer: M. Scheneider.

Die Studierenden nehmen ausserdem an den einschlägigen Vorlesungen der Universitätsdozenten über Staatswissenschaften, Rechtswissenschaft, Erdkunde und Geschichte, Pädagogik und Philosophie sowie, Technologie teil.

Ander Hochschule bestehen folgen die Institute und Seminare: *Weltwirtschafts-Institut*: E. Schultze, Direktor. — *Institut für Steuerkunde*: H. Grossmann, Direktor. — *Bücherrevisorenkurs*: B. Penndorf, Leiter. — *Studiengesellschaft für Absatzforschung*: F. Findeisen, Direktor. — *Volks- und Weltwirtschaftliche Seminare*: E. Schultze, Direktor. — *Betriebswirtschaftliche Vorseminare*: F. Findeisen, H. Grossmann, B. Penndorf, Direktoren. — *Seminar für Betriebs- und Finanzwirtschaft (Bankseminar)*: H. Grossmann, Direktor. — *Seminar für Bankorganisation*: H. Grossmann, Direktor. — *Seminar für Industriebetrieb*: B. Penndorf, Direktor. — *Seminar für Büroorganisation*: B. Penndorf, Direktor. — *Seminar für Betriebs- und Warenwirtschaft*: F. Findeisen, Direktor. — *Seminar für Reklamewirtschaft*: F. Findeisen, Direktor. — *Seminar für Versicherungsbetrieb*: G. Wörner, Direktor. — *Seminar für Buchhandelsbetrieb*: G. Menz, Direktor. — *Seminar für Sozialrecht*: G. Wörner, Direktor. — *Handelschulpädagogische Seminar*: K. von der Aa, Direktor.

MANNHEIM (Baden).

Handels-Hochschule (1927).

Hochschule für Wirtschaftswissenschaften.

Besucherzahlen: Wintersemester (1926-1927): 678 Studierende.
654 Hörer.

Rektor: H. Sommerfeld.

Ordentliche Professoren: *Betriebswissenschaft*: W. le Coutre, H. Sommerfeld. — *Volkswirtschaft und Finanzwissenschaft*: S. P. Altmann. — *Volkswirtschaft*: E. Schuster. — *Rechtslehre, insbesondere Arbeitsrecht*: W. Erdel. — *Rechtslehre, insbesondere Wirtschaftsrecht*: A. Erdel. — *Geographie*: W. Tuckermann. — *Warenkunde, Chemische Technologie*: V. Pöschl. — *Französische Sprache und Literatur*: Ch. Glauser. — *Philosophie, Psychologie, und Pädagogik*: O. Selz.

Hauptamtlich beauftragter Dozent: *Betriebswirtschaftslehre*: K. Rössle. Nebenamtliche Dozenten: L. Altmann Gottheiner, A. Blaustein, L. Woss, A. Brehm, A. Cantzler, F. Dochow, K. Geiler, D. Häberle, J. Kobi ger, H. Meltzer, J. Moses, L. Perels, S. Schott, E. Sommer, S. Strauss, A. Streibich, W. Teubert, B. Weber.

Privatdozenten: *Volkswirtschaft*: A. Bauer-Mengelberg. — *Wirtschaftspsychologie*: E. Lysinki. — *Geschichte*: M. Springer.

Seminare für jedes Lehrgebiet; Institute:

Betriebswissenschaftliches Institut. — *Institut für Warenkunde*. — *Institut für Psychologie und Pädagogik*.

MARBURG Preuss. Provinz. (Hessen-Nassau).

Philipps-Universität (1926).

Gestiftet : 1527.

Zahl der Studierenden S. S. (1927) : 2.900.

Rektor : W. Busch.

Universitätsbibliothek : Direktor : F. Rohde. — *Ers'ler Bibliotheksrat* : F. Räuber. — *Ober-Bibliothekar u. Bibliotheksrat* : H. Reinhold. — *Bibliotheksräte* : H. Kau, H. Berger, G. Wiczorek, E. Heller, M. Zobel v. Zabeltitz. — *Bibliothekare* : U. Leo, J. Schnack.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Fr9. von Soden.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Theologie : A. Jülicher, H. Frh. von Soden, R. Bultmann.
Alttestamentliche Theologie : K. Budde, G. Hölscher.
Praktische Theologie : C. Bornhäuser, F. Niebergall.
Systematische Theologie : R. Otto, M. Rade.
Kirchengeschichte : H. Hermelink.
Religionsgeschichte : F. Heiler.

A. O. Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Theologie : W. Baumgartner.
Praktische Theologie : R. Günther.
Privat-dozenten :
Neues Testament : W. Mundle, E. Fascher.
Systematische Theologie : G. Wünsch.
Th. Siegfried.
Kirchengeschichte : H. Stöckins.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : F. Genzmer.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : L. Enneccerus, F. Leonhard, F. André.
Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Zivilprozessrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : L. Traeger.
Röm. u. deutsches Recht u. Rechtsphilosophie : E. Jung.
Staatsrecht, Verwaltungs-, Kirchen-, und Völkerrecht : V. Bredt.
Öffentl. Recht, Politik : F. Genzmer.
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht Zivilprozessrecht und Konkursrecht : W. Engelmann, E. Mezger.
Zivilprozessrecht, Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht : P. Mezger.

Deutsches bürgerliches Recht und Römisches Recht : A. Manigk.
Deutsches-bürgerl. u. Handelsrecht : W. Merk, P. Meyer.

A. O. Professor :

Römisches u. deutsches bürgerl. Recht. und Arbeitsrecht : R. Schulz-Schäffer.

Privat-Dozenten :

Staats und Verwaltungsrecht, Rechtsphilosophie und Arbeitsrecht : H. Gerber.
Bürgerl. Recht, deutsches Privatrecht, u. Handelsrecht : W. Ludewig.

Medizinische Fakultät

Dekan : N. N...

Ordentliche Professoren :

- Gerichtliche Medizin : H. Hildebrand.
 Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : E. Kehrner.
 Innere Medizin : A. Schwenkenbecher, E. Müller.
 Zahnheilkunde : H. Seidel.
 Hygiene : H. Bonhoff.
 Pharmakologie : A. Gürber.
 Ophthalmologie : K. Stargardt.
 Physiologie : R. Dittler, F. Kutscher.
 Anatomie : E. Goepfert, W. Jacobshagen.
 Chirurgie : A. Laewen.
 Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : A. Ruete.
 Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : E. Kretschmer.
 Ohren Nasen- und Kehlkopf-heilkunde : W. Uffenorde.

Kinderheilkunde : F. Freudenberg.
 Pathologische Anatomie : M. Versé.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie : M. Jahrmärker.
 Chirurgie : H. Burkhardt.
 Orthopädie : W. Müller.
 Innere Medizin : M. Schenck, O. Moog.

Privatdozenten :

Anatomie : E. Nauck.
 Chirurgie : O. Wiedhopf.
 Innere Medizin : Denecke.
 Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkologie : Naujoks Neumann.
 Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopf-Heilkunde : Löbell.
 Pharmakologie u. Toxikologie : Gessner.
 Pathologie : Arndt.
 Physiologie : Flössner.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : N. N...

Ordentliche Professoren :

- Romanische Philologie : A. Kissner, emeritiert; L. Spitzer.
 Chemie : K. von Auwers, Th. Zincke, emeritiert; W. Strecker.
 Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : H. Jacobsohn.
 Pharmakognosie : P. Claussen, M. Nordhausen.
 Klassische Philologie : E. Maass, emeritiert; Th. Birt, emeritiert.
 E. Lommatzsch, P. Friedländer.
 Archäologie : L. von Sybel, emeritiert; P. Jacobsthal.
 Theoretische Physik : F. A. Schulze.
 Physik : Grüneisen.
 Zoologie : E. Korschelt.
 Mittlere u. Neuere Geschichte : W. Busch, E. Stengel, R. Häpke.
 Philosophie : E. Jaensch, M. Heidegger.
 Semitische Philologie und orientalische Geschichte : P. Jensen.
 Staatswissenschaft, Nationalökonomie, Genossenschaftswesen : W. Tröltzsch, H. Köppe.
 Pharmazeutische Chemie : J. Gadamer.
 Physikalische Chemie : A. Thiel.
 Mathematik : C. Hensel, E. Neumann.
 Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : E. Elster, K. Helm, F. Wrede.
 Alte Geschichte : A. v. Premmerstein.

Kunstgeschichte : R. Hamann.
 Archäologie : von Sybel, emerit., P. Jakobsthal.
 Geographie : L. Schultzel, Jean.
 Geologie : E. Kayser, emeritiert; R. Wedekind.
 Mineralogie : O. Weigel.
 Englische Philologie : M. Deutschbein.
 Indische Philologie : K. Geldner, emeritiert; J. Hauer.

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Mathematische Physik : W. Feussner.
 Technische Optik : M. Berek.
 Geschichte : C. Wenck, A. v. Hofmann.
 Archivwissenschaft : F. Küch.
 Pädagogik : E. Otto.
 Roman. Philologie : A. Schulze.
 Mathematische Didaktik : P. Zühlke.
 Didaktik der alten Sprachen : C. Hölk.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : E. von Dalwigk, A. Fraenkel.
 Mineralogie : A. Schwantke.
 Kunstgeschichte : K. Horst.
 Romanische Philologie und Kulturkunde : K. Glaser.
 Chemie : A. Reissert.
 Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : H. Pongs, K. Wagner.

Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen der körperlichen Erziehung : P. Jaeck.

Dozenten :

Indische Philologie : M. Lindenau.
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : S. Kaehler.
Musikwissenschaft : H. Stephani.
Physik : K. Stuchtey.
Geographie : H. B. Hagen.
Geologie : O. Schindewolf.
Mathematik : L. Krafft. R. Weyrich.
Deutsche Philologie : L. Berthold.
Chemie : F. Krollpfeiffer, G. Wittich.
Alte Geschichte : W. Ensslin.
Zoologie : K. v. Haffner.
Experimental Physik : L. Bergmann.

Völkerkunde : H. Doering.
Grenz. und Auslandkunde : J. Mannhardt.
Volkswirtschaftslehre u. Finanzwissenschaft : E. Wiskemann, R. Fircke.

Beauftragte Dozenten.

Architektur des Orients : F. Wachtsmuth.
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : W. Auler.

Lektoren :

Vortragskunst : F. Budde.
Englische Sprache und Literatur : J. Diffe.
Französische Sprache und Literatur : A. Vlamynck.
Photographie : Schlegel.

MÜNCHEN (Bayern).

Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität (1927).

Gestiftet : 1472.

Zahl der Studierenden (S. H. 1926) 7.046.

Rector : K. Vosler.

(1) = Ordentlicher Professor. — (2) = Ausserordentl. Professor.

(3) = Privatdozent.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : F. X. Walter.

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren:

Biblische Hermeneutik u. neutestamentl. Einleitung und Exegese (liest nicht) : O. Bardenheuer.
Alttestamentl. Einleitung und Exegese und biblisch-orientalischen Sprachen : J. Goettsberger.
Moraltheologie : F. Walter.
Kirchengeschichte : G. Pfeilschifter.
Apologetik : A. Seitz.
Neutestamentl. Exegese und biblische Hermeneutik : J. Sicken-

berger.

Kirchenrecht : E. Eichmann.
Pastoraltheologie, Homiletik und Liturgik : E. Weigl.
Dogmatik : M. Grzbmann.
Pädagogik und Katechetik, mit Lehrauftrag für bayer. Volksschulwesen : J. Göttler.

Privatdozent :

Neutestamentliche Exegese u. biblische Hermeneutik : K. Staab.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : K. Rothenbücher.

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Handels- u. Wechselrecht, deutsches Privatrecht, deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, bayer. Landesrecht und Staatsrecht : K. v. Amira.
Kirchenrecht u. Staatsrecht (liest nicht) Freising : K. Freiherr v. Stengel.
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht und Vol-

kerrecht : R. v. Frank.
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht u. Rechtsphilosophie : E. v. Beling.
Staatsrecht (bayer., deutsch. u. Allgemeines Staatsrecht) und Kirchenrecht : A. Dyroff.
Zivilprozessrecht und deutsches bürgerliches Recht mit Lehrauftrag Erfinderrecht, Privatversicherungsrecht und Industrierecht : W. Kisch.
Deutsches Privatrecht, deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Handels- und

Wechselrecht, deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Einführung in die Rechtswissenschaft : **K. Beyerle**.
 Kirchenrecht und Staatsrecht : **K. Rothenbücher**.
 Deutsches bürgerliches Recht und römisches Recht : **E. Riezler**.
 Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht und Einführung in die Rechtswissenschaft : **F. Woeb**.
 Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, deutsches Privatrecht, bürgerliches Recht, Handels : **R. Müller-Erzbach**.
 Internationales Privat-, Straf-, Prozess- und Verwaltungsrecht : **K. Neumeyer**.

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :
 Rechsenzyklopädie und Rechtsmethodologie : **E. Grueber**.
 Staatsrecht, mit der Verpflichtung zur Abhaltung von Vorlesungen über Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Nawaisky**.
 Nichtplanmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :
 Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht, sowie Kolonialrecht : **D. Doerr**.
 Privatdozent :
 Deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Zivilprozessrecht und römisches Recht : **R. Neuner**.

Staatswirtschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **Strieder**.

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft und Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **L. Brentano**.
 Forstpolitik, Forstverwaltungslehre und Geschichte des Forst- und Jagdwesens, mit Lehrauftrag für Jagdwirtschaft u. Jagdrecht : **M. Endres**.
 Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik und Nationalökonomie : **W. Lotz**.
 Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie der Pflanzen : **Th. v. Tübeuf**.
 Nationalökonomie und Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik und Versicherungswissenschaft : **O. v. Zwiédineck-Südenhorst**.
 Forsteinrichtung, Holzmassenermittlung, Geodäsie und Wegbaukunde :

V. Schüpfer.
 Forstliche Produktionslehre, mit Lehrauftrag f. Einführung in die Forstwissenschaft mit Lehrwandlungen : **L. Fabricius**.
 Nationalökonomie und Finanzwissenschaft : **A. Weber**.
 Angewandte Zoologie : **K. L. Escherich**.
 Wirtschaftsgeschichte und Wirtschaftsgeographie : **J. Strieder**.
 Bodenkunde und Agrikulturchemie : **N. N...**
 Nichtplanmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :
 Zeitungswesen, Politik und Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **S. Hausmann**.
 Privatdozent :
 Forstliche Produktionslehre und Forstpolitik : **Konrad Rubner**.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **S. Mollier**.

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Hygiene u. Bakteriologie : **M. Ritter v. Gruber**.
 Innere Medizin und medizinische Klinik : **D. Müller**.
 Pharmakologie : **H. v. Tappeiner**.
 Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkologie : **A. Döderlein**.
 Innere Medizin und medizinische Klinik : **V. R. mberg**.
 Anatomie : **S. Mollier**.
 Allgem. Pathologie u. pathologische Anatomie : **M. Borst**.
 Physiologie mit Lehrauftrag f. Physik für Zahnmediziner : **O. Frank**.

Pharmakologie : **W. Straub**.
 Chirurgie : **F. Sauerbruch**.
 Hygiene : **Kisswalt**.
 Kinderheilkunde : **v. M. Pfaundler**.
 Augenheilkunde : **K. Wessely**.
 Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten : **O. Bumke**.
 Ohrenheilkunde : **B. Heine**.
 Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **L. Ritter v. Zumbusch**.
 Laryngo-Rhinologie : **H. Neumayer**.
 Orthopädie : **F. Lange**.
 Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :
 Spezielle Chirurgie : **F. Klaubner**.
 Theoretischen und praktisch-demon-

irativen Unterricht in der Hydrotherapie, Mechanotheapie und Elektrotherapie : H. Rieder.
 Zahnheilkunde : J. Berten.
 Pädiatrische Poliklinik : K. Seitz.
 Medizinische Poliklinik u. Geschichte der Medizin : R. May.
 Chirurgische Erkrankungen im Kindesalter und ihre Behandlung : W. Herzog.
 Gerichtliche Medizin : H. Merkel.
 Hygiene : I. Kaup.
 Gynäkologie : O. Polano.
 Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : F. Weber.
 Chirurgische Propädeutik und Frakturen und Luxationen : L. v. Stubenrauch.
 Konservierende Zahnheilkunde : P. P. Kranz.
 Spezielle Chirurgie : F. E. v. Redwitz.
 Rassenhygiene : F. Lenz.
 Anatomie : W. Vogt.
 Anatomie, Histologie und Entwicklungslehre : B. Romeis.
 Hydrotherapie, Mechanotheapie und Elektrotherapie : G. Boehm.
 Nichtplanmäßige ausserordentliche Professoren :
 Chirurgie, m. Lehrauftrag : A. Schmitt.
 Innere Medizin : G. Sittmann.
 Psychiatrie : H. Gudden.
 Chirurgie : J. Febler.
 Augenheilkunde : F. Salzer.
 Anatomie, mit Lehrauftrag. Anatomie für Leibesübungen : L. Neumayer.
 Ohrenheilkunde : F. Wanner.
 Innere Medizin und Neurologie : Kattwinkel.
 Innere Medizin : H. Kerschensteiner.
 Chirurgie : H. Gebele.
 Kinderheilkunde : J. Trumpp, R. Hecker.
 Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : A. Notthafft Freiherr von Weibenstein.
 Pathologische Anatomie : S. Oberndorfer.
 Chirurgie : R. Grashey.
 Innere Medizin : O. Neubauer.
 Physiologie : E. Heilner.
 Psychiatrie : W. Specht.
 Kinderheilkunde (beurlaubt) : A. Uffenheimer.
 Augenheilkunde : G. Freytag.
 Psychiatrie : F. Plaut.
 Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, mit Lehrauftrag, Anatomie, Studierende der Zahnheilkunde : H. Marcus.

Augenheilkunde : R. Schneider.
 Psychiatrie : M. Isserlin.
 Chirurgie : A. Luxenburger.
 Innere Medizin : H. Kämmerer.
 Dermatologie und Syphilologie : W. Heuck.
 Urologie : K. Kielleuthner.
 Chirurgie : R. Haecker, R. Bestel, meyer W. Capelle R. Drachter, F. Genewein R. D. x.
 Innere Medizin : E. Edens.
 Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : O. Eisenreich.
 Anatomie : F. Wassermann.
 Oto-Laryngologie : L. Haymann.
 Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : E. R tter v. Seuffert.
 Innere Medizin : P. Klee.
 Chirurgie Krankenhaus Mainz : W. Jehn.
 Medizinische Statistik : A. Groth.
 Kinderheilkunde : E. Benjamin.
 Otiatrie und Laryngologie, mit Lehrauftrag für Sprach- und Stimmstörungen : M. Nadoleczny.
 Orthopädische Chirurgie, mit Lehrauftrag Grundzüge der Orthopädie : G. Hohmann.
 Anatomie : A. Hartmann.
 Gewerbehygiene : F. Kœlsch.
 Physiologie, mit Lehrauftrag. Chemie Zahnmediziner und mit Lehrauftrag für Grundzüge der Physiologie (besonders für Turnlehrer) : A. Hahn.
 Dermatologie : A. Poehlmann.
 Kinderheilkunde : J. Hulser.
 Hygiene : v. Angerer.
 Pathologische Anatomie : H. Groll.
 Augenheilkunde : G. Groethuysen.
 Chirurgie : G. Schmidt.
 Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : F. Jahnel.
 Strahlenkunde : H. Chaoul.
 Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : E. Zweifel.
 Innere Medizin : W. Hermann-Jansen.
 Gynäkologie : H. Albrecht.
 Psychiatrie : O. Wuth.
 Psychiatrie und Neurologie : A. Bostroem.
 Innere Medizin : K. Feix, P. Martini.
 Psychiatrie : J. Lange.
 Chirurgie : M. Lebsche.

Privatdozenten :

Hygiene : M. Knorr.
 Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : H. Saenger.
 Augenheilkunde : A. Passow.
 Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : J. Mayr.
 Dermatologie und Syphilis : H. Werner Siemens.

Dermatologie und Syphilidologie :**F. Wirz.****Psychiatrie : H. Spatz.****Chirurgie : E. Frey.****Psychiatrie : E. Kahn.****Innere Medizin : W. Mobitz.****Orhopädie : P. Pitzten.****Chirurgie : W. Felix.****Zahnheilkunde : O. Schneider.****Chirurgie : I. Wymer.****Ohren-, Nasen- und Halsheilkunde :****J. Beck.****Innere Medizin : L. Hermanns.****Konservierende und technische Zahnheilkunde : K. Falck.****Chirurgie : A. Herrmannsdorfer.****Anatomie : T. Ritter von Lanz.****K. Goertler, T. Ritter von Lanz.****K. Goertler.****Innere Medizin : M. Brogsitter.****Allgem. Pathologie u. path. Anatomie : T. Sklawunow.****Innere Medizin und Neurologie :****F.-W. Bremer.****Tieraerztliche Fakultät.****Dekan : R. Demoll.****Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :****Physiologie und Diätetik : E. Voit.****Botanik und Pharmakognosie : K.****Giesenhausen.****Tierzucht u. polizeiliche Tierheilkunde : L. Vogel.****Anatomie, Histologie u. Entwicklungsgesch. : A. Stob.****Chirurgie, Augenheilkunde und Geschichte der Tierheilkunde : J.****Mayr.****Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie****die mediz. Klinik und die mediz.****Poliklinik : F. Schmitt.****Zoologie und Fischkunde : R. Demoll.****Hygiene : K. Süpfl.****Pharmakologie und Pharmazie : A.****Jodlbauer.****Physiologie und Diätetik : J. Paechner.****Planmassige ausserordentliche Professoren :****Hufkrankheiten, Theorie des Hufbeschlags und der Beschrirungslehre : E. Moser.****Geburtshilfe und ambulante Klinik : A. Stob.****Nichtplanmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :****Pathologie und Fleischhygiene : M. Müller.****Privatdozent :****Pharmakologie und Dispensierkunde : K. Hilz.****Dozent für Fleischbeschau :****Lehrauftrag für Fleischbeschau : G. Stroh.****Philosophische Fakultät.****I. Sektion : Dekan : J. Strouse.****Ordentliche öffentliche****Professoren :****Bayerische Landesgeschichte (liest nicht)****S. Eitter v. Riezler.****Klassische Philologie : E. Schwartz.****Indische und iranische Philologie****(liest nicht) : W. Geiger.****Die semitischen Sprachen : F. Hommel.****Englische Philologie (liest nicht) :****J. Schick.****Archäologie : P. Wolters.****Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft :****F. Sommer.****Englische Philologie : M. Förster.****Deutsche Philologie : C. v. Krays.****Altchristliche und klassische Philologie : C. Weyman.****Neuere Geschichte : H. Oncken.****Klassische Philologie und Pädagogik : A. Rehm.****Ägyptologie : W. Spiegelberg.****Slavische Philologie mit Lehrauftrag für baltische Philologie : E.****Berneker.****Romanische Philologie : K. Vossler.****Musikwissenschaft : A. Sandberger.****Alte Geschichte : W. Otto.****Philosophie : E. Becher.****Mittel- und neugriechische Philologie : A. Heisenberg.****Philosophie : J. Geyser E. Becher.****Kunztgeschichte : W. Pinder.****Völkerkunde Asiens mit bes. Berücksichtigung des indischen Kulturkreises : L. Scherman.****Klassische Philologie : J. Stroux.****Bayerische Landesgeschichte : M.****Doeberl.**

Pädagogik : A. Fischer.
Semitische Philologie u. Islamwissenschaft : G. Bergsträber.
Arische Philologie : H. Oertel.
Geschichte : H. Günter.
Lateinische Philologie des Mittelalters, neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : P. Lehmann.

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geschichte, insbes. geschichtl. Hilfswissenschaften : R. v. Heckel.
Philosophie : A. Pfänder.
Romanische Philologie : E. Lerch.
Zeitungswissenschaft : K. d'Zster.

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geschichte : A. Rosenlehn.
Romanische Philologie : L. Jordan.
Klassische Philologie : B. Maurenbrecher.
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : A. Kustcher.
Kunstgeschichte, mit Lehrauftrag f. Kunstgeschichte Spaniens : H. Kehr.
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : F. Striöl.
Mittlere u. d. neuer. Geschichte : Lh. Steinberger.
Geschichte der muhammedanischen Völker sowie für türkisch, persische u. neuarabische Sprache : K. Sübheim.
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : A. Mayer.
Philosophie und Psychologie : R. Pauli.
Philosophie : A. Gallinger.
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte, mit Lehrauftrag Theaterwesen : H. Heinrich Borchardt.

Deutsche Philologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mundartenkunde und Lexicographie : O. Mausser.
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : A. v. Martin.
Philosophie : D. v. Hildebrand, K. Huber.

Privatdozenten :

Klassische Philologie : E. Kapp.
Allgemeine Religionswissenschaft : F. Fudolf Merkel.
Geschichte der Baukunst im alten Orient und in der Antike : T. Dombart.
Kunstgeschichte : H. Rose.
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : M. Leumann.
Philologie des christlichen Orients : W. Hengstenberg.
Philologie : H. Rubenbauer.
Musikwissenschaft : G. Friedr. Schmidt.
Mittelalterliche und neuere Kunstgeschichte : R. Kömstedt.
Kriegs- und Heeresgeschichte : E. v. Frauenholz.
Alle Geschichte (kündigt später an) : H. Berve.
Semitische Philologie, insbes. Keilschriftforschung : T. Bauer.
Kunstgeschichte : A. Stange.
Slavische Philologie : A. Margulies.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : L. Maenner.
Mittel- und neugriechische Philologie : F. Dölger.
Deutsche Philologie : E. Hartl.
Indische Philologie : W. Wüst.
Philosophie : A. Wenzl.
Kunstgeschichte Asiens : L. Bachhofer.

II. Sektion : Dekan : O. Perron.

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Botanik : L. Radlkorfer.
Mineralogie : P. Heinrich Ritter v. Groth.
Mathematik : F. Lindeman.
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : R.-R. Hertwig.
Botanik : K.-R. v. Gœbel.
Mathematik : A. Voss.
Experimentalphysik : W. Wien.
Mathematik : A. Pringsheim.
Allgemeine und angewandte Geologie, mit Lehrauftrag (für die Stu-

dierenden d. r. Forstwissenschaft) für Mineralogie und Gesteinskunde einschl. Uben : E. Kaiser.
Pharmazie und angewandte Chemie : T. Paul.
Geographie : E. v. Drygalski.
Theoretische Physik : A. Sommerfeld.
Mathematik : O. Perron.
Astronomie : A. Wilkens.
Mathematik : C. Carathéodory.
Mathematik : H. Tietze.
Paläontologie und historische Geologie : F. Broili.
Chemie : H. Wieland.

Anthropologie : Th. Mollison.
Zoologie u. vergleichende Anatomie :
 K. R. v. Frisch.
Botanik : H. Sierp.
Analytische Chemie : O. Hönigsch-
 mid.
Meteorologie : A. Schmauss.
Mineralogie und Kristallographie :
 B. Gossner.
Astronomie : E. Grossmann.
Physik : L. Graetz.
Physikalische Chemie : K. Fajans.

Planmässige ausserordentliche
 Professoren :

Anorganische Chemie : W. Prandtl.
**Mathematik mit d. Verpflichtung
 zur Abhaltung von Vorlesungen
 über darstellende Geometrie** : F.
 Hartogs.
Petrographie : M. Weber.
Organische Chemie : E. Schmidt.
**Physik mit dem Lehrauftrag zu-
 Abhaltung ergänzender Vorlesun-
 gen zur Experimentalphysik ins-
 besondere über die neu erschlos-
 senen Gebiete** : E. Rüchard.

Nichtplanmässige ausserordent-
 liche Professoren :

**Das Gesamtfach der Anthropologie,
 mit Lehrauftrag für Prähistorie** :
 F. Birkner.
Botanik : G. Hegi.
Chemie : L. Kalb.
Geologie : K. Boden.
Methodik, Unterricht und Geschichte

**der mathematischen Wissenschaften,
 mit Lehrauftrag über Ele-
 mente der höheren Mathematik und
 mit Lehrauftrag Elementar-
 thematik** : H. Dingler.
**Geographie mit Lehrauftrag Karto-
 graphie** : L. Distel.
Mathematik : F. Böhm.
**Zoologie u. vergleichende Anatomie,
 mit Lehrauftrag für Entwicklungs-
 geschichte und spezielle Zoologie** :
 W. Götsch.
Zoologie : J. Seiler.
Astronomie : E. Zonner.
**Zoologie und vergleichende Ana-
 tomie** : L. Scheuring.
Kristallographie und Mineralogie :
 H. Steinmetz.

Privatdozenten :

Biologie der Leibesungen : E. Mat-
 thias.
Botanik : M. Hirmer. K. Suessen-
 guth.
Botanik : K. Suessenguth.
Mathematik : O. Volk.
Geographie : E. Fels.
Chemie : E. Waldschmidt.
Botanik : W. Sandt.
Angewandte Chemie : K. Täufel,
 R. Dietzel.
Botanik : W. Troll.
Geographie : K. Troll.
Chemie : H. Kraut.
Physik : F. Kirchner.
**Anorganische und analytische Che-
 mie** : E. Zintl.
Anthropologie : W. Gieseler.
Zoologie : E. Bozler.
Geologie : M. Storz.

MÜNCHEN (Bayern).

Akademie der bildenden Künste

(1926)

(Hochschule für Malerei, Bildhauerei und Graphik.)

Im Jahre 1808 aus der 1770 von Kurfürst Maximilian III. Joseph von
 Bayern gegründeten Zeichen- Maler- und Bildhauerschule hervorgegangen.
 (Konstitution vom 13. Mai 1808; jetzt gültige Verfassung: Kgl. Verordnung
 vom 8. Juli 1911; 1924 mit der Rektoratsverfassung ausgestattet).

Zahl der Studierenden Winter-semester (1925-1926) : 324.

Präsident : G. Bestelmeyer.

Professoren.

A) Malerei und Graphik.

Zeichnen- und Malschule : K. Cas-
 par.

Malschule (dekorative Malerei) : J.
 Diez.

**Maltechnik (einschliesslich Wand-
 malerei), Malmaterialienkunde mit
 praktischen Uebungen** : M. Dör-
 ner.

Zeichenschule : H. Groeber.
Malschule : Frh. H. von Habermann, A. Hengeler, L. von Herterich, F. von Stuck.
Tiermalschule : A. Jank.
Zeichnen- und Radierschule : A. Schinnerer.
 B) Bildhauer.
Bildhauerei : B. Bleeker, H. Hahn, J. Wackerle.
Bildhauerei (kirchliche Plastik) : K. Killer.

Dozenten :

Allgemeine Geschichte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kulturgeschichte : Unbesetzt.
Kunstgeschichte : H. Nasse.
Anatomie des Menschen : S. Mollier.
Anatomie der Tiere : H. Demeter.
Darstellende Geometrie, Perspektive und Schattenkonstruktionslehre : M. Kleiber.

MÜNCHEN (Bayern).

Bayerische Technische Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet 1868.

Zahl der Studenten (1927) : 4.398.

Rektor : J. Zenneck. — **Prorektor** : W. von Dyck.

Verwaltung : R. Rattinger, K. Schmauser.

I. — Allgemeine Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren:

Mathematik : W. von Dyck, G. Faber.
Darstellende Geometrie und Mathematik : S. O. Finsterwalder.
Technische Physik : O. Knoblauch.
Experimentalische Physik : J. Zenneck.
Erdkunde : G. Greim.
Deutsche Sprache, Allgemeine und deutsche Literaturgeschichte : N...
Kunstgeschichte und Aesthetik : J. Popp.
Geschichte : R. G. du Moulin Eckart.

Honorarprofessor :

Soziale Hygiene : F. Koelsch.
Anatomie des menschl. Körpers : J. Fessler.

Ausserordentliche Professoren

Zoologie : K. Gruber.
Physik : M. Dieckmann, K. Fischer.
Physik und Meteorologie : R. Emden.
Geschichte und Pädagogik : H. Loewe.
Experimentelle Physik : E. von Angerer.
Erdkunde : K. Lebling.

Privat-Dozenten :

Pflanzenphysiologie, angewandte Pflanzenphysiologie, besonders Ernährungsphysiologie : H. Fischer.
Philosophie : F. Seifert.
Technische Optik : A. Kühl.
Bakteriologie : T. Baumgärtel.
Arbeitspsychologie : O. Graf.
Physik : H. Kulenkampff,

II. — Bauingenieur-Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Ingenieurwissenschaften : F. Kreuter, G. Halter, K. Pressel, W. Schachenmeier, H. Spangenberg.
Geodäsie und Topographie : M. Schmidt (emer.) M. N. Bauer.
Wasserbau und Baukonstruktionslehre : K. Dantscher.
Städt. Ingenieurbauwesen : A. Göller.

Honorarprofessor :

Landwirtschaftliche Meliorationslehre : W. Weigmann.

Privat-Dozenten :

Baubetriebs- und Bauwirtschaftslehre : H. Leitz.

III. — Architekten-Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Baukunst : R. Schachner, H. von Schmidt, Th. Fischer G. Bestelmeyer.
Antike Baukunst : H. Knackfuss.
Baukunst und landwirtschaftliches Bauwesen : H. Buchert.
Baukunst und Hochbaukonstruktionslehre : S. Göschel.
Hochbaukonstruktionslehre und Baustoffkunde : E. E. von Mecenseffy.

Plastik : E. Pfeifer.

Honorarprofessor :

Gartenkunst u. Friedhofsgestaltung : H. Grässel.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geschichte der Baukunst : H. Willich.
Geschichte der Architektur : M. Bühlmann.

IV. — Maschineningenieur Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mechanik : K. Föppl, O. Mader.
Mechanische Technologie : C. Prinz.
Angewandte Thermodynamik : K. von Linde (liest nicht).
Maschinenbaukunde : R. Krell, A. Loschge, P. von Lossow, G. Marx.
Wasserkraftanlagen : D. Thoma.
Elektrotechnik : J. Ossanna, K. Heinke, A. Schwaiger.
Theoretische Elektrotechnik : W. Schuman.
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenlehre : G. Kühne.
Theoretische Maschinenlehre : W. Nusselt.

Honorarprofessoren :

Pumpen Gebläse u. Kompressoren : F. Schmere.
Eisenbahnmaschinenwesen : G. Lotter.
Schwachstromtechnik : G. Baumgartner.
Textilindustrie : H. Brüggemann.

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Maschinenbaukunde : G. Zerkowitz.

Privatdozent :

Kraftwagen, Fahr- u. Flugmotorenbau : H. Schroen.

V. — Chemische Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anorganische Chemie : W. Manchot.
Organische Chemie : H. Fischer.
Chemische Technologie mit Metallurgie und Eisenhüttenkunde : G. Schultz (emer).
Mineralogie und Geologie : K. Oebbeke.
Chemische Technologie : Th. Bucherer.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Angewandte, insbesondere Gärungschemie : H. Lüers.

Allgemeine Chemie : A. Eibner, K. Kuber.
Elektrochemie : J. Hofer.
Organisch-chemische Technologie : A. Albert.
Metallographie : M. von Schwartz.
Technologie des Wassers : M. Strell.

Privat-Dozenten.

Geologie : A. Wurm, J. Knauer.
Mineralogie und Geologie : M. Schuster.
Organische Chemie : F. Reindel.
Anorganische Chemie : H. Funk.
 H. Gall, F. Oberhauser.

VI. — Landwirtschaftliche Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Agrikulturchemie : T. Henkel.
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : A. Schnider.
Acker- und Pflanzenbaulehre : L. Kiessling.
Tierzuchtlehre : H. Henseler.

Honorar professoren :

Moor- und Odlandkultur : Th. Mayer.

Ausserordenlitcher Professor :

Forsilliche Standortslehre : H. Bauer.

Privat-Dozenten :

Allgemeiner Pflanzenbau u. Düngellehre : A. von Nastitz.
Allgemeine Pathologie der land-Nulziere : A. Kœsel.
Fierzucht : W. Amschler.

VII. — Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Rechtswissenschaft : F. van Calker.
Wirtschaftswissenschaften : H. Dorn.
Privatwirtschaftslehre : F. Werner.

Honorarprofessoren :

Französische Sprache : L. Jordan.
Bürgerliches Recht und Prozessrecht
H. Schultz.

Kleinwohnungswesen : P. Busching.
Zivilprozessrecht : H. Frankenburg.
Statistik : W. Morgenroth.

Ausserdentliche Professoren :

Nationalökonomie : A. Cohen.
Volkswirtschaftslehre : H. Schwaighofer.

MÜNSTER Westfalen (Preussen).

Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität (1926)

Gegründet 1773.

Rektor : O. Hoffmann.

Hörerzahl Sommer Semester 1926 : 3.026.

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Donders.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Dogmatik : F. Diekamp.
Dogmatik und Apologetik : A. Strucker.
Moraltheologie und Apologetik : J. Mausbach.
Mittelalterliche und neuere Kirchengeschichte : G. Schreiber.
Kunde des christlichen Orients : A. Rücker.
Alttestamentliche Exegese : W. Engelkemper.
Neutestamentliche Exegese : M. Meinertz.
Philologische-theologische Propädeutik : B. Dörholt.
Kirchenrecht : K. Lux.
Missionswissenschaft und Kirchengeschichte : J. Schmidlin.
Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte, vergleichende Religionswissenschaft, alte Kirchengeschichte und christliche Archäologie : F. J. Dölger.

Pastoraltheologie : R. Stapper.
Homiletik : A. Donders.

Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : W. Vrede.
Missionswissenschaft und neutestamentliche Exegese : K. Pieper.
Auswärtiger mit einer Vertretung beauftragt n. b. a. Professor.
Kirchengeschichte : L. Mohler.

Privadozenten :

Religionsphilosophie : P. Tischleder.
Kirchliche Rechtsgeschichte und
Missionsrecht : M. Bierbaum.

Lektor :

Ghoral- und Kirchengesang : T. Cortner.

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : J. Herrmann.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Theologie und Exegese : W. Bothstein, E. Baillon, J. Herrmann.
Neutestamentliche Theologie und Exegese : O. Schmitz.
Praktische Theologie : J. Smend.
Kirchengeschichte, Neues Testament : G. Grützmaker.

Systematische Theologie : G. Wehrung.
Dogmatik und neutestamentliche Exegese : K. Barth.

Honorarprofessor :

Westfälische Kirchengeschichte : H. Rother.
Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche

Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Exegese und Hebräische philologie : J. Hanel.
Kirchengeschichte und praktische Theologie, Geschichte der reformierten Kirche und missionsgeschichte : K. Bauer.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : R. Rosemann.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie und Zoologie : E. Ballowitz.
Physiologie : R. Rosemann, O. Krummacher.
Innere Medizin : P. Krause.
Pathologische Anatomie : W. Gross.
Chirurgie : H. Coenen.
Geburthshilfe und Gynäkologie : P. Esch.
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : F. Kehler.
Kinderheilkunde : H. Vogt.
Ohrenheilkunde : H. Marx.
Augenheilkunde : A. v. Szily.
Gerichtliche und soziale Medizin : H. Többen.
Pharmakologie : H. Freund.
Bakteriologie und Hygiene : K. Jotten.
Dermatologie : A. Stühmer.

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : F. Hoffmann.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrecht bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht, Wechselrecht, Kolonialrecht und kirchenrecht : H. Naendrup.
Römisches Recht, deutsches bürgerliches Recht : H. Erman, P. Krukmann.
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrecht, bürgerliches Recht, Handels- und Konkursrecht, Zivilprozess : E. Jacobi.
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrecht, bürgerliches Recht, Staats- und Handelsrecht Völkerrecht : R. His.
Staats- Verwaltungs- und Völkerrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : O. Bühler, J. Lukas.
National-Oekonomie und Sozialpolitik : J. Schmöle.
Strafrecht, Straf- und Zivilprozess, Kirchenrecht : E. Rosenfeld.
Wirtschaftliche, Staatsw. u. Industriewirtschaft : W. F. Bruck.

Privatdozenten :

Systematische Theologie und Religionspsychologie : W. Thimme.
Altes Testament und Palästina-kunde : E. Sachss.
Neues Testament und hellenistische Religionsgeschichte : W. Foerster.

Honorarprofessoren :

Innere Medizin : J. Arneht.
Soziale Hygiene und soziale Medizin : A. Besserer.

Beamteter A. O. Professor :

Zahnheilkunde : M. Apffelstaedt.

Nichtbeamteter A. O. Professor :

Anatomie und Anthropologie : E. Kurz.

Privatdozenten :

Anatomie : H. Becher.
Orthodontie : E. Herbst.
Zahnheilkunde : R. Müller.
Chirurgie : E. Eichhoff.
Allgemeine pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : G. Domagk.
Innere Medizin : F. Krömeke.

Beauftragter Dozent :

Hygiene des Auges : H. Davids.

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : F. Hoffmann.

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft, Gesellschaftslehre und soziales Fürsorgewesen : H. Weber.

Honorarprofessoren :

Römisches Recht und römische Rechtsgeschichte : H. Krüger.
Soziologie : J. Plenge.

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor.

Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Zivilprozess und Kirchenrecht : A. Thomsen.

Privatdozenten :

Deutsches Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrecht bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht und Kirchenrecht : H. Haltermann.

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : G. Albrecht.
Internationales und vergleichendes Privat-u. Prozessrecht : F. Grimm.

Landwirtschafliche Betrielslehre : K. Gerland.

Staats- Verwaltungs- Völkerund internationales Privatrecht : E. Isan.

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Privatwirtschaftslehre : A. Rasch.

Fortswirtschaftslehre : O. Baumgarten.

Industriewirtschaftslehre : R. Woldt.
Kommunalwirtschaf und Kommunalpolitik : T. Machens.

Lektor :

Privatwirtschaftslehre : E. Brücher.

Philosophische und Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Benecke.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : R. von Lilienthal, R. König.

Physik : G. Schmidt.

Theoretische Physik : A. Kratzer.

Chemie : H. Salkowski, R. Schenk, H. Ley.

Erdkunde : R. Lehmann.

Pharmazeutische Chemie : G. Kassner.

Indische Philologie : R. Schmidt.

Mineralogie und Geologie : K. Busz.

Geologie und Paläontologie : T. Wegner.

Zoologie : W. Stempell.

Botanik : W. Benecke E. Hannig.

Hygiene und Nahrungsmittelchemie : J. König.

Neuere und mittlere Geschichte : H. Wätjen.

Geographie : L. Mecking.

Geschichte : K. Spannagel.

Kunstgeschichte : M. Wackernagel.

Alte Geschichte : F. Münzer.

Klassische Philologie : E. L. P. Sonnenburg.

Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : J. Schwering.

Deutsche Philologie : A. Hübner.

Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : G. Kallen.

Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : O. Hoffmann.

Klassische Philologie : H. Schöne. K. Münscher.

Englische Philologie : W. Keller.

Semitische Philologie : H. Grimme.

Klassische Archäologie : A. von Salis.

Philosophie : M. Ettlinger, A. Bruns- wig.

Musikwissenschaft : F. Volbach.

Romanische Philologie : L. Wiese.

Chemie : H. Ley.

Angewandte Chemie : A. Bömer.

Physiologie : I. Krummacher.

Philosophie und Pädagogik : W. Kabitz.

Honorar-Professoren :

Geschichte : F. Philippi, L. Schmitzi Kallenberg.

Astronomie : J. Plassmann.

Philosophie : W. Koppelman.

Geschichte des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit : A. Gottlob.

Moral-, Staats- und Gesellschaftsphilosophie : K. Vorländer.

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Englische Philologie : E. Einenkel.

Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Semitische Sprachen, neusyisch und Armenisch : B. Vandenhoff.

Geschichte des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit : K. Voigt.

Philosophie : J. Hielscher.

Botanik : A. Heilbronn.

Philosophie und experimentelle Psychologie : R. Goldschmidt.

Physik : G. Szivessy.

Chemie : E. Ott.

Philosophie und Logik der Geisteswissenschaften : O. Janssen.

Auswärtige mit einer Vertretung beauftragter.

Privatdozent :

Zoologie : J. H. Feuerborn.

Privatdozenten :

Zoologie : A. Koch.

Chemie : W. Glud, R. Fricke.

Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : L. Mayon.

Reine Mathematik : E. Kamke.

Elektrotechnik : G. Siemens.

Semitistik und Islamkunde, Türkische und Neupersisch : F. Taescher.

Astronomie : M. Lindow.

Mathematik : M. Krafft, J. Daniel.

Philosophie : B. Rosenmöller.

Kultur- und Literaturgeschichte Nordamerikas : F. Schönnemann.

Botanik : W. Mevius.

Geologie und Paläontologie : J. Andree.

Niederländische Philologie : R. V. van Sint-Jan.

Angewandte Geologie : P. Kukuk.
Kunstgeschichte : K. Wilhelm-
 Kästner.
Geographie : N. Creutzburg.
Romanische Philologie : T. Heiner-
 mann.
Pädagogik : G. Clostermann.

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Klassische Altertumswissenschaft :
 J. de Decker.
Metallurgie und Metallographie des

Eisens : P. Goerens, B. Strauss.
Russische Sprache : R. Rübel.

Lektoren :

Englische Sprache : F. Hase.
Französische Sprache : J. Mettlich.
 J. Decroos.
Praktische Vermessungskunde : G.
 Schewior.
Künstlerisches und wissenschaftliches
zeichnen : J. Karst.

NURNBERG (Bayern).

Handelshochschule (1927).

Hochschule für Wirtschafts und Sozialwissenschaften.
 Gegründet 1919.

Rektor : E. Wehrle.

Hauptamtliche Lehrstühle und Lehraufträge : *Philosophie und Psychologie* :
 K. Marbe. — *Wirtschaftswissenschaften* : W. Vershofen. — *Betriebswirt-*
schaftslehre : M. R. Lehmann A. Isaac. — *Privatwirtschaftslehre* : W.
 Rieger. — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : G. von Ebert, E. Wehrle. — *Wirtschafts-*
geschichte : H. Praesler. — *Rechtswissenschaft* : Frh. E. von Scheurl-De-
 leradorf, M. Rumpf. — *Angelsächsische Sprachen* : E. Brenner.
 Hauptamtlicher Assistent : *Privatwirtschaftslehre* : H. Finzel.
 25 Dozenten im Nebenamt. — 1 Assistent im Nebenamt.

PADERBORN (Preussen).

Bischöfliche Philosophisch-Theologische Akademie (1927).

Gegründet von Fürstbischof Theodor von Fürstenberg 1614 als
 Universität, die bis 1819 bestand. Heute 2 Fakultäten.
 Zahl der Studenten (1926) : ca. 300.

Rektor : J. Brögger.

Professoren : *Dogmatik* : B. Bartmann. — *Alttestamentliche Exegese und sa-*
mitische Sprachen : N. Peters. — *Neutestamentliche Exegese* : W. Poggel.
Moral : H. Müller. — *Kirchenrecht* : F. E. Schneider. — *Kirchengeschichte*.
Philosophiegeschichte : A. Fuchs. — *Pädagogik, Homiletik* : J. Brögger. —
Philosophie : B. Funke. — *Kirchengeschichte und Patrologie* : A. Herte.

REGENSBURG (Ratisbonne, Bayern).

Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule (1927).

Gründungsjahr anzugeben unmöglich; sie entwickelte sich aus einer ehe-
 mals von den Jesuiten innegehabten Theologischen Anstalt, die nach Aufhe-
 bung des Ordens als fürstbischöfliches, späterhin als K. Bayerisches Ly-
 ceum weitergeführt wurde, seit 9. Dezember 1923 Philosophisch-theol-
 ogische Hochschule.

Zahl der eingeschriebenen Studierenden (1925) : 181.

Rektor : M. Waldmann.

Professoren : 1) *Theologische Abteilung* : *Dogmatik und Apologetik* : F. H.
 Bauer. — *Moraltheologie* : M. Waldmann. — *Alttestamentliche Bibel-*
wissenschaften, orientalische Sprachen und Religionsgeschichte : J. Lippl.
 — *Neutestamentliche Exegese und Patrologie* : J. E. Niederhuber. — *Kir-*
chenrecht und verwaltungsrecht : J. Krieg. — *Kirchengeschichte und christ-*
liche Kunstgeschichte : F. H. Heindingsfelder.
 2) *Philosophische Abteilung* : *Philosophie* : J. Engert. — *Naturwissen-*
schaften und Chemie : S. Killermann. — *Physik und Astronomie* : K.
 Stoeckl. — *Pädagogik* : G. Grunwald. — *Geschichte* : H. Dachs.

ROSTOCK (Mecklenburg).

Universität (1927).

Gegründet 1419.

Rektor : W. Friboes.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : R. Hupfeld.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : J. von Walter.
Praktische Theologie : R. Hupfeld.

Alttestamentliche Exegese : F. Baum-
gaertel.
Syst. Theologie : W. Brunstädt.
Neutestamentliche Theologie : F.
Büchsel.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Mannstaedt.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Öffentliches Recht : E. Tatarin-
Tarnhayden.
Bürgerliches Recht : R. Henle.
Deutsches und öffentliches Recht :
M. Wenzel.
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht :

H. Walsmann, F. Bernhöft, W.
Feine.
Strafrecht, Prozesskonkursrecht : F.
Wachenfeld.
Deutsches Recht, Handelsrecht : P.
Gieseke.
Nationalökonomie : H. Mannstaedt.
Finanzwissenschaft : C. v. Dietze.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : E. Frey.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : K. Elze.
Pathologische Anatomie : W. Fischer.
Physiologie : Frölich.
Hygiene : T. von Wasielewski.
Chirurgie : W. Müller.
Tierbakteriologie und Tierhygiene :
K. Poppe.
Innerere Medizin : H. Curschmann.
W. Ganter.
Psychiatrie : M. Rosenfeld.
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten :
W. Friboes.
Pharmakologie : E. Frey.
Gynäkologie : O. Sarwey.
Kinderheilkunde : H. Brüning.
Otiatrie und Laryngologie : O. Körner.
Augenheilkunde : A. Peters.
Zahnheilkunde : H. Moral.

Physiologische Chemie : F. von Krü-
ger.
Innere Medizin : G. Deusch.
Hygiene : H. Reiter.
Gynäkologie : O. Büttner.
Chirurgie : E. Franke, K. Lehmann.
Röntgenologie : A. Burchard.
Gerichtliche Medizin : R. Pol.
Dermatologie : J. Felke.
Geschichte der Medizin : W. von
Brunn.
Innere Medizin : R. Stahl.
Chirurgie : E. Scharz, H. Eggers.

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : Partsch.
Augenheilkunde : O. Triebenstein,
R. Mans.
Zahnheilkunde : W. Reinmüller.
Hygiene : W. Winkler.
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten :
W. Brann.

Nichtplanmässige
ausserordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : G. Hertwig.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : D. Katz.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : O. Staudesen.
Physik : C. Füchtbauer.
Chemie : P. Walden, R. Stoermer.
Mineralogie und Geologie : Unbesetzt.
Geographie : W. Ule.
Zoologie : P. Schulze.
Botanik : H. v. Guttenberg.
Philosophie : F. Erhardt.

Klassische Philologie : R. Helm,
J. Geffcken.
Deutsche Philologie : W. Golther.
Romanische Philologie : R. Zenker.
Psychologie : D. Katz.
Niederdeutsche Philologie : H. Ten-
chert.
Geschichte : H. Spangenberg, W.
Schüssler.
Kunstgeschichte : Sedlmaier, R.

Englische Philologie : E. Imelmann.
Inverglische Sprachwissenschaft : L. Weisgerber.

Landwirtschaft : F. Honcamp.
Pädagogik und Philosophie : D. Katz.
Alle Geschichte : E. Hohl.

Semitische Philologie : A. Poebel.
Theoretische Physik : W. Schottky.

Archäologie : G. von Lücken.
Musik und Musikwissenschaft :
 unbesetzt.

Psychologie : unbesetzt.

Nichtplanmässige
 ausserordentliche Professoren :

Angewandte Zoologie : K. Friederichs.

Botanik : E. Krause.

Angewandte Physik : G. Falckenberg.

Germanische Philologie : W. Flemming.

Zoologie : H. Wachs.

Geologie : H. Schuh.

Privatdozenten :

Allgemeine Bodenkunde : H. Klähn.

Philosophie : W. Burkamp.

Psychologie : H. Keller.

Botanik : K. Bauch.

Lektoren :

Englisch : W. Hildegard, W. Becker.

Französisch : Frau H. Spehr.

Latein und Griechisch : E. Wolf.

Schwedisch, Norwegisch : V. Björk-
 mann.

Zeichnen : O. Gehrig.

Sprechtechnik : P. Dumas.

STUTTGART (Württemberg).

Technische Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet 1829. Zahl der Studenten im Mittel : 1 900

Rektor : K. V. von Eisenwerth. — Prorektor : Th. Meyer.

Abteilung für Architektur.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bauentwürfe : P. Bonatz.

Hochbaukunde und Städtebau : H. Wetzel.

Modellieren, Figuren- und Aktzeichnen : U. Janssen.

Baukonstruktionslehre : P. Schmitt-
 henner.

Ornamenten und Figurenzeichnen, Aquarellieren und dekoratives Entwerfen : K. Schmoll von Eisenwerth.

Bauformenlehre Baugeschichte, Bauzeichnen : E. Fiechter.

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Baupolizei und Bodenpolitik : P. Otto.

Entwerfen : H. Keuerleber.

Skizzierübungen und angewandte Perspektive : R. Burkhardt.

Privatdozent :

Zeichnerisches und farbliches Entwerfen von Ornamenten : W. Weigel.

Abteilung für Bauingenieurwesen.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Eisenbahnbau : W. Pirath.

Niedere und höhere Geodäsie, praktische Astronomie : O. v. Gruber.
Brückenbau, Eisen : H. Maier-
 Leibnitz.

Wasserbau : L. Rothmund.

Statik der Baukonstruktionen, E-

senbetonbau : E. Mörsch.

Technische Mechanik : K. Kriemler.

Bauformenlehre, Baukonstruktions-
lehre : W. Jost.

Stadt- Tiefbau : E. Neumann.

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Materialprüfung : O. Graf.

Abteilung

für Maschineningenieurwesen einschliesslich Elektrotechnik.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Elektrotechnik : E. Veesenmeyer, F. Emde, J. Herrmann.
Mechanische Technologie : A. Widmaier.
Verbrennungsmotoren : W. Maier.
Technische Mechanik und Wärmelehre : R. Grammel.
Wasserkraftmaschinen : E. Braun.
Einführung in den Maschinenbau- und Fabriksorganisation : W. Häbich.
Dampfmaschinen, Dampfkessel : A. Bantlin.
Maschinenelemente, Getriebslehre : A. Wewerka.
Hebereuge u. Transportanlagen : R. Wörule.

Luftschiffahrt, Flugmaschinen, Kraftfahrzeuge : A. Baumann.
Materialprüfung, Elastizitätslehre : R. Baumann.

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Eisenbahnfahrzeuge : E. Bretschneider.
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinen : E. Meyer.
Ingenieurlaboratorium, Kolbenpumpen : R. Stüekle.
Mechanische Technologie der Faserstoffe : O. Johannsen.

Privatdozenten :

Elastizitätslehre : M. Ensslin.

Abteilung für Chemie.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Botanik u. Pharmakologie : R. Har-der.
Anorganische Chemie und anorganisch-chemische Technologie : E. Wilke-Dörfurt.
Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : G. Grube.
Organische Chemie, Pharmazeutische

Chemie, Nahrungsmittelchemie und Torikologie : W. Küster.
Geologie : M. Bräuhäuser.

Privatdozenten :

Chemie : H. Kauffmann, J. Schmidt, E. Sauer, K. Brass.
Botanik : O. Lakon.
Geologie : E. Wepfer, Vottrath.

Abteilung für Allgemeine Wissenschaften.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : W. Kutta, F. Pfeiffer.
Physik : E. Regener.
Darstellende Geometrie, synthetische Geometrie, reine Mechanik : G. Doetsch.
Wirtschafts- und Staatswissenschaften : T. von Pistorius.
Kunstgeschichte : H. Weizsäcker.
Deutsche Literatur : T. Meyer.
Theoretische Physik : P. Ewald.
Römische Sprachen und Literaturen : A. C. Ott.
Röntgentechnik : R. Glocker.

Beauftragte Dozenten

Mathematik : E. Wölffing.
Rechtskunde : W. Steidle.
Bakteriologie : A. Gastpar.
Gewerbliches Recht : K. Göz.
Geschichte und Kulturgeschichte : A. Rapp.
Geographie : E. Wunderlich.
Patentwesen : H. Göller.
Musikgeschichte : H. Keller.
Spanische Sprache : W. Schleicher.
Englische Sprache und Literatur : G. Dierlamm.
Russisch : K. Lienewald.
Zoologie : M. Rauther.

Privadozenten :

Gewerbehygiene : G. Lutz.
 Mathematik : A. Lotze.
 Physik : H. Reichenbach, E. Fues,
 W. Braunbeck.
 Geschichte : E. Marx.

Kunstgeschichte : H. Hildebrandt.
 Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalters und
 der Renaissance : J. Baum.
 Psychotechnik : F. Giese.
 Musik : K. Keller.
 Zoologie : K. Rauther.

THARANDT (Sachsen).

Sächsische Forstliche Hochschule (1927)

Gegründet 1811

Rektor : A. Gross.

Professoren : Forsteinrichtung, Waldbau, Lehrausflüge : R. Bernhard.
 — Holzmesskunde, Wertverrechnung : J. Busse. — Volkswirtschaftslehre,
 Forstpolitik : F. Raab. — Bodenkunde, Standortlehre : W. Krauss. —
 Geologie : R. Schreiber. — Forstbenützung und Verwaltung : A. R. Gross.
 — Chemie : H. Wislicenus, W. Gierisch. — Forstschutz Jagd, Forstgeschichte :
 W. Wiedemann. — Botanik, Pflanzenpathologie : E. Münch. — Zoologie :
 H. Prell. — Höhere Analysis Vermessung, Waldwegebau : R. Hugersgoff.
 — Meteorologie : D. Alt. — Landwirtschaft : P. Pieper. — Rechtswissen-
 schaft : W. Holdack. — Gesundheitslehre : W. Haupt. — Leibesübungen :
 W. Schmuntzsch.

TRIER [(Trèves) (Preussen)].

Bischöfliches Priesterseminar. (1927)

Gegründet 1773.

Zahl der Studierenden (im Mittel) : 200

Direktor : N. Bares, Subdirektor : J. Griepenkerl.

Apologik : J. Lenz. — Exegese des Neuen Testaments : P. Ketter. — He-
 braisch und Exegese des Alten Testaments : J. Theis. — Dogmatik : H.
 Von Meurers. — Kirchengeschichte : M. Schuler. — Kirchenrecht : M.
 Wehr. — Kirchliche Kunst : N. Irsch. — Kirchenmusik : W. Stockhausen.
 — Philosophie : J. Lenz. — Moral und Soziale Frage : Ph. Kremer. —
 Pastoral und Liturgie : J. Griepenkerl. — Pädagogik, Katechetik und
 Rhetorik : F. Weiler. — Caritas : W. Vogtel.

TÜBINGEN (Württemberg).

Eberhard-Karls-Universität. (1927)

Gestiftet 1477 von Herzog Eberhard V (genannt « im Bart »),
 von Württemberg.

Zahl der Studierenden S. S. (1926) : 2. 752.

Rektor : T. Utlig.

Bibliothek : Direktor : G. Leyh. — Bibliothekare : H. Haering, P. Gehring,
 F. Wieland, W. Göz.
 Kanzler : von Rümelin.

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : K. Heim.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : G. Anrich.
Praktische Theologie, Homiletik : H. Faber.
Neutestamentliche Theologie : K. Heim, G. Kissel.
Alttestamentliche Theologie : P. Volz.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : H. Dörries.
Altes Testament : W. Rudolph.
Praktische Theologie : K. Fezer.

Privatdozenten :

Kirchengeschichte : H. Bornkamm.
Theologie : P. K. Schumann.

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : K. Bihlmeyer.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchenrecht Pädagogie : J. Rohr.
Alttestamentliche Theologie : P. Riessler.
Neutestamentliche Theologie : J. Rohr.

Kirchengeschichte und Literatur : K. Bihlmeyer.
Moraltheologie, Homiletik, Katechetik : O. Schilling, E. Stolz.
Dogmatik : K. Adam.
Scholastische Philosophie u. Apologetik : P. Simon.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Eucken.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bürgerliches Recht : M. von Rümelin, Ph. von Heck, W. von Blume.
Öffentliches Recht : H. Pohl, L. v. Köller.
Volkswissenschaftslehre : K. J. Fuchs, R. Wilbraut, W. Eucken.
Privatwirtschaftslehre : K. Einfeld.
Steuerrecht : Th. v. Pistorius.
Deutsches Privatrecht, bürgerl. Recht

und Kirchenrecht : A. B. Schmidt.
Strafrecht, Strafprozess : A. Hegler.
A. Schötenack.
Staatsbürgerkunde : C. Sartorius.

Privatdozenten :

Volkswissenschaftslehre : E. Schuster.

Ausserordentliches Professor :

Bürgerliches Recht : E. Locher.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Birk.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : W. Trendelenburg.
Patholog. Anatomie : A. Schmincke.
Augenheilkunde : G. von Schleich, W. Stock.
Hygiene : K. Wolf.
Geistes- und Nervenkrankheiten : R. Gaupp.
Toricologie, Balneologie : K. Jakob.
Chirurgie : G. Perthes.
Medizinische Klinik : O. Müller.
Anatomie : M. Heidenhain.
Geburtshilfe : A. Mayer.
Dermatologie : P. Linser.
Ohrenleiden : W. Albrecht.
Kinderkrankheiten : W. Birk.
Zahnheilkunde, Mundkrankheiten : H. R. Peckert.

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : R. Andle, W. Bender, E. Borchers.
Pharmakologie : H. Walbaum.
Gynäkologie : E. Vogt.
Anatomie : H. Krieg.
Innere Medizin : A. Basler, W. Parisius, B. Niekau, M. Gänsslen.
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : H. Hoffmann, W. Scholz.
Medizinische Klinik und Poliklinik : W. Weitz.
Tropenmedizin : G. Olpp.
Physiologie : I. R. Wagner.
Augenheilkunde : R. Scheerer.
Ohrenheilkunde : O. Steurer.
Geschlechtskrankheiten : E. Schmitt.
Zahnheilkunde : W. Praeger, E. Wannenmacher.
Tierkrankheiten : W. Gmelin.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : G. Weise.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : H. Schneider K. Bohnenberger.
 Kunstgeschichte : G. Weise.
 Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte, Sanskrit : R. von Garbe.
 Klassische Philologie : W. Schmid, O. Weinreich.
 Orientalische Sprachen : E. Littmann.
 Philosophie : E. Adickes, K. Groos.
 Altenglische Sprache und Literatur : W. Franz.
 Romanische Sprachen und Literaturen : G. Rohlf.
 Neuere Geschichte : A. Wahl.
 Geographie : C. Uhlig.
 Geschichte des Mittelalters : J. Halter, I. Vogt.
 Archäologie, antike Kunstgeschichte : K. Watzinger.
 Pädagogik : O. Kroh.

Etatsmässige ausserord. Professoren:

Weltgeschichte (Mittelalter) : N...
 Klassische Philologie : F. Focke.
 Philosophie, Religionsphilosophie : K. Oesterreich.
 Neuere Musik und Harmonielehre : K. Hasse.
 Deutsche Geschichte : E. König.

Dozenten :

Neuere Weltgeschichte : K. Jakob, H. v. Mangoldt-Gaierlitz, H. Dannenbauer.
 Urkundenlehre und Paläographie : A. Rapp.
 Geographie : O. Jessen.
 Philosophie : Th. Haering.
 Semitische Sprachen : R. Paut.
 Deutsche Philologie : G. Bebermeyer.
 Voelkerkunde : A. Krämer.

Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : E. Lehmann.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : K. Knopp, K. Kommerell.
 Zoologie : N...
 Experimentalphysik : W. Gerlach.
 Organische Chemie : H. Thierfelder.
 Allgemeine und histor. Geologie : E. Hennig.
 Chemie : J. Meisenheimer.
 Botanik : E. Lehmann.
 Mineralogie u. Petrographie : J. Beger.

Ausserord. Professoren :

Chemie : A. Kliegl, K. Bülow.
 Mathematik : L. Nedar.

Botanik : F. Oehlkers.
 Physik : A. Landé.

Dozenten :

Geologie der Erdbebenfläche, Fossile Amphibien und Reptilien : F. von Huene.
 Mathematik : E. Schönheit.
 Physik : E. Back.
 Urgeschichte, prähistorische Altertümer und deren Bestimmung : R. R. Schmidt, R. Reinarth.
 Zoologie : R. Vogel, H. Stolte.
 Botanik : W. Zimmermann, J. Schöenche.
 Chemie : P. Neber, K. Fischbeck, E. Klenk.
 Geologie : P. Kessler.

WEIHENSTEPHAN (Bayern).

(Bei Freising in Oberbayern).

Bayerische Hochschule für Landwirtschaft und Brauerei.
(1927)

(1) Zahl der Studierenden (W. S. 1926-1927) : 334.

Rektor : P. Kulisch.

Professoren : *Chemie* : B. Bleyer. — *Agrikulturchemie* : H. Niklas. — *Braueremaschinenkunde* : Th. Granzemüller. — *Pflanzenbaulehre, Bodenkunde und landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkunde* : H. Puchner. — *Landwirtschaftliche Technologie* : M. Bücheler. — *Anatomie, Physiologie, Embryologie und allgemeine Pathologie der Haustiere und landwirtschaftliche Bakteriologie* : K. Höflich. — *Technologie der Gärung* : H. Schnegg. — *Tierzucht und Veterinärwesen* : J. Spann. — *Chemische Technologie der Brauerei* : H. Leberle. — *Milchwirtschaft und Molkereiwesen* : A. Fehr. — *Landwirtschaft* : W. Redenbacher. — *Botanik und Pflanzenschutz* : F. Boas. — *Chemisch-technische Analyse* : O. Meindl. — *Pflanzenzüchtung, Sortenwesen und Wiesen- und Weidenbau* : H. Raum. — *Physik und Witterungskunde* : J. Frank. — *Volkwirtschaftslehre und Agrarpolitik* : C. L. Sachs. — *Gärungsbiologie* : K. Trautwein. — *Wirtschaftslehre des Landbaues* : P. Kulisch.

Ausserhalb des Lehrkörpers der Hochschule stehende Dozenten : *Meliorationslehre* : G. Bachmann. — *Bienenzucht* : K. Hofmann. — *Zoologie* : K. Andersen. — *Fortwirtschaftslehre* : T. Künkele. — *Obst- und Feldgemüsebau* : J. Bickel. — *Fischzucht* : H. Maier. — *Staatsbürgerkunde* : H. von Jan. — *Pädagogik* : S. Randlinger. — *Brauerlehrslehre und landwirtschaftl. Rechnungswesen* : J. Ecker. — *Englische Sprache* : M. Deisenrieder. — *Spanische Sprache* : A. Lang. — *Deutsche Literatur* : O. Meiser. — *Physikalische Chemie* : K. Mündler. — *Mineralogie und Geologie* : A. Ries. — *Motorische Bodenbearbeitung u. Pflegederland Maschinen* : W. Fischer. — *Gefügelzucht* : E. Frobst. — *Landwirtschaftsräte* : A. Strobel, K. Zeiler.

Assistenten : G. Claus, F. Kieferle, K. Mündler, F. Engert, K. Hubert, J. A. Huber, E. Probst, K. Scharrer, O. Schimon, F. Vogel, K. Semester, O. Tiener, K. Mayer, J. Schladner, J. Wassermann, H. Liegler, J. Esker.

WÜRZBURG (Bayern).

Julius-Maximilians-Universität.

(1927)

Gestiftet : 1402; erneut und dauernd begründet 1582 durch Fürstbischof

Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn.

Zahl der Studierenden im W. S. (1924-1925) : 3307.

Rektor : F. Schieck.

Bibliothekare : F. Segner, F. Bauer, F. W. Pfeiffer, H. Endres.

1) = Ordentlicher Professor; (2) = Ausserordentlicher Professor;

(3) = Privat Dozent.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : G. Wunderle.

Neutestamentliche Theologie : A. Wikenhauser (1), E. Eisentravt (3).
Alttestamentliche Theologie : I. Hehn (1), F. Stummer (2), Fr. Nötscher (2).
Kirchengeschichte : S. Merkle (1), J.

Lortz (3).
Patristik : O. Braun (1).
Kirchenrecht : F. Gillmann (1).
Dogmatik : J. Zahn (1).
Moraltheologie : L. Ruland (1).
Religionsphilosophie : G. Wunderle (1).

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : Fr. Oetker.

Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft : G. von Schanz (1), L. Pesl (3).
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, deutsches Privatrecht : E. Mayer (1).
Einführung in die Rechtswissenschaft, kath. und prot. Kirchenrecht : C. Meurer (1).
Völkerrecht : C. Meurer (1).
Sozialpolitik, Versicherungswissenschaft : W. v. Degenfeld. (2).
Bayerisches Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht : W. Laforet (1), H. Vervier (3).
Prozessrecht : R. Piloty (1).

Zivilprozessrecht : H. Schanz (1).
Strafrecht, Strafprozess u. Recht der freiwilligen Gerichtsbarkeit : F. Oetker (1).
Rechtswissenschaft : K. Sauer (3).
Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch : H. Kress (1), K. Sauer (1).
Sozialpolitik, Statistik und Versicherungswissenschaft : W. v. Degenfeld.
Kirchliches und Staatliches Ehe-recht : J. Freisen (1).
Wirtschaftswissenschaften : L. Pesl. (2).

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : F. Flury.

Zahnheilkunde : O. Walkhoff (1), J. Münch (2).
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : K. Gauss (1), G. Burckhardt (1), W. Schmidt (3), Hellmisch. (3).
Hygiene : K. B. Lehmann (1), P. Süßmann (3).
Psychiatrie : M. Reichardt (1).
Psychologie : M. von Frey (1).
Physiologie : M. von Frey (1), E. Wöhlisch (3).
Medizinische Klinik : E. Magnus-Alsleben (2), Gabbe.
Pathologische Anatomie : M. B. Schmidt (1), Kirch E. (2).
Experimentelle Pharmakologie : F. Flury (1), H. Steidle (3).
Anatomie : H. Petersen (1), W. Lubosch (1).
Ophthalmologie : F. Schieck (1).
Chirurgie : F. König (1), R. Hagemann (2), E. Seifert (2).
Otologie : P. Manasse (1), W. Meyer (3).
Geschichte der Medizin : G. Sticker (2).

Innere Medizin : E. Grafe (1), A. Förster (), E. Gabbe ().
Rhinoskopie und Laryngoskopie : P. Manasse (1), M. Meyer (3).
Physikalische Heilmethoden, Nerven und Infektionskrankheiten : H. Bohnenkamp (2).
Röntgenologie : E. Stahnke (3).
Bakteriologie : L. Bögendörfer (3).
Gerichtliche Medizin : H. Fischer (1).
Rhino-Laryngologie : O. Seifert (1).
Anatomie : W. Lubosch (1), R. Wetzel (3).
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : K. Zieler (1), G. Birnbaum (3).
Physiologische Chemie : D. Ackermann (2).
Pathologische Physiologie : N...
Kinderkrankheiten : J. Rietschel (1).
Orthopädie : K. Port (2).
Seuchenbekämpfung : K. Baerthlein (2).
Pathologie : E. Kirch (2), E. Letterer (3).

5 Assistenten für Zahnheilkunde und Zahntechnik : J. Münch (2). —
Röntgenologie : J. Müller (3).

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : R. Weinland.

Philog. histor. Sektion :

Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft :
W. Havers (1).

Deutsche Philologie : F. R. Schröder (1).

Philosophie, Paedagogik : H. Meyer (1) K. Marbe (1).

Bayerische Geschichte : M. Buchner (1).

Deutsche Geschichte : A. Chroust (1).

Alte Geschichte : J. Kaerst (1).

Klassische Philologie : K. Hosius (1), F. Pfister (1), J. Martin (2).

Germanische Sprachen und Literaturen : O. Jiricek.

Philosophie, Psychologie : K. Marbe (1).

Romanisch Sprachen und Literaturen : A. Franz (1), A. Hämel (2).

Orientalische Sprachen : M. Streck (1).

Neuere deutsche Literatur : R. Woerner (1).

Kunstgeschichte (Neuere deutsche) : F. Kanpp (1).

Prähistorie : G. Hock (2).

Archäologie : H. Bulle (1), E. Weigand (2).

Sanskrit und vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : J. Jolly (1).

Mittel- und neugriechische Philologie : G. Soyter (3).

Musikwissenschaft : O. Kaul (3).

Erd- und Völkerkunde : F. Termer (3).

Philosophie : A. Prandtl (2).

Spanische Literatur : A. Haemel (2).

Naturwissenschaftlich-

mathematische Sektion :

Mineralogie : J. Beckenkamp (1).

Physik : E. Wagner (1), L. C. Glaser (3).

Höhere Mathematik (und Astronomie) : G. Rost (1), Ed. von Weber (1), E. Hilb (2).

Experimentalchemie : O. Dimroth (1).

Botanik : H. Burgeff (1), U. Weber (3).

Chemische Technologie u. Pharmazie : R. Weinland (1).

Zoologie : W. Schleip (1), A. Penner (3).

Geographie : K. T. Sapper (1).

Praktische Chemie : H. Pauly (2).

Mathematik : E. Hilb (1).

Theo. et. Physik : F. Harms (2).

Anal. tische Chemie : B. Emmert (2), S. Skraup (3).

Physikal. Chemie : H. Grimm (2).

Paläontologie : H. Kirchner (1).

Chemie : H. Pauly (1), S. Skraup (2).

Angewandte Chemie : R. Weinland (1).

Petrographie und alpine Geologie : E. Christa.



AUTRICHE (OESTERREICH).

WIEN.

Universität. (1927)

Gegründet 1865.

Winter-Semester (1926-1927) : 9.300; Sommer-Semester (1927) : 8.285.

Rektor : H. Molisch. — Prorektor : K. Luick.

Kath.- Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : F. Zehentbauer. — Prodekan : K. Hohentohe-Schillingsfürst.

Emeritierte
ordentliche Professoren :

Dogmatik : E. Commer.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Fundamentaltheologie und Apologetik : G. Reinhold.

Alttestamentliches Bibelstudium : J. Döllner.

Orientalische Sprachen und Alttestamentliche Exegese : N. Schlögl.

Spezielle Dogmatik : J. Lehner.

Neutestamentliche Bibelstudium : T. Innitzer.

Kirchengeschichte und Patrologie : E. Tomek.

Kirchenrecht : K. Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst.

Moraltheologie : F. Zehentbauer.

Christliche Philosophie und Pädagogik : W. Pohl.

Pastoraltheologie und Katechetik : L. Krebs.

Honorar-Professor :

Moraltheologie und Sozialwissenschaft : J. Seipel.

Privatdozenten :

Christliche Philosophie u. spekulative Dogmatik : K. J. Jellouschek.

Kirchengeschichte : J. Hollnsteiner.

Lehramtsadjunkt :

Katechetik : H. Giese.

Lektor :

Vortrags- und Sprechtechnik : J. Schreiner.

Lat Sprache : H. Noltsch.

Choralwissenschaft : F. Habel.

Ev.- Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : F. Wilke.

Emeritierter Professor :

Kirchengeschichte : G. Loesche.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Dogmatik und Symbolik A. B. und Ethik : K. Beth.

Exegese des alten Testaments und biblische Archeologie : F. Wilke.

Exegese des neuen Testaments : R. Hoffmann.

Dogmatik und Symbolik Religion Philosophie : Y.

Bohatec

Recht- und Religionsphilosophie : J.

Bohatec.

Kirchengeschichte : K. Völker.

Praktische Theologie : G. Entz.

Lehrer :

Harmoniumspiel und evangelische Kirchenmusik : F. Kemmler.

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : J. Hapska. — Prodekan : W. Gleispach.

Emeritierte
Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Recht, Oesterreichische Geschichte : O. Zallinger.

Handels- und Wechselrecht : K. S. Grünhut.

Strafrecht- u. Prozess : K. Stooss.

Oesterreichisches Zivilrecht : J. Schey.

Römisches Recht : W. Wlassak.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Allgemeines und Österreichisches Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre und österreichisches Verwaltungsrecht : **A. Menzel.**
 Deutsches Recht : **E. Schwind.**
 Österreichisches Zivilprozessrecht : **H. Sperl.**
 Deutsches Recht u. österreichische Reichsgeschichte : **H. Voltolini.**
 Strafrecht und Strafprozess : **W. Gleispach.**
 Handels- und Wechselrecht : **J. Hupka.**
 Römisches Recht : **L. Wenger, F. Woess.**
 Staatslehre u. Recht, Verwaltungslehre und Recht, Rechtsphilosophie : **H. Kelsen.**
 Internationales Privatrecht u. Völkerrecht : **L. Strisower.**
 Völkerrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : **A. Hold-Ferneck.**
 Volkswirtschaftslehre u. Politik, Finanzwissenschaft u. Gesellschaftslehre : **O. Spann, H. Mayer.**
 Kirchenrecht : **R. Köstler.**
 Österreichisches bürgerliches Recht : **O. Pisko, G. Walker.**
 Rechtsphilosophie, Völkerrecht und International Privatrecht : **A. Verdross.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren

Staatsrechtswissenschaft : **G. Seidler.**
 Österreichisches Straf- und Strafprozessrecht : **A. Löffler.**
 Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Rechtsaltertümer : **E. Goldmann.**
 Römisches Recht : **S. Brassloff.**
 Allgem. und österr. Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre und Verwaltungsrecht : **A. Merkl.**
 Deutsches Recht : **K. G. Hugelmann.**
 Römisches Recht, antike Rechtsgeschichte und Papyrologie : **E. Schönbauer.**

Honorar-Professoren :

Politische Oekonomie : **V. Mataja.**
 Österreichisches Verwaltungsrecht : **K. Brockhausen.**
 Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht : **J. Redlich.**

Privatdozenten :

Allgemeines und österreichisches Staatsrecht, Verwaltungstechnik und Lehre : **L. Wittmayer, R. Hernritt.**
 Allgemeines und Militär-Strafrecht, Strafprozess : **G. Lelewer.**
 Bürgerliches Recht : **F. Kornfeld, A. Lenhoff.**
 Deutsches Recht : **A. Gál.**
 Finanzrecht : **G. Lippert, R. Reisch.**
 Deutsches Recht u. Österreichisches, bürgerliches Recht : **R. Bartsch.**
 Gesellschaftslehre : **M. Adler, J. Baxa.**
 Kirchenrecht : **P. Leder, M. Hussarek, J. Bombiero.**
 National-Oekonomie : **R. Schüller, S. Schilder, E. Vogel.**
 Österreichisches Privatrecht : **H. Demelius, E. Adler, E. Fischer-Colbrie, A. Rappaport, W. Schlesinger, H. Klang.**
 Österreichisches Zivilprozess-Recht und-verfahren (ausser Streitsachen) : **R. Pollak, G. Petschek.**
 Politische Oekonomie : **E. Schwiedland, W. Schiff, R. Sieghart, K. Pribram, L. Mises, R. Strigl.**
 Pömisches Recht : **F. Leifer.**
 Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre, und Österreichisches Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Frisch.**
 Statistik : **H. Forcher, W. Winkler.**
 Verwaltungslehre und Österreichisches Verwaltungsrecht : **E. Seidler, F. Hawelka.**
 Intern. Privatrecht : **K. Satter.**
 Volkswirtschaftspolitik : **K. Schmidt.**
 Zivilgerichtliches Verfahren und Versicherungsrecht : **A. Ehrenzweig.**
 Kriminologie : **E. Höpler, H. Streicher.**
 Staatslehre : **W. Henrich, L. Adamovich.**
 Rechtsphilosophie : **F. Kaufmann, F. Schreier.**
 Strafrecht u. Strafprozess : **F. Kadecka.**

Lektoren :

Warenkunde : **H. Salvaterra.**
 Handelstechnik und Kaufm. Betriebslehre : **K. Ottel.**

Medizinische Fakultät

Dekan R. Maresch. — Prodekan : R. Wasicky.

Emeritierte Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : E. Fuchs.
 Pharmakologie : H. H. Meyer.
 Geburtshilfe : S. Klein.
 Pathologische Anatomie : F. Schlagenhauer.
 Orthopädische Chirurgie : A. Lorenz.
 Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie : G. Gaertner.
 Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : G. Riehl.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie u. Neuropathologie : J. Wagner-Jauregg.
 Augenheilkunde : J. Meller.
 Anatomie : F. Hochstetter, J. Tandler.
 Chirurgie : A. Eiselsberg, J. Hochnegg.
 Spezielle medizinische Pathologie und Therapie : K. F. Wenckebach, N. Ortner, F. Chwostek.
 Dermatologie und Syphilis : E. Finger, L. Arzt.
 Physiologie : A. Durig.
 Kinderheilkunde : K. Pirquet.
 Histologie : J. Schaffer.
 Gerichtliche Medizin : A. Haberdar.
 Geschichte der Medizin : M. Neuburger.
 Embryologie : A. Fischel.
 Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : H. Peham, F. Kermauner.
 Pharmakognosie : R. Wasicky.
 Angewandte u. medizinische Chemie : E. Fromm.
 Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie : R. Maresch.
 Pharmakologie : E. Pick.
 Hygiene : R. Grassberger.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Pathologische Anatomie : K. Sternberg, R. Wiesner, J. Erdheim.
 Allgemeine u. experimentelle Pathologie : J. Rothberger, E. Pribram, H. Winterberg, M. Eisler-Terramare, R. Kraus.
 Physiologie : A. Kreidl, W. Kolmer.
 Hygiene : H. Reichel.
 Gerichtliche Medizin : K. Meixner.
 Angewandte medizinische Chemie : O. Fürth.
 Chirurgie : A. Fraenkel, K. Ewald.
 O. Förderl.
 Innere Medizin : J. Pal, H. Schle-

singer, J. Wiesel, F. Kovacs, A. Strasser, N. Jagic, W. Falta.
 Orthopädische Chirurgie : H. Spitzzy.
 Medizinische Chemie : E. Freund, S. Fränkel.
 Neurologie : O. Marburg.
 Medizinische Radiologie : G. Holzknecht, R. Kienböck.
 Zahnheilkunde : H. Weiser, G. Wunschheim, H. Pichler.
 Pharmakologie : A. Fröhlich, E. Knafl-Lenz.
 Psychiatrie und Neuropathologie : E. Redlich, E. Raimann, A. Pilcz, A. Fuchs.
 Physiologie und Pathologie des Nervensystems : J. P. Karplus, A. Spitzer.
 Laryngologie und Rhinologie : M. Hajek, H. Neumann, G. Alexander.
 Augenheilkunde : M. Sachs, V. Hankel, K. Lindner.
 Kinderheilkunde : W. Knöpfelmacher, B. Schick.
 Biolog. Phys. Chemie : W. Pauli.
 Geburtshilfe u. Gynaekologie : H. Peters.

Privat-Dozenten :

Anatomie : A. Hafferl, E. Pernkopf.
 Physiologie : R. Stigler, K. Schwarz, F. Reach, P. Liebesny, E. Kupelwieser.
 Pathologische Anatomie : T. Bauer, A. Priesel.
 Parasitologie : J. Fiebiger.
 Allgemeine u. experimentelle Pathologie : E. Löwenstein, R. H. Jaffé, B. Busson, F. Silberstein, E. Epstein.
 Medizinische Chemie : H. Jansch, H. K. Barrenscheen.
 Pharmakologie : W. Hausmann.
 Nervenpathologie : S. Freud, R. Hern, E. Pollak.
 Innere Medizin : A. Pick, E. Schütz, H. Popper, L. Braun, M. Herz, A. Klein, J. Mannaberg, E. Schwarz, A. Senft, G. Singer, S. Erben, F. Pineles, E. Czyllarz, J. Sörgo, H. Schur, R. Breuer, K. Steiskal, J. Donath, F. Wechsberg, R. Kaufmann, M. Weinberger, H. Jelinek, K. Glaessner, W. Zweig, K. Reitter, F. Erben, O. Porges, A. Hammerschlag, A. Decastello, R. Fleckseder, R. Bauer, W. Neumann, A. Müller-Deham, E. Zak, A. Herz, L. Pol-

- Iak, J. Bauer, S. Bondi, F. Deutsch.
 M. Sternberg, W. Schlesinger, H.
 Kahler, L. Hess, P. Saxl, O.
 Weltmann, L. Hofbauer, H. Elias,
 A. Luger, E. Freund V. Kollert,
 R. M. St isower, J. Weit, K.
 Hitznenberger, G. Felsenreich,
 H. Schrötter-Kristelli, A. Lein-
 dörfer, A. Götzl.
- Chirurgie* : J. Schnitzler, K. Bü-
 dinger, K. Funke, G. Lotheissen,
 D. Pupovac, H. Salzer, O. Frisch,
 H. Lorenz, H. Finsterer, H. Hey-
 rovsky, W. Denk, F. Demmer,
 H. Rubritius, S. Erdheim, P.
 Albrecht, P. Walzel, B. Breitner,
 W. Goldschmidt, L. Velonbauer,
 H. Steindl, F. Kaspar.
- Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe* : R.
 Braun-Fernwald, L. Dittel, W.
 Latzko, J. Halban, H. Keitler,
 K. J. Bucura, A. Blau, L. Adler,
 W. Weibel, Th. Frantz, O. Frankl,
 J. Richter, J. Novak, E. Graff,
 E. Herrmann, P. Werner, B.
 Aschner, R. Fran, J. Fabricius,
 R. Hofstätter, R. Köhler, L. Pis-
 kacek, J. Schiffmann, I. Amreich.
- Innere und soziale Medizin* : M.
 Sternberg.
- Laryngologie und Rhinologie* : L.
 Harmer O. Hirsch, H. Marschik,
 K. Kofler G. Hoker K. Men-
 zel, E. Glas, M. Grossmann, H.
 Stern, S. Gatscher, B. Gomperz,
 V. Hammerschlag, K. Biehl, H.
 Frey, O. Mayer, E. Ruttin, E.
 Urbantschitsch, E. Fröschels, O.
 Beck, I. Hofer, R. Leidler, K.
 Stein, G. Bondy.
- Pharmakognosie* : J. Hockauf, A.
 Mayrhofer.
- Psychiatrie und Neurologie* : F.
 Solder E. Bischoff, A. Schüller.
 E. Stransky, E. Mattarschek,
 G. Bonvicini K. Economo,
 M. Pappenheim, P. Biach, P.
 Schilder, J. Gerstmann, W. E.
 Sträueler, H. Herselmann.
- Dermatologie und Syphilis* : K. Ull-
 mann, G. Nobl, F. Luithlen.
 M. Oppenheim, A. Brandweiner,
- O. Kren, G. Scher' er, R. Volk, V.
 Mucha, R. Müller, O. Sachs, B.
 Lipschütz, W. Kerl, R. O. Stein,
 H. Planner, L. Kumer, H. Brü-
 nauer) H. Katz, H. Futz.
- Medizinische Radiologie* : L. Freund.
 G. Schwarz, M. Sgalit er, M.
 Haudek, A. Fernau, F. Eisler, R.
 Lenk, J. Palugyay, F. Pordes.
- Gerichtliche Medizin* : G. Strass-
 mann, F. Neureiter.
- Geschichte der Medizin* : I. Fischer,
 L. Senfelder.
- Urologie* : V. Blum, R. Paschkis, O.
 Schwarz, H. G. Pleschner, Th.
 Hryntschak.
- Geschlechts- u. Hauptkrankheiten* : A.
 Perutz, H. Königstein.
- Hygiene* : E. Glaser, E. Krombholz,
 M. Eu ling.
- Orthopädische Chirurgie* : G. En-
 gelmann, J. Hass, A. Saxl, O.
 Stracker.
- Psychiatrie* : O. Albrecht, J. Berze,
 M. Schacher, K. Grotz.
- Kinderheilkunde* : E. Fronz, J. K.
 Friedjung, H. Koch, M. Zarfl, K.
 Hochsinger, R. Lederer, L. Jehle,
 L. Moll, K. Leiner, R. Neurath,
 A. Reuss, E. Mayerhofer, H.
 Januschke, H. Lehdorf, A. F.
 Hecht, E. Lazar, E. Rach, J.
 Zappert, E. Nobel, R. Wag-
 ner, H. Abels, H. Mautner.
- Augenheilkunde* : H. Lauber, L.
 Müller, R. Bergmeister, E. Bach-
 stetz, R. Krämer, A. Fuchs, G.
 Guist.
- Zahnheilkunde* : L. Fleischmann,
 B. Spitzer, J. Zilz, A. Oppenheim,
 B. Klein, F. Schenk, V. Frey,
 H. Sicher, W. Wallisch, B. Gott-
 lieb, F. Peter.
- Histologie* : V. Patzelt, H. Plenk, J.
 Lehner.
- Anatomie u. Physiologie des Nerven-
 systems* : E. Spiegel.
- Extra-statum :
- Physiologie* : E. Steinach.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : K. Patsch. — Prodekan : F. Exner.

Emeritierte Professoren :

- Mathematik* : K. Patsch, G. Esche-
 rich.
Mineralogie und Petrographie : K.
 Doelter.
Zoologie : K. Grobben, W. Hatsche

*Geschichte des Mittelalters u. der
 histor. Hiefsw.* : E. Ottenthal.

Ordentliche Professoren :

- Mathematik* : W. Wirtinger, P.
 Furtwängler, H. Hahn.
Physik : F. Ehrenhaft, S. Meyer,
 G. Jäger, E. Schweidler.

Physik der Erde : F. M. Exner.
 Astronomie : J. Hepperger, S. Oppenheim,
 Chemie : R. Wegscheider, E. Späth, A. Franke.
 Paläobiologie : O. Abel.
 Systematische Botanik : R. Wettstein.
 Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : H. Molisch.
 Mineralogie : F. J. Becke.
 Geologie : F. E. Suess.
 Philosophie : R. Reininger, K. Bühler, M. Schlick, H. Gomperz.
 Pädagogik : R. Meister.
 Geschichte und historische Hilfswissenschaften : O. Redlich.
 H. Srbik.
 Geographie : E. Oberhummer.
 Klassisch. Archäologie : E. Reisch.
 Paläontologie : K. Diener, G. Arthaber.
 Musikwissenschaft : G. Adler.
 Klassische Philologie : E. Hauler, L. Radermacher, H. Arnim.
 Römische Philologie : K. Ettmayer, W. Küchler.
 Englische Sprache u. Literatur : K. Luick.
 Allgemeine und österreichische Geschichte : A. Doppler.
 Römische Altertumskunde und Epigraphik : W. Kubitschek.
 Griechische Altertumskunde und Epigraphik : A. Wilhelm.
 Geschichte des Mittelalters und der historischen Hilfswissenschaften : H. Hirsch.
 Morphologische Zoologie : J. Versluys.
 Neuere Geschichte : A. F. Pribram.
 Geschichte Osteuropas : H. Uebersberger.
 Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : P. Kretschmer.
 Germanische Sprachgeschichte : R. Much.
 Kunstgeschichte : J. Strykowski, J. Schlosser.
 Ägyptologie : H. Junker.
 Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : D. Kralik, P. Klackhohn.
 Semitische Sprachen : R. Geyer.
 Slawische Geschichte u. Altertumskunde : K. Patsch.
 Urgeschichte des Menschen : O. Menghin.
 Slawische Philologie : N. Trubetzkoy.
 Anthropologie und Ethnographie : O. Reche.
 Sprache Literatur u. Geschichte der turktatarischen Völker : F. Kraeulitz.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physik : K. Przibram.
 Chemie : J. Pollak.
 Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : R. Arnold, E. Castle.
 Mathematik : A. Tauber.
 Experimental Physik : E. Haschek.
 Theoretische Physik : H. Türring.
 Mathematische Physik : F. Kottler.
 Chemie : F. Faltis, A. Kailan, A. Klemenc.
 Zoologie : H. Joseph, Th. Pinter, F. Werner, K. C. Schneider.
 Experimental Zoologie : H. Przibram.
 Systemat. Botanik : V. Schiffner, F. Vierhapper, A. Hayek.
 Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : W. Figdor, G. Klein.
 Mineralogie und Petrographie : E. Dittler.
 Geologie : L. Kober.
 Philosophie : H. Eibl.
 Vergleichende Musikwissenschaft : R. Lach.
 Klassische Archaeologie : E. Löwy.
 Geschichte : W. Bauer.
 Iranische und indische Philologie : B. Geiger.
 Geschichte der Neuzeit : V. Bibl.
 Aesthetik : E. Reich.
 Geschichte und Kulturgeschichte des Alten Orients : G. Hüsing.
 Römische Sprachen u. Literatur : A. Wurzbach.
 Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : M. H. Jellinek.
 Oesterreichische Geschichte : G. Turba.
 Semitische Sprachen : V. Christian.
 Klassische Philologie : A. Kappelmacher.
 Hamito-semitische und afrikanische Sprachen : W. Czermak.
 Engl. Sprache : F. Wild.

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : E. Helly, J. Lense, L. Vietoris, L. Schrutka, W. Mayer.
 Physik : A. Haas, H. Mach, H. Sirk, L. Flamm, A. Lampa, A. Smekal, F. Hauer, R. Ettenreich, K. Konstantinovskiy.
 Physik der Erde : W. Schmidt, A. Wagner.

Physikal-Chemie : J. Billiter, E. Abel.
 Chemie : G. Vortmann, R. Pribram, R. Seka, K. Mayr, E. Zerner, G. Weissenberger, M. Kohn.
 Bakteriologie u. techn. Mykologie : H. Zikes.
 Organische und pharmazeutische Chemie : G. Mossler.
 Experimental-Chemie : J. Zellner.
 Physiologische Chemie : F. Lieben.
 Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : K. Höfler.
 Chemische Physiologie der Pflanzen : V. Grafe.
 Systematische Botanik : E. Janchen, W. Himmelbauer, K. Schnarf, A. Ginzberger, B. Schussnig, H. Cammerloher.
 Botanische Hydrobiologie : J. Schiller.
 Zoologie : O. Storch, E. Neresheimer.
 Entomologie : B. Wahl, A. Handlirsch, H. Karny.
 Mineralogie : H. Leitmeier, E. Terisch.
 Geologie : F.-X. Schaffer, A. Winkler, E. Spengler.
 Mineralogie und Petrographie : A. Himmelbauer, H. Michel, A. Marchet.
 Geodäsie u. Photogrammetrie : E. Dolezal, H. Potyka.
 Paläobiologie : H.-O. Antonius, K. Ehrenberg.
 Paläontologie : J. Pia.
 Meteorologie : V. Conrad.
 Geographie : O. Lehmann.
 Geschichte des Mittelalters und der neuen Zeit : H. Kretschmayr.
 Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalters, der Neuzeit u. des Orients : H. Glück.
 Germanistik : A. Pfalz.
 Klassische Philologie : R. Kauer, J. Bick.
 Geschichte und Aesthetik der Tonkunst : M. Dietz.
 Römische Philologie : E. Richter.
 Arabische Philologie und Altertums-kunde : J. Tkatsch.
 Ethnographie : A. Haberlandt, W. Koppers.
 Anthropogeographie : E. Hanslik.
 Historische Geographie des Orients : H. Mzik.
 Urgeschichte des Menschen : G. Kyrle, J. Bayer, L. Franz.
 Kunstgeschichte : E. Diez, J. Hermann.
 Alte Geschichte : J. Keil.
 Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : L. Bittner.
 Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : S. Hock, R. Payer-Thurn, Ch. Touaillon, H. Cysarz, M. Thal-

mann, F. Koch.
 Mittelalterliche und moderne Kunstgeschichte : H. Tietze, K. Swoboda.
 Hygienische Pädagogik : L. Burgerstein.
 Aeltere deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : V. Junk.
 Psychologie u. deren Geschichte : H. Swoboda.
 Neuere Kunstgeschichte : M. Eisler.
 Neuere Geschichte : H. Schlüter.
 Hamito-semitische u. afrikanische Sprachen : E. Gamber.
 Römisches Altertums-kunde : R. Egger.
 Chinesische Sprache : L. Woitsch.
 Geschichte der Musik : E. Wellesz, W. Fischer, A. Orel, R. Haas.
 Theoretische Philosophie : O. Ewald, V. Kraft.
 Geschichte der Philosophie : K. Roretz, F. W. Garbeis.
 Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft mit besondere Berücksichtigung der Albanesischen : N. Jokl.
 Geschichte des Mittelalters und Historische Hilfswissenschaft : H. O. Stowasser, L. Gross.
 Germanische Sprachgeschichte u. Altertums-kunde : Th. Grienberger.
 Paläographie und Papyruskunde : K. Wessely.
 Philosophie und Pädagogik : R. Wahle.
 Anthropologie : M. Haberlandt.
 Geschichte der Kulturen und Sprachen der primitiven Völker : W. Schmidt.
 Oesterreichische Geschichte : J. Mayr.
 Klassische Archäologie : A. Schöber.
 Geschichte des Mittelalters und Wirtschaftsgeschichte : E. Patzelt.
 Römische Geschichte : E. Groag.
 Experimentelle Pädagogik und pädagogische Psychologie : W. Kammel.
 Byzantinische Geschichte : E. Stein.
 Geschichte der Pädagogik : W. Wotke, O. Pommer.
 Kaukas - Sprachwissenschaft : R. Bleichsteiner.
 Aesthetik u. Jugendpsychologie : Ch. Bühler.
 Osteuropäische Geschichte : A. Hajek.
 Islamkunde : T. Seif.
 Hydrobiologie : R. Ruttner.
 Ethnologie : F. Röck.
 Völkerkunde : R. Heine-Geldern.
 Radioaktivität und Atom-bau : G. Kirsch.
 Aesthetik : F. Kainz.
 Astronomie : A. Hnatek.
 Abendland u. stgeschichte des Mittelalters : L. Baldass.

Lektoren :

Russisch : F. Loydzenski.
 Ungarisch : J. Stockinger.

Rumänisch : A. Skarlates, P. Schuler.
Englisch : H. Pesta.
Französisch : L. Riviere, G. Rieder, A. Robert.
Englischer praktischer Unterricht : T. W. Mackallum.
Gesangslehre : F. Moser, F. Pawlikow'y, H. Daubrawa.
Mündlicher Vortrag : O. Lewinsky.
Zeichnen und Malen : L. Stubenrauch.
Photographie : H. Hinterberger.
Harmonie und Kontrapunkt : H. Grädener, H. Gál.
Naturwissenschaftliches Zeichnen : A. Kaspar.
Stenographie : J. Flandorfer, E. Brabbée, H. Radnitzky.
Freihandzeichnen : E. Baschny.
Fechten : L. P. Handmann, M. Werdnik.
Turnen : E. Mehl, M. Streicher.

Neugriechisch : A. Xirouchakis, K. Nikolaides.
Architektonik : O. Leixner.
Deutsch für Nichtdeutsche : E. Wiessner.
Sprech- und Redekunst : F. Trojan.
Buh- und Bibliothekswesen : H. Bohatta.
Technik des Sprachens : F. Matras.
Serbokroatisch : R. Dvorak.
Methodik des geographischen Unterrichts : A. Becker.
Tsechisch : F. Matouschek, M. Stolfa.
Italienisch : F. Eibl, P. Honegger, O. Marchini-Capasso, F. Giannini.
Geschichte der Pharmazie : O. Zeckert.
Schwedisch : M. Welin.
Stimmbildung : M. Lemprach.
Spanisch : A. Sardo y Vilar.
Apotheke e Sanitätskunde : B. Herz.

WIEN.

Akademie der bildenden Künste (1927).

I, Schillerplatz 3

Die Akademie wurde 1692 gegründet.

Rektor : J. Müllner. — Prorektor : R. Bacher.

Professoren : *An der allgemeinen Malerschule* : R. Jettmar, J. Jungwirth, G. L. Martin, K. Storrer, F. Andri. — *An der allgemeinen Bildhauerschule* : J. Müllner (Leiter). — *Akademische Meister Schulen für Malerei* : A. Delug, R. Bacher, R. Jettmar, J. Jungwirth, K. Storrer, F. Andri, F. Schmutzer, (für graphische Künste : Assistent : T. Charlemont, F. Selinger. — *Ad Mistrschulen für Bildhauerei* : H. Bitterlich, J. Müllner. — *Akademische Meisterschulen für Architektur* : P. Behrens, C. Holzmeister; Assistenten : A. Popp, E. Egli.

In den Hilfsfächern und Hilfswissenschaften dozieren :

Professoren : *Anatomie* : H. V. Heller. — *Perspektive und Stillehre* : F. Krauss. — *Farbenlehre* : E. Haschek. — *Farbenchemie* : E. Beutel. — *Kunstgeschichte* : J. Neuwirth. — *Allgemeine Geschichte, Kulturgeschichte und Mythologie* : H. Krestschmayr. — *Ornamentale Schrift* : R. Larisch. — *Deutsche Literaturgeschichte* : G. Kindermann.

Die Bibliothek mit Sammlungen von Kupferstichen, Handzeichnungen und Photographien. Direktor : O. Reich; Bibliothekar : R. Ameseder, K. Wache, R. Pauzl.

Museum der Gipsabgüsse : Vorstand R. Ameseder.

Rektoratskanzlei : Vorstand der ständige Sekretär : E. Josch.

WIEN

Akademische Sepzialschule für Medailleurkunst (1927)

IV. Starhembergasse 40.

Leiter : R. Marschall. — Adjunkt : R. Sterer.

Sekretär : I. Schneiderhan.

WIEN.

Hochschule für Bodenkultur (1927).

(Land- und Fortswirtschaft und Kulturtechnik).

Gegründet mit Gesetz 1872.

Rector magnificus : J. Bauer. — Prorektor : J. Riebel.

() = Ausserordentlicher Professor.

Ordentliche Professoren : Landwirtschaftliche Produktionslehre : H. Kaserer. — Tierzucht und Morphologie der Hausiere : L. Adametz. — Botanik : P. Porsch. — Forstliches Bauingenieurwesen, allgemeine Baukunde für Forstwirte : A. Cieslar. — Forstwirtschaftliche Handelskunde : J. Marehet. — Land- und Fortswissenschaftliche chemische Technologie : A. Clus. — Forstliche Produktionslehre : A. Cieslar. — Allgemeine und Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkunde : N... — Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : O. Sedlmayr. — Pflanzenzüchtung : E. Tschermak-Seysenegg. — Molkereiwesen und Landwirtschaftliche Bakteriologie : unbesetzt. — Genossenschaftswesen : K. Hofmeister. — Verwaltung und Verwaltungsrecht : J. Bauer. — Phytopathologie : L. Hecke. — Forstschutz und Forstliche Entomologie : M. Seitner. — Forstliche Bodenkunde und forstl. chemische Technologie : W. Leiningen Westeburg. — Forstbetriebseinrichtung und Forstverwaltungslehre : F. Riepel. — Niedere Geodäsie Elemente des Feldmessens : E. Hellebrand. — Allgemeiner kulturtechnischer Wasserbau : R. Fischer. — Landwirtschaftliche Buchführung, Handelskunde und Taxation : A. Ostermayer. — Waldwertrechnung : W. Neubauer. — Volkswirtschaftslehre : H. Vogel. — Anatomie und Physiologie der Haustiere : R. Stigler. — Darstellende Geometrie : W. Olbrich. — Meteorologie und Klimatologie : W. Schnidt. — Chemie : M. Stritar. — Fischereilehre : O. Haempel. — Geognosie : A. Himmelbauer. — Obst- und Gartenbau : E. Zederbauer.

Ausserordentliche Professoren : Landwirtschaftliche Bodenkunde : A. Till. Privatdozenten : Chem. techn. Untersuchungsmethoden organ. Stoffe : E. Jalowetz (1). — Grundlehren der Physik : E. Haschek. — Elektrotechnik : L. Huber. — Zoologie : L. Lorenz (1), H. Rebel (1). — Forstliche Standortstlehre : H. Lorenz-Liburnau. — Physiologie des tierischen Stoffwechsels : F. Reach. — Waldwertrechnung und forstliche Statistik : K. Egger. — Soziale und Gewerbehigiene : E. Brezina. — Erd. Wege und Eisenbahnbau : F. Steiner. — Allgemeine und spezielle Hochbaukunde : A. Jentsch. — Genossenschaftswesen : O. Neudörfler. — Angewandte und forstliche Bodenkunde : L. Tschermak. — Photogrammetrie : H. Dock. — Forstl. Bauingenieurwesen : L. Hauska. — Tierzucht : A. Staffe. — Verwaltungslehre und Verwaltungsrecht : H. Zessner-Spitzenberg. — Hydraulik : J. Kozeny. — Zoologie der Wirbeltiere : H. Antonius. — Forstl. Handelskunde : J. Flatscher. — Pflanzenproduktionslehre : J. K. Greissenegger. — Maschinenkunde : L. Gregor. — Zoologie der Wirbellosen : O. Pesta. — Entomologie : B. Wahl. — Pflanzengeographie : A. Hayek. — Hygiene : V. Russ. — Agrarrecht : K. Haager. — Forstbetriebseinrichtung : F. Heske. — Tierzucht : H. Peter. — Heilmittelkunde : W. Fischendorff. — Phytopathologie : A. Köck. — Geognosie : L. Kölbl. — Mathematik : A. Huber. — Waldbau : M. Schreiber. — Geodäsie : F. Ackerl.

Honorarprofessoren : Tierheilkunde : M. Bitterlich. — Katasterwesen : F. Winter. — Wildkunde und Jagdbetrieb : K. Foeder (1). — Bienenzucht : O. Muck. — Technische Mechanik : W. Gebauer. — Encyclopädie der Landwirtschaft, Agrarische Operationen : A. Pantz, R. Kober. — Lehre von den der Landwirtschaft schädlichen Insekten : B. Wahl. — Wildbachweibauung : P. Winter. — Encyclopädie der Landwirtschaft : M. Wilher. — Katasterwesen : F. Winter.

Adjunkten und Assistenten (2 beziehungew, 23).

WIEN.

Hochschule für Welthandel (1926).

Gegründet : 1898.

Rektor : J. Gruntzel.

Professoren : *Betriebslehre* (allgemeine und besondere) : A. Schmid, J. Ziegler, F. Dörtel, K. Oberparleiter, K. Seidel, Th. Ferjancic, F. Tindl. — *Verkehrslehre* (allgemeine und besondere) : K. Oberparleiter, F. Dörtel, F. Tindl. — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : J. Gruntzel. — *Rechtsfächer* : R. Pollak, L. Strauss. — *Geographie* : F. Heiderich, H. Leiter. — *Technologie* : E. Bütel, F. Rheinthal. — *Französisch* : A. Decker, J. Priebisch, J. Huber. — *Italienisch* : J. Huber. — *Spanisch* : J. Priebisch.

Honoraryzenten : *Betriebslehre* : K. Kirillo. — *Verkehrslehre* : K. Ottel. — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : R. Kreschagl, A. Midlé. — *Rechtsfächer* : S. Grünberg, R. Bartsch, K. Bergmann, F. Koeller, P. Schreckenthal. — *Wirtschaftsgeschichte* : E. Traversa. — *Englisch* : K. Knoll, B. Tucker. — *Russisch* : A. Senaykin. — *Tschechisch* : F. Karlicky. — *Serbokroatisch* : J. Ivanic. — *Holländisch* : W. van den Bergh. — *Schwedisch* : H. Pollak. — *Gesundheitspflege* : K. Ullman.

Assistenten : *Betriebslehre* : L. Mayer, K. Meithner, A. Haar. — *Verkehrslehre* : L. Mayer, K. Meithner. — *Geographie* : R. Rungaldier. — *Technologie* : F. Hanika. — *Englisch* : L. Hannauer.

WIEN

Konsular-Akademie (1927)

9/1 Boltzmanngasse 16.

Direktion : A. Winter.

Lehrkörper :

Wirtschaftlich-kommerzielle Fächer : *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : V. Mataja. — *Volkswirtschaftspolitik* : V. Mataja. — *Handelspolitik* : R. Kobatsch. — *Finanzwissenschaft* : F. Rottenberg. — *Soziale Geschichte und Sozialpolitik* : F. Rottenberg. — *Wirtschaftsgeographie* : J. Stoiser. — *Warenkunde* : J. Kojetinsky. — *Handelskunde* : A. Schmid.

Historisch-politische und juridische Fächer : *Diplomatische Staatengeschichte* : J. Hinterleithner. — *Internationales Privat- und Strafrecht* : M. Leitmaier. — *Völkerrecht* : A. Verdross. — *Konsularwesen* : F. Peter. — *Presse- und Propagandawesen* : J. Patzelt.

Sprachen : *Deutsch* : E. Castle. — *Englisch* : L. Bauer, B. Parry-Jones. — *Französisch* : G. Cambon, A. Robert. — *Serbokroatisch* : J. Ivanic.

WIEN.

Technische Hochschule (1927-1928).

(IV Karlsplatz 13)

Gegründet : 1815.

Gesamtzahl der Studierenden (1926-1927) : 3.765. Fachschulen : Bauingenieurschule, Architekturschule, Maschinenbauschule (Elektrotechnik und Schiffbau), chemisch-technische Fachschule (Unterabteilung für Gas- und Feuerungstechnik), Allgemeine Abteilung (Unterabteilung für Vermessungswesen, techn. Physik, Kurs für Versicherungstechnik, Lehramtskandidaten), außerordentliche Hörer.

Rector magnificus : L. Orlei. — Prorektor : H. Seider.

Dekane *ingenieurschule* : F. Schaffernat. — *Architekturschule* : M. Ferstel. — *Maschinenbauschule* : F. List. — *Chemisch-technische Schule* : H. Zikes. — *Allgemeine Abteilung* : Th. Dokullil.

Professoren-Kollegium :

I. Ordentliche Professoren :

Kunstgeschichte : M. Dreger.
 Chemische Technologie anorganischer Stoffe : N...
 Chemische Technologie organischer Stoffe : J. Mul er.
 Darstellende Geometrie : E. Müller, Th. Schmid.
 Elektrotechnik : M. Reithoffer, A. Kann, E. W st.
 Baukunst : K. Holey, K. F. Krauss.
 Politische Oekonomie : E. Schwiedland.
 Theoretische Maschinenlehre : K. Kobes.
 Geodäsie : E. Dolezal, R. Schumann, Th. Dokulil.
 Anorganische Chemie und Enzyklopädie der technischen Chemie : M. Bamberger.
 Mathematik : E. Kruppa, L. Schrutka.
 Hochbau : E. Artmann.
 Gebäudelehre : L. Simony.
 Altchristliche und Mittelalterliche Baukunst : M. Ferstel.
 Maschinenbau : H. Seidler.
 Wasserbau : R. Halter, F. Schaffernack.
 Statik und Eisenbetonbau : R. Saligner.
 Physik : H. Mache, L. Flamm.
 Brückenbau : F. Hartmann.
 Technisches Zeichnen : Vacant.
 Landwirtschaftslehre : K. Fruwirth.
 Strassen-Eisenbahn- und Tunnelbau : L. Oerley.
 Mechanische Technologie : P. Ludwig, J. Urbanek.
 Dynamobau : O. Primiavesi.
 Technische Elektrochemie : H. Paueck.
 Luftschiffahrt und Automobilwesen : Vacat.
 Allgemeine und analytische Mechanik : F. Jung.
 Technologie der Brennstoffe und Gasbeleuchtung : H. Strache.
 Eisenbahnbau : R. Findeis.
 Maschinenzeichnen und Bau der Lasthebemaschinen : F. List.
 Analytische Chemie : L. Moser.
 Oesterr. Verfassungs- und Verwaltungsrecht : H. Frisch.
 Organische Chemie : F. Böck.
 Technische Biochemie und Mikrobiologie : H. Zikes.
 Physikalische Chemie : E. Abel.
 Technische Mechanik : P. Fillunger.
 Reine Mechanik und graphische Statik : K. Wolf.

Architektonische Formenlehre : M. Theuer.

Ornamentenzeichnen : S. Theiss.
 Denkmalkunde und Geschichte des Städtebaues : K. Holey.

Geologie : J. Stiny.

Botanik : J. Weese.

Baummechanik : E. Melan.

Schiffbau : J. Eckert.

II. Professorenkollegium, ausserordentliche Professoren:

Photochemie : J. M. Eder.

Modellieren : O. Schimkowitz.

Geschichte der Naturwissenschaft : F. Strunz.

Baustoffkunde : F. Rinagl.

Grundlehren der Mathematik und Mechanik : A. Lechner.

Mineralogie und Baustoffkunde : R. Grengg.

Physik : F. Aigner.

Freihandzeichnen, Aquarellieren und Landschaftszeichnen : H. Grom-Rottmayer.

Vertreter der Privatdozenten :

J. Nussbaum, P. Schrott, F. Steiner, H. Salvaterra.

Lehrkräfte ausserhalb des Professorenkollegiums :

A. Ordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : K. Zelinka.

Meteorologie und Klimatologie : W. Schmidt.

B. Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : E. Castle.

Schiffsmaschinenbau : R. Totz.

Verkehrswasserbau und Wasserkraftanlagen : K. Söllner.

Bau grossstädtischer Verkehrsanlagen : F. Steiner.

Allgemeine Maschinenkunde : O. Dirmoser, K. Gelinek.

Organische Chemie : I. Klimont.

Enzyklopädie der Ingenieurwissenschaften : W. Voit.

Mathematik und ihre Anwendung im Versicherungswesen : E. Fanta.

Hygiene : E. Brezina.

Architekturgeschichte : D. Frey.

Technische Elektrochemie : J. Nussbaum.

Physikalische Chemie : A. Praetorius.

Technische Microbiologie : A. Janke.

Electrotechnik : E. Seefehlner.

Privat-Dozenten :

Lehre vom Bau und den Proportionen der menschlichen Gestalt :
H. V. Heller.

Neuere Geschichte : H. Schlitter, G. Turba.

Gewerberecht : O. Komorzynski-Oszożynski.

Chemische Technologie anorganischer Stoffe : H. Hermann, F. Russ.

Physikalische Chemie : A. Praetorius.

Politische Oekonomie : F. Gaertner, R. Kobatsch.

Verfahren und Maschinen der graphischen Künste und Industrien :
P. Schrott.

Anorganische Chemie : G. Weissenberger.

Praktischer Arbeiterschutz : K. Schimbs.

Physik : A. Smekal.

Schiffbau : M. Klein.

Nahrungsmittelchemie : K. Stockert.

Analytische Chemie : R. Strohinger, A. Wegrinz.

Schiffsmaschinenbau mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verbrennungsmotoren : L. Roesler.

Theorie der Gewölbe und Mauern :
S. Schwätzer.

Chemische Technologie organischer Stoffe : H. Sal'aterra, G. Grasser.

Darstellende Geometrie : J. Krames, L. Eekhart.

Mathematik : A. Duschek.

Physikalische Chemie : F. Halla.

Optik : Chr. von Hofe.

Anorganische Chemie : A. Brukl.

Elektrochemie : R. Carl.

Physik : H. Bauer.

Regionale geologie : E. Nowak.

Baummechanik : E. Müller.

Elektrische Stadtschnell- und Spezialbahnen : A. Winkler.

Städtebau und Siedlungswesen : K. Brunner.

Praktische Analysis : A. Basch.

Geologie u. Paläontologia : F. Trauth.

Technische Mechanik fester Körper :
W. Gauster.

Honorar-Dozenten :

Versicherungsmathematik : A. Tauber.

Geschichte : G. Turba.

Enzyklopädie der Handelswissenschaften : K. Ottel.

Politische Arithmetik : E. Förster.

Katastrophenoperat : K. Beredick.

Hilfeleistung bei Unfällen : E. Freund.

Kommerzielle Organisation : A. Schmid.

Technologie der Faserstoffe : G. Linert.

Enzyklopädie der Ingenieurwissenschaften : E. Lauda.

Bauleitungs- und Schutzungslehre :
P. Hoppe.

Malerische Perspektive : E. Boeck.

Gesetze über öffentliche Bücher : F. Krassel.

Heizungs-Lüftungs- und Feuerungstechnik : W. Ernst.

Buchhaltung im Versicherungswesen :
E. Schigut.

Feuerungsanlagen : H. Lininger.

Mathematik : F. Knoll.

Elektrotechnik : L. Huber.

Elektropathologie : S. Jellinek.

Chemie und Technologie der Cellulose : K. Ehninger.

Lokomotivbau : J. R. Rihosek.

Versicherungsmathematik (Uebungen) : K. Herold.

Eisenbahnbetrieb : R. Schager.

Meliorationswesen : K. Riediger.

Reproduktion von Plänen und Karten, Taxationslehre : H. Profeld.

Agrarische Operationen : P. Pecher.

Elektrisches Signalwesen : R. Edler.

Supplementen :

Wärmekraftmaschinen : H. Sohler.

Lehrer :

Englische Sprache : L. Kellner.

Französische Sprache : A. Guillemin.

Stenographie : E. Brabbé.

Esperanto : J. Schamaneck.

Italienische Sprache : K. Hayer.

Deutsche Sprache : L. Brandl.

Adjunkten :

R. Püringer.

Rektoratskanzlei :

Direktor : Chr. Bauer.

Bibliothek :

Direktor : Th. Strastil.

WIEN.

Tieraerztliche Hochschule (1927).

III. 1, Linke Bahngasse 11

Gegründet 1777 nach Muster der französischen Veterinärsschule zu Lyon.
Frequenz (W. S. 1926-1927) : 328.

Rector magnificus : K. Skoda. — Prorektor : J. Schnürer.

Ordentliche Professoren : Veterinär chirurgie einschliesslich Augenheilkunde : Th. Schmidt. — Pharmakologie, allgemeine und experimentelle Therapie, Toxicologie und Receptirkunde : B. Günther. — Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie der Haustiere sowie gerichtliche Veterinärmedizin : R. Hartl. — Buiatrik (Kind rheilkunde) : L. Reisinger. Systematische und Interne Medizin und klin. Seuchenlehre : D. Wirth. — Histologie und Embryologie sowie Fischkunde : F. Fiebiger. — Chemie : H. Jansch.

Ausserordentliche Professoren mit dem Titel eines ord. Professors : Geburtshilfe : F. Benesch. — Milchhygiene, Lebens- und Futtermittelkunde : F. Zaribnicky. — Huf- und Klauenkunde sowie Poliklinik der Pferde : F. Habacher.

Ausserordentliche Professoren : Allgemeine Zoologie und Parasitenkunde : L. K. Böhm.

Privatdozenten mit dem Titel eines a. o. Professors : Fleischhygiene : O. Henneberg.

Privatdozenten : Parasitologie : J. Fiebiger. — Medizin-Chemie : F. Valentin. — Histologie und Embryologie : O. Krölling. — Bakteriologische Hygiene : J. David.

Wissenschaftliche Hilfspersonen : 35 Assistenten.

GRAZ (Steiermark).

Karl Franzens-Universität (1927).

Gegründet : 1585.

Zahl der Studierenden im Wintersemester (1926-1927) : 1851.

Rector magnificus : I. Kock. — Prorektor : H. Rabl.

Bibliothek : Direktor : T. Fellis.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : I. Graber. — Prodekan : A. Posch.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Christliche Philosophie und Apologetik : A. Michelitsch.
Pastoraltheologie : J. Koeck.
Kirchenrecht : J. Haring.
Speculative Dogmatik, christliche Philosophie und Apologetik : J. Ude.
Bibelstudium des Alten Testaments : A. Hudal.
Kirchengeschichte : A. Posch.
Positive Dogmatik : O. Graber.

A. o. Professoren :

Moraltheologie : A. Kern.
Neutestamentliches Bibelstudium : G. Stettinger.

Privat-Dozenten :

Christliche Archäologie, Kunstgeschichte : J. Rantl.
Katechelik und Paedagogik : O. Etl.
Kirchengeschichte : F. P. Bliemetzrieder.
Semitische Sprachen : F. Bayer.

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Lenz. — Prodekan : A. Threnzweig.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Recht : P. Punstchart.
 Oesterreichisches Strafrecht, Straf-
 prozessrecht, Völkerrecht : A. Lenz.
 Oesterreichisches zivilgerichtliches
 Verfahren : A. Rintelen.
 Allgemeines und oesterreichisches
 Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre und
 Recht : M. Layer.
 Oesterreichisches Privatrecht : A.
 Ehrenzweig.
 Kirchenrecht : A. Pöschl.
 Deutsches Recht und österreich.
 Reichsgeschichte : M. Rintelen.
 Allgemeines und österr. Staatsrecht,
 Verwaltungslehre und Recht : O.
 Dungern.
 Statistik, österreich, Finanz-recht
 nationalökonomie : A. Gürtler.
 Politische Ökonomie : E. Lukas.
 Römisches Recht : A. Steinwenter.
 Oesterr. zivil gerichtl. Verfahren :
 M. G. Hendel.
 Ausserordentlicher Professor :
 Oesterreichisches Strafrecht und Straf-

prozessrecht : F. Bvloff.
 Römisches Recht : J. Lautner.
 Statistik : O. Wittschien.

Privat-Dozenten :

Politische Ökonomie : W. Andreac.
 Oesterreich. Verwaltungsgesetzkunde :
 R. Bischoff.
 Oesterreichisches Strafrecht und Straf-
 prozessrecht : E. Liszt.
 Allgemeines und Oesterr. Staats-
 recht : N. Wurmbrand.
 Allgemeines bürgerliches Recht :
 E. Swotoda.
 Finanzwissenschaft u. Volkswirts-
 chaftspolitik : W. Taucher.
 Oesterr. Privatrecht : U. Wilburg.
 Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Krim-
 inologie : E. Seelig.

Honorar Dozent :

Staatsrechnungswissenschaft. : O.
 Kryspin.

Lektor :

Bilanz und Buchhaltungskunde :
 F. Bödecker.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Beitzke. — Prodekan : R. Matzenauer.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Pathol.-Anatomie : H. Beitzke.
 Allgemeine und experimentelle Pa-
 thologie : R. Klemensiewicz.
 Hygiene : W. Prausnitz.
 Chirurgie : H. Haberer.
 Spezielle Medizin, Pathologie und
 Therapie : H. Lorenz.
 Geburtshilfe und Gynaekologie : E.
 Knauer.
 Pharmakologie und Pharmakogno-
 sie : O. Loewi.
 Angewandte medizinische Chemie :
 F. Pregl.
 Psychiatrie und Neuropathologie :
 F. Hartmann.
 Histologie und Embryologie : H. Rabl.
 Augenheilkunde : M. Salzmann.
 Pathologische Anatomie : H. Beitzke.
 Dermatologie und Syphilis : R. Mat-
 zenauer.
 Pathologie : H. Pfeiffer.
 Gerichtliche Medizin : F. Reuter.
 Kinderheilkunde : F. Hamburger.
 Zahnheilkunde : F. Trauner.
 Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfkrankhei-
 ten : J. Zange.
 Anatomie : F. W. Müller.
 Orthopädische Chirurgie : A. Wittek.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Dermatologie u. Syphilis : R. Pol-
 land.
 Pharmakognosie : R. Müller.
 Interne Medizin : W. Scholz.
 Physiologie : L. Löhrner.
 Chirurgie : J. Hertle, E. Streissler.

Ausser dem Professorenkollegium.
Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie und Nervenpathologie :
 H. Zingerle.
 Augenheilkunde : R. Hesse, R.
 Possek.
 Interne Medizin : A. Kossler.
 Physiologische Akustik : K. Laker.
 Zahnheilkunde : E. Paumgarten.
 Neurologie und Psychiatrie : H.
 di Gaspero, H. Schrottenbach, M.
 de Crinis.
 Chirurgie : H. Schmerz.
 Orthopädische Chirurgie : Ph. Erla-
 cher.
 Medizinische Chemie : A. Lieb.
 Interne Medizin : O. A. Rösler.

Privat-Dozenten,
mit Titel eines ausserord. Professors:

Anatomie : O. Eberstaller.
Interne Medizin : E. Petry.
Kinderheilkunde : K. Holtei.
Soziale Medizin : O. Burkard.
Hygiene : J. Hammerschmidt.
Gerichtl. Medizin : R. Michel.

Ohne Titel eines ausserord.
Professors :

Geburtshilfe und Gynaekologie : R.
Steinbüchel-Rheinwall, W. Schauen-
enstein, H. Zacherl.
Ohrenheilkunde : O. Barnick.
Pathologische Anatomie : A. Goedel.
Zahnheilkunde : E. Urbantschitsch.
Gerichtliche Medizin : W. Schwar-
zacher.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Eichler. — Prodekan : M. Radakovic.

Professoren-Kollegium.

Ordentliche Professoren:

Zoologie : L. Boehmig.
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur :
K. Zwierzina.
Mineralogie und Petrographie :
R. Scharizer.
Sanskrit u. vergleichende Sprach-
wissenschaft : R. Meringer.
Orientalische Philologie : dzt. unbe-
besetzt.
Geschichte des Mittelalters und der
histor. Wissenschaften : W. Erben.
Oesterreichische Geschichte : R. F.
Kaindl
Römische Altertumskunde : O. Cuntz.
Systematische Botanik : K. Fritsch.
Geographie : dzt. unbesetzt.
Mathematik : R. Sterneek.
Theoretische Physik : M. Radakovic.
Pädagogik : E. Martinak.
Klassische Archaeologie : R. Heberdey.
Allgemeine und Wirtschaftsgeschich-
te : K. Kaser.
Physik : H. Benndorf.
Anatomie und Physiologie der
Pflanzen : K. Linsbauer.
Astronomie : K. Hillebrand.
Romanische Philologie : A. Zauner.
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : H. Egger.
Klassische Philologie : H. Mesk,
K. Prinz.
Semitische Philologie : M. Rhodoka-
nakis.
Chemie : A. Skrabal.
Englische Sprache : A. Eichler.
Allgemeine und Physikalische Che-
mie : R. Kremann.
Meteorologie und Geophysik : A.
Wegener.

Kinderheilkunde : P. Widowitz.
Röntgenologie : A. Leb.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : A.
Mahnert.
Chirurgie : V. Orator.
Pathologische Anatomie : Th. Kons-
chegg.
Interne Medizin : A. Winkler.
Dermatologie u. Syphilis : K.
Schreiner.
Augenheilkunde : R. Schneider.
Pathologie : E. Standenath.
Histologie u. Embryologie : A.
Pischinger.
Chirurgie : R. Kraft.

Lektor :

Arzneibereitungslehre : F. Wischo.
Assistenten und Demonstratoren: 69.

Geschichte der Altertums : F. Oertel.
Mathematik : T. Rella.
Geologie : Fr. Heritsch.
Exp. Physik : V. F. Hess.
Philosophie : E. Mally.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : R. Stummer.
Klassische Philologie : K. Mras.
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : W. Suida.
Archaeologie der Prähistorie und
der römischen Provinzialkultur :
W. Schmid.
Phytopaläontologie : B. Kubart.
Slavische Philologie : H. F. Schmid.
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : K.
Polheim.
Spätantiki u. byzant. Philologie : O.
Schissel.
Roman Philologie : J. Schürr.
Chemie : A. Zinhe.

Ausser dem Professoren Kollegium.
Privat-Dozenten.

Mit dem Titel eines ord. Professors :

Oesterreichische Geschichte, Steier-
märk. Landesgeschichte : A. Mell.

Mit dem Titel eines ausserordentl.
Professors :

Chemie : F. Hemmelmayr.
Pflanzengeographie : R. Scharfetter.
Mathematik : L. Hanni.
Oesterreichische Geschichte : H. Pirch-
egger.
Angewandte Geometrie : J. Streissler.
Semitische Philologie : D. Herzog.
Geologie : R. Schwinner.
Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflan-
zen : F. Weber.
Theoretische Pädagogik : O. Tumlirz.
Mineralogie : F. Angel.

Privat-Dozenten :

Experimental Physik : E. Rumpf.
Bakteriologie : F. Führmann.
Theoretische Physik : H. Brell.
Zoologie : O. Hartmann, E. Reisinger.
Experimental Psychologie : O. Sterzinger.
Organische Chemie : E. Kopetschni.
Geschichte d. Neuzeit : F. Büger.
Bibliothekswissenschaft : F. Eichler.
Physikalische Geographie : A. Aigner.
Chemie : R. Müller.
Volkskunde : V. Geramb.
Kunstgeschichte : E. Hempel.
Philosophie : K. Radaković.
Klassische Philologie : A. Lesky.
Naturphilosophie : K. Sapper.
Englische Sprache : R. Fleischhacker.
Mineralogie und Petrographie : F. Machatschki.
Englische Sprache und Literatur : L. Hibler.
Zoologie : J. Meixner.
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : H.

Assistenten und Demonstratoren : 26.

GRAZ (Steiermark).

Technische Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet 1811.

Zahl der Studenten : (1926-1927) : 909

Rector : A. Fornquist. — Prorektor : A. Fornquist.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Chemische Technologie : a) *Anorganische Stoffe und quantitative analytische Chemie* : G. Jantsch; b) *Organische Stoffe u. qualitative analytische Chemie* : Vacat.
Maschinenbau : Theorie und Bau der *Wärme- und Kältemaschinen*, *Regulierung*, *Thermodynamik I*, und *II Verbrennungskraftmaschinen* : J. Magg. — *Maschinenzeichnen I*, und *Maschinenelemente I* *Wasserkraftmaschinen und Pumpen* : R. Honold. — *Maschinenelemente II*, *Betriebslehre*, *Theorie und Bau der Lastenfördermaschinen* : W. Heyn. — *Strassen und Eisenbahnbau* : P. Döll.
Mathematik : B. Baule.
Mathematik I : K. Mayr.
Darstellende Geometrie : R. Schüssler.
Chemie (organische und anorganische) : F. Emich.
Brückenbau : G. Kapsch.
Allgemeine und technische Mechanik II. (Hydromechanik) : K. Federhofer.

Kleinmayr.
System. Botanik : F. J. Widder.
Geschichte d. roman. Literaturen : L. Karl.
Chemie : F. Hölz, O. Dischendorfer.

Honorardozenten :

Geographie : A. Böhm.
Physik : K. Rosenberg.

Lehrer f. bes. Lehraufträge

Latein : G. Simchen.
Griechisch : K. Kniely.

Lektoren :

Französische Sprache : K. Wenger.
Englisch : L. Hibler R. Fleischhacker.
Russisch : F. Gosch.
Deutsche Vortragskunst : F. Steil.
Leibesübungen : E. Buresch, K. Bouvier-Azula.
Apotheken- und Sanitätsgesetzkunde : J. Leyacker.
Stenographie : F. Pichler.

Baummechanik : Vacat.
Mechanische Technologie sowie technische Mechanik I (Festigkeitslehre), *mechanisch-technische Versuchsanstalt* : A. Leon.
Dampfkesselbau, Lokomotivbau : R. Engel.
Physik : F. Kohlrausch.
Mineralogie und Geologie : A. Tornquist.
Botanik, Warenkunde, Technische Mikroskopie : Vacat.
Geodäsie und sphärische Astronomie sowie Katastervermessung : unbesetzt.
Elektrotechnik : K. Koller.
Baukunst u. architekton. Komposit. Übungen : E. Zotter, K. Hoffmann.
Wasserbau : I. Paul.
Technisches u. Freihandzeichnen, Formenlehre, architekton. Zeichnen d. klass. Altertums, malerische Baukunst der Renaissance, Ornamentik und Raumkunst : J. Schulte.
Techn. Mykologie u. Chemie der Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, sowie Photographie : F. Fuhrmann.

Baumaterialienkunde, Hochbau und innerer Ausbau : Fr. Jäckel.

Titular Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Enzyklopädie des Hochbaus : F. Sartory.

Mineralogie und Geologie : H. Mohr.

Allgemeine Chemie : V. Cordier.

Enz. der Ing. Wissenschaft : F. Scenkel.

Privat- u. Honorar Dozenten :

Grundbuchsrecht : J. Amlacher.

Bau- und Eisenbahngesetzkunde : K. Plochl, E. Theyr.

Elemente des österreichischen Verfassungs- und Verwaltungsrechtes, österr. Verwaltungskunde : R. Bischoff.

Buchhaltung : F. Führer.

Enzyklopädie der Chemie, Agrikulturchemie und organische Elementaranalyse : F. Hemmelmayer.

Maschinenkunde und Enzyklopädie des Maschinenwesens : R. Iberer.

Geschichte : K. Kaser.

Land- und Forstwirtschaft : L. Felsinger.

Figurales Zeichnen und Aquarellieren : unbesetzt.

Deutsche Literatur : K. Polheim.

Steuerschutz : T. Quirin.

Technische Hygiene : R. Schneider.

Geschichte der Architektur : H. Egger.

Erste Hilfe bei Unfällen : E. Streissler.

Geschlechtsleben des Menschen : R. Polland.

Staatswissenschaften : O. Wittschieben.

Zoologie : O. Hartmann.

Physikal. Chemie : R. Kremann.

Organische Chemie : O. Dischendorfer.

Baustatik : I. Krebitz.

Hydrologie : A. Schöklitsch.

Mathematik : F. Fiala.

Darst. Geometrie : R. Keuer.

Org. Chemie : O. Dischendorfer.

Sozialtechnik : F. Wurz.

Lehrer :

Englische Sprache : R. Fleischhacker.

Stenographie : E. Riedl.

Modellieren : G. Winkler.

INNSBRUCK (Tirol).

Leopold Franzens-Universität (1927)

Gegründet 1669.

Rektor : E. Brucke. — Prorektor : Th. Rittler.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : U. Holzmeister. — Prodekan : A. Schmitt.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Dogmatik : J. Müller, J. Stuffer.

Bibelstudium A. T. : J. Linder.

Christl. Philosophie : J. Dorat.

Bibelstudium N. T. : U. Holzmeister.

Moral- und Pastoraltheologie : A. Schmitt, J. Biederlack.

Kirchengeschichte und christl. Kunstgeschichte : F. Pangerl.

Katechetik, Liturgik und Homiletik : M. Gatterer.

Kirchenrecht : A. Schönegger.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Apologetik und Fundamentaltheo-

logie : E. Dorsch.

Dogmatik : L. Lercher.

Scholastische Philosophie : B. Franzelin.

Moral- und Pastoraltheologie : J. Umberg.

Scholastische Philosophie und Dogmatik : L. Fuetscher.

Privatdozenten :

Scholastische Philosophie : A. Gatterer, F. Katringer, I. Santeler.

Pastoraltheologie : J. A. Jungmann.

Dozenten :

Rhetoric : R. Pfistermeister.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Schullern. — Prodekan : F. Kogler.

Ordentliche Professoren der Rechts- und Staatswissenschaft :

Politische Oekonomie und Statistik : H. Schullern.*Kirchenrecht* : W. Hörmann.*Deutsches Recht und österr. Rechtsgeschichte* : A. Wretschko.*Römisches Recht* : P. Kretschmar.*Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht* : M. Kulisch, K. Lamp.*Strafrecht und Strafprozess* : Th. Rittler.*Bürgerliches Recht* : K. Wolff.*Politische Oekonomie, Statistik, und Soziologie* : A. Günther.*Oesterr. Rechtsgeschichte und Deutsches Recht* : F. Kogler.

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Oesterr. Privatrecht und röm. Recht : F. Gschnitzer.

Privatdozenten :

Oesterr. Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht : E. M. Foltin.

Dozenten :

Zivilprozessrecht : A. Larcher.*Privatwirtschaftslehre* : F. Mockler.*Staatswerrechnung* : A. Sultner.*Terkehrswirtschafts* : R. Felber.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : G. Bayer. — Prodekan : M. Henze.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie und Neurologie : K. Mayer.*Hygiene* : A. Lode.*Spezielle med. Pathologie und Therapie* : A. Steyrer.*Kinderheilkunde* : J. Loos.*Histologie und Embryologie* : S. Schumacher.*Otologie und Rhino-Laryngologie* : H. Herzog.*Physiologie* : E. Th. Brücke.*Anatomie* : F. Sieglbauer, G. Gruber.*Augenheilkunde* : R. Seefelder.*Angewandte med. Chemie* : M. Henze.*Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie* : G. Bayer.*Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie* : H. Eymer.*Chirurgie* : E. Ranzi.*Zahnheilkunde* : B. Mayrhofer.*Dermatologie und Syphilis* : W. Kerl.*Pharmakologie* : A. Jarisch.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Innere Medizin : A. Posselt.*Physiologie* : L. Haberlandt.*Röntgenologie* : K. Staunig.*Pharmakognosie* : L. Kofler.

Privatdozenten :

Augenheilkunde : F. Herrenschiwand.*Innere Medizin* : F. Gaisböck, E. Maliwa, W. Berger, L. Petschacher.*Chirurgie* : O. Chiari, W. Pfanner.*Psychiatrie und Neurologie* : E. Gamper, G. Stiefner.*Soziale Medizin* : H. Hayek.*Pathologische Anatomie* : F. J. Lang.*Medizinische Röntgenologie* : O. Fritz.*Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie* : W. Stupka.*Zahnheilkunde* : W. Bauer, F. Riha.*Psychiatrie* : R. Untersteiner.*Physiologie* : W. Plattner.

Dozent :

Pharmazie : E. Hess.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Sitte. — Prodekan : E. Lerch.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Botanik : E. Heinricher.*Mathematische Physik* : vacat.*Klassische Philologie* : E. Kalinka.*Mathematik* : K. Zindler.*Klassische Philologie und Altertumskunde* : J. Jüthner.*Deutsche Sprache und Literatur* : J. Schatz.*Philosophie* : A. Kastil.*Oesterreichische Geschichte* : H. Wopf-

ner.

Semitische Sprachen : A. Haffner.*Geschichte des Mittelalters und historische Hilfswissenschaften* : H. Steinacker.*Allgemeine Geschichte* : I. Dengel.*Zoologie* : A. Steuer.*Geschichte des Altertums* : K. Fr. Lehmann-Haupt.*Experimentalphysik* : F. Lerch.*Botanik* : A. Wagner.

Klassische Archäologie : H. Sitte.
Geographie : J. Sölk.
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur :
M. Enzinger.
Mineralogie und Petrographie : B.
Sander.
Englische Philologie : R. Bruinner.
Astronomie : A. Scheller.
Romanische Philologie : E. Winkler.
Geologie und Paläontologie : R.
Kleibelsberg.
Chemie : E. Philippi.
Philosophie : Th. Erismann.
Kunstgeschichte : H. Hammer.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Historische Hilfswissenschaften : R.
Heuberger.
Zoologie : H. Micoletzky.
Botanik : A. Sperlich.
Chemie : J. Lindner.
Musikwissenschaft : R. Ficker.
Oesterreichische Geschichte und
deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte : A.
Helbok.
Theoretische Physik : U. March.
Romanische Philologie : I. Brück.

Privatdozenten :

Elementar Physik und Elektrotech-
nik : H. Hammerl.
Oesterr. Geschichte : O. Stolz.
Geographie : R. Marek.
Petrographie : G. Hradil.
Chemische Technologie : I. Zehenter.
Geophysik : A. Schedler.
Technische Chemie : J. Baumann.
Urgeschichte : G. Merhart.

Philosophie und Pädagogik : R.
Strohal.
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : L.
Jutz.
Angen. Chemie : D. Lieber.
Mathematik : H. Schatz.
Botanik : A. Pisek.
Prakt. Astronomie und Astrophy-
sik : V. Oberguggenberger.

Dozenten :

Geschichte der Pharmazie : L.
Winkler.
Darstellende Geometrie : L. Schröder.
Neuphilologische Methodik und Di-
daktik des neuersprachlichen Un-
terrichts : N. Martin.
Fachmethodik in deutscher Sprache :
N. Endi ch.
Geometrie : J. Pöhl.
Sprechkunst u. Gesanglehre : M.
Ferg-Brandmayr.
Englische Sprache : W. Schiestl-Gris-
semann M. Science.
Französische Sprache : A. Kulley,
N. Gogau.
Latein und Griechisch : R. Jax.
Stenographie : F. Fiegl.
Ornamentales u. landschaftl. Zeich-
nen : F. Grubhofer.
Figurales Zeichnen u. Malen : M.
Esterle.
Sprechkunst : W. Schlismann-Brandt.
Italienische Sprache : R. Corà.
Spanische u. katalanische Sprache :
H. Ruen.
Fechten : A. Kandier.
Leibesübungen : A. Obholzer.

LEOBEN (Steiermark).

Montanistische Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet 1840.

Hörerzahl ordentliche und ausserordentliche : ca. 650.

Rector magnificus : H. Brell. — Prorektor : O. Keil-Eichenthurn.

Ordentliche Professoren : Technische Mechanik und Maschinenbaukunde :
A. Bauer. — Bergbaukunde und Aufbereitungslehre : V. Waltl. — Elek-
trotechnik und technische Mechanik : W. Wendeln. — Allgemeine und
analytische Chemie : R. Jeller. — Darstellende Geometrie und Baukunde : O.
Seyller. — Berg- und Hüttenmaschinenbaukunde : F. Peter. — Feuerungs-
Metall- und Salinenkunde : F. Schraml. — Geodäsie und Markscheide-
kunde : F. Auhell. — Mineralogie und Petrographie : B. Granigg. — Ei-
senhüttenkunde : O. Keil. — Geologie und Lagerstättenlehre : W. Petra-
scheck. — Angewandte Chemie : F. Fleissner. — Physik u. Mathematik :
H. Brell.

Privatdozent (mit Titel und Charakter eines ausserordentl. Professors) :
Mineralogie und Petrographie, theorel. Geologie und Theoretische Mineralo-
gie : W. Schmidt.

Privatdozenten : Verbrennungskraftmaschinen : R. Posselt. — Theoretische
Grundlagen der Festigkeitslehre : W. Jubele. — Physik der Erde : H.
Scheuble. — Mechanik : W. Effenberger.

SALZBURG.

Theologische Facultät (1927)

Dekan : Fr. Fiele. — Prodekan : K. Hirsch.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bibelstudium des Alten Bundes :
A. Eberharter.
Bibelstudium des Neuen Bundes :
M. Abfalter.
Spezielle Dogmatik : S. Widauer.
Fundamentaltheologie : J. Vordermayr.
Christl. Philosophie : J. Vordermayr.
Historische Theologie : K. Hirsch.
Kirchenrecht und Pädagogik : N.
Moraltheologie : G. Baumgartner.

Dozent :

Katechetik und Methodik : J. Obersteiner.

Privatdozenten :

Ethik : J. Tibitzanzl.
Christliche Philosophie : D. Feuling,
A. Mager.
Dogmatik : M. Premm.
Kirchengeschichte : M. Schellhorn.

Ausserordentliche Professor :

Pastoraltheologie : P. Adamor.

BELGIQUE

BRUXELLES

Université libre de Bruxelles (1927).

Fondée en 1834. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 1.805.

Recteur : M. Ansiaux. — Secrétaire de l'Université : J. Willems.

Conservateur en chef de la Bibliothèque : F. van Kalken.

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Président : M. Leclère. — Secrétaire : L. O. Thomas.

Histoire : L. Leclère.

Philologie : E. Boisacq.

Histoire de la Belgique : G. Des Marez.

Langue anglaise : P. de Reul.

Langue latine : M. A. Kugener.

Histoire moderne : M. Huisman.

Métaphysique : E. Dupréel.

Histoire de l'antiquité : G. Smets.

Philologie grecque : H. Grégoire.

Grammaire historique du flamand :

G. Duflou.

Histoire de la littérature française :

G. Charlier.

Géographie : E. Hegenscheidt.

Histoire de la géographie : Ch. Pergameni.

Langue juridique flamande : F. van Kalken.

Pédagogie : T. Jonckheere.

Histoire des religions : R. Kreglinger.

Histoire de la philosophie : P. De Coster.

Logique : M. Barzin.

Littérature allemande : C. Beckenhaupt.

Philologie romane : L. P. Thomas.

Flamand : M. Sabbé.

Latini : L. Herrmann.

Section de Pédagogie.

Président : L. Leclère. — Secrétaire : T. Jonckheere.

Hygiène de l'éducation et médico-pédagogie. Psychologie de l'enfant et de l'adolescent : O. Decroly. — *Hygiène infantile* : V. Pèchère.

Faculté de Droit.

Président : E. Van Halteren. — Secrétaire : L. De Vos.

Droit international privé : M. Vauthier.

Droit romain (Pandectes et Institutes) : G. Cornil.

Politique coloniale : H. Rolin.

Notariat : E. van Halteren.

Du Commercial : P. van des Eyken.

Economic Politique : M. Qdsiauk.

Droit civil : R. Maroq.

Droit international public : M. Bourquin.

Notariat : C. Hauchamps.

Procédure civile : E. Soudan.

Droit pénal et procédure pénale

(cours flamand) : L. De Vos.

Technique professionnelle et judiciaire (cours libre) : P. Graux.

Droit civil : H. Depage.

Principe du Droit : L. Champion.

Administration du Congo Belge : A. Gohr.

Section de Droit maritime.

Droit maritime : L. Franck.

Assurances maritimes : F. Sohr.

Transports maritimes : G. van Bladel.

Faculté des Sciences.

Président : M. Leriche. — Secrétaire : M. de Selys Longchamps.

Eléments de zoologie : A. Lameere.

Calcul différentiel et calcul intégral : E. Brand.

Botanique : C. Bommer, L. Hauman, A. Conard.

Géométrie analytique, Mécanique rationnelle : A. Mineur.

Astronomie : P. Stroobant.

Chimie générale : G. Chavanne.

Chimie organique : H. Wuyts.

Chimie physique : J. Timmermans.

Chimie analytique : A. Pinkus.

Géographie et paléontologie animales : L. Dollo.

Physiologie animale : L. Verlainé.

Géologie : M. Leriche.

Physique mathématique : T. de Donder.

Physique : E. Henriot, M. Seligmann.

Embryologie, Histologie : M. de Selys-Longchamps.

Minéralogie : P. Erculisse.

Analyse : A. Errera.

Faculté de Médecine

Président : P. Vandervelde. — Secrétaire : P. Gérard.

Physiologie : J. Demoor.
 Anatomie : A. Brachet.
 Ophtalmologie et clinique ophtalmologique : H. Coppez.
 Bactériologie, Parasitologie : J. Bordet, E. Renaux.
 Pathologie chirurgicale et clinique chirurgicale : J. De Meyer, A. Hustin.
 Clinique médicale : P. Vandervelde, R. Verhoogen.
 Chimie biologique : A. Slosse.
 Chimie pharmaceutique : L. Herlant.
 Obstétrique et clinique obstétricale : V. Cocq.
 Anatomie pathologique : A. Dustin.
 Clinique chirurgicale : J. Verhoogen.
 Pathologie : R. Verhoogen.
 Hygiène : O. Gengou, M. Herman.
 Médecine légale : F. Heger-Gilbert

Thérapeutique, Toxicologie : E. Zunz.
 Histologie : P. Gérard.
 Pharmacognosie : N. Wattiez.
 Opérations chirurgicales : H. Darnis.
 Pathologie générale : J. de Meyer.
 Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : L. Jacqué, A. Bayet.
 Clinique interne des maladies des enfants : V. Péchère.
 Clinique externe des maladies des enfants : A. Maffei.
 Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : E. Jauquet.
 Clinique urologique : J. de Smith.
 Clinique de radiologie : J. Murdoch.
 Clinique de stomatologie : A. Persin.
 Clinique de gynécologie : M. Rous-siel.
 Clinique de physiothérapie : J. Gunsbourg.
 Anatomie : A. Daleq.

Faculté des Sciences appliquées.

Président : E. Bogaert. — Secrétaire : J. Jacobsen.

Hydraulique : C. Dekeyser, H. Thilly.
 Electrotechnie : E. Scoumanne.
 Géométrie : Ch. Charvois.
 Architecture industrielle : E. François.
 Résistance des matériaux : L. Baes.
 Géologie : V. Brien.
 Architecture civile : F. De Vestel.
 Dessin industriel : Ch. Foettinger.
 Mécanique appliquée : E. Bogaert.
 Chimie analytique : J. Jacobsen.
 Chimie industrielle : O. Dony-Hénault.
 Physique : A. Piccard.
 Electrotechnique : A. Halleux, G. Jechmans.
 Physique industrielle : R. Vinsotte.
 Mécanique et construction de l'aviation : E. Allard.
 Exploitation des mines : A. Dupret.
 Electrométrie : R. van Cauwenberghe.
 Voies de communication : R. Desprets.
 Mécanique appliquée : E. Warnant.

Connaissance et essai des matériaux : H. Dustin.
 Chimie des colloïdes : J. Errera.
 Exploitation des chemins de fer : E. Minsart.
 Mécanique analytique : F. van den Dungen.
 Chemin de fer coloniaux : L. Wiener.
 Radioélectricité : E. Rivoire.
 Constructions électriques : Van Griethuysen.
 Applications de l'électricité : L. Desmedt.
 Téléphonie et T. S. F. : L. d'Haenens.
 Traction électrique : M. Poplimont.
 Brevet d'invention : G. van der Haeghen.
 Petrographie : M. Denaeyer.
 Métallurgie : R. Boel.
 Radio-activité : E. Stahel.

Ecole des Sciences politiques et sociales.

Président : E. Dupreeh. — Secrétaire : R. Olbrechts.

Finances publiques : G. Bigwood.
 Législation criminelle : H. Speyer.
 Géographie du Congo : M. Robert.
 Droit du Congo belge : F. Van Der Elst.
 Politique : G. Heupgen.
 Marchés financiers : S. Chlepnier.

Sociologie : F. Van Langenhove.
 Régime du travail : L. De Brouckère.
 Statistique : R. Olbrechts.
 Histoire du droit : J. Pirenne.
 Anthropologie : N...
 Histoire de l'art : J. Berchmans.

Ecole de Commerce.

Président : G. de Lener. — Secrétaire : R. Olbrechts.

Technique industrielle : G. de Leener. — Comptabilité : H. Apelman. — Assurances : L. Maingie. — Hygiène : L. Querton. — Transports : P. Moulin.

BRUXELLES.

Ecole des Sciences philosophiques et religieuses(1927).

Institut St-Louis.

Boulevard du Jardin Botanique, 38.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 150.

Directeur : Chan. De Nayer. — Secrétaire : A. Ryckmans.

Professeurs : Psychologie : G. Wallerand. — Eglise catholique, Vie chrétienne, Philosophie sociale : J. Leclercq. — Encyclopédie de la philosophie, Logique, Histoire de la philosophie, L. thomisme : E. De Bruyne. — Métaphysique, Philosophie morale, Théologie, Dogmatique : A. Ryckmans. — Ecriture Sainte : I. Beaufays. — Histoire de l'Eglise : H. Duesberg. — Dogmatique : Portegat. — Liturgie : E. de Moreau. — Histoire Religieuse de Belgique : J. Schooryans.

BRUXELLES.

Institut Saint-Louis (1927).

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres

Fondée en 1858. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 139.

Recteur : Chan. de Nayer. — Doyen : F. De Lannoy. — Secrétaire : J. Leclercq.

Professeurs : Histoire du moyen âge, moderne, contemporaine et de Belgique : F. De Lannoy. — Psychologie, logique, Exercices pratiques de philosophie : G. Wallerand. — Histoire de la littérature française, des principales littératures modernes, Exercices philologiques sur le Latin : P. Halflants. — Droit naturel : J. Leclercq. — Histoire ancienne, Institutions romaines, Auteurs latins, Auteurs grecs Exercices philologiques sur les Grecs : S. Van Reeth. — Philosophie morale, exercices pratiques de philosophie : Ryckmans.

BRUXELLES.

Institut des Hautes Etudes de Belgique (1927).

65, rue de la Concorde.

Fondé en 1894.

Directeurs :

Sciences mathématiques, mécaniques, astronomiques : E. Henriot, M. Kraltchik, A. Errera.
Sciences physiques et chimiques : J. Effront, L. Delange, J. Errera, E. Herzen.
Sciences naturelles : J. Bordet, A. Brachet, A. Lameere.
Sciences historiques et philologiques :

J. Cuvelier.
Sciences sociales, politiques, économiques et juridiques : M. Ansiaux, C. Dejongh.
Sciences philosophiques : T. Jonckheere, P. Sollier.
Arts et Lettres : G. Charlier, G. Combaz, P. de Reul, Ch. Vandenberghe.
Sciences du travail : P. Sollier.

ANVERS.

Institut supérieur de Commerce (1927).

Fondé en 1852.

Nombre d'étudiants : (1926-1927) : 345.

Budget (1927) : 1.130.630 francs.

Directeur : E. Dubois, — Secrétaire : A. Buscopa.

Bibliothécaire : J. Nauwelaerts.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Législation douanière, Droit des gens : M. De Cock.
Langue russe : J. Taitch.
Produits commerciaux, cultures coloniales : A. J. B. Lalière.
Bureau Commercial (2°) : J. Eeckels.
Science financière : P. Beniest.
Economie politique : F. Deschamps.
Langue portugaise : F. Georlette.
Langue italienne : A. Bayot.
Langue anglaise : E. Courtoit, G.-C. Gale.
Géographie : C. Bihot.
Droit civil, Droit commercial maritime : J. Wauters.
Langue française : L. Debatty.

Bureau commercial (1°) : A. De Groote.

Chargés de Cours :

Constructions et armements maritimes : A. Pierrard.
Hygiène coloniale et internationale : A. De Ruddere.
Langues congolaises : R. Depermentier.
Statistique : A. Henry.
Topographie : L. Van Brabant.
Langue flamande : A. De Ridder.
Exploitation commerciale du navire, Ports : G. Renier.
Langue espagnole : C. Eeckels.
Langue allemande : F. J. Swagers.
Bureau Commercial (1°) : V. De Wasch.

CUREGHEM (Bruxelles).

Ecole de Médecine vétérinaire de l'Etat (1927).

Fondée en 1832. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 83.

Budget (1927) : 1.046.130 francs.

Recteur : G. Hebrant.

Administrateur-Econome : C. Champenois.

Comptable : F. Burette. — Bibliothécaire : N. P. Thirifays.

Professeurs : Anatomie systématique, Anatomie comparée, Anatomie topographique : O. Navez. — Physiologie et Chimie physiologique expérimentale : P. Rubay. — Histologie normale et Embryologie, Parasitologie : N... — Anatomie pathologique : F. Barion. — Pharmacologie Pathologie générale : G. Antoine. — Médecine opératoire, Thérapeutique : A. Vanden Eeckhout. — Pathologie médicale : G. Hebrant. — Police sanitaire et Maladies contagieuses, Bactériologie : Ch. van Goidsenhoven. — Pathologie chirurgicale et Clinique des grands animaux, Obstétrique et Maréchalerie : F. Hermans. — Zootechnie : H. Zwaenepoel. — Pathologie, Chirurgie et Obstétrique des ruminants et du porc, Inspection des viandes : E. Huynen.

Agrégés et Assistants : Anatomie pathologique et pathologie générale : F. Liégeois. — Histologie et Embryologie : F. Barion. — Anatomie systématique, Anatomie comparée, Anatomie topographique : L. Goffinet. — Physiologie et Chimie physiologique : A. Lefèvre. — Pathologie chirurgicale, médecine opératoire, extérieur, zootechnie : J. Lahaye. — Police sanitaire et maladies contagieuses, bactériologie, inspection des viandes : G. Bertrand.

GAND.

Université (d'Etat) de Gand (1927).

Fondée en 1817. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 1651.

Budget : 955.500 fr.

Recteur : G. Van den Bossche. — Administrateur-Inspecteur : A. Roersch.

Secrétaire du Conseil académique : A. Demoulin.

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Doyen : A. Counson.

Professeurs ordinaires :

histoire du Moyen âge et Sciences auxiliaires, Histoire politique interne de la Belgique : H. Pirenne.
Logique, Philosophie et Droit naturel : G. Hulin de Loo.
Philosophie, Psychologie : J. J. van Biervliet,
Philologie germanique, Grammaire comparée, Littérature flamande : G. van Langenhove.
Littérature anglaise, Langues scandinaves : H. Logeman.
Grammaire comparée, Sanscrit : L. de la Vallée Poussin.
Philologie classique, Histoire de la Philosophie : J. Bidez.
Philologie classique et Histoire politique de Rome : A. Roersch.
Histoire politique moderne, Histoire contemporaine : H. van Houte.

Littérature française, Littératures romanes : F. Severin.
Grammaire et Syntaxe du vieux français, Philologie romane, Grammaire comparée, Grammaire historique du français : A. Counson.
Histoire ancienne : F. Graindor.
Histoire des Beaux-Arts, Littérature flamande : A. Vermeylen.
Philosophie morale, Histoire de la Philosophie : G. Colle.

Chargés de Cours :

Ancien islandais : G. van Langenhove.
Histoire de la Musique, Bibliographie : P. Bergmans.
Philologie classique : J. Hombert.
Méthodologie, Histoire de la Pédagogie : F. Baur.

Encyclopédie de la Philosophie : H. E. Pirenne, G. Colle.
Littérature allemande : F. Polderman.
Histoire de la Littérature flamande : K. van de Woestyne.
Littérature espagnole (Cours libre) : R. Aznar Cazanova.
Philologie classique : P. Faider.
Littérature anglaise : F. de Backer.
Encyclopédie de l'Histoire : F. Ganshof.
Histoire politique interne de la Belgique (en flamand) : J. Van Werveke.
Paléographie du moyen âge : V. Fris.
Psychologie (en flamand) : J. F. Fransen.

Institut Supérieur d'Art et d'Archéologie.

Origines de l'Art (Art oriental, Art égyptien), *Histoire de la Sculpture égyptienne* : L. Speleers. — *Arts et Archéologie grecs, romains et byzantins, Archéologie grecque et romaine* : P. Graindor H. Van de Weerd. — *Art et Archéologie du Moyen-âge, Art de la Renaissance et Art moderne* : A. Verineylen. — *Histoire des Arts appliqués* : P. Bergmans, F. van der Muerin. — *Esthétique et Philosophie de l'Art* : H. E. Pirenne, P. De Keyser.
Histoire générale de l'Architecture : S. Cloquet. — *Histoire de l'Architecture grecque* : H. Van de Velde. — *Architecture du Moyen-Age et de la Renaissance* : St-Lenis. — *Histoire de la Sculpture* : D. Roggen.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : Ch. De Visscher.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit commercial : E. Dauge.
Droit naturel et Philosophie morale.
Sociologie, Histoire parlementaire : J. Halleux.

Economie politique, Régime colonial et Législation du Congo, Histoire contemporaine du commerce et de l'industrie : Ch. de Lannoy.

Droit civil : G. van den Bossche.
Droit civil, Droit pénal (en flamand) : P. de Pelsmaeker.

Droit public, droit constitutionnel comparé, Histoire diplomatique, Droit des gens, Législation consulaire : P. Vermeersch.

Droit administratif, Encyclopédie du Droit et Introduction historique au Droit civil, Législation comparée des douanes : G. Eeckhout.

Droit criminel, Eléments du Droit international privé : Ch. de Visscher.

Droit fiscal, Droit civil : G. Beatse.
Science financière : M. Lauwick.
Economie politique, Régime du travail en Législation comparée : L. Varlez.

Encyclopédie de l'histoire, Institutions grecques et romaines (en flamand) : H. Van de Weerd.

Histoire de la philosophie moderne, Logique (en flamand) : H. J. de Vleeschouwer.

Explication d'auteurs grecs, Histoire de la littérature grecque, Epigraphie grecque (en flamand) : R. Van Pottelberghe.

Auteurs latins, Histoire de la littérature latine (en flamand) : E. Ulrix.

Histoire de la philosophie ancienne, Encyclopédie de la philosophie (en flamand) : E. De Bruyne.

Lois organiques du Notariat : J. van de Vorst.

Institutes du Droit romain : F. de Vissocher.

Chargés de Cours :

Statistique (en flamand) : K. Verlat.

Comptabilité : F. Casters.

Notions de Philosophie morale (en flamand) : G. Colle.

Principes généraux du droit moderne (en flamand), *Droit civil* : A. Kluyskens.

Encyclopédie du droit, Droit civil (en flamand) : N. Gunzburg.

Introduction historique au droit civil (en flamand) : A. Kluyskens.

Droit pénal et éléments de la procédure pénale (en flamand) : J. Simon.

Institutes du droit romain (en flamand) : J. Haesart.

Droit public (en flamand) : V. Boon.

COURS PUBLICS.

Aperçu sur l'évolution actuelle du droit international : Ch. de Vissocher, Professeur ordinaire.

Ecole spéciale de Commerce.

Méthodologie : A. Roegiers. — *Géographie physique* : A. Schoep. — *Ethnographie* : G. De Bruyne. — *Statistique* : A. de Ridder. — *Exercices d'Application mathématique* : A. Lembrechts. — *Législation comparée des assurances* : G. Beatse. — *Géographie industrielle et commerciale* : A. van Waer-

berghes. — Statistique et politique commerciale : **K. Verlat.** — Sciences financières : **A. de Ridder.** — Economie politique (matières spéciales) : **F. Miry.** — Législation et règlements consulaires : **J. Van Overbeke.** — Droit international et privé : **J. Van Overbeke.** — Introduction à l'étude des produits, Produits commerciables : **F. Daels.** — Comptabilité et opérations financières Méthodologie Bureau commercial pratique : **J. Casters.** — Documentation industrielle, Rapport sur la situation d'un pays : **J. Stornu.** — Législation comparée des transports : **J. Van Overbeke.** — Outillage commercial et maritime : **A. Van Waesberghe.** — Géographie coloniale : **E. de Jonghe.** — Cultures coloniales : **E. De Wildeman.** — Hygiène coloniale : **J. Rodhain.** — Transports et constructions coloniales : **D. De Meulemeester.** — Topographie coloniale : **J. Flachet.** — Langue flamande : **N...** — Langue anglaise : **G. Gale.** — Langue allemande : **R. Foncke.** — Langue russe : **J. Taitseh.** — Langue chinoise : **N...** — Langue espagnole : **R. Aznar Casanova.** — Langue française : **A. Counson.** — Histoire contemporaine, du commerce et de l'Industrie (en flamand) : **H. de Saegher.** — Principes généraux du droit (en flamand) : **N. Gunzburg.** — Eléments du droit des gens : **M...** — Eléments du droit constitutionnel belge et droit administratif : **M. Orban.** — Eléments de la législation commerciale comparée, Droit commercial, maritime et terrestre : **L. Fredericq.**

Faculté des Sciences.

(et Ecoles du Génie civil et des Arts et Manufactures y annexées).

Doyen : **A. Merten.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géométrie descriptive (en français et en flamand) : **A. Claeys.**
Géométrie analytique, Algèbre supérieure, Géométrie projective : **C. Servais.**
Stabilité des constructions : **F. Keelhoff.**
Physique mathématique générale, Physico-chimie, Pratique de l'enseignement de la physique : **E. van Aubel.**
Constructions du Génie civil : **J. Richald.**
Géométrie analytique, Algèbre, Calcul infinitésimal, Trigonométrie sphérique : **F. Wolters.**
Chimie générale : **F. Swarts, L. Gesché, R. Goubau.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral, Analyse supérieure : **A. Demoulin.**
Electricité : **O. Colard, O. Steels.**
Géographie : **F. van Ortrov.**
Botanique, Morphologie, Anatomie et Physiologie végétales, Ethnographie : **C. De Bruyne.**
Géologie : **X. Stainier.**
Hydraulique, Graphostatique : **A. Merten.**
Calcul des probabilités : **A. Claeys.**
Statistique analytique (en français et en flamand) Mécanique analytique, Cinématique pure : **C. Wasteels.**
Technologie des professions élémentaires, Métallurgie : **V. Renaud.**
Théorie du navire, Constructions navales : **J. Meuwissen.**
Zoologie : **V. Willem.**
Anatomie comparée : **H. Lebrun.**
Méthodologie mathématique, Théorie des grandeurs algébriques, statistique (en français et en fla-

mand) : **M. Stuyvaert.**
Astronomie et Géodésie, Géographie mathématique : **E. Merlin.**
Mécanique industrielle (partie), Technologie des matières textiles, Constructions industrielles : **D. De Meulemeester.**
Description des machines. — Applications des machines : **G. van Engelen.**
Physique expérimentale, Physique mathématique : **P. Drumaux;** (en flamand) : **J. Versecaffelt.**
Architecture : **J. Cloquet.**
Physique industrielle, Mécanique industrielle (partie), Eléments de mécanique (en français et en flamand) : **J. Thiéry.**
Calcul différentiel et calcul intégral (en flamand) : **M. De Jans.**
Hygiène du bâtiment : **E. Cobbaert.**
Professeur à l'Ecole du Génie civil.
Astronomie, Géodésie, Astronomie, mathématique, Compléments de mécanique analytique et mécanique céleste : **E. Merlin.**
Chargés de Cours :
Exploitation des chemins de fer : **G. Willaert.**
Géographie physique : **G. Deft.**
Topographie : **J. Flachet.**
Cristallographie, Minéralogie, Géologie : **A. Schoep.**
Algèbre supérieure et éléments de la théorie des déterminants. Géométrie analytique (en flamand) : **A. Lembrechts.**
Exercices de rédaction (en flamand) : **M. Basse.**
Technologie chimique : **G. Desmet.**
Chimie analytique : **J. Gilis.**

Astronomie mathématique, Géodésie Compléments de mécanique analytique, Mécanique céleste (en flamand) : **H. van der Linden.**
Histologie, Embryologie (en flamand) : **A. De Groodt.**
Constructions du génie civil (en flamand) : **F. Bollengier.**

Composition architectonique (en flamand) : **A. Cerulus.**
Géologie, Paléontologie (en flamand) : **G. Van Straelen.**
Construction des machines (en flamand) : **J. De Laere.**
Construction des machines : **P. Heymans.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **F. Daels.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **J. Vernieuwe.**
Clinique médicale : **H. De Stella.**
Thérapeutique générale : **G. Heymans.**
Chimie pharmaceutique (inorganique), *Falsification des substances médicamenteuses* : **F. Daels.**
Théorie et pratique des opérations chirurgicales : **O. van der Linden.**
Médecine légale, Maladies des pays chauds : **P. van Durme.**
Chimie pharmaceutique, Pharmacie pratique : **F. Daels.**
Hygiène, Bactériologie : **A. Besse-neans.**
Théorie des accouchements, Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique : **F. Daels.**
Eléments de Chimie analytique, qualitative et quantitative, Chimie toxicologique : **R. Goubau.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Clinique et polyclinique des maladies syphilitiques et cutanées : **A. Minne.**
Anatomie humaine : **G. Leboucq.**
Histologie générale et Embryologie (en flamand) : **H. Lams.**
Pathologie chirurgicale spéciale, Polyclinique chirurgicale, clinique chirurgicale : **F. De Beule.**
Physiologie : **H. De Waele.**

Chargés de Cours :

Physiothérapie : **J. De Nobele, F. Gommaerts.**
Stomatologie : **O. Rubbrecht.**
Polyclinique médicale : **F. Dauwe.**
Pathologie générale : **E. De Somer.**
Ophthalmologie et Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. M. van Duyse.**
Anatomie pathologique : **N. Goormachtigh.**
Pharmacodynamique : **C. Heymans.**
Pathologie médicale et thérapeutique spéciale des maladies internes : **J. Vernieuwe.**
Pathologie médicale et thérapeutique spéciale des maladies mentales, et clinique de ces maladies : **H. Haemelincx.**
Pathologie chirurgicale générale : **N...**
Physiologie (en flamand) : **J. J. A. Van de Velde.**
Histologie spéciale (en flamand) : **A. De Groodt.**
Chimie pharmaceutique (en flamand) : **M. Van Aerde.**
Altération et falsification des substances alimentaires : **A. J. J. Van de Velde.**
Pharmacognosie, Altération et falsification des substances médicamenteuses (en flamand) : **M. Van Aerde.**
Chimie analytique quantitative (en flamand) : **J. Gillis.**
Bactériologie (en flamand) : **A. Bessemans.**

Institut supérieur d'Education physique.

Professeurs : *Pédagogie, Méthodologie, Physiologie humaine, Massage* : **F. Gommaerts.** — *Anatomie et Physiologie, Hygiène, Radiologie, Electrothérapie, Hydrothérapie* : **J. De Nobele.** — *Pratique de la Gymnastique (Théorie)* : **J. de Vos.** — *Pratique de la gymnastique, Exercices d'application, Jeux et Sports (Dames)* : **Mlle J. Van der Bracht.** — *Eléments de physique expérimentale, Eléments de chimie, Eléments de philosophie (logique, psychologie et morale), Exercices pratiques d'anatomie humaine* : **A. De Groodt.**

Instituts universitaires :

Institut botanique : **C. De Bruyne, Directeur.** — *Laboratoire et Collections de Sciences naturelles et de Science médicale.* — *Collection d'Archéologie.* — *Cliniques médicales, etc.* — *Bibliothèque* : **P. Bergmans, Bibliothécaire en chef,** avec rang de Professeur extraordinaire dans la Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

GAND.**Ecole technique et supérieure de Brasserie (1926).**

(rue d'Argent).

Directeur : R. Van der Straeten.

Professeurs : *Physique, Machines* : J. Verstraeten. — *Droit* : F. Saverijs.
 — *Dessin* : P. Böss. — *Microbiologie et Chimie* : A. Denie. — *Brasserie,*
Distillerie : Ch. de Moor. — *Mécanique* : J. Haché.

GAND.**Institut supérieur des Fermentations de Gand (1927).**

(Ecole officielle de la Brasserie belge).

Section annexée : Section de Gand de l'Ecole belge du Froid.

(rue du Lac, 2.)

Directeur : A. J. J. Van de Velde. — Secrétaire : F. F. Uyttendaele.

Professeurs et chargés de Cours : *Mécanique, Projets Matériel frigorifique*
et Utilisation du froid, Physique générale et industrielle : L. Baurain. —
Chimie analytique, Chimie industrielle, Fabrication des levures pressées,
Chimie des ferments, Produits périssables : G. Chabot. — *Brasserie haute,*
Distillerie : V. De Namur. — *Zootéchnie* : M. Hardy. — *Microbiologie,*
économie industrielle, Contrôle de fabrication : L. Melard. — *Technologie*
et cours de très basse température : E. Tytgat. — *Chimie générale* : A. J. J.
 Van de Velde. — *Droit fiscal et commercial* : F. van Durme. — *Chimie*
biologique, Chimie organique : M. van Laer. — *Brasserie Maltière* : J.
 Vermeyler. — *Comptabilité, Géographie commerciale* : L. Carnu. — *Des-*
sin industriel : F. Cocquy. — *Travaux pratiques de chimie et de microbio-*
logie : A. Hennekinne. — *Brasserie basse, Technologie, Matières premières,*
Direction du stage : E. Bekaert. — *Exercices pratiques sur le froid indus-*
triel : M. Van Geertruy. — *Mathématiques* : L. de Bruyne.
 Chefs de Travaux : *Chimie* : G. Chabot. — *Microbiologie* : L. Melard. —
Biologie : M. van Laer. — *Brasserie* : H. van Laetem.
 Assistant : H. van Hove.
 Bibliothécaire : F. F. Uyttendaele.

GEMBOUX.**Institut agronomique de l'Etat (1927).**

Fondé en 1860. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 213.

Durée des études : 3 ou 4 ans suivant le diplôme délivré.

Recteur : E. Marchal. — Administrateur : T. Dieudonné.

Professeurs : *Economie sociale, législation, logique* : B. Legrand. — *Phyto-*
logie végétale, phytopathologie : E. Marchal. — *Chimie générale, physique* :
 P. Poskin. — *Génie rural* : G. Bouckaert. — *Botanique (microbiologie,*
analyse microscopique) : L. Palamns. — *Culture* : C. Journée. — *Zootech-*
nie (anatomie, physiologie, bromatologie) : G. Lepoutre. — *Sylviculture* : A.
 Poskin. — *Economie rurale* : A. Delos. — *Chimie analytique, agrologie* :
 R. Meurice. — *Zootéchnie (générale et spéciale, hygiène, maladies con-*
tagieuses) : J. Marcq. — *Technologie* : C. Huyge. — *Zoologie, entomologie* :
 R. Maynée.
 Chargé de cours : *Comptabilité* : Th. Dieudonné. — *Dessin* : A. Moureau.
 — *Sciences minérales* : F. Halet. — *Amélioration des plantes* : V. Lathou-
 wers. — *Agriculture générale* : F. Tilkin. — *Arpentage, nivellements, hy-*
draulique : J. Delfosse. — *Agriculture coloniale* : F. Fallon. — *Droit co-*
lonial : A. Dumont.
 Assistants : *Economie rurale* : P. Dion. — *Chimie générale* : R. Berce.
 Chef de travaux chimiques : F. Henry.

LIÈGE.**Université de Liège (1927).**

Fondée en 1817. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 2294.

Budget (1926) : 2.994.390 francs.

Recteur : R. Prost. — Administrateur-Inspecteur : M. Dehalu.

Secrétaire : F. Henrijean. — Bibliothécaire : J. Brassinne.

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : P. Nève. — Secrétaire : A. Delatte.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Langue grecque : L. Parmentier.
Langues romanes : M. Wilmotte,
 A. Dautrepoint.
Latin : J. Waltzing.
Histoire grecque et romaine : L. Halkin.
Histoire moderne : K. Hanquet.
Géographie, Diplomatie, Histoire contemporaine et Histoire nationale : H. Vanderlinden.
Philologie germanique, Sanscrit : J. Mansion.
Histoire politique du Moyen-âge, Paléographie : J. Closon.
Psychologie et Morale : E. Janssens.
Histoire de la Philosophie, Logique : P. Nève.
Hébreu, Arabe, langue et histoire persane et turque : A. Bricteux.
Langue néerlandaise : R. Verdeyen.
Littératures modernes : E. Witmeur.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Exercices philologiques latins et grecs : A. Delatte.

Chargés de Cours :

Philosophie : G. De Graene.
Histoire de l'Art : M. Laurent.
Egyptologie : J. Capart.
Allemand : A. Corin.
Histoire ancienne de l'Orient, Assyriologie : J. Prickartz.
Phonétique, Orthophonie, latin vulgaire : A. Grégoire.
Littérature wallonne : J. Feller.
Etude philologique des dialectes wallons : J. Haust.
Langue anglaise : V. Bohet.
Littérature espagnole : R. Aznar Casanova.
Grec moderne : P. J. Boyens.
Langues romanes : S. Etienne.
Exercices philologiques latins : J. Hubaux.
Papyrologie : N. Hohlwein.

Institut supérieur d'histoire de l'Art et d'Archéologie.

Professeurs : *Archéologie grecque* : G. Dossin. — *Archéologie romaine* : L. Halkin. — *Histoire de l'Art* : M. Laurent, J. Capart, L. van Puyvelde; P. Flerens; J. Brassinne. — *Archéologie préhistorique* : I. Hamal Nandrin. — *Art japonais* : J. Bommer. — *Histoire de la musique* : C. van den Borren. — *Histoire de l'art wallon* : O. Gilbert.

Institut supérieur d'histoire et de littérature orientales.

Professeurs : *Egyptien* : J. Capart. — *Arabe, Hébreu, Persan, Turc* : A. Bricteux. — *Assyro-Babylonien sumérien* : J. Prickartz. — *Sanscrit* : J. Mansion. — *Syriaque* : G. Dossin.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : L. Graulich. — Secrétaire : V. Gothot.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit naturel : E. Janssens.
Droit des gens, Economie politique : E. Mahaim.
Histoire du Droit romain, Pandectes : J. Willems.
Sociologie, Droit administratif : E. Crahay.
Droit civil moderne, Droit administratif (partie), Droit international : L. Graulich.
Organisation judiciaire, Droit pénal, Compétence et Procédure civile : A. Braas.
Droit civil : M. Wille.
Eléments du Droit civil moderne, Lois fiscales : V. Gothot.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Droit commercial, institutions civiles comparées : X. Jeanne.

Chargés de Cours :

Pratique notariale : E. Dembour.
Droit pénal : J. Indekeu.
Exercices pratiques de Droit administratif : N...
Lois organiques du Notariat : E. Moreau.
Médecine légale : E. Stockis.
Droit luxembourgeois : G. Ziegler de Ziegler.
Histoire diplomatique : F. Magnette.
Statistique : A. Julin.
Régime colonial et Législation du Congo, Administration du Congo : F. Dellicour.
Encyclopédie du droit, droit administratif (matières spéciales) droit public : G. Dor.
Economie politique approfondie : L. Dehesne.
Introduction historique au droit civil : F. Bomerson.

Ecole spéciale de Commerce.

Professeurs : Hygiène coloniale : E. Malvoz. — Géographie physique : P. Fourmarier. — Droit administratif : E. Crahay. — Droit des gens, Economie politique : E. Mahaim. — Eléments du Droit constitutionnel belge : E. Crahay. — Produits commerciables : E. Prost. — Géographie coloniale : Halkin. — Droit commercial terrestre : G. De Craene. — Documentation industrielle commerciale et consulaire : V. Muller. — Cultures coloniales : H. Lonay. — Transports et Constructions coloniales : P. Vure. — Géographie industrielle et commerciale, Outillage commercial et maritime : A. Delmer. — Comptabilité et opérations financières : C. Wauters. — Bureau commercial : C. Wauters. — Flamand, Anglais, Allemand : E. Witmeur. — Principes généraux du droit : M. Wille. — Législation comparée des Assurances : L. Bomerson. — Histoire de la pédagogie et méthodologie : L. Halkin. — Philosophie morale : E. Janssens. — Logique : P. Nève. — Sténographie : O. Calay.

Chargés de Cours : Applications mathématiques : L. Fouarge. — Espagnol : R. Aznar Casanova. — Droit commercial et maritime : L. Loumaye. — Science financière : L. Moreau. — Histoire diplomatique : F. Magnette. — Principes de la statistique : A. Julin. — Introduction à l'étude des produits industriels et commerciables : M. Duguet. — Statistique politique commerciale, Législation et règlements consulaires : L. Dechesne. — Economie et législation coloniales : F. Dellicour. — Droit international privé : X. Janne. — Finances publiques : F. Casters.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : H. Bullgenbach. — Secrétaire : N. Guillemin.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire des Sciences : C. Le Paige.
 Mathématiques : J. Deruyts, M. Dehalu.
 Astronomie, Géodésie, calcul des probabilités : M. Dehalu.
 Botanique : A. Gravis.
 Géographie : J. Halkin.
 Physique mathématique, Mécanique analytique : L. Mourice.
 Chimie générale : E. Bourgeois, E. Colson.
 Mathématiques : L. Legrand.
 Zoologie, Anatomie, Embryologie et Physiologie animales : D. Damas.
 Minéralogie et Cristallographie : H. Buttgenbach.
 Géologie et Géographie physique : P. Fourmarier.
 Chimie analytique : M. Huybrechts.
 Physique expérimentale : E. Bertrand.
 Géométrie descriptive appliquée : M. Guillemin.
 Paléontologie animale et végétale,

paléo-anthropologie et paléo-ethnographie : C. Fraipont.
 Histologie : C. Julin.
 Psychologie : E. Janssens.
 Logique : P. Nève.
 Histoire contemporaine : H. van der Linden.
 Géométrie supérieure, analytique et projective : L. Godeaux.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Physique expérimentale : L. Counson.
 Physique mathématique, Mécanique analytique : H. Janne.

Chargés de Cours :

Pétrographie : J. Anton.
 Théorie des déterminants : L. Fouarge.
 Notions de statistique : A. Julin.
 Analyse mathématique, Géométrie analytique : R. Germay.
 Géographie mathématique : L. Pauwen.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : H. de Winiwarter. — Secrétaire : L. Delrez.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie : C. Julin, I. Duesberg.
 Hygiène, Bactériologie : E. Malvoz.
 Thérapeutique : F. Henrijean.
 Clinique médicale : L. Beco.
 Polyclinique médicale : P. Nolf.
 Médecine opératoire : C. Willems.
 Ophtalmologie : L. Weekers.
 Physiologie : H. Fredericq.

Pathologie chirurgicale : L. Delrez.
 Chimie pharmaceutique : E. Hairs.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Clinique médicale (enfants), Propédeutique : L. Plumier-Clermont.
 Chimie toxicologique, Chimie analytique : F. Schoofs.
 Anatomie : H. de Winiwarter.
 Accouchements : M. Brouha.

Chargés de Cours :

Médecine légale : E. Stookis.
 Urologie : A. Hogge.
 Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique :
 C. Breyre.
 Substances alimentaires : R. Vivario.
 Radiologie : L. Lejeune.
 Stomatologie : H. Fauconnier.

Clinique des maladies syphilitiques
 et cutanées : H. Halkin.
 Anatomie pathologique. Autopsies :
 J. Firket.
 Cinésithérapie : W. De Munter.
 Maladies mentales, Psychiatrie mé-
 dico-légale : P. Divry.
 Pathologie médicale : J. Roskam.

Faculté Technique.

Ecole spéciale des Arts et Manufactures et des Mines.

Doyen : A. de Marneffe. — Secrétaire : E. Trasenster.

Professeurs ordinaires : Métallurgie : E. Prost. — Machines : L. Legrand. —
 Exploitation des mines : L. Denoel. — Topographie : M. Dehalu. — Elec-
 tricité : O. de Bast. — Géographie industrielle et commerciale : P. Four-
 marier. — Mécanique appliquée, Physique industrielle : A. Duchesne.
 — Construction des machines : C. Hanocq. — Architecture industrielle : A.
 de Marneffe. — Minéralogie : H. Buttgenbach. — Géologie : M. Lohest.
 — Economie politique : E. Mahaim. — Chimie analytique : M. Huvbrechts.
 — Constructions civiles, Hydraulique : F. Campus. — Technologie du
 constructeur, travaux d'atelier : P. Chantraine.
 Professeurs extraordinaires : Métallurgie : E. Trasenster. — Chimie indus-
 trielle et électrochimie : A. Gillet.

Chargés de Cours : Paléontologie : A. Rénier. — Prévention des Accidents mi-
 niers : A. Brevre. — Hygiène industrielle et professionnelle : F. Schoofs. —
 Exploitation des chemins de fer : A. Laviolette. — Chimie industrielle :
 G. Batta. — Droit administratif : G. Dor. — Constructions des machi-
 nes électriques : J. Kuntziger. — Exécution des installations électriques :
 H. Chauvin. — Architecture civile, Histoire de l'Architecture : A. Puters.
 — Hydraulique : A. Schlag.

LIÈGE.

Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales et consulaires (1927).

(21, rue Sohét).

Fondée en 1898. Nombre d'étudiants (1923-1927) : 179.

Directeur : E. Mawet. — Trésorier : L. Franklin.

Professeurs :

Cultures coloniales : M. Rodigas.
 Dactylographie : P. Fostroy.
 Economie politique, droit constitu-
 tionnel comparé législation doua-
 nière : M. Decroon.
 Géographie commerciale et indus-
 trielle, Géographie et Economie
 coloniales : E. Duchesne.
 Géographie commerciale, industrielle,
 Economie politique : M. Firket.
 Produits industriels et commerçables :
 A. Delrée.
 Commerce et Comptabilité : F. Du-
 pont, L. Franklin.
 Transports : E. Francken.
 Droit administratif : H. Van Mol.
 Statistique industrielle et commer-
 ciale : A. Macar V. Genot.
 Hygiène coloniale : A. Hougardy.
 Produits industriels et commerçables :
 L. Nys.
 Outillage commercial : M. Focket.
 L. Jowa.
 Sciences financières et actuarielles

(partie financière) : P. Pleeck.
 Sciences financières et actuarielles
 (législation et technique des as-
 surances) : G. Dor.
 Publicité commerciale : P. Hurtgen.
 Topographie et Constructions colo-
 niales : W. Vallibous.
 Langue russe : F. Mallieux.
 Droit des gens, Droit commercial et
 maritime comparé : M. Ries.
 Langue allemande : A. Mamer.
 Histoire générale du commerce et de
 l'industrie, Législation coloniale :
 E. Mawet.
 Langue anglaise : V. Heirman.
 Principes généraux du Droit, Droit
 commercial, industriel et mari-
 time : F. Ringlet.
 Langue italienne : G. Sodani.
 Technologie mécanique : E. Valli-
 bous.
 Langue espagnole : I. Poiry, M.
 Gavage.
 Langue néerlandaise : A. Scheys.
 Sténographie : P. Fostroy.

LIÈGE

Ecole Technique de Liège (1927).

Fondée en 1906, agréée par l'État, sous la direction de la Compagnie de Jésus.
Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 103.

Administrateur-Directeur et secrétaire de la Commission administrative :
H. Goffart, S. J. (1), indique la 1^{re} année d'études pour le grade officiel d'ingénieur-technicien; (2), indique la 2^e année; (3), indique la 3^e année).
Professeurs : *Métallurgie spéciale* (3) : **C. Bleus**. — *Hygiène industrielle et coloniale* (2) : **M. Dallemagne**. — *Turbines* (3) : **C. De Raedt**. — *Economie sociale* (2), (3) : **V. Fallon, S. J.** — *Éléments de philosophie* (1), (2), (3), *Conférences religieuses* (1), (2), (3) : **M. Fievez, S. J.** — *Comptabilité industrielle*. *Droit industriel* (3) : **E. Gilson**. — *Technologie des ateliers* (1) : **E. Goertz**. — *Electricité* (1), *Electrotechnique* (2), (3), *Projets d'électricité* (3), *Directeur du laboratoire d'électricité* (2), (3) : **F. Goffart, S. J.** — *Physique* (1) : **G. Guében**. — *Travaux graphiques* (3) : **E. Houet**; (1), (2) : **L. Piron**. — *Thermodynamique* (2), *Moteurs et récepteurs* (3), *Construction des machines* (3) : **J. Jadoul**. — *Chimie* (1), (2), (3), *Directeur du Laboratoire de Chimie* (1), (2), (3) : **M. Ansay**. — *Mécanique rationnelle* (1) et *appliquée* (2), *Calcul infinitésimal* (1), *Géométrie analytique* (1), *géométrie descriptive* (1) : **A. Dethiou, S. J.** — *Résistance des matériaux* (2), *Technologie du bâtiment* (3), *Notions de génie civil* (3) : **R. Thiry**. — *Sidérurgie* (2) : **J. Léonard**. — *Métallographie* (3) : **H. Thyssen**. — *Travaux pratiques de mécanique* : **J. Maréchal**. — *Organisation scientifique* (3) : **F. Frenay**. — *Exploitation des chemins de fer coloniaux* (3) : **P. Billet**. — *Assistant pour la métallographie et répétiteur* : **T. Tillieux**. — *Topographie* : **G. François**. — *Exercices de Topographie* : **J. Beaufort**

Publication : *Le Bulletin Technique*, trimestriel, 25 fr. par an.

LIÈGE.

Institut électrotechnique Montefiore (1927).

(Université de Liège).

Fondé en 1883. Nombre d'élèves (1926-27) : 94.

Directeur : **O. De Bast**.

Faculté des Sciences.**Professeurs ordinaires :**

Algèbre supérieure, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Analyse supérieure : **J. Deruyts**.
Physique mathématique, Mécanique rationnelle : **L. Meurice**.
Chimie minérale : **E. Bourgeois**.
Chimie organique : **E. Colson**.

Géométrie analytique : **L. Godeaux**.
Physique expérimentale : **E. Bertrand**.
Graphostatique, Géométrie descriptive appliquée : **M. Guillemin**.
Géométrie descriptive pure : **L. Legendre**.
Calcul des probabilités, Astronomie et Géodésie : **M. Dehalu**.

Faculté technique.**Professeurs ordinaires :**

Éléments des machines : **L. Legendre**.
Electricité et applications industrielles : **O. De Bast**.
Mécanique appliquée, Physique industrielle : **A. Duchesne**.
Construction des machines : **Ch. Hanocq**.
Architecture industrielle : **A. de Marneffe**.
Architecture industrielle, Appareils de levage et de manutention : **A. de Marneffe**.
Technologie, Organisation des usines : **P. Chantraine**.
Métallographie, Métallurgie générale et sidérurgie : **E. Trasenster**.

Éléments de géologie, Géographie minière : **P. Fourmarier**.
Métallurgie des métaux autres que le fer : **E. Prost**.
Economie politique : **E. Mahaim**.
Topographie : **M. Dehalu**.

Chargé de Cours :

Exploitation des chemins de fer : **A. Laviolette**.
Chimie industrielle : **G. Batta**.
Éléments de cristallographie et de minéralogie : **H. Buttgenbach**.
Exécution des installations électriques (compléments) : **H. Chauvin**.
Construction des machines électriques (compléments) : **J. Küntziger**.
Droit administratif : **G. Dor**.

LOUVAIN.

Université (1927).

Fondée en 1425. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 3.343.

Recteur : Mgr P. Ladeuze. — Vice-recteur : Mgr R. Beyls.

Secrétaire : J. Van Biervliet. — Second secrétaire : L. van der Essen.

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : A. Monin. — Secrétaire : A. Janssen.

Professeurs :

Introduction à l'histoire critique de l'Ancien Testament : A. Van Hoonacker.*Philosophie de la religion* : L. Noël.
Patrologie, Histoire de la théologie au Moyen-Âge : J. Lebon.*Dogmatique spéciale* : J. Bittremieux.*Théologie morale* : A. Janssen, R. Koerperich.*De Matrimonio* : J. De Becker.*Introduction à l'Écriture Sainte, Exégèse, Nouveau testament* : E. Tobac.*Dogmatique générale, Histoire religieuse des peuples anciens* : G. Van Crombrughe, J. Van der Vorst.*Histoire de l'Eglise* : A. De Meyer, E. Van Cauwenbergh.*Théologie des églises orthodoxes* : R.

Draguet.

Archéologie chrétienne, Paléographie latine : R. Maere, R. Lemaire.*Droit civil ecclésiastique* : A. Van Hove.*Jus ecclesiasticum, Institutes du droit canon* : A. Monin, R. Koerperich.*Droit naturel* : S. Deploige, P. Harmignie.*Droit public* : A. Nerinx.*Droit civil* : P. Coart.*Langue hébraïque* : J. Forget, J. van der Vorst.*Langues arabe et syriaque* : J. Forget.*Langue assyrienne* : A. Van Hoonacker.*Langue arménienne* : J. Lebon.*Langue copte, Paléographie grecque* : T. Lefort.*Langue éthiopienne* : H. De Vis.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : E. van Dievoet. — Secrétaire : J. Dabin.

Professeurs :

Encyclopédie du Droit, Introduction historique au droit civil : E. Des-camps, E. Van Dievoet.*Institutes de Droit romain, Pandectes* : L. Dupriez.*Droit public, Droit administratif* : A. Nerinx, F. Brusselmans.*Droit civil ecclésiastique* : A. Van Hove.*Eléments du Droit des gens* : E. Des-camps.*Economie politique* : M. Defourny, G. Sap.*Droit pénal* : L. Braffort, E. van Dievoet.*Droit civil* : J. Dabin, J. Van Bier-

vliet, P. Veldekens.

Procédure pénale : P. Poulet, E. Van Dievoet.*Droit international privé* : P. Poulet, N...*Organisation judiciaire* : E. van Dievoet.*Lois fiscales, Droit commercial* : P. Coart.*Métaphysique et Religion* : L. Marchal, J. Bittremieux.*Lois organiques du notariat* : A. Schicks.*Droit naturel* : S. Deploige, P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.*Philosophie morale* : A. Van Hoonacker, P. Harmignie.

Ecole des Sciences politiques et sociales.

Président : N... — Secrétaire : L. Dupriez.

Professeurs : *Métaphysique et Religion* : L. Marchal, J. Bittremieux. — *Philosophie morale* : A. van Hoonacker, P. Harmignie. — *Droit naturel* : S. Deploige, P. Harmignie, A. Jaussen. — *Psychologie* : D. Nys, A. Mansion. — *Histoire politique interne de la Belgique* : L. Van der Essen. — *Histoire contemporaine, Histoire politique moderne, Histoire parlementaire de la Belgique, Ancien droit belge, Evolution politique contemporaine de la Fran-*

C. Terlinden. — *Encyclopédie du Droit, Droit des gens* : **E. Descamps.** — *Droit international privé* : **P. Poulet.** — *Droit public belge, Droit administratif, le Budget* : **A. Nerinx.** — *Droit commercial* : **P. Coart.** — *Droit civil ecclésiastique* : **A. Van Hove.** — *Droit international selon les principes chrétiens* : **N...** — *Politique commerciale* : **P. Poulet.** — *Prévoyance sociale* : **O. de Spoelbergh.** — *Le Gouvernement parlementaire* : **L. Dupriez.** — *La monnaie et le crédit* : **A. E. Janssen.** — *Droit maritime* : **P. Coart.** — *Législation du travail comparée, Droit industriel* : **H. Velge.** — *Conditions d'une politique familiale* : **J. Dabin.** — *Droit public belge, questions agricoles* : **F. Brusselmans.**

Ecole supérieure de Commerce.

Sciences commerciales, financières, consulaires et coloniales.

Président : **J. Dabin.** — Secrétaire : **P. Michotte.**

Professeurs : *Langue française* : **G. Dautrepoint.** — *Langue flamande* : **L. Grootaers.** — *Langue anglaise, Langues danoise et norvégienne* : **H. De Vocht.** — *Langue allemande* : **J. Van de Weyer.** — *Philosophie morale* : **A. Van Hoonacker.** — *Economie politique* : **M. Defourny, B. Sap.** — *Droit constitutionnel et administratif, Finances publiques* : **Nerinx.** — *Droit civil, Droit commercial, Droit maritime* : **P. Coart.** — *Mathématiques* : **C. Noblesse.** — *Comptabilité* : **J. Wagemans, U. Vaes.** — *Chimie* : **J. van Buggenhout.** — *Connaissance des produits industriels* : **E. Mathrus.** — *Economie géographique* : **P. Michotte.** — *Organisation commerciale, Statistique* : **U. Vaes.** — *Opérations financières* : **J. Lebrun.** — *Outillage économique* : **A. Van Hecke.** — *Droit fiscal, Placements et valeur* : **F. Baudhuins.** — *Monnaie et crédit* : **A. E. Janssen.** — *Langue espagnole* : **J. Wagemans.** — *Géologie africaine* : **A. Salée.** — *Botanique tropicale* : **E. Orman.** — *Droit industriel* : **H. Velge.** — *Politique commerciale* : **P. Poulet.** — *Rôle commercial des colonies* : **C. Terlinden.** — *Armements maritimes* : **G. Renier.** — *Opérations de banque* : **P. Ugeux.** — *Droit des gens* : **E. Descamps.** — *Droit public comparé* : **L. Dupriez.** — *Droit international privé, Histoire diplomatique, Législation consulaire* : **P. Poulet.** — *Langues congolaises* : **R. P. De Clercq.** — *Droit maritime* : **P. Demeur.** — *Histoire et législation du Congo* : **P. Coppens.** — *Produits tropicaux* : **E. Leplae.** — *Ethnologie du Congo, Politique indigène* : **E. De Jonghe.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **R. Bruynoghe.** — *Organisation industrielle du Congo* : **P. Fontainas.** — *Langue italienne* : **A. Bayot.** — *Langue russe, Langue tchèque* : **E. Neveroff.** — *Méthodologie* : **F. Collard.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **G. Debaisieux.** — Secrétaire : **F. d'Hollander.**

Professeurs :

Embryologie, Histologie : **J. Havet.**
Chimie physiologique : **F. Malengreau.**

Physiologie humaine : **A. Noyons.**

Anatomie humaine : **C. Nélis.**

Zoologie : **P. Debaisieux.**

Psychologie : **A. Michotte.**

Anatomie comparée : **G. Gilson.**

Pharmacologie, Pharmacodynamique, Pathologie générale : **M. Ide, J. Bouckaert, J. Hoet.**

Pathologie, Maladies des enfants : **L. Maldague.**

Bactériologie, Médecine légale, Hygiène : **R. Bruynoghe.**

Pathologie chirurgicale, Petite chirurgie : **O. De Mees.**

Anatomie pathologique, Autopsies, Radiologie : **J. Maisin.**

Clinique médicale : **A. Lemaire.**

Gynécologie : **R. Schockaert.**

Ophtalmologie : **A. van der Straeten.**

Clinique chirurgicale, Voies urinaires : **G. Debaisieux.**

Anatomie des régions : **R. Appelmans.**

Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **L. van den Widenberg.**

Maladies mentales, Clinique psychiatrique : **F. d'Hollander.**

Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **N. Yernaux.**

Stomatologie : **A. Van Mosuencck.**

Chimie analytique : **L. Michiels, A. Castille.**

Pharmacognosie, Chimie toxicologique : **L. Michiels.**

Falsifications, Produits physiologiques et pathologiques de l'organisme : **P. Putzeys.**

Chimie pharmaceutique, Pharmacie pratique, Falsification : **A. Castille.**

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Doyen : C. Terlinden. — Secrétaire : A. De Meyer.

Professeurs :

Métaphysique et Religion : L. Marchal, J. Bittremieux.
Auteurs latins : F. Collard, E. Remy, J. Cochez.
Auteurs grecs : A. Carnoy, T. Lefort, F. Collard.
Histoire de la littérature française, Grammaire historique du français : G. Doutrepont.
Histoire de la littérature flamande : A. Boon.
Psychologie : D. Nys, A. Mansion, A. Michotte.
Histoire politique du moyen-âge, Histoire politique moderne de la Belgique, Institutions du Moyen-Âge, Institutions des temps modernes, Archivéconomie : L. Van der Essen.
Histoire des littératures modernes : A. Bayot.
Logique : M. De Wulf, A. Mansion.
Philosophie morale : A. van Hoonacker, P. Harmignie.
Institutions politiques de Rome, Epigraphie latine : F. Mayence.
Histoire politique moderne, Histoire contemporaine : C. Terlinden.
Droit naturel : S. Deploige, P. Harmignie.
Géographie, Histoire de la Géographie : J. Van Battel.
Littérature anglaise, Grammaire historique de l'anglais, Histoire de l'humanisme en Belgique : H. De Vocht.
Littérature allemande : L. Scharpé, J. Van de Wyer.
Histoire de la littérature grecque et de la littérature latine, Histoire de la pédagogie, Méthodologie : F. Collard.
Encyclopédie de la philosophie : D. Nys, A. Michotte.
Histoire de la philosophie : M. de Wulf.
Métaphysique : N. Balthasar.
Histoire politique de l'antiquité, Critique historique, Institutions grecques, Epigraphie grecque : J. Sencie.

Histoire des littératures modernes germaniques : L. Scharpé.
Encyclopédie de la philologie classique : E. Remy, J. Cochez.
Grammaire comparée du grec et du latin, Linguistique générale, Grammaire comparée des langues indo-européennes, Sanscrit, Zend, Pehlvi : A. Carnoy.
Paléographie latine, Diplomatique : R. Maere.
Paléographie grecque, Langue copte, Hiéroglyphes : T. Lefort.
Grammaire comparée des langues romanes, Histoire des littératures romanes : F. Béthune, A. Bayot.
Encyclopédie de la philologie romane, Langue espagnole, Langue italienne : A. Bayot.
Encyclopédie de la philologie germanique : A. Boon.
Grammaire comparée des langues germaniques : J. Van de Wyer.
Langue hébraïque : J. Forget, J. Van der Vorst.
Langue éthiopienne : H. de Vis.
Langue assyrienne : A. Van Hoonacker.
Langue arménienne : J. Lebon.
Encyclopédie de l'histoire, Critique historique : A. De Meyer.
Bibliographie, Bibliothèqueéconomie : E. Van Cauwenbergh.
Histoire et Philosophie de l'art : R. Maere, R. Lemaire, F. Mayence, M. de Wulf.
Esthétique et architecture religieuse, Histoire de l'architecture : R. Lemaire.
Histoire de l'art antique, Archéologie classique : F. Mayence.
Histoire de l'art oriental : N...
Encyclopédie de l'archéologie classique : R. Maere.
Histoire de la musique : P. Mousset.
Histoire religieuse des peuples anciens : C. Van Croombreghe.
Histoire des idées morales en France : W. Strowski.
Phonétique expérimentale : L. Groottaers.

Ecole de Pédagogie et de Psychologie appliquée à l'éducation.

Professeurs : Métaphysique et Religion : L. Marchal, J. Bittremieux. — *Anatomie et Physiologie* : A. Noyons. — *Biologie générale* : P. Debaisieux. — *Psychologie* : D. Nys, A. Michotte, A. Fauville. — *Méthodologie* : F. Collard. — *Organisation de l'enseignement* : R. Bruyse. — *Statistique* : U. Vaes. — *Principes de l'éducation* : L. Dechamp. — *Logique* : M. De Wulf. — *Psychiatrie, enfants anormaux* : F. d'Hollander. — *Législation et œuvres protectrices de l'enfance* : H. Velge. — *Economie politique* : M.

Defourny. — Philosophie morale : P. Harmignie. — Droit naturel : S. Deploige. — Droit scolaire : A. Van Hove. — Hygiène : R. Bruynoghe — Phonétique expérimentale : L. Grootaers.

Institut supérieur de Philosophie (Ecole Saint-Thomas d'Aquin).

Président : S. Deploige. — Secrétaire : M. Defourny.

Professeurs : Chimie, Cosmologie : D. Nys, F. Renoirte. — Mathématiques, Physique, Psychologie physiologique : A. Thiéry. — Economie politique, Histoire des théories sociales : M. Defourny. — Encyclopédie de la Philosophie, Logique, Théorie de la connaissance Psychologie rationnelle, Kant : L. Noël. — Psychologie expérimentale : A. Michotte. — Métaphysique générale, Théodicée : N. Balthazar. — Anatomie et Physiologie : A. Noyons. — Biologie générale, Embryologie : P. Debaisieux. — Histoire de la Philosophie ancienne : M. De Wulf. — Explication des traités d'Aristote A. Mansion. — Philosophie morale, Droit international chrétien : P. Harmignie. — Critique historique : K. de Meyer. — Minéralogie : E. Asselberghs. — Droit naturel, Philosophie sociale : S. Deploige, P. Harmignie. — Textes de saint Thomas : A. Thiéry. — Mécanique analytique : C. de la Vallée Poussin. — Méthodologie mathématique : G. Lemaître.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : P. Daubresse. — Secrétaire : J. De Smedt.

Professeurs :

Logique, Philosophie morale et Religion : L. Marchal, J. Bittremieux.

Physique expérimentale : R. De Muynck, J. De Smedt, A. de Hemptinne, W. Mund.

Botanique, Biologie générale : V. Grégoire, P. Biourge.

Chimie générale : P. Bruylants, J. Van Buggenhout.

Psychologie : A. Michotte.

Zoologie : G. Gilson, P. Debaisieux.

Minéralogie : J. Thoreau, E. Asselberghs.

Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique analytique : C. de la Vallée Poussin.

Géométrie descriptive : N. Sibenaler, F. Simonart, P. De Smet.

Géométrie projective : G. Verriest.

Géométrie analytique : M. Alliaume, G. Verriest.

Algèbre supérieure : F. Simonart, G. Verriest.

Physique mathématique : C. Manneback.

Mathématiques générales : G. Verriest.

Astronomie, Géodésie, Probabilités, Géographie mathématique, Mécanique céleste : M. Alliaume.

Embryologie, Histologie : J. Havet. Chimie physiologique : F. Malengreau.

Physiologie humaine : A. Noyons. Paléontologie, Anthropologie : A. Salée.

Géographie végétale : E. Orman. Paléontologie végétale, Microscopie P. Martens.

Géologie : H. de Dorlodot, F. Kassin.

Chimie analytique : L. Michiels, P. Putzeys.

Chimie physique : W. Mund.

Méthodologie mathématique : G. Lemaître.

Histoire des Sciences mathématiques : G. Lemaître.

Géométrie supérieure : F. Simonart. Relativité : G. Lemaître.

Microbiologie : P. Biourge.

Denrées alimentaires : A. Castille.

Métallurgie, Micrographie : V. Delays.

Chimie industrielle : E. Mertens.

Géographie physique : F. Kaisin.

Géographie humaine : P. Michotte.

Géographie coloniale : A. Salée.

Géographie zoologique : G. Gilson.

Géographie botanique : E. Orman.

Géographie ethnographique : E. De Jonghe.

**Ecoles spéciales des Mines, du Génie civil, des Arts et Manufactures.
d'Architecture et d'Electricité.**

Professeurs : Religion et Philosophie : **P. De Strycker**. — Physique expérimentale : **J. De Smedt**, **R. De Muynck**. — Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique analytique : **C. de la Vallée Poussin**. — Algèbre supérieure : **F. Simonart**. — Géométrie analytique, Astronomie, Probabilités, Nomenclature, Topographie : **M. Alliaume**. — Géométrie descriptive : **N. Sibenaler**, **F. Simonart**, **P. De Smet**. — Chimie générale : **P. Bruylants**, **J. Van Buggenhout**. — Chimie physique : **W. Mund**. — Chimie analytique : **L. Michiels**, **P. Putzeys**. — Chimie industrielle, Electrochimie : **E. Mertens**. — Graphostatique, Description et construction des machines : **P. Daubresse**. — Stabilité des constructions : **A. Vierendeel**. — Physique industrielle, calcul de l'effet des machines : **N. Sibenaler**. — Hydraulique : **F. Hachez**. — Electricité industrielle, Constructions électrotechniques : **G. Gillon**. — Architecture, Génie civil : **A. Van Hecke**, **P. De Smet**. — Minéralogie : **J. Thoreau**. — Paléontologie : **A. Salée**. — Géologie : **F. Kaisin**. — Géologie appliquée, hydrologie : **J. Thoreau**. — Exploitation des mines : **E. Lemaire**. — Métallurgie : **V. Defays**. — Economie politique : **M. Defourny**. — Géographie industrielle : **P. Michotte**. — Exploitation des chemins de fer : **U. Lamalle**. — Droit administratif : **P. Pouillet**. — Théories générales de l'électricité : **J. De Smedt**. — Télégraphie et téléphonie : **C. Manneback**. — Histoire de l'architecture : **R. Lemaire**. — Archéologie chrétienne : **R. Maere**.

Institut agronomique.

Président : **J. Vandervaeren**. — Secrétaire : **J. Van Buggenhout**.

Professeurs : Philosophie et Religion : **P. De Strycker**. — Physique expérimentale : **W. Mund**, **R. De Muynck**. — Chimie générale : **P. Bruylants**, **J. Van Buggenhout**. — Mathématiques : **F. Simonart**. — Agriculture générale, Génie rural, Machines agricoles, Agriculture tropicale, Hydraulique : **E. Lepiae**. — Anatomie végétale, Physiologie végétale : **E. Orman**. — Zootechnie, Zoologie agricole, Anatomie et physiologie des animaux domestiques : **L. Frateur**. — Chimie agricole, Hygiène : **P. Biourge**. — Mécanique générale : **R. de Muynck**. — Economie rurale, Cultures spéciales : **J. Vandervaeren**. — Chimie physiologique animale : **J. Van Buggenhout**. — Sylviculture, Plantations routières forestières, Pisciculture, Chasse, Comptabilité : **V. Antoine**. — Technique zootechnique, Médecine vétérinaire : **A. Molhant**. — Essences forestières, Amélioration des plantes cultivées, Géographie botanique : **E. Orman**. — Chimie analytique : **W. Mund**. — Minéralogie, Géologie, Agrologie : **E. Asselberghs**. — Economie politique : **M. Defourny**. — Législation générale et rurale : **F. Brusselmans**. — Physique industrielle, Génie rural, Topographie : **A. Coppens**. — Résistance des matériaux, Industries agricoles : **A. Mertens**.

Ecole Supérieure de Brasserie.

Professeurs : Philosophie et Religion : **P. de Strycker**. — Physique : **W. Mund**, **R. De Muynck**. — Microbiologie : **P. Biourge**. — Construction : **E. Lepiae**. — Matières premières, Fabrication de la bière : **L. Verhelst**. — Appareils et installations de Brasserie, Machines frigorifiques, Industries agricoles : **A. Mertens**. — Chimie générale : **J. Van Buggenhout**. — Botanique générale : **E. Orman**. — Moteurs industriels : **A. Coppens**. — Comptabilité : **V. Antoine**. — Notions de droit : **F. Brusselmans**. — Chimie biologique, microscopie : **V. Estienne**.

MONS.

Ecole des Mines et de Métallurgie (1927).

(Faculté Technique de Hainaut).

Rue de Houdain.

Fondée en 1837. — Nombre d'Etudiants (1926-27) : 164.

Doyen : **J. Cornet.** — Administrateur : **J. Yernaux.**

Professeurs : *Exploitation des Mines* : **J. Bolle.** — *Géométrie descriptive, Géométrie descriptive appliquée, Calcul graphique et Nomographie* : **P. Bouillon.** — *Constructions mécaniques, Tech ologie et résistance des matériaux* : **J. Brison.** — *Mécanique analytique, Notions de relativité restreinte et généralisée* : **F. Bouny.** — *Mécanique appliqué, Résistance des matériaux* : **A. Jadot.** — *Géométrie analytique, Calcul des Différences* : **R. Deaux.** — *Chimie générale* : **E. Connerade.** — *Géologie, Minéralogie et éléments de Paléontologie* : **J. Cornet.** — *Electrochimie, Chimie physique appliquée* : **O. Dony.** — *Chimie analytique, Métallographie* : **P. Winkler.** — *Electricité, Electrotechnique* : **A. Halleax, J. Yernaux.** — *Physique expérimentale, Calcul des probabilités* : **R. Ledrus.** — *Calcul supérieur* : **A. Legrand.** — *Electrométrie et Electrotechnique* : **R. Bradfer.** — *Métallurgie* : **S. Périn.** — *Eléments de physique mathématique, Physique technique* : **G. van Lerberghe.** — *Calcul différentiel et Calcul des variations, Calcul intégral* : **L. Bruwier.**

Chargés de Cours : *Electricité et ses Applications industrielles (Applications de l'Electricité)* : **L. Bosquet.** — *Transports modernes* : **N...** — *Topographie, Préparation mécanique des Minerais et Charbons* : **L. Dehasse.** — *Minéralogie et Cristallographie* : **A. Schoep.** — *Langue anglaise* : **C. Parkes.** — *Exploitation des Chemins de fer, Architecture industrielle* : **E. Martin.** — *Préparation mécanique des minerais et des charbons* : **H. Capiiau.** — *Description, Construction et Application des Machines (Cinématique et dynamique appliquée)* : **M. Nicaise.** — *Paléontologie houillère et Géologie appliquée* : **F. F. Mathieu.** — *Langue allemande* : **E. Paumen.** — *Physique industrielle (Technique de la chaleur)* : **R. Vincotte.**

MONS.

Ecole supérieure Commerciale et Consulaire. (1927)

Grand'Place, 23.

Fondée en 1897.

Nombre d'Etudiants (1926-1927) : 119.

Directeur : **G. Verstrepen.**

Professeurs :

Religion, Philosophie, Morale : **G. Verstrepen.**

Anglais : **F. Van Roy, X. Crucifix.**

Allemand : **G. Vertessen, F. Robert.**

Espagnol : **F. Dormont.**

Italien : **J. Dermine.**

Flamand : **C. Verheyen.**

Littérature française : **Th. Génin.**

Ph. Pourboix, N...

Comptabilité : **H. Dujardin, F. Robert, G. Masse.**

Arithmétique : **V. de Lalou, E. Crowet.**

Dactylographie : **E. Verlinden.**

Sténographie : **F. Bovyn.**

Droit civil : **M. Piret.**

Droit constitutionnel : **G. Wins.**

Droit commercial : **C. Jacquart.**

Droit industriel : **M. Piret.**

Législation douanière, Règlement consulaire, Droit des sociétés : **C. Jacquart.**

Législation coloniale : **Th. Génin.**

Economie politique : **Th. Génin.**

Produits commercables, Physique.

Armements maritimes : **G. Nibelle.**

Chimie : **E. Polet.**

Tarifs et transports : **R. Henning.**

Histoire du Commerce, Histoire diplomatique, Géographie coloniale, Intérêts belges à l'étranger : **V. Schollaert.**

Géographie économique et spéciale :

J. Féron.

Géographie générale : **Ph. Pourbaix.**

Essor économique des grandes nations : **N. Wallez.**

Science financière : **G. Canart, T**

Heyse.

Statistique : **C. Jacquart.**

Chefs de travaux : Travaux graphiques : A. Brihay. — Mécanique appliquée et Graphostatique : L. de Vriendt. — Electrochimie et Chimie physique appliquée : F. Meunier.
Maîtres de Conférences : Langue espagnole : N... — Economie industrielle, Géographie industrielle : N.. — Organisation et contrôle des Centrales : E. Haveaux. — Education sociale : G. Heupgen. — Droit administratif Législation minière et industrielle : P. Heugen. — Histoire générale : G. Jouret. — Composition Française, Economie politique : A. Lambilliotte. — Comptabilité industrielle : L. Martin. — Hygiène : M. Herman. — Astronomie : F. Moreau. — Manutentions industrielles : N... — Histoire de l'art : M. Putsage.

MONS.

Institut supérieur provincial de Commerce (1927).

Ecole supérieure de Commerce pour l'expansion de l'Industrie.

Place Warocqué.

Fondée en 1899. Nombre des élèves (1926-27) : 149.

Diplôme d'ingénieur commercial.

Directeur : E. Jottrand.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géographie coloniale : E. Jottrand.
Géographie d'Europe et d'Amérique : L. Martin.
Economie politique : F. Masson, F. Danckaert.
Sciences chimiques : L. Coblyn.
Bureau commercial, Banque et Finances : L. Martin, J. Haven.
Langue anglaise : G. Leclercq.
Langue allemande : A. Peiffer.
Comptabilité, Direction de la Bibliothèque et de l'Office commercial : E. Fuchs.

Chargés de Cours :

Mécanique et Technologie mécanique : A. Huon, G. Jordan.
Transports et outillage : R. Nachta-gaele.
Droit civil et législation douanière : J. Franeau.
Droit commercial : R. Leclercq.
Droit maritime : R. Save.
Droit industriel : E. Reumont.
Hygiène coloniale : O. Thiébaud.
Littérature Française : A. Lambil-liotte.
Education morale : G. Jouret.

NAMUR.

Facultés du Collège de N.-D. de la Paix S. I. (1927)

Fondées en 1833. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 141.

Recteur : R. P. E. Thibaut.

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Doyen : J. Chaineux. — Secrétaire : O. Lepers.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : Ch. Lemaître.
Philologie classique : J. Chaineux.
Philologie romane et histoire des littératures romanes : A. Mativa.
Philologie germanique et histoire des littératures germaniques : J. van Mierlo.

Histoire de l'antiquité et droit public romain : O. Lepers.
Histoire du moyen âge, Histoire moderne et contemporaine, Histoire de Belgique : L. Willaert.
Critique historique : H. Moretus-Plantin.
Géographie : A. de Ghellinck d'El-seghem.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : D. Lucas. — Secrétaire : H. De Greeff.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : E. Mersch.
Physique : D. Lucas.Chimie, Géologie, Géographie physique, Minéralogie : H. De Greeff.
Botanique : F. Dierckx.
Zoologie : R. Delvigne.

VERVIERS.

Ecole supérieure des Textiles (1927)

Fondée en 1894. Nombre d'étudiants : (1926-27) : 221.

Directeur : L. Grosjean. — Secrétaire : V. Eichhoff.

Ecole supérieure (Grade légal d'Ingénieur).

Professeurs : Langues allemande et anglaise, Sciences économiques : M. Bodard. — Etude des Textiles et Filature : J. Magnée. — Chimie générale Botanique et Teinture : C. Gillet. — Matières colorantes : L. Grosjean. — Chimie analytique et Chimie industrielle : O. Materne. — Mathématiques supérieures, Géométrie descriptive, Physique et Travaux graphiques : Ch. Günther. — Tissage et Apprêts : L. Lejeune. — Mécanique analytique et appliquée, Physique industrielle, Architecture industrielle, Travaux graphiques : E. Dehan. — Eléments et construction des machines, Electrotechnique, Travaux graphiques : E. Vallibous. — Travaux graphiques : A. Goeders.

Sections Spéciales (Grade de Conducteur).

Professeurs : Littérature française : F. Duckerts. — Langues allemande et anglaise, Sciences économiques : M. Bodard. — Etude des Textiles et Filature : J. Magnée. — Chimie générale, Botanique et Teinture : C. Gillet. — Matières colorantes : L. Grosjean. — Chimie élémentaire, Chimie analytique et Chimie industrielle : O. Materne. — Mathématiques, Mécanique et Physique : M. Baivier. — Trigonométrie, Géométrie analytique et Physique : Ch. Günther. — Technologie, Tissage et apprêts : L. Lejeune. — Mécanique appliquée et Physique industrielle : E. Dehan. — Eléments et construction des machines : E. Vallibous. — Travaux graphiques : A. Goeders.



BULGARIE

SOPHIA (Sofia).

Université de Sophia.

(1927)

Fondée en 1888 sous la dénomination d'« Ecole supérieure », l'université fonctionne à présent en vertu de la loi sur l'instruction publique du 18 février 1909 avec modifications et du règlement général, élaboré d'après la loi.

Nombre d'étudiants : Semestre d'hiver (1926-1927) : 3.373 dont (924 étudiantes). — Semestre d'été (1926-1927) : 3.328 (dont 901 étudiantes).

Budget : 68.804.170 levas.

(1) = Professeur ordinaire; (2) = Professeur extraordinaire;

(3) = Docent; (4) = Privat-Docent.

Recteur : **VI. Alexiev** (1). — Prorecteur : **S. Petkov** (1).

Secrétaire : **B. B. Bijov**. — Bibliothécaire : **S. Arghyrov**.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **S. Kazandjev** (2).

Philosophie et Pédagogie :

Histoire de la philosophie : **Iv(A**

Ghéorgov (1), **I. V. Sarailiev** 2

Système de la philosophie : **S. K**

zandjev (2).

Pédagogie générale : **D. Katzarov** (2),

C. Néghentsov (4).

Didactique : **P. Tzonev** (2), **M.**

Ghéraskov ()

Histoire et Géographie :

Histoire ancienne : **G. Katzarov** (1).

Archéologie : **B. Filov** (1), **R. Popov** (4).

Histoire du moyen âge : **S. Ghéorgiev** (2).

Histoire contemporaine : **G. Der-**

mantchev (4), **P. Bizzilli** (1).

Histoire bulgare : **V. N. Zlatarski** (1),

P. Nikov (2), **P. Moutafchiev** (3).

Géographie : **A. Ichirkov** (1), **J. Ra-**

dev (1).

Géographie mathématique : **J. D.**

Kovatchev (2).

Philologie slave et Littérature :

Vieux-bulgare et langues slaves,

Ethnographie slave : **L. Milé-**

titch (1), **S. Romanski** (1).

Histoire de la langue bulgare :
(vac.).

Linguistique générale : **S. Mladénov**
(1).

Littérature bulgare et slave : **A. Thé-**

odorov-Balan (1), **J. Ivanov** (1),

B. Penev (1), **M. Poproujenko** (1).

Littérature comparée : **I. D. Schisch-**

manov (), **M. Arnaudov** (1), **E.**

Dimitrov (4)

Philologie classique :

Langue et littérature grecques : **A.**

Balabanov (1).

Langue et littérature latines : **D. Det-**

chev (2).

Philologie romane : **T. S. Thomov**

(3), **G. Hateau** (3).

Philologie germanique : **K. Cala-**

bov (2), **K. Stéphanov** (4).

Lecteurs :

Langue grecque : **R. Goranov**.

Langue française : **A. Mladénov**.

Langue allemande : **J. Dragnéva**.

Langue anglaise : **K. Stéphanov**.

Langue russe : **I. Raev**.

Langue turque : **D. Gadjanov**.

Sténographie : **T. Galabov**.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : G. Iv. Manev (2).

Mathématiques :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : K. Popov (1).

Algèbre supérieure : N. Obrechkov (2).

Equations différentielles : L. Tchakalov (1).

Géométrie : D. Tabakov (2).

Mécanique analytique : I. Tzénov (1).

Astronomie : (vac.).

Physique :

Physique expérimentale : A. Christov (1).

Physique théorique : P. Pénchev (2), G. Iv. Manev (2).

Météorologie : R. Raïnov (2).

Chimie :

Chimie inorganique et analytique : Z. Karaoglanov (1), D. Balarev (2).

D. Ivanov (3).

Chimie organique : P. N. Raïkov (1),

A. Zlatarov (2).

Chimie théorique : I. N. Stranski (3).

Technologie chimique : G. N. Kolouchki (1), Iv. Trifonov (3).

Sciences naturelles :

Minéralogie et Pétrographie : G. Bontchev (1), N. Nikolov (2).

Géologie : S. Bontchev (1).

Paléontologie : P. Bakalov (2).

Invertébrés : G. Chichkov (1).

Vertébrés : T. Morov (1), S. Kon-soulov (2).

Botanique : S. Petkov (1), N. Arnoudov (2).

Anthropologie : N...

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : S. G. Balamésov (2).

Droit romain : J. A. Basanov (1).

Histoire du Droit bulgare et slave : S. S. Bobchev (4), N. P. Blagoev (2).

Droit public général : S. G. Balamésov (2), P. Staïnov (3).

Economie politique : A. Tzankov (4).

G. T. Danaïlov (4), S. Démosthénév (3), I. Kinkel (3), I. Ianoulov (3).

Statistique : D. Michaïkov (1).

Science des Finances : P. Stoïanov (4).

Droit public et bulgare et droit administratif : S. Kyrov (1).

Droit civil : J. Fadenhecht (4), L. Dikov (3).

Procédure civile : P. Abrachev (1).

Droit commercial et théorie générale du droit : V. Ganév (4).

Droit pénal bulgare : T. Koulev (4), N. Dalaptchiev (3), N. G. Jabinski (4).

Procédure pénale bulgare : V. Mollov (4), N. Sazanov (4).

Droit des Gens et droit international privé : S. Danev (4), P. M. Bogaevsky (1), G. P. Ghénov (2).

Médecine légale : A. Théodorov (1).

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : B. Beron (1).

Biologie générale : S. Konsoulov (2).

Physique médicale : A. Christov (1).

Chimie médicale : A. Zlatarov (2).

Chimie physiologique : V. V. Zavjailov (1).

Anatomie de l'homme : E. Chapchal (1).

Anatomie topographique : M. Minev (3).

Histologie normale de l'homme : A. Ph. Mankovski (1).

Physiologie : D. Orahovatz (3).

Pathologie générale et Anatomie pathologique : D. Krylov (1).

Bactériologie et Sérologie : V. Markov (2).

Pharmacologie : V. Alexiev (1).

Physiothérapie et roentgénologie : A. Sahatchiev (2).

Pathologie interne et propédeutique : S. Kirkovitch (1).

Clinique interne : V. D. Mollov (1).

Clinique chirurgicale : A. Stanichev (1).

Chirurgie : P. I. Stoïanov (1).

Gynécologie et accouchements : D. Stamatov (2), B. Trtchkov (4).

Maladies des enfants : S. Vatev (1).

Maladies vénériennes et de la peau : B. Beron (1).

Maladies des yeux : K. Pachev (1).

Maladies de l'oreille, du nez et de la gorge : S. Belinov (2).

Psychiatrie : N. M. Popov (1), N. Krestnikov (4).

Maladie des nerfs : A. Janichevski (1).

Hygiène : T. Petrov (1), D. Stoïanov (4).

Médecine légale : A. Théodorov (1).

Faculté d'Agronomie.

Doyen : J. Gantchev (2).

Physique expérimentale : P. B. Pénichen (2).
 Chimie organique et analytique : Z. Karaoglanov (1).
 Economie rurale : J. Mollov (4).
 Minéralogie et Pétrographie : G. Bontochev (1).
 Zootechnie générale : J. Gantchev (2).
 Zootechnie spéciale : G. S. Hlebarov (2).
 Agriculture générale : Iv. F. Stranski (2).
 Agriculture spéciale : I. Ivanov (3).
 Chimie agricole : M. D. Hadjiev (2).
 Anatomie et physiologie des animaux domestiques : P. Petkov (3).
 Botanique agricole : N. A. Stoïanov (2).
 Bactériologie agricole : V. Markov (2).
 Géodésie et cadastre : J. Kovatchev (2).
 Viticulture et Œnologie : N. Nedéltschev (3).
 Phytopathologie : D. Athanassov (3).
 Entomologie agricole : D. Ioakimov (4).

Drainage et irrigation : B. Anghelev (4).
 Economie politique : G. T. Damailov (4).
 Jurisprudence : S. Kyrov (1).
 Zoologie : T. Morov (1).
 Géologie : P. Bakalov (2).
 Météorologie et climatologie : R. Rainov (2).
 Chimie organique : A. Zlatarov (2).
 Technologie agricole : G. N. Kolouchki (1).
 Médecine vétérinaire : S. Anghélov (1).
 Mathématiques supérieures : Iv. Tzénov (1).
 Dessin de plans : Chr. Kovatchevski (4).
 Machines agricoles : B. Iliev (4).
 Sylviculture : T. Dimitrov (2).
 Dendrologie : B. Stéfanov (4).
 Apiculture : A. Dontchev (4).
 Sériciculture : T. Chopov (4).
 Arboriculture : S. Grekov (4).

Faculté de Médecine Vétérinaire.

Doyen : G. Dikov (2).

Anatomie comparée des vertébrés : T. Morov (1).
 Botanique : N. Arnaudov (2).
 Physique médicale : P. Pénichev (2).
 Chimie organique médicale : A. Zlatarov (2).
 Histologie et embryologie des animaux domestiques : H. Bittner (3).
 Chimie physiologique : V. Zaviatov (1).
 Physiologie : D. Orahovatz (3).
 Pathologie générale : D. Krylov (1).
 Thérapeutique générale et toxicologie : J. Nörr (1).

Chirurgie générale, ferrure et maladies du sabot : D. Bliznakov (4).
 M. Z. Ratchev (4).
 Maladies infectieuses et police vétérinaire : S. Anghélov (1).
 Connaissance de la viande de boucherie, contrôle des denrées alimentaires de provenance animale, Ichtyologie et ichthyopathologie : G. Dikov (2).
 Zootechnie générale : S. Petrov (2).
 Zootechnie spéciale : P. Bitchev (2).
 Lactologie : I. Gantchev (2).

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : G. S. Pachev (3).

Introduction à l'écriture sainte, ancien testament : G. Chavelski (4).
 Exégèse de livres du Nouveau Testament : N. N. Gloubokovski (1).
 Apologétique et Philosophie chrétienne : E. Sapoundjiev (1).
 Droit ecclésiastique : S. Tzankov (1).
 Archéologie biblique : I. Markovskî (3).
 Histoire ecclésiastique : M. Posnov (1).
 Histoire ecclésiastique bulgare : Snégarov (3).
 Liturgique : K. Gochev (3).

L'art chrétien : Kr. Miatev (4).
 Chant d'église orientale et occidentale : P. Dinev (4).
 Théologie morale : G. Pachev (3).
 Histoire de la philosophie : V. Sarailiev (2).
 Psychologie : S. Kazandjiev (2).
 Histoire bulgare : V. N. Zlatarski (1).
 Histoire de la littérature bulgare : Ior. Ivanov (1).
 Langue allemande : G. Dragneva.
 Langue française : A. Mladenov.
 Langue russe : I. Raev.



DANEMARK

COPENHAGUE.

Københavns Universitet.

(1927)

(Université de Copenhague.)

Fondée en 1479. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 4.437,

Budget (1927) : C. 4.000.00 Kr.

Recteur : H. Pedessen. — Administrateur : H. Munch-Petersen.

Secrétaire : P. Fønss. — Bibliothécaire : S. Dahl.

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : N. M. Plum.

Professeurs :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : J.

C. Jacobsen.

Histoire de l'Eglise : J. O. Andersen.

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : F.

Term.

Dogmatique : N. M. Plum.

Ethique chrétienne, Philosophie reli-

gieuse : E. Geismar.

Histoire de l'Eglise : J. Nørregaard.

Chargés de Cours :

Théologie systématique, Ancien Tes-
tament : A. Bentzen.

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : H.
Mosbech.

Théologie systématique : H. Fugl-
sang Damgaard.

Histoire des Missions : L. Bergmann.

Séminaire des Pasteurs.

Homilétique : O. Ricard. — Exercices de Catéchisme : N. A. Larsen. —

Droit ecclésiastique : V. Holbøll. — Exercices de Chants de messe : E. Hansen.

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : Fr. Vinding Kruse.

Professeurs :

Droit pénal : O. H. Krabbe.

Economie politique : A. Nielsen.

Droit civil : V. Bentzon.

Procédure et Droit civil : H. Munch-
Petersen.

Histoire du Droit et Droit adminis-
tratif : P. J. Jørgensen.

Droit public : K. Berlin.

Droit réel : Fr. Vinding, Kruse.

Droit international : A. Möller.

Droit des Obligations et droit ro-
main : H. Ussing.

Statistique : J. Warming.

Droit commercial : K. Sindballe.

Economie politique : B. Ohlin.

Science financière : L. V. Birek.

Histoire de la Science du Droit : F.
Dahl.

Chargé de cours :

Procédure et Droit civil : P. Ander-
sen.

Lecteurs :

Exercices pratiques : O. K. Magnus-
sen.

Politique sociale : C. V. Bramsnas.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : Aug. Wimmel.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : F. C. C. Hansen.

Physiologie : V. Henriques.

Pharmacologie : J. C. Book.

Pathologie générale et Bactériologie
médicale : O. Thomsen.

Clinique médicale : K. Faber.

Clinique chirurgicale : V. Schaldemore.
 Chirurgie opératoire : S. Kjaergaard.
 Chirurgie théorique : A. Lendorf.
 Accouchement : S. A. Gammeltoft.
 Anatomie pathologique : J. Fibiger.
 Médecine légale : K. Sand.
 Hygiène : L. S. Fridericia.
 Pathologie et Thérapeutique : C. Lundsgaard.
 Maladie de la Peau, Maladies vénériennes : C. Rasch.
 Otologie, Rhinologie, Laryngologie : A. Thornval.
 Maladies des yeux : K. K. K. Lundsgaard.
 Maladies de l'Enfance : C. E. Bloch.

Psychiatrie : A. Wimmer.
 Maladies épidémiques : V. Bie.
 Histoire de la Médecine : V. Maar.

Chargés de Cours :

Les médecins suivants, employés des hôpitaux, sont chargés de cours et d'exercices sans être professeurs de l'Université.

Clinique médicale : H. J. Bing, S. Bang.

Clinique chirurgicale : P. N. Hansen, J. Collin.

Pédiatrie : S. Monrad.

Lecteur :

Parasitologie et Bactériologie médicale : V. Jensen.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : V. Kuhr.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : V. Kuhr, F. Brandt, Y. Jørgensen.
 Philologie germanique : L. L. Hammerich, Karl Roos.
 Philologie anglaise : N. Bøgholm, A. Brusendorff.
 Philologie romane : K. Nyrop, K. Sandfeld.
 Philologie classique : W. Norvin, Carsten Hoeg.
 Philologie scandinave : F. Jonsson, J. Brøndum-Nielsen.
 Philologie orientale : J. Østrup, J. Pedersen.
 Histoire : A. Friis, E. Arup, K. Fabricius.
 Archéologie : K. Friis Johansen.
 Philologie slave : A. Karlgren.
 Histoire des Religions : V. Grønbech.
 Philologie des Indes : O. Andersen.
 Philologie comparée : H. Pedersen.
 Littérature scandinave : V. Andersen.
 Psychologie expérimentale : E. Rubin.
 Littérature universelle : V. Vedel.

Philologie iranienne : A. Christensen.
 Histoire et Littérature d'Islande : V. Gudmundsson.

Littérature danoise : H. Brix.
 Langue et culture gröenlandaises : W. Thalbitzer.

Histoire, Théorie et Esthétique de la musique : E. Abrahamsen.

Chargés de Cours :

Histoire des Arts : F. Beckett.
 Philologie anglaise : C. A. Bodelsen.
 Philologie scandinave : vacant.
 Assyriologie : E. O. Ravn.
 Psychologie expérimentale : R. H. Pedersen.

Lecteurs :

Langue suédoise : V. P. Munch-Petersen.
 Philologie classique : K. Hude.
 Langue germanique : L. Bobé.
 Egyptologie : H. O. Lange.
 Formation des organes vocaux : V. Forchhammer.
 Langue chinoise : K. Wulff.

Faculté de Mathématiques et de Sciences naturelles.

Doyen : C. Hausen Ostenfeld.

Professeurs :

Physiologie des plantes : vacant.
 Chimie : E. Bülmann, J. Petersen, J. N. Brønsted.
 Astronomie : E. Strömrgren.
 Mathématiques : N. Nielsen, J. Hjelmslev, N. E. Nörlund.
 Botanique : C. Hansen Ostenfeld, L. Kolderup-Rosenvinge.

Géologie : O. B. Bøggild.
 Physique : M. Knudsen, N. Bohr, H. M. Hansen.
 Physiologie des Animaux : A. Krogh.
 Zoologie : A. S. Jensen.
 Gymnastique théorique : J. Lindhard.
 Biologie d'eau douce : C. Wesenberg Lund.
 Mathématiques d'Assurance : J. F. Steffensen.

Chargés de Cours :

Embryologie, Histologie : R. H. Stamm.

Lecteurs :

Paléontologie : J. P. J. Ravn.

Chimie : J. A. Christiansen.

Physique : K. Eriksen.

Physiologie des plantes : P. Boysen Jensen.

Géographie : G. Hatt.

Zoologie : C. M. Steenberg.

COPENHAGUE.

Den Polytekniske Laereanstalt.

(1926)

(Ecole Polytechnique).

Fondée en 1829. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 1600.

Directeur : P. O. Pedersen. — Inspecteur : M. C. Harding.

Adjoint et Caissier : R. Jespersen.

Professeurs :

Géométrie descriptive : T. Bonnesen.
Physique : M. Knudsen, E. S. Johansen.

Chimie physique : J. N. Brønsted.
Chimie : E. Billmann, J. Petersen, C. Winther.

Mathématiques : H. Bohr, J. Molle-
rup, J. Nielsen.

Minéralogie : O. B. Bøggild.
Dessin : J. Gunner.

Chimie biotechnique : Orla-Jensen.
Constructions en fer : A. Ostenfeld,
Y. H. Dahlstrom, P. M. Frandsen.

Electrotechnique : P. O. Pedersen,
A. Larsen, W. Rung, A. K. Au-
beck.

Hygiène industrielle : J. T. Lundbye.
Arpentage et Nivellement : P. Thy-
gesen.

Théorie des Machines : H. Bache,
T. E. Thomsen, E. Schou, A. R.
Holm.

*Théorie des Matériaux de construc-
tion* : E. Suenson.

Technologie mécanique : H. I. Han-
nover, E. Thaulow.

Construction navale : C. Hansen.

Chimie technique : P. E. Raaschou,
C. Jacobsen.

Construction hydraulique : G. L.
Schönweller, J. Munch-Petersen.

Construction des Routes : A. R.
Christensen.

Docenter :

Construction des Routes : C. Q. Bay.
Physique : J. Hartmann, A. W. Mar-
ke.

Minéralogie et Géologie : P. Harder.
Construction en fer : A. D. Enge-
lund.

Lecteurs :

Electrotechnique : E. von Holstein-
Rathlou.

Microscopie et Culture : H. E. Pe-
tersen.

Chauffage et Ventilation : F. C.
Becker.

Mathématiques : A. F. Andersen.

Construction des Routes : A. Lütken.
Photochimie et Photographie : C.
Winther.

Météorologie : D. la Cour.

Construction des maisons : J. Nielsen.
Economie et Législation : S. Rö-
gind.

KÖBENHAVN (Copenhague).

Den kongelige Veterinaer-og Landbohøjskole.
(1927)

(Institut Royal Vétérinaire et Agronomique.)

Fondé en 1773 et 1856 (1858). Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 558.

Recteur : H. O. G. Ellinger. — Inspecteur : Jr. Windfeld.

Professeurs :

Physique : A. W. Marke.
 Chimie : N. Bjerrum.
 Zoologie : J. E. V. Boas.
 Botanique : A. Mentz.
 Physiologie végétale : F. Weis.
 Hérité : O. Winge.
 Physiologie des animaux domestiques : H. Møllgaard.
 Anatomie des animaux domestiques : S. Paulli.
 Anatomie pathologique : A. F. Følger.
 Hygiène et Bactériologie vétérinaire : M. D. Christiansen.
 Pharmacologie : C. H. Hansen.
 Chirurgie : A. W. Mørkeberg.
 Pathologie : Oluf Bang.
 Maréchalerie : P. Grunth.
 Obstétrique : Folmer Nielsen.
 Zootechnie : J. Jespersen, L. Frederiksen.
 Agriculture : E. Lindhard, K. A. C. Bondorff.
 Laiterie : Sønke-Knudsen, Kjørsgaard-Jensen.
 Economie rurale : O. H. Larsen.
 Amélioration des Terres et Dessin : C. L. Feilberg.
 Agrobiologie : K. Rørdam.
 Phytopathologie : C. C. F. Ferdinand-
 sen.
 Horticulture : A. Pedersen.
 Sylviculture : C. M. Møller, Johs. Helms.
 Géodésie et Arpentage : N. Thorkil-
 Jensen.
 Professeurs adjoints (Docenter) :
 Mathématiques : A. F. Andersen.
 Machines agricoles : A. Christensen.
 Moteurs agricoles : N. Balle.
 Horticulture : H. K. Paleidan.
 Lecteurs :
 Zoologie : M. Thomsen.
 Sérologie : C. O. Jensen.
 Microbiologie : H. Jensen.
 Médecine légale vétérinaire : M. Niel-
 sen.
 Comptabilité : N. P. Andersen.

Législation rurale : H. Gram.
 Economie générale : O. Himmelstrup.
 Cadastre : J. Sørensen, Kaj Hen-
 drikson.
 L'art des jardins : G. Georgsen.
 Economie d'horticulture : F. Sø-
 rensen.
 Amélioration des terres : A. Feilberg.
 Aage Jacobsen, Vétérinaire sous-aide.
 J. K. Gjaldboek, Apothicaire.
 N. Feilberg Inspecteur du Labora-
 toire chimique.

Prosecteurs :

Anatomie : V. J. Larsen.
 Anatomie pathologique : Aage Møller
 Sørensen.

Assistants :

Chimie : K. Hoyendahl, K. Peter-
 sen, A. Unmack, L. Lannung.
 Zoologie : Vacant.
 Botanique : E. Larsen.
 Physiologie végétale : J. H. Blom,
 N. Nielsen, J. A. Treschow.
 Hérité : J. Clausen.
 Phytopathologie : N. F. Buckwald
 Physiologie des animaux domesti-
 ques : B. Meyer.
 Anatomie des animaux domestiques :
 Th. Priemgaard.
 Anatomie pathologique : N. Chris-
 tensen.
 Clinique : H. J. Ablers, N. C. Her-
 gaard, H. Bendixen, K. V. Sei-
 del.
 Agriculture : A. Petersen, H. R.
 Schacht.
 Amélioration des Terres : M. Borch.
 Dessin : C. Petersen, F. Kjørboe,
 E. Carlsen.
 Agrobiologie : A. Lund, C. R.
 Dahm.
 Géodésie et Arpentage : V. E. Pe-
 dersen.
 Horticulture : V. Andersen.
 Sylviculture : Syrach Karsen.
 Zootechnie : O. Kirketerp Nielsen.

Bibliothèque.

Bibliothécaire : M. Lobedanz. — Sous-Bibliothécaire : Edle Waage.

Laboratoire de Sérologie.

Directeur : C. O. Jensen. — Expérimentateurs : C. W. Andersen, A. Thom-
sen, V. Adersen, H. O. Schmit-Jensen.

Laboratoire d'expériences agronomiques.

Directeur : **N. O. Hofman-Bang.** — Inspecteur : **P. V. F. P. Langmack.** —
Division chimique : Directeur : **A. C. Andersen.** — Expérimentateur : **E. Holm.** Directeur de Laboratoire : **J. E. Winther.** — *Division de Physiologie des Animaux domestiques* : Directeur : **H. Møllgaard.** — *Division ambulante d'expériences zootechniques* : Directeur : **L. Frederiksen.** —
 Expérimentateurs : **N. Beck, Aage Lünd, H. Wenzel, V. Steensberg.**

KÖBENHAVN.

Den pharmaceutiske Laereanstalt (1927).

Fondée en 1892 Nombre d'éludiants (1926-1927) : 106.
 Budget (1926-1926) : 177.542 Kr.

Recteur : **E. Koefoed.** — Secrétaire : **C. C. Ammonsén.**

Professeurs : *Chimie minérale* : **C. Faurholt.** — *Chimie organique* : **W. Baggesgaard, E. Rasmussen.** — *Pharmacognosie* : **H. Bille Gram.** — *Botanique* : **O. V. Paulsen.**

Professeurs adjoints : *Physique* : **I. P. Jacobsen.** — *Pharmacie* : **N. Bjerre.**

Assistants : *Chimie* : **Mlle K. K. Andersen, S. A. Schön, A. D. Hörliück.** —
Pharmacognosie : **F. Mathiesen.** — *Botanique* : **K. Gram.**

DANZIG

Technische Hochschule (1927).

(Langluhr, Gossler Allee).

Gegründet 1904, seit 19 Juni 1900 mit dem Recht « Doct.-Ing. » zu ernennen begabt. — Gesamtzahl der Studierenden im W. S. (1926-1927) : 1.500.

Rektor magnificus : **G. Schulze-Pillot.** — Prorektor : **O. Kloeppel.**

Fakultät I für allgemeine Wissenschaften

Dekan : **O. Heuser.**

a) Abteilung für Geisteswissenschaften.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Nationalökonomie und Statistik : **A. Hasenkamp.**
Philosophie, Psychologie und Pädagogik : **H. Henning.**
Geschichte : **F. Luckwaldt.**
Rechtskunde : **N...**
Deutsche Literatur : **H. Kindermann.**

Aussserordentlicher
 Honorarprofessor :

Geographie : **A. von Bockelmann.**

Dozenten :

Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung : **N...**

Verwaltungskunde : **N...**

Rechtskunde : **N...**

Privatdozenten :

Archäologie : **W. La Baume.**
Musikwissenschaft : **G. Frotscher.**
Nationalökonomie und Statistik :
B. Lembke.
Deutsche Geschichte : **H. E. Keyser.**

Lektoren :

Russische Sprache : **W. Huhn.**
Stenographie : **R. Medem.**
Englische Sprache : **P. Reimann.**
Französische Sprache : **P. Stenzler**

b) Abteilung für Mathematik und Physik :

Ordentliche Professoren :

Theoretische Physik : E. Buchwald.*Mechanik* : H. Lorenz.*Mathematik* : W. Pohlhausen, F. Schilling, J. Sommer.

5 assistenten.

Physik : C. Ramsauer, A. Kalähne

Privatdozent:

Photographie und Röntgenologie : W. Federlin.

c) Abteilung für Chemie.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mineralogie und Geologie : H. Stromme.*Anorganische Chemie und Technologie, einschl. Elektrochemie* : H. von Wartenberg.*Organische Chemie und Technologie* : A. Wohl.*Physikalische Chemie* : N...*Landwirtschaftslehre* : O. Heuser.

8 assistenten.

Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor :

Hygiene und Bakteriologie : Y. Petruschky.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chemie der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel und gerichtliche Chemie : W. Glimm.*Analytische Chemie* : K. Jellinck.

Ausserplanmäss. ausserordentlicher Professor :

Botanik : W. Wangerin.

Fakultät II für Bauwesen.

Dekan : A. Carsten.

a) Abteilung für Architektur :

Ordentliche Professoren :

Architektur : A. Carsten.*Architektur, Baukonstruktionslehre, Städtebau und Wohnungswesen* : O. Kloeppel.*Bau- und Kunstgeschichte* : F. Krischen.*Architektur* : K. Gruber.

3 Assistenten.

Ausserordentliche Professoren

Heizung und Lüftung : W. Fischer.*Architektur* : H. Phleps.*Freihandzeichnen und Aquarellmalen* : F. Pfuhle.

b) Abteilung für Bauingenieurwesen :

Ordentliche Professoren :

cken- und Eisenhochbau : R. Kröhn.*Geodäsie* : W. Lührs.*Eisenbahnwesen* : R. Petersen.*See- und Hafenbau, Schleuse und Kanalbau, Grundbau* : F. W. O. Schultze.

Privatdozenten :

Baustofflehre und Eisenbetonbau : E. Doeinck.*Flussbau I und II* : R. Winkel.*Städtebau, Strassenbau, Wasserversorgung und Kanalisation der Städte* : K. Koepfuer.*Eisenbahnbau* : G. de Jonge.*Statik der Hochbaukonstruktionen, Eisenbetonbau, bewegliche Brücken* : R. Köhnke.*Statik der Baukonstruktionen, Brücken*

9 Assistenten.

Fakultät III für Maschinen-, Schiffs- und Electrotechnik.

Dekan : **E. Schmidt.**

a) Abteilung für Maschinentechnik.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Eisenbahnmaschinenbau : **J. Jahn.**
Kolbenmaschinenbau : **G. Mangold.**
Werkzeugmaschinen und Fabrikbe-
triebe : **L. Noé.**
Wärmemechanik und Leitung des
Maschinenlaboratorium : **E.**
Schmidt.

Maschinenbau : **G. Schulze-Pillot.**
Hebemaschinen und Förderanlagen :
A. Rubin.

Ausserordentlicher Professor :
Heizung und Lüftung : **W. Fischer.**
 Betriebsingenieur :
N...

b) Abteilung für Schiffstechnik.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Schiffsturbinen und Propeller, Strö-
mungsphysik : **W. Flügel.**
Praktischer Schiffbau, Werfteinrich-
tungen und Statik der Schiffsge-
flüge : **O. Lienau.**
Schiffsdampfmaschinen und Schiffs-

öl-maschinen : **V. Rembold.**
Entwerfen von Schiffen und Theorie
des Schiffes : **R. Erbach.**

Dozent :

Kriegsschiffbau : **O. Eichhorn.**

c) Abteilung für Electrotechnik :

Ordentlicher Professor :

Electrotechnik : **G. Roessler.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Elektro-Messtechnik, Fernmeldetechnik, Lichttechnik : **W. Grix.**
Elektromaschinenbau, Projektierung elektr. Anlagen einschl. Bahnen :
H. Roth.



ESTHONIE

TARTU (Dorpat).

Université Esthonienne (1927).

Fondée en 1632.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 4.651.

Recteur : H. Koppel. — Prorecteurs : J. Köpp, H. Jaakson.

Secrétaire : F. Lambert.

1) Professeur extraordinaire. — (2) Professeur Adjoint. — (3) Chargé de Cours. — (4). Professeur Agrégé (Privat-Docent).

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Théologie pratique : J. Köpp.
Ancien Testament et Langues sémitiques : A. Bulmerincq.
Nouveau Testament : K. K. Grass.
Histoire Ecclésiastique : O. Sild.

Dogmatique et Ethique : H. Rahamägi.
Histoire comparée des religions : Tennmann (1).
Théologie systématique : W. Gruehn (4).
Théologie catholique grecque : W. Martinson (1).

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit romain : D. Grimm.
Droit et Procédure civils : J. Tjutrjumow, J. Arro (3), L. Villecourt (3).
Droit criminel : K. Saarmann (3), A. Melnikow (3), R. Rago (3).
Droit financier : E. Berendts.
Economie politique : M. Kurtshinsky.
Droit international : A. Piip, F. Korsakow (2).

Droit administratif : S. von Csekey, A. Palvadre (3).
Droit constitutionnel : N. Maim (1).
Histoire du droit d'Esthonie : J. Uhuots (1).
Politique économique : N. Köstner (3).
Science commerciale : R. Mark (2).
Correspondance commerciale : C. Müller (2).
Science d'économie privée : K. Fählmann (4).

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : A. Sommer.
Histologie : H. Kull (1).
Physiologie : A. Fleisch.
Pharmacologie : S. Löwe.
Hygiène : A. Rammul.
Chirurgie : K. Konik, R. Wanach.
Médecine interne : H. Koppel, E. Masing, W. Wadi (2), F. Lepp (4).
Néurologie : L. Puusepp.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : E. Saareste (2).
Dermatologie : A. Paldrock, P. Hansen (4).
Gynécologie : J. Miländer.

Ophthalmologie : E. Blessig, O. Kurix (4).
Pathologie générale et Anatomie pathologique : A. Ucke, A. Waldes (4).
Pharmacie et Pharmacognosie : J. Stamm, H. Metsapa (4).
Psychiatrie : M. Bresowsky, K. Lellep (4).
Bactériologie : K. Schlosssmann.
Maladies infantiles : A. Lüüs.
Médecine légale : S. Talwik.
Chirurgie opératoire : I. Blumberg (2).
Chimie pharmaceutique : H. Parts (1), N. Weiderpass (4).

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Philologie romaine et Archéologie : W. Süß, K. Wilhelmson (3).
Grammaire comparée des Langues finnoises de l'Ouest : F. Mäxiste.
Philologie slave : A. Stender-Petersen, W. Ernits (4), S. Stein (4).

Philologie allemande : W. Wiget, G. Sabler (4).
Archéologie esthonienne et Pays du Nord : H. Moora (3).
Histoire esthonienne et Pays du Nord : A. R. Cederberg, H. Kruus (3).

Littérature populaire esthonienne et comparée : W. Anderson, O. Loo-rits (4).

Langues indo-germaniques : E. Kieckers.

Pédagogie : P. Pöld, J. Tork (3).

Histoire des Beaux-Arts : Vacant.

Philologie anglaise : H. Mutschmann.

Folklore esthonien : M. Eisen.

Langue esthonienne : A. Saareste (1).

Philologie romane : vacant.

Langues ourales : J. Mark.

Histoire de la Littérature esthonienne et générale : G. Suits (1).

Histoire ancienne : A. Pridik (2).

Philosophie : K. Ramul (2), W. Freymann (4).

Philologie grecque et Archéologie : P. Bauman (1).

Histoire générale : P. Treiberg (2), J. Adamson (3).

Histoire esthonienne et des Pays du Nord : A. Sildnik (4), H. Sepp (3).

Philologie française : L. Rudrauf (3).

Ethnographie : J. Manninen (2).

Philologie italienne : G. von Glasenapp (3).

Bibliographie : F. Pusow (3).

Lecteurs :

Langues anciennes : P. Seeberg-Elverfeldt.

Langue esthonienne : J. Weski, I. Aavik.

Langue finnoise : A. Suits.

Langue française : vacant.

Langue allemande : F. Bettac.

Langue anglaise : W. E. Peters.

Langue suédoise : vacant.

Langue hongroise : E. Virányi.

Langue russe : B. Prawdin.

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : H. Jaakson, J. Sarw (1), W. Alexejew (4), E. Krahn (3), I. Nunt. (3).

Chimie technique : M. Wittlich.

Chimie organique : P. Kogermann.

Physico-chimie : A. Paris (2).

Chimie minérale : G. Landesen.

Minéralogie : K. Duhmberg (3).

Zoologie : J. Piiper (1), H. Riikojä (1), A. Andova (4).

Géographie : A. Jammekann (2),

E. Markus (4).

Botanique : E. Spohr (2), Jh. Lippmaa (4).

Mécanique : G. Rāgo (1), W. Kupfer (3).

Physique : J. Vilip, H. Perlitz (2), E. Neugard (3).

Astronomie : D. Rootsman (1), E. Opik (3).

Météorologie : K. Frisch (2), J. Letzmann (4).

Physiologie des plantes : H. Kaho.

Géologie : Luha, A., (3).

Faculté Vétérinaire.

Professeurs :

Epizootologie générale et Bactériologie : Vacant.

Anatomie pathologique : M. Hobmaier, J. Ainson (2).

Anatomie et Embryologie : H. Richter.

Chirurgie générale : K. Saral, W. Gutmann (3), I. Fomberg (3).

Thérapie : E. Schröder (3).

Epizootie et Bactériologie : G. Heinrich (2).

Ferrure et Maladies de sabots : A. Rängel (2).

Elevage des chevaux : K. Fagepera.

Maladies du gros bétail : I. Karlson.

Prosecteur :

Dissection : A. Mahlmann.

Faculté Agronomique.

Professeurs :

Plantation et Culture : N. Rootsi (1).

Ichtyologie et Entomologie : J. von Kennel (3).

Zootéchnie : J. Mägi.

Economie agricole : P. Köpp (1).

Chimie agricole : A. Nõmmik (1).

Science forestière : A. Mathiesen (1), O. Daniel (2), K. Werberg (2).

Géodésie : L. Rinne (2).

Architecture : P. Mielberg (2).

Machines agricoles : A. Luksepp (2).

Phytopathologie : A. Thomson (3).

Lecteur

Jardinage : A. Mätlik.



FINLANDE

HELSINGFORS (1927).

Helsingin Yliopisto — Helsingfors Universitet.

Fondée en 1640

Nombre d'étudiants (1927) : 3.319.

Chancelier : V. H. Suolahti. — Secrétaire du Chancelier : L. Hendell.

Recteur : A. A. Tulenheimo. — Prorecteur : O. Hj. Granfelt.

Secrétaire de l'Université : T. H. Carpelan.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament :
A. F. Pruchko.

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : A.
L. M. Hjelt.

*Exégèse de l'Ancien et du Nouveau
Testament* : (Vacant).

Histoire ecclésiastique : M. J.
Ruuth.

Théologie pratique : L. J. Ingman.

Dogmatique et Morale : A. J. Pie-
tilä.

Professeurs adjoints:

Hébreu et grec : (Vacant).

Prénotions théologiques : A. Voipio.

Assistant :

Théologie pratique : A. E. Lehtonen.

Docents :

Histoire ecclésiastique : J. A. Simolin.

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : E. G.
Gulin.

Histoire du Nouveau Testament :
R. G. Gyllenberg.

Théologie pratique : A. E. Lehtonen.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit civil finlandais : (Vacant).

Procédure : O. Hj. Granfelt, B. A. S.
Sjöström.

Droit économique : K. A. Moring.

Droit international : R. W. Erich.

Droit d'Etat : (Vacant).

*Droit romain, Droit privé interna-
tional, Encyclopédie juridique* :
(Vacant).

Droit pénal : A. A. Tulenheimo.

Droit administratif : K. S. Willgren

O. E. A. Jaas.

Droit commercial : L. A. Cederberg.

A. Sundström.

Droit civil : I. Jawaststjerna.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Histoire du Droit : E. H. Estlander.

Adjoints :

*Economie politique, Science finan-
cière et Statistique* : (Vacant).

Droit civil : V. A. Hernberg.

Droit public : H. S. R. Björkstén.

Procédure et Droit pénal : (Vacant).

Docents :

Droit civil : A. J. Caselius.

Droit économique : K. Haataja.

Encyclopédie juridique : E. Kaila.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : G. H. Grönroos, Y. H.
Kajva.

Anatomie pathologique : A. L. Wall-
gren, H. K. A. Castrén.

Physiologie : C. C. O. R. Tigerstedt.

Hygiène : C. J. von Hellens.

Clinique médicale : T. W. Tallqvist.

Clinique chirurgicale : F. A. B.
Krogius.

Obstétrique et Gynécologie : S. E.
Wichmann.

Chimie médicale : (Vacant).

Pharmacologie : Y. E. Airila.

Sérologie et Bactériologie : W. O.
Streng.

Psychiatrie : H. A. Fabritius.

Maladie des yeux : V. Grönholm.

Maladies infantiles : A. H. Ylppö.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Médecine légale : E. H. Ehrnrooth.
 Chirurgie : R. W. G. Faltin, B. Runeberg.
 Médecine interne : R. O. F. Ehrström.
 Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : A. E. af Forselles.
 Syphilis et Maladies de la Peau : A. C. M. Cedercreutz.

Adjoints :

Anatomie : V. Lassila.
 Physiologie : D. E. A. Rancken.

Professeurs dentistes :

Chirurgie dentaire : (vacant).
 Obturation des dents : P. A. v. Bonsdorff.
 Prothèse et redressement des dents : E. S. Tammisalo.

Docents :

Médecine interne : E. A. von Wille-

brand, F. Saltzman, W. Kerppola, M. E. Savolin, O. N. Holsti, E. L. E. Hisinger-Jägerskiöld.

Chirurgie : H. G. A. Bardy, F. W. G. Langenskiöld, F. S. A. Brofeldt, E. M. Kalima, H. A. Elving, A. J. Palmén.

Obstétrique : C. Hahl, B. H. Jägersroos.

Obstétrique, Gynécologie : R. E. A. Björkenheim, L. L. Leidenius.

Gynécologie : O. A. Boije.

Bactériologie : C. Nyberg.

Pédiatrie : E. A. Lövegren.

Ophthalmologie : E. V. Knape, J. Silfvast, E. E. Enroth.

Hygiène : K. F. Hirvisalo.

Pharmacologie : J. G. Grönberg.

Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : K. Y. A. Meurman.

Physiologie : Y. Renqvist.

Physiologie : A. R. von Bonsdorff.

Bactériologie, Sérologie : E. M. Ryti.

Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Littérature grecque : Vacant.
 Pédagogie Didactique : Vacant.
 Langue et Littérature finnoises : E. N. Setälä.
 Philologie allemande : V. H. Suolahti.
 Philologie romane : A. G. Wallenskiöld.
 Littérature romaine : E. J. H. Flink.
 Philologie scandinave : K. H. Pipping.
 Littérature orientale : K. L. Tallqvist.
 Poésie populaire finnoise et comparée : K. L. Krohn.
 Linguistique finno-ougrienne : Y. J. Wichmann.
 Histoire générale : Vacant.
 Histoire de l'Art : O. Okkonen.
 Philosophie théorique : A. Grotenfelt.
 Histoire générale : U. L. Lehtonen.
 Histoire de la Littérature finlandaise : G. Castren, V. Tarkkainen.
 Economie politique : J. H. Vennola.
 Histoire finlandaise et scandinave : C. G. von Bonsdorff.
 Esthétique et Littérature moderne : Y. Hirn.
 Philologie slave : J. J. Mikkola.
 Philologie anglaise : U. L. Lindelöf.
 Archéologie de la Finlande et des Pays du Nord : A. M. Tallgren.

Ethnographie finno-ougrienne : U. T. Sirelius.

Science politique : K. R. Brotherus.

Philosophie pratique : S. R. Karsten.

Finances : E. F. Nevanlinna.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Philologie allemande : T. E. Karsten.

Langue et Littérature suédoises : O. F. Hultman.

Histoire des pays du Nord : K. V. Voionmaa.

Poésie populaire finnoise et comparée : A. R. Niemi.

Linguistique altaïque : G. J. Ramstedt.

Histoire : G. W. Suolahti.

Musique : I. H. R. Krohn.

Sanscrit et Langues comparées : J. N. Reuter.

Pédagogie et didactique : A. H. Liljus.

Phonétique : F. G. Aimä.

Philologie romane : A. J. E. Långfors.

Philosophie grecque ancienne et byzantine : J. E. Rein.

Poésie populaire comparée : V. J. Manikka.

Sociologie : G. Landtman.

Linguistique finno-ougrienne : J. A. Kannisto.

Adjoints :

Philologie finnoise : E. A. Tunkelo.
Statistique et Economie politique :
 (Vacant).
Philologie classique : A. H. Salenius.

Docents :

Philologie romaine : H. N. Petersen.
Philologie grecque : L. O. Tudeer.
Langue finnoise : L. E. Kettunen,
 K. M. Airila.
Langues scandinaves : B. Sjöros.
Histoire du Nord : A. R. Cederberg.
 K. W. Raukala, K. J. Jaakkola,
 B. L. N. Lesch.
Poésie populaire finnoise : V. W.
 Salminen.
Archéologie classique : V. V. Nords-
 tröm.
Histoire de la Littérature : G. E.
 Zilliacus, J. V. Lehtonen.
Philosophie pratique : Z. Casirén.
Philosophie : R. H. H. Lagerborg,
 J. E. Salomaa, E. G. Ahlman.
Histoire générale : G. Rein, A. H.
 Korhonen.
Philosophie de l'Art : K. S. Laurila.
Histoire de la Littérature finlandaise :
 A. Mörne, J. V. Lehtonen, K. R.
 Koskimies.
Histoire de l'Art : R. H. Öhman.
Economie politique et statistique : O.
 K. Kilpi.
Pédagogie et Didactique : J. A. Hol-
 lo, A. R. Rosengoist, H. Bruhn.
Langues romanes du Sud : O. J.
 Tallgren.
Histoire de la Finlande : K. V.
 Blomstedt, E. W. Juvelius.
Archéologie préhistorique : C. A.
 Nordman.
Langues ouraliennes : K. R. Donner.
Langue suédoise : H. A. Nordling.
Langues finnoises baltiques : J. L.
 Kalima.
Musique : E. Haapanen.
Science politique : Y. O. Ruuth.
Histoire de la littérature suédoise :
 K. H. Hildén.
Histoire antique : H. G. Gummerus.
Littérature latine du Moyen-âge : A.
 M. Malin.
Philologie classique : H. Ham-
 marström.
Philologie turque : A. M. O. Räsänen.
Littérature des Pays du Nord : E. L.
 Kihlman.
Psychologie : H. W. Ruin.
Philologie allemande : P. V. Katara.

Lecteurs :

Suédois : K. H. Bergroth.
Finnois : O. Manninen.

Allemand : H. Schlücking, G. F.
 Schmidt.

Anglais : W. W. Atchley.

Français : A. K. O. F. von Krae-
 mer.

Russe : O. von Schoultz.

Esthoniens : W. Gränthal.

Hongrois : G. Weöres.

Section

Physique et Mathématiques.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : E. L. Lindelöf,
 R. H. Nevanlinna.
Physique appliquée : J. A. Wasas-
 tjerna.
Physique : A. H. H. Tallqvist.
Astronomie : K. F. Sundman.
Chimie : L. W. Öholm.
Zoologie : E. R. Reuter, K. M. Le-
 vander.
Géologie et Minéralogie : W. Ramsay,
 P. E. Eskola.
Botanique : K. Linkola.
Géographie : J. E. Rosberg.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Astronomie : E. R. Furuhielm.
Minéralogie : J. H. L. Borgström.
Zoologie : A. F. Luther.
Géographie : I. G. Leiviskä.
Météorologie : O. V. Johansson.
Génétique : H. Federley.

Adjoints :

Mathématiques : J. W. Lindeberg,
 F. K. H. Iversen.
Chimie : N. J. Toivonen.
Botanique : E. F. Häyryén.

Docents :

Mathématiques : P. J. Myrberg,
 F. E. H. Nevalinna.
Physique : H. V. Lunelund.
Physique pratique : H. V. Brotherus.
Science des marais : V. Auer.
Chimie physique : V. I. Sihvonen.
Chimie : W. A. Wahl, A. F. Virta-
 nen, K. Buch.
Botanique : M. W. Brenner, H. R.
 V. Buch, H. J. Warén.
Zoologie : G. H. J. Ekman, I. Wä-
 likangas.
Géologie : M. R. Sauramo.
Physiologie botanique : P. R. Col-
 lander.
Géophysique : H. Rengvist.
Météorologie : W. Väisälä.
Géologie et Minéralogie : A. V. Laita
 kari.
Anthropologie : K. J. O. Hildén.
Géodésie : V. A. Heiskanen.

Section Agricole et Economique.**Professeurs :**

Economie rurale : Vacant.
Agriculture : (Vacant).
Animaux domestiques : G. W. von Wendt.
Calcul forestier : (Vacant).
Culture forestière : A. K. Cajander.
Chimie et Physique agricoles : J. Valmari.
Politique forestière : E. A. Saari.
Politique agricole : (Vacant).

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Zoologie d'Agriculture et d'Economie forestière : U. Saalas.
Biologie et Pathologie botaniques : J. Liro.

Laiterie : G. A. Bredenberg.**Adjoints :**

Chimie : S. T. Kilpi.
Botanique : A. Palmgren.
Animaux domestiques : (Vacant).
Technologie forestière : I. K. D. Lassila.

Docents :

Economie rurale : E. Cajander.
Agrogeologie : B. Aarnio.
Hygiène des animaux domestiques : V. Kankaanpää.
Culture forestière : K. O. Heikinheimo.
Agriculture : K. K. Teräsvuori.
Animaux domestiques : K. T. Terho.
Limnologie : H. A. Järnefelt.

HELSINGFORS.**Suomen Teknillinen Korkeakoulu****Tekniska Högskolan i Finland (1927).**

(Haute Ecole Polytechnique Finlandaise).

Fondée en 1879, réorganisée en 1908. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-27 : 708).

Recteur : A. L. Hjelmman. — Prorecteur : O. A. Farjanne.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : P. J. Myrberg.
Géométrie descriptive et projective : A. L. Hjelmman.
Physique : H. V. Brotherus.
Chimie : G. Komppa.
Mécanique : A. Poukka.
Technologie mécanique : E. J. Simola, A. U. Albrecht.
Géodésie : A. G. Petrelius.
Economie politique : Y. W. Jahns-son.
Technologie chimique : T. Hirn.
Electrotechnie : M. Heikinheimo, H. J. Kolster.
Electricité et radiotechnie : V. Ylösta-lo.
Construction de machines : H. Kyrklund, K. A. M. Ahlfor.
Construction de ponts : H. O. Hanne-lius.
Construction de chemins de fer : vacant.
Hydraulique : V. Juselius.
Construction de bâtiments : O. A. Tarjanne.
Architecture : A. Lindgren, C. Lind-berg.
Arpenlage : E. A. Piponius.
Technologie chimique du bois : vacant.
Technologie du papier : (Vacant).

Machines générales et Economie in-dustrielle : H. B. Wuolle.
Hydraulique agricole : J. A. Halla-korpi.
Construction de navires : (Vacant).

Lecteurs :

Chimie : A. Karvonen.
Génie : T. R. Vähäkallio.
Architecture : K. Borg, A. J. Paa-tela.
Chimie analytique : G. A. Aartovaara.
Construction de machines : G. E. Saraoja.
Chauffage et ventilation : E. Keso.
Minéralogie et Géologie : A. Laita-kari.
Electrochimie : T. Sihvonen.
Géodésie : (Vacant).

Lecteurs extraordinaires :

Physique : H. Karsten.
Mathématiques : vacant.
Métallurgie : J. Aschan.

Extra-lecteurs :

Agriculture : E. Cajander.
Science forestière : Y. Ilvessalo.
Droit administratif : H. Brotherus.
Géométrie analytique : vacant.
Techn. mécanique du bois : A. Käpy.
Hygiène : O. von Hellens.

Botanique : A. Palmgren.
Dessin de figure et aquarelle : B. E. Lagerstam.
Téléphonie et télégraphie : H. Juselius.
Histoire de l'art : O. Okkonen.
Dessin à main levée : W. von Essen.
Modelage : N. V. A. Malmberg.

Gymnastique : G. A. Rönman.
Langue française : I. Uschakoff.
Langue allemande : G. E. Schmidt.
Langue anglaise : G. F. Fredriksson.
Langue russe : V. R. Zilliacus.
Tenue des livres : E. O. Malmberg.

ABO.

Åbo Akademi (1927).

Fondée en 1917.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926) : 157.

Recteur : K. S. Johansson. — **Vice-Recteur** : K. F. Lindman.

Secrétaire : S. Dahlström. — **Bibliothécaire** : N...

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philosophie : E. A. Westermarck.
Histoire des pays du Nord : P. O. von Törne.
Littérature comparée : L. O. Homén.
Langue suédoise : H. B. Sjöros.
Histoire ancienne : J. Sundwall.
Civilisation septentrionale et folklore : J. G. Nikander.
Musique et poésies populaires : O. Andersson.

Docent :

Langue suédoise : H. R. Pipping.

Lecteurs :

Allemand et Français : V. L. Granit.
Latin : W. Lindblad (intérim.).
Finois : Vacant; G. A. Kannas (intérimaire).
Anglais : Vacant; I. E. Grönvik (intérimaire).
Histoire de l'art : L. I. Ringborm.

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : K. S. Johansson.
Physique : K. F. Lindman.
Chimie : Vacant; E. K. M. Häggglund, (intérimaire).
Géologie et Minéralogie : H. M. Hausen.
Chargé du cours : G. Pehrman.
Professeur extraordinaire :
Chimie organique : Vacant; F. W.

Klingstedt, intérimaire.

Docent :

Géologie : A. A. Fh. Metzger.

Lecteurs :

Physique : Vacant.
Mathématiques : N. J. Pipping.
Chimie physique et Electrochimie : Vacant.

Faculté des Sciences politiques.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit privé et science du droit : A. W. Gadolin.
Economie politique et Science financière : G. A. Montgomery.
Science politique et statistique : Vacant.

Droit d'Etats et droit politique : Vacant.

Lecteurs :

Tenue des livres : Vacant.
Géographie : Vacant.

Faculté Technique et Chimique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chimie : Vacant.
Chimie et Technologie des produits

forestiers : E. K. M. Häggglund.
Technologie chimique générale : W. Qvist, (intérimaire).

Lecteurs :

Chimie analytique et méthodes d'analyse techniques et chimiques : Vacant; **P. Ekwall** (intérimaire).
Technique de la chaleur, science descriptive des machines et dessin des machines : **B. M. Mustelin** (absent par congé); chargé du cours :

C. L. Törnroth.

Electrotechnique : Vacant; **N. A. Pettersson** (intérimaire).
Technologie du bois et des métaux : Vacant; **C. L. Törnroth** (intérimaire).
Construction : Vacant.
Métallurgie : Vacant.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Exégèse : **C. J. Lindblom**.
Histoire ecclésiastique : **Y. T. Brilioth**.
Théologie systématique : **T. B. Bohlin**.
Théologie pratique : Vacant.

Lecteur :

Théologie pratique : **G. O. Rosenqvist**.
 Chargé de Cours :
Grec : **J. Sundwall**.
Finnois : **G. A. Kannas**.
Musique : **J. A. Graunlund**.

TURKU (Åbo).

Turun Yliopisto.

(1927)

Fondé en 1920.

Recteur : **V. A. Koskenniemi**. — Secrétaire : **K. Jäntere**.

Faculté des Sciences Naturelles.

Doyen : **M. H. Palomaa**.

Professeurs : *Chimie* : **M. H. Palomaa**. — *Zoologie* : **V. M. Linnaniemi**. — *Botanique* : vacant. — *Physique* : **Y. Väisälä**. — *Mathématiques* : **K. Väisälä**. — *Géographie* : **G. Granö**.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **M. Rapola**.

Professeurs : *Histoire* : Vacant. — *Langue finnoise* : **M. Rapola**. — *Histoire de la Littérature* : **V. A. Koskenniemi**. — *Philosophie* : **E. Kaila**. — *Economie* : **T. Kallio**. — *Philologie germanique et romane* : **E. Öhmann**. — *Sociologie* : **U. Holmberg**.



GRECE

ATHÈNES.

Université d'Athènes (1927).

(Nationale et Capodistrienne) Loi 2905.

Fondée en 1837. Nombre d'Etudiants (1926-1927) : 15.370.

Budget (1926-1927), rev. drachmes : 24.438.745.16. dép.,
drachmes : 23.923.156.60.

Recteur : Simos Menardos. — Secrétaire : C. Palamas.

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : A. Alivisatos.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament, Langue hébraïque : N. Papayannopoulos.

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : N. Louvaris.

Histoire de l'Eglise Grecque : B. Stephanidis.

Patrologie et Exégèse des Pères de l'Eglise : D. Balanos.

Histoire des Dogmes et Symbolique : C. Dyovouniotis.

Apologétique, Encyclopédie des Sciences théologiques : G. Papamichael.
Droit canonique et Poéménique : A. Alivisatos.

Professeurs extraordinaires.

Archéologie ecclésiastique et Paléographie : G. Sotiriou.

Histoire biblique : P. Bratsiotis.

Professeur agrégé :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : E. Antoniadis.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : C. Rhallis.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit romain et civil : C. Polygenis,
D. Pappoulis, C. Triantaphyllopoulos, G. Balis.

Droit commercial : T. Petimezas.

Procédure civile : M. Livadas.

Droit ecclésiastique : C. Rhallis.

Droit constitutionnel : N. Saripolos.

Droit international public et histoire diplomatique : St. Séphériadis.

Economie politique : C. Varvaresos.

Science financière : A. Andreadis.

Droit administratif : Th. Angelopoulos.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire du Droit grec : P. Photiadis.

Droit internat. privé : G. Maridakis.

Professeurs agrégés :

Théorie générale de l'Etat : A. Svolos.

Economie politique : D. Callitsounakis.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : N. Alivisatos.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie descriptive : G. Selavounos.

Physiologie expérimentale : R. Nicolaidis.

Anatomie pathologique : C. Melissinos.

Physiologie pathologique : J. Katsaras.

Hygiène, Microbiologie : C. Savas.

Médecine légale, Toxicologie : J. Georgiadis.

Médecine opératoire, Anatomie topographique : C. Merminkas.

Histoire de la Médecine : A. Couzis.

Clinique pathologique : Sp. Livieratos, Vl. Bensis, M. Sacoraphos.

Clinique chirurgicale : G. Phocas, M. Geroulanos, N. Alivisatos.
Clinique obstétricale gynécologique : N. Petzalis, C. Louros.
Clinique gynécologique : G. Logothétopoulos.
Clinique des Maladies des enfants : Chr. Malandrinos.
Clinique Neurologique et Psychiatrique : M. Catsaras.
Clinique ophtalmologique : G. Gazepis.
Clinique des Maladies vénériennes et de la peau (cutanées) : G. Photinos.
Clinique pathologique préparatoire et pathologie interne : A. Aravantinos.
Clinique chirurgicale préparatoire et pathologie chirurgicale : E. Contoleon.

Pharmacologie expérimentale : Sp. Dontas.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histologie et Embryologie : G. Cosmétatos.
Laryngologie, Otologie, Rhinologie : D. S. Dimitriadis.
Maladies de la bouche : L. Cocoris.
Orthopédie : J. Chryssospathis.
Anthropologie : I. Coumaris.

Professeurs agrégés

Ophtalmologie : J. Bistis.
Maladies vénériennes et cutanées : N. Petropoulos.
Physiothérapie : E. Hart.

Faculté de Philosophie (des lettres).

Doyen : Th. Cacridis.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de la Philosophie : C. Logothétis.
Littérature grecque : S. Menardos, J. Callitsounakis, P. Lorentzatos.
Archéologie : Chr. Tzountas.
Histoire ancienne : S. Cougéas.
Histoire byzantine : C. Amantos.
Philosophie : Th. Voréas.
Pédagogie : N. Exarchopoulos.
Art byzantin : A. Adamantiou.

Littérature latine : T. Cacridis, H. Scassis.
Vie des anciens Grecs, publique et privée : A. Kéramopoulos.
Littérature grecque moyenne et moderne : N. Véés.
Histoire des temps moyens et modernes : M. Volonakis.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Littérature grecque : G. Gardikas.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : C. Maltézos.

Professeurs ordinaires

Mécanique rationnelle : N. Hatsidakis.
Paléontologie et Géologie : Th. Skouphos.
Chimie minérale : C. Zenghelis.
Chimie physique : (provis.) C. Zenghelis.
Analyse supérieure : G. Remoundos.
Physique : D. Hondros, G. Athanasiadis.
Minéralogie et Géologie pétrographique : C. Ctenas.
Zoologie : (provis.) T. Scouphos.
Chimie organique : G. Mattheopoulos.

Physique mathématique : B. Eginitis.
Mécanique physique et Physique théorique : G. Maltézos.
Géométrie : N. Sakellariou, P. Zervos.
Astronomie et Météorologie : D. Eginitis.
Botanique : J. Politis.
Chimie Pharmaceutique : E. Emmanuel.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire des Sciences physiques : M. Stephanidis.
Chimie des Comestibles : S. Galanos.

ATHÈNES.

Ethnikon Metz. Polytechnion.

(1927)

(École technique supérieure).

Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 460

Directeur : A. Ghinis. — Secrétaire : P. Théotocatos.

Fondée en 1837 comme Ecole d'Architectes et de Géomètres-Arpenteurs et réorganisée en 1887 et 1914 comme Ecole Technique Supérieure, d'abord avec deux, puis avec cinq Facultés : *Ecole d'Ingénieurs civils, Ecole d'Ingénieurs Mécaniciens-Electriciens, Ecole d'Architecture, Ecole d'Ingénieurs-Chimistes et Ecole d'Ingénieurs-Topographes*. La durée des études est de 5 années dans les trois premières Facultés, 4 dans la suivante et 3 dans la dernière. A la fin des études, il est délivré un diplôme.

Laboratoires : Chimie générale expérimentale. Chimie analytique, Chimie organique. Chimie industrielle. Physique. Collection minéralogique et pétrographique. Institut électrotechnique. Laboratoire de Mécanique appliquée. Constructions mécaniques. Laboratoires d'Essai des matériaux. Collection géodésique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques supérieures et mécanique rationnelle : N. Gennimatas.
Analyse mathématique : G. Rémoûndos.
Géométrie descriptive : J. Hadzopoulos.
Physique : C. Maltézos.
Chimie générale : T. Varoûnis.
Chimie industrielle minérale : A. Vournázos.
Chimie industrielle organique : C. Vélis.
Géodésie, Topographie, Cadastre : D. Lampadários.
Construction des Routes et Terrassements : S. Nomikós.
Chemins de fer : D. Protopapadákis.
Ponts en Bois et en Maçonnerie, Murs de soutènement, Fondations : C. Pantazis.
Statique appliquée, Constructions métalliques : N. Kitsikis.
Travaux maritimes : A. Ghinis.
Mécanique technique et Aérodynamique : Ph. Théodoridis.
Technologie théorique des machines : A. Michalopoulos.
Technologie générale des machines : G. Maltézos.
Construction des Machines thermiques et hydrauliques : A. Mélénikovits.
Théorie et Construction des éléments des machines et des chaudières : J. Théophanópoulos.
Electrotechnique générale et appliquée : G. Sarrópoulos.

Architecture : A. Orlándos.

Procédés généraux de construction : E. Kriezis.

Hydraulique appliquée. Travaux hydrauliques : A. Sinos.

Economie politique : S. Koronis.

Théorie de l'architecture : B. Courmenos.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Eléments de Mathématiques supérieures et de Mécanique rationnelle : A. Oeconómou.
Exploitation des Mines et Métallurgie : E. Gounaris.
Electrotechnique appliquée (Installations électriques et Construction des lignes) : C. Stámou.
Introduction à l'Electrotechnique. Technologie des courants faibles : C. Gounarákis.
Minéralogie. Géologie et Pétrographie : J. Doanidís.
Constructions en Béton armé : P. Paraskévópoulos.
Peinture : N. Asprogéarakas.
Chimie analytique : S. Horsch.
Chimie Physique. Electrochimie appliquée : P. Zacharias.
Chimie des substances alimentaires : T. Stathópoulos.
Chimie organique : J. Gazópoulos.
Botanique : J. Politis.
Technologie spéciale des machines : A. Koutsokostas.
Architecture décorative : D. Pikionis.
Plastique : A. Sókhos.

ATHÈNES.

American School of Classical Studies at Athens (1927).

Acting Director : C. W. Began — Assistant-Director : B. D. Meritt.

Annual Professor (1926-1927) : H. L. Crosby.

Professor of Architecture : W. B. Dinsmoor.

Annual Professors : 1925-1926 : J. T. Allen; C. M. Galt; H. N. Fowler.

Professor of Architecture : W. B. Dinsmoor.

Members (1924-1925) : H. Broe, O. Broneer, D. Burr, J. Carter, P. Lucif, J. Logan, C. Robinson, R. Stillwell.

ATHÈNES.

British School at Athens (1927).

Fondé en 1886.

Director : A. M. Woodward. — Assistant-Director and Librarian : W. A. Heurtley.

ATHÈNES.

Deutsches Archäologisches Institut (1927).

Directeur : E. Buschor.

ATHÈNES.

Ecole française d'Archéologie (1927).

6, rue Didot.

Fondée en 1846.

Budget (1927) : 469.310 fr.

Directeur : P. Roussel. — Secrétaire général : R. Demangel.

Membres : H. Seyrig, Y. Béquignon, A. Bon, R. Joly, R. Flacelière.

P. Demargne.

Architecte : J. Replat.

Mission scientifique permanente, chargée de recherches historiques et archéologiques, d'explorations et de fouilles, en Grèce et dans le Levant. — Publie depuis 1877 le *Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique*.Une Section étrangère, qui reçoit des archéologues pensionnés par leurs gouvernements, est annexée à l'établissement. — Membres étrangers (1^{er} janvier 1927) : P. Collart, N. Swenson, W. Severyns, Mlle van Leeuwen W. Boomkamp.

Un Institut supérieur d'Etudes françaises, destiné aux étudiants hellènes (Fondation Giffard), fonctionne depuis 1905 sous le patronage de l'Ecole. (29, rue Sina). — Professeurs : F. Chapouthier, O. Merlier, A. Mirambel. J. Dhôtel, A. Roulant. — Nombre d'élèves : 650.

L'Ecole française d'Athènes organise les examens du baccalauréat de l'Enseignement secondaire en Grèce et en Orient. Sessions à Athènes, Constantinople, Salonique, Smyrne.

ATHÈNES.

R. Scuola Archeologica Italiana di Atene (1927).

Direttore : A. della Seta.

Membri : M. Cuarducci, L. Laurinsich, D. Mustilli, D. Zarcari, P. Zarcari Mortuoko.

HONGRIE

BUDAPEST.

Université Royale Hongroise P. Pázmány (1927).

Fondée en 1635.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 5.398.

Recteur : H. Preisz. — Prorecteur : M. Szent-**ikl**ósi.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Théologie morale : A. Wolkenberg.
Dogmatique : A. Schütz.
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament :
 A. Pataky.
Théologie pastorale : A. Mihályfi.
Théologie fondamentale : V. Szabó.
Propédeutique philosophique : J. Kiss,
 J. Trikál.
Histoire ecclésiastique : A. Martin.
Ancien Testament : vacant.
Rhétorique ecclésiastique, catéchétique et pédagogique : T. Tóth.

Langues orientales : J. Aistleitner
Droit canonique : J. Baranyay.

Professeur ordinaire titulaire :

Droit canon : F. Hanuy.
Histoire ecclésiastique : J. Lukosics.

Professeurs émérites :

Théologie morale : B. Breznay.

Privat-Dozent :

Archéologie chrétienne : E. Artner.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Procédure civile : G. Magyary.
Droit pénal : A. Doleschall, P. Angyal.
Droit privé : B. Grosschmid, Ch. Szladits.
Economie politique et Science financière : A. Navratil, Ch. Balás.
Droit canon : J. Kováts, A. Notter, J. Reiner.
Politique : V. Concha.
Droit romain : M. Szentmiklósi.
Histoire du Droit et de la Constitution hongroise : J. Király, J. Illés
Statistique : B. Kenéz.
Droit commercial et Echanges : F. Nagy.
Droit public et administratif hongrois : Ch. Kmety, M. Tomcsányi.

Professeurs extraordinaires titulaires :

Procédure civile : J. Pap.
Droit canon : K. Melichár.
Science financière : R. Hegedüs.
Droit financier : K. Exner.
Droit privé hongrois : J. Zachár
Droit commercial et Echanges : F. Baumgarten.

Professeurs adjoints :

Droit public hongrois : B. Márffy-Mantuano, R. Tempis-Ploskal.
Droit de patente : S. Kosa.
Economie politique : J. Kovács.
Politique sociale : E. Somogy
Médecine légale : Ch. Minich.
Psychologie criminelle pour les juristes : L. Hajós.
Droit romain : K. Személyi, A. Németh.
Politique agraire : N. Mattyasovszky.
Politique : G. P. Tomcsányi.
Droit financier : E. Hantos.
Droit ecclésiastique : J. Lutter.
Droit commercial : J. Buday.
Procédure civile : T. Fabinyi.
Droit pénal : F. Bernolák.
Philosophie de Droit : Y. Ruber.
Régime de l'hygiène publique : O. Atzél.
Législation budgétaire et système des comptes : F. Jegze-Gerbor, Z. Maqyary.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie : M. Lenhossék, K. Tel-
lyesniczky.
Bactériologie : H. Preisz.
Anatomie pathologique : K. Buday.
Chimie physiol. et pathol. : P. Hári.
Physiologie : G. Farkas.
Hygiène : vacant.
Dermatologie : L. Nékám.
Anatomie normale et pathologique
du système nerveux central : K.
Schaffer.
Médecine légale : B. Kenyeres.
Pharmacologie : Z. Vámosy.
Chirurgie : T. Verebélyi, L. Bakay.
Médecine interne : F. Herzog, R.
Bálint, A. de Korányi, B. L.
Kétly.
Psychiatrie et maladies du système
nerveux : K. Schaffer.
Gynécologie : S. Toth, P. Kubinyi.
Maladie des yeux : E. de Grósz, K.
Hoor.
Maladies des oreilles : G. Krepuska.
Pharmacognosie : Zs. Jakabházy.
Urologie : G. Illyés.
Maladie des Enfants : J. Bókay.
Stomatologie : J. Szabó.
Laryngologie : Z. Lenárs.

Professeurs ordinaires émérites :

Chirurgie : J. Dollinger.
Gynécologie : W. Tauffer.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Chirurgie : L. Adám.

Professeurs extraordinaires
titulaires :

Physiologie générale : K. Kőrösy.
Histoire de la médecine : T. Györy.
Microscopie et diagnostic chimique :
B. Vas.
Orthopédie : M. Horváth, E. Kopits.
Pharmacologie : J. von Kossa.
Dermatologie : T. Török.
Épidémies : F. Hutya.
Diagnostic neurologique : A. von
Sarbó.
Gynécologie : I. Lowich, I. Frigyesi.
Chirurgie : H. Hótt, A. Winternitz,
K. Borszéky, E. Polya, V. Man-
ninger, E. Kollarits, L. Lieber-
mann.
Maladies du système nerveux : P.
Ranschburg, J. Donáth.

Maladies infantiles : Z. Bókay, F.
Torday.
Maladies infectieuses : S. Ger-
lóczy.
Maladies des yeux : L. Blaskovics,
K. Scholtz.
Laryngologie : M. Paunz.
Orthopédie : B. Dollinger.
Maladies professionnelles : W. Fried-
rich.
Actinothérapie : B. Kelen.
Médecine légale : E. Németh.

Privat-Dozents :

Tuberculose : D. Kuthy-Okolic-
sányi, F. Szabóky.
Médecine légale : K. Minich.
Neurologie : E. Kollarits.
Maladie de la nutrition : A. Torday.
Thérapeutique physique : Z. Dalma-
dy.
Hygiène scolaire : A. Juba.
Chirurgie opératoire : G. Lobmayer.
Bactériologie : L. Gozony, L. De-
tre.
Urologie chirurgicale : B. Mezö, J.
Borza.
Méthode de recherches physiques : S.
Stern.
Maladies épidémiques : E. Frank.
Maladies des femmes : J. Bäcker.
Maladies sexuelles : H. Feleky.
Dermatologie : J. Guszmán.
Maladies des os et des articulations :
G. Bartha.
Maladies de la circulation : A. Ha-
senfeld, J. Tornay, F. Schmidt.
Blessures : F. Obal, G. Milko.
Maladies des oreilles : K. Lichten-
berg, B. Török, A. Rejtö, F. Hor-
váth, K. Udvarhelyi, J. Verzar.
Odontologie : J. Antal, H. Salamon.
Maladies du nez et de la gorge : E.
Tovölgyi, L. Polyak, J. Safranek.
Chirurgie : E. Gergö, T. Mutschan-
bacher, W. Manninger, D. Ras-
kay, J. Ertl, Gy. Matolay, Berecz.
Gynécologie : T. Wenzel.
Méthodes de diagnostic des maladies
des femmes : K. Schmidlechner.
Médecine interne : J. Wenhardt.
J. Kovacs, B. Molnar, F. Boros.
Maladies internes : J. Benczur.
Maladies des enfants : H. Flesch, J.
Gross.
Maladies des nouveaux-nés : I. Pé-
teri.
Chirurgie infantile : A. Fischer, A.
Koos.

Laryngologie : J. Némái, D. Navrátil.
Maladies du cœur : S. Ritoók.
Propédeutique de l'obstétrique : R. Temesváry.
Maladies de la peau : F. Poor.
Maladies des yeux : L. Liebermann, G. Ditrói.
Maladies du cerveau : E. Frey, R. Kabinyi.
Chirurgie intestinale : E. Tothfalussy.
Diagnostic des maladies internes : J. Bencze, E. Rosenthal.
Opérations gynécologiques : J. Frigyesi.
Maladies du sang et de la nutrition : K. Engel, G. Gerlőczy.
Thérapie des bronches : E. Polatschek.
Maladies des voies urinaires : H. H. Unterberg.
Anatomie pathologique : B. Johann, L. Pühr.
Diagn. Röntgenologique : A. Hensselmann.
Pharmacognosie : P. Lipták.

Physiologie de l'obstétrique : A. Fekete.
Maladies de la sécrétion interne : Ch. Csépai.
Odontotechnique : D. Mathé.
Diagnostic de la chirurgie : T. Hüttl, E. Neuber.
Diagnostic des maladies mentales : A. Bakódy.
Propédeutique de la gynécologie : E. Windisch.
Anatomie pathologique et parasitologie des maladies infectieuses : E. Balogh.
Pathologie des maladies de l'appareil digestif : T. Kern.
Sérologie : J. Darányi.
Anatomie topographique : F. Kiss.
Méthodes de recherches hygiéniques : V. Andriska.
Méthodes de recherches chirurgicales : I. Szabó.
Diagnostic des maladies des yeux : A. Horváth.
Bactériologie : O. Strossner.

Faculté des Lettres et Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : L. Fejér, J. Suták.
Physique expérimentale : Ch. Tangl, E. Rybár.
Physique théorique : I. Fröhlich.
Cosmographie et géophysique : R. Kövesligethy.
Chimie : G. Buchböck, L. Winkler, E. Bugarszky.
Zoologie : L. de Méhely.
Botanique : J. Tuzson, A. Mágoesy-Dietz.
Géologie : Ch. Papp.
Minéralogie : B. Mauritz.
Géographie : E. de Cholnoky.
Philologie classique : R. Vári, G. Némethy, J. Hornyánszky.
Philosophie : A. Pauer, J. Kornis.
Histoire de la littérature hongroise : E. Császár, J. Horváth.
Linguistique allemande : G. Petz.
Philologie sémitique : M. Kmoskó.
Langue et littérature françaises : A. Eckhardt.
Langue et littérature roumaines : J. Siegescu.
Philologie anglaise : A. B. Yolland.
Langues indo-européennes : vacant.
Philologie croate : J. Bajza.
Philologie turque : J. Németh.
Esthétique : L. Négyesy.
Archéologie : V. Kuzsinsky.
Histoire de l'Art : A. Hekler.

Diplomatique et héraldique : E. Szentpétery.

Langues ouralo-altaïques : J. Szinyei.
Histoire moderne : D. Angyal.
Histoire ancienne : E. Heinlein.
Histoire du Moyen-âge : A. Aldásy.
Histoire de Hongrie : V. Hóman, J. Szekfü.
Histoire de la civilisation : A. Dománovszky.
Histoire de l'Orient dans l'Antiquité : E. Mahler.
Pédagogie : E. de Fináczy.
Linguistique hongroise : Z. Gombocz.
Philologie slave : J. Melich.
Littérature allemande : J. Bleyer.
Langue et littérature italiennes : A. Zambra.
Archéologie chrétienne : T. Gerevich.

Professeurs ordinaires émérites :

Philosophie : E. Pauer.
Philologie croate : E. Margalits.
Physique expérimentale : E. Klu-pathy.
Histoire moderne : A. Ballagi.
Langues indo-européennes : I. Schmidt.
Philologie ruthène : A. Bonkáló.
Histoire de la littérature hongroise : Z. Ferenczi.

**Professeurs extraordinaires
titulaires :**

Histoire de la littérature hongroise :
F. Szinnyei.
Histoire de la littérature latine : J. Cserep.
Langue et littérature turques : I. Kúnos.
Démographie : G. Thirring.
Algologie : F. Filarszky.
Musique : L. Toldy.
Bibliothèque économie : P. Gulyás.
Histoire des temps modernes : E. Horváth.

Privat-Docents :

Mathématiques : G. Rados.
Théorie de l'algèbre : L. Grossschmid.
Calcul infinitésimal : O. Szász.
Astronomie : B. Harkányi.
Phytographie : A. Degen.
Morphographie : M. Haltenberger.
Théorie des fonctions : L. Dávid.
Météorologie : A. de Anderkó.
Magnétisme terrestre : L. Steiner.
Chimie agricole : A. Sigmond, E. Weiser.
Chimie organique : F. Mauthner.
Zoologie : A. Zimmermann, A. Gorka, A. Abonyi, A. Abraham, I. Méhes.
Chimie : G. Zemplén.
Chimie de la radioactivité : J. Weszelszky.
Cartes géologiques : O. Kadić.
Physiologie : M. Pekár.
Botanique : E. Bernátsky, Z. Szabó, K. Schilberszky, F. Hollendonner.
Minéralogie : Z. Tóborffy.
Biochimie des plantes : G. Doby.
Anthropométrie : L. Bartucz.
Mouvement et sensibilité des plantes : A. Paál.
Paléographie générale : A. Gárdonyi.
Paléographie latine : E. Hajnal.
Phonétique et Morphologie hongroises : A. Horger.
Histoire hongroise : E. Csuday.
Histoire de la littérature anglaise : A. Fest.
Ancienne littérature hongroise : D. Vargha.
Histoire de la civilisation hongroise aux xv^e et xvi^e siècles : J. Fögel.
Histoire de la civilisation hongroise aux xvii^e et xviii^e siècles : J. Závodszy.
Histoire de la littérature hongroise au xix^e siècle : L. Kéki.
Littérature hongroise : C. Horváth, A. Zlinszky.
Psychologie : G. Székely.

Dialectes hongrois : L. Erdélyi, A. Klemm.
Ancienne philologie grecque : H. Gyomlay.
Pédagogie : A. Imre.
Histoire des Juifs en Hongrie : A. Büchler.
Philosophie grecque : A. Förster.
L'homme à l'âge de pierre : J. Hillebrand.
Philosophie française : J. Nagy.
Histoire hongroise du Moyen-âge : D. Szabó.
Histoire générale de la musique : E. Haraszi.
Histoire de la botanique : A. Gomboz.
Histoire des temps des Arpads : E. Madzsar.
Histoire de Pologne : A. Divéky.
Philosophie des sciences naturelles : Cécile Bognár.
Histoire militaire hongroise du Moyen-âge : Z. Tóth.
Littérature latine : J. Huszti.
Géologie tectonique : L. Lóczy.
Ethnologie : A. Solymossy.
Dialectologie et ethnologie allemandes : E. Schwartz.
Mécanique chimique : J. Gröh.
Philosophie de l'histoire : E. Dékány.
Planiométrie : L. Terkán.
Littérature et langue italiennes : E. Kastner.
Histoire comparée des littératures : B. Zolnai.
Optique : P. Frölich.
Assyriologie : A. Dávid.
Histoire du Moyen-âge : F. Patek.
Physique : E. Császár.
Histoire des temps modernes : G. Balanyi.
Histoire de la civilisation de l'ancienne Egypte : J. Pálfi.
Littérature allemande : J. Koszó.
Pétrographie : N. Vendl.
Byzantologie : J. Moravcsik.
Méthodologie de la Pédagogie : E. Weszely.
Mathématiques : P. Sárközy.
Histoire du Moyen Age (du couronnement de Henri VI à la mort de Sigismond) : L. Tóth.
Histoire sociologique hongroise : E. Málysz.

Chargé de Cours

Hygiène : A. Juba.
Langue et littérature françaises : A. Sauvageot, J. Carrère.
Littérature italienne : J. Siciliano.
Exercices de dessin : A. Schauschek.

BUDAPEST.

Université des Sciences techniques (1927).

Fondée en 1846.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.890.

Bibliothèque : Directeur : G. Rados.

L'Université comprend six sections : 1° Ingénieurs des Travaux publics ; 2° Ingénieurs mécaniciens ; 3° Architectes ; 4° Ingénieurs chimistes ; 5° Sciences économiques ; 6° Etudes scientifiques générales.

Budget. Recettes : 108.640 P.; Dépenses : 1.755.750 P. (1927-1928).

Recteur : C. Szily.

Doyens : Sections des Ingénieurs des Travaux publics et des Architectes : Ch. Oltay. — Section des Ingénieurs mécaniciens : F. Heller. — Section des Ingénieurs chimistes et Section des Etudes scientifiques générales : L. Putnoky. — Section des Sciences économiques : D. Laky.

Secrétaire : A. Badics.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : J. Kürschák, G. Rados.

Géométrie descriptive : L. Romsauer.

Mécanique : C. Szily.

Mécanique appliquée et théorie des machines : A. Bresztovszky.

Géodésie : Ch. Oltay.

Physique appliquée : F. Wittmann.

Physique expérimentale : A. Pogány.

Electricité appliquée : A. Söpkéz, Pöschl, N...

Chimie inorganique : L. Putnoky.

Chimie organique : G. Zemplén.

Chimie industrielle : J. Varga.

Chimie agronomique : A. Sigmond.

Chimie physique : A. Strauss.

Chimie des produits alimentaires : M. Vuk.

Electrochimie : E. Szarvasy.

Minéralogie et Géologie : N...

Botanique : N...

Dessin : R. Nädler.

Architecture de l'Antiquité : J. Wälder.

Architecture du moyen âge : E. Möller.

Architecture des temps modernes : D. Hüll.

Constructions civiles : Ch. Nagy, J. Sándy.

Résistance des matériaux et stabilité des constructions : A. Czako.

Construction des ponts : V. Mihailich, J. Kossalka.

Théorie générale des machines : N...

Construction des machines : E. Schimanek, N..., N...

Machines agricoles : G. Szabo.

Mécanique industrielle : G. Misángyi. Chaussées et chemins de fer : Z. Méhes.

Hydraulique : A. Rohringer.

Economie et finances publiques : F. Heller.

Droit encyclopédique : E. Friedmann.

Statistique : D. Laky.

Politique économique : N...

Transports et chemins de fer : C. Zelovich.

Etablissement de plans architecturaux : I. Kotsis.

Professeur honoraire et Chargé de Cours :

Chimie générale : L. Illosvay.

Chargés de cours obligatoires :

Dessin : A. Schauschek.

Mathématiques : D. König, T. Stachó.

Pétrographie : A. Vendl.

Comptabilité industrielle : R. Kuntner.

Hygiène de l'Architecture : S. Gerlóczy.

Appareils de levage : G. Pattantyús.

Théorie des machines : E. Weiner.

Modelage : E. Bory.

Histoire de l'Art : Ch. Csányi.

Eléments de Géodésie : E. Trájer.

Comptabilité de l'Etat : F. Tegze-Gerber.

Recherches mycologiques dans l'industrie de la fermentation : G. Binder-Kotrba.

Méthodes gazométriques : E. Plank

BUDAPEST.

Magy. Kir. Allatorvosi Főiskola.

(1927)

(Ecole Supérieure Vétérinaire Royale Hongroise.)
Fondée en 1786. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 283.

Recteur : F. de Hutya.

Professeurs ordinaires : *Chimie* : J. Gróh. — *Anatomie descriptive et topographique* : A. Zimmermann. — *Anatomie pathologique* : C. Jármai. — *Zootéchnie* : O. Wellmann. — *Bactériologie* : A. Aujeszky. — *Pharmacologie* : J. de Magyary-Kossa. — *Pathologie spéciale et Thérapie, clinique interne* : J. Marek. — *Chirurgie et clinique chirurgicale* : M. Berrár. — *Maladies infectieuses et Jurisprudence vétérinaire* : F. de Hutya. — *Hygiène du lait* : O. Fettick.

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Administration et Police vétérinaire* : L. Fokányi. — *Obstétrique* : H. Hetzel. — *Hygiène des viandes* : A. Breuer. — *Histologie* : A. Abonyi. — *Chimie alimentaire* : I. Weiser. — *Immunologie* : R. Manninger. — *Physique* : C. Neubauer. — *Physiologie* : D. Deseö. — *Propédeutique clinique et Policlinique* : E. Raitsits. — *Maréchalerie* : G. A. Guoth. — *Zoologie et Parasitologie* : J. Kotlán.

Privat-Dozents et Lecteurs : *Botanique* : R. Varga. — *Morphologie et systématique des plantes* : Z. Szabó. — *Histologie des plantes médicinales et fourragères* : W. Sztankovics. — *Technique histologique* : A. Szücs. — *Bactériologie appliquée* : A. Szücz. — *Biologie des poissons* : G. Leidenfrost. — *Maladies infectieuses porcines* : J. Köves. — *Propédeutique clinique* : E. Raitsits. — *Propédeutique d'Immunologie* : L. Szélyes. — *Associations agricoles et trafic des produits animaux* : Ch. Ihrig. — *Production agricole* : B. Pesthy. — *Politique zootechnique* : A. Konkoly-Thege.

DEBRECZEN.

Université « Etienne Tisza ».

(1927)

Fondée en 1914.

Nombre d'étudiants (été) : 1926-1927 : 952.

Recteur : F. Verzar. — Vice-Recteur : G. Illyefalvy-Vitéz.

Secrétaire : F. Ruttká. — Conservateur de la Bibliothèque : Ch. Medveczky.
Faculté de Théologie réformée.

Doyen : G. Lencz. — Vice-Doyen : B. Sass.

Professeurs :

Nouveau Testament : J. Erdős.
Ancien Testament : B. Sass.
Eloquence de la chaire et Cérémonies religieuses : A. Csiksz.
Histoire ecclésiastique : J. Pokoly.
Dogme : G. Lencz.
Mission interne : F. Kiss.
Morale : B. Csánki.
Histoire religieuse : S. Varga.

Chargés de Cours :

Hygiène : F. Verzar.
Economie politique : E. Márffy.
Droit public privé : B. Sz. Kún.
Droit public et administratif : A. Kovács.

Privat-docents :

Histoire du christianisme : Ch. Erdős.
Histoire de l'église protestante en Hongrie : E. Révész.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : G. Marton. — Vice-Doyen : E. Márffy.

Professeurs :

Droit commercial : G. Marton.
Droit romain : vacant.
Philosophie du Droit et Droit international : J. Teghze.

Droit criminel et Procédure criminelle : A. Kovács.

Economie politique : G. Illyefalvy-Vitéz.

Droit ecclésiastique : B. Szentpéteri-Kún.

Droit privé hongrois et Droit autrichien : L. Tóth.

Procédure civile : E. Bacsó.

Politique : G. Haendel.

Droit public hongrois : J. Barabasi-Kún.

Histoire du Droit hongrois et du Droit européen : vacant.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : E. Rugonfalvi Kiss. — **Vice-Doyen :** D. Szabó.

Professeurs :

Philologie classique : F. Láng, E. Darkó.

Littérature hongroise : Ch. Pap.

Linguistique hongroise et Linguistique finno-ougrienne comparée : J. Pápay.

Histoire de Hongrie : E. Rugonfalvi-Kiss.

Philosophie : B. Tankó.

Géographie : R. Milleker.

Langue et Littérature allemandes : R. Huss.

Pédagogie : J. Mitrovics.

Histoire universelle du moyen âge et Histoire universelle moderne : D. Szabó.

Langue et Littérature turques : Vacant.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Langue et Littérature françaises : J. Hankiss.

Histoire de l'antiquité : A. Alföldi.

Chargés de cours :

Physique : J. Wodetzky.

Chimie : J. Bodnár.

Mathématiques : L. Dávid.

Botanique et Zoologie : Z. Szilády.

Droit administratif et Droit financier : E. Márffy.

Statistique : F. de Bozóky.

Chargés de Cours :

Médecine légale : F. Orsós.

Hygiène sociale : C. Tüdös.

Privat-Doctent :

Droit privé hongrois : J. Dezső.

Archéologie : F. Láng.

Minéralogie : A. Hoffer.

Maitres de Conférences

(Privat-Doctents) :

Linguistique comparée des langues

Indo Européennes : J. Benigny.

Géographie économique : B. Márton.

Littérature hongroise : F. Zsigmond.

Histoire de la civilisation : V. Bruckner.

Littérature suédoise : B. Leffler.

Philologie byzantine : G. Fehér.

Ethnographie : E. Ecsedi.

Philosophie naturelle : B. Vekerdí.

Histoire de la pédagogie : E. Szélenyi.

Minéralogie : A. Hoffer.

Lecteurs :

Langues allemande et italienne : O. Wallisch.

Langue et Littérature suédoises : B. Leffler.

Langue anglaise : T. E. Welsh.

Langue française : A. Molnár.

Langue serbo-croate : J. Tuster.

Langue allemande : B. Jausz.

Langue italienne : E. Lambertenghi.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : J. de Flischer. — **Vice-Doyen :** Th. Huzella.

Professeurs :

Obstétrique : J. Kenézy.

Anatomie pathologique et Médecine légale : F. Orsós.

Pathologie générale et Physiologie : F. Verzár.

Clinique médicale : J. Csiky.

Maladies cutanées : E. Neuber.

Maladies des enfants : F. de Szontágh.

Pathologie mentale et maladies du système nerveux : L. Benedek.

Pharmacologie et Hygiène : A. Belák.

Anatomie : Th. Huzella.

Chimie médicale : J. Bodnár.

Chirurgie : T. Hüttl.

Röntgenologie : J. de Elischer.

Physique : J. Wodetzky.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Ophthalmologie : A. Kreiker.

Privat-Doctents :

Diagnostic interne : A. L. Molnár.

Röntgenologie : D. Markó.

Chirurgie : J. Löszl.

Cliniques et Instituts de la Faculté.

Directeurs : Clinique d'Accouchements : J. Kenézy. — Clinique chirurgicale : Th. Hüttl. — Clinique médicale : J. Csiky. — Clinique des maladies de la

peau : E. Neuber. — Clinique de pathologie mentale : L. Benedek. — Clinique des maladies des enfants : F. de Szontágh. — Clinique ophthalmologique : A. Kreiker. — Institut d'anatomie : Th. Huzella. — Institut de physiologie et de pathologie générale : F. Verzár. — Institut d'anatomie pathologique et de médecine légale : F. Orsós. — Institut de pharmacologie et d'hygiène : A. Belák. — Institut de Röntgenologie : J. de Elischer. — Institut de Chimie médicale : J. Bodnár. — Institut de Physique médicale : J. Wodetzky.

DEBRECEN.

Magyar Kir. Gazdasági Akadémia (1927).

(Académie royale d'Agriculture).

Fondée en 1868.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 346.

Budget annuel (1926-1927) : 120.000 Pengő.

Le régime de l'Académie est l'internat et la durée régulière des études est de 3 années. Les candidats doivent justifier du baccalauréat. Les professeurs et les élèves demeurent au milieu du domaine « *Pallagpuszta* » (342 hectares) qui est à la disposition agricole.

Directeur : C. Varga.

Bibliothécaire : J. Erdei. — Chef du domaine d'études : N. Halász.

Professeurs : Agriculture : J. Hauser. — Machines agricoles et Constructions rurales : J. Gollner. — Économie rurale et Comptabilité agricole : E. Stolp. — Zootechnie : M. Rác. — Botanique : A. Gulyás. — Anatomie et Physiologie : D. Szató. — Chimie et technologie : L. Széll. — Physique et Météorologie, Génie rural : J. Erdei. — Zoologie appliquée à l'agriculture : L. Bakoss. — Économie forestière : Glozér Derső. — Viticulture et Horticulture : L. Györök. — Économie politique, Législation rurale, Droit administratif : A. Szekeres.

EGER

Egri Érseki Joglyceum (1927).

(Académie de Droit.)

Fondée en 1740.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 150.

Budget annuel (1926-1927) : 50.000 Pengő.

Directeur : E. Ambrus. — Secrétaire : E. Palosi.

Professeurs ordinaires : Droit Administratif, Droit des Finances : E. Dambrowszky.

Professeurs extraordinaires : Droit romain : F. Oriás. — Droit commercial et cambial, Procédure Civile : B. Schonvitzky. — Droit Public, Droit des gens : Politique : L. Misik. — Droit et Procédure criminels, Philosophie du Droit, G. Urbán. — Économie Politique, Théorie des Finances, Statistique : E. Palosi. — Droit civil hongrois, Code civil d'Autriche : St. Székelz. — Lecteurs : Médecine légale : K. Glósz. — Ethique, Histoire de la Civilisation, Histoire du XIX^e siècle : A. Barsy. — Administration sanitaire : E. Temesváry. — Droit canon, Histoire du droit : N...

KECSKEMET.

Egyetemes ref. Jogakadémia (1927).

(Académie Universelle de Droit des Réformés)

Fondée en 1830.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927, sem. d'hiver) : 534.

Budget annuel (1927) : ca. 69.000 Pengő.

Doyen : J. Joó.

Professeurs ordinaires : Droit administratif, Législation financière : (Vacant).
 — Droit commercial, Procédure civile : J. Dezsó. — Droit public hongrois, Politique, Droit international : J. Joó. — Droit criminel, Philosophie du Droit : B. Rácz. — Droit romain : G. Gergely. — Droit privé hongrois et autrichien : A. Meczner. — Economie politique. Statistique : (Vacant).
 — Droit ecclésiastique. Histoire de Droit : B. Révész.

Chargés de cours : Médecine tribunaire : F. Eördögh. — Cours de santé publique : M. Horváth. — Droit commercial : K. Kiss. — Politique agraire : A. Milhoffer. — Philosophie du Droit de l'Etat : L. Ottlik. — Droit privé hongrois : L. Szabó.

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Haute soutenue par la Superintendance du Danube de l'Eglise réformée hongroise : 36.000 volumes (Section pour Jurisprudence : 11.000 volumes. Budget annuel : ca. 25.000.000 couronnes).

KESZTHELY.

Académie d'Agriculture royale de Hongrie (1927).

Fondée en 1797 Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 188.

Budget (1926-1927) : 800.000.000 couronnes hongroises.

Directeur : J. Sztankovics (Professeur d'élevage d'animaux).

Secrétaire : V. Zimai.

Professeurs : Chimie : R. Windisch. — Géodésie, Minéralogie et Technologie, Œnologie : J. Schürger. — Anatomie, Bactériologie, Elevage des volailles, Laiterie, Hygiène des animaux domestiques et doctrine des maladies infectieuses : A. Náray. — Botanique et Physiologie et Pathologie des plantes, zoologie des animaux domestiques : O. Keller. — Etude des forêts et des plantes : A. Fáber. — Elevage des animaux domestiques : J. Kukuljevic. — Etude de la Comptabilité économique agricole et exploitation économique agricole : L. Juhos. — Physique, Géométrie de la terre, Machines d'économie domestique, Agrotechnique, Architecture : G. Groffits, G. Sass. — Etude d'Economie nationale : N. — Droit administratif et commercial : D. Palotay. — Pratique d'économie et direction d'économie de l'Académie : L. Kesztyüs.

MAGYARÓVÁR.

Akademie Roy. Hongr. d'Agriculture (1927).

Fondée en 1817.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 228.

Recteur : A. Bánváth. — Secrétaire : A. Daubner.

Corps enseignant : Technologie agricole : S. Zalka. — Culture des plantes : N. Bittera. — Amélioration des plantes : N. Bittera. — Anatomie et physiologie des animaux domestiques : J. Buday. — Elevage des animaux domestiques : A. Bánváth. — Chimie : L. Ejury. — Exploitation agricole : K. Vilaghy. — Droit : I. Biró. — Physique, Machines d'agriculture : A. Vladár. — Botanique et Zoologie : F. Uzonyi. — Agriculture pratique : G. Nyárády. — Minéralogie : K. Kolbai. — Mycologie : D. Révy. — Economie forestière : K. Vilaghy. — Economie forestière : J. Vass. — Horticulture : A. Szlávik, S. Soltész, K. Kolbai. — Etude des constructions : A. Vladár. — Géodésie : N. N.

PAPA

Académie de Théologie réformée (1927).

Fondée en 1531.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 54.

Budget annuel (1926-1927) : 40.000 P.

Recteur : L. Tóth. — Bibliothécaire : J. Pongrácz.

Professeurs ordinaires : *Exégèse du Nouveau Testament* : J. Pongrácz. — *Théologie historique* : (Vacant). — *Théologie pratique* : E. Györy. — *Théologie systématique* : V. Vass. — *Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament* : L. Tóth. — *Philosophie et Pédagogie* : Vacant.

Lecteurs : *Droit* : L. Széky. — *Littérature allemande* : L. Tóth. — *Chant ecclésiastique* : L. Tóth. — *Théologie historique* : E. Tóth. — *Philosophie* : B. Vasady.

PÉCS

Université royale Elisabeth de Pécs (1927).

Fondée en 1912. — Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.100.

Recteur : I. Gyomlay. — Vice-Recteur : B. Fenyvessy.

Faculté de théologie luthérienne.

Doyen : C. Pröhle.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : J. Deak.

Théologie systématique : Ch. Pröhle.

Théologie pratique : G. Stráner.

Histoire ecclésiastique : A. Payr.

Droit canonique et Histoire de l'Eglise protestante de Hongrie :

A. Kovács.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : E. Kiss.

Professeurs suppléants :

Sciences auxiliaires de l'Exégèse du Nouveau Testament et de la Théologie systématique : F. Cl. Karner.

Histoire des religions : vacant.

Philosophie religieuse : vacant.

Pédagogie chrétienne : vacant.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : E. Mihályi

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire du droit hongrois et européen : Z. Kérészy.

Droit romain : Z. Pázmány.

Droit commercial et droit cambiaire : G. Bozoky.

Droit criminel et Procédure criminelle : A. Irk.

Droit canonique : vacant.

Economie politique et finances : E. Mihályi.

Statistique : F. Vasváry.

Droit privé hongrois : R. Schaurek.
Droit judiciaire hongrois : J. Vin-
kler.

Droit international : F. Faluhelyi.

Droit public hongrois : K. Molnár.

Politique : A. Krisztics.

Privat-Doctents :

Droit criminel matériel : A. Kovács.

Statistique : D. Laky.

Procédure criminelle : F. Hacker.

Droit Romain : C. Személyi.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : C. Reuter.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chirurgie : N...
 Physiologie : M. Pekar.
 Pathologie et Thérapeutique générales :
 M. Pekár.
 Hygiène : B. Fenyvessy.
 Maladies mentales : C. Reuter.
 Maladies infantiles : P. Heim.
 Anatomie pathologique : B. Entz.
 Pharmacie : G. Mansfeld.
 Maladies des yeux : J. Imre.
 Anatomie : S. Tóth.
 Obstétrique et Maladies des femmes :
 E. Scipiades.
 Dermatologie et syphiligraphie : S.
 Beck.
 Chimie : L. Zechmeister.
 Physique : L. Rhorer.
 Maladies internes : J. Angyán.
 Biologie : A. Gorka.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Maladies internes : J. Wenhardt.

Faculté des Lettres

Doyen : A. Hodinka.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire universelle : A. Hodinka.
 Linguistique hongroise et linguistique des langues finno-ougriennes : J. Zolnai.
 Philologies latine et grecque : J. Gyomlay.
 Géographie : J. Prinz.
 Pédagogie : E. Wessely.
 Langue et littérature allemandes : T. Thienemann.
 Philosophie : J. Nagy.
 Langue et littérature françaises : G. Birkás.

Privat-docents :

Diagnostic des maladies internes : J. Schütz, E. Geiger.
 Chimie pharmaceutique : R. Doth.
 Maladies infantiles : E. Hainiss.
 Diagnostic des maladies infantiles : G. Petényi.
 Maladies nerveuses : L. Nyáry.
 Pathologie et Thérapeutique des maladies des yeux : C. Albrich.
 Méthodes d'hygiène et d'immunisation : L. Reiner.
 Médecine légale, Maladies mentales : A. Kluge.
 Diagnostic des maladies des yeux : Z. Csapody.
 Hygiène : A. Stzabró.
 Obstétrique : L. Göczy.
 Maladies infantiles : J. Duran.
 Chirurgie : J. Sebestyén.
 Maladies des oreilles : G. Kelemen.

Littérature hongroise : V. Tolnai.
 D. Vargha.
 Histoire de Hongrie : J. Holub.
 Littérature italienne : E. Kastner.

Privat-Doctents :

Logique et Histoire de la logique : H. Várkonyi.
 Géographie humaine : A. Hézsér.
 Zoogéographie : G. Fejérváry.
 Géologie : K. Telegdi-Roth.
 Géographie paléontologique : K. Lambrecht.
 Géographie et archéologie de l'Asie : F. Z. Takacs.



ISLANDE

REYKJAVIK.

Haskoli Islands (Université d'Islande)

(1926)

Fondée en 1911.

Nombre d'étudiants (1925) : 125.

Rector magnificus : M. Jónsson.

Secrétaire de l'Université : O. Rosenkranz.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Discipline de l'Ancien Testament,
Exégèse de Nouveau Testament :
H. Nielsson.
Théologie du Nouveau Testament,

Dogmatique, Ethique, Théologie
pratique : S. P. Sivertsen.
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament,
Histoire ecclésiastique : M. Jons-
son.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Procès, Droit pénal : E. Arnorsson.
Droit public, Droit international,

Droit civil : M. Jónsson.
Histoire du Droit, Droit civil : O.
Larsson.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Chirurgie, Bactériologie, Pathologie
générale et spéciale, Médecine
légale : G. Thoroddsen.
Anatomie, Obstétrique, Hygiène : G.
Hannesson.

Médecine interne : J. H. Sigurds-
son.

Thérapeutique des yeux : Helgi
Skúlason.

Physiologie : G. Claeßsen.

Oto-rhino-laryngologie : O. Thors-
teinsson.

Thérapeutique des dents : V. Bernhöft.

Chimie : T. Olafsson.

Extra-Lecteurs :

Pharmacologie : S. Bjarnhjedinnson.

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Propédeutique philosophique : A.
H. Bjarnason.
Philologie et Littérature islandaises :
S. Nordal.

Histoire islandaise : P. E. Olason.

Philologie latine et grecque : B. Jóns-
son frá Vogl.

Philologie germanique et islandaise :
A. Johannesson.



NOTES

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

16. The sixteenth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

17. The seventeenth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

18. The eighteenth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

19. The nineteenth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

20. The twentieth part of the document is a list of names and titles, followed by a list of dates and times.

ITALIA

Università' e Istituti Superiori

Ordinamento delle Università' e degli istituti superiori. — L'istruzione superiore è impartita nelle Università e negli Istituti Superiori. Lo Stato provvede interamente a sue spese a 10 RR. Università (Bologna, Cagliari, Genova, Napoli, Padova, Palermo, Pavia, Pisa, Roma, Torino); a 6 RR. Scuole d'Ingegneria (Bologna, Napoli, Padova, Palermo, Pisa, Roma); ad una Regia Scuola Superiore d'Architettura (Roma) e mediante convenzione con Enti concorre al mantenimento di 11 Regie Università (Bari, Catania, Firenze, Macerata, Messina, Milano, Modena, Parma, Perugia, Sassari, Siena); di 2 Regie Scuole d'Ingegneria (Milano, Torino); di 1 R. Scuola di Chimica industriale (Bologna) e di una R. Scuola d'Ingegneria Navale (Genova).

Esistono anche Università ed Istituti Superiori liberi (Università di Camerino, Ferrara, Urbino, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore in Milano e Istituto Superiore di scienze sociali « Cesare Alfieri » di Firenze), mantenuti da Enti locali e parificati in ogni effetto alle Università ed agli Istituti Superiori regi. Esse si uniformano alle norme fondamentali che regolano le Università e gli Istituti di Stato.

Hanno funzione e grado di Istituti Universitari, ma sono retti da speciali norme, gli Istituti Superiori di Magistero (Roma, Firenze, Messina), **regio pareggiati, che hanno il compito:**

a) di compiere la cultura dei licenciati dagli Istituti Magistrali preparando ad impartire insegnamenti di filosofia e pedagogia negli Istituti Magistrali e di discipline letterarie nelle Scuole Medie;

b) di abilitare gli insegnanti delle pubbliche scuole elementari all'ufficio di Direttore didattico e d'Ispettore scolastico.

Esistono, infine, Istituti Superiori che hanno carattere prevalentemente professionale e dipendono non dal Ministero della P. Istruzione, ma da altri Ministeri. Particolare importanza hanno tra questi Istituti gli Istituti Superiori di Commercio, gli Istituti di Medicina Veterinaria, gli Istituti Superiori di Agraria, tutti dipendenti dal Ministero dell'Economia Nazionale e retti da speciali disposizioni, che peraltro si modellano su quelle stabilite per gli Istituti Superiori dal Ministero della P. I.

Ogni Università o Istituto Superiore ha un proprio Statuto, approvato con R. Decreto su proposta del Senato Accademico, uditi il Consiglio d'Amministrazione e le Facoltà o Scuole che compongono l'Università, e per gli Istituti Superiori su proposta del Consiglio della Scuola, udito il Consiglio di Amministrazione.

Lo Statuto stabilisce l'organizzazione didattica, determinando per ciascuna Università od Istituto le Facoltà o Scuole che ne fanno parte, le materie d'insegnamento, il loro ordine ed il modo in cui debbono essere impartite.

Gli insegnamenti sono coordinati in modo da costituire Facoltà o Scuole. Oltre le Facoltà e le Scuole tradizionali (Facoltà di Giurisprudenza, di Medicina e Chirurgia, di Lettere e Filosofia, di Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Naturali, Scuole d'Ingegneria e di Farmacia) possono essere costituite Facoltà e Scuole dirette a fini speciali e Scuole di perfezionamento.

L'anno accademico comincia il 16 ottobre e termina il 31 luglio. Il periodo delle lezioni comincia non più tardi del 5 novembre e termina il 15 giugno.

Immatricolazione ed Iscrizione ai corsi. — Coloro che hanno superato l'esame di maturità per i provenienti dal liceo classico possono essere iscritti quali studenti, presso ogni Facoltà o Scuola. Coloro invece che hanno

superato l'esame di maturità per i provenienti dal Liceo Scientifico possono essere iscritti, quali studenti, soltanto presso le Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia, Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Naturali e presso le Scuole di Farmacia, d'ingegneria e Architettura.

Chi aspira ad ottenere l'immatricolazione in una Università o Istituto Superiore deve entro il 5 novembre presentare domanda in carta legale al Rettore o Direttore indicando :

- a) nome dei genitori ;
- b) lu go di nascita ;
- c) residenza di famiglia ;
- d) abitazione dello studente nella città, sede del l'Università o Istituto.
- e) Facoltà o Scuola a cui intende iscriversi.

La domanda deve essere corredata dei seguenti documenti :

- 1° certificato di nascita, debitamente legalizzato ;
- 2° diploma di maturità ;
- 3° quietanze del pagamento della tassa d'immatricolazione, della prima rata della tassa annuale d'iscrizione e della prima rata della sopratassa annuale per esami di profitto.

Per l'iscrizione ad un anno successivo al primo occorre farne domanda al Rettore o Direttore, correlandola delle quietanze del pagamento della prima rata della tassa annuale d'iscrizione e della prima rata della sopratassa annuale per esami di profitto.

I cittadini italiani residenti all'estero, gli italiani non regni celi e gli stranieri possono essere ammessi presso le Università e gli Istituti Superiori all'anno di corso per il quale siano ritenuti sufficienti i titoli di studio conseguiti all'estero.

Tale giudizio spetta per le Università al Senato Accademico, udita la Facoltà o Scuola competente, e per gli Istituti al Consiglio della Scuola.

Per gioiversi di tale disposizione gli interessati debbono presentare al Rettore dell'Università o Direttore dell'Istituto :

- a) domanda d'immatricolazione e d'iscrizione alla Facoltà o Scuola per l'anno di corso cui aspirano ;
- b) documenti comprovanti gli studi secondari compiuti all'Estero e gli studi eventualmente compiuti e gli esami sostenuti presso Università o Istituti superiori esteri ;
- c) un esposto documentato contenente esatte informazioni circa la natura ed il valore degli studi compiuti e dei titoli conseguiti all'esteri ;
- d) qualsiasi altra titolo o documento che credano utile presentare nel loro interesse.

Tanto l'attestato degli studi quanto la fede di nascita, che devono essere uniti alla domanda, occorre sian legalizzati dal Consolo italiano del luogo in cui sono stati rilasciati, e autenticati dal Ministero degli Esteri del Regno d'Italia.

Gli studenti che provengano da Università o Istituti Superiori esteri o intendano frequentare uno o più corsi in Università o Istituti Superiori italiani, possono ottenere l'iscrizione a corsi singoli, presentando soltanto il libretto o altro documento dell'Università o Istituto da cui provengano.

Gli studenti iscritti a corsi singoli, in base alle predette norme possono ottenere un certificato degli studi compiuti, e, in seguito a prove d'esami determinate dal Consiglio di Facoltà o Scuola, anche un attestato speciale del profitto riportato.

Durata degli studi. — Esami. — Tasse. — Gli studi universitari durano 4 anni per la laurea in Giurisprudenza, in Filosofia o in Lettere, in Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche, e Naturali; 6 per la laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia; 5 per la laurea in Chimica e Farmacia; 4 per diploma professionale di Farmacista; 5 per la laurea in Ingegneria; 5 per la laurea in Architettura; 5 per la laurea in Chimica Industriale.

Gli esami sono di profitto e di laurea o diploma; quelli di profitto si sostengono non per ogni singola materia ma per gruppi di esse, secondo stabiliscono gli statuti di ciascuna Università. Quelli di laurea o diploma si sostengono alla fine del corso e sono ordinati in modo da accertare la maturità intellettuale del candidato.

Le lauree e i diplomi rilasciati dalle Università e dagli Istituti Superiori

hanno esclusivamente valore di qualifiche accademiche e coloro che ne sono in possesso debbono, per essere abilitati all'esercizio professionale, superare il relativo esame di Stato.

L'esame di Stato si svolge in unica sessione annua nel mese di novembre. Ai cittadini stranieri è concessa la dispensa dal pagamento della metà delle tasse e sopratasse scolastiche e di qualsiasi contribut.

ROMA

R. Università degli Studi. (1927)

Fondata : 1265. Numero degli Studenti (1925-1926) : 4.776.

Rettore : G. del Vecchio. — Direttore di Segreteria : M. Castellotto.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : P. de Francisci.

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto commerciale : C. Vivante.
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : V. Scialoja.
Diritto civile : V. Polacco.
Storia del Diritto italiano : F. Brandileone.
Diritto costituzionale : V.-E. Orlando.
Diritto ecclesiastico : F. Scaduto.
Scienza dell'amministrazione : A. Codacci-Pisanelli.
Istituzioni di Diritto privato italiano : A. Ascoli.
Diritto romano : P. Bonfante.
Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : A. De Viti De Marco.
Storia delle istituzioni e delle dottrine politiche : G. Mosca.
Economia politica : U. Ricci.
Diritto amministrativo : A. Salandra.
Statistica : R. Benini.
Procedura civile e ordinamento giu-

diziario : G. Chiovenda.
Diritto internazionale : D. Anzilotti.
Diritto e Procedura penale : E. Ferri.
Filosofia del Diritto : G. Del Vecchio.
Diritti orientali mediterranei : E. Carusi.
Storia del Diritto romano : P. de Francisci.

Professori incaricati :

Diritto pubblico romano : F. Stella Maranca.
Diritto greco-romano : F. Brandileone.
Medicina legale : S. Ottolenghi.
Introduzione allo studio del diritto comparato : E. Carusi.
Papirologia giuridica : P. de Francisci.
Epigrafia giuridica : F. Stella Maranca.
Diritto musulmano : E. Carusi.
Diritto comune : N. N...

Istituto di Esercitazioni giuridiche (1926)

Direttore : P. de Francisci (f. i.)

Insegnanti.

Esercitazioni di Diritto internazionale : D. Anzilotti — *Esercitazioni di Istituzioni di Diritto privato italiano* : A. Ascoli. — *Esercitazioni di Statistica* : R. Benini. — *Esercitazioni di esegesi sulle fonti* : P. Bonfante. — *Esercitazioni di storia del diritto italiano* : F. Brandileone. — *Esercitazioni di Diritti orientali mediterranei* : E. Carusi. — *Esercitazioni di Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'amministrazione* : A. Codacci-Pisanelli. — *Esercitazioni di Scienza delle finanze* : A. de Viti De Marco. — *Esercitazioni di filosofia del diritto* : G. del Vecchio. — *Esercitazioni di Diritto civile* : V. Polacco — *Esercitazioni di diritto ecclesiastico* : F. Scaduto. — *Esercitazioni di Diritto e Pro-*

cedura penale : E. Ferri — *Esercitazioni di diritto commerciale* : C. Vivante. — *Esercitazioni di istituzioni di diritto romano* : V. Scialoja. — *Esercitazioni di storia delle istituzioni e delle dottrine politiche* : G. Mosca. — *Esercitazioni di economia politica* : U. Ricci. — *Esercitazioni di storia del diritto romano* : P. de Francisci. — *Esercitazioni di Egesi di diritto romano* : F. Stella Maranca.

Scuola d'Applicazione giuridico-criminale (1926).

Direttore : E. Ferri. — **Segretario** : A. Santoro.

Gruppo biologico : *Esame somato psichico dei delinquenti* : S. Ottolenghi. — *Psicologia sperimentale giudiziaria* : S. De Sanctis. — *Nozioni di Antropologia* : S. Sergi. — *Studio clinico dei delinquenti pazzi e neuropatici* : A. Giannelli. — *Pratica medico-legale* : A. Ascarelli.

Gruppo giuridico : *Studio di processi penali autentici ed esercizi di dibattimento penale e di oratoria forense* : E. Ferri. — *Esame di casi giuridici penali* : S. Longhi. — *Tecnica dell'Istruttoria giudiziaria* : A. Niceforo. — *Diritto criminale comparato e Riforma del diritto vigente* : F. Grispigni. — *Diritto penale finanziario e Polizia fiscale* : J. Satta. — *Discipline carcerarie e correttive* : B. Franchi. — *Disciplina dell'emigrazione* : G. De Michelis.

Scuola di perfezionamento in diritto romano e diritti orientali.

Direttore : V. Scialoja.

Istituzioni di diritto romano : V. Scialoja. — *Diritto romano e Egesi di diritto romano* : P. Bonfante. — *Storia del diritto romano e Paleologia giuridica* : P. de Francisci. — *Diritto comune, Diritti orientali mediterranei e Diritto musulmano* : E. Carusi. — *Storia romana* : E. Pais. — *Istituzioni politiche del Basso Impero* : L. Cantarelli. — *Diritto pubblico romano* : N. N. — *Epigrafia giuridica* : N. N.

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1925).

Preside : G. Cardinal.

Professori di ruolo :

Storia romana : E. Pais.
Pedagogia : L. Credaro.
Lingua e Letteratura latina : G. Gini.
Storia comparata delle Lingue e Letteratura neo-latine : C. De Lollis.
Lingua e Letteratura italiana : V. Rossi.
Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche : L. Ceci.
Lingua e Letteratura greca : N. Festa.
Storia dell'arte del Rinascimento, e moderna : A. Venturi.
Archeologia e Storia dell'Arte : C. E. Rizzo.
Epigrafia e Antichità greche : F. Halbherr.
Storia ed Istituzioni musulmane : C. A. Nallino.
Sanscrito : C. Formichi.
Storia della Filosofia : G. Gentile.
Storia moderna : P. Fedele.
Epigrafia e Antichità romane : G. Cardinali.

Paleografia latina e diplomatica : V. Federici.

Geografia : R. Almagià.

Storia del Cristianesimo : E. Buonaiuti.

Storia e Geografia dell'Asia orientale : G. Vacca.

Ebraico e lingue semitiche comparate : G. Levi della Vida.

Lingua e Letteratura tedesca : G. Gabetti.

Lingua e Letteratura araba : M. Guidi.

Storia delle Religioni : R. Pettazzoni.

Storia greca : G. Beloch.

Etruscologia ed Archeologia Italiana : A. Della Seta.

Storia dell'Arte medievale : P. Toesca.

Topografia dell'Italia antica : C. Q. Giglioli.

Filologia Bizantina : S. G. Mercati.

Professori incaricati :

Lingua e Letteratura inglese : C. For-

miehi.

Filosofia : **C. Gentile.**

Storia ed istituzioni politiche del
Basso Imperi : **L. Cantarelli.**

Storia del Risorgimento italiano : **M. Rosi.**

Archeologia cristiana : **O. Marucchi.**

Filologia bizantina : **N. Festa.**
Storia e lingua di Abissinia : **C. Conti-Rossini.**

Paleoetnologia : **G. Pinza.**

Lingua e Letteratura francese : **P. P. Trompeo.**

Topografia romana : **A. Bartoli.**

Archeologia : **G. Lugli.**

Lingua e Letteratura polacca : **R.**

Pollak.

Epigrafia italiana : **L. Ceci.**

Assiriologia : **G. C. Teloni.**

Religion e filosofia dell'India e dell'Estremo Oriente : **G. Tucci.**

Professori comandati :

Storia moderna : **M. Rosi.**

Lettori :

Lingua inglese : **A. Brodrick-Bullock.**

Lingua francese : **B. Migliorini.**

Lingua araba : **P. Sfair.**

Lingua tedesca : **H. Rheinfelder.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1925).

Preside : **R. Della Vedova.**

Professori di ruolo :

Igiene sperimentale e Polizia medica :
G. Sanarelli.

Anatomia umana normale descrittiva : **R. Versari.**

Patologia generale : **A. Bignami.**

Medicina legale : **S. Ottolenghi.**

Clinica oculistica : **G. Cirincione.**

Anatomia patologica : **A. Dionisi.**

Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **G. Mingazzini.**

Clinica chirurgica, Semeiotica e Medicina operatoria : **R. Alessandri.**

Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **A. Zeri.**

Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : **G. Ferreri.**

Chimica fisiologica : **D. Lo Monaco.**

Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa : **G. Perez.**

Psicologia sperimentale : **S. De Sanctis.**

Clinica e Semeiotica medica : **V. Ascoli.**

Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica :
E. Pestalozza.

Clinica dermosifilopatica : **P. L. Bossellini.**

Fisiologia sperimentale : **S. Baglioni.**

Clinica traumatologica e ortopedica : **R. Dalla Vedova.**

Elettroterapia e Radiologia : **F. Ghilarducci.**

Odontoiatria e Protesi dentaria :
A. Chiavaro.

Clinica pediatrica : **G. Caronia.**

Elettroterapia e radiologia : **A. Busi.**

Parasitologia : **G. Alessandrini.**

Professori incaricati :

Istologia normale : **C. Della Valle.**

Anatomia topografica : **R. Versari.**

Tecnica fisiologica : **S. Baglioni.**

Diagnostica delle malattie tropicali :
C. Basile.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1927).

Preside : **F. Millosevich.**

Professori di ruolo :

Fisiologia vegetale : **R. Pirota.**

Fisica matematica : **V. Volterra.**

Istologia e Fisiologia generale : **G. Fano.**

Geologia : **A. Portis.**

Geometria descrittiva con disegno e applicazioni : **G. Pittarelli.**

Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **G. Castelnuovo.**

Chimica farmaceutica : **V. Paolini.**

Geometria superiore : **F. Enriques.**

Meccanica razionale : **T. Levi-Civita.**

Zoologia : **F. Raffaele.**

Analisi algebrica : **F. Severi.**

Analisi infinitesimale : **G. Bagnara.**

Fisica sperimentale : **O. M. Corbino.**

Mineralogia : **F. Millosevich.**

Disegno d'ornato e d'Architettura elementare : **O. Armanni.**

Chimica inorganica : **N. Parravano.**

Astronomia : **G. Armellini.**

Fisica superiore : **A. Lo Surdo.**

Chimica organica : **G. Bargellini.**

Antropologia : **S. Sergi.**

Anatomia comparata : **G. Cotronei.**

Fisica teorica : **E. Fermi.**

Botanica : **E. Carano.**

Professori incaricati :

Meccanica superiore : **V. Volterra.**

Geodesia teorica : **G. Armellini.**

Chimica aggraria : **F. Traa Mosca.**

Chimica fisica e complementi di chimica : C. Mazzetti
Matematiche superiori : G. Castel-
 Nuovo. G. Bagnera
Chimica : N. Parravano.
Storia delle Matematiche : G. Vacca
*Statistica matematica e Matematica
 attuariale* (Fondazione Besso) :

F. P. Cantelli.
Fisica terrestre : D. Pacini.
Fisica applicata alla Biologia :
 G. C. Trabacchi.
Patentologia : G. Checchia-Ris-
 poli.
Matematiche complementari : A.
 Perna.

Scuola di Farmacia (1927)

Direttore : N. Parravano.

Professori di ruolo : *Fisiologia vegetale* : R. Pirotta. — *Chimica farmaceutica
 tossicologica* : V. Paolini. — *Igiene sperimentale e Polizia medica* : G. Sa-
 narelli. — *Fisica sperimentale* : O. M. Corbino. — *Mineralogia* : Millo-
 sevlch. — *Chimica generale et organica* : N. Parravano. — *Chimica orga-
 nica* : G. Bargellini. — *Farmacologia* : A. Bonanni.

Professori incaricati : *Botanica farmaceutica* : F. Cortesi. — *Chimica bromato-
 logica* : S. Scelba. — *Igiene pratica* : A. Scala. — *Chimica generale appli-
 cata alla medicina* : N. Parravano. — *Chimica industriale* : G. Bargellini.
 — *Farmacologia e farmacognosia* : P. di Mattei. — *Chimica analitica* :
 S. Berlingonni. — *Chimica-fisica* : G. Malquori. — *Fisica applicata alla
 medicina* : G. C. Trabacchi. — *Istituzioni del matematica* : E. Rasetti. —
Chimica agraria : F. Traetta-Mosca.

Scuola di scienze politiche (1926).

Preside : A. de Stefani.

Professori di ruolo : *Economia teorica* : L. Amoroso. — *Filosofia del Diritto*
 G. Del Vecchio. — *Istituzioni di Diritto privato italiano* : A. Ascoli. — *Sta-
 tistica metodologica* : R. Benini. — *Diritto pubblico comparato* : L. Rossi. —
Politica e statistica economica : C. Gini. — *Storia politica moderna* : G.
 Volpe. — *Diritto internazionale pubblico e privati* : D. Anzilotti. — *Pol-
 itica e legislazione finanziaria* : A. de Stefani. — *Storia e politica colo-
 niale* : C. Manfroni. — *Legislazione economica e del lavoro* : A. Rocco; G.
 Ballela, supplente.

Professori incaricati : *Diritti pubblici interno* : L. Rossi. — *Geografia poli-
 tica ed economica* : R. Almagi. — *Storia economica* : P. Bonfante. — *Archiv-
 istica applicata* : F. Casabova. — *Contabilità di stato* : F. Rostagno. — *De-
 mografia* : R. Benini. — *Sociologia criminale* : E. Ferri. — *Organica mi-
 litare* : A. Bonomi. — *Storia dei trattati* : A. Giannini.

Stabilimenti scientifici.

Direttori :

Scuola di filologia classica : L. Ceci. — *Scuola di filologia moderna* : C. De Lollis.
 — *Scuola italiana di archeologia* : G. Cardinali. — *Scuola orientale* : G.
 Levi della Vida. — *Scuola storico-geografica* : G. Cardinali. — *Scuola di
 perfezionamento in storia antica* : G. Beloch. — *Scuola di perfezionamento
 in storia medievale e moderna* : V. Federici. — *Scuola di storia dell'arte
 figurativa* : A. Venturi. — *Scuola di Studi storico-religiosi* : E. Buonaiuti.
 — *Scuola di pedagogia* : L. Credaro. — *Scuola di filosofia* : G. Gentile.
 — *Scuola di geografia* : R. Almagia. — *Scuola di puericoltura* : F. Valogussa.
Museo pedagogico e annessa Biblioteca : L. Credaro. — *Gabinetto di Storia
 dell'arte medievale e moderna* : A. Venturi. — *Museo del Gessi* : G. E. Rizzo.

— Gabinetto di Geografia : **R. Almagi**. — Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : **A. Bonnani**. — Clinica Ostetrico-Gynecologia : **E. Pestalozza**. — Istituto d'Igiene sperimentale : **G. Sanarelli**. — Istituti di Anatomia umana normale descrittiva e topografica : **R. Versari**. — Istituto di Patologia generale : **A. Bignami**. — Istituto di Medicina legale : **S. Ottolenghi**. — Clinica Oculistica : **G. Cirincione**. — Istituto di Anatomia patologica : **A. Dionisi**. — Clinica della malattie nervose et mentali : **G. Mingazzini**. — Clinica Chirurgica : **R. Alessandri**. — Istituto di Patologia speciale medica : **A. Zeri**. — Clinica oto-rino-laringoiatrica : **G. Ferreri**. — Istituto di Chimica fisiologica : **D. Lo Monaco**. — Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica : **G. Perez**. — Istituto di Psicologia sperimentale : **S. De Sanctis**. — Clinica e Semerotica Medica : **V. Ascoli**. — Clinica Dermosilicologica : **P. Bosellini**. — Istituto di Fisiologia sperimentale : **S. Baglioni**. — Clinica ortopedico-traumatologica : **R. Dalla-Vedova**. — Istituto di Elettroterapia e Radiologia : **A. Busi**. — Clinica Odontoiatrica e Protesi dentaria : **A. Chiavaro**. — Clinica Pediatrica : **G. Caronia**. — Istituto Botanico : **R. Pitotta**. — Orto Botanico : **R. Pitotta**. — Istituto di Anatomia comparata : **A. Giardina**. — Istituto di Istologia e Fisiologia generale : **G. Fano**. — Istituto di Geologia : **A. Portis**. — Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica : **A. Portis**. — Istituto di Zoologia : **F. Raffaele**. — Istituto Fisico : **O. M. Corbino**. — Istituto di Mineralogia : **F. Millosevich**. — Scuola di disegno d'Ornato e d'Architettura : **O. Armanni**. — Istituto Chimico : **N. Parravano**. — Osservatorio Astronomico : **G. Armellini**. — Istituto di Antropologia : **S. Sergi**. — Biblioteca Alessandrina : **G. Calcagno**. — Scuola di scienze statistiche attuariali : **G. Castelnuovo**. — Scuola di perfezionamento per la storia delle scienze : **F. Enriques**. — Seminario matematico : **F. Enriques**.

ROMA.

American Academy

(1927)

(Porta San Pancrazio).

Founded : 1895.

Number of students (1926-1927) : 121.

President : **W. R. Mead** (in New-York).

Director : **G. P. Stevens** (in Rome).

Secretaries : **C. G. Lafarge** (in New York), **R. Davico** (in Rome).

Librarian : **M. E. Lord**.

Subjects Research : Architecture, Sculpture, Painting, Music, Landscape Archaeology, Literature and History of the classical Periods.

ROMA.

British Academy of Arts in Rome.

(1927)

(Palazzo Patrizi 53, via Margutta, Roma).

For Art students and British Scholarship in Rome.

British, Italian and other nationalities admitted

Founded : 1821.

Director : Prof. **A. Sciortino**. — Secretary : Major **L. Monreal**.

ROMA (V).

Institutum Pontificium Internationale « Angelicum »
Sacri Ord. Fratrum Praedicatorum
(1927)

(Via San Vitale, 15).

Fundatum a. 1577. Numerus Studentium (1926-1927) : 370.

Regens : P. S. Szábo. — Vice Regens : P. E. Hugon.

Magister Studiorum : P. E. Bardado.

Facultas Philosophica (1927).

Cursus Ordinarius :

Logica et Ontologia : P. A. Pirotta.
Cosmologia et Biologia : P. E. Bardado.

Psychologia : P. P. Kreling.
Theologia naturalis : P. A. Rohner.
Historia Philosophiae : P. A. Rohner.

Historia Ecclesiastica : P. A. Bardado.

Introductio generalis in S. Script. : P. Fr. Ceuppens.

Introductio specialis in S. Script. : P. M. A. van den Oudenrijn.

Patrologia : P. A. Bacio.

Philosophia moralis : P. P. De Rooy.

Lingua graeca : P. Fr. Ceuppens.

Lingua hebraica : P. S. Zarb.

Lingua practica habraica : P. S. Zarb.

Lingua practica graeca : P. Fr. Ceuppens.

Tractatus de Revelatione : P. P. Balzaretti.

Tractatus de Ecclesia : P. R. Schultes.

Cursus Superior seu Magisterii

Logica : P. A. Rohner.

Cosmologia : P. M. Browne.

Psychologia : P. P. Kreling.

Quaestiones Philosophiae Moralis : P. P. De Rooy.

Philosophia Juris : P. P. De Rooy.

Quaestiones Sociales : P. P. De Rooy.

Quaestiones Psychologiae selectae : P. A. Zacchi.

Quaestiones Philosophiae Recentioris : P. A. Rohner.

Quaestiones Philosophiae Graecorum : P. R. Garigou-Lagrange.

Historia Philosophiae Graecorum : P. R. Omez.

Historia Philosophiae Medii Aevi : P. M. Browne.

Historia Philosophiae Recentioris : P. A. Rohner.

Psychologia experimentalis : P. E. Bardado.

Exercitia psych. in Laboratorio : P. E. Bardado.

Quaestiones selectae Textus D. Thomae : (Q. Q. Disp. De Verit; De libero arbitrio) : P. M. Browne.

Facultas Theologica (1927).

Cursus Formalis :

Summa S. Thomae, Pars dogmatica : P. S. Szabo.

Summa S. Thomae, Pars moralis : P. R. Garigou-Lagrange.

Institutiones generales, Juris Canonici : P. A. Darmanin.

Institutiones speciales, Juris Canonici : P. E. Suarez.

Introductio generalis in S. Script. : P. F. Ceuppens.

Exegesis V. T. : P. S. Zarb.

Exegesis N. T. : P. J. Vosté.

Theologia pastoralis : P. E. Prantner.

Prædicatio sacra : P. E. Prantner.

Introductio in Historiam dogmatum : P. R. Schultes.

Theologia moralis casuistica : P. E. Hugon.

Cursus Brevior :

Theologia dogmatica : P. J. Garcia-Diaz.

Theologia moralis : P. C. Paban-Segond.

Cursus Superior seu Magisterii :

Archaeologia Sacra : Comm. O. Marucchi.

Arte Christiana : P. L. Ferretti.
Historia Ordinis Prædicatorum : P. A. Walz.
Historia Litteraturæ Ordinis Prædicatorum : P. A. Ba ié.
Paleographia latina et diplomatica : P. A. Walz.
Lectiones speciales de Sacramentis : P. E. Hugon.
Introductio in Historiam dogmatum : P. R. Schultes.
Quæstiones speciales ex Historia Dogmatum : P. R. Schultes.
Theologia ascetico-mystica : P. R.

Garigou-Lagrange.
Quæstiones biblicæ V. M. : P. M. A. Kan den Oudenrijn.
Quæstiones Biblicæ N. T. : P. J. Vosté.
Lectiones Scientiæ comparativæ Religionum : P. M. A. van den Oudenrijn.
Lectiones Theologiæ scholasticæ primitivæ : P. E. Prantner.
Lectiones practicæ circa methodos scientificas : P. M. A. van den Oudenrijn.

Facultas Juris Canonici (1927).

Institutiones generales Juris Canonici : P. A. Darmanin.
Institutione spelciales Juris Canonici : P. E. Suarez.
Institutiones Juris naturalis : P. P. de Rooy.
Historia fontium Juris Canonici : P. E. Prantner.
Textus Canonici Lib. IV Codicis : P. D. Blanco.

Textus Canonici Lib. III Codicis : P. J. Gonzalez.
Textus Canonici Lib. IV Codicis : P. J. Noval.
Textus Canonici Lib. III Codicis : P. A. Darmanin.
Exercitia Juris : P. J. Noval.
Lectiones spec. comparativæ Juris canonici cum legislationibus modernis : P. J. Gonzalez.

ROMA.

Ecole française de Rome. (1927)

(Palazzo Farnese.)

Directeur : E. Mâle.

Six membres titulaires, présentés par les Ecoles Normale supérieure, des Chartes et des Hautes-Etudes (Section des sciences historiques et philologiques) : M. M. Gagé, W. Lugand, W. Perrat, W. Seston, W. Wuilleumier, Mlle Odior, Mlle Vieilliard (membre libre).

ROMA.

Istituto Nazionale di Musica. (1925)

(Via Ripetta, 105).

Fondato : 1899. Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 350.

Presidente : G. Guglielmi. — V.-Presidente : B. Maria Poce.

Segretario : F. Sagona. — Direttore : R. Storti.

Insegnanti :

Armonia, Contrappunto, Fuga e Composizione : R. Storti. — *Armonia* : F. Mantica. — *Canto* : Adele Garbini-Belli, G. Alduini. — *Pianoforte* : A. Buratti-Zironi, A. Camilloni, Celestina Focè-Fane. — *Arpa* : N. Coen. — *Violino* : A. Zucarini, A. Melia. — *Violino e Viola* : E. Marengo. — *Vicincello* : T. Rosati. — *Storia e Letteratura italiana* : V. Pincellotti-Poce. — *Contrabasso* : A. Vassura. — *Flauto* : G. Rivi. — *Clarinetto* : A. Mari. — *Oboe* : V. Biscossi. — *Tromba* : E. Macchini.

ROMA.

R. Conservatorio di musica « S. Cecilia ».

(1927)

(Via dei Greci, 18.)

Fondato : 1876. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 295.

Direttore : **G. Mulè.**Direttore di Segreteria : **B. Maspes.**Segretario : **A. Trinani.****Professori :**

Fuga e Composizione : **O. Respighi.**
A. Bustini.
Organo : **R. Renzi.**
Armonia e contrappunto : **C. Dobici.**
Istrumentazione per banda : **A. Vessella.**
Canto : **P. di Pietro, E. Ghibaud, R. Silvestri.**
Piano-forte : **F. Bajardi, G. Cristiani, O. de Rubertis, N. Rossi, R. Silvestri.**
Violino : **R. Principe, M. Corti, T. Tua, G. Micheli, R. Tacchiacozzo.**
Viola e Violino : **R. Iacobacci.**
Violoncello : **L. Forino.**
Contrabasso : **I. Billé.**
Arpa : **Maria Durot.**
Flauto : **A. Veggetti.**
Oboè : **R. Scozzi.**
Clarinetto : **C. Luberti.**

Fagotto : **G. Barabaschi.**
Corno : **G. Bonavolontà.**
Tromba e Trombone : **F. Mannelli.**
Teoria della Musica e Solfeggio : **U. Vita, A. Pettini, E. Senigaglia.**
Canto corale magistrale : **R. Terziani.**
Armonia complementare : **A. Palombi.**
Pianoforte complementare per gli alunni di armonia e contrappunto, di canto, e strumentisti : **E. Pisani, G. C. Garofalo.**
Acustica estetica e Storia della musica : **D. Alaleona.**
Letteratura poetica e drammatica per gli alunni di armonia, contrappunto, fuga e composizione : **T. Mantovani.**
Arte scenica applicata al Canto : **F. Labia Perea.**

ROMA

Pontificia Scuola superiore di Musica sacra (1927).

(Piazza S. Agostino, 20).

Fondata 1910. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 60.

Card. protett. : **G. Bisleri.** — Preside onorario : **Mons. L. Perosi.** — Preside effettivo : **P. Ab. P. M. Ferretti.** — Consiglieri : **Mons. C. Respighi, M. Perosi, E. Blumenstihl.** Segretario : **G. Mattei.**

Insegnanti :

Teoria scientifica, Paleografia e stetica e Storia gregoriana : **P. Ab. P.-M. Ferretti.**
Esecuzione pratica gregoriana e accompagnamento gregoriano : **Mons. O. Magnoni.**
Armonia, Composizione libera, Istrumentazione : **Mons. L. Refice.**
Contrappunto e Fuga : **comm. C. Dobici.**

Composizione sacra Corso teorico pratico di Polifonia classica.
Musicologia e pratica di direzione : **Mons. R. Casimiri.**
Organo principale e complementare, Legislazione musicale liturgica : **M. s. R. Manari.**
Storia della liturgia : **N. N.**
Storia della musica e forme musicali, Lettura critica : **Cav. E. Dagnino.**
Scuola di Pianoforte e Melodica : **A. Camilloni.**

ROMA

Pontificia Università Gregoriana (1927).

(via del Seminario, 120).

Fondata 1550. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 1.425.

Rettore : G. Gianfranceschi. — Prefetto degli Studi : P. D. Palermo-Lazzarini.

Vice-Prefetto : P. G. Ruwet.

Facoltà di Filosofia (1927).**Professori :****Corso ordinario.***Filosofia sistematica* : P. F. M. Gaetani, P. A. Munzi, R. Arnou, P. L. Keeler, P. P. Hønen.*Etica e Diritto naturale* : P. E. Elter.*Psicologia sperimentale* : P. F. M. Gaetani.*Sociologia* : P. A. Vermeersch.*Storia della Filosofia* : P. P. Lehmann.*Fisica e Astronomia* : P. G. Gianfranceschi.*Matematica* : P. P. Scatizzi.*Storia dell'arte* : P. C. Bricarelli.**Corso superiore o di Magistero.***Metafisica* : P. P. Lehmann.*Teoria della conoscenza* : P. E. Schaaf.*Filosofia antica* : P. G. Souilhé.*Testo di S. Tommaso* : P. M. de la Taille.*Storia della Filosofia scolastica* : P. F. Pelster.*Storia della Filosofia moderna* : P. P. Lehmann.*Metodologia* : P. A. Beca.*Filosofia naturale* : P. P. Hønen.*Psicologia sperimentale* : P. G. B. Lindworsky.**Facoltà di Teologia (1927).****Professori :****Corso ordinario :***Teologia fondamentale* : P. E. Van Laak, P. G. de Guibert.*Teologia dommatica* : P. C. Boyer. P. D. Palermo-Lazzarini, P. E. Lennerz.*Teologia fondamentale compendiatà* : P. G. Moglia.*Teologia dommatica compendiatà* : P. F. S. Müller.*Teologia morale e pastorale* : P. A. Vermeersch.*Teologia morale compendiatà* : P. G. Graziosi.*Storia dei dogmi* : P. G. de Groot.*Scrittura Sacra (Nuovo Testamento)* : P. S. Rosadini.*Scrittura Sacra (Antico Testamento)* : P. A. Parenti.*Istituzioni di Diritto ecclesiastico* : P. F. Cappello.*Teologia ascetica e mistica* : P. G. de Guibert.*Liturgia* : P. G. Hanssens.*Storia ecclesiastica* : P. C. Silva-Tarouca.*Archeologia cristiana* : P. R. Fausti.*Eloquenza sacra* : P. P. Franceschini.*Lingua ebraica e siriana* : P. A. Parenti, P. L. da Fonseca.**Corso superiore o di Magistero.***Teologia biblica* : P. A. Bea.*Teologia patristica* : P. G. de Ghel-
linck.*Teologia scolastica* : P. M. de la
Taille.*Storia della Teologia scolastica* : P.
F. Pelster.*Metodologia* : P. A. Bea.*Teologia fondamentale. Storia delle
Religioni* : P. E. Pinard de la

Boullaye.

Storia dei dogmi : P. G. de Groot.**Facoltà di Diritto canonico (1927).****Professori :***Istituzioni canoniche e Diritto pubblico* : P. F. Cappello.*Norme generali. Delle cose ecclesiastiche, Diritto dei Religiosi* : P. M.**Mostaza.***Diritto delle persone, Diritto penale* :
P. P. Vidal.*Diritto matrimoniale, Procedura con-
tenziosa e criminale* : P. B. Ojetti.

ROMA.

Pontificio Istituto Biblico (1927).

(Piazza della Pilotta, 35).

Fondato 1909. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927): 95

Preside: J. J. O'Rourke.

Professori:*Esegesi del Vecchio Testamento e Storia biblica*: A. Fernández.*Esegesi e Storia del Nuovo Testamento, Metodologia*: L. Fonck.*Introduzione spec.*: L. Da Fonseca.*Lingua ebraica ed aramaica e Paleografia semitica*: L. Semkowski.*Introduzione spec.*: A. Bea.*Storia del testo*: A. Vaccari.*Lingua araba e siriana*: E. Power.*Esegesi del Nuovo Testamento e**Lingua greca biblica ed Esegesi**del Nuovo Testamento*: J. J. O'Rourke.*Esegesi del Vecchio Testamento, e Storia della esegesi*: A. Vaccari.*Geografia ed Archeologia biblica*: E. Power.*Ispirazione della S. Scrittura*: A. Fernández.*Lingua assiriaca e sumerica*: A. Deimel.*Paleografia latina*: F. Pelster.*Paleografia greca*: L. da Fonseca.*Lingua etiopica e Copta*: A. Vitti.

N. B. — Vi sono anche ogni tanto lezioni di Epigrafia semitica, di Teologia biblica e di altre materie; oltre le conferenze in varie lingue che ogni anno si fanno.

ROMA.

Pontificio Seminario romano (1927).

Fondato: 1565. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927): 322.

Seminario Maggiore.

Rettore: Mons. D. Spolverini. — Prefetto degli studi: Mons. G. Serafini.

Prefetto delle scuole: C. Corvo. — Bibliotecario: G. de Luca.

Insegnanti:*Introduzione biblica*: E. Ruffini.*Esegesi biblica*: M. Hetzenauer.*Teologia dogmatica*: P. Parente.*Sacramentariae Liturgia*: D. Tardini.*Teologia fondamentale*: D. Cornelisse.*Teologia morale*: G. Teodori.*Istituzioni di Diritto canonico*: S. Goyeneche.*Filosofia Tomistica*: G. Le Rohellec.*Storia ecclesiastica*: P. Paschini.*Sacra eloquenza e Patristica*: vaca.*Lingua ebraica e greca biblica*: G. Sacco.*Catechetica*: D. P. Rovella.*Apologetica*: F. S. d'Ambrosio.*Lingua siriana*: P. Sfair.*Lingua araba*: P. Sfair.*S. Archeologia e Arte cristiana ed**Egitologia*: G. Ferretto.*Canio gregoriano*: R. Casimiri.*Diritto canonico*: F. Maroto. F. Roberti.*Storia del Diritto canonico e Lib.**I del Cod.*: A. Cicognani.*Diritto pubblico ecclesiastico*: A. Ottaviani.*Istituzioni di Diritto Criminale*: J. S. d'Ambrozio.*Istituzioni di Diritto civile*: A. Larraona.*Diritto internazionale*: G. Pasquazzi.*Testo di Diritto civile*: S. D'Angelo.*Diritto comparato*: A. Guidi.*Sociologia*: G. De Schepper.*Diritto canonico comparato con le dis**posizioni delle leggi civili in ma-**teria ecclesiastica*: C. Badii.*Filosofia scolastica*: B. V. rzoli.*Filosofia scolastica*: G. B. Natalini.*Fisica, Chimica, Matematica*: T. De*Dominicis.**Storia naturale*: G. Antonelli.*Letteratura italiana*: V. Bartocetti.*Letteratura latina*: A. Aureli.*Letteratura greca*: S. Vattuone.*Letteratura francese*: G. Landeau.*Letteratura tedesca*: M. Redernstoff.*Letteratura inglese*: G. Conry.*Storia civile*: A. Castellucci.

ROMA.

Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studiorum
(1927).

(Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 7).

Rector : R. P. M. d'Herbigny.

Theologia Orientis et Occidentis comparata : P. Th. Spätil, P. M. Gordillo.
 — *Lingua Arabica* : E. Power. — *Lingua Graeca* : B. Leib. — *Lingua graeca byzantina et moderna* : P. Mulla. — *Lingua syriaca* : P. L. Semkowski. — *Lingua russica et palaeoslavica* : Princeps A. Volkonsky. — *Patrologia orientalis* : P. M. Viller, P. J. de Groot. — *Liturgia Orientalis* : P. J. Hanssens. — *Historia Orientalis* : P. G. Hofmann. — *Archæologia Orientalis* : P. G. de Jerphanion. — *Jus Canonicum Orientale* : P. F. Cappello, P. A. E. Herman. — *Palæographia* : P. F. Pelster. — *Palæographia graeca* : P. G. Hofmann. — *Methodologia* : P. L. Fonek. — *Introductio scientifica de Oriente* : I. Schweigl. — *Institutiones islamicae et lingua turca* : P. Mulla (Mehemet Ali). — *Secretario redactionis « orientale christiana »* : P. de Belloy, St. Sakac.

ROMA.

R. Accademia di Belle Arti e Liceo Artistico (1926).

Fondato nel 1875.

Numero degli studenti: 1923: 220; 1924: 210.

Presidente : Pietro Canonica. — Direttore di Segreteria : Salina Giuseppe.
 — Prima Segretaria : E. Minelli Piva. — Archivista ff. da economo : G. Pizzini. — Archivista : F. Cecchiniori. — Avantizia : E. de Martino.

Professori di Ruolo dell' Accademia :

Figura : R. Coromaldi. — *Scultura* : P. Canonica. — *Decorazione* : A. De Carolis. — *Architettura* : A. Foschini. — *Storia dell'arte* : P. d'Archibaldi.
Anatomia : A. Anile.

ROMA.

R. Istituto superiore di Magistero.

(1927)

Fondato 1878.

R. Commissario : G. Cardinali. — Primo Segretario : A. Donati.

Professori stabili. :

Lingua e lett. italiana : M. Porena. — *Pedagogia* : G. Lombardo Radice. —
Lingua e lett. francese : A. Pons. — *Lingua e Lett. latina* : E. Ciccotti. —
Storia antica e moderna : P. Silva. — *Geografia* : A. Mori. — *Filosofia e Storia della Filosofia* : G. De Ruggiero.

Professori incaricati e comandati : *Lingua italiana* : G. Natali. — *Igiene* : S. Santori. — *Legislazione e diritto pubblico* : E. Tommasone. — *Lingua tedesca* : E. de Portu. — *Lingua inglese* : A. Pons. — *Lingua latina* : G. Gli.

ROMA.

**Istituto superiore di Scienze economiche
commerciali.**
(1927)

Fondato : 1906. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 2.000.

Bilancio : L. 1.585.000.

Presidente : G. Manna. — Direttore : U. Navarrini.

Segretario Capo : G. Magno.

Professori stabili :

Ragioneria e Computisteria : V. Alfieri. — *Storia del Commercio* : G. Mondaini. — *Diritto commerciale e Legislazione commerciale comparata* : U. Navarrini. — *Matematica finanziaria attuariale* : T. Bagni. — *Politica commerciale e Legislazione doganale* : L. Fontana-Russo. — *Istituzioni di Diritto privato* : L. Ferrara. — *Principii di Economia politica ed Economia applicata* : R. Bachi. — *Diritto internazionale* : T. Perassi. — *Banco modello* : N. Garrone. — *Diritto privato* : V. Angeloni. — *Geografia economica e coloniale* : A. Blessich. — *Legislazione finanziaria* : G. Vitagliano. — *Spagnuolo* : L. Bacci. — *Tedesco* : E. de Portu. — *Francese* : G. Boucherat. — *Inglese* : R. Ripari.

Professori incaricati :

Statistica metodologica : F. Ingaro. — *Statistica economica* : R. Bachi. — *Merceologia* : V. Villavecchia. — *Chimica generale* : G. Fabris. — *Introduzione alla Merceologia* : R. Belasio. — *Legislazione sul credito e operazioni di Borsa* : U. Navarrini. — *Tecnologia tessile* : A. Cappelli.

Professori incaricati di Corsi di Conferenze :

Microscopia tecnica : R. Tuffi. — *Tintoria* : L. Margary. — *Conceria* : G. Baldracco. — *Tecnologia del freddo* : U. Ferretti. — *Igiene industriale* : T. Gualdi.

BARI.

R. Istituto superiore di Scienze economiche e commerciali.
(1926)

Fondato : 1886. Numero degli studenti (1925-1926) : 400.

Bilancio (1924-1925) : L. 1.226.858, 50.

Presidente del Consiglio d'Amministrazione : S. E. On. V. Luciani.

Direttore : N. Garrone. — Segretario-Capo : P. Morelli.

Professori stabili :

Computisteria e Ragioneria : B. Lorusso. — *Merceologia* : F. Canzoneri. — *Economia politica* : S. Fiorese. — *Tecnica mercantile e bancaria* : N. Garrone. — *Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico ed internazionale* : N. N... — *Lingua inglese* : M. De Bellis. — *Geografia commerciale* : C. Colamonico.

Professori non stabili :

Statistica metodologica e demografia : F. Vinci. — *Matematica finanziaria* : C. E. Bonferroni. — *Diritto commerciale, marittimo ed industriale* : N. N.

Professori incaricati :

Politica commerciale : N... — *Lingua albanese* : A. Lacalendola. — *Istituzioni di Diritto privato* : T. Siciliani. — *Lingua francese* : G. Rava. — *Lingua tedesca* : N. N...

BOLOGNA

R. Università degli Studi (1925).

Fondata : secolo XI.

Bilancio (1923-1924) : L. 3.860.000.

Rettore : P. Sfameni. — Direttore della Segreteria in . : G. Borsari

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Presidente : P. S. Leicht.

Professori ordinari :

Diritto romano : G. Brini.
 Diritto commerciale : A. Areangeli.
 Diritto e Procedura penale : A. Stop-
 pato.
 Istituzioni di Diritto romano : S.
 Perozzi.
 Introduzione alle Scienze giuridiche
 e Istituzioni di Diritto civile : L.
 Ramponi.
 Scienza delle finanze e Diritto fi-
 nanziario : F. Flora.
 Diritto amministrativo e Scienza
 dell'Amministrazione : U. Borsi.
 Diritto internazionale : S. Gemma.
 Procedura civile e Ordimento giu-
 diziaro : E. Redenti.
 Storia del Diritto italiano : P. S.

Leicht.

Diritto civile : A. Cicu.

Economia politica : G. del Vecchio.

Professori incaricati :

Medicina legale : G. Moriani.
 Statistica : F. R. Savorgnon.
 Diritto Ecclesiastico : A. C. Jemolo.
 Teoria generale del Diritto, Storia
 delle dottrine filosofiche : W. Cé-
 sarini Sforza.
 Papirologie : A. Albertoni.
 Storia del Diritto Romano : G. Brini.
 Esempi delle fonti del Diritto Ro-
 mano : S. Perozzi.
 Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico : S.
 Gemma.
 Diritto agrario : A. Arcangeli.
 Storia delle dottrine economiche e fi-
 nanziaria : G. del Vecchio.

Istituto giuridico.

Direttore : A. Cicu.

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1927)

Presidente : P. Ducati.

Professori ordinari :

Letteratura latina : G. Albini.
 Scienza del Linguaggio : A. Trom-
 betti.
 Storia comparata delle Lingue clas-
 siche e neolatine : P.-G. Goidanich.
 Filosofia : G. Tarozzi.
 Pedagogia : G.-M. Ferrari.
 Geografia : C. Errera.
 Storia comparata delle Letterature
 neolatine : V. De Bartholomaeis.
 Letteratura italiana : A. Galletti.
 Storia della Filosofia : R. Mondolfo.
 Storia dell'Arte : I. B. Supino.
 Archeologia : P. Ducati.

Storia antica : A. Solari.

Letteratura tedesca : L. Bianchi.

Letteratura greca : A. Bostagni.

Professori incaricati :

Sunscritto : A. Trombetti.
 Letteratura francese : A. De Carli.
 Psicologia sperimentale : G. C. Fer-
 rari.
 Paleografia Diplomatica : P. Torelli.
 Bibliologia : A. Sorbelli.
 Lettore di Lingua tedesca : H. Gme-
 lin.
 Lettore di Lingua inglese : C. Gua-
 landi.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926).

Preside : G. Viola.

Professori ordinari :

Patologia generale : G. Tizzoni.
Fisiologia : L. M. Patrizi.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : L. Martinotti.
Fisiologia : P. Albertoni.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : L. Martinotti.
Medicina legale : G. Moriani.
Anatomia patologica : G. Martinotti.
Anatomia umana normale : G. Valenti.
Materia medica e farmacologia : I. Novi.
Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : P. Sfameni.
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : S. Tonini.
Clinica chirurgica : B. Nigrisoli.
Igiene : D. Ottolenghi.
Istologia e Fisiologia generale : A. Ruffini.

Ortopedia : V. Putti.
Clinica pediatrica : C. Francioni.
Clinica medica generale : G. Viola.
Odontojatria : A. Beretta.

Professori incaricati :

Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : A. Gasbarrini.
Patologia speciale chirurgica : G. Forni.
Clinica oculistica : G. Ricchi.
Elettroterapia e Radiologia : G. B. Palmieri.
Laringojatria : P. Caliceti.
Chimica generale inorganica : G. Scagliarini.
Fisica sperimentale : O. Specchia.
Patologia delle malattie esotiche : G. Franchini.
Batteriologia : M. Mantovani.
Anatomia topografica : G. Valenti.
Medicina operatoria : A. Pignatti.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1927).

Preside : Q. Majorana.

Professori ordinari :

Calcolo infinitesimale : S. Pincherle.
Botanica : F. Morini.
Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva con disegno : E. Bompiani.
Geodesia : F. Guarducci.
Anatomia comparata : E. Giacomini.
Mineralogia : G. Boeris.
Meccanica razionale : P. Burgatti.
Analisi algebrica : E. Bortolotti.
Antropologia : F. Frassetto.
Chimica farmaceutica : G. Plancher.
Fisica sperimentale : Q. Majorana.
Matematiche superiori : L. Tonelli.

Chimica generale : M. Betti.
Zoologia : A. Ghigi.

Professori incaricati :

Fisica matematica : P. Burgatti.
Matematica per gli Studenti di Chimica e Scienze naturali : F. Guarducci.
Geometria superiore : E. Bompiani.
Architettura elementare : O. Collamarini.
Fisica superiore : G. Dalla Noce.
Astronomia : G. Horn d'Arturo.
Esercitazioni di Algebra complementare : L. Onofin.
Oscillazioni elettriche : G. Todesco.

Scuola di Farmacia. — Direttore : G. Plancher.

Professori ordinari :

Botanica : F. Morini. — *Igiene e poliza medica* : D. Ottolenghi. — *Chimica generale* : G. Betti. — *Materia medica e farmacologia (farmacognosia)* : I. Novi. — *Mineralogia* : G. Boeris. — *Fisica* : Q. Majorana. — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : G. Plancher. — *Zoologia* : A. Ghigi.

Professori incaricati d'insegnamenti.

Chimica analitica speciale : G. Plancher. — *Chimica bromatologica* : G. Testoni. — *Farmacia galenica e Legislazione farmaceutica* : G. Bosinelli. — *Elementi di Fisiologia* : M. Mantovani.

Scuola superiore di Medicina veterinaria. — Direttore : **P. Gherardini.**

Professori ordinari :

Botanica : **F. Morini.** — *Patologia e Clinica chirurgica veterinaria :* **A. Baldoni.** — *Anatomia comparata :* **E. Giacomini.** — *Igiene e Polizia sanitaria :* **G. Cao.** — *Anatomia veterinaria :* **F. Negrini.** — *Patologia speciale medica e Clinica medica veterinaria :* **A. Lanfranchi.** — *Zoologia :* **A. Ghigi.** — *Patologia generale e Anatomia patologica veterinaria :* **P. Gherardini.**

Professori incaricati :

Fisiologia speciale veterinaria : **L. Beccari.** — *Ostetricia veterinaria e Podologia :* **A. Antonelli.** — *Zootecnia e Ezoognosia :* **A. Campus.**

Istituto Superiore Agrario (1927). — Direttore : **F. Todaro.**

Secretario capo : **A. Bazzza.**

Professori ufficiali :

Botanica : **F. Morini.** — *Chimica agraria :* **G. A. Barbieri.** — *Biologia agraria :* **V. Peglion.** — *Agricoltura :* **F. Todaro.** — *Economia agraria, Estimo e Contabilità :* **G. Tassinari.** — *Fisica :* **Q. Maiorana.** — *Frutticoltura, Viticoltura ed Orticoltura :* **A. Manaresi.** — *Entomologia agraria :* **G. Grandi.** — *Costruzioni rurali e Idraulica agraria :* **D. Zucchini.** — *Zoologia :* **A. Ghigi.** — *Chimica inorganica et organica :* **M. Betti.**

Professori incaricati :

Climatologia e Meteorologia agraria : **I. Ranzi.** — *Disegno a mano libera e Geometria :* **E. Collamarini.** — *Zooculture :* **A. Vecchi.** — *Matematiche complementari :* **E. Bortolotti.** — *Mecanica e Topografia :* **F. Masi.** — *Economia politica e statistica agraria :* **F. Flora.** — *Principi di diritto e Legislazione rurale :* **L. Ramponi.** — *Industrie agrarie :* **E. P. Parisi.** — *Geologia e mineralogia :* **D. Sangiorgi.** — *Anatomia e fisiologia animali domestici :* **L. Beccari.** — *Zootecnia, Ezoognosia ed igiene del bestiame :* **A. Cugnini.**

Direttori dei Gabinetti :

Biologia agraria : **V. Peglion.** — *Agricoltura :* **F. Todaro.** — *Chimica agraria :* **G. Barbieri.** — *Entomologia agraria :* **G. Grandi.**

Istituto per la Storia dell'Università di Bologna (1927).

Presidente : **L. Rava.** — **Segretario :** **A. Sorbelli.**

Istituti scientifici e Musei. (D. = Direttore).

Algebra complementare e Geometria analitica : **E. Bortolotti, D.** — *Anatomia comparata e Istologia :* **E. Giacomini, D.** — *Anatomia patologica :* **G. Martinotti, D.** — *Anatomia umana :* **G. Valenti, D.** — *Anatomia veterinaria :* **F. Negrini, D.** — *Antropologia :* **F. Frassetto, D.** — *Archeologia :* **P. Ducaati, D.** — *Biblioteca :* **C. Frati, D.** — *Botanica :* **F. Morini, D.** — *Calcolo infinitesimale :* **S. Pincherle, D.** — *Chimica agraria :* **M. Betti, D.** — *Chimica farmaceutica :* **G. Plancher, D.** — *Chimica generale :* **L. Martinotti, D.** — *Clinica chirurgica :* **B. Nigrosili, D.** — *Clinica dermosifilopatica :* **D. Maiocchi, D.** — *Clinica medica :* **G. Viola, D.** — *Clinica oculistica :* **W. Bietti, D.** — *Clinica ortopedica :* **V. Putti, D.** — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica :* **P. Sfameni, D.** — *Clinica pediatrica :* **C. Francioni, D.** — *Clinica neuropsichiatrica :* **S. G. Tonini, D.** — *Clinica chirurgica veterinaria :* **A. Baldoni, D.** — *Clinica medica veterinaria :* **A. Lanfranchi, D.** — *Disegno e Architettura :* **E. Collamarini, D.** — *Fisica :* **Q. Majorana, D.** — *Fisiologia sperimentale :* **M. Patrizi, D.** — *Geodesia :* **F. Guarducci, D.** — *Geografia :* **C. Errera, D.** — *Geologia :* **M. Gortani, D.** — *Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva :* **W. Bompiani, D.** — *Igiene :* **D. Ottolenghi, D.** — *Igiene veterinaria e Polizia*

sanitaria : G. Cao, D. — Istologia e Fisiologia generale : A. Ruffini, D.
 — Materia medica e Farmacologia : I. Novi, D. — Meccanica razionale :
 P. Burgatti, titolare. — Medicina legale : G. Moiani, D. — Mineralogia :
 G. Boeris, D. — Odontoiatria : A. Beretta, D. — Osservatorio astronomico :
 G. Horn d'Arturo, D. — Patologia generale : G. Tizzoni, D. — Patologia
 speciale chirurgica : G. G. Forni, incaricato. — Patologia speciale
 medica : A. Gastarrini. — Storia dell'Arte : I.-B. Supino, D. — Zoologia :
 A. Ghigi, D. — Zootechnia ed Ezoognosia : A. Campus, D. incaricato.

BOLOGNA.

R. Accademia di Belle Arti e Liceo Artistico.

(1927)

Fondata : 1803. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 79.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 80.000.

Presidente : E. Collamarini.

Segretario dell'Accademico : A. Gatti. — Direttore di Segreteria : G. Morelli.

Applicati : G. Innocenti, S. Faccani.

Professori titolari :

Architettura : E. Collamarini. — Pittura : A. Maiani. — Scultura : S. Montaguini (supplente). — Decorazione : A. Casanova. — Scenografia : G. Pontoni (supplente). — Storia dell'Arte, del Costume : A. Gatti. — Bibliotecario : A. Gatti.

Professori aggiunti, Incaricati e Comandati :

Architettura : M. Vacca. — Anatomia : A. Morelli. — Geometria e Prospettiva : D. Trebbi. — Disegno di Figura : G. Romagnoli. — Ornato modellato : G. Samoggia. — Ornato disegnato : A. Gambini. — Figura modellata : A. Borghesani. — Letteratura Italiana storia : G. Lipparini. — Storia dell'Arte : A. De Srefano. — Scienze naturali, chimica e Geografia : R. Cobau. — Matematica e Fisica : E. Bortolotti.

BOLOGNA.

R. Scuola di Ingegneria (1926).

Fondata 1877. Numero degli Studenti (1925- 926) : 193.

Bilancio (1925-1926) : Parte ordinaria : £ 754.400.

Parte straordinaria : £ 65.000

Direttore : A. Muggia. — Segretario : C. C. Simoni.

Professori di ruolo stabili.

Chimica applicata : M. G. Levi. — Meccanica applicata alle macchine : F. Masi. — Architettura tecnica : A. Muggia. — Machine termiche idrauliche ed agricole : G. Cicali. — Meccanica applicata alle Costruzioni con Nozioni di Statica grafica : G. Albenga. — Idraulica : U. Puppini.

Professori di ruolo non stabili.

Geologia applicata : V. Simonelli. — Elettrotecnica generale : G. Sartori. — Fisica tecnica : F. Piola. — Materiali da costruzioni e costruzioni civili : A. Landini.

Professori incaricati :

Ingegneria legale : A. Cicu. — *Ponti* : G. Alnega. — *Ingegneria sanitaria* : G. Bellei. — *Costruzioni stradali e ferroviarie* : F. Balatroni. — *Economia ed Estimo rurale* : U. Somma. — *Esercizi e Materiale ferroviario* : F. Corini. — *Geometria pratica e geodesia* : M. Lodi. — *Costruzioni idrauliche* : U. Puppini. —

BOLOGNA

R. Scuola superiore di Chimica industriale (1927).

(Annessa alla R. Università
ed alla R. Scuola di Ingegneria).

Fondata nel 1921. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 127.

Bilancio (1925-1926) : £ 541.43 ; Patrimonio : £ 2.296.789.

Direttore : M. G. Levi. — Segretario : G. Simoni.

Insegnanti : *Chimica industriale* : M. G. Levi. — *Tecnologia del Calore e dei combustibili industriali* : C. Padovani. — *Tecnologia dello zucchero, amido e prodotti di fermentazione* : G. Mezzadrolì. — *Chimica delle sostanze coloranti* : G. Rossi. — *Elementi di Costruzioni per impianti industriali* : A. Landini. — *Principi di meccanica applicata alle costruzioni* : G. Albenga. — *Principi di Meccanica applicata alle macchine* : F. Masi. — *Macchinario e impianti chimici* : M. Korach. — *Chimica fisica* : G. Bonino. — *Elettrochimica* : G. Bonino. — *Metallurgia* : A. Terni. — *Economia e Legislazione industriale* : U. Somma. — *Elementi di Elettrotecnica* : G. Sommaini. — *Analisi industriale* : I. Mutti. — *Elementi di Disegno* : A. Amati.

Vi sono inoltre Insegnanti di materia comuni con la R. Scuola d'Ingegneria e con la R. Università.

CAGLIARI.

R. Università degli Studi (1927).

Fondata: 1603. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 457.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 1.566.100.

Rettore : R. Binaghi. — Segretario : E. Loy Peluffo.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : A. Segni.

Professori ordinari :

Diritto civile : F. Atzeri.

Procedura civile : A. Segni.

Scienza delle Finanze : I. Tivaroni.

Professori straordinari :

Economia politica : P. Straffa.

Storia del diritto italiano : G. de Vergottini.

Diritto e procedure penale : N. Lévi.

Professori incaricati :

Diritto costituzionale : M. Angioni.

Filosofia del diritto : M. Marcello.

Diritto commerciale : A. Segni.

Istituzioni di diritto civile : G. Are.

Istituzioni di diritto romano : F. Atzeri.

Storia del diritto romano : E. Volterra.

Diritto marittimo : I. Tivaroni.

Diritto ecclesiastico : R. di Tucci.

Diritto internazionale : U. Cao.

Statistica : L. Camboni.

Diritto romano : E. Volterra.

Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'amministrazione : N. Lévi.

Medicina legale : G. Benassi.

Dottori aggregati :

M. Careddu, C. Fadda.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926).Preside : **C. Ceni.**

Professori stabili :

Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : **R. Binaghi.**
Clinica delle Malattie nervose e mentali : **C. Ceni.**

Professori non stabili :

Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : **R. Bolaffio.**
Igiene : **L. Piras.**
Anatomia e Istologia patologica : **B. Lunghetti.**
Clinica pediatrica : **G. Frontali.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **G. B. Zanda.**
Clinica oculistica : **L. Guglianetti.**

Clinica dermosifilopatica : **A. Serra.**
Medicina legale : **G. Bianchini.**
Patologia generale : **F. Pentimalli.**

Professori incaricati :

Clinica medica : **C. Lotti.**
Patologia medica : **L. Scalas.**
Patologia chirurgica : **F. Putzu.**
Fisiologica : **A. Clementi.**
Anatomia umana normale : **E. Orru.**
Odontoiatria : **A. Demelas.**

Dottori aggregati :

R. Aresu.**Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1926).**Preside : **G. Guglielmo.**

Professori ordinari :

Fisica : **G. Guglielmo.**
Calcolo infinitesimale : **P. Nalli.**
Chimica generale : **B. Vanzetti.**

Professori straordinari :

Mineralogia : **U. Panichi.**
Fisica matematica : **G. Giorgi.**
Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva : **L. Brusotti.**
Zoologia : **L. Granata.**
Botanica : **R. Mameli.**

Chimica farmaceutica : **C. Porlezza.**

Professori incaricati :

Conferenze matematiche : **A. Vergerio.**
Geometria superiore : **T. Turri.**
Matematica per i chimici e naturalisti : **U. Panichi.**
Chimica fisica : **E. Puxeddu.**
Geologia : **G. Cherchia.**
Disegno : **A. Pizzorno.**
Mecanica ; regionali : **G. Giorgi.**
Analisi superiori : **P. Nalli.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1927).Direttore : **B. L. Vanzetti**

Professori stabili :

Fisica sperimentale : **G. Guglielmo.** — *Chimica generale* : **B. L. Vanzetti.**

Professori non stabili :

Chimica Farmaceutica : **E. Puxeddu.** — *Farmacologia e Farmacognosia* : **G. B. Zanda.** — *Botanica* : **E. Mameli-Calvino.** — *Zoologia* : **L. Granata.** — *Igiene* : **G. Petragani.**

Professori incaricati :

Chimica bromatologica : **R. Binaghi.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica e Legislazione sanitaria* : **G. Sanna.****Scuola di Ostetricia (1926).** — Direttore : **R. Bolaffio.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — *Istituto economico-giuridico* : **G. Salemi.****Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia** : *Clinica medica* : **C. Lotti D.** — *Clinica chirurgica* : **R. Binaghi D.** — *Clinica ostetrica* : **M. Bolaffio D.** — *Clinica der-*

mosifilopatica : A. Serra, D. — *Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose* : C. Ceni, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : L. Guglianetti, D. — *Gabinetto di Anatomia* : O. Orru, D. — *Gabinetto di Anatomia patologica* : B. Lunghetti, D. — *Gabinetto di Fisiologia* : A. Clementi, D. — *Gabinetto di patologia speciale chirurgica* : E. Putzu, D. — *Gabinetto di patologia speciale medica* : L. Scalas. — *Gabinetto di patologia generale* : F. Pentimalli, D. — *Gabinetto di medicina légale* : G. Bianchini, D. — *Gabinetto d'Igiene* : L. Piras. — *Gabinetto di materia medica et farmacologia* : G. B. Zanda, D.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : B. Vanzetti, D. — *Istituto di Fisica* : G. Guglielmo, D. — *Istituto di Zoologia* : L. Granato, D. — *Istituto botanico* : E. Mameli, D. — *Scuola di Disegno d'ornato e Architettura elementare* : A. Pizzorno, D. — *Istituto matematica* : P. Nalli, D.

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : C. Porlezza, D.

Biblioteca Universitaria. — A. Capra, D.

CATANIA.

R. Università degli Studi. (1927)

Fondata : 1444. Numero degli Studenti (1927) : 1.414.

Rettore : O. Fragnito. — Direttore di Segreteria : A. Tagano.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1924).

Preside : G. Majorana.

Professori ufficiali :

Diritto romano : P. Delogu.
Economia politica : G. Majorana.
Filosofia del Diritto : I. Lanza.
Storia del Diritto italiano e diritto ecclesiastico : E. Ciccaglione.
Procedura civile : Coniglio.
Statistica : Zingali.
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'Amministrazione e diritto commerciale : D. Majorana.

Storia del Diritto romano : A. Zocco Rosa.

Diritto internazionale e Diritto costituzionale : E. Cimbali.

Diritto civile : C. Seuto.

Istituzioni di Diritto romano e Diritto civile ed Enciclopedia giuridica : B. Biondi.

Diritto e Procedura penale : V. Lanza.

Medicina legale : Pellegrini.

Istituti della Facoltà.

Istituto di Storia del Diritto romano : A. Zocco, Preside. — *Seminario giuridico*, N...

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).

Preside : R. Feletti.

Professori ufficiali :

Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : G. Muscatello.
Anatomia patologica : U. Parodi.
Patologia generale : G.-B. Ughetti.
Igiene : E. Di Mattei.
Clinica medica : R. Feletti.
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : O. Fragnito.
Patologia speciale chirurgica : S. Gussio.
Materia medica e Farmacologia :

F. Foderà.

Clinica dermosifilopatica : G. Verroti.

Medicina legale : A. Della Volta.

Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : F. Caruso.

Patologia spec. medica : M. Ascoli.

Clinica pediatria : A. Longo.

Clinica oculistica : S. Calderaro.

Otorinolaringofaringia : S. Citelli.

Anatomia umana : G. Custore.

Fisiologia : A. Clementi.

Istituti della Facoltà. (D. = Direttore).

Istituto di Anatomia umana normale : G. Cutove, D. — Istituto di Fisiologia sperimentale : A. Clementi. — Istituto di Patologia generale : G. B. Ughetti, D. — Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia : F. Fodera, D. — Istituto di Patologia speciale medica : M. Ascoli, D. — Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica : S. Cussio, D. — Istituto di Anatomia patologica : B. de Vecchi, D. — Istituto di Igiene sperimentale : E. Di Mattei, D. — Clinica medica generale : R. Feletti, D. — Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : G. Muscatello, D. — Clinica oculistica : S. Calderaro, D. — Clinica dermosifilopatica : G. Verrotti, D. — Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : F. Caruso, D. — Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : O. Fragnito, D. incaricato. — Clinica pediatrica : A. Longo, D. — Clinica otorino-laringo-nasale : S. Citelli, D. — Istituto di Medicina legale : A. Della Volta. — Parasitologia medica : M. Condoretti, D. incaricato.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1925).

Preside : G. Grassi-Cristaldi.

Professori di Ruolo :

Mineralogia : L. Bucca.
Chimica generale : G. Grassi-Cristaldi.
Anatomia e Fisiologia comparata : A. Russo.
Chimica farmaceutica e Tossicologia : G. Minunni.
Geologia : A. Fucini.
Disegno di ornato e Architettura elementare : F. Fichera.
Zoologia : A. Russo.
Chimica organica : G. Grassi-Cristaldi.
Meccanica razionale : B. Caldonazzo.
Fisica sperimentale : A. Campetti.
Fisica matematica : B. Caldonazzo.
Calcolo : G. Andreoli.
Analisi superiore : G. Andreoli.

Geometria proiettiva : G. Albanents.
Geometria analitica : G. Marletta.
Analisi algebrica : P. Cecioni.
Botanica : E. Chiovenda.

Professori incaricati :

Geografia fisica : G. Platania.
Fisica-chimica : B. Boggio-Lera.
Chimica applicata all'Industria : P. Bertolo.
Matematiche complementari : G. Aprile.
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : N. Spampinato.
Vulcanologia : G. Ponte.
Complementi di Scienze naturali : S. di Franco.
Fisica superiore e complementi di Fisica : F. Drago.

Istituti e cattedre della Facoltà. (D. = Direttore).

Osservatorio astrofisico ed etneo : G. Favaro, Astronomo aggiunto, D. incaricato. — Istituto di Mineralogia e Vulcanologia : L. Bucca, D. — Istituto di Geologia : A. Fucini, D. — Orto botanico : G. Grassi-Cristaldi, D. — Istituto di Fisica : A. Campetti. — Istituto di Zoologia e di Anatomia e Fisiologia comparata : A. Russo, D. — Istituto di Chimica generale : G. Grassi-Cristaldi, D. — Scuola di Disegno : F. Fichera, D. — Cattedra di Analisi algebrica : V. Amato, incaricato. — Cattedra di Analisi infinitesimale : G. Mammiana, supplente. — Cattedra di Geodesia : E. Boggio-Lera. — Cattedra di Geografia fisica : G. Platania, incaricato. — Cattedra di Meccanica razionale : O. Lazzarino. — Cattedra di Analisi superiore, geometria analitica e proiettiva : N. Spampinato. — Geometria descrittiva : G. Marletta.

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1927).

Preside : G. Ciardi-Dupré.

Professori ufficiali :

Geografia : F. S. Giardina.
Letteratura latina : G. Curcio.
Glottologia : G. Ciardi-Dupré.
Storia della Filosofia : G. B. Grassi-Bertazzi.
Pedagogia : G. Ferretti.
Storia moderna : G. Paladino.
Archaeologia : G. Libertini.

Letter. Italiana : N. Vaccalluzzo (inc.).
Letter. Greca : G. Guglielmino (inc.).
Letter. Neolatine : S. Santangelo (inc.).
Paleografia : M. Modica (inc.).
Storia antica : M. Modica (inc.).
Filosofia : G. B. Grassi-Bertazzi (inc.).
Lingua e letter. tedesca : G. Ciardi Dupré corso libero).

Gabinetto di Geografia : Direttore : **F. S. Giardina.**

Scuola di Farmacia. — Direttore : **L. Bucca.**

Professori titolari : *Igiene* : **E. di Mattei.** — *Mineralogia* : **L. Bucca.** — *Chimica organica e inorganica* : **G. Grassi-Cristaldi.** — *Zoologia* : **A. Russo.** — *Chimica farmaceutica e Tossicologia* : **G. Minunni.** — *Botanica* : **A. Chiovena.** — *Materia medica e farmacologia* : **F. A. Foderà.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : **G. Minunni.** — *Farmacognosia* : **F. A. Foderà.** — *Corso speciale di Fisica per gli studenti di Farmacia* : **A. Campetti.** — *Corso speciale di Botanica* : **A. Chiovena.**

Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica.

Direttore : **G. Minunni.**

Scuola di Ostetricia (1924). — Direttore : **F. Caruso.**

FIRENZE.

R. Università egli Studi (1926)

Fondato : 1321. Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 1.200.

Rettore : **G. Chiarugi.** — Direttore della Segreteria : **O. Marini.**

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1926).

Preside : **O. Marinelli.** — Segretario : **F. De Capo.**

Professori di ruolo :

Letteratura latina : **E. Bignone.**
Letteratura italiana : **G. Mazzoni.**
Sanscrito : **E. Pavolini.**
Filosofia teoretica : **F. De Sarlo.**
Storia moderna : **G. Salvemini.**
Paleografia medioevale e diplomatica :
L. Schiaparelli.
Geografia : **O. Marinelli.**
Lingua latina e greca : **E. Pistelli.**
Pedagogia : **G. Calò.**
Storia dell' Arte : **P. Toesca.**
Storia antica : **L. Pareti.**
Letteratura francese : **F. Benedetto.**
Lingue e lett. neo-latine : **M. Casella.**
Storia della Filosofia : **P. E. Laman-**
na.
Letteratura greca : **G. Pasquali.**
Filosofia morale : **L. Limentani.**
Archeologia : **L. Pernier.**

Professori incaricati :

Paleografia classica : **E. Rostagno.**
Lingua ebraica : **U. Casjuto.**
Letteratura inglese : **G. Ferrando.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **E. Bonaven-**
ventura.
Storia delle religioni : **L. Fracassini.**
Arabo e assiro-babilonese : **G. Fur-**
bani.
Storia contemporanea : **G. Salvemini.**
Antichità classiche : **U. E. Paoli.**

Lettori :

Francese : **P. Albischer.**
Tedesco : **C. S. Gutkind.**
Inglese : **M. Cave.**
Lingue e lett. slave : **N. Ottokar.**
Lingua e lett. spagnola : **M. Casella.**

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1925).

Preside : **G. Pellizzari.** — Segretario : **V. Pozzi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Botanica : **E. Carano.**
Geologia e Geografia fisica : **G. Dai-**
nelli.
Chimica organica : **A. Angeli.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **G. Pellizzari.**
Fisica sperimentale : **A. Garbasso.**

Mineralogia : **P. Aloisi.**
Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate :
N...
Zoologia : **A. Senna.**
Geometria proiettiva e analitica : **E.**
Ciani.
Chimica generale e inorganica
Rolla.

Analisi algebrica e infinitesimale : G. Tricomi.
Antropologia e etnografia : A. Mochi.
Astrofisica : G. Abetti.

Professori incaricati :

Paleontologia : D. Del Campana.
Chimica fisica : L. Rolla,

Disegno di Ornato e Architettura : R. Brizzi.
Meccanica razionale e fisica matematica : E. Fermi.
Matematiche superiori : W. Tricomi.
Geometria descrittiva : E. Ciani.
Anatomia e fisiologia comparate : Granata.
Fisica superiore : A. Garbasso.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).

Preside : G. Gatti. — **Segretario** : L. Nobile-Lojacono.

Professori di ruolo :

Anatomia umana normale : G. Chiarugi.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : J. CapPELLI.
Patologia generale : A. Lustig.
Igiene : G. Gardenghi.
Anatomia patologica : B. de Vecchi.
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : E. Tanzi.
Medicina legale : F. Leoncini.
Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : E. Burci.
Clinica pediatrica : C. Comba.
Clinica medica : F. Schupfer.
Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologica : E. Ferroni.
Patologia speciale chirurgica : G. Gatti.

Materia medica : G. Coronedi.
Clinica oftalmologica : L. Bardelli (incaricato).
Patologia speciale medica : C. Daddi (Incaricato).
Odontoiatria e protesi dentaria : G. Cavallaro (Incaricato).

Professori incaricati :

Embriologia : G. Chiarugi.
Pediatria chirurgica : G. Gatti.
Anatomia topografica : G. Chiarugi.
Batteriologia : A. Lustig.
Radiologia ed Elettroterapia : L. Siciliano.
Istologia patologica : L. Picchi.
Otorinolaringoiatria : U. Torrini.
Ortopedia : P. Palagi.

Scuola di Farmacia (1925).

Direttore : A. Angeli.

Professori di ruolo :

Chimica organica : A. Angeli.
Chimica farmaceutica : G. Pellizzari.
Fisica : A. Garbasso.
Mineralogia : P. Aloisi.
Botanica : E. Carano.
Igiene : G. Gardenghi.

Zoologia : A. Senna.
Chimica inorganica : L. Rolla.

Professori incaricati :

Materia medica : M. Aiazzi Mancini.
Bromatologia : E. Alessandri.

Istituti scientifici. (D. = Direttore).

Gabinetto di Geografia : O. Marinelli, D. — *Gabinetto di Paleografia* : L. Schiaparelli, D. — *Osservatorio astronomico* : G. Abetti, D. — *Museo degli antichi strumenti di Fisica e Astronomia* : A. Garbasso, D. — *Gabinetto di Fisica* : A. Garbasso, D. — *Laboratorio di Chimica* : A. Angeli, D. — *Laboratorio di Chimica farmaceutica* : G. Pellizzari, D. — *Gabinetto di Mineralogia* : P. Aloisi, D. — *Gabinetto di Geologia e Paleontologia* : G. Dainelli, D. — *Istituto botanico* : E. Carano. — *R. Erbario e Museo coloniale* : E. Chiovenda. — *Gabinetto di Anatomia comparata e Zoologia dei Vertebrati* : V. Baldasseroni. — *Gabinetto di Anatomia comparata e Zoologia dei vertebrati* : A. Senna, D. inc. — *Laboratorio di Fisiologia* : G. Rossi, D. — *Museo di Antropologia Etnologia* : A. Mochi, D. — *Laboratorio di Psicologia sperimentale* : F. De Sarlo, D. — *Clinica medica* : F. Schupfer, D. — *Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria* : E. Burci, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : E. Ferroni, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : C. Comba, D. — *Sezione chirurgica della Clinica pediatrica* : G. Gatti, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : A. De Lieto Vollaro, D. — *Clinica delle malattie nervose e*

mentali : E. Tanzi, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : G. Pellizzari, D. — *Istituto fototerapico* : G. Pellizzari, D. — *Istituto anatomopatologico* : L. Picchi, D. — *Laboratorio di Patologia speciale medica* : C. Frugoni. — *Laboratorio di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : G. Gatti, D. — *Istituto anatomico* : G. Chiarugi, D. — *Laboratorio di Materia Medica* : G. Coronedi, D. — *Laboratorio di Medicina legale* : F. Leonecini. — *Laboratorio di Igiene* : G. Gardenghi, D. — *Istituto antirabbico* : F. Schupfer, D. — *M. Tinti, Dottore adetto.* — *Scuola di Stomatologia* : E. Burci, D. — *Embriologia* : G. Chiarugi, Professore. — *Patologia chirurgica* : G. Gatti, Professore. — *Odon-tojatria e Protesi dentaria* : G. Cavallaro, Professori.

FIRENZE.

Istituto Agricolo coloniale italiano (1927).

Fondato : 1907. Numero degli studenti (1925-1926) : 30.

Presidente del Consiglio di Amministrazione : A. Serpieri. — Vice-Presidente : G. Bartolommei, Gioli. — Direttore : A. Maugini. — Vice-direttore : A. Ferrara. — Servizio sperimentale, Consulenza tecnica e Serre : M. Tappi. — Laboratorio di Entomologia agraria e Museo : A. Chiaromonte. — Laboratorio Chimico-tecnologico : A. Ferrara. — *Tirocinio pratico* : M. Romagnoli. — Biblioteca : A. Foa. — Segretaria : A. Balbe.

Collegio degli insegnanti :

Agrimensura : M. Tappi.
Chimica generale e Agraria : A. Ferrara.
Coltivazioni coloniali : A. Maugini.
Economia, Estimo e Contabilità : M. Tappi.
Entomologia agraria coloniale : A. Chiaromonte.
Fitografia e Patologia delle piante coloniali : R. Pampanini.
Genio rurale applicato alle Colonie : M. Tappi.
Geologia agraria : A. Ferrara.

Geografia generale e coloniale : M. Roselli-Cecconi.
Igiene coloniale e Pronto soccorso : E. Persano.
Lingua inglese : Istituto britannico.
Storia e Legislazione coloniale : M. Roselli-Cecconi.
Tecnologia dei prodotti coloniali : A. Ferrara.
Zoologia : N. Tortorelli.
Zoologia generale e coloniale : R. Giulianini.
Esercitazioni di Agronomia e Agricoltura : A. Recenti.

FIRENZE.

Institut français de Florence.

(1927)

(Université de Grenoble).

Fondé en 1908. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 160.

Directeur : H. Graillot.

Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres de Toulouse (détaché).

Directeur adjoint : G. Soulier,

Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres de Grenoble.

Secrétaire général : T. André.

Professeur :

Histoire de l'Art : G. Soulier.

Maître de Conférences :

Littérature et Philologie françaises : U. Mengin.

Chargés de Conférences :

Littérature française : H. Bedarida.*Langue française* : T. André.*Langue et Littérature italiennes* : E. Levi-Malvano.*Histoire de la Langue italienne* : N.

Délégué :

Histoire d'Italie : C. Barbadoro.

FIRENZE.

R. Accademia di belle Arti e R. Liceo Artistico (1927)

Fondato : 1563. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 115.
 Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 60.000.

Presidente : D. Trentacoste. — Direttore : U. Bicci.

Insegnanti :

Accademia : *Scultura* : G. Graziosi. — *Decorazione* : G. Chini. — *Pittura* : F. Carena. — *Architettura* : R. Brizzi. — *Storia dell'Arte* : P. Fontana. — *Incisione all' aquaforte* : C. Celestini (incaricato).

Liceo artistico : *Figura* : A. Bastianini. — *Ornato* : G. Spinelli. — *Ornato modellato* : N... — *Figura modellata* : G. Guastalla. — *Anatomia* : G. Chiarugi. — *Architettura* : N... — *Prospettiva* : E. André. — *Disegno-geometrico* : N... — *Italiano* : G. Lesca. — *Matematica e fisica* : N... — *Storia e Storia dell'arte* : A. Pernice. — *Scienze* : A. Gherardini.

FIRENZE.

R. Istituto musicale «Luigi Cherubini» (1927).

Fondato : 1859. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 196.
 Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 80.000.

Direttore : A. Franchetti. — Direttore di Segreteria : U. Bicci.

Insegnanti : *Composizioni* : V. Frazzi. — *Armonia e Contrappunto* : C. Barbieri. — *Armonia complementare* : F. Boghen. — *Arpa* : M. Grossi. — *Canto* : E. Gherardi, incaricato. — *Clarinetto* : E. Pace. — *Contrabbasso* : A. Godoli. — *Corno* : A. Falconi. — *Fagotto* : U. Bertoni. — *Flauto* : V. Bruscalupi. — *Oboé* : G. Prestini. — *Violoncello* : L. Broglio. — *Organo e Composizione organistica* : M. Mazza, incaricato. — *Pianoforte* : Corso principals : E. Consolo, A. Brugnoli; Corso complementare : G. Montain. — *Storia della Musica e Bibliotecario* : A. Bonaventura. — *Teoria, Solfeggio e Dettato musicale* : D. Berti, D. Copertini. — *Trombone e Tromba* : G. Manno. — *Violono e Viola* : G.-B. Faini, G. Pasquali, G. Maglioni.

FIRENZE.

R. Istituto superiore Agrario e Forestale (1927)

Fondato : 1913. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 108.
 Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 531.500.

Direttore : A. Serpieri. — Segretario-Capo : P. Barsotti (incaricato).
 Economo : P. Barsotti. — Bibliotecario : P. Natalicchio.

Accademici de ruolo :

Economia rurale : A. Serpieri.
Agraria : A. Bellucci.
Irradica agraria, Sistemazini, Irradica e Costruzioni forestali : M. De Horatiis.
Dendrometria ed Assestamente forestale : G. Di Tella.
Botanica sistematica e, Fitografia : A. Fiori.
Zootecnica e Zoognosia : R. Giuliani.
Mineralogia e Geologia : A. Martelli.
Chimica agraria : F. C. Palazzo.
Selvicoltura e Tecnologia forestale : L. Piccioli.

Biologia vegetale : A. Peyronel.
 Direttore della stazione sperimentale di selvicoltura : A. Pavari.

Accademici incaricati :

Zoologia generale e agraria : V. Baldasseroni.
Diritto agrario : G. G. Bolla.
Fisica e Meteorologia : V. Ronchi.
Complementi di matematica : G. Sansone.
Industrie rurali : U. Rossi Ferrini, G. Farcetti, F. Biacci.

Coltivazioni speciali : **V. Valvassori**,
T. Poggi.
 Meccanica agraria : **G. Vitali**.
 Topografia e costruzioni rurali :
L. Zoli.
 Diritto forestale : **R. Trifone**.

Assistenti :

Chimica agraria : **E. Alinari**.
 Dendrometria e assestamento fo-
 restale : **N. N.**.
 Economia rurale : **A. Camparini**.

Stazione sperimentale di Selvicol-
 tura : **N. N.**.
 Mineralogia e Geologia : **L. Edl-
 mann**.
 Selvicoltura e Tecnologia forestale :
Isabella Giannattasio.
 Agraria : **M. Gasparini**.
 Biologia vegetale, Patologia fo-
 restale : **C. Sibilia**.
 Idraulica agraria, sistemazioni mon-
 tane e costruzioni forestali : **L.
 Zoli**.

FIRENZE.

R. Istituto Superiore di Magistero (1927).

Fondato : 1878.

Direttore : **E. Codignola**. — Segretario : **G. Fornari**.

Professori stabili : *Pedagogia* : **E. Codignola**. — *Lingua e Letteratura in-
 glese* : **C. Chiarini**. — *Lingua e Letteratura italiana* : **M. Barbi**. — *Geografia* :
A. Mori. — *Storia* : **B. Barbadoro**. — *Lingua e Letteratura francese* : **M. Tu-
 riello**. — *Lingua e Letteratura tedesca* : **E. Maddalena**. — *Filosofia e storia
 della filosofia* : **B. Giuliano**. — *Lingua e Letteratura latina* : **T. Tosi**.
 Professori incaricati : *Geografia* : **L. Ricci**. — *Storia* : **L. Pareti**. — *Istitu-
 zioni di Diritto pubblico e legisl. scol.* : **G. B. Klein**. — *Igiene scolastica* :
C. Corsini.

FIRENZE.

R. Istituto Superiore di Scienze Sociali « Cesare Alfieri » (1927)

Fondato : 1878. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 230.

Bilancio (1925-1926) : L. 250.000.

Direttore : **R. Dalla Volta**.

Cancelliere : **G. Carlini**.

Professori ordinari : *Diritto civile* : **G. Brunetti**. — *Economia politica teoretica* :
R. Dalla Volta. — *Teoria generale del Diritto* : **F. B. Cicala**. — *Storia
 diplomatica e costituzionale* : **N. Rodolico**. — *Diritto costituzionale* : **M.
 Siotto Pintor**. — *Diritto internazionale pubblico* : **M. Siotto Pinto**. —
Diritto amministrativo : **F. Cammeo**. — *Procedura civile ed Ordinamento
 giudiziario* : **P. Calamandrei**. — *Istituzioni di Diritto romano* : **F. B. Ci-
 cala**. — *Diritto e Procedura penale* : **G. Paoli**. — *Scienza delle Finanze* :
M. Marsili Libelli. — *Introduzione allo studio delle Scienze giuridiche e
 Istituzioni di Diritto civile* : **E. Finzi**. — *Economia politica applicata* :
G. Lorenzoni. — *Diritto commerciale* : **G. Valeri**. — *Economia commerciale* :
G. Arias.

Professori incaricati : *Geografia politica ed economia* : **A. Mori**. — *Politica
 e Legislazione economica* : **R. Dalla Volta**. — *Statistica e Demografia* :
M. Marsili Libelli. — *Diritto internazionale privato* : **F. Ferrara**. — *Di-
 ritto coloniale comparato* : **A. Malvezzi**. — *Diritto industriale* : **G. Valeri**.
 — *Storia del Diritto italiano* : **G. Arias**.

GENOVA.

R. Università degli Studi (1927).

Fondata : 1773. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 1.475.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 2.920.500.

Rettore : M. Moresco. — Direttore di Segreteria : D. Venturini.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : A. Lattes.

Professori stabili :

Diritto romano : P. Cogliolo.
Diritto commerciale : U. Manara.
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : A. Rossello.
Istituzioni di diritto civile : R. Luzzatto.
Economia politica : E. Sella.
Diritto civile : P.-E. Bensa.
Diritto internazionale : P. Fedozzi.
Storia del Diritto italiano : A. Lattes.
Diritto ecclesiastico : M. Moresco.
Diritto amministrativo : L. Raggi.
Procedura civile e Ordinamento giudiziario : U. Rocco.
Diritto e procedura penale : G. Ciovoli.
Science delle finanze : I. Tivanori.

Filosofia del diritto : A. Falchi.

Professori incaricati :

Storia del Diritto romano : A. Rossello.
Diritto costituzionale : G. Grasso.
Statistica : L. G. Profumo.
Medicina legale : G.-G. Perrando.
Diritto marittimo : F. Berlingieri.

Dottori aggregati :

G. Amadeo, E. Bensa, F. Berlingieri, P. Boselli, G.-B. Cereseto, G. Macaggi, A. Boggiano, R. Porcini, C. Manenti, F. Ruffini, P. Zunino, F. Calonghi, G. Grasso, A. Rossello, V. Wautrain.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).

Preside : I. Clivio.

Professori stabili :

Clinica chirurgica : G. Tusini.
Anatomia umana normale : P. Lachi.
Clinica psichiatrica : E. Morselli.
Igiene e Polizia medica : P. Canalis.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : F. Radaeli.
Patologia generale : A. Trambusti.
Medicina legale : G.-G. Perrando.
Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : A. Benedicenti.
Fisiologia : V. Grandis.
Anatomia patologica : A. Fabris.
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : P. Livierato.
Medicina operatoria : A. Catterina.
Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : I.

Clivio.

Oftalmiatria e Clinica oculistica : O. Pes.
Otorinolaringoiatria : G. Masini.
Clinica pediatrica : D. Pacchioni.
Elettroterapia e Radiologia medica : M.-V. Maragliano.
Clinica medica : N. Pende.

Professori incaricati :

Patologia speciale chirurgica : D. Maragliano.
Semeiotica medica : M. Barbara.
Odontoiatria : A. Maggioni.
Anatomia topografica : G. Rodi.
Fisica sperimentale : B. Nannei.

Professore Emerito :

Novaro, direttore delle Cliniche chirurgiche.

Istituto per le Malattie professionali (1927).**Professori :**

Igiene : P. Canalis. — *Medicina legale* : G.-G. Perrando. — *Patologia medica* : E. Tedeschi. — *Microbiologia* : N...

Scuola di perfezionamento in medicina legale e nelle assicurazioni sociali
(1927)

Direttore : G.-G. Perrando. — **Professori :** C. Rota, A. Morselli, G. Luse-
na, A. Fabris, L. Tomellini, D. Macaggi, A. Peri, L. C. Massini.

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1927).

Preside : A. Restori.

Professori stabili :

Letteratura greca : L. Cerrato.
Pedagogia : R. Benzoni.
Storia della Filosofia : S. Ferrari.
Letterature neolatine : A. Restori.
Storia antica : G. Niccolini.
Storia moderna : A. Rossi.
Letteratura latina : A. Beltrami.
Geografia : P. Revelli.
Filosofia : G. Rensi.
Letteratura italiana : A. Pellizzari.

Professori non stabili :

Lingua e Letteratura tedesca : G.
Alfero.
Glossologia classica e romana : A.
Schiaffini.

Professori incaricati :

Grammatica greca e latina : L. Cer-
rato.
Lingua e letteratura inglese : F.
Viglione.
Lingua e letteratura francese : F.
Pico.
Lingua e letteratura spagnola : A.
Restori.
Archeologia : G. Niccolini.

Lettori :

Lingua tedesca : S. Filippin.
Lingua spagnola : V. Llorens.
Lingua inglese : L. Parodi.
Lingua francese : G. Broche.

Dottori aggregati :

L. Leynardi, L. Mannucci.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1927).

Preside : S. Lussana.

Professori stabili :

Botanica : O. Penzig.
Geometria superiore : G. Loria.
Chimica generale : L. Francesconi.
Mineralogia : L. Colomba.
Astronomia : F. Porro.
*Disegno d'ordito ed Architettura
tecnica :* G. Misuraca.
Geodesia teoretica : U. Barbieri.
Calcolo infinitesimale : C. Severini.
Fisica sperimentale : S. Lussana.
Geologia : G. Rovereto.
Zoologia : R. Issel.
Chimica farmaceutica tossicologica :
G. Cusmano.

Professori non stabili :

Fisica matematica : P. Straneo.
Anatomia comparata : L. Cognetti
di Martini.
Geometria analitica e proiettiva :
E. G. Togliatti.

Professori incaricati :

Geometria descrittiva con Disegno :
G. Loria.
Chimica organica : L. Francesconi.
Topografia : U. Barbieri.
Geografia fisica : F. Porro.

Chimica industriale : M. Raffo.
Disegnad macchine : A. Capocaccia.
Mineralogia e litologia applicate :
G. Lincio.
Anatomia e fisiol. umana : R. An-
selmi.
Elettrotecnica : P. Straneo.
Matematica per i Chimici : U. Bar-
bieri.
Analisi superiore : C. Severini.
Fisica superiore : S. Lussana.
Meccanica razionale : F. Sbrana.
Matematiche compl. : E. G. Togliatti.
Analisi algebrica : A. Bedarida.
Chimica fisica : L. Belladen.
Chimica docimastica : M. Garino.
Architettura tecnica : G. Misuraca.
Fisica tecnica : A. Bernini.
Chimica analitica : C. Martini.
*Meccanica applicata alle costru-
zione, Statica grafica :* E. Casati.
Meccanica applicata alle macchine :
P. Gradenigo.
Geologia applicata : M. Airoidi.

Dottori aggregati :

R. Gestro, D. Vinciguerra, N. Ronco,
G. Loria, O. Penzig, A. Por-
chiesi.

Scuola di perfezionamento in Filologia moderna.
Direttore : A. Restori.

Scuola speciale di Geografia.
Direttore : P. Revelli.

Scuola di Farmacia (1927). — Direttore : A. Benedicenti.

Professori stabili : *Botanica* : O. Penzig. — *Igiene* : P. Canalis. — *Farmacologia e Tossicologica* : G. Cusmano. — *Chimica generale* : L. Francesconi. — *Mineralogia* : L. Colomba. — *Materia medica e Farmacologia* : A. Benedicenti. — *Fisica sperimentale* : S. Lussana. — *Zoologia* : R. Issel.

Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : G. Cusmano. — *Corso speciale di Materia medica* : A. Benedicenti. — *Corso speciale di Fisica* : E. Nannei.

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — *Istituto di Esercitazioni giuridiche* : A. Lattes, D.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. — *Istituto di Anatomia umana normale* :

P. Lachi, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : V. Grandis, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : A. Trambusti, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica* : A. Benedicenti, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : A. Fabris, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia chirurgica e Corso di operazioni* : A. Catterina, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : P. Livierato, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* :

D. Maragliano. — *Clinica medica* : N. Pende, D. — *Clinica pediatrica e*

D. Pacchioni, D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : G. Tusini. — *Clinica ostetrica e*

ginecologica : I. Clivio. — *Clinica oculistica* : O. Pes, D. — *Clinica delle*

Malattie nervose e mentali : E. Morselli, D. — *Istituto di Igiene e Polizia*

medica : P. Canalis, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : G.-G. Perrando, D.

— *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : F. Radaeli, D. — *Clinica otorinolaringo-*

jatrica : G. Masini, D. — *Istituto di Elettrolitica e Radiologia* : M.-V.

Maragliano, D. — *Clinica odontoiatrica* : A. Maggioni. — *Istituto biotipo-*

logico-ortogenetico : N. Pende.

Facoltà di Scienze (1923). — *Orto Botanico* : O. Penzig, D. — *Istituto di Geologia* :

G. Rovereto, D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : L. Colomba, D. — *Istituto di*

Zoologia : R. Issel, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia comparata* : L. Cognetti de

Martis. — *Istituto di Fisica* : S. Lussana, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* :

L. Francesconi, D. — *Istituto di Geodesia* : U. Barbieri, D. — *Osserva-*

torio meteorologico : F. Porro, D. — *Scuola di Disegno* : G. Misuraca, D. —

Scuola di Geometria : G. Loria, D.

Facoltà di Lettere. — *Archaeologia* : G. Niccolini. — *Geografia* : P. Revelli, D.

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : G. Cusmano.

GENOVA.

R. Scuola d'Ingegneria navale (1927)

Fondata : 1870. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 258.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 1.200.000.

Direttore della Scuola : C. Garibaldi. — Segretario : D. Chiozza.

Professori di ruolo stabili :
(nel triennio di applicazione) :

Elettrotecnica : C. Garibaldi.
Macchine termiche : E. Moriondo.
Meccanica applicata alle Costruzioni :
E. Casati.
Costruzione navale mercantile : A.
Mengoli.

Idraulica e Macchine idrauliche :
N. Ronco.

Professori di ruolo :

Tecnologia meccanica : L. Ghirardi.

Professori Incaricati :

(nel biennio fisico-matematico) :

Disegno a mano libera : A. Sangut
neti.

Disegno di organi di Macchine : E. de Ferrari.

Chimica generale : E. Carbonelli.

Geometria analitica e proiettiva : G. Loria.

Geometria descrittiva : R. Fontana.

Lingua inglese : G. Federico.

Topografia : E. Olivari.

Diritto ed Economia : G. Berlingieri.

Fisica generale e complementare : D. Omodei.

Analisi matematica : A. Padoa.

Meccanica sperimentale : L. Groce.

Meccanica razionale : F. Sbrana.

Analisi matematica (2^a parte) : G. Severini.

Professori incaricati
(nel triennio di applicazione) :

Meccanica applicata alle Macchine : P. Gradenigo.

Chimica applicata : E. Carbonelli.

Costruzione navale militare : L. Monetti.

Fisica tecnica e Termodinamica : E. Moriondo.

Costruzione di Macchine : P. Gradenigo.

Elementi di Navigazione : M. Tenani.

Elementi di Aeronautica : P. Strano.

Elementi e statica delle costruzioni civili : E. Casati.

Architettura navale : E. Pierrottet.

Gabinetti e Laboratori. (D. = Direttore).

Laboratorio di Meccanica applicata : E. Casati, D. del Laboratorio. — *Laboratorio di Elettrotecnica* : C. Garibaldi, D. del Laboratorio; M. Tenani, D. della Sezione di Magnetismo. — *Gabinetto di Macchine termiche* : E. Moriondo, D. — *Cabinetto di Architettura navale* : E. Pierrottet, D. del Gabinetto; A. Mengoli, Conservatore delle collezioni. — *Gabinetti di Chimica e Fisica* : E. Carbonelli, D. del Gabinetto di Chimica; D. Omodei, D. del Gabinetto di Fisica.

GENOVA.

Accademia ligustica di Belle Arti.

(1926).

Fondata : 1751. Numero degli Studenti (1925-1926) : 308.

Presidente : March (vive) G. Campora. — Vice-Presidente : E. Bonguadagno.

Direttore : P. E. De Barbieri. — Segretario : P.-E. De Barbieri.

Professori (insegnanti) :

Disegno a mano libera : F. Grosso. — *Disegno geometrico* : M. Oberti. — *Elementi di prospettiva* : G. Mosca. — *Ornato e Figura* : A. de Lorenzi. — *Disegno e Plastica delle Statue* : L. Massa, M. Agrifoglio, G. Bertelli.

(Corsi superiori) :

Architettura : R. Haupt. — *Scuola del Nudo* : L. Massa, M. Agrifoglio, G. Bertelli. — *Anatomia* : C. Raffo. — *Storia dell'arte* : G. Campora.

GENOVA.

R. Istituto superiore di Scienze economiche e commerciali.

(1927)

(Facoltà di Scienze economiche e commerciali.)

Fondata : 1884. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 643.

Titolo d'ammissione : Licenza di Liceo d'Istituto tecnico o Nautico d'Istituto commerciale. Facoltative alcune specializzazioni.

Presidente del Consiglio d'Amministrazione : L. Luigi.

Rettore : S. Ortu-Carboni. — Segretario : G. Rivera.

Professori stabili :

Banco m. dell. : F. Cevasco. — *Matematica finanziaria* : S. Ortu-Carboni. — *Merceologia* : M. Tortelli. — *Comptolisteria e Ragioneria* : P. d'Alvise. — *Politica economica* : A. Cabiati.

Professori non stabili.

Diritto commerciale e marittimo : A. Nattini. — *Lingua francese* (fuori ruolo) : E. Tron. — *Lingua tedesca* (fuori ruolo) : Arminio Fried.

Professori incaricati :

QUADRIENNO NORMALE. — *Diritto internazionale* : P. Fedozzi. — *Lingua spagnuola* : J. Palomeque y Arroyo. — *Economia politica* : A. Cabiali. — *Statistica metodologica* : S. Ortu-Carboni. — *Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico* : G. Grasso. — *Statistica economica e Demografia* : V. Porri. — *Scienza delle Finanze* : G. Fasolis. — *Istituzioni di Diritto privato* : G. B. Cereseto. — *Diritto industriale* : M. Murtula. — *Storia economica* : V. Moretti.

SPECIALIZZAZIONI. — a) Per le aziende marittime ed assicuratrici : *Economia della navigazione* : N. Albini. — *Legislazione marittima comparata* : A. Luzzati. — *Geografia marinara* : G. Jaia. — *Tecnologia navale* : L. Ghirardi. — *Matematica e tecnica delle assicurazioni* : S. Ortu-Carboni, P. Zanghieri. — *Tecnica delle aziende marittime* : F. Cevasco. — *Merceologia* : M. Tortelli. — b) Per l'economia e l'amministrazione industriale : *Tecnica amministrativa e contabilità delle aziende industriali* : P. D'Alvise. — *Diritto industriale e legislazione del lavoro* : M. Murtula. — *Geografia economica* : C. Bozzo. — *Economia industriale* : M. Pugliese. — *Merceologia* : M. Tortelli. — *Matematica applicata* : S. Ortu-Carboni. — *Statistica industriale* : M. Marconi. — *Diritto commerciale* : U. Manara. — c) Per il Magistero di Ragioneria : *Scienza delle Finanze* : V. Porri. — *Diritto pubblico interno* : R. Vuoli. — *Diritto processuale civile* : A. Falchi. — *Ragioneria generale ed applicata* : P. D'Alvise. — *Contabilità di Stato* : A. C. Noli. — *Tecnica commerciali* : F. Cevasco. — *Matematica* : S. Ortu-Carboni.

MACERATA.

R. Università degli Studi (1926).

Fondata : 1540. Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 200.

Rettore : Gom.e A. Zorli. — Segretario : U. Stacchiotti.

Bibliotecario : M. Saviotti.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : R. Bachi.

Professori ordinari :

Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : A. Zorli.
Statistica : R. Bachi.

Professori straordinari stabile :

Diritto civile : C. Gangi.
Diritto amministrativo e diritto ecclesiastico : T. Marchi.
Diritto costituzionale : T. Marchi.
Filosofia del diritto : B. Donati.

Professori incaricati :

Economia politica : R. Bachi.
Istituzioni del Diritto civile : B. Donati.
Diritto romano : C. Gangi.
Storia del Diritto italiano e storia del diritto romano : L. Genuardi.
Istituzioni di diritto romano : D. Tolomei.
Medicina legale : O. Modica.
Diritto commerciale : R. Rocco.
Diritto e Procedura penale : D. Tolomei.
Procedura civile : R. Rocco.
Diritto internazionale : B. Donati.

MESSINA.

R. Università degli Studi (1926).

Fondato : 1548. Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 755.

Bilancio (1924-1925) : L. 2.395.985.

Rettore : G.-B. Rizzo. — Segretario Capo : A. Platzer.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : G. Oliva.

Professori stabili :

Storia del diritto italiano : L. Genuardi.

Professori non stabili :

Istituzioni di Diritto civile : F. de Cola Proto.*Istituzioni e storia del Diritto romano* : A. Guarneri.*Diritto commerciale* : A. Candian.*Diritto internazionale* : G. Cavarretta.

Professori incaricati :

Diritto costituzionale : G. Cavarretta.*Diritto e Procedura penale* : P. Mirto.*Diritto amministrativo e Scienze dell'amministrazione* : G. Ingrosso.*Procedura civile* : M. Crisafulli.*Medicina legale* : M. Zalla.*Diritto civile* : M. Crisafulli.*Statistica* : L. Genuardi.*Scienza delle Finanze* : R. Michels.*Diritto romano* : A. Guarneri.*Filosofia del diritto* : A. E. Cammarata.**Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1925).**

Preside : Vacat.

Professori ordinari :

Anatomia e Istologia patologica : P. Ferraro.*Materia medica e Farmacologia* : G. Vinci.*Clinica oculistica* : E. Scimeni.*Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose* : C. Besta.

Professori straordinari :

Anatomia umana : G. Favaro.*Clinica pediatrica* : S. Cannata.*Patologia generale* : S. Ciaccio.*Clinica ostetrica* : S. Capellani.*Igiene* : G. Volpino.*Fisiologia* : U. Lombroso.*Patologia chirurgica* : G. Fichera.

Professori incaricati :

Clinica chirurgica : G. Fichera.*Clinica medica* : N. Pende.*Patologia speciale medica* : N. Pende.*Medicina legale* : A. Cazzaniga.*Clinica dermosifilopatica* : V. Barbaglia.**Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1926).**

Preside : V. Martinetti.

Professori ordinari :

Geometria analitica e proiettiva : V. Martinetti.*Zoologia anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : G. Mazzarelli.*Analisi infinitesimale* : P. Calapso.*Fisica terrestre e Meteorologia* : G.-B. Rizzo.*Disegno d'ornato ed Architettura elementare* : E. Calandra.*Analisi algebrica* : G. Giambelli.

Professori straordinari :

Fisica sperimentale : L. Tieri.*Chimica generale* : A. Mazzuchelli.*Botanica* : G. Mattei.*Fisica matematica* : U. Crudeli.

Professori incaricati :

Geometria descrittiva : V. Martinetti.*Analisi superiore* : P. Calapso.*Matematica per naturalisti* : V. De Pasquale.*Geologia e Mineralogia* : F. Ranfaldi.*Geodesia teoretica* : G. B. Rizzo.*Meccanica razionale* : O. Crudeli.*Geometria superiore* : G. Giambelli.*Topografia* : O. De Pasquale.

Scuola di Farmacia (1927). — Direttore : **G. Mazzarelli.**

Professori ordinari :

Zoologia : **G. Mazzarelli.** — **Farmacologia** : **H. Vinci.** — **Igiene** : **G. Volpino.**

Professori straordinari :

Botanica : **G. Mattei.** — **Chimica farmaceutica** : **G. Oliveri.**

Professori incaricati :

Chimica : **A. Mazzuchelli.** — **Fisica** : **L. Tieri.** — **Farmacognosia** : **L. R. Tocco.** — **Chimica bromatologica** : **G. Romeo.** — **Mineralogia** : **J. Ranzaldi.**

Scuola di Ostetricia per le Levatrici (1926). — Direttore : **S. Cappellani.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore). (1926).

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926). — **Anatomia e Istologia** : **P. Ferraro, D.** — **Anatomia umana normale** : **L. Castaldi.** — **Clinica chirurgica** : **G. D'Agata.** — **Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose** : **M. Zalla, D.** — **Clinica dermosifilopatica** : **V. Barbaglia.** — **Clinica medica** : **N. ...** — **Clinica oculistica** : **E. Scimeni, D.** — **Clinica ostetrico-ginecologia** : **S. Cappellani.** — **Fisiologia** : **G. Amantea, D.** — **Igiene** : **G. Volpino.** — **Farmacologia sperimentale** : **G. Vinci, D.** — **Medicina legale** : **M. Zalla, me.** — **Patologia generale** : **C. Ciaccio, D.**

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. — **Algebra e Geometria analitica** : **G. Giambelli.** — **Botanica** : **A. Beguinot, D.** — **Chimica generale** : **S. Bellucci.** — **Disegno d'ornato e Architettura elementare** : **E. Calandra, D.** — **Fisica terrestre e Meteorologia** : **G.-B. Rizzo, D.** — **Fisica sperimentale** : **A. Amerio.** — **Geodesia** : **G. B. Rizzo, incaricato.** — **Geometria descrittiva con Disegno** : **D. Martinetti, D.** — **Mineralogia e Geologia** : **G. La Valle, D.** — **Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate** : **G. Mazzarelli, D.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1926). — **Chimica farmaceutica** : **F. Angelico, D.**

Scuola di Ostetricia per le Levatrici. — **S. Cappellani, D.**

MILANO.

R. Università degli Studi (1927).

Rettore magnifico : **R. Bossi.** — Segretario generale : **G. Biraghi.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : **S. Romano.**

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto commerciale : **A. Sraffa.**
Diritto civile : **G. Pacchioni.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'Amministrazione : **O. Ranelletti.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **E. Besta.**
Diritto costituzionale : **S. Romano.**
Diritto romano : **C. Longo.**
Diritto penale : **A. Rocco.**
Principi generali del diritto : **A. Groppali.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **M. Falco.**
Statistica : **G. Mortara.**
Economia politica : **C. Bresciani Turrioni.**
Istituzioni di Diritto privato : **I. La Lumia.**
Istituzioni di diritto penale e di sociologia criminale : **F. Crispigni.**

Professori incaricati :

Esercitazioni di diritto civile : **G. Pacchioni.**
Diritto finanziario e scienza della finanze : **O. Ranelletti.**
Istituzioni di Economia politica : **G. Mortara.**
Diritto internazionale : **S. Romano.**
Legislazione comparata : **A. Rocco.**
Esercitazioni di diritto ecclesiastico : **M. Falco.**
Diritto industriale : **I. La Lumia.**
Procedura civile : **F. Bolchini.**
Storia delle istituzioni economiche : **E. Besta.**

Liberi Docenti :

Diritto civile : **F. Luzzatto, F. Bolchini.**
Economia politica : **A. Lanzillo.**
Storia del diritto italiano : **A. Visconti.**
Filosofia del diritto : **F. Gray, L. Pereo.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).

Preside : A. Pepere.

Professori di ruolo :

Clinica delle malattie professionali : L. Devoto.
Anatomia umana normale : F. Livini.
Ortopedia e Traumatologia : R. Galeazzi.
Anatomia patologica : A. Pepere.
Clinica medica generale : L. Zoja.
Clinica chirurgica generale : B. Rossi.
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : C. Besta.
Fisiologia : C. Foà.
Clinica oculistica : A. De Lieto Vol-laro.
Farmacologia, Tossicologia e Terapia sperimentale : A. Valenti.
Patologia generale e sperimentale : P. Rondoni.
Odontoiatria e protesi dentale : G. Fasoli.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : A. Pasini.
Medicina legale : A. Cazzaniga (non stabile).
Clinica pediatrica : C. Cattaneo (non stabile).
Otorinolaringoiatria : U. Calamida (non stabile).
Radiologia : F. Perussia (non stabile).
Patologia speciale medica : D. Cesari-Bianchi (non stabile).

Professori incaricati :

Chimica biologica : C. Foà.
Patologia speciale chirurgica : G. Castiglioni.
Clinica ostetrico ginecologica : G. Fossati
Igiene : E. Ronzani.
Fisiologia e propedeutica ostetrica, Scuola ostetrica per le Levatrici : C. Colombino.
Anatomia topografica : A. C. Bruni.
Batteriologia e Immunologia : A. Zironi.
Clinica delle malattie epidemico-contagiose : G. Polverini.
Semeiotica delle malattie nervose : E. Medea.
Semeiotica medica : U. Carpi.
Semeiotica chirurgica : A. Majocchi.
Istologia patologica generale : C. Zenoni.
Medicina operatoria : F. Crosti.
Diagnostica oculistica : G. Baslini.
Clinica delle malattie delle vie urinarie : G. Lasio.
Chirurgia dentale e peridentale : C. Rovida.
Ortopedia dentofacciale : A. Arlottà.
Zoologia e Anatomia comparata : R. Monti.
Fisica : A. Pontremoli.
Chimica : G. Bruni.

Botanica : G. B. Traverso.

Liberi docenti :

Otorinolaringoiatria : B. Agazzi, O. Bellotti, L. Castellani.
Patologia speciale medica : E. Albertario, G. Angelini, C. Arrigoni, C. Barinetti, G. Betti, P. Boveri, A. Ceresoli, A. Conti, F. D'Alessandro, V. Jorli, C. Gennari, E. Giani, E. Guangioli, P. Mancini, G. Minola, C. Pezzi, A. Riva, V. Ronchetti, G. Ronzoni, U. Trevisan, C. Vallardi.
Malattie professionali : G. Ajello, G. Allevi.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : G. A. Ambrosoli, A. Bellini, V. Ramazzotti.
Istologia patologica generale : M. Aresu.
Igiene sperimentale : E. Bajla, L. Viganò.
Piologia speciale chirurgica : G. Aperlo, G. Bonzani, M. Borghi, G. Buschi.
Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : E. Bravetta, F. Cazzamalli, L. Lugiato, G. Paravicini.
Patologia generale : C. Boccadoro, C. Gozzi.
Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica : C. Colombino, A. Cuzzi, G. Dosse-na, I. Manabruin.
Clinica oculistica : A. Bialetti, L. Casolino, G. L. Colombo, F. Maggi.
Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : B. Formiggini, L. Losio.
Medicina operatoria : F. Caneva Zanini, L. Frassi.
Clinica pediatrica : P. Ceppellini, S. Frontini, V. Lovati, A. Maja, C. Pestalozza, G. Raiffaelli, F. Zibordi.
Igiene e polizia medica : A. Gutierrez, P. Pozzatto, E. Ronzani.
Clinica medica generale : F. Marcora.
Clinica psichiatrica : V. Massarotti, E. Rossi.
Clinica chirurgica : P. Gilberti, A. Zeffi, G. Negroni, A. Pellegrini.
Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : P. Piccinini.
Igiene : D. Carbone, G. Tron.
Clinica ortopedica : P. Bossi, G. Searlini.
Terapia fisica : A. Vinai.
Urologia : C. Boretti, N. Carraro.
Neuropatologia e psichiatria : A. Frigerio.
Patologia chirurgica dimostrativa : J. Scalone.
Batteriologia : G. Venturelli.
Psicologia sperimentale : G. Corberi.

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1927).

Preside : M. Scherillo.

Professori di ruolo :

Lingua e Letteratura Latina : L. Castiglioni.
Lingua e Letteratura italiana : M. Scherillo.
Lingua e Letteratura greca : C. O. Zuretti.
Storia della Filosofia : G. Zuccante.
Storia comparata delle Letterature Neolatine : N. Zingarelli.
Geografia : N. N.
Storia antica : G. Oberziner.
Filosofia : P. Martinetti.
Estetica : G. A. Borgese.
Storia moderna : R. Caggese.
Storia dell' Arte medievale e moderna : P. d'Ancona.
Storia del Risorgimento : G. Gallavresi.

Professori incaricati :

Storia delle Religioni : U. Pestalozza.
Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche e neolatine : A. Sepulcri.
Lingua e letteratura spagnuola : B. Sanvisenti.
Antichità classiche : Gr. Patroni.
Paleografia e Diplomatica : G. Vittani.
Sanscrito e Storia della Civiltà indiana : A. M. Pizzagalli.
Pedagogia : E. Morselli.
Storia della Musica : G. Cesari.
Lingua e Letteratura tedesca : L. Mazzucchetti.
Lingua e Letteratura francese : L. Sorrento.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1927).

Preside : C. A. Maggi.

Professori di ruolo :

Fisica matematica : G. A. Maggi.
Analisi superiore : G. Vivante.
Anatomia comparata : R. Monti.
Chimica industriale : L. Cambi.
Analisi algebrica : O. Chisini.
Chimica Fisica : G. R. Levi.

Professori incaricati :

Meccanica razionale : G. A. Maggi.
Analisi infinitesimale : G. Vivanti.
Geometria superiore, Geometria analitica e plettiva e Matematiche compemta i : U. Cassina.
Analisi chimica quantitativa e industriale e Elettrochimica : L. Cambi.
Mineralogia : E. Artini.

Lingua e letteratura inglese : L. E. Marshall.

Psicologia sperimentale : C. Doniselli.

Lettori :

Francese : F. Remigereau.

Inglese : M. Hazon.

Tedesco : L. Mazzucchetti.

Liberi Docenti :

Filosofia : A. Banfi.

Antichità greche e romane : C. Barbagallo.

Filosofia letterica : A. L. Crespi.

Glossologia : G. Devoto.

Storia moderna : N. Ferorelli.

Letteratura italiana : F. Foffano.

Psicologia : G. Fanciulli.

Storia antica : C. Lanzani.

Lingua e letteratura inglese : L. E. Marshall.

Pedagogia : A. Martinazzoli, E. Morselli.

Letteratura desca : L. Mazzucchetti.

Antichità classiche e Storia delle Religioni : U. Pestalozza.

Antichità classiche ed epigrafia : S. Ricci.

Filosofia teorica : E. Rignano.

Storia dell' Arte Medievale e Moderna : M. Salmi, G. Nicodemi.

Lingua e Letteratura spagnuola : B. Sanvisenti.

Grammatica greca e latina : A. Sepulcri.

Paleografia latina, diplomatica ed archivistica : G. Vittani.

Fisiologia : C. Doniselli.

Fisica sperimentale per chimici e matematici : O. Murani.

Chimica organica : A. Contardi.

Astronomia e Geodesia : E. Bianchi.

Meccanica superiore : U. Cisotti.

Fisica complementare e fisica per i naturalisti : A. Pontremoli.

Geologia : E. Mariani.

Geografia fisica e Fisica terrestre : N. N.

Botanica : U. Brizi.

Zoologia : F. Supino.

Paleontologia : C. Airaghi.

Biologia generale : L. Gianferrari.

Fisica tecnica ed elementi di macchine e Disegno di macchinario chimico : G. Bozza.

Disegno : C. Bianchi.

Chimica agraria : A. Menozzi.

Patologia vegetale : G. B. Traverso.

Industrie di chimica agraria : U. Pratolongo.

Elettrotecnica : R. Arnò.

Idraulica generale : G. Fanto i.
Meccanica applicata alle costruzioni : A. Danusso.

Corso speciale di matematiche per i chimici e i naturalisti : B. Finzi.

Elementi di legislazione ed economia industriale : U. Gobbi.

Anatomia umana : A. De Frise.

Fisiologia : G. E. Ghirardi.

Chimica generale ed inorganica : G. R. Levi.

Liberi docenti :

Botanica : M. Abbodo, A. Ponso.
Chimica pharmaceutica : E. Belloni.

Chimica generale : E. Sernagiotto.

Zoologia : E. Baldi.

Batteriologia agraria : D. Carbone.

Astronomia : L. Gabba.

Istituti scientifici (D. : Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — *Istituto giuridico* : S. Romano, presidente.

Facoltà di Medicina e chirurgia. — *Clinica medica generale* : L. Zoja, D. — *Clinica chirurgica generale* : B. Rossi, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : G. Fossati, D. inc. — *Clinica delle malattie professionali* : L. Devoto, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : A. De Lieto Vollaro, D. — *Clinica ortopedica* : R. Galeazzi, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : C. Cattaneo, D. — *Clinica delle malattie nervose* : C. Besta, D. — *Istituto di fisiologia* : C. Foà, D. — *Istituto di patologia generale e sperimentale* : P. Rondoni, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : A. Pepere, D. — *Istituto di farmacologia, tossicologia e terapia sperimentale* : A. Valenti, D. — *Istituto d'igiene* : E. Ronzani, D. inc. — *Istituto di medicina legale* : A. Cazzaniga, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : A. Pasini, D. — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : U. Calamida, D. — *Clinica odontoiatrica* : G. Fasoli. — *Istituto di patologia speciale medica* : B. Cesa Bianchi, D. — *Istituto di patologia speciale chirurgica* : G. Castiglioni, D. inc. — *Istituto di anatomia umana normale* : F. Livini, D. — *Laboratorio di psicologia sperimentale* : C. Doniselli, D. — *Laboratorio di microbiologia* : A. Zironi, D. inc. — *Clinica delle malattie epidemico contagiose* : G. Polverini, D. inc. — *Istituto di semejotica delle malattie nervose* : E. Medea, D. inc. — *Istituto di semejotica medica* : U. Carpi, D. inc. — *Istituto di semejotica chirurgica* : A. Majocchi, D. inc. — *Istituto di istologia patologica generale* : C. Zenoni, D. inc. — *Istituto di medicina operatoria* : F. Crosti, D. inc. — *Istituto di diagnostica oftalmica* : C. Baslini, D. inc. — *Clinica delle malattie delle vie urinarie* : F. Lasio, D. inc.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche e naturali e di Chimica industriale. — *Istituto di anatomia e fisiologia comparata* : R. Monti, D. — *Istituto di chimica industriale* : L. Cambi, D. — *Istituto di fisica complementare* : A. Pontremoli, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di mineralogia* : E. Artini, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di astronomia e geodesia* : E. Bianchi, D. inc. — *Laboratorio di chimica generale ed inorganica* : G. R. Levi, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di geografia e fisica e fisica terrestre* : N. N., D. — *Gabinetto di geologia* : E. Mariani, D. inc. — *Laboratorio di fisica sperimentale* : O. Murani, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di fisica tecnica* : A. Izar, D. inc. — *Istituto di paleontologia* : C. A raghi, D. inc. — *Istituto di Zoologia* : F. Supino, D. inc. — *Istituto di biologia generale* : L. Granferrari, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di chimiche agrarie* : A. Menozzi, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di tecnologie chimico-agraria* : U. Pratolongo, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di elettrotecnica* : R. Arno, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di botanica* : U. Brizi, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di idraulica generale* : G. Fantoli, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di meccanica applicata alle costruzioni* : A. Danusso, D. inc.

MILANO.

Università Cattolica del S. Cuore (1927).

(Via S. Agnese N. 4).

Fondata : 1921.

Numero degli studenti (1926-1927) : 350.

Rettore : P. A. Gemelli. — Direttore di Segreteria : P. Panighi.

Direttore di Biblioteca : U. Padavoni.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : M. T. Zanzucchi.

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto romano : E. Albertario.
Diritto italiano privato : L. Barassi.
Storia del diritto : M. Roberti.
Diritto amministrativo : G. Vacchelli.
Diritto processuale : M. T. Zanzucchi.
Diritto canonico : V. del Giudice.
Diritto commerciale : F. Messineo.
Statistica : M. Boldrini.
Scienza dell'amministrazione : R. Vuoli.

Professori incaricati :

Esposizione della dottrina e della morale cattolica : A. Oddone, S. J.
Istituzioni di diritto romano : E. Albertario.
Diritto internazionale privato : F. Messines.
Istituzioni di diritto privato : L. Barassi.
Lineamenti di Storia del Diritto : M. Roberti.
Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : F. Rovelli.
Diritto costituzionale : L. Raggi.
Diritto amministrativo comparato : L. Raggi.
Diritto finanziario e tributario : D. A. Giannini.
Diritto internazionale pubblico : (vacat).

Storia e politica della colonizzazione : A. M. Bettanini.

Diritto industriale : M. Rotondi.
Diritto penale : G. Battaglini.
Diritto naturale : F. Olgiati.
Istituzioni di scienze economiche : A. Mauri.
Istituzioni di diritto penale e processuale : R. Vuoli.
Diritto degli enti locali : R. Vuoli.
Economia politica : G. Prato.
Scienze delle Finanze : F. Marconcini.
Diplomazia e storia dei trattati : A. M. Bettanini.
Demografia : M. Boldrini.
Contabilità degli Stati : D. A. Giannini.
Politica : T. Marchi.
Ragioneria : P. Martinotti.
Diritto civile, Diritto fallimentare : A. Cicu.
Arte bancaria : R. Vigorelli.
Istituzioni di diritto penale : L. Riasoli.
Politica economica : J. Mazzei.
Diritto civile : F. Messines.
Medicina legale : A. Cazzaniga.
Medicina sociale : A. Cazzaniga.

Liberi docenti :

Matematica applicata alle Scienze economiche : P. Martinotti.

Istituti e laboratori (D. — Direttore).

Istituto giuridico : M. T. Zanzucchi, D. — Istituto di scienze economiche : A. Mauri, D. — Laboratorio di statistica : M. Boldrini, D.

Facoltà di lettere e filosofia (1927).

Preside : A. Calderini.

Professori di ruolo :

Letteratura greca : C. Cessi.
Letteratura cristiana antica : P. Ubaldi.
Sanscrito : A. Ballini.
Letteratura italiana : G. Salvadori.
Filologia romanza : L. Sorrento.
Storia antica : G. Giannelli.
Storia moderna : G. Soranzo.

Storia della filosofia antica : P. Rotta.

Antichità classiche : A. Calderini.
Psicologia : A. Gemelli.

Professori incaricati :

Esposizione della dottrina e della morale cattolica : M. Cordovani.
 O. P.

Lingua e lett. latina : G. Funaioli.
Cattedra dantesca : G. Salvadori.
Letteratura francese : L. Sorrento.
Letteratura inglese : F. Olivero.
Filologia semitica : G. Boson.
Letteratura bizantina : C. Cessi.
Letteratura latina medievale : G.

Funaioli.

Glottologia : A. Ballini.

Lingua e letteratura araba : G. Galbiati.

Archeologia : G. Giannelli.

Antichità egitto-greco-romana con papirologia : A. Calderini.

Paleografia e diplomatica : G. Vittain.

Storia dell'arte : M. Salmi.

Storia della Chiesa : A. Faggiotto.

Geografia : P. Revelli.

Pedagogia : M. Casotti.

Metafisica : F. Olgiati.

Scolastica : A. Masnovo.

Diritto naturale : F. Olgiati.

Storia della filosofia medievale : A. Masnovo.

Storia delle filosofie moderna : E. Chiochetti.

Cosmologia : P. Rossi.

Biologia generale : A. Gemelli.

Supplenti :

Introduzione alla storia delle religioni : U. Padovani.

Biologia generale : L. Necchi.

Gnoseologia : G. Zamboni.

Lettori :

Lingua latina : G. Ghedini.

Lingua greca : G. Ghedini.

Storia moderna : S. Vismara.

Lingua francese : C. De Courtea.

Lingua tedesca : T. Mondini.

Lingua inglese : L. V. Rotta.

Seminari e laboratori (D. — Direttore).

Seminario di Filologia e storia antica : A. Calderini, D. — Seminario di Filologia e storia moderna : L. Sorrento, D. — Scuola di Papirologia : A. Calderini, D. — Seminario di Filosofia : E. Chiochetti, D. — Seminario di Scienze religiose : U. Padovani, D. — Laboratorio di Biologia generale : A. Gemelli, D. — Laboratorio di Psicologia sperimentale : A. Gemelli, D.

MILANO

Istituto Superiore di Magistero « Maria Immacolata »

(1927)

Via Palestina, 23.

Presidente : A. Gemelli. — Direttore : P. Rotta.

Professori :

Lingua e letteratura italiana : C. Calcaterra.

Lingua e letteratura latina : C. Funaioli.

Filosofia e storia della filosofia : P. Rotta, U. Padovani, supplente.

Pedagogia : M. Casotti.

Storia moderna : G. Soranzo.

Geografia : G. Giannelli.

Igiene : A. Gemelli, G. Pastori, supplente.

Diritto e Legislazione : M. T. Zan-

zucchi.

Lingua e letteratura tedesca : L. Bianchi.

Lingua e letteratura francese : L. Sorrento.

Lingua e letteratura inglese : F. Olivero.

Religione : F. Olgiati.

Lettori :

Latino : G. B. Pighi.

Francese : C. De Courten.

Tedesco : da Assegnarsi.

Inglese : V. L. Rotta.

MILANO.

Regia Accademia di Belle Arti (1927).

Fondata : 1776. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 997.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 120.000.

Commissario Governativo : G. Gallavresi. — Segretario : A. Campi.

Bibliotecario : Eva Tea.

Professori titolari : *Architettura* : G. Moretti. — *Pittura* : A. Alciati. — *Angiologia* : C. F. Biaggi. — *Scultura* : A. Wildt. — *Disegno figura* : C. Rapetti.

— *Storia dell'arte* : Eva Tea. — *Ornato* : G. Palanti. — *Prospettiva e Scenografia* : A. Cattaneo. — *Italiano* : S. Lopez.

MILANO.

Regio Conservatorio di musica « Giuseppe Verdi » (1927).

Fondato: 1808. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927): 500.

Direttore: I. Pizzetti. — Primo Segretario: A. De Guarinoni.

Bibliotecario: F. Torrefranca.

Professori: *Contrappunto, Fuga e Composizione*: V. Ferroni, R. Bossi.
 — *Armonia e Contrappunto*: G.-C. Paribeni, A. Bossi. — *Canto*: A. Pintorno, G. Venturini, R. Bartoli. — *Pianoforte*: G. A. Fano, G. Frugatta.
 R. Lorenzoni. — *Organo*: A. Galliera. — *Arpa*: L.-M. Tedeschi. — *Violino e Viola*: A. Poltronieri, M. Anzoletti, E. Polo, M. Abbado. — *Violoncello*: G. Crepas. — *Contrabbasso*: I. Caimmi. — *Clarinetto*: F. Blonk-Steiner. — *Oboe*: L. Serafin. — *Flauto*: L. Longhi. — *Fagotto*: A. Ziliani. — *Corno*: M. Ceccarelli. — *Tromba e Trombone*: S. Perretti. — *Solfeggio, Teoria Dettato*: E. Pozzoli, P. Delachi. — *Letteratura*: L. Orsini. — *Declamazione*: R. Picozzi. — *Pianoforte complementare*: G. Andreoli. — *Armonia e Contrappunto complementari*: C. Pedron, C. Gartti. — *Storia della Musica*: G. Zampieri.

MILANO.

R. Istituto Superiore agrario

(1927).

Fondato: 1868. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927): 128.

Direttore: A. Menozzi. — Segretario Capo: F. Marulli. — Bibliotecario: N. N

Professori stabili:

Botanica generale: U. Brizi.
Batteriologia agraria: C. Gorini.
Agraria: V. Alpe.
Chimica agraria: A. Menozzi.
Coltivazioni speciali: G. Molon.
Zootecnia: A. Pirocchi.
Meccanica agraria: A. Alpe.
Industrie agrarie: U. Pratolongo.

Professori non stabili:

Patologia vegetale: G. B. Traverso.
Chimica organica: A. Contardi.

Professori incaricati:

Economia rurale ed Estimo: P. Albertario.
Geometria pratica e costruzione rurali: G. Ferrario.
Medicina veterinaria agraria: P. Stazzi.
Fisica, Meteorologia: E. Gamba.
Idraulica agraria: F. Bay.
Mineralogia: E. Artini.
Economia politica agraria: F. Luzzatto.
Disegno: G. Bianchi.
Zoologia: F. Supino.
Anatomia e Fisiologia: E. Mariani.

Laboratorio di Chimica agraria: A. Menozzi, Direttore. — R. Orto Botanico U. Brizi, Direttore.

MILANO.

R. Istituto superiore di Medicina veterinaria (1927).

Fondata: 1791. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927): 108.

Bilancio (1926-1927): L. 800.000.

Direttore: P. Stazzi. — Segretario: O. Pupilli.

Professori di ruolo:

Patologia e clinica chirurgica: V. Bossi.
Patologia e clinica medica: G. Finzi.

Fisiologia: A. Pugliese.
Igiene, Polizia sanitaria e Ispezione delle carni da macello: P. Stazzi.
Patologia generale: G. Guerrini.
Anatomia: A.C. Bruni.

Farmacologia, tossicologia e terapia sperimentale : A. Ascoli.

Professori incaricati :

Anatomia patologica : L. Leinati.

Podologia ostetricia : G. Bussano.

Botanica : U. Brizi.

Zootechnia ed Ezoognosia : A. Pirocchi.

Zoologia, Fisiologia e Anatomia comparate : F. Supino.

Chimica : A. Contardi.

Fisica : A. Izar.

Legislazione veterinaria : F. Luzzatto.

Esercitazioni di Chimica bovina : G. Gerosa.

MILANO.

R. Scuola di Ingegneria (R. Politecnico)

(1927).

Fondato : 1862-1863. Numero degli Studenti (1925-1926) : 1.504.

Direzione. — Direttore : G. Fantoli. — Vice-Direttore : C. I. Azimonti.
Segreteria. — Segretario Capo : A. Montiglio. — Economo : A. Respighi.

Professori di ruolo (stabili).

Meccanica applicata alle costruzioni : A. Danusso.

Elettrotecnica generale I° e II° : R. Arno.

Costruzioni stradali e materiale fisso ferr. : C. I. Azimonti.

Costruzione dei motori termici ed idraulici : G. Belluzzo.

Chimica generale ed inorganica : G. Bruni.

Meccanica razionale : U. Cisotti.

Scienze delle costruzioni e statica grafica : A. Danusso.

Teoria delle macchine termiche e idrauliche : M. Dornig.

Idraulica generale e costruzioni idrauliche : G. Fantoli.

Topografia e Geodesia : G. Ferrario.

Costruzione delle macchine : F. Gior-dano.

Economia politica ed industriale : U. Gobbi.

Costruzione di ponti ed opere marittime : A. Jorini.

Impianti industriali : E. Magatti.

Fisica sperimentale I° e II° : O. Murani.

Esercizio ferroviario e materiale mobile : F. Tajani.

Misure elettriche ed impianti elettr. : L. Zunini.

Architettura artistica : G. Moretti.

Tecnologie elettriche : A. Barbagelata.

Professore di ruolo (non stabile).

Costruzioni elettromeccaniche : A. Barbagelata.

Professori incaricati :

Agraria : V. Alpe.

Storia dell'Arte : A. Annoni.

Oscillazioni elettro-magnetiche : R. Arno.

Mineralogia e materiali da costruzione : E. Artini.

Tecnica delle costruzioni : M. Baroni.

Aeronautica : S. Bassi.

Lingue tedesca e inglese : P. Bel-lozza.

Geometria analitica e proiettiva : O. Chisini.

Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : C. Bianchi.

Igiene applicata all'ingegneria : G. Bordon-Uffreduzzi.

Corso complementare di Chimica tecnologica : F. Bovini.

Chimica organica : G. Bruni.

Elettrochimica : F. Pietrafesa.

Applicazione di Geometria descrittiva : C. Capelli.

Analisi matematica II° : U. Cisotti.

Chimica (Architetti) : A. Coppadoro.

Architettura pratica : R. Cortelletti.

Metallurgia ed Arte mineraria : A. Ferrari.

Analisi matematica I° : B. Finzi.

Prospettiva e decorazione allievi arch. : C. Frattino.

Costruzioni idroelettriche : G. Gannassini.

Disegno di macchine : A. Gilardi.

Materia giuridiche : A. Gilardoni.

Elettrotecnica pratica : G. Giulietti.

Fisica tecnica e termodinamica : A. Izar.

Fisica sperimentale : G. Lauro.

- Chimica fisica** : G. R. Levi.
Costruzioni dei motori termici e idraulici : M. Lo Presti.
Tecnologie meccaniche : E. Magatti.
Geologia generale ed applicata : E. Mariani.
Chimica tecnologica e Macchinario delle tecnologie chimiche : H. Molinari.
Ornato e figura : R. Moretti.
Fisica sperimentale (Architetti) : O. Murani.
Chimica analitica : G. Nattai.
Tecnologie meccaniche 1° : G. Orlandi.
Trazione elettrica : G. Pasini.
Architettura pratica (allievi a ch.) : P. Portaluppi.
Chimica agricola : U. Pratomongo.
Tecnologie elettriche : G. Rebora.
Meccanica pratica e Materiali da Costruzioni (allievi arch.) : G. Revere.
Analisi matematica 1° e 11° (allievi arch.) : L. Santarella.
Mechanica applicata alle macchine : T. I. Saraceni.
Economia rurale ed estimo : G. Albani.
Aiuti di ruolo statale :
Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : C. Bianchi.
Geometria descrittiva : C. Capelli.
Elettrotecnica 1a e 11a : G. Comboni.
Costruzioni ponti ed opere marittime : C. Chioldi.
Fisica sperimentale e tecnica : A. Izar.
Disegno di macchine : A. Gilardi.
Impianti industriali : G. Orlandi.
Tecnica delle costruzioni : C. Pincioli.
Scienza e tecnica delle costruzioni : G. Revere.
- Assistenti effettivi** :
Idraulica e costruzioni idrauliche : F. Bay.
Misure elettriche e laboratorio : E. Biffi.
Chimica tecnologica : F. Bovini.
Impianti industriali : G. Castellazzi.
Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : A. Cavallazzi.
Chimica analitica e laboratorio : P. Ciotti.
Architettura pratica : R. Cortelletti.
Elettrotecnica generale 1a e 11a : G. Giulietti.
Misure elettriche : C. Lampis.
Costruzioni dei motori termici ed idraulici : M. Lo Presti.
Disegno di macchine : A. Luini.
Disegno di architettura : P. Mezzanotte.
Elettrochimica e Chimica fisica : F. Pietrafesa.
Architettura superiore : P. Portaluppi.
Tecnica delle costruzioni e Ponti ed opere marittime : L. Santarella.
Meccanica applicata alle macchine : I. Saraceni.
Analisi matematica : S. Spera.
- Assistenti incaricati con prestazione continuata** :
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : G. Biggiogero.
Chimica tecnologica : C. Cipollone.
Chimica generale ed analitica : G. Natta, A. Quilico.
Chimica tecnologica : G. Pochini, G. Turco.
Meccanica industriale : G. Richter.

Biblioteca e Laboratori (D. — Direttore) :

- Biblioteca dell'Istituto** : S. Steva Idzkowski, D. — **Istituzione Elettrotecnica « Carlo Erba »** : L. Zunini, D. — **Laboratorio prove Materiali da Costruzione** : A. Danusso, D. — **Laboratorio di Chimica tecnologica** : E. Molinari, D. — **Laboratorio di Elettrotecnica** : R. Arno, D. — **Gabinetto matematico** : U. Cisotti, D. — **Gabinetto di costruzione delle macchine** : F. Giordano, D. — **Gabinetto di fisica sperimentale e tecnica** : O. Murani, D. — **Gabinetto di Topografia e Geodesia** : G. Ferrario, D. — **Laboratorio di Chimica generale** : G. Bruni, D. — **Orto botanico di Brera** : U. Brizi, D. — **Regia stazione sperimentale per l'Industria della carta e per lo studio delle fibre tessili** : C. Levi, D. — **Scuola Laboratorio e stazione sperimentale per la Industria degli Olii e dei grassi** : S. Facchini, D. — **Scuola Laboratorio di Elettrochimica « P. Jolanc »** : L. Cambi, D. — **Scuola-Laboratorio Stazione sperimentale per l'Industria della carta e studio fibre tessili** : C. Levi, D. — **Scuola-Laboratorio e Stazione sperimentale per l'Industria degli Olii e dei grassi** : S. Facchini, D. — **Scuola Elettrotecnica per gli Operai** : G. Rebora, D. — **Gabinetto di Metallurgia e Miniere** : A. Ferrarini, D. — **Cabinetto e laboratorio di Mineralogia** : L. Artoni. — **Gabinetto di geologia** : E. Mariani. — **Laboratorio di Chimica Generale ed Analitica** : G. Bruni.

MILANO.

Università Commerciale Luigi Bocconi (1927).

Fondata : 1902. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 611.

Presidente : E. Bocconi. — Rettore : F. Bolchini. — Segretario : G. Palazzina.

Professori :

Storia del Commercio : P. Bonfante.
 Lingua inglese : M. Hazon.
 Principii di Statistica : G. Mortara.
 Statistica demografica ed economica :
 F. Coletti.
 Scienza delle Finanze, Diritto finanziario e Contabilità di Stato : G. Borgatta, D. Dell' Olio.
 Principii di Economia politica : U. Gobbi.
 Lingua tedesca : L. Nicolini.
 Matematica finanziaria : S. Piazza.
 Diritto commerciale, industriale e marittimo : L. Bolaffio, A. Rocco.
 C. Persico.
 Lingua francese : A. Vandey.
 Lingua spagnuola : B. Sanvisenti.
 Lingua serbo-croata : A. Filipic.
 Geografia economica e commerciale :
 L. De Marchi, L. F. de Magistris.
 Politica commerciale e Legislazione doganale : G. Prato, M. Alberti.
 Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico : O. Ranelletti.
 Istituzioni di Diritto privato : C.

Longo.

Ragioneria generale ed applicata e tecnica Bancaria : G. Zappa, E. Bettini, G. Zippel (assistente).
 Tecnica mercantile : U. Caprara.
 Tecnica amministrativa delle Imprese industriali : G. D'Ippolito.
 Tecnica amministrativa delle Imprese industriali : G. D'Ippolito (assistente).
 Storia delle Dottrine Economiche : G. Prato.
 Diritto internazionale : C. Longo.
 Merceologia : A. Bianchi.

Corsi speciali :

Tecnologia industriale. I Trasporti dal punto di vista economico :
 F. Tajani.
 Scienza politica : S. Romano.
 Statistica degli affari : G. Mortara.
 Legislazione sindacale : M. Baccani.
 Diritto amministrativo : A. Ravelletti.
 Ragioneria professionale : E. Greco, G. Colli (ass.).

Istituto di Economia : Direttore : G. Mortara.

Istituto di ricerche tecnico-commerciali. Direttore : G. Zappa.

MODENA.

R. Università degli Studi (1927).

Fondata : 1182. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 810.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 3.081.811.

Rettore : P. Colombini. — Direttore di Segreteria : M. Termanini.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : C. Arnò.

Professori ordinari :

Economia politica e Scienza delle Finanze : E. Masé-Dari.
 Storia ed Istituzioni di diritto romano : G. Bortolucci.
 Diritto romano : C. Arnò.
 Statistica e Demografia : R. Savognan.
 Diritto e Procedura penale : M. Finzi.
 Introduzione alle scienze giuridiche e Filosofia del diritto : B. Donati.

Diritto commerciale : R. Montessori, A. De Gregorio.
 Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'amministrazione : C. Vitta.
 Storia del diritto italiano : P. Torelli.
 Medicina legale : L. Lattes (della Facoltà Medica).

Professori incaricati :

Diritto finanziario e Scienza bancaria : E. Masé-Dari.

Esegesi del diritto romano : C. Arno.
Diritto ecclesiastico : M. Roberti.
Diritto civile : F. Maroi.
Procedura civile : G. Bortolucci.
Diritto internazionale : C. Vitta.
Diritto costituzionale : B. Donati.

Diritto coloniale : T. Marchi.
Storia della dottrina politica : P. Vaccari.
Istituzioni di diritto privato : R. Montessori.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).

Preside : A. Donaggio.

Professori ordinari :

Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia : A. Guzzoni degli Ancarani.
Igiene : F. Sanfelice.
Patologia speciale medica : L. Vanni.
Anatomia umana descrittiva, topografica, e microscopica : G. Sperino.
Fisiologia : A. Aggazzotti.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : P. Colombini.
Patologia generale : E. Centanni.
Anatomia patologica : G. Tarozzi.
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : A. Donaggio.
Clinica oculistica : O. Pes.
Clinica pediatrica : R. Simonini.

Materia medica e Farmacologica : G. Piccinini.
Medicina legale : L. Lattes.
Clinica chirurgica : P. Fiori.
Clinica medica : P. Sisto.

Professori incaricati :

Chimica biologica : E. Centanni.
Fisica sperimentale : D. Mazzotto.
Chimica generale : G. Bianchi.
Storia della Medicina : R. Simonini.
Ortopedia : L. Gazzotti.
Radiologia : R. Balli.
Odontoatria : G. Manicardi.
Otorinolaringoiatria : N. N.
Terapia generale : N. N.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1927).

Preside : D. Mazzotto.

Professori ordinari :

Chimica farmaceutica : M. Amadori.
Chimica generale : G. Magnanini.
Fisica sperimentale : D. Mazzotto.
Zoologia anatomia e Fisiologia comparate : D. Rosa.
Botanica : A. Béguinot.
Mineralogia : E. Grill.
Geologia : G. Stefanini.

Professori incaricati :

Disegno d'ornato e Architettura : A. Prati.
Matematica per i chimici e naturalisti : R. Malagoli.
Fisica terrestre : G. Bonacini.
Chimica Fisica : M. Amadori.

Scuola di Farmacia (1926). — Direttore : D. Mazzotto.

Professori ordinari : *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : M. Amadori. — *Igiene* : F. Sanfelice. — *Chimica generale* : G. Magnanini. — *Fisica sperimentale* : D. Mazzotto. — *Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : D. Rosa. — *Botanica* : A. Béguinot. — *Mineralogia* : E. Grill.
 Professore straordinario : *Materia medica e farmacologia* : G. Piccinini.
 Professore incaricato : *Chimica bromatologica* : M. Amadori.

Scuola di Ostetricia (1925). — Direttore : A. Guzzoni Degli Ancarani.

Istituti scientifici. (D. = Direttore.)

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — *Istituto giuridico-sociale* : G. Bortolucci, D. — Insegnanti : B. Donati, C. Arno, N. N., G. Bortolucci. — *Applicazione per la Pratica giudiziaria penale* : M. Finzi, L. Lattes. — *Pubblicazioni della Facoltà di Giurisprudenza* : B. Donati, D.
Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. — *Clinica medica generale* : L. Vanni, D. incar. — *Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria* : B. Schiassi, D. incar. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : A. Guzzoni degli Ancarani, D. —

Clinica oculistica : O. Pes. D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : P. Colombini D. — *Clinica neuropsichiatrica* : A. Donaggio D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : R. Simonini D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : L. Vanni D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : P. Fiori, D. — *Istituto di Igiene e Polizia medica* : F. Sanfelice, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : L. Lattes, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia umana* : G. Sperino D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : A. Aggazzotti, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : G. Tarozzi, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : E. Centanni, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica* : G. Piccinini, D.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. — *Istituto di Fisica* : D. Mazzotto, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : G. Magnanini, D. — *Istituto di Zoologia e Anatomia comparate* : D. Rosa, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : A. Béguinot, D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : E. Grill, D. — *Istituto di Geologia* : G. Stefanini, D. — *Osservatorio geofisico* : C. Bonacini, D. incaricato.

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : M. Amadori, D. R. *Stazione sperimentale agraria* (1927). — G. D'Ippolito, D. ff. — **Personale tecnico** : *Chimici* : E. Rossi, E. Alberti.

MODENA.

R. Istituto Superiore d'Arte « A. Venturi » (1927).

Fondata nel 1706.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 210.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 480.000.

Direttore dell'Istituto : C. Verno. — Segretario : N. N.

Aggiunto di Segreteria : N. N.

Professori titolari :*Architettura e Costruzioni* : A. Prati.*Figura e Pittura* : C. Verno.*Plastica ornamentale e figurativa* : L. Roncaglia.*Decorazione pittorica murale* : A. Salvarani.*Lettere italiane e Storia dell'Arte* : M. Martinuzzi.*Matematica, Scienze e Tecnologia* : M. Cassandi.*Ornato, Géométrie e Prospettiva* : D. Chini.**Professori incaricati :***Anatomia artistica* : N. N.*Meccanica e Topografia* : S. Neri**Capi d'Arte :***Terre colle* : C. Baraldi.*Stuccatore e formatore* : A. Malagoli.*Gesso* : G. Gardelli.

NAPOLI.

R. Università degli Studi (1926).

Fondata : 1224.

Rettore : F. Botazzi. — Direttore di Segreteria : A. Imparato.

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1926).

Preside : M. Schipa.

Professori ordinari :*Storia comparata delle Lingue e Letterature neolatine* : E. Levi.*Filosofia teoretica* : A. Aliotta.*Letteratura latina* : E. Cocchia.*Archeologia* : N. N.*Letteratura italiana* : F. Torraca.*Storia moderna* : M. Schipa.*Storia antica* : E. Ciaceri.*Letteratura greca* : A. Olivieri.*Storia della Filosofia* : A. Covotti.*Antichità pompeiane* : A. Sogliano.*Psicologia sperimentale* : C. Colucci.*Storia comparata delle Lingue clas-**siche* : S. Pieri.*Pedagogia* : G. Della Valle.*Lingua e Letteratura tedesca* : N. N.*Geografia* : R. Biasutti.*Storia della Chiesa* : A. Omodeo.*Lingue e letteratura inglese* : R. Piccoli.**Professori incaricati :***Paleografia latina e Diplomatica* : N. Barone.*Sanscrito* : F. Cimmino.*Letterato di Lingua inglese* : T. Vallese.

Gabinetti e Scuole della Facoltà (1926). (D. = Direttore).

Gabinetto di Geografia (Dotaz. annua L. 8.000) : **R. Biasutti**, D. — *Gabinetto di Psicologia sperimentale* (Dotaz. annua L. 7.000) : **C. Colucci**, D. — *Gabinetto di Archeologia* (Dotaz. annua L. 10.000) : **A. Sogliano**, D.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : **G. Salvioi.**

Professori ordinari :

Diritto amministrativo e Scienza del l'amministrazione : **U. Forti.**
Diritto romano : **N. N.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Bruschet-tini.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **G. Sal-vioi.**
Economia politica : **A. Graziani.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **V. Arangio-Ruiz.**
Statistica : **A. Niceforo.**
Scienza delle Finanze, Diritto finan-ziario : **C. Cassola.**
Procedura civile e Ordinamento giu-diziario : **L. Ferrara.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **D. Schiappoli.**
Introduzione di Diritto privato : **S. Galgano.**
Diritto civile : **L. Coviello.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **A. Bartolomei.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **N. N.**
Diritto costituzionale : **N. Amabile.**

Diritto e Procedura penale : **E. Massari.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. Cava-glieri.**

Professori incaricati :

Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico : **I. Tambaro.**
Diritto Marittimo : **N. N.**
Epigrafia e Papirolog. : **V. Arangio-Ruiz.**
Diritto canonico : **D. Schiappoli.**
Storia Istit. Pol. e Giur. Italia merid. : **L. Palumbo.**
Storia delle Dottr. Econom. : **N. N.**
Contabilità di Stato : **G. Ingrosso.**
Introd. metodol. alle Scienze so-ciali : **A. Niceforo.**
Diritto e Pol. Coloniale : **G. Ciamarra.**
Storia Economica : **G. Salvioi.**
Medicina legale : **G. Corrado.**
Legislazione sociale : **V. Galderisi.**
Pratica civile : **N. N.**

Istituti giuridici : G. Salvioi, Direttore.**Facoltà di Scienze matematiche fisiche e naturali (1926)**

Preside : **C. Chistoni.**

Professori stabili :

Algebra complementare : **E. Pascal.**
Geometria proiettiva : **P. del Pezzo.**
Calcolo infinitesimale : **M. Piccone.**
Meccanica razionale : **R. Marcolongo.**
Fisica matematica : **A. Signorini.**
Geom. superiore : **D. Montesano.**
Geometria analitica : **G. Scorza.**
Disegno di Architettura : **L. Paterna-Baldizzi.**
Disegno d'Ornato : **A. Tricomi.**
Chimica generale : **F. Zambonini.**
Anatomia comparata : **U. Pierantoni.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **A. Piutti.**
Fisica terrestre : **C. Chistoni.**
Mineralogia : **E. Scacchi.**
Zoologia : **S. Monticelli.**
Fisica sperimentale : **M. Cantone.**
Botanica : **F. Cavara.**
Geologia e Geografia fisica : **G. de Lorenzo.**

Professori incaricati :

Matematiche complementari : **G.**

Gallucci.

Geodesia : **M. Pascal.**
Astronomia : **V. Nobile.**
Analisi superiore : **E. Pascal.**
Istituzioni di Analisi superiore : **M. Piccone.**
Geometria superiore : **P. del Pezzo.**
Antropologia : **G. Sera.**
Fisica teorica : **A. Carrell.**
Embriologia comparata : **N. N.**
Petrografia : **O. Di Fiore.**
Fisiologia vegetale : **F. Cavara.**
Meccanica superiore : **R. Marcolongo.**
Fisiologia umana per i laureandi in Scienze naturali : **C. Falcone.**
Chimica-Fisica : **G. Giordano.**
Fisica sup. e complementi di Fi-sica : **Del Regno Washington.**
Paleontologia : **G. D'Erasmo.**
Matematica per i chimici e natura-listi : **G. Sannia.**
Geometria descrittiva con disegno : **G. Sannia.**
Istologia e Fisiologia generale : **V. Diamare.**

Istituti e Scuole della Facoltà. — (D. = Direttore).

Seminario matematico: E. Pascal, D. — *Insegnanti*: *Complementi di Calcolo*: M. Picone. — *Complementi di Meccanica*: R. Marcolongo. — *Esercitazioni di Analisi*: E. Pascal.

Scuola di Algebra complementare: E. Pascal, D. — *Gabinetto di Analisi superiore*: E. Pascal, D. — *Gabinetto di Calcolo infinitesimale*: M. Picone D. — *Gabinetto di Disegno di Architettura*: L. Paterna-Baldizzi, D. — *Gabinetto di Disegno d'ornato*: A. Tricomi, D. — *Gabinetto di Fisica matematica*: A. Signorini, D. — *Gabinetto di Geodesia*: M. Pascal, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di Geometria analitica*: G. Scorza, D. — *Gabinetto di Geometria descrittiva e Scuola di Disegno*: G. Sannia. — *Gabinetto di Geometria proiettiva*: P. Del Pezzo, D. — *Gabinetto di Geometria superiore*: D. Montesano D. — *Gabinetto di Meccanica razionale*: D. Marcolongo, D.

Istituto di Anatomia comparata: U. Pierantoni, D. — *Gabinetto di Antropologia*: G. Sera, D. inc. — *Orto botanico*: F. Cavaia, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale*: F. Zambonini, D. — *Gabinetto di Fisica sperimentale*: M. Cantone, D. — *Istituto di Fisica terrestre*: G. Chistoni, D. — *Istituto di Geografia fisica*: G. De Lorenze, D. — *Istituto di Geologia*: G. De Lorenzo, Assistinc. — *Istituto d'Istologia e Fisiologia generale*: V. Diamare, D. — *Museo di Mineralogia*: E. Scacchi, D. — *Comitato vulcanologico*: C. Chistoni D. incaricato. — *Museo di Zoologia*: F.-S. Monticelli, D.

Facoltà di Medicina (1926).

Preside: G. Corrado.

Professori ordinari:

Clinica dermosifilopatica: R. Stanziale.

Patologia speciale chirurgica: D. Roncali.

Clinica oculistica: A. Angelucci.

Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose: G. D'Abundo.

Igiene: D. De Blasi.

Patologia speciale e medica dimostrativa: G. Boeri.

Materia medica e Farmacologia: P. Marfori.

Medicina legale: G. Corrado.

Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa: R. Caporali.

Anatomia umana: G. Salvi.

Patologia generale: V. Scaffidi.

Fisiologia sperimentale: F. Bottazzi.

Ostetricia e Ginecologia: G. Miranda.

Clinica chirurgica e Semeiotica chirurgica: G. Pascale.

Otorinolaringoiatria: N. N.

Clinica pediatrica: R. Jemma.

Anatomia chirurgica e Corso di operazione: F. Padula.

Batteriologia: N. Pane.

Clinica medica: P. Castellino. G.

Zagari.

Anatomia e Istologia patologica: G. Pianese.

Elettroterapia: F.-P. Sgobbo.

Professori incaricati:

Chimica applicata alla medicina: F. Zambonini.

Ortopedia: L. De Gaetano.

Malattie professionali: L. Ferrarini.

Chimica fisiologica: F. Bottazzi.

Odontoiatria: R. D'Alise.

Malattie tropicali: D. De Blasi.

Botanica medica (corso anche per gli studenti di Farmacia): G. Rippa.

Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata e Parasitologia: F.-S. Monticelli.

Diagnostica chirurgica: G. Pascale.

Antropologia criminale: A. Zuccarelli.

Ematologia: G. Pianese.

Storia della medicina: M. Mastroianni.

Fisica applicata alla Medicina: E. Adinolfi.

Ostetricia minore: G. Miranda.

Istituti e Scuole della Facoltà (1926). (D. = Direttore).

Gabinetto di Anatomia chirurgica e Corso di operazioni: F. Padula, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia ed Istologia patologica*: G. Pianese. — *Istituto di Anatomia umana*: G. Salvi. — *Gabinetto di Batteriologia*: N. Pane, D. — *Cli-*

nica chirurgica : G. Pascale, D. — *Corso parallelo di Clinica chirurgica* - F. Padula, D. incaricato. — *Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose* : G. d'Abundo, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : R. Stanziale, D. — *I. Clinica medica* : P. Castellino, D. — *II. Clinica medica* : G. Zaari. — *III. Clinica oftalmica* : A. Angelucci, D. — *Clinica ostrico-ginecologica e Scuola per le Levatrici* : G. Miranda. — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : B. Bruzzi, inc. — *Clinica pediatrica* : R. Jemma, D. — *Gabinetto di Elettroterapia e Radiologia medica* : F. P. Sgobbo, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : F. Bottazzi, D. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : D. De Blasi. — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : P. Marfori, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : G. Corrado, D. — *Clinica ortopedica* : L. de Gaetano, inc. — *Istituto di Patologia chirurgica* : P. Roncali. — *Patologia generale* : F. Scaffidi. — *I. Patologia speciale medica* : R. Caporali, D. — *II. Patologia medica* : L. D'Amato, D.

Scuola di Farmacia (1927). — **Direttore** : M. Cantone.

Professori ordinari :

Chimica generale : F. Zambonini. — *Chimica organica* : A. Piutti. — *Igiene* : D. De Blasi. — *Mineralogia* : E. Scacchi. — *Zoologia* : F.-S. Monticelli. — *Fisica sperimentale* : M. Cantone. — *Botanica (corso speciale)* : F. Cavara. *Materia medica (corso speciale)* : P. Marfori.

Professori incaricati :

Chimica generale con Esercizi di analisi : F. Zambonini. — *Chimica farmaceutica* : S. Berlingozzi. — *Fisica sperimentale (corso speciale)* : E. Adinolfi. — *Anatomia e psicologia umana (corso speciale)* : C. Falcone. — *Chimica bromatologica* : E. De Conno. — *Esercizi di tecnica farmaceutica* : E. Gianturco.

Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica : A. Piutti, Direttore.

NAPOLI.

R. Conservatorio di Musica « S. Pietro a Majella » (1927).

Fondato : 1862. **Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927)** : 310.

[[Direttore : F. Cilèa. — **Segretari** : R. Biraghi, E. Santagata.

Bibliotecario : G. Gasperini.

Fuga e Composizione : G. Napoli. — *Armonia e Contrappunto* : D. Napoletano, A. Longo. — *Canto* : M. Perilli, A. Reche. — *Organo* : G. Cotrufo. — *Arpa diatonica e cromatica* : A. Mogliè. — *Violino* : G. Fusella, F. Tufari. — *Viola* : L. d'Ambrosio. — *Pianoforte* : A. Longo, F. Rossomandi, V. Romaniello. — *Violoncello* : S. Viterbini. — *Contrabbasso* : F. Gamberini. — *Flauto* : I. Piazza. — *Oboè* : F. Caramia. — *Clarinello* : A. Picone. — *Fagotto* : E. Cristini. — *Corno* : E. De Angelis. — *Tromba e Trombone* : C. Buonomo. — *Teoria e Solfeggio* : F. M. Napolitano, E. Gubitosi. — *Pianoforte complementare* : G. Barbieri. — *Armonia complementare* : G. Laccetti. — *Storia della Musica* : G. Pannain. — *Arte scenica* : G. Calletti. — *Lettere italiane* : G. Rosalba, G. G. Zazo, E. de Marinis.

Professori incaricati ed aggiunti : *Pianoforte complementare* : L. Finizio. — *O. Palermi, S. Quaranta*. — *Violino* : G. Calveri, A. Curci. — *Teoria e solfeggio* : R. Amodei. — *Lettere italiane* : S. Montuori, E. Di Castri. — *Quartetto ad archi* : G. Fusella. — *Strumenti a fiato* : I. Piazza. — *Cattedra palestriniana* : G. Tebaldini. — *Letteratura poetica e drammatica* : F. De Simone.

NAPOLI.

Institut français de Naples (1927).

Fondé en 1918 (Création de l'Université de Grenoble).

Directeur : **P. M. Masson**, Maître de Conférences à l'Univ. de GrenobleSecrétaire : **E. Lombardi**. — Bibliothécaire : **M. C. Orsi**.

Matières d'enseignement : *Grammaire et Histoire de la Langue*. — *Phonétique*, *Traduction de l'italien en français*. — *Histoire littéraire*. — *Histoire des relations intellectuelles entre la France et l'Italie*. — *Géographie de la France*. — *Histoire de la Civilisation française*. — *Histoire des arts plastiques en France*. — *Histoire de l'Art musical français*. — *Histoire de la Philosophie française*.

Professeurs : **M. Jouglard**. — **E. Léonard**. — **H. Bosco**. — **H. Bédarida**.
 Professeur suppléant : **E. Verdier**.

NAPOLI.

Accademia di Belle Arti e R. Liceo Artistico (1927)

Fondato : 1822.

Numero degli Studenti (1925-1926) : 157 (98 scuole diurne, 55 scuole serali).

Presidente : **V. Volpe**. — Capo della Segreteria : **L. Jarioci**.

Professori di Accademia :

Architettura : **R. D'Aronco**. — *Pittura* : **V. Volpe**. — *Decorazione* : **G. Diana**. — *Anatomia* : **G. Salvi**. — *Storia dell'Arte* : **C. Lorenzetti**. — *Scultura* : **L. De Luca**, **S. Calori**, **W. Restauro** (inc.), **P. Chariello**. — *Inciisione* : **N. N.** — *Plastica ornamentale* : **E. Avolio** (inc.).

Professori di Liceo :

Figura : **G. Aprea**, **V. Migliora**, **A. Licata**. — *Ornato* : **S. Cozzolino**, **S. Troiano** (inc.). — *Architettura* : **B. Sgobbo**. — *Prospettiva* : **V. Vingiano**. — *Disegno geometrico* : **G. Rinonapoli**. — *Ornato modellato* : **E. Avolio** (inc.). — *Figura modellata* : **G. Chiaromonte** (inc.). — *Anatomia* : **G. Salvi**. — *Lettere italiane e straniere* : **E. Pessina**. — *Matematica e Fisica* : **S. Cherubino**. — *Scienze naturali, chimica e geografia* : **J. Santomanro** (inc.). — *Storia et Storia dell'Arte* : **P. Pieri**.

NAPOLI.

R. Istituto orientale (1927)

Fondato : 1727.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : per le lingue orientali e dell'oriente europeo 52; per le lingue occidentali europee : 634.

Presidente : **R. Commissario**. — Direttore : **F. Béguinot**.Segretario : **P. Vincenzo**.

Insegnamenti :

(1) : Pr. stabile. — (2) : Pr. incaricato. — (3) : Assist.

Albanese : **A. Feizi** (3).
Amarico : **F. Gallina** (1).
Esercitazioni di Amarico : **Sengal Workeneh** (3).
Arabo lett. : **R. Galiani** (2).
Esercitazioni di Arabo lett. : **Besciz Gherrim** (3).
Arabo tripolino : **Besciz Gherrim** (3).
Berberico : **F. Béguinot** (1).
Geografia coloniale : **R. Corso** (2).
Francese : **G. Gerace** (2).
Giapponese : **R. Vingiani**.

Esercitazione di Giapponese : **J. Kowamura**.
Greco moderno : **F. De Simone Brouwer** (2).
Inglese : **G. Bergamini** (2).
Persiano : **L. Bonelli** (2).
Russo : **N. Fridlender** (2).
Spagnuolo : **A. Giannini** (2).
Tedesco : **C. Derichsweiler** (2).
Tigrino : **Sengal Workeneh** (3).
Turco : **L. Bonelli** (1).
Esercitazioni di Turco : **Abedin Feizi** (3).

NAPOLI.

R. Istituto superiore di Medicina veterinaria (1927).

Fondata : 1795. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 400.

Bilancio (1926) : L. 700.000.

Direttore : **R. Zappa**. — Segretario-Capo : **G. Bisignani**.

Professori ordinari :

Anatomia veterinaria : **T. Mongiardino**. — *Anatomia patologica veterinaria* : **R. Caparini**. — *Igiene, Polizia sanitaria, Ispezioni delle carni da macello* : **A. Meloni**. — *Zootecnia* : **R. Zappa**. — *Terapia generale e Farmacologia* : **T. Mongiardino**.

Professori incaricati :

Podologia ed Giurisprudenza veterinaria : **A. Giangrieco**. — *Fisiologia speciale e Istologia* : **T. Mongiardino**. — *Patologia e Clinica medica veterinaria* : **D. Zibordi**. — *Patologia e Clinica chirurgica* : **F. Ginotti**. — *Fisica* : **M. Cantone**. — *Chimica* : **F. Zambonini**. — *Botanica* : **F. Cavara**. — *Zoologia* : **F. S. Monticelli**. — *Anatomia comparata* : **U. Pierantoni**.

NAPOLI.

R. Scuola di Ingegneria (1927).

Fondata : 1811-1863. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 1.681.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 1.400.000.

Direttore : **U. Masoni**. — Segretario : **S. Iannaci**.Professore emerito : **L. Ferrara**.

Professori di ruolo :

Idrantica teoretica e pratica : **U. Masoni**.*Elettrotecnica* : **G. Melazzo**.*Chimica tecnologica* : **O. Rebuffat**.*Tecnologia meccanica* : **S. Ragno**.*Macchine tecniche* : **P. E. Brunelli**.*Costruzioni idrauliche e Ponti in muratura* : **G. Campanella**.*Chimica organica* : **M. Bakunin**.*Architettura navale* : **M. Gleijeses**.*Geologia applicata* : **L. Dell'Erba**.*Costruzioni metalliche* : **A. De Nora**.*Ferrovie e Lavori stradali* : **A. Maffezzoli**.*Meccanica applicata alle Costruzioni* : **C. Ricci**.*Meccanica applicata alle Macchine* : **P. Ferretti**.*Costruzioni elettromeccaniche* : **M. Pizzutti**.*Architettura tecnica* : **C. Laneri**.*Elettrochimica* : **F. Giordani**.*Costruzioni navali mercantile* : **L. Fea**.

Professori incaricati :

Topografia e Geodesia : **G. Vetere**.*Materie giuridiche ed Economia industriale* : **A. Minozzi**.*Fisica tecnica* : **A. Carlevaro**.*Igiene applicata all'Ingegneria* : **R. Cimmino**.*Chimica analitica* : **P. Falcicola**.*Arte mineraria* : **L. Dell'Erba**.*Applicazioni di Disegnata* : **E. Amatore**.*Impianti elettrici* : **M. Pizzutti**.*Misure elettriche* : **G. Melazzo**.*Agraria ed Estimo rurale* : **G. Mayer**.*Chimica tecnologica* : **O. Rebuffat**.*Magnetismo navale e Radiotelegrafia* : **B. Focaccia**.*Impianti industriali* : **G. Gambardella**.*Costruzione navali militari e Armisubacque* : **L. Fea**.*Statistica grafica* : **C. Ricci**.*Idraulica industriale* : **G. Ippolito**.*Costruzioni aeronautiche* : **C. Ricci**.*Chimica docimasica* : **M. Aloe**.*Costruzioni di Machine* : **R. Tarantini**.*Applicazioni di Geometria descrittiva* : **L. Amatore**.

Aiuti, assistenti :

Disegni di Architettura : **F. Petra**, aiuto.*Meccanica applicata alle Costruzioni* : **C. Tagliatella**, aiuto.*Idraulica* : **G. Nebbia**, assistente.*Costruzioni idrauliche* : **G. Vetere**, assist.*Chimica docimasica* : **Maria Aloe**, assist.

Architettura : S. Guarino, assist.;
F. Petra, aiuto.
 Costruzioni navali : L. Marotta,
 assist.
 Elettrotecnica : G. Maione, assist.
 Chimica tecnologica organica : P. Fal-

ciola, aiuto.
 Chimica tecnologica inorganica : M.
Aloe, aiuto.
 Ferrovie e lavori stradali : F.
Laivello, aiuto.
 Topografia : G. Ippolito, aiuto.

PADOVA.

R. Università degli Studi (1927).

Fondata : 1222. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 2.762.

Rettore : **E. Soler**. — Direttore di Segreteria : **E. Violani**.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : **A. Arcangeli**.

Professori ordinari :

Diritto romano : **L. Landucci**.
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell' Amministrazione : **G. Salemi**.
Storia del Diritto italiano : **G. Tamassia**.
Diritto internazionale : **E. Catellani**.
Economia politica : **G. Alessio**.
Diritto e Procedura penale : **V. Manzini**.
Diritto commerciale : **A. Asquini**.
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **G. Osti**.
Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : **M. Fanno**.
Diritto costituzionale : **D. Donati**.
Filosofia del Diritto : **A. Ravà**.

Procedura civile e Ordinamento giudiziario : **F. Carnelutti**.
Storia del Diritto romano : **G. Ferrari**.

Professori incaricati :

Diritto comparato : **G. Ferrari**.
Diritto ecclesiastico : **A. Tamassia**.
Diritto civile : **A. Rava**.
Sociologia : **E. Carli**.
Tecnica commerciale bancaria : **V. Friederichsen**.
Esegesi delle pandette : **L. Landucci**.
Statistica : **G. Pietra**.
Ragioneria delle amministrazioni pubbliche e private : **A. Tanzairella**.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927)

Preside : **O. Casagrandi**

Professori ordinari :

Clinica medica : **C. Frugoni**.
Clinica chirurgica : **M. Donati**.
Clinica oculistica : **G. Ovio**.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **M. Truffi**.
Fisiologia : **V. Ducceschi**.
Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia : **A. Bertino**.
Patologia generale : **I. Salvioli**.
Anatomia umana normale : **D. Bertelli**.
Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : **L. Sabbatani**.
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **E. Belmondo**.
Igiene e Polizia medica : **O. Casagrandi**.
Medicina legale : **R. Pellegrini**.
Anatomia patologica : **G. Cagnetto**.
Patologia speciale medica : **G. A. Pari**.
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **G. M.**

Fasiani.

Istologia e embriologia generale : **C. Terui**.

Professori incaricati :

Pediatria : **G. Berghinz**.
Corso speciale di Fisica : **A. Levi**.
Zoologia e Anat. comp. : **P. Enriquez**.
Botanica : **G. Gola**.
Oto-rino-laringoiatria : **F. Brunetti**.
Ortopedia : **D. Delitala**.
Chimica fisiologica : **A. Roncato**.
Patologia esotica : **G. Salvicli**.
Batteriologia : **A. Scarpellini**.
Anatomia chirurgica e corso di operazione : **G. Colle**.
Odontoiatria : **C. Cavina**.
Radiologia clinica : **G. Cevolotto**.
Storia della medicina : **A. Castiglioni**.
Diagnostica otorinolaringoiatria : **Y. Arslan**.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1927).Preside : **E. Soler.****Professori ordinari :**

Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica : **P. Spica-Marcataio.**
Calcolo infinitesimale e analisi superiore : **G. Vitali.**
Fisica sperimentale : **G. Vicentini.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **A. Comessatti.**
Chimica generale : **A. Miolati.**
Geodesia teorica e calcolo probabilita : **E. Soler.**
Geografia fisica : **L. De Marchi.**
Antropologia : **E. Tedeschi.**
Disegno d'ornato e di Architettura : **G. Fondelli.**
Geologia e Paleontologia : **G. Dal Piaz.**
Mechanica razionale : *Fisica matematica* : **E. Laura.**
Botanica : **G. Gola.**

Mineralogia : **A. Bianchi.***Zoologia* : **P. Enriques.***Geometria descrittiva* : **G. Bordiga.****Professori incaricati :**

Anatomia umana e Fisiologia umana : **V. Ducceschi.**
Fisica superiore e Complementi di Fisica : **T. Gnesotto.**
Anatomia comparata : **G. Colosi.**
Chimica fisica e Complementi di Chimica : **C. Sandonnini.**
Matematica per Chimici naturalisti : **A. Tonolo.**
Astronomia : **L. Carnera.**
Meccanica superiore : **A. Tonolo.**
Analisi algebrica : **G. Vitali.**
Metodi complementari : **E. Veroneri.**
Petrologia : **A. Bianchi.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1927).Preside : **E. Troilo.****Professori ordinari :**

Storia comparata delle Letterature e Lingue neo-latine : **V. Crescini.**
Storia moderna : **R. Cessi.**
Pedagogia : **G. Marchesini.**
Paleografia : **V. Lazzarini.**
Letteratura greca : **M. Valgimighi.**
Letteratura italiana : **G. Bertacchi.**
Filosofia teorica : **E. Troilo.**
Storia della Filosofia : **E. Bodrero.**
Geografia : **A. Lorenzi.**
Letteratura latina : **C. Marchesi.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **V. Benussi.**
Archeologia : **C. Anti.**
Storia antica : **A. Ferrabino.**
Storia comparata delle lingue classiche : **B. Terracini.**

Filologia slava : **G. Mover.****Professori incaricati :**

Storia dell'Arte : **A. Moschetti.**
Lingua e letteratura inglese : **E. Longobardi.**
Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **A. Belli.**
Lingua e Letteratura francese : **D. Voleri.**

Lettori :

Lingua latina : **W. Wolff.**
Lingua tedesca : **U. Debiase.**
Lingua inglese : **S. Poliardi.**
Lingua francese : **H. Gambier.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1926). — Direttore : P. Spica-Marcataio.

Professori : *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **P. Spica-Marcataio.** — *Fisica* : **G. Vicentini.** — *Igiene sperimentale* : **G. Casagrandi.** — *Materiali medica e Farmacologia sperimentale* : **E. Meneghetti.** — *Chimica generale* : **A. Miolati.** — *Botanica* : **G. Gola.** — *Zoologia* : **P. Enriques.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : **P. Spica-Marcataio.** — *Anatomia e Fisiologia comparata* : **G. Colosi.** — *Fisica (Corso speciale)* : **A. Levi.** — *Chimica (Corso speciale)* : **C. Sandonnini.** — *Mineralogia* : **A. Bianchi.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica* : **U. Parienti.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia : *Istituto di Anatomia normale* : **D. Bertelli.**
D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **G. Gagnetto.** **D.** — *Istituto di Clinica chirurgica* : **M. Donati.** — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **A. Breda.** **D.** — *Cli-*

nica psichiatrica : E. Belmondo, D. — *Clinica medica* : L. Lucatello, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : G. Albertotti, D. — *Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia* : A. Bertino, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : G. Berghinz, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : C. Foà, D. — *Istituto di Igiene e Polizia medica* : O. Casagrandi, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica* : L. Sabbatani, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : A. Cevidalli, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : I. Salvioli, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : R. Penzo, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : G.-A. Pari, D.

Facoltà di Scienze : *Istituto di Antropologia* : E. Tedeschi, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : G. Gola, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : A. Miotlari, D. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : P. Spica-Marcataio, D. — *Istituto di Fisica* : F. Vicentini, D. — *Istituto di Geodesia* : E. Soler, D. — *Istituto di Geografia fisica* : L. De Marchi, D. — *Istituto e Museo de Geologia* : G. Dal Piaz, D. — *Istituto e Museo di Mineralogia* : A. Bianchi, D. — *Istituto e Museo di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata* : P. Enriques, D. — *Gabinetto di Disegno d'ornato ed Architettura* : G. Fondelli, D. — *Gabinetto di Geometria proiettiva* : A. Conzatti, D. — *Gabinetto di Geometria descrittiva* : G. Bordiga, D. — *Seminario matematico* : G. Vitali, D.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza : *Gabinetto di Statistica* : C. Gini, D.

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia : *Gabinetto di Archeologia* : C. Anti, D. — *Gabinetto di Geografia* : A. Lorenzi, D. — *Psicologia sperimentale* : V. Benussi, D.

PADOVA

R. Scuola di Ingegneria (192.)

Direttore : C. Parvopassu. — **Direttore di Segreteria** : S. Levi De Vesali.

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Economia rurale ed Estimo : L. Di Muro.

Elettrotecnica : F. Lori.

Costruzioni in legno, in ferro ed in cemento armato : L.-V. Rossi.

Idraulica generale : G. Torricelli.

Meccanica applicata alle Costruzioni e Meccanica applicata alle Macchine : C. Parvopassu.

Architettura tecnica : D. Donghi.

Costruzioni marittime : E. Coen-Cagli.

Termotecnica : V. Gallina.

Materie giuridiche : A. M. Bettanini.

Igiene : O. Casagrandi.

Strade, ferrovie e Gallerie : G. Tomasatti.

Topografia concementi di Geodesia : C. Pasini.

Impianti idroelettrici : F. Marzolo.

Impianti elettrici e Misure elettriche : G. Revessi.

Chimica applicata e chimica metallurgica e metallografia : D. Meneghini.

Macchine termiche e idrauliche : C. Trevisan.

Macchinari chimici con disegno : D. Ariis.

Elementi delle costruzioni : L. Avogadri.

Idraulica tecnica : F. Marzolo.

Bonifiche ed irrigazioni : T. Gloria.

Mineralogia e Geologia applicata : S. Vardabasso.

Acquedotti e fognature : G. Veronese

Professori incaricati :

Elementi di fisica teoretica : F. Lori.

Costruzioni fluviali : G. Torricelli.

Agraria generale : L. Di Muro.

Elementi delle macchine : L. V. Rossi.

Meccanica applicata alle macchine : C. Parvopassu.

Composizione architettonica : D. Donghi.

Gabinetti e Laboratori. (D. = Direttore).

Istituto di Architettura tecnica : D. Donghi, D. — *Istituto di chimica industriale ed applicata* : D. Meneghini, D. — *Istituto di Costruzioni di Ponti e Strade* : L. V. Rossi, D. — *Istituto di Fisica applicata ed Elettrotecnica* : F. Lori, D. — *Istituto di mineralogia e geologia applicata* : S. Vardabasso, D. inc. — *Istituto di Topografia* : C. Pasini, D. inc. — *Istituto di Idraulica* : G. Torricelli, D. — *Istituto di macchine con annessa officina* : C. Trevisan, D. inc. — *Istituto di Meccanica applicata e Laboratorio per la prova dei materiali* : C. Parvopassu, D. — *Economia rurale ed Estimo* : L. Di Muro, D. — *Orto agrario* : L. Di Muro, D. — *Biblioteca* : E. Scimemi, D. inc.

PALERMO.**R. Università degli Studi (1926).**

Fondata : 1777.

Bilancio (1925-1926) : L. 3.243.803,28.

Rettore : **F. Ercole.** — Direttore di Segreteria : **A. Imparate****Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.**Preside : **S. Riccobono.**

Sezione giuridica.

Professori stabili :

Diritto amministrativo : **A. Longo.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **S. Riccobono.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **E. Carnevale.**
Diritto romano : **S. Di Marzo.**
Istituzioni di Diritto privato : **G. Messina.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. Ferracciu.**
Diritto costituzionale : **G. Ambrosini.**
Diritto finanziario : **G. De Francis.**
Storia del diritto romano : **F. Messina Vitrano.**
Economia politica : **G. Masci.**
Filosofia del diritto : **G. Maggiore.**
Procedura civile e ordinamento giu-

diziario : **S. Galgano.****Professori non stabili:***Diritto civile* : **G. Scaduto.****Professori incaricati :**

Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : **A. Ferracciu.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **G. Savagnone.**
Statistica : **V. Castrilli.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **F. Ercole.**
Diritto commerciale : **G. Noto-Sardegna.**
Ragioneria e contabilità di Stato : **E. Ravenna.**
Medicina legale : **D. Mirto.**

Sezione economico-politica**Professori stabili :**

Diritto amministrativo : **A. Longo.**
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **S. Riccobono.**
Diritto penale : **E. Carnevale.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **G. Messina.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. Ferracciu.**
Diritto costituzionale e scienza politica : **G. Ambrosini.**
Diritto finanziario e scienza delle finanze : **G. De Francis.**
Economia politica : **G. Masci.**
Filosofia del diritto : **G. Maggiore.**

Professori incaricati :*Scienza dell'amministrazione* : **A.****Longo.**

Diplomazia e storia dei trattati : **E. Carnevale.**
Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : **A. Ferracciu.**
Diritto pubblico romano : **F. Messina Vitrano.**
Storia del diritto pubblico medievale e moderno : **G. Maggiore.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **G. Savagnone.**
Statistica : **V. Castrilli.**
Ragioneria e contabilità di Stato : **E. Ravenna.**
Scienza bancaria : **S. Abbadessa.**
Storia moderna : **F. Ercole.**
Geografia : **A. Magnaghi.**
Storia del commercio : **F. Ercole.**

Scuola di perfezionamento in diritto romano.Direttore : **S. Riccobono.**

Diritto romano : **S. Di Marzo.** — *Storia del diritto romano* : **F. Messina Vitrano.** — *Esegesi di diritto romano* : **S. Riccobono.** — *Diritto pubblico romano* : **F. Messina Vitrano.** — *Letteratura latina* : **G. Funaioli.** — *Papirologia giuridica e istituzioni di diritto greco* : **M. Modica.** — *Storia antica* : **G. M. Columba.**

Scuola di perfezionamento in Scienza bancaria.Direttore : **G. Masci.***Diritto bancario, Economia bancaria, Tecnica bancaria* : **G. Masci.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore) :

Seminario giuridico-economico : S. Riccobono. — *Laboratorio di Statistica* : V. Castrilli, D.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926).

Preside : L. Manfredi.

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Farmacologia sperimentale e tossicologia : C. Lazzaro.
Clinica chirurgica generale : E. Tricomi.
Medicina legale : D. Mirto.
Igiene : L. Manfredi.
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : R. Colella.
Clinica medica generale : L. Giuffrè.
Medicina operatoria : G. Parla-vecchio.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : L. Philipson.
Clinica oculistica : G. Lesato.
Clinica pediatrica : G. Di Cristina.
Patologia speciale chirurgica : F. Purpura.
Fisiologia : U. Lombroso.

Anatomia umana normale : E. Luna.

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica : E. Cova.
Patologia speciale medica : S. La Franca.
Anatomia patologica : U. Soli.
Patologia generale : A. Amato.

Incarichi di insegnamenti :

Biologia generale : A. Giardina.
Storia della medicina : L. Giuffrè.
Ortopedia : E. Calandra.
Radiologia : G. Epifanio.
Oto-rino-laringoiatria : G. Alagna.
Chimica clinica : V. Piazza.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1927).

Preside : M. La Rosa.

Professori ordinari :

Algebra complementare : N...
Chimica generale : G. Oddo.
Astronomia : F. Angelitti.
Analisi infinitesimale : M. Cipolla.
Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate : A. Giardina.
Disegni d'ornato ed Architettura elementare : A. Zanca.
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : M. De Franchis.
Fisica sperimentale : M. La Rosa.
Geometria descrittiva con Disegno : E.-P. Paternò.
Meccanica razionale : M. Gebbia.

Professori incaricati :

Meccanica superiore : C. Mineo.
Chimica organica : G. Oddo.
Matematiche complementari : G. Minosi.

Paleontologia : R. Fabiani.
Chimica Fisica : F. Maccagnone.
Antropologia : F. Cipolla.
Anatomia e Fisiologia umana (corso speciale) : E. Luna.
Complementi di scienze naturali : D. Lanza.
Entomologia : E. de Stefani.
Analisi superiore : F. Cipolla.
Zoologia : S. Comes.
Geometria superiore : V. Strazzeri.
Mineralogia : E. Quercigh.
Fisica matematica : M. Gebbia.
Matematica per gli studenti di Chimica e Scienze naturali : F. Angelitti.
Geodesia : C. Mineo.
Botanica : L. Buscalioni.
Geologia : R. Fabiani.
Geografia fisica : R. Fabiani.
Petrografia : E. Quercigh.
Fisica complementare : A. Selterio.

Scuola di Farmacia (1927). — Direttore : E. Quercigh.

Professori ordinari : *Farmacologia e Tossicologia* : C. Lazzaro. — *Igiene* : L. Manfredi. — *Chimica generale* : G. Oddo. — *Botanica* : L. Buscalioni. — *Mineralogia* : E. Quercigh. — *Fisica* : M. La Rosa. — *Chimica farmaceutica* : F. Angelico. — *Zoologia* : A. Giardina.
 Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : F. Angelico. — *Fisica sperimentale* : M. La Rosa. — *Farmacognosia* : C. Cervello. — *Tecnica farmaceutica* : C. Lazzaro.

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1925).Preside : **C. A. Garufi.****Professori ordinari :**

Storia moderna : **G. B. Siragusa.**
Letteratura italiana : **G. A. Cesareo.**
Letteratura latina : **G. Funaioli.**
Storia antica : **G. M. Columba.**
Sanscrito : **O. Nazari.**
Pedagogia : **G. A. Colozza.**
Filosofia teoretica : **N. N.**
Filosofia morale : **F. Orestano.**
Paleografia diplomatica latina : **C. A. Garufi.**
Letteratura greca : **E. Bignone.**
Geografia : **A. Magnaghi.**

Professori incaricati :

Lingua e Letteratura francese : **M. Amato.**
Lingua e Letteratura inglese : **A. Benedetti.**
Storia comparata delle Letterature neo-latine : **E. Levi.**
Archeologia : **G. M. Columba.**
Storia della Filosofia : **V. Fazio.**

Lettori :

Francese : **R. Colin.**
Inglese : **R. Garufi.**

Corso di perfezionamento per i licenziati dalle Scuole normali (1925).

Direttore : **G. A. Cesareo.**

Professori : *Storia moderna e Geografia* : **G.-B. Siragusa.** — *Letteratura italiana* : **G. A. Cesareo.** — *Pedagogia* : **G. A. Colozza.** — *Filosofia morale* : **F. Orestano.** — *Legislazione scolastica* : **A. Longo.** — *Igiene scolastica* : **L. Manfredi.**

Scuola di Paleografia e Storia medievale (1925). — Direttore : **C. A. Garufi.**

Professori : *Metodologia e Cronologia* : **G. B. Siragusa.** — *Diritto medicvale* : **F. Ercole.** — *Paleografia e Diplomatica* : **C. A. Garufi.** — *Paleografia bizantina* : **G. M. Columba.** — *Paleografia latina* : **C. A. Garufi.** — *Istituzioni giuridiche medievali* : **S. di Marzo.**

Archivistica : **L. Genuardi.****Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — Seminario giuridico : *Escgesi sulle fonti del Diritto romano* : **S. Riccobono.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. — Istituto di Anatomia umana normale : **E. Luna, D.** — Istituto di Fisiologia : **F. Spallitta, D.** — Istituto di Patologia generale : **V. Scaffidi, D.** — Istituto di Anatomia patologica : **A. Peperè, D.** — Istituto di Materia medica : **C. Lazzaro, D.** — Clinica medica generale : **L. Giuffrè, D.** — Gabinetto di Patologia medica : **M. Ascoli.** — Clinica pediatrica : **G. Di Cristina, D.** — Istituto di Medicina operatoria : **G. Parlavecchio, D.** — Clinica chirurgica generale : **E. Tricomi, D.** — Gabinetto di Patologia chirurgica : **F. Purpura.** — Clinica ostetrica : **G. Cosentino, D.** — Clinica oculistica : **G. Lodato, D.** — Clinica dermosifilopatica : **L. Philippson, D.** — Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **R. Colella, D.**

Facoltà di Scienze. — Istituto di Fisica : **M. La Rosa, D.** — Istituto di Chimica generale : **G. Oddo, D.** — Osservatorio astronomico : **F. Angelitti, D.** — Orto botanico : **N. N., D.** — Giardino coloniale : **N. N., D.** — Gabinetto di Geodesia : **C. Mineo, D.** — Scuola di Disegno : **A. Zanca, D.** — Istituto di Zoologia anatomia e Fisiologia comparate : **A. Giardina, D.** — Gabinetto di Geologia : **M. Gemmellaro, D.**

Scuola di Farmacia. — Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica : **F. Angelico, D. inc.** — Gabinetto di Farmacognosia : **C. Cervello, D. inc.**

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia. — Gabinetto di Geografia : **A. Magnaghi.** — Gabinetto di Archeologia : **G. M. Columba, D.** — Scuola di Paleografia : **C. Garufi.**

PALERMO.

R. Conservatorio di Musica « Vincenzo Bellini ».

(1927)

Fondato: 1617. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927): 247.

Bilancio (1925-1926): L. 30.000.

Direttore: A. Savasta.

Professori: *Armonia, Contrappunto, Fuga e Composizione*: A. Savasta (inc.)
 — *Canto*: B. Morasca, A. Antonino (inc.). — *Pianoforte*: A. Zifrier-Baragli,
 R. Silvestri, G. Natale, C. Lo Re (inc.). — *Pianoforte complementare*: C. Lo
 Re, P. Guli (inc.). — *Organo e Composizione organistica*: L. Amadio, A.
 Cravosio (inc.). — *Arpa diatonica e cromatica*: L. de Dominicis. — *Violino*:
 A. Crepas, G. Tantillo (inc.). — *Viola*: G. Perna. — *Violoncello*:
 U.-F. Olivieri. — *Contrabasso*: T. Bartoli. — *Flauto*: M. Diamante. —
 Oboe: G. Brandaleone. — *Clarinello*: U. Perilli. — *Fagotto*: E. Castagna.
 — *Corno*: E. Liverani. — *Tromba e Trombone*: I. Malato. — *Teoria Sol-
 feggio e Dettato musicale*: P. Guli, W. Sapio (tit.), A. Cravosio, Q. Tan-
 tillo (inc.), A. Danierini. — *Armonia complementare*: A. Genovese. — *Arte
 scenica e Letteratura drammatica*: W. Ronga. — *Strumentazione per
 Banda*: S. Pappalardo (inc.). — *Lingua italiana e Nozioni di Storia e
 di Geografia*: G. Lo-Bianco, M. Scarlata (inc.). — *Ufficio di segretario*:
 Frascani. — *Storia della Musica e Bibliotecario*: E. P. Morello.

PALERMO.

R. Scuola di Ingegneria

(1927)

Fondata: 1860.

Bilancio (1925-1926): L. 1.076.750

Direttore: E. Ascione. — Segretario: S. Mirone.

Professori di ruolo

Fisica: A. Sellerio.
Architettura tecnica: E. Basile.
Elettrotecnica: A. Dina.
Coltivazione delle miniere: C. Folco.
Tecnologie meccaniche: E. Ascione.
Costruzioni di macchine: G. Allara.
*Meccanica applicata alle Costru-
 zioni*: M. Greco.
Architettura generale: G. Capitó.
Idraulica teorica e pratica: D. Spataro.
Chimica tecnologica: E. Manzella.
Topografia e Géodezia: P. Dore.

Professori incaricati:

Igiene applicata all'Ingegneria: L.
 Manfredi.

Materie legali: S. Di Marzo.
Misure e Impianti elettrici: A. Dina.
*Geologia applicata ai materiali da
 costruzione*: C. Folco.
Cinematica e Dinamica applicata:
 G. Allara.
Chimica analitica: P. Leone.
Costruzione delle strade e gallerie:
 E. Ascione.
Costruzione ferroviarie: L. Caraccio-
 lo.
*Applicazione della Geometria de-
 scrittiva*: M. Albergiani.
Costruzioni di ponti: M. Greco.
Chimica docimastica: E. Manzella.
*Costruzioni idrauliche, fluviali e
 marittime*: D. Spataro.
Chimica tecnologica: E. Manzella.
Economia ed estimo rurale: S.
 Mazzarella.

Istituti scientifici. (D. = Direttore.)

Gabinetto di Chimica docimastica : E. Manzella, D. — *Gabinetto di Fisica tecnica* : A. Sellerio, D. — *Gabinetto di Meccanica applicata alle costruzioni* : M. Greco, D. — *Gabinetto di Macchine termiche e idrauliche* : A. Capetti, D. — *Gabinetto di Idraulica* : D. Spataro, D. — *Gabinetto di Architettura tecnica* : E. Basile, D. — *Cattedra di Architettura generale* : G. Capito, D. — *Gabinetto di Chimica tecnologica* : E. Manzella, D. — *Gabinetto di Elettrotecnica* : A. Dina, D. — *Gabinetto di Tecnologie meccanica* : E. Ascione, D. — *Gabinetto di Coltivazione delle miniere* : C. Folco, D. — *Gabinetto di Costruzione delle macchine* : G. Allara, D. — *Gabinetto di Stereotomia* : M. Albeggiani, D. — *Gabinetto di Geologia applicata* : C. Folco, D. — *Gabinetto di costruzione di ponti* : M. Greco, D. — *Gabinetto di Cinematica e Dinamica* : G. Allara, D. — *Gabinetto di Geodesia* : P. Dore inc.

PARMA.**R. Università degli Studi.**

(1927)

Fondata : 1412-1415. Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 415.

Bilancio (1924-1925) : L. 2.000.000.

Rettore : A. Berenini. — Direttore di Segreteria : A. Ardinni.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : G. Solazzi.

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'Amministrazione : G. Solazzi.
Diritto e Procedura penale : A. Berenini.
Diritto commerciale : A. Candian.
Storia del Diritto italiano : B. Pitzorno.
Economia politica : A. Contento.
Diritto costituzionale : T. Marchi.
Filosofia del Diritto : A. Levi.
Istituzioni di Diritto civile : F. Marchi.

Professori incaricati :

Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : A. Contento.
Diritto ecclesiastico : B. Pitzorno.
Diritto internazionale : T. Marchi.
Diritto romano : C. Arno.
Diritto civile : K. Marchi.
Legislazione degli enti locali : G. Solazzi.
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : G. Bortolucci.
Diritto processuale civile : R. Cognotti de Martiis.
Medicina legale : R. Romanese.

Istituto giuridico. Direttore : T. Marchi.**Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926).**

Presidente : M. Pelagatti.

Professori ordinari:

Patologia generale : G. Rattone.
Clinica oftalmologica : C. Callenga.
Clinica chirurgica : A. Ferrari.
Anatomia patologica : P. Guizzetti.
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : L. Roncoroni.
Clinica medica : U. Gabbi.
Anatomia normale : A. Pensa.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : M. Pelagatti.
Igiene : L. Piras.
Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia : G. Acconci.

Fisiologia : W. Carris.
Medicina legale : R. Romanese.
Pediatria : O. Cozzolno.
Materia medica : F. Chistoni.
Patologia chirurgica : R. Razzaboni.

Professori incaricati :

Odontoiatria chosteri dentaria : F. Lasagna.
Anatomia topografica : A. Pensa.
Patologia medica : U. Gabi.
Otorinolaringoiatria : F. Lasagna.
Radiologia : Rossi.

Facoltà di Scienze chimiche (1927).

Preside : B. Levi.

Professori ordinari :

Matematica per i chimici : B. Levi.
 Botanica : C. Avetta.
 Chimica farmaceutica : E. Mameli.
 Chimica pura : M. Padoa.
 Fisica sperimentale : L. Amaduzzi.

Professori incaricati :

Zoologia e Anatomia Comparati :
 A. Pensa.
 Mineralogia : M. Ferrari.
 Geologia : M. Anelli.
 Chimica fisica : B. Foresti.

Scuola di Farmacia (1927). — Direttore : C. Avetta.

Professori ordinari : Botanica : C. Avetta. — Matematica speciale : B. Levi.
 — Chimica generale : M. Padoa. — Zoologia : A. Pensa. — Chimica farmaceutica : E. Mameli.

Professori incaricati : Fisica : L. Amaduzzi. — Chimica fisica : B. Foresti. —
 Materia medica : A. Chistoni. — Chimica bromatologica : E. Mameli. —
 Igiene : L. Piras.

Istituti e Laboratori

(D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — Preside : C. Solazzi. — Professori ordinari :
 Diritto e procedura penale : A. Berenini. — Diritto amministrativo : G. Solazzi.
 — Storia del diritto romano : B. Padoa. — Filosofia del diritto :
 A. Levi. — Economia politica : A. Contento.

Professori incaricati : Istituzioni di diritto civile : F. Marchi. — Diritto commerciale : A. Candiani. — Scienza delle Finanze e diritto finanziario : A. Contento. — Diritto romano : C. Arno. — Medicina legale : R. Romanese.
 — Diritto ecclesiastico : B. Fizzarro. — Diritto civile : F. Marchi. — Legislazione degli Enti locali : G. Solazzi. — Diritto internazionale : I. Marchi.
 — Istituzioni di diritto romano : G. Bortolucci. — Diritto processuale civile : R. Cognetti de Martiis. — Istituto giuridico : I. Marchi.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia

Clinica medica generale e semeiotica : U. Gabbi, D. — Clinica chirurgica semeiotica e medicina operatoria : A. Ferrari. — Clinica oculistica : C. Callerga.
 — Clinica dermosifilipatica : M. Pelagatti. — Clinica ostetrico ginecologica : G. Acconci. — Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : L. Roncetti. — Clinica pediatria : O. Cozzolino, D. — Istituto di Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : U. Gabbi, D. — Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa : G. Razzaboni, D. — Istituto di Farmacologia e Materia medica : F. Chistoni, D. — Istituto di Anatomia umana normale : A. Pensa, D. — Istituto di Anatomia e istologia patologica : F. Cuizzetti, D. — Istituto di Fisiologia : M. Camis, D. — Istituto di Medicina legale : R. Romanese, D. — Istituto di Patologia generale : G. Rattcre, D. — Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : F. Lasagna, D. — Clinica odontoiatrica : F. Foresti. — Istituto d'Igiene : L. Piras.

Facoltà di Scienze : Istituto di Geologia : M. Anelli, D. Istituto di Fisica : L. Amaduzzi, D., S. Timpanaro, Aiuto. — Istituto di Zoologia e Anatomia e fisiologia comparata : A. Pensa, D. — Istituto di Mineralogia : M. Ferrari, D. — Orto botanico : C. Avetta, D.; F. Lanzoni, Aiuto. — Istituto di Chimica generale : M. Padoa, D.; B. Foresti, Aiuto; N. Vita, A. Zangirolami, Assistente. — Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica : E. Mameli, D.

PARMA

R. Collegio Accademico di Belle Arti

(1927)

Fondata : 1752 Archivio accademico

Presidente : P. Baratta. — Segretario : G. Copertini.

PARMA.

R. Conservatorio di Musica (1927).

Fondato : 1818. Numero degli Studenti (1925-1926) : 140.

Direttore : G. Zuelli. — Segretario : R. Pellicano, ff. di

Economo e di Direttore di Segreteria.

Insegnanti :

Composizione : G. Guerrini. — *Canto* : F. Giraud. — *Pianoforte* : R. Lorenzoni
 — *Pianoforte complementare* : W. Ravazzoni. — *Organo* : T. L. Ferrari. —
Storia della Musica e Bibliotecario : A. Damerini. — *Violino* :
 U. Supino. — *Viola* : G. Alessandri. — *Violoncello* : G. Francesconi. —
Contrabasso : L. Ratiglia. — *Arpa* : R. Hazon. — *Armonia complementare* : N... —
Flauto : P. Cristoforetti. — *Oboé* : A. Cassinelli. — *Clarinello* : E. Cassani. —
Corno : C. Corrado. — *Elementi e Solfeggio* : A. Lazzari. — *Fagotto* : G. Landini. — *Tromba* : G. D'Amato. — *Letteratura
 drammatica e Arte scenica* : L. Tonelli. — *Lettere italiane* : N...

PARMA.

R. Istituto di Belle Arti.

(1927)

Fondato : 1752. Autonomo dal 1877; trasformato nel 1924.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 65.

Bilancio (1925-1926) : L. 350.000.

Direttore : G. Mancini. — Segretario : S. Gandolfi.

Professori :

Sezioni di Decorazione. — *Plastica* : G. Marussio, A. Marzaroli.
 Sezione di Scenografia : G. Carmignani.
 Sezione Capi Mestri : *Costruzioni* : G. Mancini; *Capomestro* : A. Giarelli;
Ingegneria : A. Corteri. — *Professori* : *Geometria, Aritmetica, Scienze naturali, Tecnologia* : A. Cortesi. — *Elementi di Architettura, Prospettiva, Teoria delle ombre* : P. Berzolla. — *Elementi d'ornato* : A. Raimondi. —
Lettere italiane, Storia, Geografia : I. Sava i-Carlini. — *Storia dell'Arte* : P. Berzolla. — *Pittura decorativa* : P. Baratta.

PAVIA.

R. Università degli Studi (1927).

Fondata : 1361. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 1288.

Rettore : O. Rossi. — Direttore di Segreteria : D. Spadoni.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : C. Supino.

Professori di ruolo :

Economia politica : C. Supino.
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'amministrazione : F. D'Alessio.
Statistica : F. Coletti.
Storia del Diritto italiano : A. Solmi.
Filosofia del Diritto : G. Dallari.
Diritto commerciale : M. Rotandi.
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : S. Solazzi.
Diritto internazionale : C. Diena.
Diritto e Procedura penale : G. Battaglini.
Diritto civile : C. Gangi.

Scienza delle finanze e Diritto finanziario : B. Griziotti.

Professori incaricati :

Istituzione di Diritto civile : S. Solazzi.
Storia del diritto romano : P. Fracaro.
Diritto ecclesiastico : P. Vaccari.
Diritto costituzionale : G. M. De Francesco.
Procedura civile e ordinamento giudiziario : C. Gangi.

Facoltà di Scienze politiche (1927).

Preside : P. Vaccari.

Storia delle Istituzioni Pubbliche : P. Vaccari.
Ordinamenti degli Stati Moderni : E. Crosa.
Storia delle Dottrine Politiche : V. Beonio-Brocchieri.
Politica economica : C. Supino.
Diritto internazionale privato : G. Diena.

Diplomazia e Storia dei trattati : A. Solmi.
Politica e legislazione coloniale : G. Dallari.
Legislazione sociale : F. Rovelli.
Economia e Legislazione bancaria : E. Fossatti.
Conferenze sui Mandati coloniali : C. E. Ferri.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).

Preside : A. Perroncito.

Professori di ruolo

Fisiologia : T. Gayda.
Clinica chirurgica operativa e Medicina operatoria : I. Tansini.
Clinica neuropatologica : O. Rossi.
Anatomia patologica : A. Monti.
Anatomia umana, Biologia : L. Sala.
Dermosifilopatia e Clinica dermosifilopatica : U. Mantegazza.
Medicina legale : R. Magnanini.
Igiene sperimentale : E. Bertarelli.
Farmacologia sperimentale e Materia medica : I. Simon.
Patologia generale : A. Perroncito.
Ostetricia e Clinica ostetrico ginecologica : E. Alfieri.
Pediatria e Clinica pediatrica : L. Spolverini.
Patologia speciale, chirurgica dimostrativa : G. Fichera.

Clinica medica e semeiotica : A. Ferrata.
Patologia speciale medica : E. Morelli.
Radiologia e terapia fisica : R. Balli.

Professori incaricati :

Clinica oculistica : A. Nicolato.
Fisica per medici e Farmacisti : A. Amerio.
Chimica generale applicata alla medicina : N. Monti.
Batteriologia e Parasitologia : E. Veratti.
Medicina operatoria sul cadavere : G. Morone.
Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : E. Fratti.
Odontoiatria : S. Palazzi.
Istologia : A. Perroncito.
Chimica fisiologica : T. Gayda.
Semeiotica medica : G. di Guglielmo.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1927).

Preside : L. Brugnattelli.

Professori di ruolo

Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva :
F. Gerbaldi.
Chimica generale ed inorganica : G.
Errera.
Fisica sperimentale : A. Amerio.
Mineralogia : L. Brugnattelli.
Disegno d'ornato e d'Architettura : G.
S. Locati.
Botanica : L. Montemartini.
Meccanica razionale : A. Palatini.
Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica :
B. Oddo.
Geologia : P. Vinassa de Regny.
Anatomia e fisiologia comparata :
E. Zavattari.

Professori incaricati :

Chimica organica : G. Errera.

Analisi superiore : G. Vivanti.
Zoologia : L. Zavattari.
Paleontologia : P. Vinassa de Regny.
Antropologia : G. Sera.
Matematiche complementari : F.
Giudice.
Geometria superiore : L. Berzolari.
Matematica per i Chimici e Naturalisti : P. Martinotti.
Geodesia teorica : G. Forni.
Chimica fisica e Complementi di
Chimica : G. Charrier.
Fisica matematica : A. Palatini.
Algebra e Geometria analitica : D.
Gigli.
Fisica superiore : P. Rossi.
Analisi infinitesimale : R. Serini.
Chimica industriale : T. Jona.
Disegno a mano libera : A. Avati.

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1927).

Preside : M. Baratta.

Professori di ruolo :

Archaeologia : G. Patroni.
Litteratura latina : M. Galdi.
Filosofia : G. Villa.
Litteratura italiana : I. Sanesi.
Geografia : M. Baratta.
Sanscrito : L. Suali.
Storia antica : P. Fraccaro.
Storia della Filosofia : A. Levi.
Storia comp. Lingue e Letterature
neo-latine : S. Debenedetti.
Pedagogia : M. Maresca.
Storia moderna : E. Rota.

Professori incaricati :

Litteratura greca : M. Galdi.
Storia comparata delle Lingue clas-
siche : L. Sual.
Lingua inglese : F. Baiocchi.
Lingua tedesca : N...
Paleog. e Diplomat. C. Manaresi.
Storia della musica : G. Zampieri.
Storia dell'arte medioevale e moderna :
G. Bariola.

Scuola di Farmacia (1927). — Direttore : B. Oddo.

Professori di ruolo : *Chimica generale* : G. Errera. — *Mineralogia* : Brugnattelli. — *Igiene sperimentale* : E. Bertarelli. — *Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : E. Zavattari. — *Botanica* : L. Montemartini. — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : B. Oddo. — *Fisica sperimentale* : A. Amério.

Professori incaricati: *Materia medica e Farmacognosia:* A. Patta. — *Chimica bromatologica:* D. Ganassini — *Chimica generale per i Medici e Farmacisti:* N. Monti. — *Tecnica farmaceutica e industrie chimiche farmaceutiche:* B. Oddo.

Istituti scientifici (D = Direttore)

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — *Istituto di Esercitazioni nelle Scienze giuridiche e sociali:* G. Dallari, D. (E' diviso in cinque sezioni: 1° Diritto romano e Scienze storiche; 2° Diritto privato; 3° Diritto pubblico odierno; 4° Diritto penale e processuale; 5° Scienze economiche e sociali).

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. — *Istituto d'Igiene:* E. Bertarelli, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale:* R. Magnanini, D. — *Istituto di Farmacologia sperimentale:* I. Simon, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale:* A. Perroncito. — *Istituto di Istologia:* C. Golgi, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia umana:* L. Sala, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica:* A. Monti, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia:* A. Moschini, D. — *Istituto di Patologia medica:* E. Morelli, D. — *Istituto di Patologia chirurgica:* G. Fichera, D. — *Clinica medica:* A. Ferrata, D. — *Clinica chirurgica operativa:* L. Tansini, D. — *Museo Porta:* G. Morone Conservatore. — *Clinica oftalmica:* A. Bietti, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica:* E. Alfieri, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica:* U. Mantegazza, D. — *Clinica psichiatrica:* O. Rossi, D. — *Clinica pediatrica:* L. Spolverini, D. — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica:* E. Fratti, D.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali. — *Istituto di Geodesia:* G. Forni, D. — *Istituto di Fisica sperimentale:* A. Americo, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale:* G. Ferrera, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico:* L. Montemartini, D. — *Laboratorio eritologamico:* L. Montemartini, D. — *Istituto di Zoologia:* E. Zavattari, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate:* E. Zavattari, D. — *Istituto di Geologia:* P. V. Nassa de Regny, D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia:* L. Bragnatelli, D. — *Scuola di Disegno d'ornato e Architettura:* S. Locati, D. — *Istituto di Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva:* F. Gerbaldi. — *Istituto matematico:* L. Berzolari, D.

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere. — *Biblioteca della Facoltà* (Possiede c. 15.000 voll.): P. Fraccaro, D. — *Istituto di Geografia:* M. Baratta, D. — *Gabinetto di Archeologia:* G. Patroni D. — *Gabinetto di Paleografia:* C. Manaresi. — *Gabinetto di Storia dell'Arte:* G. Bariola.

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica:* B. Oddo, D.

Biblioteca universitaria. — *Direttore:* G. Dell'Acqua.

PERUGIA.

R, Università di Perugia.

(1927)

Fondata : 1230. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 300.

Bilancio (1925-1926) : L. 839.680.

Rettore : **S. Panunzio.**Segretario : **V. Marini.** — Ragioniere economo : **G. M. Bissanti.****Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).**Preside : **E. Tommasone.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Diritto civile : **A. Ambrosini.***Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'amministrazione* : **E. Tommasone.***Diritto Processuale civile* : **L. Rossi.***Filosofia del Diritto* : **S. Panunzio.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto costituzionale : **E. Tommasone.****Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).**Preside : **O. Polinanti**

Professori di Ruolo stabili :

Patologia e Clinica medica : **R. Silvestrini.***Fisica sperimentale* : **B. Dessau.***Zoologia, Parasitologia e Fisiologia comparata* : **G. Trinci.***Patologia e Clinica chirurgica* : **C. Righetti.***Fisiologia* : **O. Polinanti.***Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **E. Filippi.**

Professori di Ruolo non stabili :

Clinica ostetrica-ginecologia : **G. Aymerich.****Scuola di Farmacia (1927).** — Direttore : **B. Dessau.**

Professori di Ruolo Stabili :

Fisica sperimentale : **B. Dessau.***Farmacologia e Tossicologia* : **E. Filippi.***Zoologia* : **G. Trinci.**

Professori incaricati :

Fisico-Chimica : **B. Dessau.***Storia del Diritto italiano e Romano* : **G. Donatuti.***Diritto romano* : **G. Faggella.***Diritto commerciale* : **A. Graziani.***Diritto e Procedura penale* : **H. Tesauero.***Diritto ecclesiastico* : **A. Graziani.***Economia politica* : **L. de Simone.***Diritto internaz.* : **A. Ambrosini.***Medicina legale* : **C. Agostini.***Scienza delle finanze* : **L. de Simone.***Istituzioni di Diritto romano* : **G. Donatuti.***Istituzioni di diritto civile* : **S. Panunzio.**

Scuola di Ostetricia per le Levatrici. — Direttore e Professore: N. N.

Istituti universitari (1927). (D. = Direttore).

Istituto di Fisica: B. Dessau, D. — Istituto di Chimica generale e farmaceutica: G. Paris. — Gabinetto e Giardino botanico: O. Kruch, D. — Istituto e Museo di Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate: G. Trinci, D. — Istituto di Anatomia normale: P. Dorello. — Istituto di Fisiologia: O. Polimanti, D. — Istituto di Patologia generale: F. Penti Malli. — Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia: E. Filippi, D. — Clinica medica: R. Silvestrini, D. — Clinica chirurgica: C. Righetti, S. — Istituto di Anatomia Patologica: A. Businco. — Istituto di Medicina Legale e Psichiatria: C. Agostini. — Istituto d'igiene: G. Derossi. — Istituto di Mineralogia: D. Principi, D. — Laboratorio chimico agrario: L. Bellucci, D. — Museo di Arch. ologia: U. Calzoni, D. — Clinica ostetrico-ginecologia: G. Aymerich, D. — Clinica oculistica: G. Lo Cascio, D. — Clinica pediatrica: I. Nasso, D. — Clinica dermosifilopatica: G. Bertacc, D. — Istituto di odontoiatria: A. Piperno. — Istituto di Radiologia: E. Milani.

Museo di Archeologia: U. Calzoni, D.

PERUGIA.

R. Università italiana per stranieri (1927)

Palazzo Gallenga.

Presidente del Consiglio Direttivo e Rettore: A. Lupattelli.

Fondata 1926 per diffondere presso gli stranieri la maggiore e migliore conoscenza dell'Italia in tutte le sue manifestazioni passate e presenti riguardanti la lingua, la letteratura, le arti, la storia, le istituzioni politiche, culturali, industriali, economiche.

Corsi di lingua e letteratura per stranieri tenuti da insegnanti di scuole secondarie; corso di etruscologia e di antichità italiane e corsi di alta cultura tenuti dai maggiori docenti delle R. Università italiane. Biblioteca specializzata di consultazione.

Si svolgono dal luglio all'ottobre.

Certificato di conoscenza della lingua italiana.

Diploma di abilitazione all'insegnamento della lingua italiana all'estero.

Diploma di perfezionamento in Etruscologia.

PERUGIA.

R. Istituto superiore Agrario (1926)

Direttore: A. Vivenza.

Professori ordinari: *Coltivazioni*: A. Vivenza. — *Chimica agraria*: G. Sani. — *Botanica e Patologia vegetale*: O. Kruch. — *Ingegneria Agraria*: M. Castelli. — *Batteriologia agraria*: G. de Rossi. — *Litologia e Geologia agraria*: G. De Angelis d'Ossat. — *Chimica tecnologica agraria e Industrie agrarie*: G. Paris. — *Zootecnia*: A. Cugnini. — *Entomologia agraria e Bachicoltura*: G. Fuschini.

Professori straordinari: *Economia rurale, Estimo e Contabilità agraria*: G. Tassinari. — *Ecologia agraria*: G. Azzi.

Professori incaricati: *Direttore dell'azienda agraria di Casalina*: C. Papi. — *Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata*: G. Trinci. — *Chimica generale*: G. Paris. — *Anatomia e Fisiologia del Bestiame*: G. B. Caradonna. — *Economia politica*: A. Criscuoli. — *Legislazione agraria*: E. Tommasone. — *Complementi di Fisica*: B. Dessau. — *Nozioni di Igiene*: G. De Rossi. — *Nozioni di matematica e disegno*: M. Castelli. — *Apicoltura*: A. Cotta.

Aiuti ed assistenti: S. Seipioni, R. Sacchi, E. Mancini, L. Belluci, L. Lopez, F. Sani, G. Bianconi, E. Calisti, P. Marrani, D. Perini, M. Garbari.

PERUGIA.

R. Istituto superiore di Medicina Veterinaria (1927)

Direttore : G. B. Caradonna.

Professori stabili : *Anatomia normale* : G. B. Caradonna. — *Patologia speciale e Clinica medica, Vizi redibitori e loro giurisprudenza* : E. Aruch. — *Patologia speciale e clinica chirurgica, vizi redibitori e loro giurisprudenza* : P. Negri. — *Patologia generale, anatomia patologica ad ispezione delle carni da macello* : I. de Gasperi. — *Fisiologia sperimentale* : O. Polinanti. — *Materia medica* : E. Filippi.

Professori stabili di altri istituti, incaricati di : *Botanica* : O. Kruh. — *Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata* : G. Trinci. — *Fisica* : B. Dessau. — *Zootecnica ed Ezoognosia* : C. Gugnoni. — *Chimica generale* : G. Paris. — *Economia rurale* : G. Tassinari.

Professori incaricati : *Polizza sanitaria* : I. de Gasperi. — *Malattie infettive* : E. Aruch. — *Podologia ed Ostetricia* : P. Negri. — *Meccanica operatoria* : E. Petrini. — *Igiene del latte e delle sostanze alimentari ed ispezione delle carni da macello* : G. Tessé.

PISA

R. Università degli Studi.

(1927)

Fondata : 1343. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 1.040.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 881.836.

Rettore : V. Aduco. — Direttore della Segreteria : R. Barbetti.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : B. Brugi.

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Diritto commerciale : L. Mossa.*Diritto romano* : M. Pampaloni.*Economia politica, Scienze della**Finanza e diritto finanziario* : L. Borgatta.*Storia del Diritto romano, diritto ecclesiastico* : T. Chechini.*Introduzione alle Scienze giuridiche ed Istituzioni di Diritto civile, Istituzioni di Diritto romano* :

B. Brugi.

*Diritto costituzionale, Diritto am-**nistrativo* : G. Zanobini.*Diritto internazionale* : G. Salvioi.*Procedura civile ed Ordinamento giudiziario* : A. Diana.*Soria del Diritto italiano* : R. Trifone.*Diritto civile* : F. Ferrara.*Filosofia del Diritto* : V. Miceli.*Diritto e Procedura penale* : U. Conti.

Professori incaricati :

Statistica : E. Fornasari di Verce.*Medicina legale* : G. Ferrai.

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1927).

Preside : A. Carini.

Lingua e Letteratura greca : M. Valimigli.*Lingua e Letteratura latina* : V. Usani.*Letteratura italiana* : A. Moirillano.*Filosofia morale e Pedagogia* : G. Tarantino.*Storia antica* : V. Costanzi.*Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche e neo-latine* : C. Merlo.*Storia della Filosofia* : G. Saitta.*Geografia* : R. R. Toniolo.*Sanscrito* : F. Belloni Filippi.*Storia comparata delle letterature neo-latine* : L. Bianchi.*Lingua greca e latina, Paleografia**diplomatica* : A. Mancini.*Storia moderna* : G. B. Filotti.*Filosofia teoretica* : A. Carlini.*Archeologia* N. N.

Lettrici :

Lingua francese : L. Pizzetti.

Professori incaricati :

Lingua e Letteratura francese : A. Parducci.*Lingua e Letteratura inglese* : A. Ricci.*Lingua e letteratura tedesca* : G. V. Amoretti.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926).

Preside : C. Sacerdotti.

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Anatomia umana normale, Istologia generale e Embriologia : G. Vitali.
Clinica medica generale e Clinica propedeutica : G.-B. Queirolo.
Patologia generale : C. Sacerdotti.
Fisiologia umana : V. Aducco.
Igiene e polizia-medica : A. di Vestea.
Clinica chirurgica, Medicina operatoria : D. Taddei.
Farmacologia sperimentale e tossicologia : D. Baldi.
Oftalmiatria e Clinica oculistica : G. Gonella.
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa, Storia della Medicina ed Idrologia : C. Fedeli.
Anatomia patologica : A. Cesaris-Demel.
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : G.-B. Pellizzi.
Medicina legale : C. Ferrai.
Patologia speciale chirurgica : G. Ferrarini.
Clinica pediatrica : G. Fiore.

Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica, Ostetricia per le levatrici : A. Gentili.
Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : G. Bilancioni.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : C. Lombardo.

Professori incaricati :

Batteriologia : B. Poletti.
Chimica fisiologica : A. Costantino.
Semeiotica medica : A. Bolaffi.
Semeiotica chirurgica : M. Bufalini.
Idrologia medica : G. Carreras.
Radiologia : L. Duranti.
Odontoiatria : R. Carreras.

Professori della Facoltà di Scienze insegnanti di altre materia obbligatorie :

Chimica generale e inorganica : R. Nasini.
Zoologia Anatomia e fisiologia comparate : N. N.
Botanica : B. Longo.
Chimica fisica : L. Puccianti.
Chimica organica : G. Cusmano.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1927).

Preside : B. Longo.

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Meccanica razionale e fisica matematica : P. E. Daniels.
Geometria analitica e analisi superiori : L. Bianchi.
Chimica generale inorganica : R. Nasini.
Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate : L. Grauata.
Geologia : M. Canavari.
Algebra, Analisi infinitesimale : O. Nicoletti.
Disegni di Ornato e di Architettura : V. Pilotti.
Botanica : B. Longo.
Mineralogia : G. d'Achiardi.
Fisica sperimentale : L. Puccianti.
Chimica farmaceutica : C. Porlezza.
Astronomia e Geodesia, Matematiche superiori : O. Lazzarino.
Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva, Geometria superiore : C. Roati.

Professori incaricati :

Matematica per gli studenti di Chimica e di Scienze naturali : G. Lazzeri.

Paleontologia : F. Caterini.
Paleontologia : L. Pieraguoli.
Chimica fisica : U. Sborgi.
Geografia fisica e meteorologia : A. R. Tonio.
Fisica superiore con esercitazioni : L. Puccianti.
Anatomia e fisiologia umana : F. Parli.
Matematiche complementari : F. Cecioni.
Calcolo numerico e applicazione matematiche : G. Canini.
Chimica analitica : C. Porlezza.

Professori di altre Facoltà e Scuola insegnanti di altre materia obbligatorie :

Fisiologia : V. Aducco.
Elettrotecnica : M. Paris.
Chimica agraria : C. Ravenna.
Geografia generale : A. R. Toniolo.
Chimica applicata : G. Gallo.
Industrie agrarie : G. Leoncini.
Chimica bromatologica : N. Tarugi.

Scuola di Farmacia (1927). — Direttore : R. Nasini.

Professore di ruolo stabile : *Chimica farmaceutica* : C. Porlezza.

Professori incaricati : *Materia medica e Farmatologia sperimentale* : C. Paderi. — *Chimica bromatologica* : N. Tarugi.

Professori di altre Facoltà insegnanti di altre materie obbligatorie : *Chimica generale* : R. Nasini. — *Zoologia* : L. Granad. — *Igiene* : A. di Vestea. — *Mineralogia* : G. d'Achiardi. — *Botanica* : B. Longo. — *Fisica sperimentale* : L. Puccianti. — *Anatomia e Fisiologia umana* : F. Pardi. — *Chimica biologica* : A. Costantino.

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere. — *Gabinetto di Glottologia* : C. Merlo. — *Gabinetto di Geografia* : A. R. Toniolo. — *Gabinetto di Archeologia* : N. N.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. — *Istituto anatomico* : G. Vitali, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : A. Cesaris-Demel, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : V. Aducco, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : D. Baldi, D. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : A. di Vestea, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : C. Sacerdotti, D. — *Clinica medica generale* : G.-B. Queirolo, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : G. Fiore, D. — *Gabinetto di Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa* : C. Fedeli, D. — *Clinica chirurgica generale e Medicina operatoria* : D. Taddei. — *Gabinetto di Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa* : G. Ferrarini, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : G. Gonella, D. — *Clinica dermo-sifilopatica* : C. Lombardo, D. incaricato. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : A. Gentili. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : C. Ferrai, D. — *Clinica delle Malattie nervose e mentali* : G.-B. Pellizzi, D. — *Cattedra di Otorino-laringojatria* : G. Bilancioni.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali. — *Museo di Storia naturale* : M. Canavari, D. generale. — *Istituto di Zoologia e Anatomia comparata* : N. — *Istituto di Geologia* : M. Canavari, D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : G. d'Achiardi, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : B. Longo, D. — *Istituto di Fisica sperimentale e Meteorologia* : L. Puccianti, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : R. Nasini, D. — *Scuola di Disegno* : V. Piiotti. — *Gabinetto di Geodesia e Osservatorio astronomico* : O. Lazzarino.

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Gabinetto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : E. Porlezza, D.

PISA

R. Istituto superiore di Medicina Veterinaria (1926)

Direttore : G. Marcone.

Professori ordinari : *Patologia speciale e clinica medica veterinaria* : G. Marcone. — *Anatomia normale veterinaria* : P. Zannini. — *Zootecnia, Ezoonomia e Igiene veterinaria* : E. Reggiani.

Professori incaricati : *Fisiologia* : V. Aducco. — *Patologia e Anatomia patologica veterinaria* : F. de Gasperi. — *Ostetrica, Podologia ed Vizi riproduttori* : O. Rook. — *Patologia speciale e Clinica chirurgica veterinaria* : A. Galli.

Professori di altre Facoltà, insegnanti di altre materie obbligatorie : *Botanica* : B. Longo. — *Chimica generale* : R. Nasini. — *Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : C. Borri. — *Farmacologia e tossicologia* : D. Baldi. — *Fisica* : L. Puccianti.

PISA.

R. Scuola normale superiore universitaria (1927).

Fondata : 1813. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 26.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 80.000.

Direttore : **L. Bianchi**. — Vice direttore : **F. Arnaldi**.Bibliotecario : **V. Ortensi**.

Insegnanti :

Matematiche : **L. Bianchi**.*Lettere* : **F. Arnaldi**.*Lingua tedesca* : **G. A. Amoretti**.*Lingua inglese* : **B. Ciglioli**.*Lingua francese* : **L. Pizzetti**.*Ginnastica* : **A. Angelini**.

SASSARI.

R. Università degli Studi (1927).

Fondata : 1617. Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 900.190

Rettore : **A. Castiglia**. — Direttore di Segretario : **M. Pinnaferà**.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : **G.-M. Devilla**.

Professori stabili :

Diritto romano : **F. Mancaleoni**.*Istituzioni di Diritto romano* : **G.-M. Devilla**.*Storia del Diritto romano* : **G. Castiglia**.

Professori incaricati:

Diritto amministrativo, Scienza dell'Amministrazione, Procedura civile e ordinamento giudiziario : **M. Bracci**.*Storia del Diritto italiano* : **M. Viora**.*Diritto commerciale* : **G. Castiglia**.*Diritto internazionale* : **L. Marghinotti**.*Introduzione allo studio scienze giuridiche, Istituzioni di diritto civile, Diritto civile* : **F. Flumene**.*Teoria generale e Filosofia del Diritto* : **T. A. Castiglia**.*Diritto costituzionale, Diritto e procedura penale* : **G. B. de Mauro**.
Economia politica, Statistica : **F. Chessa**.*Scienza delle Finanze, Diritto finanziario* : **G. M. Devilla**.*Diritto ecclesiastico* : **F. Mancaleoni**.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).

Preside : **C. Ganfini**.

Professori stabili.

Igiene : **C. Fermi**.*Anatomia umana normale* : **C. Ganfini**.

Professori non stabili :

Clinica chirurgica : **L. Dominici**.*Patologia chirurgica* : **P. Marogna**.*Patologia generale* : **B. Poletтини**.*Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **M. Chio**.*Patologia medica* : **L. Preti**.*Clinica oculistica* : **L. Maggiore**.*Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali* : **G. C. Riquier**.*Fisiologia* : **S. Visco**.

Professori incaricati :

Clinica medica : **L. Preti**.*Medicina legale* : **G. Brandino**.*Botanica* : **V. Martelli**.*Chimica generale* : **A. Sanna**.*Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **M. Manconi**.*Zoologia e Anatomia comparata* : **C. Ganfini**.*Anatomia Patologica* : **P. Maricconda**.*Clinica ostetrica* : **C. Vercesi**.*Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **V. Barbaglia**.*Odontoiatria* : **G. Masia**.*Fisica* : **M. Kahanoviez**.

Scuola di Farmacia (1927) : Direttore : M. Chio.

Professore stabile :

Igiene : C. Fermi.

Professori incaricati :

Mineralogia : E. Tacconi.

Chimica farmaceutica : C. Gastaldi,
non stabile.

Botanica : V. Martelli.

Zoologia : C. Ganfini.

Chimica generale : A. Sanna.

Farmacologia : M. Chio, non stabile.

Istituti scientifici (1927). (D. = Direttore.)

Istituto giuridico : A. Segni, D. — Istituto anatomico : C. Ganfini, D. — Istituto di Anatomia patologica : P. Mari onda, D. — Istituto di Patologia generale : B. Poletтини, D. — Istituto di Chimica generale : A. Sanna, D. — Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologia : C. Gastaldi. — Istituto di zoologia, anatomia ed fisiologia comparata : C. Ganfini. — Istituto di fisiologia : S. Visco, D. — Istituto di Fisica e Osservatorio meteorologica : M. Kahanoviez. — Orto botanico : V. Martelli, D. — Istituto di Medicina medica : M. Chio, D. — Istituto di Medicina legale : G. Brandino, D. — Istituto di Fisiologia : C. Ferri, D. — Istituto di Mineralogia : E. Tacconi, C. — Clinica medica : L. Preti, D. — Clinica chirurgica : L. Dominici, D. — Clinica oculista : L. Mazziore, D. — Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : C. Vercesi, D. — Clinica dermatosifilopatica : V. Barbaglia, D. — Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : G. C. Riquier, D. — Clinica pediatrica : G. Maciotta, D. — Clinica otorinolaringoiatria : M. Manconi, D. — Istituto di Patologia chirurgica : P. Marogna, D.

SIENA.

R. Università degli Studi. (1927)

Fondata : 1241. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 447.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 2.829.621.

Rettore : G. Pallacci. — Segretario : R. Nuti.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1926).

Preside : P. Rossi.

Professori ordinari :

Diritto romano : A. Marchi.

Istituzioni di Diritto romano : P. Rossi.

Diritto civile : C. Manenti.

Diritto costituzionale : A. Criscuoli.

Economica politica : F. Virgilii.

Diritto internazionale : A. Rapisardi-Mirabelli.

Professori straordinari :

Diritto amministrativo : S. Lessona.

Istituzioni di Diritto privato : G. Funaioli.

Professori incaricati :

Storia del Diritto romano : P. Rossi.

Diritto ecclesiastico : C. Manenti.

Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : A. Bertolino.

Medicina legale : C. Biondi.

Filosofia del Diritto : A. Rapisardi-Mirabelli.

Diritto commerciale : G. Funaioli.

Statistica : F. Virgilii.

Procedura civile : S. Lessona.

Diritto e procedura penale : E. Falaschi.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926).Preside : **O. Barbacci.****Professori stabili :****Materia medica e Farmacologia : C. Raimondi.****Anatomia umana normale : R. Staderini.****Anatomia patologica : O. Barbacci.****Clinica medica generale : V. Patella.****Fisiologia : B. Bocci.****Patologia generale : N. Tiberti.****Medicina legale : C. Biondi.****Botanica : G. Pollacci.****Igiene : A. Solavo.****Fisica sperimentale : A. Occhialini.****Chimica generale : I. Bellucci.****Clinica Ostetrico-ginecologica : C. Decio.****Professori non stabili :****Patologia speciale chirurgica : G. Bolognesi.****Clinica pediatrica : M. Pincherle.****Zoologia e Anatomia comparata : G. Cotronei.****Clinica oculistica : V. Cava.****Clinica dermosifilopatica : L. Tommasi.****Patologia speciale medica : P. Sisto.****Professori incaricati :****Clinica chirurgica generale : G. Bolognesi.****Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : S. D'Antona.****Anatomia chirurgica : R. Staderini.****Tecnica operatoria : G. Regoli.****Fisiologia e Istologia generale : G. Tramontano Guerriore.****Batteriologia : G. Petraghani.****Odontoiatria : G. B. Franci.****Scuola di Farmacia (1926). — Direttore : C. Raimondi.****Professore ordinario : Materia medica e farmaceutica : C. Raimondi.****Professore straordinario : Botanica : G. Pollacci.****Professori incaricati : Chimica generale : G. Gori. — Fisica : R. Magini. — Chimica farmaceutica : G. Bonamartini. — Igiene : L. Piras. — Chimica bromatologica : S. Grimaldi. — Mineralogia : U. Panichi. — Zoologia : C. Ariom.****Istituti scientifici. (D. = Direttore).**

Clinica medica : D. Patella D. — Clinica chirurgica : G. Bolognesi D. — Clinica ostetrico ginecologica : C. Decio D. — Clinica oculistica : V. Cava D. — Clinica dermosifilopatica : L. Tommasi D. — Clinica delle Malattie nervose e mentali : S. D'Antona D. — Clinica pediatrica : M. Pincherle D. — Istituto di Patologia speciale medica : P. Sisto D. — Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica : G. Bolognesi D. — Istituto di Anatomia umana : R. Staderini D. — Istituto di Fisiologia : B. Bocci D. — Istituto di Anatomia patologica : O. Barbacci D. — Istituto di Patologia generale : N. Tiberti D. — Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia : C. Raimondi D. — Istituto di Medicina legale : C. Biondi D. — Istituto di Igiene : A. Solavo D. — Chimica generale : I. Bellucci D. — Istituto ed Orto botanico : G. Pollacci D. — Istituto di Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparata : G. Cotronei D. — Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica : G. Bonamartini D. — Istituto di Mineralogia : G. Gori D. — Scuola d'Ostetricia : C. Decio D.

TORINO.**R. Università degli Studi.**

(1927)

Rettore : A. Pochettino. — Bibliotecario : L. Torri.**Direttore di Segreteria : G. Gorrini.****Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1926).**Preside : **F. Patella.****Professori stabili e incaricati :****Filosofia del Diritto : G. Solari.****Diritto civile : F. Vassalli.****Economia politica : A. Loria.****Diritto romano : G. Segré.****Storia del Diritto italiano : F. Patella.****Diritto ecclesiastico : F. Ruffini.****Diritto commerciale : L. Franchi.****Istituzioni di Diritto romano : G.****Segré.**

Diritto costituzionale : G. Arangio-Ruiz.

Statistica : P. Iannaccone.

Diritto e Procedura penale : E. Florian.

Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'amministrazione : V. Brondi.

Diritto internazionale : G. Ottolengui.

Diritto processuale civile : M. Riccaboneris.

Diritto finanziario e Scienza delle Finanze : L. Einaudi.

Istituzioni di Diritto civile : R. G. Cattaneo.

Storia del Diritto romano : S. Pivano.

Medicina legale : M. Carrara.

Diritto industriale : L. Franchi.

Storia delle dottrine economiche : G. Prato.

Storia istituti economici e del com-

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).

Preside A. Maggiore-Vergano.

Professori stabili :

Anatomia umana normale e topografica : G. Levi.

Fisiologia umana : A. Herlitzka.

Patologia generale : B. Morpurgo.

Batteriologia e Immunologia : A. Azzi.

Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : P. Giacosa.

Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : A. Cecconi.

Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa : O. Uffreduzzi.

Anatomia patologica : F. Vanzetti.

Clinica medica generale : F. Micheli.

Clinica chirurgica : A. Carle.

Igiene e Polizia sanitaria : A. Maggiore-Vergano.

Clinica oculistica : F. Speciale Cirinione.

Medicina legale : M. Carrara.

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1927).

Preside : G. Bertoni.

Professori stabili :

Letteratura latina : E. Stampini.

Letteratura italiana : V. Cian.

Storia della Filosofia : A. Faggi.

Geografia : C. Bertacchi.

Storia comparata delle Lingue e Letterature neo-Latine : G. Bertoni.

Storia antica : G. De Sanctis.

Pedagogia : G. Vidari.

Letteratura tedesca : A. Farinelli.

Glottologia : M. Bartoli.

Psicologia sperimentale : F. Kiesow.

Letteratura greca : A. Taccone.

Storia moderna : P. Egidio.

Storia dell'Arte medievale e moderna : L. Venturi.

mercio : A. Segre.

Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : Aruio-Ruiz.

Storia delle dottrine politiche : G. Solari.

Questioni d'economia e di finanza : L. Einaudi.

Diritto comparato italiano-inglese : M. Sarfatti.

Seimeologia economica : C. Ottolenghi.

Esercitazioni di storia del Diritto italiana : F. Patetta.

Esercitazioni di diritto romano : G. Segre.

Storia del Risorgimento italiana : A. Luzio.

Dottore aggregato :

R. G. Cattaneo.

Clinica psichiatrica : E. Lugaro.

Neuropatologia : C. Negro.

Dermosifilopatica e Clinica dermosifilopatica : E. Bizzozzero.

Pediatria : G.-B. Allaria.

Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia : G. Vicarelli.

Professori incaricati :

Biologia generale : O. Olivo.

Chimica : G. Ponzio.

Fisica : A. Pochettino.

Antropologia criminale : M. Carrara.

Odontoiatria : P. Boggio.

Otorinolaringoiatria : A. Malan.

Chimica fisiologia : A. Herlitzka.

Radiologia : M. Bertolotti.

Medicina operativa : L. Stropeni.

Anatomia topografica : A. Bertocchi.

Storia del Risorgimento : F. Lemomi.

Letteratura francese : F. Neri.

Filosofia morale : E. Juvalta.

Filosofia teoretica : V. Pastore.

Professori non stabili :

Archeologia : G. Bendinelli.

Professori incaricati :

Egitologia : E. Schiaparelli.

Letteratura inglese : F. Olivero.

Sanscrito : M. Vallauri.

Dottori aggregati :

C. Rinaudo, F. Ramorino.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1927).

Preside: C. Somigliana.

Professori di ruolo:

Chimica farmaceutica: L. Mascarelli.
 Geodesia teoretica: G. Silva.
 Geometria superiore: G. Fano.
 Botanica: O. Mattiolo.
 Calcolo infinitesimale: G. Peano.
 Geologia: C.-F. Parona.
 Fisica matematica: C. Somigliana.
 Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva con Disegno: G. Fano.
 Astronomia: L. Volta.
 Meccanica superiore: T. Boggio.
 Mineralogia: E. Repossi.
 Chimica generale: G. Ponzio.
 Fisica: A. Pochettino.
 Zoologia: E. Giglio-Tos.

Anatomia comparata: A. Corti.
 Algebra e Geometria analitica: F. Tricomi.

Professori incaricati:

Paleontologia: F. Sacco.
 Meccanica razionale: C. Poli.
 Disegno d'ornato e Architettura: G. Chevalley.
 Chimica organica: G. Ponzio.
 Corso speciale di Matematica per studenti di Chimica e Scienze naturali: E. Perucca.
 Analisi superiore: G. Fubini.
 Fisica superiore: G. Valle.
 Geografia fisica: E. Repossi.
 Chimica fisica: G. Lazzarini.

Scuola di Farmacia (1926).

Direttore: O. Mattiolo.

Igiene: A. Maggiore-Vergano. — Materia medica: P. Giacosa. — Botanica: O. Mattiolo. — Fisica: A. Pochettino. — Mineralogia: E. Repossi. — Chimica: G. Ponzio. — Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica: L. Mascarelli. — Zoologia: E. Giglio-Tos.

Professori incaricati: Chimica bromatologica: L. Mascarelli. — Materia medica: S. Dezani. — Tecnica farmaceutica: F. Nicola.

Istituti universitari. (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — Istituto giuridico: C. Solari, D., bibliotecario. — Laboratorio di Economia politica « Cognetti De Martiis »: A. Lora, D. Corso di perfezionamento incriminologia: M. Carrara, D. — Antropologia criminale: M. Carrara, Insegnanti. — Ricerche di Medicina legale nelle varie forme del delitto: M. Carrara, G. Canuto. — Applicazione dei metodi sperimentali all'esame delle funzioni di relazione: A. Herlitzka. — Sociologia-criminale e Diritto penale: N. N. — Polizia giudiziaria: V. Tovo. — Alienazione mentale in rapporto al delitto: N. N.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. — Clinica chirurgica: A. Carle, D. — Clinica medica generale: F. Micheli. — Clinica dermosifilopatica: F. CapPELLI. — Clinica pediatrica: G. B. Allaria, D. — Clinica oftalmica: I. Speciale-Cirincione. — Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica: G. Vicarelli, D. — Clinica otorinolaringofatica: G. Gavello, D. — Clinica psichiatrica: E. Lugaro, D. — Istituto di Anatomia normale: G. Levi. — Istituto di Anatomia patologica: F. Vanzetti, D. — Istituto di Fisiologia: A. Herlitzka, D. — Istituto di Igiene: A. Maggiore-Vergano, D. — Istituto e Scuola di perfezionamento in Igiene e Polizia medica: A. Maggiore-Vergano, D. — Istituto di Batteriologia: A. Azzi. — Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia: P. Giacosa, D. — Istituto di Medicina legale ed Antropologia: M. Carrara, D. — Istituto di Neuropatologia: C. Negro, D. — Istituto di Patologia generale: B. Morpurgo, D. — Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica: O. Uffreduzzi, D. — Istituto di Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa: A. Ceconi, D. — Laboratori scientifici « Angelo Mosso » sul Monte Rossa: A. Herlitzka.

Facoltà di Scienze. — *Biblioteca della Facoltà* : T. Boggio, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : O. Mattiolo, D. — *Istituto chimico* : G. Ponzio, D. — *Istituto farmaceutico e tossicologico* : L. Mascarelli, D. — *Istituto fisico* : A. Pochettino, D. — *Istituto di Geodesia* : G. Silva. — *Museo di Zoologia* : E. Giglio-Tos, D. — *Museo di Anatomia comparata* : A. Corti, D. — *Museo di Mineralogia* : E. Repossi. — *Museo di Geologia e Paleontologia* : C.-F. Patona, D.

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere. — *Biblioteca della Facoltà* : E. Stampini, D. — *Istituto di Archeologia* : G. Bendinelli. — *Istituto di Geografia* : G. Bertacchi, D. — *Istituto di Psicologia sperimentale* : F. Kiesow, D. — *Istituto di Storia dell'Arte medievale e moderna* : L. Venturi, D.

TORINO.

R. Accademia delle Belle Arti (1927).

Fondata : 1656. Numero degli allievi (1926-1927) : 290.

Presidente : M. Ceradini.

Segretario : E. Cianetti.

Professori : U. Alessio, E. Ballatore, C. Bollea, S. Borelli, G. B. Cerranetto, G. Cusanova, G. Cavalla, G. Cento, M. Ceradini, E. Cianetti, A. Cibrario, G. Clemente, C. Ferro Milone, D. Gili, A. Girolimini, A. Giusti, G. Grosso, M. Guerrisi, C. Jorio, L. Losana, M. Mencarelli, G. Merlo, E. Musso, A. Noelli, F. Omegna, L. Onetti, G. Pavarino, F. Picco, L. Pugno, L. Rigorini, C. Rovetti, E. Rubino, A. Titta, I. Zavagna.

TORINO.

R. Istituto superiore di scienze economiche commerciali (1926).

Fondato : 1906. Numero degli Studenti (1925-1926) : 5⁸³.

Presidente del Consiglio d'Amministrazione : V. Brondi.

Direttore dell'Istituto : P. Gribaudo. — Segretario capo : C. Torazzi.

Professori stabili : *Diritto commerciale e industriale* : L. Abello. — *Tecnica mercantile e bancaria* : G. Broglia. — *Geografia economica* : P. Gribaudo. — *Matematica finanziaria* : F. Insolera. — *Diritto pubblico e diritto internazionale* : G. Ottolenghi. — *Economia politica* : G. Prato. — *Ragioneria generale ed applicata* : V. Vianello. — *Merceologia* : F. Vignolo Lutati.

Professori non stabili : *Politica economia* : V. Porri.

Professori straordinari fuori ruolo : *Lingua spagnuola* : L. Ambruzzi. — *Lingua inglese* : N. Spinelli.

Professori incaricati (corsi ordinari) : *Diritto privato* : L. Abello. — *Storia economica* : P. Gribaudo. — *Statistica metodologica* : F. Insolera. — *Complementi di matematica* : E. Lenzi. — *Lingua francese* : C. Monnet. — *Statistica demografica ed economica* : V. Porri. — *Lingua tedesca* : G. Schwarz. — *Computisteria* : S. Segre.

(Corso di integrazione e specializzazione in computisteria e ragioneria-magistero) : *Ragioneria* : V. Gitti. — *Matematica finanziaria* (c. s.) : F. Insolera. — *Diritto pubblico interno* (c. s.) : G. Ottolenghi. — *Economia politica* (c. s.) : G. Prato. — *Scienza delle Finanze* (c. s.) : F. A. Repaci. — *Procedura civile* : M. Ricca-Barberis. — *Tecnica mercantile* : S. Segre. — *Contabilità di Stato* : V. Gitti. — *Ragioneria professionale* (facoltativo) : N. Serazzi, V. Valletta.

TORINO.

R. Scuola d'Ingegneria di Torino (1927).Presidente del Consiglio di Amministrazione e Direttore : **F. Garelli.**

Professori di ruolo :

Costruzioni stradali e idrauliche e topografia : **V. Baggi.**
Miniere e Arte mineraria : **A. Bibolini.**
Costruzione e disegno di macchine : **M. Panetti, E. Silvestri.**
Meccanica tecn. Superiore e Meccanica fis. analit. e grafica : **G. Misure elettriche : **L. Ferraris.**
Analisi matematica : **G. Fubini.**
Tecnologia generale : **A. Galassini.**
Chimica industriale : **F. Garelli.**
Elettrotecnica : **G. C. Vallauri.**
Scienza delle Costruzioni e teoria dei ponti : **C. Guidi.**
Termotecnica : **B. L. Montel.**
Chimica generale e docimastica : **C. Montemartini.**
Meccanica applicata alle Macchine e Costruzione aeronautiche : **M. Panetti.**
Geologia applicata : **F. Sacco.**
Fisica sperimentale : **E. Perucca.**
Chimica fisica e metallurgica; Metallurgia ed Elettrometallurgia : **O. Scarpa.****

Idraulica e macchine idrauliche : **E. Silvestri.**
Economia rurale ed Estimo : **C. Tommasina.**
Disegno : **G. Vacchetta.**

Professori incaricati :

Architettura : **P. Betta, E. Benicelli.**
Ingeg. Sanitaria : **R. Bianchini.**
Materie giuridiche : **R. Cattaneo.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva e Geom. Descrittiva : **G. Fano.**
Economia politica : **L. Einaudi.**
Ferrovie e Macchine Termiche : **M. Gamba.**
Costruzioni elettromeccaniche : **E. Morelli.**
Macchine termiche : **G. Pinerno.**
Tecnologia impianti Elettrici : **G.-C. Forti.**
Minerologia e mat. costruz. : **A. Roccatti.**
Telefono e Radiocomunicazione : **E. Soleri.**
Analisi Chimiche Industriali : **C. Apostolo.**
Elm. Chimica organica : **M. Giua.**
Metallografia e Analisi metallurgica : **L. Losana.**

URBINO.

Università Libera Provinciale.
(1927)

Fondata : 1564.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 126. Bilancio (1926-1927) : **L. 437.753**Rettore : **C. Ricci.** — Segretario : **A. M. Santini Antaldi.****Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).**Preside : **A. Zerboglio.**

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto penale : **A. Zerboglio.**
Medicina legale : **C. Ricci.**
Diritto amministrativo e scienze dell'amministrazione : **G. M. De Francesco (non stab.).**

Professori incaricati :

Istituzioni storia del diritto romano : **G. Donatuti.**
Diritto romano : **G. Donatuti.**
Istituzioni di diritto civile : **G. Ermini.**
Storia del diritto italiano e nozioni riassuntive sulla evoluzione del

diritto : **G. Ermini.**
Diritto costituzionale ed internazionale pubblico : **O. Niero.**
Diritto amministrativo e scienza dell'amministrazione : **O. Niero.**
Diritto civile e internazionale privato : **F. Messineo.**
Diritto commerciale : **F. Messineo.**
Procedura penale : **A. Zerboglio.**
Economia politica e principi generali di Statistica : **U. Tombesi.**
Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : **U. Tombesi.**
Procedura civile ed ordinamento giudiziario : **P. Riondi.**
Diritto Ecclesiastico : **G. Dorchielli.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1927). — Direttore : **A. Agrestini.**

Professori di ruolo :

Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica :
A. Agrestini.

Professori incaricati :

Chimica generale inorganica ed organica : **A. Agrestini.**

Materia medica e Farmacologia :
C. Ricci.

Fisica sperimentale : **G. Tamburini.**
Botanica ed esercitazioni : **G. Speranzini.**

Mineralogia : **G. Speranzini.**

Chimica bromatologica : **M. Passerini.**

VENEZIA.

R. Accademia di Belle Arti, R. Liceo Artistico e R. Scuola Superiore di Architettura (1925)

Fondati : 1807. Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 150.

Bilancio (1924) : L. 55.000.

Presidente : **G. Bordiga.** — Segretario : **F. G. Proletti.**

Presidente delle istituzioni scolastiche : **G. Bordiga.** — Segretario : **L. Rogantini.**

Professori titolari :

Scultura : **E. Bellotto.**

Architettura : **G. Cirilli.**

Anatomia artistica : **N. N...**

Storia dell'Arte : **N. N...**

Decorazione : **A. Sezanne.**

Figura : **E. Tito.**

Professori aggiunti e incaricati :

Figura disegnata : **A. Alessandri.**

Tecniche dell'incisione : **E. Brugnoli.**

Storia dell'arte e del costume : **P. Paoletti.**

Geometria : **G. Isckra.**

Anatoma : **N. N.**

Architettura e Prospettiva : **G. Isckra.**

Disegnata : **V. Rinaldo.**

Ornato modelleto : **V. Rinaldo.**

Storia : **U. Baffi.**

Plastica ornamentale : **A. Sezanne.**

Figura modellata : **G. Cigarini.**

Matematica e fisica : **C. Fabris.**

Professore emeriti :

Pittura : **E. De Blaas, V. De Stefani.**

Chimica : **P. Ghelfi.**

Geografia : **C. Fabris.**

Prospettiva : **E. Brugnoli.**

Letteratura italiana e francese : **U. Baffi.**

Scienze naturali : **N. N.**

VENEZIA.

R. Istituto superiore di Scienze economiche e commerciali (1927)

Fondato : 1868. Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 670.

R. Commissario amministrativo : **D. Giordano.**

Direttore : **F. Truffi.**

Professori stabili :

Diritto pubblico interno : **L. Armani.**

Lingua e Letteratura tedesca : **A. Belli.**

Letteratura italiana : **A. Fradeletto.**

Storia economica : **G. Luzzatto.**

Lingua e Letteratura inglese : **E. C. Longobardi.**

Tecnica commerciale : **P. Rigobon.**

Merceologia : **F. Truffi.**

Ragioneria e Computisteria : **G. Zappa.**

Politica economica : **A. de Pietri-Tonelli.**

Statistica metod. econ. e demografica :
F. Vinci.

Professore non stabile :

Matematica finanziaria : C. A.
Dell'Agnola.

Professore emerito :

Economia politica : T. Fornari.

Professori incaricati e supplenti :

Istituzioni di Diritto privato : A.
Ravà.

Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico : A.
D. Giannini.

Diritto internazionale : E. Catellani.

Diritto civile e procedura civile : L.
Barassi.

Diritto e procedura penale : V. Man-
zini.

Diritto commerciale : F. Carnelutti.

Storia del Diritto : N. Tamassia.

Economia politica (corso generale) :
A. de Pietri-Tonelli.

Economia politica (corso speciale) :
G. del Vecchio.

Scienza delle finanze : T. Fornari.

Emigrazione e commercio estero : F.
Vinci.

Contabilità di Stato : R. Roia.

Geografia economica : A. Lorenzi,
G. Luzzatto, F. Milone.

Storia politica e diplomatica : P.
Orsi.

Lingua e letteratura italiana : M.
Pezzè-Pascolato.

Lingua e letteratura francese : E.
Gambier.

Lingua e letteratura tedesca : O.
Secretant-Blumenthal.

Lingua e letteratura inglese : S.
Policardi.

Lingua serbo croata : L. Res.

Grammatica e letteratura latina : C.
Landi.

*Storia comparata delle letterature
moderne* : A. Galletti.

Glottologia romanzo germanica : A.
Ballini.

Storia della filosofia : E. Troilo.

Lingua spagnola : C. Fernandez y
de Pando.

Ragioneria : R. Roia, P. Onida.

Politica economica : W. Mancini.

Statistica : G. Lasorsa.

Matematica finanziaria : G. Malesani

Professori incaricati di Corsi liberi:

Chimica generale e Metrologia : P.
Ghelfi.

Lingua araba : G. Tchorbadian.



LATVIE

RIGA.

University of Latvia (1927).

Founded 1919.

Number of Students (January 1927) : 7.087.

Rector : A. Tentelis. — Prorectors : G. Plakis, G. Klaustins.

Faculty of Architecture.

Dean : E. Stahlbergs.

Professors :

Seminary for Architecture : Elements of the Plastic Arts : E. Laube.
Seminary for Arts : W. Purvits.
Classic Architecture : K. Ronczewski.

Docents :

Theoretical Mechanics : R. Adamsons.
Style of Architecture : P. Kampe.
History of Architecture : A. Krumins.
Plastic Arts of Latvia ; Care of Monuments : P. Kundzins.
Civil Engineering ; Town Planning : A. Lamze.

Construction of Buildings ; Building Materials : A. Malves.
Seminary for Architecture : E. Stahlbergs.

Descriptive Geometry : J. Vitols.

Private-Dozent :

Oriental Architecture and Applied Art : B. Wipper.

Instructor :

Workshop for General Art : J. Ansons.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : M. Bimaus.

Professors :

Sanitary Engineering : M. Bimans.
Surveying : A. Buchholtz.
Hydraulics : E. Jacoby.
Railway-Construction ; Engineering Construction : G. Schwartz.

Docents :

Moor-Culture ; General Plant Culture : E. Ansons.
Land Arrangement and Registration : J. Balodis.
Higher Mathematics : J. Cisarevitch.
Railway-Administration : G. Klausins.
Statics Seminary : A. Labutin.
Higher Geodesy : E. Laimins.

Sanitary Engineering : R. Pavels.
Iron Bridges and Buildings : P. Pavulans.
Building Management : A. Razums.
Underground and Highway Engineering : A. Siksne.
Stone and Wooden Bridges ; Ferro-concrete Building : A. Tramdachs.
Law of Water ; Agriculture : M. Vengners.
Building Mechanics : E. Veiss.
Foundations and Building Regulations : E. Ziemels.

Private Docents :

Preparatory Works of Railway Construction : J. Leimanis.
Practical Mathematics : K. Saltz.

Faculty of Mechanical Engineering.

Dean : K. Tormans.

Professors

Electrical Machines : A. Brückmann.
Ship Building : C. Clark.
Mechanical Technology ; Tool-Machines : P. Denffer.

Elementary Machine Drawing : R. Feldvez.
Piston Machines : N. Schiemann.
Material-Testing Laboratory : G. Taube.
Theoretical Mechanics : A. Vitols.

Docents :

Lifting Machines and (Steam-) Boilers : E. Abolins.
Heating and Ventilation; Frigorific Machines : A. Bankins.
Mechanical Thermology : E. Cisarevitch.
Rotatory Engines : O. Habermann.
Electrical Engineering : L. Huhnchen.
Energy Stations; Manufactory Buildings : K. Rezevskis.

Faculty of Chemistry.
 (with a Section for Pharmacy).

Dean : E. Zarins.

Professors :

Technical Bases of the Chemical Industry; Fuel Chemistry : K. Blacher.
Inorganic Chemistry; Physical Chemistry : M. Centnerszver.
Organic Chemistry; Analytical Chemistry : V. Fischer.
Mineralogy and Geology : B. Popoff.
Pharmacognosics. Microscopy : E. Svirlovskis.
Pharmaceutical Chemistry; Chemistry of Foods : E. Zarins.

Docents :

Chemistry and Technology of Dyeing Materials : J. Auschkaps.
Technical Electrochemistry : E. Dischlers.
Dispersoidology; Inorganic Chemistry : A. Janeks.

Faculty of Agriculture.

(with a Department of Forestry)

Dean : J. Varsbergs.

Professors :

Plant Culture and Agriculture; Estate Management : J. Bergs.
Animal Physiology; Animal Breeding : A. Buschmann.
Applied Microbiology : A. Kirchens-teins.

Docents :

Tillth : J. Apsits.
Economical Geography and Statistics of Latvia : J. Bocalders.
Agricultural Technology; Technical Mycology : P. Delle.
Agricultural Chemistry and Science of Soils : P. Kulitans.
Animal Breeding : P. Lejinš.
Agricultural Engineering : A. Leppiks.

Department of Forestry.

Professor : Forest Tazing and Organisation : E. Ostvald.

Electrical Railway Engineering :

K. Tormans.
Motor-Car Engineering : V. Vence-lides.

Building Construction : P. Zilits.

Private-Docents :

Telephony and Telegraphy : J. As-sars.

Calculations : O. Mittenbergs.

Theoretical Mechanics : N. Rozen-nauers.

Forensic Chemistry : J. Kupois.

Organic Chemistry : A. Liepins.

Technology of Fats and Oils. Agri-cultural Technology : E. Linde-mans.

Inorganic Chemistry; Organic Chem-istry (for Physicians and Ve-terinary Physicians) : O. Lutz.

Forensic Chemistry; Pharmaceuti-cal Propaedeutics; Materia Me-dica : J. Maizits.

Photo-Chemistry : A. Petrikalns.

Chemical (Wholesale) Industry;

Heat Technology : M. Primans.

Technology of Glass and Mortar; Knowledge of Goods : E. Rozen-teins.

Private-Docent :

Practical Works in qualitative Ana-lysis : A. Keshans.

Dairy : F. Neilands.

Moor-Research; Turf Utilization : P. Nomals.

Agricultural Building Construction : A. Raisters.

Agricultural Politics; Cooperative Associations : P. Stares.

Plant Culture and Cultivation • Meadows : J. Varsbergs.

Private-Docents :

Plant Diseases : M. Eglits.

Agricultural Book-keeping : K. Pohl.

Lectors :

Pisciculture : J. Rudbards.

Fruit and Vegetable Growing : J. Sudrabs.

Docents : *Forest-Technology* : A. Kalnins. - *Forestry* : A. Kruedener. -
Forest Utilization and Protection : A. Teikmanis.
Private docents : *Forestry* : R. Markus, O. Nieuwejaar, N. Zemits.
Lector : *Special Entomology* : L. Gailits.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : H. Buduls.

Professors :

Pathological Anatomy : R. Adelheim.
Clinical Surgery : J. Alksnis.
Pharmacology : C. Amsler.
Psychiatry : H. Buduls.
Clinical Surgery : J. Dzirne.
Diseases of Children : E. Gartié.
Diagnosis of Internal Diseases and Clinical Therapeutics : V. Klimenko.
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : R. Krimbergs.
General Pathology : E. Paukuls.
Ophthalmology : J. Ruberts.
Internal Diseases and Clinic : M. Sihle.
Diseases of the Skin and Venereal Diseases : P. Snikers.
Anatomy and Histology : A. Starkow.

Docents :

Dental Surgery : K. Barons.

Hygiene : E. Fehrmann.
Neuro Pathology : E. Kalnins.
Forensic Medicine : F. Neureiter.
Gynecology and Obstetrics : E. Putnins.

Private Docents :

Ophthalmology : E. Jansons.
Diagnostics of Internal Diseases by Röntgen Rays : J. Michelsons.
Surgical Assistance in cases of Sudden Illness : P. Mucenieks.
Dental Surgery : A. Oehrlein.
Diseases of the Eye : G. Reinhardt.
Internal Medicine : A. Skuja.
Leprosy : J. Shirons.
Operative Surgery : V. Trofimov.

Prosectors :

Anatomy : J. Primans.
Physiology : S. Komarov.

Faculty of Veterinary Science.

Dean : R. Grapmans.

Professor :

Anatomy : L. Kundzins.

Docents :

Clinical Surgery : V. Brencens.

Pathological Anatomy : R. Grapmans.
Internal Medicine and Clinic : K. Kangro.

Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences.

Dean : E. Lejnicks.

Professors :

Analytical Mechanics, Spherical Astronomy : A. Klose.
Historical Geology; Palaeontology : E. Krauss.
Zoology : N. Lebedinsky.
Mathematics : E. Lejnicks, A. Meder.
Meteorology : R. Meyer.
Systematic Zoology : E. Strand.

Docents :

Experimental Physics : F. Gulbis.
Physics : A. Liberts.

Botany : N. Malta, O. Treboux.
Physical Geography : R. Putnins.
Practical Astronomy : A. Shaggers.
Methods of Physical Measuring : F. Trey.

Private-docents :

Basis of the cytogenetological Heredity : K. Abele.
Zoology : L. Abolins.
Systematic Botany : P. Galenieks.
Flora and Methods of Plant Systematics : A. Zamels.
Physiology of Plants : M. Thielmann.

Faculty of Law and Economics.

Dean : J. Karklins.

Professors :

Political Economy : C. Balodis.

History and System of Roman Law : B. Freze.

Criminal Law and Procedure : P. Mintc.

Civil Law : V. Sinaiski.

Docents :

Social Law; Public Law : R. Akmentins.

Private International Law : H. Albat.

Political Accountancy : L. Ausejs.

Special Book-Keeping and Russian Commercial Correspondence : E. Birkhans.

Civil Law-Procedure : J. Bukovski.
General Part of Civil Law : K. Bumans.

Administrative and Canonical Law : K. Dischlers.

Economic History and Statistics : F. Haensell.

Economic Geography : A. Hedens-troem.

Mercantile Pursuits; Theory and Practice of Book-Keeping : J. Karklins.

Philosophy of Law : P. Lejins.

Commercial Law : A. Loeber.

Finances : K. Purins.

Banking-Policy; Commercial Arith-

metic : V. Vitols.

Private-Doents :

Political Economy : N. Kohanovsky.

Criminal Politics : A. Kruglevski.

Military Criminal Law : A. Ugrju-mov.

Lectors :

German Commercial Correspondence : E. Krievins.

English Commercial Correspondence : R. Zimmermann.

Latvian Commercial Correspondance : J. Stiprais.

Instructors :

Export Agricultural Products and Import of Agricultural Machines : E. Balodis.

Office Practice : P. Lazdins.

Practical Works in Flaxtrade : K. Liepins, E. Wunderlichs.

Diction : K. Linde.

Stenography : J. Roze.

Practical Works in Woodtrade : R. Rutkis.

Typewriting : A. Smilga.

Custom Practice : A. Stuls.

Banking Practice : B. Silts.

Faculty of Philology and Philosophy.

Dean : A. Spekke.

Professors :

General History : L. Arbuzov.

Oriental Philology and Archeology : F. Balodis.

Baltic and Comparative Linguistics : J. Endzelins, G. Plakis.

Classical Philology and History of Art : E. Felsbergs.

Ethics, Systematic Philosophy : W. Frost.

Baltic Philology : J. Lautenbachs, P. Schmits.

Germanic Philology : M. Nussberger.
Experimental Psychology : E. Schneider.

Introduction to Romanic Philology : A. Spekke.

General History : A. Tentelis.

Modern History : R. Wipper.

History of Philosophy : P. Zalite.

Docents :

History of Latvian Literature : L. Berzins.

Baltic and Comparative Linguistics : E. Blesse.

Philosophy and Psychology : P. Dahle.

Pedagogics : A. Dauge, J. Kaulins.

Classical Philology : P. Kikauka, K. Straubergs.

French Language and Literature : E. Segreste.

Private-Doents :

Old Slav Language : A. Abele.

Classical Philology : E. Diehl.

Newest Currents in French Philoso-phy : P. Jurevitch.

Classical Languages, Psychologie : R. Jürgens.

Anglo-Saxon Language : A. Karl-son.

German Language : J. Velme.

Lectors :

Method of Teaching Geography : F. Adamovitche.

French Language : A. Ackermann.

History of Latvia : J. Berzins.

Czech Language : W. Ciehar.

Italian Language : K. Koisson-Gersoni.

School Theory : E. Petersons.

English Language : W. Wilson.

German Language : J. Zarins.

Latvian Language : T. Zeiferts.

Faculty of Theology.

Dean : V. Maldons.

Professors:

History of Religion : J. Benzing.
History of Christian Religion and Exegesis of The New Testament : K. Kundzins.
Systematic Religion : V. Maldons.

Introduction to sacred Music : J. J. Vitols

Docent:

Ecclesiastical History : L. Adamovitch.

Private Docent:

Hebrew : J. Rezevskis.
Systematic Theology : J. Sanders.

RIGA

Latvijas Makslas Akadēmija (1926)

(Académie des Beaux-Arts de Latvie).

Gogola iela 3.

Fondée en 1921. — Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 250.

Recteur : V. Purvits. — Prorecteur : P. Fedders.

20 professeurs et docents.

KAUNAS

Lietuvos Universitetas (1927).

Fondée en 1922. — Nombre d'étudiants (1927) : 3.064.

Budget (1927) : 4.232.181 Lit.

Recteur : M. Biržiška. — Prorecteur : M. Römeris.

Faculté de Théologie et de Philosophie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Théologie dogmatique : B. Česnys, doyen.

Théologie fondamentale : P. Bucys.

Ancien Testament : A. Grigaitis.

Théologie morale positive : J. Maieronis-Mačiulis.

Archéologie biblique et Nouveau Testament : J. Skvireckis.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire ecclésiastique : A. Alekna.

Histoire des Religions : P. Dovydatis.

Histoire de la philosophie : P. Kuraitis.

Histoire des littératures française et allemande : J. Eretas.

Sociologie : A. Maliauskas.

Psychologie pédagogique : M. Reinys.

Pédagogie, Logique : S. Šalkauskas.

Droit canonique : K. Šaulys.

Histoire contemporaine : J. Fotraitis.

Docents :

Histoire du chant ecclésiastique grégorien : T. Brazys.

Philosophie naturelle : L. Bistras.

Théologie pastorale et pédagogie : I. Cesaitis.

Psychologie expérimentale : A. Gvyls.

Droit canonique, Droit pénal : P. Malakauskas.

Patrologie : M. Morkelis.

Littérature générale, Littérature lithuanienne : V. Mykolaitis.

Diplomatique, Histoire ecclésiastique du Moyen-Age : P. Penkauskas.

Géographie : K. Pakštas, secrétaire.

Auteurs latins et grecs : M. Račkauskas.

Langue lithuanienne : I. Balikonis.

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Docents : *Nouveau Testament* : V. Gairolaitis. — *Histoire de l'Eglise* : P. Jakubėnas, doyen. — *Théologie systématique* : Beblavy Jonas. — *Ancien Testament* : K. Kurnatauskas.

Faculté des Lettres

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de la Littérature lithuanienne : M. Biržiška.

Langue lithuanienne : J. Jablonskis.

Littérature polonaise contemporaine,

Littérature slave : V. Krevė-Mickevičius, doyen.

Philologie slave et langue lithuanienne : E. Volteris.

Histoire générale : A. Voldemaras.

Historiographie : J. Yčas.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire contemporaine : P. Gronskis.

Histoire de la Philosophie et Esthétique : V. Sesemanas.

Littérature grecque : V. Silkarskis :

Psychologie, Logique et Théorie de la connaissance : I. Tamošiūsis.

Philologie allemande : H. Engertas.

Docents :

Littérature anglaise : P. Augustaitis.

Langue lithuanienne : J. Balėikonis.

Philosophie latine : J. Brender.

Philosophie française : V. Dubas.

Histoire de la littérature des 15^e, 16^e

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Encyclopédie et Histoire de la Philosophie du Droit : P. Leonas, doyen.

Droit romain : E. Balogh.

Procédure pénale : A. Kriščiukaitis

Procédure civile : V. Mačys.

Droit international : Jaščenko.

Histoire du Droit lithuanien : A. Janulaitis.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Droit civil et commercial : S. Bieliackinas.

Droit constitutionnel : M. Römeris.

Droit public : V. Biržiška.

Argent, Credit, Banque : V. Jurgutis

Législation financière : M. Pokrovskis.

Docents :

Economie rurale : J. Aleksa.

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Physique : V. Čepinskis.

Biologie et Zoologie : T. Ivanauskas.

Chimie inorganique et organique pour médecins : P. Juodakis.

Botanique : K. Regel.

Mathématiques : O. Volk.

Professeurs extraordinaires

Calcul différentiel, Histoire des mathématiques et Méthodologie : Z. Zemaitis, doyen.

Chimie inorganique et chimie analytique : F. Butkevičius.

et 17^e siècles et Histoire polonaise :

I. Jonynas.

Philologie grecque et Sanskrit : A. Sennas.

Philosophie ancienne : A. Smetona.

Histoire de l'art dramatique : B. Sruoga.

Histoire de la Philosophie contemporaine : J. Strauchas.

Littérature lithuanienne du 19^e siècle : J. Tumas.

Pédagogie : J. Vabalas-Gudaitis.

Langue lithuanienne : M. Durys, J. Cuvliniene.

Histoire de l'art lithuanien : P. Galauė.

Lecteurs :

Langue française : L. Babianskiene.

Langue hébraïque : N. Šapira.

Langue russe : M. Banevičius.

Langue polonaise : J. A. Herbačiauskas.

Langue latine : K. Kepolas.

Langue anglaise : D. Hegelytė.

Langue allemande : G. Staderus.

Arithmétique politique : V. Biržiška.

Histoire de l'Economie rurale : V. Jungferis.

Arithmétique commerciale : A. Moravskis.

Statistique, Economie politique : A. Rimka.

Droit pénal : V. Stankevičius.

Economie politique : P. Šalėius.

Droit civil : K. Šalkauskas.

Droit constitutionnel lithuanien : A. Tumėnas.

Tenue des livres : J. Mašiotas.

Privat-docent :

Assurance : G. Peterauskas.

Lecteurs

Médecine légale : V. Viršila.

Chimie organique : A. Purėnas

Docents :

Intégrales et Calcul des probabilités : V. Biržiška.

Géographie : J. Daukanas.

Géométrie analytique : J. Graurogkas.

Minéralogie et Cristallographie : M. Kaveckis.

Astronomie : B. Kuodaitkis.

Géophysique : K. Slezevičius.

Physique : K. Šliupas.

Anatomie des plantes : L. Vailionis.

Physique : J. Konius.

Zoologie : J. Elisonas.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs ordinaires :

- Ophthalmologie : P. Avizonis.
 Clinique chirurgicale : A. Hagentorn.
 Clinique thérapeutique : K. Buinevičius.
 Bactériologie vétérinaire : L. Gogelis.
 Bactériologie et Hygiène : A. Jurge-
 liunas.
 Histologie et Embryologie : E. Lan-
 dau.
 Pharmacognosie et Pharmacie : P.
 Raudonikis.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

- Physiologie et Chimie physiologique :
 V. Lašas, Doyen.
 Médecine interne et Propédeut que : J.
 Bagdonas.
 Médecine légale : vacant.
 Maladies de la peau et Maladies vé-
 nériennes : J. Karuža.
 Pathologie et Anatomie des Ani-
 maux : E. Nonevicius.
 Oto-rhino-laryngologie : P. Radz-
 vickas.

Pathologie générale et Anatomie
 pathologique : E. Vinteleris.
 Anatomie : J. Žilinskas.

Docents :

- Psychiatrie : J. Blažys.
 Gynécologie et Obstétrique : K. Mažy-
 lis.
 Zoologie : Z. Mockus.
 Dentisterie : P. Stančius.
 Maladies d'enfants : V. Tumeniene
 Diagnostique : J. Bulota.
 Zootechnique et zoologie : P. Nastopka.

Privat-docents :

- Maladies infectieuses : P. Vaiciuška.
 Histoire de la médecine : J. Šliupas.
 Médecine interne : P. Kairukštis.

Lecteurs :

- Maladies du sabot : J. Kancleris-
 Drapas.
 Prothèse technique : O. Mikuckaitė.
 Chirurgie : V. Kurma.

Faculté Technique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

- Technologie, Minéralogie et Thé-
 rie des matériaux de construction :
 P. Jodelė, doyen.
 Technique hydraulique : P. Čechavi-
 čius.
 Mécanique : P. Jankauskas.
 Technologie chimique : J. Šimkus.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

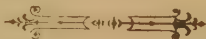
- Technologie mécanique : V. Mošins-
 kis.
 Architecture : M. Songailo.
 Construction : J. Šimoliūnas.
 Mécanique de la construction : K.
 Vasiliauskas.
 Hydrologie : S. Kolupaila.

Docents :

- Éléments des machines : J. Čiurlys.
 Géodésie : S. Dirmontas.
 Moulins : K. Graurogkas.
 Chemins de fer : J. Jankevičius.
 Comptabilité : J. Mašiota.
 Electrotechnique : A. Lange.
 Thermodynamique : V. Gorodeckis.
 Construction des ponts : S. Grinke-
 vičius.
 Electrotechnique : J. Iliogeris.

Privat-docents :

- Chemins de fer : P. Dobkevicius.
 Canalisation : S. Kairys.
 Béton armé : P. Markunas.
 Electromécanique : A. Putrimas.
 Chaudières à vapeur : F. Sulcas.



NORVEGE

OŠLO.

Det Kongelige Frederiks Universitet.

(1927)

Fondée en 1811. Nombre d'élèves (1925-1926) : 3.200.

Recteur : F. Stang. — Bibliothécaire en chef : W. Munthe.

Secrétaire : H. C. Wölner.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Théologie : S. Michelet, L. Brun, A. Brandrud, Ch. Ihlen, O. Kolsrud, S. Mowinkel.

Docenter :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : A. Fridrichsen.

Universitetsstipendiater :

Théologie systématique : R. Asting, O. Askeland.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Science du Droit : F. Stang, A. Taranger, N. Gjelsvik, J. Skeie, R. Knoph.

Droit romain : A. Lindvik.

Economie sociale : O. Jæger, J. Wedervang.

Docenter :

Science du Droit : (Vacant).

Economie sociale : W. Keilhau.

Statistique : Vacant.

Droit pénal et Procès : J. Grøner.

Droit civil : H. Lie.

Universitetsstipendiater :

Science du Droit : K. Robberstad.

Economie sociale : Sinding.

Economie sociale et statistique mathématique : A. Frisch.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Médecine : S. Torup, A. Holst, Fr. Harbitz, P. F. Holst, Kr. Brandt, K. E. Schreiner, J. Nicolaysen, P. Bull, R. Vogt, E. Bruusgaard, O. L. Mohr, Th. Frølich, S. Hagen, Monrad-Krohn, F. Leegaard, O. M. Hanssen, E. Langfeldt.

Pharmacologie et Toxicologie : E. Poulsson.

Docenter et Prosecteurs :

Anatomie : L. Jansen, L. Kreyberg.

Physiologie : H. C. Geelmuyden.

Bactériologie médicale : A. De Besche.

Histoire de la Médecine : A. Fonahn.

Röntgenologie et Radiologie : S.

A. Heyerdahl.

Histologie pathologique : G. H. M. Waaler.

Universitetsstipendiater :

Physiologie normale et pathologique : H. Salvesen.

Physiologie et Pathologie expérimentale de la Chimie : F. Leegaard.

Chirurgie : J. Holst.

Chimie pathologique : A. Fölling.

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Histoire : H. Koht, O. A. Johnsen,
E. Bull
Histoire de l'Art : Vacant.
Philologie germanique : H. Falk.
Langue norvégienne : D. A. Seip, S.
Kolsrud.
Littérature norvégienne : Fr. Bull.
Philosophie : A. Aall, H. Schjelderup.
Langues slaves : O. Broch.
*Vieux norvégien, Langue et Litté-
rature islandaises* : M. Olsen.
Langues finno-ougriennes : K. Niel-
sen.
Philologie celtique : C. J. S. Marstran-
der.
Philologie romane : E. Løseth.
Littérature européenne : Fr. Paasche.
Philologie anglaise : A. T. Bødiker.
Histoire des Religions : W. Schencke.
Philologie classique : S. Eitrem,
G. Rudberg.
Archéologie : A. W. Brøgger.
Ethnographie : O. Solberg.
Folklore : K. Liestøl.
Philologie hindoue : Sten Konow.
Littérature islandaise : vacant.

Docenter :

Philologie classique : E. Smith.
Français : Ch. Gobinot.
Langues germaniques : J. Sverdrup.
« Landsmaal » : O. Midttun.
Histoire : J. Worm-Müller.
Histoire de l'Art : Jens Thiis.

Littérature comparée : H. Jaeger.
Philologie norvégienne : G. Indrebø.
Langues sémitiques : A. G. Lie.
*Philologie germanique et phonétique
générale* : E. W. Selmer.
*Linguistique comparative et généra-
le* : A. Sommerfelt.

Enseignement pratique
des Langues.

Lecteurs :

Français : P. Rokseth.
Anglais : A. G. Jayne.
Allemand : (Vacant).
Elocution : I. Alnaes.
Latin : S. Eitrem, A. Sommerfeldt,
H. Berger, S. W. P. Thomas.
Hébreu : N. Messel.
Grec : C. Brinchmann.

Universitetsstipendiat :

Philologie hindoue : G. Morgens-
tierne.
Philologie classique : R. Ullmann.
Folklore : N. Lid.
Littérature norvégienne : A. H. Wins-
nes.
Littérature française : L. Eekhoff
Histoire de la langue norvégienne :
T. Knudsen.
Géographie politique : A. Mohr.
Histoire : Sverre Steen.

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Physique : L. Regard, S. Saeland, V.
Bjerknes.
Botanique : H. H. Gran, J. Holmboe.
Océanographie : F. Nansen.
Chimie : H. Goldschmidt, E. Bød-
iker.
Mathématiques : C. Størmer, A.
Guldberg, P. Heegaard, R. Bir-
keland.
Géologie et Paléontologie : J. Kiaer,
O. Holtedahl.
Zoologie : Mlle K. Bonnevie.
*Cristallographie, Minéralogie et Pé-
trographie* : V. M. Goldschmidt.
Minéralogie et Géologie : J. Schetelig.
Technique d'assurance : B. O. Meidell.
Biologie marine : J. Hjort.
Astronomie : Vacant.

Géographie physique : W. Weren-
skiöld.

Docenter :

Radiochimie : Mlle E. Gleditsch.
Botanique : B. Lynge.
Mathématiques : Th. Skolem.
Physique : Th. Wereide.
Géologie : A. Hoel.
Zoologie : H. Broch.
Electro-chimie : O. Hassel.
Géographie botanique : Mme H.
Resvoll-Holmsen.

Universitetsstipendiat :

Botanique : E. Christophersen.
Mathématiques : Q. Ore, T. Nagell.
Astro-physique : S. Rosseland.
Physique : E. Hylleraas.
Chimie : G. Lunde.
Zoologie : G. Hiorth.

AAS.

Norges Landbrukshoiskole (1927).

(Institut national agronomique de Norvège.)

Fondé en 1859. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 137.

Budget (1926-1927) : 1.602.770 couronnes.

Récteur : S. Hasund. — Secrétaire : O. Kiokk.

Bibliothécaire : A. Johnson.

Professeurs :

Chimie, Chimie agricole : J. Sebelien.

Botanique : H. Printz.

Zootechnie (l'alimentation), Physiologie : H. Isaachsen, Directeur de la Station d'expériences d'alimentation animale.

Economie forestière, Culture forestière : A. Barth.

Culture des plantes : K. Vik, Directeur de la Station d'expériences de culture des plantes.

Minéralogie, Géologie : K. O. Bjorlykke.

Industrie laitière : K. Storen.

Histoire de l'agriculture : S. M. Hasund.

Agronomie : J. Lende-Njaa, Directeur de la Station d'expériences de culture des terres.

Horticulture (arboriculture fruitière) : H. Misvær.

Partage des fermes (cadastre) : J. Thunæs.

Machines agricoles : M. Langballe.

Physique et Météorologie : B. Bjerke.

Anatomie, Zootechnie générale et les races, Hygiène : P. Tuff.

Estimation des bois : J. G. Bohmer.

Géodésie : L. Loe.

Horticulture (culture des légumes, pépinières) : O. Moen.

Biologie des mauvaises herbes : E. Korsmo.

Pisciculture : K. Dahl.

Technologie forestière : J. K. Sandmo.

Docents :

Mathématiques : Mlle M. A. E. Stephansen.

Zoologie : F. Okland.

Economie rurale : P. Borgedal.

Industrie laitière : R. Mork.

Législation rurale, Economie politique : K. Ostberg.

Architecture des jardins : O. L. Moen.

Microbiologie, Maladie des plantes : A. E. Traaen.

Bâtiments ruraux : E. Styri.

Inspection, Tenue des livres : O. M. Helgeby.

Chimie, chimie agricole : J. Lindeman.

Agro-Géologie : H. Glømme.

Floriculture : A. Thorsrud.

Culture des plantes : P. Krosby.

Spécialistes :

Entomologie : T. H. Schoyen.

Animaux de basse-cour, lapins : J. Finne.

Pédagogie : F. Gruner-Hegge.

Professeurs adjoints :

Botanique : E. Mork.

Chimie : F. Löschbrandt.

Chimie analytique : K. Haug.

Economie forestière : K. Skinnemoen, C. F. Lange.

Machines agricoles : J. Finne.

Géologie Sols : Aa. Løddesøl.

Zootechnie, Alimentation animale : O. Ulvesli.

Culture des plantes : A. P. Lunden.

Agronomie, Economie rurale : P. Solberg.

Géodésie : A. O. Mohn.

Anatomie, Zootechnie générale et les races : L. Landmark.

Industrie laitière : H. Døyle.

Bâtiments ruraux : G. A. Frøholm.

Horticulture (Station d'expériences) : A. H. Bremer.

Scholarships :

Horticulture : F. Smith.

Estimation des bois : A. Haugberg.

Culture des plantes : G. Oeverby.

TRONDHJEM.

Norges Tekniske Høiskole.

(1927)

(Ecole Polytechnique de Norvège).

Fondée en 1910.

Recteur : **H. Pedersen**. — Vice-Recteur : **H. R. Mørch**.Secrétaire : **L. Fjærli**. — Bibliothécaire : **J. Ansteinsson**.*I. — Section d'Architecture.*

Professeurs :

Construction des bâtiments : **A. Bugge**.*Ornements et Architecture norvégienne* : **J. Meyer**.*Dessin* : **H. K. Stabell**.*Architecture I* : **S. Pedersen**.*Architecture II* : **F. Berner**.

Professeurs suppléants :

Construction des bâtiments : **H. Grendahl**.*Modelage* : **H. Samuelsen**.*Hygiène industrielle* : **J. Grønning-søter**.*II. — Section des Mines.*

Professeurs :

Exploitation des mines : **L. D. Jensen**.*Géologie et Minéralogie* : **J. H. L. Vogt**.*Métallurgie* : **H. Pedersen**.

Professeur suppléant :

Cristallographie : **C. W. Carstens**.*III. — Section des Ponts, Chaussées et Chemins de fer.*

Professeurs :

Statique et construction des ponts : Vacant.*Construction hydraulique* : **O. Heggstad**.*Construction des chaussées et chemins de fer* : **K. Heje**.*Géodésie* : **T. Eika**.*Béton de fer* : (Vacant).

Professeurs suppléants :

Enseignements spéciaux de la section pour les Etudiants-architectes : **W. Johannesen**.*IV. — Section électrotechnique.*

Professeurs :

Electrotechnique générale : vacant.
Construction des machines : **Fr. Jacobsen**.*Electrotechnique* : **R. S. Skancke**
K. Faye-Hansen.

Professeurs suppléants :

Electrotechnique générale et Télégraphie : **S. Barre**.*V. — Section de Chimie.*

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : **C. N. Rüber**.*Chimie inorganique* : **E. Schreiner**.*Chimie technique organique* : **H. Thv. Lindeman**.*Chimie technique inorganique* : **S. Schmidt-Nielsen**.

Professeurs suppléants :

Chimie organique : **E. A. Berner**.*Chimie inorganique* : **M. G. Ræder**.*Chimie physique et électrotechnique* (Vacant).*Botanique* : Vacant.*VI. — Section des Machines.*

Professeurs :

Machines pour bateaux à vapeur : **H. S. Arentz**.

Technologie mécanique : (Vacant).
 Pièces des machines : **R. Lutz.**
 Construction des navires : **H. R. Mørch.**
 Machines à vapeur : **A. Watzinger.**
 Machines hydrotechniques : **G. Sundby.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Chauffage et ventilation : **J. Grønningssæter.**
 Locomotives à vapeur : **I. M. Müller.**
 Mécanique : **O. Falck.**
 Equipement de navigation : **H. S. Klingenberg.**

VII. — Section générale.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **V. Brun.**
 Mécanique générale : **H. H. Rode.**
 Physique : **J. P. Holtsmark.**
 Economie sociale et politique : **K. A. Wieth-Knudsen.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Géométrie descriptive : (Vacant).
 Mécanique générale : **E. B. Schieldrop.**
 Mathématiques : **R. Thams Lyche.**
 Physique : **O. M. Devik.**

PAYS-BAS

AMSTERDAM.

Universiteit van Amsterdam. (1927)

Fondée : 1632. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 1.557.

Rector Magnificus : **H. Brugmans**. — Secrétaire du Sénat : **J. H. Scholte**.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Histoire du Dogme de la Religion chrétienne : **H. A. v. Bakel**.

Histoire du Christianisme : **W. J. Kühler**.

Histoire du Bouddhisme, Histoire de la Religion israélite au temps des Prophètes, Religion du Japon : **H. Hackmann**.

Philosophie de la Religion : **H. Y.**

Groenewegen.

Systèmes principaux de la Philosophie grecque et moderne : **J. G. Appel doorn, Doyen**.

Ancien Testament : **J. L. Palache**.

Professeur extraordinaire.

Littérature chrétienne ancienne : **D. Plooy**.

Professeur clérical (Séminaire de la Communauté luthérienne) : **J. Loosjes**
— Professeur clérical (Episcopat catholique) : **R. R. Welschen**.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Principes d'Economie politique : **D. Van Embden**.

Droit civil : **P. Scholten**.

Eléments du Droit romain, Droit privé international : **I. H. Hijmans, Doyen**.

Droit public néerlandais, Droit des Gens, Droit administratif : **R. Kranenburg**.

Droit des gens indien : **Ph. Kleintjes**.
Histoire de la jurisprudence néerlandaise : **L. J. v. Apeldoorn**.

Sociologie et Criminologie : **W. A. Bongers**.

Droit pénal : **J. V. van Dijk**.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Droit commercial : **F. A. Molster**.

Professeur adjoint :

Droit pénal civil et militaire : **L. M. Rollin Couquerque**.

Droit du travail : **M. G. Levenbach**.

Professeurs libres :

Droit pénal et criminologie : **C. J. van Ledden Hulsebosch**.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **L. Bolck**.

Maladies vénériennes, Dermatologie : **S. Mendes da Costa**.

Chirurgie : **O. Lanz**.

Pathologie générale : **P. Ruitinga, I. Snapper**.

Rhinologie, Laryngologie et Otologie : **H. Burger**.

Anatomie pathologique, Médecine légale : **W. M. de Vries, Doyen**.

Physiologie : **G. Van Rijnberk**.

Psychiatrie, Neurologie : **K. H. Bouman**.

Ophtalmologie : **W. P. C. Zeeman**.

Maladies infantiles internes, vaccination : **N. N...**

Médecine préparatoire, médecine spécialisée : **W. Noordenbos**.

Pharmacologie : **E. Laqueur**.

Gynécologie : **A. H. M. J. van Rooy**.

Neurologie : **B. Brouwer**.

Hygiène, Bactériologie et Microbiologie : **J. J. Van Loghem**.

Histologie : **G. C. Heringa**.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Pathologie des maladies tropicales :

E. P. Snijders.

Röntgenologie : **N. Voorhoeve**.

Professeurs extraordinaires désignés par l'Institut colonial :

Histoire de la Médecine, Médecine des peuples primitifs et Anthropologie : **J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan**
Développement et lutte contre les maladies tropicales : **W. A. P. Schüttner**

Professeur adjoint :

Maladies d'infection : J. Kuiper.

Professeurs libres :

Chirurgie orthopédique : H. Timmer.

Hygiène Sociale, Maladies professionnelles : L. Heyermans.

Médecine des accidents : G. P. van Trooyen.

Troubles de digestion et d'assimilation : O. J. Wijnhausen.

Exercices diagnostiques pratiques, Traitement des maladies de l'es-

tomac et des intestins : J. Schrijver.

Physiologie : S. de Boer.

Psychologie générale et appliquée : A. A. Grünbaum.

Anatomie pathologique : Fokke Meursing.

Médecine infantile : J. C. Schippers.

Dentologie : E. J. van den Berg.

Dermatologie, Maladies vénériennes : W. L. L. Carol.

Urologie : D. van Cappellen.

Maladies de cœur : J. B. Polak

Psycho-Pathologie expérimentale : J. C. L. Godefroy.

Hygiène : J. Sanders.

Faculté des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles.

Professeurs :

Physique expérimentale R. Sisingh.

Géologie générale, Géographie physique, Paléontologie, Minéralogie et Cristallographie : E. Dubois.

Electricité : P. Zeeman.

Géométrie, calcul différentiel et intégral, algèbre supérieure : Hk. de Vries.

Chimie générale : A. Smits.

Zoologie tech. et théorie d'hérédité : J. C. H. De Meijere, Doyen.

Physique : J. D. van der Waals.

Examen et préparation des médicaments, Rédaction des ordonnances : P. van den Wielen.

Anatomie et Classification des plantes, Botanique coloniale : Th. J. Stomps.

Théorie des courbes algébriques : L. E. J. Brouwer.

Géométrie analytique et descriptive, Mécanique : G. Mannoury.

Théorie d'invariantes : R. Weitzenböck.

Pharmacognosie et Physiologie des Plantes : T. Weevers.

Chimie organique : J. P. Wibaut.

Anatomie comparée, Parasitologie : J. E. W. Ihle.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Thermodynamique : Ph. Kohnstamm.

Chimie pharmaceutique et organique appliquée : G. Hondius Boldingh.

Electrochimie : A. H. W. Aten.

Mécanique céleste : A. Pannekoek.

Professeurs extraordinaires désignés par l'Institut colonial :

Zoologie médicale : N. H. Swelengrebel.

Professeurs adjoints :

Chimie organique : E. H. Büchner.

Chimie analytique et Biochimie : J. Temminck Groll.

Géographie physique : W. van Bemmel.

Professeurs libres :

Connaissance des marchandises : J. F. van Oss.

Hydrobiologie et Ichtyologie : H. C. Redeke.

Anatomie et Classification des invertébrés : C. J. van der Horst.

Biochimie : J. R. Katz.

Théorie des moyens de subsistance : E. I. van Itallie.

Microbiologie universelle et appliquée : J. Smit.

Zoologie expérimentale : J. A. Bierens de Haan.

Théorie des progressions infinies : J. Belinfante.

Géographie botanique : B. H. Danser.

Chimie physique : J. M. Bijvoet.

Astronomie statistique : E. A. Kreiken.

Calcul des variations : K. Menger.

Mathématiques : G. Schaake.

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Professeurs :

Gothique, Vieux-Norrois, Les Edda, Moyen-Haut-allemand : R. C. Boer.
Histoire des Pays-Bas et de l'Europe occidentale : H. Brugmans.
Philosophie comparée : T. De Boer.
Ethnologie, Géographie sociale : S. R. Steinmetz, Doyen.
Grammaire et Littérature allemandes : J. H. Scholte.
Moyen-anglais, anglo-saxon : A. E. H. Swaen.
Histoire de la littérature néerlandaise : J. Prinsen, F. A. Stoett.
Langue et Littérature françaises : J. Salverda de Grave.
Philologie, Littérature et Paléographie latine : A. W. de Groot.
Histoire politique et économique : N. W. Posthumus.
Langue grecque : W. E. J. Kuiper.
Langue et littérature des nations sémitiques et antiquités israélites : J. L. Palache.
Antiquités romaines et Histoire romaine et Grecque : D. Cohen.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Sanscrit : B. Faddegon.
Préhistoire et anthropologie : J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan.

Professeur extraordinaire désigné par l'Institut colonial :

Ethnologie et législation des Indes Néerlandaises : J. C. van Eerde.

Professeur extraordinaire désigné par la Société « Tot nut van't algemeen » :

Pédagogie : Ph. Kohnstamm.

Professeurs adjoints :

Grammaire et Littérature anglaises : W. van der Gaaf.

Littérature française : K. R. Gallas.

Ancien allemand : J. van Dam.

Phonétique expérimentale : Mlle L. Kaiser.

Géographie économique : H. N. ter Veen.

Professeur adjoint désigné par l'Association fondée pour la création de chaires d'italien :

Grammaire et littérature italiennes : R. Guarnieri.

Professeur adjoint désigné par l'Association « Nederland-Frankrijk » :

Littérature française : E. Guilhou.

Professeur adjoint désigné par l'Association « Nederland-Deutschland » :

Littérature allemande : H. F. Rosenfeld.

Professeurs libres :

Histoire du moyen-âge : M. G. de Boer.

Grammaire danoise : Mlle J. A. H. Posthumus.

Philologie latine : J. de Decker.

Grammaire française : K. J. Riemens.

Histoire de l'architecture du Moyen

Age : W. A. E. van der Pluym.

Histoire des Pays-Bas : M. de Jong.

Drame anglais : Mlle W. P. Frylinck.

Littérature anglaise du XIX^e siècle : J. Bouten.

Histoire de l'Art romain : G. A. S. Snijder.

Histoire de l'Art italien : F. W. Hudig.

Dramaturgie : B. Verhagen.

Littérature anglaise : G. A. Dudok

Grammaire et littérature espagnoles : J. A. van Praag.

Faculté des Sciences commerciales.

Professeurs :

Droit des colonies hollandaises : Ph. Kleintjes.

Histoire économique : N. W. Posthumus.

Economie politique et statistique : H. Frijda, Doyen.

Droit commercial : P. A. J. Losecaat Vermeer.

Economie industrielle : Th. Limperg.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Ethnologie des Indes Néerlandaises :

J. C. van Eerde.

Professeurs adjoints :

Géographie économique : H. N. ter Veen.

Géographie physique : W. van Bemmel.

Economie des colonies néerlandaises : G. Gonggrijp.

Statistique : J. van Zanten.

Professeur libre :

Psychologie de la vie industrielle : G. Révész.

AMSTERDAM

Université Libre (Calviniste) (1927).

Fondée en 1880.

162. Keizersgracht.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 375.

Recteur : A. Goslinga. — Secrétaire : H. J. Pos.

(1) Professeur; (2) Prof. adjoint.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : A. Anema.

Droit romain, Droit commercial, Procédure civile : C. Zevenbergen (2).

Introduction à l'étude du droit, Philosophie du Droit, Histoire du droit civil néerlandais : H. Doo-yeweerd (1).

Economie politique et statistique : P. A. Diepenhorst (1).

Droit civil : A. Anema (1).

Droit des gens : A. Anema (1).

Droit pénal : P. A. Diepenhorst (1).

Procédure criminelle : P. A. Diepenhorst (1).

Droit constitutionnel : A. Anema (1).

Histoire du droit constitutionnel, Droit pénal : P. A. Diepenhorst (1).

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : F. W. Grosheide.

Critique textuelle et herméneutique : F. W. Grosheide (1).

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : C. Van Gelderen (2).

Exégèse et Canonique du Nouveau Testament : F. W. Grosheide (1).

Historia Revelationis (théologie biblique) de l'Ancien Testament : G. C. Aalders (1).

Droit ecclésiastique : H. H. Kuyper (1).

Histoire ecclésiastique générale et spéciale : H. H. Kuyper (1).

Symbolique : H. H. Kuyper (1).

Histoire des Dogmes : V. Hepp (1).

Dogmatique : V. Hepp (1).

Ethique : V. Hepp (1).

Apologétique : V. Hepp (1).

Homilétique : G. C. Aalders (1).

Catéchétique : J. Waterinck (2).

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Doyen : A. A. van Schelven.

Introduction à la philosophie, Psychologie théorique : D. H. T. Vollenhoven (1).

Histoire de la Philosophie : D. H. Vollenhoven (1).

Langues sémitiques : C. van Gelderen (1).

Archéologie biblique : C. van Gelderen (1).

Grec classique : R. H. Woltjer (1).

Latin classique : R. H. Woltjer (1).

Histoire de l'Antiquité : R. H. Woltjer (1).

Latin postclassique : H. J. Pos (1).

Grec postclassique : H. J. Pos (1).

Pédagogique : J. Waterink (2).

Linguistique générale : H. J. Pos (1).

Encyclopédie de la Philologie : H. J. Pos (1).

Histoire universelle et nationale du Moyen-âge : A. A. van Schelven (1).

Histoire universelle et nationale des derniers siècles : A. Goslinga (1).

Grammaire historique de la langue néerlandaise : A. Goslinga (1).

Langues germaniques anciennes : J. Wille (1).

Histoire de la littérature néerlandaise : J. Wille (1).

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : L. Bouman

Psychiatrie et neurologie : L. Bouman (2).

DELFT.

Technische Hoogeschool (1927).

Fondé en 1905. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.479.

(Budget (1926) : Fl. 1.857.750.

Rector-Magnificus : **vi. N. C. Kist.**Secrétaire du Sénat : **F. K. L. Shuyterman.**Bibliothécaire : **A. Korevaar.**

Professeurs :

Section des Sciences en général.

Mathématiques pures et appliquées, Mécanique : **W. H. L. Janssen van Raay, W. A. Versluys, F. Schuh, J. G. Rutgers**, président; **J. A. Schouten, H. J. van Veen**, secrétaire; **H. Bremekamp.**

Dessin, Histoire de la Peinture et de la Sculpture : **A. F. Gips.**

Droit public, Droit administratif, Droit commercial : **J. H. Valckenaar Kips.**

Physique : **L. H. Siertsema, M. de Haas, H. B. Dorgelo.**

Enseignement professionnel et Tenue de Livres : **J. G. C. Volmer.**

Section de Construction des routes et de Constructions hydrauliques.

Construction hydraulique : **J. Haring, huizen**, Président; **G. H. van Mourik Broekman.**

Construction hydraulique et Construction des ponts : **J. Nelemans.**
Arpentage, Nivellement et Géodésie : **W. Schermerhorn.**

Disposition et exploitation des routes, Hydrologie théorique : **G. H. de Vries Broekman**, Secrétaire.

Construction des ponts et Constructions métalliques importantes : **N. C. Kist.**

Connaissance et examen des matériaux de construction, Exécution d'un plan et devis : **C. K. Visser.**

Mécanique appliquée : **A. S. Buisman**, Secrétaire.

Béton armé : **J. A. Bakker**, Professeur extraordinaire.

Section d'Architecture.

Architecture : **J. A. G. van der Steur, J. G. Wattjes, G. Diehl**, Secrétaire **M. J. Granpré Molière, R. L. A. Schoemaker**, Président.
Géométrie élémentaire architectonique et histoire d'architecture : **D. F. Slothouwer.**

Art décoratif : **T. K. L. Sluyterman.**
Modelage et Sculpture : **A. W. M. Odé.**

Section de la Fabrication des Machines et des Constructions navales.

Fabrication des machines : **J. C. Dijkhoorn, P. Meyer, G. Brouwer, F. Westendorp, J. C. Andriessen, A. J. ter Linden, C. M. van Wijngaarden.**

Constructions navales : **E. J. Vossnack, N. Kal**, secrétaire.

Technologie mécanique : **L. A. van Roven, D. Dresden, I. P. de Vooys**, professeur extraordinaire.
Mécanique appliquée : **C. B. Biezeno**, Président.

Aérodynamique, Hydrodynamique et leurs applications : **J. M. Burgers.**

Section d'Electrotechnique.

Electrotechnique : **C. L. van der Bilt**, président; **H. S. Hallo, G. J. Elias, C. Feldmann**, Président, **E. J. Thierens**, secrétaire.

Section de Technologie chimique.

Microbiologie : **A. J. Kluyver.**
Chimie organique, ses applications : **J. Böeseken.**

Microchimie et Métallographie : **P. D. C. Kley.**

Chimie analytique et Chimie des Matériaux : **H. ter Meulen**, secrétaire, **C. J. van Nieuwenburg**, président.

Technologie chimique : **H. I. Waterman.**

Chimie physique : **W. Reinders.**

Anatomie microscopique : **G. van Iterson Jr.**

Chimie inorganique : **F. E. C. Schelfer.**

Hygiène technique : **J. G. Sleeswijk.**
Technologie des huiles et des graisses : **A. M. A. A. Steger**, Professeur extraordinaire.

Technologie des combustibles : G. A. Brender à Brandis Professeur extraordinaire.

Section de Construction des Mines.

Minéralogie, Géologie : G. A. F. Molengraaff, J. A. Grutterink.
Métallurgie et Docimasia : S. J. Vermaes.

Sciences des Mines : C. L. van Nes,
Secrétaire.

Minéralogie : H. F. Grondijs.
Géologie historique, Paléontologie : H. A. Brouwer. Président.

Lecteurs :

Section des Sciences générales.

L'étalon : J. G. Berck.
Dessin à la main : E. J. Bruins.
Physique appliquée : H. C. Volkers.
Principes de pansement et premiers secours aux blessés : C. J. Marcus.

Section d'Architecture.

Architecture : A. Van der Lee, W. Bettink.

Section de Fabrication des machines.

Fabrication des Machines : G. H. W. van Aken, J. Kamermans, C. Thom, H. Hencky, G. D. Boerlage.

Section de Technologie chimique.

Chimie analytique : J. van den Berg.
Chimie inorganique : G. Meyer.
Microchimie : H. Gravestein.

Privaat-Doctenten:

Fonctions elliptiques : A. Toxopeüs.
Langue et Littérature espagnoles : J. B. Kerpestein.

Sujets spéciaux de la Chimie organique : P. E. Verkade.

Chimie, Caoutchouc et Technologie du caoutchouc : A. van Rossem.

Théorie, description et étalonnement des compteurs d'électricité : H. W. L. Brückman.

Sujets spéciaux des constructions navales : J. C. Arkenbout Schokker.

Analyse technique scientifique des bois : J. P. Pfeiffer.

Chimie et technologie du blanchiment : H. C. J. H. Gelissen.

Droit commercial, Economie politique, Législation du travail et des usines : J. A. Veraart.

Optique technique : A. C. S. van Heel.

GRONINGEN.

Rijksuniversiteit (1927).

Fondée en 1614. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.052.

Rector-Magnificus : J. Lindeboom.

Secretaris van den Senaat : J. H. Gosses.

Archivaris van den Senaat : I. H. Gosses.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Ancien Testament : L. H. K. Bleeker.

Nouveau Testament : J. de Zwaan.

Histoire ecclésiastique : J. Lindeboom.

Philosophie de la Religion : W. J. Aalders, Secrétaire.

Histoire de la Religion : G. van der Leeuw, Président.

Théologie biblique : A. van Veldhuizen.

La Réforme hollandaise : Th. L. Haitjema.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit criminel : J. Simon van der Aa.

Economie politique : H. W. C. Bordewyk, Président.

Droit civil et lois agraires : I. B. Cohen.

Lois constitutionnelles : C. W. van der Pot, Bz., Secrétaire.

Droit civil et commercial : H. van Goudoever.

Droit romain : J. H. van Meurs.

Privat-Doctenten

Ancien Droit hollandais : J. G. C. Joosting.

Philosophie du droit : H. Schmidt-Degene.

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Professeurs :

Philologie germanique : J. M. N. Kapteyn.
 Histoire de la Philosophie, Logique, Métaphysique, Psychologie : Vacant.
 Anglo-Saxon, Littérature anglaise, J. Harting, Secrétaire.
 Latin, Langue et Littérature latines : H. Wagenvoort.
 Philologie romane, spécialement Langue et Littérature françaises : K. Sneyders de Vogel.
 Langue et Littérature néerlandaises : A. Kluyver.
 Langues et littératures sémitiques : F. M. Th. Bohl, Président.
 Histoire : I. H. Gosses.
 Histoire ancienne : A. G. Roos.
 Langue et Littérature grecques : P. Groeneboom.

Lecteurs :

Allemand : H. Pongs.
 Anglais : J. A. Falconer.
 Français : E. A. Boulan.
 Histoire de l'Art moderne : E. Neudenburg.
 Pédagogie : H. J. F. W. Brugmans.
 Archéologie : G. van Hoorn.

Privaat-Doctenten :

Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : M. Schoengen.
 Histoire de la littérature latine : P. J. Enk.
 Langue allemande moderne : H. W. Rutgers.
 Langue française moderne : J. H. Kool.
 Papyrologie grecque : B. A. van Groningen.
 Philosophie néo-kantienne : J. L. Snethlage.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : J. W. Van Wijhe.
 Chirurgie : C. F. A. Koch.
 Pathologie, Anatomie pathologique : H. T. Deelman.
 Obstétrique, Gynécologie : Vacant.
 Physiologie Histologie : F. J. J. Buytendyk.
 Psychiatrie, Neurologie : E. D. Wiersma.
 Microbiologie, Hygiène : A. Klein, Président.

Médecine : L. Polak Danies, secrétaire.
 Ophtalmologie : G. F. Rochat.
 Rhinologie, Laryngologie, Otologie : C. E. Benjamins.
 Pédiatrie : G. Scheltema.
 Dermatologie : J. W. van der Valk.

Lecteurs :

Radiologie : S. Keyser.
 Biologie générale : J. de Haan.

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Astronomie (Calcul des Probabilités) : P. J. van Rhijn.
 Physique, Météorologie : D. Coster.
 Pharmacologie, Toxicologie : D. van Os.
 Zoologie, Anatomie comparée et Physiologie : J. F. van Bemmelen.
 Chimie inorganique, Chimie physique : F. M. Jaeger.
 Cristallographie, Minéralogie, Géologie, Paléontologie, Géographie physique : J. H. Bonnema.
 Géométrie analytique, descriptive et supérieure : J. A. Barrau.
 Chimie organique : H. J. Backer, Président.
 Algèbre supérieure, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Théorie des fon-

tions : J. G. van der Corput.
 Botanique : J. C. Schoute, secrétaire.
 Physiologie botanique : W. H. Ariez.
 Héritéité : J. Tammes.
 Physique mathématique, Mécanique rationnelle : F. Zernike.
 Physiologie des Plantes : W. H. Ariez.

Lecteur :

Pharmacopée : L. M. van der Berg.

Privaat-docenten :

Chimie appliquée : G. H. Leopold.
 Electrochimie et Photochimie : J. Lifschitz.
 Cristallographie : P. Terpstra.
 Microbiologie : F. C. Gerritsen.

LA HAYE

Académie de Droit International de La Haye (1927).

(établie avec le concours de la dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale)

Palais de la Paix, La Haye.

Fondée en 1914.

But : L'Académie constitue un centre de hautes études de droit international (public et privé) et des sciences connexes, pour faciliter l'examen approfondi et impartial des questions se rattachant aux rapports juridiques internationaux.

Président du Conseil d'Administration : P. W. A. Cort vand der Linden.

— President du Curatorium : Ch. Lyon-Caen. Secrétaire général : le baron A. Rolin, 236, avenue Molière, Bruxelles.

Cours annuels variables avec professeurs invités des différentes parties du Monde.

LEYDE.

Universitas Lugduno-Batava (1927).

Fondée en 1575. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 2.239.

Rector Magnificus : A. J. Wensinck.

Ab actis Senatus : W. J. M. van Eysinga.

Facultas Literatum et Philosophiæ

Philosophia : A. J. de Sopper.
Historia Literarum neerlandicarum :
A. Verwey.

Populorum gentis Malaicæ Instituta, Ritus : A. W. Nieuwenhuis.

Lingua hebraica, Lingua arabica :
Snouck Hurgronje.

Lingua slavica etc. : N. van Wijk.
Lingua græca : J. J. G. Vürtheim.

Lingua sanscrita : J. Ph. Vogel.
Historia universalis et Geographia politica : J. Huizinga.

Historia patriæ : H. Th. Colenbrander.

Archæologia et historia antiqua : A. W. Byvanck.

Lingua Patriæ : J. H. Kern.
Lingua japonica : M. W. de Visser.

Lingua babiloniaco-assyriaca : G. J. Thierry.

Lingua malaica : Ph. S. van Ronkel.

Lingua javanica : G. A. J. Hazeu.

Lingualatina, Antiquitates romanæ
F. Muller, J. f.

Lingua gothica, anglo-saxonica : J. de Vries.

Lingua græca hodierna : D. C. Hessel-ling.

Historia artis : W. Martin.

Palæographica ars mediævalis : S. J. de Vries.

Historia Indiæ Eoæ, Archæologia Indiæ Eoæ : N. Krom.

Ars pædagogica : R. Casimir.

Ethnologia generalis : J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong.

Philosophia Thomæ Aquinatis : R. R. Welschen.

Facultas Theologica.

Historia et literæ Israeliticæ :
B. D. Eerdmans.

Religionum historia : W. B. Kristensen.

Litteræ Christianæ primævæ :
H. Windisch.

Historia Christianismi : A. Eekhof.

Ethica, philosophia religionis : H.

F. de Graaf.

Reformatæ ecclesiæ historia : L. Knappert.

Missionum Historia et historia dogmatum Ecclesiæ reformatæ : H.

M. van Nes.

Remonstrantium historia : G. J. Heering.

Facultas Juridica.

Coloniarum Neerlandicarum aliarumque Ius publicum : C. van Vollenhoven.

Ius publicum neerlandicum : N...

Ius criminale neerlandicum : A. J. Blok.

Ius civile neerlandicum : E. M. Meyers.

Philosophia juris : L. Polak.

Ius gentium : W. J. M. van Eysinga.

Institutiones et Historia iuris romani : A. S. van Oven.

Œconomia politica : D. van Blom.

Ius patriæ antiquum : A. S. de Blécourt.

Ius mercatorium neerlandicum : F. G. Scheltema.

Ius criminale Indiæ Eoæ : G. André de la Porte.

Facultas Medica.

Physiologia : W. Einthoven.

Ars medica : W. A. Kuenen.

Psychiatria : G. Jelgersma.

Ars obstetricia : P. C. T. van der Hoeven.

Pathologia : N. P. Tendeloo.

Bacteriologia, Hygiene : R. P. van Calcar.

Chirurgia theoretica et Clinica : J. H. Zaaijer.

Anatomia systematica et topographica : J. A. J. Barge.

Ophthalmologia : J. van der Hoeve.

Pharmacologia : W. Storm van Leeuwen.

Otologia, Rhinologia, Laryngologia : P. Th. L. Kan.

Hygiene tropica : P. C. Flu.

Pathologia tropica : G. J. W. Koolmans-Beynen.

Paediatria : E. Gorter.

Facultas Disciplinarum Mathematicarum et Physicarum.

Geologia : B. G. Escher.

Physica : W. J. de Haas.

Algebra : J. C. Kluyver.

Anatomia et Physiologia plantarum : J. M. Janse.

Chemia anorganica : F. A. H. Schreinemakers.

Physica : W. H. Keesom.

Pharmaceutica : L. van Itallie.

Astronomia : W. de Sitter.

Physica mathematica : P. Ehrenfest.

Chemia organica : J. J. Blanksma.

Geometria analytica : W. van der Woude.

Zoologia generalis et Anatomia comparativa : P. N. van Kampen.

Astrophysica : E. Hertzsprung.

Zoologia systematica : E. D. Van Oort.

Physica theoretica : A. Einstein.

Pharmacographia : L. E. Goester.

NIMEGUE.

Université Catholique Charlemagne (1927).

Fondée par l'Episcopat hollandais en 1923 et reconnue par le Gouvernement.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-27) : 354.

Recteur : W. Mulder. — Secrétaire du Sénat : H. W. Pompe.

Bibliothécaire : vacat.

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : W. Mulder.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Morale, Sociologie générale, mystique, Histoire de la Théologie : G. de Langen-Wendels, O. P.
Histoire de l'Eglise, Histoire générale, Histoire des Pays-Bas : W. Mulder, S. J.
Exégèse de l'ancien Testament, langue hébraïque : P. Heinisch.
Exégèse du nouveau Testament, Archéologie biblique, Grec biblique, Assyriologie : R. Jansen, O. P.

Histoire des religions, Philosophie de la Religion, Archéologie chrétienne : J. P. Steffes.
Théologie dogmatique, Apologétique, Histoire des Dogmes : J. B. Kors, O. P.
Droit canonique : F. A. M. van Welie.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Patrologie, Histoire ancienne de l'Eglise : D. Franses, O. F. M.

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Doyen : E. Dromp.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philologie grecque et latine, Linguistique générale, Institutions politiques romaines : J. Schrijnen.
Littérature grecque, Histoire politique grecque : E. Drerup.
Philologie et littérature néerlandaise, Philologie indo-germanique, Sanscrit : J. van Ginneken, S. J.
Philosophie : J. Hoogveld.
Littérature allemande : W. Kosch.
Histoire de la philosophie, histoire de la Mystique : T. Brandsma, O. Carm.
Histoire générale moderne : H. Huijbers.
Littérature latine, Histoire politique des Romains, Archéologie classique : A. Slijpen, S. J.
Philologie et littérature germanique : Th. Baader.
Littérature française : J. Dagens.
Esthétique et Histoire de l'Art : G. Brom.
Philologie et littérature anglaise : A. Pompen,

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Langues et littérature antiques, Histoires comparées de la Liturgie : A. Baumstark.
Paléographie et Diplomatie : Vacat.
Psychologie expérimentale et appliquée : F. Roels.
Histoire de la Philosophie grecque et romaine : P. Sormani.

Lecteurs :

Philologie française : B. Weerenbeck.
L'œuvre de Vondel : B. Molkenboer, O. P.
Philologie et littératures italienne, espagnole et roumaine : A. Tagliavini.

Privat-Doctent :

Philos. des Mathématiques : J. Tummers.

Assistants :

Langue allemande : J. F. Röttger.
Langue française : H. J. A. M. Stein
Langue anglaise : Th. Derksen.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : P. Bellefroid.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Introduction au Droit, Droit international privé et public, Procédure civile : P. Bellefroid.
Economie politique : Ch. Raaijmakers, S. J.
Droit public, Droit administratif : J. van der Grinten.

Droit civil, Droit commercial, Histoire du Droit : E. van der Heijden.

Droit pénal, Procédure pénale. Criminologie : W. Pompe.

Lecteurs :

Droit matrimonial, Droit de Succession : A. P. Louwers.

Droit romain : G. Russel.

Instituts.

Directeurs :

Institut de Théologie : R. Jansen. — *Institut de Langues et littératures anciennes* : E. Drerup. — *Institut des Langues et littératures modernes* : J. van Ginneken. — *Institut des langues et littératures sémitique* : A. Baumstark. — *Institut d'Histoire* : H. Huybers. — *Institut de Droit* : J. van der Grinten. — *Institut de Philosophie et de Psychologie* : F. Roels. — *Institut d'Histoire de l'art* : G. Brom.

ROTTERDAM.

Nederlandse Handels-Hoogèschool (1927)

Pieter de Hooghweg. Tel. 3.000.

Professeurs ordinaires : *Economie politique* : F. de Vries, G. M. Verriijn Stuart. — *Histoire économique* : Z. W. Sneller. — *Economie commerciale* : N. J. Polak. — *Géographie économique* : W. E. Boerman. — *Droit civil* : W. H. Drucker. — *H. R. Ribbius*. — *Droit public et administratif* : C. W. de Vries. — *Chimie et Technologie chimique* : P. E. Verkade.

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Science des finances publiques* : L. van Blom. — *Physique commerciale* : M. de Haas. — *Histoire universelle moderne, Histoire économique des Pays-Bas jusqu'à la fin du XVIII^e siècle* : G. W. Kernkamp. — *Politique coloniale* : E. Moresco. — *Economie coloniale* : G. Gonggrijp. — *Economie commerciale* : J. G. C. Volmer, J. Goudriaan. — *Droit international* : J. P. A. François. — *Statistique et Assurance* : A. O. Holwerda.

Chargés de Cours : *Assurance* : W. A. H. Elink Schuurman. — *Economie commerciale* : R. A. Dyker. — *Connaissance commerciale, Anglais et Terminologie commerciale anglaise* : L. F. van Meerwen. — *Français* : Ed. Th. Borlé. — *Terminologie commerciale espagnole* : J. B. Kerpestein. — *Malais* : H. A. von Dewall. — *Allemand et terminologie commerciale allemande* : E. E. J. Messing. — *Comptabilité et arithmétique commerciale* : J. Brands.

Privat-docent : *Philosophie* : W. Leendertz.

UTRECHT.

Universitas Rheno-Trafectina (1927)

Fondée en 1636.

Rector Magnificus : B. J. H. Ovink.

Secretaris van den Senaat : H. Th. Obbink.

Facultas Theologica.

Professoren :

Philosophia Religionis et Ethica : H. Visscher.
Litteræ Christianæ primævæ, Exegesis N. Testamenti : J. A. C. van Leeuwen.
Historia Librorum Veleris Fæderis, Exegesis A. Testamenti : A. Noordtzi.
Historia religionum universalis : H. Th. Obbink.

Historia christianismi et historia dogmatum religionis christianæ : J. A. Cramer.
Professores Ecclesiæ reformatæ neerlandicæ : A. Brouwer, H. van Rhyn.
Professor Ecclesiæ Lutheranæ : J. W. Pont.
Historia originis religionis christianæ : G. A. van de Bergh Eysinga.
Psychologia religionis : M. C. van Mourik Broekman.

Facultas Iuridica.

Iuris romani historia et Institutiones : J. C. Naber.
Ius criminale et Criminologia : D. Simons.
Ius vetus patrum privatum, Encyclopædia iuris : D. G. Rengers Hora Siccama.
Ius civile, ius inter gentes privatum : J. Ph. Suyling.
Philosophia iuris, Ius publicum Néerlandicum : B. C. de Savornin Lohman.
Iusmercatorium : C. W. Star Busmann.
Economia politica, Statistica : C. A. Verriijn Stuart.

Ius internationale : J. W. Verzyl.
Procedendi methodus in causis civilibus : F. J. H. Cowan.
Jus criminalie apud Indos Neerlandicos : G. . Nolst Frenité.
Jus publicum et ius administrativum Indiæ Neerlandicæ : J. A. Nederburgh.
Jus civile et ius mercatorium Indiæ Neerlandicæ : B. Heyman.
Economia politica tropica : J. C. Kielstra.
Cognitio culturæ tropicæ : L. P. Cosquino de Bussy.

Facultas Medica.

Physiologia : H. Zwaardemaker.
Hygiene et Polilia medica, Microbiologia : C. Eijkman.
Theoria artis obstetricæ, Gynæcologia : K. de Snoo.
Ophthalmiatria : H. Snellen.
Cihrurgia generalis : H. J. Laméris.
Pharmacognosia, Pharmacodynamia : R. Magnus.
Anatomia : A. J. P. van den Broek.
Neurologia et psychiatria : L. Bouman.

Medicina socialis et forensis : J. M. Baart de la Faille.
Chemia Physiologica : W. E. Ringer.
Pathologia et Therapia specialis : A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh.
Histologia et Embryologia : J. Boeke.
Dermatologia : Th. M. van Leeuwen.
Pathologia generalis : R. de Josselin de Jong.
Rhinologia, Laryngologia, Otiatria : F. H. Quix.
Infantium morbi : J. Haverschmidt.
Serologia : H. Aldershof.

Facultas Disciplinarum Mathematicarum et Physicarum.

Botanica generalis : F. A. F. C. Went.
Geometria descriptiva, analytica : Jan de Vries.
Astronomia popularis et sphærica, Theoria probabilitatis : A. A. Nijland.

Chemia generalis, Chemia anorganica : E. J. Cohen.
Chemia organica : L. Ruzicka.
Chemia analytica, pharmaceutica e forensis, Ars pharmaceutica : N. Schoorl.

Geographica physica generalis, Geomorphologia : K. Oestreich.
Zoologia et Anatomia comparata : F. Nierstrasz.
Botanica systematica : A. A. Pulle.
Thermodynamica, Physicatheoretica : S. Ornstein.
Physiologia comparata : H. J. Jordan.
Pharmacographia, Pharmacia galenica : W. C. de Graaff.
Chemia physica secundum theoriam phasium : H. R. Kruyt.

Geologia, Mineralogia generalis : L. Rutten.
Calculus differentialis et Calculus integralis, Infinitesimalis Geometria : J. Wolff.
Mechanica theoretica : H. A. Kraemer.
Geodesia : F. A. Vening Meinesz.
Meteorologia, Climatologia : E. van Everdingen.
Phytopathologia : J. Westerdijk.
Geologia : H. A. Brouwer.

Facultas Litterarum et Philosophiae.

Litteræ et Linguae latinæ, Antiquitates romanæ : P. H. Damsté.
Historia Patriæ, Historia universalis : G. W. Kernkamp.
Artis historia, Æsthetica : W. Vogelsang.
Historia Philosophiæ, Logica, Metaphysica, Psychologia : B. J. H. Ovink.
Linguae patriæ et Litterarum neerlandicarum Historia : C. G. N. de Vooyo.
Grammatica et Litteræ sanscriticæ : W. Caland.
Litteræ et Linguae græcæ : C. W. Vollgraff.
Historia universalis medii ævi, Palæographia : O. A. Oppermann.
Lingua arabica et hebraica : Th. W. Juynboll.
Historia vetus, Antiquitates græcæ : H. Bolkestein.
Psychologia : F. M. J. A. Roels.

Linguae et Litteræ germanicæ : G. A. v. Hamel.
Ethnologia : J. H. F. Kohlbrugge.
Historia artis ecclesiasticæ : R. Ligtienberg.
Pædagogia : J. H. Gunning.
Logica formalis, Metaphysica generalis et Philosophia naturæ : J. Th. Beysens.
Historia artis orientalis : A. J. Blok.
Studia Gallica : P. Valkhoff.
Studia Anglica : P. Fijn van Draat.
Geographia socialis et æconomica : L. van Vuren.
Ethnologia comparativa Indiæ Neerlandicæ : F. C. Gerretson.
Instituta Islami : C. Spat.
Lingua Javanica : I. J. Bezemer.
Rationes inter Islam et Christianam religionem : A. Baumstark.
Studia Germanica : Th. C. van Stockum.

Facultas Medicinæ Veterinariæ.

Président : L. de Blicck. — Secrétaire : H. Schornagel.

Pathologia specialis : J. J. Wester.
Chemia : B. Sjollema.
Theoria artis obstetriciæ : W. J. Paimans.
Doctrina diiudicandi : H. M. Kroon.
Medicina generalis : H. Jacob.
Anatomia : G. Krediet.
Chirurgia : J. H. Hartog.

Morbi e parasitis et bacillis nascentes : L. de Blicck.
Pathologia universalis : H. Schornagel.
Carnium probatis : C. F. van Oyen.
Disciplina publica veterinaria : H. Remmelts.

WAGENINGEN.

Landbouwhoogeschool (1927).

(Université Agronomique).

Fondé en 1918. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 352.

Budget (1926-1927) : Fl. 969.517.

Recteur de l'Académie : A. te Wechel.

Secrétaire du Sénat : N. C. Söhngen. — Bibliothécaire : J. D. C. van Dokkum.

5 Sections : Agriculture. Agriculture tropicale. Horticulure. Sciences forestières et Sciences forestières tropicales. Après 5 ans d'études les étudiants peuvent obtenir le grade d'ingénieur agronome et après la soutenance d'une thèse, celui de Docteur es-sciences agronomiques.

Professeurs :

Chimie et Engraisement du sol : J. H. Aberson.

Science de l'entretien du bétail : D. L. Bakker.

Minéralogie, Géologie et Agrogéologie : J. van Baren.

Sciences forestières : H. A. J. M. Beekman, S. P. Ham, A. Te Wechel.

Ethnologie et Langues des Indes néerlandaises : T. J. Bezemer.

Physiologie végétale (Capita selecta) : A. H. Blaauw.

Amélioration des plantes : C. Broekema.

Sciences laitières : B. van der Burg. Arpentage, Nivelage, Géodésie : J. W. Dieperink.

Physiologie des Animaux : G. Grijns.

Physique, Météorologie, Climatologie : D. van Gulik.

Génétique : J. A. Honing.

Systématique, Botanique appliquée, Géographie botanique : J. Jeswiet.

Economie, Statistique, Droit agricole néerlandais : W. C. Mees.

Droit public et pénal, Economie rurale et Droit agraire des Indes néerlandaises : J. C. Kielstra.

Culture des plantes : H. K. H. A. Mayer Gmelin.

Economie rurale : G. Minderhoud.

Chimie : S. C. J. Olivier.

Phytopathologie : H. M. Quanjer, W. K. J. Roepke.

Botanique : E. Reinders.

Microbiologie : N. L. Söhngen.

Principes généraux d'Horticulture :

A. M. Sprenger.

Agriculture tropicale : J. E. van der Stok.

Mécanique. Technique de la culture. Architecture agraire et forestière, des Régions tropicales : J. H. Thal Larsen.

Mathématiques : M. J. van Uven.

Instruments aratoires, Drainage du sol et des polders : M. F. Visser.

Génétique : J. A. Honing.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Amélioration du sol : J. Elema.

Hygiène tropicale : J. J. van Loghem.

Phytopathologie : E. van Slogteren.

Lecteurs :

Architecture et Art horticoles : H. F. Hartogh Heys van Zouteveen.

Secours immédiat aux blessés : K. A. Hoekstra.

Architecture agricole : H. J. van Houten.

Mécanique, Dessin mécanique : M. W. Polak.

Dessin artistique : H. Ramaer.

Technologie (Capita Selecta) : R. Verschuur.

Droit civil et administratif (Capita Selecta) : A. van der Deure.

Technique cadastrale, etc., et Arithmétique appliquée : H. F. van Riel.

Culture des Abeilles : L. van Giersbergen.

Technologie de la préparation du Sucre de canne : R. H. D. Sax.

Géographie économique : J. H. Sebus, L. van Vuuren.

Instituts liés à l'Université.

Institut pour Phytopathologie, Directeurs : H. M. Quanjer, W. J. K. Roepke, E. van Slogteren, Professeurs.

Institut pour les Instruments aratoires et les édifices agricoles, Directeur : M. F. Visser, Professeur.

Institut pour l'amélioration des plantes, Directeur : C. Broekema, Prof.

INDES NEERLANDAISES

BANDOENG (He de Java).

Technische Hoogeschool (1927).

(Ouverte en 1920).

Doyen : **H. C. P. de Vos**.

Faculté des Ponts et Chaussées.

Mathématiques : **W. Boomstra**. — *Physique* : **J. Clay**. — *Ponts et Chemin
fer* : **P. N. Max**. — *Mécanique appliquée* : **ir. C. G. J. Vreendenburgh**. —
Electrotechnique : **J. N. van den Ley**. — *Géodésie* : **J. H. G. Schepers**. — *Ar-
chitecture* : **C. P. Wolff Schoemaker**. — *Résistance des matériaux* : **W. H. A.
van Alphen de Veer**. — *Machines* : **G. H. M. Vierling**. — *Constructions hy-
drauliques* : **H. C. P. de Vos, H. van Breen**. — *Hygiène* : **H. M. Neeb**. —
Droit : **mr. dr. H. Westra**. — *Chimie* : (Vacant). — *Technologie* : (Vacant).

BATAVIA.

Rechts Hoogeschool te Batavia (1927)

Fondée en 1924.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 106.

Doyen : **J. van Kan**.

Professeurs : *Droit civil* : **J. van Kan**. — *Droit musulman et Langues orien-
tales* : **H. Diajadiningrat**. — *Droit international privé et introduction à
l'étude du Droit* : **R. D. Kolléwijn**. — *Droit public* : **J. H. A. Logemann**. —
Ethnologie et Sociologie : **B. J. O. Schrieke**. — *Droit pénal et Philosophie
du droit* : **J. M. J. Schepper**. — *Droit commercial* : **J. Zeylemaker**. — *Eco-
nomie politique* : **J. H. Boeke**. — *Droit international public et Institutions
coloniales comparées* : **F. M. van Asbeck**. — *Droit indigène* : **B. ter Haar**.
— *Procédure civile* : **F. D. E. van Ossenbruggen**.
Chargés de cours : *Javanais* : **J. Kats**. — *Latin* : **E. Bessem**.

POLOGNE

VARSOVIE

Université de Varsovie (1927).

(Uniwersytet Warszawski).

Fondée en 1816-1818. Fermée en 1831. Rouverte en 1862 sous le nom de « Ecole Principale ». Fermée en 1869 et transformée en « Université Impériale de Varsovie ». Rénovée en 1915.

1926-1927 : Recteur : B. Hryniewiecki. — Vice-Recteur : S. Pieńkowski. — Secrétaire : A. Jablonski. — Bibliothécaire en Chef : Z. Batowski.

(O) Professeur ordinaire. — (E) Professeur extraordinaire. — (D) Docent. — (L) Lecteur. — (C) Provisoirement chargé d'un enseignement à la Faculté.

Faculté de Théologie catholique.

Doyen : J. Stawarczyk.

Etude biblique de l'Ancien Testament : W. Michalski (O).

Etude biblique du Nouveau Testament : W. Hozakowski (D).

Réalités bibliques : F. Roślaniec (D).

Philologie biblique : J. Stawarczyk (E).

Langues sémitiques : J. Bromski (D).

Dogmatique positive : A. Bukowski (O).

Apologétique : W. Kwiatkowski (D).

Théologie morale générale : A. Borowski (C).

Théologie morale spéciale : Z. Ko-

zubski (E).

Homilétique : A. Szlagowski (O).

Archéologie et Art chrétiens : P.

Styger (O).

Histoire de l'Eglise en Pologne : Vacant.

Droit ecclésiastique : I. Grabowski, J. Wiślicki (D).

Sociologie : P. Chojnacki (C).

Psychologie : S. Kobylecki (O).

Histoire de la philosophie : A. Krześciński (C).

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Doyen : K. Michejda.

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament et Langue hébraïque : J. Szeruda (E).

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : A. Suess (C).

Théologie historique : E. Bursche (E).

Théologie systématique : K. Serini (C).

Théologie pratique : K. Michejda (E).

Cours de théologie orthodoxe.

(en voie d'organisation).

Curateur : S. E. Métropolite Dionisi.

Ecriture sainte : S. Kisiel-Kisielewski (C).

Théologie pastorale et Homilétique : D. Waledynski (O).

Théologie fondamentale et Théologie dogmatique : M. Arseniew (E).

Patrologie et Histoire ecclésiastique : W. Dawidowicz (C).

Vieux-Slave et Paléographie : J. Ohienko (O).

Histoire des Eglises slaves : W. Zai-kin (C).

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : E. Jarra.

Encyclopédie et philosophie du droit : E. Jarra (O).

Droit romain : I. Koschembahr-Lyskowski (O), B. Łapicki (C).

Droit canonique : I. Grabowski (C).

Histoire du droit public de l'ancienne Pologne : J. Rafacz (C).

Jurisprudence polonaise ancienne : J. Rafacz (E).

Histoire du droit de l'Europe occidentale : I. Koschembahr-Lys-

kowski (C).

Droit d'Etat et Droit international : Z. Cybichowski (O).

Droit administratif : B. Wasiutyński (E), A. Suligowski (H).

Science des Finances : R. Rybarski (O).

Droit civil : K. Lutostański (E), H. Konic (C).

Procédure civile : K. Dynowski (O), W. Miszewski (C).

Droit hypothécaire : J. Glass (C).

Droit commercial : J. Namitkiewicz (C).
Droit pénal : W. Makowski (O).
Procédure générale : S. Sliwiński (C).
Economie politique : A. Kostanecki (O).
Economie sociale : T. Brzeski (O).
Sociologie : L. Petrażycki (O).

Histoire des constitutions sociales : L. Krzywicki (O).
Statistique : S. Szule (C).
Médecine légale : W. Grzywo-Dabrowski (C).
Psychiatrie : R. Radziwiłłowicz (C).
Diction et rhétorique : M. Frenkiel (L).

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : J. Modrakowski.

Anatomie descriptive : E. Loth (O).
Anthropologie : K. Stołyhwo (C.).
Histologie et Embryologie : M. Konopacki (O), J. Zweibaum (D).
Biologie : J. Eismund (O).
Physiologie : F. Czubalski (O), B. Gutowski (D).
Chimie physiologique : S. Badzyński (O).
Microbiologie et Sérologie : R. Nitsch (O).
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : F. Venulet (O), L. Karwacki (D).
Anatomie et Histologie pathologique : L. Paszkiewicz (O).
Pharmacologie expérimentale : J. Modrakowski (O).
Chimie pharmaceutique : S. Weil (D).
Pathologie et Thérapeutique des maladies internes : St. Sterling-Okuniewski (D).
Maladies internes : S. Bronowski (D), W. Janowski (D), S. Klein (D), M. Semereau-Siemianowski (D), E. Żebrowski (D).
Diagnostic et Thérapeutique générale des maladies internes : W. Orłowski (O).
Neurologie : K. Orzechowski (O), S. K. Pieńkowski (D), Z. Messing (C).
Chirurgie : Z. Radliński (O), B. Szerszyński (D), A. Wojciechowski (D), A. Meissner (D), K. Kaczyński (D).
Chirurgie générale et Diagnostic

chirurgical : A. Leśniowski (O).
Chirurgie opératoire et Anatomie topographique : L. Kryński (O).
Orthopédie chirurgicale : W. Łapiński (D).
Radiologie : Z. Grudziński (D).
Stomatologie : A. Meissner (C).
Gynécologie : A. Czyżewicz (O), L. Lorentowicz (D), Z. Mon-siorski (D), H. Beck (D).
Pédiatrie : M. Michałowicz (E), W. Szenajch (D), Mlle M. Erlich (D).
Psychiatrie : J. Mazurkiewicz (O), R. Radziwiłłowicz (D), Mlle J. Joteyko (D).
Ophthalmologie : K. Noiszewski (O), W. Melonowski (D).
Laryngologie : F. Erbrich (E).
Maladies vénériennes et cutanées : F. Krzysztalowiec (O), F. Malinowski (D).
Hygiène : S. Dzierzgowski (O), G. Szule (D).
Bactériologie : J. Brunner (D), S. Sierakowski (D), Z. Szymanowski (D), L. Hirszfeld (D), A. Ławrynówicz (D).
Médecine légale et judiciaire : W. Grzywo-Dabrowski (E).
Hygiène sociale : T. Janiszewski (C).
Balnéologie et Climatologie : S. Czarnota-Bojarski (C).
Histoire de la Médecine : F. Giedroy (O).

Faculté de Pharmacie.

Doyen : B. Koskowski.

Chimie physique : Mlle A. Doabialska (C).
Chimie pharmaceutique : J. Zaleski (O), S. Weil (D).
Pharmacognosie et Botanique médicale : W. Mazurkiewicz (O).
Botanique médicale : S. Wiślouch (D).
Pharmacologie appliquée : B. Koskowski (E).
Pharmacodynamie : E. Leyko (C).

Technologie des médicaments : A. Koss (O).
Analyse des produits alimentaires : S. Przybytek (H).
Bactériologie et Sérologie : L. Hirszfeld (C).
Sauvetage : M. Trawiński (C).
Analyse des médicaments : S. Ołoleki (C).
Législation : S. Gawiński (C).

Section vétérinaire.

Président du Comité d'organisation : **J. Gordziałkowski.**

Physiologie et chimie physiologique : **S. Przyłęcki** (O).

Zoologie et Parasitologie : **J. W. Stefański** (E).

Anatomie des animaux domestiques : **W. Roszkowski** (E).

Bactériologie et Hygiène : **Z. Szymanowski** (E).

Maladies internes : **K. Łopatynski** (C).

Maladies infectueuses des animaux domestiques : **J. Gordziałkowski** (O).

Chirurgie et Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Wajgiel** (E).

Anatomie pathologique et Pathologie générale : **W. Lindeman** (E).

Quelques autres cours varient d'un semestre à l'autre.

Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences.

Doyen : **Z. Łempicki.**

A. — Section de Philosophie, d'Histoire et de Philologie.

Philosophie : **T. Kotarbiński** (E), **W. Tatarkiewicz** (E).

Psychologie : **W. Witwicki** (O).

Histoire universelle : **M. Handelsman** (O).

Histoire de l'antiquité : **T. Wałek-Czernecki** (E).

Histoire de l'Europe orientale : **O. Halecki** (O).

Histoire de la Pologne au Moyen âge et Sciences auxiliaires d'Histoire : **J. K. Kochanowski** (O).

Histoire de la Pologne : Vacant.

Histoire moderne de la Pologne et de la Lithuanie : **H. Mościcki** (D).

Histoire économique et sociale : **S. Arnold** (D).

Histoire de la culture : **S. Czarnecki** (D).

Archéologie préhistorique : **W. Antoniewicz** (E).

Antiquités grecques et romaines : **S. Cybulski** (C).

Histoire de l'art : **Z. Batowski** (E), **M. Treter** (D).

Ethnologie : **E. Frankowski** (D), **S. Poniatowski** (D).

Linguistique générale : **K. Appel** (O).

Linguistique indo-européenne : **J. Baudouin de Courtenay** (H), **W. Porzeziński** (O).

Phonétique : **T. Benni** (D).

Langues sémitiques et Histoire de l'Orient sémitique : **M. Schorr** (D).

Langues et littératures de l'Inde ancienne : **S. Schayer** (D).

Philologie classique : **T. Zieliński** (O), **G. Przychocki** (O), **A. Krokiewicz** (E.).

Philologie slave : **S. Słoński** (E).

Philologie polonaise : **S. Szober** (E).

Histoire de la littérature polonaise : **B. Gubrynowicz** (O), **J. Ujejski** (O), **M. Kridl** (D).

Philologie ruthène : **R. Smal-Stocki** (C).

Philologie romane : **M. Mann** (E).

Philologie germanique : **Z. Łempicki** (O).

Philologie anglaise : **A. Tretiak** (E).

Sinologie : **B. Richter** (D).

Pédagogie : **B. Nawroczyński** (E).

Méthodes d'enseignement de l'histoire : **Mme H. Pohoska** (C).

Méthodes d'enseignement de la littérature polonaise : **Mme Z. Szmyd-towa** (C).

Méthodes d'enseignement des langues vivantes : **B. Kielski** (C).

Langues classiques : **Z. Januszewski** (L), **S. Seliza** (L.).

Langue française : **Mlle Z. Strowska** (L.).

Langue italienne : **E. Gasparini** (L).

Langue espagnole : **abbé A. Ponz y Martinez** (L).

Langue anglaise : **Mme K. O'Donoghue-Herman** (L).

Langue allemande : **Mlle K. Trenkler** (L).

Langues scandinaves : **S. Alund** (L).

Langue polonaise à l'usage des étrangers : **W. Doroszewski** (L).

Langue tchèque : **B. Vydra** (L).

Langue serbo-horvate : **A. Grabiański** (L).

Langue russe : **S. Kułakowski** (L).

Langue hongroise : **A. Divéky** (L).

Langue japonaise : **R. Umeda** (L).

Sténographie : **T. Czysztorski**.

Diction et rhétorique : **Mlle K. Rychter**.

B. — Section des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles.

- Philosophie : J. Lukaszewicz (H.), K. A. Ajdukiewicz (E).
 Philosophie des Mathématiques : S. Leśniewski (E), A. Tarski (D).
 Mathématiques : S. Mazurkiewicz (O), W. Sierpiński (O), K. Zorawski (O), K. Kuratowski (D), F. Leja (D), S. Straszewicz (D), A. S. Zygmund (D), S. Saks (D), A. Rajchman (D), B. Knaster (D).
 Mathématiques et Histoire des Mathématiques : S. Dickstein (H).
 Mathématiques (pour les étudiants en Sc. nat.) : S. Straszewicz (C).
 Géométrie : S. Kwietniewski (C).
 Mécanique théorique : A. Przeborski (O).
 Astronomie : M. Kamiński (E).
 Météorologie : S. Hłasko (C).
 Physique théorique : C. Białobrzewski (O), W. Pogorzelski (D).
 Physique expérimentale : S. Pieńkowski (O).
 Radiologie : Mme Marie Curie-Skłodowska (H).
 Chimie anorganique : K. Jabłczyński (O).
 Chimie organique : W. Lampe (O).
 Chimie physique : W. Świętosławski (C).
 Chimie analytique : M. Kowalski (C).
 Minéralogie et Pétrographie : S. J. Thugutt (O).
 Cristallographie : T. Woyno (C).
 Géographie : S. Lenczewicz (E), J. Loth (C).
 Géologie générale : J. Lewiński (O).
 Géologie et paléontologie : J. Samsonowicz (D).
 Botanique générale : Z. Wóycicki (O), E. Malinowski (D).
 Systématique et Géographie des Plantes : B. Hryniewicz (O).
 Physiologie des Plantes : K. Bassalik (O).
 Pathologie végétale : W. Siemaszko (D).
 Cytologie : W. Baehr (O).
 Zoologie systématique et morphologique : K. Janicki (O), S. Kopeć (D), W. Stefański (D), A. Lityński (D), J. Dembowski (D).
 Physiologie des Animaux : K. Białaszewicz (O), S. Przylecki (D).
 Technique du microscope : W. Szaniawski (C).
 Anatomie comparée : J. Tur (O), W. Roszkowski (D).
 Méthodes d'enseignement de la biologie : K. Czerwiński (C).
 Méthodes d'enseignement de la chimie : L. Szperl (C).
 Méthodes d'enseignement de la physique : S. Ziemecki (C).
 Méthodes d'enseignement de la géographie : W. Jezierski (C).
 Education physique : J. Gruner (C).

VARSOVIE.

Université libre de Pologne (1927).

Fondée en 1906. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : ca. 1.000.

Recteur : T. Vieweger. — Vice-Recteur : S. Kalinowski.

Secrétaire du Sénat : A. Ettinger. — Bibliothécaire : J. Krassowski.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : S. Straszewicz. — Secrétaire : M. Skalińska.

Professeurs :

- Analyse mathématique : S. Straszewicz.
 Géométrie : A. Rajchman.
 Astronomie : J. Krassowski.
 Physique expérimentale : S. Kalinowski, M. Grotowski.
 Physique théorique : F. J. Wisniewski, J. Kroo.
 Radiologie : L. Wertenstein.
 Chimie inorganique : Z. Wojnicz-Sianozeki.
 Chimie organique : L. Szperl, A. Chzaszczewska.
 Chimie physique : J. H. Lachs.
 Technologie chimique : J. J. Boguski.
 Minéralogie : G. Kuźniar.
 Géologie historique et Paléontologie : R. Kozłowski, A. Makowski, J. Samsonowicz.
 Géographie physique et Géographie de la Pologne : Vacat.
 Botanique : M. Skalińska, J. Kłodziejezyk.
 Culture pratique des plantes : E. Jankowski.
 Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : R. Błędowski.

Zoogéographie : W. Polinski.
 Embryologie générale : M. Bogucki.
 Physiologie générale : T. Vieweger.
 Biologie générale : R. Minkiewicz,
 J. Dembowski.
 Sérologie : L. Hirschfeld, L. Kar-
 wacki.
 Bactériologie générale : A. Ławry-
 nowicz.
 Anatomie humaine et Anthropologie :

K. Stolyhwo.
 Physiologie pathologique : D. Hellin.
 Chargés de Cours :
 Mathématiques : J. Szaława-Neuman.
 Géométrie : A. Zygmund.
 Technologie chimique : T. Kirkor.
 Bactériologie : Z. Szymanowski.
 Chimie physiologique : S. Przyłęcki
 (O).

Laboratoires :

Directeurs : Laboratoire de Zoologie et d'Anatomie comparée : R. Błędowski.
 — Laboratoire de Chimie inorganique : Z. Wojnicz-Sianozecki. — Labo-
 ratoire de Géologie : A. Makowski. — Laboratoire de Botanique générale :
 M. Skalinska. — Laboratoire de Géographie physique : Vacat. — Labo-
 ratoire de Physique expérimentale : M. Grotowski. — Laboratoire de Chimie
 physique : H. J. Lachs. — Laboratoire de Physiologie générale : T. Vie-
 weger. — Laboratoire de Bactériologie : J. Brünner. — Bureau astronomi-
 que : J. Krassowski. — Cabinet de géophysique : S. Kalinowski. — Sé-
 minaire de mathématiques : S. Straszewicz.

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : S. Poniatowski. — Secrétaire : B. Bornstein.

Professeurs :

Psychologie : J. Segal.
 Linguistique et Histoire de la Langue
 polonaise : S. Słoiński, J. Bau-
 douin de Courtenay.
 Philologie romane : J. Reinhold.
 Histoire de la Littérature polonaise :
 A. Drogoszewski, G. Korbut, M.
 Kridl, A. Boleski.
 Histoire de Pologne : H. Mościcki,
 A. Rybarski, W. Łopaciński.
 Histoire universelle : M. Sokolnicki.
 Histoire de l'Europe orientale : J.
 Kucharzewski.
 Histoire économique de la Pologne :
 N. Gasiorowska.
 Histoire de la Philosophie et de la
 Morale : I. Myślicki.
 Logique : B. Bornstein, J. Łukasie-
 wicz.
 Histoire de l'Art : W. Trojanowski.
 Histoire des religions : S. Czarnowski.
 Ethnologie : S. Poniatowski.

Archéologie : W. Antoniewicz.

Chargés de Cours :

Langue polonaise : W. Doroszewski
 Logique : A. Tarski.
 Histoire moderne de la Pologne : W.
 Dzwonkowski.
 Histoire de la philosophie : B. Jasi-
 nowski, H. Lelesz, A. Zielenczyk.
 Histoire de la Littérature polonaise :
 N...
 Histoire du Théâtre : M. Limanowski.
 Histoire de l'Art : S. Zahorska, A.
 Urbański.
 Journalisme : W. Wolert.
 Philologie classique : S. Seliga.

Lecteurs :

Langue anglaise : A. Gizbert-Stud-
 nicka.
 Langue latine : K. Dabrowki, S.
 Lisiecki.

Séminaires.

Laboratoire de psychologie : Directeur : I. Segal.
 Séminaire historique : H. Mościcki. — Séminaire de Langue polonaise : S.
 Słoiński. — Séminaire littéraire : G. Korbut, A. Drogoszewski. — Sémi-
 naire philosophique : I. Myślicki, B. Bornstein. — Séminaire de l'Histoire
 de l'Art : W. Trojanowski. — Séminaire de Science des religions : S. Czar-
 nowski. — Séminaire d'Ethnologie : S. Poniatowski.

Faculté des Sciences politiques et sociales.

Doyen : P. Hilarowicz. — Secrétaire : Z. Daszyńska-Golińska.

Professeurs :

Droit constitutionnel : S. Bukolwiecki, W. Maliniak.
Droit financier : R. Różycki.
Droit civil : B. Łapicki.
Procédure civile : J. J. Litauer.
Droit pénal : E. St. Rappaport, J. Jamontt.
Procédure pénale : A. Mogilnicki.
Sociologie : L. Krzywicki, L. Petrazycki.
Droit international : L. Babiński.
Droit commercial : A. Górski.
Droit public international : S. Rundstein.
Economie politique : Z. Daszyńska-Golińska.
Histoire de l'économie politique : B. Dziewulski.
Finances : A. Pragier.
Droit administratif : T. Hilarowicz.

Politique économique : H. Grossman.
Criminologie : A. Ettinger.
Géographie économique : W. Gumpłowicz.

Chargés de Cours :

Droit romain : F. Szenwicz.
Organisation des Coopératives : J. Kurnatowski.
Droit civil : M. Levy.
Statistique : S. Szulo.
Droit constitutionnel : W. Orłow.
Histoire de la Diplomatie : E. Kipa.
Droit pénal : H. Koral.
Encyclopédie du Droit : M. Orzęcki.
Géographie économique : J. Loth.
Economie sociale : Z. Heryng.
Politique rurale : A. Rose.
Politique économique : W. L. Bielegeisen.

Séminaires :

Séminaire du Droit pénal : E. St. Rappaport. — *Séminaire économique* : Z. Daszyńska-Golińska. — *Séminaire des sciences financières* : A. Pragier. — *Séminaire de Sociologie* : S. Krzywicki. — *Séminaire de Droit constitutionnel* : W. Maliniak. — *Séminaire du Droit commercial* : A. Górski. — *Séminaire criminologique* : A. Ettinger. — *Séminaire du Droit administratif* : F. Hilarowicz.

Faculté de Pédagogie.

A. Section pédagogique.

Doyen : R. Błędowski. — Secrétaire : I. Myślicki.

Professeurs :

Pédagogie générale : A. Dobrowolski.
Psychologie pédagogique : I. Ioteyko.
Psychopathologie de l'enfant : W. Streling.
Organisation de l'éducation : J. Lewicki.
Histoire de la pédagogie : W. Wasik.

Chargé de Cours :

Psychotechnique : I. Klimowicz.
Hygiène scolaire : T. Jaroszyński.
Instruction post-scolaire : H. Radlińska.

Lecteurs :

Diction et déclamation : J. Kotarbinski.
Enfants anormaux : E. Lublinerowa.

Laboratoire. — *Séminaire pédagogique* : A. B. Dobrowolski. — *Séminaire d'organisation de l'éducation* : J. Lewicki. — *Séminaire de l'éducation post-scolaire* : H. Radlińska.

B. Ecole de Service Social et d'éducation des adultes.

[Directeur : H. Radlińska. — Président du Conseil : R. Bzsdowski.

Près de l'Université Libre de Pologne existe encore :

Ecole de Journalisme : Directeur : E. Łuniński.

L'Université libre de Pologne publie les travaux de ses membres dans une collection intitulée « Bibliotheca Universitatis Liberæ Polonæ » (16 fascicules parus jusqu'au 1^{er} mai 1927).

VARSOVIE.

Ecole Polytechnique (1926).

(Réouverture en 1915).

Nombre d'étudiants (1925-26) : 3488.

Recteur : **A. L. Sperl.** — Vice-Recteur : **C. Skotnicki.**Secrétaire : **O. Zacharewicz.****Faculté des Ingénieurs civils.** — Doyen : **A. Pszenicki.**1^{re} Section des Ponts et Chaussées. — 2^e Section des Constructions civiles.**Faculté d'Hydrotechnique.** — Doyen : **E. Warkcharowski.**1^{re} Section d'Hydrotechnique. — 2^e Section d'Agriculture.**Faculté de Mécanique** — Doyen : **M. Brosako.**1^{re} Section de la construction des machines. — 2^e Section de la construction des locomotives. — 3^e Section d'aviation. — 4^e Section de technologie mécanique.**Faculté d'Electrotechnique.** — Doyen : **R. Frechciński.****Faculté de Chimie.** — Doyen : **I. Zawadzki.****Faculté d'Architecture.** — Doyen : **M. Lalewicz.****Professeurs :****Chimie organique :** **J. Bielecki.**
Problèmes choisis de théories d'élasticité : **S. Betzecki.****Métallurgie et Métallographie :** **W. Broniewski.****Architecture industrielle :** **M. Bronikowski.****Machines à vapeur :** **W. Chrzanuski.****Mécanique générale :** **H. Czopowski.****Mesures électriques :** **K. Drewnowski.****Architecture générale :** **C. Domaniewski, I. Fedorowicz.****Constructions des Bâtiments :** **J. Fedorowicz.****Architecture des villes :** **K. Jankowski.****Résistance des matériaux :** **L. Karasiński.****Histoire de l'Architecture :** **M. Lalewicz.****Machines-outils et métrologie technique :** **H. Mierzejewski.****Histoire de l'Art :** **S. Noakowski.****Constructions hydrauliques :** **K. Pomianowski.****Topographie :** **A. Ponikowski.****Electrotechnique générale :** **M. Pożaryski.****Architecture monumentale :** **C. Przybylski.****Construction des Ponts :** **A. Pszenicki.****Distribution d'eau et Assainissement des Villes :** **I. Radziszewski.****Economie politique :** **J. Micholske.****Hydraulique agricole :** **C. Skotnicki.****Technologie organique générale :** **K. Smoleński.****Architecture polonaise :** **O. Sosnowski.****Thermodynamique :** **B. Stefanowski.****Thimie physique :** **W. Swietoslawski.**
Electrotechnique théorique : **S. Staniewicz.****Mécanique chéorétique :** **Z. Straszewicz.****Chimie générale :** **L. Szperl.****Architecture rurale :** **R. Iwierzeinghe.****Hydraulique et Aérodynamique :** **C. Witoszynski.****Moteurs à explosion :** **K. Taylor.****Topographie :** **E. Warchałowski.****Voies ferrées :** **A. Wasiutyński.****Physique :** **M. Wolfke.****Réseaux électriques :** **S. Wysocki.****Chimie inorganique :** **J. Zawidzki.****Machines électriques :** **C. Zórawski.****Mathématiques :** **K. Zórawski.****Locomotives :** **A. Kieźolski.****Professeurs adjoints :****Organisation du travail :** **K. Adamiecki.****Eléments des machines :** **I. Broszko.****Géométrie descriptive :** **S. Garlicki.****Installations et aménagements d'Usines :** **C. Grabowski.****Produits alimentaires :** **W. Iwanowski.****Physique :** **S. Kalinowski.****Dessin :** **Z. Kamiński.****Mathématiques :** **F. Leja.****Calcul des constructions :** **S. Miller.****Béton armé :** **W. Paszkowski.****Géodésie :** **J. Piotrowski.****Mathématiques :** **W. Pogorzelski.****Construction des machines thermiques :** **A. Rogiński.****Chaudières à vapeur et Description des Machines :** **B. Tołoczko.****Construction des villes :** **T. Tołwiński.**

Technologie des matières colorantes : **J. Turski.**
 Minéralogie : **T. Woyno.**
 Technologie de chimie organique :
J. Zawadzki.

Professeur suppléant :

Machines de levage : **S. Łukasiewicz.**

Chargés de Cours :

Droit : **J. Baliński.**
 Dessin de perspective : **E. Bartłomiejczyk.**
 Chauffage et Ventilation : **F. Bakowski.**
 Machines agricoles : **S. Biedrzycki.**
 Sculpture : **J. Biernacki.**
 Théorie des Instruments : **R. Bock.**
 Sucrerie : **I. Dabrowski.**
 Géométrie analytique : **S. Bóbr.**
 Industrie du ciment : **A. Budny.**
 Théorie du cadastre : **B. Dabrowski.**
 Organisation industrielle : **J. Dmochowski.**
 Langue anglaise : **O. Donoghue-Hermann.**
 Encyclopédie des chemins de fer : **A. Miszke.**
 Dessin Technique : **I. Bruszczyński.**
 Astronomie sphérique : **F. Kepiński.**
 Industrie du papier : **H. Karpiński.**
 Triangulation : **S. Kluzniak.**
 Architecture industrielle : **F. Lilpop.**
 Politique agraire : **Z. Ludkiewicz.**
 Laminage et forgeage : **F. Zielinski.**
 Photographie : **W. Marczewski.**
 Construction des Villes : **W. Michalski.**
 Botanique et Microbiologie : **F. Skupieński.**
 Géométrie descriptive : **W. Gnizdowski, L. Wolfke.**
 Devis et Evaluation des prix : **A. Gravier.**
 Exploitation commerciale des Chemins de fer : **J. Gieysztor.**

Construction des petits Ponts : **B. Hummel.**
 Technologie de l'eau : **T. Kirkor.**
 Chemins de fer : **J. Lenartowicz.**
 Dessin architectonique : **L. Maczeński.**
 Agrolgie : **S. Miklaszewski.**
 Langue française : **A. Mansuy.**
 Installations dans les navires : **W. Morgulec.**
 Construction des chaussées : **M. Nestorowicz.**
 Triangulation des Villes : **T. Niedzielski.**
 Electrotechnique dans les mines : **J. Obrapalski.**
 Droit agraire : **S. Korwin-Piotrowski.**
 Construction des aéroplanes : **Z. Zych-Płodowski.**
 Eléments de géologie : **A. Rychłowski.**
 Encyclopédie des constructions maritimes : **M. Sasinowski.**
 Encyclopédie des constructions de machines : **J. Schatzman.**
 Encyclopédie des chemins de fer : **A. Miszke.**
 Traction électrique : **R. Podolski.**
 Mathématiques : **A. Przeborski.**
 Lampes électriques : **E. Potemski.**
 Topographie : **M. Prokopowicz.**
 Construction des ports : **K. Rodowicz.**
 Constructions des voies de l'eau : **A. Rozański.**
 Encyclopédie d'agriculture : **M. Rózański.**
 Elevage des poissons : **F. Staff.**
 Chimie analytique : **M. Struszyński.**
 Météorologie : **S. Hłasek, K. Szulc.**
 Métallurgie : **J. Szumski.**
 Télégraphie et téléphonie : **R. Trechoński.**
 Technologie du bois : **J. Werner.**
 Mesures physiques : **W. Werner.**
 Conservation des Monuments : **J. Wojciechowski.**
 Matériau de construction : **N...**
 Fonderie : **S. Zientarski.**

VARSOVIE.

Szkola główna gospodarstwa Wiejskiego (1927).

(Ecole supérieure Agronomique et Forestière).

(Hoza 74, Varsovie.)

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 834.

Recteur : **W. Grabski.** — Prorecteur : **Z. Lukiewicz.** — Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences Agronomiques : **L. Staff.** — Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences horticoles : **M. Gorski.** — Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences forestières : **W. Dominik.**
 Professeurs : Mécanique agricole : **S. Biedrzycki.** — Microbiologie et industrie agricole : **W. Dabrowski.** — Anatomie des animaux : **L. Dobrzański.** — Chimie : **W. Dominik.** — Botanique générale : **S. Dziubaltowski.** —

Culture du sol : M. Górski. — Politique économique : W. Grabski. — Aménagement des Forêts : W. Jedliński. — Physiologie des plantes : M. Koczewski. — Culture des plantes potagères : F. Kotowski. — Politique rurale : Z. Ludkiewicz. — Génétique et Amélioration des Plantes : E. Malinowski. — Communications forestières et Géodésie : N... — Chimie agricole : J. Mikułowski-Pomorski. — Aménagement des Forêts et Entomologie : Z. Mokrzecki. — Economie rurale : S. Moszezeński. — Alimentation et Elevage du Bétail : J. Rostafiński. — Physiologie des Animaux : J. Sosnowski. — Ichtyobiologie et Pisciculture : E. Staff. — Production végétale : W. Staniszkis. — Exploitation des forêts et Technologie mécanique du bois : A. Schwarz. — Pathologie végétale : W. Siemaszko. — Minéralogie, Pétrographie et Géologie : J. Sioma.

chargés de Cours : Droit : I. Baliński. — Géométrie descriptive : B. Deryng. — Plantes médicinales : J. Dobrowolski. — Architecture : C. Domaniewski. — Culture et production des grains : T. Godek. — Culture fruitière : W. Gorjaczkowski. — Dendrologie et Culture Horale : P. Hoser. — Histoire de l'Horticulture : E. Jankowski. — Géographie des Plantes : J. Kołodziejczyk. — Technologie chimique : A. Koss. — Economie forestière : S. Krzyszkowski. — Machines à façonner les bois : G. Mazurkiewicz. — Méthodologie statistique : J. Neyman. — Zoologie forestière : W. Polinski. — Régularisation des torrents et drainage : M. Prekopowicz. — Mathématiques : A. Przeborski. — Vénérerie : J. Sztolerman. — Météorologie : K. Szulc. — Moteurs à essence : K. Taylor, M. Pozaryski. — Elevage de la volaille : M. Trybulski. — Génie rural : S. Turczynowicz. — Physique : S. Ziemecki. — Géographie des forêts : J. Kloska. — Hygiène : W. Głuszkiwicz. — Droit forestier : T. Hilarowicz. — Economie politique : I. Lewiński.

VARSOVIE.

Wyzsza Szkola Handlowa (1927)

(Ecole Supérieure de Commerce).

6. Rakowiecka.

Fondée en 1906.

Directeur : B. Miklaszewski. — Pro-Recteur : C. Kasperski.

Bibliothécaire : C. Krzeczkowski. — Secrétaire : M. Kotarski.

La durée d'études est de 3 ans, divisée en 6 semestres pour le diplôme professionnel. Les études pour le diplôme scientifique durent 4 ans.

Cours et Corps professoral : Economie politique avec séminaire : J. Dmochowski, J. St. Lewiński. — Méthode et classification des sciences économiques : J. Brzeski. — Economie politique appliquée avec Séminaire : C. Kasperski. — Science des Finances avec Séminaire : C. Kasperski. — Statistique générale : S. Limanowski. — Statistique, Démographie : W. Wakar. — Histoire rurale : S. Limanowski. — Histoire des Doctrines économiques : L. Krzywicki. — Histoire du Mouvement économique : L. Krzywicki. — Les problèmes économique d'aujourd'hui : E. Rosé. — Organisation des Finances Publiques avec Séminaire : B. Markowski. — Budget : T. Grodyski. — Monnaie, Crédit et Change : W. Fajans. — Organisation des Entreprises et Fabrique avec Séminaire : J. Dmochowski. — Histoire du Commerce : M. Chorzewski. — Banques et Bourses : W. Fajans. — Politique sociale avec Séminaire : C. Krzeczkowski. — Application des mathématiques en statistique, Travaux pratiques : S. Limanowski. — Exercices en Mathématiques d'Assurances : W. Strzelecki. — Histoire des Mouvements sociaux : L. Krzywicki. — Géographie économique générale avec Séminaire : A. Sujkoski. — Géographie économique spéciale : A. Suikowski. — Géographie économique de la Pologne avec Séminaire : J. Loth. — Encyclopédie du Droit avec Séminaire : E. Jarra. — Droit commercial avec Séminaire.

A. Jackowski. — Droit criminel : W. Makowski. — Organisation des conseils municipaux : R. Sikorski. — Droit constitutionnel : J. Makowski. — Droit international public : J. Makowski. — Droit international privé : L. Babinski. — L'impôt sur le revenu : A. Zabicki. — Tenue des Livres : W. Byszewski. S. Rudzinski. H. Sachs. E. Minski. — Histoire du commerce avec Séminaire : E. Lipinski. — Industrie de la Pologne avec Séminaire : H. Tenenbaum. — Taxes : S. Falat. — Théorie de la coopération avec Séminaire : S. Wojciechowski. — Coopératives de crédit rural : Z. Chmielewski. — Histoire économique de la Pologne : S. Arnold. — Droit civil avec Séminaire : J. Gadowski. — Législation des chemins de fer avec séminaire : J. Gleysztor. — Législation douanière : S. Krolkowski. — Droit administratif : J. Buzek. — Autonomie des communes locales avec séminaire : K. Windakiewicz. — Exercices pratiques dans l'organisation de l'autonomie locale : J. Bek. — Arithmétique commerciale : S. Mianowski. — Comptabilité d'assurances : E. Minski. — Organisation du service consulaire : K. Bertoni. — Histoire diplomatique : E. Kipa. — Correspondance diplomatique : P. Rongier. — Commerce international : C. Iiski. — Comptabilités spéciales : R. Czauderna. — Arithmétique commerciale : H. Kirst. — Arithmétique politique, Emprunts par titres et leur amortissement, Exercices : W. Strzelecki. — Analyse mathématique : A. Gruzewski. — Application des Mathématiques en assurances : S. Limanowski. — Calcul des Probabilités. Travaux pratiques : W. Strzelecki. — Technologie, Chimie des Produits commerciaux. Travaux pratiques : B. Miklaszewski. M. Kowalski. M. Rozanski. Langue allemande : I. Pollack. Z. Zagorowski. — Correspondance allemande : S. Adalberg. — Langue française : J. Cieslinski. F. Jungman. B. Kielski. — Langue anglaise : W. Podoski. C. O. Donoghue-Herman. Sténographie : W. Suchecka. Dactylographie, Exercices : M. Kotarski.

KRAKÓW (Cracovie).

Université Jagellonienne (1927).

Fondée en 1364 et rénovée en 1400.

Recteur : L. Marchlewski. — Prorecteur : M. Rostworowski.

Secrétaire : W. Ottmann.

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : J. Archutowski.

Professeurs :

Histoire de l'Eglise en Pologne : J. Fijałek.

Dogmatique spéciale : M. Sieniatycki.

Théologie pastorale : A. Bystrzowski.

Etudes bibliques du Nouveau Testament : J. Kaczmarczyk.

Philosophie chrétienne : K. Michalski.

Ancien Testament : J. Archutowski.

Histoire de l'Eglise universelle : Mgr M. Godlewski.

Professeur adjoint :

Théologie fondamentale : W. Grzelak.

Professeur adjoint titulaire :

Ancien Testament et Langues sémitiques : F. Golba.

Docents privés et substituts de professeurs :

Théologie morale : W. Wicher.

Droit Canon : J. Krzemieniecki.

Substitut de professeur :

L'Art de l'Eglise : T. Kruszyński.

Lecteurs :

Langues orientales et Archéologie biblique : A. Bielenin.

Etudes catéchistiques : S. Hanuszek.

Théologie dogmatique : K. Kozłowski.

Faculté de Droit et d'Administration.

Doyen : S. Estrachier.

Professeurs :

Droit et Procès criminel : E. Krzyżewski.

Procès civil : F. Fierich.

Histoire du Droit en Europe occidentale et du Droit comparé : S. Estrachier.

Droit politique général et polonais :
M. Rostworowski.

Ancien Droit polonais : S. Kutrzeba.
Economie politique et Politique économique : A. Krzyżanowski.

Administration et Droit administratif : W. L. Jaworski, K. Kumaniecki.

Droit Canon : J. Brzeziński.
Droit romain : R. Taubenschlag.
Droit civil : F. Zoll, S. Gołab.
Droit commercial : T. Dziurzyński.

Professeurs adjoints :

Ancien Droit polonais : A. Kłodziński.

Finances et Comptabilité : T. Lulek.

Docents privés

(avec le titre de professeur adjoint)

Economie descriptive : A. Benis.

Droit criminel : J. Reinhold.

Docents privés :

Droit romain : W. Kozubski.

Droit pénal : W. Wolter.

Administration et Droit administratif : K. M. Krzyżanowski, J. Panejko.

Science financière et Législation financière polonaise : I. Czuma.

Economie politique et Politique économique : A. Heydel, L. Górski.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : A. Rosner.

Professeur honoraire :

Anatomie pathologique : T. Browicz.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : K. Kostanecki.
Médecine légale : L. Wachholz.
Chirurgie : B. Kader, M. Rutkowski.
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : K. Klecki.

Médecine vétérinaire et Bactériologie : J. Nowak.

Chimie médicale : L. Marchlewski.

Gynécologie : A. Rosner.

Histologie : S. Maziarski.

Neuropathologie et Psychiatrie : J. Piltz.

Anatomie pathologique : S. Ciechanowski.

Biologie générale : E. Godlewski.

Ophthalmologie : K. Majewski.

Maladies d'Enfants : K. Lewkowicz.

Stomatologie : W. Lepkowski.

Histoire et Philosophie de la Médecine : W. Szumowski.

Physiologie : E. Maydell.

Maladies internes : J. Latkowski.

Professeurs adjoints :

Laryngologie et Rhinologie : A. Baurowicz.

Pharmacognosie : A. Łobaczewski.

Médecine légale : J. Olbrycht.

Hygiène et Bactériologie : M. Gieszczykiewicz.

Hygiène : W. Gadzikiewicz.

Dermatologie : F. Walter.

Docent privé

(avec le titre de Professeur adjoint).

Maladies internes : L. Korczyński.

Docents privés

Chimie légale (Judiciaires) : M. Seńkowski.

Hygiène sociale : T. Janiszewski.

Gynécologie : J. Zubrzycki.

Ophthalmologie : K. Nałęcz-Bruzdewski.

Maladies d'Enfants : W. Bujak.

Maladies internes : A. Oszacki, T. Tempka.

Maladies contagieuses : J. Kostrzewski.

Gynécologie : J. Szymanowicz.

Chirurgie : J. Glatzel.

Neuropathologie : E. Artwiński.

Anatomie : T. Rogalski.

Neuropathologie et Psychiatrie :

M. Zieliński, J. Morawski.

Urologie : T. Pisarski.

Parasitologie et Microbiologie : B. Pieczenko.

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : W. Sobieski.

Professeurs :

Histoire de la Littérature polonaise :
J. Kallenbach, I. Chrzapowski,
S. Windakiewicz.

Géologie et Paléontologie : W. Szajnocha.

Philologie classique : L. Sternbach, T. Sinko.

Physique théorique : Wład. Natanson.
Anatomie comparée : H. Hoyer.
Philologie comparée : J. Rozwadowski.
Philologie polonaise : J. Łoś.
Mathématiques : S. Zaremba.
Chimie anorganique et analytique :
 T. Estreicher.
Histoire de l'Art : J. Mycielski, J.
 Pagaczewski.
Philosophie : W. Rubczyński, W.
 Heinrich.
Chimie organique : K. Dziewoński.
Zoologie : M. Śiedlecki.
Physique expérimentale : K. Za-
 krzewski.
Histoire universelle : W. Sobieski.
Philologie allemande : S. Wuka-
 dinovic.
Philologie slave : K. Nitsch.
Astronomie : T. Banachiewicz.
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire :
 W. Semkowicz.
Géographie : L. Sawicki.
Minéralogie : S. Kreutz.
Botanique : W. Szafer.
Histoire des Sciences exactes : L.
 Birkenmajer.
Chimie physique et Electrochimie : B.
 Szyszkowski.
Philologie anglaise : R. Dyboski.
Préhistoire : W. Demetrykiewicz.
Histoire de la Pologne : W. Konop-
 czyński.
Musicologie : Z. Jachimecki.
Philologie des Langues romanes :
 S. Wędkiewicz.
Philologie classique : S. Hammer.
Philologie orientale : T. Kowalski.
Ethnologie et Ethnographie : J. S.
 Bystron.
Paléontologie et Géologie : J. Nowak.
Histoire du Moyen Age : J. Da-
 browski.
Histoire de la Culture : S. Kot.
Histoire de l'Art des Nations slaves :
 W. Molé.

Professeur adjoint :
 (avec le titre de professeur) :

Philosophie : T. Garbowski.

Professeurs adjoints :

Histoire ancienne : L. Piotrowicz.
Philologie romane : W. Folkierski.
Géographie physique : J. Smoleński.
Histoire de l'Economie : B. Grodecki.
Pédagogie : Z. Myslakowski.

Substituts de professeurs :

Littérature français : A. Neibecker.
Pharmacie appliquée : M. Gatty-

Kostyal.

Ethnographie slave : K. Moszyński.
Langues ruthènes : J. Zilyński.

Docents privés :

(Avec le titre de professeur) :

Histoire de la Pologne : F. Papée.
Mathématiques : A. Hoborski.

Docents privés :

(avec le titre de professeur adjoint) :

*Histoire de la Culture en Pologne et
 en Europe Orientale* : F. Kopera.
Mathématiques : A. Rosenblatt.

Docents privés :

Pédagogie et Didactique : L. Kul-
 czynski.

Histoire de l'Europe orientale : L. Ko-
 lankowski.

Géologie : W. Goetel.

Histoire de l'Art universel : T.
 Szydlowski.

Chimie physique : W. Staronka.

*Sciences techniques et Analyse micro-
 chimique* : A. Bolland.

Histoire et Théorie de la Musique :
 J. Reiss.

Chimie physique et Electrochimie
 H. Lachs.

Histologie et anatomie comparée :
 P. Łoziński.

*Histoire de la Philosophie, de l'E-
 thique et de l'Esthétique* : H. El-
 senberg.

*Histoire de l'Art des Nations chré-
 tiennes* : A. Bochnak.

Philologie slave : W. Taszycki.

Histoire de la Philosophie polonaise :
 S. Harassek.

Chimie pharmaceutique : J. Suszko.

Géologie : W. Łoziński.
Histoire de la Littérature polonaise :
 J. Krzyżanowski.

Lecteurs :

Langue française : H. Bernard.

Langue anglaise : M. H. Dziewicki.

Langue allemande : J. Ippoldt.

Langue italienne : N. Nucci.

Langue latine : S. Skimina.

Langue grecque : J. Schnayder.

Sténographie : S. Korbel.

Langue bulgare : W. Taszycki.

Langue hongroise : J. Kappel.

Langues tchèque et slovaque : K. Suchý.

*Organisation de l'Education phy-
 sique* : E. Linnemann.

Langue serbo-croate : V. Frančić.

Langue russe : P. Wichrow.

Faculté d'Agriculture
Doyen : F. Rogozinski.

Professeur émérite :

Génie agricole : **T. Sikorski.**

Professeurs :

Etudes forestières : **S. Sokołowski.**
Agriculture et Culture des plantes : **E. Załęski.**

Economie agricole : **S. Surzycki.**

Physiologie des animaux domestiques : **F. Rogoziński.**

Mécanique agricole : **T. Gołogurski.**

Génie agricole : **A. Rozański.**

Elevage du Bétail et Laiterie : **R. Prawocheński.**

Professeurs-adjoints :

Jardinage : **J. P. Brzeziński.**

Botanique : **K. Ruppert.**

Chimie agricole : **W. Vorbrodt.**

Agriculture et Culture des plantes : **J. Włodek.**

Chimie générale : **J. Kozak.**

Ichtyobiologie et Pisciculture : **T. Spiczakow.**

Professeur engagé par contrat :

Elevage des animaux domestiques : **L. Adametz.**

Docents privés :

Pathologie végétale : **W. Siemaszko.**

Botanique agricole : **K. Moldenhawer.**

Génétique végétal : **S. Lewicki.**

Elevage des animaux domestiques : **Z. W. Jaworski.**

Substituts de professeurs :

Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **Z. Rozén.**

Législation financière appliquée aux Associations coopératives : **M. Mayer.**

Législation générale appliquée aux coopératives : **T. Kosek.**

Technique commerciale : **Z. Sarna.**
Géographie économique : **H. Weigt.**
Coopération et Pratique coopérative : **W. Wiszniewski.**

Commerce agricole : **T. Wroniewicz.**

Comptabilité commerciale et coopérative : **A. Zabiński.**

« *Pépinières* » et *Exercices* : **J. Gabryl.**

Architecture rurale : **M. Heitzmann.**
Technologie agricole et Produits fruitiers et potagers : **A. Krzemecki.**

Culture des Abeilles et des Plantes potagères : **H. Roswadowski.**

Exercices mathématiques : **F. Urnowicz.**

Horticulture décorative avec Exercices : **S. Ziobrowski.**

Zoologie avec Exercices : **J. Zaćwiłchowski.**

KRAKÓW (Cracovie).

Académie des Beaux-Arts (1927).

Fondée en 1818. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 211.

Recteur : **A. Szyszko-Bohusz.** — Secrétaire : **T. Idziński.**

Professeurs :

Ecole de Peinture : **T. Axentowicz.**
W. Jarocki, H. Kunzek, J. Mehoffer, J. Pankiewicz, F. Pautsch, I. Pięnkowski, W. Weiss, F. Kowarski.

Ecole de Sculpture : **K. Laszczka, X. Dunikowski.**

Ecole d'Architecture : **J. Gałęzowski** (Architecture générale), **F. Polkowski** (Architecture d'intérieur), **A. Szyszko-Bohusz** (Conservation de monuments d'Architecture).

Ecole de Paysage : **S. Kamocki.**

Ecole des arts graphiques : **I. Wojnarski.**

Cours de Dessin du soir : **H. Kunzek.**

Cours de Chimie : **I. Hopliński.**

Cours d'Anatomie artistique : **H. Kunzek.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Cours d'Histoire d'Art et de Styles historiques : **S. Swierz.**

Cours de Perspective : **M. Dabrowski.**

Cours d'Histoire de Civilisation : **Vacant.**

Cours d'architecture pour les peintres et les sculpteurs : **B. Treter.**

Cours de Construction des bâtiments : **J. Struszkiewicz.**

Cours de formes architectoniques : **W. Ekielski.**

Cours de Mathématiques supérieures : **L. Chwistek.**

Cours de géométrie descriptive : **E. Kostecki.**

Cours de perspective et d'arpentage : **L. Chwistek.**

KRAKÓW (Cracovie).**Ecole Supérieure des Mines** (1927).

Rue Loretańska 18. — Téléph. : 3.593.

Fondée en 1919. Nombre d'élèves : 413.

Durée des études : 4 ans.

Recteur : **E. Chromiński**.Prorecteur : **J. Krauze**. — Secrétaire : **T. Czaban**.

Faculté des Mines.

Doyen : **S. Skoczylas**.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : **A. Hoborski**.*Droit administratif, spécialement la législation minière et industrielle* : **J. Zarański**.*Electrotechnique* : **J. Studniarski**.*Géologie* : **W. Goetel**.*Paléontologie* : **J. Jarosz**.*Géologie appliquée* : **K. Bohdanowicz**.*Géodésie et Arpentage* : **O. Nowotny**.*Théorie des éléments des machines* : **J. Krauze**.*Exploitation des Mines I* : **H. Cze-
czott**.*Exploitation des Mines II* : **C. Ka-
siński**.*Forage et Exploitation du pétrole* : **Z. Bielski**.*Mécanique et résistance des maté-
riau* : **W. Takliński**.*Théorie des machines minières* : **S.
Skoczylas**.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **Z.
Rozen**.Professeurs provisoirement sup-
pléants :*Organisation des entreprises mi-
nières* : **R. Rieger**.

Docents privés.

Géologie : **C. Kuźniar**.*Géologie appliquée* : **S. Czarnocki**.

Chargés de Cours :

Hygiène : **T. Janiszewski**.*Métallurgie pour les mineurs* : **A.
Ludkiewicz**.*Hydraulique* : **J. Czerwiński**.*Halologie* : **E. Windakiewicz**.

Faculté de Fonderie.

Doyen : **K. Lowiński**.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Métallurgie : **H. Korwin-Kru-
kowski**.*Moteurs à vapeur* : **E. Chromiński**.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Physique : **M. Jeeżwski**.*Chimie générale* : **W. Staronka**.*Théorie des machines de fonderie* : **K. Lowiński**.*Procédés généraux de construction
et architecture industrielle* : **J.
Stella-Sawicki**.Professeurs
provisoirement suppléants :*Chimie physique et électrochimie* : **B.
Szyszkowski**.*Métallographie* : **J. Feszczenko-Czo-
piwski**.*Métallurgie des métaux autres que**le fer* : **S. Sowiński**.*Technologie de la chaleur et du chau-
fage* : **R. Dawidowski**.

Chargés des cours.

*Electrometallurgie et matières in-
combustibles* : **J. Modzelewski**.*Géométrie descriptive* : **S. Górka**.*Métaux légers et leurs alliages* : **W.
Loskiewicz**.*Analyse minière et métallurgique* : **E.
Drozdowski**.

Lecteurs :

Langue et littérature polonaises : **A.
Balicki**.*Langue française* : **M. Kowalska**.*Langue anglaise* : **M. Kowalska**.*Langue russe* : **M. Czarniecka**.*Education physique* : **E. Linne-
mann**.

LUBLIN.

Université Catholique de Lublin (1927).

(Uniwersytet Lubelski.)

Fondée en 1918 sous la direction et le patronage de l'Episcopat polonais.

Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) 315.

Recteur : J. Kruszyński.

Vice-Recteur : Abbé A. Szymański.

Secrétaire : vacant.

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : H. Woroniecki.

Professeurs :

Ecriture Sainte de l'Ancien Test.,

Palestiniologie : J. Kruszyński.

Ecriture Sainte du Nouv. Test. : Y.

Kruszyński.

Théologie dogmatique fondamentale :

P. Kremer.

Théologie dogmatique spéculative :

C. Lacrampe.

Théologie comparative : P. Kremer.

Théologie morale et mystique : H. Woroniecki.

Liturgie : L. Kornitowicz.

Patrologie et Histoire de l'Eglise

primitive : J. Czuj.

Théologie naturelle : vacant.

Histoire de pédagogie : S. Kukulski

Histoire de l'Eglise : J. Umiński

Langue hébraïque : J. Kruszyński.

Langue grecque : M. Poplawski.

Faculté de Droit Canon.

Doyen : G. Michiels.

Professeurs :

Droit canon : G. Michiels, J. Wiślicki, J. Roth, P. Kalwa.

Droit public ecclésiastique : J. Wiślicki.

Droit romain : H. Insadowski.

Droit canon russe : H. Insadowski.

Droit constitutionnel : B. Bouffall.

Droit civil : W. Łukaszewicz.

Politique sociale : A. Szymański.

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : I. Czuma.

Professeurs :

Encyclopédie et philosophie des sciences juridiques et politiques : B.

Bouffall, K. Stepko.

Droit romain : H. Insadowski.

Droit ecclésiastique : J. Wiślicki.

Droit des gens : B. Bouffall.

Histoire de l'ancien Droit polonais :

B. Grużewski.

Droit constitutionnel polonais : B.

Bouffall.

Droit administratif polonais : S.

Pazdroś, W. Klonwiecki, M.

Szainowski assistant.

Droit civil : R. Longchamps de Ber-

rier, W. Łukaszewicz, L. Modr-

zewski.

Droit pénal : A. Berger.

Procédure civile : W. Łukaszewicz.

Procédure administrative : W. Klonwiecki.

Droit commercial : J. Fiedorowicz.

Economie politique, Histoire des doc-

trines économiques : L. Górski.

Droit de l'Europe occidentale : P.

Dabkowski; J. Kamiński, assis-

tant.

Politique sociale : A. Szymański.

Science financière : I. Czuma.

Histoire économique : L. Górski.

Géographie économique : W. Krzy-

nowski.

Statistique, Politique foncière, Po-

litique économique : L. Waścis-

zakowski; L. Hedinger, assistant.

Ethique : H. Woroniecki.

Philosophie : B. Rutkiewicz.

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : W. Porzeziński.

Professeurs :

Logique, Critériologie, Métaphysique, Cosmologie : H. Jakubanis.
 Psychologie, Biologie philosophique : B. Rutkiewicz.
 Histoire de la philosophie : H. Jakubanis.
 Esthétique : H. Jakubanis.
 Ethique : H. Woroniecki.
 Pédagogie : T. Strumiłło.
 Histoire de la pédagogie : Z. Kukulski.
 Philologie polonaise, Paléographie, Diplomatie : J. Umiński, L. Białkowski.
 Histoire de la Pologne : L. Białkowski.
 Histoire ancienne : Chyliński.
 M. Popławski.
 Histoire du droit polonais : B. Gruszeński.

Histoire de l'Eglise médiévale : J. Umiński.
 Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : W. Hahn.
 Philologie : W. Porzeziński.
 Histoire de la langue polonaise, Philologie slave : St. Szober, W. Doroszewski, assistant.
 Histoire de la littérature française : C. Lacrampe.
 Grammaire historique de la langue française : C. Lacrampe.
 Histoire de la littérature latine : M. Popławski.
 Langue latine : S. Horyszewski.
 Langue grecque : M. Popławski.
 Langue française : M. Miąskowska.
 Langue anglaise : C. Wolkowicka.
 Langue allemande : S. Wolkowicka.
 Langue italienne : C. Lacrampe.

LWOW

Uniwersytet Jana Kazimierza we Lwowie (1927).

Fondée en 1661

Recteur : V. Sieradzki. — Directeur du Bureau : S. Postępski.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de l'Eglise : M. Tarnawski.
 Théologie fondamentale et histoire des religions : S. Szydelski.
 Dogmatique spéciale et spéculative : F. Lisowski.
 Théologie morale générale : S. Narajewski.
 Théologie morale spéciale : A. Gerstmann.
 Philosophie chrétienne : K. Wais.
 Homilétique : S. Zukowski.

Catéchétique et Pédagogie : S. Białawski.
 Nouveau Testament : P. Stach.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Ancien Testament : A. Klawek.
 Sociologie : A. Mytkowicz.

Docents :

Droit canonique : M. Wyszynski.
 Théologie pratique : S. Szurek.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeur honoraire :

Droit public : S. Starzyński.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit romain : L. Pininski, M. Chłamtacz.
 Droit canonique : L. Abraham.
 Droit polonais : O. Balzer, P. Debowski.
 Droit comparé et histoire du droit de l'Europe occidentale : N...
 Droit civil : R. Longchamps de Berrier.
 Droit commercial : A. Doliński.
 Procédure civile : K. Stefko.
 Droit criminel : J. Makarewicz.

Droit administratif : Z. Pazdro.
 Economie politique : S. Głabinski, S. Grabski.

Professeurs extraordinaires

Droit public : E. Dubanowicz, L. Ehrlich.

Professeurs titulaires :

Procédure civile : M. Allerhand.
 Droit criminel : J. Nowotny.

Docents :

Droit financier : I. Weinfeld.
 Droit criminel : E. Rappaport.
 Economie sociale : G. Zalecki.
 Droit canonique : L. Halban.

Faculté de Médecine

Professeurs ordinaires :

Biologie : R. Weigl.
Anatomie descriptive : J. Markowski.
Histologie et embryologie : L. Szymonowicz.
Physiologie : A. Beck.
Chimie médicale : J. Parnas.
Anatomie pathologique : W. Nowicki.
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : M. Franke.
Médecine interne : R. Rencki.
Maladies des enfants : F. Groer.
Chirurgie : H. Schramm.
Stomatologie : A. Cieszyński.
Ophtalmologie : A. Bednarski.
Dermatologie et maladies syphilitiques : I. Lenartowicz.
Psychiatrie et Neuropathologie : H. Halban.
Médecine légale : W. Sieradzki.
Laryngologie et otologie : T. Zalewski.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Hygiène : Z. Steusing.

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philosophie : K. Twardowski, M. Wartenberg.
Histoire ancienne : K. Chyliński.
Histoire du Moyen Age et des Sciences auxiliaires : J. Ptaśnik.
Histoire moderne : A. Szelagowski.
Histoire de la Pologne : S. Zakrzewski.
Histoire sociale et économique : F. Bujak.
Archéologie classique : E. Bulanda.
Histoire de l'Art : W. Podlacha, W. Koziński.
Histoire et théorie de la musique : A. Chybiński.
Histoire de la littérature comparée polonaise : N.
Sciences orientales : W. Kotwicz, Z. Smogorzewski.
Philologie classique : St. Witkowski, R. Ganszyniec.
Langues slaves : T. Lehr-Splawinski.
Langue et littérature polonaises : W. Bruchnalski.
Littérature polonaise : J. Kleiner.
Philologie romane : E. Porębowicz.
Langue et littérature allemandes : W. Dollmayr.
Anthropologie et ethnologie : J. Czekanowski.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Préhistoire : L. Kozłowski.

Obstétrique et gynécologie : K. Bocheński.
Pharmacologie : W. Koskowski.

Professeurs titulaires :

Médecine interne : J. Marischler.
Chirurgie : R. Baracz, T. Ostrowski.
Obstétrique et gynécologie : W. Bylicki.

Docents :

Ophtalmologie : W. Reis.
Médecine interne : W. Czernecki, J. Grek, H. Sochański.
Chimie médicale : W. Moraczewski.
Neurologie : J. Rothfeld.
Bactériologie et sérologie : N. Gąsiorowski.
Dermatologie : R. Leszczyński.
Gynécologie : T. Wiczyński.
Maladies des enfants : S. Progulski, R. Quest.
Psychopathologie : A. Demianowski.
Climatologie et hydrologie : A. Sibatowski.

Histoire d'éducation : S. Lempicki.
Philologie classique : J. Kowalski.
Philologie française : Z. Czerny.
Littérature anglaise : W. Tarnawski.
Ethnologie : Z. Fischer.
Langue polonaise : H. Gaertner.

Professeur titulaire :

Histoire de la littérature polonaise et bibliographie : W. Hahn.

Docents :

Histoire de l'Europe sud-est : O. Górka.
Histoire de l'Enseignement en Pologne : C. Hartleb.
Histoire de la littérature polonaise : E. Kucharski.
Bibliographie : S. Wierczyński.
Papyrologie : F. Smolka.
Philosophie : R. Ingarden.
Pédagogie : S. Kukulski.
Philologie slave : J. Janów.
Anthropologie : R. Rosiński.
Histoire moderne de la Pologne : Cz. Nanke.
Histoire de l'Europe sud-est : W. Kamieniecki.
Sciences orientales : S. Stasiak.
Grammaire comp. des langues indo-européennes et philologie indienne : G. Kurylowicz.

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : E. Żyliński, H. Steinhaus, S. Ruziewicz.
Astronomie : M. Ernst.
Météorologie et Géophysique : H. Arctowski.
Physique théorique : S. Loria.
Physique expérimentale : Vacat.
Chimie générale : S. Tolłoczko.
Chimie organique : K. Kling.
Géologie : W. Rogala.
Géologie et Paléontologie : J. Siemiradzki.
Minéralogie : Vacat.
Minéralogie et cristallographie : Z. Weyberg.

Géographie : E. Romer.
Anatomie comparative : K. Kwietniewski.
Zoologie : J. Hirschler.
Botanique : S. Krzemieniewski.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Mathématiques : S. Banach.
Botanique : S. Kulczyński

Docents :

Chimie physique : Z. Iclemensiewicz.
Petrographie : Y. Jokarski.
Zoologie : B. Fulinski.

LWÓW

Académie de médecine vétérinaire (192).

Fondée en 1881.

Recteur : W. Moraczewski.

Professeurs :

Bactériologie et Hygiène : subst. W. Legezyński.
Chirurgie : subst. K. Szczudłowski.
Pathologie et Anatomie pathologique : Subst. W. W. Zakrzewski.
Anatomie : W. Kulczycki.
Histologie et embryologie : S. Czerski.
Élevage du Bétail : subst. T. Olbrycht.
Physiologie : subst. A. Beck.
Pathologie et Thérapie : Z. Markowski.

Aliments et l'hygiène du lait : S. Niemozycki.
Pharmacologie : A. Gizelt.
Chimie : W. Moraczewski.
Zoologie et Parasitologie : L. Bykowski.

Professeurs adjoints :

Chirurgie et Ferrage : S. Gajewski.
Hygiène de la viande : subst. A. Trawiński.
Botanique et Encyclopédie agricole : B. Janowski.

LWÓW (Leopol).

Ecole Polytechnique de Lwów (192).

Fondée en 1844.

Nombre d'élèves (1925-1926) : 2.101.

Recteur : O. Nadolski.

I. — Faculté des Ponts et Chaussées.

Doyen : A. Wereszezyński.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : W. Stozeth.
Physique : Z. Klemensiewicz.
Géologie : W. Teisseyre.
Chimie agricole, Agriculture : A. Karpiński.
Constructions en fer, Statique des constructions : J. Bogucki.
Arpentage : K. Weigel, W. Wojtan.

Calcul des probabilités : K. Weigel.
Astronomie et Géodésie : L. Grabowski.
Construction des ponts : S. Bryła.
Constructions hydrauliques : M. Matkiewicz, O. Nadolski.
Améliorations agricoles : J. Lopużński.
Construction des chaussées et des tunnels : vacant.

Projets des villes : I. Drexler.
 Construction des chemins de fer : K. Watorek.
 Exploitation des chemins de fer : K. Zipser.
 Droit public et civil : A. Wereszyński.

Chargés de cours :

Mathématiques appliquées : L. Boettcher.
 Mécanique générale, Mécanique rationnelle : S. Banach. M. Huber.
 Botanique agricole : W. Swederski.
 Technologie des matériaux de construction : E. Bratvo.
 Constructions en béton armé : A. Kuryłło.
 Statique des constructions : S. Brzozowski.
 Encyclopédie des machines : W. Rubczyński.

Cartographie : A. Lomnicki.
 Exercices de cartographie : T. Szumański.
 Signalisation : M. Swoboda.
 Encyclopédie du génie civil : J. Bogucki.
 Economie sociale : A. Wereszyński.
 Droit d'arpentage : R. Laskowski, L. Kinel.
 Législation agricole : L. Caro.
 Législation hydraulique : O. Naddolski.
 Entretien des chemins de fer : S. Wiktor.
 Télégraphie et téléphonie : J. Makarewicz.
 Pétrographie : J. Tokarski.
 Installations hydrauliques : Z. Ciechanowski.
 Installations électriques : S. Fryze.
 Photographie : H. Mikolasch.
 Architecture générale : J. Obmiński.
 Géométrie descriptive : A. Plamitzer.

II. — Faculté d'Architecture.

Doyen : W. Minkiewicz.

Professeurs :

Géométrie descriptive : K. Bartel.
 Statique des constructions : A. Kuryłło.
 Architecture générale : T. Obmiński.
 Architecture des bâtiments utilitaires : W. Derdacki.
 Histoire de l'architecture : J. Sas Zubrzycki.
 Architecture : W. Klimczak, W. Minkiewicz.
 Dessin : W. Sadłowski.

Chargés de cours :

Formes de l'architecture classique :

J. Bagieński.
 Histoire des arts plastiques : M. Gębarowicz.
 Constructions du génie civil : J. Bogucki.
 Architecture en bois : T. Obmiński.
 Dessin d'architecture : M. Osiański.
 Dessin figuré, Sculpture : J. Nalborczyk.
 Perspective : K. Bartel.
 Formes artistiques : W. Grzymański.
 Photographie : H. Mikolasch.
 Mathématiques : W. Kowalski.

III. — Faculté de Construction des machines.

Doyen : K. Idasrewski.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : A. Lomnicki.
 Géométrie descriptive : A. Plamitzer.
 Mécanique technique, Aérodynamique : M. Huber.
 Technologie des métaux : Vacat.
 Machines outils : E. Geisler.
 Éléments des machines : E. Hauswald.
 Machines à vapeur, moteurs à gaz et à essence, moteurs Diesel : L. Eberman.
 Turbines à vapeur : W. Borowicz.
 Appareils de levage et de transport : Vacat.

Pompes et moteurs à eau : Z. Ciechanowski.
 Thermodynamique : T. Fiedler.
 Essais des machines : R. Witkiewicz.
 Constructions des locomotives et appareils des chemins de fer : W. Mozer.
 Sondages et exploitation du pétrole : J. Fabiański.
 Electrotechnique générale : S. Fryze.
 Eclairage électrique : G. Sokolnicki.
 Mesures électriques, Machines électriques : K. Idaszewski.

Chargés de Cours :

Météorologie : J. Ryzner.

Statique des constructions : **Z. Fuchs.**
 Chimie minérale et organique : **E. Sucharda.**
 Analyse des gaz : **E. Piwoński.**
 Chimie industrielle : **W. Syniewski.**
 Géologie du pétrole : **W. Teisseyre.**
 Description des machines : **W. Florjański.**
 Dessin technique : **E. Geisler.**
 Chauffage et ventilation : **T. Dobrzelewski.**
 Construction des chaudières : **Z. Ciechanowski.**
 Automobiles : **W. Rubczyński.**
 Générateurs, moteurs et transformateurs électriques : **K. Idaszewski.**
 Service des chaudières et des machines : **M. Dziewoński.**
 Eléments d'électrotechnique : **St. Fasilkowski.**

Télégraphie et téléphonie : **F. Makarewicz.**
 Radiotélégraphie et radiotéléphonie : **T. Malarski.**
 Encyclopédie du génie civil : **J. Bogucki.**
 Exploitation des chemins de fer : **M. Proczkowski.**
 Eléments d'arpentage : **E. Wilczkiewicz.**
 Organisation des entreprises : **E. Hauswald.**
 Organisation des usines mécaniques : **E. Geisler.**
 Technologie du pétrole : **S. Pilat.**
 Législation pétrolière : **K. Nahlik.**
 Législation industrielle et ouvrière : **S. Bienkowski.**
 Organisation du commerce du pétrole : **S. Schätzel.**
 Comptabilité : **F. Tomanek.**
 Hygiène : **K. Zgórski.**

IV. — Faculté de Chimie.

Doyen : **W. Leśniński.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **Cz. Reczyński.**
 Chimie générale minérale : **W. Jacob.**
 Chimie organique : **E. Sucharda.**
 Minéralogie : **J. Tokarski.**
 Botanique technique : vacant.
 Technologie chimique I, Electrochimie technique : vacant.
 Technologie chimique II, Mycologie technique : vacant.
 Technologie chimique III : **W. Leśniński.**
 Technologie du pétrole : **S. Pilat.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques : **A. Maksymowicz.**
 Chimie physique, Electrochimie : **T. Kuczyński.**
 Mécanique : **I. Zakrzewski.**
 Eléments de statique : **J. Bogucki.**
 Microchimie : **A. Bolland.**
 Chimie agricole : **A. Karpinski.**
 Encyclopédie des constructions : **W. Doliński.**
 Eléments d'électrotechnique : **S. Fryzo.**
 Zoologie : **B. Fuliński.**
 Description des machines, Dessin technique : **W. Rubczyński.**
 Exercices laboratoires de céramique : **E. Krzen.**

V. — Faculté agricole et forestière.

Doyen : **A. Kozikowski.**

Professeurs :

Chimie générale : **E. Sucharda.**
 Chimie agricole : **J. Zolciński.**
 Botanique forestière, Maladies des arbres : **Sz. Wierdak.**
 Zoologie, Anatomie des animaux. Théories biologiques : **B. Fuliński.**
 Machines agricoles : vacant.
 Technologie mécanique de bois, Commerce des produits forestiers, Usage des forêts : **C. Kochanowski.**
 Alimentation des animaux domestiques : **K. Rózycki.**
 Elevage des animaux domestiques : **K. Rózycki, K. Malsburg.**

Botanique générale, Physiologie des plantes : **D. Szymkiewicz.**
 Aménagement des forêts : **J. Lademberger.**
 Agriculture, Culture des plantes : **H. Gurski.**
 Economie rurale, Comptabilité et estimations de biens ruraux, Organisation des entreprises agricoles : **W. Staniewicz.**
 Entomologie forestière, Protection des forêts : **A. Kozikowski.**
 Législation agraire, Economie sociale : **L. Caro.**
 Technologie agricole : **A. Joszt.**

Chargés de Cours :

Physique : T. Malarski.
 Mathématiques : W. Kowalski.
 Géométrie descriptive : J. Wróblewski.
 Chimie physiologique : L. Zbyszewski.
 Laiterie : A. Joszt.
 Bactériologie agricole : vacant.
 Pétrographie et Géologie : J. Tokarski.
 Météorologie et climatologie : J. Ryzner.
 Arpentage : W. Wojtan.
 Architecture rurale : E. Czerwiński.
 Encyclopédie du génie civil : J. Bogucki.
 Eléments d'électrotechnique : vacant.
 Aménagement des forêts : A. Berwid.
 Génie forestier : S. Hubicki.
 Technologie chimique de bois : W. Leśniński.

Pisciculture : T. Roswadowski.
 Chasse : W. Roszkowski.
 Encyclopédie forestière : W. Roszkowski.
 Améliorations rurales : A. Wierzbicki.
 Culture des plantes : K. Mieczyński, K. Zebrowski.
 Culture des Prés et Pâturages : W. Swederski.
 Culture et exploitation des tourbes : vacant.
 Jardinage : K. Brzeziński.
 Médecine vétérinaire : Z. Markowski.
 Protection des plantes, Semences : A. Krasucki, W. Swederski.
 Administration forestière : W. Roszkowski.
 Législation forestière : W. Hamerski.
 Mesurage des essences et des forêts : C. Kochanowski.
 Commerce : E. Zabłocki.

VI. — Faculté générale.

Doye : W. Stożess.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : K. Kuratowski.
 Physique théorique : W. Rubinowicz.

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques : A. Łomnicki, S. Kaczmarz, A. Maksymowicz, W. Nikliborc.
 Géométrie projective et descriptive : K. Bartel, A. Plamitzer.
 Mécanique rationnelle : M. Huber.
 Théorie d'élasticité : M. Huber.
 Electrochimie générale : Z. Klemensiewicz.
 Chimie de la teinture : W. Leśniński.
 Analyse spectrale : Cz. Reczyński.
 Electricité, eaux, gaz : Cz. Reczyński.

Exercices de physique expérimentale : W. Probulski.
 Microchimie : A. Bolland.
 Colloïdes : T. Kuczyński.
 Didactique des sciences chimiques : W. Jakób.
 Physiographie de la Pologne : A. Dudziński.
 Théorie des mécanismes : T. Fiedler.
 Histoire de la littérature et de la langue polonaise : J. Baliński.
 Histoire de Pologne : S. Buzath.
 Philosophie : Z. Zawirski.
 Sténographie : W. Bojarski.
 Langues étrangères, allemand : M. Zaleski.
 Français : J. Lehnertowa.
 Italien : Vacant.
 Anglais : E. Szumski.

POZNAN.

Université de Poznan (1927).

Faculté de droit et des sciences économiques.

Professeur honoraire :

Coopération : S. Adamski.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit public général et droit constitutionnel : A. Peretiatkowiez.
 Droit administratif : S. Kasznica.
 Histoire économique : J. Rutkowski.
 Droit romain : S. Lisowski.
 Economie politique : E. Taylor.
 Droit civil : A. Ochanowicz.
 Géographie économique : S. Nowakowski.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Statistique : M. Nadobnik.
 Droit administratif : vacant.
 Droit commercial : J. Sułkowski.
 Histoire du droit polonais : vacant.
 Droit pénal : J. Bossowski.
 Droit international public : B. Winiarski.
 Procédure civile : B. Stelmachowski.
 Théorie et philosophie du droit : C. Znamierowski.
 Economie politique : E. Zaleski.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire et philosophie de la médecine : A. Wrzoseł.
Chimie physiologique : E. Dabrowski.
Chirurgie : A. T. Jurasz.
Médecine légale : E. Horoszkiewicz.
Biologie : E. Niezabitowski.
Physique : S. Kalandyk.
Pathologie spéciale et thérapeutique des maladies internes : V. Jezierski.
Anatomie descriptive : E. Rożycki.
Hygiène scolaire et éducation physique : E. Piasecki.
Diagnostic des maladies internes : J. H. Lubieniecki.
Psychiatrie et maladies du système nerveux : E. Borowicki.
Pharmacologie : A. Trzeciecki.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Pathologie générale et expérimentale : I. Hoffman.

Radiologie médicale : C. Mayer.
Chimie générale : vacant.
Hygiène générale : P. Gantkowski.
Bactériologie : L. Padlewski.
Maladies des enfants : Ch. Jonscher.
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : A. Karwowski.
Gynécologie et obstétrique : B. Kowalski.
Histologie et embryologie : T. Kurkiewicz.
Ophthalmologie : V. Kapuściński.
Anatomie et histologie pathologiques : L. Skubiszewski.
Orthopédie : I. Wierzejewski.
Physiologie : vacant.

Professeur titulaire :

Physiologie du système nerveux : M. Stefanowska.

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Littérature polonaise : S. Dobrzycki, T. Grabowski.
Philosophie : M. Sobieski, A. Zółtowski.
Philologie classique : J. Sajdak, W. Klinger.
Préhistoire : J. Kostrzewski.
Philologie slave : H. Ułaszyn.
Histoire de l'Europe orientale : vacant.
Histoire du Moyen-âge : C. Tymieniecki.
Histoire moderne : B. Dembiński, A. Skałkowski.
Grammaire comparée des langues indo-européennes : N. Rudnicki.
Sociologie et philosophie de la civilisation : F. Znaniecki.

Psychologie et pédagogie expérimentale : E. Blachowski.
Logique et méthodologie des sciences et des lettres : L. M. Kozłowski.
Philologie germanique : A. Kleczkowski.
Histoire de l'Art : F. Dettloff.
Langues orientales et sanscrit : A. Śmieszek.
Pédagogie : L. Jaxa-Bykowski.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire de la musique : L. Kamiński.
Langues et littératures romanes : J. Morawski.
Littérature française : J. Lanclade.
Philologie anglaise : B. Massey.
Ethnologie et Ethnographie : B. Frankowski.

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Physique expérimentale : A. Denizot.
Mathématiques : Z. Kryzowski.
Chimie minérale : T. Miłobędzki.
Chimie organique : A. Korczyński.
Pulvérologie : G. Friedberg.
Géologie : C. Wójcik.
Géographie : S. Pawłowski.
Zoologie : J. G. Grochmalicki.
Anatomie comparée et biologie : A. Jakubski.
Systématique et géographie des plan-

tes : J. Paczoski.
Chimie physique : A. Gałeczki.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Chimie pharmaceutique : C. Hrynakowski.
Physique mathématique : T. Penczalski.
Botanique : A. Wodziezko.
Pharmacognosie : S. Biernacki.
Botanique médicale : J. Dobrowolski.

Faculté d'Agriculture et de Sylviculture.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Physiologie des plantes : **B. Niklewski.**
 Zoologie et entomologie appliquée
L. Sitowski.
 Botanique générale et phytopathologie : **B. Namyslowski.**
 Pédologie : **C. Terlikowski.**
 Chimie : **S. Glixelli.**
 Culture des plantes : **R. Biehler.**
 Zootechnie générale : **S. Moczariski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Technologie agricole : **T. Chrzaszcz.**
 Anatomie des animaux et hygiène

vétérinaire : **S. Runge.**
 Agriculture générale : **S. Pietruszczyński.**
 Cubage et estimation des bois : **T. Wielgosz.**
 Economie et administrations rurales : **V. Schramm.**
 Zootechnie spéciale et alimentation des animaux : **M. Pańkowski.**
 Aménagement des forêts : **J. Rafalski.**
 Politique forestière : **E. Studniarski.**
 Pisciculture : **E. Schechtel.**
 Météorologie : **V. Smosarski.**
 Botanique forestière : **C. Stecki.**

WILNO.

Université Etienne Batory (1927).

(en voie d'organisation).

Fondée en 1578 par le Roi Etienne Batory, fermée par le gouvernement russe en 1832, reconstituée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants : 2.806.

Recteur : **S. Pigon.** — Prorecteur : **W. Dziewulski.**

Secrétaire : **V. Horoszkiewicz.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **J. Oko.**

Professeurs :

Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **S. Pigoń, K. Kolbuszewski.**
 Histoire de la Littérature universelle : **M. Zdziechowski.**
 Histoire du Moyen-âge : **K. Chodynicki.**
 Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : **K. Chodynicki, J. E. Modelski.**
 Logique et métaphysique : **V. Lutostawski.**
 Logique et psychologie : **T. Czezowski.**
 Histoire de la Philosophie : **M. Massonius.**
 Histoire de la Pologne : **S. Kościalkowski.**
 Histoire de l'Orient européen : **F. Koneczny.**
 Langue et Littérature latines : **J. Oko.**
 Langue et Littérature romanes : **S. Glixelli.**

Philologie classique grecque : **S. Szabrny.**
 Linguistique Indo-Européenne : **J. Otrębski.**

Chargés de Cours :

Philologie Slave : **O. Chominski.**
 Ethnographie et Ethnologie : **C. Ehrenkreutz.**

Docents :

Ethnographie et Ethnologie : **C. Ehrenkreutz.**
 Histoire de la Pologne : **R. Mienicki.**
 Littérature russe : **W. Lednicki.**

Lecteurs :

Langues latine et grecque : **B. Bińkowski.**
 Langue française : **M. Ilnacowicz.**
 Langue allemande : **A. Ehrman.**
 Langue anglaise : **W. Januszkiewicz.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **J. Świrski.**

Professeurs :

Droit canonique : **B. Zongolowicz.**
 Histoire Ecclésiastique : **C. Falkowski.**
 Théologie fondamentale : **B. Wilanowski.**
 Théologie morale : **J. Świrski.**
 Sciences chrétiennes sociales : **A. Wójcicki.**

Chargé de Cours :

Pilotes phœnétiennes : **S. Dominiak.**
 Théologie pastorale : **L. Puciata.**
 Ecriture sainte de l'Ancien Testament : **P. Nowicki.**
 Ecriture sainte du N. T. : **A. Cichonowski.**
 Théologie dogmatique : **A. Sawicki.**

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences Sociales.

Doyen : W. Komarnicki.

Professeurs :

Droit ecclésiastique et matrimonial :
A. Parczewski.
Economie politique : Wl. Zawadzki.
Droit romain : F. Bossowski.
Droit politique : W. Komarnicki.
Droit international : W. Komarnicki.
Histoire du Droit polonais : E. Ehrenkreutz.
Science financière : M. Gutkowski.
Droit pénal : B. Wróblewski.
Procédure pénale : S. Glaser.

Théorie et Philosophie du Droit : J. Lande.

Chargés de Cours :

Droit civil : Z. Jundziłł.
Droit commercial : A. Chelmoński.
Procès civil : K. Petrusiewicz.
Histoire du Droit de l'Europe occidentale : I. Jaworski.
Droit administratif : K. Krzyżanowski.

Docent :

Economie politique : W. Staniewicz

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : J. Patkowski.

Professeurs :

Botanique I : P. Wiśniewski.
Botanique II : J. Trzebiński.
Chimie organique : K. Sławiński.
Mathématiques supérieures I : V. Staniewicz.
Mathématiques supérieures II : J. Rudnicki.
Astronomie : Wl. Dziewulski.
Physique : W. Dziewulski, J. Patkowski.
Physique théorique : J. Weyssenhoff.
Chimie et Microbiologie agricoles : S. Bazarewski.
Chimie technique : W. Kraszewski.
Chimie Physique : E. Bekier.

Géologie : B. Rydzewski.
Géologie physique : J. Łukaszewicz.
Anatomie comparée : W. Szeliga-Mierzeyewski.
Agriculture et Culture des plantes : C. Rogoyski.
Chimie anorganique : M. Hłasko.
Géographie physique : M. Li nanowski.
Mathématiques supérieures III : S. Kempisty.

Chargés de Cours :

Zoologie : J. Prüffer.
Géodésie supérieure : K. Jantzen.
Elevage des animaux domestiques : J. Mareczakowicz.
Minéralogie : P. Radziszewski.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : C. Traczewski.

Professeurs :

Pathologie spéciale et Thérapeutique des Maladies internes : A. Januszkiewicz.
Diagnostic et Thérapeutique générale des Maladies Internes : Z. Orłowski.
Chimie physiologique : J. Retinger.
Bactériologie : T. Gryglewicz.
Anatomie pathologique : K. Opoczyński.
Anatomie descriptive : M. Reicher.
Philosophie de la Médecine : S. Trzebiński.
Physiologie : M. Eiger.
Psychiatrie : R. Radziwiłłowicz.
Chirurgie : K. Michejda.

Hygiène : K. Karaffa-Korbütt.
Maladies infantiles : W. Jasiński.
Histologie générale : J. Alexandrowicz.
Neurologie : S. Władyczeko.
Otolaryngologie : J. Szmurło.
Ophthalmologie : J. Szymański.
Médecine légale : S. Szylling-Sien-galewicz.
Pharmacologie : C. Traczewski.
Pharmacognosie : J. Muszyński.
Chimie pharmaceutique : Wl. Karaffa-Korbütt.
Biologie : J. Wilczyński.
Gynécologie : Wl. Jakowicki.

Chargé de Cours :

Dermatologie : Z. Sowiński.

Faculté des Beaux-Arts.

Doyen : J. Klos.

Professeurs :

Peinture : F. Ruszozyc.
Peinture (portrait) : B. Kubicki.
Architecture : J. Klos, L. Sokółowski.

Chargés de Cours :

Sculpture : B. Bałzukiewicz.
Histoire de l'Art : J. Remer.
Mécanique de la Construction : O. Krasnopolski.
Peinture décorative : L. Ślodziński.

PORTUGAL

LISBOA.

Universidade de Lisboa (1927)

Fundada : 1911. Numero dos alumnos (1926-1927) : 1.950.

Reitor P. José da Cunha. — Secretario : A. J. Pereira Machado.

Faculdade de Letras.

Fundada : 1913.

Director : J. M. de Queiroz Veloso. — Secretario : A. J. Fortes.

Bibliotecario : G. Ramos.

1) Professor ordinario. — (2) Professor contratado. — (3) Assistente.

Professores e Assistentes :

Filologia classica : J. M. Rodrigues
(1) J. J. Nunes (1) A. D. Calvo
Velasco (3).

Filologia romanica : J. L. de Vasconcellos
Pereira de Melo (1), R. F.
Knapie (2), J. Silva Correia (3).

Filologia germanica : G. Cordeiro
Ramos (1), A. L. P. Brettes (2),
M. S. Anacleto (2), J. F. G. La-
raujo (3).

Historia : J. M. de Queiroz Veloso (1),
M. M. de Oliveira Ramos (1), A.
José Fortes (1), F. de Paula Reis

Santos (3), M. D. Heleno junior
(3).

Geografia : F. X. da Silva Teles (1)-
L. F. de Lencastre Schwalback
Lucci (1).

Filosofia : J. A. do Matos Romão (1),
F. Lopes Vieira de Almeida (3),
A. S. Faria de Vasconcelos (3).

Sciencias filosoficas : vacant.

Sanscrito : vacant.

Arabe : D. de Melo Lopes (1).

Estetica : J. Barreira (1).

Estudos Brasileiros : M. A. de Sousa
Pinto.

Faculdade de Direito.

Director : A. de Abranches Ferrão.

Secretario : J. M. T. Magalhães Colaço.

Delagado ao Senado Universitario : A. da Cunha Rocha Saraiva.

Bibliotecario : M. P. Merêa.

Professores :

Sciencias Historicas : A. P. de Mi-
randa Montenegro, J. P. Mar-
tins.

Sciencias Economicas : A. V. da
Rocha F. Emygdio da Silva, A.
R. Monteiro.

Sciencias Politicas : A. da Cunha

Rocha Saraiva, M. Nobre de Melo
J. C. L. de Avila da Silva Lima.

Sciencias Juridicas : A. P. de An-
drade, A. de Abranches Ferrão,
J. M. Vilhena Barboza de Maga-
lhães, J. J. Tavares, J. G. Pinto
Coelho, J. C. da Mata, J. M. T. Ma-
galhães Colaço, Carneiro Pacheco,
M. P. Mereia.

Faculdade de Medecina.

Director : J. A. P. de Azevedo Neves. — Secretario : P. A. Bettencourt Raposo

Bibliotecario : M. Athias.

(1) Professor ordinario. — (2) Professor contratado.

Professores e Assistentes :

Anatomia descritiva e Topografica :
A. C. d'A. Vasconcellos Correia (1),
H. J. de Vilhena (1).

Histologia e Embriologia : A. P.
Celestino da Costa (1).

Fisiologia e Quimica Fisiologica
M. Athias (1).

*Farmacologia e Terapeutica Gene-
ral* : S. Rebelo Alves (1).

Anatomia Patologica e Patologia
Gera : Vacant.

Clinica propedeutica (médica e cirúrgica), *pequena Cirurgia e pratica de analyses* : Vacant.

Medicina Operatoria e Anatomia Cirúrgica : A. d'A. Monjardino (1).

Bacteriologia e Parasitologia : A. Bettencourt (1).

Anatomia Patologica especial : H. F. D. Parreira (2).

Patologia e Terepeutica Médicas : F. Pulido Valente (1).

Patologia e Terepeutica Cirúrgicas : F. S. B. Gentil (1).

Higiene e Epidemiologia : R. de A. Jorge (1).

Pediatria (médica e cirúrgica) : J. E. Salazar d'E. Sousa (1).

Neurologia : A. C. de A. F. Egas Moniz (1).

Psiquiatria : J. de M. Sobral Cid (1).

Oftalmologia : C. A. C. J. R. da Gama Pinto (1).

Historia da Medicina : P. A. Bettencourt Raposo (1).

Medicina Legal : J. A. P. de Azevedo Neves (1).

Obstetricia : M. A. Moreira Junior (1).

Ginecologia : J. M. B. Gentil (1).

Clinica Médica : C. Bello Moraes (1).

Clinica Cirúrgica : C. M. A. Cabeça (1).

Terepeutica : A. de Corta Padesca (1).

Propedeutica : L. de Carvalho (1).

Faculdade de Sciencias.

Director : A. A. Freire de Andrade. — Secretario : R. T. Palhinha.

Bibliotecari : A. dos Santos Lucas.

(1) Professor ordinario. — (2) Professor contratado. — (3) Assistente.

Professores e Assistentes :

Sciencias matematicas :

Analise e Geometria : P. J. da Cunha (1), L. C. e Sousa Teixeira de Moraes (1), L. G. Borges de Sequeira (1), J. C. da Costa de Sousa de Macedo (3), F. de Paula Gerales Barba (3), L. Passos (3).

Mecanica e Astronomia : A. dos Santos Lucas (1), E. I. dos Santos Andréa (1), F. d'Almeida Loureiro e Vasconcelos (3), J. T. d'Aquino e Costa Junior (3), V. H. Duarte de Lemos (3), J. F. Ramos e Costa (3).

Sciencias fisico-quimicas.

Fisica : J. M. de Almeida Lima (1), A. Cyrillo Soares (1), I. J. Camacho Rodrigues (3), H. Amorin Ferreira (3), J. M. G. Xavier de Brito (3), A. J. Monteiro (3).

Quimica : A. A. da Silveira Machado

(1) A. A. P. de Sampaio Forjás Pimentel (1) C. J. de Lima Alves (3), J. Rocha (3) A. A. Ramos e Olveira (3), A. Noronha (3), B. E. Marques.

Sciencias historico-naturais.

Sciencias geologicas : F. Ferreira Roquette (1), A. A. Freire de Andrade (1), F. L. Pereira de Sousa (3), A. A. de Oliveira Machado e Costa (3), A. M. de Jesus (3) C. F. T. de Assunção (3).

Sciencias biologicas : R. Teles Palhinha (1), A. R. Jorge (1) A. Perdigão de Sousa Carvalho (3), Seomara Primo (3), F. F. V. da Costa (3), J. J. de Barros (3), A. A. Carvalho Dias (3), M. B. Barbosa Sueiro (3).

Desenho : F. A. Alves dos Santos (1), A. C. Ressano Garcia (1).

Escola Normal superior.

Director : A. M. Beato. — Secretario : R. Lupi Nogueira.

Professores : M. M. de Oliveira Ramos (1), J. A. Matos Romão (1), R. Teles Palhinha (1), E. I. dos Santos Andréa (1), J. M. Queiroz Veloso (1), F. de Vasconcelos.

Faculdade de Farmacia.

Director : R. Telles Palhinha. — Secretario : R. Lupi Nogueira.

Bibliotecario : M. Fernandes da Cruz.

Professores : *Farmacia galenica e Technica Pharmaceutica* : A. Moreira Beato — *Historia Natural das Drogas* : M. Fernandes da Cruz. — *Farmacia quimica* : R. Lupi Nogueira, R. de Larvashi (2), F. Betti (2).

Assistentes : E. L. Severo de Oliveira Magro, E. da Silva Nogueira, M. Pinheiro Nunes, M. R. Machado, B. A. da Costa Simoes

LISBOA.

Escola Naval (1926.)

Fundada em 1782. Numero dos alumnos (1923-1924) : 42.

Director : Almirante Pinto Basto.

Secretario : 2.^o tenente : A. Motta. — Bibliotecario : Comandante M. Carvalho.

Professores : *Análise infinitesimal, Mecânica* : A. Conceiro. — *Astronomia e navegação, Meteorologia* : S. Guedes. — *Material de guerra* : B. da Costa. — *Desenho e fotografia* : V. da Silva. — *Chronómetros e agulhas* : F. de Costa. — *Resistencia de materiais, Construção Naval* : A. dos Santos. — *Explosivos, Balística* : R. Gaspar. — *Hydrografia, Derrotas* : A. Coutinho. — *Electricidade* : S. Rodrigues. — *Maquinas maritimas* : F. Gonçalves. — *Estrategia e tactica de combate naval* : B. de Sousa. — *Direito internacional marítimo, Historia maritima* : A. d'Eça. — *Torpedos e Minas* : M. Guimaraes. — *Administração naval* : Silva Junior. — *Legislação naval* : T. de Moraes.

LISBOA (Tapada da Ajuda).

Instituto Superior de Agronomia (1926).

Fundado em 1852. Numero de estudantes (1925-1926) : 76.

Dotação (1925-1926) : Escudos : 190.000.

Director : M. de Souza da Camara. — Secretario : J. M. A. de Chaves Cruz

Cursos de engenheiro-agronomo e de engenheiro-silvicultor.

Professores e respectivas cadeiras : *Matematicas geraes* : V. H. Duarte de Lemos. — *Calculo diferencial, Integral e de probabilidades* : F. de A. L. e Vasconcellos. — *Botanica* : (Vago). — *Fisica agricola* : F. E. de A. Figueiredo. — *Quimica geral e analise* : J. Boaventura de Azevedo. — *Quimica agricola* : L. A. Rebello da Silva. — *Microbiologia agricola, Technica microscopica* : A. Baptista Ramires. — *Mecanica racional, Teoria geral de maquinas* : A. C. Pinto de Almeida. — *Hidraulica geral e agricola* : R. Ferro Mayer. — *Agricultura geral, Culturas arvenses, Maquinas agricolas* : A. C. da Silva Rosa. — *Arboricultura e horticultura* : J. Rasteiro. — *Ampelographia e viticultura* : D. A. Tavares da Silva. — *Silvicultura e tecnologia florestal* : M. de Azevedo Gomes. — *Tecnologia agricola* : B. C. Cincinato da Costa. — *Patologia vegetal* : M. de Souza da Camara. — *Zootecnia et hygiene pecuaria* : C. J. de Lima Alves. — *Economia rural, Legislação, Estatística* : L. de Castro. — *Agricultura comparada, Historia da agricultura* : A. Cannas Mendes. — *Economia florestal* : A. Mendes de Almeida. — *Culturas colonias, Silvicultura colonial* : B. de Oliveira Fragateiro. — *Tecnologia agricola colonial* : C. E. de Mello Gerales. — *Mesologia colonial, Regime economico-agricola colonial* : J. J. de Almeida.

Cursos complementares.

Professores e respectivas cadeiras : *Anatomia, fisiologia e exterior das especies pecuarias* : C. J. de Lima Alves. — *Entomologia agricola* : M. Pereira Coutinho. — *Aquicultura* : A. C. Pinto d'Almeida. — *Topografia e elementos de geodesia* : V. H. Duarte de Lemos. — *Construções rurales* : F. de A. L. e Vasconcelos. — *Motores e cultura mecanica* : A. C. Pinto d'Almeida. — *Hidraulica florestal* : L. Ferro Mayer. — *Thremmatologia* : J. Rasteiro. — *Administração, Contabilidade e escrituração* : D. A. Tavares da Silva. — *Quimica e tecnologia açucareira dos oleos colonias* : C. E. de Mello Gerales. — *Curso especial de Desenho* : L. J. Lourenço da Silva.

LISBOA.

Instituto Superior de Comércio de Lisboa (1927).

Fundado : 1913. Numero dos alumnos (1926-1927) : 274.

Despeza (1926-1927) : 100.058,00

Director : **F. A. Corrêa.** — Secretario : **E. Tavares Moreira.**Official da Secretaria : **J. Mesquita de Oliveira.**

Professores :

Elémentos de Algebra superior. Geometria analítica : **A. L. de Mira Fernandes.**
Calculo infinitesimal e de probabilidades : Vacante.
Métodos gerais físicos e químicos de análise : **G. W. Bastos.**
Fanças : **J. E. Dias Ferreira.**
Materias primas : **F. A. Corrêa.**
Análise e classificação pautal de mercadorias. Falsificações : **A. A. Curson.**
Economia politica. Legislação industrial : **A. Lino Neto.**
Princípios de direito natural, civil, publico e administrativo : **J. J. Mendes Leal.**
Direito comercial e marítimo : **A. Lino Neto.**
Direito internacional público : **J. J. Mendes Leal.**
Direito internacional privado. Legislação consular : **J. E. Dias Ferreira.**
Regimes aduaneiros : **F. A. Corrêa.**
Geografia económica. Comunicações e transportes terrestres e fluviais : **J. G. Pereira dos Santos.**
Geografia económica de Portugal e colonias. Migração e colonisação : **J. G. Pereira dos Santos.**

Portos comerciais, nacionais e estrangeiros. Armamentos marítimos. Exploração comercial do navio. Industrias do mar : **M. Bensabat Amzalak.**

Mercados comerciais. Historia do comercio e da industria : **V. M. Carvalho Guimarães.**

Operações comerciais. Contabilidade geral : **L. da Silva Viegas.**

Especulação comercial. Contabilidade bancaria. Instituições comerciais : **L. da S. Viegas.**

Contabilidade industrial e agricola
J. Baptista de Araujo.

Operações financeiras a longo prazo : **C. Maria B. da Veiga.**

Seguros. Instituições de previdencia. Contabilidade de seguros :

C. Maria B. da Veiga.
Tecnologia geral : **J. A. Ferreira da Costa Junior.**

Direito financial. Orçamentologia : **A. Augusto da Costa.**

Estatística : **C. V. M. Bueno y Martins.**
Analista : **B. de Faria.**

1º Assistentes :

C. E. R. Bueno y Martins, B. de J. Caraça.

2º Assistentes :

J. de Matos Rodrigues, O. de Alivera Simoes.

LISBOA.

Instituto Superior Técnico (1927).

Fundado em 1911. Numero dos alumnos (1926-1927) : 340.

Despeza (1926-1927) : 1.865.000 escudos.

O curso completo dura 6 anos, seguidos de um tirocinio de 6 meses e compõe-se de : curso geral (3 anos) e um curso especial (3 anos). Os cursos especiais são os seguintes : Engenharia de Minas, Civil, Mecanica, Electrotecnica, Quimico-Industrial.

Director : **E. A. Ferrugento Gonçalves.**Secretario : **J. G. Correia da Silva.** — Bibliotecário : **V. Pimentel.**Guarda-Livros : **A. M. P. do Canto Brandão**

Professores ordinarios :

Mineralogia, Petrografia : **A. M. de Jesus.**
Jazigos minerais, Exploração de minas : **F. F. Roquette.**
Contabilidade geral e industrial : **C. M. B. da Veiga.**
Economia politica, Estatística, Direito industrial : **A. L. Neto.**

Metalurgia : **A. L. de Aboim Inglês.**
Estradas, Caminhos de ferro : **A. dos Santos Viegas.**

Desenho de Construção civil, Construções civis : **F. M. Henriques.**

Topografia : **J. R. M. Norton de Matos.**

Construções industriais, Electrotechnia geral : **M. G. Apolinário.**

Matematicas gerais : D. J. Pacheco.
Calculo differencial e integral, Mecanica racional : A. L. de Mira Fernandes.
Termodinamica, Elementos de maquinas : E. E. de Barros.
Geometria descritiva : L. B. de Sequeira.
Resistencia de materiais, Pontes : A. V. Ferreira.
Teoria geral e descripção de maquinas Geradores de vapor : E. A. F. Gonçalves.
Hidraulica geral, Hidraulica agricola Trabalhos maritimos e fluviais : R. M. de Mendonça.
Noções de mineralogia e geologia, Preparação de minérios : J. A. V. Silva Pinto.
Materiais de construção : E. V. A. Vilaça.
Astronomia geodesica : J. A. P. Gonçalves Junior.
Tecnologia mecanica : T. A. de Al-

meida Garrett.

Quimica geral, Quimica inorganica : A. C. Pereira.
Desenho de maquinas : A. A. Cruz.
Maquinas de vapor : J. C. A. de Sequeira.
Electroquimica, Electrometalurgia : A. H. C. de Carvalho.
Arquitectura e Desenho architectonico : A. A. Machado.

Professores ordinarios contratados :

Quimica organica, Quimica analitica, Quimica tecnologica : Ch. Lepierre.
Geologia, Paleontologia : E. Fleury.
Fisica industrial, Radioactividade : G. Costanzo.
Maquinas termicas, Turbinas : A. Droz.
Teoria da electricidade, Corrente continua e alternada, Applicações de electricidade : L. Fesch.

Laboratorios para Fisica, Quimica, Radioactividade, Mineralogia, Mecanica, Electrotecnia, etc.

Chefes de laboratorio : *Quimica organica, Quimica analitica, Quimica tecnologica* : Ch. Lepierre. — *Quimica geral, Quimica inorganica* : J. Rocha.
 Chefes de trabalhos : *Electrotechnia geral* : J. M. de Brito Midões. — *Contabilidade geral e industrial* : L. da Silva Viegas. — *Quimica organica, Quimica analitica, Quimica tecnologica* : A. de Carvalho. — *Caminhos de ferro Estradas* : J. C. Alves. — *Desenho tecnico (Desenho de Construção civil)* : A. E. Abrantes. — *Tecnologia mecanica* : A. F. Ribeiro. — *Hidraulica Geral e Agricola* : M. Alves Costa. — *Arquitectura, Desenho architectonico* : P. P. Monteiro.

LISBOA.

Escola colonial de Lisboa (1927).

Fondée en 1906.

Durée des cours : 4 ans pour les fonctionnaires, 2 ans pour les colons.

Directeur : P. J. da Cunha. — Secrétaire : J. F. Rodrigues.

Professeurs : *Géographie coloniale, Météorologie, Topographie et Cartographie* : E. de Vasconcelos. A. L. de Magalhães. — *Colonisation* : L. Cayola. — *Administration et législation coloniales* : A. Garrett, R. Vilas. — *Ethnologie et Ethnographie coloniales* : J. F. da Silva. — *Régime économique des Colonies, productions et marchés* : L. Basto. — *Hygiène coloniale, Notions d'Epizootie et Exercices physiques* : A. R. Martins, A. C. Netelo. — *Droit douanier colonial* : C. de Moura. — *Statistique et Informations coloniales* : V. Correia. — *Politique indigène* : L. Vaz. — *Langue anglaise pratique* : A. Machado. — *Langue coloniale Kimbundo (Angola)* : J. M. Delgado. — *Langue coloniale Landim (Mozambique)* : J. L. Quintão. — *Langue coloniale Concani (India)* : S. Rita e Sousa. — *Droit international public et privé, Pratique judiciaire, Notariat* : A. R. Pereira. — *Histoire des Colonies portugaises* : J. G. da C. Santarita. — *Notions de construction civile Construccions coloniales, Routes* : A. A. Lisboa de Lima.

LISBOA.

Escola de Medicina Tropical (1927 .

Criada : 1902. Numero dos alumnos (1926-1927) : 40.

Director : S. Telles. — Secretario : M. Perdigão.

Professores : *Climatologia e Geografia Medica* : S. Telles. — *Parasitologia e Entomologia Medica* : A. Kopke. — *Clinica e Patologia exotica* : J. de Magalhães. — *Bacteriologia e Higiene* : J. Firmino Sant'Ana.
 Demonstrador e Assistente : *Clinica e patologia exotica* : Vago.
 Chefe dos trabalhos praticos : *Farmaceutico* : M. Perdigão.

COIMBRA.

Universidade de Coimbra (1926 .

Fundada : 1290.

Reitor : H. de Vilhena. — Vice-Reitor : A. Ferraz de Carvalho.

Secretario geral : M. da Silva Gaio.

Orgão de Universidade : *Revista da Universidade de Coimbra* no seu 19.º an de publicação.**Faculdade de Letras.**Director : J. Mendes dos Remédios. — Secretario : A. de Amorim Girão
 Director da Biblioteca : J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães.

(O) Professor ordinario. — (E) Professor extraordinario. — (C) Professor contratado. — (A) Assistente.

Professores :*Filologia clássica* : J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães (O), C. Simões Ventura (O).*Filologia romanica* : J. Mendes dos Remédios (O), E. de Castro e Almeida (O), W. Meyer-Lubke (E), R. Bernard (C).*Filologia germanica* : F. d'Almeida, (O), J. da Providencia Sousa e Costa (A), J. Opie (C), K. Sup-

prian (C).

Sciencias Históricas : A. G. Ribeiro de Vasconcelos (O), M. Gonçalves Cerejeira (O), V. Correia (E), J. J. Brito e Silva (A).*Sciencias geográficas* : A. de Amorim Girão (O), J. Serras e Silva (E), J. F. Correia Monteiro (A).*Sciencias filosóficas* : J. de Carvalho (O), T. Barbosa (E), M. Correia (E).**Faculdade de Direito.**

Numero dos alumnos : 491. — Numero de inscripções : 2.296

Director : J. A. dos Reis.

Secretario : D. Fésas Vital. — Bibliotecario : J. B. dos Santos.

Professores :*Historia do Direito e Legislação civil comparada* : A. de Miranda Montenegro, L. Cabral de Oliveira Moncada.*Sciencias economicas* : A. de Oliveira Salazar.*Sciencias politicas* : D. F. Vital.*Sciencias juridicas* : A. M. Vivel, J. A. dos Reis, J. B. dos Santos, M. R. Junior, M. de Figueiredo.**Etablissements de la Faculté.****INSTITUT JURIDIQUE.**

Créé à la Faculté par la réforme des études de la Faculté de Droit du 18 avril 1911. Son but est analogue à celui des *Salles de travail* de la Faculté de Droit de Paris : enseigner les procédés de l'investigation scientifique, provoquer l'organisation de travaux originaux et favoriser l'œuvre de la science nationale. — Bibliothèque de la Faculté : 50.000 vol. Publication : *Boletim da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra*, 8.ª année.

Faculdade de Medicina.Director: **F. de Almeida Ribeiro.** — Secretário: **F. da Cunha Guimarães.****Professores:**

B. A. Soares da Costa Freire,
J. Duarte de Oliveira, L. dos Santos Viegas, L. Pereira da Costa,
J. Serras e Silva, F. de Almeida Ribeiro, A. Rodrigues da Fonseca,
F. Bissaia Barreto Rosa, L. Martins da Rocha, A. Vieira de Campos de Carvalho, E. de Azevedo e Moura, João Marques dos Santos, F. Lopo Patricio de Cavalho,
A. Fernando Novais e Sousa, A. Luiz de Moraes Sarmento,
Alberto Moreira da Rocha Brito, Feliciano da Cunha Guimarães,
Alvaro de Almeida Matos, G. Brites.

Especialidades.

Clinica psiquiatrica: **E. de Azevedo e Moura.**

História e Filosofia e ética profis-

sional: **L. Martins da Rocha.**
Clinica pediatrica: **Elisio de Moura.**

Assistentes:

M. J. de Moraes Correia, A. Cupertino Pessoa, F. de Freitas Cardoso e Costa, M. Martins Ribeiro, V. J. de Aguiar, J. Coutinho de Sousa Rofios, E. C. Aires de Azevedo, J. A. Cid d'Oliveira, M. M. Ferreira de Moura, A. Correia Soares, A. Fernandes Ramalho, J. Miguel Ladeiro, J. Bacalhau, F. da Cruz Vieira e Brito, J. d'Asconção Pinto da Cunha Saavadra, J. Maria Porto, L. Augusto Moraes Zamith, J. do V. Betencourt, J. de Oliveira Reis, P. da Rocha Santos, A. V. de Lemos, E.M. dos Santos, J.P. de Alarcão e Silva, M. G. de Matos Beja.

Faculdade de Sciencias.Director: **J. J. Dantas Souto Rodrigues.** — Secretário: **J. P. da Silva Dias.****Professores:***Sciencias mathematicas.*

Análise e Geometria: **J. J. Dantas Souto Rodrigues, D. P. de Amorin, J. P. da Silva Dias.**

Mecânica e Astronomia: **F. Miranda da Costa Lobo, L. A. Pereira da Silva.**

Desenho: **A. R. de Brito e Cunha.**

Sciencias fisico-químicas.

Física: **H. Teixeira Bastos, F. Martins de Souza Nazaret.**

Química: **E. F. Pinto Basto.**

Sciencias histórico-naturaes.

Sciencias geológicas: **A. Ferraz de Carvalho.**

Sciencias biológicas: **B. Aires, E. B. Tamagnini, de Matos Encarnação, L. W. Carrisso.**

Desenho: **A. A. Gonsalves.**

Assistentes:*Sciencias mathematicas.*

Análise e Geometria: **J. V. Martins**

Gonsalves, F. A. Martins Vicente Gonsalves, M. M. Esparteiro. Mecânica e Astronomia: **J. A. Vaz Serra, G. S. da Costa Lobo, M. dos Reis.**

Sciencias fisico-químicas.

Física: **M. A. da Silva, F. J. Horta Costa Henriques, A. C. Ferreira da Silva.**

Química: **R. G. Coaceiro da Costa, A. Gomes de Almeida, A. V. de Lemos, J. da Silva Santos, A. J. de Andrade Gouvea.**

Sciencias histórico-naturaes.

Sciencias geológicas: **M. M. Ferreira de Moura, J. C. de Moraes, A. Duarte Guimarães, R. F. Ramalho de Miranda.**

Sciencias biológicas: **J. G. de Barros e Cunha, A. Pereira da Silva Quintanilha, A. A. Tomido, A. H. Gomes de Matos Beja, A. L. Franco.**

Faculdade de Farmacia.

Director: **M. J. Fernandes Costa.** — Secretário: **V. H. Aires Mora.**
 Professores: **V. J. de Seiga, J. C. Rodrigues Denis, J. Fernandes Costa, V. H. Aires Mora.**

Assistentes: **J. C. Alves Sobral, A. de Jesus Pita, G. de Barros e Cunha, V. da Silva Freitor.**

Escola Normal Superior de Coimbra.

Director : E. Tamagnini. — Secretario : J. de Carvalho. — Bibliotecario J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães.

Professores da Escola : L. A. Pereira da Silva, J. Serras e Silva. — J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães. — E. B. Tamagnini de Matos Encarnação. — E. de Castro e Almeida. — J. de Carvalho. — M. de Moraes Corrêa.

Professores do Liceu encarregados do Ensino das Metodologias especiais
Filologia classica : A. Tomé. — *Filologia germanica* : J. G. de Barros e Cunha. — *Sciencias histórico-geográficas* : F. de Almeida Pereira de Andrade. — *Sciencias físico-químicas* : A. do Amaral Cabral. — *Sciencias mathematicas* : A. A. Dias Pereira. — *Sciencias historico-naturais* : A. J. de Carvalho. — *Filologia rōmanica* : A. Jorge da Silva. — *Sciencias filológicas* : J. C. de Moraes.

PORTO.

Universidade do Porto

(1925)

Fundada : 1762.

Numero dos alumnos (1923-1924) : 950.

Reitor Hon. : F. Gomes Teixeira. — Reitor : Aug. Nobre.

Vice-Reitor : A. Souza Junior. — Secretario geral : F. M. Lopes.

Faculdade de Sciencias.

Director : L. I. Woodhouse. — Secretario : A. Mendes Correia.

Bibliotecario : A. A. de Sousa Pinto.

Professores :

Sciencias mathematicas.

Análise e Geometria : F. Gomes Teixeira, L. I. Woodhouse, J. A. Bonifacio.

Mecanica e Astronomia : D. L. Pereira da Silva, J. P. Teixeira.
Desenho : P. Ferreira.

Sciencias físico-químicas.

Física : F. de Paula Azeredo, A. A. de Sousa Pinto.

Química : J. Diogo Arroyo, J. Pereira Salgado.

Sciencias histórico-naturais.

Sciencias geológicas : A. Mendes Correia, J. A. dos Reis Castro Portugal.

Sciencias biológicas : G. A. da Silva Ferreira Sampaio, Aug. Nobre, A. Pires de Lima, A. M. Guimarães.

Assistentes :

Sciencias mathematicas.

Análise e Geometria : An. Scipião,

H. de Gueiroz, A. Madurera e Souza.
Mecanica e Astronomia : R. Sarmiento de Beires, A. Aires, A. d'Almeida Costa.

Sciencias físico-químicas.

Física : A. Rodrigues Machado, M. M. Teixeira de Oliveira, R. E. Mendes, C. Azevedo Coutinho Braga.

Química : J. A. da Silva Aroso, A. S. Barreiro e Henrique, J. Serrano, A. M. Monteiro.

Sciencias histórico-naturais.

Sciencias geológicas : A. de Almeida Prisco, Domingos R. da Silva, A. Ataíde, L. Araujo Costa, A. R. Silva.

Sciencias biológicas : Laura Passo, M. J. Ferreira e João Sampaio.
Desenho : Vago.

Naturalistas :

Zoologia : A. Ferreira Nobre, J. M. Braga.

Geologia : A. A. Prisco.

Botanica : Vacante.

Estabelecimentos Anexos.

Directores : Observatorio Meteorológico da Serra do Pilar : **J. R. Ascensão.** — Laboratório de Física : **F. de Paula Azeredo.** — Laboratório de Química : **N...** — Museu e Laboratório de Geologia e Paleontologia : **A. Mendes Correia.** — Museu e Laboratório de Mineralogia e Petrologia : **J. A. dos Reis Castro Portugal.** — Gabinete e Laboratório Botanica : **G. A. da Silva Ferreira Sampaio.** — Museu e Laboratório de Zoologia : **Aug. Nobre.** — Estação de Zoologia Marítima : **Aug. Nobre.** — Museu e Laboratório de Antropologia : **A. Mendes Correia.** — Biblioteca : **A. A. de Sousa Pinto.**

Faculdade de Letras.

Director : **L. J. Coimbra.** — **Secretario :** **D. A. Peres.**

Bibliotecario : **F. R. Newton de Macedo.**

Professores :

Filologia portugueza : **J. Rego.**
Historia de Portugal : **D. A. Peres.**
Psicologia geral : **L. J. Coimbra.**
Curso elementar de grego : **U. C. Soares.**
Historia antiga : **A. F. Nobre.**
Lingua e Literatura latina : **U. C. Soares.**
Lingua e Literatura franceza : **H. A. Cidade.**
Curso Pratico de Francês : **P. Quêrette.**
Lingua e litteratura grega : **F. Torrinha.**
Lingua e Literatura ingleza : **L. A. P. Cardim.**

Lingua e litteratura alemã : **A. Ribeiro.**
Curso Pratico de Inglez : **A. Newsonne Taylor.**
Geografia geral : **A. A. E. Mendes Corrêa.**
Propedeutica historica : **D. A. Peres.**
Lat m medieva e Barbaro : **H. A. Cidade.**
Litteratura portugueza : **J. Rego.**
Historia geral das Civilisações : **F. R. N. de Macedo.**
Historia medieval : **F. M. H. Cristo.**
Curso pratico de alemã : **Edwig Hämig.**
Estetica e Historia do Arte : **A. de Lacerda.**
Assistentes : **A. M. Bastos, J. Freitas Bagança.**

Faculdade de Medicina.

Director : **A. de Magalhães.** — **Secretário :** **A. Garrett.**

Bibliotecario : **J. A. Pires de Lima**

(1) Professor ordinário. — (2) Professor libre. — (3) Encarregado de curso. — (4) Chefe de serviço.

Instituto de Anatomia : Anatomia descriptiva : **J. A. Pires de Lima** (1). — Anatomia topografica : **H. Monteiro** (1).
Instituto de Histologia : **A. Salazar** (1).
Instituto de Higiene : **L. Martins** (1).
Instituto de Medicina legal : **L. Gomes** (1).
Instituto de Bacteriologia : **C. Ramalhão** (1).
Laboratório de Fisiologia : **A. Salazar.**
Laboratório de Química fisiológica : **A. de Aguiar** (1).
Laboratório e Museu de Anatomia patologica : **Souza Junior** (1).
Laboratorio de Farmacologia : **J. M. Oliveira** (3).
Medicina interna : Clinica medica : **T. de Almeida** (1). — Terapeutica : **A. de Magalhães** (1). — Patologia medica : **R. Pereira** (1).

Cirurgia : Patologia cirúrgica : **C. Lima** (1). — Medicina operatória : **Couto Nobre** (3). — Clinica cirurgica : **T. Bastos** (1).
Clinica obstétrica e ginecológica : **M. Frias** (2).
Clinica psiquiátrica : **M. Lemos** (1).
Clinica pediátrica : **A. Garret** (1).
Clinica dermatológica e sifiligráfica : **L. Viegas** (1).
Clinica ortopédica : **C. Lima** (1).
Clinica urológica : **O. Moreno** (3).
História da Medicina : **N...**
Propedeutica cirurgica : Vacante.
Propedeutica medica : **A. Maia** (3).
Cinica neurologica : Vacante.
Clinica Oftalmologica : **R. Magalhães** (3).
Clinica oto-rino-laringologica : **Teixeira Lopes** (3).
Laboratorio Nobre : Clinicas : **A. Fanzeres** (4).

Faculdade de Farmacia.

Director: A. A. C. F. Leite da Cunha. — **Secretário:** C. de C. Henriques.

Professores: *Química geral: Curso geral de química e Análise qualitativa:* J. D. Arroio. — *Análise quantitativa:* J. Pereira Salgado. — *Química aplicada: Farmacia química inorgânica, Bromatologia e Análises bromatológicas:* A. A. C. F. Leite da Cunha. *Farmacia química orgânica:* A. Pires de Lima; *Hydrologia e Análises bioquímicas:* M. A. Pinto; *Toxicologia e Análises toxicológicas:* H. Leite da Cunha. — *História natural: Curso geral de botânica e Cryptogamia e fermentações:* A. Pires de Lima. *Bacteriologia:* M. A. Pinto. *História natural das drogas:* C. de C. Henriques. *Zoologia farmacêutica:* Aug. Nobre. — *Farmacologia:* Física farmacêutica e Deontologia farmacêutica: C. de C. Henriques. — *Técnica farmacêutica e Farmacia galênica:* N. Salgueiro.

Assistentes: J. A. Fernandes, A. Do Amaral e Albuquerque, M. R. Ferro, A. Larose Rocha, A. B. d'Amorim e Silva, J. Souto Teixeira.

Faculdade Tecnica.

Director: L. Couto dos Santos. — **Secretario:** J. P. Salgado.

Professores: *Geodesia pratica e Topografia:* C. J. de Faria. — *Materiaes e processos geraes de Construção:* V. T. Laranjeira. — *Resistencia de materiaes e estabilidade de Construções:* M. Terra Viana. — *Cimento armado, Pontes:* Th. S. Rodrigues. — *Construções civis, Higienelecnica, Estradas, Caminhos de ferro, Rios e Canaes, Trabalhos marítimos:* V. T. Laranjeira. — *Lavra de minas, Metalurgia especial:* P. A. de Barros. — *Docimasias:* P. A. de Barros. — *Hidraulica geral, Maquinas hydraulicas:* T. J. Dias. — *Teoria geral e descripção de maquinas:* M. L. Machado Guimarães. — *Geradores e maquinas de vapor, Maquinas termicas:* T. J. Dias. — *Tecnologia mecanica:* J. Tav. Gonçalves. — *Maquinas electricas, Electricidade aplicada:* L. Couto dos Santos. — *Quimica industrial:* J. Pereira Salgado. — *Economia politica, Contabilidade:* B. de Sousa Carqueja. — *Legislação:* J. D. dos Santos. — *Hidraulica urbana e agricola:* T. J. Dias. — *Jazigos minerais, Preparação Mecanica dos minerios, Metalurgia geral:* J. R. Ascensão. — *Electro-chimica, Electro-metalurgia:* J. P. Salgado. — *Turbinas:* M. L. Machado Guimarães. — *Medidas electricas:* L. Couto dos Santos.

Directores: *Laboratorio de Maquinas:* Th. J. Dias. — *Laboratorio de Electrotecnia:* L. Couto dos Santos. — *Laboratorio de Docimasias:* J. P. Salgado. — *Laboratorio de Ensaio de Materiaes:* Casmiro de Faria. — *Laboratorio de Quimica industrial:* J. P. Salgado. — *Officinas de Carpintaria e Serralheria:* T. J. Dias.

Assistentes: 1º secção: V. Hugo Machado, A. B. Barreiros, A. Chanes Oliveira, R. M. Guimaraes, M. Amaral, F. Rodrigues. — 2º secção: A. J. Rodrigues, J. Taveira Gonçalves, A. Fernandes, P. Barbosa, L. Albuquerque, C. de Santos. — 4º secção: A. Pacheco Coelho. — 5º secção: A. Marques Suedes.

PORTO.**Instituto Industrial e Comercial do Porto (1927).**

Fundado: 1924. **Numero dos alumnos (1926-1927):** 145.

Despeza (1925-1926): \$ 778.578.

Director: A. da Silva.

Professores: *Matematica:* A. Rodrigues. — *Fisica geral:* A. Machado. — *Quimica geral:* H. Serrano. — *Tecnologia, Higiene geral e colonial:* M. Verdal. — *Mineralogia e geologia:* C. Maia. — *Desenho tecnico:* A. de Matos. — *Geometria descriptiva e suas applicações, Topografia:* A. Ribeiro. — *Resistência de materiais, Estabilidade de construções, Pontes:* A. Aires. — *Materiais e processos gerais de construção, Construção metálica e de*

resistência de materiais, Estabilidade de construções, Pontes : **A. Aires.** — Materiais e processos gerais de construção, Construção metálica e de beton armado, Construção de edificios : **M. Verdial.** — Hidraulica : **J. Brito.** — Estrados e obras de arte correntes, Caminhos de ferro e tuneis : **V. Laranjeira.** — Arte de minas, Jazigos, Metalurgia : **M. da Costa.** — Mecânica racional, Maquinas e geradores de vapor : **E. de Almeida.** — Teoria geral e calculo de elementos de maquinas, Motores de explosão : **A. de Matos.** — Electrotecnia : **A. do Amaral.** — Analise quimica : **S. Duarte.** — Industrias quimicas : **A. Barreiros.** — Materiais primas mercadorias : **S. Duarte.** — Contabilidade geral e industrial : **A. Pimentel.** — Economia politica Legislação industrial : **A. Teixeira.** — Lingua inglesa : **L. da Silva.** — Lingua alema : **A. da Silva.** — Geografia e historia economica : **A. da Silva.** — Direito commerciale maritimo : **M. Leote.** — Algebra financeira : **I. Ferreira.** — Maquinas electricas : **A. Perez.**

PORTO.

Escola de Belas Artes (1927).

Director : **H. A. Guedes de Oliveira.** — Secretario : **J. de Brito.**

Professores : *Desenho linear geometrico, Geometria descritiva e perspectiva* : **A. B. Barreiros.** — *Desenho e Modelação de ornato* : **M. Marques.** — *Desenho de figura, do relevo* : **A. L. de Magalhães.** — *Desenho de Estatua e Modelo vivo* : **J. de Brito.** — *Modelovivo e Composição e Panejamentos* : **A. T. Carneiro.** — *Arquitectura civil* : **J. M. da Silva.** — *Pintura* : **J. M. da Silva Oliveira.** — *Escultura* : **A. T. Lopes.** — *Historia da Arte antiga, Oriental e Classica-Arte mediaval* : **H. A. G. de Oliveira.** — *Historia de Arte moderna, Arte em Portugal* : **A. S. M. de Lacerda.** — *Matematica* : **A. da Silva Lima.** — *Mecanica, resistencia de materiaes, Construções civis* : **J. J. de Brito.** — *Anatomia artistica e Higiene dos edificios* : **M. Monteroso.** — *Geografia, Etnografia e Historia, Universal e Patria* : **M. de Mendonça Monteiro.**

ROUMANIE

BUCURESTI (Bucarest). Université de Bucarest.

(1927)

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 12.935.

Recteur : E. A. Pangratî.

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : D. G. Boroianu.

(1) = Professeur. (2) = Professeur suppléant.

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament :
I. Popescu Mălăești (1).
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament :
Drag. Demetresco (2).
Histoire ecclésiastique universelle :
Drag. Demetresco (1).
Patrologie et Histoire du Dogme :
C. Chiricescu (1).
Théologie dogmatique : I. Mihălcescu (1).

Théologie morale : S. Tonescu.
Droit ecclésiastique : D. G. Boroianu (1).
Histoire ecclésiastique roumaine :
N. N. Popesco (1).
Homilétique et Liturgie pastorale et catholique : D. G. Boroianu (2).
Activité missionnaire du prêtre :
V. G. Ispir.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : G. G. Mironescu.

(1) = Professeur; (2) = Professeur suppléant; (3) = Maître ou Chargé de Conférences; (4) = Privat-Docent.

Droit civil : Em. Antonesco, C. Sip-somo, N. Titulesco, G. Plastara, Al. Cerban (1).
Droit commercial : Y. Dimitriu. (1).
Droit constitutionnel et administratif : C. Dissesco (1).
Droit naturel et international public : G. Meitani.
Droit pénal et Procédure pénale : J. Teodoresco (1).
Droit romain : St. G. Longinesco, C. C. Stoicesco, Gr. Dimitresco (1).
Droit commercial et maritime : M.

Pașcanu (1).
Droit international privé : P. Missir (1).
Economie politique : N. Basilescu (1). G. Tască.
Histoire du Droit public et privé : I. Peretz (1).
Finances et Statistique : M. Seulesco (1).
Procédure du Droit civil : D. Negulesco (1).
Droit administratif : P. Negulesco (1). A. Teodoresco (2).
Encyclopédie du Droit : G. G. Mirónesco (1).

Conférences et Cours annexes.

Maîtres de Conférences : *Droit civil* : I. Micesco, B. Dimitresco, M. G. Rarincesco, A. Oteteliso. — *Procédure civile* : C. Parthenice. —
Docents : *Encyclopédie du droit* : M. Djuvara. — *Finance* : G. Constant. — *Economie politique* : A. N. Basilescu. — *Coopération et législation coopérative* : J. N. Fintesco.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : C. Miculesco.

(1) Professeur. — (2) Prof. suppléant. — (3) Maître ou Chargé de Conférences

Mathématiques.

Algèbre supérieure et Théorie des nombres : T. Lalescu (1).
Calcul différentiel et intégral : A. Davidoglu (1).
Géodésie et Astronomie : N. Coculescu (1).
Géométrie analytique et supérieure : G. Tzitzeica (1).
Géométrie descriptive et perspective : E. A. Pangrati (1).
Mécanique rationnelle et expérimentale : D. Pompeiu (1).
Théorie des fonctions : D. Emmanuel (1).

Physique-Chimie.

Physique (Gravitation, Chaleur, Électricité) : D. Bungetianu (1).
Physique moléculaire (Acoustique et Optique) : C. Miculescu (1).
Applications de la Chaleur et de l'Électricité : Drag. Hurmuzescu (1).
Chimie inorganique : G. G. Longinescu (1).
Chimie organique : St. Minovici.
Chimie agricole : Al. Zaharia (1).
Chimie industrielle : N. Dănăilă (1).

Section des Sciences appliquées.

a) *Chimie agricole* (en cours d'installation) : *Chimie agricole et Minéralogie agricole.* — *Chimie générale.* — *Physique générale.* — *Minéralogie, Géologie, Agrogéologie.* — *Agriculture générale et spéciale.* — *Économie rurale.* — *Génie rural, Irrigation, Drainage, Mesures agraires.* — *Mécanique et Machines agricoles.* — *Législation agricole et Économie politique.*

b) Chimie industrielle.

Mathématiques générales : M. Janculescu (3).
Géométrie descriptive : G. Nichifor (3).
Physique générale : C. Stătescu (3).
Chimie inorganique : G. G. Longinescu (1).
Technologie : I. Nicolini (3).
Dessin industriel : St. Cunesco (3).
Chimie organique : S. Minovici (1).
Mécanique : A. Persu.
Minéralogie : D. Roman (3).
Technologie chimique : N. Dănăilă (1).
Méthodes techniques d'analyse chimique : D. Butescu (3).
Moteurs thermiques et hydrauliques : G. Nicolau (3).
Résistance des matériaux : M. Sophiianu (3).
Procédés généraux de construction : D. Nicolini (3).

Conférences.

Mécanique : O. Onicescu (3).
Mathématiques générales : M. Janculescu (3).
Chaleur et météorologie : C. Musceleanu.

Sciences naturelles.

Anatomie et Physiologie : Em. C. Teodorescu (1).
Botanique : M. Vlădescu (1).
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : L. Mrazec (1).
Physiologie générale et comparée : D. Calugareanu (1).
Géologie : S. Athanasiu (1).
Morphologie générale : D. N. Voinoc (1).
Paléontologie : S. Stăfănescu (1).
Zoologie descriptive : Popovici Băznoseanu (1).
Physique générale : C. Statescu (1).

Conférences :

Chimie générale : M. Mihăilescu.
Botanique descriptive : S. Radian (3).
Pétrographie générale : D. Roman (3).
Chimie biologique : A. Craifăleanu.

Technologie mécanique et construction d'appareils chimiques : A. Rainu (3).

Économie politique : G. Tască (3).
Géologie : D. Preda (3).
Technologie du pétrole : W. Dacu (3).
Exploitation du pétrole : W. Lupascu (3).
Fibres textiles et explosibles : J. Păunescu (3).
Matières colorantes : E. Georgea copol (3).

c) Electrotechnique.

Chimie générale : G. Chaborski (3).
Géométrie descriptive : G. Nichifor (3).
Physique générale : C. Stătescu (3).
Mathématiques générales : M. Janculescu (3).
Technologie : L. Sterian (3).
Dessin industriel : St. Cunesco (3).
Électricité générale : Drag. Hurmuzescu (1).

Résistance des matériaux : M. So-
phianu (3).
Mesures électriques : V. Bianu (3).
Mécanique : D. Ghermani (3).
Eléments de machines : I. Sterian (3).
Thermodynamique : D. Bungetianu
(1).
Courants alternatifs : Drag. Hurmu-
zescu (1).
Outillage de l'Energie électrique :
St. Radu (3).
Hydraulique : D. Ghermani (3).

Calcul construction de machines
électriques : I. Gheorghiu (3).
Moteurs thermiques : G. Nicolau (3).
Courants continus : Drag. Hurmu-
zescu (1).
Centrales électriques : St Radu (3).
Traction électrique : I. Kitulescu
(3).
Constructions industrielles : I. Mi-
rea (3).
Radiocommunications : I. Constan-
tinescu (3).

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : Ch. Drouhet.

Professeurs :

Langue et Littérature latines : D.
Evolceanu.
Langue et Littérature grecques : D.
Burileanu.
Histoire ancienne et Epigraphie : V.
Pârvan.
Histoire du Moyen âge, moderne et
contemporaine : N. Iorga.
Histoire roumaine : P. Cancel (2).
Littérature roumaine : M. Dragomi-
rescu.
Langue et Philologie roumaines : O.
Densusianu.
Langue et Littérature allemandes : S.
Mândrescu.
Langue et Littérature françaises :
Ch. Drouhet.
Histoire de la Philosophie : P. P.

Negulescu.

Histoire de la Littérature roumaine
I. Bianu.
Géographie : S. Mehedinti.
Psychologie et logique : C. Rădu-
lescu-Motru.
Archéologie : G. Murnu.
Langue et Littérature italiennes : R.
Ortiz.
Philologie byzantine : D. Russo.
Philologie comparée grecque et la-
tine : I. Valaori.
Philologie slave : P. Cancel.
Sociologie, Ethique et Esthétique :
D. Gusti.
Pédagogie : G. G. Antonescu, I. A.
Rădulesco-Pogoneanu.
Histoire de l'Art : A. Tzigara-Sa-
murcas (Prof. suppléant.).

Conférences et cours annexes.

Maître de conférences : Langue et Littérature allemandes : J. Săn-Giorgiu.
— Logique et Métaphysique : N. Jonesco. — Histoire de la Littérature rou-
maine moderne et folklore : D. Caracostea. Philologie romaine : J. A.
Candrea.
Doctents : Esthétique : T. Vianu. — Philologie roumaine et folklore : T. Papa-
hagi. — Langue et Littérature italienne : Al. Marcu.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Chimie médicale : N. Athanasescu.
Zoologie médicale et parasitologie
Zotta Gh Dr.
Physiologie humaine : N. Paulescu.
Anatomie descriptive : Fr. Rainer.
Histologie normale et Embryologie :
St. Besnea.
Pathologie générale : G. Proca.
Anatomie topographique I : T. Io-
nescu.
Clinique médical III : D. Ionescu.
Clinique chirurgicale III : E. Ju-
vara.
Anatomie topographique II : D.
Gerota.

Pathologie chirurgicale, Bandages,
Appareils pour fractures et clini-
que gynécologique : C. Daniel.
Pathologie médicale : I. Th. Tho-
mescu.
Médecine opératoire : C. Constan-
tinescu (agrégé).
Anatomie pathologique : V. Babes.
Pharmacologie et Matière médicale :
S. Lalu.
Bactériologie : V. Babes.
Clinique médicale II : D. Danielopol.
Clinique chirurgicale II : C. Ange-
lescu.
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et
orthopédique : I. Bălăcescu.

Médecine expérimentale : I. Cantauzino.
Thérapeutique : A. Theohari.
Hygiène : D. Mezincescu.
Clinique obstétricale : N. Gheorghiu.
Clinique médicale I : I. Nanu-Muscel.
Clinique chirurgicale I : T. Ionescu.
Clinique dermatologique et syphilitique : St. Nicolau.
Clinique mentale : Al. Obregia.

Clinique et Pathologie infantile : M. Manicatlă.
Médecine légale : M. Minovici.
Clinique des Maladies nerveuses et Electrothérapie : G. Marinescu.
Clinique des Voies urinaires : A. Jianu.
Clinique et Théorie ophtalmologiques : D. Manolescu.
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : N. Metianu.

Faculté de Pharmacie

Doyen : M. Georgescu.

(1) : Professeur. — (2) : Prof. suppléant. — (3) : Maître ou chargé de conférences.

Chimie analytique : N. T. Deleanu (1).
Pharmacie chimique, galénique et industrielle : M. Georgescu (1).
Chimie alimentaire : I. Vintilescu (1).
Botanique générale : T. Solacolu (1).
Chimie minérale : E. Ludwig (3).
Chimie physique : St. Bogdan (3).
Toxicologie et chimie biologique : Gh. Dumitrescu.
Systématique végétale et herborisation : M. Brandza (3).

Chimie organique : St. Minovici.
Pharmacognosie : T. Solacolu, G. Kollo (3).
Bactériologie Hygiène et Parasitologie : R. Olinescu (3).
Pharmacie technique : Vacante.
Législation et Déontologie pharmaceutiques : Al. Iteanu (3).
Physique générale : C. Stătescu (2).
Analyse des aliments : Gh. Ciogolea.

Faculté de Médecine vétérinaire (1927).

(Splaiul Dr. C. Dăvilă N. 8).

Fondée en 1864. Durée des études 5 années.

Nombre des élèves (1926-1927) : 207.

Bibliothèque : 3.500 volumes.

Doyen : P. Riegler.

Bibliothécaire : I. Ciurea.

Professeurs :

Anatomie descriptive et comparée.
Anatomie topographique : G. Iliescu.
Physiologie : D. Călugăreanu.
Médecine opératoire et Obstétrique : M. Falcoianu.
Anatomie pathologique et Bactériologie : P. Riegler.
Zootéchnie : G. Constantinescu, suppléant.
Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicale : G. Udriști.
Pathologie et Clinique médicale : J. Poenaru.
Pathologie et Clinique des Maladies

contagieuses, Police sanitaire, jurisprudence vétérinaire : C. Motas.
Thérapie et Matière médicale : G. Slavu.
Médecine expérimentale et hygiène vétérinaire : A. Ciuca.
Chimie biologique : R. Vlădescu.
Parasitologie et Inspection des Aliments d'origine animale : I. Ciurea.

Maître de conférences :

Podologie : I. Bucoica, docent.
Histologie et Embryologie : G. Nichita.

Institut pour les séro-vaccins Pasteur : Directeur : P. Riegler, Dir. adj. : C. Motas.

Cliniques : a, pour les Maladies chirurgicales; b, pour les Maladies internes; c, pour les Maladies contagieuses.

Laboratoires : Anatomie, Histologie, Cliniques, Chimie biologique, Zootéchnie, Thérapeutique, Anatomie pathologique et microbiologie, Chirurgie, Parasitologie et Pharmacie.

A la Faculté des Sciences : Physiologie, Botanique, Zoologie et Physique.

CERNAUTI (Czernowitz).
Université de Cernauti (1927)

Fondée en 1875.

Recteur : R. Cădea. — Secrétaire : T. Columbus.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs titulaires :

Théologie fondamentale, Apologétique : N. Cotos, Doyen.
Théologie pratique : D. Jeremijiv.
Droit ecclésiastique : V. Sesan.
Théologie dogmatique spéciale : V. Loichita.
Etudes bibliques et Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : V. Tarnavski.

Etudes bibliques et Exégèse du nouveau Testament : V. Gheorghiu.

Professeurs suppléants :

Histoire ecclésiastique universelle : R. Cădea.
Histoire de l'Eglise romaine : vacant

Professeur agrégé :

Théologie morale : D. Spănu.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Economie politique : F. Kleinwächter.
Droit pénal : C. Isopescu-Grecul.
Droit commercial : M. Hacman.
Criminologie, Science et Législation pénitentiaire : C. Rădulescu.
Droit civil : G. Drăgănescu.
Histoire du Droit roumain : C. A. Spulber.
Politique et Presse : A. Stănescu-Galați.
Finances et Statistique : I. Ghițescu.
Droit romain : I. Lunguleac.

Păscu.

Droit international public : I. Turcan.
Droit commercial comparé : P. Gălănescu.
Sociologie et Philosophie du Droit : C. Damian.

Suppléants :

Encyclopédie du droit : A. Stănescu-Galați.
Droit administratif : I. Ghițescu.
Droit romain II : C. Spulber.
Droit international public et privé : M. Hacman.
Droit civil comparé : G. Drăgănescu.
Droit pénal comparé et criminologie : C. Rădulescu.
Droit romain (Doctorat) : I. Lunguleac.
Economie politique et nationale approfondie : Chr. Coroamă.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Economie politique et nationale : C. Coroamă.
Finances et statistique : D. Busuioiescu.
Droit constitutionnel : C. Berariu.
Procédure civile : A. Popovici.
Droit constitutionnel comparé : G. Alexian.
Droit administratif comparé : I.

Faculté des Lettres et Philosophie.

Professeurs titulaires :

Logique et psychologie : A. Iesan.
Sociologie : T. Brăileanu.
Histoire antique : T. Sauciuc-Săveanu.
Histoire universelle : R. Cădea.
Histoire roumaine : I. Nistor.
Histoire de l'Art : A. Tzigara-Samurcas.
Langue et littérature latines : R. Sbiera.
Langue et littérature grecques : D. Marmeliuc.
Philologie romane (langue française) : E. Herzog.
Philologie romane (langue italienne) :

I. Bacinski.

Histoire de la langue et de la littérature roumaines : A. Procopovici.
Langue et littérature anglaises : D. Protopopescu.

Byzantinologie : V. Grecu.

Professeurs agrégés :

Pédagogie : C. Năry.
Littérature roumaine moderne et folklore : A. Morariu.
Philologie slave : G. Nandri.

Lecteurs.

Les dialectes roumains sud-danubiens : C. Geagea.
Langue française : G. Rousseau.
Langue allemande : F. Lang.

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs titulaires :

Chimie : N. Costeanu.
 Zoologie : E. Botezat.
 Physiologie végétale : F. Netolitzky.
 Stratigraphie et Paléontologie : A. Penecke.
 Mathématiques : S. Stoilow.
 Géographie : C. Brătescu.
 Physique expérimentale : E. Bădărău (Doyen).
 Botanique : M. Gusuleac
 Minéralogie : D. Ionescu-Bujor.
 Physiologie animale : N. Florescu,
 Géologie et Pétrographie : I. Prelipcean.

Professeurs agrégés :

Physique cosmique : N. Steleanu.
 Géométrie : O. Mayer.

Conférenciers :

Physiologie générale : A. Mühldorf.
 Chimie alimentaire : I. Cuculescu.
 Physique expérimentale : H. Mayer

Chefs de travaux :

Botanique : A. Mühldorf.
 Chimie : I. Topa, F. Schwarz.
 Physique expérimentale : H. Mayer.
 Zoologie : C. Cehovschi.

Assistants :

Botanique : Margareta Dracinschi
 E. Topa.
 Chimie : Eugenia Sbiera, G. Costeanu, V. Cuculescu, G. Meran.
 Physique cosmique : Stefania Steleanu.
 Physique expérimentale : Léontina Popovici, T. Câmpan.
 Minéralogie : I. Hoiniș.
 Physiologie végétale : R. Popovici.
 Zoologie : O. Marcu
 Mathématiques : R. Pochmarski.
 Géométrie : G. Botez.
 Géographie : P. Kozak.

Professeurs suppléants :

Chimie organique : N. D. Costeanu.
 Physique théorique : E. Bădărău,
 N. Steleanu.
 Physiologie animale : N. Florescu.

CLUJ.

Université de Cluj.

(1927)

Recteur : I. Minea.

Prorecteur : C. Spacu. — Secrétaire général : C. Jurcan.

Faculté de Droit (1927).

Doyen : T. Pop. — Doyen suppléant : P. Poruțiu.

(1) = Agrégés.

Droit commercial : P. Poruțiu.
 Politique : C. Maniu.
 Droit administratif : V. Onisor.
 Droit civil : C. Negrea.
 Droit constitutionnel : R. Boila.
 Procédure civile : E. Hatiegan.
 Droit romain : I. Catuneanu.
 Politique sociale : N. Ghiulea.
 Economie politique : D. B. Ionescu (1)
 Finances et Statistique : G. N. Leon.

Droit pénal : T. Pop.
 Droit international : I. Radu.

Chaires suppléées :

Histoire du Droit roumain : V. Onisor.
 Droit canonique : P. Poruțiu.
 Procédure pénale : T. Pop.
 Droit civil : I. Radu.
 Droit commercial : E. Hatiegan.

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927).

Doyen : J. J. Nitzescu. — Doyen Suppléant : J. Moldovan.

(1) agrégés.

Professeurs et Agrégés :

Anatomie descriptive et topographique : V. Papilian.
 Histologie et Embryologie : J. Drăgoiu.
 Physiologie : J. J. Nitzescu.
 Bactériologie : V. Baroni (suppléant).
 Physiologie : J. J. Nitzescu.

Anatomie pathologique : T. Vasiliu.
 Médecine légale : N. Minovici.
 Pharmacologie : G. Martinescu.
 Hygiène : J. Moldovan.
 Pharmacie chimique et galénique : G. Pamfil.
 Chimie biologique : P. Thomas.

Pathologie générale et expérimentale :
M. A. Botez.
Radiologie : **D. Negru.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **J. Guiart.**
Clinique médicale : **J. Hatiegan.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Jacobovici.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **D. Mi-chail.**
Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique : **C. Grigoriu.**
Clinique dermatovénérienne : **C. Tataru.**
Clinique neurologique : **J. Minéa.**

Clinique mentale : **C. J. Urechia.**
Clinique infantile : **T. Ganea.**
Clinique stomatologique : **G. Bilaseu.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique :
J. Predescu-Rion (1).

Maitre de Conférences :

Clinique et Sémiologie médicale : **J. Goia.**
Examens de laboratoire et cursives :
Clinique et technique de l'alimentation infantile : **Elena Negru.**
Toxicologie : **J. Orient.**

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres (1927).

Doyen : **S. Dragomir.** — Doyen Suppléant : **D. Teodorescu.**

(1) Indique les agrégés.

Professeurs et Agrégés :

Langue et Littérature roumaines (1) :
S. Puscariu.
Langue et Littérature roumaines (II) :
N. Drăganu.
Histoire de la Littérature roumaine moderne : **Gh. Bogdan-Duică.**
Histoire ancienne des Roumains : **A. Lăpădatu.**
Histoire moderne des Roumains :
J. Lupas
Histoire universelle : **C. Marinescu (1).**
Histoire des Peuples Sud-Est-européens : **S. Dragomir.**
Histoire ancienne : **E. Panaitescu.**
Histoire de l'Art : **C. Petranu (1).**
Philologie classique (Grec) : **St. Bezdechi.**
Philologie classique (latin) : vacant ;
suppléant : **Th. Naum.**
Byzantinologie : **N. Bănescu.**
Philologie slave : **J. Popovici.**
Archéologie : **D. Teodorescu.**
Esthétique générale : vacant.
Philosophie : **M. Stăfănescu.**
Psychologie expérimentale infan-

tile et comparée : **Fl. Stăfănescu Goanga.**
ale : **Fl. Stăfănescu Goangă.**
Pédagogie (I) : **O. Ghibu.**
Pédagogie (II) : **V. Ghidionescu.**
Philologie romane : **Gh. Giuglea.**
Langue et littérature allemandes :
G. Kisch.
Langue et Littérature françaises : **Y. Auger.**
Langue et Littérature italiennes :
G. Serra.
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **P. Grimm.**
Langue et Littérature hongroises :
G. Kristóf.
Linguistique générale : **T. Capidan.**
Sociologie : **V. Bărbat.**

Conférenciers et Lecteurs :

Histoire du Moyen-âge : **C. Di-
culescu.**
Ethnographie et Folklore : **R. Vuia.**
Français : **G. Oprescu.**
*Épigraphie et Antiquités greco-
romaines* : **G. Mateescu.**
Allemand : **F. Lang.**
Italien : vacant.

Faculté des Sciences (1926).

Doyen : **J. Grintzescu.** — Doyen-Suppléant : **J. Sribau.**

(1) Indique les agrégés.

Professeurs et Agrégés :

Mathématiques générales : **G. Juga.**
Algèbre supérieure : **T. Anghelutza.**
Géométrie analytique : **N. Abra-
mescu.**
Géométrie descriptive infinitésimale :
N. Abramescu, suppléant.
Analyse mathématique : **G. Bratu.**
Théorie des fonctions : **A. Ange-
lescu.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **T. Anghe-**

lutza, suppléant.
Astronomie : **G. Demetrescu.**
Physique générale expérimentale : **G.
A. Dima.**
Physique théorique et appliquée : **A.
Maior.**
Chimie générale : **A. Ostrogovich.**
Chimie anorganique et analytique :
G. Spacu.
Chimie organique : **D. Rădulescu.**
Chimie physique : **D. Rădulescu,** sup-
pléant.

Biologie générale : E. Racovitză,
R. Jeannel.
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : I.
Scriban.
Géologie et Paléontologie : I. P.
Voitești.
Physiologie générale : D. Călugăre-
anu.
Botanique systématique : A. Borza.
Botanique générale : J. Grinzescu.
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : V.

Stanciu.
Géographie générale : G. Vălsan.
Géographie physique : V. Meruțiu.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Analyse mathématique : N...
Mécanique rationnelle : P. Sergescu.
suppléant.
Biologie générale : P. Chappuis.

CLUJ.

Enseignement Agricole supérieur

(1927)

Académie agricole.

Durée des études : 4 ans. L'Académie délivre le diplôme d'ingénieur agricole.

Recteur : M. Chirițescu-Arva. — Secrétaire : W. Mastăsan.

Institutions annexes : 1° Station agronomique : L. Gaal, D. — 2° Contrôle
des semences : G. Torday, D. — 3° Plantes médicinales : Bela Pater, D.

Professeurs titulaires :

Botanique et Phytopathologie : J. Pro-
dan.
Zootéchnie générale et spéciale : J.
Otzoiu.
*Economie rurale et estimations agri-
coles* : C. Martinovici.
*Chimie générale, agricole et technolo-
gie* : J. Dobrescu.
*Anatomie, physiologie animale et
médecine vétérinaire* : G. Nicolau.
*Economie nationale et politique agrai-
re* : M. Serban.
*Mathématiques générales et mécani-
que* : A. Teodostu.
Machines et constructions : A. Po-
pescu.
Topographie et génie rural : A.
Theodosiu.
Agriculture générale (Agrologie) :
M. Chirițescu-Arva.
Amélioration des plantes : A. Mun-
teanu.
Physique et météorologie : C. Predescu.

Professeurs suppléants :

Agriculture spéciale (Phytotechnie) :
J. C. Drăgan.
Anatomie et physiologie végétales :
J. Grinzescu.

Maîtres de Conférences titulaires

Comptabilité agricole : C. Popescu-
Balteni.
Pisciculture, aviculture, etc. : A. Far-
cas.
*Droit civil, constitutionnel et adminis-
tratif* : E. Jonescu.
Sylviculture : G. Antonescu.

Maîtres de Conférences suppléants :

Horticulture : vacant.
Géologie Minéralogie et Agrogeologie :
St. Mateescu.
Viticulture et œnologie : T. Popovici-
Lupa.
Zoologie et entomologie : J. Scriban.

JASSY.

Université de Jassy.

(1924)

Recteur : P. Bogdan.
Secrétaire général : G. J. Botez.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : V. C. Buturcanu.

Professeurs :

Géométrie analytique : A. Myller.
Géométrie descriptive : V. Costin.

Calcul différentiel : S. Sanielevici
Théorie des fonctions : Mme V. Myller.
Algèbre supérieure : Mme W. Myller.
Mécanique : S. Sanielevici, suppl.

Astronomie : C. Popovici.
Physique expérimentale, Acoustique, Optique : T. Ionescu.
Physique théorique, Chaleur, Électricité : S. Procopiu.
Chimie minérale : N. Costachesco.
Chimie physique : P. Bogdan.
Chimie organique : A. Obregia.
Chimie technologique : O. Cristea.
Minéralogie : V. Butzureano.
Zoologie descriptive : J. Borcea.
Morphologie animale : P. Bujor.
Physiologie animale comparée : N. Cosmovici.
Botanique : Al. Popovici.
Physiologie végétale : J. Constanti-

neanu.
Géologie : J. Simionescu.
Géographie : M. David.
Zootechnie : A. Cardas.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Sciences naturelles : N. N...
Section agronomique : G. Stoicescu.
J. M. Criveanu, N. Florov, G. Zanc
Section électrotechnique : J. Cassetti,
V. Carp, Gh. Stanilescu, G. Sar-
ghie, Cambureabu, C. Atanasiu.
Technologie : G. Alexa, E. Nitzescu.
Histologie : C. N. Ionescu.
Physico-Chimie : J. Petrovici, D.
Cădere, R. Cernatescu.

Cours annexes : *Éléments d'Analyse mathématique* : P. Culianu, Maître de Conférences. — *Mathématiques générales* : P. Culianu, Maître de Conférences d'analyse. — *Mécanique célest* : C. Nicolau, Maître de Conférences. — *Géographie humaine* : G. Nastase. — *Cartographie* : S. Panaitescu. — *Géographie historique* : E. Diaconescu.

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Doyen : I. Boter.

I. — Philologie Classique :

Philologie grecque : C. Papacostea.
Philologie latine : J. M. Marinescu.
Archéologie : O. Tafrali.

II. — Philologie moderne :

Philologie roumaine : A. Philip-
 pide.
Histoire de la Littérature roumaine
ancienne et Dialectologie roumaine :
 G. Pascu.
Histoire de la Littérature roumaine
moderne : G. Ibraileanu.
Langue et Histoire de la Littérature
française : N. Serban.
Langue et littérature allemandes :
 Tr. Bratu.
Langues et littératures romanes : J.
 Jordan, suppléant.
Slavistique : J. Barbulescu.
Langue et littérature anglaises : J.
 Bottez.

III. — Histoire.

Histoire des Roumains : J. Minea.

Histoire moyenne et moderne : G.
 Bratiano.

Histoire ancienne : O. Tafrali (sup-
 pléant).

Histoire moderne et contemporaine
 (Maître de Conférences) : An-
 Otetea.

IV. — Philosophie.

Pédagogie : J. Gavanescu.
Sociologie et Ethique : P. Andrei.
Logique et Histoire de la Philosophie
moderne : J. Petrovici.
Psychologie et Esthétique : M. Ra-
 lea.
Philosophie : D. Badareu, Maître
 de Conférences.
Histoire de la philosophie ancienne
et du Moyen-âge et Encyclopédie
philosophique : J. Petrovici, sup-
 pléant.
Esthétique et critique littéraire : Od.
 Boter (Conférencier).

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : J. Coroî.

Droit pénal et procédure pénale :
 V. V. Pella.
Droit romain (licence) : J. Coroî.
Droit romain (doctorat) : G. A. Cuza,
 suppléant.
Droit romain (conférences) : M.
 Berceanu.
Droit civil (conférences) : G. Vo-
 lenti.

Droit civil : T. Jonascu (agr.), G.
 Tabacovici, G. Volenti (supplé-
 ant).
Procédure civile : Eug. Herovanu.
Droit international privé : A. Ju-
 vara (Agr.).
Droit commercial : V. Jamandi
 (Conférences).

Histoire des doctrines économiques :
N. Buzea, suppléant.
Droit commercial (licence) : **P. Dragomiresco**.
Histoire du droit public et privé
avec références au vieux Droit
roumain : **St. Berechet**.
Economie politique : **A. C. Cuza**.
Droit civil, commercial et maritime
(doctorat) : **I. Leatris**.

Droit international public : **N. Dascovici**.
Finances et Statistique : **V. Pella**,
 Suppléant.
Philosophie du droit et Sociologie :
C. Fedeles, Suppléant.
Droit constitutionnel : **N. Dascovici**,
 suppléant.
Législation agraire et industrielle :
A. C. Cuza (supl.).

Faculté de Médecine et Enseignement Pharmaceutique.

Doyen : **M. Stefanescu-Galatzi**.

Professeurs :

Chimie médicale : **C. Sumuleano**.
Histoire naturelle médicale et Para-
sitologie : **N. Léon**.
Physiologie : **V. Rascanu**.
Anatomie descriptive : **G. Zamfirescu**
 (supl.).
Histologie et Embryologie : **E. Pus-**
cariu.
Pathologie interne : **A. Dobrovici**.
Pathologie générale : **C. M. Jonescu**.
Clinique médicale : **C. Bacaloglu**.
Anatomie pathologique : **P. Gălă-**
sescu.
Pharmacologie : **I. Enescu** (supl.).
Bactériologie : **Al. Slatineano**.
Pathologie externe : **P. Anghel**.
Médecine opératoire : **M. Butoianu**.
Clinique thérapeutique : **J. Enescu**.

Hygiène : **M. Ciuca**.
Clinique obstétricale : **N. Zahares-**
cu-Karaman.
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Tanasescu**,
N. Hortolomei.
Médecine légale : **G. Bogdan**.
Clinique et Pathologie infantiles :
St. Graçoski.
Clinique dermatologique et syphili-
graphique : **E. Mironescu**.
Neurologie et Psychiatrie : **C. Parhon**.
Clinique génito-urinaire : **M. Ste-**
fanescu-Galatzi.
Clinique ophthalmologique : **Mme Hé-**
lène Puscariu.
Anatomie et Embryologie : **G. Zam-**
firescu (Conférence).
Pharmacie chimique et galénique :
Al. Jonescu.

Faculté Théologique

Résidence à Chisinau (Bessarabie)

Doyen : **Pr. J. Mihaleoescu** (délégué)

Histoire ecclésiastique ancienne : **J.**
M. Popescu (supl.).
Histoire ecclésiastique nouvelle, Or-
thodoxisme : **St. Berechet** (supl.).
Langue hébraïque et Exégèse du
vieux Testament : **Gr. Pisculescu**
 (supl.).
Archéologie des hébreux. Introduc-
tion au vieux Testament : **I. To-**
can (supl.).
Exégèse du nouveau Testament,
Théologie biblique : **Gr. Piscu-**
lescu (supl.).
Histoire de l'église roumaine : **C. N.**

Tomescu (supl.).
Introduction au Nouveau Testa-
ment et grammaire du dialecte
alexandrien : **N. Chiriac Diman-**
cea (supl.).
Ermineutique, Encyclop. Métho-
dologie : **N. Timus** (Conférence).
Histoire de l'art chrétien : **P. Cons-**
tantinescu (Confér.).
Philosophie : **J. Savin** (supl.).
Littérature religieuse moderne : **N.**
Crainic (supl.).
Histoire de la littérature roumaine :
St. Ciobanu (supl.).



SUEDE

STOCKHOLM.

Stockholms Hogskola (1927).

Fondée en 1879. Nombre d'étudiants (1927) : 1.200.

Budget (1927) : 811000 kr.

Recteur : S. Tunberg. — Prorecteur : N Stjernberg.

Secrétaire : A. Edström.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : T. Carleman.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : T. Carleman.
 Mécanique : I. Fredholm.
 Physique : (Vacant).
 Chimie : H. von Euler, A. Westgren.
 Géologie : vacant.
 Minéralogie : P. D. Quensel.
 Botanique : O. Rosenberg.
 Zoologie : N. Holmgren.

Chargés de Cours :

Géographie : S. De Geer.
 Astronomie : K. Böhlin.
 Zoologie expérimentale : J. Runnström.
 Mécanique rationnelle : A. Anzelius.
 Géologie : G. Troedsson.
 Botanique : M. G. Staffelt.
 Chimie : K. Josephson.

Professeurs adjoints :

Mathématiques : E. Stridsberg, A.
 J. Malmquist, M. Riesz, C. H.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : M. Lamm.

Professeurs :

Economie politique : G. Cassel.
 Sciences politiques et administratives : vacant.
 Histoire : S. Tunberg.
 Histoire de la Littérature : M. Lamm.
 Histoire de l'Art : A. Lindblom.
 Histoire de l'Art des pays du Nord et comparative : J. A. E. Roosval.
 Economie politique et Sociologie : G. Bagge.

Chargés de Cours :

Archéologie : S. Lindqvist.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : C. Delm.

Professeurs :

Economie politique : G. Cassel.
 Droit criminel : N. Stjernberg.

Cramér, C. E. Hille.
 Physique : A. Liljeström, E. A. Holm, G. A. Ising.
 Radiologie : E. Ramstedt.
 Photographie scientifique : T. A. E. Odencrants.
 Biochimie : A. C. O. Svanberg, K. G. Dernby, N. O. Engfeldt, K. Myrbäck.
 Chimie : L. G. Starck.
 Géophysique : A. K. Ångström.
 Photochimie : B. O. T. Svensson.
 Géologie : E. W. Amtevs.
 Minéralogie et Cristallographie : G. A. Aminoff, N. Magnusson, H. von Eckermann.
 Botanique : I. A. Holmgren, G. Täckholm, L. G. Romell, K. Afzelius, O. Heilborn.
 Zoologie : G. Grönberg, G. Bonnier, H. Rendahl, E. Nordenskiöld.
 Zoologie expérimentale : J. Runnström.

Pédagogie : T. Persson.

Histoire des religions : T. Andræ.

Langues scandinaves : E. Wessén.

E. Noreen.

Statistique : K. Edin.

Professeurs adjoints :

Histoire de l'art : G. Paulson.
 Histoire : N. Ahnlund, A. Schück.
 Histoire de la musique : G. Jeansson.
 Archéologie et Histoire antique : E. Kjelberg.
 Histoire de la Littérature : H. Olsson.

Droit public, Droit des gens et Droit administratif : vacant.

Droit civil : vacant.

Droit civil et Finances : G. Eberstein.

Procès : A. Hassler.
Histoire du Droit et Droit romain :
C. Delin.

Professeurs adjoints :

Histoire économique : K. P. Petander.

Economie politique B. Ohlin, K. Llyrdal.
Droit civil et Droit romain : M. N. Fehr.
Histoire du Droit : C. W. U. Kuylenstjerna.
Droit civil : K. R. son Benckert.
Droit administratif : N. Herlitz.

STOCKHOLM.

Handelshögskolan (1927).

(Ecole libre des Hautes Etudes Commerciales).

Fondée en 1909. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 157.

Recteur : C. J. H. Hallendorff. — Bibliothécaire : L. Dal.

Professeurs :

Géographie économique : C. F. G. Andersson.

Economie politique et Statistique : E. F. Heckscher.

Histoire économique et Droit constitutionnel : C. J. H. Hallendorff.

Comptabilité et Organisation commerciale : O. Sillén.

Economie politique et Science de banque : S. B. Brisman.

Droit civil : M. N. Fehr.

Lecteurs :

Langue française : P. F. M. Méaly.

Langue allemande : E. A. Meyer.

Langue anglaise : S. Charleston.
Langue russe : A. de Roubetz.

Professeurs adjoints :

Géographie économique : S. De Geer, O. Jonasson.

Chargés de Cours :

Droit civil : G. Groenberg, I. W. Sjögren.

Affaires de banque : K. E. Welin-Berger.

Langue espagnole : R. Ekblom.

Organisation commerciale : K. G. G. Törnkvist.

Comptabilité : J. Nyberg.

STOCKHOLM.

Karolinska Mediko Kirurgiska Institutet (1926).

Fondée en 1810. Nombre d'étudiants (1924-1925) : 873.

Budget (1925) : 1.150.000 kr.

Recteur : H. J. Forssner. — Secrétaire : N. Löwbeer.

Bibliothécaire : A. Holmberg.

Professeurs :

Pharmacodynamique et Pharmacognosie : C. G. Santesson.

Clinique chirurgicale : J. H. Åkerman, E. Key.

Anatomie pathologique : F. Henschen, H. Bergstrand.

Physiologie : J. E. Johansson.

Clinique des Maladies mentales : B. Gadelius.

Clinique ophtalmologique : J. A. Dalén.

Médecine légale : G. Hedrén.

Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : G. F. Holmgren.

Maladies syphilitiques : J. R. Almkvist.

Clinique médicale : I. F. Holmgren, H. C. Jacobaeus.

Orthopédie : S. E. P. Hagland.

Clinique des Maladies des Enfants : I. Jundell, W. Wernstedt.

Radiologie : G. A. Forssell.

Cliniques obstétricale et gynécologique : H. J. Forssner, E. Ahlström.

Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique : J. Sjöqvist.

Hygiène : A. Pettersson.

Histologie : G. Haggqvist.

Clinique des maladies du système nerveux : H. Marcus.

Anatomie : C. Hesser.

Chefs de Laboratoires :

Bactériologie : G. M. Koraen.

Anatomie pathologique : vacant.

Physiologie : H. W. Gertz.

Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique :
E. Hammarsten.

Clinique médicale : vacant.

Prosecteurs :

Anatomie : G. Backman.

Anatomie pathologique : O. Reuterwall.

Lecteurs assistants :

Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : C. O. Ny-
lén.

Clinique des Maladies épidémiques :
A. Lichtenstein.

Chimie : G. Larson.

Médecine légale des aliénistes : O.
Kinberg.

Professeurs adjoints :

Bactériologie : E. Levin.

Médecine : A. Josefson, T. Tillgren,
E. F. Lindstedt, H. Öhnell, O.
Lindbom, H. Berglund, N. Strus-
tröm, A. Westergren, E. Salén,
E. Lundberg.

Maladies cutanées : L. Moberg.

Chirurgie : A. Troell, N. G. Söder-
lund, H. Olivecrona, E. Perman.
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : E. J.
Heyman, B. Lundqvist, P. L.
Wetterdal.

Chirurgie orthopédique : H. Waldens-
tröm.

Sérologie : C. A. Kling.

Maladies des Enfants : A. Lichten-
stein, N. Malmberg.

Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : R. Bárány,
G. F. Dohlman.

Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques :
K. J. Marcus, J. L. Reenstierna,
J. G. Schaumann, J. V. Strand-
berg.

Ophthalmologie : J. W. Nordenson,
K. G. Ploman.

Epidémiographie : O. Hult.

Physiologie : G. Liljestränd.

Maladies du Système nerveux : M.
Antoni.

Pathologie expérimentale : R. Fåh-
roeus, E. Sahlgren.

*Bactériologie et maladies épidé-
miques* : H. Davide.

Orthopédie : N. Silfverschiöld.

STOCKHOLM.

Kungl. Farmaceutiska Institutet (1927).

Kungstengatan, 49.

Fondé en 1837. — Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 135.

Budget (1926-1927) : 97.650 kr.

Directeur : R. Westling.

Professeurs : *Chimie et Pharmacie chimique* : H. Sandqvist. — *Botanique et Pharmacognosie* : R. Westling.

STOCKHOLM.

Kungl. Tekniska Högskolan (1927).

Fondée en 1825. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 756.

Budget (1926-1927) : 1.239.000 couronnes.

Recteur : J. G. E. Lindmark. — Secrétaire : E. I. Philip.

Bibliothécaire : H. S. Lindstedt.

Professeurs :

Exploitation des mines : G. W. Po-
tersson.

Architecture : E. J. Lallerstedt.

Chimie théorique et électrochimie :
K. W. Palmær.

Construction hydraulique : W. K.
A. Fellenius.

*Chimie métallurgique et Métallur-
gie* : J. G. Petré.

Construction des bâtiments : L. I.
Wahlman.

Minéralogie et Géologie : P. J. Holm-
quist.

Mathématiques et Mécanique : G.
Kobb.

Mathématiques : A. J. Malmquist.

Electrotechnique théorique : H. B. M.
Pleijel.

Statique des constructions : G. A.
Forssell.

Mécanique : C. A. Heuman.

Moteurs hydrauliques : Hj. O. Dahl.

Construction : H. Kreüger.

Chimie industrielle : C. F. Kull-
gren.

Chimie organique : B. A. L. Holmberg.
 Constructions des ponts : O. Linton.
 Moteurs à combustion : C. E. L. Hubendick.
 Technique de la vapeur : T. G. E. Lindmark.
 Machines électriques : J. E. Alm.
 Mécanique industrielle et métallurgique : K. A. Johansson.
 Mécanique appliquée à l'exploitation des mines : B. G. Markman.
 Métallurgie du fer : J. A. Leffler.
 Géométrie descriptive : F. D. Carlsson.
 Géodésie : P. E. Fagerholm.
 Physique : C. O. G. Borelius.
 Technique de la chaleur et Construction des machines : B. A. Afzelius.
 Résistance des matériaux : K. J. Ljungberg.
 Théorie des éléments des machines : E. Hj. W. Weibull.
 Installation électrique : C. A. J. Rossander.
 Chimie inorganique : O. E. Collenberg.
 Construction des routes et technique des communication : P. G. Hörnell.

Chaires vacantes :

Technologie mécanique, Architecture navale, Technologie de la cellulose et chimie du bois.

Spécialistes :

Hygiène technique, Hygiène des Bâtiments : K. G. A. Söndén.
 Histoire de l'Architecture : G. A. H. Lindgren.
 Hygiène : G. Wirgin.
 Fermentation : J. G. C. Barthel.
 Modelage : O. W. Strandman.
 Métallographie et Métallurgie : A. G. Grabe.
 Electrotechnique : K. J. Laurell.
 Chimie technique : E. Norlin.
 Chauffage et Ventilation : O. V. Sandholm.
 Dessin de constructions : R. S. Enblom.
 Economie politique : S. B. Brisman.
 Economie industrielle : E. A. Forsberg.
 Élévateurs, Ponts transporteurs : O. W. Davidson.
 Constructions urbaines : P. O. Hallman.

Hydromécanique : H. F. Nordström.
 Photographie : J. K. Hertzberg.
 Constructions maritimes : N. J. Ljungzell.
 Architectonique : G. F. Holmdahl.
 Economie forestière : J. A. Amilon.
 Art de l'ornementation : C. A. H. Ahlberg.
 Histoire de l'Architecture suédoise : A. V. M. Olsson.
 Economie industrielle : E. H. Nordendahl.
 Dessin à main levée : C. A. E. Kjellin.
 Géologie : B. E. son Halden.
 Jurisprudence, Technologie du papier : A. E. Hasselrot.
 Appareils de l'industrie chimique : E. Öman.
 Economie industrielle : G. Ödqvist.
 Construction des navires de guerre : G. A. son Zethelius.
 Machines-outils : S. E. A. Hedin.
 Théorie des éléments des machines : A. H. Rosborg.
 Aviation : I. V. Malmer.
 Moteurs thermiques : T. I. T. son Lindhagen.
 Tenue de Livres : R. E. Kristensson.
 Fonderie : S. O. W. Nilsson.
 Thermodynamique appliquée : K. H. W. Håkansson.

Chaires vacantes :

Dessin de machines, cubage des mines.
 Chef des exercices de laboratoire.
 Electrotechnique : M. Möller.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Constructions urbaines : P. O. Hallman.
 Chimie analytique : J. R. Köhler.
 Construction des édifices : P. A. L. Lindahl.
 Chimie : E. Norlin.
 Chimie métallurgique : A. G. Grabe.
 Technologie chimique : E. Öman.
 Hydromécanique : H. F. Nordström.
 Chimie des Vires : Th. Sundberg.
 Chimie organique : S. K. A. Kalenberg.
 Aviation : I. V. Malmer.
 Photographie : J. K. Hertzberg.
 Géologie : B. E. son Haden.

STOCKHOLM.

Skogshögskolan (1927).

Fondée en 1828. Réorganisée en 1914. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 98.

Budget (1926-1927) : 248.124 kr.

Recteur : T. Jonson. — Bibliothécaire : T. Lagerberg.

Président du Conseil administratif : A. Lindman.

Professeurs :

Sylviculture : O. Eneroth, J. A. Amilon.

Estimation et Aménagement des Forêts : T. Jonson, J. A. Amilon.

Technologie forestière : G. Lundberg, G. Kinnman.

Botanique forestière : T. Lagerberg, B. Halden.

Zoologie des Vertébrés : G. Grönberg.

Entomologie forestière : I. Trägårdh.

Chimie : I. Bolin.

Géologie : O. Tamm.

Connaissance du sol : H. Hesselman.

Climatologie : A. Wallén.

Mathématiques : S. Petrini.

Economie agricole : J. Nathorst.

Ordonnances et Lois : A. Lilliesköld, S. Groth.

Comptabilité : Th. Sjöblom.

Administration forestière : J. Sjöström.

Politique et Statistique des Forêts : L. Mattsson-Marn.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Estimation et aménagement des Forêts : L. Mattsson Marn.

Botanique forestière : E. Melin.

Sylviculture : E. Wibeek, E. Lundh.

Géologie : O. Tamm.

Physiologie forestière : M. Stålfelt.

Biologie du sol : C. Malmström.

Technologie : G. Kinnman.

STOCKHOLM.

Tandlakare Institutet (1927).

(Ecole Dentaire). — Fondé en 1897.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 327. Budget (1926-27) : 287.750 kr.

Inspecteur : J. H. Akerman, Prof. à l'Institut Carolin.

Professeurs : *Chirurgie dentaire* : Y. Hylin. — *Prothèse* : G. Thourén. — *L'art de plomber* : G. Weslin.

Chefs de Travaux : *Chirurgie dentaire* : O. Norberg. — *Prothèse* : Y. Hildebrand. — *L'art de plomber* : vacant. — 15 Assistants.

ALNARP.

Lantbruks och mejerlinstitut (1927).

Fondé en 1862. — Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 164.

Recteur : L. G. Thomé. — Bibliothécaire : A. Westerlund.

Professeurs :

Physique et Mécanique : A. Upmark.

Agriculture : L. Forsberg.

Botanique et Zoologie : T. Hedlund.

Hippologie : B. Hedelin.

Laiterie : E. Samuelsson.

Science bovine : H. Funkquist.

Chimie et Bactériologie du lait : L.

G. Thomé.

Chimie et Géologie : C. E. Ohlsson.

Anatomie et Physiologie : A. Westerlund.

Horticulture : C. Dahl.

Laborateurs :

Chimie : G. Sjöström.

Botanique : D. Svensson.

GÖTEBORG.

Göteborgs Högskola (1927).

Fondée en 1891. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 336.

Recteur : O. Sylwan. — Prorecteur : B. Karlgren.

Secrétaire : J. V. Johansson. — Bibliothécaire en chef : L. Wählin.

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Grammaire comparée et Sanscrit : E. Lidén.
Langues germaniques : E. Wadstein.
Histoire de la Littérature : O. Sylwan.
Economie politique et Sociologie : G. F. Steffen.
Géographie : O. Nordenskiöld.
Langue et Littérature latines : V. Lundström.
Langue et Littérature anglaises : K. F. Sundén.
Langues sémitiques : P. Leander.
Sciences politiques et Statistique : P. O. Gränström.
Sinologie : B. Karlgren.
Langue suédoise : N. Beckman.
Philosophie et Pédagogie : G. A. Jaederholm.
Langue et Littérature grecques : E. Nachmanson.
Langues scandinaves : H. Lindroth.
Histoire et théorie de l'Art : A. L. Romdahl.
Philosophie : M. Jacobsson.

Langues romanes : H. Kjellman.
Ethnographie : E. Nordenskiöld.
Histoire : vacant.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Langue française : E. Rodhe, G. Biller.
Géographie zoologique et Zoologie : L. A. Jägerskiöld.
Langues scandinaves : H. Celander.
Océanographie : H. Pettersson.
Histoire de la Littérature : S. Ek, E. Lindström.
Langue et Littérature latines : H. Armini.
Philologie byzantine : S. Lindstam.
Ancien et moyen anglais : G. Stern.
Ethnographie : S. Lovén.
Folklore scandinave et comparé : W. Liungman.

Lecteurs :

Langue allemande : H. Löb.
Langue française : Irma Rödjer.
Langue anglaise : K. Laycock.

LUND.
Université.
(1927)

Fondée en 1668. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 2.169.

Budget (1926-1927) : 2.498.615 couronnes.

Recteur : C. A. Moberg. — Vice-Recteur : C. G. E. Björting.

Secrétaire : N. Linder. — Bibliothécaire en chef : E. Ljunggren.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : S. Herner.
Histoire ecclésiastique : H. F. Holmquist.
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : vacant.
Encyclopédie théologique et Histoire des religions : J. E. Lehmann.
Théologie dogmatique : G. E. H. Aulén.
Théologie morale : A. T. S. Nygren.

Théologie pratique : vacant.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Symbolique et Histoire ecclésiastique : C. E. D. Fehrman.
Histoire des Missions : G. W. Lindeberg.
Histoire des Religions : O. E. Briem.
Théologie dogmatique : C. H. Rosén.
Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : G. E. Hylmō.
Histoire ecclésiastique : E. C. Newman, H. A. Pleyel.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit criminel et Encyclopédie du Droit : vacat.
Procédure : E. A. Kallenberg.
Droit civil : C. G. E. Björling.
Droit privé : J. A. Ernberg.
Droit public et international : G. R. Malmgren.

Droit romain et Histoire du Droit : C. G. Bergman.
Economie politique et Législation financière : E. F. K. Sommarin.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Droit civil : R. S. D. Bergendal.
Economie politique : J. G. Åkermman.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Pathologie générale, Bactériologie et Hygiène générale : M. J. C. A. Forssman.
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : G. E. Essen-Möller.
Anatomie : I. Broman, T. J. Hellman.
Pathologie interne : K. A. Petré.
Physiologie : T. L. Thunberg.
Pharmacologie : C. E. Overton.
Ophthalmologie : G. Ahlström.
Anatomie pathologique et Médecine légale : P. G. E. Sjövall.
Médecine infantile : R. K. O. G. af Klercker.
Chirurgie : E. G. Petré.
Chimie médicale et physiologique :

E. M. P. Widmark.
Psychiatrie : V. H. H. Wigert.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Ophthalmologie : F. G. Ask.
Otologie, Rhinologie et Laryngologie : F. V. Törne, S. S. Berggren.
Anatomie : D. E. Holmdahl, S. Siwe.
Radiologie : L. H. A. Edling.
Névrologie : S. Ingvar.
Physiologie : J. G. Ahlgren, S. H. Enghoff.
Chimie : G. A. C. Ljunggren.
Pathologie expérimentale : J. A. Höjer.
Anatomie pathologique : A. V. Lindau.

Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences.

Sections des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Histoire de l'Art : E. H. G. Wrangel.
Langue et Littérature grecques : C. Lindskog.
Philosophie : P. E. Iljeqvist.
Langue allemande : E. A. Kock.
Langue anglaise : B. O. E. Ekwall.
Langues orientales : C. A. Moberg.
Archéologie classique et Histoire ancienne : N. M. P. Nilsson.
Langues romanes : F. G. E. Walberg.
Psychologie et Pédagogie : P. A. S. Herlin.
Langue et Littérature latines : H. E. H. Löfstedt.
Langues scandinaves : G. E. Hellqvist, J. E. Olson.
Géographie : H. M. O. Nelson.
Sciences politiques et Statistique : M. J. S. Wallengren.
Histoire : L. U. A. Weibull, O. G. H. Carlsson.
Archéologie préhistorique et Archéologie du moyen âge : S. O. H. Rydbeck.
Langues slaves : P. S. Agrell.
Histoire littéraire : J. A. Nilsson.

Langue sanscrite et linguistique indo-européenne comparée : vacat.
Statistique : S. D. Wicksell.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Traditions populaires : C. W. von Sydow.
Histoire de la Littérature moderne : H. J. U. Borelius.
Géographie : G. A. Norlind.
Philosophie : A. Karitz, A. T. Nyman, G. Aspelin.
Histoire : C. H. J. Weibull, S. Bonnesen, S. A. R. Bolin.
Indologie : E. O. Tuneld, H. Smith.
Langue suédoise : G. F. J. Sahlgren, S. E. M. Belfrage.
Histoire de l'Art : T. H. Kjellin.
Psychologie : E. M. Gertz.
Langues scandinaves : K. V. J. Lundberg, J. Palmer, J. A. Lindqvist.
Linguistique indo-européenne comparée : H. E. Sköld.
Histoire littéraire : A. O. Holmberg, A. G. Werin.
Langue et Littérature latines : N. G. Carlsson.
Histoire financière : A. N. Thomson.

Langues turques : G. R. Ra uette
 Langue allemande : E. G. T. Rooth.
 Langues slaves : K. P. Knutsson.
 Langue et littérature grecques : S. A. Wifstrand.

Section des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Astronomie : vacat.
 Zoologie : H. T. S. Wallengren,
 O. H. Carlgren.
 Mécanique : V. W. Ekman.
 Théorie de l'hérédité : N. H. Nilsson-Ehle.
 Géologie et Minéralogie : K. A. A. Grönwall.
 Botanique : J. H. Kylin.
 Chimie : L. Smith.
 Physique : A. J. H. Koeh.
 Mathématiques : M. Riesz, N. O. Zeilon.

Astronome :

K. A. W. Gyllenberg.

Directeur du Musée entomologique :
 vacat.

Maitres de Conférences :

Géologie : A. R. Hadding, G. T. Troedsson.
 Botanique : O. D. Gertz, E. C. L. Naumann, G. W. Turesson, K. A. H. Hakansson.
 Mathématiques : B. Svensson, A. Uhler.
 Physique : O. B. Klein, A. E. Lindh, E. Hulthén.
 Géographie : J. O. H. Frödin.
 Anatomie comparée et Physiologie : C. A. S. Westerlund.
 Astronomie : K. G. Malmquist, J. B. Ohlsson.
 Zoologie ichtyologique : H. O. Nordqvist.
 Physiologie : A. G. Alsterberg.
 Théorie de l'hérédité : N. Heribert-Nilsson, C. A. Hallqvist.
 Chimie : E. L. Larsson.
 Phytopathologie et mycologie : C. T. W. Hammarlund.
 Zoologie : B. Hanström.

UPPSALA (Upsal).

Kungl. Universitetet (1927).

Fondée en 1477. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 2.971.

Recteur : L. V. A. Stavenow. — Secrétaire : P. H. Sjöberg.

Trésorier : N. J. F. Viklund. — Bibliothécaire en chef : J. M. Hulth.

Professeurs :

Exégèse : vacant.
 Dogmatique et Ethique : N. J. Göransson, A. Runestam.
 Théologie pratique : G. V. Lizell.
 Histoire des Religions : E. H. C. Reuterskiöld.
 Histoire de l'Eglise : J. E. Linderholm.
 Exégèse : vacant.
 Economie politique et Sciences financières : F. P. H. Brock.
 Droit privé : A. E. V. Holmback.
 Droit public, Droit des gens, Droit administratif : C. L. A. A. Reuterskiöld.
 Histoire du Droit : K. G. Westman.
 Procédure civile et criminelle : T. Engströmer.
 Droit criminel et Législation pénale : F. G. Wetter.
 Droit civil : A. V. Lundstedt, B. Ö. Undén.
 Anatomie et Histologie : E. Agduhr.
 Chimie médicale et physiologique : Comte C. T. Mörner.

Pharmacologie : E. L. Backman.
 Anatomie : J. V. Hultkrantz.
 Anatomie pathologique : J. U. T. Quensel.
 Psychiatrie : vacant.
 Obstétrique et Gynécologie : J. O. Olow.
 Hygiène et Bactériologie : G. Wirgin.
 Ophtalmologie : C. F. Lindahl.
 Pédiatrie et Médecine pratique : A. J. Thorling.
 Chirurgie : E. G. Nyström.
 Physiologie : G. F. Göthlin.
 Médecine pratique : G. Bergmark.
 Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : R. Barrány.
 Langues et Littératures de l'Inde et Linguistique comparée : vacant.
 Langue et Littérature latines : H. Sjögren.
 Histoire : L. V. A. Stavenow, G. V. Wittrock.
 Langues et Littératures sémitiques : K. V. Zettersteen.
 Langues finnoises ougriennes : K. B. Wiklund.

Langue et Littérature suédoises : O. von Friesen.
 Langue et Littérature allemandes : E. H. Psilander.
 Langue et Littérature françaises : E. S. Staaff.
 Science pédagogique : B. H. R. Hammer.
 Philosophie pratique : A. A. T. Hägerström.
 Langue et Littérature grecques : C. O. Lagercrantz.
 Archéologie scandinave et comparée : vacant.
 Langues et Littératures scandinaves : B. I. Hesselman.
 Archéologie classique et Histoire ancienne : A. W. Persson.
 Statistique : N. R. Wohlin.
 Philosophie théorique : A. K. Phalén.
 Histoire et Théorie de l'Art : A. Hahr.
 Langues et Littératures slaves : R. Ekblom.
 Langue et Littérature anglaises : R. E. Zachrisson.
 Histoire de la Littérature : E. A. Blanck.
 Sciences politiques : A. K. A. Brusewitz.
 Zoologie : Vacant.
 Minéralogie et Géologie : H. G. Backlund.
 Mathématiques : A. Wiman, E. A. Holmgren.
 Botanique et Economie pratique : H. O. Juel.
 Géographie : A. Hamberg.
 Chimie : D. Strömholm, L. Ramberg.
 Biologie végétale : J. R. Sernander.
 Météorologie : F. Åkerblom.
 Mécanique et Physique mathématique : C. W. Oseen.
 Physique générale : K. M. G. Siegbahn.
 Paléontologie : C. J. J. E. Wiman.
 Astronomie : C. Ö. E. Bergstrand, E. H. von Zeipel.
 Chimie physique : Th. Svedberg.
 Botanique : N. E. Svedelius.
 Anatomie comparée : N. G. E. von Hofsten.

Directeur :

Institut de Biologie des races : Prof. H. B. Lundborg.

[Assistants des laboratoires :

Pathologie expérimentale et Anatomie pathologique : Vacant.
 Physiologie expérimentale et Physique médicale : vacant.
 Chimie médicale et physiologique : G. Blix.

Anatomie : vacant.

Radiologie médical : H. F. Laurell.
 Physique expérimentale : B. Beckman.

Observateur :

Astronomie : (Vacant).

Professeurs adjoints :

Exégèse : S. V. Linder.
 Histoire de l'Eglise : K. B. Westman.
 Histoire des religions : T. J. E. Andrae.
 Ethique : J. S. U. von Engeström.
 Dogmatique : G. K. Ljunggren.
 Théologie pratique : N. G. Lindberg, E. J. son Leufén.
 Philosophie de religion : J. O. Cullberz, A. H. J. Lindroth.
 Histoire du Droit : J. E. G. L. Almqvist.
 Economie politique et Science financière : E. R. Lindahl.
 Procédure civile et criminelle : H. E. Berglund.
 Droit criminel et Législation pénale : E. H. Heimer.
 Droit public, Droit administratif : H. G. F. Sundberg.
 Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : G. F. Dohlman.
 Obstétrique et Gynécologie : P. R. Häggström.
 Psychiatrie : P. H. N. Sjöbring.
 Hygiène et Bactériologie : C. A. Näslund.
 Médecine pratique : A. V. Kristenson, J. A. Bjure.
 Anatomie pathologique : J. P. Naeslund, W. B. Boscens.
 Physiologie : C. G. Sundberg.
 Philosophie théorique : K. E. Z. Tegen, C. F. A. Hellström, G. G. Qxenstierna.
 Recherches génétiques : G. Dahlberg.
 Langue et Littérature latines : P. G. Thörnell, A. Gagné, J. G. A. Svennung.
 Langues slaves : T. Torbiörnsson.
 Langue suédoise : K. Ö. Östergren, E. G. Neuman, A. N. Lindquist.
 Langues de l'Inde et Linguistique comparée : J. H. R. T. Charpentier.
 Ethnographie de la Suède : S. M. Lampa.
 Langue et Littérature anglaises : Asta Maria Kiluborn, J. K. Wallenberg.
 Langue et Littérature arabes : K. G. E. Morbeck.
 Langue et Littérature allemandes : E. L. Wellander, J. Holmberg.

Histoire : J. G. Landberg.
Langue et Littérature romanes : E. G. Wahlgren.
Sciences politiques : G. Andrén, H. L. G. Tingsten.
Langues et Littératures sémitiques : H. S. Nyberg.
Archéologie scandinave et comparée : E. E. G. Ekholm, N. F. Åberg.
Langues scandinaves : E. G. A. Westén, A. H. Geijer, E. T. A. Bucht, A. R. S. Ljunggren.
Archéologie classique et Histoire ancienne : E. P. E. Gjerstad.
Histoire et Théorie de l'Art : J. H. Cornell, R. Josephson.
Phonétique : O. H. Gjerdman.
Archéologie scandinave et comparée avec l'Histoire des « Sagas » scandinaves : B. Nerman.
Langue et Littérature grecques : T. B. Kalén, O. H. Ljungvik.
Histoire des religions et Philologie indienne : E. B. Arbman.
Histoire de la littérature : J. V. Svanberg, N. J. Nordström.
Philosophie pratique : E. O. Jonson.
Statistique : F. J. Linders.

Zoologie : S. P. Ekman, K. A. S. Book, A. F. Söderström, I. Arwidsson, T. Gislén.
Botanique : K. V. O. Dahlgren, H. G. Svensson.
Chimie : E. G. Söderbäck, C. Y. Björnsthål.
Géographie : H. J. K. W. Ahlmann.
Biologie végétale : H. Smith, G. E. Du Rietz, K. H. Osvald.
Mécanique et Physique mathématique : N. O. Zeilon, O. H. Faxén, I. Waller, E. G. E. Hogner.
Géologie : N. G. O. Frödin, I. Högbom, B. H. V. Asklund.
Physique : M. G. Sjöström, C. A. G. Björkeson, T. V. Wetterblad.
Géographie physique : F. K. Enquist.
Astronomie : K. E. Lundmark, B. Lindblad.
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : J. G. Palmgren.
Entomologie : D. Melin.
Mathématiques : F. O. Stenström.
Paléontologie : Elsa Marianne Warburg.
Météorologie : H. Köhler.

Lecteurs : *Langue et Littérature allemandes* : A. Wolf. — *Langue et Littérature anglaises* : H. Orton. — *Langue et Littérature françaises* : J. Nogué. — *Langue et Littérature danoises* : O. Friis.

Maîtres d'exercices : *Equitation* : N. H. Selander. — *Gymnastique* : C. H. Ekstedt. — *Musique* : H. E. Alfvén.



SUISSE

BASEL

Universität Basel (1927).

Zahl der Studenten (1926-27) 1.403 (wovon 1133 immatrikuliert, 270 Hörer).

Budget (1927) : 2.387.726 francs.

Rektor : G. Heinzelmann. — Schreiber : J. Wendland.

Univ.-Sekretär : J. Bolli. — Ober-Bibliothekar : G. Binz.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan (1927) : I. Wendland.

(1) Extraordinarien. — (2) Privatdozenten.

Allgemeine Religions Geschichte :
J. Wendland, W. Eichrodt (1),
R. Handmann (1), F. Schweizer
(2).

Altes Testament : B. Duhm, C. A.
Bernouilli (1).

Neues Testament : K. Goetz, E. Rig-
genbach, G. Heinzelmann, R.

Liechtenhan (2).
Kirchengeschichte : P. Wernle, E.
Vischer, P. Boehringer, E. Staehel-
lin.

Systematische Theologie : J. Wendland,
G. Heinzelmann, F. Lieb (2).

Praktische Theologie : R. Handmann
(1).

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan (1927) : C. Wieland.

(1) Extraordinarien. — (2) Privatdozenten.

*Civilrecht, Handelsrecht, Versiche-
rungsrecht* : P. Speiser, K. Wie-
land, A. Simonius, F. Goet-
zinger (1), J. Wackernagel (1),
M. Staehelin (2).

Rechtsgeschichte : F. Beyerle, A. Si-
monius, J. Wackernagel (1).

Strafrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : A.
Baumgarten.

Staats- und Kirchenrecht : E. Ruck.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan (1927) : E. Wieland.

(1) Extraordinarien. — (2) Privatdozenten.

Anatomie : H. K. Corning, E. Vil-
liger (1), E. Ludwig (1).

Physiologie : Ph. Broemser, K. Spi-
ro (2), E. Rothlin.

Pharmacologie : A. Jaquet, E. Ber-
nouilli (2), E. St Faust (2).

Pathologische Anatomie : R. Rössle.

Hygiene, Bakteriologie : E. Doerr,
H. Hunziker (1).

Innere Medizin : R. Stähelin, F.
Egger, L. Rüttimeyer (1), A. Gi-
gon (1), R. Massini (1), M. Lüdin
(2), H. Staub (2), K. von Neer-
gard (2).

Chirurgie : K. Henschen, R. Suter
(1), H. Iselin (1), E. Hagenbach
(1), A. Vischer (2), W. Odermatt.

Laryngologie, Otologie : F. Sie-

benmann, E. Oppikofer, E. Schlit-
tler (2).

Dermatologie : W. Lutz (1), T. Buri
(2).

Geburtshilfe, Gynäkologie : A. Lab-
hardt, A. Gönner (1), O. Burek-
hardt (1), P. Hüssy (2).

Ophtalmologie : A. Brückner, O.
Hallauer (1), E. Woelfflin (1),
P. Knapp (1), R. Birkhäuser (2).

Psychiatrie : E. Rüdin, G. Wolff,
R. Bing (1), O. Hinrichsen (2).

Kinderheilkunde : E. Wieland.

Gerichtliche Medizin : S. Schönberg
(1), L. Gelpke (1).

ahnheilkunde : E. Hockonjos (1),
Z. O. Müller (1), R. Schwarz, M.
Spreng (2), G. Vest (2).

Philosophische Fakultät.

(1) Extraordinarien. — (2) Privatdozenten.

1. *Philologisch-Historische*
Abteilung.

Dekan (1927) : P. Häberlin.

Philosophie, Psychologie : K. Joël,

H. Barth (2).

Paedagogik : P. Häberlin, H. Gsch-
wind (2).

*Vergleichende und allgemeine Sprach-
wissenschaft* : J. Wackernagel,
A. Heusler.

Klassische Philologie und Archäologie : P. Vonder-Mühl, K. Latte, E. Pfuhl.

Semitische Philologie : R. Tschudi.

Deutsche Philologie : E. Hoffmann-Krayer, F. Zinkernagel, W. Bruckner (1), E. Steiner (2).

Romanische Philologie : E. Tappolet, E. Walser (1), A. Janner (2), P. Roches. (2).

Englische Philologie : G. Hübener, K. Jost (2).

Spanisch : E. Tappolet, P. Merian (2).
Russisch : E. Mahler (2).

Geschichte : F. Baumgartner, R. Thommen, H. Baechtold, E. Dürr, J. Schneider (1), F. Staehelin (1), F. Vischer (2).

Kunstgeschichte : H. A. Schmid, K. Ganz (1).
Dekan (1927) : F. Fichter.

Musikwissenschaft : K. Nef (1), W. Merian (2), I. Handschin (2).

Nationalökonomie : J. Landmann, R. Michels, St. Bauer (1), F. Mangold, L. Furlan (2).

2. Mathematische-Naturwissenschaftliche Abteilung.

Dekan (1927) : F. Fichter.

Mathematik, mathematische Physik : H. Mohrmann, W. Matthies, O. Spiess (1), R. Flatt, (2), P. Buchner (2).

Astronomie, Meteorologie : Th. Niehammer (1), M. Knapp (2).

Physik : A. Hagenbach, H. Veillon (1), H. Zickendraht (1), L. Zehnder (1).

Pharmazie : H. Zoernig, P. Casparis (2).

Chemie : H. Rupe, F. Fichter, A. Bernoulli, H. Kreis (1), P. Rugli (1), H. Schmid (2), F. Bürki (2), E. Ertenmeyer.

Geologie, Mineralogie : M. Reinhard, A. Buxtorf, H. Preiswerk (1), W. Hotz.

Zoologie : F. Zschokke (2), R. Menzel (2), E. Handschin (2), E. Witschi (2), A. Portmann.

Botanik : G. Senn, O. Schüepp (2), W. Vischer (2).

Geographie : H. Hassinger, P. Vosseler.

Ethnographie : W. Speiser (1).

BERN.

Universität Bern (1927).

Fondée en 1839.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.469 immatriculés, 319 auditeurs.
Rektor : H. Mayne. — Prorektor (ancien Rektor) : F. Sehwendinwun.

Rektoratssekretär : W. Hadorn.

1) Ord. Professor. — (2) Ausserord. Professor. — (3) Honorarprofessor
(4) Privatdozent. — (5) Lektor.

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Hadorn.

Altes Testament : M. Haller (1).

Neues Testament : W. Hadorn (1), M. Werner (4).

Religionsgeschichte : M. Haller (2).

Kirchengeschichte : H. Hoffmann (1), W. Hadorn (1).

Systematische Theologie und Ge-

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : I. Kunz.

Altes Testament und Pastoral-theologie : J. Kunz (1).

Neues Testament : E. Gaugler (1).

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : E. Blumenhein.

Römisches Recht : P. Tuor. (1).

Deutsches und Schweizerisches Privatrecht und deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Handelsrecht : H. Fehr, A. Homberger.

Schweizerisches Privatrecht und Rechtsgeschichte : P. Tuor (1), Th. Guhl (2), E. Beck (4).

Französisches und schweizerisches

schichte der Philosophie : H. Lüdemann (1).

Praktische Theologie und Ethik : M. Lauterburg (1).

Systematische Theologie : F. Lienhard (4).

Kirchenmusik : E. Graf (5).

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : I. Kunz.

Kirchengeschichte : A. Küry (1).

Systematische Theologie : A. Gilg (1).

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : E. Blumenhein.

Privatrecht, Jurassische und fran-

zösische Rechtsgeschichte : H. Mouttet (2).

Tessinisches Recht (in italienischer Sprache) : B. Bertoni (2).

Strafrecht, Prozessrecht : Ph. Thor-

mann (1), E. Delaquis (3), W. Lauterburg (2), O. A. Germann (4).

Staats- und Völkerrecht : W. Burckhardt (1), I. Sieber (2), E. von Waldkirch (4).

Bernisches Staatsrecht und Bernische Rechtsgeschichte : K. Geiser (2).

Bernisches Verwaltungsrecht und Notariatsrecht eidgen. Betreibungs und Konkursrecht : E. Blumens-tein (1), P. Flückiger (4), R. Haab (4).

Verkehrsrecht : F. Volmar (3).

Nationalökonomie, Statistik und Handelswissenschaften : N. Reichs-berg (1), M. R. Weyermann (1), I. Steiger (2), E. Milliet (3), F. Lifschitz (4), E. Kellenberger (4), F. Schwab (4), W. Pauli (4), H. Borle (5), F. J. Portmann (5), I. Wyler (4), H. Giorgio (4).

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : E. Bürgi.

Anatomie : W. Zimmermann (2).

Physiologie : L. Asher (1), J. Ries (4), E. Lüscher (4).

Medizinische Chemie und Pharmakologie : E. Bürgi (1), F. Uhlmann (4), E. Lenz (4).

Hygiene und Bakteriologie : G. Sobernheim (1), W. Loewenthal (4).

Schulhygiene : Th. Vannod (4).

Gerichtliche Medizin : D. Dattling.

Unfallmedizin : F. Steinmann (2).

Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : K. Wegelin (1), Fr. S. Getzowa (4).

Innere Medizin : H. Sahli (1), F. Seiler (2), K. Kottmann (2), P. Deucher (4), B. Tschlenoff (4), F. Lotmar (4), H. Ryser (4), R. Isenschmid (4), A. Schüpbach (4).

Kinderheilkunde : M. Stooss (1), E. Döbeli (4).

Chirurgie : F. de Quervain (1), H. Wildbolz (2), F. Steinmann (2), H. Matti (2), F. Bueler (4), F. Dumont (4), A. Kocher (4), F. L. Dumont (4), F. Rusca (4), Ch.

Pettavel (4), A. Fonio (4), H. Waltherd (4), A. Wydler (4), G. Dardel (4), M. Dubois (4).

Geburthshilfe und Gynäkologie : H. Guggisberg (1), R. von Fellenberg (4), F. König (4), F. Ludwig (4).

Augenheilkunde : A. Siegrist (1), E. Hegg (4), C. A. Hegner (4), H. Streuli (4).

Laryngologie, Rhinologie, Otologie : F. Lüscher (1), W. von Rodt (4), E. Lüscher.

Psychiatrie : W. v. Speyr (1), E. Fankhauser (4), W. Morgentaler (4), M. Tramer (4).

Dermatologie und Venerologie : O. Nägeli (2).

Pharmakognosie, pharmazeutische und gerichtliche Chemie : A. Tschirch (1), L. Rosenthaler (2), E. Lenz (4), T. Gordonoff (4).

Zahnheilkunde : F. Egger (4), R. Wirth (4), A. Maillart (5), W. Gubler (4), R. Jeanneret, J. Selindler (4).

Veterinär Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : S. E. Wyssmann.

Anatomie : O. Rubeli (1), H. Ziegler (5), F. Wenger (4).

Pathologie, pathologische Anatomie und Bakteriologie : B. Huguenin (1), W. Steck (1), M. Ritzenthaler (4), H. Ziegler (4).

Chirurgie : F. Schwendemann (1).

Innere Tiermedizin : E. Graub (4).

Bujatrik, Geburtshilfe : S. E. Wyssmann.

Tierzucht, Hygiene, Beurteilungslehre, Gerichtliche Tierheilkunde : T. U. Duerst (1).

Fleischbeschau : M. Bürgi (2).

Milchkunde und Milchuntersuchung : G. Wenger (5).

Bakteriologie : W. Zsolokke (4).

Philosophische Fakultät I.

Dekan : C. Sganzi.

Allgemeine Philosophie und philosophische Spezialdisziplinen : R. Herberz (1), Fr. A. Tumar-kin (2), C. Sganzi (1), A. Stein (4), D. Gavronski (4).

Orientalische Sprachen und semi-

tische Philologie : M. Haller.

Klassische Philologie und indoger-manische Sprachwissenschaft : O. Schulthess (1), W. Porzig (1).

Germanische Philologie, deutsche Sprache und Literatur : S. Sin-

ger (1), H. Mayo (1), O. von Gre-
yerz (1), I. Fränkel (2).
Englische Literatur und Sprache :
O. Funke (1).
*Romanische Philologie, Italienische
Sprache und Literatur* : K. Iaberg
(1), B. Niggli (4).
*Romanische Philologie, Französische
Sprache und Literatur* : G.
de Reynold (1), Ch. de Roche (6),
Erl. M. Herking (5).

*Allgemeine Geschichte und Hilfs-
wissenschaften* : W. Näf (1), O.
Tschumi (2), L. Kern (2), H. Tür-
ler (2).
Schweizergeschichte : R. Feller (1),
H. Wirz (4).
Militärwissenschaft : M. Feldmann
(4).
Kunstgeschichte : A. Weese (1),
C. von Mandach (4), W. Stein (4).
Musikwissenschaft : E. Kurth (2).

Philosophische Fakultät II.

Dekan : F. Baltzer.

Mathematik und Specialdisziplinen :
L. J. Crelier (1), F. Gonseth (1),
S. Ioss (4), W. Michel (4).
Astronomie : S. Mauderli (1).
*Mathematische und technische Ver-
sicherungswissenschaft* : C. Moser
(1), A. Bohren (4).
Physik und Meteorologie : H. Grei-
naeher (1), P. Gruner (1).
Elektrotechnik : W. Koestler (4).
*Anorganische, analytische und tech-
nische Chemie* : V. Kohlschütter
(1), F. Ephraim (2), I. Mai (2).
Erl. G. Woker (4).
Theoretische und organische Chemie :
I. Tambor (1), I. Abelin (4), F.

Zetzsche (4).
Lebensmittelchemie : F. Schaffer (2).
Botanik : E. Fischer (1), W. Rytz (2),
G. von Büren (4), W. Lüdi.
Zoologie : F. Baltzer (1), F. Baumann
(2).
Mineralogie und Petrographie : E.
Hugi (1), F. Hüttenlocher (4).
Geologie : P. Arbenz (1), W. Staub.
Geographie : W. Zeller (1), F. Nuss-
baum (4).
Zeichnen : W. Ritter (5).
Turnen : F. Millener.
Naturkunde : E. Habersaat (5).
*Methodik des Sekundarschulunter-
richts* : A. Schrag (5).

FRIBOURG.

Université de Fribourg (1927).

Fondée en 1889. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 610.

Recteur : D. Prümmer.

Chancelier : N. Weyrich. — Bibliothécaire : G. Castella.

Faculté de Théologie Catholique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

*Langues et Littératures sémitiques,
Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament,
Archéologie biblique* : V. Zapletal.
*Introduction générale à l'écriture
Sainte, Exégèse de l'Ancien Tes-
tament* : V. Rowan.
*Introduction générale au Nouveau
Testament, Exégèse du Nouveau
Testament* : B. Allo.
Apologétique : G. Haefele.
Théologie dogmatique spéculative :
F. Marin-Sola.
Théologie morale spéculative : S.
Ramirez.

Théologie dogmatique positive : A.
Gigon.
Théologie morale pratique : D. Prüm-
mer.
Histoire ecclésiastique : M. Jacquin,
M. Knar.
Patrologie, Archéologie chrétienne
J.-P. Kirsch.
Théologie pastorale et Pédagogie :
J. Beck.
Droit ecclésiastique : W. Berutti.
*Logique et Ontologie, Histoire de la
Philosophie médiévale* : G. Manser.
*Critériologie et Théologie naturelle,
Histoire de la Philosophie grecque* :
F. Claverie.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit naturel et Philosophie du Droit : G. J. Liesker. C. Trezzini.
Droit romain : W. Schönenberger.
Droit civil français et Histoire du Droit, Droit romain : H. Legras.
Droit civil allemand et Histoire du Droit germanique : F. Hauptmann.
Droit civil suisse, Droit fédéral et cantonal privé : P. Aeby, A. Siegwart.
Droit pénal et procédure, Droit des Gens : E. Bise, A. von Overbeck.

Droit public général, Droit public suisse, Droit ecclésiastique : U. Lampert, J. Pillier. C. Trezzini.
Encyclopédie du Droit et Méthodologie du Droit : F. Hauptmann.
Histoire et Système des Doctrines économiques, Politique économique : G. Garriel, G. J. Liesker.
Statistique et Economie financière : J. Schorer.
Sciences commerciales et Economie commerciale, Histoire du commerce : M. Turmann.
Médecine légale : L. Comte.

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Cosmologie et Psychologie : M. de Munnynck.
Ethique, Histoire de la Philosophie moderne : A. Rohner.
Pédagogie et Histoire de la Pédagogie : E. Dévaud.
Egyptologie et Assyriologie : E. Dévaud-Rohner.
Philologie classique et Archéologie classique : A. Piccard, P. Fabre.
Langues et Littératures romanes : A. Monteverdi, P. Aebischer.
Littérature française et Histoire de la Littérature française : V. Giraud, P. Moreau.

Littérature italienne : P. Arcari.
Philologie germanique : G. Oehl.
Littérature allemande : G. Müller.
Littérature anglaise : F. Benett.
Littératures orientales : Prince Maximilien de Saxe.
Histoire de l'Art : E. Reiners.
Sciences musicales : P. Wagner.
Paléographie et Diplomatique : F. Steffens.
Histoire de l'Antiquité : S. Barrault.
Histoire générale du moyen-âge et des Temps modernes : G. Schnürer, S. Barrault.
Histoire suisse : A. Büchi, G. Castella.

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : S. Bays.
Physique et Météorologie : P. Joye.
Chimie : A. Bistrzycki. J. Diesbaeh.
Minéralogie : L. Weber.
Géologie et Paléontologie : R. de Girard.

Géographie physique et appliquée : P. Girardin.
Botanique : A. Ursprung, G. Blum.
Zoologie : A. Reichensperger, G. Rahm, Duc Gandolfi-Hornoyd.
Physiologie et Chimie biologique : C. Dhéré.
Hygiène et Bactériologie : S. Glücksmann.

GENÈVE.

Université de Genève (1927).

Fondée en 1559. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) 907.

Budget (1926-1927) : 1500.705 fr.

Recteur : W. E. Rappard. — Vice-Recteur : Ch. Werner.

Secrétaire du Sénat : B. Wiki. — Secrétaire de l'Université : A. Roussy.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : H. Fehr.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques supérieures, Algèbre, Géométrie : H. Fehr.
Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle : R. Wavre.
Astronomie et Météorologie : R. Gau-

tier.
Géographie physique : E. Chaix.
Physique expérimentale : C. E. Guye.
Chimie inorganique et organique : A. Pictet.
Chimie théorique et technique : E. Briner.

Minéralogie et Pétrographie, Chimie analytique, Toxicologie : L. Duparc.

Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : E. Guyénot.

Protistologie, Parasitologie, Zoologie lacustre : E. André.

Botanique : R. Chodat.

Pharmacognosie : A. Lendner.

Géologie et Paléontologie : L. W. Collet.

Psychologie expérimentale : E. Claparède.

Anthropologie : E. Pittard.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Calcul des probabilités, analyse mathématique : D. Mirimanoff.

Physique spéciale : A. Schidlof.

Etude des gîtes métallifères : P. Wenger.

Chimie pharmaceutique : E. Cherbuliez.

Chargé des Cours :

Analyse des denrées alimentaires : C. Valencien.

Privat-Doctents :

Mathématiques : F. Lévy.

Mécanique céleste : G. Tiercey.

Géographie physique : A. Chaix.

Chimie technique organique : A. Borloz.

Chimie industrielle : P. Ferrero, A. Georg.

Biologie générale : B. P. G. Hochreutiner.

Botanique : F. Chollat.

Zoologie : A. Naville.

Entomologie : A. Pictet.

Chimie pharmaceutique : E. Rouge.

Chimie organique : J. Sarasin.

Chimie domestique : I. Welt.

Minéralogie : M. Gysin.

Géologie : H. Lagostala.

Pétrographie : E. Parejas.

Psychologie : H. Heinis.

Archéologie : L. Reverdin.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : V. Martin.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Langue et Littérature grecques : V. Martin.

Langue et Littérature latines, Histoire des Religions : P. Oltramare.

Langues et Littératures romanes : E. Muret.

Philologie de la Langue française moderne : A. François.

Langue et Littérature allemandes : G. Bohnenblust.

Langue et Littérature anglaises : L. F. Choisy.

Linguistique générale et comparaison des Langues indo-européennes : Ch. Bally.

Philosophie et Histoire de la Philosophie : Ch. Werner.

Philosophie générale et philosophie morale : H. Reverdin.

Philosophie générale et théorie de la connaissance : F. Grandjean.

Pédagogie : A. Malche.

Pédagogie expérimentale : P. Bovet.

Histoire du moyen âge et Histoire Moderne, Diplomatie : F. de Crue.

Histoire ancienne et Histoire contemporaine : Ch. Seitz.

Histoire nationale : Ch. Borgeaud.

Histoire économique : W. E. Rappard.

Archéologie classique : W. Deonna.

Chargé de Cours :

Langue et littérature françaises : A. A. Thibaudet.

Séminaire de français moderne.

Lecture analytique, Rhétorique et Composition : B. Bouvier, Prof. hon.

Syntaxe, Gallicismes : A. François, Prof. ord.

Mœurs et Institutions de la France : F. Bouchardy, Priv.-doc.

Méthodologie du français : L. Zbinden, Privat-docent.

Exercices de Langue et de Style : H. de Ziegler, Priv. doc.

Stylistique, Versification : A. Sechehaye, Priv.-doc.

Diction et Prononciation française : G. Thudichum, Priv.-doc.

Traduction commentée de Textes allemands : L. J. Courtois, Privat-docent.

Traduction commentée de Textes anglais : A. Mercier, Priv.-doc.

Traduction commentée de Textes russes et de Textes polonais : A. Roussy, Priv.-doc.

Privat-docents :

Morale, Philosophie : F. Abauzit, I. Benrubi.

Histoire de la Littérature française :

L. J. Courtois.

Sanskrit : G. Cuendet.

Langue et Littérature allemandes : O.

Hassler.

Etude comparée des religions : A.

Kamensky.

Musicologie : Mlle P. Long.**Histoire nationale :** P. Martin.**Langue et Littérature anglaises :** F.

F. Roget.

Diction et prononciation françaises :

G. Thudichum.

Langue anglaise : A. Velleman.**Oriental professionnelle :** L. Walther.**Langue russe :** N. Zaytzeff.**Faculté des Sciences économiques et sociales**

(comprenant un Institut des Hautes Etudes Commerciales).

Doyen : E. Folliet.

Professeurs ordinaires :**Sociologie et Economie sociale :** G.

L. Duprat.

Economie politique : E. Milhaud.**Histoire économique, Finances publiques :** W. E. Rappard.**Cours empruntés à d'autres Facultés.****Professeurs :** H. Fähr. D. Mirimanoff, E. Guyénat, R. Chodat, E. Pittard. E. Claparède, Ch. Bally, Ch. Werner, H. Reverdin, F. Grandjean, W. Deonna, A. Malche, P. Bovet, F. de Crue, Ch. Seitz, Ch. Borgeaud, E. Kaden, G. Werner, H. de Claparède, F. Naville, E. Choisy.**Privat-docents :** *Histoire économique de Genève :* A. Babel. — *Banque :* J. Bonnet. — *Espagnol :* A. Pagès. — *Théorie du crédit :* L. Sommer. — *Langue anglaise :* A. Velleman.**Faculté de Droit.**

Doyen : A. Richard.

Professeurs ordinaires :**Droit constitutionnel comparé, Histoire des Institutions politiques de la Suisse :** Ch. Borgeaud.**Droit romain, Droit civil :** G. Meumann.**Eléments du Droit, Droit international, public et privé, Introduction au Droit :** E. Borel.**Droit pénal et procédure pénale, Droit commercial :** P. Logoz.**Droit public fédéral suisse (constitutionnel et administratif) :** G. Werner.**Histoire et institutions du droit moderne, Droit germanique :** H. de Claparède.**Droit civil suisse Droit français :** A. Richard.**Economie politique :** E. Milhaud.**Finances publiques :** W. E. Rappard.**Professeur extraordinaire :****Législation comparée, Code civil allemand :** H. Kaden.**Chargés de cours :****Médecine légale :** F. Naville.**Droit commercial :** E. Pittard, P. Carry.**Privat-docents :****Droit international privé :** P. Arminjon.**Droit comparé :** A. Caleb.**Philosophie du Droit :** M. Grodensky.**Droit du travail allemand :** L. Hamburger.**Faculté de Théologie.**

Doyen : E. Choisy.

Professeurs ordinaires :**Théologie historique :** E. Choisy.**Exégèse du Nouveau Testament :** J. Breitenstein.**Histoire de la Théologie contemporaine :** E. Rochat.**Théologie pratique, Homilétique, Diction :** J. Gaillard.**Chargés de cours :****Dogmatique :** A. Lemaitre.**Ancien Testament, Hébreu :** A. Gampert.

Privat-Docents :

Histoire des religions : G. Bernner.

L^e Champ du Royaume : F. Thomas.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : M. Roch.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie normale : J. A. Weber.
 Physiologie, Chimie physiologique : F. Battelli.
 Anatomie pathologique, Pathologie générale : M. Askanasy.
 Clinique médicale : M. Roch.
 Clinique chirurgicale : E. Kummer.
 Gynécologie et Obstétrique : O. Beutner.
 Ophtalmologie : D. Gourfein.
 Psychiatrie (Théorie et Clinique) : Ch. Ladame.
 Thérapeutique Matière médicale, Art de formuler : B. Wiki.
 Policlinique médicale, Clinique prophédeutique : G. Humbert.
 Policlinique médicale : G. Humbert.
 Policlinique chirurgicale : J. A. Veyrassat.
 Policlinique obstétricale et gynécologique : R. de Seigneux.
 Policlinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : A. Pugat.
 Hygiène, Bactériologie : H. Cristiani.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histologie, Embryologie, Stomatologie : E. Bujard.
 Clinique infantile : P. Gautier.
 Neuropathologie : E. Long.

Médecine des accidents : C. Julliard.

Chargés de cours :

Clinique et policlinique des maladies vénériennes et cutanées : Ch. Du Bois.
 Médecine légale : F. Naville.

Privat-Docents :

a) Nouveau Règlement.

Neurologie : E. Christin.
 Chirurgie : C. Cornioley, A. Jentzer, G. Regard.
 Médecine interne : N. Betschov, C.

Saloz, A. Cramer, G. Turrettini.
 Psychiatrie : O. Forel, R. de Saussure.
 Dermatologie : J. Golay.
 Ophtalmologie : L. Gourfein-Welt.
 Psychopathologie : H. Flournoy.
 Radiologie : R. Gilbert.
 Thérapeutique : F. Loup, S. Katzenelbogen.

b) Ancien Règlement.

Gynécologie : L. Aubert, R. Kœnig, E. Lévy-Dupan.
 Hygiène et Alimentation de l'Enfance : H. Audeoud.
 Obstétrique et Gynécologie : A. Béatrix.
 Ophtalmologie : A. Collomb.
 Histoire de la Médecine : Ch. G. Cumston.
 Oto-rhino-laryngologie : S. Kresetteff.
 Chirurgie infantile : Ch. Martin-Dupan.
 Hygiène des intellectuels : R. Mitkovitch.
 Affections chirurgicales des Voies génito-urinaires : Ch. Perrier.
 Puériculture : Th. Reh.
 Séminaire d'obstétrique : Ch. Waegeli.

Institut dentaire.

Professeurs:

Clinique dentaire et Cours d'opérations dentaires : E. Métral.
 Policlinique dentaire et Art dentaire théorique : A. Bardet.
 Laboratoire dentaire, Prothèse générale et chirurgicale : P. Guillermin.
 Couronnes et Appareils à pont : F. Pfäeffli.
 Stomatologie normale : E. Bujard.
 Chirurgie générale : Ch. Julliard.
 Pharmacologie, Stomatologie clinique : Ch. Wartmann.

LAUSANNE.

Université de Lausanne.

(1927)

Fondée en 1537, rénovée en 1890.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 815.

Recteur : G. Chamorel. — Prorecteur et Chancelier : F. Olivier.

Secrétaire : A. Simond.

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Doyen : E. Lombard.

Professeurs :

Ancien Testament : E. Golay.
 Nouveau Testament : E. Lombard.
 Histoire du Christianisme et des
 Dogmes : A. Chavan.
 Dogmatique, Histoire des Religions :
 A. Fornerod.
 Théologie pastorale, Ecclésiologie,

Sociologie chrétienne : G. Chamorel.

Chargé de Cours :

Théorie de la Prédication catéchétique : G. Colomb.

Privat-docents :

Exégèse et patristique : L. Perriraz,
L. Goumaz.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : F. Enisan.

Professeurs :

Introduction aux Etudes juridiques,
 Droit civil comparé, Droit international privé : R. Guex.
 Sociologie générale : P. Boninsegni.
 Economie politique, Assurances : P. Boninsegni.
 Droit des Obligations, Droit commercial : S. de Felice.
 Droit civil suisse, Procédure civile : F. Guisan.
 Droit constitutionnel : E. Cordey.

Droit criminel : A. Mercier.

Droit romain Pandectes : P. Meylan.

Histoire du Droit, Procédure civile française, Droit civil français, Philosophie du droit : P. de Tournon.

Droit civil français, Droit administratif général : A. Rougier.

Droit administratif vaudois : E. Cordey.

Médecine légale : P. Reinbold.

Police scientifique : M. Bischoff.

Ecole des Sciences sociales et politiques.

Directeur : A. Rougier.

Professeurs : Philosophie : A. Reymond. — Sociologie : P. Boninsegni. — Economie politique, Statistique, Démographie : P. Boninsegni. — Droit privé et public, Eléments : R. Guex. — Histoire politique : E. Rossier. — Droit international public : A. Mercier. — Droit administratif : A. Rougier. — Economie commerciale : G. Paillard. — Français : P. Sirven. — Géographie économique et sociale : C. Biermann.
 Chargés de cours : Didactique et pédagogie : A. Deluz. — Pédagogie : I. Savary.

Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales.

Directeur : G. Paillard.

Professeurs : Technique commerciale, Opérations de Bourse : E. Schiess. — Economie commerciale : G. Paillard. — Droits des transports : S. de Felice. — Législation douanière : E. Cordey. — Enseignement commercial, Comptabilité publique : A. Blaser. — Technique des Assurances : S. Dumas. — Mathématiques financières, Annuités et Amortissements : I. Chuard. — Géographie économique : C. Biermann.
 Privat-docent : Technique des assurances, Exercices : Ch. Jéquier.
 Lecteurs : Correspondance commerciale allemande : J. Stadler. — Correspondance commerciale française : C. Amaudruz.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : M. Muret.

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : F. Kehrman.
 Physique expérimentale : A. Perrier.
 Laboratoire de Physique : C. Dutoit.
 Botanique systématique, Physiologie végétale : E. Wilczek.
 Zoologie, Invertébrés : H. Blanc.
 Chimie analytique : R. Mellet.
 Anatomie descriptive : A. Roud.
 Physiologie : M. Arthus.
 Psychologie : J. Larguier des Bancel.
 Histologie spéciale : N. Popoff.
 Pathologie générale : J. L. Nicod.
 Chimie physiologique : C. Strzyzowski.
 Clinique médicale, Médecine interne : L. Michaud.
 Clinique chirurgicale : H. Vulliet.
 Clinique obstétricale et Gynécologie théorique : G. Rossier.
 Clinique ophtalmologique, Ophtalmoscopie : J. Gonin.
 Médecine légale : P. Reinbold.
 Clinique dermatologique : E. Ramel.
 Clinique infantile : J. Taillens.
 Policlinique : G. Delay.
 Hygiène, Parasitologie : B. Galli-Valerio.
 Clinique psychiatrique : H. Preisig.
 Médecine opératoire : L. Perret.

Thérapeutique et Matière médicale
 M. Arthus — C. Strzyzowski.
 Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique
 A. Barraud.
 Accidents du Travail : P. Reinbold.
 Embryologie générale et Organogénie : N. Popoff.
 Médecine sociale : G. Delay.
 Radiologie : A. Rosselet.

Privat-Doctents :

Caractérologie : W. Boven.
 Tuberculose : F. Cevey.
 Psychiatrie : H. Steck.
 Psychologie et Médecine : A. de Montet.
 Orthopédie : P. Nicod.
 Obstétrique pathologique : C. Thélin.
 Parasitologie et Bactériologie des substances alimentaires : M. Bornand.
 Maladies du Sang : F. Wanner.
 Tuberculose : R. Burnand.
 Hygiène de l'Habitation : F. Messerli.
 Chirurgie : H. Paschoud.
 Médecine interne : F. Heim.
 Obstétrique : R. Rochat.
 Chirurgie : Ch. Perret.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : C. Burnier.

Professeurs :

Langue et Littérature latines : F. Olivier.
 Langue et Littérature grecques : C. Burnier.
 Littérature française : P. Sirven.
 Ancien français : A. Taverney.
 Langue et Littérature italiennes : P. Arcari.
 Langue et Littérature allemandes : G. Bohnenblust.
 Langue et Littérature anglaises : G. Bonnard.
 Histoire ancienne, Histoire politique de l'Europe, Histoire diplo-

matique : E. Rossier.
 Histoire des Religions : A. Fornerod.
 Philosophie : A. Reymond.
 Pédagogie : A. Deluz.
 Discipline scolaire : J. Savary.
 Archéologie : A. Naef.
 Histoire de l'Art : E. Chatelanat.
 Géographie : C. Biermann.

Chargé de Cours :

Histoire suisse : C. Gilliard.

Privat-docents :

Sanskrit : H. Schacht.
 Philosophie : G. Volait.

Ecole spéciale pour l'Enseignement du français moderne.

Professeurs : Littérature française : P. Sirven. — Phonétique : A. Taverney.
 Lecteur : Langue française : P. Gilliard. — Adjoint : R. Rapin.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : P. L. Mercanton.

Section des Sciences Mathématiques, Physiques et Naturelles.

Professeurs :

Théorie des Fonctions : D. Mirimannoff.
 Calcul différentiel et intégral : G. Dumas.
 Géométrie descriptive, Géométrie analytique : M. Lacombe.
 Mécanique rationnelle, Physique mathématique : B. Mayor.
 Astronomie sphérique, Mécanique : L. Maillard.
 Calcul des Probabilités : J. Chuard.
 Physique expérimentale, Physique spéciale : A. Perrier.
 Chimie industrielle : L. Pelet.
 Chimie organique : F. Kehrmann.
 Electrochimie, Electrometallurgie et Electrothermie : P. Dutoit.
 Chimie analytique : R. Mellet.
 Chimie physique : M. Duboux.
 Toxicologie et Chimie physiologique : C. Strzyzowski.
 Géologie générale et stratigraphique
 Paléontologie : M. Lugeon.
 Pétrographie, Gîtes métallifères, Mi-

néralogie générale : L. Déverin.
 Zoologie, Anatomie et physiologie générales : H. Blanc.
 Botanique systématique, Physiologie végétale : E. Wilczek.
 Physiologie végétale, Génétique : A. Maillefer.
 Hygiène, Parasitologie : B. Galli-Valerio.
 Météorologie et Géophysique : P. L. Mercanton.
 Statique graphique : M. Paschoud.

Chargé de cours :

Analyse des Denrées : C. Arragon.

Privat-docents :

Chimie agricole : Ch. Dusserre.
 Paléontologie : F. Jaccard.
 Pathologie végétale : H. Faes.
 Minéralogie : N. Oulianoff.
 Chimie industrielle : P. Castan.
 Chimie organique : H. Goldstein.

Ecole de Pharmacie.

Directeur : E. Wilczek.

Professeur : Chimie organique : F. Kehrmann. — Chimie analytique : R. Mellet.
 — Chimie expérimentale : C. Strzyzowski. — Pharmacognosie : E. Wilczek.
 — Physique expérimentale : A. Perrier. — Botanique générale, Botanique pharmaceutique : M. Wilczek. — Hygiène, Parasitologie : B. Galli-Valerio.
 — Anatomie et Physiologie générales : H. Blanc. — Géologie générale : M. Lugeon.

Chargé de Cours : Analyse des Denrées alimentaires : C. Arragon.

Ecole d'Ingénieurs.

Directeur : J. Landry.

Calcul différentiel et intégral : G. Dumas. — Géométrie analytique, Géométrie descriptive : M. Lacombe. — Calcul infinitésimal, Mécanique théorique : L. Maillard. — Géologie générale : M. Lugeon. — Mécanique rationnelle : B. Mayor. — Physique générale, Laboratoire de Physique : A. Perrier. — Statique graphique, Résistance des matériaux : M. Paschoud. — Eléments des machines, Régulateurs, Connaissance des matériaux et Laboratoire d'essais des matériaux : A. Dumas. — Chimie analytique : R. Mellet. — Chimie industrielle générale et spéciale : Vacant. — Chimie physique théorique, Thermodynamique chimique, Electrochimie : M. Duboux. — Chimie organique générale et spéciale, Matières colorantes, Parfums, Chapitres choisis de chimie organique : F. Kehrmann. — Chimie minérale générale et spéciale, Electrothermie et Electrometallurgie Chapitres choisis d'Electrochimie : P. Dutoit. — Législation industrielle : J. Spiro. — Topographie, Géodésie, Signaux de chemins de fer et Chemins de fer spéciaux : H. Chenaux. — Constructions fer et bois, Ponts et charpentes en fer : A. Dommer. — Construction de routes et chemins de fer, Ponts en maçonnerie, Maçonnerie et fondations : E. Bosset. — Constructions civiles, Travaux hydrauliques, Distribution d'eau et Assainissements : N. de Schoulepnikow. — Mesures électriques, Laboratoire de Physique : P. L. Mercanton. — Physique (Electricité et Magnétisme) Electrotechnique théorique, Chapitres choisis d'Electrotechnique : J. Landry. — Electrotechnique appliquée, Construction de machines électriques, Installations électriques : E. Juillard. — Electrotechnique théorique et appliquée (cours spécial) : H. Favez. — Technologie des métaux, Machines thermiques,

Installations thermiques : Ch. Colombi. — Hydraulique, Machines hydrauliques, Installations hydrauliques : R. Thomann. — Minéralogie, Laboratoire de minéralogie : L. Déverin.

Section des Géomètres. — Professeurs : Calcul différentiel et intégral. Mécanique théorique : L. Maillard. — Géométrie analytique et descriptive : M. Lacombe. — Optique : A. Perrier. — Géologie générale et appliquée : M. Lugeon. — Topographie, Génie civil : H. Chenaux.

Chargés de Cours : Dessin de Plans : A. Ansermet. — Améliorations foncières. Hydraulique agricole : M. Schwarz. — Législation cadastrale : L. Hegg. — Droit civil : J. Chuard. — Cadastre et conservation : L. Hegg.

NEUCHÂTEL.

Université de Neuchâtel (1927).

Fondée en 1838. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 400.

Budget (1927) : 400.000 francs.

Recteur : A. Lombard. — Secrétaire : A. Dubied. — Bibliothécaire : G. Juvet.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : J. Paris.

Professeurs :

Philosophie et Pédagogie : J. Piaget.
Histoire de la philosophie : P. Godet.
Littérature grecque et Archéologie grecque : G. Meautis.
Littérature latine : M. Niedermann.
Linguistique générale : M. Niedermann.
Grammaire historique du français et Langues romanes : J. Jeanjaquet.
Littérature française du Moyen âge et Histoire neuchâteloise : A. Piaget.
Littérature française : A. Lombard.
Littérature et Langue italiennes : P. Arcari.
Littérature et Langue allemandes : H. Schoop.
Littérature Suisse-Allemande : W. Domeier.
Littérature et Langue anglaises : G. A. Bieneman.

Egyptologie : G. Jéquier.

Histoire générale et nationale (Suisse) : J. Paris.

Archéologie préhistorique : P. Vouga.

Géographie : C. Bierman.

Economie politique et statistique : E. Junod.

Privat-Docents :

Histoire de l'Art : L. de Meuron.

Histoire de la Musique : W. Schmid.

Langue latine : G. Attinger.

Langue espagnole : T. Bertran.

Grammaire comparée : A. Burger.

Indianisme et Sanscrit : G. de Blo-nay.

Langue arabe : J. Wolff.

Langue anglaise : R. E. Eggimann.

Littérature française du XVI^e siècle : R. Rigaud.

Langue italienne : Mme Leuba-Provenzal.

Séminaire de Français pour étrangers.

Directeur : A. Dubied.

Professeurs : Langue française, Méthodologie : A. Dubied. — Littérature française : A. Lombard. — Phonétique : M. Niedermann. — La société française : E. Junod.

Faculté des Sciences

Doyen : O. Fuhrmann.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : L. G. Dupasquier, L. Gaberel.
Astronomie et Météorologie : G. Juvet.
Physique et Mécanique : A. Jaquet.

Chimie inorganique et chimie physique : A. Berthoud.

Chimie organique : H. Rivier.

Chimie industrielle : M. de Montmollin.

Géologie, Paléontologie et Pétrographie : **E. Argand.**
 Zoologie, Anatomie comparée et Biologie : **O. Fuhrmann.**
 Botanique : **H. Spinner.**
 Hygiène : **R. Chable.**

Minéralogie : **M. de Tribolet.**

Privat-Docents :

Astronomie : **L. Arndt.**
 Océologie et Zoologie : **A. Monard.**
 Mathématiques : **H. Ory, A. Staempfli.**

Institut de Géologie :

Directeur : **E. Argand.**

Adjoint : **A. Jeannet.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **C. Ott.**

Professeurs :

Introduction à la Science du Droit :
C. Du Pasquier.
 Législation sociale : **T. Perrin**
 Sociologie : **J. Piaget.**
 Droit romain : **C. Ott.**

Droit civil, Droit pénal, Procédure civile et pénale : **F. H. Mentha.**
 Droit commercial et Droit international : **E. Béguelin.**
 Droit administratif : **T. Perrin.**
 Droit comparé : **M. Petitpierre.**

Section des Sciences commerciales, économiques et sociales.

Directeur : **P. E. Bonjour.**

Professeurs : *Economie commerciale* : **F. Scheurer.** — *Technique commerciale* : **P. E. Bonjour.** — *Economie politique et statistique* : **E. Junod.**
 — *Géographie économique* : **C. Bierman.**
 Privat-Docent : *Histoire du Commerce* : **J. Hurny.** — *Economie commerciale* : **H. Billeter.**

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Doyen : **H. Du Bois,**

Professeurs :

Encyclopédie des Sciences théologiques et Théologie pratique : **E. Dumont.**
 Théologie systématique : **H. Du Bois.**
 Exégèse et Critique de l'Ancien Testa-

tament, Langue hébraïque : **P. Humbert.**
 Exégèse et Critique du Nouveau Testament : **E. Morel.**
 Histoire ecclésiastique : **J. Paris.**
 Histoire des Religions : **W. Corswant.**
 Psychologie religieuse : **M. Neeser.**

ZÜRICH.

Universität Zürich

(1927)

Gegründet : 1833. Zahl der Studierenden (1926-1927) : 1.591.

Budget (1927) : Fr. 2.382.000.

Rektor : **L. Gauchat.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Schrenk.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : **G. Schrenk.**

Neutestamentliche Theologie : **A. Meyer.**
 Religionsgeschichte und Orientalische Sprachen : **J. Hausheer.**

Kirchengeschichte : W. Köhler.
Systematische und Praktische Theologie : E. Brunner.
Systematische Theologie, Symbolik und Dogmengeschichte : W. Gut.

Auslegung des alten Testaments und Hilfswissenschaften desselben : L. Köhler.
 Privatdozent :
Kirchenkunde und Kirchenprobleme der Gegenwart : A. Keller.

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Bleuler.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Schweiz Zivilrecht, Handels- und Wechselrecht : A. Egger.
Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Zivilprozess u. Rechtsphilosophie : E. Halter.
Nationalökonomie insbesondere Finanzwirtschaft u. Statistik : E. Grossmann.
Handelstechnik u. allg. Verrechnungslehre, Methodik der Handelsbücher : O. Jüzi.
Oeffentliches und Kirchenrecht : F. Fleiner.
Schweiz- und deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, schweiz- und deutsches Privatrecht : P. Mutzner.
Handelwissenschaften und Privatwirtschaftslehre : W. Bleuler.
Oeffentliches Recht : E. His.
Nationalökonomie, Statistik und Einführung in die Wirtschaftswissenschaften : M. Saitzew.

Schweiz. Zivilrecht u. Zivilprozessrecht : H. Fritzsché.
Römisches Recht unter Berücksichtigung der modernen Gesetzgebung : A. Schwarz.

Privatdozenten :

Geschichte u. Technik der Presse : O. Wettstein.
Schweiz. Privatrecht u. schweiz. Rechtsgeschichte : A. Escher.
Schweiz. Wirtschafts und Socialpolitik : P. Gyga.
Strafrecht und Strafprozess : H. F. Pfenniger.
Nationales und internationales Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht : G. Fr. von Cleric.
Allg. u. Schweiz. Staats und Verwaltungsrecht : D. Schindler.
Schweiz. Bundesstaatsrecht, allg. schweiz. Verwaltungsrecht und Kirchenrecht : Z. Giacometti.
Wirtschaftsgeschichte : P. Keller.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : O. Naegeli.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie : E. Bleuler.
Pharmakologie : M. Cloetta.
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : W. Silberschmidt.
Gerichtliche Medizin : H. Zangger.
Kinderheilkunde : E. Feer.
Haut- u. Geschlechtskrankheiten : B. Bloch.
Physiologie : W. R. Hess.
Innere Medizin : O. Nägeli.
Chirurgie : P. Clairmont.
Anatomie : W. Felix.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : O. Walthard.
Augenheilkunde : A. Vogt.
Wundbehandlung und Verbandslehre, Begutachtung Unfallverletzter : K. Schlatter.

Allgemeine und Spezielle pathologische Anatomie : H. von Meyenburg.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zahnheilkunde : G. A. Stoppany.
Physikalische Therapie : O. Veraguth.
Innere Medizin : W. Löffler.

Privatdozenten :

Geburtshilfe Gynaekologie : E. Anderes, E. Frey.
Kinderheilkunde : J. Bernheim, A. Hotz, G. Fanconi.
Medizinische Chemie : A. Oswald.

Urologie : R. Hottinger.
 Chirurgie : E. Monnier, H. Brub,
 E. Looser, A. Ritter.
 Ohren, Nasen und Kehlkopfkrank-
 heiten : F. R. Nager, K. Ulrich.
 Psychiatrie : H. W. Maier, I. Kläsi,
 J. Staehelin.
 Dermatologie und Venerologie : M.
 Tièche, G. Miescher.
 Hirnlehre : M. Minkowski, R. Brun.
 Physiologische Chemie : E. Herz-
 feld.
 Augenheilkunde : J. Stähli.

Innere Medizin : E. Liebmann, P.
 v. Monakow, A. Alder, W. Gloor,
 E. Hanhart.
 Normale Anatomie und Entwick-
 lungsgeschichte : Hedwig Frey,
 G. Vonwiller.
 Geschichte der Medizin : G. A. Wehr-
 li.
 Orthopädie : R. Scherb.
 Röntgenologie : H. R. Schinz.
 Experimentelle Pathologie und The-
 rapie : P. Wolfer.
 Psychophysiologie : W. von Wyss.

Zahnarzt-Institut.

Direktor : G. A. Stoppany.
 Professoren : G. A. Stoppany, A. Gysi, W. Hess.
 Privatdozenten : W. Wild.
 Veterinär-medicinische Fakultät.
 Dekan : O. Schnyder.

Honorarprofessor :

Allgemeine Pathologie und Thera-
 pie : E. Zschokke.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Arzneimittellehre, gerichtliche und
 polizeiliche Tierheilkunde, Fleisch-
 schau, Geburtshülfe, Tierzucht
 und Exterieur : vakat.
 Chirurgie und Hufbeschlag : O. Bürgi.
 Anatomie, Histologie und Embryo-
 logie : E. Ackerknecht.

Philosophische Fakultät I.

Dekan : E. Gagliardi.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Germanische Philologie : A. Bach-
 mann.
 Englische Sprache, Literatur und
 Geschichte : B. Fehr.
 Romanische Sprachen und Litera-
 tur : Th. Spoerri.
 Romanische Philologie : L. Gauchat,
 I. Iud.
 Philosophie und Ethik : W. Freytag.
 Systematische Philosophie, Allge-
 meine Pädagogik und Psychologie :
 G. Lipps.
 Altclassische Philologie : E. Howald.
 Allgemeine und Schweizer Geschichte :
 E. Gagliardi.
 Deutsche Literatur seit Goethes Tod :
 E. Ermatinger.
 Allg. Geschichte des Mittelalters
 methodolog. Fragen, politisch-his-
 torische Geographie : K. Meyer.
 Kunstgeschichte : J. Zemp, H. Wölfl-
 in.
 Vergleichende indo-germanische,
 Sprachwissenschaft, Sanskrit : M.
 Leumann.

Allgemeine Pathologie, Bakteriologie
 und Hygiene : W. Frei.

Ausserordentlicher Professor:

Kinderkrankheiten und Leitung der
 ambulatorischen Klinik : O. Schny-
 der.
 Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie :
 A. Krupski.

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : H. Heusser.

Honorarprofessoren :

Allgemeine Geschichte : G. Meyer von
 Knonau.
 Geschichte : P. Schweizer.
 Romanische Sprachen u. Literatur :
 E. Bovet.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Psychologie : A. Wreschner.
 Deutsche Altertumskunde : H. Leh-
 mann.
 Lebende orientalische Sprachen und
 islamitische Kulturen : J. J. Hess.
 Archäologie : O. Waser.
 Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : R.
 Faesi.
 Schweizerische Verfassungsgeschich-
 te : H. Nabholz.
 Allgemeine Didaktik : H. Stettba-
 cher.
 Alte Geschichte : E. Meyer.

Privatdozenten :

Philosophie : A. Eleutheropoulos.

Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : R. Pestalozzi.
Musikwissenschaft : G. Gysi, A. Cherbuliez.
Allgemeine Pädagogik : R. Seidel.
Genealogie u. Heraldik : F. Hegi.
Kunstgeschichte : F. Stadler, J. Gantner.
Psychologie und systematische Philosophie : J. Suter.
Geschichte der Philosophie und systematische Philosophie : K. Dürr.

Mittelalterliche u. neuere Kunstgeschichte : K. Escher.
Indische Philologie und allg. Sprachwissenschaft : E. Abegg.
Ältere germanische Sprachen : O. Gröger.
Heilpädagogik : H. Hanselmann.
Französische Literatur : L. Wittmer.
Pädagogik für Mittelschulunterricht : M. Zollinger.
Neuere Geschichte : K. Burekhardt

Philosophische Fakultät II.

Dekan : J. Strohl.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Botanik : H. Schinz.
Zoologie : K. Hescheler.
Allgemeine Botanik : A. Ernst.
Allgemeine Geologie : H. Schardt.
Geographie und Ethnographie : H. Wehrli.
Physik : E. Meyer.
Mathematik : R. Fuster, A. Speiser.
Anthropologie : O. Schlaginhaufen.
Aromatische Chemie : P. Karrer.
Mineralogie und Petrographie : P. Niggli.
Theoretische Physik : E. Schrödinger.
Experimentelle und systematische Zoologie : J. Strohl.
Physikal. Chemie : V. Henri.

Ausserordentlichen Professoren :

Geographie : O. Flückiger.
Angewandte Mathematik : G. Finsler.

Honorarprofessor

Astronomie : A. Wolfer.

Privatdozenten :

Petrefaktenkunde und Stratigraphie : L. Rollier.
Botanik : H. Brockmann.
Systematische Botanik : A. Thellung.
Allgemeine Biologie : S. Tschulok.
Zoologie : Frl. M. Daiber.
Theoretische Physik : S. Ratnowsky.
Geographie : H. Bernhard.
Paläontologie : B. Peyer.
Organische Chemie : Ch. Granacher, E. Waser, K. Nägeli.
Botanik, mit spez. Berücksichtigung der Physiologie und Morphologie : Clara Zollikofer.
Physik : R. Bär.
Geologie : A. Heim.
Physikalisch Chemie : W. Kühn.

ZÜRICH.

Eidg. Technische Hochschule.

(1927)

(Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale),

Fondée en 1855. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.380.

Budget (1926-1927) : Fr. 2.642.100.

Rektor : C. Andreæ. — Sekretar : W. Baßmann.

Bibliothekar : E. Wettstein.

Professoren, Hilfslehrer,

Privatdozenten und deren Vorlesungen und Uebungen :

Didaktik des mathematischen Unterrichts : E. Amberg.
Strassen- und Eisenbahnbau : C. Andreæ.
Theoretische Elektrotechnik : N. P. Andronescu.

Sciences forestières : H. Badoux.
Geodäsie und Topographie : F. Baeschlin.
Agrikulturchemie und Lebensmittelchemie : W. J. Baragiola.
Physikalische Chemie, Elektrochemie : E. Baur.
Kunstgeschichte : R. Bernoulli.
Erfindungsschutz : M. Besso.
Darstellende Geometrie, Projektive Geometrie : C. Beyel.

- Nationalökonomie und Finanzwissenschaft : E. Böhler.
 Maschinenelemente : M. ten Bosch.
 Technische Chemie : E. Bosshard.
 Städtischer Bebauungsplan : E. Bosshard.
 Botanik : J. Braun-Blanquet.
 Astronomie : W. Brunner.
 Géologie : J. Cadisch.
 Psychotechnik : A. Carrard.
 Waffenlehre : P. Curti.
 Physikalische Grundlagen der Technik : W. Döllenbach.
 Physik : P. Debye, P. Scherrer, F. Tanek, E. Hüchel.
 Génie rural : E. Diserens.
 Wasserkraftmaschinen : R. Dubs.
 Landwirtschaftliche Bakteriologie : M. Dueggeli.
 Elektromaschinenbau : E. Dünner.
 Pharmakognosie, Pharmazeutische Chemie : R. Eder.
 Deutsche Literatur : E. Ermatinger.
 Biologie der Süßwasserorganismen : J. W. Fehlmann.
 Katasterwesen : D. Fehr.
 Organische Technologie : H. E. Fierz.
 Mathématiques supérieures : J. Fernel, M. Plancherel.
 Krankheitslehre und Seuchen der Haustiere : W. Frei.
 Schweizergeschichte : E. Gagliardi.
 Modellieren und Figurenzeichnen : H. Gisler.
 Hygiene u. Bakteriologie : W. v. Gonzenbach.
 Geschichte : G. Guggenbühl.
 Mechanische Technologie : H. Gugler.
 Histoire générale et géographie : A. Guiland.
 Perspektive : E. Gull.
 Architektur : G. Gull.
 Soziologie u. Statistik : E. Haemig.
 Geschichte des Wehrwesens : J. Hæne.
 Landw. Maschinen und Geräte : W. Halter.
 Allgemeine Kulturgeschichte : F. Heinemann.
 Zoologie : K. Hescheler.
 Baukonstruktion und Formenlehre : F. Hess.
 Beurteilungslehre des Pferdes : H. Heusser.
 Höhere Mathematik : A. Hirsch.
 Material Prüfungswesen : E. Honegger.
 Heizungs- u. Luftungsanlagen : M. Hottinger.
 Pflanzenphysiologie, allgemeine Botanik : P. Jaccard.
 Mineral- u. Gesteinschemie : J. Jakob.
 Baustatik : H. Jenny.
 Karten und Planzeichnen : E. Imhof.
 Banstaik, Brückenbau in Eisen : L. Karner.
 Moderne Verwendung des Acetylens : C. F. Keel.
 Spezielle Zoologie : C. Keller.
 Mechanik und Mathematik : A. Kienast.
 Forstwissenschaften : H. Knuchel.
 Littérature et langue française : P. Kohler.
 Géométrie descriptive et Géométrie de position : L. Kollros.
 Theoretische Elektrotechnik und Elektromaschinenbau : K. Kuhlmann.
 Infanterieschiessübungen : F. Kuhn.
 Organische Chemie : R. Kuhn.
 Maschinenlehre : W. Kummer.
 Anatomie u. Physiologie der Haustiere : M. Küpfer.
 Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : E. Laur.
 Rechtslehre : H. Leemann.
 Architektur- und Landschaftszeichnungen : W. L. Lehmann.
 Nationalökonomie : J. Lorenz.
 Geographie : F. Machatschek.
 Philosophie und Pädagogik : F. Medicus.
 Mechanik : E. Meissner.
 Wasserbau : E. Meyer-Peter.
 Tierproduktionslehre : H. Moos.
 Architektur : K. Moser.
 Körperübungen : C. Mully.
 Mineralogie, Petrographie : P. Niggli.
 Leucht- u. Heizgasindustrie : E. Ott.
 Mineralogie : R. L. Parker.
 Baustatik u. Eisenbetonbau : P. Pasternak.
 Milchwirtschaft (Technik) : A. Peter.
 Spezialbahnen : H. H. Peter.
 Paläontologie : B. Perser.
 Englische Literatur und Sprache : W. Pfändler.
 Letteratura e lingua italiana : G. Pizzo.
 Mathematik : G. Polya.
 Botanik und Pflanzengeographie : M. Rikli.
 Baustatik Brückenbau in Holz, Stein- Eisenbeton : M. Ritter.
 Stratigraphie und historische Geologie : L. Rollier.
 Baumaterialienkunde : M. Roß.
 Botanik, spezielle Pflanzengeographie : E. Ruebel.
 Höhere Mathematik : F. Rudio, H. Weyl.
 Transportanlagen für Massengüter : U. R. Ruegger.
 Photographie : E. Rüst.
 Schifffahrt : A. I. Ryniker.
 Forstwissenschaften : W. Schädelin.
 Deutsche Literatur : A. Schaer.

Geologie : H. Schardt.
Obstbau : A. Schellenberg.
Schwachstromtechnik : K. Schild.
Grundzüge der Anatomie und Physiologie des Menschen : O. Schläginhaufen.
Strassenbau : A. Schläpfer.
Brennstoffkunde : P. Schläpfer.
Entomologie : O. Schneider.
Pädagogik und Geschichte der Pädagogik : R. Seidel.
Tropische Nutzpflanzen und Tropenklima : A. Sprecher
Allgemeine Geschichte : A. Stern.
Wärmekraftmaschinen und Dampfturbinen : A. Stodola.
Eisenbahnbetrieb, Verkehrswesen : H. Studer.
Analytische Chemie : W. D. Treadwell.
Physikalische Chemie : G. Trümpler.
Economie politique et Science financière : M. Turmann.

Les Civilisations préhistoriques de la Suisse : L. D. Viollier.
Spezieller Pflanzenbau : A. Volkart.
Minéralogie : L. Weber.
Permanente Befestigung : R. Weber.
Agrikulturchemie : G. Wiegner.
Kolbendampfmaschinen, Dampflokomotiven, Autobau : K. Wiesinger.
Heeresorganisation, Militärpädagogik : U. Wille.
Chemie und physiologische Chemie : E. Winterstein.
Elektrische Messinstrumente : E. Wirz.
Philosophie, spezielle Experimentalpsychologie : A. Wreschner.
Weinbau : H. Wuilloud.
Angewandte Elektrotechnik : vacat.
Kunstgeschichte : J. Zemp.
Vermessungskunde, Brücken und Wasserbau : C. Zwicky.



TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

PRAHA (Prague).

Université de Charles

(1927)

(Universita Karlova).

Fondée en 1348. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 8.206.

Budget de l'Université (1927) : 17.841.00 KL-Ic.

Recteur : L. Niederle. — Directeur du Bureau : J. Čech.

Fondée le 7 avril 1348 par Charles, roi de Bohême; pendant 200 ans, l'Université de Prague reste tchèque. Puis en 1653 l'empereur Ferdinand III réunit les débris de l'Université au Collège des Jésuites de Prague, d'où la dénomination ultérieure : « Universitas Carolo-Ferdinandea ». Les Allemands y sont les maîtres. Cet état de choses dure jusqu'au 28 février 1882 où, grâce à l'importance toujours croissante de la tchèque, l'Université a été divisée en deux : l'Université tchèque et l'Université allemande. Mais ce n'est que la dernière guerre qui a rendu entièrement l'Université de Prague à la nation pour laquelle son roi Charles l'avait fondée. Avec la restitution de ses droits l'Université a repris aussi son ancien nom : Universitas Carolina.

Faculté de Théologie catholique.

Chancelier : F. Kordaš, Archevêque de Prague.

Doyen : V. Šanda.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Écriture sainte (Nouveau Testament) : J. Budař.

Théologie pastorale : Vacant.

Écriture sainte (Ancien Testament) : vacant.

Théologie morale : Vacant.

Droit canonique et sociologie chrétienne : A. Soldát.

Histoire ecclésiastique, archéologie chrétienne et histoire de l'Art chrétien : J. Cibulka.

Dogmatique spéciale : V. Šanda.

Version paléoslave d'Écriture sainte et liturgie slave : J. Vajs.

Langues sémitiques, Assyriologie et Égyptologie : V. Hazuka.

Théologie fondamentale : A. Kadrnovský.

Chargé de Cours :

Catechésie et Pédagogie : A. Hora.

Personnel auxiliaire d'enseignement :

Philosophie pratique : J. Čihák.

Histoire ecclésiastique : F. Dvorník.

Histoire des Religions : Jos. Hanus, J. Beneš, F. Dvorník, adjoints.

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : N. Mildschuh.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : J. Krémář, E. Svoboda.

Droit commercial : Ch. Hermann-Otavský, E. Weng.

Droit pénal : A. Miřička.

Procédure civile : V. Hora.

Droit public général et constitutionnel : F. Vavřínek.

Droit administratif : G. Hoetzel.

Droit international public : A. Hobza.

Droit financier : J. Drachovský, G. Funk.

Droit romain : J. Vančura.

Droit canonique : Č. Henner.

Histoire du droit slave : Ch. Kadlec.

Histoire du Droit public et privé de l'Europe centrale : M. Stieber.

Histoire du Droit tchèque : J. Kapras.

Economie politique : C. Horáček, V. Mildschuh.

Agrégés :

Droit romain : O. Sommer.
Histoire du droit : R. Maršan.
Economie politique : A. Basch, C. Čechrák.
Droit administratif : J. Matějka.

Statistique et droit public général et constitutionnel : C. Horáček.
Histoire du droit slave : T. Saturník.
Droit financier : B. Fux.
Droit international : L. Vošta.
Droit pénal : V. Solnař.
Droit civil : B. Andres.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : I. Honl.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de la médecine et épidémiologie : O. Schrutz.
Anatomie normale : Ch. Weigner.
Physiologie : F. Mareš.
Histologie et Embryologie : O. Srdínko.
Chimie médicale : E. Formánek.
Biologie générale et morphologie expérimentale : V. Růžička.
Anatomie pathologique : R. Kimla.
Bactériologie et sérologie : I. Honl.
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : vacant.
Hygiène : B. Kabrhel.
Pharmacologie et pharmacognosie : vacant.
Médecine légale : V. Slavík.
Médecine interne : L. Syllaba, J. Pelnář.
Chirurgie : R. Jedlička, A. Jirásek.
Otiatrie : O. Kutwirt.
Ophthalmologie : Vacant.
Gynécologie et obstétrique : J. Jerie, A. Ostrčil.
Dermatologie et maladies vénériennes : F. Šamberger, J. Bukovský.
Maladies des enfants : M. Pešina.
Psychiatrie : Ch. Kuffner.
Odontologie : J. Jesenský.
Maladies nerveuses : L. Haškovec.
Maladies des nouveaux-nés et des nourrissons : Ch. Švehla.
Propédeutique médicale : A. Veselý. (agrégé).
Balnéologie et climatothérapie : V. Mladějovský (agrégé).

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Laryngologie : J. Císlar.
Médecine sociale et d'accident du travail : F. Procházka (agrégé).
Gynécologie et obstétrique : Vacant.
Médecine interne : V. Libenský.
R. Eiselt.
Orthopédie : St. Tobišek (agrégé).
Rhinologie et laryngologie : Ch.

Výmola (agrégé).

Ophthalmologie : O. Lešer (agrégé).
Otiatrie : A. Přecechtěl.

Agrégés :

Médecine vétérinaire : Th. Kašpárek.
Médecine interne : O. Kose, Ch. Franz, B. Prusik, J. Matko, F. Vanýsek.
Balnéologie et climatologie : E. Cmunt.
Dermatologie : Ch. Gawalowski, Ch. Hübschman.
Odontologie : S. Šmelhaus, F. Kos-
 tečka, K. Černý, F. Neuwirth.
Chirurgie : E. Rychlík, J. Horák, F. Zahradnický, J. Levit, O. Schulz, J. Diviš, V. Maydl.
Hygiène publique : F. Kulhavý, M. Kredba.
Psychiatrie : L. Taussig.
Pédopsychopathologie : Ch. Herfort.
Gynécologie et obstétrique : E. Zik-
 mund, J. Gruss.
Otiatrie : B. Dědek.
Maladies des nouveaux-nés et des nourrissons : F. Luska.
Anatomie pathologique : H. Šíkl, V. Jedlička.
Médecine légale : F. Hájek.
Urologie : J. Štastný.
Hygiène : J. Čančík.
Ophthalmologie : J. Janku.
Phthisiologie : O. Horák.
Pathologie spécial : J. Jedlička.
Histologie et Embryologie : V. Tuma, J. Wolf.
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : J. Hepner, F. Macela.
Roentgenologie : A. Sigmund.
Orthopédie et chirurgie : J. Zahrad-
 níček, O. E. Schulz.
Rhino laryngologie : Ch. Greif.
Phoniatry : M. Seemann.
Pathologie et thérapie des maladies int. : K. Weber.

Instituts.

Directeurs : Institut d'Anatomie normale : Ch. Weigner (4 assistants). — Institut d'Anatomie topographique et chirurgicale : Ch. Weigner (1 assistant). — Institut d'Histologie et d'Embryologie : O. Srdínko (4 assistants). — Institut d'Anatomie pathologique : R. Kimla (4 assistants). — Institut de Bactériologie et de Sérologie : I. Honl (2 assistants). — Institut de Physiologie : F. Mareš (3 assistants). — Institut de Chimie médicale : E. Formánek

(4 assistants). — *Institut de Pathologie générale et expérimentale* : vacant (3 assistants). — *Institut d'Hygiène* : G. Kabrhel (3 assistants). — *Institut de Pharmacologie et de Pharmacognosie* : vacant (2 assistants). — *Institut de Médecine légale* : V. Slavík (2 assistants). — *1^{re} clinique des maladies internes* : L. Syllaba (6 assistants). — *2^e clinique des maladies internes* : J. Peřnár (4 assistants). — *Clinique propédeutique* : A. Veselý (2 assistants). — *1^{re} Clinique chirurgicale* : A. Jirásek (6 assistants). — *2^e Clinique chirurgicale* : vacant (3 assistants). — *Clinique d'Otologie* : O. Kutvirt (4 assistants). — *Clinique d'Ophthalmologie* : O. Lešer (3 assistants). — *1^{re} Clinique d'Accouchement* : J. Jerie (3 assistants). — *2^e Clinique d'Accouchement* : A. Ostrčil (2 assistants). — *1^{re} Clinique de Gynécologie* : J. Jerie (3 assistants). — *2^e Clinique de Gynécologie* : A. Ostrčil (1 assistant). — *Clinique de Dermatologie et des Maladies vénériennes* : F. Samberger (3 assistants). — *Clinique des Maladies des nouveau-nés et des nourrissons* : Ch. Švehla (3 assistants). — *1^{re} Clinique de Psychiatrie* : Ch. Kuffner (4 assistants). — *2^e Clinique de Psychiatrie* : vacant. — *Clinique des Maladies des enfants* : M. Peřina (3 assistants). — *Psychiatrie* : V. Libenský (4 assistants). — *Clinique d'Odontologie* : J. Jesený (3 assistants). — *Institut de Laryngologie*, J. Cisler (2 assistants). — *Institut de Biologie générale et de Morphologie expérimentale* : V. Růžicka (2 assistants). — *Ambulatorium des Maladies nerveuses* : L. Haškovec (1 assistant).

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : O. Kádner.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philosophie : F. Krejčí, B. Foustka.
Pédagogie : O. Kádner.
Philologie comparée et Indologie : O. Hujer.
Philologie classique : F. Groh, O. Jiráni, K. Wenig.
Langue et Littérature tchèques : E. Smetánka.
Littérature tchèque : J. Jakubec, J. Vlček.
Langue et littérature yougoslaves : M. Murko.
Langue et littérature polonaises : M. Szykowski.
Philologie slave : J. Polívka, V. A. Francev, M. Weingart.
Philologie romane : M. Křepinský.
Philologie germ. : A. Kraus, J. Janko.
Langue et Littérature anglaises : V. Mathesius.
Histoire des Littératures comparées : V. Tille.
Histoire des Littératures comparées slaves : G. Horák.
Histoire des Littératures modernes : F. X. Šalda.
Philologie sémitique : R. Růžicka.
Histoire générale : J. Bidlo, J. Šusta, V. Kybal.
Histoire de Bohême : J. Pekař, V. Novotný, K. Krofta.
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Orient et langue arabe moderne : A. Musil.
Histoire de l'ancien Orient : B. Hrozný.
Archéologie et Ethnologie : L. Niederle.
Archéologie classique : H. Vysoký.
Sciences hist. auxiliaires : G. Friedrich.
Géographie historique tchèque : J.

F. Šimák.

Histoire de l'Art : K. Chytil.
Science musicale : Z. Nejedlý.
Esthétique : O. Zich.
Phonétique expérimentale : J. Chlumský.
Professeurs extraordinaires :
Histoire de la Littérature allemande : O. Fischer.
Histoire de l'Art : B. Birnbaum.
Egyptologie : F. Lexa.
Littérature tchèque : M. Hýsek.
Histoire grecque et romaine : J. Dobiáš.
Indologie : V. Lesný.
Philosophie : J. B. Kozák.

Professeurs adjoints :

Langue et littérature russes : E. A. Ljackij.
Langue et littérature italiennes : B. Chiurlo.

Maitres de Conférences :

Philologie classique : A. Salač, J. Ludvíkovský.
Pédagogie expérimentale : V. Přihoda.
Philologie slave : Vacant.
Philologie comparée slave : A. Frinta.
Philologie germanique : Vacant.
Histoire de la littérature tchèque ancienne : Fr. Ryšánek.
Langue et littérature anglaises : B. Irnka.
Histoire de la Littérature allemande au XIX^e siècle : J. Ježek.
Histoire de la Littérature française : Vacant.
Grammaire française : J. O. Hruška.
Histoire générale : M. Paulová, K.

Stloukal.

Histoire générale de la Civilisation :
C. Zíbrt.

Histoire de la Tchécoslovaquie : O.
Oalozilik.

Égyptologie : Vacant.

Histoire de l'Art : Vacant.

Mythologie comparée : O. Pertold.

Grammaire tchèque : Vacant.

Grammaire comparée des langues ro-
manes : V. Buben.

Langue et Littérature des Pays-Bas :
Fr. Kalda.

Préhistoire : A. Stocký, J. Schráníl,
E. Šimek.

Sciences hist. auxiliaires : V. Hrubý,
V. Vojíšek.

Psychologie expérimentale : Fr. Še-
racký.

Psychologie : V. Forster.

Langue et littérature serbiewende : J.
Pata.

Science des religions : Vacant.

Pédagogie : J. Hendrich.

Langue et littérature turques : J.
Rypka.

Histoire de la littérature magyare : P.
Bujnák.

Littératures de l'Orient islamique : F.
Tauer.

Lecteurs:

Langue et Littérature russes : A. L.
Bem, V. Najbrt.

Langue serbiewende : A. Černý, M.

Krječmař.

Langue polonaise : B. Vydra, M.
Zelenka.

Langue slovène : J. Skrbinšek.

Langue slovaque : J. Menšík.

Langue française : J. Pichon.
A. L. Castan, F. Lannes.

Langue italienne : N. d'Alfonso, O.
Zaccaria.

Langue roumaine : J. Staca.

Langue anglaise : V. A. Jung, T. O.
Hirst, A. J. Osička, A. J. Ches-
chire, J. Herdmann-Smith.

Langue magyare : F. Brábek.

Méthodique des langues modernes :
J. O. Hruška.

Langue allemande : R. Messer.

Langue bulgare : J. Páta.

Langues serbo-croate : Drag Prohaska.

Langue ukrainienne : M. Luby-
ne kyj.

Langue espagnole : A. Dickertová.

Langue et littérature hébraïque : F.
Hirsch.

Musique : J. B. Foerster.

Sténographie : O. Pižl, Pr. Novák.

Conserv. de la nature : J. S. Pro-
cházka.

Education : J. Guth-Jarkovský.

Conservation des monuments : V.
Wagner.

Administration des Bibliothèques :
J. Volf.

Instituts.

Dr = Directeur. — Drs. = Directeurs.

Séminaire de Philosophie : F. Krejčí Dr. — Séminaire de Sociologie : B. Fous-
tka, Dr. — Séminaire de l'esthétique : O. Zich. — Séminaire de Pédagogie :
O. Kádner, Dr. — Institut de Psychologie : F. Krejčí, Dr. — Séminaire
de Psychologie : F. Krejčí, Dr. — Sém. d'Histoire et d'Épigraphie : F.
Groh, J. Dobias, Drs. — Sém. d'Histoire : J. Pekař, J. Bildo, V. Novot-
ný, J. V. Šimák, Drs. — Cabinet des Sciences historiques auxiliaires : G.
Friedrich, Dr. — Séminaire des Sciences historiques auxiliaires : G. Frie-
drich, Dr. — Séminaire d'Archéologie : H. Vysoký, Dr. — Institut d'Ar-
chéologie : L. Niederle, Dr. — Séminaire d'Histoire des Arts : K. Chytil,
V. Birnbaum, Drs. — Séminaire d'Histoire de la Musique : Z. B. Nejedlý,
Dr. — Laboratoire phonétique : J. Chlunský, Dr. — Séminaire de Linguis-
tique comparée : O. Hujer, Dr. — Proséminaire de Philologie classique :
K. Wenig, A. Salač, Drs., Section préparative du proséminaire : A. Sa-
lač — Séminaire de Philologie classique : F. Groh, O. Jiráň, Drs. — Sé-
minaire de Philologie slave : M. Weingart, E. Smetánka, J. Jakubec, J.
Vlček, M. Murko, V. Francev, E. A. Ljacký, M. Szykowski, Drs. —
Lecteurs : K. Suchý, B. Vydra, Drs. Prohaska, J. Páta, A. B m. M. Ze-
lenka. — Séminaire de philologie romane : M. Krepinsky, V. Tille. Drs.
— Lecteurs : J. Pichon, L. Castan, N. d'Alfonso, G. Staca, F. Lannes,
V. Buben. — Proséminaire de Philologie germane : O. Fischer, Dr. —
Séminaire de Philologie germane : A. Kraus, J. Janko, Drs. — Séminaire
de Philologie anglaise : V. Mathesius, Dr. Lecteurs : A. J. Osička, J. O.
Hirst, J. Herdmann-Smith. — Séminaire de Littérature comparée : V. Tille.
— Cours de langue allemande : R. Messer, Dr. — Séminaire de Sciences
auxiliaires de l'Orient et de la langue arabe moderne : A. Musil, Dr. —
Séminaire de Cunoégraphie et d'Histoire de l'ancien Orient : B. Hrozný,
Dr. — Séminaire d'Égyptologie : F. Lexa, Dr. — Séminaire de Philologie
sémitique : R. Ružička, Dr. — Séminaire de l'Indologie : V. Lesný.

Faculté de Sciences naturelles.

Dojen : F. Plzák.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géophysique : V. Láška.
 Mathématiques : J. Souotka, K. Petr,
 B. Bydžovský, E. Schoenbaum.
 Physique : F. Závěška, F. Posejpal,
 A. Zábek.
 Chimie : F. Plzák, J. Šterba-Böhm.
 Chimie physique : J. Heyrovský.
 Minéralogie : F. Slavík.
 Géologie : R. Kettner.
 Géographie : V. Švambera, J. Daneš.
 Botanique systématique : J. Velenovský, K. Domin.
 Physiologie et Anatomie des plantes : B. Němec.
 Zoologie : J. Wenig.
 Anthropologie : J. Matiegka.
 Philosophie naturelle : E. Hádl.
 Meteorologie : S. Hanzlík.
 Philosophie des mathématiques : K. Vorovka.
 Astronomie : F. Nušl, V. Heinrich.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Physique théorique : V. Trkal.
 Photométrie et Photographie : V. Voříšek.
 Mathématiques : M. Kössler.
 Botanique : J. Vilhelm.
 Pétrographie : J. Kratochvíl.
 Cartographie et géographie mathém. : B. Šalmon.
 Zoologie : J. Komárek.
 Chimie anorganique : J. H. Křepelka.

Agregés :

Mathématiques : K. Rychlík, Q.
 Vetter, I. Hronec, V. Hlavatý.

B. Machytka V. Jarník.

Physique théorique : K. Teige, V. Dolejšek.

Physique cosmique : A. Dietrich.

Photographie scientifique et optique : V. Teissler.

Chimie inorganique : J. Milbauer.

Chimie organique : F. Balab.

Chimie analytique : J. Šveda, O. Romáček.

Minéralogie : B. Ježek.

Géologie : B. Zahálka, O. Kodým, O. Matoušek.

Géographie : V. Dvorský, K. Absohon, V. Novak.

Géomorphologie : V. Dědina.

Botanique : F. Novak.

Physiologie des plantes : S. Prát, J. Kormek.

Zoologie : J. Komárek, K. Schäferna, V. Breinul, J. Riann.

Génétique et Eugénétique : A. Brožek.

Démographie : F. Netušil.

Meteorologie : H. Schmeider.

Géographie Slave : J. Kral.

Zoologie expérimentale : V. Janda.

Anthropologie : J. Pohl.

Entomologie : J. Obenberger.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Cartographie : B. Salamon.

Défense de la nature : S. Procházka.

Méthodologie de la géographie : F. Macháček.

Méthodologie des Sciences naturelles : A. Frenlik.

Phonétique anglaise : J. O. Hirst.

Sport : F. Smolčana.

Maître d'escrime : A. Sokolowski.

Instituts.

Dr = Directeur. — Drs = Directeurs.

Institut d'Astronomie : V. Heinrich, Dr. — Institut de Physique : V. Posejpal, A. Zábek, Drs. — Institut de Zoologie : J. Wenig, Dr. — Institut d'Anthropologie et Démographie : J. Matiegka, Dr. — Institut de Physique théorique : F. Závěška, Dr. — Proseminaire de Mathématiques : K. Petr, J. Sobotka, Drs. — Séminaire de Mathématiques et de Physique : K. Petr, J. Sobotka, B. Bydžovský, E. Schoenbaum, Drs. — Institut de Géophysique : V. Láška, Dr. — Institut de Meteorologie : S. Hanzlík, Dr. — Institut de Chimie inorganique : J. Křepelka. — Institut de Chimie analytique : F. Plzák. — Institut de Chimie organique : F. Plzák, Dr. — Institut de chimie pharmaceutique : J. Šterba-Böhm. — Institut de chimie physique : I. Heyrovský. — Institut de Minéralogie : F. Slavík, Dr. — Institut de Géologie : R. Kettner. — Institut de Géographie : V. Švambera, Dr. — Séminaire de Géographie : V. Švambera, V. Dvorský, B. Salamon. — Directeur du proseminaire de Géographie : G. V. Daneš, V. Dědina. — Institut botanique et Jardin botanique : J. Velenovský, Dr. — Institut de Physiologie des plantes : B. Němec, Dr. — Institut de Botanique pharmaceutique : K. Domin. — Institut de Gymnastique et de Sport (Éducation physique) : F. Smolčana, Dr.

PRAG (Prague)

Deutsche Universität (1927).

Gegründet im Jahre 1348. Hörerzahl (1926-1927) : 3.651.

Rektor : H. Rietsch. — Kanzleidirektor : H. Prohaska.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : K. Hilgenveiner.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bibelstudium, Exegese d. Allen Bundes, semitische Sprachen : J. Rieber.

Fundamentaltheologie : J. Zaš.

Dogmatik : F. Endler.

Moraltheologie : K. Hilgenreiner.

Kirchengeschichte und Patrologie : A. Naegle.

Pastoraltheologie : J. Jatsch.

Neutestamentliches Bibelstudium : F. Steinmetzer.

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : O. Pelérka.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchenrecht : L. Warmund.

Nationalökonomie : A. Amonn.

Statistik, Verwaltungslehre und Verwaltungsrecht : H. Rauchberg.

Handelsrecht, Bergrecht : unbesetzt.

Verfassungsrecht : unbesetzt.

Zivilprozessrecht : unbesetzt.

Geschichte des öffentlichen und privaten Rechts in Mitteleuropa :

O. Pelérka u. der Rechtsgeschichte imgebiete der Tschechos. Republik.

Römisches Recht und bürgerliches

Recht : R. Mayr-Harting.

Römisches Recht : M. San-Nicolo.

Bürgerliches Recht : B. Kafka.

Nationalökonomie : O. Engländer.

Kirchenrecht : J. Schlenz.

Supplent :

Katechetik und Schulpaedagogik : J. Hauer, tit. a. o. Prof.

Dozenten :

Exegese d. Allen Bundes : W. Stoderl.

Soziologie : E. Winter.

Lehramtsadjunkten :

E. Schneider.

Ausserordentliche Professoren:

Finanzrecht : W. Schranil.

Antike Rechtsgeschichte : F. Weiss.

Rechtsgeschichte der tschechosl. Republik : W. Weizsäcker.

Strafrecht : H. v. Weber.

Privatdozenten :

Soziales Versicherungsrecht : W.

Marschner.

Geschichte des öffentlichen und privaten Rechtes in Mitteleuropa : E.

Hofer.

Politische Ökonomie : F. X. Weiss.

H. Müller.

Supplent :

Staatsverrechnung : F. Peters.

Gerichtliche Medizin : P. Dittrich (mit der Abhaltung betraut).

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Biedl.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : O. Grosser, H. Rex.

Histologie : A. Kohn.

Physiologie : A. Tschermak-Seydenegg.

Physiologische und medizinische Chemie : E. Zeynek.

Pathologische Anatomie : A. Ghon.

Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie : A. Biedl.

Pharmakologie und Pharmakognosie : W. Wiechowski.

Interne Medizin : R. Schmidt.

Kinderkrankheiten : J. Langer, R. Fischl.

Chirurgie : H. Schloffer.

Augenheilkunde : A. Elschmig.

Gynäkologie : G. A. Wagner.

Hautkrankheiten und Syphilis : K.

Kreibich.

Psychiatrie : O. Pötzl.

Gerichtliche Medizin : P. Dittrich.

Hygiene : O. Bail.

Otorhinologie : unbesetzt.

Tierseuchenlehre : H. Dexler.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : R. Kahn.

Gerichtliche Chemie : F. Lippich.

Pathologische Anatomie : F. Luksch.

Stoffwechsel Pathologie : H. Wiener.

Allg. und spez. Pathologie : J. Rühl.

Heilmittellehre : E. Starkenstein.

Laryngologie : unbesetzt.

Chirurgie : V. Lieblein.

Zahnheilkunde : H. Boenecken.

Gynäkologie : F. Schenk.

Orthopädische chirurgie : K. Spinge

Dermatologie und Syphilis : R. Winternitz.
Epidemiologie : G. Salus.

Privatdozenten :

Physiologie : M. Fisióher.
Physikalische und medizinische Chemie : F. Haurowitz.
Pathol. Anatomie : E. J. Kraus, A. Materna.
Pathol. Physiologie : W. Raab.
Interne Medizin : K. Walko, E. Hoke, H. Rotky, H. Přibram, F. Bardachzi, A. Skutetzky, O. Adler, J. Löwy, E. Weiser, P. Kaznelson, O. Klein.
Röntgenologie : F. Rielm, W. Altechul, G. Herrnhaiser.
Laryngologie : R. Imhofer, J. Bumba.
Kinderkrankheiten : F. Schleissner.
E. Slawik, B. Epstein, W. Frank
Chirurgie : H. Hugenreiner, H. Pamperl.
Zahnheilkunde : A. Loos.
Augenheilkunde : R. Salus, A. Lö-

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : S. Reiter.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : Ch. Ehrenfels, O. Kraus.
Alte Geschichte : A. Stein.
Geschichte des Mittelalters : N...
Neuere Geschichte : N...
Öster. Geschichte : S. Steinherz.
Klassische Archäologie : G. Prascaniker.
Kunstgeschichte : A. Grünwald.
Musikwissenschaft : H. Rietsch.
Klassische Philologie : S. Reiter, E. Martini.
Indische Philologie und Ethnologie : M. Winternitz.
Deutsche Philologie : A. Hauffen, E. Gierach.
Romanische Philologie : G. Rolin.
Englische Philologie : N...
Tschechische Sprache : F. Spina.
Slavische Philologie : G. Gesemann.
Semitische Philologie : A. Grohmann.
Pädagogik : E. Otto.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : T. Hopfner.
Vergleichende Literaturgeschichte : J. Wihan.
Tschechoslovakische Geschichte : W. Wostry.
Geschichte des Mittelalters und histor. Hilfswissenschaften : T. Mayer.
Vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : F. Slotty.

wenstein, K. Ascher, J. Kubik
Gynaekologie : A. Scheib, A. Gar-
kisch, H. H. Schmid, E. Wein-
zierl, R. Benda.

Batneologie : K. Zorkendörfer.
Dermatologie und Syphilis : A. Kraus, E. Klausner, G. Hecht, W. Pick.

Psychiatrie : O. Fischer, M. Lewy, O. Sittig, B. Fischer, G. Herrmann.

Gerichtliche Medizin : A. Marx.
Hygiene und Epidemiologie : F. We-
leminsky, W. Spät, F. Breinl, J.
Messner, C. Singer.

Pharmakologie : G. Langecker.
Soziale Medizin : R. Ziel.

Lektor :

Tschechische Terminologie : G. Mühl-
stein.

Octuarische Pädagogik : I. Kindel-
mann.

Mit der Abhaltung von Vorlesungen
 betraut :

Soziale Gesetzgebung : E. Hoyer.

Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Philologie : P. Zincke.
Geschichte des Dramas u. Theaters :
A. Perger.
Musikwissenschaft : P. Neutl.
Öster. Geschichte : R. Koss.
Geschichte des Mittelalters : G. Pir-
chan.
Deutsche Volkskunde : P. Jungbauer.
Indische Philologie u. Altertums-
kunde : O. Stein.
Romanische Philologie : E. Preissig.
Europäische Rassen- und Völker-
forschung : J. Paudler.
Ältere deutsche Sprache und Lite-
ratur und Heimatforschung : E.
Schwarz.
Sinologie : G. Haloun.
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte :
G. Stefansky.

Lektoren :

Gesangs- und Harmonielehre : N...
Stenographie : L. Goldberger.
English : C. Wilkins, A. Rotter.
Französisch : F. Scharff.
Magyarisch : F. Mautner.
Italienisch : K. Bischof.
Tschechisch : K. Koydl, E. Rippl,
F. Liewehr.
Sprech-u. Redekunst : A. Vöidl.
Bibliothekswesen : A. Moucha.
Bühnenkunde : K. Birk.

Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Kirpal.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : G. Pick.
 Astronomie : A. Prey.
 Kosmische Physik : R. Spitaler.
 Physik : Ph. Frank.
 Physikalische Chemie : unbesetzt.
 Chemie : H. Meyer, A. Kirpal.
 Geologie und Palaeontologie :
 unbesetzt.
 Mineralogie und Petrographie : M.
 Stark.
 Botanik : F. Knoll.
 Pflanzenphysiologie : E. Pringsheim.
 Experimentalphysik : H. Rausch-
 Traubenberg.
 Zoologie : K. Cori.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Botanik : A. Pascher.
 Mathematik : L. Berwald.

V = Vorstand; D. = Direktor; L. = Leiter.

Wissenschaftliche Institute der theologischen Fakultät.

Philosophisch-theologisches Seminar : J. Zaus, V. — Alttestamentliches Semi-
 nar : J. Rieber, V. — Neutestamentliches Seminar : F. Steinmetzer, V. —
 Patristisch-Kirchengeschichtliches Seminar : A. Naegle, V.

Wissenschaftliche Institute der Rechts- und Staats-
wissenschaftlichen Fakultät.

Rechtswissenschaftliches Seminar : Die betreffenden Fachprofessoren Leiter
 Die Professoren : L. Wahrmond, R. Mayr-Harting, O. Peterka, B. Kaf-
 ka, M. San Nicolo, Assistent : J. Lauske. — Staatswissenschaftliches
 Institut : H. Rauchberg, L. A. Amonn, — Lehrmittelsammlung für Bergrecht :
 Unbesetzt.

Institute der Medizinischen Fakultät.

Anatomisches Institut : O. Grosse, V. — Histologisches Institut : A. Kohn, V.
 — Pathologisch-anatomisches Institut : A. Ghon, V. — Physiologisches
 Institut : A. Tschermak-Seysenegg, V. — Medizinisch-chemisches Institut :
 R. Zeynek, V. — Institut für experimentelle Pathologie : A. Biedl, V. —
 Gerichtlich-medizinisches Institut : P. Dittrich, V.; Erster Assistent : A. M.
 Marx, Priv. Doz. — Hygienisches Institut : O. Bail, V. — Unterabteilung
 für Serologie : F. Breinl, Priv. Doz. — Tierärztliches Institut : H. Dex-
 ler, V. — I. Medizinische Klinik : R. Schmidt, V. — II. Medizinische
 Klinik : unbesetzt. — Propädeutische Klinik : A. Biedl, V. — Chirurgische
 Klinik : H. Schloffer, V. — Augenklinik : A. Elschmig, V. — Geburtshil-
 fliche Klinik für Aerzte : G. A. Wagner, V. — Klinik für Hautkrankheiten
 und Syphilis : K. Kreibich, V. — Gynäkologische Klinik : G. A. Wagner,
 V. — Otiatrische und rhinologische Klinik : unbesetzt. — Poliklinisches
 Institut : R. Winternitz, K. Walko für in. Medizin, V. Lieblein, V. für
 Chirurgie, R. Salus für Augenheilkunde, F. Schenk, für Geburtshilfe und
 Gynäkologie : R. Winternitz, für Haut und Geschlechtskrankheiten. —
 Kinderklinik in der Landesfindelanstalt : R. Fischl, V. — Kinderklinik
 (Deutsches Kinderspital) : J. Lanzer, V. — Psychiatrische Klinik (Landes-
 Irrenanstalt) : O. Pötzl, V. — Zahnärztliches Institut : H. Boennecken,
 V. — Laryngo-rhinologisches Institut : unbesetzt.

Institute an der naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät.

Sternwarte : A. Prev, D. — Institut für kosmische Physik : R. Spitaler, V.
 — Botanischer Garten : F. Knoll, D. — Botanisches Institut : F. Knoll, V.
 — Pflanzenphysiologisches Institut : E. Pringsheim, V. — Zoologisches
 Institut : K. Tori, V. — Physikalisches Institut : H. Rausch-Trauben-
 berg, V. — Physikalisch-chemisches Institut : R. Spitaler, V. —

— Institut für theoretische Physik : Ph. Frank, V. — Mathematisches Institut : G. Pick, V. — Chemisches Laboratorium : H. Meyer, V. — Mineralogisch-petrographisches Institut : M. Stark, V. — Geologisches Institut : F. Wähner, V. — Geographisches Institut : B. Brandt, V.

Institute an der philosophischen Fakultät.

Archäologisches Institut : C. Praschniker, V. — Kunsthistorisches Institut : A. Grünwald, V. — Musikwissenschaftliches Institut : H. Rietsch, V. — Philosophisches Seminar : Ch. Ehrenfels, O. Kraus, D. — Institut für experimentelle Psychologie : vakant. — Pädagogisches Seminar : E. Otto, D. — Philologisches Seminar : S. Reiter, E. Martini, T. Hoofner, D. — Philologisches Proseminar : S. Reiter, E. Martini, T. Hopfner. — Archäologisch-epigraphisches Seminar : A. Stein, C. Praschniker. — Historisches Seminar : S. Steinherz, W. Wostry, T. Mayer. — Seminar für deutsches Philologie : D., A. Hauffen, E. Gierath. — Seminar für romanische Philologie : G. Rolin, D. — Seminar für englische Philologie : vakant. — Proseminar für englische Philologie : vakant. — Seminar für orientalische Philologie : A. Grohmann, D., M. Grünert. — Seminar für slavische Philologie : F. Spina, G. Gesemann, D. — Proseminar für slavische Philologie : F. Spina, G. Gesemann, D. — Seminar für vergleichende neuere Literaturgeschichte : I. Wihan. — Seminar für Indologie u. Ethnologie : M. Winternitz. — Kunsthistorisches Proseminar : A. Grünwald, D. — Seminar für vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : F. Slotty.

PRAHA (Prague)

Institut pédagogique russe (1926)

Jan Amos Komenský à Prague

Directeur : S. Ostrogorsky

Première année :

Pédagogie : S. Hessen. — Didactique : J. Mallin. — Histoire des Doctrines pédagogiques : J. Lapchin. — Psychologie : V. Zenkovsky. — Anatomie et physiologie : S. Eginnov. — Géographie et ethnographie : N. Moguillaniky. — Philosophie (introduction) : vakant. — Botanique : V. Iljin. — Religion : S. Boulzakov. — Langue tchèque : V. Stepanek. — Histoire de Russie : A. Kizevetter. — Histoire de la littérature russe : A. Bem. — Histoire de l'école russe : D. Odinetz. — Histoire de la langue russe : S. Karcevsky. — Histoire de l'art russe : N. Okounov. — Gymnastique : A. Efanov. — Chant : S. Orlov. — Dessin et modelage : A. Smirnov. — Excursions : A. Jekoulin.

PRAHA (Prague).

Faculté de Théologie protestante de Jean Huss (1927).

Fondée en 1919.

Professeurs :

Théologie pratique : F. Bednář.
Histoire ecclésiastique : F. Hrejsa, doyen.
Nouveau Testament : F. Zilka.
Théologie systématique : J. Hromádka, K. Statečný.
Ancien Testament : S. Daněk.

Privat-docents :

Philosophie de la religion : F. Linhart.
Histoire ecclésiastique : F. M. Bartoš.

Lecteurs :

Grec : J. Čapek.
Anglais : Č. Syrový.
Musique : J. Urbanec.

PRAHA (Prague).

Académie des Beaux-Arts (1927).

Fondée en 1799. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 165.

Budget (1926-1927) : 1.272.892 Kč.

Recteur : V. Nechleba.

Secrétaire : V. Klíma.

Professeurs : Peinture : F. Thiele, O. Nejedlý, M. Švabinský, V. Nechleba, J. Obrovský. — Sculpture : B. Kafka, O. Španiel. — Architecture : J. Gošar. — Histoire de l'Art : A. Matejček.

Professeurs-Doctents : *Anatomie plastique* : K. Weigner, O. Grosser. — *Théorie du Style* : V. V. Štěch. — *Perspective et Descriptive* : A. Dryák. — *Théorie et Chimie des Couleurs* : B. Šetlik.

Assistants : *Dessin* : J. Loukota. — *Sculpture* : V. Zálud. — *L'Art graphique* : J. Hambousek.

PRAHA (Prague).

Deutsche Technische Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet 1806.

Zahl der Studenten (1926-1927) : 2.072.

Rektor : Z. d. Kral.

Rektorats-Kanzleidirektor : A. Heindl. — Sekretär : R. Krombholz.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Brückenbau : J. Melan.
Mineralogie und Geologie : K. A. Redlich.
Mathematik : K. Carda.
Lehre und Bau der Hebemaschinen, Pumpen und Wassermotoren : K. Körner.
Elektrotechnik : F. Niethammer, K. Breitfeld, E. Siegel.
Physik : J. Tuma.
Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : L. Storch.
Botanik, Warenkunde und technische Mikroskopie : Vacant.
Wasserbau : J. Fiedler.
Betonbau und Eisenkonstruktionen des Hoch- und Wasserbaues : A. Nowak.
Chemische Technologie anorganischer und organischer Stoffe : H. Ditz.
Baukunst : A. Payr.
Geodäsie : A. Haerpfer.
Darstellende Geometrie : K. Mack.
Handelswissenschaft : K. Leyrer.
Enzyklopaedie der chemischen Technologie und Chemie der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel : W. Ginl.
Meliorationslehre : A. Rosenkranz.
Lehre und Bau der Maschinenelemente u. technisches Zeichnen : A. Schiebel.
Gebäudekunde, Bauökonomie, Heizung und Lüftung : vacant.
Festigkeitslehre und Stoffkunde : A. Gessner.
Versicherungsmathematik und mathematische Statistik : G. Rosmanith.
Utilitätsbaukunde und Eisenbahnhochbau : F. Kick.

Erd-, Strassen- und Fumelbau : F. Kleinwächter.
Lehre und Bau der Wärmemaschinen : R. Doerfel.
Wärmemaschinen für Elektrotechniker : J. Breinl.
Mittelalterliche Baukunst : K. Weinbrenner.
Mechanische Technologie : O. Hlauschek, E. Kothny.
Hochbau und Bau Zeichnen : T. Bach.
Eisenbau und Betrieb : A. Birk.
Nationalökonomie : F. Weiss.
Rechts- und Staatswissenschaften : F. Sander.
Freihand- und Ornamentenzeichnen : Vacant.
Anorganische und analytische Chemie : G. Hüttig.
Organische Chemie : F. Wenzel.
Mechanik des Hochbaues : Z. Kral.
Allgemeine Mechanik und Hydro-mechanik : T. Föschl.
Allgemeine Maschinenkunde : A. Stör.
Landwirtschaftliche Abteilung : E. Freudl, A. Jakowatz, H. Wirth, E. Gross.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Modellieren, Akt- und Figurenzeichnen : A. Rieber.
Mathematik : P. Funk.
Baumechanik und Festigkeitslehre : vacant.
Landwirtschaftliche Abteilung : A. Eckert, K. Boresch, M. Nitsche, V. Langhans.

Privat Dozenten :

Technologie der Wirkerei und Strickerei : **W. Schmitz**
 Bahnhofsanlagen, Erd- und Straßenbau und Kleinbahnen : **O. Kalda**.
 Geschichte des Verkehrswesen, spez Böhmens : **H. Fuchs**.
 Agrikulturchemie : **W. Sigmund**.
 Heimatschutz und Denkmalspflege : **K. Kühn**.
 Geometrie : **A. Grünwald**.
 Theorie und Bau der Dampfturbinen : **H. Melan**.
 Botanik : **J. Greger**.
 Moderne chemische Methoden des Zeugdruckes : **L. Lichtenstein**.
 Grundwasser und Quellenkunde : **R. Kampe**.
 Baustatik und Festigkeitslehre : **J. Fritsche**.
 Elektrotechnik : **H. Kafka**.
 Ausgewählte Kapitel der Physik : **K. Lichtenecker**.

Supplenten :

Zallwesen : vacant.
 Buchhaltung : **T. Ried**.
 Landwirtschaftliche Maschinen und Geräte : **R. Königer**.
 Eisenbahntarifwesen : **F. Saratka**.
 Communications und Bodenreformgesetzte : **J. Lothring**.
 Kunstgeschichte : **R. Hönigschmid**.
 Landwirtschaft und Pedologie : **E. G. Doerell**.
 Freihand und Ornamentenzeichnen :

F. Lehmann.

Mechanische Textiltechnologie : **E. Michel**.

Honorar-Dozenten :

Enzyklopädie der Forstwirtschaft : **F. Knotek**.
 Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **O. Floeck**, Lektor.
 Meteorologie und Klimatologie : **R. Spitaler**.
 Gewerbehygiene : **E. Kalmus**.
 Wasserrecht und Meliorationsgesetze : **H. Pohl**.
 Praktische Photographie : **L. Ausserwinckler**.
 Französische Sprache und Literatur : **G. Rolin**.
 Maschinelle Einrichtung von Zuckerfabriken : **K. Gödl**.
 Forstliche Wilbachverbauung : **F. Lieber**.
 Eisenbahngesetzkunde : **H. Owesny**.
 Bergbaukunde : **H. Wachter**.
 Zoologie : **E. Trojan**.
 Versicherungsrecht u. Versicherungslehre : **H. Korkisch**.
 Elemente der nied. Geodäsie : **V. Urwalek**.
 Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **O. Floeck**.
 Handels- u. Wirtschaftsgeographie : **G. Fleischmann**.
 Italienische Sprache : **K. Bischof**.
 Telegraphie u. Telephonie : **K. Leitenberger**.
 Vermessungsgesetzkunde einschl. Grundbuchsrecht : **E. Richter**.

PRAHA (Prague).

České vysoké učení technické.

Haute Ecole Polytechnique Tchéque.

(1927)

Fondée en 1806 (1868). — Réorganisée en 1920.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 5.499.

Recteur : **J. Petřík**. — Pro-Recteur : **R. Kríženecký**.Secrétaires : **J. Müller**, **J. Krakoš**. — Bibliothécaire : **A. Moučka**.

Ecoles.

I. — Ecole des Ponts et Chaussées et de Génie rural (1927).

Doyen : **S. Bechyně**.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Hydrologie, régularisation des rivières, assainissement des villes : **J. V. Hráský**.
 Cours général des machines et Technologie mécanique des matériaux de bâtiment : **J. Jedlička**.

Constructions hydrauliques : **A. Klír**.Construction des Chemins de Fer, des Tunnels et des Chaussées I : **K. Špaček**.Physique générale et appliquée I : **V. Felix**.

Construction des bâtiments, Matériaux de bâtiments I et II : A. Čenský.

Construction des Ponts I : J. Kolář.

Construction des Ponts II : (Vacant).

Résistance des matériaux et stabilité des constructions : Z. Bažant.

Statique des constructions spéciales de l'Architecture, constructions en béton armé et constructions des bâtiments en fer : F. Klokner.

Construction des ponts et mécanique des constructions : J. Záhorský.

Géodésie élémentaire et supérieure :

J. Pantoflíček.

Améliorations : E. Thoma.

Constructions hydrauliques : B. Tolman.

Hydraulique et Constructions utilisant l'énergie de l'eau : A. Jílek.

Statique et Dynamique : S. Bechyně.

Géométrie descriptive et Stéréotomie : F. Kadeřávek.

Mathématiques I : J. Klobouček.

Mathématiques II : J. Vojtěch.

Construction des chemins de fer, des tunnels et des chaussées II :

J. Kugler.

Laboratoire d'essai des matériaux de construction.

Directeur : F. Klokner.

Ingénieur en chef : B. Hacar.

II. — Ecole d'Architecture (1927).

Doyen : S. Ondřej.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Construction des bâtiments I, II, III, IV : J. Bertl.

Architectonique antique : R. Kříženecký.

Architectonique du Moyen-âge : vacant, A. Mend, suppl.

Architectonique moderne : A. Engel.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Modelage : J. Folkman.

III. — Ecole de Mécanique et d'Electricité industrielles (1927).

Doyen : E. Navrátil.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Technologie mécanique : F. Hasa.

Géométrie descriptive : J. Konnovský.

Théorie et Construction des moteurs à vapeur et des compresseurs : vacant.

Construction des Machines électriques : K. Novák.

Mathématiques I et II : F. Rádl.

Construction des machines de chemins de fer et des générateurs thermiques : vacant.

Technologie des fibres textiles, Industrie papetière : A. Vyhřídál.

Electrotechnique théorique et expérimentale : L. Šimek.

Mécanique technique, Mécanique de la chaleur : V. Felber.

Théorie et Construction des machines hydrauliques, thermiques et frigorifiques : J. Hýbl.

Elasticité et Résistance des matériaux de construction : K. Spála.

Construction des machines outils :

O. Grössl.

Dessin et Peinture : O. Blažíček.

Construction des bâtiments I, II, III, IV : S. Ondřej.

Statistique des constructions d'architecture : R. Kukač.

Dessin ornemental I et II : K. Vávra.

Bâtiments pour usages divers I et II : A. Ausobský.

Théorie et Construction des machines (cours destiné aux Elèves de la Section d'Electrotechnique) : V. Krouza.

Centrales et Réseaux électriques : E. Navrátil.

Commandes et Chemins de fer électriques : Z. Vejdělek.

Electrotechnique des courants faibles : A. Šubrt.

Théorie et Construction des moteurs à explosion : J. Košťál.

Matériaux de construction, Métallographie : V. Jareš.

Introduction aux constructions mécaniques : J. Pittner.

Transmission de la force, Théorie et Construction des grues et des transporteurs : O. Balcar.

Mathématiques II : K. Rychlík.

Physique technique : F. Nachtíkál.

Machines employées en sucrerie : Vacant.

Construction des navires et des machines pour navires : Vacant.

Electrotechnique générale : Vacant.

Chauffage et Aérage : Vacant.

Professeur de contrat : *Générateur à vapeur* : A. S. Lomsákov.

Laboratoire des machines.

Directeur : I. Hýbl.

Ingénieur en chef : V. Teyssler.

IV. — Ecole de Chimie (1927).

Doyen : O. Quadrát.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chimie expérimentale minérale et organique : E. Votoček.

Chimie théorique et physique, Métallurgie : F. Wald.

Fabrication des hydrates de carbone, Sucrerie : K. Andrlík.

Chimie analytique et alimentaire : J. Hanuš.

Microscopie appliquée à l'examen des Dérivés, des Drogues, etc., Blanchiment, Teinture, Impression : J. Schneider.

Industrie chimique minérale, Photographie pratique : J. Milbauer.

Verrerie, Céramique, Technologie et Essai des matériaux de bâtiment : J. Burian.

Technologie et Technique des explosifs, des essences, des parfums, des résines, des vernis et du caoutchouc : C. Krauz.

Chimie des fermentations et Mycologie : J. Šatava.

Technologie des combustibles, de l'éclairage et de l'eau : F. Schulz.

Minéralogie et Pétrographie : A. Ondřej.

Chimie analytique II : R. Haas.

Métallurgie chimique : O. Quadrát.

Technologie d'aliments : I. Bulir.

V. — Ecole d'Agriculture et de Sylviculture (1927).

Doyen : G. Jirsík.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Production végétale et Agrochimie : J. Stoklasa.

Morphologie et Pathologie des animaux domestiques : T. Kalpárek.

Anatomie et Physiologie des animaux domestiques, Bactériologie agronomique : A. Velich.

Agro-Pédologie, Météorologie et Climatologie : J. Kopecký.

Chimie générale et analytique : J. Formánek.

Administration agronomique : V. Brdlik.

Lactologie : O. Laxa.

Culture des plantes, Production spéciale des plantes (1^{re} partie), Meunerie essais agronomiques : J. Jeřábek.

Machines d'agriculture, Encyclopédie de Mécanique appliquée : J. Anderle.

Phytopathologie générale et spéciale : J. Peklo.

Technologie agronomique : V. Viličkovský.

Science du Droit : F. Kubec.

Cultivation en sylviculture : J. Sigmond.

Zoologie générale et agronomique, Entomologie : J. Uzel.

Construction des voies de communication en sylviculture, Régularisation de torrents : V. Kaisler.

Production en sylviculture : G. Jirsík.

Protection en sylviculture et technologie mécanique du bois : vacant.

Botanique : K. Kavina.

Zootéchnie générale et spéciale : F. Bílek.

Construction d'agriculture : T. Petřík.

Alimentation des animaux domestiques : J. Just.

Taxations sylvaines : V. Ševčík.

Professeur de contrat :

Agronomie : V. N. Stein.

VI. — Haute Ecole des disciplines spéciales (1927).

Doyen : J. Ryséřý. — Vice-doyen : J. Svoboda.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géodésie élémentaire, Géométrie pratique, Cadastre, Remembrement,

Calcul géodésique, calcul trigonométrique, Urbanisme : J. Petřík.

Economie politique, Politique et Science financière : F. Hodáč.

Éléments de mathématiques supérieures, Astronomie sphérique, Optique géométrique : J. Svoboda.

Science d'actuaire : J. Benes.

Droit privé, Droit commercial, Droit public : vacant.

Géodésie et Topographie : J. Ryšářý.

Agrégés :

Assurances sociales, Droit du travail : **J. Lukáš.**
 Droit administratif : **V. Joachim.**
 Secours aux blessés : **D. Panýrek.**
 Assurances : **C. Svoboda.**
 L'assurance sociale privée au point de vue médical : **V. Vitek.**
 Droit familial en Tchécoslovaquie : **A. Eřsil.**
 Nomographie, cartographie : **F. Fiala.**
 Sociologie : **E. Chalupný.**
 Histoire des mathématiques : **Q. Vetter.**
 Droit de contrat : **F. Ronček.**
 Transformation cycliques linéaires et leur groupes : **B. Machytka.**

Chargés de cours :

Topographie : **A. Hlídék.**
 Photographie aérienne : **P. Potuzák.**
 Histoire des mesures : **A. Vejsický.**
 Reproduction des plans et des cartes : **V. Friš.**
 Construction des appareils géodésiques : **A. Masák.**
 Taxe sur l'augmentation des valeurs immobilières : **V. Pokorný.**
 Encyclopédie forestière : **V. Kaisler.**
 Encyclopédie agricole : **A. Prokès.**
 Service d'incendies : **A. A. Pozděna.**
 Assurance contre l'incendie : **O. Mandelík.**
 Sécurité contre l'incendie des matières d'origine animale et végétale : **E. Strachota.**

Assurance privée au point de vue médical : **J. Šebor.**

Technique de l'assurance personnelle : **L. Autengruber.**

Mathématiques : **F. Rádl.**

Calcul des probabilités : **F. Rychlík.**

Equations intégrales : **C. Duřil.**

Comptabilité d'assurances : **F. Kořlál.**

Protection des ouvriers : **H. Tiegel.**

Géométrie descriptive : **B. Procházka.**

Géométrie projective : **F. Kadeřávek.**

Situation économique et financière en Tchécoslovaquie : **J. Stocký.**

Armée et Industrie : **E. Frýs.**

Organisation scientifique du travail : **S. Špaček.**

Lecteurs :

Langue tchèque : **F. Tichý.**

Langue slovaque : **S. Klima.**

Langue russe : **B. Morkovin.**

Langue serbo-croate : vacant.

Langue polonaise : **M. Zelenka.**

Langue bulgare : **J. Páta.**

Langue française : **F. Behrens.**

Langue italienne : **N. d'Alfonso.**

Langue roumaine : **A. Křečan.**

Langue anglaise : **A. Capleton.**

Langues allemande et hollandaise : **F. Kalda.**

Langue suédoise : **O. Heidrich.**

Langues danoise et norvégienne : **M. Lesná-Krausová.**

Espéranto : **A. Pitlík.**

Slénographie : **P. Novotný.**

Educacion physique : **F. Smotlaoha**

PRAHA (Prague).**Institut français de Prague (1927).**

(Institut Ernest-Denis).

Directeur : **L. Eisenmann.**

Directeur-Adjoint, Administrateur : **A. Fichelle**

Professeurs : **L. Brun, D. Essertier, A. Fichelle, J. Pasquier.**

Cours publics de langue et littérature françaises. Histoire et Géographie de la France. Histoire de l'Art. Histoire de la Civilisation française. Philosophie. Littérature comparée, Droit français.

Cours fermés et exercices pratiques de langue française.

Cours spéciaux pour les étudiants russes de Prague.

Fondé en 1920 par les Affaires étrangères. Rattaché en 1923 à l'Institut d'Etudes Slaves de l'Université de Paris.

PRAHA (Prague).

Vysoká Škola Obchodní v Praze (1927).

(Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales).

Fondée par l'Etat en 1919. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 750.

Doyen : J. Pazourek. — Vice-Doyen : J. Macek.

Professeurs :

Sciences commerciales : J. Pazourek.
 Economie commerciale : F. Košťál.
 Géographie commerciale et économique : V. Dvorský.
 Sciences juridiques : G. Švamberg.
 Economie de commerce spéciale : J. Šlemr.
 Economie politique : J. Macek.

Agrégés :

Langue française : J. Čada.
 Langue anglaise : F. Krupička.
 Langues italienne et roumaine : J. Staca.
 Langue serbe et croate : D. Prohaska.
 Statistique économique : J. Mráz.
 Géographie des plantes économiques : F. Novák.
 Théorie économique : O. Čechrák.
 Technologie chimique : J. Lukas.
 Connaissance de marchandises : J. Schneider.

Membres externes
du corps professoral :

Politique économique : A. Basch.
 Constitutions des principaux Etats du monde : B. Raxa.
 Postes, Télégraphes et Téléphones : O. Kučera.
 Assurances : K. Svoboda.
 Banques et Bourses : F. Špička.
 Comptabilité de Banque : V. Vana.
 Histoire des institutions de commerce : K. Stloukal.
 Fondation des établissements industriels : K. Karásek.
 Transports : L. Pohl.
 Douanes : K. Raňanda.
 Affaires de dépôt : F. Goller.

Organisations bancaires : F. Špička.
 Commerce hypothécaire : B. Ženíšek.
 Entreprises bancaires : J. Vrba.
 Technique des arbitrages : J. Malík.
 Notions juridiques fondamentales : A. Krýsa.
 Procédure des faillites et arrangement de créanciers : J. Voska.
 Droit professionnel : J. Novák.
 Droit fiscal : J. Rozvoda.
 Exercices pratiques de droit relatif aux impôts : J. Král.
 Mathématiques : J. Svoboda, B. Madytka.
 Physique et Electrotechnique : V. Trkal.
 Chimie : J. Lukas.
 Aperçu des plantes économiques : A. Bayer.
 Technologie mécanique : L. Váňa.
 Calcul commercial : V. Frida.
 Langue française : G. Debouté, O. Dubský, A. Elaguine, L. Pommeret, A. Guiraud.
 Langue anglaise : M. Čapka, O. Hirst, A. Osička, B. H. Pech, J. Herdman-Smith, J. Dohnal, J. E. Williams, B. Trnka.
 Langue russe : V. Najbrt, A. Elaguine, A. Seeman, S. Zavadskij, V. Kosinskij, D. N. Vergun.
 Langue italienne : N. d'Alfonso B. Chiurlo.
 Langue allemande : J. Janko, A. Jokl, M. Krječmař, J. Reiniger, T. Ried.
 Langue tchèque : K. Paul.
 Langue polonaise : F. Vondráček.
 Langue espagnole : A. Dickertova, L. Velíšek.
 Langue néo-grecques : J. Staca.
 Langue turque : J. Rypka.
 Langue arabe : R. Ružička.
 Hindoustani : O. Pertold.

BRATISLAVA.

Université Komensky (1927).

(Československá Universita Komenského).

Fondée en 1919. Comprend : Faculté de Droit,
Faculté de Médecine, Faculté de Philosophie.

Budget : 1927 : 7.821.240 Kc.

Recteur : O. Sommer.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : B. Tomsa.

Ouvverte en 1921. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 898.

Budget 1927 : 713.293 Kc.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : A. Ráth.

Science de l'administration et Droit
administratif tchécoslovaque : K.
Lastovka.

Droit romain : O. Sommer, J. Vážný.

Droit criminel et procédure pénale,
Criminologie : A. Mil-ta.Philosophie du Droit, Droit inter-
national : B. Tomsa.Histoire du Droit dans les Pays
constituant la République tché-
coslovaque : R. Horna.

Droit canonique : V. Buš'k.

Histoire du Droit public et du droit
privé dans l'Europe centrale : R.
Rauscher.

Chargé de cours :

Statistique : D. Krejčí, prof. à l'Univ.
Masaryk de Brno.Economie politique : C. Čechrák
(agrégé à l'Univ. Charles de Pra-
gue).

Agrégés :

Droit civil : V. Fajnor, F. Rouček.

Droit constitutionnel : Z. Peška,
J. Ríha.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : B. Polák.

Ouvverte en 1919. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 319.

Budget 1927 : 4.859.518 Kc.

Professeurs :

Médecine interne : K. Hynek.

Chirurgie : S. Kostlivý, K. Koch.

Ophtalmologie : R. Kadlický.

Dermatologie et vénéréologie : V.
Reinsberg.

Pédiatrie : J. Brdlík.

Chirurgie générale et orthopédique :
V. Chlumský.Propédeutique médicale : M. Netou-
šek.Neurologie et Psychiatrie : Z. Mysli-
vecek.Anatomie pathologique et bactéri-
ologie : J. Lukeš.

Hygiène : S. Ruzička.

Médecine légale : F. Prokop.

Pharmacologie : B. Polák.

Médecine sociale : N...

Chimie médicale : J. Buchtala.

Histologie et embryologie : Z. Fran-
kenberger.Philosophie, Histoire et Hodégéti-
que de médecine : A. Spilka.Balnéologie et balnéothérapie : V. Ku-
čera.

Physiologie : A. Hanák.

Physique médicale : V. Teissler.

Biologie générale : J. Babor.

Gynécologie et obstétrique : M. Se-
liga.

Rhino-laryngologie : B. Wiskovský.

Chargé des cours :

Odontologie : A. Mach.

Anatomie : A. Frank.

Ologie : P. Záviska, agrégé.

Pathologie générale et expérimentale :
J. Kabelík (Professeur de l'Univ.

Masaryk, Brno).

Agrégés :

Urologie : M. Klika.

Pathologie interne : J. Sumbal.

Ophtalmologie : A. Gala.

Chirurgie orthopédique : B. Frejka.

Instituts.

Directeurs : *Institut d'Anatomie* : A. Frank (1 assistant). — *Institut d'Histologie et d'Embryologie* : Z. Frankengerger (1 assistant). — *Institut d'Anatomie pathologique* : J. Luxes (1 assistant). — *Institut de Physiologie* : A. Hanák (1 assistant). — *Institut de Physique Médicale* : V. Teissler. — *Institut de Biologie générale* : J. Babor (2 assistants). — *Institut de chimie médicale* : J. Buzantala (1 assistant). — *Institut de Pathologie générale et expérimentale* : J. Kabelík (1 assistant). — *Institut d'Hygiène* : S. Ruzička (3 assistants). — *Institut de Pharmacologie et Pharmacognosie* : B. Polak (1 assistant). — *Institut de Médecine légale* : F. Prokop (2 assistants). — *Clinique interne* : K. Hynek (3 assistants). — *Clinique chirurgicale* : S. Kostlivý (8 assistants). — *Clinique de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique* : M. Seliga (3 assistants). — *Clinique d'Ophtalmologie* : R. Kaalický (3 assistants). — *Clinique de Dermatologie et des maladies vénériennes* : V. Reinsberg (3 assistants). — *Clinique pédiatrique* : J. Bradík (3 assistants). — *Clinique de Psychiatrie et de Neurologie* : Z. Mysliveček (4 assistants). — *Clinique de Chirurgie orthopédique* : V. Calumský (6 assistants). — *Institut et Clinique d'Odontologie* : A. Mach (4 assistants). — *Clinique prophécutique* : M. Netoušek (1 assistant). — *Institut de la philosophie, de l'histoire de médecine et d'hydrogétique médicale* : Directeur : A. Spilka.

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : A. Pražák.

Ouverte 1921. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 192.

Budget 1927 : 1.172.978 Kc.

Professeurs :

Histoire de la littérature tchèque : J. Hanuš.
Histoire slave des temps modernes : M. Holza (Ministre de l'Instruction publique).
Ethnographie générale : K. Chotek.
Science de la Musique : D. Orel.
Histoire de la littérature tchèque et de la littérature slovaque modernes : A. Pražák.
Philologie tchécoslovaque : F. Ryšánek.
Histoire de la Tchécoslovaquie : V. Chaloupecký.
Philologie classique : A. Kolář.
Philologie comparée : J. Baudiš.
Philosophie et Sociologie : J. Král.
Philosophie : J. Turdy.
Histoire des Beaux-Arts : F. Zákavec.
Langue et littérature russes : V. A. Pogorelov.
Traditionalisme et littérature slaves : F. Wollman.
Géographie : F. Stula.

Professeurs suppléants :

Lettres et Philologie romanes : P. M. Haškovec, (Prof. à l'Univ. Masaryk de Brno), H. Jarník (Prof. à l'Univ. Mas. de Brno).
Lettres et Philologie germaniques : J. Krejčí (Prof. à l'Univ. Masaryk de Brno).
Philosophie : B. Tomsa (Prof. à la faculté de droit à l'Univ. Komensky).
Hygiène scolaire : S. Ruzička (Prof. à la faculté de médecine de l'Univ. Komensky).
Histoire ancienne : V. Groh (Prof. à l'Univ. Masaryk, de Brno).

Chargé de Cours :

Histoire de la Russie subcarpathique : E. J. Perfeckij.
Histoire générale : J. Borovička (Maître de conférences).

Maîtres de conférences :

Archéologie préhistorique générale : J. Eisner.
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : V. Klecanda.

Instituts.

Directeurs : *Séminaire de Philosophie* : J. Král, J. Turdy, B. Tomsa. — *Séminaire de Sociologie* : J. Král. — *Pro éminaire et Séminaire d'Histoire* : V. Chaloupecký, J. Borovička, E. J. Perfeckij, V. Groh. — *Séminaire de la Science de la Musique* : D. Orel, Lecteurs : F. Kafenda, O. Nedbal. — *Séminaire de l'Histoire des Arts* : F. Zákavec. — *Pro séminaire et Séminaire*

d'Ethnographie : K. Chotek. — Proséminaire et Séminaire de Géographie : F. Stula. — Séminaire de Philologie comparée : J. Baudiš. — Séminaire de Philologie slave : J. Hanus, A. Prazák, F. Ryšánek, V. A. Pogorelov, F. Wollman. Lecteurs : V. A. Pogorelov, V. Vázny. — Proséminaire de Philologie classique : A. Kolár. — Séminaire de Philologie classique : A. Kolár. — Séminaire de Philologie romane : P. M. Haškovec, H. Jarník, Lecteur : L. Chollet. — Proséminaire de Philologie germanique : J. Krejčí. — Séminaire de Philologie germanique : J. Krejčí, Lecteur : E. Skvara. — Séminaire de Philologie anglaise : J. Baudiš.

BRATISLAVA (Presbourg)

Académie Théologique Slovaque Évangélique (1927).

Fondée en 1919. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 52.

Budget (1924-1925) : 500.000 couronnes.

Doyen : M. Bodický.

Professeurs :

Doctrinale, Ethique et Symbolique :

Ch. Lávi.

Histoire : M. Bodický, J. Kvačala.

Théologie pratique : J. Jamnický,

R. Steinacker.

Nouveau Testament : A. Hornyán-szky.

Ancien Testament : J. Bakoš.

Philosophie : S. Osuský.

BRUNN.

Deutsche Technische Hochschule (1927)

Gegrundet : 1850.

Zahl der Studenten (1926-1927) : 1683.

Rektor : O. Reshter.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bau-mechanik : P. Neumann.

Allgemeine Elektrotechnik und elektrotechnisches Praktikum : K.

Zickler.

Hochbau : F. Hrach.

Mechan. Technologie : A. Haussner.

Geodäsie : H. Löschner.

Chem. Technologie der teerverarbeitenden Industrie, Farbstoffe,

Färberei : G. Ulrich.

Maschinenlehre und Maschinenbau

III (Förderung fester, flüssiger und gasförmiger Stoffe) : R. Dub.

Strassen-, Eisenbahn und Tunnelbau II : H. Dättinger.

Anorganische, physikalische und analytische Chemie, Elektrochemie : K. Frenzel.

Architektonische Formenlehre, arch. Zeichnen, Architekturgeschichte und malerische Perspektive : J.

Dell.

Brückenbau und Eisenbochbau : A.

Hawranek.

Wasserbau II (Melioration wesen und Wildbachverbauung) : H.

Meixner.

Baukunst des Altertums, der Renaissance und Neuzeit sowie Ornamentenzeichnen : V. Baier.

Maschinenlehre und Maschinenbau

II Dampfkessel, Wärmemotoren : J. Fürstenau.

Elektrotechnik, Bauelektrischer Maschinen, Apparate und Bahnen :

R. Czenek.

Maschinenlehre und Maschinenbau

I, Wassermotoren : V. Kaplan.

Utilitätsbau und Enzyklopädie des

Hochbaus : H. Fanta.

Chemische Technologie, (Chemische Grossindustrie, Wasser, Felle und Mineralöle) : M. Margosches.

Mittelalterliche Baukunst, technisches Zeichnen und Ornamentenzeichnen : E. Tranquillini.

Betonbau, Elemente der Mechanik, Festigkeitslehre und Baumechanik : R. Bortsch.

Botanik, Warenkunde, technische Mikroskopie und Mykologie : O.

Richter.

Elastizitäts- und Festigkeitslehre

Baustofflehre : R. Girtler.

Chemische Technologie III, Brennstoffe, Metalle und Silikate : A. Lissner.

Nationalökonomie : L. Stephinger.

Physik : I. E. Lohr.

Mathematik : I. R. Weyrich.

Wasserbau I, Wasserversorgung, Stauwerke, Wasserkraftanlagen : A. Schoklitsch.

Mineralogie und Geologie : H. Mohr
Maschinenzeichnen und Maschinenbauelemente : E. Wellner.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Figurenzeichnen, Landschaftszeichnen und Aquarellieren : A. Strnischke.

Schwachstromtechnik : O. Srnka.
Analytische Chemie : A. Kurtenacker.

Mechanik : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von R. Griffler).

Landwirtschaftliche Lehre : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von O. Richter).

Geometrie : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von R. Weyrich).

Mathematik II : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von R. Weyrich).

Physik II : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von E. Lohr).

Eisenbahnbau I, Linieneinführung : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von H. Dafinger).

Mechanische Textiltechnologie : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von A. Haussner).

Chemische Technologie organ. Stoffe I. Kurs, landwirtschaftliche Gewerbe : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von E. Donath).

Organische, Agrikultur- und Nahrungsmittelchemie : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von M. Hönig).

Versuchsanstalten.

A) Staatlich autorisierte :

Textiltechnologische Versuchsanstalt (Vorstand) : G. Ulrich.

Chemisch-technische Versuchsanstalt (Vorstand) : G. Ulrich.

Versuchsanstalt für Bau- und Maschinenmaterialien (Vorstand) : A. Haussner.

Versuchsanstalt für Papierprüfung (Vorstand) : A. Haussner.

Elektrotechnische Versuchsanstalt (Vorstand) : K. Zickler.

B) Vom Ministerium für Schulwesen und Volkskultur genehmigte :

Mikrotechnisch-warenkundliche Versuchsanstalt Mikrowar (Vorstand) : O. Richter.

BRNO (Moravie).

Masaryková Universita v Brně (1927).

(Université tchèque de Brno).

Fondée en 1919. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 2.107.

Budget de l'Université : 14.218.000 Kc.

Recteur : B. Navrátil. — Directeur du Bureau : A. Janeček.

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : J. Sedláček.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire du Droit tchèque : B. Baxa.

Economie politique : K. Engliš.

Droit pénal : J. Kallab.

Statistique : D. Krejčí.

Droit comparé : J. Vacek.

Droit constitutionnel : F. Weyr.

Droit commercial : R. Dominik.

Droit civil : J. Sedláček.

Droit financier : J. Loevenstein.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Histoire du droit de l'Europe Centrale : N...

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : R. Vanýsek.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie normale : O. Völker.
 Histologie et Embryologie : F. K. Studnička.
 Physiologie et Biologie générale : N...
 Médecine interne : K. Vanýsek.
 Chirurgie : J. Petřivalský.
 Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : A. Trýb.
 Gynécologie et Obstétrique : G. Müller.
 Médecine légale : F. Berka.
 Chimie médicale : A. Hamsík.
 Anatomie pathologique : V. Neumann.
 Hygiène : J. Roček.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Propédeutique médicale : E. Sieber.
 Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : F. Ninger.
 Hygiène : J. Roček.
 Dentistique : F. Bažant.
 Médecine sociale : F. Hamza.
 Ophtalmologie : B. Slavík.
 Psychiatrie et Neurologie : K. Bělohradský.
 Physiologie pathologique : V. Laufberger.
 Microbiologie : J. Kabelík.
 Pharmacologie : B. Bouček.
 Clinique médicale infantile : O. Teyschl.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen L. Seifert.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chimie anorganique : B. Kužma.
 Physique expérimentale : B. Macků.
 Minéralogie : V. Rosický.
 Géologie : J. Woldřich.
 Physique théorique : B. Hostinský.
 Zoologie : J. Zavřel.
 Botanique systématique : J. Podpěra.
 Géométrie supérieure : L. Seifert.
 Chimie analytique : J. V. Dubský.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Chimie organique : J. Frejka.
 Chimie théorique et physique : A. Šimek.
 Physiologie des Plantes : V. Ulehla.
 Géographie : F. Koláček.
 Anthropologie et Ethnologie : V. Suk.
 Mathématiques : E. Čech.

Chargés des cours :

Astronomie : B. Klavdivo.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : J. Glücklich.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philologie slave : N...
 Histoire générale : B. Navrátil, J. Glücklich.
 Langue et littérature tchèques : S. Souček.
 Histoire de la Littérature allemande : J. Krejčí.
 Histoire de la Littérature tchèque : A. Novák.
 Philologie romane : K. Titz.
 Histoire de la Littérature anglaise : F. Chudoba.
 Philologie germanique : A. Beer.
 Histoire tchécoslovaque : R. Urbánek.
 Philologie classique : F. Novotný.
 Philologie romane : K. Titz.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Sociologie : A. Bláha.
 Philologie classique : K. Svoboda.
 Grammaire et Dialectologie tchécoslovaques : F. Trávníček.
 Pédagogie : O. Chlup.
 Histoire comparée des littératures slaves : N...
 Philosophie : V. Groh.
 Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : Hrubý.
 Science musicale : V. Helfert.

Professeurs adjoints :

Littérature russe : S. Vilinskij.
 Philologie comparée des langues indo-européennes : O. Hujer.
 Langue française : A. Fichelle.

BRNO (Brünn), Moravie. Ecole polytechnique tchèque (1927)

Fondée en 1899.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1637.

Recteur : B. Vlček. — Prorecteur : M. Ursiny.

Directeur : F. J. Pavelka.

Professeurs ordinaires :

- Cours général et théorique des machines : Z. Elger.
- Constructions de détail et d'ensemble de machines : L. Grimm.
- Minéralogie et Géologie : J. J. Jahn.
- Mécanique de la construction : M. Ursiny.
- Architecture hydraulique : A. Smrček.
- Physique générale et technique : V. Novák.
- Cours général et spécial d'électrotechnique : J. Sumec.
- Construction des ponts : A. Štys.
- Constructions électrotechniques : V. List.
- I. Technologie mécanique : K. Ryska.
- I. Améliorations et aménagement des torrents : V. Hlavinka.
- Chimie théorique et physique : G. Baborovský.
- I. Géodésie élémentaire et supérieure : A. Semerád.
- II. Constructions de machines : J. Zvoníček.
- Béton armé : J. Rieger.
- Technologie mécanique textile : B. Vlček.
- Chimie analytique : J. Novák.
- Technologie chimique I (céramique et silicate) : O. Kallauner.
- Statique, statique graphique, stéréotomie : K. Šimek.
- Technologie chimique II : métallurgie et métallurgie : R. Vondráček.
- Chimie organique, Technologie des produits alimentaires et usuels : V. Veselý.
- Technologie chimique III (industrie des ferments) : F. Ducháček.
- Sciences juridiques : J. Čaha.
- Constructions utiles : V. Fischer.
- Constructions des chemins de fer : O. Veleťovský.
- Dessin d'ornement : E. Králík.
- Chimie inorganique : J. Matějka.
- II. Technologie mécanique : F. Pišek.
- Télégraphie, Téléphonie : V. Bubník.
- Architecture : J. Syříště.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Technologie chimique V (chimie des

- animaux et des plantes, corroirie) : V. Kubelka.
- II. Géodésie élémentaire et supérieure : B. Kládivo.
- II. Améliorations : J. Zavadil.
- III Constructions de machines : J. Kožoušek.
- Technologie chimique IV (hydrates de carbone) : A. Linsbauer.
- Architecture I et urbanisme : A. Liebscher.
- I. Mathématiques : J. Hronec.
- II. Mathématiques : K. Čupr.
- II. Architecture et urbanisme : J. Kroha.
- Dynamique et hydrodynamique : A. Nedo a.
- é métrie descriptive I. Vilíma.
- Physique technique : N...
- Econom e politique, finance : N...
- Arch itecture : N...
- Archit hydraulique : N...
- Tecnologie chimique N...
- B lan que agricole et forestière : N...
- Construc tions des chemins de fer N...

Chargés de Cours :

- Histoire et Histoire de la civilisation : F. Kameníček.
- Elevage des bestiaux : J. Taufer.
- Droit administratif : R. Dominik.
- Géométrie descriptive : V. Mašek.
- Mécanique de la construction : L. Zábruba.
- Géologie : E. Schnabel.
- Céramique : J. Matějka.
- Phytopathologie : E. Baudyš.
- Minéralogie et Géologie : O. Gartner.
- Chimie physique I. Veříšek.

Suppléments :

- Chimie agricole : O. Kyas.
- Architecture II : B. Babánek.
- Botanique agricole et forestière : E. Baudyš.
- Botanique générale : J. Macku.

Chargés de Cours honoraires :

- Encyclopédie des constructions : G. Dostal.
- Comptabilité d'Etat : J. Štefan.
- Chauffage et aération : F. Srbek.
- Conduite de la construction et devis : I. Weselý.
- Tenue des livres, entreprises techniques et calcul mental : Q. Strašnov.

Science générale des machines et éléments moteurs hydrauliques : **K. Kovář.**
 Construction des machines agricoles : **J. Šimůnek.**
 Construction de locomotives : **B. Pražka.**
 Science des machines et des appareils : **F. Beran.**
 Encyclopédie techn. hygiène : **B. Vacek.**
 Encyclopédie de Chimie technique : **J. Matějka, J. Simáň.**
 Modelage : **F. Mach.**
 Zoologie : **J. Křiženecký.**
 Techn. Electrochimie : **B. Koehler.**
 Fabrication du sucre : **E. Viewegh.**
 Travaux agraires : **F. Slavík.**
 Science du Cadastre : **A. Krejcar.**

Eléments de science minière : **A. Karlik.**
 Construction des machines de moulin, encyclopédie et hydromoteur : **K. Branberger.**
 Béton armé : **L. Záruba.**
 Impôts sur les consommations : **J. Mařík.**
 Calcul mental : **N...**
 Météorologie et Climatologie : **A. Greger.**
 Histoire de l'Art : **E. Dorsál.**
 Etude du caractère des édifices : **B. Babánek.**
 Législation de réglementation des œuvres hydrauliques : **F. Kadlíček.**
 Organisation mécanique des spiriteux et de la bière : **J. Marhold.**

BRNO (Moravie).

Vysoká škola zemědělská (1927)

(Ecole Supérieure d'Agronomie).

Fondée en 1919. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 385.

Recteur : **F. Bilovský.**

Faculté d'Agriculture.

Doyen : **F. Kopecký.**

Professeurs :

Economie agricole, comptabilité agricole, Entretien des prés et pâturages : **K. Holý.**
 Production végétale, Amélioration des plantes : **F. Chmelař.**
 Mécanique technique et Machines agricoles : **J. Černý.**
 Chimie analytique et agricole, Bactériologie agricole, Epreuve des fourrages, Pédologie : **R. Trnka.**
 Economie politique, Banque et bourse : **E. Schindler.**
 Anatomie et Physiologie des animaux domestiques, Art vétérinaire : **T. Dohnal.**
 Zoologie générale et agricole : **E. Bayer.**
 Zootechnique, Races des animaux domestiques : **J. Taufer.**
 Droit civil et public, Législation et politique agricole : **F. Bilovský.**
 Industries agricoles, Technologie agricole : **O. Kopecký.**
 Chimie générale et analytique : **J. Knop.**
 Géodésie : **A. Tichý.**
 Mathématiques : **V. Mašek.**
 Botanique générale et agricole, Bactériologie générale : **O. Vodrážka.**

Maîtres de conférences :

Statistique agricole : **D. Krejčí.**

Lactologie : **F. Mrtvý.**
 Phytopathologie : **E. Baudyš.**
 Géographie : **K. Fišara.**
 Améliorations agricoles : **J. Poláček.**
 Fruits et Légumes, Industrie des Fruits, Viticulture : **F. Markus.**
 Essais agricoles, Production des plantes pour le commerce et l'industrie : **F. Chmelař.**
 Opérations agricoles et Réforme foncière, Impôts fonciers : **A. Oehm.**
 Commerce agricole : **O. Mildschuh.**
 Associations agricoles : **F. Pazdírek.**
 Culture des plantes médicinales : **J. Macků.**
 Politique et technique des tarifs : **J. Slačík.**
 Géologie : **O. Gartner.**
 Electrotechnique générale : **J. Osolsobe.**
 Apiculture : **Š. Soudek.**
 Elevage et nourriture des animaux domestiques : **J. Koukl.**
 Elevage de la volaille : **F. Zváček.**
 Pisciculture : **I. Václavík.**
 Ecoles d'agriculture : **E. Reisch.**
 Constructions agricoles : **J. Opit.**
 Météorologie et climatologie : **V. Novák.**
 Hygiène : **L. Sonnek.**
 Langue française : **J. Duflot.**
 Langue russe : **N. N. Uralow.**
 Langue anglaise : **S. Potter.**
 Sténographie : **P. Beneš.**

Faculté de Sylviculture.

Doyen : A. Dyk.

Professeurs :

Agriculture : J. Krženecký.
 Organisation du service forestier.
 Commerce et comptabilité forestière Exploitation forestière : A. Kubice.
 Opérations agricoles et Réforme foncière. Impôts fonciers : A. Oehm.
 Législation et politique forestière : F. Bernard.
 Géodésie forestière. Histoire des forêts et de la chasse : E. Korselt.
 Statistique des constructions : R. Spazier.
 Culture des plantes médicinales : J. Macků.
 Hydraulique. Constructions hydrauliques : J. Bažant.
 Politique et technique des tarifs : J. Slačik.
 Bâtiments forestiers : J. Stockar-Bernkopt.
 Géologie : O. Gartner.
 Electrotechnique générale : J. Čsolsové.
 Apiculture : Š. Soudek.
 Pisciculture : A. Dyk.
 Dendrologie. Anatomie du bois. Phytopathologie forestière. Bactériologie générale et forestière : A. Bayer.
 Météorologie et climatologie : V. Novák.
 Photogrammétrie et Photographie aérostatique : A. Pichý.
 Hygiène : L. Šonek.
 Langue française : J. Dufflot.
 Langue russe : N. N. Uralon.
 Sténographie : P. Beneš.

Machines forestières : J. Černý.
 Biochimie, Bactériologie forestière, Pédologie : R. Trnka.
 Economie politique, Banque et bourse : E. Schindler.
 Zoologie générale et forestière : E. Bayer.
 Aménagement des forêts, Estimation des forêts et statique forestière, Dendrométrie : R. Haša.
 Bâtiments des routes forestières, Endiguement des cours d'eau : F. Muller.
 Droit civil et public : F. Bilovský.
 Protection des forêts, Chasse et législation de la chasse : A. Dyk.
 Exploitation des forêts, Technologie chimique et mécanique du bois : J. Opletal.
 Production et esthétique des forêts : J. Konšel.
 Chimie générale et analytique : J. Knop.
 Géodésie, Dessins de situation et de terrain : A. Tichý.
 Hautes mathématiques, Géométrie, Dessins et cartes forestières : V. Mašek.
 Botanique générale et forestière : O. Vodrážka.

Maîtres de conférences :

Pathologie des animaux de chasse : T. Dohnal.
 Statistique forestière : D. Krejci.

BRNO (Brunn), Moravie.

Vysoká škola zvěrolékařská (1927)

(Ecole vétérinaire).

Fondée en 1918. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 336.

Budget (1927) : 2.895.000 Kč.

Recteur : I. Bečka — Vice-recteur : H. Šala.

Professeurs : Zoologie générale et Parasitologie : E. Sekera. — Histologie et Embryologie : K. Šilb. — Pharmacologie et Pharmacognosie : O. Rybák. — Chimie médicale : J. Bečka. — Botanique : R. Dostál. — Zootechnie : A. Růra. — Bactériologie, Sérologie et Doctrine des Maladies infectieuses : F. Švobík. — Pathologie spéciale et thérapeutique des maladies internes des animaux domestiques, propédeutique clinique : F. Král. — Clinique butiatrique et Clinique ambulatoire : A. Klobouk. — Onychologie normale et pathologique, Maréchalerie : A. Hanslian. — Clinique obstétricale : A. Klobouk. — Hygiène des viandes, du lait et des aliments : J. Lenfeld. — Chirurgie, Ophtalmologie, technique opératoire et Jurisprudence : K. Pardubský.
 Agrégés privés (docent) : Biologie générale : O. Hykeš. — Alimentation des animaux domestiques : C. Kučera. — Chimie médicale : E. Příbyl. — Physiologie : F. Vaoerk.
 Agrégés honorés (docent) : Physique : V. Novák. — Police sanitaire : J. Zivovský. — Assurance du bétail : K. Pitha. — Anatomie des animaux domestiques : O. Voelker. — Anatomie et Histologie pathologique et Pathologie générale : K. Macek.

OLOMOUC (Olmutz).

Faculté Théologique Cyrillo-Méthodique (1927).

Fondée en 1582.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 117.

Doyen : T. Hudec. — Prodoyen : J. Škrabal.

Professeurs ordinaires : *Dogmatique* : vacant. — *Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament* : J. Hejdl. — *Histoire de l'Eglise* : J. Nevžil. — *Dialectes orientaux* : I. Slabý. — *Exégèse du Nouveau Testament* : T. Hudec. — *Théologie fondamentale et Philosophie du Christianisme* : J. Škrabal. — *Science comparée des Religions* : G. Klameth. — *Théologie morale* : Suppléant : B. Vašek. — *Sociologie* : B. Vašek.

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Langue et littérature slaves anciennes* : J. Vašica. — *Théologie pastorale* : J. Foltynovský.

Professeur suppléant : *Dogmatique* : F. Čineko.

Chargés de Cours : *Droit d'Eglise* : I. Martinů. — *Didactique méthodique* : V. Kubiček. — *Grec biblique* : C. Kyselý.

PRIBRAM.

Ecole Supérieure des Mines (1927).

(Vysoká škola báňská v Příbrami).

Fondée en 1849. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 419.

Budget (1927) : Ordinaire : 1.986.921 Kc.; extraordinaire : 14.935 Kc.

Recteur : J. Theurer. — Secrétaire : F. Dvořák.

Professeurs : *Mathématiques et Géométrie descriptive* : F. Čuřík. — *Physique technique* : J. Theurer. — *Minéralogie et Pétrographie* : B. Ježek. — *Géologie générale et appliquée* : B. Stožes. — *Construction des machines en général* : V. Cibuš. — *Chimie industrielle* : F. Pavlíček. — *Chimie générale et analytique* : J. Šplíchal. — *Géodésie et arpentage* : F. Čechura. — *Electrotechnique générale et spéciale* : V. Pošík. — *Métallurgie générale* : suppléant : J. Šárek. — *Transport dans les Mines et Usines* : F. Mařík. — *Constructions des machines minières et métallurgiques* : V. Macka. — *Métallurgie du fer* : A. Mitínský. — *Métallurgie des Métaux* : J. Hummel. — *Exploitation des Mines I* : L. Kirschner. — *Exploitation des Mines II* : A. Parma. — *Métallurgie théorique* : A. Glazunov.

TURQUIE

CONSTANTINOPLÉ.

Université de Stamboul (1927).

Place Bayézid.

Recteur : Noureddin-Ali Bey.

L'Université de Stamboul comprend cinq Facultés : Médecine, Droit, Théologie, Sciences et Lettres.

Faculté de Médecine.

Fondée en 1827, située à Haidar Pacha.

Doyen : Nechet Eumer Bey.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <i>Clinique thérapeutique</i> : Akil-Mouhtar. | <i>Clinique des maladies cérébrales</i> : Moustafa Hairoullah, prof. agrégé. |
| <i>Clinique dermatologique</i> : Ali-Husseïn. | <i>Pharmacie</i> : Moustafa Nevzad, prof. adjoint. |
| <i>Clinique gynécologique</i> : Assaf Dervish Pacha. | <i>Clinique interne</i> : Nechet Eumer. |
| <i>Clinique urologique</i> : Behdjat Sabit. | <i>Anatomie</i> : Noureddin-Ali. |
| <i>Clinique d'accouchement</i> : Besim Eumer Pacha. | <i>Clinique des maladies externes</i> : Orkhan Abdi. |
| <i>Physique médical</i> : Chevki. | <i>Clinique mentale</i> : Rachid Thasin. |
| <i>Clinique ophtalmologique</i> : Essard. | <i>Chimie médicale</i> : Rasim-Ali, prof. agrégé. |
| <i>Médecine légale</i> : Edhem Akf. | <i>Bactériologie</i> : Réfik. |
| <i>Chimie médicale</i> : Hali-Fike. | <i>Chirurgie</i> : Saadeddin. |
| <i>Histoire de la médecine</i> : Galib Ata, prof. adjoint. | <i>Maladies des pays chauds</i> : Said-Djemil, prof. adjoint. |
| <i>Anatomie pathologique</i> : Hamdi Souad. | <i>Röntgenologie</i> : Selaheddin, prof. adjoint. |
| <i>Clinique dermatologique</i> : Hassan Réchad. | <i>Hygiène</i> : Server Kiamil. |
| <i>Pédiatrie</i> : Ihsan-Hilmi, prof. adjoint. | <i>Clinique des maladies internes</i> : Sureya-Ali. |
| <i>Accouchement</i> : Ismaïl Dervich. | <i>Physiologie</i> : Talha Youssouf. |
| <i>Clinique des maladies infantiles</i> : Kadri Rachid Pacha. | <i>Embryologie</i> : Tefvik-Redjeb. |
| <i>Physiologie</i> : Kemal Djenab. | <i>Pathologie interne</i> : Tefvik Salim. |
| <i>Pathologie externe</i> : Kemal, prof. adjoint. | <i>Clinique ophtalmologique</i> : Zia. |
| <i>Clinique obstétricale</i> : Kenan Tefvik. | <i>Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique</i> : Zia Nouri Pacha. |
| <i>Clinique des maladies externes</i> : Kérime-Sébati. | <i>Chirurgie opératoire</i> : Akif Chakir, assistant. |
| <i>Clinique des maladies externes</i> : Kérime-Sébati. | <i>Thérapeutique</i> : Ali Sédad, assistant. |
| <i>Anatomie médico-chirurgicale</i> : Mahir. | <i>Clinique gynécologique</i> : Fouad Fehmi, assistant. |
| <i>Chirurgie opératoire</i> : Mouenat. | <i>Pharmacologie</i> : Moustafa Nevzad. |
| | <i>Clinique interne</i> : Nedjimeddin Rifaat. |

Ecole de Pharmacie et de Chirurgie dentaire.

Directeur : Server Hilmi.

Chimie pharmacologique : Ahmed Rîfik.
Pharmacologie, Toxicologie : Akif.
Botanique : Cherefeddin.
Chimie inorganique : Djelalian.
Chimie analytique : Fumer Chekhet.
Zoologie : Houloussi.
Pathologie générale : Mazhar Hussni.
Physique : Eumer Réchad.
Pharmacologie : Moustafa Nevzad.

Pathologie et chirurgie dentaire : H. ssein Talaat.
Chimie organique : Zia.
Dentisterie opératoire : Moustafa.
Prothèse dentaire : Halil Salih, Harid, Ruchedi.
Anatomie et physiologie : Noured-din Ali.
Prothèse dentaire : Ruchedi.
Matière médicale : Server-Hilmi.
Bactériologie : Server Kiamil.

Faculté de Droit.
Fondée en 1880.

Doyen : Tahir.

Droit civil : Abdurrahman-Munib.
Abouloula, Adil.
Droit constitutionnel : Ahmed-Rechid.
Droit pénal : Behaeddin.
Droit public général : C. Crozet.
Droit commercial : Djelal.
Droit international public : Djamil.
Procédure pénale : Djevad, Djevedet.
Médecine légale : Edhem-Akif.
Economie politique et rurale : Fazil.
Sciences financières : Hassan Thasin, Aynizadé.

Procédure civile : Karaian.
Application du droit pénal : Kenan.
Droit romain : Michou, Ventura, Michon.
Droit constitutionnel : Midhat.
Droit administratif : Mouslihiddin Adil.
Droit public : Muammer-Rachid.
Histoire des doctrines économiques : Munir.
Droit international privé : Nousret.
Droit pénal : Tahir, Vehbi.
Droit civil : Samim, Sauser-Hall.
Histoire du Droit : You-souf Zia.
Statistique : Zuhdi.

Faculté des Sciences.
Doyen : Husni Hamid

Géologie : Ahmed Muchtak.
Zoologie : Ali-Vehbi.
Algèbre supérieure : Ali-Yar.
Analyse mathématique : Burhaneddin.
Géométrie analytique : Chukri.
Chimie organique industrielle : Djevad-Mazhar.
Botanique : Essad Zhéréfédin.
Chimie organique : Eumer Chekhet.
Chimie physique, Electrochimie : Faïllebin.
Astronomie et calcul des probabilités : Fatim.
Physique générale : Fleury.
Minéralogie : Hamid Natiz.
Zoologie : Hovasse.

Anatomie et Physiologie : Hussein Sabri.
Mathématiques générales : Husni Hamid.
Physiologie : Kemal Djenab.
Chimie inorganique et analytique : Ligor.
Paléontologie et pétrographie : Malik.
Théorie des nombres : Mehmed Nadir.
Mécanique appliquée : Montré.
Chimie inorganique : Nazmi Assaf.
Mécanique rationnelle : Moustafa Salim.
Electricité : Refik.
Physique expérimentale : Said.
Physique générale : Tefvik.

Faculté de Théologie.
Doyen : N...

Histoire mystique : Ali-Ayni.
Histoire mystique : Cherefeddin.
Exégèse coranique : Chevkhet.
Histoire des religions : Dumézil.
Histoire religieuse turque : Fouad K unruzadé, Prof.
Ethnographie : Halil-Halid.
Hadith et Histoire du Hadith : Hussein Avni.

Droit musulman : Ismail Hakki Izmirli.
Arts musulmans : Ismail-Hakki.
Sociologie : Nejmeddin Sedik.
Philosophie de la Religion : Mehmed Emin.
Littérature persane : Nouredin.
Littérature arabe : Rifat.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : Keupruluzadé Mehmél Fouad.

Métaphysique : Ahmed-Naim.

Histoire de Turquie : Ahmed Re-
fik.

Explication des textes : Ali Ekrem.

Psychologie expérimentale : Ali Hai-
dar.Histoire des temps modernes : Ali
Mouzaffer.

Histoire du Moyen-âge : Behdjet.

Psychologie : Chekib.

Histoire de l'Islam : Chemseddin

Littérature occidentale : Cherif.

Histoire ancienne : Fazil Nazmi.

Littérature persane : Férid.

Histoire de l'Art : Gabriel.

Histoire ancienne des peuples d'O-
rient A. Galanti.

Histoire du Moyen-âge : Hamid.

Géographie mathématique : Ibra-
him Hakki.

Pédagogie : Ismail Hakki

Géographie physique : Lefèvre.

Histoire de la philosophie : Meh-
med Emin.

Linguistique : Nedjib Assin.

Sociologie : Nedjmeddin Sadik.

Littérature arabe : Rescher.

Géographie physique : Sadi.

Géographie : Madjid.

Morale : Izzet.

Logique : Nimet.

Bibliothèque de l'Université.

La Bibliothèque de l'Université se compose de deux parties : La grande Bibliothèque installée dans l'ancien bâtiment de Medresset-ul Koudat Bayézid, Stamboul et la bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine à Haidar Pacha.

Ouverte tous les jours non fériés de 9 h. à 5 h. — Directeur : Fehmi Edhem. — 88.530 vol. imprimés. — 16.869 vol. manuscrits. — 948 ouvrages et précieux. — Locaux universitaires.

A l'heure actuelle, les diverses Facultés et les Instituts qui dépendent de l'Université se trouvent installés dans les bâtiments ci-dessous mentionnés : 1. Facultés des sciences, ancienne résidence de Zeyneb hanem, Veznedjiler, Stamboul; — 2. Laboratoire de chimie : près de la Faculté des sciences; — 3. Laboratoire de chimie : Yéré, Batan, Stamboul. — 4. Bibliothèque de l'Université dans l'ancien bâtiment de Medresset-ul Koudat, rue Mekteb, Stamboul; — 5. Faculté de théologie, Faculté de droit et Faculté des lettres, ancien bâtiment du Ministère de la Guerre, Bayézid, Stamboul; — 6. Institut de turcologie : kiosque situé à l'entrée de l'ancien ministère de la Guerre; — 7. Jardin botanique : à l'intérieur de la Faculté des Sciences; — 8. Ecole de pharmacie et école dentaire : dans l'ancien corps de garde de Gendarmerie, Bayézid, Stamboul; — 9. Maternité de la Faculté de médecine et école des sages-femmes de la Kadirgha, Stamboul; — 10. Faculté de médecine : Haidar-Pacha.

CONSTANTINOPLE.

Robert College.

(1927)

Founded : 1863. — Number of Students (1926-1927) : 768.

Faculty of Arts and Sciences (including Commerce).

President : C. F. Gates. — Vice-President : G. H. Huntington.

Dean : E. J. Fisher. — Registrar : L. S. Moore.

Professors :

Philosophy : A. Der Hagopian.

Psychology : A. Der Hagopian.

Logic : A. Der Hagopian.

Ethics : A. Der Hagopian.

Economics : W. B. Hazleton.

Sociology : L. S. Moore.

International Politics and Diplo-
macy : E. J. Fisher.

History : E. J. Fisher, H. L. Scott,

Biology : L. T. Evans.

Botany : Hussein Shukri.
Physics : R. B. Kennard.
Chemistry : J. M. Fulmer.
Mathematics : H. H. Barnum.
English : F. L. Hewitt, W. F. Davison, E. Tilley.
French : M. Audetat, L. Leresche,
 J. Pulver, W. Derron.
German : F. W. Kunick.
Latin : C. Constantinou.

Bulgarian : I. Diacoff.
Turkish : Hussein Houloussi, S. Feridoun Bey.
Commercial Subjects : W. B. Hazelton, H. Conn, Hazim Atif.
Music : C. E. Etes, T. S. Ward.
Bible : C. F. Gates, W. Davison, G. H. Huntington.
History of Arts : C. Constantinou.
Phonetics : E. Tilley.

School of Engineering.

Dean : L. A. Scipio. — Registrar : L. S. Moore.

Professors : *General Studies* : H. H. Barnum, W. B. Hazleton, F. L. Hewitt, J. M. Fulmer, R. B. Kennard, B. Tubini, J. P. Ninas. — *Civil Engineering* (Structural, Railroad, Hydraulic) : K. Terzaghi, E. R. Stivers, A. Solakian, A. G. Sarafoglou. — *Mechanical Engineering* : J. P. Ninas. — *Mechanical and Electrical Engineering* : B. Tubini, L. A. Scipio, E. Fertig, A. Wolsdorf.

Academy.

Principal : H. L. Scott.

Registrar : G. S. Phylactopoulos.



YOUGO - SLAVIE

BEOGRAD (Belgrade).

Université de Belgrade (1927).

Recteur : P. Popović. — Secrétaire : P. Stevanović.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : M. Milanković.

Professeurs :

Chimie : M. Lozanić.
Minéralogie et Petrographie : S. Urošević.
Physique expérimentale : M. Popović.
Géologie et Paléontologie : S. Radovanović, J. Žujović, V. K. Petković, V. Lasković.
Géographie : B. Z. Milojević.
Littérature comparée : B. Popović, V. Vitezić.
Mathématiques : M. Petrović, M. Milanković, N. Saltikov.
Histoire de la Littérature yougo-slave : P. Popović.
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : Z. Djordjević, B. D. Milojević, S. Stan-
 ković.

Histoire ancienne : N. Vulić.
Philosophie : B. Petronijević, N. Ponović, H. Atanasijević.
Philologie slave : A. Belić, S. Koulibakine.
Histoire du peuple serbe : S. Stan-
 nojević, V. Corović, D. Popović.
Histoire du Moyen-âge : J. Radonić.
Mathématiques appliquées : A. Bilimović.
Astronomie et Météorologie : P. Vu-
 jević, V. Mišković.
Géographie physique : P. Vujević.
Paléographie latine : V. Novak.
Ethnologie : T. Djordjević, J. Er-
 deljanović.
Archéologie : M. Vasić.
Histoire des Beaux-Arts : V. R. Petković.

Langue et Littérature allemandes : M. Trivunac, E. Schneeweiss.
Chimie physique : M. Stojiljković.
Histoire de la philosophie : D. Djurić.
Botanique : N. Košanin, Lj. Glišić.
Byzantologie : D. Anastasijević.
Climatologie : P. Vujević.
Langue et Littérature latines : V. Čajkanović, F. Elezović.
Physiologie : I. Djaja.
Pédagogie : V. Rakić, M. Šević.
Grammaire comparée des Langues indo-européennes : H. Barić.

Langues et littératures slaves : R. Košutić.
Langue et littérature grecques : M. Budimir.
Langues et litt. orientales : F. Bajranta ević.
Littérature russe : A. Pogodin.
Histoire moderne : V. Popović.
Langue et littérature françaises : M. Ibrovao, P. Mašić.
Séismologie : I. Mihailović.
Langue angl. : H. M. Stansfield-Popivić.
Langue albanaise : Dž. Korša.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : F. Živanović.

Professeurs :

Economie politique : D. Jovanović, A. Jovanović, M. Zujović.
Droit constitutionnel : S. Jovanović, D. Jovanović.
Droit civil : Ž. Perić, Ž. Spasojević, Z. Lukić.
Procédure pénale : B. Marković.
Droit ecclésiastique : Č. Mitrović.
Procédure civile : D. Arandjelović.
Droit administratif : K. Kymanudi,

M. Ilić, S. Sagadin.
Droit international public : M. Novaković.
Droit commercial : V. Mitrović.
Droit pénal : T. Živanović.
Finances : M. Todorović, J. Lovčević.
Pandectes : K. Smirnov, R. Popović.
Histoire diplomatique : G. Jančić.
Histoire du Droit slave : T. Taranovsky, A. Solovjov.
Droit public : D. B. Jovanović.

Faculté Technique.

Doyen : D. Mijović.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : B. Gavrilović, P. Zaiónkovski, R. Kašanin.
Construction des Bâtiments : S. Jovanović.
Mécanique : I. Arončević.
Styles et bâtiments privés : N. Nestorović.
Architecture : D. Gjurjević.
Machines à vapeur et Encyclopédie des machines : A. Stevović.
Ponts : D. Spasić.
Hydrotechnique : V. Mitrović.
Technologie générale et spéciale : D. Tomić, K. Markov.
Ornement et Decoration : B. Tanazević.
Chimie anorganique et industrielle : K. Todorović, A. Leco.
Géologie et minéralogie : M. Luković.
Géométrie descriptive : P. Bajalović.
Géodésie et Travaux pratiques : D. Andonović, M. Draži.
Béton armé : G. Mijović, N. Zitković.
Electrotechnique spéciale : P. Miljanović, D. Jovanović.
Ponts et voies ferrées : K. Savić, P. Riskov, P. Micić, Z. Vasković.
Histoire des Arts : B. Popović.

Statistique : V. Zadžina.
Régularisation des fleuves : M. Nesić.
Thermodynamique et Turbines à vapeur : G. Plo-Ujsky.
Chimie physique : P. Flutindzić.

Professeurs honoraires :

Géodésie et travaux pratiques : S. Sviščev.
Dessin : J. Kovacević.
Encyclopédie technique : M. Jovanović.
Architecture byzantine : Pero Popović.
Résistance des matériaux : J. Hlitić.
Construction de Machines : V. Far-makovski.
Moteurs à combustion intérieure et Machines utiles : A. Kosićki.
Détails des machines et dessins : K. Serebrjakov.
Moteurs légers et automobiles : A. Aleksandrović-Lebedev.
Chauffage et Ventilation : D. Krasenski.
Chaussée : V. Ščeglovitov.
Thermodynamique : A. Brandt.

Maitres d'enseignement :

Dessin : M. Marinković, B. Radenković.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **R. Burian.**

Professeurs :

Pathologie générale et Anatomie pathologique : **D. Joannović, Ks. Šahović.**
Physiologie : **R. Burian, M. Nešković.**
Pathologie et Thérapie interne spéciale : **A. Ignjatovski.**
Ophthalmologie : **G. Nešić.**
Médecine interne : **D. Antić, A. Radosavljević.**
Gynécologie : **M. Bogdanović.**
Propédeutique interne : **R. Stanković.**
Pharmacologie : **A. Horste.**
Dermatologie : **G. Giorgević.**

Médecine légale : **M. Milovanović.**
Psychiatrie : **L. Stanojević.**
Maladies infect. : **K. Todorović.**
Bactériologie : **T. Simić.**
Maladies d'enfants : **M. Ambrozić.**
Thérapie physique : **L. Nenad vlc.**
Oto-rino-laryngologie : **L. Vulović.**
Histologie : **A. Kostić.**
Chirurgie : **M. Kostić.**
Anatomie : **M. Miljanić.**
Chimie médicale : **P. Matavulj.**
Hygiène : **G. Protić.**
Chirurgie propédeutique : **M. Petrović.**
Chirurgie de guerre : **Č. Djurdjević.**
Médecine sociale : **D. G. Popović.**

Faculté d'Agriculture.

Doyen : **M. Vlašnac.**

Professeurs :

Botanique : **P. Djordjević.**
Entomologie : **J. Vagner.**
Zootechnie : **F. Mitrović.**
Economie agricole : **M. Vlašnac.**
Forêts : **G. Iovanović, M. Gradoje-**

vić.
Culture générale des Plantes : **T. Lokot, A. Stebut, D. Todorović.**
Chimie agricole : **N. Vasiljev.**
Chimie analytique : **V. Bruneti.**
Bactériologie : **D. Konjev.**
Pathologie : **M. Josifović.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **D. Stefanović.**

Professeurs :

Langue et histoire byzantines : **D. Anastasiević.**
Nouveau Testament : **D. Stefanović.**
Patrologie : **A. Dobroklonski, M. Mikielz.**
Histoire biblique : **L. Titov, F. Radovanović.**
Histoire de l'Eglise serbe : **S. Dimi-**

trijević.
Liturgie : **L. Mirković.**
Philosophie : **B. Lorenć.**
Apologétique : **R. Iosić.**
Théologie gen. : **S. Stanković.**
Pédagogie : **I. Ilić.**
Historique : **D. Grđanićki.**
Histoire de l'Eglise chrét. : **J. Dordević.**
Archeologie bibl. : **D. Glumac.**
Chant : **K. Manojrović.**

Bibliothèque universitaire.

Directeur : **U. Djoinć.**

LJUBLJANA (Laibach).

Université de Ljubljana (1926).

Etablie en 1919.

Recteur de l'année courante : L. Pitamic.

Vice-Recteur : K. Hinterlechner. — Secrétaire général : M. Šmalc.

Faculté de Philosophie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géographie : A. Gavazzi.
 Zoologie : J. Hadži.
 Histoire du moyen-âge et Histoire
 d's Slovènes : L. Hauptmann.
 Botanique : F. Jesenko.
 Histoire ancienne des littératures
 slaves : F. Kidrič.
 Philologie slave : R. Nahtigal.
 Pédagogie : K. Ozvald.
 Mathématiques : J. Plemelj.
 Histoire moderne des littératures
 slaves : I. Prijatelj.
 Histoire des Serbes et Croates : N.
 Radojčić.
 Langue slovène : F. Ramovš.
 Géologie et Paléontologie : M. Sa-
 opak.
 Langue et littérature serbo-croates :
 A. Stojičević.

Professeur ordinaire
 contractuel :

Philologie classique : I. Lunjak.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire des Arts : I. Cankar.
 Philologie germanique : J. Ke e-
 mina.
 Histoire de l'art antique et byzantin :
 V. Mole.
 Linguistique comparée : K. Oštir.
 Philosophie : F. Veber.

Docent :

Langue et littérature grecques : F.
 Bradač.

Lecteurs :

Langue tchèque : V. Burian
 Langue anglaise : Mme F. Copeland.
 Langue russe : N. Preobražensky.
 Langue française : R. Martel.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit criminel, Procédure crimi-
 nelle : M. Dolenc.
 Science financière et Droit finan-
 cier : F. Eller.
 Droit canonique : R. Kušej.
 Droit romain et Droit civil : G. Krek.
 Droit civil et Droit international
 privé : S. Lapajne.
 Droit constitutionnel : L. Pitamic.
 Histoire de l'évolution du droit pu-
 blic et du droit privé : J. Poleč.
 Procédure civile et Droit romain : A.

Skumović.

Droit commercial : M. Škerlj.
 Droit administratif, Philosophie du
 Droit : G. Tasič.

Professeurs ordinaires
contractuels :

Economie : A. Bilimović.
 Histoire du Droit yougoslave : M.
 Jasinski.

Faculté de Médecine.

(actuellement avec les quatre premiers semestres).

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie descriptive et topogra-
 phique : J. Plečnik.
 Neurologie : A. Šerko.

Professeur extraordinaire

Physiologie : E. Kansky.

Docents :

Biologie générale : P. Grošelj.
 Histologie : A. Košir.

Faculté Technique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Constructions au-dessus du sol : J. Foerster.
 Levée de plans de mines : D. V. Frost.
 Minéralogie, Pétrographie, Gîtes minéraux : K. Hinterlechner.
 Sidérurgie : J. Hummel.
 Mécanique technique : A. Král.
 Exploitation des mines et manière de traitement : J. Kropač.
 Architecture : J. Plečnik.
 Electrotechnique : M. Vidmar.
 Mathématiques : R. Zupančič.
 Chimie anorganique : M. Samec.

Professeurs ordinaires contractuels :

Mécanique théorique : T. T. Grudinski.
 Machines de mines : A. Kopylov.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Transport des masses dans les mi-

nes : V. Gostiša.
 Construction de chemins de fer : A. Hrovat.
 Mécanique de construction et béton armé : M. Kasal.
 Physique : V. Kušar.
 Chimie organique : M. Rebek.
 Architecture : I. Vurnik.
 Constructions hydrauliques : C. Znidarsič.

Professeur extraordinaire contractuel :

Chimie technique, Chimie des matières explosives : I. Maidel.

Docents :

Théorie générale de machines : J. Boncelj.
 Technologie organique : S. Jenčič.
 Chimie générale : V. Isajević.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Religions comparées : L. Ehrlich.
 Théologie fondamentale : F. Grivec.
 Histoire des dogmes : F. Lukman.
 Théologie biblique de l'Ancien Testament : M. Slavič.
 Philosophie chrétienne : A. Ušeničnik.
 Théologie pastorale : F. Ušeničnik.
 Histoire ecclésiastique : I. Zore.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Droit canonique : G. Rožman.
 Théologie biblique du Nouveau Testament : A. Snoj.
 Théologie morale : J. Učič.

Docent :

Dogmatique systématique : J. Fabjan.

SCOPLJE.

Faculté des Lettres (1927).

Doyen : P. Kolendič.

Professeurs : Langues latine et grecque : V. Gjerič. — Archéologie : C. Truhelka. — Littérature yougoslave : P. Kokendič. — Littérature comparée : E. Aničič. — Histoire yougoslave : R. Grujić, M. Kostić. — Géographie : P. Jovanović. — Histoire générale : M. Prelog, A. Jelaić, J. Matasov, B. Granić. — Langue et Littérature allemandes : P. Slijepčević. — Philosophie : P. Slankamenac, D. Nedeljković. — Langue Serbo-Croate : M. Pavlović. — Ethnologie et ethnographie : V. Radvanović. — Langue et Littérature françaises : S. Binašević.

SUBOTICA.

Faculté de Droit (1927)

Fondée en 1920. — Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 354.

Doyen : M. Ačimović. — Assesseur : Č. Marković.

Professeurs :

Procédure criminelle : M. Ačimović.
 Droit civil : Č. Marković, M. Konstantinović, docent.
 Histoire des Slaves du Sud : A. Ivić.
 Economie politique : M. Kosić.
 Droit criminel : M. Čubinski.

Encyclopédie du Droit : G. Demčenko.

Droit romain : I. Milič.
 Droit canonique : S. Troicki.
 Droit administratif : F. Nikić.
 Droit public : F. Nikić, prof. extraord.
 Statistique : J. Savić, docent.
 Sc. des Finances : J. Savić, docent.

Chargés de Cours :

Droit international public : M. Aćimović.
Droit commercial : Č. Marković.
Procédure civile : Č. Marković.

Histoire des droits slaves : G. Demčenko.
Rapports entre l'Eglise et l'Etat : S. Treicki.
Droit international privé : M. Konstantinović, prof. extraord.

ZAGREB (Agram).

Université des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes (1927).

Fondée en 1874. — Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 3.490.

Budget annuel : 46.836.000 dinars.

Recteur : E. Miler. — Prorecteur : V. Varićak.

Directeur du Bureau universitaire : V. Jelenović.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Introduction aux Sciences philosophiques : S. Zimmermann.
Histoire des Dogmes, Patrologie : J. Marić.
Dogmatique spéciale : S. Bakšić.
Religion comparée : A. Gahs.
Introduction à l'Histoire critique de l'Ancien Testament, Langue hébraïque : A. Sović.
Histoire critique du Nouveau Testament : F. Zagoda.
Théologie morale : A. Živković.
Théologie pastorale : D. Kniewald.
Droit ecclésiastique : J. A. Ruspini.
Histoire ecclésiastique : J. Jelenić.
Théologie orientale : J. Šimrak.
Apologétique : F. Barac.

Privat-docents :

Droit matrimonial : F. Salis-Seerois.
Histoire ecclésiastique : S. Rittig.
Dogmatique spéciale : F. Šimeki.
L'Art ecclésiastique : D. Kniewald.
Pédagogie et Catéchétique : F. Lashman.
Sociologie : M. Ivšić.
Introduction à la composition de documents : I. Simatović.
Rhétorique et Homilétique : P. Loncar.
Langue et Littérature paléoslaves : J. Kalaj.
Musique ecclésiastique : P. B. Sokol.

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit romain : L. de Andrassy.
Histoire du Droit des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes : M. Kostrenčić.
Droit canonique des Eglises catholique et orthodoxe : E. Lovrić.
Droit civil : I. Maurović, M. Pliverić.
Sociologie, Sciences criminelles : E. Miler.
Economie politique : B. Dimitrijević.
Science des Finances, Statistique : F. Milobar.
Droit commercial, Droit maritime : M. Stražnický.
Philosophie du Droit, Droit pénal : S. Frank.
Histoire générale du Droit : M. Lannonić.

Droit public, droit international : I. Stefanović.
Procédure civile : S. Zuglia.

Privat-docents :

Economie politique : G. Vrbanić.
Droit romain : M. Zobkow.
Droit privé maritime : J. Mogan, A. Verona.
Procédure civile, Procédure sommaire en Dalmatie, Istrie et Slovénie : F. Mohorić.

Chargé de Cours :

Procédure pénale : J. Šilović.
Droit bosniaque : E. Sladović.
Médecine légale : D. Riessner.
Comptabilité publique : M. Draganić.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : D. Perović.
Chimie médicale : F. Bubanović.
Biologie, Histologie : B. Zarnik.
Physiologie : F. Smetanka.
Pathologie générale : S. Saltykow.
Pathologie expérimentale, Pharmacologie : M. Mikuličić.
Médecine interne : K. Radoničić.
Roentgénologie : L. Popović.
Pathologie et Thérapie des maladies chirurgicales : J. Budisavljević.
Chirurgie : M. Čačković.
Orthopédie chirurgicale : B. Špišić.
Ophtalmologie : A. Botteri.
Neurologie, Psychiatrie : M. Lapinski.
Gynécologie : F. Durst.
Maladies du nez, de l'oreille et du larynx : D. Mašek.

Pédiatrie : E. Mayerhofer.
Odontologie : E. Radošević.
Hygiène, Microbiologie : E. Prašek.
Dermatologie, vénérologie : F. Kogoj.

Chargés de cours :

Histoire de la Médecine : L. Thaller.
Urologie : A. Blasković.
Médecine légale : E. Miller, L. Jurak.
Physique : S. Hondl.

Privat-docents :

Thérapie des poumons et du cœur : A. Grgurina.
Propédeutique interne : I. Botteri.
Neurologie : N. Krainsky.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : A. Šercer.
Médecine sociale : A. Štampar.
Anatomie comparée : A. Naef.

Faculté de Philosophie, Sciences et Lettres.

A. — Section philosophico-historique.

Professeurs :

Histoire de Philosophie : A. Bazala.
Pédagogie : S. Maticevic.
Histoire yougoslave : F. Sisic.
Histoire générale : L. Hauptmann.
Philologie comparée slave, Langue paléoslave : S. Ivšić.
Langue croate : D. Boranić.
Littérature croato-serbe : F. Francev.
Littérature slave contemporaine : F. Ilešić.
Philologie romane : P. Skok.
L'art antique : V. Hoffiler.
Histoire antique : G. Novak.
Histoire de l'Art : A. Schneider.
Philologie classique : N. Majnarić.

Privat-docents :

Langue et littérature allemandes anciennes : GJ. Šamšalović.
Psychologie : R. Bujas.
Sociologie : V. Rotkvić.

Histoire générale contemporaine : P. Karlić.
Grammaire comparée des langues slaves : GJ. Škarić.

Chargé de Cours :

Histoire de l'Orient : G. Manojlovic.
Langue grecque : A. Musić.
Histoire de l'Art yougoslave : P. Knoll.
Littérature serbo-croate des XVI^e et XVII^e s., Grammaire historique croate : L. Resetar.
Langue française : K. Draganio.
Littérature et civilisation françaises : R. Warnier.
Anglais : M. Drvodelić.
Tchèque : S. Musulin.
Polonais : J. Benešić.
Italien : B. Ponario, M. Deanovic.
Russe : GJ. Škarić.

B. — Section des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : V. Varićak.
Algèbre : S. Bohničak.
Physique théorique : L. Stjepanek.
Physique expérimentale : S. Hondl.
Géographie, Histoire de la Géographie : M. Šenoa.

Ethnographie : M. Gavazzi.
Zoologie : K. Babio.
Anatomie comparée : L. Car.
Botanique : V. Vouk.
Minéralogie : F. Tučan.
Chimie physique : N. A. Pušin.

Privat-docents :

Ornithologie : R. Rössler.
 Botanique : Horvat.
 Géobotanique : I. Pevalek.
 Morphologie et systèmes des plantes : S. Gjurasin.

Chargés de Cours :

Physique du Globe : S. Skreb.
 Géographie physique : A. Gavazzi.
 Anatomie du corps humain : D. Riessner.

C. — Section de Pharmacologie.

Professeurs :

Physique : St. Hondl.
 Botanique : V. Vouk.
 Chimie physique : F. Bubanović.
 Pharmacognosie : A. Vrgoč.

Chargés de Cours :

Chimie pharmaceutique, Chimie analytique : G. Flumiani.
 Bactériologie : E. Prasek.

Faculté d'Agronomie et d'Economie forestière.

I. — Section agronomique.

Professeurs :

Génie rural : R. Fantoni.
 Administration agronomique, coopération : O. Frangeš.
 Production des plantes agronomiques : Stj. Jurić.
 Technologie chimique : V. Koudelka.
 Pédologie : A. Seiwerth.
 Améliorations agricoles : V. Setinski.
 Microbiologie : Lj. Gutschy.
 Botanique : I. Pevalek.
 Pomologie, Viticulture, Vinification, Horticulture : I. Ritić.
 Chimie agricole : B. Šolaja.
 Culture des animaux : S. Ulmanski.
 Agronomie : A. Ogrizek.

Privat-docents :

Phytopathologie : V. Skoric.

Biochimie : S. Varićak.
 Botanique : A. Tavčar.

Chargés de Cours :

Principes de philosophie sociale : A. Bazala.
 Economie politique : J. Belobrk.
 Lactologie : S. Filipović.
 Législation agraire : A. Goglia.
 Architecture agricole : P. Jušić.
 Entomologie : A. Langhoffer.
 Anatomie des animaux : E. Po-daubsky.
 Zoologie : E. Rössler.
 Statistique : R. Sigoyar.
 Droit administratif : M. Stražnički.
 Encyclopédie forestière : V. Škarić.
 Météorologie : S. Škreb.
 Physiologie des animaux : P. Gjurčić.
 Comptabilité : S. Postić.

II. — Section forestière.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : S. Bohničak.
 Génie forestier : R. Fantoni.
 Dendrométrie : A. Levaković.
 Administration forestière : Gj. Nenadić.
 Culture des forêts : A. Petračić.
 Pédologie : A. Seiwerth.
 Génie hydraulique : V. Setinski.
 Exploitation des forêts : A. Ugrenović.
 Botanique : I. Pevalek.
 Chimie expérimentale et agricole : B. Šolaja.
 Agronomie alpestre : A. Ogrizek.

Communications forestières : S. Flögl.

Chargés de Cours :

Géométrie descriptive : I. Božićević.
 Législation forestière : A. Goglia.
 Construction des communications forestières : P. Jušić.
 Entomologie forestière : A. Langhoffer.
 Zoologie forestière : E. Rössler.
 Maladies des arbres : V. Škarić.
 Mécanique appliquée : J. Vesely.
 Géodésie : P. Horvat.

Faculté vétérinaire.

Professeurs :

Anatomie systématique : J. Sakar.
Histologie, Embryologie : F. Zavrnik.
Physiologie : P. Gjurić.
Pathologie générale : Lj. Jurak.
Microbiologie, Epizootie : S. Plasaj.
Pathologie spéciale, Thérapie des solipèdes et des carnivores : L. Bosnić.
Chirurgie : E. Podaubsky.
Pathologie spéciale : M. Rajčević.

Hygiène de la viande et du lait : F. Savic

Chargés de Cours :

Biologie : B. Zarnik.
Physique : S. Hondl.
Botanique : S. Gjurašin.
Parasitologie : V. Marochino.
Chimie, Biochimie : F. Bubanović.
Culture des animaux : S. Ulmansky.
Encyclopédie agricole : A. Ogrizek.
Economie politique : J. Belobv.

ZAGREB.

Académie des Beaux-Arts (1925)

Fondée en 1907. — Durée des études : 2 à 6 ans.

Recteur : I. Meštrović.

Professeurs : *Ecole de Dessin* : F. Kovačević, M. Vanka. — *Dessin de nu* : Y. Kljaković. — *Peinture* : L. Babić, B. Becić. — *Composition* : B. Csikoš. — *Peinture décorative* : J. Kljaković. — *Dessin d'animaux* : O. Iveković. — *Graphique* : T. Krizman, W. Crnčić. — *Sculpture* : I. Meštrović, R. Frangeš, F. Kršnić. — *Sculpture décorative et art appliqué* : I. Kerdić. — *Ecole préparatoire à la sculpture* : R. Valdec. — *Histoire des Beaux-Arts* : B. Šenoa.
Chargés de cours : *Travaux en pierre* : I. Kronić. — *Technologie* : F. Goglia. — *Méthodique pour les candidats professeurs de dessin* : Z. Šulentic. — *Ecriture* : O. Höcker.

ZAGREB.

Académie de Musique (Conservatoire) (1926)

Gunduliceva ulica.

Fondée en 1827. — Durée des études : 3 à 5 ans.

Nombre d'étudiants : 70.

Recteur : F. Lhotka. — Directeur administratif : V. R. Ružić.

Professeurs : *Harmonie et orchestre* : F. Lhotka. — *Instrumentation* : B. Bersa. — *Composition* : B. Bersa, A. Dobronić, F. Dugan. — *Orgue, Contre-point* : F. Dugan. — *Violon* : V. Huml. — *Violoncelle* : J. Tkalčić. — *Chant* : M. Ternina, M. Reizer. — *Piano* : S. Stančić.

ZAGREB (Agram).

Ecole Supérieure d'Etudes pédagogiques (1927).

Fondée en 1919. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 267.

Instituts, Bibliothèque, Ecoles-modèles enfantines en voie d'organisation.

Sections : 1^o Langues-Histoire; 2^o Mathématiques-Sciences naturelles; 3^o Mathématiques-Technique.

Recteur : S. Bosanac. — Secrétaires : Lj. Krajačić, M. Potočnjak.

Professeurs : Français : P. Skok, R. Warnier. — Littérature serbo-croate : M. Kombol. — Grammaire serbo-croate : G. Grubor. — Géographie : M. Šenoal, S. Ratković. — Histoire : M. Grba. — Allemand : G. Samšalović. — Italien : B. Poparić. — Philosophie : V. Rotroić. — Psychologie expérimentale et pédologie : F. H. Mandić. — Pédagogie théorique : S. Matičević. — Pédagogie pratique : S. Čajrovac. — Zoologie : K. Babić. — Botanique : S. Gjurašin. — Minéralogie : F. Šuklje. — Physique : L. Stjepanek. — Chimie : D. Strohal. — Mathématiques : S. Škrebilin. — Dessin à main levée : M. Vukić. — Géométrie descriptive : S. Božičević. — Archéologie : V. Hoffiller. — Hygiène : J. Rasuhin. — Ethnologie : M. Gavazzi. — Psychologie expérimentale : R. Bujas. — Modelage : R. Jean. — Statistique : R. Signjar.

ZAGREB.

Université du Royaume S. H. S. de Zagreb

Faculté Technique (1927).

Fondée en 1918. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 536.

- I. — Sections. Architecture, Ponts et Chaussées, Géodésie et Travaux publics, Mécanique et Electrotechnique, Constructions navales, Machines navales, Chimie industrielle.
- II. — Instituts. Mathématiques appliquées, Géodésie, Minéralogie et Géologie, Chimie analytique et anorganique, Chimie organique, Technologie chimique anorganique et métallurgie, Technologie chimique organique, Physique et Chimie physique, Mesures électriques, Essais des matériaux de construction, Technologie mécanique, Salle des Machines.

Séminaires : Architecture, Mécanique appliquée.

III. — Bibliothèque.

Doyen : J. Belolrk.

Directeur du Bureau : D. Tomičić.

Professeurs :

Construction des ponts : M. Čalović.
 Géodésie pratique : P. Horvat.
 Mathématiques : Z. Marković.
 Architecture : E. Sen.
 Chimie analytique et anorganique : V. Njegovan.
 Chimie organique : I. Marek.
 Constructions navales : Gj. Stipetić.
 Architecture du Moyen Age : C. Iveković.
 Constructions civiles : K. Gentzkov.
 Droit : J. Belolrk.
 Physique et Chimie physique : I. Plotnikov.
 Thermodynamique et machines thermiques : J. Müller.
 Résistance des matériaux : K. Čališev.
 Machines hydrauliques : D. Ruzskij.
 Aménagement des eaux I : S. Bella.
 Géométrie descriptive : J. Božičević.
 Mécanique théorique : M. Prejac.
 Théorie du navire : L. Sorta.
 Technologie chimique anorganique : F. Hanaman.

Aménagement des eaux II : V. Riesner.

Voies ferrées et chaussées : J. Alačević.

Architecture industrielle et agricole : J. Holjac.

Dessin : M. Vukić.

Géodésie supérieure et Astronomie sphérique : A. Fasching.

Compositions architecturales : H. Ehrlich.

Chargés de Cours :

Courant électrique : M. Plohl.

Botanique technique : F. Horvat.

Constructions en fer et béton armé : A. Kaiser.

Modelage : R. Jean.

Electrotechnique : R. Fantoni.

Actes : J. Kljaković.

Agriculture : M. Novaković.

Electricité et mesures électriques : J. Lončar.

Chimie des produits alimentaires : D. Strohal.

Technologie chimique : V. Koudelka.

Géodésie : M. Kreković.

Mycologie technique : L. Gutschy.

Histoire de l'art : P. Knoll.

Cinématique et machines-outils :
A. Šahnazarov.
Éléments de machines : **B. Sušenkov.**
Locomotives : **I. Mattes.**
Trigonométrie : **V. Vraniš.**
Mécanique des constructions : **S. Flögl.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **F. Šuklje.**
Reproduction des cartes : **I. Novak.**
Hygiène : **I. Prašek.**
Physique du globe : **S. Škreb.**

Construction des mines : **D. Frost.**
Chimie de la défense nationale : **J. Volanski.**
Voies ferrées et chaussées : **V. Žakić,**
P. Lapenna.
Construction de machines : **E. Kürschner.**
Constructions civiles : **J. Ivančić.**
Dessin de perspective : **V. Kirin.**

ZAGREB.

Haute Ecole Commerciale (1927)

Fondée en 1919. — Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 673.

Budget : 1.800.000 dinars. — Durée des études : 4 ans.

Recteur : **F. Lukas.** — Prorecteur : **P. Bošnjah.**

Doyen : **D. Karlovic.** — Directeur du Bureau : **A. Legcević.**

Professeurs :

Sciences du commerce : **O. Bošnjak.**
Principes d'Economie politique (1^{re} année) : vacant.
La politique agraire, industrielle et sociale (2^e année) : vacant.
La politique commerciale et la science des finances (3^e année) : vacant.
Géographie économique, Histoire du Commerce : **F. Lukas.**
Mercéologie : **K. Georgević.**
Droit commercial : **E. Sladović.**
Histoire diplomatique, Système de politique : **I. Nagg.**
Analyse de mercéologie : **I. Reitter.**

Privat-docent :

Droit maritime : **A. Verona.**
Sciences du Commerce : **J. Butorac**

Chargés de cours :

Politique du transport et du tarif :
M. Šibl.
Services consulaires : **O. Para.**
La Politique financière, les Problèmes actuels des Finances : **I. Belin.**

Chambres commerciales et industrielles : **A. Cuvaj.**
Economie sociale : **M. Ivšić.**
Méthodes et procédés en statistique :
R. Signar.
Mathématiques et arithmétique :
A. Matić.
Sociologie : **E. Miler.**
Commerce du Bois : **A. Ugrenović.**
Correspondance : **D. Karlović.**
Science des assurances : **M. Nikolić.**
Politique du transport, Statistique :
V. Lunaček.
Finances publiques et comptabilité publique : **E. Sladović.**
Finances publiques : **D. Pintar.**
Droit international (Consulat) : **O. Para.**
Législation douanière : **W. Rogozarsky.**
Sténographie (croate et allemande) : **I. Jamnický.**
Langue tchèque : **S. Musulin.**
Langue russe : **M. Petanjek.**
Langue anglaise : **M. Dwodelić.**
Langue italienne : **B. Poparić.**
Langue française : **K. Draganić.**
Langue allemande : **V. Prestini.**
Langue espéranto : **D. Maruzzi.**
Comptabilité : **O. Bošnjovz.**



AFRIQUE

EGYPTE

LE CAIRE (Egypte).

Université Egyptienne (1926)

Recteur : Ahmed Loufti Bey El Sayed.

Secrétaire général : Aly Bey Omar.

Bibliothécaire : O. Grojean.

Doyens : Faculté des Lettres : H. Grégoire, professeur ordinaire à l'Université de Bruxelles. — Faculté des Sciences : I. Høgbom, Professeur adjoint à l'Université d'Upsala. — Faculté de Droit : L. Duguit, doyen de la Faculté de Droit de l'Université de Bordeaux. — Faculté de Médecine : G. Elliot Smith, professeur à l'Université de Londres.

(Al Câmi ah Al Misriah)

Fondée en 1925, cette Université remplace l'ancienne Université (libre) fondée en 1908 par le Prince (aujourd'hui roi), Fouad 1^{er}. Elle est Université d'Etat.

Elle comprend quatre Facultés dont deux sont complètement organisées.

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs titulaires :

Philosophie : E. Bréhier, professeur à la Sorbonne, Paris.

* *Littérature Arabe* : P. Casanova, professeur au Collège de France, Paris.

Littérature Arabe : Taha Hussein.

Langue et littérature Latines : J. Whatmough, professeur, University College, Bangor, Wales.

Langue et Littérature grecques : H. Grégoire.

Littérature française : A. Le Breton, professeur à la Sorbonne, Paris.

Histoire ancienne et Histoire de l'Art : P. Graindor, professeur à l'Université de Gand.

Economie politique : G. Hoste et,

Directeur-adjoint de l'Institut de Sociologie Solvay à Bruxelles.
Philologie égyptienne : V. Golénischeff.

Professeurs adjoints :

Archéologie et Histoire de l'Egypte ancienne : Ch. Kuentz.

Exercices pratiques d'histoire : Sabri.

Langue Copte : G. Sobry.

Répétiteurs :

Géographie : M. Amer.

Economie politique : Ahmed Ibrahim.

Histoire de l'Art : E. Régnier.

Lecteurs de français : R. Cléme

M. Clerget, G. Toutey, H. Dopp.

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs titulaires :

Physique : T. L. R. Ayres.
Chimie : E. J. Grey.
Botanique : G. Tackholm.
Zoologie : Khalil Abdel Khalek.
Géologie : I. Högbom.

Professeurs adjoints :

Physique : P. S. Hardle.
Chimie : Abou Bakr Moh. Bakr.
Mathématiques : A. M. Mosharrafa.

LE CAIRE.

Ecole de Medecine (1925).

Fondée en 1837. Nombre d'élèves (1924-1925) : 600.

Cette Ecole confère des Diplômes médicaux valables dans l'Egypte.

Les études durent 5 années et trois mois et ne sont permises qu'aux étudiants munis du certificat d'Education secondaire scientifique. Il y a aussi une Ecole de Pharmacie et une de Sages-Femmes qui confèrent des Diplômes.

Directeur : O. Richards.

Professeurs :

Chimie : C. E. Grey.
Biologie : M. Khalil.
Anatomie : D. E. Derry.
Physiologie : W. H. Wilson.
Pathologie : F. W. O'Farrell.
Médecine : Vacant.
Médecine (Clinicale) : P. Schrumpp-Pierron.
Chirurgie : F. C. Madden.
Gynécologie : R. S. Dobbin Mahfouz Bey.
Ophthalmologie : Sayid Suliman Bey.
Hygiène : M. El Sibaie.
Chirurgie (clinicale) : J. Henry.

Médecine légale : Sydney-Smith.
Pathologie mentale : W. Dudgeon.
Pharmacologie : R. Heathcote.

Professeurs suppléants :

Chimie : Mohammed Shams El-Din Bey.
Anatomie : Mohammed Amin Abdel Rahman. Bey.
Physiologie : Abdel Magid Mahmoud Bey.
Pathologie clinique : Anisensy Bey.
Pathologie : M. Soroor.
Pharmacologie : K. Samaan.
Pharmacognosie : G. Bahari Bey.

LE CAIRE

Ecole française de droit (1925).

Directeur : M. Pélissié du Rausas. — Professeurs : G. Saint-Plancat, G. Blanchard, H. Sage, M. de la Bigne de Villeneuve, J. Macqueron.

AMÉRIQUE

ARGENTINA

BUENOS AIRES.

Universidad Nacional

Rector : J. Arce. — Vice-rector : R. Seeber.

Secretario : M. Nirenstein. — Oficial Mayor : A. Gallo.

Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Sociales.

Decano : R. S. Castillo.

Profesores titulares :

Abogacia.

Introducción a las ciencias jurídicas y sociales : R. Levene.
Derecho romano : R. E. Cranwell.
Derecho internacional público : I. Ruiz Moreno.
Economía política : J. J. Díaz Arana.
Derecho penal : J. P. Ramos.
Derecho civil : R. P. Salvat, H. Lafaille, J. H. Paz.
Derecho constitucional : T. R. Cullen.
Derecho comercial : R. S. Castillo, J. C. Cruz, L. Melo.
Legislación de minas y rural : M. G. Sánchez Sorondo.
Legislación industrial y obrera : C. Saavedra Lamas.
Derecho procesal : T. Jofré, M. Castro.
Filosofía jurídica : M. Sáenz.
Derecho internacional privado : A. Calandrelli.
Historia de las instituciones jurídicas : C. F. Melo.

Notariado.

Derecho civil : J. A. Figueroa, J. de la Torre, E. Lamadrid.
Derecho comercial : F. Martín y Herrera, F. I. Oribe.
Práctica notarial : M. Aguilar, J. S. Oderigo.

Diplomacia.

Economía y finanzas : E. Ruiz Guinazú.
Derecho diplomático : J. L. Suárez.

Profesores suplentes :

Abogacia.

Introducción a las ciencias jurídicas y sociales : A. S. Acuña.
Derecho romano : J. M. Rizzi, L. B. de Estrada.
Derecho internacional público : D. Antokoletz, L. A. Podestá Costa.
Economía política : C. Güiraldes (hijo).
Derecho penal : J. E. Coll, E. Gómez.
Derecho civil : F. Cermesoni, R. Etcheverry Bones, P. Calatayud, J. C. Rébora.
Finanzas : A. Ruza, T. M. Avelaneda.
Derecho constitucional : R. S. Naón, M. B. de Anchorena, J. A. González Calderón, M. de Vedia y Mitre.
Derecho comercial : H. Juliáñez, J. J. Britos (hijo), R. Seeber, A. N. Matienzo, D. González Gowland.
Legislación de minas y rural : N. A. de Elia.
Derecho administrativo : R. Bullrich.
Legislación industrial y obrera : C. A. Acevedo, L. Anastasi.
Derecho procesal : C. Zavalla, M. L. Jantus.
Filosofía jurídica : R. M. Alsina, A. J. Rodríguez.
Derecho internacional privado : C. M. Vico, E. S. Laspiur.
Historia de las instituciones jurídicas : A. L. Palacios.

Notariado.

Derecho civil : D. M. Arias, E. Jorge, C. de Tezanos Pinto.

Derecho commercial : C. C. Malagar-
riga, A. Pessagno.
Derecho notarial : O. Rocha, J. C.
Ferraría.
Práctica notarial : S. Morello.

Diplomacia.

Derecho diplomático : M. Molla
Villanueva.

Derecho civil : J. V. Pera.
Derecho comercial : J. J. Britos
(hijo).
*Legislación y procedimientos pe-
nales* : J. E. Coll.
*Organización judicial y procedi-
mientos civiles* : O. Rocha.
*Derecho constitucional y adminis-
trativo* : A. Pessagno.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras.

Decano : C. Alberini.

Profesores :

Latín : R. E. Martini, R. E. Cran-
well, A. Molinié.
Griego : F. Cápello, R. E. Martini.
Literatura griega : F. Capello.
Antropología : R. L. Nitsche.
Historia de la filosofía : A. Korn.
Biología : C. Jakob.
Literatura argentina : R. Rojas.
Geografía humana : F. F. Outes.
Crítica y práctica pedagógicas : J.
del C. Moreno.
Literatura castellana : R. Rojas.
Introducción a la filosofía : C. Al-
berini.
Introducción a la historia : L. M.
Torres.
Literaturas de Europa meridional :
A. Corti.
Ciencia de la educación : J. P. Ra-
mos.
Historia de la civilización : C. Ricci.
Arqueología : S. Debenedetti.
Literatura latina : J. Chiabra.
Psicología : E. Mouchet, C. Albe-
rini.
Literaturas de Europa septentrional :
M. Nirenstein.
Gnoseología y metafísica : A. Korn.
Estética : M. A. Barrenechea.
Historia del Arte : J. Cabral.
Geografía física : J. Keidel.
Introducción a la literatura : C. M.
Bonet.
Sociología : R. Levene.

Profesores suplentes :

Historia argentina : D. Peña, M. de
Vedia y Mitre.

Literatura castellana : M. Nirenstein.
Antropología : F. F. Outes.
Literatura argentina : A. Giménez
Pastor, J. M. Rhode.
Biología : M. Fernández.
Historia de América : E. Ravignani,
D. L. Molinari.
Sociología : A. Bunge.
Arqueología : L. M. Torres.
Griego : E. François, L. Longhi, K.
Schuler, D. O. Croce.
Latín : K. Schuler, L. G. Castiella,
C. A. Villamil, D. O. Croce.
Historia del Arte : J. Bunge, C. E.
Becker.
Geografía humana : G. F. Tobal.
Psicología : J. R. Beltrán, O. Loudet.
Introducción a la historia : R. D.
Carbia.
Historia de la filosofía : C. Jesin-
ghaus, J. J. Cúccaro.
Lógica : A. Franceschi.
Antropología : J. Imbelloni.
Biología : N. Laclau.
Introducción a la literatura : J. M.
Monner Sans, J. M. Giménez.
Crítica y práctica pedagógicas : J. E.
Cassani.
Literatura de Europa meridional :
J. A. Oría.
Literatura castellana : E. François.
Estética : B. V. Pessolano.
Geografía física : D. A. Castro
Zinny.
Historia de la civilización : J. A.
Oría.

Facultad de Ciencias económicas.

Decano. : M. Saenz. — Secretario : M. E. Greffier.

Matemática financiera : H. Broggi,
J. G. Galé.
Historia del Comercio : J. Cabral.
Geografía económica nacional : F. P.

Marotta.
Legislación comercial : A. J. Mares-
ca, W. Urdapilleta.
Legislación civil : A. M. del Pont.

Contabilidad : J. Bayetto.
 Fuentes de riqueza nacional : R. J. Davel.
 Geografía económica : E. C. Urien.
 Economía política : M. Nirenstein.
 L. R. Gondra.
 Estadística : H. Broggi.
 Bancos : P. J. Baicco.
 Sociedades anónimas y Seguros : M. A. Rivarola.
 Legislación industrial : A. L. Palacios.
 Tecnología industrial y rural : R. J. Gutierrez.
 Finanzas : S. Oria, A. Labougle.
 Política comercial : V. F. López.
 Derecho internacional comercial : J. L. Suarez.
 Legislación consular : E. S. Laspiur.
 Régimen agrario : M. Saenz.
 Transportes y Tarifas : C. M. Ramallo.
 Rég. econ. y Adm. de Constitución : M. de Vedia y Mitre.
 Profesores suplentes :
 Matemática financiera : F. Aguilar,
 A. V. Acerboni, J. Pascali.
 Historia del Comercio : M. A. Garmentia, J. A. Oria.

Facultad de Ciencias Médicas

Decano : D. J. Cranwell.

Escuela de Medicina.

Profesores titulares :

Biología general : L. Durañona.
 Anatomía descriptiva : J. López Figueroa, P. Belou, R. Sarmiento Laspiur.
 Embriología e Histología normal : J. Lacoste.
 Fisiología : B. A. Houssay.
 Anatomía topográfica : A. Gutiérrez.
 Anatomía patológica : J. Llambías.
 Semiología y clínica propedéutica : G. Aráoz Alfaro, D. Speroni.
 Medicina operatoria : L. Valle.
 Microbiología : A. Bachmann.
 Parasitología : D. Greenway.
 Patología médica : J. J. Vitón.
 Patología quirúrgica : D. J. Cranwell.
 Clínica Dermatosifilográfica : M. Aberástury.
 Clínica génito-urinaria : B. Maini.
 Clínica Oto-rino-laringológica : E. V. Segura.
 Clínica Oftalmológica : E. B. Demaria.
 Clínica Médica : I. Allende, L. Agote, R. A. Bullrich, M. R. Castex, P. Escudero.

Geografía económica nacional : G. F. Tobal.
 Legislación comercial : F. Cerme-soni, S. S. Faré, C. C. Malagariga.
 Legislación civil : G. Saenz, J. C. Miguens, R. G. Videla.
 Contabilidad : S. G. Rossi.
 Fuentes de riqueza nacional : M. L. Pondal, M. E. Rébora.
 Economía política : R. Prebisch.
 Estadística : A. E. Bunge, A. V. Acerboni.
 Sociedades anónimas y Seguros : J. R. Galarza.
 Legislación industrial : A. Ruza, A. M. Unsain, A. C. Mac-Donell.
 Tecnología industrial y rural : J. F. Carossino, F. Mermoz.
 Finanzas : M. A. de Tezanos Pinto.
 Política comercial : A. Pessago.
 Derecho internacional comercial : J. M. Padilla, L. A. Podesta Costa, L. M. Quintana.
 Legislación consular : E. Restelli.
 Régimen agrario : M. A. Tarcáno, G. Garbarini, E. Coni.
 Transportes y Tarifas : M. F. Castello, T. Sanchez de Bustamante.

Clínica Quirúrgica : R. A. Marotta, M. T. Viñas, J. Arco, P. Chutro.
 Materia Médica y Terapéutica : J. Moreno.
 Radiología y Fisioterapia : A. Lannari.
 Clínica Neurológica : J. A. Esteves.
 Clínica Psiquiátrica : J. T. Borda.
 Clínica Ginecológica : J. F. Molinari.
 Clínica Obstétrica : A. Peralta Ramos, E. Zárate, A. R. Enriquez.
 Ortopedia : L. A. Tamini.
 Clínica Pediátrica y Puericultura : M. Acuña.
 Clínica de Enfermedades Infecciosas : F. Destéfano.
 Higiene : M. V. Carbonell.
 Medicina legal : D. S. Cavia.

Profesores suplentes :

Anatomía descriptiva : J. J. Cirio, A. Abeberry Oneto, R. Pinto Escalier.
 Fisiología química biológica : B. Galarce.
 Anatomía topográfica : E. A. Galá, A. F. San Martín, V. Gutiérrez.
 Anatomía y fisiología patológicas : A. H. Roffo, P. I. Elizalde.

Semiología y clínica propedéutica : C. B. Udaondo, A. F. Vitón, P. J. Hardoy, M. N. Novas, E. V. Merlo, T. Padilla.

Medicina operatoria : G. Boscé Arana, G. Zorraquín, D. del Valle, R. Finochietto.

Microbiología : S. Mazza, J.-J. Espil.

Patología médica : P. Labaqui, P. M. Barlaro, E. Mariño, I. L. Ymaz.

Patología quirúrgica : C. Robertson Lavallo, F. I. Castro, C. Lugones, E. M. Olivieri, A. Ceballos, N. López Cross.

Clínica dermatosifilográfica : N. V. Greco, P. Balaña, J. Cervera.

Clínica genito-urinaria : R. Spurr, E. Berenguer, E. Castaño, J. Salleras Pagés.

Clínica oto-rino-laringológica : J. de la Cruz Correa, M. Castro Escalada, F. J. Basalvilbaso, A. R. Zambrini, E. Ferreyra, D. Massa, J. Layera.

Clínica oftalmológica : R. Argañaraz, P. B. Ferro.

Clínica médica : I. Ymaz, P. J. García, J. Destéfano, J. R. Goyena, J. J. Spangenberg, C. P. Mayer, C. Mainini.

Clínica quirúrgica : R. Solé, J. M. Jorge, M. Sussini, E. Finocchietto, O. Copello, A. F. Landivar, J. L. Díaz, A. F. Celestia, T. B. Kenny, G. Valdés, B. N. Calcagno.

Materia médica y terapéutica : P. Castro Escalada, J. A. Petrocchi, F. R. Alsina, M. Soto.

Clínica neurológica : M. Alurralde, V. Dimitri, R. H. Chiápori, J. C. Montanaro.

Clínica psiquiátrica : J. Brandam, A. Rossi.

Clínica ginecológica : J. Salvador,

O. R. Cirio, T. J. Picardo, O. L. Bottaro, J. Iribarne, C. A. Castaño.

Clínica obstétrica : F. J. Trongé, J. B. González, J. C. Risso Domínguez, J. A. Gabastou, E. A. Boero, J. A. Beruti, B. P. Costa, V. Monteverde, T. A. Chamorro Iralta.

Clínica pediátrica y puericultura : M. A. Santos, P. de Elizalde, F. Schweizer, J. C. Navarro, R. Civils Aguirre.

Clínica de enfermedades infecciosas : D. Thamm.

Higiene : S. M. Costa, A. Zwanck. *Medicina legal* : J. V. Grecco, N. Rojas, A. Podesta.

Ortopedia : R. Rivarola, M. Ríuz, Moreno, N. Tagliavacche.

Escuela de Farmacia.

Botánica especial : I. C. Vattuone. *Zoología especial y mineralogía* : A. B. Lischetti.

Física aplicada : V. J. Bernaola. *Química analítica* : J. Frizzi, E. E. Rebagliatti.

Química inorgánica aplicada : E. M. Flores.

Farmacognosia : I. Astrada.

Higiene y microbiología en general : A. E. Costa.

Química analítica cualitativa : L. Rossi.

Técnica farmacéutica : R. Rocca-tagliata, P. Corti, C. Crocco.

Escuela de odontología.

Anatomía (descriptiva, topográfica y dentaria) : G. Anitúa.

Técnica de dentisteria operatoria : A. Zabotinsky.

Prótesis : A. B. Molina.

Escuela de Farmacia y Doctorado en Bioquímica y Farmacia.

Botánica especial : R. Enriquez. *Zoología especial y mineralogía* : S. E. Parodi.

Física aplicada : T. J. Rumi. *Química inorgánica aplicada* : A. Sabatini.

Química orgánica : P. J. Mésigos, L. Guglielmelli.

Farmacognosia : J. A. Domínguez.

Higiene y microbiología en general : F. A. Justo.

Química analítica cualitativa : F.

P. Lavalle.

Técnica farmacéutica : J. M. Irizar.

Química analítica de medicamentos : J. A. Sánchez.

Bromatología : F. A. Justo.

Anatomía y fisiología comparadas e investigaciones farmacodinámicas : F. L. Soler.

Farmacología argentina y fitoquímica : J. A. Domínguez.

Escuela de Odontología.

Anatomía descriptiva, topográfica :
y dentaria : F. Rophille.
Técnica de Prótesis : J. U. Correa,
C. Brea.
Anatomía Patológica y Bacteriología :
R. Erausquin.
Dentisteria Operatoria : L. Pereira,

T. S. Varela.
Terapia e higiene : C. D. Avellanal.
Prótesis : A. J. Guardo.
Patología y clínica bucodental : A.
Cabanne.
Ostodoncia : J. U. Correa.

Escuela de Parteras.

Anatomía y Fisiología : J. C. Lla-
mes Massini.
Parto Fisiológico : M. Z. O'Farrell.

Clínica Obstétrica : F. Velarde.
Puericultura : U. Fernández.

Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria.

Decano : D. Inchausti.

Profesores titulares :

Zoología : F. Lahille.
Química general : E. Flores.
Física : R. Wernicke.
Botánica : L. Haumann.
Mineralogía y geología : E. Her-
mitte.
Dibujo preparatorio : A. Ortiz.
Práctica agrícola : M. Montanari.
Mecánica agrícola : M. Conti, F.
Reichert.
Química orgánica y biológica : A.
Sordelli.
Agricultura general : F. P. Marotta.
Topografía : A. Bosch.
Anatomía y fisiología : G. Cassai.
Patología vegetal : L. Haumann.
Zootecnia : C. Martinoli, D. Inchaus-
ti.
Agricultura y horticultura : M. Mon-
tanari.
Química analítica : F. Reichert.
Hidráulica agrícola : R. Silveyra.
Zoología agrícola : J. M. Huergo.
Construcciones rurales : D. Selva.
Economía política : T. Arata.
Agricultura especial : C. D. Girola.
Industrias agrícolas : J. M. Huergo.
Microbiología : L. Haumann.
Legislación rural : N. A. de Elia.
Veterinaria práctica : H. Cullen.
Economía rural : T. Amadeo.
Parques y jardines : B. J. Carrasco.
Anatomía descriptiva : L. van de Pas.
Histología : O. Trefogli.
Zoología especial : F. Lahille.
Anatomía topográfica : L. Van de
Pas.
Fisiología : L. Giusti.
Terapéutica : C. Encina.
Bacteriología : J. Lignières.

Anatomía patológica : J. M. Que-
vedo.
Semiología patológica médica : C.
Lerena.
Medicina operatoria : C. Zanolli.
Parasitología : F. Rosenbuch.
Clínica : C. Zanolli.

Profesores suplentes :

Química agrícola : F. A. Mazza.
Química general : O. Nicola, A.
Sánchez Díaz.
Bacteriología : I. Nicola.
Zoología : J. M. de la Rúa.
Zootecnia : J. M. Paéz Carrillo.
Química analítica : E. Dankert.
Anatomía : M. Benavidez.
Enfermedades infecciosas : H. Fer-
nández.
Construcciones rurales : E. Butty.
Industrias agrícolas : M. L. del Carril.
Mecánica agrícola : A. Poy Costa.
Economía rural : J. M. Bustillo.

Encargados de curso :

Matemáticas : R. Silveyra.
Meteorología : A. A. Ortiz.
Fruticultura : J. P. Grunberg.
Contabilidad rural : E. A. Coni.
Industrias de la granja : E. Ro-
gnoni.
Silvicultura : D. D. Massey.
Semiología patología quirúrgica :
F. Bava.
Clínica de pequeños animales : L.
Villa-Monte.
Inspección de carnes : A. Luzio.
Obstetricia : O. Newton.

Facultad de Ciencias exactas, Físicas y Naturales.

Decano : E. Huergo.

Profesores titulares :

Arquitectura : R. Karman, P. Hary.
 Botánica : C. M. Hicken.
 Complementos de álgebra y álgebra superior : A. Babuglia.
 Construcción de edificios : M. Durrieu.
 Caminos : J. A. Briano.
 Construcciones de albañilería y hormigón armado : J. R. Castiñeiras.
 Cálculo de las construcciones : E. Giralt.
 Composición decorativa y dibujo de ornato : R. Villemín.
 Construcciones : A. Galtero, D. Selva, I. Chiocci.
 Construcciones metálicas y de madera : F. Segovia.
 Dibujo lineal : A. Olivari, R. J. Marti.
 Dibujo de lavado de planos : A. Orfila.
 Dibujo de figura : E. de la Cárceva.
 Dibujo de arquitectura : J. M. van Dorsser Az.
 Estática gráfica : J. Darquier.
 Electrotécnica : G. E. Cook.
 Física : J. A. Medina, B. Alvarez de Toledo.
 Física aplicada : F. Mermoz.
 Físico-química : H. Damianovich.
 Ferrocarriles : A. Schneidewind.
 Geometría descriptiva aplicada : A. Rebuelto.
 Geometría proyectiva y descriptiva : J. F. Sarhy.
 Geodesia : L. J. Dellepiane.
 Geometría descriptiva : C. C. Dassen.
 Geometría analítica y cálculo infinitesimal : E. Rebuelto, I. Aztiria.
 Geometría económica y fuentes de riqueza nacional : E. Rebuelto.
 Hidráulica : J. Romero.
 Hidráulica aplicada : A. Mereau.
 Historia de la arquitectura : A. Prins.
 Industrias extractivas : Vacante.
 Mecánica : J. A. Medina.
 Mineralogía y geología : C. M. Hicken.
 Modelado : T. Tasso.
 Microbiología : L. Hauman.
 Matemáticas : W. Dobranich.
 Materiales de construcción : E. Sa-

nabayrouse.

Máquinas : E. Latzina.
 Mecanismos : C. C. Dassen.
 Minas y metallurgia : Vacante.
 Puerto y canales : E. Huergo.
 Proyectos, dirección de obras legislativas : M. Durrieu.
 Proyectos de instalaciones mecánicas : G. Niebuhr.
 Perspectiva y sombras : A. C. Molina.
 Química tecnológica y analítica : E. J. Poussart.
 Química analítica especial : E. H. Ducloux, J. T. Raffo.
 Química orgánica : J. J. Gatti, L. Guglielmelli.
 Química biológica : G. J. Schaefer.
 Química industrial y minera : M. Leguizamón.
 Química analítica : A. Sabatini.
 Química inorgánica : M. M. Gutiérrez.
 Resistencia de materiales : J. Labarthe.
 Reguladores, turbinas y máquinas agrícolas : E. Latzina.
 Topografía : I. San Román.
 Tecnología del calor : P. Nougues.
 Tecnología mecánica : E. Volpatti.
 Teoría de la elasticidad : J. Duclout.
 Teoría de la arquitectura : P. Hary.
 Trigonometría y nociones de geometría analítica : J. Sarhy.
 Zoología : A. Gallardo.

Profesores suplentes :

Arquitectura : C. Carbó, A. G. Har-doy, R. Villemín.
 Antropología : F. F. Outes.
 Botánica : A. Scala.
 Complementos de álgebra y álgebra superior : R. F. Dubesq, J. Blaquier, J. C. Bunge.
 Cálculo de las construcciones : A. J. Orfila.
 Construcciones de albañilería y hormigón armado : C. Wauters.
 Composición decorativa : A. Rossi.
 Construcción de edificios : D. Quayad.
 Construcciones : N. B. Moreno, A. Galtero, L. Ivanissevich, A. Pagliere.
 Construcciones metálicas y de madera : A. Rebuelto.
 Dibujo lineal : A. E. Ibarra García.
 Dibujo técnico : N. Martelli.
 Dibujo de lavado de planos : N. Martelli.

Dibujo de figura : C. Ripamonte, C. Carnaccini.
Dibujo de ornato : C. Villalobos.
Estética gráfica : C. Wauters, I. San Román, R. A. Sortini.
Electrotécnica : G. Niebuhr, J. N. Hubert.
Física : V. A. Suárez, R. Loyarte.
Fisicoquímica : O. F. F. Nicola.
Física aplicada : J. N. Hubert, V. Virasoro, E. L. Edo.
Ferrocarriles : P. Nougues, A. Acevedo, A. Farengo.
Geometría descriptiva aplicada : J. Pascali.
Geometría proyectiva y descriptiva : A. Rebueto, A. C. Palacio.
Geodesia : B. J. Schnack.
Geometría descriptiva : A. C. Molina.
Geometría analítica y cálculo infinitesimal : I. Aztiria, C. Posadas, R. Santañelo.
Geografía física y biológica : J. J. Nágera.
Geología y paleontología : M. Doello-Jurado.
Hidráulica : R. E. Ballester, F. A. Soldano.
Hidráulica aplicada : A. Foster, H. Canale.
Historia de la arquitectura : J. W. Dobranich, J. C. van Dorsser Az.
Modelado : F. Pardo de Tavera, V. J. Garino.
Mecánica : D. Rabinovich.
Mineralogía y geología : E. Hermitte.
Mineralogía y petrografía : F. Pastore.
Microbiología : A. F. Quinterno.

Matemáticas : E. Giralt, M. Guittarte.
Materiales de construcción : C. Posadas.
Máquinas : S. Ghigliazza, P. Torrebortucci, E. Mallol.
Mecanismos : J. C. Devoto, A. Taiana.
Puertos y canales : S. Ghigliazza, F. Segovia.
Proyectos y dirección de obras, Legislación : I. Chiocci, M. F. Castello.
Perspectiva y sombras : C. E. Becker, V. E. Christensen.
Química tecnológica y analítica : A. A. Bado.
Química analítica especial : J. Magnin, H. Corti.
Química orgánica : G. F. Schaefer.
Química biológica : P. T. Vignau, A. A. Sordelli.
Química industrial y minera : T. J. Rumi, F. A. Mazza.
Química inorgánica : V. J. Bernaola, A. Rouquette.
Resistencia de materiales : A. Escudero, J. L. Bimbi.
Topografía : A. Pigretti.
Tecnología del calor : B. Alvarez de Toledo, R. J. Gutiérrez, J. Carossino.
Teoría de la elasticidad : J. R. Castineiras, E. Butty.
Teoría de la arquitectura : A. Velázquez.
Trigonometría y nociones de geometría analítica : J. V. Passalacqua, M. Ordóñez, D. E. Olmos.
Zoología : H. Arditi, J. Nielsen.

CORDOBA.

Universidad Nacional.

Fundada : 1613.

Rector : E. Soaje. — Vice-Rector : E. M. Paz.

Secretario General : E. Gavier. — Bibliotecario-Director : E. M. Paz.

Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Sociales.

Fundado : 1856.

Decano : C. E. Deheza.

Profesores titulares :

Derecho Romano : C. E. Deheza.
Filosofía General : D. Roca.
Economía Política : L. A. de Olmos.
Introducción al Derecho : A. Orgaz.
Derecho Penal : J. R. de la Torre.
Derecho Civil I : H. D. Aguiar.
Derecho Romano : J. Martinoli.
Finanzas : F. T. Garzón.

Derecho Internacional Público : E. B. Loscano.
Derecho Constitucional : G. Rothe.
Derecho Civil II : (Vacante).
Derecho Comercial I : S. Beltran.
Legislación de Minas y Rural : M. A. Aliaga.
Legislación Industrial y Obrera : T. Castellano.
Derecho Administrativo : F. Sarria.

Pediatría: R. Villafañe Centeno. — *Clinica Epidemiológica:* E. del Prado. — *Clinica Génito-urinaria:* L. Travella. — *Clinica Neurológica:* E. F. Barros. — *Clinica Oto-rino-laringológica:* F. Grieco. — *Clinica Semiología:* I. I. Moyano.

Jefes de Gabinetes: *Fisiología experimental:* P. N. Zárate. — *Anatomía Patológica (Instituto):* F. Strada. — *Bacteriología (Instituto):* P. Arata.

Jefes de Trabajos Prácticos: *Fisiología:* D. Barilari. — *Anatomía Patológica:* E. Paez de la Torre. — *Bacteriología:* J. A. Tey. — *Higiene:* N. Arcidiácono. — *Historia:* D. Machadi.

Profesores suplentes: *Segundo año:* *Fisiología:* D. Barilari. — *Tercer año:* *Anatomía topográfica:* H. Fracasi. — *Sexto año:* *Neuropatología:* J. Orrico.

Escuela de Farmacia (1926).

Profesores titulares: *Primer año:* *Zoología general:* Común con Medicina. — *Física farmacéutica:* Común con Medicina. — *Química farmacéutica inorgánica:* B. López Pereyra. — *Segundo año:* *Botánica y microscopía vegetal:* (Vacante). — *Química farmacéutica orgánica:* N. Roulin. — *Técnica farmacéutica (1º curso):* A. Astrain. — *Higiene, ética y legislación:* A. D. Villalba. — *Tercer año:* *Química analítica general:* F. Padula. — *Farmacognosia especial:* (Vacante). — *Técnica Farmacéutica y legislación (2º curso):* A. Astrain.

Profesores suplentes: *Primer año:* *Química Inorgánica y Farmacéutica:* A. Stucker, J. M. Ceballos, N. Saibene, A. Prendone. — *Segundo año:* *Botánica y Micrografía Vegetal:* C. C. Hosseus. — *Tercer año:* *Farmacognosia especial:* J. Carlomagno.

Escuela de Odontología (1926).

Profesores titulares: *Primer año:* *Anatomía general y dentaria:* Común con Medicina. — *Histología general y dental:* Común con Medicina. — *Química biológica:* (Vacante). — *Física fisiológica y aplicada:* Común con Medicina. — *Segundo año:* *Anatomía topográfica:* Común con Medicina. — *Fisiología:* Común con Medicina. — *Bacteriología:* Común con Medicina. — *Anatomía Patológica:* Común con Medicina. — *Protesis (1º curso):* (Vacante). — *Dentistería (1º curso):* (Vacante). — *Tercer año:* *Patología general y semiología:* Común con Medicina. — *Materia médica y terapéutica:* Común con Medicina. — *Patología bucal y dentaria:* A. Larrauri. — *Protesis (2º curso):* (Vacante). — *Ortodoncia (1º curso):* (Vacante). — *Cuarto año:* *Dentistería (2º curso):* (Vacante). — *Ortodoncia (2º curso):* (Vacante). — *Clinica quirúrgica bucal y dentaria:* (Vacante). — *Jurisprudencia dental:* (Vacante).

Escuela de Parteras (1926).

Profesores titulares: *Primer año:* *Anatomía de la pelvis y de la colocación del feto; Eulocia y su clínica:* J. C. Lazcano. — *Segundo año:* *Distocia y su clínica:* J. C. Lazcano.

LA PLATA.

Universidad Nacional de la Plata (1926).

Presidente: B. A. Nazar Anchorena; **Vice-Presidente:** N. Besio Moreno
Secretario General y del Consejo Superior: S. M. Amaral.
Secretario General y del Consejo Superior: A. Dias Cisneros.

Facultad de Ciencias jurídicas y sociales (1926).

Decano: F. Walker

Profesores titulares:

<i>Evolución de las instituciones jurídicas de Roma:</i> J. M. Rizzi.	<i>gnani.</i>
<i>Historia del derecho argentino:</i> J. Cabral Texo	<i>Economía política:</i> I. Ruiz Moreno.
<i>Historia constitucional:</i> E. Ravi-	<i>Derecho civil (1º curso):</i> A. Barcia Lopez.
	<i>Derecho civil (2º curso):</i> J. C. Rébora.

Derecho comercial (1° curso) : J. A. Amuchástegui.
Derecho constitucional : J. N. Matienzo.
Derecho penal y régimen carcelario : J. P. Luna.
Derecho público provincial y municipal : N...
Derecho civil (3° curso) : F. Walker.
Derecho comercial (2° curso) : E. Williams.
Legislación del trabajo : L. Anastasi.
Legislación administrativa : R. Bultrich.
Organización judicial y procedimientos penales (práctica forense) : J. P. Pellegrini.
Derecho federal : A. N. Matienzo.
Derecho civil (4° curso) : A. Calandrelli.
Derecho marítimo y legislación aduanera : D. González Gowland.
Finanzas : I. Ruiz Moreno.
Procedimientos civiles : A. M. Casares.
Derecho internacional privado : C. M. Vico.
Derecho ferroviario : (vacante).
Derecho privado actual (últimas transformaciones) : E. Ruiz Guinazú.
Historia de las instituciones representativas : J. Bianco.
Derecho público actual (últimas transformaciones) : F. I. Legón.
Política económica : A. L. Palacios.
Derecho internacional público (soluciones diplomáticas) : Vacante.

Profesores suplentes :

Evolución de las instituciones jurídicas de Roma : E. R. Elguera.
Historia del derecho argentino : P. R. Quiroga.
Historia constitucional : A. K. Villafañe.
Economía política : E. Gil.
Derecho civil (1° curso) : E. V. Galli.
Derecho civil (2° curso) : E. Molina.

Facultad de Agronomía.

Decano : A. Botto (1927).

Vice Decano : E. Herrero Ducloux.

Profesores titulares : Complementos de química y manipulaciones : (Por correlación en la Facultad de química y farmacia) : E. E. Piaggio. — Complementos de matemáticas (Por correlación en la Facultad de ciencias físicas matemáticas puras y aplicadas) : J. Pascali. — Física y meteorología agrícola : M. Ucha. — Agrología y complementos de mineralogía y geología : A. Botto. — Botánica agrícola, 1a parte : J. B. Marchionatto. — Anatomía y fisiología : E. D. Cortelezzi. — Zoología y Entomología agrícolas : J. Brethes. — Dibujo : G. C. del Mazo. — Química analítica industrial, Correlación Fac. de Química y Farmacia : A. Ceriotti. — Química analítica (cualitativa y cuantitativa) (Por correlación en la Facultad de química y farmacia) : A. Botto. — Botánica agrícola, 2a parte : L. R. Parodi. — Fitopatología : J. B. Marchionatto. — Zootécnica, 1a parte : (Por correlación en la Fac. de medic. veterinaria), Mecánica general y aplicación

Carranza.

Derecho commercial (1° curso) : A. Dell Oro Maini.
Derecho constitucional : J. A. Leiva.
Derecho penal y régimen carcelario : J. Peco.
Derecho público provincial y municipal : M. M. MGuido.
Derecho civil (3° curso) : E. J. Tisone.
Derecho comercial (2° curso) : H. Maschwitz.
Legislación del trabajo : M. Pinto.
Legislación administrativa : B. Villeras Basavillaso.
Organización judicial y procedimientos penales (práctica forense) : J. E. Lozano.
Derecho federal : L. Magnanini.
Derecho civil (4° curso) : R. de Labougle.
Derecho marítimo y legislación aduanera : Vacante.
Finanzas : S. E. Oria.
Derecho procesal civil y comercial (práctica forense) : D. Lascano.
Derecho internacional privado : C. A. Alcorta.
Derecho ferroviario : B. A. Nazar Anchoren, M. F. Castello.
formaciones : L. Mendez Calzada.
Historia de las instituciones representativas : A. R. Larreta.
Derecho público actual (última transformaciones) : Vacante.
Política económica : C. Guiraldes.
Derecho internacional público (soluciones diplomáticas) : C. Díaz Cisneros.

Profesores interinos :

Derecho ferroviario : M. F. Castello.

Profesores especiales :

De Seminario : L. Thot.

a la agricultura : **A. Rulli**. — Topografía (Por correlación en la Facultad de ciencias físico-matemáticas puras y aplicadas) : **S. Arce**. — Microbiología agrícola e Industrias Agrícolas : **J. Alazraqui**. — Química agrícola fitoquímica : **C. M. Albizzali**. — Agricultura, 1ª parte (general y cereales) : interino, **M. Montanari**. — Zootecnia, 2ª parte : por correlación en la Facultad de Medicina veterinaria : **P. Errecaborde**. — Maquinarias agrícolas : **M. Conti**. — Arboricultura general y frutal : **A. L. Guastavino**. — Economía y legislación agrarias : **T. Amadeo**. — Histología agrícola : (vacante). — Química analítica industrial análisis agrícolas e industriales : (Por correlación en la Facultad de química y farmacia). — Industrias agrícolas : (vacante). — Agricultura, 2ª parte (praticultura, cultivos intensivos e industriales) : **A. Barcos**. — Construcciones rurales : **J. R. Castiñeiras**. — Administración rural y contabilidad : **A. Cassagne-Serres**. — Silvicultura : (vacante).

Profesores suplentes : Complementos de química y manipulaciones : (De Correlación). — Complementos de matemáticas : (De correlación). — Física y meteorología agrícolas : (vacante). — Agrológica y complementos de mineralogía y geología : (vacante). — Botánica agrícola, 1ª parte : **I. C. Vattuone**. — Anatomía y fisiología : (vacante). — Zoología y entomología agrícolas : (vacante). — Dibujo : **M. Cooke**. — Química analítica (cualitativa y cuantitativa) : (De correlación). — Botánica agrícola, 2ª parte : **L. Hauman**. — Fitopatología : **L. Hauman**. — Zootecnia, 1ª parte : (De correlación) : **J. E. Durrieu**. — Mecánica general y aplicada a la agricultura : (vacante). — Topografía : (De correlación) : **S. Arce**. — Microbiología agricultura : **J. Alazraqui**. — Química agrícola (fitoquímica) : (vacante). — Agricultura, 1ª parte (general y cereales) : (vacante). — Zootecnia, 2ª parte : (de correlación). — Maquinarias agrícolas : (vacante). — Arboricultura general y frutal : (vacante). — Economía y legislación agrarias : (vacante). — Hidrología agrícola : **M. Conti**. — Química analítica industrial (análisis agrícolas e industriales) : (De correlación). — Industrias agrícolas : **J. Alazraqui**. — Agricultura, 2ª parte (praticultura, cultivos intensivos e industriales) : (vacante). — Construcciones rurales : (vacante). — Administración rural y contabilidad : (vacante). — Silvicultura : (vacante).

Profesores interinos : Botánica agrícola, 2ª parte : **L. Hauman**. — Agricultura, 1ª parte (general y cereales) : **M. Montanari**. — Agricultura, 2ª parte (praticultura-cultivos intensivos e industriales) : **J. V. Natta Maglione**. — Fitopatología : **J. B. Marchionatto**. — Práctica agrícola (Regente de) : **A. Barcos**. — Construcciones rurales : **G. C. del Mazo**. — Física y Meteorología Agrícolas : **M. Ucha**.

Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria (1926).

Decano : **A. Pardo**.

(1) Profesores titulares; (2) Profesores suplentes.

Anatomía descriptiva del caballo : **V. M. Arroyo** (2).

Embriología e histología normal y Anatomía patológica : **F. Malenchini** (1).

Química biológica : **F. Kopatschek** (2).

Física biológica : **G. Pacella** (1).

Parasitología : **J. B. Mendy** (1).

Anatomía compuesta : **V. M. Arroyo** (2).

Fisiología : **G. Pacella** (1).

Microbiología general : **A. C. Marchisotti** (1).

Exterior y Zootecnia especial : **J. E. Durrieu** (2).

Patología general : **E. Blomberg** (1).

Semiología y Materia médica y toxicología : **A. N. Candiotti** (1).

Zootecnia especial : **J. E. Durrieu** (2).

Patología quirúrgica y Medicina operatoria (incluso Anatomía to-

pográfica) : **C. B. Logiudice** (1).

Microbiología especial : vacante.

Enfermedades parasitarias (incluso Policía sanitaria) : **A. C. Marchisotti** (2).

Sueros y vacunas : vacante.

Anatomía patológica : **F. A. Ubach** (2).

Inspección sanitaria de productos alimenticios : **J. C. Sampietro** (2).

Higiene e industrias : **E. Blomberg** (1).

Obstetricia y patología especial de los rumiantes : **J. C. Sampietro** (2).

Patología médica y Policlínicas : **A. Pardo**.

Profesores interinos :

Enfermedades parasitarias (incluso Policía sanitaria) : **J. B. Mendy**.

Policlínica : **A. Pardo**.

Profesores especiales (contratado) :	<i>Enfermedades infecto-contagiosas</i> :
<i>Microbiología especial</i> : F. Ruppert.	F. Ruppert.
	<i>Sueros y Vacunas</i> : F. Ruppert.

Facultad de Ciencias fisico-matematicas (1926).

Decano : C. de Urquiza.

Escuela Superior de Ciencias Matematicas y fisicas.

Director : J. R. Castineiras.

(1) : Profesores titulares. — (2) Profesores suplentes.

Fisica general, parte A : R. G. Loyarte (1).

Fisico-química : T. Isnardi (1), A. T. Williams (1).

Fisica general, parte B : R. Gans (1). *Trabajos prácticos en fisica, 1ª parte* : H. Isnardi (1).

Trabajos de investigación en fisica : R. C. Loyarte (1).

Complementos de fisica : H. Isnardi (1), M. Ucha (2).

Fisica matemática : R. C. Loyarte (1), J. B. Collo (2).

Geometría : A. Delgado (1), L. Dombrowski (2).

Geometría descriptiva : A. Delgado (1), H. Ceppi (2).

Aplicaciones de trigonometría y Algebra : N. Tapia (2).

Análisis matemático, 1ª parte : H.

Broggi (1), E. Rebuelto (1), H. Magliano (2).

Análisis matemático, 2ª parte : E. Rebuelto (1).

Matemáticas superiores : H. Broggi (1).

Complementos de matemáticas : J. Pascali (1), J. B. Collo (2).

Trabajos prácticos en fisica, 2ª parte : Margarita Heiberg de Bose, prof. extraordinario.

Enciclopedia de las matemáticas y metodología matemática : vacante.

Profesores interinos :

Aplicaciones de Trigonometría y Algebra : N. Tapia.

Análisis matemático, 1ª parte : H. Magliano.

Escuela superior de Mecanica y Electrotecnica (1927).

Jefe : A. Garbet.

(1) Prof. titulares; (2) Prof. suplentes.

Departamento de Mecánica.

Dibujo de máquinas : A. Marmonti (1).

Trabajos de taller : A. Marmonji.

Mecánica : J. A. Medina (1), P. Longhini (2).

Máquinas termicas, 1er grupo : V. J. Quintana (1), J. Montalvo (2).

Máquinas termicas, 2º grupo : V. J. Quintana (1), A. Castells (2).

Tecnología mecánica : E. Mallol (1).

Tecnología industrial : F. A. Mermoz (1).

Departamento de Electrotecnica.

Electrotecnica : M. Simonoff (interino), A. A. Di Cio (2).

Máquinas eléctricas : A. Garbet (1).

Máquinas y usinas eléctricas : M. Simonoff (interino).

Trabajos prácticos electrotécnicos : A. Garbet (1).

Usinas eléctricas : A. M. Baidaff (1).

Escuela superior de Hidraulica y civil y Agrimensura (1927).

(1) Prof. titulares; (2) Prof. suplentes.

Departamento de construcciones.

- Estática gráfica* : V. A. Suárez (1), M. Mattaloni (2).
Caminos y Ensayo de materiales : D. Gerardi (1), J. A. Valle (2).
Resistencia de materiales, 1º curso : J. L. Bimbi (1), R. Buich (2).
Resistencia de materiales, 2º curso : J. L. Bimbi (1).
Construcción de edificios : A. S. Pagliere (1), C. M. Palacio (2).
Arquitectura : J. Gazzari (1), R. J. Alvarez ().
Construcciones de mampostería : J. W. Dobranich, T. Beunza (2).
Construcciones de hierro y madera : E. Butty (1), H. Meoli (2).
Construcciones de hormigón armado : J. R. Castiñeiras (1), S. Podestá (2).

Departamento de Hydraulica.

- Hidráulica* : J. A. Medina (1), R. E. Ballester (2).
Máquinas hydraulicas : A. Mercau (1), A. Rebuelto (2).
Hidráulica agrícola : A. Mercau (1), A. Rebuelto (2).
Navegación interior : F. A. Soldano (1), A. R. Gando (2).
Puertos marítimos y fluviales : E. Huerzo (1), J. R. Repossini (2).
Saneamientos urbanos y rurales : E. Artaza (1), G. Céspedes (2).
Topografía : S. Arce (1).
Geodesia : F. Aguilar (1), A. Armani (2).
 Gabinete de Ferrocarriles.
Ferrocarriles : J. A. Briano (1), L. Dombrowski (2).
Dibuj : M. R. Belgrano (1), R. J. Alvarez (2).
Ingeniería legal : M. F. Castello (1).

Facultad de Química y Farmacia (1927).

Decano : C. A. Sagastume.

Secretario : F. Mouzo.

(1) Prof. titulares; (2) Prof. suplentes.

a) Curso de Farmacia :

- Química inorgánica* : A. G. Pepe.
Botánica y Parasitología : A. C. Scala (1).
Anatomía y Fisiología humanas : F. Z. Guerrini (1).
Química orgánica : L. Guglielme li (1).
Farmacología, 1º curso : A. B. Lischetti (1), I. Vattuone (2).
Farmacia práctica, 1º curso : J. E. Machado (1).
Química analítica, 1er curso : A. Botto (1).
Farmacología, 2º curso : A. B. Lischetti (1), I. Vattuone (2).
Farmacia práctica, 2º curso : J. E. Machado (1), L. F. Defelice (2).
Química analítica, 2º curso : P. T. Vignau (1), R. Vanossi (2).
Posología azonada : A. M. Oyuela.
Higiene : S. M. Costa.
Práctica profesional : J. E. Machado (1).

b) Doctorado en Química y Farmacia :

- Química inorgánica* : H. Corti (1).

- Farmacología 1º curso* : A. B. Lischetti (1), I. Vattuone (2).
Química orgánica : E. V. Zappi (1).
Química analítica, 1º curso : A. Botto (1).
Farmacología, 2º curso : A. B. Lischetti (1), I. Vattuone (2).
Farmacia práctica, 1º curso : J. E. Machado (1).
Química orgánica, 2º curso : E. V. Zappi (1).
Química analítica, 2º curso : P. T. Vignau (1), R. Vanossi (2).
Farmacia práctica, 2º curso : J. E. Machado (1), L. F. Defelice (2).
Química analítica, 3º curso : A. Ceriotti (1).
Química tecnológica : A. Sánchez Díaz (1).
Higiene : S. L. Costa.
Toxicología y química legal : T. Ugarde (1).
Química biológica y análisis clínicos : C. A. Sagastume (1), A. Escudero (2).
Terapéutica : A. M. Oyuela (1).

c) Curso del Doctorado
en química :

Química inorgánica : H. Corti (1).
Química orgánica, 1º curso : E. V.
Zappi (1).
Química analítica, 1º curso : A.
Botto (1).
Química orgánica, 2º curso : E. V.
Zappi (1).
Química analítica, 2º curso : P. T.
Vignau (1). T. Vanossi (2).
Química analítica, 3º curso : A. Ce-
riotti (1).
Química tecnológica : A. Sánchez.
Díaz (1).

Facultad de Humanidades y Ciencias de la Educación (1926).
Decano : Ricardo Levene.

Profesores titulares :

Introducción a la Filosofía : C. Alberini.
Literatura europea Meridional y septentrional : R. A. Arrieta.
Latín 1º y 2º curso : J. Chiabra.
Psicopedagogía : A. D. Calcagno.
Introducción a los estudios históricos argentinos y americanos : R. D. Carbia.
Lógica : A. Franceschi.
Historia de la civilización antigua : P. Guaglianone.
Biología y sistema nervioso : C. Jakob.
Historia de la filosofía : A. Korn.
Historia argentina : R. Levene.
Griego y literatura griega : L. Longhi.
Composición : A. Marasso.
Literatura castellana : A. Marasso.
Psicología : E. Mouchet.
Historia de la civilización moderna : J. A. Oría.
Didáctica general : J. Rezzano.
Higiene escolar : A. Restagnio.
Prehistoria Historia argentina y americana : L. M. Torres.
Literatura argentina y de la América española : A. Capdevila.
Griego (1º curso) : L. Longhi.
Legislación escolar : J. E. Cassani.
Ética : C. Alberini.
Seminario. T. D. Casarus, M. Bonet.
Lectura y comentario de textos filosóficos : E. L. Figueora.
Historia antigua : P. Guaglianone.
Sociología : R. Levene.
Director del Seminario : G. Heras.
Teoría y práctica de la composición : A. Masso.
Lectura y comentario de textos literarios : A. Cortina Aravena.
Profesores adjuntos :
Historia argentina : M. Heras.

Toxicología y química legal : T. Ugarte (1).
Química biológica y análisis clínicos : C. A. Sagastume (1), A. Escudero (2).

Profesores titulares de Asignaturas
de correlación :

Química especial (para alumnos de la Fac. de ciencias físico-matemáticas púras y aplicadas : J. Angli.
Complementos de química y manipulaciones (para alumnos de la Fac. de Agronomía) : E. E. Piaggio.

(1926).

Profesores extraordinarios :

Metodología : F. Legarra.

Profesores suplentes :

Geografía económica y política : R. Ardissonne.
Geografía económica y política argentina : I. L. Négera.
Composición : C. Bonet.
Latín, 1º curso : E. F. go
Griego, 1º curso : A. Licitra.
Historia de la civilización antigua : J. M. Monner Sans.
Geografía política y económica argentina : J. J. Nagera.
Introducción a la filosofía : T. D. Casares.
Teoría y práctica de la composición : C. M. Bonet.
Didáctica general : J. E. Cassani.
Historia de la filosofía : E. L. Figueroa.
Prehistoria argentina y americana : F. M. Miranda.
Introducción a los estudios históricos argentinos y americanos : C. C. Luna.
Lógica : S. Raskowsky.
Historia antigua : J. M. Monner Sans.
Literatura argentina y de la América española : A. V. Cey.
Literatura castellana : J. M. Jiménez.
Psicología : A. Pa cos.
Literatura de la Europa Meridional y septentrional : A. Castineiras.
Profesores interinos :
Gnoseología y Metafísica : C. Alberini.
Griego y literatura griega : A. Licitra.
Sociología : R. Levene.

Escuela de Ciencias Medicas (1926).

Director : H. Dasso.

Profesores titulares :

Anatomía descriptiva : F. Rophille.
Embriología e histología normal : V. Widakowich.
Anatomía topográfica : E. A. Galli.
Fisiología : F. L. Soler.
Física biológica : V. Tedeschi.
Química biológica : B. D. Martínez (hijo).
Anatomía y fisiología patológicas : C. Jakob.
Microbiología : H. Dasso.
Parasitología : D. Greenway.

Semiología y clínica propedéutica : L. Galindez.*Medicina operatoria* : A. Ceballos.

Profesores interinos :

Anatomía descriptiva : F. Z. Guerini.

Profesores libres:

Anatomía topográfica : M. C. Rodríguez.*Semiología y clínica propedéutica* : R. Rossi.

Escuela Superior de Bellas Artes (1926).

Director : C. L. Buchardo.

Profesores titulares :

Escultura : H. Cullen.
Pintura : A. Alice.
Historia del Arte : F. F. de Amador.
Armonía : C. L. Buchardo.
Piano : María I. Curubeto Godoy.
Violín : Blanca Curubeto Godoy.
Viola : E. Gambuzzi.
Historia de la música : Lola J. Islas.
Violoncello : A. Morpurgo.

Teoría y solfeo : R. Peacan del Sar.
Dibujo cartográfico : A. Bouchonville.*Dibujo arquitectónico* : E. Coutaret.
Descriptiva y Perspectiva : E. Coutaret.*Ornato* : J. M. de la Torre.*Figura* : J. Fonrouge.*Elementos de matemáticas y topografía* : C. Loyola.*Anatomía artística* : R. L. Nitsche.*Geometría aplicada* : J. M. Rey.

Escuela Practica de Agricultura y Ganaderia de Santa-Catalina (1926).

Director : J. J. Barneda.

Profesores internos y Jefes de Sección. — *Arboricultura y huerta* : N. Fala-bella. — *Chacra* : I. Darquier. — *Parques y jardines* : J. C. Castellano. — *Ganadería* : A. P. Algaba. — *Matemáticas aplicadas* : J. L. Raggio. — *Internado* : S. Correa. — *Industrias y industrias de la Granja y Lechería* : C. Luchesini. — *Aritmética, idioma nacional e instrucción cívica* : R. Pérez Duprat. — *Administración* : R. Barrios.

Profesores externos : *Química* : J. Lubertino. — *Inglés* : A. San Marco. — *Música* : A. Romaniello.

Instituto del Museo (1926).

Director : L. M. Torres.

Jefes de departamentos. — *Antropología* : R. L. Nitsche. — *Arqueología y etnografía* : L. M. Torres. — *Zoología* : vacante. — *Botánica* : A. C. Scala. — *Geología y geografía física, Petrografía y Mineralogía* : W. Schiller. — *Paleontología (Invertebrados)* : vacante. — *Paleontología (vertebrados)* : vacante. — *Biología* : M. Fernández.

Escuela de Ciencias naturales. — Profesores titulares : *Cartografía* : N. B. Moreno. — *Botánica* : A. C. Scala. — *Arqueología* : S. Debenedetti. — *Antropología* : R. L. Nitsche. — *Anatomía comparada y zoología* : M. Fernández. — *Paleontología* : vacante. — *Geografía física* : W. Schiller. — *Etnografía* : L. M. Torres.

Profesores suplentes : *Zoología* : H. Arditi.

Catedras de correlación : *Geología* : M. Kantor. — *Mineralogía* : M. Kantor, interino.

Instituto del Observatorio Astronómico.

Director : J. Hartmann.

Escuela superior de Ciencias astronómicas y conexas. — Profesores : *Astronomía (contratado)* : J. Hartmann. — *Astronomía* : B. H. Dawson. — *Geofísica* : F. Lunkenheimer.

ROSARIO.

Universidad Nacional del Litoral

Facultad de Ciencias Médicas Farmacia y Ramos Menores.
(1927).

Decano : J. A. Gatti.

Vice Decano : C. J. Omnes. — Secretario : B. Bonpland.

Escuela de Medicina.

Profesores:

Primer año.

Anatomía Descriptiva : F. B. Valdez.
Embriología e Histología Normal : T. Cerruti.

Segundo año :

Fisiología : G. Viale.
Química Biológica : T. J. C. Combes.
Física Biológica : S. M. Neuschlosz.
Anatomía Topográfica : B. Dell'Oro.

Tercer año :

Anatomía y Fisiología Patológicas : F. R. Ruiz.
Semilogía y Clínica Propedéutica : J. J. Bosco.
Medicina Operatoria : A. Boden.
Microbiología y Parasitología : J. A. Gatti.

Cuarto año.

Patología Quirúrgica : A. Baraldi.
Patología Médica : J. M. González.
Materia Médica y Terapia : R. Carballero.
Clínica Género Urinaria : M. A. Llanos.
Clínica Dermatosifilográfica : E. P. Fidanza; suplente : C. M. Carballo.
Clínica Otorinolaringológica : F. J. Pérez.

Quinto año :

Clínica Médica : C. Alvarez.
Clínica Quirúrgica : T. Varsi.
Clínica Terapéutica : S. Albarracín.
Clínica Psico-neuro-patológica : T. Fracassi.
Psiquiatría (adultos) : G. Bosch.
Psiquiatría (niños) : L. Ciampi.
Psicología Experimental : A. Mó.
Higiene : M. E. Pignetto.
Clínica Oftalmológica : E. A. Carrasco, C. Weskamp, suplente.
Clínica Ginecológica : R. Araya, A. G. Neumann, suplente.
Clínica Obstétrica : R. B. Borghi, P. Ferrazzini, suplente.

Sexto año.

Clínica Médica : D. Staffieri.
Clínica Quirúrgica : A. Zeno.
Ortopedia y Cirugía Infantil : M. Steinsleger.
Clínica Pediatría y Puericultura : C. Muniagurria.
Clínica Epidemiológica : P. Piñero García.
Clínica Obstétrica : R. B. Borghi.
Medicina Legal y Jurisprudencia Médica : R. Bosch.
Toxicología : S. Del Signo Oughterson.
Traumatología y Accidentes del trabajo (con Patología Quirúrgica) : A. Baraldi.
Radioología y Fisioterapia : A. López.

Escuela de Odontología.

Primer año.

Anatomía Descriptiva y Topográfica
(C. y C.) : M. Steinsleger.

Anatomía, Histología y Embriología
General : G. Kaminsky.

Segundo año :

Dentisteria Operatoria (1^{er} curso) :
E. W. Valverde.

Prótesis (1^{er} curso) : A. Camani
Altube.

Bacteriología e Higiene : J. A. Jons.

Tercer año :

Dentisteria (2^o curso) : M. Laurens.

Prótesis (2^o curso) : J. Miller.

Anatomía Patológica : F. R. Ruiz.

Terapéutica Gral. y Esp. y Pat.
Bucal : E. Gallego.

Cuarto año :

Dentisteria (3^o curso) : E. W. Val-
verde.

Prótesis (3^o curso) : A. L. Camani
Altube.

Ortodoncia : J. Virgilio Pereyra.

Clínica Quirúrgica Bucal : A. Zeno.

Semialogía : J. J. Bosco.

Quinto año :

Radialogía, Radioterapia y Física :
A. López.

Odontología Legal y Social : R.
Bosch.

Clínica Dermatosifilográfica : E. P.
Fidanza.

Escuela de Farmacia

Primer año :

Botánica Especial : Catalina Di
Pascal.

Física Aplicada : C. M. Pérez Car-
levaro.

Zoología Especial : María Faulín,
Lilia A. Sarazzini, suplente.

Química Inorgánica : J. Frizzi.

Segundo año :

Química Orgánica (1^o curso) : E. C.
Negrete.

Farmacognosia : J. R. Beleno.

Higiene y Microbiología General :
C. J. Omnes, E. P. Navarini,
suplente.

Tercer año :

Química Orgánica (2^o curso) : F.
Cignoli.

Química Analítica Cualitativa : A.
Elias.

Técnica Farmacéutica (1^{er} curso) :
F. Cignoli.

Cuarto Año :

Química Analítica Cualitativa : A.
Saravi.

Técnica Farmacéutica (2^o curso) :
F. Cignoli.

Br matología : M. E. Vasalli.

Química Analítica de Medicamen-
tos : R. Calatroni.

Doctorado bioquímica y Farmacia.

Primer año :

Química Biológica : R. Calatroni.

Br matología : M. E. Vassalli.

Química Analítica de Medicamentos
(1^{er} curso) : J. Frizzi.

Anatomía y Fisiología Comparadas :
J. J. Bosco.

Segundo año :

Química Analítica de Medicamen-
tos (2^o curso) : R. Calatroni.

Farmacología : Luisa Negrete.

Microbiología : J. A. Catti.

Toxicología : S. Del Signo Ough-
terson.

Escuela de Obstetricia.

Primer año : R. Pagnalin.

Segundo año : E. Argonz.

Tercer año : J. Quijano.

Escuela de Medicina.

Primer año :

Anatomía H. Valdez, J. V. Fran-

cesio.

Histología Normal y Embriología :

F. Comolli

Segundo año :

Fisiología : A. Bruno, S. M. Neuschlosz.
Física Biológica : S. M. Neuschlosz.
Química Biológica : T. J. Combes.
Anatomía Topográfica : P. Omnés.

Tercer año :

Anatomía y Fisiología Patológicas : L. O. Pujals.
Semiología y Clínica Propedéutica : M. Vega, E. Sant'Angelo.
Medicina Operatoria y Cirugía Menor : L. A. Introini.
Microbiología y Parasitología : E. Scrimaglio.

Cuarto año :

Patología Médica : J. Weihmuller.
Patología Quirúrgica : C. Piola.
Materia Médica y Terapia : D. Anastasio.
Clínica Génito-Urinaría : J. A. Berdaguer.
Clínica Dermatosifilográfica : M. Antelo (hijo).

Escuela de Odontología.

Primer año :

Anatomía Descriptiva y Topográfica : E. J. Roncconi.
Anatomía e Histología y Embriología Dentaria : A. Malamud.

Segundo año :

Dentisteria Operatoria (1º curso) : M. Soler.
Prótesis (1º curso) : R. Carré.
Bacteriología e Higiene : T. Fuccini.

Escuela de Farmacia.

Primer año :

Botánica Especial : J. L. Perosio.
Física Aplicada : J. Cortes.
Zoología Especial : Lilia Savazzini.
Química Inorgánica : C. Settler.

Segundo año :

Química Orgánica (1º curso) : F. G. de la Fuente.
Farmacognosia : H. Niedfeld.
Higiene y Microbiología en General : E. P. Navarini.

Clínica Oto-rino-laringológica : J. S. Parody.

Quinto año :

Clínica Médica : C. Berlangieri.
Clínica Quirúrgica : R. E. Parody.
Clínica Terapéutica : J. C. Recagno.
Neurología : L. M. Parachù.
Psiquiatría (adultos) : F. Roca.
Psicología Experimental : J. L. Alberti.
Higiene : A. Eguren.
Clínica Oftalmológica : S. Francesio.
Clínica Ginecológica : A. G. Neumann.
Clínica Obstétrica : H. Morgantini.

Sexto año :

Clínica Médica : J. I. Cavallo.
Clínica Quirúrgica : L. Zeno.
Clínica Pediátrica y Puericultura : J. C. Santamaría.
Clínica Epidemiológica : C. Chaminad.
Clínica Obstétrica : J. J. Watson.
Medicina Legal y Jurisprudencia Médica : E. Vigetti.
Toxicología : M. Campana.

Tercer año :

Dentisteria (2º curso) : J. Acebo.
E. G. Achával.
Prótesis (2º curso) : M. Ravena.
Terapéutica Gral. y Especial : D. Garibaldi.

Cuarto año :

Dentisteria (3º curso) : A. Micheletti.
Prótesis (3º curso) : O. Caliani.
Ortodoncia : J. C. Fracassi.

Tercer año :

Química Orgánica (2º curso) : A. M. Ritondale.
Química Analítica Cuantitativa : M. Jurado.
Técnica Farmacéutica (para los dos cursos) : A. F. Tiscornia.

Cuarto año :

Química Analítica Cualitativa : C. Claria.
Bromatología : A. Rezoagli.
Química Analítica de Medicamentos : V. A. Bravi.

TUCUMAN.

Universidad Nacional de Tucuman.

(1927)

Rector : J. B. Terán.

Vice-Rector : J. Heller. — Secretario : M. Ontiveros.

Facultad de Ingeniera.

Decano : J. Sortheix.

Profesores :

Algebra superior, Geometria analitica, Calculo infinitesimal : J. Sortheix.*Quimica analitica cuantitativa y cualitativa* : M. Awschalom.*Quimica industrial, Geologia y Mi-**neralogia* : C. Diaz.*Geometria descriptiva, Estatica grafica y Resistencia de Materiales* : J. B. Tinivella.*Topografia* : A. Brocca.*Quimica organica* : M. Lillo.*Fisica* : J. Wurschmidt.*Electrotecnica* : W. Greve.

Escuela de Farmacia.

Decano : F. Zelada.

Profesores :

Botanica : F. Zelada.*Parasitologia y primeros auxilios* : B. L. Echenique.*Fisica* : J. Wurschmidt.*Quimica organica* : M. Lillo.*Farmacologia y Farmacia practica*

A. Rovelli.

Higiene y Bacteriologia : A. Pérez.*Quimica analitica cuantitativa y cualitativa* : M. Awschalom.*Ensayo de Drogas* : J. Villafañe.

BRAZIL (BRESIL)

RIO DE JANEIRO.

Escola Polytechnica de Rio de Janeiro.

Fundada : 1810.

Director : A. G. Palo de Frontin. — Vice-Director : J. Agostinho dos Rios.

Secretario : J. C. Povoa.

Professores Cathedratcos effectivos:

Geometria analytica, Calculo infinitesimal : F. Ferreira Braga.*Geometria descriptiva* : H. C. Oliveira Corta.*Physica experimental, Meteorologia* : H. Horize.*Calculo das variações, Mecanica racional* : L. A. Cardoso.*Topographia, Medição e Legislação de terras, Principios geraes de colonização* : L. Cantanhede de Carvalho Almeida.*Chimica* : C. E. J. Lohmann.*Trigonometria, Astronomia, Geodesia* : F. Behring.*Mecanica applicada, Thermodynamica* : C. C. de Oliveira Sampaio.*Economia politica, Direito administrativo, Estatistica* : A. Reis.*Mineralogia, Geologia, Noções de Metallurgia* : E. A. Backheuser.*Resistencia dos Materiaes* : J. V.

de Lossio e Seiblitiz.

Materiaes da construção e sua resistencia : D. J. da Silva Cunha.*Hydraulica* : J. F. Pereira.*Estradas de rodagenos e de ferro, Pontes e Viaductos* : J. M. Sampaio Correa.*Architectura civil* : F. M. das Chagas Doria.*Navegação interior* : M. Joppert da Silva.*Machinas motrizes* : A. G. Paulo de Fontin.*Electrotecnica* : J. Pantoja Leite.*Physica industrial* : C. E. Giroux Tisserandot.*Docimasia, Metallurgia* : F. Labourian.*Mecanica industrial* : V. Villiot Martins.*Electricidade industrial* : A. Mur-tinho.*Historia natural* : E. L. Bousquet.*Chimica industrial* : D. Henninger.

Professores substitutos effectivos :

Calculo infinitesimal : H. C. de Oliveira Costa.
Physica experimental : S. Sodré de Gama.
Topographia, Trigonometria, Astronomia, Geodesia : M. Amonso Costa.
Chimica : M. P. de Brito.
Mecanica applicada : A. de Brito Belfond Roxo.
Electrotechnica : R. Marinho de Azevedo.
Mineralogia, Geologia, Noções de Metallurgia : A. D. Gougalves interim.
Resistencia dos materiaes : L. L. Pareira.
Hydraulica : C. A. Barboza de Oliveira.

Professores effectivos :

Trabalhos graphicos de descriptiva : M. Sayar de Bustamente.
Desenho de estradas : P. Vianna da Silva.
Desenho topographico : M. Ribeiro de Almeida.
Desenho cartographico : J. Cancio Povoá.
Projectos de Architectura : O. A. Ribeiro da Cunha.
Trabalhos graphicos de estatistica : P. L. Martins Moscoso.
Desenho e projectos de Machinas : J. P. da Graca Cinto.

Professores Cathedratcos
en disponibialide :

J. A. dos Reis, J. A. Martinho,
M. T. da Costa.

RIO DE JANEIRO.

Faculdade de Direito da Universidade do Rio de Janeiro
(1926)

Director : Conde de Affonso Celso.

Secretario : M. Fleiuss. — Sub-Secretario : R. Garcia.

Thezoureiro : G. Mesquita Barros.

Professores :

Direito Publico e Constitucional : Q. Lima.
Direito Romano : M. Cicero.
Direito internacional Publico : R. Pederneras.
Economia Politica e Sciencia das Finanças : C. de Affonso Celso.
Direito Civil : L. de Almeida, G. Lima, P. de Sousa, P. Rocha.
Direito Penal : H. de Almeida, J.

Cabral.

Theoria e Pratica de Processo criminal : C. Mendes.
Theoria do Processo Civil e Commercial : A. Valladão.
Pratica do Processo civil e Commercial : E. Barros.
Medicina Publica : C. Seidl.
Direito Administrativo : F. Mello.
Direito Internacional Privado : R. Octavio.

RIO DE JANEIRO.

Faculdade de Medecina do Rio de Janeiro (1926).

Fundada : 1808.

Director : J. da Rocha Vuz. — Secretario : E. do Espirito Santos de Menezes

Professores cathedratcos :

Physica : F. L. Rodrigues Pereira.
Chimica organica e biologica : A. da Silva Pinto.
Chimica geral e mineral : J. de Carvalho Del Vecchio.
Biologia geral e parasitologia : A. Pacheco Leão.
Anatomia humana : N.

Histologia : E. C. de Menezes Pinto.
Physiologia : O. F. de Souza.
Microbiologia : B. A. da Silva Lobo.
Pharmacologia e arte de formular : P. A. Pinto.
Therapeutica : A. Guimarães Porto.
Pathologia geral : F. Pinheiro Guimarães.
Pathologia cirurgica : N.
Pathologia medica : N.

Anatomiae physiologia pathologicae :
 R. Leitão da Cunha.
Medicina operatoria : J. B. Ferreira
 Baptista.
Hygiene : J. A. Peixoto.
Medicina legal : H. Tanner de Abreu,
Clinica medica : O. Coelho de Oli-
 veira, C. da Rocha Fraga, jr.
 M. de Oliveira Couto, A. de Cas-
 tro.
Clinica medica propedeutica : J. da
 Rocha Vaz.
Clinica chirurgica : A. Brandão Fi-
 lho, A. de Figueiredo Baena, A. P.
 Soares de Souza.
Clinica obstetrica : F. A. Ribeiro de
 Magalhães.
Obstetricia : N.
Clinica gynecologica : A. de Souza

Brandão.
Clinica ophthalmologica : J. A. de
 Abreu Fialho.
Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : J.
 M. de Azevedo.
Clinica pediatrica medica e hygiene
infantil : L. do Nascimento Gurgel.
Clinica pediatrica chirurgica e or-
thopedica : A. B. Barbosa Vianna.
Clinica dermatologica e syphillogra-
phica : E. Rabello.
Clinica neurologica : A. A. Rodri-
 gues Lima.
Clinica psychiatrica : H. de Brito
 Belfort Roxo.
Chimica analitica : A. A. de Andra-
 de.
Medicina tropical : C. R. Justiniano
 das Chagas.

BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas Geraes).

Faculdade de Direito de Minas Geraes.

Fundada : 1892.

Director : F. Mendes Pimentel — Secretario : A. Mendes Pimentel.

Professores Cathedraicos :

Direito civil : T. Fulgencio, A.
 Penna Junior, H. de Sousa.
Direito penal : M. Pimentel, F.
 Brant.
Direito penal militar : M. Drum-
 mond.
Direito commercial : E. Pinto, J.
 Barbosa.
Direito internacional publico e Di-
plomacia : A. Mello Franco.
Direito internacional privado : A.
 de Luna.
Direito romano : P. Matta Machado.
Theoria e Pratica do Processo civil

e commercial : R. Magalhaes, R.
 Jacob.
Economia politica e Sciencia das
Finanças : G. Pires.
Direito administrativo e sciencia
da Administracão : B. Correa.
Medicina publica : W. Ferreira
 Pires.
Direito publico e constitucional : J.
 E. Fronseca.
Philosophia do Direito : F. Campos.

Professores substitutes :

L. Prates, J. Maciel.

CURITYBA (Estado do Paraná).

Universidade do Parana (1927).

Fundada : 1912.

Faculdade de Medicina.

Director : V. F. do Amaral. — Vice-Director : J. Ginto Rebello.

Secretario : O. Silveira.

1) Professor cathedraico ; (2) Professor contractado ; (3) Professor interino.

Professores :

Physica : C. Mota (1).
Chimica geral mineral : Paula
 Soares Neto (3).
Biologia geral parasitologia : M.

Carneiro (2).
Anatomia humana, 1ª cadeira : J.
 Pereira de Macedo (1).
Histologia : P. Carneiro (1).
Anatomia humana, 2ª cadeira : C.
 Moreira.

- Physiologia* (1ª cadeira) : L. Medeiros (1).
Physiologia (2ª cadeira) : M. Carrao (1).
Chimica organica e biologica : M. Falco de Macedo (2).
Microbiologia : A. de Assis Gonçalves (1).
Pharmacologia : G. do Nascimento (1).
Pathologia geral : N. C. da Silva (1).
Clinica medica propedeutica : F. Franco (1).
Pathologia medica : L. Medeiros (3).
Medicina operatoria : D. Romano (1).
Anatomia pathologica : I. Mutel (1).
Clinica medica : J. C. Ferreira (1).
Pathologia cirurgica : M. Szeligowski (1).
Clinica cirurgica : S. Kossobudzki (1).
Hygiene : M. Munhoz (2).
Medicina legal : J. de Moura Brito (1).
Therapeutica : A. França (1).
Obstetricia : C. Vellozo (3).
Clinica pediatrica : C. Lima (2).
Clinica cirurgica infantil e orthopedica : P. Rebello (1).
Clinica obstetrica : V. F. do Amaral (1).
Clinica gynecologica : M. Isaacson (1).
Clinica neuriatrica : O. Silveira (1).
Clinica psychiatrica : J. G. de Loyola (1).
Clinica dermatologica e syphilographica : D. Gerson de Sabolia (1).
Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : C. Ferreira (2).
Clinica ophthalmologica : L. Ferreira (1).
Medicina tropical : F. de Paula Soares (1).

Faculdade de Pharmacia.

Director : V. F. do Amaral. — Secretario : O. Silveira.

Professores : *Chimica analytica* : A. P. Santos (3). — *Pharmacia galenica* : O. P. dos Anjos (4). — *Pharmacia chimica* : H. Riedel (1). — *Pharmacognosia* : C. Stellfeld (1). — *Chimicas toxicologica e bromatologica* : A. P. dos Santos (1).
 As demais cadeiras são regidas por professores da Faculdade de Medicina.

Faculdade de Odontologia.

Professores : *Metallurgia e chimica applicada* : M. França Nascimento — *Prothese* : A. Costa (1). — *Orthodontia e prothese dos maxillares* : J. Xavier (1). — *Pathologia da bocca e clinica odontologica* : Y. Leitner (1). — *Therapeutica e arte de formular* : V. Brasil (1). — *Technica odontologica* : G. Straube (1).
 As demais cadeiras são regidas por professores da Faculdade de Medicina.

Faculdade de Direito.

Fundada 1912.

Director : M. B. Vieira Cavalcanti Filho. — Vice-Director : C. de Macedo Portugal. — Secretario : J. R. de Macedo Filho.

Professores :

(1) Cathedratico; (2) Substituto.

- Direito romano* : O. Ferreira do Amaral e Silva (1).
Direito civil : M. de Oliveira Franco (1), M. Vieira B. de Alencar (1).
Direito constitucional : L. P. da Cruz Marques (1), J. I. Dantas Ribeiro (2).
Direito administrativo e sciencia da administração : J. Miró (1).
Direito commercial : M. B. Vieira Cavalcanti Filho (1), J. R. de Macedo Filho (1).
Di eito penal : U. Falcão Vieira (1), C. de Macedo Portugal (1), J. M. Pinheiro Lima (1).
Medicina publica : J. de Moura Brito (1), A. de Assis Gonçalves (2).
Direito publico internacional : M. Alves de Camargo (1), J. H. de Santa Ritta (2).
Direito privado internacional : A. V. de Sá Barreto (1).
Economia politica e Sciencia das Finanças : F. Ribeiro de Azevedo Macedo (1).
Philosophia do direito : B. B. Lins de Albuquerque (1).

Faculdade de Engenharia (1927).

Director: P. A. Monteiro Tourinho. — Vice-director: A. A. Teixeira de Freitas.
Secretario: D. de Araujo Ribeiro.

(1) Professores cathedratícos; (2) Prof. substitutos; (3) Prof. de aula.
(4) Prof. contractados; (5) Professores interinos.

1º anno :

Geometria analytica e calculo infinitesimal : J. D. Pernetta (1).
Geometria descrip. e suas appl. ds sombras e á perspectiva : A. A. Teixeira de Freitas (1).
Physica experimental e meteorologia : L. F. Costa (5).
Desenho á mão livre a de ornatos : P. R. Macedo da Costa (3).

2º anno :

Calculo das Variaciones e Mecanica Racional : W. Teixeira de Freitas (1).
Topographia, construcção de plan-tas topographicas e Legislação de terras : D. de Araujo Ribeiro (5).
Chimica inorganica, descriptiva e analytica Nocoés de chimica organica : A. de Hegreville Hintz (1).
Desenho técnico e de convenções : A. R. Ribas (3).

3º anno :

Trigonometria espherica, astronomia theorica e pratica e Geodesia : P. A. Monteiro Tourinho (1).
Mecanica aplicada thermodynamica : F. Ferreira Pereira (5).
Economia politica, direito administrativo e estatistica : C. C. de Albuquerque (1), A. V. de Sá Barreto (4).
Mineralogia, geologia economica e noções e metallurgia : A. E. Mariante (5).
Desenho cartographico, construcção de cartas geodesicas e geographicas : P. A. M. Tourinho (5).

4º anno :

Resistencia dos materiaes, grapho-

statico : C. Ross (1), A. O. Goulin (5).

Estabilidade das construcções, Technologia do constructor mecanico, pontes e viaductos : E. de Carvalho Chaves (1).

Estudo dos materiaes de construcção e determinação experimental de sua resistencia; tecnologia das profissões elementares e processos geraes de construcções : G. Baeta de Faria (1).

Hydraulica, abastecimento daguas esgotos, desseccamento e irrigação : A. G. Goulin (1).

Estradas de rodagem e de ferro, pontes e viaductos : A. M. Franco (1), H. Giesbrecht (5).

Trabalhos graphicos e projectos relativos a estradas de ferro e respectivo material fixo e rodante e ds pontes e viaductos : H. Giesbrecht. (5).

5º anno :

Architectura civil, hygiene dos edificios e saneamento das cidades : F. G. Beltrao (1), E. S. Netto (5).

Navegação interior precedido o seu estudo da hydraulica fluvial, portos de mar pharóes : J. M. Garcez (1), A. E. Mariante (5).

Machinas mótizes, precedido o seu estudo do dos motores : H. S. Gomes (1), J. D. Pernetta (5).

Electrotechnica, medidas electricas e magneticas, produção, transmissão e distribuição da energia : C. Erichsen (1), D. de Araujo Ribeiro (5).

Desenhoe projectos de architectura, obras hydraulicas e saneamento das cidades : E. S. Netto (5).

FORTALEZA (Ceará).

Faculdade de Direito de Ceara.

Fundada : 1908.

Director : E. da Rocha Salgado.

Inspector Federal Junto a Faculdade : B. J. da Silva Santos.

Lentes Cathedratícos :

1º Anno.

Philosophia do Direito : M. Leria de Andrade.

Direito publico e Constitucional : Th. Pompeu de Souza Brasil.
Direito romano : B. da Silva Camara.

2º Anno.

Direito Internacional Publico : Th.

Pompeu Pinto Accioly.

*Economia Politica e Sciencia das**Finanças* : L. S. Freires Chaves.*Direito Civil* : E. H. Girao.

3º Anno.

Direito Civil : J. B. Vieira.*Direito Commercial* : R. Gomes de Mattos.*Direito criminal* : F. Gomes Parente.

4º Anno.

Direito commercial : P. Cruz.*Direito Penal Militar* : B. A. Carvalho dos Santos.*Direito Civil* : J. C. de Mattos Peixoto.*Theoria do Processo civil e Commercial* : A. da Cunha Gontenelle.

5º Anno.

Pratica do Processo Civil e Commercial : F. de Assis Bezerra Menezes.*Theoria e Pratica do Processo Criminal* : J. de Borba Vasconcellos.*Medicina Publica* : E. da Rocha Salgado.*Direito Administrativo* : A. A. de Vasconcellos.*Direito Internacional Privado* : H. Barroso.

Lentes Substitutos :

1º seccão, *Philosophia do Direito e Direito Romano* : F. de Menezes Pimentel.2º seccão, *Direito Publico e Constitucional, Direito Internacional Publico e Direito Internacional Privado* : S. Moreira de Azevedo.3º seccão, *Todo o curso de Direito Civil* : L. de Moraes Correia.4º seccão, *Direito Criminal, Direito Penal Militar e Theoria e Pratica do Processo Criminal* : em concurso.5º seccão, *Economia politica e Sciencia das Finanças e Direito Administrativo* : M. A. de Andrade Furtado.6º seccão, *Todo o curso de Direito Commercial* : N...7º seccão, *Theoria do Processo Civil e Commercial e Pratica do Processo Civil e Commercial* : E. Cavalcante de Arruda.8º seccão, *Curso de Medicina publica* : J. F. Jorge de Souza.

OURO PRETO (Minas Geraes).

Escola de Odontologia de Ouro Preto (1927).

Director : J. Mineiro. — Vice-Director : J. B. Ferreira Velloso.

Secretario : A. Coelho de Magalhaes Gomes.

Professores : *Anatomia e Pathologia* : J. B. Ferreira Velloso. — *Histologia* : C. A. Bernhauss de Lima. — *Physiologia* : A. C. de Magalhaes Gomes. — *Therapeutica* : A. C. de Magalhaes Gomes. — *Hygiene e Microbiologia* : J. Mineiro. — *Prothese dentaria* : N. Gonçalves. — *Clinica odontologica* : J. R. Pereira.

OURO PRETO (Minas Geraes).

Escola de Pharmacia de Ouro Preto (1927).

(Estado de Minas Geraes, Brazil).

Fundada : 1839.

Director : J. Mineiro. — Vice-Director : A. Coelho de Magalhaes Gomes.

Secretario : J. S. L. de Carvalho.

Professores : *Physica* : R. de Pacifico. — *Chimica mineral e organica e biologia* : H. dos Santos. — *Botanica systematica et systematrica, Zoologia e parasitologia* : J. B. Ferreira Velloso. — *Hygiene e microbiologia* : G. Freire de Andrade. — *Chimica analitica e Toxicologia* : J. Bruno de Godoy. — *Bromatologia e Pharmacognosia* : A. C. de Magalhaes Gomes. — *Pharmacologia* : J. Mineiro.

PORTO ALEGRE (Rio Grande do Sul).**Escola de Engenharia de Porto Alegre** (1926)

Fundada : 1896.

Presidente : J. S. Alves de Carvalho

Vice-Presidente : General O. de Oliveira Miranda.

Secretario : Engenheiro J. Ferlini.

Departamento central. Director : E. Hervé. — Secretario : A. Bohrer Sobrinho.*Departamento commercial, industrial e financeiro.* Director : J. Ferlini.*Departamento de Saude.* Director : J. P. Pinheiro Filho.**Instituto de Engenharia.**

Director : A. de Abreu Lima. — Secretario : B. Prado.

Professores : D. Bernardi, O. de Oliveira Miranda, J. Schultz, A. Córdova, C. Hoogestraten, O. de Oliveira, L. Englert, J. Ferlini, H. Pereira Netto, J. Pianca, J. Coelho Parreira, A. Stern, E. L. Esteves, R. Costa, E. Hervé, A. Goetze, A. Wiltgen, L. C. Araujo, M. Brazil, L. Espartel, M. de Oliveira Reis, A. Muzzel, F. de Azevedo Moura, J. Teixeira, T. M. Fernandes.

Instituto Julio de Castilhos.

Director : A. C. Sampaio. — Secretario : O. C. de Faria.

Professores : H. Zago, U. Moura, L. Back, C. A. Cruz, B. Klein, J. Braga, J. de D. Canabarro Cunha, A. C. Sampaio, M. da Silva Brazil, A. de Abreu Lima, L. Paiva, C. Hoogestraten, A. O. Vianna, L. O. Brunet, E. L. Esteves, J. Ferrão, O. de Oliveira, R. Keiper, H. Ther, E. de Freitas Xavier, T. M. Fernandes, E. O. Brito, L. Espartel.
Professoras : Zaita da Silveira Santos, Camilla, F. Alves, Clara Holleben, Lila Ther.**Instituto Astronomico e Meteorologico.**

Director : L. Coussirat Araujo. — Secretario : A. Alves de Carvalho.

Chefe do Serviço astronomico : E. Brito. — Chefe da Secção de climatologia : S. Mello. — Chefe da Secção de meteorologia agricola : E. da Costa Gama.

Instituto Parobé.*Divisão masculina :*

Director : E. Conrad. — Secretario : O. Fontoura.

Professores : E. Conrad, E. Brito, L. Marques, M. Gaus, K. Geiler, G. Hirtz, E. Schmidt, E. da Costa Gama, D. Blanco, A. C. Sampaio, O. Coufal, J. Silla, J. Perlot, S. Blaschke, U. Pieri, A. F. de Moraes, A. de Barros, R. Titze, L. Espartel, E. Blaschke, O. Fontoura.
Professora : Aurora Fontoura.*Divisão feminina :*

Administrador : A. de Menezes Muzzel.

Professoras : Jenny C. Ribeiro, Florine le Rose, Elmira Ferrugem, Gertrudes Bohne.

Instituto Montauray.

(Secção de Ensino de Engenharia Electrica Mecanica da Escola de Engenharia de Porto Alegre).

Prepara Engenheiros de Electricista Mecanicos (curso de 4 annos) e Montadores Mecanicos Electricistas (curso de 4 annos).

Director : A. Goetze.

Professores : E. Conrad, L. Espartel, R. Keiper, L. Paiva, R. Cauduro.

Instituto de Chemica industrial.

Director : D. Ferreira d'Avila.

Professores : A. Difini, B. Geisel.

Instituto Borges de Medeiros.

Director : A. G. Borges. — Secretario : N. Verlangiere Junior.

Professores : M. de Oliveira, J. Wille, M. von Parseval, I. Nemoto, A. de Figueiredo Paz, L. So Jobim, G. Coelho Leal, J. G. Verlangiere Junior, Felizardo, R. Gleisch, H. A. Pinheiro Machado, L. Englert, I. de Prado Lisboa, E. Brito.

Instituto de Zootechnia em Viamão.

Director : J. Pereira de Souza.

Chefes de Serviços : T. A. Martins, C. Knoller, N. Barcellos da Veiga, J. Pereira de Souza, O. Silveira Martins.

Instituto experimental de Agricultura em Viamão.

Director : G. Dilermando Ochoa.

Chefes de Serviço : G. Breitweiser, P. A. Ochoa, J. Guedes, J. Borne.

Patronato agricola senador Pinheiro Machado.

Director : H. Miranda. — Secretario : C. Preto de Oliveira.

Professores : C. Preto de Oliveira, A. A. Araujo, E. Machado Moreira, W. Salgado, C. Paranhos de Araujo.
Professora : Leonina da Silva Lizboa.

PORTO ALEGRE (Rio Grande do Sul).

Faculdade Livre de Medicina (1926).

Fundada : 1898; equiparada às officiaes em 1900.

Director : S. Leite. — Vice-director : S. Mariante. — Secretario : S. L. Filho.

Professores:

Physica : N. Cabral.
Chimica medica : C. Fischer.
Biologia geral e parasitologia : S. Barata.
Histologia e Embriologia : M. Pereira.
Anatomia humana : M. Menezes, S. Leite.
Physiologia : vacat.
Microbiologia : P. Filho.
Clinica medica propedeutica : T. Mariante.
Pathologia geral : vacat.
Anatomia e Physiologia pathologica : G. Vianna.
Pharmacologia e arte de formular : A. Galvão.
Pathologia chirurgica : D. Ferrás.

Clinica dermatologica e syphi igrifica : U. Nonohay.
Clinica. ophthalmologica : vacat.
Clinica chirurgica : F. Falk, G. Blessmann.
Clinica medica : A. Py, O. de Soza.
Medicina operatoria : O. Rosa.
Therapeutica : P. Esteves.
Pathologica medica : L. F. Sarmento.
Clinica pediatrica medica e Hygiene infantile : G. Carneiro.
Clinica pediatrica chirurgica e Orthopedica : N. Flôres.
Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : A. Souza.
Hygiene : V. Py.
Medicina legal : A. Dias.
Obstetricia : M. Totta.
Clinica obstetrica : M. Gomes.
Clinica gynecologica : S. Mariante.

Clinica neurologica : F. Barros.
Clinica psychiatrica : L. Guedes
Chimica analytica : C. Louzada.
Pharmacologia : C. Leite.

Bromatologia : W. Castro.
Clinica de Prothese : C. Lima.
Clinica estomatologica : J. Paranhos.
Medicina tropical : vacat.

F. de Castro, Substituto da 7a secção; S. Filho, Substituto da 9a secção;
 M. de C. P. Bittencour, Professor substituto em disponibilidade F. de
 Fonseca, Prof. cathedratice em disponibilidade; R. Moreira, Substituto
 da 16a secção; C. Leite, Substituto da 15 a secção; C. Freitas, D. Campos,
 Professores.

Instituto Oswaldo Cruz (da Faculdade de Medecina).

Director : S. Leite.

Chefe de Serviço : P. Esteves. — *Microscopia* : A. Galvão. — *Histologia pathologica* : W. Castro. — *Serologia* : P. Esteves.

Instituto Pasteur (da Faculdade de Medecina).

Director : L. Leite. — Vice-Director : D. Campos.

Assistente : G. Rogerio. — Auxiliar technico : O. D. Campos.

RECIFE.

Faculdade de Direito.

Fundada : 1827.

Director : J. T. de Mello Barretto. — Secretario : B. H. Martins.

Professores :

Philosophia do Direito, Encyclopedia juridica : L. A. C. Leão.
Direito romano : M. N. C. Campello.
Direito civil : J. C. C. Gondim, H. A. d'A. Milet, A. T. da Cirne.
Direito penal : G. F. P. Ferreira,
 C. H. T. Barretto, G. L. de B. Guimarães, S. da G. e C. Mac Donald.
Direito constitucional : V. M. C. Leão.

Direito internacional e Diplomacia : J. V. M. de Vasconcellos.
Direito commercial : N...
Economia politica e finanças : S. E. da P. Portella.
Pratica do Processo civil e commercial : A. C. V. de Oliveira.
Medicina legal : C. Pontual.
Direito administrativo e Administracão : A. G. Ferreira.
Legislação comparada : C. Bevélaqua.

S. SALVADOR (Bahia).

Faculdade de Direito da Bahia.

Fundada em 15 de Abril de 1891.

Numero de alumnos (1924-1925) : 1101.

Director : Cons. Carneiro da Rocha.

Inspector do Governo Federal : A. Pereira.

Secretario e Bibliothecario : A. H. S. de Faria.

Professores Cathedraticos :

Philosophia do Direito : Vaga.
Direito romano : Des. F. J. F. Bastos.
Direito publico e constitucional : Th. de Castro.
Direito civil (1 cadeira) : F. P. de Souza Paraizo.

Economia politica e finança : Vaga.
Direito internacional publico : B. J. de Souza.
Direito civil (2 cadeira) : E. Espinola.
Direito penal (2 cadeira) : Vaga.
Direito commercial (2 cadeira) : Vaga.

Theoria do Processo civil e commercial: S. de Mattos Souza.
Direito civil (3 cadeira): J. Marques dos Reis.
Direito penal (1 cadeira): A. M. S. de Aragão.
Direito commercial (1 cadeira): Des. P. F. de Oliveira.
Theoria e Pratica do Processo cri-

minal: (Vaga).
Pratica do Processo civil e commercial: Cons. A. C. Da Rocha.
Direito administrativo: A. de Castro Rebello.
Medicina publica: J. R. Da Costa Doria.
Direito internacional privado: V. de Lemos.

SAO PAULO (São Paulo).

Escola Polytechnica de S. Paulo (1927).

Fundada: 1894.

Director: F. de Paula Ramos de Azevedo.

Vice-Director: F. Ferreira Ramos. — Secretario: R. B. de S. Thiago.

Professores cathedratricos:

Complementos de mathematica elemental, *Algebra superior*, *Elementos de geometria plana e no-espaço*: C. G. de Souza Shagders.
Astronomia, *Geodesia e Topographia*: R. Fajardo.
Vectores, *Geometria analytica*, *Geometria projectiva e suas applicações a Nomographia*: T. A. Ramos.
Calculo differencial e integral: R. B. de S. Thiago.
Mecanica racional: L. Martins Rodrigues.
Physica, I et II partes (*Noções de mecanica, propriedades da materia, acustica, optica, calor, electricidade e meteorologia*): L. A. Wanderlev.
Electrotechnica, I e II partes (*Geradores, motores, transformadores, medidas electricas, telephonia e telegraphia*): F. E. Fonseca Telles.
Electrotechnica III parte (*Applicações ao transporte, á illuminação e á tracção*): E. E. de Souza.
Chimica geral e inorganica, *Chimica organica*: H. C. de Magalhães Gomes.
Mineralogia, *Geologia e Petrographia*: A. de Barros Barreto.
Chimica analytica qualitativa e quantitativa: E. Ribeiro Costa.
Chimica industrial inorganica e organica e Chimica analytica applicada: E. Lindenberg.
Physico-chimica, *Electro-chimica e Bio-chimica*: R. Hottinger.
Geometria descriptiva e suas applicações ás sombras e á perspectiva e Estereotomia: A. M. Barbosa.
Architectura civil: F. de P. Ramos de Azevedo.
Esthetica, *Composição geral e ur-*

banismo: L. de Anhaia Mello.
Historia de Architectura: A. Albuquerque.
Resistencia e Estabilidade. I e II partes: O. Machado de Almeida.
Technologia civil e Technologia mecanica: V. da Silva Freire.
Hydraulica, *Hydraulica urbana*, *Hygiene dos edificios e Saneamento das cidades*: Vacant.
Navegação, Rios, Canaes e Portos: C. Pereira da Silva.
Estradas e Trafego e Pontes e Viaductos: A. B. de Oliveira Valle.
Economia Politica, Estatistica e Organisação administrativa: F. Ferreira Ramos.
Mecanica applicada as machinas
Bombase motores hydraulicos, Captação de força: R. Mange.
Applicações de calor, Thermodynamica, Motores thermicos e de ar comprimido, Machinas frigorificas, Fabricas: F. Hegg.

Professores substitutos:

H. Guedes, A. C. Cardoso, A. Jaeggy, A. Catunda, B. S. Magro, M. Whateley, J. F. de Ulhoa Cintra, G. Ricardo Junior.

Professores de Auras:

Desenho de Architectura e Desenho de perspectiva: F. P. Maia.
Composição geral e decorativa, Modelagem: F. Ranzini.
Desenho geometrico e á mão livre: H. Vio.
Desenho topographico e cartographico: F. de S. Vicente Azevedo.
Desenho de machinas: R. Mange.
Contabilidade geral e especial: R. Marchi.

SAO PAULO.
Faculdade de Direito.
 (1926)

Fundada em 1827.

Director : **A. J. Pinto Ferraz.**

Secretario : **J. J. G. Maia.** — Bibliothecario : **L. A. Vasconcellos Jr.**

Archivista : **J. de Barros.** — Thesoureiro : **H. de Castilhos.**

Professores :

Direito constitucional : **A. Doria.**

Direito romano : **S. Vampré.**

Direito civil : **M. Pacheco Prates.**

J. A. Cesar.

Direito internacional publico : **B. S. Arruda.**

Direito internacional privado : **T. B. Souza Carvalho.**

Economia politica : **J. Cardozo de Mello N.**

Direito commercial : **F. V. Steidel.**
O. Mendes, W. Ferreira.

Direito penal : **L. B. Gama Cerqueira, C. N. N. Motta.**

Processo civil e commercial : **F. A. A. Morato, G. de Rezende Filho.**

Processo criminal : **R. C. Sampaio.**

Direito administrativo : **M. P. Vilaboim.**

Medicina publica : **J. Alcantara**

Machado O.

SAO PAULO.

Faculdade de Medicina (1927).

Rua Brigadeiro Tobias, 42.

Director : **P. D. da Silva.**

Secretario : **D. Goulart de Faria.**

Professores :

1º Anno.

Physica : **R. Penteado de Barros.**

Chimica geral e mineral : **G. Bastos Milward.**

Biologia geral e parasitologia : **L. Travassos.**

Anatomia (1a parte) : **B. Montenegro.**

2º Anno.

Anat mia (2a parte) : **A. Bovero.**

Chimica rganica e biologica : **E. Xavier.**

Histologia e Embryologia : **C. Lordy.**

Physiologia (1a parte) : **C. Moura Campos.**

3º Anno.

Physiologia (2a parte) : **C. Moura Campos.**

Microbiologia : **E. de Souza Campos.**

Pharmacologia : **J. Regallo Pereira.**

Pathologia geral : **A. de Paula Santos.**

4º Anno :

Anatomia Pathologica : **L. da Cunha Motta.**

Anatomia medico cirurgica e medecina operatoria : **S. Meira Filho.**

Patologia cirurgica : **A. Regulo de Oliveira Fausto.**

Patologia medica : **P. D. da Silva.**

Clinica medica : **A. de Almeida Prado.**

Clinica cirurgica : **A. Candido de Camargo.**

5º Anno.

Therapeutica e arte de formular : **J. de Aguiar Pupo.**

Clinica cirurgica : **J. Alves Lima.**

Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : **H. Lindenberg.**

Clinica ophthalmologica : **J. Paulo da Cruz Brito.**

Clinica dermatologica e syphiligraphica : **A. C. Lindenberg.**

Clinica gynecologica : **N. de Moraes Barros.**

Clinica cirurgica infantil e orthopedica : **L. M. Rezende Puech.**

Clinica psychiatria e neuriatrica : **E. Vampré.**

Medicina Tropical : **C. Bourroul.**

Higiene : **G. H. de Paula Souza.**

Medicina legal : **F. Favero.**

Clinica pediatria : **D. Pinheiro Cintra.**

Clinica gynecologica : **N. M. Barros.**

Clinica psychiatrica : **E. Vampré.**

Clinica medica : **O. Pires de Campos.**

6º Anno.

Medicina legal : **F. Favero.**

Clinica medica : **D. R. Alves Meira.**

Clinica pediatria : **D. P. de Ulhoa Cintra.**

Obstetricia e clinica obstetrica : **R. Cibriquet.**

CHILE

SANTIAGO DE CHILE.

Universidad Católica

(1927)

Fundada : 1888. — Número de alumnos : 2.500.

Rector : C. Casanueva. — Pro-Rector : A. Silva. — Secretario general
A. Lira. — Pro-Secretario : J. A. Lefort. — Bibliotecario : F. Vives.

Facultad de Leyes.

Decano : A. Ureta. — Jefe del Curso : R. Remedy.

Profesores :

Filosofía del Derecho : R. Peragallo.
 Derecho Romano : A. Cumming.
 Economía política : R. Salas.
 Derecho Canónico e Historia general
 del Derecho : C. Montero.
 Derecho Constitucional : J. M. Cifuentes.
 Derecho Civil : A. Lira, A. Ureta, A. Barros.
 Derecho Internacional público : A. Cumming.
 Política económica : E. Pugs.

Derecho Penal : R. Peragallo.
 Derecho internacional privada : R. Montaner.
 Estadística : A. Edwards.
 Economía social y Legislación obrera : L. Lobo.
 Derecho Commercial : E. Alliende.
 Derecho Procesal : A. del Valle, L. Varas.
 Derecho de Minas : A. Lira.
 Derecho Administrativo : L. A. Catriola.
 Hacienda Pública : J. M. Cifuentes.
 Medicina Legal : F. Varas.

Facultad de Ingeniería civil.

Decano : J. Lira. — Jefe del Curso : J. Giróz.

Profesores :

Álgebra, Geometría y Trigonometría : R. Vergara.
 Álgebra superior, Geometría Analítica, Análisis Infinitesimal y Loggias : A. Lagarrigue.
 Inglés : J. Mac-Courtney.
 Geometría descriptiva : J. Calvo.
 Dibujo y Decorados : J. Giróz.
 Apologética : C. Montero.
 Química : E. Macuer.
 Física (Termología, Termodinámica, óptica) : D. Almendras.
 Mineralogía : L. Libano.
 Físico-Química : C. Hurtado.
 Legislación : J. Palomino.
 Topografía : J. Giróz.
 Cálculo de Probabilidades : A. Lagarrigue.
 Mecánica Racional : R. Salas.
 Astronomía : J. Martín.
 Química analítica : C. Hurtado.
 Máquinas Hidráulicas : F. J. Dominguez.
 Química Industrial : C. Hurtado.

Administración Comercial : L. G. Huidobro.
 Estabilidad : G. G. Huidobro, M. Letelier.
 Construcción : J. Calvo, U. Mena.
 Hidráulica general : F. J. Dominguez.
 Geología : J. Monge.
 Hidráulica urbana : J. Calvo.
 Máquinas a vapor : J. Lira.
 Electricidad : R. Edwards, D. Jara, A. Aldunate.
 Hidráulica Agrícola : C. Llona.
 Trabajos Marítimos : J. Lira.
 Ferrocarriles : A. Decombe.
 Economía social : S. Díaz.
 Economía política : D. Merino.
 Fundaciones, Puentes y Construcciones Metálicas : J. Lira.
 Proyectos y Presupuestos : J. Lira.
 Medidas Eléctricas : R. Edwards.
 Ensayos de Máquinas Eléctricas : F. Palma.
 Explotación de Minas : E. Delcourt.
 Sisternas de Seguros : J. Giróz.

Facultad de Arquitectura.

Decano : M. Cifuentes. — Jefe del Curso : J. Giróz.

Profesores :

Aritmética, Álgebra : R. Vergara.
 Descriptiva y sombras : O. Oyaneder.

Geometría y Trigonometría : J. Giróz.
 Materiales de Construcción : G. Huidobro.
 Dibujo Lineal : T. Reyes.

Dibujo a mana alzada y Copias del yeso : G. Aravena.
Geometría analítica y elementos de Cálculo : J. Giróz.
Teoría de la Arquitectura : M. Cifuentes.
Dibujo arquitectónico de conjuntos : G. Mönckeberg.
Dibujo del Natural y Composición de Ornato, Acuareles y Paisages, Dibujo Arquitectónico de Ornato y Composición Decorativa, Composición Decorativa de Conjuntos : E. Courtois Bonnencontre.

Resistencia y Estabilidad : G. G. Huidobro.
Historia de la Arquitectura : J. Forteza.
Higiene y Saneamiento : U. Mena.
Modelage y Vaciado : B. Cabré.
Economía Social : S. Diaz.
Construcción general : L. Rodríguez.
Administración, Economía y Legislación : J. Palomino.
Prácticas Profesionales, Presupuestos, Especificaciones Contabilidad y Organización Comercial : L. Rodríguez.

Facultad de Agronomía.

Decano : L. Echeverría. — Jefe del Curso : A. Fontecilla.

Profesores :

Meteorología : L. Echeverría.
Química general : E. Macuer.
Botánica : E. Campusano.
Agrología, Cultivos, Agricultura : S. Cubillos.
Zootecnia Especial y Exterior : G. Greve.
Agrimensura y Nivelación : A. Fontecilla.
Apologética : F. Vives.
Matemáticas : M. Aspillags.
Zoología Agrícola y Microbiología : C. E. Porter.
Geografía agrícola y Comercial, Arboricultura forestal y Silvicultura : E. Maldonado.
Apicultura y Avicultura : E. Campusano.

Contabilidad agrícola : E. Marino.
Legislación rural : L. Lobo.
Química agrícola y Abonos Ensayos de Química : L. Echeverría.
Hidráulica agrícola : A. Fontecilla.
Veterinaria : B. Sanz.
Maquinaria agrícola : E. Marino.
Economía Social : L. Pizarro.
Tecnología Agrícola : E. Macuer.
Viticultura y Vinificación : L. Echeverría.
Construcciones agrícolas : A. Fontecilla.
Higiene y Alimentación : G. Greve.
Arboricultura Frutal y Pomología, Patología vegetal : E. Maldonado.
Economía Rural y Administración : A. C. Lemm.

Facultad de Filosofía y Humanidades.

Decanos : I. O. de Licópolis, A. Castro.

Profesores :

Lógica : A. Silva.
Psicología Experimental : J. Ferrada.
Criteriología : E. Escudero.
Ontología : E. Escudero.
Psicología Racional : A. Silva, J. L.

Castro.
Cosmología : E. Escudero.
Teodicea : E. Escudero, G. Lizana.
Ética : A. Silva.
Derecho Natural : A. Silva.
Historia de la Filosofía : J. L. Castro.

Facultad do Comercio.

Decano : M. Foster.

COLOMBIA

BOGOTÁ.

Universidad Nacional.

Rector : P. M. Carreno. — Secretario : R. Trujillo Gomez.

Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Políticas.

Catedráticos :

Derecho Romano (Primer curso) : A. Campuzano Marquez. — (Segundo curso) : J. C. Trujillo Arroyo.
Derecho civil (Primer curso) : L. C. Corral. — (Segundo curso) : C. Bravo. — (Tercer y cuarto curso) :

so) : F. Cortes.
Filosofía del Derecho : J. A. Bermudez.
Derecho Constitucional : M. A. Méndez.
Derecho Internacional Público : A. J. Uribe.
Economía Política : M. A. Méndez.

Procedimientos Criminales : I. R. Piñeros.
Derecho Penal : R. Escallón.
Procedimientos Civiles (Primer curso) : R. Rodríguez Diago. — (Segundo curso) : J. C. Trujillo Arroyo.

Derecho Canónico : J. A. Bermúdez.
Derecho Mercantil : A. Palau.
Derecho Internacional Privado : A. J. Uribe.
Hacienda Pública : E. Jaramillo.
Derecho administrativo : P. M. Carreño.

Facultad de Medicina.

Rector : F. Franco. — Secretario : J. del C. Acosta.

Profesores :

Fisiología : J. Aparicio.
Clinica infantil : J. I. Barberi.
Higiene : J. Bejarano.
Farmacología y Materia Médica : A. Bermúdez.
Obstetricia y Teratología : N. Buendía.
Anatomía Patológica : G. Camero.
Clinica general : J. N. Corpas A. Salgar.
Clinica de Vías urinarias : Z. C. Durán.
Clinica de Enfermedades Tropicales : R. Franco.
Medicina operatoria : P. Hernández.
Medicina Legal y Toxicología : J. D. Herrera.
Patología externa : J. V. Huertas.
Clinica de foganos de los sentidos : C. Jiménez Lopez.
Anatomia : J. Lombana L. M. Ri-

vas, Merizalde.
Clinica interna : J. M. Lombana Bárreneche.
Terapéutica y Farmacodinámica : J. M. Lombana Barreneche.
Bacteriología y Parasitología : F. Lleras Acosta.
Química fisiológica y patológica : F. Lleras Codazzi.
Patología general : J. Manrique.
Clinica médica infantil : G. Márquez.
Clinica quirúrgica : P. Martínez.
Histología y Embriología : E. Montaña.
Clinica quirúrgica infantil y Ortopedia : J. M. Montoya.
Física médica y biológica : J. Rico.
Clinica obstetrical : M. Rueda.
Clinica ginecológica : R. Uerós.
Clinica quirúrgica : A. Uribe.
Clinica dermatológica y sifiligráfica : J. I. Uribe.

MEDELLIN (Antioquia).

Universidad de Antioquia (1926).

F. de Restrepo. — N° Plazuela.

Fundada en 1822.

Rector : E. Robledo.

Prefecto de Estudios : R. Betero. — Secretario : R. Monsalve.

Facultad de Letras y Filosofía.

Profesores :

Religión (2° Sección 2) : J. E. G. Arango.
Castellano (2°) y **Geografía universal** : J. E. Múnera.
Religión (1° Sección 1) : R. Monsalve.
Castellano e Inglés : J. J. González.
Geografía de Colombia y Ortografía : E. Vélez.
Aritmética y Dibujo Lineal : A. Botero.
Contabilidad : J. M. Restrepo.
Religión : L. Escobar.
Inglés : V. Joro.
Geografía universal : L. Estrada.
Historia de Colombia : A. Jiménez.
Algebra : J. Ma. Uribe, C. Ceballos,

Aritmética : E. Velázquez.
Francés : E. Mejía.
Inglés : J. Ma. Mora, J. B. Vélez.
Cultura física : J. Herzig.
Higiene general : F. A. Uribe.
Geometría : M. T. Yepes, J. E. González.
Retórica y Literatura Castellana : G. Latorre.
Latin : F. A. Ríos, L. Gómez, J. B. Jaramillo.
Historia universal : J. C. García, T. Cadavid.
Filosofía : M. J. Sierra, Pbro.
Física experimental : J. Escobar.
Química general y Física : G. J. Macariaga.
Historia universal y de Colombia : J. C. García, J. G. Ramírez.

Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias políticas.

Director : J. B. Martínez. — Secretario : P. L. Gómez.

Profesores :

Derecho Constitucional : R. Botero.
Filosofía del Derecho : M. J. Sier-
 ra, Pbro.
Derecho Romano (curso 1º) : J. E.
 Duque.
Derecho Canónico : J. J. Ramírez
 Pbro.
Derecho civil (curso 1º) : A. Ville-
 gas.
Derecho Romano (curso 2º) : J. E.
 Duque.
Derecho civil (curso 2º) : F. E. To-
 bar.
Legislación de Minas y Baldíos : F.
 Isaza.
Derecho Internacional Público : J.

Ma. Yepes.

Criminología : R. H. Duque.
Derecho civil (curso 3º) : C. Ra-
 mírez.
**Procedimiento Civil y práctica Fo-
 rense** : C. A. Palau.
**Código Penal, Derecho Administra-
 tivo** : N. Vélez.
Medicina Legal : L. Uribe.
Economía Política : G. Restrepo.
Código de Comercio : J. E. Botero.
Derecho Internacional Privado : A.
 Cock.
Derecho civil (curso 4º) : J. E. Mar-
 tinez.
Pruebas Judiciales : M. Moreno Ja-
 millo.

Facultad de Medicina y Ciencias naturales.

Director : J. B. Londono. — Secretario : J. B. Callejas.

Profesores :

Botánica Médica : E. Robledo.
Física Médica : T. Castrillon.
Química mineral : G. Jaramillo.
Anatomía (curso 1º) : J. V. Gon-
 zález.
Anatomía (curso 2º) : A. Mesa.
Histología general : J. Uribe.
Química Orgánica y Biológica : P.
 Nel Cardona.
Zoología Médica y Parasitología :
 E. I. Llano.
Patología General : A. Castro.
Fisiología : M. M. Calle.
Bacteriología : A. Piedrahita.
Farmacología : J. M. Mesa.
Pequeña Cirugía : J. Echeverri.
Patología Interna : V. Peláez.
Terapéutica : J. M. Duque.
Anatomía Patológica : J. Saldarriaga.
Clínica General : B. Mejía.
Clínica de Enfermedades Mentales :
 L. Uribe.
Clínica Infantil : J. B. Londoño.
**Deontología Médica e Historia de
 la Medicina** : M. M. Calle.
Patología Externa : G. J. Gil.

Obstetricia y Ginecología : N. Ji-
 ménez.
Medicina Operativa : E. Rodríguez.
Clínica Interna : J. V. Maldonado.
Clínica de Enfermedades tropicales :
 G. T. Villa.
**Clínica de Enfermedades sifiliti-
 cas** : G. Uribe.
Clínica de Organos de los sentidos :
 N. González.
Clínica Quirúrgica : J. B. Montoya.
Clínica Obstétrica : N. Jiménez.
Higiene : A. M. Giraldo.
Medicina Legal : L. Uribe.

Jefes de Clínica :

Quirúrgica : A. Botero.
Ginecológica : P. Nel Cardona.
General : R. Gaviria.
Interna : E. I. Llano.

Disectores Anatómicos :

M. Echeverri, J. B. Pérez, M. E.
 Noreña, J. C. Carmona, A. Upe-
 gui, L. M. y Villa.

CUBA**LA HABANA.****Facultad de Letras y Ciencias.****Escuela de Letras y Filosofía.**

Lengua y Lit. Latinas : A. Aragón.
Lengua y Lit. Griegas : J. J. de la
 Maza.
Lingüística, Filología : J. M. Dihigo.
Historia de la Literatura Española y

**de las Literaturas Modernas Ex-
 tranjeras** : G. Domínguez.
Historia de América : E. R. Lendíen.
**Psicología, Filosofía Moral, So-
 ciología** : S. Cuevas.

Escuela de Pedagogía

Psicología Pedagógica, Historia de la Pedagogía, Higiene Escolar : A. Aguayo.
Metodología Pedagógica : L. R.

Martínez.
Dibujo Lineal y Natural : J. M. Soler.

Escuela de Ciencias.

Algebra Sup. y Cálculo Diferencial e integral P. Miguel.
Trigonometría, Geometría Superior y Analítica, Geometría Descriptiva : C. Mim.
Mecánica Racional, Astronomía, Cosmología : V. Trelles.
Física General : P. Biosca.
Química general, Química Inorgánica y Analítica, Química Orgánica :

G. F. Abreu, C. Theye.
Antropología jurídica y general: A. Mestre.
Biología, Zoología, Zoografía : Rodríguez.
Botánica general, Fitografía y Herborización : F. G. Cañizares.
Cristalografía, Mineralogía, Geología : S. de la Huerta.

Escuela de Ingenieros electricistas y arquitectos.

Dibujo topográfico, estructural y arquitectónico, Estereotomía : E. Reyneri.
Geodesia, Agrimensura, Topografía : A. R. Cadalso.
Materiales de Construcción, Resistencia de Materiales, Construcciones Civiles : A. Sandoval.
Hidromecánica, Maquinaria, Hidráulica Agrícola : E. Giberger.

Calles y Carreteras, Puentes, Ferrocarriles : A. F. de Castro.
Higiene de los edificios, Historia de la Arquitectura, legislación especial a la Ingeniería y Arquitectura : J. R. G. Font.
Enseñanza especial de Electricidad (2º curso) : O. Giberger.

Escuela de Ingenieros agrónomos y azucareros.

Física y Química Agrícolas, Fabricación de Azúcar e Industrias derivadas : F. Henares.
Agrología, Filotecnía, Zootecnía : J. Cadenas.
Economía y Legislación Rural : J.

Comallonga.
Industrias y construcciones rurales, Maquinaria Agrícola : B. Rueda.
Microbiología Agrícola, Patología vegetal : J. Navarro.

Facultad de Medicina y Farmacia.

Escuela de Medicina.

Física general : N.
Química general : N.
Anatomía descriptiva, Disección : José Varela Zequeira.
Física Médica : Rafael Pérez Vento y Nin.
Fisiología : R. P. Vento y Nin.
Histología normal : G. Salazar y Caballero.
Química Médica : M. Johnson y Larralde.
Patología general con su clínica : F. Rosi.
Anatomía e Histología Patológicas : G. Salazar y Caballero.
Bacteriología : A. Agramonte y Simoni.
Farmacología : A. M. Valdés Dape-

na.
Anatomía Topográfica y Operaciones : J. A. Presno y Bastiony.
Patología Médica : D. Tamayo y Figueredo.
Patología Quirúrgica : E. Fortún y André.
Terapéutica, Materia Médica y arte de recetar : A. Pérez Miró.
Obstetricia con su clínica : E. Hernández y Pérez.
Trabajos de Análisis de Microscopía y Química Clínica : L. Plascencia y Montes.
Clínica Médica : E. Saladrigas y Lunar.
Clínica Quirúrgica : R. Menocal y Cueto.

Higiene : T. B. Coronado e Interián.
Patología experimental : A. Agramonte y Simoni.
Patología y Clínica de enfermedades nervosas y mentales : J. A. Valdés Anciano.
Patología de afecciones intertropicales : F. Grande Rosi.
Ginecología con su clínica : E. Fortún y André.
Enfermedades de los ojos : C. E.

Finlay y Shine.
Enfermedades de la laringe, oídos y fosas nasales : E. Martínez y Martínez.
Patología y Clínica infantiles : E. Saladrigas y Lunar.
Enfermedades de la piel y sífilis : B. Saenz y Ricart.
Medicina Legal y Toxicología : R. de Castro y Bachiller.

Escuela de Farmacia.

Botánica aplicada a la Farmacia, Bacteriología Farmacéutica : D. H. Seguí.
Farmacografía : J. P. Alacán y Berriel.
Farmacia práctica : J. G. Díaz

Macías.
Prácticas de Química aplicada a la Farmacia : M. Johnson y Larralde.
Análisis especiales : M. Johnson y Larralde.

Escuela de Cirugía dental.

Histología normal, Prótesis dental : P. Calvo y Castellanos.
Operatoria Dental : M. Weiss Gramatges.
Confección de coronas y puentes dentales : R. Masvidal y Marín.
Histología anormal de la boca : P.

Calvo y Castellanos.
Terapéutica : I. Clark y Mascaró.
Propedéutica y Ortodoncia : O. López y Marín.
Patología especial de la boca : M. Weiss Gramatges.

Escuela de Medicina Veterinaria.

Diseccción y Anatomía descriptiva : F. del Río y Ferrer.
Exterior de los Animales domésticos : H. F. Lainé.
Histología normal, Fisiología y Mecánica animal : R. G. Murillo.
Patología general Veterinaria con su Clínica : F. Etchegoyhen y Montané.

Terapéutica y Materia Médica Veterinaria, Obstetricia Veterinaria : R. G. Murillo.
Patología Quirúrgica Veterinaria y Operaciones : J. E. Brouwer.
Inspección de carnes y Policía Sanitaria, Medicina legal y Legislación Veterinaria : H. F. Lainé.

Facultad de Derecho.

Escuela de Derecho Civil.

Derecho romano : G. A. Tomeu.
Derecho civil : O. Averhoff, J. A. del Cueto.
Derecho Penal : E. Lavedán.

Legislación Industrial, Derecho Mercantil : F. S. de Fuentes.
Derecho Procesal : R. Dolz, G. A. Tomeu.

Escuela de Derecho Público.

Economía Política, Hacienda Pública : O. García y Hernández.
Derecho Administrativo : E. H. Cartaya.
Derecho Político : O. Ferrara.

Derecho Internacional : A. S. de Bustamante.
Gobierno Municipal e Historia de las Instituciones Locales Cubanas : F. C. Jústiz.

ECUADOR (EQUATEUR)

QUITO.

Universidad Central del Ecuador (1927).

Fundada : 1640.

Rector : M. Cabeza de Vaca.

Vice-rector : F. Cousin. — Secretario general : C. Cárdenas.

Facultad de Jurisprudencia y Ciencias sociales.

Decano : H. Viteri.

Ciencia y Derecho político, constitucional y administrativo : H. Viteri.

Ciencia y Derecho penal : A. Arroyo.

Filosofía del Derecho : M. A. Zambrano.

Economía política y Ciencia de Hacienda : A. Larrea.

Derecho práctico civil y penal : N. C. Ponce.

Código de comercio y Ley orgánica del Poder judicial : J. A. Baquero López.

Código civil (Personas y Cosas) : J. M. Pérez Echanique.

Código civil (Testamentos y obligaciones) : M. Cabeza de Vaca.

Derecho romano : G. Buendía.

Sociología : A. Cueva.

Derecho internacional público y privado : A. M. Paredes.

Facultad de Medicina, Cirugía, Farmacia y Odontología.

Decano : A. Mosquera Narváez.

Patología interna : A. Mosquera Narváez.

Patología externa, Clínica quirúrgica y Dermatología : R. Villavicencio Ponce.

Obstetricia : I. Ayora.

Fisiología y Biología : L. A. Rivadeneira García.

Patología general y Pediatría : C. R. Sánchez.

Histología normal y Fisioterapia : P. A. Suárez.

Terapéutica : L. Cabeza de Vaca.

Clínica interna y Semiología : E. Gallegos Anda.

Bacteriología : F. Cousin.

Medicina operatoria : E. Salgado Vivanco.

Ginecología, Enfermedades Venéreas y urinarias : J. Arellano.

Medicina legal y Deontología : A. Bastidas.

Anatomía patológica y Parasitología : L. G. Davila.

Farmacia y Toxicología : F. J. Barba.

Oftalmología y Oto-rino-laringología : A. de la Torre.

Clínica psiquiátrica e Higiene : J. Endara.

Anatomía y Fisiología dental y Anatomía general y descriptiva : J. G. Torres.

Patología y Terapéutica dental : F. Donoso.

Prótesis dental : E. Chiriboga.

Clínica dental : M. García.

Metalurgia y Cirugía estomatológica : I. Garcés.

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : L. G. Tufiño.

Astronomía y Geodesia : L. G. Tufiño.

Física y Zoología : H. Borja.

Química inorgánica y electrolítica : C. A. Espinosa.

Química analítica cualitativa y cuantitativa y Análisis volumé-

trico : E. A. Mestanza.

Química orgánica y biológica : J. M. Francisco Corral.

Botánica : J. N. Paredes.

Álgebra, Geometría general y Dibujo : M. T. Sánchez.

Vías de comunicación : A. Villacreses.
 Matemáticas superiores : R. Andrade.
 Puentes de Mampostería, Grafoestática y Materiales de construcción : A. S. Troya.
 Mecánica y Termodinámica : F. Cruz.
 Trigonometría y Topografía : A. Cevallos.
 Resistencia de materiales y construc-

ciones hidráulicas : C. Alvarez.
 Técnica legal : G. Noroña.
 Ferrocarriles y Puentes metálicos : C. G. López.
 Química industrial y materiales de construcción : E. Reinoso.
 Arquitectura, construcciones civiles y Estereotomía : L. F. Donoso Barba.
 Electricidad e Hidráulica : R. A. Jarrín.

GUAYAQUIL.

Universidad de Guayaquil.

Casilla No 471. — Teléfono : Centro 573.

Rector : A. J. Valenzuela Valverde. — Secretario : A. E. Gullén.

Facultad de Jurisprudencia i Ciencias sociales.

Decano : R. A. Aparicio.

Catedráticos :

Derecho internacional público i privado : F. de P. Aviles Z.
 Derecho práctico civil i criminal : A. P. Elizalde.
 Código de comercio i de Minería : A. Manrique.
 Derecho político i administrativo : M. de J. Baquerizo N.

Economía política i Ciencia de Hacienda : R. A. Aparicio.
 Código civil : C. A. del Río.
 Filosofía e Historia del Derecho : J. Burbano S.
 Sociología i Estadística : J. Illingworth, hijo.
 Derecho penal i Criminología : J. J. del Pozo.
 Derecho romano : J. M. García Moreno.

Facultad de Medicina, Cirugía, Farmacia i Odontología

Decano : T. N. Fuentes Robles.

Catedráticos :

Clinica interna : C. G. Drouet
 Anatomía i Fisiología Dental i Topográfica : J. A. Chiriboga.
 Clínica externa : T. N. Fuentes R.
 Patología interna : A. J. Valenzuela.
 Clínica ginecológica : J. B. Arzube Cordero.
 Clínica de las vías urinarias, Dermatología i Enfermedades venéreas : J. V. Payze Gault.
 Anatomía, Patología macroscópica i microscópica e Histología normal : J. F. Heinert.
 Química inorgánica i orgánica : C. A. Rolando.
 Clínica terapéutica : L. Izquieta P.
 Patología externa : J. M. Estrada C.
 Clínicas otorinolaringológica i oftalmológica : T. L. Roando.
 Botánica sistemática, Toxicología i Farmacia : A. C. Rigail.

Medicina operatoria : T. Maldonado C.
 Bacteriología i Parasitología : J. D. Moral.
 Medicina legal, Deontología i Clínica psiquiátrica : F. S. Barbotó.
 Patología general i Semiología : J. R. Palma.
 Higiene : P. Trujillo.
 Clínica pediátrica : C. H. Flor.
 Clínica obstétrica : A. Serrano A.
 Anatomía general i descriptiva : A. A. Gilbert.
 Fisiología i Biología : A. Hidalgo N.
 Fisioterapia i Física biológica : J. E. Verdesoto.
 Zoología : F. Campos R.
 Física : J. M. Freile Larrea.

Curso dental® :

Clinica dental i Clínica estomatológica : A. R. Drouet.

Patología i Terapéutica dental : P. Trujillo.

Prótesis dental : L. Trujillo.

Bacteriología : J. D. Moral.

Química inorgánica i orgánica : C. A. Rolando.

Curso de Farmacia :

Química analítica e biológica : L. E. Tamayo.

Botánica general e sistemática. Farmacia i Toxicología : A. C. Rigall.

Química inorgánica i orgánica i Mi-

neralología : C. A. Rolando.
Bacteriología : J. D. Mora.

Curso de Obstetricia :

Clinica obstétrica : A. Serrano A.

Clinica ginecológica : J. B. Arzube Cordero.

Clinica de la Vías urinarias : J. V. Payese Gault.

Anatomía i Fisiología de los órganos generadores i Ovología : A. A. Gilbert.

Bacteriología : J. D. Moral.

Puericultura : C. E. Hurtado F.

QUITO.

El Ateneo.

Presidente : C. M. Larrea — Secretario : Cristóbal Merino.

Profesores : *Hebreo, Griego, Latin* (1^{er} curso) : R. P. I. M. Jácome. — *Latin* (2^o curso) : R. P. J. M. Baca Lasso. — *Francés* : Sra. Charlotte de López, F. López, C. Gangotena. — *Inglés* : Sra. Eudofilia Arboleda. Mr. Simons. — *Alemán* (1^{er} curso) : R. P. J. M. Baca Lasso. — *Italiano* (2^o curso) : R. P. M. Jácome. — *Quichua* : R. P. C. Moreno. — *Preceptiva Literaria* : M. E. Flor. — *Paleografía y Diplomática* : C. Gangotena. — *Etnografía General* : C. M. Larrea. — *Prehistoria americana* : J. Jijón y Caamaño. — *Historia Colonial* : C. Gangotena. — *Psicología* : R. P. J. M. Baca Lasso. — *Historia de la Filosofía* : R. P. Y. Le Meur. — *Acción Social* : R. P. E. Standaert. — *Derecho Constitucional Ecuatoriano* : J. M. Velasco Ibarra.

GUATEMALA

GUATEMALA.

Universidad Nacional « Estrada Cabrera ».

Fundada : 1918.

La antigua Universidad de San Carlos, de Guatemala, cesó en sus funciones hace muchos años, y desde entonces fueron establecidas por separado varias Escuelas Facultativas independientes, hasta que, por Decreto de la Asamblea de Diputados, fué creada el año 1918 la presente Universidad Nacional « Estrada Cabrera », que ha quedado instalada en un nuevo edificio, el 15 de septiembre de 1918.

Rector : M. Cruz. — Secretario : A. Recinos.

Facultad de Derecho, Notariado y Ciencias políticas y sociales.

Decano : C. Salazar. — Secretario : C. Castellanos.

Profesores

Filosofía del Derecho : J. V. Martínez.

Derecho civil, 1^{er} Curso : R. Amado;
2^o Curso : C. Salazar.

Derecho constitucional y Economía política : R. O. Solís.

Derecho mercantil : F. O. Salazar.
Derecho internacional público y privado : J. Matos.
Filosofía de la Historia : F. Quinteros A.
Derecho penal : F. Herrera.
Derecho administrativo : B. Alvarado.

Procedimientos judiciales, 1^{er} Curso : F. Vielman.
Procedimientos judiciales, 2^o Curso : A. Mencos.
Práctica del Notariado : L. de León Flores.
Finanzas y Estadística : G. Monzón.
Sociología : J. A. Villacorta.

Facultad de Medicina y Cirugía.

Decano : S. Ortega. — Secretario : F. Gálvez Portocarrero.

Profesores :

Anatomía, 1^{er} y 2^o Curso y Química médica inorgánica : E. Alarcón.
Toxicología : A. Macal.
Parasitología y Medicina legal : A. Padilla.
Fisiología : R. Mauricio.
Histología y Anatomía patológica : L. Estrada.
Patología general y Clínica quirúrgica : J. F. de León.
Patología interna, 1^o y 2^o Cursos : A. E. Toro.
Patología externa, 1^o y 2^o Cursos y Clínica oftalmológica : R. P. Luna.
Obstetricia y Física Médica : J. Sánchez.
Bacteriología : M. Santa Cruz.

Higiene : G. Cruz.
Química médica inorgánica : J. V. Márquez.
Medicina Operatoria 1^o y 2^o Cursos : E. Mena.
Terapéutica y Rudimentos de Obstetricia : J. L. Chávez.
Clínica Médica : A. E. Toro.
Ginecología : M. J. Wunderlich.
Patología dental y Prótesis : J. E. Cáceres.
Embriología y Cirugía Dental e Instrucción y Demostración 1^o y 2^o Cursos : J. L. Asensio.
Clínica dental : G. de la Cerda.
Medicina operatoria dental : E. Moulton.
Rudimentos de Patología : F. González V.

Facultad de Ciencias naturales y Farmacia.

Decano : M. Arroyo. — Secretario : P. Arenales.

Profesores :

Física farmacéutica : A. Izaguirre.
Mineralogía e Hidrología : S. Arias.
Materia médica y Farmacología : 1^{er} Curso : E. Arroyave.
Botánica farmacéutica y Materia médica : 1^{er} Curso : F. Saravia.
Química orgánica (serie grasa y aromática) : J. Valladares M.
Zoología y Parasitología : A. Rosal.

Análisis químico, 1^o, 2^o y 3^{er} Cursos : P. Arenales.
Farmacia y Legislación farmacéutica : J. F. Melgar.
Bacteriología : R. Morales.
Química biológica : V. Castaing.
Química mineral, Química legal, Adulteraciones de drogas, Alimentos y Medicamentos : C. González V.

Facultad de Filosofía, Literatura y Ciencias especulativas.

Decano : J. Matos. — Secretario : F. G. Portocarrero.

Profesor : *Literatura* : A. Recinos.

Facultad de Agronomía.

Decano : J. García Salas. — Secretario : B. Alvarado.

Profesores : *Física* : J. Sánchez. — *Botánica* : E. Saravia. — *Matemáticas* : B. García. — *Agronomía* : J. F. del Valle.

Facultad de Matemáticas.

Decano : F. Rodríguez.

HONDURAS.

TEGUCIGALPA.

Universidad Central.

Fundada : 1847.

Rector : Alberto Uclés. — Secretario : M. R. Landa.

Facultad de Jurisprudencia y Ciencias políticas.

Decano : L. Valladares. — Sub-Decano : A. R. Reina.

Profesores :

Derecho civil, libro IV : J. G. Osiri.
Procedimientos civiles, libros III y IV : J. M. Sandoval.
Derecho penal : J. G. Osori.
Derecho romano : M. L. Ponce.
Derecho natural : E. Guardiola.
Derecho civil, libro I : J. R. Duron.
Derecho civil, libros II y III : J. R. Durpon.
Economía política y Estadística : C. García.

Sociología : E. Guardiola.
Derecho político y Derecho administrativo : J. R. Rivas.
Derecho internacional público y privado : A. Uclés.
Derecho comercial y Derecho de minería : L. Valladares.
Procedimientos civiles, libros I y II : J. M. Sandoval.
Medicina legal : M. G. Zimiga.
Práctica del Notariado (1^{er} año) : N...; (2^o año) : C. Castillo.

Facultad de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia.

Decano : C. Romero. — Sub-Decano : J. M. Hernández.

Profesores :

Clínica Quirúrgica : M. G. Zuniga.
Terapéutica : M. C. Barahoa.
Materia médica : G. E. Dur.
Patología interna, 1^{er} año : C. Cruz Velasquez.
Patología interna, 2^o año : M. Canas.
Patología externa, 1^{er} año : A. Sagastume; 2^o año : C. Romero.
Parasitología y Bacteriología : J. M. Viallas.

Patología externa, 2^o año : C. Romero.
Anatomía y Dissección : J. M. Hernández.
Química biológica : A. Erazo.
Fisiología : R. Reyes R.
Medicina operatoria : R. Espinoza.
Obstetricia : C. Romero.
Patología general Anatomía patológica e Histología : A. Sagastume.
Clínica médica : M. Canas.

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : M. A. Zuniga V. — Sub-Decano : M. A. Zelaya.

Profesores :

Álgebra Geometría y Trigonometría : A. Palma.
Química analítica : R. C. Vega.
Mineralogía y Geología : L. Landa.
Geometría analítica : A. Cuéllar.
Física : N. Guillén.
Inglés : S. Moncada.
Dibujo : F. Pineda Ugarte.

Cálculo diferencial e integral : G. Reyes Z.
Topografía y Agrimensura : M. Zuniga V.
Geometría descriptiva : N. Guillén.
Arquitectura : F. Pineda Ugarte.
Código de Minería : E. Guardiola.
Economía política : E. Guardiola.
Química industrial : A. Bellucci.
Metallurgia : L. Landa.



MEXIQUE (MEXICO).

MÉRIDA (Yucatán)

Universidad Nacional del Sureste (1927).

Rector : G. Patry Valle. — Secretario general : D. Vivas Romero.

Facultad de Medicina.

Escuela de Medicina Alopática. — Director : Mariano Comea Espinosa. —
Secretario : J. Helguera Hernández
Escuela de Medicina homeopática. — Director : R. Colomé. — Secretario :
C. Pérez Vargas.

Facultad de Jurisprudencia

Director : A. Peón Cisneros. — Secretario : M. Cervera Buenfil

Facultad de Química y Farmacia.

Director : E. Escalante Solís. — Secretario : Léovigildo Díaz.

Instituto literario de Yucatán.

(Escuela Preparatoria).

Director : I. Monsreal Baquedano. — Secretario : H. Peniche

Ampliaciones Universitarias.

Escuela Nocturna Complementaria.

(Universidad Popular).

Director : D. Vivas.

MÉRIDA (Yucatán).

Escuela de Medicina y Farmacia del Estado de Yucatán

Fundada : 1833.

Director : F. Colomé y Trujillo. — Secretario : D. Vadillo Arguelles.

Profesores :

Anatomía descriptiva : S. Figue-
roa.

Histología : L. Urzais.

Química médica : M. Castillo.

Diseción y Anatomía topográfica :
M. Rodríguez.

Fisiología : M. Guillermo.

Patología general : P. F. Rivas.

Patología médica : B. Estrada.

Patología quirúrgica : E. C. Cantony

Anatomía patológica : H. Ayuso.

O'Horibe.

Clinica propéutica quirúrgica :
E. Gutiérrez.

Clinica Propéutica médica : M.
Cantón.

Terapéutica : Física Médica : L.
Quijano.

Clinica médica e Higien : G. Vega.

Clinica quirúrgica : S. Guzmán.

Clinica de Pediatría : C. Menéndez.

Medicina operatoria : M. Buenfil.

Obstetricia y Psiquiatría teórica y
práctica : E. Urzais.

Medicina legal : A. Sáenz de Santa
María.

Parasitología : A. Lara.

Bacteriología : D. Hernández.

Ginecología : E. Ferraz.

Ginecología obstétrica : C. Casares.

PARAGUAY.

ASUNCION.

Université d'Asunción (1927).

Recteur : E. Ayala.

Facultad de Ciencias Medicas

Profesores :

Venercos-Sifilis : V. Ydoyaga, Decano.
Anatomia : A. Schenonie, A. Bestard.
Química biológica : P. B. Guggira.
Física biológica : J. P. Vera.
Bacteriología, Anatomia Patologica y Patologia interne : L. E. Migone.
Fisiología : M. L. de Finis.
Semiología y Pediatria : R. Odrozola.
Patologia externa : C. Masi.
Dermatología : L. Zanotti Cavazoni.
Materia Médica : E. Grhun.
Ginecología : E. López Moreira.
Genito Urinaria : A. Davalos.
Oftalmología : S. Lofruscio.
Patologia general : C. Días León.
Anatomia Patológica y histologia : L. Géry.
Clinica quirúrgica : G. Dellamare.

B. Es cobar.

Higiene y Epidemiología : J. V. Insfrán.
Anatomia Topografica : P. J. Caballero.
Semiología quirúrgica : J. Riera.
Obstetricia : E. Semidei.
Medicina legal : R. Alvarez Brugués.
Enfermedades Nerviosas y mentales : C. Vasconcellos.
Otorino-Laringología : N. Chiriani.
Medicina operatoria : R. Doria.
Farmacacia Galenica, Toxicología y Practica Farmacia : R. Felcagelli.
Farmacología : L. Oliveira y Silva.
Química Inorganica y química Analitica : G. M. Cravato.
Botanica. General-Anatomia, Fisiología e Higiene : C. Fiebrig.
Clinica medica : C. A. Py. G. Laguardia.

Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Sociales.

Profesores :

Economía política y Derecho civil : A. Sosa (Decano).
Finanzas : J. P. Benitez, E. Ayala.
Derecho romano, Derecho civil : C. Báez, F. Chaves.
Filosofia del Derecho e Internacional Privado : L. de Gaspari.
Derecho administrativo : F. Gubetich.
Derecho internacional público : A. Irala.

Derecho Procesal Penal y Comercial : J. L. Mallorquín.
Practica Forense : L. K. Riari.
Derecho penal y Derecho constitucional : F. Paiva.
Derecho procesal civil y Comercial : F. Rolon.
Economía política : C. L. Moreira.
Derecho internacional privado : J. Stefanich.
Derecho mercantil : L. Argaña.
Sociologia e Introducción al Estudio del Derecho : J. B. Prieto.

PEROU (PERU)

LIMA.

Universidad Mayor de San Marcos.

Rector : M. V. Villaran. — Secretario : A. G. Salazar.

Facultad de Filosofia, Historia y Letras.

Azangaro. n.º 903.

Decano : A. O. Deustua. — Sub-Decano : L. M. Quesada.
 Secretario : C. Wiesse.

Catedráticos :

Estética : M. I. Rodriguez.

Filosofia de la Educación : L. M. Quesada.

- Geografía humana aplicada al Perú* : R. Butamante.
Historia de América : P. Dulanto.
Historia de la Antigüedad y de la Edad Media : H. H. Urteaga.
Historia de la Filosofía Antigua : H. B. García.
Historia de la Filosofía Moderna : M. I. Rodríguez.
Historia de la Literatura Antigua : E. Sequi.
Historia de la Literatura Castellana : J. M. de la Jara y Ureta.
Historia de la Literatura Moderna : A. Ureta.
- Historia del Perú* : C. Wiesse.
Historia Moderna y Contemporánea : H. H. Urteaga.
Literatura Americana y del Perú : J. Galvez.
Literatura Castellana, autores selectos : J. M. de la Jara y Ureta.
Lógica : R. Dulanto.
Metafísica : A. Maguina.
Moral : R. Dulanto.
Revisión y Complementos de Gramática : A. Ureta.
Sicología : R. Dulanto.
Sociología : C. Wiesse.

Facultad de Ciencias Matemáticas, Físicas y Naturales.

Inambari n° 24.

Decano : W. F. Molina. — Sub-Decano : E. Guzmán y Valle.

Secretario : B. Mostajo.

Catedráticos :

- Anthropología* : J. C. Tello.
Astronomía : J. R. Galvez.
Biología : C. Bambarén.
Botánica : E. Guzmán y Valle, F. Herrea.
Cálculo diferencial e integral : G. García.
Física : E. Arnaez, J. R. Galvez.
Físico-Química : G. Martínez.
Geografía física aplicada al Perú : C. I. Lissón.
Geología y Paleontología : C. I. Lissón.
- Geometría analítica y descriptiva* : E. Saldías.
Mecánica racional : G. García.
Meteorología : B. Mostajo.
Mineralogía : A. Alvarado.
Química analítica : E. Guzmán y Valle.
Química inorgánica : G. Almenara.
Química orgánica : M. Noriega del Aguila.
Revisión y Complementos de Aritmética; Teorías algebraicas y geométricas fundamentales : R. Ramos.
Zoología : C. Valdez de la Torre.

Facultad de Jurisprudencia.

Inambari n° 22.

Decano : M. I. Prado. — Sub-Decano : A. Solf y Muro.

Secretario : P. Jimenez.

Catedráticos :

- Derecho civil* : P. Jimenez, E. de la Jara y Ureta, D. García Irigoyen, L. Cornejo.
Derecho comercial : L. J. Menendez, J. Guillermo Romero.
Derecho de Agricultura, Minería e Industrias : A. Solf y Muro.
Derecho Internacional privado : J. B. de Lavalley.
- Derecho penal* : M. I. Prado, O. M. Quesada.
Derecho procesal : E. F. Muñoz, E. Araujo Alvarez, F. de Osma.
Derecho romano : J. Guillermo Romero.
Filosofía del Derecho : H. Borja-García.
Historia del Derecho Peruano : A. García Salazar.

Facultad de Medicina.

Alameda Grau.

Decano : G. Gastañeta. — Sub-Decano : C. Villarán.

Secretario interino : H. Valdizán.

Catedráticos :

Anatomía : R. Palma, A. Dammert.
Anatomía patológica : O. Herceles.
Anatomía topográfica : F. Quesada.
Bacteriología : R. Rebagliati.
Clínica médica : M. Gonzales Olae-
kea, E. Pardo Figueroa.
Clínica propédeutica : A. Corvetto.
Clínica quirúrgica : G. Gastañeta,
P. S. Minvela.
Dermatología y Sifilografía : B.
Sosa Artoria.
Física médica : J. Voto Bernales.
Fisiología : M. E. Tabusso.
Ginecología : M. C. Aljovin.
Higiene : C. E. Paz Soldán.
Histología : D. E. Lavoreria.
Historia natural médica, Parasi-
tología : R. E. Ribeiro.
Medicina legal : L. Avendano, G.
F. Dávila auxiliar.
Medicina operatoria : E. Bello.
Medicina tropical : J. Arce.

Nosografía Médica : C. Monge.
Nosografía quirúrgica especial : C. J.
Carvallo.
Nosografía quirúrgica general :
W. S. Salazar.
Obstetricia : N. Fernandez Concha,
E. F. Odriozola.
Oftalmología : R. L. Florez.
Ortopedia y Cirujía infantil : F.
Graña.
Otorinolaringología y su Clínica : J.
Denegri.
Patología general : H. F. Delgado.
Pediatría : E. León Garcia.
Química médica : J. Voto Bernales.
Roentgeneología : E. Campo Dó-
nico, auxiliar.
Siquiatria y Neurología : H. Val-
dizán.
Terapéutica y Clínica terapéutica
B. Manrique.
Vías genito-urinarias : R. Pazos
Varela.

Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Económicas.

Inambari n° 22.

Decano : J. Matias Manzanilla. — Sub-Decano : A. Miro Quesada.

Secretario : M. Sosa.

Catedráticos :

Ciencia de las Finanzas : A. Maur-
tua.
Derecho administrativo : L. Felipe
de las Casas.
Derecho constitucional : M. Vicente
Villarán.
Derecho constitucional del Perú :
T. Alayra y Paz Soldán.
Derecho consular : A. Freundt Ros-
sel.
Derecho diplomático : M. Sosa.
Derecho internacional público : A.
Ulloa.
Derecho marítimo : G. Balbuena.

Economía Política : J. Matias Man-
zanilla.
Elementos de Derecho internacional
privado : F. Erausquin.
Estadística : O. Arruz.
Historia diplomática contemporá-
nea : L. Varela y Orbeago.
Historia diplomática del Perú : A.
García Salazar.
Historia Económica y Financiera
del Perú : C. A. Ugarte.
Historia política contemporánea :
C. Barrera y Laos.
Legislación Financiera del Perú :
H. de Lavalle.

Instituto de Farmacia.

Jardin Botanico.

Director : G. Martinez.

Profesores :

Botánica farmacéutica : A. Weber-
baur.
Farmacia galénica : J. L. Hague.
Física farmacéutica : E. Arnaez.

Materia Médica : A. Maldonado.
Química analítica : G. Martinez.
Química farmacéutica : M. Norie-
ga del Aguila.
Zoología y Bacteriología : R. Ri-
beyro.

Instituto de Odontología.
Plaza de la Inquisición.
Director : H. de Castro.

Profesores :

Anatomía y Clínica quirúrgica : R. Palma.
Bacteriología e Histología : M. Noriega del Aguila.
Física Química y Metalurgia dental :

F. Schuetz.
Fisiología y Nosografía : D. E. Lavoreira.
Operatoria dental : H. de Castro.
Prótesis : A. Caillour.
Terapéutica y Materia Médica : A. Canpodónico.

LIMA.

Escuela de Ingenieros (1927).

Casilla de Correos : 1031. — Teléfono : 263.
Fundada : 1875.

Número de alumnos (1925-1926) : 315.

Director : M. Fort. — Secretario : E. N. de Habich.

Forma : Ingenieros de Minas, de Construcciones civiles, Químicos industriales, Mecánicos, electricistas, Arquitectos constructores y Agrimensores. — Además da instrucción militar para Oficiales de reserva de Artillería y de Ingeniería militar (Génie).

Profesores :

Metalúrgica y Preparación mecánica de minerales : M. Fort.
Análisis matemático : R. Ramos.
Geometría analítica y Cálculo infinitesimal : G. García.
Geometría descriptiva : E. Villarán.
Mecánica racional : G. García.
Química inorgánica y orgánica : J. R. de la Puente.
Física aplicada : R. Valverde.
Yacimientos minerales y metalíferos : J. Baltá.
Industrias químicas : A. Noriega.
Electricidad y máquinas eléctricas : A. Grieve (intº).
Legislación civil y de minas : E. N. de Habich.
Economía política e industrial : E. N. de Habich.
Dibujo elemental : E. J. Góngora.
Docimasia : J. R. de la Puente.
Mineralogía y Paleontología : J. J. Bravo.
Explotación de Minas : A. Noriega.
Máquinas térmicas : R. Valverde.
Petrografía y Micropetrología : C. I. Lisson.
Caminos : C. Romero.
Ferrocarriles : J. Rigau.
Puentes : F. Alayza.
Construcciones marítimas y de puertos : F. Monje (intº).
Hidráulica agrícola : A. Mendiola.
Topografía general : A. Alexander (intº).
Arquitectura general : E. Bianchi.

Resistencia de materiales : G. García (intº).
Hidráulica y máquinas hidráulicas : F. Alayza.
Química agrícola : A. Miró Quesada.
Geología aplicada a las industrias y construcciones : J. Baltá.
Geología general : C. I. Lisson.
Topografía subterránea y Geodesia : R. Ramos (intº).
Organos de máquinas y construcción : A. Grieve.
Dibujo aplicado : E. Lasarte.
Industrias físicas : R. Ramos.
Tecnología general : A. Miro Quesada.
Construcción (Procedimientos) : E. Gianella.
Electrotecnia : E. Laroza; auxiliar : S. Antunes.
Perspectiva y estereotomía : E. Bianchi.
Cemento armado y armaduras metálicas y de madera : E. Villarán.
Arquitectura especial : R. J. Malachowski.
Historia del arte, decorativo, Estética general, Teoría del la Arquitectura : R. J. Malachowski.
Ingeniería sanitaria : A. Mendiola.

Auxiliares :

Topografía : A. Alexander.
Mineralogía y geología : B. Padilla.
Docimasia : A. Vaccaro.

Laboratorios. — *Metalurgia y preparación mecánica de minerales.* — *Doxicimasia.* — *Química.* — *Electrotecnia.*
Gabinetes. — *Electricidad.* — *Topografía.* — *Materiales de construcción.* — *Resistencia de materiales.* — *Pesos y medidas* — *Dibujo.* — *Proyecciones.*
Museos. — *Mineralogía.* — *Geología.* — *Petrología.* — *Micropetrografía.* — *Paleontología.*
Equipo militar par el personal de alumnos de la Escuela.



URUGUAY.

MONTEVIDEO.

Universidad de Montevideo (1926).

Fondée en 1340.

Recteur : **E. Regules.** — Secrétaire général : **A. Pacheco.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen par intérim : **E. J. Lagarmilla.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie du Droit : **C. Vaz Ferreira.**
Droit civil : **E. J. Lagarmilla F. Escalada, J. J. Amezaga.**
Droit romain : **S. Arcos Ferrand.**
Droit commercial : **E. Payssé, E. Jimenez de Arechaga.**
Droit constitutionnel : **C. Travieso.**
Droit administratif : **J. Sayagues Laso.**

Droit international public : **A. Delle Piane.**
Sociologie : **C. M. Prando.**
Droit international privé : **J. Sienra.**
Droit pénal : **J. Yrureta Goyena, M. Romero.**
Economie politique : **Ed. Acevedo, P. Manini Ríos.**
Procédure : **A. Lagarmilla, R. Galinski.**
Médecine légale : **A. Zamora.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **M. Quintela.**

Professeurs :

Physique biologique : **E. Astya.**
Chimie biologique : **J. Scoseria.**
Histoire naturelle médicale : **A. Gaminara.**
Anatomie : **I. H. May.**
Physiologie : **E. J. Mangiola.**
Hygiène : **I. E. Gonzalez.**
Pathologie générale : **I. Bonaba E. M. Clavarez.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : vacant.
Clinique gynécologique : **E. Ponce.**
Clinique médicale : **A. Ricaldoni, P. Scaramini, A. Lussich, I. E. Merelli.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **A. Lamas, A. Navarro, G. Arrizabalaga, E.**

Quintela, H. García, Lagos, L. Mérola.
Clinique obstétricale : **J. P. Orfila, A. Taverne.**
Clinique thérapeutique : **C. Berdoni-Pons.**
Clinique psychiatrique : **S. Bossi.**
Clinique dermatologique : **C. Brito-Pons.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **A. Iscla.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **A. Quintela.**
Clinique de radiothérapie : **J. Brito-Foresti.**
Obstétrique et gynécologie : **I. Infanzonzi.**
Médecine légale : **E. Regules.**

Matière médicale et thérapeutique : *Anatomie chirurgicale* : M. Albo.
 H. I. Rosello. *Bactériologie* : E. Hormaeche.
Médecine opératoire : E. Blanco. *Histologie* : A. H. Schroeder.
 Acevedo. *Anatomie pathologique* : E. Lasnier.

Institut d'Anatomie : Directeur : I. H. May; Subdirecteur : R. Pereyst.
 — *Institut de Physiologie* : Directeur : A. C. Maggiolo; Sous-Directeur :
 L. E. Solari. — *Institut de Chimie* : Directeur : F. Giribaldo; Sous-Directeur :
 P. Bonavia. — *Institut d'Hygiène expérimentale* : Directeur : A.
 Berta; Sous-Directeur : E. Hormaeche. — *Institut d'Anatomie Pathologique* :
 Directeur : E. Lasnier. — *Institut de Radiologie* : Directeur :
 C. Butler; Sous-Directeur : M. Simeto. — *Clinique thérapeutique chirurgicale* :
 D. Prat.

Cours de Pharmacie.

Chimie inorganique : J. Lanza.
Physique pharmaceutique : M. Gonzalez.
Histoire naturelle pharmaceutique :
 E. R. Juliá.
Pharmacie chimique : A. Peluffo.
Analyse chimique générale : D. Giribaldo.

Matière pharmaceutique : V. Coppetti.
Pharmacie galénique : A. Bocage.
Toxicologie : H. Fontana.
Législation et Déontologie pharmaceutiques : Z. Saldias.
Bactériologie : C. Bacigalupi.
Bromatologie et Analyse biologique :
 A. Bocage.

Faulté de « ingeniera » (Mathématiques et annexes.)

Doyen : E. G. de Zúñiga.

Professeurs :

Algèbre supérieure et Calcul infinitésimal : E. G. de Zúñiga.
Géométrie descriptive : J. M. Ramasso.
Géométrie analytique : H. C. Pita.
Physique technique : B. Kayel.
Topographie : M. M. Pareja.
Dessin topographique : W. Gardone.
Chimie analytique : G. Villar.
Matériaux de construction : A. G. Baeto.
Résistance des Matériaux : C. Verresi.
Ponts : A. Maggi.
Routes, Ports et Phares : C. E. Berta.

Construction : E. A. Bonomi.
Minéralogie et Géologie : E. T. Arocena.
Mécanique et Chemins de fer : V. B. Soudriers.
Electrotechnique : B. Lasgoity.
Machines : A. Fernandez.
Navigation : F. A. Bruno.
Législation des Travaux publics :
 R. Bonibo.
Géodésie : R. A. Abreu.
Arpentage et Cadastre : R. L. Olivera.
Calcul, Devis : J. A. Alvarez Cortes.
Langue anglaise : A. Persico.

Faulté d'Architecture.

Doyen : J. Vásquez Varela.

Professeurs :

Projets d'architecture : J. Vásquez Varela, J. P. Carré, M. Cravotto, D. Rocco, J. Gimeno.
Théorie de l'Art : J. Zorrilla de San Martin, R. Berro.
Géométrie projective et descriptive :
 L. O. Agorio, J. Fitzpatrick.
Mathématiques supérieures : M. Coppetti, R. Terra Arocena.
Dessin d'ornements et figures : A.

Nin.
Mécanique rationnelle et statique graphique : F. García Martinez, H. Terra Arocena.
Tracé d'ombres : M. Moreau, S. Michelini.
Perspective : M. Moreau, M. A. del Castillo.
Séréotomie : J. Mazzara.
Résistance des matériaux : E. Conforte, A. Várquez, C. E. Schinca.
Composition d'ornements : E. L.

Juanicó, J. A. Rius.
Dessin de nature morte et modèles vivants : J. Belloni, D. Bazzurro.
Histoire de l'Architecture : J. Giuria, R. Berro, E. Boix.
Modelage : J. Belloni.
Architecture légale : A. Acosta y

Lara.
Construction : A. Baldomir, F. Gómez Ferrer.
Composition décorative : J. P. Carré, M. Cravotto.
Topographie : L. Arrarte Victoria, F. Delgado.

Section d'Enseignement secondaire. — Doyen : Enrique A. Cornú.

Section féminine. — Doyenne : G. Luisi.

Ecole supérieure de Commerce. — Président-Directeur : P. Fontaina.



VENEZUELA.

CARACAS.

Universidad central (1927).

Rector : D. Carbonell. — Vicerector : C. L. Febres Cordero.
 Secretario : J. M. Hernández Rón. — Bibliotecario : R. Domínguez.

Escuela de Ciencias Políticas.

Número de estudiantes : 137.
 Director : J. J. Mendoza.

Profesores :

Derecho constitucional y Derecho español y público eclesiástico : G. Manrique Pecanins.
Derecho civil : C. F. Grisanti.
Derecho romano y su Historia : J. J. Mendoza.
Economía política : G. Herrera.
Sociología : M. F. Arreaza.

Procedimiento civil y Enjuiciamiento criminal : A. Borjas (hijo).
Derecho administrativo y Leyes especiales, y Principios de Finanzas y Leyes de Hacienda : F. Alvarez Feo.
Derecho penal y Derecho mercantil : G. López.
Derecho internacional público y privado : L. Herrera Mendoza.
Diplomacia : C. Farrera.

Escuela de Medicina.

Número de estudiantes : 152.

Director : H. Rivero Saldivia.

Profesores :

Patología externa y terapéutica quirúrgica : H. Rivero Saldivia.
Anatomía humana descriptiva y Técnica anatómica : J. Izquierdo.
Anatomía Topográfica y Medicina operatoria : A. Yanes.
Histología normal y Fisiología humana : I. Carvallo.
Física y Química médicas y Toxicología : E. Meier Flegel.
Bacteriología y Parasitología y Anatomía Patológica : I. Benítez.

Patología general y Patología interna y tropical : F. A. Risquez.
Terapéutica general y Materia médica, y Terapéutica especial y Farmacología : M. Jiménez Rivero.
Higiene pública y privada, y Medicina Legal y Deontología : D. Carbonell.
Obstetricia y clínica obstétrica : L. Aguerreverre.
Clínica médica : B. Perdomo Hurtado.
Clínica quirúrgica : H. Toledo Trujillo.

Escuela de Ciencias Físicas, Matemáticas y Naturales (1927).

Número de estudiantes : 45.

Director : E. Calcaño Sánchez.

Profesores :

Geometría descriptiva y Estática gráfica : E. Calcaño Sánchez.
 Álgebra superior y Cálculo infinitesimal y Mecánica racional : E. León.

Geometría analítica y Puentes y Vías
 ductos : M. Cipriano Pérez.

Química industrial y Derecho civil
 y administrativo aplicado a la

Ingeniería : E. Delgado Palacios.

Física industrial e Hidráulica, Higiene y Saneamiento : M. Isava

Guevara (interino).

Dibujo lineal y Lavado : R. Razetti

Resistencia de materiales y cinemática y Máquinas : L. Urbaneja Tello.

Topografía, Geodesia y Astronomía

práctica y Vías de comunicación : L. Ugueto.

Proyectos de obras de Ingeniería y

Elaboración de presupuestos : M. F. Herrera Tovar.

Materiales de Construcción y Construcciones en general, construcciones civiles, Arquitectura y su

Historia : L. Bello Caballero.

Escuela de Farmacia (1927).

Número de estudiantes : 7.

Director : F. Vélez Sálas. — Secretario : J. Contreras.

Profesores :

Zoología y Botánica farmacéutica :
 F. Vélez Sálas.

Farmacia química : J. Velazco.

Física aplicada a la Farmacia : L. Codécido.

Farmacia galénica : F. Lairot.

Química analítica : J. G. Contreras.

Mineralogía y Hidrología : H. García.

Materia Médica : vacant.

Toxicología : vacant.

Legislación farmacéutica : vacant.

Escuela de Dentisteria (1927).

Número de estudiantes : 34.

Director : J. P. Cuellar.

Profesores :

Enfermedades de la Boca y de los
 Dientes : J. P. Cuellar.

Anatomía general y Anatomía de la
 Boca y sus anexos : D. Luciani.

Fisiología general y Fisiología de
 la Boca y sus anexos : C. V. Anzola.

Patología y Anatomía patológica y
 Patología buco dentaria : J. Vivas López.

Bacteriología y Parasitología e Histo-

tología e Higiene dentaria : E. González.

Mecánica y Metalurgia dentales y

Física y Química aplicadas a la

Dentisteria : L. M. Cotto.

Clínica de las Enfermedades de la

Boca y de los Dientes : J. P. Cuellar.

Prácticas dentaria y Dentística (operativa) : N. P. Zúñiga.

Elementos de Terapéutica general y

Medicina médica dental; Terapéutica de la Boca y de los Dientes y Anestesia : J. Nouel.

CARACAS.**Colegio de Ingenieros.**

Presidente : A. Avelado.

Secretario : C. Toro Manrique. — Archivo : S. Vázquez.

MÉRIDA (Estado Mérida).

Universidad de Los Andes.

Rector : G. Bernal. — Secretario : A. G. Salas.

Profesores :

Derecho Romano y su Historia : R.
A. Uzcátegui.
Historia y Filosofía del Derecho :
A. J. Silva.
*Derecho Español Antiguo y De-
recho Público Eclesiástico* : J. A.

G. Salas.
Derecho Civil : F. Ramirez.
Derecho Penal : J. D. Paoli.
Derecho Administrativo : Z. A.
Sánchez.
Farmacología Galénica : G. F. Cordero.
Toxicología : F. Valeri.
Legislación Farmacéutica : G. Bernal.



ASIE.

CHINE.

Il existe en Chine 8 Etablissements connus sous le nom d'Universités

CHANGHAI.

Université L'Aurore.

(1927)

Société de Jésus.—Fondée en 1903. Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 450
 Recteur : R. P. P. Lefebvre.— Secrétaire : P. Lebreton.—Trésorier : R. P.
 G. Guérault. — Bibliothécaire : P. L. Richard.

Faculté de Droit et des Lettres.

Droit civil : P. Premet, M. Barraud,
 Ph. Kou.
Droit pénal : P. Tosten.
Droit commercial : P. Premet.
*Législation industrielle. Droit ma-
 ritime* : M. Barraud.
*Droit constitutionnel. Droit inter-
 national* : R. P. J. de la Servièrè..
Droit chinois : J. Barraud, Ph. Kou.
Droit romain : R. P. Tosten.
Critique historique : R. P. J. de la
 Servièrè.
*Economie politique, Doctrines éco-
 nomiques* : R. P. L. Richard,

Ph. Kou.
Philosophie : RR. PP. P. D'Elia,
 R. Desnos.
Langue et Littérature françaises :
 RR. PP. A. Gandon, P. Lebreton,
 R. Desnos.
Langue et littérature chinoises : M.
 K. Siu.
Langue et littérature anglaises :
 R. P. P. d'Elia.
Traduction chinoise : R. P. F. An-
 dré. M. Kiang.
Finances : M. Darré.
Comptabilité : M. Darré, Fr. A. Datin.

Faculté des Sciences. 2

Mathématiques générales : R. P. G.
 Guérault, R. P. L. de Jenlis.
Physique : R. P. M. Vittrant. A.
 Lieou.
Chimie : P. Belval, P. Liang.
*Chimie-Physique, Physique indus-
 trielle* : M. Verdier.
Hydraulique : M. Bersani.

Electricité industrielle : P. Mailly.
Résistance des matériaux : R. P. L.
 de Jenlis.
Métallurgie : M. Verdier.
Chemins de fer : M. Remond.
Topographie : L. Viborel.
Dessin et Technologie du bâtiment :
 Fr. L. Rosemary.

Faculté de Médecine.

Pathologie interne, Radiologie : W.
 Allary.
Parasitologie : P. I. Hernault.
*Spécialistes, Compl. de Path. in-
 terne* : W. Allary.
Histologie : W. Arraut.
Anal mie pathologique : P. I. Her-
 nault.

Médecine légale, Hygiène : G. Sibi-
 ril.
Bactériologie : K. P. Song.
Anatomie, Gynécologie : W. Brugeas.
Pathologie externe : W. Brugeas.
Thérapeutique obstétrique : G. Si-
 biril.

Physiologie : K. P. Song.
Séméiologie, Petite chirurgie : K. P. Song.
Clinique interne : W. Allary, K. P. Song.
Clinique externe : W. Brugeas, K.

P. Song.
Clinique obstétricale : G. Sibiril.
Déontologie : R. P. G. Payen.
P. C. N. : R. P. J. Hernault R. P.
W. Belval, M. Lieou, P. Liang.



JAPON

Université.—Tokyo : *Keiogijuku University, Tokio imperial University, Waseda University, Jochi daigaku.*—Fukuoka : *Kyushu Imperial University.*—Kansai : *University.*—Kyoto : *Kyoto Imperial University, Doshisha University.*—Sapporo : *Hokkaido University.*—Sendai : *Tokohu Imperial University.*

Faculties of Literature.—Kokugakuin, Otani, Rissei.

Faculties of Law and Economics.—Senshu (Tokyo), Ritsumeikan (Kyoto)

Medical Universities.—Aichi, Chiba, Jikeikai, Kanazawa, Ku mamoto Kyoto, Nagasaki, Niigata, Okayama, Osaka.

Commercial University.—Tokyo.

Engineering College.—Ryojun (Port-Arthur).

TO KYO.

Keiogijuku University (1927).

Founded 1858. — Number of Students (1926-1927) : 11,046.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : Y. 2,666,385.

Chancellor : I. Fukuzawa. — President : K. Hayashi. — Directors : K. Hayashi, H. Urabe, J. Matsumoto. — Librarian : S. Koizumi.

Faculty of Economics.

Dean : K. Kiga.

Full Professors :

Money and Banking, Public Finance, Seminary : K. Horie.

Commercial Law : T. Nishimoto.

Principles of Economics, History of Economic Science, Seminary : S. Takahashi.

Communication Policy, French, Seminary : K. Masui.

Principles of Economics, History of Economic Science, Social Problem, German : S. Koizumi.

Economic Policy, Accountancy, Principles of Economics, Seminary,

German : K. Sambe.
Economic Policy, Industrial Policy, Principles of Economics, German, Seminary : K. Kiga.

Commercial management, Exchange, Commercial Policy : S. Mukai.

Studies of economic Science, History of Modern Commerce, Seminary : K. Nomura.

Insurance, Industrial Policy : K. Sono.

Sociology : T. Kata.

Study of Economic Science : F. & Okui.

Faculty of Law.

Dean : T. Kambe.

Full Professors :

General Principles of Civil Law, Rights in Rem, German Law,

English Common Law, Seminary : T. Kambe.

Public International Law : T. Itakura.

Criminal Law, Criminal Procedure, Seminary. German : T. Nishimura.
Commercial Law, German, Japanese Composition : T. Nishimoto.
History of Economic Science : S. Takahashi.
Principles of Economic Finance, Monetary circulation, Seminary : S. Takagi.
Domestic Relations, Inheritance : J. Kawamura.

Legal History in China. Diplomatic History of the Orient, Seminary : T. Oikawa.
Economic Policy : K. Kiga.
Social Problem : S. Koizumi.
Principles of Economic Science, Public Finance : Y. Naruse.
Comparative Constitutional Law, Seminary : M. Yamasaki.
History of English Constitution, Seminary : T. Maki.

Faculty of Literature.

Dean : T. Kawai.

Full Professors :

Psychology, Logic, Ethics, Seminary : T. Kawai.
English Literature : I. Hata, M. Togawa, Y. Noguchi.
Oriental History, Seminary : M. Hashimoto.
Pedagogy, History of Pedagogy : C. Kobayashi.
Aesthetics, History of European Arts : J. Sawaki.

Japanese History : N. Koda.
German Literature : G. Chino.
Social History of China, Chinese Literature, Oriental History : S. Kato.
French Literature : T. Hirose.
Epistemology, History of European Philosophy : K. Ito.
Introduction to Philosophy, Philosophy of History : S. Funada.
English, Philology : J. Nishiwaki.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : Baron S. Kitazato.

Assistant dean : T. Kitajima.

Full Professors :

Microbiology : T. Kitajima.
Anatomy : K. Okajima.
Physiology : S. Mochizuki, G. Kato.
Medical Chemistry : Y. Tsuchi.
Pharmacology : K. Abe.
Pathology : G. Kawakami, S. Kusama.
Bacteriology : S. Hata, K. Kobayashi.
Parasitology : T. Koizumi.
Medical Jurisprudence : K. Taguchi.

Medicine : C. Nishino, M. Otani.
Surgery : K. Motegi.
Orthopaedics : T. Mayeda.
Pediatrics : M. Karasawa.
Gynecology and Obstetrics : S. Kawazoe.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : S. Okenogi.
Ophthalmology : M. Suganuma.
Dermatology : M. Sasakawa.
Psychiatry : S. Uemata.
Physical Diagnosis and Therapeutics : G. Fujinami.
Dentistry : M. Okada.

TOKYO (Japan).

Rikkyo University (1927).

Founded : 1874. — Number of Students (1926-1927) : 930.
 President : Rt. Rev. C. S. Reifsnider. — Director : Hon. I. Sada Sugiura.
 Secretary : S. Honjoh. — Warden : T. Iwasa.
 Librarian : Rev. H. C. Spackman.

Professors and Associate

Professors :

Banking and Trust : B. Kure.
Chinese Literature : S. Honjoh.
Chinese Philosophy : J. Iwahashi.
Church History : P. O. Yamagata.

Commercial Geography and Commodities : Sakaguchi.
Economic History of Japan : S. Takimoto.
Economic Policy : T. Kawanishi.
Education : A. R. McKechnie.
English Language : H. C. Spackman, Y. Negish, M. Kubota.

English Literature : Y. Okakura,
 K. E. Branstad.
 Ethics : A. Fujii.
 French Literature : S. Goto.
 Geography : R. Fujimoto.
 German Literature : E. Banshoya.
 Greek Language and Literature : T.
 Sugai.
 History : H. Kobayashi.
 Japanese Civil Code : O. Takeda.
 Japanese Commercial Code : H.
 Mituhash.
 Japanese History : K. Nakamura,
 K. Shiba.
 Japanese Literature : T. Iida.
 Japanese Religion : G. Iida.
 Insurance and Statistics : R.
 Nishigori.
 Latin Language and Literature :
 H. L. Caldwell.
 Law : S. Nakamura.
 Literature : T. Nagano.
 Logic : P. Ohashi.
 Mathematics : K. Asagoshi.
 Natural Science : T. Sone.
 New Testament Literature : G. H.
 Moul, C. Sasaki.
 Old Testament Literature : K. Ochiai.
 Oriental History : S. Shiratori.
 Philology : Sh. Bantoh.
 Philosophy : I. S. Sugiura, O. K.
 Tanaka.
 Philosophy of Religion : W. E. Kan.
 Political Economy : C. Tanabe, T.
 Kubota.
 Politics : E. Uehara.
 Psychology : S. Tsuji.
 Sociology : J. Ezash.
 Systematic Divinity : Y. Inagaki.
 Transportation : J. Itoh.
 Lecturers :
 Accounting : S. Okada.

Administration Law : T. Nakano.
 Aesthetics : M. Shiraiishi.
 American History : R. E. Bundy.
 Archeology : T. Harada.
 Biology : S. Ishii.
 Buddhist Theology : T. Nuki.
 Colonial Policy : K. Itabashi.
 Commerce, Commercial Policy : I.
 Ohbori.
 Comparative Religion : H. Ko-
 bayashi.
 Custom Regime and Storage : T.
 Sakaguchi.
 Economics : K. Sambé.
 English Literature : H. J. Bird, I.
 Mineo, Y. Ide.
 History of Commerce : B. Kuré.
 History of Diplomacy : M. Maeda.
 History of Europe : K. Nonomura.
 Hindu Philosophy : K. Yamamoto.
 Law : D. Saikawa, M. Hosono.
 Money and Price : S. Takagi.
 Psychology : E. Awaji.
 Social Policy : S. Hoshijima.
 Stock and Bonds : T. Ochiai.
 Finance : R. Uchiike.

Instructors :

Bookkeeping : I. Ishitani.
 Chinese Language : T. Miyahara.
 Economics : T. Takemura.
 English Language : M. Takagaki,
 T. Maeda, Y. Muto, T. Tomita,
 Y. Nagasawa.
 French Language : K. Yamada,
 S. Sugi.
 German Language : M. Onozawa,
 R. Ishikawa.
 Hebrew Language : S. Murao.
 Mathematics : K. Fukuma.
 Philosophy : Y. Awaya.

TO KYO.

Tokyo Imperial University (1927).

Founded : 1886 (with earlier history).

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 6,131.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : 6,136,823 Yen.

President : Yoshinao Kozai. — Chief Secretary : Jinkichi Ito — Chief
 Librarian : Masaharu Anesaki. — Superintendent of Students : Enshu
 Ando.

Faculty of Law.

Dean : S. Yamada.

Professors :

History of Legal Institutions : K.
 Nakada.
 Maritime Law and Commercial Law :
 N. Matsunami.
 Public and Private International
 Law : S. Yamada.
 Political Science : K. Onozuka.
 Administrative Law and Constitu-

tional Law : T. Minobe.
 Law of Civil Procedure and Law of
 Bankruptcy : M. Kato.
 Law of Administration and Philo-
 sophy of Law : K. Kakehi.
 Public International Law : S. Tachi.
 Comparative Constitutional Law : J.
 Nomura.
 History of Occidental Law and Ja-
 panese Law : K. Nakada.

Roman Law : I. Haruki.
Constitution : S. Uyesugi.
Criminal Law : Y. Makino.
German Law and Civil Law : S. Mit-
 suma.
French Law : N. Sugiyama.
Economic Politics : Y. Yahagi, T.
 Watanabe.

Assistant Professors :

English Law : S. Hirai.
Civil : S. Wagatsuma, Y. Hirano.
Law of Civil Procedure : T. Kikui.
Public International Law : T. Mi-
 yasawa, K. Yokota.
Administrative Law : S. Sugimura.
Science of Administration : M. Roya-
 ma.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : H. Hayashi.

Professors :

Anatomy : M. Inouye, S. Nishi.
Forensic Medicine : K. Katoya.
Ophthalmology : S. Ishihara.
Paediatrics : S. Kuriyama.
Pharmacy : H. Kondo, Y. Asahina.
*Pathology and Pathological Ana-
 tomy* : T. Ogata, M. Nagayo.
Medicine : R. Inada, K. Futaki, I.
 Shi Masono, K. Kuré.
Surgery : H. Shiota, T. Aoyama.
Dermatology and Urology : K. Dohi.
*Otology, Rhinology and Laryngolo-
 gy* : T. Masuda.
Orthopedic Surgery : K. Takaki.
Pharmaceutical Technology : S. Kei-
 matsu.
Hygiene : C. Yokote, K. Ishiwa.
Pharmacology : H. Hayashi, K.
 Tamura.
Gynecology and Obstetrics : Y. Iawse.
Physiology : H. Nagai, K. Hashida.
Bacteriology : K. Saizawa, M.
 Takenouchi.
Serology and Forensic Medicine :
 S. Mita.
Medical Chemistry : S. Kakiuchi.
*Forensic Chemistry and Pharma-
 cology* : K. Hattori.

Psychiatry : K. Miyake.

Assistant Professors :

Ophthalmology : Y. Nakaizumi.
Surgery : K. Otsuki.
Psychiatry : N. Sugita.
Anatomy : O. Mori.
*Otology, Rhinology and Larynge-
 logy* : U. Yoshii.
Medicine : F. Shionoya, K. Saka-
 guchi, T. Sakamoto, Y. Miyagawa,
 R. Usui.
*Pathology and Pathological Ana-
 tomy* : T. Ogata.
Hygiene : T. Kunisaki.
Dermatology : H. Negishi.
Physiology : K. Fukuda.
Bacteriology : Y. Nakamura.
Experimental Pathology : T. Mita-
 mura.
Forensic Chemistry : G. Hata.
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : A. Oga-
 ta.
Pharmaceutics : H. Wachi.
Pharmacography : N. Fujita, Y.
 Sugii.
Medical Chemistry : T. Komoto, K.
 Kodama.
Dentistry : M. Tsuzuki.
Pharmacy : I. Hirano.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : Y. Tsukamoto.

Professors :

Applied Geology : T. Hirabayashi.
Civil Engineering : I. Kusama, H.
 Inouye, Y. Nagayama, T. Tana-
 ka, M. Mononobe, N. Yamaguchi.
Applied Chemistry : Y. Tanaka, Y.
 Oshima, K. Atsuki, N. Kameyama.
Electrical Engineering : H. Ho,
 T. Kujirai, M. Shibusawa, T. Nishi,
 S. Seto.
*Naval Architecture and Applied Me-
 chanics* : K. Suehiro, T. Yamamo-
 to, I. Hiraga, N. Yamamoto, T.
 Inokuty.
Marine Engineering : F. Yamanou-
 chi.
Technology of Ordnance : G. Yama-
 muchii, T. Aoki, T. Tanimura.

Technology of Explosives : T. Ni-
 Shimatsu, N. Yamaga.
Iron Metallurgy : K. Tawara.
Architecture : Y. Tsukamoto C. Ito.
 T. Sano, T. Sekino, Y. Uchida.
Aeronautics : S. Yokota, T. Sahara,
 A. Shigemitsu.
Metallurgy : B. Katsura.
Mechanical Engineering : M. Kamo,
 S. Uchimaru, K. Takemura, K.
 Yokoyama.
Electro-Metallurgy : T. Miyazaki.
Petroleum Mining : T. Iki.
Metallurgical Technology : S. Goto.
Mine Engineering : K. Watanabe.
 H. Sano.
Heat Enginee : S. Niwa.
Dynamics : K. Terazawa.

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : K. Kuma-
be, S. Suzuki, K. Kaneshige.
Technology of Explosives : Y. Nish-
zawa.
Civil Engineering : K. Yamazaki,
N. Seki, S. Numata, T. Fuku a.
Electrical Engineering : M. Oyama,
Y. Omoto, M. Oshiai, H. Yama-
shita.
Architecture : H. Kishida.
Technology of Ordnance : R. Sasaki,
S. Sasaki.
Naval Architecture : K. Sezawa, R.
Takahashi, H. Kato.
Applied Chemistry : T. Maki, S.
Nagai, N. Tomoda.
*Technology of Ordnance and Applied,
Physics* : Y. Kidani.

Iron Metallurgy : S. Tanaka. ■
Metallurgy : T. Mishima, K. Ira-
koso.
Aeronautics : K. Tomizuka, F. Na-
kanishi, T. Moriya, S. Kaneko.
Dynamics : T. Sakai.
Mining : H. Aoyama, R. Funahashi,
T. Hirabayashi, K. Watanabe.
Applied Physics : M. Majima, Y.
Tani.
Experimental Engineering : J. Ta-
kenaka, H. Noguchi, N. Yama-
naka.
Mine Engineering : H. Aoyama, K.
Yamaguchi, S. Nishio.
*Applied Chemistry and Technical
Analysis* : T. Somiya, Y. Nagai,
S. Oka.
Applied Mechanics : K. Yuasa.

Faculty of Letters.

Dean : U. Hattori.

Professors :

*Philosophy and History of Philo-
sophy* : G. Kuwaki.
Science of Language : K. Fujioka.
Japanese Language : K. Uyeda.
Japanese History : Z. Tsuji, K. Ku-
roita.
Sanskrit : J. Takakusu.
Aesthetics : Y. Otsuka.
Sociology : T. Takebe.
*Chinese Philosophy and Chinese
Literature* : U. Hattori, T. Uno,
O. Shionoya.
*Science of Religion and History of
Religion* : M. Anesaki.
Korean History : H. Ikeuchi.
Philology : K. Fujioka.
Occidental History : K. Murakawa,
S. Saito.
Psychology : Y. Kuwada.
German Language : S. Aoki.
Pedagogics : K. Yoshida, H. Haya-
shi, S. Haruyama.
Indian Philosophy : T. Kimura.
Ethics : S. Yoshida, Y. Fukasaku.
English Language : S. Ichikawa.

Physiology : H. Nagai, Professor in
the Faculty of Medicine.
History of Fine Arts : S. Taki.
English Literature : A. del Re.
Japanese Literature : S. Fujimura.
Professor in the Faculty of Science.

Assistant professors :

Japanese Language : K. Hossina,
Y. Jematsu.
French Literature : Y. Tatsu o.
Occidental History : T. Imai.
Japanese Literature : S. Hisamatsu.
Japanese History : K. Nakamura,
K. Hiraizumi.
Ethics : S. Tsuchida, T. Tomoyeda.
Philosophy : T. Ide.
Psychology : K. Masuda, H. Chiwa.
Shinto : G. Kato, Y. Tanaka.
Archaeology : Y. Harada.
English Literature : T. Saito.
German Language : K. K. Kmura.
Comparative Literature : T. Yamada.
Pedagogics : S. Abe, S. Irisawa.
Science of Religion : T. Ishibashi.
Sociology : T. Imai, T. Toda.

Faculty of Science.

Dean : S. Nakamura.

Professors :

Geology : T. Kato.
Zoology : N. Yatsu, S. Goto.
Mathematics : T. Takenouchi, E. Sa-
kai, T. Takagi, T. Yoshiye, S.
Nakagawa.
Botany : T. Nakai, K. Shibata, B.
Hayata.
Astronomy : S. Hirayama, K. Hi-

rayama, K. Sotome.
Theoretical Physics : T. Tamaru.
Seismology : A. Iamamura.
Chemistry : J. Samejima, K. Matsu-
bara, M. Katayama, Y. Shibata.
Geography : N. Yamasaki.
Physics : S. Nakamura, T. Terada,
S. Nishigawa, T. Shimizu.
Aerophysics : K. Terazawa.
Radioactivity : S. Kinoshita.
Meteorology : S. Fujiwara.

Assistant Professors :

Zoology : S. Tanaka.
Aeronautics : T. Kobayashi.
Chemistry : Y. Yamaguchi, B. Kubota, K. Kimura, Y. Matsuno.
Geology : S. Tsuboi, Y. Ozawa.
Geography : T. Tsujimura.

Astronomy : Y. Hagihara, N. Fukumi.
Physics : D. Nukiyama, S. Sakai, M. Kiuchi, K. Ochiai.
Seismology : T. Matsuzawa.
Mathematics : J. Suetsuna, S. Tsuji.
Botany : H. Nakano, Y. Ogura.
Biochemistry : T. Soda.
Anthropology : A. Matsumura.
Mineralogy : T. Ito.

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : S. Machida.

Professeurs :

Zoology, Entomology, Sericulture : T. Kaburaki.
Veterinary Medicine and Surgery : N. Nitta.
Agriculture : S. Kikkawa, K. Sato, H. Ando.
Forestry : S. Honda, H. Migita, K. Moroto, I. Sonobe, I. Miura.
Animal Husbandry : R. Iwazumi.
Biochemistry : S. Kawase.
Agricultural Politics and Political Economy : Y. Yahagi, S. Nasu.
Agricultural Chemistry and Chemistry : U. Suzuki, E. Hiratsuka.
Fishing : K. Kishinouye, S. Machida.
Botany : S. Ikeno, S. Kusano.
Horticulture : H. Hara.
Agricultural Engineering : T. Tanaka.
Economical Oceanography : J. Hara.
Geology and Soils : T. Wakimizu.
Agricultural Chemistry : T. Yabuta.

Veterinary Medicine and Physiology : T. Shimamura.
Hydrobio-chemistry : M. Yamakawa.

Assistant Professors :

Botany : K. Miyake.
Zoology : T. Takeshita, I. Amemiya, J. Machida.
Agricultural Chemistry : Y. Matsuyama, H. Takaishi, R. Sasaki, S. Kasugai.
Veterinary Medicine : S. Itagaki, O. Emoto, K. Masui, U. Tanaka.
Botany, Bacteriology and Pathology of Aquatic Animals and Plants : K. Kominami.
Political Economy : K. Araki.
Agriculture : Y. Kinugawa, N. Suematsu, S. Tobata, Y. Asami.
Forestry : T. Maki, K. Tomana, G. Kawachi, M. Yoshida.
Agriculture Engineering : K. Shimizu.
Teaching Method of Ethics and Psychology : S. Aoki.

Faculty of Economics.

Dean : S. Kawazu.

Professors :

Political Economy : C. Maide, A. Amon, K. Yamazaki, S. Kawazu, Y. Yahagi.
Magister Artium, Doctor Philosophie : I. Nitobe.
Commercial Practice : E. J. Blockhuys.
Commerce : T. Watanabe, M. Uyeno.
Insurance : S. Mori.
Political Economy, Social Policy : E. Kawai.

Political Economy, Economic History : Y. Oniden.
Colonial Politics : T. Yanaihara.
Public Finance : S. Hijikata, H. Ouchi.

Assistant Professors :

Economy : C. Mayede.
Commerce : T. Nakanishi, M. Sasaki, K. Baba, H. Hashizume, Y. Wakimura, T. Yumoto.
Political Economy : M. Ehara, Y. Omori, M. Yamada, T. Tsuchiya.

TOKYO.

Jochi daigaku (Université catholique).

(1927)

Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho, 7.

Fondée en 1913.

Personnel européen appartenant à la Société de Jésus.

Président : R. P. H. Hoffmann. — Secrétaire : R. P. P. Tsuchihashi.

Administrateur : R. P. R. Keel. — Bibliothécaire : R. P. H. Knappstein.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : R. P. H. Hoffmann, R. P. H. Heuvers, R. P. H. Knappstein, R. P. Hax. v. Küenburg, R. P. F. R. Müller.

Littérature : R. P. I. Dahlmann, R. P. I. Overmans, R. P. R. Keel, R. P. J. Eylenbosch.
Commerce : R. P. R. Keel, R. P. C. Robinson, R. P. P. Tsuchihashi.

Il existe, en outre, 14 professeurs japonais.

KYOTO (Japan).

Doshisha University.

Recognised : 1920 (With earlier history of about 45 years).

President : Danjo Ebina. — Chief Secretary : Norimitsu Nishiyama. — *Chaplain* : Ryozo Araki. — Superintendents of Students : Samata Sasaki, Mrs S. C. Bartlett.

Faculty of Law.

Dean : S. Nakajima.

Professors :

Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law : S. Nakajima.
Economics and Accounting : S. Nakagawa.
Politics, Political History and International Problems : T. Imanaka.
German Readings : T. Wada.
Theory of Money and Banking : Y. Kurokawa.
Political History and French Readings : S. Takagi.
Principles of Economics : Y. Furuya.
Civil Law and Criminal Law : T. Nakaji.
History of Economics and Theory of Insurance : S. Ishida.
Finance and Social Problems : T. Hat no.
Civil Law : K. Nose.
Public International Law : M. Kawara.
Principles of Economics : K. Hayashi.

Lecturers :*Statistics* : K. Muneto.

English Common Law : H. Nakajima.
Commercial Economics : J. Kawashima.
History of Economics : E. Sumiya, S. Kuruma.
Industrial Economics : F. Hasabe.
Criminal Law : M. Kawano.
English Law : T. Takahashi, H. Nakajima.
Agricultural Economics and Colonial Politics : M. Yamamoto.
Private International Law : T. Atobe.
Political History : S. Suehiro.
Theory of Administration : T. Tamura.
Code of Criminal Procedure : E. Miyamoto.
English Readings : R. Megada.
French Readings : Y. Yamashita.
Code of Civil Procedure : S. Yamada.
Philosophy : Y. Hamada.
Commercial Law : S. Ugaya, K. Matsukura.
Theory of Communication : S. Kojima.
Administrative Law : S. Sasaki.
Civil Law : H. Miyamoto.

Faculty of Literature.

Dean : K. Ashida.

Theology.
Professors :

Systematic Theology : K. Ashida.
Greek, Church History, and History of Dogma : D. W. Learned.
N. T. Literature and Hebrew Literature : E. S. Cobb.
Religious Education : B. F. Shivery.
Christian Ethics and History of Ethics : S. Otsuka.
Hebrew and O. T. Exegesis : T. Katagiri.
Psychology of Religion and Pedagogics : Y. Motomiya.
N. T. Exegesis and History of Early Christianity : K. Tominomori.
History of Philosophy : Y. Hamada.
Principles of Sociology and History of Social Movements : S. Shu.

Lecturers :

Indian Philosophy : R. Hadani.
Philosophy of Religion : S. Hatano.
German Readings : T. Ishihara.
Practical Theology : S. D. Bartlett.
Principles of Ethics : S. Sonokawa.

History of Chinese Philosophy : K. Sato.

English Literature.

Professors :

Psychology and Ethics : R. Wada.
Classic Literature : F. A. Lombard.
English Literature : S. Minegishi.
Principles of Esthetics : R. Sono.
Pedagogics : T. Fukada.

Lecturers :

Philosophy : W. Hamada.
Principles of Philology : H. Takahata.
English Pronunciation : K. Shibayama.
French : S. Kusaba.
Japanese Literature : T. Arikawa.
English : Mrs S. C. Bartlett.
History of English Literature : M. Kuroda.
American Literature : A. E. Lorimer.
English Composition : K. Ito.
Chinese Literature : H. Fujibayashi.
English Literature : S. Yanagi, K. Yano.

KYOTO.

Kyoto Imperial University. (1927)

Founded : 1897. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 4,664.
 Total expenditures (1926-1927) : 5,030,049 yen.

President : Torasaburo Araki. — Secretary : Shintaro Suzuki.
 Business Manager : Nobutada Nishi, Keu Hironiwa. — Chief Librarian : Izuru Shimmura. — Librarian : Seinosuke Yamaga. — Superintendent of Students : Daigoro Hanada.

Department of Law.

Professors :

Administrative Law and French Law : Yorozu Oda.
Jurisprudence : Kamematsu Niho.
Private International Law, Public International Law and French Law : Sadajiro Atobe.
Political, Political History, Diplomatic History and Public International Law : Shigeo Suehiro.
Civil Law : Tamakichi Nakajima.
Constitutional Law, Politics, Political History, and English Law : Mitsue Ichimura.
Administrative Law and German Law : Soichi Sasaki.

Commercial Law and German Law : Sei Takeda.
Code of civil Procedure and German Law : Shozo Yamada.
Maritime Law and English Law : Shikayoshi Ugaya.
Criminal Law, Code of Criminal, Procedure and German Law : Eishu Miyamoto.
English Law, Civil Law and Occidental Legal History : Hideo Miyamoto.
Comparative Constitutional Law and French Law and Occidental Legal History : S. Moriguchi.
Criminal Law, Code of Criminal

Procedure and Occidental Legal History : Y. Takikawa.
Theory of Administration, English Law and German Law : T. Tamura.
Commercial Law and French Law : K. Ogurusu.
Civil Law and German Law : H. Suekawa.
Bankruptcy and English Law : N. Inouye.
Public Finance : M. Kambe.
Colonial Politics : M. Yamamoto.
Forensic Medicine : M. Komi-

namii.
Social Politics : S. Kawada.
Introduction to Philosophy : S. Tomonaga.

Assistant Professors :

Japanese Legal History : K. Maki.
Administrative Law : S. Watanabe.
Politics : S. Kuroda.
Roman Law : K. Tanaka.
Civil Law : E. Kondo.
Principle of Economics : S. Sakuda.

Department of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : C. Ogawa, S. Funaoka, T. Kihara.
Physiology : H. Ishikawa, R. Shoji.
Medical Chemistry : K. Mayeda.
Pharmacology : K. Morishima, Y. Ozaki.
Pathology and Pathological Anatomy : A. Fujinami, K. Kiyono.
Microbiology : K. Kiyono.
Hygiene : S. Toda.
Forensic Medicine : M. Kominami.
Medicine : K. Tsuji, T. Mashimo.
Surgery : R. Torikata, K. Isobe.
Ophthalmology : K. Ichikawa.
Gynecology and Obstetrics : H. Okabayashi.
Pediatrics : T. Suzuki.
Dermatology and Syphilis : S. Matsumoto.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : T. Hoshino.

Othopedic Surgery : H. Ito.
Psychiatry : S. Imamura.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : T. Kanaseki.
Physiology : N. Kitamura.
Medical Chemistry : S. Uchino.
Pharmacology : K. Ogiu, K. Kuwabata.
Microbiology : R. Kimura, H. Watanabe.
Hygiene : S. Otani.
Medicine : T. Mito, K. Kusakabe, K. Inouye, K. Tsuji.
Surgery : K. Yokota, T. Ozawa.
Ophthalmology : Y. Yoshida.
Dermatology and Syphilis : G. Inouye, A. Fukai.
Otology Rhinology and Laryngology : K. Yasuno.
Psychiatry : M. Miura.
Röntgeno-Therapy : T. Iwai.

Department of Engineering.

Professors :

Civil Engineering : T. Ofuji, S. Oi, M. H. H. Takiyama, I. Takahashi.
Mechanical Engineering : Kotsuka, T. Matsumura, N. Kaneko, G. Hamabe, S. Kikukawa, T. N. Nishihara.
Electrical Engineering : E. Aoyagi, T. Motono, R. Torikai Taro Otake, Takeshi Okamoto.
Metallurg : D. Saito, T. Watanabe, G. Yamada.
Mining : T. Otagawa, E. Mikumo.
Mining Law : M. Ichimura.
Industrial Chemistry : H. Matsumoto, Y. Nakazawa, I. Fukushima, T. Yoshioka, G. Kita, M. Miyata.

Architecture : G. Takeda, S. Amanuma, K. Fujii.
Mining Laws : S. Moriguchi.
Industrial Economy : M. Yamamoto.
Seismology : M. Matsuyama.
Physics : M. Iskinio.
Outline of Economics : M. Kambe.
First Aid in Emergencies : K. Yokota.

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : Y. Kondo, Y. Sawai, K. Takei, I. Kobayashi.
Mechanical Engineering : S. Sugawara, Y. Tsuge, K. Tabushi, H. Kino, M. Tsueda.
Electrical Engineering : N. Kato, N. Inouye, C. Matsuda, N. Hamura.

Mining : G. Karauchi, Y. Fujita.
Metallurgy : T. Harada, H. Sawamura, K. Wani, H. Nishimura, T. Uyeji.

Industrial Chemistry : T. Nakai, S. Kamei, I. Sawai.
Architecture : D. Ban, K. Morita, A. Miura.

Department of Literature.

Professors :

Chinese Language and Chinese Literature : N. Kano, T. Suzuki.
Philosophy and History of Philosophy : B. Matsumoto, S. Tomonaga, K. Nishida, T. Takase.
Japanese History : H. Miura, M. Nishida.
German Literature : Y. Fukada.
History and Geography : T. Sakaguchi, G. Ishibashi.
Oriental History : S. Kuwabara, J. Yano, T. Haneda.
Philology : I. Shimmura.
Sanskrit and Sanskrit Literature : R. Sakaki.
Esthetics and History of Fine Arts : Y. Fukada.
Japanese Language and Japanese Literature : O. Fujii, Y. Yoshizawa.
Ethics and Sociology : K. Fujii.
Pedagogics and Method of Teaching : S. Konishi.
Psychology : T. Nogami.
Archeology : K. Hamada.
Science of Religion : S. Hatano.
Korean History : R. Imanishi.
English Literature : E. Clarke.
Psychiatry : S. Imamura.
Physiology : H. Ishikawa.

History and Geography : T. Ogawa.
Educational Administration : S. Sasaki.
History of Japanese Architecture : S. Amanuma.

Assistant Professors :

Philosophy : H. Tanabe.
Esthetics : S. Sawamura, J. Ueda.
German Literature : K. Naruse.
Greek and Latin : H. Tanaka.
French Literature : S. Dazai.
History and Geography : S. Uemura.
Chinese Philosophy : S. Kojima.
Japanese Literature : H. Omodaka.
English Literature : K. Ishida.
Occidental History : T. Saburo Tokinoya.
Ethics : T. Watsuji.
Philosophy and History of Philosophy : T. Amano.
Chinese Literature : T. Kuraishi.

Foreign Lecturers :

Chinese : H. Jên I.
German Literature : F. O. Helfritsch,
 O. G. J. Ueberschaar.
Russian : N. A. Nevsky.
Latin : C. G. Elder.
French : M. Robert.

Department of Science.

Professors :

Mathematics : T. Nishiuchi, T. Wada, M. Sono, T. Matsumoto.
Physics : M. Kimura, M. I. Kajuro Tamaki, U. Yoshida.
Cosmical Physics : S. Shinjo, I. Yamamoto.
Geophysics : T. Shida, R. Nomitsu, R. Otani.
Chemistry : M. Chikashige, M. Matsui, S. Komatsu, S. Horiba.
Metallography : M. Chikashige.
Biochemistry : S. Komatsu.
Zoology : T. Kawamura, T. Komai.
Botany : K. Koriba, Y. Kuwada.
Geology : T. Ogawa, M. Matsuyama.
Mineralogy : A. Matsubara.
Historical Geology : S. Nakamura.

Bacteriology : K. Kiyono.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : J. Kanitani.
Physics : W. Nakayama, S. Tanaka, G. Nakamura.
Cosmical Physics : Y. Ueda, T. Araki.
Geophysics : M. Hasegawa.
Chemistry : K. Matsumiya, J. Shi-dei, N. Sasaki, M. Hishibashi, D. Iizuka.
Metallography : D. Uno.
Biochemistry : R. Nozu, B. Masumoto.
Zoology : K. Akatsuka.
Botany : G. Koizumi.
Geology : J. Makiyama, F. Homma, K. Fujii, N. Kumagai.

Department of Economics.

Professors :

Economics : K. Tajima, H. Kawakami, S. Kojima, M. Yamamoto, S. Kawada, E. Honjo.
Public Finance : M. Kambe.
Statistics : S. Takarabe.
Social Politics : S. Kawada.
Constitutional Law and Administrative Law : M. Ichimura.
Civil Law : T. Nakajima, H. Suekawa.
Criminal Law : Y. Takikawa.
Commercial Law : S. Ugaya.

Department of

Professors :

Agricultural and Forest Chemistry : S. Osugi, B. Suzuki, K. Kondo, M. Shikata.
Forestry and Landscape Architecture : S. Ichikawa, Y. Sato, D. Numata.
Agricultural and Forest Biology : T. Hemmi.
Entomology : H. Yuasa.
Horticulture and Plant Breeding : I. Namikawa, A. Kikuchik.
Farm Economics and Agricultural Politics : D. Hashimoto.
Crops and Plant Breeding : T. Sasaki.
Agricultural and Forest Engineering : M. Koga, K. Murakami.
Agricultural History : I. Kokusho.
Entomology : H. Yuasa.
Experimental Genetics : H. Kihara.

Assistant Professors :

Money and Banking, German Economics : S. Shiomi.
International Economics, Commercial Economics and German Economics : S. Sakuda.
Economical Philosophy : K. Tsuneto,
Oriental Economic History : D. Hanada.
Commercial Economics : K. Tani-guchi.
Seminary of Economics and English Economics : K. Ishikawa, T. Ninagawa.
Agricultural Economics : Y. Yagi.
Agriculture.

Forest Politics : N. Hirata.

Public Finances : M. Kambe.

Colonial Politics : M. Yamamoto.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural and Forest Chemistry : K. Konishi, H. Katagiri, S. Takei.
Agricultural and Forest Engineering : Y. Tamura, G. Shigematsu, N. Yamazaki, S. Kadita.
Entomology : N. Yaghi.
Plant Breeding : Y. Takezaki.
Forestry : E. Sekiguchi.
Agricultural Politics : M. Otsuki, K. Yamada.
Farm Economics : G. Tanabashi.
Crops : W. Sadamoto.

FUKUOKA.

Kyushu Imperial University (1926).

Founded : 1910. Number of Students (1924-1925) : 728.

President : Gintaro Daikuhara. — Business Managers : So Ooka Butsugai Yasuki. — Superintendents of Students : Masamitsu Itagaki, Taigan Matsunami. — Librarian : Kumahiko Takebayashi.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : Makoto Ishihara.

Professors :

Anatomy : Masao Takayama, Tsunejiro, Sakurai, Tokiuchi Shindo.
Pathology : Heijiro Nakayama, Sunao Tawara.
Pharmacology : Tomotaro Ishizaka.
Physiology : Makoto Ishihara, Masamitsu Itagaki.
Medical Chemistry : Motonosuke Goto.
Medicine : Hiro Takeya, Naosuke

Onodera, Renjiro Kaneko.
Gynecology and Tocology : Shoji Kusuda.
Pediatrics : Sukehiko Ito.
Surgery : Hayashi Miyake, Shichiro Goto.
Orthopedic Surgery : Shaichi Jin-naka.
Dermatology and Genito-Urology : Kenkichi Asahi Shigeru Takagi.

Psychiatry : Mitsuzo Shimoda.
Hygiene : Tokuzo Ohira.
Bacteriology : Masanaga Ogawa.
Ophthalmology : Yoshiharu Shoji.
Forensic Medicine: Masao Takayama
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : Inokichi Kubo.
Dentistry : Ryoji Toeda.
Hospital : Tsunehisa Imabuchi.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : Masao Ishizawa.
Pathology : Kosaku Ono.
Pharmacology : Seiji Toyoyama.
Medical Chemistry : Tetsugoro Takahata.
Medicine : Arata Nakamura, Tetsushiro Shibozaaki, Seigo Tsunoda.
Pediatrics : Mitsugu Mita.
Surgery : Fukujiro Ishiyama.
Dermatology and Genito-Urology : Torayata Sakanoue.
Orthopedic Surgery : Tameyoshi

Asada.

Psychiatry : Tamotsu Mooka.
Hygiene : Genichi Hongo.
Bacteriology : Junjo Uegaki.
Ophthalmology : Rokuro Ono.
Forensic Medicine : Hozumi Fukamachi.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : Kyoshiro Yamagawa.
Dentistry : Soroku Kaku.

Lecturers :

Pathology : Michimoto Yokoyama.
Physiology : Shinichi Takayasu.
Medicine : Yoshisada Nakajima.
 Gonzaemon Saito, Ken Misawa, Shinkichi Watanabe.
Gynecology and Tocology : Kyuichi Mukai, Masahiro Shiraki.
Surgery : Iwao Ichihara, Jun Miyagi.
Dermatology and Genito-Urology : Tominosuke Homma.
Forensic Medicine: Sukehiro Higuchi.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : Yoshiro Furuya.

Professors :

Civil Engineering : Shikajiro Hattori, Hachiro Kimijima, Sei Nishida, Keiichi Hayashi, Kozaburo Mise, Tokujiro Yoshida.
Mechanical Engineering : Hosaku Iwaoka, Shuichi Yamaguchi, Shunjiro Kobayashi, Kazu Shogenji, Seizo Okumura.
Electrical Engineering : Bunroku Arakawa, Yoshiro Furuya, Hyogo Mori, Tetsutaro Miyazaki.
Applied Chemistry : Torakichi, Nishikawa, Keiichiro Usami, Kazuo Ando, Kanji Terano, Keiji Ota, Takeo Kimijima.
Mining : Sokichi Ko, Junjiro Nagazumi, Yoichi Okada, Fumio Oda.
Metallurgy : Chusuke Suehiro, Kyosuke Kaneko, Tadaji Tanabe, Katsumi Inoue.
Physics : Ayao Kuwaki, Hisamitsu Nishi, Kunizo Yoneyama, Shinichi Sako.
Strength of Materials : Akimasa Ono.
Naval Architecture : Takiji Hirose, Sueo Nonaka, Seigo Nomura.
Geology : Mikio Kawamura, Tadachi Matsumoto.

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : Takashi Inada, Zennosuke, Yasukura, Juichiro

Kuno, Kichiro Tanaka.

Mechanical Engineering : Yuzo Okamoto, Kenzo Tanaka, Akira Waguri.
Electrical Engineering : Koichi Namba, Kisakichi Seiyama, Naobumi Kumazawa.
Applied Chemistry : Haruhiko Cho, Toshiro Okuno, Sutezo Kuriyama, Masao Wada, Sannoju Mukai.
Mining : Jirozaemon Inaba, Yusuru Yamada.
Metallurgy : Tsuneyoshi Sato, Hiromu Tanimura, Moritaro Fujita.
Physics : Tokunosuke Ito, Saburo Miyake, Ichiro Miyagawa, Kosuke Saeki.
Naval Architecture : Yoshihiro Watanabe, Seiichi Hasegawa, Ryutaro Asaba.
Geology : Keshiro Nakamura.

Lecturers :

Civil Engineering : Yoschichika Wada.
Mechanical Engineering : Tatsu Naramoto.
Electrical Engineering : Kenzaburo Noda, Ukichi Shinohara.
Applied Chemistry : Tsunetaro Kato.
Mining : Minoru Nishida.
Metallurgy : Takeichi Imura.
Physics : Sukeo Watanabe.
Naval Architecture : En Arita.
Geology : Shinjuro Jizaimaru.

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : Matao Yukawa.

Professors :

Agriculture : Hirotaro Ando, Shigemoto Kato, Takemaro Kubo, Yasushi Sawamura, Seitaro Suzuki, Shuzo Kimura.

Zoology : Hiroshi Ohshima.

Botany : Riichi Koketsu.

Plant Pathology : Kakugoro Nakada.

Sericulture : Yoshimaro Tanaka.

Agricultural Chemistry : Yuzuru Okuda, Matao Yukawa, Tomio Katayama, Ryuichi Mitsuda.

Forestry : Tsunesaburo Uemura, Mitsuaga Fujioka, Tohei Doi, Kitsuji Nishida.

Director of the Farm : Takemaro Kubo.

Director of the Forest : Tsunesaburo Uemura.

Assistant Professors :

Agriculture : Junjiro Mori, Hisato Ito, Shuntaro Morinaga, Masaharu Tange, Choji Ito, Kiyotsuna

Professors of other Faculties in charge of Instruction : *Heredity* : Makoto Ishihara. — *Bacteriology* : Masanaga Ogawa. — *Geology and Petrology* : Mikio Kawamura. — *Analytical Chemistry* : Ichiro Miyagawa. — *Mathematics and Exercise* : Keitaro Haratomi. — *Development of German Agriculture* : A. Spann. — *English* : F. W. Rowlands.

Faculty of Law and Letters.

Acting Dean : Tatsukichi Minobe.

Professors :

Administrative Law : Tatsukichi Minobe.

Ethics : Naoharu Oshima.

Occidental History : Hisayoshi Cho.

Civil Law : Suehiko Azuma

Philosophy, Philosophical History : Kaneyuki Shinomiya, Shinichi Nakajima.

Political History, Diplomatic History : Chikao Fujisawa.

Politics : Hiroo Sassa.

Occidental History : Hisayoshi Cho.

Pedagogics : Taigan Matsunami.

Political Economy : Yasuma Takata, Tomoyuki Ishibama, Kenzo Omori.

Constitutional Law : Ichiro Yamanochi.

English Literature : Minoru Toyoda.

German Literature : Masao Katayama.

Psychology : Kanae Sakuma.

Public Finance : Ichiro Mitamura.

Japanese History : Kenkai Nagatsuma.

Private international Law : Juwa

Sasaki Takuji Takayama, Shuroko Mori, Toyotaro Hida, Hiroshi Kosaka.

Zoology : Sunji Oyama.

Botany : Hitoshi Kojima.

Sericulture : Eisaku Kawaguchi.

Entomology : Teizo Ezaki.

Agricultural Chemistry : Matsukichiro Hamada, Rokuro Kawashima, Izue Yamazaki, Matsunosuke Kitagawa, Keizo Hirai, Masayo Tamachi.

Forestry : Michitaro Hasumi, Shigeaki Katayama, Kenichi Nagami, Taheo Nagasawa, So Ooka.

Lecturers :

Agriculture : Takematsu Okada, Inekichi Ikegami, Katsuichi Yamada, Chozaburo Tanaka, Aya-jiro Goto, Teiji Tanaka.

Botany : Yushun Kudo.

Entomology : Shuta Kinogita.

Agricultural Chemistry : Masato Toyonaga.

Nishiyama.

Japanese Literature : Masaharu Kasuga.

Science of Religion : Katsuya Sano.

Indian Philosophy : Ryusho Higata.

French Literature : Shoichi Naruse.

Legal Philosophy : Kamezi Kimura.

Assistant Professors :

Political Economy : Kenji Takenouchi, Seiichi Ojima, Itsuro Mukai-zaka.

Sociology : Takachira Iguchi.

Commercial Law : Tsutomu Nozu.

History of Legal Institutions : Masajiro Takikawa.

Commercial Law : Tokizo Yamao.

French Literature : Yasaku Sugawa.

Psychology : Tatsuro Yatabe.

Civil Law : Shunichi Sugino-hara.

Lecturers :

English : O. R. Robinson.

German : S. Rientyers, Umekichi Nomura.

French : E. C. Joly.

German Literature : Michitsugu Sato

English Literature : Kensho Honda,

Kaichi Kawase.

Occidental History : Taku Sasaki.
Law of Civil Procedure : Kyojiro
Abu.

SAPPORO (Japan).

Hokkaido Imperial University.

(1927)

(Hokkaido Teikoku Daigaku).

Founded 1918. — Number of Students (1927-1928) : University Hall 13,
Agriculture 321, Medicine 278, Engineering 281. Total : 83.
President : S. Sato. — Secretary : N. Okamura, S. Eguchi. — Superintendent
of Students : K. Tokito, G. Hirako. — Director of Library : K. Takaoka.
— Librarian : S. Shibata. — Director of Botanic Garden : S. Ito. — Di-
rector of Farms : Y. Hoshino. — Director of Forests : Y. Niijima. — Di-
rector of Hospital : S. Ochi.

Faculty of Agriculture.

(Nogakubu).

Dean : K. Takaoka.

Professors :

Pharmacology : M. Miwa.
Forest Engineering : K. Ogawa.
Entomology : S. Matsumura.
Agricultural Chemistry : K. Oshima.
Agricultural Politics and Coloniza-
tion : K. Takaoka.
Animal Physiology and Animal Em-
bryology : S. Hatta.
Silviculture and Forest Protection :
Y. Niijima.
Agricultural Physics : K. Tokito.
Sericulture : K. Suda.
Horticulture : Y. Hoshino.
Veterinary Surgery and Compar-
ative Anatomy : K. Ogura.
Forest Politics and Forest Adminis-
tration : O. Shishido.
Forest Utilization : K. Miyai.
Principles of Zootechny and Hippo-
logy : M. Takamatsu.
Applied Mycology and Agricultural
Microorganisms : M. Hanzawa.
Economics and Public Finance :
K. Morimoto.
Plant Breeding and Crops : M.
Akemine.
Soils and Fertilizers : K. Miyake.
Phytopathology and Mycology : S.
Ito.
Leather Technology and Zootechny :
M. Sato.
Biochemistry : T. Tadokoro.
Plant Physiology : T. Sakamura.
Agricultural Management and His-

tory of Agriculture : K. Nakashi-
ma.
Agricultural Technology : F. Hemmi.
Animal Hygiene : K. Kasai.
Animal Feeding and Chemistry of
Foods : Y. Takahashi.
Zootechny : K. Iguchi.
Dairy and Meat Technology : A.
Miyawaki.
Water Regulation and Prevention
of Torrents : G. Yoshikawa.
Comparative Pathology : K. Ichika-
wa.

Assistant Professors :

Chemical Engineering : M. Toriya-
ma.
Higher Mathematics and Dynamics :
K. Mitamura.
Forest Engineering : T. Nishida, J.
Kayegama.
Forest Management : H. Naka-
shima.
Animal Histology and Cytology : M.
Oguma.
Colonization : T. Uehara.
Forest Mensuration : M. Osawa.
Dendro-pathology : Y. Tochinai.
Zootechny : J. Yamane.
Landscape Gardening and Floricul-
ture : T. Maekawa.
Surveying : K. Shingo.
Forest Valuation and Statics : Y.
Sato.
Forest Protection : E. Kinoshita.

Inorganics Industrial Chemistry :
H. Tawada.
Inorganic Chemistry : **Tamachi.**
Botany : **S. Kamei.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **K. Oshima.**
Veterinary Medicine : **C. Kohanawa,**
R. Kurosawa.
Forest Utilization : **M. Osawa.**
Crops : **J. Maekawa, G. Misono.**
Geology (Soil) : **S. Nakawo.**
Timber Technology : **G. Fukuyama.**
Analytical Chemistry : **F. Ikeda.**
Forestry : **K. Konda, R. Saito.**
Agricultural and Forest Laws : **M. Kobayashi.**

Organic Chemistry : **K. Ito.**
Genetics : **T. Inukai.**
Higher Mathematics : **Y. Nakamura.**
Philosophy : **T. Fujiwara.**
Pomology : **Y. Shima.**
Agricultural Politics, Colonization
and Agricultural Management :
S. Okamura.
Commercial Law and Civil Law :
S. Tsu hiya.
Agricultural Economics : **T. Matsuda.**
Industrial Crops and Forage Crops :
M. Kikuchi.
Physical Chemistry : **G. Yoshimura**

Faculty of Medicine.

(Igakubu).

Dean : **Y. Kon.**

Professors :

Surgery I : **Y. Nishikawa.**
Medicine I : **H. Arima.**
Pathology : **Y. Kon.**
Anatomy and Histology : **H. Yamazaki.**
Physiology : **H. Miyazaki.**
Bacteriology and Hygiene : **Y. Nakamura.**
Biochemistry : **K. Oguro.**
Ophthalmology : **S. Ochi.**
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology :
H. Kosokabe.
Pharmacology : **M. Miwa.**
Anatomy : **G. Hirako.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **K. Yamagami.**
Medicine II : **S. Nakagawa.**

Tocology and Gynecology : **S. Ono.**
Surgery II : **S. Yanagi.**
Dermato-Urology : **A. Shiga.**
Paediatrics : **K. Nagai.**
Pathology II : **R. Kinoshita.**

Assistant Professors :

Pharmacology : **R. Sakai, M. Ozaki.**
Pathology : **K. Seki.**
Physiology : **S. Hozawa, T. Minoshima.**
Surgery : **S. Hashimoto, S. Kumanomido.**
Tocology and Gynecology : **M. Iwata.**
Medicine : **T. Oda, S. Takimoto.**
Anatomy : **M. Okada.**
Ophthalmology : **S. Tamura.**
Dermato-Urology : **S. Takahashi.**

Faculty of Engineering.

(Kogakubu).

Dean : **T. Yoshimachi.**

Professors :

Bridge Engineering : **T. Yoshimachi.**
Heat Engineering II : **H. Inoya.**
Electrical Machinery I, II : **G. Shimizu.**
Railway Engineering : **T. Kotoh.**
Hydraulic Engineering I : **Y. Kuratsuka.**
Mine Engineering I : **M. Miura.**
Masonry Constructions and Concrete Engineering : **K. Ogawa.**
Applied Geology : **T. Fukutomi.**
Applied Mechanics : **K. Akutsu.**
Structural Mechanics : **F. Takabeya.**
Physics and Mathematics : **Y. Ikeda.**
Heat Engineering I : **T. Ohga.**
Theoretical Chemistry : **Y. Hori.**
Mine Engineering II : **S. Sayama.**
Mine Machinery : **T. Yamada.**
Hydraulic Engineering II : **Y. Yamada.**

Theoretical Electrical Engineering :
Y. Asami.

Electric Power Transmission and Distribution : **K. Okushi.**
Hydraulics and Hydraulic Machinery : **S. Sano.**
Electric Railway and Illuminating :
Y. Toriyama.
Railway Engineering II : **R. Ono.**
Mineral Dressing : **T. Takakuwa.**

Assistant Professors :

Physics and Mathematics : **S. Kojima.**
Mineralogy : **K. Uwatoko.**
Electrical Engineering : **T. Somiya,**
A. Matano, T. Yamagami, T. Katayama, U. Shinowara.
Mine Engineering : **K. Doke, N. Nishijima, Y. Kumazawa.**
Materials of Engineering and Machine Tools : **M. Kujime.**

Hydraulic Engineering : K. Otsubo,
T. Hayashi, M. Shimosaka.
Applied Chemistry : K. Tawada.
Heat Engineering : M. Takeda, H.
Yoshihara, T. Kuroiwa.
Structural and Concrete Engineer-

ring : T. Shingo.
Railway Engineering : K. Manai.
Mechanical Engineering : R. Kuno.
Applied Mechanics : I. Taketa.
Irrigation Engineering : S. Gondai-
ra.

SENDAI.

Tohoku Imperial University.

Founded : 1907.

President : M. Ogawa. — Secretary : H. Timura. — Proctor : K. Kazami.
Chief Librarian : Y. Takeuchi. — Librarian : K. Tanaka. — Architect :
T. Ogura.

College of Science.

Dean : R. Majima.

Professors :

Mathematics : T. Hayashi, M. Fujiwara, T. Kubota.
Physics : K. Honda, I. Kobayashi, J. Okube, M. Yamada, S. Nakamura Y. Takahashi.
Physical Metallurgy : K. Honda, T. Ishiware.
Inorganic Chemistry : M. Owgawa, F. Ishikawa.
Organic Chemistry : R. Majima.
Analytical Chemistry : M. Kobayashi.
Theoretical chemistry : S. Mitsukuri.
Biochemistry : H. Nomura.
Geology : H. Yabe.
Paleontology : H. Matsumoto.
Petrology and Volcanology : S. Kodzu.
Mineralogy : M. Watanabe.
Zoology : S. Hatai, S. Hozawa, H. Nomura.
Botany : M. Tawara.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : T. Takasu, Y. Okada.

Physics : T. Matsukuma, H. Saegusa, H. Hattori, J. Edamoto.
Chemistry : S. Aoyama, H. Sugionne, S. Hakomori.
Geology : I. Hayasaka, R. Aoki.
Economic Geology : J. Takahashi.
Zoology : E. Nomura, S. Nomura.
Botany : S. Hibino, Y. Yoshii, Y. Okada.
Biology : S. Kikubo.
Biochemistry : K. Okazaki.
Philosophy : K. Miyake.
Mathematics : K. Oishi, K. Shibata.
T. Ichihara, T. Kitajima.
Physics : M. Kohriyama, M. Satô.
Chemistry : M. Morio, Y. Matsuike.
Geology and Palaeontology : T. Nagao, S. Shimidzu, M. Yoshii.
Petrology and Mineralogy : K. Katô K. Seto, S. Saeki.
Botany : T. Itô.
Zoology : K. Sasaki.
French Language : C. Jacquet.
German Language : K. Koike.
Metallurgy : T. Kaze, T. Ishigaki, Y. Oshawa, K. Tamaru, T. Matsuchita.

College of Medicine (1927).

Dean : G. Fuse.

Professors :

Anatomy : G. Fuse, K. Hasebe.
Pathology : O. Kimura, S. Nasu.
Pharmacology : S. Yagi.
Physiology : Y. Satake, T. Fujita.
Biochemistry : K. Inoue.
Bacteriology : K. Aoki.
Medicine : T. Katô, T. Kumagai, S. Yamakawa.
Surgery : S. Sugimura, S. Sekiguchi.
Gynecology and Obstetrics : Y. Akagi.
Psychiatry : K. Marui.
Pediatrics : A. Satô.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : T. Wada.
Ophthalmology : Y. Koyanagi.

Dermatology and Venereology : M. Ota.

Forensic Medicine : T. Isikawa.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : T. Suzuki, S. Kodama.
Pathology : T. Katsurashima, R. Nakase.
Physiology : S. Kodama, Y. Hosoya.
Bacteriology : M. Kondo, Y. Tazawa.
Biochemistry : Y. Okahara.
Pharmacology : T. Murashima.
Medicine : T. Oka, T. Kurokawa.
Surgery : M. Iwamoto.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : K. Kimura.

Pediatrics : N...
Gynecology and Obstetrics : K. Kuge.
Ophthalmology : T. Abe.
Dermatology and Venereology : Y. Aramaki.
Forensic Medicine : H. Kurokawa.
 Lecturers :
Physiology : M. Watanabe.
Biochemistry : T. Hayashi, K. Ta-

kemura.
Anatomy : N. Suzuki.
Psychiatry : N. Miura.
Surgery : K. Izumiyama.
Medicine : S. Mikami, Y. Mitome, C. Sato, M. Namba, R. Kurosawa, T. Yamaguchi.
Pharmacology : T. Takase.
Gynecology and Obstetric : S. Ogasawara.
Pediatrics : K. Shoji.

College of Engineering (1925).

Dean : H. Yag.

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : O. Miyagi, C. Sunatani, S. Kokado, S. Nukiyama.
Electrical Engineering : T. Hirayama, H. Yagi, H. Nukiyama, S. Chiba.
Chemical Technology : J. Inoue, G. Fuseya, R. Hara, K. Nishizawa.
Metallurgy : G. Oishi, F. Ishiwarara, T. Murakami, M. Hamazumi.

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : K. Abe, M. Maegawa, H. Numachi, M. Nariuse, M. Higuchi.
Electrical Engineering : Y. Watanabe, S. Mochizuki, I. Okawachi, K. Okabe, M. Maisudaira.
Metallurgy : T. Ishiwarara.
Mining : Maeda.
Chemical Technology : S. Hatta, R.

Shibata.
Metallurgy : S. Hakomori, M. Qsawa.
Mining : T. Maeda.
Applied Mechanics : H. Saegusa.
Mathematics : K. Hattori.

Lecturers :

Mechanical Engineering : M. Ichihara, T. Matsuyama, M. Kokan.
Electrical Engineering : K. Kobayashi, S. Morita, K. Nagai, K. Baba, S. Yoneda.
Telegraph and Telephone : M. Ichio-ka.
Chemical Technology : S. Kikuchi, M. Hayashi, S. Abe, Z. Odaka, S. Kondô, I. Tomioka, Y. Mori.
Economic Geology : Ch. Iwassaki.
Metallurgg : K. Moriya, B. Fukata, R. Suzuki, T. Ohyama, Y. Mabora, S. Takeda, Y. Ogawa, Z. Shibata, S. Kaya, K. Ikeda.

College of Law and Literature (1925).

Dean : U. Satô.

Professors :

Constitutional Law, Politics : U. Sato.
Political History : Z. Nakamura.
Pedagogy : S. Shinowara.
Ethics : Y. Nishikida.
Esthetics : J. Abe.
History of Philosophy : T. Oyama.
Indology : H. Ui.
Sinology : Y. Takeuchi.
Psychology : T. Chiba.
History of Japanese Philosophy : S. Muraoka.
English Literature : K. Doi.
History of Oriental Fine Arts : R. Fukui.
Medieval European History : N. Ohruai.
Economics : S. Wada.
Civil Law : M. Katsumoto, B. Ishida.
Administrative Law : G. Suzuki.
History of Philosophy : K. Ishihara.
Science of Religion : M. Suzuki.
German Literature : T. Komiya.

Commercial Law : S. Komachiya.
The State : M. Kaiwamura,
Economics : T. Hori.
Legal History : T. Kurin.

Assistant Professors :

German Language : K. Kazami.
Philosophy : S. Takahashi.
Sinology : M. Aoki.
Chinese History : F. Okazaki.
History of Arts : K. Koshima.
Japanese History : R. Furuta.
Criminal Law : M. Kureta.
Japanese Literature : Y. Okazaki.
Ancien European history : Q. Hara.
Legal Philosophy : Y. Hirohama.
Indology : A. Kanakura.
Philology : E. Kobayashi.
International Law : R. Toaka.
Psychology : G. Ohwaki.
History of Social Movement : E. Hattori.

Economics : K. Uno, T. Haseda, S. Nakamura.
Sociology : M. Shimmei.

Lecturers :

International Law, International Private Law : K. Kikuchi.
International Law, Diplomatic History : K. Matsuhara.
German literature : T. Romahi
Japanese literature : T. Jamada.
Geography : H. Tanakadate.
Japanese History : T. Kida.
Modern Chinese History : J. Yano.
Agricultural Politics : K. Takaoka.
Code of Criminal Procedure : K. Uyeno.
Code of civil Procedure : N. Teshigawara.

Criminal Law : T. Kashima.
Criminal Politics : S. Motoji.
Economics : S. Seya.
History of Christianity : T. Demura.
Chinese Literature : K. Takikawa.
English Literature : R. Tsuchii, R. Hodgson.
English Language : Y. Ihzuka.
English law : S. Itoch.
French civil Law : T. Shima.
History of music : S. Okkotau.
Commercial Law : K. Homma.
Diplomatics : J. Iohi.
German language : H. Okutsu.
Political Economy : M. Kambe.
Criminal Law : K. Takikawa.
Railway Politic : K. Sawara.
French Language : C. Jacquet.
Philosophy, ancient Philology : E. Herrigel.

The Research Institute for Iron, Steel and other Metals.

Director : K. Honda.

Staff : K. Tawera, G. Oishi, T. Murakami, T. Ishiwara, Tom. Ishiwara, M. Yamada, S. Konno, S. Takahashi, S. Kato, M. Hamazumi, K. Iwase, R. Yamada, H. Endo, S. Uchida, H. Imai, H. Masumoto, K. Someya, S. Kaya.

Marine biological station (at Asamuski.) — Direktor : S. Hatai.

PALESTINE.

JERUSALEM.

The Hebrew University (1927)

Founded 1925. — Number of Students (1926-1927) : 78.

President : Ch. Weizmann. — Chancellor : J. L. Magnes.

Registrar : S. Ginzberg. — Librarian : H. Bergman.

Institute of Jewish Studies.

Professors : *Hebrew Poetry and Liturgy* : I. Davidson. — *Talmudic Philology* : J. N. Epstein. — *Modern Hebrew Literature* : J. Klausner. — *Palestine Topography* : S. Klein.
 Lecturers : *Gaonic Period* : S. Assaf. — *Jewish Law* : A. Gulak. — *Mishna Philology* : M. Segal. — *Jewish Mysticism* : G. Sholem.
 Preparator Division : *Greek and Latin* : M. Schwabe.

School of Oriental Studies.

Visiting Director : J. Horovitz.

Lecturers : *Islamic Philosophy* : H. Baneth. — *Arabic Literature* : L. Billig.
 — *Islamic Art and Archeology* : L. Mayer.

Institute of Chemistry.

Director : A. Fodor.

Senior Assistants : *Analytical Chemistry* : J. Jacobs. — *Agricultural Chemistry* : A. Reifenberg. — *Physical Chemistry* : R. Rivlin. — *Organic Chemistry* : M. Weizmann.

Institute of Microbiology.

Section of Parasitology : S. Adler.

Department of Hygiene.

Head : I. Kligler.

Institute of Natural History of Palestine.

Director : O. Warburg.

Senior Assistants : *Zoology* : J. Aharoni. — *Botany* : I. Oppenheim. — *Biblical Botany* : E. Hareubeni.

Institute of Mathematics.

Assistant : *Pure Mathematics* : B. Amira.

JERUSALEM.

American School of Archaeology (1927).

Director : W. F. Albright.

JERUSALEM.

British School of Archaeology (1927).

Director : J. W. Crowfoot.

JÉRUSALEM.

Ecole biblique et archéologique française (1927).

(Couvent des Dominicains de Saint-Etienne.)

Fondée en 1890.

Directeur : Le P. P. Dhorme.

Professeurs :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament :
M. J. Lagrange, R. Tonneau.
Histoire de l'Ancien Testament, Langue assyrienne : P. Dhorme.
Archéologie biblique et sémitique :
F. H. Vincent, A. Barrois.
Introduction historique au Nouveau Testament et Langue araméenne :
R. Savignac.

Géographie de la Terre Sainte, Topographie de Jérusalem, Langues grecque et copte : F. M. Abel.
Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament Introduction à l'A. T. et langue hébraïque : B. Carrière.
Langue arabe et himyarite : A. Jausen.
Langue arabe et syriaque : S. Marmadji.
Langue grecque du Nouveau Testament : R. Tonneau.

Voyages d'études en Palestine et promenades archéologiques.

Publications : *Revue biblique, Etudes bibliques et collections archéologiques.*

(chez M. Gabalda, 90, rue Bonaparte, Paris).

PERSE.

TÉHÉRAN.

Ecole de Droit de Téhéran (1926).

Fondée en 1919.

Directeur général : S. A. Fouroughi.

Secrétaire : Djavad Amauri.

LICENCE.

Première année :

Droit civil : C. de Lapouge.
Histoire diplomatique : W. Frachon.
Economie politique : Hesse.
Histoire générale du Droit : C. de Lapouge.
Droit constitutionnel persan : S. A. Fouroughi.

Droit chiite : Hadji Cheikh Ali Baba.

Lecteurs :

Economie politique : Djavad Amauri.
Droit civil : Motardjemol Mamalek.
Histoire générale du Droit : Motardjemol Mamalek.
Histoire diplomatique : W. Sadigh.

Deuxième année :

Droit civil : W. Frachon.
Organisation administrative : C. De

Lapouge.

Economie Politique : W. Hesse.
Procédure civile : Mansouros-Saltaneh
Droit international public : W. Frachon.
Droit foncier persan : Mir Seyed Mohammad Ghomi.
Droit chiite : Hadji Cheikh Ali Baba.

Troisième année :

Droit civil : W. Hesse.
Droit criminel : N...
Science Financière : W. Hesse.
Droit constitutionnel comparé : C. de Lapouge.
Droit commercial : C. de Lapouge.
Histoire des traités : W. Frachon.
Droit chiite : Hadji Seyed Basrollah.
Droit international privé : A. A. Daver.
Médecine légale : C. de Lapouge.

TÉHÉRAN.

Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1926)

Nombre d'étudiants (1924) : 174.

Doyen : Loghman-ed-Dowleh. — **Sous-directeur** : Alim-ol-Molk.
Secrétaire : Seyede Mustapha Khan. — **Bibliothécaire** : Fassihiy.

Professeurs de Médecine :

Anatomie descriptive : Mehdi Khan Malakzade, Directeur de l'Hôpital Vaziri.
Chimie biologique : Hossein Khan Motamed, Chef du Service chirurgical à l'Hôpital militaire Pahlavi.
Physique médicale : W. Audigé.
Physiologie, Hygiène et Médecine Légale : Hakim Azam, Directeur de l'Hôpital Impérial.
Botanique et Parasitologie : Abdollah Khan Ahmadiéh.
Anatomie médico-chirurgicale et thérapeutique : Amir Aalam.
Bactériologie et Laboratoires : W. Mesnard, Directeur de l'Institut Pasteur de Perse.
Pathologie générale : Loghman-ed-Dowleh.
Pathologie interne et Clinique médicale : Aalam-ol-Molk, Chef du Service médical à l'Hôpital Impérial.

Pathologie externe et Clinique chirurgicale : W. Wilhelm.
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : Younesse Khan, Médecin en chef des Ecoles Militaires.
Maladies infantiles : Aalam-ol-Molk.
Ophthalmologie : Lessan-ol-Hokama.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie et Radiothérapie : Habib Khan, Chef du Service de Radioélectrothérapie à l'Hôpital Impérial.
Pathologie exotique : Valiollah Khan.
Médecine persane et Histoire de la médecine : Schatt-ed-Dowleh.
Voies urinaires, Maladies cutanées : Loghman-ol-Molk, Chef du Service Chirurgical à l'Hôpital Impérial.

Professeurs de Pharmacie :

Chimie biologique : Mahmoud Khan-chimy.
Chimie : Seyede Mustapha Khan.
Botanique : Hakim-es-Saltaneh.

Parasitologie : Abdollah Khan Ah-madieh.

Pharmacologie : Paparian.
Physique : Alim-ol-Molk.

TEHERAN.

Ecole Supérieure d'Agriculture et des Industries rurales (1927).

Directeur : Mahmoud K. Fateh.

Professeurs :

Génie rural : Mahmoud K. Fateh.
Hygiène rurale : Ibrahim Chafi-Zadeh.
Agriculture générale et Pathologie végétale : Ahmed Hossein.
Mathématiques et Arpentage : M. Nasser.
Sérériculture et Apiculture : Ahol.
Gassen Zorriassetin.
Economie : H. Nafissi.

Zootéchnie et Maladies des animaux : D. Cheikh.
Zoologie et Entomologie : Djela Afchar.
Géologie agricole et Horticulture : Ibrahim Djelali.
Arboriculture et Viticulture : Mi Mansour.
Agriculture spéciale et Météorologie : Abol-Gassein Zurriassetin.
Législation rurale : Fazl Touni.
Géologie, Chimie, Météorologie : Z. Zadeh.

SYRIE.

BEYROUTH.

American University of Beirut (1927)

(Formerly Syrian Protestant College).

Founded : 1864. Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1.153.

President : B. Dodge.

Secretary : G. B. Stewart. — Registrar : H. Kurani.

Faculty of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : E. F. Nickoley.

Professors :

History : H. H. Nelson, K. J. Rustum, R. M. Saunders, G. D. Shahlah.
Physics : A. A. Bacon, E. J. Dumit, F. As'ad, L. A. Tompkins, B. A. Faris, H. H. Hall.
Zoology : W. T. Van Dyck, J. F. Crawford, W. W. Ledgerwood.
Botany : A. E. Day, M. Abu-Rizk.
Chemistry : H. W. Close, W. A. West, F. Adams, P. D. Adams, F. Azrak, N. Kanelloupolous.
Economics : E. F. Nickoley, R. Husayni, A. Nuzhat, S. Hamadey, J. Khuri, W. Denel.
Ethics : J. S. Crawford, W. Helming.

Education : B. K. Khaulil, G. Donald Hudson.
Arabic : A. Khuri, J. Khuri.
English : B. P. Smith, G. Jabbur, J. Nluken, G. M. Kharl, G. B. Jompkin.
French : P. Bianquis, M. Favre, F. Jhévaud, A. Cornud.
Philosophy : L. H. Seelye.
Psychology : L. H. Seelye.
Mathematics : M. H. Jurdak, N. Khuri, A. Landman, W. A. Church.
Astronomy : J. A. Brown.
Commerce : E. F. Nickoley, E. Khuri, R. Husayni, A. Nuzhat, J. Susar.
Insurance and Banking : S. Himadeh.
Drawing : P. Bashirian.

Faculty of Medicine.
Dean : E. St. John Ward.

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Internal Medicine : N. Nucho, N. Ardati, S. Harris, H. Yenikomshian, G. Khayat.
Anatomy : D. Avery, Y. Hitti, S. Lababidi, I. Karam.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : H. G. Dorman, M. Kkalidy, P. Ashkar.
Histology : W. Shanklin.
Biochemistry : S. E. Kerr, V. Krikorian.
Physiology : E. L. Turner.
Legal Medicine : M. Nucho, F. Ghusn.

Eye and Ear : C. A. Webster, Y. M. Raudah, N. Sa'd.
Therapeutics : S. Harris.
Pediatrics : Y. Hitti.
Orthopedics : A. Bezjian.
Surgery : E. St. John Ward, W. D. Cruikshank, S. Huddad.
Mental and Nervous Diseases : H. Watson-Smith.
Bacteriology : L. W. Parr, E. Porter.
Hygiene : Y. Djanian, L. W. Parr.
Pathology : R. H. Goodale, P. Sahyun.
Tropical Diseases : R. Bellama.

School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Practice of Pharmacy : T. C. Ladakis, D. Serlis, I. Hembikides.
Materia Medica : B. Barogay.
Chemistry : H. W. Close, N. Constan, W. A. West, F. Adams, P. D.

Adams, F. Azrak.
Physics : A. A. Bacon, L. A. Tompkins.
Botany : A. E. Day, M. Abu-Rizk.
Zoology : W. T. Van Dyck, J. F. Crawford.

School of Dentistry.

Professors :

Operative Dentistry : E. E. Fox, F. Baddurah.
Oral Surgery : I. Nasif.
Prosthetic Dentistry : H. Riham, J. Kanan.
Orthodontia : H. Y. Riham.
Crown and Bridge : H. Y. Riham, J. Kanan.
Anatomy : B. Avery, F. Baddurah,

Y. Hitti, S. Lababidi.
Chemistry : H. W. Close, N. Constan, F. Adams, P. D. Adams, F. Azrak, V. Krikorian.
Physics : A. A. Bacon, E. Dumit, L. A. Tompkins, B. Faris.
Zoology : W. T. Van Dyck, J. F. Crawford.
Anaesthetics : I. Nasif.
Radiography : F. Baddurah.

BEYROUTH.

Université Saint-Joseph (1927).

Fondée en 1875.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927) : Enseignement secondaire : 735.

Cours préparatoire à l'Enseignement supérieur : 54.

Budget : (1927) : 930.000 fr.

Outre les Facultés indiquées ci-dessous, comprend un Grand Séminaire pour tous les rites orientaux unis et un Collège secondaire.

Recteur : R. P. C. Chanteur.

Bibliothécaires : P. P. L. Cheiko, J. M. Bouyges.

Faculté de Théologie et de Philosophie.

Fondée en 1875.

Etudiants en Théologie : 12.

Lecteurs :

Théologie dogmatique : P. F. Brenin, P. J. Mécérian.
Théologie morale et Droit canon : P. J. Mongin.

Philosophie : F. G. Neyron.
Histoire de l'Eglise : P. J. Dillenseger.
Ecriture Sainte, Hébreu : P. J. Dillenseger.

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927).

Fondée en 1883.

Nombre d'étudiants : 197.

Chancelier : Rév. P. L. Verny, S. J.

Secrétaire : F. Crémone. — Bibliothécaire : Rév. P. C. Neyron, S. J.

Professeurs :

Anatome descriptive, anatomie médico-chirurgicale : H. Nèrre.
Histologie, Anatomie Pathologique : A. Geoffroy.
Botanique, Histoire naturelle médicale : R. P. L. Bouloumoy, S. J.
Pharmacie, Matière médicale, Pharmacologie : P. Guigues.
Physique générale, Physique biologique : R. P. M. Collangettes, S. J.
Pathologie médicale, clinique médicale : J. Calmette.
Obstétrique, Gynécologie, Clinique

obstétricale et gynécologique : L. Laurenti.
Chimie générale, Chimie biologique : R. P. C. Neyron, S. J.
Pathologie Chirurgicale, Clinique chirurgicale : E. Cottard.
Pathologie générale, Ophthalmologie, Physiologie et Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : E. d'Auber de Peyrelongue.
Bactériologie, Parasitologie, Pathologie expérimentale : R. P. P. de Vregille.
Thérapeutique, Hygiène, Dermatologie : P. de Brun.
Déontologie : R. P. L. Verny.

Ecole Dentaire.

Directeur : M. A. Fernagut.

Ecole française de Droit

Fondée en 1913, sur l'initiative de l'Université de Lyon à laquelle elle est rattachée. — Nombres d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 151. — Chancelier : R. P. R. Mousterde, S. J. — Directeur : A. Mazas.

Professeurs: *Droit civil, Histoire du Droit, Droit international privé* : B. Arène.
Droit civil, Droit Administratif : A. Mazas. — *Economie politique, Législation financière, Droit constitutionnel* : M. Nicolas. — *Droit civil, Droit commercial* : B. Dubruel. — *Droit romain, Droit pénal* : Ch. Fabia.
Procédure civile, Droit comparé : C. Cardahi. — *Droit musulman* : N. Aboussouan. — *Introduction aux études juridiques* : P. Soignon, S. J.

Ecole française d'Ingénieurs.

Fondée en 1913, sur l'initiative de l'Université de Lyon, à laquelle elle est rattachée. — Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 42.

Chancelier : R. P. Cl. Méjasson, S. J. — Directeur : Ct Carbonnier.

Professeurs: *Algèbre supérieure et Analyse* : Rév. P. C. Coste. — *Mécanique, Topographie, Mines, Hydraulique, Géologie* : Ct Carbonnier. — *Descriptive, Stéréotomie, Technologie, Dessin, Construction de machines, Physique industrielle* : P. Jacquet. — *Chimie, Métallurgie, Minéralogie* : P. Claris. — *Analytique, Physique, Résistance des matériaux. Ponts, Béton armé* : E. Langhade. — *Hydraulique urbaine et agricole* : E. Béchara. — *Routes et Ports* : P. Vasselet. — *Chemins de fer* : M. Labrunie. — *Législation industrielle* : C. Cardahi. — *Dessin* : J. El-Khazen, adj. — *Electrotechnique, Moteurs à explosion* : P. Blampoix, S. J.

OBSERVATOIRES ASTRONOMIQUES.

N. B. — Les renseignements sont donnés *sous réserves* pour les Observatoires où ne figurent pas les noms du personnel.

Par dérogation, et après avoir consulté les intéressés, nous avons donné tous les renseignements en langue française.

O = ouverture; F = longueur focale.

ALLEMAGNE (DEUTSCHLAND).

BAMBERG (Bayern). (1927). — **Remeis-Sternwarte**. Erigé de 1886 à 1889. — Lat. $49^{\circ}53'6''$,02 N.; long. 0 h. 43^m 33,57 E.; alt. 300^m. Directeur : **E. Zinner**.

Publications. — *Veröffentlichungen der Remeis-Sternwarte*, in-4 t. I fasc. 1 et 2 II, 1926. — *Katalog und Ephemeriden veränderlicher Sterne*. — 1890-1926. — *Geschichte und Literatur der veränderlichen Sterne*.

Principaux instruments. — Héliomètre de Merz-Repsold (O = 184^{mm}; F = 2^m, 60); équatorial de Schröder (O = 264^{mm}; F = 3^m, 87) avec un chercheur de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 108^{mm}; F = 1^m, 40); lunette méridienne de Merz-Repsold (O = 68^{mm}; F = 0^m, 78); chercheur de comètes de Merz-Repsold (O = 162^{mm}; F = 1^m, 34); héliographe de Steinheil-Ausfeld (O = 108^{mm}; F = 3^m30); photomètre Graff et Ziegler; trois pendules normales de Ort et Ziegler à pression constante.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure, mesures photométriques et observations d'étoiles variables; photographies des taches solaires et des étoiles variables.

BERGEDORF (bei Hamburg). (1924). — **Hamburg Sternwarte**. Fondé en 1821. — Lat. $53^{\circ}28'46''$,7 N.; long. 0 h. 40^m 57^m 74 E.; alt. 35^m. Directeur : **R. Schorr**. — Observateurs : **A. Schwassmann**, **A. Graff**, **F. Doblerrg**. — Assistants : 3.

Publications. — *Mitteilungen der Hamburger Sternwarte in Bergedorf*, in-8°, n° 1. — *Astronomische Abhandlungen der Hamburger Sternwarte, in Bergedorf*, in-8° vol. III, n° 1. — *Hamburgischer Normal-Kalender*, 1915.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Steinheil-Repsold (O = 600^{mm}; F = 9^m); équatorial de Merz-Repsold (O = 256^{mm}; F = 3^m,02); cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 190^{mm}; F = 2^m); lunette méridienne de Repsold (O = 110^{mm}; F = 1^m, 60); réflecteur de Zeiss (O = 1000^{mm}; F = 3^m); équatorial triple de Zeiss, objectif visuel (O = 340^{mm}; F = 3^m, 40) et deux objectifs photographiques (O = 300^{mm}; F = 1^m, 50); pendules à pression constante de Broecking, Riefler et Tiede; pendules de Kessels, Kittel, Stras-ser et Rohde.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; time-ball et signaux de temps à Hambourg, Cuxhaven, Brême, Bremerhaven, Horta, Vogo, Ténériffe, Monrovia et Pernambouc. Travaux astronomiques et astrophysiques.

BERLIN (Prussen). (1924). — **Astronomisches Reicheninstitut**. Berlin-Dahlem Altensteinstrasse, 40. Fondé en 1772.

Directeur : F. Cohné — Observateurs : J. Peters, J. Riem, A. Stichtenoth, H. Clemens, P. V. Neugebauer, G. Stracke, W. Strehlow. — Assistant : I.

Publications. — *Berlines astronomisches Jahrbuch für 1914-1916*. — *Veröffentlichungen des königlichen astronomischen Rechen-Instituts*, n° 41. — *Astronomischer Jahresbericht für 1913* (depuis 1910, le Rechen-Institut publie l'*Astronomischer Jahresbericht*, fondé en 1899 par W. F. Wislicenus).

BERLIN (Prussen). (1924). — **Photographische Sternwarte der Technischen Hochschule zu Berlin**. Berlin-Charlottenburg. Berliner Strasse, 172. Fondé en 1909. — Lat. $52^{\circ}30'$, $48''$ N.; 0 h. $53^m20^s,47$ E.; alt. 63^m (déterminations trigonométriques).

Directeur : A. Miethe. — Assistant : O. Mente.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur double de C. P. Goerz (O = 560^m ; F = 3^m et O = 300^m ; F = 1^m , 80 avec combinaisons donnant des longueurs focales de 11^m , 21 et 35^m à volonté); petits instruments de Zeiss et Goerz (O = 180, 160, 140, 100, 80^m) destinés principalement à la photographie astronomique; héliographe (O = 160^m).

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie astronomique; étude de la surface lunaire par les rayons ultraviolets.

BERLIN (Prussen). (1927). — **Treptow-Sternwarte**, Alt-Treptow. 1. Fondé en 1896 par Dr Archenhold. — Lat. $52^{\circ}29'7''$ N.; long. 0 h. 53^m54^s , 2 E. alt. 38^m (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires). — Possède un musée astronomique divisé en six sections : 1° Histoire de l'Astronomie; 2° Soleil et planètes; 3° Terre et Lune; 4° Comètes et étoiles filantes; 5° Etoiles et nébuleuses; 6° Instruments et optique L'Observatoire est ouvert au public chaque jour, de 14 h. à 23 h. pour les observations et pour des conférences avec démonstrations et cinématique.

Directeur : F. S. Archenhold.

Publications. — *Das Weltall*, gr. in-8°, t. XXV.

Principaux instruments. — Grand réfracteur d'Archenhold pour la partie mécanique et Schott Steinheil pour la partie optique (O = 650^m ; F = 21^m). Cet instrument est pourvu d'installations électriques très perfectionnées pour faciliter les observations. La coupole est remplacée, d'après l'idée d'Archenhold, par un chariot et un cylindre protecteurs.

Astronomisches-Museum. — Bibliothek : ca. 35.000 Bde.

BERLIN (Prussen). (1924). — **Uebungssternwarte der Universität**, Berlin N. W. 40. Invalidenstrasse 57-62 (antérieurement : *Urania Sternwarte*). Fondé en 1888 pour l'instruction astronomique des étudiants de l'Université. — Lat. $52^{\circ}31'30''$, 7 N.; long. 0 h. $5^m72^s,40$ E.; alt. 43^m . Directeur : P. Suthnick.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur (O = 325^m ; F = 5^m); réfracteur (O = 162^m ; F = $3^m40'$); cercle méridien de Pistor (O = 110^m ; F = $1^m65'$); instrument universel des passages de Bamberg (O = 115^m ; F = 1^m , 29). Les réfracteurs appartiennent à la Société Urania.

BERLIN (Prussen). (1924). — **Universitäts Sternwarte, Babelsberg** Neubabelsberg, près Berlin. — Lat. $52^{\circ}24'24''.2$ N.; long. 0 h. $52^{\circ}25'4$ E.; 4.E.; alt. 75^m .

Directeur : P. Guthnick. — Observateurs : L. Courvoisier. R. Prager. G. Struve. K. Bottlinger. — Assistants : H. Fuss. E. Bernewitz.

Publications. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Königlichen Sternwarte zu Berlin*, série 1 et 2. — *Beobachtungs Ergebnisse*, n^{os} 1-16. — *Veröffentlichungen der Sternwarte Berlin-Babelsberg*. Bd I¹⁻¹¹, Bd II¹⁻¹¹, Bd III¹.

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passage de Toepfer ($O = 190^m$; $F = 2^m,50$); cercle vertical de Wanschaff ($O = 190^m$; $F = 2,50$); cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins ($O = 190^m$; $F = 2^m,62$); réfracteur de Zeiss-Repsold ($O = 310^m$; $F = 5^m,10$); grand réfracteur de Zeiss ($O = 650^m$; $F = 10^m,50$); grand réflecteur de Zeiss ($O = 1200^m$; $F = 8^m,40$) en construction; astrophotographe de Steinheil-Toepfer ($O = 400^m$ et 300^m ; $F = 5^m,50$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations méridiennes du Soleil, d'étoiles fondamentales et observations par zones; observations d'étoiles doubles, de comètes, de planètes et de leurs satellites; déterminations des constantes astronomiques, observations photométriques, photographiques et spectrographiques; recherches au laboratoire de physique.

BONN (Prussen) (1927). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte**. Fondé en 1845. — Lat. $50^{\circ}43'45''$, 0 N.; long. 0 h. $28^{\circ}23'$, 18 E.; alt. 62^m (*Bonner Veröffentlichungen*, t. III, p. 40; *Astronomische Nachrichten*, n^o 3993).

Directeur : A. Kohlschüller. — Directeur émérite : F. Küstner. — Observateur : J. Hopmann. — Assistant : A. König. W. Schaub.

Publications. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen*, in-4^o, t. VIII, 1886. — *Veröffentlichungen der Sternwarte zu Bonn*, in-4^o, t. N^o 1-19, 1924. — Les principaux Ouvrages publiés par cet Etablissement sont : *Atlas des nördlichen Himmels*, 40 cartes, in-folio, Argelander. — *Bonner Sternkarten*, 2^e série, 24 cartes, Schönfeld. — *Atlas des nördlichen Himmels*, 2^e édition, Küstner. — *Bonner Durchmusterung*, 2^e édition, 3 Vol. in-4^o, Küstner. — *Katalog von 18 457 Sternen der zone des A. G. K. von + 40 bis + 50°*, 1 vol. in-4^o, Deichmüller. — *Katalog von 10 663 Sternen für 1900*, 1 vol. in-4^o, Küstner. — *Ausmessungen von Sternhauf*, 4 vol. in-4^o, Küstner.

Principaux instruments. — Héliomètre de Merz et Mahler ($O = 160^m$; $F = 2^m,60$); cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins ($O = 116^m$; $F = 2^m$); Cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 161^m$; $F = 1^m,95$); lunette méridienne d'Ertel ($O = 108^m$; $F = 1^m,62$); équatorial de Steinheil-Repsold : objectif photographique ($O = 300^m$; $F = 5^m,13$) et objectif visuel ($O = 360^m$; $F = 5^m,40$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Positions d'étoiles d'après les observations effectuées au cercle méridien. Travaux astrospectrographiques, photométriques et photographiques.

BOTHKAMP (bei Woorde, Holstein). (1927). — **Sternwarte des Herrn von Bulow**. Fondé en 1870. — Lat. $54^{\circ}12'9''$, 6N.; long. 0 h. $40^{\circ}31'2$; alt. 32^m (H. C. Vogel et O. Lhse; C. F. W. Peters, H. C. Vogel et O. Lohse, 1871).

Publications. — *Beobachtungen der Bothkamp-Sternwarte*. — *Bestimmung der Rotationsdauer der vier älteren Jupitertrabanten*, Kiel, 1905, in-4^o.

Travaux astronomiques. — En dernier lieu : observations physiques des planètes; mesures photométriques de satellites et d'étoiles variables. Fermé en 1914.

BRESLAU (Preussen) (1927). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte**, fondé en 1790. — Lat. $51^{\circ}6'56''$, 5 N.; long. 1 h. 8^m 8s, 84 E.; alt. 147^m (*Berliner Jahrbuch*).

Directeur : E. Schoenberg. — Assistants : K. Stumpff, W. Glettsberg.

Publications. — *Mitteilungen der Universitäts-Sternwarte*, Band I, II, Veröffentlichungen Heft I, II, III. — Rapports dans le *Vierteljahrsschrift der astronomischen Gesellschaft*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark-Repsold ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$); héliomètre de Fraunhofer-Repsold ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne de Bamberg ($O = 89^{\text{mm}}$); cercle méridien de Repsold avec micromètre enregistreur; cercle vertical de Repsold ($O = 162^{\text{mm}}$). Réflecteur avec sidérost, distance focale : 11^m ($O = 400^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes, photométrie photographique et visuelle, astronomie théorique, instruction.

DRESDEN (Sachsen) (1927). — **Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon**. Fondé en 1560. — Lat. $51^{\circ}3'12''$, 854 N.; long. 0 h. 54^m 55s, 826 E.; alt. 121^m. (*Astronomische Nachrichten*, t. CLXVII, col. 157).

Directeur : P. Werkmeister. — Conservateur : M. Engelmann.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette de Heyde avec monture parallactique ($O = 117^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne de Heyde, avec oculaire coudé ($O = 56^{\text{mm}}$); chronographe de Ausfeld; pendules de Strasser et Rohde (avec balancier de Riefler) Zacharia et Gutkas; pendules électriques de Pfeiffer.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure.

DUSSELDORF (Preussen) (1927). — **Düsseldorfer Sternwarte**, « Charlottenruhe » Martinstrasse, 101. Fondé en 1844 par le Pr J.-F. Benzenberg; observatoire municipal dès 1846. — Lat. $51^{\circ}12'25''$ N.; long. 0 h. 27^m 2s, 69 E.; alt. 46^m (*Berliner Jahrbuch*).

Directeur : W. Luther, Martinstrasse, 101 a.

Publications. — *Die Düsseldorfer Sternwarte von Robert Luther, 1898 (Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher)*. — Les résultats d'observations sont publiés dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten* et *Beobachtungs-Zirkulare*; ceux des calculs d'éléments et d'éphémérides de petites planètes dans les publications annuelles intitulées : *Kleine Planeten, Bahnnelemente und Oppositionsephemeriden vom astronomischen Rechen-Institut zu Berlin* et les *Astronomische Nachrichten et Beobachtungs Zirkulare der Astron. Nachrichten*; les rapports annuels dans le *Vierteljahrsschrift der astronomischen Gesellschaft*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Merz-Bamberg ($O = 186^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}, 40$); lunette de Merz ($O = 120^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}, 00$); lunette zénithale de Heele ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}, 10$); lunette méridienne de Heele ($O = 60^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}, 70$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Etoiles variables. Observations de petites planètes de magnitude supérieure à 11,6 surtout de celles découvertes par Robert Luther. Calculs continus concernant les planètes (17) Thétis (57) Menmosyne, (82) Alkmene, (113) Amalthea (241), Germania, (247) Eukrate et (288) Glauke.

ELSFLETH (Oldenburg) (1927). — **Observatorium der Seefahrtsschule**. Fondé en 1856. — Lat. $53^{\circ}14'23''$, 1 N.; long. 0 h. 33^m 51s, 0 E.; alt. 2^m.

Directeur : J. Möller.

Publications. — Les publications paraissent dans *Astronomische Nachrichten* et *Annalen der Hydrographie und Maritimen Meteorologie*. Atlas des südlichen gestirnten Himmel, mit Verzeichnis. Behrmann, 1874. *Nautik* von Dr J Möller. — *Messarten zur Ermittlung der Azimut* gleichen von Prof. W. Immler

Principaux instruments. — Petit réfracteur de Fraunhofer; pendule de Knoblich; chronomètres et instruments d'astronomie nautique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Etude de problèmes d'astronomie nautique et de la radio-navigation. Instruction. Météorologie.

FRANKFURT-AM-MAIN (1927). — Sternwarte des Physikalischen Vereins und Planeteninstitut. Fondé en 1907. — Lat. $50^{\circ} 7' 0''$ N.; long. 0 h. $34^{\text{m}} 36^{\text{s}}, 3$ E.; alt. 121^{m} (d'après les observations).
Directeur : M. Brendel.

GOTHA (Thüringen) (1927). — Thüringische Landes-Sternwarte. Fondé en 1788. — Lat. $50^{\circ} 56' 37'', 9$ N.; long. $42^{\text{m}} 50^{\text{s}}, 51$ E.; alt. 322^{m} (Vergl. Albrecht, Jahresbericht des Geod. Inst 1911-1912).

Directeur : E. Anding.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 122^{mm} ; F = $1^{\text{m}} 62$) et cercle méridien (O = 76^{mm} ; F = $1^{\text{m}} 15$) construits d'après les indications de Hansen; instrument de passages (O = 90^{mm} ; F = $0^{\text{m}}, 90$) muni d'un micromètre impersonnel; chercheur de comètes; pendules diverses.

GÖTTINGEN (Preussen) (1927). — Sternwarte zu Göttingen. Fondé en 1751. — Lat. $51^{\circ} 31' 48'', 2$ N. (A. N., vol. 168); long. 0 h. $39^{\text{m}} 46^{\text{s}}, 2$ E. (Compensations de Bakhuyzen); alt. 160^{m} .

Directeur H. Kienle. — Observateur : B. Meyermann, Assistants : O. Heckmann, E. Meyer.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Reichenbach (O = 110^{mm} ; F = $1^{\text{m}}, 64$); héliomètre de Repsold (O = 160^{mm} ; F = $2^{\text{m}}, 62$); réfracteur de Schobloch (O = 190^{mm} ; F = $2^{\text{m}}, 70$); chambre prismatique (O = 160^{mm} ; F = $1^{\text{m}} 50$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures héliométriques. Observations méridiennes. Photométrie photographique. Mesures des spectrogrammes stellaires. — Photométrie spectrale.

HAMBURG (1927). — Deutsche Seewarte (am Stintfang), Abteilung IV. — Lat. $53^{\circ} 32' 51'', 8$ N.; long. 0 h. $39^{\text{m}} 53^{\text{s}}, 42$ E.; alt. 30^{m} (Coordonnée de la lunette méridienne de Bamberg).

Chef de section : R. Kirbner. — Astronomie : A. Repsold, P. Meier. — Nautik : E. v. d. Vring.

Publications. — *Archiv der Deutschen Seewarte.* — *Annalen der Hydrographie und maritimen Meteorologie.* — Les Travaux paraissent aussi dans *Astronomische Nachrichten.*

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages de Bamberg muni d'un micromètre impersonnel (70^{mm}); chronomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Commande par fil, des signaux horaires radiotélégraphiques de Nauen. Recherches astronomiques. Pratique des observations pour les officiers de marine et les explorateurs.

HANNOVER (Prussen) (1927). — *Sternwarte der Bismarckschule*. Fondé en 1912, principalement en vue de l'enseignement. — Lat. $52^{\circ}21'34''$, 1 N.; Long. 0 h. $39^m0^s.6$ E.; alt. 69^m .

Directeur : **Fr. Roesener**.

Instruments. — Réfracteur de Zeiss (O = 150^m ; F = 2^m70); sextant; théodolite; deux pendules astronomiques, Astrocaméra zeiss Tessar (O = 60^m , F = 30 cm.).

HEIDELBERG (Baden), (1927). — *Badische Landes-Sternwarte auf dem Königstuhl*. Fondé en 1752 à Schwetzingen, transféré à Mannheim en 1775, installé provisoirement à Karlsruhe en 1880, transféré à Heidelberg en 1895-97 et scindé en deux établissements : l'Institut astronomique et l'Institut astrophysique. Ce dernier possédait depuis 1877 à Heidelberg un observatoire qui fut annexé en 1896 à l'Institut astrophysique. — Lat. $49^{\circ}23'55''$, 0 N.; long. 0 h. $34^m53^s.13$ E.; alt. 570^m (veröff. t. III 1904 et Längenbest, 1906).

Directeur : **M. Wolf**. — Astronomes : **H. Vogt**, **M. Muendler**, **K. Reinmuth**, **K. Heinemann**, **A. Bohrmann**.

Publications. — *Veröffentlichungen d. Bad. Sternwarte*, in-4°, t. IX, 1926

Principaux instruments. — **A. Département astronomique** : Réfracteur de Steinheil (O = 327^m ; F = $4^m.22$); réfracteur de Merz (O = 217^m ; F = $3^m.12$); réfracteur de Steinheil (O = 164^m ; F = $2^m.60$); réfracteur de Steinheil (O = 135^m ; F = $2^m.13$); chercheur de comètes de Reinfelder (O = 121^m ; F = $1^m.11$); cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 162^m ; F = $1^m.95$), avec micromètre impersonnel; cercle méridien de Reichenbach-Hildebrand (O = 84^m ; F = $1^m.30$) avec micromètre impersonnel; lunette méridienne coudée de Bamberg (O = 66^m ; F = $0^m.93$); lunette méridienne coudée de Gothard (O = 54^m ; F = $0^m.58$); mires à 100^m de distance; photomètres; pendule normale de Riefler; pendules diverses; poste récepteur de T. S. F. — **B. Département astrophysique** : Equatorial photographique triple, dit « Bruce télescope » (O = 400^m ; F = $2^m.02$ et O = 396^m ; F = $2^m.03$) de Brashear (O = 250^m ; F = $4^m.15$) de Pauly; équatorial photographique triple (O = 159^m ; F = $0^m.81$ et O = 159^m ; F = $0^m.83$) de Voigtlander; (O = 162^m ; F = $2^m.62$) de Reinfelder; uranographe comportant quatre petites chambres et deux lunettes de Zeiss; réflecteur de Zeiss (O = 715^m ; F = $2^m.81$) avec lunette guide (O = 160^m ; F = $2^m.42$); spectrographe de Zeiss (2 à 4 prismes); 2 machines de mesures de Repsold; 2 stéréocomparateurs 24×30 de Zeiss; 1 machine de mesures parallactiques de Sendtner; pendules diverses, etc., etc. Appareils météorologiques et sismiques.

Travaux astronomiques et astrophysiques. — Service de l'heure. Détermination de position aux cercles méridiens. Observations de petites planètes, comètes et étoiles doubles. Mesures micrométriques d'amas stellaires. Photométrie d'étoiles faibles. — Observations photographiques d'astéroïdes et d'étoiles variables; carte photographique Palisa-Wolf; catalogues photographiques de petites nébuleuses. Mouvements propres, recherches sur les nébuleuses et sur la voie lactée. Spectrographie de comètes, de nébuleuses et d'étoiles faibles. Météorologie et Sismologie. Enseignement.

IENA (Sachsen-Weimar), (1926). — *Observatoire de la maison Carl Zeiss* (Observatoire sur le Forstberg). Fondé en 1902-1903. Cédé gratuitement par la firme Zeiss à la Société « Urania » d'Iéna. — Lat. $50^{\circ}55'30''$ N.; long. 0 h. $46^m13^s.5$ E.; alt. 345^m (*Königliche Preussische Landesaufnahme*). n° 29, 1903 p. 36, Iéna).

Directeur : **B. Müller**.

Publications. — Les publications paraissent dans *Astronomische Nachrichten*, *Astrophysical Journal*, *Zeitschrift für Instrumentenkunde*.

Instruments. — Réfracteur (O = 130^m) ; Chercheur de comètes (O = 80^m).

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction des membres de la société « *Urania* ». Observations de Soleil, Lune, Planètes, Etoiles doubles.

IENA (Sachsen-Weimar), (1926). — **Observatoire Zeisswerk** observatoire se trouvant sur l'édifice d'administration de Carl Zeiss, à Iéna. Fondé en 1911. — Lat. $50^{\circ}55'44''$, 8 N.; long. 0 h. 46^m 19^s,9 E.; alt. sur zéro normal 171^m (topographie prussienne de 1903).

Directeur : W. Villiger.

Instruments. — Réfracteur (O = 300^{mm}) avec deux chambres astrophotographiques pour objectifs jusqu'à 400^{mm} d'ouverture.

Travaux. — Examen d'instruments d'astro-optique.

IENA (1927). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte**. Fondé en 1812. — Lat. $50^{\circ}55'35''6$ N.; long. 0 h. 46^m 20^s,22 E. (déterminé par l'Institut géodésique de Postdam); alt. 156^m.

Directeur : O. Knopf.

Publications. — Rapports dans le *Vierteljahrsschrift der Astronomischen Gesellschaft*. — Observations de comètes et petites planètes dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten*.

Principaux instruments. — Deux équatoriaux (O = 200^{mm}; F = 3^m,01 et O = 162^{mm}; F = 1^m,94); lunette méridienne coucée (O = 77^{mm}; F = 0^m,92); lunette zénithale (O = 300^{mm}; F = 6^m,87).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables, satellites de Jupiter, observations de position de comètes et de petites planètes.

KIEL (Preussen) (1926). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte**. Fondé en 1874. — Lat. $54^{\circ}20'27''$, 6 N.; long. 0 h. 40^m 35^s,45 E.; alt. 52^m. La position géographique se rapporte au nouveau grand cercle méridien établi en 1902. Les sources pour la position de l'ancien cercle méridien, c'est-à-dire $54^{\circ}20'28''$, 52 N. et 0 h. 40^m 35^s,57 E., sont les suivantes : *Veröffentlichungen des Königlich. Preussischen Geodätischen Instituts; Astronomisch-geodätische Arbeiten* 1, Berlin, 1899-1900. Les différences ont été déterminées par une petite triangulation.

Directeur : H. Rosenberg. — Observateur : C. Wirtz. — Assistant : J. Hellerich.

Publications. — *Publicationen der Sternwarte in Kiel*, in-4°, XIV, 1924, Leipzig. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte der K. Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel* in-4°, II-III, 1912, Leipzig.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 217^{mm}; F = 3^m); — réfracteur Steinheil (O = 206^{mm}; F = 3.300^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Déterminations fondamentales. Travaux astrophysiques.

KÖNIGSBERG (Preussen) (1926). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte** (Besselplatz 4) Fondé en 1811-1813. — Lat. $54^{\circ}42'50''$, 6 N.; long. 1 h. 21^m 58^s,98 E.; alt. 22^m. (*Königsb-Astron. Beob.* t. 43, p. 30. — *Astronomische Nachrichten*, t. 167 p. 157).

Directeur : E. Przybyllok

Publications. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Königlichen Universitäts-Sternwarte zu Königsberg*, fol. 1-40, in-4°, 41-43).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 108^{mm}; F = 1^m,60); équatorial de Repsold (O = 325^{mm}; F = 4^m 80); héliomètre de Fraunhofer (O = 152^{mm}; F = 2^m,60); lunette méridienne de Bamberg (O = 76^{mm}; F = 0^m,91) avec niveau de Talcott; pendule de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Astronomie de position : observations méridiennes d'étoiles de la zone 50° - 55° , d'étoiles lunaires et de parallaxes stellaires; observations de comètes, de planètes et d'étoiles doubles.

LANDSTUHL (Rheinpfalz), (1926). — **Privatsternwarte**. Fondé en 1890, 1895. — Lat. $49^{\circ}34'31''$.26 N.; long. 0 h. 30^m15^s; alt. 375^m (Carte de l'Etat-Major au 1/50.000.).

Propriétaire : **Phil. Fauth**, résidant à Munich depuis 1923.

Publications. — T. IV, 1916; *Hörbiger Glacial Kosmogonie*, 1913, t. V, 1925.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial « Médial » (système du professeur Schupmann), objectif de G. et S. Merz (O = 385^{mm}; F = 4^m.05); réfracteurs (O = 108^{mm}; F = 1^m.35); lunettes astronomiques diverses.

Travaux astronomiques. — Nouvelles cartes de régions lunaires. Dessin des planètes. Etoiles variables. Vulgarisation.

LUEBECK (1924). — **Sternwarte der Navigationsschule**. Fondé en 1863. — Lat. $53^{\circ}51'31''$.1 N.; long. 0 h. 42^m45^s.6 E.; alt. 20^m. Il comprend une station météorologique.

Directeur : **F. Schulze**.

MUENCHEN (Bayern) (1927). — **Sternwarte** (in Bogenhausen). Fondé en 1816. A l'Observatoire sont attachées une section magnétique et une station sismique. — Lat. $48^{\circ}8'45''$.5 N.; long. 0 h. 46^m26^s.1 E.; alt. 528^m (*Berliner Jahrbuch*).

Directeur : **A. Wilkens**. — Observateurs : **E. Grossmann**, **E. Silbernagel**, **W. Lutz**, **W. Burmeister**. — Assistants : **W. Rabe**.

Publications. — *Neue Annalen der Königlichen Sternwarte bei München* vol. IV, 1909, vol. V, 1926.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle vertical des Ascaniawerke de construction récente (O = 19^{mm}); Cercle méridien de Repsold de construction récente (O = 162^{mm}); Cercle vertical des Ascaniawerke de construction récente (O = 190^{mm}); réfracteur de Fraunhofer nouvellement monté par Sendtner et muni d'un micromètre de Repsold (O = 283^{mm}); un réfracteur photographique double (O = 114^{mm}); instruments magnétiques de Edelman et Bamberg; un pendule sismique de Wiechert.

MUENCHEN (Bayern) (1927). — **Museumssternwarte**. Il constituer une section du Musée allemand et sert à faire les observations nécessaires aux besoins du Musée. Il contient en vue de l'histoire de l'Astronomie toute une série d'instruments, d'appareils de démonstration et de modèles d'instruments célèbres, tant anciens que nouveaux.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Zeiss (système Meyer) (O = 300^{mm}); réflecteur de Goerz (O = 400^{mm}); réfracteur de Utzschneider-Fraunhofer, datant de 1838 (O = 381^{mm}).

MUENSTER (Westfalen), (1924). — **Astronomische Abteilung der Universität zu Münster**. Fondé en 1852. — Lat. $51^{\circ}58'$ N.; long. 0 h. 30^m31^s E.; alt 75^m.

Président : **J. Plassmann**.

Publications. — E. Heis, *Zodiakallicht. Beobachtungen*. 1875; *Resultate aus den Sternschnuppen Beobachtungen*. 1877.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial Knorre-Heele (O = 105^{mm}); récepteur de T. S. F. — Pendule de Tiede.

OBERESSLINGEN (Württemberg, Allemagne), (1924). — **Observatoire**. privé. Fondé en 1919. — Lat. $48^{\circ}43'44''$ N.; long. 0 h. 32^m21^s.7 E.; alt 250^m.

Propriétaire : **A. Staus**.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 135^{mm}, F = 1^m98), micromètre circulaire; hélioscope à polarisa-

tion; lunette transportable de Fitz ($O = 77^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},15$); instrument de passages de Gautier; cercle à réflexion de Pistor et Martins; sextant; pendule. En construction: équatorial double; réfracteur de Merz ($O = 149^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},98$) avec réflecteur, miroir parabolique de B. Schmidt ($O = 209^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},95$).

POTSDAM (Preussen), (1924). — *Astrophysikalisches Observatorium auf dem Telegraphenberg*. Fondé de 1874 à 1878. — Lat. $52^{\circ} 22' 50''$ N.; long. 0 h. $52^{\text{m}} 15^{\text{s}}, 9^{\text{E}}$; alt. 97^{m} .

Directeur: H. Ludendorff. — Observateur en chef: Eberhard W. Münch. — Observateurs: O. Birck, A. Kohlschütter. Freundlich, A. Biehl, E. Finlay-Freundlich. — Assistants scientifiques

Publications. — *Publikationen des Astrophysikalischen Observatoriums* vol. 23, 1919, in-4°; vol. 24, part. 1; 1919. — *Photographische Himmelskarte*, vol. 7.

Principaux instruments. — Grand équatorial double photographique ($O = 800^{\text{mm}}$); optique ($O = 500^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial double plus petit: photographique ($O = 325^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Schröder ($O = 300^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Grubb ($O = 300^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial double de Steinheil optique ($O = 130^{\text{mm}}$), photographique ($O = 150^{\text{mm}}$); héliographe ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$); divers réflecteurs; nombreux appareils spectroscopiques, spectrographiques et photométriques; grand spectromètre de Bamberg; spectrohéliographe; 2 instruments universels de Repsold et de Wanschaff; plusieurs microscopes micrométriques; 1 spectrocomparateur; 3 microphotomètres, d'après Hartmann; 1 stéréocomparateur; grand inducteur de Klingelfuss donnant une étincelle de $1^{\text{m}},20$; pendules, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Analyse spectrale. Observations des planètes, comètes, nébuleuses et étoiles variables. Photométrie. Photométrie photographique. Détermination des vitesses radiales par la spectrographie, classification spectrale des étoiles, mesure des températures du Soleil et des étoiles. Statistiques des phénomènes solaires. Carte photographique du Ciel

POTSDAM (Preussen) (1926). — *Preussisches Geodätisches Institut am Telegraphenberg*. (Centralbureau der Internationalen Erdmessung). Fondé en 1863. — Lat. $52^{\circ} 22' 54''$, 83 N.; long. 0 h. $52^{\text{m}} 16^{\text{s}}, 115^{\text{E}}$; alt. 86^{m} (Bâtiment principal).

Directeur (par intérim): L. Krüger. — Chefs de service: L. Krüger, F. Kühnen, A. Galle, M. Schnauder. — Observateurs: L. Haasemann, B. Wanach, A. von Flotow, W. Schweydar, G. Forster. — Assistants scientifiques: W. Meissner, W. Boltz.

Publications. — *Veröffentlichungen des Königlichen Preussischen Geodätischen Institutes*, nouvelle série, n° 59, in-8°, 1914; n° 81, in-4°, 1920. — *Internationale Erdmessung Veröffentlichungen*, nouvelle série, in-4°, n° 35, 1920.

Cet établissement a dans ses attributions les travaux astronomiques pour le service géodésique de la Prusse; il centralisait tout ce qui est relatif aux recherches de haute géodésie. A ce titre, il dirigeait le service de hauteur du pôle pour la détermination de la variation des latitudes et exécutait les calculs qui y sont relatifs; il s'efforce d'étendre et d'assurer les mesures de l'intensité de la pesanteur (deux expéditions en plein Océan furent faites dans ce but). Il coordonnait les résultats obtenus dans les divers pays concernant les mesures de la Terre.

TUEBINGEN (Württemberg), (1924). — *Sternwarte Öttingen* (privé), Hauffstrasse, 20. Fondé en 1911. — lat. $48^{\circ} 31' 22''$ N.; long. 0 h. $36^{\text{m}} 15^{\text{s}}, 4^{\text{E}}$; alt. 393^{m} .

Directeur: ... — Assistant: ...

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial ($O = 130^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},40$) portant une double chambre photographique ($O = 82^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},36$); instrument coudé de passages ($O = 70^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},90$); pendule Riefler; chronographe, stéréocomparateur pour plaques $24 \times 30^{\text{mm}}$; microphotomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Travaux d'astrophysique, et principalement photométrie.

TUBINGEN (Württemberg). (1924). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte** (auf den Schloss). Fondé en 1752. — Lat. $48^{\circ}31' N.$; long. 0 h. $36^m13^s E.$; alt. 398^m (déterminations de Bohnenherger).

Directeur : H. Rosenberg.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Merz-Fraunhofer ($O = 152^m$; $F = 2^m.44$) à monture parallactique avec mouvement d'horlogerie et muni d'un spectroscopie de Merz et d'un spectroscopie à protubérance de Steinheil; cercle vertical de Reichenbach et Ertel, de 1^m de diamètre ($O = 45^m$; $F = 0^m.49$); instrument coudé de passages ($O = 43^m$); pendule de Tiede; chronographe Hipp, chronomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Principalement l'Enseignement.

WILHEIMSHAVEN (Preussen) (1921). — **Marine-Observatorium**. Fondé en 1874. — Lat. $53^{\circ}31'52'' N.$; long. 0 h. $32^m35^s.21 E.$; alt. 8^m. Directeur K. Hessen — Assistants : W. Fontane, H. H. Writzing, E. Riemann.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold, chronomètres instruments magnétiques, maréographes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure et signaux horaires; observation des chronomètres pour la marine; magnétisme, océanographie et météorologie.

WURZBURG (Bayern) (1925). — **Astronomisches Institut der Universität**. Fondé en 1757. — Lat. $49^{\circ}47'27''.59 N.$; long. 0 h. $39^m44^s.15 E.$; alt. 200^m (*Bayerische Landesvermessung*).

Directeur : G. Rost.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil ($O = 135^m$; $F = 2^m.11$); instrument méridien d'Ertel ($O = 90^m$; $F = 1^m.46$). Installation électrique de pendules comprenant 2 pendules fondamentales de Riefler. Station réceptrice radiotélégraphique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction des étudiants de l'Université.

ARGENTINE (République).

CORDOBA (1926). — **Observatorio Nacional Argentino**. Fondé en 1870. — Lat. $31^{\circ}25'15''.5 S.$; long. 4 h. $16^m48^s.2 W.$; alt. 434^m.

Directeur : C. D. Perrine. — Astronomes : M. L. Zimmer, C. W. Hawkins, R. Winter, F. P. Symonds, E. Chaudet, E. Hennings. — Assistants : L. Guérin, A. Tretter, B. Lind, J. Bas, M. J. V. Gil, Mlle E. C. Ogilvie.

Publications. — Parmi les principaux travaux publiés par cet établissement figurent : *Uranometria Argentina*; *Argentine General Catalogue*. continuation du Catalogue de l'Astronomische Gesellschaft pour — 22° à — 37° ; *Corboba Durchmusterung* (suite de la *Bonner Durchmusterung*) et *Corboba Photographs*.

Principaux instruments. — Cercles méridiens de Repsold ($O = 190^m$ et $O = 122^m$); équatorial de Clark ($O = 285^m$); équatorial photographique de Gautier et Henry ($O = 320^m$); équatorial portatif ($O = 125^m$), réflecteur ($O = 750^m$); chronographe de Bond, de Hipp, de Warner et Swasey; pendules de Riefler, de Tiede et de Fenon; chronomètres; en construction : réflecteur de 1500^m.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations méridiennes, carte photographique du ciel, zone — 23° à — 31° . Continuation de la *Cordoba Durchmusterung* et du *Catalogue de l'A. G.* jusque — 52° ; observations de comètes, nébuleuses, amas stellaires, etc.

LA PLATA (1926). — **Observatorio astronómico de la Universidad nacional.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. $34^{\circ}54'30''$.3; long. 3 h. 51^m44^s .8; alt. 17^m . Directeur : J. Hartmann. — Premier astronome : B. H. Dawson. — Astronomes : V. Manganiello, H. A. Martinez, N. Tapia. — Sismologue : F. Lunkenheimer.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Gautier ($O = 433^m$); cercle méridien du même constructeur; cercle méridien de Repsold; réflecteur de Gautier ($O = 800^m$); équatorial photographique (type adopté pour la carte du Ciel); trois sismographes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes. Etoiles doubles. Etoiles variables. Petites planètes. Comètes. Astrophysique.

AUTRICHE.

GRAZ (Styrie) (1924). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1875. — Lat. $47^{\circ}7'37''$.2 N.; long. 1 h. 1^m8^s E.; alt. 375^m (*Mitteilungen des naturwiss. Vereines f. Steiermark*, 1879 (valeur provisoire). Directeur : C. Hillebrand.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction.

INNSBRUCK (Tyrol) (1927). — **Sternwarte der Leopold Franzens-Universität.** Fondé en 1902. — Lat. $47^{\circ}16'6''$.51 N.; long. 0 h. 4^m31^s .4 E.; alt. 605^m .

Directeur : A. Scheller. — Assistant : V. Oberguggenberger.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur photographique de Zeiss ($O = 400^m$; $F = 1000^m$); équatorial de Steinheil ($O = 109^m$); lunette zénithale de Heyde ($O = 109^m$); cercle méridien de Scheffler (109^m); pendule à pression constante; photomètre; sextant; chronomètre.

KREMSMUNSTER (1927). — **Sternwarte des Benediktinerstiftes.** Fondé en 1760. — Lat. $48^{\circ}3'23''$.1 N.; long. 0 h. 56^m31^s .58 E.; alt. 384^m . Directeur : P. T. Schwarz. — Adjoint : P. B. Zölss. — Assistant : P. R. Rankl.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold, installé en 1907; réflecteur.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes; taches solaires et comètes; météorologie.

HOCHOBIR (1927). — **Observatoire Météorologique.** Fondé en 1880. — Lat. $46^{\circ}30'$ N.; long. $14^{\circ}29'$ E. Gr.; alt. 2044^m (de Sonnblickverein).

Observations publiées dans *Jahrbücher der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik in Wien* et *Jahresberichte des Sonnblick-Vereines* 1892-1924 Bd. 1-33.

Adresser la correspondance à : Sonnblickverein. Wien XIX^e Hohe Warte 38, (Obir).

SONNBLICK (1925). — **Observatoire Météorologique.** Fondé en 1886. — Lat. $47^{\circ}3'$ N.; long. $12^{\circ}54'$ E. Gr.; alt. 3106^m . (Dépendance der Oesterreichischen Gesellschaft für Meteorologie).

Observations publiées dans *Jahrbücher der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik in Wien* et *Jahresberichte des Sonnblick-Vereines*. 1892-1923, Bd. 1-32.

VIENNE. (1927). — *Astronomisch-Geodätisches Observatorium der Technischen Hochschule.* Fondé en 1868. — Lat. $48^{\circ}11'58''.49$ N.; long. $1^{\text{h}} 5^{\text{m}}29^{\text{s}}.81$ E.; alt. 198^{m} (Détermination de Tinter, Wien, *Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften*, t. 36, in-4°, p. 144).

Directeur : R. Schumann.

VIENNE (1924). — *V. Kuffner'sche Sternwarte* Vienne XVI. Fondé en 1884. — Lat. $48^{\circ}12'46''$, 7 N.; long. $1^{\text{h}} 5^{\text{m}}11^{\text{s}}.1$, E.v; alt. 280^{m} .

Publications. — *Publikationen der v. Kuffner'schen Sternwarte*, in-4° fasc. 7, t. VI.

Cet observatoire est supprimé.

VIENNE (1927). — *Observatoire privé*, 32, Reisnerstrasse, Vienne III. — Lat. $48^{\circ}12'4''$, 5 N.; long. $1^{\text{h}} 5^{\text{m}}33^{\text{s}}.5$ E.

Propriétaire : K. Kestersitz.

Publications. — Mémoires et Notes insérées dans différents recueils astronomiques.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel ($O = 61^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}98$); héliostat; spectrographe à réseau; instrument de passages ($O = 30^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.30$); instruments portatifs; chronomètres.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographies d'étoiles filantes; éclipses; recherches spectrographiques d'étoiles; observations spectrographiques du Soleil.

VIENNE (1926). — *Universitäts-Sternwarte.* Fondé en 1735. — Lat. $48^{\circ}13'55''$, 4 N.; long. $1^{\text{h}} 5^{\text{m}}21^{\text{s}}$, 35 E.; alt. 240^{m} .

Directeur : J. Hepperger. — Astronomes adjoints : J. Rheden, A. Hnatek. — Assistants : J. Krumphold, W. E. Bernheimer.

Publications. — *Annalen der K. K. Universitäts-Sternwarte in Wien* in-4°, t. XXIII. 1919. — *Katalog der Argelanderschen Zonen von 15° bis 31° südlich Declin.* in-8°, 1890. — *Katalog der Argelanderschen Zonen von 45° bis 80° nördlichen Declin.* in-8°, 1919. — *Astronomischer Kalender für 1926.* — *Photographische Himmelskarte von J. Palisa und. M. Wolf*; 8° série, 1913; 10° série, 1922.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Grubb ($O = 680^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 10^{\text{m}}$); réfracteur de Clark ($O = 300^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 5^{\text{m}}$); équatorial coudé, don du baron A. v. Rothschild ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 9^{\text{m}}$); lunette photographique de Repsold ($O_1 = 325^{\text{mm}}$; $O_2 = 240^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}.40$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Observations visuelles et photographiques d'astéroïdes et de comètes. Dessins des planètes. Observations de nébuleuses. Déterminations de vitesses radiales. Mesures micrométriques des étoiles doubles. Carte photographique du Ciel de J. Palisa et de M. Wolf.

VIENNE (1927). — *Urania-Sternwarte.* I Uraniastrasse 1. Fondé en 1910. — Lat. $48^{\circ}12'43''$, 54 N.; long. $1^{\text{h}} 5^{\text{m}}33^{\text{s}}.48$ E.; alt. 181^{m} .

Directeur : R. Klumak.

Publication. — 1° *Verlänbaringen der Volksbildungshauses Wiener Urania*; 2° *Der neue Pflug*; *Mona ssschrift der Wiener Urania*.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Zeiss ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}$, 075); réfracteur de Zeiss ($O = 110^{\text{mm}}$); trois chercheurs de comètes de Zeiss ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$; $O = 60^{\text{mm}}$; $O = 60^{\text{mm}}$); instrument de passages de Welhartschky et Pachner ($O = 55^{\text{mm}}$); pendules de Riefler et de Satori; pendules distributrices pour l'envoi de l'heure par téléphone; chronomètre; chronographe.

Station radiotélégraphique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations générales; vulgarisation, surtout par des cours pratiques et théoriques; service de l'heure et distribution téléphonique automatique de l'heure.

BELGIQUE.

ANVERS (1926). — Observatoire de la Société d'Astronomie, 36, rue Zirk. — Lat. $51^{\circ}13'4''$ N.; long. 0 h. $17^{\text{m}}36^{\text{s}}$ E.; alt. 25 m. L'observatoire, fondé en 1907, a été transporté en sa situation actuelle en janvier 1920. Les instruments, appartenant à la Société, sont installés sur les bâtiments de l'Ecole d'application de la ville, où une coupole de 2^m50 de diamètre a été aménagée.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Bardou (O = 108^{mm}); télescopes de Vincart (O = 270^{mm} et 150^{mm}); lunette azimutale de Secrétan (O = 61^{mm}); lunette méridienne (O = 43^{mm}); spectroscopes, pendule astronomique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction; observations générales; soleil, étoiles variables.

Adresser la correspondance au siège de la Société, rue du Lion-de-Flandre, 1, Anvers.

BRUXELLES (1927). — Institut d'astronomie de l'Université, avenue des Nations. — Créé en 1924. — Lat $50^{\circ}48'45''$ N.; long. 0 h. $17^{\text{m}}31^{\text{s}}6$ E. (coordonnées provisoires); alt. 103 m.

Directeur : P. Stroobant. — Assistant : J. F. Cox.

Publications : Série 1 (in-4°, n° 1. Série 2 (in-8°, n° 5).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Secrétan (O = 160^{mm}; F = 2^m) portant une chambre photographique Zeiss (O = 120^{mm}; F = 0^m,60); équatorial de Mailhat (O = 105^{mm}; F = 1^m,26); télescope de Short (O = 80^{mm}; F = 0^m,41); Cercle méridien de Prin (O = 80^{mm}; F = 0^m,83). Théodolite de Negretti et Zambra. Sextant de Secrétan. Pendule de Garnier, avec deux compteurs de Brillié.

Travaux. — Recherches de photométrie visuelle et photographique. Calculs relatifs aux petites planètes.

GAND (1927). — Observatoire astronomique de l'Université (Station de Géographie mathématique). Fondé en 1907. — Lat. $51^{\circ}2'45''$ N.; long. 0 h. $14^{\text{m}}54^{\text{s}}$, 1 E.; alt. 41 m.

Directeur : E. Merlin. — Aide : W. Verstrepen.

Publication annuelle. — *Annuaire météorologique.*

Instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke-Steinheil (O = 228^{mm}; F = 2^m,60); réflecteur de Foucault (O = 234^{mm}; F = 1^m,90); cercle méridien de Cooke (O = 68^{mm}); lunette méridienne portative de Dallmeyer (51^{mm}); instrument des hauteurs égales de Jobin (modèle moyen); Horloges astronomiques de Frodsham et Strasser et Rohde; poste de réception des signaux horaires par T. S. F.; Instruments météorologiques et magnétiques.

LIEGE (1926). — Institut astronomique de l'Université, situé sur le plateau de Cointe. Fondé en 1883. — Lat. $50^{\circ}37'6''$ N.; long. 0 h. $22^{\text{m}}15^{\text{s}}$ E.; alt. 127 m.

Directeur : M. Dehalu. — Chef de Travaux Répétiteur : L. Pauwent. — Assistant : L. Hermans.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Cooke (O = 178^{mm}); équatorial du même constructeur (O = 254^{mm}), auquel peut s'adapter un spectroscopie de Merz; équatorial (O = 102^{mm}); pendule de Dent; deux pendules sidérales de Cooke; un pendule de Riefler; un pendule de Hipp; trois chronographes; deux cadrans électriques de Hipp; théodolites et chronomètres; appareil pour la mesure des bases géodésiques, niveaux de précision et mires; magnétomètres; instruments de météorologie.

LOUVAIN (1927). — Observatoire du Collège des Jésuites. — Fondé en 1881. — Lat. $50^{\circ}52'39''$, 6 N.; long. 0 h. $18^{\text{m}}47^{\text{s}}$, 4 E.; alt. 43 m.

Directeur : H. J. Dopp. — Assistant : ...

Instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},20$); lunette de Buron ($O = 130^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}$); télescope de Dollond ($O = 120^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},80$); équatorial de Merz ($O = 97^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},40$); lunette méridienne de Cooke ($O = 68^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},75$); pendule sidérale de Cooke; spectroscopie de Merz.

Travaux. — Exercices pratiques d'Astronomie.

UCCLE (près Bruxelles) (1927). — Observatoire royal de Belgique. Fondé en 1829 à Bruxelles, transféré à Uccle en 1891. — Lat. $50^{\circ}47'54''$, 6 N.; long. $0^{\text{h}}, 17^{\text{m}}, 26^{\text{s}}, 05^{\text{E.}}$; alt. $104^{\text{m}}, 70$. Coordonnées du centre du cercle méridien de Repsold. Détermination de différence de longitude : Paris-Uccle 1912 *Annales de l'Observatoire* : tome XIV.

Directeur : P. Stroobant. — Astronomes : J. Delvosal, O. Somville, E. Delporte. — Astronomie adjoint : F. Moreau. — Assistants : H. Vanderlinden, J. Warzée, G. Becq, P. Bourgeois, C. Charlier.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire royal de Belgique*, éditées aux frais de l'Etat : Troisième série, in-4°, tome II; *Annuaire de l'Observatoire royal de Belgique*, pour 1928 in-8°; *Carte photographique du Ciel*, Zone $+ 32^{\circ}$ à $+ 39^{\circ}$; Planches 1 à 300. *Bulletin sismique*.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur (impersonnel); lunette méridienne de Gambey (167^{mm}); mires Nord et Sud avec objectif ($F = 65^{\text{m}}, \text{N.}$; $F = 175^{\text{m}}, \text{S.}$); cercle mural de Troughton et Simms; équatorial de Cook-Merz ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}}, 65$) avec photohéliographe à objectif de Zeiss ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Cook-Steinheil ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}, 80$); équatorial de Troughton et Simms (95^{mm}); équatorial photographique de Grubb ($O = 225^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}$) avec lunette visuelle à objectif de Merz ($O = 150^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}, 50$) munie d'un micromètre filaire de Mailhat, et photohéliographe à objectif de Zeiss ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}, 50$); équatorial photographique de Gautier, type de la Carte du Ciel, comprenant une lunette photographique ($O = 320^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}, 43$) et une lunette visuelle ($O = 220^{\text{mm}}$); chambre photographique de Zeiss ($O = 300^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}, 50$) avec viseur ($O = 130^{\text{mm}}$) sur pied équatorial; lunette de Zeiss ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$) à monture azimutale; astrolabe à prismes de Claude et Driancourt (modèle géodésique); pendules normales de Rieffler à pression et à température constantes, synchronisant les autres pendules; chronographe imprimant de Gautier; chronographe, à cylindre de Dent; chronographes de Hipp à pointes et à plumes; Pendule de von Sterneck.

Instruments sismologiques. — Séismomètre astatique de Wiechert (1000 kg); séismographe vertical de Wiechert (1300 kg); deux pendules horizontaux à amortissement magnétique et enregistrement galvanométrique, du système Galitzine.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations des étoiles fondamentales et d'étoiles de repères (Eros); détermination de la latitude. Aux équatoriaux : observations directes et photographiques de planètes de comètes, d'étoiles variables, des phénomènes; mesures photométriques; carte du Ciel zone $+ 32^{\circ}$ à $+ 39^{\circ}$; observations photographiques et recherches de petites planètes. Bibliographie.

BRESIL (BRAZIL).

RIO DE JANEIRO (1926). — Observatoire National. Séparé en mai 1921 de l'ancienne Direction de la Météorologie et de l'Astronomie; ne conserve que l'Astronomie, la Géodésie, et la Géophysique. Siège : colline S. Januario. — Lat. australe $22^{\circ}53'42''$; long. $2^{\text{h}}, 52^{\text{m}}, 54^{\text{s}}, \text{W. Gr.}$; alt. 33^{m} . — En plus de l'installation principale à Rio, l'Observatoire possède dans la petite ville de Vassouras, à 60 km au N. W de Rio, une succursale spécialement destinée aux travaux de magnétisme terrestre.

Directeur : H. Morize. — Assistants-chefs : A. Lemos, D. Costa, M. Rodrigues de Souza. — Assistants : A. Hugueney de Mattos, F. X. Kulnig, A. Macedo Soares, A. Barata Fortes, L. I. da Gama. — Calculateurs : H. V. Morize, A.-F. dos Santos, L. Paiva, G. B. Gouveia.

Publications. — *Annales*, vol. IV. in-4°, 1889. — *Revista do Observatorio* (mensuel). — *Boletim mensal*. — Eclipses et occultations, positions géographiques (*Annuaire*, 1885-1914). — *Instruções meteorologicas*, 2 vol. 1914. — *Levé magnétique du bassin de Sao Francisco*, 1913. — *Boletim meteorologico do anno de 1910* (1913). — *Annuario*, 1885-1927. — *Estudo do Clima do Brasil*, 1922.

Instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 460^{\text{mm}}$) par Cooke et Sons, portant deux chambres noires avec objectifs astro-photographiques Cooke ($O = 250^{\text{mm}}$, $F = 150^{\text{cm}}$), ainsi qu'une lunette à suivre ($O = 250^{\text{mm}}$) (instrument monté en janvier 1922); équatorial ($O = 325^{\text{mm}}$), avec objectif photo-visuel par Cooke et Sons; équatorial ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$) portant une chambre avec objectif Petzval ($O = 120^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 600^{\text{mm}}$), constructeur : G. Heyde de Dresde; photo-équatorial portant une chambre 24×30 avec objectif astro-tessar, par C. Zeiss ($O = 108^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 550^{\text{mm}}$); lunette à suivre ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$); photohéliographe ($O = 110^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 500^{\text{mm}}$) par C. Zeiss, diamètre moyen des images solaires : 100^{mm} ; grand cercle méridien de Gautier ($O = 190^{\text{mm}}$), par C. Zeiss; lunette méridienne coudée ($O = 110^{\text{mm}}$), par G. Heyde (Service de l'heure); lunette méridienne coudée ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$), par C. Bamberg; lunette zénithale ($O = 113^{\text{mm}}$), modèle du service international des latitudes, par G. Heyde; astrolabe grand modèle géodésique par Jobin, pendule sidérale de L. Leroy à remontage électrique, en vase fermé; 3 pendules de L. Leroy du type normal; 2 pendules de C. Riefler, à remontage électrique et en vase fermé; 3 pendules de Strasser et Rohde; pendule de Fénon; stéréocomparateur astronomique de C. Zeiss; micromètre comparateur pour la réduction des clichés stellaires; micromètre comparateur pour la réduction des spectrogrammes, par A. Hilger; « Tide Predictor » de Lord Kelvin; 2 appareils Brillé-Leroy et appareil Belin-Leroy pour la transmission radiotélégraphique de l'heure; sismographe Mainka de 400 kg. de masse; sismographe Bosch-Omori de 100 k; sismographe Milne-Shaw à enregistrement photographique.

Matériel dans la succursale de Vassouras. — 2 magnétographes complets de Eschenhagen, avec enregistrement photographique, par Töpfer, de Berlin; 2 magnétomètres (type Indian Pattern) par Cooke et Sons; 2 inclinomètres (type Kew dip circle) de Negretti et Zambra; pendule de Dent.

PORTO ALEGRE, Rio de Grande do Sul (1924). — *Observatorio astronomico e meteorologico de Escola de Engenharia*. — Lat. $30^{\circ}1'52''$, 8 S.; long. 3 h. $24^{\text{m}}53,2^{\text{s}}$ W.; alt. 15^{m} .

Directeur : — Astronome : — Météorologiste : — Secrétaire : — Assistant :

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Gautier ($O = 75^{\text{mm}}$); instrument de passages de Repsold ($O = 75^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Gautier ($O = 125^{\text{mm}}$); une pendule Jough et deux Riefler; instruments météorologiques.

CHILI.

SAN CRISTOBAL (Santiago), (1926). — *D. O. Mills Observatory*, Casillia 1219.

Directeur : W. W. Campbell, Lick Observatory, California. — Astronome : F. J. Neubauer.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur Cassegrain ($O = 930^{\text{mm}}$) avec trois spectrographes; appareils pour la mesure des clichés.

Travaux astronomiques. — Vitesses radiales des étoiles.

SANTIAGO (1921). — *Observatorio Astronomico Nacional*. Fondé en 1852. Lat. $33^{\circ}26'42''$ S.; long. 4 h. $42^{\text{m}}46,3^{\text{s}}$ W.; alt. 519^{m} .

Directeur : I. Gajardo Reyes. — Astronomes adjoints : R. Castro, R. Grandón, T. Banderas. — Calculateurs : A. Valdivieso, D. Salvo; C. Castro. — Trésorier : M. de Ferrari. — Mécanicien : R. Wüst.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Santiago*, t. II. 1900. — *Annuario Astronomico* (publication régulière), *Bulletin astronomique* (nouvelle publication).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique Gautier type de la Carte du Ciel ($O = 320^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne de Eichens ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne de Repsold ($O = 192^{\text{mm}}$); réfracteur équatorial de Heyde ($O = 280^{\text{mm}}$); petit cercle méridien de Bamberg; instrument universel coudé de Repsold; pendules de Riefler (1 fondamentale), de Barraud (1), Kessel (1), Molyneux (1).

Travaux astronomiques. — Zone photographique — 17° à — 23° . Observation de comètes, nébuleuses.

CHINE.

HONGKONG (1927). — Royal Observatory. Fondé en 1883. — Lat. $22^{\circ} 18' 13''$, 2N.; long. 7 h. 36 $^{\text{m}} 41^{\text{s}}$, 25 E.; alt. 34^{m} .

Directeur : T. F. Claxton. — Chef Assistant : C. W. Jeffries. — Premier assistant : B. D. Evans.

Publications. — *Observations and Researches*, 29 vol. (1884-1912). — *Annual Reports* (depuis 1912). — *Monthly Meteorological Bulletins* (depuis 1912). — *Monthly Seismological Bulletin* (depuis 1921).

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$); magnétomètre et magnétographe; séismographe Milne-Shaw; instruments météorologiques enregistreurs.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations du temps.

LU-KIA-PANG (Kiang-Su). (1927). — Observatoire magnétique et météorologique (Observatoire de la Mission de Nan-King). — Société de Jésus). Détaché en 1908 de l'Observatoire de Zi-ka-wei.

Directeur : R. P. J. de Moidrey, s. j. — Sous-Directeur : R. P. M. Burgaud, s. j.

Publications. — *Bulletin annuel. Etudes sur le Magnétisme terrestre. Résumé météorologique annuel.*

Principaux instruments. — Enregistreur continu par P. Adie depuis 1876. Magnétomètre Elliott. Inclinomètre de J. Dover. Inducteur terrestre de Wild par Schulze. Boussoles de voyage, modèle Mascart, par Chasselon.

PEKING (1924). — Observatoire central de Péking. Fondé la première année de la République de Chine (1912).

Directeur : Kao-Lou.

Comprend les sections astronomiques, de l'almanach, météorologique magnétique et sismique.

Instruments. — Cercle méridien par Zeiss. Théodolite universel par Bamberg, astrolabe à prisme par Joubin, une lunette équatoriale par Secretan, un magnétomètre de Fraser par Cooke, un inclinomètre par Cassella, des enregistreurs anémométriques par Richard, Baromètres de Fortin et Tonnelot.

Nouvel observatoire en construction sur une montagne (alt. 600^{m}); instruments en voie de préparation, chez les constructeurs.

TSINGTAO (1926). — Observatoire de Tsingtao. Fondé en 1924. — Lat. $36^{\circ} 4', 11' 3''$ N.; long. 8 h. $1^{\text{m}} 16^{\text{s}}$, 94 E.; alt. 77^{m} .

Directeur : P. J. Tsiang.

Travaux. — 24 observations horaires de météorologie; observations astronomiques, magnétiques et sismologiques; transmissions météorologiques par T. S. F, service de l'heure. Revue mensuelle depuis mars 1924.

ZI-KA-WEI (près Changhaï). (1927). — Observatoire météorologique et sismique. — (Observatoire de la Mission du Kiang-Sou — Société de Jésus —).

Fondé en août 1873. — La branche magnétique a été là de 1874 à 1908
La branche sismique y a été ajoutée en 1903).

Directeur : R. P. L. Froc, s. j.; R. P. E. Gherzi, s. j.; R. P. M. Burgaud.
s. j.; R. P. Lejay, s. j.

ZO-SÈ (par Zi-Ka-wei, près Shanghai). (1927). — Observatoire de la Mission du Kiang-Sou (société de Jésus). Fondé en 1899. Lat. $31^{\circ} 5' 48''$, N.; long $8^{\text{h}} 4^{\text{m}} 44^{\text{s}}$, 8 E.; alt. 100 m. — Directeur : R. P. L. Gauchet, s. j. — Astronome : E. P. E. de la Villemarqué, s. j.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Zo-Sè*, t. XV (en cours d'impression)

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial double de Gautier, (deux objectifs $O = 400^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}} 90$); spectroscopie à vision directe de Hoffmann (collimateur $O = 46^{\text{mm}}$); la dispersion des 5 prismes a été augmentée par l'addition d'un réseau à vision directe; monture astronomique agencée pour l'observation des protubérances; deux prismes taillés par E. Schaer de 160^{mm} de côté et 190^{mm} de longueur, l'un de 60° l'autre de 30° . Cercle méridien de Balbrech de 160^{mm} d'ouverture; pendules Fénou et Gombert; chronomètres Bréguet, Leroy, Dent.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etude des taches et protubérances solaires; photographie et spectroscopie du soleil, photographie stellaire; étude des petites planètes et des étoiles doubles.

COLOMBIE.

BOGOTA (1926). — Observatorio Nacional de S. Bartolomé. Fondé en 1922 Lat. $4^{\circ} 35' 59''$, N.; Long. $74^{\circ} 4' 52''$, 6 W. Greenwich; alt. 2645 m. — Le « Observatorio Nacional de S. Bartolomé » a remplacé le « Observatorio Nacional ». Spécialement organisé pour le service national météorologique.

Directeur : S. Sarasola, s. j. — Assistants : A. Lafuente s. j., Téofilo Forero.

Principaux instruments. — Trois baromètres à mercure nouveaux. — Baromètres à poids (Richard). — Anémocinémographe. — Girouettes de Fuess, Richard; enregistreur pour la composante verticale. — Divers appareils enregistreurs. — Installation de T. S. F.; pendule Riefler; Réfracteur azimuthal Zeiss : $O = 130^{\text{mm}}$. — prisme Colzi; spectroscopes.

Publications. — *Notas Geofísicas y Meteorológicas* n° y 2 — *Anales de Observatorio*, t. III. — *Noticias científicas*.

Travaux météorologiques et climatologiques. — Observations visuelles du Soleil ; Organisation du Service National Météorologique.

CUBA.

LA HABANA (1927). — Observatorio del Colegio de Belen Apartado 48 Marianao Habana. Fondé en 1858. — Lat. $23^{\circ} 9' 24''$, N.; long. 5 h. $29^{\text{m}} 30^{\text{s}}$ W.; alt. $30^{\text{m}} 5$.

Directeur : L. Gangóiti. — Sous-Directeur : M. Gutierrez-Lanza.

Publications. — *Annuaire*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Cook ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}} 09$); divers théodolites de Troughton; chronomètre d'Isaac; pendule de Howard.

DANEMARK.

AARHUS (1927). — Observatoire Ole Rømer. Fondé en 1911. — Lat. $56^{\circ}7'40''$ N.; long. Oh. $40^{\text{m}}47^{\text{s}}.3$ E.; alt. 48^{m} .
 Directeur : R. Andersen.

Publications. — Meddeleser fra Ole Rømer Observatoriet (Nr. 3, 1926).

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial double de Heele, visuel ($O = 180^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.52$); photographique ($O = 180^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.02$); réflecteur de Heyde, miroir de B. Schmidt ($O = 350^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.74$); lunette de Heyde ($O = 100^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.90$); microphotomètre thermoélectrique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photométrie photographique.

CHARLOTTENLUND (près Copenhague). (1926). — Mizar Observatoriet (Observatoire privé). Fondé en 1903. — Lat. $55^{\circ}44'48''$ N.; long. Oh. $50^{\text{m}}18^{\text{s}}.99$ E.; alt. 24^{m} (Carte de l'Etat-Major au 20.000^e).
 Directeur-Propriétaire : A. Henze.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel ($O = 135^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}.95$) et ($O = 75^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}.80$); aplanat de Busch ($O = 133^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.534$); objectif de Voigtländer ($O = 79^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.245$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie solaire et stellaire.

COPENHAGUE (1927). — Observatoire astronomique de l'Université. Fondé en 1637, réorganisé en 1859-61. — Lat. $55^{\circ}41'12''$ N.; long. Oh. $50^{\text{m}}18^{\text{s}}.69$ E.; alt. 14^{m} .

Directeur : E. Strömgren. — Astronome adjoint : Mlle J. M. Vinter-Hansen.

— Assistants : J. P. Möller, B. Strömgren, A. Nielsen, E. Mackeprang.

Publications. — Publikationer og mindre Meddelelser fra Københavns Observatorium. Bureau central des télégrammes astronomiques de l'Union astronomique internationale — Succursale du bureau des télégrammes astronomiques à Kiel.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistoret Martins ($O = 121^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}.94$); instrument de passages ($O = 90^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}$) avec micromètre enregistreur de Repsold; réfracteur double de Steinheil-Repsold visuel ($O = 360^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 5^{\text{m}}$) et photographique ($O = 200^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 4^{\text{m}}.80$); spectroscopie; spectrographe de Töpfer; photomètre de Zöllner-Töpfer; chercheur de comètes; machine à mesurer de Repsold; appareil à mesurer les spectrogrammes; pendules de Riefler, Dent, Knoblich et Jurgensen; chronographe; récepteur radiotélégraphique.

COPENHAGUE (1927). — Urania Observatoriet. — Lat. $55^{\circ}41'18''$ N.; long. Oh. $50^{\text{m}}9^{\text{s}}.32$ E.; alt. 15^{m} (carte de l'Etat-Major au 20.000^e).

Directeur-Propriétaire : C. Luplau Janssen. — Observateurs : N... —

Assistant : S. Lauritzen.

Publications. — Mesures d'étoiles doubles de Jupiter, etc..., dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten*. — Travaux divers dans le *Bulletin astronomique*. — *The Observatory*. *Sirius*. *Det kgl. danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Forhandling*. — Paraissent à partir de 1920 : *Publications de l'Observatoire Urania* et *Urania Observatory Communications*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke and Sons objectif de Zeiss ($O = 246^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 4^{\text{m}}.0933$); équatoriaux photographiques de Merz ($O = 162^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}.30$); de Voigtländer ($O = 105^{\text{m}}\text{m}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.514$); pendule sidérale de Olsen et pendule de temps moyen de Riefler (battement $3/4$ de seconde); réfracteur de 95^{m}m de Bardou; 2 micromètres de Cooke and Sons et de G. Heyde; poste récepteur de télégraphie sans fil.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie du Ciel; mesures d'étoiles doubles; étoiles variables; planétographie et travaux théoriques en astronomie stellaire.

ODDER (1927). — Carina-Observatorium (privé). Fondé en 1903. — Lat. $55^{\circ} 58' 4N.$; long. 0h. $40^m 36^s E.$; alt. 11^m .
 Directeur : T. Köhl.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Steinheil ($O = 75^m$; $F = 1^m 14$); lunette photographique de Darlot ($O = 78^m$; $F = 0^m 36$); photomètre à coin de Töpfer; poste récepteur de T. S. F. (pour la détermination du temps).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables; météores.

VEDBACK (1925). — Solheim Observatoire (privé). — Lat. $55^{\circ} 51' 41'' N.$; long. 0h. $50^m 11^s E.$ — N. B. L'observatoire ne fonctionne pas.
 Directeur : W. Stelling.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Reinfelder et Hertel ($O = 95^m$; $F = 1^m 435$); deux objectifs Voigtländer pour la photographie du Ciel ($O = 159^m$; $F = 807^m$).

VEJLE (1926). — Sirius-Observatorium (privé). — Fondé en 1924. — Lat. $55^{\circ} 42' 5 N.$; long. 0h. $38^m 9^s E.$; alt. 21^m .
 Directeur : N.-A. Møller Nicolaisen.

Principal instrument : Equatorial de Merz ($O = 130^m$; $F = 2^m$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables.

DANZIG.

DANZIG (Etat libre). (1925). — Observatorium der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Sternwarte der Navigationschule. Fondé en 1780, restauré en 1868. — Lat. $54^{\circ} 21' 18'' N.$; long. 1h. $14^m 39^s 6E.$; alt. 3^m .

Directeur : W. Liek.

Publication. — *Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Danzig*, in-8°, t. XV-XVI.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Steinheil avec chambre photographique; plusieurs réflecteurs, dont un de Martin; héliomètre; lunette méridienne de Fraunhofer; chronographe électrique; instruments météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de longitudes et de latitudes. Travaux photographiques. Observations de la lune. Observations météorologiques.

EGYPTE.

HELWAN (près le Caire). (1925). — Observatory. Fondé en 1868 à Abbassia, transféré à Helwan en 1904. — Lat. $29^{\circ} 51' 33'' N.$; long. 2h. $5^m 22^s E.$; alt. 120^m .

Directeur : P. A. Curry. — Chef Assistant : J. L. Forté. — Resident Astronomer : R. Madwar. — Dix Observateurs et Calculateurs.

Publications. — *Helwan Observatory Bulletins*. Les observations météorologiques sont publiées dans *The Annual Meteorological Reports*. Physical Department, Ministry of Public Works, Caire.

Instruments. — Cercle méridien de Brunner; pendules de Riefler et de Synchronome Cie; réflecteur de Reynolds ($O = 762^m$; $F = 3^m 43$); objectif astrophotographique de Cooke ($O = 102^m$) et chambre prismatique de Zeiss ($O = 60^m$); équatorial de Cooke ($O = 102^m$); astrolabe prismatique de Jobin; pyrhéliomètres d'Angstrom et d'Abbot.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure pour l'Egypte; réception des signaux horaires radiotélégraphiques; photographies de nébuleuses, de comètes et du huitième satellite de Jupiter; observation de la radiation solaire. Travaux météorologiques, magnétiques et sismographiques.

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE.

ANGLETERRE ET PAYS DE GALLES.

CAMBRIDGE. (1927). — *Solar Physics Observatory*. Fondé en 1879 à South Kensington, transféré à Committee en 1885, puis à l'Université de Cambridge en 1913. — Lat. $52^{\circ}12'20''$ N.; long. Oh. $0^{\text{m}}22^{\text{s}}.5$ E.; alt. 25^{m} .
 Directeur : H. F. Newall. — Vice-Directeur : J. A. Carroll. — Observateurs : F.-E. Baxandall, C. P. Butler, T. W. Wormell, W. Moss.

Publications. — *Solar Physics Observatory Publications*. — *Annual Report 1879-1926*. — Des travaux ont été insérés aussi dans les publications de la Royal Society et de la Royal Astronomical Society.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial Newall ($O = 635^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial Huggins; réfracteur ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$) et réflecteur ($O = 457^{\text{mm}}$); Mc Clean, installation solaire, célostas double, miroirs 407^{mm} ; objectif ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 18^{\text{m}}$); spectrographe horizontal à réseau plan de Michelson; réflecteur de Common de 914^{mm} de diamètre avec spectrographe; spectrohéliographe; sidérostas Foucault, de Cooke, de 457^{mm} avec objectifs photographiques de Cooke de 305^{mm} et spectrohéliographe pour l'étude des phénomènes solaires en lumière monochromatique; spectrographie à réseau concave de Rowland de 152^{mm} d'ouverture et $6^{\text{m}},55$ de foyer.

Travaux astrophysiques. — Observations (visuelles et photographiques) des taches, des facules et des protubérances; spectres des taches solaires; photographie des spectres des étoiles.

Recherches en cours d'exécution. — Etudes sur les spectres des sources terrestres. Recherches solaires et stellaires.

CAMBRIDGE (1923). — *University of Cambridge Observatory*. Fondé vers 1820. — Lat. $52^{\circ}12'51''$,6 N.; long. Oh. $0^{\text{m}}22^{\text{s}},75$ E.; alt. 26^{m} .

Directeur : A. S. Eddington. — Chef Assistant : W. M. Smart. — Second Assistant : H. E. Green.

Publications. — *Catalogue of the Astronomische Gesellschaft*, zone $+ 25^{\circ}$ à $+ 30^{\circ}$, 1897. — *Cambridge Observations*, vol. XXV, 1919. — *Annual report of the Observatory Syndicate* (paraît en juin). — Divers Mémoires dans les *Monthly Notices*.

Principaux instruments. — Grande lunette méridienne et cercle mural; télescope ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$), 1836; cercle méridien ($O = 216^{\text{mm}}$), 1870; équatorial photographique Sheepshanks ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$), avec sidérostas polaire, 1898; appareil de mesure pour les clichés, 1900.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes d'étoiles faibles; photographie de précision, spécialement pour la parallaxe et les mouvements propres des étoiles.

DURHAM (1923). — *University of Durham Observatory*. Fondé en 1841. — Lat. $54^{\circ}46'6''$,2 N.; long. Oh. $6^{\text{m}}19^{\text{s}},8$ W.; alt. 107^{m} .
 Directeur : H. Thomson. — Observateur : F. Sargent.

Publications. — *Durham observations*, 1855, vol. II, in-8°. — *Tables of the four great Satellites of Jupiter*. — *Result of Observations made with the Almucantar. On the suspended zenith telescope*, Part. I, 1920.

Principaux instruments. — Almucantar ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},90$); lunette zénithale ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},422$); équatorial ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},85$); cercle méridien ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},25$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etude de l'Almucantar et des questions se rapportant à un instrument flottant. Etude de la lunette zénithale en suspension. Réduction et discussion des éclipses, des satellites de Jupiter (observées photométriquement à Harvard College) dans le but de former de nouvelles Tables.

GREENWICH. (1927). — Royal Observatory. Fondé en 1675. — Lat. $51^{\circ} 28' 38''$, 26N.; long. 0h. 0^m0^s; alt. 47^m.

Directeur : Sir Frank W. Dyson. — Chefs Assistants : J. Jackson, W. M. H. Greaves. — Assistants : C. R. Davidson, W. Bowyer, W. M. Witchell. — Junior Assistants : H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, W. Stevens, R. T. Cullen, H. Acton, F. Jeffries, H. W. Newton, E. G. Martin, E. A. Chamberlain, H. H. J. Barton, L. S. T. Symms, G. W. Rickett, G. F. Wells, H. F. Finch. — Secrétaire : D. J. R. Edney.

Publications. — *Greenwich Observations* (au complet). — *Greenwich Astronomical Results*. — *Greenwich Photoheliographic Results*. — *Greenwich Magnetic and Meteorological Observations*. — *Report of the Astronomer Royal*. — *Special publications*.

Principaux Instruments. — Cercle méridien de Ransomes et May Troughton et Simms (O = 206^{mm}; F = 3^m,53); altazimuth (O = 203^{mm}; F = 2^m,44); grand équatorial (O = 711^{mm}; F = 8^m,54); équatorial double de Grubb, réfracteur (O = 660^{mm}; F = 6^m,84) et réflecteur (O = 762^{mm}) qui peut être employé pour la photographie ou comme télescope de Cassegrain; photohéliographe; lunette photographique double de Grubb, type international, pour la carte du ciel (O = 330^{mm}; F = 3^m,41). — L'Observatoire possède en outre, un certain nombre d'équatoriaux, de lunettes méridiennes, d'altazimuths, de photohéliographes, de spectroscopes, de pendules, de chronographes, etc.

Travaux Astronomiques. — Le programme primitif de l'Observatoire a été considérablement étendu et comporte actuellement : observations au cercle méridien du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes et des étoiles; observations méridiennes et extra-méridiennes de la Lune et des étoiles avec l'altazimuth; service de l'heure et étude des chronomètres de l'Etat; photographie solaire : détermination des positions et des surfaces des taches et facules depuis 1873; photographie stellaire : Carte du Ciel et catalogue de la zone, comprise entre 64° de déclinaison et le pôle Nord; photographie de comètes de nébuleuses, de planètes et de satellites; mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles; photométrie photographique; parallaxes stellaires; magnétisme terrestre et météorologie.

HEADLEY RECTORY, near Epsom (Surrey). (1927). — Observatoire privé du Rév. T. E. R. Phillips. Lat. $51^{\circ} 16' 32''$ N.; long. 0h. 1^m4^s, 1 W.; alt. 177^m (Ordnance map. Valeurs approchées).

Directeur : T. E. R. Phillips.

Publications. — Les Travaux paraissent dans les publications de la *Royal Astronomical Society* et de la *British Astronomical Association*.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur de Witte (O = 457^{mm}; F = 3^m 05); réflecteur de Calver (O = 311^{mm}; F = 2^m, 03); réfracteur équatorial de Cooke and Sons (O = 203^{mm}; F = 3^m 05).

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures d'étoiles doubles; observations de la surface des planètes; observations des comètes et de phénomènes divers.

KOWLOON (Sutton, Surrey). (1927). — **Private Observatory**, Elgin Road. Transféré à Kowloon en 1908. — Lat. $51^{\circ} 22' 19''$, 8 N.; long. 0h. 0^m44^s, 53 W.; alt. 51^m.

Directeur : W. Doberck. — Assistante : Mme A. N. Doberck.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur équatorial de Cooke (O = 184^{mm}) muni d'un micromètre filaire amélioré.

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures d'étoiles doubles et calculs d'orbites; observation d'étoiles variables et de comètes.

Travaux météorologiques. — Construction de tables psychométriques, d'après les observations d'humidité faites avec les instruments de Regnault et Crova.

LEEDS (1925). — **University of Leeds, Cecil Duncombe Observatory.** Fondé en 1906. Lat. $53^{\circ}48'30''$ N.; long. $0^{\text{h}} 6^{\text{m}} 14^{\text{s}} 0$ W.; alt. 91^{m} .
 Directeur : A. Gilligan. Astronomical observer : R. Stoneley.

Publication. — *Annual Report of the University.*

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur de Newton, avec monture équatoriale ($O = 465^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction. Cet établissement est à la disposition des Membres de la Société astronomique de Leeds. Météorologie.

LONDON (1927). — **H. M. Nautical Almanac Office, Royal Naval College** London S. E. 10. Fondé en 1767.

Superintendent : P. H. Cowell. — Deputy Superintendent : L. J. Comrie.
 — Assistant : W. F. Doak.

Publications. — *Le Nautical Almanac et le Nautical Almanac Abridged for the use of Seamen* sont publiés annuellement.

MANCHESTER (1925). — **Godlee Observatory** (Municipal College of Technology). Fondé en 1903. — Lat. $53^{\circ}28'34''$ N.; long. $0^{\text{h}} 8^{\text{m}} 56^{\text{s}}$ W.
 Directeur : W. C. Jenkins. — Assistant : J. Bootheystone.

Publications. — *Annual Report*, depuis 1905.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Grubb comprenant deux lunettes indépendantes pour éviter le retournement; équatorial double (visuel : $O = 203^{\text{mm}}$; photographique : $O = 152^{\text{mm}}$); réflecteur de Newton ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$); lunettes méridiennes de Troughton et Simms ($O = 68^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Position des taches solaires; étoiles doubles; photographie stellaire; astronomie populaire; météorologie.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE (Northumberland). (1926). — **Observatoire** privé de Lawrence Richardson. — Lat. $54^{\circ}58'8''$ N.; long. $0^{\text{h}} 6^{\text{m}} 32^{\text{s}}$ W.; alt. 85^{m} . (*Ordnance map.*).

Instrument. — Equatorial de Cooke ($O = 115^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}, 70$).

OXFORD (1927). — **Observatory of the University.** Fondé en 1873. — Lat. $51^{\circ}45'34''$, 8, N.; long. $0^{\text{h}} 5^{\text{m}} 0^{\text{s}}, 4$ W.; alt. 64^{m} (Coordonnées provisoires, *Nautical Almanac pour 1919*, p. 568).

Directeur : H. H. Turner. — Honorary Assistant : J. K. Fotheringham.
 — Assistants : F. A. Bellamy, E. F. Bellamy, J. S. Hughes.

Publications. — 4 volumes in-8° d'observations en 1878, 1885, 1889, 1892 publiés par l'Université. *Astrographic Catalogue*, vol. I-VII et VIII, part. I.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial double : visuel ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$); photographique ($O = 330^{\text{mm}}$); télescope De La Rue ($O = 330^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observation de la zone $+25^{\circ}$ à $+31^{\circ}$ pour l'*Astrographic Catalogue*; recherches sur l'éclat et la polarisation de la couronne solaire; discussion des observations par des méthodes statistiques, comme la méthode «periodogram» de Schuster; séismologie particulièrement recensement des résultats généraux et publication de «*l'International Seismological Summary*».

OXFORD (1927). — **Radcliffe Observatory.** Fondé en 1772. — Lat. $51^{\circ}45'35''$, 6 N.; long. $0^{\text{h}} 5^{\text{m}} 3^{\text{s}} 0$ W.; alt. 65^{m} .

Directeur : H. Knox-Shaw. — Assistants : W. H. Robinson, H. G. S. Barrett, J. G. Balk. — Calculateurs : E. Shirley, N. Potier, H. C. Turner, K. G. Owens, E. Woodward.

Publications. — *Radcliffe Observations* vol. I-LIV. 1840-1926. — *Radcliffe Catalogues of Stars for 1845-1860, 1875, 1890 et 1900.* — *Radcliffe Determinations of Stellar Parallaxes.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms ($O = 127^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},68$); équatorial double de Grubb : visuel ($O = 157^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}},86$); et photographique ($O = 610^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}},86$); équatorial de Cooke ($O = 254^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}},66$); télescope ($O = 178^{\text{mm}}$) et quelques équatoriaux portatifs; chronographe électrique de Grubb; quatre pendules sidérales; deux pendules de temps moyen; deux chronomètres; un appareil pour la mesure des clichés. Parmi les instruments anciens, les suivants ont été conservés : deux quadrants de Bird de $2^{\text{m}},44$ de rayon et sa lunette méridienne de même longueur; un secteur zénithal de $3^{\text{m}},66$; un cercle mural de Jones ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},83$); un héliomètre de Merz-Repsold ($O = 190^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches photographiques de mouvements propres d'étoiles des régions du plan systématique, connue sous le nom de *Selected Areas*, à l'aide de l'équatorial de 610^{mm} .

L'Observatoire comprend une station météorologique.

RUGBY (Warwick) (1926). — **Temple Observatory** (Rugby School). Fondé en 1871, sert à l'instruction. — Lat. $52^{\circ}22'30''$ N.; long. 0 h. $5^{\text{m}},2^{\text{s}}$ W.; alt. 117^{m} (*Ordnance Survey*).

Curateur résident : A. R. Marshall.

Publications. — Publications dans les *Memoirs of the Royal astronomical Society*.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne ($O = 63^{\text{mm}}$); réfracteur de Alvan Clark ($O = 209^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles doubles.

SALCOMBE REGIS (S. Devon) (1924). — **Norman Lockyer Observatory**. Fondé en 1913. — Lat. $50^{\circ}41'30''$ N.; long. 0 h. $12^{\text{m}},55^{\text{s}}$ W.; alt. 168^{m} (*Ordnance Survey*, approx.).

Directeur : W. J. S. Lockyer. — Assistant-Chief : D. L. Edwards.

Principaux instruments. — Frank McClean Equatorial comprenant : un réfracteur de Grubb ($O = 254^{\text{mm}}$), une chambre prismatique, à prisme de 20° ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$); Kensington Equatorial comprenant : un réfracteur de Cooke ($O = 254^{\text{mm}}$), une chambre prismatique à prisme de 45° ($O = 229^{\text{mm}}$); sidérostats de Foucault, par Cooke ($O = 533^{\text{mm}}$ et $O = 305^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — L'observation se consacre principalement à l'étude spectroscopique de la chimie céleste et des conclusions à en tirer quant à l'évolution des systèmes sidéraux ainsi qu'à la détermination de parallax spectroscopique d'étoiles.

SOUTH KENSINGTON (London, S. W.) (1927). — **Astrophysical Laboratory** (Royal College of Science). — Lat. $51^{\circ}29'50''$ N.; long. 0 h. $0^{\text{m}},42^{\text{s}}$, 4 W.

Director of Research in spectroscopy : A. Fowler. — Director of Instruction : H. Dingle.

Publications. — Publications diverses dans les *Proceedings of the Royal Society* et dans *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*.

Principaux instruments. — Deux réfracteurs équatoriaux ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$ et $O = 127^{\text{mm}}$), avec micromètre et spectroscopes solaires et stellaires; lunette méridienne ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$); théodolites, sextants, spectroscopes et spectrographes de laboratoire.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations des spectres, des taches et des protubérances solaires et recherches de laboratoire s'y rapportant. Environ 100 étudiants assistent aux cours, reçoivent des instructions spéciales en Astronomie générale et en Astrophysique, et s'exercent à la pratique des instruments.

SOUTHPORT (Lancashire) (1927). — **Town Astronomical Observatory.** Fondé en 1901. — Lat. $53^{\circ}39'25''$ N.; long. 0 h. 11^m 56^s.5.; alt. 15^m (*Ordnance Survey*).

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Cooke (O = 152^{mm}; F = 2^m.22); lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 48^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

SOUTHPORT (Lancashire) (1927). — **The Fernley Meteorological Observatory.** Fondé en 1871. — Dépendance de la *Municipalité de Southport* et Observatoire auxiliaire de *Meteorological Office Air Ministry, London.* Superintendant : J. Baxendell. — Assistant : A. Goodwill. — Research Assistant : Ch. Baxendell.

Official Publications : *Annual Report and Results of Observations* (Contains also results of Research work).

Equipement. — 36 instruments ordinaires; 15 instruments enregistreurs, 3 sous-stations.

STONYHURST (near Blackburn, Lancashire) (192). — **Stonyhurst College Observatory.** Fondé en 1838. — Lat. $53^{\circ}50'40''$ N.; long. 0 h. 9^m 52^s.68 W.; alt. 116^m.

Directeur : Rev. E. D. O'Connor. — 1^{er} Assistant : Rev. J. Rowland. — Assistant : Rev. B. Swindells.

Publications : Publications insérées dans les *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* et autres publications. *Annual Report Meteorology and Geophysics.*

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 381^{mm}); réfracteur équatorial (O = 203^{mm}); réfracteur équatorial (O = 102^{mm}); grand spectromètre à réseau; lunette méridienne; cercle méridien.

Travaux astronomiques. — La spécialité de l'Observatoire est plutôt l'étude des phénomènes magnétiques, sismiques et météorologiques. On s'occupe toutefois de physique solaire. Dessins des taches et facules du Soleil, observations et photographies de leurs spectres. Spectrographie de certaines étoiles.

TOWLAW (Durham) (1927). — **Wolsingham Observatory** (Observatoire privé). Fondé en 1885 à Wolsingham, transféré en 1888. à Towlaw. — Lat. $54^{\circ}43'30''$ N.; long. 0 h. 7^m 14^s.46 W.; alt. 302^m (approximativement, d'après l'*Ordnance Map*).

Observateurs : T. E. Espin, W. Milburn.

Publications. — *Publications of the Wolsingham Observatory, 1902-1903.* — Publications dans les *Monthly Notices* et *R. A. S. C.*

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur équatorial de Calver (O = 438^{mm}); lunette photographique (O = 203^{mm}); réfracteur (O = 121^{mm}); réflecteur équatorial de Calver (O = 610^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles doubles et variables.

ECOSSE.

EDIMBOURG (Calton Hill) (1925). — **City Observatory.** Fondé en 1776. — Lat. $55^{\circ}57'23''$ N.; long. 0 h. 12^m 43^s.6 W.; alt. 106^m.
Directeur : vacant. — Assistants : J. M. Field, J. Pearson.

Principaux instruments. — Deux équatoriaux (O = 559^{mm} et O = 152^{mm}); deux télescopes (O = 330^{mm}); lunette méridienne (O = 165^{mm}); cercle mural de 1^m.83 de diamètre; spectroscopie; un chronographe et d'autres instruments accessoires.

EDIMBOURG (1927). — **Royal Observatory of Scotland**. Fondé en 1818. — Lat. $55^{\circ}55'30''$ N.; long. 0 h. $12^{\text{m}}44^{\text{s}}.2$ W.; alt. 134^{m} .

Directeur : **R. A. Sampson**. — Assistants : **J. Storey** (Chief), **R. W. Wrigley** (Senior), **E. A. Baker** (Junior).

Publications. — *Annals of the Royal Observatory*, vol. III. 1910. — *Edinburgh astronomical observations*, vol. XV, 1886.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$); réfracteur de Grubb ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$); réflecteur de Calver ($O = 600^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles doubles; détermination spectroscopique de la rotation du Soleil; service de l'heure; photométrie stellaire.

IRLANDE.

ARMAGH (1926). — **Armagh Observatory**. Fondé en 1790. — Lat. $54^{\circ}21'12''$, 7 N.; long. 0 h. $26^{\text{m}}35^{\text{s}}.4$ W.; alt. 61^{m} .

Directeur : **W. F. A. Ellison**. — Assistant météorologiste : **Mme E. H. Ellison**.

Publications. — *Second Armagh Catalogue of 3300 stars for 1875*, Dublin, 1886; New édition, corrected, of the *New General Catalogue of Nebulae* (N. G. C.), by **J. L. E. Dreyer** (1888); *The Amateurs telescope*, by **W. F. A. Ellison** (1920). Les autres observations ont été publiées dans les *Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy* (jusqu'en 1894) et dans les *Monthly Notices*.

Principaux instruments — Lunette méridienne et cercle mural qui ont servi surtout aux observations faites de 1827 à 1883; réfracteur de Grubb ($O = 254^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}05$), quifut installé en 1885 et qui fut utilisé pour les observations micrométriques; télescope de Calver ($O = 470^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}125$) avec chercheur ($O = 147^{\text{mm}}$) donné à l'Observatoire par le Directeur et installé en 1919, lunette équatoriale avec objectif taillé par le Directeur ($O = 153^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux. — Etudes de la Lune, du Soleil, des planètes; mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles, météorologie.

DUNSINK (near Dublin) (1925). — **Observatory of the University of Dublin**. Fondé en 1782. — Lat. $53^{\circ}23'13''$, 1 N.; long. 0 h. $25^{\text{m}}21^{\text{s}}.1$ W.; alt. 86^{m} .

Acting Director : **C. Martin**.

Publications. — *Dunsink Observations and Researches*, part. 9.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins; réfracteur équatorial ($O = 300^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 5^{\text{m}}.20$); réflecteur ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}.10$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure pour Dublin; observations photographiques d'étoiles variables.

AFRIQUE DU SUD.

CAPETOWN (Cape of Good Hope) Cape Colony. (1927). — **Royal Observatory**. Fondé en 1820, à Cape Town. — Lat. $33^{\circ}56'3''$, 5 S.; long. 1 h. $13^{\text{m}}54^{\text{s}}.76$ E.; alt. 13^{m} .

Directeur : **H. S. Jones**, astronome royal. — Chef assistant : **N...** — Assistants : **R. W. Cheeseman**, **A. J. Wilkin**, **R. Woodgate**. — Secrétaire : **A. Pilling**.

Publications. — *Annals of the Cape Observatory*, vol. I-XIII (incomplet), — *Meridian Observations*, to 1917. — *Star Catalogues*, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1865, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1900 (Astrographic), 1900 (General), 1900 (Fundamental), 1905-1906, 1900 (Second Fundamental), 1900 (zone Catalogue). — *Cape, Astrographic Zone*, vol. I-X. — *Cape independant Day Numbers* 1897-1928. — *Report of H. M. Astronomer*, to 1926.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette Victoria ou équatorial triple avec objectif photographique ($O = 610^{\text{mm}}$) deux objectifs visuels ($O = 457^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}},86$; $O = 203^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}},86$). Cet instrument possède aussi un prisme objectif ($O = 610^{\text{mm}}$) et un spectroscopie spécialement destiné à la détermination des vitesses radiales des étoiles. Cercle méridien (semblable à celui de Greenwich) ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}},96$); cercle méridien réversible de Troughton et Simms ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},44$) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur de Repsold. Equatorial de Merz, Troughton et Simms ($O = 178^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},74$); micromètre et appareil d'éclairage de Repsold. Equatorial de Grubb ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},83$); héliomètre de Repsold ($O = 178^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},59$); lunette zénithale ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$); astrographe équatorial ($O = 330^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}},35$) avec un viseur ($O = 254^{\text{mm}}$) de Grubb, de Dublin, et un photohéliographe de Dallmeyer muni d'un mouvement d'horlogerie synchronisé électriquement par un pendule; théodolite de Troughton et Simms.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes fondamentales; observations de planètes à l'héliomètre; occultations; comètes et principalement celles de l'hémisphère austral; Carte photographique du Ciel, zone 41° à 51° et recherches générales astrophysiques; photographie du soleil.

JOHANNESBURG (Union of South Africa) (1927). — **Union Observatory**. — Fondé en 1903. — Lat. $23^{\circ}10'55''$ S.; long. 1 h. $52^{\text{m}}18^{\text{s}}$ E.; alt. 1806^m.

Directeur : Vacant. — Chef-Assistant : H. E. Wood. — Assistants scientifiques : W. M. Worsell, W. S. Finsen, E. L. Johnson, C. Jackson, S. Bosman.

Publications. — *Union Observatory Circulars*, *Southern Double Star Catalogue*.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur visuel de Grubb ($O = 674^{\text{mm}}$); chambre photographique de Franklin-Adam avec objectif de Cooke ($O = 254^{\text{mm}}$), etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; étoiles doubles; petites planètes (zone australe); satellites de Jupiter et de Saturne; Cartes du Ciel austral.

LOVEDALE (Cape Colony) (1926). — **Private Observatory of Dr A. W. Roberts**. Fondé en 1891. — Lat. $32^{\circ}46'30''$ S.; long. 1 h. $47^{\text{m}}25^{\text{s}}$ E.; alt. 520^m. Propriétaire : A. W. Roberts.

Publications. — Publications dans les Ouvrages suivants : *Monthly Notices*, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, *Astron. Nachr.*, *Astronomical Journal*, *Astrophysical Journal*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke ($O = 63^{\text{mm}}$) avec prisme objectif; équatorial de Roos ($O = 82^{\text{mm}}$); lunette à monture azimutale de Troughton et Simms; miroir plan de Simms; photomètre de Hilger; miroir photométrique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles variables, spécialement celles du type d'Algol.

AUSTRALIE.

ADELAIDE (1927). — **The Observatory**. Fondé en 1856. — Lat. $34^{\circ}55'38''$ S.; long. 9 h. $14^{\text{m}}19^{\text{s}}$ OE.; alt. 43^m.

Directeur : G. F. Dodwell. — Chef assistant : A. L. Dawson. — Assistants : A. E. Marney, H. S. Tregenza, R. V. Burton.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},13$); équatorial de Cooke et Sons ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},97$);

spectroscope; chronographes; pendules de Dent et de Frodsham; sismographe de Milne. Une pendule sidérale de Riefler, sous cloche hermétique. Instruments pour la mesure du magnétisme terrestre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure (time ball à Port-Adélaïde, also Se naphore et Port Pivie; wireless timesignals to shipping; observations méridiennes détermination de latitude et de longitude, de magnétisme terrestre, de stations géodésiques, observations de magnétisme terrestre. Sismologie. Un service de mesures de l'intensité de la pesanteur va être organisé. Service météorologique, dirigé par E. Bromley.

MELBOURNE (Victoria) (1925). — **The Melbourne Observatory.** Fondé en 1853 à Williamstown, transféré ensuite à Melbourne, en 1863. — Lat. $37^{\circ}49'53''$, 4S.; long. 9 h. 39^m54^s, 20 E; alt. 28^m.

Directeur : J. M. Baldwin. — Chef assistant : C. J. Merfield. — Physicien : W. M. Holmes. — Assistants : J. A. Moromey, G. H. Woodhouse, J. A. Feely.

Publications. — *Annual Report to the Board of Visitors*, 1914. — *Results of Astronomical Observations*, t. VII. — *Catalogues stellaires for 1870-1880, 1890.* — *Observations of the Southern Nebulae*, Part. I. — *Results of observations in Meteorology*, 1907. (The meteorological work was transferred to the Commonwealth Weather Bureau in 1908.) — *Stellar Catalogue for 1900* (sous presse). — *Astrographic catalogue*, vol. 1 : 65° and — 66°. Vols. 2, 3, 4, — 67°10 — 72° (sous presse). *Mainly the Results for 1924-1925* (sous presse). — *Meteorological Statistics 1853 to 1907*.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien W (O = 127^{mm}; F = 1^m,83); cercle méridien E (O = 203^{mm}; F = 2^m,47); équatorial N, visuel (O = 114^{mm}; F = 1^m,52); objectif à portrait de Voigtlander (O = 152^{mm}; F = 1^m,02); équatorial S (O = 203^{mm}; F = 2^m,79); grand télescope Cassegrain (O = 1219^{mm}; F = 9^m,14); photohéliographe de Dallmeier (O = 112^{mm}; F = 1^m,52); équatorial double (O = 257^{mm}; F = 3^m,30); photographique (O = 330^{mm}; F = 3^m,14); deux machines à mesurer les clichés de Repsold, d'après les plans de Gill.

MOSMAN (Sydney) (1924). — **Observatoire privé.**

Directeur-Propriétaire : E. H. Beattie.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Grubb (O = 160^{mm}; F = 3^m,98) avec mouvement d'horlogerie et micromètre; lunette méridienne (O = 51^{mm}); pendule de temps moyen avec contact électrique; chronomètres, chronographe, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles, positions de comètes, occultations.

PERTH (West Australia) (1927). — **State Observatory.** Fondé en 1897. — Lat. $31^{\circ}57'8''$, 9 S.; long. 7 h. 43^m21^s, 51 E.; alt. 61^m.

Directeur : H. B. Curlewis. — Assistant : I. Horn. — Mécanicien : C. S. Yeates.

Publications. — *Catalogue of 420 Standard stars; Etoiles de repère, zone — 32 to — 40* (5 vol.). — *Astrographic Catalogue, zones — 32, — 33, — 34 — 35, — 36, — 37* (34 vol.). — 40 — *Astrographic Catalogue Tables — 33 to — 40.* — *Double Star Measure zone — 32.*

Instruments. — Télescope astrographique de Grubb; réflecteur équatorial de 12 1/2 poudres de Calver; lunette de passages, de 6 poudres de Troughton et Simms; chronographe, horloges, etc.; sismographe de Milne Shaw.

Travaux astronomiques. — Zone — 32° à — 40° de la Carte photographique du Ciel; étoiles de repère pour la même zone.

SYDNEY (New South Wales) (1927). — **Government Observatory.** Fondé en 1827. — Lat. $33^{\circ}51'41''$, 1 S.; long. 10 h. 4^m49^s, 54 E.; alt. 44^m. (*Sydney Astronomical observations.* — *Déterminations télégraphiques d'Ellery, Russells et Todd*).

Directeur : J. Nangle. — Chef assistant : W. E. Raymond. — Assistants : W. C. Graham, J. Short.

Publications. — *Astronomical Observations for the year 1881. Catalogue of 1068 stars between 51° and 65° south declination.* — *Astrophographic Catalogue*, Vols. I, II, III, IV, VII, VIII. — *Total Eclipse of the Sun 1922*, sept. 21. — Les observations effectuées de 1882 à 1920 ne sont pas publiées.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},95$); équatorial de Schröder ($O = 286^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Grubb ($O = 330^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Merz ($O = 127^{\text{mm}}$); chercheur du précédent; équatorial de Grubb ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$); sismographe de Milne.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations de positions; Carte photographique du Ciel. zone — 52° à — 64° de déclinaison.

CANADA.

MONTREAL (1926). — McGill College Observatory. Fondé en 1865. — Lat. $45^{\circ}30'17''$ N.; long. 4 h. $54^{\text{m}}18^{\text{s}},63$ W.; alt. 57^{m} .

Directeur : A. J. Kelly. — Assistants : A. McPherson, J. F. Kelly.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne prismatique ($O = 89^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$); photohéliographe ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$); pendules astronomiques; instruments météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Occasionnellement recherches astronomiques. — Cet Observatoire est surtout destiné aux travaux de Météorologie; c'est la station officielle, à Montréal, du service météorologique du Canada.

OTTAWA (1927). — Dominion Observatory. Fondé en 1902. — Lat. $45^{\circ}23'38''$ N.; long. 5 h. $2^{\text{m}}52^{\text{s}},9$ W.; alt. 84^{m} .

Directeur : R. Meldrum Stewart. — Personnel scientifique : R. F. De Lury, C. A. French, D. B. Nugent, C. C. Smith, E. A. Hodgson, F. Hérouteau, J. P. Henderson, R. M. Motherwell, R. J. McDiarmid, A. H. Miller, W. C. Jaques, A. H. Swinburn, W. S. McClenahan, E. C. Arbogast, R. G. Madill, W. W. Doxsee, W. A. Dier, C. R. Westland, J. F. Fredette, R. Callander.

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial de Warner et Swasey ($O = 381^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 5^{\text{m}},64$); spectrographe stellaire; équatorial quadruple (doublet $O = 200^{\text{mm}}$; $O = 150^{\text{mm}}$ etc.); cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},12$); trois lunettes méridiennes; célestat ($O = 504^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 24^{\text{m}},38$) et spectrographe solaire; pendules de Riefler; sismographes de Bosch, de Spindler et Hoyer et de Milne-Shaw; pendules gravimétriques battant la demi-seconde; équipement magnétique complet; appareil récepteur de télégraphie sans fil.

Travaux. — Service méridien (étoiles fondamentales). Service de l'heure (contrôle électrique de 600 pendules des bureaux de la capitale, envoi de l'heure aux chemins de fer nationaux canadiens. Service des longitudes (détermination des longitudes et latitudes au Canada). Service astrophysiques (études spectrographiques; vitesses radiales; binaires spectroscopiques; constitution des astres. Recherches solaires; rotation différentielle, constitution du Soleil, corrélation des phénomènes physiques. Photométrie stellaire photographique, étoiles variables, études de la voie lactée). Service géophysique : 1° Sismologie : détermination des épicentres; des profondeurs de foyers; des vitesses des différentes ondes; de l'élasticité et de la rigidité de la Terre. Corrélations des tremblements de terre avec d'autres phénomènes naturels. 2° Gravité: détermination de la force et de la pesanteur et de ses anomalies dans tout le Canada; raccordement in-

ternational d'observations; 3° Magnétisme terrestre; observations transcontinentales de déclinaisons, inclinaisons et intensités horizontales; Tables et Cartes magnétiques.

QUÉBEC (1927). — Observatoire de Québec. — Fondé en 1854. — Lat. 46° 47'59" N.; long. 4 h. 44^m52^s,56 W.; alt. 90^m.

Directeur : A. Smith.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne; équatorial; 2 pendules.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; Météorologie.

SAINT-JOHN (New-Brunswick) (1925). — The Observatory. — Lat. 45° 16'3" N.; long. 4 h. 24^m20^s,33 W.; alt. 36^m,5.

Directeur : D. L. Hutchinson. — 2 Assistants : ...

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne pouvant servir de lunette zénithale (O = 76^m), de Troughton et Simms; lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 65^m); pendules sidérales de Riefler et de Kulberg; deux pendules de temps moyen; chronographe de Warner et Swasey.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure et time ball; Météorologie.

VICTORIA (1927). — Dominion Astrophysical Observatory. Fondé en 1913, terminé en 1918.

Directeur : J. S. Plaskett. — Astronomes : W. E. Harper, H. H. Plaskett, J. A. Pearce. — Calculateur : S. N. Hill.

Publications. — *Publication of the Dominion Astrophysical Observatory*, vol. I n° 1-30 complets, 1920-1922; vol. II n° 1-16, 1922-1924; vol. III, n° 1-13, 1924-1926.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur (O = 1^m,829) avec spectrographe type Mills.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etudes spectrographiques.

CEYLAN.

OPPAH (près Trincomali) (1924). — Observatoire privé. L'observatoire est en état d'organisation. — Lat. 8° 21' 13" N.; long. 5 h. 24^m 32^s E.; alt. 3^m (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires).

Les travaux sont suspendus.

Publications. — Mémoires et Notices insérés dans les *Monthly Notices* et dans *Journal of the British Astronomical Association*.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur de Calver (O = 324^m); objectif photographique (O = 152^m).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations visuelles et photographiques des planètes.

INDES BRITANNIQUES.

CALCUTTA (1926). — Presidency College Observatory. Fondé en 1900. — Lat. 22° 34' 31" N.; long. 5 h. 53^m 30^s E.; alt. 12^m.

Directeur : S. P. Das. — Assistant : S. N. Das.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Grubb (O = 178^m); objectif photographique (127^m) et lunettes méridiennes de Cooke (O = 76^m; O = 51^m); pendules et chronographe de Cooke.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; détermination des coordonnées géographiques; observations d'étoiles doubles australes; instruction.

CALCUTTA (1926). — **Saint Xavier's College Observatory.** Fondé en 1875. — Lat. $22^{\circ} 32' 51''$ N ; long. 5 h. $53^m 25^s$; alt. 10^m (déduites des points voisins du *Survey of India*).

Publication. — *Eclipse Observations taken at Dumraon (Indes)*, 22 janvier 1898. L'Astronomie indienne dans la *Revue des questions scientifiques*, octobre 1925.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil ($O = 220^m$; $F = 4^m$, 75) avec micromètre de position à contacts électriques ; réflecteur équatorial de Browning ($O = 280^m$; $F = 2^m$, 40) ; spectroscopie solaire réversible à cinq prismes doubles ; spectroscopie stellaire de Browning de grande dispersion et à vision directe ; cœlostât à double miroir de Gautier ; petites lunettes méridiennes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Physique solaire et instruction.

DEHRA DUN (U. P. India) (1927). — **Headquarters of the Geodetic Branch Survey of India.** — Lat. $30^{\circ} 18' 51''$, 80 N. ; long. 5 h. $12^m 11^s 76$ E. ; alt. 682^m (Haig. Obs.).

Directeur : Lt.-Col. C. M. Browne. — **Calculateur :** J. de Graff Hunter.

Publications. — *An account of the Operations of the Great Trigonometrical Survey* (19 vols.). — *Professional Papers on various Geodetic subjects* (21 vols.). — *Results of the Levelling published by 4-degree sheet for India Burma and Mesopotamia* (38 pamphlets). — *Results of the Triangulation published by degree sheets for India Burma and Mesopotamia* (674 sheets).

Travaux. — Observations magnétiques ; observations astronomiques de la latitude et de la longitude ; triangulation géodésique ; nivellement de haute précision ; observations de pendule, prédiction des marées ; étalonnage des règles.

HYDERABAD (Begumpet, Deccan) (1925). — **Nizamiah Observatory.** — Lat. $17^{\circ} 25' 54''$ 3N. ; long. 5 h. $13^m 48^s$, 9S E. ; alt. 554^m (coordonnées provisoires).

Directeur : T. P. Bhaskaran. — **Assistants :**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial visuel de Grubb ($O = 381^m$) ; équatorial photographique de Cooke ($O = 203^m$) avec lunette guide ($O = 254^m$) ; lunette méridienne de Cooke ($O = 70^m$). Sismographe de Milne-Shaw.

Travaux astronomiques. — Participation du catalogue photographique (zone — 17° à — 23°). Observation des étoiles variables à longues périodes.

Publications. — *Annual Reports.* Hyderabad Astrographic Catalogue. Vol. I, II, III, IV et V.

KODAIKANAL (India), (1927). — **Kodaikanal Observatory.** Fondé en 1899. — Lat. $10^{\circ} 13' 50''$ N. ; long. 5 h. $9^m 52^s$ E ; alt. 2347^m (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires).

Directeur : T. Royds. — 3 Assistants.

Principaux instruments. — Spectrohéliographe de la « Cambridge scientific instruments Company » ; sidérostât de 305^m et objectif photovisuel de Cooke ; spectrographes ; équatorial de Cooke ($O = 150^m$) avec spectroscopie à réseau de Hilger ; équatorial de Lerebours et Secrétan ($O = 150^m$) ; pendule de Kullberg.

Travaux astronomiques. — Physique solaire ; Météorologie ; Sismologie.

MADRAS (1926). — **Madras Observatory.** Fondé en 1792. — Lat. $13^{\circ} 4' 8''$ N. ; long. 5 h. $20^m 59^s$, 6 E. ; alt. 7^m (C. Michie Smith, *New Madras General Catalogue*, C. I. *Survey of India*, 1900).

Directeur : T. Royds. — **Sous-Directeur :** S. R. U. Savor.

Publication. — *Annual Report* (joint à celui de Kodaikanal).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms ($O = 140^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}, 28$); équatorial de Troughton et Simms ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure.

ILE MAURICE.

PAMPLEMOUSSES (1925). — **Royal Alfred Observatory.** Fondé en 1870. — Lat. $20^{\circ} 5' 39''$ S.; Long. $3^{\text{h.}} 50^{\text{m}} 12^{\text{s}}$, $6^{\text{E.}}$; alt. 54^{m} .

Directeur : A. Walter. — **Calculateur principal :** W. Herchenroder, en congé; W. Olivier, remplaçant.

Publication. — *Annual Report of the Director.*

Principaux instruments. — Deux lunettes méridiennes ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$); photohéliographe ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. L'Observatoire est spécialement météorologique, magnétique et sismologique.

NOUVELLE-ZELANDE.

WANGANUI (1925). — **The Observatory.**

Directeur : J. T. Ward.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Cooke ($O = 241^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}, 76$); Browning Universal spectroscope à 6 prismes; télescope; chronomètres.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles doubles nouvelles (résultats publiés dans les publications de l'Union Observatory S. Africa); observations de la Lune et des planètes.

WELLINGTON (1927). — **Domington Observatory.** (Observatoire Astronomique et Sismologique de la Nouvelle-Zélande). L'ancien observatoire a été construit en 1869, le nouvel observatoire en 1907 avec de nouveaux bâtiments en 1920; il a été ouvert au service en juin 1908. — Lat. $41^{\circ} 17' 3''$ S. S. (déterminée par observation zénithale en 1883, par C. W. Adams); long. $174^{\circ} 11' 39'' 4^{\text{s}}$, $27^{\text{E.}}$; (déterminée par câliogrammes : a. Sydney à Wellington en 1883 par C. W. Adams et H. C. Russell; b. Vancouver à Wellington en 1903, par O. Klotz et T. King); alt. 127^{m} .

Directeur et Observateur : C. E. Adams. — **Assistants :** A. G. Crust, T. S. Wyman.

Principaux instruments. — **Astronomie :** Instrument de passages ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}, 91$) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur à déplacement à main; instrument de passages ($O = 70^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}, 82$) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur à déplacement à main l'un et l'autre de Troughton et Simms; réfracteur équatorial de Cooke et Sons ($O = 127^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}, 91$); réfracteur altazinut de Cooke et Sons ($O = 103^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}, 60$); sept pendules; trois chronomètres, quatre chronographes. — **Sismologie :** Sismographe n° 20 de Milne; deux Sismographes de Milne Shaw n°s 13 + 26; pendule de Ewing Duplex.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure par signaux lumineux, téléphone, télégraphie avec et sans fil, occultations, éclipses, taches solaires.

Travaux sismologiques. — Rapports sur les tremblements de terre; recherches sur l'origine des tremblements de terre.

WELLINGTON (1927). — **Wellington City Observatory** (Astronomical Observatory of Wellington City). Fondé en 1923, situé près de Dominion Observatory. Directeur honoraire et astronome : C. E. Adams.

Principaux instruments : Équatorial de Cooke and Sons ($O = 229^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}861$); objectif photo-visuel de Cooke; télescope de Watson (127^{mm}); micromètre; spectroscopie de Hilger (2 prismes); chambre sur télescope simple; plaques de $16,5 \times 21,5$ cm.; chambre d'agrandissement pour le soleil et la lune.

Travaux astronomique. — Enseignement; recherches.

ESPAGNE.

BARCELONA (1927). — **Observatorio Fabra**, de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et des Arts de Barcelone. Fondé en 1902. — Lat. $41^{\circ} 24' 59''$ N.; long. 0 h. $8^{\text{m}}29^{\text{s}}$. S E.; alt. 415^{m} .

Publications. — Travaux insérés dans les *Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et des Arts de Barcelone*, dans le *Bulletin de l'Observatoire* (6 n^{os} par an : 3 pour chaque Section) et dans le *Bulletin sismologique mensuel*.

L'établissement se compose de deux sections indépendantes :

Section astronomique : Directeur : J. Comas Solà. — Assistants : I. Pólit, J. Febrer.

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial photographique de Mailhat, deux objectifs ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$); cercle méridien de Mailhat ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$); pendule Dent.

Travaux astronomiques. — Astronomie physique; comètes et petites planètes; photographie stellaire; calcul d'orbites.

Section météorologique et sismologique : Directeur : E. Fontseré. — Assistants : M. Alvarez-Castrillón, G. Campo.

Principaux instruments pour la Météorologie. — Station météorologique normale; grand anémographe à aspiration.

Principaux instruments pour la Sismologie. — Deux pendules bifilaire-Mainka, de 140 kg; un microsismographe Vicentini; pendule à contact. Électriques Wiechert.

Travaux météorologiques. — Études de climatologie catalane et des mouvements de la haute atmosphère.

Travaux sismologiques. — Statistique internationale; étude des macro-sismes ibériens entre les méridiens 2° W. et 5° E.

BARCELONA (1917). — **Servicio meteorologico de Cataluña** (Universidad industrial). — Directeur : E. Fontseré.

CARTUJA (An. 32, Granada) (1926). — **Observatoire astronomique et météorologique** appartenant à la Compagnie de Jésus. Fondé en 1902. — Lat. $37^{\circ}10'43''$ N.; long. 0 h. $14^{\text{m}}23^{\text{s}}$. 5W.; alt. 775^{m} (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires). Directeur : M. S. Navarro Neumann. — Sous-Directeur : C. Guerreros. — Aides : C. Hurtado, G. Jiménez.

Publications. — *Estadística Fotoheliográfica*, 1906-1912, año 11, in-4^o. — *Eclipse de 1905 en Carrión de los Condes. Observaciones hechas por la Sección astronómica del Observatorio de Cartuja*, Fascicule VI, in-8^o. — *Bulletin de l'activité solaire* publié dans le *Bulletin de la Société belge d'Astronomie*, 1907-1913; *Bulletin Mensuel* (1923) et nombreux articles parus dans cette publication dans la *Revista de la Sociedad Astronómica de España y América* etc.

Principaux instruments astronomiques. — Cercle méridien de Mailhat ($O = 58^{\text{mm}}$), et mires avec objectif de 72^{mm} de foyer; équatorial de Mailhat ($O = 330^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 5^{\text{m}}$. 35); équatorial de Grubb ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}$. 30); spectroscopie à douze prismes de Grubb; photohéliographe de Negretti-Zambra et Mailhat ($O = 94^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}$. 40) monté sur un équatorial Steward; lunette spectroscopique de Secrétan ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}$. 30) avec celostat de Steward, de 203^{mm} de diamètre, lequel dessert aussi un

spectrographe autocollimateur de Littrow pourvu d'un réseau de Rowland de 2 1/2 pouces (567 traits au millimètre) avec objectif ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}$). Un miroir plan (160^{mm}) et un miroir concave ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 10^{\text{m}}$) sont utilisés avec ce spectrographe et avec une lunette de Secrétan.

Spectroscopes, spectrographes, héliostat, altazimut de Salmoiraghi. Théodolites; pendules et chronomètres; macromicromètre de Hilger.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations photographiques de la photosphère et observations spectroscopiques de la chromosphère; protubérances et taches. Etudes planétaires.

Travaux météorologiques. — *Boletín mensual* et des renseignements fournis tous les jours à la Presse locale. En plus des articles parus à « Iberica » et à la « Revista de la S. Astronomica de Espana y America » et à la « Gaceta del Sur ».

CASTRO-URDIALES (Santander). (1924). — **Observatoire privé Ocharan** Fondé en 1913. Lat. $43^{\circ}22'49''$ N.; Long. 0 h. $12^{\text{m}}50^{\text{s}}.7$ W.; alt. 50^{m} .

Directeur : **L. de Ocharan**. — Astronome : **R. M. Aller**.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette double, pied équatorial de Grubb, objectif visuel apochromatique de Zeiss ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$) et objectif photographique de Zeiss ($O = 230^{\text{mm}}$), second objectif visuel de Grubb ($O = 230^{\text{mm}}$, Chambre noire d'agrandissement pour la Lune, de Zeiss; deux chambres d'agrandissement pour les planètes, l'une de Zeiss, l'autre de Steinheil; équatorial photographique, monture de Grubb, viseur objectif triple apochromatique ($O = 150^{\text{mm}}$), chambre photographique objectif « Astro-Tessar » ($O = 120^{\text{mm}}$), objectif U. V. ($O = 120^{\text{mm}}$) avec prisme objectif U. V. de 50° de Zeiss; équatorial, monture de G. Heide, objectif apochromatique ($O = 110^{\text{mm}}$) et chambre pour le Soleil, de Zeiss; chercheur de comètes objectif triple de Zeiss ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$), cercle méridien de A. Salmoiraghi ($O = 70^{\text{mm}}$); instrument de passages de A. Salmoiraghi, avec lunette coudée ($O = 57^{\text{mm}}$); deux pendules de Riefler et chronographe, pendule Strasser.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie d'étoiles et de nébuleuses. Observations d'astronomie physique.

MADRID. (1925). — **Observatorio astronómico**. Fondé en 1790. — Lat. $40^{\circ}24'29''$, 96^{N} ; long. 0 h. $14^{\text{m}}45^{\text{s}}.09$ W.; alt. 655^{m} .

Directeur : **A. Vela y Herranz**. — Astronomes : **F. Cos y Mermeria**, **V. F. Ascarza**, **P. Jimenez Landi**, **G. Reig Soler**, **P. Carrasco Garrorena**, **J. Ticono y Acero**. — Assistants : **E. Gastardi y Peón**, **R. Carrasco Garrorena**, **F. Pinto**, **M. Aguilar y Stuyek**.

Le service astronomique comprend : l'astronomie de position, l'astronomie physique et la physique du globe.

Publications — *Anuario del Observatorio de Madrid*, interrompu en 1880, repris en 1907.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Grubb ($O = 400^{\text{mm}}$) avec lentille correctrice pour la photographie et spectrographe à 4 prismes; équatorial de Grubb ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$) avec prisme objectif de 20° et un doublet ($O = 150^{\text{mm}}$); chambre photographique Zeiss, avec Petzval ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$); équatoriale de Steinheil ($O = 130^{\text{mm}}$) avec chambre photographique solaire de Zeiss; spectrohéliographe de Grubb; spectrographe horizontal de Littrow par Hilger, avec prisme et réseau héliostat et célostât; pendule normale de Riefler-Strasser; pendule électrique de Peyer et Farvager; pendule de précision de Riefler; chronographes de Hipp et de Grubb; actinomètre de Angström.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; catalogue d'étoiles de -10° à $+70^{\circ}$; taches, protubérances et flocci solaires; photographie et photospectroscopie des étoiles; actinométrie.

MADRID (1927). — **Servicio Meteorológico Español**. — **Observatorio central meteorológico**: Latitud, $40^{\circ}24'29''96$; longitud, 0 h. $14^{\text{m}}45^{\text{s}}.09$ W. Jefe : **F. Farina**. — (Apartado 285 Farque del Retiro). — Jefe : **Teniente coronel E. Meseguer**; sección de radiocomunicación : **I. Fossi**. — Sección de climatología : **S. Sabucedo**. — Sección de previsión del tiempo : **N. Sama**. Sección d'aeronáutica : **F. Junco**. — Sección d'aerología y laboratorio : **H. Alonso**.

SAN FERNANDO (près Cadix). (1927). — *Institutoy Observatorio de Marina*. Fondé en 1793. — Lat. $36^{\circ}27'42''$ N.; long. 0 h. $24^m 49^s 30$ W.; alt. $28^m 5$. Observations au cercle méridien. Détermination télégraphique avec Paris. Directeur : **L. Herrero**. — Sous-Directeur : **F. Graño**.

1^{re} Section : *Nautique et Géophysique* : Chef : **W. Benitez**. — Officiers : **R. Fossi, R. Noval, A. Pujazón**.

2^e Section : *Ephémérides* : Chef : **J. Muñoz**. — *Astronomes* : **J. Caro, M. Quijano**.

3^e Section : *Astronomie* : Chef : **J. Velez**. — *Astronomes* : **V. Guerrero, S. Garcia, J. Bernal, F. Cnario**.

Secrétaire : **S. Garcia**. — Bibliothécaire : **M. Quijano**.

Publications. — *Almanaque Nautico*. — *Observaciones astronomicas*. — *Carta fotografica del Cielo*. — *Anales del servicio meteorologico magnetico y sismico* (1920). Catalogo astrofotografico de — 3^o a — 9^o.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 203^m ; F = $3^m,66$); équatorial de Brunner (O = 280^m ; F = 5^m); équatorial photographique double de Gautier (visuel O = 200^m ; photographique O = 330^m ; F = $3^m,43$); équatorial de Cook (O = 152^m ; F = $2^m,30$); deux équatoriaux de Grubb (O = 152^m , F = $2^m,75$; O = 102^m , F = $1^m,35$); équatorial de Secrétan (O = 92^m ; F = $1^m,37$); télescope de Brunner (O = 200^m ; F = $1^m,27$); lunette de Steinheil (O = 148^m ; F = $2^m,66$); sidérost de Gautier avec miroir de 400^m , cœlostats avec miroirs de 300 et 200^m ; instruments sismographiques, météorologiques et magnétiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Photographie de la zone — 3^o à — 9^o de la Carte du Ciel. *Catalogue astrophotographique*. Observations du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes et des étoiles de repère de la zone photographique. Occultations. Etude des instruments nautiques.

TORTOSA (1927). — *Observatorio del Ebro* (collège des Jésuites). Inauguré en 1904; 3 sections : *astrophysique, météorologie et électricité atmosphérique, géophysique* avec enregistrement photographique des éléments magnétiques et des courants telluriques. — Lat. $40^{\circ}49'14''$, 8 N.; long. 0 h. $1^m 58^s, 2$ E.; alt. 51^m . (Dr. Stein, méthode de Talcott. Prof. Ubach, Stein. Balcells. Triangulation géodésique. Baromètre). Directeur : **L. Rodés**. — Sub-Directeur : **I. Puig**. — Chefs de Service : **F. Rubio**.

Publications. — *Memorias del Observatorio del Ebro* : n^o 1 (Noticia del Observatorio y de algunas observaciones del eclipse de 30 agosto de 1905); n^o 2 (La Observación Solar), n^o 3 (La Sección Magnética), n^o 4 (La Sección Eléctrica), n^o 5 (Tres abacos para mediciones heliográficas), n^o 6 (Determinación de la Posición Geográfica del Observatorio del Ebro). — *Boletín Mensual del Observatorio del Ebro* (1910 et suiv.).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial double (O = 160^m ; F = $2^m,10$); spectrographe; spectrohéliographe, système Evershed; objectif producteur de la première image (O = 150^m ; F = 2^m), collimateur (O = 60^m ; F = $0^m,246$), lunette de la chambre photographique (O = 70^m ; F = $0^m,75$), deux cœlostats; cercle méridien (O = 75^m ; F = $0^m,65$), pendules sidérales et de temps moyen; 4 appareils sismologiques; appareils électriques enregistreurs; magnétomètre unifilaire de Dover; inducteur terrestre de Schulze et galvanomètre de Plath; balance magnétique de Mascart; série complète d'appareils météorologiques.

VALENCIA (1927). — *Observatorio Astronomico de la Universidad*. Fondé en 1909. — Lat. $39^{\circ}28'17''$ N.; long. 0 h. $1^m 29^s, 4$ W.; alt. 25^m (coordonnées provisoires).

Directeur : **V. Marti Ortells**. — Astronome-Assistant : **T. Almer Arnau**.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Grubb ($O = 152^m$) muni d'un cercle de position et d'un micromètre filaire; appareil photographique solaire; spectroscopie à protubérance et photomètre à coin de Grubb; cercle méridien semi-portatif de Mourouval. Théodolite topographique de Salmoiraghi. Pendule normale de Riefler-Strasser (temps moyen); chronomètre sidéral de Dent. Pendule électrique Favager muni de contacts inversés chaque seconde et chaque minute. Stéréoscope et stéréomicromètre de Zeiss. Poste récepteur de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement. Photographie du soleil. Service horaire de la ville.

▼ **LENCIA** (1927). — *Servicio special meteorologico* (Federación agraria de Levante). — **Director** : T. Almer.

ESTHONIE.

TARTU (Dorpat) (1927). — **Observatoire de l'Université de Tartu.** — Fondé en 1809. — Lat. $58^{\circ}22'47''$, 2 N.; long. 1 h. $46^m53^s.19$ E.; alt. $66^m.8$ E.

Directeur : D. Rootsmann. — **Astronome** : E. Öpik. — **Assistants** : R. Liviländer, O. Silde, P. Simberg; 2 calculatrices.

Publications. — *Publications de l'Observatoire Astronomique de l'Université de Tartu* (Dorpat), t. XXVI 1-5 (1926-27) (Continuation de la série commencée en 1817).

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Zeiss ($O = 200^m$; $F = 360$ cm.) avec micromètre; chambre photographique portant un objectif Petzval ($O = 160^m$; $F = 79$ cm.); cercle méridien de Reichenbach ($O = 110^m$); lunette méridienne de Dollond ($O = 110^m$), équatorial de Fraunhofer ($O = 240^m$; $F = 450$ cm.); microphotomètre; photomètre; appareil de Repsold pour la mesure des clichés. La plupart des instruments ont été démontés et mis en sûreté pendant la guerre en Russie; ils ont été installés de nouveau en 1921-1922.

Travaux astronomiques. — Positions photographiques des comètes; mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles; photométrie stellaire des nébuleuses et des amas globulaires; statistiques des étoiles et des météores; théorie de l'évolution stellaire; service de l'heure; travaux pratiques pour les étudiants de l'Université.

ETATS-UNIS.

ALBANY (New-York) (1927). — **Dudley Observatory.** Fondé en 1851 — Lat. $42^{\circ}39'12''$, 7 N.; long. 4 h. $55^m7^s.12$ W.; alt. 70^m .

Directeur : B. Boss. — **Staff** : S. Albrecht, Sherwood B. Grant, H. Jenkins, H. Raymond, A. J. Roy, W. B. Varnum, R. E. Wilson. — **Calculatrices** : 10.

Publications. — *Annales*, XI, 1871. Depuis cette dernière date, les résultats des travaux de l'Observatoire paraissent dans les revues astronomiques. *Preliminary General Catalogue of 6188 Stars*, Lewis Boss, 1910. — *Albany Zones Catalogue*, Lewis Boss and A. J. Roy, 1918. — *Astronomical Journal* XXVI.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (1856) ($O = 203^m$); équatorial de Brashear et Warner et Swasey (1894) ($O = 305^m$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes et recherches des mouvements propres. L'Observatoire prépare un catalogue des positions et mouvements propres de toutes les étoiles jusqu'à la septième grandeur. Il est secondé dans ce travail par *Carnegie Institution of Washington*.

AMHERST (Massachusetts) (1927). — **Amherst College Observatory.** —

Cet Observatoire projeté vers 1820-30 fut seulement bâti et les instruments montés en 1847. Le nouvel observatoire fut construit en 1903 à un

demi-kilomètre au S. W. de l'ancien. — Nouvel Observatoire : lat. $42^{\circ} 21' 56''$, 5 N.; long. 4 h. 50^m 5^s.93 W.; alt. 110^m. — Ancien Observatoire : lat. $42^{\circ} 22' 17''$, 1.; long. 4 h. 50^m 4^s.67; alt. 122^m (coordonnées obtenues d'après *U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*, 1885).
 Directeur : W. K. Green.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 457 mm; équatorial de Clark (O = 184 mm.); Appareil photographique astrographique (O = 102 mm.).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations photométrique de variables à longues périodes. Détermination des grandeurs d'étoiles comparées des variables à longue période déterminées avec le photomètre à coin. Détermination de la position des comètes et des astéroïdes avec le micromètre à fil.

ANN ARBOR (Michigan) (1927). — **University of Michigan, Detroit Observatory.** Fondé en 1852. — Lat. $42^{\circ} 16' 48''$, 7 N.; long. 5 h. 34^m 55^s.27 W alt. 282^m.

Directeur : R. H. Curtiss. — Professeurs : W. C. Rufus, R. A. Rossiter, D. B. McLaughlin. — Instructors : H. F. Schiefer, A. D. Maxwell. — Astronomers : M. K. Jessup, H. F. Donner. — Research Assistant : H. M. Losh.

Publications. — Vols. I, II, III.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 152^{mm}); lunette méridienne de Fauth (O = 76^{mm}); équatorial de Fitz (O = 311^{mm}); réflecteur (O = 950^{mm}); équatorial de Clark-Fauth (O = 152^{mm}), chercheur de comètes (O = 110^{mm}); réflecteur (O = 686^{mm}), sismographes; réflecteur (O = 254^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes par Schæberle et Hall; découvertes et observations de 22 astéroïdes par Watson; table de Victoria et de Flore par Brünnow; observations de comètes et d'étoiles doubles par Campbell et Hussey; observations spectrographiques par Curtiss, Merrill, Rufus et Rossiter; observations météorologiques et sismologiques.

Southern Station at Bloemfontein, South Africa. — Personnel : R. A. Rositer, M. K. Jessup, H. F. Donner.

BELOIT (Wisconsin) (1927). — **The Smith Observatory of Beloit College.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. $42^{\circ} 30' 8''$, 4 N.; long. 5 h. 56^m 7^s.3 W.; alt. 80^m. (U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey).

Directeur : R. C. Huffer.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 63^{mm}); équatorial (O = 241^{mm}); chronographe, spectroscopie, pendules.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

BERKELEY (Californie) (1927). — **Student's Observatory of the University of California** (Berkeley Astronomical Department). Fondé en 1886 pour la formation des astronomes. — Lat. $37^{\circ} 52' 23''$, 6 N.; long 8 h. 9^m 2^s, 8 W.; alt. 97^m déduites de déterminations indépendantes effectuées sous la direction de A. O. Leuschner.

Directeurs, Associés : A. O. Leuschner. — Professeur : R. T. Crawford. — Professeurs : S. Einarsson, W. F. Meyer. — Professeur Assistant : C. D. Shane. — Plusieurs Assistants.

Publications. — *Publications of the Lick Observatory*, in-4°, vo. VII, fasc. X. — *Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences*, in-4°, vol. X (seventh Memoir) and. vol. XIV (third memoir); Table of minor planets discovered by J. C. Watson. — *Lick Observatory Bulletin*, publication périodique.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$), don de W. M. Pierson; réfracteur ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$); réfracteur ($O = 127^{\text{mm}}$), don de M. et Mme Herman Oelrichs; équatorial photographique avec chambres de 152^{mm} et de 127^{mm} , muni d'une lunette de 76^{mm} ; lunette méridienne zénithale prismatique de Bamberg ($O = 90^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne zénithale de Davidson ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne zénithale de Gaertner ($O = 50^{\text{mm}}$); lunette altazimut ($O = 50^{\text{mm}}$); spectroscopie; stéréocomparateur de Repsold; microscope de Gaertner pour la mesure des spectrogrammes; trois chronographes électriques; pendules de Howard et de Riesler et quatre chronomètres; lunette méridienne zénithale de Fauth ($O = 104^{\text{mm}}$) (ancienne lunette méridienne de l'Observatoire Lick).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Essais de méthodes pour la détermination des orbites et pour le calcul des perturbations. Orbites et éphémérides des nouvelles comètes et des nouveaux satellites. Perturbation et table des vingt-deux astéroïdes de Watson. Observations visuelles et photographiques de comètes, d'astéroïdes et d'étoiles variables.

Revue des recherches sur les petites planètes.

BETHLEHEM (Pennsylvania) (1927). — **Sayre Observatory**. Fondé en 1867. — Lat. $40^{\circ}36'23''$, 18 N.; long. 5 h. $1^{\text{h}}31^{\text{m}}8^{\text{s}}$ W.; alt. 165^{m} .

Directeur : J. Hoqburn. — Assistant : L. S. Barnes.

Principaux instruments. — Cercles méridiens; réfracteur équatorial de Clark ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},44$); lunette zénithale de Blunt; lunette zénithale de Warner et Swasey ($O = 115^{\text{mm}}$); pendules de William Bond et Fils; sextant prismatique de Pistor et Martins.

BLOOMINGTON (Indiana) (1927). — **University of Indiana-Kirkwood Observatory**. Fondé en 1900. — Lat. $39^{\circ}9'54''$ N.; long. 5 h. $46^{\text{m}}54^{\text{s}}$ W.; alt. 266^{m} .

Directeur : W. A. Cogshall. — Assistant : ...

Publications. — Les principaux travaux ont été publiés dans l'*Astronomical Journal*, dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten* et dans l'*Astrophysical Journal*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$) de Brashear et Warner et Swasey; chambre photographique ($O = 127^{\text{mm}}$); miroir parabolique de 205^{m} et lunette guide ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$) sur la même monture; lentille photographique ($O = 229^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 18^{\text{m}}30$) de Petitdidier; instrument universel de Bamberg; pendule de Howard; chronographe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles; photographie de la Lune, des étoiles, des comètes et des nébuleuses; enseignement.

BOSTON (Massachusetts) (1925). — **Boston University Observatory**, 688, Boylston Street, Boston (Mass). Fondé en 1890. — Lat. $42^{\circ}20'58''$ N.; long. 4 h. $44^{\text{m}}19^{\text{s}}$, 1 W.; alt. 31^{m} .

Directeur : L. A. Brigham.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial Clacey-Saegmuller ($O = 180^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial Clark ($O = 127^{\text{mm}}$); spectrographe de Brashear.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations visuelles et photographiques solaires; observations visuelles des protubérances et taches solaires; enseignement.

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts) (1927). — **Harvard College Observatory**. Fondé en 1840. Deux succursales : l'une à Arequipa (Perou), l'autre à Chuquicamata (Chile). — **Harvard College** : Lat. $42^{\circ}2'47''$, 6 N.; long. 4 h. $44^{\text{m}}31^{\text{s}},05$ W.; alt. 24^{m} . — **Arequipa** : Lat. $16^{\circ}22'28''$, 0 SS.; long. 4 h. $46^{\text{m}}11^{\text{s}},75$ W.; alt. 2452^{m} .

Directeur : H. Shapley. — Professeurs : S. I. Bailey, E. S. King. — Assistants Professeurs : W. H. Pickering; W. P. Gerrish. — Librarian : H. W. Winkley. — Curator of astronomical photographs : A. J. Cannon. — Other

Members of Scientific Staff : A. Ames, F. Bowie, F. M. Campbell, L. Campbell, L. E. Cunningham, F. Cushman, W. J. Fisher, C. Fox, E. F. Gill, M. A. Gill, L. L. Hodgon, F. S. Hogg, W. Luyten, A. C. Maury, D. W. Paraskévopoulos, J. S. Paraskévopoulos, C. H. Payne, H. A. Sawyer, A. D. Walker, M. L. Walton, W. F. H. Waterfield, L. D. Wells, I. E. Woods.

Publications. — *Annals* : série à peu près complète jusqu'au vol. CIII. — Circulars : 290 (1^{er} janvier 1926). — Reprints : 26 (1^{er} janvier 1926). — Bulletins : 830 (1^{er} janvier 1926). — Les résultats des observations faites à l'Observatoire de Blue Hill sont publiés dans les *Annals of the Harvard Observatory*.

Instruments. — Cercle méridien ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne ($O = 70^{\text{mm}}$); réfracteurs ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$); ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$); ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$); ($O = 205^{\text{mm}}$); doublet photographique ($O = 610^{\text{mm}}$); 2 doublets photographiques ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$); doublet photographique ($O = 405^{\text{mm}}$); triplet photographique ($O = 254^{\text{mm}}$); équatoriaux photographiques ($O = 330^{\text{mm}}$) et ($O = 279^{\text{mm}}$); réflecteur ($O = 610^{\text{mm}}$); réflecteur ($O = 1500^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie céleste; spectrographie; photométrie; astrométrie; statistique stellaire; études des propriétés physiques des étoiles.

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts), (1927). — **Harvard University, Astronomical Laboratory.** Fondé en 1903, destiné principalement à l'enseignement. — Lat. $42^{\circ}22'38''$ N.; long. 4 h. 44^m 28^s, 33 W.; alt. 10^m.
Directeur : H. T. Stetson. — Assistants : L. B. Andrews, C. W. Bruce.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$); almuercantur ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$) selon S. C. Chandler; lunette zénithale de Fauth; équatorial de Clark ($O = 190^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Clark ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Brashear ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Clacey ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Fitz ($O = 89^{\text{mm}}$); pendule de Riefler; Photomètre thermo-électrique pour la mesure des grandeurs stellaires photographiques.

Recherches. — Eclipses solaires. — Photométrie photographique, étoiles variables.

CHARLOTTESVILLE (Virginia), (1927). — **University of Virginia, Leander Mc Cormick Observatory.** Fondé en 1882. — Lat. $38^{\circ}2'1''$, 2 N.; long. 5 h. 14^m 5^s, 33 W.; alt. 250^m. (*American Ephemeris*, 1915).
Directeur : S. A. Mitchell. — Adjoints : C. P. Olivier, P. van de Kamp, A. Vyssotsky, M. Kovalenko.

Publications. — *Publications of the Leander Mc Cormick Observatory*, t. III. (1920) t. IV (1927).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial d'Alvan Clark and Sons, 1885 ($O = 660^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 9^{\text{m}}90$); deux équatoriaux ($O = 150^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Parallaxes stellaires; mouvements propres; étoiles variables; photométrie stellaire; étoiles doubles; étoiles filantes.

CLAREMONT (California) (1926). — **Pomona College Observatory.** — Lat. $34^{\circ}5'33''$ N.; long. 7 h. 50^m 50^s W.; alt. 366^m.
Directeur : F. P. Brackett.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}59$); lunette horizontale de Petitdidier et Geartner ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 12^{\text{m}}19$); vec spectrographe; lunette de passages ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$) et chronographe de Geartner; pendule de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Spectroscopie solaire.

Publication. — *Publication of the Astronomical Society of Pomona College.*

CLEVELAND (Ohio) (1927). — **Warner and Swasey Observatory.** Fondé en 1920 (autrefois Case Observatory of Case School of applied science. Fondé en 1891). — Lat. $41^{\circ}32'13''$; long. 5 h. 26^m 16^s, 4; alt. 225^m (valeurs approximatives).
Directeur : J. J. Nassau.

Principaux instruments. — Télescope équatorial ($O = 10$ pouces) de Warner et Swasey; instruments de passages ($O = 3$ pouces et 4 pouces); télescope zénithal ($O = 4$ pouces); deux pendules de Riefler; chronographes; trois sextants; trois instruments de passages; théodolite; équatorial avec spectroscopie stellaire et micromètre filaire.

Travaux astronomiques. — Cet Observatoire est surtout destiné à l'instruction. Recherches faites de temps sur les étoiles doubles.

CLEVELAND (Ohio) (1925). — **Observatory of Western Reserve University.** Fondé en 1837. — Lat. $41^{\circ}30'20''$ N.; long. 5 h. 26^m25^s 8 W.; alt. 240^m . Directeur : **H. W. Mountcastle**.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Warner et Swasey ($O = 270^m$; $F = 3^m,96$); pendule et chronographe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Principalement l'instruction; exceptionnellement des travaux scientifiques.

COLUMBIA (Missouri) (1927). — **The University of Missouri Observatory.** Fondé en 1853, réorganisé en 1919. — Lat. $38^{\circ}56'51''.7$ N.; long. 6 h. $9^m18^s,33$ W.; alt. 225^m (coordonnées douteuses). Directeur : **E. S. Haynes**.

Publications. — *Laws Observatory Bulletin*, in-4^o, N^o 29-34. Janv. 1924, publié à des intervalles réguliers. Paraît depuis 1902.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 190^m$); doublet photographique ($O = 127^m$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Photométrie stellaire.

COLUMBUS (Ohio) (1925). — **Ohio State University Emerson's Mc Millin Observatory.** — Lat. $39^{\circ}59'50''$ 9 N.; long. 5 h. $32^m2^s,6$ W.; alt. 233^m . Directeur : **Vacante**. — Astronome : **E. S. Manson**.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Warner et Swasey; objectif de Brashear ($O = 305^m$); spectroscopie de Brashear, à deux prismes ou à réseau, objectifs visuel et photographique, micromètres; lunette zénithale et instrument de passages combinés, de G. N. Saegmuller ($O = 76^m$); équatorial transportable de Alvan Clark ($O = 102^m$); comparateur de Zeiss; lunette zénithale et plusieurs théodolites; sextants; pendule sidérale de Riefler; chronographe de Warner et Swasey; chronomètres; instruments météorologiques. Le laboratoire spectroscopique comprend un réseau concave de 127^m , un grand spectromètre, deux comparateurs, un héliostat et une installation électrique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Spectroscopie; vitesse radiale des étoiles; étoiles doubles; astéroïdes.

DENVER (Colorado) (1926). — **Chamberlin Observatory of the University of Denver.** Fondé en 1890. — Lat. $39^{\circ}40'36''$, 4 N.; long. 6 h. $59^m47^s,72$ W.; alt. 1650^m .

Directeur : **H. A. Howe**.

Publications. — *Publication n^o 1 (Eclipse de Soleil du 1^{er} janvier 1889)*. Les autres travaux sont publiés dans les revues astronomiques.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial Clark-Saegmuller ($O = 508^m$); équatorial de Grubb ($O = 152^m$); cercle méridien de Saegmuller ($O = 102^m$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations de nébuleuses, de comètes et de petites planètes; problème de Kepler.

DESMOINES (Iowa) (1927). — **Drake University Municipal Observatory.** — Lat. $41^{\circ}36'$ N.; long. 6 h. 14^m36^s 38 W.; alt. 296^m . (Prof. D. W. Morehouse 1913-1914, par télégraphie sans fil).

Directeur : **D. W. Morehouse**.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Brashear ($O = 210^m$) avec micromètre filaire de Warner et Swasey, doublet photographique par Brashear ($O = 127^m$); télescope photographique ($O = 210^m$); instrument de passages; horloges; chronomètres; chronographe.

Un nouvel observatoire sera prochainement construit par les soins de la ville de Des Moines, sous le contrôle de l'Université.

EVANSTON (Illinois) (1927). — **Northwestern University. Dearborn Observatory.** Fondé en 1864. — Lat. $42^{\circ}3'33''$, 4 N.; long. 5 h. 50^m42^s , 3 W.; alt. 175^m .

Directeur : P. Fox. — Observateur : C. A. Elory. — Institutrice : Maude Bennot. — Fellow : E. R. Wyllie.

Publications. — *Annals of the Dearborn Observatory*, vol. I, 1915. — *Annual Report of the Chicago Astronomical Society*, 1880-1887.

FLAGSTAFF (Arizona). (1926). — **Lowell Observatory.** Fondé par le Dr. Percival Lowell en 1894. — Lat. $35^{\circ}12'30''$ N.; long. 7 h. 26^m44^s , 6 W.; alt. 2210^m .

Administrateur : G. Lowell. — Directeur : V. M. Slipher. — Astronomes C. O. Lampland E. C. Slipher.

Publications : *Lowell Observatory Annals*, vol. III, 1905, in-4. — *Lowell Observatory Bulletin*, n° 85, vol. III, in-4°.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Clark ($O = 610^m$; $F = 9^m,80$); réflecteur de Clark ($O = 1067^m$; $F = 5^m,59$) pouvant être transformé en Cassegrain à long foyer ($F = 16^m15; 24^m38; 54^m,72$); réflecteur de Petzval ($O = 305^m$; $F = 2^m,44$) également transformable en Cassegrain; réflecteur de Clark ($O = 152^m$; $F = 2^m29$); doublet photographique de Brashear ($O = 127^m$; $F = 0^m89$); nombreux spectrographes à combinaisons; chambre prismatique; lentilles de correction pour l'emploi des spectrographes avec les réflecteurs visuels; spectrocomparateur de Hartmann; machines de mesures pour spectrogrammes; chambres d'amplification pour le grand équatorial et le grand réflecteur; comparateur Zeiss Blink, instrument de mesure Gaertner pour photographies astronomiques; pendule moyenne de Howard, appareils radiométriques et microphotomètre Fabry-Buisson.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations visuelles et photographiques et recherches concernant les planètes et leurs satellites; études spectroscopiques des atmosphères planétaires et des rotations des planètes; études radiométriques et photométriques des planètes; études spectroscopiques sur la constitution et le mouvement des nébuleuses, comètes, étoiles, systèmes stellaires; études photographiques directes et mesures d'éléments relatifs aux comètes, nébuleuses, novæ, champs d'étoiles. Les observations concernent surtout le système solaire et les nébuleuses au point de vue de leurs évolutions.

GALESBURG (Illinois) (1927). — **Knox College Observatory.** Fondé en 1888. — Lat. $40^{\circ}56'33''$ N.; long. 6 h. 1^m29^s , 6 W.; alt. 236^m .

Directeur : A. S. Galajikian.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark ($O = 152^m$); petite lunette méridienne ($O = 70^m$); spectroscopie à déviation. Rowland montée sur un appareil Brashear.

GREENCASTLE (Indiana) (1926). — **De Pauw University. Mc Kim Observatory.** Fondé en 1885. — Lat. $39^{\circ}38'46''$ N.; long. 5 h. 47^m24^s , 34 W.; alt. 262^m (Valeur approchée).

Directeur : W. V. Brown.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Fauth ($O = 76^m$);

$F = 0^m,875$); équatorial Clark-Warner et Swasey ($O = 290^m$; $F = 3^m,54$ chronographe Warner et Swasey; pendule Howard.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

HANOVER (New Hampshire). (1924). — **Dartmouth College. Shattuck Observatory.** Fondé en 1854. — Lat. $43^{\circ}42'15''$, 3 N.; long. $49^m7^s,91$ W.; alt. 183^m (la latitude a été déterminée en 1866-1867 et la longitude en 1870 par le professeur C. A. Young d'après les observations non publiées).

Directeur : **J. M. Poor.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms 1851 ($O = 102^m$; $F = 1^m,52$); équatorial triple groupant sur un même pied : une lunette visuelle de Clark, 1871 ($O = 235^m$; $F = 3^m,68$), une lunette photographique de Clark, 1908 ($O = 235^m$; $F = 3^m,20$) et une lunette visuelle de Clark, 1909 ($O = 127^m$; $F = 3^m,20$); équatorial visuel de Clark, 1882 ($O = 127^m$; $F = 1^m,83$); lunette zénithale servant d'instrument de passages de Saegmuller, 1904 ($O = 76^m$; $F = 1^m,02$); chercheur de comètes ($O = 95^m$; $F = 0^m,76$); machine à mesurer les clichés photographiques; spectroscopes; sextants; horloges; chronographes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches théoriques et pratiques sur les étoiles et sur les mouvements propres.

HARTFORD (Connecticut) (1925). — **Observatory of Trinity College.** Fondé en 1884 pour l'enseignement — Lat. $41^{\circ}44'48''$, 3 N.; long. 4h. $50^m46^s,31$ W.; alt. 62^m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **C. E. Rogers.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne ($O = 76^m$; $F = 0^m,76$); équatorial de Brashear-Warner et Swasey ($O = 166^m$; $F = 2^m,46$); chronographe; pendules normales.

HAVERFORD (Pennsylvania) (1927). — **Haverford College Observatory.** — Lat. $40^{\circ}0'40''$, 1 N.; long. 5h. $1^m14^s,50$ W.; alt. $112^m,8$ (B. J. 1908).

Directeur : **A. H. Wilson.**

Instruments. — Cercle méridien ($O = 102^m$); équatorial ($O = 264^m$) de A. Clark; équatorial ($O = 203^m$) de H. Fitz; lunette zénithale ($O = 45^m$), de Fauth; chronographe de Bond; pendules de Lukens et de Harper.

ITHACA (New-York). (1927). — **Fuertes Observatory of Cornell University.** Fondé en..... — Approx. : Lat. $42^{\circ}27'10''$, 4. N.; long. 5 h. $5^m54^s,3$ W alt. 270^m .

Directeur : **S. L. Boothroyd.** — Assistant :

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms ($O = 65^m$); lunette zénithale et de passages de Fauth ($O = 76^m$; $F = 0^m,78$); lunette zénithale de Fauth ($O = 82^m$; $F = 0^m,87$); altazimut de Troughton et Simms ($O = 64^m$; $F = 0^m,60$); cercle de 356^m ; équatorial de Warner et Swasey-Brashear ($O = 305^m$; $F = 4^m,57$); sextant; pendule; chronomètres; gravimètre; chronographes et divers autres instruments d'astronomie et de géodésie.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observation d'étoiles variables; recherches géodésiques; Mesures d'étoiles doubles; instruction des étudiants.

LEWISBURG (Pennsylvania) (1927). — **Bucknell University Observatory.** Fondé en 1887. — Lat. $40^{\circ}57'20''$ B.; long. 5 h. 7^m32^s W.; alt. 160^m . — Cet observatoire sert à l'instruction des étudiants du Collège Bucknell.

Directeur : H. S. Everett.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark ($O = 254^m$; $F = 3^m,80$); lunette méridienne de Ertel ($O = 76^m$).

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY (Nebraska). (1924). — **Observatory of the Lincoln University**. Fondé en 1901. — Lat. $40^{\circ}49'6''$ N.; long. $96^{\circ}42'45''$ W. (Greenwich); alt. 169^m .

Directeur : G. D. Swezey.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 133^m$); équatorial ($O = 102^m$) et lunette méridienne ($O = 51^m$).

MC MINNVILLE (Oregon). (1926). — **Linfield College Observatory**. Fondé en 1894. — Lat. $45^{\circ}12'$ N.; long. $8^h. 12^m40^s$ W.; alt. 55^m .

Directeur : H. E. Hewitt.

Instrument. — Equatorial ($O = 152^m$).

MADISON (Wisconsin). (1927). — **The Washburn Observatory, University of Wisconsin**. Fondé en 1878. Lat. $43^{\circ}4'36''$, 8 N.; long. $5^h. 57^m37^s, 93$ W.; alt. 292^m .

Directeur et astronome : J. Stebbins. — Astronome émérite : G. C. Comstock. — Astronome assistant : C. M. Huffer.

Publications. — *Publications of the Washburn Observatory* vol. XIV (1926).

Principaux instruments. — Equatoriaux de Clark; cercle méridien de Repsold; lunette méridienne de Bamberg.

Travaux astronomiques. — Astronomie stellaire; parallaxes; mouvements propres; étoiles doubles; photométrie.

MANILA (Philippine Islands) (1925). — **Manila Observatory** (Weather-Bureau). Fondé en 1865 par F. Faura, S. J., et transféré à l'endroit actuel en 1886. La section astronomique existe seulement depuis 1898, bien que le service de l'heure ait commencé en 1885. — Lat. $14^{\circ}34'41''$ N.; long. $8^h. 3^m54^s,2$ E.; alt. 3^m .

Directeur : J. Algué, S. J. — Sous-Directeur : M. Selga, S. J. — *Section Météorologique*, Chef : J. Coronas, S. J. — *Section Sismologique et Magnétique*, Chef : M. Saderra Masó, S. J. — *Section Astronomique*, Chef : J. Comellas, S. J.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 75^m$) avec lunette coudée et micromètre impersonnel pouvant tourner de 90° avec niveau très sensible dans le plan vertical, pour la détermination de la latitude par la méthode de Horrebow-Talcott. Equatorial de Saegmüller ($O = 480^m$) auquel peuvent s'adapter deux spectroscopes à réseaux et à prismes; appareil micrométrique pour la mesure des spectrogrammes; télescope zénithal photographique (imaginé par le directeur actuel) pour l'étude des variations de latitude; théodolite de Secrétan; une pendule de Isaac et deux de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Jusqu'à présent les travaux astronomiques n'ont pas été réguliers. Toute l'activité du personnel se concentre sur la météorologie, le magnétisme et la sismologie.

MARE ISLAND (California). (1926). — **U. S. Naval Observatory**. Fondé en 1881. — Lat. $38^{\circ}5'55',82$ N.; long. $8^h. 9^m5^s,63$ W.; alt. 22^m .

Directeur : Capt. T. J. J. See, Professeur de Mathématiques, U. S. Navy. — Assistants : W. S. Trankle, C. V. Sprigg.

Publications. — Articles dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten*.

Principaux instruments. — Deux lunettes méridiennes de Stockport ($O = 76^m$); équatorial de Clark ($O = 127^m$); cinq pendules normale sismographe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches théoriques sur le Soleil et la constitution physique des planètes (densité interne, pression, température, etc.); causes de la gravitation universelle, des perturbations du mouvement de la Lune; nouvelle théorie de l'éther (A. N.; 5044, 5048, 5078, 5085, 5136, 5143; cause physique du magnétisme, etc...)

MARIETTA (Ohio). (1926). — **Gurley Observatory.** Fondé en 1882. — Lat. $39^{\circ}25'4''$ N.; long. $5h. 25^m52^s.8$ W.; lat. 193^m (U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey).

Directeur : A. L. Coar.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Byrne ($O = 159^m$); micro-mètre de position de Brashear; spectroscopie de Fauth; petite lunette méridienne; pendule sidérale de Kessels; sextant.

MIDDLETOWN (Connecticut). (1927). — **Van Vleck Observatory.** Wesleyan University. — Lat. $41^{\circ}33'18''$ N.; long. $4h. 50^m38^s.2$ W.; alt. 65^m .

Directeur : F. Slocum. — Assistant prof. : B. W. Sitterly. — Research Associate : C. L. Stearns.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 508^m$; $F = 8^m.5$); équatorial ($O = 152^m$; $F = 2^m.15$); télescope zénithal ($O = 76^m$).

MINNEAPOLIS (Minnesota). (1925) — **Observatory of the University of Minnesota.** Fondé en 1896. — Lat. $44^{\circ}58'40''$ O. N.; long. $6h. 12^m57^s.04$ W.; alt. 260^m (U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey).

Directeur : F. P. Leavenworth. — Assistant astronome : W. O. Beal.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Saegmuller ($O = 76^m$); équatorial de Warner et Swasey ($O = 267^m$; visuel, $F = 3^m.87$; photographique, $F = 3^m.45$); chambre photographique de Brashear ($O = 127^m$; $F = 0^m.65$); machines à mesurer les clichés, de Repsold; spectroscopie de Brashear.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles doubles; comètes; astéroïdes; photographie de comètes et de nébuleuses; mouvements propres d'étoiles; grandes photographiques; étoiles variables à longues périodes; computation d'orbites d'astéroïdes.

MOUNT HAMILTON (California). (1927). — **Lick Observatory of the University of California.** Fondé en 1875. — Lat. $37^{\circ}20'25''6$ N.; long. $8h. 6^m.34^s.89$ W.; alt. 1283^m .

Directeur : W. W. Campbell. — Associate Directeur et Astronome : R. G. Aitken. — Astronome éméritus : R. H. Tucker. — Astronomes : W. H. Wright, J. H. Moore. — Associate Astronome : R. J. Trumpler. — Assistant astronomers : H. M. Jeffers, D. H. Menzel. — Assistants : T. S. Jacobsen, Phyllis Hayford, Rebecca Jones, M. K. Fellow. — Acting Astronome in charge of the Chile Station of the Lick Observatory : F. J. Neubauer.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 162^m$; $F = 1^m.93$); lunette méridienne ($O = 102^m$); équatorial ($O = 914^m$; $F = 17^m.63$); équatorial ($O = 305^m$; $F = 4^m.57$); équatorial ($O = 163^m$); un chercheur de comètes ($O = 102^m$); réflecteur Crossley ($O = 910^m$; $F = 5^m.34$); lunette photographique de Willard ($O = 152^m$); lunette photographique de Clark ($O = 127^m$); une chambre photographique pour éclipses ($O = 152^m$; $F = 12^m.19$); une chambre photographique horizontale ($O = 127^m$; $F = 12^m.19$); spectroscopes; photomètres; chambres photographiques; pendules; appareils pour la mesure des clichés; etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etudes spectrographiques des mouvements stellaires, des étoiles nouvelles, des comètes, des nébuleuses, des étoiles à lignes brillantes etc.; découverte et observations d'étoiles doubles, de comètes; détermination de la parallaxe solaire; observations méridiennes.

MOUNT-LOOKOUT (Cincinnati, Ohio) (192'). — **Cincinnati Observatory** (Annexe de l'Université de Cincinnati). Fondé en 1843 au Mont Adams; installé au Mont Lookout en 1873. — Lat. $39^{\circ}8'19''$, 8 N.; long $5^{\text{h}}.37^{\text{m}}41^{\text{s}}$, 40 W.; alt. 249^m (International latitude service).
 Directeur : J. G. Porter. — Assistants : E. I. Yowell (équatorial), E. Smith (cercle méridien).

Publications. — *Publications of the Cincinnati Observatory*, n° 19 (1922).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Fauth (O = 127^{mm}; F = 1^m.78); équatorial de Clark (O = 406^{mm}; F = 6^m.23); équatorial de Merz et Mahler (O = 280^{mm}; F = 4^m.88); objectif photographique de Cook (O = 240^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations pour le Service international de latitudes; observations d'étoiles doubles, de nébuleuses, de comètes, de petites planètes et d'étoiles ayant un mouvement propre.

MOUNT LOWE P.O. (California) (1926). — **The Lowe astronomical Observatory**. Fondé en 1893 (accessible aux touristes deux jours par semaine). Lat. $34^{\circ}17'44''$, 5 N.; long. $7^{\text{h}}.52^{\text{m}}29^{\text{s}}$, 5 W.; alt. 1043^m (U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey et Dr. Louis Swift).
 Directeur : Chas. S. Lawrence.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 406^{mm}); spectroscopie solaire de Brashear; réseau (1443 lignes au pouce); héliostat de Brashear.

Travaux principaux. — Vulgarisation; articles pour la presse; conférences populaires.

MOUNT WILSON (Pasadena, California) (1926). — **Mount Wilson Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington** (Observatory Office, Pasadena (California)). Fondé en 1904. — Lat. $34^{\circ}12'59''$, 53 N.; long. $7^{\text{h}}.52^{\text{m}}14^{\text{s}}$, 3 W.; alt. 1742^m (Pier of Snow Telescope. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey).

Directeur honoraire : G. E. Hale. — Directeur : W. S. Adams. — Assistant Directeur : F. H. Seares. — Secrétaire : A. H. Joy — *Solar Physics* : G. E. Hale, Ch. E. St. John, F. Ellerman, S. B. Nicholson, E. Pettit. — *Stellar Spectroscopy* : W. S. Adams, A. H. Joy, G. Strömberg, R. F. Sanford, P. W. Merrill, M. L. Humason. — *Stellar Photometry* : F. H. Seares. — *Nebular and Stellar Photography* : E. Hubble, M. L. Humason. — *Stellar Radiometry* : E. Pettit, S. B. Nicholson. — *Stellar Diameters* : F. G. Pease. — *Trigonometric Parallaxes* : A. van Maanen. — *Physical Laboratory* : A. S. King, J. A. Anderson, H. D. Babcock, S. Smith. — *Research Associates* : A. A. Michelson, H. N. Russell, J. H. Jeans.

Publications. — *Papers of the Mount Wilson Observatory*, vol. 1, P. 132; vol. 2, P. 70. *Contributions from the Mount Wilson Observatory*, n° 1-337; *Communications to the National Academy of Sciences*, n° 1-100; *Annual Report of the Director* (1905-1926).

Principaux instruments. — Grand télescope (O = 2^m.57; F = 12^m.90); réflecteur (O = 1^m.52; F = 7^m.60); « Snow télescope » avec cœlostate de 760^{mm} et miroir concave (O = 610^{mm}; F = 18^m.25) et un spectrographe de 9^m.10 de foyer; « Tower télescope » (F = 18^m.30) avec spectrographe de 9^m.15 de foyer et deux spectrohéliographes de 1^m.5 et 4^m de distance focale; « Tower télescope » (F = 45^m.75) avec spectrographe de 22^m.87 de foyer; réfracteur avec trois lentilles (O = 254^{mm}; F = 1^m.15).

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches spectrographiques sur le Soleil, les étoiles et les nébuleuses; champ magnétique et rotation du Soleil; photométrie stellaire; parallaxes stellaires conclues des photographies directes et des spectrogrammes; photographie des nébuleuses et des amas d'étoiles; diamètres stellaires; recherches de laboratoire pour l'interprétation des phénomènes solaires et stellaires; recherches générales pour l'étude de l'évolution sidérale, la structure de l'univers et la constitution de la matière.

NANTUCKET (Massachusetts) (1927). — **Maria Mitchell Observatory.** Fondé en 1908. Lat. $41^{\circ}16'50''$ N.; long. $4^{\text{h.}} 40^{\text{m}}25^{\text{s}}17\text{W.}$; alt. 8^{m} (d'après *U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **Margaret Harwood.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark ($O = 127^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}83$); triplet photographique de Cooke ($O = 190^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.86$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables; Magnitudes d'astéroïdes.

NASHVILLE (Tennessee). (1926). — **Vanderbilt University Observatory.** Fondé en 1895. — Lat. $36^{\circ}8'58''$ N.; long. $5^{\text{h.}} 47^{\text{m}}12^{\text{s}}.8\text{W.}$; alt. de l'axe du cercle méridien 572.5 ft.

Professor in charge : **J. McClure.**

Principaux instruments. — Altazimut ($O = 50^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.45$) (Cooke and Sons); équatorial ($O = 0^{\text{m}}15$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.30$) (Cooke and Sons); cercle méridien ($O = 0^{\text{m}}.10$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}.30$) (Ertel and Sons); chronographe, pendule sidérale, pendule.

NEW HAVEN (Connecticut) (1927). — **Yale University Observatory.** Fondé en 1882. — Lat. $41^{\circ}19'22''$ N.; long. $4^{\text{h.}} 51^{\text{m}}40^{\text{s}}.58\text{W.}$; alt. 40^{m} .

Directeur : **F. Schlesinger.** — Directeur emeritus : **W. L. Elkin.** — Sterling Professor : **E. W. Brown.** — Assistants : **H. L. Alden, J. Schilt, I. Barney, W. O'Connell, C. Gesler, M. Kelly, E. Patton.** — Secrétaire : **A. H. Pond.** — Mechanician : **G. Reading.**

Publications. — *Transaction of the Astronomical Observatory*, vol. V (1926) in-4°; *Report of the Director* (1918-1919) in-8°.

Principaux instruments. — Cœlostât photographique ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 15^{\text{m}}$) et visuel ($O = 254^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 15^{\text{m}}$); lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}52$); équatorial de Grubb ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}.52$); héliomètre de Repsold ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.50$); trois pendules; deux météorolographes. Lunette zénithale photographique ($O = 0^{\text{m}}.25$). Chambre de 15 cm. Réfracteur photographique ($O = 660^{\text{mm}}$) de 11 mètres de distance focale, installé à Johannesburg, South Africa (Lat. $26^{\circ}11'0''$ S.; long. $1^{\text{h.}} 52^{\text{m}}9^{\text{s}}\text{E.}$; alt. 1730 mètres).

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination photographique de positions d'étoiles, photométrie photographique d'étoiles variables; étude des variations de latitude; parallaxes stellaires, mouvements propres.

NEW YORK CITY (1926). — **Observatory of Columbia University.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. $40^{\circ}48'27''$ N.; long. $4^{\text{h.}} 55^{\text{m}}50^{\text{s}}\text{W.}$; alt. 25^{m} (*Contributions from the Observatory of Columbia University*, n° 9, p. 114).

Directeur : **H. Jacoby.** — Associé : ... — Assistants : ...

Publications. — *Contributions from the Observatory of Columbia University*, n° 28.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 150^{\text{mm}}$); télescope zénithal de Wanschaff ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne de Bamberg ($O = 100^{\text{mm}}$); dix sextants; quatre théodolites; deux chronomètres de Negus; une pendule de temps moyen de Dent et une pendule de temps sidéral de Howard; deux appareils pour la mesure des clichés, de Repsold.

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures et réductions de photographies du Soleil, de groupes d'étoiles, d'amas et de spectrogrammes, d'éclipses; recherches de mécanique céleste.

NORTHAMPTON (Massachusetts) (1926). — **Smith College Observatory.** Fondé en 1886. — Lat. $42^{\circ}19'2''$ N.; long. $4^{\text{h.}} 50^{\text{m}}33^{\text{s}}.1\text{W.}$; alt. 81^{m} .

Valeurs provisoires. *Annals of Harvard college Observatory*, vol. XXIX.

Directeur : **H. W. Bigelow.** — Assistant Prof. : **P. Fairfield, V. Gushee.**

Publications. — Publications dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten* et dans *Astronomical Journal*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 279^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 4^{\text{m}}.10$); équatorial ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.50$); lunette méridienne ($O = 100^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}05$); six lunettes portatives pour l'enseignement.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement; observations de comètes, étoiles variables.

NORTHFIELD (Rice County, Minnesota) (1927). — **Goodsell Observatory of Carleton College.** Fondé en 1887. — Lat. $44^{\circ}27'41''$, 6 N.; long. 6 h. $12^m35^s.92$ W.; alt. 290^m (*American Ephemeris; Nautical Almanac*). Directeur : E. A. Fath. — Astronomes : C. H. Gingrich, H. F. Balmer.

Publications. — *Catalogue of 644 Comparison Stars*, par H. C. Wilson (1890); *Longitude Détermination*, par H. C. Wilson et Charlotte R. Willard (1901); *Observations of Sun-Spots and measures of Solar Photographs*, par H. C. Wilson, C. R. Willard et Sivaslian (1901); *Observations of the Comets of 1913 and 1914*, par H. C. Wilson et C. H. Gingrich; *Photographic Observations of Asteroids 1912-1916*, par H. C. Wilson et C. H. Gingrich; *Photographic Observations of Asteroids 1917-1918*, par H. C. Wilson, C. H. Gingrich et Julia M. Hawkes; *Measures of the Flash Spectrum of June, 8, 1918*, par H. C. Wilson; *Observations of variable Stars of Long Period*, par H. C. Wilson et autres; *Photographic Observation of Asteroids 1918-1919*, par H. C. Wilson, C. H. Gingrich et D. C. Karazinoff; *Photographic Observations of Asteroids, 1920-1922*, par H. C. Wilson et C. H. Gingrich; *Popular Astronomy*, t. XXXIV, in-8°.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 121^{mm}); lunette méridienne de Fauth (O = 76^{mm}); équatorial de Brashear (O = 414^{mm}; F = 6^m.50) avec spectroscopie; équatorial de Clark (O = 209^{mm}; F = 2^m.74) pourvu d'un objectif photographique; équatorial portatif (O = 100^{mm}); chambre photographique (O = 152^{mm}); appareil de Gaertner pour la mesure des clichés; appareil d'Eastman pour l'équation personnelle; pendules de Riefler et de Howard.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie du Soleil, d'Eros et des faibles nébuleuses; mesures d'étoiles doubles; comètes; observations diverses; service de l'heure pour le chemin de fer.

OAKLAND (California) (1927). — **Chapot Observatory Oakland Public Schools.** Fondé en 1884. — Lat. $37^{\circ}48'5''$ N.; long. 8 h. $9^m6^s.55$ W.; alt. 106^m. Coordonnées de l'emplacement occupé par l'Observatoire jusqu'en 1916; les coordonnées du nouvel emplacement ne sont pas encore déterminées.

Directeurs : C. : Burkhalter (1885-1923), E. G. Linsley (1923). — Assistants : Miss M. C. Walker, J. F. Gressitt.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 216^{mm}); lunette méridienne (O = 102^{mm}); équatorial de Brashear (O = 510^{mm}); pendules; chronomètres; chronographes; équipement météorologique complet.

OMAHA (Nebraska) (1926). — **Creighton University Observatory.** Fondé en 1885. — Lat. $41^{\circ}16'5''$, 6 N.; long. 6 h. $23^m46^s.96$ W.; alt. 344^m (jonction à un sommet principal de la triangulation des Etats-Unis).

Directeur : W. F. Rigge.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Steward (O = 127^{mm}; F = 1^m.91); cercle méridien de Fauth et Co (O = 76^{mm}; F = 1^m); altazimut de Steward (O = 51^{mm}; F = 0^m.33); spectroscopie à réseau de Steinheil; spectroscopie stellaire de Zöllner; micromètre de position de Gaertner; pendules de Fauth et de Howard; chronographe à cylindre; récepteur T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement; observation de phénomènes occasionnels.

ORONO (Maine) (1926). — **University of Maine. Student Observatory.** — Lat. $44^{\circ}53'58''$ N.; long. 4 h. $34^m40^s.3$ W.; alt. 41^m (coordonnées approximatives).

Directeur : M. S. Jordan.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 8 inch; F = 8 ft); instrument de passages de Bamberg; cercle mural de Repsold.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

PARKVILLE (Missouri) (1925). — **Park College**. **Charles Smith Scott Observatory**. Fondé en 1897. — Lat. $39^{\circ}3'18''$ N.; long. 6 h. 18^m40^s W.; alt. 280^m.

Directeur : **R. A. Wells**.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de Warner et Swasey; partie optique de Brashear ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$); instrument pouvant servir de lunette zénithale; équatorial de Warner et Swasey; Brashear ($O = 204^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Fitz ($O = 115^{\text{mm}}$); chronographe de Warner et Swasey; pendule de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; détermination de la latitude et de la longitude; enseignement.

PHILADELPHIA (Pennsylvania) (1927). — **Flower Observatory**. **University of Pennsylvania**. Fondé en 1895-1896. — Lat. $39^{\circ}58'2''$ N.; long. 5 h. 1^m6^s9 W.; alt. 74^m.

Directeur : **S. G. Barton**. (Prof. temp.).

Publications. — *Publications of the University of Pennsylvania*. series in astronomy, vol. I, II, III et IV.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$); réflecteur zénithal ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$); lunette zénithale ($O = 140^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial ($O = 457^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures d'étoiles doubles.

PITTSBURGH (Pennsylvania) (1927). — **University of Pittsburgh**. **Allegheny Observatory**. Fondé en 1859. — Lat. $40^{\circ}28'58''$ N.; long. 5 h. 20^m5^s39 W.; alt. 370^m.

Directeur : **H. D. Curtis**. — Assistant-directeur : **F. C. Jordan**. — Astronome : **K. Burns**. — Assistant astronome : **Z. Daniel**.

Publications. — *Publications of the Allegheny Observatory*, t. I-VI. *Miscellaneous Papers*, t. I-II.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique ($O = 760^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial visuel ($O = 330^{\text{mm}}$); réflecteur ($O = 760^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne ($O = 100^{\text{mm}}$); un spectrographe stellaire et un solaire; sidérostat vertical.

Travaux astronomiques. — Parallaxes stellaires; binaires spectroscopiques; rotation du Soleil; catalogue photographique d'étoiles faibles; service de l'heure depuis 1873; photométrie stellaire; spectroscopie solaire.

POUGHKEEPSIE (New-York) (1927). — **Vassar College Observatory**. — Lat. $41^{\circ}41'18''$ N.; long. 4 h. 55^m33^s W.; alt. 61^m.

Directeur : **Caroline E. Furness**. — Assistants : **Alberta Hawes**.

Publications. — *Catalog of Stars within one degree of the North Pole* 1900; *Catalog of Stars within two degrees of the North Pole* 1905; *Observations of Variable Stars made during the years, 1901-12, 1913*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 5^{\text{m}},08$); équatorial ($O = 127^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},90$); équatorial ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},52$); lunette méridienne ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},57$); appareils à mesurer les clichés de Repsold; stéréocomparateur de Zeiss.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations de comètes, d'astéroïdes et d'étoiles variables; réductions des plaques photographiques; emploi du stéréo-comparateur.

PRINCETON (New Jersey) (1927). — **Halsted Observatory**. **Princeton University**. Fondé en 1871. — Lat. $40^{\circ}20'55''$ N.; long. 4 h. 58^m39^s44 W.; alt. 50^m.

Professeurs : **H. N. Russell**, **R. S. Dugan**, **J. Q. Stewart**.

Publication. — *Contributions from the Princeton University Observatory*, N° 7, 1924.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark and Sons ($O = 584^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 9^{\text{m}},14$) muni d'un micromètre, d'un spectroscopie et d'un photomètre; pendule et chronographe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations photométriques d'étoiles variables; théorie des étoiles variables à éclipses; théorie de l'évolution stellaire; physique des étoiles; recherches théoriques de la spectroscopie.

PRINCETON (New Jersey) (1927). — **John C. Green Observatory of instruction** (Princeton University). Fondé en 1877-1878. — Lat. $40^{\circ}20'57''$, 8 N.; long. 4 h. $58^{\text{m}}37^{\text{s}}, 61$ W.; alt. 50^{m} .

Professeurs : H. N. Russell, R. S. Dugan, J. Q. Stewart.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark ($O = 241^{\text{mm}}$), auquel on peut adapter un spectroscopie et d'autres accessoires; trois lunettes méridiennes ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$), dont l'une peut servir de lunette zénithale; chambre photographique de Brashear ($O = 125^{\text{mm}}$); chronographe; deux pendules fondamentales; deux chronomètres et plusieurs sextants.

PROVIDENCE (Rhode-Island) (1927). — **Ladd Observatory of Brown University**. Fondé en 1891. — Lat. $41^{\circ}50'16''$ N.; long. 4 h. $45^{\text{m}}36^{\text{s}}, 0$ W.; alt. 64^{m} .

Directeur : R. G. D. Richardson. — Assistant : C. H. Currier.

Principaux instruments. — Trois lunettes méridiennes; équatorial ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$); auquel peuvent s'adapter un micromètre, un hélioscope et un spectroscopie; lentille photographique ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}35$); pendules de Riefler, Howard et Molyneux.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service local de l'heure; enseignement.

RICHMOND (Indiana) (1927). — **The Observatory of Earlham College**. Fondé de 1856 à 1860. — Lat. $39^{\circ}50'26''$ N.; long. 5 h. $38^{\text{m}}52^{\text{s}}$ W.; alt. 306^{m} .

Directeur : E. D. Grant.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de H. Fitz, muni d'une nouvelle monture en 1914 par W. Gaerdner and Co ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}35$); lunette méridienne, prêtée par le U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$); pendule de construction allemande; sextant du type de ceux qu'emploie l'Amirauté britannique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de la latitude et de la longitude par les culminations lunaires; enseignement.

SAINT-LOUIS (Missouri) (1927). — **Saint-Louis University Observatory**. Lat. $38^{\circ}38'3$ N.; long. 6 h. $0^{\text{m}}56^{\text{s}}, 5$ W.; (alt. coordonnées provisoires).

Directeur : J. B. Macelwane.

Observatoire météorologique. — Deux anémomètres à moulinet E. U. A.; anémoscope enregistreur E. U. A.; baromètre enregistreur Richard; thermomètre enregistreur Richard; deux baromètres à mercure; pluviomètres simple et enregistreur; hygromètre enregistreur Richard; psychromètre à rotation E. U. A.; thermomètres à maxima et minima; néphomètre enregistreur photographique et électrique de la radiation solaire; thermomètre à résistance électrique; céraunographe.

Observatoires sismologique. — Cinq sismomètres à torsion Wood-Anderson; sismographe astatique de Wiechert (petit modèle de 80 kgr.); trois sismomètres de Galitzine (modèle Wilip); pendules.

SANTA CLARA (California) (1927). — **Observatory, University of Santa Clara**. Fondé en 1900. — Lat. $37^{\circ}, 20'45''$ N.; long. 8 h. $7^{\text{m}}48^{\text{s}}$ W.; alt. $27^{\text{m}}, 5$ (coordonnées provisoires).

Directeur : J. S. Ricard. — Aides : A. J. Newlin, W. Osterle, J. B. Abrahamson, G. Glynn.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Fauth et Cie ($O = 229^{\text{mm}}$) auquel s'adaptent un spectrohéliographe et un spectroscopie de Hilgard; Réfracteur équatorial de Fauth et Cie ($O = 102^{\text{mm}}$); photohéliographe horizontal ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$); pendule astronomique de Riefler; chronographe grand modèle, à deux chariots de Richard; micromètre de position; cham-

bre métallique pour photographie astro-mique avec mise au point par l'objectif; objectif ($F = 500^{\text{mm}}$) couvrant $24 \times 30^{\circ}$; réflecteur de 185 pouces utilisable comme télescope de Newton et Cassegrain. Réflecteur de 60 pouces en construction; grand spectrohéliographe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations des planètes et des taches solaires; étude des rapports existant entre les positions des planètes et le phénomène des taches. L'observatoire s'occupe aussi de météorologie et de sismologie.

SOUTH HADLEY (Massachusetts) (1926). — **Mount Holyoke College.** Le John Payson Williston Observatory. Fondé en 1881. — Lat. $42^{\circ}15'18''2$ N.; long. $4^{\text{h}} 50^{\text{m}}19^{\text{s}} \text{W.}$; alt. 76^{m} (*American Ephemeris*).
Directrice : Anne Sewell Young. — Associée : Alice Hall Farnsworth.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial avec micromètre et spectroscopie ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}.05$); cercle méridien ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.69$); appareil de Gaertner, pour la mesure des clichés.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observation des taches solaires et d'étoiles variables; Mesure de clichés photographiques; enseignement.

SPRINGFIELD (Illinois) (1927). — **Observatory of Illinois Watch Company.** Fondé en 1913. — Lat. $39^{\circ}48'58''$ N.; long. $5^{\text{h}} 58^{\text{m}}34^{\text{s}}.2 \text{W.}$; alt. 183^{m} (approx.).

Directeur : G. F. Johnson.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial ($O = 220^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}.66$); instrument de passages ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$); télescope zénithal; chronographe; station réceptrice de T. S. F.; pendule de temps moyen de construction américaine; pendule sidérale de Riefler; appareil à projections.

Travaux astronomiques. — Principalement : détermination de l'heure, observations générales et vulgarisation.

SPRINGFIELD (Vermont) (1927). — **Turret Observatory** (Privé). — Lat. $43^{\circ}16'45''$ N.; long. $4^{\text{h}} 50^{\text{m}}19^{\text{s}} \text{W.}$; alt. 183^{m} .

Directeur : J. Hartness.

Principal instrument. — Réfracteur ($O = 254^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}.84$) à monture spéciale de l'invention du Directeur (Turret équatorial Telescope).

Travaux astronomiques. — L'instrument n'a pas encore été employé pour des recherches scientifiques.

SWARTHMORE (Pennsylvania) (1926). — **Swarthmore College, Sproul Observatory.** Fondé en 1911. — Lat. $39^{\circ}54'23''$ N.; long. $5^{\text{h}} 1^{\text{m}}24^{\text{s}}.9 \text{W.}$; alt. 64^{m} .

Directeur : J. A. Miller. — Assistants : R. W. Marriott, J. H. Pitman, D. B. McLaughlin, I. L. Battin, Marjorie Onderdonk, C. E. Smith.

Publication. — *Publications of Sproul Observatory*, n^{os} 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial $O = 610^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 10^{\text{m}}$, 97); doublet photographique ($O = 229^{\text{mm}}$, $F = 1^{\text{m}}.14$); réfracteur équatorial ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.03$) appartenant au Student Observatory; instrument de passages ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Parallaxes stellaires et photographies de comètes. Observation d'Eclipses.

SYRACUSE (New-York) (1927). — **Holden Observatory of Syracuse University.** Fondé en 1887. — Lat. $43^{\circ}2'13''$ N.; long. $5^{\text{h}} 4^{\text{m}}33^{\text{s}}.36 \text{W.}$; alt. 160^{m} .

Directeur : E. D. Roe, Jr.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$); micromètre de Clark; spectroscopie de Brashear; réfracteur équatorial de Spencer ($O = 127^{\text{mm}}$); réflecteur chercheur de comètes de Brashear ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$); pendule sidérale de Strasser et Rhode; chronomètre; chronographe; sextants.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction; recherches sur les orbites des comètes.

SYRACUSE (New-York) (1927). — **The Roe Observatory.** Fondé en 1906. — Lat. $43^{\circ}0'48''$ N.; long. 5 h. $4^m34^s.3$ W.; alt. $137^m.3$ (*Geodetic Survey*). Directeur: **E. D. Roe, Jr.** — Associé: **J. R. Roe.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark ($O = 165^m$); micromètre de Gaertner; réfracteur de Clark ($O = 127^m$); réfracteur de Clark ($O = 63^m.5$); réfracteur apochromatique de Steinheil ($O = 61^m$); jumelles à prismes de Busch Tertux: $24 \times (O = 56^m)$, $10 \times (O = 46^m)$, Zeiss $8 \times (O = 20^m)$. chronomètre spectroscopes, microscopes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observation du Soleil, de la Lune et des planètes; recherche doubles et mesure de celles-ci; recherche de comètes.

UKIAH (California) (1924). — **International latitude Observatory.** Fondé en 1899. — Lat. $39^{\circ}8'12''$ N.; long. 8 h. $12^m50^s.3$ W.; alt. 220^m . Astronome: ...

Publications. — *Resultate des Internationalen Breitendienstes*, vol I, II, III et IV; *Veröffentlichungen des Centralbureaus der Internationalen Erdmessung*. Nouvelle série: voir Potsdam.

Principal instrument. — Lunette zénithale de Wanschaff ($O = 108^m$; $F = 1^m.30$).

Travail astronomique. — Principalement, détermination de la variation de la latitude.

URBANA (Illinois) (1926). — **University of Illinois Observatory.** Fondé en 1896. — Lat. $40^{\circ}6'20''$ N.; long. 5 h. $52^m53^s.93$ W.; alt. 236^m (*Berliner Jahrbuch*, 1906).

Directeur: **R. H. Baker.**

Publications. — Principalement dans l'*Astrophysical Journal*.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Warner et Swasey, optique de Brashear ($O = 300^m$); réflecteur de Brashear ($O = 750^m$; $F = 1^m88$), reconstruit par Hayes en 1926, optique de Mellish; lunette méridienne ($O = 76^m$); pendules de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photométrie, principalement au moyen du sélénium et des piles photo-électriques.

YPSILANTI (Michigan) (1925). — **Observatory of the State Normal College.** — Lat. $42^{\circ}14'40''$ N.; long. 5 h. $34^m31^s.19$ W.; alt. 850 feet.

Directeur: **F. R. Gorton.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark ($O = 102^m$); cerce méridien de Brands ($O = 51^m$), chronographe; réfracteur équatorial de Mellish ($O = 241.7$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1927). — **Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution.** Fondé en 1889. — Lat. $38^{\circ}53'17''$ N.; long. 5 h. $8^m6^s.24$ W.; alt. 10^m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey* 1892).

Directeur: **C. G. Abbot.** — Aides: **F. E. Fowle**, **L. B. Aldrich.**

Publications. — *Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution* in-4°. t. 1^{er} (1900) II (1908) III (1913). IV (1922); *The 1900 Solar eclipse expedition of the Astrophysical Observatory*, in-4° 1904.

Field stations. — Mt Wilson, (California). Fondé en 1905. Lat. $34^{\circ}12'55''$ N.; long. $118^{\circ}3'34''$ W.; alt. 1727^m ; (Temporarily occupied). — Mt. Harqua Hala (Arizona). Fondé en 1920. Lat. $33^{\circ}48'40''$ N. long. $113^{\circ}20'50''$ W.; alt. 1720^m ; rematé en octobre 1925 à Nahle Mt (California); Lat. $34^{\circ}22'45''$ N.; long. 117 h. 41^m01^s W.; alt. 2286^m . Directeur **A. F. Moore.** — **E. E. Smith.** — Mt. Montezuma, Chile. — Fondé en 1920. Lat. $22^{\circ}30'$ S.; long. $68^{\circ}56'$ W.; 3.000^m . Directeur: **H. B. Freeman.** — Assistant: **E. E. Warner.**

Travaux astronomiques. — Etude de la radiation solaire à l'aide du Bolomètre de Langley.

WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1927). — Georgetown University. Georgetown College Observatory. Fondé en 1843 pour l'instruction des étudiants. — Lat. $38^{\circ} 54' 26''$ N.; long. 5 h. 8^m 18^s W.
Directeur : Rev. E. C. Phillips, S. J.

Publications. — *Annals*, vol. 1^r; *Atlas Stellarum variabilium*, séries I-III et supplément; *The Photochronograph and its applications*; *Photographic Transits of 161 stars*; *Sun-Spot Drawings*; *Observations of variable stars*, 1 vol.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 305^{mm}; F = 4^m.34); réfracteur équatorial (O = 127^{mm}; F = 2^m.13); lunette méridienne visuelle (O = 115^{mm}; F = 1^m.98); lunette méridienne photographique (O = 229^{mm}; F = 1^m.37); lunette zénithale photographique (O = 152^{mm}; F = 0^m.88); spectroscopie de Hilger à trois prismes; pendules de Rieffer et de Faerth.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables et déterminations photographiques de positions.

WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1927). — Nautical Almanac Office. U. S. Naval Observatory. Fondé en 1849. — Le premier volume de l'*American Ephemeris* parut en 1852.

Directeur : Captain W. S. Eichelberger (Math.) U. S. Navy. — Astronome : J. Robertson. — Associate astronomers : A. Snow, W. M. Hamilton, G. F. Crawley. — Assistant astronomers : P. Fisher, C. S. Lewis, M. Liferock. — Junior astronomers : C. L. Rush, R. J. Joers.

Publications. — *The American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for the year* (1929); *Astronomical Papers of the American Ephemeris*, vol. IX, pt. III.

WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1927). — United States Naval Observatory. Fondé en 1842; comprend le département des observations astronomiques, ceux du Nautical Almanac, celui des instruments nautiques, celui des chronomètres et du service de l'heure et l'office des compas. — Lat. $38^{\circ} 55' 14''$ N.; long. 5 h. 8^m 15^s.73 W.; alt. 82^m (Centre du bureau des pendules).

Superintendant : Captain : E. T. Pollock U. S. Navy. — *Département des instruments nautiques* : Captain : Y. S. Williams. — *Inspection* : Comdr. H. Kimmell. — *Aeronautics* : N... — *Time Service* : Comdr. A. G. Stirling. — Associate Astronomer : P. Sollenberger. — Junior Astronomer : W. M. Browne. — Gyro-Compasses : Lt. Comdr. D. B. Downer. — *Département des observations astronomiques*, Chefs de division : Captain F. B. Littell, Comdr. A. Hill. — Astronomes : J. C. Hammond, G. A. Hill, H. R. Morgan. — Assistants : Associate Astronomers : G. H. Peters, H. E. Burton, Miss E. A. Lamson, C. B. Watts, J. Pawling, G. Raynsford. — Assistant Astronomers : J. D. Wise, J. E. Willis. — Junior astronomers : Mrs L. T. Zahn, J. E. Willis, U. S. Lyons, G. C. Wittaker. — Librarian : W. D. Horgan.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 660^{mm}; F = 9^m.90) de Warner et Swasey objectif de Clark; réfracteur équatorial (O = 304^{mm}; F = 4^m 59) de Saegmüller, objectif de Clark; équatorial photographique (O = 254^{mm}; F = 2^m.87) objectif double de Peters, avec lunette guide (O = 244^{mm}; F = 4^m.38) de Merz et Mahler; cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 228^{mm}; F = 2^m 72); objectif de Clark avec des mires Nord (F = 119^{mm}.8) et Sud (F = 123^{mm}.8); cercle méridien (O = 152^{mm}; F = 1^m.83) de Brashear, Warner et Swasey avec mires Nord (F = 115^{mm}) et Sud (F = 56^{mm}); lunette dans le premier vertical (O = 123^{mm}; F = 1^m.98) de Pistor et Martins avec des mires Est (F = 99^{mm}) et Ouest (F = 55^{mm}); altilimut de Brashear, Warner et Swasey (O = 128^{mm}; F = 1^m.27); deux lunettes de longitude de Prin, à retournement et micromètre impersonnel

entraîné par moteur ($O = 75^m$; $F = 0^m.84$) avec mire Nord ($F = 48^m$); photohéliographe horizontal ($O = 127^m$; $F = 12^m.20$); chercheur de comètes avec monture azimutale ($O = 127^m$; $F = 1^m.02$); lunette zénithale photographique ($O = 200^m$; $F = 5^m.17$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes principales, d'étoiles fondamentales et d'étoiles intermédiaires; observations d'astéroïdes, de comètes et de satellites des planètes; observations des occultations; observations pour les variations de la latitude; service de l'heure; réduction et discussion d'observations.

WELLESLEY (Massachusetts) (1925). — **Whitin Observatory of Wellesley College** (for women). Fondé en 1900. — Lat. $42^{\circ}17'43''$ N.; long. $4^h. 45^m12^s.7$ W.; alt. 61^m (*The Massachusetts topographical Survey*).

Directeur : J. Ch. Duncan. — Assistante : Leah Brown Allen.

Publications. — Articles dans divers périodiques.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark ($O = 305^m$); réfracteur équatorial de Clark ($O = 152^m$); réfracteur de Browning ($O = 102^m$) monté en équatorial coudé; lunette méridienne prismatique de Bamberg ($O = 76^m$); lunette méridienne de Fauth ($O = 51^m$); deux pendules de Howard; chronographe de Warner et Swasey; photomètre; spectroscopie pour les protubérances solaires; spectroscopie à réseau concave de Rowland ($F = 1^m.80$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

WEST COLLINGSWOOD (New Jersey) (1925). — **Private Observatory of H. C. Bancroft, Jr.** Fondé en 1912. — Lat. $39^{\circ}54'39''.52$ N.; long. $5^h. 0^m21^s.98$ W.; alt. 6^m .

Directeur : H. C. Bancroft, Jr.

Principal instrument. — Réfracteur équatorial de Brashear ($O = 140^m$, $F = 2^m.10$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles variables dont les résultats sont communiqués régulièrement à l'Observatoire d'Harvard College et à l'*American Association of Variable Star Observers*.

WEST-POINT (New-York) (1927). — **United States Military Academy Observatory.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. $41^{\circ}23'22''.1$ N.; long. $4^h. 55^m50^s.55$ W.; alt. 170^m .

Directeur : The professor of natural and experimental philosophy.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark ($O = 305^m$; $F = 4^m.57$); cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 203^m$; $F = 2^m.11$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction.

WESTWOOD (Massachusetts) (1925). — **Westwood Astrophysical Observatory** (privé). Fondé en 1906. — Lat. $42^{\circ}12'58''$ N.; long. $4^h. 44^m47^s.9$ W.; alt. 58^m . (*Approch. Geological Survey*).

Directeur : F. W. Very.

Publications. — Publications dans les principaux périodiques astronomiques et bulletins spéciaux (*Occasional Scientific papers of the Westwood Astrophysical Observatory*).

Principaux instruments. — Instruments spéciaux pour l'étude de la radiation solaire et la transmission atmosphérique ainsi que pour les mesures délicates de températures, l'utilisation de la radiation solaire, la photométrie, la mesure des spectres, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches sur la transmission atmosphérique.

que et la constante solaire; mesures quantitatives d'intensité des raies spectrales, des atmosphères et des températures planétaires, « Greenhouse theorie »; étude de nébuleuses et novæ; mesure de l'Albedo de la Terre; théorie de la gravitation.

Observation. — D'importants résultats sur la constante solaire seront prochainement publiés.

WILLIAMS BAY (Wisconsin) (1926). — **Yerkes Observatory of the University of Chicago.** Inauguré en 1897. — Lat. $42^{\circ} 34' 12''$, 64 N.; long. 5 h. 54^m 13^s, 24 W.; alt. 335^m. (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **E. B. Frost**. — Astronome : **G. Van Biesbroeck**. — Associate astronomes : **S. B. Barrett**, **F. E. Ross**. — Assistant astronome : **O. J. Lee**. — Instructor : **O. Struve**.

Publications. — *Publications of the Yerkes Observatory*, in-4°, t. I. (1900; t. II (1903); t. III (1905-1925); t. IV (1907-1926), t. IV is not yet quite complete); *The Astrophysical Journal* LXIII, LXIV.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 1020^{mm}); réfracteur équatorial (O = 305^{mm}); réflecteur équatorial (O = 600^{mm}); équatorial photographique double télescope Bruce (O = 254^{mm}; O = 152^{mm}); grand spectrohéliographe; spectrographe solaire; spectrographe stellaire; doublet équatorial de Zeiss, verre « Uviol » (O = 145^{mm}); prismes objectifs, aussi de verre U. V. de 15° et de 30° .

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures micrométriques; travaux solaires; observations spectrographiques de vitesses radiales; photographie céleste; parallaxes stellaires; photométrie stellaire.

WILLIAMSTOWN (Massachusetts) (1927). — **Williams College Observatory.** (Field Memorial Observatory). Le premier bâtiment fut construit en 1838 le second en 1872. — Lat. $42^{\circ} 42' 40''$ N.; long. 4 h. 52^m 50^s W.; alt. 213^m.

Directeur : **W. I. Milham**.

Publications. — Trois Notices publiées.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 122^{mm}; F = 1^m.80); petite lunette méridienne; réfracteur équatorial (O = 178^{mm}); pendule de Riefler; pendule de Molyneux.

Travaux astronomiques. — L'Observatoire est uniquement destiné à l'enseignement.

FINLANDE.

HELSINGFORS (1926). — **Observatoire de l'Université.** Fondé en 1834. — Lat. $60^{\circ} 9' 42''$, 3 N.; long. 1 h. 39^m 49^s.10 E.; alt. 38^m.

Directeur : **K. F. Sundman**. — Observateur : (Vacant). — *Travaux astrophotographiques* : Chef : **A. Donner**, ancien Directeur de l'Observatoire. — Sous-Chef : **R. Furuhielm**.

Publications. — *Catalogue photographique du Ciel* (zone de Helsingfors). t. I (1925), II (1914), III (1908), IV (1903), V (1924).

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages de Utzschneider et Liebherr (O = 154^{mm}); équatorial de Utzschneider et Fraunhofer muni

d'un spectroscopie de Schröder; héliomètre de Utzschneider et Fraunhofer ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$); cercle méridien de Reichenbach et Ertel ($O = 106^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial photographique de la Carte du Ciel, muni d'un spectrographe par Toepfer; tube polaire, lunette coudée dans le premier vertical; stéréocomparateur de Zeiss; pendule de Tiede.

Travaux astronomiques. — Carte du Ciel : zone $+39^{\circ}$ à $+47^{\circ}$; mouvements propres des étoiles de la même zone; photographie astronomique; mécanique céleste.

FRANCE, ALGÉRIE et COLONIES FRANÇAISES.

ABBADIA, HENDAYE (Basses Pyrénées) (1926). — **Observatoire de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris.** Fondé en 1858 par Antoine d'Abbadie, membre de l'Institut. — Lat. $43^{\circ}22'52''$ N.; (tirée des observations de l'établissement); long. 0 h. 7^m0^s.1 Ouest de Greenwich (d'après la carte de l'état-major de France); alt. 69 m.

Directeur : P. Calot. — Assistants : J. Exposito, F. Dornaletche, M. Béhotéguy, J. Etchevesle.

Instruments. — Cercle méridien ($O = 150^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}$); quatre pendules sidérales; un chronographe imprimant système de M. l'abbé Verschaffel. Un équatorial ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$); deux objectifs, un visuel et un photographique; un spectroscopie.

Travaux. — Observations méridiennes : depuis 1900, on a fait environ 230.000 observations sur les étoiles de repère pour les clichés du Catalogue et de la Carte photographique des zones de Paris, d'Alger, de San Fernando; environ 20.000 autres observations sur les fondamentales et autres étoiles. Ces diverses observations ont été publiées en 14 volumes d'observations et résumées en 5 catalogues de 15.000, 14.000, 8.000, 600, 1343 étoiles dont 720 fondamentales.

Travaux en cours. — Observations; reprise des fondamentales provisoires; révision partielle des catalogues.

ANTIBES (Alpes-Maritimes). (1924). — **Observatoire privé de la Cigaletto**, avenue Bel Air, à Antibes. — Lat. $43^{\circ}34'54''$ N.; long. 0 h. 28^m27^s E.; alt. 35 m.

Directeur : G. Raymond, ancien sous-directeur de l'Observatoire de Trapes.

Publications. — *Les Merveilles du Monde Sidéral*, 2 fasc. 0 h. à 12 h.; *Les curiosités du ciel*, guide de l'astronome amateur; *Statistique Solaire*.

Principaux instruments. — Télescope équatorial ($O = 330^{\text{mm}}$); télescope équatorial ($O = 210^{\text{mm}}$); lunette photographique ($O = 108^{\text{mm}}$); trois lunettes ($O = 45^{\text{mm}}$; $O = 65^{\text{mm}}$; $O = 95^{\text{mm}}$); prisme-objectif; spectroscopes; instruments magnétiques et météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etude quotidienne de la surface solaire; coloration des étoiles doubles; études des régions extrêmes du spectre; physique du globe et météorologique.

BESANÇON (Doubs) (1927). — **Observatoire national astronomique, chronométrique et météorologique.** Fondé en 1883-1884. — Lat. $47^{\circ}14'59''$, 0 N.; long. 0 h. 23^m57^s.1 E.; alt. 312 m. — L'Observatoire s'occupe de météorologie, d'astronomie, de chronométrie et de sismologie.

Directeur : A. Lebeuf. — Astronome adjoint : A. Sallet. — Aides-astronomes : P. Chofardet, R. Goudey. — Assistants : J. Poutignat, F. Gondy.

Publications. — Les publications régulières de l'Observatoire ne comprennent que la *Chronométrie*, bulletins I à XXV (1914) et XXVI et XXIX en 1925 et la *Météorologie et Sismologie*, bulletins I à XXXVIII 1923. En Astronomie, il a été publié partiellement les Tables d'erreurs de division n'intéressant que la lunette méridienne de l'Observatoire. Un volume est en préparation et ce sera vraiment le n° 1 Astronomie. XXVI à XXIX Bul. Chronométrique en distribution.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 50^{mm}) et cercle méridien (O = 190^{mm}) muni de deux cercles de Gautier; chronographes Gautier (imprimant) et Fénon; équatorial coudé de Gautier (O = 330^{mm}); équatorial droit de Gautier (O = 210^{mm}); équatorial photographique de Secrétan; altazimut de Gautier (O = 100^{mm}); matériel de chronométrie et système horaire très complet; sismographes; instruments magnétiques (ne fonctionnent plus pour raisons locales); installation complète de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; prochainement participation effective à la détermination de l'heure internationale; Observatoire de Paris, Tour Eiffel; observation d'étoiles de la Carte du Ciel, de petites planètes et de comètes; calculs d'orbites et d'éphémérides.

BORDEAUX (Gironde) (1927). — **Observatoire de l'Université de Bordeaux.** Fondé en 1879, achevé en 1882. — Lat. 44°50'7" N.; long. 0 h. 27^m 5 W.; alt. 73^m.

Directeur : L. Picart. — Astronomies adjoints : F. Kromm, N... — Aides astronomes : H. Godard, G. Meyer. — Assistants : E. Boudat, L. Gramont, R. de Granchamp.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Bordeaux*, in-4°, t. XVI (1921); *Catalogue photographique du Ciel*, t. V (1926).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Eichens (O = 191^{mm}; F = 2^m,32) avec micromètre enregistreur de Gautier; équatorial de Eichens-Gautier (O = 217^{mm}; F = 3^m,08); équatorial de Merz-Gautier (O = 379^{mm}; F = 6^m,82); équatorial photographique de Gautier (O = 330^{mm}; F = 3^m,43); quatre pendules sidérales de Fénon et une pendule de temps moyen de Redier.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observation des étoiles de repère de la Carte du Ciel; photographie de la zone — 11° — 17° de la Carte du Ciel; observations de planètes et de comètes; étoiles doubles; occultations; satellités; service météorologique.

BOURGES (Cher) (1926). — **Observatoire privé d'Astronomie physique et de Météorologie.** Fondé en 1901. — Lat. 47°4'23" N.; long. 0 h. 9^m 36^s, 7 E.; alt. 174^m.

Directeur : Abbé Th. Moreux. — Astronome adjoint : A. Marchand. — Météorologiste adjoint : A. Bonvilain.

Publication. — *La Revue du Ciel*.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette équatoriale double, visuelle (O = 162^{mm}) et photographique (O = 108^{mm}); télescope de Secrétan (O = 160^{mm}); réflecteur (O = 500^{mm}) en construction; poste récepteur de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches d'astronomie physique; étude du Soleil, des surfaces planétaires; météorologie; prévision quotidienne du temps pour la région du centre de la France.

BY-THOMERY (Seine-et-Marne) (1927). — **Observatoire privé du Château de By**, ancienne demeure de Rosa Bonheur. (Station d'étude). — Lat. 48° 23'48" N.; long. 0 h. 11^m 8^s. E.; alt. 87^m (coordonnées approchées).

Directrice : Mrs Dorothea Isaac-Roberts.

Travaux photographiques: M. Le Morvan, de l'observatoire national de Paris. — Travaux de calculs: M. Pourteau, de l'observatoire national de Paris.

Publications: Voir *Index Generalis* années précédentes. Un atlas de certaines régions du Ciel est en préparation.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etude des clichés célestes Isaac-Roberts, de nébuleuses et d'amas stellaires au nombre de 2060, dont la plupart ont été obtenus à l'aide d'un réflecteur de 510^{mm} d'ouverture à Maghull près Liverpool (1885-1890) et à Starfield, Crowborough Sussex (1890-1904). Les mesures sont effectuées à l'aide de l'instrument de mesure Isaac Roberts, construit par Adam Hilger (*Monthly Notices*, R. A. S., vol. XLIV, p. 5-13 et *Bulletin de la carte du Ciel*, t. I, p. 151-163).

Remarque. — Les clichés Isaac-Roberts peuvent être consultés à la Maison de Rosa Bonheur; des positifs sur verre pourront être prêtés aux astronomes s'occupant spécialement de l'étude micrométrique des étoiles, et des nébuleuses.

Mrs Dorothea Isaac-Roberts serait heureuse de voir utiliser dans une plus grande mesure les clichés *Isaac-Roberts*.

CAP MARTIN (Alpes-Maritimes) (1925). — Observatoire privé de la villa Lygie. — Lat. 43°44'50" N.; long. 0 h. 29^m54^s,0 E.
Propriétaire Directeur: F. Godey.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial « Société d'optique et de mécanique de haute précision » (partie mécanique) et Zeiss (partie optique), objectif apochromatique à 3 verres (O = 200^{mm}; F = 3^m.08); micromètre; spectroscopie; chambre photographique (13 × 18) avec rappels micrométriques; lunette méridienne coudée de Bamberg (O = 90^{mm}; F = 0^m.90) à micromètre impersonnel de Prin; pendule sidérale de Leroy; pendule de temps moyen de Bréguet.

Travaux astronomiques. — Les travaux comprendront: service de l'heure, mesure d'étoiles doubles, photographie de nébuleuses et d'amas.

CHERBOURG (Manche) (1927). — Observatoire de la Marine.

Directeur: J. de Loynes d'Estrées. Capitaine de corvette.

Instruments. — Cercle méridien portatif de Brunner (F = 0^m.62); Appareil de réception de T. S. F. pour signaux horaires.

Travaux. — Service de l'heure; Etude et conduite des garde-temps.

CHEVREUSE, à Jagny, par Dampierre (Seine-et-Oise) (1924). — Observatoire privé. Fondé en 1903. — Lat. 48°42'33" N.; long. 0 h. 8^m4^s,5 E. alt. 163^m.

Directeur: M. Farman.

Instruments. — Equatorial de Mailhat (O = 220^{mm}) auquel fut adjoint, en 1914, un objectif triple de Cooke (O = 240^{mm}) monté sur le même pied; micromètres de Secrétan et de Mailhat.

Travaux. — Mesures des étoiles doubles des catalogues de Struve et de Burnham.

HEM (Nord) (1927). Observatoire de l'Université de Lille. Fondé en 1908. — Lat. 50°3'37" N.; long. 0 h. 12^m44^s,47 E.; alt. 58^m.

Directeur: R. Jonckheere. — Aides-astronomes: J. Vanderdonck, L. De Jaeger.

Publications. — *Memoirs of the R. A. S.* vol. LXI (ouvrage couronné par l'Institut de France); *Monthly Notices*, *Journal astronomique*,

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial ($O = 350^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}}.50$); cercle méridien ($O = 81^{\text{mm}}$); divers instruments portatifs; pendules de Riefler; anémomètres enregistreurs etc. Poste de T. S. F. avec enregistreur Morse.

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures micrométriques et recherches systématiques d'étoiles doubles nouvelles de moins de $4''$; M. Robert Jonckheere en a découvert 1380; calcul d'orbites et d'éphémérides d'étoiles doubles; service de l'heure; instruction des élèves de la Faculté des Sciences; station météorologique.

JUVISY (Seine-et-Oise) (1927). — **Observatoire privé.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. $48^{\circ}41'37''\text{N.}$; long. $0^{\text{h}}.9^{\text{m}}29^{\text{s}}.1\text{E.}$; alt. 83^{m} (Dépôt de la guerre, triangulation).

Directrice: Mme Camille Flammarion. — Astronome: F. Quénisset.

Publications. — *Annuaire astronomique pour 1927* (63^e année); *L'Astronomie*; (*Bulletin de la Société astronomique de France*).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Bardou ($O = 240^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}.75$) sur lequel sont montés les 3 objectifs photographiques suivants: 1^o objectif Viennet ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.90$); 2^o objectif Astro-Tessar-Zeiss ($O = 125^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.60$) monté sur chambre métallique construite par Mouronval; 3^o objectif à portraits de Voigtlander ($O = 135^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.565$); Télescope Foucault, de Serrétan ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$); réflecteur des frères Henry ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$); lunette de Serrétan ($O = 108^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}.60$); objectif à portraits de Hermagis ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.74$); lunette méridienne de Gambey; petit cercle méridien de Mailhat; pendule sidérale de Lepaute.

Travaux. — L'Observatoire est principalement consacré à l'étude des planètes et à leur photographie; on y centralise notamment toutes les observations faites dans le monde entier sur la planète Mars. Principales curiosités du ciel accessibles aux instruments moyens. Révision méthodique et complément du Catalogue de Messier; les principaux amas d'étoiles et grandes nébuleuses; du ciel visibles en France. Météorologie; physiologie végétale; expériences de radioculture.

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du Rhône) (1925). — **Observatoire de la Société Scientifique Flammarion.** quai du Canal, 38. — Lat. $43^{\circ}17'36''\text{N.}$; long. $0^{\text{h}}.21^{\text{m}}29^{\text{s}}\text{E.}$

Président: J. Bosler. — Directeur: F. Gros.

Principaux instruments — Une lunette méridienne; une lunette de 160^{mm} d'ouverture; une lunette de 108^{mm} avec pied équatorial; une lunette de 75^{mm} ; deux microscopes; un spectroscop.

MARSEILLE (Bouches du Rhône) (1927). — **Observatoire national** (rattaché à l'Université d'Aix-Marseille). Fondé en 1702; transporté à Longchamp en 1864. — Lat. $43^{\circ}18'16''\text{N.}$; long. $0^{\text{h}}.21^{\text{m}}34^{\text{s}}.5\text{E.}$; alt. 75^{m} ; (détermination des différences de longitude entre Alger, Marseille et Paris en 1874, par Loewy, Perrier et Stephan).

Directeur: J. Bosler. — Astronomes-adjoints: R. Billard, P. Maître. — Aide-astronome: Mlle O. Jasse. — Assistant: J. Galleron. — Stagiaires: C. Larrieu, L. Gazdud, C. Juusseran.

Publications. — *Annales* t. I; *Travaux de l'Observatoire de Marseille*, fasc. I, II et III; publication régulière du *Journal des Observateurs*, destiné à l'impression d'observations astronomiques; les tomes I II III IV, V, VI, VII, VIII ont paru, le tome IX est en cours; prix de l'abonnement au volume: 40 fr. pour la France; 100 fr. pour l'étranger.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien, objectif de A. Martin ($O = 183^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}25$); réflecteur équatorial avec miroir parabolique en verre

argenté de L. Foucault, monture en bois ($O = 800^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 4^{\text{m}}50$); équatorial de Merz ($O = 258^{\text{mm}}$; $F. 3^{\text{m}}10$); chercheur de comètes équatorial, objectif de L. Foucault ($O = 183^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}10$); astrolabe à prisme. Sismographe. Spectrohéliographe. Deux pendules de Fénou, deux de Berthoud, une de Lepaute, une de Graham et une de Leroy.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de l'heure; distribution de l'heure officielle à la Faculté des Sciences; calcul d'éphémérides et d'orbites de petites planètes, recherches de planètes, de comètes, de nébuleuses et observations précises de ces astres; observations diverses d'astronomie physique; observations du soleil; observations météorologiques et sismologiques.

MASSEGROS (Le) (1925). — Voir Paris (Observatoires Jarry-Desloges).

MEUDON, près Paris (Seine-et Oise). (1927). — **Observatoire d'Astronomie physique de Meudon** (dépendance de l'Observatoire de Paris). — Lat. $48^{\circ}48'18''\text{N.}$; long. 0 h. $8^{\text{m}}55^{\text{s}}.6\text{E.}$; alt. 162^{m} . L'Observatoire, qui est le seul en France consacré à l'Astronomie physique, a été fondé en 1876; il est établi dans le parc de l'ancien domaine royal de Meudon et son premier directeur, Janssen, a édifié une grande lunette double, la plus grande d'Europe, sur les ruines du château, brûlé en 1870. Depuis 1905, le nombre des instruments a été plus que doublé.

Astronome physicien : **L. Dunoyer**. — Aides-astronomes : **H. d'Azambuja**, **B. Burson**, **F. Baldet**. — Astronomes assistants : **W. Lyot**, **W. Grenat**. — Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire : **Ch. Lamiabie**.

Publications. — *Grand atlas photographique de la surface solaire*; *Annales de l'Observatoire*, en particulier, le tome IV (1910), avec un atlas des couches successives de l'atmosphère solaire et le tome V, 1^{er} fasc. (1913).

Principaux instruments. — *Pour le Soleil* : un photohéliographe qui relève la surface solaire (sous cabane); un petit spectrohéliographe pour les couches basse et moyenne de l'atmosphère; un spectro-enregistreur des vitesses radiales pour les couches moyenne et supérieure; un grand spectromètre interférentiel de M. Perot pour les mouvements des gaz solaires; ces trois derniers instruments sont dans un même bâtiment qui est complété au sud par un célostat et au nord par un sidérostol polaire; un grand spectrohéliographe quadruple pour les trois couches de l'atmosphère; un spectro-enregistreur des vitesses, spécial; un grand spectrographe; ces trois derniers instruments sont dans un même grand bâtiment qui est complété au sud par un célostat et au nord par un grand sidérostol de Foucault dont le miroir plan a 1^{m} de diamètre. — *Pour les comètes et nébuleuses* : une table équatoriale sous cabane; un équatorial dit d'Eichens avec un viseur ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$) et plusieurs chambres prismatiques; un équatorial sous coupole avec un viseur ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$) et une chambre prismatique très lumineuse, constituée par un grand prisme objectif ($O = 250^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}75$). — *Pour les astres faibles et les étoiles* : un grand télescope sous coupole, avec un miroir concave ($O = 1000^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}$); une grande lunette double sous coupole, longue de 16^{m} avec deux objectifs dont l'un, destiné à l'observation oculaire, a 830^{mm} de diamètre; l'autre de 600^{mm} , est organisé pour la photographie. — *Pour les recherches d'Astronomie physique en général*, un grand équatorial d'un type nouveau dit Table équatorial, qui peut porter des appareils très lourds (plus de 2.000 kgr.) ou très volumineux. — *Pour les études de physique pure* : un grand récepteur de T. S. F. sous cabane; un grand laboratoire de physique et de spectroscopie dans les communs du Château.

Travaux. — L'Observatoire poursuit l'étude physique des astres, de leur température, des couches successives qui les composent et surtout de leurs divers rayonnements. Il organise toutes les applications aux astres de l'analyse spectrale et des découvertes nouvelles de la physique. Il est, d'après la loi qui l'a fondé, consacré spécialement au Soleil; il relève journellement par la photographie les quatre couches superposées, distinguées jusqu'ici dans le Soleil et son atmosphère et, en particulier, la couche supérieure avec ses protubérances; il étudie aussi avec soin les astres qui ont un diamètre apparent, les planètes, comètes et nébuleuses et il est organisé for-

tement aussi pour les étoiles et les astres faibles. En particulier, il recherche dans les étoiles les couches superposées de leur atmosphère pour la comparaison avec le soleil.

L'Observatoire poursuit à la fois des recherches d'astronomie et de physique pure.

NICE Alpes-Maritimes (1925). — **Observatoire Bischoffsheim** (rattaché à l'Université de Paris) au Mont-Gros, près Nice. L'Observatoire créé par R. Bischoffsheim et commencé en 1881, a été légué en 1899 par le fondateur à l'Université de Paris. — Lat. $43^{\circ}43'16''$ N.; long. $0^{\text{h}} 29^{\text{m}} 12^{\text{s}}.1$ E. alt. 378^m.

Directeur: G. Fayet. — Astronomes adjoints: H. Chrétien, A. Schaumasse. — Aides-astronomes: E. Paloque, V. Michkovitch. — Aide-météorologistes: E. Fantapio.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Nice*, fondation R. Bischoffsheim, t. XIV (1921).

Principaux instruments (décrits dans le tome I des *Annales*). — Équatorial de Gautier ($O = 760^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Gautier ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$); cercle méridien de Brunner ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial coudé ($O = 400^{\text{mm}}$); cercle méridien portatif de Gautier ($O = 70^{\text{mm}}$); altazimut de la Société Genevoise ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$); spectrohéliographe de Jobin; appareil récepteur de T. S. F.; un pendule Cornu, de 4^m, en métal invar., synchronise les pendules astronomiques; deux pendules de Fénou.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches et observations de comètes et d'astéroïdes; recherches de nébuleuses; détermination de la vitesse de la lumière, catalogue méridien; observation des étoiles intermédiaires; orbites de comètes; dessin du spectre solaire; observations d'occultations; travaux théoriques concernant les astéroïdes et les comètes. Coopération permanente au Bureau International de l'Heure.

PARIS (XIV^e) (1927). — **Bureau International de l'Heure** (B. I. H.) à l'Observatoire national de Paris (avenue de l'Observatoire, n° 61). Fondé en 1919.

Directeur: G. Bigourdan.

Le B. I. H. a pour organe officiel le *Bulletin horaire*, paraissant à peu près tous les deux mois. Le tome I comprend les années 1922, 1923, 1924; tome II est en cours.

Instruments. — Pendules garde-temps de haute précision (temps sidéral). — Pendules de temps moyen; Appareils émetteurs de signaux de Belin, Brillé-Leroy, etc. Installation de réception et d'enregistrement de T. S. F.

Travaux. — Les travaux du B. I. H. sont de plusieurs genres, savoir: Commande de signaux horaires émis par l'intermédiaire des postes français de T. S. F.; réception et enregistrement de signaux radio-horaires d'origines diverses. Calcul des heures définitives de réception des signaux, comparaisons avec les résultats des autres observatoires et publication des résultats. Étude des questions diverses touchant la détermination, la conservation et la propagation de l'heure, etc.

Commande de signaux horaires. — Le B. I. H. commande, à heures fixes, des signaux radio-horaires émis par les postes de T. S. F. de Bordeaux-Lafayette (LY, 18.900^m), de Paris-Tour-Eiffel (FL, 2.650^m) et de Paris-Issy (OCDJ, 32^m).

Ces signaux sont de deux sortes: ceux dits *type international* ou ordinaire, et ceux du type scientifique ou signaux *rythmés*. Les signaux ordinaires, plus faciles à observer, sont destinés à répondre aux besoins de la navigation, de la météorologie, de la sismologie, des chemins de fer, postes et télégraphes, des administrations publiques, horlogers, particuliers, etc. Ils sont émis automatiquement par les appareils Belin ou Brillé-Leroy.

Les signaux rythmés donnent l'heure aussi exactement que l'état actuel de la Science le permet, pour les services astronomiques ou connexes.

2° **Réceptions et enregistrements.** — Signaux d'Annapolis, Lafayette, Nauen, Paris (FL et OCDK) et Saigon, par comparaison avec une des pendules de haute précision.

3° **Relève des signaux d'enregistrement**, comparaison à l'observation directe, calcul de l'heure définitive, etc...

4° **Publications.** —

NOTE SUR LE CONSEIL INTERNATIONAL DE RECHERCHES.

La grande guerre, qui avait divisé le monde presque tout entier en deux groupes antagonistes, a conduit les puissances de l'Entente à établir les relations scientifiques internationales sur de nouvelles bases. Jusqu'alors, les Associations scientifiques internationales étaient comme isolées les unes des autres; par exemple l'Association géodésique internationale tenait ses réunions, dressait un programme etc. presque sans tenir compte de ce qui était fait dans les autres Associations, même dans celles dont le terrain était le plus voisin du sien, comme l'Association sismologique, etc.. Dans cet ensemble individualiste, l'Allemagne avait obtenu une prépondérance injustifiée. La guerre a conduit les puissances groupées autour de l'Entente à former un ensemble homogène, et ainsi a été constitué le « Conseil international de Recherches », organe suprême susceptible d'étendre son action à toutes les connaissances où la coopération internationale est utile. Des réunions préparatoires, tenues à Londres d'abord, à Paris ensuite, en 1918, jetèrent les bases du nouvel organisme; et enfin une assemblée constitutive, tenue à Bruxelles en juillet 1919, l'a définitivement créé. Ce Conseil a deux organes : une *Assemblée plénière* et un *Conseil exécutif*. Chaque science forme une *Union internationale* dépendante du Conseil, mais jouissant d'une large autonomie : ainsi ont été constituées d'abord l'*Union astronomique*, puis un grand nombre d'autres (Mathématiques, Physique, Chimie, Géologie, Géographie, etc.). L'Union astronomique s'est divisée en Commissions, dont le nombre actuel peut être augmenté à mesure des besoins, et la 31^e est celle de l'Heure, dont dépend le *Bureau international de l'Heure* indiqué ci-dessus.

PARIS (1927). — Commission de l'Union internationale de l'Astronomie, pour l'exécution de la Carte photographique du Ciel.

President : Prof. H. H. Turner. — President d'honneur : B. Baillaud. —

Membres : J. Baillaud, J. M. Baldwin, A. Bemporald, T. P. Bhaskaran, V. Cerulli, W. E. Cooke, E. Cosserat, H. B. Curlewis, J. Delvosal, sir F. W. Dyson, G. A. Favaro, J. Gallo, F. Gonnessiat, J. G. Hagen, L. Herrero, H. S. Jones, L. Picart, R. A. Sampson, F. Schlesing, P. Stroobant.

PARIS (1927). — Observatoire de la Société Astronomique de France, 28, rue Serpente. La création de cet Observatoire fut décidée en 1888; il fut installé en 1890 et presque entièrement reconstruit et agrandi en 1899. — Lat. $48^{\circ}51'10''$.5 N.; long. $0^{\circ}9'22''$.1 E.; alt. 56^m.8. Détermination faite par M. H. Chrétien).

L'Observatoire ne comprend aucun personnel fixe, mais des observateurs qui sont membres de la Société. Il est dirigé par une Commission composée de MM. le Comte A. de la Baume Pluvinel, président; G. Fournier, administrateur de l'Observatoire; M. Ballot, A. Bloch, H. Chrétien, Ch.-Ed. Guillaume, Em. Touchet, membres.

Publications. — Les Travaux sont publiés dans *L'Astronomie*, bulletin de la Société astronomique de France, fondée en 1887 par Camille Flammarion, et sont réunis, aussi fréquemment que possible, en un volume spécial sous le titre : *Observatoire de la Société astronomique de France* (Observations et Travaux.)

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Bardou ($O = 108^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial Mailhat ($O = 190^{\text{mm}}$) avec objectifs photographiques divers; télescope de Secrétan ($O = 125^{\text{mm}}$); lunette méridienne de Secrétan ($O = 61^{\text{mm}}$); pendule sidérale de Chateau; lunettes de 108^{mm} .

Travaux astronomiques. — Depuis l'année 1900, on y a organisé un service de cours, conférences, et observations pratiques qui sont donnés par un certain nombre d'astronomes et de professeurs appartenant à l'Observatoire de Paris, au Bureau des Longitudes, à l'Observatoire de Meudon, à l'Institut d'Optique, etc. Les observations et travaux pratiques ont lieu tous les mardis et samedis sous la direction de MM. M. Darney et A. Chaput. Des observations planétaires et des recherches de photographie et de spectroscopie sont faites à l'équatorial de 190^{mm} , principalement par MM. G. Fournier, M. Darney, etc. Des séances d'observations populaires ont lieu à l'occasion de phénomènes célestes, tels que les éclipses de Lune ou de Soleil, etc.

Adresser la correspondance à M. G. Fournier, administrateur de l'Observatoire, 28, rue Serpente, Paris (6^e).

PARIS (1921). — Observatoire du Bureau des Longitudes situé dans le parc de Montsouris, fondé en 1875. — Lat. $48^{\circ}49'18''\text{N.}$; long. $0^{\text{h}}.9^{\text{m}}20'$, 7 E.

Directeur : M. l'amiral G. Fournier. — Directeur adjoint : A. Claude.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 203^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial ($O = 152^{\text{mm}}$); deux cercles méridiens portatifs de Rigaud et de Brunner et une petite lunette méridienne Brunner. L'Observatoire possède, en outre, une collection très complète d'instruments d'astronomie portatifs, pour l'enseignement.

PARIS (1927). — Observatoires Jarry-Desloges (R.). Administration 10, rue Bénouville, Paris.

Directeur : R. Jarry-Desloges. — Astronomes adjoints : G. Fournier, V. Fournier, P. Briault, W. Blum.

Ces Observatoires, créés par M. Jarry-Desloges, se sont livrés uniquement aux recherches physiques planétaires; les observations ont commencé en 190. L'Observatoire de Sétif subsiste seul, avec le Massegros.

Publications. — *Observations des surfaces planétaires*, vol. I (1908); vol. II (1911); vol. III (1913); vol. IV (1921); vol. V (1922); vol. VI (1923); vol. VII (1926).

Observatoire de SÉTIF, Province de Constantine, Algérie, (Afrique). — Lat. $36^{\circ}1'10''\text{N.}$; long. $0^{\text{h}}.22^{\text{m}}59^{\text{s}}.6\text{E.}$; alt. 1113^{m} (d'après la *Connaissance des Temps*). Astronomes adjoints : P. Briault (1915-1916, 1917-1918); G. Fournier (1911-1914, 1920-1922).

Publications. — *Observations*, vol. III (1911, 1912); vol. IV (1913, 1914); vol. V (1915, 1916); vol. VI (1917-1918).

Principaux instruments. — A. Réfracteur équatorial à latitude variable par pièces réversibles en forme de coin, monture de Mailhat; deux objectifs de Schaer ($O = 370^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 4^{\text{m}}.50$) et en 1913-1914 ($O = 500^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}}.50$); micromètre; treize oculaires; verres compensateurs diversement colorés et d'intensités variables; coupole métallique de $7^{\text{m}}.25$ de diamètre (Saint-Sauveur). — B. Réfracteur équatorial à latitude variable de Mailhat-Merz ($O = 290^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}.50$); deux micromètres; douze oculaires, verres compensateurs; coupole métallique de 5^{m} de diamètre (Leduc).

Instrument. — Possède l'instrument A ci-dessus.

Le Massegros, Lozère (France). — Lat. $44^{\circ}18'21''\text{N.}$; long. $0^{\text{h}}.12^{\text{m}}41^{\text{s}}\text{E.}$; alt. 900^{m} .

Publications. — *Observations*, vol. II et III (1909, 1910, 1911, 1912).

Instrument. — Possède l'instrument B.

PARIS (1927). — Observatoire national de Paris. Edifié de 1667 à 1671, d'après les plans de Perrault. — Lat. $48^{\circ}50'11''$ N.; long. $0^{\text{h}} 9^{\text{m}}20^{\text{s}}.97$ E.; alt. $60^{\text{m}}.7$ (repère de la porte d'entrée, façade Nord).

Directeur : H. Deslandres (pour Paris et Meudon).

Secrétaire agent comptable : L. Bertrand. — Astronomes titulaires : M. Hamy, M. Simonin, I. Lagarde, Ch. Nordman, J. Bailaud. — Astronomes adjoints : F. Lancelin, P. Fatou, A. Lambert, C. Le Morvan, P. Salet, M. Giacobini, E. Chandon, E. Maubant, A. Pourteau, W. Mineur. — Aides-astronomes : J. Chatelu, L. Maneng, F. Baldet, R. Brisse, Mlle W. Bonnet. — Astronomes honoraires : F. Boquet, E. Viennet, G. Bigourdan.

Publications. — *Annales (Observations)* in-4°, 1906 (1913). — *Annales (Mémoires)*, in-4°, t. XXXII 2^e fasc. (1924). — *Catalogue de l'Observatoire de Paris* : Étoiles observées aux instruments méridiens de 1837 à 1881, t. IV (1903); positions observées des étoiles, 1837 à 1881, t. IV (1902). — *Catalogue photographique du Ciel* : Coordonnées rectilignes, t. V, zone $+19^{\circ}$ à $+21^{\circ}$ (1925). — *Atlas photographique de la Lune* (1910). — *Bulletin astronomique*, 2^e série, 1^{re} partie : Mémoires et Variétés, t. IV, fasc. 3 (1924); 2^e partie : Revue générale des travaux astronomiques t. V (1923-24) juillet. — *Bulletin du Comité international permanent pour l'exécution de la Carte photographique du Ciel* t. VII (1915). — *Rapport annuel sur l'état de l'Observatoire de Paris* (1924).

Principaux instruments. — Grand cercle méridien de Secrétan-Eichens ($O = 240^{\text{mm}}$); cercle méridien du jardin ($O = 190^{\text{mm}}$); grand télescope de $1^{\text{m}}.20$ de diamètre; équatorial photographique ($O = 340^{\text{mm}}$); petit équatorial coudé ($O = 270^{\text{mm}}$); grand équatorial coudé ($O = 600^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de la tour de l'Est, de Brunner-Henry ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de la tour de l'Ouest, de Secrétan-Eichens ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$); sidérostade de L. Foucault (miroir plan de 300^{mm}); cercle portatif Gautier ($O = 75^{\text{mm}}$); cercle portatif Prin ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$); cercle Bouty ($O = 105^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes, des circumpolaires, des étoiles de comparaison et des étoiles de repère de la Carte du Ciel; détermination des positions absolues des étoiles fondamentales et de la latitude; service international de l'heure; étoiles doubles; occultations; comètes; petites planètes; nébuleuses; Carte et Catalogue photographiques du Ciel, zone $+18^{\circ}$ à $+24^{\circ}$; photographie de la Lune, recherches d'astronomie physique.

PIC DU MIDI DE BIGORRE et BAGNERES-DE-BIGORRE (Hautes-Pyrénées) (1927). — Institut et Observatoire de Physique du globe du Pic du Midi. Fondé de 1875 à 1881. Rattaché à l'Université de Toulouse en 1901. — Lat. $42^{\circ}56'17''$ N.; long. $2^{\text{h}} 11^{\text{m}}48^{\text{s}}$ O.; alt. 2866^{m} (Connaissance des Temps, d'après la feuille 251 (1868) de la carte de l'Etat-Major).

Comprend des services de Météorologie, de Physique et d'Astronomie et une Station de plaine, à Bagnères-de-Bigorre.

Directeur : C. Dauzère. — Météorologiste : J. Dort. — Aides-météorologistes : J. Dastugue, C. Taule.

Principaux instruments. — Grand instrument double comprenant un réfracteur ($O = 20^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}}$) et un réflecteur ($O = 500^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}}$) installé en 1908. Poste émetteur de T. S. F. (300 watts; $= 345^{\text{mm}}$).

Principaux travaux. — Météorologie; physique du globe; magnétisme terrestre; physique solaire; astronomie; sismologie.

REYARD (Plateau du) (1925). — Voir Paris (Observatoires Jarry-Desloges).

ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER (Charente-Inférieure) (1925). — **Observatoire de la Marine nationale.** — Lat. $45^{\circ}55'55''$ N.; long. 0 h. $3^{\text{m}}50^{\text{s}}$ W.

Directeur Observateur : **V. J. Briend** officier des équipages de la flotte.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne; pendule astronomique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Entretien et garde des chronomètres et instruments scientifiques; station météorologique.

ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure) (1927). — **Observatoire de Rouen** (Société privée) Edifié sur le terre-plein de la Fontaine Ste-Marie. — Lat. $49^{\circ}26'29''$ N.; long. 0 h. $4^{\text{m}}22^{\text{s}},8$ E.; alt. $46^{\text{m}},44$.

Président : **R. Salvignac.**

Publication. — *Bulletin trimestriel.*

Principaux instruments. — Télescope de $1^{\text{m}},60$; lunette de $1^{\text{m}},60$ montée équatorialement; lunette de $108^{\text{m}},\text{m}$ et objectif photographique de $135^{\text{m}},\text{m}$ montés équatorialement avec mouvement d'horlogerie; prisme pour analyse spectrale; lunette méridienne; pendule sidérale.

Séances. — Jeudi et samedi de 21 h. à 22 h. Observations météorologiques.

SAINT-GENIS-LAVAL (Rhône) (1927). — **Observatoire de Lyon.** Observatoire dépendant de l'Université de Lyon. Fondé en 1878. — Lat. $45^{\circ}41'40''$, 97 N.; long. 0 h. $19^{\text{m}}8^{\text{s}},52$ E.; alt. 300^{m} .

L'Observatoire possède dans la région lyonnaise trois stations d'observation à des altitudes différentes : *Lyon* (parc de la Tête-d'Or) : 160^{m} ; *Saint-Genis-Laval* : 300^{m} ; *Mont Verdun* : 450^{m} .

Directeur : **J. Mascart.** — Astronome adjoint : **H. Grouiller.** **Ch. Gallinot.** — Aides-astronomes : **Ph. Flajolet.** — Assistants : **Mlle C. Bac, Mlle Bloch** et 4 stagiaires.

Publications. — *Travaux de l'Observatoire de Lyon*, in-8°, t. V, 1912. — *Bulletin de l'Observatoire de Lyon*, in-4° (mensuel) (1^{er} n^o, août 1913. — 9^e année, in-8°, janvier 1927, Fr. 25 francs; Etr. 40 francs).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien d'Eichens-Henry frères (O = $140^{\text{m}},\text{m}$; F = $2^{\text{m}},00$); cercle méridien portatif de Rigaud (O = $60^{\text{m}},\text{m}$; F = $0^{\text{m}},79$); équatorial coudé de Gautier-Henry frères (O = $320^{\text{m}},\text{m}$; F = 7^{m}); équatorial Brünner-Gautier (O = $160^{\text{m}},\text{m}$; F = $2^{\text{m}},31$); équatorial Eichens-Gautier-Henry frères (O = $160^{\text{m}},\text{m}$; F = $2^{\text{m}},35$); siderostat et lunette de Gautier (O = $320^{\text{m}},\text{m}$; F = $6^{\text{m}},56$); galerie souterraine de $133^{\text{m}},\text{m}$; deux pendules sidérales, dont une actionnant des compteurs de Hipp dans les salles d'observation; une pendule de temps moyen, reliée à un envoyeur automatique de l'heure à Lyon; appareils météorologiques et magnétiques; électromètre E. Mascart; poste récepteur T. S F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; catalogues d'étoiles; comètes; occultations; satellites de Jupiter; photométrie stellaire; étoiles doubles et multiples; étoiles et planètes (telles que Eros) variables; dessins du Soleil; instruction des élèves de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Lyon; météorologie; magnétisme terrestre; électricité atmosphérique.

SAINT-JEAN-DE-LA-NEUVILLE, par Bolbec (Seine-Inférieure) (1924). — **Observatoire privé Lucien Libert.** — Lat. $49^{\circ}39'$ N.; long 0 h. $1^{\text{m}}45^{\text{s}}$ E.; alt. 132^{m} .

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire*, in-12, broch. n^o 24, mai 1906. Le Havre. — *Le monde de Jupiter*, in-16, t I. et II, 1903 et 1904. Le Havre.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette de Mailhat (O = $109^{\text{m}},\text{m}$); lunette méridienne (O = $55^{\text{m}},\text{m}$), du même constructeur; pendule sidérale.

Travaux astronomiques. — Depuis 1897, observations d'étoiles filantes et d'étoiles variables; météorologie.

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin) (1926). — Observatoire national rattaché à l'Université. Fondé en 1872. — Lat. $48^{\circ}35'0''$ 2 N.; long. $0^{\text{h}}.31^{\text{m}}4^{\text{s}}.523$ E.; alt. 144^{m} (cercle méridien, *Astron. Nachr.*, 3993).

Directeur : E. Esclangon. — Astronome adjoint : A. Véronnet. — Aides-astronomes : A. Danjon, G. Rougier, Mlle I. Calvet.

Publications. — *Annalen des Kaiserlichen Universitäts Sternwarte*, in-4° t. I-IV, 1896-1912. — *Bestimmung der Längendifferenz zwischen Heidelberg und Strassburg* 1906. — *Katalog der astronom. Gesellschaft*, 1^{re} partie (— 2° à — 6°). — *Intensität der Schwerkraft in Elsass-Lothringen*, 1912. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Strasbourg*, t. I, 1926.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur Merz-Repsold (O = 487^{mm} ; F = $6^{\text{m}}.92$); cercle méridien de Merz-Repsold (O = 160^{mm} ; F = $1^{\text{m}}.89$); altazimut de Merz-Repsold (O = 136^{mm} ; F = $1^{\text{m}}.50$); réfracteur de Reinfelder et Hertel-Repsold (O = 162^{mm} ; F = $1^{\text{m}}.85$); héliomètre de Fraunhofer (O = 76^{mm} ; F = $1^{\text{m}}.14$); lunette méridienne de Cauchoix (O = 132^{mm} ; F = 2^{m}) avec cercle divisé de $5'$ en $5'$ et deux microscopes; chercheurs de comètes de Merz (O = 162^{mm}); télescope zénithal de Hildebrand; instruments universels et théodolites de Bamberg, Breithaupt, Hartmann, Hildebrand; petites lunettes méridiennes portatives de Repsold, Bamberg; pendules fondamentales de Howd, Knoblich, Schweizer (2), Schmidt-Staub, Riefler (2); pendules sidérales-moyennes Esclangon; 8 chronomètres; 12 pendules électriques Brillié; distribution générale par synchronisation électrique des heures sidérales dans l'Observatoire et moyenne dans les divers instituts de l'Université.

Travaux astronomiques. — Comètes, nébuleuses, grosses planètes et satellites. Mesures sélénographiques, petites planètes d'intérêt spécial, étoiles doubles, étoiles variables. Observations méridiennes du Soleil et des étoiles fondamentales. Observations fondamentales des circumpolaires jusqu'à la septième grandeur de + 60° à + 90° . Observations des étoiles des « selected areas » de Kapteyn. Déterminations de la latitude et de ses variations. Photométrie des nébuleuses et des étoiles. Spectroscopie céleste. Mesures pendulaires (Intensité de la pesanteur).

TOULON (Var) (1924). — Observatoire de la Marine. — Lat. $43^{\circ}7'22''$ N.; long. $0^{\text{h}}.23^{\text{m}}41^{\text{s}}$, 8 E.; alt. 37^{m} .

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien portatif de Brunner; réfracteur équatorial (O = 152^{mm}); instruments divers.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; signal horaire.

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne) (1924). — Observatoire de l'Université de Toulouse. Fondé en 1841; jusqu'en 1870, il fut presque exclusivement consacré aux observations météorologiques. Possède des services astronomiques et un service météorologique. Chargé de la Carte du Ciel. — Lat. $43^{\circ}36'44''$ N.; $0^{\text{h}}.5^{\text{m}}51^{\text{s}}$, 2 E.; alt. 194^{m} .

Directeur : E. Cosserat. — Astronomes adjoints : P. Caubet, L. Montangerard, D. Saint-Blancat. — Aides-astronomes : E. Besson, F. Rossard. — Assistants : A. Anglade, E. Cazabon.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire astronomique et météorologique de Toulouse*, t. IX, fasc. 2, 1916. — *Catalogue photographique du Ciel*, t. VII fasc. 2 (1^{re} partie), 1920. — *Bulletin de l'Observatoire de Toulouse*, n^{os} 1 à 8, 1923.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de P. Gautier, à douze microscopes (O = 210^{mm} ; F = $2^{\text{m}}.35$); réflecteur équatorial (O = 830^{mm} ; F = 5^{m}); réfracteur équatorial (O = 390^{mm} ; F = 6^{m}); équatorial photographique du modèle de la Carte du Ciel avec trois appareils de mesure; chercheur (O = 190^{mm} ; F = $2^{\text{m}}.30$) auquel s'adapte un photomètre de Zöllner; pendules de Fénon.

Travaux astronomiques. — Catalogue méridien d'étoiles comprises entre 3° et 12° de déclinaison boréale; planètes, comètes, étoiles doubles; étude du pôle et de la région qui l'avoiisine immédiatement; photométrie; recherches photographiques au grand télescope; Carte et Catalogue photographiques du Ciel, zone de $+5^{\circ}$ à $+10^{\circ}$ de déclinaison.

TOURY (Eure-et-Loir) (1925). — Voir **Paris** (Observatoires Jarry-Desloges).

ALGER, Algérie (1927). — **Observatoire astronomique et météorologique.** à Bouzaréah, près d'Alger. Fondé en 1885. — Lat. $36^{\circ}48'4''$ N.; long. $0^{\text{h.}} 12^{\text{m.}} 8^{\text{s.}} 47^{\text{E.}}$; alt. $342^{\text{m.}}$.

Directeur : F. Gonnessiat. — Astronomes adjoints : P. Lagrula, J. Renaux. — Aide-astronome : B. Jekhowsky.

Publications. — *Catalogue photographique*, vol. III à VII, zones — 2° à $+4^{\circ}$. — *Carte photographique*, zones — 1° , $+1^{\circ}$ et $+3^{\circ}$ complètes. — Trépied, *Tables et Cartes d'occultations*, 1905. — *Catalogue (austral)* — 18° à — 23° .

Principaux instruments. — Petit cercle méridien de Secrétan ($O = 65^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m.}} 82$); grand cercle méridien de Gautier ($O = 190^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m.}} 30$); avec micromètre impersonnel et chronographe imprimant; équatorial coudé de Gautier ($O = 320^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m.}} 60$); équatorial photographique de Gautier ($O = 330^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m.}} 43$); télescope Foucault ($O = 500^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m.}} 50$); cœlostas avec objectif ($O = 250^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m.}} 60$); pendules principales : Leroy (tige invar., remontage électrique). Perret (remontage électrique, contacts Hipp, synchronisé des compteurs Hipp dans les salles d'observation); Pendule Leroy à pression constante, installée dans un puits à 23^{m} de profondeur; appareils et instruments météorologiques, magnétiques et sismiques; récepteur de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction pratique des élèves de l'Université; observations méridiennes des étoiles fondamentales, du soleil, de la Lune; service horaire international; petites planètes et comètes; occultations, etc; Catalogue photographique Carte du Ciel recherches et positions précises des planètes; photographie à longue pose; éclipses du Soleil etc...

HANOI, Tonkin (1925). — **Observatoire central magnétique et météorologique.**

Directeur : G. Le Cadet.

LAGHOUAT, Algérie 1925. — Voir **Paris** (Observatoires Jarry-Desloges).

PHU-LIEN (Province de Kien-An, près de Haiphong (Indo-Chine) (1927). — **Observatoire central de l'Indo-Chine** (Service météorologique). Fondé en 1902. — Lat. $20^{\circ}48'22''$ N.; long. $7^{\text{h.}} 6^{\text{m.}} 30^{\text{s.}} 1^{\text{E.}}$; alt. 113^{m} (pilier de la petite lunette méridienne).

Chef du service météorologique, directeur de l'Observatoire : E. Bruzon. — Météorologiste : M. Goux. — Chef du bureau de météorologie agricole : P. Carton.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne ($O = 60^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m.}} 80$); équatorial ($O = 140^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m.}}$); spectroscopie; chronographes; pendule et chronomètres. Instruments et matériel complet de météorologie pour le Central de Phu-Lien et pour les stations du réseau météorologique indochinois. 2 sismographes Mainka (450 kg.) (depuis fin 1924).

Travaux. — Service de l'heure; magnétisme et météorologie; service de la prévision du temps et des avertissements aux sémaphores de la côte de l'Indochine; climatologie et météorologie agricole, service sismologique (en communication avec l'Institut de Physique du Globe de Strasbourg).

SETIF (Algérie) (1925). — Voir **Paris** (Observatoires Jarry-Desloges).

GEORGIE

TIFLIS (1926). — Observatoire géophysique de Géorgie. — Lat. $41^{\circ} 43' 8''$ N.; long. $2^{\text{h}} 59^{\text{m}} 11^{\text{s}}$, 3^{E} ; alt. $403^{\text{m}} 8$ (triangulation transcaucasienne, par le Général Chodsko).

Directeur : M. Nodia. — Chefs de sections : *Observations* : I. Gatchetchiladze; *Stations météorologiques de Géorgie* : I. Kourdiani; *Sismologie* : E. Buss; *Aérologie* : Z. Khoutziehvili; *Section synoptique* : B. Birchert. — Chefs de l'observatoire filial magnétique à Karsani : M. Nodia. — *Physiciens* : E. Napetvaridze, V. Guiguineichvili, I. Salakaja, M. Kordzakhia, C. Mossidze.

Publications. — Relatives au magnétisme terrestre, à la sismologie et à la météorologie, éditées en géorgien, en allemand et en russe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de l'heure et de l'azimut de la mire.

GRÈCE.

ATHÈNES (1927). — Observatoire National. Fondé en 1843. — Lat. $37^{\circ} 58' 19''$, 71^{N} ; long. $1^{\text{h}} 34^{\text{m}} 52^{\text{s}}$ E.; alt. 107^{m} .

Directeur : D. Erinitis. — Secrétaire : G. Panagopoulos. — Météorologiste titulaire : E. G. Mariolopoulos. — Sismologue-adjoint : N. Critikos. — Météorologiste adjoint : E. Goulandris. — Aides-astronomes : S. Plakidis, G. Adamopoulos, L. Alexandrou. — Aides-météorologistes : A. Kephalas, K. Livathinos, Th. Phintiklis, C. Pilidis. — Aide-sismologue : P. Gikas. — Assistants : C. Bairactaris, S. Stephanopoulos, B. Velaoras.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire National*, t. VII. 1918. — *Bulletin sismique*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Gautier ($O = 400^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 5^{\text{m}}$); cercle méridien de Gautier ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}} 20$); spectroscopie de Gautier; pendule et chronomètre de Fénou.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure et service chronométrique; observations diverses à l'équatorial et au cercle méridien.

HONGRIE.

BUDAPEST (192). — Observatoire de l'Université. Múzeum Körút 6. Budapest VIII. Fondé en 1910. — Lat. $47^{\circ} 29' 32''$, 58^{N} . (nouvelle détermination par la méthode Horrebaw-Talcott); long. $1^{\text{h}} 16^{\text{m}} 15^{\text{s}}$, 3^{E} ; alt. 130^{m} .

Directeur : R. de Kövesligethy. — Adjoint : Ch. Moravetz.

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passage ($O = 82^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial ($O = 110^{\text{mm}}$); théodolites, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure pour la Hongrie; enseignement.

KALOCSA (1927). — Haynald Observatorium. Fondé en 1879. — Lat. $46^{\circ} 31' 41''$ N. (voir *Berichte*, de Ch. Braun); long. $1^{\text{h}} 15^{\text{m}} 54^{\text{s}}$, 3^{E} ; (provisoire); alt. 117^{m} .

Directeur : P. T. Angehrn.

Publications. — *Publicationen des Haynald-Observatoriums* fasc. XI. 1922; fasc. XII, 1923; fasc. XIII, 1923; fasc. XIV, 1924; fasc. XV, 1924.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Merz ($O = 178^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}} 20$); réfracteur de Merz ($O = 100^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}} 50$); lunette des passages de Cook ($O = 58^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}} 60$); grand théodolite de Breithaupt; grand spectroscopie de Hilger; stéréocomparateur de Zeiss; pyrhéliomètre d'Angström; pendule sidérale Hoser. compensation acier-nickel et aluminium; pendule moyenne Hoser, avec balancier Riefler; pendule moyenne Cook, compensation à mercure, donnant les signaux pour le sismographe; chronomètre

Bröcking, n° 851; sismographe Wiechert 200 kgr. — Une station météorologique est attachée à l'Observatoire. Baromètre Fuess, 1762; barographe Richard (mod. norm.); anémographe Sprung-Fuess avec enregistreur électrique; psychromètre sunshine recorder Jordan-Fényi; pluviomètre; pluviographe Hellmand.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations régulières des protubérances et taches solaires.

ITALIE.

AOSTE province de Turin. (1923). — **Observatoire privé des Bénédictins.** Fondé en 1902, avenue Père-Laurent et transféré en 1915 rue Saint-Joconde, 9. — Coordonnées provisoires: lat. $45^{\circ}44'20''$ N.; long. $0^{\text{h}} 29^{\text{m}}16^{\text{s}}$, 4 E.; alt. 583^m.

Directeur: F. Jehl. — Observateurs météorologistes: D. Démoulin, C. Méreau.

Publications. — *Proslodium Cluniacense*, in-8°, t. I, n° 68.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil (O = 108^{mm}; F = 1^m.08); réfracteur équatorial de Dallmeyer objectif de Merz (O = 162^{mm}; F = 2^m.33); sidérostade Monckhoven (miroir de 200^{mm}) avec lunette, objectif de Prazmowski (O = 170^{mm}; F = 2^m.02); lunette méridienne de Dallmeyer (O = 51^{mm}; F = 0^m.53).

ARCETRI (Firenze) (1927). — **R. Osservatorio Astrofisico** (Università degli Studi). Fondé en 1872. — Lat. $43^{\circ}45'14''$ 4 N. (*Pubbl. di Arcetri* fasc. 14); long. $0^{\text{h}} 45^{\text{m}}1$, 30 E. (A. N., vol. 167 p. 157); alt. 184^m (*Ist. Geogr. Milit.*).

Directeur et Prof. d'Astrophysique à l'Université: G. Abetti. — **Astronome:** Vacant. — Assistants: A. Golacevich, P. Cipriani.

Publications. — *Publicazioni della R. Università. Regio Osservatorio di Arcetri*, in-4°, 1926, n° 43.

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial de Amici (O = 360^{mm}; F = 5^m.29 avec spectroscopie solaire; équatorial de Peratoner avec chambre prismatique (O = 300^{mm}; F = 2^m.20); tour solaire et spectrographes (O = 300^{mm}, F = 18^m); lunette méridienne de Bamberg (O = 89^{mm}; F = 0^m.92).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations des étoiles variables; observations solaires; observations spectroscopiques des étoiles.

BOLOGNE (1927). — **Observatoire de l'Université royale.** Fondé en 1712. L'Observatoire fonctionne comme annexe à la Chaire d'Astronomie et comme Observatoire astronomique et météorologique. — Lat. $44^{\circ}29'52''$, 8 N.; long. $0^{\text{h}} 45^{\text{m}}24^{\text{s}}48$ E.; alt. 83^m, 8 (baromètre), (*Astron. Nach.*, vol. 167, n° 3993-3994).

Directeur: G. Horn-D'Arturo. — Assistant: F. Flora.

Publications. — *Publicazioni dell' Osservatorio astronomico della R. Università di Bologna*.

CARLOFORTE (île de S. Pietro Sardegna) (1927). — **Regia Stazione Astronomica.** Fondée en 1899, sous les auspices du Zentralbureau der Internationalen Erdmessung de Potsdam et de la R. Commissione Geodetica Italiana. — Lat. $39^{\circ}8'8''$, 86 N.; long. $0^{\text{h}} 33^{\text{m}}15^{\text{s}}.3$ E.; alt. 18^m. Observations de la station. Carta dello Stato Maggiore dell'Esercito.

Directeur: G. Cecchini. — Assistant: E. de Caro.

Publications. — Rapports des Directeurs de la Station à la Commission Géodésique italienne dans *Processi verbali delle sedute della Commissione Geodetica Italiana* 1900 — 1093, 1906, 1912, 1918, 1925.

Publications: Nos 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette zénithale ($O = 108^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},30$); microsismographe de Vicentini (masse du pendule : 100 kg; agrandissement : 50 fois).

Travaux. — Observations journalières pour l'étude de la variation de la latitude; recherches astronomiques; météorologie et sismologie.

CATANIA (Sicile) (1927). — **Observatoire astrophysique royal.** Fondé en 1885. — Lat. $37^{\circ}30'13''\text{N.}$; long. 1 h. $0^{\text{m}}20,6\text{E.}$; lat. 47^{m} .

Astronome de 1^{re} classe, Directeur : G. A. Favaro. — Astronome Assistant : B. Ricci. — Assistant volont. : Cl. Raussi. — Technique : C. Strano. — Calculateurs : G. Sciuto, G. Nania, S. Caltabiano, L. Spagnolo.

Publications. — Les travaux astronomiques de l'Observatoire de Catania sont insérés dans les *Memorie della Società Astr. Italiana*, della *Accad. Lincei*, della *Accad. Gioenia* di Catania, etc.; dans *Pubblicazioni del R. Osservatorio*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 326^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial ($O = 150^{\text{mm}}$); cercle méridien; équatorial photographique ($O = 330^{\text{mm}}$); trois spectroscopes, un spectrohéliographe; un interféromètre stellaire; un photomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Physique solaire; photométrie; mesures interférentielles d'étoiles doubles; catalogue photographique du Ciel; observations de comètes, etc.

COLLURANIA (près de Teramo) (1927). — **R. Osservatorio astronomico.** « V. Cerulli » Fondé en 1890 et gracieusement donné au gouvernement italien en 1918 par le prof. Vincenzo Cerulli. — Lat. $42^{\circ}39'27''\text{N.}$; long. $0^{\text{h}}.54^{\text{m}}56^{\text{s}}\text{E.}$; alt. 398^{m} (déterminations provisoires).

Directeur : M. Maggini. — Assistant : L. Taffara.

Publications. — *Pubblicazioni dell'Osservatorio privato di Collurania*, 3 vol. in-8°. *Pubblicazioni della R. Specola di Collurania*, série A (n°1-4 et série B (n°1-7).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke ($O = 394^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Salmoiraghi ($O = 135^{\text{mm}}$), avec deux chambres photographiques, une de Cooke ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$) et une de Secrétan ($O = 62^{\text{mm}}$); lunette zénithale de Troughton et Simms ($O = 75^{\text{mm}}$); pendules de Rieffer, Kobel, Kittel; chronographes; un interféromètre stellaire (modèle Anderson-Maggini); un microphotomètre Favry-Buisson pour la mesure des plaques; spectroscopie et prisme objectif; appareils et instruments météorologiques et sismiques; récepteur de T. S. F.; un atelier de mécanique au complet.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations physiques de planètes, surtout de Mars. Mesures d'étoiles doubles. Mesures interférométriques d'étoiles doubles très serrées, de satellites et de petites planètes. Détermination des grandeurs photographiques des étoiles de comparaison des céphéides, travail international). Photographie céleste.

FIRENZE (1925). — **Osservatorio Astronomico e Geodinamico di Quarto Castello.** Fondé en 1895. — Lat. $43^{\circ}49'11''\text{N.}$; long. (mér. Rome) $1^{\circ}13'10''$; alt. 119^{m} .
Directeur : R. Stiattesi.

Publications. — *Bollettino sismologico*.

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages de Salmoiraghi ($O = 90^{\text{mm}}$, $F = 0^{\text{m}},75$); réfracteur équatorial ($O = 280^{\text{mm}}$, $F = 4^{\text{m}},50$); une pendule à pression constante; sismographes; appareils météorologiques

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations de physique céleste, méridiennes sismologiques, météorologiques.

GENOVA (1924). — Osservatorio della Regia Università. — Fondé en 1822 — Lat. $44^{\circ}25'8''$ N.; long. 0 h. 35^m43^s E.; alt. 80^m.

Directeur: **F. Porro**. — Assistant: **L. Ganganino**. — Observateur météorologiste: **O. Mariotti**.

Publications. — *Collegamento geodetico con l'Istituto Idrografico. — Fondamenti della riduzioni per un nuovo Catalogo di stelle dedotto dalla osservazioni di Giuseppe Piazzi a Palermo, Turin, 1911, vol. I.*

Travaux. — Publications et travaux de glaciologie, astronomie, météorologie.

LIVORNO (1927). — Osservatorio della R. Accademia Navale di Livorno Fondé en 1915.

Directeur: **L. Cassuto**.

MILANO (1926). — R. Osservatorio Astronomico di Brera. Fondé en 1763. Lat. $45^{\circ}27'59''$, 2 N.; long. 0 h. 36^m45^s , 8 E.; alt. (entrée du palais Brera): 120^m, 8; alt. (plan des instruments): 147^m, 1 (*Pubblicazioni del R. Osservatorio di Brera*), (*Contributi Astronomici*).

Directeur: **E. Bianchi**. — Astronome: **L. Gabba**. — Astronome adjoint: **E. Martin**.

Publications. — *Effemeridi astronomiche di Milano (Effemeridi e Memorie)* dal 1775 al 1874 100 volumi. — *Pubblicazioni del R. Osservatorio di Milano I-LX n° 23*. — *Contributi Astronomici*, 1-13. — *Articoli generali del Calendario ed effemeridi del Sole e della Luna (annuel)*, 1925. — *Osservazioni meteorologiche e geofisiche (annuel)* 1925.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Starke (O = 108^{mm}; F = 1^m,62); équatorial de Merz (O = 218^{mm}; F = 3^m,15); équatorial de Merz-Repsold (O = 487^{mm}; F = 6^m,98); un instrument des passages de Reichenbach et un d'Ertel; pendules et chronographes; collection d'anciens instruments; instruments météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations de planètes et de comètes; mesures d'étoiles doubles; spectrographie; occultations et phénomènes divers; calculs d'orbites; gravimétrie.

NAPOLI (1927). — Reale Osservatorio di Capodimonte. Fondé en 1819. — Lat. $40^{\circ}51'45''$, 7 N.; long. 0 h. 57^m1^s , 72 E.; alt. 154^m.

Directeur: **A. Bemporad**. — 1^{er} Astronome: **G. Bemporad**. — 2^e Astronome: **E. Guerrieri**. — Astronome adjoint: **S. Aurino**. — Assistant: **M. Mérola**. — Astronome honoraire: **F. Contarino**.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Fraunhofer (O = 180^{mm}; F = 3^m); équatorial de Dollond (O = 180^{mm}; F = 3^m); équatorial de Merz (O = 135^{mm}; F = 2^m,18); cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 165^{mm}; F = 2^m,02); cercle méridien de Reichenbach, modifié par Heurtaux (O = 108^{mm}; F = 1^m,64); instrument des passages de Reichenbach (O = 117^{mm}; F = 1^m,98); instrument des passages de Bamberg (O = 90^{mm}; F = 0^m,95); lunette zénithale de Wanschaff (O = 0^m,80; F = 1^m); altazimut répétiteur (O = 54^{mm}; F = 0^m,74); deux photomètres à coin de Tœpfer; appareil de Cooke pour la mesure des clichés (30×24); pendules de Riefler. Frodsham, Grimalde, et cinq pendules secondaires; deux chronomètres; trois chronographes de Hipp; un chronographe à pointe de Fuess; un chronographe imprimant.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes d'étoiles de repère pour la zone photographique de Catane; observations photométriques et pyrhéliométriques; mesure et réduction de clichés photographiques; variation de la latitude; détermination de longitude; calcul d'orbites, de comètes et petites planètes; recherches sur la réfraction et l'extinction atmosphérique.

NAPOLI (1927). — R. Osservatorio Vesuviano (sur le Vésuve). Fondé en 1841 par le roi Ferdinando II di Borbone pour le célèbre savant M. Mel-

loni, qui en fut le premier directeur, auquel succédèrent les célèbres L. Palmieri, philosophe et physicien; R. V. Matteucci, géologue et G. Mercalli, volcanologue. — Lat. $40^{\circ}49'38''$, N.; long. 0 h. $7^m46'9$ E. de Rome; alt. 608^m. (Les trois coordonnées ont été déduites de la carte du R. Istituto Geografico militare).

Anneze. — Capanna-vedetta (sur le bord du cratère), alt. 1165^m. Fondée en 1919 par le Ministère de la Guerre pour études d'Aérologie et de Volcanologie.

Directeur A. Malladra Conservateur : N..., N...; Assistant : N..., N...

Principaux instruments. — Sismographes; pyromètres; appareils de météorologie et de volcanologie.

Travaux scientifiques. — Observation continue de l'état du volcan; étude des laves, minéraux et gaz volcaniques; sismologie; météorologie. Bibliothèque de volcanologie et Musée de minéralogie vésuvienne.

PADOVA (1927). — Observatoire de l'Université royale. Fondé de 1767 à 1777. — Lat. $45^{\circ}24'1''$, 0 N.; 0 h. $47^m29^s,15$ E.; alt. 30^m (Compensation du Prof. Albrecht, voir *Astron. Nachr.*, n° 3993).

Directeurs : G. Silva. — Assistants : A. Masini, F. Zagar.

Publications Extraits de revues scientifiques et comptes rendus académiques. Nouvelle série numérotée, n° 1, 2 (1927).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Starke (O = 109^{mm}); équatorial de Starke-Merz (O = 117^{mm}); équatorial de Merz (O = 187^{mm}); réfracteur de Fraunhofer (O = 83^{mm}); réfracteur de Starke-Merz (O = 117^{mm}); photomètre oculaire à coin de Müller, avec enregistreur; photomètre Zöllner-Wolfer; pendules normales diverses; plusieurs chronographes; lunettes méridiennes d'Ertel et Bamberg; appareil de Repsold pour mesurer la longueur du pendule à seconde; pendules de Defforges et de von Sterneck. En outre, une collection d'instruments anciens ou inutilisés.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches théoriques et enseignement; service de l'heure; observations de comète et de planètes; calcul d'orbites; observations méridiennes différentielles occultations; observations photométriques; déterminations de coordonnées géographiques; d'azimuts et de l'intensité de la pesanteur. (Demeure à l'Observatoire, la Station gravimétrique fondamentale de la R. Commission géodésique italienne).

PALERMO (Sicilia) (1926). — Osservatorio astronomico della R. Università. Fondé en 1790 sur la tour S. Ninfa du Palais Royal. — Lat. $38^{\circ}6'44''$, N.; long. 0 h. $53^m25^s,9$ E.; alt. 78^m (Détermination du prof. Zona, *Nautical Almanac*).

Directeur : G. Angelitti. — Assistant : L. Caldo.

Publications. — *Pubblicazioni del R. Osservatorio di Palermo*, in-8, n° 1-44.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 120^{mm}; F = 2^m), avec deux collimateurs de Moreno; lunette méridienne (type de Bamberg) de Salmoiraghi (O = 74^{mm}; F = 0^m,84); lunette zénithale de Wanschaff (O = 80^{mm}; F = 1^m); ancien cercle de Ramsden; équatorial de Merz (O = 250^{mm}; F = 4^m,43); pendules de Mudge et Dutton, Cumming et Grant, Janvier, Frodsham, Dent; chronomètres et chronographes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations d'étoiles de repère pour l'Observatoire de Catane; observations méridiennes, du Soleil; petites planètes, comètes; observations de latitude.

PARMA (1927). — Osservatorio meteorologico della Regia Università. Alt. 88^m,67 Fondée 1694. — Lat. $44^{\circ}48'2''$ B.; long. 0 h. $41^m18,2$ E. (de Greenwich); alt. 82^m,33 (lunette méridienne); 87^m,13 (équatoriale). Directeur : L. Amaduzzi.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne Pistor et Martins; équatorial Lereburs et Secrétan (O = 120^{mm}; F = 1^m,20); pendule Tiede; chronographe; anémomètres Denza et Brassard; baromètres et thermomètres enregistreurs Richard et Agolini.

PINO TORINESE (Turin) (1923). — **R. Osservatorio Astronomico** (Université de Turin, à 11 k. de Turin). Fondé en 1791. — Lat. $45^{\circ}2'16''$, 3 N.; long. 0 h. 31^m5^s.95 E.; alt. 618^m (coordonnées se rapportant au pavillon du 1^{er} vertical et déterminées par M. le Prof. Boccardi et M. le Dr Chelli).

Directeur : L. Volta. — Astronome : V. Balbi. — Astronome adjoint : P. Vocca. — Assistant : R. Invrea.

Publications. — *Annuario del R. Osservatorio di Pino Torinese*. in-8° *Pubblicazioni del R. O. A. di Pino Torinese*.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Reichenbach (O = 108^{mm}; F = 1^m.64) muni de deux microscopes; cercle méridien de Bamberg (O = 96^{mm}; F = 0^m.95) muni de deux microscopes; grand instrument de passages de Bamberg (O = 100^{mm}; F = 1^m) installé dans le premier vertical et muni d'un dispositif pour l'emploi de la méthode de Talcott; instrument de passage de Repsold (O = 68^{mm}; F = 0^m.80); réfracteur équatorial de Merz-Cavignato (O = 300^{mm}; F = 5^m); réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil (O = 160^{mm}; F = 1^m); équatorial photographique de Zeiss. avec collimateur (O = 130^{mm}; F = 1^m.60); lunette photographique (O = 200^{mm}; F = 1^m); et régulateur électrique du mouvement; une pendule de Riefler à pression constante et trois synchronisées; deux pendules libres; quatre chronomètres; trois chronographes; lunettes transportables pour missions scientifiques; lunette de Dollond (O = 96^{mm}; F = 1^m.57); Fraunhofer (O = 80^{mm}; F = 1^m.45); appareils photographiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure, même par T. S. F. avec appareil d'enregistrement automatique; observations photographiques de petites planètes et de comètes; observations micrométriques; observations d'occultations; observations méridiennes d'étoiles; etc., etc.

ROMA (1927). — **Regio Osservatorio Astronomico e Meteorologico di Roma**, sur le Capitole (Campidoglio). Fondé en 1827, réorganisé en 1853-1866-1873, réuni avec l'Observatoire du Collegio Romano en 1923. — Lat. $41^{\circ}53'33''$, 6 N. (Di Legge Giacomelli, *Catalogue*, 1902); long. 0 h. 49^m56^s, 34 E. (Albrecht's *Compensation*); alt. 65^m.

Directeur émérite : A. Di Legge. — Directeur : G. Armellini. — Astronome : G. Conti. — Calculateur : P. Mienucci. — Aide-astronome : N. Squillace. — Assistant : G. Andriissi. — Technique : R. d'Apostoli, F. Giammei.

Publications. — *Catalogo di declinazioni medie pel 1900, e di stelle comprese nell' Emisfero Nord osservate al circolo meridiano negli anni 1895-1899*, par A. Di Legge-F. Giacomelli, in-4°, 1902. — *Osservazioni del diametro orizzontale del sole fatte nel R. Osservatorio del Campidoglio negli anni 1896-1900* (Note de A. Di Legge ed A. Prosperi), in-4°, 1902. — *Determinazioni di latitudini*, par G. Armellini et G. Conti (1920-1923). — *Determinazione del l'estinzione atmosferica*, par G. Armellini et G. Conti (1920-1923). — *Osservazioni di stelle doppie*, par F. Giacomelli. — *Osservazioni fotométriche di stelle nuove e pianeti*, par G. Armellini. — *Osservazioni meteorologiche dal 1873 al 1912*. — *Memorie varie in Rend. Lincei*.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien d'Ertel (O = 94^{mm}); équatorial de Merz (O = 110^{mm}); lunette zénithale de Respighi (O = 108^{mm}); instrument de passages de Bamberg (O = 85^{mm}) équatorial de Steinheil-Cavignato (O = 390^{mm}); équatorial Merz (O = 240^{mm}); réfracteur équatorial de Cauchoix-Cavignato (O = 150^{mm}); cercle méridien de Salmiraghi (O = 200^{mm}); télescope zénithal de Salmiraghi; instrument de passages de Bamberg; photomètre de Zöllner; prisme objectif; chambre horizontale (O = 300^{mm}); Pendules de Riefler et Dent. Lunette astronomique (O = 150^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Catalogue d'étoiles; observation des étoiles de repère (pour la Carte photographique du Ciel); Mesures du diamètre solaire; Détermination de la latitude. Catalogue photométrique. — Observations

des étoiles doubles. — Observations de nouvelles petite planètes et de comètes; calculs d'orbites et de perturbations; études sur les variations de latitude; Photométrie; Observations de taches et de protubérances solaires; recherches spectrographiques. Calendrier. Observations météorologiques.

ROMA (1927). — *Specola Vaticana*. Fondé sous le Pape Grégoire XIII. — Lat. $41^{\circ}54'12''$, 44 N.; long. 0 h. 49^m48^s.26; alt. 100 m. Ces coordonnées sont celles de l'instrument zénithal et de passages (*Miscellanea Astronomica*, Partie I, 1920. Art. 4).

Directeur : J. G. Hegen, S. J. — Astronomes honoraires : N..., J. Stein, S. J.; M. Esch, S. J.

Publications. — *Pubblicazioni della Specola Vaticana*. 1^{re} série (1891-1905). 7 volumes, terminée; 2^e série (1910-1923); 16 fascicules : à continuer; 3^e série (Carte du Ciel). 1 volume : à continuer. — *Miscellanea Astronomica*, commencés en 1920-1924; 3 Parties : à continuer.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette photographique de la Carte du Ciel objectif photographique (O = 330^{mm}; F = 343^{mm}); réfracteur équatorial de Merz (O = 410^{mm}; F = 6^m); réfracteur équatorial de Merz (O = 102^{mm}; F = 1^m.50); deux machines micrométriques de Repsold.

Travaux astronomiques. — Carte photographique du Ciel (zone + 55° à + 64°); Atlas Stellarum Variabilium (série VII^o et VIII^o); nébuleuses lumineuses et obscures; rotation de la Terre.

TERAMO (1925). — Voir *Collurania*.

TRIESTE (1927). — *R. Osservatorio astronomico*. Fondé en 1848. — Lat. $45^{\circ}38'35''$, 5 N.; long. 0 h. 55^m5^s.4 E.; alt. 67 m (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires).

Directeur : L. Carnera. — Astronome adjoint : G. Peisino. — Assistants : G. Pagella, A. Gennaro.

Publications. — 1. *Astronomisch nautische Ephemeriden für das Jahr*, 1919, t. XXXII; 2. *Effemeridi astronomico nautische per l'anno* 1919, t. XXXIII in-8°; 3. *Rapporto annuale dell'i. r. Osservatorio marittimo di Trieste per l'anno* 1912, t. XXIX, in-4°. Les publications 1, 2 et 3 ne paraîtront plus. 4. *Pubblicazioni del R. Osservatorio Astronomico di Trieste*. Vol. II n^{os} 1, 2.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 259^{mm}; F = 3^m51); réflecteur photographique de C. Zeiss (O = 520^{mm}; F = 3^m); cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 160^{mm}); Petit équatorial de Steinheil (O = 160^{mm}); Chercheur de comètes de Reinfelder (O = 125^{mm}); lunette méridienne de Heyde (O = 81^{mm}; F = 1^m); quatre pendules de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations de comètes et d'astéroïdes; observations méridiennes d'étoiles; service de l'heure; étude et réglage des chronomètres; service nautique; contrôle des instruments nautiques.

VENEZIA (1925). — *Observatoire astronomique de l'Institut nautique*. Fondé en 1876. — Lat. $45^{\circ}26'10''$, 5 N.; long 0 h. 49^m22^s.12 E.; alt. 15 m (Millosevich).

Directeur : G. Naccari. — Assistant : V. Boccalon.

Publications. — *Effemeridi del sole e della Luna*, 1917. 31^e année.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de Reichenbach (O = 77^{mm}; F = 1^m.14); théodolite de Gambey; pendules; chronomètres, sextants; cercle à réflexion de Borda, de Pistor et Martins; plusieurs lunettes.

Travaux astronomiques.—Service de l'heure; réglage des chronomètres de la marine marchande; observations de comètes et d'étoiles filantes; enseignement.

JAPON

KOBE (1925).— **Kobe Marine Observatory.**— Fondée en 1912.

Directeur : T. Okada. — Vice-Directeur : R. Sekiguti.

Principaux instruments.— Equatorial (O = ca. 250 mm.) instrument de passages.

Travaux astronomiques.— Observations du Soleil.

KYOTO (1926).— **Kyoto University Observatory.**— Fondé en 1912. — Lat. $35^{\circ}1'37''$ N.; long. 9 h. 3 m. 6,7 s. E.; alt. 55 m.

Directeur : S. Shinjo. — Astronomes : I. Yamamoto, M. Ueta, T. Araki, K. Nakamura, I. Ito.

Publications.— Dans *Memoirs of college of Science, Kyoto Imperial University* et *Japanese Journal of Astronomy and Geophysics*.

Principaux instruments : Equatorial de Zeiss-Sartorius (O = 180 mm.; F = 3 m.); équatorial de G. Heyde (O = 100 mm.; F = 1 m. 50); réflecteur de Calver (O = 330 mm.; F = 2 m. 80); réflecteur de Brashear (O = 250 mm.; F = 1 m. 40); théodolite astronomique (cercle = 200 mm.); miroir Steinheil, avec célostat et spectrohéliographe (O = 200 mm.; F = 5 m.); horloge sidérale de Riefler; Instrument de passages de Bamberg; télescope (O = 500 mm.).

Travaux.— Surtout astrophysiques et cosmophysiques.

MIZUSAWA (province de Rikuchu) (1927).— **Observatoire international de latitude.** Fondé en 1899. — Lat. $39^{\circ}8'3''.6$ N.; long. 9 h. 24 m. 31 s. 46 E.; alt. 61 m. (*Bulletin of the Hydrographical office; Imperial Japanese Navy*, vol. I. — *Resultate des internationalen Breitenendienstes*, vol. II, p. 158. — *Détermination de la différence de longitude entre Tokio et Mizusawa*, par H. Kimura et S. Sôtome. — Ces coordonnées sont celles du centre de la lunette zénithale).

Directeur-Observateur : H. Kimura. — Observateurs : S. Kawasaki, M. Yamasaki. — Chef du service météorologique : T. Ikeda.

Publications.— *Annual Report of the Meteorological and the Seismological Observations made at the International Latitude Observatory of Mizusawa for the year 1905*.

Principaux instruments.— Deux lunettes zénithales (O = 108 mm.; F = 1 m. 30). Instrument de passages à micromètre automatique enregistreur (O = 80 mm.; F = 84 cm.).

Travaux astronomiques.— Les observations journalières consistent dans la détermination de la latitude par la méthode de Talcott (voir Potsdam, Institut géodésique).

Bureau central du service international des Latitudes pour la rédaction des observations et le calcul du déplacement du pôle.

Les observations météorologiques et sismologiques ont pour but de fournir les données relatives aux recherches sur les rapports entre les variations de latitude et les éléments météorologiques et sismologiques.

SENDAI (1926). — *Tohoku University Observatory*. — Fondé en 1914. —
Astronome : T. Matukuma.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial : (O = 150 mm.); instrument de passages de Bamberg ; Sismographes.

TOKIO (1926). — *The Tokio Astronomical Observatory* (Azabu). — Lat. $35^{\circ}39'16''$, 0 N; long. 9 h. $18^{\text{m}}58^{\text{s}}73^{\text{E}}$; alt. 25 m.

Directeur : S. Hirayama. — Astronomes : S. Hirayama, K. Hirayama, K. Sotome, M. Hashimoto, N. Fukumi, O. Oikawa, S. Kanda, K. Kinoshita.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire Astronomique de Tokyo*, t. V, fasc. 4. 1921; t. V, fasc. 5. 1922. *Appendices des Annales de l'Observatoire Astronomique de Tokyo*, n° 11, n° 12, 1924; n° 13 1924. — *Calendrier et annuaire* (en japonais) publiés tous les ans.

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages de Repsold (O = 135); cercle méridien de Gautier (O = 200 mm); réfracteur équatorial de Troughton et Simms (O = 200 mm); réfracteur équatorial de Merz (O = 162 mm); réfracteur astrophotographique de Brashear (O = 162 mm); trois pendules de Riefler; spectrohéliographe de Toeffer (F = 32 mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations du Soleil, des comètes, des étoiles variables; calculs d'épémérides; instruction.

L'observatoire astronomique de Tokio est en train de se déplacer depuis 1924 à Mitaka, près Tokio (Lat. $35^{\circ}40'21''$, 4 N; long. 9 h. $18^{\text{m}}10^{\text{s}}09^{\text{E}}$; alt. 59 m). Ses principaux instruments se trouvent maintenant à ce nouvel observatoire.

LETTONIE (Latvie).

RIGA (1924). — *Observatoire astronomique de l'Université de Latvie*. — Lat. $55^{\circ}57'7''$ N; long. 1 h. $36^{\text{m}}28^{\text{s}}$, 1 E.

Directeur : A. Schagger.

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages (O = 110 mm; F = 1 m. 20) avec micromètre impersonnel enregistreur. Instrument universel avec cercles à 27.5. Equatorial (O = 110 mm; F = 1 m. 65); lunette azimutale pour la recherche des comètes (O = 100 mm); trois pendules astronomiques générales : Riefler D. 403. Denke. 34; Knoblich, 2004; deux pendules astronomiques synchronisées; trois chronographes; complet des appareils pour enregistrer les signaux horaires par télégraphie sans fil; divers petits instruments.

MEXIQUE.

TACUBAYA (près Mexico) (1927). — *Observatorio Astronomico Nacional Mexico*. Fondé en 1878, à Chapultepec, transféré en 1885 à Tacubaya, comprend trois Services : *Astronomie, Magnétisme et Positions géographiques*. — Lat. $19^{\circ}24'17''$, 9 N; long. 6 h. $36^{\text{m}}46^{\text{s}}$, 67 W; alt. 2297 m (Commission géodésique mexicaine).

Directeur : J. Gallo. — Assistants et calculateurs : A. Orive Alba, J. Rodríguez Néri, G. Martin del Campo. — Bibliothécaire : F. Weitzberg.

Publications. — *Annuario* 1926. — *Bulletin*. num. 8, 2^e série. — *Carte photographique du Ciel*, en héliogravure, 363 feuilles. — *Catalogue photographique du Ciel*, zone — 14° à — 16° , t. I et II. — *Observations météorologiques*, 1895, 1896, 1897 et 1904.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 210 mm); réfracteur équatorial de Grubb (O = 380 mm); réfracteur équatorial de Troughton et Simms (O = 150 mm); équatorial photographique de Grubb (O = 330 mm); chambre astrographique à monture équatoriale de

Brashear ($O = 150^{\text{mm}}$); photohéliographe ($O = 120^{\text{mm}}$); pendules à pression constante de Leroy et Riefler; quatre pendules de Negretti et Zambra; appareils magnétiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure par radiotélégraphie, télégraphe et téléphone; observations des étoiles de repère de la zone 10° à 16° ; photographie de la même zone pour la Carte du Ciel; observations des petites planètes et étoiles fondamentales; détermination de la latitude; occultations; petites planètes; comètes; divers travaux de physique solaire; spectroscopie stellaire et positions géographiques.

NORVEGE.

BERGEN (1925). — Observatoire de l'Ecole de Navigation. Laboratoire de Contrôle des Instruments de Navigation. L'ancien Observatoire a été démoli en 1902 et sur son emplacement a été construite l'Ecole de Navigation. — Lat. $60^{\circ}23'54''$ N.; long. 0 h. 21^m12^s.73 E.; alt. ... (*Berliner Jahrbuch für 1915*).

Directeur : O. S. Giertsen. — Assistants : Z. Bryn G. R. Mohn.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de A. et G. Repsold; un petit réfracteur; quatre pendules; installation de T. S. F. pour recevoir l'heure transmise par la station radiotélégraphique de la Tour Eiffel; appareils de laboratoire.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes pour le service de l'heure.

OSLO (1926). — Observatoire de l'Université. Fondé en 1833. — Lat. $59^{\circ}54'44''$ N.; long 0 h. 42^m53^s, 5 E.; alt. 25^m.

Directeur : I. Fr. Schröter. — Observateur : K. Løvs.

Publications. — *Zonen Beobachtungen der Sterne zwischen $64^{\circ}50'$ und $70^{\circ}10'$ nördlicher Declination* von C. Fearnley und H. Geelmuyden, Christiania, 1888. — *Untersuchung über die Eigenbewegung von Sternen in der Zone 65° - 70° nördlicher Declination* von J.-Fr. Schröter, Christiania, 1903. in-4°. — *Meridian-Beobachtungen von Sternen in der Zone 65° - 70° nördlicher Declination* von H. Geelmuyden und J.-Fr. Schröter; I. Die Beobachtungen und deren Resultate, Kristiania, 1909; II. Katalog für das Aequinoctium 1900, Kristiania, 1912. — *Sonn- und Finsternisse von 600 bis 1800 n. Chr.* von J. Fr. Schröter Kristiania, 1923.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Reichenbach-Fraunhofer ($O = 108^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}.59$); réfracteur de Merz ($O = 188^{\text{mm}}$), démonté en 1908; équatorial de Repsold ($O = 118^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}.92$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations méridiennes d'étoiles de la zone 65° - 70° de déclinaison boréale; observations de la petite planète (433) Eros; observations de comètes.

PAYS-BAS ET COLONIES.

GRONINGUE (1927). — Laboratoire Astronomique de l'Université. Fondé en 1896. — Lat. $53^{\circ}13'13''.8$ N.; long. 0 h. 26^m15^s.11 E.; (jonction à un point rapproché de la triangulation).

Directeur : P. J. Van Rhijn. — Assistant : W. J. Klein Wassink.

Publications. — *Publications of the Astronomical Laboratory, in-4°* (n^{os} 4 et 6 non parus).

Principaux instruments. — Deux appareils pour la mesure précise des cli-chés; instrument parallactique pour « Durchmusterung » et stéré-comparateur monoculaire.

Travaux astronomiques. — Astronomie stellaire : mesures et discussions de parallaxes et de mouvements propres; « Durchmusterung » études théoriques sur la distribution des étoiles. Astronomie planétaire; satellites de Jupiter; mesures de plaques; discussions des observations; corrections des éléments.

LEMBANG (Java) (1925). — **Bosscha Sterrenwacht.** — Dutch East Indies. 7 h. 10^m 5 East of Greenwich; latitude 6° 49' 29" south; altitude 1,300^m (4260 feet).

Directeur : J. G. E. G. Voûte.

(Fondation de Nederl. Ind. Sterrenkundige Vereeniging Dutch East Indian astronomical Society).

LEYDE (1926). — **Observatoire de l'Université.** Fondé en 1861, réorganisé en 1919. — Lat. 52° 9' 19" 8 N.; long. 0 h. 17^m 56^s, 15 E.; alt. 7^m (*Annalen van de Sterrewacht te Leiden*, vol. XIV, in-4°).

Directeur : W. de Sitter. — Directeur adjoint : E. Hertzsprung. — Conservateurs : J. Woltjer, J. H. Oort. — Observateurs : C. H. Hins. W. H. Van den Bos. — Assistants : D. Brouwer, H. van Gent. N. W. Doorn.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins, remanié par Repsold (O = 162^m; F = 2^m, 60); grand équatorial de Repsold (O = 266^m; F = 3^m, 96); petit équatorial de Merz; équatorial photographique de Gautier (O = 322^m; F = 5^m, 1); lunette zénithale de Wanschaff.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes de groupes choisis d'étoiles; détermination de la variation des latitudes; théorie des satellites de Jupiter et de Saturne; photométrie photographique; longueurs d'onde effectives; étoiles doubles.

OUDENBOSCH (près Roosendaal) (1927). — **Observatoire privé du Collège Saint-Jean Berchmans, des Jésuites.** Fondé en 1890.

Directeur : A. Mulder.

Instrument. — Equatorial (O = 102^m; F = 1^m, 40).

Travaux astronomiques. — L'Observatoire est uniquement affecté à l'enseignement et à la démonstration pratique des éléments d'Astronomie.

UTRECHT (1927). — **Observatoire de l'Université. Sonnenborgh.** — Lat. 52° 5' 9" 7 N.; long. 0 h. 20^m 31^s, 0 E.; alt. 8^m, 50.

Directeur : A. A. Nijland. — Observateur : J. van der Bilt. — Aide : D. van Suylen. — Calculateur : Mlle H. O. Lustig.

Publications. — *Recherches astronomiques de l'Observatoire d'Utrecht*, t. IX, 1923.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 260^m; F = 3^m, 19); réfracteur équatorial (O = 115^m; F = 1^m, 93).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles variables, de comètes, d'astéroïdes, de Jupiter et de ses satellites, d'étoiles filantes, d'occultations

VALKENBURG (Limbourg) (1927). — **Sternwarte des Ignatius-Kollegs.** Fondé en 1896. — Lat. 50° 52' 29" 3 N.; long. 0 h. 23^m 19^s, 91 E.; alt. : non encore déterminée (Observations au théodolite. Raccordement à la triangulation; — (voir *Berl. Jahrb.*).

Directeur : M. Esch.

Publications. — Travaux publiés dans les *Astron. Nachr.*

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Sægmüller, à monture parallaxique (O = 230^m; F = 2^m, 90); lunette photographique de Zeiss (O = 90^m; F = 0^m, 90); théodolite de Breithaupt; chronographe à cylindre de Sægmüller; pendule de Neher; chronomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles variables.

POLOGNE.

CRACOVIE (1925). — Observatoire Astronomique de l'Université. Fondé en 1787-1791. — Lat. $50^{\circ}3'51''$. 941 N. (Cercle méridien. Détermination de W. Tinter. *Public. für die Intern. Erdmessung; Astronomische Arbeiten der österr. Gradmes. Comm.*); long. 1 h. $19^m50^s.3$ E.; (Différence de longitude entre Vienne et Cracovie : *Ast. géod. Arb. t. XVI*, p. 142); alt. 220^m (Altitude du repère).

Directeur : Th. Banachiewicz. — Adjoint : J. Witkowski. — Assistants : J. Gadomski, K. Kordylewski, L. Orkisz. — Calculateur : J. Florkowski.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur ($O = 203^m$) de l'Observatoire Harvard; station réceptrice de T. S. F.

Publications. — Circulaires de l'Obs. de Crac. n^{os} 1-15: *Annuaire astronomique*, vol. I, II, III, IV.

LWOW (Léopol, Lemberg) (1927). — Obserwatorium Politechniki, we Lwowie. Fondé en 1880. — Lat. $49^{\circ}50'11''$ N.; long. 1 h. 36^m3^s , 5 E.; alt. 338^m .

Directeur : L. Grabowski. — Astronome adjoint : J. Ryzner. — Assistant : W. Lichtenberg.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 122^m$; $F = 1^m,62$); instrument de passages ($O = 70^m$); pendules de Urban, Arway, Strasser-Rohde, Riefler; chronomètres; appareils sismologiques et météorologiques.

VARSOVIE (1927). — Observatoire astronomique et météorologique de l'Université (Obserwatorium astronomiczne-Ujazdowska 6/8 Warszawa). Fondé en 1825, annexé en 1873, à l'Université. — Lat. $52^{\circ}13'4''$. 6 N.; long. 1 h. $24^m7^s.2$ E.; alt. 121^m (*Berliner Astronomischer Jahrbuch*, 1914, et A. N. 3993, 4666).

Directeur : M. Kamienski. — Astronome adjoint : I. Gadomski. — Assistant : E. Rvka.

Publications. — *Sternkatalog der K. Universitäts Sternwarte, Warschau*, 1904, in-4^o. — *S. D. Observations météorologiques faites à l'Observatoire de l'Université à Varsovie*. — *Publications of the Astronomical Observatory of the Warsaw University* (déc. 1925). — *Circulars of the Astronomical observatory at Warsaw*.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien d'Ertel ($O = 162^m$; $F = 2^m,15$); réfracteur équatorial de Merz ($O = 162^m$; $F = 2^m,65$); télescope zénithal de Wanschaff.

Travaux astronomiques. — Astronomie de position; service de l'heure; étoiles variables; petites planètes; comètes; météorologie; recherches théoriques sur le mouvement des comètes.

VARSOVIE (1927). — Observatoire astronomique Jedrzejewicz (Société des Sciences de Varsovie), Mokotowska, 6. Fondé à Plonsk, en 1877, transféré à Varsovie, en 1898. — Lat. $52^{\circ}13'10''$ N.; long. 1 h. 24^m1^s , 8 E. L'observatoire est en réorganisation, sous la direction de l'observatoire astronomique de l'Université, à Varsovie.

VILNO (Wilno) (1927). — Observatoire Astronomique de l'Université (Obserwatorium astronomiczne Uniwersytetu, Wilno, Zakretowa 15). Fondé en 1753. — Lat. $54^{\circ}40'59''$. 1; long. 1 h. $41^m8^s.76$ E.; alt. 122^m (*Berl. Astr. Jahrbuch*). — Fermé et transporté à Poulkovo en 1876. Réouvert en 1919, le nouvel établissement a été commencé en 1921; ses coordonnées provisoires sont : Lat. $54^{\circ}40'59''$; long. 1 h. 41^m1^s E.

Section astronomique : Directeur W. Dziewulski. — Astronome adjoint : S. Szeligowski. — Assistants : M. Kowalczewski, Mlle W. Iwanowska.

Section géodésique et météorologique : Directeur : K. Jantzen. — Assistant : M. Zmijewski.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur double de Zeiss (optique : $O = 150^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},25$; photographique : $O = 150^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},50$); microphotomètre de Hartmann; instrument universel de Bamberg ($O = 65^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},52$).

Publications. — *Bulletin de l'Observatoire*, n° 8 (1926).

PORTUGAL ET COLONIES.

LISBONNE (1924). — Observatoire de la Faculté des Sciences. Fondé en 1898. — Lat. $38^{\circ}42'59''$, 2 N.; long. 0 h. $36^{\text{m}}35^{\text{s}}$ W.; alt. 85^{m} . Directeur : P. J. da Cunha.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur Zeiss ($O = 150^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 225^{\text{cm}}$); lunette méridienne de Repsold ($O = 100^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},31$); instrument des passages de Merz-Repsold ($O = 68^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},77$); instrument des passages de Cooke ($O = 75^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},91$); lunette zénithale de Repsold ($O = 60^{\text{mm}}$), avec micromètre impersonnel; deux lunettes parallactiques, respectivement de Merz-Repsold ($O = 118^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},94$) et de Bardou ($O = 108^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},55$); chercheur de comètes de Zeiss ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},47$); deux pendules de Cooke et chronographes à ruban.

Travaux. — L'Observatoire est surtout destiné à l'instruction pratique des étudiants et fait un cours de perfectionnement en astronomie pratique.

LISBONNE (1927). — Observatoire de la Marine. En reconstruction après l'incendie en 1916. — Lat. $38^{\circ}42'18''$ N.; long. 0 h. $36^{\text{m}}33^{\text{s}},6$ W.; alt. 28^{m} (ces coordonnées ont été obtenues par comparaison avec celles de l'Observatoire astronomique de Lisbonne (Tapada).

Directeur : A. Ramos da Costa. — Chef de Service : C. Santos.

Travaux astronomiques. — Signal horaire; observations météorologiques; services techniques de la navigation; recherches sur l'activité solaire.

L'heure est reçue de l'Observatoire de Tapada.

LISBONNE (1927). — Observatoire astronomique de Lisbonne (Tapada). Fondé en 1861. — Lat. $38^{\circ}42'0''$, 5 N.; long. 0 h. $36^{\text{m}}44^{\text{s}},68$ W.; alt. 94^{m} (Observations diverses depuis 1870). — Green, *Telegraphic determinations of longitudes on the East coast of South America in 1878 and 1879*. — Borres, *Determinacion de la diferencia de longitude entre Madrid y Lisboa*. Astronomes : F. Oom, A. T. Bastos, M. S. M. Simas, J. E. T. Santos, A. S. M. Lages.

Publications. — *Observations méridiennes de la planète Mars pendant l'opposition de 1892*. — *O Eclipse de Sol de 1900, Maio, 28, em Portugal*. — *Circunstancias do eclipse anular-total de 1912, Abril 17, em Portugal*. — *Corrections aux ascensions droites de quelques étoiles du Berliner Jahrbuch*. — *Dados Astronomicos para os Almanaques, 1917-1928*. — Publications diverses dans les Recueils scientifiques suivants : *Astron. Nachr*; *Observatory*; *Popular Astronomy*; *Boletim da Dir. Geral de Instrucc. Publ.*; *Jornal de Sc. Mat. Fis. e Nat.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Merz-Repsold ($O = 135^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},36$); lunettes méridiennes portatives de Repsold, à lunette coudée ($O = 63^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},75$); équatorial de Merz-Repsold ($O = 382^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}},82$); équatorial de Merz-Repsold ($O = 117^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},96$); instrument de passages établi dans le premier vertical, de Steinheil-Repsold ($O = 161^{\text{mm}}$;

$F = 2^m,26$); instrument universel de Repsold ($O = 54^m,48$; $F = 0^m,48$); pendules de Krilles, Molyneux, Dent, Max Richter et Leroy; chronomètres et chronographes; appareil à équation personnelle.

Travaux astronomique. — Service de l'heure; observations méridiennes; détermination de longitude; observations diverses à l'équatorial, réduction définitive des observations journalières faites depuis 1878; variation de la latitude.

COIMBRE (1926). — Observatoire royal astronomique de Coimbre. Fondé de 1792 à 1799. — Lat. $40^{\circ}12'24'',5$ N.; long. $0^h.33^m43^s,1$ W.; alt. 99^m (Ephém. astronon. de Coimbre, 1889; Commission géodésique, 1885).

Directeur : **F. M. da Costa Lobo.** — Directeur des services de la publication de l'Ephéméride : **J. D. Souto Rodrigues.** — Astronome : **L. A. Pereira da Silva.**

Publications. — *Ephemeridos astronomicas.* — *Observations astronomiques.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 170^m,3$; $F = 1^m,95$), avec deux collimateurs ($F = 1^m$); instrument universel de Repsold dans le premier vertical ($O = 70^m,3$; $F = 0^m,87$); équatorial de Troghon et Simms ($O = 130^m,3$; $F = 2^m,36$); télescope de Secrétan ($O = 400^m,3$) avec monture parallactique; pendules de Berthoud, de Dent et de Leroy à pression constante. — Coelostat de Prin, avec des miroirs de Jobin de $0^m,40$; Spectrohéliographe ($O = 250^m,3$; $F = 4^m$) avec 3 prismes de $150^m,3$ d'arête; Spectrographe stellaire de Grubb ($O = 150^m,3$; $F = 1^m$) avec prisme objectif de 60° et $270^m,3$ d'arête.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations de la Lune et du Soleil; photographie. — Service spectrohéliographique et de spectrographie stellaire. — Calcul de l'éphéméride astronomique dont le premier Volume est relatif à l'année 1804.

LOURENÇO-MARQUES, Afrique orientale portugaise (1921). — Observatoire « Campos Rodrigues ». Fondé en 1907. — Lat. $25^{\circ}58'5'',5$ S.; long. $2^h.10^m22^s,63$ E.; alt. $59^m,5$ (Rapport 1912. Teixeira, méthode de Talcott. — Rapport 1910. Gago Coutinho; confirmée en 1913 par signaux télégraphiques, avec Johannesburg).

Directeur : **M. A. Peres, Junior.** — Sous-Directeur : **J. Simoes Vaz.** — Observateurs auxiliaires : **J. Farinha, A. C. F. Mota.**

Publications. — *Rapports annuels, 1909-1924.* — *Bulletin météorologique mensuel.*

Principaux instruments. — Lunette de passages de Bamberg ($O = 70^m,3$; $F = 0^m,65$); équatorial portatif de Zeiss ($O = 80^m,3$; $F = 1^m,02$); trois pendules de Strasser et Rohde, Riefler et Max Richter; chronomètres et chronographes.

Travaux. — Observations méridiennes et service de l'heure; Météorologie et Magnétisme.

ROUMANIE.

BUCAREST (1927). — Observatoire astronomique. Fondé en 1908. — Lat. $44^{\circ}24'54''$ N.; long. $1^h.44^m23^s$ E.; alt. 82^m (valeurs provisoires).

Directeur : **N. Coculescu.** — Astronomes : **T. Popp, A. Teodosiu.** — Assistant adjoint : **Maria Theohar.** — Secrétaire de l'Observatoire : **G. Niculescu.** — Calculateur : **Sp. Plachide.** — Chef Mécanicien : **N. Balanescu.**

Publications. — *Efemeride astronomice*, 1914. — *Analele Observatorului* 1916.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial double de G. et S. Merz pour la partie optique et de Gautier-Prin pour la partie mécanique; objectif visuel ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}}$) et objectif photographique ($O = 380^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 5^{\text{m}},70$); cercle méridien de Prin-Steinheil ($O = 190^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},25$), en cours d'installation.

STARYA DOUBOSSARY (Bessarabie) (1927). — Observatoire d'Astronomie physique de Donitch. Fondé en 1908. — Lat. $7^{\circ}8' \text{ N.}$; long. $1^{\text{h}}.56^{\text{m}}8^{\text{s}}$ E. de Greenwich; alt. 38^{m} (carte de l'Etat-Major russe).

Directeur: **N. Donitch**. Assistante: **Mme F. Aftérié**.

Publications parues. — N. Donitch, Photographie de la photosphère et de la chromosphère du Soleil à Starya Doubossary (Extrait des procès-verbaux de la section russe de l'Union Internationale pour les études solaires, 1913). Observations du spectre de la comète de Halley à Starya Doubossary (*Bull. Acad. Imp. des Sciences de Pétrograd*, 1916). Premier Congrès de l'Union Astronomique internationale tenu à Rome du 2 au 10 mai 1922, Observatoire d'Astronomie physique, sis, parc de Starya Doubossary. Sur une méthode nouvelle d'investigation des phénomènes solaires (*Bull. Acad. Roumaine*, 1923). N. Donitch et le baron E. von der Pahlen, sur la structure de l'atmosphère solaire basse dite chromosphère (*Bull. Acad. Roumaine*, 1923). N. Donitch. Semaine Internationale des nuages du 24 au 30 septembre 1923 à l'Observatoire d'Astronomie physique sis parc de Doubossary Vechy (*Bull. Acad. Roumaine*, 1924).

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel ($O = 82^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},29$) muni d'un spectroscopie de Zeiss pour l'étude des protubérances, et d'un polariscopie de Zeiss aussi, pour l'étude de la surface solaire. Trois autres appareils s'adaptant encore à la même monture: une chambre photographique munie du même objectif Reinfelder et Hertel; un spectrographe à prisme-objectif de Steinheil-Zeiss ($O = 61^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},27$); lunette guidée de Zeiss ($O = 60^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}$). Lunette photographique de Zeiss ($O = 100^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 10^{\text{m}}$) pour l'étude de la surface solaire, avec un célostate de Timtchenko (Timcenko) à miroir plan de Zeiss; même célostate, système d'agrandissement donnant des images dont l'échelle est celle de la Carte photographique du Ciel ($1^{\text{mm}},1'$ d'arc), composé de l'objectif de Reinfelder et Hertel, déjà mentionné, et d'une des trois lentilles divergentes de Zeiss ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}$), corrigées pour les différentes régions du spectre; spectrohéliographe à autocollimation pourvu d'un rotateur de Zeiss ($O = 91^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}$), d'un prisme de Mailhat en flint léger pour la photographie de la chromosphère dans la ligne K, d'un prisme de Zeiss en flint 0165 pour la photographie des protubérances dans la ligne C. Appareils de Zeiss pour l'étude et la mesure des clichés. Appareils météorologiques enregistreurs et autres.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie des protubérances dans la ligne C (spectrohéliographe). — Etude des clichés du spectre du ligament noir qui s'était formé pendant les passages de Mercure sur le disque du soleil le 24 avril 1924 et le 10 novembre 1927, grand spectrographe provisoire joint à la lunette à long foyer. — Observations météorologiques.

Adresse: **N. Donitch**, hôtel de Londres. Kichinev, Bessarabie (Roumanie).

RUSSIE.

MOSCOU (1926). — Observatoire astronomique de la 1^{re} Université d'Etat de Moscou. Adresse postale: Observatoire astronomique, Presnia, Moscou. Fondé en 1830. — Lat. (moyenne pour 1894): $55^{\circ}45'19''.47 \text{ N.}$; long.: $2^{\text{h}}.3^{\text{m}}17^{\text{s}}.026 \text{ E.}$; alt. $150^{\text{m}},2$ (axe du cercle méridien). Déterminé par M. Sternberg, compensation du prof. Albrecht (*Astron. Nachr.* n° 3393, 3894).

Directeur: **S. Blažko**.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire astronomique de Moscou*, 2^e série, vol. VIII, 1925-1926, in-4.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial double de Henry-Repsold; visuel ($O = 381^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}},84$); photographique ($O = 381^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}},63$); équatorial de Zeiss-Heyde ($O = 178^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}},24$); cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 148^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},04$); instrument des passages de Bamberg ($O = 77^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},93$); chambre équatoriale à deux objectifs interchangeables, aplanat Steinheil ($O = 110^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},61$); astro-tessar Zeiss ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},82$); astrophotomètre de Zöllner; spectroscopes, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Astronomie de position; astrophotométrie; photographie; étoiles variables; étoiles doubles; occultations, etc.

SIMEIS (Crimée) (1927). — Succursale de l'Observatoire central astronomique de Russie (Poulkovo). Fondé en 1908. — Lat. $44^{\circ}24'11''$, 1 N.; long. 2 h. 15^m58^s E.; alt. 360^m.

Directeur : Celui de l'Observatoire central. — Astronome en chef : G. Neujmin. — Astronome titulaire : S. Beljowsky. — Astronomes : G. Shajn, W. Albitzky.

Publications. — Voir *Publications et Bulletin de l'Observatoire de Poulkovo*.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur de Grubb ($O = 1000^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 5^{\text{m}}$, combinaison Cassegrain $F = 16^{\text{m}}$); équatorial photographique triple « Malzoff » de Zeiss (visuel : $O = 150^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},70$; photographiques : $O = 120^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},60$); équatorial photographique double (visuel : $O = 108^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},50$; photographique : $O = 120^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},60$); instrument universel de Bamberg ($O = 70^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},65$); machine à mesures rectangulaires de Repsold; micromètre à mesurer les spectrogrammes; spectrocomparateur Hartmann; stéréocomparateur de Zeiss; microphotomètre Hartmann; microphotomètre enregistreur Koch, appareils spectroscopiques divers; pendules de Riefler (balancier invariables).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations photographiques des astéroïdes (service régulier) des comètes et des étoiles variables; photométrie photographique; spectrographie des étoiles et recherches astrophysiques; recherches sur les orbites des astéroïdes et des comètes; service du temps.

SAN SALVADOR (République de).

SAN SALVADOR (Amérique centrale) (1927). — **Observatorio Nacional**. Fondé en 1891. — Lat. $13^{\circ}42'2''$ N.; long. 5 h. 56^m48^s W.; alt. 682^m (*Anales del Observatorio*).

Directeur P. Fonseca. — Sous-Directeur D. A. C. Lazo.

Publications. — En los periódicos locales y en los *Anales del Observatorio*.

Travaux. — Services météorologiques et sismologiques.

SUÈDE.

LUND (1927). — Observatoire Royal de l'Université. Fondé en 1867. — Lat. $55^{\circ}41'51''$, 63 N.; long. 0 h. 52^m45^s 02 E.; alt. 84^m.

Directeur : C. V. L. Charlier. — Observateur : W. Gyllenberg. — Assistants : J. Ohlsson, A. Cörlin, G. Malmquist, N. Ambolt.

Publications. — *Meddelanden fran Lunds astronomiska observatorium*, 1^{re} série in-8°, n° 113, 1923; 2^e série, in-4°, n° 50, 1927.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Merz ($O = 240^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial de Steinheil ($O = 100^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial photographique de Zeiss ($O = 180^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations de positions d'étoiles; recherches astrophotographiques; recherches théoriques et statistiques.

STOCKHOLM (1927). — Observatoire de l'Académie des Sciences. Fondé en 1748. — Lat. $59^{\circ}20'32''$, 7 N.; long. 1 h. 12^m13^s 99 E.; alt. 44^m (coordonnées du cercle méridien).

Directeur : K. Bohlin. — Deux Assistants.

Publications. — *Astronomiska iakttagelser och undersökningar, Stockholm Observatorium*, t. XI, in-4°, 1925-1927.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien d'Ertel ($O = 110^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},60$); équatorial de Repsold ($O = 189^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},65$) avec lunette astrophotographique ($O = 162^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},35$); télescope à miroir ($O = 250^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},75$) avec spectrographe de système UV de Zeiss; pendule normale de Kessels et pendule à contacts électriques de Théorell.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; catalogues d'étoiles comprises entre $+45^\circ$ et le pôle; recherches astrophotographiques; parallaxes stellaires; recherches spectrographiques; mécanique céleste.

UPPSALA (1927). — *Astronomiska Observatorium*. (Observatoire astronomique de l'Université). Fondé en 1853. — Lat. $59^\circ 51' 29''$, 4 N.; long. 1 h. $10^{\text{m}} 30^{\text{s}}, 12^{\text{E.}}$; alt. 21^{m} .

Directeur : O. Bergstrand. — Astronomes : H. von Zeipel, K. Lundmark, B. Lindblad. — Assistants : S. Asklöf, H. Petersson.

Publications. — *Meddelanden från Astronomiska Observatorium Uppsala* in-8° et in-4°, n° 18, 1927.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur double (visuel : $O = 360^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 5^{\text{m}},3$; photographique : $O = 330^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 4^{\text{m}},40$); réfracteur équatorial ($O = 240^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 4^{\text{m}},20$); réfracteur équatorial triple (visuel : $O = 160^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}$; photographiques : $O = 150^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},50$); réfracteur équatorial ($O = 162^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},50$); réfracteur photographique ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}$); lunette méridienne avec micromètre enregistreur ($O = 95^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}$); cercle vertical ($O = 95^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}$); instrument de passages, théodolites, etc.; chronographes, pendules, chronomètres; appareils à mesurer les clichés photographiques; photomètres; spectroscopes, prismes objectifs et spectrographe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; recherches astrophotographiques et astrophysiques.

SUISSE.

BALE (1925). — Observatoire Astronomique et Météorologique de l'Université, au « Bernoullianum ». Fondé en 1874. — Lat. $47^\circ 33' 35''$, 89 N.; long. 0 h. $30^{\text{m}} 19^{\text{s}}, 50^{\text{E.}}$; alt. $281^{\text{m}}, 5$ (lunette méridienne).

Directeur : Th. Niethammer.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 189^{\text{mm}}$); cercle méridien ($O = 67^{\text{mm}}$) et lunette méridienne ($O = 65^{\text{mm}}$); pendules de Knoblich et de Hipp.

GENÈVE (1927). — Observatoire de Genève (astronomique, chronométrique, météorologique). Fondé en 1772. L'emplacement actuel date de 1829. — Lat. $46^\circ 11' 59''$, 3 N.; long. 0 h. $24^{\text{m}} 36^{\text{s}}, 53^{\text{E.}}$; alt. 406^{m} (Pidoux, *Mémoires de la Société de Physique*, 1900).

Directeur : R. Gautier. — Astronome-Adjoint : E. Rod. — Assistant : P. Rossier. — Calculateur : Mlle A. Blaser.

Publications. — Les publications sont insérées dans les *Mémoires de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire naturelle de Genève*, dans les *Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles de Genève*, et dans le *Journal suisse d'horlogerie et de bijouterie*.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien, objectif de Cauchois ($O = 100^{\text{mm}}$); monture de la Société genevoise; équatorial de Plantamour, objectif de Merz ($O = 271^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}},80$); monture de la Société genevoise; équatorial de Gambey; pendules de Riefler, Kutter, Arnold, Favarger, Shelton; réflecteur Schaer de 1000^{mm} (Cassegrain).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; service chronométrique; observation de comètes; photographie astronomique.

LA CHAUX-DE-FONDS (1925). — Observatoire de l'Ecole d'Horlogerie. Fondé en 1905. — Lat. $7^{\circ}6'9''$ N.; long. 0 h. $49^{\text{m}}44^{\text{s}}$ E.; alt. 1040 m.
 Directeur : **P. Berner**.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de la Société genevoise avec objectif de Merz ($O = 162^{\text{mm}}$); théodolite et divers instruments d'astrophysique et de météorologie; pendules normales et chronographes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement pratique aux élèves de l'école; étude des chronomètres; recherches diverses de physique stellaire.

Les leçons de Cosmographie, avec exercices au moyen des instruments de la coupole, sont données par M. le Professeur **E. Robert**.

LUCERNE (1924). — Observatoire Flammarion. Krienserstrasse. Fondé en 1911. — Lat. $7^{\circ}3'$ N.; long. 0 h. $33^{\text{m}}12^{\text{s}}$ E.; alt. 480 m.

Directeur : **E. de Krudy**. — Assistant : **J. Joessel Krudy**.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur équatorial ($O = 508^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.50$); Réflecteur azimutal ($O = 254^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}.78$); réfracteur équatorial de Merz ($O = 162^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.15$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches diverses et vulgarisation.

Musée astronomique.

NEUCHÂTEL (1927). — Observatoire Astronomique Cantonal. Fondé en 1859. — Lat. $46^{\circ}59'50''$ N.; long. 0 h. $27^{\text{m}}49^{\text{s}}.9$ E.; alt. 488 m.

Directeur : **L. Arndt**. — Astronome-adjoint : **H. Odermatt**. — Assistant **E. Guyot**.

L'Observatoire comprend quatre services : 1° *Astronomie* 2° *Chronométrie* 3° *Météorologie* 4° *Sismologie*.

Publications. — *Rapports annuels* (particulièrement sur le service chronométrique).

Principaux instruments. — Triple réfracteur photographique de Zeiss : deux triplets photographiques ($O = 360^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}.60$), un objectif visuel ($O = 300^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 4^{\text{m}}.50$); équatorial de Merz ($O = 162^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.56$); cercle méridien de la Société genevoise ($O = 125^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}$) avec micromètre impersonnel muni d'un moteur électrique; spectrographe de quartz; stéréocomparateur, grand modèle; trois pendules, sous pression constante, de Kiefler et de Rosat, pendules de Winnerl, Perret, etc.; sismographe (système Quervain-Picard 18.000 kg.).

Travaux astronomiques. — Astrophysique.

SOLOTHURN (1927). — Sternwarte der Kantonschule. — Lat. $47^{\circ}12'31''$ N.; long. 0 h. $30^{\text{m}}8^{\text{s}}.7$ E.; alt. 450 m.

Directeur : **A. Kaufmann**.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel, ($O = 162^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}.27$); deux sextants; un spectroscopie; un micromètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

ZÜRICH (1927). — Observatoire fédéral. — Fondé en 1860, l'Observatoire a commencé à fonctionner en 1864. — Lat. $47^{\circ}22'38''$ N.; long. 0 h. $34^{\text{m}}12^{\text{s}}.3$ E.; alt. 470 m (détermination de A. Wolfer; compensation de Bakhuysen, A. N. 3202).

Directeur : **W. Brunner**. — Assistants : **M. Broger**, **E. Wanner**.

Publications. — *Publikationen der Sternwarte des eidgenössischen Polytechnikums*, t. V. — *Astronomische Mitteilungen*, gegründet von R. Wolf, herausgegeben von A. Wolfer, in-8°, n°114.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial double de la Société genevoise : objectif visuel de Zeiss ($O = 300^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}}.70$); photographique

triplet ($O = 350^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 3^{\text{m}},44$); réfracteur de Kern-Merz ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}},60$), avec deux lunettes photographiques montées sur le tube principal; cercle méridien de Kern ($O = 120^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 2^{\text{m}}$); cercle méridien d'Ertel ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},15$); instrument de passages et instrument universel de Bamberg; petit réfracteur de Fraunhofer ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}},20$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations directes et spectroscopiques de l'aspect physique du Soleil.

ZURICH (1924). — **Urania Observatoire populaire**, Uraniastrasse, 9. Fondé en 1906. — Alt. $456^{\text{m}},05$.

Principal instrument. — Réfracteur équatorial de Zeiss, monture de Meyer ($O = 300^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}}$), muni de huit oculaires grossissant de 40 à 1000 fois.

SYRIE.

BEYROUTH (1924). — **The Observatory American University**. Fondé en 1871. — Lat. $33^{\circ}54'22''$ N.; long. $2^{\text{h}}21^{\text{m}}52^{\text{s}}7$ E.; alt. 33^{m} (détermination de West).

Directeur : J. A. Brown.

Publication. — *Monthly Bulletin*.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial avec objectif visuel et photographique de Brashear ($O = 305^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 4^{\text{m}},57$), avec micromètre, spectrographe, photomètre, etc.; doublet photographique ($O = 178^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}},89$); lunette méridienne ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$); instrument de passages dans le premier vertical de Cooke ($O = 76^{\text{mm}}$); pendules de temps sidéral et de temps moyen; chronographe; instruments météorologiques et sismologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction; service de l'heure; photographie de comètes; variables du type d'Algol.

KSARA (Saad-Nail, par Beyrouth) (1927). — **Observatoire des R. P. Jésuites**. Fondé en novembre 1907 par le R. P. Berloty. — Coordonnées du pilier géodésique de 1^{er} ordre. Lat. $33^{\circ}49'25''58$ N.; long. $2^{\text{h}}23^{\text{m}}33^{\text{s}}$, 684 E. Greenwich; alt. console du pilier) $922^{\text{m}}89$.

Directeur : C. Combier, S. J. — **Astronome** : B. Berloty, S. J. — **Assistant**

G. H. Horan, S. J.

Publications. — *Bulletin du service météorologique de Syrie*, année 1922. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Ksara* section météorologique, observations années 1921, 1923, 1925 et 1926. — *Mémoires* tome I.

Principaux instruments. — *Section astronomique* : Lunette méridienne par Brunner, modifiée par Prin ($O = 55^{\text{mm}}$); théodolite par Troughton et Simms ($O = 42^{\text{mm}}$); lunette azimutale par Bardou ($O = 110^{\text{mm}}$); lunette équatoriale (cercles, mouvement d'horlogerie, micromètre, spectroscopie à vision directe) par Dallmeyer, restaurée par Prin (objectif de marque inconnue 200^{mm}); instrument des hauteurs égales à prisme (modèle géodésique par Jobin); pendule électrique Brillié, battant la seconde sidérale et à contacts; trois pendulettes électriques Brillié-Leroy, battant la demi-seconde; pendule sidérale Dent; pendule secondaire Dent (conduite par la précédente); chronomètre à contacts Leroy; chronographe Leroy (genre Morse); chronographe Boullitte à oscillographes. — *Section magnétique* : Magnéto-mètre Dover modèle de Kew; inclinomètre (genre Weber); déclinomètre bifilaire, balance magnétique par Carpentier, avec enregistreur photographique par Bouty. — *Section sismique* : Sismographe Mainka à deux composantes horizontales de 450k chacune. — *Section météorologique* : Trois baromètres à mercure, dont l'un grand modèle Fortin; thermomètres divers, actinomètre d'Arago (Tonnelot); enregistreurs (baromètre à poids, grand thermomètre, hygromètres, évaporomètre) Richard; héliographe Richard; girouette anémométrique avec enregistreurs de vitesse (Richard); anémocinémographe Richard; néphoscope Besson.

Travaux. — Météorologie; Sismologie; Magnétisme terrestre; Astronomie. Direction du Service Météorologique en Syrie et au Liban.

TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE.

NIXDORF (Bohême) (1927). — **Sternwarte Nixdorf, Privat Observatorium.** Fondé en 1912. — Lat. $50^{\circ}58'18''$ N.; long. 0 h. 57^m30^s E.; alt. 428 m. Directeur : **A. Krause.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Merz ; objectif apochromatique ($O = 102^{mm}$; $F = 1^m.60$) muni d'une chambre photographique de Genol ($O = 130^{mm}$; $F = 0^m.580$); instrument de passages de Heyde ($O = 35^{mm}$); équatorial photographique de Petzval ($O = 43^{mm}$); photomètre à coin; micromètre de positions ; pendule astronomique de Rapf; deux chronomètres; chronographe; machine de mesures pour les clichés photographiques; chambre solaire pour l'observation directe des images du soleil (drain. 66 et 108 mm) et une autre chambre pour l'observation directe des images de la lune (drain. 40 mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de l'heure; observations diverses; Soleil.

ONDŘEJOV (près de Prague-Bohême-Tchécoslovaquie) (1926). — **Observatoire astronomique « Žalov » des frères Josef et Jan Frič.** Fondé en 1898. — Bibliothèque astronomique du Dr Šafařík. — Lat. $49^{\circ}54'37''$ N.; long. 0 h. 59^m8^s E.; alt. 528 m.

Personnel: voir Prague, observatoire national.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique double : objectif de Cooke ($O = 200^{mm}$; $F = 0^m.90$); objectif de Ross ($O = 150^{mm}$; $F = 0^m.60$); équatorial de Clark ($O = 203^{mm}$; $F = 2^m.70$; chercheur de Schroeder ($O = 152^{mm}$); objectif photographique de Zeiss ($O = 300^{mm}$; $F = 6^m$); pendule de Strasser et Rohde; chronographe de Hipp; récepteur T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de l'heure et de la latitude; détermination précise de la longitude par T. S. F.; étude des anomalies de la réfraction; photographie astronomique.

PRAGUE (1927). — **Observatoire privé F. Fischer, Prague XV, Podolí.** — Fondé en 1923. — Lat. $50^{\circ}3'28''$ N.; long. N.; long. 0 h. 57^m42^s E.

Principal instrument. — Réfracteur parallactique de Reihfelder et Hertel ($O = 190^{mm}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Continuation des travaux sélénographiques de J. N. Krüger; observation des étoiles variables; mesure des étoiles doubles.

PRAGUE (Bohême) (1927). — **Observatoire national.** — En 1751, les Jésuites fondèrent à Prague l'« Observatorium Pragense » astronomique. Après la suppression de l'ordre des Jésuites en 1773 l'Autriche en fit un Observatoire national autrichien portant le titre officiel « königliche » et puis « K. K. (kaiserliche-königliche) Sternwarte » qui a été administré depuis 1883 par l'Université allemande de Prague.

Après 1918, cet observatoire avec sa bibliothèque et son riche musée (contenant entre autres aussi quelques instruments de Tycho Brahe) devint observatoire national tchécoslovaque. Les principaux instruments de la « K. K. Sternwarte » restèrent à la disposition de la « Sternwarte der deutschen Universität ».

Le bâtiment de l'Observatoire, placé au centre de la ville, ne répondant plus aux exigences des travaux modernes, ces derniers se font provisoirement à l'Observatoire privé « Žalov » des frères Josef et Jan Frič à Ondřejov près de Prague (voir Ondřejov).

Directeur : **F. Nušl.** — Collaborateurs : **B. Mašek, V. Nechvíle, O. Seydl, J. Sýkora.** — Aides-astronomes : **J. Frič, J. Klepešta.**

Publications de la « K. K. Sternwarte » avant 1918 : *Astronomische Beobachtungen an der K. K. Sternwarte zu Prag 1892-1899, nebst Zeichnungen und Studien der Mondoberfläche nach phot. Aufnahmen.* 1901. in-4°. — *Définitive Resultate aus den Prager Polhöhen Messungen von 1889-1892 und von 1895-1899* in-4°. 1903. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen an der K. K. Sternwarte zu Prag in den Jahren 1905-1909*, 1 vol. in-5°, 1912.

Publications de l'Observatoire national de Prague : *Annuaire astronomique* (Ročenka) I-VII, 1921-1927, rédigé par B. Mašek; *Publications* n°1 et 2, F. Nušl et J. Frič : *Troisième Etude de l'appareil circumzénithal*, n° 3, F. Nušl : *Comparaison mondiale des pendules*.

Principaux instruments (installés tous à Ondřejov) : Appareil circumzénithal de J. et J. Frič avec micromètre impersonnel ($O = 63^{\text{mm}}$); appareil diazénithal des mêmes constructeurs; appareil photographique pour la détermination des anomalies de réfraction ($O = 200^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 6^{\text{m}}$) avec machine pour la mesure des clichés, construit par I. et I. Frič; pendule sous pression constante de Riefler; chronographes de Riefler et de Fuess; chronographes imprimants de Gautier-Prin et de la Société Genevoise. Récepteur T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques (voir Ondřejov).

PRAGUE (1927). — Observatoire astronomique de la Haute Ecole Polytechnique Tchèque. Karl vo nám 14. Fondé en 1924. — Lat. $50^{\circ}4'45''$ N. (prov.); long. $0^{\text{h}}57^{\text{m}}41^{\text{s}}$ E. (prov.); alt. 236^{m} , 7.

Directeur : J. Svoboda. — Assistants : Z. Horák, J. Štěpánek, V. Guth. — Mécanicien : A. Kozelka.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette azimutale de Zeiss ($O = 110^{\text{mm}}$); appareil circumzénithal de J. et J. Frič ($O = 63^{\text{mm}}$); appareil diazénithal des mêmes ($O = 50^{\text{mm}}$); instrument universel de Rost ($O = 35^{\text{mm}}$); sextant de Plath; pendule de Strasser et Rohde; chronomètre à contact électrique de Ditisheim; chronographe de Riefler; récepteur T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination des coordonnées géographiques; astronomie sphérique; comètes et météores.

PRAGUE (1924). — Sternwarte der deutschen Universität. Prag I, Klementinum 2 Stock.

Directeur : A. Frey. — Adjoint : I. Mrazek.

SMICHOV (ouest de Prague) (1927). — Observatoire astronomique de l'Université tchèque (de Charles IV), Světská, 7. L'Observatoire commencé en 1887, sous la direction de A. Seydler, à Letná, au nord de Prague, a été transféré provisoirement, en 1900, à Smichov, ouest de Prague. — Lat. $50^{\circ}4'42''$ N.; long. $0^{\text{h}}57^{\text{m}}36^{\text{s}}$ E. (les coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires); alt. 300^{m} .

Directeur : W. W. Heinrich. — Assistant : E. Buchar, J. Mohr. — Mécanicien : J. Brejla.

Publications. — *Publications de l'Institut astronomique* (prof. Heinrich) de l'Université Charles de Prague, Série II, n° 1-7, in-8°, 1924-1926.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial ($O = 210^{\text{mm}}$), la partie optique de Reinfelder et Hertel (Munich), la partie mécanique de G. Heyde (Dresde), objectif photographique « aplanat » de L. W. Kranz ($O = 130^{\text{mm}}$); instrument de passages de Heyde ($O = 55^{\text{mm}}$); pendules de Bözeck et de Strasser et Rohde; chronographe de Hipp; réfracteur double, objectif visuel de Zeiss ($O = 250^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 310^{\text{mm}}$), objectif photographique de Zeiss M. V. ($O = 170^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 310^{\text{mm}}$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; observations visuelles du Soleil et de la Lune; occultations; observations de petites planètes et de comètes; mécanique céleste.

Le service photographique prendra prochainement plus d'importance par suite de l'installation projetée d'un grand réflecteur ($O = 600^{\text{mm}}$).

SMICHOV (ouest de Prague) (1927). — Observatoire privé K. Novák, Zborovská třída 716/11. — Fondé en 1918. — Lat. $50^{\circ}4'42''$ N.; long. $0^{\text{h}}57^{\text{m}}38^{\text{s}}$ E.; alt. 214^{m} . — Directeur : K. Novák.

Principaux instruments : Equatorial ($O = 110^{\text{mm}}$), la partie optique de C. Zeiss, Jena, la partie mécanique de Welhartický et Pabner, Vienne; appareil diazénithal (Ríše hvízd) ($O = 30^{\text{mm}}$), pendule, (Riefler-Strasser).

et Rhode), pendule de A. Rapp, Vienne, à contact électrique; chronographe; récepteur T. S. F.; micromètre, spectroscopes; instruments météorologiques.

Publications : *Astronomische Nachrichten, Sirius, Ríš hvězd.*

Travaux : Service de l'heure; observations visuelles; Vénus, Jupiter, Mars; occultations. Météorologie.

TURKESTAN.

TASCHKENT (1927). — Observatoire astronomique. — Lat. $41^{\circ}19'31''$ 3N.; long. 4 h. 37^m 10^s 82 E.; alt. 479^m.

Directeur : M. T. Subbotin. — **Astronomes :** A. N. Rosanov, A. N. Nedeïeld, P. A. Savitsky, G. P. Zaharok, A. Fh. Subbotin, N. N. Sýtinskaja. — Trois aides-astronomes.

Publications. — Publications de l'Observatoire astronomique et physique de Taschkent, t. VII, 1913. Depuis lors, publications dans les principaux périodiques astronomiques.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 120^{\text{mm}}$); réfracteur équatorial de Grubb-Repsold ($O = 162^{\text{mm}}$); équatorial des frères Henry, monture de Repsold, du type de la Carte du Ciel (photographique: $O = 330^{\text{mm}}$; visuel: $O = 240^{\text{mm}}$); pendules sismiques.

UKRAINE.

KHARKOW (1927). — Observatoire astronomique de Kharkow. Fondé en 1808. — Lat. $50^{\circ}0'9''$. 90 N.; long. 2 h. 24^m 55^s. 77 E.; alt. 137^m. 60.

Directeur : Prof. N. Iewdokimow. — **Astronomes :** Prof. B. Gerasimovič N. Barabascheff, B. Koudriavtzev. — **Météorologistes :** D. Pedajew, S Semitletow.

Publications. — *Publicationen der Charkover Universitätssternwarte*, 9^e fasc., 1917, in-8°. — *Annales de l'Observatoire astronomique de l'Université de Kharkow*, t. III, 1912. — *Photometrical Catalogue of 1155 Stars* (Fessenkoff).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 1^{\text{m}}.93$) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur de Repsold; réfracteur de Repsold ($O = 160^{\text{mm}}$) avec chambre photographique et objectif de Zeiss, type Astro-Petzval ($O = 120^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 0^{\text{m}}.55$); photomètre de Zöllner par Töpfer; horloges de Riefler, Tiede et Knoblich; pendules électriques de Hipp avec deux compteurs; Chronographe Hipp et Chronographe S. Sen; lunette photographique ($O = 80^{\text{mm}}$; $F = 35^{\text{m}}$), avec un coëstat. Appareil pour la mesure des clichés. Microphotomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations des taches et des protubérances solaires depuis 1893; détermination de position des étoiles zodiacales et circumpolaires; études de parallaxes au cercle méridien; étoiles variables. Travaux photométriques. En préparation, catalogue des étoiles circumpolaires.

Travaux météorologiques. — Recherches aérologiques, actinométrie, et magnétiques.

URUGUAY.

MONTVIDEO (1927). — Observatorio Central (Instituto Meteorologico Nacional). — Lat. $34^{\circ}54'33''$ N.; long. 3 h. 44^m 51^s. 40 W.; alt. 24^m.

Directeur : H. Bazzano.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique Heiss de 130 mm. Trois petites lunettes méridiennes respectivement de Troughton et Simms (1) et Salmoiraghi (2); plusieurs théodolites de Troughton et Simms et de Kern; deux pendules de Hipp avec compteurs à secondes; deux pendules de Becker; chronographe à bande de Salmoiraghi; instruments météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; détermination de coordonnées géographiques.

VENEZUELA.

CARACAS (Colina Cagigal) (1927). — Observatorio Cagigal (astronomique et météorologique). Fondé en 1890. — Lat. $10^{\circ}30'24''$, 4 N.; long. 4 h. 27^m. 43^s, 3 W.; alt. 1041^m (observations par la méthode de Talcott et le cercle méridien), *Telegraph and Coast Survey U. S. A.*; *nivellation topographique*.

Directeur : L. Ugueto. — Sous-Directeur : A. Ornés.

Publications. — Travaux publiés dans la *Gaceta oficial* et dans la *Memoria Anual del Ministerio de Instrucción Publica de Venezuela*.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Mailhat (O = 120^{mm}; F = 1^m.40); équatorial de Bardou (O = 140^{mm}; F = 2^m.15); équatorial de Grubb (O = 210^{mm}; F = 2^m.68); un théodolite de Saegmüller donnant les deux secondes et un autre de Troughton donnant les cinq, pendule et chronomètres.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure; géographie astronomique.

Travaux météorologiques. — Centralisation des observations du réseau météorologique du Venezuela.

YOUGO-SLAVIE.

BELGRADE (1926). — Observatoire de Belgrade.

Directeur : P. Vouiévitich. — Fondateur : M. Nedelkovitch.

L'Observatoire astronomique et météorologique de Belgrade fonctionne seulement en ce moment comme Observatoire météorologique central, participant dans les travaux météorologiques internationaux. Son fondateur espère qu'il réussira dans le courant de cette année à le renouveler complètement comme grand observatoire météorologique central et comme grand observatoire astronomique. Dans ce but il a entrepris des démarches pour obtenir les instruments astronomiques et météorologiques de l'Allemagne (par l'intermédiaire de la Commission de réparations). Les instruments commandés ne sont pas encore complètement livrés.

ZAGREB (1923). — *Zvezdarnica hrvatskoga prirodoslovnoga društva*. Observatoire de la Société Croate des Sciences Naturelles. Fondé en 1903.

Directeur : O. Kučera.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Reinfelder-Hertel (O = 167^{mm}); Cercle méridien transportable de R. Mailhat.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement; planétographie; détermination du temps.



BIBLIOTHÈQUES ET ARCHIVES.

Il est rappelé que l'insertion n'a lieu qu'autant que le Questionnaire envoyé au Chef de service a été retourné.

Note. — Les Annuaires des divers pays du monde décrivent un assez grand nombre de Bibliothèques qui ne figurent pas dans l'Index Generalis.

Les Bibliothèques que nous ne décrivons pas sont en général « en sommeil », faute de crédits ou par suite de la négligence de leurs conservateurs.

L'Index Generalis étant contraint de se limiter aux Bibliothèques les plus importantes et les plus vivantes, nous avons fait un choix aussi judicieux que possible.

RÉFÉRENCE GÉNÉRALE

- A** : Nom de la bibliothèque ou des archives.
B : Adresse.
C : Année de la fondation.
D : La bibliothèque est publique ou non publique.
E : Jours d'ouverture.
F : Heures d'ouverture.
G : Vacances annuelles.
H : Noms des fonctionnaires.
I : Caractère de la Bibliothèque (savante, etc.).
J : Fonds spéciaux (Collections d'ouvrages, médailles, etc.). Leur provenance.
K : Nombre de volumes.
L : Nombre de brochures.
M : Nombre de thèses.
N : Nombre de manuscrits.
O : Nombre d'incunables.
P : Nombre de revues et périodiques reçus annuellement.
Q : Budget affecté au matériel (achat de livres, reliure, etc.).
Qb : Budget total.
R : Catalogues imprimés.
S : Catalogues manuscrits.
T : Catalogue sur fiches.
U : La Bibliothèque consent (ou refuse) le prêt au dehors.
Ua : Circulation (nombre de volumes prêtés au dehors en 1926).
Ub : Nombre de volumes consultés dans les salles de la Bibliothèque en 1926.
V : Observations.

GENERAL REFERENCE

- A** : Name of Library or Collection of Archives.
B : Address.
C : Year of foundation.
D : Public or private.
E : Days when open.
F : Hours between which open.
G : Annual vacations.
H : Names of Officials.
I : Characters of Library (Learned, etc.).
J : Special features (manuscripts, incunabula, medals, etc.). Their earlier history.
K : Number of volumes.
L : Number of pamphlets.
M : Number of theses.
N : Number of manuscripts.
O : Number of incunabula.
P : Number of Reviews and other Periodical Publications annually received.
Q : Income appropriated for stock (purchase of books, binding, etc.).
Qb : Total income.
R : Printed catalogues.
S : Manuscript catalogues.
T : Catalogue by card-index.
U : Books lent outside.
Ua : Number of volumes so lent (1926).
Ub : Number of volumes consulted in Library (1926).
V : Remarks.

ABRÉVIATIONS.

- A.** : Archives, Archivio. — **B.** : Bibliothèque, Biblioteca. — **Bi.** : Bibliotek. — **Bü.** : Bücherei. — **C.** : Catalogue, Catalogo, Catálogo. — **C. a sch. m.** : Catalogo a schede mobile (sur fiches). — **ca.** : circa (environ). — **Ged.** : Gedruckte. — **Handschr.** : Handschriftliche. — **imp.** : impresso. — **I.** : Inventaire, Inventario. — **K.** : Kataloge. — **L.** : Library. — **ms.** : manuscrit, manuscrito, manoscritto, manuscript. — **Oe.** : Oeffentlich. — **p.s.** : papeletas. — **P.** : Public, Publique, Publica. — **R.** : Reale. — **Rep.** : Repertorien. — **st.** : stampato. — **Zettelk.** : Zettelkataloge.

THE « OPEN-ACCESS » SYSTEM

Or how to make the choosing of books in a Public Library easy and interesting.

To enable borrowers to choose their books with the least trouble both to themselves and the librarians, the system called the « Open-Access » system has been widely adopted in English and American Public Libraries. To prevent theft only readers enrolled on the register of the Library are allowed to the shelves.

At the entrance to the Lending Department a square counter is placed, and on each side of this is a small door, one for entrance and the other for exit. The borrower on showing his membership ticket, or if returning a book, is allowed to enter by the assistant inside the counter releasing the lock by his foot. The borrower cannot go out on the other side without showing his book for registration when the door is unlocked with the foot.

It is advisable to arrange the book cases so that the borrowers can be under observation from the counter. The books are classified according to the subject treated, and labels are placed above each tier stating the contents of the shelves below.

Fewer assistants can work the « Open Access » system, and much larger numbers of readers can be served as the fetching of each book to the reader is not required.

This system is very superior to the « Closed » system, as the books are much more used and do not stay for years on the shelves untouched. The Catalogue is as very poor guide to the choosing of books, as only by seeing and examining many books can the student make a wise selection.

LE SYSTÈME DU « LIBRE ACCÈS ».

Comment rendre facile et intéressant le choix des Livres dans une Bibliothèque publique.

Pour permettre aux lecteurs de choisir les livres le plus facilement possible, tout en réduisant au minimum le travail des bibliothécaires, une large extension a été donnée au système du « Libre Accès » en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. En vue de parer aux risques du vol, seuls les lecteurs inscrits sur un registre spécial de la Bibliothèque sont autorisés au « Libre Accès ».

Un tambour, avec deux portes; l'une pour l'entrée, l'autre pour la sortie, est placé à l'entrée de la salle où se trouvent les rayons. Toute personne désirant choisir elle-même un livre dans les rayons entre par le tambour, en montrant son permis d'accès; une fois le livre choisi, elle repasse par le tambour, où elle est immobilisée momentanément par le surveillant qui, de son pied, condamne la porte de sortie à l'aide d'un mécanisme spécial, jusqu'à ce qu'il ait noté le livre emprunté.

On dispose, autant que possible, les rayons de manière que le surveillant ait vue sur les emprunteurs. Les livres sont classés par matières; des écriteaux placés au-dessus de chaque rayon en indiquent le contenu.

Le système du « Libre Accès » ne nécessite qu'un nombre restreint d'employés, et un nombre beaucoup plus grand de lecteurs peut être servi, puisque les allées et venues des livres entre les rayons et les lecteurs sont supprimées.

Ce système est de beaucoup préférable au système vieilli qu'on pourrait appeler la « Clôture »: un usage intensif est fait des livres; il en est peu qui restent pendant des années immobiles sur les rayons. Les Catalogues sont des guides d'une insuffisance absolue; seul l'examen direct des livres permet aux personnes, désireuses d'étudier sérieusement un sujet de choisir convenablement les ouvrages qui l'intéressent.

FRANCE et ALGÉRIE.

Il existe en France : 1° des **Archives départementales**, soumises à une réglementation uniforme; 2° des **Archives municipales ou communales**, le plus souvent laissées aux soins du Bibliothécaire municipal ou du Maire; bien qu'il soit difficile d'avoir des renseignements sur les Archives municipales, nous avons fait figurer les plus importantes d'entre elles.

N. B. — Les *Registres paroissiaux* renferment souvent des documents intéressants, postérieurs pour la plupart au début du XVII^e siècle. Certaines *Etudes notariales* présentent de l'intérêt ainsi que certains *Fonds* appartenant à des particuliers, ordinairement représentants de l'aristocratie antérieure à la période révolutionnaire¹.

A : B. communale (1924) — **B** : Rue des Capucins, **ABBEVILLE** (Somme). — **C** : 1685. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi au vendredi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : conservateur : **H. Macqueron**. — **I** : générale. — **K** : ca. 55 000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **O** : ca. 70. — **R** : C. imprimés. 2 vol. in-8° (1837) — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. départementales (1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **AGEN** (Lot-et-Garonne). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H. R. Bonnat**. Archiviste départemental. — **R** : I. imprimés : 7 vol. — **S** : I. ms. Série L, Révolution; Série G, Evêché; Série Q, Biens Nationaux.

A : B. municipale : (1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **AGEN** (Lot et Garonne). — **C** : 1803 — **D** : P. — **E** : sauf les jours fériés. — **F** : 12-17 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **L. Tecours**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Centrale (Ecole créée par la Convention). — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **N** : 34. — **O** : 15. — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **Qb** : 100.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. des Bibliothèques publiques, publiés par le Ministère de l'Instruction publique. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1900-1918). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1250. — **Ub** : 15.753.

A : B. del' Université d'Aix-Marseille (1927). — **B** : **AIX-EN-PROVENCE**, (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : N. P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 12 h.; 14-18 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **M. Godefroy**, Bibliothécaire en chef, Mme **Kuhlmann**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K, L** : 115.596. — **M** : 139.214. — **N** : 168. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : 68.000. — **R** : C. imprimés pour des périodiques. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches alphabétiques et méthodiques. — **U** : prêt aux autres Bibliothèques universitaires. — **Ua** : 27.327. — **Ub** : 47.132. — **V** : une Section ne se trouve à Marseille. — Le Bibliothécaire chef honoraire, **M. G. Fleury**, a publié en 1919 une Notice sur la Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Aix-Marseille.

A : B. Méjanès (1925). — **B** : **AIX-EN-PROVENCE** (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : Semaine, sauf le lundi. — **F** : 9-11 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : Fermeture annuelle : 1 au 15 mai. — **H** : **E. Aude**, Bibliothécaire **H. Allègre**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littérature, histoire. — **J** : la plupart du fonds Méjanès; ms. sur la Provence, fonds Roux-Alphéran, ms. orientaux fonds Péroul. — **K** : 226.047. — **L** : 28.000. — **N** : 1612. — **O** : 317. — **P** : 66 — **Q** : 15.356 fr. — **Qb** : 49.556 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés pour ms. (t. XVI du C.

(1) Pour la moitié au moins de ses représentants, l'Aristocratie française contemporaine ne remonte pas au delà de 1800.

général des ms. des B. publiques de France. Paris Plon 1894) 1^{er} suppl. XL (1902) 2^e suppl. t. XLV (1915). — S : C. ms. de 1830 à 1890. — T : C. à partir de 1890. — U : consenti. — Ua : en 1926 : 4350. — Ub : en 1926 : 15.000.

A : A. communales (1924). — B : Hôtel de Ville. *AJACCIO* (Corse). — E : jours non fériés. — F : 9-11 h.; 14-16 h. — H : W. Melgrani. — J : Registres de délibérations du Conseil des Magnifici Anziani. depuis 1649; registres des sentences et jugements de la municipalité depuis 1631; registres paroissiaux depuis 1612; l'un d'eux contient l'acte de baptême de Napoléon Bonaparte. — R : I. sommaire des A. antérieures à 1790. — S : Rép. sommaire des archives postérieures à 1790.

A : A. départementales (1927). — B : Préfecture, *AJACCIO* (Corse). — E : jours non fériés. sauf samedi après-midi. — F : 9-12 h.; 14-17 h.; l'été 9-12 h.; 15-18 h. — H : P. Grazian, Archiviste départemental; J. Stefanacci, adjoint. — J : Fonds dit du Monastère de la Gorgone, provenant des A. de la Chartreuse de Calci, à Pise. Fonds du Civile Governatore ou des Gouverneurs Gênois de la Corse (1498-1768). Fonds du Gouvernement du général Paoli, pendant l'indépendance corse (1756-1769). Fonds du Gouvernement Anglo-Corse. — K : ca. 4500. — Q : 1400 fr. — R : trois I. et deux répertoires imprimés (séries A. B français, C. gènois, français, corse, L et Q). — S : I. ms. séries C. gènois. t. II. E. et L. — V : Les documents antérieurs à 1769 sont tous en langue italienne; ceux qui sont postérieurs à cette date sont les uns en italien, les autres en français.

A : B. communale (1927). — B : rue Fesch. *AJACCIO* (Corse). — C : 1868. — D : P. — E : tous les jours, vendredi, dimanche et jours fériés exceptés. — F : 12-16 h. — G : universitaires. — H : J. B. Marcaggi Bibliothécaire. — I : savante. — J : Les médailles que possédait la Bibliothèque, sont depuis 1912 exposées dans le Musée napoléonien de l'Hôtel de Ville. — K, L, M : 42.651. — N : 206. — O : 31. — P : 23. — Q : 3.000 fr. — Qb : 14.600 fr. — R : C. imprimé (1879). — S : C. ms. — T : C. sur fiches. — U : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1926). — B : Hôtel de Ville. *ALAIS* (Gard). — C : 1811. — D : P. — E : Tous les jours, dimanches et jours fériés exceptés. — F : 14-18 h. — G : août et septembre. — H : V. F. Chabrier. Bibliothécaire. — J : Le fonds primitif (fonds Taisson) se compose d'ouvrages de Théologie. — K : ca. 9000. — N : 36. — P : supprimés. — R : C. imprimé (1896). — S : un C. ms. (en préparation). — U : interdit. — V : Le service de la bibliothèque, supprimé au début de la guerre, n'est pas encore officiellement rétabli, le local de cet établissement étant encore occupé par d'autres services municipaux.

A : A. départementales (1925). — B : Préfecture, *ALBI* (Tarn). — E, F : semaine, fêtes exceptées, 8, 30-18 h. — G : néant. — H : Ch. Portal, Archiviste. — Qa : 2.650 fr. — R : séries A-E, G-H; répertoire numérique de la série Q; inventaire sous presse de la série L.

A : A. municipales (1925). — B : Hôtel Rogegude, Avenue Gambetta, *ALBI* (Tarn).

A : B. publique (1925). — B : Hôtel Rogegude, *ALBI* (Tarn). — C : 1796. — D : P. — E : tous les jours. — F : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — G : 8 jours à Pâques et du 1^{er} août au 15 sept. — H : P. Masson, Bibliothécaire. — I : encyclopédique. — K, L, M : ca. 51.000. — N : 180. — O : 76. — P : 30. — T : C. sur fiches. — U : consenti.

A : B. Rogegude (1925). — B : Hôtel Rogegude, *ALBI* (Tarn). — C : Léguee en 1885 par l'Amiral de Rogegude à la ville d'Albi. — E : tous les jours. — F : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — G : 8 jours à Pâques et du 1^{er} août au 15 septembre. — H : P. Masson, Conservateur. — I : exclusivement littéraire. — J : Reliures d'art et aux armes, éditions rares. — K, L, M, N, O : 12.320. — S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches. — U : interdit.

A : A. départementales (1926). — B : Préfecture, *ALENÇON* (Orne). — E : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — F : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — G : néant. — H : R. Jouanne, Archiviste départemental. — J : toutes les séries sont représentées; voir pour le détail l'Etat général. par fonds des Archives départementales de France, Paris, A. Picard, 1900 (Orne). — R : I. imprimés des

séries C et H; I. partiel de la série A, non distribué; Répertoires numériques des séries D, K, O, U, V, Etat sommaire des Fonds de la Juridiction consulaire d'Alençon (série B) et de l'Etat civil (série E). — S : 1. ms. de la série L.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale vétérinaire (1925). — **B :** ALFORT (Seine). — **C :** 1766. — **D :** sauf autorisation demandée à M. le Directeur de l'Ecole d'Alfort, réservée au personnel de l'Ecole. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et fêtes. — **F :** 8 h. 30-11 h. et 13 h. 30-17 h. 30. — **G :** Pas de vacances. — **H :** E. Barthélemy, Conservateur. — **I :** Ouvrages et estampes relatifs à l'histoire naturelle, l'agriculture, la jurisprudence, la physique, la chimie, la médecine humaine, la médecine vétérinaire, l'équitation, l'art militaire, la chasse et la pêche, la statistique, l'histoire et la géographie. — **J :** Bibliothèque de l'Abbaye de Saint-Germain-des-Prés et des divers dépôts nationaux (1797). — **K :** ca. 30.000. — **L :** 3.000. — **M :** 1.000. — **N :** 60. — **O :** 20. — **P :** 230. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S :** C. ms. — **U :** interdit.

A : A. départementales (1926). — **B :** ALGER (Algérie). — **D :** P. (Bibliothèque administrative). — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** heures des bureaux de la Préfecture. — **H :** V. Brincat. — **I :** administrative. — **P :** 1° toutes les publications officielles; 2° Toutes les revues et périodiques du département. — **Q :** 2.000 fr.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B :** rue Michelet, ALGER (Algérie). — **C :** 1879. — **D :** réservée aux professeurs et étudiants. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F :** 8-11 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** mêmes vacances que les facultés et fermée du 13 juillet au 1^{er} octobre. — **H :** N., Bibliothécaire en chef; P. Sauvage, Bibliothécaire faisant fonction de bibliothécaire en chef. — **I :** savante. — **K :** 91.422. — **L :** 7.800. — **M :** 187.743. — **N :** 30 ms. arabes, qui ne sont des copies de mss dont on n'a pu contrôler l'identité. — **P :** 1.460. — **Q :** 62.000 fr. en 1927. — **R, S :** pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 7835 en 1926. — **Ub :** 31.077 en 1926.

A : B. municipale (1925). — **B :** Mairie, ALGER (Algérie). — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-11 h. 30 m.; 14 h. 30 m.-17 h. 30 m. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H :** N. — **I :** encyclopédique spéciale pour les études secondaires. — **K :** ca. 27.000. — **P :** 68. — **Q :** 10.000 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **V :** Deux annexes, l'une, 32 rue de Constantine, l'autre, rue de Normandie qui font spécialement le prêt gratuit à domicile.

A : B. nationale (1925). — **B :** rue Emile-Maupas, ALGER (Algérie). — **C :** 1835. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 13-18 h. — **G :** du 24 décembre au 3 janvier, 2 semaines à Pâques, du 14 juillet au 1^{er} octobre. — **H :** G. Esquer, Administrateur. — **I :** savante. — **J :** fonds spécial à l'Afrique du Nord (7.000 volumes), mss. arabes provenant en grande partie de Constantine et d'Alger (Bibliothèque de la mosquée Hassan-Pacha). — **K :** ca. 48.000. — **N :** 2.077 (arabes en majorité). — **P :** 135. — **Q :** 50.000 fr. — **Qb :** 86.750 fr. — **R, T :** C. imprimés et sur fiches (C. des ms. arabes par Fagnan). — **S :** pas de C. ms. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** en ca. 6500. — **Ub :** ca. 27.500.

A : A. départementales (1925). — **B :** AMIENS (Somme). — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** J. Estienne. — **R :** C. imp. des séries A, B, C, D, E, G, H, L (en partie seulement). — **S, T :** Le C. ms. de toutes les séries est en cours d'exécution.

A : Archives de l'Hôtel-de-ville (1927). — **B :** Hôtel-de-Ville, rue Delambre, AMIENS (Somme). — **C :** Réorganisées en 1880. Les archives communales antérieures à 1789 ont été placées dans la Bibliothèque communale située rue de la République, où l'on peut les consulter. Elles sont en grande partie classées et inventoriées. Les archives postérieures à 1789 sont restées à l'Hôtel de ville; elles sont en cours de classement. — **D :** Publique, sauf pour les pièces d'un intérêt privé. — **E :** tous les jours non fériés. — **F :** 14-17 h. — **G :** 15 jours en août. — **H :** E. Bienaimé, archiviste. — **K :** 1340 mètres — rayons sont occupés par les registres et dossiers. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. de la Société des Antiquaires de Picardie (1925). — **B** : Musée de Picardie. AMIENS (Somme). — **C** : 1836. — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : sur demande. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **I** : histoire et archéologie locales. — **N** : ca. 450 (anciens). — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. et d'une partie des ouvrages locaux. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de la Ville (1927). — **B** : 50, rue de la République, AMIENS (Somme). — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : Pour l'année 1927 14-18 h. et le soir, de 20 h. à 22 h. pendant le semestre d'hiver. — **G** : du Jeudi Saint au lundi de Quasimodo, dernière semaine de septembre. — **H** : P. Dubois, Conservateur; R. Bachelier, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **L, K, M** : 1926 : 75.000 ouvrages (soit plus de 110.000 vol.). — **N** : 1550. — **O** : 240. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : ms., I., et sur fiches. — **U** : prêt, par l'intermédiaire du Ministère de l'Instruction publique. — **V** : La bibliothèque possède des objets d'art du Moyen-âge.

A : A. départementales (1924). — **B** : Préfecture, ANGERS (Maine-et-Loire). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **H** : M. Saché, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : série E, titres féodaux et papiers de famille provenant de la saisie des biens des émigrés; série G, clergé séculier et chapitres provenant de la vente des biens nationaux; série H, clergé régulier, abbayes et couvents (même provenance); série L, papiers des administrations de la période révolutionnaire. — **K** : plus de 100.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : aucun budget spécial; crédits extraordinaires votés suivant les nécessités par le Conseil général. — **R** : 5 vol. imprimés, 2 en cours. — **S** : quelques I. sommaires pour des séries d'importance secondaire. — **V** : Par dons et par achats, le dépôt s'est accru, depuis 1900, d'un grand nombre de titres de famille et de dossiers ou registres des juridictions de l'ancien régime au XVIII^e siècle.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : 10, rue du Musée, ANGERS (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1798. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, lundi et jours de fêtes exceptés. — **F** : semaine, 9-11 h., 13-17 h.; dimanche, 12-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : M. Saché, Conservateur. — **I** : artistique, historique et philosophique. — **J** : ms. relatifs à l'Anjou, bibles, livres d'heures, sermonnaires depuis le X^e siècle, incunables provenant des anciennes abbayes (Saint-Aubin, Saint-Nicolas) et couvents (les Cordeliers) dissous à l'époque révolutionnaire. — **K, L, M** : ca. 95.000. — **N** : 2.073. — **O** : 100. — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 9.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés, histoire (1871), belles-lettres (1873), sciences (1875). — **S, T** : Depuis 1875, C. ms. sur registres et fiches. — **U** : largement consenti. — **V** : Locaux insuffisants.

A : B. Lamoricière (1927). — **B** : 2, rue Volney, ANGERS (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : droit annuel de 40 fr. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : Abbé E. Terrien, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Théologie, Droit, Littérature, Sciences, Beaux-Arts. — **J** : Quelques manuscrits et incunables, monnaies gallo-romaines. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000 (non complètement cataloguées). — **M** : 2.000. — **P** : 35. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé en 1914, est continué actuellement. — **U** : consenti.

A : Herbier et B. Lloyd (1926). — **B** : Ancienne Cour d'Appel, place des Halles, ANGERS (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1896 (legs Lloyd). — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : s'adresser au Conservateur pour consulter sur place. — **H** : G. Bouvet, Conservateur. — **I** : Botanique. — **K, L** : 2.160. — **Q** : 150 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé incomplet. — **S** : C. ms., sur registre, complet. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : A. départementales (1926). — **B** : 4, rue des Archives, ANNECY (Haute-Savoie). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : N... Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds de la Collégiale de Sallanches provenant de Sallanches (Haute-Savoie). — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, E, G, N, R, U et Y. — **S** : I. ms. de diverses séries.

A : B. de la ville (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **ANNECY** (Haute-Savoie). — **C** : 1748. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, mercredi, jeudi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 13 h., 30 m., 16 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires : 1^{er} janvier. Pâques, grandes vacances. — **H** : **M. Le Roux**, Conservateur; **J. Serand**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : Bibliothèque générale. — **J** : dons particuliers, manuscrits et incunables. — **K, L** : 11.900. — **N** : 43. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : 2.000. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique et méthodique. — **U** : **consenti**.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **ANNONAY** (Ardèche). — **C** : 1823. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : trois semaines (juillet). — **H** : **P. Sauzet** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire, historique scientifique. — **K** : XXX. — **N** : 94. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R, S** : C. imprimés et ms.s — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : **consenti**. — **Ua** : XXX. — **Ub** : détruite par un incendie le 22 août 1926; on procède à sa reconstitution.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : rue du Collège, **ARBOIS** (Jura). — **C** : vers 1840. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : jeudi 10-12 h.; dimanche 14-16 h. — **G** : Pâques et grandes vacances (pendant les vacances universitaires). — **H** : **L. Bayle**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : pas de caractère particulier, se compose de volumes dans tous les genres. — **J** : Général Delort, Général d'Oussières, Ingénieur Parander. — **K, L** : 12.000. — **N** : 30. — **O** : 7. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 300 fr. — **Qb** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : **consenti**. — **Ua** : 3.042.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **ARGENTAN** (Orne). — **C** : 1847. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche, lundi, jeudi. — **F** : 10-12 h. — **G** : 14 juillet au 1^{er} octobre. — **K, L, M, N** : 13.200. — **O** : néant. — **Q** : 200 fr. — **Qb** : 700 fr. — **R** : Non. — **U** : **consenti** aux habitants de la ville. — **Ua** : 2000. — **Ub** : 850.

A : B. Municipale et A. de la Ville (1927). — **B** : **ARLES** (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1822. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : jours non fériés, 10-12 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **F. Benoit**, archiviste paléographe, conservateur; **F. Serret** et **L. Julian**, sous-bibliothécaires. — **I** : générale, avec un fonds archéologique et d'histoire locale, et un fonds spécial, provenant d'Amédée Pichot (livres anglais). — **J** : Ms. provenant des collections Bonnemant, (très importante pour l'histoire d'Arles), Mège et Vèran. C. général des mss. t. XX et XXI. — **K, L, M** : 40.000. — **N** : 850. — **O** : 7. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 5.500 fr. — **R** : C. méthodique dactylographié. — **T** : C. sur fiche alphabétique par noms d'auteurs. — **U** : **consenti** en ville.

A : B. de l'Académie des sciences, lettres et arts d'Arras (1924). — **B** : Nouvel Hôtel de Ville, rue Beffara, **ARRAS** (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1737. — **D** : non P. — **H** : N... — **I** : érudition, beaux-arts, littérature et sciences. — **J** : les collections ont été détruites par les bombardements de juillet 1915. — **V** : la bibliothèque est en voie de reconstitution.

A : A. départementales (1926). — **B** : Place de la Préfecture, 12, **ARRAS** (Pas-de-Calais). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Tous les jours non fériés de 9 à 12 h. et de 14 à 18 h. 30. — **H** : **G. M. Besnier** archiviste départemental; **H. Lallart**, chef de bureau. — **I, J** : Histoire locale. — **K** : ca. 3.000. — **L** : ca. 3.000. — **N** : ca. 150. — **Q** : 3.600 f. — **Qb** : 48.700 fr. — **R, T** : séries A, 2 vol.; B, 1 vol.; C, 1 vol.; G, 1 vol.; H, 3 vol.; L, 1 vol. — Rep. séries K, Q non compris les biens nationaux, V et passim série L. — **S** : Tables des séries B, C, H. — **U** : Prêts au dehors. — **V** : Service en réorganisation, les archives ayant été détruites au cours du bombardement du 5 juillet 1915, qui n'a épargné que les séries A, L et Q et des fragments des autres séries.

A : A. municipales (1926). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, rue Beffara, **ARRAS** (Pas-de-Calais). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 16-19 h. — **H** : **A. Lavoine**. — **Q** : néant. — **R, S** : I. en cours. — **V** : Pas de local spécial. S'adresser à la biblio-

thèque. Les collections antérieures à 1790 ont seules échappé au bombardement d'octobre 1914.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, rue Beffara, ARRAS (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanches, jours fériés et du 1^{er} au 15 août. — **F** : 10-12 h.; 16-19 h. — **H** : G. Besnier, A. Lavoine. — **I** : Savante et de lecture. — **J** : Ms. provenant de l'abbaye St Vaast d'Arras et autres établissements monastiques supprimé. Dons divers. — **K** : ca. 21.000. — **N** : ca. 1.300. — **P** : ca. 35 abonnements. — **Qa** : 10.000 fr. — **Qb** : 19.818 fr. — **R** : Ancien catalogue en 4 vol. in-8° (1885-90) des imprimés aujourd'hui détruits. C. général des ms. — **S** : Détruits. — **T** : sur-fiches en cours de rédaction. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.400. — **Ub** : 2.170. — **V** : La bibliothèque, détruite lors du bombardement de la ville les 4-5 juillet 1915, est en voie de reconstitution grâce à des dons importants (Paul Adam, Bottiez, Le Gentil, Guesnon, d'Héricourt, de Mandrot, général Pamard, Minet, Jules Périn, J. et E. Travers, etc.) et à de nouveaux achats.

A : A. départementales (1924). — **B** : 13 bis, rue Victor-Hugo, AUCH (Gers). — **E** : semaine sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : R. Pagel Archiviste départemental; P. Lavergne, Aide-archiviste. — **I** : B. locale comprenant plus de 4.000 volumes (C. sur fiches). Nombreux ouvrages de généalogie. — **J** : Série I. dit « Fonds de Vergès », plus de 40.000 pièces d'A. et 400 registres de notaires, concernant l'histoire de la généalogie des familles d'Armagnac de Béarn, de Bigorre, de Navarre, etc., et comprenant plusieurs cartulaires d'Abbayes : Gimont, Berdones, Nisors etc. Fonds du Collège des Jésuites d'Auch; Fonds Castarède (Révolution). — **K** : 7.000 linéaires de rayonnage plein. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 3.400 fr. — **Qb** : 20.660 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés, séries A, B. (Sénéchaussée d'Armagnac) C, D, E, F, addition; G, H, non publiées I. de la série E et E addition (1^{re} partie), titres de famille; rép. numériques parus : C. supplément et domaines, D, G et G addition; E addition (notaires, municipalités) en cours d'impression; C. du fonds Castarède paru; Rép. numérique; I. supplément, L, Q, en préparation. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : Séries L et Q. — **Ub** : 2.923.

A : A. municipales (1926). — **B** : Place du Bartas, AUCH (Gers). — **E** : jours non fériés sauf le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires, sauf mercredi et samedi. — **H** : P. Bénétrix, Archiviste. — **K** : 124 liasses, 116 registres. — **R**, **S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : Place du Bartas, AUCH (Gers). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés sauf le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h.; — **G** : vacances universitaires, sauf mercredi et samedi. — **H** : P. Bénétrix, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte. — **K**, **L** : 22.000. — **N** : 88. — **O** : 33. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **Qb** : 14.800 fr. — **R**, **S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **Ua** : en 1925 : 3.085. — **Ub** : en 1925 : 1.890.

A : A. communales (1926). — **B** : Mairie, AURILLAC (Cantal). — **V** : Les A. communales d'Aurillac sont conservées dans une pièce de l'Hôtel de Ville. Il n'y a pas de salle de lecture. M. E. Delmas, Archiviste départemental en assure la communication aux Archives départementales aux personnes qui en font la demande. L'I. des A. anciennes a été publié par M. Esquer, *I. des A. communales de la ville d'Aurillac antérieures à 1790* par G. Esquer, Aurillac, Imp. moderne, 1906-1911, 2 vol. in-4°.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Préfecture, 1, rue de la Poste, AURILLAC (Cantal). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : E. Delmas. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés : séries C, D. 1 vol.; E., I. I; L, t. I et t. II en cours de publication. — **S** : I. ms. partiels.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : Rue du Collège, AURILLAC (Cantal) — **C** : formée avec le fonds de l'ancien Collège. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : mardi et jeudi, 14-16 h.; dimanche, 9-11 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : E. Delmas, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **N** : 13. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : la bibliothèque est principalement constituée par le fonds ancien; les ouvrages parus depuis un demi-siècle font généralement défaut.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : AUTUN (Saône-et-Loire). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : jeudi, dimanche, 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : 1^{er} août-1^{er} octobre. — **K** : ca. 48.500. — **R** : Principaux C. imprimés. **P** : Laticule. C. méthodique de la B. publique de la ville d'Autun. Autun. Bligny-Cottot. 1894. in-8° 200 p.; supplément. Autun. Bligny-Cottot. 1899. in-8° 31 p.; 2^e supplément. Autun Bligny-Cottot. 1905. in-8° 39 p.; **M** : Pellechet : des livres de la B. d'un chanoine d'Autun. Claude Guillaud (1493-1551). Paris. Picard Autun. Dejussieu. 1890. in-8° (Extrait des Mémoires de la Société Eduenne, t. XVIII pp. 1-239); **A** : Gillot et Ch. Boëll. Suppl. au C. de la B. de Claude Guillaud. chanoine d'Autun (1493-1551). Autun. Dejussieu. 1910. in-8° (Extrait des Mémoires de la Société Eduenne, t. XXXVIII, pp. 219-292); **Ch**. Boëll et **A**. Gillot : C. des incunables de la B. publique d'Autun. Autun. Dejussieu et Demasy. 1911. in-8° (Extrait des Mémoires de la Société Eduenne, t. XXXIX, pp. 109-300); **Libri** : Manuscrits de la B. du Séminaire d'Autun, transférés depuis 1909 à la B. municipale, décrits dans le C. général des manuscrits des B. publiques des départements. Paris. imp. nat. 1849, t. I pp. 1-40. **M**. Pellechets : Notes sur les livres liturgiques des diocèses d'Autun, Chalon et Mâcon, avec un choix de Leçons, d'Hymnes et de Proses, composés en l'honneur de quelques saints spécialement honorés dans ces diocèses. Paris, Champion, Autun, Dejussieu, 1883, XII-537 p., table.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : 2. rue Cochois. AUXERRE (Yonne). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **H** : Ch. Porée. — **J** : Principaux fonds : série B : bailliage d'Auxerre.; série G : archevêché, chapitre de Sens; fabrique de la cathédrale de Sens (xii^e-xviii^e siècles); série H : abbayes de Saint-Germain-d'Auxerre, de Pontigny, de Saint-Pierre-le-Vif et de Sainte-Colombe de Sens, de Vézelay; Riches archives ecclésiastiques; nombreuses chartes carolingiennes. — **K** : séries anciennes : 7.500; séries révolutionnaires : 2.250; séries modernes : ca. 25.000. Total : 34.750. — **Q** : 4.200 fr. — **Qb** : 37.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B (en partie); C, D, E, F, G, H. II suppl., L et Q; I. sous presse; série M. — **S** : I. ms. pour séries modernes.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Place Fourier. AUXERRE (Yonne). — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche, 9-12 h.; jeudi et samedi, 13-16 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : Ch. Porée. — **I** : importante série historique. — **J** : Collections Tarbé, de Bastard, Lorin (ouvrages rares concernant le département de l'Yonne). — **K** : 49.150. — **N** : 390. — **O** : 104. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : C. d'histoire (1891); C. de la Section départementale (1888). — **S**. **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1926 : 9.000. — **Ub** : 1926 : 2.800.

A : A. et B. de la Société des Sciences historiques et naturelles (1926). — **B** : ancien Palais des Comtes, place Fourier. AUXERRE (Yonne). — **C** : 1847. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E, F, G** : à la disposition continue des sociétaires. — **H** : P. Berthier, Archiviste. — **I** : Ouvrages et documents nombreux concernant l'histoire, l'archéologie, la géologie, la faune et la flore du département. Collection d'un grand nombre de Mémoires et Bulletins des Sociétés correspondantes. — **J** : Documents ms. de nombreux travaux. — **K** : ca. 6.000. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : entretenu par la Société. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé non achevé. — **U** : consenti, mais seulement aux membres de la Société.

A : B. municipale (1925). — **B** : Passage Xavier-Girault, AUXONNE (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1805. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : G. Chuffin, Bibliothécaire; Sous-bibliothécaire **A**. Nicolas. — **I** : mixte. — **J** : les anciens monastères en général, quelques dons particuliers. — **K, L, M** : 12.449. — **O** : 8. — **P** : 197. — **Q** : 406 fr. — **Qb** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. méthodique ms. — **T** : C. alphabétique et C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 6.131. — **Ub** : 672.

A : B. de la Ville (1924). — **B** : 7. rue des Odebert, A VALLON (Yonne). — **C** : 1829. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi, dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 juin-15 juillet. — **H** : H. Desbarres. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologie, belles-lettres, histoire, sciences et arts. — **J** : Congrégations supprimées en 1794. — **K** : 17.000. — **N** : 38. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **Qb** : 2.100 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1896). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1913). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : (1923) : 3.055. — **Ub** : (1923) 180.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** Palais des Papes, *AVIGNON* (Vaucluse); Annexe (composé de fonds judiciaires), au Palais de Justice, *CARPENTRAS* (Vaucluse). — **E :** semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** **L. Imbert**, Archiviste. — **J :** Minutes de notaires d'Avignon, Orange, etc. (18.000 registres). — **Q :** 1.900 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés, séries B (t. I et II), C (états du Comtat-Venaissin), D (université d'Avignon), G (Archevêché d'Avignon), t. I. — **S :** I. ms., série E (minutes notariales); Séries G, H, L.

A : B. de la Ville (1927). — **B :** Musée Calvet, 65, rue Joseph-Vernet, *AVIGNON* (Vaucluse). — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G :** 15 juillet au 1^{er} septembre (étrangers admise même pendant les vacances). — **H :** **J. Girard**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** encyclopédique, mais surtout consacrée à l'histoire locale et à l'archéologie régionale. — **K, L, M :** 167.404. — **N :** 5.274. — **O :** 703. — **P :** 99. — **Q :** 17.500. — **R :** C. I. imprimés pour les ms. — **S :** C. ms. pour les imprimés. — **T :** C. sur fiches pour les nouvelles acquisitions depuis 1901. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. de la Ville (1927). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, *AVRANCHES* (Manche). — **C :** 1790. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** lundi, 10-12 h., samedi, 14-16 h. — **G :** août et septembre. (Exposition permanente des ms. pendant ces deux mois; droit d'entrée : 1 franc). — **H :** **J. Martin**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **J :** remarquables ms. et incunables provenant de l'abbaye du Mont Saint-Michel. — **K :** 25.000 (11.000 pour étude sur place; 14.000 destinés au prêt). — **L :** 6.000 (6.000 pour études sur place; 6.000 destinés au prêt). — **N :** 310. — **O :** 19. — **P :** 250. — **Q :** 600 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés des ms. — **S, T :** C. ms. (1921) et sur fiches (1904). — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 1926 : 1.400. — **Ub :** 1926 : 600.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B :** Mairie, *BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE* (Hautes-Pyrénées). — **E :** tous les jours, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 9-12 h., 15-17 h. (1^{er} juillet-1^{er} oct. : 9-12 h.). — **H :** **E. Bérot**, archiviste-bibliothécaire, **V. Cazenave**, archiviste-adjoint. — **J :** Coutumier de Bagnères daté de 1171 : riche fonds remontant au XIII^e siècle.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** Place des Thermes, *BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE* (Hautes-Pyrénées). — **C :** 1837. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** du 15 au 31 octobre, ouverte tous les jours, sauf dimanches, 9-12 h., 14-17 h.; novembre à juillet, 14-15 h., en semaine et 9-12 h. les dimanches. — **H :** **E. Bérot**, Bibliothécaire : Mlle **L. Bérot**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I :** histoire, géographie, archéologie, beaux-arts, fonds régional remarquable. — **J :** quelques médailles faisant partie de la collection de numismatique au musée; les ms. qui figurent dans le C. général publié par le Ministère proviennent pour la plupart de A. Jubinal. — **K, L, M :** 45.514. — **N :** 94. — **P :** 10. — **Q :** 800 fr. — **R, S :** pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 3.015. — **Ub :** 7.500.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** 44 rue du Bourg, *BAR-LE-DUC* (Meuse). — **E :** tous les jours (dimanches et jours fériés exceptés). — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H :** **M. Rousset-Croiset**, Archiviste. — **J :** A. de la Chambre des Comptes du Barrois (série B); A. des bailliages et autres tribunaux de l'ancien régime (série B); A. administratives de l'ancien régime (série C); Titres féodaux, familiaux, municipaux et corporatifs (série E); A. ecclésiastiques de l'ancien régime (séries G et H); A. des administrations révolutionnaires (séries L et Q); A. administratives modernes (séries K et M à Z). — **Qb :** 45.120 fr. en 1927. — **R :** Inventaire des séries B et C; Rép. numérique des séries K, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X. — **V :** Bâtiment neuf et commode; une salle publique est à la disposition des travailleurs.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B :** *BAR-LE-DUC* (Meuse). — **C :** 1832. — **D :** P. — **E :** mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F :** 13-15 g. — **G :** août. — **H :** **S. G. Vigo**. — **K.** ca. 50.200. — **L.** 3.000. — **N.** 600. — **P.** 12. — **Q.** 3.800 fr. — **R, S.** 2 C. imprimés et 2 C. ms. — **U.** consenti.

A : B. municipale (1925). — **B** : *BAR-SUR-AUBE* (Aube). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **E. Maury**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 7.705. — **N** : 95. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 300 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : un fonds, provenant d'un don, comprenant environ 12.000 volumes, des cartes, des gravures, est en cours de classement.

A : B. municipale (1925). — **B** : rue de l'Opéra, *BASTIA* (Corse). — **C** : 1812. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf mercredi. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **Abbé J.-B. Zattera**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : fonds Prela, Renucci, Sisco, Vastapani, Mattei, Lucciana, Gregori, Ferrandi-Viale-Prela. — **K** : 48.602. — **N** : 131. — **O** : 33. — **Q** : 900 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B** : Mairie, *BAUME-LES-DAMES* (Doubs). — **C** : 1853. — **D** : P. — **E** : mercredi et samedi. — **F** : 11-12 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **N...**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 5.432. — **N** : 2. — **O** : 1. — **Q** : 300 fr. — **R**, **T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Musée Bonnat, 5 rue Jacques-Laffitte, *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **E** : semaine, sauf mercredi et jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. J. Detchépare**, Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **J** : A. antérieures à 1790; A. modernes et révolutionnaires incendiées en partie en 1890 (6 registres et 318 liasses.) — **K** : 615 registres, 1654 liasses. — **Q** : 1500 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés (2 vol. 1894-97). — **S** : I. ms. (original du précédent).

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : 5. Rue Jacques-Laffitte, *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf mercredi. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14 h. 1/2-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. J. Detchépare**, bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **N** : 359. — **O** : aucun. — **Q** : 4.500 fr. — **Qb** : 26.800. — **R**, **S** : pas de C. imprimés n. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ub** : 21.314. — **V** : Fonds basque et régional important : 2.500 ouvrages.

A : B. Municipale (1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BEAUNE* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1791. — **D**, **E** : mardi, mercredi et jeudi. — **F** : 13 h. à 15 h. 30 m. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **F. Berrod**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Chapitre, Couvents — **J** : médailles provenant de dons (500 environ). — **K** : 60.000. — **N** : 400. — **O** : 250. — **P** : 11. — **Ua** : 42.000. — **Ub** : 1520.

A : A. départementales (1926). — **B** : Préfecture, *BEAUVAIS* (Oise). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8 h. 30-12 h.; 14 h.-18 h.30, sauf le lundi matin. — **H** : **J. Béréux**, archiviste; **P. Langlois**, Archiviste adjoint. — **J** : fonds anciens (judiciaire, civil, ecclésiastique et révolutionnaire).

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BEAUVAIS* (Oise).

A : B. de la Société Académique de l'Oise (1925). — **B** : Rue Sainte-Marguerite, *BEAUVAIS* (Oise). — **C** : 1847. — **D** : ouverte aux membres de la Société Académique de l'Oise. — **E**, **F** : dimanche matin et lundi, 14 h. et sur demande. — **H** : **R. Largillière**, Bibliothécaire; **J. Vinot-Préfontaine**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : savante (histoire, sciences et arts.) — **J** : Riche en manuscrits et ouvrages sur l'Histoire locale. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société. — **V** : La Bibliothèque a beaucoup souffert de la guerre; son catalogue sur fiches est reconstitué.

A : B. municipale (1925). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BEAUVAIS* (Oise). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : dimanche et jeudi, 13-16 h.; mercredi et samedi, 20-21 h. 30. — **G** : 1^{er} août-1^{er} octobre. — **H** : **E. Jauneau**, Bibliothécaire, **I. Brugehat**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : général. — **J** : Bibliothèque du Chapitre. — **K**, **L** : 34.256. — **N** : 224. — **O** : 17. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : 8.000 fr. — **R**, **S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ub** : 13.455.

A : A. départementales, communales et hospitalières du territoire de Belfort (1925). — **B** : Préfecture, BELFORT (Territoire de Belfort). — **E**, **F** : les mêmes jours et aux mêmes heures que les bureaux de la Préfecture. — **G** : néant. — **H** : M. Griveaud, Archiviste en chef. — **Q** : 1.300 fr. — **Qb** : 7.700 fr. — **V** : Service récemment organisé et rattaché, pour la direction, aux A. de la Haute-Savoie.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B** : BELFORT (Territoire de Belfort). — **K** : ca. 16.000.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, BERGERAC (Dordogne). — **H** : A. Jouanel, Conservateur. — **J** : importantes archives municipales du xiv^e siècle à nos jours; archives notariales. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. municipale (1925). — **B** : BERGERAC (Dordogne). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : mardi et jeudi, 19 h. 30 m. - 21 h. 30 m.; dimanche, 14-16 h. — **G** : fermée du 1^{er} août au 15 septembre. — **H** : A. Galand, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 14.257 (destinés au prêt). — **N**, **O** : ni ms. ni incunables. — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 1.600 fr. — **Qb** : 4.200 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.150 en 1924. — **Ub** : 2.051 en 1924. — **V** : locaux occupés pendant la guerre par un collège.

A : B. communale (1923-1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, BERGUES (Nord). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. (été), 10-12 h.; 14-16 h. (hiver). — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : le Secrétaire de la Mairie. — **I** : théologique, historico-religieuse, rien de moderne. — **J** : les incunables provenant de l'ancienne abbaye de Saint-Winoc. — **K** : ca. 5.000 (pour étude sur place). — **O** : 52. — **Q** : 200 fr. — **Qb** : 200 fr. — **R**, **S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1877). — **U** : interdit.

A : A. et B. municipales (1927). — **B** : B. Municipale, BERNAY (Eure). — **C** : 1820. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche, mardi, jeudi. — **F** : 13-15 h. — **G** : 1^{er} août-1^{er} octobre. — **H** : H. Lenoir. — **I** : savante. — **J** : des incunables (4); beaucoup d'ouvrages de l'Abbaye du Bec et de Saint-Germain des-Prés; collections Auguste Leprévost, Wersant, Gouas, Guérie, Lerenard-Lavallée. — **K** : 25.000. — **L** : 3.000. — **M** : 15. — **N** : 9. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **Qb** : 3.200. — **R** : 2. — **S** : 2. — **T** : 2 c. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 9.210. — **Ub** : 2.700.

A : A. départementales (1924). — **B** : Rue des Archives, BESANÇON (Doubs). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : M. Pigallet, Archiviste. — **J** : Trésor des Chartes; Chambre des Comptes; Parlements de Dôle et de Besançon; Fonds religieux réguliers et séculiers; Titres de familles et de communes, Intendance, etc. — **K** : 200.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries B, G, C, D, L, Q, E.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Archives anciennes, jusqu'à 1789 (Bibliothèque de la Ville); Archives modernes (Mairie), BESANÇON (Doubs). — **C** : xii^e siècle. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : ouvertes sur demande adressée au Maire ou au Conservateur. — **H** : G. Gazier, Conservateur; M. Gremillet, Archiviste adjoint. — **R** : I. de la série BB jusqu'en 1666 (en cours d'impression). — **S** : C. ms. complets.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : 30, rue Mégevand, BESANÇON (Doubs). — **D** : Pour les étudiants, professeurs et personnes autorisées. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **G** : 1^{er} août-1^{er} octobre. — **H** : G. Gazier, Bibliothécaire en chef, Mlle Daguillon, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **R**, **S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux autres Bibliothèques d'Universités.

A : B. de la Ville (1927). — **B** : Rue de la Bibliothèque, *BESANÇON* (Doubs). — **C** : 1694. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m.; 13-16 h. (en hiver); 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. (en été). — **G** : 1^{er} août-15 octobre. — **H** : **G. Gazier**, Conservateur; **M. Gremillet**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : savante. — **J** : legs divers, confiscation à la Révolution, 6.000 médailles. — **K, L** : 154.500. — **N** : 2.750. — **O** : 1002. — **P** : 80. — **Q** : 6.500. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel Lagarrigue (sous la Bibliothèque), place Saint-Félix, *BÉZIERS* (Hérault). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fête. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m.; 14-16 h. — **G** : Pâques, Noël, août et septembre. — **H** : **J. Baudassé**, Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **K** : 1.422 registres. — **V** : 2.010 liasses. Il existe une succincte nomenclature des principales pièces.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Place Saint-Félix, *BÉZIERS* (Hérault). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fête. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m.; 14-16 h. — **G** : Pâques, Noël, août et septembre. — **H** : **J. Baudassé**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, littéraire. — **K** : ca. 21.121. — **N** : 31 en 36 volumes. — **O** : 11. — **P** : 28. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville.

A : A. départementales (1925). — **B** : 21, rue d'Angleterre, *BLOIS* (Loir-et-Cher). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Betgé**, Archiviste. — **Q** : 1.900 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries C-E et E supplément; F, G, tomes I et II, H, Q. — **S** : I. ms. des séries C, L, Q, V et S.

A : A. de la marine (1926). — **B** : Place Tourny (et à Bacalan), *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **V** : Les archives de la Marine qui étaient à Bacalan ont brûlé pendant la guerre.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : 13-25, rue d'Aviau, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8 h.-12 h. et 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. Loirette**, Archiviste; **M. Descamps**, **A. Nouzarède**. — **J** : Parlement de Bordeaux et autres juridictions; Intendance; trésoriers de France; notaires; cathédrale Saint-André; collégiale Saint-Seurin; Saint-Michel de Bordeaux; Sainte-Croix de Bordeaux; La Sauve; Dominicains; Jésuites, etc.; séries révolutionnaires. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R, S** : T : C. imprimés partiels et ms. — **V** : Les Archives de la Gironde ont de beaux fonds pour le Moyen âge dans les séries religieuses. Les fonds modernes sont surtout remarquables : Notaires, Intendance, etc.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Mairie, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. Ducaunnès-Duval**, Archiviste. — **J** : importante collection iconographique sur Bordeaux et le département de la Gironde. — **Q** : 7.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés de la période révolutionnaire. 11 volumes publiés de manuscrits des ^{xiv}^e ^{xviii}^e siècles (Privilèges, coutumes, jurade). — **S** : I. ms. pour les séries modernes. — **V** : Bien que très diminuées par un incendie survenu en 1862, les Archives de Bordeaux conservent encore des documents précieux pour l'Histoire locale.

A : B. universitaire (1926). — **B** : 20, cours Pasteur, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : comme les Facultés. — **H** : **H. Teulié**, Bibliothécaire en chef; **C. Salingardes**, **F. Pitangue**, **Mlle Y. Costedoat**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Fonds importants : langue d'oc (gascon), italien, espagnol, basque, Andorre, byzantin, médical, etc... provenant partie d'achats et partie de donations, dont les plus importantes sont : baron Portal, **A. Darmesteter** (1889), **Couraud** (1892), **Houël** (1886-1890), **Mlle Roulet** (1898-1901), **Marchis** (1905-1906), de **Treverret** (1906), **Lespiaux** (1906), **Mme**

Vergely, De Ruble, Dr Coyne, Dr W. Dubreuilh, Dr Layet, Dr Lefour (1912), Duhem (1917), Motelay (1918), American Library Association (1919-1926), Dr Moure (1900-1924), M. Archer Huntington (1920), Carnegie Institution Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, James H. Hyde, Stapfer Ed. Harlé, Yale University press, P. Courteault (1921), Fondation Rockefeller, Dr Pitres, etc. — **K, L** : 368.133 (1926) — **M** : 227.220 (1926). — **N** : 194. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 1997. — **Q** : 102.420 fr. (1926). — **Qb** : 203.588 (1926). — **R** : C. imprimés des périodiques (3 fascicules 1916-1917). C. des manuscrits (1918). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique (auteurs); n.é.thodique (matières); C. des thèses. — **U** : consenti aux Bibliothèques françaises et étrangères. — **Ua** : 16.510 (1925). — **Ub** : 82.679 (1926). — **V** : La Bibliothèque universitaire comprend 3 sections: *Centrale* (lettres et sciences), 20, cours Pasteur; *Droit*, place Pey-Berland; *Médecine*, place de la Victoire. (Téléphone : 616).

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1927). — **B** : Palais de la Bourse. BORDEAUX (Gironde). — **C** : 1845. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : H. Dagrant, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, etc. (Ouvrages se rattachant plus particulièrement au commerce, à l'économie politique, à la législation commerciale, à la statistique, à l'industrie, à la géographie, aux voyages, à la navigation, etc.). — **K** : ca. 18.000 et 7.000 cartes marines. — **Qb** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1852, 1861, 1892). — **S** : Un C. ms. en cours; des C. ms. font suite aux C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : La B. est actuellement en voie d'extension.

A : B. de la Société de Pharmacie (1924). — **B** : Athénée municipal, BORDEAUX (Gironde). — **C** : 1862. — **D** : ouverte aux sociétaires. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : après-midi. — **G** : comme l'Université. — **H** : J. Canuyt, Archiviste. — **I** : savante et professionnelle. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **P** : 10. — **R, S, T** : pas de C. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de la Ville (1925). — **B** : 3, rue Mably, BORDEAUX (Gironde). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le lundi matin et jours fériés. — **F** : du 1^{er} septembre au 31 juillet : 8-12 h., 14-18 h.; du 1^{er} septembre au 31 mai : tous les mercredis et samedis de chaque semaine, de 20 h. à 22 h. — **G** : août, sauf les mercredis. — **H** : J. de Maupassant, Conservateur. — **I** : général. — **J** : ancienne Bibliothèque publique de l'Académie, Bibliothèque des couvents, des émigrés et condamnés, dont les volumes ont été groupés, pendant la Révolution, au Dépôt littéraire des Feuillants, à Bordeaux. — **K, L, M** : ca. 260.000. — **N** : 2.224. — **O** : 288. — **P** : 155. — **Q** : 23.000 fr. (matériel). — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 224 volumes. — **Ub** : 23.807. — **V** : salle réservée, dite *salle de travail*, ouverte tous les jours de l'année de 8 à 22 h.

A : B. municipale de Botanique (1927). — **B** : Jardin Public, BORDEAUX (Gironde). — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : L. Beille, Directeur; A. Bouchon, Assistant. — **J** : *Herbiers* : du département de la Gironde, *Herbier général*, Desmoulins, Lespinasse, Brochon, Clavaud, Motelay. — **K, L** : 4.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 47 (en 1926). — **Ub** : 250 (en 1926).

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1927). — **B** : Quai Gambetta, BOULOGNE-SUR-MER (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1819. — **D** : P. — **E** : mercredi et samedi. — **F** : de 14 h. à 18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : A. Norel, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : commerciale. — **J** : Exposition permanente d'Echantillons des produits du Boulonnais. — **K** : 20.300. — **T** : un. — **U** : interdit sauf cas spéciaux.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS (Haute-Marne). — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudis et dimanches, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : jeudi : 14-16 h., dimanche : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : semaine avant et semaine après Pâques. — **H** : L. Péchier, Conservateur. — **I** : générale. — **K** : 5.624 (dont 2.600 pour étude sur place et 3.024 destinés au prêt). — **L** : 2679 (dont 635 pour étude sur place et 2.044 destinés au prêt). — **N** : 29. — **O** : néant. — **Q** : 300 fr. — **Qb** : 500 fr. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches.

— S : C. ms. (1883). — U : consenti. — Ua : 2608 (en 1926). — Ub : 2.699, (en 1926).

A : A. départementales (1925). — B : Avenue Alsace-Lorraine. *BOURG-EN-BRESSE* (Ain). — E : tous jours non fériés. — F : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — G : néant. — H : O. Morel, Archiviste. — K : séries anciennes : 6.450 dossiers ; séries révolutionnaires : 1.530 ; séries modernes : 14.120. — Q : 2.200. — R : I. imprimés des séries C, D, E, G, H, et partie de la série B. — S : I. ms. de toutes les autres séries.

A : B. Gorini (1924). — B : 20, rue Lalande. *BOURG-EN-BRESSE* (Ain). — C : 1904. — D : P. — H : Abbé A. Giguot, Bibliothécaire. — I : Ecclésiastique et pour l'Histoire locale. — J : ancien séminaire de Brou. Collection d'archives intéressant l'Histoire locale. — K. L : 2.500. — N : 20 et 250 liasses d'archives diocésaines. — T : C. sur fiches. — U : interdit.

A : A. départementales (1925). — B : 9, rue Fernault. *BOURGES* (Cher). — E : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — F : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — G : néant. — H : A. Gandillon, Archiviste. — J : série N. A. (nouvelles acquisitions), destinée à l'inscription provisoire de tous les papiers entrés aux Archives, autrement que par les versements des Administrations, c'est-à-dire par dons, achats, réintégrations. Environ 411 articles. — Série O. sup. Papiers déposés par les communes du département. — Série Z, papiers des sous-préfectures. — K : ca. 10.000 liasses et registres pour les archives antérieures à l'an VIII, 15.000 pour les archives postérieures à l'an VIII. — Q : 2.600 fr. — R : I. imprimés pour les séries A, B, C, D, E, et Q, pour partie de E. Suppl. et de H et pour la ville de Saint-Amand-Mont rond. — S : I. ms. pour les séries L, et F, ainsi que pour les séries modernes.

A : A. municipales (1925). — B : 4, rue de la Monnaie. *BOURGES* (Cher). — E, F : semaine : 13-18 h. ; premier dimanche du mois, 9-11 h. — G : la semaine qui suit Pâques et du 15 août au 30 septembre. — H : R. Migeot, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — J : les ms. sont antérieurs à 1790 — K : 1819 articles (948 liasses, 901 registres). — R : Répertoire numérique imprimé par Ch. Desages, J. Béreux (Bourges, 1920, in-4°). — S : I. ms. (1858) : 2 volumes.

A : B. de la Société des Antiquaires du Centre (1927). — B : Rue Cambournac, *BOURGES* (Cher). — C : 1867. — D : réservée aux Membres de la Société. — H : P. Bidault des Chaumes, Bibliothécaire. — I : Histoire et Archéologie générale et surtout locale ; publications des Sociétés savantes. — J : fonds Berruyer. — K. L. M : ca. 4.000. — N : néant. — O : très petit nombre, quelques-uns intéressant le Berry. — P : une centaine. — Q : néant. — R : C. imprimé du fonds Berruyer (1904 : 770 numéros). C. des périodiques, inséré périodiquement dans le volume des Mémoires. Le reste n'est pas encore catalogué. — U : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. municipale (1925). — B : 4, rue de la Monnaie. *BOURGES* (Cher). — D : P. — E, F : semaine 13-18 h. ; 1^{er} dimanche 9-11 h. — G : semaine qui suit Pâques, du 15 août au 30 septembre. — H : R. Migeot, Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — I : savante (histoire, archéologie, littérature, fonds local du Berri). — J : (des abbayes de Saint-Ambroise, de Bourges ; de Chézal Benit ; de la Sainte-Chapelle, du Palais de Bourges, etc.), Beaux livres à reliures armoriées et gravures des xvii^e et xviii^e siècles, provenant des bibliothèques royales et seigneuriales (Louis XVI et Marie-Antoinette, Mme Victoire de France, Mme du Barry, comte d'Angiviller, etc.). — K, L. M : 47.800. — N : 472. — O : 255. — P : 60 — Q : 5.000 fr. — R : pas de C. imprimé — S : ms. (ancien fonds). — T : C. sur fiches (nouveau fonds et fonds du Berri). — U : consenti.

A : A. du II^e Arrondissement Maritime (1927). — **B** : Rue de la Voûte, BREST (Finistère). — **D** : ouverte aux recherches sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. et 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : R. Prigent. — **J** : fonds des divers services maritimes de Brest depuis la fin du xvii^e siècle; fonds du port de Saint-Servan (xvii^e-xix^e siècles). — **K** : 35.000 vol. ou cartons. — **R** : Rép. numérique des séries A, K et L. — **S** : I. ms.

A : A. municipales (1924). — **B** : Rue Duquesne, BREST (Finistère). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : W. Delourmel, Archiviste. — **J** : Archives anciennes et registres paroissiaux à Archives de l'amirauté de Brest et de Léon. Archives modernes. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. municipale (1925). — **B** : rue Traverse, BREST (Finistère). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi, et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14 h. 30 m-19 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : W. Delourmel, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Fonds breton; fonds nobiliaire; ms. sur le port de Brest. — **K** : 75.000. — **N** : 62. — **P** : 32. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **Qb** : 23.900 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1892). — **S** : T : C. ms. et sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.910. — **Ub** : 13.830.

A : B. principale du Port (1927). — **B** : Rue Louis-Pasteur, BREST (Finistère). — **C** : 16... — **D** : réservée aux différents corps de la Marine. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 11-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : W. Courtier, Conservateur. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds de l'Académie de Marine (xvii^e siècle); fonds Levot. — **K**, **N** : 26.773. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 1.150 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1853). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (en préparation). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.709.

A : A. municipales (1925). — **B** : Hôtel de ville, place du Temple, BRIANÇON (Hautes-Alpes). — **E**, **F**, **G** : sur demande. — **H** : W. Thomé de Maison-neuve. — **R**, **S** : I. incomplets.

A : B. municipale (Aristide Albert) (1925). — **B** : Grande-Rue, BRIANÇON (Hautes-Alpes). — **C** : 1900. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche : 9-11 h.; mardi et jeudi : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre (sauf les jeudis de 9 à 11 h.). — **H** : H. Vieux, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire et historique. — **J** : fonds Albert. — **K** : 16.900 (dont 8.000 pour étude sur place et 8.150 destinés au prêt. — **M** : 120. — **N** : 4. — **O** : néant. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **Qb** : 1.300 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1901). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1915). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 900. — **Ub** : 80.

A : A. de la Mairie (1927). — **B** : Mairie, BRIGNOLES (Var). — **E**, **F** : les archives peuvent être consultées tous les jours, pendant les heures de Bureau. — **J** : registres des délibérations depuis 1387, comptes des Trésoriers depuis 1418; cadastres du xv^e siècle, testament de Guillermy Gilly (1361-1447); lettre du roi René; Cartulaire dit « Le Livre Rouge », nombreuses chartes.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Préfecture, CAEN (Calvados). — **E** : semaine, sauf fêtes légales. — **F** : 8 h. 30-12 h., 14-18 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : R. N. Sauvage, Archiviste en chef. — **K** : 36.980 liasses, 13.400 registres, 433 rouleaux et plans. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R**, **S** : I. imprimés et mss.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, CAEN (Calvados). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : J. Guillaume, Conservateur, archiviste-paléographe. — **J** : séries de documents communes à toutes les A. municipales; pas de documents antérieurs au xii^e siècle. — **K** : 2.500. — **Q** : néant. — **R** : répertoire numérique imprimé des origines à 1800. — **S** : le répertoire numérique ms. des pièces de 1.800 à nos jours, est en cours d'exécution.

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1924). — **B** : 9, place Saint-Pierre, CAEN (Calvados). — **C** : 1821. — **I** : réservée aux commerçants et industriels. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-15 h. — **H** : W. Barbulée,

Bibliothécaire. — J : brevets d'invention, marques de fabrique, publications du Ministère du Commerce, documents des Chambres de Commerce. — K : ca. 4.000. — L : 2.500. — P : 150. — R, T : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — S : C. ms. — U : consenti. — U^b : 100.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — B : Rue Pasteur. CAEN (Calvados). — C : 1896. — D : réservée aux professeurs, étudiants, et aux membres de la Société des Amis de l'Université. — E : semaine. — F : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m. — G : 5 août-5 octobre (ouvert un après-midi par semaine). — H : P. Cettier, Bibliothécaire. — I : encyclopédique. — J : Fonds de la Société des Antiquaires de Normandie et de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie, Bibliothèque de l'Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie, en dépôt (12.000 volumes et brochures). — K : r. 99.500. — M : 111.254 écrits académiques. — P : 800. — Q : 43.400. — R : pas de C. imprimés. — S : C. ms. et sur fiches. — U : consenti, sous certaines conditions.

A : B. municipale (1927). — B : Hôtel de Ville. CAEN (Calvados). — C : 1809. — D : P. — E, F : semaine 9 h. 30 m.-16 h. du 15 octobre au 31 mars; 9 h. 30 m.-17 h. du 1^{er} avril au 14 octobre. — G : 15 août-16 septembre. — H : J. Guillaume, Conservateur, archiviste-paléographe. — I : encyclopédique. — J : fonds normand. Collection Mancel. — K, L, M : 146.230. — N : 721. — O : 108. — P : 116. — Q : 7.000 fr. — R : C. imprimés. — S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches. — U : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — B : rue des Cadourques. CAHORS (Lot). — E : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — F : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — G : néant. — H : V. Fourastié, Archiviste départemental. — R : trois volumes séries A à H plus I, série L (période révolutionnaire) et répertoire série V (de 1800 à 1905). — S : I. ms. pour la série Q (vente des biens nationaux).

A : A. municipales (1926). — B : place de la République. CAHORS (Lot). — E : Tous les jours, sauf mercredi. — F : Dimanche de 9 à 12; autres jours de 10 à 12; 13 h. 30 à 16 h. 30. — G : semaine qui suit Pâques et du 15 août au 1^{er} septembre. — H : E. Palame. — I : savante. — J : Fonds Geil (manuscrits concernant l'Histoire de Cahors et du Quercy). — S : I. ms.

A : B. municipale (1926). — B : place de la République. CAHORS (Lot). — C : 1803. — D : P. — E : Tous les jours, sauf mercredi. — F : Dimanches de 9 à 12 h., autres jours de 10 à 12 h.; 13 h. 30 à 16 h. 30. — G : semaine qui suit Pâques et du 15 août au 1^{er} septembre. — H : E. Palame. — I : savante. — J : Fonds Greil (manuscrits concernant l'Histoire de Cahors et du Quercy). — K : 35.992. — L, M : 1.750. — N : 390. — O : 6. — P : 27. — Q : 2.500. — Q^b : 9.720. — R : C. imprimés de l'origine à 1886. — S : C. ms. de 1886 à 1904. — T : C. sur fiches de 1904 à aujourd'hui. — U : consenti.

A : A. communales (1925) de la ville de Calais et ancienne ville de Saint-Pierre-les-Calais). — B : Hôtel de Ville, place Centrale. CALAIS (Pas-de-Calais). — E : semaine. — F : 8 h. 30 m. 12 h. 30 m., 14 h. 30-18 h. — G : néant. — H : G. Tison. — K : 1.227 liasses, 2.189 registres. — R : I. imprimés en cours d'impression (Archives anciennes). — S : Répertoire ms. des archives modernes.

A : B. municipale (1927). — B : 2, rue Edison. CALAIS (Pas-de-Calais). — C : 1790. — D : P. — E : semaine, sauf samedi matin. — F : 10-12 h., 15-20 h. — G : septembre. — H : G. Tison, Conservateur; N., Adjoint. — I : encyclopédique. — K : ca. 34.125. — L : 3.368. — N : 90. — O : 2. — P : 24. — Q : 18.000 fr. — R : C. imprimés (1888). — S : C. ms. (1816-1821). — T : trois C. sur fiches. — U : consenti. — V : Existe un cercle de lectures des Amis de la Bibliothèque.

A : A. communales (1927). — B : CAMBRAI (Nord). — H : G. Leboyer. A. ant. à 1790, bibliothèque. — J : A. contemporaines, Mairie. — R : I. somm. des A. ant. à 1790, par Gautier et Lesort, 1907. — V : incendiées par les Allemands ou détériorées par l'humidité. Récolement des cotes utilisables, en 1926, par G. Leboyer.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Rue Léon-Gambetta, **CAMBRAI** (Nord). — **C** : 1744. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et jours fériés — **F** : 15 h. 19 h. — **G** : 1^{er} janv. (8 jours); Pâques (du dimanche des Rameaux à celui de Quasimodo); 14 juillet au 30 septembre. — **H** : **G. Leboyer**. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 1397. — **O** : C. en cours. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **Qb** : 24.00 fr. — **T** : en cours. — **U** : Prêt communal. — **Ua** : 600. — **Ub** : 4.000. — **V** : Bibliothèque bouleversée et nombreux ouvrages enlevés, détériorés ou dépareillés par les Allemands.

A : A. municipales (1926). — **B** : Mairie, **CANNES** (Alpes Maritimes). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Bertrand**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **J** : fonds régional de Provence. — **K**, **L** : 34.833. — **N** : 81. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **Qb** : 21.200 fr. — **R** : C. méthodique (1897-1898). — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique parnoms d'auteurs. — **T** : C. sur fiches en préparation. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5868. — **Ub** : 4.896. — **V** : Inventaire sommaire des archives antérieures à 1790, par Bertrand, Marie. Cannes, Cruvès, 1914, 1 vol. in-4°.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Mairie, **CANNES** (Alpes-Maritimes). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Bertrand**. — **I** : de travail (savante). — **J** : ouvrages sur la région cannoise et sur la Provence. — **K** : 35.323. — **N** : 81. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 9.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1897-1898). — **S** : C. alphabétique. — **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1925). — **B** : Préfecture, **CARCASSONNE** (Aude). — **E** : semaine (sauf jours fériés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Poux**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca 10.000 liasses et 4.000 registres. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. — **R** : I. sommaire, séries B, par Mouynès et Dupond (1864-1891, 2 vol. in-4°); G. et H., par Laurent, Bloch et Doinel (1900) additions par le chanoine Sabarthès et J. Poux, (1925 in 4°); L, par J. Poux, sous presse. Etat sommaire, série S., par J. Poux (1911). Rapports au Préfet : plans anciens (1884-1885); notaires (1904-1905); événements politiques de 1851-1852 (1908-1909). — **S** : Répertoires ms., fonds Laffon, de Carcassonne; versements de l'enregistrement et des domaines : fonds La Jugie-Mérinville (1281-1787), de Rieux-Minervo; **A. municipales** de Castelnaudary (en dépôt).

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : 1, rue de Verdun, **CARCASSONNE** (Aude). — **C** : 1805. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h.; 13-16 h. — **H** : **J. Rives**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte. — **J** : fonds du monastère de Lagrasse, Chénier, Mahul, Bellemanière, Coste-Rebouth, Marcou, Jourdanne, Mullot. — **K**, **M** : 75.057. — **N** : 614. — **O** : 72. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 11. 708. — **Ub** : 12.347.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : à la Bibliothèque, **CARPENTRAS** (Vaucluse). — **E** : semaine, sauf mercredi et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. et 14-17 h. (14-16 h. du 1^{er} octobre au 1^{er} avril). — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Caillet**, Conservateur. — **K** : ca. 730 registres et 800 liasses (xii^e siècle à 1800). — **Q** : néant. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I : ms.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Boulevard du Musée, **CARPENTRAS** (Vaucluse). — **C** : 1745. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine sauf mercredi et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-16 h. du 1^{er} octobre au 1^{er} avril; 9-12 h. et 14-17 h. du 1^{er} avril au 30 septembre. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Caillet**, Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : ms. provenant de Peirece, d'Inguibert, etc., bibliothèque musicale Laurens; bibl. vauclusienne Barjavel, médailliers d'Inguibert et Barjavel. — **K** : **L**, ca. 90.000. — **N** : 2160. — **O** : 184. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 2.372 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé des ms. (1901-1903). — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (incomplet). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 6.285. — **Ub** : 3.900.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Mairie. *CASTRES* (Tarn). — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. l'hiver, 14-17 h. l'été. — **G** : du dimanche des Rameaux à celui de Quasimodo et du 1^{er} août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **R. Nauzières**, Archiviste. — **R** : I. imprimés pour les années antérieures à 1790. — **S** : C. ms. — **V** : brûlées 1918 reconstituées 1920.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Mairie, *CASTRES* (Tarn). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, lundi et jours fériés exceptés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. en hiver, 14-17 h. en été. — **G** : du dimanche des Rameaux à celui de Quasimodo; août et septembre. — **H** : **R. Nauzières**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : riche en ouvrages de théologie anciens (150 environ des xvi^e et xvii^e siècles). — **K** : ca. 11.000 pour étude sur place; 2.500 destinées au prêt. — **N** : 2 Bibles sur parchemin xv^e siècle, format in-f^o, enluminures remarquables; 10 postérieurs à la Révolution. — **O** : I. — **P** : 20. — **Qb** : revenus d'une partie du legs Barthe supérieur à 300.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1920). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1920) par noms d'auteurs et par matières. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : la bibliothèque en partie incendiée le 6 janvier 1918 a été reconstituée par les soins du Bibliothécaire.

A : A. communales (1926). — **B** : Bibliothèque de la Ville, *CETTE* (Hérault). — **C** : 1666. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 1^{er}-20 septembre. — **H** : **G. Encontre**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 19.000. — **L** : 500. — **M** : 40. — **N** : 3. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés (1887). — **S** : I. ms. (1900). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1925). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.500. — **Ub** : 6.000.

A : B. communale (1924). — **B** : collège, *CETTE* (Hérault). — **C** : Fondée en 1666. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tous les jours sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : de 9 à 12 h.; de 14 à 18 h. — **G** : 1^{er} au 20 septembre. — **H** : **G. Encontre**. — **I** : d'ordre général. — **K** : 17.480. — **L** : 500. — **M** : 40. — **N** : 3. — **P** : 10 revues et périodiques annuels. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : c. (1887). — **S**, **T** : c. ms. à jour et c. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 500. — **Ub** : 6.000.

A : A. communales (192). — **B** : Bibliothèque municipale, *CHALONS-SUR-MARNE* (Marne). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et semaine, sauf le mercredi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : fermée 10 jours à Pâques, du 15 août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **H. Vendel**. — **R** : I. imprimé du fonds antérieur à la Révolution. — **S** : un répertoire ms. pour le fonds révolutionnaire, un autre pour le fonds postérieur à 1.800.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : 21, rue Carnot, *CHALONS-SUR-MARNE* (Marne). — **E** : semaine (sauf jours fériés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Berland** Archiviste départemental. — **Q** : les fonds nécessaires sont pris, quand il y a lieu, sur l'ensemble du budget départemental (entretien des bâtiments). — **R** : I. imprimés pour les séries C, D, E, F, G; en cours d'impression pour la série H. — **V** : Le dépôt départemental de la Marne comprend une annexe à Reims, où sont conservés les fonds des établissements (séries G et H) intra-muros. Pour cette portion déposée à Reims, il y a déjà un volume d'inventaire de publié (commencement de la série G).

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Rue d'Orfeuil, *CHALONS-SUR-MARNE* (Marne). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et semaine, sauf le mercredi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : fermée 10 jours à Pâques, du 15 août au 15 sept. — **H** : **H. Vendel**, Conservateur. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : ancien fonds constitué par les lois révolutionnaires; fonds Garinet, don 1885 : livres rares, ms; nouveau fonds, fonds de Champagne (Histoire de Champagne et auteurs champenois). — **K** : L ca 120.000. — **N** : 1273. — **O** : 71. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : 12.000. — **Qb** : 67.000. — **R** : C. imprimés pour le fonds Garinet. — **S** : pas de E. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (alphabétique d'auteurs et alphabétique de matières). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.803. — **Ub** : 14.309.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B** : CHALON-SUR-SAONE (Saône-et-Loire). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, dimanche toute l'année. Les autres jours du 1^{er} novembre au 31 mars. — **F** : mardi, jeudi, dimanche de midi à 3 h.; Lundi, mercredi, vendredi, samedi de 7 à 9 h. — **G** : 1^{er} août au 20 octobre. — **H** : W. Thivend, Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Ouvrages anciens, manuscrits. — **K** : 31.128. — **M** : néant. — **N** : 143. — **O** : 12. — **P** : 1. — **Q** : 2.500. — **Qb** : 4.500. — **R** : 4. — **S** : 3. — **T** : 1. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2240. — **Ub** : 2450.

A : A. départementales (1924). — **B** : Place du Palais-de-Justice, au Château, CHAMBERY (Savoie). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30; 14-17 h. — **H** : G. Pérouse, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R**, **S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : A. municipales (1925). — **B** : Place du Palais-de-Justice, CHAMBERY (Savoie). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17. — **H** : A. Biver, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **J** : A. hospitalières, provenant des Hospices (environ 219 liasses et 131 registres). — **K** : 261 registres et environ 800 liasses pour les A. municipales. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. pour les A. municipales et un pour les A. hospitalières : ce dernier est en cours d'impression.

A : B. de la Ville (1925). — **B** : Place du Palais-de-Justice, CHAMBERY (Savoie). — **C** : 1783. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12h., 14-17. — **H** : A. Biver, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : général. — **J** : ms. et incunables provenant des anciens monastères de la ville ou de dons particuliers; Bibliothèques de Mellarède, Guy, Rey, Garriod, Carret, etc., fonds de Séminaires de Chambéry, Moutiers et Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne (en cours de classement). — **K**, **L**, **M** : 79.638. — **N** : 428. — **O** : 70. — **P** : ca. 40. — **Q** : 4000 (1924). — **Qb** : 16.750 (1924). — **R** : C. imprimés (1846 et 1901). — **S** : C. ms. (1902 et années suivantes). — **T** : C. sur fiches (depuis 1902). — **U** : consenti sous certaines conditions. — **Ua** : en 1924 : 2.965. — **Ub** : en 1924 : 6.463.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : Place du Sépulcre, CHARLEVILLE (Ardennes). — **C** : 1807. — **D** : P. — **E** : F. dimanche, mardi, mercredi, jeudi et vendredi, de 8 h. 30 à 11 h. 30; jeudi et samedi, de 13 h. 30 à 16 h. 30. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : E. Marquillet, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : abbaye de Signy, d'Elan, de Belval, du Mont-Dieu; couvent des Capucins. — **K** : ca. 50.000 (16.413 ouvrages). — **N** : 553. — **O** : 54. — **P** : 21. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **Qb** : 6.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.669. — **Ub** : 1.064.

A. A. départementale (1926). **B** : 10 rue du Cardinal Pie, CHARTRES, (Eure-et-Loir). — **E**. semaine sauf jour fériés). — **F**. 9-12 h. 14-17 h. — **H** : M. Jusse in, Archiviste. — **K** : 5 km. de rayons. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés, séries A, B, C, D, E, E supplément, G, H (en cours). — **S** : I. ms., séries L et Q et répertoires sommaires pour les séries modernes — **V** : Séries G et H d'une richesse incomparable; série E très importante.

A : A. municipales (1926). — **B** : CHARTRES (Eure-et-Loir).

A : B. de la Société Archéologique (1924). — **B** : 16, rue Saint-Pierre, CHARTRES (Eure-et-Loir). — **C** : 1856. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jendis. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **J** : ouvrages uniquement relatifs aux sociétés archéologiques de la France ou aux recherches archéologiques locales. — **K** : 6.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux seuls sociétaires.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, CHARTRES (Eure-et-Loir). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi, jeudi, vendredi. — **F** : hiver, 13-16 h.; été, 13-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : G. Buisson, Conserva-

teur. — I : histoire, sciences, lettres, théologie. — K, L : 138.905. — N : 1706. — O : 159. — Q : 12.708. — T : C. sur fiches méthodique et fiches alphabétiques. — U : consenti. — Ua : 6.278. — Ub : 4.501.

A : B. municipale (1927). — B : rue de Belfort. CHATEAUDUN (Eure-et-Loir). — C : 1819. — D : P. — E : lundi, mercredi, samedi. — F : 13-16 h. — G : 1^{er} août au 30 septembre. — H : A. Lacoste, Bibliothécaire. — I : encyclopédique. — J : fonds Louvancour, éditions rares et documents manuscrit et imprimés d'histoire chartraine. — K, L : 47.196 — N : 2.164. — O : 3. — P : 15. — K : 2.500 fr. — Qb : 7.000 fr. — R : pas de C. imprimés. — S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches. — U : consenti. — Ua : 2913. — Ub : 4958.

A : A. départementales (1925). — B : place de la Préfecture. CHATEAU-ROUX (Indre). — E : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — F : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — G : néant. — H : E. Hubert, Archiviste. — J : Bibliothèque d'Histoire locale; collections de la Société académique du Centre. — K : 25.000 articles. — Q : 200 fr. — R : 6 vol. — S : Répertoires ms. pour chaque série moderne.

A : B. municipale (1927). — B : Mairie. CHATEAUROUX (Indre). — D : P. — E : tous les jours, sauf le lundi. — F : 12 h. 30 m. -16 h. (août et septembre, 13-15 h.). — G : 1^{er}-15 septembre. — H : J. Massé. — I : littéraire. — J : anciens couvents des environs : Châtillon-sur-Indre, Saint-Gaultier, Le Blanc, Argenton (partie la moins intéressante) : collection très remarquable en ms. et incunables venant du legs Bourdillon. — K : 35.659. — N : 60. — O : 6. — P : 33. — R : C. imprimés (1880). — S : un C. ms. — T : deux C. sur fiches. — U : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1927). — B : 14, rue Racine. CHATEAU-THIERRY (Aisne). — C : 1844. — D : P. — E : dimanches et jeudis. — F : 13 h. 30 m. à 16 h. — G : août et septembre. — H : G. Guéret, bibliothécaire. — I : populaire. — K, L : 24.095. — N : 23. — Q : 1.000 fr. (1926). — Qb : 3.000f. (1926). — U : consenti. — Ua : 3.317 (1926). — Ub : 28

A : A. municipales (1927). — B : Hôtel de Ville, CHATELLERAULT, Vienne). — E, F : Mercredi et vendredi 20 à 22 h., samedi 16 à 17 h. — G : 15 juillet-30 septembre. — H : R. Garaud, Bibliothécaire. — I : de lecture. Quelques collections d'ouvrages savants, registres des paroisses, 33 vol.; délibérations du corps de ville, 3 vol.; finances, travaux publics, 3 vol.; titres de la commune, 1 vol.; registres et actes de police, 2 vol.; corps et métiers, 1 vol.; procès et correspondance, 2 vol. (45 v.d., 20.704 feuillets). — K : 10.000 — M : L. — Q : 2.200 fr. — R : 1926. — U : consenti. — Ua : 7.000. — Ub : très peu par suite des prêts.

A : A. départementales (1927). — B : Préfecture, CHAUMONT (Haute-Marne). — E, F : semaine, 9-12 h.; 14-16 h. — H : L. Delessard, Archiviste départemental. — J : fonds Laloy (I.), acquisition récente (documents rassemblés par Laloy, député de Chaumont à la Convention) époque révolutionnaire et moyen âge : fonds de la famille de Vandeuil; bibliothèques Barotte et Daguin (ouvrages régionaux). — K : 25.580 liasses, 7.108 volumes, 664 portefeuilles, 7.038 registres, 760 cartons au récolement de 1923, y compris les archives modernes et la bibliothèque administrative. — Q : 1.500. — R : inventaires imprimés de la série G, nos 1-1101 (table sur fiches), de la série S, de la série T et du Fonds Laloy. — S : I. ms. insuffisants pour les séries A, C et partie de la série Q : classement récent pour le fonds de l'abbaye d'Auberive (série H) : I. ms. faits entre 1830 et 1849 (très sommaires) pour les séries G et H.

A : B. municipale (1927). — B : 97, rue Victoire-de-la-Marne, CHAUMONT (Haute-Marne). — C : 1866. — D : P. — E : lundi et jeudi. — F : 13 h. 30 m.-15 h. 30 m. pour la B. municipale; 17 h. 30 m.-19 h. pour la B. populaire. — G : lundi en août et septembre. — H : T. Husson Biblio-

thécaire. — **I** : littéraire et scientifique, théologie. — **J** : ms. et incunables, provenant de l'ancien Collège des Jésuites et d'abbayes de la Haute-Marne. — **K**, **L** : 49.000. — **N** : 273. — **O** : 130. — **P** : 14. — **Qa** : 3.500 fr. — **Qb** : 9.900 fr. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti et encouragé. — **V** : la B. se divise en deux parties, la B. municipale et la B. populaire. — **Ua** : 23.238. — **Ub** : 3.976.

A : A. de la Ville (font corps avec la B. municipale, (1926). — **B** : rue Thiers, CHERBOURG (Manche). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : du 1^{er} mai au 30 septembre, semaine, 14-21 h.; du 1^{er} octobre au 30 avril, dimanche, 10-12 h., 14-19 h.; semaine, sauf lundi, 14-21 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : E. Avoine, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : général. — **R**, **S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : fonds d'A. abondant et important; le classement des A. antérieures à 1790 a été fait d'une façon très remarquable par un bibliothécaire, M. Amiot; pour les A. postérieures, le classement est en cours.

A : A. du 1^{er} Arrondissement Maritime (1927). — **B** : Arsenal, CHERBOURG (Manche). — **C** : 1921. — **D** : ouverte aux recherches, sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30; 14-17 h. 30; **G** : néant. — **H** : V. de Masson d'Autume, Archiviste. — **R** : Rép. numérique de la série K (travaux hydrauliques, 1922). — **S** : Rép. numériques des séries A. (Préfecture maritime) 1924, E (Intendance maritime), 1925, G (Constructions navales), 1926. — **U** : non.

A : B. de la Marine (1927). — **B** : Place Bruat, CHERBOURG (Manche). — **C** : 1836. — **D** : ouverte aux officiers de la Marine et de la Guerre et aux personnels civils assimilés de la Marine. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m. - 12 h.; 13 h. 30 m. - 18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Capitaine de vaisseau en retraite W. Conrad-Bruat, Conservateur. — **I** : général; livres ayant traits surtout aux questions maritimes. — **K** : ca. 18.016. — **N** : ca. 20. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. 1926. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1923). — **B** : rue Thiers, CHERBOURG (Manche). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : du 1^{er} mai au 30 septembre, semaine, 14-21 h.; du 1^{er} octobre au 30 avril, dimanche, 10-12 h., 14-19 h.; semaine, sauf lundi, 14-21 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : E. Avoine, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : général. — **K** : 51.000. — **N** : 450. — **O** : 8. — **P** : 36. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **Qb** : y compris les traitements : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés : 1^{er} tome (1885); 2^e tome : date imprécise. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour les 6.000 vol. entrés les derniers. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1925 : 38.956. — **Ub** : en 1923 : 51.200. — **V** : la B. est, parmi les B. de province, une des plus remarquables; les prêts au dehors et les lectures sur place sont en considérable augmentation.

A : B. communale (1926). — **B** : 19, place de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, CLERMONT (Oise). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : 1^{er} août au 30 septembre. — **H** : E. Merlier, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 11.566. — **N** : 81. — **O** : 2. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés, ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Préfecture, CLERMONT-FERRAND (Puy-de-Dôme). — **E** : tous les jours non fériés, sauf les jours de séance du Conseil général. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **H** : P.-F. Fournier, Archiviste. — **Q** : 3.100 fr. — **R** : série A (1863); fonds 1 C à 4 C, 6 volumes (1893-1916); série L, à l'exception des fonds judiciaires (1925). — **S**, **T** : pour une partie des autres séries.

A : A. municipales (1925). — **B** : Documents antérieurs à 1790, aux A. départementales (Préfecture), le reste à la mairie, CLERMONT-FERRAND (Puy-de-Dôme). — **E**, **F** : comme les A. départementales. — **R** : Fonds de Montferrand, série AA. à FF, 2 vol. (1902-1922).

A : B. municipale et universitaire (1927). — **B** : Boulevard Lafayette, CLERMONT-FERRAND (Puy-de-Dôme). — **C** : 1905. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, vendredi soir excepté. — **F** : 9-11 h. - 30 m.; 14 h. 30 m. - 18 h.; du 16 août au 15 octobre, mardis et vendredis, 9-11 h. - 30 m.; du 16 octobre au dimanches Rameaux, 20-22 h. — **G** : fermeture de Noël au jour de l'an; du dimanche des Rameaux au dimanche de Quasimodo; du 1^{er} au 15 août. — **H** : O. Nicand, Bibliothécaire en chef : M. Dousse, Bibliothécaire

municipal; M. M. Kœlbert, bibliothécaire universitaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : la plupart des ms. et des incunables proviennent des établissements religieux antérieurs à la Révolution. — **K, L** : ca 148.000. — **M** : ca. 125.000. — **N** : 972. — **O** : 167. — **P** : 295. — **Q** : 51.500 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés pour l'ancien fonds municipal. — **S, T** : tous les C. à l'exception de celui des ms. sont établis sur fiches. — **U** : consenti largement. — **Ua** : 11.000 (1926). — **Ub** : 58.650 (1926). — **V** : comprend la B. de l'Université, la B. municipale, la B. de l'Ecole de médecine, la B. de l'Académie des Sciences de Clermont et la B. de la Société des Amis de l'Université de Clermont. Une bibliothèque populaire est annexée depuis 1922 à la B.; même personnel.

A : B. « Albert » (1925). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. COGNAC (Charente). — **C** 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi, samedi, dimanche et lundi. — **F** : 14-17 h. en été; 13 h. 30 m.-16 h., novembre à février. — **G** : 10 août au 20 septembre. — **H** : J. Bierck, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte. — **J** : fonds Albert (pièces manuscrites et imprimés); fonds Couraud; collection de monnaies anciennes et modernes (don de M. Cor); collection de médailles et monnaies (don de M. J. Pellisson). — **K, L** : 23.347. — **N** : 85 volumes de pièces manuscrites. — **O** : néant. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **Qb** : 3.200 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1914-1915). — **T** : C. sur fiches depuis 1907 et se complétant de fiches nouvelles à chaque entrée. — **U** : largement consenti. — **Ua** : 5.711. — **Ub** : 294.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : COLMAR (Haut-Rhin). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14 h. 30-17 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : E. Herzog, Archiviste. — **J** : archives du Conseil souverain d'Alsace; de la Maîtrise des Eaux et Forêts à Ensisheim; des anciens Tribunaux et Notariats de la Haute-Alsace; de la Régence autrichienne d'Ensisheim; de la Régence royale de Brisach, de l'Intendance d'Alsace (concern. la Haute-Alsace); de la Commission intermédiaire; des Seigneuries (Horbouurg-Riquewihr, Ribaupierre, Mazarin); des Familles nobles, du Clergé séculier des Abbayes et Couvents, des Commanderies de l'Ordre de Malte et de l'Ordre Teutonique; Papiers de la période révolutionnaire. — **K** : ca. 18.000 liassos et registres (de 675 à 1800). — **Q** : 7.200 fr. — **Qb** : 8.700 fr. — **R** : I. Sommaire, 2 vol. Colmar 1862-1870. — **S** : I. ms. pour la plupart des séries. — **V** : on n'a mentionné que les A. historiques; les A. administratives, depuis l'année 1800 ne sont pas comprises dans la statistique indiquée.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Mairie, rue des Clefs, COLMAR (Haut-Rhin). — **E** : semaine, sauf le samedi soir. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **G** : un mois en été. — **H** : A. Scherlen, Archiviste m. — **J** : Fonds de l'ancienne ville, impériale, Seigneurie de Sainte-Croix et de Lu. Archives de l'hôpital civil — **Q** : 1.200 fr. — **R** : Les 3 premières séries sont classées et leur inventaire a été imprimé en 1913. — **S** : 8 I. pour les archives modernes et 1 cat. pour les archives historiques.

A : B. Municipale (1927). — **B** : 1, rue de Ribeauville, COLMAR (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1790-1795. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 9-12 h. 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 août au 1er octobre. — **H** : A. Schmitt, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et de vulgarisation. — **J** : Collections I. Chauffour et H. Wilhelm; Collection numismatique. — **K, L, M** : 100.000. — **N** : 1.000. — **O** : 1.400. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : 12.350 fr. — **R** : C. des Alsatiens de la collection I. Chauffour. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 18.351 (1926). — **Ub** : 7.336 (1926).

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Mairie, COMMERCEY (Meuse). — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudis. — **F** : 16-18 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : G. Denée, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 16.000. — **M** : 20. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms., sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. municipales (1925). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, COMPIÈGNE (Oise). — **E, F** : pas encore fixés. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : J. B. Mestre, Archiviste. — **R, S** : Inventaire sommaire par M. de Lépinos, imprimé; Bibl. de l'Ecole des Chartes, 24^e année, Tome IV, 5^e série, 1863. — **V** : En cours de classement.

A : B. de la Ville (1925). — **B** : COMPIÈGNE (Oise). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi, mercredi : 19 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m.; jeudi : 13 h.-16 h.; Vendredi :

19 h.30 m.-21 h. 30 m.; samedi : 10-12 h. — **G** : Vacances universitaires. — **H** : A. Caplain, Conservateur; **J** : B. Maître, bibliothécaire. — **I** : Encyclopédique. — **J** : Numismatique, legs Hoffmann. — **N** : 115. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 16. — **Qb** : 4.000 fr. — **R** : Manuscrits, legs Hoffmann, legs Sorel. — **S** : alphabétique, méthodique, chronologique. — **T** : les 2 premiers sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.648 (1924). — **Ub** : 1.844 (1925). — **V** : Inventaire en cours.

A : A. municipales (1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *CONDOM* (Gers). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf fériés. — **F** : été 15-18 h., hiver 15-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : L. Mazéret, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 300. — **R** : I. imprimés, non mis dans le commerce. — **V** : L'inventaire n'est pas terminé. Il ne comprend que les lettres A à FF, inclusivement.

A : B. municipale (1923). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *CONDOM* (Gers). — **C** : 1840. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf fériés. — **F** : 15 à 18 h. (été); 15-17 h. (hiver). — **F** : septembre. — **H** : L. Mazéret, Archiviste, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, livres de fonds. — **K** : 3.000. — **L** : 500. — **M** : 100. — **N** : 25. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 300. — **R**, **T** : pas de C. imprimé ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Préfecture, *CONSTANTINE* (Algérie). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8 h.-11 h.; 14 h.-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : P. Alquier, archiviste. — **J** : Titres de concessions de terres; dossiers de vérifications des titres de propriété (ordonnance royale de 1846); titres arabes antérieurs à la conquête française. — **Q** : 10.000 fr.; suppl. pour 1925 : 3.000 fr. — **R** : Rép. alphabétiques; rép. sur fiches commencé.

A : B. de la Société Archéologique, Historique et Géographique (1927). — **B** : Mairie, *CONSTANTINE* (Algérie). — **C** : 1852. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le samedi soir. — **F** : 9-11 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre. — **H** : J. Bosco, Bibliothécaire. — **Ua** : 149. — **Ub** : 13. — **I** : antiquités locales. — **Ia** : 69. — **Ib** : 17. — **K** : 3.020. — **U** : consenti, voir **D**.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Mairie, *CONSTANTINE* (Algérie). — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le samedi soir. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m.; 14-17 h. 30. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : P. Alquier. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 22.851. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : en train. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.500. — **Ub** : 8.000 en 1922.

A : B. de la ville (1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *COULOMMIERS* (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : 1840. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : C. Dumont. — **I** : général. — **K** : 20.000 destinés au prêt, sauf dictionnaires et atlas. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : ms. (1862 et 1907). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1862 et 1907). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1922 : 8.415. — **Ub** : en 1922 : 413.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *DIEPPE* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14 h.-18 h. — **G** : 1^{es} de l'an, Pâques, Pentecôte. — **H** : G. Lebas, Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : anciennes congrégations, dons, achats. — **K**, **L**, **M** : 33.000. — **N** : 148. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 25. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1883). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : un C. sur fiches onomastique, un autre méthodique pour les ouvrages entrés depuis 1883. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

A : B. municipale (1925). — **B** : rue du Colonel-Payan, *DIGNE* (Basses-Alpes). — **C** : 1799. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jeudis. — **F** : 11-12 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : W. Aubin, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte, surtout histoire et littérature. — **K** : 21.000. — **N** : 34 (38 volumes). — **O** : 6 (6 volumes). — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **Qb** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.000. — **Ub** : 600.

A : A. communales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi. — **F** : 8-10 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : semaine sainte et semaine de Pâques; 1-15 septembre. — **H** : Ch. Oursel, Conservateur. — **J** : Riche fonds ancien de l'Administration communale de Dijon depuis le xii^e siècle. (Délibérations, commerce et métiers, impôts et

administration financière notamment. Les registres et documents de l'ancienne justice communale, très nombreux, ont été versés aux A. départementales de la Côte d'Or). — **K** : 1.680 registres, 1.912 liasses. — **Q** : 300 fr. (impression de l'I. sommaire). — **R** : I. imprimés, t. I à V (séries A-M des archives anciennes). — **S** : I. ms. pour le trésor des Chartes et les registres de la Révolution. — **V** : Le cadre de classement des archives anciennes est particulier et comprend 13 séries, de A à M.

A : A. départementales (1924). — 8, rue Jeannin, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : **W. Claydon**, Conservateur. — **J** : Chambre des Comptes de Dijon; Parlement de Bourgogne; Bailliages de Dijon, Beaune, Châtillon, etc. Intendance de Bourgogne; Bureau des finances de Dijon; Etats de Bourgogne; titres de famille, évêchés, chapitres, paroisses et fabriques; abbayes, couvents, etc. — **Q** : 2.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries B (t. I-VI) C, (t. I-IV), D et E (t. I), G (t. I et II), L (t. I). — **S** : I. ms. des séries E, F, G.

A : B. de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres (1926). — **B** : palais des Etats, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1725. — **D** : non P. à l'exception des collections déposées à la B. de la ville. — **G** : août à octobre inclus. — **H** : **J. Laurent**, Bibliothécaire, à la B. de la Ville. — **I** : Archéologie, Sciences, Beaux-Arts. — **J** : manuscrits, médailles provenant de dons anciens. — **P** : 410. — **R**, **S**, **T** : pas de C. — **U** : a lieu pour les collections déposées à la B. de la ville.

A : B. de la Commission des Antiquités de la Côte-d'Or (1925). — **B** : Tour de Bar, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Commission. — **G** : du 15 juillet au 15 novembre. — **H** : **E. Fyot**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : composée surtout de périodiques, d'ouvrages archéologiques, de dessins, d'estampes, de photographies et de notes manuscrites classées par cartons. — **J** : la Commission possède un médaillier et des collections formant un Musée, ouvert les jeudi et dimanche à 2 h. (entrée place Rameau). Antiquités romaines; objets préhistoriques du Moyen âge (sceaux), de la Renaissance. — **R** : C. imprimé du Musée (1894) — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Commission.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : 38, rue Chabot-Charny, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m.; 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : vacances des Facultés. — **H** : **W. Oursel**. — **I** et **J** : Ouvrages de Droit et Sciences et de Lettres (pas de Médecine). — **K** : 82.265. — **L** : 137.244 comprenant : thèses et écrits académiques étrangers, écrits académiques français. — **M** : 24.933 thèses de Droit (les thèses Sciences et Lettres sont comptées dans les volumes). — **N** : 9. — **P** : 948 (dont 650 sont actuellement reçus). — **Q** : 41.700 (1927). — **Qb** : 62.300 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : 5, rue de l'Ecole-de-Droit, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1708. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-18 h. (1^{er} novembre à Pâques); 10-17 h. (Pâques au 1^{er} novembre). — **G** : semaine de Pâques, 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **C. Oursel**, Conservateur; **J. Laurent**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : savante. — **J** : confiscations de la Révolution; dons au cours du xix^e siècle; 1.961 manuscrits (provenant de Citeaux notamment; collections bourguignonnes Baudot et de Juigné, E. Petit et de Truchis); 211 incunables; riche cabinet d'estampes (collection de Jehannin de Chamblanc émigré). — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 150.000. — **Q** : 25.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des incunables et des fonds particuliers. — **S** : C. ms. du fonds anciens. — **T** : C. sur fiches des nouvelles acquisitions. — **U** : refusé hors la ville sauf pour les ms.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B** : Collège de l'Arc, *DOLE* (Jura). — **C** : 1822. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine (excepté samedi et dimanche). — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : universitaires (ouverte le jeudi pendant les grandes vacances); facultatif. — **H** : **H. Segun**, Bibliothécaire; **J. Palluy**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : ms. et incunables provenant, en grande partie, des établissements religieux antérieurs à la Révolution. — **K**, **L** : 4.380. — **N** : 417. — **O** : 53. — **P** : 58. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **Qb** : 4.400 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1848) (doivent être remplacés par des fiches, à l'except-

tion de celui des ms.). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1901). — **U** : consenti largement. — **Ua** : en 1922 : 1.593. — **Ub** : en 1922 : 1251.

A : **A. communales** (1927). — Hôtel de Ville, *DOUAI* (Nord). — **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : N... — **R** : I. imprimés.

A : **B. de l'Union géographique du Nord de la France** (1927). — **B** : Musée, *DOUAI* (Nord). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : non P. — **E** : dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **I** : géographique. — **K, L** : ca. 8.000. — **P** : 150. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : 6, rue Fortier, *DOUAI* (Nord). — **C** : 1767. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf dimanches et jours fériés et pendant la période de vacances (Pâques et le mois d'août). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. (1^{er} septembre au 31 mars); 9-12 h., 14-17 h. (1^{er} avril au 1^{er} août). — **H** : **W. Louis-Noël**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 105.000. — **N** : 2.180. — **O** : 321. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1874, 1878, 1886, 1887, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1911). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua, Ub** : ca. 6.000. — **V** : par suite des décisions encore à prendre, il n'est point possible de répondre, de façon satisfaisante, aux autres questions.

A : **A. départementales** (1927). — Boulevard Foch, *DRAGUIGNAN* (Var). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **M. Courtecuisse**, Conservateur. — **Q** : 2.400 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, E (partiellement) et des A. anciennes de 17 communes du département. — **S** : I. ms. pour tout le fonds ancien du département et des communes.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : *DRAGUIGNAN* (Var). — **C** : 1802. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche après-midi et le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13 h. 30 m., 16 h. 30 m. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **E. Poupé**, Conservateur. — **I** : savante et populaire. — **J** : émigrés et couvents nationalisés à la Révolution. — **K, L** : 39.802. — **N** : 167. — **O** : 16. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. municipales** (1926). — **B** : 2, rue Benjamin-Morel, *DUNKERQUE* (Nord). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-12 h. 30. — **H** : **L. Baron** — **J** : Magistral de Dunkerque; Garde orpheline, etc. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. de la Chambre de Commerce** (1926). — Hôtel de la Chambre de Commerce, quai Freycinet, *DUNKERQUE* (Nord). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : N... — **I** : commerciale, industrielle et maritime. — **J** : A. de la Chambre de Commerce depuis sa fondation (1700). — **K, L** : 36.600. — **N** : 150 (registres aux délibérations de la Chambre). — **Q** : variable (4.000 fr.). — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1926). — **B** : 2, rue Benjamin-Morel, *DUNKERQUE* (Nord). — **C** : 1735. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches exceptés. — **F** : 10-12 h. 30 m., 16-19 h. 30 m. — **G** : du 15 août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **Le Baron**. — **I** : belles-lettres, histoire géographique, beaux-arts, peu d'ouvrages scientifiques. — **J** : histoire locale et régionale (Flandre maritime); fonds ancien Magistral de Dunkerque, abbaye de Saint-Winnoc-Berques et couvents de la région); ms. Cat. des B. publiques de France par Lhermitte (t. XXVI); incunables. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 87 (catalogue Lhermitte) plus cent autres ms. modernes (xv^e, xvii^e, xviii^e et xx^e siècles acquis depuis 1897). — **P** : 25. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : très largement consenti. — **V** : l'immeuble contenant la B. a été atteint en fin 1917 par une torpille aérienne ennemie, qui y a causé de graves dégâts; sur les collections ont néanmoins très peu souffert. L'engin est tombé sur une partie de l'immeuble ne contenant guère de livres. Il y aura lieu cependant de procéder à de grosses réparations qui entraîneront la fermeture temporaire de ce dépôt.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : rue du docteur-Verron (Ancien Collège, *EPERNAY* (Marne)). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : du 15 août au 15 septembre sauf le jeudi. — **H** : N... — **I** : encyclopédique : 1^{er} livres provenant des établissements monastiques : 2^o ouvrages d'étude et de culture générale. — **J** : fonds Raoul-Chandon (histoire locale et viticulture). — **K** : 20.000 ouvrages. — **N** : 573. — **O** : 34. — **P** : 20. — **R** : C. imprimés (4 volumes). — **S** : C. de la collection Raoul-Chandon (dactylographié). — **T** : C. sur fiches faisant suite aux C. imprimés. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1925 : 13.000. — **V** : établissement en complète réorganisation (locaux, reclassements et C.).

A : A. communales (antérieures à 1800). (1924). — **B** : rue de Nancy. (maison romaine), *EPINAL* (Vosges). — **E**, **F** : s'adresser à l'archiviste départemental. — **G** : néant. — **H** : A. Philippe, Archiviste départemental. — **K** : ca. 1.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : pas de budget spécial. — **R** : I. imprimés en 7 volumes (pour la partie antérieure à 1790) 1885-1910.

A : A. départementales (1924). — **B** : Préfecture, rue de la Préfecture, *EPINAL* (Vosges). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 8-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : A. Philippe, Archiviste. — **K** : séries anciennes A, B, C, E (ca. 3.000 liasses et registres); G (ca. 3.500 liasses et registres), H (ca. 500 liasses et registres). — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés de la série G. (3 volumes, tables générales; I. des sceaux). — **S** : C. ms. des séries-modernes de K à Z.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : 2, rue de Nancy, *EPINAL* (Vosges). — **C** : 179. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : semaine (sauf mercredi), 9-12 h., 14-16 h.; dimanche 9-11 h. — **G** : semaine de Pâques et mois d'août. — **H** : E. E. Martin Bibliothécaire; E. Fournier Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : nombreux ouvrages du XVIII^e siècle, renfermés dans des boiseries superbes et provenant, ainsi que les fonds spéciaux : 1^o des anciennes et riches abbayes des Vosges, de Senones, Moyenmoutier, Etival, Chaumouzey et couvents existant autrefois à Epinal; 2^o de la B. des princes de Salm, dont les petits états font aujourd'hui partie du département des Vosges. Le fonds de « Salm » est remarquable par la beauté des éditions, l'élégance et la richesse des reliures. — **K**, **L**, **M** : 47.000 vol. — **N** : 271. — **O** : 118. — **P** : 24. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé ancien. — **T** : 2 C. sur fiches (1 C. par ordre alphabétique d'auteurs et 1 C. méthodique). — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ETAMPES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : réorganisée en 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : vacances scolaires. — **H** : F. Teycheuné, Bibliothécaire municipal. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 7.882 (destinés au prêt). — **N** : 598. — **O** : I. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 400 fr. — **Qb** : 700 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.470 (en 1919).

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : à la préfecture, *EVREUX* (Eure). — **E** : semaine sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. à 12 h. et 14 à 18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : M. Baudot. — **K** : 69.211, 1.375 reg., 11.329 portefeuilles. — **R** : I. imprimés séries A, B commencées; C commencée, D, E, G, H, répertoires numériques séries V et T. — **S** : ms. série S, L Q et F.

A : B. de la Société libre d'Agriculture, Sciences Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Eure (1927). — **B** : Jardin des Plantes, *EVREUX* (Eure). — **C** : 1807. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : dimanche, mardi et jeudi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : W. François. — **J** : B. et papiers de François Rever, archéologue et naturaliste (1753-1828). — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : ca. 2.000. — **N** : ca. 20. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R** : imprimés : Histoire. 1^{re} Partie (Normandie) par E. Guillemare 1912. — **T** : 2 C. sur fiches. l'un par noms d'auteurs l'autre par matières. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société. — **Ua** : ca. 2.000.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : *FLERS-DE-L'ORNE* (Orne). — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **V. Jamet**, Bibliothécaire, **W de Vauborel**, Bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : ca. 70.000 (pour étude sur place : ca. 40.000; destinés au prêt : ca. 30.000). — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **M** : ca. 150. — **N** : ca. 500. — **O** : 1. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **Qb** : 6.900 fr. — **U** : consenti pour la littérature courante. — **Ua** : en 1926 : 14.500. — **Ub** : en 1926 : 870.

A : A. départementales (1925). — **B** : Préfecture. *FOIX* (Ariège). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Laval**, Archiviste départemental. — **K** : Le nombre des liasses et registres est impossible à établir pour le moment, tous les fonds n'étant pas complètement classés. — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés : I. sommaire de la série B; répertoires numériques des séries C, E, H, K, N, V. — **S** : I ms. : répertoires pour les séries L et Q — **V** : L'inventaire sommaire de la série G, en cours de publication, est presque terminé.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Aux A. départementales et à l'Hôtel de Ville, *FOIX* (Ariège). — **E, F** : Pour les A. anciennes déposées aux A. départementales, tous les jours non fériés, 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m.; pour les A. conservées au Secrétariat, tous les jours non fériés, 8-11 h., 13 h. 30 m., 17 h. — **G** : néant. — **K** : en cours de classement. — **R, S** : pas d'I. imprimés ni ms. — **V** : Les A. anciennes, sauf les registres de l'état civil antérieurs à la Révolution, sont conservées à titre de dépôt aux A. départementales (série E, supplément). Les A. modernes et l'état civil antérieurs et postérieurs à la Révolution sont conservés au Secrétariat de la Mairie de Foix.

A : B. municipale (1925). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, Allées de Villote. *FOIX* (Ariège). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **I** : Théologie, Liturgie, Pères de l'Eglise et Histoire. — **J** : Monastères, abbayes, couvents et évêchés du Pays de Foix; Evêchés de Pamiers, St-Lizier, Mirepoix. — **K** : 13.000. — **N** : 67. — **O** : 19. — **R** : C. imprimés (1893). — **S** : C. ms. (1899). — **U** : prêt de deux vol. pour quinze jours. — **Ua** : 800. — **Ub** : consenti pour quelques érudits de la région ou de passage.

A : B. municipale (1925). — **B** : Place de la République, *FONTAINEBLEAU* (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : 1837. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi et jours fériés, 14 h.-18 h. (mai à novembre), 13 h.-17 h. de novembre à mai. — **G** : juillet. — **H** : **G. Desprès**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littérature, histoire, mémoires. — **K, L** : 17.100. — **O** : 8. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. communale (1927). — **B** : Rue de Pommereul, *FOUGÈRES* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : hiver. 8 h. 30 m. 12 h; été, 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30. — **G** : août. — **H** : **Mme Cocar**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 20.456. — **N** : 7. — **O** : 1. — **Qb** : 1850 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1910). — **S** : C. ms. et sur fiches (1886). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1926 : 6.957. — **Ub** : en 1926, 7.397.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de la Préfecture, *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. de Manteyer**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : B. dauphinoise de **M. Paul Guillemin** donnée en 1918-1921 (collection cartographique, topographique, biographique et iconographique concernant le Dauphiné et les Alpes; importants dossiers sur E. Augier, Berlioz, Fantin-Latour, Hébert, Lally-Tollendal, Mandrin, Mounier, Ponsard, Stendhal, etc.); Manuscrits de **M. Joseph Roman** acquis en 1924. — **K** : ca. 50.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : 14 volumes et 4 fasc. in-4°. — **S** : chaque série a son répertoire manuscrit et la bibliothèque historique est cataloguée sur fiches.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Mairie, *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Meyer**. — **R** : 2 vol. in-4°. — **S** : répertoires ms. divers.

A : B. de la société d'Etudes des Hautes-Alpes (1927). — **B** : 26. rue de Provence. **GAP** (Hautes-Alpes). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : non P. — **E**, **F**, **G**. : ouverte seulement sur demande adressée au Bibliothécaire. — **H** : **J. Meizel**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste, 8, rue Bon-Hôtel, Gap. — **I** : B. d'érudition, composée, surtout de Publications dauphinoises et de volumes publiés par les Sociétés savantes du Sud-Est de la France et du Piémont (Italie). — **K** : 1.010. — **L** : 410. — **P** : ca. 40. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches incomplet. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Mairie, **GAP** (Hautes-Alpes). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours excepté le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h. mardi, jeudi, vendredi, dimanche; 17-19 h. mercredi et samedi. — **G** : un mois. — **H** : **F. Meizel**. — **K** : 17.850. — **P** : 12.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : **GRASSE** (Alpes-Maritimes). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h. et 14-16 h. — **G** : du 15 août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **J. C. Martin**, Conservateur. — **I** : général. — **J** : Les vieux fonds proviennent des établissements religieux supprimés à la Révolution et des bibliothèques de certains émigrés. — **K** : ca. 25.000 (destinés au prêt : 1.800). — **N** : 67. — **O** : 12. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1812 et 1835) sans valeur; autres C. ms. modernes partiels. — **T** : en préparation. — **U** : consenti pour la B. populaire. — **Ua** : 1926 : 1.500. — **Ub** : (1926) : 3.000. — **V** : Inventaire général et catalogues en cours d'exécution.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Préfecture. **GRENOBLE** (Isère). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. Letonne-lier**, Archiviste. — **J** : les fonds anciens comprennent : le fonds de l'ancienne Intendance du Dauphiné (série C.), noyau primitif; les riches fonds judiciaires du Parlement de la Chambre des Comptes, des juridictions subalternes (série B.); 6.000 protocoles de notaires versés de 1924 à 1927 (série E.). Les fonds ecclésiastiques (clergé séculier et régulier) (séries G et H); les séries révolutionnaires (L et Q). Les fonds modernes sont constitués principalement par les versements périodiques de la Préfecture. — **K** : liasses et registres disposés sur 5 km. 500 de rayonnage. — **Q** : 3.200 fr. — **R** : 1. imprimés, série A, B (4 vol.). Série C. (1 vol.), série L. (2 vol.). — **S** : 328 l. ms.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. **GRENOBLE** (Isère). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **L. Royer**, Archiviste. — **R** : les fonds anciens sont complètement inventoriés, 6 vol. in 4° (séries A.A-1.L.).

A : B. de l'Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927). — **B** : **GRENOBLE** (Isère). — **C** : 1820. — **D** : réservée aux médecins, aux étudiants en médecine, aux membres de l'Université. — **E** : tous les jours (pendant les vacances, un jour par semaine). — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : août, septembre, octobre, nouvel an et Pâques. — **H** : **R. Brunel**. — **I** : Sciences médicales, chirurgicales; Zoologie, Botanique, Pharmacie, toutes sciences naturelles. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **L** : ca. 2.800. — **M** : ca. 130.000. — **P** : ca. 58. — **R** : 4 C. imprimés se suivant. — **S** : 1 registre d'entrée ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches par matières et noms d'auteurs. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1926 : 1.000. — **Ub** : en 1926, 1978.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : Palais des Facultés, place de Verdun. **GRENOBLE** (Isère). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et étudiants. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : hiver, 9 h. 15 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h. 15 m.-18 h.; été 8 h. 15 m.-11 h. 15 m., 14 h. 30 m.-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : Nouvel an, Pâques; août et septembre. (service restreint). — **H** : **B. Gaillard**, Bibliothécaire en chef; **N...**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 98.000 (ouvrages et périodiques reliés). — **L** : 7.300. — **M** : 121.331. — **N** : 34. — **P** : 900. — **Q** : en 1927 achat de livres 36.540 fr; périodiques : 50.000 fr.; reliure 1.000 fr.; divers 13.500 fr. — **R**, **S** : inventaires mss. — **T** : double catalogue sur fiches (ordre alphabétique d'auteurs ordre, de matières d'ouvrages). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1926 : 13.102 vol. — **Ub** : 1926 : 35.930 vol.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Place de Verdun, **GRENOBLE** (Isère). — **C** : 1772. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi et le mardi matin. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. (17 h. avril-octobre). — **G** : 15 jours à Pâques; 15 septembre-5 octobre. — **H** : L. Royer, Conservateur; N. de Bonfils, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologique, historique et littéraire. — **J** : manuscrits de la Chartreuse, incunables, médailles provenant de l'ancienne abbaye de Saint-Antoine-de-Viennois, fonds Dauphinois. — **K, L, M** : 300.000. — **N** : 3.000. — **O** : 645. — **P** : 216. — **Q** : 90.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1839, 3 vol.; manuscrits 1889; incunables, 1899; fonds dauphinois 1906-1924, 6 vol.). — **S, T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : **GUÉRET** (Creuse). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : H. de Berranger, Archiviste départemental. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, C, D, E (première partie), H (première partie) et H (supplément); répertoires numériques : A et B, C, D, L. — **S** : pas d'I. ms.

A : B. de la ville (1927). — **B** : **HAGUENAU** (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 15-18 h. — **G** : semaine avant et après Pâques, août. — **H** : G. Gromer, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : historique et lecture. — **J** : imprimés de Haguenau (1489-1535), ca. 450 vol. 2.200 ouvrages sur l'Alsace, monnaies de Haguenau et d'Alsace, XII^e, XVII^e siècles. — **K** : 17.000. — **N** : 19. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 8.700 fr. — **Qb** : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1875) mais incomplet, à rééditer. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. ms. sur fiches (1923). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.226. — **Ub** : ca. 4.000.

A : B. du Comité flamand de France (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **HAZEBROUCK** (Nord). — **C** : 1853. — **D** : non P. — **I** : œuvres d'intérêt régional ou local; œuvres des poètes originaires de la Flandre maritime. — **J** : quelques manuscrits rassemblés par les membres titulaires, durant les premières années d'existence de la Société, et plaquettes rares imprimées en Flandre sous l'ancien régime. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : 20. — **R, S, T** : pas de C. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : la majeure partie des livres anciens, chartes, etc., a été détruite, en 1918, lors du bombardement de la ville de Bailleul, où la bibliothèque était abritée en ce temps.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : **JOIGNY** (Yonne). — **C** : ancienne B. du Collège (commencement du XVI^e siècle). — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 août au 1^{er} octobre. Du 24 décembre au 2 janvier. Quinzaine de Pâques. Jours de fêtes légales. — **H** : A. Forgeot, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mi-savante, mi-populaire. — **J** : nombreux fonds; B. des Couvents; Cabinets d'anciens juriconsultes. — **K** : 21.576 (pour études sur place, ca. 560; destinés au prêt, 21.016). — **L** : ca. 400 (destinées au prêt). — **M** : 10. — **N** : 72. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 2. — **Q** : 1.100 fr. — **Qb** : 3.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (1832). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1925, 13.850. — **Ub** : en 1925, 300.

A : B du Prytanée Militaire (1927). — **B** : **LA FLECHE** (Sarthe). — **C** : 1604. — **D** : Réserve, en principe, aux membres du personnel de l'Ecole. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 à 11 h. 30 m.; 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : J. Tallon, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale : théologie (1599 vol.); jurisprudence (1219 vol.); Sciences et arts (8433 vol.); Belles lettres (4.760 vol.); Histoire et géographie (16.422 vol.). — **J** : Provenances diverses. — **K, L, M** : 32.433 (au 31-12-1926). — **N** : 85. — **O** : 26. — **P** : 52. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les manuscrits seuls. — **S, T** : C. manuscrits et sur fiches, à jour. — **U** : Consentit exceptionnellement.

A : 1° A. départementales, 2° A. municipales (1925). — **B** : **LANGRES** (Haute-Marne). — **V** : Les Archives ont été détruites lors de l'incendie de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, en 1892. Imprimé par M. Jullien de Labouyale, Troyes, J. Brunard, 1882, in-4.

A : B. municipale (1927). — Hôtel de Ville *LANGRES* (Haute-Marne). — **C** : 1773. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche et jeudi, 13 h. 30-16 h. 30. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **L. Marchand**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Eglises, Evêché et Congrégations de Langres; Collections Guyot de Giey; Adelestand de Massey, de Moutral; abbaye d'Auberive. — **K** : 9.999 (pour étude sur place, 270 destinés au prêt, 9.729). — **M** : 4. — **N** : 147. — **O** : 14. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 2.591 fr. — **Qb** : 3.791 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés (des ms. et incunables). C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1926; 2022. — **Ub** : en 1926; 1120.

A : A. départementales (1926). — **B** : Préfecture, *LAON* (Aisne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-18 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Broche**, Archiviste départemental. — **R** : imprimés (séries A-H-L.). — **S** : série Q.

A : B. communale (1925). — **B** : 9, rue du Bourg, *LAON* (Aisne). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 13-17 h. du 1^{er} mars au 31 août; 13-16 h. du 1^{er} octobre au 1^{er} mars. — **G** : septembre, sauf les deux derniers jeudis et vendredis. — **K, L** : 52.752. — **N** : 721. — **O** : 36. — **P** : 12. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. communale (1926). — **B** : Mairie, *LA RÉOLE* (Gironde). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche. — **F** : 10-12 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. Delas**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire et scientifique. — **J** : néant. — **K, L** : 5.712. — **N** : 2. — **P** : 3. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m. - 11 h. 30; 13 h. 30 m. - 17 h. — **G** : fêtes légales. — **H** : **F. de Vaux de Foletier**, Archiviste. — **J** : principaux fonds : Amirautes de Marennes, La Rochelle, Louisbourg; cour des monnaies de La Rochelle; présidiaux de Saintes et La Rochelle, juridiction consulaire — Monnaie de La Rochelle, etc.; intendance de La Rochelle, Evêchés, de Saintes, de Maillezais et La Rochelle, etc. — **K** : ca. 11.000 liasses et registres d'A. anciennes, 24.000 liasses et registres d'A. modernes, 2.000 volumes pour la B. historique. — **Q** : 2.100 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, D, E, G, H, V, X. — **S** : I. manuscrits des séries I C, 2 C, E (suppléments), F, L. — **T** : Tables de noms propres sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1926, 150. — **Ub** : en 1926, 1.250.

A : B. de la Ville (1925). — **B** : 32, rue Gargoulleau, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1604. — **D** : P. — **E** : les lundi, jeudi et samedi, sauf les jours fériés; pendant les grandes vacances, du 1^{er} août au 1^{er} octobre; le samedi (de quinzaine en quinzaine). — **F** : 12-16 h. (du 1^{er} octobre au 1^{er} mars); 12-17 h. (du 1^{er} mars au 1^{er} août), 13-16 h. (pendant les vacances). — **G** : semaine de Pâques et du 1^{er} août au 1^{er} octobre. — **H** : **G. Musset**, Bibliothécaire Archiviste; **W. Fuchs**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **J** : médaillier. — **K** : 109.109. — **N** : 2.411 vol. — **O** : 14. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 4.121 fr. — **Qb** : 15.754 fr. — **R** : 5 C. imp. — **S** : 3 C. mss. — **T** : C. sur fiches (par noms d'auteurs). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 9.877. — **Ub** : 59.470.

A : B. et A. municipales (1927). — **B** : 32, rue Gargoulleau, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1.604. — **D** : P. — **E** : les lundi, jeudi et samedi, sauf les jours fériés; pendant les grandes vacances du 1^{er} août au 1^{er} octobre, le samedi (de quinzaine en quinzaine). — **F** : 12-16 h. (du 1^{er} octobre au 1^{er} mars); 12-17 h. (du 1^{er} mars au 1^{er} août), 13-16 h. (pendant les vacances). — **G** : semaine de Pâques et du 1^{er} août au 1^{er} octobre. — **H** : **G. Musset**, Bibliothécaire Archiviste; **W. Fuchs**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **J** : médaillier. — **K** : 112.151. — **N** : 2.415 vol. — **O** : 14. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 15.754. — **R** : C. 1878, 1893, 1902, 1903. — **S** : C. mss. (1899, 1901, 1903). — **T** : C. sur fiches (par noms d'auteurs et par titres d'ouvrages pour les périodiques). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 11.56 (1926). — **Db** : 61.900.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Préfecture, *LA ROCHE-SUR-YON* (Vendée). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h., 13 h. 30 m. - 16 h. 30 m. — **H** : **P. Lanco**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : fonds du marquisat d'Assnières la Châtaigneraie donné le 30 mai 1915 par M. le prince duc de Bauffremont. — **K** : 33.169 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 3.200 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés sommaires des séries A, B, C, D; répertoire numérique de la série V. — **S** : I. ms. des séries E (en cours de publication) G, H, L et Q.

A : A. départementales. (1927). — **B :** rue Noémie-Hamard, LAVAL (Mayenne). — **E :** Semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 9-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m. - 16 h. 30 m. — **H :** E. Laurain, Archiviste départemental. — **J :** fonds de Goué (donation Pointeau); fonds Angot (legs Angot); fonds Gadbin (donation Gasnier Cte Foulques de Quatrebarbes) et achat; minutes des notaires de Laval (versement de la Chambre des notaires de l'arrondissement); minutes de m^e Hémar et de m^e Cottu, de Laval, de m^e Bagourd et Barrault, d'Evron; de M^e Ameline, notaire de Saint-Ouen-des-Toits; de M^e Leclerc, notaire à Mayenne, dossiers des avoués de Laval, Faisant-Lamotte, Vilfeu, Lonfrier Marçais; dossiers des avoués de Laval, Faisant-Lamotte, Wilfeu, Lonfrier Marçais; dossiers des tribunaux civils de 1^{re} instance de Château-Gontier, de Laval et de Mayenne jusqu'en 1899 inclus et des tribunaux de commerce de Laval et de Mayenne jusqu'en 1899 inclus, dossiers de la cour d'assise de la Mayenne jusqu'en 1899; registres de l'état religieux pour l'arrondissement de Laval, de Mayenne et de Château-Gontier antérieurs à 1833, archives municipales de Laval antérieures à 1825 provenant des greffes des établissements hospitaliers de Craon et de Laval jusqu'en 1800. 1.300 fr. (entretien du bâtiment affecté sur le crédit général des bâtiments départementaux). — **R :** imprimés série B (2 vol. publiés) : série B (3^e en cours) et série H : (volume en cours). — **S :** répertoire des minutes des notaires et répertoire sommaire des registres de contrôle et de l'enregistrement.

A : B. de la Ville (1927). — **B :** LAVAL (Mayenne). — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine sauf lundi. — **F :** 8-11 h., 13-16 h. — **G :** 15 août au 1^{er} octobre et une semaine à Pâques. — **H :** J. Cahour, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** encyclopédique. — **K :** 66.200 (y compris les fonds de la commission historique et archéologique de la Mayenne, de la Chambre de commerce et de Mayenne-Sciences). — **N :** 304. — **O :** 15. — **Q :** 20.100 fr., dont 15.200 pour les traitements. — **T :** C. sur fiches méthodiques et alphabétiques. — **U :** consenti. — **V :** Histoire de la B., par J. Cahour et C. autographié du fonds local. C. mss. des articles relatifs à la guerre parus dans les revues que reçoit la bibliothèque de 1914 à 1919.

A : B. communale (1927). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, LE CATEAU (Nord). — **C :** 1835. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** mardi et vendredi, 18 h. 30-19 h. 30; jeudi 15 h. 17 h. 30. — **G :** juin et juillet (pour inventaire). — **H :** J. Cardon. — **I :** populaire. — **J :** Ouvrages anciens de 1520 à 1700 provenant pour la plupart de monastères des environs disparus, constituant le vieux fonds et recueillis dans les greniers du Collège de la ville. — **K, L :** 6.602. — **N :** 1. — **Q :** 500 fr. — **R, S :** C. imprimés (1905) et ms. (1905 à refaire). — **I :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 5374.

A : B. de la Société de Géographie commerciale (1927). — **B :** 5. rue Lord-Kitchener, LE HAVRE (Seine-Inférieure). — **C :** 1884. — **D :** réservée aux membres. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 18 h. 30 m. - 19 h. 30 m.; 8 h. 30 m. - 10 h. — **H :** Ch. Noël, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** géographie. — **K :** ca. 6.000. — **L :** plusieurs milliers. — **P :** 200. — **R :** C. imprimés. — **U :** consenti à ses membres.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** 2 bis, rue Ancelot, LE HAVRE (Seine-Inférieure). — **C :** 1800 — **D :** P. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** Pendant l'année scolaire de 9 h. 30 à 23 h. sans interruption. Pendant les vacances deux séances d'une durée totale de 8 h., fixées par les lecteurs, dimanche de 9 h. 30 à 12 h. — **G :** Néant. — **H :** P. Logié, Conservateur; L. Raoul-Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I :** encyclopédique. — **H :** quelques beaux ms. provenant de Saint-Wandrille x^e, xvi^e siècles, collection Chardey, d'environ 4.000 volumes, brochures et pièces concernant l'histoire de la Révolution. — **K, L, M :** 74.400. — **N :** 493. — **O :** 35. — **P :** 110. — **Q :** 15.000 fr. — **Qb :** 55.000. — **R :** C. imprimés (2 vol. in-8°, 1886). — **S, T :** C. ms et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **V :** Service de renseignements bibliographiques par téléphone (Tél. 30-67). Manuel-Guide du Lecteur (gratuit).

A : B. de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de la Sarthe (1927). — Hôtel Tessé, 2, rue de Tessé, LE MANS (Sarthe). — **C :** 1761. — **D :** réservée aux sociétaires. — **E :** dimanche et mercredi. — **F :** 9-11 h. — **G :** août et septembre. — **H :** A. Gentil, président; G. Hutrel, Archiviste. — **I :** scientifique, littéraire, historique et agricole. — **J :** fonds ms. et imprimé de

l'ancienne Société d'Agriculture, de la Généralité de Tours, Bureau du Mans, Herbar de France du Dr Rendu, Herbar de la Sarthe de A. Gentil, Conchyliologie de la Sarthe, collection Gentil, Galerie de portraits d'anciens manœuvres. — **K, L** : ca. 16.000; destinés au prêt : ca. 16.000. — **M** : ca. 150. — **N** : 21 gros cartons in-folio. — **O** : 4. — **P** : bulletins de 70 sociétés savantes françaises et étrangères. — **Q** : 200 fr. — **Qb** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1877-81); supplément 1911) et Table générale des 40 premiers volumes du Bulletin de la Société (1906). — **S** : C. ms. (1911-1924, 4 suppléments). — **T** : C. sur fiches, en cours d'exécution. — **U** : consenti aux sociétaires. — **Ua** : en 1926, 176.

A : B. publique de la Ville (1925). — **B** : rue Saint-Pierre. **LE PUY-EN-VELAY** (Haute-Loire). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. (en juillet, août et septembre, 14-17 h.); 19-22 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : C. **Fabre**. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds Ph. Jourde. — **K, L** : ca. 40.317. — **N** : 137. — **O** : 21. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : un C. ms. en mauvais état, à refaire. — **T** : C. sur fiches (fonds Philippe Jourde). — **U** : consenti, sauf pour le fonds Jourde. — **Ua** : 916. — **Ub** : 9.474.

A : A. départementales du Nord (1924). — **B** : 1, rue du Pont-Neuf, **LILLE** (Nord). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Bruchet**. — **K** : ca. 100.000 articles pour les fonds anciens, 12.000 articles pour les fonds révolutionnaires. — **R** : I. imprimés : série B (ch. des comptes) 10 vol., série L., 1 vol. Répertoire numérique de la Chambre des Comptes de Lille, série B, par M. Bruchet, Lille 1921, 2 vol. in-4. — **S** : I. ms. séries B, C, D, E, G, H, Q. — **V** : dépôt considérable, particulièrement important pour l'histoire des Pays-Bassous la domination des comtes de Flandre, des ducs de Bourgogne et de la Maison d'Autriche; riches collections de diplômes et cartulaires dans les fonds religieux; documentation très abondante pour la série révolutionnaire.

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1927). — **B** : Palais de la Bourse, **LILLE** (Nord). — **C** : ca. 1714, mais le classement n'a commencé qu'en 1878. — **D** : P., mais plus spécialement pour les commerçants, industriels, professeurs, étudiants. — **E** : Tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **H** : N... — **I** : Economie politique, financière, industrielle, commerciale et sociale; documents des douanes, des brevets d'invention; les marques de fabrique et de commerce, les annales de chambres de commerce de France, des chambres de commerce françaises à l'étranger et d'un certain nombre de chambres étrangères; des expositions en France et à l'étranger; des congrès de navigation, de chambres de commerce. Les enquêtes statistiques des différents Ministères. Missions, voyages, explorations, journaux et revues concernant les colonies, les transports et en général les ouvrages se rapportant au Commerce et à l'Industrie. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : interdit

A : B. de la Société de Géographie (1927). — **B** : 116, rue de l'Hôpital-Militaire, **LILLE** (Nord). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : réservée aux sociétaires. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 15-18 h. — **K, L** : ca. 1.600. — **P** : 100. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux sociétaires.

A : B. de l'Institut Pasteur (1927). — **B** : 20, boulevard Louis-XIV, **LILLE** (Nord). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : Mlle **M. Van de Voorde**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **K** : 1.800 et 2.000 périodiques reliés. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. des Facultés catholiques (1926). — **B** : 60, boulevard Vauban, **LILLE** (Nord). — **C** : 1875. — **E** : semaine sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **H. Dubrulle**. — **I** : savante et encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds théologique important, 2.000 médailles. — **K, L, M** : ca. 280.000. — **P** : ca. 500. — **Qb** : 15.000 fr. — **R** : C. des revues. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1924-1925 : 7.000. — **Ub** : en 1924-1925 : 30.000.

A : B. du Musée commercial et colonial (1926). — **B** : 2, rue du Lombard, **LILLE** (annexée au Musée et au premier étage de celui-ci). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf lundis. — **F** : 10-16 h. (ou 17 h. suivant la saison). — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Meyer**. — **I** : commerciale, coloniale, industrielle, économique, financière, sociale. — **J** : Parmi les volumes figurant dans la salle de lecture et bibliothèque du Musée se groupent les annuaires généraux des principaux pays, quantité d'annuaires spéciaux et nombre de documents statistiques, administratifs et cartographiques. — **K**, **L** : ca. 3.000. — **P** : 600. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **S** : il existe un **I**. — **U** : pas de services de prêt. — **V** : Aucune formalité n'est requise des visiteurs pour consulter tous les documents garnissant la salle de lecture.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Provisoirement à la Bibliothèque de l'Université (depuis l'incendie du 24 avril 1916). **LILLE** (Nord). — **C** : 1803. — **D** : provisoirement non **P**. — **H** : **L. E. Macaigne**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique, fonds régional. — **K** : 120.000 intacts. Une partie des périodiques et environ 10.000 ouvrages ont été détruits par le feu. Des achats pour remplacement sont effectués. — **N** : 2.143. — **O** : 303. — **R** : **C.** imprimés. — **S**, **T** : **C.** ms. et sur fiches en réfection.

A : B. universitaire (1927). — **B** : Place de l'Université. **LILLE** (Nord). — **C** : 1883. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et étudiants de l'Université. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : comme l'Université. — **H** : **L. E. Macaigne**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 550.000. — **M** : 200.000. — **P** : 2.000. — **Q** : 102.000. — **R**, **S** : pas de **C.** imprimés ni ms. — **T** : **C.** sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1925). — **B** : 2, rue des Combes. **LIMOGES** (Haute-Vienne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Petit**, Archiviste. — **J** : Minutes des notaires, en dépôt. Manuscrits provenant de la Bibliothèque du Grand séminaire de Limoges. — **K** : près de 20.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : **I.** imprimés. — **S** : répertoire ms.

A : A. municipales (1926). — **B** : Place de l'Ancienne-Comédie. **LIMOGES** (Haute-Vienne). — **E**, **F**, **G**, **H** : voir **B.** municipale. — **J** : peu de documents antérieurs au **xvi^e** siècle. — **R** : **C.** imprimé. — **S** : **I.** ms. — **V** : les documents des **A.** municipales antérieurs à 1790 ont été mis en dépôt à la **B.** communale.

A : B. de la Société archéologique et historique du Limousin (1924). — **B** : partie aux **A.** départementales et partie au Musée national Adrien-Dubouché, **LIMOGES** (Haute-Vienne). — **C** : 1845. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **G** : juillet-août-septembre. — **H** : **P. Ducourtieux**, Bibliothécaire, 79 Rue du Pont-Saint-Martial. — **I** : histoire locale. — **K** : ca. 2.000. — **R** : **C.** imprimés des ouvrages anciens et des manuscrits (1888-1905). — **S**, **T** : **C.** ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : 6, place de l'Ancienne-Comédie. **LIMOGES** (Haute-Vienne). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13-16 h. (samedi en été; 10-12 h., 13-16 h.); dimanche : 9-12 h. — **G** : août et septembre (sauf le samedi); du Jeudi Saint au dimanche de Quasimodo. — **H** : **G. Girard**, Conservateur; **L. Goulard**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique, historique et littéraire principalement. — **J** : fonds Bouty (littérature); legs Romanet du Caillaud (Histoire et voyages). — **K** : 96.000. — **L** : 100.000 — **N** : 175. — **O** : 30. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 7.100 fr. — **Qb** : 24.780. — **R** : **C.** imprimés (1858-1863), tenus à jour. — **S** : **C.** ms. partiels. — **T** : **C.** sur fiches (tenues à jour depuis 1906). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 10.974. — **Ub** : 31.621. — **V** : locaux insuffisants; des milliers de volumes ont dû être transportés dans les greniers du Musée municipal.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B** : Place Matignon, **LISIEUX** (Calvados). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 13-16 h. (dimanche, d'octobre à mai, 14-16 h.). — **G** : 15 août-1^{er} octobre. — **H** : **E. Deville**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 32.000. — **L** : ca. 2.500 et 3.000. — **M** : 120. — **N** : 24. — **O** : 30. — **P** : 18. — **Q** : 800 fr. — **R**, **T** : **C.** sur fiches. — **S** : pas de **C.** ms. — **U** : consenti à titre onéreux.

A : B. municipale (1925). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *LODÈVE* (Hérault). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le vendredi. — **F** : 9 à 12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 au 30 décembre. — **H** : F. Jaumes, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **K** : 27.200. — **L** : 3.000. — **N** : 10. — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 2.100. — **S** : 5. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.000. — **Ub** : 6.000.

A : A. départementales (1927). — *LONS-LE-SAUNIER* (Jura). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : C. Davillé, Archiviste départemental. — **N** : 37 (en 1926). — **R**, **S** : I. imprimé et ms.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *LONS-LE-SAUNIER* (Jura). — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche, mardi, jeudi. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : L. Lombard, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 38.500.

A : A. du 3^e arrondissement maritime (1925). — **B** : Arsenal, *LORIENT* (Morbihan). — **D** : ouverte aux recherches, sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. (été); 13-16 h. (hiver). — **G** : août. — **H** : F. Marée. — **J** : fonds des divers services du 3^e Arr. maritime, depuis la fin du XVII^e siècle; fonds de la Compagnie des Indes, de l'administration, de l'Inscription Maritime; pièces relatives à l'escadre Paul Jones. — **K** : 26.921 vil. cartons ou liasses. — **R** : I. sommaire du fonds de la Compagnie des Indes; Rép. numériques : série A. E. F. L. O. imprimées; séries D, G, H, K, 1 B, 1 C, 1 P, 2 P, S en cours d'impression. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *LORIENT* (Morbihan). — **C** : inconnue. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h.; hiver : 15-19 h.; été : 16-19 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : L. Le Bourgo, Archiviste; M. Jaffré, Bibliothécaire adj. — **K** : 22.547 destinés au prêt. — **N** : 5. — **O** : néant. — **P** : 38. — **Q** : 6.450 fr. — **Qb** : 16.173 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1896). — **S** : C. ms. à jour (depuis 1896). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1896). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.452 (en 1926). — **Ub** : 17310 (en 1926).

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : *LOUVIERS* (Eure). — **C** : 14 avril 1833. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : mercredi, samedi : 13-15 h.; dimanche : 9-11 h. — **G** : 8 jours à Pâques; 8 jours à la Pentecôte et du 1^{er} août au 15 septembre. — **H** : E. Hébert. — **I** : Histoire, Littérature, Voyages, Romans, etc. — **J** : fonds Léopold Marcel (368 numéros, Histoire de la Normandie). — **K** : 24.718. — **N** : 37. — **O** : 34. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 2.050 fr. — **Qb** : 4.050 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1843). — **S** : 34 C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1906). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.166. — **Ub** : 388.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : ancien Hôtel de Ville, *LUXEUIL* (Haute-Saône). — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-15 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : Mlle G. Horiot, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **J** : Fonds spéciaux, ancien fonds (1873); dons du Ministère de l'Instruction publique (irréguliers), dons de l'Etat, dons particuliers et fonds séminaire (1910). — **K** : 10.065 vol. — **N** : 7. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 7. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **Qb** : 2.100 fr. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 6.756. — **V** : La B. a été ouverte pendant toute la guerre.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : 2, chemin de Montauban, *LYON* (Rhône). — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-17 h. — **D** : C. Faure, Archiviste en chef. — **J** : Importants fonds judiciaires (Sénéchaussée de Lyon, Bailliage de Beaujolais, Tribunal de la Conservation) et religieux (chapitre métropolitain, chapitre de Saint-Just, abbaye d'Ainay, ordre de Malte, ordre de St-Antoine). — **Qb** : 105.050 fr. — **R** : A, B, C, D, E, (1 vol. : 1865); F supplément (2 vol., 1902 et 1906); H, Ordre de Malte (1 vol., 1895); S, Chapitre métropolitain de Lyon, par Lemoine, 28 vol. in-fol. (1765-1769).

A : A. des Hospices civils de Lyon (1927). — **B** : Hôtel-Dieu (place de l'Hôpital) et Hôpital de la Charité (1. rue de la Charité), *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 542 (Hôtel-Dieu); 1534 (Charité). — **D** : P. — **E** : le mardi et le vendredi à la Charité, les autres jours à l'Hôtel-Dieu. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : A. Croze, Archiviste. — **R** : I. imprimé des A. de la Charité en 5 volumes. — **S** : I. ms. des A. de l'Hôtel-Dieu.

A : A. municipales anciennes (1927). — **B** : antérieures à 1789, à la Bibliothèque de la Ville, 4, avenue de la Bibliothèque LYON (Rhône). — **D, E, F, G**, jours et heures d'ouverture de la Bibliothèque. — **H** : **H. Joly**, Conservateur en chef des Bibliothèques et Archives historiques. — **J** : archives antérieures à 1789 sauf registres d'Etat civil. — **R** : Inventaires AA et BB (1 vol. par Rolle, 1865), CC (t. I par Rolle, 1875; t. II par C. et G. Guigue et Vaesen, 1887). — **S** : Inventaire Chappe (xviii^e s.).

A : A. municipales modernes (1927). — **B** : depuis 1789, Hôtel de Ville LYON (Rhône). — **E** : tous (les jours sauf le dimanche). — **F** : 9 à 12 h.; 14 à 18 h. — **H** : **J. Vermorel**, Archiviste.

A : B. de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon. (1927). — **B** : palais des Arts, place des Terreaux, LYON (Rhône). — **C** : 1.700. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardis non fériés. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : 1^{er} juillet-1^{er} novembre. — **H** : **E. Vial**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : Encyclopédique : Sciences, Lettres et Arts. — **J** : Fonds Adamoli de 3.000 ouvrages, antérieurs à 1760. Fonds L. Bégule (1.000 pièces Beaux-Arts). Médaillier d'environ 300 pièces. — **K, L, O** : 120.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (en cours d'exécution). — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1927). — **B** : Palais du Commerce, LYON (Rhône). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf vendredi et samedi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **Mlle H. Buisson**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : économique et sociale. — **K** : 26.000. — **L** : 18.000. — **P** : 230. — **Qb** : 15.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. (1864) et sur fiches (1906). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1926 : 651 vol. et 456 périodiques.

A : B. de la Section lyonnaise du Club alpin français (1925). — **B** : 4, rue Gentil, LYON (Rhône). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : non P. — **I** : alpestre et scientifique. — **K** : 5471 destinés au prêt. — **P** : 35. — **S** : C. ms. (1875). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1910). — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Section seuls.

A : B. de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Industrie de Lyon (1927). — **B** : 1, rue Bellecour, LYON (Rhône). — **C** : 1761. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le dimanche. — **F** : de 8 h. à 10 h. et de 14 h. à 20 h. — août et septembre. — **H** : **C. Roux**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire; **W. Reynouard**, Agent de la Société y résidant; **P. Cabane**, Secrétaire général. — **I** : ouvrages d'agriculture, de sciences et d'industrie. — **K** : ca 20.000. — **L** : 9.000. — **N** : 140. — **P** : ca. 210 revues et périodiques. — **R** : C. sommaire (1905). — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la ville et Archives historiques (1927). — **B** : 4, avenue de la Bibliothèque, LYON (Rhône). — **C** : 1610. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h., 20-22 h.; dim. et fêtes : 14-18 h., 20-22 h. — **G** : 1^{er}-21 août. — **H** : **J. Joly**, Conserv. en chef; **G. Magnien**, **C. Roux**, Conserv. adjoints. — **I** : Encyclopédique, excepté médecine, droit, sciences pures. — **J** : Manuscrits : 1° Fonds général (Abbaye de l'Île-Barbe, Primatiale, Carmes, Grands-Augustins, Collège Trinité, etc.); 2° Fonds Coste (pièces d'archives); 3° Fonds Morin-Pons (généalogies lyonnaises et dauphinoises); 4° Fonds Charavay (autographes, surtout périoderévolutionnaire); 5° Fonds Marat (legs Prof. Lacassagne); 6° Fonds Palais des Arts; 7° Archives municipales antérieures à 1789. — Imprimés : Fonds général (Bibl. C. de Neufville); Incunables; Fonds lyonnais; Fonds Lacassagne (médecine légale); Fonds de la guerre 1914-1918; Fonds de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et industrie de Lyon (périodiques et ouvrages techniques; légué en 1926). — Cabinet des Estampes (25.000 estampes et dessins originaux). — **K, L, M** : ca. 617.000. — **N** : 9.735. — **O** : 897. — **P** : 211. — **Q** : 64.000 fr. — **Qb** : 254.300 francs. — **R** : C. général des mss. XXX, par A. Molinier, Desvernay et Guigue; suppl. XLII, p. 1-278 (Fds gén. et fds Charavay), 1900-1904. C. du Fonds de la guerre 1914-1918, fasc. 1-18, classement décimal (interrompu). C. du fonds Lacassagne par C. Roux, 4° 1922. — **S** : Fonds général des imprimés sur registres in-f°. — **T** : C. général en réfection (Fiches dactylographiées format international. Forme dictionnaire. 1900-1927 achevé. xix^e siècle commencé). — **U** : Interdit. — **Ub** : 124.400.

A : B. de l'Université de Lyon (1927). — **B :** 18, quai Claude-Bernard LYON (Rhône). — **C :** 1897 (constituée avec les fonds des B. des facultés existant depuis 1879). — **D :** réservée aux fonctionnaires, étudiants ; autres personnes sur autorisation. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 45 m., 14-18 h. 45 m. — **G :** août, septembre et octobre (un service de prêt à lieu deux fois par semaine.) — **H :** Mlle Vissérias, Bibliothécaire en chef ; G. de Tournadre, Mme Messonnier, W. Le Chapelain, Bibliothécaires. — **I :** savante, ouvrages spécialement destinés aux professeurs et aux étudiants. — **K :** 183.650. — **L :** 9.200. — **M :** 173.000. — **N :** 103. — **O :** 63. — **P :** 1.200. — **Q :** 100.000 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **Ua :** 13.107. — **Ub :** 33.190.

A : B. des Facultés catholiques (1925). — **B :** 25, rue du Plat (Droit, Lettres, Sciences, Théologie) ; 30, rue Sainte-Hélène LYON (Rhône). — **C :** 1875. — **D :** réservée aux étudiants ; autres personnes sur autorisation. — **E :** semaine, sauf le jeudi après-midi. — **F :** 8 h. 30-11 h., 14-16 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** W. Vargoz. — **I :** savante. — **K :** 50.000. — **M :** La collection des thèses de Doctorat ès lettres à peu près complète. — **P :** 100. — **S :** C. ms. — **U :** aux professeurs et étudiants seulement.

A : B. du laboratoire d'anthropologie et paléontologie humaine (1926). — **B :** Faculté des Sciences de Lyon, LYON (Rhône). — **C :** 1910. — **D :** réservée au personnel universitaire et aux membres de l'Association régionale de paléontologie humaine et de préhistoire. — **E, F, G :** tous les jours 14-18 h., sauf pendant les vacances universitaires. — **I :** technique. — **K, L, M :** environ : 5.000.

A : B. du Muséum des Sciences naturelles (1927). — **B :** Muséum, LYON (Rhône). — **D :** réservée aux naturalistes c'est-à-dire aux travaux scientifiques : *identification, classement et description* des objets de collections. — **H :** mêmes fonctionnaires que pour le Muséum des Sciences naturelles de Lyon, Cl. Gaillard, Directeur. — **I :** savante. — **K, L :** ca. 15.000 destinés à l'étude sur place et au prêt. — **Q :** 1.000 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés.

A : A. de l'Académie de Mâcon (1927). — **B :** Hôtel Senecé, MACON (Saône-et-Loire). — **H :** E. Demaizière, Conservateur. — **J :** papiers Désiré Monnier. — **K :** ca. 200 liasses et registres.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** Rue de la Préfecture, MACON (Saône-et-Loire). — **E :** tous les jours non fériés. — **F :** 8-12 h. ; 14-18 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** A. Morgand, Archiviste. — **J :** Fonds civils (fonds Thiard provenant du château de Pierre-en-Bresse etc.), fonds ecclésiastiques (fond provenant de trois évêchés : Autun, Châlon-sur-Saône, Mâcon) et de grandes abbayes : Cluny, Tournus, Saint-Martin d'Autun, etc.). — **Q :** 1.500 fr. — **R, S :** I. imprimés et ms.

A : B. de l'Académie de Mâcon (1927). — **B :** Hôtel Senecé, rue Sigorgne MACON (Saône-et-Loire). — **D :** non P. — **H :** A. Roland, bibliothécaire. — **K :** ca. 18.000. — **L :** ca. 3.700. — **N :** ca. 50. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches (pour les brochures seulement). — **U :** consenti aux membres de l'Académie.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B :** 6 bis, cours Moreau, MACON (Saône-et-Loire). — **C :** 1828. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** tous les jours ouvrables, sauf le jeudi, de 17 h. à 19 h. — **G :** vacances des livrées et c. lièges. — **H :** N... Bibliothécaire. — **J :** 4.000 monnaies et médailles. — **K :** ca. 50.000. — **N :** 306. — **O :** 6. — **P :** 52. — **Q :** 1.660 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** dans la ville de Mâcon.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B :** Place Clemenceau, ex-place d'Armes, MARMANDE (Lot-et-Garonne). — **C :** 1827. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** mardi et mercredi, 20 h. 30 m., - 22 h. ; jeudi, 14-16 h. — **G :** vacances universitaires. — **H :** J. G. Cazaban, Bibliothécaire. — **J :** fonds de Martignac. — **K, L :** 8.460. — **R, T :** pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S :** C. ms. — **U :** consenti.

A : A. communales (1927). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, **MARSEILLE** (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **E :** semaine sauf samedi après-midi. — **F :** 8 h. 30-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** **E. Isnard** Archiviste — **R :** trois I. imprimés, séries AA, BB et D (tome 1^{re}). — **S :** plusieurs I. ms. — **T :** plusieurs répertoires sur fiches.

A : A. de la Chambre de Commerce (1927). — **B :** Palais de la Bourse, **MARSEILLE** (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine; sauf après-midi des samedis et des veilles de fêtes. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G :** 14 juillet-15 août. — **H :** **J. Fournier**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire; **J. Reynaud**, Archiviste-adjoint. — **I :** Archives historiques remontant au xvi^e siècle. Documents sur les relations de la France avec le Levant et l'Afrique du Nord, les consulats d'Orient, d'Espagne, d'Italie, etc., l'évolution économique de Marseille et de son port depuis Henri IV jusqu'à nos jours. — **J :** Iconographie des xvi^e-xviii^e siècles sur le Levant, l'Afrique du Nord et les Colonies Françaises. Archives de la Compagnie Royale d'Afrique (1730-1794), de l'Agence d'Afrique (1794-1802), du Comité d'approvisionnement maritimes en blés (1794-1798), des Courtiers royaux de Marseille (1641-1791), etc. collection de médailles françaises concernant les Chambres de commerce le port de Marseille, le Levant, l'Afrique du Nord, les colonies françaises etc... — **N :** ca. 15.000 liasses et registres y compris les archives modernes. — **R :** I. imprimés en 2 volumes (nouvel inventaire en préparation). — **S :** C. des tableaux, gravures, estampes, médailles.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** 2. rue Sylvabelle, **MARSEILLE** (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **E :** semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** **R. Busquet** Archiviste en chef. — **R :** I. imprimés en 11 vol. (B. 3 vol.; C. 3 vol.; G. 1 vol; H. 1 vol; L. 3 vol.) et 4 répertoires numériques. — **S :** Presque tous les fonds anciens et modernes ont leur I. ms. (plus de 100 registres ou recueils de fiches).

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1927). — **B :** Palais de la Bourse, **MARSEILLE** (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C :** 1872. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine, sauf après-midi des samedis et veilles de fêtes. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G :** 14 juillet au 15 août. — **H :** **J. Fournier**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire; **F. Michel** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I :** Commerce. Industrie. Travaux publics, Finances. Douanes. Marine. Colonies. Géographie. Histoire. Economie politique. Législation. Statistique, etc. — **K :** ca. 38.000. — **L :** ca 18.000. — **P :** 547. — **Q :** 35.000 fr. — **R, S, T :** C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** non consenti.

A : B. de la Faculté des Sciences (1927). — **B :** 40. allées Léon Gambetta, **MARSEILLE** (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C :** 1880. — **D :** non P. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 9-12 h., 16-19 h. — **G :** 1^{er} août-1^{er} octobre. — **H :** **M. Godefroy** Bibliothécaire. — **I :** exclusivement scientifique. — **J :** néant. — **K :** ca. 39.000. — **L :** ca. 1.000. — **M :** ca. 65.000. — **N :** 2. — **P :** 750. — **Q :** 16.000 fr. — **R, T :** C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S :** pas de C. ms. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. de la Société de Géographie (1927). — **B :** 40. Allées Gambetta, **MARSEILLE** (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C :** 1876. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine, **F :** 14-18 h. — **G :** août. — **I :** géographique et coloniale. — **K :** 8.000. — **L :** 10.000 (non compris les périodiques). — **N :** 20. — **P :** 300 collections. — **Q :** 2.000 fr. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** Place de la Bibliothèque, **MARSEILLE** (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** octobre à juin : 10-12 h.; 15-19 h.; juillet et septembre : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** 25 décembre au 2 janvier; Jeudi Saint au dimanche de Quasimodo; août. — **H :** **J. Billoud**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I :** encyclopédique; les sections les plus importantes sont : Provence, Bibliographie, Histoire générale. — **J :** Un cabinet des médailles 20.000 pièces est annexé à la bibliothèque. Ouverture, au public, lundi, mardi, jeudi et samedi 9 h. à 12 h. et tous les jours, sur de

mande pour les numismates. — **K** : 135.000. — **N** : 1.500. — **O** : 145. — **F** : 200. — **Q** : 27.000. — **Qb** : 110.100 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés pour la Provence et l'Histoire générale, ainsi que les Plans et Vues. — **S** : C. ms. pour toutes les autres séries par auteurs et méthodique. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour la Provence, Beaux-Arts, Archéologie, histoire, technologie, poésie, littérature étrangère, philosophie. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.500. — **Ub** : 25.000.

A : B. municipale. (1925). — Hôtel de Ville, MAURIAC (Cantal). — **D** : P. — **E** : 1^{er} et 3^e dimanches du mois, et tous les lundis et vendredis. — **F** : 10 h. 30 m. — 11 h. 30 m. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : F. Queyrat. Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 3.600. — **N** : 4. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : MELUN (Seine-et-Marne). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 7-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : J. Hubert, Archiviste. — **J** : collections Lhuillier, Leroy, Le Blondel. — **K** : 45.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 2.450 fr. — **Qb** : 34.730 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés, séries A à K, 4 vol. 1862-1880 I; série L, 1 vol. — **S** : C. ms., série L à Z, Rép. alphabet sur fiches, séries A et I.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, MELUN (Seine-et-Marne). — **D** : non P. — **H** : N... — **J** : anciennes A. municipales. — **Q** : néant. — **R**, **S** : pas d'I. imprimés ni ms. Les archives municipales ont été classées approximativement en 1912 et sauvées par M. Delaroue, ancien maire. — **V** : il existe à l'Hôpital un riche dépôt d'Archives hospitalières, classées et inventoriées (I. ms. datant de 1884-1889 par G. Leroy).

A : B. municipales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, MELUN (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : 1806. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : mardi et vendredi de 14 à 17 h., mercredi et samedi, 19 h. 30 m. — 21 h. 30 m.; jeudi et dimanche, 13-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : E.-A. Rayon, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante: Littérature française, Histoire de France. — **J** : Couvents de la Ville (Annonciades, Visitandines et Ursulines, Carmes et Récollets); Abbaye de Barbeau et Abbaye du Jard pour les abbayes en dehors de la ville. — **K** : ca : 32.000. — **N** : 101. — **O** : 8. — **P** : ca : 20. — **Q** : 800 fr. — **Qb** : 2.800. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. (1848-1903). — **T** : 3 C. sur fiches, alphabétique, méthodique et alphabétique des matières (1906). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.300. — **Ub** : 1.650. — **V** : L'histoire de la B. de la ville de Melun a été fait par G. Leroy (1891, in-32, 76 p.).

A : A. départementales (1927) — **B** : 4, rue Léon-Boyer, MENDE (Lozère). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. (hiver); 14-17 h. (été). — **G** : Pâques, janvier. — **H** : R. Daucet, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : Bibliothèque Théophile Roussel (ouvrages imprimés, documents ms., collections de monnaies, poteries gallo-romaines). — **K** : ca. 20.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 1.100 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries C. E. (tome I, 1924). G. (2 volumes) et H; (divers répertoires numériques). — **S** : C. de la Bibliothèque Théophile-Roussel.

A : B. du Musée (1925). — **B** : Rue du Musée, MENDE (Lozère). — **C** : 1827. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : V. Folcher, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Histoire locale et régionale. — **K** : 1.900. — **L** : ca. 263. — **M** : ca. 52. — **N** : ca 20. — **O** : néant. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 50 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. de l'Académie Nationale (1927). — **B** : 25, rue Dupont des Loges, METZ (Moselle). — **C** : 1819. — **D** : non P. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : L. Maujean. — **I** : savante. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 10.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. complets, sauf pour les Mémoires de Sociétés savantes. — **T** : C. sur fiches auteurs (1903). — **U** : interdit.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Préfecture, METZ (Moselle). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 8 h.-12 h.; 14 h.30 m. 18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : P. d'Arbois de Jubainville, Archiviste; J. N. Christiany, Archiviste-adjoint. — **J** : Parlement de Metz, Minutiers des notaires de Metz et de la Moselle, Anciens registres paroissiaux, Chartier de Clervaux. — **R** : I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **V** : Un état général par fonds de toutes les archives de l'ancien régime et de l'époque révolutionnaire est sous presse

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, place d'Armes, METZ (Moselle). — **E :** semaine, sauf samedi après-midi et jours fériés. — **F :** 8-12 h. 14 h. 30-18 h. — **H :** J.-J. Barbé, Archiviste. — **J :** Archives de 1789 à nos jours (celles antérieures à 1789, à la Bibliothèque de la ville). — **R :** I. imprimé (Sommaire des Archives antérieures à 1789); Rép. numérique de la période révolutionnaire (1790-1800) 1925. — **S :** Autres répertoires en cours de préparation.

A : B. du Grand Séminaire (1927). — **B :** 3, rue d'Asfeld, METZ (Moselle). — **C :** 1830 (ca.). — **D :** non P. — **E, F :** toujours à la disposition exclusive des professeurs du Séminaire. — **H :** M. le Bibliothécaire du Grand Séminaire. — **I :** théologique. — **K :** ca. 40 000. — **N :** ca. 200. — **O :** ca. 250 — **P :** 20. — **Q :** ca. 1.000 fr. — **R, S :** pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. municipale et A. historiques de la Ville (1927). — **B :** Rue de la Bibliothèque, METZ (Moselle). — **C :** 1803. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. et 16-19 h. à la populaire. — **G :** 16 juillet-15 août. — **H :** R. Clément, Conservateur; E. Fleur, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I :** savante avec une section populaire. — **J :** Fonds Salis (prêt interdit). Bibliothèque universelle provenant d'legs de Mme de Salis, incorporé en 1900. — **K, L, M :** ca. 100.000. — **N :** 1.420. — **O :** 778. — **P :** ca. 60. — **Q :** 16.000. — **Qb :** 124.700 fr. — **R :** C. imprimé des incunables, de la majeure partie des ms., d'une partie des ouvrages depuis 1820. — **S, T :** Triple C. sur fiches, en désordre, incomplet. — **U :** consenti pour certains fonctionnaires. — **Ua :** 1926, 12.713. — **Ub :** en 1926 : 44.591.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** 4, rue des Assises, MEZIERES (Ardennes). — **E :** semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 8 h. 30 m., 11 h. 30 m., 14 h., 17 h. 30 m. — **G :** néant. — **H :** J. Massiet du Biest. — **J, K :** Inventaires (t. I, 1890, VII, 407 p.; t. III (1^{re} partie), 1905, XI, 612 p.; t. III, Table, 1919, 160 p.; t. IV, 1888, VIII, 313 p.; t. V, 190, VIII, 163 p.; t. VI, 1902, VII, 322 p.; t. VIII, 1^{er} fascicule). (Ville de Fumay); Tome IX, série E, suppt. 2 feuilles imprimées. Répertoires numériques : série L. (2 f. impr.); série Q, 1911, 36 p.; série M., 1913, 24 p. — **Q :** 2.000 fr. — **V :** Dépôt déménagé et bouleversé pendant la guerre. Complètement réinstallé dans un local nouveau. Séries anciennes presque toutes inventoriées (consultables, sauf partie de la série B). Séries M, N, O, P, R, S, T, U, V, X, regroupées et consultables. Série Z (documents de guerre modernes et photographies.)

A : B. publique (1925). — **B :** MÉZIÈRES (Ardennes). — **V :** Par suite de la destruction des bâtiments de l'Hôtel de Ville dans la partie desquels se trouvait le local affecté à la bibliothèque publique, les collections sont éparpillées et la réouverture ne pourra avoir lieu qu'après un recèlement et la reconstruction du local nécessaire. Aucune date ne peut donc encore être envisagée.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** Rue de l'Hôtel de Ville, MIRECOURT (Vosges). — **C :** 1844. — **D :** P. — **E :** jeudi 11-12 h.; dimanche 10-12 h. — **G :** août et septembre. — **H :** P. Etienne, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante et populaire. — **J :** ms. et incunables provenant de l'Abbaye de Bouvillet des couvents de Darney et de Mirecourt. — **K, L :** 10.375. — **N :** 5. — **O :** 16. — **S :** C. ms. — **U :** consenti.

A : A. départementales (1925). — **B :** Cours Foucault, MONTAUBAN (Tarn-et-Garonne). — **E :** semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m.; 14-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** B. Faucher, Archiviste départemental. — **Q :** 1.600 fr. — **R, S :** I. imprimés et ms. — **V :** L'Annuaire Officiel de Tarn-et-Garonne de 1923 (Montauban. G. Forestié, 1923) contient aux pages 272 et 273 des renseignements détaillés sur les fonds conservés aux Archives de Tarn-et-Garonne et sur les I.

A : A. municipales (1925). — **B** : Cours Foucault, MONTAUBAN (Tarn-et-Garonne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m., 11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : B. Faucher, Archiviste départemental. — **R**, **S** : 1. imprimé (1662) et ms.

A : B. de la Ville (1925). — **B** : Square du Général-Picquart, MONTAUBAN (Tarn-et-Garonne). — **C** : 1787. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m., 16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : A. Perbosc, Bibliothécaire; E. Ducassé, Bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : ouvrages divers. — **J** : Fonds local assez important. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **M** : 1.200 thèses de la Faculté de Théologie protestante de Montauban. — **N** : 120. — **P** : ca. 100 (anciens ou actuels). — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R**, **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti pour la ville. — **Ua** : 3.043. — **Ub** : 4.153.

A : B. de la Ville (1927). — **B** : rue du Château, MONTBELIARD (Doubs). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : jeudi 13-15 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : H. Jeangirard, 20, avenue Wilson, Conservateur. — **K** : 28.000. — **N** : 248. — **O** : 78. — **P** : 7. — **Q** : 1.200. — **Qb** : 3.400 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : Cat. méthod. terminés; Cat. alphab. sera terminé en 1927. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.966 prêts. — **Ub** : 182.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Préfecture, 26, rue Victor-Hugo, MONT-DE-MARSAN (Landes). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h. 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : M. Gouron, Archiviste. — **K** : 1840. — **I** : histoire locale. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **R** : 1. imprimés des A. antérieures à 1789, 3 vol. — **S** : 1. ms. de la série L. et de la série Q (époque révolutionnaire).

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, MONT-DE-MARSAN (Landes). — **C** : 1824. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi et jeudi. — **F**, **G** : août-septembre, semaine de Pâques. — **H** : H. Gouron, Mlle Chauvet. — **J** : Histoire locale. Industries dérivées du pin. — **K** : 13.000. — **N** : 2. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 3.700 fr. — **Qb** : 2.000 fr. — **S** : C. méthodique. — **T** : C. sur fiches 1927. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1187. — **Ub** : 375.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, MONTÉLIMAR (Drôme). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanches et semaine, sauf samedis. — **F** : semaine 9-17 h., dimanche 14-17 h. — **G** : 1^{er} au 30 septembre (dimanches exceptés). — **H** : J. Morice-Viel. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 22.052. — **N** : 82. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 1.660 fr. — **Qb** : 6.660. — **R**, **S** : pas de C. imprimé ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 8.474. — **Ub** : 2.456.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : Rue du Faubourg-Assiquet, MONTIVILLIERS (Seine-inférieure). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **G** : Pâques et Pentecôte. — **H** : Cl. Buchillet. — **I** : populaire. — **K**, **L** : 9.296. — **N** : 86. — **O** : 1. — **P** : néant. — **Q** : 900 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S**, **T** : C. ms et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1926). — **B** : 36, rue des Patriotes, MONTPELLIER (Hérault). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : M. Oudot de Dainville, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : Cour des Comptes de Languedoc, Intendance de Languedoc, Etats de Languedoc, Société Royale des Sciences de Montpellier, évêchés et chapitres, abbayes, notaires divers, archives communales diverses, etc. — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : 1. imprimés, 7 volumes publiés (séries A, B, partiellement, C, D, E, communes). — **S** : plusieurs 1. ms. — **V** : dépôt important.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Tour des Pins, boulevard Henri IV, MONTPELLIER (Hérault). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : W. Oudot de Dainville. — **J** : fonds du grand Chartier, fonds de l'ancien-greffier consulaire, cartulaire seigneurial (dit le *Mémorial des Nobles*), cartulaires municipaux, notaires du Consulat comtois, etc. — **Q** : 2.730 fr. — **R** : trois volumes d'I. publiés. — **S** : plusieurs 1. ms. — **V** : dépôt important.

A : B. de l'Académie des Sciences et Lettres (1926). — **B :** Palais de l'Université, **MONTPELLIER** (Hérault). — **C :** 1846. — **D :** non P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 9-12 h.; 14-18 h. 30. — **G :** août et septembre. — **H :** **W. Gèze**, Bibliothécaire. — **J :** la B. de l'Académie est surtout composée des collections des publications de la plupart des Sociétés savantes, Instituts scientifiques et Universités de l'ancien et du nouveau continent. Ces collections sont presque toutes complètes. — **K :** ca. 25.000. — **L :** ca. 30.000. — **N :** 40. — **P :** ca. 500. — **R, S, T :** C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. de la Faculté libre de Théologie protestante (1926). — **B :** **MONTPELLIER** (Hérault). — **H :** **A. Arnal**, Bibliothécaire.

A : B. de la Société archéologique (1927). — **B :** 14, rue Eugène-Lisbonne, **MONTPELLIER** (Hérault). — **C :** 1833. — **D :** non P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **G :** néant. — **H :** **E. Bonnet**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** archéologique et historique (important fonds languedocien). — **J :** riche médaillier (legs **Ricard** et **Bouisson**) ; ms. de diverses provenances et notamment **A.** privées de l'ancienne Cour des Comptes de Montpellier (don **Sicard**). — **K :** ca. 6.000. — **L :** ca. 4.000. — **N :** 184, plus le fonds de la Cour des Comptes (80 registres et 35 liasses). — **O :** ca. 10. — **P :** ca. 100. — **R :** C. imprimé des ms. 1897 (2^e édition, 1920) ; C. du médaillier (1^{re} partie, 1896). — **S :** pas de C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Languedocienne de Géographie (1926). — **B :** Palais de l'Université, **MONTPELLIER** (Hérault). — **D :** non P. — **E :** semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F :** 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **I :** savante. — **K :** 1.421. — **P :** 107. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. de la Ville et du Musée Fabre (1927). — **B :** 37, boulevard de l'Esplanade, **MONTPELLIER** (Hérault). — **C :** 1792. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, dimanches et jours fériés exceptés. — **F :** 9 h. 30 à 11 h. 30 et 14 h. 30 à 18 h. 30 en été, 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. 30 m. et 20 h. à 22 h. en hiver. — **G :** 8 jours à Pâques et du 15 au 31 juillet. — **H :** **H. Bel**, Bibliothécaire ; **P. Virenque**, Sous-bibliothécaire ; **Marie A. Bel**, attachée au Catalogue. — **I :** savante : littérature, histoire, beaux-arts, langues romanes, etc. — **J :** fonds Cavalier (éditions rares et exemplaires de luxe). — **K :** ca. 142.400 vol. — **N :** 254. — **O :** 40. — **P :** ca. 200. — **Q :** 15.463 fr. — **Qb :** 84.317 fr. — **R :** C. imprimé, systématique en 17 volumes. — **T :** C. sur fiches, tenu au courant. — **U :** consenti (très restreint). — **Ua :** 516 (en 1926). — **Ub :** 46.777 : (en 1926).

A : B. de l'Ecole d'Agriculture (1927). — **B :** Ecole nationale d'Agriculture, **MONTPELLIER** (Hérault). — **C :** 1872. — **D :** réservée au personnel et aux élèves de l'Ecole. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 8 h. 30 à 16 h. pour le personnel enseignant, 12 h. 30 à 14 h. pour les élèves. — **G :** 15 juillet-1^{er} octobre. — **H :** **J. Cordier**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** se rapportant à la science agricole ou aux industries agricoles. — **K :** 18.391. — **M :** 10. — **P :** 96 françaises, 6 étrangères. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B :** Palais de l'Université, **MONTPELLIER** (Hérault). — **C :** 1880. — **D :** non P. — **E :** semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F :** 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G :** août à septembre : lundi, mercredi et vendredi. — **I :** encyclopédique. — **K :** 154.110. — **L :** 13.756. — **M :** 168.978. — **N :** 615. — **O :** 88. — **P :** 1.240. — **Q :** 74.000. — **R, S, T :** C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, place Thiers, **MORLAIX** (Finistère). — **C :** 1873 (**E. Puyo**, Maire). — **D :** P. — **E, F :** service d'été : du 1^{er} mai au 1^{er} octobre : mardi soir 8-9 h. ; jeudi, 2-4 h. ; samedi soir, 8-9 h. 30 m. Service d'hiver : du 1^{er} octobre au 1^{er} mai ; mardi soir, 8-9 h. ; jeudi, 2-4 h. ; dimanche matin, 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **G :** vacances universitaires. — **H :** **Ch. Lédan**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** littéraire et scientifique.

— **K** : ca. 40.000, dont ca. 25.000 pour étude sur place et ca. 15.000 destinés au prêt. — **M** : 25. — **N** : 59 (publiés dans le *Catalogue Général des Manuscrits de France*). — **O** : 8. — **P** : 13. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **Qb** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1874 et 1901). — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.455 (en 1919). — **Ub** : 4.488 (en 1919).

A : **A. départementales** (1924). — **B** : 4. rue Michel-de-L'Hospital. **MOULINS** (Allier). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **H** : **M. Fazy**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : fonds de Gozis (familles du Bourbonnais) don de M. des Gozis. — **K** : 13.850 liasses et 2.282 registres. — **Q** : 1.100 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, D, E, K, L et S. — **S** : I. l.s., G, H, et Q.

A : **A. et B. municipales** (1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **MOULINS** (Allier). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **H** : **E. Maquet**, Bibliothécaire archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 36.800 vol., 1.502 liasses et 306 registres. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 95. — **R** : I. imprimé des Archives antérieures à 1789, par Conny et Chazaud, Moulins, 1882. — **S** : I. ms. des Archives postérieures à 1789, par Maquet.

A : **A. de la Ville** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **MULHOUSE** (Haut-Rhin). — **E** : mardi et vendredi. — **F** : 15-17 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **L. G. Werner**, **M. Moeder**. — **N** : 50.000. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés (1900 et 1910). — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. Armand Weiss** (1927). — **B** : 8. rue de la Bourse, **MULHOUSE** (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : legs des héritiers de M. A. Weiss en 1892. — **D** : ouverte aux membres de la Société industrielle, au corps enseignant des écoles supérieures. — **E** : semaine; sauf lundi et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Schoen**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : alsacien. — **K** : 4.220. — **N** : 41 ms. dont plusieurs très remarquables. — **R** : C. imprimés (1909). — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société industrielle.

A : **B. de la Société Industrielle** (1927). — **B** : 8. rue de la Bourse, **MULHOUSE** (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1826. — **D** : ouverte aux membres de la Société industrielle, au corps enseignant des écoles supérieures. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Schoen**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Chimie, mécanique, physique, histoire naturelle, histoire, statistique, géographie, commerce, généralités. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **P** : 195. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (en préparation). — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société industrielle.

A : **B. du Musée historique** (fait partie du Musée historique) (1926). — **B** : **MULHOUSE** (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : réservée aux membres du Musée. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **L. G. Werner**, Conservateur. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : ne collectionne que des ouvrages concernant Mulhouse et l'Alsace. — **J** : Chronique Ryff, avec de nombreuses miniatures. — **K**, **L** : ca. 6.000. — **M** : ca. 50. — **N** : ca. 800. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : ca. 2.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : **MULHOUSE** (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1829. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : 15-18 h. (lundi et jeudi), 14-18 h. (samedi), 18-21 h. (mardi, mercredi et vendredi). — **G** : en septembre et octobre, la B. n'ouvre que les mardi, mercredi et jeudi. — **H** : **L. G. Werner**, Bibliothécaire en Chef. — **I** : Littéraire, Sciences, Histoire, Géographie, Beaux-Arts et Alsatiques. — **J** : collection Gérard, 5.393 vol. alsaciens, acquise en 1878. — **K** : 51.750 y compris la coll. Gérard). — **N** : 3. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 20.000 fr. avec la salle de lecture mais sans la reliure. La Bibl. occupe un relieur attitré. Budget pour achat des matériaux : 2.500 fr.). — **Qb** : 89.500 fr. — **R** : 3. — **S** : 2. — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétiques; fichiers par auteurs et matières. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 59.733 (en 1926). — **Ub** : 18.025 (en 1926). — **V** : Les B. « populaires » (7.000 vol.) et de « Dornach » (faub. de Mulhouse) (2.243 vol.), les deux littéraires, dépendent de la B. municipale, tout en ayant un budget indépendant de celui de la B. municipale.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** 1, rue de la Monnaie, NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **E :** semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** **E. Duvernoy**, Archiviste. — **J :** Chambre des Comptes de Lorraine, Parlement de Nancy, Intendance de Lorraine, Université de Pont-à-Mousson, Chapitre de la cathédrale de Toul, abbayes, bailliages, prévôtés, hautes justices, maîtrises des eaux et forêts, titres de famille, administrations révolutionnaires, biens nationaux, etc. — **R, S :** 1, imprimés et ms.

A : B. de la Société d'Archéologie lorraine et du Musée historique lorrain (1927). — **B :** Palais ducal, Grande-Rue (Ville-Vieille), NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C :** 1849. — **D :** non P. — **H :** **P. Laprevote**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** historique (Lorraine). — **J :** Importante B. lorraine (imprimés et ms.) de l'abbé Marchal. Elle a remplacé celle qui avait été détruite dans l'incendie du palais ducal, en 1871. — **K :** ca. 10.000. — **L :** 5.500. — **N :** 320. — **O :** 2. — **P :** 150. — **R, T :** C. imprimés pour les ms. et C. sur fiches.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts (1927). — **B :** NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C :** 1824. — **D :** Non P. — **E :** tous les jours (dimanches et fêtes exceptés). — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** **A. Mélinotte**. — **I :** savante et pour spécialités. — **J :** Ouvrages forestiers, Sciences naturelles, Droit, Mathématiques, Hydraulique et divers. — **K, L, M, N :** 19.000. — **P :** ca. 40. — **Q :** 12.000 fr. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** ne prête pas au dehors. — **Ub :** ca. 1.200.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B :** 11, Place Carnot, NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C :** 1879. — **D :** Non P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 9 h. 30 m., 11 h. 30 m., 14-18 h.; — **G :** 1^{er} août-1^{er} octobre. — **H :** **H. Pitet**, Bibliothécaire en chef; **A. Kolb**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** universitaire — **J :** L. de Paul Meyer. — **K :** 116.435. — **L, M :** 49.726. — **N :** 28. — **O :** 1. — **P :** 1.200. — **Qb :** 104.494 fr. — **R :** Pas de C. imprimés. — **S :** Cat. ms des manuscrits. — **T :** Cat. alphabétique et méthodique sur fiches. — **U :** Consent. — **Ua :** 13.231. — **Ub :** 23.401. — **V :** La B. a été incendiée le 31 octobre 1918 par une bombe allemande : 55.000 volumes et 100.000 thèses ont été détruits par l'incendie, dont un certain nombre récupéré.

A : B. publique (1927). — **B :** 43, rue Stanislas, NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C :** 1750. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F :** pendant l'année scolaire, 9-22 h.; pendant les vacances, 9-12 h. — **G :** du Jeudi-Saint au lundi de Quasimodo. — **H :** **C. Pélerin**, Conservateur; **F. Thirion**, Bibliothécaire en 1^{er}; **R. Henry**, Bibliothécaire en 2^e. — **I :** B. de travail et de lecture. — **J :** B. de Stanislas, duc de Lorraine; B. des maisons religieuses supprimées à la Révolution; legs Boulay de la Meurthe; fonds J. A. Schmitt Ch. Mehl, J. B. Thiéry-Solet; dépôt de l'Etat; B. de l'Académie de Stanislas; B. de la Société des Sciences de Nancy. — **K :** ca. 166.000. — **L :** ca. 10.000. — **M :** ca. 20.000. — **N :** 2.458. — **O :** 226. — **P :** 400. — **Q :** 27.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés du fonds lorrain; des ms.; des incunables. — **S :** C. ms. méthodique sur registre — **T :** C. sur fiches (alphabétique par noms d'auteurs). — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 5.351. — **Ub :** 47.175.

A : A. départementales (1925). — **B :** deux dépôts : Préfecture et Oratoire, NANTES (Loire-Inférieure). — **E :** semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F :** 9 h., 11 h., 13 h., 17 h. — **H :** **E. Gabory**, Archiviste départemental. — **J :** Duché de Bretagne; Révolution (guerres de Vendée). — **K :** ca. 70.000 liasses et registres. — **R, S :** 1, imprimés et ms.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B :** rue Garde-Dieu, NANTES (Loire-Inférieure). — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-11 h. 30 m. — **G :** août. — **H :** **M. Giraud-Mangin**, **L. Grimault**, Archivistes. — **Q :** 1.300 fr. — **R :** 1, imprimés pour tout le fonds ancien (4 vol.). — **S :** 1, ms pour la Révolution et l'Empire en cours.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** rue Gambetta, NANTES (Loire-Inférieure). — **C :** 1753. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 13 h. 30 m., 18 h. 30 m. (toute l'année). — **G :** 1^{er}-15 août. — **H :** **M. Giraud-Mangin**, Conservateur; **L. Grimault**, **J. Esnault**, Bibliothécaires. — **I :** soixante et onze périodiques.

que. — **J** : Chartes bretonnes (collection Bizeul ; papiers de Duplessis-Mornay et documents révolutionnaires (collection Dugast-Matifeux) : autographes et médailles (collection Labouchère). — **K** : ca. 170.000. — **L** : ca. 22.000. — **N** : 2.625 (plus la collection Dugast-Matifeux). — **O** : 158. — **P** : 105 (1926). — **Q** : 26.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (8 volumes de C. méthodiques pour les imprimés, 3 volumes pour les ms.). — **S** : C. ms. des incunables. — **T** : C. sur fiches des auteurs et C. par motstypes pour le supplément à partir de 1908. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. populaire** (1927). — **B** : Mairie, rue de l'Hôtel de Ville. **NANTUA** (Ain). — **C** : 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : Dimanches. — **F** : 13 h. 30 m. - 14 h. 30 m. — **G** : dernier dimanche du mois d'avril à septembre. — **H** : **C. Rozier**, président. — **I** : Général. — **J** : 1.000 ouvrages anciens provenant de B. de l'abbaye de Meyriat, datés de 1508 à 1848. — **K** : 6.000. — **O** : un incunable Psautier 1484. — **Q** : 1.580 fr. — **Qb** : 1.670 fr. — **R, S** : C. imprimés et ms., 1918 et 1925. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. municipales** (1927). — **B** : B. de la Ville à l'Hôtel de Ville. **NARBONNE** (Aude). — **E** : tous les jours, lundis exceptés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **Ph. Hélène**. — **Q** : néant. — **R** : I. imprimés, séries AA et BB, 5 vol. gr. in-4°. — **S** : I. ms. anciens ; les autres séries ne sont pas classées ; seule la correspondance a été classée et inventoriée du x^e siècle à 1800 ; pour les chartes il a été fait un répertoire chronologique avec indication très sommaire des matières traitées dans la pièce. La table alphabétique des lieux et des personnes existe en ms. pour les séries AA et BB. — **V** : les A. possèdent l'I. des titres de l'archevêché de Narbonne, rédigé en 1639-1640 par Antoine Rocque, notaire de l'archevêché en 4 grosses de papier.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. **NARBONNE** (Aude). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : septembre et 15 jours à Pâques. — **H** : **Ph. Hélène**. — **I** : surtout historique et archéologique. — **J** : don d'un important fonds de 4.000 vol. reçu en 1920 en voie de classement ; C. sur fiches en cours d'exécution ; I. des A. du Chapitre Saint-Just de Narbonne (1680). — **K** : ca. 80.000 y compris les brochures. — **N** : 306. — **O** : 12. — **P** : ce nombre est variable, la Commission archéologique versant les publications qu'elle reçoit. — **Q** : 1.177 fr. — **Qb** : 10.677 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (2 vol. 1891, ancien fonds). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches, méthodique, avec table alphabétique des auteurs (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 989 (en 1919). — **Ub** : 4.019 (en 1919).

A : **A. départementales** (1927). — **B** : 64, rue de la Préfecture. **NEVERS** (Nièvre). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **P. Destray**, Archiviste départemental. — **I** : Fonds du Bourg de Bozas, important chartrier seigneurial dont les papiers intéressent tout le centre de la France. Les documents les plus importants de ce chartrier seront publiés dans la *Collection du Bourg de Bozas*, dont le fascicule 1^{er} est paru. — **R** : C. imprimés : série B (2 vol.) ; série E, supplément (1 vol.) ; répertoire numérique, sous-série 2 C., série J F. (fonds Bruneau de Vitry). — **T** : Répertoire numériques, séries K, T, et V. — **Ub** : 3.177.

A : **A. municipales** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, rue Sabatier, **NEVERS** (Nièvre). — **H** : **P. Destray**, conservateur.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **NEVERS** (Nièvre). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, 8 h. 30-12 h., 13 h. 30-17 h. — **H** : **P. Destray**, Conservateur. — **K** : ca. 35.735. — **N** : 99. — **O** : 25. — **Q** : 10.600. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. Service de prêt pour jeunes filles, jeunes gens et grandes personnes. Tous les jours de 11 à 12 h., de 13 h. 30 à 15 h. 30 plus le dimanche matin de 9 h. à 11 h. et le mercredi soir de 21 h. à 22 h. — **Ua** : (1926) : 26.322.

A : **A. de la ville de Nice**. — **B** : 65, rue de France (Villa Masséna), **NICE** (Alpes-Maritimes). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 à 12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. Levrot**, Archiviste municipal. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms pour le fonds antérieur à 1792.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** Préfecture, *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9 h. 15 m.-11 h. 45 m.; 14 h. 15 m.-17 h. 45 m. — **G :** néant. — **H :** **R. Latouche**, Archiviste départemental. — **R :** I. imprimés : séries A, B (R.); A, B (L.); C (R); G (L, 1 vol. paru); H (I et R.); L (L, R.); Z (Consulat de France à Nice (R.)).

A : B. municipales (1927). — **B :** 21bis, boulevard Dubouchage, *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h., lundi, mercredi et samedi de 20 à 22 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** **J. Levrot**, Conservateur. — **J :** Incunables. — **K :** 70.800. — **N :** 210. — **O :** 300. — **Q :** 25.000 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et par matières, selon l'ordre alphabétique (en formation). — **U :** consenti.

A : A. communales (1927). — **B :** à la Mairie, *NIMES* (Gard). — **D :** P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 14-17 h. — **H :** **W. Bligny-Bondurand**. — **Q :** néant. — **Qb :** 4800 fr. — **R :** Sommaire des Archives antérieures à 1790, par Bessot de Lamothe, 2 vol. Avignon, Séguin (1880), et Tables, par F. Feissier, 1 vol., Chastanier. — **S :** I. anciens (série S57; Etat sommaire, par de Mont-Rond, 1853). — **U :** non consenti. — **V :** Dépôt en train d'être remis en ordre après un long abandon. Toute la partie ancienne est remise en ordre, la réorganisation de la partie moderne est en bonne voie.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** 20, rue des Chassaintes, *NIMES* (Gard). — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** **H. Chobaut** Archiviste en chef. — **J :** anciennes juridictions venant du greffe de la Cour d'appel; A. civiles venant des subdélégués de l'Intendant; A. religieuses venant des évêchés et des monastères; A. révolutionnaires; du ix^e au xx^e siècle. — **K :** 43.000 liasses. 30.000 registres. — **Q :** 43.400 fr. — **R :** S : I. imprimés et ms. — **V :** le dépôt a été transféré. En 1911, de la Préfecture à l'ancien séminaire diocésain. Il s'accroît de nombreux registres d'anciens notaires.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B :** Grande-Rue, *NIMES* (Gard). — **C :** 1794. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h.; mercredi et samedi 20-22 h. 30 m.; dimanche, 8-12 h. — **G :** 3 jours à Pâques. — **H :** **J. de Loye**, Conservateur. — **I :** savante. — **J :** manuscrits et incunables provenant en partie du fonds Séguier. — **K, L, M :** 180.000. — **N :** 695. — **O :** 62. — **P :** 50. — **Q :** 5.700 fr. — **R, T :** C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** rue Duguesclin, *NIORT* (Deux-Sèvres). — **E :** semaine fêtes exceptées. — **F :** 9-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** **M. Béguin**, Archiviste. — **J :** Chartrier de Saint-Loup, titres des baronies de Bressuire et de Moncontour, archives du château de la Barre. — **K :** 11.256 liasses. 4.836 registres. — **Q :** 2.800 fr. — **R :** I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H : 1 vol.; H. supplément : 1 vol.; supplément de la série E (Chartrier de Saint-Loup, notaires de Saint-Maixent) : 1 vol.; L, Q : 1 vol.; répertoires numériques de séries C, K, V; I. imprimés des archives de Thouars et de St-Maixent. — **S :** I. ms des archives de Niort; I. ms des Archives de l'hôpital de Niort. — **T :** B. poitevine des Archives, Bibliographie historique des Deux-Sèvres, topographie de Niort et des environs. — **V :** Fonds importants d'anciens registres notariaux et d'anciens registres paroissiaux.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** rue Pasteur, 2, *NIORT* (Deux-Sèvres). — **C :** 1771. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F :** 13-17 h., et les mardi et jeudi de chaque semaine de 18 h. à 20 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** **A. Farault**. — **I :** savante. — **K :** 55.868. — **N :** 227. — **O :** 68. — **P :** 21. — **Qb :** 18.060 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés (1860-1873, 1915). — **S :** C. ms (1898). — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 2.732. — **Ub :** 164.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** *NOGENT-LE-ROTHOU* (Eure-et-Loir). — **C :** 1886. — **D :** P. — **E :** jeudi. — **F :** 14-16 h. — **G :** août et septembre. — **H :** **M. Sevin** Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **J :** Fonds local, documents sur l'Histoire du Perche. — **K, L :** 8.682. — **N :** 21. — **O :** 4. — **P :** 5. — **Q :** 500 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. de l'Institut national d'Agronomie coloniale (1927). — **B :** NOGENT-SUR-MARNE (Seine). — **C :** 1899. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H :** Mlle M. L. Vergne. — **I :** agriculture coloniale. — **K, L :** 4.050. — **R :** pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** NOYON (Oise). — **V :** Les A. et B. de la ville ont été détruites pendant la guerre, à part l'ancienne B. du chapitre dont une grande partie a été retrouvée dans un grand désordre. Le C. de cette dernière bibliothèque est disparu; il était manuscrit.

A : B. de la Société de géographie et d'archéologie de la province d'Oran (1927). — **B :** 7, rue Schneider, ORAN (Algérie). — **C :** 1878. — **D :** non P. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 17-19 h. — **I :** savante : géographie, histoire, sciences concernant surtout l'Afrique du Nord. — **J :** 651 cartes géographiques. — **K :** ca. 5.000 (3.456 N^{os}). — **P :** ca. 100. — **Q :** 1.600 fr. — **Qb :** 15.118 fr. — **T :** Il existe 8000 fiches relatives aux 2.126 numéros et aux travaux épars dans les publications périodiques. — **U :** consenti aux sociétaires.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** rue d'Estrée, ORAN (Algérie). — **C :** 1861. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** L. Maurel, Bibliothécaire; Mme Vve J. Cortade, Aide-Bibliothécaire. — **I :** plut t savante, augmentée du double de romans. — **J :** néant. — **K :** ca. 17.500. — **L :** ca 800. — **M :** ca. 30. — **N O :** néant. — **P :** 29. — **Q :** 12.500 fr. — **Qb :** 29.500 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimé. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches méthodique et alphabétique. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** ca. 6.500. — **Ub :** 7.600.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** 28, rue d'Illiers, ORLÉANS (Loiret). — **E :** semaine, sauf fêtes légales. — **F :** 9 h. 30 m.-11h. 30., 13h. 30m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G :** du vendredi avant Pâques au mercredi suivant. — **H :** J. Soyer, Archiviste paléographe. — **G :** Principaux fonds : Apanage du duc d'Orléans (duchés d'Orléans, de Nemours, d'Etampes et de Vendôme; comtés de Blois, Dourdan et châtellenie de Romorantin); juridiction directe du Parlement de Paris sur la communauté des marchands fréquentant la Loire; intendance de la généralité d'Orléans; université d'Orléans; évêché d'Orléans; chapitre de la cathédrale Sainte-Croix d'Orléans; chapitres de Saint-Aignan d'Orléans, de Notre-Dame de Cléry; abbayes de Saint-Benoît, sur-Loire, de Saint-Mesmin, de Ferrières-en-Gatinais; Hôtel-Dieu d'Orléans etc. — **Q :** 2.000 fr. — **R :** séries A, B et D; série C en cours de rédaction. Répertoires imprimés de la série K et des cartes et des plans. — **S :** répertoire sur fiches de la série L. — **V :** Les A. communales d'Orléans antérieures à 1815 sont aussi conservées aux A. départementales. L'I. des séries AA-II, (sauf GG) a été publié. L'I. de la série GG est en cours de rédaction.

A : A. hospitalières (1925). — **B :** Aux Hospices, 1, rue Porte-Madeleine, ORLÉANS (Loiret). — **R :** Inventaire des archives antérieures à 1790 (toutes les séries) Les archives anciennes sont communiquées sur demande écrite, dans la salle de travail des Archives départementales, sous la surveillance de l'archiviste du Loiret. — **V :** Les archives communales d'Orléans antérieures à 1815 sont déposées aux Archives départementales, sauf les registres d'état civil.

A : B. de la Société de Médecine (1925). — **B :** 1, rue Porte-Madeleine, Hôtel-Dieu, ORLÉANS (Loiret). — **D :** réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E :** semaine. — **H :** P. Limousi Bibliothécaire. — **I :** sciences médicales. — **K, L :** 4822. — **Q :** 1.000 fr. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** 1, rue Dupanloup, ORLÉANS (Loiret). — **C :** 1714. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf dimanches, fêtes légales, et premier lundi de chaque mois. — **F :** 10.-12 h., 13-16 h., 13-17 h. de la rentrée de Pâques au 31 juillet. — **G :** du Vendredi Saint au lundi qui suit la semaine de Pâques; du 1^{er} août au 1^{er} octobre. — **H :** A. Bouvier, Biblio-

thécaire. — **I** : savante et encyclopédique. — **J** : Monnaies, papiers-monnaies et jetons : collection Camille Arnould. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 1.662. — **O** : 401. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : 16.000. — **Qb** : 49.180. — **R** : C. histoire ms., incunables, monnaies. — **S** : C. alphabétique par noms d'auteurs et C. méthodique sur registres. — **T** : C. alphabétiques par noms d'auteurs et par mots de matières. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.416. — **Ub** : 29.403.

A : *American L.* in Paris (1927). — **B** : 10, rue de l'Elysée, PARIS (VIII^e). — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine 10-22 h.; dimanches 14-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : B. Stevenson, Directeur. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 38.000. — **P** : 440. — **Qb** : 1.120.000 fr. (1927). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 126.377. — **V** : livres traitant particulièrement des sujets américains.

A : *A. coloniales* (1925). — **B** : 27 rue Oudinot, PARIS (VII^e). — **D** : accessibles aux personnes autorisées par le ministre après demande écrite. — **E** : Jours non fériés. — **F** : 14 h. 30-18 h. — **H** : P. Roussier, archiviste paléographe, archiviste bibliothécaire. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S, T** : ms. sur fiches.

A : *A. de l'Administration générale de l'Assistance publique* (1927). — **B** : 3, avenue Victoria (5^e étage), PARIS (IV^e). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : I. Gaussen, archiviste. — **J** : *Archives Anciennes* : (ms. concernant l'Hôtel-Dieu et les anciennes institutions hospitalières, l'Hôpital Saint-Jacques-aux-Pèlerins, l'Hôpital général, les Enfants-Trouvés, les Enfants-Rouges, la Trinité, l'Hôpital de Saint-Esprit-en-Grève, les Incurables). *Archives modernes* : Délibérations du Conseil général des Hospices de 1802 à 1849; les arrêtés de Directeur depuis 1849; les délibérations du Conseil général pendant le siège de Paris; la comptabilité du fonds de secours mis à la disposition de M. Treillard, Directeur, pendant la Commune de Paris; les A. de la Direction des Nourrices; A. des divers services de l'Administration, notamment du Domaine et du Contentieux. — **K** : plus de 50.000 pièces parmi lesquelles 23.913 pièces sur papier, 7.152 parchemins, 569 plans, 867 registres sur parchemin et sur papier. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés (de Brièle). — **V** : Les A. de l'Assistance publique, très riches malgré l'incendie de 1871 qui en a détruit la majeure partie, sont précieuses non seulement pour l'histoire hospitalière, mais aussi pour l'histoire de Paris.

A : *A. de la Préfecture de Police* (1926). — **B** : 36, quai des Orfèvres, PARIS (1^{er}). — **D** : Pour consulter les A., une demande précisant les recherches entreprises doit être adressée au Préfet de Police quistatue. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h.; 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : L. Martin, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 2.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimé. — **S** : I. ms. pour certains documents.

A : *A. de l'Opéra* (1926) (Voir B., A et Musée de l'Opéra).

A : *A. du département de la Seine et de la Ville de Paris*. (1927). — **B** : 30, quai Henri-IV, PARIS (IV^e). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **H** : M. Barroux, Archiviste en Chef; H. Lemoine, M^{lle} C. Ducaffy, Archivistes adjoints. — **Q** : 35.000 fr. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : Le service possède une B. technique.

A : *A. du Ministère de la Marine* (1927). — **B** : 3, avenue Octave-Gréard, PARIS (VII^e). — **C** : 1699. — **D** : ouvertes aux recherches sur autorisation du Ministre. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : C. Braibant. — **K** : 25.000 vol. ou cartons. — **R** : Rép. numérique de la série DD² (Paris, 1925, 8°). — **S** : I. ms.

A : *A. du Ministère des Affaires étrangères* (1927). — **B** : 130, rue de l'Université, PARIS (VII^e). — **D** : Ouvert aux recherches sur demande adressée au Ministre, après avis de la Commission des A. diplomatiques (séance au début de chaque mois). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : 14 juillet 31 août et semaine après Pâques. — **H** : A. Pingaud, Chef du Service, A. Rigault, Sous Chef; G. Espinas, Archiviste. — **K** : 20.000 vol. de pièces ms. pouvant être communiqués aux historiens. — **R** : I. imprimés : 6 volumes d'*Inventaires sommaires* (1883, 1892, 1896, 1903, 1908, 1919). — **S** : I. ms., 1 volume.

A : A. Nationales (1927). — **B :** 60, rue des Francs-Bourgeois, *PARIS* (11^e). — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9 h. 30-12 h.; 13 h.-17 h. 30. — **G :** du 1^{er} au 15 juillet. — **H :** Ch. V. Langlois, Directeur. L. Le Grand, H. Courteault, J. Viard, Conservateurs. P. Marichal, P. de Vaisière, F. Soehnée, R. Villedelet, L. Mirot, Conservateurs adjoints; A. Coulon, P. Caron Ch. Schmidt, Ch. Samaran, G. Bourgin, E. Guillemot, E. Martin Chabot, H. Patry, J. Chassaing de Borredon, L. Celier, R. Anchél, G. Ritter, H. Jassemmin, L. Lecestre, P. Bernard, P. Marot, J. de Courbeville, Y. Bézard, Archivistes. — **K :** ca. 600.000 liasses et registres. — **Q :** 88.000 fr. — **Qb :** 910.500 fr. — **R. S :** 1. imprimés et ms. — **V :** Un Musée, où sont exposés les documents les plus curieux des A. nationales sur l'Histoire de la France depuis les origines, est ouvert au public le dimanche, de 13 h. à 16 h., le jeudi avec permission du Directeur, de 12 à 15 h.

A : B. Administrative de la Préfecture de Police (1926). — **B :** 36, quai des Orfèvres, *PARIS* (1^{er}). — **C :** très ancienne, reconstituée après l'incendie de mai 1871. — **D :** autorisation à demander. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** L. Martin, Archiviste et Bibliothécaire. — **I :** administrative et historique. — **K. L :** ca. environ 14.500. — **M :** ca. 100. — **N :** 68 se rapportant à 3 ouvrages. — **P :** ca. 50. — **R. S :** pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti aux Services de l'administration seulement.

A : B. A. et Musée de l'Opéra (1927). — **B :** Place Charles-Garnier, *PARIS*. — **E :** ouvert tous les jours. — **F :** tous les jours, excepté dimanches et fêtes, du 1^{er} avril au 30 septembre (service d'été) : 13-17 h.; du 1^{er} octobre au 31 mars (service d'hiver) : 13-16 h.; Musée, 13-16 h. — **G :** semaine de Pâques et du 1^{er} juillet au 1^{er} septembre. — **H :** Ch. Bouvet, Administrateur. — **R :** pas d'I. imprimés. — **S :** I. ms.

A : B. centrale de l'Internat (Médecine) (1925). — **B.** Maternité de l'Hôtel-Dieu, 2, rue d'Arcole, *PARIS* (IV^e). — **E, F :** jours ouvrables 14-18 h. — **J :** Médecine. — **K :** 20.000.

A : B. centrale des Postes, Télégraphes et Téléphones (1927). — **B :** 107, rue de Grenelle, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **C :** 1878. — **D :** réservée aux fonctionnaires et agents de l'administration. — **E :** semaine, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F :** 9-18 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** E. Vaillé, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** ouvrages de sciences et professionnels. — **J :** A. de l'Ancienne Poste aux Lettres. — **K. L. M :** 45.000. — **N :** 300 liasses et registres. — **P :** 95. — **Q :** 7.500. — **R :** Pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. centrale du Ministère des Finances (1927). — **B :** Palais du Louvre, rue de Rivoli, porte D, *PARIS* (1^{er}). — **D :** non P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 10-17 h. — **H :** M. Tourfaut, Bibliothécaire. M. Ragault, bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I :** administrative, financière, économique. — **K :** 43. 500. — **P :** ca. 80. — **R, S :** pas de C. imprimés. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. centrale du Service de Santé militaire (1927). — **B :** Musée du Val-de-Grâce, 277 bis, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (V^e). — **C :** 1916. — **D :** ouverte aux médecins, pharmaciens, militaires (aux médecins et pharmaciens civils, ainsi qu'à tous autres lecteurs sur demande). — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **H :** W. Vergne, Médecin-major. — **I :** technique, médecine, chirurgie, sciences naturelles appliquées à la médecine, histoire de la médecine en général et de la médecine militaire en particulier. — **J :** provient des trois fonds : Conseil de Santé aux Armées (constitué en 1790); Fonds Larrey cédé par Hippolyte Larrey (constitué en 1852); et ancienne B. du Val-de-Grâce (Ecole d'application du Service de Santé 1863-1899). — **K :** 33.525. — **L :** 9.350. — **M :** ca. 44.000 — **O :** 4. — **P :** 149. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T :** C. ms. (1918) et sur fiches. à jour. — **U :** consenti au seul personnel enseignant de l'Ecole du Val-de-Grâce. — **Ua :** 2.080. — **Ub :** ca. 8.500.

A : B. d'Art et d'Archéologie de l'Université de Paris (Fondation J. Doucet). (1927). — **B :** 11, rue Berryer, *PARIS* (VIII^e). — **C :** 1907. — **D :** P., sous certaines conditions. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 14-18 h. — **G :** vacances

de l'Université de Paris. — **H** : A. Joubin, Directeur; Mme C. Brière-Misme bibliothécaire. — **I** : spéciale pour l'étude de l'art et de l'archéologie. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **L** : 12.000. — **P** : 300. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France (1927). — **B** : 18, rue de Bel-lechasse, PARIS (VII^e). — **C** : 1798. — **D** : non P. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : N... — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 8.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Académie de Médecine (1926). — **B** : 16, rue Bonaparte, PARIS (VI^e). — **C** : 1822. — **D** : non P., réservée aux membres de l'Académie. — **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H** : M. Busquet, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et médicale. — **J** : collections médicales. — **K** : ca. 250.000. — **R** : 1 C. imprimé des ouvrages de médecine. — **S** : 1 C. des périodiques. — **T** : C. complet sur fiches. — **U** : La Bibliothèque ne consent le prêt qu'aux membres de l'Académie.

A : B. de la Chambre des Députés (1927). — **B** : Palais Bourbon, PARIS (VII^e). — **C** : 1796. — **D** : non P. — **H** : R. Cantinelli, Administrateur; E. Harraca, Bibliothécaire; A. Désiry, Bibliothécaire adjoint; G. Gravel, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : législative. — **J** : manuscrits et incunables. — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **S** : C. ms.

A : B. de la Comédie-Française (1926). — **B** : 9, galerie de Chartres, PARIS (1^{er}). — **D** : Autorisation à demander. — **H** : J. Couët, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Histoire de la Comédie-Française. — **J** : 9.000 pièces de théâtre imprimées ou manuscrites. — **K**, **L** : ca. 15.000.

A : B. de la Cour de Cassation (1925). — **B** : Palais de Justice, PARIS (1^{er}). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : réservée aux magistrats de la Cour. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 12-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : F. Gebelin, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : juridique. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : 358. — **Q** : pas de budget spécial. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. (sous presse) et un ancien C. général (1819-1829). — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux magistrats de la Cour seulement. — **V** : à l'origine, la Bibliothèque fut formée principalement avec celle des Avocats au Parlement de Paris. En partie détruite lors de l'incendie du Palais de Justice en 1871, elle a été reconstituée au moyen d'achats.

A : B. de la Cour des Comptes (1927). — **B** : 13, rue Cambon, PARIS (1^{er}). — **C** : 1872 (certains volumes proviennent de la Bibliothèque de la Chambre des Comptes de Paris incendiée en 1738 et de celle de la Cour incendiée en 1871). — **D** : ouverte aux magistrats et sur autorisation du Premier Président aux personnes étrangères à la Cour. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-18 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : Th. Legrand, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : juridique, administrative et financière. — **J** : quelques mémoires manuscrits des anciennes Chambres des Comptes (xviii^e siècle); copies des registres secrets de la Cour des Aides (1360-1708); 5 manuscrits du xviii^e siècle. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 25. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : ca. 10.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de la Faculté de Droit (1925). — **B** : 127, rue Saint-Jacques et 10, place du Panthéon, PARIS (V^e). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs, étudiants et personnes autorisées. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés, sauf les jours de congés scolaires. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h.; 13 h. 30 m.-18 h.; 20-22 h. — **G** : de fin juillet au 15 octobre; ouverture à des jours et heures variables. — **H** : E. Bouvy, Bibliothécaire en chef; F. Saleilles, G. de Valous, Mme de Valous, Bibliothécaires. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 127.900. — **N** : 302. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 1.140. — **Q** : 99.000 fr. (1925). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs.

A : B. de la Faculté de Médecine (1927). — **B** : 12, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, PARIS (VI^e). — **C** : 1733. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13 h.-18 h.; 19 h. 30 m.-22 h. 30 m. — **G** : fermeture complète en août; service restreint en septembre et pendant la 1^{re} quinzaine d'octobre. — **H** : L.

Hahn, Bibliothécaire en chef; **Ch. Cornillot**, Mlle **A. Goichen**, **R. Lobstein**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : médicale. — **K** : 358.000. — **L** : ca. 250.000. — **M** : ca. 170.000. — **N** : 954. — **O** : 85. — **P** : ca. 850. — **Q** : 103.250 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé pour les ms. et les thèses de la Faculté. — **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres du corps enseignant et exceptionnellement aux docteurs en médecine autorisés. — **Ua** : 2.058. — **Ub** : 4.108.265.

A : **B. de la Faculté de Pharmacie** (1927). — **B** : 4, avenue de l'Observatoire, *PARIS* (VI^e). — **C** : 1570. — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Université de Paris. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **G** : 7 jours avant et après Pâques; août et septembre. — **H** : **Ch. Beaulieux**, Bibliothécaire en chef; Mme **Lucie Thomas**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences physiques, chimiques, naturelles, pharmacie. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **M** : ca. 2.000. — **N** : 97. — **O** : 90. — **P** : ca. 800. — **Q** : 70.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des thèses de pharmacie soutenues à Paris et en Province (25 volumes). — **S** : C. ms. (auteurs et matières). — **T** : tous les catalogues sont sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs de l'Université de Paris.

A : **B. de la Faculté libre de Théologie protestante** (1927). — **B** : 83, boulevard Arago, *PARIS* (XIV^e). — **C** : 1877. — **D** : ouverte aux étudiants en théologie, aux professeurs et étudiants de l'Université de Paris; autres personnes, sur autorisation. — **E** : jours de semaine, sauf le jeudi et le mardi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-1^{er} novembre. — **H** : **M. Goguel**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologique. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de l'Agence Générale des Colonies** (1925). — **B** : 18, galerie d'Orléans Palais-Royal, *PARIS* (1^{er}). — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **J. C. Orbain**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : essentiellement coloniale. Colonies, colonisation et questions qui s'y rattachent. — **J** : collection spéciale de plus de 12.000 photographies (vues clichés négatifs et positifs) des colonies françaises. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : 4.234. — **M** : ca. 200 (sujets coloniaux). — **P** : plus de 400 (en 1914). — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R**, **S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1906). — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 6.968. — **V** : la bibliothèque de l'A. G. C. reçoit toutes les publications officielles des gouvernements locaux des colonies françaises et la plupart de celles paraissant dans les colonies étrangères.

A : **B. de la Marine** (1927). — **B** : *PARIS* : 1^o **B. historique et militaire**, 3 avenue Octave-Gréard (VII^e); 2^o **B. administrative et technique**, 2, rue Royale (VIII^e); 3^o **B. du Service hydrographique**, 13, rue de l'Université (VII^e). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : ouvertes au personnel de la Marine ou sur autorisation du Ministre. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **H** : **A. Millot**, Conservateur; **M. de Lamase**, **J. Vivielle**, conservateurs adjoints. — **K** : ca. 250.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **P** : ca. 150. — **T** : sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et méthodique. — **U** : co se ti.

A : **B. Administrative de la Préfecture de la Seine** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *PARIS*, (IV^e). — **D** : carte d'admission. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **W. Dauphin-Meunier**, Conservateur; **E. Brouillonnesques**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : administrative, législative, juridique, parisienne, départementale et étrangère. — **K** : fonds français : 13.000 ouvrages; fonds étranger : 9.000. — **P** : 82. — **Q** : 18.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés de la Bibliothèque administrative, section française (1898), section étrangère (1892) et nouvelles acquisitions (annuels). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de l'Arsenal** (1926). — **B** : 1 et 3, rue de Sully, *PARIS* (IV^e). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : 1^o

au 15 septembre; H. L. Batiffol, Administrateur; Fr. Funck-Brentano. P. Deslandres, Conservateurs; E. Chabrier, E. Chalot, R. Sorg, Ch. Dau-det, Mme Wintzweiler, Bibliothécaires. — I : universel mais plus parti-culièrement littéraire, historique et dramatique. — J : manuscrits à mini-atures, archives de la Bastille, archives Saint-Simoniennes (fonds Enfant 120.000 estampes. — K : ca. 84.000. — N : 11.693. — O : 2.500. — P : 6.745 y compris les journaux. — R : C. imprimés pour les manuscrits seulement (9 volumes). — S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches. — U : Pour les prêts, régime de la B. nationale.

A : B. de la Société asiatique (1927). — B : Palais de l'Institut. 1. rue de Seine, PARIS (VI^e). — C : 1822. — D : réservée aux membres de la Société. — E, F : vendredi. 14-16 h.; samedi. 14-18 h. (sauf jours fériés). — G : juillet, août et septembre. — H : E. Senart, Président; L. Finot, secrétaire; L. Bouvat, Bib. iothécaire. — I : spécialisée à l'étude de l'Orient et, en parti-culier, à l'étude des langues orientales. — J : manuscrits, langues musul-manes, sanscrite, de l'Indo-Chine; impressions chinoises, collections nu-mismatiques (peu nombreuses). Le tout provenant de dons et de legs (Fonds: Fauriel, Ariel, Garrez, Landes, Chavannes, Petrucci, Aymonier, etc.). — K : ca. 20.000. — L : ca. 4.000. — N : ca. 500. — P : 174 périodiques ou collections. — Q : 1.000 fr. — R : pas de C. imprimés. — S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches. — U : consenti aux seuls membres de la Société. — V : Pour les services des abonnements et l'achat des publications s'adresser au li-braire de la Société, P. Geuthner, 13, rue Jacob, Paris (VI^e).

A : B. de la Société Centrale d'Apiculture (1927). — B : 28, rue Serpente, PARIS (VI^e). — C : 1856. — D : réservée aux membres de la Société. — E : tous les jours. — F : 9-12 h.; 14-18 h. — I : spéciale à l'Apiculture. — K : ca. 1.000. — L : ca. 10. — P : 20. — R : C. imprimés. — U : con-senti.

A : B. de la Société Chimique de France (1927). — B : 44, rue de Rennes, PARIS (VI^e). — C : 1859. — D : non P. — E : lundi, mercredi, vendredi. — F : 16 h. 30 m.-18 h. (et à 20 h. 30 m. les jours de séance de la Société). — G : août-septembre-octobre. — I : savante. — K : ca. 1.300. — L : ca. 1.600. — P : 150. — R, T : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — S : pas de C. ms. — U : interdit.

A : B. de la Société d'Anthropologie (1927). — B : 15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, PARIS (VI^e). — C : 1859. — D : P. — E : lundis. — F : 14-16 h. — G : du 10 juillet au 10 octobre. — H : W. Anthony, Secrétaire général. — K : ca. 52.000. — P : 221. — U : interdit.

A : B. de la Société de Géographie (1927). — B : 10, avenue d'Iéna, PA-RIS (XVI^e). — D : réservée aux membres de la Société. Autorisations accordées aux non-membres. — E : tous les jours, sauf samedis. — F : 14-18 h., sauf samedi. — G : août. — H : H. Froidevaux, Archiviste-Bi-bliothécaire; S. Eizler, Bibliothécaire. — I : géographique. — K, L : ca. 300.000; plus de 60.000 cartes, 1.100 séries de vues photographiques; ca. 7.500 clichés et 4.000 portraits de voyageurs et de savants. — P : ca. 2.000. — T : C. sur fiches. — U : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale (1927). — B : 44, rue de Rennes, PARIS (VI^e). — C : 1801. — D : P. — E : jours. ouvrables. — F : 14-19 h. — G : semaines de Pâques et de Noël au 1^{er} de l'An; août. — H : E. Lemaire, Agent général. — I : technique. — K : ca. 80.000. — L : ca. 12.000. — P : plus de 500. — R : C. imprimé pour les pé-riodiques seulement. — T : C. sur fiches. — U : interdit. — U_b : en 1926 ca. 20.000. — V : Cette B. est la plus riche de France en ouvrages techniques et en périodiques techniques de toute sorte, français et étrangers.

A : B. de la Société de Législation comparée (1927). — B : 16, rue du Pré-aux-Clercs, PARIS (VII^e). — C : 1869. — D : non P. — E : semaine. — F : 16 h.-18 h. — G : août-septembre. — H : L. Kron, Bibliothécaire. — I : savante. — K, L : ca. 32.000. — P : 80. — R, T : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — S : pas de C. ms. — U : consenti aux membres de la Société seulement.

A : B. de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français (1927). — **B :** 54, rue des Saints-Pères, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **C :** 1866. — **D :** P. — **E :** lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi. — **F :** 13-17 h. — **G :** du 14 juillet au 30 septembre. — **H :** J. Pannier, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **J :** Médailles et objets concernant l'histoire du protestantisme. — **K :** ca. 60.000. — **N :** ca. 10.000. — **P :** 200. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** seulement par dépôt dans les B. officielles.

A : B. de la Société Entomologique de France (1927). — **B :** 28, rue Serpente (Hôtel des Sociétés savantes) *PARIS* (VI^e). — **C :** 1832. — **D :** ouverte aux membres de la Société, mais les non-sociétaires peuvent y travailler. — **E :** mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F :** 15 h.-18 h. 30 m. — **G :** août et septembre. — **H :** J. Magnin, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** uniquement entomologique. — **J :** quelques manuscrits d'entomologistes; les titres scientifiques de Latreille. — **K :** 25.000. — **P :** 250. — **R :** Un C. imprimé très ancien. — **S :** Un C. ms. non à jour. — **T :** C. sur fiches (au courant) par auteurs. — **U :** consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Française de Physique (1927). — **B :** 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (VI^e). — **C :** 1873. — **D :** réservée aux sociétaires. — **E :** tous les jours, dimanche excepté. — **F :** 14-19 h. — **G :** juillet et août. — **I :** ouvrages relatifs à la Physique. — **U :** consenti aux sociétaires.

A : B. de la Société Française des Electriciens (1927). — **B :** 14, rue de Staël, *PARIS* (XV^e). — **C :** 1884. — **D :** non P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 15-18 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** Ch. Houin, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** scientifique et technique. — **K, L, M :** ca. 8.000. — **P :** 110. — **Q :** 7.000. fr. — **R, S :** pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U :** non consenti.

A : B. de la Société Géologique de France (1926). — **B :** 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (VI^e). — **C :** 1830. — **D :** non P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 14-18 h. — **G :** variables. — **I :** géologique. — **J :** Cartes géol. — **K, L, M :** ca. 100.000. — **P :** plus de 200. — **Q :** Dons et échanges. — **R :** C. imprimé des périodiques. — **T :** C. sur fiches des non périodiques (par noms d'auteurs). — **U :** consenti aux seuls membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Mycologique de France (1926). — **B :** 84, rue de Grenelle, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **C :** 1885. — **D :** non P. — **E :** le 1^{er} jeudi du mois, jour de séance de la Société mycologique et sur rendez-vous. — **F :** après-midi. — **G :** Pâques, juillet et août. — **H :** J. Magrou, Archiviste; R. Heim, Archiviste adjoint. — **I :** mycologique et phytopathologique. — **K, L :** 2.000. — **P :** 100. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France (1927). — **B :** 198, boulevard Saint-Germain, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **C :** 1854. — **D :** non P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 14-16 h. — **G :** août et septembre. — **H :** P. de Clermont, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** généralités et Histoire naturelles. — **K :** ca. 10.000. — **P :** 300 périodiques. — **Q :** 300 fr. — **R, S :** pas de C. imprimés, ni ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. de la Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France (1927). — **B :** Musée du Louvre, *PARIS* (1^{er}). — **C :** 1804. — **D :** réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E :** mercredis (jours des séances). — **F :** 16-18 h. — **G :** 15 juillet-15 octobre. — **H :** G. Espinas, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société zoologique de France (1927). — **B :** 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (VI^e). — **C :** 1876. — **D :** non P. — **E :** lundi et vendredi. — **F :** 15-18 h. — **G :** 15 juillet-15 octobre. — **H :** F. Conteler, Bibliothécaire. — **R, S :** pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti aux membres de la Société seulement.

A : B. de l'Association de Documentation (1927). — **B :** 82, rue Taitbout, *PARIS* (IX^e). — **C :** 1911. — **D :** ouverte aux membres de l'Association. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 10-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** J. Garçon, fondateur. — **I :** Bibliothèque bibliographique modèle, ayant pour objet la réunion de l'universalité des bibliographies, des ouvrages-types et de 1.200 publications périodiques principales. — **Q :** 25.000 fr. (1926). — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti aux membres de l'Association.

A : B. de l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures (1927). — **B :** 1, rue Montgolfier, *PARIS* (III^e). — **C :** 1832. — **D :** non P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30, 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. 30 m. — **G :** 15 juillet au 1^{er} octobre — **H :** A. Fonville. — **I :** scientifique (pour les ingénieurs mécaniciens électriciens, métallurgistes, constructeurs et chimistes). — **K :** ca. 25.000 (destinés au prêt). — **L :** 2.000 (destinées au prêt). — **M :** ca. 1000. — **P :** 100. — **Q :** 10.000 fr. à 12.000 fr. — **Qb :** 20 à 25.000 fr. — **R, S :** C. imprimés (1889) et un C. ms. (1886) ouvrages provenant de la bibliothèque de J.-B. Dumas un des fondateurs de l'Ecole Centrale. — **T :** C. sur fiches (depuis 1897). — **U :** consenti aux professeurs et aux élèves — **Ua :** en 1924, ca. 3.000. — **Ub :** en 1924 : ca. 3.000.

A : B. de l'Ecole Coloniale (1926). — **B :** 2, avenue de l'Observatoire, *PARIS* (VI^e). — **C :** 1889. — **D :** réservée aux professeurs, aux élèves et aux personnes autorisées. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf samedi. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G :** 1^{er} juillet au 1^{er} novembre. — **H :** A. Sidoine, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** coloniale. — **K :** ca. 25.000. — **R, S :** pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U :** interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole d'Anthropologie (1927). — **B :** 15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, *PARIS* (VI^e). — **D :** non P., réservée aux professeurs de l'école et aux membres de l'Association pour l'enseignement des sciences anthropologiques. — **K :** 2.250. — **L :** 3.800. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** non consenti.

A : B. de l'Ecole Dentaire de Paris (1927). — **B :** 45, rue de la Tour-d'Auvergne, *PARIS* (IX^e). — **C :** 1879. — **D :** non P., réservée aux élèves et aux membres de l'Association générale syndicale des dentistes de France. — **E :** lundi, mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F :** 2-6 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** X. Pillière de Tanouarin. — **I :** médicale, dentaire, sciences physiques et naturelles. — **K :** 6.536. — **P :** 286. — **Q :** 1.500 fr. — **R, T :** C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S :** pas de C. ms. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. de l'Ecole libre des Sciences politiques (1927). — **B :** 27, rue Saint-Guillaume, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **C :** 1872. — **D :** non P. — **H :** P. Rain, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** historique, économique, financière, administrative, politique. — **J :** collection Pastoret. — **K :** ca. 35.000. — **L :** ca. 50.500. — **P :** 160 collections. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** interdit

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Beaux-Arts (1927). — **B :** 14, rue Bonaparte, *PARIS* (VI^e). — **C :** 1865. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** en été, 13-18 h., en hiver, 13-17 h. et 19 h. 1/2 à 22 h. — **G :** 1^{er} août au 15 octobre. — **H :** P. Lavallée, Conservateur; P. Jolis, Conservateur adjoint; Ch. Martine, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Bibliothèque savante, spécialement consacrée à l'histoire et à la technique des arts plastiques. — **J :** manuscrits, miniatures, archives de l'Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture et de l'Ecole Nationale des Beaux-Arts. Fonds Lesoufaché : es ampes, livres rares, reliures. Fonds Wasset : médailles, livres rares. Fonds Dubois de l'Estang : costumes militaires, Fonds Chenavard : livres d'heures. Fonds His de La Salle, Armand Valon, etc. : dessins de maîtres. — **K, L, M :** ca. 60.000 — **N :** 733. — **O :** 22. — **P :** 110. — **Q :** 9.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés des ms. — **T :** C. ms et sur fiches. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Chartes (1927). — **B :** 19, rue de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (V^e). — **C :** 1846. — **D :** réservée aux élèves et anciens élèves de l'Ecole. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-17 h. — **G :** 1^{er} juillet au 3 novembre. — **H :** G. Teissier, Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire. — **I :** ouvrages concernant les études faites à l'Ecole des Chartes. — **K :** ca. 47.000. — **N :** 1.288 fa-similés. — **R, S :** pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches (depuis 1876

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Langues Orientales Vivantes (1925). — **B :** 2, rue de Lille, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **C :** 1795, mais n'a pris de développement considérable qu'à partir de 1868. — **D :** ouverte sur autorisation individuelle. — **E :** tous les jours, pour les élèves; mardi et vendredi (le vendredi seulement du 1^{er} juillet au 10 novembre), pour les personnes autorisées. — **F :** 14-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** Mlle C. Renié, Bibliothécaire. — **J :** Jeunes de Langues (385); Brunet de Presle (1648); ancien fonds (3206); fonds nouveau (21.044 + 26.230). Manuscrits arabes, persans, chinois, etc... de provenances diverses. — **K :** ca. 80.000 (pour étude sur place et destinés au prêt). — **L :** ca. 12.000 (pour étude sur place et destinées au prêt). — **P :** 895, dont beaucoup de revues très anciennes et ne paraissant plus. — **Q :** 17.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimé; le tome I seul a paru (linguistique : 1, philologie, 2 langue arabe), Paris, 1897. — **S :** C. ms. des ms. — **T :** deux C. sur fiches, un par ordre d'auteurs et d'anonymes, un par ordre de matières. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 1983. — **V :** des fonds de concours avec affectation spéciale permettent des achats de livres dépassant assez largement le chiffre inscrit au budget.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées (1927). — **B :** 28, rue des Saints-Pères, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **C :** 1747. — **D :** non P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G :** 15 août-15 septembre. — **H :** J. Pradelle, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** technique. Spécialement : tout ce qui intéresse l'ingénieur de travaux publics : routes, ponts, chemins de fer, navigation intérieure, travaux maritimes, hydraulique industrielle, agricole et urbaine. — **J :** ms. provenant de dons, B. de Perronet, de Lesage, de Prony. — **K, L :** ca. 100.000. — **N :** ca. 10.000. — **O :** 1. — **P :** 130. — **Q :** 10.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés : 4 volumes (1 vol. autographié). — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti à tous les fonctionnaires de l'Administration des Travaux publics.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Mines (1927). — **B :** 60, boulevard Saint-Michel, *PARIS* (VI^e). — **D :** réservée aux professeurs et élèves. — **H :** L. Demay, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** scientifique et technique. — **K :** ca. 160.000. — **L :** ca. 20.000. — **M :** ca. 1.800. — **R :** C. imprimés (2 volumes, 1.900). — **S :** 2 C. ms. (ordre alphabétique, ordre méthodique). — **T :** 1 C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure (1927). — **B :** 45, rue d'Ulm, *PARIS* (V^e). — **C :** ca. 1810, réorganisée en 1832. — **D :** accessible aux professeurs, élèves et anciens élèves de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure. — **E :** semaine sauf jeudi. — **F :** 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G :** 15 août-15 septembre. — **H :** P. Etard, Bibliothécaire. W. Meurret, Bibl. adj. — **I :** B. savante, dans tous les ordres (1^o Sciences, mathématiques; 2^o littérature). — **J :** un petit nombre de ms., surtout philologiques. — **K :** ca. 450.000. — **L :** ca. 100.000. — **M :** la B. possède toutes les thèses de lettres et de sciences (sauf lacunes). — **P :** ca. 500. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S :** c. ms. alphabétique, C. ms. méthodique. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole Polytechnique (1927). — **B :** 21, rue Descartes, *PARIS* (V^e). — **C :** 1794. — **D :** ouverte aux élèves et au personnel de l'Ecole Polytechnique et aux anciens élèves habitant Paris, autorisés par le Général commandant l'Ecole. — **E :** semaine sauf fêtes légales. — **F :** 9-11 h. (personne de l'Ecole et anciens élèves); 13-17 h. (élèves de l'Ecole). — **G :** pendant les vacances des élèves, la Bibliothèque est fermée l'après-midi, ainsi que le dimanche matin. — **H :** Commandant J.-H. Cobyln, Conservateur de la Bibliothèque. — **I :** la Bibliothèque est principalement une Bibliothèque savante (mathématiques, physique, chimie, sciences appliquées); cependant elle contient un grand nombre d'ouvrages de sciences naturelles, d'art (dont quelques-uns très précieux), d'art militaire, d'histoire, de géographie, de philosophie, de littérature, de sciences morales et politiques. — **J :** 1. Bibliothèque n'a pas de fonds spéciaux; elle possède une collection de médailles de diverses provenances. — **K, L :** ca. 73.000. — **M :** 168 volume de thèses (61 de mathématiques, 61 de physique, 52 de chimie). — **N :** 118. — **O :** 4. — **P :** 262. — **R :** C. imprimés (1880, méthodique; supplément 1891; n'ont pas été mis à jour. — **S :** C. ms. méthodique en 6 volumes

maintenu à jour. — **T** : C. sur fiches méthodique et alphabétique par noms d'auteurs, maintenu à jour. — **U** : consenti au personnel et anciens élèves.

A : **B.** de l'Ecole Spéciale d'Architecture (1927). — **B** : 254, boulevard Raspail, PARIS (XIV^e). — **C** : 1865. — **D** : réservée aux élèves. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : du 14 juillet au 15 octobre (et pendant les congés du Jour de l'An et de Pâques). — **H** : **F. Le Flem**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique. — **K** : ca. 4.000. — **L** : ca. 600. — **P** : 23. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B.** de l'Ecole supérieure pratique de Commerce et d'Industrie (1926). — **B** : 79, avenue de la République, PARIS (XI^e). — **C** : 1820. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et aux élèves. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-18 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H**. **P. Wiriath**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **P** : 102. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs et aux élèves.

A : **B.** de l'Enseignement public (Musée pédagogique) (1927). — **B** : 41, rue Gay-Lussac, PARIS (V^e). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 1^{er}-31 août. — **H** : **N...**, Directeur; **M. C. Lebrun**, Conservateur-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : pédagogique. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : ca. 1.400. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B.** de l'Imprimerie Nationale (1927). — **B** : 27, rue de la Convention, PARIS (XV^e). — **D** : non **P.** — **K** : ca. 26.600. — **V** : les ouvrages qui composent les collections sont, d'une manière générale, sortis des presses de l'établissement.

A : **B.** de l'Institut Catholique de Paris (1927). — **B** : 74, rue de Vaugirard, PARIS (VI^e). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : carte jusqu'au 1^{er} novembre 40 fr. (Secrétariat). — **E**, **F** : semaine 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 45 m.; 14 h.-18 h. 45 m. (samedi, du 1^{er} août au 14 octobre, 9 h.-11 h. 30). — **G** : août septembre. — **H** : **Abbé M. Langlois**, Bibliothécaire en chef; **Abbé U. Rlouzié**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : ca. 180.000. — **L** : ca. 4.700. — **M** : ca. 8.250. — **N** : ca. 400. — **O** : ca. 50. — **P** : ca. 450. — **Q** : 16.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique auteurs et anonymes; alphabétique matières; méthodique, (Littérature, Philosophie, Théologie). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 9.000. — **Ub** : ca. 31.000. — **V** : Notices publiées 1 à 35 fr.; I. Renseignements; II. Catalogue des périodiques (55.000 vol.); III. Séries spéciales. (1926).

A : **B.** de l'Institut de France (1927). — **B** : 23, quai Conti, PARIS (VI^e). — **C** : 1795. (fusion des B. des anciennes Académies, de la ville de Paris et de quelques séquestres révolutionnaires). — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Institut. Pour être admis comme lecteur il est nécessaire d'être présenté par deux membres de l'Institut. — **E** : tous les jours pour les membres de l'Institut; lundi, jeudi, vendredi, samedi pour les lecteurs présentés. — **F** : 12-18 h. — **G** : ouverte toute l'année pour les membres de l'Institut; est fermée aux lecteurs présentés du 15 août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **H. Dehéraïn**, Conservateur; **M. Bouteron**, **V. Flipo**, **J. Tremblot**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante et générale. — **J** : fonds de manuscrits Godefroy et Cuvier; recueils de dessins et d'estampes. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 300.000. — **N** : ca. 3.000. — **P** : (paraissant ou ayant cessé de paraître) : 5.000. — **Q** : 21.000 fr. — **R** : C. des ms. du fonds Godefroy et du fonds Cuvier; C. général des mss. sous presse. — **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et de matières. — **U** : le prêt est réservé aux membres de l'Institut.

A : **B.** de l'Institut d'Histoire, de Géographie et d'Economie urbaines de la Ville de Paris (1927). — **B** : 29, rue de Sévigné, PARIS (III^e). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : du 1^{er} mars au 1^{er} octobre : 10-17 h.; du 1^{er} octobre au 1^{er} mars : 10-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Poète**, Directeur. — **G. Stiegler**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Bibliothèque de recherches sur Paris et sur

les villes. — J : manuscrits, plans, photographies. — K : ca. 30.000. — L : ca. 100.000. — N : ca. 10.000. O : ca. 150. — P : ca. 200. — Q : 10.000 fr. — R : Un C. imprimé, plus 10 fascicules du Bulletin de la Bibliothèque. — S : C. ms. (tenus à jour). — T : C. sur fiches (à jour). — U : interdit. — U b : ca. 8.500.

A : B de l'Institut général psychologique (1927). — **B** : 143, boulevard Saint-Michel, PARIS (Ve). — **C** : 1900. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf samedi. — **F** : 15 h.-17 h. — **H** : J. Courtier, Directeur des Services de l'I. G. P. — **I** : savante, psychologie. — **J** : livres concernant les phénomènes dits psychiques (lucidité, médiumité, etc.) : fonds spécial provenant de la bibliothèque du baron de Potet (magnétisme animal, etc.). — **K** : 3.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de l'Association.

A : B de l'Institution Nationale des sourds-muets (1927). — **B** : 254, rue Saint-Jacques, PARIS (Ve). — **D** : réservée au personnel de l'établissement. — **H** : E. Drouot, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : tout ce qui concerne les sourds-muets et leur enseignement. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches.

A : B de l'Institut National Agronomique (1927). — **B** : 16, rue Claude-Bernard, PARIS (Ve). — **C** : 1890. — **D** : réservée au personnel de l'École. — **E** : les jours de cours, sauf le jeudi. — **F** : 9-11 h.; 16-19 h. — **G** : 15 juillet (environ)-15 octobre. — **H** : J. Labayle, Bibliothécaire et Conservateur des collections de l'école. — **I** : science agronomique. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : quelques centaines, relatives à l'agronomie. — **Q** : 9.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B de l'Institut Pasteur (1927). — **B** : 25 et 28, rue Dutot, PARIS (XVe). — **C** : 1888. — **D** : admission sur références. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h.-11 h. 30 m.; 13 h. 30 m.-18 h. — **H** : W. Camail, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : médecine, microbiologie, chimie biologique, agriculture. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **P** : ca. 600. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B de l'Observatoire (1926). — **B** : avenue de l'Observatoire, PARIS (XIVe). — **C** : 1785. — **D** : réservée au personnel de l'établissement. — **H** : R. Lobstein, chargé de la Bibliothèque. — **I** : consacrée à l'astronomie et aux sciences connexes. — **J** : les manuscrits proviennent en grande partie du Dépôt de la Marine, auxquels avaient été donnés par Delisle. Les incunables et les ouvrages anciens proviennent également du Dépôt de la Marine à l'exception de ceux qui furent achetés à la vente de la Bibliothèque de Charles ou offerts par des particuliers. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **N** : 750 volumes ou liasses. — **O** : 38. — **P** : ca. 900. — **Q** : 7.000 fr. (en 1926). — **R** : C. imprimés (ms. et les incunables). — **S** : C. ms. (périodiques). — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique et méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : B de l'Office de Législation étrangère et de Droit international (1927). — **B** : Ministère de la Justice, 13, place Vendôme, PARIS (1er). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : vacances judiciaires et semaine de Pâques. — **H** : J. Dubois, Directeur; E. Oudin, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : ouvrages de droit international, de législation comparée et de droit étranger. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **T** : C. imprimés (1889); supplément (1902). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : l'Office délivre au public, aux conditions de son tarif, des copies et des traductions.

A : B de l'Office national du Commerce extérieur (B. d'Information économique et technique internationale) (1927). — **B** : 22-24, av. Victor-Emmanuel III, PARIS (VIIIe). — **C** : 1925. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine 10 à 12 h. et 14 à 18 h. — **H** : A. Boutillier du Retail, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Périodiques économiques, techniques et administratifs (1.700); annuaires (600); statistiques. — **R** : C. des revues.

A : B de l'Office National Météorologique de France (1927). — **B** : rue de l'Université, 176, PARIS (VIIe). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours (samedis, dimanches et fêtes exceptés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** :

septembre. — **H** : M. Millereau, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : par achats et par dons. — **K, L** : 25.000. — **S** : C. ms. (1879-1926). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1879-1926). — **U** : refusé.

A : B. de l'Union Centrale des Arts décoratifs (1926). — **B** : Pavillon de Marsan, 107, rue de Rivoli, *PARIS* (1^{er}). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. et gratuite. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h.; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : Pâques (5 jours), août. — **H** : L. Deshairs, Conservateur. — **I** : encyclopédie des arts décoratifs. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés, — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Université de Paris (1927). — **B** : à la Sorbonne, rue de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (V^e). — **C** : 1765. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs de l'Université, aux étudiants et aux personnes autorisées par le Conservateur. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche (fermeture au Jour de l'An et à Pâques, du dimanche des Rameaux au lundi de Quasimodo). — **F** : 10-12 h.; 14-18 h.; 20-22 h. — **G** : 1^{er} août-1^{er} octobre. — **H** : L. Barrau-Dihigo, Conservateur; M. Bernard, A. British, J. Bonnerot, Mlle G. Rouillard, Mlle J. Piquard, R. Beaupin, Mme J. Delsaux, G. Garnier, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **K, L** : ca. 900.000. — **M** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : 1590, plus 106 registres et 27 cartons des Archives de l'Université. — **O** : 337. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 257.140. — **Qb** : 528.704 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des périodiques (1905), cartulaires (1907), mélanges jubilaires (1908), aérostation et aviation (1910), incunables (1902 et 1905), reproductions de manuscrits (1909), réserve xvi^e siècle (1910-1923), nouvelles acquisitions (depuis 1905), manuscrits (1918). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : les Facultés de Droit, de Médecine et de Pharmacie ont leurs bibliothèques spéciales (voir à l'ordre alphabétique).

A : B. des Archives de l'Assistance publique (1926). — **B** : 3, avenue Victoria, *PARIS* (IV^e). — **C** : 1837; détruite pour la plus grande partie en mai 1871; reconstituée en 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : I. Gaussen, Archiviste. — **I** : juridique, administrative et historique. — **J** : fonds relatif : 1^o à toutes les questions d'assistance; 2^o à l'histoire de l'Assistance publique à Paris et en province; 3^o à l'histoire de la Médecine; 4^o à l'histoire de Paris; provenance : anciens hôpitaux et hospices parisiens (Hôtel-Dieu, l'hôpital Saint-Jacques aux Pèlerins, l'hôpital Général, les Enfants Trouvés, les Enfants Rouges, la Trinité, l'hôpital de Saint-Esprit en Grève). — **K** : 11.000. — **N** : 29.913 pièces sur papier, 7.152 parchemins, 569 plans, 867 registres sur parchemin et sur papier, 80 rotules sur parchemin. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. des Avocats à la Cour d'Appel (1927). — **B** : Palais de Justice, *PARIS* (1^{er}). — **C** : 1708. — **D** : réservée aux avocats, magistrats, personnes autorisées. — **E, F** : semaine : 11-17 h. (du 26 août à la rentrée des Tribunaux, 12-16 h.). — **G** : 1^{er}-25 août. — **H** : Ch. Boucher, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : juridique. — **J** : Musée du barreau (histoire du Palais de Justice et du barreau de Paris). — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches.

A : B. des membres de la Chambre de Commerce de Paris (1927). — **B** : 2, Place de la Bourse, *PARIS* (II^e). — **C** : 1821. — **D** : délivrance d'une carte d'entrée. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10 h.-12 h.; 13 h.-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : 1^{er} août-15 septembre. — **H** : V. Philbert, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : commerciale. — **K, L** : ca. 66.500. — **P** : ca. 600. — **R** : V. imprimés (1911 et sup. 1922 et 1925). — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : interdit.

A : B. du Collège de France (1927). — **B** : Collège de France, place Marcelin-Berthelot, *PARIS* (V^e). — **D** : non P. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **V** : L'insuffisance des locaux et du personnel ne permet pas d'ouvrir la Bibliothèque au public.

A : B. du Conseil d'Etat (1925). — **B** : place du Palais-Royal, *PARIS* (1^{er}).

A : B. du Conseil Municipal de Paris (1927). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, *PARIS* (IV^e). — **D :** non P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 9-18 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** L. Laeroix, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** générale. — **K :** ca. 30.000. — **P :** 60. — **Q :** 10.000 fr. — **R, T :** C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. du Conservatoire National de Musique et de Déclamation (1927). — **B :** 14, rue de Madrid, *PARIS* (VIII^e). — **C :** 1795. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 10-12 h.; 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. — **G :** début des concours au 1^{er} lundi d'octobre. — **H :** H. Expert, Bibliothécaire; L. Mathieu, sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I :** musicale et dramatique. — **J :** précieuse collection d'auto-graphes et livres musicaux. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers (1927). — **B :** 292, rue Saint-Martin, *PARIS* (III^e). — **C :** 1798. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, lundis exceptés. — **F :** dimanche 10-15 h.; les autres jours 10-15 h. (le samedi 11-16 h.) et 19 h. 30 m.-22 h. — **G :** 15-31 août. — **H :** E. M. Lévy, Bibliothécaire; E. Durandy, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I :** scientifique, économique, artistique. — **K :** ca. 70.000. — **P :** ca. 260. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti seulement aux professeurs du Conservatoire. — **Ub :** ca. 78.000.

A : B. du Ministère de la Guerre (1927). — **B :** 231, boulevard Saint-Germain, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **C :** la B. actuelle n'est autre que la B. de l'ancien Dépôt de la Guerre créé par Louvois. — **D :** les personnes étrangères à l'Administration n'y sont reçues que sur autorisation accordée par le Ministre. — **E :** tous les jours, samedis exceptés. — **F :** 10-12 h.; 14-16 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** L. Tuetey, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste; P. Nicolle, P. Paul, Bibliothécaires-Archivistes-adjoints. — **I :** sciences, art et histoire militaires. — **K :** ca. 150.000. — **N :** 861. — **Q :** 25.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés (9 volumes), 1883-1896; C. des ms. (1911). — **S, T :** C. ms. alphabétique sur fiches et un C. méthodique en registres, faisant suite au C. imprimé. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. du Ministère de l'Intérieur (1926). — **B :** 11, rue des Saussaies, *PARIS* (VIII^e). — **D :** non P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** A. Chevalier, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** littéraire, historique administrative. — **J :** quelques médailles en galvanoplastie provenant de l'ancien dépôt légal des médailles. — **K :** ca. 50.000. — **M :** ca. 1.500. — **Q :** 17.000 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **T :** C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U :** réservée au personnel de l'Administration centrale. — **Ua :** ca. 4.000.

A : B. du Ministère des Affaires étrangères (1925). — **B :** 130, rue de l'Université, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **D :** autorisation à demander. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 14-18 h. — **H :** G. Girard, bibliothécaire; R. Barroux, bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I :** Histoire diplomatique, politique étrangère.

A : B. du Ministère des Colonies (1925). — **B :** 27, rue Oudinot, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **C :** 1887. — **D :** réservée aux fonctionnaires du Département. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **H :** P. Roussier, bibliothécaire-archiviste; O. Wirth, bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I :** administrative. — **R :** C. imprimé (1905). — **S :** C. ms. tenu à jour. — **T :** 3 C. sur fiches, tenus à jour. — **U :** consenti aux fonctionnaires.

A : B. des Ministères du Commerce et du Travail (1927). — **B :** 80, rue de Varenne, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **D :** non P. (ouverte sur demande adressée au Ministre du Commerce et de l'Industrie, aux industriels et commerçants, économistes, étudiants). — **E, F :** semaine, sauf jours fériés : 11-17 h. — **H :** A. Boutillier du Retail, Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **J :** Economie politique, statistique, sciences sociales. — **K :** ca. 50.000. — **P :** 600.

A : B. du Musée Guimet (1927). — **B :** 6, place d'Iéna, *PARIS* (XVI^e). — **C :** 1885. — **D :** P. (cartes d'admission délivrées gratuitement par le Musée) sur demande écrite. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf le dimanche et le lundi. — **F :** 12-16 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** J. Hackin, Conservateur-Bibliothécaire. — **I :** histoire des religions de l'Orient. — **J :** bibliothèques Sylvestre

de Sacy, Barth, Garcin de Tassy, Guimet. — **K** : 38.000. — **L** : 12.000. — **N** : 250. — **P** : 200. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **I** : C. sur fiches alphabétique et systématique. — **U** : consenti sous certaines conditions.

A : B. du Musée Social (1926). — **B** : 5, rue Las Cases, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : admission sur présentation de pièces d'identité. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : mois d'août. — **H** : E. Martin Saint-Léon, Conservateur. — **I** : B. de documentation sur les sujets d'économie sociale et politique. — **K**, **L** : ca. 50.000. — **P** : ca. 350. — **R**, **S** : pas de C. imprimé ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches : 1^o alphabétique par noms d'auteurs ; 2^o méthodique par sujets (tenus à jour). — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 10.000.

A : B. du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle (1927). — **B** : 8, rue de Buffon, *PARIS* (V^e). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : non P. (cartes d'entrée délivrées par le Directeur du Muséum). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10 h. à 16 h. — **G** : semaine avant et semaine après Pâques, 15 juillet-1^{er} octobre. — **H** : L. Bultingaire, Bibliothécaire en chef ; L. de Nussac, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : Vélins du Roi, Fonds Chevreul, Bonaparte, Mandl. — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **N** : 2.020. — **P** : ca. 1.270. — **Q** : 40.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. impr. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : refusé au dehors, consenti aux seuls professeurs du Muséum.

A : B. du Sénat (1927). — **B** : 15, rue de Vaugirard, *PARIS* (VI^e). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : non P. (autorisations exceptionnelles de travail accordées par les questeurs). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-18 h. — **G** : août-octobre. — **H** : J. Piogey, Bibliothécaire en chef ; P. Despras, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : général. — **J** : collection Pixérécourt ; collection Morel de Vindé. — **K** : ca. 175.000. — **N** : 1.349. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : 35.000 fr. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux sénateurs.

A : B. Forney (1927). — **B** : 12, rue Titon, *PARIS* (XI^e). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : tous les jours 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. ; 13 h-21 h. 30 m. ; dimanches 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : G. Henriot, conservateur. — **I** : arts et sciences appliqués. — **J** à **P** : 25.000 ouvrages et 250.000 planches sur la décoration, les arts appliqués, etc. — **Q** : 16.000 fr. — **Qb** : 75.000 fr. — **R** : 2 C. imprimés pour les volumes, 1 pour les planches (à jour) — **T** : C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 18.000 vol. en 1926, 32.400 planches.

A : B. Henri Feulard (1927). — **B** : Hôpital Saint-Louis, 40, rue Bichat, *PARIS* (X^e). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : ouverte aux médecins et aux étudiants en médecine. — **R** : tous les jours, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m. - 16 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : L. Brodier, Administrateur. — **I** : exclusivement médicale. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **M** : ca. 40.000. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R**, **S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exclusivement aux médecins chefs de service de l'hôpital.

A : B. municipales (1926). — **B** : *PARIS* (I^{er}) : Mairie, place du Louvre. — 11, rue d'Argenteuil. — *PARIS* (II^e) : Mairie, 8, rue de la Banque. — 20, rue Etienne-Marcel. — 3, rue de la Jussienne. — 6, rue de Louvois. — 42, rue Dussoubs, 44 rue des Jeûneurs. — *PARIS* (III^e) : Mairie, square du Temple. — Passage de l'Ancre. — *PARIS* (IV^e) : Mairie, place Baudoyer — 6, place des Vosges. — 21, St-Louis en l'Île. — 29, rue St-Merri. — *PARIS* (V^e) : Mairie, place du Panthéon. — 39 bis, rue de l'Arbalète. — 27, rue de Poissy. — 3, rue Boutebrie, C. enfantine « L'heure Joyeuse ». — *PARIS* (VI^e) : Mairie, place Saint-Sulpice. — 85, rue de Vaugirard. — 2, rue du Pont-de-Lodi. — 12, rue Saint-Benoît. — *PARIS* (VII^e) : Mairie, 116, rue de Grenelle. — 42, avenue Duquesne. — 1, rue Camou. — *PARIS* (VIII^e) : Mairie, 11, rue d'Anjou. — 10, rue Paul-Baudry. — *PARIS* (IX^e) : Mairie, 6, rue Drouot. — 32, rue de Bruxelles. — 35, rue Milton. — *PARIS* (X^e) : Mairie, 72, rue du Faubourg-Saint-Martin. — 19, rue de Sambre-et-Meuse. — *PARIS* (XI^e) : Mairie, place Voltaire. — 109, avenue Parmentier. — 12, rue Titon. — 98, avenue de la République. — 38, rue Trousseau — *PARIS* (XII^e) : Mairie avenue Daumesnil. — 40, boulevard Diderot. — 51, rue de

Charenton. — 180, avenue du Général-Michel-Bizot. — *PARIS* (XIII^e) : Mairie, place d'Italie. — 53, rue Baudricourt. — 5, rue Damesme. — 30, boulevard Arago. — 13, rue Vulpian. — *PARIS* (XIV^e) : Mairie, rue Mouton-Duvernay. — 80, boulevard du Montparnasse. — 1, rue du Cange. — 34, rue Sarrette. — 132, rue d'Alésia. — *PARIS* (XV^e) : Mairie, rue Péclet. — 4, place du Commerce. — 71, rue Lacordaire. — 20, rue Falguière. — 21, rue Duplex. — *PARIS* (XVI^e) : Mairie, avenue Henri-Martin. — *PARIS* (XVII^e) : Mairie, 18, rue des Batignolles. — 7, rue Saint-Ferdinand. — 40, rue Balagny. — 18, rue Ampère. — *PARIS* (XVIII^e) : Mairie, place Jules-Joffrin. — 113, rue Championnet. — 3, rue Doudeauville. — 4, rue Erckmann-Chatrian. — 113, rue Championnet (Bibliothèque Gustave-Tridon). — *PARIS* (XVIII^e) : Mairie, place Armand-Carrel. — 6, rue Fessart. — 41, rue de Tanger. — 7, rue Barbanègre. — 119, rue Bolivar. — *PARIS* (XX^e) : Mairie, place Gambetta. — 140, rue des Orteaux. — 26, rue Henri-Chevreau. — 166, rue Pelleport. — 51, rue Ramponeau. — 11, rue de la Plaine. — 9, rue de Tlemcen. — **D** : ces B. sont publiques. — **J** : renferment principalement des ouvrages de lecture courante. — **K** : de 10.000 à 20.000 volumes chacune. — **R, S, T** : la plupart sont pourvues de C.

A : B. Nationale (1927). — **B** : 58, rue Richelieu, *PARIS* (II^e). — **C** : 1518, (Estampes : 1667). — **D** : autorisation à demander. — **E, G** : jours ouvrables, sauf pendant les deux semaines qui suivent la semaine de Pâques. — **H** : P. Roland-Marcel, Administrateur général; E. Leroy, Secrétaire-Trésorier; M. Gruny, F. Cadet de Gassicourt, Bibliothécaires attachés à l'Administration générale.

1. — Département des imprimés :

F : 9-18 h. — **H** : Ch. Bourel de la Roncière, Conservateur; G. Ledos, A. Martin, M. Vitrac, E. Dacier, A. Fevret, J. Lailler, Conservateurs adjoints; A. Trudon des Ormes, E. Morel, A. Rastoul, H. Guérin, H. Levallois, M. Prévost, G. Tulou, J. A. Cordey, Ch. Du Bus, H. Moncel, P. Mornand, P.-L. Grenier, C. Roman d'Amat, J. Bully, J. Feller, G. Deulin, A. Courtet, Ch. Marchesné, J. Lavaud, A. Babelon, G. Frèze, Mlle Foncin, B. Pocquet, G. Du Haut-Jussé, G. Huard, P. Leguay, J. Porcher, Mlle G. Odend'hal, Mme Dupuy, A. Jaulme, J. Renou, Mlle M. Seguin, Mlle M. Gautier, R. Brun, Mlle Y. Robert-Dumas, P. Pradel, L. Crozet, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : universel. La B. reçoit un exemplaire de toutes les publications imprimées ou éditées en France. — **K, L, M** : ca. 4.000. — **P** : ca. 50.000 et 9.000 journaux français. — **R** : 90 vol. de C. imprimés (lettres de A à L partiellement inclus). — **J** : C. sur fiches, par matières et auteurs à jour.

2. — Département des manuscrits :

F : 9 à 16 ou 17 h. — **H** : H. Omont, Conservateur; N., Conservateur-adjoint; E. Blochet, Ph. Lauer, P. Bondonio, A. Perrier, Mlle Solente, Bibliothécaires. — **J** : ancien fonds royal : Bibliothèques de Dupuy, Mazarin, Colbert, Baluze, etc., de St-Germain-de-Prés, Saint-Victor, Notre-Dame de Paris, la Sorbonne, etc. — **K** : 20.000 vol. chinois imprimés. — **N** : ca. 125.000 dont 25.000 orientaux; 5.000 grecs, 23.000 latins, 58.000 français; 4.000 en diverses langues modernes. — **R** : les C. de presque tous les fonds de ms sont présentement imprimés et à la disposition des lecteurs; la liste de ms ont présentement imprimés et à la disposition des lecteurs; la liste s'en trouve dans l'ouvrage : *B. Nationale, Catalogue général des ms. français, nouvelles acquisitions*, t. IV, 1918, (E. Leroux).

3. — Département des médailles et antiques :

E, F : 10-16 h., lundi et jeudi (visiteurs) : 10-16 h., tous les jours de la semaine (travailleurs). — **H** : A. Dieudonné, Conservateur; J. Babelon, Conservateur-adjoint; A. David, P. d'Espezel, G. Bataille, Bibliothécaires.

4. — Département des estampes :

F : 10-16 h. — **H** : P.-A. Lemoisne, Conservateur; J. Guibert, Conservateur-adjoint; J. Laran, M. Roux, J. Vallery-Radot, P. Linzeler, Bibliothécaires.

— **J** : 31. 150 recueils ou volumes reliés et 3.521 portefeuilles qui occupent 2.500 m. de rayons et contiennent environ 3.000.000 d'estampes, classées dans les séries suivantes :

Séries.	Volumes ou recueils.	Séries.	Volumes ou recueils.
A. Musées. Cabinets	1915	N. Portraits	1806.
B. Dessins et peinture. — Ecoles d'Italie	336	O. Costumes	1612:
C. — Ecoles du Nord	599	P. Monuments auxiliaires de l'Histoire	496:
D. — Ecole française	1492	Q. Histoire	702:
E. Graveurs. par écoles	1779	R. Hiéroglogie	344
F. Sculpteurs	219	S. Mythologie	86:
G. Antiquités	556	T. Fictions, illustrations de poèmes. romans, etc .	799:
H. Architectes	1269	U. Voyages	494
I. Sciences physiques et ma- thématiques	267	V. Topographie	1564
J. Histoire naturelle	521	X. Géographie	122
K. Arts académiques	931	Y. Bibliographie. ouvrages sur les Beaux-Arts ...	6763
L. Industrie. arts et métiers ..	775	Fonds japonais	3174
M. Encyclopédie	310		

Dossiers d'artistes, classés par ordre alphabétique : 577 recueils.

R, S, T : 148 vol. de C. imprimés et ms.

Collection Smith-Lesouef, à Nogent-sur-Marne, relevant de la B. nationale. — Conservateur : **L. Mouton**.

A : B. polonaise et Musée Adam Mickiewicz; appartiennent à l'Académie polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres (1927). — **B** : 6, quai d'Orléans, *PARIS* (IV^e). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : 15 juillet au 15 septembre. — **H** : **F. Pulaski**, délégué de l'Académie, ministre plénipotentiaire de Pologne; **S. P. Koczorowski**, Conservateur de la Bibliothèque; **Mlle B. Monkiewicz**, conservateur du Musée. — **I** : savante, principalement livres, manuscrits, gravures et médailles relatifs à la Pologne. — **J** : émigration polonaise; musée Adam Mickiewicz. — **K, L** : ca. 100.000 vol. et brochures. — **N** : ca. 12.000 ms. (Pologne). — **O** : ca. 60. — **P** : ca. 100 (Pologne). — **Qb** : ca. 10.000 fr. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches alphabétiques (1927). — **U** : refusé. — **V** : reçoit toutes les publications des Académies polonaise, roumaine, serbe, tchécoslovaque; possède 30.000 gravures (Pologne).

A : B. Sainte-Geneviève (1927). — 10, place du Panthéon. *PARIS* (V^e). **C** : 1624 (ancienne bibliothèque de l'abbaye de Sainte-Geneviève). — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13-16 h., 18-22 h. — **G** : 1^o du samedi avant Pâques au mardi suivant : 2^o du 15 au 31 août. — **H** : **Ch. Barbarin**, **Ch. Sustrac**, Conservateurs. — **I** : encyclopédique, spécialement riche en livres anciens et modernes de théologie, droit, sciences philosophiques, sociales et historiques, médecine, mathématiques, technologie, beaux-arts. Outre ses imprimés et ses mss., la bibliothèque Ste-Geneviève possède diverses œuvres d'art provenant de l'abbaye des Génovéfains, notamment une série de bustes des XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. — **J** : 4.500 cartes et plans, 4.000 estampes. Section scandinave, 38.000 volumes anciens et modernes. — **K, L, M, P** : 500.000. — **N** : 3.900. — **O** : 1.250. — **P** : 830. (4.000 volumes). — **Q** : 70.000. — **Qb** : 436.000. — **R** : C. imprimés : C. abrégé (1894) avec 4 suppléments (1891-1906), C. des ms., des incunables; du fonds scandinave. — **S** : C. ms. répertoire général (1791-1886) répertoires spéciaux (thèses, brochures périodiques). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.377. — **Ub** : 290.000 (en 1923).

A : B. technique du Cercle de la Librairie (1926). — **B** : 117, boulevard Saint-Germain. *PARIS* (VI^e). — **D** : accessible aux membres du Cercle ou sur autorisation. — **E** : lundi, mercredi, vendredi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : **P. Renouard** - Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique (bibliographie, histoire et technique de l'imprimerie, de la librairie, de la papeterie, de la reliure, etc.). — **R** : C. imprimés (1894). — **R** : C. sur fiches, ms. tenu à jour. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. Victor-Cousin (1927). — **B :** Sorbonne, rue des Ecoles, *PARIS* (V^e). — **C :** legs de Victor Cousin (1867). — **D :** entrée soumise à l'autorisation du Recteur ou du Conservateur. — **E :** mardis, jeudis, vendredis. — **F :** 14-18 h. — **G :** 14 juillet au 1^{er} novembre. — **H :** E. Rabier. — **I :** savante, d'ordre principalement philosophique, secondairement littéraire. — **J :** cours et correspondance de Cousin, cours de Paul Janet, le manuscrit de Paul et Virginie, etc. — **K :** ca. 23.000; 15.300 pour étude sur place; 8.000 destinés au prêt. — **O :** ca. 250. — **P :** 30. — **Q :** 3.000 fr. — **Qb :** 11.860 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S :** C. ms. pour le fonds Cousin. — **T :** C. sur fiches pour l'ensemble. — **U :** consenti pour des acquisitions récentes.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** 2, rue Notre-Dame, *PAU* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9 h.-12 h.; 14 h.-17 h. — **G :** fêtes légales. — **H :** P. Lorber, Archiviste. — **J :** série B, Chambre des Comptes et Parlement de Navarre; C. intendance et Etats de Béarn; E, Titres de famille des rois de Navarre. Notaires de Béarn; G-H, Evêchés et couvents de Bayonne, Lescar et Oloron. — **K :** 12.592 liasses et registres inventoriés. — **Q :** 1.400 fr. — **R :** séries A.-H. — **S :** pas d'I. ms.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B :** Halle-Neuve et Hôtel de Ville, *PAU* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **E, F, G, H :** voir B. municipale. — **R :** I. sommaire imprimé des A. communales antérieures à 1790, par P. Raymond, 1863-1876. — **S :** I. ms. 1859.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** à la Halle-Neuve, *PAU* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **C :** 1789. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf lundis. — **F :** 9-12 h.; 14 h. 30 m.-17 h.; et en hiver : 14 h. 30 m.-19 h. — **G :** du 1^{er} au 31 août. — **H :** J. de Zinzbron, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante et d'histoire locale et régionale. — **J :** Ancienne collection Manescau, vendue à l'Empereur Napoléon III et devenue Bibliothèque du Château; aujourd'hui déposée à la ville. — **K, L :** ca. 80.000. — **N :** 73. — **O :** 11. — **P :** 82. — **Q :** 9.445 fr. 50 — **Qb :** 31.845 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés (1886 à 1912). — **S :** C. ms. (1887 à 1920). — **T :** sur fiches (1912 à 1926). — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** en 1925, 727. — **Ub :** en 1925 : 9.409.

A : A. de la Ville (1927). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne). — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-11 h.; 14-17 h. — **H :** E. Poumeau. — **R :** I. sommaire imprimé des Archives communales antérieures à 1790, par M. Hardy.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** Préfecture, rue Paul-Louis-Courrier; *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne). — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-11 h. 30 m.-14-17 h. 30 m. — **H :** G. Lavergne, Archiviste. — **Q :** 2.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés des séries A et B (2 vol.); série E, suppl. (2 vol.) séries T. et V.; Recueil des Imprimés, La Roche Aymon et Lafaux (1787-1825). — **S :** I. ms des séries C, D, E, G, H, K, L, N, P, Q, R, U et Y.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B :** 20, Allées de Tourny, *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne). — **C :** 1797. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, excepté le samedi et le dimanche. — **F :** 12-16 h., et 20-22 h. mardi et jeudi. — **G :** août et septembre. — **H :** C. de La Motte, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **J :** 185 volumes provenant de la Bibliothèque de Marie-Antoinette au Château de Trianon. — **K :** ca. 50.000. — **N :** 126. — **O :** 52. — **P :** 30. — **Q :** 5.000 fr. — **Qb :** 7.000 fr. — **R, T :** C. imprimés et sur fiches en cours de rédaction. — **S :** C. ms. — **U :** consenti.

A. B. de la Ville (1927). — **B :** à l'ancienne Université, *PERPIGNAN* (Pyrénées Orientales). — **C :** 1759. — **D :** P. — **E :** Tous les jours excepté le dimanche, le lundi et jours fériés. — **F :** 10 à 12 h. et de 14 à 17 h. — **G :** août et septembre. — **H :** P. Vidal, Bibliothécaire; L. Pastre, sous-bibliothécaire. — **I :** Savante. — **K :** 36.398. — **L :** 2.474. — **M :** 124. — **N :** 174. — **O :** 85. — **P :** 30. — **Q :** 8.000 fr. — **Qb :** 23.000 fr. — **R :** des ms. par L. Cadier, 1886, des incunables par P. Vidal, 1897. — **S :** C. ms. pour toutes les sections, 1925. — **T :** C. (alphabétique et méthodique) sur fiches, 1926. — **U :** Consenté avec autorisation du Maire. — **Ua :** 511. — **Ub :** 5.006.

A : A. départementale (1927). — **B** : Préfecture, *POITIERS* (Vienne). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 ; 13 h. 30-17 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : J. Salvini, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **Q** : 4.200 fr. — **R** : 1. imprimés des séries A-D (1 vol.), G. (1^{er} vol.), E. supplément (1^{er} vol.). — **S** : 1. ms. pour toutes les autres séries.

A : A municipales (1926). — **B** : Place Notre-Dame, *POITIERS* (Vienne).

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : Place Notre-Dame, *POITIERS* (Vienne). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : pratiquement P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h. ; 14-18 h. — **G** : Pâques, des Rameaux à Quasimodo, août et septembre. — **H** : F. Brillaht, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **J** : environ 50.000 volumes provenant des séminaires de Poitiers et Luçon, de l'évêché de Luçon, beaucoup de théologiens italiens et espagnols du xvi^e et xvii^e siècle et une collection remarquable de jurisconsultes et de jurisprudence des mêmes pays et du même temps. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **L**, **M** : 220.000. — **N**, **O** : ms. et incunables, versés à la B. municipale, par mesure de sécurité. — **P** : ca. 350, la plupart complètes et à jour. — **Q** : 22.500 fr. — **Qb** : 31.500 fr. (1927). — **R**, **S** : pas de C. imprimés, ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1926, 11.044. — **Ub** : 1926, 38.609. — **V** : Bibliothèque, en partie non cataloguée.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : Palais de l'Université, Place Notre-Dame, *POITIERS* (Vienne). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre, semaine avant et semaine après Pâques. — **H** : E. Ginot, Conservateur ; R. Jozereau, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : riche Cabinet Poitevin, Archives municipales, Incunables, Histoire et Archéologie provinciales. — **K**, **L** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : 807 plus 773 registres d'A. — **O** : 218. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : 4.360 fr. — **Qb** : 36.170 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés, 4 vol. (1883 pour les A., 1895 et 1904 pour les imprimés, 1894 pour les ms.). — **S** : C. ms. anciens et incomplets. — **T** : C. sur fiches, tenus à jour. — **U** : consenti à Poitiers et aux dépôts publics par l'intermédiaire du Ministère. — **Ua** : 4.084. — **Ub** : 11.646. — **V** : S'est enrichie depuis 30 ans des riches donations particulières : B. Ledain, Bernaud, A. Richard et A. Labbé.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B** : Hôtel-de-Ville, *POLIGNY* (Jura). — **C** : 1860. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche, sauf pendant la période de vacances. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : R. Amaudru, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et récréative. — **K** : 9.000. — **N** : 71. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.650. — **Ub** : 734.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : 64, rue de la République, *PONT-AUDEMER* (Eure). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : le dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : 14 juillet au 15 octobre. — **H** : R. Duquesne, Conservateur ; L. Derouineau, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : général. — **J** : Fonds Canel, comprenant des ouvrages concernant les cinq départements de la Normandie. — **K** : ca. 12.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Pour les ouvrages de la Bibliothèque Canel, l'autorisation de sortie doit être adressée au maire.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Rue de Vernon, *PRIVAS* (Ardèche). — **F** : 9 h.-12 h. ; 14 h.-17 h. 30 m. — **H** : J. Régné, Archiviste ; L. Vernet, aide-archiviste. — **J** : I. sommaire, série A-D., par Mamarot (1877). I. sommaire archives communales Largentière, par André et Régné (1914). I. ou C. sommaire des imprimés du fonds vivarois, par Régné (1916). Rép. numérisée de la série L, par Régné et Pintard (1917). Histoire du Vivarais, t. I. (1914) par le chan. Rouchier, t. II (1921), par Régné. — **V** : Le bâtiment des archives est de construction moderne. Une importante bibliothèque historique et littéraire est annexée aux Archives.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : *PRIVAS* (Ardèche). — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 19-21 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : J. Valdeyron, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 11.957. — **N** : 5. — **O** : 8. — **P** : 4. — **Qb** : 300 fr. — **Ua** : 785. — **Ub** : 1.400.

A : B. municipale (1926). — B : Villa Garnier, *PROVINS* (Seine-et-Marne). — D : P. — E : les dimanches, mardis et jeudis. — F : 13-16 h. — G : août. — H : J. Lefèvre. Bibliothécaire. — I : générale. — J : Chartes assez nombreuses et intéressantes des comtes de Champagne; manuscrits relatifs à l'histoire de Provins. — K : ca. 36.000. — L : 850. — N : 286. — O : 60. — P : 3. — Q : 500 fr. — Qb : 1.900 fr. — R : pas de C. imprimés. — S, T : Cms. et sur fiches tenus à jour depuis la fondation de la Bibliothèque. — U : consenti sous réserves. — Ua : 4.819. — Ub : 1.200.

A : A. départementales (1927). — B : 4 rue du Palais. *QUIMPER* (Finistère). — E : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et fêtes. — F : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — H : H. Waquet. Archiviste. — J : Chartrier de Keriolet, don de la comtesse de Chauveau-Narishkine au département du Finistère. — R, S : I. imprimés et ms.

A : B. municipale (1927). — B : Mairie, *QUIMPER* (Finistère). — C : 1790. — D : P. — E : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — F : service d'hiver : 12 à 16 h.; service d'été : 13 à 17 h. — G : du 15 août au 15 septembre. — H : L. Le Guennec, Bibliothécaire. — A. Marie, sous-bibliothécaire. — K : 36.000. — N : 53. — O : 22. — Q : 3.000 fr. — Qb : 9.400 fr. — R : C. imprimés (1909, 1911, 1912). — T : C. sur fiches (1904 et suiv.). — U : consenti. — Ua : (1926) 5.540. — Ub (1926) : 2.568.

A : B. de la Ville (1927). — B : Provisoirement au Musée, 8 rue Chanzy, *REIMS* (Marne). — C : 1804. — D : P. — E : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — F : 9-12 h.; 14-17 h. — H : Conservateur : H. Lorient. Sous-bibliothécaire. H. Couty. — I : Savante. — K : ca. 80.000. — N : 2.200. — O : 200. — Q : Achat 10.000; Entretien, 5.000; Personnel, 75.700. — Qb : 90.700. — R : Théologie. Jurisprudence. Sciences sociales. Belles lettres. — Ua : 643. — Ub : 2.300 impr., 225 ms. — V : La Bibliothèque de Reims a été brûlée avec l'Hôtel de Ville par le bombardement du 3 mai 1917; mais son futur Conservateur avait pu mettre à l'abri, de mai 1915 à avril 1917, la plus grande et meilleure partie du fonds ancien et les meilleurs ouvrages du fonds moderne (ca. 40.000 vol.), tous les manuscrits, incunables et livres rares, les estampes et les médailles. Installée provisoirement au Musée, rue Chanzy, 8, elle sera incessamment transférée dans le nouveau bâtiment qu'elle doit à la générosité de la Dotation Carnegie qui a réservé à cette œuvre 200.000 dollars.

A : A. municipales (1926). — B : Mairie, *REMIREMONT* (Vosges). — E : tous les jours sauf les dimanches. — F : 9-16 h. — G : août. — H : W. Viard. — J : néant. — K : ca. 200 liasses et registres. — Q : 200 fr. — R : I. imprimés seulement pour les A. antérieures à 1790, mais non achevées encore (l'impression interrompue pendant la guerre a repris). — V : Les Archives de l'ancien Chapitre de Dames nobles, très considérables, sont au dépôt départemental à Epinal.

A : B. de la ville (1927). — B : Hôtel de Ville. *REMIREMONT* (Vosges). — C : 1827. — D : P. — E : jeudi et dimanche. — F : 10-12 h., jeudi et dimanche; été 16-18 h., le samedi 10-12 h., le jeudi. — G : vacances universitaires. — H : M. Windenberger, Conservateur. — J : Fonds général du Chapitre de la ville. — K : 9.884. — N : 82. — O : 15. — Q : 7.800 fr. — R : pas de C. imprimés. — T : C. sur fiches. — U : consenti. — Ua : 9.172. — Ub : 1.200.

A : B. municipale (1926). — B : Mairie, *REMIREMONT* (Vosges). — D : P. — E : variables (samedis soirs et jeudis matins en été, dimanches matins et jeudis matins en hiver). — F : 16-18 h. ou 10-12 h. — G : août-septembre. — H : M. Windenberger. — I : Complète. — J : ouvrages régionaux. — K : 9.780. — L : 1.000. — N : 82. — O : 15. — P : 6. — Q : 7.800. — S : I. C. manuscrit. — T : C. sur fiches. — U : consenti en ville.

A : A. départementales (1923). — B : 2, place Saint-Melaine, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine); Annexe (au Palais de Justice). — C : 1789. — D : P. — E : Le dépôt principal est ouvert tous les jours (dimanches et fêtes exceptés); l'Annexe du Palais de Justice est fermée de juillet à septembre. — F : 9-

12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Bourde de la Rogerie**, Archiviste. — **J** : Archives du Parlement des Etats et de l'Intendance de Bretagne; collection de documents et de copies provenant de l'historien A. de la Borderie. — **Q** : 2.300 fr. — **Qb** : 16.930 fr. — **R** : 1. sommaire, série C, 2 vol. — **S** : C. ms. pour la plupart des séries. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour la série E (familles).

A : **A. municipales** (1927). — **B** : 7, Place Hoche, **RENNES** (Ille-et-Vilaine). — Annexées à la B. municipale. — **S** : I. ms. pour les archives antérieures à 1790.

A : **B. de l'Université** (1927). — **B** : 7, Place Hoche, **RENNES** (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m.; 14-18 h., toute l'année; 20-22 h., du 16 novembre aux vacances de Pâques. — **G** : Vacances universitaires du jour de l'An et de Pâques et du 1^{er} août au 1^{er} octobre. — **H** : **P. Lefevre**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : savante, remarquable par son fonds celtique, possède une importante collection de périodiques italiens et de nombreux ouvrages relatifs à l'agriculture, à l'entomologie, à l'ichtyologie et à l'océanographie. — **J** : Incunables provenant de bibliothèques ecclésiastiques, manuscrits provenant de bibliothèques ecclésiastiques et de donations particulières (mystères bretons, donnés par MM. A. Le Braz et V. Vallée, cours et travaux de M. d'Arbois de Jubainville, manuscrits de philosophe, J. Lequyer). — **K** : 129.880. — **L** et **M** : 97.820. — **N** : 291. — **O** : 9. — **P** : 1.120 (870 en cours, 250 incomplets ou ayant cessé de paraître). — **Q** : 40.000 fr. — **Qb** : 85.600 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des mss. de la B., par H. Teulié (extrait du *Catalogue général des manuscrits des Bibliothèques publiques*). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : un C. alphabétique et un C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1926 : 7.725. — **Ub** : 1926 : 14.080. — **V** : Depuis 1910, la Bibliothèque de l'Université et la Bibliothèque de la Ville se trouvent placées dans le même bâtiment, et leur salle de lecture est commune, quoique leurs collections et leur administration soient distinctes.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : 7, Place Hoche **RENNES** (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m.; 14-18 h.; séances du soir en hiver, de 20-22 h., du 16 novembre aux vacances de Pâques. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **P. Lefevre**, Bibliothécaire en chef; **L. Conduché**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds breton, très vaste; ancienne Bibliothèque des avocats ou Parlement de Bretagne; ancienne bibliothèque du Président de Robien, le premier des bibliophiles bretons, Fonds de linguistique et langues étrangères développé (ancienne bibliothèque de la R. de la Grasse-rie). — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 177.600. — **N** : 814. — **O** : 122. — **P** : 300. — **Qb** : 66.000. fr. (Budget général). — **R** : C. imprimés jusqu'en 1815. — **S**, **T** : C. sur fiches depuis 1845. — **U** : consenti (30 fr. par an).

A : **B. publique de la Ville** (1927). — **B** : Place du Palais-de Justice, **ROANNE** (Loire). — **C** : 1648. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : mardi, mercredi, jeudi, samedi : 9-11 h. et 14-17 h.; mardi et jeudi : 20-22 h.; dimanche : 9-11 h. — **G** : pendant les deux mois de vacances scolaires, ouverte le jeudi. — **H** : **L. Desbenoit**, Conservateur, **A. Guilloud de Courbeville**, conservateur-adjoint (archives); **J. B. Girod**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Fonds Ranvier provenant de la succession du professeur au Collège de France, 1.015 ouvrages, la plus grande partie des sciences médicales; Fonds A. Boullier, 2.600 ouvrages de langue italienne. — **K**, **L**, **M** : 42.701. — **N** : 252. — **O** : 72. — **P** : 22. — **Q** : 8.000 fr. (1926). — **Qb** : 23.600 fr. (1926). — **R**, **S** : pas de C. imprimé ni C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (alphabétique et méthodique). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1926 : 3.985. — **Ub** : 1926 : 7.374. — **V** : Correspondance : **J. B. Girod**.

A : **A. du 4^e Arrondissement Maritime** (1927). — **B** : 56, rue de Touffaire, **ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER** (Charente-Inférieure). — **D** : Ouvertes aux recherches sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Capitaine de vaisseau **D. Lemoine**, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds des Services du port de Rochefort depuis 1.666; documents relatifs aux Colonies françaises, au Canada, etc. — **K** : 23.000 vol. ou cartons. — **R** : Rép. numérique des séries A, E, K, L, P, R, O; Rép. numérique de la série G. en préparation — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. de l'Hopital Maritime (1925). — **B** : ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : réservée au personnel de la Marine; autorisations accordées. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-11 h.; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : W. Bouthillier. — **I** : savante; riche en vieux auteurs (médecine et sciences naturelles, physique et chimie, etc.). — **K** : 23.000 pour étude sur place. — **M** : nombreuses thèses des facultés de médecine. — **P** : 25. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. (1897-1901). — **U** : consenti aux officiers du Corps de Santé. — **Ua** : 400 (en 1924).

A : B. municipale et Archives de la Ville (1926). — **B** : 63, rue de l'Arsenal, ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1811. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : de 13 à 16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : R. Deniel. — **I** : Savante. — **J** : Collection historique très considérable (1.900 pièces); legs Lesson, queux de Saint-Hilaire, Groussard, Thieullen, etc. — **K** : 28.700. — **M** : 200. — **N** : 125. — **O** : 7. — **P** : 14. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **Qb** : 6.500 fr. — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique et méthodique — **T** : C. sur fiches en préparation. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.300 (en 1925). — **Ub** : 5.000 (en 1925).

A : B. principale du port (1927). — **B** : 56, rue de Touffaire, ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER (Charente-Inférieure). — **D** : ouverte aux personnes appartenant à la Marine et à l'armée ou autorisées par le Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **H** : Capitaine de vaisseau D. Lemoine, Conservateur. — **K, L, N** : 22.500. — **P** : 19. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches et méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : rue Louis Oustry, RODEZ (Aveyron). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h.; 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : B. de Gauléjac, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds principaux : maîtrise des eaux et forêts de Rouergue et Quercy, sénéchaux et présidiaux de Villefranche-de-Rouergue et de Rodez, justices royales et seigneuriales, élections de Rodez, de Millau et de Villefranche, comtés de Rouergue et de Rodez, administration provinciale de Haute-Guyenne, contrôle des actes notariés, collège de Rodez, titres de familles et de communes, minutes de notaires, évêché de Rodez, chapitre de Rodez (du ix^e au xviii^e siècle), chambre ecclésiastique du diocèse de Rodez, abbaye de Bonnecombe et de Saint-Sernin-sous-Rodez, Jacobins de Rodez, hôpitaux de Rodez, papiers de l'époque de la Révolution. — **K** : ca. 22.000 liasses ou registres pour les archives antérieures à 1790 et 5.000 pour les papiers de la Révolution; les archives modernes sont laissées de côté. — **Q** : 825 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés pour certaines séries ou fonds. — **S** : I. ms. pour certains fonds.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : rue Camille-Douls, RODEZ (Aveyron). — **C** : l'an IV-1833. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13 h.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : 1^{er} août au 30 septembre, 2 semaines à Pâques. — **H** : L. Lacroix, Conservateur. — **I** : théologique, savante et en partie populaire. — **J** : les manuscrits et incunables proviennent des anciens couvents de la Ville; deux fonds distincts; legs de Séguet-Saint-Cricq et legs Joseph Fabre. — **K, L** : ca. 61.000. — **N** : 112. — **O** : 300. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **Qb** : 6.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. alphabétique ms. (incomplet). — **T** : C. alphabétique sur fiches (incomplet). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1925, 13.830. — **Ub** : 2.500 (en 1926). — **V** : en voie de réorganisation.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, ROMORANTIN (Loir-et-Cher). — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : août. — **I** : populaire avec quelques ouvrages de fonds. — **K** : 5.800. — **N** : 4. — **O** : 2. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R, S** : C. imprimés et C. ms. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la Ville (1927), (annexée à l'Ecole nationale supérieure des Arts et Industries textiles). — **B** : Place Chevreul, ROUBAIX (Nord). — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-20 h. — **G** : 1^{er} août au 15 septembre. — **H** : V. Champier, Directeur. — **I** : littérature, histoire, arts, sciences, particulièrement technologiques pour les industries textiles et pour la chimie et les industries tinctoriales, la métallurgie, etc. — **J** : bibliothèque léguée par M. Pierre Destombes (4.000 vol.), tous superbement reliés, forme un fonds spécial d'ouvrages d'art et de littérature moderne,

volumes publiés de 1840 à 1914, en France. — **K** : 20.000 destinés au prêt. — **P** : 62. — **Qb** : 15.000 fr. — **S, T** : C. ms. (1906 et à jour) et C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 4.660 (en 1926).

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Arts et Industries Textiles (1925). — **B** : 1, 3, 5 et 7, rue de l'Ermitage; *ROUBAIX* (Nord). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : du mardi au samedi inclus. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-20 h. — **G** : du 1^{er} août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **A. Monnier**, Surveillant. — **I** : bibliothèque littéraire et scientifique. Des collections d'échantillons de tissus nouveautés acquises chaque année par la Ville de Roubaix et déposées à la Bibliothèque constituent une documentation de premier ordre pour les industries textiles locales. — **K, L** : ca. 18.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : A. départementales (1926). — **B** : Préfecture, rue de Fontenelle, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : **P. Lecacheux**. — **J** : Principaux fonds : *Série B* : Echiquier de Normandie, bailliage et siège présidial de Rouen; Vicomté de Rouen; Vicomté de l'Eau-de-Rouen; Bailliages et vicomtés d'Arques, Aumale, Cany, Caudebec, Dieppe, Duclair, Le Havre, Longueville, Montivilliers, Neufchâtel; Hautes Justices (79); Juridiction consulaire de Rouen; Table de marbre; Maîtrises des eaux et forêts d'Arques, Aumale, Caudebec, Eu, Gournay et Rouen; Amirautés de Dieppe, Eu, et Le Tréport, Le Havre et Rouen, Chambre des comptes de Rouen; Cour des aides; Greniers à sel de Dieppe, Eu, Harfleur, Neufchâtel et Rouen; Traités foraines de Dieppe et Le Havre. — *Série C* : Intendance et Bureau des finances de la généralité de Rouen; Elections. — *Série D* : Collèges de Dieppe, Eu, Rouen, Aumale et Offranville; Ursulines de Dieppe, Elbeuf, Eu, Gournay, Le Havre et Rouen; Nouvelles catholiques de Rouen. — *Séries E* : Titres féodaux et de famille; Notaires et tabellions (registres du tabellionage de 1360 à 1686); Corporations d'arts et métiers. — *Série G* : Archevêché et chapitre métropolitain de Rouen; Officialités de Rouen, Fécamp et Montivilliers; Fabriques des églises; Séminaires; Collégiales. — *Série H* : 75 fonds pour les ordres et communautés d'hommes et de femmes, parmi lesquels ceux des abbayes de Beaubec-la-Rosière, Eu, Fécamp, Foucarmont, Jumièges, Saint-Georges-de-Boscherville, Saint-Ouen de Rouen, Saint-Victor, Saint-Wandrille, Le Tréport, le Valasse, Valmont, Montivilliers, Saint-Amand de Rouen, des prieurs de Longueville, Mont-aux-Malades et Saint-Lô de Rouen; 14 fonds pour les ordres militaires religieux et les hôpitaux, au nombre desquels l'Hôtel-Dieu de Rouen et l'hospice général ou bureau des pauvres valides de Rouen. — *Séries L et Q* : Très riches archives révolutionnaires. — **K** : Séries anciennes (45.132); séries révolutionnaires (9.140); séries modernes (105.200) : Total : 159.472. — **Q** : 5.200 fr. — **Qb** : 21.260 fr. — **R** : Inventaires des séries C, D, G; répertoires numériques des séries C, D, H (1^{er} vol.) **L, T, V**; répertoires des séries H (2^e vol.) et M. en préparation. — **S** : *Série B* (en partie).

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : antérieures à 1800, à la Bibliothèque (rue de la Bibliothèque); postérieures à 1800, à l'Hôtel de Ville, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **D, E, F, G** : Archives anciennes seules publiques aux jours et heures d'ouverture de la Bibliothèque, sauf le dimanche et le soir. — **H** : **H. Labrosse**, Directeur des Bibliothèques et Archives historiques. — **Q** : matériel 4.000 fr. publications 2.000 fr. — **R, S** : Archives anciennes : Inv. général ms., avec répertoires alphabétique et chronologique; Inv. spéciaux : délibérations, 4 vol. imprimés; Révolution, sommaire imprimé; registres de catholicité, avec tables partielles, manuscrits. Archives modernes (classement officiel). Délibérations 1800-1874 : analyse et table, 2 vol. imp. 1874 et suivantes : édition in-extenso. — **V** : A peu près complètement détruit par un incendie, le 31 déc. 1926.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : rue de la Bibliothèque, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1809. — **D** : **P**. — **E, F** : dimanche, 13-17 h.; autres jours, 10-12 h.; 14-18 h.; 20-22 h. (sauf du 1^{er} juillet au 30 septembre); fermée le lundi. — **G** : août. — **H** : **H. Labrosse**, directeur. — **J** : **Jubert**, Mlle **Dupic**, bibliothécaires. — **I** : générale. — **J** : manuscrits (Abbeyes, Leber, Montbret-Martainville, Duputel, Bosseville, Girardin); archives municipales antérieures à 1800; incunables; musique (théâtre des Arts, Bachelet, Sandon-

Boieldieu, etc.); estampes (Leber, Dutuit, L'aratte, Hédou, Adeline, Raban); médailles et monnaies (Lecarpentier, Raban, Todd); documents de la guerre de 1870 et de la Commune (Raban), de la guerre 1914-1918; casier archéologique de la Ville; Bibliothèque cornélienne (en dépôt provisoire). — **K, L, M** : ca. 210.000. — **N** : 4.000. — **O** : 580. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 33.000. — **Qb** : 179.000. — **R** : C. imprimés : belles-lettres (1820), sciences et arts (1833), Leber (1839), manuscrits (1865, 1886, 1903, 1926). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1029 (1926). — **Ub** : 34.383 (1926). — **V** : archives : 300 liasses, 1.440 registres.

A : B. municipale populaire (1927). — **B** : 4, rue Tous-Vents (faub. Saint-Sever). **ROUEN** (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche, 10-12 h.; jeudi 14-17 h.; autres jours, 19 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. — **G** : en août (sauf le dimanche et le jeudi). — **H** : H. Labrosse, Directeur. — **I** : populaire de prêt gratuit. — **K, L** : 12.500. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 6.500 fr. — **Qb** : 28.000 fr. (1927). — **R** : C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches.

A : B. « Pillore » (1925). — **B** : Ecole de Médecine. **ROUEN** (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : XVIII^e siècle. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 20-22 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : N... , Bibliothécaire. — **I** : médicale. — **K** : 15.000. — **M** : toutes les thèses de médecine depuis 1858. — **N** : 2.000. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : 9, rue du Parc, **SAINT-BRIEUC** (Côtes-du-Nord). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h.; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : F. Merlet, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds de Penthhièvre. — **Q** : 2.809 fr. — **R** : I. analytique imprimé, séries A-E (1869-1896), 2 vol.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : rue du Lycée, **SAINT-BRIEUC** (Côtes-du-Nord). — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le lundi. — **F** : 14 h. 30 m.-18 h. 30 m. — **G** : Noël au 1^{er} de l'An. — **H** : A. Feurgard, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : très riche en auteurs des XIV^e, XV^e et XVII^e siècles. — **J** : abbayes et maisons nobles du département; grand séminaire et hôpital général de St-Brieuc (avant la Révolution). — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 139. — **O** : 42. — **P** : 17. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 16.831 (1925).

A : B. de l'Ecole Spéciale Militaire (1927). — **B** : **SAINT-CYR** (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : 1808. — **D** : réservée uniquement aux officiers et élèves de l'Ecole. — **E** : tous les jours sauf jeudis. — **F** : 8-10 h. 30 m., 13-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : E. Henry, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : militaire, historique et scientifique. — **K** : ca. 37.000. — **N** : 26. — **O** : 23 dont 7 antérieurs à l'an 1500 et 18 de 1500 à 1520. — **P** : 40. — **Qb** : 7.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. (1904) et sur fiches (1904). — **U** : consenti aux officiers professeurs et instructeurs. — **Ua** : 1800 (moyenne annuelle). — **Ub** : 3.500 (en 1926).

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **SAINT-DENIS** (Seine) — **D** : La communication des documents d'archives peut être autorisée par le maire. — **E, F** : s'adresser au conservateur de la B. municipale, Archiviste. — **G** : aucunes. — **H** : A. Barroux, Archiviste. — **J** : Documents provenant de l'abbaye de Saint-Denis et des couvents voisins (depuis le XII^e s.); état civil depuis le XVI^e siècle. A. municipales depuis le XVIII^e s. — **R** : I. des A. communales antérieures à 1790 par F. Duval et A. Barroux (1924).

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : 15, rue de la Boulangerie, 4, place de la Légion d'Honneur, **SAINT-DENIS** (Seine). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés sauf le vendredi. — **F** : 15-19 h.; 20 h. 30. 22 h. 30. — **G** : août. — **H** : A. Barroux, conservateur; R. Grandjean, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 19.000. — **O** : 9. — **Q** : 13.953 fr. — **Qb** : 43.235 fr. — **R** : C. du fonds moderne (1790-1915) par F. Duval. — **S** : C. général ms. (1.900 env.) pour les ouvrages de la réserve. — **Ua** : 29.769.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : rue d'Hellicule, **SAINT-DIE** (Vosges). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le lundi. — **F** : mardi et jeudi, 9-12 h.; mercredi et vendredi, 9-11 h. 30; samedi, 9-11 h. 30 et 16-18 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires; seule la B. populaire reste ouverte tous les samedis, du 15 août au 1^{er} octobre. — **H** : A. Pierrot, Conservateur.

W. Bertrand, W. Prévost, bibliothécaires. — **I**: encyclopédique. — **J**: Fonds Lorrain (2.000 vol.); fonds Finance, technologie; art et philosophie (4.000 vol.); B. populaire, 4.000 vol. — **K, L**: ca. 43.000. — **N**: 132. — **O**: 140. — **P**: 130. — **Q**: 15.000 fr. — **R**: pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T**: C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U**: consenti. — **Ua**: 29.000.

A: A. communales (1926). — **B**: Hôtel de Ville, SAINT-ÉTIENNE (Loire). — **F**: 9-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **H**: L. Bolard.

A: A. départementales (1924). — **B**: Préfecture, SAINT-ÉTIENNE (Loire). — **E**: jours ouvrables. — **F**: 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H**: M. Bienawski, Archiviste. — **K**: 14.568 liasses et 1.560 pièces manuscrites. Bibliothèque des archives: 632 vol.; bibliothèque Chaleyser: 40.002 vol. — **Q**: 1.110 fr. — **Qb**: 15.800 fr. — **R**: I. imprimés: séries B, 3 vol., E (supplément): 1 vol., L., 4 fascicules. — **T**: I. sur fiches des archives modernes.

A: B. de l'Ecole nationale supérieure des Mines (1927). — **B**: SAINT-ÉTIENNE (Loire). — **C**: 1820. — **D**: strictement réservée aux élèves de l'Ecole. — **H**: P. Blanc. — **I**: savantes et scientifiques. — **K**: 5.000. — **P**: 30. — **R**: pas de C. imprimés. — **S**: C. ms. — **T**: C. sur fiches. — **U**: interdit.

A: B. publique (1926). — **B**: Palais des Arts, SAINT-ÉTIENNE (Loire). — **C**: 1843. — **D**: P. — **E**: semaine. — **F**: 9-12 h.; 16-21 h., — **G**: 15 août au 15 septembre. — **H**: P. Lévêque, Bibliothécaire. — **I**: scientifique et technique. — **J**: fonds Auguste Bernard et fonds d'ouvrages relatifs au Forez. — **K**: ca. 70.000 — **N**: 300. — **O**: 6. — **Q**: 20.000 fr. — **R, S, T**: C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U**: consenti.

A: A. communales (1927). — **B**: Hôtel de Ville, SAINT-FLOUR (Cantal). — **E**: pas de jours spéciaux d'ouverture, s'entendre avec l'Archiviste. — **H**: L. M. Bélard, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire, 4. rue de Belloy. — **J**: anciens rôles d'imposition, à partir de 1314; anciens comptes des Consuls des xiv^e et xv^e siècles; 58 registres en bel état de conservation; langue romane; quelques terriers de la région sanfloraine. — **Q**: 300 fr. — **R**: pas d'I. imprimés. — **S**: I. ms. sommaire, fonds ancien dressé en 1789; I. sommaire de 1789 à 1830, dressé par les soins de M. Bélard.

A: B. municipale et Geniès-Amat (1927). — **B**: Hôtel de Ville, SAINT-FLOUR (Cantal). — **C**: 1904, créée par le Bibliothécaire actuel. — **D**: P. — **E, F**: dimanches. 9-12 h.; mardis et jeudis. 17-19 h. — **G**: Pâques, Noël et 14 juillet. — **H**: L. M. Bélard, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I**: savante. — **J**: vieilles éditions des Pères de l'Eglise et de classiques latins, droit ancien, fonds important d'histoire locale; B. ecclésiastique de l'évêché et du grand séminaire. — **K, L**: ca. 15.000; ca. 4.000 destinés au prêt. — **O**: 2. — **P**: 12. — **Q**: 1.800 fr. — **Qb**: 3.000 (1926). — **R**: pas de C. imprimés. — **S**: C. ms. (1910 et années suivantes). — **T**: C. sur fiches (1910 et années suivantes). — **U**: consenti aux habitants de la commune seulement. — **Ua**: 2146 (1924). — **Ub**: 621 (1924). — **V**: on remarquera que la ville de Saint-Flour ne compte que 5.201 habitants.

A: B. du Musée des Antiquités nationales (1927). — **B**: SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE (Seine-et-Oise). — **C**: 1867. — **D**: non P, un permis peut-être délivré aux seuls spécialistes. — **H**: S. Reinach, Conservateur du Musée. — **I**: préhistorique, celtique, gallo-romaine. — **K**: ca. 12.000. — **L**: ca. 30.000. — **N**: ca. 100. — **P**: ca. 50. — **Q**: 500 fr. — **R**: pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T**: C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U**: interdit — **V**: cette bibliothèque est très riche, mais pour certaines séries seulement; il y manque les ouvrages que l'on trouve partout.

A: B. municipale (1926). — **B**: Hôtel-de-Ville, 16, rue de Pontoise, SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE (Seine-et-Oise). — **C**: 1838. — **D**: P. — **E**: tous les jours sauf lundi, dimanche et jours fériés. — **F**: 10-12 h.; 14-16 h. — **H**: L. de la Tourrasse, Bibliothécaire. — **J**: spéciale pour les recherches d'histoire locale, collections Dulon, Bonnet, etc., pour les Stuarts, les Jacobites-

les époques de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV; livres à belles reliures (legs Ducastel et Robiniot); médailles et gravures, estampes, cartes de Saint-Germain et environs. — **K, L** : ca. 36.000. — **N** : 990. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 19. — **Q** : 2.490 fr. (pour 1920). — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique et méthodiques. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : rue de la Pompe, SAINT-LO (Manche). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **H** : P. Thomas-Lacroix, Archiviste. — **R** : 1. imprimés des séries, A, C, D, G, H, L, U, V, X, Y. — **S** : 1. ms. pour toutes les séries.

A : A. municipales (1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, SAINT-LO (Manche). — **H** : L. Gesbert, Bibliothécaire.

A : B. municipale (1924). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, SAINT-LO (Manche). — **H** : L. Gesbert, bibliothécaire.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de ville, SAINT-MALO (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **D, E, F, G** : peuvent être consultées sur place avec l'autorisation de M. le Maire de Saint-Malo, aux heures des bureaux de la Mairie. — **J** : série AA, titres constitutifs et politiques de la commune depuis 1393 jusqu'au XVIII^e siècle; BB, délibérations de la commune de Saint-Malo de 1573 à 1788 inclus; CC, impôts et comptabilité, mandements des ducs de Bretagne et lettres patentes des rois de France de 1416 à 1790, comptes du receveur de l'Evêché (1779-1780); DD, propriétés communales, plans et environs; DD 2, Agrandissement de la ville; DD 3, intérieur de la cathédrale; GG, Culte; Instruction et assistance publiques; registres des baptêmes, mariages, sépultures; LL, archives postérieures à 1790, période révolutionnaire. — **R** : 1. imprimés en cours d'impression, fascicule publié: Inventaire sommaire des archives communales, antérieures à 1790.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, SAINT-MALO (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le mercredi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : E. Dupont, Conservateur. — **I** : tous ouvrages. — **J** : A partir du 1^{er} sept. 1927 : nouveau fonds maritime très important, provenant des Archives maritimes de St-Servan, relatif aux armements des Corsaires aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. — **K** : 28.172. — **N** : 65. — **O** : 82. — **Qb** : 8.340 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. (1868 1920). — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement. — **Ua** : 4.509. — **Ub** : 3.350.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : 22, chaussée de l'Etang, SAINT-MANDÉ (Seine). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : jeudi et dimanche, 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m.; autres jours, 14-16 h., 19 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. — **G** : août. — **H** : Ch. Lemaître, Administrateur. — **I** : vulgarisation littéraire et scientifique. — **K** : ca. 22.700. — **P** : 24. — **Qa** : 12.000 fr. — **Qb** : 22.400 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés (1922); ms. et sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 46.044 (1926). — **Ub** : 15.928 (1926).

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : place du Collège (bâtiment de l'ancien collège), SAINT-MIHIEL (Meuse). — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche. — **F** : 9 h.-11 h. 30. — **G** : août ou septembre. — **I** : ouvrages savants et autres. — **J** : fonds des bénédictins de l'Abbaye de Saint-Mihiel (manuscrits, incunables, imprimés); collections de M. Etienne de l'Académie française; collection de Dumont, historien de Saint-Mihiel (imprimés et manuscrits); bibliothèque du Cardinal de Retz. — **K** : ca. 16.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : 52. — **P** : 1. — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. alphabétique méthodique pour les ouvrages modernes. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : La Bibliothèque de Saint-Mihiel, a été complètement désorganisée par l'occupation allemande. Une partie des imprimés et manuscrits a été emportée à Metz et est actuellement récupérée. Ce qui était resté sur place a disparu. La B. contenant environ 4.000 volumes est ouverte depuis le 1^{er} novembre 1923. Tous les livres sont actuellement réunis au collège, mais ne sont pas encore mis à la disposition du public.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : rue Thiers, SAINT-NAZAIRE (Loire-Inférieure). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche 9-11 h.; mercredi 20-21 h. 30 m.; jeudi 14-16 h.; vendredi 20-21 h. 30 m.; samedi 20-21 h. 30 m. — **G** : août. — **H** : N..., conservateur. Ch. Savy et J. B. Martin, biblio-

thécaires. — **I** : une partie savante réservée aux lectures sur place, une partie populaire pour prêts à domicile. — **K** : B. populaire, 2.322; B. savante : 4.601. — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 3.900 fr. — **Qb** : 20.489 fr. — **R** : C. imp. et sur fiches pour la partie populaire, 1923. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches pour la partie savante. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 10.260. — **Ub** : 812.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : rue Gambetta, 40, SAINT-OMER (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9-12 h. 15 tous les jours (sauf samedis et dimanches durant l'année scolaire) le samedi seul pendant les vacances. — **H** : Chanoine G. Delamotte, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collection J. du Teil, Chaix d'Est-Ange concernant les principales familles françaises. — **K** : 100.000. — **L** : 4.050. — **M** : 260. — **N** : 1.200. — **O** : 70. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 4.500 fr. — **Qb** : 7.800 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches, par matières et par noms d'auteurs. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 6.200. — **Ub** : 3.300. — **V** : Bibliothèque riche en ouvrages rares et curieux, considérablement accrue depuis la guerre.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : SAINT-POL (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1837 — **D** : P. — **N** : 44. — **R** : 1869; suppl. 1880. — **T** : en préparation avant le bombardement, non terminé. — **V** : La bibliothèque de Saint-Pol a subi les effets des bombardements de mars à août 1918. Elle a souffert assez fortement ainsi que le local, et n'est pas encore reconstituée. Il n'y a plus non plus de bibliothécaire de sorte que cet établissement est fermé jusqu'à ce que les services de la Reconstitution adressent au Maire le montant des indemnités réclamées pour la Bibliothèque.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : 2, rue Racine, SAINT-QUENTIN (Aisne). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, de 13 à 15 h.; de 20 à 22 h.; jeudi de 9 à 11 h.; de 14 à 18 h.; les 1^{er} et 3^e dimanches de 10 à 12 h. Fermée les lundis et jours de fêtes. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : M. Vatin, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : de 20.000 à 25.000 vol. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 25.000. — **T** : Catalogue sur fiches en cours d'exécution. — **V** : dispersée pendant la guerre, en voie de reconstitution.

A : B. de la Ville (1927). — SAINTE-MENEHOULD (Marne). — **H** : A. Lemoine, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **N** : 4. — **S** : C. ms.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Rue de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, SAINTES (Charente-Inférieure). — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi, jeudi, vendredi. — **F** : 13-17 h. en hiver; en été : 8-11 h., lundi et vendredi, 15-19 h. le jeudi. — **G** : du 26 juillet au 3 ou 4 octobre (avec ouverture tous les 15 jours en août et septembre de 14-16 h.). — **H** : Ch. Dangibeaud, Conservateur. — **I** : historique, archéologique, plus particulièrement; mais elle possède un assez grand nombre de livres théologiques et de littérature classique. — **J** : Les manuscrits comprennent des documents d'Archives (partie de la collection Joursanvault, partie de la collection de Monseigneur de Beaumont, partie de l'ancien Chapitre); Collection Jouan (surtout locale); minutes de notaires, importante coll. de cat. de ventes de livres. — **K** : 17.234 ouvrages. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. publique (1926). — **B** : Mairie, SAUMUR (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : Vacances universitaires. — **H** : H. Boudent. — **I** : enseignement secondaire et supérieur. — **J** : abbaye de Saint-Florent-les-Saumur, oratoriens des Ardilliers, Etat et Ville. — **K, L** : 25.136. — **N** : 29. — **O** : 13. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : une bibliothèque populaire, avec abonnements, est adjointe : 4.600 vol.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Place Crussy, SEDAN (Ardennes). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi, jeudi et samedi 9-11 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : R. Fay, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K, L** : ca. 21.659 — **N** : 10. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **Qb** : 2.690 fr. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimé sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. très anciens. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **V** : a été fermée pendant toute la durée de l'occupation, n'a subi aucun dommage,

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B :** Bibliothèque municipale. *SÉLESTAT* (Bas-Rhin). — **E :** mardi à samedi. — **F :** 9-12 h., 15-17 h. — **G :** mi-septembre à mi-octobre. — **H :** l'abbé J. Walter, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I, J :** Bibliothèque municipale, 26.000 vols., 300 ms., 500 incunables. Bibliothèque humaniste du xvi^e s., 2.500 ouvrages. — **K :** ca. 320 liasses et registres, plus le chartrier, réinstallation 1926. — **Q :** 10.000 fr. — **R :** deux volumes du C. de la B. sont parus (1920 et 1923); le catalogue de la Bibliothèque humaniste est sous presse; une partie de l'I. sommaire des archives est imprimée. — **S :** I. ms. incomplets.

A : B de la Ville (1927). — **B :** *SEMUR* (Côte-d'Or). — **C :** 1.803. — **D :** P. — **E :** dimanche et jeudi. — **F :** 13-15 h. — **G :** vacances scolaires. — **H :** O. Lévêque, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **J :** 96 incunables, 104 manuscrits provenant des couvents. — **K :** ca. 20.000. — **N :** 122. — **O :** 99. — **P :** 3. — **Q :** 100 fr. — **Qb :** 600 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimé. — **S :** C. ms. tenus à jour. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 1.123 (1926). — **Ub :** 31 (1926).

A : B. de la Société Archéologique (1927). — **B :** 5. rue Rigault (ancien Hôtel de Ville). *SENS* (Yonne). — **C :** 20 avril 1844. — **D :** réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E :** le jeudi qui suit la séance du 1^e mardi de chaque mois. — **F :** 14-15 h. — **G :** août, septembre. — **H :** H. Beis, Archiviste. — **K :** ca. 7.000. — **L :** 600. — **N :** 2. — **P :** 10. — **R :** pas de C. imprimé. — **S :** pas de C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. publique (1927). — **B :** Rue Rigault, *SENS* (Yonne). — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, excepté le mercredi. — **F :** 13-16 h. — **G :** août et septembre, mais la bibliothèque reste ouverte tous les jeudis. — **H :** J. Belleval, Bibliothécaire. — **K :** 31.661 (dont 18.805 pour étude sur place et 12.856 destinés au prêt). — **L :** 3.835 (pour étude sur place). — **M :** 570. — **N :** 328. — **O :** 6. — **P :** 12. — **Q :** 1.400 fr. — **Qb :** 7.400 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches (2.315). — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** en 1926, 5.528. — **Ub :** en 1926, 3.311.

A : B. et A. de la Manufacture Nationale (1926). — **B :** *SÈVRES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **D, E, F :** 14 h.-18 h. (sauf le samedi) sur l'autorisation de l'Administrateur pour les personnes étrangères à la Manufacture. — **K :** 11.000. — **H :** J. Renouard, Bibliothécaire. — **T :** C. sur fiches (1924).

A : B. de la Société Archéologique (1927). — **B :** Tribunal mixte, *SOUS-SE* (Tunisie). — **C :** 1903. — **D :** ouverture aux membres de la Société. — **E :** tous les jours non fériés. — **F :** 8-11 h.; 14-16 h. — **H :** N..., Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Archéologique. — **J :** cotisations, dons, échanges. — **R :** Pour paraître prochainement au Bulletin n° 18. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** pas de C. sur fiches. — **U :** refusé. — **V :** La Société, complètement désorganisée par la guerre, vient de se reconstituer.

A : A. du chapitre de Saint-Thomas (1927). — **B :** *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **V :** Administrées par la direction des Archives municipales, Place de l'Hôpital.

A : A. et B. de la Ville. (1926). — **B :** 8, place de l'Hôpital, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C :** Archives : 1399; Bibliothèque : 1531 (détruite par le bombardement allemand de 1870, reconstituée après 1871). — **D :** P. — **E, F :** Archives : tous les jours (sauf dimanches et jours fériés), 9-12 h., 15-18 h.; le samedi 8 h. 30-13 h.; Bibliothèque : tous les jours (sauf le dimanche), 11-13 h.; 14-19 h. — **G :** août. — **I :** savante et de vulgarisation. — **J :** A. de Saint-Thomas, A. de l'Œuvre-Notre-Dame, A. des Hospices civils, A. de l'église protestante de Saint-Pierre-le-Vieux, administrées par les Archives de la Ville (8, place de l'Hôpital). — Entre autres séries dont se composent les A. de la Ville : les livres paroissiaux de Strasbourg depuis la seconde moitié du xvi^e siècle. — **K :** ca. 158.000. — **N :** 900. — **O :** 715. — **P :** 116. — **Q :** 10.000 fr. — **R :** Extrait du catalogue de Littérature. — **S :** C. ms. complets. — **T :** C. également complet. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 67.000. — **Ub :** 21.500.

A : A. régionales d'Alsace et départementales du Bas-Rhin (1927). — **B :** 5-9, rue Fischart, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **H :** A. Eckel, Conservateur. — **L :** Metzger, archiviste adjoint. — **J :** justices seigneuriales, familles nobles de la Basse-Alsace; fonds des notaires; évêché et chapitre de Strasbourg; abbayes de Marmoutier et d'Andlau, réunis aux archives après 1790. — **K :** ca. 40.000 en y comprenant les documents de l'époque révolutionnaire jusqu'à l'an VIII. — **Q :** 3.000 plus 2.500 pour impression d'inventaires et répertoires. — **R :** I. imprimés, pour les archives antérieures à 1790, mais incomplets, 4 vol., 1863-1872. — **S :** I. ms. pour la plupart des archives historiques.

A : A. régionales d'Architecture à Strasbourg (1927). — (Direction des Beaux-Arts d'Alsace et Lorraine). — **B :** Palais du Rhin, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C :** 1901. — **D :** P. — **E :** mardi, jeudi, vendredi. — **F :** 14-17 h. — **G :** 1 mois. — **H :** P. Lechten, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **J :** Archives et plans concernant les monuments de la région de l'Est, photographies, clichés. — **K, L, M, N :** 2.450. — **S :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** interdit (sauf cas exceptionnels).

A : B. de la Société pour la conservation des monuments historiques (1927). — **B :** Palais des Rohan, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C :** 1854. — **D :** non P. — **H :** R. Forrer, Conservateur du musée; F. A. Schaeffer, conservateur-adjoint. — **I :** archéologie préhistorique, gallo-romaine et mérovingienne; plans et vues de monuments historiques d'Alsace.

A : B. du Collegium Wilhelmitanum (1927). — (Séminaire protestant), 1 bis quai St-Thomas, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C :** 1539. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 13-16 h. — **G :** Vacances universitaires. — **H :** O. Cullmann. — **I :** savante (théologie, philosophie, histoire d'église). — **J :** manuscrit de musique religieuse incunables. — **K :** ca. 60.000. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** pas de C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. du Musée des Arts décoratifs (1927). — **B :** Château des Rohan, 2 place du Château, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C :** 1887. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf le lundi. — **F :** 10-12 h., 14-18. — **G :** août. — **I :** à l'usage des artisans, artistes, architectes, etc. — **K :** ca. 14.000 volumes et 70.000 planches groupées par matière (menuiserie, orfèvrerie, ferronnerie, architecture, sculpture décorative, intérieurs, reliure, tissus, céramique, peinture décorative, etc.). — **P :** ca. 70. — **Q :** 3.500. — **R :** 2. C. écrits à la machine. — **S :** I. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. universitaire et régionale (1927). — **B :** Place de la République, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C :** 1871. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** lundi au vendredi, 8 h. 30 m.-12 h. et 14-17 h.; samedi, 8 h. 30 m.-12 h. — **G :** semaine de Pâques et du 24 au 31 août; pendant les autres vacances universitaires fermé l'après-midi. — **H :** E. Wickersheimer, Administrateur; P. Richard Ch. Klein, L. Wilhelm, Fr. Ritter, L. Graff, Bibliothèque aires en Chef; J. Lefftz, P. Schaechtelin, L. Will, Mme Heitz, Bibliothécaires. — **I :** savante. — **J :** alsaciens. — **K, L, M :** ca. 1.000.000. — **N :** ca. 4.759 sans compter un nombre considérable de papyrus. — **O :** 1.800 : 5.140 Ostraka. — **P :** 1.200. — **Q :** 221.800 fr. — **R :** 10 C. imprimés (1877-1923) pour les périodiques, les manuscrits. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** Préfecture, *TARBES* (Hautes-Pyrénées). — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** G. Balencie, Archiviste. — **J :** ms. de Larcher, de l'abbé de Vergez, fors d'Azun; ms. de Bourdette, papiers de Barère. — **Q :** 1.000 fr. — **Qb :** 15.722. — **R :** C. imprimés séries A-B; G.-H.; A. communales de Lourdes, Répertoires numériques, I, I. et de Vic en cours. — **V :** minutes notariales de l'étude Barbe.

A : Archives du V^e Arrondissement Maritime (1927). — **B** : Arsenal, *TOULON-SUR-MER* (Var). — **C** : 1908. reconstruites en 1919. — **D** : ouvertes aux personnes autorisées. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m. et 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Bruno-Durand**, Conservateur. — **I** : Arch. maritimes. — **J** : Fonds de la préfecture maritime de la Spezzia, des ports de Gênes et Livourne (1^{er} Empire); Documents relatifs au Caire, à Alexandrie, Zante, Corfou, Saint-Domingue-ancien bagne de Toulon. — **R** : l'op. et l. en préparation. — **S** : 1. ms. du fonds des Ports étrangers; Répertoire numérique du fonds de l'ancien bagne de Toulon.

A : **A. municipales** (1927). — **B** : Mairie, *TOULON-SUR-MER* (Var). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **A. J. Parès**, Archiviste. — **R** : 1. sommaires des archives antérieures à 1790, par O. Tessier, Paris, 1866, in-4° de 580 pages. — **S** : 1. des archives révolutionnaires, en préparation.

A : **B. médicale de l'hôpital maritime de Sainte-Anne** (1927). — *TOULON-SUR-MER* (Var). — **C** : Les B. des hôpitaux maritimes créées par l'arrêté du Directoire du 19 pluviôse an VI (7 février 1798). — **D** : réservée aux médecins et pharmaciens de la Marine et des Colonies. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 8-11 h. 30 m.; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. 30 m. — **H** : médecin résident. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 19.370. — **M** : 2.006. — **P** : 37. — **Qb** : 2.664 fr. — **S**, **T** : pas de C. ms. ni sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux médecins et aux pharmaciens de la Marine. — **Ua** : 1.975. — **Ub** : 8.980.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Boulevard de Strasbourg, *TOULON-SUR-MER* (Var). — **C** : 1789. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf samedis et dimanches. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **L. Henseling**, Conservateur. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 53.000. — **N** : 93. — **O** : 6. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **Qb** : 57.250 fr. — **R** : histoire. — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique, analytique et méthodique; C. spéc. sur fiches pour la Provence, le Var et Toulon. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.792. — **Ub** : 8.234.

A : **B. principale du Port** (1927). — **B** : Place d'Armes, *TOULON-SUR-MER* (Var). — **C** : 1816. — **D** : ouverte aux recherches, sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h.; 13 h. 30 m.-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. Rey**, Conservateur. — **K** : 21.140. — **P** : 25. — **S** : 1. — **T** : C. alphabétique (en préparation). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.748 (en 1926).

A : **A. de la Ville** (1927). — **B** : Rue Roschach, Square du Capitole, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **Fr. Galabert**, Archiviste. — **J** : archives constituées entièrement par le fonds de l'administration des capitouls. — **K** : ca. 6.200 registres, liasses ou recueils factices. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : 1. imprimés des archives communales antérieures à 1790 (série AA) par Roschach 1891. — **S** : 1. ms; répertoires numériques complets de la série DD; et en cours d'exécution des séries BB, CC, GG, HH. Répertoires sur fiches des séries EE, II, et LL.

A : **A. départementales** (1927). — **B** : Préfecture et Cour d'Appel de Toulouse pour les archives de l'ancien Parlement et des Notaires, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h.; pour le Parlement, 13-17 h. seulement. — **G** : pour le dépôt du Parlement seulement 1^{er} août au 1^{er} octobre. — **H** : **B. Faucher**, Archiviste en chef; **H. Martin**, Adjoint aux Archives du Parlement et des Notaires. — **K** : 44.000 liasses, 25.200 registres dont 10.400 pour le fonds notarial seulement. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R**, **S** : 1. imprimés et ms. — **V** : Toulouse était le siège d'un grand prieuré de Malte et du Parlement.

A : **B. de l'Académie des Jeux Floraux** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel d'Assézat et Clémence Isaure (Palais des Sociétés savantes), *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **C** : 1823. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F** : 13-14 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. de Gélis**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste (Mainte-

neur de l'Académie). — **I** : littérature. — **J** : provenances diverses. — **K, L** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : 15. — **P** : ca. 60. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique et méthodique. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de la Société de Géographie (1927). — **B** : Hôtel d'Assézat et de Clémence Isaure, Place d'Assézat, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 16-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : M. Coffignal, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : variée, mais plus particulièrement géographique. — **K** : ca. 1.200. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : un C. ms. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Ville (1927). — **B** : 1, rue Lakánal, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **C** : 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf lundi matin. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m.; 13 h., 30 m., 18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Fr. Galabert, Bibliothécaire. — **E. Duviau, L. Cathary**, Conservateurs-adjoints. — **K** : 213.000. — **N** : 1.020. — **O** : 859. — **Q** : 22.700. — **Qb** : 128.965. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs. — **Ua** : 1926, 731. — **Ub** : 21.881 (en 1926).

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : Droit et Lettres, 56 rue du Taur; Médecine et Sciences, 37 allées Saint-Michel, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : réservée aux universitaires. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches, fêtes et congés. — **F** : Droit et Lettres, 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m.; Médecine et Sciences 9-11 h. 30 m.; 15-18 h. 30 m. — **G** : celles des Facultés; — Service des vacances, ouverture : Droit et Lettres, lundi et jeudi 14-17 h.; Médecine et Sciences, mardi et vendredi, 15-18 h. — **H** : G. Ducos, Bibliothécaire en chef; Mlle F. Arduin, Bibliothécaire (Droit et Lettres); Mlle T. Marix, Bibliothécaire (Médecine et Sciences). — **I** : savante. — **J** : fonds de l'ancienne Université. — **K, P** : 168.086. — **L** : 15.813. — **M** : 203.218. — **N** : 464. — **O** : 51. — **Q** : 97.109 (1926). — **R** : un C. autographié en 2 vol.; le tome II est de 1899. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux universitaires et aux bibliothèques des Universités. — **Ua** : 15.116 (en 1926). — **Ub** : 51.594 (en 1926).

A : A. communales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *TOURCOING* (Nord). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h.; 14-16 h. — **H** : H. Praet, archiviste adjoint. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : B. communale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *TOURCOING* (Nord). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, sauf le samedi après-midi, 9-12 h.; 14-18 h.; le dimanche, 10-12 h. — **H** : A. Jérôme, Bibliothécaire; J. Watteuw, Bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : théologie, jurisprudence, belles-lettres, sciences, histoire. — **K** : ca 10.000 volumes. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R, T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti au corps enseignant.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *TOURNUS* (Saône-et-Loire). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanches, 9-11 h.; tous les jours pour les étrangers. — **G** : néant. — **H** : A. Bernard, Conservateur; Ch. Dard, conservateur-adjoint. — **I** : savante. — **J** : fonds de l'Abbaye de Tournus. — **K** : 18.356. — **N** : 130. — **O** : 3. — **R** : C. imprimé trop vieux pour être utile. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. municipales « anciennes » (1927). — **B** : 1, place Anatole-France, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours y compris le dimanche. — **F** : 10-11 h. 30 m., 13-16 h.; 13-17 h. du 1^{er} avril au 31 juillet. — **G** : jours de fête, 15 jours à Pâques et le mois d'août. — **H** : G. Collon, Archiviste. — **J** : fonds particulièrement précieux : série des Registres municipaux de Tours (de comptes, depuis 1358; de délibérations, depuis 1417). — **S** : Inventaire ms.

A : A. municipales « modernes » (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire). — **D** : P. — **E** : comme l'Hôtel de Ville. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **H** : A. Régnier, conservateur. — **J** : A. municipales depuis ca. 1860; registres paroissiaux et de l'Etat-civil depuis leur création (xv^e siècle). — **S** : 1. ms.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **E** : 1, Place Anatole France, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire). — **C** : 170. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, y compris le dimanche. — **F** : 10-11 h. 30 m., 13-16 h. (13-17 h. du 1^{er} avril au 31 juillet). — **G** : jours de fête, 15 jours à Pâques et le mois d'août. — **H** : **G. Collon**, Conservateur, **J. Rougé**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : savante et d'histoire locale. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 170.000. — **N** : 2.039. — **O** : 451. — **P** : 82. — **Q** : 20.000 fr. — **Qb** : 58.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés pour une partie. — **S** : C. ms. complets. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : (1926) : 19.998. — **Ub** : 37.493, vols. usuels et périodiques non compris.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Quai du Comte-Henri, *TROYES* (Aube). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-17 h. — **G** : jours fériés légaux. — **H** : **P. Piétrisson de Saint-Aubin**, Archiviste. — **J** : archives judiciaires de Troyes et de Bar-sur-Seine. Collège de Troyes et communautés enseignantes, titres de famille et minutes de notaires; archives du prince Xavier de Saxe (XVIII^e siècle); évêché de Troyes; chapitre cathédral de Troyes; chapitres collégiaux de Troyes et du département; fabriques de Troyes et du département; abbayes du département (Clairvaux, Montierney, etc.); prieurés, et communautés religieuses, hôpitaux anciens; administrations révolutionnaires (1790 à l'an VIII) — **K** : ca. 40.000 liasses et ca. 15.000 registres. — **Q** : 3.000 (1927). — **R** : I. imprimés des séries, B, C, D, E, G (en partie). — **S** : I. ms des séries A, B, E, F, G (en partie), H (en partie), L.

A : A. municipales (1926). — **B** : *TROYES* (Aube). — **E** : tous les jours sauf le mercredi. — **F** : 8-9 h. 30 m., 15 h. 30 m., 18 h. — **G** : jours fériés légaux. — **H** : **L. Morin**, Archiviste. — **J** : 3 fonds anciens (XVII^e siècle-1790) : Delion, Boutiot, Réintégrations; période révolutionnaire (1790-an VIII); fonds moderne. — **K** : ca. 300 liasses, layettes et cartons et ca. 2.500 registres, pour les fonds anciens et révolutionnaires. — **R** : période révolutionnaire (publication en cours). — **S** : fonds Delion et Boutiot. — **T** : fonds révolutionnaire et moderne.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : 21, rue du Musée, *TROYES* (Aube). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : semaine sauf mercredi et jours fériés, 10-15 h.; dimanche 9-12 h. du 1^{er} avril au 31 octobre et 13-16 h. du 1^{er} novembre au 31 mars. — **G** : 15 août inclus au 15 septembre inclus. — **H** : **L. Morel-Payen**, Conservateur; **Mlle A. M. Aubert**, **L. Morin**, Sous-Bibliothécaires. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds révolutionnaire. 35 bibliothèques conventionnelles. 15 bibliothèques d'émigrés ou de condamnés à mort. — **K**, **L**, **M** : 200.000. — **N** : 3.133 (22.358 volumes ou pièces). — **O** : 547. — **P** : 69. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (25 vol.). — **T** : C. sur fiches depuis 1924. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Rue Souham, *TULLE* (Corrèze). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h.-12 h., 14 h.-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Rohmer**, Archiviste. — **K** : le classement des archives modernes n'est pas achevé. — **Q** : 900 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés sommaires des séries A, B, C, D, E, G, H; A. communales de Brive, Tulle, Ussel, des hospices du département; répertoires numériques des séries A à H, K et L, Q, T. — **S** : 1^o table alphabétique des matières contenues dans le *Bulletin des Actes administratifs de la Corrèze*, des origines à 1860; table manuscrite des séries B et E (noms de personnes et de lieux). 2^o liste alphabétique des localités habitées du département de la Corrèze. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1926). — **V** : Dépôt installé depuis 1921 dans un bâtiment neuf distinct de la préfecture.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Préfecture, *VALENCE* (Drôme). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. de Font-Réaulx**, Conservateur. — **K** : ca. 80.000 liasses, plus 3.000 vol. ou brochures. — **Q** : 200 fr. — **R** : 9 vol. A-E, y compris les A. communales (minutes, additions); L (délibérations) sous presse; K, Q, et V, ne donnent que les titres, cotes des liasses et dates extrêmes. — **S** : répertoires ms. des séries E (supplément), G, H, L, M à Z.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B :** Place des Ormeaux, **VALENCE** (Drôme). — **D : P.** — **E :** tous les jours sauf vendredis, dimanches et jours fériés. — **F :** 10 h.-12 h.; 13-16 h. — **G :** du 1^{er} août au 1^{er} septembre. — **H :** J. Plêche, Conservateur. — **I :** savante et populaire. — **J :** fonds spéciaux provenant de l'ancienne université de Valence : Théologie, jurisprudence. — **K :** 45.787 volumes ou brochures. — **N :** 74. — **O :** 29. — **P :** 36 périodiques achetés ou concédés. — **Q :** 4.000 fr. — **Qb :** 17.000 fr. — **R, S, T :** C. ms. sur fiches en formation. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 2.348 (consultés dans la salle 3.324). — **Ub :** 3.162.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** Rue Alain-le-Grand, **VANNES** (Morbihan). — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. 30 m. — **G :** néant. — **H :** J. de la Martinière, Archiviste. — **I :** B. d'Histoire locale et régionale. — **K :** 2.000. — **L :** 1.500. — **Q :** 5.700. — **Qb :** 47.400 fr. — **R :** 1. d'une partie de la série B., archives judiciaires; de la série E supplément, archives des communes du Morbihan; de la série G, évêché; et les répertoires numériques des séries G.; clergé séculier; K, lois, ordonnances et arrêtés; T, instruction publique. — **S :** répertoires ms. d'une partie de la série L, de la série Ec, état-civil, des séries B, et partie de C, D, E, F, G, H, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, et V (tribunaux de l'époque révolutionnaire); de la série U (tribunaux divers); de la série E (notaires); des séries modernes. — **T :** C. alphabétique des auteurs et par matières. — **U :** Prêt au dehors des ouvrages de la B. d'Histoire.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, **VANNES** (Morbihan). — **D : P.** — **E :** semaine. — **F :** jeudi 14 à 16 h.; autres jours, 10 h. 15 m.-12 h. — **H : A. Laisné,** Bibliothécaire. — **I :** B. d'études. — **K :** ca. 25.000. — **N :** 25. — **O :** 2. — **P :** 17. — **Q :** 2.000 fr. — **R :** Deux petits C. imprimés (1911 et 1922) des principaux ouvrages. — **S :** 2 C. ms. par ordre alphabétique des noms d'auteurs et ordre alphabétique des matières. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B :** 41. rue Poterie, **VENDOME** (Loir-et-Cher). — **C :** 1790. — **D : P.** — **E :** jeudi et dimanche. — **F :** 13-15 h. — **G :** 1^{er} août 1^{er} octobre. — **H : E. Morel,** Bibliothécaire. — **I, J :** principalement dépôt de livres anciens provenant des couvents (Bénédictins, Oratoriens). — **K :** 25.83. — **N :** 418. — **O :** 17. — **P :** 11. — **Q :** 1.000 fr. — **Qb :** 1.700 fr. — **S :** C. ms. (1915). — **T :** C. sur fiches (1915). — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 4.120. — **Ub :** 2.104.

A : B. publique (1927). — **B :** **VERDUN** (Meuse). — **C :** provient de l'ancienne Ecole Centrale (arrêté du 8 pluviôse an XI). — **D : P.** — **H :** vacant. — **I :** savante et locale. — **K, L :** ca. 60.000. — **N :** 753. — **O :** 120. — **R :** C. imprimés (3 volumes : Histoire, Belles-Lettres, Sciences). — **S, T :** C. ms. anéantis. — **U :** consenti dans la ville. — **V :** déposé provisoirement dans les sous-sols de l'Evêché en attendant la reconstruction de la B. Aucune réponse précise ne peut satisfaire aux questions B, E, F, G, P, Q, jusqu'à la réouverture de la B.

A : A. de la Ville (1927). — Hôtel de Ville, **VERSAILLES** (Seine-et-Oise). — **D :** les A. municipales de Versailles étant essentiellement un dépôt administratif, les personnes qui désirent y travailler doivent adresser une demande spéciale au Maire et indiquer exactement l'objet de leur recherche. — **E :** jours de semaine, 9-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **H : R. Richard du Page,** Conservateur-adjoint de la B. — **R :** pas d'I. imprimés. — **S :** un I. sur fiches est en cours de rédaction. — **V :** le classement des A. municipales de Versailles est l'objet d'une révision complète.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B :** Bureaux : (A. anciennes, période révolutionnaire et partie des séries modernes) 12, rue Neuve; annexe comprenant partie des séries modernes, à la Préfecture, place des Tribunaux; **VERSAILLES** (Seine-et-Oise). — **E :** semaine. — **F :** Dépôt principal, 12, rue Neuve; 8 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-18 h.; annexe de la Préfecture : mardi,

vendredi, 8 h. 30 m.-12 h.; 14-16 h. — **G** : aucune vacance. — **H** : **A. Lesort**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 160.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 4.500 fr. — **Qb** : 83.503 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés : Etat général par fonds des archives départementales, col. 683 et 55. Etat sommaire, série L, t. II, col. 943 et 55. C. des ms., archives, p. 278-284 : I. sommaire, série A (non distribué) ; D, t. I (1904) ; E, t. I-V (1873-1897) ; G (1895) ; L, t. I (1912). Etat sommaire, série C (1912). — **S** : I. ms. (indiqués dans l'Etat général par fonds). — **T** : C. sur fiches de la bibliothèque d'histoire régionale. — **U** : consenti sur place.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1926). — **B** : 5, rue Gambetta, **VERSAILLES** (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : 1799. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches d'août et septembre et fêtes légales. — **F** : 13 h. 30 m.-18 h. (9-12 h. le dimanche). — **G** : néant. — **H** : **C. Hirschauer**, Conservateur ; **R. Richard du Page**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : Collection Philidor (ms. musicaux) ; collection Vatel (succession de Mme du Barry, Charlotte Corday, fonds Morel-Fatio (hispanique) ; fonds Houdon (histoire de l'art) ; fonds Holmès (histoire de la Musique) ; fonds Asse (littérature moderne) ; fonds Versailles ; fonds de Port-Royal ; fonds de Saint-Cyr ; fonds Madden (bibliographie et histoire du livre) ; fonds Goujet (littérature des xvi^e et xvii^e siècles) ; fonds E. nile Deschamps (romantisme) ; papiers Fromageot (documents sur Versailles et les environs, etc.). Collections d'autographes, de monnaies, meubles, tableaux, sculptures, objets d'art ; souvenirs relatifs à Charlotte Corday et à Marat. — **K**, **L** : 250.000. — **N** : 1.350. — **O** : 450 (fonds ancien, fonds J. P. A. Madden). — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 20.000 fr. pour achats et abonnements plus 1.500 fr. de rentes diverses. — **Qb** : 97.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les livres relatifs à l'histoire de Versailles et pour le fonds médical (1865). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Téléphone 950.

A : **A. départementales, communales et hospitalières de la Haute-Saône** (1926) — **B** : Préfecture, **VESOUL** (Haute-Saône). — **E**, **F** : les mêmes jours et aux mêmes heures que les bureaux de la Préfecture — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Griveaud**, archiviste en chef. — **R** : I. sommaire des archives antérieures à 1790, (séries A, B, C, D, E, suppl., G, H). Rép. numérique, série L et des séries modernes, T, U, V. — **S** : I. ms. des séries anciennes moderne — **Q** : 2.900 fr. — **Qb** : 10.202 fr. — **Ua** : 108. — **Ub** : 591.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1927). — **B** : place de Miremont, **VIENNE** (Isère). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les lundis (repos hebdomadaire). — **F** : 10-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **G** : 1^{er} août-15 septembre. — **H** : **A. Vassy**, Conservateur ; **L. Alet**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : par achats et par dons. — **K**, **L** : 30.180 dont 1.360 vol. ou brochures destinés au prêt. — **N** : 232. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **Qb** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1872). — **S** : C. ms. (1879-1902). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1876-1926). — **U** : consenti avec une autorisation de M. le Maire. — **Ua** : en 1924, 1.795. — **Ub** : en 1924, 3.368.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : place de Miremont, **VIENNE** (Isère). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les lundis (repos hebdomadaire). — **F** : 10-12 h.; 14-18 h. — **G** : 1^{er} août-15 septembre inclus. — **H** : **A. Vassy**, Conservateur ; **L. Alet**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 30.180. — **R**, **S** : C. imprimés et ms.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **VILLENEUVE-SUR-LOT** (Lot-et-Garonne). — **C** : ca. 1840. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 9-11 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **W. Séval**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 6.200. — **Qb** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1895). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1915). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1926 : 400. — **Ub** : en 1926, 450.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **VITRY-LE-FRANÇOIS** (Marne). — **C** : 1760. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : mardi et vendredi, 16 h. 30 m.-18 h.; dimanche, 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **E. Morchiptont**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 21.400. — **N** : 172. — **O** : 58. — **Qb** : 4.000 fr. — **S** : C. ms. (1880). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1880). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1926, 4.617. — **Ub** : en 1926, 632.

Chine.

A : B. des Pères Jésuites (1927). — **ZI-KA-WEI**, près Chang-Hai (Chine) — **C** : 1848. — **D** : ouverte sur présentation. — **H** : J. de la Servière, s. j., bibliothécaire. — **I** : spéciale pour la sinologie et les missions d'Extrême-Orient. Double bibliothèque européenne et chinoise. De plus l'Observatoire et le Musée de Zi-ka-Wei ont leurs Bibliothèques spéciales. — **J** : collection commencée de monnaies chinoises, de timbres et de frotti-calques, d'inscriptions envoyées de toute la Chine. — **K** : ca. 70.000 (partie européenne); ca. 12.000 (partie chinoise). — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : 1.000 dollars pour la partie européenne; 200 dollars pour la partie chinoise. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : La B. est remarquable par ses collections relatives à la sinologie et à l'histoire des pays d'Extrême-Orient, spécialement des missions catholiques.

Indochine.

A : B. de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient (1927). — **B** : 26, boulevard Carrau, **HANOI** (Tonkin). — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf les dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 8-11 h.; 14-17 h. — **H** : L. Aourousseau, directeur de l'Ecole. — **I** : Philologie et Archéologie d'Extrême-Orient. — **K** : 9.000 chinois; 9.500 annamites; 7.000 japonais; 12.000 européens; 15.500 divers ms. et imprimés. — **P** : 4.200. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : non consenti.

1° Archives Centrales de l'Indochine (1927) (Gouvernement Général, Services généraux de l'Indochine, Résidence Supérieure et provinces du Tonkin). — **B** : 31, rue Borgnis-Desbordes, **HANOI** (Tonkin). — **C** : 1917 — **E**, **F**, **G** : ouvertes tous les jours sauf le dimanche, 8-11 h., 14,30-17 h.

2° Bibliothèque Centrale de l'Indochine. — **B** : 31, rue Borgnis-Desbordes, **HANOI** (Tonkin). — **C** : 1917. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F**, **G** : ouverte tous les jours, de 9 à 22 h., sauf le dimanche soir, le lundi matin et le mois de juillet et jours fériés. — **K** : 38.000 volumes (Section de prêt avec libre accès aux rayons : 8.000 volumes). — **P** : 400. — **Q** : 15.000 piastres. — **Qb** : 60.000 piastres. — **T** : C. sur fi hes. — **U** : consenti (section spéciale). — **Ua** : 60.000 volumes. — **Ub** : 20.000 volumes.

A : A. et B. du Cambodge (1927). — **B** : **PNOHM-PENH** (Cambodge). — **C** : 1924. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, au lundi. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30; 15-19 h. — **H** : L. Larriu, Conservateur des A et B. — **K** : 10.000 volumes. — **P** : 100. — **T** : C. — **U** : consenti (section spéciale avec libre accès).

A : B. du Gouvernement local de la Cochinchine (1927). — **B** : 34, rue La Grandière, **SAIGON** (Cochinchine). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi matin. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m.; 15 h.-19 h. 30 m. — **H** : L. Saint-Marty, conserv. — **I** : administrative et destinée aux seuls bureaux, à l'origine; est actuellement pourvue de tous les ouvrages nécessaires pour des études secondaires et supérieures pour certaines matières. Les collections relatives à l'Indochine sont presque complètes; celles relatives à l'Extrême-Orient se poursuivent dans les meilleures conditions. — **K** : 25.000. — **P** : 80. — **R**, **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti, il y a une section spéciale.

A : A. et B. de la Cochinchine (1927). — **B** : 39, rue La Grandière, **SAIGON**, Cochinchine). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf lundi matin. — **F** : 8-12 h.; 15-19 h. — **H** : L. Saint-Marty, conservateur; J. Bouchot, archiviste-bibliothécaire. — **K** : 25.000 volumes. — **P** : 80. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Y** : consenti (section spéciale avec libre accès).

Maroc.

A : B. Générale, A. et Section Historique au Maroc. — **B** : RABAT. — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, 10-12 h., 15 h. 30 m.-19 h. (sauf dimanches et jours fériés). — **G** : août. — **H** : Chr. Funck-Brentano, Conservateur; P. de Cénival, Directeur de la Section historique; G. S. Colin, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : générale. — **K** : 20.000. — **N** : 1.200 ms. arabes. — **P** : 140. — **R** : C. des ms. E. Lévi-Provençal. Les manuscrits arabes de Rabat (Leroux 1922 in-8 Paris). — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique et méthodique. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Le service d'archives est en voie d'organisation.

ALLEMAGNE (DEUTSCHLAND)

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : Fischmarkt 3, AACHEN (Aix-la-Chapelle, Prussen). — **E** : Montag-Sonnabend. — **F** : 8 U. 30-12 U. 30; 16 U-18 U. — **H** : A. Huyskens, Direktor; W. Brüning, Stadtarchivar; W. Mummenhoff, Assistent. — **J** : Stadt Aachen, Stadt Burtscheid, Forst, Aachener Schöffenstuhl, Aachener Klöster und Pfarrkirchen und einige andere kleinere Archive. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. von einzelnen Teilen. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Aelteste Original-Urkunde von 1018, Stadtrechnungen von 1338 ab. Die Veröffentlichung der Urkunden von 1251-1519 wird vorbereitet.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Fischmarkt 3 AACHEN (Aix-la-Chapelle) (Prussen). — **C** : 1828. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : Vorm 9 U. 30-12 U. 30; nachm. 16 U. 30-18 U. 30. Samstags nachm. u. Sonntagsgeschl. — **G** : August. — **H** : N..., Direktor. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Zwecke und ernste Belehrung. — **K, L** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 260. — **O** : 130. — **P** : Ueber 800. — **Q** : 33.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1834, 1903, 1907). — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Thüringische Landesbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Thüringische Landesbibliothek, ALTENBURG (Thüringen). — **C** : 1686. — **D** : ö. — **F** : Montag u. Sonnabend 3-5 U, Mittwoch 9-12 U.; Lesesaal : Täglich (ausser Sonntag 9-12 U, 3-5 U. — **H** : L. Abendroth, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Sämtliche Wissenszweige. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **O** : 138. — **Q** : 5.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1872). — Nedr. Nachträge bis 1926. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 10.500.

A : Thüringisches Staatsarchiv Altenburg (1927). — **B** : ALTENBURG (Thüringen). — **C** : 1924. — **D** : nicht öffentlich. — **H** : F. Schneider, Staatsarchivar.

A : Ratsarchiv, Ratsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : ALTENBURG (Thüringen)

A : Stadtarchiv (Rathaus) (1927). — **B** : ALTONA-A.-ELBE (Preussen), Rathausmarkt. — **C** : depuis 1864. — **D** : P. — **E** : Ouvert tous les jours sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 10-18 h.; samedi : 10-13 h. — **H** : Stadtarchivar. — **I** : Grande collection d'autographes de tous les pays depuis le xvi^e siècle. — **K** : ca. 4.000 Akteinheiten. — **O** : ca. 50 incunables. — **Q** : R M 2.000. — **S** : 3 C. mss. : 1855, 1880, 1891. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé en 1926.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Rathaus, Platz der Republik ALTONA-A.-ELBE (Preussen). — **D** : pas encore P., mais en réorganisation pour le public. — **E** : Ouvert pendant les heures de service du Rathaus. — **F** : 10-16 h.; samedi : 10-13 h. — **G** : Nein. — **H** : N... — **I** : Bibliothèque savante. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **R** : Bücher-Verzeichnis der Altonaer Stadtbibliothek, 3 Bände-Altona, 1899-1904. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Provinzialbibliothek (1926). — **B** : Malleserplatz 4. **AMBERG** (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag 11-12 U., Mittwoch 10-12 U., Samstag 2-4 U. — **G** : Weihnachts- u. Osterferien und Monat August. — **H** : R. Neidhardt, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 42.500. — **O** : 308. — **Q** : 2.200 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : Rathaus. **AMBERG** (Bayern). — **C** : Anfänge bereits 14. Jhdt., Neukonstituiert 1908. — **F** : Täglich nach Anmeldung beim, Archivar. — **H** : I. Deml, Oberarchivar. — **J** : Archivalien zur Geschichte der Stadt Amberg (ehem. Hauptstadt der Oberpfalz) und der Oberpfalz. — **K** : ca. 3.000. Urkunden. 4.000 Akten, 500 Bände, 3.000 Rechnungen. — **Q** : Allgem. Budget des Stadtrates. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. für Urkunden, Akten, Bände u. Rechnungen. — **V** : Erscheinen zwanglos: Mitteilungen aus dem Stadtarchiv Amberg, bisher 4 Hefte.

A : Fürstlich Leiningisches Archiv (1927). — **B** : **AMORBACH** (Bayern). — **K** : ca 15.000.

A : Regierungsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : **ANSBACH** (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Donnerstag 9-12 U. — **H** : G. von Kress, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 31.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staats Archiv (1927). — **B** : **ARNSTADT** (Thüringen). — **H** : B. Grosse.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : **ARNSTADT** (Thüringen). — **C** : 1893. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : nach Vereinbarung mit dem Archivar. — **G** : den Schulferien entsprechend. — **H** : P. Thalmann, Studienrat, Arnstadt. — **J** : Urkunden (1302-1733). — **K** : Gegen 500 Urkunden. — **Q** : nach Bedarf. — **R** : Repertorium wird neu bearbeitet. — **U** : nur in beschränktem Masse gestattet.

Staats-, Kreis- und Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : **AUGSBURG** (Bayern). — **C** : 1537. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal, Montag-Freitag 9-12,30; 3-5; Samstag 9-1; Ausleihe Montag-Freitag, 10,30-12,30, Samstag, 10,30-1. — **G** : 25 Juli-24 August. — **H** : R. Schmidbauer, Bibliothek-Direktor; E. Gebele, Oberbibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Handschriften, Inkunabeln, Graphische Sammlung, Herkunft verschieden. — **K, L, M** : ca. 320.000. — **N** : ca. 2.300. — **O** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 75.000. M. — **Qb** : 170.000 M. — **R** : Katalog der Handschriften und der Musikalien. — **S, T** : Band- und Zetteln. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 4.800. — **Ub** : 3.300.

A : Staats Archiv (1926). — **B** : **AURICH** (Hannover). — **C** : 1872. — **H** : A. Eggers, Archivrat.

A : Hochschulbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Philosophisch-theologische Hochschule, **BAMBERG** (Bayern). — **C** : 1806. — **D** : Nicht ö. — **G** : Weihnachten 3 Wochen, Ostern 6 Wochen, Herbst 3 Monate. — **H** : A. Landgraf. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche B. — **J** : Verschiedene auf die Vorgängerinnen der Hochschule, der Akademie und Universität Bamberg bezügliche Handschriften und Medaillen. — **K, L, M** : ca. 9.000-10.000. — **N** : 10. — **P** : 25. — **Q** : 700 M. — **R, S, T** : Handschriften K. — **U** : Gestattet Verleihungen an Dritte nur in beschränktem Masse. — **V** : Die Bibliothek ist in erster Linie für die Bedürfnisse der Professoren und Studierenden bestimmt und daher vornehmlich geeignet Spezialwünsche dieser Kategorien zu befriedigen

A : Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : Hainstrasse 39, **BAMBERG** (Bayern). — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-16 U., Samstag 8-13 U. — **H** : P. F. Glück, Oberarchivar; H. Ring, H. Burkard, Staatsarchivare. — **J** : Urkunden und Akten des Bistums Bamberg, der Markgrafschaft, Brandenburg-Bayreuth; Fränkische Reichsritterschaft, Fränkische Kreisakten; Nürnberger, Schweinfurter, Oberpfälzer, Coburger Archivalien, Stadt Bamberg, Archiv des historischen Vereins Bamberg, Oberfränkische Gemeindearchive, Bayerische Aemter in Oberfranken, Sammlung des Freiherrn Emil Marschalk von Ostheim : ca. 370 Münzen und Medaillen, besonders fränkische. — **K** : 73.000 Urkunden, 44.300 Bücher und Bände, 410.480 Akten u. Hefte, 5.030 Karten und Pläne. — **Q** : 2.750 R. M. — **R** : Gedr. Rep., teilweise. — **S** : 215 Handschr. Rep. — **T** : 15 Zetteln. — **V** : Litteratur etc. bei : Hettler, Archivalischer Almanach, III, 1, S. 21-22 V. S. 25-26.

A : Staatliche Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : Jesuitenstrasse, 2, **BAMBERG**. (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. 8-12 U. (ausser Samstag) 14-17 U., der Ausstellungssaal ca. 15. mai bis 15. Juli auch Sonntag 10-12 U.; 15 August bis 15. Oktober nur täglich 11-12 U. — **H** : **M. Müller**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **N** : 4.500. — **O** : 4.500. — **U** : Gestattet. — **V** : Für Fremde Benützung auf Anmeldung nach Uebereinkunft.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : Hainstrasse 39 **BAMBERG** (Bayern). — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-16 U. Samstag 8-13 U. — **H** : **H. Ring**. — **J** : Urkunden, Akten, Bücher, Rechnungen der Stadt Bamberg. — **K** : ca. 2.500 Urkunden, ca. 20.000 Bücher, Akten, Rechnungen. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. teilweise.

A : Kanzleibibliothek (1927). — **B** : **BAYREUTH** (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Mittwoch. — **F** : 14 U. — **G** : 15. Juli-1. September. — **H** : **G. Regler**. — **K** : ca. 111.000. — **Q** : 2.000 M. — **Qb** : 3.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1878 1898). — **S**, **T** : Handschr. K. u. Zetteln. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Archiv der Stadt Berlin Rathaus (1927). — **B** : **BERLIN** C. 2 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **F** : 8-16 U. — **H** : **E. Kaerber**, Archiv-direktor. — **J** : Filmsammlung; Polit. Plakatsammlung. — **Z** : Handsthr. Und maschinensthr. **R. p.**

A : Bi. der Berliner Medizinischen Gesellschaft und der damit vereinigen sonstigen Medizinischen Bibliotheken (1927). — **B** : Im Langenbeck-Virchow-Hause, **BERLIN**, N. W. 6, Luisenstr. 59-59 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : tägl. — **F** : 10-9 U. — **H** : **H. Kohn**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 62.300 — **L**, **M** : 55.000. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : ca. 12.000 M. — **R** : In Vorbereitung. — **T** : Zetteln.

A : Bü. der Biologischen Reichsanstalt für Land- u. Forstwirtschaft (1927). — **B** : Königin Luise-Strasse 19, **BERLIN-DAHLEM** (Preussen). — **K** : ca. 27.000.

A : Bi. der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde (1926). — **B** : Wilhelmstrasse, 23, **BERLIN**, S. W. 48 (Preussen). — **C** : 1828. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-12, 15-19 U. — **G** : August. — **H** : **A. Herrmann**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : Bi. der Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums (1927). — **B** : Artilleriestr. 14, **BERLIN** N. 24 (Preussen). — **H** : **I. Wilde**. — **K** : 45.000.

A : Bi. der Industrie- und Handels-Kammer zu Berlin im Börsengebäude zugleich Bibliothek der Handelshochschule (1927). — St-Wolfgangstr. (Börse). **BERLIN**, C. 2 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. 9-16 U. — **H** : **B. Reiche**, Bibliotheksdirektor. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **Q** : 60.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Preussischen Akademie der Künste (1926). — **B** : Hauptbi. Berlin Charlottenburg, Hardenbergstr. 33; Präsidialbi, Pariser Platz, 4, **BERLIN** W. (Preussen). — **H** : **G. Lenz**, Bibliotheksrat. — **K** : ca. 26.000. — **U** : nur in Ausnahmefällen gestattet.

A : Bi. der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften (1927). — **B** : Unter den Linden 38, **BERLIN** N. W. 7. (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-14 U. — **G** : Akademieferien vom 1. August an 11 Wochen, Bibliothek Geoffnet. — **H** : **E. Sthamer**, Bibliothekar und Archivar. — **K** : ca. 39.000. — **Q** : 1.915 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **B**. der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (1927). — **B** : Invalidenstr. 44, **BERLIN**, N. 4. (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl., 9-15 U., Samstag., 9-14 U., August 9-13 h. — **G**. September. — **H** : **W. Weisermel**, Abteilungsdirektor. — **K** : ca. 100.000 Bde., 20.000 Karten. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Technischen Hochschule zu Berlin (1927). — **B** : Charlottenburg, Berliner Strasse 171-12, **BERLIN** (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Montag bis Freitag, 9-19 U.; Samstag, 9-13 U.; während der Ferien wtägl. 9-13 U., im August, 9-11 U. — **H** : **C. Diesch**, Bibliotheksdirektor. — **K** : ca 130.000. — **Q** : 52.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Preussischen Landtags (Bi. des Hauses der Abgeordneten). (1927). — **B** : Prinz Albrechtstrasse 5, *BERLIN*, S. W. 11 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Während der Session nach Bedürfnis meist 9-23 U. in der übrigen Zeit des Jahres 9-15 U. — **H** : **K. Meitzel**, Bibliotheksdirektor. — **K** : ca. 123.000. — **Q** : 30.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bücherei des Deutschen Städtetags (1927). — **B** : Alsenstr. 7, *BERLIN*, N. W. 40. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : ö. Benützung wird auf Antrag gestattet. — **E** : An allen Wochentagen. — **F** : 9-3 U. — **I** : Fachbibliothek, enthaltend die auf Stadt-Verfassung und Verwaltung bezügl. Schriften. — **K**, **L** : ca. 29.000. — **P** : ca. 310. — **T** : Zettelk. wird laufend geführt. — **U** : Gewöhnlich nicht, nur in Ausnahmefällen.

A : Bi. des Auswärtigen Amts (1927). — **B** : Wilhelmstrasse, 76, *BERLIN*, W. 8 (Preussen). — **C** : um 1798. — **D** : Präsens Bibl. — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 9-18 U. — **H** : **J. Sass**, Obibl. Reg. Rat. Vorstand; **F. Holleck-Weithmann**, Ob. Bibliothekar. **D. Piske**, **F. Piechocki**, bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **U** : Nicht Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Kammergerichts (1927). — **B** : Elssholzstrasse, 32, *BERLIN*, W. 57 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. 7 U. 30-15 U. 30; 15 sept.-31 März 8 U.-16 U. für Beamte des Kammergerichts; 9-14 U. für andere Benützer. — **H** : **K. Roesnick** Vorsteher. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **Q** : 18.000 M.

A : Bi. des Märkischen Museums der Stadt Berlin (1927). — **B** : Märkischer Platz, *BERLIN*, S. 14 (Preussen). — **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-15 U. — **H** : **W. Stengel**, Direktor; **E. Willer**, bibliotheks obersekretärin. — **K** : 32.700. — **Q** : 1.000 M. — **U** : Nicht gestattet.

A : Bi. des Ministeriums für Handel und Gewerbe (1926). — **B** : Leipzigerstrasse 2, *BERLIN*, W. 9 (Preussen). — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-3 U. — **H** : **W. Körke**. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Ministeriums für Wissenschaft Kunst und Volksbildung. (1927). — **B** : Unter den Linden 4. *BERLIN* W. 8 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-3 U. — **H** : **F. Claus**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **Q** : 6.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Preuss. Instituts für Infektions-Krankheiten « Robert Koch » (1927). — **B** : Föhrerstr. 2. *BERLIN* N. 39 (Preussen). — **H** : **G. Heling**. — **K** : ca. 42.000.

A : Bi. des Preuss. Finanzministeriums (1927). — **B** : C 2, Hinter dem Giesshause 2, Dorotheenstr. 85, *BERLIN*. — **C** : 1885. — **D** : non p. — **E** : werktägl. 8 h.-16 h. — **H** : **P. Münster**. — **I** : Behördliche Fach-Bi. — **K** : ca. 65.000. — **R** : 1905 Nachtrag 1910.

A : Bi. des Preussischen Meteorologischen Institut (1926). — **B** : Schinkelplatz, nebst Observatorium bei Potsdam, *BERLIN* (Preussen). — **K** : ca. 22.000. — **L** : 13.000.

A : Bi. des Reichsverkehrsministerium und der Deutschen Reichsbah. Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : 125, Leipzigerstrasse, *BERLIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1924. — **D** : non p. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F** : 8-16 h. — **H** : **H. Müller**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique. — **K** : ca. 85.000. — **P** : ca. 700. — **R** : C. imprimés (1907, 1914). — **S** : C. ms. (1915-1926). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : la bibliothèque existait avant 1920 comme Bibliothèque du Ministère des Travaux publics et Bibliothèque du Reichs-Eisenbahn-Amt. Avant 1924 comme Bibl. des Reichs-Verk. Min. und des Preussischen Ministeriums der öffentlichen Arbeiten.

A : Bi. des Preussischen Statistischen Landesamts (1927). — **B** : Lindenstrasse, 28, *BERLIN*, S. W. 68. — **C** : 1805. — **E** : Wochentäglich. — **F** : 9-15 U. — **H** : **W. F. Schubert**, Bibliotheksrat. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — 256.214. — **N** : 800. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Nichtgestattet. — **V** : Die Bibliothek (grösste staatswissenschaftliche Fach-Bibliothek Deutschlands) tauscht die Publikationen des Landesamts (Zeitschrift, Jahrbuch etc.) gegen wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen von Behörden, Gesellschaften und Privatverlegern aller Länder.

A : Bü des Statistischen Reichsamts (1927). — **B** : Lützow-Ufer 6-8, *BERLIN* W. 10. — **K** : ca. 98.000 B. — **U** : nicht öffentlich.

A : Bi. des Reichsfinanzministeriums (Reichs-Schatzamts) (1927). — **B** : Wilhelmplatz. 1, *BERLIN* W. 66 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-16 U. — **H** : **W. Kraushaar**. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Reichsjustizministeriums (1927). — **B** : Vosstr. 5, *BERLIN*, W. 9. — **K** : 113.996. — **Q** : 23.070 RM.

A : Bi. des Reichsministeriums des Innern (1926). — **B** : 5. Moltkestrasse, *BERLIN*, N. W. 40 (Preussen). — **C** : 1866 als Bibl. des Norddeutschen Bundeskanzleramtes. — **K** : 75.000 Bände.

A : Bi. des Reichswirtschaftsministeriums (1927). — **B** : Victoriask. 34, *BERLIN*, W. 10. — **C** : 1920 hervorgegangen aus der Bibl. des Reichsministeriums des Innern. — **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 8 U. 30-4 U. 30; Sonnabend, 8 U. 30-2 U. — **I** : Behördenbi. — **J** : Volkswirtschaftslehre, Wirtschaftspolitik, Handelswissenschaft, Handelspolitik. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **P** : ca. 800. — **Qb** : 20.000 M. — **T** : 1 alphabetischer, 1 systematischer, 1 Standorts Schlagwort-K-von Dezember 1919 an.

A : Bü. des Reichspostministeriums (1927). — **B** : Mauerstrasse 69-75 *BERLIN*, W. 66 (Deutschland). — **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : werktäglich. — **F** : 9-15 U. — **H** : **R. Klose**, Rechnungsrat. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche und Fachbibliothek. — **K** : ca. 51.500. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **Qb** : 17.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1899, 1904, 1911). — **T** : Zettelk. (von 1910 fortlaufend). — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Reichstags (1927). — **B** : Plätze des Republik 1-3 *BERLIN*, N. W. (Preussen). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : Behördenbibliothek; nicht ö. — **E** : werktags. — **F** : während der Session 9-20 U., sonst 9-15 U. — **G** : das ganze Jahr geöffnet. — **H** : **E. Rowe**, Direktor; **M. Kleinert**, **C. Braatz**, Oberbibliothekare; **P. Jirschner**, **G. Stier**, Bibliothekare. — **I** : Spezialbibliothek für Staats-, Rechts-, Wirtschafts- und Gesellschaftswissenschaft. — **K** : ca. 275.000. — **Q** : 75.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K.: (1. Ausgabe) 1877; (2. Ausgabe) 1882; (3. Ausgabe) 15 Bände, 1890-1907; Ausgewählte Neuerwerbungen, April 1913 ff. — **S** : Handschr. K. (79 Bände). — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Verleiht an Berechtigte auch nach ausserhalb.

A : Bi. der Tierärztlichen Hochschule (1927). — **B** : Luisenstrasse 56, *BERLIN* N. W. 6 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-5 U. — **G** : 3 Wochen während der Sommer-Ferien. — **H** : **K. Heitzenroeder**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 32.000. — **Q** : 7.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bü. des Reichswehrministeriums (1927). — **B** : Königin-Augustastrasse 38-42, *BERLIN* W. 10 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 8-14 U. — **H** : **H. v. Waldeyer-Hartz**, Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 122.400. — **Q** : 19.900 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Büchersammlung der früheren Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie (jetzt Zweigstätte Scharnhorststrasse des Reichsgesundheitsamts (1926). — **B** : Scharnhorststr. 36, *BERLIN*, N. W. 40 (Preussen). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Ausleihe wtägl. 9-5 U.; Lesezimmer wtägl. 10 U. 9 U. — **H** : **M. Kuntze**, Vorstand. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 17.000. — **L**, **M** : 150.000. — **O** : 13. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : 30.000 M. — **R** : 1906 und 1911. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua**, **Ub** : 30.000.

A : Bi. der Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie (1926). — **B** : Luisenstrasse 58-59, Langenbeck-Virchow Haus, *BERLIN* N. W. 6 (Preussen). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : ö. für die Mitglieder der Gesellschaft. — **H** : **W. Körte**, Schriftführer; **A. Borchard**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 40.000 Bde. — **U** : an die Mitglieder der Gesellschaft.

A : Denkmalarhiv der Provinz Brandenburg (1927). — **B** : Matthäikirchstr. 19, *BERLIN* W. 10 (Preussen). — **C** : 1912. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Montag bis Freitag 9-14 U. Sonnabend 9-12 U. — **H** : **E. Blümk**, Provinzial-Konservator; **N.**, Assistent. — **I** : Denkmale der Provinz Branden-

burg. — J : Graphische Urkunden, Zeichnungen, Photographien, Stiche, Phot. Platten, Lichtbilder, Werke, etc. — K, L : ca. 25.000. — S, T : Handschr. K, Zettelkk. — U : Im Inland gestattelt.

A : Deutsche Lehrer-Bücherei (1927). — B : Kurze Str. 5. BERLIN C. 25 (Preussen). — C : 1875 als D. Schulmuseum, Eigentum des Berliner Lehrer-Vereins. — D : öffentlich für alle Lehrer u. Schulbeamten. — E, F : Montag u. Freitag. 4-7 Mittwoch 1/2 1-4. — G : Im Ortsverkehr während der Schulferien. — K : 130.000, Bde y. Hfte (Pädagogike u. verwandte Gebiete); 1.150 pädagogische Bildwerke (Porträts, Kulturhistorische, Darstellungen aus dem Schul- u. Lehrerleben); 500 pädagogische Medaillen; 3.200 pädagogische Handschriften (Briefe von Pädagogen u. Zeitschriften. — Q : 10.000 M. — Qb : 16.000 M. — R : Stammverzeichnis 1904, 4 Nachträge 1909, 1912, 1919 u. 1924. — U : Die Bü. verleiht nach auswärts. — Ua : 20.023 Bde. — Ub : ca. 12.000 Bde. — V : Die Bü hat 2 Spezialkataloge herdsu gebe 1. Handschrift u. Bild 1922, 2. Selteue alte pädag. Drucke 1925. Eine geschichte der Bü. erschien 1925 unter dem Titel : „50 Jahre Deutsche Lehrer-Bücherei“.

A : Direktorium der Preussischen Staatsarchive (1927). — B : Wilhelmstr. 63, BERLIN W. 8 (Preussen). — H : P. Kehr, Generaldirektor.

A : Geheimes Staatsarchiv, zugleich Archiv für die Provinz Brandenburg (1927). — B : Archivstr. 12-14, BERLIN-DAHLEM. — E : täglich. — F : 8-16 U. — H : Direktor : P. Kehr; 2. Direktor : M. Klinkenberg; Staatsarchiväte, H. v. Petersdorff, E. Müller, H. Krabbe, R. Lüdike, J. Schultze, L. Dehio, R. Vaupel, E. Posner, E. Meyer; Assistenten : E. Weise, G. Winter, G. Wrentz, F. Granier. — I : akten der Zentralbehörden des brandenburgisch-preussischen Staates und der Provinzialbehörden Brandenburgs. — K : ca. 40.000. — R : Klinkenberg : Geschichte des Geh. Staatsarchivs zu Berlin I. Jeine gedr. Rep. — S : Handschr. Rep.

A : Gesamtarchiv der deutschen Juden (1927). — B : Oranienburgerstr. 28 BERLIN N. 24 (Preussen). — E : täglich ausser Samstag. — F : Montag bis Freitag 10-16 U.; Sonntag : 10-13 U. — G : 1. Juli-1. August. — H : J. Jacobson, Archivar. — R : Gedr. Rep. teilweise. — S : Handschr. Rep. — V : Das Gesamtarchiv der deutschen Juden hat die Bestimmung, die zum laufenden Geschäftsgang nicht mehr nötigen Urkunden und Akten aller jüdischen Gemeinden, Vereine und Stiftungen innerhalb der gegenwärtigen politischen Grenzen des Deutschen Reiches in sich zu vereinigen. Publikationen : Mitteilungen des Gesamtarchiv der deutscher Index B6 1-6; 1909 2 Bd.

A : Magistratsbibliothek (1927). — B : BERLIN, C. 2 Rathaus, Königstr. — C : 1817. — D : ö. — E : Wtägl. — F : 8-1 U. — H : M. Arendt, Direktor. — K : ca. 80.000. — Q : 26.000 R M. — U : Gestattelt.

A : Öffentliche Bi. und Lesehalle (1927) — B : Adalbertstr. 41 BERLIN S. O. 16 (Preussen). — C : 1899. — D : P. — E, F : jours ouvrières 15-20 h. — H : H. Jahn, Bibliothécaire. — I : populaire. — K : ca. 23.000. — P : 304. — R : C. imprimés (1903, 1904, 1911). — U : consenti. — Ua : 40.847. — Ub : 7.102.

A : Öffentliche Lesehalle der Deutschen Gesellschaft für ethische Kultur (1927). — B : Rungestr. 25-27, BERLIN S. O. (Preussen). — C : 1895. — D : ö. — E : täglich. — F : wochentags von 12-15 U. und 18-21 U. — H : B. Feiser, Bibliothekarin. — I : Volksbibliothek. — K : ca. 10.000. — P : 100. — Qb : 9.000 M. — R : Gedr. K. 1906-1910, Nachträge 1925. — T : Zettelk. — U : Gestattelt. — Ua : 15.343. — Ub : 1.323.

A : Proussische Staatsbibliothek (Königliche B.) (1927). — F : Unter den Linden, 38, BERLIN N. W. 7. (Preussen). — D : ö. — E, F : Grosser Lesesaal, Zeitschriften-Lesesaal, Alfab. Katalog. 9-20 U.; Ausleihstelle und Musik-Lesesaal 9-18 U.; die übrigen Räume (auch Realkatalog) 9-15 U. —

G : Sonntag und Feiertage, Sonnabende vor Ostern und Pfingsten, 24. Dezember. — **H** : Generaldirektor : Vacat, Erster Direktor : Vacat, Abteilungsdirektore. **H** : Paalzowu, H. Degering (Handschr. Abt.), W. Altmann (Musikalienabteilung), G. Weil (Orient. Abt.), W. Doegen (Laut. Abt.); Oberbibliothekare : E. Dorsch, W. Jahr, O. Hamann, E. Voullième, E. Below, R. Pfennig, R. Kaiser, K. Pretsch, Direktor der Kartensammlung. A. Moeltzner, B. Bess, P. Losch, Sammlung, V. Müller, J. Lecke (Ausk. Büro), H. Born, H. Springer, A. Schulz (Ausk. Büro), G. Schneider, J. Wolf, (Vorst. d. Alten Musiksamml.), H. Daffis. — **K** : ca. 850.000. — **Q** : 1.541.762 u. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : Königstrasse, Rathaus, *BERLIN* C 2. (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : täglich. — **F** : 8-16 h. — **H** : E. Kaeber, Archivdirektor. — **I** : älteste Urkunden und Akten der Stadt Berlin. — **R** : Keine Gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. u. maschinenscher Rep.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1926). — **B** : Breitestrasse, 37, *BERLIN* C. 2 (Preussen). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 10-9 U. — **H** : G. Fritz, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 240.000. — **Q** : 31.000 m. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Ständisches Archiv im Provinzial-Ständehause (1927). — **B** : Matthäikirchstr. 20-21, *BERLIN* W. 10 (Preussen). — **E** : Donnerstag. — **F** : 17-19 U. — **H** : M. Klinkenberg, Provinzialarchivar. — **I** : Akten der Stände der Kur- und Neumark. — **R** : Archiv des Brandenburgische Provinzialverwaltung, I Bd. Das Kurmärkische Ständearchiv. II Lb. das Neumärkische Ständearchiv herausgeg v. Mlle Klinkenberg, Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1926). — **B** : Universitätsstrasse 7, *BERLIN* N. W. 7. (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Lesesaal bis auf weiteres 9-20 U Ausleihe 9-15 U. auch während der Ferien. — **G** : Gründonnerstag, an den Sonnabenden vor Ostern und Pfingsten und am 24. Dezember. — **H** : Vacat, Direktor; F. Ränber, W. Vogel, J. Asew, S. Abb, Oberbibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 110.000. — **Q** : 28.900 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Erzabtei O. S. B. (1927). — **B** : *BEURON* (Hohenzollern). — **C** : 1863. — **D** : nicht ö. — **H** : P. L. Holderried, Bibliothekar. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : 160.

A : Öffentliche Bibliothek (1926). — **B** : Am Markt 1, *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen, Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. 11 U. 30-13 U. 30 : 17-19 U. — **H** : L. Steinhaus, Bibliothekarin. — **K** : ca. 32.000. — **Q** : 9.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Städtische Bibliothek für Heimatkunde (1927). — **B** : Neustädter Str. 14, *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen). — **C** : 1905. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 11-13 U. Mo. u. Mi 17-19 U. — **H** : W. Engels, W. Lappe. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Bücher und Karten über Westfalen und Nachbargebiete (Land, Volk, Kultur, Geschichte). Darin auch : Bü. des Minden-Ravensgischen-Hauptvereins für Heimatschutz u. Denmalpflege. — **K**, **L** : 22.000 — **P** : 120. — **Q** : 4.000 M. — **Qb** : 20.000 M. — **S** : 2 handschriftl. Zettelk (Namen- u. Sachkatalog). — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Städtisches Archiv. (1927). — **B** : Neustädter Str. 14, *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen). — **H** : R. Schrader, L. Lappe. — **I** : Urkunden und Akten für Geschichte der Stadt.

A : Universitäts-Bi. zu Bonn (1926). — **B** : Konviktrasse, 9, *BONN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : ö. — **E** : alle Wochentage (Vgl. G.). — **F** : 8-13 U.; 15-19 U.; Samstag und während der Universitätsferien nur 8-13 U. — **G** : Univ. Ferien vgl. F. Geschlossen in der Pfingstwoche und in der letzten Woche im September. — **H** : E. von Rath, Direktor; P. Otto, Vertreter. d. Dir.; A. Schnütgen, K. Lelbach, I. Schmidt, W. Grossart, Bibliotheksräte. — **I** : wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. — **J** : Handschriften Inkunabeln, Autographen- und Porträtsammlung verschiedener Herkunft. — **K** : ca.

500.000 Buchbinderbände. — **L, M, P** : nichtgezählt. — **N** : 1.800. — **O** : 1.050. — **Q** : für Bücherkauf und Einband ca. 65.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. für die Handschriften und die Inkunabeln und für die Lesesaalbibliothek. — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bü. der Technischen Hochschule (1927). — **B** : Pockelsstrasse 4, **BRAUNSCHWEIG** (Braunschweig). — **C** : 1745. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : 9-12 U. (ausser Sonntags) 15-18 U. Dienstags und Freitags 18-20 U. — **G** : In den Ferien : Morgens 9-12 U., und Dienstags u. Freitags 18-20 U. — **H** : C. Hinrichs, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Naturwissenschaftlich-technisch. — **J** : Die Bücherei enthält insb. auch ältere naturwiss. u. technische Literatur, sowie viele kostbare Tafelwerke aus den Gebieten : Architektur und Kunst. — **K, L** : ca. 50.000. — **M** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : 25.000 M. — **Qb** : 40.000. — **R** : Gedr. K. nur von Teilerwerb. — **S** : Handschr. K. — **U** : Gestattet soweit der Unterricht dies nicht verbietet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : Steintorwall 15, **BRAUNSCHWEIG** (Braunschweig). — **E, F** : Wtögl. 9-13 U., 15-18 U. (ausser Samstag). — **H** : H. Mack, Direktor. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Einen Ueberblick über die Bestände gibt : L. Hänselmann, *Nachrichten des Stadtarchivs zu Braunschweig*, Braunschweig, 1863. Vgl. auch *Urbuch der Stadt Braunschweig*, v. L. Hänselmann u. H. Mack, Bd. 1-4, Braunschweig, 1873-1912.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Steintorwall 15, **BRAUNSCHWEIG** (Braunschweig). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtögl. 9-13 U., 15-18 U. (ausser Samstag) Ausleihe wtögl. 11-12 U. 17-18 U. (ausser Samstag). — **H** : H. Mack, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **Q** : 95.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bremisches Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : **BREMEN** (Freie Hansestadt) — **H** : H. Entholt.

A : Staatsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Breitenweg 44-45, **BREMEN**. — **C** : 1660. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag-Sonntag. — **F** : Montag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag 10-12 U., 4-7 U.; Dienstag, Freitag, Sonntag 10-2 U.; vom 1. Okt. bis 31. März auch Sonntags von 4-7 U. — **G** : 1 Woche im Juli. — **H** : H. Knittermeyer, Direktor. — **I** : wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. — **K, L, M** : 180.542 Bände und 49.334 Broschüren. — **N** : 1.252. — **O** : 153. — **P** : 1.116 laufende Zeitschriften. — **Q** : 34.000 M. — **Qb** : 69.150 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1833, 1834, 1859 Jährliche Zugangsverzeichnisse 1901-1916). — **S** : Handschr. K. (1834). — **T** : Zettelk. geschrieben, laufend. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 32.181. — **Ub** : 29.427.

A : Diözesanarchiv (1927). — **B** : **BRESLAU** (Schlesien). — **C** : 1896 von Kardinal Kopp. — **H** : A. Nowack, Direktor.

A : Dombibliothek (1927). — **B** : Goepferstrasse 12, **BRESLAU** (Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtögl. — **F** : 8 1/2-12 1/2 U., 15-17 U. — **H** : A. Nowack, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Technischen Hochschule (1927). — **B** : **BRESLAU XVI**, Hansastrasse (Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtögl. 9-13 U. (ausser Samstag) 15-18 U.; während der Ferien 9-13 U. — **H** : P. Peschek, Bibliotheksrat. — **K** : ca. 24.000. — **Q** : 18.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv (Gesamtarchiv für die Provinz Schlesien) (1927). — **B** : **BRESLAU** (Schlesien). — **C** : 1810. — **H** : W. Versch, E. Graber, E. Randt, W. Carstens.

A : Staats- und Universitäts-Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : Neue Sandstrasse 4 **BRESLAU** (Schlesien). — **C** : 1810. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtögl. 9-14 U. und 16-19 U. Wint.-Sem. 16-21 während der Universitäts-Ferien 9-14 U. — **G** : Pfingstwoche und letzte volle Woche des September (Reinigung). — **H** : R. Oehler, Direktor; I. Becker, W. Wenzel, herbibliothekare; A. Schneider, K. Rother, I. Hübner, H. Gruhn, Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 542.000. — **N** : 4.570. — **Q** : 52.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 77.520. — **Ub** : 13.018.

A : Stadtarchiv (1827). — **B** : Rossmarkt 7-9, *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **H** : H. Wendt, Direktor. — **K, L, M** : 47.000.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1926). — **B** : Rossmarkt 7-9, *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-14, ausserdem April, Mai, Juni, September, Dienstag u. Freitag 16-19 U., Oktober-März, Montag bis Freitag 16-19 U. — **G** : Zu Ostern 3 Tage, Pfingsten 2 Tage, Michaelis 3 Tage, Weihnachten 4 Tage. — **H** : M. Hippe, Direktor; O. Schwarzer, A. Biber, A. Rüdler, Bibliotheksräte. — **K** : ca. 232000. — **N** : mehr als 4.000. — **O** : ca. 700. — **Qb** : ca. 132.000 M. — **R** : Gedruckt sind die Kataloge der griechischen, der lateinischen Klassischen, der orientalischen und der Musikhandschriften ferner der Katalog der Druckschriften über die Stadt Breslau. — **S, T** : Alphabetischer K. der Druckschriften im Bandform. Systematischer K. der Druckschriften in Zetteln., Sonderk. für Musikalien, Volkskunde, Missionswesen, Flugschriften, etc. — **Q** : 16.900 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : (1925-26) 44.300 Bände. — **Ub** : 10.000 Bände davon sind Husbde : 460

A : Stadtbücherei (1927). — **B** : 166 Wilmersdorferstrasse, *CHARLOTTENBURG* (Preussen). — **C** : 1898. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wochentäglich 10-2, 4-9; im Winter Sonntags 10-2, 4-8. — **G** : Im Sommer 4 Wochen zur Revision. — **H** : Frau Marie Nörenterg, Oberbibliothekar und Püchereileiter; O. Krenz, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **I** : Einheitsbibliothek. — **P** : 191. — **Q** : 18.000. — **Qb** : 155.430. — **R** : Verzeichnisscher Schönen Literatur, 1926. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 150.000.

A : Bü. der Technischen Staatslehranstalten (1927). — **B** : *CHEMNITZ* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1836. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag, Mittwoch, Freitag 7 U.-30 12 U. 30; 14 U. 30-18 U.; Dienstag 14 U. 30-19 U.; Donnerstag u. Samstag 7-13 U. — **H** : A. Rockstuhl, Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 57.000. — **Q** : 9.600 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbücherei (1927). — **B** : *CHEMNITZ* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesezimmer und Ausleihe Montag, 16-21; Dienstag, Donnerstag Freitag, 16-20 U. — **H** : H. Heimbach, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 52.600. — **Q** : 8.500 G. M. — **R** : 1920. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bayer Staatsarchivalien- Abteilung Nebenstelle des Staatsarchivs Bamberg (1927). — **B** : Residenzschloss Ehrenburg, *COBURG* (Bayern). — **C** : 1924. — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-12, 2-5; Samstag : 8-1. — **H** : W. Heins, Staatsarchivar. — **J** : Akten der Centralverwaltung (Ministerium Landesregierung, Kammer und Staatskasse), sowie der Aussenämter des ehemaligen Herzogtums Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Coburgischen Anteils. — **K** : 1.000 Urkunden, 70.000 Akten und Rechnungen, 544 Karten und Pläne. Im Uebrigen ist die Abteilung noch in der Einrichtung und Ordnung begriffen. — **Q** : 800 M. — **S** : 80 Repertorien. — **T** : 26 Zettelk.

A : Bi. der Stadt, Gewerbe-Hochschule (Friedrichs Polytechnikums) (1927). — **B** : *COETHEN* (Anhalt). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : Ist auf besonderen Antrag allgemeiner Benützung zugänglich. — **E** : Montag bis Freitag von 9 bis-12 U., 15 bis-17, 30 U.; Sonnabend 9 bis-13 U. — **G** : 1. August bis 15 Oktober und 15. März bis 15. April geöffnet v. 11 bis-12 U. vorm. — **H** : O. W. Dupré, W. Kropp, W. Schmidt, W. Wigge, Bibliothekskommission, Frau Elisabeth Paulus, Bibliotheksgehilfin. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich-technisch. — **J** : Patentschriften-Sammlung (sämtliche deutsche Patentschriften) herausgegeben von Deutschen Reichs-Patentamt, sind an Ort und Stelle zu studieren. — **K, G** : ca. 19.000. — **P** : 450. — **Qb** : 10.000 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S** : Handschr. K. (1897). — **T** : Zettelk. (1904). — **U** : Gestattet auf besonderen Antrag.

A : Hessisches Denkmalarchiv (Technische Hochschule) (1927). — **B** : DARMSTADT (Hessen). — **E** : an Wochentagen. — **F** : 15-17 U. — **H** : W. Feigel, Vorstand. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **T** : Inhalt : 14.000 Einzelblätter mit zeichnerischen und photographischen Aufnahmen. 450 Blatt farbiger Nachbildungen mittelalterlicher Wandgemälde, 5.000 Zinkstöcke, 3.500 Negative.

A : Hessisches Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : Residenzschloss, DARMSTADT, (Hessen). — **E** : wochentäglich. — **F** : 8-13 u. 14-17 U. — **H** : J. R. Dieterich : Direktor; F. Herrmann, Staatsarchivar; L. Clemm, Archiv-Assessor. — **J** : Teile des hessischen Gesamtarchivs, der Mainzer, Pfälzer und des bisch Wormser Archivs, Hanau-Lichtenbergisches Archiv, Archiv der Rhein. Titerschaft, der Burg Friedberg, der Reichstadt Wimpfen, des Departements Donnersberg. Deponierte Adelsarchive. — **Q** : 42.972 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Hochschulbibliothek (1927). — **B** : DARMSTADT (Hessen.) Technische Hochschule. — **C** : 1826 (1869). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Sommer-Semester - 8-12 U. 30, 15-18 U.; Winter-Semester : 9-12 U. 30; 15-19 U. (ausser Samstag Nachmittag); Ferien : 9-12 U. 30. — **G** : 1-15 August (Geschlossen wegen Revision). — **H** : N... — **I** : Hessische staatliche Hochschulbibliothek. — **K** : 106.000. — **L, M** : Zur Zeit nicht festzustellen. — **Q** : vorhanden. — **O** : nicht vorhanden. — **P** : zur Zeit nicht festzustellen. — **R** : ca. 10.000 Reichsmark. — **Qb** : unbestimmt. — **R** : Katalog der B. der Technischen Hochschule Darmstadt, 2. Auflage, 1902 ». — **S** : nicht vorhanden. — **T** : Systematischer Zettelk., alphabetischer Zettelk., Studenten Zettelk., Zeitschriften, Zettelk., Zettelk. der neuesten Zugänge, seit 1902. — **U** : Verleihung auch nach auswärts (einschliesslich Ausland) an öffentliche Bibliotheken, frei bei Genseitigkeit. — **Ua** : zur Zeit nicht festzustellen. — **Ub** : Zur Zeit nicht festzustellen.

A : Landesbibliothek (1927). — **B** : DARMSTADT (Hessen). — : 1567. — **D** : 6. — **E, F** : Montag-Freitag, 9-13 U., Montag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag, 15-17 U., Dienstag, Freitag 15-18 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : L. Voltz, Direktor; K. Bader, G. Pfannmüller, Oberbibliothekar K. Eselborn, Bibliothekar. — **I** : savante. — **H** : Handschr. hauptsächlich aus den Rheingegenden. — **K** : 682.508. — **N** : ca. 3.800. — **O** : ca. 2.500. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbü (1927). — **B** : Pädagogstrasse, 1, DARMSTADT (Hessen?) — **C** : 1902. — **D** : 6. — **E, F** : Ausleihe : Montag und Donnerstag, 10-12 U. 3 - 4-1/2 7 U. 30; Dienstag und Freitag : 10-5 U.; Mittwoch und Samstag : 10-12,30; Sesesaal : werktäglich 10-9 U. — **G** : 4 Wochen im Juli. — **H** : A. Waas, Stadtbibliothekar. — **I** : Volks- und Bildungsbü. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **Q** : 12.000 M. — **Qb** : 46.000 M. — **R** : 3 Katalog 1925 — **U** : Gestattet nur innerhalb der Stadt.

A : Anhaltische Landesbücherei u. Hofbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Kaiserstrasse, 25, DESSAU (Anhalt). — **D** : 6. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 10-13 U. ausserdem Mittwoch Donnerstag und Samstag 15-18 Montag Dienstag und Freitag, 19-22 U. Ausleihe : Wtägl. 11-13, ausserdem Mittwoch und Samstag 15-16, Dienstag und Freitag 19-20 U. — **H** : J. Rammelt, Direktor; P. Wahl, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Lippisches Landesarchiv (1927) — **B** : DETMOLD (Lippe). — **E** : an allen Wochentagen vormittags. — **F** : 9-13 U. — **G** : gewöhnlich im August. — **H** : H. Kiewning, Archivdirektor. — **K** : nicht zu beantworten. — **Q** : ca. 500 M. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. über eine Registratur. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. über sämtliche übrigen Registraturen. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Lippische Landesbibliothek (1926). — **B** : DETMOLD (Lippe). — **D** : 6. — **E, F** : Lesezimmer wtägl. (ausser Samstag) 17-19 U. 30, Ausleihe Montag, Mittwoch, Freitag 17-19 U. — **G** : 3 Wochen im August. — **H** : H. Kiewning, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 10.200 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Kreis- und Studienbibliothek (1926). — **B** : Königstrasse 6, DILLINGEN a.-DONAU (Bayern). — **C** : 1549. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Montag, Donnerstag, 11-12 U.; Samstag 13-14 U.; 22. August bis 15. September, nur Montag, 11-12 U. — **H** : P. Dausch, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **N** : 271. — **O** : 1.030. — **Q** : 3.690. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Fürstlich Fürstenberg'sche Hofbibliothek (1927). — **B** : DONAU-ESCHINGEN (Baden). — **C** : 16. Jahrh. — **D** : Privatbibliothek. — **E** : Mittwoch und Freitag. — **F** : morgens von 9-13 U., nachmittags von 15-20 U. — **H** : E. Johne, Vorstand der Bibliothek Therese Müller, Assistentin. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : 1.183. und 2.500 Musikhandschriften. — **O** : 510. — **P** : ca. 230. — **Q** : 5.000 M — **R** : Gedr. K. (Barack : Die Handschriften der Fürstl. Fürstenb. Hofbibliothek). — **S** : Alte handschriftl. K. — **T** : alphabetischer Zettelk., systematischer Zettelk. in Anlage. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 11.509. — **Ub** : 6.173. — **V** : Zu wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten ist die Bi. auch ausserhalb der normalen Benützungzeiten zugänglich.

A : Bi. des Cassianeums (1927). — **B** : DONAUWOERTH (Bayern). — **D** : 1927. — **E** : Wtögl. samedi: 8-13 U. — **F** : 8-12 U., 14-18 U. — **H** : N. Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 91.000. — **Q** : 5.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1926). — **B** : Masakt 16, DÖRTMUND (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Ausleihe wtögl. 11-13 U. (ausser Mittwoch und Samstag) 17 U. 30-19 U. 30; Lesesaal wtögl. 11-13 U., 16-21 U. — **G** : an den Feiertagen, und im August. — **H** : E. Schulz, Direktor; W. v. d. Briele, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **N** : 2.500. — **O** : 34. — **Q** : 40.000 R.M. — **R** : Mitteilungen 1909 ff. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Sächsischen Technischen Hochschule (1926) — **B** : Bismarckplatz 18, DRESDEN (Sachsen). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtögl. 8-18 U., während der Ferien, 10-13 U. — **G** : 21 Tage im August. — **H** : F. Gess, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **Q** : 28.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Sächsischen Stenographischen Landesamtes (1926). — **B** : Ständehaus, DRESDEN 9 (Sachsen). — **C** : 1839. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 11-13 h. — **G** : 4 à 6 semaines pendant l'été. — **H** : M. Scheunig, Conservateur. — **I** : la plus grande bibliothèque de sténographie et de ses branches accessoires au monde. — **K** à **P** : 26.000 volumes environ 500 ms., autographes, tableaux, bustes, cartes, etc. — **Q** : 1.500 M. — **R** : C. imprimés, mais trop anciens. — **S** : C. ms., actuellement 27 in-folio, inachevés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti pour l'Allemagne; pour l'Etranger demande spéciale.

A : Bü. des Sächsischen Landtages (1927). — **B** : Landtagsgebäude, DRESDEN (Sachsen). — **C** : 1907. — **E** : täglich. — **F** : während der Sitzungen von 9-18 U., sonst 9-51 U. — **H** : R. Bemmman, Bibliothekar; H. Wechler, Bibliotheksgehilfin; H. Glaeser, Bibliothekskangliert. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich u. Dienstlich. — **J** : Staatsrecht, Volks, wirtschaft, Sozialpolitik. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 40.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Qb** : 10.000 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S** : Keine handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk., alphabetischer Autoren-Katal. Realkatalog, Schlagwortkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet inbeschränktem Masse.

A : Ratsarchiv (1927). — **B** : Neues Rathaus, Ringstrasse 19, I, DRESDEN (Sachsen). — **E** : Montag bis Sonnabend. — **F** : 7-18 U., im Winter 8-19 U.; Mittwoch und Sonnabend 7-15 U.; im Winter Mittwoch 8-15 U., Sonnabend 8-16 U. — **H** : G. H. Müller, Direktor. — **J** : Stadt Dresden. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. nach der Provenienz, den Realien u. Personalien. — **V** : Aeltste Urk. von 1260, Rechnungen von 1370 an. Cod. dipl. Sax. V. 2 (unvollst. wird ergänzt).

A : Sächsisches Hauptstaatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : Düppelstrasse, 14, DRESDEN-N. 6 (Sachsen). — **E** : täglich, ausser an Sonn- und Feiertagen. — **F** : 8-15 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : W. Lippert, Direktor; H. Beschorner, A. Bra-

bant. Oberstaatsarchivare; **R. Naumann.** Staatsarchivar. — **J :** Die ehemaligen Archive der Markgrafen von Meissen, Kurfürsten u. Könige von Sachsen die Archive aller sächsischen Oberbehörden; Sächs. Kriegsarchiv's ständiger Zuwachs der aus eschiedenen Akten aller sächsischen Behörden. Vereinigung aller früher selbständigen staatlichen Einzelarchive 1835. Urkunden und Akten vom 10.-20. Jahrhundert (älteste Urk. von 947). — **K :** die einzelnen Abteilungen u. Unterabteilungen zählen für sich; eine Gesamtzahl aller Urkunden, Bände, etc. ist nicht anzugeben. — **Q :** Gesamtetat für 1927 : 85.800 RM., sachliche Ausgaben 21.300 RM. **R :** Keine gedr. Rep : eine Uebersicht über die Bestände gibt die Schrift von Lippert, Das Sächsische Hauptstaatsarchiv Sein Werden und Wesen (Dresden 1922). — **S :** Hand schr. Rep., viele hunderte von Bänden, geordnet nach den einzelnen Abteilungen des Archivs. — **V :** Die Erlaubnis zur Benützung des Hauptstaatsarchiv erteilt der Direktor — Ausländer (Nichtdeutsche) werden nur zugelassen, soweit der fremde Staat den Deutschen volle, uneingeschränkte Gleichberechtigung in seinen Archiven gewährt.

A : Sächsische Landesbibliothek (Königliche O. Bi.) (1927). — **B :** Im Japanischen Palais, Wilhelmsplatz 11, DRESDEN (Sachsen). — **C :** 1556. — **D :** ö. — **E, F :** Wtägl. 9,30-14 U. (und) 16-19 U. — **G :** Pfingstwoche und 24. Dezember. — **H :** M. Bollert, Direktor; Oberbibliothekar, O. Fiebiger; H. Richter, B. Faass, A. Reichert, J. Jatzwauk, K. Assmann, W. Frieser, H. Hofman, H. Neubert, Bibliothekare. — **K :** ca. 682.000. — **L :** ca. 460.000. — **N :** ca. 7.000. — **O :** ca. 2.000. — **Q :** 73.600 M. — **R :** F. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld, Katalog der Handschriften der Kgl. ö. Bibliothek Bd. 1-2 (Leipzig 1882-83), 3-4 (1906-1923) bearb. von L. Schmidt. — **L.** Anhang : Musikhss. bearb. von A. Reichert, H. A. Fleischer, Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum orientalium Bibl. Reg. D. (Lipsiae 1831). — **U :** Gestattet. — **V :** Jährliche Berichte.

A : Staatliche Kunstgewerbe Bibliothek (1927). — **B :** Elias-Strasse 34 I. DRESDEN-Altstadt (Sachsen). — **C :** 1876. — **D :** ö. — **E :** Montag bis Sonnabend (alle Wochentage). — **F :** Winterhalbjahr. Montag-Freitag 9-19, Sommerhalbjahr Montag-Freitag 8-18; Sonnabend, 8-1 U. — **G :** Keine. — **H :** H. Wieynck, Vorstand. — **I :** Kunstgewerbliche Fachbibliothek. — **K, L :** 27.051. — **N :** Vorbilder-Sammlung : 152.356 Blatt. — **O :** Graphische Sammlung : 33.379 Blatt. — **P :** 85. — **Qb :** 8.000 M. — **R :** Gedr. systematischer K. 1896 erschienen; die seit diesem Jahre erfolgten Anschaffungen werden handschriftlich nachgetragen. — **S :** Handschr. alphabetischer K. — **T :** Zettelk. — **U :** Gestattet. — **Ua :** 11.378 (1925-26). — **Ub :** 60.664 (1926).

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B :** s. Ratsarchiv, DRESDEN (Sachsen). — **C :** 1881. — **D :** ö. — **E, F :** s. Ratsarchiv. — **H :** G. H. Müller, Direktor; E. Richter, Oberbibliothekar und stellv. Direktor; Chr. Jobst, Stadtbibliothekar; H. Butte, Ratsarchivar und Stadtbibliothekar. — **I :** wissenschaftlich. — **J :** Gliederung : Stadtbibl. im eng. Sinn, Gehestiftungsbi. (seit 1.10.22 städtisch), Statist., Abteilung (bis 1.10.23 Amtsbi), Ortsgruppe. Depon, Bibl. d. Oekon. Gesellschaft v. Sachsen, Kolon.-Gesellschaft. Dresdner Schul. Aussch. u. Schularzte, Roland (V. f. Stamm-, Wappen- u. Siegelkunde), Sächs. Stiftung f. Familienforschung, Verein f. Erdkunde, Flora. — **K, L, M :** 70.000 u. 100.000 u. 25.000 (10.200, 300, 150, 3.000, 1.200, 15.000, 3.000 die Depon Bibl.) i. s. 257.850. — **N :** 620. — **O :** 3. — **P :** 1.951. **Q :** 35.000 M. — **Qb :** (mit Ratsarchiv) 123.892 M. — **R :** Gedr. Kat. üb. d. Rechts- u. Staatswiss. Abt. 1882-1917), Zuwachsverzeichnis seit 1. Jul. 1917; Druckk. der Gehestiftungsbi. und Zuwachsverzeichnisse bis 1919. — **S :** Maschschr. alph. u. system. K. — **T :** Zettelk. — **U :** Ausl. n. ausw. — **Ua :** 27.374. — **V :** Der Stadtbibl. sind die Büchereien d. Ratsgeschäftsstellen unterstellt (ca. 80.000 Bde).

A : Städtische Bü. und Lesehalle (1926). — **B :** Hauptstelle : Theaters- trasse, 11 DRESDEN-A. (Sachsen). — **C :** 1910. — **D :** ö. — **E :** Wochentäglich. — **F :** 11-13 U. 30; 17-19 U. 30; Donnerstag nachmittag geschlossen. — **G :** Mitte Juli-Mitte August zu Revisions und Reinigungs zweck-

ken. — **H** : Direktor : **A. Löckle**; Oberstadtbibliothekar : **W. Sandmann**; Stadtbibliothekare : **K. Quass**, **G. Mehnert**, **P. Bultmann**; Hilfsbibliothekar : **M. Böhmer**. — **I** : Bildungsbücherei. — **J** : Patentschriften (Ausleihestelle des Reichspatentamt); Musikalienbücherei. — **K** : ca. 91.000. — **P** : 400 Zeitschriften und Zeitungen. — **Q** : 72.000 Rn. für Bücher und Feind. — **Qb** : 199.85 (1925). — **R** : Gedr. K. (1911, 1913, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1921, 1924); weitere Veröffentlichungen über Neuerwerbungen in unregelmäßigen Zeitabständen. — **S** : Handschr. K. : 1° Normalkatalog; 2° Standardkatalog. — **T** : alphabetischer Zettelk. (seit 1910, laufend). — **U** : Gestattet im Stadtgebiet. — **Ua** : ca. 200.000. — **Ub** : nichtgezählt.

A : Landes- und Stadtbibliothek (frühere Königliche Landesbibliothek). (1927). — **B** : Friedrichspl. 3-7. **DUSSELDORF** (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesezimmer u. Ausleihe wtägl. 10-13 U. und (ausser Samstag) 15-19 U. — **G** : Jährlich zwei Wochen. — **H** : **C. Nörrenberg**, Direktor; **H. Reuter**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 108.000. — **Q** : 35.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv (1926). — **B** : **DUSSELDORF** (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wochentags 8-13 U. und ausser Samstag 15-18 U. — **H** : **O. R. Redich**, Direktor des Staatsarchivs; **F. Lau**, Staatsarchivar; **B. Vollmer**, Staatsarchivar. — **J** : Archive von Kurköln, Jülich-Berg, Cleve-Mark, Stifter und Klöster, Regierungsbezirke Düsseldorf, Köln, Aachen. — **N** : ca. 100.000 (von 648 an). — **R** : Th. Ilgen, Rheinisches Archiv (Westdeutsche Zeitschrift, Ergänzungsheft II). — **S** : Rep.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : Neubrückstr. **DUSSELDORF** (Preussen). — **H** : **P. Wentzke**, Direktor.

A : Stadtbücherei (1927). — **B** : Neumarkt 26, **ELBERFELD** (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. Lesesaal 11-13 U., 16-21 U., Ausleihe Montag Dienstag, Donnerstag, Freitag 17-19 1/2 U., Mittwoch 11-13 U. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 19.000 M. — **Qb** : ca. 78.800 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbücherei (1927). — **B** : Am Lustgarten 6, **ELBING** (Preussen). — **C** : 1601. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal wtägl. 11-13 U., 16-19 U.; Ausleihe wtägl. 12-13 U., 16 U. 30-18 U. 30. — **H** : **H. Bauer**, Direktor der Stadtbücherei u. Stadtarchivar. — **K** : ca. 56.000. — **Qb** : 42.600. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbücherei (1926). — **B** : Anger 18, **ERFURT** (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 10-13 U.; (ausser Mittwoch und Samstag), 16-19 U.; Sommer, Montag, Dienstag, Donnerstag, Freitag Nachmittag. 15-18 U., — **G** : Freitage, 24. Dez., Ostersonnabend, Pfingstwerke. — **H** : **W. Suchier**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **N** : 1.418. — **O** : 550. — **Q** : 11.000 M. — **Qb** : 59.550 R. M. einschliesslich Volksbüchereien. — **R** : 1-13 (1903-1919). — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Universitätsstr. 1, **ERLANGEN** (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal : 8-13 U., (ausser Samstag) 14-18 U.; in den Ferien, 8-13 U., Ausleihe : 11-13 U., (ausser Samstag) 16-17 U., in den Ferien : 11-13 U. — **G** : Dienstag nach Ostern, Dienstag u. Mittwoch nach Pfingsten, 4. Nov., 24. u. 27. Dez. — **H** : **E. Stollreither**, Direktor; **M. Wellnhöfer**, Oberbibliothekar; **K. Bickerich**, **E. Zucker**, Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 342.000. — **M** : ca. 362.000. — **N** : 2.300. — **O** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 40.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Bergbau-Vereins (Verein für die bergbaulichen Interessen) (1927). — **B** : **ESSEN** (Preuss. Rheinprovinz). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-12 U., 15-18 U., Samstag nur vormittags 9-12 U. — **H** : **A. Floss**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : 54.000. — **Q** : 13.500 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbüchereien (1927). — (Stadtbibliothek u. Städtische Bücher- u. Lesehalle). — **B** : Sitz der Verwaltung : Flachsmarkt 2, **ESSEN A. RUHR** (Preuss. Rheinprovinz). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Vormittag : 10 U. 30-12 U. 30; Nachmittag 15 U. 30-19 U. ausser Samstag. Lesesäle : 9-20 U. — **H** : **E. Suz**, Stadtbibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 130.000 Bände. — **Q** : 60.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 410.000 Bände (1926).

A : Landesbibliothek (1927). — **B** : EUTIN (Oldenburg). — **C** : 1816. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag u. Donnerstag, 14 1/2-16 1/2 U. — **G** : Schulferien. — **H** : G. Eilers, Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 33.000. — **O** : 10. — **Q** : 2.500 RM. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Frankfurter Goethe-Museums 1927. — **B** : Gr. Hirschgraben 23, FRANKFURT A. MAIN (Preussen). — **C** : 1859. — **D** : non o. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-13 h. — **H** : E. Beutler, Directeur. — **I** : Littérature du temps de Goethe : ca. (1700-1860). — **K, L, M** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : ca. 6.000. — **P** : 150. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux Instituts publics.

A : Freiherrlich Carl von Rothschild'sche öffentliche Bi. (1927). — **B** : Untermainkai 15, FRANKFURT A. MAIN (Preussen). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 11-13 h., 15-19 h. — **G** : semaine de Pentecôte. — **H** : Ch. Berghoeffer, Directeur; O. Schiff, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante; spécialités : musique, linguistique, langues et littératures modernes, folk-lore, Rothschildiana. — **K, L, M** : ca. 92.000. — **N** : 304. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches; Sammelkatalog wissenschaftlicher Bibliotheken des deutschen Sprachgebiets (2.800.000 titres). — **U** : consenti.

A : Kunstgewerbe-Bi. (1926). — **B** : Neue Mainzerstr. 47, FRANKFURT A. MAIN (Preussen). — **C** : 1877. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 10-13 U. und 17-20 U. — **G** : in der Woche nach Pfingsten 5 Tage. — **H** : Direktor, W. Schürmeyer; Assistenten : O. Müller, R. Diehl. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. — **J** : Reiche Sammlung von Büchern zur Goldschmiedekunst (Bibliothek Jeidels). — **K, L, M, N, O** : 35.000; 250.000 Vorigen. — **P** : 75. — **Q** : 10.500 M. — **Qb** : 56.800 M. — **R** : Keine Gedr. K. — **S, T** : Handschr. u. Zetteln. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 3.595. — **Ub** : 2.569.

A : Senckenbergische Bi. (1927). — **B** : Victoria-Allee 9, FRANKFURT A. MAIN (Preussen). — **C** : 1763. — **D** : P. depuis 1907. — **E, F** : 10-1 h., 4-7 h., à l'exception du samedi après-midi. — **G** : 1^e août-30 septembre. — **H** : W. Rauschenberger, Directeur; W. Weinreich, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 185.000. — **L** : ca. 35.000. — **O** : 26. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : ca. 36.000 M. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : B. universitaire, pour les Facultés de Médecine et des Sciences physiques et naturelles.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : Weckmarkt 3, FRANKFURT A. MAIN (Preussen). — **C** : ca. 1388, eigenes Amt seit 1614. — **D** : Städtisch. — **E** : Wochentäglich. — **F** : Montags, Dientags, Donnerstags, Freitags, 8-18 U. Mittwoch 8-16 U.; Samstags 8-14 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : Archiv-Direktor O. Ruppertsberg, Archivrat, H. Gerber. — **J** : Urkunden und Aktender Reichsstadt der Freien Stadt Frankfurt a. Main, vom 9. Jahrhundert bis 1867, und Akten usw. zu Geschichte der Stadt Frankfurt bis zur Gegenwart. — **K** : ca. 1000.000 Original-Urkunden und ca. 1 1/2 Millionen Aktenfaszikel, Bände, -Kästchen und ca. 2.000 Handschriften; 600 Karten. Handbibliothek von ca. 10.000 Bänden. — **P** : Zeitschriften ca. 150. — **Q** : ca. 50.000 M. — **Qa** : ca. 80.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. : R. Jung, das Frankfurter Stadtarchiv. Seine Bestände und seine Geschichte. Frankfurt a. Main, J. Baer u. Co, 1909 : H. Groefend und R. Jung. Inventare des Frankfurter Stadtarchivs, 4 Bände, Frankfurt a. Main. K. Th. Voelker, 1888-1894. — **S** : ca. 200 handschriftliche Rep. u. Kat. — **T** : Kartei-Kat. der Hand-bibl., der Benutzung nach Personen und Sachbetreffen. — **U** : Benutzung 1926 : an Archivstube : 552 Benutzer in 5420 Einzelbesuchen; schriftlich 510 Benutzer erhielten 923 Schreiben.

A : Stadtbibliothek (u. Universitäts Bi.) (1927). — **B** : Schöne Aussicht 2, FRANKFURT A. MAIN (Preussen). — **C** : 1668. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : Lesesaal : 9-1 und 3-8 (Samstag nur 9-1 U.); August und September 9-1 U. (ausser Samstag) 3-6; Ausleihe 10-1 U., 3-5 (Samstag nur 10-1 U.). — **G** : Pfingstwoche und letzte Septemberwoche. — **H** : H. Traut, stellvertr. Direktor; E. Sarnow, A. Richel, A. Freimann, P. Hohenemser, Bibliothekare. — **I** : Alle Wissenschaften mit Ausnahme von Medizin

und Naturwissenschaften. — **J** : Abteilungen Hebraica und Judaica, Mathematik, Americana, Viele Inkunabeln. Münzen- und Medailiensammlung. (griechische, römische, Frankfurter). — **K** : ca. 4 0.000. — **M** : 50.116. — **N** : ca. 6.000. — **Q** : 75.000 R.M. — **Qb** : 293.404 R.M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1908-1926). — **S**, **T** : Handschr. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 48.422. — **Ub** : 19.908.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : Magistrat, *FRANKFURT A. ODER* (Deutschland). — **H** : **B. Binder**. — **I** : Urkunden und Akten der Stadt Frankfurt a. Oder vom 13. — 20 Jahrhundert. — **K** : ca. 1.000 Originalurkunden und ca. 8.000 Aktenbände u. Fasukel. — **R** : Gedrucktes Repert. der Urkunden: **A. Gurnick**, das Stadt-Archiv zu Frankfurt a. O 1895-1898, in 4 Teilen. — **S** : 24 handschriftliche Rep.

A : **Bi. der Bergakademie** (1927). — **B** : *FREIBERG IN SACHSEN*. — **H** : **Th. Doering**. — **K** : ca. 60.000.

A : **Erzbischöfliche Konvikts-u. Domkapite bibliothek** (1927). — (**Bi.** des Erzbischöfl. Domkapitels und des Theologischen Konvikts). — **B** : *FREIBURG I. BREISGAU* (Baden). — **D** : nicht ö. — **H** : **H. Herrmann**. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv u. Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : *FREIBURG I. BREISGAU* (Baden). — **D** : ö. — **E** : tägl. ausser Sonn.-u. Feiertagen. — **F** : 9-12 U., 3-6 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **F. Hefele**, Archivar. — **I** : Wissenschaftl. **Bi.** — **K**, **P** : ca. 8.000 Bde. — **R** : ged. K. von 1887. — **S** : Zettelk.

A : Universitätsarchiv (1927). — **B** : Universität, *FREIBURG I. BREISGAU* (Baden). — **E**, **F**, **G** : Geöffnet auf Anfrage. — **H** : **H. Finke**, Direktor. — **J** : 1) Urkunden und Akten der Universität : 1456-180:2) Urkunden und Akten des Dominikanerklosters Freiburg i. Br., 1235-1794. — **K** : ca. 1.000 Bände und Fascikel. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **T** : Zettelk. — **V** : Publikationen aus dem Universitätsarchiv. : 2 Bände Matrikel 1460-1656.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Rempartstr. 15. *FREIBURG I. BREISGAU* (Baden). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Ausleihezimmer wtägl. 10-13 U.; Lesesaal wtägl. 9-13 U. (ausser Samstag) 15-18 U. — **G** : Gründonnerstag bis Donnerstag nach Ostern. Pfingstamstag bis Dienstag nach Pfingsten, eine Woche im September, 24. Dez., Sylvesternachmittag. — **H** : **E. Jacobs**, Direktor; **E. Eckhardt**, **J. Rest**, **E. Benda**, **L. Klaiber**. Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **Q** : 60.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. der Bayerischen Phil.-theol. Hochschule** (1927). — **B** : *FREISING* (Bayern). — **H** : **J. Meeth**. — **K** : ca. 22.000.

A : **Bi. des Erzbischöfliches Klerikaseminars** (1927) **B** : Manualbibliothek, **A. Dombibliothek**, *FREISING* (Bayern). — **D** : o. — **E**, **F** : Ausleihe Mittwoch 13-14 U. — **H** : **M. Schmaus**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 59.800. — **O** : 130. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Ständische Landesbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Domplatz, 2. *FULDA* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. Lesesaal 10-12 U. 30, 16-18 U.; Ausleihe 11-12 U. 30, 17-18 U. 30. — **G** : Samstag Nachmittag, in der Karwoche, in der Woche nach Pfingsten u. vom 24. Dez. bis 2 Jan. — **H** : **C. Scherer**. Landesbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **Q** : 9.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Reichsgräfllich von Hochbergisches Hausarchiv (1927). — *FUERTENSTEIN* (Bezirk Breslau, Pr. Schlesien). — **E**, **F** : Zur Zeit geschlossen.

A : Reichsgräfllich von Hochbergische Majoratsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *FURSTENSTEIN* (Bezirk Breslau, Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Mitt-

woch u. Samstag vom 1. April bis 30. Sept. 15-17 U.; vom 1. Okt. bis 31. März 14-16 U. — **G**: 8 Tage vor bis 8 Tage nach Ostern, Freitag vor bis. Samstag nach Pfingsten, Mitte Juli bis Mitte August, Ende Sept. bis Ende Okt.; 23. Dez. bis 4. Jan. — **H**: Charlotte Conrad, Bibliothekarin. — **K**: ca. 48.000. — **Q**: 900. — **U**: Gestattet.

A: Universitäts Bi. Giessen (1927). — Bismarckstrasse, 25, **GIESSEN**, (Hessen). — **C**: 1612. — **D**: ö. — **E**: an jedem Werktage. — **F**: im Wintersemester 9-19 U., im Sommersemester 8-18 U. — **G**: gibt es nicht; nur der Nachmittags-Dienst wird während der Universitätsferien eingeschränkt. — **H**: **K. Ebel**, Direktor; **R. Fritzsche**, **H. Hepding**, Oberbibliothekare; **G. Koch**, **W. Rehmann**, Bibliothekare. — **I**: Wissenschaftliche Bib. — **J**: Volkskunde, Missionswissenschaft Sektengeschichte. — **K**, **L**: ca. 343.672. — **M**: 210.500. — **N**: ca. 1.600. — **O**: 1.500. — **P**: ca. 2.000. — **Q**: 62.000 M. (1927). — **Qa**: 74.000 (1927). — **R**: Cat. Codd. mss. acad. Gies. auct. Jo. Val. Adrian, gedruckt 1840. — **S**, **T**: Zettelkataloge der gedr. Bücher. — **U**: Gestattet. — **Ua**: 37.600. — **Ub**: 3.000.

A: Herzogliche Bibliothek (1927). — **B**: **GOTHA** (Thüringen), Schloss Friedenstein. — **C**: 1647. — **D**: ö. — **E**, **F**: Wtägl. 9-13 U.; Mittwoch, Samstag auch nachm. 16-18 U. — **G**: 24. Dez. bis 2. Jan., 6 Tage zu Ostern und Pfingsten. — **H**: **W. Schmidt-Ewald**, stell. Direktor. — **K**: ca. 250.000. — **M**: ca. ca. 2.600 Bände dissertationen. — **N**: ca. 7.700. — **O**: ca. 1.000. — **Q**: 6.000 M. — **U**: Gestattet. — **Ua**: ca. 15.000. — **Ub**: 10.000.

A: Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B**: Im Schlosse Friedenstein **GOTHA** (Thüringen). — **C**: 1640. — **E**: Wie alle Staats behörden. — **H**: **W. Schmidt-Ewald**.

A: Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B**: Prinzenstr. 1, **GÖTTINGEN** (Preussen). — **C**: 173-36. — **D**: ö. — **E**, **F**: Montag bis Freitag 9-13 U., 15-19 U.; Samstag 9-13 U.; während der akademischen Ferien wtägl. 9-13 U. — **G**: Sonnabenden vor Ostern und Pfingsten, am 24. Dezember, in der Pfingstwoche und der ersten vollen Woche des September. — **H**: Direktor, vacat. — **K**: ca. 375.000. — **Q**: 20.654,50 M. — **U**: Gestattet.

A: Universitätsbibliothek (1926). — **B**: Rubenowstr. 4, **GREIFSWALD** (Preussen). — **D**: ö. — **E**, **F**: Wtägl. 8-1 U., 15-18 U.; während der Universitätsferien 8-13 U.; Winter 119-20 wtägl. 8-13 U., 15-21 U. Samstag 8-13 U. — **G**: Pfingstwoche und letzte volle Septemberwoche. — **H**: **E. Luther**, Direktor. — **K**: ca. 46.000. — **Q**: 17.857 M. — **U**: Gestattet.

A: Thür. Staatsarchiv. Regierungs und Konsistorialarchiv (1927). — **B**: **GREIZ** (Thüringen). — **H**: **F. Schneider**.

A: Bü. der Industrie u. Handelskammer (1927). — **B**: Frankestrasse 5, **HALLE A. SAALE** (Preussen). — **C**: 1848. — **D**: Beschränkt, ö. — **E**: Wochentags. — **F**: 8-15 U., Sonnabends 8-13 U. — **H**: Syndikus der Kammer. — **I**: Volks tschaftl. Fachbibliothek. — **K**: ca. 20.000. — **P**: ca. 300. — **R**: Gedr. K. (1908-1909). — **T**: Zettelk. — **U**: Gestattet. — **Ua**: 140. — **Ub**: 1.706.

A: Hauptbibliothek der Francke'schen Stiftungen (Waisenhaus-Bibliothek) (1927). — **B**: Franckeplatz, 1, **HALLE A. D. SAALE** (Preussen). — **C**: 1728. — **D**: ö. — **E**, **F**: Dienstag u. Freitag nachm. 15-16 U. — **G**: Schulferien. — **H**: **K. Weiske**, Bibliothekar. — **I**: Wissenschaftliche B. — **J**: Sammlung von Portraits (Kupfersliche Holzschnitte): 1750 von dem Inspektor der Weisenhausbuchhandlung Jakob Gottfried Boetticher (K. alphabetisch) 9.000 Blätter. — **K**: 42.480. — **N**: 1.136. — **O**: 566 (1525). — **Q**: 300 M. — **S**: Nominalkatalog 5 = 2 Anonyma Bände. — **T**: Zettelk. in sachlicher Anordnung. — **U**: Gestattet.

A : Marienbibliothek (1925). — **B** : An der Marienkirche 1-3 HALLE A. D. SAALE (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Donnerstag im Sommer 15-17 U.; im Winter 14-16 U. — **G** : 4 Wochen im Sommer. — **H** : B. Weissenborn, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 26.000. — **Q** : 400 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Friedrichstr. 50, HALLE A. D. SAALE (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-13 U. 15-19 U.; während der Universitätsferien 9-13 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : K. Christ, Direktor; E. Weber, B. Weissenborn, E. Ettlinger, G. v. Goutta, Bibliothekare. — **K** : 371.410 und 1.952 Bde. Handschrift. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des mineralogisch-geologischen Instituts (1927). — **B** : Lübecker-tor 22, HAMBURG 5 (Freie u. Hansestadt). — **C** : 1907. — **D** : ouverte seulement aux savants. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **H** : Wyso-gorski, Administrateur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 7.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **Q** : 2.500 M. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : Commerz-Bi. (1927). — **B** : Speersort, HAMBURG 1 (Freie u. Hanse-stadt). — **C** : 1735. — **D** : ö. — **E** : täglich ausser Sonntags. — **F** : 10-16 U. — **G** : August. — **H** : E. Rosenbaum, Direktor; L. Mühlhausen, Bibliothe-
kar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 175.000. — **P** : ca. 400. — **Q** : 41.500 M. — **Qa** : 111.971 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. 1864 Hauptkatalog, Fortsetzung 1868, 1871, 1879, 1886, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1910, 1915). — **S** : Handschr. K. (seit 1915). — **T** : Zettelk. (seit 1. Mai 1919). — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 14.332. — **Ub** : 10.882.

A : Oeffentliche Bücherhalle (1927). — **B** : Kohlhöfen 21, HAMBURG (Freie u. Hansestadt). — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 12-8 Uhr. — **G** : 11 jours. — **H** : O. Plate, Oberbibliothekar. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 144.421. — **P** : 137. — **Q** : 70.000 M. — **Qb** : 243.000. — **R** : C. de belles, lettres. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : 953.636 volumes. — **V** : la circulation de 2.500.000 volumes en 1916 est la plus considérable des B. allemandes. Il y a une B. centrale et 5 filiales.

A : Staats-und Universitätsbibliothek (seit 1921 Früher : Stadtbiblio-thek) (1927). — **B** : Speersort (Altes Johanneum) HAMBURG. — **C** : (1529) 1610. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Alle Werktage. — **F** : 10-20 U. — **G** : Ostern, Pfingsten, Michaelis, Weihnachten je 1 Woche. — **H** : G. Wahl, Direktor; W. Lüdtkke, F. Labes, J. Lemcke, A. Meyer, Bibliotheksräte. — **I** : Wissen-schaftliche B. — **J** : Papyri, Handschriften (Z. K. v. Uffengbach, J. Jun-gius, V. Placius, E. V. Loescher, J. Co. Wolf, J. Ca. Wolf, Veit Weber, F. v. Hagedorn, A. Meinhardt, J. M. Moscherosch, H. Barth, Ph. O. Run-ge, C. de Villers, F. Stavenhagen, D. v. Lilienron, R. Dehmel, G. Oppert, H. B. Levy) Autographen (E. Campe u. a.) Inkunabeln, Musikalien (J. Mattheson, F. Chrysander, L. van Beethoven, G. F. Händel, J. Brahms) Landkarten, Porträts, Kupferstiche. — **K, L, M** : ca. 670.000. — **N** : 10.600. — **O** : 927. — **P** : ca. 3.500, davon ca. 1.000 ausliegend. — **Q** : Ord. 100.000. R. M., extraord. in wechselnder Höhe, 20.000. R. M. und mehr. — **R** : Gedruckte Hskataloge : Seinschneider, Hebr. Hs. 1878; Eyssenhardt, Span. Hs. 1897; Eyssenhardt Ital. Hs. 1901; Brockelmann, Orient. Hs. 1908. — **S, T** : Handschr. u. Zettelkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : (1926) 51.355 Bde. — **Ub** : (1926) 37.140 Bde. — **V** : Die Staats-und Universitäts-bibliothek verwaltet den Schriftenaustausch des Hamburgischen States und der Hamburgischen Universität. Alle Tauschsendungen für die Uni-versität werden an die Adresse der Bi. erbeten. Sie veranstaltet Ausstel-lungen und veröffentlicht laufende und einmalige wissenschaftliche Schrif-ten. Vgl. Jahrbuch der deutschen Bibliotheken Leipzig, 1 ff. 1902 ff.

A : Bi. der Technischen Hochschule (1927). — **B** : Am Welfengarten 1, HANNOVER (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 8-20 U. Samstag, und während der Ferien 8-13 U. — **H** : P. Trommsdorff, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : 97.000. — **Q** : 30.500 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv (1926). — **B** : Am Archive 1, HANNOVER (Preussen). — **C** : 1775. — **E** : Werktäglich, Sonnabends nur vormittags. — **F** : 8-13 U. 15-18 U.; Mittwochs, 8-16 U. — **G** : Sonnabende vor Ostern und Pfingsten und 24. Dezember. — **K** : A. Brenneke, Staatsarchivdi-ektor; A. Peters, W. S nidt, W. Spiess, Staatsarchivräte. — **R** : M. Bär, Uebersicht über die Bestände des K. Staatsarchivs zu Hannover, Leipzig 1900.

A : Stadtarchiv (1926). — **B** : Trammplatz 3 (Kestner-Museum), HANNOVER (Preussen). — **C** : in 13 Jhd. — **H** : O. Jürgens.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1926). — **B** : Trammplatz 3 (Kestner-Museum), HANNOVER (Preussen). — **C** : 15. Jahrhundert. — **D** : ö. — **E** : wochentags. — **F** : 10-14 U. — **G** : keine. — **H** : O. Jürgens, Direktor; **F. Busch**, Stadtbibliotheksrat. — **I** : Allgemeine Bildungsbibliothek. — **K** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : mit dem Stadtarchiv vereinigt. — **O** : 224. — **Q** : 15.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. 1901 nebst Nachtrag 1-11 (1903-1916). — **T** : Handschr. Alphab. Zettel-K. und Handschr. Alphab. Sachk. (Zettel-K.). — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 37.997. — **Ub** : 8004.

A : Vormal's Königliche und Provinzial-Bi. (1927). — **B** : am Archiv 1, HANNOVER (Preussen). — **C** : Mitte des 17 Jhd. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag u. Donnerstag 9-13 U. 15-17 U.; Dienstag, Mittwoch, Freitag, Samstag 9-12 1/2 U. — **G** : Sonn- und Festtagen, den Sonnabenden vor Ostern und Pfingsten und am 24. Dezember. — **H** : Direktor, vacat; **K. Meyer**, O. H. May, Bibliotheksräte. — **K** : 230.953. — **N** : 4.083. — **Q** : 22.900 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Plöck, 107-109, HEIDELBERG (Baden). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal wtägl. 9-13 U., 15-19 U. (ausser Samstag), Ausleihe wtägl. 11-19 U., U. u. (ausser Samstag) 15-16 U. — **G** : 18 Januar, 3 Tage vor und 1 nach Ostern. Sa. vor und Dienstag nach Pfingsten, 11 August, 1 Septemberwoche, 1 und 22 November, 24 u. 31 Dezember. — **H** : R. Sillib, Direktor; **H. Finke**, **M. Crone**, Oberbibliothekare, **O. Damman**, **J. Berenbach**, **A. Westermann**, **Fr. Lautenschlager**, **W. Cantz**, Bibliothekare. — **K** : 527.000 Bände und 370.000 Universitäts- und Schulschrift und Broschuren. — **P** : ca. 3.000. — **Q** : Wechselnde Einnahmen. — **R** : K. der Handschriften der U. B. in H. Bd. I, II, 1887, 1903. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : B. de l'Institut biologique prussien (1926). — **B** : HELGOLAND. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : réservée aux savants. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-19 h. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : ca. 35.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : Archiv der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität (1927). — **B** : HERRNHUT (Sachsen). — **C** : 1765. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : Montag bis Freitag 9-12 U. vorm., 3-6 U. nachm.; Samstag 9-12 U. vorm. — **G** : 4 Wochen in August. — **H** : W. Bettermann, Archivar. — **K** : 9.000 Akten, 8000 Urkunden. — **Q** : 1.000 M. — **R** : Keine degr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Mit dem Archivist eine Bibliothek (7.000 Bände) und eine Gemaldesammlung verbunden.

A : Dom- (Beverinsche) Bi. (1927). — **B** : HILDESHEIM (Preussen). — **C** : Mitte des 17. Jhd. — **H** : O. Seelmeyer. — **K** : ca. 40.000 besonders kathol. Theologie.

A : Stadtbücherei u. Leschalle (1926). — **B** : Kreuzstrasse 8, HILDESHEIM (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Ausleihe wtägl. 11-12 1/2 U., 17-19 1/2 U., Leschalle wtägl. 9-13 U., 16-20 U., Samstag nachm., geschlossen. — **H** : K. Kara Tenckhoff, Stadtbibliothekarin. — **K** : 48.000. — **Q** : 4.600 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Städtisches Archiv (1927). — **B** : Rathaus, HILDESHEIM (Preussen). — **C** : um 1660. — **E, F** : Dienstags, 10-1 U. — **G** : Juli. — **H** : U. Gebauer. — **K** : über 6.000 Urkunden. — **N** : ca. 1.450. — **Qa** : 1.650. — **S** : 40 (1890).

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1926). — **B** : Bibliotheksplatz, 1, JENA (Thüringen). — **C** : 1548 (1558). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werkstage. — **F** : 9-13 U., 15-18 U., Samstag 9-13 U., nur 9-13 U. die letzten 14 Tage im August. — **G** : Oster u. Pfingstwoche, 24-31 Dezember. — **H** : Th. Lockemann, Direktor; **B. Willkomm**, Oberbibliothekar; **F. W. Schmitz**, **K. Bullin**,

H. Müller, Bibliothekare. — **I** : Universitätsbibliothek. — **J** : Kurfürstlich Sächsische Bibliothek. — **K** : ca. 340.000. — **L** : **M** : ca. 414.000. — **N** : ca. 1.000. — **O** : ca. 800. — **P** : ca. 1.500. — **Q** : ca. 40.000 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S**, **T** : Handschr. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 40.000. — **Ub** : ca. 24.000.

A : Öffentliche Lesehalle u. Bi. (1926). — **B** : Carl Zeissplatz, JENA. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : ö. — **H** : E. Rosenthal. — **K** : ca. 45.000.

A : Badische Landesbibliothek (1926). — **B** : Erbprinzenstrasse 13, KARLSRUHE (Baden). — **C** : um 1500 als Hofbibliothek zu Pforzheim. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Lesesaal Sonntag 11-13 U., wtägl. 10-13 U., 15-19 U., Auswärtige auch von 9 U. an zugelassen; Ausleihe 11-13 U., Montag bis Freitag auch 15-16 U. — **G** : Grundonnerstag bis Sonntag nach Ostern und 21-31. August. — **H** : T. Längin, Direktor; F. Rieser, W. Oeftering, K. Preisendanz (Handschr.), Bibliothekare. — **K** : 269.000. — **Q** : 24.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Badisches General Landesarchiv (1927). — **B** : Nördl. Hildapromenade 2, KARLSRUHE (Baden). — **C** : 1803. — **H** : F. Schnabel.

A : Bi. der Technischen Hochschule (Fridericiana). (1927). — **B** : Kaiserstrasse 12, KARLSRUHE (Baden). — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : lundi à vendredi 7-12 h., 14-19 h. (été); 8-12 h., 14-20 h. (hiver); samedi 7-13 h., 8-13 h. — **H** : K. Schmidt, Directeur; O. Seneca, Aide. — **I** : technique, sciences, économie sociale. — **K**, **L**, **M** : 184.000. — **N** : 99. — **P** : ne sont pas comptés séparément. — **Q** : ca. 34.000 R. M. — **R** : pas de C. impr. — **S**, **T** : C.ms. et sur fiches, 1. alphabétique, 2. systématique, 3. inventaire. — **U** : consenti.

A : Bi. Badische Gewerbebücherei (1927). — **B** : KARLSRUHE (Baden). — **C** : 1865. — **H** : H. Lohr. — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : Landesbibliothek (1926). — **B** : Friedrichsplatz 18, KASSEL (Preussen). — **C** : 1580. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. 9-1 U. vorm. und (ausser Samstag) 4-7 U. nachm. — **G** : Festsonnabende und in der Woche nach Pfingsten sowie vom 24 Dezember-2. Januar. — **H** : W. Hopf, Direktor; F. Israel, G. Struck. Bibliotheksrate. — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **Q** : 25.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Murhard'sche Bi. der Stadt (1926). — **B** : KASSEL (Preuss. Provinz Hessen-Nassau). — **C** : 1863. — **H** : G. Steinhausen. — **K** : ca. 190.000. — **Q** : 30.000 M.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Salzstrasse 14, KEMPTEN-I.-ALL-GAU (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Samstag 2-4 U. — **H** : F. Hacker, Stadtbibliothekar. — **I** : popular, wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 8.000. — **O** : 104. — **Q** : 1.800 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 1.500.

A : Preussisches Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : Staatsarchiv, Karlstrasse 27, KIEL. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Das Staatsarchiv ist öffentlich, seine Bibliothek nicht. — **E** : im allgemeinen an den Wochentagen. — **F** : 8-13, 15-18. — **H** : P. Richter Archivdirektor; W. Stephan, Staatsarchivrat; E. Hoffmann, Archivassistent; A. Reimers, Archivobersekretär. — **J** : Urkunden Akten, Karten pp. aus der Vergangenheit der Provinz Schleswig-Holstein teils im Lande selbst, teils bei den dänischen Behörden in Kopenhagen erwachsen. — **R** : Uebersicht über die Bestände etc. von Hille, Leipzig, 1909 (Mitteilungen der K. preuss. Archivverwaltung Heft 4). — **S** : zahlreich für die verschiedenen Bestände.

A : Schleswig-Holsteinische Landesbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Gartenstrasse *KIEL* (Preussen). — **C** : 1873. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 9-14 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : V. Pauls, Landesbibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : 39.810; 3.091 Karten; 87 Handschriften. — **Q** : 33.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1927). — **S** : Standorts-Katalog. — **T** : Alphabetischer und systematischer Zettelkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1925). — **B** : *KIEL* (Preussen). — **C** : 1765. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtögl Lesesaale 9-13 1/2 U., 15 1/2-20 U.; Bücherausgabe 11-13 1/2, 15 1/2-18 1/2 U., während der Universitätsferien 9-14 U. bzw. 11-14 J. — **G** : Tage des Rektoratswechsels, Sonnabend vor Ostern, wegen Reinigung Pfingstwoche und letzte volle Woche des September, 24. Dezember. — **H** : Vacat, Direktor; **P**. Dinse, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : 220.000. — **Q** : 20.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : Kastorhof 35, *KOBLENZ* (Preussen). — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 8-13, 3-6 U.; Samstags nur 8-1 U. — **H** : E. Schaus, Direktor; B. Hirschfeld, H. Schubert, Archivräte. — **J** : Archive der die heutigen Regierungsbezirke Trier und Koblenz bildenden Länder und der in diesen Bezirken bestehenden Behörden. — **K** : 80.000 Urkunden, zahlreiche Akten. — **R** : Ausfeld : Uebersicht über die Bestände des Staatsarchivs Koblenz, Leipzig (1903); Ch. Schmidt : Les sources de l'histoire des territoires rhénans de 1792 à 1814 dans les archives rhénanes et à Paris, Paris, 1921, 29-137. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Bi. des Erzbischöflichen Priesterseminars (1926). — **B** : Marzellensstrasse 32, *KOLN-A.-RH* (Cologne) (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtögl. — **F** : 9-12 U., 15-18 U. — **G** : Bestimmung des Seminarvorstandes. — **H** : P. Heusgen, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitäts- und Stadtbibliothek Abt. 1. (1927). — **B** : Gereonskloster 12, *KOLN-A.-RH*. (Cologne) (Preussen). — **C** : 1602. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 9-13 U., 16-19 U. — **G** : Woche nach Pfingsten u. letzte volle Septemberwoche. — **H** : W. Löffler, Direktor; W. Zaretsky, W. Gotzen, W. Erkes, W. Rhee, W. Kahl-Köchholz, Bibliothekare. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** et **P** : ca. 365.000. — **O** : 2.500. — **Q** : 52.150 M. — **R** : K. für die rheinische Abteilung. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitäts- und Stadtbibliothek Abt. 2. (1927). — **B** : Claudiusstr. 1, *KOLN-A.-RH*. (Cologne) (Preussen). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 8-13 U., 16-19 U., Mittwoch und Samstag 8-14 U., Lesesaal 9-13 U., 14-19 U., Samstag 9-13 U. — **H** : G. Witzel, 1. Bibliotheksrat. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** à **P** : ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 55.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitäts- und Stadtbibliothek Abt. 3 (1927). — **B** : Lindenburg, *KOLN-A.-RH*. Lindenthal (Cologne) (Preussen). — **C** : 1908. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 9-13 U., 16-19 U. — **H** : G. Krieger, Bibliotheksrat und Leiter. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** à **P** : ca. 75.000. — **Q** : 28.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staats- und Universitäts Bi. (1927). — **B** : Mitteltragheim 22, *KONIGSBERG* (Preussen). — **C** : 1534. — **E**, **F** : Wtögl. 8-14 U., (ausser Samstag) 15-19 U. — **G** : Pfingstwoche. — **H** : C. Wendel, Direktor, O. Vanselow, G. Rieken, W. Feustell, I. Reinlich, Bibliotheksräte. — **K** : ca. 394.000. — **Q** : 48.150 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Gr. Domplatz, 5, *KONIGSBERG* (Preussen). — **C** : ca. 1540. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Ausleihe Wtögl. 11 U. 30-

13 U. 30 und (ausser Samstag) 16-18 U., Lesesaal wägl. 10-13 U. 30 u. (ausser Samstag) 16-18 U. — **H**: C. Krollmann, Direktor. — **K**: ca. 127.000. — **Q**: 18.000 M. — **U**: Gestattet.

A: Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B**: Kanzleistrasse 15 (Rathaus), KONSTANZ-A-BODENSEE (Baden). — **E, F**: während der Dienstzeit des Archivars, 9-12 U.; 14-17 U. — **G**: wie Wessenberg-Bi. — **H**: J. Clauss, Stadtarchivar und Stadtbibliothekar. — **K**: unbestimmt. — **S**: ein Rep. der Archivbestände, 1872.

A: Städtische Wessenberg-Bi. (1927). — **B**: KONSTANZ-A-BODENSEE (Baden). — **C**: 1860. — **D**: P. — **E, F**: tous les jours 9-12, 14-17 h.; mercredi et samedi, 14-17 h. — **G**: août-15 septembre. — **H**: J. Clauss, Stadtarchivar, Directeur. — **I**: Wissenschaftl. und Unterhalt-bibliothek. — **K**: ca. 30.000. — **N**: 54. — **O**: 59. — **P**: 14. — **Q**: 5.000. — **R**: C. imprimés. — **S**: pas de C. ms. — **T**: C. sur fiches. — **U**: consenti (deutsch. Leihverkehr).

A: Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B**: Friedrichstrasse 18, KREFELD (Preussen). — **C**: 1900. — **D**: ö. — **E**: Werktags u. Sonntags. — **F**: Lesesaal: Werktags 10-13 U., 16-22 U., Sonntags 10-13 U. Ausleihe: Werktags 9-13 U. u. 16-20 U. — **H**: G. Buschbell, Direktor. — **K**: ca. 27.000. — **Qb**: 46.000 M. — **R**: Gedr. K. (1908), Schöneistiges Schrifttum (1926). — **T**: Zettelk. — **U**: Gestattet. — **Ua**: 59.000.

A: Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B**: Schloss Trausnitz, LANDSHUT (Bayern). — **C**: 1754. — **H**: H. Sommerck, Fr. Knöpfler, W. Phil.

A: Bi. der Handelskammer (B. de la Chambre de Commerce) (1927). — **B**: Neue Boerse, Tr. B., LEIPZIG (Sachsen). — **C**: 1868. — **D**: P. — **E**: semaine, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F**: 8-13 h., 15-18 h.; mardi et vendredi: 8-12 h.; samedi: 8-11 h. — **G**: pas de vacances. — **H**: S. Moltke, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I**: Littérature scientifique: droit, commerce, économie politique, postes, chemins de fer, navigation, douanes, impôts, géographie, histoire, statistique; — **K, L**: ca. 90.000. — **N**: 1.000 (Archives des corporations des marchands de Leipzig, fondées en 1477). — **P**: plusieurs centaines. — **Qb**: 38.000 M. non compris les appointements du bibliothécaire et des autres fonctionnaires, etc. — **R**: C. imprimés (10 volumes 1886, 1888, 1895, 1898, 1902, 1906, 1910, 1913, 1920, 1926). — **S**: C. ms. (1913). — **U**: consenti. — **Ua**: 7.492 (en 1923), 15.154 (en 1924); 18.731 (en 1925); 21.001 (en 1926); — **Ub**: nombre de visiteurs: 24.634 (en 1922); 36.678 (1923); 39.290 (1924); 36.061 (1925); 50.673 (1926). — **V**: l'entrée de la Bibliothèque est gratuite.

A: Bi. der Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen und Familien geschichte. (1927). — **B**: LEIPZIG (Sachsen). — **C**: 1904. — **D**: ö., Vereinsbibliothek (der Deutschen Bücherei angegliedert). — **E**: täglich (ausser Sonntags). — **F**: 9-16 U. — **H**: J. Hohfeld, Geschäftsführer. — **I**: Genealogie und verwandte Gebiete. — **K**: ca. 6.500. — **N**: ca. 300.000. — **P**: 3. — **Qb**: 40.000 M. — **R**: Familiengeschichtliche Bibliographie (seit 1921). — **S**: Handschr. K.

A: Bi. des Reichsgerichts (1927). — **B**: Reichsgerichtsplatz 1, LEIPZIG (Sachsen). — **D**: ö. — **E, F**: Wägl. 8-15 U., während der Gerichtsferien 9-14 U. — **H**: H. Schulz, Direktor; P. Güntzel, Oberbibliothekar; M. Kreplin, Bibliothekar. — **K**: ca. 226.000. — **Q**: 66.000 M. — **U**: Gestattet.

A: Leipziger Ratsarchiv (1927). — **B**: Neues Rathaus, LEIPZIG (Sachsen). — **E**: Jeden Wochentag. — **F**: Archivar U. — **G**: Keine. — **H**: J. Hofmann, Archivdirektor, E. Miller, Archivar. — **R**: Keine gedr. K. — **S**: Handschr. Rep.

A : Leipziger Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B : Universitätsstrasse 16, LEIPZIG** (Sachsen). — **C : 1677.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : semaine, 9-13 h.; de plus, mardi, mercredi, vendredi, 15-18 h.** — **H : I. Hofmann, E. Leskien.** — **I : savante.** — **K, L : ca. 200.000.** — **N : 1.702.** — **O : 660.** — **Q : 18.000 M.** — **R : pas de C. imprimés.** — **S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches.** — **U : consenti.**

A : Musikbibliothek-Peters (1927). — **B : Königstrasse 26, LEIPZIG** (Sachsen). — **D : ö.** — **E, F : Werktätlich Vausser Montag : Dienstag, Donnerstag, Sonnabend in 10-4 Mittwoch und Freitags von 9-12 und 3-6 U.** — **G : Geschlossen im August.** — **H : R. Schwartz, Direktor.** — **K : ca. 25.000.** — **R : Verlag von C. F. Peters, Leipzig.** — **V : Die Bibliothek gibt alljährlich ein Jahrbuch heraus mit einer Bibliographie der Neuerscheinungen der Musikliteratur aller Länder und Aufsätzen erster Autoren.**

A : Universitäts-Bi. (1927). — **B : Beethovenstrasse 6, LEIPZIG** (Sachsen). Zweigstelle für Bücherausgabe Universitätsstr. 7-9. — **C : 1543.** — **D : ö.** — **E : werktätlich.** — **F : 9-13. 15-20, in der Kar, Oster-Weihnachtswoche, zweiten und dritten Septemberwoche 10-13, Pfingstwoche und vierten Septemberwoche 12-13 U.** — **H : O. Glauning, Direktor; H. Sichel, Oberbibliothekar.** — **I : Gelehrte Bibliothek für alle Wissenszweige.** — **J : Hirsch's Goethe-Bibliothek (963 Druckwerke, 533 Briefe und Handschriften), Dürs Schiller-Bibliothek, (351 Werke); etwa 65.000 Autogramme, darunter Kestners Autogramm-Sammlung (rund 20.000 Briefe), etwa 5.000 Briefe an Gottsched, 25.000 Briefe an Friedrich Zarncke; Bodes Faust Bücherei (575 Werke in 331 Bänden dazu 7 Mappen mit Ausschnitten), Grubessinologische Bibliothek (1.276 Werke, dazu 45 Kapseln mit Hefte etwa 10.000 Blätter Bildnisse.** — **K : 775.000.** — **L : etwa 62.500 Schulprogramme, das übrige nicht gezählt.** — **M : etwa 250.000.** — **N : etwa 6.500, meistens aus den im 16. Jahrh. säkularisierten Klöstern Sachsen stammend Papyrus Ebers. Codex Sinaiticus Autogramme S. unter J. — O : etwa 2.800.** — **P : etwa 4.300, darunter 1.300 ausländische.** — **Q : 76.000, dazu aus Bibliotheksgebühren etwa 45.000.** — **R : für Handschriften (bisher 4 Bde) und für Inkunabeln.** — **S : alphabetischer K. auf Verfasserblättern systematischer K. in Bänden.** — **T : 2 Kartenk. für die seit 1922 erschienenen Werke; 1 Kartenk. für Dissertationen und Schulprogramme; Standortsk. auf Zetteln.** — **U : gestattet; angeschlossen an den deutschen Leihverkehr; Verleihung von Handschriften ins Ausland auf diplomatischem Wege.** — **Ua : 71.733 (1926).** — **Ub : (1926) : 38.375 Druckbände, 63 Handschriften.** — **V : Im Treppenhaus Odyssee Fresken von Frdr. Preller d. ä.; etwa 200 Olbildnisse, darunter 25 von A. Graff der Freundeskreis des Buchhändlers Phil. Em. Reich. 1787).**

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B : LIEGNITZ** (Preuss.-Schlesien). — **C : 1252.** — **H : Zum Winkel.**

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B : LIEGNITZ** (Preuss.-Schlesien). — **H : Zum Winkel.** — **K : ca. 36.000.**

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B : im alten Rathaus, LINDAU BODENSEE** (Bayern). — **C : xvi. Jahrh.** — **D : ö.** — **E : nach Wunsch.** — **H : Chr. Haffner, Stadtarchivar.** — **S : handschriftl. Repertorium.**

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B : im Chor der ehem. Barfuesserkirche, LINDAU-BODENSEE** (Bayern). — **C : 1530.** — **D : ö.** — **E, F : 1. Mai bis 30. September Dienstag 10-12 U. sonst nach Wunsch.** — **H : Chr. Haffner, Bibliothekar.** — **K : ca. 14.000.** — **O : 170.** — **Q : 400 M.** — **S : handschriftl. Katalog.** — **U : Gestattet.**

A : Lübeckische Stadtbibliothek (Landesbibliothek) (1927). — **B : Hundestrasse 5-7, LUBECK** (Freie u. Hansestadt). — **C : 1618-1622.** — **D : ö.** — **E : werktätlich (Montag bis Sonnabend).** — **F : Lesesaal, 10-13 U., 16-20 U.; Bücherausleihe 11-13 U., 17-19 U., Dienstag und Freitag, bis 8 U., Sonnabend beide bis 2 U.** — **G : Ausleihe 4 Wochen im Juli.** — **H : W. Pieth, Direktor; Bibliotheksräte: H. Schneider, F. Weber, Bibliothekarin; M. Corssen, Wieshiefsarb, P. Hagen, J. Holterfloht, W. Stahl, 3 Ober-**

sek, 2 Serv., 3 Ass., 7 Geh. u. Burkl. — **I**: öffentliche allgemeine Staatsbücherei des Lübeckischen Freistaates, verbunden mit einer Bücherei beratungsstelle, Landes-Wanderbücherei u. besond. staatl. öff. Bücher. u. Leshalle. — **J**: Theol.-philos. Scharbausch'sche Stiftung (1759). Ständige Ablieferungen durch den Lüb. Senat u. gelehrte Gesellschaften und Bibliotheken. Alle verleihb. auf unersetzliche Stücke und Handbücher der Arbeits- u. Leseräume. — **K**: ca. 260.000, einschl. 1.100 Musikalien. — **L**: 12.000. — **M**: 38.000. — **N**: 1.135. — **O**: 1.000. — **P**: ca. 480 Revuen. — **Q**: 71.000 M. — **Qb**: 140.000 M. — **R**: gedr. K Z 35 (1911) 1927, Deutsche theol. Hss., 1922 Overbeik-Hss, 1926; Musik-Lit., 1927; Lit. d. Bücherhalle 3 Bde 1926-1927. — **S**: 3 Handschr. K.: 1 system. chronol. Bandkatalog, 1 alphabet. Zettelk. — **T**: Zettelk.: 1 systemat., 1 Schlagwort u. 1 nach Verf. geord. u. Alphab. Kartothek-Katalog (12 112. — 7 112 format international). — **Ua**: ca. 170.000. — **Ub**: ca. 5.000. — **V**: Auf Wunsch: Austausch der Publikationen der Bibliothek mit denen anderer Bibliotheken und gelehrter Gesellschafte.

A: Staatsfilialarchiv (1927). — **B**: LUDWIGSBURG (Württemberg). — **C**: 1868. — **E**: täglich ausser Sonntags. — **F**: 9-12 U., 15-18 U. — **G**: Kei. e. — **H**: O. Müller. — **J**: Urkunden u. Akten zur württ. Geschichte. — **R**: Gedr. Rep. — **S**: Handsch. Rep. — **V**: Das Archiv ist dem Staatsarchiv in Stuttgart unterstellt.

Ratsbücherei (1927). — **B**: LUNEBURG (Preussen). — **D**: ö. — **E**, **F**: Werktägl. 21-1, Mittwoch und Sonntag 3-4. — **H**: W. Reinecke, Stadtbibliothekar. — **K**: ca. 50.000 Bde. — **U**: Gestattet.

A: Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B**: LUNEBURG (Preussen). — **C**: um 1200. — **E**: werktäglich. — **F**: 8-13 U. — **H**: W. Reinecke, Stadtarchivar. — **R**: Gedr. Rep. in den Jahresberichten des Museums vereins u. den Museumsblättern. — **S**: zahlreich handschr. Rep.

A: Bi. des Klosters Unser Lieben Frauen (1927). — **B**: Regierungsstrasse, MAGDEBURG (Preussen). — **K**: ca. 22.000. — **H**: W. Kratzenstein.

A: Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B**: Augustastrasse, 25, MAGDEBURG (Preussen). — **E**: werktäglich, Sonntags geschlossen. — **F**: 8-16 U. Sonabend 8-13 U. — **H**: W. Möllenberg, Direktor; A. Schmidt, H. Kretzschmar, Staatsarchivrate, A. Diestelkamp. — **J**: Staatsarchiv für die Provinz Sachsen, enthält die Urkunden und Akten der früheren und jetzigen Behörden der seit 1816 zur Provinz Sachsen vereinigten Landesteile. Die älteste Originalurkunde ist von 902. — **K**: ca. 40.000 Originalurkunden, ca. 1.000 000 Akten. — **Q**: z. Zt nicht anzugeben, da schwankend. — **R**: Keine gedr. Rep. — **S**: Handsch. Rep.

A: Stadtarchiv (1926). — **B**: Hauptwache 4, MAGDEBURG (Preussen). — **C**: 1632. — **H**: E. Neubauer.

A: Stadtbibliothek (1926). — **B**: Hauptwache 4, MAGDEBURG (Preussen). — **C**: 1525. — **D**: ö. — **E**: Täglich ausser Sonntags. — **F**: Montag u. Donnerstag: 15-21 U.; Dienstag, Mittwoch, Freitag: 10-16 U.; Sonabend 10-14 U. — **H**: A. Reichsritter von Vincenti, Direktor. — **I**: wissenschaftliche. — **J**: Magdeburger Bücher. — **K**: 100.000 ausgeliehen werden, alle mit Ausnahme der kostbaren Werke. — **N**: 380. — **O**: 60. — **P**: 500. — **Q**: 21.000 M. — **Qb**: 75.000 M. — **R**: Gedr. K. (1905-1910). — **S**: Handschr. K. — **T**: Zettelk. — **U**: Gestattet im Bereich der Provinz Sachsen. — **Ua**: 89.790. — **V**: Die Stadtb. ist Centralstelle für die 5 städtischen Volksbüchereien.

A: Bi. des Bischöfl. Priesterseminars (1927). — **B**: Priesterseminar, MAINZ (Mayence) (Hessen). — **C**: 1673. — **H**: F. Gärtner. — **K**: ca. 150.000.

A : Münzkabinett (1927). — **B :** Rheinallée 3 3/10., MAINZ (Mayence) (Hessen). — **C, D, E, F, G :** wie beider Stadtbibliothek. — **H : A. Ruppel**, Direktor; **W. Diepenbach**, Oberarchivar. — **F, J :** Fund 4.000 Münzen und Medaillen des ehemaligen Erzbistums und Kurstaates Mainz. **S. T.** Handschriftliche Vazeichnisse. — **Q :** 2.500 M. — **R :** Kein gedrucktes Inventar. — **S, T :** teilweise Verzeichnisse. — **U :** Nur an öffentliche Institute, die für die Sicherheit der Archivalien Garantie bieten.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B :** Rheinallée 3 3/10, MAINZ (Mayence) (Hessen). — **C :** 15. Jahrrh. — **D :** ö. — **E :** Werktags. — **F :** 9-1 U., 3-7 U. — **G :** 10 Tage Ende Juli. — **H : A. Ruppel**, Direktor; **A. Tronnier**, **H. W. Eppelsheimer**, Oberbibliothekare, **F. Tölg**, Bibliothekar. — **I :** Wissenschaft lich, mit einer volkstümlichen Abteilung. — **J :** Stadtarchiv, Gutenberg-Museum u. Münzkabinett sind mit der Stadtbibliothek verbunden. — **K, L :** ca. 270.000. — **M :** Alle Dissertationen von Giessen und Darmstadt. — **N :** ca. 1.200. — **O :** ca. 2.800. — **P :** 338. — **Q :** für Bücher u. Einband ca. 33.000 M. — **Qa :** ca. 174.000 M. — **R :** gedruckte Auswahlkataloge. — **S, T :** 1 Alphabetischer-2. Sach- 3. Standortskatalog auf Zettel : Spezialkataloge auf Zetteln u. Bänden. — **U :** Leiht aus. — **Ua :** 76.638. — **Ub :** 20.433 Ohne Benutzung der Handbibliothek.

A : Öttingen-Wallersteinische Bi. (1927). — **BF :** Post Markt Offingen. **MAIHINGEN** (Bayern). — **C :** 1460 (premier catalogue). fondation fidéicommissaire 1813. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 9-12 U., 14-16 U. — **G :** pas de vacances fixées. — **H : F. Zoepfl**, Bibliothekar. — **I :** Histoire locale surtout. — **J :** Une grande partie des livres et manuscrits vient des monastères sécularisés que le prince d'Öttingen reçut comme dédommagement d'un territoire transrhénan (1803). — **K, L :** 140.000. — **N :** 1.472. doubles 580 (au total 2.052). — **O :** 1.568. — **R :** Gedruckt Handschriften-Verzeichnis, 1. Hälfte, Nördlingen 1897. — **S :** 3 C. ms., 1. Standortskatalog. 2. Alphabetischer, 3. Materien Katalog. — **U :** consenti. — **V :** à la bibiothèque est réuni un musée (collection d'estampes, peintures, sculptures, peintures sur verre, sculptures en ivoire, gobelins).

A : Bi. der Handels-Hochschule verbunden mit Wirtschafts-Archiv und Bücheramt der Mannheimer Bibliotheken (1927). — **B : MANNHEIM** (Baden), A 3, 6. — **C :** 1909. — **D :** ö. — **E, F :** Ausleihestelle Montag bis Samstag 10-1 U. Dienstag u. Donnerstag auch 5-7 U., Lesesaal Montag bis Samstag 9-1 U., Montag bis Freitag 3 1/2-7 U. — **H : O. Behm**, Bibliotheks direktor; **L. K. Lichtenthaeler**, Bibliothekarin. — **I :** Wissenschaftlich. — **J :** Karl. Weil-Bibliothek f. Naturwissenschaften u. Technik. — **K, M :** ca. 25.000 Bände. — **P :** 200. — **Q :** 12.000 M. — **R :** Neuerwerbungsverzeichnisse 1911 bis 1920. — **T :** ja. 4 Kataloge. — **U :** Gestattet. — **Ua :** 14.000 Bände.

A : Städt. Schlossbücherei (1927). — **B :** Im staatlichen Schlosse, **MAN-NHEIM** (Baden). — **D :** ö. — **E, F :** Tägl. 11-13 U., Dienstag, Freitag, 11-13, 17-19 U.; Samstag 11-13, Sonntag 10-13-U. — **G :** Palmsonntag bis Osterdienstag, Pfingsten bis Pfingstdienstag, 24. Dezember bis 1. Januar — **H : W. Fraenger**, Direktor.

A : Schiller-Nationalmuseum Bi. (1927). — **B : MARBACH** (Württemberg). — **C :** 1903. — **D :** réservée aux savants. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **H : O. Güntter**, Directeur; **W. Härtner**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante; Schiller; les poètes du Württemberg. — **J :** Manuscrits et correspondance de Schiller et des autres poètes du Württemberg; médailles de Schiller, portraits, etc.; 4.600 gravures, etc. — **K, L, M :** 15.500. — **N :** 76.000. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S :** C. ms.

A : Staatsarchiv für den Regierungsbezirk Kassel (1927). — **MARBURG** (Preussen). — **C :** 1870. — **D :** ö. — **H : F. Küch**, Direktor, **K. Knetsch**, **E. Gutbier**, Staatsarchivräte; **E. Herzog**, Archivassistent; **K. Hörger**, Archivhilfsarbeiter. — **K :** ca. 16.000 B. u. über 100.000 Urkunden.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Universitätsstrasse 25, *MARBURG* (Preuss-Provinz Hessen-Nassau). — **C** : 1527. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. 9-13 U. (ausser Samstag) 14-18 U. — **G** : 1 Woche im Frühjahr. — **H** : **F. Ronde**, Direktor; **J. Räuber**, 1 Bibliotheksrat; **H. Reinhold**, **H. Man**, **H. Berger**, **G. Wieczorek**, **E. Heller**, **M. Zobel v. Zabeltitz**, Bibliotheksräte; Ingeborgs nach, **N. Leo**, Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 310.000. — **Q** : 50.300 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 49.089 Bde.

A : *Bi. der Abtei Maria Laach* (1927). — **B** : *MARIA LAACH* (Rheinland). — **C** : 1892. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **L. Krahmer**, **J. Stützle**. — **I** : savante, spécialement théologie et histoire. — **K**, **L** : 60.000. — **O** : 100. — **P** : 150. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : 60.000.

A : *Oeffentliche Bi.* (1926). — **B** : Im Herzogl. Schlosse, *MEININGEN* (Sachsen-Meiningen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 10-12 U., u. 15-17 U. — **G** : August. — **H** : **T. Linschmann**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 56.000 — **U** : Gestattet.

A : *B. de l'Abbaye des Bénédictins* (1927). — **B** : *METTEN* (Bavière-Inférieure) (Bayern). — **C** : 770. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **W. Fink**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : surtout savante. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **L** : ca. 30.000. — **M** : ca. 10.000. — **O** : 175 au sens propre, c'est-à-dire antérieurs à l'an 1500 et ca. 150 de 1500 à 1520. — **P** : 50. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. 3 Kataloge (Autoren Kat., Sachkatalog u. systemat. Fächerkatalog). — **U** : interdit.

A : *Alpenvereinsbücherei* (1927). — **B** : Westenriederstrasse 21, *MUNCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1902. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag, Mittwoch, Freitag. — **F** : 16-19 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **A. Dreyer**, Direktor. — **I** : Alpine Fachbibliothek. — **K** : 14.000 Bd., 5.000 Karten, 1.000 Panoramen. — **N** : 4.000. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : 4.000 M. — **Qb** : 22.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1906, 1926). — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 6.000. — **Ub** : 11.000.

A : *Bayerische-Armeebibliothek München* (1927). — **B** : Im Armee-museum Wlgartenstrasse 1, *MUNCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9 U.-12 U. 30, 15-18 U. — **G** : 1.-31 August. — **H** : **W. Weller**, Direktor; **H. v. Schlichtegroll**, **K. Motschenbacher**, **H. Retter**, Abteilungsleiter. — **K** : c. 160.000 Bände und 420.000 Karten. — **Qb** : 36.000 Mk. — **R** : K. — **S** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 25.000 Bände und 12.000 Karten.

A : *Bayerisches Hauptstaatsarchiv* (früher *Allgemeines Reichsarchiv*) (1927). — **B** : Ludwigstrasse, 23-0, *MUNCHEN* [Munich] (Bayern). — **E** : Jeden Werktag. — **F** : 8-16 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **O. Riedner**, Generaldirektor; **I. Stammatteilung** : **K. Werner**, **F. Glasschröder**, **J. Striedinger**, Archivdirektoren; **O. Geiger**, **G. Schrötter**, **H. Oberseider**, Oberarchivräte; **A. Mitterwieser**, **H. Pregler**, **W. Fürst**, **F. Mühlbauer**; **F. Westermaier**, **F. Eheberg**, **F. Solleder**, Staatsoberarchivare. — II. Abteil. : Geheimes-Staatsarchiv (Maxburgstrasse) : Direktor : **J. Huggenberger**; **A. Müller**, Oberarchivrat; **R. Stoll**, Staatsoberarchivar. — III. Abteil. : Geheimes Hausarchiv, Residenz : Direktor : **J. Weiss**. — IV. Abteil. : Kreisarchiv München (Himbselstrasse 1a) : **L. Schraudner**, Oberarchivrat; **E. Bihmländer**, **J. Häsl**, Staatsoberarchivare.

A : *Bayerisches Kriegsarchiv* (1927). — **B** : Hofgartenstrasse 1, *MUNCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 8-16 U. — **H** : **M. Leyh**, Oberarchivrat. — **J** : Akten von 1650-1920. — **K** : 150.000 Akten. — **S** : Zettelkat. bis 1870 ms.

A : *Bayerische Staatsbibliothek* (1927). — **B** : Ludwigstrasse 23, *MUNCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1550. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Montag bis Freitag 8-18 U.; Samstag 8-13 U.; 1. August-bis 15. September Montag bis Samstag 8-13 U. — **G** : Karwoche. — **H** : **H. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld**, Generaldirektor. — **K** : ca. 1.500.000 — **Q** : Unbestimmt. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Akademie der Bildenden Künste (1927). — **B** : Akademiestrasse 2, *MÜNCHEN* [Munich] (Bayern). — **C** : 1808. — **D, E, F** : Nicht ö. — **F** : Gleichzeitig mit den Hochschulferien. — **H** : Bibliothekar ist der jeweilige Syndikus der Akademie, derzeit : **H. Welzel**. — **I** : Kunstwissenschaftlich. — **K, L** : ca. 12.000 Bände. — **P** : 23. — **Q** : ca. 5.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. **K.** (1887, 1906, 1910; seit 1910 noch nicht in Druck). — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 5.000. — **Ub** : ca. 4.000.

A : Bi. der Technischen Hochschule (1927). — **B** : Arcisstrasse 21, *MÜNCHEN* [Munich] (Bayern). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. Lesesaal 8-12 U. u. (ausser Samstag) 14-18 U., Ausleihe 9-12 U. u. (ausser Samstag) 14-16 U. — **G** : Karwoche und 14 Tage in den Herbstferien. — **H** : **W. Riedner**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **Q** : 30.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Aerztlichen Vereins München (1927). — **B** : Altheimereck 20, *MÜNCHEN* [Munich] (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 8 U. vorm. bis 8 U. abends. — **H** : **B. Spatz**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 56.000. — **L** : 48.400. — **M** : 12.000. — **Q** : 4.000 m. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Benediktinerstiftes St. Bonifaz (1927). — **B** : Karlstrasse 34, *MÜNCHEN* 2 N W 2 (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : Im Einvernehmen mit dem Bibliothekar zugänglich. — **E, F** : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Freitag, Samstag 9-12, 2-4. — **H** : **P. B. Herrmann**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : ca. 150. — **O** : ca. 50. — **P** : 90. — **R, T** : Zettelkatalog (Personal-und-Sach-); Buchkatalog. — **U** : nicht gestattet.

A : Bi. des Deutschen Museums von Meisterwerken der Naturwissenschaft und Technik (1927). — **B** : Erhardtstrasse *MÜNCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1906. — **D** : ö. — **F** : 9-1 h., 3-7 h. an Werktagen. — **H** : **F. Fuchs**; Sekretär : **A. Moshammer**. — **I** : Technik und Naturwissenschaft. — **J** : Urkunden und Briefheftvorragender Forscher und Techniker, Sammlung von Medaillen zur Erinnerung an bedeutende Ereignisse. — **K, L, M** : ca. 95.000. — **N** : ca. 8.000. — **O** : ca. 60. — **P** : ca. 450. — **Q** : 7.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. **K.** (1907, veraltet). — **S, T** : Handschr. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Nicht gestattet. — **V** : Bibliothek ist mit einer Plansammlung verbunden, enthaltend Zeichnungen und Pläne aus den Gebieten des Ingenieur und Bauwesens sowie der exakten Naturwissenschaften.

A : Bi. des Polytechnischen Vereins in Bayern (1926). — **B** : Brienerstrasse 8, *MÜNCHEN* [Munich] (Bayern). — **C** : 1815. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : Nachmittag 3-6 U. 30, Samstag vormittag 9-12 U. 30. — **H** : **H. Trillich**, Vorsitzender der Bi. Kommission. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 4.800. — **Ub** : 3.650.

A : Bi. u. Archiv des Erzbischöflichen Metropolitankapitels München-Freising (1927). — **B** : Pfandhausstrasse 1, *MÜNCHEN* [Munich] (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Dienstag u. Freitag 9-12 U. — **G** : August u. September. — **H** : **H. Held**, Bibliothekar und Archivar. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **Q** : 1.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet

A : Bi. des Stadtrates der Landeshauptstadt München (1927). — **B** : Rathaus III-3 *MÜNCHEN* [Munich] (Bayern). — **C** : 1843. — **D** : Nicht ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag 8 U. — **G** : 30; Samstag 8-13 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **H. L. Held**, Stadtbibliothek-Direktor; **M. Mulzer**, Oberinspektor; **G. Lex**, Studienrat. — **I** : Dienstbibliothek, Wissenschaft, Monacensia. — **K** : ca. 100.000 Bände. — **P** : ca. 650. — **Qb** : 46.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. **K.** (1910, 1914). — **T** : Alphabetischer, systematischer und Schlagwortkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Kloster-Bi. St. Anna (1927). — **B** : St-Annastrasse 12, *MÜNCHEN* [Munich] (Bayern). — **C** : 1827 (fondation nouvelle). — **D** : semi-publique. — **E** : Jendi. vendredi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. (s'annoncer au bibliothécaire). — **H** :

P. D. Schoetz, P. S. Huber, Fr. Willigis. — **J** : bibliothèque de l'Académie de la Province Franciscaine en Bavière. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **N** : 10. — **O** : 48. — **P** : 75. — **Q** : ca. 5.000 M. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Ludwigstr. 17. **MÜNCHEN** Munich (Bayern). — **C** : 1472. — **D** : 6. — **E, F** : Leses- u. Zeitschriften-säle 8-20. Arbeitssaal 8-13 U.; 15-20; Bücheraugsabe 8-13 U., 15-17 U.; August u. September nachmittags geschlossen. — **G** : Woche vor Ostern. — **H** : A. Hilsenbeck, Direktor; W. Fischer, W. Plöbst, Staatsoberbibliothekar. F. Dölger, A. Preis und Ostermann Staatsbibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 850.000. — **N** : 3.000. — **O** : 4.000. — **Q** : 75.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Preussisches Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : Bohlweg 2, **MÜNSTER** (Westfalen). — **C** : 1820. — **E** : an allen Werktagen. — **F** : 8-13 U., 15-18 U. — **H** : L. Schmitz-Kallenberg, Direktor; R. Krumboltz, Staatsarchivrat; H. Kochendörffer, Staatsarchivrat; J. Bauermann, Archivassistent. — **J** : Die Registraturen der Staaten, aus welchen die Provinz Westfalen 1815-16 gebildet worden ist, sowie die Archive der 1803 ff. aufgehobenen Klöster. Handschriftensammlungen, darunter die Kindlingersche. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Urkunden, Akten, Handschriften.

A : Stadtarchiv (1926). — **B** : Stadthaus, **MÜNSTER** (Westfalen). — **E** : jeden Werktag. — **F** : 8-13 U., 15 U. 30-18 U. — **H** : E. Schulte, Stadtarchiv. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Bispinghof 24-25, **MÜNSTER** I. W. (Westfalen). — **D** : 6. — **E, F** : Wtägl., 9-13 U. u. (ausser Samstag) 15-19 U., während der akademischen Ferien 9-13 U. u. — **G** : Pfingstwoch und die letzte volle Woche des September. — **H** : A. Bömer, Direktor. O. Liunensphloss, Erster Bibliotheksrat; H. Jansen, W. Munn, Bibliotheksrate; H. Kriyenborg, H. Hartmann, Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 316.000. — **Q** : ca. 100.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Provinziabibliothek (1927). — **B** : **NEUBURG A. D. DONAU** (Bayern). — **D** : 6. — **E, F** : Donnerstag u. Sonntag 10-12 U. — **G** : Während der Schulferien. — **H** : F. Gottanka, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 31.000. — **Q** : 1.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : **NÖRDLINGEN** (Bayern), im Rathaus. — **E, F** : nach Bedarf. — **H** : L. Musgnug. — **I** : Urkunden u. Akten der alten Reichsstadt. — **R** : nein. — **S** : veraltet, werden den nächsten Jahren voraussichtlich erneuert.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Neubaustrasse A. 168, **NÖRDLINGEN** (Bayern). — **D** : 6. — **E, F** : Mittwoch u. Freitag 14-17 U. — **G** : 2-3 Wochen während der Sommerferien. — **H** : L. Musgnug, Stadtarchivar. — **K** : ca. 17.000. — **Q** : 3.000 M. (mit Museum u. Archiv.). — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bayer. Staatsarchiv Nürnberg (1927). — **B** : Archivstrasse, 17, **NÜRNBERG** (Bayern). — **C** : 1806. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag von 8-16 U.; Samstag von 8-13 U. — **G** : Das Archiv ist, nur an den gesetzlichen Feiertagen geschlossen. — **H** : A. Altmann, Vorstand; A. Gümbel, E. Franz. — **J** : Die Urkunden, Akten und Bücher der jetzt zum bayer. Regierungsbezirke Mittelfranken gehörigen Territorien seit 1401, bes. der Reichsstadt Nürnberg, der Markgrafschaft Brandenburg-Ansbach u. des Hochstifts Eichstätt, sowie der bayer. Staatsbehörden des 19. Jhd. bis 1880. — **K** : 50.000 Urkunden, 64.000 Codices, 36 Säle mit Akten. — **R** : Keine Gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Kurze Uebersicht des Inhalts : Archival. Zeitschr. III. u. IV Petz, Joh., Der Reichsstadt Nürnberg Archivwesen ebenda X; Löher, Fr. v., Das Kreisarchiv zu Nürnberg ebenda VII, etc.

A : Bibliothek bezw. Archiv des Germanischen Nationalmuseums. — **B :** Kornmarkt 1, *NUERNBERG* (Bayern). — **C :** 1852. — **D :** öffentl. — **E :** Montag-samstag. — **F :** Vorm. 8-12 Uhr., nachm. 2-4 (mit Ausbahme von Samstag nachm. und alle 14 Tage Dienstag nachm.). — **G :** 1 Januar, Karfreitag, Karsamstag, Ostersonntag, Ostermontag, Christi Himmelfahrt, Pfingstsonntag-u. Montag, Fronleichnam, Weihnachten (25. u. 26. Dez.). — **H :** Direktor : **Th. Hampe**, Vorstand, Hauptkonservator : **H. Heerwagen**; konservator : **L. Rothenfelder**; hauptkonservator : **A. Neuhaus**. — **J :** Wissenschaftliche Bibl. — **J :** Grundstock die Freih. v. Aufsessche B. Einverleibte B. u. a. die des deutschen Parlaments in Frankfurt a. M. (1853), des Architekten Ziebland in München (1873), die Bibliothek des Dr. Prätorius (1880), des Grafen Botho von Stolberg, des Rechtshistorikers L. Euler in Frankfurt (1886), die Heyer von Rosenfeld'sche Bibliothek für Genealogie und Heraldik (1898), die Schad'sche Almanach-u. Fischart Bibliothek, Bibliothek Hermann Beckh-Rathsberg, (deutsche Literatur Anfang 19. Jahrh.), Offiziersbibliothek der bayer. Fliegerersatzabteilung II in Fürth (1919), germanistische Bibliothek G. K. Frommann (1919). Deponiert : Merkel'sche (vormals von Welsersche) Bibliothek. — Cnopf'sche Norica-Sammlung. — Abegg'sche Familienstiftung. — Bücherei des Hutten'schen adeligen Fräuleinstiftes. — **K :** ca. 300.000. — **N :** ca. 4.000. — **O :** ca. 2.500. — **P :** ca. 1.100. — **Q :** Vermehrungssatz 20.000 (1924) dabei ausgedehnter Tauschverkehr, Schenkungen von Verlegern. — **R :** Ausser dem « Katalog der im Germanischen Nationalmuseum vorhandenen interessanten Bucheinbände » (1889) sowie dem « Katalog der mittelalterl. Miniaturen des Germanischen Nationalmuseums » verf. v. e. W. Bredt (1903) keine gedruckten Kataloge. — **S, T :** Handschriftliche Kataloge in Zettelform : a) Alphabet Verfasser Katalog; b) Systematischer Katalog; c) Katalog der Handschriften; d) Drucker Katalog. — **U :** Ausleihe gestattet. — **V :** Neben der Bibliothek und dem Archiv bildet das Kupferstichkabinett eine selbstständige Abteilung.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B :** Burgstr. 4, *NURNBERG* (Bayern). — **C :** 1429. — **D :** ö. — **E, F :** Wtägl. 9-12 U., 15-18 U. — **H :** **F. Bock**, Bibl.-Direktor. — **I :** Wissenschaftlich. — **K :** ca. 150.000. — **N :** 2.000. — **O :** 2.000. — **P :** 100. — **Q :** 68.000 M. — **Qb :** 110.000 M. — **R, S, T :** Kat. — **Ua :** 13.000. — **Ub :** 53.000.

A : Städtisches Archiv (1927). — **B :** Burgstr., 4 *NURNBERG* (Bayern). — **C :** 1865. — **D :** ö. — **E :** Täglich mit Ausnahme von So. — **F :** Montag bis Freitag 9-12 U., 15-18 U.; Samstag 9-13 U. — **G :** Keine allgemeinen Ferien. — **H :** **E. Reicke**, Archivdirektor. — **K :** ca. 27.600 Nummern, eigentliche Urkunden 8.700 — **Q :** ca. 2.500 M. — **Qb :** ca. 65.800 M. — **S :** Handschriftl. Repertorien in Buchform. — **T :** Alphabetische Zettelrepertorien. — **U :** Verleihung nach auswärts findet statt bis auf einige wenige besonders kostbare Archivalien.

A : Landesbibliothek (1926). — **B :** Damm 42, *OLDENBURG* (Oldenburg). — **C :** 1790. — **D :** ö. — **E, F :** Wtägl. 10 U.-13 U. 30; Montag Mittwoh ausch nachmittags 2 Stunden (März bis Sept. 16-18 U.; Febr. u. Ikt 15-17 U., Nov. bis Jan. 14-16 U.). — **G :** 4 Wochen Mitte Juli bis Mitt-August. — **H :** **H. Goens**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K :** ca. 150.000. — **Q :** 9.000 M. — **U :** Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B :** Margaretenstrasse, *OLDENBURG* (Oldenburg). — **C :** 1903. — **E, F :** Zu benützen auf Anmeldung. — **H :** **D. Kohl**, Stadtarchivar. — **R :** Keine gedr. Rep. — **S :** Handschr. Rep. u. Zettelk.

A : Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B :** Schlossstrasse 29, *OSNABRUCK* (Preussen). — **E :** Täglich. ausser Sonn- und Fesstags. — **F :** 9-1 U. und 3-6 U. ausser Sonabend. — **H :** **E. Fink**, Erster Staatsarchivar, **F. Schultz**, Staatsarchivar. — **J :** Archive des alten Fürstentums (Bistums Osnabrück und der Grafschaften Lingen und Bentheim, sowie Spezialakten aus dem Gebiet des alten Niederstifts Münster-Emsland, über 18.000 Urkunden u. 20.000 Bände der Handbibliothek. — **K :** Stetig anwachsend durch Behördenablieferungen. — **Q :** enthalten im Budget der Preussischen Staatsarchive. — **R :** Keine gedr. Rep. — **S :** Handschr. Rep.

A : Bischöflich-Akademische Bi. (1927). — **B** : Leostrasse, *PADERBORN* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag-Freitag. — **F** : 3-6 U. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : 110.000. — **N** : 620. — **O** : 550. — **P** : 200. — **U** : gestattet.

A : Kreis- und Studienbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Im ehemaligen Jesuitenkollegium, *PASSAU* (Bayern). — **C** : 1621. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Dienstag-Donnerstag-Samstag 10-11 U. — **G** : Lyzealferien. — **H** : **L. Schmöller**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **Q** : 4.000 M. — **S** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Reichsarchiv (1927). — **B** : Auf dem Brauhausberg, *POTSDAM* (Preussen). — **C** : 1919. — **D** : n. ö. — **H** : Praesident: **R. Mertz von Quirnheim**. — **K** : ca. 60.000.

A : Fürstlich Plessisches Archiv (1927). — **B** : *PSZCZYNA* (Polnisch-Schlesien). — **E** : täglich. — **H** : zur Zeit unbesetzt. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *QUEDLINBURG* (Preussen, Provinz Sachsen). — **C** : 1662. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Mißwoch. — **F** : 17-19 U. — **G** : Juli. — **H** : **H. C. Huch**. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **O** : 2. **Qb** : 1.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 4.400.

A : Stifts- und Gymnasialbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *QUEDLINBURG* Preuss. Prov. (Sachsen). — **C** : 1689. — **D** : ö. — **G** : Okt. Weihn. Ost. 2 W. Pfingsten 1 W., Juli 1 W. — **H** : **K. Böstcher**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftl. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **N** : 78. — **O** : 47. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 450. M. — **R** : 5. — **T** : Zettelkat., ein alphab. u. ein Sachkat. — **U** : sie leiht aus. — **Ua** : ca. 300.

A : Fürstlich Thurn und Taxis'sche Hofbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Schloss St. Emmeran, *REGENSBURG* (Bayern). — **C** : um 1770. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Mittwoch u. Samstag 10-12 U. — **H** : **R. Freytag**, Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 7.500 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Fürstl. Thurn und Taxis'sches Zentralarchiv (1927). — **B** : *REGENSBURG* (Bayern), Schlosses St. Emmeran. — **C** : Altestes Archivrepertorium 1689. — **F** : Urkunden und akten zur fürskichen Hausgeschichte und aus Postgeschichte. Benützung und Versendung warb auwartz wird auf Geseek meist gestattet. Vorstand : **P. R. Treitag**, f. Oberarchivrat. Gemeinsame Verwaltung mit der fürstl. Hofbibliothek.

A : Kreisbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Gesandtenstr. 13, *REGENSBURG* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : W.-S. Mittwoch u. Samstag 14-16 U., S.-S. Montag u. Donnerstag 16 U. 30-18 U. 30. — **G** : Während der Osterferien, sowie 18. Juli bis 28. August. — **H** : **J. Schmatz**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 52.500. — **Q** : 1.500. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Universität (1927). — **B** : *ROSTOCK I. M.* (Mecklenburg). — **C** : um 1500. — **D** : ö. — **E** : An allen Wochentagen. — **F** : 8-13 U., 16-18 U. (z. J. 15-19 U.). — **G** : Geschlossen ein Tag vor u. nach Weihnacht, Ostern u. Pfingsten. Bücherausgabe 15. Aug. bis 1. Sept. — **H** : **W. Golther**, Direktor; **G. Kohfeldt**, Oberbibliothekar; **B. Claussen**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : gelehrt. — **K**, **L** : ca. 410.000, einschliesslich Landesbi. — **N** : ca. 1.600. — **O** : ca. 600. — **Q** : ca. 40.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. nur für die Kämmerer-Bibliothek 1843 u. die Bibliothek der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg (1896). — **S**, **T** : Handschr. K. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 28.000. — **Ub** : 1.100. — **V** : 164 1924 Vereinigt mit der Landesbi.

A : Ratsarchiv der Seestadt Rostock (1927). — **B** : Hinter dem Ratshause 4-5, *ROSTOCK I. M.* (Mecklenburg). — **E** : werktäglich. — **F** : 9-13 U. — **H** : **E. Dragendorff**, Stadtarchivrat. — **J** : Archivalien zur Stadtgeschichte, zur Geschichte Mecklenburgs, der Hanse, Skandinaviens. — **K** : Eine vor einigen Jahren veranstaltete ungefähre Zählung ergab für die Zeit

bis 1.500 über 3.000 Pergamenturkunden. — **Q**: 750 M. — **R**: Keine gedr. Rep. — **S**: Handschr. Rep.: Urkundenkatalog (Pergamenturkunden) u. mehrere Spezialkataloge. — **V**: Vgl.: Deutsche Geschichtsblätter herausgegeben v. Armin Tille Bd VIII, Heft 11-12, S. 316 Beitr. z. Besch. d. Stadt Rostock I, 2, 1 und III, 1, S. V etc.

A: Konsistorialbibliothek (1927). — **B**: ROTHENBURG an der TAUBER (Bayern). — **C**: 1557. — **H**: A. Schnizlein, Bibliothécaire. — **I**: savante. — **K**: ca. 6.000. — **O**: 150. — **R**: C. imprimés (1908, 1910, 1911). — **S**: C. ms. (1835). — **T**: C. sur fiches (1896). — **U**: permis.

A: Schwarzburg-Rudolstädtisches Staatsarchiv (1927). — RUDOLSTADT (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt). — **E**, **F**: Täglich 9 1/2-11 1/2 U. — **G**: Jährlich vier Wochen. — **H**: W. Bangert, Geh. Archivrat. — **K**: Stoss unbekannt, dabei 2.500 Urkunden. — **Q**: 1.500 M. — **R**: Keine gedr. Rep. — **S**: Handschr. Rep.

A: Fürstlich Reussisches j. L. Hausarchiv und Bibliothek (1927). — **B**: SCHLEIZ. THUR., Schloss. — **D**: nicht ö. — **E**: Alle Wochentage ausser Sonn- und Festtagen. — **F**: Montag bis Freitag von 9-12 Vorm. und 3-6 nachm.; Sonnabend 9-12 vorm. — **G**: unbestimmt. — **H**: B. Schmidt Geh. Archivrat. — **J**: Münzsammlung. — **K**: ca. 40.000. — **O**: 10. — **R**: Keine gedr. Rep. — **S**: Handschr. Rep. — **T**: Zettel-u. Sachk. — **U**: verleiht nach auswärts. — **V**: Vergleiche: P. Mitschke Wegweiser durch die historischen Archive Thüringens (Gotha 1900); A. Hettler, Archivalischer Almanach (Halle 1911).

A: Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B**: Rathaus, SCHWEINFURT (Bayern). — **K**: ca. 9.000. — **H**: P. Rösel.

A: Mecklenburgische Landesbibliothek (Regierungs Bi.) (1927). — **B**: Am Dom, 2. SCHWERIN (Mecklenburg). — **C**: 1779. — **D**: ö. — **E**: Wtägl. — **F**: 11-13 U.; Sommer: 15-17 U.; Winter: 17-19 U. — **G**: 1 Woche im Herbst. — **H**: P. Crain, Direktor. — **I**: wissenschaftliche Bi. — **K**: ca. 235.000. — **N**: ca. 200. — **O**: 20. — **P**: ca. 700. — **Q**: 10.000 M. — **Qb**: 41.900 M. — **S**: Sachk., 131 Bde. — Alphas-Zettelk. — **U**: gestattet.

A: Meckl. Schwerin'sches Geheimes und Haupt-Archiv (1927). — **B**: Beaugencystrasse 2, SCHWERIN (Mecklenburg). — **E**: Montag bis Sonnabend. — **F**: im Winter 9-13, 16-18 U. im Sommer 8-13, 15-17 U. — **H**: F. Stuhr, Direktor. — **R**: Keine gedr. Rep. — **S**: Handsch. Rep.

A: Fürstl. Hohenzollern'sches-Haus und Domänen Archiv (1927). — **B**: SIGMARINGEN (Hohenzollern). — **H**: G. Hebeisen, Vorstand.

A: Bi. des Hohenzollernschen Museums für Wissenschaft u. Kunst (1927). — **B**: SIGMARINGEN (Hohenzollern). — **C**: 1867. — **H**: G. Hebeisen. — **K**: über 50.000.

A: Thüringische Landesbücherei Sondershausen (1927). — **B**: Kreisdirektionsgebäude (Markt) SONDRERSHAUSEN (Thüringen). — **C**: 1913; Neugestaltung 1923-1924. — **D**: ö. — **E**, **F**: Werktäglich 8-1, Mo. Di. Do. Fr. 377 U. — **G**: Juli. — **H**: J. Bergner. — **I**: Volkstümliche und Wissenschaftliche Abteilung. — **J**: Schwarzburgica. — **K**: 19.000. — **N**: 25. — **O**: 5. — **P**: 40. — **Q**: 2.080 M. — **Qb**: 7.220 M. — **R**: Gedr. Inkunabeln. und Schwarzburgica K. — **S**: Handschr. system. K. — **T**: Zettelk., Verfasser, Standort-Präsens-K. — **U**: Gestattet. — **Ua**: 7.500. — **Ub**: 1.600.

A: Thüringisches Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B**: SONDRERSHAUSEN (Thüringen). — **C**: 1857. — **E**: werktäglich. — **H**: E. Devrient, Archivar. — **S**: handschriftliche Verzeichnisse 1882 und Zettelk.

A : Archiv der Stadt (1927). — **B** : **SPEYER** (Spire) (Rheinpfalz). — **E**, **F** : Benützung Staatsarchiv. — **H** : **A. Pfeiffer**, Stadtarchivar. — **J** : Archiv der freien Reichsstadt Speyer; bis zur Zerstörung der Stadt 1689. sehr reich an Originalpergamenten, Akten und Registern. — **R**, **S** : Rep. : cf. Pfeiffer, Das Archiv der Stadt Speyer, Speyer 1912.

A : Bayerisches Staatsarchiv Speier (früher Kreisarchiv der Pfalz). (1927). — **B** : **SPEYER a. R.** [Spire] (Rheinpfalz). — **C** : 181². — **E** : Werktag. — **F** : 8-16 U. — **H** : **A. Pfeiffer**, Staatsoberarchivar Vorstand **W. Winkler** — **J** : Archive der Herrschaften, welche die heutige Pfalz (Kreis des Freistaates Bayern) bilden. — **Q** : 1.400 M. R. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. (Archivalische Zeitschrift I, 110; 204; IV, 60). — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Bismarck Archiv (1927). — **B** : Rathaus. **STENDAL** (Preussen). — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 11-12 h. — **H** : **H. Segelken**. — **I** : savante, historique. — **J** : lettres ouvrages, médailles, portraits, documents. — **Q** : contributions volontaires. — **S** : C. mss.

A : Bi. des Marienstift-Gymnasiums (1927). — **B** : **STETTIN** (Preussen). — **C** : nach 1263. — **G** : Schuleri u. — **H** : **B. Lier**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **Q** : 500. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Gesellschaft, für Pommer'sche Geschichte (1927). — **B** : **STETTIN** (Preussen). — **H** : **H. Bellée**. — **K** : ca. 25.000 Bände im Staatsarchiv.

A : Preuss. Staatsarchiv für die Provinz Pommern (1927). — **B** : Kartuschstrasse 13, Eingang Turnerstrasse, **STETTIN** (Preussen). — **H** : Direktor : **O. Grotsefend**; Archivare : **G. Kupke**, **H. Bellée**.

A : Stadtbücherei Stettin (1926). — **B** : Grüne Schanze, 8, **STETTIN** (Preussen). — **C** : 1902. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Lesesaal. Mo. 10-2 Di., Do., Sa. 10-1 u. 4-10 Mi. u. Frei. 10-14, 4-8 Ausleihe Mo. 12-2, Di. bis Sa. 12-1 u. 5-8. — **H** : **E. Ackerknecht**, Direktor, **W. Braun**, **W. Eggebrecht**, Stadtbibliothekare. — **I** : Wissenschaftlichen und allgemeinen Bildungsinteressen dienend. — **K**, **L** : Zusammen ca. 121.000. — **M** : ca. 2.500. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 198. — **Q** : (1925-1926) : 20.000. — **Qb** : 96.956. — **R** : Auszug aus dem Sach. K. 1914 vergriffen; Führer durch die Handbücherei d. Lesesaals. 1926. — **S** : 1 systematischer Sach. K. in 57 Bden. — **T** : 1 alphabetischer Verfasser. K., 1. Auszug daraus, die literatur seit 1912 enthaltend. — **U** : Verleiht. — **Ua** : (1925-26) : 34.170. — **Ub** : (1925-26) : 8.937. — **V** : Mit der Stadtbücherei st. ht die Städtische Volksbücherei mit den Zweigstellen die Städtische Musikalienbücherei und die Städtische Volkshoch n organischem Zusammenhang. Die Zahl zu. — **Qb** : enthält auch den Personalaufwand für die mit der Stadtbücherei verbundenen Einrichtungen.

A : Stadt Bi. Stralsund (1927). — **B** : Balenstrasse 13, **STRALSUND** (Preussen). — **C** : 1707. — **D** : P. — **E** : chaque jour. — **F** : tous les jours : 12-13 h.; lundi, mardi, jeudi, vendredi : 17-19 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **F. Adler**, Conservateur. — **I** : général. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **M** : 10.000. — **N** : 600. — **O** : 107. — **Q** : 7.000 M. — **R** : C. imprimés depuis 1862. Alphabet. kat. ged. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches — **U** : consenti.

A : Bi. der Technischen Hochschule (1926). — **B** : **STUTTGART** (Württemberg). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. 8-12 U. (ausser Samstag) 14-18 U. während der Ferien wtägl. 9-12 U. — **H** : **E. Marx**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **Q** : 20.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Hofbibliothek (1927). — **B** : **STUTTGART** (Württemberg). — **C** : 1810. — **D** : ö. — **H** : **K. v. Stockmayer**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : 105.000. — **Q** : unbestimmt. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Landtags Archiv (1927). — **B** : Kronprinzstrasse, 2 A, STUTTGART (Württemberg). — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 8-12 U. — **G** : Akten der Landstände des Herzogtums u. Königreiches Württemberg. Vieles zur Geschichte der einzelnen Städte und Ämter. — **H** : W. Eisenmann. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Landtags-Bü. (1927). — **B** : Kronprinzstrasse 2 A. STUTTGART (Württemberg). — **C** : um 1555. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 8-12 U. 15-17 U. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **N** : 200-meist Württembergica. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1907, 1912). — **T** : Zettelk. (1907).

A : Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : STUTTGART (Württemberg). — **E** : Täglich ausser Sonntags. — **F** : 9-12 U., 15-18 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : F. Wintterlin, Vorstand. — **J** : Urkunden u. Akten zur Württ. Geschichte. — **R**, **S** : Gedr. u. handschr. Rep. — **V** : Filialarchiv in Ludwigsburg : Verwalter : K. O. Mueller.

A : Bi. der Sächsischen Forstlichen Hochschule (1927). — **B** : THARANDT (Sachsen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 11-13 U. — **G** : Mitte August bis Mitte Oktober. — **H** : W. Raab, Vorsteher. — **K** : ca. 33.000. — **Q** : 8.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Seminarbibliothek (1927). — **B** : TRIER [Trèves] (Preussen). — **D** : nicht ö. — **I** : Professorenbibl. — **H** : W. Lenz. — **N** : 184. — **O** : 57. — **R** : Handschr. Kat. gedr. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : ausnahmsweise gestattet

A : Stadtbibliothek (und Archiv) (1927). — **B** : Im Schwörhaus, am Weinhof im ULM (Württemberg). — **C** : 1516. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. 9-12 U. (ausser Dienstag u. Samstag) 15-18 U. — **F** : August 3-4 Wochen. — **H** : N... — **K** : 70.000. — **Q** : 5.000 M. — **U** : — **H** : Zur Zeit umbe-
setzt. — **K** : 70.000. — **Q** : 5.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet. Gestattet.

A : Fürstlich Oettingen-Wallerstein'sches Haus-u. Familienarchiv (1927). — **B** : WALLERSTEIN (Bayern). — **C** : ca. 1200. — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-12 U., 14-18 U. — **G** : Karwoche u. während des Urlaubs des Archivars geschlossen. — **H** : A. Diemand, Vorstand. — **K** : Etwa 13.000 Urkunden, darunter 12.000 Originale. Die Aktenbündel, Rechnungen, Protokolle, etc. füllen rund 10.000 Fächer. Ständige Urkunden-Ausstellung. — **Q** : Dotation nach Bedarf. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschriftliche Rep. über sämtliche Akten u. handschriftliche Urkunden-Regesten.

A : Reichsgräfl. Schaffgotsch'sche Majoratsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Bad WARMBRUNN (Preuss. Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 8-12 U., 15-18 U. — **H** : Geh. Archivrat K. Wutke, Archivdirektor. — **K** : ea. 80.000. — **Q** : 1.750. — **U** : Gestattet.!

A : Bi. Bayerische Hochschule für Landwirtschaft u. Brauerei (1927). — **B** : WEIHENSTEPHAN (Bayern). — **C** : 1804. — **H** : M. Oberprieler. — **K** : ca. 21.000.

A : Goethe-und Schiller-Archiv (1927). — **B** : WEIMAR (Thüringen). — **E** : Geöffnet an jedem Wochentage. — **F** : 8-13 U. Vormittags. — **H** : J. Wahle, Leiter; M. Hecker, Direktorialassistent. — **J** : Ein von der verstorbenen Grossherzogin Sophie von Sachsen gestiftetes Kapital. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Das Goethe- und Schiller-Archiv ist dazu bestimmt, ein Gesamtarchiv für die ganze neuere deutsche Literatur zu werden. Daher enthält es nicht nur den handschriftlichen Nachlass Goethes und Schillers, sondern auch die Manuscripte von : Hebbel, Otto Ludwig, Moerike, Immermann, Reuter, Freiligrath und von vielen anderen Dichtern und Schriftstellern der klassischen und modernen Periode.

A : Landesbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Fürstenplatz, 1, WEIMAR (Thüringen). — **C** : ca. 1700. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : lundj, mercredi, jeudi, samedi, 8-13 h.; 15-18 h. 30; mardi, vendredi, 8-13 h.; 18-21 h. — **G** : 15-31 juillet. — **H** : W. Deetjen, Directeur; P. Ortlepp, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Reinhold Köhler-Bibliothek; Bibliothek der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Sammlung deutscher Stammbücher, Kasestismen Bibeln, etc. — **K, L** : ca. 418.000. — **N** : ca. 5.000. — **O** : ca. 750. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (commencé). — **U** : consenti.

A : Stiftung Nietzsche-Archiv (1927). — **B** : Luisenstrasse 36, WEIMAR (Thüringen). — **E, F** : Arbeitszeit täglich von 8 U., 30-13 U. 30 Vormittags. Für Besichtigungen ist das Archiv nur nach vorheriger schriftlicher Anfrage geöffnet. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : Frau E. Förster-Nietzsche, Vorsteherin (die Begründerin des Archivs); M. Oehler, Archivar (Mitglied des Vorstandes der Stiftung Nietzsche-Archiv); R. Oehler, Herausgeber. — **J** : Die Stiftung besitzt eigenes Vermögen, Staatliche oder städtische Zuschüsse erhält nicht. — **R, S** : Gedr. u. handschr. Rep. Zettelkat.

A : Thüringisches Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : WEIMAR (Thüringen). — **C** : Umfasst a) Gemeinschaftliches Hauptarchiv des Sachsen Ernestinischen Hauses (1547); b) Weimarisches Staatsarchiv (1737); c) Grossherzogliches Hausarchiv (1865). — **H** : A. Tille, F. Pischel.

A : Fürstl. Stolberg-Wernigerödisches Hauptarchiv. (1927). — **B** : WERNIGERODE (Preussen). — **C** : 12 Jhd. — **H** : Zur zeit unbezetzt.

A : Archiv der Stadt Wertheim (1927). — **B** : WERTHEIM A. MAIN (Baden). — **C** : vor 1500. — **H** : F. H. Haug.

A : Nassauische Landesbibliothek u. Stadt-Archiv (1927). — **B** : Rheinstrasse 53-57. WIESBADEN (Preussen). — **C** : 1813. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal wtlg. 9-13 U. 15-18 U.; Samstag 15-17 U.; Ausleihe 10-13 U., 15-16 U. 30. — **G** : Pfingstwoche u. — **H** : E. Liesegang, Direktor; G. Zedler Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 210.000. — **Q** : 150.000. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Preuss Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : Mainzerstrasse 80, WIESBADEN (ehem. Hzt. Nassau, jetzt Preussen). — **E** : Täglich ausser Sonn- und Feiertagen und dem Tage vor Weihachten, Osterno und Pfingsten. — **F** : 8-13 U.; 15-18 U. Samstag von 8-13 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : M. Domarus, Staatsarchivdirektor, O. Heinemann, Staatsarchivrat; H. Bier Staatsarchivrat. — **J** : Akten und Urkunden der nassauischen-Fürstentümer und aller Herrschaften, die gegenwärtig zum Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden gehören. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. oder Zettelk. für fast alle Bestaende.

A : Ratsarchiv (1926). — **B** : WISMAR (Meklenburg). — **E** : Werktäglich. — **F** : 9 1/2-1; 3-4 1/2 U. — **G** : Urlaubszeit des Archivars, wechselnd. — **H** : F. Techen, Archivar. — **J** : Stadt Wismar. — **K** : nicht gezählt. — **Q** : 500 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Zettelk. und Spezialregister.

A : Bibl. des Evangelischen Predigerseminars (1926). — **B** : WITTENBERG (Preussen). — **H** : W. Macholz. — **K** : ca. 80.000 B. enthält grossen Teil der Bestaende der alten Wittenberger-Universitätsbibliothek.

A : Bi. des Reformationsmuseums (Lutherhalle), (1927). — **B** : WITTENBERG (Preussen.) — **E** : Sonntags und Wochentags. ausser Freitag. — **F** : 9-13 U. (Sonntags 11-13 U.). 15-18 U.; Winter 15-17 U. — **H** : D. I. Jordan, Professor, Berlin S. W. 68. — **I** : Luther und die Reformation. — **J** : Bilder und Medaillen. — **K** : ca. 12.500. — **N** : ca. 4.500. — **O** : ca. 100. — **S** : geschrieben.

A : Braunschweigisches Landeshauptarchiv (1927). — **B** : Kanzleistrasse 3. WOLFENBUTTEL. — **E, F** : Geöffnet wochentags 9-13 U. (ausser Sonnabend) 15-17 U. — **H** : Direktor : H. Voges. Archivar : Fr. Schattenberg.

A : Hezog August Bibliothek (9127). — **B** : WOLFENBUTTEL (Braunschweig). — **C** : 1568, bezw. 1644. — **D** : ö. — **H** : P. Zimmermann. — **J** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 350.000. — **N** : ca. 8.000. — **U** : dem deutschen Leihwerkkehr angeschlossen.

A : Stadtarchiv Worms (1927). — **B** : Dechaneigasse 1, WORMS (Hessen). — **H** : F. M. Illert, Direktor (Verwaltung mit der Stadtbibliothek verbunden). — **I** : 1) Reichstädtisches Archiv; 2) Städtisches Archiv. — **R** : Urkundenbuch 3 Bände, von H. Boss. — **S** : Handschr. K.

A : Stadtbibliothek Worms (1927). — **B** : Dechaneigasse 1, WORMS (Hessen). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : ö (Gebühren). — **E** : wochentags. — **F** : 10-12 U., 15-19. U. — **H** : F. M. Illert, Direktor. — **I** : 1) Abteilung wissenschaftlich; 2) Abteilung volkstümlich. — **J** : Kantbibl.; Lutherbibl. — **K**, **M** : ca : 160.000. — **O** : 160. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Q** : 15.000 M. — **R** : Ged. K. der volkstümlichen Abteilung. — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : leiht aus. — **Ua** : 41.305. — **V** : Neuordnung der wissenschaftlichen Abteilung begonnen.

A : Staatsarchiv für Unterfranken u. Aschaffenburg (1927). — **B** : WURZBURG (Bayern). — **H** : I. F. Abert, Vorstand; M. Kaufmann, Staatsoberarchivar; L. F. Barthel, archivassessor.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Domerschulgasse 16, WURZBURG (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. 8 U. 15-12 U. 30 u. (ausser Samstag) 15-18 U. — **G** : Universitätsferien 8 U. 15-12 U. 30. — **H** : F. Segner, Direktor; F. Bauer, Oberbibliothekar; H. Endres, H. Blatt, H. Hommel, Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 650.000. — **Q** : 41.000. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatliche Stiftsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : ZEITZ (Sachsen). — **C** : von Bischof Julius Pflug, 1564. — **D** : P. — **E** : nach Vereinbarung. — **G** : Schulferien. — **H** : A. Schanberger. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collections d'ouvrages. — **K** : ca. 16.000. — **N** : 96. — **O** : 139. — **Qb** : jetzt nichts mehr, früher 240 Mark. — **R** : Alphab. K. der in der Stiftsb. zu zeit vorhanden Druckwerke, besorgt von Prof. Dr A. Brinkmann: 2 mark. — **U** : nur in Deutschland.

A : Stadtarchiv (1926). — **B** : Im Schloss Westfluegel, ZERBST (Anhalt). — **H** : R. Specht.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : ZITTAU (Sachsen). — **C** : im 16. Jhd. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Mittwoch u. Samstag 14-16 U. i Sommer : Mittwoch 16-19 U. ausserdem auf Anmeldung — **H** : W. Maedler, Stadtbibliothekekar. — **K** : 40.000. — **Q** : 2.500 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbücherei (1927). — **B** : Im König Albert-Museum, Robert-Blumshasse 1, ZWICKAU (Sachsen). — **C** : 1922. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : täglich 4-7 U., ausser dem Mittwochs u. Sonabends 11-1, Freitagsabends 7-8 U. — **H** : H. Kleinebreil, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 12.000. — **Q** : 22.400 M. — **Qb** : 33.500 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 35.000 vol.

A : Ratschulbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Im König-Albert-Museum ZWICKAU (Sachsen). — **C** : 1563. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Donnerstags. — **F** : 5-9 nachen. — **G** : Schulferien. — **H** : Direktor, O. Clemen. — **I** : Gelehstenbibliothek. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **Q** : 1.600 M. — **R** : Bibliographia der Musikwerke in der Ratsveherbibliothek F. Zwickend 1893-1899. — **U** : versendet an wissenschaftliche Institute C. a. Behörden. — **Ua** : 108 vol.

REP. ARGENTINE (REPUBLICA ARGENTINA).

A : Biblioteca Popular del Azul (1927). — **B** : Burgos 687, *AZUL* (Provincia de Buenos-Aires). — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 15 y 1/2 a 18 h. 20 y 1/2 a 22 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : J. C. Dhers, Directeur; **R. G. Marin**, président. — **K** : 12.844. — **L** : 3.748 (pour être consultés sur place). — **P** : 43. — **R** : C. imprimés (1903-1913-1921-1923). — **S** : C. manuscrits 1924-1927.

A : Biblioteca Nacional (1927). — **B** : Mexico, 564. — *BUENOS-AIRES*. — **K** : ca. 420.000.

A : Biblioteca Popular Vélaz Sarsfield (1927). — **B** : Lima, 999, *CORDOBA*. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : 10-12 h., 16-18 h. et 20-22 1/2 h. todos los dias, excepto los festivos, 9-12 h. los dias festivos. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : E. Piotti, Director. — **I** : popular. — **K** : 10.500. — **L** : 2.500. — **M** : 250. — **P** : 20 diaros, 30 publicaciones semanales y mensuales argentas, 10 extranjerias varios annuarios. — **Qb** : 85.000 fr. — **R**, **T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. dactylographie (1926). — **U** : para 300 asociados.

AUTRICHE (OESTERREICH).

A : Bi. der Benediktinerabtei Admont (1924). — **B** : *ADMONT* [Steiermark] (Styrie). — **C** : 1074. — **D** : privée. — **E**, **F** : en tout temps, mais nécessaire de s'annoncer. — **H** : P. F. Fiedler, Bibliothécaire; Père **H. Haagen**, Adjoint. — **I** : uniquement savante. — **J** : Manuscrits et incunables d'origine variée. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 94.000. — **N** : 1095. — **O** : 655. — **P** : 16. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit aux particuliers.

A : A. und B. des Benediktiner-Stiftes Altenburg (1927). — **B** : *ALTENBURC* Bezirk Horn, Niederösterreich). — **C** : 1144. — **D**, **E** : nicht öffentlich. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 268. — **O** : ca. 200 (150 usque ad sec. xvi). — **S** : Neuer Zettelkatalog (nil 1924).

A : Vorarlberger Landes-A. (1927). — **B** : *BREGENZ* (Vorarlberg). — **C** : 1898. — **D** : ö. — **E** : jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 9-12 U., 13-19 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : V. Kleiner, Landesarchivar. — **J** : A. der sämtlichen Aemter I. und II. Instanz des Landes Vorarlberg, Klosterarchive von Mehrerau und Thalbach. Gemeinde-archiv und Vorarlb. landständisches A. (1139-1860). — **K** : Aktenfaszikel ca. 6.200. Urkunden 8.000 Stück von 1139 an. Handschriftenbände (Protokolle und Amstbücher) ca. 2.000.

A : Bi. des Benediktiner-Stiftes Göttweig (1927). — **B** : *GOTTWEIG*, Niederösterreich). — **C** : 1083. — **H** : P. U. Pöll. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : ca. 1.100. — **O** : ca. 1.400. — **U** : nicht Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Technischen Hochschule (1926). — **B** : Rechbauerstrasse *GRAZ* (Steiermark). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 8-13 U., 15-19 U. — **G** : August September. — **H** : F. Frenkler, Direktor; **J. Geba** Bibliothekar I. Kl., F. Früchtl, Bibliothekar 2 Kl. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Fachbibliothek für Ingenieurwesen und Naturwissenschaften. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 55.000. — **P** : 17. — **Q** : Zusammen 17.000 Sch. — **R** : Keine degr. **K**. — **S** : Alphabet., systemat., Schlagwortkatalog. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 7.000. — **Ub** : ca. 36.000.

A : Steiermärkisches Landesarchiv (1927). — **B** : Hamerlinggasse 3, *GRAZ* (Steiermark). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Jeden werktag (24. Dezember geschlossen). — **F** : 8-1 U., Montag, Mittwoch und Freitag auch 4-7 U.; vom 16. Juni bis 15. September nur Montag 4-7 I. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : M. Doblinger, Direktor; **K. Hafner**, Archivar. — **I** : Dient zunächst

den Zwecken der Landesverwaltung, Lanebenauch der historischen Forschung. — **J, K, L, M, N, O** : 90.000 Urkunden (ältestes Original dd° 10-3-904; 1.657 Handschriften (12.-19. Jahrh.); Registratur der Steirischen Stände und des Landtagesl, 15. Jahrh.-1860; Archive der Steirischen Städte und Gemeinden, geistlicher und weltlicher Körperschaften und Institute; Familienarchive; Archiv des Steirischen Landrechtes; Bergarchive von Aussee, Eisenerz (Innerberg), Leoben, Vordernberg; Lehenakten; Adelsakten; Grundbücher der alten Patrimonialherrschaften; Katasteroperate von 1543, 1749, 1786 und 1817; sogen. « Gült-Akten » (Besitzwechsel betr.); Typar- und Siegel Sammlung; Wappen- und Klischee-Sammlungen; Portraits, Ortsbilder, Geschichtebilder. — **P** : Archivalische und historische Zeitschriften, u. o. w. (ca. 20) eingereiht in die Amtsbi. (5.000 Bände). — **Q** : 500 Schilling. — **R** : Katal. der Handschriften, « Gült schätzungen », Lehenakten, der Landesurkunden, des Maktarchives Aussee, der Sammlungen « Joannea » 1848 des Familienarchives d. Grafen Stubenberg. — **S** : Aller einzelnen Archivsbestände (vgl. J-O.); dazu Urkunden-regesten 811-1850, Urkundenrepertorium 811-11440 : Regesten der Sammlung landesfürstl. und Ständischer Dekrete, Patente, etc.; Repertorien d. ständ. Ausgabenbücher, 16. Jahrh., der « Gült »-Akten, 16-18. Jahrh. — **V** : Ständige, während d. Amtsstunden unentgeltlich zugängliche Archivalien-Ausstellung, darstellend die Schriftentwicklung und das steirische Urkunden- und Handschriftenwesen vom 10 bis, 19. Jahrh., zugleich die steirische Landesgeschichte, und zwar mit Urkunden, literar. Handschriften, Amtsbüchern, Urbaren, histor. Bildern, Siegeln, u. s. w. (Kat. der Ausstellung, m. 8 Abbildungen verfasst von Hofrat Prof. A. Mell, Graz 1911, Selbstverlag d. L. Archivs, Preis 50g.).

A : Steiermärkische Landesbibliothek (1927). — **B** : am Joanneum, GRAZ (Steiermark). — **C** : 1811. — **D** : ö. — **E** : alle Wochentage. — **F** : vorm. v. 9-13 U., nachm. 16. Oktober-15. April v. 16-20 U., 16. April-15. Juli u-16. September-15. Oktober v. 16-19 U. — **H** : M. Rüpschl, Direktor; H. Untersweg, Oberbibliothekar; N. Stücker, I. Fr. Schütz, Fr. Pock, Bibliothekare. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K, L** : 237.400. — **O** : 130. — **P** : ca. 700. — **Q** : 5.000 Schill. — **R, S, T** : Gedr., handschr. und Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** (1926) : 31.156. — **Ub** : (1926) : 37.707.

A : Steiermärkisches Landesregierungs archiv (1926). — **B** : Bürgergasse 2, GRAZ. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : ö. — **E** : jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 8-14 U. Amtsstunden, 9-13 U. für Parteienverkehr. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : V. Thiel, Staatsarchivdirektor; J. Nösslböck, Staatsarchivar. — **I** : Archivalien der innerösterreichischen Zentralbehörden, Archivalien der Mittelinstanzen in Graz von 1749 an; Archivabteilungen von Departements (Kommissionen) der Mittelinstanzen; Archiv der ehemaligen Innerberger Hauptgewerkschaft. Archiv des Grazer Landesgerichtes und Oberlandesgerichtes. Archiv der Finanzlandesdirektion u. der Finanzprokurator in Graz. Archiv des ehem. 3. Korps- u. Landwehrkommandos in Graz. — **J** : Sammlung von Flugschriften und Anschlägen zum Weltkrieg 1914-1918. — **K** : Akten : ca. 60.000 Bündel; Urkunden : ca. 2.000 Stück, Originale von 1310 an. — **N** : 436. — **R** : Gedr. I. über die bis 1918 übernommenen Bestände. — **S** : Handschr. I. — **T** : 2 Bibliothekszettelk.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : GRAZ (Steiermark). — **C** : 1586. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich mit Ausnahme der Sonn- und Feiertage. August und September: Dienstag und Freitag 9-12 U. — **F** : im Wintersemester : 8-13 U., 15-19 U; im Sommersemester : 8-13 U., 16-19 U. — **G** : 24-31. Dezember, Faschingstag mit Aschermittwoch, Karwoche mit Osterdienstag, Pringstienstag, Staatl. Feiertage. — **H** : J. Fellin, Direktor. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Die Handschriften und Inkunabeln sind mit den übrigen Beständen vereinigt. Medaillen sind keine vorhanden. — **K, L, M** : 193.652 Werke in 335.650 Bänden. — **N** : 2.006. — **O** : 1.108. — **P** : ungefähr 500. — **Q** : Dotation 12.000 S. Kanzleipauschale : 90 S. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S, T** : Handschr. und Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet, verleiht nach auswärts. — **Ua** : 14.484. — **Ub** : 116.121.

A : Bi. des Cistercienser Stiftes Heiligenkreuz (1927). — **B** : HEILIGENKREUZ, b. Baden (Nieder-Oesterreich). — **C** : 1135. — **D** : non P. — **H** : P. Severian Grill. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 42.000. — **L** : 3.000 à 4.000. — **N** : 550. — **O** : 213 (1450-1500). 223 (1500-1520). — **P** : 38. — **Q** : 2.000 K. — **R** : Gedruckt ist nur das Verzeichnis der Manuskripte in parte II, der Xenia-Bernardina, 6 partes (volum.), Vindobonae a. 1891. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. par auteurs et par matières sur fiches. — **U** : consenti seulement aux bibliothèques publiques. — Mit dem Stifteheiligenkreuz ist seit 1881 auch das Stift Neukloster in Wiener-Neustadt (gegründet 1444) Vereinigt. Bibliothekar : Père Chrisostome Pokorny.

A : Landesregierungsarchiv für Tirol (früher Statthaltereiarhiv (1925). — **B** : Altes Statthaltereigebäude, INNSBRUCK. — **E**, **F** : Täglich von 8-13 U., 15-18 U. geöffnet. — **H** : K. Moeser, Vorstand; 3 weitere Konzeptsbeamte. — **J** : Altes landesfürstliches Staatsarchiv. Registraturen des landes fürstl. Hofes sowie der verschiedenen tirolischen Zentral-, Mittel- und Unterbehörden seit dem 15. Jahrhundert. Zweitgrößtes Staatsarchiv und bedeutendstes staatliches Provinzialarchiv Oesterreichs. — **Q** : Amtspauschale früher 600 K., derzeit sistiert. — **R** : Gedr. I. — **S** : Handschr. I. Spezialinventare zu den einzelnen Abteilungen in grosser Zahl.

A : Bi. des Tiroler Landesmuseum Ferdinandeum (1927). — **B** : INNSBRUCK. — **C** : 1823. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Alle Wochenlage. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **G** : Ostern, Pfingsten, Weihnachten. — **H** : H. C. v. Inama, Sterneen Vorstand; K. Schwarz, Kustor. — **J** : Tirolensien. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : ca. 600. — **P** : ca. 350. — **U** : ja.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1926). — **B** : INNSBRUCK (Tirol). — **C** : 1746. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentage. — **F** : 9-12 U., 14-18 U. — **H** : H. Pogatscher, Direktor. — **I** : wissenschaftl. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 350.000. — **N** : 1.150. — **O** : 1.230. — **Qb** : 19.000 S. — **R**, **S**, **T** : Handschr. u. alphabet. u. system. K. — **U** : leiht nach auswärts.

A : Landesarchiv in Kärnten (1927). — KLAGENFURT (Kärnten). — **C** : 1904. — **E** : Täglich Sonn- u. Feiertage ausgenommen. — **F** : 9-12 U., 14-17 U. — **G** : August-September. — **H** : M. Wutte, Landesarchivdirektor. — **J** : Kärntner Landschaft; Archive von Gemeinden und Herrschaften. — **S** : Handschr. I.

A : Studienbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Kaufmannsgasse 11, KLAGENFURT (Kärnten). — **C** : 1774. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 9-12 U., 15-17 u. — **G** : 1-16 September. — **H** : N..., Leiter. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : ca. 6.000. — **N** : 289. — **O** : ca. 150. — **Q** : 2.000 Schillinge. — **R** : «Systematisch geordnetes Verzeichnis» I-XX (1897-1919). — **S** : Numerus currens-u alphabetischer K. — **T** : Standort- u. Schlagwort- Hss. K. — **U** : Leiht nach auswärts. — **Ua** : 8.020 (1924). — **Ub** : 1.339 (1924).

A : Bi. u. Archiv des Chorherrenstiftes Klosterneburg (1926). — **B** : KLOSTERNEBURG BEI WIEN, Niederösterreich. — **C** : 1106. — **D** : n. p. — **H** : V. O. Ludwig. — **I** : wissenschaftliche. — **K**, **L**, **M** : über 120.000, bezw. 1.250 Manuscripts et 900 Inkun. — **R** : C. imprimé des mss. (Ur 1-200) et d'Incunables. — **S** : C. ms. anciens. — **T** : Zettelk.

A : Bibliothek der Benediktiner Abtei Kremsmünster (1926). — **B** : KREMSMÜNSTER (Oberösterreich). — **C** : 777. — **H** : P. Beda Lehner, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 1.000. — **O** : ca. 800. — **V** : Nur Mitglieder des Stiftes haben freies Benützungsrecht.

A : Bi. u. Archiv des Cistercienserstiftes Lilienfeld (1926). — **B** : LILIENFELD (Niederösterreich). — **C** : 1202. — **D** : non p. — **J** : Bibliothek aus der von Klein Mariazell u. der Paulaner von Wien zusammengestellt. — **K** : 27.000. — **N** : 280. — **O** : 119.

A : Diözesanarchiv u. Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : Herrenstr. 19. *LINZ* (Oberösterreich). — **C** : 1902. — **E** : Wochentagen, 9-12 U. — **H** : **W. Goschberger**. — **J** : Sammlung von alten Handschriften und Akten aus der Geschichte der Diözese; heimatkundliche Werke (Ein grosser Teil der Akten wurde im Landesarchiv untergebracht). — **U** : Die Bibliothek leiht nur Ausnahmsweise aus. — **V** : Da keine Mittel zur Verfügung stehen und keine Angestellten sind, hat das Diözesanarchiv nur geringe Bedeutung. In der Kauzlei des binhöflichen ordinariates ist die Möglichkeit zur Durabsicht und eventueller Abschrift der Handschriften gegeben.

A : Oberösterreichisches Landesarchiv (1927). — **B** : F. Promenade 33, *LINZ* (Oberösterr.). — **C** : 1896. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **G** : 8-14 U. — **H** : **I. Zibermayr**, Landesarchiv-Direktor; **E. Strassmayr**, Landesarchiv-Rat. **E. Trinks**, Landesarchivar. — **R**, **S** : I. Imprimés et ms.

A : **Bi. des Oberösterreichischen Landesmuseums** (1926). — **B** : *LINZ* (Oberösterreich). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : 6. — **H** : **H. Ubell**, Direktor; **J. Oberleitner**, Bibliothekar; **J. Zechenter**, Sekretarin. — **K** : über 100.000.

A : Studienbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *LINZ* (Oberösterr.). — **C** : 1774. — **H** : **K. Schiffmann**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 64.000. — **N** : ca. 1.200 u. 25.000. Kunstblätter u. Karten. — **O** : 990.

A : Bibliothek der Benediktinerabtei Melk (1927). — **B** : *MELK* (Niederösterr.). — **D** : non p. — **E** : Täglich, ausser Sonntag, 9-12, vorm., 2-5 nachm. — **H** : **P. W. Schier**. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : 1.900 mss. — **O** : ca. 900 Zugänglich gegen Anmeldung.

A : **A. u. Bibliothek du Musée communal Carolino-Augusteum** (1927). — **B** : **Franz Josefs quai**, *SALZBURG*. — **C** : 1833. — **E**, **F** : 10-12, 2-4 (samedi excepté). — **G** : aucune. — **H** : **J. Leisching**, Directeur. — **J** : Archives de la ville de Salzburg dès sa fondation, actes et documents achetés ou donnés. — **K** : ca. 80.000; ca. 2.000 charges, 5.650 volumes y compris les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque, 1.500 liasses. — **P** : *Revue Salzburger Museumblätter* (Red. **Julius Leisching**). — **R** : I. imprimés (1917). — **S** : I. ms.

A : **Bi. des Benediktiner-Stiftes Sankt Peter** (1927). — **B** : *SALZBURG*. — **C** : xviii^e siècle. — **D** : non p. — **E**, **F** : selon accord. — **H** : **Pater J. Strasser**. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : 1.200. — **O** : 800. — **S** : C. ms — **U** : consenti.

A : Studienbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *SALZBURG*. — **C** : 1617. — **D** : 6. — **E** : Werkstage. — **F** : 9-2. — **H** : **E. v. Frisch**, Direktor, **F. Grein**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : 1.070. — **O** : 1.142. — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 5.000 S. — **S** : 2. — **T** : 3. — **Ua** : 4.318. — **Ub** : ca. 3.433

A : **Bi. der Chorherrenstiftes St-Florian** (1927). — **B** : *SANKT-FLORIAN* (Oberösterreich). — **D** : P. — **H** : **J. Chr. Gspann**. — **K** : ca. 110.000. — **N** : ca. 800. — **O** : ca. 800.

A : Archiv der Benediktinerabtei S. Lambrecht (1927). — **B** : *SANKT LAMBRECHT* (Steiermark) Styrie. — **D** : non p. — **H** : **Père O. Wonisch**, O. S. B., Archivar. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : (**Zahn J.**), Kurzer Bericht über das Urkunden-Archiv des Klosters St-Lambrecht. Graz 1873,

A : Bibliothek der Benediktinerabtei S. Lambrecht (1927). — **B** : *SANKT LAMBRECHT* [Steiermark] (Styrie). — **C** : 1103. — **D** : Non p. — **H** : **O. Wonisch**, O. S. B. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, ascétique. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : 1.000 Schillinge. — **S** : C. ms.

A : **Bi. und A. des Benediktinerstiftes Sankt Paul** (1927). — **B** : Monastère des Pères Bénédictins, *SANKT PAUL* (Lavanttal, vallée de la Lavant (Carinthie)). — **E**, **F** : s'adresser à l'Archiviste. — **H** : **Rév. Père Th. Raschl**, O. S. B. Archiviste. — **J** : Documents et manuscrits (livres se rapportant surtout à la théologie et à l'histoire, provenant de Sankt Blasien i. Schwarzwald, Baden; 10.000 monnaies et médailles. — **K** : ca. 50.000 (surtout théologiques) et plus de 10.000 documents d'A. — **N** : 900. — **O** : 400.

A : A. des Regul. Chorherrenstiftes Vorau (1927). — **B : VORAU** (Steiermark). — **D : n. ö.** — **H : P. Fank**, Archivar. — **N : 290, 888 Urkunden, 1161 Hefte Akten.** — **S : Handschr. K.**

A : Bi. des Regulierten Chorrenstiftes Vorau (1927). — **B : VORAU** — Steiermark (Styrie). — **C : 12 Jh.** — **D : nicht ö.** — **H : P. Fank**, Bibliothe, kar. — **K : ca. 26.000.** — **N : 416.** — **O : 220.** — **Q : nach Bedraf.** — **R, S, T : a** für die Druckwerke : 1 Standortsk, 1 alphab. [Antorenkl alphab. Fachk] **b**) für die Handschriften : 1 geschriebener K.; **c**) für die Inkunabeln, 1 geschriebener K. u. 1 gedruckter K. (Lampel Theodorich, Die Inkunabel und Frühdrucke der Bi. des Reg. Chorrenstiftes Vorau, Wien 1901).

A : Administrative B. im Bundeskanzleramt (1927). — **B : Herrengasse 23, WIEN I.** — **C : 1849.** — **D : non p.** — **H : G. Mayr-Werchota**, Directeur; **W. Mendrochowicz**, Bibliothécaire. — **I : Droit, législature, économie politique, politique, statistique, histoire.** — **K, L : ca. 220.000.** — **Q : Variable suivant le besoin. Dépôt légal de tous les imprimés publiés en Autriche.** — **T : C. sur fiches.** — **U : Consentit dans la chancellerie (Bundeskanzleramt).**

A : Arch. u. Bi. des Oesterr. Bundes-ministeriums für Unterricht (1927). — **B : Minoritenplatz 5, WIEN I.** — **C : 1848.** — **D : à l'usage du ministère, des savants et des professeurs.** — **E : jours ouvrables.** — **F : 10-15 h.** — **G : néant.** — **H : V. Kreuzinger**, Directeur en chef; **W. Wolf**, Archiviste. — **I : administrative et savante.** — **J : une petite collection de médailles, pas de manuscrits ni d'incunables.** — **K : ca. 130.000.** — **N : ca. 3.000 liasses, dossiers et vol.** — **P : 450.** — **Q : 6.000 Schillinge.** — **R : pas de C. imprimés.** — **S : C. ms. alphabétique et par matières.** — **U : exceptionnellement.**

A : Archiv der Stadt Wien (1927). — **B : Neues Rathaus, Felderstrasse, 1, WIEN.** — **F, G : werktägl. 9-14 U.** — **H : O. H. Stowasser.**

A : A. und B. des Bundesministeriums für Finanzen (1927). — **B : Himelportgasse, 8, WIEN I.** — **C : vor 1810.** — **D : nicht ö.** — **F : Wochentäglich.** — **F : U. 30-15 U. 30** — **H : R. Kment**, Hofrat und Archiv-Direktor; **Chr. Zamboni**, Staatsbibliothekar. — **K : ca. 150.000 Bände : ca. 14.000 Aktenfaszikel.** — **R : Gedr. K. I. (1898), II. (1909); Gedr. A.-I. (1911).** — **T : Zettelk.** — **U : ca. 7.500 Bde.**

A : Bi. der Akademie der Bildenden Künste (1927). — **B : Schillerplatz 3, WIEN I.** — **C : 1774.** — **D : ö.** — **E, F : Montag bis Freitag 14-18 h., Sonnabend 9-13 h.** — **G : August.** — **H : O. Reich**, Direktor; **R. Ameseder**, Regierungsrat Oberbibliothekar; **K. Wache**, **H. Panzl** Bibliothekare. — **I : Kunstwissenschaftliche.** — **J : 25.000 Handzeichnungen (dessins), ca. 200.000 Kupferstiche (estampes), ca. 14.000 Photographien.** — **K : 47 940.** — **Qb : 13.000 Schilling.** — **R : von 1876.** — **S : Bücher : I, Autoren Zettelk. Schlagwort-Zettelk., Zettelk. nach Nummern; Handzeichnungen - K : I. u. Zettelk.; Kupferstich-K : I. u. Zettelk.; Photogr. — K : I. u. Zettelk. — U : consenti.** — **Ua : 2.530.** — **Ub : 16.800.**

A : Bi. der Bundes Lehranstalt für orient. Sprachen (1926). — **B : Boltzmanngasse 16, WIEN.**

A : Bi. der evangel.-theolog. Fakultät (1927). — **B : I, Liebiggasse Universität, WIEN.** — **D : ö.** — **E, F : täglich 9-12 U.** — **H : G. Entz**, Bibliothekar. — **K : ca. 17.500.** — **Q : ca. 1.200 M.** — **U : Gestattet.**

A : Bi. der Geolog. Bundesanstalt (1927). — **B : Rasumofskygasse 23, WIEN III.** — **C : 1849.** — **D : P.** — **E : jours ouvrables.** — **F : 9-14 h.** — **H : A. Maluschka**, Bibliothécaire. — **I : savante, géologie et paléontologie.** — **K, L : 90.440.** — **P : 1.261.** — **T : C. sur fiches.** — **U : consenti.**

A : Bi. der Geologischen Gesellschaft (1927). — **B : Universität Geologisches Institut, WIEN I.** — **C : 1907.** — **D : P.** — **E : semaine, sauf samedi et dimanche.** — **F : 10-12 h.** — **G : 1^{er} au 12 janvier, 10 mars au 20 avril, 1^{er} juillet au 15 octobre, 10 au 31 décembre.** — **I : science, géologie et paléontologie.** — **P : 122.**

A: Bi. der Gesellschaft der Aerzte (1927). — **B**: Frankgasse, 8, WIEN IX-3. — **H**: I. Fischer, A. Luger, Bibliothekare. — **K**: 80.000. — **S**: 6 Bände. — **T**: 2 Zettelk.

A: Bi. der Hochschule für Bodenkultur (1927). — **B**: WIEN, XVIII. — **C**: 1872. — **D**: P. — **E**: tous les jours, exc. dimanche. — **F**: 9-18 h. — **G**: 24 déc.-1^{er} janv., Jeudi Saint, mardi après Pâques. — **H**: R. Harrer, chef; A. Feuerstein, Bibliothécaire. — **I**: savante. — **K**, **L**, **M**: en tout 58.650 (IX, 1926). — **P**: 628 vol. (IX, 1926). — **Qb**: 9.666 (1926). Schillinge. — **S**, **T**: C. par auteurs et par matières sur fiches. — **U**: consenti. — **Ua**: 9.151 (1926). — **Ub**: 3.937 (1926).

A: Bi der technischen Hochschule (1927). — **B**: Karlsplatz 13, WIEN IV. — **C**: 1815. — **D**: ö. — **E**: Alle Werktage; in den Monaten August und september nur Mittwoch u. Donnerstag. — **F**: 9-19 U. V. — **G**: August und September; 2 mal wöchentlich von 8-13, geöffnet. — **H**: Th. Strastil, Direktor; F. Tippmann, F. Sedlak, Th. Schmid, Oberbibliothekare; O. Lazar, H. Gollob, Bibliothekare. — **I**: Wissenschaftlich. — **J**: Keine. — **K**: ca. 177.000. — **L**: ca. 30.000. — **M**: ca. 3.000. — **O**: 3 darunter, 1 Handexemplar Tycho de Brahes. — **P**: ca. 830. — **Q**: 12.000 S. Staatsgeld 20.000 S. Matrikelgebühren. — **R**: Gedr. K. 1901-12; Nachtrag II 1924 ff. — **S**: Handschr. K. im Lesesaal. — **T**: Zettelk. — **U**: Gestattet. — **Ua**: 20.000 Bde., — **Ub**: 200.000 Bde.

A: Bi der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik (1926). — **B**: Hohe Warte 38, WIEN XIX. — **C**: 1851. — **D**: non P. — **E**: semaine. — **F**: 9-14 U. — **H**: F. M. Exner, Directeur. — **I**: savante, concernant surtout la météorologie. — **K**: ca. 34.000. — **L**: 8.900. — **P**: 455, — **Q**: 1.000 s. — **R**: pas de C. imprimés. — **S**: C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U**: consenti exceptionnellement. — **V**: C'est aussi la bibliothèque de la Société autrichienne de Météorologie (Oesterreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie).

A: B. der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft (1927). — **B**: Mechelgasse 2, WIEN III 3. — **C**: 1851. — **D**: Non publique. — **E**: lundi-vendredi. — **F**: 16 h.-18 h. — **G**: 15 juillet-15 sept. — **H**: A. Zahlbruckner. — **I**: savante. — **K**: ca. 30.000.

A: Bi. des Bundesamtes für Statistik (1927). — **B**: Schwarzenbergstrasse 5, WIEN I. — **C**: 1829. — **D**: Non P. — **E**: jours ouvrables. — **F**: 8 h.-30-15 h. — **G**: 15 juillet-15 septembre. — **H**: J. Neuburg, Staatsbibliothekar. — **I**: savante, statistique et histoire. — **K**: ca. 100.000. — **R**: pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T**: C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U**: consenti.

A: Bi. des Nationalrates (1927). — **B**: WIEN I Parlament. — **C**: 1871. — **D**: nicht ö. — **E**, **F**: während der Session 9-17 U., nach Bedürfnis auch darüber hinaus, sonst. 9-14 U. — **H**: K. Renner, E. Lemm, R. Fuchs, H. Rothe. — **K**: ca. 70.000. — **R**, **T**: gedruckter 1896 und handschriftlich ergänzter Nominal-Kat.; Systematischer Zettel-Katalog.

A: Bi. des Österreichischen archaeologischen Instituts (1926). — **B**: Liebiggasse 5 WIEN I (Staatliches wissenschaftliches Institut) gegründet 1898: Direktor : E. Reisch. Handbibliothek für den Gebrauch der Funktionäre. nicht öffentlich: ca. 10.000 Bände Publikationen. — **A**: periodisch. Jahreshefte Band I. — XXIII 1 Sonderschriften Band I-XI. — **V**: Eine grössere Reihe von Einzelpublikationen.

A: Fürstlich Liechtenstein'sche Fideikommiss-Bibliothek (1927). — **B**: Fürstengasse, WIEN IX. — **C**: im 16. Jhd. — **D**: n. p. — **H**: H. Bohatta. — **K**: ca. 100.000. — **N**: ca. 530. — **O**: 351. — **R**: Katalog der Inkunabeln. — **S**: Alphabet. Band-u. Zettelk. — **T**: Standortkatalog.

A: Hofkammer-A. (1927). — **B**: Johannesgasse 6, WIEN I. — **D**, **E**: Täglich 9 U.-15 U. 30. — **H**: F. Wilhelm, Leiter; J. Kallbrunner, I. Fischer, Archivare.

A : Archiv für Niederösterreich und Regierungsbibliothek (1927). — **B :** Herrengasse 11, *WIEN I.* — **C :** 1893. — **D :** ö. — **E :** Alle Wochentage ausgenommen Feiertage. — **F :** 8-3 h. — **H :** **J. Kraft**, Staatsarchivdirektor. Bibliothekar; **E. Forstreiter**, Landeskustos.

A : Landesmuseum Bi. (1927). — **B :** Herrengasse 9, *WIEN I.* — **C :** 1902. — **D :** ö. — **E, F :** Dienstag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag 9-2 h. : S. u. Fr. tags : 9-12 h. — **H :** **G. Schlesinger**, Regierungsrat, Direktor der Niederöst. Landesbibliothek (Mus. Arch. Bi.). — **Qb :** 4.000 Schillinge. — **R :** 1911, 1917, 1919, 1925.

A : Nationalbibliothek (1926). — **B :** I. Josefsplatz 1, *WIEN I.* — **C :** Unter Ferdinand I. — **D :** öffentlich. — **E, F :** Wochentagen 9-15 h., 16-20; in der Zeit vom 15. Juli bis 1. September. v. 9-15 h. — **G :** Weihnachts- und Osterwoche. — **H :** Generaldirektor : **J. Bick**; Vizedirektor, **F. Baumhackl**; Vorstand der Druckschriftensammlung; **E. Groag**, Abteilungsleiter; **K. Roretz**, **R. Teichl**, **K. Koch**; Vorstand der Handschriftensammlung : **O. Smital**; Vorstand der Musikaliensammlung, **R. Haas**; Porträtsammlung (ehemalig Fideikommissbibliothek) : **H. Röttinger**; Papyrussammlung : **Th. Seif**; **H. Gerstinger**; Kartensammlung : **H. Mzik**; Theatersammlung : **J. Gregor**. — **I :** für wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. — **J :** Musikhandschriften : 13.000 und 20.000 Drucke; Papyri 81.000; Porträts circa 200.000; Karten-91.000; Theatralia : 20.000 Drucke und 1.600 Tafelwerke; 110.000 Rollenbücher, 40.000 Autographe und 80.000 Szenenbilder und Bildnisse. — **K :** ca. 1.210.000 Bände von Druckwerken. — **N :** ca. 60.000. — **O :** ca. 9.000. — **P :** ca. 3.000. — **Q :** 194.500 Schillinge. — **R, S, T :** Gedr. Handschr. und Zettelkatalog. — **U :** Gestattet. — **Uz :** 23.000. — **Ub :** 70.000.

A : Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B :** Minoritenplatz 1, *WIEN I.* — **C :** 1749. — **E :** Tous les jours de semaine. — **F :** 9 h. 30 a. m.; 5 h. 30 p. m.; samedi 9 h. 30 a. m. 3 h. p. m. — **H :** **L. Bittner**, Directeur; **L. Gross**, **J. K. Mayr**, **F. Antonius**, **F. Reinöhl**, **R. Wolkan**, **O. Schmid**, **P. Kletler**, **O. Brünner**, Staatsarchivare. — **K :** ca. 50.000 (Bibliothek). — **N :** 70.000 diplômes ca. 130.000 liasses et volumes (archiv).

A : Staats-Archiv des Innern und der Justiz (1927). — **B :** Schmerling platz 10 *WIEN I.* — **C :** 1820. — **E, F :** Täglich 9 U.-4 U. — **H :** **R. Stritzko**, Ministerialrat und Vorstand; **G. Bodenstein**, **M. Winkler**, **I. Seidl**, **F. Walter**, Staatsarchivare. In besonderer Verwaltung die Adelsbestände (ehemaliges Adelsarchiv). — **H :** **H. Kaftan**, Ministerialrat und Vorstand; **W. Kotz**, Staatsarchivar.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B :** Ring des 12. November, 3, *WIEN I.* — **C :** 1775. — **D :** ö. — **E, F :** 1 Okt. bis 30 Juli an Werktagen von 9 bis 20 U., vom 1. Juli bis 14. Aug. und 17-30. Sept. von 9 bis 17 U., vom 23. August bis 16. Sept. der kleine Lesesaal von 9 bis 13 U. — **G :** Vom 15. bis 22. August, vom 24. Dez. bis 1 Jan., an den 3 Fasching-Tagen, von Mi. in der Karwoche bis einschl. O. terdientag, an den 3 Pfingsttagen. — **H :** Direktor : **G. A. Grüwell**; Vizedirektor : unbesetzt. — **K :** 1.057.000. **N :** ca. 1.000. — **O :** ca. 700. — **R :** K. d. Handbibliotheken u. d. Period. Druckschriften. — **S :** Alphabet. Bandk. d. Gesamtbestandes. — **T :** Grund-Zettelk., Schlagwortk. Systemat. K. — **U :** 40.470. — **Ub :** 183.671.

A : Zentralarchiv des Deutschen Ritter-Ordens (1927). — **B :** Singerstrasse 7, *WIEN I.* — **C :** in Wien seit 1852. — **D, E :** Wochentagen 9-14 U. — **H :** **V. Schindler**, Archivrat. — **K :** ca. 12.000 Pergament Urkunden, ca. 700 Handschriften, Urbare, Akten der Ordensbesitzungen in Oesterreich, Deutschland und Italien, Ahnenproben (ca. 30.000 genealogisch-heraldische Dokumente mit 2.000 Ahnentafeln), Siegel- und Münzsammlung des Deutschen Ritterordens.

A : Bibliothek und Archiv des Cistercienser-Stiftes Zwettl (1927). — **B** : ZWETTL (Niederoesterreich). — **C** : 1138. — **D** : non publique. — **H** : P. R. Muck. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 420. — **O** : 299 (bis 1500). — **R** : Verzeichnis der Handphriszen, der Bi. des Cistercienser Stifteszwettl, winn 1891. — **S** : Rep. et Zettelk. — **U** : permis.

BELGIQUE.

A : A. de la Ville (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville ANVERS. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9 h.-14 h. 30. — **H** : J. Denucé, archiviste, F. Prims, archiviste hors cadre, R. Van den Bosch, archiviste adjoint. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : A. de l'Etat (1927). — **B** : Place Door-Verstraete, 5, ANVERS. — **H** : A. Gielens, Conservateur; P. Rolland, Archiviste. — **V** : Premier bâtiment construit en Belgique (1906) en vue de conserver des archives.

A : A. provinciales (1927). — **B** : 3, rue Saint-Bernard, ANVERS.

A : B. du Barreau (1926). — **B** : Palais de Justice. ANVERS. — **C** : 1861. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 14-16 h.. — **G** : août-septembre (ouverte les jours d'audience). — **H** : E. de Laet, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Droit, Jurisprudence. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 56. — **R** : C. imprimés anciens. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches, par matière et par auteur. — **U** : consenti aux avocats et avoués.

A : B. du Musée Plantin-Moretus (1927). — **B** : 22, Marché du Vendredi, ANVERS. — **C** : fondée par Christophe Plantin et ses successeurs, aux xvi^e et xvii^e siècles. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables excepté le vendredi. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **G** : aucune. — **H** : M. Sabbe, Conservateur; A.-J.-J. Delen, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : lettres classiques, Théologie, Sciences et Arts, Histoire. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 427. — **O** : 103. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : Hoofdbibliotheek der Stad Antwerpen (1927). — **B** : Place Conscience, ANVERS. — **C** : 1505. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : les 5 premiers jours de la semaine (du 1^{er} octobre au 31 mai) : 9-22 h.; (du 1^{er} juin au 30 septembre) : 9-16 h.; le dimanche (toute l'année) : 9-12 h.; fermée le samedi et les jours fériés. — **G** : néant. — **H** : E. de Bom, Bibliothécaire en chef; A. Dermul, Bibliothécaire adjoint; J. Lhermitte, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : général. — **J** : manuscrits et incunables : proviennent pour la plupart de vieux fonds des couvents. — **K** : ca. 550.000. — **L** : ca. 3.000. — **N** : ca. 125. — **O** : 105. — **P** : 905. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimé jusqu'en 1873. Depuis, sur fiches; il existe aussi un C. ms.; on publie tous les ans la liste des acquisitions. — **U** : consenti par exception. — **V** : Il existe, à Anvers, « un fonds de dotation » formé par un groupe de bibliophiles : Président E. Van der Linden. But : achat de raretés bibliographiques, d'origine anversoise surtout, et qui sont remises, soit à la Bibliothèque, soit au Musée Plantin.

A : B. de l'Institut archéologique de la Province de Luxembourg (1927). — **B** : Rue de Diekirch, 18, ARLON. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 14 h. à 16 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : L. Gueuning, Ch. Dackweiler. — **I** : savante. — **J** : dons et achats. — **K** : 4.500. — **L** : 3.000. — **M** : 300. — **N** : 11. — **P** : 64. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. Communale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, ATH. — **C** : 1842. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Jeudi 11 h. 30-13 h. 30; dimanches 8-10 h. (enfants); 10 h. à 12 h. — **G** : Jours fériés. — **H** : P. Vion, Bibliothécaire Archiviste. — **I** : Général. — **K**, **L** : 54.320. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 2.750. — **Qb** : 5.981. — **R** : C. imprimé. (1898). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua**, **Ub** : 11.816.

A : B. publique (1926). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ATH.* — **C** : 1842. — **D** : **P.** — **E**, **F** : Jeudi 11 h. 30-13 h. 30; dimanche 8-10 h. (enfants); 10 h. à 12 h. — **G** : Jours fériés. — **H** : **P. Vion**, Bibliothécaire Archiviste. — **I** : Général. — **K** : **L** : 51.717. — **P** : 65. — **Q** : 2.692,79. — **Qb** : 5.392,79. — **R** : **C.** imprimé (1898). — **S** : **C.** ms. — **T** : **C.** sur fiches. — **U** : **Ua, Ub** : 13.608.

A : B. publique (1925). — **B** : Place Jean van Eyck, *BRUGES.* — **C** : 1716. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi. — **F** : 10-13 h., 16-19 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. de Poorter**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : 600 ms. provenant la plupart de l'ancienne Abbaye des Dunes, 72 incunables célèbres dont plusieurs de Colard Mansion, pr. typographe brugeois. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : **C.** imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : **Ua, Ub** : 13.608.

A : A. de la Ville (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BRUXELLES.* — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **G. Des Marez**, Archiviste; **Ch. Pergameni**, Archiviste adjoint; **P. Chibert**, Chef de division. — **J** : le dépôt comprend les *Archives historiques anciennes*, les *Archives administratives courantes* et les *Archives économiques contemporaines*, d'après le système de la centralisation des archives dans un local unique. On ne détaille ci-dessous que les archives historiques qui composent la première section. — **K** : 4.000 registres et 1.000 liasses environ. — **R** : **I.** imprimés : 1° des cartulaires et manuscrits (1888 et 1894); 2° Notice par **G. Des Marez**, dans *Annuaire des Archives de Belgique*, Bruxelles, 1913, p. 71-81; 3° Rapports annuels depuis 1899.

A : A. de l'Etat (1927). — **B** : Poorterslogie, 14-18, rue l'Académie, *BRUGES.* — **E** : Jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **Baron A. van Zuylen van Nyevelt**, Conservateur; **R. Dewitte**, **J. De Smet**, Archivistes. — **J** : Franc de Bruges, Châtellenies de Courtrai, de Furnes, d'Ypres et de Warneton, Archives ecclésiastiques, Minutes notariales, Archives de la province, 1794-1875. Cartes et plans, etc. — **R**, **S** : **I.** imprimés et ms.

A : A. et B. de l'Evêché (1927). — **B** : *BRUGES.*

A : B. publique (1927). — **B** : Place Jean van Eyck, *BRUGES.* — **C** : 1796. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi. — **F** : 10-13 h., 16-19 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. de Poorter**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : 600 ms. provenant la plupart de l'ancienne Abbaye des Dunes, 72 incunables célèbres dont plusieurs de Colard Mansion, prototypographe brugeois. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : **C.** imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : **Ua, Ub** : 13.608.

A : A. générales du Royaume (1926). — **B** : rue Montagne de la Cour 27, *BRUXELLES.* — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Cuvelier**, Archiviste général du Royaume; **A. d'Hoop**, **E. Laloire**, **H. Nelis**, **A. Tihon**, **F. Rousseau**, Conservateurs; **L. Bril**, **J. C. Thion**, Conservateurs adjoints; **M. Nicomède**, **J. Lefèvre**, **J. Bolsée**, **J. Germain**, **F. Lefèvre**, **A. Cosemans**, **J. Lavallée**, Archivistes paléographes. — **K** : plusieurs centaines de mille de liasses et registres. — **Q** : 107.000 fr. — **R**, **S**, **T** : **I.** imprimés manuscrits et sur fiches.

A : B. artistique de l'Académie Royale des Beaux-Arts (1926). — **B** : 141, rue du Midi, *BRUXELLES.* — **C** : 1886. — **D** : **P.** — **E**, **F** : toute l'année de 8 h. 30 à 12 h., de 14 à 21 h.; en juillet et septembre jusqu'à 19 h., le dimanche 9-12 h. — **G** : fermeture annuelle pour récolement en août. — **H** : **J. Potvin**, Bibliothécaire; **Ch. Conrardy**, architecte Bibl.-adjoint. — **I** : artistique. — **J** : petite collection de médaille belges. — **K**, **L** : 11.100. — **P** : 24. — **Q** : 14.000 fr. (provisoirement). — **R**, **S**, **T** : **C.** imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. centrale du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères (1927). — **B** : 8, rue de la Loi, *BRUXELLES.* — **D** : non **P.** — **H** : **A. de Ridder**, Directeur général, **N...**, Bibliothécaire; **J. Balteaux**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : Bibliothèque de documentation administrative. — **K**, **L** : ca. 160.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Q** : 50.000 fr. — **R** : **C.** imprimés (3 vol., 1878-1890; 3 vol. 1898). — **T** : **C.** sur fiches numérique, alphabétique, systématique. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. centrale du Ministère des Sciences et des Arts (1927). — **B** : 3, rue de Louvain, *BRUXELLES.* — **D** : réservée au personnel du Ministère et au Corps enseignant. — **E** : toute l'année, de 9 h. à 12 h. et de 14 h. à 17 h. — **H** : **M. Bologne**. — **J** : **B.** administrative, pédagogique, littéraire et scientifique.

que. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **R** : C. imprimé, Bruxelles 1903-1909, 4 vol. in-8°. Depuis 1924 la liste des acquisitions (ouvrages et périodiques) paraît régulièrement dans le *Bulle in du Ministère des Sciences et des Arts*. — **T** : C. alphabétique et systématique sur fiches ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B.** de l'Académie Royale de Belgique (1927). — **B** : Palais des Académies. **BRUXELLES**. — **D** : accessible aux membres de l'Académie. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-15 h. 30. — **G** : 15 août-30 septembre. — **H** : **F. Leuridan**, **J. Perrée**. — **I** : savante, publications de Sociétés scientifiques. — **J** : **B.** du Baron de Stassart (littérature, autographes, 8.147 et portraits 928); **B. Ducpétiaux** (économie politique et sciences sociales). — **K**, **L**, ca. 260.000. — **M** : 35.000. — **P** : ca. 1900. — **R** : C. imprimés (8 vol., 1863; 1881, 1883, 1887, 1890 et 1919). — **T** : C. des accroissements sur fiches.

A : **B.** de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique (1927). — **B** : Palais des Académies, rue Ducale. **BRUXELLES**. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : spécialement à l'usage des médecins, pharmaciens, docteurs ès science et vétérinaires. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Fourez**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : médicale; **B.** spéciale d'oto-rhino-laryngologie (Fondation V. Delsaux-Arnold). — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : 400. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres du corps médical, pharmaceutique et vétérinaire, présentés par un membre de l'Académie.

A : **B.** de la Commission Centrale de Statistique (1927). — **B** : Ministère de l'Intérieur, 3, rue de Louvain, **BRUXELLES**. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : **P**. — **E**, **F** : jours non fériés légaux, 8 h. 1/2-12 h.; 14-17 h. 1/2. — **H** : **C. Jacquart**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique; Statistique, Sciences sociales et économiques. — **K** : 52.000 (juin 1925 recensement). — **P** : 790 (ca. 5.200 numéros par an). — **Q** : 6.500 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1902-1911). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches, systématique et onomastique, reproduisant et complétant les catalogues imprimés. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.760. — **Ub** : 1.629.

A : **B.** de la Direction de la Noblesse (1927). — **B** : Ministère des Affaires Étrangères, 8, rue de la Loi, **BRUXELLES**. — **E** : lundi, mardi et mercredi. — **F** : 14 h. 30-18 h. — **H** : **A. De Ridder**, directeur général. — **J** : ouvrages concernant les questions généalogiques, héraldiques et manuscrits relatifs aux mêmes questions. Les manuscrits ne sont communiqués qu'aux personnes appartenant aux familles ou déléguées par les familles auxquelles ces manuscrits se rapportent.

A : **B.** de la Société Belge de Géologie (1927). — **B** : Secrétariat, Institut de Géologie de l'Université de Bruxelles, avenue Adolphe Buyt, **BRUXELLES** (Solbosch). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **J. Cornet**, Président; **M. Leriche**, Secrétaire général; **F. Halet**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : 7.922. — **P** : 300. — **R** : C. imprimés (dans le *Bulletin des Périodiques*). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B.** de la Société Royale Zoologique de Belgique (1927). — **B** : à l'Université de Bruxelles, 14, rue des Sols. **BRUXELLES**. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : non **P**. — **H** : vacant. — **I** : zoologique. — **J** : néant. — **K**, **L**, **M** : considérable mais indéterminé. — **P** : 349. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1924). — **U** : consenti.

A : **B.** de la Ville [annexée aux Archives] (1925). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, **BRUXELLES**. — **D** : **P**. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **J** : Histoire locale et administration, journaux. — **K** : 30.000.

A : **B.** de l'Ecole Industrielle (1926). — **B** : Palais du Midi, passage du Travail, **BRUXELLES**. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 15-21 h. — **I** : industrielle et scientifique. — **J** : en dépôt et pouvant être consultées par le public, les collections de la Société chimique de Belgique. — **K** : 4.470 ouvrages (12.190 vol. 190 atlas). — **L** : 1.750. — **P** : 50. — **R**, **S** : C. imprimés et autographiés. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Institut Solvay (Sociologie) (1927). — **B :** Parc Léopold, **BRUXELLES.** — **C :** 1902. — **D :** non P. — **E :** tous les jours non fériés. — **F :** 8-19 h. — **H :** D. Warnotte, Chef du Service de la Documentation. — **K :** 21.350. — **L :** ca. 13.500. — **P :** ca 350. — **T :** 2 C. sur fiches. — **U :** non consenti.

A : B. de l'Université Libre (1927). — **B :** 14, rue des Sois, **BRUXELLES.** — **C :** 1836. — **D :** non P. — **E :** tous les jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-16 h. — **G :** Fermée durant les vacances académiques, sauf de 10 à 12 h. pour le prêt au dehors. — **H :** F. van Kalken, Conservateur en chef. — **K, L :** 66.170. — **P :** 700. — **T :** 3 C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. des A. générales du Royaume (1926). — **B :** 1. place du Musée, **BRUXELLES.** — **K :** ca. 7.000. — J. Cuvelier, archiviste général du royaume. — Conservateurs : J. Frédéric, A. d'Hoop, E. Laloire, H. Nélis. — Conservateurs adjoints : A. Tihon, J. Rousseau, L. Bril, C. Tihon. — Archivistes paléographes : Mme Tourneur-Nicodème, J. Lefèvre, J. Bolsée, J. Germain, A. Cosemans, J. Lavallaye, F. Lefèvre.

A : B. des Bollandistes (1926). — **B :** 24, boulevard Saint-Michel, **BRUXELLES.** — **C :** fondée à Anvers vers 1640 — **D :** accessible sur présentation. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H :** H. Delehaye, Bibliothécaire; Ch. Martin, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Hagiographie, Philologie, Histoire ecclésiastique. — **J :** manuscrits (provenances diverses). — **K :** ca. 200.000. — **N :** 730. — **P :** 550. — **Q :** 6.000 fr. — **S :** C. ms. (1902). — **T :** C. sur fiches depuis 1905. — **U :** consenti aux B. publiques ou Instituts.

A : B. des Musées Royaux du Cinquantenaire (1927). — **B :** Palais du Cinquantenaire, **BRUXELLES.** — **D :** P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 10-12 h. 14-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** C. Bemelmans, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art. — **J :** B. Hymans (Histoire de la Peinture); fonds Montefiore (Dentelles); fonds Léon de Lantsheere (Assyriologie); B. égyptologique (Fondation égyptologique Reine Elisabeth; achète tout ce qui paraît en égyptologie proprement dite et en papyrologie). — **K :** ca. 30.000. — **P :** ca. 350. — **Q :** 25.000 fr., sans compter les acquisitions de la Fondation égyptologique. — **R :** C. imprimé des ouvrages se rapportant à l'industrie de la dentelle, par E. van Overloop. — **S :** I. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. du Bureau de Législation étrangère (1927). — **B :** Ministère des Affaires étrangères, 5, rue de Louvain, **BRUXELLES.** — **C :** 1887. — **D :** P. — **E :** ouverte tous les jours (les samedis après-midi et dimanches exceptés). — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-18 j. — **G :** Néant. — **H :** M. R. B. Loop, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Législation. — **J :** Collections d'ouvrages de législation; recueils des lois de tous pays. — **K, L :** ca. 12.000. — **M, N, O :** Néant. — **P :** 21 revues de législation. — **Q :** variable. — **R :** 1 C. tenu à jour. — **T :** 3 C. tenus à jour. — **U :** non consenti.

A : B. du Conservatoire Royal de Musique de Bruxelles (1927). — **B :** Rue de la Régence, **BRUXELLES.** — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 14-17 h. — **G :** 15 juillet-1^{er} octobre; 10 jours, à Noël, 15 jours à Pâques. — **H :** C. Van den Borren, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** à la fois savante et pratique (purement musicale et musicologique). — **K, L :** 32.000. — **Q :** 5.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés, Nos 1 à 16.809 (1898-1912). — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti sur autorisation spéciale du Directeur du Conservatoire.

A : B. du Ministère de la Défense Nationale (1927). — **B :** 1, rue de Louvain, **BRUXELLES.** — **K :** ca. 35.000.

A : B. du Ministère des Colonies (1927). — **B :** 7, place Royale, **BRUXELLES.** — **C :** 1885. — **D :** autorisation délivrée par le Ministre. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H :** Th. Simar, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** groupe les ouvrages concernant : 1^o Congo et Afrique; 2^o Colonies étrangères tropicales; 3^o Théories coloniales, Ethnologie, Sociologie, Collection intéressante de Cartes anciennes d'Afrique. — **K :** ca. 40.000. — **P :** 400.

— **Qb** : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1913, 1914 1922, 1925). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1911, 1914). — **U** : consenti sur autorisation spéciale. — **Ub** : ca. 1.200.

A : B. internationale (1927). — **B** : Palais mondial (Cinquantenaire); rattachée au Centre international, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : accessible aux membres des associations affiliées et des travailleurs scientifiques. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **H. La Fontaine**, **P. Otlet**, Directeurs. — **I** : savante et professionnelle. — **J** : chaque Association affiliée constitue un fonds distinct spécialement consacré aux branches qui font l'objet de son activité. — **K**, **L**, **M**, **N**, **O** : ca. 200.000. — **P** : ca. 1.400. — **R** : certaines Associations ont imprimé leurs catalogues. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres.

A : B. Royale de Belgique (1927). — **B** : Rue et Place du Musée, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1837. — **D** : ouverture sur autorisation. — **E**, **F** : jours ouvrables, 9-12 h., 14-22 h., — **H** : **L. Paris**, Conservateur en Chef; **T. Goffin**, **F. Alvin**, **V. Gille**, **A. Vincent**, **C. Gaspar**, **R. Van Bastelaer**, **V. Tourneur**, Conservateurs. — **J** : Bibliothèque de Bourgogne (manuscrits); Fétis (bibl. musicale); Muller (hist. naturelle); Faber (littér. dramatique); de Hirsch (monnaies et antiques); ca. 175.000 estampes; 89.000 monnaies et médailles. — **K** : ca. 1.000.000. — **N** : 30.900. — **O** : 400. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés, ms et sur fiches. — **Ub** : 65.000.

A : B. et A. de la Ville (1926). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville (en 1927 sera transférée : ancien Mont-de-Piété, rue Guido Gezelle). — **C** : 1835. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi de 2 h. à 4 h. 30. — **H** : **P. P. Debbaudt**. — **I** : documentaire, historique, archéologique, etc. — **J** : Fonds Gœthals-Vercruysse; Fonds communal; Fonds Selosse. — **K** : ca. 30.000 vol. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé pour le fonds Gœthals-Vercruysse et Selosse.

A : A. de la Ville (1925). — **B** : *DINANT*. — **V** : Les Archives de Dinant ont été détruites par faits de guerre les 23-25 août 1914; il est procédé à leur reconstitution.

A : B. publique de la Ville (1927). — **B** : 1, rue de l'Est, *FURNES* (Flandre-Occidentale). — **K** : ca. 5.000.

A : A. communales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *GAND*. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-12 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **G** : jours fériés légaux. — **H** : **H. Noué**, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds de la Ville depuis la fin du xii^e siècle. — **R** : 1. imprimés (1867, 1887, w. 1889, 1896).

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : 2, fossé d'Othon, *GAND*. — **C** : 1797. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h. 30, 14 h. 30-19 h. — **G** : Pâques (8 jours). Août-septembre (ouverte mardi à samedi, 9-12 h. 30 m.). — **H** : **P. Bergmans**, Bibliothécaire en chef; **L. Goffin**, **R. Apers**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : universitaire. — **J** : Section des manuscrits importante. Réserve (incunables et livres précieux du xvi^e siècle). Collection Meulman (20.000 pamphlets relatifs à l'histoire des Pays-Bas), etc. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 555.000. — **N** : 3.325. — **O** : 636. — **P** : 850. — **Q** : 45.000 fr. (Etat) + 128.000 fr. (Patrimoine universitaire). — **R** : C. imprimé des ms. par **J. de Sant-Genois**; des périodiques (3^e éd. 1922) et des acquisitions annuelles depuis 1920. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. des Séminaires de la Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres de l'Université (1925). — **B** : 6, rue longue du Marais, *GAND*. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : réservée aux étudiants des facultés ci-dessus. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h., excepté le samedi après-midi. — **G** : à Pâques, août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Faider**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : cinq sections de philologie, une histoire, une de philosophie.

A : A. de l'Abbaye (1926). — **B** : P. Prémontrés. *GRIMBERGHEN* (Brabant). — **H** : G. J. Spillemaeckers, bibliothécaire archiviste. — **J** : Manuscrits-chartes provenant de l'ancienne Abbaye; Registre des Cens, etc. Cartulaires. Nécrologie de Grimberghen, de l'abbaye de Furnes, etc. — **S** : I. ms. incomplets.

A : A. de l'Etat (1921). — **B** : 8 avenue Bamps. *HASSELT* (Limbourg). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : A. Hansay, Conservateur; J. Lyna, Conservateur adjoint. — **J** : Archives concernant la province actuelle de Limbourg, jusqu'à l'année 1794: archives des domaines nationaux jusqu'à 1815. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **T** : I. imprimés, mais sommaires, sauf pour l'Abbaye et Munsterbilsen. — **S** : I. ms.

A : A. de l'Abbaye du Parc, de l'ordre de Prémontré (1927). — **B** : *HÉVERLÉ-LEZ-LOUVAIN*. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : A. Versteyleen, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Fonds de l'Abbaye du Parc; du prieuré de l'Ile-Duc, à Gempe et de l'abbaye Nobertine de Marienweerd. (Fonds extrêmement importants pour l'histoire religieuse et civile de l'ancien duché de Brabant) — **K** : 3.000 chartes, 50 livres censaux, 950 registres de comptes, 80 registres divers. Plus de 400 liasses pour Parc; plus de 100 pour Marienweerd. Livres anciens et nombreux plans. — **R** : I. imprimés (1908-1909). — **S** : I. ms. des Archives de l'Abbaye. (Fonds des registres divers et des liasses).

A : B. de l'Abbaye du Parc (1927). — **B** : *HÉVERLÉ-LEZ-LOUVAIN*. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **I** : Théologie. Philosophie. Histoire. Droit canon. — **J** : Collection importante de documents pour servir à l'histoire locale, Louvain et environs. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **R. S. T** : C. sur fiches seulement. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. communales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. *HUY* (province de Liège). — **H** : pas d'archiviste. — **K** : ca. 1.500 liasses et registres. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **V** : classement incomplet.

A : B. populaire (1927). — **B** : 14. rue Vankeerberghen, *HUY* (province de Liège). — **C** : 1863. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche, mardi, vendredi. — **F** : 10-12 h. 30; 18-20 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : P. Engelmann, E. Dantine. — **K** : 11.511. — **N** : 2. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : 1.640 fr. — **Qb** : 8.340. — **R** : I. imprimé. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 19.405.

A : A. de l'Etat (1921). — **B** : 15. rue du Palais. *LIÈGE*. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : E. Faïren, Conservateur. — **J** : Archives politiques, administratives, judiciaires, ecclésiastiques, de l'ancienne principauté de Liège (antérieures à 1830). — **R. S** : imprimés et ms.

A : *Bibliotheca Seminarii Leodienis* (1924). — **B** : Séminaire, 10. rue des Prémontrés. *LIÈGE*. — **G** : 1817. — **D** : non P. — **H** : Chanoine Simenon, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : principalement Théologie et Droit canon. — **J** : Anciens théologiens (manuscrits et incunables provenant des monastères liégeois). — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : ca. 600. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : ca. 40. — **S** : 2. — **T** : 2. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : 1. place Cockerill. *LIÈGE*. — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8-18 h. — **G** : Pendant les vacances universitaires, ouverte tous les jours non fériés de 9 h. à 12 h. 30 m., sauf le lundi — **H** : J. Brassinne, Professeur et Bibliothécaire en chef; E. Polain et C. Defrecheux, Bibliothécaires; G. Bonhomme et L. Bihot, Bibliothécaires adjoints. — **I** : B. universitaire. — **J** : Collection de dessins et d'estampes. — **K. L** : 463.472. — **M** : 190.033. — **N** : 2.141 dont 91 formant le fonds Wilt. — **O** : 508. — **P** : 967. — **Qb** : 213.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1844, 1875 à 1885, 1904, 1910). — **S** : G. ms. systématiques et analytiques pour tou-

tes les collections. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 11578. — **Ub** : 10.510. — **V** : La Bibliothèque a eu beaucoup à souffrir de l'occupation allemande. Plus de 30 tableaux et miniatures, 60 vases en porcelaine, 22 vases en bronze, de superbes tapisseries chinoises, 2 tapis d'Orient, plus de 100 objets d'art ont disparu. De nombreux volumes ont été abîmés ou détruits.

A : **B. Centrale** (1927). — **B** : 3, rue des Chiroux, **LIÈGE**. — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine 9-12 h., 14-21 h.; dimanche 9-12 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **O. Pecqueur**, Conservateur; **P. Debouxhtay**, conservateur-adjoint. — **I** : vulgarisatrice et collection de livres liégeois. — **J** : Fonds Ulysse Capitaine (12.000 volumes liégeois); Fonds Alexandre Dupont (5.000 volumes sur le théâtre); Collections communales : 200 manuscrits liégeois et 25.000 livres et brochures liégeois. — **K** : pour étude sur place, ca. 32.000; destinés au prêt, ca. 60.000. — **N** : ca. 200. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 17.000. — **Qb** : 30.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1914 à 1918). — **S** : C. ms. à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 102.742. — **Ub** : 28.353.

A : **A. de la Ville** (1917). — **B** : 3, Petite rue de l'Eglise, **LOKEREN** (Flandre-Orientale). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les dimanches. — **F** : 9 h.-10 h. 30. m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. Klein**. **O. Van de Vyver**. — **I** : populaire. — **J** : néant. — **K** : 4.072. — **R** : C. imprimé.

A : **B. publique communale** (1926). — **B** : 3, Petite rue de l'Eglise, **LOKEREN** (Flandre-Orientale). — **K** : ca. 4.000.

A : **B. de l'Université catholique** (1927). — **B** : **LOUVAIN**. — **C** : 1636. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables (sauf pendant les vacances universitaires). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : correspondant aux vacances universitaires. — **H** : Office de la restauration de la Bibliothèque : **L. Stainier**, Directeur; **E. Van Cauwenbergh**, Bibliothécaire; **L. Devisé**, Bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **K** : 700.000 volumes. — **P** : 900. — **V** : Détruite par les Allemands. 1914; auparavant la B. comptait environ 250.000 volumes parmi lesquels des ms. et des ouvrages précieux.

A : **B. du Collège philosophique et théologique** (1927). — **B** : rue des Récollets, 11, **LOUVAIN**. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : sur présentation. — **E, F** : Semaine, 9-12 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **J. de Ghellinck**, **S. J. P. Scheuer**, **S. J.**, Directeurs; **C. Sevrain**, Administrateur. — **I, J** : Sciences philosophiques et théologiques, médiévales ou modernes, avec branches auxiliaires; droit canonique, conciles, patristique, ordres religieux ascétisme et mystique, ouvrages des auteurs **S. J.**; beaucoup de textes rares, surtout médiévaux. — **K, L** : 181.600 vol., dont 10.000 brochures. — **O** : 256, dont deux « Unica ». — **P** : 420. — **S** : C. sur fiches, l'un alphabétique, l'autre par matières; C. biographique et topographique, en formation. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 280. — **Ub** : 1.980.

A : **B. publique communale** (1927). — **B** : Ecole communale, rue de Tirlemont, n° 58, **LOUVAIN** (Brabant). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi et vendredi, 18 à 20 h.; dimanche : 10 à 12 h. — **G** : ouverte toute l'année. — **H** : **M. Dieu**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 14.200. — **Qb** : 14.500 fr. (1926). — **R** : C. imprimé. — **T** : C. sur fiches (nouveau) imprimé de 1894 et 1900 (supplément). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 36.100.

A : **A. communales** (1925). — **B** : 1, rue de la Chaussée, **MALINES**. — **C** : fin du XVII^e siècle. — **E** : semaine 10-12 h. et 16-18 h. — **H** : **H. Dierickx**, Archiviste. — **J** : Archives des Gildes et corporations, des églises et couvents. Protocoles des notaires de 1540 au vieux régime (1793). Justice de Paix; ainsi que toutes les archives communales, comptes, actes scabinaux, travaux, etc. — **K** : ca. 10.000 registres et 300.000 documents. — **Q** : 2.400 fr. — **R** : 1. imprimés (9 volumes). — **S** : 1. ms. (XVIII^e siècle). — **V** : Les Archives possèdent aussi une collection numismatique; sigillographique, gravures et estampes pour l'Histoire locale.

A : A. de l'Archevêché (1927). — **B :** Marché aux laines, *MALINES*. — **E :** Tous les jours ouvrables. — **F :** 8-12 h. 30 — **H :** Chan. J. Laenen, Archiviste. — **J :** Plusieurs chartrierset cartulaires de monastères supprimés, registres et correspondances de l'archevêché de Malines (1559-1830) et de l'évêché d'Anvers (1559-1802), date de suppression. — **V :** Archives privées, accessibles, cependant, après entente avec la direction.

A : A. du Chapitre (1927). — **B :** A l'église métropolitaine, *MALINES*. — **H :** Chan. E. Steenackers, Archiviste. — **J :** Registres, comptes, très nombreux, actes originaux (1580-1802). — Quelques documents plus anciens — **V :** Archives privées, accessibles, cependant après entente avec l'Archiviste.

A : B. communale publique (1927). — **B :** 1, rue de la Chaussée, *MALINES*. — **C :** 1760. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** tous les jours, 10-12 h. — **H :** H. Dierickx, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** scientifique, littéraire, artistique. — **J :** Bibliothèque du Cercle archéologique de Malines, Bibliothèque de la Commission d'esthétique locale. — **K :** ca. 120.000. — **O :** 1. — **Q :** 6.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés (1879) et un C. des Mechliniana. — **T :** sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. de l'Abbaye de Saint-Benoît (1927). — **B :** *MAREDSOUS*. — **C :** 1872. — **D :** non P. — **H :** Dom B. Capelle, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante et vulgarisatrice. — **J :** collections d'ouvrages rares relatifs à l'ordre bénédictin, médailles, manuscrits. — **K :** ca. 80.000. — **L :** ca. 11.000. — **N :** 250. — **O :** 36. — **P :** ca. 250. — **T :** C. sur fiches et cahiers. — **U :** consenti dans des cas spéciaux.

A : A. communales (1926). — **B :** Orphelinat, *MENIN*. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **G :** néant. — **H :** R. Vandevoorde, Archiviste. — **R :** pas d'I. imprimés. — **S :** Un I. ms. — **V :** Les archives ont été évacuées pendant la guerre afin d'être soustraites à l'action du feu. Elles sont présentement rentrées à Menin, mais sont encore renfermées dans des caisses; plusieurs caisses ont été ouvertes et un premier classement a été effectué.

A : B. populaire communale n° 1 (1926). — **B :** Rue Taziaux, 25, *MOLENBEEK-SAINT-JEAN*. — **C :** 1884. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** dimanche 9-12 h., lundi 16 h. 30-18 h. 30 m.; mercredi, séance spéciale pour enfants 16 h. 30 m.-18 h. 30. — **G :** 15 jours en août. — **H :** Z. Walschot, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** populaire. — **J :** néant. — **K :** pour étude sur place : néant; destinés au prêt. 9.895. — **P :** 17. — **Qb :** 18.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés (depuis 1922). — **S :** C. ms. remplacés par nouveau C. imprimé. — **T :** C. sur fiches (à jour depuis 1913). — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 48.795.

A : B. publique de la Ville (1926). — **B :** 14, rue des Gades, *MONS*. — **C :** 1795. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. (samedi excepté) et 15-18 h. — **G :** du 15 août au 1^{er} septembre et les après-midis de septembre. — **H :** E. Hublard, Conservateur; L. Voiturier, Conservateur-adjoint. — **I :** savante à caractère encyclopédique. — **J :** Livres et manuscrits provenant des bibliothèques des couvents supprimés, constituèrent les premiers fonds de la Bibliothèque publique, importante collection de plans et vues de la ville de Mons, léguée par Léon Dolez. — **K, L :** ca. 80.000. — **N :** 450. — **O :** 152 et 2 impressions xylographiques. — **P :** 150. — **Q :** 10.000. — **Qb :** 22.850. — **R :** 1 C. imprimé. — **S :** I. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et par ordre de matières. — **U :** consenti.

A : A. de l'Etat pour la Province de Namur (1927). — **B :** Palais de Justice, *NAMUR*. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 9-16 h. — **H :** D. Brouwers, Conservateur; F. Courtoy, Conservateur adjoint. — **J :** outre les A. des communes, les A. religieuses, celles des anciennes institutions du Comté de Namur, anciennement à l'Hôtel de Ville, du xiii^e siècle jusqu'à 1815, les A. du régime français et du régime hollandais de 1795 à 1830. — **K :** 32.124 registres et liasses, du x^e siècle à 1830. — **Q :** 1.500 fr. — **R, S :** I. imprimés et ms.

A : B. du Musée Archéologique (1927). — **B :** 3, rue des Bouchers, *NAMUR*. — **K :** ca. 7.000. — **N :** 400 ms. des ix^e-xviii^e siècles. — **O :** 140.

A : B. et A. de l'Evêché (1927). — **B : NAMUR.**

A : B. publique (dite Monnier) (1926). — **B : Hôtel de Ville, NIEUPORT,** (Flandre Occidentale). — **V : Détruite** par la guerre.

A : B. communale (1927). — **B : 10, place d'Armes, OSTENDE.** — **C : 1861.** — **D : P.** — **E : jours ouvrables.** — **F : 10-13 h., 17-20 h.** — **H : C. Loontjens, Conservateur.** — **I : générale.** — **J : Collection Isidore Van Iseghem.** — **K : 22.900.** — **Q : 15.000 fr.** — **R : C. imprimé** indiquant les ouvrages recommandés. — **S : C. ms. (1902).** — **T : C. sur fiches.** — **U : consenti.** — **Ua : 14.197 (1926).**

A : B. populaire communale (1927). — **B : Ancienne Maison communale,** parvis Saint-Gilles. 1. **SAINT-GILLES-LEZ-BRUXELLES.** — **C : 1865.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi et vendredi, 18 h. 30-21 h.;** dimanche 10-12 h. — **G : ouverte** toute l'année. — **H : J. de Linge, Bibliothécaire.** — **I : de vulgarisation.** — **K : 16.394.** — **P : 25.** — **Qb : 40.000 fr.** — **R : C. imprimé.** — **T : C. sur fiches.** — **U : consenti.** — **Ua : ca. 46.371.**

A : B. publique centrale (1927). — **B : 30, rue de la Ruche, SCHAEER-BEEK.** — **C : 1862.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : lundi, mardi, mercredi : 17-19 h.;** jeudi : 14-17 h. (séance réservée aux élèves) et 17-19 h.; vendredi 17-19 h.; samedi 17-20 h.; dimanche : 9-12 h. — **G : néant.** — **H : P. de Becker, Bibliothécaire en chef.** — **I : littéraire et scientifique.** — **K : 741** (pour étude sur place); 18.503 (destinés au prêt). — **P : 71.** — **Q : 7.000 fr.** — **Qb : (à l'étude).** — **R : C. imprimé (1926).** — **S : C. ms.** — **T : C. sur fiches.** — **U : consenti.** — **Ua : 79.217.** — **Ub : 62.036.**

A : B. populaire (1927). — **B : Rue de l'Hôtel de Ville, SPA** (Province de Liège). — **C : 1867.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : dimanche, 10-12 h.; jeudi, 19-21 h.** — **G : août.** — **H : E. Spailier, Bibliothécaire.** — **K : 11.800.** — **Qb : 4.000 fr.** — **R : C. imprimé 1923.** — **U : consenti.**

A : B. publique de la ville (1926). — **B : Rue de l'Eglise, TERMONDE** — **C : 1850. Détruite : 1914. Rétablie : 1921.** — **D : P.** — **E : lundi, jeudi.** — **F : 11 à 13 h. et 14 à 16 h.** — **G : néant.** — **H : H. van Wesemael, Bibliothécaire en Chef, Directeur;** **J. Van Wesemael, Bibliothécaire.** — **I : Générale.** — **J : Achats, dons, subsides.** — **K : ca. 7.500.** — **L : 1.200.** — **N : 30.** — **O : 50.** — **P : 35.** — **Q : 5.000 fr.** — **S : 1.** — **T : 1.** — **U : consenti** (en ville). — **Ua : 1.560.** — **Ub : 250.** — **V : La bibliothèque comptait ca. 100.000 vol. et contenait les plus précieux manuscrits. Le 5 octobre 1914, par suite de l'incendie lors de l'invasion des troupes allemandes, tout ce trésor fut anéanti en deux heures de temps.**

En 1921, l'administration communale a fait recoller par ci par là des livres. — Grâce à l'effort des bibliothécaires, aux dons des particuliers et du ministère, la nouvelle bibliothèque, ouverte dans un local du musée, gagne peu à peu en importance.

A : B. de l'Abbaye des Pères Frémontrés (1926). — **B : TONGERLOO** (Province d'Anvers). — **C : 1845.** — **D : semi-publique.** — **E : tous les jours,** sauf le dimanche. — **F : le matin.** — **H : A. Coomans, Bibliothécaire.** — **I : savante.** — **J : fonds spéciaux** pour sciences théologiques et historiques. — **K : ca. 50.500.**

A : A. de la Ville (1927). — **B : Rue des Orfèvres, TOURNAI.** — **E : lundi, mercredi, vendredi.** — **F : 9-12 h., 14-17 h.** — **G : 15 septembre-1^{er} octobre.** — **H : A. Hocquet, Archiviste.** — **J : environ 3.000 chartes, de 1131 à 1795;** nombreux cartulaires et registres aux chartes; délibérations des Consaux, de 1385 à 1795; publications et ordonnances des Consaux, de 1349 à 1794. Comptes généraux (1240-1800); Registres aux condamnations et bourgeoisies (1275-1568); greffes scabinaux, environ 600.000 actes, de 1194 à 1795, etc. — **Q : 1.500 fr.** — **R : premier fascicule** de l'inventaire des chartes XII^e-XIII^e siècles; inventaire des testaments. — **S : I. ms.**

A : B. communale (1927). — **B : Place de l'Evêché, TOURNAI** (Belgique). — **C : 1794.** — **D : P.** — **E : mardi, jeudi, samedi.** — **F : 9-12 h., 14 h. 30 m.-17 h.** — **G : 15 septembre-1^{er} octobre.** — **H : A. Hocquet, Bibliothécaire.** — **I : savante, particulièrement riche** dans les fonds anciens. — **J : proviennent**

du fonds du chapitre de l'église Notre-Dame et des abbayes et couvent : supprimés à la Révolution française. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **N** : 300. — **O** : 94 (antérieurs à l'année 1500). — **P** : 62. — **Q** : 16.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés partiels. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches en exécution. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B.** de l'Observatoire Royal et de l'Institut Royal Météorologique de Belgique (1927). — **B** : Avenue Circulaire. 3 *UCCLE*. — **C** : 1833. — **D** : autorisation préalable de fréquentation délivrée par M. le Directeur de l'Observatoire. — **E** : jours ouvrables, excepté les jours de congé fixés par le règlement d'ordre intérieur. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Collard**, Bibliothécaire (ayant rang d'Astronome adjoint). — **I** : scientifique, surtout relative à l'Astronomie, à la Météorologie, au Magnétisme terrestre, à la Sismologie et aux Sciences physiques et mathématiques. — **J** : Manuscrits (collection de traductions françaises des œuvres du mathématicien Euler traductions préparées vers 1839 par un groupe de professeurs belges, Steichen, Drapiez, etc., en vue de la publication d'une édition française des œuvres de cet illustre savant). Médailles : 1. — **K** : ca. 29.000 (dont les trois quarts de périodiques). — **L**, **M** : ca. 12.220. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 200 abonnements. Environ un millier de titres, de périodiques en cours de publication ou ayant cessé de paraître. — **Q** : 15.000 fr. — **R** : **A. Collard**, C. alphabétique des Livres, brochures et cartes 2 vol. et 1 suppl. (1910-1913); Liste alphabétique et index géographique des revues, journaux et collections, périodiques. (1906). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et C. méthodique des matières. — **U** : consenti moyennant l'autorisation préalable de M. le Directeur de l'Observatoire. — **Ua** : (1924) 2.142 volumes et brochures

A : **B. communale** (1927). — **B** : 6. rue du Gymnase, *VERVIERS* (province de Liège). — **C** : 1843. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi et jours fériés légaux. — **F** : semaine, 9 h. 30-13 h., 18 h.-20 h. 30; dimanche, 9 h. 30-13 h. — **G** : 15-31 août. — **H** : **V. Gustin**, Bibliothécaire; **G. Brasseur**, adjoint. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Fonds Jean Malenpré, Armand Weber; Fonds russe; Fonds polonais. — **K** : 37.350. — **P** : 36. — **Q** : 13.122 fr. — **Qb** : 31.122 fr. — **R** : 1909; suppl. 1910-11-12-13-14-15. — **S** : 1919-20-21-22-23-24. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **Ua** : 18.021. — **Ub** : 1.384.

A : **B. publique et populaire de la ville** (1924). — **B** : *YPRES*. — **C** : 1839. — **E**, **F** : mardi et jeudi, de 10 h. à 12 h. — **H** : **J. Antony**, Bibliothécaire de la Ville. — **I** : historique et littéraire, professionnelle et scientifique; spécialement documentée pour l'histoire locale et régionale. — **K** : le dépôt se composait de 20.000 vol. environ; 16.000 furent sauvés. — **R** : C. imprimés en 1870, actuellement hors d'usage. — **S** : C. ms. en 8 vol. in-folio reliés, dressés vers l'année 1900. — **T** : les fiches furent détruites pendant la guerre. — **V** : Le premier obus ennemi tomba en face des locaux de la B. d'Ypres dans la nuit du 29 au 30 octobre 1914, date du premier bombardement de la Ville. Lors de l'évacuation de la Ville en 1915, après les six premiers mois de bombardement et la destruction de l'antique cité (fin avril-mai 1915), le dépôt put être sauvé et fut transporté en août 1915, à Paris-Plage (Pas-de-Calais), où il fut remis jusqu'en 1919. Depuis le 1^{er} mai 1921, une partie du dépôt a été mise en rayons à la disposition du public dans une salle de la caserne d'infanterie en voie de restauration.

BRESIL (BRAZIL).

A : **B. da Faculdade de Medicina** (1927). — **B** : Rua Portas do Carmo, *BAHIA*. — **C** : Fundada en maio de 1836; incendiada en 1905 totalmente com 15 000 volumes. Reconstruida em 30 de abril de 1909. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : Todos os dias salvo os Domingos e dias feriados. — **F** : Das 9 as 15; das 19 as 22 horas. — **G** : Janeiro a Março. — **H** : **R. Costa**, Bibliothecario, **J. Britto**, Adjuncta. — **I** : Sciencias medicas Physico chemicas. Naturaes. Varias. — **K** : 23.320. — **L** : 14.212. — **M** : 16.141. *Nac.*, 8.796. *Ext.*, 7.345. — **P** : 263 Assi, 190 offerecidas. — **T** : C. 1911-1926. — **Ua** : 22.321. — **Ub** : 19.624.

A : B. de Jaboticabal (1926). — **B** : JABOTICABAL (S.-Paulo). — **C** : 1912. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours dimanche excepté. — **F** : 18-20 h. — **G** : aucune. — **H** : A. Fontes Leite, Président. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 15.000. — **R** : pas de C. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. da Escola de Pharmacia (1926). — **B** : OURO PRETO (Minas Geraes). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : Diariamente. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : 3 meser. — **H** : J. S. L. de Carvalho, Secrétaire. — **K** : 1326. — **L** : 301. — **P** : 39. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : Archivo Nacional dos Estados Unidos do Brasil (1926). — **B** : Praça da Republica, 26. RIO DE JANEIRO. — **H** : J. A. Bezerra Cavalcanti, Director; P. H. de T. Castello Branco, Secretario.

A : Bibliotheca do Museu Nacional (1927). — **B** : Museu Nacional, RIO DE JANEIRO. — **D** : permission de M. le Directeur. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 11-16 h. — **H** : M. Bastos Tigre, Bibliothécaire; A. Ribeiro Catalão, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, la principale pour l'histoire naturelle dans l'Amérique du Sud. — **K** : 47.100. — **L** : 16.500. — **O** : 2 incunables mais beaucoup de livres rares et précieux. — **T** : C. sur fiches systématique et alphabétique. — **U** : interdit.

A : Bibliotheca Museu e Archivio de Marinha (1924). — **B** : rua D. Manoel, n. 15, RIO DE JANEIRO. — **C** : 1802. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : 11-16 h. — **G** : 15 de Dezembro à 15 de Janeiro. — **I** : Scientifica; especialmente obras sobre marinha. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **Q** : \$ 5.000.000. — **Qb** : \$ 60.000.000. — **R** : C. impressos (1850, 1858, 1879, 1904). — **S** : nao. — **T** : 1. — **U** : Empréstas por ordem superior. — **Ua** : 160. — **Ub** : 3.525.

A : B. de l'Observatoire (1927). — **B** : Morro de S. Januario. RIO DE JANEIRO. — **D** : ouverte sur autorisation facilement accordée. — **E**, **F** : jours ouvrables, 11-16 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : A. Costa, Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante; ouvrages de mathématique, physique, astronomie. — **J** : pas de fonds spéciaux. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : un très grand nombre. — **M** : quelques centaines. — **N** : une douzaine. — **P** : 52. — **Q** : ca. 3.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. Imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux fonctionnaires de l'Observatoire.

A : Bibliotheca da Associaçao Christã de Moccos de S. Paulo (1926). — **B** : Rua Sta. Izabel, 3, SAO PAULO. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : Somenté para os socios. — **E** : Diariamente. — **F** : quæsquæ, entre 9-22 h. — **I** : Literatura, estudo, religioso, etc. — **K** : 1.300. — **P** : 25. — **R** : nao.

A : Bibliotheca da Escola Polytechnica (1927). — **B** : SAO-PAULO. — **C** : 1894. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches. — **F** : 8-17 h. — **H** : A. de Albuquerque, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : spécialité : mathématique, sciences appliquées à l'ingénieur. — **K** : 14.012. — **P** : 52. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches (système décimal). — **U** : interdit.

A : Bibliotheca do Gymnasio da Capital (1927). — **B** : Gymnasio da Capital, Parque Pedro II, SAO PAULO. — **C** : 1894. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h. à 16 h. 15. — **G** : du 1^{er} au 30 juin. — **H** : M. Damy, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 3.800. — **T** : C sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs du Gymnase seuls. — **Ub** : 2.135.

BULGARIE.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : SOFIA. — **C** : 1889. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et aux étudiants, ouverte par exeption à des savants non professeurs. — **E** : tous les jours, à l'exception des dimanches et jours de fêtes. — **F** : 8-12 h. ; 14-18 h. — **G** : 6 au 13 janvier; 1^{er} juillet au 30 septembre, ouverte de 8 à 13 h. — **H** : St. Argyroff, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K**, **L**,

M : 80.133 ouvrages en 135.982 volumes. — P : 700. — Q : 2.000.000 leva. — Qb : 2.345.120 leva. — T : C. sur fiches (alphabétique, systématique). — U : les prêts ne sont accordés que dans la ville. — Ua : 3.064. — Ub : 2.965.

A : B. Scientifique de S. M. le Roi des Bulgares (1926). — B : Palais Royal, SOFIA. — C : 1890. — D : réservé aux savants. — E : tous les jours. — H : I. Boureche, Directeur des Institutions scientifiques de S. M. — I : savante, surtout sciences naturelles. — K. L. M : ca. 15.000. — P : 82. — Q : 30.000 leva. — T : C. sur fiches. — U : accordés seulement aux spécialistes.

CHILI (CHILE).

A : Biblioteca Nacional de Chile (1927). — B : SANTIAGO (Chili). — C : 19 août 1813. — D : Publique. — E : tous les jours. — F : En semaine, de 9 h. 30 du matin à 12 h. de 2 h. 30 du soir à 8 h. Les dimanches et fêtes de 2 h. 30 à 5 h. 30 du soir. — G : Pas de vacances. — H : Directeur : Don Eduardo Barrios. — I : L'une savante, l'autre de vulgarisation. — J : Bibliothèque et Archive « José Toribio Medina ». — K : 325.498. — L : 141.576 (1927). — N : 640. — O : 35. — P : 1.035 (1927). — Q : \$ 25.000 (1927). — Qb : \$ 202.697 (1927). — R, S, T : Catalogues partiels. — U : Consent. — Ua : 20.156 (1926). — Ub : 60.419 (1926).

CHINE.

A : University of Nanking L. (1927). — NANKING (Kiang-su). — C : 1910. — D : P. — E : daily. — F : 8.20 a. m. - 10 p. m.; Sundays : 1 h. 30 - 10 p. m. — G : open during University vacations : 9-12 a. m. 1-4 p. m. — Holidays : 9-12 a. m. 1-4 p. m. — H : H. Clemons, Librarian. — I : learned. — K : 54.907 Chinese, 15.889 western (30 June 1927). — L : 30.794. — P : 260 (120 chinese, 140 western). — Q : 7.220 (July 1926, June 1927, Mexican. — Qb : 22.233 Mexican. — R, S : No printed. noms C. — T : card C. — U : granted. — Ua : 32.535 (July 1926, June 1927). — Ub : 24.251.

COLOMBIE (COLOMBIA).

A : B. de la Academia de Historia (1926). — B : Apartado 42, BOGOTA. — C : 1904. — D : P. — E : Todos los días, menos los domingos. — F : 9-11 a. m.; 2-5 p. m. — G : Diciembre y Enero. — H : E. Posada, bibliotecario. — I : lectura. — H : Libros de Historia americana. — K : 16.000. — L : 20.000. — M : 1.000. — N : 200. — O, Q, T, R : ninguno. — P : 50. — S : dos. — Ua : 450. — Ub : 800.

CUBA.

A : B. de la Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País (1926). — B : Dragones 62, HABANA. — C : 1793; es la B. P. más antigua de Cuba. — E : todos los días. — F : Días laborables, 8 á 11 a. m. y 1 á 4 p. m.; Domingos 9 á 12 m. — H : E. Rodríguez de Armas, Bibliotecario. — K : 72.892. — S : Un C. ms. por autores y otro por materias.

DANMARK (DANEMARK).

A : Statens Avissamling (Hémérothèque de l'Etat) (1927). — **B** : AA-RHUS. — **C** : 1916. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **H** : V. Grundtvig, A. Jacobsen. — **I** : Tous les journaux danois après 1821. — **K** : ca. 15.000 vol. — **Qb** : 12.592.

A : Statsbiblioteket (1927). — **B** : AARHUS. — **C** : 1902. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours ouvrables. — **F** : Salle de lecture 11-22 h. du 1^{er} septembre au 30 avril; 11-18 h. du 1^{er} mai au 31 août. — **G** : jours fériés. — **H** : V. Grundtvig, Bibliothécaire en chef; E. Haugsted, E. Stensgård, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : à la fois B. savante et B. populaire centrale. Reçoit le dépôt légal de tout le royaume de Danemark. — **J** : Collection Regensburg : la question du Slesvig; Collection Vahl : missions étrangères; Collection Philipsen : littérature concernant le poète Blicher, toutes éditions de ses œuvres; collection de musique. — **KL, M** : ca. 300.000. — **N** : ca. 400, d'intérêt local. — **O** : 38. — **P** : 500 étrangers (et tous les danois provenant du dépôt légal). — **Q** : 32.400 kr. — **Qb** : 186.230 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (34 fascicules publiés). — **S, T** : le C. systématique est en cours de rédaction. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 60.000.

A : Danish Freshwater Biological Laboratory of the University of København (1927). — (**B**, du Laboratoire lacustre de l'Université de Copenhague). — **B** : HILLERÖD. — **C** : 1900. — **D** : réservée aux étudiants. — **E** : tous les jours. — **H** : C. J. Wesenberg-Lund. — **I** : Bibliothèque zoologique spécialement limnologique. — **K** : 4.000. — **L** : 12.000. — **P** : 60. — **T** : C. sur fiches seulement. — **U** : consenti.

A : Dansk Skolemuseums Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : Stormgade 3, KÖBENHAVN. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine sauf le samedi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : A. Dam, Bibliothécaire. Président de la Direction : Professeur N. A. Larsen. — **I** : Littérature pédagogique. — **K, L, M** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : 74. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ub** : ca. 14.000. — **V** : Dansk Skolemuseum (Musée de l'école danoise) est une collection de matériaux scolaires anciens et modernes; Vald. Christensen, Inspecteur du Musée.

A : Det danske Kunstindustrimuseums (1926). — **B** : Bredgade 66, KÖBENHAVN. — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi à samedi. — **F** : hiver, 12-15 h.; été, 13-16 h., et toute l'année mardi soir 19-21 h. — **H** : E. Zahle, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et pratique. — **K à O** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : 9.661 kr. — **Qb** : 12.214 kr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : refusé. — **Ub** : ca. 1.500.

A : Det Kongelige Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : KÖBENHAVN (Copenhague) — **C** : 1665 — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches et les jours de fête. — **F** : 9-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : C. S. Petersen, Bibliothécaire en Chef; J. E. F. Clausen, H. E. Müller, S. Blöndal, J. Bonnesen, V. Madsen, P. Tuxen, T. V. Jensen, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 850.000. — **N** : ca. 30.000. — **O** : ca. 4.015. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : 116.000 kr. — **Qb** : 380.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés de ms. touchant l'histoire du Danemark, des ms. orientaux, des ms. français, des ms. grecs et des incunables. — **S, T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 26.000 vol. — **Ub** : 128.000 vol.

A : Forsikringsforeningens (1927). — **B** : Tordenskjoldsgade 10, KÖBENHAVN. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : non P., mais gratuite pour les fonctionnaires des Sociétés d'assurance, les étudiants des Universités et les actuaire. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : lundi, mercredi, vendredi, 14 h. 30-17 h. 30; mardi, jeudi, samedi 12 h. 30-15 h. 30 et 19-21 h. — **G** : Pâques (5 jours), Pentecôte (2 jours), Noël (8 Jours), Jour de l'An, un mois l'été. — **H** : L. Iversen, Président du Comité de la Bibliothèque; Mlle S. Orth, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. d'assurances; 5.600 vol. mais contenant d'ailleurs toutes autres sortes de livres. — **K** : 21.500 vol. — **P** : 70 (assurances); 32 (divers). — **Q** : 6.500 couronnes. — **Qb** : 17.900 couronnes. — **R** : [1917-19. — **T** : C.

imprimés et surfiches. — **S** : Catal. supplémentaires dactylographiés pour les livres d'assurances (1927). — **U** : consenti aux membres de l'Union des Assureurs. — **Ua** : 21.700. — **V** : appartient à l'union des Assureurs : subventionnée par la plupart des Sociétés d'assurances.

A : Kgl. Veterinær-og Landbohøjskoles Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : KÖBENHAVN. — **C** : 1784. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-16 h. (juillet-août 9-12 h.). — **G** : néant. — **H** : M. Lobedanz, Bibliothécaire; E. Waage, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 86.200. — **Q** : 9.000 kr. — **R** : S. T. C. imprimés jusqu'à 1916. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 7.200. — **Ub** : ca. 7.600 sans compter la bibliothèque consultative elle-même).

A : Københavns Kommunebibliotheker (1926). — **B** : (Bibliothèque centrale) St. Nicolai Plads. KÖBENHAVN. — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-22 h.; dimanche 19-22 h. — **H** : J. Aarsbo, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale populaire. — **K** : 220.000. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.700.000. — **V** : Une B. centrale : 14 B. de quartier; 3 salles de lecture pour les enfants.

A : Kunstakademiets Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : Charlottenborg. KÖBENHAVN. — **C** : 1754. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 13-18 h. — **G** : jours de fête, 10 juillet-20 août, 22 déc.-5 janv. — **H** : P. Johansen, Bibliothécaire; A. Marcus, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : Histoire de l'Art. — **K** : 21.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : 12.000 kr. — **Qb** : 30.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés de 1889 (avec suppléments annuels). — **S** : C. ms. depuis 1889. — **T** : C. sur fiches (comprenant la littérature de l'Histoire de l'Art dans toutes les bibliothèques de Copenhague). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 2.500. — **Ub** : ca. 15.000.

A : Nationalmuseets A. (1927). — **B** : Prinsens Palais. KÖBENHAVN. — **C** : 1849. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 12-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **I** : Savante. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. **V** : Les A. sont une Annexe du Musée National contenant des documents topographiques et archéologiques.

A : Polytekn. Laereanstalts B. (Teknisk Bibl.) (1927). — **B** : KÖBENHAVN. K. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **G** : 23 déc.-6 janv.; 15 juillet 15 août. — **H** : H. Holst, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : principalement technique. — **K** : L. : ca. 20.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 6.000 kr. — **Qb** : 10.000 kr. — **S** : C. systématique. — **T** : C. alphabétique surfiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.000. — **V** : étroitement lié avec des B. spéciales de Polyteknisk Laereanstalt.

A : Rigsarkivet (Archives de l'Etat de Danemark) (1927). — **B** : KÖBENHAVN. — **E** : tous les jours excepté les dimanches et jours de fête. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : L. Laurson, Archiviste de l'Etat. — **J** : Archives de la Maison Royale. — **K** : 200.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : ca. 160.000 kr. — **R** : I. imprimés (en partie). — **S** : I. ms.

A : Statens Lærerbøjskoles bogsamling (Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure du Danemark) (1927). — **B** : Odensegade, 14. KÖBENHAVN. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : ouverte aux professeurs et aux étudiants de l'Ecole. — **E** : semaine. — **G** : 30 juin au 12 juillet; 1^{er} au 31 août. — **H** : Mlle A. Bentzon, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. d'instruction publique. — **K** : 17.500. — **L** : 620. — **M** : 16. — **N** : 2. — **P** : 97. — **Q** : 5.200 kr. — **Qb** : 9.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (supplément de 1908-1913). — **S** : C. ms. (1926). — **T** : C. sur fiches. (1927). — **U** : consenti aux professeurs et aux étudiants de l'Ecole. — **Ua** : 5.232. — **Ub** : 3.527.

A : Studenterforeningens Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : Studiestræde. KÖBENHAVN. — **C** : 1820. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 3-5 p. m.; le samedi seulement 6.45-8 p. m. — **G** : Pâques, Pentecôte, du 22 décembre au 6 janvier du 1^{er} juillet au 22 août. — **H** : A. Wahl, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : général. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : 120. — **Qb** : 12.500 kr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : ca. 20.000.

A : Universitets Biblioteket og det dermed forenede Classenske Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : Fiolstræde 1. **KØBENHAVN**. — **C** : 1728 (après l'incendie de la Bibliothèque antérieure). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : pour le prêt au dehors 11-14 h.; salles de travail 10-22 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : S. Dahl, Bibliothécaire en chef; O. S. Jensen, A. Krarup, B. Erichsen, V. Petersen, J. Chr. Kull, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Arna Magnæanske Saml. (C. des d'Islande); collection précieuse des plus vieux codes d'Avesta et de la langue Zend. — **K** : plus de 500.000. — **M** : 200.000. — **N** : 7.600. — **O** : ca. 300. — **Q** : ca. 80.000 couronnes. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Landsarkivet for Fyen (1927). — **B** : ODENSE (Fionie). — **E** : tous les jours ex. les dimanches et jours de fête. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **H** : H. A. Knudsen, Archiviste; H. B. Seesten, sous-Archiviste.

A : Landsarkivet for Nørrejylland (1927). — **B** : VIBORG. — **E** : Hver Søndag hele Aaret rundt. — **F** : Kl. 9-12; 2-5. — **G** : Ingen. — **H** : G. Saxild, Arkivar; H. Kistrup, B. Kørnerup, Underarkivarer. — **J** : Landsarkivets Fonds bestaar af Arkivalier, afleverede fra samtlige nørrejydske, verdslige og gejstlige Embeder. Disse Afleveringer er lovbefalede. Desuden modtages som frivillige Gaver Arkivalier henhørende til Privatararkiver. — **K** : Kan ikke opgives. — **S** : Inventar ms.

DANZIG (Freie Stadt)

A : Bü. der Technischen Hochschule (1927). — **B** : Langfuhr, Gossler Allee, DANZIG (Freie Stadt). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Montag bis Freitag 8-8 U., Samstag und in den Ferien 8-13 U. — **H** : A. Predeck, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 30.000 G. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv der Freien Stadt Danzig (1927). — **B** : Hansaplatz 5. DANZIG (Freie Stadt). — **C** : 1920. — **E** : Jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 8-14 U. — **H** : K. J. Kaufmann, Archivdirektor; W. Ræck, E. Keyser, Staatsarchivrate. — **K** : ca. 210.000 Akten und Urkunden. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Die Geschichte des Staatsarchivs behandelt : Bär : Das Königl. Staatsarchiv in Danzig, seine Begründung, seine Einrichtung und seine Bestände (Mitteilungen aus der Kgl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Heft 21).

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Am. Jakobstor, 16, DANZIG (Freie Stadt). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Ausleihe 11-13 U. und (ausser Samstag) 16-19 U. Lesesaal 9-13 U. und (ausser Samstag) 16-19 U. Während der Monate Juli u. August beides 10-13 U. — **H** : F. Schwarz, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 220.000. — **N** : 3.600. — **O** : 850. — **Q** : 24.000 G. — **R** : C. d. Handschr. Bd. 1-6. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 37.400. — **Ub** : 18.000.

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE (BRITISH EMPIRE).

Angleterre (England).

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : St James Street, ACCRINGTON (Lancashire). — **C** : 1901. — **E** : Daily, ex. Sundays. — **F** : Lending Dept. 9, 30 a. m. to 8 p. m. (Wednesday closed at 1 p. m.) Other Depts 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : One week in July; two days in Sept. — **H** : J. W. Singleton, Lib. — **I** : General Public. — **J** : Music. Books relating to Lancashire. Ashworth Collection. — **K** : 26.591 (Référence 6.332; Circulation, 212.327). — **O** : 1. — **P** : 140. — **Q** : £ 700. — **Qb** : £ 2.949. — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : No ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : loaned on payment of 5- per ann.

A : P. F. L. (1926). — **B** : Old Street, *ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1882. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m. - 8 p. m. — **H** : G. Fletcher, Lib. — **K** : 24.537. — **Q** : £ 353. — **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **U** : loaned. — **Ua** : 92.132. — **Ub** : 15.388.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : Market Place, *BATLEY* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1907. — **E** : Daily ex. Sundays. — **F** : Reading Rooms : 8.30 a. m. ; Lending Reference Dep. : 10 a. m. — **H** : A. Errington, Lib. — **J** : Special collections of books on Textiles and Coal Mining. — **K** : 16.939 (Ref., 3.340 : Cir., 13.699). — **P** : 64. — **Q** : £ 320. — **Qb** : £ 1.561. — **R** : 1 printed C. (1911). — **T** : Card C. kept up to date. — **Ua** : ca. 141.041. — **Ub** : 2.146.

A : Literary and Scientific Institute and General L. (1927). — **B** : *BEDFORD* (Bedfordshire). — **C** : 1700. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9.30 a. m. to 9.30 p. m. — **H** : W. N. Henman, Sec. — **K** : ca. 26,500.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *BIRKENHEAD* (Cheshire). — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : J. Shepherd, Lib. — **I** : general. — **J** : Shakespeariana, Cheshire items. — **K** : 18.561. — **Qb** : £ 6.160. — **S**, **T** : Cards to date. — **Ua** : 330.138. — **Ub** : 69.165.

A : Birmingham L. (1927). — **B** : Margaret Street, *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1779. — **D** : Private. — **K** : ca. 200,000.

A : Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society (1927). — **B** : Avebury House, 55 Newhall Street, *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : Members only. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : G. T. Calvert. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : ca. 6,000. — **T** : completed.

A : Birmingham P. L. (Central Libraries, 22 branch libraries and News-rooms; 1 Reading Room; 1 Delivery Station (1927) — **B** : Central L., Ratcliff Place, *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : Central Libraries, 1866 (The first branch library was opened in 1861). — **E** : Weekdays and Sundays (Reference L.); Weekdays (Lending L.) — **F** : Reference L. : Weekdays 10 a. m. to 10 p. m., Sundays 3 to 9 p. m.; Lending L. : 10 a. m. to 9 p. m.; Central news rooms : 9 a. m. to 10 p. m.; Branch News rooms : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : Walter Powell, Chief Librarian; H. M. Cashmore, Deputy Chief Librarian; F. J. Patrick, Inspector of Lending L.; H. Grindle, Librarian of Central Lending L. — **I** : General. — **J** : Shakespearé Memorial Library (ca. 19,000 volumes); Birmingham Collection; Boulton and Watt Collection; Byron Collection; Milton Collection; Cervantes Collection; Warwickshire Photographic Survey; The Sir Benjamin Stone Collection of Photographs; Commercial Library; Technical Library. — **K** : 596.072. (Ref., 326.381; Cir. (all lending libraries), 260.538. — **N** : ca. 100; also ca. 15,000 documents. — **O** : 52. — **P** : ca. 1,000. — **Qb** : For all libraries (1926-7) £ 52 619. — **R** : Printed C. (1890, 1903, 1910, 1918, etc.). — **S** : ms. C. for additions since printing of C. — **T** : Card C. for additions since printing of C. (in Reference Library since Sept. 1917). — **Ua** : 3,046.94. (all lending libraries, (1926-27). — **Ub** : 200.900 (1926-27).

A : Oscott College L. (1927). — **B** : *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : Not public. — **H** : Lib. P. Rhodes. — **I** : Learned; Philosophical, Theological, Historical, Literary, Archeological. — **J** : 230 mediaeval local charters : a few Ms. church books; a fairly good collection of medals, coins, and duplicates (i. e. wax impression of O. E. seals). — **K** : ca. 36,000. — **L** : ca. 2,000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : ca. 50 (i. e. previous to 1,500). — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : ms. C. (from ca. 1850). — **T** : Card C. (begun 1903). — **U** : Not loaned.

A : Blackburn P. L., Museum and Art Gallery (1927). — **B** : Library Street, *BLACKBURN* (Lancs.). — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : Library, 9.30 a. m. to 9 p. m.; Museum and Art Gallery, 10. a. m. till dusk. — **H** : R. Ashton, Lib. and Curator. — **I** : General Lending and Reference. — **J** : Library : Books on the Cotton Industry and Local History. Museum : Lancashire Birds. — **K** : Ref. 25.552, Lend 29.267, School Li-

braries 5.894. Juvenile 5.624. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : £ 2.045 (1927). — **Qb** : £ 7.520 (1927). — **R** : Ref. 1907. T. L. 1925. — **S, T** : Additions as received by Card Indexes. — **U** : Lending including Schools : 623.959. — **Ub** : 63.135 — **V** : 11 Branch delivery Stations.

A : Bolton Cooperative Society L. (1927). — **B** : Bow Street, BOLTON (Lancashire). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : For members of the Society only. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **G** : one week at end of June. — **I** : général. — **J** : Cooperative Literature. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : 100. — **Q** : ca. £ 200. — **Qb** : £ 2.500. — **T** : Card C. (1925). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 19.500. — **Ub** : 100.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : BOLTON (Lancashire). — **C** : 1853. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : A. Sparke, Chief Lib. — **K** : 133.973. — **Q** : £ 4.000. — **Qb** : £ 12.729. — **R** : Printed C. in Sections 1911 to 1926. — **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **Ua** : 947.581. — **Ub** : 82.259

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : BOURNEMOUTH (Hampshire). — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **G** : 9. 30 a. m. to 9. 30 p. m. — **H** : Ch. Riddle, Chief Librarian. — **J** : A special Music Collection (The John B. M. Camm Music Library). — **K** : 60.704. (Ref. 9.254, Cir. 51.450). — **Q** : £ 2.145. — **Qb** : £ 9.326. — **T** : Card C. 51.450 (1927). — **Ua** : 567.952. — **Ub** : 41.955. — **Ub** : 38. 410.

A : P. F. L. and Art Museum (1926). — **B** : BRADFORD (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1872. — **E, F** : Every day in the week (10 a. m. to 9 p. m.); Sundays (6 p. m. to 9 p. m.). Reference Library and Newsroom. — **H** : W. H. Barraclough, Chief Lib. — **I** : General P. L. — **J** : Yorkshire and Lancashire Books, Textile Literature and Technical L. — **K** : 251.268. — **Q** : £ 5.959. — **R, T** : Printed C., supplemented by card C. — **Ua** : 1.553.380. — **Ub** : 285.511.

A : Victoria P. L. (1927). — **B** : BRIGHOUSE (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1898. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : two weeks in August. — **H** : J. A. Wroe, Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Books relating to Yorkshire. — **K** : 15.000. — **Q** : £ 922. — **R, S** : C. not now printed. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : L. lends. — **Ua** : 60.000. — **Ub** : 10.000. — **V** : Has also an Art Gallery and Museum attached.

A : P. L. (Museums and Fine Art Galleries) (1927). — **B** : BRIGHTON, (Sussex). — **C** : 1873. — **E** : Sundays and Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 9 p. m.; Lending L. 10 a. m. to 8 p. m.; Museums and Art Galleries open on Sundays 2.30-5 p. m. — **G** : none. — **H** : H. D. Roberts, Director. — **K** : ca. 122.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : ca. 60. — **O** : 33. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : £ 1.830. — **Qb** : £ 13.690. — **R** : Classified C. of Lending Library printed. — **S** : Classified C. of Reference and Lending Depts. — **T** : Author C. of Reference and Lending Depts. Classified of Reference Library. — **U** : granted.

A : Bristol Medical L. (1927). — **B** : University of Bristol, BRISTOL (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1893. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Mondays to Saturday — **F** : 9 a. m. to 7 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : W. L. Cooper, L. — **I** : Medical only. — **K** : 22.000. — **P** : 161. — **R** : No printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **V** : Bristol Medical L. forms part of the University, and includes the L. of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society recently presented to the University.

A : Merchant Venturers' Technical College L. (1927). — **B** : BRISTOL. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : Private. — **E, F** : Library open from 9.15 a. m. to 12. 45 p. m. and 2 to 5. 15 p. m. except Wednesdays and Saturdays open from 9.15 a. m. to 12. 45 p. m. — **G** : Three weeks in August. — **H** : K. L. Ford, Registrar. — **J** : Mainly engineering. — **K** : 3.760. — **P** : 36. — **T** : Card C., 1925. — **V** : The Arts, Science and Medical Libraries are in the main buildings of the University of Bristol.

A : Municipal P. L. (1927). — **B** : College Green, BRISTOL (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1613. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : L. A. Taylor, City Lib.; J. Ross, Deputy City Lib. — **J** : Incunabula, Early Printed Books, Proverbs and Folk-lore, Bristoliana, Bibliotheca Somersetensis Chattertoniana. — **K** : L. M. N. O : 213.618. — **Q** : £ 4.620. — **Qb** : £ 23.895. — **R** : S : printed and ms. C. — **Ua** : 923.286. — **Ub** : 539.969.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : BROMLEY (Kent). — **C** : 1894. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9.30 p. m. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : H. Alderton, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : ouvrages locaux. — **K** : ca. 30.000 (3.000 pour étude sur place; 27.000 destinés aux prêts). — **P** : 125. — **Q** : £ 400. — **Qb** : £ 2.008. — **T** : Card C. complet. — **U** : interdit. — **Ua** : 181.1; 9 — **Ub** : 23.329.

A : Mechanics' Institut'n L. (1927). — **B** : Yorke street, BURNLEY (Lancashire). — **C** : 1834. — **D** : Subscription. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a.m.-7.45 p. m. — **H** : J. R. Marsden, Lib. — **J** : Musée, 6 folios of Etchings (P. G. Hamerton's Gift). — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **P** : 137. — **Q** : £ 520. — **Qb** : £ 4.500. — **R** : 1904, 1905-16-18-19-20-21-22-23 24 25 26. — **U** : Granted. — **Ua** : 61.000. — **Ub** : 6.000. — **V** : The L. is arranged part closed, part open access system.

A : P. L. (also Art Gallery and Museum) (1927). — **B** : Manchester Road, BURY (Lancashire). — **C** : 1901. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 8.30 p. m. — **H** : J. H. Shaw, Lib. and Curator. — **J** : Special Local Collection, i. e. Books printed locally, by local authors, or bearing upon the history of the town and district and Collection of books bearing upon Local Industries (Textiles, Paper making, Engineering). — **K** : 32.446; Reference, 8.201; Circulation 206.096. — **P** : 118. — **Q** : £ 650. — **Qb** : £ 5 074. — **R** : printed C. (1912-1914; now out-of-print). — **S** : ms. C. frequently revised. — **T** : Cards C. constantly under revision. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 194.016. — **Ub** : 12 030 — **V** : The L. is arranged on the open Access system.

A : Cambridge Philosophical Society L. (1927). — **B** : New Museums CAMBRIDGE. — **C** : 1819. — **D** : reserved to members of the University and others. — **H** : S. Matthews, Lib. — **K** : ca. 20.000.

A : Emmanuel College L. (1927). — **B** : Emmanuel College, CAMBRIDGE. — **C** : 1834. — **D** : Open to resident members of the College and to others on application to the Librarian. — **E** : Daily (except Sundays) during term — **F** : 11.30 a. m. to 1.15 p. m. — **G** : vacations of the University. — **H** : P. W. Wood, Lib. — **I** : general. — **J** : 1), classical inscriptions; 2) Liturgies. — **K** : 36 510. — **N** : 282 — **O** : 101. — **P** : 14. — **Q** : £ 165. — **R** : printed C. (1904, 1913, 1915). — **S** : ms. C. (1760, 1900). — **U** : Not granted, but books and manuscripts may be temporarily deposited in the University Library for the use of approved persons.

A : Girton College L. (1926). — **B** : CAMBRIDGE. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : for members of the College. — **E** : all day during term-time. — **G** : the usual University vacations. — **H** : E. S. Fearn, Lib. — **K** : 24.000. — **Qb** : ca. £ 170. — **R** : No printed C. — **T** : Card C. (1869-). — **U** : only to previous students, except in very special cases.

A : King's College L. (1927) — **B** : CAMBRIDGE. — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : Pembroke College L. (1927). — **B** : CAMBRIDGE. — **C** : 1347. — **D** : non P., mais l'entrée n'est pas refusée au public. — **E** : tous les jours du semestre universitaire. — **F** : 10 h. 30 m.-12 h. 30 m. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : E. H. Minns, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : plutôt savante. — **J** : 120 ms. de l'abbaye de Bury-St.-Edmunds. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **N** : 350. — **O** : 100. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. et incunables (1905). — **S** : ms. C. 1882.

A : Public Free L. (1927). — **B :** Wheeler Street. *CAMBRIDGE*. — **C :** 1855. — **D :** P. — **E :** All week days excepting Public Holidays. — **F :** 8.30 a.m.-9 p.m. — **G :** Lending Dept. closed 14 days annually. — **H :** W. A. Fenton Librarian. — **J :** Shakespeare. Dramatic and Local Collections. — **K :** ca. 61.000 (Ref., 13.000; Circ., 48.000). — **L :** ca. 2.000 (Ref.). — **R :** printed C. (1894, 1904, 1913). — **T :** Card C. (1907 to date). — **U :** granted in Cambridgeshire only. — **Ua :** 296.396. — **Ub :** 180.000. — **V :** Lectures and Discussions Oct. to May. Quarterley Record.

A : Queen's College L. (1927). — **B :** *CAMBRIDGE*. — **C :** 1448. — **D :** for members of Queen's College by preference. — **E :** In term. — **H :** F. G. Plaistowe, Lib. — **I :** Learned. — **J :** Good number of ms. and incunabula. Collection of ca. 6.000 coins (chiefly trade tokens), medals, etc. — **K :** ca. 50.000. — **R :** By T. H. Horne, 1827 (kept up to date in ms.). Catalogue of Western ms. by M. R. James, 1905. Catalogue of Early Printed Books by F. G. Plaistowe, 1910.

A : St. John's College L. (1927). — **B :** St John's College. *CAMBRIDGE*. — **C :** 1511 (1628). — **D :** non P. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **H :** C. W. Previté-Orton, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Savante. — **J :** Southampton (Comité de) : ms. et livres jusqu'à 1630; Baker (T.) : livres rares jusqu'à 1700; Newcome (J.) : incunables; Otway (C.) : opusculs, brochures, etc. 1660-1710 — **N :** ca. 520. — **O :** ca. 270. — **R :** C. des ms. — (James, M. R.; 1913). pas de C. imprimés des livres. — **S :** C. ms. — **U :** interdit.

A : Trinity College L. (1925). — **B :** *CAMBRIDGE*. — **C :** 1675. — **D :** réservée aux professeurs et étudiants du Collège. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F :** 10-13, 14-16, étrangers : 15-16 h. — **G :** 7 à 8 semaines Pêtem. — **H :** H. M. Adams, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** surtout les œuvres mathématiques; grand nombre de livres latins et grecs et d'œuvres théologiques; nombreux ouvrages d'histoire. — **J :** Capell, Shakespeariana (donnés en 1799); Sir F. Pollock, Danteana (1898); Manuscrits enluminés. — **K :** ca. 120.000. — **N :** 1.500 à 1.600. — **O :** 600. — **P :** 150. — **R :** C. imprimés des ms. et incunables. — **S :** C. ms. (1863-1914). — **T :** C. sur fiches (1914). — **U :** interdit. — **Ua :** ca. 2.000.

A : Union Society's L. (1927). — **B :** *CAMBRIDGE*. — **K :** ca. 40.000.

A : University L. (1926). — **B :** *CAMBRIDGE*. — **C :** 1415. — **D :** P. — **E :** F : Monday to Friday 9.30-4; Saturday 9-1 h. 30 m. — **G :** Pâques, 6 jours, Noël, 5 jours. B. fermée le 1-16 sept. — **H :** A. F. Scholfield Librarian; E. J. Thomas, A. T. Bartholomew, B. F. C. Atkinson, F. T. K. Caroe, Under Librarians; E. Ansell, H. R. Creswick, Assistant Under-Librarians; H. C. Stanford, Secretary. — **I :** Générale. — **J :** Wade collection of Chine books, Aston Library, 60.000, mainly historical; Bradshaw Irish collection; Incunabula; Manuscripts English, Persian, Sanscrit, Hebrew, etc. — **K :** ca. 1.250.000. — **N :** ca. 10.000. — **O :** ca. 3.000. — **P :** ca. 50.000. — **Q :** ca. £ 3.000. — **Qb :** ca. £ 20.000. — **R, S :** General C. of some 900.000 titles on printed slips. — **T :** card C. for less important books and various small collections. — **U :** Members of Senate and senior students; Graduates of Newnham and Girton Colleges.

A : St. Augustines' College L. (1926). — **B :** *CANTERBURY* (Kent). — **C :** 1848. — **D :** non P. — **E, F :** tous les jours, 9-13 h. — **G :** quatre mois par an. — **H :** F. J. Badcock. — **I :** Savante, Théologique. — **K :** ca. 28.000. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** interdit.

A : Cheltenham P. L., Art Gallery and Museum (1927). — **B :** Clarence Street. *CHELTEENHAM* (Gloucestershire). — **C :** 1884. — **D :** P. — **E :** Each week-day. — **F :** 9 h. 30 a.m. to 9 p.m. — **H :** D. W. Herdman, Librarian and Curator. — **I :** General. — **J :** Local Collection, Day Library of Natural History, Science Society Library, Medical Library, Art Books, Teachers' Reference L. — **K :** 47.500. — **P :** 218. — **Q :** £ 420. — **Qb :** £ 1.956. — **R :** 1905, 1910, 1915, 1926 Art. — **S, T :** 1920. — **Ua :** 16.348. — **Ub :** 59.627.

A : Chesterfield Public L. (1927). — **B** : Corporation Street, *CHESTERFIELD* (Derby). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (Sundays, Christmas, Day, Good Friday, Bank Holidays excepted). — **F** : 10 a.m.-8 p. m. — **H** : W. H. Smettem, Librarian. — **J** : Special Coll. of books relating to Derbyshire. — **K** : 22.500 (Ref., 2.000; Circ., 19.000). — **Q** : £ 800. — **Qb** : £ 2.688. — **R** : printed C. (1885, 1898, 1909, 1920). — **S** : Ms. C. (1.900) — **T** : Card C. (1902). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 187.000. — **Ub** : 1.896. — **V** : L. under reorganisation to open access system.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : Avondale Road, *CHORLEY* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1899. — **E** : All days except Sundays. — **G** : Reading Room, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Other Departements 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : A. Singleton, Lib. — **J** : Books relating to the Pilgrim Fathers. — **K** : 16.800. (Reference, 3.700; Circulation, 13.100. — **P** 112. — **Q** : £ 350. — **R** : printed C. (1900). — **T** : A. card C. is kept up-to-date. — **Ua** : 108.000. — **Ub** : 18.000.

A : Bingham P. L. (1927). — **B** : *CIRENCESTER* (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1904. — **E** : Library 6 days. News room 7 days. — **F** : News room 10 a. m.-9.30 p. m., Sundays 2.30-5 p. m., 7-9.30 p. m.; Library 9 a. m.-1.30 p. m., 3-5 p. m., 6-8 p. m. — **G** : two weeks. — **H** : H. Tempest, Lib. — **I** : Lending and Reference Library. News, Games, Lecture and Smoking Room. — **J** : Local collection, Powell Library for Local Clergy corinium Museum Book case and works on Roman archaeology. — **K** : 16.815. — **P** : ca. 50. — **R** : printed C. (1905). — **S** : ms. C. (1905 to date). Juvenile Catalogue (1905 to date). — **T** : Card C. (1905 to date). — **Ua** : 52.874. — **Ub** : 3.304. — **V** : Reference Department is now classified by Dewey Decimal scheme, with classifield D. S. Catalogue and is open access.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *COLCHESTER* (Essex). — **C** : 1894. — **E** : Tous les jours sauf dimanches. — **F** : 9-21 h. — **H** : P. W. Bennet, Lib. — **J** : Collection locale. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **Q** : \$ 300. — **Qb** : £ 1.350. — **R** : C. imprimé (1912). — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 106.000. — **Ub** : 25.000.

A : F. L. (1927). — **B** : St. George Gate, *COUNTY BOROUGH OF DONCASTER* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-7 p. m. — **G** : two weeks in September. — **H** : R. Sleight, Lib. — **R** : 18.502 dont 3.417 pour étude sur place et 12.100 destinés au prêt. — **Qb** : £ 1.600. — **T** : Card C. (1913). — **Ua** : 197.000. — **Ub** : 20.000.

A : Gulson L. (1927). — **B** : Trinity Churchyard, *COVENTRY* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : Newsrooms 8.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m. Reference and Lending Depts 10 a. m.-8.30 p. m. Lending Dept. closed at 1 p. m. Thursdays. — **H** : Ch. Nowell, City Lib. — **I** : Learned and technical. — **J** : Technical. Education. Music, Warwickshire, George Eliot, Miracle and Mystery plays, Horology, Coventry. — **K** : 104.093. — **L** : 18.500. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : £ 1.950. — **Qb** : £ 7.757. — **R** : By monthly lists in *Readers' Bulletin*. — **T** : Card C. in progress. — **Ua** : 567.108. — **Ub** : 70.000. — **V** : 3 Branch Libraries. Newsroom, Lending and Juvenile Dept. and 39 School libraries.

A : Croydon P. L. (1927). — **B** : Town Hall, *CROYDON* (Surrey). — **C** : 1888. — **E** : All week-days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : None. — **H** : W. C. Berwick Sayers, Chief Lib.; H. A. Sharp, Deputy Lib. — **I** : General public library. — **J** : Surrey Collection; Illustrations and Prints; Photographic Survey and Record of Surrey. — **K** : 126.315 (Reference, 27.014; Circulating, 99.271). — **L** : ca. 12.000. — **N** : ca. 3.0. — **P** : ca. 382 (including annual publications). — **Q** : £ 4.412. — **Qb** : £ 12.581. — **R** : A bi-monthly C. of new books, *The Readers Index*, is published. — **S** : ms. C. complete. — **T** : Same Card C. — **Ua** : 800.669. — **Ub** : 378.051.

A : Edward Pease P. L. (1927). — **B** : Crown Street, *DARLINGTON* (Durham). — **C** : 1882. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **H** : F. Dallimore, Lib. — **J** : Local works, Quakers, Railways, Engineer-

ring. — **K** : 43.256 (Reference, 13.170; Circulation, 30.086). — **P** : 155. — **Q** : £ 1.450. — **Qb** : £ 4 060. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : ms. C. (1926). — **T** : Card C. (1926). — **Ua** : 282.115. — **Ub** : 64.219.

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : **DARWEN** (Lancashire). — **C** : 1871. — **E, F** : Open daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (except Sundays). — **G** : July and September. — **H** : **J. Pomfret**, Lib. — **I** : General. — **K** : 30.000 — **P** : 100. — **Q** : £ 810. — **Qb** : £ 2.414. — **R** : Printed C. (1911. 1913). — **T** : Current (incomplete). — **Ua** : 2.9.457.

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : **DERBY** (Derbyshire). — **C** : 1871. — **E** : daily, Sunday excepted. — **F** : Lib. 10 a. m.-8 p. m. (Wednesdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). Reading Rooms 9 a.m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2.30-4.30, 7-9 p. m. — **H** : **W. H. Walton**, Director. — **J** : 2 Branch. Lib.; 1 additional Reading Room; Devonshire and Bemrose Coll. — **K** : (Ref. 15 317. Circ. 36.940). — **Q** : £ 1.000. — **Qb** : £ 7.473. — **R** : printed C. (1901-1920). — **T** : Card C. to date (current). — **Ua** : 455.011. — **Ub** : 12.407.

A : **Plymouth L.** (1926). — **B** : Duke Street, **DEVONPORT** (Devonshire). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (Sunday excepted). — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacation. — **H** : **A. G. Laws**, Assist. Lib. — **I** : Public General circulating collection and reference departments. — **K** : 20.842. — **T** : Card Index to date. — **Ua** : 122.870. — **Ub** : 18.179. — **V** : Devonport is now a Branch of Plymouth Public L. and the figures are included in those for Plymouth.

A : **Central P. L.** (1926). — **B** : Wellington Rd., **DEWSBURY**. — **C** : 1896. — **E** : daily — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Thursday afternoons. — **H** : **W. H. Smith**, Lib. — **J** : Books relating to Yorkshire towns. — **K** : 26.810 (Reference, 8.353). — **L** : 1.205 (Reference). — **N** : 7. — **P** : 198. — **Q** : £ 250. — **Qb** : £ 2.087. — **R** : printed C. (1904-1923). — **S, T** : ms. C. and Card C. to date 1926. — **Ua** : 122.502. — **Ub** : 3.650. — **V** : Earlsheaton Branch L., Council offices.

A : **Cathedral L.** (1927). — **B** : **DURHAM**. — **D** : permission from the Dean of Chapter. — **E** : Tuesdays and Saturdays. — **F** : 11 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **J. Meade Falkner**, **A. H. D. Hughes**. — **J** : Collections of Roman and Anglo-Saxon Stones Relics of S. Cuthert's Coffin. — **K** : ca. 17.000. — **N** : Monastic 356; Later Collections of ms. 179. — **O** : 67. — **R** : printed C. of ms. (1825), New Slip C. of Printed Books in preparation. — **S** : ms. C. of printed books.

A : **Univerity L.** (1927). — **B** : **DURHAM**. — **C** : 1832. — **D** : no P. — **E** : uring term-time. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **E. V. Stocks**, University Lib. Assistant Librarian. — **K** : 40.000. — **O** : 157. — **P** : 20. — **R** : Printed L. (1863, 1891). — **S** : ms. C. (1885). — **T** : Sheaf-C. of all Collections.

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : **EASTBOURNE** (Sussex). — **C** : 1896. — **E** : week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m.; Fridays 10 a. m.-1 p. m.; Readings Rooms 9.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **H** : **J. H. Hardcastle**, Chief Lib. — **J** : Sussex Collection (Books of the County). — **K** : 28.950. — **L** : 264. — **N** : 15. — **O** : 7. — **R** : printed C. (1906). Supplement 1917. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **Ua** : 212.128. — **Ub** : 54.612.

A : **Eton College L.** (1927). — **B** : **ETON** (Buckinghamshire). — **C** : 1441. — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : ouverte aux étudiants (s'adresser au bibliothécaire). — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **H. Breadbent**, Biblioth. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Dessins, Estampes. Collections Topham (Archéologie classique), Storer (imprimés). — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **N** : 220 et 240 ms. orientaux. — **O** : ca. 200; un magnifique exemplaire de la Bible Mazarine. — **S** : ms. C. (1895, ms. orientaux, 1904). — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti a des personnes recommandées. — **V** : Il existe aussi une assez importante B. (de ca. 20.000 volumes) affectée à l'usage des élèves de l'école d'Eton.

A : **Exeter City and University College of the South West of England L.** (1927). — **B** : Queen Street, **EXETER** (Devonshire). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. —

E: daily, except Sundays. — **F**: 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H**: **H. Tapley-Soper**, Chief Lib. — **K**: 80.000. — **N**: ca. 1000 (local). — **P**: 200. — **T**: Card C. 1869 to date. — **U**: granted.

A: **University college and City L.** (1927). — **B**: Queen Street, **EXETER** (Devonshire). — **C**: 1869. — **D**: **P.** — **E**, **F**: Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, 10 a. m. to 8 p. m.; Wednesday 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. — **G**: none. — **H**: **H. Tapley-Soper**, Chief Librarian. — **I**: General and local. — **J**: Local mss. — **K**: 80.000. — **P**: 200. — **Qb**: £ 4.000. — **T**: to date. — **U**: granted; subscription 5 sh. per annum.

A: **P. L.** (1927). — **B**: **GLOUCESTER** (Gloucestershire). — **C**: 1900. — **E**: tous les jours. — **F**: 9 a. m.-8.30 p. m. — **H**: **R. Austin**, Bibliothécaire. — **J**: ouvrages relatifs au Gloucestershire. — **K**: 41.265 (Reference, 23.856). — **L**: 31.449. — **Q**: £ 400. — **Qb**: £ 1.900. — **R**: C. imprimés (1924). — **S**: pas de C. ms. — **T**: C. ms. sur fiches. — **Ua**: 144.000. — **Ub**: 9.000

A: **P. L.** (1927). — **B**: Windmill Street, **GRAVESEND** (Kent). — **C**: 1892. — **E**: each day, except Sundays. — **F**: 9.30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H**: **A. J. Philip**, Lib. — **J**: Local books and museum objects, Roman, Saxon, etc. — **K**: ca. 18.000 (Reference, 5.500; Circulation, 12.500). — **L**: ca. 3.000. (Reference). — **N**: ca. 500. — **Q**: £ 350. — **Qb**: £ 1.200. — **S**: ms. C. — **T**: Card C. — **Ua**: 80.000.

A: **P. L.** (1927). — **B**: Victoria Street, **GRIMSBY** (Lincolnshire). — **C**: 1901. — **D**: **P.** — **E**: Every day except Sundays. — **F**: 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H**: **D. H. Geddie**, Librarian. — **J**: Lincolnshire Books, pamphlets, maps, prints, etc., and Fisheries. — **K**: (52-365. Ref., 13.500; Circ., 38.835). — **P**: 197. — **Q**: £ 1.615. — **Qb**: £ 3.717. — **R**: printed C. (General 1901, Supplement 1905). — **T**: Card C. (1927). — **U**: granted. — **Ua**: 393.330.

A: **Guille-Allès Library and Museum. and the Artisans' Institute** (1927). — **B**: Market Place, **GUERNESEY**. — **C**: 1856. — **D**: Admission payante 12/6 British par an. — **E**: semaine. — **F**: 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H**: **B. T. Rowswell**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **J**: Musée pour l'étude de l'Histoire naturelle et qui contient divers objets locaux; un département spécial consacré à l'Histoire particulière et locale de Guernesey et des autres îles de l'archipel de la Manche. — **K**: 70.000. — **P**: 210. — **R**: C. imprimés (1891). — **S**, **T**: pas de C. ms. ni sur fiches. — **Ua**: 75.486. — **Ub**: 119.

A: **P. L.** (1927). — **B**: Belle Vue, **HALIFAX** (Yorkshire). — **C**: 1882. — **E**: Daily, except Sundays. — **F**: 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H**: **E. Green**, Chief Lib. — **J**: Local Collection. — **K**: ca. 98.000. — **P**: ca. 100. — **Q**: £ 1.500. — **Qb**: £ 9.000. — **S**: ms. C. (current). — **Ua**: 560.000. — **Ub**: 12.000. — **V**: A very up-to-date institution of local progress during last 19 years.

A: **P. L.** (1927). — **B**: **HERTFORD** (Herts.). — **C**: 1855. — **D**: **P.** — **E**: Monday to Saturday. — **F**: 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G**: August. — **H**: **S. H. N. Pilcher**, Lib. — **I**: Popular, with a splendid reference section for students. — **K**: 32.000. — **N**: ca. 100. — **Q**: £ 450. — **R**: Fiction Catalogue, 1924. — **S**: ms. C., up to-date. — **Ua**: 18.948.

A: **P. L.** (1927). — **B**: Church-Road, **HOVE** (Sussex). — **C**: 1891. — **D**: **P.** — **E**: daily, except Sundays. — **F**: Reference dept. 10 a. m.-9 p. m.; Lending dept. 10 a. m.-8 p. m.; Wednesday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G**: None. — **H**: **J. W. Lister**, Borough Librarian. — **J**: Sussex collection; Henriques collection (fine arts, theology and history). — **K**: 40.114 (Reference, 13.782; Circulation, 26.332). — **O**: 2. — **P**: 198. — **Q**: £ 585. — **Qb**: £ 2.801. — **R**, **S**: No printed C., No ms. C. — **T**: Card C. — **Ua**: 186.752. — **Ub**: 52.626.

A : P. L. and Art Gallery (1927). — **B** : Church Street, *HUDDERSFIELD* (York). — **C** : 1898. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. (9 p. m. Saturdays, Wednesday 1 p. m.). — **H** : H. Goulden, Lib. and Curator. — **J** : m. Saturdays, Wednesday 1 p. m.). — **H** : H. Goulden, Lib. and Curator. — **J** : Yorkshire Collection, Textiles and Dyeing; Music Library (instrumental and vocal); Patent Library. — **K** : 58,652. (Reference 10,813; Circulation 41,828). — **Q** : £ 2,300. — **Qb** : £ 6,636 (Total income). — **R** : printed C. out of date. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **Ua** : 370,156. — **Ub** : 41,828.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : Central Library, Albion Street, *HULL* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1893. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : Reference L. 10 a. m.-9 p. m.; Lending (Circulation) L. 10 a. m.-8, 30 p. m.; Newsrooms 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Wm. H. Bagguley, Chief Lib. — **J** : special collections: Libraries of Hill Geological Society and Hill Medical Society. — **K** : 186,000 (Reference 47,000; Circulation 144,000). — **Q** : £ 5,447. — **Qb** : £ 16,423. — **R** : printed C. of the Central Lending Library (1911). — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 1,342,822. — **Ub** : 56,411. — **V** : The Hull P. L. comprise a Central L. and six branch L. and chain of juvenile L. circulating in Schools.

A : Subscription L. (Royal Institution) (1923). — **B** : *HULL* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : Private, for members only. — **H** : J. Hunt, Lib. — **I** : General Literature, Local Books. — **K** : 70,000.

A : Ilford Public Libraries. — **B** : Oakfield Road, Ilford, Essex and High Road, Seven Kings, *ILFORD*, Essex. — **C** : 1909. — **E** : Weekday (not open on Sunday). — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : E. L. Denne, Lib. — **K** : 37,061 (Reference, 2,061; Circulation, 35,000). — **Q** : £ 1,150. — **Qb** : £ 7,709. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 312,113. — **Ub** : 1,759.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *IPSWICH* (Suffolk). — **C** : 1612. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day. — **F** : Reference Department 10 a. m.-9 p. m.; Lending Department 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : L. R. McColvin, chief Lib. — **H** : Ogle, Chief assistant. — **J** : 10 ancient mss. 12 th. to 16 th. centuries, 700 old books. — **K** : ca. 63,000. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : £ 1,200. — **Qb** : £ 4,100. — **R** : printed C. (1903, 1906). — **S**, **T** : ms. C., card C. up-to-date. — **U** : Free. — **Ua** : 407,544. — **Ub** : 71,967. — **V** : This is apparently the oldest public library in England, excepting that at Norwich.

A : Royal Botanic Gardens L. (1927). — **B** : *KEW* (Surrey). — **C** : 1841. — **D** : not P. — **H** : A. W. Hill, Director. — **I** : Botanical. — **J** : Collection of drawings, ca. 128,000. — **K** : ca. 40,000. — **L** : ca. 18,000. — **P** : ca. 480. — **R** : printed C. (up to 1915). — **S** : Ms. Supplement to Pritzel's *Iconum Index* (up to date). — **U** : not granted.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES* (Surrey). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : each week-day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Good Friday, Christmas Day and Bank holidays. — **H** : H. Cross, Librarian. — **J** : Local, relating to the County of Surrey. — **K**, **L**, **M**, **N** : 22,591. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : £ 500. — **Qb** : £ 3,022. — **R**, **S** : no printed C., no ms. C. — **T** : card C. (author, subject). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 103,992. — **Ub** : 22,240.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : Storey Institute, *LANCASTER* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1893. — **E**, **F** : Each week-day 10 a. m.-8 p. m. except Wednesday 10 a. m.-p. m.; Magazine and Reading Rooms 8 a. m. to 9.30 p. m. each weekday. — **G** : Christmas Day, Good Friday and Bank holidays. — **H** : G. M. Bland, Lib. and curator. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local Collection and Lake Country Books. — **K** : 29,385 of which 6,590 are Ref. — **Q** : ca. £ 500. — **Qb** : ca. £ 2,086. — **T** : Card C., up to date. — **Ua** : 120,419.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : Avenue Road, Royal Leamington Spa, *LEAMINGTON* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1857. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Novacations. — **H** : H. Borough, Lib.; W. E. Owen. — **I** : general. — **J** : Warwickshire Collect. — **K** : 29,219. — **Qa** : £ 1,980. — **R** : 1904 and 1914. —

T : Complete, up to date. — **Ua** : 118.526. — **Ub** : 75.259. — **V** : Public Museum Avenue Road, Royal Leamington Spa (Warwickshire). Open daily 11 a. m. to dusk. General Collection, Specimens on loan from Victoria and Albert Museum, S. Kensington. **W. E. Owen**, Curator.

A : Leeds Church Institute L. (1927). — **B** : Albion Place, *LEEDS* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1856. — **D** : Subscribers only. — **E** : Daily (Sundays excepted). — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **G. E. Sutton**, Sec. and Librarian. — **K** : ca. 22.000. — **V** : In addition to the General Library, a Speciality is made in Theological Books for use of Clergy and Sunday School Teachers.

A : Leeds Institute of Science, Art and Literature L. (1927). — **B** : Cookridge Street, *LEEDS* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1824. — **D** : Subscribers. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **H** : **A. Tait**, Sec. and Lib. — **K** : 31.000. — **T** : Card, Index. — **Ua** : 91.920.

A : Leeds P. L. (1927). — **B** : Municipal Buildings, *LEEDS* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1870. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : Reference L. 10 a. m.-9.30 p. m.; Lending L. 10 a. m.-8.30 p. m.; Newsrooms 8 a. m.-9.30 p. m.; Juvenile Reading Rooms 5-8 p. m.; Saturdays 2-8 p. m. — **H** : **R. J. Gordon**, City Lib. — **I** : Public-Reference department, Commercial and Technical department, Circulating Collections. — **J** : Leeds and Yorkshire Coll., Picture Coll. — **K** : 367.324. — **Q** : £ 4.415. — **Qb** : 29.845. — **T** : Card C., up to date. — **Ua** : 1.912.399. — **Ub** : Reference 271.098, Juvenile Reading Rooms 173.618.

A : University L. (1927). — **B** : *LEEDS* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : open to Members of University, to others by special permission on payment of 5 sh. per session. — **E** : daily, except Sundays, 9 a. m.-5.30 p. m.; Saturdays 9 a. m.-1 p. m.; vacations 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **R. Offor**, Librarian — **I** : Learned. — **J** : English translations into French before 1800. — **K** : 102.018. — **L** : 26.065. — **P** : 700. — **Q** : £ 3.120. — **R. S.** : no printed C. no ms. C. — **T** : « Sheaf Catalogue » (authors); « Card Catalogue » (subjects). — **U** : Members of the University only. — **Ua** : 17.000.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : Bishop Street, *LEICESTER* (Leicestershire). — **K** : ca. 100.000.

A : Permanent L. (1923). — **B** : 3 Granby St. *LEICESTER* (Leicestershire). — **C** : 1790. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H** : Miss **R. Middleton**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **R** : C.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B** : *LINCOLN* (Lincolnshire). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day (Sundays excepted). — **F** : 9-30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **A. R. Corns**, Chief Librarian. — **J** : Books relating to the City and County of Lincoln; Pennysioniana. — **K** : 30.483 (Rel. 7.406; Circ. 23.079). — **N** : 152. — **P** : 408. — **Q** : £ 874. — **Qb** : £ 3.020. — **R** : printed C. (1904, 1909). — **S** : noms C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 202.222. (Circ. Dept. only). — **V** : Public have unrestricted access to the books.

A : Athenæum L. (1927). — **B** : 40, Church Street, *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1798. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **F. G. Blair**, Libr.; **M. Baper**, Deputy Lib. — **J** : Roscoe Collection; Blanco White Coll., and a Local Coll. of Mans, Books and Prints. Collection of books printed by the Jesuit Fathers in the South American Missions. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **R** : printed C. (1863-1892) and ms. (1892 to date). — **S** : ms. C. — **V** : **Shaw, G. T.** History of the Athenæum (1798-1898). Served as model on which the Boston Athenæum was founded. Many rare and historical works in print and mss.

A : Liverpool L. (1927). — **B** : Lyceum, 1, Bold Street, *LIVERPOOL*. — **E** : daily (Sundays excepted). — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **M. Jackson Wrigley**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 65.000. — **R, S, T** : no C.

A : Liverpool Medical Institution L. (1927). — **B** : Mount Pleasant, *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1837. — **E** : daily, Sundays excepted. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m.; Saturday 10 a. m.-2 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : G. F. Home, Libr. — **I** : Purely medical. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 100. — **T** : Card C.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : Reference L. : William Brown Street; Commercial Reference L. : Exchange Buildings, *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1852. — **E** : All week days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9.30 p. m. (except Friday 10 a. m.-6 p. m.). — **H** : G. T. Shaw, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General Literature, but includes exceptionally fine collection of books on the fine arts, natural history and topography. — **J** : Hugh Frederick Hornby Art L. comprising 8.000 volumes for the most part special illustrated luxe editions, about 8.000 prints mostly in proof states, and large collection of autograph letters, etc. — **K** : ca. 205.011. — **O** : ca. 40. — **P** : 429. — **Q** : £ 11.995. — **Qb** : £ 53.000. — **R** : printed C. (1891, 1906, 1908, 1920). — **T** : All additions to Library since 1891 catalogue on slips in sheaf form. — **U** : not granted. — **Ub** : 237.303. — **V** : Books are not lent for Home Reading from the Reference L. There are 17 Branch Libraries and Reading Rooms from which the total circulation for home Reading is as follows; to Adults 1,840,762 vols.; to Children 684,220 vols. (1926-1927). Free Lectures have been given since 1866. Attendance 1926-1927: 48.977.

A : University L. (1927). — **B** : Brownlow Hill, *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1881. — **E**, **F** : daily 9.30 a. m.-5 p. m.; on Saturdays 9.30 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : J. Sampson, University Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : ca. 107.000. — **R** : printed C. — **S** : no ms. C. — **V** : In addition to the general L. of the University, which is housed in the « Tate Library », there are departmental libraries in Science, Medicine, Engineering and Education, and there are in addition twentythree Class Libraries of the Faculty of Arts intended to provide necessary teaching apparatus in the various Arts subjects.

A : Admiralty L. (1926). — **B** : Whitehall, *LONDON* S. W. — **C** : 1851. — **D** : Official. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : W. G. Perrin, Libr. — **I** : Principally Naval History and Geography. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1912). — **T** : Card C. (Authors and Subjects). — **V** : Students of Naval History, etc. admitted on application.

A : Athenæum Club L. (1927). — **B** : 107 Pall Mall, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **C** : 1824. — **D** : private. — **H** : R. C. Lambert, Lib. — **I** : Learned and reference. — **K** : ca. 75.000.

A : Beth Hamedrash and Jewish Institute L. (1927). — **B** : Mulberry Street, Commercial Road, *LONDON* E. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Saturdays and Jewish Holidays. — **F** : 12-10 p. m. — **H** : Rev. A. Feldman, Lib. (for the Beth Hamedrash : ancient Hebrew books, available for reference only); G. Katz (for the modern books). — **I**, **J** : Valuable collection of Hebrew books and modern Hebrew and Yiddish books. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **N** : 148. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : £ 50. — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : 1886. — **T** : 1913. — **U** : Only modern books lent out. — **V** : Average: 100 persons per day.

A : Birkbeck College L. (University of London) (1927). — **B** : Bream's Buildings, Fetter Lane, *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C** : 1823. — **D** : Open to Lecturers and Students of the College, etc. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Monday to Friday 10 a. m.-9 p. m.; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : M. C. Hildyard, Lib. — **I** : Literary, Scientific. — **K** : ca. 8.000. — **R** : No printed C. — **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **Ua** : 3.496.

A : Borough of Hornsey P. L. (1926). — **B** : Central Library : Tottenham Lane, Hornsey, *LONDON* N. 8. — **C** : 1898. — **E** : Each week day (not on Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m.; Thursdays, 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : T. Johnston, Lib. — **I** : general Section, and Juvenile works. — **J** : Collection of local Books, Photographs, etc. — **K** : 39.713 (Reference 2.768, Circulation 36.945). — **P** : 174. — **Q** : 1925-26 : £ 1.060. — **Qb** : £ 5.620. — **R** : Reference Library C. (1901). — **T** : Reference Library, Lending Libraries (1899

to date). — **Ua**: 1925-26 : 396.167. — **Ub**: 1925-26 : 62. 508. — **V**: 2 Branch Libraries, Local Centre for University Extension Lectures, Popular Free Lectures.

A: Borough Road District L. (1923). — **B**: Passmore Edwards. *LONDON*, S. E. 1. — **D**: P. — **E**: Every week day 9-9. 30. — **K**: ca. 18.500.

A: British L. of Political and Economic Science (Library of the London School of Economics and Political Science, *University of London*) (1927). — **B**: Houghton Street, *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **C**: 1896. — **D**: admission is granted to persons engaged in any branch of public administration to professors and lecturers of any recognised University, and such other persons as may from time to time be admitted by the Director. — **E**: daily, except Sundays. — **F**: 10 a. m.-9.30 p. m. daily (Saturdays 10 a. m.-6 p. m.). — **G**: Christmas Day and the two following days; Good Friday and the four following days; Whit Monday and August Bank Holiday. — **H**: Sir W. H. Beveridge, Director; **B.M. Headicar**, Libr.; **C. Fuller**, Assistant Librarian. — **I**: all aspects of economic and political science (including commerce, industry, transport, social science, socialism, anthropology, etc.); also Edward Fry Library of International Law (3.000 vols. and the Schuster L. of Comparative Legislation). — **J**: Official publications of the governments of all countries. — **K**: 700.000, total (including 350.000 pamphlets, etc.). — **Q**: Variable grant from School of Economic finances; 90 % of works are presented. — **R**: Printed subject C. in preparation. — **S**, **T**: Card C. and indexes. — **U**: Only exceptional cases. — **V**: This is the largest collection of its kind in the world.

A: British Medical Association L. (1926). — **B**: 429 Strand, *LONDON* W. C. — **C**: 1888. — **D**: admission to members of the Association daily 10 a. m.-6.30 p. m.; Saturdays 10 a. m.-2 p. m. — **H**: S. Honeyman, libr. — **J**: Medical, Surgical. Considerable Collection of Thesis of Paris and Thesis of Lyon; also Reports of medical off. of Health. — **K**: ca. 40.000.

A: British Museum L. (1927). — **B**: *LONDON*, W. C. 1. — **C**: 1753. — **D**: Public admitted by ticket; every application must be addressed to the Director, specifying the particular purpose for which admission is sought; every such application should be made in writing at least 2 days before admission is required, and should be supported by a written recommendation. — **E**: Daily except 3 first week days of March and September; Good Friday and Christmas Day. — **F**: 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G**: no vacations. — **I**: General. — **K**: ca. 55 miles of shelving (over 3.000.000 volumes). — **N**: More than 53.000 volumes, 85.000 charters and 2.400 papyri. — **O**: ca. 9.600. — **Q**: ca. £ 25.000 in 1927-1928. — **R**: printed C.; these are very numerous and it is impossible to mention them here (See list of Catalogues, etc., sold at British Museum p. 12.22). — **T**: no Card C. — **Ua**: not granted. — **Ub**: 1.561.259, exclusive of books of reference in the Reading Room. — **V**: The parliamentary provision for the expenses of the British Museum (including £ 98.807 for the Natural History Museum) during the present financial year 1927-1928 was £ 285.858. Of this amount £ 25.000 were allowed for the acquisition of printed books, mss., and antiquities; and £ 6.500 for the acquisition of Natural History books and specimens. The Museum Library is entitled under the Copyright Act of 1911 (clause 15, P. 1) to a copy of every book published in the United Kingdom and the Irish Free State.

A: Carlton Club L. (1923). — **B**: 94 Pall Mall, *LONDON*, S.W. — **C**: 1836. — **D**: Private. — **H**: H. Harting, Librarian. — **K**: ca. 35.154. — **R**: Printed C. (1909). — **T**: Card C. (1910 to date).

A: Central Library (Also 3 Branch Libraries) (1927). — **B**: Mare Street, Hackney, *LONDON* E. 8. — **C**: 1908. — **D**: P. — **E**: Daily, except Sundays. — **F**: 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H**: W. H. Parker, Chief Lib.; H. W. Moore, Sub-Libr. — **J**: Local Collection of Books and Prints. — **K**: 100.718. — **Q**: £ 2.200. — **R**: (1911). — **Ua**: 868.847. — **Ub**: 23.883.

A : Chelsea P. L. (1927). — **B :** Manresa Road, *LONDON* S. W. 3. — **C :** 1887. — **E :** Week-days. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H :** J. H. Quinn, Lib. — **K :** 81.275 vols., 51.656 mounted illustrations. — **Qb :** £ 5.420. — **R :** 1915-1926. — **Ua :** 210.950. — **Ub :** 104.651.

A : Colonial Office L. (1926). — **B :** Downing Street, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **E :** daily. — **F :** 11 a. m.-5 p. m., Saturdays 11 a. m.-1 p. m. — **Q :** Funds provided by Parliament for much purposes. — **K :** 35.000. — **R, S :** ms. C. — **V :** Dominions office L., see under colonial Office.

A : Congregation L. (1926). — **B :** Memorial Hall Farringdon St., *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C :** 1830. — **D :** Ministers of religion, and persons introduced by them. — **E, F :** 10 a. m.-5 p. m., daily except on Saturdays and Sundays. — **G :** August. — **H :** Wm. Pierce, Lib. — **I, J :** Theological and Historical ms. of the Puritan period. — **K :** ca. 23.000. — **R :** printed C. (1895-1910). — **S :** ms. C. (up to date).

A : Dr. Williams' L. (1926). — **B :** Gordon Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. — **C :** 1729. — **E :** Monday-Saturday. — **F :** 10 a. m.-5 p. m. (Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **G :** August. — **H :** S. K. Jones, Lib. — **I :** The Library is suited for students and teachers in theology, philosophy, history, classics, economics. It does not provide fiction or science. — **J :** Books and mss. relating to the history of Nonconformity. — **K :** ca. 75.000. — **R :** no complete printed C. — **S :** ms. C. — **Ua :** 25.199.

A : Dulwich College L. (1927). — **B :** Dulwich College, *LONDON* S. E. 21. — **C :** 1619. — **D :** Private. — **H :** H. F. Hose, Lib. — **I :** Literary and Antiquarian. — **J :** ms. chiefly relating to the Elizabethan Stage. — **K :** ca. 10.000. — **L :** A large number, Henslowe's Diary-Edward, Alleyn's Diary and account book, Muniments dating back to 1323 A. D. — **O :** 8. — **T :** Card Index (1921).

A : Entomological Society of London L. (1927). — **B :** 41 Queens Gate, South Kensington, *LONDON* S. W. 7. — **C :** 1833. — **D :** Private, to Fellows of the Society only. — **E, F :** 10 a. m.-6 p. m.; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G :** September. — **H :** H. J. Turner, Librarian. — **K :** 8.000. — **L :** 15.000. — **P :** 100. — **Q :** £ 120. — **R :** printed C. (1900). — **T :** 1924. — **V :** The Stainton and Stephens' Collection of Entomological Books.

A : Finsbury P. L. (1927). — **B :** Skinner St., Finsbury, *LONDON* E. C. 1. — **C :** 1888. — **D : P. :** **E :** Daily, Sundays and Bank Holidays excepted. — **F :** Lending Library : 10.30 a. m.-2.30 p. m., 5 p. m.-9 p. m.; Reference Library : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Juvenile L. 5-7 p. m. — **H :** H. G. T. Cannons, Chief Librarian. — **I :** General Literature. — **J :** Local Collection; Optical Works; Watch and Clock making; Music, Business Books. — **K :** 50.537. — **P :** 200. — **Q :** £ 1.425. — **Qb :** £ 4.150. — **R :** printed C. (1901, 1915; music, 1925). — **T :** ms. C. — **Ua :** 141.430. — **Ub :** 64.934.

A : Fulham P. L. (1927). — **B :** 598, Fulham Road, *LONDON*. — **C :** 1887. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** Lending Dep. 10-2 on Wednesdays (Closed half-day) Other days 10.30-8.30. — **H :** J. E. Walker, Chief Lib. — **I :** General literature. — **J :** London Collection. — **K :** 67.628. — **Q :** £ 1.898. — **Qb :** £ 7.170. — **R :** no printed C. — **S :** ms. C. — **Ua :** 476.610. — **Ub :** 75.418.

A : Geological Society of London L. (1927). — **B :** Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON* W. 1. — **K :** ca. 45.000.

A : Gladstone L. (1927). — **B :** National Liberal Club, Whitehall Place, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **C :** 1888. — **E :** daily. — **F :** week days 10 a. m.-11 p. m., Sundays 12 noon 10 p. m. — **H :** C. R. Sanderson, Lib. — **I :** A general library, strong in history, economics, and politics. — **K :** ca. 31.000. — **L :** 31.000.

A : Guildhall L. (1927). — **B :** The Guildhall, *LONDON*. — **C :** 1824. — **D :** Public. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 10 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G :** 6-12 November. — **H :** J. L. Doughtwaite, Lib. — **I :** Standard reference. — **J :** Special collec-

tions on London, Clockmakers' Co's Museum and Library Gardeners' Company's Library, early prints and works on the art of engraving Sir Thomas More: L. of the Dutch church. — **K**: 131.491. — **L**: 60.851. — **N**: 14.667. — **O**: 83. — **R**: (1889). — **S, T**: ms. and Card-Index to date. — **U**: Not granted.

A: Hornsey (Middlesex) P. L. (1927). — **B**: Central Library, 96, Tottenham Lane, Hornsey, LONDON, N 8. — **C**: Central Library opened 1898: acts adopted 1896. — **E**: Daily, except Sundays and Bank Holidays. — **F**: Reading Room 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. Lending Department 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. Thursdays 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. Reference Department 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **H**: Thos. Johnston, Borough Librarian: J. G. Faraday Deputy Librarian. — **I**: General. — **J**: Local (Prints, books, photographs etc. on Hornsey and Middlesex). — **K**: 41.010. — **P**: 160. — **Q**: £ 1.350. — **Qa**: £ 5.746. — **R**: Reference department, 1901 (now out of print). — **S, T**: Subject Sheaf Catalogue, and Author and Title Card Catalogue kept typed up to date. — **U**: Lent for home reading. — **Ua**: 411.656. — **Ub**: 78.895. — **V**: In addition to the Central Library there are two Branch Libraries figures included in above: also 14 Scholars' Libraries in the Elementary Schools, but the figures of stock and issues for these are not included in above totals.

A: India Office L. (1926). — **B**: Whitehall, LONDON S. W. 1. — **C**: 1801. — **D**: Private. — **E**: Weekdays. — **F**: 10 a. m.-5 p. m.; Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G**: September. — **H**: F. W. Thomas, Lib.; C. A. Storey, Assistant Lib. — **I**: Devoted almost entirely to Indian publications and to works dealing with India and the adjacent Countries. — **J**: Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Tibetan, etc. ms. Printed and lithographed books in the classical and modern languages of India, Persia, Arabia, Central Asia. — **K**: ca. 150.000. — **N**: 15.000. — **V**: The use of the Library is restricted to (a) members of the establishment of the India Office; (b) persons named in the India Office List; (c) gazetted officers of the British Army in India; and (d) Such other persons as have previously obtained tickets for that purpose.

A: Inner Temple L. (1926). — **B**: The Terrace, LONDON E. C. 4. — **C**: ca. 1500. — **D**: non P. — **E**: Daily, except Sundays. — **F**: 10 a. m.-6 p. m. Monday-Friday; 10 a. m.-2 p. m. Saturdays. — **G**: August. — **H**: F. J. Snell, Lib. — **I**: Legal. — **J**: Petyt (Historical ms.); Crawford (Pamphlets on Prison Discipline, to); Adolphus (Historical Pamphlets temp. George III). — **K**: 70.000. — **L**: 15.000. — **N**: 500. — **R**: No printed C. — **S**: Typewritten C. — **T**: No card C. — **U**: Not granted.

A: Kensington P. L. (1927). — **B**: Central Library, Kensington, High Street, LONDON. — **C**: 1887. — **E**: Weekdays. — **F**: 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G**: August. — **H**: W. Wadley, Chief Librarian. — **I**: General. — **J**: The L. of the late Sir R. F. Burton (2.000 vol.). London and British Topography. — **K**: 103.533. **P**: 230. — **Q**: £ 2.500. — **Qb**: £ 13.256 (1927). — **R**: printed C. 1921 and suppl. 1925. Classified lists of works in the Lending Libraries. — **S**: ms. C. to date. — **T**: one Card C., Reference Library (to date). — **Ua**: 303.018 (1926). — **Ub**: 53.526 (1926).

A: Lambeth P. L. (1927). — **B**: Brixton Oval, LONDON S. W. 2. — **C**: 1888. — **E**: Lending L. each week-day except Wednesday; Reference L. and Newrooms every week-day. — **F**: Lending L. and Reference L. 10,30 a. m.-9 p. m.; News-rooms 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G**: One week. — **H**: L. J. Packington, Chief Lib. — **I**: general. — **J**: Local Collections, William Blake Collection, Bacon-Shakespeare Collection. — **K**: Reference, 37.219; Lent outside, 113.885. — **P**: 219. — **Q**: Books, Binding and Periodicals £ 2.400. — **Qb**: £ 13.589. — **R**: Printed C. up to 1904. — **S**: ms. C. kept up to date. — **T**: Complete for Reference Library. Used for additions in Lending Departments. — **Ua**: 973.175. — **Ub**: 70.623.

A: Law Society L. (1927). — **B**: Chancery Lane, LONDON W. C. 2. — **C**: 1828. — **D**: Private. — **E**: Every week-day. — **F**: 9 a. m.-6,30 p. m.;

Saturdays 9 a.m.-4 p.m. — **H**: R. A. Cunningham, Lib. — **I**: Legal. — **K**: 63.000. — **R**: Printed C. (1891-1906). — **U**: Not granted.

A: Lewisham P. L. (1927). — **B**: Central Library, High St., Lewisham, LONDON S. E., and Branches at Darmouth Rd., Forest Hill, Old Rd. Lee; Sydenham Rd., Sydenham, Brockley Rd., Brockley, Torridon Rd. Hither Green. — **E**: Daily. — **H**: H. Whitelocke, Chief Libr. — **K**: 88.000. — **Qb**: ca. £ 10.000. — **Ua**: 800.00.

A: Leyton P. L. (1926). — **B**: High Road, Leyton, LONDON E. 10. — **C**: 1892. — **D**: P. — **E**: Daily except Sundays. — **F**: Reading Rooms 9 a.m.-9 p.m.; Lending and Reference 10.30 a.m.-9 p.m. — **G**: 2 weeks. — **H**: Z. Moon, Lib. — **I**: General. — **J**: Essex books, maps and prints. — **K**: 51.839. — **Q**: £ 1.030. — **Qb**: £ 6.762. — **R**: printed C. (1896-1914). — **S**: ms. c. (1896-1920). — **T**: Card C. (1896 to date). — **Ua**: 359.729. — **Ub**: 11.375. — **V**: Branch L. at Lea Bridge and at Leytonstone.

A: L. of Bedford College (1927). — **B**: Bedford College, Regent's Park, LONDON N. W. 1. — **C**: 1849. — **D**: College. — **E**: Daily except Sundays. — **F**: 9 a.m.-7.30 p.m. week days. — **G**: August, Christmas. — **H**: J. A. Paterson, Lib. — **I**: Academie. — **K**: ca. 34.000. — **L**: 225. — **M**: 50. — **P**: 150. — **Q**: £ 1.200. — **R**: no printed C. — **S**, **T**: ms. and card C. — **U**: To Staff and Students. — **Ua**: ca. 14.000. — **V**: Consulted without application, all books on open shelves.

A: L. of British and Foreign Bible Society (1927). — **B**: The Bible House, 146, Queen Victoria Street, LONDON, E. C. 4. — **C**: 1804. — **E**: week days. — **F**: 10 a.m.-5 p.m.; Saturdays, 10 a.m.-11 a.m. — **H**: Rev. R. Kilgour, Lib. — **I**: Library of Printed Bibles, and portions of Scripture. — **K**: ca. 17.000. — **R**: C. of Printed Bibles (1903). — **S**: Register of ms. — **V**: The main portion of the Library consists of editions of the Bible or part of the Bible, in 842 languages and dialects. It includes several interesting Biblical mss., among them the oldest ms. of St. John's Gospel in Coptic, Greek palimpsest, the collection of English Bibles formed by M. F. Fry, and many Bibles in Hebrew, German, Dutch, Bohemian and other European Languages from the library of Dr C. D. Ginsburg.

A: L. of the Chemical Society (1927). — **B**: Burlington House Piccadilly, LONDON. — **C**: 1841. — **D**: available to Fellows and to Members of eight kindred Societies, or on application to the Librarian. — **E**: Monday to Saturday. — **F**: Daily from 10 a.m.-9 p.m., Saturday 10 a.m.-5 p.m. — **G**: Bank Holidays and Day following, and a fortnight in August. — **H**: F. W. Clifford, Librarian. — **I**: Chemistry and allied subjects. — **J**: Early chemical books formerly the property of Faraday and presented by him. Alchemical and early chemical books presented by Sir Henry Roscoe. — **K**: ca. 31.000. — **L**, **M**: 6.500. — **P**: 304. — **R**: printed C. (1903, and Annual Supplements). — **S**, **T**: ms. and Card C. — **U**: granted.

A: L. of the Cripplegate Institute (1926). — **B**: Golden Lane Elet, LONDON E. C. — **C**: 1896. — **D**: P. — **E**: Six days per week. — **F**: 10 a.m.-2.15 p.m.; 3.15-6.30 p.m. — **H**: H. W. Capper, Librarian; W. A. Carter, Sub-Librarian. — **I**: general. — **J**: Special Coll. of books on Design and Decoration. — **K**: 40.000 (Ref. 5.000; Circ. 35.000). — **P**: 80. — **R**: printed C. — **T**: Card C. (1922). — **Ua**: 105.011. — **Ub**: 14.125.

A: L. of the Geological Survey and Museum (1927). — **B**: 28. Jermyn Street, LONDON S. W. 1. — **C**: 1835. — **D**: available for reference to the public. — **E**: week-days. — **F**: 10 a.m.-5 p.m. — **G**: no vacations. — **H**: Curator: W. F. P. McLintock, assistant Lib.: C. V. Crook. — **I**: learned. — **K**: 35.000. — **L**: 15.000 and 20.000 maps 10.000 geological photographs. — **T**: card C.

A: L. of the Household and Social Science Department of King's College for Women (1927). — **B**: Campden Hill Rd., LONDON W. 8. — **C**: 1915. —

D : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. - 10 p. m. — **G** : The usual University vacations. — **H** : Miss G. A. Hewitt, Lib. — **I** : Scientific, Technical, Economic. — **K** : ca. 4.500. — **P** : 34. — **T** : card C. only. — **U** : Sent only to staff and students of the College and to the general public through the medium of the Central Library for Students.

A : **L. of the Institution of Civil Engineers** (1927). — **B** : Great George Street, Westminster. *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and Bank Holidays. — **F** : 9. 30 a. m. - 5.30 p. m. (Saturdays 9.30 a. m. - 1 p. m.) — **H** : H. H. Jeffcott, Secretary. — **I** : Scientific and Professional. — **K** : 53.850. — **R** : printed C. — **S** : no ms. C. — **V** : The Library is for the use of Members and Students of the Institution.

A : **L. of the Institution of Electrical Engineers** (including the Ronalds L. and the Silvanus Thompson Collection) (1927). — **B** : Victoria Embankment. *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : Monday to Friday 10 a. m. - 5. 30 p. m., Saturday 10 a. m. - 1 p. m.; Institution meeting nights until 9. 30 p. m. — **G** : Closed 4 days at Christmas, 4 days at Easter, 3 days at Whitsuntide and August Bank holiday. — **H** : P. F. Rowell, Secretary. — **K** : 15.509. — **L** : 30.000. — **T** : Authors Card C. — **V** : The Library is for the use of members only. Visitors may consult books on introduction by a member.

A : **L. of the King's College** (University of London) (1927). — **B** : Strand. *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **C** : 1829. — **D** : non P. — **E**, **F** : lundi au vendredi 10-20 h., Samedi 10-13, pendant les vacances 10-16 h. 30 et fermée les samedis. — **G** : le mois d'août, une semaine en avril, quelques jours à Noël. — **H** : F. W. Walton, Bibliothécaire; J. F. Hales, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Marsden (Philological); Wheatstone (Physics); Skeat and Fumell (English); Slavonic languages; Mediaeval and Modern Greek. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : 175. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti avec restrictions.

A : **L. of the Reform Club** (1927). — **B** : Pall Mall, *LONDON*, S. W. 1. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : open to members only. — **H** : W. R. B. Prideaux, Lib. — **I** : General reference. — **J** : Good collection of English Parliamentary Papers. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : ca. 6.000. — **R** : printed C. — **T** : the subject-index is on cards. — **U** : loans not granted.

A : **L. of the Royal Asiatic Society** (1927). — **B** : 74, Grosvenor St. *LONDON* W. 1. — **C** : 1823. — **D** : private. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10. 30 a. m. - 5.30 p. m. — **G** : août et semaines de Noël et de Pâques. — **H** : R. W. Frazer, Secretary and Lib. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Oriental Translations Fund, Monograph Fund, Medal Fund. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **V** : The Journal of the Society is published quarterly; it has a high position in the world of Oriental Knowledge and Research.

A : **L. of the Royal College of Surgeons of Eng and** (1927). — **B** : Lincoln's Inn Fields, *LONDON* W. C. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 11 a. m. - 6 p. m.; Saturdays the L. is closed at 1. p. m. — **H** : V. G. Plarr, Lib. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **R** : printed C. (1860). — **S** : Index-C. on cards ms. — **V** : The present Librarian has completed the ms. C., which was begun by his predecessor about the year 1890.

A : **L. of the Royal Colonial Institute** (1927). — **B** : Northumberland Avenue, *LONDON*, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1867. — **D** : open to students on introduction. — **E** : daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m. - 8 p. m. — **H** : E. Lewin, lib. Sir G. M. Boughey, Secretary. — **I** : Books on Colonies and colonisation, particular British Empire. — **K**, **L**, **M**, **N** : 185.000. — **P** : 1.000. — **Q** : £ 500. — **R** : printed C. (1895 and 1909). — **T** : card C. — **U** : granted.

A : **L. of the Royal Geographical Society** (1927). — **B** : Kensington Gore, *LONDON*, S. W. 7. — **E** : daily, except Sunday. — **F** : Monday to Saturday, 10 a. m. - 6 p. m. — **H** : E. Heawood, Lib.; G. R. Crone and W. D. Woodrow, Chief Assistants. — **K** : ca. 80.000 including pamphlets. — **Q** : £ 475. — **R** : printed C. (1893). — **S** : Card C. complete, to date.

A : L. of the Royal Sanitary Institute (1927). — **B** : 90, Buckingham Palace Road, LONDON, S. W. 1. — **C** : 1876. — **D** : Open to members of the Institute and Students. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : Mondays, 9. 30 a. m. - 7 p. m.; Saturdays, 9. 30 a. m. - 1 p. m.; other days, 9. 30 a. m. - 5. 30 p. m. — **I** : Books on Public Health, Vital Statistics, Sanitary Science and allied subjects, Reports of public Health authorities from all parts of the world. — **K** : L : ca. 6.000. — **P** : Most of the Sanitary and Public Health periodicals (home and Foreign) are to be seen in the L. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : ms. C. for Reference purposes. — **U** : not loaned.

A : L. of the Royal Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce (1927). — **B** : John Street, Adelphi, LONDON, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1754. — **D** : for the use of Fellows of the Society. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m., 6 p. m. — **H** : The Secretary of the Society. — **I** : Mainly Scientific. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **T** : only card C. — **U** : granted to Fellows of the Society.

A : L. of the Royal Statistical Society (1927). — **B** : 9, Adelphi Terrace Strand, LONDON, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1834. — **D** : for use of members of the Society. — **E** : daily except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m. - 5 p. m. — **G** : generally closed in September. — **H** : J. A. P. Mackenzie. — **I** : Economics and Statistics. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **R** : last printed C. (1921). — **T** : Subject C. on cards in preparation. — **U** : loaned to members of the Society. — **V** : Works of reference not usually lent.

A : L. of University College Hospital Medical School (1927). — **B** : University Street, Gower Street, LONDON, W. C. 1. — **C** : 1828. — **D** : Reserved for Staff and Students. — **E** : Daily, Sunday excepted. — **F** : Term, 9 a. m. - 5 p. m.; vacations 10 a. m. - 4 p. m. (Saturdays 10 a. m. - 1 p. m.). — **G** : General holidays. — **H** : R. Cust. Lib. — **I** : Medical and Surgical Books; Reports and Transactions of Societies. — **K** : ca. 28.500. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : card-index C. (Authors. Subjects).

A : Lincoln's Inn L. (1927). — **B** : LONDON W. C. 2. — **C** : 1497. — **D** : Private. — **H** : M. I. C. Suter, Lib. — Legal. — **K** : 72.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1859, 1890). — **S** : ms. C. current.

A : Linnean Society of London L. (1927). — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, LONDON, W. 1. — **C** : 1788. — **D** : Private. — **E** : All week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m. - 5 p. m. — **H** : A. T. Gage, Secretary. — **I** : Natural History. — **J** : Collections of von Linné (1707-78). — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **P** : 650. — **R** : 1925 with annual supplements. — **S, V** : Unable to state details.

A : London Hospital Medical College L. (1927). — **B** : Turner Street, Mile End, LONDON E. 1. — **C** : 1785. — **D** : Medical School. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m. - 5 p. m., Saturdays 1 p. m. — **G** : August. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **T** : Card-Index. — **U** : Not granted.

A : London Institution L. (1927). — **B** : Finsbury Circus, LONDON, E. C. 2. — **C** : 1805. — **D** : Private. — **H** : F. A. Cox, Secretary. — **K** : ca. 100.000.

A : London L. (1927). — **B** : St. James's Square, LONDON, S. W. 1. — **C** : 1842. — **D** : open only to subscribing members. — **E** : daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m. - 6 p. m. — **G** : 3 days at Christmas and 3 days at Easter. — **H** : The Right Hon. Earl Balfour, President; C. T. H. Wright, Librarian; C. J. Purnell, Sublibrarian. — **I** : Circulating and Reference L. for students especially of History, Philosophy, Art and Literature. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **L** : ca. 25.000. — **R** : printed C. (authors and subjects). — **U** : issued to subscribers. — **V** : The Library was founded by Thomas Carlyle to enable students and others to borrow books which are not supplied by the ordinary circulating libraries. The Library is strong in all foreign literatures.

A : Medical Society of London L. (1926). — **B :** 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, LONDON, W. 1. — **C :** 1773. — **E, F :** daily, 9 a. m. 6 p. m.; Saturday, 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G :** September. — **H :** L. Haines Carter, Registrar and Librarian. — **J :** Special collection of general printed medical works, especially 16-18 th. century English printed books and collection of Greek ms. — **K :** ca. 30.000. — **R :** no printed C. — **S :** no ms. C.

A : Meteorological Office L. (1927). — **B :** South Kensington, LONDON, S. W. 7. — **C :** 1854. — **D :** P. — **E :** daily, except Sunday. — **F :** 10 a. m.-1 p. m. Saturdays; other days, 10 a. m.-4 p. m. — **H :** G. C. Simpson, Director; C. E. P. Brooks, librarian. — **I :** Meteorological. — **K :** ca. 20.000. — **P :** ca. 200. — **R :** no printed C. — **S :** ms. C. — **T :** card Index. — **U :** On recommendation of the Director.

A : Metropolitan Borough of Bermondsey, Central L. (Branch L.; Rotherhithe, St-Olave). (1927). — **B :** (1) Central L., Spa Rd. Bermondsey, LONDON S. E. 16; (2) Rotherhithe L., Lower Rd., Rotherhithe, LONDON S. E. 16; (3) St. Olave L., Tooley St., LONDON S. E. 1. — **C :** (1), (2) 1891; (3) 1900. — **D :** P. — **E :** 6 days per week (Sundays except). — **F :** 9 a. m.-8.30 p. m. — **H :** J. D. Stewart, Chief Librarian. — **J :** Collection of books on Bermondsey, Public Museum. — **K :** (1) 28.815; (2) 13.919; (3) 13.334. — **Q :** £ 1.750. — **Qb :** £ 9.203. — **R :** Printed C. (1923). Card Catalogues. — **Ua :** 339.084 (total). — **Ub :** 55.455 (total).

A : Metropolitan Borough of Holborn P. L. (1927). — **B :** 198, High Holborn, LONDON, W. C. 1. — **C :** 1892. — **E :** week days. — **F :** General Reading Room 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (Saturdays, 9 a. m.-5 p. m.); Reference Library 10 a. m.-7 p. m. (Saturday, 10 a. m.-5 p. m.). Lending Dept. Monday and Thursday, 10 a. m.-9 p. m.; Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday 10 a. m.-6 p. m.; Saturday 10 a. m. 5 p. m. — **H :** E. J. Bradley, Borough Librarian; W. A. Weight, Chief Assistant. — **J :** Special collection of local prints, photos, books, etc. — **K :** 29.229 (Ref. 4.670, Circ. 24.659). — **P :** 136 and 32 daily newspapers. — **Q :** £ 500. — **R :** printed C. (1900, now out print). — **S :** ms. C. (1900). — **T :** no card C. — **U :** granted, Lending. — **Ua :** 168.441. — **Ub :** 20.740.

A : Middle Temple L. (1927). — **B :** Temple, LONDON, E. C. — **C :** 1641. — **D :** open to members of the Middle Temple but foreign students' studying law, may be granted permission to use it. — **E, F :** October 4 th-July 31 st., 9-20 a. m.-6.30 p. m.; August 1 st.-October 3 rd., 10 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G :** Closed on Saturdays 1 p. m. — **G :** Christmas Day and one week after, Good Friday until the following Thursday, Whit Monday and Tuesday, First Monday, in August and two weeks in long vacation. — **H :** H. A. Cl. Sturgess, Librarian and Keeper of the Records. — **I :** Legal. — **K :** ca. 63.000. — **R :** printed C. (1914) supplement (1925).

A : Minet P. L. (1927). — **B :** Knatchbull Road, Myatt's Park, LONDON, S. E. 5. — **C :** 1890. — **E :** daily except Wednesday and Sunday — **F :** 9-30 a. m. 7.30 p. m. — **G :** H : D. S. Young, Lib. and Clerk. — **I :** General, specialising in Surrey matter, Music, Children's Department. — **J :** The collection of works relating to Surrey probably the best in the Country and consists of Books, Mss. Pamphlets, Acts of Parliament, Sermons, Maps, Plans, Deeds, etc. — **K :** 20.153. — **L :** 500. — **N :** ca. 100. — **P :** ca. 65. — **Q :** £ 500. — **R, S :** printed and ms. C. — **U :** granted.

A : Oratory L. (1927). — **B :** South Kensington, LONDON, S. W. — **C :** 1849. — **D :** Private, but open for students upon application. — **I :** Theology, Canon Law, Ecclesiastical, History, Liturgy, Hagiology. — **J :** Mystical and Ascetical theology; English Cat. Literature relating to the Penal Times; A large collection of Jansenist Lit^e including many rare items. — **K :** ca. 40.000. — **L :** ca. 3.000. — **O :** ca. 200. — **S :** ms. C. (1868-1878). — **T :** Index card C. recent. — **U :** Not lent outside unless under very exceptional circumstances.

A : Oxford and Cambridge University Club L. (1927). — **B** : 71, Pall Mall, LONDON S. W. 1. — **C** : 1830. — **D** : Private. — **H** : V. Bailey, Librarian. — **K** : 30.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1887, 1909, 1910-25).

A : Patent Office L. (1927). — **B** : 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, LONDON W. C. 2. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily 10 a. m.-9 p. m., except on Sundays and Bank holidays. — **H** : A. Gomme, Lib. — **I** : Scientific and Technical. — **K** : ca. 215.000. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **R** : Printed Author C. (1909). — **S** : Author, 1917; Card index 1917 to date: Subject C. Ms. slip. — **V** : open access.

A : Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain L. (1927). — **B** : 17 Bloomsbury Square, LONDON W. C. — **C** : 1842. — **D** : Open to members and students associates of the Society. — **E, F** : Week-days, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. (Saturdays 1 p. m.). — **G** : Fortnight in August. — **H** : Miss E. J. Mowat, Librarian. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Chemistry, Pharmacy, Materia Medica, Botany and allied subjects. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1911). — **V** : Reference and circulating.

A : Polytechnic (Young Men's Christian Institute) L. (1926). — **B** : 307-311 Regent Street, LONDON W. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **H** : E. J. W. King, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **S** : ms. C. (1924.) — **Ua** : 31.000.

A : Poplar (Metropolitan Borough of) Four P. L. (1927). — **B** : Poplar, High Street, LONDON. — **K** : ca. 59.000.

A : P. L. Battersea (1927). — **B** : 265, Lavender Hill, LONDON, S. W. 11. — **C** : 1887. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays, 3-9 p. m. — **H** : J. F. Hogg, Lib. — **I** : Public: general circulating collection, and reference Department. — **J** : Children's Departments; London Collection. — **K** : 78.742. — **P** : 450. — **Q** : £ 2.550. — **Qb** : £ 18.780. — **T** : Reference and Lending Departments Cat. by card, index 1926. — **Ua** : 346.387. — **Ub** : 145.095. — **V** : Two Branch Libraries.

A : P. L. Hampstead (1926). — **B** : Finchley Road, LONDON N. W. 3. — **C** : 1894. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Lending Library, 10.30 a. m. to 7.30 p. m. (Sundays exclude). — **G** : None. — **H** : W. E. Doubleday, Principal Lib.; J. Rivers, Deputy Lib. — **I** : Art, History and Literature. — **J** : Dilke Coll. of Keats Relics (letters, etc.); 16-18 th. century literary, English and foreign. — **K** : 83.270 (Ref. 19.274). — **R** : printed C. (Author Catalogue of Reference Dept. 1903). — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : Card C. kept up to date. — **U** : loaned by special permission only, except books in the Lending Departments. — **Ua** : 506.489. — **Ub** : 127.017.

A : P. Record Office L. (1927). — **B** : Chancery Lane, LONDON W. C. 2. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4.30 p. m. (Saturdays, 10 a. m.-2 p. m.). — **H** : A. E. Stamp, Deputy Keeper; C. T. Flower, Secretary. — **I** : Archives, Public. — **J** : Domesday Book, and other public records from twelfth century onwards. — **N** : ca. 675.000 pieces (i.e. volumes, bundles of files). — **Qb** : £ 37.505 (1926-1927). — **R** : ca. 500 calendars, lists and indexes; ca. ten new listes, etc. published per annum, of 400 page each. — **S** : A large collection in the public research rooms. — **U** : not granted. — **Ub** : 145.679 (1927). — **V** : Mainly valuable for historical, legal and genealogical research; early documents are in Latin and French with many abbreviations; Rules and Regulations supplied on application to Secretary.

A : Reference and Lending Libraries and Cuming Museum (1926). — **B** : Walworth Road, LONDON. — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **H** : R. W. Mould, Chief Librarian Curator. — **J** : Dante, Shakespeare and Southwark Collections; Folklore; Newspaper files. — **K** : ca. 111.635. — **Q** : £ 3.000. — **T** : ca. 71.000 cards, up to date. — **Ua** : 369.900. — **Ub** : 241.745.

A : Royal Academy of Arts L. (1927). — **B** : Piccadilly, LONDON W. 1. — **C** : 1769. — **D** : for members and students of the Royal Academy, others by special permission. — **E** : Daily, except Saturday and Sunday. — **F** : 2-5 p. m. — **G** : August and September. — **H** : E. E. V. Wright, Lib. — **L** : Fine Arts, July Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, Biographies of Artists Engraving. — **K** : ca. 11,000. — **R** : printed and ms. C.

A : Royal College of Physicians L. (1927). — **B** : Pall Mall East, LONDON S. W. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 12 m.-6 p. m. — **G** : August-September. — **H** : A. Chaplin, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 30,000. — **R** : printed C.

A : Royal Holloway College L. (1927). — **B** : Englefield Green, Surrey, LONDON. — **D** : Private. — **H** : E. E. Looker, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 19,500. — **T** : card C. up to date.

A : Royal Institution of Great Britain L. (1926). — **B** : 21, Albemarle Street, LONDON W. 1. — **D** : Members of the Royal Institution only. — **E**, **G** : Daily (ex. Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-11 p. m. — **H** : H. Young, Assistant Secretary. — **K** : ca. 64,500.

A : Royal Society L. (1927). — **B** : Burlington House, LONDON W. — **C** : 1662. — **D** : Private. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Many early scientific mss. — **K** : 120,000. — **P** : Nearly 1,000 periodicals received regularly. — **R** : periodical C. (1912). — **T** : card index of books.

A : Royal Society of Medicine L. (1927). — **B** : 1 Wimpole Street, LONDON W. 1. — **C** : 1805. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6.30 p. m. — **G** : Bank Holidays. — **H** : H. E. Powell, Librarian. — **I** : Medical. — **K** : ca. 200,000. — **P** : 400. — **T** : Card C.]

A : St. Bride Foundation. General Libraries (1927). — **B** : Bride Lane, Fleet Street, LONDON E. C. 4. — **C** : 1895. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m.; Sat. 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : W. T. Berry, Acting Librarian. — **I** : General Lending Libraries, for those employed in the Western half of the City of London, also General Reference Libraries opened to the General public. — **K** : 16,000. — **P** : 70. — **T** : Dewey.

A : St. Bride Foundation Typographical L. (1927). — **B** : Bride Lane, LONDON E. C. 4. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m.; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : W. T. Berry, Acting Librarian. — **I** : Printing and the Allied Arts. — **J** : Collection W. Blades (history and practice of printing), col. T. B. Reed (development of type founding and printing), coll. Passmore Edwards (modern works designed to complete the two former collections). — **K**, **L** : books, pamphlets and prints : 37,300. — **O** : 102. — **R** : Complete printed author C. (1919). — **T** : Card C. (Classified 1921). — **U** : granted (Text books) to printing students.

A : St. Pancras Public Libraries (1927). — **B** : Chester Road, LONDON N. 19, and 18, Camden Street, N. W. 1. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : daily ex. Wednesday, 1-5.30 p. m.; Reading, Rooms and Reference L. 9 a. m.-8 p. m.; Lending Department, 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : J. F. Preece, Lib. — **I** : General, arranged on the Dewey System of Classification. — **J** : Heal Coll. relating to St. Pancras (mss. Books and Prints, and other local matter). — **K** : Highgate (Ref. 3,567; Circ. 17,569); Camden (Ref. 136, Circ. 15,033). — **P** : 1165. — **Q** : £ 800. — **Qb** : \$ 3,500. — **R** : printed C. 2 Edn (1920). — **S** : 1926. — **T** : Card C. (1907). and onwards). — **Ua** : 347,308. — **Ub** : 10,081.

A : Science L. (1926). — **B** : Science Museum, South Kensington, LONDON S. W. 7. — **C** : 1857. — **D** : admission by ticket obtained on application the Director of the Museum. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m.; Thursdays and Saturdays 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : no vacation. — **H** : S. C. Bradford, Lib. — **I** : The British National L. of Pure and Applied Science.

— **J** : an exceptionally extensive collection of Transactions of Scientific Societies and other Scientific Periodicals. — **K** : ca. 165.000. — **P** : 4.200. — **T** : Card C. (Author and Subjects, the latter minutely classified on the decimal system, 161.000 cards). — **U** : Books are lent to Institutions where scientific work is being carried on.

A : **Shoreditch L.** (1927). — **B** : Pittfield Street, LONDON, N. 1. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-20 h. — **H** : **T. Green**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : ameublement et décoration. — **K** : 61.73 (Ref. 11.030; Circ. 49.766). — **Q** : £ 1.317. — **Qb** : £ 7.425. — **R** : C. imprimés (1893-1909). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1909 jusqu'à aujourd'hui). — **Ua** : 240.717. — **Ub** : 27.193.

A : **Society of Antiquaries of London L.** (1927). — **B** : Burlington House, LONDON W. 1. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m., Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : Part of August and September. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **R**, **S** : printed and ms. C.

A : **Sion College L.** (1927). — **B** : Victoria Embankment, LONDON E. C. — **C** : 1630. — **D** : Private but students admitted. — **E** : Mondays to Saturdays to 1 p. m. inclusive. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : Christmas Day until Westerdar in and St Stephens' day; on the Epiphany; on Ash Wednesday; Good Friday and Easter week, on Ascension Day; on Monday and Tuesday in Whitsun Week; and for two weeks beginning from the first Monday in August. — **H** : **Rev. G. H. Pury**, Lib.; **C. E. Thomas**, Secretary. — **I** : Learned, Theological and General. — **J** : Mss. Bibles, Psalters, Primers, Prayer-Books, etc. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **S** : ms. book C. — **T** : Modern card C. — **U** : loaned to members.

A : **Stepney Public L.** (1927). — **B** : Office: Bancroft Road, Mile End, LONDON, E 1. — **C** : 1892-1906. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : Every weekday; closed Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **A. Cawthorne**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : general. — **K** : ca. 106.000. — **Qb** : £ 18.000. — **R** : Revision in progress : C. re-printing. — **Ua** : 900.000. — **Ub** : 40.000. — **V** : Libraries opened as follows : Whitechapel, 1892; St Georges-E., 1898; Limehouse, 1901; Mile End, 1902.; Boro. Reference, 1906.

A : **Stoke Newington (Metropolitan Borough of) P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Church Street, Stoke Newington, LONDON. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9.30 a. m. to 7. p. m. — **H** : **G. Preece**, Librarian and Clerk. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 51.000. — **Q** : £ 700. — **Qb** : £ 20.700. — **R** : 1909, 1922. — **T** : to date. — **Ua** : 179.000. — **Ub** : 20.700.

A : **Tottenham P. L. and Museum** (1927). — **B** : 395, High Road, Tottenham, LONDON, N. 17. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : Daily (Sundays excluded). — **F** : Lending Libraries 10 a. m.-9 p. m. (Wednesdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). Reference Libraries 10 a. m.-9 p. m.; News Rooms 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : None. — **H** : **W. J. Bennett**, Librarian and Curator; **A. H. Yates**, Deputy Librarian. — **J** : Music collection. Local literature. prints, negatives. Deeds. Court and Manor Rolls of Tottenham from 1308 to 1732. — **K** : 53.523 volumes at Central and Branches also School Libraries 13.964 vols. — **P** : 216. — **Q** : £ 2.000. — **Qb** : £ 8.000. — **R** : Printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 587.761. (Central and Branches); 321.172 (School Libraries). — **Ub** : 38511. — **V** : 2 Branch Libraries. Open-access system in the Lending Dpts With grant from Education Committee, School Libraries have been instituted in 52 local schools. The Museum contains many fine specimens of Zoology, of Geology, Mineralogy, and a section devoted to Egyptology. Classes from the Schools visit the Museum to examine the specimens.

A : **Tropical Diseases L.** (1927). — **B** : 23, Endsleigh Gardens, Euston Road, LONDON W. C. 1. — **C** : 1921. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6.30 p. m. (Saturdays 9 a. m.-12 noon). — **G** : During August and September the hours are 10 a. m.-1 p. m. and 2-5 p. m. (Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **H** : **C. C. Barnard**, Librarian; **Miss F. H. Hanbury**, Library Assistant. — **I** : Tropical Medicine, Hygiene and Parasitology.

— **K**: 6.000. — **L**: 10.000. — **P**: 147. — **Q**: £ 170. — **Qb**: £ 770. — **T**: Card C., in progress. — **U**: Periodicals only. — **Ua**: 1.242. — **V**: The L. which is attached to the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (founded 1924) comprises the whole L. of the London School of Tropical Medicine (founded in 1899) and the bound periodicals from the L. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Deases. (Founded 1908 as the Sleeping Sickness Bureau).

A: University College L. (1927). — **B**: Gower Street, LONDON, W. C. 1, — **C**: 1826. — **D**: Private. — **E**: Daily except Sundays. — **F**: 9 a. m. 8 p. m. (vacations 9 a. m.-5 p. m.), Saturdays 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G**: Library not closed during vacations. — **H**: J.-A. Wilks, Librarian, W. Bonser, Sub-Librarian. — **I**: learned. — **J**: Large collection of scientific and learned journals. — **K**: 193.000. — **L**: 96.000. — **N**: 96. — **O**: 120. — **P**: 1.250. — **R**: Printed C. (1879, 1887, 1904, 1910, 1912, 1921). — **T**: Card-Index C. from 1887 to date. — **U**: granted. — **V**: The chief subdivisions are Anthropology, Archeology, Architecture, Celtic, Classics, Dante, Economics, Engineering, English Literature, Fine Art, French Literature, German Literature, History, Jewish History, Law, History of London, Mathematics, Medical Sciences, Philosophy, Science, Scandinavian Literature, Topography.

A: University L. (1927). — **B**: University of London, South Kensington, LONDON S. W. — **C**: 1838. — **D**: P. — **E**: Week days. — **F**: Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays: 10 a. m. to 6 p. m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays: 10 a. m. to 6.30 p. m.; Saturdays: 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G**: a week at Christmas and Easter. — **H**: Sir Wilmot P. Hermingham, Chairman of Library Committee; R. A. Rye, Librarian. — **I**: learned. — **J**: Goldsmiths, L. of Economic Literature, the George Grote L., the De Morgan L., Shaw-Lefevre L., Lady Welby L. — **K**: ca. 200.000. — **L**: ca. 20.500. — **M**: ca. 14.000. — **N**: 681. — **O**: 35. — **P**: ca. 500. — **R**: Printed C. (1876, 1897, 1906-26). C. of works on Western Paleography (1921) Students Guide to the Libraries of London (1927). — **S**: C. mss. and autograph letters (1921). — **T**: card C. to date. — **Ua**: 28.670 (1927). — **Ub**: 74.776 (1927). — **V**: The University L. is constituted to provide (1) well-equipped special collections to promote research work and (2) a general L. from which students can borrow the necessary works which they require for their studies. Traveling L. are dispatched to University Extension and Tutorial Class Centres.

A: Victoria and Albert Museum L. (Formerly known as the National Art L.). (1927). — **B**: South Kensington, LONDON. — **C**: 1837. — **D**: P. — **E**, **F**: Weekdays, except Good Friday and Christmas Day, 10 a. m. to 4.50 p. m.; on Thursdays and Saturdays, to 8.50 p. m. — **H**: G. H. Palmer, Keeper; A. Van de Put, Deputy Keeper; H. C. Andrews, Assistant Keeper; A. W. Wheen, P. B. James, Assistants. — **I**: Industrial and Fine Arts. — **J**: Illuminated and other Mss. Bookbindings, 250.000 photographs. — **K**, **L**: 150.000; and Dyce and Foster bequests (English Literature): 32.500. — **P**: 500. — **Q**: £ 1500. — **R**: Universal C. (1870); Supplements to 1889: Dyce (1875); Foster Coll. (1888, 1893). — **T**: Card C., commenced 1890; subject index, 1904. — **U**: no books lent outside. — **Ub**: 47.087.

A: Wandsworth Borough P. L. (1927). — **B**: Putney, LONDON. — **H**: W. T. Bradley, Lib. — **K**: ca. 173.001.

A: War Office L. (1927). — **B**: Whitehall, LONDON S. W. 1. — **E**: weekdays. — **F**: 10 a. m.-5 p. m.; Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H**: F. J. Hudleston, Lib. — **K**: ca. 100.000. — **R**: Printed Author's C. and Subject Index, with annual supplements. — **T**: Card C. — **V**: The largest collection of military books in Great Britain.

A: West Ham Central L. (1927). — **B**: Water Lane, Stratford, LONDON E. 15. — **C**: 1890. — **D**: P. — **E**: Every day. Sundays 6-9 p. m. — **F**: 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G**: Bank Holidays. — **H**: Ch. Whitwell. — **J**: Local collections. — **K**: ca. 54.000. — **Q**: £ 1.100 (Books and Binding). — **Qb**: £ 5.183. — **T**: Card C. (1926). — **Ua**: 243.051. — **Ub**: 51.878.

A : Westminster (City of) **P. L.** London (1926). — **B** : Buckingham Palace Road, S. W.; Great Smith St., S. W.; South Audley St., W. St.; Martin's Lane, W. C. **LONDON**. — **C** : 1856. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : F. Pacy, Lib. — **I** : Public general reference and circulating. — **K** : 1.850. — **Qb** : 20.100. — **Ua** : 451.000. — **Ub** : 291.900.

A : Wood Green **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : High Road, Wood Green, **LONDON**. **N. 22**. — **C** : 1892. — **E** : Daily, Sundays excepted. — **F** : Reading Rooms 9 a. m. 9.30 p. m.; Lending L. 10 a. m.-8 p. m.; Thursday 10 a. m.-1 p. m.; Reference L. 10 a. m. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : W. A. Peplow, Lib. — **J** : Local Collection, Music, Teachers' Library, School Libraries. — **K** : 28.775 (Reference 2.757; Circulation 26.038). — **P** : 127. — **Qb** : £ 3.298. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **Ua** : 364.411. — **Ub** : 52.864.

A : Woolwich **P. Libraries** (4), Museum and Art Gallery (1927). — **B** : Central Public Library, Woolwich, **LONDON**. — **C** : 1900. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Ph. C. Cursill, Chief Lib., Curator and Clerk. — **J** : Works relating to the County of Kent, London and Woolwich; valuable and up-to-date collections on Sociology, Art and Literature, Engineering, Electricity, Chemistry, Architecture, Botany, etc. — **K** : ca. 94.348 (Ref. 28.500 Circ. 65.848). — **R, T** : Printed and Card index C. (complete). — **Ua** 909.834. — **Ub** : 179.397.

A : Malvern **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Graham Road, **MALVERN** (Worcestershire). — **C** : 1903. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-19 h. (mercredi 10-13 h. 15 m.). — **G** : néant. — **H** : J. W. Lucas. — **J** : Ouvrages locaux. — **K** : 22.967, dont 8.253 ref. et 14.714 circ. — **Q** : £ 375. — **Qb** : £ 1.410. — **T** : 1927 — **S** : C. ms. — **Ua** : 115.000

A : Chetham **L.** (1927). — **B** : Hunts Bank, **MANCHESTER** (Lancashire). — **C** : 1653, by Humphrey Chetham. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9.30 a. m. - to 5 p. m. for Reference only (open each day of the week, except Sunday). — **G** : closed two weeks in August, Whit week. — **H** : C. T. E. Phillips, Lib. — **I** : Learned; Local History, Topography, Theological and Antiquarian, Literature, Excellent works on Art and Natural History and M. S. S. — **K** : 100.000. — **U** : not granted. — **V** : Said to be the first Library free to the Public in England.

A : Christie **L.** (1927). — **B** : The University, **MANCHESTER** (Lancashire). — **E** : Every week-day. — **F** : Monday-Friday, 9.30 a.m.-5.30 p. m.; Saturday, 9.30 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : C. W. E. Leigh, Lib.; H. Percival, Sub-Librarian. — **I** : funds of James Heywood, Prince Lee, the first Bishop of Manchester (Theology and History), E. A. Freeman (over 7.000 historical books), Adamson (4.000 vols. Philosophy), J. Finlason (4.000 vols., History, Literature and Theology). — **J** : The Forbes collection of scientific books, the Angus Smith Memorial Library (Chemistry and Physics), The Theodores and Robinson collections (Oriental Literature), the Muirhead L. (Law), the Hager Memorial L. (Greek Law and Teutonic Philology), the Marillier Collection (Comparative Religion) the Jevons Collection (Economics, and the Arnold L. (Roman history). — **K** : 212.000. — **R** : No printed C. — **T** : ms. Card C. (Author and Subject).

A : Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society **L.** (1927). — **B** : 36, George Street, **MANCHESTER** (Lancashire). — **C** : 1781. — **D** : Members. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Monday-Friday 9 a. m.-10 p. m.; Saturday 9 a. m.-2 p. m. — **G** : none. — **H** : H. G. Andrew, Assistant Secretary. — **I** : Learned — **J** : Periodicals, some mss., Dalton and other relics. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : Periodicals (1910). — **T** : Current. — **U** : mostly reference. — **Ua** : 350. — **Ub** : no record. — **V** : publishes original papers as *Manchester Memoirs*; exchanges with 400 learned Societies and Institutions.

A : Manchester Medical Society **L.** (1927). — **B** : The University, Coupland Street Entrance, **MANCHESTER** (Lancashire). — **C** : 1834. — **D** : Private. — **E** : open week days 9.30 a. m. to 5.30 p. m., except Saturdays, 9.30 a. m.-12.30 p. m. — **H** : G. Wilson, Lib. — **K** : 48.000 and collection of Pamphlets. — **P** : 200. — **R, S** : Printed C. to 1890. — **T** : Card C. from 1890.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B :** Piccadilly, *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire). — **C :** 1852. — **E :** Each week-day. — **F :** 9 a. m. - 9 p. m. — **H :** L. S. Jast, Chief Librarian; E. Axon, Deputy Chief Librarian. — **I :** Reference Library (256.714 vols.) Lending Libraries (347.238 vols.). — **J :** Commercial Library; Technical and Science Library; Henry Watson Music L. (45.234 vols.); Foreign Library; Thomas Greenwood L. for Librarians and special collections on De Quincey, Mrs Gaskell, Shorthand, Thomas Carlyle, etc. — **K :** 603.952. — **Q :** £ 16.750. — **Qb :** £ 79.364. — **R :** printed C. for Reference Library (1879). — **S :** ms. C. for additions (1879-1916). — **T :** Card C. for additions (since 1916). — **U :** granted, from lending Libraries only.

A : Middlesbrough P. L. (1927). — **B :** Victoria Square, *MIDDLESBROUGH* (Yorkshire). — **C :** 1871. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, moins les dimanches. — **F :** 10-21 h. — **G :** première semaine de juillet. — **H :** W. Lillie, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Savante, technique, théologique. — **J :** Métallurgie, Histoire de la religion. — **K :** 61.938 dont 29.364 pour étude sur place et 39.987 destinés au prêt. — **P :** 165. — **R :** Fiction Catalogue 1919 (Author, Juvenile Catalogue 1919 (Author)). — **S :** au courant. — **T :** C. sur fiches (au courant). — **Ua :** 390.704. — **Ub :** 56.980. — **V :** classified and Author C. in Reference and Lending Depts.

A : Gilstrap P. L. (1927). — **B :** *NEWARK* (Notts). — **C :** 1883. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily except Sundays and Public Holidays. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G :** Closed for stocktaking on June 30th. for 10 days. — **H :** A. Smith. — **I :** General. — **J :** Local literature; Engineering agriculture. — **K :** 15.000 (Ref. 3.500; Circ. 11.500). — **L :** 400. — **P :** 87. — **Q :** £ 1.053. — **R :** printed. — **S :** ms. C. — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 55.745. — **Ub :** 27.642.

A : Armstrong College L. (1927). — **B :** *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE* (Northumberland). — **C :** 1893. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 10 a. m. - 9 p. m.; Saturdays, 10 a. p. - 1 p. m. — **G :** August. — **H :** F. Bradshaw, Lib. — **I :** Literary and scientific. — **J :** Merz Collection of Philosophical and Mathematical works; Heslop Coll. of English Dictionaries; Spence Watson Coll. of early English texts; Northbourne Collection of Political Pamphlets, and Pease-Saint Collection of Indian Mutiny Pamphlets, Hyderabad Indian Coll., G. Bell Oriental Coll., Gilchrist agricultural Coll. — **K :** 70.459 (includes Medical L. of 13.000 vols.). — **L :** 11.491. — **P :** 369. — **T :** Card C. (kept up-to-date). — **U :** granted. — **V :** Confined to past and present students and members of the staff, but special permission may be granted to outsiders.

A : Newcastle-Upon-Tyne Literary and Philosophical Society L. (1927). — **B :** *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE*. — **C :** 1792. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 10 a. m. - 9 p. m. — **H :** E. Austin Hinton Lib. — **I :** General. — **J :** Specially rich in History and British Topography. — **K :** 100.000. — **P :** 200. — **Q :** £ 2.496. — **Qa :** £ 6.061. — **R :** printed C. (1903). — **Y :** Card C. (1888). — **Ua :** 226.713. — **V :** Index of author and subject bibliographies in course of compilation.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B :** *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE* (Northumberland). — **C :** 1880. — **E :** Daily. — **H :** B. Anderton, Lib., J. Walton, Sub-Lib. — **I :** General. — **J :** Technical and Scientific; Thomas Bewick Coll. (wood engraving); Mss. (local documents); Greek and Latin classics; Parliamentary Papers; Riddell Library (Indian); Thomlinson Library (Theological). — **K. L. :** ca. 20.000 — **P :** ca. 350, excluding duplicates. — **Q :** ca. £ 3.940 (1925-1926). — **Qb :** £ 18.000. — **R :** Printed C. (1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1911, 1914, 1915, 1920, 1923); Central Lending (general) (1908); Supplement, 1911; Children's, 1920; Music (1926). — **I :** Card C. in progress. — **U :** Granted. — **Ua :** 606.700. — **Ub :** 125.000.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B :** Central Public Library, *NEWPORT* (Monmouthshire). — **C :** 1870. — **D :** P. — **E :** daily except Sundays. — **F :** Reading Rooms: 9 a. m. - 9 p. m.; Lending and Reference L. 10 a. m. - 9 p. m. — **G :** Never closed. — **H :** J. Warner, Chief Librarian. — **I :** General, Special attention paid to collection of local history, and foreign literature. — **K :** 49.075 (Ref.

18.485; Circ. 31.590). — **Q** : £ 1.752. — **Qb** : £ 4.562. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 188.530. — **Ub** : 24.810. — **V** : The Libraries systems comprises central L. two branch L., and two branch reading rooms.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : Abington Street, **NORTHAMPTON** (Northamptonshire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10. A.M. - 8.30 p. m. — **H** : R. W. Brown, Chief Lib. — **J** : « John Clare », Collection of Manuscripts. — **K** : 67.140. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : £. 1.437 — **Qb** : £ 3.810. — **R** : 1920 (recent additions). — **S**, **T** : The Ms. and Card C. are constantly being added C°. — **Ua** : 367.187. — **Ub** : 40.538.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : **NORWICH** (Norfolk). — **C** : 1850. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m. - 9 p. m.; Thursday 10 a. m. - 1 p. m.; Reading Rooms 9 a. m. - 9 p. m., daily. — **H** : G. A. Stephen, City Lib. — **J** : Includes the City Library (2,000 vols.) established in 1608; Norfolk and Norwich literature; 18,000 volumes and pamphlets, 400 maps, 4,500 photographs, over 7,000 prints; Nelson Collection, Shakespeare Collection (604 vols); Printing Collection (250 vols.); Collection for Sunday School Teachers (900 vols). — **K** : Circ. 39,000. Ref. 50,000. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 205. — **Q** : £ 1300. — **Qb** : £ 5.548. — **R** : printed C. (1911-1915). Quaterly « Readers' Guide » gives recent additions and special reading lists; several sectional catalogues published since. — **T** : Card C. Author and Subject. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 310.398. — **Ub** : 47.363. — **V** : Lending Dept. is on the Open Access system and the Reference Dept. partly so.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B** : **NOTTINGHAM** (Nottinghamshire). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each week-day. — **F** : 10 a. m. - 8, 30 p. m. — **G** : Bank Holidays. — **H** : W. A. Briscoe, City Librarian. — **I** : All classes of literature and scientific technical books. — **J** : Local collection; Byron L.; Hosiery and Lace Collections; Works in Foreign Languages. — **K** : 160.000 — **P** : 300 (Central); 600 (Branches). — **Qb** : £ 10.000. — **R**, **T** : printed and Card C. — **S** : ms. C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 690.000.

A : F. P. L. (1926). — **B** : Art Gallery, and Museum, Union St., **OLDHAM** (Lancashire). — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **I** : General. — **J** : Art. « Oldhamiana ». — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **Ua** : ca. 449.660. — **Ub** : ca. 7.000.

A : Industrial Cooperative Society L. (1927). — **B** : Foundry St., **OLDHAM** (Lancashire). — **D** : semi-P. — **H** : A. Walker. — **K** : ca. 24.000.

A : All Souls' College Codrington L. (1927). — **B** : **OXFORD**. — **C** : 1437. — **D** : for members of Oxford University, and Barristers. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 7 p. m. — **G** : August 1-Oct. 1. — **H** : Sir Ch. Oman, Lib.; A. Whitaker, Sub-Lib. — **I** : Law and History. — **J** : Early Law, Military and Economic History. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : ca. 300. — **O** : ca. 500. — **Q** : ca. £ 950. — **Qb** : ca. £ 1.500. — **R** : Old printed C.; new Card C. in progress. — **S** : Ms. C. (1842). — **U** : Nothing lent outside. — **V** : Serves as a Law and History library for the University; ca. 900 admitted readers.

A : Bodleian L. (or University L.) (1927). — **B** : **OXFORD**. — **C** : 1602. — **D** : Readers (except graduates of the University) require recommendation. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 9 a. m. - 3, 4 or 5 p. m., according to season. — **G** : Jan. 1, Good Friday and Easter-eve, Commemoration-day, Sept. 24-30, Nov. 8 (Nov. 7 when the 8 th. is a Sunday), Dec. 24-31. — **H** : A. E. Cowley, Chief Librarian; H. H. E. Craster, E. Lobel, Sub-Librarians; G. W. Wheeler, S. Gibson, T. R. G. Parry, W. H. B. Somerset, E. O. Winstedt, R. H. Hill, R. R. Trotman, F. R. D. Needham, H. F. Alexander, C. J. Hindle, J. H. Blaxland, F. J. King, S. G. Wright, Senior Assistants. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Chief collections are: — (a) Mss. Ashmole, Backhouse (Chin.) Barocci (Gk.), Canonici, Carte and Clarendon (State papers), Digby, Dodswort Douce, Junius (Anglo-Saxon), Laud, Rawlinson, Selden, Shelley, Tanner Oriental-Chandra Shum Shere (Sanskrit) Elliott, Frase Huntington; (b) Printed. Ashmole, Backhouse (Chin.), Bywater (Aristotelian), Douce, Gough (topogr.), Lutheratracts, Malone (Engl. drama), Meerman, Selden, Suherland, Tanner, Toynbee (Ital.), Wardrop (Georgian) Wood, Oppenheimer (Hebrew). — **K** : ca. 1.260.000. — **N** : ca. 40.000 and ac. 20.000 separate charters and rolls. — **Q** : £ 25.347 (1927). — **R** : 44 printed C. — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : No card C. — **U** : very rarely.

A : Lincoln College L. (1923). — **B** : OXFORD. — **C** : 1427 A. D. — **D** : Private. — **H** : E. I. Carlyle, Librarian. — **I** : Learned, mostly Theology, Classics and History. — **J** : Manuscripts deposited in the Bodleian Library. A collection of 17th. and 18th. century plays and pamphlets; a collection of Hebrewbooks 16th and 17th centuries. — **K** : ca. 25,000.

A : Magdalen College L. (1925). — **B** : OXFORD. — **C** : 1480. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Week-days in term. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m.; 6 p. m.-7 p. m. — **G** : University vacations. — **H** : G. R. Driver, Librarian. — **I** : Learned, especially theological; also mathematical. — **K** : ca. 40,000. — **L**, **M** : Several collections, chiefly theological, scientific and mathematical. — **N** : ca. 300. — **R** : 1,860. — **S** : ms. C. kept up to date. — **U** : not granted, except to members of College. — **V** : open to external students by arrangement with librarian.

A : New College L. (1927). — **B** : New College, OXFORD. — **C** : 1386. — **D** : for Students of the College. — **E** : Daily, in University term time and generally also in vacation. — **F** : 8 a. m.-11 p. m. — **G** : ca. March 15-April 25; July 1-October 1; Dec. 15-January 15. — **H** : J. L. Myres. — **I** : For use of the College Staff and students. — **J** : early printed editions of the classics and early books on Roman Law, Theology and Medicine. — **K** : ca. 25,000. — **Q** : ca. £ 300. — **R** : printed of Mss. in H. Cox's *Cat. of Mss. in College Libraries in Oxford*. — **S** : written C. to 1924. — **T** : completed 1924. — **U** : [to members of the college only.

A : Oriel College L. (1927). — **B** : OXFORD. — **C** : 1326. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 5-7 p. m. — **G** : about March 19-April 27, June 25-Oct. 12, ec. 11-Jan. 19. Can be visited by arrangement during these vacations. — **H** : M. N. Tod, Lib. — **I** : Academic. — **J** : 18th. Century music; bequeathed by Lord Leigh. Medieval history; bequeathed by Dr R. W. Church, Dean of St Pauls, Comparative Philology and Mythology; bequeathed by D. D. B. Monro, Provost of Oriel. — **K** : ca. 27,000. — **N** : 88. — **O** : 35. — **R** : printed C. of Incunabula and of books on Comparative philology. — **S** : C. — **T** : complete card C.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B** : Town Hall, OXFORD. — **C** : 1855. — **E** : Daily (except Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Lending Dept. 10 a. m.-7 p. m. — **H** : E. E. Skuce, Lib. — **I** : Public; General circulating, junior and reference departments, Special dept., for blind University students. — **K** : 35,000. — **Qb** : £ 2,755. — **R** : printed C. (1913). — **S** : Lending dept. Card C. (up to date). — **T** : Reference Dept. Card C. (up to date). — **Ua** : 201,110. — **Ub** : 40,000 (open access).

A : Pusey Memorial L. (1927). — **B** : St. Giles, OXFORD. — **C** : 1884. — **D** : Open to members of the University of Oxford or those introduced by them. — **H** : Rev. D. Stone, Lib. — **I** : Theology. — **K** : ca. 14,000.

A : St. John's College L. (1927). — **B** : OXFORD. — **C** : 1555. — **D** : Private (for members of College). — **H** : A. L. Poole, Lib. — **J** : Mss.; Incunabula. — **K** : ca. 40,000. — **Q** : £ 280 (1925).

A : Worcester College (L. 1927). — **B** : Worcester College, OXFORD. — **C** : probably early 14th. cent. — **D** : Private. — **I** : Miscellaneous Collection. — **J** : 17th. century Mss. and pamphlets dealing with the civil wars; Books on architecture and architectural and other drawings by Inigo Jones and Webb; early plays; 17th. and 18th. cent. literature. — **K** : ca. 100,000. — **N** : 130.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B** : Morrab Rd, PENZANCE (Cornwall). — **C** : 1893. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Ch. H. Benn, Lib. — **J** :

Collection relating to Cornwall. — **K** : 11.500 (Ref. 500; Circ. 11.000). — **Q** : £ 120. — **Qb** : £ 500. — **R** : printed C. (1899). — **S** : Ms. C. (1925). — **Ua** : 47.781. — **Ub** : 3.110.

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Broadway, *PETERBOROUGH* (Northamptonshire). — **C** : 1894. — **D** : **P.** — **E**, **G** : Every day ex. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **O. C. Hudson**, Lib. — **J** : Special Collection of Books relating to the Fenland. — **K** : 20.500 (Ref. 3.500; Circ. 17.000). — **P** : 44 Weekly, 32 Monthly. — **Q** : £ 500. — **Qb** : £ 1.840. — **T** : Card C. kept up to date. — **Ua** : 171.205. — **Ub** : 23.494.

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Tavistock Road, *PLYMOUTH* (Devonshire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 8 (8.30 Ref. Lib.) p. m. — **H** : **F. C. Cole**, Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local Literature, Devon and Cornwall. — **K** : 75.460 (Reference 26.835; Circulation 48.675). — **Q** : £ 1.906. — **Qb** : £ 6 691. — **R** : printed C. (1915). — **S**, **T** : ms. C. and Card C. (up to date). — **Ua** : 396.020 (Lending Departments of Central Library and Branches). — **Ub** : 81.567 (Reference L.).

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : The Square, *PORSTMOUTH* (Hampshire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Daily exc. Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. Hutt**, City Lib. — **I** : Public reference and lending. — **K** : ca. 88.000. — **P** : 420. — **Q** : £ 5.620. — **Qb** : 8.171. — **T** : now proceeding. — **Ua** : 591.256. — **Ub** : 89.234. — **V** : Comprising a central and 5 branch L. and 2 Museums.

A : **Harris F. P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Museum and Art Gallery, *PRESTON* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1882. — **E** : semaine, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-22 h.; jeudi 9-13 h. — **G** : deux jours à Pâques et à la Pentecôte, deux jours à Noël. — **H** : **F. Helliwell** Bibliothécaire; C. nservateur et Directeur du Musée et de la Galerie des Beaux-Arts : **S. H. Pavière**. — **I** : savante; sections qui sont classées selon le système *Dewey* (classification décimale). — **J** : **B. du Dr** : Shepherd, léguée par lui à la ville, il y a près de deux cents ans. — **K** à **O** : 81.203 dont 18.595 ref., 62.618 circ., exclusive of Dr Shepherd's L. — **P** : 150. — **R** : C. imprimés (1889, 1904, 1907, suppléments annuels jusqu'en 1920). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1918 à jour). — **Ua** : 224.971. — **Ub** : 12.848.

A : **P. L.** (1926). — **B** : *RICHMOND* (Surrey). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : Daily (exc. Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **A. Cecil Piper**, Librarian and Secretary. — **I** : Public : General circulating collection, Reference Department and separate Junior Library. — **J** : Books, Pamphlets, etc. relating to Richmond; Douglas Sladen Library of 10.000 vols. — **K** : 54.211 (including 4.898 local vols., pamphlets, etc.). — **P** : 225. — **Q** : £ 500. — **Qb** : £ 3.656. — **R** : General printed C. 1909; Supplement 1915; C. of Fiction, 1924. — **S** : Reference Library in ms. (Kept current). — **U** : granted on payment of subscription. — **Ub** : 137.106.

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Esplanade, *ROCHDALE* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1871. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 3-9 p. m. — **H** : **C. Stott**, Lib. — **I** : Public-Lending, Reference and Juvenile Libraries. — **J** : Local books, Daniel Defoe collection, Textiles Patents. — **K** : 61.256. — **P** : 203. — **Q** : £ 1.460. — **Qb** : £ 4.535. — **R** : Reference L. (1890). — **S** : Reference L. (1891-1913). — **T** : Lending L. (complete C. on cards) (1921-1925); Reference (1914 to date). — **Ua** : 315.121. — **Ub** : 13.580.

A : **F. P. L.** (1927). — **B** : *ROTHERHAM* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m.; Wednesday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : all Bank Holidays. — **H** : **F. J. Boardman**, Chief Lib. — **I** : History, Biography, Travel, Art, Technical works, etc. (Reference department, open access). — **K** : 17.059. — **P** : 106. — **Q** : £ 1000. — **Qb** : 2.500. — **T** : Card C.

(up to date). — **Ua**: 339.463. — **Ub**: 10.406. L. destroyed by fire July 1925. Collection housed in temporary building pending erection of new Library.

A: Central L. (1927). — **B**: The Gamble Institute. *ST. HELENS* (Lancashire). — **C**: 1872. — **D**: P. — **E**: Each week-day, Reference Department also on Sundays (Oct. to April). — **F**: Circulation Department 10 a. p.-7 p. m.; Reference Department 9 a. m.-9 p. m; Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **H**: A. Lancaster, Chief Lib. — **J**: Lancashire and local history. — **K**: 51.414 (Ref. 11.548, Circ. 39.866). — **P**: 100. — **Q**: £ 520. — **Qb**: 4.157. — **R**: printed C. (1896 and 912). Central Library, Circulation Department. — **S**: Typewritten Sheaf C. of the. Reference Department kept up to date. — **T**: no Card C. — **Ua**: 3 9.656. — **Ub**: 10.444. — **V**: The Statistics of number of volumes and issues include a Central and four Branch Libraries. A number of volumes are free of access to readers.

A: P. L. (1923). — **B**: Surrey St., *SHEFFIELD* (Yorkshire). — **C**: 1853—**E**. F: Reference Library: Daily. 10 a. m.-9.30 p. m.; Sunday 2-9 p. m., Bank Holidays excepted. Lending Libraries: daily. 10 a. m.-9 p. m.; exc. Sundays. Central Library. reading rooms: daily 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m.; Sundays. 2-9 p. m. Branch reading rooms: daily, 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m.; Sundays, 5-9 p. m. — **H**: J. P. Lamb, Chief Lib. — **I**: General circulating and reference L. — **J**: Local books, deeds and charters. — **K**: Ref. L. 58.000 vols.; Lending L., 109.092 vols. — **O**: 2. — **Q**: £ 7.700. — **Qb**: £ 25.040. — **T**: Card C. (kept up to date continuous). — **Ua**: Lending Libraries, 1.631.555. — **Ub**: 134.387.

A University L. (1927). — **B**: Western Bank, *SHEFFIELD* (Yorkshire). — **C**: 1905. — **D**: Open to Members of the University, to non-members approved on special grounds, by the Library Committee. — **E**, **F**: Monday-Friday, 9.15 a. m.-9 p. m. in term, 9.15 a. m.-5 p. m. in vacation; Saturdays 9.15 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G**: Week at Easter, fortnight in August, week at Christmas. — **H**: A. P. Hunt, Lib.; Miss H. Iliffe, Sub-Lib. — **I**: Scholars Students' Library. — **J**: Collection of works on the early history of science, especially alchemy and chemistry, collected and bequeathed by the late John Spear Parker. Collection of facsimiles of Greek Papyri collected by the late prof. James Hope Moulton of Manchester, presented to the Library by S. Meggitt Johnson Esq. — **K**. L: ca. 84.000 volumes and pamphlets. — **O**: 8. — **P**: 190. — **R**: No printed C. — **S**, **T**: ms. C., Author and Subject-index; both are typed on cards. — **U**: granted.

A: P. L. (1927). — **B**: *SMETHWICK* (Staffordshire). — **C**: 1876. — **E**: tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F**: 9-21 h.; bibliothèque. 10-19 h. — **H**: H. P. Marshall, Bibliothécaire. — **K**: 22.976. — **P**: 115. — **Qa**: £ 4.214. — **Qb**: £ 3.827. — **R**: C. imprimés (1903, supplément, 1920). — **T**: C. sur fiches. — **Ua**: 221.190. — **Ub**: not counted.

A: University College L. (1927). — **B**: *SOUTHAMPTON* (Hampshire). — **C**: 1862. — **E**: every day 9 a. m.-5 p. m., except Saturday 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G**: usual College vacations. — **H**: Mrs C. A. Forsey, Lib. — **I**: Educational — **J**: Cope collection of Hampshire books. — **K**: ca. 40.000. — **R**: no printed C. — **T**: Card C. (kept up to date, continuous).

A: F. P. L. (1927). — **B**: Atkinson Public Library and Art Gallery, *SOUTHPORT* (Lancashire). — **E**, **F**: every day, 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H**: F. H. Mills, Lib. — **K**: 33.000.

A: P. L. (1927). — **B**: Wellington Road, South *STOCKPORT* (Cheshire). — **C**: 1875. — **D**: P. — **E**, **F**: open week days from 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H**: R. Hargreaves, Lib. — **I**: General Public L. — **K**: 76.408. — **P**: 135. — **Q**: £ 5.864. — **R**, **S**: no printed C. — **T**: Card C. — **Ua**: 502.273.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B : SUNDERLAND** (Durham). — **C : 1860** (Central); 3 Branches opened 1908 and 1909. — **E : Each week-day.** — **F : 10 a. m. 7.30 p. m.** — **G : Last 2 weeks in June for stocktaking, no vacation.** — **H : J. A. C. Deas, Lib.** — **I : General.** — **K : 62.183** (Ref. 5.813; Circ. 56.370). — **Q : £ 2.000.** — **Qb : £ 6.384.** — **S : ms. C.** (Commenced 1908) 12.375;. — **T : Card C.** (1908), for Staff only. — **Ua : 459.416.**

A : G. W. Rly. Mechanics' Institution L. (1927). — **B : SWINDON** (Wilts). — **C : 1843.** — **D : Subscription.** — **E, F : Daily, 11 a. m.-1.30 p. m. and 4 to 8 p. m.** (Wednesday, closed at 2 p. m., Saturday at 1 p. m.). — **H : Ch. P. H. Phillips.** — **I : General** — **J : Local and Engineering sections.** — **K : 5.000.** — **R : Printed C.** (1917, Annual supplements). — **T : Ref. L. Card C.** — **U : L. lends to submembers only.** — **Ua : ca. 178.000.**

A : L. of the Somersetshire Archeological and Natural History Society. (1927). — **B : Taunton Castle. TAUNTON.** — **C : 1849.** — **D : Private.** — **E : Weekdays.** — **F : 10 a. m.-5 p. m.** — **H : H. St. George Gray, Lib.** — **I : Local History, Topography, Genealogy, Archeology, Architecture, Art, Biography, Natural History, etc.** — **J : Local Manuscripts dating back to Saxon times : deeds (local) preserved down to 1800. Coins and Medals belong to the Museum department (Somerset County Museum).** — **K : ca. 23.000.** — **P : ca. 60.** — **R : printed C.** 1889 and out-of-date. — **S : C. of ms.** is now being compiled. — **T : C. (Ms.) partly in Book form, partly Card-index.** — **U : Books, lent outside to members of the Society.**

A : Torquay Natural History Society L. (1927). — **B : The Museum, TORQUAY** (Devonshire). — **C : 1844.** — **D : Private.** — **E : All days excepting Sundays.** — **F : 10 a. m.-5 p. m.** — **G : no vacations.** — **H : H. G. Dowie, Hon.-Secretary; A. H. Ogilvie, Curator and Librarian.** — **I : Science and general.** — **K : ca. 20.000.**

A : Zoological Museum L. (1927). — **B : TRING** (Hertfordshire). — **C : 1890.** — **D : Private.** — **E : Only open to students by special permission.** — **H : Miss P. Thomas, Lib.** — **I : Zoological books only.** — **K : ca. 35.000.** — **T : in preparation.**

A : Carnegie L. (1927). — **B : Garfield Road, TWICKENHAM** (Middlesex). — **C : 1882.** — **D : P.** — **E : each week day.** — **F : Lending and reference Libraries, 10 a. m.-8 p. m.; Reading Rooms 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **H : J. V. Jacobs, Lib.** — **I : general.** — **J : Local collection, Alexander Pope collection.** — **K : 3.785** (ref.), 16.242 (circ.). — **Q : £ 602.** — **Qb : £ 2.032.** — **R : no printed C.** — **S, T : ms. and card C. kept up to date.** — **Ua : 129.286 vols.** — **Ub : 4.539.**

A : Tynemouth P. L. (1927). — **B : North Shields, TYNEMOUTH** (Northumberland). — **C : 1870.** — **E : Week-days, except on public holidays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** (Wednesdays till 1 p. m.). — **G : First fortnight in July.** — **H : A. Hair, Lib.** — **I : P., lending and reference.** — **J : Edington Collection of Engravings after British Artists.** — **K : ca. 28.000.**

A : P. L. and Art Gallery (1926). — **B : Lichfield St., County Borough, WALLSALL** (Staffordshire). — **C : 1858.** — **E : Daily; Sundays for reading only.** — **F : Lending Reference 11 a. m.-8 p. m.-Wednesday 11 a. m.-4 p. m.** — **H : F. S. Price, Librarian.** — **J : Books relating to Staffordshire; Walsall Collection.** — **K : 30.000.** — **P : 35.** — **Q : £ 900.** — **Qb : £ 2.980** for all items. — **R : Class 1912, 1914.** — **T : Supplementary card 1924 to date.** — **Ua : 175.797.** — **Ub : 2.582.**

A : P. L. (1926). — **B : High Street, WALTHAMSTOW** (Essex). — **C : 1895.** — **E : Monday to Saturday (inclusive).** — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **H : G. E. Roebuck, Lib.** — **J : Antiquities of Essex and Walthamstow; W. Morris Collection.** — **K : 65.000.** — **Qb : £ 4.000.** — **R : Printed C.** (1914). — **S : ms. C., up to date.** — **Ua : 570.000 vols. circulated.**

A : Municipal L. (1927). — **B** : Bold Street, **WARRINGTON** (Lancashire). — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday (inclusive). — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : J. McAdam, Chief Lib. — **J** : Warrington Books, Broad-sides, Manuscripts, Pamphlets 4.950 vol., Local Printer. — **K** : 48.69. (ref. 19.939 : Circ. 28.330). — **L** : 15.640 (Ref.). — **N** : 1.043 (including 559 charters and deeds). — **O** : 24, general; 136, Farly English (included in general figures). — **P** : 186. — **Q** : £ 1.050. — **Qb** : £ 3.740. — **R** : Reader's Guide, v. 1, n° 1-6 (1921-1925), vol. 2 n° 1-2, (1925-16). — **T** : Card. C., Classified C.; Lending Library all Classes 0 to 800 Dewey; Classified Recent Additions. — **Ua** : 232.500. — **V** : Lending L.; Childrens L.; Students' Room of the Ref. all open. access, and books closely classified. Reading room, a separate institution with accomodation for 200 people.

A : Waterloo-with-Seaforth P. L. and Museum (1926). — **B** : **WATERLOO** (Nr. Liverpool). — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-8.30 p. m.; Fridays, 9.20 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : Kate Fearnside, Chief Lib. — **J** : Museum; Echalaz Ornithological Collection. — **K** : 14.746. (Circ.). — **L** : 766. — **P** : 102. — **Q** : \$ 184. — **Qb** : \$ 1.751. — **R** : printed C. (1902, 1905, 1907, 1912). — **S** : noms. C. — **T** : Card C. (1925). — **Ua** : 103.929. — **Ub** : 1.048.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : **WATFORD** (Hertfordshire). — **C** : 1874. — **E** : Every day; Sunday (oct.-march). — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : G. R. Bolton, Lib. — **K** : 28.335 (Reference, 8.147; Circulation, 20.188). — **P** : 126. — **Q** : £ 625. — **Qb** : £ 2.312. — **R** : printed C. (1898). — **T** : Card C. (current). — **Ua** : 228.782. — **Ub** : 23.913. — **V** : Card C. (Titles C. in course of compilation. The whole L. is being reorganised and re-arranged).

A : P. L. and Gray Art Gallery and Museum (1927). — **B** : **WESTHART LEPOOL**. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : **F** : 10 a. m.-7.30 p. m. daily except Sundays. — **G** : last 2 weeks in July. — **H** : Major J. A. L. Downey, Director. — **J** : Books relating to Durham County. — **K** : 25.000 (Reference 5.000; Circulation, 20.000). — **P** : 60. — **Q** : £ 750. — **Qb** : £ 3.040. — **R** : printed C. (1894, 1897, 1900, 1903, out of print). — **S** : typewritten C. (complete to date). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 195.000.

A : Subscription L. (1927). — **B** : **WHITBY** (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-1 p. m., 2.15-4.30 p. m. — **G** : A week at Easter. — **H** : Miss F. Simpson, Librarian. — **I** : Miscellaneous. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : ca. 30. — **Q** : ca. £ 60. — **Qb** : ca. £ 300. — **R** : Printed C. (1908) and supplements. — **T** : Card-index in process of formation. — **V** : open to visitors.

A : Wigan Central P. L. (1927). — **B** : Rodney-street, **WIGAN** (Lancashire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-9 p. m. (Tuesdays 9.30 a. m. till 1 p. m. only). — **H** : A. J. Hawkes, Lib. — **I** : General; foreign literature texts. — **J** : Bibliographical coll., Mining coll. Freemasonry. — **K** : **L** : Ref. L. 74.271, Lending L. 28.781. — **N** : 124 + 375 local deeds. — **O** : 89. — **P** : 224. — **Q** : £ 1.169. — **Qb** : £ 5.392. — **R** : Ref. L. C. (1886-1916); Lending L. (1906). — **T** : Additions to printed C. to date. — **Ua** : 197.905. — **Ub** : 37.160.

A : F. P. L. (1924). — **B** : **WIMBLEDON** (Surrey). — **C** : 1886. — **E** : **F** : tous les jours 10-20 h.; mercredi, 10-13 h. — **G** : 1-15 août. — **H** : H. W. Bull, Bibliothèqueaire. — **I** : Livres savants, 23.000; divers 6.416. — **J** : Musique; Livres en langues étrangères. Ouvrages locaux. — **K** : 29.632 (11.262 ref. 18.370 circ.). — **L** : 700 (ref.). — **P** : 210. — **Q** : £ 500. — **Qb** : £ 2.700. — **R** : C. imprimés (1910, 1913, 1920). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1905-1920). — **Ua** : 177.507. — **Ub** : 49.276.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B** : Guildhall, **WINCHESTER** (Hampshire). — **C** : 1851. — **E** : Every day, exc. Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : F. W. C. Pepper, City Lib. — **J** : local collection and ancient municipal archives. — **K** : 17.000. — **P** : 112. — **Q** : £ 266. — **Qb** : £ 1.361. — **T** : Card C. (1915 and kept up to date). — **Ua** : 84.497. — **Ub** : 15.599.

A : P. L. (Hastings Museum and Art Gallery) (1926). — **B :** Victoria Institute, WORCESTER (Worcestershire). — **C :** 1879. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** Daily 9 a. m. to 9 p. m., Sundays excepted. — **G :** Christmas Day, Good Friday, Bank Holidays. — **H :** T. Duckworth, Lib. and Secretary. — **I :** general. — **J :** Special Collection on the Stuart Period. — **K :** 72.000. — **L :** 4.000. — **P :** 100. — **Q :** £ 620. — **Qb :** £ 2.058. — **S, T :** up to date C. — **Ua :** 256.466. — **Ub :** 36.794.

A : P. L. (Museum and Art Gallery) (1927). — **B :** WORTHING (Sussex). — **C :** 1896. — **D :** P. — **F :** Reading Rooms, 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.; Lending and Ref. L. 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **H :** Marian Frost, Lib. and Curator. — **J :** Sussex Room (Collection of Sussex books, prints, maps and mss.). — **K :** Lending L.: 19.241.; Ref. L.: 8.871. — **Q :** £ 1000. — **Qb :** £ 2.684. — **R :** Card C. — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** Lending L.: 169.872. — **Ub :** Ref. L. 46.650.

A : South Eastern Agricultural College L. (1927). — **B :** WYE (Kent). — **C :** 1894. — **D :** réservée aux professeurs et aux élèves. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 8-22 h. — **G :** 13 semaines, mais la bibliothèque est ouverte pendant les vacances aux professeurs et élèves qui font un séjour en Wye. — **H :** Cecil H. Hooper, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Agriculture, Horticulture et les sciences qui s'y rattachent. — **K :** ca. 5.000. — **L :** ca. 1.500. — **P :** ca. 50. — **Q :** ca. 1.500 fr. — **S :** C. ms. (de sujets). — **T :** C. sur fiches par auteurs et par noms de livres (1907). — **U :** consenti au directeur. — **Ua :** 1.040 (1926). — **Ub :** 5.000 (1926).

A : Yarmouth F. P. L. (1927). — **B :** Great YARMOUTH (Norfolk). — **C :** 1885. — **E :** Every week-day. — **F :** 9.30 a. m.-8.30 p. m. — **H :** R. G. Watlow, Lib. — **I :** General, circulating and reference. — **J :** Norfolk and Suffolk books, works relating to fish and fishing. Ms. of Yarmouth History. — **K :** 37.598. — **L :** 4.120. — **N :** 69. — **O :** 28. — **P :** 140. — **Q :** £ 400. — **Qa :** £ 2.661. — **R :** 1913. — **S :** Card C., Reference T. complete (1924), Lending department. — **Ua :** ca. 148.566. — **Ub :** 25.060.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B :** YORK (Yorkshire). — **C :** 1893. — **E :** Daily, Sundays excepted. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H :** A. H. Furnish Librarian. — **I :** P. Reference and circulating. — **J :** Local History, Biography. — **K :** 45.459. — **L :** 3.988. — **Qb :** £ 3 73⁵. — **R :** Class Lists of varying dates. — **T :** Card C., continuous. — **Ua :** 210.143.

Pays de Galles (Wales).

A : The National L. of Wales (1927). — **B : ABERYSTWYTH.** — **C :** 1907. — **D :** P. — **E :** Every day except Sundays. — **F :** 10 a. m.-5 p. m. daily. — **G :** The library is not closed except on public holidays. — **H :** J. Ballinger, Librarian; W. L. Davies, 1st Assistant Librarian; Wm. Williams 2nd Assistant Librarian and keeper of Printed Books. — **I :** Study and Ref. L. for Research. — **J :** (a) Welsh ms.; (b) printed books in all the Celtic group of languages. — **K :** 500.000. — **L :** 9.000. — **N :** ca. 5.000. — **P :** Mss. 6.800, Documents circa 60.000, Deeds over 100.000. — **Q :** £ 4.000. One of the 6 Copyright Libraries entitled to a copy of all books published in the United Kingdom. — **Qb :** £ 17.000. — **R :** Cat. Add. Mss. 1921. Calendar of Deeds I 1921, II, 1927, Calendar of Wym Papers, 1926, Bibl. of Robert Owen, 2nd edn, 1925, Cat. civil War Tracts (Wales), 1911. — **T :** C. by Card-Index being added to daily. — **U :** power to lend duplicates. — **V :** Boxes of books are lent for use by students in organized study classes. 199 boxes sent out during current year.

A : University College of Wales L. (1927). — **B : ABERYSTWYTH.** — **C :** 1872. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Daily except Sunday and during vacations. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G :** Christmas, Easter, August. — **H :** J. D. Williams, Miss A. Cuming, Lib.; Miss E. M. Harris, Assist. — **I :** Learned. — **K :** ca. 56.000. — **L :** ca. 4.000. — **M :** 110. — **P :** 230. — **Q :** £ 450. — **T :** Card C. — **U :** Books lent to former students and to others under Library cooperation scheme. — **V :** Free access to shelves with a few exceptions.

A : P. L. (1925). — **B : Trinity St., CARDIFF.** — **C : 1862.** — **E : Daily** except Sundays. — **F : 9 a. m.-9. 30 p. m.** — **H : H. Farr, Librarian.** — **I : Public, general circulating collection and reference departments.** — **J : Manuscripts, Welsh Collection, Incunabula, Prints, Drawings and Photographs** (chiefly topographical). — **K, L : 358.685** includes about 42.295 vols. in the School Libraries. — **N : 1.800.** — **Q : £ 7.815..** — **Qb : £ 25.500.** — **R : Printed C.** (1896, 1916). — **T : Card C., up to date, continuous.** — **Ua : 1.826.180** (includes 517.631 lent through School Libraries). — **Ub : 277.591.**

A : University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire L. (1926). — **B : CARDIFF.** — **E : Weekdays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-5 p. m.** (Saturday, 9 a. m.-1 p. m). — **G : August.** — **H : S. O. Moffet, Lib.** — **J : Salisbury coll. of Welsh books.** — **K : 60.000.** — **T : Card C. incomplete.**

A : St. Deiniol's L. (Gladstone Memorial) (1926). — **B : HAWARDEN.** — **C : 1895.** — **D : For resident students.** — **E : Daily.** — **H : Rev. C. R. N. Blakiston, Warden.** — **I : Philosophy and Religion, Archeology, History, Classical and other Literature.** — **J : Books on the Bible and Church History.** — **K : 53.000.** — **N to O : several.** — **P : ca. 30.** — **Q : ca. £ 300.** — **T : Card C. names, Subjects, Kept up to date and continuous.** — **U : no lending Dept.** — **Ub : ca. 2.000.**

A : Royal Institution of South Wales L. (1926). — **B : SWANSEA.** — **C : 1835.** — **D : Private (Subscription).** — **E : Daily except Sunday.** — **F : 9 a. m.-7 p. m.** — **H : W. H. Jones, Director.** — **I : Learned and General classifications, printed works and Manuscripts relating to the history and genealogy of Wales.** — **J : Museum of local Geological Archeological and antiquarian objects; Specimens of all branches of Natural History; Finest collection of British Bird specimens in Great Britain.** — **K : 75.000.** — **V : Founded as the Swansea Philoosophical and Literary Institution in 1835. Several literary, Art, Scientific and Modern Languages societies are associated with the Institution.**

Ecosse (Seotland).

A : University L. (1927). — **B : ABERDEEN.** — **C : 1494.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily except Sunday.** — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.** — **H : J. Gilroy, Curator; W. Douglas-Simpson, Librarian; M. S. Best, Sub-Librarian.** — **J : Special Celtic collection of ca. 5.000 vols.** — **K : ca. 260.000.** — **L : 10.000.** — **M : 3.000.** — **N : 2.000.** — **O : 200.** — **P : 1.500.** — **Q : £ 3.000.** — **Qb : £ 4.700.** — **R : printed C.** (7 vols. 1873-1923). — **T : card C. (since 1887).** — **U : granted.** — **V : Readers are allowed free access to the shelves with very few exceptions.**

A : Carnegie P. L. (1926). — **B : AYR.** — **C : 1890.** — **E : Daily.** — **H : D. E. Edward, Lib.** — **K : ca. 30.527.** — **Qb : £ 1.850.** — **T : Up-to-date.** — **Ua, Ub : 227.266.**

A : Edinburgh Philosophical Institution L. (1927). — **B : 4 Queen Street EDINBURGH.** — **C : 1846.** — **D : Private.** — **E : Every day except Sunday.** — **F : 9.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m.** — **G : Fortnight in August.** — **H : W. Addison Miller, Secretary and Chief Librarian.** — **I : General Literature.** — **K : (Reference, 300.; Circulation, 30.000).** — **P : Principal Magazines and Newspapers.** — **R : printed and Card C.** — **U : Books lent to subscribers only.** — **V : Also Recreation Rooms and Lectures.**

A : New College L. (1927). — **B : EDINBURGH.** — **C : 1843.** — **E : Every day except Saturday during session from 9.45 a. m. to 3.30 p. m.; At other times on Tuesdays from 1.45 to 3.45 p. m. and Wednesdays from 10 a. m. to 12.30.** — **G : A fortnight in Spring, August and from Christmas day to New Year's day inclusive.** — **H : Rev. A. Mitchell Hunter.** — **I : specially for the use of students of theology.** — **K : ca. 100.000.** — **L : ca. 12.000.** — **N : ca. 100.** — **O : 17.** — **P : 30** — **Q : £ 300.** — **R : 1893.** — **T : 1923.**

A : P. L. (1927). — **B : EDINBURGH.** — **C : 1887.** — **E : Daily except Sunday.** — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **G : not close for vacations.** — **H : E. A. Savage, Chief Lib.** — **I : Learned ; All classes of Literature are provided.** — **J : Scottish history and literature ; Edinburgh literature ; music.** — **K : 235.493.** — **Q : £ 10.050.** — **Qb : £ 27 805.** — **R : Lending Library C. are printed ; Bookmans' Index : periodical list of additions.** — **I : Reference L. C. is on Cards ; printed bulletin of accessions.** — **U : Granted to lending L. books only.** — **Ua : 1.710.529.** — **Ub : 98.066**

A : Record Office L. (1927). — **B : H. M. General Register House. EDINBURGH.** — **E : Every day.** — **F : 10 a. m.-4 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m.** — **H : Lord Clerk, Register, Duke of Buccleugh ; Deputy Keeper of the Records, G. A. J. Lee.**

A : Royal Botanic Garden L. (1927). — **B : EDINBURGH.** — **K : 17.000.**

A : Royal College of Physicians L. (1927). — **B : 9, Queen Street, EDINBURGH.** — **C : 1681.** — **D : Private.** — **E : Daily except Sundays.** — **F : 9.30 a. m.-6 p. m.** — **H : T. H. Graham, Lib.** — **I : Medical and Scientific.** — **K : ca. 100.000.** — **P : 600.** — **R : printed C. (1898).** — **T : Card C. (1898 to date).** — **U : granted to Fellows and Members only.**

A : Royal Scottish Museum L. (1927). — **B : Chambers Street, EDINBURGH.** — **C : 1890.** — **D : P.** — **E : Monday to Saturday.** — **F : 10 a. m.-5 p. m., Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday ; 10 a. m.-9 p. m., Wednesday and Saturday.** — **H : N. D. Cuthbertson, Lib.** — **I : It treats of Art, Ethnography, Education, Geology, Natural History and Technology.** — **J : Specifications of British Patents, Maps of the Ordnance Survey.** — **K : 30.000.** — **P : 120.** — **R : printed C. (1899 out of Print).** — **T : card C.** — **U : not granted.**

A : Royal Society of Edinburgh L. (1927). — **B : 22, George Street, EDINBURGH.** — **C : 1783.** — **H : Principal Sir A. Ewing, President ; R. A. Sampson, General Secretary ; G. A. Stewart, Lib. and assistant Secretary.** — **K : ca. 60.000.** — **P : mainly scientific periodicals received by exchange and purchase.** — **T : Card Index.** — **V : Publishes *Transactions and Proceedings*.**

A : Society of Antiquaries of Scotland (1927). — **B : National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Queen Street. EDINBURGH.** — **C : 1780.** — **D : P.** — **E : Monday to Saturday.** — **F : 10 a. m.-4 p. m.** — **H : G. P. H. Watson, D. P. MacLagan, Secretaries.** — **I : Archaeological.** — **J : Scottish prehistoric and mediæval subjects, also foreign prehistoric subjects.** — **K : ca. 15.400.** — **L : 900.** — **T : C. up to date.** — **U : granted to Fellows of the Society.**

A : The Signet L. (Library of the Society of Writers to H. M. Signet) (1927). — **B : Parliament Square EDINBURGH.** — **C : 1722.** — **D : Reserved for members of the Society only.** — **E. F : Daily (except Sundays), 9.30 a. m.-4 p. m. ; Saturdays, 9.30 a. m.-1 p. m. ; during session of the Court of Session (During recess of Court the Library opens at 10 a. m. instead of 9.30 a. m.).** — **H : J. Minto, Librarian ; A. Mill Assistant-Librarian.** — **I : Law and general. Rich in Historical, Topographical Genealogical and Biographical Literature. Many finely illustrated works and rare books.** — **J : See below.** — **K, L : ca. 136.000.** — **N : Several Scottish mss. ; also small collection of land charters.** — **O : 120.** — **P : 50.** — **R : Printed C. in 3 vols. (1871-91) and Annual List of additions (1888 to date).** — **S : Subject Index on slips (in process of compilation).** — **T : Author C. on cards (in process of compilation).** — **U : to members of the Society and others to whom privilege is granted.** — **Ua : 5.985.**

A : University of Edinburgh L. (1927). — **B : EDINBURGH.** — **C : 1580.** — **E : Daily, except Sundays.** — **F : 10 a. m.-4 p. m., Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m.** — **G : Closed after 1 p. m. during University vacations.** — **H : F. C. Nicholson, Lib.** — **K : ca. 360.000.** — **O : ca. 250.** — **P : ca. 700.** — **R : printed C. 3 vols. (1918-1923).** — **S : ms. C. (Eastern mss. 1916 ; Arabic and Persian mss. 1925).**

A : Forfar P. L. (1926). — **B** : *FORFAR*. — **C** : 1870. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 10 a. m.-2 p. m. and 5.30-8 p. m. — **G** : 3 weeks at midsummer. — **H** : D. C. Lawrence, Lib. — **K** : Ref. 1.150; Circ. 15.000. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : £ 130. — **Qb** : Total Income for year. £ 650. — **R** : Printed C. (1898, 1902, 1907, 1918, 1920). — **Ua** : 22.000. — **Ub** : 2.750.

A : *St. Benedict's Abbey L.* (1926). — **B** : *FORT AUGUSTUS* (Inverness-shire). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Rt. Rev. O. Hunter-Blair, Librarian. — **I** : Theological and Historical. — **J** : Rare collection of religious Polemical Works (16th. and 17th. Century). Autograph mss. of the «Conferences» of St Marianus Scotus circa A. D. 1080 — **K** : 35.000. — **L** : 350. — **N** : 10. — **O** : 35. — **R. S. T** : Card-index C. — **U** : not granted.

A : *Baillie's Institution F. P. L.* (1927). — **B** : 153, West Regent Street, *GLASGOW*. — **C** : 1863. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : J. R. Anderson, Lib. — **I** : General reference. — **K** : 40.000. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : £ 250. — **Qb** : £ 1.100. — **R, S** : Printed C., with ms. supplement (on cards). — **U** : Books not lent outside. — **Ub** : 25.000. — **V** : Special collections of books belonging to several learned Societies are housed in Baillie's Institution premises.

A : *Glasgow Corporation P. L.* (1927). — **B** : The Mitchell Library, North Street, *GLASGOW*. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : New Year's Day, Fair Saturday, Autumn Holiday. — **H** : S. A. Pitt, City Librarian; R. Adams, Assistant City Lib.; F. Kent, Superintendent of District Libraries. — **I** : General in character with many special features to meet local and national requirements. — **J** : Burns and Natural History collections, Scottish Literature, Music, Medical, Scientific Commercial and Technical as well as Local collections. — **K** : 720.000 (Ref. 367.852; Circ. 352.966). — **P** : ca. 3.962. — **Q** : £ 22.119. — **Qb** : £ 102.372. (in 1926-1927). — **R** : Printed C. (from 1878 to 1925). C. of different collections were printed. — **S** : noms C. — **T** : Cards C. (since 1910). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 3.298.650. — **Ub** : 1.672.656. — **V** : The figures relating to issue of volumes are approximate only, and in some instances they may be regarded as a very conservative estimate.

A : *Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow L.* (1927). — **B** : 242, St. Vincent Street, *GLASGOW*. — **K** : ca. 90.000.

A : *Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow L.* (1927). — **B** : 207, Bath Street, *GLASGOW*. — **C** : 1802. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **H** : J. Knight, Lib. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : ca. 90.000.

A : *United Free Church College L.* (1927). — **B** : *GLASGOW*. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Saturday and Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-3 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : R. M. Buchann, Lib. — **I** : Mainly theological. — **K** : 45.000. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : £ 180. — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : No ms. C. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **U** : Granted.

A : *University L.* (1927). — **B** : *GLASGOW*. — **G** : 15th. century. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : Monday till Friday, 10 a. m.-5 p. m.; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m.; During July and August, Monday till Friday, 10 a. m.-2 p. m. — **G** : Christmas and New Year's days; eight days commencing on April 7th. — **H** : W. R. Cunningham, University Lib.; W. Steel, Sub-librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : valuable Hunterian Lib. of mss., Incunabula and Early printed Books attached; Euing Coll. of Bibles (over 2.000) and general Literature; Hamilton and Ferguson Collections. — **K** : ca. 265.000. — **P** : over 500. — **Q** : £ 5.079. — **R** : complete printed C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 20.000.

A : *Beveridge P. L.* (1927). — **B** : Bennoch Road, *KIRKCALDY*. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : one week yearly. — **H** : Miss M. Machbean, Librarian. — **J** : Old English Bibles. — **K** : 20.591. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : £ 500. — **Qb** : £ 1.447. — **R** : printed C. (1901, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1912, Main L.; 1896, 1898, 1901, 1909, Branch L.). — **T** : card C. in preparation. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 112.415.

A: Sandeman P. L. and Picture Gallery (1927). — **B**: Kinnoult St., *PERTH*. — **C**: 1898. — **D**: P. — **E**: Daily. — **F**: 11 a. m.-7 p. m. — **G**: No vacation. — **H**: J. Craigie, Lib. — **J**: Local Coll. — **K**: 36.527. — **P**: 150. — **Q**: £ 400. — **Qb**: £ 2.130. — **R**: Printed C. Lending. 1914. card C. from that year to date. — **T**: Card C. Reference L. — **Ua**: 85.343. — **Ub**: 23.407.

A: University L. (1927). — **B**: ST. ANDREWS. — **C**: 1612. — **D**: Available to all members of the University and to persons engaged in research work. — **E**: Daily except Sunday. — **F**: 9 a. m.-4 p. m., 5-7 p. m.; Saturday, 9-12 a. m. — **G**: Academical holidays. — **H**: G. H. Bushnell, Lib.; J. J. Smith, Sub-Lib. — **I**: Works of erudition in the main, with a representative selection of general literature. — **K**: ca. 265.000 (inclgd, library at Dundee). — **L**: ca. 10.000. — **M**: ca. 15.000. — **N**: ca. 150 and many local charters. — **O**: ca. 90. — **P**: ca. 400. — **Q**: ca. £ 1.740. — **Qb**: ca. £ 2.130 (not inclgd salaries and upheep). — **R**: one general C. 1826; Annual C. 1867-1900; a quarterly Bulletin of accessions since 1901-25; Ann. C. 1926. — **S**: ms. C. in course and compilation. — **T**: C. C. card cats. (author and subject) in course and compilation. — **U**: Books lent out to readers and to other University Libraries. — **Ua**: 7.080. — **Ub**: No record kept, but more than double the number lent out.

Irlande (Ireland).

A: Belfast L. and Society for Promoting Knowledge (1927). — **B**: Linen Hall Library, *BELFAST*. — **C**: 1788. — **D**: Open to Members and Subscribers; Government Publications and Local Newspapers open to the Public. — **E**: Mondays, Wednesdays and Saturdays, 9 a. m.-8 p. m.; other weekdays 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H**: F. J. P. Burgoyne, Lib. — **I**, **J**: Books on all subjects: large collection of Books relating to Ireland (6.000 vols), Gibson Coll. of Burns and Burnsiana, Foreign Section of over 2.000 vols. — **K**: ca. 70.000. — **P**: ca. 220. — **Q**: (1926): £ 2.373. — **Q**: £ (1926): £ 5.896. — **R**: Printed C. (1896-1910, 1914, 1917). — **T**: Card Index C. to date. — **Ua**: (1926): 295.979.

A: P. L. (1927). — **B**: Royal Avenue, *BELFAST*. — **C**: 1888 — **E**: Daily. Closed on Sunday. — **F**: 10 a. m.-9 p. m.; Tuesdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H**: J. B. Goldsbrough, Chief Lib. — **K**: 135.220. — **P**: 246. — **Q**: £ 4.831 — **Qb**: £ 24.720. — **R**: Reference C. 1896; Lending C. 1907, 1909, 1920 and Annual Lists of Additions. — **T**: Reference from 1897. — **Ua**: 1.047.728. — **Ub**: 108.963.

A: Queen's University L. (1927). — **B**: *BELFAST*. — **C**: 1908 (Queen's College. 1849). — **D**: University. — **E**: Daily. — **F**: 10 a. m.-4 p. m.; Sat. 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G**: Christmas, Easter, August. — **H**: N... — **I**: Learned, scientific. — **K**: ca. 105.000. — **P**: 234. — **T**: Typed Card Index: Also typed Shelf. C. — **U**: Lent to members of University. — **Ub**: 13.768.

A: L. of the University College (1926). — **B**: *CORK*. — **C**: 1849. — **D**: Open to the Public with permission of the College authorities. — **E**: Daily during session. — **F**: 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H**: J. Fawcett, Librarian. — **K**: 120.000. — **L**: 15.000. — **M**: 40. — **N**: 25. — **P**: 550. — **T**: Card Index.

A: National L. of Ireland (1927) — **B**: Kildare Street, *DUBLIN*. — **C**: 1731. — **D**: P. — **E**: Monday to Saturday. — **F**: 10 a. m.-10 p. m.; 10 a. m.-1 p. m. Saturday. — **H**: R. I. Best, Librarian; Miss R. M. Elmes, Miss D. A. Ferguson, R. J. Hayes, T. Kissane, G. Murphy, assistant Librarians. — **I**: learned and general. — **J**: Works relating to Ireland, and printed in Ireland. — **K**: ca. 300.000. — **L**: Upwards of 50.000. — **P**: printed C. by Author, also index of Subjects. — **T**: no card C. — **U**: no lending out.

A: P. Record Office of Ireland L. (1927). — **B**: Four Courts, *DUBLIN*. — **E**: Monday to Saturday (inclusive). — **F**: 10 a. m.-17 p. m.; Saturday 10 a. m.-13 p. m. — **G**: Good Friday to Easter Monday (inclusive); Christ-

mas Day and 26th. December. — **H** : The Minister for Justice (Keeper of the Records); **J. F. Morrissey** (Assistant Deputy Keeper). — **R, S** : printed and ms. Index.

A : Royal Irish Academy (1927). — **B** : 19 Dawson Street, DUBLIN. — **D** : for Members, for Public on recommendation by members. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10.30 a. m. to 5.30 p. m.; Saturdays : 10.30 a. m. to 1 p. m. — **H** : **R. Lloyd Praeger** Lib. — **I** : Learned and Scientific. — **J** : Irish mss.; learned societies serials collection pamphlet literature. — **K** : 80.000. — **L** : 60.000. — **N** : ca. 80.000. — **T** : Card C. (1908-1918). — **U** : granted to members only.

A : **Sir Patrick Dun's L.** (1926). — **B** : Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 6 Kildare Street, DUBLIN. — **C** : 1713. — **D** : For Medical Practitioners. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. and 10 a. m.-1 p. m. on Saturdays. — **G** : August and September. — **H** : **R. G. Phelps**, Lib. — **I** : Medicine. — **K** : 21.000. — **P** : 300. — **S** : ms. C. (1820, 1896).

A : The L. Trinity College (1927). — **B** : DUBLIN. — **C** : 1601. — **D** : Collegiate but admits strangers. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : Summer 10 a. m.-4 p. m., Winter 10 a. m.-3 p. m., Reading Room 10 a. m.-6 p. m., Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : A fortnight in July. — **H** : **J. Gilbert Smyly**, Librarian; **A. de Burgh**; **F. S. Marsh**, **J. Hanna**, **E. A. Phelps**, **Miss E. McElroy**, **Miss P. Marsh**, Assistants. — **I** : general. — **J** : ms. in the Irish language. — **K** : 387.352. — **N** : 2.150. — **Q** : £1.240. — **R** : printed C. (1872). — **S** : ms. C. (1900). — **T** : Printed slips in volumes, since 1872 (not a Card C.). The printed slips 5 — 1 inch are pasted down in 360 vols. Kept in Reading Room, not published. — **U** : not granted.

Australie (Australia).

New-South-Wales.

A : **Fisher L.** (The L. of the University of Sydney (1927). — **B** : The University of Sydney, SYDNEY. — **C** : 1850. — **D** : not P.; for the staff, graduates and undergraduates only. Special permission may be granted to other people. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday and Saturday afternoon. — **F** : 9 a. m.-3.30 p. m., 6-9 p. m.; Saturday 9-12 a. m. — **G** : First fortnight in January. — **H** : **H. M. Green**, Librarian; **J. A. Tunnicliffe**, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 172.000, no special reference (any book practically is lent). — **P** : 1.800. — **Q** : £3.040. — **R, S** : Two printed catalogues (1892, 1900). No ms. C. — **T** : Card C. (from 1900 to date). — **Ua** : ca. 11.600. — **Ub** : ca. 63.400.

A : **L. of the Linnean Society of New South Wales** (1927). — **B** : Macleay House, 16, College street, SYDNEY. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday-Saturday. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-4.30 p. m. (9.30-12 noon on Saturday). — **H** : **A. B. Walkom**, Secretary. — **I** : scientific (Natural History). — **K** : ca. 12.000. — **Q** : Total Income (1926) : £5.676. Income for Research purposes £3.584. — **R** : printed C. (1886). — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **V** : Proceedings published annually in Parts 5, about 650 pages crown quarto.

A : **P. L. of New South Wales** (1927). — **B** : Macquarie Street, SYDNEY. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-10 p. m. Sunday 2-6 p. m. — **G** : No vacations. — **H** : **W. H. Ifould**, Principal Librarian. — **I** : The P. L. is the national collection of the State of New South Wales. — **J** : General reference library and research department for special enquirers; Mitchell Library, (**H. Wright**, Librarian), collection of manuscripts, books,

maps, relating to Australia and the Islands of the Pacific (finest in the world) available for reference by bona fide students only; country circulation department for loan of reference works and circulation of travelling box libraries outside metropolitan area. — **K**: 391,000. — **P**: 2,000. — **Q**: £9,500. **Qb**: £27,000. — **R**: Printed C. to 1911 T. Card C. since 1911. — **U**: Books loaned annually through Country Circ. Dept. 103,000.

A: Sydney Municipal L. (1927). — **B**: Queen Victoria Buildings, SYDNEY. — **C**: 1909. — **D**: Public. — **E, F**: Monday to Friday 10 a. m. to 9 p. m., Saturday 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. — **G**: Three weeks. — **H**: C. H. Bertie. — **I**: Lending. — **K**: 45,572. — **Q**: £14,280. — **Qa**: £709. — **T**: Card Catalogue, 1909 to date. — **Ua**: 437,654, Daily Average 1,504. — **V**: Dewey System Classification; Borrowers, 27,798.

A: The Incorporated Law Institute of New South Wales L. (1926). — **B**: Royal Chambers, 3 Castlereagh Street, SYDNEY. — **C**: 1884. — **D**: Private. — **E**: Mondays to Saturdays. — **F**: 9.30 a. m.-4.30 p. m. — **G**: Christmas Eve to January 2 nd. following. — **H**: E. N. Daly, Secretary and Librarian. — **K**: ca. 4,250. — **Q**: £5,004 (up to 1926, June 30). — **R**: 1911 (interleaved). — **S**: 1926. — **U**: granted. — **Ua**: ca. 8,000. — **Ub**: ca. 12,000. — **V**: The L. is both a Reference and Lending L. and is almost indispensable to Sydney Solicitors.

Queensland.

A: Parliamentary L. of Queensland (1927). — **B**: BRISBANE. — **C**: 1860. — **D**: Private. — **E**: Monday to Saturday. — **F**: 10 a. m.-4 p. m.; Saturday 1 p. m. (when Parliament sitting till adjournment). — **H**: J. Murray, Librarian. — **I**: Parliamentary and Miscellaneous. Reference. — **K**: 59,000. — **P**: 250. — **Q**: £650. — **R**: 1900, 1908. — **U**: Granted to members and ex-members only. — **V**: This Library is considered the best Parliamentary in the Australian Commonwealth.

A: Queensland Museum L. (1927). — **B**: BRISBANE. — **C**: 1855. — **D**: P. — **E**: Daily. — **F**: 10 a. m.-5 p. m. Sunday, 2-5 p. m. — **H**: H. A. Longman, Director, A. H. Fenwick, Librarian. — **K**: 20,000. — **V**: Reference Library for biological workers.

South-Australia.

A: Archives Department (See also Public Library of South Australia. (1927). — **B**: P. Library, Museum and Art Gallery of South Australia, ADELAIDE. — **C**: 1920. — **D**: P. — **E**: Daily (Sundays excepted). — **F**: Mondays to Fridays, 10 a. m.-5 p. m.; Saturdays 10 a. m. 12 noon. — **G**: Nil. — **H**: H. W. Marshall, General Secretary (for all correspondence, etc.); G. H. Pitt, Archivist. — **J**: Archives of the various South Australian Government departments; original manuscripts, maps, photographs, etc. relating to the history of South Australia. — **N**: 260 496 documents, 10 515 views, 793 maps. — **R, S, T**: Card index catalogue only. — **Ub**: 5 455 documents. **V**: Administered in conjunction with the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia, but the figures given above refer only to the Archives Department.

A: L. of the University of Adelaide (1927). — **B**: ADELAIDE. — **C**: 1881. — **D**: Partly P. — **E**: All days except Sundays and public holidays. — **F**: 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m. Saturdays 9-12 a. m. — **H**: R. J. M. Clucas, Librarian. — **I**: scientific, literary. — **K**: ca. 70,000. — **P**: ca. 1,000. — **Q**: £2,000. — **R, S, T**: Card C. only. — **U**: Not granted.

A : P. L. of South Australia (See also Archives Department of South Australia) (1927). — **B : P. L.**, Museum and Art Gallery of South Australia **ADELAIDE**. — **C : 1884** (formerly « South Australian Institute », 1856-1884). — **D : P.** — **E : Daily** (including Sundays). — **F : Weeks** days 10 a. m.-9.30 p. m., Sundays 2-5.30 p. m. — **G : one week** annually. — **H : H. W. Marshall**, General Secretary (for all correspondence, etc.); **H. R. Purnell**, Librarian. — **I : Free Public Reference Library**, including a Children's Library of 2,743 volumes. — **J : Repository** under the Copyright, Act for copies of all books, news-papers, etc., published in South Australia. — **K : 139,178**. — **L : 21,505**. — **P : 687**. — **R. S. T : only Card C.** — **V : Administered** in conjunction with the Museum, the Art Gallery, and the Archives Department of South Australia, but the figures given above refer only to the Public Library.

Victoria.

A : P. L. of Victoria (1927). — **B : MELBOURNE**. — **C : 1856**. — **D : P.** — **E : Week-days**. — **F : 10 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **G : no vacations**. — **H : R. D. Boys**, Chief Librarian. — **I : general**. — **K : 421,471** (31 st. December 1926), Lending Branch 45,344. — **P : 1,200**. — **Q : £10,000**. — **R : no printed C.** — **S : complete authors and subjects C.** — **T : Card C.**

Western Australia.

A : P. L. of Western Australia (1927). — **B : PERTH**. — **C : 1887**. — **D : Public**. — **E : Daily** including Sunday afternoon. — **F : 10 a. m.-to 10 p. m.** week days. — **G : General Secretary : J. S. Battye**. — **I : General Reference Library**. — **J : Books, pamphlets and manuscripts** relating to western Australia. — **K : ca. 142,964**. — **L : 63,214**. — **P : 230**. — **Q : £ 1,356** — **Qb : £ 6,800**. — **R : 1905**. — **V : Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery** of Western Australia.

Canada.

Alberta.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B : CALGARY** (Alta). — **C : 1911**. — **D : P.** — **E : Daily**. — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **H : A. Calhoun**, Librarian. — **I : General**. — **K : 45,000**. — **Q : \$ 7,000**. — **Qb : \$ 32,000**. — **Ua : 420,000**.

A : University of Alberta L. (1927). — **B : EDMONTON**. — **E : Monday to Saturday**. — **F : 8.30 a. m.-6 p. m.** (Sat. 1 p. m.). — **H : D. E. Cameron**. — **K : ca. 32,000**. — **P : ca. 375**.

Manitoba.

A : Provincial L. (1927). — **B : Legislative buildings, WINNIPEG**. — **C : 1884**. — **D : P.** — **E : Every week-day**; during the sessions of the Legislature of Manitoba, closed to the public. — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.**; 1.30 p. m. on Saturdays. — **H : W. J. Healy**, Provincial Librarian. — **I : Legislation, history general**. — **J : Books, ms. relating to Western Canada, books by Western Canadian authors**. — **K : 89,000**. — **L : 47,500**. — **N : 125**. — **P : 150**. — **Q : * 7,656**. — **Qb : * 12,000**. — **T : Card C.**

Nova Scotia.

A : Dalhousie University L. (1927). — **B : HALIFAX**. — **C : 1818**. — **D : Private**. — **E : Every day, except Sunday**. — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.** — **H : A. M. MacMechan**, Lib. — **I : University**. — **K : 32,000**. — **L : 6,000**. — **M : 96**. — **P : 90**. — **T : Card C.** — **U : not granted**. — **V : General University** for use of students and instructors.

A : Provincial Science L. of Nova Scotia (1927). — **B** : HALIFAX. — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E** : each day, but Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 4 p. m. — **H** : H. Piers Lib.; H. St. C. Silver, Assistant. — **I** : Works on pure and applied Science. — **K**, **L** : 73.310. — **S** : ms. C. of periodicals and publications of learned Societies. — **T** : Card C. of books. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 92(1926).

Ontario.

A : Queen's University L. (1927). — **B** : KINGSTON. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : P. — **E** : every week day, except holidays. — **F** : 8 a. m. to 10 p. m. Saturdays closed at 12.30 p. m. (Hours vary during vacation periods). — **G** : about May 1st. to September 21st. — **H** : (vacant), Chief Lib. — **I** : University — **J** : Canadian history and literature. — **K** : ca. 150,000. — **L** : ca. 15,000. — **N** : ca. 1,000. — **P** : 450. — **T** : 1924 (in progress). — **U** : granted.

A : University of Western Ontario L. (1927). — **B** : LONDON. — **C** : 1878. — **D** : No P. — **E** : every day in which the University is in session. — **F** : 8.45 a. m. 5.15 p. m. — **H** : F. Landon, Librarian; E. Sullivan, Medical Librarian. — **J** : Shakespeareana, Canadiana and Americana. — **K** : 67,879. — **L** : 20,000. — **P** : 490. — **Qb** : £ 19,095. — **T** : card C. up to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 25,870.

A : Carnegie P. L. (1927). — **B** : OTTAWA. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : P. — **E** : every week-day; Reading Rooms Sundays, 2-5.30 p. m. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **H** : W. J. Sykes, Chief Librarian. — **I** : public. — **K** : ca. 96,690. — **T** : card C. — **Ua** : 317,108.

A : L. of Parliament (1927). — **B** : OTTAWA. — **C** : 1867. — **D** : For M. P. S. also semi-public. — **E** : daily, when Parliament is in Session, 9 a. m. to 10 p. m.; daily, except Sundays and holidays; when Parliament is not in Session, 10 a. m. to 4 p. m., except Saturday 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. — **G** : a month. — **J** : J. de L. Taché, Hon. M. Burrell, Joint Librarians of Parliament; A. H. Todd, E. Bilodeau, assistant Librarians. — **I** : general, and largely reference. — **J** : a large collection of Parliamentary documents, a good Law Library and a valuable collection of books of early Canadian and American History; bilingual English and French divisions. — **K** : 400,000. — **L** : 15,000. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : £ 19,000. — **Qb** : £ 43,660. — **R** : general, printed C. 1880, and annual supplements since. — **S** : 1867. — **P** : none (except for pamphlets). — **V** : The L. of Parliament, is a general, but especially a Parliamentary L., and is used the year round by the members of Parliament and the higher Governmental Officials, and by others to a limited extent.

A : L. of the Dominion Observatory (1927). — **B** : OTTAWA. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : Reserved to the staff. — **H** : J. H. L'Abbé. — **I** : Astronomy and allied subjects. — **J** : Particularly full in complete sets of important works. — **K** : 13,000. — **P** : 480. — **Q** : \$ 750. — **T** : 50,000 card index in process of growth. — **U** : Practically none. — **Ub** : 4,000.

A : L. of the Geological Survey of Canada (1927). — **B** : OTTAWA. — **C** : 1850. — **D** : Reference L. — **E**, **F** : 9 a. m.-12, 30, 14-17 p. m.; Saturday 9 a. m.-13 p. m. — **H** : F. E. Forsey, Lib. — **I** : learned; Geology, Paleontology, Mining, Anthropology, Biology, Mineralogy, Chemistry, Physics, Geography and Travel. — **J** : Large collection of maps; coll. of Photographs and lantern slides illustrating field work of geological survey and Museum staff. — **K** : over 50,000. — **L** : a large number. — **P** : 600. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : ca. 150.

A : Mines Branch L. (1926). — **B** : OTTAWA (Ontario). — **C** : 1908. — **D** : Government. — **E** : all week days. — **F** : 9 to 5, except Saturday, 9 to 1. — **G** : none. — **H** : Mrs O. P. R. Ogilvie, Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Technical, with special reference to mineral resources and industry; fuels; ore-dressing; ceramics and road materials; chemical analysis and chemical industries. — **K** : 18,500 vol. — **P** : Number of technical periodicals; publications of scientific Societies; and reports of Government Departments

represented by subscription and exchange, 385, totaling an annual receipt of 9,000 issues. — **T**: C. by card index. — **V**: Publications, reports and monographs on mineral resources and technology.

A: Mc Master University L. (1927). — **B**: TORONTO. — **C**: 1881. — **F**: 8.30 a. m., 10 p. m. — **G**: Four weeks, midsummer. — **H**: Miss D. M. Hallford, B. A. Crib, Lib. — **I**, **J**: General, éducationnel With ms. on Canadian Baptist History. — **K**: 28,000. — **P**: ca. 70. — **T**: Card C., continuous. — **U**: Granted to students and graduates. — **Ua**: ca. 6,000. — **Ub**: ca. 8,000.

A: Ontario Legislative L. (1927). — **B**: TORONTO — **C**: 1867. — **D**: **P**: for reference purposes. — **E**: every day except Sunday. — **F**: 9 a. m. - 5 p. m.; on Saturdays 9 a. m. to 12 a. m.; also whenever the Legislature is sitting. — **H**: A. T. Wilgress, Lib. — **I**: Law, Legislation, Economics, Historical. — **K**: 150,000. — **L**: 5,000. — **P**: ca. 400. — **Q**: \$ 10,000. — **R**: printed C. of the books received up to 1916. — **S**: no ms. C. — **T**: Dewey Decimal System (card index). — **U**: granted to persons specially recommended. — **V**: This Library was almost totally destroyed by fire in 1909; 100,000 volumes lost; present contents subsequently acquired.

A: University of Toronto L. (1927). — **B**: TORONTO. — **C**: 1842. — **D**: University. — **E**: Daily, except Sunday. — **F**: 8.45 a. m. - 10 p. m. — **G**: vacations. — **H**: W. S. Wallace, Lib. — **I**: University. — **K**: ca. 200,000. — **L**: ca. 65,000. — **M**: ca. 600. — **O**: 21. — **P**: ca. 2,000. — **Q**: \$ 32,000. — **T**: Card C., continuous. — **U**: Library lends to graduates of Univ., and to other Libraries.

Quebec.

A: Barristers' L. (1927). — **B**: MONTREAL. — **C**: 1828. — **H**: J. M. Nantel, Bibliothécaire. — **K**: 35,000. — **T**: auteurs, matières. — **Ua**: 15,000.

A: B. de l'Université de Montréal (1925). — **B**: 340, rue Saint-Denis, MONTREAL. — **C**: 1876. — **D**: **P**. — **E**: tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F**: 9 h. 30 m. - 21. — **G**: mois d'août. — **H**: A. Fauteux. — **I**: générale (chaque Faculté et Ecole possède en plus une Bibliothèque particulière parfaitement au point). — **J**: Collection d'ouvrages sur le Canada et de ms. historiques canadiens provenant de la succession du Juge Baby. — **K**: 150,000. — **L**: 15,000. — **O**: 30. — **R**, **S**, **T**: C. sur fiches seulement. — **U**: consenti.

A: B. Saint-Sulpice (1925). — **B**: 340, rue Saint-Denis, MONTREAL. — **C**: 1915. — **D**: **P**. et gratuite. — **E**: tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F**: 9 h. 30 m. - 21 h. 30 m. — **G**: août. — **H**: A. Fauteux, Bibliothécaire. — **I**: B. générale de référence. — **J**: Canadiana et Americana. — **K**: ca. 115,000. — **O**: 35. — **P**: 375. — **R**: C. des Canadiana en préparation. — **S**: en préparation. — **T**: C. sur fiches, commencé en 1915. — **Ua**: 94,500. — **V**: Propriété particulière des Sulpiciens de Montréal.

A: Fraser Institute F. P. L. (1925). — **B**: 359, Dorchester St. West, MONTREAL. — **C**: 1885. — **E**, **F**: Every day, 9 a. m. - 10 p. m. — **H**: P. B. de Crèvecoeur, Librarian. — **I**: General L., English and French; Collection of books on Canada, books and engravings on Art. — **K**: 100,000 (ca. 35,000 are French). — **L**: 2,000. — **P**: 160. — **T**: Card C. (Dictionary-Catalogue kept up to date). — **U**: Circulating L. except for valuable books.

A: McGill University L. (not including Medical L.) (1925). — **B**: MONTREAL. — **D**: For students and graduates and members of University Book

Club. Public reference library. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m.; 7-10 p. m.; Saturday 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Reading Room open all year. — **H** : **G. R. Lomer**, Librarian. — **I** : Research and general literature. — **J** : Collection of illuminated mss., incunabula autograph letters and bookplates. — **K** : Traveling L., Canadiana, Redpath Historical Coll., Blackader Architectural L., Emma Shearer Wood L. of Ornithology, Blacker Library of Zoology, Baillie L. of Chemistry, Royal Victoria College L. Music, Shakespeariana; Departmental libraries for Physics, Law, Social Service, Nursing, and Physical Education. — **L** : 225,000. — **M** : 40,000. — **N** : Several Collections of Canadian manuscripts. — **O** : 75. — **P** : 1,300. — **Q** : £ 25,000. — **R, S, T** : only Carl C. — **V** : The Library contains a depository card catalogue of the Library of Congress.

A : **Mc Gill University (Library of the Medical Faculty) (1925).** — **B** : **MONTREAL.** — **C** : 1821. — **D** : open to graduates and students of Medicine and registered burses. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and College and legal holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m.; Saturday 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Reading room open all year. — **H** : **G. R. Lomer**, Univ. Libr., **C. F. Wyld**, Hon. Librarian; **J. Cameron** Asst. Librarian. — **I** : Medical Science in all its branches. — **J** : Casey A. Wood Library of Ophthalmology; manuscripts. — **K** : 37,058. — **L** : 23,000. — **M** : 1,200. — **N** : Several illuminated diplomas. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 450. — **Q** : £ 5,638. — **Qb** : £ 12,000. — **R** : Card catalogue. — **Ub** : 7,395.

A : **Université Laval L. (1927).** — **B** : **QUÉBEC.** — **C** : 1852. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : tous les jours, exceptés jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 9-11 h.; 15-17 h. — **G** : juillet, août. — **H** : **Abbés A. Aubert E. Nadeau**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : générale. — **K** : 131,502. — **L** : 45,066. — **O** : 50. — **Q** : \$ 2,000 — **S, T** : C. imprimés sur fiches seulement. — **U** : non consenti.

Ceylan (Ceylon).

A : **Colombo Museum L. (1926).** — **B** : **COLOMBO.** — **C** : 1876. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : **F** : Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday from 10 a. m. to 6 p. m.; on Saturday from 10 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Sunday from 7 a. m. to 12 m. and from 3 p. m. to 6 p. m., but not on public holidays. — **H** : **A. N. Weinman**, Secretary and Librarian. — **I** : Archeology, Ethnology, History, Zoology, etc. — **J** : Old Manuscripts : a Collection of old Ceylon books and prints. — **K** : 15,360. — **L** : 1,371. — **N** : 1,541. — **P** : 329.

Indes Britanniques (British India).

A : **Lytton L. Aligarh Muslim University (1927).** — **B** : **ALIGARH (United Provinces).** — **C** : 1877. — **D** : not P. — **E** : All days excepting Sundays. — **F** : University hours and two hours extra. — **G** : L. not closed. — **H** : **M. Habeeb**, Librarian; **Bashiruddin**, Asst. Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Oriental only. Mss. Rare books (Mostly Indian History; a few in Literature). — **K** : 25,000. — **N** : 3000. — **O** : nil. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : Rs. 28,000 = £ 550. — **S** : ms. C. (1910). — **T** : Card C. in progress since July 1919 (American Dewey system.). — **U** : not granted.

A : **The University L. Allahabad (U. P. India) (1927).** — **B** : **ALLAHABAD.** — **C** : 1916. — **D** : For the University as well as members of the public. — **E** : Open throughout the year except on Sundays and on 8 important holidays. — **F** : From 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : Nil. — **H** : **D. Beni Prasad Thakur**, Honorary Librarian 2. **Sarju Prasad**, Deputy Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 62,275. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : Rs. 875-1-0 non recurring and Rs. 1,334-18-3, recurring. — **T** : Card Catalogue subject and Index Typed catalogues Ivolscapsize. — **V** : Inter exchange of publications with important libraries and institutions of the world. — **U** : 14,487.

A : Baroda Central L. (1927). — **B :** BARODA, India. — **C :** 1911. — **D :** Free lending and open access L. — **D :** closed Sundays and gazetted holidays. — **H :** N. M. Dutt, Curator; M. N. Amin, asst. Curator in charge of country L. — **J :** Bibliography and library economy. — **K :** ca. 118.778 including 13.167 oriental mss. — **N :** 13.000 (included in K.). — **P :** ca. 200. — **Q :** Rs. 68.698. — **Qb :** Rs. 100.078. — **R :** All in Card index form. Printed C. of Gujarati and marathi sanskrit mss (of last item of 1- Vedic appeared 1925); printed C. of mss. is in the press. — **P :** All C. in card form. — **Ua :** 75.555 vol. — **V :** Gaekwad's Oriental Series (published by library 29 vol. printed); gives usual instruction in rural districts, supervises rural district L. 44 town L., 645 village L., 90 reading rooms.

A : Royal Asiatic Society Bombay Branch L. (1927). — **B :** Town Hall Fort, BOMBAY. — **C :** 1804. — **D :** Private for members. — **E :** Week days. — **F :** 10,30 a. m.-7 p. m. — **H :** E. Parker, Hon. Secretary, P. B. Goshokar, Asst. Secretary and Librarian. — **I :** learned. — **J :** Antiquarian research. — **K :** 100.000. — **N :** 2.000. — **P :** 283. — **R :** 1917.

A : University L. (1927). — **B :** Mayo Road, Fort, BOMBAY. — **C :** 1879. — **D :** Open to students, graduates fellows of the University and others if specially recommended. — **E :** All days of the week, except Sundays and public holidays. — **F :** 11 a. m.-6.30 p. m. — **G :** no vacations. — **H :** R. V. Sabnis Librarian. — **I :** Academic : history and Sociology, Economics, Mathematics, Education sections well provided. — **J :** Fawcett Collection (Economics); Gibbs Collection (General) and Pitale Collection (Literature) laterly incorporated. — **K :** ca. 30.000. — **N :** 271. — **P :** ca. 1.700; Series ca. 100. — **Q :** Rs. 12000. — **Qb :** Rs. 28.000. — **R :** Printed C. (1901). — **T :** Card C. (authors classed following Dewey Decimal System). — **U :** Lent outside to Fellows of the University.

A : Calcutta Madrasah L. (Government of Bengal (1927). — **B :** The Madrasah, 19 Willesey Square, CALCUTTA (Bengal). — **C :** 1780. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Week-days. — **F :** 10 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G :** June-July. — **H :** A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian. — **K :** 8.600. — **N :** 362. — **Q :** Rs. 950. — **R, S, T :** C. of Books in European languages. C. of mss.; Ms. C. of Arabic Books (1924); Ms. C. of Persian books (1924); Ms. C. of Urdu Books (1924); Author-Index C. of Books in European and Oriental Languages.

A : Presidency College L. (1927). — **B :** Presidency College, 86, College Street, CALCUTTA (Bengal). — **C :** 1854. — **D :** Private; but government research scholars are permitted to borrow books. — **E :** Every day, except Sundays. — **F :** 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G :** Long vacation : April to June. — **H :** Okulnath Dhar, Chief Librarian. **I :** Scholarly : light litterature very little provided. **J :** Specially strong in its Collection of English Literature and works on history; good Collection of Mathematical and Scientific journals. — **K :** 44.650. — **N :** 5 Arabic. — **P :** ca. 1.100. — **Q :** Rs. 14.500. — **R :** printed C. (1915). — **T :** card. Index C. (1926). — **U :** only to Government Departments and Ex-Professors of the College on permission, Students and Professors of the College can Borrow freely. — **Ua :** 12.469. — **Ub :** 16.500. — **V :** The L. is largely used as a Research L.

A : L. of Geodetic Branch Survey of India (1927). — **B :** DEHRA DUN (United Provinces). — **C :** 1857. — **D :** réservé aux employés. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F :** 9.30 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G :** aucun. — **H :** Director Geodetic Branch, Survey of India. — **I :** savante. — **K :** 6.000 destinés au prêt. — **P :** 50. — **R :** C. imprimés, à jour. — **P :** C. sur fiches, à jour. — **U :** autorisé pour les employés.

A : The Panjab University L. (1927). — **B :** LAHORE (Panjab). — **C :** 1882. — **D :** University. — **E :** Daily except on Sundays Gazetted holidays. — **F :** 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. in winter; 7 a. m. to 12 a. m. and 5 p. m. to 7 p. m. in Summer. — **G :** Two months summer vacation. — **H :** A. C. Woolner, Honorary Librarian. — **I :** Specially meant for Panjab University research scholars. — **J :** Percival collection; Oriental College collection; Azad collection (Sociology History and Oriental and Scienti-

fic literatures). — **K**, **L** : 58.466. — **N** : 6.075. — **P** : 270. — **Q** : Rs. 46.065. — **Qb** : Rs. 63.194. — **T** : Card C., 1916. — **U** : Books lent out. — **Ua** : 27.172. — **Ub** : 4.330. — **V** : The manuscripts are in Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Urdu and Gurmukhi characters.

A : **Adyar L.** (1927). — **B** : **MADRAS** (South-India). — **C** : 1886. — **D**, Library of the Theosophical Society : open to the Public. — **E** : All days except Wednesdays. — **F** : 7.30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **C. Kunhan Raja**. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : A large collection of Oriental Literature (including printed books and manuscripts). Religious, Theosophica, Literary. — **K** : ca. 20.607. — **N** : 16.144. — **P** : 75. — **Q** : Rs. 3.750 (1925). — **Qa** : Rs. 12.000 (1925). — **S** : 1908, 1910, 1926. — **U** : Books not lent — **Ub** : 996.

A : **Connemara P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Pantheon Road, Egmore, **MADRAS** (South-India). — **C** : 1890. — **D** : Free public Library. — **E** : Every day except Fridays. — **F** : 7 a. m.-5,30 p. m. October to March; 7 l. m.-6 p. m. April to September. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **F. H. Gravely**, Principal Librarian; **R. Gopalan**, sub-libr. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **L** : ca. 1.000. — **N** : 8. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : Rs. 3.000 (for standard works) and Rs. 2.100 (for Periodicals). — **R** : printed C. — **T** : 1919. — **U** : lent to Heads of Govt. Departments only. — **Ua** : 2.163. — **Ub** : 38.901. — **V** : The most important public Library in the Madras Presidency. Largely used by scholars. Particular strongin Biological, Ethnological, Archaeological Literature.

A : **Madras Christian College L.** (1926). — **B** : Madras Christian College, **MADRAS** (South-India). — **E** : Daily (except Saturday and Sunday) during college terms. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : during May. — **H** : **E. B. Ross**, Librarian. — **I** : College. — **K** : 20.000. — **Q** : Rs. 3.000. — **R** : 1926. — **T** : Revision proceeding.

A : **Central L.** (1926). — **B** : Army Headquarters, **SIMLA** (Panjab). — **E** : Every day except on Sundays and gazetted holidays. — **F** : On Week-days, 10 a. m.-4 p. m.; Saturdays, 10 a. m.-1,30 p. m. — **H** : **Madan Gopal**, Librarian. — **I** : Military library. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **Q** : Rs. 2.500.

A : **Tanjore Maharaja Sarfoji's Saraswathi Mahal** (1927). — **B** : **TAN-JORE** (South India). — **C** : 16th. century. — **D** : Free Public Library. — **E** : All week days except Wednesdays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **T. Sambamurthi Row**, Honorary Secretary to the Library Committee. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : A large collection of palm leaf and paper manuscripts in Sanskrit and other Indian languages. — **K** : 4.425. — **N** : 27.000. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : Rs 600.000. — **Qb** : Rs 6.00. — **R** : printed C. (1857, 1880, 1920). — **S** : incomplete ms. catalogues of books and mss. in Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu and Marathi (1890-1921) : C. of books in French, Italian, Latin and Greek and Vol. I., vol. II vol. III of the descriptive C. of mss. and books in Tamil. — **U** : **Ua**, no books lent outside. — **Ub** : 2.000. — **V** : Formerly private property of the Rajas of Tanjore but now a free public library under trusteeship of the Government of Madras.

Jamaïque (Jamaica).

A : **Institute of Jamaica L.** (1926). — **B** : Kingston, **JAMAICA** (West Indies). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E**, **G** : Daily-except Sundays and Good Friday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **F. Cundall**, Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : 2.527 books on Jamaica; 2.605 books on West Indies (excluding Jamaica); 253 books on West Africa and 605 Newspapers or Journals and a Jamaica History Gallery (Portraits, prints, etc.) and a Natural History Museum. — **K** : 17.908 in General Library; 6.344 in West India Library : 24.252. — **L** : ca.

1.488 West India pamphlets. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Qb** : £ 2.800. — **R** : printed C. (1895, 1902, 1908, 1909, 1915, 1919, 1923). — **S, T** : ms. Card C. (up to date). — **Ua** : 34.804.

Nouvelle Zélande (New Zealand).

A : Auckland P. L. (1927). — **B** : AUCKLAND. — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : 9.30 a. m.-9, 30 p. m. Monday to Saturday; 2-5 p. m. 7-9 p. m. Sunday. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : J. Barr, Chief Librarian, A. D. Cunningham, Deputy Chief Librarian. — **J** : New Zealand literature; Art; Music; the Sir Geo Grey and Henry Shaw collections are exceedingly valuable libraries belonging to the and rare editions. — **K** : 138.000. — **N** : 1.000. — **O** : 100. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : £ 12.000. — **R, S** : printed and ms. C. — **Ua** : 536.402. — **Ub** : 130.043. — **V** : the most important P. L. in New Zealand.

A : L. of the Auckland Institute and Museum (1927). — **B** : AUCKLAND. — **C** : 1867. — **E** : Daily, including Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. on Weekday; 2-5 p. m. on Sundays. — **H** : G. Archey, Secretary and Curator. — **J** : The Library is mainly devoted to works on the Sciences, both natural and physical, and to collection of books on New Zealand. — **K** : 7.000.

A : L. of Philosophical Institute of Canterbury (1927). — **B** : Museum, CHRISTCHURCH. — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week-day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Public holidays. — **H** : Miss E. M. Herriott, Lib. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Works on the Antarctic and on New Zealand. — **K** : 3.000. — **L** : ca. 600. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : £ 60. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : Card C. 1926. — **U** : Granted to persons specially recommended.

A : The Canterbury College L. (1927). — **B** : CHRISTCHURCH. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m. daily, 2-9 p. m. Monday to Friday. — **G** : Dec. 20 to Jan. 10 (During College vacation open 3-5 p. m., Tuesday and Thursday). — **H** : C. D. Hardie. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Transactions of the Royal Society fr. 1665 (n° 1) to date. — **K** : ca. 14.000. — **P** : 30. — **R** : partial printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted on special arrangement.

A : The Law Society of the District of Otago L. (1927). — **B** : Stuart Street, DUNEDIN. — **E** : Every day, except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : 14 days at Christmas and 5 days at Easter. — **H** : R. Gilkison, Secretary and Librarian. — **J** : Law. — **K** : ca. 9.000.

A : University of Otago L. (1927). — **B** : DUNEDIN. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-12-15 p. m.; 1, 15 p. m., 6 p. m.; Saturdays : 9.30 a. m.-12 noon. — **G** : December-20, to January 20. — **H** : G. L. O. Jeffreys. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Hocken Library (housed in the Museum). — **K** : 21.077. — **M** : 8 Theses. — **N** : New Zealand Literature; the Hocken collection containing the most important New Zealand mss. in existence. — **P** : 161. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : All books in General Library, except Encyclopædias, are available, for borrowing by Staff and Students.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : INVERCARGILL. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m.; Sundays 2-5 p. m., 7-9 p. m. — **G** : Christmas Day and Good Friday. — **H** : H. B. Farnall, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 27.467. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 260. — **Q** : Books £ 800; Periodicals £ 250; Binding £ 150. — **Qb** : £ 4.309. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : Typed Card C. — **U** : 17.000. — **Ua** : 115.561. — **Ub** : 17.327. — **V** : The income is derived from Library endowments, (farms and public buildings £ 2.700) and subscriptions, etc. from the Lending Dept. (£ 1.315).

A : Alexander Turnbull L. (1927). — **B** : WELLINGTON. — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **H** : J. C. Andersen, Conservateur. — **J** : Don de feu Alexander H. Turnbull à l'Etat, Collection superbe d'œuvres sur l'histoire de la Nouvelle Zélande, l'Australie et la Polynésie; éditions rares de la littérature anglaise; œuvres de théâtre. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **V** : L. also contains ca. 1.000 etchings by European masters and Dominion artists, also original drawing and sketches in pencil, ink and colour.

A : General Assembly L. (Bibliothèque du Parlement de la N. Z.) (1927). — **B** : WELLINGTON. — **E** : F : pendant la Session parlementaire, tous les jours (dimanche inclus) de 9 h. jusqu'à ce que la Chambre ne siège plus; pendant la période où le Parlement ne siège pas, tous les jours (sauf le dimanche) de 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : aucune. — **H** : G. H. Scholefield, Conservateur en Chef. — **J** : Turnbull 'Coll. of 40.000 vols. — **K** : ca. 112.000. — **Q** : £ 1.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1892). — **S** : C. ms. à jour.

A : Victoria University College L. (1927). — **B** : WELLINGTON. — **C** : 1897. — **D** : non P. — **E** : six jours par semaine. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-9, 30 p. m. — **H** : B. H. Ward, Bibliothécaire et Assistant. — **I** : Savante, littéraire. — **K** : 18.000. — **M** : 26. — **P** : 90. — **Q** : £ 525. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.004. — **Ub** : Readers have free access to shelves.

Afrique du Sud (South Africa).

Colonie du Cap de Bonne Espérance (Cape Colony).

A : Royal Observatory L. (1927). — **B** : CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. — **C** : 1820. — **D** : No P.; scientists only. — **H** : A. Pilling, Librarian. — **I** : Scientific.

A : Cape A. (1923). — **B** : Houses of Parliament, CAPE TOWN (South Africa). — **D** : P. — **E** : week days. — **F** : 9,15 a. m. to 1 p. m.; 2-4,30 p. m.; Saturday : 9,15 a. m.-noon. — **H** : C. Graham Botha, chief archivist for the Union.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : Argyle Street, EAST LONDON (S. Africa). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et les vacances publiques. — **F** : 10 a. m. 9,15 p. m. — **G** : deux semaines. — **H** : W. G. Chubb, Chairman; Ch. Fraser, Secrétaire. — **K** : ca. 19.500. vols. — **Q** : £ 567. — **Qb** : £ 1.689. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux souscripteurs.

A : P. L. (1927). — GRAHAMSTOWN. — **C** : 1842. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day except Sundays and public holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : 3 weeks for staff. — **H** : L. M. Harison, Librarian. — **I** : Excellent Reference L., Learned, etc. — **J** : Coll. of books on S. A. — **K** : 30.000. — **L** : 1.000. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 500. — **Qb** : £ 1.100. — **R** and **S** : nil. — **T** : Card Index C. — **U** : Books lent outside. — **Ua** : 48.000. — **Ub** : no record.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B** : P. O. Box 17, PAARL. — **C** : 1872. — **E** : Every day except Sunday. — **F** : 11.-12 a. m., 4-5,30 p. m., 7,30-9 p. m. — **H** : W. Middleton, Secretary. — **K** : 5.000. — **R, S** : printed and ms. C. — **V** : destroyed by fire; now housed in new building.

Natal.

A : Municipal L. (1927). — **B** : Town Hall, DURBAN. — **C** : 1853. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Saturday : 9 a. m.-2 p. m. — **H** : F. H. Rooke, Librarian. — **J** : Music, Braille and Dutch Section, African and Shakespearian L. — **K** : 50.057. — **Q** : £ 2.253. — **Qa** : 7.594. — **S** : Manuscript Catal. 1926. — **T** : Card Index (1919 Kept up to date). — **Ua** : 283.547.

Rhodésie (Rhodesia).

A : Bulawayo P. L. (1927). — **B** : BULAWAYO. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **H** : D. Niven Librarian. — **J** : Africana. — **K** : 15.000. — **P** : 100. — **R, S** : printed C. — **Ua** : 25.000.

Straits Settlements.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : PENANG (Malaisie). — **E** : tous les jours. — 9 h. 30 m.-18 h. — **G** : aucune. — **H** : C. R. Samuel, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 25.000. — **R** : C. imprimé.

A : Botanic Gardens L. (1927). — **B** : SINGAPORE. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and Public Holidays. — **F** : 8-11 a. m.; 1-4 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : R. E. Holttum, Director. — **I** : Scientific Botany and Horticulture. — **K** : ca. 4.000. — **P** : ca. 115. — **U** : not granted.

Tasmanie (Tasmania).

A : L. of the University of Tasmania (1926). — **B** : HOBART. — **E** : Open every day of the week excepting Sundays and Holidays. — **F** : Week-days 9 a. m.-6 p. m., Saturdays 9-12 a. m. — **G** : Closed during January; books may be obtained, if requested. — **H** : E. M. Miller. Lib. — **K** : 17.000 vols. — **M** : ca. 3.700. — **T** : Card C.

A : Royal Society of Tasmania L. (1927). — **B** : HOBART. — **C** : 1843. — **D** : Limited to Members of the Society. — **E, F** : Week Days 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : C. E. Lord. Secretary and Librarian. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Ms. Early Tasmanian History, etc. — **K** : 15.000.

A : Tasmanian P. L. (1927). — **B** : Argyle street, HOBART. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : All Week Days (Closed on Sunday and Saturdays). — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Christmas day, Boxing Day, Good Friday, etc. — **H** : J. D. A. Collier, Librarian. — **I** : General reference, circulating. — **K** : 30.000 (Ref. 19.000; Circ. 11.000). — **L** : 3.000. — **P** : 2.450. — **Q** : £ 400. — **Qb** : £ 1.600. — **R** : Printed C. (1871, 1884). — **T** : Card C. (1897-1920, 1907-1923). — **Ua** : 50.000. — **Ub** : no record kept.

EGYPTE

A : B. Municipale (1927). — **B** : Rue Abou Dardaa, ALEXANDRIE. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le lundi. — **F** : 8.30-12.30; 15.30-19.30. — **H** : E. Combe. Directeur; Cheikh Ahmed Abou-Aly, Bibliothécaire arabe — **I** : culture générale, dans deux sections; 1° européenne, 2° (arabe) orientale. — **J** : Manuscrits arabes de provenances diverses; Collection de monnaies musulmanes; fonds Sir A. Ruffer. — **K, L, M** : 40.000. — **Q** : £ E. 1.000. — **R** : Sect. europ. (1892-1927) imprimé. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : prêt limité actuellement. — **V** : Les manuscrits arabes et les monnaies ne sont pas encore complètement catalogués.

A : B. du Service des Antiquités Egyptiennes (1927). — **B** : Musée Egyptien LE CAIRE. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi et les jours de fêtes musulmanes. — **F** : 9-13 h., 14 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. (novembre à avril); 8 h. 30-13 h. (mai à octobre). — **H** : A. Zikri, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 16.000. — **M** : 500 (thèses de la Sorbonne). — **P** : 60. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. Egyptienne (1926). — **B : LE CAIRE**. — **C : 1870**. — **F : 9 a. m.** -di 1 p. m. et 4 p. m. -8 p. m. — **H : Mohamed Assaad Barrada Bey, Directeur**. — **K : 117.093** (arabes : 53.933; européens : 63.160). — **U : consenti**. — **Ua : 57.160**. — **Ub : 17.164**.

EQUATEUR (Ecuador).

A : B. Municipal (1927). — **B : Calle « Bolivar », Apartado M., LOJA**. — **C : 1900**. — **D : P** — **E : todos los dias**. — **F : de 8-10 a. m.**, de 1-4 p. m.; 7-10 de la noche. — **G : no existen vacaciones**. — **H : M. A. Flores, Bibliothecario**. — **I : popular**. — **K : 5.332**. — **L : 2.500**. — **M : 378**. — **O : 11**. — **P : 41**. — **Q : 1.200 fr.** — **Qb : 2.500 fr.** — **S : C. ms.** (1902, 1910 y de 1916 hasta el actual). — **T : C. en papeletas** (1902-1914). — **U : se consiente**. — **Ua : 522**. — **Ub : 3.294**.

A : B. Nacional (1927). — **B : Mejía, 74, Quito**. — **C : 1791**. — **D : P**. — **E : tous les jours, sauf ceux de fête**. — **F : 9 a. m.** -12 m.; 14-17 p. m. — **G : 24 décembre; 6 janvier; mercredi Saint; mardi de Pâques**. — **H : C. de Gangotena y Jijón, Directeur**. — **I : générale**. — **J : Ouvrages de Patrologie, Ecriture, Sciences ecclésiastiques** provenant des Jésuites expatriés par Charles III en 1768. — **K, L, M : ca. 60.000**. — **N : ca. 560**. — **O : ca. 30**. — **R : pas de C. imprimés**. — **S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches**. — **U : interdit**.

ESPAGNE (Espana).

A : B. del Archivo General Central (1927). — **B : ALCALA DE HENARES** (Madrid). — **C : 1876**. — **D : no es pública**. — **H : A. Almiñana Castro, Oficial Secretario del Archivo**. — **I : La Biblioteca tiene carácter consultivo para los trabajos del Archivo á que pertenece**. — **K : 6.000**. — **L : 2.800**. — **N : 14**, de escaso interés. — **P : 33**. — **T : C. en papeletas** (por autores y títulos). — **I : no se consiente**.

A : A. de la Corona de Aragón (1927). — **B : Plaza del Rey, 15, BARCELONA**. — **C : 1346**. — **D : P**. — **E, F : tous les jours** (excepté les dimanches et les fêtes (8-14 h.)). — **G : Jeudi Saint à lundi suivant**. — **H : M. Agelet y Gosé, Directeur; J. M. Ferrando, A. Javierre y Mur, Archiveros**. — **I : Diplômes, Chartes et Registres** concernant l'histoire de la Couronne d'Aragon. — **J : ms. d'anciennes bibliothèques monastiques; documents** concernant l'occupation napoléonienne en Catalogne. — **Q : 3.800 pes.** — **R, S : pas de C. imprimés**. On a publié un Guide des Archives. — **T : C. de Fiches** de 4.000 volúmenes de caractère administratif procedentes de Antiguos monasterios (1926). — **Ub : 6.704 registros, más de 10.000 legajos, más de 5.000 pergamenos**.

A : A. Episcopal (1927). — **B : BARCELONA**. — **H : J. de Peray, Jefe del Archivo; J. Vilar, Oficial**. — **E, F : chaque jour 11-13**. — **J : Valiosísima colección de documentos** comenzando los pergaminos en el siglo IX y la serie de códices en el siglo XIV en sus comienzos.

A : B. de Catalunya (1926). — **B : Palau de la Diputació, BARCELONA**. — **C : 1914**. — **D : P**. — **E, F : 10-13 h. et 17-20 h. exceptés les lundis matins**. — **G : Noël et Pâques et les jours fériés. Au mois d'août, fermée le matin**. — **H : J. Rubió y Balaguer, Director**. — **I : général**. — **K : 120.000**. — **N : 142**. — **O : 214, catalans la plupart**. — **P : 570**. — **Qb : 132.000 pes.** (1926). — **R : C. imprimé pour une partie de la collection musicale et la collection cer-vantique; C. de mss. en cours de publication**. — **T : C. sur fiches partielles**. — **U : consenti**. — **Ub : 28.600**.

A : B. de la Escuela de Ingenieros industriales (1927). — **B** : Plaza de la Universidad. *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1851. — **D** : privada. — **E** : Dies laborables. — **F** : 10-12 h. 30. — **G** : 1° julio-1° septiembre. — **H** : L. Clariana, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Profesional, técnica y científica. — **K** : 8.900. — **P** : 35. — **Qb** : 6.000 pes. — **T** : C. por fichas dobles de materias y autores. — **U** : Solo al Profesorado. — **Ub** : 705.

A : B. de la Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes (1927). — **B** : Rambla de los Estudios, n° 9, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : le 18 janvier 1764. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les fêtes. — **F** : 10-13 h.; 16-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : J. M. Bofill y Pichot, Académicien Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences et Arts. — **K** : 13.821. — **L. M. N** : 9.47. — **P** : 461. — **Q** : 10.000 pesetas. — **R** : C. imprimés (1913). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U** : consenti aux seuls académiciens.

A : Biblioteca de Pedagogia (1927). — **B** : Urge, 187, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1914. — **D** : Pública. — **E** : Diaria. — **F** : 12-1, 4-7. — **H** : Montserrat Comas, Bibliotecaria. — **I** : Pedagógica. — **K** : 8.200. — **T** : Fichas. — **U** : Consiente el préstamo a domicilio. — **Ua** : 10.972 (1926). — **Ub** : 5.470 (1926).

A : Institut de Cultura i Biblioteca Popular de la Dona (1927). — **B** : Baix de St. Pere 7 i 9, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables et tous les dimanches. — **F** : B. Publique (10-12 h. 30 m.; 17-20 h. 30 m.) les jours ouvrables; (10-12 h.-16-17 h. 30 m.) les jours de fête. B. Circulante (11-12 h. 30 m.; 18-20 h. 30 m.) les jours ouvrables; (10-12 h. 16-17 h. 30 m.) les jours de fête. — **G** : Pas de vacances. — **I** : Populaire féminine. — **K** : 15.563. — **P** : 1.775. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 27.572. — **Ub** : 9.040.

A : B. Provincial (1923). — **B** : Instituto nacional de 2a enseñanza. Plaza de Amalio Jimeno, *CASTELLON DE LA PLANA*. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours excepté dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : L. Revest-Corzo, Jefe. — **I** : general. — **J** : divers monastères de la province. — **K** : 11.713. — **L** : 1416. — **N** : 53. — **O** : 32. — **P** : 9. — **Q** : 1150 pes. — **R** : Topographique, alphabétique, méthodique (9.982, fiches. On en continue la rédaction). — **Ub** : 2.927. — **V** : l'*Archivo Provincial* n'est qu'une dépendance de la *Delegacion de Hacienda* sous la direction du Chef de la B. Provinciale. Ce dernier établissement dépend de l'Etat, non du Conseil du Département (Diputación Provincial).

A : B. Provincial y del Instituto (1927). — **B** : *HUESCA*. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : todos los dias, menos los festivos. — **F** : 9-13 h.; 15-17 h. — **H** : R. del Arco y Garay, Jefe. — **I** : general. — **J** : Colecciones de obras, de ciencias eclesiásticas, procedentes de los antiguos conventos suprimido en la provincia. — **K** : 35.000. — **L** : 5.400. — **N** : 131. — **O** : 127. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 900 pts. — **S** : Indice de los fondos primitivos de manuscritos y de incunables. — **T** : C. en fichas. — **U** : Lo consiente. — **Ua** : 402. — **Ub** : 5.309.

A : A. de la Presidencia del Consejo de Ministros (1927). — **B** : Micalá Galeano, 10, *MADRID*. — **D** : No es publica. — **H** : M. Brocas y Gomez Jefe; F. Segura, Secretario.

A : A. General Central (1927). — **B** : Alcalá de Henares, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. — **E** : Todos los dias. — **F** : 9-14 (en todo tiempo) y 15-17 h. ó 16-18 (segun las estaciones). — **G** : no hay vacaciones. — **H** : C. M. Bosch, Direc-

tor; M. Guerra, L. Delgado, A. Almiñana, S. I. Niño. — K : 140.000 legajos. — Q : 5.000 pesetas. — R : no existen I. impresos. — S : si existen I. ms.

A : A. Historico Nacional (1927). — B : Paseo de Recoletos, 20, MADRID. — C : 1866. — D : P. — E, F : 8-14 h. — H : Director: J. González y Fernández; Secretario : J. Ma. Giner Pantoja; Jefes de seccion : M. Magallón y Cabrera. M. Gomez del Campillo, M. Asanza y. Almazan, A. Torres Gasion, B. Fuentes Isla, G. J. Nuñez Clemente, G. Fil Ayuso, Restaurador; T. Bezares y Teullet. — J : Secciones : Clero Secuiar y Regular; Ordenes militares; Estado; Juros, Universidades y Colegios; Sigilgrafia; Inquisición, Consejos suprimidos; Cólíces y cartularios; Archivo de Ultramar; Diversos.

A : A. y B. del Consejo de Stato (1927). — B : Calle Mayor, 93, MADRID. — D : non P. — F : 9-14 h. — G : 15 juillet-15 septembre. — H : E. Cabrer Barrio, Director. — K : 16.300.

A : A. y B. del Ministerio de Estado (1927). — B : Plaza de la Provincia, MADRID. — C : 1788. — D : no publica. — E : todos los días laborables. — F : de 10 de la mañana a 2 de la tarde. — G : un mes. — H : N. J. de Liñan, Jefe; 5 oficiales. — I : erudita. — J : Historia, geografia, diplomacia. — K : 14.725. — L : 9.690. — N : 220. — P : las recibe la Subsecretaría del Ministerio. — Q : 75.000 ps. — Qb : 111.600 ps. — S : existen I. antiguos. — T : 12.560 papeletas; continua la catalogación. — U : no existe el prestamo. — Ub : 1.234.

A : B. Central de Marina (Ministerio de Marina) (1926). — B : Plaza de los Ministerios, 7, MADRID. — C : 1856. — D : P. — E : Se abre diariamente menos los días festivos. — F : 10-14 h. — G : no tiene vacaciones en todo el año. — H : capitán de Fragata A. Roji, Directeur; E. Carabot, Archivero-Bibliotecario. — I : Tecnico Naval Administrativo, Ingenieros, Sanidad sobra y Artilleria, Juridico, etc... — K : 14.000. — L : 2.000. — M : 9.045. — O : 20. — P : 80. — Q : 12.000 ps. — S : C. ms. — T : C. por fichas. — U : si consiente a los Sres. Generales, Jefes y Oficiales de la Armada. — V : Esta Biblioteca se halla en periodo de nueva organización, por este motivo no está to davía hecho el C. impreso.

A : B. de la Escuela Central des Artes Industriales (1927). — B : San Mateo, 5, MADRID. — C : 1850. — D : P. — E : tous les jours excepté les dimanches et fêtes de l'année. — F : 15-21 h. — G : pas de vacances. — H : F. A. Cámara, Bibliothecario. — I : technique, particulièrement ce qui concerne les arts industriels. — K : 22.498. — O : 1. — Q : 1.000 pesetas. — Qb : 1.750 pesetas. — S : 2. — U : consenti. — Ua : 453. — Ub : 11.398.

A : B. de la Escuela Especial de Ingenieros de Caminos, Canales y Puertos (1927). — B : Calle de Alfonso XII, 3, MADRID. — C : 1802. — D : P. — H : N. Puig de la Bellacasa, Bibliotecario. — K : 34.600.

A : B. de la Facultad de Farmacia (1927). — B : Farmacia, 11, MADRID. — D : P. — E, F : 9-12 h.; 15-18 h. — H : T. de las Heras y Dispierto. Bibliotecario. — K : 9.326. — Q : 2.000 pesetas. — T : Indices por papeletas, de autores y materias. — Ub : 9.552, j

A : B. de la Facultad de Medicina (1926). — B : Calle de Atocha, 104, MADRID. — C : 1787. — D : P. — E, F : 8-14 h. los días laborables y 10-12 h. los Domingos. — G : No hay vacaciones. — H : M. Almonacid y Cuenca, Bibliotecario. — I : Medicina. — J : Obras compradas en Paris, Londres y Madrid, por orden del rey Carlos III y procedentes de los P. P. Jesuitas. Donaciones : Alvarez, Martin de Pedro y Dres. San Martin, Rivera, Guedex y Gervera y Facultad de Ciencias Médicas de Buenos Aires. — K : 49.701. — L, M, N : considerable. — O : 62 (y libao raros y curiosos muchos). — R, S, T : C. por orden alfabético de

autores y empezado el de materias. — U : si consiente. — Ub : 58.962. — V : Esta Biblioteca es, con seguridad una de las más copiosas del mundo en literatura medica antigua.

A : B. de la Real Academia de Ciencias Morales y Politicas (1926). — B : Plaza de la Villa, 2. MADRID. — C : 1860. — D : no P. para uso de los Académicos. — G : Julio, Agosto y Septiembre. — H : L. Redonet y Lopez Doriga. Bibliotecario. — I : enciclopédica pero con preferente fondo de las materias propias del Instituto. — K : 19.170. — R : C. impreso. ahora se prepara otro. — T : C. a papeletas. — U : se consiente para los Académicos.

A : B. del Museo Pedagógico Nacional (1926). — B : Daoiz, 7, MADRID. — C : 1882. — D : P. — E, F : 9-17 h. : en Julio, Agosto y Septiembre, 8-13 h. — J : 2.350 fotografías, 600 láminas y 343 mapas. — K : ca. 25.000. — L : ca. 7.000.

A : B. du Conservatoire Royal de Musique (1927). — B : Felipe V. I. MADRID. — C : 1830. — D : P. — E : jours ouvrables. — F : 10-14 h. — G : pas de vacances. — H : J. Gomez, Bibliothécaire. — I : musicale et théâtrale. — J : Collection de musique polyphonique du XVI^e siècle (50 volumes d'une rareté extrême) provenant du Monastère de Saint-Jacques d'Uclès. Collection de pièces du théâtre espagnol (Tonadillas y zarzuelas) du XVIII^e siècle. Partitions autographes des grands compositeurs espagnols : Eslava, Arrieta, Barbieri, Chapi; A. de l'ancienne Société des Concerts de Madrid; don de la Société d'auteurs espagnols. — K : 6.000. — L : 25.000 morceaux de musique et pièces de théâtre. — N : 350. — P : 30. — Q : 2.500 pesetas. — S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches. — U : consenti aux professeurs et à certains élèves du Conservatoire.

A : B. Municipal de Madrid (1927). — B : Plaza del dos de Mayo, 2. MADRID. — C : 1876. — D : P. — E, F : Dias laborables de 10 a 14 y domingos de 10 a 13. — H : M. Machado, Director. — I : Libros que tratan de Madrid. — J : 4.232 de musica; 6.319 obras dramaticas; 4014 estampas; 424 planos y mapas. — K : 30.940. — L : 14.686. — R : Un C. y cuatro apendices. — Ub : 46.200.

A : B. Nacional (1927). — B : Paseo de Recoletos, 20 MADRID. — C : 1716. — D : P. — E : Invierno : 9 1/2-17 h.; verano 8-14 h.; domingos 10-13 h. (Salon general de lectura y sala de revistas). — H : F. Rodriguez Marin, Director; J. Lasso de la Vega, Secretario; J. Paz y Espeso (manuscritos); M. Velasco y Aquirre (bellas artes); G. Martin del Rio (raros e incunables, Cervantes); J. Amarillas y Celestino (varios). — K : ca. 1.138.640.

A : Real Biblioteca (1927). — B : Palacio Real. MADRID. — D : P. — E : dias de trabajo. — F : 14-18 h. — G : 15 Julio-20 Septiembre. — H : Conde de las Navas Bibliotecario mayor; A. F. Avilés Bibliotecario 1.º; M. G. del Campillo. conservador de la Sala de mss. — I : Pictoria. — J : colleccion medallas. — K : 200.000. — N : 5.000. — O : 75. — R : C. impresos. — T : C. papeletas o fichas. — U : prohibido. — Ub : 802.

A : Archivo General Historico de Mallorca, o también Archivo Regional de Mallorca (1927). — B : Hôtel de Ville. PALMA DE MALLORCA (Iles Baléares). — C : 1585. — D : P. — E : Abierto diariamente. menos domingos y dias festivos. — F : 9-15 h. — G : Carece de vacaciones anuales. — H : P. A. Sancho y Vicens. — N : 4.031 volumenes ms., 299 legajos. — U : No consiente prestamos.

A : B. de l'Observatorio Astronomico de Marina (1926). — B : S. FERNANDO (Cadiz). — C : 1793. — D : réservé au service de l'établissement et à la marine; les autres personnes doivent être autorisées. — E : tous les jours. — F : tout le jour. — G : Fêtes de Pâques et de Noël. — H : M. Quijano. Chef Bibliothécaire. — I : Général et particulièrement astronomique. — K : 22.500. — L : 2.250. — N : 4. — O : 2. — P : 389 revues et publications périodiques des Observatoires. Académies et Sociétés scientifiques. — Q : 2.000 pesetas. — R : C. imprimés (1889). — S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches. — U : interdit.

A : Real B. de S. Lorenzo del Escorial (1927). — **B :** SAN LORENZO DEL ESCORIAL. — **C :** 1565. — **D :** P. — **E :** Todos los días, excepto los Domingos y días festivos. — **F :** 10-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H :** P. Melchor M. Antuña primer Bibliotecario. — **I :** universal. — **J :** De las librerías de Felipe II, de D. Pedro Ponce de Leon, obispo de Plasencia, D. Diego Hurtado de Mendoza, Gonzalo Pever. Juan Paer de Castro, D. Antonio Augustin, arzobispo de Tarragona. — **K :** 30.000. — **N :** 8.000. — **O :** 600. — **S :** C. ms. de códices latinos, castellanos, griegos y árabes. — **T :** C. en papeletas.

A : B. Universitaria (1927). — **B :** Plaza de la Universidad, SANTIAGO. — **C :** Primera mitad del siglo XVI. — **D :** P. — **E :** todos los días. — **F :** 9-14 h. — **G :** domingos y fiestas eclesiásticas y nacionales. — **H :** J. M. Bustamante y Urrutiá, Bibliotecario. — **I :** general. — **K :** ca. 80.000. — **N :** buen número y algunos muy excelentes. — **O :** ca. 100. — **P :** ca. 80. — **Q :** 2.000 pesetas. — **R :** no C. impresos. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. en papeletas. — **U :** si consiente con ciertas limitaciones. — **V :** Anejos : A. Universitario; B. de la Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País; B. « America »; B. del Doctor Lago. En preparación el Catálogo de folletos de la Biblioteca « América » y el Catálogo de la Biblioteca del Dr. Lago.

A : A. General de Indias (1927). — **B :** Casa Lonja, SEVILLA. — **C :** 1781. — **D :** P. — **E :** Todos los días no feriados. — **F :** 9-15 h. — **G :** No hay vacaciones. — **H :** Bermuder Plata, Jefe. — **J :** Toda la documentación se refiere a America y Filipinas, Procede de la Casa de la Contratación de los Indias, del Consejo de Indias y de otros Centros oficiales. — **K :** 35.000 legajos. — **R :** Se están imprimiendo C. — **S :** Si existen I. ms.

A : B. Provincial y Universitaria (1927). — **B :** Goyeneta, 8. SEVILLA. — **C :** 1845. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 10-15 h. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H :** W. Murens, W. Samsó, W. Herrera, W. Limewez-Placer Bibliothécaires. — **I :** encyclopédique. — **K :** ca. 100.000. — **N :** ca. 400. — **O :** 225. — **Q :** 2.000 pesetas. — **R, S, T :** C. imprimé, I ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : A. Regional (1926). — **B :** Calle Angosta de la Compañía, VALENCIA⁴. — **E :** tous les jours moins les fêtes. — **F :** 8-14 h. — **F :** ouvert toute l'année. — **H :** F. Ferraz, Jefe; C. Ballester, Secretario. — **J :** Secciones : Real y de la real Audiencia, Gobernacion, Bailia, Maestre Racional, Generalidad, Justicia civil, Justicia criminal, Conventos, Protocolos. — **K :** 41.918 volúmenes. 4.222 Legajos. 37.500 Pergaminos. — **Q :** 750 pesetas. — **R :** no existen C. impresos. — **S :** existen C. ms. (mas de 100.000 papeletas).

A : A. de la Chancilleria (1927). — **B :** VALLADOLID. — **D :** P. — **E :** Todos días. — **F :** 8-14 h. — **G :** Los días festivos. — **H :** A. Basanta de la Riva, Director; F. Mendizabal, Secretario. — **I :** Sabia. — **K :** 30.000. — **R :** C. impresos (1920 à 1922). — **S :** 20. — **T :** 3. — **U :** No se consiente el préstamo. — **Ub :** 270.

ESTHONIE (EESTI).

A : Eesti Rahwa Muuseumi arhiivraamatukogu (Bibliothèque du Musée Esthonien National) (1927). — **B :** TARTU (Dorpat). — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 9-15 h. — **H :** J. Muide, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **J :** Etat et Société du Musée Esthonien National. — **K :** 42.000. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** interdit.

A : Uelikooli raamatukogu (B. de l'Université) (1927). — **B :** TARTU (Dorpat). Eesti. — **C :** 1806. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et jours de fêtes, 9-15 h., et 17-20 h. — **H :** Fr. Puksov, Directeur; K. Feldmann, E. Vigel, Bibliothécaires. — **I :** Universitaire. — **J :** Baltica, Estica. — **K :** ca. 275.000. — **M :** ca. 250.000. — **N :** 811. — **P :** ca. 350. — **Qb :** 3.000.000 Emrk. — **R :** C. imprimé de publications russes. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 34.100.

ETATS-UNIS (UNITED-STATES)

(More than 20.000 vols).

Generally, the Libraries, of U. S. A. are closed only on legal holidays : New-Years, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving, Christmas. The character of the P. L. and F. L. is « General ». F. L., state L. are « Public ».

Ordinarily, the P. L. loans in the city and to other Libraries.

Public : « access free of special or restrictive conditions ».

N.-B. — Week days = Monday to Saturday inclusive.

Alabama.

A : Polytechnic Institute L. (1927). — **B** : AUBURN. — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each day. — **F** : 8 a. m.-6 p. m.; 7 p. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : Mary E. Martin Libn. — **I** : General College Lib. — **K** : 39,245. — **L** : 2,200. — **P** : 175. — **Q** : \$ 2,400. — **Qb** : \$ 8,000. — **T** : Card C. (1913).

Arizona.

A : Arizona State L. (1927). — **B** : PHOENIX. — **C** : 1915. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, excepting Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : C. P. Cronin, Libn; M. Baker, Asst-Libn. — **I** : Law. — **J** : Law; reference, general and legislative references. — **K** : law, 16,000; general approx. 135,000. — **Q** : \$ 6,500 — **Qb** : \$ 14,300 — **R** : Typewritten C. and Card index, kept up to date. — **U** : Loaned.

A : Arizona University L. (1927). — **B** : TUCSON. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : Estelle Lutrell, Librarian. — **J** : Arizona collection, Literature of Mexico. — **K** : 69,000. — **L** : 25,000. — **P** : 625. — **R** : printed C. (1913-1920). — **T** : Card C. (Kept up to date, continuous). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 29,256.

Californie.

A : Alameda F L. (1926). — **B** : ALAMEDA. — **C** : 1879. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m to 9 p. m. — **H** : M. H. Krauth, Libn. — **I** : Literary. — **J** : Californiana. — **K** : 69,057. — **L** : 5,366. — **P** : 193. — **Q** : \$ 9,600. — **Qb** : \$ 33,878. — **T** : Card Index. — **Ua** : 286,940. — **V** : A building for juvenile use on land purchased by the city of Alameda has been begun. The land adjoins the main L. to the south.

A : Kern County Free Library (1927). — **B** : BAKERSFIELD California. — **C** : 1911. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 to 9. — **G** : 2 wks. — **H** : Julia D. Babcock, Libn. — **I** : general. — **K** : 220,000. — **L** : 20,000. — **P** : 1300. — **Q** : \$ 25,000. — **Qa** : \$ 100,000. — **T** : complet. to date. — **U** : lent outside. — **Ua** : 422,000. — **Ub** : incomplete.

A : Bancroft L. (1927). — **B** : University of California, *BERKELEY*. — **C** : 1905. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m., Sundays 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : H. E. Bolton, Director; H. I. Priestley, Libn. — **I** : The L. is devoted exclusively to Spanish, American and Pacific Coast History. — **J** : Mss. from the archives of Spain and Mexico. — **K** : 65,000. — **N** : ca. 200,000. — **P** : 100, including California newspapers. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : mss. C. (1887). — **T** : Card C. (current incomplete). — **U** : not granted. — **V** : This L. is a workshop for historical students and investigators. Its activities are concerned with the preparation and publications of historical studies.

A : P. L. — **B** : *BERKELEY* (1926). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. **F** : 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. week-days; 2-5 p. m. Sundays. — **G** : Closed only on Christmas and Thanksgiving. — **H** : H. D. Irwin, President; C. B. Joekel Librarian. — **K** : 112,809. — **P** : 389. — **Q** : \$ 20,393.30. — **Qb** : \$ 77,794.59. — **R**, **S** : no printed C., no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 643,440.

A : University of California L. (1927). — **B** : *BERKELEY*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Reading rooms open to public; borrowing privilege restricted to members of the University. — **E** : Every day, except Sundays in vacation. — **F** : In term time, 8 a. m.-10 p. m. Monday-Saturday; 9 a. m.-5 p. m. Sunday. — **H** : H. L. Leupp, Libn. — **I** : Reference L. — **J** : Bancroft L., consisting of books, maps and mss. relating to the history of the west coast of North America and to Central America. — **K** : 665,680. — **P** : 12,227. — **Q** : \$ 72,500. — **Qb** : \$ 215,902. — **T** : C. on printed card. — **Ua** : 208,603. — **Ub** : 193,656.

A : Pomona College L. (1927). — **B** : *CLAREMONT*. — **C** : 1888. — **D** : Private. — **E**, **F** : Week days, 7,25 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays, 1,30-5 p. m.; reference only. — **G** : Vacations limited hours. — **H** : W. H. Kerr, Libn. — **J** : California History, Biology, Astronomy and Art. — **K** : 58,191 (1927). — **L** : 42,450 (1927). — **P** : 385. — **Q** : \$ 7,793. — **Qb** : \$ 24,100. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 50,397.

A : Fresno County F. L. (1927). — **B** : *FRESNO*. — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-7 p. m., reference only. — **H** : Miss Sarah E. McCaule, Libn; Miss Nell Strother, Associate-Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 344,968. — **L** : 24,897. — **P** : 3,347. — **Q** : \$ 50,521. — **Qb** : \$ 154,894. — **T** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 877,580.

A : Kings County F. L. (1927). — **B** : *HANFORD*. — **C** : 1912. — **D** : 58 branches, 23 community and 35 school districts, Free to residents of the county. — **E**, **F** : Varying with different branches. — **H** : Julia Steffa, Libn. — **K** : 99,560. — **L** : 1,290. — **P** : 1,035. — **Q** : \$ 12,400. — **Qb** : \$ 30,500. — **T** : C. on Cards 1912 to date. — **Ua** : 106,440; also 47,418 items sent to schools. — **V** : The library also supplies maps, globes chartes pictures, stereographs and music records to all elementary schools of county, and furnishes all supplementary books and texts as listed in the county school manual.

A : Long Beach P. L. (1926). — **B** : *LONG BEACH*. — **C** : 1895. — **E**, **F** : Week-days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-9 p. m., for reading only. — **H** : T. R. Brewitt, Libn. — **K** : 99,000. — **P** : 513. — **Q** : \$ 25,335. — **Qb** : \$ 150,000 (includes \$ 21,000 for branch building and furniture). — **T** : C. by card index, to date. — **Ua** : 1,016,438. — **V** : Library owns four branch buildings and has two in rented quarters.

A : Los Angeles' County F. L. (1926). — **B** : *LOS ANGELES*. — **C** : 1912. — **E**, **F** : Central : daily 9 a. m.-5 p. m. except Sundays; Branches hours vary from full time to 2 or 3 hours per week. — **H** : Helen E. Vogleson, Libn. — **J** : Californiana, Teachers' Professional Library, Schools Supplementary Library. — **K** : 530,506. — **P** : 153. — **Qb** : \$ 291,659,36. — **T** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 1,461,403.

A : Los Angeles Public Library (1927). — **B : Central Library Building**, Fifth St. and Grand Ave., *LOS ANGELES*, California (U. S. A.). — **C : 1872.** — **D : Public.** — **E : Daily**, Sundays, for Periodical and Newspaper Rooms only. — **F : 9 A. M. to 10 P. M.** — **G : Four weeks.** — **H : E. R. Perry**, City Librarian. — **I : Public**, with departments which are both circulating and reference. — **J : Californiana**, Spanish reference collection Pacific Coast voyages, Pictures collection, Clarke stenographic collection Sheetmusic. — **K : 780,190.** — **L : 127,314.** — **P : 1,734.** — **Q : \$279,4440,17** — **Qa : \$ 1,355,309,30.** — **T : Dictionary catalogue cards kept up to date.** — **U : Library lends.** — **Ua : 6,449,189 (1926).** — **Ub : Not counted.**

A : University of Southern California L. (1927). — **B : LOS ANGELES.** — **C : 1880.** — **D : School.** — **E : Monday to Saturday.** — **F : 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.**; — **G : open all year.** — **H : Ch. M. Brown**, Librarian. — **I : Scholastic.** — **K : 55,300.** — **L : 22,545.** — **M : 482.** — **P : 506.** — **Q : \$ 25,000 not including salaries.** — **Ua : 222,843.**

A : University of California at Los Angeles L. (1927). — **B : LOS ANGELES** (formerly State Normal School, Los Angeles, California). — **C : 1882.** — **D : P.** — **E : Monday to Saturday.** — **F : 7.45 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **G : Lib. open all year.** — **H : J. E. Goodwin**, Librarian. — **K : 95,000.** — **L : 10,000.** — **P : 1099.** — **T : 1887 to date.** — **U : 1,000 vol. per day.**

A : Alameda County F. L. (1923). — **B : Hall of Records, OAKLAND.** — **C : 1910.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : Head quarters open every day in the week except Saturday afternoons and Sunday from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.** Has 91 branches, of which 50 are school branches. Branches have different hours. — **K : 107,003.** — **P : 1,679.** — **Qb : \$ 50,689,52.** — **T : Card C. in head quarters and branches.** — **U : L. lends.** — **Ub : 179,883.**

A : Oakland F. L. (1927). — **B : OAKLAND.** — **C : 1868.** — **D : P.** — **E, G : Week days**, Reading room only on Sundays; Closed legal holidays. — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.**, week days; 10 a. m.-2 p. m.; Sundays. — **H : J. Boynton Kaiser**, Libn; **Mabel W. Thomas**, Assist-Libn. — **J : Museum and Art Gallery.** — **K : 146,304.** — **L : 71,986.** — **P : 1,292.** — **Q : \$ 24,822,38** (includes books, binding and periodicals). — **Qb : \$ 191,632,05.** — **T : Card C. only.** — **Ua : 1,129,405 books**, 46,455 pictures. — **V : Figures are for the year July, 1 st. 1926, to June 30 1927 and include the Oakland Free Library and its thirteen branches and total income also includes Museums and Art Gallery**

A : Pasadena P. L. (1927). — **B : 285 E. Walnut St., PASADENA.** — **C : 1882.** — **E, F : Open every day in the week (9 a. m.-9 p. m.); Sundays (2-5 p. m.); for reading and reference only.** — **H : Jeannette M. Drake**, Libn. — **J : California**, first editions, etc.; Photographs. — **K : 124,061.** — **P : 480,670 including duplicates.** — **Q : \$ 123,784.** — **T : Card C. only.** — **Ua : 1,011,490.**

A : Pomona P. L. (1927). — **B : POMONA.** — **C : 1887.** — **D : P.** — **E : daily, except holidays.** — **F : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.** weekdays; 2-5 p. m. Sundays. — **G : open all year.** — **H : S. M. Jacobus** Lib. — **I : General.** — **J : only one item which is unusual; an abstract of title for this region, going back to the original Spanish grant.** — **K : 57,729.** — **L : ca. 13,373.** — **P : 356 titles.** — **Q : \$ 9,138.** — **Qb : \$ 29,45.** — **R : 1898.** — **T : Card index C. (1902), kept up to date.** — **Ua : 228,407.** — **Ub : not kept.**

A : Riverside P. L. (1927). — **B : RIVERSIDE.** — **C : 1879.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-9 p. m.** — **G : Closes all legal holidays.** — **H : C. F. Woods**, Librarian. — **I : General, popular.** — **J : Horticulture-Agriculture, Architecture.** — **K : 98,000 (12,500 reference).** — **L : 28,000.** — **N : 2.** — **O : 1.** — **P : 300, not including public documents.** — **Q : \$ 12,132,50.** — **Qb : \$ 49,037,98.** — **R : None recent.** — **S : None.** — **T : To date.** — **Ua : 299,509.** — **Ub : No record.** — **V : conducts Riverside County F. L. and Riverside L. Service Shool.**

A : California State L. (1927). — **B** : SACRAMENTO. — **C** : 1850. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : Closed Sundays and legal holidays. — **H** : M. J. Ferguson, State Libn; Mabel R. Gillis, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : General Library, not including fiction and juveniles, supplementary to other libraries of the State. — **J** : Californiana; Books for the blind. — **K** : 380.000 (including Sutro Branch, located in San Francisco). — **L** : Many government documents and other pamphlets not counted. — **N** : ca. 10.000 manuscripts in California Department. — **O** : 3 (and 46 in Sutro Branch). — **P** : 920 magazines, 165 newspapers. — **Qb** : \$ 1511.75 (1927-28). — **R** : 1855, 1889, 1898. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **U** : 785. library lends books everywhere in the State, preferably through other libraries. — **Ua** : 86.012 (1925-26).

A : California Academy of Sciences L. (1926). — **B** : SAN FRANCISCO. — **C** : 1853. — **D** : Free to public for reference, to members for circulation. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H** : G. P. Rixford, Libn. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **P** : 700. — **Q** : \$ 6.000 expended (1926). — **T** : Practically complete, exclusive of excepts.

A : Mechanics' Institute; Mechanics' Mercantile L. (1927). — **B** : SAN FRANCISCO. — **C** : 1854. — **D** : semi-P. — **E** : F : every day, 9 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays and holidays, 1 p. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : Francis B. Graves, Libn. — **I** : Subscription L. — **K** : 102.000. — **P** : 400. — **T** : Card C. (1925). — **Ua** : 161.980.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : Civic Center. SAN FRANCISCO. — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : F : Week days 9 a. m. -10 p. m., Sundays 1.30-5 p. m. — **H** : R. Rea, Librarian. — **K** : 385.000.

A : Sutro Branch. California State L. (1927). — **B** : Public Library Building, SAN FRANCISCO. — **C** : 1913. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : M. J. Ferguson, State Libn.; Helen M. Bruner, Assistant in charge. — **I** : Especially for research work. — **K** : ca. 100.000 — **O** : ca. 46. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **V** : This L. is merely a branch of the California State Library.

A : Stanford University L. (1927). — **B** : STANFORD UNIVERSITY P. O. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : no P. Open to faculty and students of University. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m.; Saturdays, 8 a. m.-5 p. m.; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. — **H** : G. T. Clark, Libn; Ch. V. Park Assistant Libn. — **K** : 475.000. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 1.200. — **Q** : \$ 55.000 per year. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : Name Stockton F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : Market and Hunter, STOCKTON. — **C** : 1880. — **E** : F : 6 days 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 1-9 p. m. — **H** : H. O. Parkinson, Libn. — **J** : Californiana. — **K** : 90.489. — **L** : 55.979 (including maps and atlases). — **P** : 672. — **Qb** : \$ 51.127.67. — **T** : C. by cards to date only. — **Ua** : 409.538.

A : Tulane County F. L. (1927). — **B** : VISALIA. — **C** : C910. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and Holidays. — **F** : Headquarters, 9 a. m.-5 p. m., branches 1-5, 7-9 p. m. — **H** : Gretchen Flower. — **K** : 113.137. — **P** : 524. — **Qb** : \$ 64.293,49. — **T** : Dictionary card C. only. — **Ua** : 193.915.

Colorado.

A : University of Colorado L. (1927). — **B** : BOULDER. — **C** : 1877. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday-Saturday, also Sunday. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sunday 3-5 p. m.; 7-9 p. m. — **H** : G. Norlin, Président; C. H. Smith, Librarian. — **I** : reference L. — **J** : U. S. news papers. — **K** : 184.874. — **L** : 22.000. — **M** : 2.700. — **P** : 3.100 serials. — **Q** : \$ 13 709.92. — **T** : 343.000 cards. — **U** : granted.

A : Denver P. L. (1927). — **B : DENVER.** — **C : 1898.** — **D : P.** — **E :** Daily. — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** On Sunday 2-9 p. m. — **H : M. Wyer, Librarian.** — **J : Colorado and Western History, Collection on fine and applied art. French books, Engineering books.** — **K : 263.388.** — **L : 9.000.** — **P : 597.** — **Q : \$ 52.800.** — **Qb : \$ 181.293.** — **T : Card C. only.** — **Ua : 1.504.113.** — **Ub : 465.665.**

A : Colorado Agricultural College L. (1927). — **B : FORT COLLINS.** — **C : 1878.** — **D : P.** — **E : Week days.** — **F : 8 a. m.-9.30 p. m.** Closes Saturdays at 6 p. m. — **G : one month.** — **H : Charlotte A. Baker, Libn.** — **I : Educational, Agricultural, Technical.** — **J : Agricultural Documents.** — **K : 56.959.** — **L : 25.000.** — **P : 261.** — **Qa : \$ 15.020.** — **Qb : \$ 12.690.** — **T : Dictionary card C. only.** — **U : Lends.** — **Ua : 13.952; 30.052** reserve circulation. No record kept of reference circulation.

Connecticut.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B : ANSONIA.** — **C : 1896.** — **E, F : Week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-5 p. m.** (except during May to Sept.). — **H : Anne Richard, Libn.** — **K : 24.077.** — **P : 123.** — **Qb : \$ 9.155.** — **T : Card C. only.** — **Ua : 114.910.**

A : Blackstone Memorial L. (1927). — **B : BRANFORD.** — **C : 1893.** — **D : P.** — **E, F, G : Every day except Sundays, 8.30 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **H : Ch. Baxter, Libn.** — **I : General P. L.** — **J : Connecticut local history.** — **K : 42.460.** — **P : 100.** — **Q : \$ 2.200.** — **T : Card C.** — **Ua : 85.422 (1926-27).**

A : Danbury L. (1927). — **B : DANBURY.** — **C : 1869.** — **D : P.** — **E :** daily except Sunday. — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **H : Mary P. Wiggin, Librarian.** — **K : 28.162.** — **P : 184.** — **L : \$ 3.663.** — **Qb : \$ 20.000.** — **T : Card C. (1900).** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 150.629.**

A : Derby P. or Harcourt Wood Mem. L. (1926). — **B : DERBY.** — **C :** 1902. — **E, F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.,** Sundays excepted. — **H : Emma E. Lessey, Libn.** — **K : 24.507.** — **T : Card C. (Newark System).**

A : Conn. Historical Soc. L. (1927). — **B : HARTFORD.** — **C : 1825.** — **D : Private, but open to the public for use.** — **E : Daily, except Sundays.** — **F : 9.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m.; 1.30 to 5.30 p. m.** — **H : A. C. Bates, Librarian.** — **I : Principally American local and general history and genealogy.** — **J : Early American imprints; large collection of manuscripts relating to Connecticut. A few incunabula.** — **K : ca. 50.000.** — **L : ca. 50.000.** — **N : ca. 100.000.** — **O : ca. 20.** — **P : ca. 35.** — **Q : \$ 800 (1926-1927).** — **Qb : \$ 7.795 (1926-1927).** — **T : Partial Card C.** — **U : not granted.**

A : Connecticut State L. (1927). — **B : HARTFORD.** — **C : 1636.** — **D : P.** — **E : Every day except Sundays and holidays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.;** Saturdays 9 a. m.-12 m. — **G : Closed Sunday and Saturday afternoons during June to September.** — **H : G. S. Godard, State Librarian.** — **I : Special reference Library.** — **J : Supreme Court Law L.; Legislative Reference L.; Department of Archives; Department of Public Records, including original probates files; Department of War Records Special War Collection; Joseph C. Mitchelson Coll. of Coins, Medals, Tokens and Currency.** — **K : 270.000.** — **L : 625.000.** — **N : 1.650.000.** — **P : 355 Agricultural Publications, 882 miscellaneous pub.** — **R : printed list on special topics.** — **S : printed Select Lists.** — **T : Regular and special Card Indexes.** — **U : No books loaned except to Legislative committees when General Assembly is in session and for use in Supreme Court Room and rooms of Judges.**

A : P. L. (1927). — **B : HARTFORD.** — **C : 1892.** — **D : P.** — **E : tous les jours.** — **F : salle de lecture 9-22 h.; salle d'étude 9-22 h., le dimanche excepté; salle de circulation 9-20 h., le dimanche excepté.** — **H : Iruan R. Temple, Bibliothécaire.** — **K : ca. 164.251, dont 4.000 pour étude sur place et 160.000 destinés au prêt.** — **P : 417.** — **Q : \$ 26.429.** — **Qb : \$ 74.957.** — **R : C. imprimés (1873 et suppléments à jour).** — **T : C. sur fiches (1914-1915 et continués jusqu'à présent).** — **U : J. consenti (abonnement \$ 1 par an).** — **Ua : 660.000.**

A : Trinity College L. (1927). — **B** : HARTFORD. — **C** : 1823. — **D** : Semi-public. — **E** : Every day, except College holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m., 7,30 to 10 p. m. — **H** : A. Adams, Libn. — **I** : A general library for the use of the faculty and students of an institution of learning. — **K** : 9,000. — **L** : 40,000. — **N** : A small collection. — **O** : A small number. — **P** : ca. 200. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : Wesleyan University L. (1927). — **B** : MIDDLETOWN. — **C** : 1831. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : open every day in the year except holidays and Sundays, Usually from 8 a. m.-10 p. m. In summer vacation 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : W. J. James, Libn.; Eugenia M. Henry, Assistant Libn. — **I** : Institutional library but also open to public. — **K** : 158,000. — **Q** : \$15,000 (1926-27). — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : granted.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : NEW HAVEN. — **C** : 1886. — **D** : P. — **E** : Library is open Sundays October-April, closed during summer months. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. daily. — **H** : W. K. Stetson, Librarian. — **I** : popular. — **K** : 190,000. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : Books \$22,500; Binding \$6,000. — **Qb** : \$121,543. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 707,608.

A : Yale University L. (1927). — **B** : NEW HAVEN. — **C** : 1701. — **D** : for reference. — **E** : Every weekday; on Sundays in term-time. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. in term time; 8,30 a. m.-5 p. m. in vacation. — **H** : A. Keogh, Libn. — **K to P** : 1,841,450. — **Q** : \$82,600. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted to other libraries.

A : Silas Bronson L. (1927). — **B** : WATERBURY. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : L. Lindsey Brown, Lib. — **I** : Popular. — **J** : Genealogy, local History, 2,500 v.; Industrial Arts, 3,000 v. — **K** : 127,626. — **L** : ca. 40,000. — **P** : 175. — **Q** : \$13,800, books; periodicals, binding (1926). — **Qb** : 68,461 (1926). — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 407,787 (1926).

Delaware.

A : Delaware State L. (1927). — **B** : State House, DOVER. — **E, F** : Every week day except Saturday from 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m.; Saturday : 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : Mrs Agnes G. Willey, Libn; Emma R. Martin, Assistant-Libn. — **I** : P. Law L. — **K** : 125,000. — **Q** : \$500. — **Qb** : \$973.60. — **R** : C. (1914). — **Ua** : 509. — **Ub** : 10,000.

A : The Wilmington Institute F. L. (1923). — **B** : WILMINGTON. — **C** : 1788. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m.; Sundays (except during summer months), 2-7 p. m. — **H** : A. L. Bailey, Libn. — **J** : Delawareana. — **K** : 131,120. — **L** : 15,456. — **P** : 405. — **Qb** : \$71,551.86. — **T** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 577,848.

D. C. (District of Columbia).

A : American University L. (1927). — **B** : WASHINGTON. — **C** : 1893. — **D** : private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m. to 8,30 p. m. — **G** : June September. — **H** : Mrs F. A. Varrelman, Libr. — **J** : Martin mathematical L., 10,009 books and manuscripts. — **K** : ca. 50,000. — **L** : 28,000. — **M** : 25. — **N** : 10. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 80. — **T** : Card C. only.

A : Bureau of Railway Economics L. (1927). — **B** : Transportation Building, WASHINGTON. — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : Saturdays, 9 a. m.-1 p. m.; other days, 9 a. m.-4,30 p. m. — **H** : R. H. Johnston, Libn.;

A. B. Lindsay, Assistant Libn; **E. O. Cullen**, Reference Libn. — **J** : Railway transportation. — **K, L, M** : ca. 140.000. — **P** : 280. — **R** : Railway economics; a collective catalogue of books in fourteen American libraries (1912) and bibliographies on many railway subjects. — **T** : Card C, kept up to date. — **U** : L. lends to other libraries only.

A : Catholic University of America L. (1926). — **B** : WASHINGTON. — **C** : 1889. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every school day of the scholastic year and during the six weeks of summer school. — **F** : 8 a. m. to 5. p. m. — **G** : Christmas, Easter and one month in summer. — **H** : **J. Schneider**, Libn. — **I** : general. — **K** : 262.000. — **P** : 380.

A : Columbus Memorial L. of the Pan American Union (1927). — **B** : 17th. and B. Streets. WASHINGTON. — **C** : 1890. — **D** : Open to the public for reference purposes. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m. - 5 p. m.; Saturdays 9 to 12.30. — **H** : **C. E. Babcock**, Libn. — **I** : Latin Americana. — **K, L** : 65.000. — **P** : 1.400. — **R** : 1907, 1909 and 1914. — **T** : Cards number 250.000 to date. — **U** : L. not lends.

A : George Washington University L. (1927). — **B** : General Collection. 2023 G. Street. N. W. Medical Collection. 1335 H. Street. N. W., Law Collection. 720, 20th. Street. N. W., WASHINGTON. — **C** : 1821. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. - 10.30 p. m. — **G** : During the summer vacation. — **H** : **A. F. W. Schmidt**, Librarian. — **K** : 70.000. — **M** : Complete set of University theses. — **T** : Card C. — **V** : Designed as reference Libraries to supplement the great Government collections which are used for special investigations.

A : Howard University L. (1927). — **B** : WASHINGTON. — **C** : 1867. — **D** : Students and Faculty. — **E** : Every week day during school year. — **F** : 8 a. m. - 9.30 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **K** : **E. C. Williams**, Librarian. — **I** : College library. — **J** : Special collection of Negro-Americana. — **K** : 43.000. — **T** : Card C. to date.

A : Hygienic Laboratory L. (1927). — **B** : 25 th and E. Sts., N. W., WASHINGTON. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : May be consulted by any one, properly introduced. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. — **H** : **C. Myers**, Libn. — **I** : Hygiene and public health, chemistry, physiology, pharmacology, bacteriology, pathology and medical zoology. — **H** : 12.176. — **L** : ca. 25.000. — **P** : 250. — **T** : Card C. (Library of Congress classification). — **U** : granted with certain limitations.

A : Library. U. S. Department of Agriculture (1926). — **B** : WASHINGTON. — **C** : 1868. — **D** : Free for reference. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. — **H** : **Miss Claribel R. Barnett**, Libn; **Miss Emma B. Hawks** Assistant Libn. — **I** : Scientific and technical. — **K, L** : 190.000. — **P** : 3.200. — **Q** : \$ 21.400. — **R** : printed C. of Botany, Entomology and Forestry, serials. — **T** : Dictionary C. on 500.000 cards. — **U** : granted with certain restrictions.

A : L. Department of Commerce (1927). — **B** : Commerce Building, 19 th. st. and Pa. Ave., WASHINGTON. — **C** : 1914. — **D** : U. S. Government L. — **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m. - 4.30 p. m. — **H** : **A. G. Cross**, Libn. — **I** : Statistical. — **J** : Commerce, census, general statistics, etc. — **K, L** : ca. 130.000. — **P** : 2.678. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : Reference L. only. — **V** : This library is a consolidation of the libraries of the Bureau of the Census, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Bureau of Navigation, Bureau of Lighthouses Steamboat Inspection Service.

A : L. of Congress (1926). — **B** : WASHINGTON. — **C** : 1800. — **D** : **P**. (c'est la Bibliothèque Nationale des E.-U.) — **E, F** : semaine 9-22 h.; dimanche, 14-22 h. — **H** : **H. Putnam**, Bibliothécaire du Congrès, Administrateur en chef. — **I** : Generale. — **J** : manuscrits, estampes, cartes de géographie, musique, loi, livres pour les aveugles, généalogie, incunables,

médailles, slavica, semitica, sociologie, économie politique, histoire d'Amérique. — **K**: 3.420.345. — **M**: Depuis 1912, la B. du Congrès a publié chaque année une *List of American doctoral dissertations*. — **N**: La collection de manuscrits, dont le total dépasse de beaucoup un million, est la plus grande dans l'hémisphère occidental. Elle se rapporte à toute la période touchant l'histoire de l'Amérique, et tout particulièrement à celle de la guerre de la Révolution et aux administrations présidentielles successives. Elle comprend une grande collection de copies de manuscrits se rapportant à l'Amérique, conservés dans les archives d'Espagne, de France et de Grande-Bretagne. Cette collection s'est tellement agrandie qu'il est en ce moment impossible sans la consulter, d'écrire sur une période quelconque de l'histoire des Etats-Unis. — **O**: 1.430. — **P**: 10.883 sans compter les publications annuelles et celles des sociétés savantes. — **Q**: \$ 305.000 pour imprimerie et reliure; \$ 993.496 pour l'administration; \$ 100.500 pour l'achat des livres. — **Qb**: \$ 1.398.996. Aux livres obtenus par achat ou par échange il faut ajouter annuellement environ 20.000 livres et brochures provenant de l'opération de la loi des droits d'auteurs (Copyright law). — **T**: Card C. (sur fiches par auteurs et matières). — **U**: La bibliothèque prête ses livres à certains membres du Gouvernement. En dehors du prêt de livres aux fonctionnaires du Gouvernement, il existe un prêt très important d'ouvrages à d'autres bibliothèques. Ce prêt rayonne dans toute l'étendue du pays et permet aux étudiants et aux investigateurs qui ne peuvent se rendre à Washington, de consulter les livres dont ils ont besoin. Ce service est connu sous le nom d'*Inter-library loan system*. — **Ua**: 94.281. — **Ub**: 412.512. A la circulation des ouvrages au dehors de la Bibliothèque et à l'usage des livres dans les salles de lecture, il faut ajouter celui qu'en font les étudiants qui jouissent du privilège de l'accès libre aux rayons. Cet usage est encore plus important et probablement non moins étendu que les autres.

A: L. of Department of State (1926). — **B**: WASHINGTON. — **C**: 1789. — **H**: M. L. Gericke, Libn. — **I**: International law, diplomacy and history. — **K**: ca. 100.000. — **Q**: \$ 4.700. — **T**: Card C. — **V**: I. for the use of Department and Diplomatic Corps, Washington.

A: L. of Supreme Council 33° (1926). — **B**: Sixteen and S Streets, WASHINGTON, D. C. — **D**: P. — **E**: F: Daily except Sunday, 8,30 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H**: Wm. L. Boyden, Libn. — **J**: Freemasonic and allied subjects. — **K**: ca. 100.000. — **T**: Card C. — **U**: The largest masonic library in the world. — **Ua**: Circulating library.

A: Naval Observatory L. (1926). — **B**: WASHINGTON, D. C. — **C**: 1842. — **D**: P. — **F**: Open Daily, except Sundays and holidays. — **F**: 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **G**: none. — **H**: W. D. Horgan, Librarian. — **I**: Scientific (mathematics, astronomy, physics, etc.). — **J**: Many old and new mathematical and astronomical works. — **K**: 33.173. — **L**: 6.408. — **Q**: \$ 1.000 for purchase of books, many exchanges. — **T**: Card C. of authors to date. — **U**: Reference. Lends books to Government bureaux.

A: P. L. of the District of Columbia (1927). — **B**: WASHINGTON D. C. U. S. A. — **C**: 1896. — **D**: P. — **E**, **F**: Week days, 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.; Sunday 2-6 p. m. — **H**: G. F. Bowerman, Chief Libn. — **I**: Popular. — **K**: 301.471. — **P**: 866. — **Q**: \$ 45.787. — **Qb**: \$.290.191 — **R**, **S**, **T**: only Card C. — **Ua**: 1.407.499.

A: Scientific L. U. S. Patent Office (1927). — **B**: WASHINGTON. — **C**: 1839. — **D**: P. (for consultation). — **E**: Weekdays, exc. Sundays. — **F**: 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H**: M. O. Price, Libn. — **I**: Scientific and technical-books and periodicals of reference for patent research. — **K**: ca. 85.000. — **R**: Earlier, printed C. (1878, 1889) now incorporated in Card C. — **T**: Card C. (to date). — **U**: a reference library for consultation in patent interests. It is constant, but no record is kept of number of books and periodicals called for.

A : United States Bureau of Education L. (1927). — **B :** WASHINGTON. — **C :** 1867. — **D :** P. — **E :** Week days. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. — **H :** J. D. Wolcott, Libn. — **I :** Pedagogical. — **J :** Especially strong in government reports on education, proceedings of educational associations, catalogues of educational institutions, educational periodicals, textbooks. — **K :** 125.000. — **P :** ca. 500. — **Q :** \$ 2.000. — **T :** Card C. — **U :** granted.

A : U. S. Bureau of Fisheries L. (1927). — **B :** WASHINGTON. — **C :** 1871. — **D :** Government. — **E :** Week days. — **F :** 9 a. m.-4.30 p. m. — **H :** Elizabeth Dulin, Librarian. — **I :** Special collections of fish, fisheries, fish culture, results of scientific explorations. — **J :** Early history of the fish, fisheries, and fish culture. — **K :** 41.808. — **L :** 1.500. — **P :** 310. — **T :** Card C. printed. — **U :** To Government libraries and state Universities.

A : U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey L. (1926). — **B :** WASHINGTON. — **C :** 1816. — **D :** no P. — **E :** Weekdays. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. — **H :** W. A. Masker, Chief, Library and Archives Section. — **I :** Scientific. — **J :** 90.000 original surveying records; 30.000 navigational charts; 25.000 maps and blueprints; 5.000 photographic negatives and lantern slides. — **K :** 20.000. — **L :** 15.000. — **P :** 207. — **T :** card C. by author and subject, periodical references by dictionary system. — **U :** Occasionally granted.

A : U. S. Department of Labor Library (1927). — **B :** 1712 G. Street, N. W., WASHINGTON. — **D :** Primarily for the use of the various bureaus of the Dept. of Labor (Labor Statistics, Children's Bureau, Woman's Bureau, Immigration, Naturalization, Housing, Conciliation and Employment Services,) but is open as a reference library to others. — **E, F :** Week days 9 a. m.-4.30 p. m. — **H :** Laura A. Thompson Librarian. — **I :** Social and economic sciences. — **K, L :** 118.000. — **P :** 2.000. — **T :** Dictionary C. on 325.000 cards.

A : United States Geological Survey L. (1927). — **B :** WASHINGTON. — **C :** 1882. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m.; Except on Saturdays from June 15 to Sept. 15 when the hours are 9 a. m. to 1 p. m. — **H :** Miss J. L. V. McCord Libn; J. M. Nickles Assistant Libn. and Bibliographer. — **I :** Scientific, technical statistical specializing in geology and mineral studies. — **J :** 39.800 maps. — **K :** Ref. 192.800. — **L :** Ref. 268.000. — **T :** C. (dictionary system) on 274.000 cards.

A : U. S. National Museum L. (1927). — **B :** B. Street N. W. Between 9th and 11th. Streets, WASHINGTON. — **C :** 1882. — **D :** P. — **E :** daily except Sundays and Holidays. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. — **H :** W. L. Corbin, Libn. — **I :** Scientific. — **J :** Anthropology, Biology, Geology, Archeology, History, Mechanics. — **K, L :** ca. 175.000. — **P :** 1850. — **Q :** \$ 6.500. — **T :** Card C. — **Ua :** 4.500. — **Ub :** 10.000. — **V :** The Library is administered as a division of the library of the Smithsonian Institution.

A : Weather Bureau L. (1926). — **B :** WASHINGTON. — **C :** 1870. — **D :** P. — **H :** C. F. Talman, Libn. — **I :** Scientific. — **J :** Literature of meteorology, climatology and seismology. — **K :** ca. 45.000. — **V :** This library has under its supervision about 200 small libraries at stations of the Weather Bureau throughout the United States.

Florida.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B :** JACKSONVILLE. — **C :** 1905. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2 p. m.-7 p. m. — **H :** J. F. Marron, Libn. — **J :** Florida history, Napoleoni, Lincoln, Lee. — **K :** \$ 75.649. — **L :** 2.000. — **P :** 363. — **Q :** \$ 8.500. — **Qa :** \$ 53.400. — **T :** Card C. — **Ua :** 321.794. — **Ub :** No record.

Georgia.

A : Georgia University L. (1927). — **B** : *ATHENS*. — **C** : 1800. — **D** : Restricted to university membership. Courtesies to non-members in reference use. — **E, F** : 9 a. m. to 6 p. m., 7 to 10 p. m.; Sunday 3-6 p. m. regular and Summer sessions alternate mornings, winter, spring and summer vacations. — **G** : Christmas and Easter weeks, and from the 4th. week in August to 3d. Monday in Sept. — **H** : *W. Duncan Burnet, Lib.* — **I** : Learned; General and popular literature for recreative use. — **J** : Valuable mss. on deposit Few incunabula. Early Georgia news papers, early Amer. and other travel. European scientific societies 18 th. cent. files. — **K** : ca. 62.000. — **L** : ca. 89.000. — **M** : ca. ca. 500 catalogued (incl. Univ. of Ga masters' theses); Numerous others (Unb.), classified, and in process of cataloguing. — **N** : Few. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 355 subs. ca. 200 by gift and exchange. — **Q** : \$ 5.500. — **Qb** : \$ 14.450. — **R** : 1830, 1847, 1858. — **S** : Several early, undated, ca. 1820-1850. — **T** : 1904 to date. — **U** : additional statment after « Interlibrary loans » as follows). Library extension service (un finances). — **Ua** : 30.000. — **Ub** : 18.000 reserve use, Ref. usage not counted, est. 125.000.

A : Carnegie L. of Atlanta (1927). — **B** : *ATLANTA*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : *P.* — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Apr. 26, July 4. last Thursday in November. Dec. 25. — **H** : Miss *T. D. Barkers Libn.* — **I** : General. — **J** : Georgiana; southern genealogy. — **K** : 124.888, (Ref. 25.032; Circ. 95.000). — **L** : Ref. 4.076. — **P** : 242 periodicals, 38 daily, newspapers. — **Q** : \$ 24.822. — **Qa** : \$ 103.450. — **R, S, T** : Only Card C. (1900). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 620.526. — **V** : Although no record was kept of the number of volumes consulted, the record of attendance was kept in 1925. Ref. Room : 33.163. Reading Room : 80.835.

Hawaii Islands.

A : L. of Hawaii (1923). — **B** : *HONOLULU*, Hawaiian Islands. — **C** : Building given by Andrew Carnegie, opened to the Public 1913. — **D** : *P.* — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : *Edna-L. Allyn, Libn.* — **G** : One month. — **K** : 74.107.

A : University of Hawaii L. (1927). — **B** : University of Hawaii, *HONOLULU*. — **C** : 1907. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : From 8 a. m.-9 p. m. during term; from 8 a. m. to 4 p. m. during vacation. — **I** : Highly scientific. — **J** : Thopical agriculture, collection of books in Hawaiian literature, history, botany, chemistry. — **K** : 41.615. — **L** : 135.122. — **T** : 1907. — **U** : granted.

Idaho.

A : State L. (1927). — **B** : *BOISE*. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : *P.* — **E** : every day except Sunday. — **F** : 9-12; 1-5; 7-9. — **G** : Legal Holidays. — **H** : Mrs *Lillyan S. Lee, Fanine Erwin, Lib.* — **I** : Law. — **K** : 42.000. — **V** : Idaho Law Library is for the use of Supreme Court and the Lawyers of the State, it is supported by fees of the Lawyers and appropriations by the State.

A : Idaho University L. (1926). — *MOSCOW*. — **K** : ca. 88.000, including Government and State Publications.

Illinois.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : CAIRO. — **H** : E. A. Lansden. Libn. — **K** : ca. 30.089.

A : Field Museum of Natural History L. (1927). — **B** : CHICAGO. — **C** : 1894. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-4 30 p. m. — **H** : Elsie Lippincott. Librarian. — **I** : Natural History. — **K** : L : 87.000 books and pamphlets. — **T** : card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : John Crerar L. (1926). — **B** : 86 East Randolph St., CHICAGO. — **C** : 1894. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : T. D. Jones, President; C. W. Andrews, Librarian. — **I** : Scientific and technical. — **K** : 507.000. — **L** : 300.000. — **O** : 58. — **P** : 3.870. — **Q** : \$ 46.000. — **Qb** : \$ 304.336. — **R** : no printed C., except on special classes. — **S** : no ms. C., except the list of accessions. — **T** : Card C. (1.326.000 entries). — **U** : not granted.

A : Lewis Institute L. (1927). — **B** : CHICAGO. — **D** : Reference L. — **E**, **F**, **G** : Throughout the school year open from 8 a. m.-5 p. m. daily except on Saturday when it closes at 1 p. m.; during the session of the evening school the library is open from 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : F. S. Talcott. Libn. — **J** : Engineering, Domestic Science. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **L** : 15.000 pamphlets. — **U** : Loans only to instructors and students.

A : Mc Cormick Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B** : CHICAGO. — **C** : 1854. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Closed from May till September on Saturday afternoons. — **H** : Reverend J. F. Lyons. Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **J** : Presbyterian Church History. — **K** : 56.285. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : \$ 2.200. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. lends.

A : Municipal Reference L. (1927). — **B** : Room 1005, City Hall Building, W. Washington and N. La Salle Streets, CHICAGO. — **C** : 1900. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.; Closes Saturday at 12 m. — **H** : F. Rex. Libn. — **J** : Municipal administration and legislation in cities of the United States and other parts of the civilized world. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **L**, **N** : 110.994.

A : Newberry L. (1926). — **B** : CHICAGO. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : E. L. Ryerson, President; J. L. Moss, Secretary; G. B. Utley. Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : 1. Americana and North American Indians. Gift of Edward E. Ayer, Chicago, 50.000 vols. and pamphlets. 2. Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte Collection of Linguistics. 3. John M. Wing Foundation, ca. 7.000 vols. 4. Ephraim C. Dawes Coll. of Books relating to the Civil War in America (1861-1865). 5. East Asiatic Coll. Books on history, literature, religion, etc. of China, Japan and Tibet. 21.000 vols. and pamphlets. 6. Thomas Coll. of Music. — **K**, **L** : 440.000. All strictly for reference use only i. e. not to be taken from the building. — **O** : 1.150. — **P** : 775. — **R** : Partial printed C. (1900-1920). — **S** : ms. C. various dates since 1894. — **T** : card C. various dates since 1888. — **Ub** : 188.497.

A : P. L. (1925). — **B** : CHICAGO. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days for circulation and reference, Sundays for reference only. — **F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays, 1 to 6 p. m. — **G** : 18 days. — **H** : C. B. Roden, Librarian; H. G. Wilson, Secretary. — **I** : General, popular. — **J** : American history, especially early Northwest; English and American drama, No special endowments. — **K** : 1.454.232 — **L** : 253.352. — **P** : 1.852 titles; 5.867 copies. — **Q** : \$ 333.051,16. — **Qb** : 1.727.388. — **R** : printed C., Numerous, class lists various dates; Monthly bulletin of accessions and annual cumulation of the same to date. — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. (Complete to date). — **U** : granted within the city. — **Ua** : 11.611.107. — **Ub** : 1.077.637 (Central library only). — **V** : The Library maintains 43 branches, 10 high school libraries, 8 junior high school libraries and a number of smaller deposits, aggregating a total of 3.416 agencies.

A : Ryerson L. and Burnham L. of Architecture (1927). — **B** : the Art Institute, CHICAGO. — **C** : the Ryerson L. 1879; the Burnham L. of Archi-

lecture 1912. — **D** : partially **P**. — **E**, **F** : Week days 9 a. m.-5 p. m.; Sundays, 2-6 p. m.; Monday, Wednesday and Friday until 9.30 p. m. — **H** : Sarah L. Mitchell Libn. — **I** : fine Arts, architecture; almost entirely fine arts. — **K** : 23,854. — **P** : 201. — **Q** : \$ 13,255.52 (books, current magazines, binding). — **R**, **S**, **T** : card C. only. — **U** : granted through interlibrary loans. — **Ub** : 22.668. — **V** : 24.204 lantern slides, 48.375 photographs.

A : University of Chicago **L**. (1927). — **B** : University of Chicago, *CHICAGO*. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : open for reference use to all. — **E** : Monday to Saturday; closed Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : September and one week in Dezember and March. — **H** : J. Ch. Meinich Hanson, Acting Director. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 768.559 vols. — **L** : ca. 280.000. — **O** : 150. — **P** : 3.877. — **Q** : ca. 85.000. — **S**, **T** : card C. only. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 293.767. — **Ub** : 394.461.

A : Garrett Bible Institute **L**. (1927). — **B** : *EVANSTON*. — **H** : V. S. G. Ayres, *ib*. — **K** : ca. 155.000.

A : Northwestern University **L**. (1925). — **B** : *EVANSTON*. — **C** : 1851. — **D** : **P**. for reference. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. during school year. — **G** : No vacations. — **H** : *N...*, Libn; Effie A. Keth, Asst. Libn. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Manuscripts, books and pamphlets on Mexican and South American history; Schneider collection of German classic Greenleaf coll. of Greek and Latin classics. — **K** : 158.344. — **L** : 124.531. — **M** : 775. — **N** : 65. — **O** : 14. — **P** : 943. — **Q** : \$ 20.000. — **Qb** : \$ 64.205,50. — **T** : card C. — **Ua** : 29.232. — **Ub** : 130.016.

A : **P. L.** (1925). — **B** : *EVANSTON*. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : Week days and Sundays. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m. and 2-6 p. m. Sept. to June. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : *N...*, Librarian. — **J** : Special music collection : Books, 1,934; Sheet music, 744; Pianola rolls, 457. Medical collection book 1,312 volumes. Total books in Library, 87,861. — **K** : 65.926. — **Qb** : \$ 24.657. — **Ua** : 174.745

A : Galesburg **F. P. L.** (1927). — **B** : *GALESBURG*. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : **P**. — **E**, **F** : Weekdays 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, reading room only, 2-6 p. m. During June, July and August, closes at 8 p. m. and the reading room is not open on Sundays. — **H** : Anna F. Hoover, Libn. — **K** : 68.207. — **L** : 62.591. — **P** : 282. — **Q** : \$ 22.754. — **Qb** : \$ 22.754. — **R** : Printed Bulletin. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 187.532. — **Ub** : 101.697.

A : Oak Park **P. L.** (Scoville Institute) (1927). — **B** : *OAK PARK*. — **C** : 1883. — **E** : every day, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Elsie Mc Kay, Libn. — **K** : ca. 53.376. — **Ua** : 307.448.

A : **F. P. L.** and Reading Room (1927). — **B** : *QUINCY*. — **C** : 1889. — **E**, **F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 9 a. m.-9 p. m. reading room only. — **H** : Margaret Ringier, libn. — **J** : Local history. — **K** : 48.126. — **P** : 196. — **Q** : \$ 16.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : *L.* lends. — **Ua** : 148.735. — **Ub** : 35.978.

A : Denkman Mem. **L.** Augustana College (1927). — **B** : *ROCK ISLAND*. — **C** : 1860. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Hours restricted to 8-12 in the forenoons during months when College is not in regular session. — **H** : I. O. Nothstein, Libn. — **J** : Swedish books. — **K** : . — 43.143

L: 42,828. — **M**: 2,100. — **N**: 60. — **O**: 3. — **P**: 350. — **Q**: \$ 2,400. — **Qb**: \$ 6,900. — **R**: 1927. — **T**: (1910). — **Ua**: 5,307. — **Ub**: 2,16.

A: Rockford P. L. (1927). — **B**: ROCKFORD. — **C**: 1872. — **E**: Daily, except Sunday. — **F**: 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H**: Jane P. Hubbell, Librarian. — **K**: 97,739. — **P**: 318. — **Q**: \$ 12,900. — **Qb**: \$ 66,743. — **T**: Card C. — **Ua**: 389,467.

A: The Lincoln L. (1927). (2 branch libraries). — **B**: 7 th. st. and Capitol Ave, SPRINGFIELD. — **C**: 1866. — **D**: P. — **F**: 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Weekdays: 2,30-6 p. m. Sundays. — **G**: closed evenings and Sunday, July and August. — **H**: Martha Wilson, Libn. — **I**: General circulating and reference. — **K**: 103,752. — **P**: 179. — **Qb**: ca. \$ 50,000. — **T**: Card C. only kept up continuously. — **Ua**: 402,732.

A: University of Illinois L. (1926). — **B**: URBANA. — **C**: 1868. — **D**: a State University library. — **E**: daily. — **F**: 8 a. m.-10 p. m. every week day during term-time. — **H**: P. L. Windsor, Director. — **I**: learned. — **J**: Classics, Architecture, Mathematics, Chemistry, Entomology, Western U. S. history, Italian history, Transportation, Finance. — **K**: 683,328. — **L**: 94,467. — **O**: 34. — **P**: 6,000. — **Q**: \$ 109,000. — **R, S, T**: card C. only. — **U**: loans freely to students and faculty of the University and to other libraries. — **V**: Libraires are maintained in Chicago for Medicine, Dentistry and Pharmacy.

Indiana.

A: Indiana University L. (1927). — **B**: BLOOMINGTON. — **C**: 1820. — **D, E**: Daily P. — **F**: 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H**: W. A. Alexander, Libn. — **I**: learned. — **K**: 186,650. — **P**: 1,500. — **T**: Card C. — **U**: granted.

A: Elkhart-Carnegie P. L. (1927). — **B**: ELKHART. — **C**: 1903. — **D**: P. — **E, F**: Week days 9 a. m.-8 30 p. m.; Sundays, closed. — **G**: one month. — **H**: Ella F. Corwin, Libn. Collection of General Literature. — **K**: 19,133. — **L**: 6,112. — **P**: 223. — **Qb**: \$ 22,221. — **T**: Card C. only. — **Ua**: 174,394.

A: Evansville P. L. (1927). — **B**: EVANSVILLE. — **C**: 1912. — **D**: P. — **E**: Every day except December 25 and July 4. — **F**: Central L. 84 8.30 A. M. 9 p. m.; Branches L. 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; central and branches 2-3 p. m. Sunday. — **H**: Ethel Farquar McCollough, Libn. — **K**: 125,525. — **P**: 548. — **Q**: \$ Books 20,192; Bind. 5,681. — **Qb**: \$ 112,541. — **T**: Card C. only. — **Ua**: 690,488.

A: Gary P. L. (1927). — **B**: GARY. — **C**: 1908. — **D**: P. — **E**: Daily. — **F**: Weekdays 9 a. m.-9 p. m., Sundays 2,30-5, 30 p. m. — **H**: W. J. Hamilton, O. M. Peters Assist. Libn. — **J**: Indiana and by Indiana authors. — **K**: 110,000. — **P**: 232. — **Q**: \$ 24,500. — **Qb**: \$ 85,500. — **T**: Card C. only. — **Ua**: 508,221. — **V**: Central: L. and 13 branch L.

A: Indiana State L. (1927). — **B**: State House, INDIANAPOLIS. — **C**: 1825. — **D**: P. — **E**: Monday-Saturday. — **F**: 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H**: M. Bailey, Libn. — **I**: Reference, Historical, Archives, Books for the Blind Public Documents extension. — **J**: Indiana history, Civil war of United States. — **K**: 110,435. — **L**: 70,000. — **N**: 20,000 relating to early history of Indiana. — **P**: 270. — **Q**: \$ 20,000. — **Qb**: \$ 72,850. — **R**: printed C. (1093 supplements 1905, 1906). — **T**: Card C. — **U**: granted. — **Ua**: 23,841.

A : P. L. (1925). — **B** : INDIANAPOLIS. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days, Sundays for reference only. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. week-days; 2-6 p. m. Sundays. — **H** : N., Libn.; Eliza G. Browning, Assistant Libn. — **I** : general. — **J** : Books by Indiana authors, first editions, etc. of James Whitcomb Riley; Indiana history, Provided for out of regular book fund. — **K** : 355.000. — **P** : 534. — **Q** : \$ 55.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. Lends.

A : Purdue University L. (1927). — **B** : LAFAYETTE. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. for reference. — **E**, **F** : 7.50 a. m.-10 p. m. in term time; 8-11.30 a. m. and 1-4 p. m. in vacations; during Summer-School 7 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : Closed on Sundays. — **H** : W. M. Hepburn, Librarian. — **I** : Devoted largely to Science, Engineering and Agriculture. — **K** : 75.500. — **L** : 5.000. — **Q** : \$ 12.000. — **R**, **S**, **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : Marion P. L. (1927). — **B** : MARION. — **C** : 1884. — **E**, **F** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Daisy Springer, Libn. — **K** : 48.149. — **P** : 149. — **Q** : \$ 4.929. — **Qb** : \$ 24.599. — **T** : Card, C. — **Ub** : 156.927.

A : Notre-Dame University L. (1925). — **B** : Notre-Dame University, NOTRE DAME. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : no P. — **E** : Every day, including Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **H** : N., Libn. — **K** : 127.703. — **L** : 21.420. — **M** : 1.204. — **N** : Archive ms. 2.560. — **O** : 122. — **P** : 526. — **R**, **S**, **T** : Card C. only. — **V** : In the library are housed the art and historical collections of the University, Also botanical and other collections of special value especially Dantiana, Hiberiana.

A : Earlham College L. (1927). — **B** : RICHMOND. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : P. — **E** : Six days per week. — **H** : H. Lindley, Libn. — **I** : College reference. — **J** : Quakeriana. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 10.000. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : \$ 3.000. — **Qb** : \$ 6.000. — **T** : Card C. to date.

A : Emeline Fairbanks Memorial L. (1926). — **B** : TERRE HAUTE. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : Sallie C. Hughes, Libn. — **J** : Americana (Mississippi valley), Omar Khayyam. Terre Haute. Indiana. — **K** : 80.000. — **P** : 260. — **Qb** : \$ 65.000. — **R** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 550.000.

A : Indiana State Normal School L. (1927). — **B** : TERRE HAUTE. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : September; one week at Christmas — **H** : A. Cunningham Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 106.484. — **L** : 22.514. — **P** : 475 current files. — **Q** : \$ 16.171. — **Qb** : \$ 23.772. — **R**, **S**, **T** : only Card C. (1890 to date). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 138.560. — **Ub** : System for free access to the shelves; no complete records are kept of books consulted within the building.

A : Rose Polytechnic Institute L. (1927). — **B** : TERRE HAUTE. — **C** : 1883. — **D** : College; open to public for reference. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : A. A. Faurot, Libn. — **I** : Engineering. — **K** : 16.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **M** : 800. — **P** : 85. — **T** : Card C. complete to date.

Iowa.

A : Iowa State College L. (1927). — **B** : AMES. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Monday to Saturday, 7.50 a. m.-9.30 p. m.; Sunday, 2-5 p. m. — **H** : Ch. H. Brown, Librarian. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : 165.000. — **L** : 30.000. — **P** : ca. 3.000. — **Q** : \$ 52.000. — **Qb** : \$ 100.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : not granted. — **Ua** : 72.000.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B : BURLINGTON.** — **C : 1868.** — **D : P.** — **E : Every day, except Sundays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **H : Mrs C. P. Millard, Libn.** — **J : Iowana.** — **K : 48.242.** — **P : 125.** — **Q : \$ 4.456.** — **Qb : 19.906.** — **T : Card C. up to date.** — **Ua : 209.212.**

A : Iowa State Teachers College L. (1925). — **B : CEDAR FALLS.** — **C : 1877.** — **E : Daily (except Saturday p. m. and Sunday).** — **F : 7.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m.** — **H : N... , Libn.** — **K : 73.256.** — **L : 7.410.** — **P : 345.** — **Q :** — **Ua : For college use only.**

A : Davenport Public Museum L. (1927). — **B : DAVENPORT.** — **C : 1867.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily.** — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.** — **G : open all the year.** — **H : J. H. Paarmann, Librarian.** — **I : Science; Art; Local and Western History.** — **K, L : 73.000.**

A : Des Moines P. L. (1927). — **B : DES MOINES.** — **C : 1832.** — **D : P.** — **E : 363 each year.** — **F : 76 each week.** — **G : three weeks.** — **H : Forrest B. Spaulding, Libn.; J. B. Weaver, President.** — **I : general.** — **J : locale collection als art collection.** — **K : 198.527.** — **L : 11.057.** — **M. N, O : not listed.** — **P : 687 copies; 570 titles.** — **Q : \$ 36.775,74.** — **Qb : \$ 125.322,67.** — **R : no recent ones.** — **S : none.** — **T : use card index floor.** — **c. of all books.** — **Ua : 982.862.** — **Ub : no record kept.**

A : Grinnell College L. (1926). — **B : GRINNELL.** — **C : 1848.** — **D : P.** — **E : Every day, except Sundays.** — **F : 7,40 a. m.-9, 30 p. m.** — **H : Isabelle Clark, Libn.** — **K : 78.000.** — **P : ca. 350.** — **Qb : \$ 15.000.**

A : L. State University of Iowa (1927). — **B : IOWA CITY.** — **C : 1855.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily, except Sundays.** — **F : 7,50 a. m.-10 p. m. (special hours during school vacations).** — **G : one month.** — **H : Grace Womer, Acting Director of Libraries.** — **J : Ranney Memorial Library (consists of standard works in fine binding), 3.500 fols.** — **K : 266.132.** — **P : 1.773.** — **Q : \$ 55.065 (Fiscal yr. July 1926-June 1927).** — **R, S, T : Complete C.** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 105.909 (1926-1927).** — **Ub : 201.943 (1926-27).**

A : State Historical Society L. (1926). — **B : IOWA CITY.** — **C : 1857.** — **D : P., library of state institution.** — **E : Week days.** — **F : 8 a. m.-5.30 p. m.; 7-10 p. m.** — **H : Benj. F. Shambaugh, Supt. of Society.** — **I : Learned.** — **K : 70.000.**

A : Cornell College L. (1927). — **B : MOUNT VERNON.** — **C : 1854.** — **D : College L.** — **E, F : Week days, through the summer also, 7.45-9 p. m.** — **G : open each day.** — **H : May L. Fairbanks, Libn.** — **I : College and reference.** — **J : The Chas. A. Dunham coll. on architecture. The James Carleton Young L. of inscribed books.** — **K : 57.980.** — **P : 102.** — **Qb : \$ 5.000.** — **T : Card C. only.** — **U : Lends.**

A : P. M. Musser P. L. (1926). — **B : MUSCATINE.** — **C : 1901.** — **E : Week days.** — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (Closed at 6 p. m. 3 summer months).** — **H : Ellen G. Stocker Libn.** — **J : All available data of Muscatine County.** — **K : 21.127.** — **P : 140.** — **Qb : \$ 11.700.** — **R : None since 1905.** — **T : Card C. to date.** — **U : Lends.**

A : P. L. (1927). — **B : OTTUMWA.** — **C : 1902.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. each day except Sunday.** — **G : 3 weeks (assistants); 1 month (librarian).** — **H : May B. Ditch, libn.** — **I : General.** — **K : 45.000.** — **P : 180.** — **Q : \$ 5.000.** — **Qb : \$ 27.000.** — **Ua : 203.999.**

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : *SIOUX CITY*. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 3-5, 30 p. m. — **H** : M. H. Pike, Libn. — **K** : 80.743. — **P** : 350. — **Qb** : \$ 53.146. — **Ua** : 415.130.

Kansas.

A : St. Benedict's College L. (1926). — **B** : *ATCHISON*. — **C** : 1858. — **D** : Private every day. — **F** : seven hours a day. — **G** : thirty days. — **H** : Rev. C. Farrel, Libn.; Chas. R. Flack, assistant. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Canon Law, Monastic History. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **M** : ca. 6. — **N** : none earlier than 16th Century. — **O** : 5. — **P** : ca. 150. — **Q** : ca. \$ 2.000. — **R** : none. — **S** : classified ms. C. — **T** : Dictionary Card C., L. of Congress classification.

A : Army Service School L. (1926). — **B** : *FORT LEAVENWORTH*. — **C** : 1881. — **D** : Semi P., primarily for the use of faculty and Students. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H** : Lt.-Col. A. Brandt. — **I** : military. — **K** : 56.000. — **P** : 62. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **Ua** : 10.000. — **Ub** : 6.000.

A : L. University of Kansas (1927). — **B** : *LAWRENCE*. — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : one month. — **H** : Earl N. Manchester, Librarian. — **I** : Study and Research. — **K** : 191.907. — **L** : 50.000. — **M** : 600. — **P** : 1.500. — **Q** : \$ 22.500. — **R**, **S**, **T** : only card C. — **U** : Books are loaned to students and members of the Faculty.

A : L. of Kansas State Agricultural College (1926). — **B** : *MANHATTAN*. — **C** : 1863. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Open every day in the year except holidays and Sundays. Usually from 7,30 a. m.-6 p. m. and 7 p. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : A. B. Smith, Head Librarian; Grace E. Derby, Associate Librarian. — **I** : Institutional Library but also open to public. — **J** : Agriculture, Horticulture. — **K**, **L** : 84.000 bound volumes, 25.000 pamphlets. — **P** : ca. 800. — **Q** : \$ 11.975. — **Qb** : \$ 30.000. — **R**, **S**, **T** : only card C. — **U** : granted.

A : Kansas State L. (1925). — **B** : State Capital Bldg., *TOPEKA*. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : 6 days. — **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 5 p. m.; closes at 4 p. m. on Saturday. — **F** : one month each year. — **H** : N..., State Libn. — **I** : Law and general Reference, Medical. — **K**, **L** : 102.702 (includes accessioned pamphlets). — **P** : 116. — **Q** : \$ 1.200, Law and Reference; \$ 1.100 miscellaneous books; \$ 1.450, contingent fund. — **Qb** : \$ 20.850. — **R** : 1921. — **T** : C. index complete. — **Ua**, **Ub** : no record kept.

A : Kansas Traveling L. Commission (1925). — **B** : *TOPEKA*. — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : Six days a week. — **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : one month. — **H** : N..., Secretary. — **K** : 81.455. — **Q** : \$ 3.150. — **Qb** : \$ 9.550. — **Ub** : ca. 47.000.

Kentucky.

A : Transylvania Library (1927). — **B** : *LEXINGTON*, Ky. — **C** : 1784. — **D** : College. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : Mrs C. F. Norton, Librarian. — **I** : General, law, medicine. — **J** : Medicine prior to 1850, 18 th century English law, early editions of classics, early Americana. — **K** : 34.169. — **L** : 12.300. — **M** : 1.963. — **N** : Unnumbered college documents since 1783. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 115. — **Q** : \$ 2.000. — **Qb** : \$ 4.000. — **R** : Partial list, 1919, 1922, 1923. — **S** : 1821, 1866, 1885. — **T** : 1900 to date. — **U** : Books are lent outside.

A : L. of the University of Louisville (1927). — **B** : LOUISVILLE. — **C** : 1911. — **D** : no P. — **E** : every day except Sunday. — **F** : 8.30a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : One month. — **H** : Miss Evelyn J. Schneider. — **I** : General library. — **K** : 11.150. — **M** : 76. — **P** : 54. — **Q** : \$ 2.500. — **R, S, T** : only card **C**. — **U** : not granted.

A : Louisville F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : Fourth and Library Place, LOUISVILLE. — **C** : 1902. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m., daily; Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **H** : G. T. Settle, Libn. — **J** : Kentucky history; Confederate history; Henry Watterson, Memorial Collection. — **K** : 275.892. — **L** : 122.501. — **P** : 871. — **Q** : \$ 30.267; Maintenance cost last year \$ 164.688. — **Ua** : 1.320.310. — **Ub** : No record kept, but answered to 177.021 important questions in Reference.

A : Southern Baptist Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B** : 2825 Lexington Road, LOUISVILLE. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. for reference. — **E** : Every day except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 5.30 p. m., 7 to 9 p. m. — **G** : Open all summer but with shorter hours. — **H** : Rev. J. R. Sampey, Librarian; Rev. Thos. A. Johnson, Asst. Lib. in charge. — **I** : Learned, specializing in Religion, Philosophy, Sociology and History. — **K** : 32.883. — **L** : ca. 21.500. — **M** : 182. — **P** : 226. — **Q** : \$ 1.469. — **Qb** : \$ 5.465. — **T** : Card C. (1890). — **U** : Books lent to other libraries and investigators. — **Ub** : ca. 22.000.

Louisiana.

A : Howard Memorial L. (1927). — **B** : NEW ORLEANS. — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : R. J. Usher, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale (moins Droit et Médecine). — **J** : Histoire de la Louisiane. — **K** : 65.000. — **L** : 30.000. — **N** : 50. — **O** : 6. — **P** : ca. 225. — **Q** : \$ 2.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 18.291. — **V** : La B. s'occupe surtout des ouvrages courants.

A : New Orleans P. L. (1926). — **B** : NEW ORLEANS. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : H. M. Gill, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : 213.517. — **L** : 28.028 (pour étude sur place). — **P** : 359. — **Q** : \$ 20.728, 12. — **Qb** : \$ 88.701, 87. — **R, S, T** : only card C. (1896 to date). — **U** : granted for circulation and reference. — **Ua** : 685.191. — **Ub** : 135.018.

Maine.

A : Auburn P. L. (1927). — **B** : AUBURN. — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Georgiana Lunt, Libn. — **K** : 27.564. — **L** : 4.013. — **P** : 116. — **Q** : \$ 1.957. — **Qb** : \$ 9.313. — **T** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 90.519.

A : Bangor P. L. (1927). — **B** : BANGOR. — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays, except legal holidays, Sunday afternoons during January to March, Nov. and Dec. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sunday afternoons, 2-6 p. m. — **H** : Elmar T. Boyd, Libn. — **J** : History of Eastern Maine, U. S. Civil War. — **K** : 111.849. — **P** : 442. — **Q** : \$ 21.610. — **Qa** : \$ 73.628. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **Ua** : 248.074.

A : Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B** : BANGOR. — **C** : 1816. — **D** : open to public, Privately owned. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. —

G: June to September. — **H**: A. M. Perry, Libn. — **I**: Theological. — **K**: 37.000. — **L**: 5.000. — **P**: 55. — **Q**: \$ 900. — **Qb**: 2.400.

A: Bowdoin College **L**. (1927). — **B**: BRUNSWICK. — **C**: 1794. — **D**: reserved for the College. — **E**: Every day ex. Sundays in vacations. — **F**: 8.30 a. m.-5.30 p. m. and 6.45-9.45 p. m.; Sundays 2-5 p. m. and 6.45-9.45 p. m. — **H**: G. G. Wilder, Libn. — **I**: general library for college work; emphasis on Classics and Literature and History. — **J**: Huguenot books, Classics, History. — **K**: 138.500. — **P**: ca. 250. — **Q**: \$ 7.919. — **Qb**: \$ 19.873. — **R**, **S**, **T**: only Card C. — **U**: granted. — **V**: Largest special collection in the world on the State of Maine and Henry W. Longfellow, Largest collection in America at least, on the Huguenots.

A: Bates College **L**. (1926). — **B**: LEWISTON. — **C**: 1864. — **D**: reserved for the College. — **E**: Week days during term time. — **F**: 9 a. m.-12 m., 1-5,30 p. m., 7-9 p. m. — **H**: Blanche W. Roberts, Libn. — **K**: 51.351. — **P**: 119. — **Q**: \$ 1.700. — **Qb**: \$ 5.623.80. — **R**, **S**, **T**: C. Card standard size printed cards. — **U**: Clergyman and alumni. — **V**: Large collection of French books.

A: Public **L**. (1926). — **B**: LEWISTON. — **C**: 1903. — **D**: P. — **E**: Every week day. — **F**: 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H**: A. L. Barr, Librarian. — **J**: Maine history and French books. — **K**: 31.845. — **Q**: \$ 10.000. — **T**: Card C. — **Ua**: 85.400.

A: Maine Historical Society **L**. (1925). — **B**: PORTLAND. — **C**: 1822. — **D**: Private, but open to the public for reference. — **E**: Every Week day. — **F**: 9.30 a. m.-5 p. m.; closes Saturday at 12 m. — **H**: N... Libn. — **I**: Historical. — **J**: Local history mss., portraits, museum of historical objects. — **K**: ca. 27.271. — **L**: 25.874. — **Q**: \$ 516. — **Qb**: \$ 4.830. — **T**: Card C. begun. — **U**: Lends on y to members. — **Ua**: 140. — **Ub**: 6.167. — **V**: This library has many important possessions, which have never been catalogued. It has large collections of manuscripts, such as those of the Northeastern boundary question, the Kennebec purchase and the Pejepscot claim; also the wonderful autograph letter san documents collected by Dr J. S. J. Fogg, numbering perhaps 5.000 items.

A: Colby College **L**. (1925). — **B**: WATERVILLE. — **C**: 1820. — **D**: College. — **E**, **F**: Week days, 8.30 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-5 p. m.; 7-9 p. m. — **G**: July and August. — **H**: N... Libn. — **I**: College library. — **K**: 64.500. — **L**: 40.000. — **P**: 260. — **T**: Card C. — **U**: Free to public. — **V**: Large collection books in French.

Maryland.

A: U. S. Naval Academy **L**. (1927). — **B**: ANNAPOLIS. — **C**: 1845. — **D**: Governmental. — **F**: Week-days, 9 a. m.-6.30 p. m.; Sundays, 2.30-6.30 p. m. — **G**: 30 days. — **H**: R. J. Duval, Libn. — **I**: Scientific and Literary. — **K**: 65.500. — **L**: 2.000. — **N**: 48. — **O**: 9. — **P**: 74. — **Q**: \$ 5.000. — **T**: Card C. to date. — **U**: Loans only to personnel Navy and Naval Academy. — **Ua**: 23.677. — **V**: A. Bulletin is issued showing new books as acquired and their character; also giving contents of important professional volumes.

A: Maryland Diocesan **L**. (1927). — **B**: Gilman Hall, Johns Hopkins University, BALTIMORE. — **C**: 1879. — **D**: Open to public. — **E**: Daily, except Sundays. — **F**: 10 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G**: August. — **H**: F. M. Gibson, Libn. — **I**: Mainly theological, ecclesiastical, antiquarian. — **K**: ca. 33.000 vol. — **O**: 32. — **T**: Card C., up to date. — **U**: Lending department, ca. 6.000 vol. — **Ua**: 143

A : L. of The Johns Hopkins University (1927). — **B** : BALTIMORE. — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. except Saturday 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. — **H** : M. L. Raney, Librarian; J. Mattern, Assistant-librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : American trade unions, English economic classics, geology, English literature of Tudor and Stuart period, Jewish Rabbinical literature, hygiene, medical classics, teratology. — **K** : 291.000. — **O** : 48. — **P** : 6.000. — **Q** : \$ 39.502 — **Qa** : \$ 79.887. — **T** : Complete and current. — **U** : granted.

A : Loyola College L. (1927). — **B** : Loyola College, BALTIMORE. — **C** : 1852. — **E** : P. and private. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : J. J. Ooghe, S. J.; E. A. Ryan, S. J. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Medals. — **K** : 30.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **N** : 50. — **P** : 60. — **T** : Card Index (incomplete). — **Ub** : 5.000.

A : Peabody Institute L. (1927). — **B** : BALTIMORE. — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. — **G** : two weeks vacations. — **H** : L. H. Dielman Librarian. — **I** : Reference L. — **K** : 215.601. — **L** : 40.468. — **O** : 65. — **P** : 265. — **R, S** : printed 1883-1905 and ms. C. — **Ub** : 109.328.

A : St Mary's University L. (1927). — **B** : BALTIMORE. — **C** : 1791. — **D** : Private. — **H** : P. J. Blanc, Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **O** : 4 (1475-1491). — **P** : 85. — **Q** : \$ 2.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. lends.

A : The Enoch Pratt F. L. of Baltimore (1927). — **B** : BALTIMORE. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. On Sundays and holidays reading room only 2-7 p. m. — **H** : J. L. Wheeler, Libn. — **K** : 507.576. — **L** : ca. 7.000. — **P** : 660. — **Q** : ca. \$ 64.525,89. — **Qb** : \$ 309.995. — **R** : Card C. — **U** : 1.096.709. — **V** : 26 Branch Libraries.

A : Woodstock Coll. L. (1927). — **B** : WOODSTOCK. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Private. — **E** : daily and Sunday. — **F** : 7 a. m.-to 9 p. m. — **H** : J. T. Langan, Libn. — **I** : Literary, historical, philosophical, theological, scriptural, scientific. — **J** : Theological, philosophical, Americana, incunabula, ancient coins, ancient Bibles, polyglots, art, mineral, marble, fossil and antique collections. — **K** : 75.000. — **L** : 2.500. — **M** : Large number, not cataloged. — **N** : 2 ms. of the Hebrew Bible, Patristic and theological mss., many unedited theological, philosophical and mathematical mss. — **O** : 192. — **P** : 128. — **Q** : \$ 5.000. — **T** : ms. card C. only, 1924. — **V** : Depository for U. S. Government, Carnegie Foundation for International Peace, Maryland Agricultural College, Cornell University, member of Maryland Library association, American L. Association.

Massachusetts.

A : Amherst College L. (1927). — **B** : AMHERST. — **C** : 1821. — **D** : Only for reference. — **E, F** : Week days, 8 a. m.-10.30 p. m.; Sunday, 2-5.30 p. m., 7-10.30 p. m. — **H** : R. S. Fletcher, Libn.; M. P. Kiley, Assistant Libn. — **I** : A working library built up along departmental lines. — **J** : Tuckerman collection on Lichenology. — **K** : 150.000. — **O** : 15. — **P** : 775. — **Q** : 15.000. — **Qb** : \$ 35.000. — **R** : printed C. (1827, 1855, 1871). — **S, T** : Card C. begun ca. 1880, now only C. — **Ua** : 24.695.

A : Massachusetts Agricultural College L. (1927). — **B** : AMHERST. — **C** : 1867. — **E, F** : Every day 8 a. m.-10 p. m; Sundays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : B. B. Wood, Libn. — **I** : Agricultural, Horticultural, Botany. — **J** : Horticultural, Botany (Thurber-Woolson); Chemistry (Goessmann) and Entomology (Fernald). — **K** : 79.000. — **P** : 600. — **Q** : \$ 8.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : lends to P. L.

A : American Academy of Arts and Sciences L. (1927). — **B :** 28 Newbury St., BOSTON, 17. — **C :** 1780. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Daily except Sundays. — **F :** 9.30 a. m.-4.30 p. m.; Saturday, 9.30 a. m.-12.30 p. m. — **H :** H. M. Goodwin, Libn. — **I :** Scientific, Chiefly journals of Societies and Academies. — **K :** 40.000. — **T :** Card C. — **U :** Books lent to Fellows.

A : Boston University L., College of Liberal Arts (1927). — **B :** 688 Boylston St. BOSTON. — **C :** 1869. — **D :** No P., College Library. — **E :** Monday-Saturday. — **F :** 8.45 a. m.-5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 9 a. m.-1 p. m. Saturday. — **F :** Mabel F. Barnum, Libn. — **I :** General reference L. — **K :** 37.959. — **P :** 176. — **Q :** \$ 4.350. — **T :** Card C.

A : Congregational L. (1926). — **B :** BOSTON. — **C :** 1853. — **D :** Private. — **E, F :** Week days, 9 a. m.-5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9-12 a. m. — **H :** F. T. Persons, Libn. — **I :** Religious, historical. — **J :** Works on Pilgrim and Puritan history. Bishops Stubbs's library of Early English history. — **K :** 72.000. — **L :** 76.000. — **P :** 174. — **T :** Card C. only. — **U :** Reference library, but some books are lent. — **V :** The main purpose of the library is to preserve the religious history and literature of New England.

A : Massachusetts Historical Society L. (1927). — **B :** 1154 Boylston Street, BOSTON, 17. — **C :** 1791. — **D :** Open for public use. — **E, F :** Monday to Friday, 9 a. m.-5 p. m.; Saturday, 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H :** J. H. Tuttle, Libn. — **I :** Historical. — **J :** Manuscripts; historical works of reference. — **K :** 100.000. — **L :** 125.000. — **T :** Card index.

A : New England Historic Genealogical Society L. (1927). — **B :** BOSTON. — **W. P. Greenlaw.** — **K :** ca. 60.000. — **L :** 50.000.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B :** BOSTON. — **C :** 1852. — **D :** P. — **E :** Every day except three legal holidays. — **F :** Summer, 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-9 p. m.; Winter, 9 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays, 12 m.-10 p. m. — **G :** vacations. — **H :** C. F. D. Belden, Director. — **I :** Scholarly and popular; for reference and circulation. — **J :** Fine Arts: Music; Shakespeareana, americana, spanish literature, civil War material; finance, economics and statistics; patent Dept.; periodical dept. — **K to O :** 1.388.439. — **P :** ca. 1.800. — **Q :** \$ 1.000.981 — **Qb :** \$ 1,027.981 — **R, S, T :** General C. on cards only C. of special subjects printed from time to time also brief reading lists, monthly bulletins. — **U :** granted to residents of the city. — **Ua :** 3.499.137.

A : Simmons College L. (1927). — **B :** 300 The Fenway, BOSTON, 17. — **C :** 1902. — **D :** Private. — **E :** While college is in session and four weeks more. — **F :** Monday-Friday 8.30 a. m.-4.30 p. m.; Saturday 8.30 a. m.-12 m. — **G :** Twelve weeks in the summer. — **H :** Alice L. Hopkins, Libn. — **I :** College library, books on academic and vocational subjects. — **J :** Special on the various vocations for which the College trains. — **K, L, O :** 41.172. — **P :** 309. — **Q :** \$ 5.000. — **T :** Dewey Decimal system. Card dictionary C. — **Ua :** Lent for home use (1926-27) 41.755.]

A : Social Law L. (1927). — **B :** Court House, BOSTON, 9. — **C :** 1804. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Monday to Saturday. — **F :** 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m.; Saturday 8.30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H :** H. L. Stebbins, Libn. — **I :** Law. — **K :** 80.000. — **P :** 115. — **Q :** \$ 8.907. — **Qb :** \$ 33.000. — **R :** 1824, 1849, 1865. — **T :** Card C. (current). — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 11.812.

A : State L. (1926). — **B :** BOSTON. — **E :** Week days 9 a. m.-p. m. 9-12 a. m. on Saturdays. — **H :** E. H. Redstone, Libn. — **I :** Reference L. — **K :** 449.711.

A : The Boston Athenæum (1927). — **B** : 10-12 Beacon Street, BOSTON. — **C** : 1897. — **D** : Semi-public. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. Reading Room open 9 a. m.-6.30 p. m. — **H** : C. K. Bolton Secretary and Libn. — **I** : Learned and general. — **J** : Washington's Library, Confederate States publications 1861-1865., Early U. S. Documents, Early newspapers, Byron, Gypsies, Dreyfus Case, First Editions of American poets. — **K** : 365,000. — **N** : 166. — **O** : 27. — **Q** : \$ 17,000. — **R** : printed c. (1807-1880). — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : Treadwell L. (1927). — **B** : Massachusetts General Hospital, BOSTON. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : Private. — **E, F** : Every day except Sundays and holidays, 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : C. L. Williams, Libn. — **I** : Medical. — **J** : Discovery of ether. — **K** : 12.231. — **L** : 13.268. — **P** : 101. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. lends to other medical libraries belonging to the Medical L. Association and to individuals Connected with the Hospital. — **Ua** : 1.358. — **Ub** : 5.021.

A : Merrick P. L. (1927). — **B** : BROOKFIELD. — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 2-5 p. m.; 6.30-8 p. m. — **G** : Two weeks — **H** : Mrs A. E. Dean, Libn. — **K** : 16.605. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : \$.731,81. — **Qa** : \$ 3131.81. — **Ua** : 17.680.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B** : BROOKLINE. — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week-days and Sundays, except legal holidays. — **F** : 8.30 a. m. to 9 p. m. In summer closed at 6 except Wed. and sat. — **H** : Louisa M. Hooper, Libn. — **I** : popular. — **J** : Music and photographs — **K** : 119.001. — **P** : 352. — **Q** : \$ 12,734,65. — **Qi** : \$5.9 — .43. — ... : Dictionary Card C. kept up to date. — **Uy** : 325.167.

A : Andover-Harvard Theological L. (1927). — **B** : CAMBRIDGE. — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5.30 p. m. — **G** : Open all the year. — **H** : O. H. Gates, Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : ca. 125,000. — **L** : ca. 65,000. — **T** : Card C. (Complete). — **U** : granted. — **V** : It is owned jointly by Andover Theological Seminary and Harvard Theological School (Harvard University),

A : Harvard University L. (1926). — **B** : CAMBRIDGE. — **C** : 1638. — **D** : Open to members of the University and to scholars in general. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : A. C. Coolidge, Director; W. C. Lane, Libn; A. C. Potter, Th. F. Currier, W. B. Briggs, G. P. Winship, Assistants Libns. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Many special collections. — **K** : **L** : 2,500,000 volumes and pamphlets. — **O** : ca. 1,800. — **Q** : \$ 156,600. — **R** : Printed catalogues of the Law School Library, Arnold Arboretum, Widener Memorial Collection, and smaller groups. — **T** : Card C. for all departments, separately; and united (but not wholly complete) in the Central Library. (College Libr.). — **U** : granted. — **V** : The Harvard University L., consists of the College Library (1,312,000 vols.) and 57 departmental and special libraries (1,188,000).

A : Massachusetts Institute of Technology L. (1927). — **B** : CAMBRIDGE. — **C** : 1889. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. during term. — **H** : W. N. Seaver, Libn. — **I** : Mainly scientific and technical. — **J** : Special collections in naval architecture, naval history and marine engineering; and in early civil and electrical engineering. — **K** : 242,000 — **L** : No longer counted separately; everything important enough to catalogis included under K. — **M** : 8,002 (included, however, in K.). — **P** : 1,111. — **Q** : \$ 12,500. — **Qa** : \$ 45,013,33. — **R** : None. — **S** : None. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted to other Libraries only. — **Ua** : 320 (1925-26). — **Ub** : Not counted. — **V** : Altho not a public library, anyone is welcome to consult its books in its general reading-room.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B : CAMBRIDGE.** — **D : P.** — **H : L. R. Etzkorn,** Bibliothécaire. — **J :** Amérique centrale, Mexique (Whorf collection); Saunders coll. (Histoire aussi complète que possible des familles de la Nouvelle Angleterre). — **K :** ca. 135.000.

A : Radcliffe College L. (1925). — **B : CAMBRIDGE.** — **C : 1879.** — **D : College.** — **E :** every day excepting Sundays and legal holidays. — **F :** 8.30 a. m. to 9.30 p. m. — **G :** august. — **H : N...., Libn.** — **I :** general L. for college students. — **K :** 54.000. — **L :** not counted. — **M :** 66 theses submitted for the degree of doctor of Philosophy. — **N :** none. — **O :** 10 books printed before A. D. 1500. — **P :** 117. — **Q :** \$ 3.500. — **Qb :** \$ 20.000. — **R, S :** none. — **T : Card C.** — **Ua :** 49.359. — **Ub :** not counted.

A : Bigelow F. P. L. (1925). — **B : CLINTON.** — **C : 1875.** — **D : P.** — **E :** Daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G :** two weeks each in summer. — **H : N...., Libn.** — **I :** General. — **J :** none. — **K :** 47.445 vols. — **P :** 129. — **Q :** \$ 553,69. — **Qb :** \$ 10.318. — **R :** Printed C. (1888). — **S :** Twice a year now up to July 1. 1925. — **T : Card index C.** up to date. — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 65.327.

A : Concord F. P. L. (1926). — **B : CONCORD.** — **C : 1851.** — **E, F : Week days** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. except three months in the summer, then open from, 9-12 a. m. and 2-6 p. m.; Saturdays 2-9 p. m. — **H : Sarah R. Barlett,** Libn. — **J :** Concord History. — **K :** 57.191. — **P :** 143. — **Q :** \$ 2.902,05. — **Qd :** \$ 10.211,12. — **T : Card index.** — **Ua :** 87.677.

A : Peabody Institute L. (1927). — **B : DANVERS.** — **C : 1866.** — **D : P.** — **E :** Daily, except Sunday. — **F :** 2-8 p. m. — **H : Bessie P. Ropes.** Libn. — **I :** General. — **K :** 25.866. — **L :** 800. — **P :** from 50-75. — **Qa :** \$ 16.176. — **R :** Bulletins printed semi-annually. — **T : Card C.** — **Ua :** 45.690.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B :** 402 Main Street, **GREENFIELD.** — **C : 1880.** — **D : P.** — **E, F :** Daily. 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays (for reading only) 2-6 p. m. — **H : May-Ashley,** Libn. — **I :** Free circulating. — **K :** 35.363. — **P :** 122. — **Q :** \$ 4.339. — **Qa :** \$ 15.754. — **T : Card C.** up to date. — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 100.529.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B : HAVERHILL.** — **J : John G. Whittier** Collection; Genealogies; New England town and county history. — **K :** ca. 130.000.

A : Holyoke P. L. (1927). — **B : HOLYOKE.** — **C : 1870.** — **D : P.** — **E :** Every day except Christmas, July 4 th. and Memorial Day. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G :** 4 weeks. — **H : F. G. Willcox,** Libn. — **I :** Popular. — **K :** 69.311. — **L :** 4. — **P :** 311. — **Qb :** \$ 43.000. — **Ua :** 245.588.

A : Arnold Arboretum L. (Harvard University) (1927). — **B : JAMAICA PLAIN.** — **C : 1872.** — **D : Private.** — **E :** daily. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G :** usual vacations. — **H : Ethelyn M. Tucker,** Libn. — **I :** Learned. — **J :** Dendrology, Descriptive and Economic Botany, Arboriculture and Forestry, Pre-Linnean Botany, Collection of Linneans works, and special Japanese and Chinese collections. — **K :** 37.146. — **L :** 9.000. — **O :** 28. — **P :** 350. — **R :** Author C., 1914. Subject C., 1917; Publications of the Arnold Arboretum and its staff, 1874-1926. — **T : Card C.** by author and stitles (current, kept up to date). — **U :** only by special permission. — **V :** The Arboretum has also an unusual collection of photographs of trees: shrubs and botanic gardens numbering over 13.000.

A : Lancaster Town L. (1927). — **B : LANCASTER.** — **C : 1862.** — **D : P.** — **E : Every day exc. Sunday.** — **F : 9-12, 2-5, 7-9. Evening openings are on Monday, Wednesday and Saturday.** — **H : Virginia M. Keyes.** — **I : General.** — **J : Lancaster Collection of local history.** — **K : 45,118 (Total no of books).** — **P : 70.** — **Q : \$ 1.175.** — **Qb : 3.739.** — **T : Card Index.** — **Ua : 27.075.**

A : Leominster P. L. (1925). — **B : LEOMINSTER.** — **C : 1743.** — **E : Daily.** — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **H : N..., Libn.** — **K : 36.766.** — **P : 60.** — **Q : \$ 1.902.98.** — **Qb : \$ 11.000.** — **R : 9.500.** — **T : to date.** — **Ua : 121.682.**

A Town L. (1927). — **B : MILFORD.** — **C : 1858.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily except Sundays and holidays.** — **F : 2 to 5 p. m. and 7 to 9 p. m.** — **H : T. J. Nugent, Chairman, Ethelwyn Blake, Librarian.** — **I : General.** — **K : 21.472.** — **P : 86.** — **Q : \$ 1.344.** — **Qd : \$ 3.800.** — **T : Card C.** — **Ua : 58.350.**

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B : NEW BEDFORD.** — **C : 1853.** — **F : 9 a.m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-9 p. m.** — **H : G. H. Tripp. Libn.** — **J : Genealogy, Whaling.** — **K : ca. 205.000.** — **P : 400.** — **Q : \$ 83.333.** — **Ua : 543.600.**

A : Newburyport P. L. (1925). — **B : NEWBURYPORT.** — **C : 1854.** — **D : P.** — **E : Every day except Sundays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-8 p. m.** — **H : N..., Librarian.** — **K : 61.596.** — **P : 175.** — **Q : \$ 2.864.** — **Qb : \$ 11.126.** — **T : Cards C.** — **Ua : 53.294.**

A : Newton F. L. (1927). — **B : NEWTON.** — **C : 1869.** — **D : P.** — **E : Every day.** — **F : 8 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **H : J. Luht Libn.** — **I : General.** — **K : 126.025.** — **Q : \$ 18.954.** — **Qd : \$ 80.061.** — **T : only Card C.** — **Ua : 527.414.** — **V : also 8 branch libraries in 9 Newton « villages » — 2 « villages » served by automobile each week.**

A : Hills L. (Newton Theological Institution). (1927). — **B : NEWTON-CENTRE.** — **C : 1825.** — **D : Private.** — **E : Every day.** — **F : 8 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **H. W. J. Cloues, Libn.** — **K : 40,000.** — **L : ca. 100.** — **T : Card C.**

A : Forbes L. (1926). — **B : NORTHAMPTON.** — **C : 1895.** — **D : P.** — **F : Week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2 p. m.-6 p. m.** — **H : J. L. Harrison, Libn.** — **I : F. P. L.** — **J : Art, music, medical and children's departments ; also special local history collection.** — **K : 184.312.** — **L : 34.894.** — **P : 500.** — **Q : \$ 13.000.** — **Qb : \$ 40.000.** — **T : Dictionary C. only.** — **Ua : 132.620.**

A : Smith College L. (1926). — **B : NORTHAMPTON.** — **C : 1871.** — **D : College L.** — **E : Daily.** — **F : During academic year, 8.30 a. m.-9.40 p. m. week days; 2 p. m.-4.45 p. m., 7 p. m.-9 p. m. Sundays.** — **H : Mary Dunham, Libn.** — **I : General.** — **J : Thornton coll. historic. and educational works in Botany.** — **K : 134.000.** — **M : 5.200.** — **P : ca. 300.** — **Q : \$ 10.000 appropriation for books.** — **R, S : Dictionary C. only.** — **T : Card C.** — **Ua : 34.173.**

A : Berkshire Athenæum and Museum L. (1925). — **B : PITTSFIELD.** — **C : 1872.** — **D : P.** — **E : Monday to Saturday.** — **F : 9 a. m.-8 p.m.; Saturday 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **G : two weeks.** — **H : N..., Librarian and Curator.** — **I : general.** — **J : Parish registers, town history and other local historical material.** — **K : 75.766.** — **L : 21.826.** — **P : 117.** — **R : Quarterly bulletins only.** — **T : Card C. (1906 to 1924).** — **U : granted to towns in the county.** — **Ua : 127.103.**

A : Essex Institute L. (1926). — **B** : 132-134, Essex Street, SALEM. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : all week-days except holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : Louise M. Taylor, Librarian. — **I** : genealogical, historical, marine China, U. S. Government publications, scientific, etc. — **J** : Special collection of Essex county (Mass) imprints and authors (10,000 vols.); local history (4,100 vols.); genealogy (1,700 vols.); news papers (3,700 vols.); directories (5,800 vols.); commercial marine, (3,200 vols.); over 4,000 vols. relating to China and the Chinese. — **K** : 500,000. — **N** : ms. and broadsides : ca. 350,000 pièces. — **R**, **S**, **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted in part.

A : Salem P. L. (1927). — **B** : SALEM. — **C** : 1888. — **E**, **F** : Week days. 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-8 p. m., for reading only. — **H** : G. M. Jones, Libn. — **I** : Popular. — **K** : 79,734. — **P** : 172. — **Q** : \$ 6,572. — **Qd** : 35,358. — **T** : Card C. (complete to date). — **Ua** : 165,384.

A : Williston Memorial L. of Mount Holyoke College (1927). — **B** : SOUTH HADLEY. — **C** : 1837. — **D** : College L., but used by a smalls public outside. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-9,30 p. m.; Sunday-11,45 a. m.-12,45 p. m.; 2,30-5,45 p. m. in college vacations weekdays only, 9 a. m., 12,30 p. m.; 2-5 p. m. — **H** : Bertha E. Blakely, Libn. — **I** : mainly learned. — **K** : 98,812. — **P** : 470. — **Q** : \$ 11,310. (for books, periodicals and binding). — **T** : only Card C. (complete to date). — **U** : granted.

A : International. Y. M. C. A. Coll. L. (1927). — **B** : SPRINGFIELD. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 7 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : G. E. Carr. — **J** : Young Men's Christian Associations and kindred organizations. Physical Education; Boy Life and Organized Work with Boys; Country Life and Welfare. — **K** : ca. 20,128. — **L** : about 115,400. — **P** : 250. — **Q** : \$ 2,000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Lent.

A : The City L. Association of Springfield (1927). — **B** : 200 State St., SPRINGFIELD. — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **H** : H. C. Wellman, Libn. — **J** : American Wood engravings, Music, local History, Economics, decorative and applied art. — **K** : ca. 39,587. — **P** : ca. 525. — **Q** : \$ 42,940. — **Qd** : \$ 215,647. — **Uy** : 1,514,151. — **V** : Besides the Library, the City Library Association comprises Art Museum and Museum of Natural History and a Historical Museum free to the public.

A : Tufts College L. (1927). — **B** : TUFTS COLLEGE. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily during College sessions, Sundays excepted. — **F** : 7.50 a. m.-5.30 p. m.; 7-9 p. m. — **H** : Ethel M. Hayes Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 91,058. — **L** : 80,285. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : \$ 3,000. — **Qb** : 12,896 — **T** : C. by card index. — **Ua** : 15,658. — **Ud** : No record.

A : Waltham P. L. (1927). — **B** : WALTHAM. — **C** : 1865. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : L. T. Little, Libn. — **J** : Clocks and watches. — **K** : ca. 76,884. — **L** : (Now in process of revision). — **P** : 250 — **Q** : \$ 9,750. — **Qb** : \$ 37,500. — **T** : Card C. kept up to date. — **Ua** : 286,677.

A : Perkins Institution for the Blind L. (1926). — **B** : WATERTOWN. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : Free to all blind readers. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday and Saturday p. m. — **F** : 8,15 a. m.-12 m.; 1,30 p. m.-4,50 p. m. — **I** : The Library is composed of embossed books for the blind. A special and reference library in ordinary ink-print on blindness and the blind. — **K** : ca. 20,000 embossed volumes; ca. 6,200 ink-print books. — **L** : Pamphlets not accessioned. — **P** : 32. — **R** : C. of embossed books for circulation. — **T** : Card-index to date. — **U** : 16,660.

A : Wellesley College L. (1927). — **B** : WELLESLEY. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : Limited to Officers and Students of the College. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 8.10 a. m.-9.30 p. m.; Sunday 2.30-5.30 p. m. — **H** : E. D. Roberts. Libn. — **K** : 115.000. — **O** : 54. — **P** : 475. — **Q** : \$ 13.600. — **R**, **S**, **T** : only card C. — **U** : granted.

A : Williams Coll. L. (1927). — **B** : WILLIAMSTOWN. — **C** : 1795. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : During College year, 8 a. m.-12 m.; 1 p. m.-6 p. m.; 7.30 p. m.-10 p. m. During vacations, 9 a. m.-12.30 p. m. — **H** : W. N. C. Carlton, Libn. — **I** : general and Reference. — **J** : Alfred Clark Chapin Coll. of Americana, English Literature and Incunabula (7,000 vols). — **K** : 120.541. — **L** : 20.000. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 371. — **Q** : \$ 7.000. — **Qd** : \$ 26.032. — **T** : Card C. Only. — **Ua** : 12.444. — **Ud** : 36.703 (Reading room only).

A : Woburn P. L. (1927). — **B** : WOBURN. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Mon., Wed., Fri., 9 a. m.-6 p. m.; Tu., Th., 9 a. m.-8 p. m. Sat., 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : W. D. Goddard, Librarian. — **J** : Genealogy and local history. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **P** : 144. — **Q** : \$ 3.322. — **Qb** : 18.002 (1926) total income. — **T** : 1910 to date. — **Ua** : 116.774. — **V** : Building among the most beautiful in the United States.

A : Marine Biological Laboratory L. (1927). — **B** : WOODS HOLE. — **D** : no P. — **E** : Daily. — **H** : Priscilla B. Montgomery. Libn., in charge. — **I** : biological. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : 10.000. — **P** : 700. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : y granted.

A : American Antiquarian Society L. (1927). — **B** : WORCESTER. — **C** : 1812. — **D** : for reference only. — **E** : Every week-day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : Clarence S. Brigham. Libn. — **I** : Chiefly Historical, relating to America. — **K** : 101.612 — **L** : 257.228. — **N** : 40.000. — **T** : Card C.

A : Clark University L. (1927). — **B** : WORCESTER. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : no P. — **E** : Weekdays only. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : L. N. Wilson, Libn. — **I** : scientific and educational. — **J** : War collection. — **K** : 118.000 — **O** : 39. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : \$ 12.000. — **Qb** : total income 40.000 \$. — **T** : only Card C. — **Ua** : 57.000.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : WORCESTER. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Week-days 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m., Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacation. — **H** : R. K. Shaw, Libn. — **I** : The library has a reference department of 124.625 volumes, adult circulation department of 102.898 volumes, and children department of 31.206 volumes. Branches have 26.763 vols. — **J** : Large collection of photographs on art subjects and art books. — **K** : 285.492 — **P** : 497 magazines and newspapers. — **Q** : \$ 28.385,37. — **Qb** : \$ 151.998. — **R** : partial printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : L. loans.

A : Worcester Historical Society L. (1926). — **B** : 39, Salisbury Street, WORCESTER. — **C** : 1817. — **D** : Private, but open to public without charge. — **E** : Weekday afternoons. — **G** : August. — **H** : U. W. Cutler, Director; F. Colegrove, Libn. — **I** : Worcester county biographical and historical. — **J** : Mss., a large historical Museum, Medals. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : ca. 15.000. — **N** : ca. 10.000. — **O** : ca. 50. — **P** : ca. 75. — **Q** : \$ 100. — **Qd** : ca. \$2.200. — **T** : partial C., 1926. — **V** : Reorganisation of collection not yet completed, begun in 1920.

Michigan.

A : Albion College L. (1927). — **B** : ALBION. — **C** : 1861. — **D** : P. — **E** : except Sundays. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : College vacations. — **H** : Rose Ball, Librarian. — **I** : Largely reference. — **K** : 27.000. — **P** : 150. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : no record.

A : General L. of the University of Michigan (1927). — **B** : ANN ARBOR. — **C** : 1837. — **D** : P. — **E** : All but major holidays (January 1, July 4, Thanksgiving, Christmas). — **F** : 7.45 a. m. - 10 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : W. W. Bishop, Librarian; F. L. D. Goodrich, Associate Librarian. — **I** : General L. of the University with special libraries of Law, Medicine, Chemistry, Engineering, Natural Science, Dentistry, Economics, Business Administration, Architecture, Transport, and William L. Clement L. of American History. — **J** : Shakespeare Collection; S. A. Jones Carlyl Collection; Goethe Collection; Parsons Library of Economics; Philippine Islands Collection; Incunabula. — **K** : 649.912. — **L, M** : 15.000. — **N** : 721 mss., 4.526 papyri. — **O** : 113. — **P** : 2.937. — **Q** : \$ 114.286. — **Qb** : \$ 311.800. — **R** : printed C. of the Carlyle Collection 1919. — **S** : noms: C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted to the students and other L.

A : P. L. (1925). — **B** : ANN ARBOR. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 8.45 a. m. to 9 p. m. inclusive. — **H** : N., Librarian. — **I** : Free circulating. — **K** : 31.202 (June 1., 1924). — **L** : Some hundreds. — **P** : 133. — **Q** : 3.000. — **Qb** : \$ 19.810. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 93.019. — **Ub** : not record. — **V** : Public access.

A : Detroit P. L. (1927). — **B** : Woodward Ave., at Kirby. DETROIT. — **C** : 1865. — **F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **H** : A. Stroh Libn. — **I** : General circulating collection, with technical, historical and reference departments. — **J** : Burton Historical Collection. Americana, chiefly Michigan and Detroit history, manuscripts, pamphlets and books. — **K** : 689.830. — **L** : 105.431. — **N** : 20.842. — **P** : 1.601. — **Q** : \$ 146.400. — **Qa** : \$ 1.131.963. — **R** : C. covering contents from years 1858-1909. — **T** : Card C., current. — **Ua** : 4.105.101.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : GRAND RAPIDS. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Ryerson Library building (main Library), 7 days a week, Branch Libraries, (most of them) 6 days a week. — **F** : Ryerson building, 8.30 a. m.-9 p. m. week days; 2-6 p. m., Sundays. Most of the branch Libraries (1 which here are 24, 12.30-9 p. m. week days. Some of them, same hours as the Ryerson Building. — **H** : S. H. Rausch Libn. — **I** : General. — **J** : Public Libraries with special collection on Michigan history and the old Northwest; American Painters; Furniture and interior decorated; Horticulture; Landscape gardening; Family and Industrial relations and General workson the Social Sciences. — **K** : ca. 286.267. — **L** : ca. 125.000. — **N** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : over 1.100. — **Q** : \$ 38.320.67. — **Qb** : \$ 202.045,46. — **T** : only C. on cards. — **U** : The L. is a free circulating library with a reference collection of about 70.000 vol. — **Ua** : 881.690. — **Ub** : 780.339. readers in reading rooms.

A : Spies P. L. of Menominee County (1925). — **B** : MENOMINEE. — **C** : 1904. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : N., Libn. — **J** : Michigan history. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : \$ 4.700. — **Qb** : \$ 10.000. — **T** : Card index. — **Ua** : 117.560. — **V** : 58 branch stations in the county.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B** : PORT HURON. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily, 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2 p. m.-5.30 p. m. — **H** : Leila B. Wilcox, Libn. — **J** : Michigan local history and maps. — **K** : 35.596. — **P** : 99. — **Qb** : \$ 21.682,09. — **Ua** : 156.061.

A : East Side P. L. (1926). — **B** : SAGINAW. — **C** : 1860. — **E** : daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **K** : 27.471. — **Q** : \$ 5.000. — **Qb** : 14.996. — **T** : Card \$ C. to date. — **Ua** : 183.550.

A : Hoyt L. (1927). — **B** : SAGINAW. — **C** : 1899. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. — **H** : Beatrice Prall, Libn. — **I** : Reference. — **K** : 42.000. — **P** : 175.

Minnesota.

A : Duluth **P. L.** (1926). — **B** : Second St. and First Ave West, *DULUTH* — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : week days; Sunday reading rooms only. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.; Sunday 2 to 9 p. m. — **H** : *Adeline T. Davidson*, Libn. — **J** : *Americana*. — **K** : 104.407. — **P** : 198. — **Qb** : 74.422.94. — **T** : Card C. — **Uy** : 458.446.

A : Minneapolis **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Hennepin and 10th. St., *MINNEAPOLIS*. — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. (for reference only). — **G** : Open continuously throughout the year. — **H** : *T. B. Walker*, President of Board of Directors; *Miss Gratia A. Countryman*, Libn. — **I** : General public. — **J** : Minneapolis Athenaeum fund, for book purchases (10,000 annual income). Excellent collection Art Books — **K** : 463.078. — **P** : 1.259. — **Qb** : Total budget, \$ 428.564 (For books and periodicals \$ 49.466). — **T** : only Card C. — **Ua** : 2.528.984 (Book only), 3.012.265 (Total circulation in the Himmerin county).

A : University of Minnesota **L.** (1927). — **B** : *MINNEAPOLIS*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : *Frank K. Walter*. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 500.000. — **L** : 50.000. — **P** : 3.300. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : Carleton College Scoville Mem. **L.** (1927). — **B** : *NORTHFIELD*. — **C** : 1867. — **E** : Private. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sundays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **G** : June 10-September 10. — **H** : *W. M. Patton*, Director. — **I** : Learned, for purposes of higher education. — **J** : Mathematics and Astronomy, Biography, Social Science. — **K** : ca. 84.000. — **L** : ca. 25.500. — **P** : ca. 672. — **Q** : \$ 8.100. — **Qb** : \$ 23.150. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **Ua** : 16.086. — **Ub** : ca. 57.538.

A : Minnesota Free Traveling **L.** (1926). — **B** : Historical Bldg. *SAINT-PAUL*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : *Clra F. Baldwin*, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 41.367. — **P** : 83. — **Q** : \$ 6.000. — **Qb** : \$ 20.000. — **Ua** : 27.038.

A : Minnesota Historical Society **L.** (1927). — **B** : *SAINT-PAUL*. — **C** : 1849. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : *S. J. Buck*, Supt.; *G. Krausnick*, Libn. — **I** : History and the Social Sciences, Specially *Americana*. — **J** : Manuscript papers of Minnesotans; American genealogy; materials relating to Scandinavian elements in U. S.; extensive files Minnesota newspapers. — **K** : 162.000. — **P** : 2.500. — **R** : 1888. — **T** : Card C. only (current). — **Ua** : 500. — **Ub** : 47.000. — **V** : This **L.** is primarily for reference and research but allows a limited circulation.

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : *SAINT-PAUL*. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **H** : *W. Wheelock*, Librarian; *Mrs. J. T. Jennings*, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : Mississippi River history. — **K** : 351.537. — **P** : 1.416 currently received. — **Q** : \$ 20.673. — **Qb** : \$ 220.728. — **R**, **S**, **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 1.582.856.

Mississippi.

A : Mississippi A. and M. College **L.** (1926). — **B** : A. and M. College, — *MISSISSIPPI*. — **C** : 1880. — **D** : Institutional; P. for reference. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 7.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **G** : one month for all member of staff. — **H** : *W. Davis*, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 39.591. — **L** : 8.000. — **P** : 400. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted.

Missouri.

A : L. of the University of Missouri (1926). — **B : COLUMBIA**. — **D : P.** — **E : Daily except Sunday**. — **F : 8 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **H : H. O. Severance**. Libn. — **I : learned**. — **K : 231.366**. — **P : 2.942**. received currently. — **Q : \$ 29.874**. — **R, S, T : only Card C**.

A : Missouri State L. (1927). — **B : JEFFERSON CITY**. — **C : 1835**. — **D : P.** — **E : Every day exc. Sundays**. — **F : 8 a.m.-10 p.m.** — **H : A. J. Menteeer**. Libn. — **J : Law**. — **K : 73.144**. — **L : ca. 56.000**. — **P : 46**. — **Q : \$ 3.000**. — **Qb : \$ 6.650 per annum**. — **R : Law department only** (1915)

A : P. L. (1927). — **B : KANSAS CITY**. — **C : 1887**. — **D : P.** — **E : Daily**. — **F : 8,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m.** — **H : P. B. Wright**, Libn. — **J : Genealogy, western history, mathematical textbooks**. — **K : ca. 433.187**. — **P : 721**. — **Q : \$ 68.000**. — **Qb : \$ 768.000**. — **T : To date**. — **Ua : 1.626.289**.

A : State Teachers College L. (1927). — **B : Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, KIRKSVILLE**. — **C : 1903**. — **D : For reference**. — **E : Daily, exc. Sunday**. — **F : 7 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **G : College vacations**. — **H : Barbara Freeman**, Libn. — **I : General collection and special reference**. — **J : Children's literature; teacher training profession alcollection; Missouri State documents**. — **K : 26.000**. — **P : 196**. — **Q : \$ 8.000 for books, etc...** — **Qb : \$ 30.000**. — **T : Card C**. — **U : Granted**. — **V : entirely destroyed by fire Jan. 1924; reorganized**.

A : Park College L. (1927). — **B : PARKVILLE, Mo.** — **C : 1879**. — **D : P.** — **E : Daily, exc., Sunday**. — **F : 7,00 a. m.; 1,30-5,30 and 6,30-9,30 p. m.** — **G : June 3-Sept. 15; not officialy open**. — **H : Alice M. Waldron**, Libn. — **I : General**. — **K : ca. 27.000**. — **L : ca. 5.000**. — **P : 150**. — **Q : \$ 2.000**. — **T : Card C. (author, title, subject; continuous)**. — **Ua : 130.000**. — **Ub : 250.000**. — **V : Teaching of Arts Collection from the Carnegie Foundation given to library in 1926**.

A : Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy L. (1927). — **B : ROLLA**. — **C : 1871**. — **D : P.** — **E : Daily**. — **F : 8 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **H : Edith C. Jones**, Librarian. — **I : A general engineering library, with special emphasis on mining and metallurgy**. — **K : ca. 33.000**. — **L : ca. 21.000**. — **M : 500**. — **P : ca. 350**. — **T : Card C. (current) only**. — **Ua : 14.000**. — **Ub : 32.000**.

A : P. L. (1925). — **B : 10 th. and Felix St., SAINT-JOSEPH**. — **C : 1890**. — **D : P.** — **E : Daily, exc. Sunday**. — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **G : 31 day a nu ally**. — **H : N. Libn.** — **I : Circulating collection and Reference departments**. — **K : 102.645**. — **Q : \$ 17.902.53**. — **Qb : \$ 57.496.82** — **T : Card C. (Kept up to date continuous)**. — **Ua : 400.215**.

A : L. of the Missouri Botanical Garden (1927). — **B : 2.315 Tower Grove Avenue, SAINT-LOUIS** (Missouri). — **K : 42.500**. — **L : 60.000**. — **N : 331**

A : Missouri Historical Soc. L. (1925). — **B : SAINT-LOUIS**. — **C : 1866**. — **H : N. ... Libn.** — **J : Has largest collection of manuscripts relating to the fur trade of the Upper Missouri River and the Southwest country; third large collection of letters and documents of Thomas Jefferson; practically all the French and Spanish archives; original documents of the transfer of the Louisiana Purchase; the official and private letters of many of Missouri's citizens and statesmen and copies of all the early church registers**. — **K : ca. 39.178**.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : Olive, 13th. 2 and 14th. 2 Streets, SAINT LOUIS. — **C** : 1865. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except four holidays. — **F** : Central Library, 9 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays, 2-9 p. m.; Branches, 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : A. E. Bostwick, Libn; C. H. Compton, Assistant Libn. — **I** : general; but largely popular — **J** : Considerable collections in Children's literature, genealogy, art and applied science. — **K** : 726.427. — **L** : 352.989. — **M** : Several thousand printed theses. — **P** : 2685 titles, 4.494 copies. — **Q** : \$ 136.750. — **Qb** : \$ 568.227. — **S** : Monthly printed bulletin of current additions and special lists. — **T** : Complete dictionary card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 2.995.901. — **Ub** : 1.001.597.

A : St. Louis Mercantile L. Association (1927). — **B** : SAINT LOUIS. — **C** : 1846. — **D** : For members and annual subscribers only. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and certain holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : W. L. R' Gifford, Librarian; C. E. Miller, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : American history and exploration, especially of the West; Alchemy. — **K** : 166.700. — **P** : 435. — **R**, **S**, **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 155.487.

A : St. Louis University L. (1926). — **B** : Grand and Pine Bivds. SAINT-LOUIS. — **C** : 1829. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday and certain holidays. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : none. — **H** : H. H. Regnet, Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **b** : Ecclesiastical works. — **K** : 123.036. — **P** : 597. — **Q** : \$ 17.500. — **Qd** : \$ 25.100. — **T** : Author and Subject card C. — **Ua** : 41.200. — **Ud** : 37.300.

A : Washington University L. (1927). — **B** : SAINT-LOUIS. — **C** : 1853 — **D** : P. for reference. — **E** : weekly. — **F** : 8.15 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : from 2 d. week of June to last week of July open daily from 7.30 a. m. to 10 p. m.; from last of June to Middle of Sept. open only 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H** : J. A. McMillen, Libn. — **I** : learned. — **J** : History of German Language and Literature; English Literature; History. — **K**, **L** : 151.806; 36.500, These figures do not include no. of books in Law, Dental, Fine Arts and Medical Libraries. Total in all University Libraries ca. 272.000. (est.). — **P** : 1.200 (Gen. Lib. only), 2.000 in other depts. — **Qb** : \$ 30.000. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 51.928.

A : Drury College L. (1927). — **B** : SPRINGFIELD. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. from Saturday, noon, to Monday. at 8 a. m. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : 1st. week in June to 2d week in September, open on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons. — **H** : W. A. Daggett, Libn. — **I** : Learned; also Government Depository. — **K** : 42.162. — **P** : 118. — **Q** : \$ 2.500. — **R** : **S**, **T** : only Card C. — **U** : Granted. — **V** : [**K**] large number of bound Government Publications. Under [**L**], thousands of Pamphlets (Gov. Publications) not yet catalogued or accessioned.

A : Central Missouri State Teachers College L. (1927). — **B** : WARRENSBURG. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : every schoolday, from 7.20 a. m. to 9.30 p. m.; Saturday from 8 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H** : W. Edwards, Libn. — **I** : College. — **K** : 71.094. — **P** : 234. — **Q** : \$ 5.500. — **T** : Card C. (author, title, subject). — **U** : granted. — **Ud** : 266.525.

Montana.

A : Great Falls P. L. (1926). — **B** : GREAT FALLS. — **E**, **F** : Every day 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Louise M. Fernald, Libn. — **K** : 32.895 (1925). — **Q** : \$ 4.575. — **Qb** : 17.000.

A : Montana Historical and Miscellaneous L. (1926). — **B** : State House, HELENA. — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : Vacant. — **I** : Miscellaneous collection relating to Montana. — **J** : Manuscripts of Pioneer days in Montana and an Indian Collection. — **K** : 26.105. — **L** : 95000. — **P** : 153. — **Q** : \$ 2.000. — **Qb** : \$ 6.500. — **V** : Aim is to obtain and preserve all material on Montana, including, bound files of newspapers and magazines.

A : L. State University (1926). — **B** : MISSOULA. — **C** : 1895. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-6,30 p. m., 7-9,30 p. m. Monday to Friday; 8 a. m.-12 30 p. m., 1,30-5 p. m. Saturday; 3-6 p. m. Sunday. — **H** : M. G. Buckhous, Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Montana history. — **K** : 100.000. — **L** : 30.000. — **P** : ca. 650. — **Q** : \$ 9.000. — **Qd** : 8.800. — **T** : Permanent Card C. — **U** : Granted. — **Ua** : 18.230. — **Ud** : 68.200.

Nebraska.

A : Lincoln City L. (1926). — **B** : LINCOLN. — **C** : 1877. — **H** : Lulu Horne Librarian. — **K** : 64.285.

A : Nebraska State Historical Society L. (1926). — **B** : Station A., LINCOLN. — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day, except Sunday. — **F** : 8-12 a. m., 1-5 p. m. — **H** : A. E. Sheldon, Supt. and Secretary. — **I** : Historical and Scientific. — **J** : Indian and Western history. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : 15.000. — **M** : 300. — **N** : 1.000. — **P** : 650. — **Q** : \$ 4.000. — **Qb** : \$ 12.000. — **R** : S. T. only card C. (Begun 1890). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 600.

A : Nebraska University L. (1926). — **B** : LINCOLN. — **C** : 1869. — **E**, **F** : Daily 8 a. m.-10 p. m., special hours vacations. — **H** : G. H. Doane, Librarian. — **I** : reference. — **J** : French Revolution, Anthropology, Entomology; Woodrow Wilson. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **P** : 800. — **Q** : \$ 40.000. — **Qb** : 81.000. — **T** : Card Index.

Nevada.

A : Nevada University L. (1927). — **B** : RENO. — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except Sunday, and holidays. — **H** : J. D. Layman, Librarian. — **I** : University. — **K** : ca. 47.000. — **Q** : \$ 4.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Loans outside of University.

New Hampshire.

A : New Hampshire Historical Society L. (1927). — **B** : CONCORD. — **C** : 1823. — **D** : Private, open to the public. — **E** : Every day, exc. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : O. G. Hammond, Director. — **I** : Historical and genealogical. — **J** : Manuscripts. — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B** : DOVER. — **H** : C. H. Garland, Libn. — **J** : Local history; Book plates. — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : Hamilton Smith L. of University of New Hampshire (1926). — **B** : DURHAM. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. and College. — **E**, **F** : Daily, 8 a. m.-9,45 p. m.; Sunday, 2-6 p. m., 7-9,45 p. m. — **H** : W. P. Lewis, Libn. — **J** : New Hampshire collection. — **K** : 55.000. — **P** : 450. — **Q** : \$ 6.300. — **Qb** : \$ 13.500. — **T** : card C. kept up to date. — **Ua** : 36.000. — **Ud** : 42.000.

A : Exeter P. L. (1927). — **B** : *EXETER*. — **C** : 1853. — **E** : Every day but Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 2-9 p. m. — **H** : Carrie W. Byington, Libn. — **J** : Music. — **K** : 24,362. — **P** : 55. — **Qb** : \$ 5..920. — **R** : 1898-1910. — **T** : 1894. — **Ua** : 29,612.

A : Dartmouth Coll. L. (1926). — **B** : *HANOVER*. — **C** : 1769. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m., Sundays 2 a. m.-5 p. m., 7-10 p. m. — **H** : N. L. Goodrich, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : 122,000. — **P** : 1,200. — **Q** : \$ 30,300. — **Qb** : \$ 71,500. — **T** : Card C. complete.

A : Keene P. L. (1926). — **B** : *KEENE*. — **K** : ca. 25,550.

A : City L. (1927). — **B** : *MANCHESTER*. — **C** : 1854. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily, legal holidays excepted. — **F** : week-days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 1,30-6 p. m., for reference only. — **H** : F. Mabel Winchell, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **J** : New Hampshire histories and collection of material about Manchester, England. — **K** : ca. 101,482. — **P** : 428 (including newspapers 443). — **Q** : \$ 48,000. — **Qd** : \$ 59,400. — **R** : printed C. (1856, 1863). — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : card C. (kept up to date). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 254,359.

New Jersey.

A : P. L. (1927). — *BAYONNE*. — **H** : Mary G. Peters, Libn. — **K** : ca. 120,000 vols.

A : F. P. L. (Four buildings and one night branch)(1927). — **B** : *CAMDEN*. — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Wm. H. Ketler, Librarian. — **I** : about two thirds class or solid: one third, fiction. — **K** : 75,000. — **Q** : \$ 15,835,32. — **Qb** : \$ 52,524. — **T** : card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 300,000.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : Main Street and Munn Avenue, *EAST ORANGE*. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : E. O. Stanley, President; Adeline T. Davidson, Libn. — **K** : 77,458. — **L** : 4,931. — **P** : 348. — **Qb** : 64,500. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 337,326.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : *ELIZABETH*. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : C. A. George, Libn. — **J** : Print collection, N. J. Ana. — **K** : 96,661. — **L** : 5,000. — **P** : 245. — **Q** : \$ 10418. — **Qb** : \$ 59,858. — **T** : card C. up to date. — **U** : Granted. — **Ua** : 407,116.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : *HOBOKEN*. — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day excepting legal holidays and Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. p. m.-8,30 p. m. — **G** : for staff July and August. — **H** : Nina Hatfield, Libn. — **I** : General circulating. — **J** : Russ Law Library. — **K** : 100,000. — **P** : 400 Magazines 42 Newspapers. — **Qb** : 40,500. — **T** : Card Index up to date. — **Ua** : 176,064. **Ub** : 2,089.

A : Stevens Institute of Technology L. (1927). — **B** : *HOBOKEN*. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : College. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sunday. — **F** : Monday to Friday, 9 a. m.-5,30 p. m.; Saturday, 9 a. m.-12 m. — **H** : Enid M. Hawkins, Libn. — **I** : Scientific and technical. — **J** : Engineering; early 19th. century text books in Physics and Chemistry. — **K** : ca. 19,000. — **M** : ca. 1,640. — **P** : 250. — **Q** : ca. \$ 2,000. — **T** : card C. to date. — **Ua** : 2,000.

A: F. P. L. (1927). — **B: JERSEY CITY.** — **C:** 1889. — **D: P.** — **E, F:** Daily 9 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays and holidays 2-9 p. m. — **H: E. W. Miller, Libn.** — **I: P.** general circulating collection and reference departments. — **J:** New Jersey; Shakespeariana. — **K:** 280.785. — **Q:** \$ 44.499. — **Qb:** \$ 216.801. — **T:** Card index, kept up to date. — **Ua:** 1.529.519. — **Ub:** 451.852.

A: Drew Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B: MADISON.** — **C:** 1867. — **D:** semi-public. — **E:** all week-days. — **F:** 8 a. m.-6 p. m., 7-10 p. m.; shorter hours in vacations. — **H: E. Squier Tipple, president.** — **I:** Learned, theological, religious history. — **J:** Theology up to date; early and historical manuscripts; methodist historical material, memorabilia, etc. — **K:** 144.300. — **P:** 278. — **S, T:** on cards, kept up to date. — **U:** Granted.

A: F. P. L. (1927). — **B: NEWARK, N. J.** — **C:** 1888. — **D: P.** — **E, F:** week days 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m.; Sundays and holidays from 2-9 p. m. — **H: J. C. Dana, Libn.; Beatrice Winsor, Assistant-Libn.** — **I:** General and special business collection, art and technical collections. — **K:** 344.423. — **L:** ca. 75.000 (no record exact). — **P:** 1.894. — **Q:** \$ 61.111 books, 5.118 periodicals, 12.881 binding. Total: \$ 79.110. — **Qa:** \$ 340.000. — **T:** Card C., revised to date. — **U:** Books lent. — **Ua:** 1.495.777.

A: Gardner A. Sage L. (1927). — **B: NEW BRUNSWICK.** — **K:** ca. 60.549 (1927).

A: F. P. L. (1927). — **B:** 60 Livingston Ave., **NEW BRUNSWICK.** — **C:** 1883. — **E, F:** Daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays (Nov. 1-May 1), 2-6 p. m. for reading only. — **H: J. B. Fogz, Directing Libn.** — **I: P.** and general. — **J:** U. S. Government Depository Library. — **K:** 40.000. — **L:** 11.000. — **P:** 204. — **Q:** \$ 5.200 (Book Binding, Periodicals, 1926). — **Qd:** \$ 23.000 (1926). — **R:** Printed C. (1896, 1902, 1906); Quarterly Bulletins, Jan. 1913-June 1923. — **Ua:** 138.793. — **V:** Library completely reorganized 1922. Established a public museum 1925 by moving history house to Library property.

A: P. L. (1927). — **B: PASSAIC.** — **H:** Maud I. Stull, Libn. — **K:** ca. 53.082.

A: F. P. L. (1927). — **B:** Broadway, **PATERSON, N. J.** — **C:** 1885 — **D: P.** — **E:** Daily, exc. Sundays. Reading rooms open Sundays and holidays. — **F:** Saturdays, 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; other days, 9 a. m.-8 p. m. Reading rooms daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. — **G:** Vacations: one month. — **H: G. F. Winchester, Libn.** — **K:** 93.680. — **P:** ca. 404. — **Q:** \$ 15.611 (1926). — **Qb:** \$ 82.000. — **T:** Card C. up to date. — **Ua:** 385.301.

A: P. L. (1927). — **B: PLAINFIELD.** — **C:** 1881. — **D: P.** — **E, F:** Daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (Christmas, Thanksgiving and July 4 th. excepted); Sunday, 2-6 p. m. for circulating and reading. — **H: Florence M. Bowman.** — **I:** General and Reference. — **J:** Music. Science. Americana. — **K:** ca. 86.898. — **P:** 290. — **Q:** \$ 7.093. — **Qb:** \$ 36.957. — **T:** Card C. to date. — **U:** Lent outside. — **Ua:** 137.286. — **Ub:** 2.439.

A: Princeton Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B: PRINCETON.** — **C:** 1812. — **D: P.** — **E:** Monday to Saturday. — **F:** 9 a. m.-5 p. m., 7-10 p. m. — **G:** from August 1 to September 15. — **H: J. H. Dulles, Libn.** — **I:** Theological. — **K:** 123.544. — **L:** 43.433. — **O:** 22. — **P:** 254. — **Q:** \$ 4.900. — **R:** printed C. (part. I., 1886). — **T:** card C. (1923). — **U:** granted.

A: Princeton University L. (1927). — **B: PRINCETON.** — **C:** 1756. — **D: P.** — **D:** Daily. — **F:** 8 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays, 3-10 p. m.; vacations, 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H: J. T. Gerould, Libn.** — **I:** University. — **J:** Oriental Mss., Civil War, European War, incunabula, Cruikshankiana, Horace, Virgil, Montaigne, Rabelais, Rousseau, Railroads and Corporations, French Revolution, Modern German Literature. — **K:** 600.000. — **L:** 100.000. — **N:** 10.000. — **O:** 200. — **Q:** \$ 60.020. — **Qb:** \$ 151.322. — **R:** Classed 1920, Author 1921. — **T:** Card C., kept up to date. — **U:** 142.576.

A : F. P. L. (1926). — **B : TRENTON.** — **C : 1900.** — **D : P.** — **E : Monday to Saturday inclusive.** — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **G : no vacations.** — **H : H. L. Hughes, Librarian.** — **I : General.** — **J : Ceramics.** — **K : 125.959.** — **P : 306.** — **Q : \$ 83.465.** — **R, S, T : only card C.** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 522.347.**

New York.

A : Albany P. L. (1927). — **B : ALBANY.** — **C : 1833, as Young Mens Association.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily.** — **F : Weekdays : 9 a. m. to 9-30 p. m.; Sundays : 2-6 p. m. except in Summer.** — **G : one month.** — **H : Elizabeth M. Smith, Director.** — **I : Popular.** — **K : 81.486.** — **P : 161.** — **Q : \$ 23.500.** — **Qb : \$ 79.900.** — **T : Card catal.** — **Ua : 423.833 (1926).**

A : New York State L. (1927). — **B : ALBANY.** — **C : 1818.** — **D : P.** — **F : 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m.; sept 15-june 15 : 8.30 a. m.-5 p. m. on Sunday 2-6 p. m., Oct.-June.** — **H : J. I. Wyer, Director State Library.** — **I : General.** — **J : Bibliography and Library economy. Government documents, national, state and local; Law; Education; Natural science; Medicine; Arctic explorations; Americana; American genealogy; American Indians; New York State manuscripts; American Newspapers; Books for the blind; Book plates.** — **K : 537.483.** — **L : 200.000.** — **P : 37.804 including annuals.** — **Q : \$ 60.590.** — **Qb : \$ 193.879.** — **R : printed C. of L. for the Blind.** — **T : Card C.** — **U : Granted.** — **Ua : 75.541.** — **V : Statistics are for State L.**

A : Hoffman L. (1927). — **B : St. Stephen's College, ANNANDALE-ON HUDSON.** — **E : Every day.** — **H : Beatrice Bergen, Librarian.** — **K : 35.719.**

A : Auburn Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B : Seminary campus, AUBURN.** — **C : 1821.** — **D : P.** — **E : Every week day.** — **F : 9 to 12. a. m., 2-5, 7-9 p. m.** — **G : During august.** — **H : W. J. Hinke, libn.** — **I : Theological.** — **K : 47.400.** — **L : 15.700** — **M : ca. 50** — **O : ca. 10.** — **P : 173.** — **Q : 2.160.** — **S : 7.679.** — **T : New card index being prepared now.** — **Ua : 2.052 to professors and students.**

A : Wells College L. (1927). — **B : AURORA.** — **C : 1868.** — **D : Private.** — **E : Daily.** — **F : 8 a. m.-6 p. m.; 7-10 p. m.** — **G : Midwinter vacation of the college.** — **H : Alice E. Sanborn, Librarian.** — **I : Learned.** — **K : 56.600.** — **P : 360.** — **Q : 9.407,79.** — **Qd : \$ 16.429,64.** — **T : Dictionary card from the founding.** — **U : Granted.**

A : Binghamton P. L. (1927). — **B : BINGHAMTON.** — **C : 1904.** — **E : Daily, exc. Sundays.** — **F : Reading and reference 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Circulation department, 10 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **H : W. F. Seward, Libn.** — **K : 62.447.** — **P : 176.** — **Q : \$ 9.620.** — **Qd : 38.948 total income.** — **T : Card C. to date.** — **Ua : 286.424.**

A : Adelphi College L. (1927). — **B : BROOKLYN.** — **C : 1896.** — **D : Private.** — **E : Each session day of the college.** — **F : 8.45 a. m.-4.45 p. m.** — **G : 2 months.** — **H : Mabel Farr, Libn.** — **I : General.** — **K : 22.589.** — **P : 43.** — **T : Complete Card C. only.** — **U : Loans to students and faculty of Adelphi only.** — **Ua : 13.120**

A : Brooklyn P. L. (1926). — **B : BROOKLYN.** — **C : 1897.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily.** — **F : Branches 9 a. m.-9 p. m. week days. Sundays and holidays 4-6 p. m. Stations 3 days 4 hrs. 3 days, 7 hrs.** — **G : 31 days vacations.** — **H : F. P. Hill, Chief Librarian.** — **I : Reference and Circulating.** — **K : 964.981.** — **P : 884.** — **Q : \$ 250.238,83.** — **Qb : 855.772,72.** — **R : no complete printed C. Library issues a monthly Bulletin of Books added.** — **S : no ms. C.** — **T : Complete card C. at Administration Dept. Each Branch has a complete card C. of its Collection.** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 5.950.000.** — **V : Library has 31 Branches, 3 Stations, 11 Deposit Stations, Number of Registered Borrowers : 403.609.**

A : Pratt Institute F. L. (1927). — **B : BROOKLYN.** — **C : 1887.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily except Sundays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m.** — **H : E. F. Stevens** Director and Libn. — **I : General circulation and reference.** — **J : Special working collections in Technology and the Fine Arts.** — **K : 140.000.** — **P : 433.** — **Q : \$ 11.250.** — **Qd : \$ 55.000.** — **T : only card C.** — **Ua : 239.000.** — **V : The Pratt Institute School of Library Science is an integral part of the Library organization.**

A : Grosvenor L. (1927). — **B : BUFFALO.** — **C : 1859.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : Week days 9 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays 2-9 p. m.** — **G : no vacations.** — **H : A. H. Shearer. Libn.** — **I : Reference, learned.** — **J : American poetry, Hubbell ophthalmological, Michael Collection of War Posters, Coxé theological, Modern Dramas, Music.** — **K : 201.000.** — **L : ca. 15.000.** — **O : 15.** — **P : ca. 805.** — **Q : \$ 16.153.** — **Qb : \$ 80.307.** — **R : printed C. of parts (1902, 1908, 1918, 1919).** — **T : card C. up to date.** — **U : not granted except Libraries.** — **V : Number of readers : 129.232.**

A : P. L. (1927). — **E : BUFFALO.** — **C : 1836.** — **E, F : Circulation Departments, daily except Sundays, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Reading Rooms, Holidays : 2-9 p. m.** — **H : W. L. Brown, Libn; L. W. Josselyn, Vice-Libn.** — **K : 500.489.** — **L : 52.545.** — **P : 601.**

A : University of Buffalo L. (1926). — **B : BUFFALO.** — **C : 1846.** — **D : P. E : every day except Sundays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-6 p. m.** — **H : Miss Ruth Bartholomew.** — **I : general.** — **K : ca. 30.000.** — **L : ca. 100.000.** — **P : 85.** — **Q : ca. \$ 2.000.** — **R, S, T : no C.**

A : St. Lawrence University L. (1927). — **B : CANTON.** — **C : 1869** — **D : P.** — **E, F : Daily, 8 a. m.-12.30 p. m., 1-6 p. m.; Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, 7-9 p. m.; Sundays for reading only 2-5.30 p. m.** — **G : August 15-September 15, 2 weeks at Christmas.** — **H : H. M. Dowd, Libn.** — **I : General reference.** — **J : Credner Collection of Biblical Criticism and Ecclesiastical History esp. early part of 16th. cent.** — **K : ca. 43.850** — **P : 121.** — **T : Card C. (incomplete).** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 9.000.** — **V : Primarily reference L.**

A : Hamilton College L. (1927). — **B : CLINTON.** — **C : 1812.** — **D : P.** — **E : Week days 8 a. m.-10 p. m; Sundays 3-9 p. m.** — **G : Closed only on legal holidays.** — **H : J. D. Ibbotson. Librarian.** — **I : College.** — **J : E. Robinson Library on the Geography of Palestine; special Collections on A. Hamilton, J. Milton and A. Lincoln.** — **K : 120.000.** — **L : 28.000.** — **N : ca. 2000.** — **O : 24.** — **P : 550.** — **Q : \$ 7.500.** — **R, S, T : only card C. (1912-1920).** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 19.800.** — **Ud : ca. 70.000.**

A : A. of the Eugenics Record Office. Department of Genetics (Carnegie Institution of Washington) (1926.) — **B : COLD SPRING HARBOR (Long Island).** — **C : 1910.** — **D : Private.** — **H : C. B. Davenport, Director.** — **N : 1.735 books, 84.500 documents, 7.000 family Schedules.** — **Q : \$ 1.000.** — **T : Card Index, 1.075.000 cards.** — **U : not lent.** — **V : Archives, also recruited by duplicate copies of mss. family histories prepared by authors in collaboration with Eugenics Record Office.**

A : L. of the Department of Genetics (Carnegie Institution of Washington). (1926). — **B : COLD SPRING HARBOR (Long Island).** — **C : 1904.** — **D : not P.** — **I : Scientific.** — **K : 12.000.** — **L : 3.000.** — **P : 130.** — **Q : \$ 1.800.** — **T : card C. only.** — **U : granted.**

A : L. of St. Joseph Seminary (1927). — **B : DUNWOODIE (Yonkers).** — **C : 1896.** — **D : Limited to Seminarians and Priests.** — **H : Rev. J. Egan, Libn.** — **I : Theological principally, also general.** — **J : Besides numerous ms. and incunabula, the library has many rare and curious books, and also several art collections.** — **K : 36.000.** — **N : 40.** — **O : 16.** — **P : 110.** — **R, S, T : no C. published since 1900 up to date filing cabinet and Card Index.**

A : F. L. (1927). — **B : GLOVERSCILLE.** — **C : 1880.** — **D : P.** — **E** Daily, except Sundays and Holidays. — **F : 9 a. m. to 8 p. m.; Saturdays 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **H : Lucy Edel, Librarian.** — **K : ca. 36.000.** — **L : 4.000.** — **Q : \$ 3.000.** — **Qa : (1926) \$ 13.528.**

A : Cornell University L. (1927). — **B : ITHACA** — **C : 1863.** — **D : University.** — **E : Daily except Sundays and holidays.** — **F : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. except vacation days.** — **G : holidays.** — **H : W. Austen, Libn.** — **I : Learned** — **J : Special collections : History, Dante, Petrarch Icelandic, Chinese.** — **K, L : 750.000.** — **O : 300.** — **Qb : \$ 60.000.** — **R : White Historical coll., Dante coll., Petrarch coll. Icelandic coll. Runic coll., Chinese Coll.** — **S, T : Card C.**

A : James Prendergast F. L. (1926). — **B : JAMESTOWN.** — **C : 1880.** — **H : Lucia T. Henderson, Libn.** — **I : Paintings in Art gallery.** — **K : 29.700.** — **T : Card C. to date, Dictionary.** — **Ua : 95.600.**

A : Colgate University L. (1927). — **B : HAMILTON.** — **C : 1819.** — **D : Private.** — **E : Daily.** — **F : 7h.45 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **G : open all the year.** — **H : C W. Spencer, Libn.** — **J : Baptist Historical Collection.** — **K : 117.594.** — **L : 10.000.** — **O : 3.** — **P : 400.** — **Q : \$ 6.684.** — **Qd : \$ 22.091.** — **R, S, T : only Card C. to date.** — **Ua : 20.213.**

A : P. L. (1927). — **B : Main Street, NEW ROCHELLE.** — **C : 1893.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily.** — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.** — **F : One month.** — **H : Mary E. Huntington, Libn.** — **I : General.** — **K : 64.015.** — **L : 9.428.** — **P : 202.** — **Q : \$ 13.380.** — **Qd : \$ 47.144.** — **T : Card C. kept up to date, continuous.** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 235.093.** — **Ud : ca. 3.500.**

A : American Geographical Society L. (1927). — **B : Broadway at 156th, NEW YORK CITY.** — **C : 1852.** — **D : open to accredited students.** — **E : daily except Sundays and holidays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.** — **H : J. K. Wright, Libn.** — **I : Geographical.** — **J : 68.004 maps; 1.400 atlases.** — **K, L : 96.000.** — **P : 800.** — **R, S : no C.** — **T : Card C., kept up to date.** — **U : not granted.**

A : Chemists' Club L. (1927). — **B : 52, East 41st. Street, NEW YORK CITY.** — **C : 1898.** — **D : Private.** — **E : Every week day.** — **F : 9 a. m.-5 30 p. m.** — **I : Scientific.** — **K : 40.000.** — **P : 175.**

A : Columbia University L. (1927). — **B : NEW YORK CITY.** — **C : 1754.** — **D : Open to members of the University and to scholars in general.** — **E : Week days.** — **F : 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **G : no vacations.** — **H : C. C. Williamson, Director of libraries; R. Howson, Libn.** — **K : 1.000.000.** — **M : 50.000.** — **O : 300.** — **P : 5.000.** — **R : printed C. of the Avery L. of Architecture.** — **T : Card C.**

A : Engineering Societies L. (1927). — **B : 29 West 39th street, NEW YORK CITY.** — **C : 1913.** — **D : P.** — **E : weekdays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **G : no vacations.** — **H : H. W. Craver, Director.** — **I : Engineering.** — **J : Latimer Clark collection of History of Electricity and Magnetism.** — **K : 155.000.** — **L : 34.000.** — **P : 1.300.** — **T : only card C.** — **U : to members only.**

A : Jewish Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B : 531 W. 123rd St., NEW YORK CITY.** — **C : 1903.** — **D : P.** — **E : Monday to Friday.** — **F : 9 a. m.-6 p. m.** — **G : July.** — **H : A. Marx, Libn.** — **J : One of the largest collections of Hebraica and Hebrew Mss, most of the known Hebrew Incunabula, very rich literature on Jewish History, especially Anglo-Judaica, Judeo-Spanish works, Steinschneider L., E. N. Adler L., etc.** — **K, M : ca. 77.000.** — **N : 6.000.** — **O : 80 Hebrew and 81 Latin of Jewish interest.** — **Q : \$ 3.300.** — **T : 1903-1927.**

A : L. of The American Museum of Natural History (1927). — **B :** 77th Street and Central Park West, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C :** 1869. — **D :** P. — **E :** week-days. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H :** Ida R. Hood, Acting, Libr. — **I :** Natural History including Anthropology for Reference and inter-library loan only. — **K :** ca. 103,000. — **T :** card C. only (1903 current). — **U :** granted to other libraries and scientific societies.

A : L. of the General Theological Seminary (of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.) (1926). — **B :** 175, 9 th. Avenue, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C :** 1819. — **D :** P. only for reference use. — **E :** daily. — **F :** 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-6 p. m., 7-15-10,30 p. m.; Sunday, 2-5 p. m. — **G :** August. — **H :** B. S. Easton, Libn. — **I :** For students of theology. — **J :** Latin Bibles of the 15th and 16th centuries; the book of Common Prayer of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. — **K :** 75,968. — **P :** 275. — **T :** Cards C. — **U :** granted only to members of the Seminary.

A : L. of the Metropolitan Museum of Art (1927). — **B :** 82 nd. St. and Fifth Ave., *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C :** 1880. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 10 a. m.-5 p. m.; Saturday 6 p. m.; Sunday 1-6 p. m. — **G :** closed on Sunday during June, July and August. — **H :** W. Clifford, Libn. — **I :** Art. — **J :** 84 000 photographs. Archeology, fine and industrial arts. — **K :** 55,000. — **T :** Card index C. (1900 up to date).

A : L. of the New York Botanical Garden (1927). — **B :** Bronx Park, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C :** 1900. — **D :** by permission. — **E :** every day of the year. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H :** Sarah H. Harlow, Librarian. — **I :** Scientific. — **J :** devoted exclusively to botany, horticulture, landscape gardening and related subjects. It has a complete collection of the original papers and books of Charles Darwin. — **K :** 35,513 (dec. 31, 1926). — **O :** 1. — **S, T :** only card C. — **U :** not granted.

A : L. of the New York University (1923). — **B :** University Heights, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C :** 1832. — **D :** Officers and Students of the University; to the public for reference. — **E :** daily. — **F :** 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H :** T. F. Jones, Libn. — **I :** General. — **J :** Ottendorfer L. of Germanic literature, La Garde L. Semitic languages; Botta L.; Gillett Memorial L. of Romance languages and literature, Hübner Classical L. — **K :** 200,000. — **L :** 60,000. — **M :** 3,500. — **N :** 120. — **O :** 28. — **P :** 197.

A : L. of Union Theological Seminary (1926). — **B :** Broadway at 120th Street *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C :** 1838. — **D :** open to public; lends dents and instructors. — **E :** Daily except Sunday. — **F :** 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G :** August 15 Sept. 15. — **H :** Wm. W. Rockwell, Librarian. — **I :** Theological. — **K :** 167,820. — **P :** L 80,359. — **N :** 363. — **P :** 384. — **Q :** \$ 4,000. — **R, S, T :** only card C. — **U :** occasionally granted. — **Ua :** 18,900. — **Ub :** 110,000.

A : New York City College L. (1926). — **B :** Convent Ave. and 139th. St., *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C :** 1848. — **D :** P. — **E :** daily except Sundays. — **F :** 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H :** H. C. Newton, Libn. — **K :** 8,000. — **L :** 70,000. — **T :** Card C. up to date. — **Ua :** 62,768. — **Ub :** ca. 95,000.

A : New York Historical Society L. (1927). — **B :** 170 Central Park West, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C :** 1804. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** Daily 9 m.-5 p. m., Sundays except. — **H :** A. J. Wall, Libn. — **I :** American history in general and New York City history in particular. — **J :** Early Americana, American ms., Early New-York City Views, large collection of New-York Newspapers — **K :** 143,018. — **L :** 159,054. — **N :** ca. 100,000. — **P :** 130. — **Q :** \$ 6,000 (1925). — **R :** Printed C. (1859). — **T :** C. by card-index begun (1859). — **V :** The L. is especially rich for students of American history.

A : New York P. L. (1925). — **B :** 476 fifth Avenue, *NEW YORK CITY*, — **C :** 1895. — **D :** P. — **E :** every day of the year. — **F :** 9 a. m.-10 p. m. weekdays; 1-10 p. m. Sundays. — **G :** no annual closing. — **H :** E. H. An-

derson, Director; H. M. Lydenberg, Chief of the Reference Department; F. F. Hopper, Chief of the Circulation Department. — **I**: the Reference Department is a research library; the Circulation Department lends books for home use. — **J**: Spencer (illustrated books in fine bindings); Maitland (Early, Americana and Cartography); Proudfit (Naval History); Avery (Prints); Gaynor (Political History); Billings (books not limited). — **K, L**: Reference Department, bound volumes and pamphlets 1,667,697; Circulation Department 1,132,284 bound volumes; total 2,799,981. — **N**: Several hundred thousand, no count has been made. — **O**: ca. 400. — **P**: 11,516 received currently not including annuals and biennials received by gift or exchange. — **Q**: Expended in 1924. Reference Department: \$ 1,128,413. Circulation Department: \$ 1,155,493. — **Qb**: Total income (1924); Reference Department: \$ 1,128,413; Circulation Department: \$ 1,155,493. — **R**: no printed C. of entire collection. — **S**: no complete C. (only selected lists). — **T**: C. of entire collection on cards (mainly printed C. cards). — **U**: granted from the Circulation Department only. — **Ua**: 9,549,876 volumes lent for home use (1924). — **Ub**: 3,194,603 volumes consulted in Reference Department (1924) through call-slips (no record kept of use of open-shelf books).

A: New York Society L. (1927). — **B**: 109, University Place. *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C**: 1754. — **D**: Membership. — **E**: Daily except Sunday. — **F**: 9-5,30. — **H**: F. B. Bigelow, Libn. — **I**: General. — **J**: Art; Americana; Early fiction (1730-1850). Colonial news-papers (1726-1776). — **K**: 125,000. — **P**: 125. — **Q**: \$ 5,608. — **Qb**: \$ 25,901. — **R**: 1850. — **T**: Complete to date. — **Ua**: 58,704.

A: P. School L. (1927). — **B**: Bureau of Libraries, 500 Park Avenue. *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C**: 1903. — **D**: School officials, teachers and pupils. — **E, F**: School hours during school year. — **G**: July and August. — **H**: C. G. Leland, Supt. of Libraries. — **I**: Books for children. Educational books for teachers. — **K**: 3 Training Sch. L.: 29,356; 34 High Sch L.: 200,039, 3 Jr-Sr High Sch. L.: 6,769; 53 Jr. High Sch. L.: 67,390; Elementary Sch.: 9,436, classroom L.: 90 central L.: 57,282, 438 teachers' ref. L.: 114,547. Total: 678,406. — **Q**: High Sch.: \$ 9,498; Jr. High Sch. \$ 3,975 Elem. Sch.: \$ 26,527. Total: 40,000. — **Qb**: 83,500. — **R**: School L. Bull. (Monthly). C. of Books for Public Sch. L. graded and annotated, 1927-1929. — **S, T**: All high Sch., training sch., jr-sr. high sch., jr. high sch. and elem. sch. with central L. have card C. — **Ua**: 12,712,922.

A: R. R. Y. M. C. A. L. (1927). — **B**: 309, Park Ave., *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C**: 1875. — **D**: Limited to membership. — **E**: Every day, except Sunday May to October. — **F**: 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.; sundays 2-6 p. m. nov. to april. — **H**: W. L. McKinlay, Libn. — **I**: general. — **J**: Railroad collection. — **K**: 27,813. — **P**: 116. — **R**: 1914; supplement 1915-1924. — **T**: 1927. — **Ua**: 31,743.

A: Russell Sage Foundation L. (1927). — **B**: *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C**: 1882. — **D**: P. — **E**: Week days. — **F**: 8,45 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H**: F. W. Jenkins, Librarian. — **I**: Applied sociology. — **K**: 25,624. — **L**: 91,504. — **P**: 250.

A: Ships L. (1927). — **B**: *NEW YORK CITY*. — **K**: ca. 695,034.

A: Teachers College L., Columbia University (1927). — **B**: 525 West 120 th. Street, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C**: 1887. — **D**: open to public for reference only. Circulates books to members of Columbia University only. — **E**: Monday to Saturday inclusive. — **F**: 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. Closes on Saturday at 5 p. m. — **G**: None. — **H**: Louise R. Beers, Acting Librarian. — **I**: Pedagogical. — **J**: History; theory, practice and administration of education; also industrial and household arts, nursing and health. — **K**: 105,000. — **L**: ca. 35,000. — **N**: ca. 130. — **P**: 433. — **T**: Card C. (1887). — **Ua**: 115,095. — **Ub**: 654,348.

A : University Club L. (1927). — **B : NEW YORK CITY.** — **C : 1879.** — **D : Only for club members.** — **E : Every day.** — **H : A. W. Colton, Lib.** — **K : 43.047.** — **P : ca. 300.** — **T : Card C. (to date).**

A : West side Y. M. C. A. L. (1926). — **B : NEW YORK CITY.** — **K : ca. 91.000.**

A : Niagara University L. (1927). — **B : NIAGARA UNIVERSITY P. O.** — **C : 1868.** — **D : private.** — **E : daily.** — **F : 9.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m.** — **G : July and August.** — **H : T. O'Connor, Libn.** — **I : Philosophical, Theological, Biblical.** — **K : ca. 23.000.** — **L : ca. 5.000.** — **M : ca. 1.900.** — **N : 80.** — **O : 160.** — **P : 71.** — **Q : \$ 2.400 (1923).** — **T : 1922.** — **U : 3.500.** — **Ub : 12.000.** — **V : Open to students of all department of University for consultation and research work.**

A : Port Jervis F. L. (1927). — **B : 140 Pike St., PORT JERVIS.** — **C : 1894.** — **D : P.** — **E : open every week-day, except holidays.** — **F : September-June, 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; july-august, 9 a. m.-6 p. m. and Saturday evening 6-9 p. m.** — **K : 23.052 vols.** — **P : 55.** — **Q : \$ 1.675.** — **Qa : (Total income 1927-1928) : 11.000.** — **T : Card index kept up to date.** — **Ua : Year ending July 1927 : 63.475.**

A : Vassar College L. (1927). — **B : POUGHKEEPSIE.** — **C : 1865.** — **D : for reference.** — **E : Daily.** — **F : week-days 8.15 a. m.-5. 30 p. m. 7. 15-9.45 p. m.; Sundays 2.15-5.30 p. m.** — **H : Adelaide Underhill, Librarian.** — **I : College.** — **Kb to O : 147.094.** — **P : ca. 1.200.** — **Q : \$ 15.268.** — **T : card C.** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 52.925.**

A : L. of Rochester Theol. Sem. (1926). — **B : ROCHESTER.** — **C : 1850.** — **D : Private, free to public for reference.** — **E : Week days.** — **F : 8.30 a. m.-5.30 p. m.** — **G : August.** — **H : Rev. G. B. Ewell, Libn.** — **I : Theological for use of students.** — **J : Anabaptist history; Baptist history; Reformation.** — **K : 52.996.** — **P : ca. 500.** — **Q : 2.738.94.** — **Qb : \$ 7.334.01.** — **T : to date.** — **U : to clergy and students.** — **Ua : 13524 (in 7 months).**

A : P. L. (1926). — **ROCHESTER.** — **C : 1912.** — **D : P.** — **E : every day in the year.** — **F : Central L., 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.; Branch L., 2-9 p. m.** — **H : W. F. Yust Librarian.** — **I : Popular.** — **K : 186.761.** — **Qb : \$ 253.162,88** — **R S, T : only card C.** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 1.610.097.** — **V : 10 Branch L.**

A : St. Bernard Seminary L. (1927). — **B : St. Bernard's Seminary L., ROCHESTER.** — **C : 1893.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily.** — **F : 9-5.** — **H : Revl P. Libert, Libn.** — **I : Largely Historical, Philosophical and Theological** — **J : Collections of Councils, Patrologies, Historical, Bollandist Publications and Reviews.** — **K : ca. 25.000.** — **O : 20.** — **P : 55.** — **T : Card C., current.** — **U : Not granted and Reviews.**

A : University of Rochester L. (1926). — **B : ROCHESTER.** — **C : 1851.** — **D : P.** — **E : open every day except Sunday.** — **F : 8 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **G : no vacations.** — **H : D. B. Gilchrist, Librarian.** — **I : learned.** — **J : Sibley musical Library, 15.000 scores and books about music; Medical L. 23.000 vols.** — **K : 143.000.** — **L : 7.000.** — **M : 5.000.** — **N : 100.** — **O : 8.** — **P : 850.** — **Q : \$ 40.000.** — **Qb : \$ 76.000.** — **R, S, C : only card C. (to date).** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 63.348.** — **Ud : 96.124.**

A : College L. (1926). — **B : ST. BONAVENTURE.** — **C : 1859.** — **D : private.** — **E : daily.** — **F : 4 to 9 p. m.; other hours by appointment.** — **G : June 15 to September 15; Dec. 21 st. to Jan. 6.** — **H : Rev. A. O'Brien, Libn.** — **I : research departments in religion and philosophy; Secondary departments in science, literature, history.** — **K : ca. 100.000.** — **L : ca. 1.000.** — **N : 4.** — **O : 57.** — **P : 65.** — **Q : 2.500.** — **R. S, T : in preparation.** — **U : not granted.**

A : University L. (1927). — **B : SYRACUSE.** — **C :** 1871. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Daily except Sundays. — **F :** 8,30 a. m.-9,30 mp. m. — **H :** W. Miller, Chief Librarian. — **I :** General. — **K :** ca. 135.874. — **P :** 721. — **T :** Card C. from ca. 1900. — **Ua :** 37.784.

A : Troy P. L. (1926). — **B : TROY.** — **C :** 1835. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** Week days 9 a. m.-9. p. m. — **H :** Fanny C. Howe, Librarian. — **I :** General. — **K :** 56.737. — **P :** 152. — **Q :** \$ 4.079. — **Qb :** \$ 44.648. — **T :** Card C. only (1905-date). — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 126.763. — **Ub :** 6.096.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B : UTICA.** — **K :** ca. 108.841.

A : U. S. Military Academy L. (1927). — **B : WEST POINT.** — **C :** 1802. — **D :** Government. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 6 p. m.; Saturdays 9 a. m. to 6 p. m., 7,30 p. m. to 9.30 p. m.; Sundays and holidays 2-5,30 p. m. — **H :** Capt. E. A. Everts, Libn. — **I :** General, with Military subjects emphasised. — **J :** Ms. relating to West Point and U. S. history; Portraits of Generals and U. S. M. A. Officials; Memorabilia of West Point and U. S. Military Academy. — **K :** 100.000. — **P :** 185. — **Q :** \$ 7.200. — **T :** 1924, kept up to date. — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 12.300. — **V :** L. is for special use of officers and cadets of the U. S. Military Academy.

North Carolina.

A : L. of the University of North Carolina (1927). — **B : CHAPEL HILL.** — **C :** 1795. — **D :** no P., Institutional. — **E :** every day. — **F :** 8.30 a. m.-10,30 p. m. — **H :** L. R. Wilson, Librarian; C. M. Baker, Assistant Librarian. — **I :** learned, technical and general. — **J :** North Carolina History; Confederate History (1861-1865). — **K :** 176.972. — **P :** 1.700. — **Q :** \$ 69.165. — **T :** only card C. — **U :** granted. — **Ub :** 202.802.

A : Davidson College L. (1927). — **B : DAVIDSON.** — **C :** 1837. — **D :** Institutional. — **E :** Six days each week. — **F :** 9 a. m.-19,30 p. m. — **G :** June-August. — **H :** Cornelia Shaw, Libn. — **I :** Learned and general. — **K :** ca. 24.000. — **P :** 126. — **Q :** \$ 2.000. — **T :** Card C. up to date. — **Ua :** 12.129.

A : Duke University L. (1927). — **B : DURHAM.** — **C :** 1889. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Every day exc. Sundays. — **F :** 8.30 a. m.-1 p. m, 2 p. m.-5,30 p. m., 7-10,30 p. m. Saturdays 8,30 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-5 p. m. — **G :** six weeks. — **H :** J. P. Breedlove, Libn. — **I :** General. — **K :** 93.000. — **L :** 19.218. — **P :** 722. — **Q :** \$ 41.000. — **Qb :** \$ 62.320 — **T :** Begun in 1903. — **Ua :** 14.898. — **Ub :** 36.105. — **V :** Trinity College L. changed its name to Duke University L. on Dec. 29, 1924.

A : N. C. State L. (1926). — **B : RALEIGH.** — **H :** C. L. Broughton, Libn. — **K :** ca. 61.826.

A : Wake Forest College Library (1927). — **B : WAKE FOREST** (North Carolina). — **C :** 1831. — **D :** Open to students. — **E :** Week days and Sunday afternoons. — **F :** 8,10 a. m.-12,30 a. m.-4,30 p. m.; 7-10,30 p. m. and from 2-4 Sunday p. m. — **G :** Short annual vacation. — **H :** Mrs Ethel Taylor Crittenden, Librarian. — **I :** Well provided for scholars. — **J :** Collection of North Caroliniana; Baptist Collection. — **K :** 33.308. — **P :** 174. — **Q :** \$ 1.865. — **T :** Card C. (1927), author, subject, titler according to Dewey Decimal System.

North Dakota.

A : Agricultural College L. (1926). — **B : FARGO.** — **H :** E. Mc. Veety, Librarian. — **I :** Depository for the public documents published by the U. S. A. government and for North Dakota state documents. — **K :** ca. 40.428. — **P :** 539. — **R, S, T :** Dewey decimal classification. — **Ub :** 1.670.

A : University of North Dakota L. (1927). — **B** : GRAND FORKS. — **C** : 1883. — **D** : free. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : A. D. Keator, Libn. — **I** : University. — **J** : Icelandic Literature, North Dakota Politics and Government, Hill Transportation Library, chiefly railroad books. — **K** : 93,000. — **L** : 37,000. — **M** : 570. — **P** : ca. 750. — **Q** : \$ 9,000. — **Qb** : \$ 20,560. — **T** : only card C. — **Ua** : 15,390.

Ohio.

A : Akron P. L. (1926). — **B** : AKRON. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Christmas, New Year, Washington Birthday, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving. — **H** : Maude Herndon, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 58,958. — **L** : ca. 9,538. — **P** : 257 Current. — **Qb** : \$ 50,000. — **R**, **S**, **T** : only card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 389,927.

A : Carnegie L. of Ohio University (1926). — **B** : ATHENS. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-8,30 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : Anne C. Keating, Librarian. — **I** : College. — **K** : 50,000. — **L** : 25,000. — **P** : 236. — **Q** : \$ 10,000. — **Ua** : 25,400.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B** : CHILLICOTHE. — **C** : 1864. — **E** : Weekdays, 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : B. E. Stevenson, Libn. — **K** : ca. 47,000. — **T** : 1920.

A : Cincinnati University L. (1926). — **B** : CINCINNATI. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : Students of the University. — **E**, **F** : Week days 8 a. m.-9,30 p. m., Sat. 8-5. — **H** : J. S. Fowler, Libn. — **I** : University. — **J** : Shakespeare; Mexico and South American History and Ethnology, Romance paleography. — **K** : 118,000. — **P** : 900. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : Faculty and students of University. — **Ua** : 58,189. — **Ub** : 89,617.

A : Hebrew Union College L. (1927). — **B** : CINCINNATI. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily (excepting Saturdays and Sundays). — **H** : A. S. Oke, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 70,000.

A : Lane Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B** : CINCINNATI. — **C** : 1829. — **D** : Reference. — **E** : Daily. — **H** : F. K. Farr, Libn. — **J** : Theology, Semitics, Church Fathers, Presbyterianism, Church History. — **K** : ca. 23,000. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : Granted.

A : Lloyd L. (1927). — **B** : CINCINNATI. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : Private. — **E** : All week days excepting general holidays. — **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H** : at central Trust co and Union Trust Co. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : ca. 56,000. — **U** : Lent to other institutions only.

A : Mt. St. Mary Seminary L. (1927). — **B** : Norwood, CINCINNATI. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : Private. — **H** : J. J. Harbrecht, Libn. — **I** : Philosophy, Theology, History, Mss. — **J** : one Bible in Low German, Nuremberg Bible Ms. of Pope Innocent III; Mexicana, including only wax figure of Maximilian III in America. History collection for church history purposes. — **K** : 20,000. — **L** : Larche. — **N** : 25, including one old Celtic. — **O** : 20. — **T** : 1918. — **V** : The L., has access to diocesan archives.

A : P. L. (1925). — **B** : 629 Vine St., CINCINNATI. — **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : C. Hadley, Libn. — **I** : General circulating and reference. — **J** : Large genealogical collection; strong historical collection; very fine collection of art books; 34,000 lantern slides. — **K** : 673,735. — **L** : 124,711. — **N** : 2. — **O** : 11. — **P** : 1,985. — **Q** : \$ 75,000. — **Qb** : \$ 306,000. — **R** : 1856, 1871, 1876, 1879, 1882-84, 1897, 1902, 1903, 1904. — **T** : Card-index from 1898-date. — **Ua** : 2,061,329.

A : Case L. (1927). — **B :** 5005 Euclid Ave., *CLEVELAND*. — **C :** 1846. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Every day except Sundays and holidays. — **F :** 8.30 a. m.-8.30 p. m. — **H :** G. F. Strong, Librarian. — **I :** General library, for the use of members. — **K :** 100.000. — **L :** 10.000. — **P :** 350. — **Q :** \$ 5.700. — **T :** Card catalogue only. — **Ua :** 5.932. — **V :** Beginning in 1924. Case Library is affiliated with Western Reserve University.

A : Cleveland P. L. (1927). — **B :** *CLEVELAND*. — **C :** 1869. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **H :** L. A. Eastman, Libn.; L. Prouty, Vice-Libn. — **J :** Folklore and Orientalia (White) 50.000 item. — **K :** 1.050.617 and ca. 240.993 additional volumes of which it is custodian. — **L :** 17.000. — **N :** ca. 100. (White coll.). — **O :** 3. — **P :** 3.337. — **Q :** \$ 267.653. — **Qb :** \$ 1.740.477. — **R :** 1889. Little current use. — **T :** Card C. kept up to date. — **Ua :** 6.918.737, and 383.245 additional in the County. — **Ub :** Number of persons using L. for reading and study, 5.052.682. — **V :** 60 branch libraries, 108 stations.

A : L. Case School of Applied Science (1927). — **B :** University Circle. *CLEVELAND*. — **C :** 1881. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Week days. — **F :** 8 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G :** July-August. — **H :** K. O. Thompson, Libn. — **I :** Engineering. — **K :** 22.000. — **L :** 25.000. — **M :** 2.500. — **P :** 225. — **T :** 1927.

A : L. of Adelbert College of Western Reserve University (1927). — **B :** *CLEVELAND*. — **C :** 1826. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Daily exc. Sunday. — **F :** 8 a. m.-5.45 p. m., 7.15-10 p. m. — **H :** G. F. Strong, Libn. — **I :** learned. — **J :** The Scherer Collection in Germanic literature and philology (12.000 vols.); the Kirtland Collection in natural history (2.100 vols.); the Morley Collection of periodicals in chemistry (2.100 vols.). The Lempereur Bookplate Collection. — **K :** 126.500. — **L :** 40.000. — **P :** 600 current. — **Q :** \$ 11.000. — **Qb :** \$ 31.000. — **T :** only card C. — **Ua :** 18.000. — **V :** The Library of Adelbert College is the central library of Western Reserve University.

A : Western Reserve Historical Society L. (1927). — **B :** 10.700 Euclid Ave. *CLEVELAND*. — **C :** 1867. — **D :** Private opened to Public. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G :** W. H. Cathcart, V. Pres. and Director. — **I :** Historical, and Archaeological. — **J :** Ms, medals, prints, maps. — **K, L :** Over 125.000. — **N :** Very extensive collections. — **Qb :** \$ 26.506. — **T :** card index only. — **V :** Purely a reference L. on American History, no books lent. Outstanding collections on the Civil War, Slavery, Lincoln, Shakerism, the Old North West, Exploration, Costumes.

A : L. of the Ohio State University (1927). — **B :** *COLUMBUS*. — **C :** 1873. — **D :** N. P. — **E, F :** Monday-Saturday, 7.30 a. m. to 9.30 p. m. — **G :** Legal holidays. — **H :** Olive B. Jones, Libn. — **I :** Learned. — **K, L :** 300.000. — **P :** 7.000. — **Q :** \$ 50.000 for books. — **Qb :** \$ 73.000 for salaries. — **R, S, T :** Card C. only. — **U :** Granted for reference purposes.

A : Ohio State L. (1927). — **B :** *COLUMBUS*. — **C :** 1817. — **D :** P. — **E :** week days. — **F :** 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H :** H. S. Hirshberg, State Librarian. — **I :** general Library, Travelling Libraries, Library organization and advice Ohio history, Legislative reference. — **K :** 277.464. — **Q :** \$ 25.000. — **Qb :** \$ 84.315. — **R :** 1875 sup. 1.882. — **T :** C. by card index, continuous. — **U :** books lent outside.

A : Sloucom L. (Ohio Wesleyan University L.) (1927). — **B :** *DELAWARE*. — **H :** R. B. Miller, Librarian. — **K :** ca. 115.000.

A : Elyria L. (1927). — **B :** 411 Broad Street, *ELYRIA*. — **C :** 1864. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily exc. Sundays. — **F :** 9 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H :** Charlotte Brooks, Libn. — **K :** ca. 33.000. — **N :** 2.000. — **P :** 106. — **T :** Card index.

A : Kenyon College L. (1927). — **B** : GAMBIER. — **C** : 1824. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Weekdays and Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sunday 2-10 p. m. — **G** : July to September. — **H** : E. M. Hickin, Librarian. — **I** : Undergraduate. — **J** : Diocesan and Bishop Chase mss. — **K** : ca. 27.000 and Bexley Theological Seminary. — **L** : ca. 12.000. — **P** : 275. — **Q** : \$ 2.023. — **Qb** : \$ 5.598. — **T** : Card C. continuous. — **Ua** : 3.091.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : MANSFIELD. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m.; Sundays 1.30-5.30 p. m. (reading only). — **H** : Helen J. Fox, Librarian. — **K** : 36.000. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : \$ 3.500. — **Qb** : \$ 20.233. — **T** : Card C. only (kept up to date). — **Ua** : 138.222. — **V** : Large increase in circulation.

A : Marietta College L. (1927). — **B** : MARIETTA. — **C** : 1835. — **D** : P. — **E** : Open every day of Academy year not on Sunday. — **H** : G. J. Blazier, Libn. — **J** : History of the Ohio River and the States of the Northwest Territory; mss. of local history and Ohio Company migration in 1788. — **K** : 92.000. — **L** : 30.000. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : \$ 6.500. — **T** : Card C. (not complete). — **U** : 12.000 per year.

A : Oberlin College L. (1927). — **B** : OBERLIN. — **C** : 1833. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : weekdays, Sundays except, 7.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m. Saturdays, 7.30 a. m.-5 p. m. in vacations 8.30-12; 1.30-5.30. — **G** : legal holidays. — **H** : A. S. Root, Libn. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 290.000. (ref.; 250.000 circ.). — **L** : 200.000 (ref.). — **N** : 425. — **O** : 40. — **P** : 1.200. — **Q** : \$ 17.500. — **Qb** : \$ 70.000. — **T** : card C. only. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 88.399. — **Ub** : 214.906.

A : Miami University L. (1927). — **B** : OXFORD. — **D** : P. — **G** : Legal holidays. — **H** : E. W. King, Libn. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **P** : 475. — **Q** : \$ 12.000. — **T** : card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : Wittenberg College L. (1927). — **B** : SPRINGFIELD. — **C** : 1845. — **E** : Every day except Sunday. — **F** : 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : Grace Prince, Librarian. — **K** : 38.900. — **P** : 300.

A : Toledo Public Library (1927). — **B** : Madison et Ontario Sts., TOLEDO (Ohio). — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Christmas et July 4. — **F** : Week days, 8.30 a. m.-9 p. m. 2 p. m.-6 p. m. Sundays for reference work only. — **H** : Carl Vitz, Librarian. — **K** : 230.000. — **P** : 500 newspapers et periodicals. — **Q** : \$ 59.000 in 1926. — **Qa** : \$ 245.000. — **T** : Card C., to date. — **U** : Circulating. — **Ua** : 1.452.922 in 1926. — **Ub** : No record. — **V** : 14 branches, 8 stations, 295 class room collections.

A : Brumback L. (1927). — **B** : VAN WERT. — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Mary T. Hardy, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 36.656. — **P** : 174. — **Q** : ca. \$ 12.000. — **Ua** : 145.531.

A : College L. (1927). — **B** : WOOSTER. — **C** : 1866. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday. — **F** : 8-12 a. m.-1-5 p. m. 7-9; Sat. 8-12 a. m.-1-5 p. m.; Mon. Tues. Wed. Thurs. 7-9. — **G** : August. 15 th-sept. 15 th.; 2 weeks at Christmas; 1 week in spring; and other College holidays. — **H** : Elizabeth Bechtel, Libn. — **K** : 56.000. — **L** : 8.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : ca. \$ 4.500. — **Qb** : ca. \$ 10.000. — **T** : Card C. current.

A : Reuben Mc Millan F. L. (1926). — **B** : YOUNGSTOWN. — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : J. L. Wheeler, Librarian. — **K** : 101.693. — **P** : 296. — **Q** : \$ 19.174. — **Qb** : \$ 84.495. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 665.830.

A : John Mc Intire P. L. (1927). — **B** : ZANESVILLE. — **C** : 1825. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Monday, Wednesday, Saturday (9 a. m.-8 p. m.); Tuesday, Thursday, Friday (9 a. m.-5 p. m.); Sunday (8-9 p. m.). — **H** : Mary E. Elder, Libn. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 96. — **Q** : \$ 6.525. — **Qb** : 7.234. — **T** : Card C. up to date only. — **U** : All books but reference books. — **Ua** : 61.279.

Oklahoma.

A : Oklahoma (University of) **L.** (1927). — **B** : *NORMAN*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : *Jesse L. Rader*, Libn. — **I** : University **L.** — **K** : 85,000. — **Q** : \$ 20,000. — **Qb** : \$ 37,300. — **Ua** : 300,000.

A : *Carnegie L.* (1926). — **B** : *OKLAHOMA CITY*. — **K** : ca. 125,000.

A : *Agricultural and Mechanical College L.* (1926). — **B** : *STILLWATER*. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : *Mrs. Elsie D. Hand*, Libn. — **K** : 39,100. — **L** : 70,000. — **P** : 285. — **Q** : \$ 17,000.

Oregon.

A : *University of Oregon L.* (1927). — **B** : *EUGENE*. — **C** : 1877. — **D** : **P.** — **E**, **F** : During term time Daily, 7,45 a. m. to 10 p. m.; Sundays, 2-6 p. m.; vacation hours, daily except Sunday, 8 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H** : *M. H. Douglass*, Libn. — **I** : Learned, largely for undergraduates. — **J** : *Pauline Potter Homer Memorial Collection* of beautiful books; *Oregon Coll.*; *University of Oregon Coll.*; text. book *Col.*; *Murray Warner Collection* of Oriental Art and Literature. — **K** : 176,150. — **P** : 2,093, exclusive of newspapers. — **Q** : 32,898,13. — **Qa** : 77,125,95. — **T** : only Card C. — **Ua** : 110,487. — **Ub** : 316,752 recorded use. Use of books and periodicals in reference room and use of books within stackroom are not recorded.

A : *L. Association of Portland* (1927). — **B** : 10th and Yamhill Sts. *PORTLAND*. — **C** : 1864. — **D** : **P.** — **F** : Weekdays 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m.; Sundays 2-9.30 p. m. — **H** : *Anne M. Mulheron*, Libn. — **J** : *Oregon Collection*. — **K** : 429,730. — **P** : 1,453 newspapers and magazines. — **Qb** : \$ 314,500. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **Ua** : 2,581,484.

A : *Oregon State L.* (1926). — **B** : *SALEM*. — **C** : 1905. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : *Cornelia Marvin*, Libn. — **I** : General and document. — **K** : ca. 200,000, including pamphlets. — **Qb** : \$ 37,500. — **T** : Dictionary Card C. — **U** : Lends to Communees, and to individuals without access to free libraries and libraries. — **Ua** : 117,301.

Pennsylvania.

A : *Lehigh University L.* (1927). — **B** : *BETHLEHEM*. — **H** : *H. S. Leach*, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 178,000.

A : *Academy of the New Church L.* (1927). — **B** : *BRYN ATHYN*. — **C** : 1877. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : Daily, exc. Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m.; 7.30-9.30 p. m. Tues. and Thurs. — **H** : *R. W. Brown*, Libn. — **I** : Learned and general. — **J** : *Swedenborgiana*, 17 th. 18th. cent. Science and Philosophy. — **K** : 41,853. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : \$ 2,500 (1927). — **Qb** : \$ 10,000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 17,902. — **Ub** : 60,000.

A : *Bryn Mawr College L.* (1927). — **B** : *BRYN MAWR*. — **C** : 1885. — **D** : no **P.** — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sunday 2-10 p. m. — **G** : Open in summer 9 a. m. to 5 p. m., but closed on Sunday. — **H** : *L. A. Reed*, Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Classical Semitic language. — **K** : 115,902. — **L** : 6,277. — **P** : 600. — **Q** : \$ 15,000. — **T** : only Card C. — **Ua** : 32,891.

A : Dickinson College Library (1927). — **B :** CARLISLE. — **C :** 1785. — **D :** No P. — **E :** Daily except Sunday. — **F :** 8,30-12.30, 1-30-5,30, 7-9. — **G :** July-August. — **H :** May Morris, Libn. — **I :** Miscellaneous. — **K :** 41.000. — **P :** 101. — **Q :** \$ 2.500. — **Qb :** \$ 5.900. — **T :** Card C. — **Ua :** 7.762.

A : Crozer Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B :** CHESTER. — **C :** 1867. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Monday-Saturday. — **F :** 8-12, 1-5,6-10; Saturday, 8-12. — **H :** F.G. Lewis, Libn. — **I :** Religious and social. — **J :** Baptist history. — **K :** 40.000. — **L :** 5.000. — **M :** ca. 50. — **N :** ca. 25. — **P :** ca. 210. — **Q :** \$ 2.900. — **Qb :** \$10 960. — **T :** in process. — **Ua :** 4.316. — **Ub :** 7.635. — **V :** Primarily reference L., also free for general use.

A : Carnegie F. L. (1927). — **B :** DUQUESNE. — **C :** 1904. — **D :** P. — **E :** Every days except Sundays in May-Aug. — **F :** Week-days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. — **G :** 3 weeks. — **H :** F. D. Martin, Secretary. — **K :** 32.000. — **P :** 65. — **T :** 1904-date. — **Ua :** 79.873.

A : The Van Wickle L. of Lafayette College (1927). — **B :** EASTON. — **C :** 1832. — **D :** For the College. — **E :** Daily inc. Sunday afternoons. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H :** J. R. Crowdord, Libn. — **J :** Oliver Chemical Library. — **K :** 67.698. — **L :** 15.000. — **O :** 2. — **P :** 300. — **Q :** \$ 6.500. — **Qb :** \$ 11.000. — **T :** Card Index complete. — **Ua :** 25.127.

A : Gettysburg College L. (1927). — **B :** GETTYSBURG. — **C :** 1832. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Daily exc. Sundays. — **F :** 8,30 a. m.-12 m.; 1 p. m.-5 p. m.; 7-10 p. m. (exc. Saturday). — **G :** June to middle of September. — **H :** K. J. Grimm, Libn. — **K :** ca. 50.000. — **O :** one incunabulum. — **T :** Fairly complete Card C. — **U :** Granted.

A : Harrisburg P. L. (1926). — **B :** Front-and Walnut Sts., HARRISBURG. — **C :** 1913. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H :** A. R. Eaton, Libn. — **K :** 44.000. — **P :** 150. — **T :** Card C. to date. — **U :** Granted. — **Ua :** 289.012.

A : Pennsylvania State L. (1926). — **B :** HARRISBURG. — **C :** 1796. — **D :** P. — **H :** Anna A. MacDonald, Director. — **I :** General. — **J :** Law Pennsylvania mss., traveling libraries, lantern slides. — **K :** ca. 290.000. — **V :** Museum for the fauna and flora of the State and utensils used by the early inhabitants.

A : L. of Haverford College (1927). — **B :** HAVERFORD. — **C :** 1833. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 8.30 a. m. to 10 p. m.; Sundays 8-10 p. m.). — **G :** July and August. — **K :** D. P. Lockwood, Librarian. — **J :** Quaker books and pamphlets. — **K :** 102.000. — **P :** ca. 300. — **Q :** \$ 8.000. — **Qb :** \$ 17.700. — **R, S, T :** only Card C. — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 12.732.

A : Juniata College L. (1923). — **B :** HUNTINGDON. — **C :** 1878. — **D :** Semi-private. — **E :** Closed Sunday. — **F :** 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H :** Lillian M. Evans, Librarian. — **I :** College reference L. — **J :** Cassell collections of Bibles, old religious books and manuscripts. — **K :** 33.000. — **L :** 5.500. — **M :** 125. — **N :** 1-copy. — **O :** 1. — **P :** 110. — **T :** Card C. (continuous). — **U :** Granted. — **Ua :** 18.000.

A : Cambria F. L. (1927). — **B :** JOHNSTOWN. — **C :** 1870. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily exc. Sundays. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G :** 2 weeks. — **H :** L. Helen Berkey, Libn. — **I :** general. — **K :** 41.080. — **L :** 100. — **P :** 265. — **Q :** \$ 7.612. — **Qb :** \$ 21.863,55. — **T :** Card C. up to date. — **Ua :** 145.526. — **V :** Educational classes in mechanical and structural drawing; Electricity; Mathematics; Metallurgy of iron and steel (lectures).

A : Franklin and Marshall College L. (1927). — **B :** LANCASTER, Pa. — **C :** 1898. — **D :** (College). — **F :** 8 a. m.-5,30 p. m.; 1-10 p. m. — **H :** H. Bulow Anstaett, Librarian; Elizabeth Ryder, Asst. Librarian; M. Hil-da Herr. — **K :** 50.000. — **P :** 150. — **Ua :** 9.133.

A : Allegheny College L. (1927). — **B : MEADVILLE**, Pa. — **C : 1815.** — **D : P.** — **E : Monday-Saturday.** — **F : 8 a. m.-12.30 p. m.; 1.30-5.30 p. m.; 7-10 p. m.** — **G : Christmas vacation, 3 weeks; Easter vacation: 10 days; June 20-Sept. 20, except for 6 weeks of Summer School. Open 2 hrs a day during vacations open during summer School.** — **H : Edith Rowley, Libn.** — **I : Reference Chiefly.** — **J : 150 old Bibles, Books of William Bentley, Isaiah Thomas, James Winthrop of New England, containing many valuable old volumes.** — **K : ca. 44.500. Total contents : 71.621.** — **M : 110.** — **O : 2.** — **P : 205.** — **Q : \$ 8.360.** — **Qb : \$ 8.000 (1924-25).** — **R : Printed C. (1823).** — **S : 1815.** — **T : Card C. (1906) up to date.** — **U : Privileges accorded residents of City, alumnal College and Schools.** — **V : The L. is a Depository for United States Government Documents and State Pennsylvania Documents.**

A : Meadville Theological School L. (1927). — **B : 5707 Woodlawn Ave. CHICAGO**, Ill. — **C : 1844.** — **D : Private.** — **E, F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. exc. on Saturday faternoons and Sundays, and July-August.** — **G : July-August.** — **H : C. R. Bowen, Librarian.** — **I : Theological.** — **K : 45.000.** — **P : 125.** — **Q : \$ 1.622 (1927-1928).** — **Qb : \$ 1.759.** — **T : Card C. (author) and card C. (subject and title), kept up to date.** — **Ua : 3.000.** — **V : The L. is open to outsiders. (The Libn. would be pleased to exchange the Meadville Theological School Quarterly Bulletin with the publications of other libraries).**

A : Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia L. (1927). — **B : PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : 1812.** — **D : Free for reference.** — **E : Daily, except Sundays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.** — **H : S. Trotter, Libn.; W. J. Fox, Acting.** — **I : Natural History.** — **K : 90.000.** — **T : Cards C. only (no current).** — **U : To members only.**

A : Amer. Philosophical Society L. (1927). — **B : 104, South 5 th Street, PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : 1727.** — **D : Private.** — **E : Daily.** — **F : 10 a. m.-1.30 p. m., Saturdays 10 a. m.-12, 30 p. m.** — **I : Learned.** — **K : ca. 70.000.**

A : Amer. Sunday School Union L. (1924). — **B : 1816 Chesnut st., PHILADELPHIA.** — **J : Special collection on early Sunday School history in America.** — **K : ca. 50.000.**

A : Athenæum L. (1926). — **B : PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : 1814.** — **H : A. C. Carty, Librarian.** — **K : ca. 60.000.**

A : Franklin Institute L. (1927). — **B : 15 South of St., PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : 1824.** — **D : reserved to members.** — **E : Every weekday.** — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.** — **G : no vacations.** — **H : A. Rigling, Libn.** — **I : Scientific and Technical.** — **K : 85.152.** — **L : 25.529.** — **P : 1009.** — **Q : 6.957.** — **Qb : \$ 53.877.** — **R : printed C. (1847, 1851, 1876).** — **T : Card C. (1920).** — **U : granted to members only.**

A : F. L. (1927). — **B : Loyan Square, PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : 1891.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : Open daily except on Sundays and legal holidays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **H : C. Adler, President; H. L. Corson, Vice-President; J. Ashhurst, Secretary and Librarian.** — **I : general.** — **J : Art and architectural Works, books for the Blind, incunabula music.** — **K : 692.163 (December 31, 1926).** — **L : 59.550 Pamphlets and 458.565 unbound Documents (December 31, 1925).** — **N : 24.** — **O : 512.** — **P : 2.659.** — **Q : \$ 146.360.** — **Qb : 711.846.** — **T : only Card C. (1894-1926).** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 4.099.977.** — **Ub : 2.204.829 Readers.** — **V : 29 Branches, 3 Deposit. Stations, 51 Traveling Libraries and 76 other Agencies.**

A : Krauth Memorial L., Lutheran Theological Seminary (1927). — **B : Mt. Airy, PHILADELPHIA.** — **D : P.** — **E : Week days.** — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.; 7 p. m.-9,30 p. m.** — **H : Rev. Dr. L. D. Reed.** — **I : Learned.** — **J : Lutheran Liturgies, Catechisms, Reformation material.** — **K : 34.426.** — **O : 15.** — **P : 80.** — **Q : \$ 714.** — **Qb : \$ 5.263.** — **T : 1907.** — **U : Granted.** — **Ua : 4.091.**

A : L. Co. of Philadelphia (1926). — **B : N. W. Corner Locust and Juniper St. Ridgway Branch, Broad and Christian, PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : 1731.** — **D : P. but free for reading in the building only.** — **E, F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. daily; Sunday used by members, subscribers and the public.** — **H : G. M. Abbot, Libn. and Treasurer.** — **I : Circulating and Reference.** — **J : Americana, Civil war and early imprints.** — **K, L : 250.128 : 10.000 Rel. 265.000 Circ.** — **N : 150.** — **O : 94.** — **P : 350.** — **Q : \$ 52.540.** — **Qb : \$ 62.000.** — **R, S : printed C. (1741, 1835, 1856).** — **T : Cards C. (1856-192).** — **Ua : 39.000.**

A : L. of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia (1927). — **B : 19 South Twenty-Second Street, PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : College of Physicians 1787; Library 1789.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily, Sundays excepted.** — **F : 9,30 a. m. 5,30 p. m.** — **G : During the summer months.** — **H : Ch. P. Fisher, Libn.** — **I : Medical.** — **J : Special Collections, Manuscripts, Incunabula, Medals.** — **K : 149.739.** — **L : 163.786.** — **M : 26.397.** — **N : 430. medical manuscripts; 12.375 medical portraits.** — **O : 371 medical incunabula.** — **P : 1.216 current periodical publications.** — **R : Printed C. of Incunabula (1923).** — **S : First mss. C. 1819.** — **T : mss. card. index; authors and subjects 1881. Typewritten index; authors and subjects 1921.** — **Ua : 3.559.** — **Ud : 29.862.** — **V : Exchange of publications with other medical Libraries, Universities and Periodicals for the Annual publication of the College requested.**

A : L. of the R. W. Grand Lodge F. and A. M. of Pennsylvania (1927). — **B : Broad and Filbert Streets, PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : 1873.** — **D : P.** — **E : All days ex. Sunday.** — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.; Saturday 9-12 a. m.; July and August 9 a. m.-4 p. m.** — **H : J. E. B. Buckenham, Libn.** — **I : Freemasonry.** — **J : Thomas J. Shryock Coll.; John P. S. Gobin Coll.; Col. of Chapter Pennies and Tokens, Museum of Masonic Relics.** — **K : 20.000.** — **L : ca. 1.500.** — **P : 85.** — **R : In preparation a complete printed C. of Library and Museum.** — **T : Cards C.** — **U : not granted.** — **Ub : ca. 3.000.**

A : Philadelphia Commercial Museum L. (1927). — **B : 34th. Street below Spruce, PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : 1896.** — **D : P. but for reference only.** — **E : Daily, except Sunday and holidays.** — **F : Monday to Friday : 8.30 a. m. 4.30 p. m.; Saturday. 8.30 a. m.-12 Noon.** — **G : Library is not closed.** — **H : N. . . , Director of Museum; J. J. Macfarlane, Libn.** — **I : Commerce, travel and statistics.** — **J : Statistics of the imports and exports, tariffs and consular reports of all countries, directories of commercial centers.** — **K : 50.000 books.** — **L : 96.000 pamphlets.** — **P : 300 economic, scientific and geographical periodicals; 300 trade journals.** — **Q : \$ 2.000.** — **Qb : no separate income; expenses are paid from the funds of the Museum.** — **T : Card Index C.**

A : St. Joseph's College L. (1927). — **B : PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : 1889.** — **D : Private not open to public.** — **H : Rev. J. A. Mullen, S. J., Libn.** — **J : Theological, Historical, Literary.** — **K : 35.000.** — **P : 33.** — **T : C. by Card index, 1913 to date.** — **V : Circulating L. for the use of the students, 4.500 vols. (out of the 35.000).**

A : The American Entomological Society L. (1927). — **B : 1900 Race Street, PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : 1859.** — **D : Semi-P.** — **E : Daily ex. Sundays.** — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ex. Saturdays.** — **G : No vacations.** — **H : E. T. Cresson Jr. Libn.** — **I : Natural History.** — **J : Entomology especially of America.** — **K : ca. 5.000.** — **P : ca. 80.** — **T : Card C.** — **U : Not granted.**

A : University of Pennsylvania L. (1927). — **B : 34th. and Walnut Streets, PHILADELPHIA.** — **C : 1740.** — **D : for reference use and circulation.** — **E : Every day.** — **F : 8,15 a. m. to 10 30 p. m.; Sundays 2-6 p. m.** — **H : A. D. Dickinson, Librarian.** — **I : Scholarly, scientific, literary.** — **J : Many special coll.; Dante Russian books, American drama, Spanish drama, B. Fran-**

klin, education, medieval history, etc. — **K**: ca. 635,000 (1927). — **L**, **M**: 50,000. — **O**: ca. 100. — **P**: ca. 3,000 currently. — **T**: Card C. approximately complete. — **U**: granted, also inter library loans. — **Ua**: 138,850 — **Ub**: 371,821.

A: Wagner Free Institute of Science **L.** (1927). — **B**: 17th Montgomery Avenue, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C**: 1855. — **D**: **P.** — **E**: Every day except Sunday. — **F**: 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H**: **C. Boyer**, Curator. — **I**: Scientific. — **K**: 24,290. — **L**: 104,866. — **T**: Card index. — **U**: none; reference **L.** — **Ub**: 26,840.

A: William Bacon Stevens **L.** and Yarnall **L.** of Theology. (1927). — **B**: Philadelphia Divinity School, 42nd and Locust Streets, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **D**: Private. — **E**: Daily ex. Sunday. — **F**: 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G**: June to Sept. — **I**: Theological. — **J**: Liturgies; Canon Law; Eccles. Hist. Codicis. — **K**: ca. 35,000. — **L**: ca. 20,000. — **M**: ca. 500. — **N**: ca. 100. — **O**: 200. — **P**: 150. — **Q**: \$ 5,000. — **T**: Card C. (current).

A: Carnegie **L.** of Pittsburgh (1927). — **B**: *PITTSBURGH*. — **C**: 1895. — **D**: **P.** — **E**: Every day. — **F**: Lending dept. 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. weekdays; Reference dept. 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. weekdays, 2-6 p. m., Sundays. — **H**: **J. H. Leete**, Director of the Library. — **I**: General reference and circulating library, especially strong in technology. — **J**: Special coll. on Ethics, Architecture, Decoration, Local History Biography, Women. — **K**: 599,019. — **P**: 1,291 periodicals, 27 newspapers. — **Q**: \$ 90,382. — **Qb**: \$ 500,095. — **R**: printed **C.** (1895-1917). — **S**: No ms. **C.** — **T**: Card **C.** (1895-to date). — **U**: granted. — **Ua**: 2,036,289. — **Ub**: 597,614.

A: University of Pittsburgh **L.** (1927). — **B**: State Hall, Corner of Parkman Avenue and O'Hara Street, *PITTSBURGH*. — **D**: Semi-private. — **E**: Daily ex. Sunday. — **F**: 8,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. Monday to Friday; Saturday 8,30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H**: **J. Howard Dice**, Libn. — **I**: University Library. — **J**: History, General Literature and early American newspapers. — **K**: ca. 115,000. — **P**: ca. 900. — **Q**: \$ 25,027. — **Qa**: ca. \$ 50,000. — **T**: Card **C.** only.

A: Western Theological Seminary **L.** (1927). — **B**: *PITTSBURGH*. — **C**: 1825. — **D**: Primarily a reference **L.** for students, but also open to public. — **E**: Daily, ex. Sunday. — **F**: 9 a. m.-5 p. m., 7 p. m.-9 p. m. — **G**: August. — **H**: **N.**, Libn. — **I**: Theological and related subjects. — **J**: Warrenton **L.** of Church Music. — **K**: 43,334. — **L**: 6,000. — **P**: 140. — **T**: Card **C.** (continuous). — **Ua**: 2,300.

A: The Pennsylvania State College **L.** (1927). — **B**: *STATE COLLEGE*. — **C**: 1855. — **D**: For students and faculty. — **E**, **F**: daily 7,55 a. m. to 10 p. m.; Sunday 2-5 p. m. — **G**: not closed. — **H**: **Sabra W. Vought**, Libn. — **I**: general. — **J**: Beaver coll. of Pennsylvania History Atherton coll. of Political Sciences; Sparks Coll. American History and Biography; Blight coll. Agriculture; Coster collection of Railway Mechanical Engineering. — **K**: 103,212. — **L**: 5,000. — **M**: 2,604. — **P**: 525. — **Q**: ca. \$ 6,851. — **Qb**: \$ 25,050. — **T**: Card **C.** (1890). — **U**: Lent outside. — **Ua**: 48,829. — **Ub**: 14,294.

A: College **L.** (1927). — **B**: *SWARTHMORE*. — **C**: 1869. — **D**: **P.** — **E**: Daily Swarthmore. — **F**: 8 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sunday 2-6 p. m. — **G**: July, August. — **H**: **C. B. Shaw**, Libn. — **I**: Classical, Historical, Popular. — **J**: Quakeriana. — **K**: ca. 65,000. — **P**: ca. 180. — **T**: Card **C.**

A: Memorial **L.** of Washington and Jefferson College (1927). — **B**: *WASHINGTON*. — **D**: Private. — **E**: Daily-ex. Sundays. — **F**: 8 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G**: Two months in summer. — **H**: **F. E. Lowes**, Libn. — **K**: 38,191. — **P**: 145. — **R**: No printed **C.** — **T**: Card **C.** (Kept up to date, continuous). — **U**: granted.

A : Osterhout F. L. (1927). — **B** : *WILKES-BARRÉ*. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : Free. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 9 p. m.; July-August 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H** : M. Poland, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : 69,722. — **L** : 3,228. — **P** : 215. — **R** : 2 pinto C. (1889, 1895, followed, annually Bulletin now 5 nos). — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 332,973.

A : Wyoming Hist. and Geological Soc. L. (1927). — **B** : 69, South Franklin St. *WILKES-BARRÉ*. — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. — **E** : every weekday, except the principal legal holidays. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : no annual vacations, except as given to individual staff members. — **H** : Miss Frances Dorrance, Director; Miss E. M. Kaehlin, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : collections of mss. and old records of local historical interest; coll. of Indian artifacts; coll. of medals and coins; coll. of coal fossils, minerals and museum articles of general interest. — **K** : ca. 40,000. — **L** : ca. 15,000. — **N** : ca. 1,500 mss. and autograph letters, many mss. records. — **P** : ca. 175. — **T** : Card index 1905 to date. — **Ub** : ca. 7,500

A : James V. Brown L. (1927). — **B** : *WILLIAMSPORT*. — **C** : 1904. — **D** : P. — **H** : O. R. H. Thomson, Libn. — **J** : Pennsylvania, County and State. — **K** : ca. 42,049. — **P** : 125. — **Qb** : \$ 18,798. — **Ua** : 150,130. — **Ub** : no record kept.

Philippine Island.

A : L., Bureau of Science (1927). — **B** : *MANILA*. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : Government. — **E**, **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. on ordinary days; 9 a. m., 12 m. Sundays and holidays. — **H** : C. B. Perez, Librarian. — **I** : Scientific reference. — **J** : Sets of periodicals and publications of learned societies in natural and physical science, medicine, technology, agriculture, and bibliography of scientific subjects. — **K** : 61,000. — **L** : 40,000. — **R** : 1905. — **T** : Kept up to date. — **Ua** : 10,806. — **Ub** : 28,969.

Rhode Island.

A : People's L. (1926). — **B** : *NEWPORT*. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except Sunday and legal holidays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : one month. — **H** : May V. Crenshaw, Librarian. — **I** : general. — **K** : 39,052. — **Q** : \$ 2,721. — **Qb** : \$ 13,091. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 82,868. — **Ub** : 14,000.

A : Redwood L. and Athenæum (1926). — **B** : 50, Bellevue Ave. *NEWPORT*. — **C** : 1747. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily ex. Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : G. L. Hinckley, Libn. — **J** : Contemporary poetry in English, Medicine, Newport. — **K** : 77,077. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 195. — **Q** : \$ 4,430,17. — **Qb** : \$ 18,992,66. — **R** : 1764, 1916, 1843, 1860. — **T** : Kept up to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 19,211. — **Ub** : 3,682.

A : Deborah Cook Sayles P. L. (1927). — **B** : *PAWTUCKET*. — **C** : 1852. (public 1876). — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **G** : July and Aug., not open Sundays daily closing 6 p. m. — **H** : H. S. Phillips, Libn. — **K** : 49,103. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : \$ 8,166. — **Qd** : \$ 36,156. — **R** : 1876. — **T** : Card C. current. — **Ua** : 223,417.

A : Providence P. L. (1927). — **B** : *PROVIDENCE*. — **C** : 1878. — **E**, **F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-9 p. m., for Ref. only. — **H** : W. E. Foster, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 339,767. — **P** : 1,560. — **Q** : \$ 55,050. — **Qb** : \$ 253,595. — **n** : only Card C. — **Ua** : 1,046,908.

A : Rhode Island Historical Society L. (1927). — **B** : 68 Waterman Street, PROVIDENCE. — **C** : 1822. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Sundays 3 p. m. to 5 p. m.; Tuesday evening 7 p. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : H. M. Chapin, Librarian. — **I** : Historical. — **J** : Thode Island History, Genealogy. — **K** : 50.000. — **L** : 50.000. — **N** : 200.000. — **Q** : \$ 1.000. — **Qb** : \$ 6.000. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : Rhode Island State L. (1927). — **B** : State House, PROVIDENCE. — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-4 p. m.; Saturdays 9 a. m.-12 m. — **H** : H. O. Brigham, Libn. — **K** : 60.201. — **L** : 67.270. — **N** : In State Archives. — **P** : 630. — **Qb** : \$ 14.670. — **T** : Dictionary card file (1903, to date). — **U** : Books loaned to researchers.

A : The L. of Brown University (1927). — **B** : PROVIDENCE. — **C** : 1767. — **D** : Private, but P. for reference. — **E, F** : 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m. every day during academic year; Sundays, 2-10 p. m. — **H** : H. L. Koopman, Libn; F. K. W. Drury, Assistant Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Harris collection of American poetry (the most important in the world); Rider collection of Rhode Island history; Wheaton collection of international Law; George Earl Church collection (Geography, History); Corthell engineering L.; McLellan collection of Lincolniana. — **K** : 346.000; 10.000 Ref.; 226.000 Circ. — **O** : 22. — **P** : 1.000. — **Q** : \$ 32.000. — **Qb** : \$ 72.000. — **R** : printed C. (1843). — **T** : Card C. — **U** : specially granted. — **Ua** : 22.700. — **Ub** : no record. — **V** : These statistics do not include those for the John Carter Brown L.

A : The Providence Athenæum L. (1927). — **B** : PROVIDENCE. — **C** : 1753. — **D** : no P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-6.30 p. m. — **H** : G. F. Leonard, Libn. — **I** : General. Literary. — **J** : Fine Arts, Ballistics. — **K** : 105.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **R** : printed C. old, out of date. — **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **Ua** : 73.339.

A : The Shepley L. (1927). — **B** : 292 Benefit Street, PROVIDENCE. — **D** : private-building open to students and research workers and to the public week-days except Saturday from 2-4 p. m. — **H** : V. S. Metcalf, Libn. — **J** : Books on Rhode Island. — **K** : 30.000. — **N** : 3.000.

A : Westerly P. L. (1927). — **B** : WESTERLY. — **C** : 1894. — **E** : Daily exc. Christmas, Thanksgiving, July 4. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-6 p. m.; except in July and August. — **H** : A. C. Martin, Libn. — **J** : Local material, historical and biographical. — **K** : 50.000. — **P** : 146. — **T** : Card C. current complete only. — **U** : All books lent except reference books, genealogy and most valuable local history books. — **Ua** : 157.489.

South Dakota.

A : State L. (1927). — **B** : PIERRE. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : All except Sunday. — **F** : Monday to Friday, 8 to 5; Sat. 8 to 12. — **G** : None. — **H** : Lawrence K. Fox, state Librarian. — **I** : Historical. — **J** : State history. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **L** : 20.000. — **M** : 50. — **N** : 10. — **O** : none. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : \$ 1.200. — **Qa** : \$ 8.700. — **U** : Lent. — **Ua** : 1.000. — **Ub** : 3.600.

A : L. of South Dakota State School of Mines (1925). — **B** : RAPID-CITY. — **C** : 1885. — **D** : May be used by public. — **E, F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. daily except Saturday and Sunday; 8 a. m.-3 p. m. Saturday. — **H** : Della M. Haft, Libn. — **I** : Chiefly technical. — **K** : 9.775. — **P** : 80. — **Q** : \$ 1.800. — **T** : Card, C

A : Carnegie F. P. L. (1925). — **B** : SIOUX-FALLS. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sun. 2-5 30 p. m. — **H** : A. A. Caillé. — **J** : Catholic books (O'Gorman), History and Biography (Tuthill). Glidden Coll.(Art). Brace Coll. (Children books). — **K** : 29.314. — **L** : 900. — **P** : 140. — **Q** : \$ 2.916,39. — **Qb** : \$ 14.000. — **T** : (Kept up to date). — **Ua** : 84.659.

A : South Dakota University L. (1926). — **B** : VERMILLON. — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-9 p. m. week days; 2-6 p. m. on Sunday. — **G** : Open during vacations 9-12 a. m., 2-6 p. m. — **H** : Mabel K. Richardson, Libn. — **I** : University (Learned). — **K** : 60.000. — **L** : 10.000. — **M** : 50. — **N** : 1. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : \$ 12.000. — **Qb** : \$ 26.000. — **T** : Begun in 1900. — **U** : granted.

Tennessee.

A : Lawson McGhee L. (1926). — **B** : KNOXVILLE. — **C** : 1886. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-6 p. m. for reading and reference only. — **H** : Mary U. Throck, Libn. — **J** : Pioneer and Revolutionary local history, Tennesseeana. — **K** : 55.008. — **P** : 230. — **Q** : \$ 13.615. — **Qb** : \$ 48.091.94. — **R** : Historical Coll. C. 1921. — **T** : Card C., up to date, Continuous. — **Ua** : 284.447.

A : The L. of the University of Tennessee (1926). — **B** : KNOXVILLE. — **C** : 1826. — **D** : No P. — **E** : Daily in Term. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : M. E. Baker, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 66.268. — **L** : 22.000. — **P** : 500. — **T** : currently. — **U** : granted.

A : University of the South L. (1927). — **B** : SEWANCE. — **C** : 1877. — **D** : University Library, Free and P. — **E** : Every Day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5.30 p. m.; 8 p. m.-10 p. m. (except Saturday and Sunday); 3-5 p. m. Sunday. — **G** : 2 weeks at Christmas. — **H** : Louise Finley, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 42.000. — **P** : 103. — **Ua** : 8.763. — **Ub** : 3.547.

Texas.

A : Texas L. and Historical Commission State L. (1927). — **B** : AUSTIN. — **C** : 1839 (commission created 1909). — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : Legal holidays; Saturday afternoons in the summer months; twelve working days in addition for each staff member. — **H** : Octavia Fry Rogan, Libn. — **J** : Texana, Especially interesting are the Nacogdoches papers (records of government under Spain and Mexico) and archives of the Republic of Texas; books for the blind; Legislative reference coll. on subjects apt to come before a legislature; traveling L. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **L** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : ca. 150.000. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : \$ 5.700. — **Qb** : \$ 26.522. (fiscal year 1926-1927). — **T** : In progress. — **U** : granted.

A : El Paso P. L. (1927). — **B** : Carnegie Square, EL PASO. — **C** : 1902. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays for reading only 2-6 p. m. — **H** : Maud D. Sullivan, Libn. — **J** : Government documents. Spanish literature. Southwest history (U. S. and Mexico). — **K** : 34.779 and 6.756 unaccessioned government publications. — **P** : 257. — **Q** : \$ 37.304. — **Qb** : \$ 40.324. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **Ua** : 189.045.

A : Carnegie P. L. (1926). — **B** : FORT WORTH. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m., Sundays and Holidays 2-6 p. m. — **G** : Open throughout the year, except Christmas and Fourth of July closed. — **H** : Mrs. C. Scheuber, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **J** : Texas books. Anna Ticknor coll. (7.000 photographs) O. Cady Eaton coll. (900 photographs). — **K** : 42.231. — **L** : 34.989. — **P** : 377. — **Q** : \$ 5.211.90. — **Qb** : \$ 21.772.87. — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : C. by card index. — **Ua** : 128.312. — **Ub** : no record kept.

A : Rosenberg L. (1927). — **B** : GALVESTON. — **C** : 1900 (opened to public 1904). — **D** : P. all our public service free. — **E**, **F** : Daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays and holidays 2-5 p. m. — **G** : Each assistant one month vacation with pay. — **H** : F. C. Patten, Libn. — **I** : General, reference and lending. — **J** : Local history, exhibits, free lectures. — **K** : 78.000. — **L** : 63.000. — **N** : 7.000. — **P** : 450. — **Q** : \$ 4.550 : Book, \$ 2.150; Periodicals, \$ 900; Binding, \$ 1.500. — **Qa** : \$ 33.300. — **T** : Card C. complet to date. — **Ua** : 90.575.

A : Houston P. L. (1926). — **B** : HOUSTON. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : W. A. Vinson, president of Library Board; Julia Ideson, Libn. — **J** : Files local newspapers 1839 date. **K** : 115.594. — **Q** : \$ 16.000. — **Qd** : \$ 65.600. — **T** : Card C., complete to date. — **Ua** : Books lent 441.754.

A : Waco P. L. (1927). — **B** : WACO. — **C** : 1904. — **E, F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. — **H** : Ethel Simmons, Libn. — **J** : Local history. — **K** : ca. 32.906. — **P** : 160. — **Q** : \$ 5.000. — **Qb** : \$ 22.592. — **T** : Card C. date. — **Ua** : 183.852..

Utah.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B** : SALT LAKE CITY. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days. 10 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays 2 p. m.-9 p. m.; holidays : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Joanna H. Sprague, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 119,243. — **L** : 17.416. — **P** 509 : — **Qd** : \$ 79.080. — **Ua** : \$ 66.656. — **Ud** : 345.177

A : University of Utah L. (1927). — **B** : SALT LAKE CITY. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. For reference. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m.; Saturday 9 a. m.-5 p. m.; during Christmas vacation and during September, 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : Esther Nelson, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 90.164. — **L** : 27.466. — **P** : 413. — **Q** : \$ 10.450. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted.

Vermont.

A : Fletcher Free L. (1926). — **B** : Carnegie Building, BURLINGTON. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day exc. Sunday 9 a. m.-6 p. m.; Monday, Wednesday and Saturday evenings from 7-9 p. m. — **H** : G. D. Smith, Libn. — **J** : General. — **K** : 50.500. — **Q** : \$ 5.000. — **Qb** : \$ 6.000. — **T** : only card C. — **Ua** : ca. 106.000.

A : University of Vermont L. (Billings L.) (1926). — **B** : BURLINGTON. — **C** : 1801. — **D** : College library but open to the public. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : During College year 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Helen B. Shattuck, Librarian; Mary R. Bates, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **K** : ca. 119.000. — **L** : 45.000. — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : granted.

Virginia.

A : Virginia Polytechnic Institute L. (1927). — **B** : BLACKSBURG. — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : Winter hours 9 a. m.-12 m. 1,30-5,45 p. m. 6,30-9,30 p. m. Sunday 2-5 p. m. — **G** : one month. — **H** : R. M. Brown, Libn. — **I** : College L. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : ca. 35.000. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : \$ 5.500. — **Qb** : \$ 5.500. — **T** : C. to date. — **Ua** : 15.000. — **V** : 15 Branch collections.

A : L. of the University of Virginia (1927). — **B** : University of Virginia, CHARLOTTESVILLE. — **C** : 1919. — **D** : institutional. — **E** : every day. — **F** : week-days, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. and 7,30 to 9,30 p. m.; Sundays 2 to 5 p. m. — **G** : open year round. — **H** : N...; Mary L. Dinwiddie, assistant Libn. act. — **I** : learned, technical and general. — **J** : Virginiana, confederate War History (1861-1865); Poetry. — **K to O** : 175.000. — **P** : 425. — **Q** : \$ 5.950. — **Qb** : \$ 14.760. — **T** : kept up to date. — **Ua** : 21.759. — **Ub** : 67.625.

A : Coast Artillery School L. (1926). — **B : FORT MONROE.** — **C :** 1824. — **D :** P. for reference. — **E :** Closed Sundays. — **F :** 8 a. m.-4 p. m. Monday to Friday. — **H :** Maj. R. Arthur, Libn. — **I :** Military. — **b :** Strongest on heavy artillery and ballistics. — **K :** ca. 45.000. — **P :** 165. — **Q :** \$ 2.500. — **Qb :** \$ 2.500. — **T :** Complete card C. to date, only. — **U :** To limited Clientele. — **Uy :** ca. 4.000.

A : Huntington Memorial L. (1927). — **B :** Hampton Institute, *HAMP- TON.* — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. week days; 1,45 p. m.-5.50 p. m. Sunday. — **H :** C. L. Jones, Lib. — **I :** General. — **J :** Negro and Slavery 2.500 vols. — **K :** 60.000. — **P :** 200. — **R, S, T :** Author, titles and subject card index, dictionary card Catalog. — **Ua :** 22.565 (1926).

A : Washington and Lee University L. (1926). — **B : LEXINGTON.** — **C :** 1749. — **D :** private. — **E :** every day except Sundays and legal holidays. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 10,30 p. m. — **G :** six weeks in summer. — **H :** Blanche P. McCrum, Libn. — **I :** General University L. — **J :** Howard L. of Greek and Latin classics, given by W. W. Corcoram; Coll. of paintings given by Vincent L. Bradford; The Lee family pictures from Arlington. — **K :** ca. 65.000. — **L :** ca. 5.000. — **P :** 108. — **Q :** \$ 4.000. — **Qb :** \$ 7.500. — **T :** Card C. to date. — **U :** average monthly circ. of 1359.

A : Spence L. (1927). — **B : Union Theological Seminary, RICHMOND.** — **C :** 1812. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 2 p. m. to 6 p. m.; 7 to 9 p. m. — **H :** T. C. Johnson, Libn. — **I :** Mostly theological. — **K :** 33.452 — **L :** 100.000. — **P :** 120. — **Q :** \$ 3.268. — **S :** 1883. — **T :** Card index practically complete up to 1927.

A : Virginia State L. (1926). — **B : RICHMOND.** — **C :** 1823. — **D :** P. — **E :** Every day exc. Sundays. — **F :** 9 a. m.-7 p. m. exc. in summer; then from 9 a. m.-5 p. m., exc. on Saturdays when L. closes at 12. — **H :** H. R. Mcllwaine, Libn.; W. L. Hall, Assistant Libn. — **I :** Learned. — **J :** Large coll. of manuscripts; large coll. of books on Virginia. — **K :** ca. 190.000 including pamphlets. — **N :** ca. 1.600.000. — **P :** ca. 150. — **Q :** ca. \$ 15.000. — **Qb :** \$ 42.000. — **R :** 1876. — **S :** A very incomplete one in 1905. — **T :** Now being made. — **Ua :** 17.492 — **Ub :** 34.138.

Washington.

A : State College of Washington L. (1927). — **B : PULLMAN.** — **C :** 1893. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H :** W. W. Foote, Libn. — **J :** Strong in science, literature and agriculture. Also, complete set of Royal Society of London Publications etc... — **J :** Carnegie, Rockefeller Foundation, and Franklin Institute publications. Also, complete set of Royal Society of London publications. — **K :** 130.000. — **L :** 200.000. — **M :** 670. — **N :** 2.000. — **P :** 1.000. — **Q :** \$ 12.169. — **Qb :** \$ 45.403. — **T :** Card C. 1921 cumulative (707.888 cards). — **Ua :** 304.500. — **V :** Estimated attendance at the L. during the past year 301.585.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B : SEATTLE.** — **D :** P. — **E :** week days (Sundays and holidays for reading only). — **F :** 9 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays and holidays 2-10 p. m. — **H :** J. T. Jennings, Libn. — **I :** Popular. — **K :** 370.009. — **Q :** \$ 49.958. — **Qb :** \$ 305.404. — **T :** Card C. only. — **Ua :** 2.312.181.

A : University of Washington L. (1927). — **B : SEATTLE.** — **C :** 1861. — **D :** semi-public. — **E :** Every day exc. Sundays. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H :** W. E. Henry Libn.; C. W. Smith, Associate Libn. — **I :** Learned. — **J :** Collection of Northwest (U. S.) history. — **K :** 178.323. — **M :** 1.483. (of this University), more of 10.000 other Univ. — **P :** 3.626. — **Q :** \$ 37.000. — **Qb :** \$ 107.785. — **T :** only card C. — **U :** Books loaned to students, faculty and other libraries. — **Ua :** 53.606. — **Ub :** Reserve loans only 350.000.

A : P. L. (1926). — **B : SPOKANE.** — **C : 1894.** — **D : P.** — **F : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.**; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. — **H : G. W. Filler, Libn.**; **Merna Brown, Secretary.** — **I : General reference and circulation.** — **J : History of Pacific Northwest of America; Bibliography and History of Printing** — **K : 110.857.** — **O : 3.** — **P : 764.** — **Q : \$ 16.674.** — **Qb : \$ 81.564.** — **R. S. T : only card C. (kept up to date).** — **U : granted.** — **Ua : 551.989.**

A : Tacoma Public Library (1927). — **B : Tacoma Avenue and So. 12th Street, TACOMA.** — **C : 1894** — **D : Public.** — **E : Daily and Sunday.** — **F : 9; a. m. to 9 p. m.** — **G : Four weeks.** — **H : Jacqueline Noel, Librarian.** — **I : General Circulating.** — **J : Pacific Northwest Americana.** — **K : 109.955 vols.** — **L : 5.848.** — **P : 455.** — **Q : 17.800.00.** — **Qa : \$ 71.940.00.** — **T : Card catalog (complete and continuing).** — **U : Books lent outside.** — **Ua : 640.221 vols.**

West Virginia.

A : L. of State Department of Archives and History (1927). — **B : Capitol Annex, CHARLESTON.** — **C : 1905.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily exc. Sunday.** — **F : 9 a. m.-5 p. m.** — **H : C. R. Myers, State historian and Archivist.** — **I : Devoted to the history of the United States especially to that of West Virginia and the states of the Ohio Valley.** — **J : Mss. relating to the history of the Trans-Alleghany region; museum containing relics of Indians and pioneer times.** — **K : ca. 90.000.** — **P : 150.** — **T : Card C. (incomplete).** — **U : Not granted exc. in special cases.** — **V : This L. is for the collection and preservation of the archives and history of West Virginia and of the United States, and is primarily for research and reference work.**

A : W. Virginia State Law L. (1927). — **B : 1 st State Capitol Annex, CHARLESTON.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily except Sunday.** — **F : 8 a. m.-5 p. m.** — **H : J. A. Jackson, State Law Libn.** — **I : Law books only.** — **K : 32.500.** — **V : In reality the law library for the Supreme Court of Appeals of the state. It is open to all others free.**

A : West Virginia University L. (1927). — **B : MORGANTOWN.** — **C : 1868.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : Week days 8 a. m.-10 p. m.; Sundays 2-5 p. m.; vacations 8-12 a. m.** — **H : L. D. Arnett, Libn.** — **I : learned.** — **K : 110.000.** — **L : 18.000.** — **M : 540.** — **Q : \$ 33.000.** — **R, S, T : card C. only.** — **U : granted.**

Wisconsin.

A : Samuel Appleton L. (1927). — **B : Lawrence College, APPLETON.** — **C : 1850.** — **D : College but Public may use.** — **E : Daily ex. Sunday.** — **F : 7.45 a. m.-10 p. m.; vacation hours : 9-12 a. m. daily.** — **G : 1 month in summer; 1 week holiday.** — **H : Anna M. Tarr, Libn.** — **J : Latin.** — **K : 48.875.** — **L : 8.000.** — **P : 326.** — **T : Card C.** — **Ua : 33.665.**

A : Benoit College L. (1927). — **B : BELOIT.** — **C : 1847.** — **D : P.** — **E : every week day of the college year.** — **F : 7.40-12 a. m., 1-6, 7-9, 30 p. m.** — **G : July and August.** — **H : Iva M. Butlin, Libn.** — **I : college.** — **K : 76.000** — **L : 75.000 pamph.** — **M : 325 theses.** — **N, O : none.** — **P : 296.** — **Q : 3.700.** — **Qb : \$ 11.500.** — **R, S : none.** — **T : card C. to date.** — **Ua : 12.500.** — **Ub : no record kept.**

A : State Historical Society of Wisconsin L. (1927). — **B : MADISON.** — **C : 1849.** — **D : P.** — **E : Daily, exc. Sunday.** — **F : 7.45 a. m.-10 p. m.** — **H : J. Schafer, Superintendent.** — **I : Learned, reference.** — **J : Draper Coll. of Mss.; Genealogy; Newspaper files 32.739.** — **K : 250.000.** — **L : 260.000** — **Q : \$ 10.200.** — **Qb : \$ 57.500.** — **T : Card C. (current incomplete).**

A : Wisconsin F. L. Commission (1927). — **B** : *MADISON*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday, except legal holidays. — **H** : C. B. Lester, Secretary. — **I** : 1° Legislative Reference Library, social science; 2° Library School, professional; 3° Traveling and Study Club libraries general. — **K** : 1° Legislative Reference Library, 60.000; 2° Library School, 9.200; 3° Traveling and Study Club libraries, 110.000. — **Q** : \$ 10.000. — **Qb** : \$ 86.500. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : Throughout the State. — **Ua** : 167.000.

A : Wisconsin State L. (1926). — **B** : *MADISON*. — **C** : 1836. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5,30 p. m. — **H** : G. Glasier, Librarian. — **J** : Law, International Law, Political Science. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **R** : 1904. — **T** : Card index.

A : P. Museum Ref. L. (1926). — **B** : *MILWAUKEE*. — **C** : 1883. — **D** : to be used by the staff of the P. Museum only. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m. to 5.30 p. m. — **G** : none. — **H** : C. Thal, Libn. — **I** : Scientific Ref. L. — **K** : 15.432. — **L** : 21.726. — **Q** : \$ 2.100. — **U** : not granted.

A : Normal School L. (1927). — **B** : *MILWAUKEE*. — **H** : Della G. Ovitz, Libn. — **J** : 8.500 mounted pictures, 3.750 clippings and pamphlets: — **K** : Reference books, 40.462; Text books, 61.301. — **L** : 2.400. — **Ua** : 64.194.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *MILWAUKEE*. — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays, 1.30-5 p. m. — **H** : M. S. Dudgeon, Libn. — **K** : ca. 709.445. — **Qb** : \$ 393.710. — **Ua** : 3.986.200.

A : Oshkosh P. L. (1927). — **B** : 45, Washington Blvd., *OSHKOSH*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sunday from June-November. — **F** : 9 a. m. 9 p. m.-Monday-Saturday; November to June, 2-6 p. m. Sunday. — **H** : Elizabeth A. Lathrop, Lib. — **K** : 49.286. — **P** : 216. — **Q** : \$ 6.000. — **Qb** : \$ 31.923. — **R** : Annual bulletin of additions during the year. — **T** : C. (continuous). — **Ua** : 254.606.

A : Racine P. L. (1927). — **B** : 701, Main Street, *RACINE*. — **C** : 1897. — **D** : Public. — **E, F** : 9 a.-p p. m. weekdays; Sundays, 3-5 p. m. — **H** : M. Louise Hunt, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **L** : 12.000. — **Qa** : \$ 59.000. — **T** : C. by card index since founding. — **Ua** : 506.000 (1926).

Wyoming.

A : L. of the University of Wyoming (1923). — **B** : *LARAMIE*. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : for students especially. — **E** : Every day exc. Sunday. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Reba Davis, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 60.000. — **Q** : \$ 10.000. — **U** : Loaned.

FINLANDE

A : Turun Yliopiston Kirjasto. (Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Abo) (1927). — **B** : *ABO*. — **C** : 1922. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : Salle de lecture 10-16, 17-20, (juin-août 12-15). — **G** : néant. — **H** : V. Kilpi, bibliothécaire; T. Melander, A. Penttilä, sous-bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 160.000. — **P** : 549. — **Q** : 200.000 M. finn. — **Qb** : 410.000 M. finn. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.705. — **Ub** : 5.246.

A : B. de l'Institutum Historico-Philologicum Universitatis Helsingforsiensis (ancienne Bibliotheca Seminariorum Universitatis). (1927). — **B** : Mariankatu 5, *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors). — **C** : (1902) 1904. — **D** : réservée à l'usage des étudiants immatriculés et du personnel enseignant. — **E** : jours ouvrables (sauf pendant les vacances). — **F** : 8-20 (samedi 8-18 h.). — **G** : vacances universitaires. Accès pendant les vacances sur permission spéciale. — **H** : K. L. Tallqvist Directeur; O. J. Tallgren, Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 25.000 ouvrages — **P** : ca. 150. — **Q** : 66.000 M. finlandais (1926). — **T** : C. sur fiches, en préparation. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

A : B. du Parlement (1927). — **B** : *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : Publique — **E**, **F** : jours ouvrables : 10-16 h., 17.30-20 h.; juin-août : 10-16 h. — **H** : A. H. Bergholm, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : B. politique et sociale pour la législation et l'administration. — **K** : ca. 58.500. — **P** : 625. — **Q** : 240.000 M. finlandais (1927). — **Qb** : 440.500 M. finlandais (1927). — **R** : 1926. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 8.265 — **Ub** : 4.162.

A : Bibliothèque générale de l'Université (Yliopiston Kirjasto. Universitets biblioteket) (1927). — **B** : 36, rue de l'Union; la section russe, 5, rue Nicolas, *HELSINGFORS*. — **C** : 1640 (à Ab), détruite en 1827, transférée Helsingfors avec l'Université). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : Salle de lecture 9-21 h. (juin-août 9-18 h.); bureaux 11-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : G. C. A. Schauman, Directeur; L. O. Th. Tudeer, Conservateurs. — **I** : Savante; Bibliothèque nationale de Finlande. — **J** : Fonds A. E. Nordenskiöld (géographie); Monrepos (littérature du xviii^e siècle); Engström (médecine); Faltin (musique). — **K** : ca. 500.000. — **L** : ca. 100.000. — **M** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : ca. 650. — **Q** : 665.000 M. fin. — **R** : C. d'accession (24 vols.). — **S** : C. ms. (alphabétique pour les imprimés, inventaire sommaire des manuscrits). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : prêt sous condition de réciprocité. — **Ua** : 11.683. — **Ub** : 42.217. — **V** : Yliopiston Kirjaston Julkaisuja, Universitets bibliotekets Skrifter (Publications de la Bibliothèque de l'Université) T. 1-9.

GRÈCE.

A : B. della Scuola Archeologica Italiana (1927). — **B** : *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1908. — **D** : sous réserves. — **E** : tous les jours. — **H** : A. Della Seta, Directeur. — **I** : Classique Archéologique. — **K** : 4.500. — **P** : 65. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Βιβλιοθήκη της Βουλῆς (1927). — **B** : B. du Parlement Hellénique, *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 16-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : P. D. Kalogoropoulos, Directeur; B. Razis, sous-directeur. — **I** : Bibliothèque savante. — **J** : Savante Collections d'ouvrages concernant l'histoire et la géographie helléniques ainsi que le voyages en Grèce. En outre, une grande collection de livres grecs imprimés depuis la chute de Constantinople jusqu'à 1833. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 340.000. — **N** : 300. — **P** : 100. — **Qb** : 232.000 drachmes. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé. — **Ub** : 500.000.

A : B. de l'Ecole Française d'Archéologie (1927). — **B** : 6, rue Didot, *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1846. — **D** : autorisation consentie aux savants. — **E**, **F** : mardi, samedi : 10 h.-12 h. 30 m.; jeudi 14 h. 30-17 h. — **G** : 15 juin-1^{er} novembre. — **H** : R. Demangel. — **I** : Classique, archéologique, historique. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : ca. 120. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique, méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Ecole Polytechnique (Ethnikon Metsoveion Polytechnion). (1927). — **B : ATHÈNES**. — **C : 1914**. — **D : P.** — **E : semaine**. — **F : 9-12 h. 15-18 h.** — **G : juillet-août, après-midi**. — **H : J. Stamiris**, Bibliothécaire. — **I : Sciences, Technologie**. — **K, L, M : ca. 10.000**. — **R : 1924**. — **T : C. sur fiches**. — **U : consenti**.

A : B. Nationale (Ethniki) (1927). — **B : ATHÈNES**. — **C : 1829**. — **D : P. t universitaire**. — **E : semaine sauf jours fériés**. — **F : hiver, 9-21 h.; été 9-13 h.** — **H : M. Tsirimokos**, Directeur; **D. Margaris, D. Savas, Thr. Zoyopoulos**, Bibliothécaires; **S. Kougeas**, Conservateur des manuscrits; **El. Voutieridis**, Secrétaire. — **I : classique, savante**. — **J : dépôt légal**. — **K : ca. 400.000**. — **N : ca. 3.500**. — **P : ca. 150**. — **Q : 360.000 drachmes**. — **R : 2 C. imprimés**. — **T : C. sur fiches**. — **U : consenti**. — **Ua : 2.600**. — **Ub : 45.000** et au Cabinet de Lecture des Etudiants, tomes 140.000.

A : L. of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens (1927). — **B : ATHÈNES**. — **C : 1882**. — **D : No P.** — **E : Every day**. — **F : 9 a. m. - 10 p. m.** — **G : July 1-September 30**. — **H : B. D. Meritt**, Libn. — **I : Classical Philology, Archaeology, History**. — **K : 8.000**. — **L : ca. 700**. — **P : 40**. — **Q : \$ 1.000**. — **S : Shelf list**. — **T : Card C.** — **U : granted**.

A : L. of the British School of Archæology (1927). — **B : ATHÈNES**. — **C : 1886**. — **D : non P.**, mais autorisation facilement accordée. — **E : semaine**. — **F : 9-13 h.; 14-20**. — **G : Juillet, août, septembre, octobre**. — **H : A. M. Woodward**, Directeur; **W. A. Heurtley**, Librarian. — **I : Archéologique, Historique**. — **K : L, M : ca. 10.000**. — **P : ca. 75**. — **Q : £ 100**. — **T : C. sur fiches**. — **U : consenti**.

HONGRIE (UNGARN).

A : Archives Nationales de Hongrie (Magyar Királyi Országos Levéltár) (1927). — **B : BUDAPEST**. — **C : 1875**. — **E : jours ouvrables**. — **F : 9 h. 15 m. - 13 h. 45**. — **G : dimanches et fêtes**. — **H : D. Csánki**, Directeur général; **F. Döry**, Directeur; **I. Herzog, B. Baranyai, L. Anyos**, conservateurs en chef.

A : Archives de la Ville (Fővárosi levéltár). (1927). — **B : Hôtel de ville** (Központi Városháza), **BUDAPEST**. — **C : 1687**. — **D : P.** — **E, F : jours de semaine, 9-14 h.** — **G : pas de vacances**. — **H : A. Gárdonyi**, Archiviste en chef; **J. Budó**, Archiviste. — **I : Actes de l'administration des villes Buda et Pest**. — **R, S : C. ms.** — **U : Prêt refusé**. — **Ub : 23,637**.

A : B. de l'Académie des Sciences (1926). — **B : BUDAPEST**. — **C : 1826**. — **D : P.** — **E, F : tous les jours avant et après-midi**. — **G : juillet-août**. — **H : Z. Ferenczi**, Bibliothécaire en chef; **L. Bartfai**, Bibliothécaire; **F. Fogel**, Archiviste. — **I : savante**. — **J : Musée Széchenyi fondé par l'Académie**; Salle Gáthe fondée par B. et Gy. Elischer; Collection Rath ancienne littérature hongroise; Coll. Kaufmann; ancienne littérature juive; Coll. Katona; Ethnographie et Folk-lore; coll. Aurel Stein; livres d'Orient; coll. de plaquettes. — **K : ca. 261.000**. — **N : 2.768**. — **O : 476**. — **Q : 1.100.000** cour. — **R : C. imprimé des Revues périodiques**. — **S : C. alphabétique sur fiches et C. spéciaux**. — **U : pour les membres de l'Académie et pour les institutions scientifiques**. — **U : consenti**. — **Ua : 3.530**. — **Ub : 7.292**.

A : B. de l'Ecole rabbinique (1923). — **B : Röck Szilárd utca 26, BUDAPEST VIII**. — **C : 1877**. — **D : non P.** — **E : jours ouvrables**. — **F : 8-11 h.** — **G : juillet-août**. — **H : B. Heller**, Bibliothécaire. — **I : Sciences hébraïques, chrétiennes, orientales; Belles-Lettres**. — **J : Estampes**. — **K, L, M : 34.500**. — **N : 300**. — **O : 15**. — **P : 24**. — **Qb : 30.000.000 couronnes hongroises**. — **R, S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches**. — **Ua : 300**. — **Ub : 500**.

A : B. de l'Ecole supérieure vétérinaire (1926). — **B** : BUDAPEST. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : juillet et août. — **H** : A. Kotlán, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Médecine vétérinaire. — **K à M** : 21.024. — **P** : 86. — **Qb** : 8.000 pengös. — **R** : C. imprimés (jusqu'en 1916). — **S, T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : non consenti.

A : B. publique de la Ville (1927). — **B** : B. Centrale IV. Gróf Károlyi utca 8, BUDAPEST. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-19. — **G** : 1-31 juillet. — **H** : E. Enymári, directeur; A. Dávid, vice-directeur; Emma Ritook, D. Vavrincez, bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante (B. centrale) et récréative (succursales). — **J** : Coll. spec.; 1 C. pour recherches sur l'histoire de Budapest. 2. Orientalia. 3. C. des pamphlets politiques. — **K, L, M, N, O** : ca. 300.000. — **Q** : 296.000 pengös. — **Qb** : 560 000 pengös. — **R** : Catalogue imprimé des accessions chaque année. — **T** : Catal. imprimé sur fiches (C. des auteurs; C. des matériaux; C. géographique). — **V** : consenti. — **Ua** : (1926) : 667.745.

A : B. P. et Collection de cartes géographiques de l'Office central royal hongrois de Statistique (M. Kir. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal nyilvános Könyvtára és térképgyűjteménye) (1927). — **B** : Kelety Károly u. 5-7 BUDAPEST, II. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-14 h. (prêt, 10-13 h.). — **G** : juillet-août (seulement pour le prêt). — **H** : D. Edelényi-Szab., Conseiller de section ministérielle. — **I** : B. spéciale, surtout du domaine des sciences statistiques, économiques et sociales. — **K** : 65.124. (au 31 décembre 1926; en outre 16.920 Cartes géographiques. Tableaux, etc.). — **L** : 69.795. — **P** : 661. — **Q** : 4.800 P. — **R** : C. imprimés (1885, 1898 et 1915-1920). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans les limites fixées par le règlement. — **V** : La B. a, depuis 1898, le dépôt obligatoire des imprimés excepté les revues et journaux hebdomadaires ou paraissant à de plus courts intervalles; elle maintient des relations d'échange avec les bureaux de statistique étrangers.

A : Kir. magy. tudományegyetemi Könyvtár (Bibliotheca regia Scient. Universitatis Hungaricae). (1926). — **B** : Ferenciek tere 5, BUDAPEST IV. — **C** : 1635. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, 9-19 h.; sauf samedi, 9-14 h.; dimanche 9-11 h. — **G** : 15-31 août, Pâques. — **H** : J. Pasteiner, Directeur; L. Tetzel, M. Czeke, G. Grosz, J. Fitz, E. Czakó, M. Sántay, P. Kovács, Conservateurs. — **I** : savante, universelle. — **J** : fonds d'Etat et de l'Eglise catholique. — **K, L, M** : 643.572. — **N** : 3.282 mss. et 144 codices x^e-xv^e siècles. — **O** : 1.120. — **P** : 287. — **Q** : 4.235 (en 1924). — **R** : C. imprimés pour les acquisitions postérieures à 1876-1916. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **Ua** : 16.466. — **Ub** : 29.338.

A : Debreceni m. kir. Tisza István tudományegyetemi Könyvtár. (Bibl. de l'Université hong. Tisza István) (1927). — **B** : DEBRECZEN. — **C** : 1916. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-18 h. — **G** : 16-31 août. — **H** : Ch. Medveczky, Directeur; G. Zzabo, P. Szabo, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 38.200. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 1033 k. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : autorisé.

A : B. de l'Académie d'Agriculture (Magyaróvári Gazdasági Akadémia könyvtára) (1926). — **B** : MAGYARÓVÁR. — **C** : 1818. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-17 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : Fr. Uzonyi; D. Révy. — **I** : agronomique. — **K** : 18.424. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 23.600.000 cour. hongr. (ca. 325 dollars). — **R** : C. imp. (1906). — **S** : C. ms (1923). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 500. — **Ub** : ca. 16.000. — **V** : Le classement de la B. est terminé; mais les catalogues ne sont pas achevés et le nombre de vol. est certainement plus élevé.

A : B. Centrale de l'Ordre Bénédictin à Pannonhalma (1926). — **B** : PANNONHALMA (département Győr). — **C** : 1001 (c'est la première bibliothèque en Hongrie). — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8-17 h. — **H** : A. Horvath, bibliothécaire; J. Ternyei, fonctionnaire. — **I** : bibliothèque du couvent. — **J** : Galerie des peintures : 214; médaillier : 13.123; antiquités : 330 pièces. — **K** : 174.193. — **L** : 30.243. — **N** : 971. — **O** : 1.328. — **P** : 65. — **Qb** : 88.000.000 couronnes hongr. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : Consentit. — **Ua** : 4.729. — **Ub** : ca. 500.

A : B. de l'Académie de Théologie Réformée (Ref. theologiai Akadémia). (1927). — **B** : PAPA. — **C** : 1531. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine. 14-16 h. — **G** : Les deux dernières semaines de juillet et les deux premières d'août. — **H** : J. Pongrácz, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : 10.560 médailles. — **K** : 55.882. — **P** : 74. — **Q** : 5.327 P. — **R** : 1901-1912. — **Ua** : 1.462 vol. — **Ub** : 2.965 vol.

ITALIE (ITALIA)

A : B. Civica (1927). — **B** : ALESSANDRIA (Pr. di Alessandria). — **C** : 1801. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12; 15-19. — **G** : août. — **H** : A. Mensi. — **K** : 70.000. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 250. — **P** : 60. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. Provinciale di Stato (1926). — **B** : AQUILA (Pr. di Abruzzi e Molise). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : Publico. — **E** : Tutti, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-14 o. — **G** : Giorni previsit nell'annuario governativo. — **H** : G. Cipriani, Archivist. — **J** : L'Istituto risiede né magnifici locali ottimamente scaffalati dellex convento degli Agostiniani in Piazza della Prefettura e conserva atti di tutte le Amministrazioni della Provincia e dello Stato : in ispecie atti giudiziarii amministrativi; atti carcerarii e dell'antica Polizia; contabilità dei Comuni della Provincia : Atti dello Stato Civile dal 1809 al 1865; scritture private registrate dal 1817 a 1862; Registri, Repertori e Note d'iscrizioni e trascrizioni dal 1816 al 1865; documenti relativi ai demani comunali e i Catasti-Onciarii antichi preziosissimi; e att. di varia natura che rimontano al 17.700. — **K** : ca 160.000 Fasci o Buste, compresi i Registri. — **R** : la geneale, non I. st. — **S** : I. manoscritti che si redigono tuttora.

A : B. e A. de Museo Aquilano (1927). — **B** : Palazzo Municipale Corso, Vittorio Emanuele II, AQUILA (Pr. di Abruzzi) — **C** : 1908. — **E, F** : Sempre visibile. — **G** : quelle del calendario dello Stato. — **H** : G. Bozzelli-Manieri. — **Qb** : 1.000 lire annue da bilancio dell'amministrazione comunale che ne è la proprietaria. — **R** : C. stampato. — **S** : I. ms. alla Direzione.

A : B. Provinciale « Salvatore Tommasi » (1927). — **B** : Portici del Liceo AQUILA degli Abruzzi. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 10-12 o.; 16-19 o. — **G** : agosto. — **H** : E. Moschino, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Cultura generale, con speciale riguardo alla storia abruzzese. — **K** : 65.000. — **N** : 1.193. — **O** : 124. — **P** : 75. — **Q** : 3.000 lire. — **R** : C. stampato. — **S** : 10. — **U** : Prestito con le Biblioteche del Regno. — **Ua** : 396. — **Ub** : 15.000.

A : B. Comunale (1926). — **B** : ASSISI (Pr. di Perugia). — **C** : 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 16-19 o. — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : F. Pennacchi. — **I** : Prevalentemente religioso francescano. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : 946. — **O** : 310. — **P** : 14. — **R** : C. Mss. a Musica. — **S** : C. generale. — **Qb** : 1.000 lire. — **T** : C. generale. — **Ub** : 765.

A : B. Provinciale « S. e. G. Capone » (1926). — **B** : AVELLINO (Pr. di Avellino). — **C** : 1910, aperta al pubblico dal 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 10-15 o.; la sera tre ore secondo le stagioni. — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : S. Pescatori. Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale, per tutti i

rami, speciale : la collezione di Agraria, e quella di autori e cose della Provincia di Avellino. — **J** : Donazione famiglia Capone di Montel'a per ca. 30.000 vol.; della famiglia Tozzoli di Calitri per ca. 6.000; della famiglia dell' On. Carlo del Balzo (speciale la « Sezione Dantesca ») con circa 8 mila volumi. — **K** : ca. 50 mila. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : ca. 700, dell' « 400 e del » 500. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Qb** : 6.000 lire. — **R** : nessuno st. C. — **S** : C. ms. (1911 e segg.). — **T** : C. a Sch. m. (1915). — **U** : non ammesso. — **Ua** : 12.000. — **V** : Sono imminenti parecchie vistose donazioni, tra cui la biblioteca municipale « Gius. Zigarelli » e quella del senatore Prof. Enrico Cocchia.

A : **B. Monumentale della SS. Trinita (e A.)** (1927). — **B** : **BADIA DI CAVA** (Salerno). — **C** : 1595. — **D** : P. — **E** : teriali : si escludono le feste ecclesiastiche e nazionali. — **F** : 9-12, 30 o. — **G** : Luglio. — **H** : **I. Benedetto**. — **I** : ascetico e storico. — **N** : 220. — **O** : 400. — **S** : C. ms. (1870 e seg.). — **U** : non ammesso.

A : **B. Comunale Taroni** (1927). — **B** : **BAGNACAVALLLO** (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o. — **G** : 16 Luglio-15 Agosto. — **H** : **A. Pasi**. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 29.058 dont 21.501 pour étude sur place et 7.557 destinés au prêt. — **L** : 7.064 dont 5.000 pour étude sur place et 2.064 destinés au prêt. — **N** : 201. — **O** : 54. — **P** : 14. — **Qb** : 2.050 lires. — **R** : nessuno st. C. — **S** : C. ms. (1833). — **T** : Sono in formazione due cataloghi, uno generale alfabetico di cui si sono compilate ca. 18.100 schede, ed uno a soggetto o per argomento. — **U** : ammesso. — **Ua** : 3.290.

A : **B. Sagarriga Visconti Volpi** (1925). — **B** : Palazzo Ateneo, **BARI** (Pr. di Bari). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **G** : un mese. — **H** : **F. Colivicchio**, vice-Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **J** : Archivio Addisiano, di storia locale; Archivio de Ninno. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : 96. — **Q** : 12.000 lires. — **Qb** : 65.000 lires. — **S** : C. ms. esistono, ma retrati. — **T** : C. a schede (1925). — **U** : consenti il prestito. — **Ua** : 420. — **Ua** : 5.786.

A : **B. Comunale « Sabino Loffredo »** (1927). — **B** : **BARLETTA** (Pr. di Puglia). — **C** : antica, dei soppressi Ordini Monastici, un secolo fa. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 8-12 o., 15-17 o. — **G** : nessuna vacanza. — **H** : **E. Locchi**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **J** : vari manoscritti, 145 quadri piccolo museo di Antichità cittadine, B. de Nittis. — **K** : 38.000. — **L** : **M, N, O** : Non precisabili per ora. — **P** : 10. — **R** : nessuno St. C. — **S** : C. ms. (rifiati nel 1902). — **T** : No C. a. Sch. ms. — **U** : Non é ammesso. — **V** : Annessa alla B. vi è la Pinacoteca De Nittis, avuta in dono dalla Vedoca : morta a Parigi nel 1914, quadri 145.

A : **Civico Museo, Archivio e Biblioteca** (1927). — **B** : **BASSANO** (Pr. di Vicenza). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **H** : **P. M. Tua**, Direttore. — **I** : scientifica, artistica, letteraria. — **J** : manoscritti, epistolari, incunaboli, medagliere, pinacoteca, gipsoteca Canoviana, incisioni. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : 1.532 manoscritti; 42.000 lettere. — **O** : 445. — **P** : 38. — **R** : C. stamp. della pinacoteca; C. archeologico. — **S** : C. ms; C. degli epistolari : Canova, Remondini, Ferrazzi, Parolini, Trive lini, Gamba in Corso; C. delle incisioni, e dei disegni Canoviani. — **T** : C. a schede della Biblioteca.

A : **B. Comunale dell'Archiginnasio** (1927). — **B** : **Piazza Galvani, BOLOGNA**. — **C** : 1801. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : 15 jours dans le mois d'août. — **H** : **A. Sorbelli**, Bibliotecario capo; **L. Sighinolfi**, Vice-Bibliotecario; **C. Lucchesi**, **L. Barbieri**, Bibliotecarii aggiunti. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Tra i fondi speciali hanno molta importanza; Archivio e Libreria Gozzadini; Libreria Dantesca Landoni; Manoscritti Minghetti; Fondazione Rusconi; Manoscritti Mezzofanti, Gior-

dani, Rangoni, Savioli, Pizzardi, I. e S. Ferrari; Archivio genealogico francese Gustave Pedrelli. — **K**, **L** : 380.000. — **N** : 7.200. — **O** : 1.850. — **P** : 358. — **Q** : 57.000 lires. — **Qb** : 309.320 livres. — **S** : 41. autori, materie, biografico, geografico e inventario. — **T** : C. a. Sch. m. — **U** : ammesso. — **V** : paraît être la B. communale la plus importante de l'Italie.

A : Biblioteca Carducciana (1927). — **B** : Piazza Carducci, 6, BOLOGNA. — **C** : 1921. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tous les jours fériés de la semaine. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **G** : 15 jours dans le mois d'août. — **H** : A. Sorbelli, Direttore. — **I** : letteratura. — **J** : Raccolta carducciana, Collezione di volumi ed opuscoli sul Risorgimento italiano. — **K**, **L** : 40.200. — **N** : 150 cartoni di cui 80 di autografi del poeta. Cartoni 130 di lettere. — **Q** : 17.000. — **R** : C. dei manoscritti di Giosue Carducci, A. Sorbelli in 2 vol. — **S** : topografico. — **T** : per autorie per soggetti. — **U** : non amesso.

A : R. A. di Stato (1927). — **B** : 2 Via Foscherari, BOLOGNA. — **C** : 1874. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : U. Dallari, Surintendant. — **J** : Actes de l'ancienne Commune de Bologne et du Gouvernement papal; République cispadane, cisalpine et italienne; premier royaume d'Italie; Gouvernement papal (restauration); Préfecture, procureur général, tribunaux, postes et télégraphes depuis 1859; corporations religieuses; familles. — **K** : 364.369 liasses, registres et parchemins. — **R** : I. sommaire imprimé (1883). — **S** : I. ms. pour la plupart des séries documentaires.

A : R. B. Universitaria (1927). — **B** : Via Zamboni, 33, BOLOGNA. — **C** : 1712. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 1/2-12 h., 15-18 1/2. — **G** : 1-15 septembre. — **H** : C. Frati, Directeur. — **I** : Savante, pour servir aux différentes Facultés de l'Université. — **J** : Manuscrits orientaux, grecs, latins italiens, français etc.; provenant la plupart du général L. F. Marsili, du naturaliste U. Aldrovandi, de l'Institut des Sciences de Bologne, du pape Benoît XIV, du cardinal J. Mezzofanti, etc... Collection des actes des Académies, des Sociétés savantes, etc. Fonds spécial des livres de la Faculté des Lettres. Fonds spécial des livres de la Faculté de Droit (Fondazione Cavazza; Seminario Giuridico). Collection bibliographique de la Guerre des Nations. — **K** : 219.708. — **L** : 212.160. — **M** : ca. 6.500. — **N** : 15.408. — **O** : 938. — **P** : 1.840 (y compris les journaux et les actes acad.). — **Q** : Budget total (1926) : £ 92.000. — **R** : C. imprimés des manuscrits et de. incunables. — **S** : C. ms. de fonds spéciaux. — **T** : C. sur fiches des manuscrits et des imprimés. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. Storico civico (1927). — **B** : BRESCIA (Pr. di Brescia). — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 o., 14-18 o. — **G** : Agosto. — **S** : C. mss. di tutti i fondi. — **V** : L'A. è alle dipendenze della Biblioteca Queriniana, alla quale deve esser rivolta ogni richiesta.

A : B. Civica Queriniana (1927). — **B** : BRESCIA (Pr. di Brescia). — **C** : 1750. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : 9-12 o., 14-18 o.; nei mesi di Maggio-Agosto 9-12, 15-18; giorni festivi, 9-12 o. — **G** : 1 al 20 agosto. — **H** : P. Guerrini, Bibliotecario. — **F** : enciclopedica. — **K** : 140.000. — **N** : 1.900. — **O** : 850. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **Qb** : 37.000 lires. — **R** : 2. — **S** : 4. — **T** : 2. — **Ua** : 760. — **Ub** : 14.045. — **V** : Alla Biblioteca venne nel 1920 annesso l'A. storico comunale.

A : B. dell' Ateneo di Brescia (1927). — **B** : Via Tosio, 12, BRESCIA (5) (Prov. di Brescia). — **C** : 1802. — **D** : Riservata ai Soci. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : 15-18 o. — **H** : A. Soncini, Segretario. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 242. — **R** : C. St. (1896-1900). — **T** : C. a sch. — **U** : è amesso.

A : R. A. di Stato (1927). — **B** : Via Moretto, 40, BRESCIA (Pr. di Brescia). — **E** : tutti i feriali. — **F** : 10-12 o., 13-16 o. — **G** : nessuna. — **H** : E. Bog-

giano, Direttore; A. Tessarolo, coadiutore. — J : Archivio del comune di Orzinuovi e parte di quello del comune di Montichiari; Archivio dell'ospedale di Brescia. — K : 50.000 mazzi e 20.000 volumes. — Qb : 2.400 lres. — R : G. Bonelli : L'archivio di Stato in Brescia, Notizia e inventario, Pavia 1924. — S : Glissenti : Rep. degli atti riservati; Tessarolo : Rep. delle stampe. — V : schedari.

A : A. Storico, B. Museo Comunale (1927). — B : CAGLIARI (Sardegna). — H : M. Pinna, Direttore — J : Archivio Comunale : Carte e pergamene del Comune, dal secolo XI ca. in avanti. Biblioteca : Librerie Cossu Baille, Martini, Cima, Salariis, Caput, Pinna, Sanjust, Rotta Rossi, Vivanet, Baccaredda, Ballero e Libreria del Comune, Museo : Pinacoteca, Raccolta Cardu ed oggetti vari. — K : ca. 12.000. — R, S : I. st. e ms. — V : L'istituto è risorto da pochi anni e le collezioni sono in corso di ordinamento.

A : R. Archivio di Stato (1926). — B : Direzione : Piazza Dettori; Sezione Viale di Bonaria, CAGLIARI (Sardegna). — E : tutti i feriali. — F : 8-15 o. — G : Domeniche, feste civili e feste religiose riconosciute dallo Stato. — H : S. Lippi, Direttore; F. Loddo-Canepa, Primo Archivist; R. Di Tucci, Archivist. — J : fondi per la massima parte ufficiali; fondi di provenienza privata. — K : 164.442 fasci o buste. — R : S. Lippi Inventario del R. A. di Stato in Cagliari ecc. Cagliari, Tip. Valdès, 1902. — S : tutte le raccolte hanno I. ms.

A : R. B. Universitaria (1927). — B : Via Università Palazzo Universitario, CAGLIARI (Sardegna). — C : 1792. — D : P. — E : tutti i feriali. — F : 8-17. — G : 15 giorni. — H : A. Capra, Direttore. — J : Raccolta d. opere di autori sardi, o relative alla Sardegna lasciata in legato da Lod Baille. — K : ca. 105.000. — L : ca. 50.000. — N : 450. — O : 201. — Q : 60.550 lire. — R, S, T : C. St., ms. e a Sch. m. — U : ammesso.

A : B. C. « Luciano Scarabelli » (1927). — B : Via Collegio degli Studi, CALTANISSETTA (Pr. di Caltanissetta). — C : 1866. — D : P. — E : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — F : 9-14 o. — G : non vacanze. — H : N.... Bibliotecario Copo. — I : Generale. — K : ca. 60.000. — O : 9. — P : 20. — Qb : 2.500 lres. — R, T : C. a stampa e schedario. — U : Si consente. — Ub : 25.000.

A : A. Provinciale di Stato (1926). — B : Palazzo Letizia, CASERTA (Pr. di Terra di Lavoro). — C : 1818. — E : giorni feriali. — F : 9-15 o. — H : E. De Simone Contarini, Archivist. — J : Amministrazione interna; Amministrazione finanziaria; Atti giudiziari di tutta la Provincia; Carte riguardanti i comuni di tutta la Provincia; lo Stato civile; l'Ispettorato scolastico; l'antico Consiglio degli Ospizi; la Direzione dei Dazi diretti; la Direzione dei Dazi indiretti; la Direzione del Registro e Bollo; la Direzione Demaniale; la Ricevitoria Generale; le varie Magistrature. — K : 207-117 fasci e volumi. — R : Veggasi l'Ordinamento delle carte degli Archivi Provinciali nel Napolitano e nel Siciliano; Caserta. — S : 100 inventari ms.

A : B. Universitaria (1927). — B : Piazza degli Studi, CATANIA (Sicilia). — C : 1755. — D : P. — E : giorni feriali. — F : 9-16 o. — G : 16-31 agosto. — H : O. Viola, Bibliotecario-Direttore ff. — I : di coltura generale. — J : un fondo di libri di matematica, dono del Prof. Lorenzo Maddem del 1888. — K : 95.962. — L : 16.555. — N : 152. — O : 200. — P : 81. — Q : 50.000 lire. — R : nessun C. — S, T : C. topografico e ms. a schede mobili per autori e soggetti. — U : consente. — Ua : 3.488. — Ub : 56.123. — V : alla Universitaria è unita la Biblioteca Ventimiliana.

A : B. Ventimiliana (1927). — B : Piazza degli Studi, CATANIA (Sicilia). — C : 1783. — D a G : vedi B. Universitaria di Catania. — H : O. Viola Bibliotecario Direttore, ff. — I : carattere classico e religioso. — J : piccoli fondi trascurabili. — K : 11.839. — L : 57. — N : 115. — O : 29. — R : C. st. (1830). — S, T : nessun C. ms., a sch. m. — U : non è ammesso. — V : annessa alla B. Universitaria.

A : B. Morcelliana (1927). — **B : CHIARI** (Pr. di Brescia). — **C : 1817.** — **D : P.** — **E : feriali.** — **F : 10-12 o.** — **G : agosto e settembre.** — **H : D. L. Rivetti.** — **I : generale.** — **K : ca. 25.000.** — **L : 10.000.** — **N : ca. 200.** — **O : 40.** — **P : 7.** — **Q : 360 lire.** — **S : 4.** — **T : 1.** — **U : ammesso ai Professori.**

A : B. Civica (1927). — **B : COSENZA** (Pr. di Cosenza). — **C : 1895.** — **D : P.** — **E : giorni feriali.** — **F : Inverno, 10-13 o., 16-19 o.; Està, 9-12 o., 17-20 o.** — **G : Agosto e Settembre.** — **H : C. Caruso, Direttore.; S. Parise, Distributore.** — **I : Cultura generale e cultura calabrese.** — **J : Dell' Accademia Cosentina del Fondo pel Culto edei Senatori Zumbini e Vercillo. Collezione di libri corali miniati.** — **K : 25.752.** — **L : 10.353.** — **N : 580.** — **O : 44.** — **Q : 17.000 lires.** — **Qb : 63.232. lires.** — **R : nessuno st. C.** — **S : C. ms. (1898).** — **T : C. alfabetico e sistematico a schede mobili.** — **U : Col permesso del Consiglio di Amministrazione** — **U : e per reciproctà.** — **Ua : 51.** — **Ub : 15.782.**

A : B. Comunale (1927). — **B : Via Ginnasio, 3. CREMA** (Pr. di Cremona). — **C : 1876.** — **D : P.** — **E : Giorni non festivo.** — **F : dal 1° ottobre al 31 marzo, 10 alle 12 e dalle 14 alle 17, dal 1 maggio al 31 luglio 10-12, 15-18.** — **G : agosto e settembre.** — **H : A. Cambiè, Direttore.** — **I : Colrura.** — **L : ca. un terzo.** — **M : 7.275.** — **N : 325.** — **O : 35.** — **P : 23.** — **Qb : 2.124 lires.** — **S : 4 C. a schedario per autore.** — **T : C. sistematico.** — **Ua : 701.** — **Ub : 103.**

A : B. Governativa (1927). — **B : CREMONA** (Pr. di Cremona). — **C : Fondata l'anno 1774 per Decreto di Maria Teresa d'Austria, fu aperta al pubblico l'anno 1786.** — **D : P.** — **E : tutti i giorni, eccettuati i festivi.** — **F : 9-17 o.** — **H : V. Finzi, Bibliotecario capo.** — **U : W. Vivarelli, Ordinatorei.** — **I : Di cultura generale.** — **J : La libreria del Collegio dei Gesuiti; le librerie dei Conventi soppressi; duplicati risultanti nella formazione della Biblioteca Braidense di Milano.** — **K : 203.614.** — **L : 1.090.** — **N : 455.** — **O : 300.** — **P : 91.** — **Q : 4.072 lires.** — **Qb : 20.000 lires.** — **R : nessuno st. C.** — **S : C. ms.** — **T : C. a sch. m.** — **U : è ammesso.** — **Ua : 1615.** — **Ub : 9.643.** — **V : Nell'anno 1885, in base a una convenzione stipulata fra il R. Governo Civico Museo, la quale è ricca di pergamene, codici incunabili e altre opere a stampa, riguardanti, per la maggior parte, la storia civile e letteraria di Cremona.**

A : B. Comunale A. Storico (1927). — **B : FAENZA** (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C. 1818.** — **D : P.** — **E : tutti i giorni tranne i festivi.** — **F : dalle ore 10,30-13 o., 15-19 o.** — **G : Agosto.** — **H : P. Zama, Direttore; E. Zoli, Assistente.** — **I : enciclopedico, con particolare riguardo ad opere storiche, filosofiche, letterarie.** — **J : B. di conventi soppressi nel 1797-1799; Donazioni e Acquisti.** — **K : ca. 100.000.** — **N : non ancora tutti catalogati : i mss. sono oltre 6.000 comprese le pergamene; sono stati aggiunti nel 1923 i mss. dell' Archivio mandamentale (5.468 voll.).** — **O : 85.** — **P : 40 contemporanee ed in corso.** — **Q : 5.000 lire.** — **R : C. degli incunabili e d lle cinquecentine e dell' Archivio Notarile.** — **S : C. ms. non completi.** — **T : C. a sch. ms. (1912).** — **U : è ammesso prs domicilio; ed anche ad altre Biblioteche fuori della città, per il tramite però della B. Universitaria di Bologna.** — **Ua : 1.325.** — **Ub : 5.446.** — **V : L'Archivio dei mss. è in periodo di riordinamento e di ampliamento : pubblica una relazione annuale.**

A : B. del Museo delle Ceramiche (1927). — **B : via Campidori, 2, FAENZA** (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C : 1908.** — **D : P., con alcune norme.** — **E : giorni non festivi.** — **F 10-12.** — **H : G. Ballardini, Direttore** — **I : Artistica con particolare riguardo alla ceramica.** — **K L : 3.000.** — **N : 10.** — **P : 60.** — **S : C. ms. 1925-1926.** — **T : C. in schede.** — **V : Pubblica un Bollettino illustrato trimestrale di studi d'arte ceramica, unico repertorio del genere, col titolo di « Faenza ».** — **U : consente non alcune condizioni.** — **Ub : 400.**

A : B. comunale Federiciana (1926). — **B** : via Castracane, FANO (Pr. di Pesaro-Urbino). — **C** : 1700. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, eccetti i festivi. — **F** : 16-19 o. — **G** : Settembre. — **H** : A. Mabellini. Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale ma prevalentemente storico e letterario. — **J** : Mss. del fondatore della B. Dom. Fed., di F. L. Polidori, dell'Amiani ecc.; incunabili; rare edizioni del sec. XVI. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 750. — **O** : 51. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : 5.500 lire. — **R** : C. st. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a schede mob. (autori). — **U** : consente. — **V** : Fu di recente annesso l'Antico A. comunale, diretto dallo stesso A. Mabellini (Repert. stampato).

A : A. Notariales de la Circonscription de Fermo (1927). — **B** : FERMO, (Pr. di Ascoli). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : les fêtes civiles. — **H** : Comte E. Mancini, Régent.

A : A. del Capitolo Metropolitano Fiorentino (1927). — **B** : Piazza del Capitolo, FIRENZE (Toscana). — **D** : Privato, Permesso dei Monsignori Canonici, camerlinghi *pro tempore*. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9.30-12. — **G** : 1 ottobre-5 novembre. — **H** : I Monsignori Canonici, camerlinghi *pro tempore*. — **J** : Patrimonio capitolare. — **K** : ca. 400. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. de l'Institut Français de Florence (1927). — **B** : Palais Pisani, 2, Piazza Manin, FIRENZE (Toscana). — **C** : 1910. — **D** : Ouverte aux étudiants inscrits; pour les autres personnes, sur présentation d'une carte délivrée par le Directeur. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : de juillet à septembre inclus. — **J** : Littérature française; Histoire de France. Histoire de l'Art français. — **K** : ca. 24.000. — **P** : principaux journaux et revues de France et d'Italie. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. della Accademia Etrusca Cortonese (1927). — **B** : CORTONA (Arezzo, Toscana). — **C** : 1728. — **D** : P. — **E** : martedì, venerdì. — **F** : 10-13 o. — **G** : 1^{er} ottobre-10 novembre. — **H** : R. Baldelli Boni, Président et Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Manuscrits, incunables, médailles, monnaies, musée étrusque et objets d'art. — **K** : 32.000. — **N** : 655. — **O** : 132. — **P** : 3. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. dei ms. delle Bibl. d'Italia, vol. XVIII et XX. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. del R. Conservatorio di Musica di Firenze (1927). — **B** : 84, via degli Alfani, FIRENZE (Toscana). — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-12 o., 14-16 o. — **G** : quelle scolastiche — **H** : A. Bonaventura, Bibliotecario. — **I** : musicale e di letteratura musicale. — **J** : speciali fondi dall' Archivio della Cappella Medicea di Palazzo Pitti, dalla eredità del Dott. A. Basevi, dalle scuole dell' Accademia di Belle Arti, dagli Archivi del Teatro della Pergola e della Chiesa di S. Gaetano. — **K**, **L** : ca. 40.800. — **N** : 5.000. — **P** : 12. — **R** : nessuno C. st. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. e a sch. m. — **U** : Ammesso soltanto ai professori dell'Istituto.

A : B. Marucelliana (1927). — **B** : FIRENZE (Toscana). — **C** : 1751. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : 9-17 o. — **H** : G. Tamburini, Direttore. — **I** : Generale per la cultura, speciale per l'arte e industria. — **J** : Collezione di incisioni, 30.000; coll. melodrammi, 10.000. — **K** : 310.000. — **L** : 50.000. — **N** : 2.000. — **O** : 600. — **P** : 370. — **Q** : 40.000 lire. — **Qb** : 60.000 lire. — **S** : C. ms. generale alfabetico ed altri parziali. — **Ua** : 6.827. — **Ub** : 89.538.

A : R. A. di Stato di Firenze (1927). — **B** : FIRENZE (Toscana) — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 8-16 o. — **G** : Quelle fissate dal Calendario-Civile. — **H** : U. Dorini, Soprintendente. — **J** : Archivio-Diplomatico e Notarile; Repubblica; Ducato e Granducato Mediceo e Lorenese; Corporazioni delle Arti-Corporazioni Religiose soppresse; Carte Stroziane; Carte di Urbino e di Piombino; Carte della Corte dei Conti Italiana e degli Uffici Governativi posteriori al 1860; Stato Civile Toscano. — **K** : 553.568 fasci o buste. — **R** : 41 st. C. (vedasi, Ministero dell' Interno; Manuale Storico Archivistico Roma 1910). — **S** : 740 principali I. ms.

A : **A. Provinciale di Stato di Capitanata** (1927). — **B** : **FOGGIA e LUCE-RA** (Pr. di Foggia). — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 8-15 o. — **G** : un mese. — **H** : **N. Beccia**; **G. Candida**; **S. di Giovine**. — **K** : Numero dei fasci o buste indeterminati perché non completamente inventariati. — **R** : Repertorio st. degli atti delle Opere Pie. — **S** : parecchi ms.

A : **B. Comunale** (1927). — **B** : **FOGGIA**, Via Manzoni n° 7. — **C** : 1834. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : tutti i giorni meno le Domeniche. — **F** : 8-16 o. — **G** : 24 giorni. — **H** : **O. de Fiaje**, Bibliotecario Direttore. — **I** : generica. — **J** : Ordini religiosi soppressi e donatori privati. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 1.567. — **N** : 52. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 2.500 lires. — **Qb** : 24.800. lires. — **S** : C. ms. (1889-1908). — **T** : C. a sch. m. in ioyo di compilazione. — **U** : Con-
jente il prestito dietro autorizzazione spe iale del Podesta. — **Ua** : 124. — **Ub** : 950.

A : **A. dei Padri del Comune**; **A. storico**; **A. del Risorgimento** (1927). — **B** : Direzione delle Belle Arti, Palazzo Rosso via Garibaldi, 18, **GENOVA** [Gênes]. — **E** : tutti i giorni meno la domenica. — **F** : 14-17 o. — **H** : **O. Grosso**, Direttore; **A. Codignola**, **G. Pessagno**, Conservatori. — **S** : C. ms. — **V** : sono in stato di riordinamento.

A : **A. Liguri di Stato** (1927). — **B** : Via Tomaso Reggio, 14, **GENOVA** [Gênes] (Pr. di Genova). — **E**, **F** : 9-16 o. di ogni giorno, eccetto i festivi. — **G** : aperto tutto l'anno. — **H** : **L. Volpicella**, Soprintendente; **E. Marengo**, Direttore. — **J** : l'Archivio si compone di tre sezioni *Archivio Notarile* con atti dall'a 1154 al 1830; *Archivio di S. Giorgio* contenente registri e scritture dell'antica *Casa di S. Giorgio* e dell'antica finanza dal 1299 al 1805; *Archivio Governativo* contenente gli atti dell' antica Rep. di Genova (a 958-1805), della Prefett. francese (1805-1814) e di magistrature moderne. — **K** : 118.728 fasci o buste. — **R** : 1, st. succinto trovasi unito alle *Relazione sugli archivi di Stato italiani*, Roma, Tip. L. Cecchini, 1883, a pag. 79 esgg. e nel *Manuale Storico Archivistico « L'ordinamento delle Carte degli Archivi di Stato Italiani »* pubbl. dal Min. dell' Interno, Roma, Tip. Mantellate, 1910, p. 33 e sgg. — **S** : Ogni sala possiede la propria pandetta. — **V** : l'Archivio Governativo contiene due sezioni speciali distinte col nome di *Archivio Segreto e Diplomatico*, e *Archivio di Corsica*. Possiede una raccolta di 4864 pergamene e di 782 libri rari e ms. All' Archivio è annessa una *Biblioteca* di oltre 5.000 vol. ed una *Scuola di Paleografia, Diplomatica e Dottrina Archivistica*.

A : **A. Padri del Comune, Storico, Risorgimento (Comunali)** (1927). — **B** : Ufficio di Belle Arti, Palazzo Rosso, rue Garibaldi, 18, **GENOVA**. — **D** : non **P.** — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : **O. Grosso**, Direttore; **G. Pessagno**, Conservateur. — **I** : ms. médailles, etc. — **V** : en voie de mise en ordre.

A : **B. Brignole Sale De Ferrari** (1926). — **B** : 18, via Garibaldi, **GENOVA** [Gênes], (Pr. di Genova). — **G** : 1874. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : lunedì, giovedì, sabato. — **F** : 12-16 nov-febbr.; 14-18 marzo-luglio. — **G** : vacanze scolastiche. — **H** : **A. Costa** Bibliotecario. — **I** : mista. — **J** : incunabuli, manoscritti di storia locale, incisioni. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 7.000 lire. — **R** : C. a stampa delle pubblicazioni relative al Risorgimento italiano **S** : C. ms. a volume. — **T** : C. a schede (1911). — **U** : escluso.

A : **B. Civica Berio** (1927). — **B** : Piazza De Ferrari, **GENOVA** [Gênes] (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1780. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F** : 8-20 o. — **G** : 16 luglio-15 ottobre; aperta 9-15 o. — **H** : **S. F. Bignone**, bibliotecario. — **I** : enciclopedico. — **K** : ca. 125.000. — **L** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 1532. — **O** : 107. — **P** : 207. — **Q** : 35.000 lires. — **Qb** : 188.500 lires. — **S** : alfabetico, sistematico, parziali. — **U** : prestito a domicilio. — **Ua** : 1.750. — **Ub** : 329.281.

A : **B. della Missione Urbana** (1927). — **B** : 6 Piazza S. Maria degli Angeli **GENOVA** [Gênes] (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1727. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : semaine, sauf le samedi et le dimanche. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-5 novembre,

— **H** : A. sac. Musso. — **I** : ecclésiastique. — **K** : 33.000. — **L** : 3.000. — **N** : 300 ms. (40 grecs). — **O** : 50 antérieurs à 1501. — **P** : 60. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. della R. Scuola d'Ingegneria Navale (ci-devant : R. Scuola Navale Superiore) (1927). — **B** : 1, Via Montallegro (S. Francesco d'Albaro), GENOVA (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et élèves de l'Ecole. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : les mêmes que pour les bureaux et salles de l'Ecole. — **G** : août, septembre. — **I** : La B. a un caractère technique, particulièrement pour ce qui concerne la science et l'art de l'ingénieur naval et mécanicien. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : 5.000 livres. — **R** : Pas de C. imprimé. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. del R. Istituto Superiore di Scienze Economiche e Commerciali di Genova (1927). — **B** : Palazzo Pammatone, Piazza Pammatone, GENOVA (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : dalle 15 alle 18 nei giorni feriali e dalle 9 alle 12 alla domenica. — **G** : 1 mese. — **H** : C. Beltrani, Bibliotecario; G. Morelli, Assistente. — **I** : Specializzata per l'Economia, la Matematica finanziaria ed attuariale, la Ragioneria, la tecnica commerciale, la Mercologia, la Geografia ed il Diritto commercial e marittimo. — **K** : 26.497. — **L** : 8.029. — **P** : 218. — **Qb** : 40.000 livres. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a schede mobili. — **U** : Occorre il permesso del Rettore ed un deposito cauzionale di 50 L. iv. — **Ua** : 821. — **Ub** : 7.674.

A : B. dello Stato (1926). — **B** : via Mameli, 10, GORIZIA (Pr. del Friuli). — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-19 h. avril-septembre; 9-12 h., 14-18 h. octobre-mars. — **G** : 15 jours. — **H** : E. Pastorello, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : ms. incunables; médailles, etc... 1° pergamene dell' archivio provinciale (1044) e della fondazione Della Bona (279); 2° documents historiques de la contrée de Gorice de 1500 à 1860 (500 vol.); 3° archives juridictionnelles. — **K** : ca. 800.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : ca. 150. — **P** : 146. — **Q** : 19.000. — **Qb** : 32.500. — **R** : G. D. Della Bona. I. regesto delle pergamene goriziane e friulane della B. civica, 1925. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : la B. composée des bibliothèques municipale, provinciale et B. de l'Etat sauvées pendant la guerre par l'armée italienne et maintenant rapprochées est en réorganisation.

A : Pubblica B. Maldotti fondata del Sac. cav. Marcantonio Maldotti (1927). — **B** : GUASTALLA (Pr. di Reggio). — **C** : 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti meno 1 Martedì ed i giorni festivi. — **F** : 9-13 o., 5 giorni la settimana. — **G** : agosto, e settembre. — **H** : C. Guaita, Bibliotecario; R. Albini, portiere sorvegliante. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 30.000. — **N** : 95. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 300 livres. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : E. vietato il prestito salvo rare eccezioni. — **Ua** : 108. — **Ub** : ca. 934.

A : B. Comunale (1926). — **B** : Corso Cavour, 39, LA SPEZIA (Pr. de La Spezia). — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 15-20 h. — **G** : 1^{er}-15 septembre. — **H** : U. Formentini, Directeur. — **I** : general Coll. historique du Comte Giovanni Sforza (ca. 20.000 voll.). — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **N** : 1.300. — **O** : ca. 80. — **P** : ca. 80. — **Qb** : 10.000. — **S**, **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs, matières). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.165. — **Ub** : 6.120. — **V** : La B. renferme aussi les anciennes Archives de la Ville.

A : B. Provinciale (1927). — **B** : LECCE (Pr. di Lecce). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-13 o. — **G** : agosto e settembre. — **H** : N. Bernardini, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 45.000. — **N** : numerosi manoscritti di carattere locale. — **R** : nessuno C. st. — **S** : C. ms. (1872-1920). — **U** : è ammesso. — **Ua** : 700.

A : R. Archivio di Stato in Lucca (1927). — **B** : 2, Piazza Guidiccioni, LUCCA (Pr. di Lucca). — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-10 o. — **G** : nessuna vacanza. — **H** : E. Lazzareschi, Direttore Reggente; M. Bongi, Archivist. — **K** : ca. 125.958. — **R** : S. Bongi Inventario dell' Archivio di Stato in Lucca, Giusti, 1872-1888. — **S** : gran numero d'I. mss per ogni fondo d'A.

A : A. di Stato (1927). — **B** : Via Roberto Ardigò. **MANTOVA** (Pr. di Mantova). — **E** : tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o. 13-16 o. — **H** : **P. Torelli** Direttore; **N. N.** — **J** : A. Gonzaga. — **K** : 55.732, fasci o buste. — **R** : **P. Torelli** e **A. Luzio**, l'A. Gonzaga di Mantova. 2 vol. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. Comunale** (1927). — **B** : Via Roberto Ardigò. **MANTOVA** (Pr. di Mantova). — **C** : 1780. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : tutti i giorni eccettuato il lunedì. — **F** : 10-17 o. — **G** : 1° al 15 agosto. — **H** : **C. Ferrarini**, Direttore. — **I** : generale, ma prevalentemente storico, letterario, filosofico. — **J** : Una cospicua raccolta di manoscritti e una d'incunabuli, provenienti, così gli unici che gli altri, per la maggior parte, dalle sopprese corporazioni religiose locali. — **K** : oltre 150.000. — **N** : 1.229. — **O** : 1.152. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : 18.000. lres. — **Qb** : 85.000 lres. — **R** : nessun C. st. — **S** : un C. topografico uno cronologico in ordine di accessione, e un altro sistematico riguardante però solo : libri entrati in Biblioteca dal 1902 in poi. — **T** : due C. a sch. m. per autori e C. sistematico. — **U** : acconsente. — **Ua** : 4.200. — **Ub** : 8.117. — **V** : Scambio di prestito con le altre Biblioteche comunali e governative.

A : **B. della R. Accademia Virgiliana** (1927). — **B** : 23. via Accademia. **MANTOVA** (Pr. di Mantova). — **C** : 1767. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 o. 15-18 o. — **G** : 16 luglio-31 agosto. — **H** : **D. Bonora**. Coadiutore. — **I** : letterario. — **J** : Archivio; Atti dell'Accademia e Memorie manoscritte. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : ca. 176. — **R** : non esiste C. st. — **S** : C. ms. delle opere o dei ms. virgiliani esistenti nelle principali biblioteche della Francia (dono della socia prof. Louisa Lantoiné). — **T** : C. a schede. — **U** : ammesso. — **V** : La Reale Accademia Virgiliana possiede una *Raccolta* di libri virgiliani, la *Biblioteca* del prof. Francesco Bertolini, la *Raccolta Annibale Tommasi* di opere di geologia, la *Raccolta Adolfo Viterbi* di opuscoli di matematica e geodesia ed un *Archivio musicale*, fonda in 36 buste; sono sinfonie, concerti, opere, duetti, terzetti ed arie di musicisti del secolo xvii^e. Oltre all'annuale volume di *Atti e Memorie*, in cui è periodicamente, inserita la *Bibliografia Virgiliana* redatta dal Senatore Prof. Giuseppe Albini dell'Università di Bologna, l'Accademia Virgiliana ha iniziato anche la stampa delle *Serie Monumenta e Miscellanea*, delle quali sono rispettivamente apparsi tre esei volumi.

A : **B. Universitaria** (1927). — **B** : **MESSINA** (Pr. di Messina). — **C** : 1738. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **H** : **G. Passigli**, Directeur — **I** : Général. — **J** : ms. grec. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **L** : ca. 15.000. — **M** : ca. 2.500. — **N** : 700. — **O** : 332. — **P** : 340. — **Qb** : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 2.500. — **Ub** : 12.350.

A : **A. degli Istituti ospitalieri di Milano** (1927). — **B** : 5. rue Hôpital. Ospedale Maggiore. **MILANO** (Pr. di Lombardia). — **C** : 1456. — **E** : giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9 30-16 30. — **G** : aperto tutto l'anno. — **H** : **P. Pecchiai** Direttore. — **J** : *Sezione storica* : atti e registri provenienti da antichi ospedali milanesi e lombardi da monasteri ed altri enti uniti all'Ospedale Maggiore, e da ricche famiglie milanesi che all'Ospedale Maggiore lasciarono i loro averi. Carta più antica : 1068. — **K** : 32.476 atti cartacei e membranacei, codici e registri fotografie clichés etc. 4.300 volumi. — **R** : nessuno C. st. — **S** : varii inventarii manoscritti ed altri sono in corso di compilazione. — **V** : Consultare : **P. Pecchiai**. Il riordinamento dell'Archivio degli Istituti Ospitalieri di Milano in *Revue L'Ospedale Maggiore*, anno 1914, agosto, settembre, ottobre. *L'Ospedale Maggiore di Milano nella storia e nell'arte e Guida dell'Ospedale Maggiore di Milano e degli Istituti annessi* (presso l'Ospedale predetto).

A : **A. di Stato** (1927). — **E** : 10. via Senato. **MILANO**. 113, (R. di Lombardia). — **C** : 1780 — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9 30-12; 13.30-16. — **G** : nessuna vacanza. — **H** : **G. Vittani**. — **J** : Archivi dei governi succedutisi in Lombard-

dia, delle autorità provinciali, delle corporazioni monastiche sopresse; de ponti di archivi fanrigliari (721-1914). — **R**: Cancelleria Vistontea registri, interno estero; Ufficio degli Statuti. — **S**: I. ms. per tutte le serie;

A: **A. Storico Civico** (1926). — **B**: Castello Sforzesco. **MILANO** (Pr. di Lombardia). — **E**: tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F**: 10-16 h. — **H**: **E. Verga**, Directeur; **C. Santoro**, Assistente. — **J**: Actes de la Municipalité de Milan, de 1385 à 1802 (partie ancienne), de 1802 à 1860 (section moderne). Fonds de l'ancienne Chambre des Marchands et de la Chambre de Commerce, à partir de 1299. — **K**: ca. 10.000 liasses et registres. — **B**: annexée, ca. 10.000 pièces. — **Q**: 16.000 lires. — **R**: I. imprimés seulement du fonds de la Chambre des Marchands. — **S**: I. ms. — **V**: Aux **A. historiques** de la ville sont annexées des collections spéciales comme la *Raccolta Portana*, contenant les manuscrits et la **B.** du grand poète milanais Carlo Porta, et la *Raccolta Vinciana*, destinée à recueillir tout ce qu'on publie sur Léonard de Vinci; elle publie un *Annuaire* dont deux volumes ont paru jusqu'à présent à partir de 1905. *Raccolta Iconografica*, anciens plans et vues de la ville de Milan (ca. 3.000 pièces).

A: **B. del Conservatorio G. Verdi** (1927). — **B**: **MILANO** (Pr. di Lombardia). — **D**: P. — **E**: tous les jours sauf le dimanche. — **F**: 9-15 h. — **G**: 20 juin-15 septembre. — **H**: **F. Torrefranca**. — **I**: populaire. — **J**: fonds Nosedà. — **K**: ca. 160.000. — **R**, **S**: C. imprimés et ms. — **T**: pas de C. sur fiches. — **U**: prêt consenti aux autres B. de l'Etat seulement.

A: **B. dell' Università Cattolica del S. Cuore** (1927). — **E**: Via S. Agnese N. 4, **MILANO** (8). — **C**: 1921. — **D**: P. — **E**: giorni feriali. — **F**: 9-12; 14-21. — **G**: da agosto a ottobre. — **H**: **U. Padovani**, Direttore. — **I**: giuridico sociale-canonic-letterario-filosofico-religioso. — **K**: 120.000. — **L**: 80.000. — **P**: 900. — **T**: catalogo su schede per autorità per materia. — **U**: è ammesso.

A: **B. Nazionale Braidense** (1926). — **B**: **MILANO** (Pr. di Lombardia). Via Brera, 28. — **K**: ca. 502.500. — **L**: 201.500. — **N**: 2.000. — **O**: 3.277. — **P**: 1.140. — **V**: 3.826 autografi; codici (847 latini, 17 greci, 33 orientali; 958 italiani; 75 di altre lingue).

A: **B. Trivulziana con Museo e Pinacoteca** (1926). — **B**: **MILANO** (Piazza S. Alessandro, 4). — **C**: XVIII s. — **E**: lunedì, mercoledì, venerdì. — **G**: juillet-octobre. — **H**: **A. Giuliani**, conservateur. — **I**: savante. — **K**: ca. 100.000. — **N**: 2.500. — **O**: ca. 700.

A: **R. A. di Stato** (1927). — **B**: 12. Corso Cavour. **MODENA** (Pr. di Modena). — **E**: tutti i giorni es. lusi i festivi. — **F**: 10-12; 14-17. — **G**: nessuna. — **H**: **C. Montagnani**, Reggente la Direzione. **G. Gozzi Primo**, Archivista primo; **A. Braghioli**, Archivista. — **J**: A della Casa d'Este e del Governo Estense (sec. VIII-1790); delle Amministrazioni Repubblicane e Napoleoniche (1796-1814) del Governo Austro-Estense (1814-1859); delle attuali amministrazioni pubbliche (1859 in poi); Giudiziari (sec. XV-XIX); Particolari e privati (sec. X-XIX). — **K**: 108.092 volumi e buste. — **R**: solo alcune serie hanno l'I. st. — **S**: ogni serie è provvista del proprio I. ms.

A: **R. B. Estense** (1926). — **B**: Palazzo dei Musei. **MODENA** (Pr. di Modena). — **C**: 14... — **D**: P. — **E**: tutti giorni feriali. — **F**: 10-12, 14-18. — **G**: 1-15 agosto. — **H**: **D. Fava**, Direttore; **G. Monti**, **Monti**, Bibliotecari. — **I**: di cultura generale. — **J**: Estense; Manoscritti Campori. — **K**: 148.274. — **L**: 56.992. — **N**: 8.549. — **O**: 1.650. — **Q**: 20.000 lires. — **R**: C. speciali st. di manoscritti. — **S**: C. generali e speciali ms. — **T**: C. alfabetico e a soggetto a sch. m. — **U**: è ammesso. — **Ua**: 1.550. — **Ub**: 28.000.

A: **R. B. Universitaria** (1926). — **B**: Palazzo dei Musei. **MODENA** (Pr. di Modena). — **C**: 1772. — **D**: P. — **E**: giorni feriali. — **F**: 10-12 o.; 14-18.

— **G** : 1-15 agosto. — **H** : **D. Fava**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : scientifica. — **K** : 32.841. — **L** : 17.658. — **M** : 3.000. — **N** : 52. — **Q** : 7.000 lire. — **T** : **C.** alfabetico e a soggetto, a sch. m. — **U** : consente.

A : **B. Civica** (1927). — **B** : **MONDOVI** (Pr. di Cuneo). — **C** : 1840. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : giorni feriali e festivi. — **F** : teriale 15-19; festivi 10-12. — **G** : agosto. — **H** : **N...** Bibliotecario. — **I** : popolare. — **K** : 33.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **N** : 150. — **O** : 125. — **P** : 35. — **Qb** : 1.000 lire. — **R** : nessuno **C.** st. — **S** : **C.** ms. — **T** : **C.** a sch. m. — **U** : è ammesso. — **Ua** : 2.012. — **Ub** : 929.

A : **A. di Montecassino** (1926). — **B** : **MONTECASSINO** (Pr. di Caserta). — **E** : tutti i giorni eccettuati i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 15-17 o. — **H** : **S. de Sortis, M. Inguanez**. — **J** : Diversi fondi di antiche badie benedettine, dipendenti da Montecassino. — **K** : ca. 80.000 documenti in pergamena ed in carta e 400 registri. — **R** : **I.** st. di alcuni fondi speciali. — **S** : **I.** ms.

A : **B. Monumentale** (1926). — **B** : **MONTECASSINO** (Pr. di Caserta). — **C** : 15... — **D** : non **P.** — **E** : tutti i giorni eccettuati i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 15-17 o. — **H** : **T. Leccisotti**. — **I** : dotta. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 1.200. — **O** : 60. — **R** : **C.** st. soltanto dei manoscritti. — **S** : **C.** ms. — **T** : **C.** a sch. m. — **U** : è ammesso.

A : **B. della R. Scuola di Ingegneria** 1926... — **B** : Via Università, 41, **NAPOLI**. — **D** : Riservata professori e studenti della Scuola; ma accessibile agli estranei mediante presentazione. — **H** : **P. E. Brunelli**, Direttore. — **I** : Tecnica. — **K. L** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 25.000 lire. — **S** : per materie. — **T** : per autori e topografico. — **U** : non consentito in generale, salvo agli insegnanti della Scuola. — **Ub** : ca. 36.000.

A : **B. Nazionale « Vittorio Emanuele III »** (1927). — **B** : **NAPOLI** (Regione della Campania). — **H** : **G. Burgada**, direttore. — **K** : ca. 1.000.000. — **L** : 445.190. — **N** : 11.730 mss. e 1814 papiri. — **O** : 4320. — **Q** : 100.000 lire. — **V** : Si è trasferita nella Reggia di Napoli, in tre piani, comprendendo nei medesimi locali, la **S. Giacomo**, la **Brancaecciana**, la **S. Martino** e la **Provinciale**.

A : **B. de l'Institut français de Naples** (1927). — **B** : Piazza **S. Domenico Maggiore**, 12, **NAPLES** (Pr. di Campania). — **C** : 1918. — **D** : non **P.** — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 16-19 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **Mlle M. C. Orsi**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : française. — **K** : 5.000. — **P** : 80. — **T** : 2 **C.** sur fiches (alphabétique et systématique). — **U** : consenti.

A : **R. A. di Stato** (1927). — **B** : Vico **San Severino**, **NAPOLI**. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et les fêtes nationales. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **H** : **N. Barone**, Soprintendente; **G. C. Orgera**, **P. Spadetta**, Disettori, **R. Filangieri**, **E. Gentile**, Capi Archivisti; **M. Palumbo**, **O. Pasanisi**, Primi Archivisti; **E. Verzino**, Segretario. — **K** : ca. 1.378.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : nombreux **I.** imprimés. — **S** : **I.** et index ms., pour chaque série. — **V** : Les archives se divisent en 4 sections : **I.** Politico-Diplomatica; **II.** Amministrativa Finanziaria; **III.** Giustizia; **IV.** Guerra e Marina.

A : **R. B. Universitaria** (1927). — **B** : Università vecchia, **NAPOLI** (Pr. di Napoli). — **C** : 1816 (aperta al pubblico nel 1827). — **D** : Publica. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9-19 o. — **H** : **G. d'Elia**, Bibliotecario, Direttore. — **I** : Di carattere generale, ma prevalgono le opere relative alle scienze sociali, matematiche, fisiche, naturali, mediche, ecc. — **K** : ca. 500.000. — **L** : ca. 250.000. — **N** : 4.108. — **O** : 401. — **P** : ca. 500 (in cor-

so). — **Q** : 100.000 lire (oltre oil fondo universitario 9.000 lire per l'anno 1925-1926); il fondo De Pill a 350 lire; di Lorenzo 108 lire. — **R** : Nessuno C. a stampa. — **S**, **T** : C. manoscritti ed a schede m. — **U** : è permesso.

A : **R. Stabilimento dell' Annunziata** (Brefotrofio) (1926). — **B** : Via Annunziata, 34 (Sezione Mercato). **NAPOLI** (Campania). — **D** : non è aperto al pubblico, perché riguardante una Istituzione pubblica di beneficenza. — **E** : Tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 10.30-16 o. — **F** : Non vi sono vacanze annuali. — **H** : G. D'Andrea, Archivista. — **K** : 3.608 fascicoli, 4.047 registri e volumi. — **R** : 1. a stampa.

A : **A. Comunale** (1927). — **B** : Place St.-Antoine (avec Musée Civico), **PADOVA** (Pr. di Padova). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 jours en été. — **H** : **A. Moschetti**, Directeur; **E. Rigoni**, Archiviste. — **K** : 44.562 liasses et registres; 40.000 environ parchemins enroulés. — **R** : Cf. dans le volume de A. Moschetti, *Il museo civico di Padova*, Padoue, 1903). — **S** : I. ms., en volumes et sur feuilles mobiles. — **V** : Les documents les plus anciens sont des copies faites au x^e siècle de documents du vii^e siècle.

A : **B. Comunale** (1927). — **B** : Place St Antoine (avec Musée Civico), **PADOVA**. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **A. Moschetti**, Directeur; **O. Ronchi**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Histoire de Padoue et de Venise, littérature italienne, archéologie, numismatique, histoire de l'Art. — **J** : Collections dantesque et pétrarquiesque (A. Palesa), féminine (Ferri). — **K** : 150.000. — **L** : 50.000. — **N** : 958. — **O** : 195. — **P** : 140. — **Q** : 8.000 lire. — **R** : néant. — **S** : C. mss. en volumes. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 235. — **Ub** : 8.218.

A : **R. B. Universitaria** (1927). — **B** : Via S. Biagio, **PADOVA**. — **C** : 1629. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12, 14-18 (da guigno a settembre incl. 15-18). — **G** : 16-30 agosto. — **H** : **F. Ageno**, Bibliotecario Capo. — **I** : Scientifica. — **J** : Raccolta Benvenisti (medica); Minich (matematica); Morpurgo (ebraica); Sacerdoti (diritto commerciale). — **K**, **L** : ca. 320.000. — **N** : 2.470. — **O** : 1.529. — **P** : 600. — **Qb** : 60.000 (dotazione Governativa; inoltre quote Fondi Universitari). — **S** : Mss. e Incun. — **T** : Alfabetico, Sistemico, a soggetti. — **U** : consentito. — **Ua** : 4.037. — **Ub** : 60.780. — **V** : C. ed elenchi speciali, di cui qualcuno a stampa; depositi : R. Accademia di Padova; Accademia Veneto-Trentino-Istriana; Archivio antico Universitario.

A : **B. Comunale** (1927). — **B** : Piazza Brunaccini (Casa Professa) **PALERMO** (Sicilia). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Aperta nei giorni feriali dalle ore 10 alle 16. — **G** : Chiusa durante il mese di settembre ogni anno. — **H** : **Fr. G. Savagnone**, Bibliothecario Capo; **G. B. Butrico**, **B. Rinella**, **V. Mini**, **G. Agnello**, Coadiutori; **A. Bellanca**, Economo. — **I** : Si distingue per la grande copia di opere 2 mano scritte riguardanti la storia Siciliana. — **J** : E ricca di opere di Diritto Canonico e di storia siciliana e possiede altresì un pregiato medagliere Arabo-Siculo. — **K**, **L**, **N**, **O**, **P** : Possiede circa duecento ottantamila volumi tra cui molti incunabili tre mila cinquecento manoscritti oltreché codici pregevolissimi. — **Q** : Spende per acquisti di libri lire diecimila e per rilegature lire tremila. — **Qb** : Il bilancio totale è di lire cento venticinque mila lire. — **R** : Nel 1857 fu dato alle stampe il catalogo dei libri ed in seguito è stato continuato in volumi manoscritti. — **S** : I. cataloghi dei manoscritti sia topografici che per materia, stampati, son al corrente. — **T** : Possiede un catalogo a schede alfabetico per autori e sta per essere completato quello per materia. — **U** : consentito il prestito fuori della città pel tramite della Biblioteca Nazionale. — **Ua** : Nel 1921 furono dati a prestito millecento trentasette volumi. — **Ub** : furono consultati nella sala di lettura diciannove mila nove cento sessanta opere.

A : **B. Nazionale** (1927). — **B** : Corso Vittorio Emanuele nell' ex-Collegio gesuitico, **PALERMO**. (Sicilia). — **C** : 1782. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-19 o. Novembre-Giugno; 9-16 o. Luglio-Ottobre. — **H** :

A. Boselli, Direttore; **C. Pecorella**, Pibliotecari o Capo; **G. Mogavero**, **B. Tagliavia**, **C. Ferrante**, **M. Cerami**, **A. Noto**, **N. D. Evola**, **E. Rivarola**, **L. Minnelli**, Coadiutori-Bibliotecari. — **I**: Di cultura generale. — **J**: La Collezione delle prime edizioni siciliane. — **K**: 283.127. — **L**: 11.066. — **N**: 1.000. — **O**: 2.000 compresi inunabili ver 938. — **P**: 900. — **Q**: L. 60.000 anquito libri; L. 14.000 rilegature; L. 26. Totale L. 100.000. lires. — **Qb**: 38.072 lires. — **R**: C. de libri rari, ms. grec ed arabi. — **S**: C. s. — **T**: C. a schede Generale-alfabet co ed a soggetti. — **U**: consente il prestito esterno. — **Ua**: 5.638. — **Ub**: 81.894.

A: **R. A. di Stato** (1927). — **B**: 31, Via Vittorio Emanuele. **PALERMO** (Sicilia). — **i E**: giorniferiali. — **F**: 9-17 o. — **H**: **G. Travalì**, Soprintendente; **G. La Mantia**, Capo Sezione. **I. Barrilà-Vasari**, Capo Sezione. — **J**: Cancelleria del Regno (1299-1819); Protonatario del Regno (1354-1819). Camera Reginale (1452-1819); Tribunale del Real Patrimonio (1397-1813), etc. — **K**: ca. 600.000 registri e buste. — **R**: nessuno I. st., paleogr. e dipl. — **S**: 64 I. ms.

A: **A. di Stato** (1927). — **B**: Palazzo della Pilotta, **PARMA** (Pr. di Parma) — **E**: Tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F**: 9-12 o., 14-17 o. — **G**: nessuna vacanza. — **H**: **E. Loevinson**, Direttore; **G. Drei**, Primo Archivista. — **J**: Archivio Prefarnesiano sec. xiv-1545; Archivio Farnesiano 1545-1731; Borbonico 1731-1802; Francese 1802-1814; di Maria Luigia d'Austria 1814-1847; Borbonico di nuovo 1847-1859. Archivi delle Congregaz, religiose supresse dall'anno 826 al 1883; di Famiglie titolate di Parma, Piacenza e Guastalla sec. ix-xix ecc. — **K**: 150.000 fasci o buste. — **R**: nessuno I. a stampa. — **S**: 276 I. ms. Ministero dell' Interno.

A: **B. Palatina** (1926). — **B**: **PARMA** (Pr. di Parma.) — **C**: 1769. — **D. P.** — **E**: tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F**: 9-17. — **H**: **A. Boselli**, Bibliotecario: — **I**: generale, ma prevalgono le opere relative alle scienze filologiche e storiche. — **J**: mss. ebraici (1377), già appartenuti a G. Bern. De Rossi; incisioni (64.974), in gran parte di provenienza Ortalli; punzoni e matrici originali di Bodoni; collez. di edizioni bodoniane. — **K**: 450.000 ca. — **L**: 57.678. — **N**: 5.290 e 48683 autografi. — **O**: 1.932. — **P**: 150. — **Q**: 30.000 lire. — **S**, **T**: cat. ms. a vol. e a schede, alfabetico per autori e per materia. — **U**: è permesso.

A: **B. R. Palatine** (Section Musicale) (1927). — **B**: Conservatoire Royal de Musique, **PARMA** (Pr. di Parme). — **C**: 1889. — **D**: **P.** — **E**: semaine, fermé le dimanche. — **F**: 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G**: juillet à octobre. — **H**: **A. Damerini**, Directeur. — **I**: musicale. — **J**: Musique, Provenance de la Bibliothèque R. Palatine, de l'ancienne Ecole R. de Musique de Parme et de la Bibliothèque privée du Conte Sanvitale. — **K**: 55.956. — **Q**: ca. 18.000 lires. — **R**: C. imprimés partiels. — **S**, **T**: C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U**: consenti.

A: **A. Museo Civico** (1927). — **B**: Museo Civico di Storia Patria, Piazza Petrarca, 2. **PAVIA** (Pr. di Pavia). — **C**: 1837. — **E**: tous les jours, moins le dimanche. — **F**: 10-12 h.: 14-17 h. — **G**: Août. — **H**: **R. Soriga**, Directeur. — **I**: historique. — **J**: Généalogie, Héraldique lombarde (Collection Marozzi); Gravures (8.000. Collection Malaspina); ouvrages xylographiques; Section archéologique (Moyen-âge et Renaissance lombarde) et numismatique, italienne, Pinacothèque. — **K**: 2.000 liasses et registres, 4.000 parchemins. — **O**: 60. — **R**: pas d'I. imprimés. — **S**: I. ms. — **U**: prêt interdit.

A: **B. Universitaria** (1927). — **B**: **PAVIA** (Pr. di Pavia). — **C**: 1780. — **D**: **P.** — **E**: tutti i giorni feriali. — **F**: 9-12 o., 14-18 o. — **G**: 15 giorni per la spolveratura e le verifiche. — **H**: **E. Pastorello**, Direttore. — **I**: Universitario, spec. medicina. — **J**: manoscritti di storia pavese. — **K**: 253.500. — **L**: **M**: 142.334. — **N**: 1.200. — **O**: 520. — **P**: 500. — **Q**: 70.000. — **Qb**: 100.000. — **R**: C. dei ms. I 1894. — **S**: C. degli St. 1780. — **T**: C. a schede 1912. — **U**: consente. — **Ua**: 4.000. — **Ub**: 104.000.

A : B. Antico A. Comunale (1927). — **B : PERUGIA** (Pr. di Umbria). — **C : 1582.** — **D : aperti al pubblico.** — **E, F : tutti i giorni meno i festivi** Dal 1° Novembre-31 Marzo, 10-13 o., 17-20 o.; dal 1° aprile-31 Ottobre-9-12 o., 16-18 o. — **G : tutti i giorni riconosciuti festivi del Calendario polajtico.** — **H : M. F. Briganti, Bibliotecario; G. Cecchini, Vice-Bibliotecario.** — **I : parte antica; letteraria; storica; artistica della parte moderna.** — **J : incunaboli, aldine, codici, taluni, dei quali miniati.** — **K : 95.000.** — **N : 2.450.** — **O : 1.100.** — **R : C. ms.** — **T : C. a schede.** — **U : Prestito entro la città di Perugia.** — **Ua : 1.380.** — **Ub : 6.250.**

A : A. del Monastero di San Pietro (1926). — **B : PERUGIA** (Pr. di Perugia). — **V : Contiene documenti dal sec. X al sec. XVIII. Codici e manoscritti dello stesso periodo.**

A : B. del R. Istituto Superiore Agrario (1926). — **B : PERUGIA** (Pr. di Perugia). — **K : ca. 5.000.** — **V : Opere scientifiche agrarie.**

A : A. Storico Communale (1927). — **B : Palais Municipal (Place des Chevaux) PIACENZA** (Pr. di Piacenza). — **E : jours ouvrables.** — **F : 9-17 h.** — **G : Septembre.** — **H : Comte E. Nasalli-Rocca, Comte P. Affaticati Archivistes.** — **J : Actes de l'ancienne Communauté de Plaisance et de toutes les congrégations des branches diverses de l'administration; cadastre descriptif du territoire de tout le Duché de Plaisance 1550-1806. Les Registres de plus grande valeur sont ceux qui s'appellent « Registro Magnum et Registro Parvum » qui renferment des documents entre l'année 682 et l'année 1.300. Il y a aussi une série de registres, appelés les lettres du Gouvernement, les bulles des souverains pontifes, les privilèges donnés à la Ville par les empereurs et les autres souverains. R : pas d'I. imprimés mais un petit résumé dans l'Ouvrage de Fr. Bonami « Les Archives des provinces de l'Emile » Cellini Florence, 1861. S : Index ms. de la partie diplomatique.**

A : B. Comunale Passerini-Landi (1927). — **B : PIACENZA** (Pr. di Piacenza). — **C : 1791.** — **D : P.** — **E : tutti i giorni tranne i festivi.** — **F : 9-12 o., 13-17 o.** — **G : 1°-30 Settembre.** — **H : A. Balsamo, Bibliotecario.** — **I : Cultura generale, in prevalenza storica, giuridica e letteraria.** — **J : manoscritti latini, italiani in modo speciale, riguardanti storia locale donati da F. Landi, B. Pallastrelli, etc.** — **K : ca. 143.500.** — **N : 1.199.** — **P : ca. 100.** — **R : A. Balsamo, Cat. dei manoscritti 1910, vol. I.** — **T : C. a schede mobili.** — **U : è ammesso.**

A : A. Antico municipale (1927). — **B : Palazzo municipale, PINERO POLO** (Pr. di Torino). — **D : no P.** — **H : C. Demo.** — **I : Documenti storici e giuridici del Comune.** — **J : Pergamene originali dal 1028.** — **S ms.** — **U : non è permesso.**

A : B. Comunale Alliaudi (1927). — **B : PINEROLO** (Pr. di Torino). — **C : 1866.** — **D : P.** — **E : tutti i giorni feriali.** — **F : Dalle 10 alle 12 e dalle 16 alle 18.** — **G : mese di agosto.** — **H : C. Demo, Archivista-Bibliotecario.** — **I : generale.** — **J : molti manoscritti di storia locale.** — **K : ca. 40.000.** — **N : 150.** — **O : 12.** — **P : 10.** — **R : C. stampati (1921).** — **S : C. ms. (1893).** — **U : consente.** — **V : Nello stesso palazzo ha vi un Museo Civico fondato nel 1902 dove trovasi una ricca raccolta di memorie locali.**

A : B. della R. Scuola Normale Superiore Universitaria di Pisa (1927). — **B : Piazza dei Cavalieri, PISA** (Pr. di Pisa). — **D : non P.** — **E : giorni feriali.** — **F : 14-17 o.** — **G : 1° agosto-15 ottobre.** — **H : V. Ortensi, Bibliotecario.** — **I : letteraria e scientifica.** — **J : doni Belli-Finzi-Flamini e Biblioteca dalla R. Scuola di Magistero.** — **K : 55.000.** — **L : 35.000.** — **T : C. ms. e a sch. m.** — **U : Ammesso soltanto agli studenti della Scuola e ai professori della Facoltà di lettere e scienze.** — **Ua : ca. 3.000.**

A : B. Universitaria (1927). — **B : Via XXIX Maggio e Via Bernardo Tanucci, PISA** (Pr. di Pisa). — **C : 1742.** — **D : P.** — **E : tutti i giorni eccetto le Domeniche.** — **F : 15 Novembre-30 April : 9-18 o.; 1 Maggio-15 Luglio : 9-**

17 o.; 16 Luglio-15 Novembre: 9-15 o. — **H**: U. Ortensi, Direttore; C. Pacehi Bibliotecario. — **I**: prevalentemente per studi universitari. — **K**: ca. 200.000. — **L**: ca. 100.000. — **N**: 814. — **O**: 140. — **P**: 380. — **R**: C. st. 1898. — **S**, C. ms. — **T**: C. a sch. m. — **U**: è ammesso:

A: B. Civica di Pola (1926). — **B**: POLA (Pr. di Istria). — **C**: 1902. — **D**: P. — **F**: 9-12 h., 16-19 h. — **G**: juillet-août. — **H**: Vacat. Directeur; A. Frank. Assistant. — **I**: savante et archéologique. — **J**: églises, familles, mairies. — **K**: 12.000. — **L**: 1.500. — **N**: 200. — **P**: 11. — **Q**: 2.000 liras. — **S**, **T**: C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U**: consenti dans la ville.

A: A. Provinciale di Stato (1927). — **B**: Palais de la Préfecture, POTENZA (: Basilicata) (Pr. di Potenza). — **C**: 1850. — **E**: tous les jours, excepté les jours de fêtes. — **F**: 9-15 h. — **G**: aucune vacance. — **H**: Off. A. Tripepi. Directeur; N... Vice-Archiviste. — **J**: Trois catégories; Administration, Justice, Notariat. Parchemins anciens des XIII^e et XV^e siècles. — **Q**: 4.000 liras. — **Qb**: 60.000 liras. — **R**: pas d'I. imprimés. — **S**: I. ms.

A: B. Roncioniana (1927). — **V**: Via Ricasoli, palazzo proprio, PRATO (Pr. di Firenze). — **C**: 1676. — **D**: P. — **E**: Lunedì, giovedì, sabato nel pomeriggio. — **F**: Inverno: 13-17; estate: 16-20; primavera ed autunno: 15-19. — **G**: Agosto ed Ottobre. — **H**: O. Ballerini, Bibliotecario. — **I**: Letterario-artistico. — **J**: Dalla B. Casotti, B. Inghirami, B. dei conventi soppressi. — **K**, **L**: ca. 40.000. — **P**: 24. — **S**: C. ms. incompleto. — **T**: C. ms. a schede mobili.

A: B. Classense (1927). — **B**: RAVENNA (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C**: 1707. — **D**: P. — **E**: tous les jours. — **F**: 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G**: 1-20 août. — **H**: S. Muratori, Bibliothécaire; C. Calvetti, Vice-Bibliothécaire. — **I**: savante et littéraire. — **J**: Xylographies, Sala Dantesca (1908). Sala Ricci (1919). — **K**: ca. 90.000. — **N**: ca. 1.000. — **O**: 765. — **P**: 201. — **R**: C. imprimés des ms. — **S**: C. ms. et incunables. — **T**: C. sur fiches (1899). — **U**: consenti. — **Ua**: 3.001. — **Ub**: 12.569.

A: A. di Stato (1927). — **B**: 3, via Farini, REGGIO EMILIA (Pr. d. Reggio Emilia). — **C**: 1892. — **E**: tutti i giorni feriali. — **F**: 9-12 o., 13,30-16 o. — **H**: G. Gozzi, Reggente la Direzione — **J**: Fondi ecclesiastici (corporazioni religiose sopresse). Fondo Comunale (Comune di Reggio E.). Archivi governativi, notari, privati, ecc. — **K**: 71.017 volumi e buste, più 8.124 pergamene. — **R**: I. a stampa. — **S**: I. ms., per ciascun fondo.

A: B. Apostolica Vaticana (1927). — **B**: Au Vatican, ROMA. — **C**: ca. 1450. — **D**: Demande au Souverain Pontife, accompagnée de la recommandation d'un personnage notable. — **E**, **G**: Jours non fériés, 8,30-1,30. (8 h. après Pâques). — **G**: du 15 juillet à fin Septembre. — **H**: Enno et Rino Sig. Card. A. Gasquet, Bibliotecario di S. R. C. Protettore; Monsig. G. Mercati Prefetto; Sig. Bali. P. Franchi de Cavalieri, Conservatore onorario del Museo sacro; Comm. B. Nogara, Conservatore onorario del Museo profano; Comm. C. Serafini, Conservatore del Gabinetto numismatico. — **I**: savante. — **J**: B. Caraffa (1591), Orsini (1602), B. Urbinate 1650, B. de la Reine de Suède (Christine) (1690), Ottoboni, Capponi, Barberini, Borgia, Rossiana, Chigiana, Ferrajoli, actes notariés d'Orange, « Ruoli (Rôles) de la Cour Pontificale, Archives de certaines églises romaines, Archives Barberini. — **O**: ca. 6.000. — **R**, **S**: Nombreux C. imp. et ms, d'autres en cours d'impression. — **V**: Museo cristiano, museo profano, Gabinetto numismatico (95.000 objets). L'extrême richesse documentaire de cette B. est bien connue.

A: B. Casanatense (1926). — **B**: Via S. Ignazio, 52, ROMA. — **C**: 1698. — **D**: P. — **E**: Tutti i giorni, meno le domeniche e le altre feste, stabilita dal Calendario civile. — **F**: 9-15 (dal 15 ottobre al 31 maggio); 7-13 (dal 1 giugno al 30 settembre). — **G**: 1,15 ottobre. — **H**: L. de Gregori, Bibliotecario Direttore; B. Distinti, Bibliotecarie. — **I**: Speciale per le scienze religiose, giuridiche, storia di Roma medievale e del Papato. — **J**: Stampe, raccolta

Wolynski di opere per lo più relative alla storia e alla letteratura della Polonia; raccolta di manoscritti e libri musicali Baini; raccolta di Bandi e Editti di Roma dal 1500 al 20 settembre 1870. Queste raccolte provengono o dall'antico fondo Casanatense (Manoscritti, Incunaboli, Stampe, Bandi ed Editti) o da lasciti privati (Wolynski, Baini). — **K**: 210.284. — **L**: 83.478. — **N**: 5.014. — **O**: 1.971. — **P**: estinti 695; viventi 220. — **R**: C. stampa dell'Audiffredi (1749-1794). — **S**: un antico C. a volumi, continuazione ed appendice di quello a Stampe. — **T**: C. a sch. m. per i libri e opuscoli moderni in continuazione agliantichi cataloghi a volume. — **U**: è amesso.

A: B. centrale delle Poste e dei Telegrafi (Ministero delle comunicazioni) (1927). — **B**: Via del Seminario, ROMA. — **D**: Réservée aux fonctionnaires de l'administration des Postes, des Télégraphes et des Téléphones. — **E**: Tous les jours, excepté les dimanches et fêtes officielles. — **H**: E. Diena, Directeur. — **I**: Spécialisée sur les matières concernant les communications postales, télégraphiques et téléphoniques. — **K**: ca. 23.930, y compris les brochures — **Qb**: 16.000 lire. — **S**, **T**: C. ms. sur fiches, auteurs, matières.

A: B. Comunale (1927). — **B**: Palazzo dei Filippini, Chiesa nuova, ROMA. — **A**: A. Storico Capitolino. — **C**: 1887. — **D**: Si. — **E**: Giorni feriali. — **F**: 10-13. — **G**: nessuna vacanza. — **H**: F. Tomassetti, L. Guasco. — **I**: Storico e amministrativo. — **J**: Raccolta Vico comprende principalmente opere e trattati di storia dell'arte. Di questa raccolta esiste un catalogo a stampa per autori e per materie. Per gli altri volumi un catalogo alfabetico a schede. — **K**, **L**: 28.000. — **P**: 15. — **U**: No. — **V**: Un altro reparto, separato comprende manoscritti. Soprintendente. F. Tomassetti; Paleografo; L. Guasco. L. J. Archivio Segreto, A. Urbano, A. del Prototaro del Senatore, A. Orsini, A. Boccapaduli.

A: B. Corsiniana (1927). — **B**: alla B. dei Lincei, palazzo delle Scienze, già Corsini; Via Lungara, O. ROMA (29a). — **K**: ca. 42.000. — **L**: 1.800. — **N**: 2.511. — **O**: 2.288.

A: B. d'Artiglieria e Genio (1927). — **B**: Via degli Astalli 15, ROMA. — **C**: 1873. — **D**: publique. — **E**: Tous les jours. — **F**: 8,30-12; 15-18,30. — **G**: aucune vacance. — **H**: Colonel C. d'Artiglieria Gloria, Direttore; Capitaine G. A. Nurra, Bibliotecario. — **I**: Savante, spécialement réservée aux sciences qui se rapportent aux armes d'Artillerie et du Génie. — **K**: ca. 45.000. — **P**: 200. — **Q**: 10.000 lire (1927) Il y a aussi la ressource des publications envoyées à l'annexe *Revue d'Art. e Génie* (plusieurs centaines par an). — **Qb**: 10.800 lire (1927). — **S**: C. ms. — **T**: C. sur fiches en préparation. — **U**: consenti seulement aux officiers et fonctionnaires. — **Ua**, **Ub**: 5.500. — **V**: à la B. est annexée la *Revue d'Artillerie et Génie* publication mensuelle, fondée en 1860; Directeur, C. d'Artiglieria Gloria. Prix: Italie, 40 L. it.; Etranger: 75 L. it.

A: B. de l'Ecole Française de Rome (1926). — **B**: Palais Farnèse, ROMA. — **C**: 1873. — **D**: autorisation du Directeur nécessaire. — **E**: semaine. — **F**: 15,30-19 h. — **G**: 15 juillet-15 octobre. — **I**: savante: Archeologie et Antiquités classiques; Histoire du Moyen-âge, de l'Eglise et de la Renaissance. — **J**: notes archéologiques de Carlo Fea, Garampi, Vespiari; notes d'archives de Guessard; bibliothèque de numismatique donnée par M. Engel. — **K**: ca. 40.000. — **M**: 2800. — **N**: 13. — **R**: pas de C. imprimés. — **S**: C. ms. en préparation — **T**: sur fiches (au courant). — **U**: interdit.

A: B. de l'Institut International d'Agriculture (1927). — **B**: Villa Umberto I, ROMA. — **C**: 1909. — **D**: semi **P**. — **E**: tous les jours ouvrables excepté le samedi après-midi. — **F**: 9-12 h. 30, 13 h. 30-17 h. — **G**: néant. — **H**: J. G. Hodgson bibliothocaire. — **I**: Savante, technique économique. — **K**, **L**, **M**: 170.000. — **O**: 39. — **P**: 3.550. — **Q**: 130.000 fr. — **R**: 1910, Bulletin bibliographique, 1909-15. — **S**: pas de C. ms. — **T**: C. sur fiches (1906). — **U**: consenti exceptionnellement.

A : B. della Camera dei Deputati (1927). — **B :** Palais de Montecitorio, Piazza Montecitorio, *ROMA*. — **C :** 1848. — **D :** non P., réservée aux membres du Parlement. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 8-20 h. (pendant les sessions de la Chambre), 9-19 h. (en dehors des sessions). — **G :** 1^{er} janvier, Pâques, Noël et fêtes nationales. — **H :** **E. Damiani**, Bibliothécaire; **G. Baeh**, Secrétaire. — **I :** de culture générale spécialisée dans les sciences politiques. — **K :** 200.000. — **L :** 48.000. — **P :** 510. — **Q :** 108.000 liras. — **R :** C. imprimés (depuis 1885, 8 vol. d'un catalogue méthodique des écrits parus dans les publications périodiques, 1^{re} Partie : écrits biographiques et critiques); Catalogue périodique *par matière* des nouveaux volumes achetés par la Bibliothèque et des articles parus dans les revues que la Bibliothèque reçoit, à partir du 1^{er} janvier 1927 (inséré dans le *Bollettino parlamentare*, paraissant trois fois l'an et édité par le Secrétariat général de la Chambre). — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti aux membres du Parlement

A : B. dell'Accademia dei Lincei (1927). — **B :** Palazzo delle scienze, già Corsini; via Lungara, 10, *ROMA* (29). — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours sauf dimanche. — **F :** 9-12; 14,30-16,30 de septembre à mars; 9-12; 16,30-1830, d'avril à juillet. — **G :** août. — **H :** **G. Gabrieli**. — **I :** Savante. — **J :** Quatre sections : Corsinienne, Académique, Orientale ou fondation Caetani pour les études musulmanes, Archéologique ou fonds Ersilia Lovatelli. — **K :** ca. 40.000 dans la section Corsini; 80.000 dans la section Académique; 10.000 dans la fondation Caetani; 6.000 du fonds Lovatelli. — **L :** ca. 10.000, 30.000, 10.000. — **M :** 12.000. — **N :** ca. 3.000. — **O :** ca. 3.000. — **P :** 1.400. — **Q :** L. 20.000. — **U :** consenti aux membres de l'Académie.

A : B. della Corte dei Conti (1927). — **B :** Via Pastrengo, *ROMA*. — **C :** 1862. — **D :** Per i soli impiegati. — **E :** Giorni feriali. — **F :** 9-12 o.; 15-18 o. — **G :** nessuna vacanza. — **H :** **G. B. Fontana**, Direttore. — **I :** Giuridica e di legislazione. — **K :** 21.250. — **P :** 32. — **Qb :** 94.000 lire. — **T :** C. a schede. — **U :** Consente il prestito. — **Ua :** 1200. — **Ub :** 3.840.

A : B. della Pontificia Università Gregoriana (1927). — **B :** Via del Seminario, 120, *ROMA*. — **D :** P. sur présentation. — **H :** **P. J. Delattre**. — **I :** Théologique, Philosophique, ecclésiastique. — **K :** 130.000. — **P :** 180.

A : B. della R. Società Geografica Italiana (1927). — **B :** Villa Celimontana Piazza della Navicella, 4, *ROMA*. — **C :** 1867. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 10-19 h. — **H :** **A. Fongoli**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** particulièrement géographique. — **K :** 30.000. — **L :** 15.000. — **N :** Viaggi di Pietro Della Valle (manoscritto). — **O :** 1 (Berlinghieri Francesco : *Geografia in terza rima*, Firenze 1480). — **P :** 600. — **Q :** 13.000 liras. — **R, S, T :** C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti aux membres.

A : B. del Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici (1927). — **B :** *ROMA*. — **D :** Permesso del Direttore. — **E :** Tutti i giorni feriali. — **F :** 9-19 o. — **G :** le ferie civili. — **H :** **H. Joelle**, Direttore. — **I :** Tecnico-scientifico. — **K, L :** 50.000i. — **P :** 407. — **Q :** 50.000 liras. — **R :** C. stampato. — **T :** C. a schede, mobil. per autore e per materia. — **U :** non è ammesso.

A : B. del Ministero della Giustizia e degli affari di culto (1927). — **B :** Palazzo di Firenze, Piazza Firenze, *ROMA*. — **C :** 1861. — **D :** réservée aux docteurs en droit et étudiants d'Université. — **E :** tous les jours excepté les dimanches et fêtes officielles. — **F :** 9-12 h, 15-19 h. — **G :** 15 jours. — **H :** **A. Pagano**, Directeur. — **I :** juridique, sociologique, économique. — **K :** ca. 90.000. — **L :** ca. 70.000. — **R, S, T :** C. sur fiches seulement. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. del Ministero delle Colonie (1927). — **B :** Piazza del Quirinale, palazzo della Consulta, *ROMA*. — **C :** 1912. — **D :** Réservée aux fonctionnaires de l'Administration coloniale; les personnes étrangères y sont reçues sur présentation. — **H :** **S. Zanuto**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Colonisation, Colonies italiennes et étrangères, islamisme. — **K :** 14.200. — **L :** 1.800. — **P :** 150. — **T :** C sur fiches en cours de compilation. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. del Ministero dell'Economia Nazionale (1927). — **B :** Via XX Settembre, *ROMA*. — **D :** Riservata ai funzionari del Ministero; dietro presentazione sono ammessi a frequentarla anche gli estranei. — **E :** Tutti i giorni feriali. — **F :** Ore di ufficio. — **G :** Nessuna vacanza. — **H :** A. Rossini, Bibliotecario. — **I :** Generale, ma specializzata per la parte economica ed

agraria. — **K :** ca. 200.000. — **L :** ca. 100.000. — **T :** C. a schede per autore e per materia. — **U :** Consentito il prestito.

A : B. del Ministero delle Finanze e del Tesoro (1927). — **B :** Via XX settembre, *ROMA*. — **C :** 1862. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 9-12 h. 15-20 h. — **H :** L. Gangemi. — **I :** Economique, financière, statistique. — **K :** 100.000. — **L :** 25.000. — **P :** 500. — **R, S :** C. imp. (1901) et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti aux employés du Ministère et aux étudiants moyennant la permission du Directeur de la Bibliothèque. — **V :** Il y a annexé à la Bibliothèque un bureau de la presse italienne et étrangère. Les plus importants articles des journaux sont gardés et classés selon le sujet et le pays.

A : B. del Reale Istituto d'Archeologia e Storia dell'Arte (1927). — **B :** *ROMA*, 3, piazza Venezia. — **C :** 1922. — **D :** P., sur permission de la Direction. — **E :** Semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 16-20 h. — **G :** un mois. — **H :** Maria Ortiz, Direttrice. — **I :** Savante. — **J :** Archéologie et histoire de l'Art; Histoire du théâtre et de la musique. — **K :** 70.000. — **L :** 18.000. — **N :** 70. — **P :** 150. — **Q :** 200.000 lire. — **T :** C. sur fiches par auteurs et par matières. — **U :** refusé.

A : B. del Ufficio Geologico (1927). — **B :** via Santa Susanna, 13, *ROMA* (30). — **C :** 1870. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 9-12; 15-19. — **I :** Geologia e scienze affini. — **K, L :** ca. 50.200. — **P :** 450. — **R, T :** C. a stampa ed a sch. m. — **U :** non è permesso.

A : B. del Senato del Regno (1927). — **B :** Palazzo Madama, *ROMA*. — **C :** 1848. — **D :** no : presentazione di un membro del Parlamento. — **E :** tutti i giorni, salvo le feste civili. — **K :** feriali 9-12 o., 14-19 o.; festivi 9-12 o. — **G :** non si chiude nelle vacanze parlamentari. — **H :** F. Pintor, Bibliotecario. — **I :** di cultura generale, con preferenza per le pubblicazioni di carattere storico e giuridico. — **J :** Statuti medievali italiani (ca. 3.300 tra manoscritti e stampati). — Fondo Marinuzzi di storia del diritto siciliano, Fondo d'Ancona di storia del Risorgimento. — **K :** 130.289. — **L :** 14.097. — **N :** 450. — **O :** 80. — **Q :** 113.460. — **R :** C. a stampa (1879); Appendice (1886); Miscellanea (1884); Indice per materia (1888). — **Bullettino delle pubblicazioni di recente acquisto 1904-1916.** — **S :** nessuno C. ms. — **T :** C. a sch. m. — **U :** consentito ai soli membri de Parlamento.

A : B. Militare Centrale (1927). — **B :** *ROMA*. — **C :** 1891. — **D :** non P. — **E :** Tutti i giorni. — **F :** 9-12 o.; 16-19 o. — **H :** colonnello N. Giacchi, direttore; maggiore L. Susani, consegnatario; S. Mellini, S. Bosinco, Archivista; G. Grasso, applicato. — **I :** Collezione di opere storico-militari, relazioni, raccolte documenti ufficiali, etc. Cartografia, Raccolta di leggi e decreti alcune delle quali comincianti dal 1775 al 1790. Molte opere di art militare e d'ingegnere militare Secolo XVII^e i nostri giorni, etc. — **K :** 90.000. — **L :** 9.000. — **P :** ca. 60. — **Qn :** 25.000 lire. — **R :** C. stampato e supplemento-stampato acquistato a tutto (1919). — **S :** C. ms dal luglio (1919) in poi. — **T :** Schedario completo. — **U :** Consente. — **Ua :** 10.000. — **Ub :** ca. 1.500.

A : B. Nazionale Vittorio Emanuele (1927). — **B :** Via del Collegio Romano, 27, *ROMA*. — **C :** 1875. — **D :** P. — **E :** tutti i giorni, eccetto le domeniche e le feste civili. — **F :** 9-19 o.; nei mesi estivi 9-15 o. — **G :** quindici giorni ne,

meze di Agosto. — **H** : G. Bonazzi, Direttore; I. Santinelli-Fraschetti, A. Castellano Teloni, V. Fago, E. Tentori, M. E. Casella, N. Vichi-Santovito. **B**. Fantini, C. Scaccia Scarafoni, I. Luisi, Bibliotecari. — **I** : Biblioteca per gli alti studi e per la cultura generale. — **J** : La Biblioteca Nazionale Vittorio Emanuele è stata formata aggiungendo alla Biblioteche di Corporazioni religiose esistenti in Roma e divenute proprietà dello Stato. — **K**, **L** : ca. 942.000. — **N** : ca. 1.000. — **O** : 1.423. — **P** : 936. — **Q** : 400.000 lires. — **R** : esiste e stampa solo il C. dei codici orientali e quello dei manoscritti greci. — **S** : 2 C. dei manoscritti : per autori e per materie. — **T** : 2 C. a schede : uno generale per autori, l'altro C. misto per autori e per materie. — **U** : Il prestito dei libri fuori della Biblioteca è ammesso, con l'esclusione dei libri rari, degli incunaboli e delle opere di frequente consultazione.

A : B. Romana Sarti (1926). — **B** : Via Bonella 44, ROMA. — **C** : 1877. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 10-14 O. (Ottobre-Aprile); 9-13 (Maggio-Luglio). — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : L. De Gregori, bibliotecario. — **I** : Storia dell'arte, specialmente dell'architettura. — **K**, **L** : ca. 17.000. — **P** : ca. 20. — **Qb** : ca. 5.000 lires. — **R** : C. a stampa per autore per materie (Cerròti, 1881). — **U** : non ammesso. — **Ub** : 2.800.

A : R. A. di Stato di Roma e A. Centrale del Regno (1927). — **B** : *direction* : via degli Astalli, 15, ROMA. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les fêtes civiles et les dimanches. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : E. Casanova, Surintendant; M. Helminger, P. Barbato, S. Tuocimei, E. Re, Directeurs. — **J** : A. civiles des Etats du Saint-Siège (x^e siècle-1870); A. notariales de Rome (xiv^e siècle 1892); A. des administrations centrales du Royaume (1871-1918). — **K** : ca. 2.000.000 de liasses et registres. — **R** : quelques I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **V** : à l'Archivio centrale del Regno sont réunis le Laboratorio centrale di restauro dei documenti; le Gabinetto fotografico centrale. — L'Archivio di Stato contient a Scuola di paleografia.

A : R. B. Angelica (1927). — **B** : Piazza S. Agostino 8, ROMA. — **C** : 1614. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 8,30-14,30 O. — **G** : 15 giorni. — **H** : S. Vita^e, Direttore. — **I** : Il fondo antico contiene, in prevalenza, li, libri di storia (specialmente ecclesiastica), geografia, letteratura, teologia ecc. Quello moderno è specializzato in letteratura ital. e filologia romanza. — **J** : collezione di edizioni Bodoniane (Castellani); collezione di opuscoli archeologici (Prof. de Ruggiero); collezione di cause di Santi (Archivio della Congregazione Concistoriale); libri e opuscoli su questioni religiose dei sec. xvi-xviii (Card. Passionei); collezione di libretti musicali (Santangelo); sezione di consultazione, ecc. — **K** : ca. 125.000. — **L** : 25.000. — **N** : 3.290 (fra latini, italiani, greci e orientali). — **O** : 1.097. — **P** : 48 (in corso). — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **R** : Narducci, catalogus codicum mss, prae-ter graecos et orientales, Roma, Cecchini, 1893; (arriva fino al ms. 1543); Castellani : Mss. della Biblioteca Angelica dal n. 1544 al n. 1800 (il vol. XXII degli Inventari dei Mss. delle Biblioteche d'Italia a cura di Mazzatinti e Sorbelli) Guidi, catalogo dei codici orientali, Firenze (1878); Mucci e Franchi de' Cavalieri; Index codicum graecorum, Firenze (1886). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a schede mobili per autori e per soggetti. — **U** : è permesso, come in tutte le biblioteche governative. — **Ua** : 495. — **Ub** : 6.200.

A : R. Biblioteca Musicale di S. Cecilia (1927). — **B** : 18, via dei Greci ROMA. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : dimanche et 26 jours de vacances à peu près pendant l'année. — **H** : Maestro F. Mantica Bibliothécaire en Chef. — **I** : musicale. — **J** : Volumes très rares, manuscrits, autographes, livrets d'opéras; œuvres provenant par droits d'imprimerie et par droits d'auteurs. — **K** à **O** : plus de 100.000. La Bibliothèque est en voie de réorganisation; on met en ordre et l'on doit pourvoir à l'inventaire. — **Q** : 25.000 lires. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. ms. sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti. — **Ua** : 3.284. — **Ub** : 2.934. — **V** : la Bibliothèque est

formée de deux sections : celle du Gouvernement, la plus riche et importante et celle de la R. Accademia di S. Cecilia qui a été fondée avant 1870.

A : R. B. Universitaria Alessandrina (1926). — **B** : Palazzo della Sapienza, ROMA. — **C** : 1661. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-15 dal luglio all'ottobre; 9-19 dal novembre al giugno. — **H** : G. Calcagno, Bibliotecario-Direttore. — **I** : generale, per l'istruzione superiore. — **J** : la parte migliore dei manoscritti degli incunabuli delle edizioni cinquecentine provengono dalla ricca libreria di Francesco Maria II della Rovere, ultimo Duca d'Urbino morto nel 1631. — **K** : 2 0.000. — **L** : 250.000. — **M** : 80.000. — **N** : 350. — **O** : 621. — **P** : 100 esclusi i giornali politici. — **Q** : 50.000 lire. — **R** : C. st. speciale per ms. — **S** : C. ms. generale alfabetico per autori. — **T** : C. a sch. ms. per le tesi e per materie (soggetti). — **U** : è ammesso. — **V** : A norma di legge, la Biblioteca riceve di diritto un esemplare delle pubblicazioni che si stampano nella provincia di Roma.

A : A. Accademico (Si Sta riordinando) (1927). — **B** : Accademia degli Agiati, ROVERETO (Trentino). — **C** : 1750. — **D** : non pubblica. — **H** : F. Schneller.

A : B. dell' Accademia (1927). — **B** : Accademia degli Agiati, ROVERETO (Trentino). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : non pubblica. — **H** : A. Canestrini. — **I** : scientifica. — **K** : 15.000 volumi. — **P** : 105 periodici.

A : B. Concordiana e Silvestriana (1927). — **B** : Piazza Vittorio Emanuele, ROVIGO (Pr. di Rovigo). — **C** : 1580. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-12, 15-18 d'estate e 14-17 d'inverno. — **G** : un mese, generalin nel mese d'Agosto. — **H** : A. Broglio, Direttore; Maria Bonetti. — **I** : Letterario, artistico e scientifico. — **J** : manoscritti (V. Mazzatinti). A. delle Congregazioni religiose soppresse; monetario e medaglie; museo naturale (legato Gro); archeologico (Valse Pantellin); Egz. an. (Miani ecc.). — **K** : 100.000. — **O** : 300. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : 3.000 a 4.000 lire. — **R** : C. dei ms. (1893). — **S** : (in us.) Silv. 1855-68 e Supplemento Conc. 1849, 1861, 1914, e catalogo per materia fino al 1914). — **T** : C. a sch. (in uso; dal 1914 in poi). — **U** : ammesso in provincia. — **Ua** : 268. — **Ub** : circa 250 volumi. — **V** : alle raccolte di cui sopra va aggiunta la Pinacoteca E in corso un riordinamento generale delle raccolte e della sede.

A : B. Provinciale (1923). — **B** : Corso Umberto I (già Mercanti), Palazzo Pinto, SALERNO (Pr. di Salerno). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, salvo la domenica e feste nazionali. — **F** : orario estivo : 8-14; orario invernale : 12-18. — **G** : 1-15 ottobre. — **H** : A. Sinno, Direttore. — **I** : generale. — **J** : Raccolta d'opere della provincia. — **K** : 40.000. — **N** : 105. — **O** : 250. — **P** : 25. — **R** : C. a stampa. — **S** : 3 ms. (1919). — **T** : C. a sch. ms. (1910). — **Ua** : 640. — **Ub** : 10.000.

A : B. Universitaria (1923). — **B** : Piazza Università, SASSARI (Sardegna). — **C** : 1617. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-17 o. — **G** : Dal 1 al 16 agosto. — **H** : N. N. — **I** : Scientifica e di cultura generale. — **J** : Opere riguardanti la Sardegna. — **K** : ca. 110.500. — **L** : ca. 27.200. — **N** : 209. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 17.000 lire. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. e a schede. — **U** : La B. a prestito. — **Ua** : 4.108. — **Ub** : 15.206.

A : B. e Annesso Archivio (a partire dal Sec. XI) Civici (1927). — **B** : Via Pietro Giuria, SAVONA (Pr. di Savoia). — **C** : 1840. — **D** : P. — **F** : Nobilissimo. — **I** : Generale Reparto speciale per Savona e Liguria. — **J** : Codice laneo di Dante; Statuti cittadini Sec. XIV-XV; Codici de le Corporazioni; 1.200 pergamene. — **K** : C. 32.000. — **N** : Oltre 700. — **P** : ca. 40. — **V** : In corso lavori di riordinamento e catalogazione. — **Ua** : 2.061. — **Ub** : 4.300.

A: B. Comunale (1927). — **B:** via Cesare Battisti, 9, SIENA (Pr. di Siena). — **C:** 1759. — **D:** P. — **E:** tous les jours excepté les dimanches. — **F:** janvier, février. 9-12.30 h., 14.30-18 h.; mars-septembre, 9-12.30 h., 15-18.30 h.; 1^{er} octobre-31 décembre. 9-12.30 h., 14.30-18 h. — **G:** la B. reste fermée, pour la révision annuelle du 1^{er} au 15 octobre. — **H:** F. Jacometti, Directeur. — **I:** savante. — **J:** 3.000 monnaies grecques, italiennes et romaines; 5.000 monnaies du Moyen âge et modernes; 1.500 médailles; 700 sceaux pour la plupart du Moyen âge; quelques petites idoles et bronzes; donations de Fedro Bandini (1771) et de Giuseppe Porri (1884). — **K:** 110.500. — **L:** 78.600. — **N:** 5.105. — **O:** 820. — **P:** 150. — **Q:** 14.500 lire. — **Qb:** 68.000. — **R:** C. imprimés (1844-1848). — **S:** C. ms. (1884). — **T:** C. sur fiches. — **U:** consenti. — **Ua:** 2.400. — **Ub:** 8.500.

A: B. del Circolo Giuridico (1927). — **B:** R. Università, SIENA (Pr. di Siena). — **C:** 1880. — **D:** P. — **E:** tutti i giorni feriali. — **F:** 9-18 o. — **G:** 11-31 agosto. — **H:** A. Bertolino, Bibliotecario. — **I:** giuridica ed economica. — **K:** ca. 70.000. — **P:** ca. 100. — **U:** ammesso. — **Ua:** ca. 1.500. — **V:** La B. pubblica gli « Studi Senesi » (5 voll. all'anno) diretti da P. Rosi e redatti da A. Bertolino.

A: B. Provinciale di Stato (1927). — **B:** Corso S. Giorgio-Palazzo della Prefettura, TERAMO (Pr. di Teramo). — **E:** tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F:** 9-14 o. — **G:** nessuna vacanza. — **H:** P. Lucci, Archivista straordinario; A. Scarselli, Vice-Archivista. — **J:** nessuno. — **K:** Parecchie migliaia, senza precisa numerazione. — **R:** nessuno I. a st. — **S:** I. ms.

A: B. Civica di Torino (1927). — **B:** Palazzo Municipale, TORINO (Turin). (Pr. di Piemonte). — **C:** 1869. — **D:** P. — **E:** giorni feriali. — **F:** 10-16 o. e d'inverno anche 20-22.30. — **G:** Agosto. — **H:** L. Mádaro, Direttore. — **I:** cultura generale; scientifica; letteraria; tecnologica; professionale. — **J:** Risorgimento italiano; sezione speciale di letteratura teatrale; sezione speciale d'arte; collezione Bodoniana ricchissima; sezione Giobertiana; sezione Cultura musicale. — **K:** 113.226. — **L:** 28.020. — **N:** autografi volant. 11.271 a volumi 302. — **P:** 30. — **Q:** 25.000 lire. — **R:** C. stampati parziali. — **U:** ammesso con speciale Regolamento. — **Ua:** 8.695. — **Ub:** 86.230.

A: B. della R. Scuola d'Ingegneria (R. Politecnico) (1926). — **B:** via Ospedale 32, TORINO (Pr. di Torino). — **C:** 1863. — **D:** réservée aux professeurs et aux élèves des Ecoles supérieures. — **E:** tous les jours. — **F:** 9-12 h., 15-19 h. — **G:** Pendant la période des vacances la B. reste ouverte seulement le matin de 9 h. à 12 h. — **H:** C. F. Bonini, Bibliothécaire. — **I:** technique. — **K, L, M:** ca. 70.000. — **P:** 250. — **R:** pas de C. imprimé. — **S:** C. ms. — **T:** C. sur fiches, par auteurs et par matières. — **U:** consenti.

A: B. di S. A. R. il Duca di Genova (1927). — **B:** Palazzo Ducale, Piazza S. Giovanni, TORINO (Piemonte). — **C:** 1856. — **D:** réservée aux officiers de l'armée. — **E:** tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et autres fêtes civiles et religieuses. — **F:** 16-18 h. — **H:** V. Armando, Bibliothécaire. — **I:** Art et histoire militaires, marine, histoire des anciens états sardes. — **J:** Legs de Cesare Saluzzo à feu S. A. R. le duc de Gênes. Ferdinand de Savoie. — **K:** ca. 30.000. — **L:** ca. 2.000. — **N:** 1.013. — **O:** 27. — **R:** 1 C. lithographié, partiel (1891). — **S, T:** C. ms. et sur fiches complet. — **U:** interdit.

A: B. di S. M. il Re (1927). — **B:** TORINO (Piemonte). — **K:** ca. 150.000. — **N:** 5.000. — **J:** 150 codici orientali. Ricca collezione di disegni delle varie scuole pittoriche d'Italia e della scuola fiamminga. Autoritratto di Leonardo da Vinci, schizzi di Raffaello. — **V:** Vi è annesso il Regio Medagliere che consta di circa 30 mila fra medaglie e monete, prevalentemente medioevali delle varie regioni storiche d'Italia; con un numero notevole di monete romane e della Magna Grecia. Tanto la biblioteca, quanto il Medagliere non sono visitabili se non dietro particolari commendatizie.

A: B. Nazionale Universitaria (1927). — **B:** via Po 19, TORINO. — **C:** 1720. — **D:** P. — **E:** tutti i giorni, tranne le feste religiose e nazionali. — **F:** 9-12 o., 15-19 o. da novembre a giugno; 9-12 o. e 15-18 o. negli altri mesi.

— **G** : la seconda metà di settembre. — **H** : **L. Torri**, Direttore; **F. Curlo**, **G. Levi**, **L. Nofri**, Bibliotecari. — **I** : Biblioteca di alta cultura. Ricerca, in particolare, di opere giuridiche, letterarie, storiche e artistiche. — **J** : mss. del Monastero di Bobbio, dell'Abbazia di Staffarda, del Cardinale Domenico Della Rovere. Collezione di edizioni alpine del March. Carlo Alfieri di Sostegno. Collezione napoleonica del Barone Alberto Lambroso di 30.000 vol. e opus. Col. geografica Guido Cora di 13.000 vol. e 17.000 carte geogr. — **K** : 400.000. — **N** : 1.700. — **O** : 1.600. — **P** : 600. — **Q** : 160.000 lire. — **R** : C. a. st. (per i manoscritti). — **S** : C. ms. (per i manoscritti, e per le opere a stampa). — **T** : C. a. sch. m. (per autori e per soggetti). — **U** : è permesso.

A : **R. A. di Stato** (1927). — **B** : piazza Castello 9, **TORINO** (Pr. di Piemonte). — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-11.30.; 14-16.30.. — **H** : **A. Luzio**, Soprintendente. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **A. di Stato Trento** (1927). — Via Roma, 19, **TRENTO**, Sezione separata in Bolzano Castel Mareccio. — **C** : 1919-1921. — **E, F** : tous les jours, 9,30-12 h.; 14,30-17 h. — **H** : **F. Mascelli**, Directeur.

A : **B. comunale** (1927). — **B** : Palazzo ex-Seminario, via Roma, **TRENTO**. — **C** : 1853. — **D** : **P.** — **E, F** : Ogni giorno (meno le domeniche e l'altre feste religiose e civili, dalle 10 alle 12 e dalle 16 alle 19; il martedì e il venerdì invece che nel pomeriggio lasi apre dalle 20 alle 22. — **G** : La B. è aperta tutto l'anno. — **H** : **L. C. Sforza**, direttore. — **I, J** : è di carattere misto, oltre la raccolta trentina contiene specialmente opere di storia, di letteratura classica, di letteratura moderna, d'arte, di filosofia. — **K, L** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : 3.625. — **O** : 597. — **P** : 52 riviste, 50 annate di periodici. — **Q** : 9.000 lire. — **R** : non esiste C. a stampa. — **S** : C. per autori (alfabetico); C. topografico; C. per materie (non continuate). — **U** : è ammessa. — **Ua** : 294. — **Ub** : 5.442.

A : **B. e A. Capitolare** (1927). — **B** : **TREVISO** (Pr. di Treviso). — **C** : sec. XV. — **D** : Più che **P.** è privata. — **E** : Lunedì-Giovedì-Sabato. — **F** : Dalle ore 10 alle 12. — **G** : 15 Agosto al 15 Ott. — **H** : **A. Marchesan**, Bibliotecario; **G. d'Alessi**, Aiuto-bibliotecario. — **I** : Storica e religiosa. — **J** : 9.864 pergamene, la più vecchia di diplomi di Ottone III. (997) alle monache di Mogliano. — **K** : 26.000. — **L** : 1.900. — **N** : ca. 500. — **O** : 63. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : non è permesso.

A : **B. Civica** (1927). — **B** : Piazza A. Hortis, 4, **TRIESTE** (Venezia Giulia). — **C** : 1796. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-13 h.; 17-20 h. — **G** : 1-15 août. — **H** : **G. Braun**, Bibliothécaire; **C. de Franceschi**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : 200.000. — **N** : 250 ms. et 6.100 autographes. — **O** : 230. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **R** : C. imprimé, seulement d'une partie du Recueil Pétrarque. — **S** : C. ms. onomastique, alphabétique et systématique. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

A : **B. della Stazione Zoologica** (1927). — **B** : **TRIESTE**. — Transportée à Rovigno (Istria) dans l'istituto di biologia marina per l'Adriatico del R. Comitato Talassografico italiano; la partie transportée à Vienne a été restituée.

A : **B. Arcivescovile e Bartoliniana** (1927). — **B** : **UDINE** (Pr. di Udine). — **C** : 1709. — **D** : privata. — **E** : tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 10-13 o. — **G** : 1 a 31 agosto. — **H** : **G. Vale**. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **N** : 630. — **O** : 143. — **R** : C. stamp. — **S** : 1780 ora si rifà.

A : **B. Comunale « Vincenzo Joppi »** (1927). — **B** : **UDINE** (Pr. di Udine). — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12, 16-19. — **G** : 16-VII-15-VIII. — **H** : **G. B. Corgnati**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Friuli, storia letter. ital., filologia. — **J** : Collez. Indiana Tessitori. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 2.300. — **O** : 100. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : 15.000. — **T** : su schede. — **U** : consente. — **Ua** : in città

2.300, ad altre bibliot. 160. — **Ub** : 13.500. — **V** : Depositi : Accademia di Udine, R. Deputaz. Frical. di St. Patr., Società Filologica Friulana, Archivio antico del Comune, Corporazioni religiosi soppresses, Osped. Civile, eu.

A : **B. Civica** (1927). — **B** : via Sacco. **VARESE** (Pr. di Varese). — **C** : 1914. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : tutti i giorni esclusi i giorni festivi. — **F** : 14-19 o. — **G** : 10 Luglio-10 Settembre. — **H** : **G. Romussi**, Direttore. — **I** : generale. — **J** : Donazione Cav. Giuseppe Baratelli (vol. 17.002). — **K** : 30.394. — **N** : 5. — **O** : 2. — **P** : *L'Emporium*; *Nuova Antologia*; *Rivista d'Italia*; *L'Italia che scrive*; *Gerarchia*; *La scienza per tutti in fiero letteraria*. — **Qb** : (1927), lire 20.800. — **R** : C. a st. in via di formazione. — **S** : C. ms. (dall'apertura della Biblioteca). — **T** : Catalogo per autori e per materie in schede mobili. — **U** : non è ammesso. — **Ub** : 7.740.

A : **A. Storico Comunale** (1926). — **B** : Palazzo Comunale. **VELLETRI** (Pr. di Roma). — **C** : 1089. — **D** : permesso speciale del Sindaco. — **J** : Manoscritti in Pergamena bolle, diplom. deliberazioni n° 311 dall' XI al XIX secolo Manoscritti e stampe in buste n° 50 dal XV al XIX secolo. — **H** : **A. Tersenghi**, Conservatore. — **T** : C. in schede mobili.

A : **B. Comunale Veliterna** (1926). — **B** : Palazzo del Comune. **VELLETRI** (Pr. di Roma). — **C** : 1500. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 8-14 o. — **G** : settembre. — **H** : **A. Tersenghi**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 40.000. — **N** : 4.000. — **O** : 110. — **P** : 12. — **S** : C. ms. (1860 e seguenti). — **T** : C. a schede mobili (1400 ad oggi). — **U** : è ammesso. — **Ua** : 621. — **Ub** : 535.

A : **B. del Seminario Patriarcale con Pinacoteca e Museo**. (1926). — **B** : **VENEZIA** (Pr. di Venezia). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : non **P**. — **H** : **G. Costantini**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : savante.

A : **B. Nazionale Marciana** (1927). — **B** : Piazzetta S. Marco, 7 (Palazzo della Zecca). **VENEZIA**. — **C** : 1468. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes, s. v. l. exceptés. — **F** : 9-16 h. (automne et hiver, 9-12 h.; 11-18 h. printemps et été). — **G** : 1-15 août. — **H** : **L. Ferrari**, Directeur; **G. Pesenti**, **P. Nebbia**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **J** : ms. (Nessariani, Contarini, Recanatì, Farsetti, Nani, Conventi Soppressi, Morelli, etc.), incunables, livres rares, vélins, section dramatique. Fonds Zeno, Teza, etc. — **K** : 330.000. — **L** : ca. 42.000 brochures en carton et 7.583 volumes de brochures reliées; total ca. 140.000 brochures. — **M** : ca. 7.000 thèses. — **N** : ca. 12.000. — **O** : ca. 2.800. — **P** : 1.581 (y compris les revues et périodiques éteints). — **Qb** : 100.000. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimé ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.361. — **Ub** : 57.853.

A : **B. Querini Stampalia** (1927). — **B** : S. Maria Formosa, **VENEZIA**. (Pr. di Venezia). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 15-23 h. — **H** : **M. L. Dazzi**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Querini Stampalia, Garzoni, Lippomano. — **K** : ca. 63.000. — **L** : ca. 14.500. — **N** : 1.120. — **O** : 98. — **P** : 748. — **Q** : 40.995 liras. — **Qd** : 139.737 liras. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimé des périodiques et des œuvres légales (1916), C. ms. (1884) et sur fiches (1918). — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 25.164.

A : **A. Storico del Comune** (1927). — **B** : Palazzo Comunale, **VERCELLI** (Pr. di Novara). — **D** : **P**. — **E** : toute l'année et tous les jours, excepté le mois d'août. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 15-18 h. 30 m. (fermé dimanches et fêtes). — **G** : août. — **H** : **G. C. Faccio**, Conservateur. — **R** : I. imprimés pour les chartes anciennes des x^e-xv^e siècles). — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. Civica** (1927). — **B** : **VERCELLI** (Pr. di Novara). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : Tutti i giorni eccetto le domeniche e i giorni festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o.; 15-18,30. — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : **G. C. Faccio**, Direttore. — **I** : Generale, con speciale riguardo alla storia di Vercelli. — **K** : 47.792. — **L** : 13.490. — **N** : 164. — **O** : 52. — **P** : 19. — **R** : Non ci sono C. a stampa recenti. — **S** : Inventario. — **T** : C. a schede alfabetico (autori, materie). — **U** : concede libri a prestito. — **Ua** : 1.640. — **Ub** : 6.555.

A : B. Comunale Bertoliana (1927). — **B : VICENZA** (Pr. di Vicenza). — **C : 1707.** — **D : P.** — **E : tutti i giorni non festivi.** — **F : 9-12 o., 16-19 o.** — **G : nessuna vacar.** — **H : S. Rumor, Bibliotecario.** — **I : generale.** — **K : 300.000.** — **L : 100.000.** — **N : 20.000** Ha pure parecchi epistolari di uomin illustri. — **O : 1.200.** — **P : 150.** — **R : C. stampati : 1. Enciclopedie; 2. Libri d'arte; 3. Scrittori Vicentini; 4. Bibliografia storica vicentina.** — **S : volumini fol. manoscritti, per materia : C. generale in Schede, disposta per autore e per materia.** — **T : C. in Schede, alfabético.** — **U : rifiuta.** — **Ua : 704.** — **Ub : 22.768 (1924).** — **V : Preziosa raccolta di opere degli Scrittori Vicentini e di opere che riguardano la storia della città e provincia di Vicenza sono annessi gli antichi Archivi della città quello dell'estimo antico e di molte famiglie patrizie vicentine.**

JAPON.

A : The Kyoto Imperial University L. (1925). — **B : Yoshida-machi, KYOTO.** — **C : 1899.** — **D : Not open to the public, but the following persons may be admitted to the reading-room for official purposes or scientific research by the permission of the librarian. 1° Graduates of the Imperial or other Universities; 2° Those who have special connections with the University; 3° Those who are on the teaching staff of schools, both public and private; 4° Members of public and private institutions; 5° Those who are engaged in scientific researches.** — **E. F. G : The reading room is open as below, except upon the 1st of every month, August 1st, to 21st, and December 28 th. to January 3 rd.; Sept. 11-Dec. 24, Dec. 25-Jan. 10 (Winter vacation), Jan. 11-March 31, April 1-April 10 (Spring vacation), April 11-April 30, 8 a. m.-9 p. m.; May 2-July 10, 7 a. m.-9 p. m.; July 11-sept. 10 (Summer vacation), 7 a. m.-12 a. m. On Sundays and national holidays it is open from 6 p. m. to 9 p. m., except during the vacations.** — **H : I. Shimura, Chief Librarian.** — **I : Library of Kyoto Imperial University.** — **K. L. M. N. P : 623.063, including those which are lent to the several Departmental Libraries.** — **R : K. der Fremdsprachigen Bücher in der Bibliothek der Juristischen Fakultät zu Kyoto. 2 Aug. 1913. C. of European Books in the Kyoto Imperial University Library. 1897-1913. Quarterly Bulletins.** — **S : Some special ms. C.** — **T : Card C.**

A : Tôhoku Imperial University L. (1926). — **B : SENDAI.** — **C : 1911.** — **D : no P.** — **E : every day, except Sundays and holidays.** — **F : 8 a. m. 9 p. m.** — **G : no vacation.** — **H : Y. Takeuchi, Chief Librarian; K. Tanaka, Librarian.** — **I : for reference.** — **K : 300.000.** — **R : printed C. and card.** — **S : no ms. C.** — **T : card C.** — **U : granted, but, under some conditions.**

A : B. de l'Université Jôchi (1927). — **B : Jôchi University, Kioicho, 7 TOKIO.** — **C : 1913.** — **D : une partie est accessible aux élèves.** — **E : jours de cours.** — **F : 8-17 h.** — **G : juillet-août.** — **H : R. P. R. Keel, Bibliothécaire.** — **I : Théologie, Philosophie, Apologétique, Histoire, Littérature.** — **K : ca. 25.000.** — **Q : 4.000 fr.** — **R, S : C. ms. et sur fiches.** — **U : emprunt, permis.**

A : The Tokyo Imperial University L. (1927). — **B : Imperial University, TOKIO.** — **D : reserved to the professors and students** — **E : daily, except holidays.** — **F : 7 a. m.-9 p. m. (Sundays, 6-9 p. m.); from November 1st, to April 30 th. the hour of opening is 30 m. later.** — **G : opened during the university vacations : (8-12), Sundays excepted.** — **H : Masaharu Anesaki, Director.** — **I : for study.** — **J : The entire L., together with its content of 700.000 vols., Oriental and Occidental books, was destroyed by the fire.**

subsequent to the earthquake of September 1, 1923. About 600.000 vols. have been restored through purchase and through donations from practically all the nations of the world. The new building is to be completed in 1928 on the donation of four million yen made by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller Jf. of New-York. The present L. is installed in a temporary building.

LATVIE

A : Centrinè Karinomenès Biblioteka (Bibliothèque Militaire Centrale) (1927). — **B** : Gedimino Gatve, 15, KAUNAS (Kovno). — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : toute l'année. — **G** : 16. VII-15. VIII. — **H** : Major A. Ruzanovas, Bibliothécaire de l'Armée. — **I** : Sciences militaires. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 97. — **Q** : 11.000 litas (\$ 1.100). — **R** : *Karo literatūros rodyklė* (Index de la littérature militaire), 6 Nos. — **T** : C. alphabétique, C. systématique, C. centrale des bibliothèques de garnisons, C. de la bibliographie militaire lithuanienne. — **V** : Toutes les B. de l'Armée dépendent de la Bibliothèque Militaire Centrale, les B. de l'Armée ont plus de 57.000 tomes et 9.000 lecteurs.

A : Karinomenes Archyvas (Archives de l'Armée) (1927). — **B** : Gedimino Gatvé, Vyriausias Stabas, KAUNAS (Kovno). — **C** : 1921. — **F** : 8-14. — **H** : Capitaine d'administration J. Laucevičius, Chef. — **K** : ca. 25.000 dossiers enregistrés.

A : Liepajas Pilsētas Biblioteka (B. municipale de Liepaja) (1927). — **B** : Zivju iela 7 LIEPAJA. — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : ouverte chaque jour, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : de 14 à 20 h. — **G** : 1 mois du 15 juin au 15 juillet pour l'abonnement; la salle de lecture reste ouverte toute l'année. — **H** : V. Skarre, chef; R. Frankel, sous-chef. — **I** : populaire et gratuite. — **K**, **L**, **M**, **N** : 37.871. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 75. — **Q** : 5.527 lats lettons. **Qb** : 20.176 lats lettons. — **R** : C. imp. (1905). — **T** : C. sur fiches systématique. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 99.775.

A : Latvijas Augstskolas Centrālā Biblioteka (Bibliothèque de l'Université) (1927). — **B** : RIGA. — **C** : 1920. — **D** : autorisation délivrée par le Directeur. — **E** : tous les jours (sauf le dimanche). — **F** : 9 h.-20 h. — **G** : Pendant les vacances (1^{er} juin-1^{er} octobre) 2 fois par semaine. — **H** : E. Lejneek, Directeur. — **J** : universitaire et nationale. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 60.000. — **P** : ca. 580. — **T** : uniC. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville.

A : Valsts Biblioteka (B. de l'Etat) (1927). — **B** : Pils laukums 2, RIGA. — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 10-20 h. — **G** : 6 semaines entre juin et juillet. — **H** : M. Stumbergs, Directeur; 15 fonctionnaires scientifiques. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 350.000. — **P** : 420. — **Q** : 31.000 lat. — **Qb** : ca. 125.811 lats (1 lat = 1 fr. or). — **T** : Systématique; Alphabétique (commencé); divers particuliers. — **U** : consenti seulement pour les doubles. — **Ua** : 37.833. — **Ud** : 86.389.

LUXEMBOURG.

A : B. du Gouvernement Grand Ducal (1927). — **B** : Hôtel du Gouvernement, LUXEMBOURG. — **C** : 1842. — **D** : non P. — **E**, **F** : coïncident avec les heures du bureau réglementaires : 8-12 h., 14-18 h., sauf samedis après-midi, dimanches. — **G** : néant. — **H** : H. Zander, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : administrative. — **J** : Documents historiques contemporains: extraits

des journaux indigènes et étrangers, documents politiques officiels ou autres photographies. — **K, L** : ca. 25.000. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : 14.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. jusqu'en 1910. — **T** : C. sur fiches onomastique et systématique. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. et A. de la Section des Sciences historiques de l'Institut G.-D. de Luxembourg (1926). — **B** : Marché aux Poissons. **LUXEMBOURG.** — **C** : 1845. — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : lundi, 2-4 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : Conservateur-bibliothécaire de la Section des Sciences historiques de l'Institut G.-D. de Luxembourg. — **I** : historique. — **J** : Cartulaires des abbayes de Munster, d'Echternach et de seigneuries du pays, recueils héraldiques et généalogiques. — **K, L, M** : 25.000. — **N** : 400. — **P** : 200. — **U** : consenti aux Bibliothèques publiques.

A : B. Médicale du Luxembourg (1927). — **B** : Institut bactériologique. **LUXEMBOURG.** — **C** : 1862. — **D** : réservée aux savants. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : A. Praum. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : médicale. — **K** : 4.000. — **L** : 3.000. — **M** : 1.000. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 8.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Formée, en 1910, par la réunion des bibliothèques de la Société des Sciences médicales et de l'Institut bactériologique.

A : B. Nationale (1927). — **B** : rue Notre-Dame. **LUXEMBOURG.** — **C** : 1798. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : Mlle Paula Weber, Aide-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : les manuscrits et imprimés de la B. nationale proviennent en grande partie des anciennes bibliothèques monastiques du pays. — **K** : 110.000. — **N** : 262. — **O** : 467. — **P** : 77. — **Q** : 15.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : B. Pédagogique (1927). — **B** : rue Beaumont. **LUXEMBOURG.** — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Mlle G. Elter. — **I** : Philosophie, Pédagogie, Sciences naturelles, Mathématiques, Littérature, etc., en langues allemande et française. — **K** : 35.000. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti (envoi gratuit et franco de livres aux membres de l'enseignement).

A : B. Professionnelle, Technique et Commerciale (1927). — **B** : rue de l'Athénée. **LUXEMBOURG.** — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : semaine, 18-21 h. — **G** : 20 août-20 septembre. — **H** : N. Muller. — **I** : professionnelle, technique et commerciale. — **K** : 9.000. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 24.000 fr. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

NORVÈGE (NORGE).

A : Norges Landbrukshøiskoles Bibliotek (1927). — **B** : AAS près Oslo. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : B. Gouvernementale. — **E, F** : 9-14 h., 16-19 h. Fermée le samedi après midi et le dimanche. — **I** : savante. — **H** : A. Johnson. Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 19.454. — **L** : ca. 1000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Qb** : kr. 7.000. — **R** : C. imp. (1898 suppl. 1904, 1909, 1915). — **T** : sous élaboration. — **Ua** : 3.665.

A : Arendal Kommunale B. (1926). — **B** : ARENDAL. — **C** : 1832. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 17-20 h. — **H** : K. Fougli, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 21.730. — **P** : 21. — **Q** : 4.000 kr. — **Qb** : 9.350 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **Ua** : 35.014.

A : Bergens Museums Bibliotek (1927). — **B** : BERGEN. — **C** : 1825. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-14 h., 16 h. 30 m-19 h. 30 m. — **H** : A. M. Wiesener, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences naturelles, Histoire, Archéologie. — **J** : Collection spéciale de manuscrits et documents anciens, et thèses. — **K, M** : 150.000. — **N** : 650. — **P** : ca. 500. — **Q** : 15.000 kr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Bergens Offentlige B. (1927). — **B : BERGEN.** — **C : 1874.** — **D : P.** — **E, F :** semaine, 9-20 h. — **G :** jours de fête. — **H : V. Smith,** Bibliothécaire; **Mlle L. Lampe,** Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I :** à la fois savante et populaire. — **J :** Section musicale; section pour aveugles. — **K :** ca. 150.000. — **P :** ca. 200. — **Q :** 35.000 kr. — **Qb :** 155.000 kr. — **R :** plusieurs C. imprimés. — **S :** pas de C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 370.000. — **Ub :** ca. 60.000. — **V :** Comprend la B. principale et 2 succursales.

A : Statsarkiv (A. de l'Etat provinciales). (1927). — **B : BERGEN.** — **C :** 1884. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** lundi à vendredi : 9-14 h. 30 m., 17-20 h.; samedi : 10-14 h. 30. — **H : J. Bing,** Statsarkivar (Chef des Archives). — **Qb :** 32.600 kr. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches.

A : Bodø Folkebibliotek (1927). — **B : BODO.** — **C :** 1899. — **D : P.** — **E :** mercredi, samedi. — **F :** 18-20 h. — **H : A. Vibstad,** Bibliothécaire — **I :** populaire — **K :** 12.000. — **Q :** 2.800 kr. — **Qb :** 8.000 kr. — **T :** C. sur fiches (auteurs). — **Ua :** 16.711.

A : Drammens Folkebibliotek (1927). — **B : DRAMMEN.** — **C : 1916.** — **D : P.** — **E :** jours ouvrables et le dimanche soir pour les salles de lecture. — **F :** 10-22 h. — **H : Maja Schanning,** Directrice. — **I :** B. municipale. — **K :** 42.000. — **P :** 123. — **Q :** 21.000 kr. — **Qb :** 59.630 kr. — **T :** C. sur fiches (1916-27). — **U :** consenti dans la ville. — **Ua :** 138.570.

A : Haugesunds Folkebibliotek (1927). — **B : HAUGESUND.** — **C : 1893.** — **D : P.** — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 10-14 h., 15-20 h. — **H : Margit Westbøe,** Bibliothécaire. — **K :** 19.000. — **Q :** 4.000. — **Qb :** 18.215. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **Ua :** 81.349.

A : Marinens Bibliotek (B. de la Marine). (1926). — **B : HORTEN.** — **C :** 1820. — **D :** réservée au personnel de la Marine. — **E :** mardi, mercredi, jeudi et samedi. — **F :** 12-13 h. — **G :** juillet. — **H : O. G. Enger,** Commissaire de 1^{re} classe, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **K :** ca 19.000. — **P :** 10. — **Q :** 800 kr. — **Qb :** 2.100 kr. — **R :** C. imp. (1920, avec compléments annuels). — **Ua :** ca. 4.000. — **Ub :** ca. 50.

A : Larvik Folkebibliothek (1926). — **B : LARVIK.** — **C : 1903.** — **D : P.** — **E :** chaque jour excepté le dimanche. — **F :** 17-20 h.; mardi et vendredi, 11-13 h. — **H : Mme Ingeborg Faye,** Bibliothécaire, **Mlle H. Faye,** assistante. — **K :** 10.000. — **P :** 5. — **Q :** 13.000 kr. — **R :** 1907. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **Ua :** 9.243. — **Ub :** 30.000.

A : Statsarkiv. Diocèse of Hamar (1927). — **B : NORWAY,** Hamar, Park. street 2. — **C : 1917.** — **E :** Every workday from 9.30 a. m.-2.30 p. m. — **H : G. E. Christiansen,** Statsarkivar; **L. Midthaug,** 1^{er} Assistent. — **Qb :** kr. 24.833,33.

A : Deichmanske B. (1927). — **B : OSLO** — **C : 1780.** — **D : P.** — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-20 h. — **H : A. Arnesen,** Bibliothécaire en chef; **T. Aalheim** Bibliothécaire. — **I :** B. municipale. — **K :** 159.000 (1927). — **N :** 300. — **Q :** 105.000 kr. — **Qb :** 336.000 kr. — **R :** C. imprimés (en partie). — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti dans la ville. — **Ua :** 945.000.

A : Det Statistiske Centralbyrås B. (1927). — **B : Kronprinsens gt. 2, OSLO.** — **C : 1876.** — **D : P.** — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-15 h. — **G :** 4 semaines. — **H : I. Høum,** Bibliothécaire. — **I :** statistique. — **K :** 43.842 — **L :** 2.308. — **P :** 310. — **Q :** 5.000 kr. — **R :** C. imprimés (1890). — **S :** C. ms. complet. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : Utenriksdepartementets biblioteker. I. Section juridique politique et historique; II. Section commerciale et industrielle (1927). — **B : OSLO.** — **C :** Section I : 1905, réorganisée en 1922; Section II : 1902 (salle de lecture), réorganisée en 1919. — **D :** Section II, P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-

15 h. — **H** : Hedvig Schaanning, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Section I, juridique, politique, historique; Section II, commerciale et industrielle. — **K** : Section I, ca. 3.744; Section II, 10.392. — **L** : Section II : 3.744. — **P** : Section I, 80; — Section II, 338. — **Q** : 8.800 kr., 1.200 kr. (1927-1928). — **T** : Section I, 1922-1926; Section II, 1919-1926. — **U** : Section II, consenti.

A : Generalstabens B. (1926). — **B** : OSLO. — **C** : 1814. — **D** : Officiel. — **E** : semaine 16 sept.-14 juin. — **F** : 12 h. 30-16 h. — **H** : Bibliothécaire : Lieutenant W. Klingenberg. — **I** : Militaire, scientifique. — **J** : Ouvrages militaires de Norvège. — **K** : 28.150. — **P** : 50. — **Qb** : 3.000 kr. (ca. 7.500 fr.). — **R** : C. imprimé. — **Ua** : 1.476.

A : Oslo kommunearkiv (A. communales) (1927). — **B** : Grev Wedels plads 2, OSLO.

A : Oslo Kunstindustrimuseet i Oslo og Kunst og Haandverksskolens forenede B. (1927). — **B** : Ullevoldsveien, 5, OSLO. — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : 12-15 h., 17-21 h. — **G** : un mois — **H** : M. Waldal, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Histoire de l'Art. — **K** : 8.557 — **P** : 41. — **Q** : 3.000 couronnes. — **R** : 1916-18. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit

A : Riksarkivet (A. générales du Royaume). (1927). — **B** : OSLO. — **C** : organisés en 1840. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-3, 5-8. — **H** : Kr. Koren riksarkivar (Directeur général des A. du Royaume); Chr. Brinchmann. H. S. Blom Svendsen, förstearkivarer (chef des sections). — **Qb** : 123.500 kr.

A : Statsarkiv (A. de l'Etat provinciales) (1927). — **B** : OSLO. — **C** : 1914. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **H** : Fr. Scheel, Statsarkivar (Chef des Archives). — **Qb** : 35.923 kr.

A : Stortingets B. (1927). — **B** : OSLO. — **C** : 1814. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-14 h., 17-19 h. — **G** : six semaines. — **H** : W. Keilhau, Bibliothécaire; Burgit Nissen, adjointe. — **I** : parlementaire. — **K** : 42.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 8.800 kr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1904) supplément 1912 jusqu'à 1921. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Styret for det Industrielle Retsvern B. (Library of the Norwegian Patent Office) (1927). — **B** : Middelthunsgate, 17, OSLO. — **C** : 1888. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : Semaines de Pâques et de Noël. — **H** : F. Varran, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante (physique, chimie, sciences appliquées), législative relativement à la propriété industrielle immense Collection relative aux brevets d'invention de tous pays. — **K** : 14.000. — **L** : 5.000.000 de brevets. — **P** : 230. — **Q** : 14.804 kr. — **Qb** : 32.296 kr. — **S** : C. dictionnaire sur fiches (Système Dervy) (1919). — **V** : Styret publié : 1) Norske Patentskrifter; 2) Norsk Tidende for det Industrielle Retsvern.

A : Universitetsbiblioteket (1927). — **B** : OSLO. — **C** : 1811. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : lundi, vendredi, 9-15, 30 h., 16-20 h.; samedi, 9-15, 30 h.; dimanche 17-20 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : W. Munthe, Overbibliotekar (Bibliothécaire en chef); Th. Tellefsen, H. Lund, W. P. Sommerfeldt, Førstebibliotekarar (chefs de départements). — **I** : B. savante internationale et B. nationale de la Norvège. Reçoit le dépôt légal de tous les imprimés norvégiens. — **K** : 715.000. — **M** : 150.000. — **N** : 3.300. — **O** : 400. — **P** : 3.171. — **Q** : 190.000 kr. — **Qb** : 400.000 kr. — **R** : Aarbok (Annuaire contenant rapport, bibliographie annuelle de la littérature norvégienne déposée, 1883-1921), Norske institutioner (1916). Norske aviser 1763-1920 (1924). Utenlandske tidsskrifter (1925), katalog over paleotyper (1926). — **S** : Inventaires ms. divers. — **T** : C. général sur fiches; C. public sur fiches normales; C. systématique en progrès. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 40.000. — **Ub** : 26.000. — **V** : La plupart des Instituts de l'Université possèdent des B. spéciales dont les principales sont celles de la collection des Antiquités du Nord,

du Laboratoire chimique, de l'Observatoire astronomique, des Musées des Sciences naturelles et de l'Institut géographique. En outre, chacune des cinq facultés possède une ou plusieurs salles d'études avec des B. de référence de plus de 4.000 volumes. La B. publiée « Norsk Bokfortegnelse » cette bibliographie annuelle de la littérature norvégienne déposée sera désormais remplacée par des C. quinquennaux, dont le premier contiendra les livres parus pendant les années 1921-1925.

A : Rjukan off. B. (1927). — **B : RJUKAN.** — **C : 1914.** — **D : P.** — **E : jours ouvrables.** — **F : 11-14 h., 16-20 h.** — **H : H. J. Hjartøy.** Bibliothécaire. — **K : 24.000.** — **L : ca. 300.** — **P : ca. 100.** — **Q : 16.000 kr. (1927-28).** — **Qb : 45.850 (1927-28).** — **T : C. sur fiches.** — **Ua : 60.821 (1926-1927).**

A : Stavanger Kommune bibliotek (1927). — **B : STAVANGER** — **C : 1885.** — **D : P.** — **E : tous les jours.** — **F : 11-14; 17-20 h.** — **H : J. Tvedt,** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I : populaire.** — **K : 39.000.** — **Q : 7.000 kr.** — **R, T : C. imprimé et sur fiches.** — **U : consenti aux bibliothèques publiques.**

A : Det kongelige norske Videnskabers Selskabs B. (1927). — **B : TRONDHJEM.** — **C : 1767.** — **D : P.** — **E : jours ouvrables.** — **F : 10-14.30 h. et 17-19.30; du 1 juillet au 25 août : 10-14.30.** — **G : 1 juillet-25 août.** — **H : J. D. Landmark.** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I : Scientifique.** — **J : Archéologie préhistorique, Histoire scandinave, Mss. littéraires et historiques norvégiens, Biologie, Zoologie, Botanique.** — **K : 150.000.** — **N : 1932.** — **P : 480.** — **Qb : 20.000 kr.** — **E : C. imprimés (partiels) (1808-1920).** — **T : C. sur fiches.** — **U : consenti.** — **Ua : 2.084.**

A : Nordenfjeldske Kunstindustrimuseums B. (1927). — **B : Dronningensgate, TRONDHJEM.** — **C : 1894.** — **D : P.** — **E : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches.** — **F : 12-15 h., 18-20 h.** — **G : pas de vacances.** — **H : F. Barbe Wallem.** Directeur. — **I : savante et populaire.** — **J : 10.000 photographies et dessins.** — **K, L, M : 4.500.** — **R, S : pas de C. imprimés ni ms.** — **T : C. sur fiches.** — **U : consenti.**

A : Norges Tekniske Høiskoles B. (B. de l'Ecole Technique Supérieure). (1927). — **B : TRONDHJEM.** — **C : 1912.** — **D : P.** — **E : tous les jours.** — **F : 9-14 h., 16-19 h.; dimanche, 9-14 h.** — **G : 1^{er}-31 juillet, 20 décembre-10 janvier.** — **H : J. Ansteinsson,** Bibliothécaire, O. Domaas, Sous-bibliothécaire. — **K : ca. 22.085.** — **L, M : ca. 7.567.** — **P : 362.** — **Qb : 20.000 kr.** — **T : C. sur fiches.** — **U : consenti.** — **Ua : 4.855** — **V : 14.552 visiteurs en 225 jours.**

PAYS-BAS (NEDERLAND).

A : B. Communale (dite Museum Bibliotheek) (1927). — **B : Langestraat 85 et Breedstraat, ALKMAAR.** — **D : P.** — **E : semaine, sauf le samedi après-midi.** — **F : 9-12 h.; 13 h. 30-15 h. 30.** — **H : N. J. M. Dresch,** Archiviste et Bibliothécaire. — **I : générale.** — **J : Histoire, topographie,** — **K, L, M : ca. 20.000.** — **O : avant 1500, 7; 1500-1520, 17.** — **P : 10.** — **R : C. systématique (1896-1904).** — **T : C. systématique; C. alphabétique.** — **U : consenti.**

A : Gemeente-Archief et Museum-B. (1927). — **B : Langestraat 85 et Breedstraat, ALKMAAR.** — **D : P.** — **E : semaine, sauf le samedi après-midi.** — **F : 9-12 h.; 13 h. 30-15 h. 30.** — **H : N. J. M. Dresch,** archiviste. — **J : Collection de dessins et d'estampes.** — **Qb : 1925 fl.** — **R : C. imprimés (1869, 1903, 1917).** — **S : C. ms. (1921).** — **T : 1923.** — **U : consenti.**

A : **Administratieve Bibliotheek** (1926). — **B** : O. Z. Voorburgwal-Stadhuis, Chambres 89, 90, 91, **AMSTERDAM**. — **C** : 1896. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. — **H** : Mlle **A. E. M. C. Kruys**. — **I** : scientifique. — **K** : ca. 29.500. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. der Kon. Akademie van Wetenschappen** (B. de l'Académie Royale des Sciences). (1927). — **B** : Kloveniersburgwal 29, Trippenhuis, **AMSTERDAM**. — **C** : 1807. — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Académie; étrangers admis, sur l'avis d'un membre de l'Académie. — **E** : lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi, vendredi (sauf le 2^e lundi de chaque mois). — **F** : 10-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Brummel**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : Ancien fonds de l'Institut Royal Néerlandais des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux Arts, remplacé en 1851 par l'Académie Royale des Sciences. — **N** : ca. 250. — **P** : ca. 800. — **Q** : 2.500 gulden. — **Qb** : 4650 gulden. — **R** : 1858-81; 1891 — **S** : 1874. — **T** : sur fhes. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.709. — **Ub** : 2.000.

A : **B. der Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging** (1927). — **B** : Mauritskade 62, **AMSTERDAM-OOST**. — **C** : 1846. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 13-17 h. — **H** : **D. MacGillavray**. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : 22.500. — **P** : 200. — **R** : 1911, 1914. — **T** : alphabétique et systématique. — **U** : seulement aux membres de la Société. — **Ua** : 364.

A : **B. Dor R. K. Vereenigings Geloof en Wetenschap** (1927). — **B** : Heerengracht 415, **AMSTERDAM**. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. et en partie privée. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9-22 h. 30. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **A. B. H. Gielen**, Directeur. — **I** : Science, Littérature, Arts, Religion. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 132. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1919). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 70.000. — **Ub** : 80.000.

A : **B. der Universiteit van Amsterdam** (1927). — **B** : Singel, 421, **AMSTERDAM**. — **C** : 1578. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. 19-22 h. — **G** : du 15 juillet au 15 septembre, ouverte seulement de 9 h. à 17 h. — **H** : **T. P. Sevensma**, Bibliothécaire; **H. J. Mehler**, **J. Berg**, **E. G. Meihuizen** Bibliothécaires adjoints; **J. M. Hillesum**, Conservateur de la B. Rosenthaliana. — **I** : universitaire et général. — **J** : la B. Rosenthaliana a été fondée par M. L. Rosenthal et donnée à la ville par ses héritiers (lettres hébraïques et juives); fonds Vondelmuseum Bilderdijkmuseum et Mulkahelimum (littérature néerlandaise) donnés par des sociétés spéciales; dépôts d'un grand nombre de B. d'institutions et de sociétés diverses. — **K** : ca. 1.000.000. — **L** : ca. 400.000. — **M** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : ca. 60.000. — **O** : ca. 350. — **P** : 3.000. — **Q** : 49.302 florins. — **R** : C. imprimés (voir Gids 1919). — **S** : C. ms. I (1899); II (1902); III (1903); IV (1919); V (1913); VI (1917); VII (1923). — **T** : deux grands C. ordre alphabétique et ordre scientifique. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 35.144. — **Ub** : 286.513.

A : **B. du « Leesmuseum »**. (1927). — **B** : Rokin, 102, **AMSTERDAM**. — **C** : 1800. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-23 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **D. Smit**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **K** : ca. 40.000 (dont 400 pour étude sur place). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1919). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4 788. — **Ub** : 4.884.

A : **B. de la Société Royale « Koloniaal Instituut »** (1927). — **B** : Mauritskade, 62, **AMSTERDAM**. — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-16 h. 30 et le samedi 9-12 h. — **H** : **C. W. Utermark**. — **I** : savante : spécialement les sciences naturelles et appliquées se rapportant aux sciences coloniales. — **K, L, M** : 33.708. — **P** : 1.472. — **Q** : 5.000 florins. — **R** : C. imprimé spécial pour la division « caoutchouc » (1923) suppl. (1925). — **T** : C. sur fiches (alphabétique et systématique). — **U** : consenti en Hollande, en des cas spéciaux à l'étranger aussi.

A : **B. van Het Museum Willet Holthuijsen** (1927). — **B** : Heerengracht, 605, **AMSTERDAM**. — **C** : 1896. — **K** : ca. 4.300. — **V** : Ancien Hôtel du XVII^e siècle, meubles, verreries, ivoires, bibelots, etc. Bibliothèque d'Art.

A : B. van Het Portugeesch Israelitisch Seminarium (1927). — **B** : Jonas Daniel Meyerleijn. 5 **AMSTERDAM**. — **C** : Début du XVII^e siècle. — **E F** : lundi et jeudi 13 h. 30-16 h.; autres jours sur demande. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : J. S. da Silva Rosa. Bibliothèque. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **O** : 12 (hébreux). — **U** : consenti aux personnes introduites chez le Bibliothécaire.

A : Gemeente-archief (Archives communales) (1927). — **B** : 67, Amsteldijk, A° 1275-1826; 10-12 Heerenmarkt. A° 1827-1919. **AMSTERDAM**. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9.30-16 h. 30; samedi. 9.30-12 h. 30. — **H** : N., archiviste. — **R** : P. Scheltema, Inventaris van het Amsterdamse Archief, 3 t. Amst. 1866-1874; W. R. Veder, het archief van de Gasthuizen (1908). Lijst van de registers van doop, trouw en begraven (1921); W. R. Veder, het archief der familie de Graeff. (1914). — **S** : C. tout en manuscrit (1925, 1926, 1927). — **V** : Dans les archives communales sont incorporées les archives judiciaires, avant l'an 1811 et les protocoles notariales avant 1842

A : Koninklijk Zoologisch Genootschap (Natura Artis Magistra). (1927). — **B** : Plantage Kerklaan. 40. **AMSTERDAM**. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le lundi. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : Mlle Joh. Scheffer, Bibliothèque. — **I** : scientifique, surtout zoologique. — **K** : 6.573. — **P** : 375. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé, ms. et sur fiches (alphabétique et systématique). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 1.150. — **Ub** : ca. 2.500. — **V** : Avec une introduction du Directeur, la B. peut être visitée par les étrangers.

A : Vondelmuseum B. (1927). — **B** : Universiteits-Bibliotheek. Singel 421. **AMSTERDAM**. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : mercredi et samedi. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **H** : H. C. Difereo, conservateur. — **I** : Collection de livres, manuscrits et gravures pour l'étude du poète Joost van der Vondel et son temps; littérature et histoire littéraire de Hollande au XVII^e siècle.

A : A. de l'Etat en Gueldre (1927). — **B** : **ARNHEM**. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h.; le samedi 9-12 h. — **H** : A. H. Martens van Sevenhoven, Archiviste en chef; D. P. M. Graswinckel, Conservateur des chartes. — **J** : A. des ducs et des Etats de Gueldre, de la Cour féodale de Gueldre, de la Chambre des Comptes et de la Cour de Haute Justice de Gueldre; des villes d'Arnhem, de Tiel, de Doetinchem, d'Elburg; de l'Etat civil, de Gueldre avant 1811, des tribunaux de justice régionale et locale avant 1838; de la préfecture de l'Issel-supérieur; de la Souveraineté de Culemborg. — **K** : 80.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 2.000 florins. — **R** : I. imprimés — **S** : I. ms. — **V** : Le dépôt contient plus de 15.000 chartes ou diplômes sur parchemin.

A : Openbare B. (B. munic.). (1926). — **B** : Marienburgstraat, 12, **ARNHEM**. — **C** : 1853. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-16 h., 19-21 h. — **G** : deux semaines. — **H** : Mlle M. S. U. Hoogeveen. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 250 — **N** : 100. — **O** : 230 — **P** : 230. — **Q** : 2.000 fl. hol. — **Qb** : 8.000 fl. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 44.249.

A : Rijks-Archieven in Drente (Archives de l'Etat, province de Drente) (1927). — **B** : **ASSEN**. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-17 h.; samedi. 9-13 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : H. A. Poelman Rijks-archivaris. — **J** : anciennes A. des Etats provinciaux de la Drente quelques A. publiques et particulières. — **Q** : 1.100 florins. — **R** : 14 I. imprimés.

A : Prov. Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen in Noord Brabant (Société des Arts et Sciences dans le Brabant septentrional). (1926). — **B** : **BOIS-LE-DUC**. — **C** : 1837 — **D** : privé. — **E** : Chaque jour, excepté dimanche et jours de fête, 14-16 h. — **H** : Caroline Ingenhousz, Bibliothèque. — **J, K** : Musée contenant 6.500 médailles, objets historiques; Bibliothèque contenant manuscrits et imprimés d'histoire locale de la province, 50.000 vol. — **R** : C. imprimé (1885-1907).

A : 'S-Rijksarchiefdepôt in Noordbrabant, Rijksarchivaris in Noordbrabant (Archives de l'Etat) (1927). — **B** : *BOIS-LE-DUC*. — **C** : 1880. — **D** : **P**. — **E**, **F** : semaine, 9-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. P. W. A. Smit**, Archiviste. — **J** : **A.** du gouvernement provincial 1795-1850; **A.** des fonctionnaires de l'Etat (xiv^e-xix^e siècles) en particulier **A.** échevinales xiv^e siècle-1810 et **A.** notariales xvi^e siècle-1842. **A.** judiciaires 1811-1838 et **A.** de l'Etat-civil xvi^e siècle-1810 — **K** : 60.000. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. (1912-1925).

A : **B. Van Het Kon. Nederl Meteorologisch Instituut** (1927). — **B** : *DE BILT*. — **C** : 1854. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 1.30 -5 h. — **I** : savante, technique. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : ca. 700. — **Q** : 800 fl. — **T** : **C.** sur fiches. — **Ua** : 106.

A : **B. der Technische Hoogeschool** (1927). — **B** : Doelenstraat, *DELFT*. — **C** : 1842. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-5 et 7-9. — **G** : pendant les vacances de l'Académie, ouverte tous les jours de 2-4 h. — **H** : **A. Korevaar**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences techniques, Arts physiques, chimiques, mathématiques, géologiques, minéralogiques, etc. — **K** : 200.000. — **M** : toutes les thèses des académies techniques. — **P** : 1.800.

A : **Gemeente A.** (1927). — **B** : Raadhuisplein, 1, *DELFT*. — **E** : tous les jours excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. (samedi 15 h.). — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **L. G. N. Bouricius**, Archiviste. — **S** : deux I. ms. dont un de la Chambre syndicale des Orphelins.

A : **Athenæum of Stedelijke B.** (1927). — **B** : Groot-Kerkhof, ten stadhuizen, *DEVENTER*. — **C** : 1597. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : chaque jour, exc. le dimanche. Pendant les vacances du Gymnase, seulement le mercredi. — **F** : 13-14 h. — **G** : Noël, 14 jours; Pâques, 14 jours; 15 juillet-1^{er} septembre. — **H** : **J. C. van Slee**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante, toutes les sciences. — **J** : Collection coloniale (**R. L. Duymaer van Twist**); diverses sciences (**E. A. von Schmit**); Philosophie et Morale (**I. J. de Bussy**). Littérature chinoise et malaisienne (**B. Hoetink**). — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 450. — **O** : 450. — **Q** : 900 fl. — **Qb** : 2.200 fl. — **R** : **C.** ancien (1832-1880); **C.** nouveaux (1897-1900); autres **C.** partiels (1867, 1907, 1917). — **S** : **C.** ms. (1892). — **T** : **C.** alphabétique sur fiches. — **V** : consent le prêt au dehors. — **Ua** : ca. 1.200.

A : **Gemeente A.** (1927). — **B** : Stek 1, *DORDRECHT*. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches exc. — **F** : 9-16 h. (avril-oct). 9-15 h. (oct.-avril). — **G** : pas de vacance. — **H** : **J. L. van Dalen**, Archiviste; **C. J. Lips**, commis scientifique. — **J** : Manuscrits, Histoire, Généalogie, Géographie. — **K** : 8.000 liasses et registres, bibliothèque et collections d'estampes, gravures, etc. (*Dordracum Illustratum* **Mr. S. van Gyn**). — **R**, **S** : I. imprimés 1898, 1899, 1908 et ms (1897). — **T** : 1926.

A : **Openbare Leeszaal en Bibliotheek (B. P.)**. (1927). — **B** : Wijnstraat, 104, *DORDRECHT*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : tous les jours — **F** : dimanche et lundi, 14-21 h.; autres jours 10-21 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **Mlle N. Snouck Hurgronje**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique, populaire. — **K**, **L** : 30.000. — **P** : 250. — **Qb** : 10.212 florins (1927) — **R** : classification décimale **I. O.** 1, 2, 3, 1919; **II** : 4, 5, 6, 7, 1917; **III** : 8 *Litt. Néer.* 1922; Supplément (*O litt. Néer.*) 1926; **IV** : 8, 9, *Litt. Néer.* 1918. — **S** : sur date. — **T** : sur date. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 95.613.

A : **Openbare Leeszaal en B.** (autrefois Volksbibliotheek). (1927). — **B** : Lange str 9, *ENSCHDEDE*. — **C** : 1920. — **D** : **P**. — **E**, **F** : lundi 2-6 h., 7-10 h. mardi-samedi 10-12.30 h., 2-6 h., 7-10 h. — **G** : 15 jours en août. — **H** : **P. M. Heringa**, Directeur. — **K** : 27.000. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : 11.000 fl. — **Qb** : 33.000 fl. — **R** : 1926. — **Ua** : 68.000.

A : **A. Générales du Royaume des Pays-Bas** (1927). — **B** : 7 Bleyenbourg, *S'GRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **E**, **F** : lundi à samedi, 9-17 h. — **G** :

néant. — **H** : R. Fruin, Archiviste général, C. C. D. Ebell, P. A. Meilink, R. Bylsma, Archivistes. — **J** : A. centrales de la République des Provinces unies, de la République Batave, du royaume de Hollande, du gouvernement général des départements de la Hollande, du royaume des Pays-Bas, jusqu'à 1840 environ; archives de la province de Hollande jusqu'à 1813 environ; A. des autorités judiciaires et des notaires de la province de la Hollande méridionale jusqu'à 1838 environ; A. des colonies en Amérique jusqu'à 1828 environ. — **Q** : ca. 10.000 fl. — **R** : I. imprimés de quelques collections. — **S** : I. ms. de toutes les collections à peu près.

A : A. Kon. Instituut van Ingenieurs (1927). — **B** : Prinsessegracht 23, 'S-GRAVENHAGE. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : non publique. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 10-14 h. — **H** : P. L. A. Mondt, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **P** : 172. — **R** : C. et 3 suppléments, 1887-1913. — **T** : 4^e supplément 1914 et suiv. (3^e suppl., etc. : classification documentaire décimale). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.515.

A : B. d. l. Palais de la Paix (1927). — **B** : 2. Carnerieplein, 'S-GRAVENHAGE (La Haye). — **C** : 1913. — **D** : l'accès peut être obtenu sur demande. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **H** : J. ter Meulen, directeur-bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, spécialement pour le droit international, l'histoire diplomatique et les sciences connexes. — **K** : 60.000. — **P** : 140. — **Q** : 20.000 fl. holl. — **R** : C. systématique (1916); 1^{er} suppl. (1922); Index (1922). — **T** : 1 alphabétique, 2 systématiques, 3 alphabétiques par sujet des livres et des articles de revues. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 5.500. — **Ub** : ca. 13.000.

A : B. Van de Tweede Kamer der Staten-Generaal (1927). — **B** : Binnenhof 1, 'S-GRAVENHAGE. — **C** : 1815. — **D** : Private. — **E** : all days. — **F** : 10.17 h. — **H** : F. K. van Iterson Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : ca. 70.000.

A : B. van Het Departement van Kolonien (Bibliothèque du Ministère des Colonies Néerlandaises) (1927). — **B** : Binnenhof, 'S-GRAVENHAGE (La Haye). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. 30 m.; samedi, 10-12 h. — **H** : M. C. Mallée, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et coloniale. — **K** : 52.000. — **N** : 112. — **P** : 740. — **R** : C. imprimés (1898; suppléments, 1903, 1907, 1911, 1915, 1919, 1924). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1918). — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 13.000.

A : B. Van Het Krijgsgeschiedkundig Archief Van den Generalen Staf (1927). (Archives historiques militaires de l'Etat-Major général de l'Armée Royale des Pays-Bas). Trois divisions : armée des Pays-Bas; marine; div. coloniale. — **B** : Recherches documentées et études de l'Histoire de l'Armée et de la Marine, tant en Europe qu'aux Colonies. — **B** : Kalvermarkt 20, 'S-GRAVENHAGE. — **C** : 1891. — **H** : Lieutenant-Colonel C. C. de Gelder, Directeur. — **J** : P. 16.200 ms., 15.000 vol. 2.200 cartes et plans, 75.100 estampes; fiches généalogiques; collection de décorations et médailles commémoratives, etc. — **V** : Recherches pour l'Etranger : à demander par voie diplomatique.

A : Economische B. van het Departement van Arbeid, Handel en Nijverheid, met daaraan verbonden Openbare Leeszaal. (1927). — **B** : Bezuidenhout 30, 'S-GRAVENHAGE. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **K** : ca. 12.500. — **P** : ca. 600.

A : Koninklijke Huisarchief (A. Royales). (1927). — **B** : Noordeinde 74, 'S-GRAVENHAGE (La Haye). — **D** : Accessibles sur demande, s'adresser au directeur. — **H** : F. J. L. Krämer, Directeur. — **J** : A. des Maisons de Nassau et d'Orange. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : 1 ms.

A : Koninklijke Bibliotheek (Bibliothèque Royale). (1927). — **B** : Lange Voorhout 34, 'S-GRAVENHAGE (La Haye). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m.; 19 h. 30 m. 22 h. «excepté le samedi». — **G** : fêtes et quinze jours en juillet. — **H** : P. C. Molhuysen,

Directeur en chef; C. H. Ebbinge Wubben, A. de Stoppelaar, Sous-Directeurs: E. M. A. Timmer, A. J. de Mare, Bibliothécaires. — I : savante. — K : 1.000.000 (chiffre communiqué par l'Administration). — L : 35.000. — M : 50.000. — N : 30.000. — O : 3.000. — P : 1.500. — Q : 50.000 florins. — R : C. imprimés. — T : C. sur fiches. — U : consenti aussi à l'étranger.

A : Oud A. en B. der Gemeente (1927). — B : Rijwiskche Plein, S'-GRAVENHAGE (La Haye). — E : semaine. — F : 9 h. 30 m., 12 h. 13 h. 30 m., 17 h. — H : W. Moll, Archiviste. — K : 30.000 liasses et registres aux A. 20.000 à la B. — Q : 1.400 florins. — R : I. imprimés des A. notariales et judiciaires de la Haye., C. de la B. — S : I. ms. des A. des guides et des quartiers de la Haye. — V : La B. contient seulement des livres sur l'histoire et l'état actuel de la ville de la Haye.

A : B. der Rijks- Universiteit (1927). — B : Zwanestraat, GRONINGEN. — C : 1615. — D : P. — E : semaine. — F : 10-17 h., 19-22 h. — G : 15 juillet-20 sept., 10-12 h., 13-15 h.; pendant les autres vacances (ca. 10 jours à Pâques et 2 semaines à Noël), 10-15 h. — H : J. S. Theissen, Bibliothécaire; H. de Buck, Conservateur. — I : savante. — J : manuscrits, incunables, collection de livres sur les colonies et leur histoire. — K : ca. 180.000 (plus les écrits académiques). — N : ca. 700. — O : 200. — P : ca. 1.300. — R : Catalogue des manuscrits, 1898; des incunables, 1912; de la littérature allemande des 4 derniers siècles, 1913; de la langue et littérature anglaises, 1917. — S : C. ms. à jour. — T : C. alphabétique et systématique sur fiches à jour. — U : consenti avec précautions.

A : Gemeente A. (Archives communales) (1927). — B : St. Jansstraat 2, GRONINGEN. — C : 1918. — D : P. — E : semaine. — F : 9-5 h.; samedi, 9-12 h. — H : H. P. Coster, Archiviste. — S. T : en préparation.

A : A. du Royaume des Pays-Bas (Prov. de la Hollande septentrionale) (1927). — B : Spekstraat, HAARLEM. — E : lundi à vendredi 9-17 h., samedi 9-13 h. — G : néant. — H : B. M. de Jonge van Ellemeeet, Archiviste. — J : A. des Etats délégués de la Hollande septentrionale et du gouvernement suivant jusqu'à 1814; B. des autorités judiciaires et des notaires de la province jusqu'à 1838 env.; de grand intérêt sur le commerce et la navigation générale, et de quelques communes et polders; belle collection de livres, cartes, dessins et estampes sur la province. — Q : 2.200 fl. — R : I. imprimé (1873, 1922). — S : I. ms. à peu près complets.

A : B. Teyler's Stichting (1926). — B : Spaarne, HAARLEM. — C : 1784. — D : P. — E : semaine, sauf lundi. — F : 13-16 h. — H : H. C. Dorhout Mees, Bibliothécaire; R. Lorentz, 2^e Bibliothécaire. — I : Sciences exactes et naturelles, Beaux-Arts, Auteurs grecs et latins, Histoire ecclésiastique. — K : 75.000. — R. T : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — U : 676.

A : Gemeente A. (1927). — B : Raadhuis, Hôtel de Ville, HAARLEM. — E : jours ouvrables. — F : 9-17 h. — J : Collection d'estampes et dessins hist. et topogr. — H : H. E. Knappert, Archiviste. — R. S : I. imprimés et ms. — Qb : 7.730 fl.

A : Stads B. (1927). — B : Prinsenhof, HAARLEM. — C : 1596. — D : P. — E, F : mercredi-samedi, 10-17 h., 19-22 h.; lundi 13-17 h., 19-22 h.; dimanche 13-17 h. et 19-22 h. (hiver). — H : J. D. Rutgers van der Loeff, Bibliothécaire en chef. — I : savante et populaire. — K : ca. 85.000. — N : ca. 150. — O : ca. 200. — P : ca. 250. — Q : 9.500 fl. (1925). — Qb : 27.000 (1925). — R, S : C. imprimés (1848-1864, 1924, 1927). — T : C. sur fiches après 1864. — Ua : 89.000 (1927).

A : Archief-dépôt der Abdij van Berne (1927). — B : Abdij van Berne der Norbertijner Kanunniken, HEESWIJK (N. B.). — C : 1134. — D : non P. — H : H. Heyman, Archiviste en chef. — I : très riche : 100 chartes antérieures à 1300. — K : 364 numéros d'inventaire. — S : C. ms. 1881. — U : consentis. — Ua : 20. — V : Cartularium completens praecipua

documenta ab anno 1134 ad annum 1500 inclusive et non nulla antiquiora. (Ms. ca 1890). Cartularium complectens praecipua documenta ab anno 1501 ad annum 1.800. (Ms. ca. 1890).

A : **B. Bernensis** (1927). — **B** : Abdij van Berne der Norbertijnen K3-nunniken, **HEESWIJK** (N. B.). — **C** : 1134. — **D** : non P. — **H** : N. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante : riche en reliures anciennes. Incunabula, juridica, ascetica, Scripturistica, Patristica, Rhetorica; Impressiones Saeculi XVI; manuscripta. — **K** : ca. 17.000. — **N** : Ca. 70. — **O** : ca. 140s. — **P** : 64. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs, matières). — **U** : consent principalement aux autres bibliothèques).

A : **Openbare Leeszaal en B. te Hilversum** (1927). — **B** : I. Heerenstraat, 39 ; II. Nieuweg, 270. **HILVERSUM**. — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Semaine : 10-22 h. ; dimanche et jours fériés : 14-17 h. et 19-22 h. — **G** : Une semaine dans le mois de mai. — **H** : Mlle O. Mühlenfeld, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 50.264 (1926). — **P** : 339 (1926). — **Q** : I. Heerenstraat, ca. 5.000 fl. ; II. Nieuweg, ca. 1.800 fl. (1925-26). — **Qb** : Heerenstraat, ca. 26.000 fl. Nieuweg II. ca. 6.200 fl. (1926). — **R** : Imprimés partiels. — **S** : C. ms. — **Ua** : I. Heerenstraat : 85.594 (1926) ; II. Nieuweg : 37.387 (1925) ; 44.367 (1926).

A : **A. der Gemeente Kampen** (1927). — **E** : Hôtel de Ville. **KAMPEN**. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. , 14 h.-17 h. ; samedi, 9 h. 30 m.-13 h. — **H** : C. J. Welcker, Archiviste. — **K** : inconnu. — **Q** : 750 florins. — **R** : Charters en Bescheiden, I-X, 1872-1907.

A : **B. van het St. Willebrord-College der P. P. Jesuiten** (Bibliothèque du Collège St. Willibrord) (1927). — **B** : **KATWIJK A. D. RIJN**. — **C** : 1835. — **D** : non P. — **I** : générale, spéciale, théologie et histoire. — **K** : 15.100. — **N** : 12. — **O** : 40. — **S** : C. ms. (1879). — **U** : consenti, par exception.

A : **B. van het Friesch Genootschap van Geschied-, Oudheid en Taalkunde**. (1927). — **B**. Friessh Museum. **LEEWARDEN** Nederland. — **C**. 1827. — **D** : réservée (pas exclusivement) aux membres du Genootschap. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : S. A. Waller Zeper, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : langue littérature et histoire Frisonne, archéologie, voyages. — **K, L** : ca. 37.000. — **N** : ca. 750 et 120 cartons et portefeuilles avec documents d'archives. — **R** : C. imprimés, 1862, 1871 (en désuétude). — **S** : C. ms. en préparation. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Gemeente- Archief** (Archives de la Ville) (1927). — **B** : Stadhuis (à l'Hôtel de Ville). **LEEWARDEN** (Frise). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-13 h. — **H** : Mlle R. Visscher, Archiviste. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : Aux Archives sont jointes : a. la B. de la Ville (Stedelijke B.) contenant des ouvrages relatifs à la Ville, à la Frise et aux Pays-Bas ou écrits par ses citoyens ; b. une collection de gravures, de portraits et un atlas topographique de la ville de Leeuwarden.

A : **Provinciale B.** (1927). — **B** : Kanselarij-gebouw, Turfmarkt B. 13 **LEEWARDEN**. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : Semaine. — **F** : L. M., 9-15 ; 16-21 ; M. J. S., 9-16. — **H** : G. A. Wuemkes, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante lett. hist. fris. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **M** : ca. 6.000 programmes de gymnase et thèses. — **N** : 2.500. — **Q** : 6.500 fl. — **R** : C. imprimés (1870-1877) 6 vol., suppl. (1877-1809) suppl. 1889-1926. — **T** : C. alphabétique et systématique. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. der Rijks- Universiteit Leiden** (1927). — **B** : Rapenburg 70-74. **LEIDEN**. — **C** : 1575. — **D** : P. — **E** : toute la semaine excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30-17 h. — **G** : pendant les vacances, ouverte de 13 à 15 h. — **H** : F. C. Wieder, Bibliothécaire ; V. F. Bucaner, Conservateur des manuscrits ; H.

J. A. Ruys, Conservatrice des imprimés. **J. E. Kroon**, **C. van Loen**, **E. R. Molhuysen-Oppenheim**, **O. J. van Nieuwenhuyze**, assistants. (Pour les manuscrits orientaux : **C. Snouck Hurghonje**, **C. Van Arendonk**). — **I** : savante. — **J** : ms. occidentaux : *Bibliotheca publica latina*; *B. P. graeca*; fonds : *Scaeliger*, *Vossius*, *uygens*, *Perizonius*, *Lipsius*, *Papenbroek*, *Vulcanius*, *Marchand*, *Burman*, *Oudendorp*, *Gronovius*, *Ruhnkenius*, *Wyttenbach*, *Cunaeus*, *Hemsterhuis* In de Betouw, d'Ablaing : ms. orientaux : *Legatum*, *Warneiranum*. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 800.000. — **N** : ca. 3.000 occidentaux, ca. 6.200 orientaux. — **O** : ca. 600. — **P** : 3.000. — **R** : C. imprimés de la plupart des manuscrits et des imprimés. C. annuel. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Thysiana** (1927). — **B** : *Rapenburg, LEIDEN*. — **C** : 1655. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 13-14 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. W. Mulleret**, **P. J. Blok**, professeurs à l'Université, curateurs. — **I** : savante, spécialement historique. — **J** : brochures du xvi^e-xix^e siècle, voyages, reliures, et estampes remarquables. — **K** : ca. 4.000 destinés au prêt. — **L** : ca. 25.000 destinés au prêt. — **N** : ca. 5.000 lettres d'affaires (1580-1680). — **O** : ca. 40 mais pas catalogués comme tels. — **Q** : 400 florins. — **Qb** : 800 florins. — **R** : C. imprimé (1879). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1879). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 500. — **V** : la bibliothèque se trouve dans la maison originale de 1655, qui présente un remarquable modèle de bibliothèque antique.

A : **Gemeente A.** (1927). — **B** : *LEIDEN* (Boysotkade). — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : semaine 9-4 h. — **H** : **J. C. Overvoorde**, Archiviste. — **I** : Histoire de la Ville et ses environs. — **K**, **P** : ca. 20.000. — **R** : C. 1904; suppl. 1919. — **S** : 1923 Estampes et dessins : 1906-1907. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement pour les manuscrits.

A : **Archives communales** (1927). — **B** : *Vrijthof 47, MAASTRICHT*. — **C** : xiv^e siècle. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-1, 3-5 h. — **G** : pas de vac. — **H** : **J. L. Blonden**, Archiviste-bibliothécaire. — **I** : communales. — **Q** : 1.000 fl. pour archiv. et bibl. — **R** : Inventaires non impr.

A : **B. Ord. Min. Conventus Mosae-Trajectensis** (1927). — **B** : *Minderbroeders Klooster, Tongerse straat, 28, MAASTRICHT*. — **C** : 1858. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **Père V. Beekman**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Théologique. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 40. — **S** : C. ms. systématique de 1926. — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique de 1925.

A : **Gemeentelijke Bibliotheek** (1927). — **B** : *Vrijthof, 47, MAASTRICHT*. — **C** : 1662. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-13 h., 3-5 h. — **H** : **J. L. Blonden**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : riche en ouvrages sur l'histoire de la province de Limbourg. — **J** : en dépôt, B. de la Société historique et archéologique du Limbourg. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : 270. — **O** : 196. — **P** : 23. — **Q** : 1.000 fl. pour B. et A. Communales. — **R**, **S** : C. imprimés (2 vol. 1889 et 1894). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs). — **U** : consenti.

A : **Rijks A. in Limburg** (1927). — **B** : *St-Pieterstraat, 5, MAASTRICHT*. — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every workday. — **F** : 9-5; Saturday 9-13. — **H** : **Rijksarchivaris** : **P. Doppler**; *chartermeester* (hoofd commies) : **W. Goossens**; *Commies* : **J. M. van de Venne**. — **J** : Coll. of seal-stamps. — **R** : In the « *Verzlagen omtrent's Rijks oude archieven* », 1881 until to-day.

A : **Rijksarchief in Zeeland** (1927). — **B** : *Abdij, MIDDELBURG* (Zeeland). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-17 h.; samedi 9-13 h.. — **H** : **A. Meerkamp van Embden**, *Rijksarchivaris*. — **R** : I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. Canisius College** (1927). — **B** : *NYMEGEN*. — **C** : 1900. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **K. J. Derks**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 60.000. — **L** : 1.000. — **P** : 30. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : la B. prête aux B. publiques

A : A. de la Ville (1927). — **B** : Mathenesserlaan 315, **ROTTERDAM**. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-16 h.; le samedi, 9 h. 30 m.-13 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Wiersum**, Directeur; **Mlle H. Moquette**, Archiviste adjointe. — **J** : portraits de personnalités locales; cartes de plans et de vues de Rotterdam; manuscrits et livres relatifs à Rotterdam; B. historique et topographique; différentes archives ecclésiastiques, philanthropiques et particulières. — **K** : le dépôt mesure 21 m. de long sur 13 m. de profondeur et 10 m. de hauteur; il est tout à fait rempli. — **Q** : 2.200 florins. — **R, S** : I. complets, les uns imprimés, les autres ms.

A : B. der Gemeente Rotterdam (1927). — **B** : Nieuwe Markt, 1 **ROTTERDAM**. — **C** : 1604. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-22 h., semaine; 10-14 h., dimanche. — **H** : **W. de Vreese**, Bibliothécaire, **F. Kossmann**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : mi-savante, mi-populaire. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables. collection *Erasmienne*. — **K, L, M** : ca. 140.000. — **N** : 235. — **O** : ca. 50. — **P** : 530. — **Q** : 14.000 florins pour l'achat de livres, 2.000 florins pour la reliure. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 340.000 — **Ub** : 6.545.

A : B. der Nederlandsche Handels-Hoogeschool (1927). — **B** : Pieter de Hooghweg 122, **ROTTERDAM**. — **C** : 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes, xceptées. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h.; lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi, en outre 19 h. 30 m. 22 h. — **G** : pendant les vacances universitaires 9 h.-17 h. — **H** : **W. Leendertz**, Bib'iothécaire en chef. — **I** : savante, — **J** : 1.700 cartes géographiques et rapports annuels d'environ 4.000 sociétés commerciales, industrielles et financières. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : 11.000 fl. — **Qb** : 30.500 fl. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 8.833.

A : Economisch Archief (Archives économiques) (1927). — **B** : Pieter de Hooghweg, 122, **ROTTERDAM**. — **C** : 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9 h. 30-13 h., 14 h.-17 h. le lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi, vendredi, 9 h. 30-13 h. le samedi. — **G** : 3 semaines en août. — **H** : **N. J. Polak**, directeur. — **I** : savantes. — **J** : Rapports annuels et statuts de sociétés commerciales, industrielles et financières. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 430. — **Ub** : 330.

A : Rotterdamsch Leeskabinet (1927). — **B** : Geldersche kade 18, **ROTTERDAM**. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : 9-17 h. — **H** : **J. E. van der Pot**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Collection de voyages (**M. N. P. van den Berg**); Coll. de littérature néerlandaise du xvii^e siècle; **M. A. Bogaers**. — **K** : 100.000. — **P** : 300. — **Qb** : 33.000 florins. — **R** : C. imprimés — **S** : C. ms (depuis 1859). — **T** : C. sur fiches (depuis 1859). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 17.500.

A : B. der Universiteit (1927). — **B** : Wittevrouwenstraat 11, **UTRECHT**. — **C** : 1582. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-17 h., 19-22 h. — **G** : pendant les vacances universitaires, ouverte de 13 à 17 h. — **H** : **A. Hulshof**, Directeur; **G. A. Evers**, **Mlle J. M. Keijman**, Conservateurs. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, pamphlets et médailles. — **K** : ca. 2.35.000 destinés au prêt, exceptés les 2.000 ouvrages placés dans la salle de lecture, et les livres rares et précieux. — **L** : ca. 16.100. — **M** : ca. 164.200. — **N** : 2.400. — **O** : 800. — **P** : 1.800. — **Q** : 36.000 fl. — **Qb** : 68.530 fl. (1924). — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 31.368 (1926). — **Ub** : 9.371 (192). — **V** : plusieurs bibliothèques de Sociétés scientifiques avec leurs budgets séparés, sont incorporées dans la bibliothèque universitaire.

A : B. van de Voeartsenijkundige faculteit der Rijksuniversiteit (Bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine vétérinaire de l'Université) (1927). (Section de la B. de l'Université). — **B** : Biltstraat 172, **UTRECHT**. — **C** : 1821. — **D** : P. — **E** : toute la semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h. 30 m., 13 h. 17 h. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 175. — **R** : C. imprimés (1926-1927). — **S** : **T** : C. alphabétique ms. sur fiches; C. systématique. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.000.

A : Gemeente A. (Archives de la Ville) (1927). — **B : Drift 27. UTRECHT.** — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-17 h. — **H : W. C. Schuylenburg,** Archiviste. — **K :** ca. 11.000 liasses et registres. — **R :** I. imprimés.

A : Openbare Leeszaal (1926). — **B : Voetiusstraat 2. UTRECHT.** — **C :** 1891. — **D : P.** — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 10-22 h. — **G :** une semaine en juillet. — **H : E. de Clercq,** Directrice. — **I :** populaire belles-lettres et sciences. — **K :** ca. 30.000. — **L :** ca. 22.000. — **P :** ca. 200. — **Qb :** 38.000 fl. — **R, S : C.** imprimés et sur fiches. — **Ua :** 107.000. — **Ub :** ca. 4.500.

A : Rijksarchief in de Provincie Utrecht (1927). — **B : Drift. 27. UTRECHT.** — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-17 h.; le samedi, 9-13 h. — **H : K. Heeringa,** Archiviste; **A. le Cosquino de Bussy,** Maître des chartes. — **J :** Etats d'Utrecht; évêques d'Utrecht, fonctionnaires judiciaires, chapitres et couvents de la province d'Utrecht, seigneurie de Montfoort. — **R, S :** I. complets, les uns imprimés, les autres ms.

A : B. des Ignatiuskollegs (1927). — **B : VALKENBURG (L.).** — **C :** 1895. — **D :** non P. — **I :** savante. — **K :** ca. 120.000. — **P :** ca. 350. — **T :** 1896 — **U :** non consenti.

A : B. Van het Collegium Aloysianum « Huize Mariendaal » (1923). — **B : Huize Mariendaal** (Klooster der P. P. Jezuïeten), **VELP (N. Br.).** — **C :** 1865. — **K :** ca. 20.000.

A : B. der Landbouwhoogeschool (Bibliothèque Centrale d'Agriculture jointe à l'Université d'Agriculture) (1927). — **B : WAGENINGEN.** — **C :** 1873. — **D : P.** — **E :** tous les jours, excepté les dimanches. — **F :** 8-17 h. — **H : J. D. C. Van Dokkum,** Bibliothécaire; **H. N. Kooiman,** Aide-Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante (sciences agricoles, sciences exactes et naturelles, économie politique). — **J :** Bibliothèque sur le jardinage, provenant de M. Krelage; Bibliothèque historique d'agriculture, provenant du château d'Eltyde; Bibliothèque agricole et du jardinage de M. Caluwe à Gand; Bibliothèque d'élevage, collection Gerland. — **K :** 180.000. — **P :** 600. — **R : C.** général imprimé (1877 à 1922). — **T : C.** sur fiches (à jour). — **U :** consenti.

A : B. Van het Bisschoppelijk. Groot- Seminarie (B. du Séminaire) (1927) — **B : WARMOND.** — **C :** ca. 1800. — **D :** non P. — **G :** deux semaines après Noël et Pâques, du 15 juillet au 15 septembre. — **H : W. Nolet.** — **I :** surtout théologique et historique. — **K :** ca. 80.000. — **N :** ca. 100. — **O :** ca. 25. — **P :** 50. — **U :** consenti.

A : Bibliotheca Collegii Wittemiensis Congregationis Sanctissimi Redemptoris ad S. Alphonsi (1927). — **B : Couvent de Wittem, WITTEM** (Hollande). — **C :** 1836. — **D :** accessible sur demande. — **H : J. L. Jansen,** Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante, surtout pour études ecclésiastiques. — **J :** manuscrits, incunables, monnaies antiques, médailles, anciennes, images et gravures religieuses et profanes. — **K :** ca. 46.000. — **N :** 41. — **O :** 60. — **P :** 45. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S : C.** ms (1895). — **T : C.** sur fiches (1915). — **U :** consenti difficilement et avec précautions.

A : B. Van het Minderbroeders-Klooster (1926). — **B : Wilhelminaweg, 13, WOERDEN.** — **C :** 1899. — **H : Père B. Kruitwagen.** — **I :** savante. — **J :** Théologie et Histoire ecclésiastique; Histoire littéraire du Moyen-âge. — **K :** ca. 25.000. — **L :** ca. 2.000. — **O :** 80. — **S : C.** systématique 1918. — **T : C.** sur fiches, 1918. — **Ua :** 256. — **V.** Histoire dans : *Het klooster van de Paters Minderbroeders te Woerden* (1924) p. 26-28.

A : Rijksarchief in de Provincie Overijssel (1927). — **B : Sassenpoorh ZWOLLE.** — **E :** tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F :** 9-17. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H : M. Schoengen,** Rijksarchivaris. — **J : A. d'Etat** de la province d'Overijssel. — **R :** pas d'I. imprimés. — **S :** I. ms.

Indes Néerlandaises.

A : B. de la Technische Hoogeschool (1927). — **B** : BANDOENG. — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E** : journallement, dimanches exceptés. — **F** : 7-13 h. — **G** : Pâques, mai-juillet, fin septembre, Noël. — **H** : M. C. Donker van Heel. — **I** : technique, encyclopédique bibliographique. — **K** : 5.000. — **P** : ca. 125. — **Q** : 8.000 florins ou 12.500 fr. — **U** : consenti.

A : Centrale Bibliotheek van het Departement van Gouvernementsbedrijven (1927). — **B** : BANDOENG (Java). — **C** : 1925. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : tous les jours excepté le dimanche de 8 à 1 h., samedi de 8 à 12 h., le lundi et mercredi soir, de 6 à 8 heures. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : J. A. J. Vermaate jr., Bibliothécaire en chef; Mlle M. C. A. van Nieuwenhoven Helbach, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 180.000 vol. — **T** : Card C.

POLOGNE.

A : Biblioteka Miejska w Bydgoszczy (Bibliothèque Municipale de Bydgoszcz (1927). — **B** : BYDGOSZCZ. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **H** : W. Beza, Directeur. — **K** : 164.000. — **P** : 85. — **Q** : 15.000 złotych. — **Qb** : 55.864 złotych. — **Ua**, **Ub** : 25.000 volumes. — **V** : Depuis l'an 1920, c'est-à-dire dès que Bydgoszcz fut restituée à la Pologne, la Bibliothèque a été augmentée de ca. 67.000 volumes polonais. Depuis l'an 1923 la B. possède son propre atelier de reliure, fondé par le Ministère de l'instruction publique à Varsovie.

A : A. de la Ville (1927). — **B** : Rue Sienna 16, KRAKOW (Cracovie). — **F** : 9-13 h. — **H** : A. Chmiel. — **J** : Manuscrits, parchemins, bibliothèque (anno 1257-1920).

A : A. Ziemskie (A. terrestre Cracoviense) (1927). — **B** : Grodzka 52, KRAKOW (Cracovie). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 8-15 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : F. Duda, directeur. — **I** : réservée aux savants. — **K** : 1.127. — **L** : 137. — **N** : 7.517 vols., 318 documents originaux, 12 imprimés, 86 sceaux. — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 1.342 zł. (1926). — **R** : C. imprimé des ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches des livres. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. du Musée des Princes Czartoryski (1927). — **B** : 6, rue Pijarskai KRAKOW (Cracovie). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, excepté samedi et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-13 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre. — **H** : M. Heitzman, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante (histoire de l'art, littéraire, politique) — **J** : manuscrits polonais (la plupart); médailles, sceaux, etc. — **K** : 125.000 (y compris brochures, revues et périodiques). — **N** : 6.000. — **O** : 300. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux autres. B. seulement. — **V** : La B. forme une inséparable unité avec le Musée d. P. Czartoryski, sous la direction de M. le prof. J. Kallenbach.

A : B. du Musée National (1927). — **B** : KRAKOW (Cracovie). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : ouverte tous les jours, excepté les jours de fête. — **F** : 11 à 1 h. — **J** : Collections de médailles, monnaies, gravures. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **O** : 110 incunables. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **V** : La B. a le caractère d'un musée du livre polonais et d'une B. pour les beaux-arts et l'archéologie, surtout polonaise.

A : B. Universitatis Jagellonicae Cracoviensis (B. de l'Université des Jagellons ou B. Jagellonnaise). (1927). — **B** : 8-12, rue de Ste-Anne, KRAKOW (Cracovie). — **C** : 1400. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-13 h. (sauf jeudi); 16-20 h. — **G** : Août; en septembre ouverte seulement avant midi. A Noël et à Pâques, une semaine de vacances. — **H** : E. Kuntze, Directeur; W. Gielecki, J. Burmistrz, A. Birckmajer, premiers Bi-

bibliothécaires; **K.** Dobrowolski, **W.** Pociecha, **J.** Grycz, **S.** Marczynski, **S.** Ameisen, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **J** : incunables (2951), manuscrits (6711), diplomata (488), « Cimelia » (anciens imprimés polonais), cartes géographiques (3341), Musicalia (4494), collections graphiques (dessins, estampes, etc.), 14.588; médailles (39). Pour la plupart, provenance de dons, legs, etc. des professeurs de l'Université. — **K. L. M** : ca. 511.309. — **Q** : dotation de l'Etat : 20.000 fr. d'or par an; taxes : ca. 15.000 fr. d'or. — **R** : C. imprimés des manuscrits (1877-1881), des incunables (1900), des périodiques (1915). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches : 1° alphabétique et général; 2° systématique; 3° pour les fonds spéciaux. — **U** : consenti aux B. publiques qui admettent la réciprocité. — **Ua** : 16.538 vols. — **Ua** : 182.188 vols.

A : **Archiwum Państwowe** (Archives de l'Etat). (1927). — **B** : **Namiestnikowska 10 et Plac Litewski 3, LUBLIN**. — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi, samedi. — **F** : 8 h. 30-15 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **L. Bialkowski**, Directeur. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **Q** : 2.000 zlotyh. — **Qb** : 28.400 zlotyh. — **S, T** : Rep. ms. et sur fiches.

A : **B. de l'Université Catholique** (1927). — **B** : **LUBLIN**. — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-13; h. 15-18 n. — **G** : août. — **H** : **K. Insałewski**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collection spéciale des ouvrages pour l'histoire de la Pologne, de la Russie et des pays limitrophes. — **K** : ca. 120.000 vol. — **N** : 42. — **O** : 9. — **P** : 1750. — **Qb** : 36.000 zl. — **S** : 5 C. ms. — **T** : 3 C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 6.000 (1926). — **Ub** : 2.500 (1926).

A : **B. publique H. Łopaciński** (1927). — **B** : **rue Rynek n° 1, LUBLIN**. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf jours de fête. — **F** : 11-14 h.; 1-19 h. — **G** : juillet. — **H** : **S. Plaszycki**, Secrétaire; **C. Jacrozski**, Directeur. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : provenant d'offres et d'acquisitions. — **K** : 42.108. — **L** : 27.550. — **M** : 9. — **N** : 1.890. — **O** : 115. — **P** : 14. — **Qb** : 8.621 zl. — **R** : C. des livres non imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (décimal). — **U** : sous conditions. — **Ua** : 1.140. — **Ub** : 7.069. — **V** : Cartes, de dessins : 2.494; cartes géographiques : 684.

A : **A. Ziemskie we Lwowie** (A. territoriales) (1927). — **B** : 3, place des Bernardins. **LWOW** (Léopol. Lemberg). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le dimanche et les jours fériés. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : 15 août-1^{er} septembre. — **H** : **O. Balzer**, Directeur. — **I** : savante (histoire politique, histoire du droit polonais). — **J** : 192 diplômes, 497 registres, 509 manuscrits déposés par les Conseils municipaux et communaux du Palatinat de Ruthénie et de Belz. — **K** : 947 liasses et 1.806 registres. — **Q** : 2.692 zloty. — **Qb** : cas 25.052 zloty. — **S** : C. ms. (4.922 vol.). — **U** : Interdit. — **Ub** : 2114 — **V** : Les A. territoriales de Léopol contiennent les actes des anciennes cours de Justice de la République de Pologne, notamment ceux du Palatinat de Ruthénie et de Belz, depuis le commencement du xv^e siècle jusqu'en 1784. Les ms. sont pour la plupart en langue latine; on y trouve pourtant, depuis le xvii^e siècle, souvent des actes en langue polonaise.

A : **B. de l'Institut National Ossoliński** (1927). — **B** : 2, rue Ossolinskich. **LWOW** (Léopol). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : lundi-vendredi, 9-14 h.; samedi, 9-11 h., 16-20 h. — **G** : 1-15 août. — **H** : **L. Bernacki**, directeur; **M. Gebarowicz**, **C. Tyszkowski**, **L. T. Wislocki**, conservateurs. — **I** : savante. — **J** : A. et B. Lubomirski A. Sapieha A. et B. Jablonowski, A. Radziminski, B. Kozłowski, B. Badeni, B. des familles Fredro et Skarbek; Musée Lubomirski; B. Pawlikowski (livres, mss., estampes, coll. numismatique). — **K à M** : B. Ossolinski : ca. 600.000 col., 2.323 cartes; Musée Lunbomirski : archéologie, tableaux, sculptures, estampes, médailles; B. Pawlikowski : ca. 26.000 vol., estampes. — **N** : B. Ossolinski : ca. 10.000 mss. — **O** : 218. — **P** : 964. — **R** : C. imp. des ms. — **T** : C. alph. — **Ua** : 4.168 (en 5.243 vol.). — **Ub** : 28.646 en 45.168 vol. et 2.073 mss. — **V** : Publication : Guide Bibliographique (1924) : L. T. Wislocki, rédacteur. Annuaire (1927).

A : B. fundacji Wiktora hr. Baworowskiego (1927). — **B :** Rue Ujejskiego 2 **LWOW** (Léopol, Lemberg). — **C :** 1856. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine sauf samedi. — **F :** 16-20 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** R. Kotula, Directeur. — **I :** savante. — **J :** Collections graphiques (tableaux, dessins) 10.000 pièces. — **K à M :** ca. 40.000, principalement anciens imprimés polonais. — **N :** 1.326. — **O :** 44. — **R :** C. imprimés de tableaux et d'incunables. — **T :** C. sur fiches, alphabétique et systématique. — **U :** consenti. — **Ub :** 6.579 impr., 225 mss.

A : Biblioteka Politechniki Lwowskiej (B. de l'Ecole Polytechnique). (1927). — **B :** **LWOW** (Léopol). — **C :** 1865. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** 8-18 h. tous les jours. — **G :** du 20 juillet au 31 août. — **H :** T. Laskiewicz, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **K :** 70.000. — **P :** 260. — **R :** C. imprimés (1909). — **Qb :** 28.000 złotych pol. — **T :** C. sur fiches, alphabétique et un autre méthodique. — **Ua :** 12.714. — **Ub :** 52.486.

A : B. Uniwersytetu Jana Kazimierza we Lwowie (B. de l'Université de **Lwów**) (1927). — **B :** rue Mochnackiego, 5, **LWOW** (Léopol). — **C :** 1784. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 8-13 h., 16-20 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** R. Kotula, Directeur; F. Smolka, S. Wierczynski, S. Mekarski, E. Gaberle, A. Iedrzejowska, Bibliothécaires; S. Wislocka-Remerowa, M. Des Loges, Bibliothécaires adjoints, 6 sous-bibliothécaires. — **I :** savante. — **J :** 259 documents, 11.685 monnaies et médailles. — **K à M :** 345.789. — **N :** 1.145. — **O :** 226. — **Q :** 62.000 zloty. — **R :** des périodiques 1913. — **S :** en préparation. — **T :** alphabétique et général. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 22.449. — **Ub :** 116.483.

A : Archiwum Państwowe (Archives de l'Etat) (1927). — **B :** rue Pilsudski, 55, **PIOTRKOW**. — **C :** 1919. — **D :** P. — **E :** lundi-samedi. — **F :** 8-15 h. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H :** Ad. Prochnik, Directeur. — **K :** ca. 80.000. — **Q :** 210 zl. — **Qb :** ca. 14.000 zl. — **S :** 3 l. ms.

A : Archiwum Państwowe w Poznaniu (Archives de l'Etat). (1927). — **B :** Góra Przemysława 1, **POZNAN** (Posen). — **C :** 1869. — **D :** P. — **E :** lundi-samedi. — **F :** 8-15 h. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H :** K. Kaczmareczyk, Directeur. — **K :** ca. 220.000 vol. et docum. — **R :** pas de C. ni d'inventaires imprimés. — **S :** l. ms. 188 vol. — **T :** 2 C. sur fiches. — **Ua :** 210. — **Ub :** 2.430.

A. et B. Archidiecesis Poseniensis (A. et B. du diocèse de **Poznan**) (1927). — **B :** ul. Lubranskiego, 1, **POZNAN**. — **C :** 1925. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf les dimanches, les jours de fête et les vacances. — **F :** 9-13. — **G :** août, septembre. — **H :** Directeur : l'abbé E. Majkowski, archiviste du chapitre métropolitain. — **I :** Théologique et historique. — **K, L, M :** ca. 80.00. — **N :** 600 (100 du Moyen-âge, plus 3.000 mss. des A.). — **O :** ca. 700. — **R :** Lisiecki l'abbé Arcade : Katalog rekopisow. Bibliot. Semin. Duchownego w Poznaniu az do wieku xv wlaczninie Poznan 1905. (Ca. des manuscrits de la Bibl. du Grand Sémin. à **Poznan** jusqu'au xve siècle inclusivement); Spis Ksiazek xv wieku Ksianicy Semin. Duchownego w Poznaniu Czes C I. **Poznan** 1921. (Catalogue des incunables de la B. du Gr. S. à **Poznan** 1re partie) numéros 1-310. — **S, T :** C. manusc. (inventaires) et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **V :** Pendant les années 1925 et 1926 toutes les A. ainsi que les B. du diocèse de **Poznan** (les A. de l'Archevêché, du chapitre métropolitain de **Poznan**, du consistoire et des paroisses, les B. du Grand Séminaire de **Poznan**, des doyennés, et des paroisses) ont été réunies dans l'ancienne Académie de l'évêque Lubranski (fondée en 1519) et ont ainsi obtenu un siège correspondant à la grande valeur qu'elles représentent.

A : B. Raczyńskich (1927). — **B :** 19, place Wolności, **POZNAN**. — **C :** 1829. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 9-13 h.; 17-20 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** A. Bederski, Directeur; A. Wojtkowski, Vice-directeur; Helena, de Retz, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **J :** 238 documents d'A. — **K, L, M :** 55.142. — **N :** 403. — **O :** 192. — **P :** 404. — **Q :** 14.700 zl. — **R, S, T :** C. imprimés ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** interdit. — **Ub :** 28.770.

A : *B. Seminarium duchownego Sandomierskiego* (1927). — **B** : *S.A.NDO-MIERZ* wjw. *KIELCE*. — **C** : 1820. — **D** : n. p. — **H** : *A. Wyrzykowski*, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologie, ouvrages polonais, débris des *B.* des couvents supprimés par le gouvernement russe dans le diocèse de Sandomierz, augmentés par dons et par achat. — **J** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : ca. 2.000. — **O** : 230. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 3.000 zł. — **R, S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : non consenti. — **U_b** : 5.200.

A : *Ksiąznica Miejska im. Kopernika* (*B. Municipale Nicolas Copernic*) (1926). — **B** : *TORUŃ*. — **C** : 1923. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30-12 h.; 16 h. 19 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : *S. Mocarski*, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : *torunensia; copernicana*, œuvres sur la Poméranie polonaise. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 320. — **Q_b** : 20.000 zł. — **R, S** : imp. sur fiches et ms. : éditeur *Prace Książnicy Miejskiej im. Kopernika*. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement. — **U_a** : 1.425.

A : *Archives Centrales Militaires* (1927). — **B** : rue *Zakroczyńska*, Fort des Légions Polonaises, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8,30-15,30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : Lt-Col. *B. Pawłowski*, Directeur. — **I** : Caractère militaire (*Archives historiques et administratives*). — **J** : Quelques actes militaires relatifs au royaume polonais (1815-1831). Une partie des actes russes d'Etat-Major du district de Varsovie (1832-1914). Les actes d'occupation autrichienne et allemande. Les actes de la guerre récente. — **K** : ca. 600.000. — **L** : ca. 6.000. — **Q** : 1.660 zł. — **Q_b** : 1.598 zł. — **S** : Chaque dépôt possède un C. ms. — **U_a** : 337. — **U_b** : 5.435.

A : *A. Akt Dawnych* (*A. de l'Etat*) (1927). — **B** : *Jezuicka*, 1, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 8-15 h. — **H** : *K. Konarski*, Directeur. — **J** : Actes administratifs du XIX^e siècle. — **K** : 500.000. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (en préparation).

A : *Archiwum Główne Akt Dawnych* (*A. Centrales de l'Etat*). (1927). — **B** : *Pluga*, 24, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1808. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 10-14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : *J. Siemiński*, Directeur. — **J** : a. Anciennes *A.* de la Couronne; b. *A.* judiciaires du Royaume de Pologne (jusqu'à 1876). — **K** : 1.650.000 vol. du XIX^e siècle et 100.000 vol. du temps avant les partages. — **Q** : 6.000 zł. — **Q_b** : 65.000 zł. — **R** : I. (2 vol.), concernant *J* (a). — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. chronologique des diplômes.

A : *Archiwum Ministerstwa Wyznań Religijnych i Oświecenia Publicznego* (*Archives de l'Instruction Publique*). (1926). — **B** : *Krakowskie Przedmieście* 26-28 (*Université*), *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1773. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : *Lopaciński*, Directeur. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 1.462 zł. — **Q_b** : 25.000 zł. — **R, S, T** : I. imprimés fragmentaires et ms.

A : *Archiwum Skarbowe* (*Archives des Finances*). (1927). — **B** : *Rymarska* 5, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1808. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : *W. Graniczny*, Directeur. *A. Bachulski*, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 500.000 vol. registrés. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : aux Institutions et Bureaux du Gouvernement. — **U_a** : 800. — **U_b** : 450.

A : *Archiwum Wojskowe* (*Archives Militaires*, Section des actes des autorités militaires autrichiennes et allemandes du territoire polonais occupé pendant la Grande Guerre) (1927). — **B** : *Pluga* 13, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 8-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : *J. Stojanowski*, *I. Mickiewiczowa*, *M. Tworowska*. — **K** : ca. 100.000 dossiers registrés. — **S** : 25 C. ms. concernant les actes allemands et autrichiens.

A : *B. de la Société Médicale de Varsovie* (1927). — **B** : 7, rue *Niecala*, *WARSZAWA*. — **C** : 1820. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf les fêtes. — **F** : 11-4 h.; 7-10 h. — **H** : *M. Zweigbaum*, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : exclusivement médicale. — **K** : 48.000. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : prêt consenti aux seuls membres de la Société.

A : B. des Comtes Zamoyski (1927). — **B :** 4. rue Zabia, **WARSAWA** (Varsovie). — **C :** 1589. — **D :** privée (pour les travaux scientifiques, histoire, littérature). — **E :** chaque jour, fêtes exceptées. — **F :** 10-14 h. — **G :** juillet-août. — **H :** H. Korzon. — **I :** savante. — **K :** ca. 101.144. — **N :** 2181. — **O :** 1354. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** refusé.

A : B. Ordynacji Krasiniskich (B. des Comtes Krasinski). (1927). — **B :** 9, rue Okólnik, **WARSAWA** (Varsovie). — **C :** 1860. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 9-14 h.; lundi, mercredi, vendredi 18-20 h. — **G :** juillet-août. — **H :** J. Muszkowski, Directeur. — **I :** scientifique-spec. polonica en toutes langues. — **J :** archives militaires polonaises, 1815-1830; collection d'armes (ca. 800), tableaux, estampes, cartes géographiques; musée et archives de la famille Krasinski. — **K, L, M :** ca. 250.000. — **N :** ca. 6.000. — **O :** ca. 2.000 (xv^e et xvi^e s.). — **P :** ca. 100. — **R :** C. impr. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U :** refusé. — **U_b :** ca. 1.500. — **V :** Cnf. I. Baranowski. Biblioteka Krasinskich (description et histoire), Varsovie, 1917.

A : B. Politechnika Warszawska (1927). — **B :** ul. Polna, 3, **WARSAWA** (Varsovie). — **C :** 1899. — **D :** B. spéciale de l'Ecole Polytechnique. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-19 h. (samedi 9-13 h.). — **G :** pendant les trois mois de vacances d'été, est ouverte de 9 à 13 h. — **H :** A. Sroka, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** technique. — **K :** 48.019. — **L :** 9.121. — **M :** 1.322. — **P :** 264. — **Q :** 70.961 zl. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** Consent. — **U_a :** 10.539. — **U_b :** 24.252. — **V :** Partiellement dévastée par la guerre de 1914-1918.

A : B. Publique (1926). — **B :** 26, rue Koszykowa, **WARSAWA** (Varsovie). — **C :** 1906. — **E :** semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F :** 10-13 h., 16-22 h. — **H :** F. Czerwinski, Directeur. — **I :** savante. — **K :** 259.000. — **N :** 2.100. — **P :** 700. — **Q_b :** 80.000 zl. — **T :** C. alph. et matières. — **U_b :** consenti. — **U_a :** 17.000. — **U_b :** 93.000. — **V :** La classification du Catalogue matières est décimale.

A : B. Uniwersytecka w Warszawie (B. de l'Université de Varsovie) (1927) — **B :** Rue Krakowskie-Przedmieście, (Faubourg de Cracovie), 26-28, **WARSAWA** (Varsovie). — **C :** 1817. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 9-13 h., 15-19 h. — **G :** juillet-août. — **H :** Z. Batowski, Directeur; W. Borowy, A. Dobrowolski, Bibliothécaires. — **I :** Scientifique. — **J :** Le cabinet des estampes, comprenant 51.300 estampes et ca. 800 vol. reliés. — **K :** ca. 723.000. — **N :** 11.129. — **P :** 1.916. — **Q_b :** 80.216 zl. — **R :** C. imprimés (1874, 1878, 1889, 1891, 1909). — **T :** deux C. sur fiches (alphabétique et par ordre de matières). — **U :** consenti. — **U_a :** ca. 32.870. — **U_d :** 24.422.

A : Centralna B. Wojskowa (Bibliothèque Militaire Centrale) (1927). — **B :** Plac Saski N. 5, **WARSAWA** (Varsovie). — **C :** 1917. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** toute l'année : semaine 8,30-20 h., dimanches et fêtes 10-13 h. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H :** Lt.-col. M. Lodynski, Directeur. — **I :** scientifique. — **J :** Cartes ms. de l'ancien Etat-major polonais (1815-1831) et matériaux des Archives polonaises de la Grande Guerre. — **K :** ca. 150.000 et 9.342 cartes. — **N :** 53. — **P :** 1.000. — **Q :** 20.200 zl. — **S, T :** C. alphabétique, C. systématique, C. des mots-souches, C. centrale des bibliothèques de garnison C. des manuscrits militaires contenus dans les bibliothèques varsoviennes, et C. de la bibliographie militaire polonaise. — **U :** consenti. — **U_a :** 15.763. — **V :** Toutes les B. militaires de garnison dépendent de la Bibliothèque militaire Centrale, les B. de garnison ont plus de 54.972 tomes et 7.598 cartes; circulation : lecteurs 26.702 et volumes 41.559.

A : Societatis Scientiarum Varsoviensis (1927). — **B :** 8, rue Sniadeckich, **WARSAWA** (Varsovie). — **C :** 1908. — **D :** ouverte aux personnes munies de cartes d'entrée. — **E :** tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F :** 10 h.-14 h. 30., 18-20 h. — **G :** juillet-août. — **H :** M. Handelsman, Bibliothécaire, Chef du Cabinet des travaux historiques. — **K :** 53.227. — **P :** 300. — **R, S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches seulement. — **U :** consenti. — **U_a :** 3.331.

A : A. Communales et Musée municipal de Vilno (Archivum i Muzeum Miejskie m. Wilna) (1927). — **B** : ul. Tocka, 14, *WILNO*. — **C** : xv^e siècle; le musée en 1909. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **H** : **E. Szydłowski**, archiviste. — **I** : administratif et scientifique. — **J** : actes et documents du xv^e s. à nos jours inventaires, anciens livres de comptes etc. : quelques cartes mss. de Vilno et de ses environs; imprimés polonais et latins du xvii^e s., se rapportant à l'histoire de Vilno; musée archéologique, etc.. — **K, L, M** : 50 vol. — **N** : ca. 100.000 actes et 23 diplômes sur parchemin. — **R** : **S** : C. mss. complets. — **T** : C. sur fiches incomplets.

A : A. de l'Etat (Archiwum państwowe w Wilnie) (1926). — **B** : Uniwersytecka, 5, *WILNO*. — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8, 30-15, 30. — **H** : **W. Gizbert-Studnicki**, directeur. — **I** : Scientifique et administratif. — **J** : 1° A. des actes anciens (jusqu'en 1915 « A. centrales de Vilna » dépôt des actes des tribunaux de l'ancienne Rép. polonaise); 2° A. de l'ancienne circonscription scolaire de Vilno (Archiwum b. Okregu naukowego Wilenskiego); 3° A. du musée du comte Mouraviéff; contenant les actes de l'insurrection polonaise de 1863; 4° A. des consistoires (Archiwum Konsystorza) fort incomplètes; 5° A. militaires (Archiwum wojenne); périodiques, brochures, manifestes du temps de la guerre mondiale; 6° A. de la noblesse (Archiwum Deputacji Szlacheckiej Wilenskiej); 7° A. du territoire de Vilno (Archiwum Ziemi Wilenskiej) 1920-1922; 8° A. de la lieutenantance générale de Vilno (Archiwum general-gubernatorskie); 9° A. judiciaires (Archiwum Sadowe); 10° A. fiscales (Archiwum Skarbowe); 11° A. de la Cour des Comptes (Archiwum Izby Kontroli); 12° A. des domaines de l'Etat (Archiwum Dóbr. Państwowych); Coll. de diverses cartes et estampilles, provenant des A. et des institutions susmentionnées ainsi qu'une B. des manuels pour matières archivales et sciences auxiliaires. — **K** : ca. 6.800 vols. — **L** : ca. 2.000. — **N** : ca. 1.200.000. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 300 fr. suisses. — **Qb** : 2.126 fr. suisses. — **R** : C. imp. des A. des actes anciens (Horbarzewski 1872); puis Sprogis (plus récent, incomplet). — **S, T** : C. ms. sur fiches : a) des A. des actes anciens des tribunaux, des domaines de l'Etat, des anciennes circonscriptions : scolaire, fiscale, nobiliaire; des A. spéciales de l'insurrection de 1863 (en cours); b) de la B. des manuels pour matières archivales et Sciences auxiliaires. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. de la Fondation Wróblewski (Biblioteka im. Wroblewskich) (1926). — **B** : ul. Uniwersytecka 9, *WILNO*. — **C** : 1912. — **D** : P. — **H** : **A. Rygiel**, conservateur. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : coll. d'imp. (dont le tiers en français), mss., actes et documents, estampes et cartes géographiques coll. muséale et numismatique coll. de Vilmensia et du grand-duché de Lithuanie. — **K** : 80.000 vol. et 18.000 feuilles volantes. — **N** : 3.000 mss et 25.000 autogr., actes et documents. — **P** : 20. — **S** : C. mss. des imprimés, des mss., actes et documents. — **T** : C. alphabétique général des imprimés sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. de la Société des amis des Sciences (Książnica i zbiory Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk w Wilnie) (1927). — **B** : ul. Lelewela 8, *WILNO*. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société et aux savants. — **E** : semaine, exceptés samedis et jours fériés. — **F** : 16-18 h. — **H** : **L. Czarkowski**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : très beaux Vilmensia, Coll. d'actes, documents et mss. (les plus anciens du xv^e s., la plupart se rapportant à l'histoire de l'ancien grand-duché de Lithuanie y compris une belle coll. de correspondance historique et littéraire entre personnages de marques des xvii^e et xix^e s.): Musée : archéologique, ethnographique, historique, artistique, d'histoire naturelle. — **K, L, M** : 80.000. — **N** : 520. — **O** : 32. — **P** : 20. — **S** : I. mss. — **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et par matières. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société et aux institutions scientifiques. — **Ua** : 99.835. — **Ub** : 580.

A : B. de la Société Médicale de Vilno (Biblioteka Wilenskiego Towarzystwa Lekarskiego) (1927). — **B** : ul. Zamkowa, 24, *WILNO*. — **C** : début du xix^e s.. — **D** : accessible aux membres. — **H** : **A. Safarewicz**, bibliothécaire.

— **I** : scientifique, principalement médicale. — **J** : dissertations médicales des étudiants de l'ancienne Université et de l'Académie médicale de Vilno; mss. de la 1^{re} moitié du XIX^e s. se rapportant à la Faculté de Médecine de l'ancienne Université. — **K** : ca. 20.000 vol. — **M** : ca. 2.000 thèses. — **N** : ca. 500. — **S** : 2 C. mss. d'imprimés, 1845-59 et 1843-63. Le nouveau Catal. manuscrit est actuellement formé. — **T** : C. anciens sur fiches. — **V** : Les coll. de la Société fort détériorées dans le local ancien furent transportées dans une installation nouvelle, lors de la reconstitution de la Soc. en 1923.

A : **B. et A. du Synode protestant réformé** (Biblioteka i Archiwum Synodu Wilenskiego ewangelicko-reformowanego) (1926). — **B** : ul. Zawalna 11, WILNO. — **C** : XVIII^e s. — **D** : demi P. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : coll. d'imprimés XVI^e et XVII^e s. principalement théologie protestante et religion : actes du synode réformé vilnois. — **K, L, M** : ca. 15.000 vol. — **N** : ca. 7.000 actes. — **S** : I. ms. en cours. — **T** : C. alphabétique complet sur fiches. — **U** : refusé. — **V** : Le C. de la B. est sous-pressé et paraît, depuis le 1^{er} juillet 1926, 2 fois par mois par feuillets.

A : **B. publique et de l'Université de Vilno** (Biblioteka publiczna i Uniwersytecka w Wilnie) (1926). — **B** : Uniwersytecka, 5, WILNO. — **C** : 1570. — **D** : P. — **E** : Semaine sauf jours de fêtes. — **F** : 10-18 h. salles de lecture; 12-16 h. pour les prêts. — **G** : août. — **H** : S. Rygiel directeur. — **I** : ture : 10-16 h. pour les prêts. — **G** : août. — **H** : S. Rygiel, directeur; **A. Lysakowski**, 1^{er} bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : Vilnesnia et Lithuania, théologie catholique, classiques, grecs et latins, littérature polonaise locale, littérature russe; coll. de mss., diplômes, cartes géographiques, estampes, illustrations et photographies, clichés de cuivre (œuvres des graveurs vilnois), matrices d'imprimeurs, estampilles, etc.; coll. d'instruments astronomiques de l'ancien observatoire de Vilno. La plupart de toutes ces coll. proviennent des B., écoles et institutions publiques ou coll. privées, confisquées par le gouvernement russe. — **K, L, M** : ca. 320.000. — **N** : ca. 12.000 mss., 1.511 diplômes sur parchemin, 1.000 cartes géographiques, ca. 2.000 estampes, illustrations et photographies; ca. 50 clichés de cuivre ca. 100 estampilles et matrices d'imprimeurs. — **O** : ca. 1.000. — **P** : 1.300. — **Q** : 27.945 zl. — **Qb** : 47.350 zl. — **R** : C. impr. 1897-1907. — **T** : C. alphabétique et méthodique des matières. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 12.650. — **Ub** : 20.000.

PORTUGAL.

A : **B. Geral da Universidade da Coimbra** (1926). — **B** : COIMBRA. — **D** : P. — **E** : todos os dias, excepto aos domingos e dias feriados. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : 1-20 de setembro. — **H** : J. E. Donato, Director interino; — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **U** : Empresta para fora.

A : **A. Municipal** (1927). — **B** : Praça do Municipio, LISBOA. — **D** : Com autorização. — **E** : Todos os dias (excepto domingos e feriados) das 11 às 17. — **H** : Esteves Rodrigues, Chefe. — **I** : Toda a documentação da vida administrativa da cidade desde século XIII (manuscrita). — **S, T** : Catalogos manuscritos e por verbetes. — **U** : O arquivo não empresta nenhum documento. — **Ub** : 1.200 em.

A : **Arquivo Nacional da Torre do Tombo** (1927). — **B** : LISBOA. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 11-16 h. — **G** : 1^{er} janvier, Carnaval, Pâques, 3 mai, 10 juin, 5 octobre et Noël. — **H** : A. Balaço, Directeur; Conservateurs : P. Ribeiro, L. Collho; A. Pons, B. Aloes, W. Martins, A. Valdez. — **J** : anciennes chancelleries royales : documents de plusieurs couvents et monastères, de l'Inde, des tribunaux et des ministères; documents sur l'Inquisition, documents depuis le X^e siècle, les plus anciens du Portugal. — **Q** : 1.700 escudos — **R, S** : plusieurs I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : On ne peut indiquer le nombre (immense) des registres.

A : B. da Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade (1927). — **B :** Rua da Escola Politécnica, LISBOA. — **C :** 1837. — **D :** para os estudantes da Universidade (semi-publica). — **E :** Todos os dias úteis. — **F :** 10-16 h. — **G :** as falias da Faculdade ; Nos meses de Agosto e Setembro abre da 12 as-14 h. — **H :** A. dos Santos Lucas, Director ; **H. J. Santos**, Primeiro Conservador. — **I :** Scientifica. — **J :** do antigo Real Colégio dos Nobres (1761). — **K :** 20.828. — **P :** actualmen e assinadas : 33. — **Q :** 20.657 \$ escudos. — **S :** C. ms. seulement. — **U :** consente. — **Ua :** 12.741. — **Ub :** 10.734.

A : B. da Faculdade de Medicina (1927). — **B :** PORTO. — **C :** 1825. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 10-18 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** J. A. Pires de Lima, Directeur ; **D. Arco**, Conservateur. — **I :** savante. — **J :** Collection spéciale de classiques médicaux portugais. — **K :** 27.500. — **P :** 148. — **R :** C. imprimés (1910 et 1912). — **T :** C. sur fiches des ouvrages acquis depuis 1912. — **U :** refusé

A : B. de l'Académie des Sciences (1927). — **B :** rua da Academia das Sciencias, LISBOA. — **C :** 1779. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 11-16 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** L. de Mendonça, Bibliothécaire ; **C. da Silva Vieira**, Leonor Vasques, F. d'Almeida, Conservateurs. — **I :** Sciences et Belles-lettres. — **J :** donations et achats. — **K :** 143.341. — **N :** 2.061. — **O :** 112. — **P :** 300. — **Q :** 6.000 écus. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti seulement aux associés. — **V :** La B. de l'ancien couvent de Notre-Dame de Jésus, fondée en 1582 est à présent sous la dépendance de l'Académie.

A : B. Nacional (1926). — **B :** LISBOA. — **C :** 1796. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 11-17 h., 19 h. 30 m.-23 h. — **H :** J. Cortesão, Directeur ; **R. Proença**, Chef des services techniques ; **J. M. Cordeiro**, Secrétaire. — **I :** savante. — **J :** Real Mesa Censória ; monastères et maisons religieuses ; collection de l'évêque Cenáculo ; B. de l'écrivain Fialho d'Almeida ; dépôt légal, achats à l'étranger. — **K :** 600.000. — **N :** ca. 1.000.000. — **O :** 1.200. — **P :** 790. — **Q :** 200.000 escudos. — **R :** Quelques I. imprimés. — **S, T :** C. imprimé et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. Publica Municipal de Porto (1927). — **B :** PORTO. — **C :** 1833. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 10-16 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** J. J. Grave, Directeur ; **J. Costa**, Sous-Directeur ; **J. de Sousa**, Conservateur. — **I :** savante. — **K, L, M :** ca. 274.765. — **N :** 1.866. — **O :** 208. — **P :** ca. 2.008. — **Q :** 77.245, escudos. — **R, S, T :** C. imprimés et ms. seulement. — **U :** interdit. — **Ub :** 28.312.

ROUMANIE.

A : B. Academiei Române (B. de l'Académie Roumaine). (1927). — **B :** Calea Victoriei. 125. BUCURESTI (Bucarest). — **C :** 1866. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 8-h.12 h., 14 h.-18 h. en été ; 9-17 h. en hiver. — **G :** 16 juillet-15 septembre, les après-midi. — **H :** J. Bianu, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **T. Popovici**, G. Bailescu, J. Tuducescu, C. Moisil, J. Bacila, Bibliothécaires adjoints. — **I :** savante. — **K, L, M :** 225.124. — **N :** 7.033 ms. et 48.850 documents. — **P :** 1.508. — **Q :** 2.975.334. — **R :** C. imprimés des ms. — **S :** pas de C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches (onomastique et systématique pour les imprimés, chronologique pour les documents). — **U :** consenti.

A : B. Fundatiunei Universitare Carol I (B. de la Fondation Charles Ier ; (1927). — **B :** BUCURESTI (Bucarest). — **C :** 1891 considérablement agrandie en 1914. — **D :** surtout à l'usage des étudiants. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-20 h. — **G :** juillet-août. — **H :** Tzigara-Samurcas, Directeur. — **I :** universitaire. — **J :** achats, dons. — **K :** 70.000. — **P :**

265 roumaines, 70 étrangères. — **Q** : 500.000 lei. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (l'un alphabétique, par noms d'auteurs, l'autre par spécialités). — **U** b : 103.784 (1926).

A : **B. Institutul Geologic al României** (B. de l'Institut Géologique de Roumanie) (1927). — **B** : Soseaua Ardealului (Kiselef), 2, **BUCURESTI** (Bucarest). — **C** : 1906. — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Institut Géologique. — **H** : **J. Moisil**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 6.300. — **P** : 214. — **Q** : suivant la nécessité. — **R, S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches seulement. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Muzeul si Biblioteca Pedagogica a Casei Scoalelor** (1927). — **B** : Str. Victor Emmanuel III, n° 2, **BUCURESTI** (Bucarest). — **C** : 1909. — **D** : Réservées aux professeurs et aux étudiants. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h. et 15-18 h. — **G** : vacances scolaires. — **H** : **J. Moisil**, Chef du Musée Pédagogique; **I. I. Gabrea**, Ditecteur de la Bibliothèque. — **I** : Pédagogie et sciences auxiliaires. — **J** : Manuscrits, médailles, photographies, matériel didactique. — **K** : 24.000. — **P** : 200. — **R, S, T** : Catalogues imprimés et fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U** a : 505. — **U** b : 4.040.

A : **B. Universității** (1927). — **B** : **CERNAUTI**, strada Universității. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : **P**. — **E, F** : jours non fériés, 9-13 h., 15-19 h. — **G** : juillet et août. — **H** : **C. Mandicevski**, Directeur; **R. Clement**, Sous-Directeur. — 5 bibliothécaires, 5 bibliothécaires assistants, 1 archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 159.660 vol. — **L** : 85.526. — **M** : 32.705. — **N** : 279. — **O** : 78. — **P** : 20.865. — **Q** : 492.277 lei. — **Q** b : 1.993.099. — **R, S, T** : Pas de catalogues imprimés; cinq catégories de catalogues manuscrits : 1) le registre d'entrée; 2) le catalogue-inventaire; 3) le catalogue sur fiches alphabétique par noms d'auteurs; 4) le catalogue sur fiches méthodique; 5) le catalogue topographique. — **U** : consenti. — **U** a : 12.213. (1926). — **U** b : 17.351 (1926).

A : **B. de Erdélyi Muzeum** (B. du Musée Transylvain, Société Hongroise) (1927). — **B** : **CLUJ** (Kolozsvár, Klausenburg). — **C** : 1859. — **D** : **P**. — **E, F, G, H** : comme pour la B. de l'Université. — **I** : générale, collectionnant surtout les imprimés de Transylvanie. — **J** : manuscrits archives (ca. 600.000 pièces) en grande partie déposée, sous réserve des droits de propriété par les familles nobles; journaux (ca. 25.000 vol.) faire-part de décès et affiches (ca. 120.000). — **K** : 180.267 (1926). — **N** : 4.000. — **O** : 80. — **P** : ca. 100. — **S, T, U** a, **U** b : comme pour la B. de l'Université. — **V** : La B. est réunie à la B. universitaire de Cluj.

A : **B. Universitaire de Cluj** (1927). — **B** : **CLUJ** (Kolozsvár, Klausenburg). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : jours ouvr. — **F** : 8-13 h., 15-20 h. — **G** : 16-31 août. — **H** : **E. Barbul**, Dir.; **A. Valentiny**, **N. Ferenczi**, **G. Ioa**, noviciu, **S. Muresan**, **M** le **A. Lendvay**, **E. Monoki**, **L. Lupan**, **I. Rqsu**, Bibliothécaires; **L. Kelemen**, Archiviste; **I. Balogh**, **V. Vătășanu**, **I. Musler**, Sous-Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante; pour les professeurs et les étudiants de l'Université et pour le public. La B. reçoit 2 exemplaires de toutes les publications imprimées en Roumanie. — **K** : 231.123 (1926). — **L** : ca. 50.000. — **M** : 35.000. — **P** : ca. 600. — **Q** : 1.103.600 lei. — **R** : 5 C. imprimés jusqu'à 1898; C. des revues scientifiques et médicales de Cluj (1924). — **T** : C. sur fiches au courant. — **U** a : 15.326. — **U** b : 150.669. — **V** : La B. U. comprend aussi la B. du musée Transylvain (Erdélyi muzeum). Une bibliothèque populaire est annexée depuis 1921 à la B.

A : **B. Universitatea** (B. de l'Université) (1927). — **B** : **IASI** (Jassy). — **C** : 1835. — **D** : **P**. — **E** : chaque jour. — **F** : 9-13 h., 15-19 h.; en août, 9-12 h. — **G** : juillet. — **H** : **G. Pascu**, Directeur; **Margareta Budac**, **Olga Du-**

rescu, Bibliothécaire. — I : Savante. — K : 300.000. — N : 284. — P : 425. :
— Q : 700.000 lei. — Qb : 700.000 lei. — R : C. imprimé. — S : C. ms. — T :
C. sur fiches.

SUÈDE.

A : Landtbruks-och Mejeriinstitutets Bibliotek (1926). — **B : ALNARP.**
— **H : A. Westerlund, Bibliothécaire.** — **K : ca. 5.200.** — **T : C. sur fiches.**

A : Landsarkivet (1927). — **B : Gothenburg 3. GÖTEBORG.** — **C : 1911.**
— **D : P.** — **E : tous les jours.** — **F : 9-15 h.** — **G : six semaines pour l'archi-**
viste. — **H : G. Cleenensson, archiviste.** — **I : administratives.** — **J : Les**
A. reçoivent les fonds officiels antérieurs aux 100 années dernières du dist-
trict formé par les départements de Göteborgs och Bohus, Alvsborgs,
Skaraborgs et Varmlandslän. — **K : 71.500 liasses et registres.** — **Q :**
11.000 kronor (juillet 1925-juin 1926). — **Qb : 37.700 kronor (juillet 1925-**
juin 1926). — **R : pas d'I. imprimés.** — **S : I. ms.** — **Ub : 5.653 (1926).**

A : Stadsbibliotek (1927). — **B : GÖTEBORG.** — **C : 1890.** — **D : P.** — **E :**
jours ouvrables. — **F, G : 10-15 h., 17-20 h. 1^{er} juin-1^{er} septen bre, seule-**
ment 10-15 h.). — **H : L. Wählin, Bibliothécaire en chef; S. Aberstén S. G.**
Broberg, V. Johansson, Bibliothécaires. — **I : savante.** — **K : ca. 230.000.** —
Q : 67.100 kronor. — **R : pas de C. imprimés.** — **T : C. sur fiches.** — **U :**
consenti.

A : Stifts-och Landsbiblioteket (1927). — **B : LINKÖPING.** — **C : Moyen-**
âge. — **E : tous les jours.** — **H : N. Gobom, Bibliothécaire.** — **G. Conwentz,**
Sous-Bibl. — **J : 580 médailles suédoises.** — **K : ca. 130.000.** — **N : 2.200.**
— **O : 133 : Elsevier 435.** — **R : Lidén Repertorium Benzelianum (1791),**
Kylander, Handskrifter (1793, 1795), Collijn, Inkunabler (1909). — **T : C.**
sur fiches. — **U : consenti.**

A : Landsarkiv (1927). — **B : LUND.** — **C : 1903.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : tous**
les jours 9-15 h. — **H : C. G. H. C. Weibull, Archiviste; S. H. Bergendal, second**
archiviste. — **K : ca. 90.000.** — **R : Värledande Förteckning vid person och**
släktforskning i landsarkivet i Lund, 1916.

A : Universitets B. (1927). — **B : LUND.** — **C : 1668.** — **D : P.** — **E : jours**
non fériés. — **F : pendant les semestres 9 h. 30 m.-20 h.; pendant les va-**
cances 9 h. 30 m.-15 h. 30 m.; 17-20 h. — **H : E. J. Ljunggren Bibliothécaire**
en chef; P. Wilner, B. N. M. Möller, N. W. G. Carlquist, Bibliothécaires prin-
cipaux. — **I : savante et nationale.** — **J : De la Gardieska arkivet; fond**
C. M. Collin. — **K : ca. 350.000.** — **L : ca. 2000 mètres de rayon.** — **M : ca.**
150.000. — **N : 7.250.** — **O : 200.** — **P : ca. 3.000 y compris les journaux.**
— **Q : 82.000 couronnes.** — **R : Les nouvelles acquisitions sont indiquées**
dans l'Accessions-Katalog, publié par Kungl. Biblioteket, Stockholm. — **T :**
deux C. sur fiches (alphabétique, systématique). — **U : consenti.** — **Ua :**
30.367. — **V : La loi oblige tout imprimeur en Suède à déposer à la B. de**
l'Université de Lund un exemplaire de tout ce qu'il a imprimé.

A : Malmö Stadsbibliotek (Bibliothèque Principale) (1927). — **B : MALMÖ.**
— **C : 1905.** — **D : P.** — **E : semaine.** — **F, G : 12-21 h. (16 juin-31 août**
seulement 12-19,30). — **H : F. Nosslin, Bibliothécaire.** — **I : générale et**
populaire. — **K : ca. 80.000 (1926).** — **P : 125.** — **Q : 47.000 couronnes**
(1924). — **Qb : 155.000.** — **T : 5 C. sur fiches à jour (2 alphabétiques et**
3 systématiques). — **U : consenti.** — **Ua : 372.750 (1926).** — **V : Une B.**
principale, 3 B. de quartier, une B. pour les enfants.

A : B. du Jardin Botanique de Bergius (1927). — **B** : STOCKHOLM 50. — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : tous les jours et à toute heure. — **H** : R. E. Fries, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : botanique et horticulture. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. du Service Géologique de Suède (1927). — **B** : STOCKHOLM 50. — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, exc. les dimanches. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **H** : K. E. Sahlström, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : géologie. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : 6.000. — **P** : 300. — **S**, **T** : C. ms et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. S. M. du Roi (1927). — **B** : Au Château, STOCKHOLM. — **H** : J. A. Almquist, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : Handelshögskolans Bibliotek (Bibliothèque de l'Ecole libre des Hautes études commerciales) (1927). — **B** : Sveavägen, 65, STOCKHOLM. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, pendant l'année académique. — **F** : 9 h. 30-15 h. — **H** : L. Dal, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 12.000 kronor. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.500. — **Ub** : 2.000.

A : Karol. Institutets B. (1927). — **B** : STOCKHOLM. — **C** : 1810. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, pendant l'année académique. — **F** : 10-14 h.; lundi, mercredi vendredi : 10-14 h.; 18-20 h. — **G** : juin-août. 20 déc.-6 janv. (ouverte seulement 2 jours par semaine). — **H** : A. Holmberg, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : savante (sciences médicales). — **K** : 60.000. — **L** : 50.000. — **M** : 30.000. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : 20.000 couronnes. — **Qb** : ca. 26.000 couronnes. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 4.300. — **Ub** : ca. 10.000.

A : Kungl. B. (1926). — **B** : Humlegården, STOCKHOLM. — **D** : P. — **E** : toute la semaine. — **F** : 10-21 h. (25 juin-31 août, 10-18 h.). — **G** : aucunes. — **H** : I. G. A. Collijn, Riksbibliotekarie; K. S. L. Linder, H. F. G. Lindgren, G. Adde, O. H. Wieselgren, Förte bibliotekariér; baron T. G. A. R. Rudbeck, H. E. Lagerqvist, C. J. Efvargren, S. S. Hallberg, A. Holmberg, H. E. Sahlström, A. E. Corvin, Andre bibliotekariér. — **I** : savante : Bibliothèque Nationale de la Suède. — **K** : ca. 500.000. — **L**, **M** : ca. 1.200.000. — **N** : 11.500. — **O** : 1.400. — **Q** : 65.000 couronnes. — **Qb** : 350.000 couronnes. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : La Bibliothèque royale publiée dans les « Handlingar » divers C.; elle publie depuis 1886 les « Accessions-katalog » indiquant les acquisitions annuelles de toutes les bibliothèques publiques suédoises. Il existe des C. de ses manuscrits et de ses incunables.

A : Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens B. (Bibliothèque de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Suède). (1927). — **B** : STOCKHOLM 50. — **C** : 1739. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F**, **G** : jours ouvrables 12-16 h. (mercredi inclus), mercredi aussi 16-19 h. savoir en total 12-19 h. — **H** : J. A. Bergstedt, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante (sciences naturelles). — **K** : ca. 140.000 volumes et 5.100 cartes. — **L** : ca. 170.000. — **N** : ca. 4.000. — **Q** : 23.500 couronnes. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 3.400. — **Ub** : ca. 7.600.

A : Kungl. Tekniska Högskolans B. (B. de l'Ecole Supérieure Polytechnique Royale). (1927). — **B** : Drottninggatan, 95 A, STOCKHOLM. — **C** : 1826. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : tous les jours, 12-16 h.; mardi, vendredi, 18-20 h.; 1^{er} juin-1^{er} septembre : lundi, 12-15 h. — **G** : 20 décembre-9 janvier. — **H** : Hilda S. Lindstedt, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : sciences techniques. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L**, **M** : ca. 7.000. — **N** : ca. 450. — **P** : ca. 525. — **Q** : 31.000 kronor. — **R** : C. imprimés (1848-1913). — **S**, **T** : C. ms. (1 journal depuis 1850, 1 C. sur fiches depuis 1826-1913). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 3.500. — **Ub** : ca. 20.000.

A : Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Antikvarisk-Numismatiska B. (1927). — **B** : National Museum, STOCKHOLM 16. — **C** : 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 11-15 h. — **G** : dimanches

et fêtes. — **H** : A. Schuck, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : archéologie, histoire de l'art et numismatique. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **N** : les ms. occupent ca. 70 mètres. — **Q** : 5.000 kr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches.

A : Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Antikvarisk Topografiska Arkiv (1927). — **B** : National Museum. *STOCKHOLM* 16. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 11-15 h. — **G** : dimanches et fêtes. — **H** : Chef des Archives : le Conservateur en chef du Musée royal des Antiquités. — **I** : savante (archéologie). — **K** : 1.750 liasses, 2.000 portefeuilles de photographies et de dessins. — **Q** : 1.500 kronor. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **V** : Deux séries d'archives : 1° documents sur les anciens monuments ; 2° dessins et photographies classés en groupes correspondant à ceux de la première série. **B** et **A**. sont séparés l'un de l'autre.

A : Skogsbiblioteket (B. forestière) (1927). — **B** : Experimentalfältet, *STOCKHOLM*. — **C** : 1917. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-16 h. 20. — **G** : aucune vacance. — **H** : T. Lagerberg, Bibliothécaire. **H. Améen**, Bibliothécaire adjointe. — **I** : savante. — **P** : 181. — **Q** : 9.000 kronor. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 2.533.

A : Statens Meteorologisk-Hydrografiska Anstalts B. (1927). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM* 8. — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **F** : De 10 h. à 16 h. — **G** : Juin-août. ouverte seulement de 10 h. à 14 h. — **H** : B. Rolf, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K. L. M** : 7.801. — **P** : ca. 70. — **Q** : 2.000 couronnes Exercice 1927-28 (année budgétaire). — **Qb** : 2.000 couronnes. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1914) mis à jour, jour par jour. — **U** : Consentit sous conditions.

A : Stockholms Radhusarkiv (1927). — Radhuset. *STOCKHOLM* 8. — **C** : xiv^e siècle. — **D** : P. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **F** : De 10 h. à 15 h. — **H** : N. F. Ostman, Archiviste. — **I** : Anciennes Archives de la Ville de Stockholm. — **K** : 4.200 mètres de rayons. — **Q** : 40.000 kronor. — **S, T** : C. ms.

A : Stockholms stads arkiv och bibliotek (Arch. et bibl. communales de la ville de Stockholm) (1927). — **B** : 12, Birgerjarlstorg. *STOCKHOLM*. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-15. — **H** : G. Bolin, Directeur ; G. Nilson, I. Nilson, Archivistes adjoints. — **J** : Actes des autorités communales de Stockholm, procès-verbaux, comptes, rôles des contributions et de recensement, etc. ; en outre une grande collection d'actes et d'imprimés se référant à la topographie et à l'histoire de Stockholm. — **K** : ca. 5.000 mètres de rayons. — **Qb** : 77.750 couronnes (1927). — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : Svenska Akademiens Nobelbibliotek (Bibliothèque Nobel de l'Académie Suédoise). (1927). — **B** : Börshuset. *STOCKHOLM*. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : septembre-mai tous les jours ; juin-août mardi et vendredi. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : C. A. Grönblad, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 56.000. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : 48 200 kronor. — **Qb** : 38.500 kronor. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : Consentit. — **Ua** : 6.400.

A : Stifts- och Läroverksbibliotek (1926). — **B** : *STRANGNAS*. — **C** : 1724. — **E** : Samedis. — **F** : 3-4 h. — **H** : G. Löw, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 47.000. — **L** : ca. 60.000.

A : Kungl. Universitetets Bibliotek (Bibliothèque de l'Université). (1927). — **B** : *UPPSALA*. — **C** : 1620. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf les fêtes et les veilles de Pâques. Pentecôte. St-Jean. Noël. Nouvel-an. l'après-midi de l'Épiphanie et du Jeudi saint. — **F** : 1^{er} janv.-15 juin et 1^{er} sept.-31 déc. : 9 h.-21 h. ; 16 juin-31 août : 9-16, 17-20 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : J. M. Hulth, Bibliothécaire en chef ; A. W. Grape, S. E. Bring, A. H. Nelson, O. V. C. son Walde, Conservateurs. — **I** : savante. Dépôt légal de tous les imprimés suédois. *Départements* : Imprimés suédois, étrangers ; manuscrits, cartes,

dessins et portraits. — **J** : Fonds Gustave Adolphe II. Fonds provenant de couvents ou de butin de guerre (collèges de jésuites de Riga, Braunsberg; de Pologne; des bibliothèques épiscopales d'Ermeland Frauenburg Würzburg). Papiers du roi Gustave III. Fonds von Brinkmann (langues classiques et littérature française), Wahlund (philologie et littérature française et provençales), Sparfvenfeldt (manuscrits grecs orientaux, slaves etc... de grande valeur), etc. — **K** : ca. 600.000. — **L** : 25.000 cartons. — **M** : 275.000. — **N** : 17.000. — **O** : 1.500. — **P** : 2.000 étrangers, non compris les périodiques éteints. — **Q** : 143.000 couronnes (sauf les salaires). — **R** : 11 principaux C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (alphabétique pour les imprimés; inventaire sommaire des manuscrits, etc.). — **T** : C. sur fiches (à partir de 1911). — **U** : prêt sous condition de réciprocité. — **Ua** : 31 636. — **Ub** : 326 217. — **V** : Les personnes de nationalité française peuvent consulter sur les bibliothèques de Suède : M. A. Geoffroy. Notices et extraits des ms. concernant l'histoire de France. Paris. 1855 et C. Annerstedt. La bibliothèque de l'Université d'Upsal dans le *Bibliographe moderne*, 1898.

A : Landsarkiv (Dépôt provincial) (1927). — **B** : UPPSALA. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9.30-15.30. — **H** : S. J. Sandström. Direct.; S. G. Engström, B. Teyresson. — **J** : Documents antérieurs à 1821; A. des préfectures, des tribunaux de première instance; A. des églises. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : Uppsala Studentkårs B. (1927). — **B** : Trädgårdsgatan 15, UPPSALA. — **C** : 1852. — **D** : réservée aux étudiants et aux professeurs de l'Université. — **E** : mardi et vendredi. — **F** : 18 heures-19 h. — **G** : Pendant les vacances d'été et d'hiver, un jour par semaine. — **H** : E. von Döbeln, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Belles-lettres scandinaves et Humaniora (pas de droit, théologie et médecine). — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **R** : C. imprimé (1880). — **S** : T : C. ms et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.791.

A : Västerås Läroverksbibliotek (Bibliothèque du Lycée de Västerås). (1926). — **B** : VASTERAS. — **C** : 1600. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 12-1 h. — **G** : 15 juin-15 août. — **H** : Ch. Fr. Benetsson. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, médailles. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **M** : ca. 21.000. — **N** : ca. 350. — **O** : 134. — **R** : C. imprimés (manuscrits, incunables et musique ancienne). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

SUISSE.

A : B. Cantonale (1926). — **B** : AARAU. — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Lundi et mercredi, 14-16 h. (en été 14-17 h.). — **H** : H. Herzog, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 7.700 fr. — **Qb** : 20.200 fr.

A : Staatsarchiv (1926). — **B** : AARAU. — **C** : 1803. — **H** : H. Herzog.

A : A. d'Etat du Canton de Bâle-Ville (1927). — **B** : 2, Martinsgasse, BALE. (Basel). — **E** : tous les jours 8-12 h. et 14-18 h., samedi : 8-13 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : A. Huber Archiviste de l'Etat; P. Roth, Archiviste-adjoint. — **R** : *Repertorium des Staatsarchivs zu Basel*, Basel, Helbing et Lichtenbahn, 1904.

A : B. d. Allgemeinen Lesegesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Münsterplatz 8, BA LE (Basel). — **C** : 1787. — **D** : nur für Mitglieder u. Abonnenten. — **E** : Mo Sa. — **F** : *Bibliothek* 1 h. 30-4 h., Montag, Donnerstag, Samstag noch von 11-12 vormittags; Donnerstag von 6-7 h. 30 m. abends. *Lesesale* täglich von 9 h. morgens 9 h. 30 abends ununterbrochen. — **H** : W. Grütter, Bibliothekar. — **K**, **L** : ca. 70.000 Bände; 50 Zeitungen in 4 Sprachen; 230 Zeitschriften. — **R** : Gedr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **V** : Mitgliederbeitrag 40 fr. im. Jahr Abonnement 10 fr. im. Monat.

A : B. P. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : BALE (Basel). — **E** : journallement (sauf dimanche). — **F** : 8 h.-12 h. 30; 14-19 h.; mardi et vendredi. 20-22 h. — **G** : une semaine en été. — **H** : G. Binz bibliothécaire en chef; I. Schneider, G. Ryhiner, F. Heusler K. Roth, K. Schwarber, bibliothécaires. Ph. Schmidt, sous-bibliothécaire. — **K** : 433 047. — **L** : 267.315. — **N** : 5.600. — **R** : C. imp. d'une partie des mss.; des divisions : pédagogie, musique, sciences militaires. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches.

A : Freie städtische B. (1927). — **B** : Gerbergasse. 24. BALE (Basel). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : jours ouvrables. 13-18 h. — **G** : trois semaines en été. — **H** : H. Brenner, bibliothécaire. — **I** : Populaire. — **K** : 15.425. — **R** : C. imprimé (1921); supplément (1925). — **T** : C. alphabétique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 125.630. (1926).

A : Schweizerisches Wirtschaftarchiv (Archives Economiques Suisses). (1927). — **B** : Martinsgasse BALE 2 (Basel). — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : tous les jours. 8-12 h. 14-18 h. : samedi 8-12 h. — **H** : F. Margold. — **I** : Sciences économiques. — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 330.000. — **R** : C. (1914), C. sommaire (1918). — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 4000. — **Ub** : 15.000.

A : Archives d'Etat de la République et du Canton du Tessin (1925). — **B** : Palais du Gouvernement, BELLINZONA. — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : 8-12 h. et de 14 à 18 h., excepté les dimanches et jours de fêtes. — **H** : L. Chazai, archiviste cantonal; G. Bernasconi, archiviste adjoint. — **J** : Les protocoles, actes et documents des anciens préfets ou vices-préfets, des chambres administratives et de tout autre autorité (les communales exceptées) qui existaient dans les deux cantons italiens de Lugano et de Bellinzona, de l'année 1798 à 1803. Les protocoles, actes et documents du Grand Conseil, du Conseil d'Etat et des commissaires des districts, tous les actes concernant les relations avec les autorités fédérales, avec les autres cantons de la confédération et avec l'étranger, et en général tous les actes, livres, manuscrits, relatifs à la législation et à l'administration du canton, depuis 1803 jusqu'à nos jours.

Les procès pénaux les plus importants. Les recès des antiques Diètes helvétiques. Les codes, la collection du Journal officiel, les recueils des lois et des décrets, les procès-verbaux du Grand Conseil, les rapports sur le budget de l'Etat, les comptes rendus cantonaux, etc. Les registres de l'Etat-civil. Les rôles de population des communes. Les œuvres littéraires, artistiques, historiques, musicales et en général toutes les productions imprimées dans la République. La collection des journaux et des périodiques du canton. Les timbres et les sceaux officiels. Les parchemins et documents relatifs à l'histoire du pays, etc. — **V** : Les archives sont actuellement en pleine réorganisation. On y travaille activement à l'établissement d'un catalogue général sur fiches. Les prêts au dehors ne sont consentis que sur avis favorable du Conseil d'Etat ou du Chef du Département de l'Instruction publique.

A : Archives de la Confédération Suisse (1926). — **B** : Archivstrasse 24. BERNE (Bern). — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : de 8 h. à 12 h. et de 2 h. à 6 h. — **H** : H. Turler, Directeur; L. Kern, Vice-Directeur; E. Urwyler, Assistant. — **I** : Archives de la Confédération Helvétique (1798-1803), actes des autorités centrales (1803-1848) et toutes les archives du Gouvernement fédéral à partir de 1848. — **J** : Copies de documents relatifs à la Suisse, faites dans des archives étrangères, Paris, Rome, Milan, Turin, Londres, etc. — **R** : Inventaire imprimé pour la période de 1798 à 1803 et un plan d'organisation des archives. — **S** : Pas d'inv. ms.

A : A. de l'Etat du Canton de Berne (1927). — **B** : 72, Postgasse. BERNE (Bern). — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : seconde moitié de décembre. — **H** : G. Kurz, Archiviste de l'Etat. Directeur; E. Meyer, O. v. Steiger, A. Membrez, Archivistes. — **J** : Les collections ont trait au territoire entier du canton, y compris la nouvelle partie (Jura bernois, ancien Evêché de Bâle), qui fut réunie au canton de Berne en 1815. En outre, beaucoup de documents se rapportent aussi aux cantons d'Argovie et de Vaud, anciennes parties du canton de Berne. — **R**, **S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : B. Centrale Fédérale (Eidg. Centralbibliothek) (1927). — **B** : Palais Fédéral, *BERNE* (Bundeshaus, Bern). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : réservée aux autorités et aux fonctionnaires fédéraux. — **E** : jours ouvrables, samedi après-midi excepté. — **F** : 8-12 h.; 14-17 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **E. Haifter**, Directeur. — **I** : administrative. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **P** : 290. — **Qb** : 67.893. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé et ms. sur fiches. — **U** : Prêt consenti. — **Ua** : 30.378. — **V** : assume aussi, pour la Suisse, le service des échanges internationaux depuis 1886. En 1926 : 29.070 colis envoyés dans des diverses parties du Monde.

A : B. de la Société Entomologique Suisse (1927). — **B** : Musée d'Histoire Naturelle *BERNE* (Bern). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **H** : **Ch. Ferrière**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : consacrée principalement à l'Entomologie. — **K** : 3.200. — **L** : 5.000. — **P** : 160. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés seulement. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. d. Lésagesellschaft (1927). — **B** : *BERNE* (Bern). — **C** : 1791. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12; 14-18 h. — **H** : **Cl. Stamm**. — **I** : non savante. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **P** : 18. — **Qb** : p. 18.000. — **R** : C. imp. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 12.000.

A : B. d. Eidg., statistischen Bureaus. (B. du Bureau fédéral de Statistique). (1927). — **B** : *BERNE* (Bern). — **H** : **E. Hodler-Bichsel**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 76.000.

A : B. Nationale Suisse (Schweizerische Landesbibliothek) (1927). — **B** : Rue des Archives, *BERNE*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-19 h. (samedi jusqu'à 17 h.); fermée le samedi après-midi du 1^{er} avril au 30 septembre. — **G** : 1^{er}-15 juillet. — **H** : **M. Godet**, Directeur; **H. Bernus** Vice-Directeur; **A. Sichler**, **F. Vaucher**, **G. Wissler**, **W. J. Meyer**, **K. L. Luthi**, **B. Brouty**, Assistants. — **I** : collectionne tous les Helvetica (ouvrages publiés en Suisse ou par des Suisses ou sur la Suisse en première ligne ceux postérieurs à 1848. — **J** : 70.000 cartes et estampes. — **K, L, M** : ca. 400.000. — **P** : ca. 2.450 (suisses). — **Q** : achat de livres et reliures : fr. 39.500 (1925). — **Qb** : ca. fr. 200.000. — **R** : C. imprimés; C. des ouvrages d'histoire et de géographie (1910); C. des périodiques suisses (1925); Rép. méth. d'histoire des publications suisses (1901-1920) (en cours de public.); C. de la coll. de gravures : souvenirs de la mobilisation suisse et de la guerre; C. d'ouvrages littéraires (hors commerce); C. de publications en dialecte allemand (hors commerce); en outre la B. N. publie un Bulletin bibliographique mensuel sous le titre *Le Livre en Suisse*. — **S, T** : C. ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. En Suisse, directement à domicile; à l'étranger par l'intermédiaire d'une B. Service du prêt : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. (samedi jusqu'à 12 h.). — **Ua, Ub** : 30.173 vols. — **V** : Prêt gratuit, remboursement des frais de port pour les envois au dehors.

A : Kantons-Bibliothek Graubünden (1927). — **B** : *CHUR* (Coire). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 3 semaines de vacances. — **H** : **F. Pieth**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables. — **K** : ca. 110.000. — **O** : 14. — **P** : ca. 250. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Staatsarchiv des Kantons Graubünden (1927). — **B** : *CHUR*. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 3 Wochen. — **H** : vakant, i V. : **W. Fillardon**. — **R** : Archiv Plan 1922. — **S** : Handschr., I.

A : Stiftsarchiv und Stiftsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *EINSIEDELN*. — **C** : 18^e siècle. — **D** : non. P. — **E, F** : semaine, 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **H** : **R. P. F. Kindler**, Bibliothécaire. **P. O. Ringholz**, **P. R. Henggeler**, Archivare. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **N** : ca. 1.200. — **O** : ca. 1.200.

A : Kantonsbibliothek (1926). — **B** : *FRAUENFELD*. — **C** : 1805. — **H** : **W. Gonzenbach**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 60.000.

A : Thurgauisches Kantonsarchiv (1926). — **B** : *FRAUENFELD*. — **C** : 1803. — **H** : **W. Gonzenbach**, Archiviste.

A : A. d'Etat (1926). — **B : Aux Augustins, FRIBOURG** (Freiburg). — **E : tous les jours.** — **F : 9-12 h., 14-18 h.** — **G : pas de vacances.** — **H : T. de Raemy, Archiviste ; G. Corpataux, sous-archiviste ; J. Niquille, aide-archiviste.** — **J : Couvents supprimés ; abbayes, jurandes-confréries, familles éteintes, familles existantes, dépôts, fonds Gremaud, registres et minutes des notaires, tribunaux, préfectures ; plans, cadastres, sceaux et cachets, chemins de fer, bourgeoisie, terriers, comptes des communes, paroisses et écoles, affaires religieuses, affaires militaires, recensements, bailliages et seigneuries etc.** — **R : 2 I. imprimés** (Commanderie de St Jean et fonds Gremaud). — **S : I. ms.** — **V : Les A. relèvent de la Direction de l'Instruction publique et des A. du canton de Fribourg.**

A : B. cantonale et universitaire (1927). — **B : Au Varis, FRIBOURG** (Freiburg). — **C : 1848.** — **D : P.** — **E : tous les jours sauf le samedi après-midi et le dimanche.** — **F : 9-12 h., 14-19 h.** — **G : 4 jours à Noël et à Pâques, 10 jours à la fin de juillet.** — **H : G. Gastella, Directeur ; F. Handrick, Bibliothécaire-administrateur.** — **I : Savante, ouvrages populaires.** — **J : Couvents supprimés lors du Sonderbund 1848 (Jésuites, Abbaye cistercienne d'Hauterive, Augustins, Chartreux de la Part-Bleue, Liguoriens, etc.), 2.300 Cartes géographiques suisses, riche collection d'anciennes gravures et estampes.** — **K : ca. 320.000.** — **L : ca. 20.000.** — **M : ca. 90.000.** — **N : ca. 1.000.** — **O : ca. 380** (C. publié en 1917). — **P : ca. 1.000.** — **Q : 23.000 fr.** — **R : C. imprimés (1852-1886).** — **S : C. ms. alphabétique et systématique depuis 1886.** — **T : C. sur fiches complet.** — **U : consenti.** — **Ua : 12.421.** — **Ub : 16.332.** — **V : Immeubles construits en 1908-1909 et spécialement adapté.**

A : B. de la Société Economique et d'Utilité Publique (1926). — **B : Au Varis, FRIBOURG** (Freiburg). — **C : 1813.** — **D : P.** — **E, F, G : voir B. cantonale.** — **H : T. de Raemy, Bibliothécaire.** — **I : savante, encyclopédique.** — **J : manuscrits et livres imprimés provenant de dons particuliers et d'achats.** — **K : 28.749.** — **L : 1.856.** — **N : 115 volumes.** — **P : 14.** — **Q : 600 fr.** — **R : 1 C. imprimé et 3 suppléments.** — **S : C. ms. à jour.** — **U : consenti.** — **Ua, Ub : 1.987.**

A : B. de la Société Suisse d'héraldique (1927). — **B : à la B. Cantonale et Universitaire, FRIBOURG.** — **C : 1891.** — **D : P.** — **E, F : voir B. cantonale.** — **H : J. Dietrich, Bibliothécaire.** — **I : héraldique ; généalogique pour la Suisse surtout.** — **K : 1.320.** — **L : 322.** — **P : 51.** — **R : C. imprimés (1912).** — **T : C. sur fiches.** — **U : consenti à des Bibl. publ. et aux membres de la Société.** — **Ua Ub : 380.**

A : B. du Musée des Arts et Métiers (1927). — **B : FRIBOURG** (Freiburg). — **C : 1890.** — **D : P.** — **E : ouvert toute l'année.** — **F : 8-12 h., 14-18 h.** — **H : Léon Genoud.** — **I : Technique, artistique et sociale.** — **J : 15.000 dessins.** — **K : 30.000.** — **P : 168.** — **Q : 6.000 fr.** — **Qb : 21.720 fr.** — **R : C. en réimpression.** — **T : C. sur fiches (matières).** — **U : consenti.** — **Ua : 7.209.** — **Ub : 13.386 ; dessins prêtés 5.247.**

A : B. du Musée Pédagogique Suisse (1927). — **B : FRIBOURG** (Freiburg). — **C : 1884.** — **D : P.** — **E : semaine, sauf samedi après-midi.** — **F : 9-12 ; 12-17.** — **G : août.** — **H : A. Collomb-Desjardins, conservateur.** — **I : Pédagogique.** — **J : Collection d'ouvrages du P. Girard, relatifs à ce pédagogie.** — **K : 25.000.** — **L : 2.500.** — **P : 80.** — **Q : 3.000.** — **Qb : 5.800.** — **R : C. imprimé.** — **T : C. sur fiches (1910, à jour).** — **Ua : 3.265.** — **Ub : 5.900.**

A : A. d'Etat (1927). — **B : Hôtel de Ville, GENÈVE.** — **E : tous les jours, sauf jeudi et dimanche.** — **F : 8-12 h., 13 h. 30 m.-15 h. 30 m.** — **G : néant.** — **H : P. E. Martin, Archiviste d'Etat ; Ch. Roch, Sous Archiviste.** — **K : ca. 1.500 volumes et registres, plus 400.000 pièces détachées.** — **Q : 1.600 fr.** — **R : I. imprimés partiels.** — **S : I. ms. (27).**

GENÈVE

A : B. du Bureau international du Travail (1927). — **B** : GENEVE, route de Lausanne, 154. — **C** : 1920. — **D** : Non publique. Autorisation à demander. — **E** : Tous les jours sauf le dimanche. — **F** : De 9 h. à 12 h. et de 2 h. à 5 h. Fermée le samedi après-midi. — **G** : Pas de fermeture annuelle. — **H** : A. de Miday, bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences sociales et spécialement questions concernant le travail. — **J** : Publications officielles et textes législatifs concernant le travail des pays membres de l'organisation intern. du Travail. Collection des ouvrages en langue russe concernant la Russie communiste. — **K, L** : Environ 200.000 pièces. — **P** : 2.500. — **R** : C. imprimé en préparation. — **S, T** : Par auteurs et par sujets (1920). — **U** : Refusé.

A : B. Publique et Universitaire de Genève (1927). — **B** : Promenade des Bastions, GENEVE. — **C** : 1560. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours (sauf le dimanche). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-19 h. (hiver, 20-22 h.). — **G** : 25 août-12 septembre. — **H** : F. Gardy, Directeur; F. Aubert, A. Bouvier, E. Chatelan, H. Delarue, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : manuscrits à miniatures de la collection Petau (legs Ami Lullin, xviii^e siècle). — **K, L** : 300.000 (les recueils factices de brochures étant comptés pour un volume). — **M** : ca. 180.000. — **N** : ca. 4.500 volumes et liasses. — **O** : ca. 400. — **P** : ca. 2000. — **Q** : ca. 40.000 fr. — **Qb** : 200 000 fr. (1927). — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **Ua** : 16.700. — **Ub** : 26.500.

A : L. Circulante Richard, S. A. (1927). — **B** : Rue du Rhône, 80, GENEVE. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Cabinet de lecture. — **E** : Tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : De 8 h. à 12 h., 15 et de 13 h. 45 à 18 h. 30; le samedi fermé à 17 h. — **I** : Littérature, mémoires, voyages, etc... en français, anglais, allemand et italien. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **P** : 95. — **Q** : ca. 35.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. Imprimés ms. et sur fiches pour les dernières acquisitions. — **U** : La B. ne fait que le prêt au dehors (toute la Suisse).

A : Kantons-Archiv (1927). — **B** : GLARUS. — **H** : F. Frey, Verhörschreiber. — **V** : Zwei Abteilungen : dem alten Archiv bis 1837, dem neuen Archiv von 1837 an. Das alte Archiv besteht aus sieben Abteilungen; das alte gemeine Archiv bis 1798; evangelische A. bis 1798; katholische A. bis 1798; das helvetische A. 1798 bis 1803; neue gemeine A. 1803 bis 1837; neue evangelische A. 1803 bis 1837; alte katholische A. 1803 bis 1837; Die Archive dürfen nie getrennt werden. Sie sind im Gerichtshaus in Glarus untergebracht. Das neue Archiv ist nach Direktionen der Regierung eingeteilt. Das Archivariat ist Nebenamt.

A : B. Publique (1927). — **B** : LA CHAUX-DE-FONDS. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : Salle de lecture 10-12 h., 14-18 h. et, sauf le samedi, 20-22 h. Service de prêt : 13-15 h. et, sauf le samedi, 20-21 h.; le samedi 10-12 h. — **G** : 1 mois. — **H** : W. Hirschy, Directeur. — **I** : Semi-savante, semi-populaire. — **K** : 55.000. — **L, M, N, O** : 30.000. Point de mss. anciens, point d'incunables importants. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 16.550. — **Qb** : 43.650. — **R** : 1 vol. (1885). — **S** : C. ms. à jour. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 40.000. — **Ub** : 4.500.

A : A. cantonales vaudoises (1927). — **B** : place de la Cathédrale, 4, LAUSANNE. — **D** : P. — **E** : du lundi au samedi midi. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : M. Reymond, archiviste. — **J** : Archives de l'Etat, documents dès l'an 900 à aujourd'hui; pour le moyen âge, fonds ecclésiastiques importants. — **K** : 20.000 registres, 50.000 parchemins. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimé. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. Cantonale et Universitaire (1927). — **B** : Palais de Rumine, LAUSANNE. — **C** : 1537. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. et de nov. à mars 3 fois par semaine de 20-22h. — **G** : 1^{er} au 20 sept. — **H** : Aug. Reymond, Directeur; F. Th. Dubois, 1^{er} bibliothécaire

— **I** : savante, encyclopédique. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables. — **K, L, M** : ca. 350.000. — **O** : 148. — **P** : ca 847. — **Q** : 32.000 fr. — **R, T** : C. imprimés jusqu'en 1902; la suite est sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 14.219. — **Ub** : 32.930.

A : B. de la Faculté de Théologie de l'Eglise libre (1927). — **B** : 5, chemin des Cèdres, LAUSANNE. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : non P., lettre de recommandation nécessaire. — **E** : mardi et vendredi. — **H** : A. Langie. — **I** : théologique et historique. — **K** : 57.000. — **M** : 3.100. — **O** : 30. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **R** : 1905-1907. — **S** : manuscrits. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : consenti en Suisse.

A : B. de l'Ecole de Médecine (1927). — **B** : LAUSANNE. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi et vendredi 18-19 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : H. Borgeaud, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante (médicale). — **K** : 7.700. — **M** : 69.475. — **P** : 15. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. du Tribunal fédéral Suisse (1926). — **B** : Montbenon, LAUSANNE. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : privée à l'usage du Tribunal; peut cependant être utilisée par autorisation spéciale. — **H** : W. Nägeli. — **I** : juridique. — **K, L, M** : 18.200. — **P** : 118. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement par l'entremise d'une autre bibliothèque.

A : B. du Collège du Locle (1927). — **B** : Collège Jean Richard, LE LOCLE. — **D** : P. — **E** : trois fois par semaine : lundi, mercredi, samedi. — **F** : 13,30-15 h. — **H** : F. Jung, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Mixte. — **K** : 22.000. — **L** : 900. — **N** : 24. — **P** : 22. — **Q** : 2.000. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.000.

A : Kantonsbibliothek Baselland (1927). — **B** : Postplatz, LIESTAL. — **C** : 1836. — **D** : 6. — **E** : Mittwoch und Samstag. — **F** : 13-15 U. — **H** : O. Gass, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche und Volksbibliothek. — **K, L** : 26.000. — **P** : ca. 35. — **Q** : 2.500 — **Qd** : 4.700. — **R** : Gedruckter K. — **T** : Zettelkatalog. — **U** : die B. leiht nach auswärts. — **Ua** : 9.060. — **Ub** : 13.

A : Kantonsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : LUZERN (Lucerne). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : P. — **E** : Täglich, mit Ausnahme des Sonntags. — **F** : 9,30-12 U., 14-18,30 U., Mittwoch und Freitag abends 19,30-21,30. — **G** : 15 August-Anfang September. — **H** : J. Bättig, Kantonsbibliothekar. — **I** : Allgemein wissenschaftliche B. — **K** : 130.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : ca. 350. — **O** : ca. 600. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Q** : achat et reliure, 16.000 fr.; dépenses diverses, 4.000 fr. — **R** : zum Teil gedruckte K. — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : gestattet, an Bibliotheken und Archive.

A : Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : LUZERN. — **E, F** : Täglich, 8-12 U., 14-18 U. — **H** : P. X. Weber, Staatsarchivar.

A : A. de l'Etat (1926). — **B** : Château, NEUCHÂTEL. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h.; samedi, 9-12 h. — **G** : pas de fermeture. — **H** : A. Piaget, Archiviste. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. des Pasteurs (1927). — **B** : NEUCHÂTEL. — **C** : vers 1550. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi. — **F** : 15-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-30 sept. — **H** : L. Aubert, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologique et religieuse. — **K** : 27.800. — **L** : 8.000 — **O** : 20. — **P** : 65. — **R** : C. imprimé (1919). — **S** : C. ms., suite du C. imprimé. — **T** : C. systématique. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.030.

A : B. Publique (1926). — **B** : NEUCHÂTEL. — **C** : 1788. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : du 1^{er} octobre au 1^{er} avril de 9-12 h. 30 m., 14-19 h.; du 1^{er} avril au 1^{er} octobre de 9-12 h. 30; 14-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet au 1^{er} août. — **H** : A. Bovet, Directeur. — **I** : scientifique, ouvrages populaires. — **J** : fonds des ms Rousseau légué par Du Peyrou. — **K** : 111.813. — **L** : 27.000.

— N : 600. — O : 30. — P : 1.056. — Q : 15.500 fr. — Qb : 44.500 fr. — R : C. imprimés, 5 vol. (1861-1913). — S : C. ms. — T : C. sur fiches. — U : consenti. — Ua : 30.000. — Ub : 3.500. — V : la B. publique fait fonction de B. universitaire.

A : B. du Musée Polonais (Biblioteka Muzeum Polskiego w Rapperswilu) (1927). — B : RAPPERSWIL. — C : 1870. — D : P. — E : semaine. — F : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — H : A. Lewak. — I : savante, concernant surtout l'histoire de Pologne au XIX^e siècle; 22.700 gravures, 1.400 cartes géographiques. — J : gravures, cartes géographiques, notes, ex-libris. — K : ca. 92.000. — N : ca. 27.000. — P : 40. — S : C. ms. — T : C. sur fiches (alphabétique et méthodique). — U : consenti.

A : A. de l'Union Centrale Suisse pour le Bien des Aveugles (1927). — B : ST. GALLEN. — C : 1903. — D : P. — E : tous les jours sauf le dimanche. — F : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — G : août. — H : V. Altherr, Directeur. — I : Ti-phologie. — K, L : 3.000. — P : 10. — Q : 50 à 100 fr. par an. — R, S : C. imprimé et sur fiches. — Ua : 350.

A : A. d'Etat du canton St. Gallen (1927). — B : ST. GALLEN. — E : tous les jours excepté le dimanche. — F : 7-12 h., 14-19 h. — G : pas de vacances. — H : J. A. Müller. — J : médailles. — K : 13 registres (le nombre de liasses est inconnu). — Q : 600 fr. — R, S : l. imprimés, et ms.

A : B. d'Etat du canton St. Gallen (1927). — B : ST. GALLEN. — C : 1834. — D : P. — E : semaine. — F : 7-12 h., 14-19 h. — G : pas de vacances. — H : J. A. Müller. — I : encyclopédique. — K : 24.567. — P : 48. — Q : 3.000 fr. — R, S, T : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — U : consenti.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — B : Notkerstrasse, 22, ST. GALLEN. — E : Montag bis Samstag. — F : 9-12 U., 14-18 U. — G : August. — H : T. Schiess. — R : l. schweizerischer Archive (Bern 1895). — S : handschr. l.

A : Stadtbibliothek (Vadiana). (1927). — B : Notkerstrasse 22, ST. GALLEN. — C : 1551. — D : ö. — E : Montag bis Samstag — F : 9-12 U. 14-18 U. — G : August. — H : R. Honegger. — I : in erster Linie wissenschaftlich — J : Werke des Reformators Joachim von Watt (Vadian). — K : ca. 100.000. — N : 500. — O : 415. — Q : 8.100 fr. — R : gedr. K. (1863). — S : handschr. K. — T : Zettelk. — U : gestattet. — Ua : 14.712. — b : 1.996.

A : Stiftsarchiv (1927). — B : Regierungsgebäude, ST. GALLEN. — E : Alle Werkstage. — F : 9-12 U., 14-18 U. — G : Drei Wochen im August. — H : J. Müller, Stiftsarchivar. — J : Das Archiv des ehemaligen Klosters St Gallen; Das Archiv des ehemaligen Klosters Pfäfers. — R : In den « Inventare Schweizerischer Archive ».

A : Ministerialbibliothek (1927). — B : SCHAFFHAUSEN (Schaffhouse). — C : 1100. — D : P. — E : F : Täglich 10-12 14-16 19-21. — G : 15 juli-15 Aug. — H : G. Keller, bibliothekar. — I : nur Theologie. — J : Manuskripte der Bibliothek der Klosters Allerheiligen in Schaffhausen. — K, L, M : 12.600. — N : 150. — O : 80. — P : 20. — Q : 800 fr. — R : gedr. K. — S : handschr. K. für Inkunabeln. — T : Zettelk. — U : gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv (1927). — B : Herrenacker 26, SCHAFFHAUSEN. — C : 18. Jahrhundert. — D : ö. — E, F : 4 Tage per Woche 8-12 U.; 2-6 U. — H : H. Werner. — R : Gedrucktes Urkundenregister 987-1530. — U : Ja.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — B : SCHAFFHAUSEN. — C : 1636. — D : ö. — E, F : Montag und Freitag 17-19 U. Mittwoch 13-15 U.; Samstag 14-17 U.; Lesesaal alle Werktage 10-12, 15-18, 19-21. — G : August, 3-4 Wo

chen. — **H** : **K. Henking**, Stadtbibliothekar. — **I** : Gelehrt und Volksbibl. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 572. — **O** : 146. — **P** : ca. 170. — **Q** : 7.000. — **Qb** : 20.000. — **R** : 18. — **S** : 19 Faszikel. — **Ua** : 15.600.

A : **Kantonsarchiv des Kantons Schwyz** (1926). — **B** : **SCHWYZ**. — **D** : non p. — **H** : **P. N. Flueler**, Staatsarchivar.

A : **A. Cantonales du Valais** (1926). — **B** : **SION** (Sitten). — **E F** : mardi et jeudi 14-17 h. — **G** : fin juillet à mi-août. — **H** : **L. Meyer**. — **S T** : sur fiches ou en vol., toutes les **A.** sont inventoriées. — **V** : Les **A. cantonales** sont divisées en **A. anciennes** jusqu'à 1815, et en **A. modernes** à partir de 1815. Elles ont comme annexes : les **A. de la bourgeoisie de Sion**; celles de plusieurs familles (de Rivaz, de Torrenté, de Courten, etc.).

A : **B. Cantonale du Valais** (1926). — **B** : **SION** (Sitten). — **E, F** : pour étude, mardi et jeudi 8-12 h., 14-17 h.; pour le prêt, mardi et jeudi, 14-17 h. — **G** : fin juillet à mi-août. — **H** : **L. Meyer**. — **K, L** : ca. 30.000. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés et ms. sur fiches. — **V** : **B. de la Murithienne** (Société des sciences naturelles), Monte-Rosa (C. A. S.).

A : **Kantonsbibliothek** (1927). — **B** : **SOLOTHURN**. — **C** : 1882. — **H** : **J. Walker**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **Qb** : 6.000 fr.

A : **Staatsarchiv des Kantons Solothurn** (1927). — **B** : **SOLOTHURN**. — **H** : **J. Kaelin**, archiviste.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1927). — **B** : **Gemeindehaus, SOLOTHURN**. — **C** : 1770. — **D** : 8. — **E, F** : Dienstags 14-16 U.; Freitags, 14-16 U. — **H** : **E. Tatarinoff**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : *Helvetica, Solodorensia*. — **K** : 100.000. — **L** : ca. 40. — **Q** : 1.200 fr. — **R, S** : **K.** (1867) Zuwachsverzeichnisse seit 1900. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtbibliothek Thun** (1927). — **B** : **THUN**. — **C** : 1785. — **D** : 8. — **E** : Mittwoch und Freitag. — **F** : 13-15 U., 8-18.30. — **G** : Anfang Juli-Mitte August. — **H** : **C. Huber**. — **I** : Volksbibliothek. — **J** : Kupferstichsammlung Lohne (2.700 Stiche). — **K** : 24.500. — **P** : ca. 40. — **Qb** : 6.600 fr. — **R** : **Gedr. K.**, 1923 Nachträge jährlich. — **T** : Zettelk. — **Ua** : 16.004 (1926). — **Ub** : ca. 30.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1927). — **B** : **WINTERTHUR**. — **C** : 1621. — **H** : **H. Brunner** Directeur. — **I** : savante et populaire. — **J** : Médaillier Imhoof-Blumer. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **Q** : 16.000 fr. — **Qb** : 46.800. — **R, T** : C. impr. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 27.000.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1927). — **B** : **ZOFINGEN** (canton d'Aargau). — **C** : 1693. — **D** : P. — **E** : Samedi. — **F** : 1-3 h. — **G** : 10 juillet au 10 août. — **H** : **E. Jenny**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante et littéraire. — **K** : ca. 47.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **N** : 500. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 85. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **R** : 2 vol. — **S, T** : C. alphab., ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 6.000 vol. (1926). — **Ub** : 50.

A : **B. der Eidg. Technischen Hochschule** (1926). — **B** : **ZURICH**. — **H** : **E. Wettstein**, Oberbibliothekar; **J. Oesch**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : 108.000; 500.000 Patentschriften.

A : **B. der Museumsgesellschaft** (B. du Musée, à Zurich). (1927). — **B** : Marktgasse 1, **ZURICH**. — **C** : 1834. — **D** : non p. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-11.30 h., 13.30-16 h.; salles de lectures, tous les jours, en été 8-22 h., en hiver, 9-22 h. — **H** : **H. Schollenberger**, Directeur. — **OI** : belles-lettres. — **K** : 100.000. — **P** : 1000. — **Q** : 25.000 fr. — **Qb** : 130.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1912) et suppléments (à jour); annuels (1912-1925), et trimestriels (1925).

A : B. des Kunstgewerbemuseums d. Stadt Zürich (1927). — **B : ZÜRICH.** — **C : 1875.** — **D : P.** — **E : Werktags.** — **F : 10-12, 16-20 U. ; (Samstag 5-7 U.).** — **H : A. Kern, Bibliothekar.** — **I : Gewerbliche und kunstgewerbliche Fachbibliothek.** — **K : 25.000 (40.000 Photogr.).** — **L : 4.500.** — **P : 130.** — **Q : 9.000 fr.** — **R : 1913** — **S, T : 1921.** — **U : Verleiht nach Hause.** — **V : Besuchsstatistik 1926 : 23.150 Personen.**

A : B. d. schweiz. permanenten Schulausstellung (Pestalozzianum) (1927). — **B : ZÜRICH.** — **C : 1875.** — **D : non P.** — **E, F : chaque jour (sauf le dimanche) de 10 à 11 h. et de 3 à 5 h.** — **G : du 1^{er} au 15 août.** — **I : Pédagogique et B. pour enfants.** — **K, L : ca. 35.000.** — **P : ca. 213.** — **R, T : C. impr. et sur fiches.** — **U : consenti.** — **Ua : 48.417 (1926).**

A : Staatsarchiv des Kantons Zürich (1927). — **B : Predigerplatz, ZÜRICH** — **C : 1837.** — **E : Montag bis Samstag.** — **F : 8-12 U, 14-18 U.** — **H : H. Nabholz, Staatsarchivar; E. Hauser, Adjunkt.; W. Glätti Sekretära djunkt** — **J : Akten der staatlichen Verwaltung des Kantons Zürich; Archive der saekularisierten Klöster; Archiv des Antistitiums; Archiv des Kaufmann. Direktoriums.** — **R : gedr. I. (1897).** — **S : handschr I. zettelk.**

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B : Stadthaus bei der Hauptpost, Stadtarchiv., ZÜRICH.** — **E, F : 8-12, 14-18 U.** — **H : E. Hermann, Archivar.**

A : Zentralbibliothek (1927). — **B : ZÜRICH.** — **C : 1914.** — **D : 6.** — **E, F : 9-12., 13.30 -19., in Juli und August bis 18, Samstag das ganze Jahr bis 17** — **G : Zu Revisionszwecken Ende Juli bis Anfang August während zwei Wochen geschlossen.** — **H : H. Escher, Direktor; F. Burckhardt, Stellvertreter; E. Gutknecht, B. Hirzel, H. Wild, L. Forrer, Bibliothekare** — **I : Universelle wissenschaftliche Literatur.** — **J : ca. 100.000 Blätter Karten; 22.000 Münzen und Medaillen.** — **K, L, M : ca. 750.000.** — **N : ca. 12.000.** — **O : ca. 1.700.** — **P : ca. 2.500.** — **Q : ca. 80.000 fr.** — **Qb : ca. 350.000 fr.** — **R : Gedr. K.** — **S : Kat. d. Handschr. in Vorbereitg f. Druck.** — **T : Zettelk.** — **Ua : ca. 50.000.** — **Ub : ca. 35.000.**

A : Zentralstelle für soziale Literatur der Schweiz (1927). — **B : Predigerplatz 35, ZÜRICH. I.** — **C : 1906.** — **D : 6.** — **E, F : Montag bis Freitag: 10-12, 4-6 U., Samstag, 10-12, 3-5 U.** — **G : Während der Sommer-Hochschul-Ferien 3 Wochen geschlossen.** — **H : S. Bloch, Bibliothekar (Verwalter).** — **J : Wissenschaftlich.** — **K : ca. 100.000 Stk.** — **P : 200.** — **Q : 4.800.** — **T : Zettelk. Nicht gedruckt.** — **U : Ausland ausnahmsweise.** — **Ub : ca. 5.000.**

TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE.

A : Knihovna University Komenského (1927). — **B : BRATISLAVA (Klarisseum, Presbourg).** — **C : 1919.** — **D : P.** — **E : jours ouvrables.** — **F : 9-13; 15-19.** — **G : août.** — **H : J. Emler, Directeur; J. Rypka, J. Schütznér, V. Pražák, Bibliothécaires.** — **I : universitaire.** — **K, L : ca. 142.000.** — **M : plus de 4.000.** — **N : 450.** — **P : 400.** — **Q : 300.000 couronnes.** — **R : C. imprimés (en partie).** — **S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches.** — **U : consenti.** — **V : La Knihovna university Komenského était autrefois la B. de l'Université de Presbourg, fondée en 1914.**

A : Deutsche Technische Hochschule Bibliothek (1927). — **B : BRNO (Brünn) (Moravie).** — **C : 1850.** — **D : 6.** — **E : täglich.** — **F : Wochentagen, 1^{er} Sept.-15 April, 9-12, 17-20 U.; 16 April-30 Juni, 9-12, 15-18 U.; Donnerstag Nachmittag geschlossen. Sonn- u. Feiertag, 9-11 U.** — **G : Juli-August (aber geöffnet jeden Dienstag u. Freitag, 9-12 U.).** — **H : F. Freude, Bibliotheksleiter; M. Mick, Bibliotheks-Assistentin.** — **I : Technische Wissenschaften.** — **K : ca. 41.600.** — **M : 14.100.** — **P : ca. 200.** — **Q : 54.660 kc.** — **R : 1893 und Nachtrag 1911.** — **S : 1924.** — **T : 1926.** — **Ua : 9.445.** — **Ub : 30.916.**

A : Zemská a Universitní knihovna (B. de la Province de Moravie et de l'Université). (1927). — **B** : 3-5 place Zerotín, BRNO (Moravie). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-13 h., 14-19 h., — **G** : 16 juillet 15 août. — **H** : J. Sutnar, Directeur; J. Kratochvíl, F. Bergmann, Bibliothécaires; 5 Bibliothécaires-adjoints. — **I** : d'études, affectée spécialement au service de l'Université T. G. Masaryk. — **K, L** : ca. 400.000. — **O** : moins de 100. — **R** : C. imprimés anciens qui sont à peine utilisables. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Kosice (Cassovie, Kaschau) Československo státná a Metská Verejná Knihovna v Kosiciach. (Bibliothèque nationale et municipale publique de Cassovie, Öffentliche Staats- und Stadtbibliothek zu Kaschau (1927)). — **B** : KOSICE (Cassovie, Kaschau) Klavná 63. — **H** : E. Cernaj, administrateur, J. Péterfi, adjoint. — **K** : 46.000. — **Q** : 97.000 ké. — **Qb** : 193.000 ké. — **R** : C. scientifique (Rea'katalog). — **T** : C. des auteurs et C. local. (Nominalkatalog u. Ortsrepertorium). — **Ua** : 30.000. — **Ub** : 9.000.

A : A. de l'Archevêché d'Olomouc (1927). — **B** : KROMERIZ (Kremsier) (Moravie). — **C** : 1062. — **D** : privées. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12; 13,30-16,30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : A. Breitenbacher, archiviste. — **J** : Archives, livres de correspondance, livres d'investiture et de juridiction féodales, actes, etc. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Archevêché d'Olomouc (1927). — **B** : KROMERIZ (Kremsier) (Moravie). — **C** : 1694. — **D** : privée. — **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : A. Breitenbacher, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante [Théologie catholique, Histoire de l'Eglise catholique, Histoire d'Autriche, de la nation tchécoslovaque (Bohême, Moravie, etc.), Histoire de l'Art, etc.]. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, médailles, monnaies, sceaux, gravures. — **K** : 39.400. — **N** : 152. — **O** : 171. — **P** : 113. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : Studijn. knihovna v Olomouci (B. d'Etudes) (1927). — **B** : OLOMOUC (Olmütz) (Moravie). — **C** : 1773. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi, mardi, 9-12 h., 14-16 h.; mercredi, vendredi, 10-12 h., 14-18 h.; jeudi 14-16 h.; samedi, 8-13 h. — **G** : 1 juillet-31 septembre, pendant lesquelles la B. est ouverte deux fois par semaine; à Noël et à Pâques 10 jours. — **H** : B. Vybiral, Administrateur; J. L. Fischer, Assistant. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 150.000. — **N** : 1.500. — **O** : 2.000. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : dotation ordinaire, 8.000 kc. — **R** : C. imprimés (partiels). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : (1926) 9.860. — **Ub** : 20.414.

A : Sleaskyzermzsky archiv (A. du pays silésien) (1927). — **B** : OPAVA. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : Tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : de 8,30 à 13,30. — **G** : Pas de vacances. — **H** : V. Haner, archiviste; L. Perch, assistant. — **S** : Catalogues de listes de parchemin.

A : A. d'Etat au Ministère de l'Intérieur (1927). — **B** : PRAHA (Prague) 158, III. — **C** : xvi^e siècle. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-14 h. — **H** : L. Klieman, conseiller ministériel; G. Pirchan, directeur. — **I** : fonctionnent pour toutes les administrations : politique (pour toute la république); judiciaire et financière (en Bohême). — **J** : Actes de la Chancellerie et de la Chambre royale de comptes de Bohême depuis 1526 (jusqu'en 1618 aussi pour les provinces de Moravie, Silésie, Glatz, Lausitz,) du Gouvernement royal et impérial de Bohême jusqu'en 1855 et 1880, actes et manuscrits de la Chancellerie royale autolique de Bohême transportés de Vienne, cadastre des terres nobles du royaume de Bohême 1541-1850, etc. — **K** : ca. 30.000 fascicules, plus de 2.500 ms., 5.000 diplômes des xiii^e-xviii^e siècles, autographes. — **S** : Plus de 3.000 registres, index, protocoles, catalogues, etc.

A : Archiv hlav. města Prahy (Archives de la Ville de Prague). (1926). — **B** : Hôtel-de-Ville, PRAHA, I. (Prague). — **C** : 1851. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **H** : V. Vojtíšek, Archiviste; M. Lier, B. Kubičková, M. Frýzova, adjointes. — **I** : Histoire de la ville de Prague, de la République Tchécoslovaque. — **K** : ca. 40.000 vol. — **Q** : 12.000 couronnes. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de Jednota Československých Matematiků a Fysiků (Union des Mathématiciens et Physiciens Tchécoslovaques) (1927). — **B** : u. Karlova, 3, PRAHA II. — **C** : 1862. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E, F** : mardi, mercredi, jeudi, vendredi, 17-18 h. 30. — **G** : juillet, août, septembre. — **H** : M. Kossler, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Mathématique, Physique, Astronomie. — **J** : collection Kopernik, contenant les œuvres des auteurs tchéco-slovaques. — **K** : 10.700. — **L, M** : 820. — **N** : 26. — **P** : 112. — **Q** : 47.000 couronnes. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé (1909), ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société. — **Ua** : 1.500.

A : B. du Chapitre de Saint-Guy (1926). — **B** : Hradčanské nám, 62 PRAHA (Prague). — **C** : Saeculo xiv. — **D** : P. — **H** : A. Podlaha. — **K** : 15.000. — **N** : 1685. — **O** : 1.107. — **R** : 1904, 1910, 1922.

A : B. du Couvent des Prémontrés au Strahov (1927). — **B** : PRAHA IV. — **C** : vers 1600. — **D** : privée, mais accessible au public. — **E** : 15 mai, 30 septembre. — **F** : 10-12 h. — **H** : C. Straka, Bibliothécaire; G. Hulka, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. scientifique; un grand nombre d'œuvres théologiques et historiques. — **J** : une belle collection de minéraux, de coquilles et de poissons de mer naturalisés. — **K** : ca. 110.000 volumes, dont 66.000 catalogués. — **N** : ca. 2.000. — **O** : ca. 1.200. — **Qb** : ca. 12.000 cour. — **S, T** : C. ms. en feuillets (270 vol.). — **Ua** : 36 l.

A : Československý Státní Archiv Zemědělský (A. agricoles nationales tchécoslovaques) (1927). — **B** : PRAHA (Prague) XII-100. — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **H** : A. L. Krejčík, Directeur; V. Cerný, E. Janoušek, K. Jeřábek, archivistes-adjoints. — **J** : Actes et documents du ministère de l'agriculture, des administrations patrimoniales et économiques des grands domaines de l'Etat, des domaines de fondation qui se trouvent sous l'administration du ministère de l'agriculture et des domaines saisis par l'Etat. — **K, L, M, N** : 12.000 vols., ca. 15.000 fascicules, 500 diplômes, 1.200 cartes et plans. — **P** : 150. — **Qb** : 181.805 cour. — **R, S, T** : Anciens rép. en forme de livres, nouveaux C. en feuilles.

A : Knihovna Královské české společnosti nauk (B. de la Société Royale des Lettres et des Sciences de Bohême) (1927). — **B** : 20, Celetná ulice, PRAHA I-562 (Prague). — **C** : 1784. — **D** : P. (autorisation). — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 3-5 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : J. Bidlo, Bibliothécaire; Mme M. Papáčeková, Bibliothécaire adjointe. — **I** : savante. — **J** : dons de Sociétés savantes. — **K** : 57.535 (comprenant 42.621 volumes de revues et périodiques). — **L** : 2.565. — **M** : 14.914. — **P** : 563. — **Q** : 25.000 couronnes. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société seulement.

A : Knihovna Náprstkova Musea (1927). — **B** : Betlemské nám, PRAHA, (Prague). — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. limit. — **E** : mercredi, samedi. — **F** : 10-12 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : F. A. Borovský, Inspecteur. — **I** : général. — **J** : fotogr., 22.000; stéréosc., 5.400. — **K** : ca. 46.000. — **L** : ca. 8.000. — **Q** : 18.000 couronnes. — **R** : C. imp. (1872). — **S** : C. ms. (1905-1908), 13 vol. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement. — **Ua** : 1.100. — **Ub** : 1.300.

A : Knihovna Národního Shromáždění Československého (B. de l'Assemblée Nationale Tchécoslovaque — Service des Echanges internationaux) (1927). — **B** : PRAHA I-79. (Prague). — **C** : 1918. — **H** : Z. Tobolka, Directeur. — **Qb** : 200.000 cour. — **V** : Publications : Exposé sommaire des travaux législatifs de l'Assemblée nationale tchécoslovaque (paraît à la fin de chaque session); Z cizích parlamentů [Lois votées par les Parlements étrangers (en tchèque)].

A : Knihovna Prumyslové Jednoty (Jednoty k povzbuzení průmyslu v Čechách) a Techn. Musea Csl. (1927). — **B :** I.-539 Rytířská ul. 31 **PRAHA** (Prague). — **C :** Knihovna Prumyslové Jednoty : 1835; Knihovna Techn. Musea Csl. : 1919. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 15 h. 30-19 h. 30. — **G :** août. — **H :** F. Mallan, Président; Bedř. Mansfeld, Bibliothécaire et directeur. — **I :** technique et industrielle. — **K :** 19.500 (5.000 T. M. Csl spéciale 1916-1924). — **Qb :** 80.000 (12.000 T. M. Csl.). — **R :** C. imprimés (1864, 1789, 1900 et 1922). — **S :** C. ms., auteurs et matières. — **T :** C. sur fiches, auteurs et matières. — **U :** consenti aux membres de ces corporations. — **Ua :** 6.246. — **Ub :** 6.430.

A : Městská Knihovna (B. Municipale) (1927). — **B :** Mariánské nám 1-98 **PRAHA** (Prague). — **C :** 1891. — **D :** P. — **E, F, G :** Pendant la construction, de la nouvelle B. monumentale, la B. centrale est fermée. — **H :** J. Thon, Directeur. — **I :** type des « Public libraries » américaines. — **K :** 378.162. — **Q :** 1.300.000 Kc. — **Qb :** 3.285.385 Kc. — **R :** C. imprimés (1905, 1908, 1910, 1912), C. des belles lettres tchèques (1924), C. des belles lettres allemandes (1925), C. de la musique (1924), C. des œuvres du président T. G. Masaryk (1925); C. de la musique (1926); C. des œuvres de A. Jirásek (1926) — **S :** Inventaire ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** 1.281.234. — **V :** La B. a 44 succursales, une section allemande et une archive de la musique.

A : Veřejná a Universitní Knihovna (B. publique et de l'Université). (1927). — **B :** 190, Klementinum, **PRAHA**, I. — **C :** 1348. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-13 h., 14-19 h. — **G :** 24-31 décembre, semaine de Pâques, août. — **H :** J. Borecký, directeur; I. Žmavc, vice-directeur; F. Heriá, B. Bláha, P. Bujnak, bibliothécaires principaux. — **I :** savante. — **J :** 29.464 programmes des écoles secondaires, 30.337 dissertations, 2.767 cartes, 29.267 images et gravures, 8.257 pièces de musique, 1.755 documents. — **K :** 59 1.245. — **M :** 30.217. — **N :** 4.021. — **O :** 2.601. — **P :** ca. 1169. — **Qb :** 354.000 cour. tch. — **S :** C. ms. (217 volumes). — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : Zemský Archiv Český (A. Nationales de Bohême) (1927). — **B :** Václavské náměstí 1700. **PRAHA** II (Prague). — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-14 h. — **H :** J. B. Novák, Directeur; J. Borovička, B. Jenšovský, Vl. Klecanda, R. Koss, I. Werstadt, V. Kosinova, O. Bauer, Archivistes. — **J :** Archiv národního osvobození (les documents de la Révolution 1914-18). — **Qb :** ca. 700.000 couronnes. — **R, S :** I. ms. seulement. — **V :** Les Archives, fondées en 1862, font aussi fonction d'Institut historique et publient les documents relatifs à l'histoire de Bohême (Cf. l'histoire des Archives Nationales de Bohême, 1862-1912, dans *Zprávy zemského archivu*, t. IV, Prague, 1915, par Borovička).

A : Ustřední slovanská zemědělská knihovna a cíárna Československé Akademie Zemědělské (Bibliothèque centrale d'Agriculture). — **B :** **PRAHA** XII, Chochořská, 7. — **C :** Fondée en 1926. — **D :** Salle de lecture et bibliothèque de consultation ouvertes pour le public. — **E :** mardi, jeudi et samedi. — **F :** de 15 à 18 h. — **H :** Directeur, Ad. L. Krejčík; Bibliothécaires, F. Nemeč, J. Flajshans, Anna Jirasková, un employé, 2 greffiers. — **K :** État 1-1 1927 : 8.000 volumes. — **P :** 343 journaux agricoles spéciaux de tous domaines de la science agricole avec rapport spécial aux œuvres littéraires des pays slaves. — **Qb :** Evaluation des frais 160.000 Kc. — **S, T :** Catalogue alphabétique des auteurs (registre et fiches), catalogues en fiches des titres et catalogue géographique. — **R :** Index des journaux avec des suppléments, imprimé.

A : Všeobecná knihovna vysoké školy báňské v Příbrami (B. générale de l'Ecole supérieure des Mines) (1927). — **B :** **PŘIBRAM**. — **C :** 1849. — **D :** non P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** Ph. C. Frant Heil, bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **K :** 10.550 œuvres dans 23.000 volumes. — **L :** 4.000. — **M :** 2.280. — **N :** 15. — **P :** 2.494. — **Q :** 30.000 couronnes. — **R, S, T :** C. imp., ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti — **Ua :** 3.000. — **Ub :** ca. 12.000.

A : A. Privées du Monastère Bénédictin (1927). — **B** : *RAJHRAD* [Raigern] Moravie). — **C** : 1018. — **E**, **F** : sur avis spécial. — **H** : un des Moines du Monastère, P. Wenc. Pokorny. — **K** : 7.500. — **N** : 620. — **O** : 300. — **S** : Zettelk.

A : B. de la Famille de Lobkowicz (Lobkowicky archiv a bibliothéka v Roudnici (1927)). — **B** : *ROUDNICE*. — **C** : 1570-1600. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : F. Brožek. — **I** : Scientifique spécialement Histoire et Musique. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 600. — **O** : 1.200. — **P** : 180. — **Q** : ca. 20.000. — **Qb** : ca. 80.000. — **S** : C. ms. à jour. — **T** : C. sur fiches (partiel). — **U** : Consentit exceptionnellement. — **Ua** : 800. — **Ub** : 534.

A : B. du Couvent des Prémontrés (1927). — **B** : *STIFT TEPL*, bei Marienbad (Böhmen). — **C** : 1193. — **D** : privat. — **E**, **F** : Montag u. Mittwoch 3-6 U. nchm. — **H** : M. Nentwich, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Stifts-bibliothek. — **J** : Manusk. u. Inkunabeln, Theolog., Histor., Literat. — **K** : ca 70.000. — **N** : ca. 400 (codices). — **O** : 600. — **P** : ca. 30. — **Q** : ca. 3.000 K. — **R**, **S** : Handschriften Katalog (1917). — **T** : Zettelkatalog (neu.). — **U** : Nur an Stiftsmitglieder.

TURKESTAN

A : B. Nationale de l'Asie centrale (1926). — **B** : 22, rue Lenine, *TACH-KENT* (Ouzbekistan, USSR.). — **C** : 1870, réorganisée en 1918. — **H** : E. Boettger. — **K** : 185.000. — **N** : 350.

TURQUIE.

A : Robert College Library (1927). — **B** : Robert College, *CONSTANTINO PLE*. — **C** : 1863. — **D** : privée. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-12 h.; 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 juin-15 septembre. — **H** : C. H. Taysizian, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire, scientifique et historique. — **K** : 24.800 (1925). — **P** : 60. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. sur fiches seulement. — **U** : Consentit aux professeurs et élèves. — **Ua** : 14 200.

URUGUAY.

A : B. Nacional (1927). — **B** : Eduardo Acevedo 1475, *MONTEVIDEO*. — **C** : 1816. — **D** : P. — **E** : todos los días hábiles. — **F** : verano : 8-12 h., 15-17 h.; invierno : 13,30-18 h.; 19,30-23 h. — **G** : 30 días per ano. — **H** : A. Scarone, Director; E. Zolezzi, Secretario. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 96.551. — **N** : 500. — **O** : 5. — **P** : ca. 500. — **Q** : (1926), \$ 6.000. — **Qb** : (1926) \$ 30.420. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : no se consiente. — **Ub** : 73.443.

YOUGO-SLAVIE.

A : B. Musei Bosniæ et Hercegovinæ (B. du Musée de Bosnie et Herzégovine) (1926). — **B** : *SARAJEVO*. — **C** : 1889. — **D** : non P., pour le service interne du musée seulement. — **H** : V. Ruvarac, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits en caractères cyrilliques, un hébraïque (Haggadah xiii^e s.). — **K**, **L**, **M** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 21. — **P** : 63. — **Q** : 15.000 dinars. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A de la ville (1927). — **B** : aux A. nationales. *ZAGREB* (Agram). — **C** : 1907. — **H** : E. de Laszowski-Szaliga, Custode. — **J** : Documents et actes de 1242 à 1853.

A : A. Nationales (1927). — **B** : ZAGREB (Agram). — **C** : 1744. — **D** : prêt des actes réservé aux établissements publics. — **E** : tous les jours. — **H** : N..., E. de Laszowski-Szeliga, S. Petvovic, Secrétaire.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : Mazuranicev trg. ZAGREB (Agram). — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : du 1^{er} octobre au 31 juin, chaque jour hors dimanche et jours de fête. — **F** : 8 h.-19 h. — **G** : août et septembre; ouverte entre 9 juillet et 22 septembre; mardi et vendredi de 9 h. à 12 h. — **H** : Directeur : M. Fentor; Bibliothécaires : E. Kucera, M. Vidatič, J. Baladič. — **I** : savante et nationale. — **J** : B. archiépiscopale, collection d'estampes. — **K** : ca. 310.000. — **N** : 2.500. — **O** : 297. — **P** : 1.593. — **Q** : 30.000 dinars. — **R** : C. de la petite bibliothèque choisie. — **S** : Sur fiches. — **T** : alphabétique et systématique général. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 11.476. — **Ub** : ca. 65.000.

A : B. de la Ville (1927). — **B** : Kamenita vrata, ZAGREB (Agram). — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre, 23 décembre-3 janvier. — **H** : Administrée par la Société Braca-hrvatskoga zmaja (Frères du Dragon Croate) E. de Laszowski-Szeliga. Directeur; C. Bujas, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : général. — **J** : Zagrabienisia, Croatica, etc. — **K** à **P** : 35.069. — **Q** : 5.000 dinars. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimé, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. Arkiv Knjiznica Jugoslavenske Akademije Znanosti i Umjetnosti (1927). — **B** : ZAGREB. — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 11-13 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : S. Ivric. — **I** : B. savante; A. historiques, diplomatiques, littéraires, islamitiques. — **K** : 80.000. — **N** : A. 30.000. — **P** : 300. — **Qb** : 50.000. — **T** : ms. — **U** : consenti.



INSTITUTS SCIENTIFIQUES.

Voir aussi aux Universités

See also to the Universities

Les relations suivies que les Observatoires astronomiques ont entre eux nous ont permis de donner des renseignements exacts pour les quelques Observatoires (10 pour 100) qui n'ont pas répondu à nos demandes de renseignements.

Il n'existe pas de source d'informations sûres pour les autres Instituts scientifiques. *Les moins importants*, qu'il n'y avait pas lieu de décrire et ceux qui n'ont pas envoyé de renseignements, ou dont les renseignements sont parvenus trop tard, ont été omis ou simplement nommés.

Les Notices qui suivent ont été envoyées par les Instituts eux-mêmes. Nous prions les Directeurs d'Instituts scientifiques de nous envoyer des Notices et de nous signaler les omissions.

RÉFÉRENCE GÉNÉRALE

Nom du Musée, adresse, année de la fondation et fondateur.

D : Jours et heures, d'ouverture gratuite.

Ea : Jours et heures d'ouverture payante.

Eb : Prix d'entrée.

Ec : Prix des abonnements.

F : Vacances.

H : Personnel.

K : Collections générales.

Ka : Minéralogie.

Kb : Géologie et Paléontologie.

Kc : Zoologie.

Kd : Botanique.

L : Collections régionales.

La : Minéralogie.

Lb : Géologie et Paléontologie.

Lc : Zoologie.

Ld : Botanique.

M : Collections types.

N : Observations.

N. B. — Les collections présentes le plus d'intérêt sont en italique.

GENERAL REFERENCE.

Name of Museum, address, year of foundation.

D : Days when open, hours (entrance free).

Ea : Days when open, hours (when to be paid).

Eb : Entrance fee.

Ec : Annual entrance subscription, if any.

F : Annual vacations.

H : Names of Officials.

K : General collections.

Ka : Mineralogy.

Kb : Geology and Paleontology.

Kc : Zoology.

Kd : Botany.

L : Local collections.

La : Mineralogy.

Lb : Geology and Paleontology.

Lc : Zoology.

Ld : Botany.

M : Typical collections.

N : Remarks.

N. B. — The names of chief collections are in italics.

FRANCE.

Station Séricicole, ALÈS (Gard) (1927). — Fondée en 1897. — Ch. Secretain, Directeur. — Etablissement de recherches sur les méthodes d'élevage et les maladies des Vers à soie ainsi que sur la culture du mûrier. — Renseignements et conseils aux sériciculteurs. — Collections : Cocons de diverses races; maladies des Vers à soie et du Mûrier; appareils de sériciculture; agrès et ustensiles de magnanerie; Insectes utiles et nuisibles; petite filature de soie expérimentale; laboratoire de Micrographie.

(Voir PARIS : Institut des Recherches Agronomiques, 42 bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Laboratoire national de recherches des services vétérinaires, ALFORT (1926). — Voir PARIS, Institut des recherches agronomiques, 42 bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Herbier Lloyd, ancienne Cour d'Appel, place des Halles, **ANGERS** (Maine-et-Loire) (1896, J. Lloyd) (1926). — Ouvert gratuitement tous les jours, sur rendez-vous pris avec le Conservateur. — **G. Bouvet**, Conservateur, 7, rue d'Alsace. — Collections : Herbier Lloyd, (collection générale, plus particulièrement types de la *Flore de l'Ouest de la France*) ; Herbier Boreau ; Herbier général du Jardin des Plantes (*Rubus*, *Muscinées*). — Bibliothèque Lloyd et ancienne Bibliothèque du Jardin des Plantes (2.160 Ouvrages de Botanique).

Jardin des Plantes, Butte du Pélican et rue Boreau, **ANGERS** (Maine-et-Loire) (1926). — **G. Bouvet**, Directeur. — Collection des principaux arbres et arbustes qui croissent sous le climat de l'Anjou.

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle, Logis Lariaut, rue du Musée 1792, **ANGERS** (Maine-et-Loire) (1927). — **D** : Jeudi et dimanche, 12 h. à 16 h. — **Ea** : jours de semaine 1 fr. — **G. Bouvet**, Conservateur. — **H** : **O. Couffon**, conservateur-adjoint, 11, rue Hoche, Angers. — Musée Paléontologique, place des Halles, 1887. Mammifères, Oiseaux, petits en duvets, nids et œufs, Poissons, Reptiles, Insectes, Mollusques. **M** : Collections *Léclercq* et *Servain*. Collection départementale *Suriault* et *Servain*. — Minéralogie générale. — **Lb** : Minéralogie départementale. *Paléontologie générale et départementale*. **M**. Collection *Millet*. Types de *Cœuret* et *Cressac*.

Musée Paléontologique, Ancienne Cour d'Appel, place des Halles, **ANGERS** (Maine-et-Loire) (1927). — **G. Bouvet**, Conservateur. — **H** : **O. Couffon**, Conservateur-adjoint. — Minéralogie régionale, Paléontologie générale et régionale.

Musée des Sciences Naturelles, Hôtel de Ville, **ANNECY** (Haute-Savoie) (1927). — Ouvert gratuitement les mardi, mercredi, jeudi, dimanche : 9-12 h. 13 h. 30 m.-16 h., juillet, août, septembre, tous les jours (payant), sauf le dimanche; fermé le lundi. — Vacances : universitaires, Noël, Pâques août et septembre. — **L. Le Roux**, Conservateur. — Collections générales d'enseignement; Collections régionales diverses très importantes; Histoire naturelle des Alpes (Faune, Flore, Géologie); Archéologie régionale; Stations lacustres; Epoques romaine et burgonde; Ethnographie; Numismatique; Beaux-Arts.

Station de Génétique et de Pathologie Végétale, Villa Thuret, **ANTIBES** (Alpes-Maritimes) (1926).

Station Biologique de la Société Scientifique d'Arcachon, **ARCACHON** (Gironde) (1927). — Président : **A. Hameau**; Vice-Président : **M. Ormières**, **C. Sauvageau**; Secrétaire : **J. Lalesque**; Trésorier : **F. Laurent**; Directeur de la station : **R. Sigalas**; Bibliothécaire-Conservateur du Musée : **W. Metzger**; Membres du Conseil : **Dupouy**, **W. Lapate**, **B. Llaguet**, **E. Moureau**, **J. Sellier**. — Comprend 10 laboratoires, munis d'eau douce et d'eau de mer, de gaz et de nombreux instruments pour études biologiques (microscopes, microtomes, étuves à inclusion, appareils enregistreurs, réactifs divers, etc.); un aquarium de 22 bacs; 6 grands bassins; un musée avec échantillons déterminés de la faune du bassin d'Arcachon et du golfe de Gascogne; une bibliothèque très bien pourvue d'ouvrages scientifiques. — Les travailleurs sont admis gracieusement dans les laboratoires; des chambres peuvent également être mises à leur disposition. — Publication : *Bulletin de la Station biologique d'Arcachon* (depuis 1895).

Musée Requien (Sciences naturelles), 65, rue Joseph-Vernet, **AVIGNON** (Vaucluse) (1927). — Fondé en 1852 par *Esprit Requien*. — **H** : **L. Germand**, attaché. — **La** : 6.000 éch. — **Lb** : 3.500 éch. — **Lc** : 550 éch. — **Ld** : 1.000 éch.

Station d'Agronomie et de Phytopathologie, AVIGNON (1926). — Voir PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 49bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Musée Municipal, Jardin des Plantes, AVRANCHES (Manche), (1927). — Fondé en 1910. — **D** : dimanche, 13-16 l'hiver, 13-17 l'été. — **H** : H. Dalmier, Conservateur. — **Ka**, **Kb** : belle collection du tertiaire parisien. — **Kc**, **M** : Oiseaux; importante collection de préhistorique.

Station Météorologique, BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE (Hautes-Pyrénées) (1927). — Long : 2° 11' O.; lat. : 43° 4' N.; alt. 547m. — Directeur : C. Dauzère; Météorologiste : J. Dort. — Cette station comprend les archives et les bureaux de l'Observatoire du Pic du Midi auquel elle est reliée par une ligne téléphonique et par T. S. F. — *Principaux travaux* : Observations météorologiques du Soleil, Sismologie.

Musée Basque et de Bayonne (1927), Maison Dagourette, 1, rue Marcngo, BAYONNE (Basses-Pyrénées). — *But* : réunir et disposer dans un même local les objets de toute nature d'une authenticité indiscutable et les plus propres à donner une image exacte et complète du Pays Basque et de Bayonne dans le passé et dans le présent. — Fondé en 1922. — W. Boissel, Directeur. — Ouvert tous les jours de 10 à 12 h. et de 14 à 18 h.

Muséum de l'Histoire Naturelle (1926), rue Jacques Laffitte, BAYONNE (Basses-Pyrénées). — Fondé vers 1856 par M. Darracq, Pharmacien. — **D** : jeudis et dimanches 13 à 16 h. en hiver, 13 à 17 h. en été. Les étrangers et les visiteurs de passage sont admis de 10 à 12 h. et de 14 à 17 h. tous les jours, accompagnés par le concierge. — **H** : E. Prestat, Conservateur. — **K** : Collections générales assez complètes. — **Lb** : **Lc** : Coll. régionale d'oiseaux, très remarquable. — **Lb** : herbier de 1.500 plantes environ. — **N** : La Section d'Anthropologie et de Préhistoire, de création récente, comprend déjà un certain nombre de pièces importantes : crânes de singes anthropomorphes, moulages de crânes de diverses races humaines et coll. de silex taillés et d'ossements fossiles des gisements préhistoriques de la région : Caverne d'Isturiz, Abri d'Ohla près Cambo, etc. Coll. de poissons d'eau douce et de mer et autres animaux marins de la région, assez complète.

Laboratoire de Zoologie Maritime (Laboratoire Arago), Annexe de la Faculté des Sciences de Paris) BANYULS-SUR MER (Pyrénées-Orientales) (1927). Fondé en 1881. — O. Duboscq, Directeur; A. Migot, R. Denis, Préparateurs.

Station œnologique de Bourgogne, BEAUNE (Côte-d'Or), (1927). — Fondé en 1900. — L. Ferré, Directeur; P. Archinard, J. Bourges, préparateurs V. Baude, secrétaire. — *But* : contribuer aux progrès de la vinification en Bourgogne. Indépendamment des études techniques dont elle est chargée, elle met à la disposition des viticulteurs : des renseignements gratuits oraux ou par correspondance, sur toutes les questions relatives aux vins, un service d'analyse qui délivre des bulletins et des certificats officiels; un contrôle des appareils et produits œnologiques, un enseignement œnologique par des conférences, des publications diverses, des cours temporaires de six jours, des stages pour les jeunes gens ayant des connaissances techniques, une bibliothèque ouverte tous les samedis. Un laboratoire régional de répression des fraudes a été annexé à la Station et est chargé des analyses du service pour les départements de la Côte d'Or (Leaune) et de Saône-et-Loire.

Musée Municipal des Sciences naturelles (1927) rue du Général-Roussel, BELFORT (Territoire de Belfort). — Fondé en 1875. — Dimanche, 14-16 h. (gratuitement); tous les jours pour les étrangers (rétribution). — L. Meyer, Conservateur. — Collections générales : Minéralogie, Zoologie, Herbiers Pourchot et Parisot. — Coll. entomologiques (Coléoptères) Pourchot. — Coll. Parisot Géologie et Paléontologie régionales). — Préhistoire : belle collection locale (caverne de Cravanche).

Office National des Recherches Scientifiques et Industrielles et des Inventions.
 1. Avenue du Maréchal Gallieni, BELLEVUE (Seine-et-Oise) (1927). —
 Directeur : J.-L. Breton. — L'Office a pour attributions : D'assurer l'exécution des études et recherches qui lui sont demandées par les différents services publics ; D'établir une liaison entre les services publics et les laboratoires, et de mettre à la disposition de ces derniers, dans la mesure de ses ressources et de ses moyens d'action, les possibilités expérimentales et les appareils dont ils peuvent avoir besoin ; De provoquer, de coordonner, de poursuivre ou de subventionner des recherches scientifiques de tout ordre, entreprises dans les établissements publics ou privés ou par des savants isolés, et, en particulier, celles dont l'application doit contribuer au développement de l'industrie nationale ; De faire appel aux laboratoires des autres administrations publiques pour les études ou recherches instituées sur son initiative ; D'apporter son concours à toutes études ou recherches entreprises par des groupements industriels et présentant un intérêt collectif ; D'aider les industriels dans l'examen des problèmes d'ordre scientifique que soulèvent l'exercice et l'amélioration de leur industrie ; d'assurer à cet effet, une liaison efficace entre les laboratoires et les usines, les savants et les industriels ; De suivre et de contrôler les études et recherches qui auront été organisées et subventionnées par son intermédiaire ; D'examiner les projets qui lui sont soumis par des inventeurs, et d'assurer les études, expériences et réalisations nécessaires à la mise au point des inventions qui auront été retenues, après avis de la Commission Supérieure des inventions et des Comités techniques compétents ; d'aider, d'encourager et d'orienter les inventeurs par des moyens variés : subventions, concours, prix, expositions, etc. ; de constituer un service d'informations scientifiques et techniques à l'usage des laboratoires et des industriels ; d'attribuer des missions d'études pour certaines recherches ; De provoquer la création de laboratoires nouveaux avec le concours de l'Etat, des départements, des communes ou des particuliers. — N : Bulletin bimensuel, 1920.

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle. Université, rue Mégevand, 32, BESANÇON (Doubs) (1927). — D : jeudi et dimanche, 14-16 h. — F : fermé pendant les vacances universitaires. — H : Directeurs : E. Fournier (Géologie, Paléontologie, Minéralogie) ; M. Marceau (Zoologie) ; Mme J. Létondor, Conservateur-Surveillant. — K, L : Minéralogie, Pétrographie, Paléontologie Préhistoire, Zoologie. — N : Le *Genre* paléontologique et, en particulier, la série des *Echinides*, celles des *Ammones* et des *Lamellibranches* sont des plus intéressantes. Collections importantes d'Oiseaux et de Lépidoptères.

Station Biologique. BESSE (Puy-de-Dôme) (1927). — La Station biologique de Besse, rattachée à la chaire de Botanique de la Faculté des Sciences de Clermont, reçoit des travailleurs désireux de se livrer à des recherches biologiques de tout ordre. Située dans la région des Monts Dore, au pied du Massif du Sancy, à proximité des Lacs d'Auvergne, dans un cadre pittoresque de forêts et de pâturages, elle leur offre les ressources les plus variées pour des recherches sur la systématique et la biologie des animaux et des plantes des lacs, des tourbières et de la montagne et pour l'étude des questions silvi-pastorales. Les biologistes, célibataires ou mariés, peuvent, du 15 juin au 1^{er} octobre, y trouver des chambres et y prendre leurs repas. Pour tous renseignements, s'adresser à M. F. Moreau, Prof. à la Faculté des Sciences de Clermont, Directeur de la Station, ou à M. M. Denis, Assistant près la même Faculté, adjoint au Directeur.

Station Limnologique. BESSE (Puy-de-Dôme) (1927). — Le professeur Bruyant, Directeur du laboratoire départemental de pisciculture a adjoint à ce Service une station de montagne ayant pour objet l'étude des lacs et des rivières au double point de vue pratique et scientifique. La station est ouverte en août et septembre aux travailleurs qui devront s'adresser au directeur : A. Eusébio, 19, boulevard Gergovia, Clermont-Ferrand.

Musée Municipal de Beaux-Arts, d'Histoire Naturelle et d'Archéologie (1926) ancien Palais épiscopal, place Saint-Louis. BLOIS (Loir-et-Cher). — Fondé en 1914. — H : E. Florance, conservateur. — Ka : une salle. — Kb : plus de 100.000 pièces, en grande partie de la région. — Kc : Oiseaux, nids et

œufs et Mammifères; Insectes et Reptiles, Coquilles vivantes, Poissons, Coé-
lentérés. — **Kd** : Herbiers. Graines. — **L** : Collections régionales à peu près
complètes. — **N** : Le Musée des Beaux-Arts comprend huit salles avec une
grande salle pour l'exposition permanente de l'Ecole de la Loire. — Le mu-
sée d'Histoire naturelle comprend douze grandes salles. — Bibliothèque.

Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Jardin Public, BORDEAUX (Gironde) (1927).
— Fondé en 1791. — Ouvert gratuitement dimanche et jeudi 13-17 h. — **H** :
J. Chainé, Directeur. — **Ka, Kb, Kc.** — **La, Lb, Lc.**

Station Œnologique et Agronomique (annexée à la Faculté des Sciences).
20, cours Pasteur, BORDEAUX (Gironde). (1927). Créée en 1880. —
J. Dubaquié, Directeur; **M. Leuvielle, P. Chauvet, M. Bruneau, Mlle E. Rous-
selot, Mlle O. Faucher,** préparateurs. — La Station comprend les services
suivants : Renseignements gratuits sur les questions courantes concernant
l'Œnologie et l'Agronomie; Contrôle technique des essais pratiques organi-
sés par les Offices agricoles; Recherches scientifiques sur les vins et en gé-
néral les produits du sol et l'Agronomie; Laboratoires d'analyses à la dispo-
sition du public pour les produits utiles à l'Agriculture et les denrées alimen-
taires; Contrôle officiel des denrées alimentaires prélevées en Gironde, Dor-
dogne, Landes, Lot-et Garonne et Charente-Inférieure.

Station Entomologique, BORDEAUX (Gironde). (1926). — **Directeur**
J. Feytaud. S'occupe plus particulièrement des parasites animaux des plantes
cultivées. — *Voir* : PARIS (Institut des Recherches agronomiques).

Musée général des Beaux-Arts, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire Naturelle,
Grande Rue, BOULOGNE-SUR-MER (Pas-de-Calais) (1926). — Fondé
en 1827. — **D** : dimanche, gratuit de 10 h. à 12 h. et de 14 à 16 ou 17 h.;
jeudi, gratuit de 14-16 ou 17 h. (payant le matin). — **Ea** : tous les jours,
sauf le mardi 10-12 h.; 14-16 h. du 1^{er} octobre au 1^{er} avril; 14-17 h. du 1^{er}
avril au 1^{er} octobre. — **Eb** : 1 franc. — **H** : **E. Dutertre,** conservateur (chargé
de l'administration); **E. de Jenlis, C. Lorel** (Beaux-Arts et Archéologie);
A. P. Dutertre (Histoire Naturelle); **M. E. Desmè,** Assistant (Histoire na-
turelle des Vertébrés et entomologie). — **K** : Galerie de tableaux; vases
grecs (coll. Pankoucke en cours de restauration); antiquités égyptiennes,
importante coll. d'antiquités romaines et mérovingiennes; antiquités mé-
diévales (coll. Camille Enlart en cours d'installation); ethnographie. —
Kc : Collections générales d'Histoire Naturelle; importante collection
d'oiseaux, de reptiles et de poissons; entomologie; conchyliologie, etc...

Musée géologique du Boulonnais, Grande Rue, BOULOGNE-SUR-MER
(Pas-de-Calais) (1926). — Fondé en 1923. — **D, Ea, Eb** : comme pour le
musée général. — **H** : **A. P. Dutertre,** conservateur. — **Ka, Kb** : minéralo-
gie, pétrographie, paléontologie, préhistoire; coll. préhistoriques des en-
virs de Lumbres réunies par l'abbé A. Collet. — **La, Lb** : Collection ré-
gionale unique de paléontologie, pétrographie et préhistoire du Boulonnais;
nombreux types figurés. Très importante série d'invertébrés et d'ossements
de reptiles des terrains jurassiques du Boulonnais (Coll. Dutertre-Delporte,
Dr H. E. Sauvage, A. Lefebvre, Dr E. T. Hamy, E. Rigaux, G. Legay,
Dr E. Dutertre, A. P. Dutertre).

Station Aquicole BOULOGNE-SUR-MER (Pas-de-Calais) (1927). —
Fondé en 1890. — Laboratoire de l'Office Scientifique et Technique de
Pêches Maritimes. — **D** : tous les jours. — **Eb** : gratuit. — **F** : juin. — **H** :
J. Le Gall, Directeur; **Mme J. Le Gall, Préparatrice.** — **Kc** : Zoologie, océa-
nographie. — **Lc** : Zoologie, Poissons, Faune marine. — **M** : Océanographie.
— **N** : les collections renferment surtout un abondant matériel d'étude et
de nombreux échantillons provenant des croisières de l'Office Scientifique
et Technique des Pêches maritimes.

Musée particulier Victor-Forot (Sciences naturelles), **BOURRELOU**, à 3 km. de Tulle (Corrèze). (1926). — (1878, V. Forot). — **Ka, Kb** : quelques milliers de spécimens. — **Lb** : Coll. assez importante. — **M** : Collections : numismatique, faïences, armes, préhistoire.

Station de Pathologie Végétale, BRIVE (Corrèze) (1927). Annexe de la Station centrale de Phytopathologie de Paris. — **H** : J. Dufrénoy, chargé de la direction. — Laboratoire créé en vue de l'étude des maladies du châtaignier.

Station de Pathologie végétale, CADILLAC (Gironde) (1927). — (Voir : **PARIS** Institut des Recherches agronomiques).

Musée d'Histoire naturelle (1927). Faculté des Sciences, rue Pasteur, **CAEN**, (Calvados). Formé de la réunion des Collections appartenant à la Ville et à la Faculté des Sciences. — **D** : dimanche, 12 h. 30-15 h. 20 du 1^{er} novembre au 15 août. — **F** : 15 août-1^{er} novembre. — **H** : Directeur : A. Eigct (Géologie et Paléontologie); Conservateurs : L. Mercier (Zoologie), F. Viguière (Botanique). — **Kc** : Ornithologie, *Trochilides*. — **Lb** : Fossiles des environs de Paris, types de Lamarck; Fossiles des formations de Normandie : Types de Deslongchamps, de Loriol, Cotteau; Reptiles jurassiens. — **Ld** : Botanique à l'Institut botanique et au Jardin des Plantes. — Herbar de Normandie. — Herbar général (300.000 échantillons). — Herbar algologique. — Herbar de Nouvelle-Calédonie (Vieillard) : environ 70 herbiers spéciaux avec des plantes du monde entier. — Jardin botanique. — Serres.

Station pomologique, CAEN (1927). — Voir **PARIS**, Institut des recherches agronomiques, 42bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Station Entomologique, CHALETTE-MONTARGIS (Loiret), (1926). — L. Gaumont, Directeur; M. Pétré, préparateur. — Parasites des épiphytes et de la vigne, Aphidiens.

Musée Garinet, rue Pasteur, **CHALONS-SUR-MARNE** (Marne), (1927). — Fondé en 1897. — **H** : H. Vendel. — Le Musée, endommagé par la guerre est fermé. Il renferme les collections de tableaux, meubles et objets d'art formées par M. Garinet.

Musée municipal, passage du Petit Hôtel de Ville, **CHALONS-SUR-MARNE** (Marne). (1927). — Fondé en 1862. — **D** : dimanche et jeudi de 13 à 17 h. — **Ea, Eb** : autres jours, entrée 1 franc. — **F** : fermé les jours de fête nationale. — **H** : H. Vendel, Conservateur. — Salles de sculpture, peinture (primitifs flamands Poussin, etc.), art décoratif (meubles des xvi^e et xviii^e s.); archéologie préhistorique; ethnographie champenoise, histoire naturelle.

Station agronomique, CHATEAUROUX (1927). — Voir **PARIS**, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Station agronomique, COLMAR (1927). — Voir **PARIS**, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Laboratoire de Zoologie et de Physiologie maritimes, CONCARNEAU (Finistère). (1927). — Fondé en 1859, par Coste. — F. Hennequy, Directeur. — Ce laboratoire, le premier créé sur les côtes, dépend du Collège de France. Il possède une collection très complète des animaux de la région, un herbar et une bibliothèque algologique provenant des frères Crouan, de Brest. Il est outillé pour les recherches physiologiques et chimiques.

Musée Municipal, rue du Musée, *DRAGUIGNAN* (Var). (1927). — Fondé, en 1802. — Ouvert gratuitement tous les jours sauf le lundi. 14-16 h. — **E**: **E. Poupé**, Conservateur. — Collections générales et régionales.

Station Séricicole, *DRAGUIGNAN* (Var). (1927). — (Voir: *PARIS* Institut des recherches agronomiques).

Musée Départemental 1, place Lagarde, *EPINAL* (Vosges). (1927). — Fondé en 1825. — **D**: dimanches et jeudis (13-17 h.). — **Ea**: Tous les autres jours (9-12 h., 13-16 h.). — **Eb**: 1 fr. — **F**: 21 jours en mai. — **H**: **A. Philippe**, Conservateur. — **Ka**: Roches des Vosges. — **Kb**: Paléontologie et Paléobotanique. — **Kc**: Importante collection d'Ornithologie. — **Ld**: Plusieurs herbiers régionaux. — **N**: La Section des Sciences naturelles n'est qu'une partie du Musée départemental qui comporte une galerie des Beaux-Arts (400 tableaux, aquarelles et dessins et 200 pièces de sculptures); une section de numismatique (4.000 numéros); une section d'archéologie gallo-romaine et du moyen-âge; une riche collection d'ustensiles et bibelots du moyen-âge et des temps modernes.

Laboratoire de Biologie végétale (Annexe de la Chaire de Physiologie végétale de la Sorbonne). *FONTAINEBLEAU* (Seine-et-Marne). (1927). — Fondé en 1889 par Gaston Bonnier. — Ouvert aux personnes faisant des recherches de Biologie. — **M**. Molliard, Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences, Directeur; **E. Michel-Durand**, Directeur adjoint.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, rue Dolomieu, *GRENOBLE* (Isère) (1927). — Fondé en 1775. — **D**: du 1^{er} novembre au 1^{er} avril les mardi, jeudi, samedi et dimanche: 9 h. 30.-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h.; du 1^{er} avril au 1^{er} novembre tous les jours sauf le lundi: 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **F**: avril et octobre (15 jours). — **H**: **V. Piraud**, Conservateur. — **Ka**: 5.600 éch. Collections *Emile Gueymard*, *M. et E. Chaper*, *Cuivres carbonatés de Chessy*. — **Kb**: 850 échantillons de roches, 6.550 fossiles. — **Kc**: 10.500 pièces (sans compter les Insectes) dont 750 Mammifères et 5.200 Oiseaux (Collection Bouteille). — **Kd**: Herbiers de la Salcette, Gariod, etc. — **La**: 2.200 éch. Collection *E. Gueymard*, *Ducros*, *Chaper*; *Minéraux de L'Oisans*. — **Lb**: 850 échantillons de Roches des Alpes suisses et françaises, 3.600 Fossiles; Collection *Albin Gras*. — **Lc**: Faune des Alpes, 950 échantillons. — **Ld**: Herbiers *Villars*, *Verlot*, *Mutel*. — Bibliothèque: 2.600 vol.

Musée, *LANGRES* (Haute-Marne) (1926). — Fondé en 1841. — **D**: 2^e et 4^e dimanches de juin à octobre inclus. — **Ea**: semaine. — **Eb**: 1 franc. — **H**: **J. Royer**, Conservateur. — **Ka**, **Kb**, **Kc**: *Oiseaux de France*.

Station viticole, *LAQUENEXY* (1927). — Voir *PARIS*, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Laboratoire de l'Office scientifique et technique des Pêches maritimes 30, allées du Mail, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure) (1927). — Fondé en 1921. — **H**: **G. Belloc**, Directeur; **Mme G. Belloc**, préparatrice. — **N**: *Bu*: recherches sur la biologie des poissons comestibles; hydrologie; étude des fonds de pêche; statistique des pêches.

Musée Lafaille (**K**), fondée en 1770, par Clément de Lafaille, et Musée Fleuriau, régional (**J**), fondé en 1826 par Fleuriau de Bellevue, 28, rue Albert-1^{er}, Jardin des Plantes, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure) (1927). — **D**: jeudi, dimanche 12 h.-16 h. — **H**: **E. Loppé**, Directeur des Musées Lafaille et Fleuriau; **C. de Labonnefon**, **F. Darde**, **R. Bourriaud**,

Conservateurs; **P. Barbier**, préparateur technique. — **Ka** : Collections de Lafaille, Fleuriat de Bellevue, Beltrémieux. — **Kb** : Coll. Ch. d'Orbigny, Uuillemot Boisselier E. Maufras. Les animaux fossiles sont réunis aux animaux vivants. — **Kc** : Coll. Chaise, Ch. d'Orbigny, Sanier, G. A. Baer, Pichon, Petit-Renaud, G. Belloc. (*Oiseaux*, *Reptiles*, *Poissons*, *Mollusques*, *Cétacés*). — **Kd** : Herbiers Bompland, Faye, Trigand-Reclus, Société des Sciences naturelles, Rochelaise, d'Orbigny, Dreuilh. — **Lb** : Belles série de Fossiles du corallien de la pointe du Ché (Echinodermes, Coll. Ch. Basset), Ossements quaternaires des grottes de Soute, près Pons. Paléthnologie. — **Lc** : Remarquables série de Poissons montés. — **M** : Les Collections régionales et les collections générales forment deux musées *distincts* : Voir — (**K**, **J**). — **N** : Au Muséum Lafaille est adjoind (1921) un Musée d'Ethnographie (*Océanie*, Extrême-Orient, Afrique); océanographie et pêches (modèles de navires, filets, instruments de recherches, etc.).

Institut alpin du Lautaret, LAUTARET (Hautes-Alpes). (1925). — Fondé en 1916 par le Touring-Club de France. — **M. Mirande**. — Au milieu d'un jardin alpin s'élève un chalet construit en pierres, de style haut-alpin, abritant un petit musée, un laboratoire de Botanique et des chambres pour étudiants ou travailleurs scientifiques. Le musée est surtout un musée ethnographique; il représente la reconstitution, à l'aide de meubles et d'objets d'art anciens et régionaux, d'un intérieur haut-alpin. Il contient en outre, une Collection minéralogique et zoologique de la région du Lautaret. Le jardin alpin contient des massifs rocaillieux représentant les principales régions montagneuses du Globe, et où sont cultivées les espèces caractéristiques de ces régions. A côté de ces massifs se trouve un jardin botanique où, sur vingt-deux plates-bandes se trouve une Collection, rangée en ordre systématique, des *Plantes caractéristiques des Alpes occidentales*. Le jardin contient, en outre, de vastes pelouses naturelles où pousse la flore même du col du Lautaret, et des portions de terrain destinées aux cultures expérimentales. Une bourse annuelle de 2.000 francs pour un séjour de deux mois (fondation de Blonay), destinée à des études de botanique alpine, est attachée à cet établissement. — **N** : Adresser la correspondance au Laboratoire de Botanique, Faculté des Sciences, Grenoble (Isère).

Laboratoire de Biologie marine, LE CROISIC (Loire-Inférieure) (1927). — Directeur : **A. Labbé**.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, place du Vieux-Marché, **LE HAVRE** (Seine-Inférieure) (1927). — Fondé en 1845 par G. A. Lesueur. — **D** : jeudi et dimanche, 10 h.-12 h., 14-17 h. 30. — **Ea** : variable avec les jours, fermé le lundi. — **H** : A. Loir conservateur; E. Peau conservateur-adjoint. — **Ka** : 3.768 éch. — **Kb** : Collection Bouchard-Chantreaux, donnée par Auguste Dolfus. — **Kc** : Mammifères, Oiseaux, Reptiles, etc.. Coll. de Poissons d'Amérique rapportée par Lesueur; Coll. E. Peau, mission à Kerguelen; remarquable série de têtes de gorilles, etc. — **Lb** : Coll. de Lesueur de la Ilève. *Le Kimmeridgien* des environs du Havre, réuni par Lennier, comprend les genres *Solitiosaurus*, *Pliosaurus*, etc., coll. Romain, silex taillés. — **Lc** : Coll. océanographique locale; nombreux squelettes de mammifères. — **Ld** : Ethnographie; Coll. Delessert; *Le Mescam* (Océanie). — **N** : Dans la bibliothèque sont conservés les manuscrits du voyage aux Terres australes de Péron et Lesueur, et de nombreux dessins de Lesueur en Amérique, de 1816 à 1839. Un aquarium et un laboratoire d'Océanographie, propriété de l'Institut Océanographique du Havre, sont annexés au Muséum.

Musée Crozatier (Section des Sciences naturelles), Jardin public, **LE PUY** (Haute-Loire). (1927). — Fondé en 1820. — **D** : dimanche et jeudi, 14-16 h. — **Ea**, **Eb**, **Ec** : autres jours (rétribution au gardien du Musée). — **H** : **H. Chosssegros**, Conservateur. — **K**, **Ka**, **Kb**, **Kc**. — **L**, **La**, **Lb**, **Lc**, **Ld**.

Institut Pasteur, 20 boulevard Louis XIV, *LILLE* (Nord). (1927). — Fondé en 1895. — Filiale de l'Institut Pasteur de Paris, dont relève son personnel. — L'Institut Pasteur de Lille, avec ses annexes, a une superficie de 1 hectare. Le bâtiment principal, de 79 m. de longueur, comporte un sous-sol avec machines, chaudières, atelier, laboratoires; un rez-de-chaussée avec administration, salles de vaccination, bibliothèque, laboratoires; un premier étage avec salles de cours et de travaux pratiques, laboratoires. Les annexes comprennent : laboratoires, serre expérimentale, glacière, frigorifique, écuries, étables, etc. Les services de l'Institut (en dehors de l'administration et de la bibliothèque) comprennent les laboratoires de : Microbiologie médicale assurant chaque jour le service des vaccinations gratuites contre la rage, la variole, la fièvre typhoïde (ce laboratoire fait en outre les analyses de tous les produits pathologiques); **Physique biologique**; **Hygiène** avec le contrôle des eaux d'alimentation et de l'épuration des eaux résiduaires de la station des eaux de l'abattoir; **Préparation des vaccins**; **Fermentations industrielles et microbiologie agricole** (une station agricole expérimentale, située à la Neuville-Saint-Rémy), est jointe à ce laboratoire). Il existe, en outre, un service de travaux pratiques et d'enseignement de bactériologie médicale et d'hygiène. La Station agronomique du Nord est rattachée à l'Institut Pasteur. A l'Institut Pasteur de Lille est annexé le **Dispensaire antituberculeux Emile Roux**, fondé en 1901, pour la défense sociale contre la tuberculose. A. Calmette, Directeur; L. Marmier, Directeur adjoint; Mlle H. Richez, Secrétaire; Chefs de service : V. Grysez, C. Guérin, M. Lemoigne, E. Rolants, Chefs de laboratoire; P. Dopter, Assistant; W. Billcuët, A. Crampon, C. Gernez, W. Lespagnol, G. Paulhiac, préparateurs.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle, rue de Bruxelles, *LILLE* (Nord). (1927). — Fondé en 1822. — D : jeudi et dim. 10-16 h. — H : A. Malaquin, cons.; A. Moitié, conservateur-adjoint; A. Fauqueroit, préparateur. — Kc : spécialement mammifères et oiseaux : conchyliologie. — Lc : Collections du Nord de la France spécialement. Entomologie générale et appliquée et races domestiques d'Oiseaux. — M : *Collection des Oiseaux d'Europe de De gland*; Diptères de Macquart; Lépidoptères (Cussac et Pau); Hémiptères de Lethierry.

Musée Géologique (comprenant le **Musée Gosselet** et le **Musée Houiller**) rue de Bruxelles, *LILLE* (Nord) (1927). — Fondé en 1860 par Gosselet. — D : jeudi et dimanche 10-16 h. — H : C. Barrois, Conservateur; P. Bertrand, P. Pruvost, conservateurs adjoints. — Ka : Collection des principaux minéraux. — Kb : Coll. types des divers pays et des divers terrains. — Lb : Géologie et Paléontologie : *Collection régionale unique des roches et des fossiles du Nord de la France, et notamment du terrain houiller*. — M : Collections Gosselet, Barrois, Debray, Lecoq, Horion, Piérart, Du temple, Bertrand, Pruvost.

Musée Municipal (Sciences naturelles), Hôtel de Ville, *LONS-LE-SAUVIER* (Jura). (1926). — Fondé en 1812. — Ea : Ouverture payante les six jours de la semaine pendant les grandes vacances scolaires; à partir de 8 h. — D, F : dimanche et jeudi 14-16 h.; dimanche seul, pendant les vacances scolaires. — H : L.-A. Girardot, Conservateur. — Ka : 800 éch. — Kc : Coquilles vivantes (1800 cartons). — La : *Collection complète des minéraux du Jura*. — Lb : *Echantillons polis des marbres du Jura. Collection paléontologique* (850 espèces). — Lc : *Coquilles vivantes*. — Ld : riches herbiers. — N : La Collection des Fossiles du Jurassique et du Crétacé du département du Jura présente un intérêt spécial.

Laboratoire Maritime (rattaché à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen), *LUC-SUR-MER* (Calvados). (1926). — Directeur : L. Mercier, Professeur de Zoologie à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen; Sous-Directeur : E. Audigé, Maître de Conférences de Zoologie à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen; Chef du laboratoire de recherches : R. Poisson. — Le Laboratoire est ouvert toute l'année; il

est outillé pour l'étude de la faune marine et pour les recherches biologiques. Des chambres peuvent être mises à la disposition des travailleurs. Toutes les demandes concernant le Laboratoire doivent être adressées au Directeur.

Institut Bactériologique de Lyon et du Sud-Est (Institut Pasteur de Lyon. 61, rue Pasteur, LYON (Rhône). (1927). — Service antirabique, s. des vaccins, des sérums, des analyses; Laboratoires de la syphilis et du cancer, de la tuberculose. Dispensaires antituberculeux de Lyon. — P. Courmont, Directeur.

Jardin Botanique de la Ville, Parc de la Tête d'Or, LYON (Rhône). (1927). — L. Faucheron, Directeur; N..., Sous-Directeur. — Surface: 13 hectares; — Collection générale de pleine terre comprenant environ 6.000 plantes. Collections de plantes médicinales, de vignes, de rosiers, d'arbres et d'arbrisseaux, de plantes florales de pleine terre, de plantes alpines et de plantes grasses; Serres pour les collections (7.000 mq); grande serre de 21 m. de hauteur pour palmiers. — Conservatoire de Botanique renfermant un riche herbier et une Bibliothèque contenant un grand nombre d'iconographies.

Jardin Zoologique de la Ville, au Parc de la Tête d'Or, LYON (Rhône), (1927). — P. Didier, Directeur. — Le Jardin zoologique comprend une rotonde qui héberge : singes et makis, aras et cacatoès, poules et pigeons de races diverses, faisans, oiseaux de proie, etc.; une installation pour crocodiles ou alligators; un parc aux daims et d'autres espaces clôturés pour cerfs, gazelles, kangourous, lamas, moutons, zébus, dromadaires, chèvres et moutons, etc.; un parc aux paons et d'autres enclos avec bassin pour cygnes, oies, canards et autres animaux tels que casoars, nandous, cigognes, goélands, pélicans, castors ou myopotames, etc. Enfin des cages pour grands et petits carnassiers : ours, panthères, loups, chacals, renards, blaireaux, et une installation spéciale pour un éléphant.

Muséum des Sciences naturelles, boulevard des Belges, 28, LYON (Rhône) (1927). — Fondé en 1772. — D : tous les jours, excepté le lundi, 13-17 h. — F : pas de vacances. — H : Cl. Gaillard, directeur. — Ka : la classification adoptée est celle en usage au Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. La Collection comprend notamment les admirables échantillons d'*Azurite* et de *Malachite* de Chessy (Rhône). — Kb : Roches et Fossiles des terrains primaires et secondaires. Végétaux du bassin houiller de la Loire; nombreux fossiles du Mont-d'Or lyonnais et des couches à minerai de fer de la Verpillière (Isère); enfin la très belle Collection de *Poissons* et *Reptiles* de la pierre lithographique de Cerin (Ain). — Kc : séries locales d'animaux vertébrés : Poissons, Reptiles, Oiseaux et Mammifères. Parmi ceux-ci on doit citer de beaux spécimens de Capridés sauvages de la Syrie, du Caucase et des Alpes, ainsi que divers anthropoïdes : Gorilles, Chimpanzés, Orangs et Gibbons. — Kd : (au Parc de la Tête d'Or). — La : *Azurite* et *Malachite* de Chessy; *Calcite* du Mont-d'Or lyonnais; Minéraux et Roches du Puy-de-Dôme. — Lb : *Mammoth* trouvé à Lyon; *Cheval préhistorique* de Solutré (Saône-et-Loire). — Lc : Collections locales de Mollusques, d'Insectes et de Vertébrés. — M : *Géologie* : Collections de la pierre lithographique de Cerin-Marchamps (Ain); Coll. Dumortier, Coll. Guirand; *Mammifères tertiaires de la Grive-Saint-Alban* (Isère). — *Minéralogie* : collection de Minéraux et Roches du Puy-de-Dôme. *Zoologie* : Collection *D'inf* de papillons exotiques et paléarctiques; collection Coléoptères de Cl. Rey. — N : Bibliothèque de 15.000 volumes. — Publication : *Archives du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Lyon*, depuis 1873, 12. volumes gr. in-4.

Musée Municipal (Sciences naturelles), place Saint-Pierre, MACON (Saône-et-Loire). (1927). (Lacroix). — D : dimanche. — H : G. Lafay, Conservateur. — Ka : Collection générale créée par A. Lacroix (de l'Institut). — Kb : Les objets qui n'ont pas un intérêt local ont été transportés dans une des salles de l'Ecole communale. Seule la Collection minéralogique générale créée par A. Lacroix a été exposée.

Le Musée d'Histoire naturelle entièrement remanié par suite de son transfert à l'étage supérieur nécessité par le legs H. Havard a été transformé en

Galerie locale formée par l'ancien fonds du Musée et les collections minéralogiques, géologiques et paléontologiques offertes à sa ville par G. Lafay.

Station Météorologique, MANCEY, près Tournus (Saône-et-Loire). (1927) (établie en 1903). — Abbé A. Rimelin, Observateur. — Observations thermométriques, pluviométriques, barométriques, etc.

Institut Colonial, Siège social, Services généraux et laboratoires industriels, Parc A. nable Chanut Rond-Point du Prado, MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône). (1924). (Fondé en 1906 par la Chambre de Commerce de Marseille; reconnu d'utilité publique). — Cet Institut est une puissante Association d'industriels, de négociants et de planteurs qui a pour but de développer les relations de la Métropole et des Colonies et l'étude des produits coloniaux. — Président statutaire : le Président de la Chambre de Commerce de Marseille; Président délégué : A. Artaud, Président honoraire de la Chambre de Commerce de Marseille; Secrétaire général : E. Baillaud; Secrétaire Adjoint : E. Morache; Directeur des services scientifiques : A. Stieltjes; Technologie des Plantations : G. van Pelt; Chimiste : W. de Beunee; Chimiste adjoint : M. Hergott; Correspondance : J. Marcantetti, J. Achet, W. Fabre. — Collections de produits coloniaux. — Sections spéciales : Céréales et Plantes à fécule. Matières grasses, Caoutchoucs. Bibliothèque technique commerciale et administrative. — Publications : Les Cahiers coloniaux, Circulaires, Bulletin des Matières grasses, Notices, Ouvrages sur les colonies.

Insectarium, MENTON (Alpes-Maritimes) (1927). — Voir PARIS, Institut des Recherches Agronomiques, 42 bis, rue de Bourgogne,

Station agronomique, METZ (1927). — Voir PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Station Entomologique, MONTPELLIER (Hérault) (1927). — (Voir PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, Ecole nationale d'agriculture).

Station de phytogénétique, à l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture, Avenue de l'Ecole d'Agriculture, MONTPELLIER (Hérault) (1926). — H : D. Vidal, Directeur; N..., préparateur. — Etude de l'amélioration des espèces principales, en particulier du Blé, dans le M. di méditerranéen, Collection de plantes cultivées et de leurs semences, plus spécialement des plantes du Domaine méditerranéen.

Jardin Botanique de la Ville, rue Sainte-Catherine, NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle), (1927). — E. Gain, Directeur. — Budget : 30.000 fr. — Serres au Parc Obry. Service pour l'échange international de semences; 200 jardins correspondants; 4.500 espèces cultivées.

Station de Recherches et Expériences forestières de l'Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts, NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle). (1927). — But : étude de toutes les questions techniques relevant de l'art forestier. Placée sous l'autorité du Directeur de l'Ecole, la Station comprend quatre sections : Première section : Sciences forestières : Chef : A. Oudin, inspecteur des Eaux et forêts; Assistants : M. Noiset, inspecteur adjoint; N... — Deuxième section : Botanique forestière et étude du bois. Chef : P. Guinier, R. Rol, Assistant. — Troisième section : Zoologie forestière et Pisciculture : Chef : A. Jolyet, professeur; Assistant : E. Hubault, inspecteur-adjoint. — Quatrième section : Restauration de montagnes : Chef : C. Bernard.

La Station dispose de Laboratoires de Botanique, Chimie, Zoologie et d'essais de bois, d'un établissement de pisciculture, d'un Arboretum, d'une pépinière et de places d'expériences établies dans les forêts des diverses régions de la France.

Institut Pasteur de la Loire-Inférieure, 26 boulevard Victor-Hugo, NANTES (Loire-Inférieure). (1926). — Fondé en 1898. — Deux services distincts : 1° **Laboratoire Départemental de Bactériologie** : G. Rappin, Directeur. Le Laboratoire est ouvert au public pour tous examens microbiologiques. Laboratoire de recherches ; un service de vaccination et de traitement de la tuberculose est maintenant en exercice au Laboratoire qui distribue aux médecins qui désirent appliquer les méthodes étudiées par le P^r Rappin des ampoules destinées à la vaccination préventive ou au traitement curatif avec les indications nécessaires ; ce service fonctionne maintenant depuis plus de trois ans ; 2° **Station Agronomique**, Laboratoire régional de Chimie : P. Andouard, Directeur. Analyses agricoles, médicales, commerciales, industrielles.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, place de la Monnaie, NANTES (Loire-Inférieure). (1927). — D : dimanche et semaine, lundi et mercredi exceptés : 12-16 h. (1^{er} nov.-31 mars) ; 13-17 h. (1^{er} avril-31 oct.). — H : E. Marchand, Conservateur ; J. Kowalski, Conservateur-adjoint ; J. Lecoindre, préparateur. — Ka : 3.000 éch. — Kc : 10.000 éch. — La : Coll. Ch. Baret (Loire-Inférieure). — Lb : Coll. Dubuisson, Cailliaud, Lebesconte, L. Bureau, Dumas ; Coll. générale et Coll. spéciale du Massif Armoricaïn. — Lc : Mammifères, Oiseaux : Coll. Bonjour, Vian, L. Bureau ; Coll. d'Ostéologie comparée ; Coll. spéciales de Bretagne et Vendée. — Entomologie : Coll. Bureau ; Bar, Bonjour, Gautier, Dominique, Citerne, Piel de Churcheville, de la Roche-Macé. — Herbiers : Dufour, Pesneau, Viaud-Grand-Marais, Ménier ; algues de l'Ouest de Lloyd.

Station agronomique et œnologique NARBONNE (1927). — Voir PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Musée Municipal d'Histoire naturelle, 60 bis, boulevard Risso, NICE (Alpes-Maritimes). (1927). — Fondé en 1822. — D : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche et le lundi. — F : août. — H : Commandant E. Caziot, Conservateur ; Menica Rondelly, Bibliothécaire ; F. Palladini, Préparateur. — Kb : tous les terrains sont représentés. — Kc : Mammifères, Oiseaux (magnifiques collections) ; Mollusques marins et terrestres et Crustacés-insectes, Coraux ; série des Céphalopodes (quelques-uns inédits ou très rares types). — Kd : Herbiers Vallot (Mont Blanc) Barla (Alpes-Maritimes, Vidal (Provence et France). — La : Roches et Minéraux. — Lb : Fossiles nummulitiques et quaternaires. — Lc : Ichtyologie et Céphalopodes. — Ld : Herbar mycologique, Collection des Champignons de Barla du Comté de Nice, Collection unique. — M : Céphalopodes, Champignons. — N : Il existe des aquarelles admirables de toutes les plantes, des champignons et des poissons des Alpes Maritimes, de Fossat, peintre attiré de Barla.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, 17, Grand'Rue, NIMES (Gard). (1927). — Fondé en 1892 par S. Clément. — D, F : jeudi et dimanche, 14-16 h. du 1^{er} octobre au 31 mars ; 14-17 h. du 1^{er} avril au 30 septembre ; ouvert aux étrangers tous les jours, 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — H : P. Marcelin, conservateur. — Ka : Collections : J. F. Séguier, Villiers du Terrage, Philippe Mingaud. — Kb, Kc : Coll. Crespon (Mammifères et Oiseaux) Stanislas Clément (Oiseaux). Collection générale de mollusques du monde entier ; Coll. de Coléoptères Dollfus-Ecoffet, Cabanès, etc. — Kd, Ld : Coll. Séguier, Lombard-Dumas, Anthouard, Amoureux, Cabanès. — Lb : Géologie générale et Paléontologie ; Géologie régionale et Paléontologie ; Collections Picard, Melvil-Roux, Séguier, E. Dumas, Jeanjean, etc. ; belle coll. de Préhistoire, Coll. régionales : Marignan, F. Mazauric, Féraud ; groupe spéléologique d'Uzès et Ravel ; Coll. Torcapel de la Vigne. — Lc : Poissons et animaux marins. Coll. Stanislas Clément ; coll. entomologiques : Orthoptères (Kc et Lc) de France de Paul Bérengruer. — M : les Collections locales et régionales sont considérées comme des Coll. types. — N : le Muséum de Nîmes est un des plus riches de France en Collections locales.

Station œnologique NIMES (1927). — Voir PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Observatoire du Parc Saint-Maur, PARC ST-MAUR (Seine). (1927). — Dépendance de l'Institut de Physique du Globe de l'Université de Paris. En dehors du personnel appartenant aux cadres de l'Institut de Physique du Globe, il y existe un **Laboratoire de Recherches** dépendant de l'Ecole des Hautes-Etudes. — *Principales observations* : Sismologie, actinométrie, météorologie.

American University Union, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain, PARIS (6^e) (1927). — L'American University Union est une organisation dirigée par un groupe de grandes Universités et Collèges, et par les principales associations et fondations de l'enseignement supérieur des Etats-Unis. Elle est une partie de l'American Council of Education et The Institute of International Education. L'American University Union comprend deux divisions : la division continentale, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain à Paris (VI^e) et la division britannique, 50, Russell Square, London W. C. 1, et un Bureau à Rome. Elle est la seule organisation en Europe qui représente officiellement l'enseignement supérieur des Etats-Unis. — Le but de l'American University Union est de favoriser un rapprochement de plus en plus étroit entre les universités européennes et les universités et collèges américains. Elle a constitué un Bureau de Renseignements où sont réunis tous les éléments d'information relatifs à l'enseignement supérieur en France et en Grande-Bretagne et où Professeurs et étudiants des Etats-Unis peuvent se documenter spécialement au sujet des conditions pratiques de la vie de ces deux pays. Cette organisation se met aussi à leur disposition pour les aider dans leur orientation et leur éviter ainsi toute perte de temps et toutes sortes de difficultés. Les professeurs et étudiants étrangers désireux de faire soit des études, soit des recherches aux Etats-Unis, trouveront le Bureau de renseignements également bien documenté relativement aux universités, collèges et écoles supérieures techniques américains. — A Paris, l'American University Union est un centre d'études, de réunions et de conférences, mettant à la disposition des professeurs et étudiants américains une salle de lecture et de correspondance, une salle d'études, une bibliothèque, etc. Son siège social, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain, est ouvert tous les jours de 9 h. à 18 h., sauf le samedi après-midi et le dimanche. — Directeur : Ch. B. Vibbert; Associate Dir. : H. S. Krans, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris; Secretary of Governing Committee (U. S. A.) : Q. P. Duggan, 2 West 45 Street, New-York, City, U. S. A.

PARIS (1927). — **Bureau des Longitudes.** Palais de l'Institut, 3, rue Mazarine.

Publications. — *Connaissance des Temps; Annuaire du Bureau des Longitudes; Ephémérides Nautiques; Annales du Bureau des Longitudes.*

Membres titulaires. — Membres appartenant à l'Académie des Sciences : E. Picard, P. Appell, Général R. Bourgeois; Astronomes : G. Bigourdan, B. Baillaud, H. Deslandres, H. Andoyer, M. Hamy; Membres appartenant au Ministère de la Marine : vice amiral Fournier, W. Fichot, N...; Membre appartenant au Ministère de la Guerre : N...; Géographe : W. Lallemand. — Artiste ayant rang de titulaire : W. Jobin. — Membres en Service extraordinaire pour le Service géographique de l'armée : W. Bellot; pour le Service hydrographique de la Marine : N...; pour le Service du nivellement au Ministère des Travaux Publics : W. Prévot. — Membre adjoint : A. Claude. — Artistes : W. Leroy, W. Joly. — Correspondants : pour la France : W. De La Baume Pluvinel, à Marcoussis (Seine-et-Oise); F. Gonnessiat, directeur de l'Observatoire d'Alger; A. Lebeuf, directeur de l'Observatoire de Besançon; Général Ferrié; L. Picart, directeur de l'Observatoire de Bordeaux; abbé Versheaffel, directeur de l'Observatoire d'Abbadia (Basses-Pyrénées); Colonel Perrier; E. Cosserat, directeur de l'Observatoire de Toulouse; Général E. Delcambre, directeur de l'Office national Météorologique; Ch. Maurain, directeur de l'Institut de Physique du Globe; J. Mascart, directeur de l'Observatoire de Lyon; pour l'étranger : Indio do Brazil a Silva, amiral de la marine brésilienne; De Glasenapp, Directeur de l'Observatoire de l'Université, Pétersbourg; Sir F. W. Dyson, astronome royal à Greenwich; P. H. Cowell, directeur du Nautical Almanac office; W. S. Eichelberger, directeur, de l'American Ephemeris, Washington; G. Lecointe, directeur de

l'observatoire royal de Belgique, Uccle; **G. Hale**, Directeur de l'Observatoire du Mount Wilson (Californie, E. U.); **W. W. Campbel**, directeur de l'Observatoire du Mount Hamilton (Californie, E. U.); **G. R. A. Sampson**, directeur de l'Observatoire d'Edinburgh; **G. Boccardi**, à Saint-Genis-Laval; **P. Stroobant**, directeur-adjoint de l'Observatoire d'Uccle; **V. Volterra**, sénateur du Royaume d'Italie, **W. Pirot**. — *Secrétaire Bibliothécaire* : **St Georges de Bouhélier**.

Le Bureau des longitudes a été institué par la Convention nationale (loi du 7 Messidor, an III) 25 juin 1795). Il a été créé en vue du perfectionnement des diverses branches de la science astronomique et de leurs applications à la navigation et à la physique du globe, ce qui comprend : 1° les améliorations à introduire dans la construction des instruments astronomiques et dans les méthodes d'observation, soit à terre, soit à la mer; 2° la rédaction des instructions concernant les études sur l'Astronomie physique, sur les marées et sur le magnétisme terrestre; 3° l'indication et la préparation des missions, jugées, par le Bureau, utiles au progrès des connaissances actuelles sur la figure de la Terre, la physique du globe ou l'astronomie; 4° l'avancement des théories de la mécanique céleste et de leurs applications; le perfectionnement des Tables du Soleil, de la Lune et des planètes; 5° la rédaction et la publication, dans ses Annales, des observations astronomiques importantes, communiquées au Bureau par les voyageurs, astronomes, géographes et marins.

Commission de Travaux scientifiques du Club A pin français, 30, rue du Bac, PARIS (VIII^e) (1926). — Fondée en 1904. — Président : **E. de Margerie**. — Secrétaïres : **L. Maury**, **R. Perret**.

Institut de Physique du Globe, 191, rue Saint-Jacques, PARIS (5^e) (1927). — Téléph. Gobelins 77-16. — **Ch. Maurain** Professeur Directeur; **R. Dongier**, Professeur, Physicien; **C. E. Brasier**, **L. Eblé**, **H. Labrousse**, Physiciens adjoints. — Etablissements annexes : Stations du Parc Saint-Maur, du Val-Joyeux et du Petit-Port à Nantes.

Institut des Recherches agronomiques (1927). 42bis, rue de Bourgogne, PARIS (7^e). — Fondé en 1921. — L'Institut des Recherches agronomiques est chargé de développer les recherches scientifiques appliquées à l'agriculture, en vue de relever et d'intensifier la production agricole. Il dispose de 88 stations et laboratoires. — **M. Roux**, Directeur; **V. Boret**, Président du Conseil d'administration. — Publications : *Annales des Epiphyties* (1912), *Annales de la Science agronomique*.

Les Stations et laboratoires relevant de l'Institut des recherches agronomiques qui fonctionnent actuellement sont :

PARIS. — Laboratoire central de recherches et d'analyses du Ministère de l'Agriculture, 42bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Laboratoire national de contrôle des médicaments, 4, rue de l'Observatoire.

Station d'essais de semences, 4, rue Platon.

Station d'essais de machines, 2, avenue de St-Mandé.

VERSAILLES. — Centre des recherches scientifiques agronomiques.

Station centrale de physique et de climatologie agricoles.

Station centrale d'agronomie et de biologie des sols.

Station centrale d'amélioration des plantes.

Service de génétique.

Service des mauvaises herbes.

Station centrale de zoologie agricole.

Service des invertébrés.

Service des vertébrés.

Station centrale de pathologie végétale. Administration et exploitation.

ALES. — Station séricicole.

ALFORT. — Laboratoire national de recherches des services vétérinaires

ANTIBES. — Centre de recherches scientifiques agronomiques.

Station de climatologie agricole.

Station de botanique et de culture.

Station d'entomologie agricole.

Station d'oléotechnie.

Administration et exploitation.

AVIGNON. — Station agronomique.

Service d'agronomie.

Service de phytopathologie.

BEAUNE. — Station œnologique et laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.

BORDEAUX. — Station agronomique et œnologique.

BORDEAUX (Villenave d'Ornon). — Centre de recherches scientifiques agronomiques de la Grande Ferrade.

Station d'amélioration des plantes et d'avertissements agricoles.

Station de zoologie agricole.

Station de pathologie végétale.

Station d'œnologie (Annexe de la station de Bordeaux).

Administration et exploitation.

BRIVE. — Station de pathologie végétale (Annexe de la Station centrale de Versailles).

CAEN. — Station pomologique et laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.

CHATEAUXROUX. — Laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.

CLERMONT-FERRAND. — Station de recherches scientifiques agronomiques du Massif Central.

Station d'amélioration des plantes et de grande culture.

Service de génétique.

Service de pathologie.

Administration et exploitation.

COLMAR. — Station de recherches scientifiques agronomiques d'Alsace.

Laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.

Service d'amélioration des plantes.

Service de génétique.

Service de pathologie.

Service de viticulture et d'œnologie.

Administration et exploitation.

DIJON. — Station agronomique.

Station de physique et de météorologie agricoles.

GRIGNON. — Station agronomique, à l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture.

Station de phytogénétique et de pathologie végétale, *Ibid.*

Station de physique et de Chimie biologique, *Ibid.*

Station de Zootechnie, *Ibid.*

Station de recherches de grande culture, *Ibid.*

LAQUENEXY. — Station viticole.

METZ. — Station agronomique.

MONTARGIS. — Station entomologique.

MONTPELLIER. — Station œnologique.

Station de physique et de météorologie agricoles.

Station de recherches viticoles.

Station séricicole à l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture.

Station de recherches chimiques et d'analyses, *Ibid.*

Station d'essais de semences et de phytogénétique, *Ibid.*

Station de physiologie et de pathologie végétales, *Ibid.*

Station de zoologie et d'entomologie, *Ibid.*

NARBONNE. — Station œnologique.

NIMES. — Station œnologique.

POLIGNY. — Station de recherches laitières.

QUIMPER. — Station agronomique.

RENNES. — Station de physique et de météorologie agricoles.

Station de chimie agricole, à l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture.

Station de recherches agronomiques et d'essais de semences, *Ibid.*

Station de phytopathologie, *Ibid.*

RODEZ. — Station agronomique.

ROUEN. — Station de zoologie agricole.

SAINT-GENIS-LAVAL. — Station entomologique.

SAINT-JULIEN-EN-GENEVOIS. — Station de climatologie agricole.

TOULOUSE. — Station œnologique et laboratoire d'analyse agricole.

Institut national agronomique.

Station centrale de microbiologie.

Station de recherches viticoles.

GRIGNON. — E. N. A.

Station de physique et de chimie biologique.

Laboratoire de chimie agricole.

Station de génétique et de pathologie végétale.

Station de zootechnie.

Station de recherches de grande culture.

MONTPELLIER. — E. N. A.

Stations de recherches chimiques.

Laboratoire d'analyse agricole.

Station d'amélioration des plantes.

Station de recherches viticoles.

Station de zoologie agricole.

(Entomologie et agriculture).

Station de pathologie végétale.

RENNES. — E. N. A.

Station de recherches de grande culture.

Station d'amélioration des plantes (pathologie et climatologie).

LYON. — E. N. vétérinaire.

Laboratoire de chimie.

L'Institut des recherches agronomiques, subventionne, d'autre part, les stations et laboratoires suivants qui appartiennent à d'autres administrations et où se poursuivent des travaux de recherches scientifiques intéressant l'agriculture :

PARIS. — Centre de recherches scientifiques sur l'alimentation de l'homme et des animaux, organisé par la Société d'hygiène alimentaire dans son Institut, 16, rue de l'Estrapade; il comprend : Laboratoire de bionergétique; Laboratoire de chimie; Laboratoire de physiologie; Station d'alimentation des animaux. Administration.

AJACCIO. — Laboratoire agricole (départemental).

AMIENS. — Station agronomique (départementale).

ANGERS. — Station œnologique (départementale).

ARRAS. — Station agronomique (départementale).

AUXERRE. — Station agronomique et œnologique (départementale).

BESANÇON. — Station agronomique (départementale). Station de biologie végétale (Faculté des Sciences).

BLOIS. — Station agronomique et œnologique (départementale).

BORDEAUX. — Laboratoire de chimie appliquée à l'industrie des résines (Faculté des sciences).

CHALONS. — Laboratoire départemental agricole et viticole.

CHARTRES. — Station agronomique (départementale).

COLMAR. — Institut viticole Oberlin (municipal).

EPERNAY. — Station œnologique de Champagne.

FONTAINEBLEAU. — Station de biologie végétale de l'Université de Paris.

LAON. — Station agronomique (départementale).

LAVAL. — Laboratoire départemental de chimie agricole.

LE MANS. — Laboratoire d'analyses agricoles (municipal).

LILLE. — Station agronomique du Nord (à l'Institut Pasteur).

MARSEILLE. — Station agronomique (départementale).

MEUDON. — Station de recherches Berthelot (Collège de France) (à Bellevue).

NANCY. — Station agronomique (départementale).

NANTES. — Station agronomique (départementale).

POITIERS. — Laboratoire agricole départemental (Faculté des Sciences)

REIMS. — Laboratoire municipal.

ROUEN. — Station agronomique (départementale).

Institut du Radium, 1, rue Pierre-Curie, PARIS (5^e). (1927) (Fondé par l'Université de Paris et par l'Institut Pasteur). — Comprend le Laboratoire Curie pour l'étude physique et chimique des corps radioactifs et le Laboratoire Pasteur pour l'étude biologique de ces corps et pour leurs applications médicales. Le premier est sous la direction de Mme P. Curie, le second sous celle de M. Cl. Regaud.

Institut International d'Anthropologie, à l'Ecole d'Anthropologie, 15 rue de l'Ecole de Médecine, PARIS (6^e). Téléph. Fleurus 15-57 (1927). — Fondé en 1920. — L. Marin, Président; L. Capitan, G. Papillault, A. Begouen, Secrétaires généraux.

Institut international de coopération intellectuelle (Société des Nations) 2, rue de Montpensier, Palais-Royal, PARIS (1^{er}, (1927). — Fondé en 1925, l'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle a été offert à la Société des Nations par le Gouvernement français pour servir d'instrument de travail à la Commission internationale de coopération intellectuelle. — *Conseil d'administration* : la Commission internationale de coopération intellectuelle (voir Genève). — *Comité de direction* (nommé par le Conseil d'administration) : P. Painlevé (français), président; J. Desbrière (belge); A. Einstein (allemand); V. Kellogg (américain); H. A. Lorentz (Pays-Bas); G. Murray (anglais); G. de Reynold (suisse); A. Rocco (italien). — *Directeur* : J. Luchaire (français); *Sous-directeur* : A. E. Zimmern (anglais). — *Sections* : Relations universitaires. Relations scientifiques. I. (Sciences exactes et naturelles). Relations scientifiques. II. (Sciences historiques et sociales). Relations littéraires. Relations artistiques. Information et documentation. Section juridique. Services administratifs.

Publications de l'Institut sont éditées et s'obtiennent par « Les Presses universitaires de France », 49, boulevard St-Michel, Paris (V^e) : *Bulletin des relations universitaires*. Edition bilingue (français et anglais). Tous les 3 mois. Le n^o : 10 fr. français; abonnement : France : 32 fr. français; autres pays : \$ 1.75. — *Bulletin des relations scientifiques*. Edition bilingue (français et anglais); trimestriel. Le n^o : 8 fr. français; abonnement : France : 24 fr. français; autres pays : \$ 1.50 — *Bulletin bibliographique de documentation internationale contemporaine*. Edition bilingue; mensuel. Le n^o : 4 fr. français; abonnement : 40 fr. français. — *Mousson* : *Bulletin de l'Office International des Musées*, trois fois par an; le n^o : 12 fr.; abonnement France : 30 fr.; autres pays : \$ 1.75. — *Bulletin de la Section d'Information et de Documentation*, deux éditions mensuelles, Edition française le n^o 2 fr.; autres pays \$ 0,10 ou 6 d.; abonnement, France : 20 fr.; autres pays \$ 1 ou 6 fr. (édition anglaise : le n^o France : fr. 2,50; autres pays : \$ 0,10 ou 6 d.; abonnement France : 24 fr.; autres pays \$ 1 ou 7/6 d.). *Cahiers des relations artistiques* : I. La Coopération intellectuelle et les Beaux-Arts. II. Collections de reproductions photographiques d'Œuvres d'Art. Prix : 12 fr. français. — *Ouvrages remarquables parus dans différents pays au cours de l'année 1924*. (Listes recueillies par l'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle) (brochure, 32 pages). Prix : 5 fr. français. *Ouvrages remarquables parus dans différents pays au cours de l'année 1925*. Prix fr. : 7.50.

Liste des organisations internationales hospitalisées par l'Institut : Académie internationale de droit comparé. — Comité international des sciences historiques. — Confédération internationale des travailleurs intellectuels. — Fédération internationale de journalistes. Secrétaire-général : S. Valot. — Fédération internationale des professeurs de l'enseignement secondaire. — Société universelle du théâtre. Secrétaire : P. Gsell.

(Voir au Supplément).

Institut International du Froid (créé par la Convention Internationale de Paris, du 21 juin 1920), 9, avenue Carnot, PARIS (17^e) (1927). — A. Lebon, Président; A. Barrier, Directeur. Cet Institut relève uniquement des Gouvernements qui participent à son fonctionnement. Ces gouvernements sont à l'origine, tous ceux des Etats, Dominions et Colonies invités à faire partie de la Société des Nations ; ultérieurement, tous les Gouvernements qui seront admis par un vote à la majorité des deux tiers des membres votants. Il s'occupe d'études théoriques et pratiques des questions d'ordre international se rattachant à la production et à l'utilisation des basses températures tant au point de vue scientifique qu'au point de vue industriel et économique. — *Pays adhérant à l'Institut* : République Argentine, Belgique, Brésil, Bulgarie, Chili, Chine, République de Costa-Rica, République Cubaine, Danemark, Espagne, Finlande, France, Afrique occidentale française, Algérie, Indo-

(Chine française, Madagascar, Maroc, Tunisie, Grande-Bretagne, Afrique du Sud anglaise, Australie, Canada, Etat libre d'Irlande, Indes anglaises, Nouvelle-Zélande, Rhodésie du Sud, Grèce, République d'Haiti, Italie, Erythrée, Cyrénaïque, Tripolitaine, Somalie, Japon, Luxembourg, Monaco, Norvège, Panama, Pays-Bas, Indes néerlandaises, Pérou, Pologne, Portugal, Roumanie, Royaume des Serbes-Croates et Slovènes, Siam, Suède, Suisse, République Tchécoslovaque, Uruguay. — Groupements désignés pour représenter les intérêts spéciaux 1° des Etats-Unis : **American Association of Ice and Refrigeration**; 2° de l'Union des Républiques Soviétistes et socialistes : **Comité du Froid du Commissariat du Peuple pour le commerce extérieur et intérieur**. — *Commissions* : Physique, Chimie, Thermométrie des basses températures. — Unités (leur nature, leur étude et leur action). — Biologie, Hygiène, Médecine. — Machinerie, frigorifique. — Matériaux isolants. — Installations frigorifiques et Méthodes d'essais. — Alimentation et denrées périssables. — Industries agricoles. — Industries de la glace. — Industrie chimiques. — Industries des basses températures. — Transports par voie de terre. — Transports par voie d'eau. — Législation. — Enseignement et vulgarisation. — Economie générale et statistique. — Les Membres correspondants sont nommés par décision du Comité Exécutif lors de ses réunions annuelles. Ce Comité se réunit tous les 6 mois et la Conférence générale des Représentants des Pays adhérents, tous les 2 ans. Congrès internationaux. — *Publication officielle* : *Bulletin mensuel des Renseignements frigorifiques* fondé en 1920 (2 éditions, française et anglaise).

Institut Océanographique, Fondation Albert 1^{er}, Prince de Monaco (Reconnu d'utilité publique), 195, rue St. Jacques, PARIS (5^e) (1927). Téléph. : Gobelins 16-07. Bibliothèque : 8.000 vol. (non publique). — Administrateur-Directeur : M. L. Mayer; Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire : O. Cassas; Professeurs : Océanographie physique : A. Berget. — Océanographie biologique : L. Joubin. — Physiologie des êtres marins : P. Portier.

Institut Pasteur, 21-25, rue Dutot, PARIS (15^e), (1927). Téléph. : Ségur 08-27, 18-14, 85-96. **Microbiologie**, **Physiologie**, 21-25, rue Dutot; **Chimie biologique**, 22-28, rue Dutot; **Microbie coloniale**, 96, rue Falguière; **Hôpital**, 205 et 213, rue de Vaugirard, Téléph. Ségur-02,56; **Sérothérapie**, 21, rue d'Aléray et à GARCHES (Seine-et-Oise). — L'institut Pasteur poursuit des recherches scientifiques dans les diverses voies ouvertes par son illustre fondateur : Biologie des microbes pathogènes pour l'homme et les animaux; Pathogénie des affections qu'ils occasionnent; modes de transmission de ces infections; moyens de lutte contre les maladies microbiennes : Vaccinations; Sérothérapie; Chimiothérapie (des services pratiques préparent les vaccins et sérums reconnus efficaces). Chimie et Physiologie des microbes et des produits biologiques; étude des microbes utiles pour les industries diverses des fermentations (brasserie, distillerie, vinification, etc.), les industries laitières, etc. Microbes du sol et Physiologie végétale. Préparation de produits chimiques destinés à la thérapeutique des maladies microbiennes. Hôpital pour maladies contagieuses où sont appliquées les nouvelles données thérapeutiques. — L'Institut Pasteur a été fondé par souscription publique à la suite de la découverte de la vaccination antirabique. Il a été inauguré en 1888 pour la partie (21-25, rue Dutot) où se trouve actuellement la Microbiologie, et en 1900 pour la Chimie biologique (22-28, rue Dutot) et l'Hôpital. — Filiales de l'Institut Pasteur à Lille, Alger, Tunis, Tanger, Nha-Trang, Saïgon, Brazzaville, Athènes, Dakar, Kindia Téhéran. — H : E. Roux, Directeur; A. Calmette, L. Martin, Sous-Directeurs; L. Fontête, Econome.

SERVICE DE RECHERCHES ORIGINALES ET ENSEIGNEMENT.

Services de Microbiologie : Professeurs : A. Calmette, A. Borrel, M. Nicolle, A. Marie, A. Besredka, E. Dujardin-Beaumetz, C. Levaditi, M. Weinberg; R. Legroux, J. Dumas, L. Nègre, A. Boquet, A. Berthelot, E. Wollman, J. Magrou, L. Cotoni, E. Césari, Chefs de Laboratoire.

Service de Physiologie : Professeurs : C. Delezenne. Chef de Service. — E. Pozerski, Mme Ledebt, W. Mestreaux, chefs de laboratoire.

Services de Microbiologie coloniale : Professeurs : F. Mesnil E. Marchoux, E. Roubaud, W. Pérard, W. Lwoff, assistants.

Un cours annuel, comprenant une centaine de leçons suivies de travaux pratiques, est fait en commun sous la direction du Dr A. Calmette, par les services ci-dessus énumérés. Des cours élémentaires de microbiologie, d'histologie pathologique, spécialement destinés aux internes des hôpitaux, sont faits aux laboratoires de Sérothérapie sous la direction de L. Martin et A. Pettit.

Services de Chimie : *a. Chimie biologique* (avec cours et laboratoire d'enseignement de la Sorbonne) : G. Bertrand, Professeur; M. Javillier, Maître de Conférences. — *b : Chimie des fermentations* (avec conférences de la Sorbonne); A. Fernbach, Professeur; J. Crolbois, J. Wolff, M. Schoen, chefs de laboratoire. — *c : Chimie agricole* : P. Mazé, Chef du Service. — *d : Chimie thérapeutique* : L. Fourneau, Chef de Service, W. Tréfouël, M. Vila, Assistants. — *e : Chimie physique* : H. Mouton, J. Duclaux, G. Malfitano, Chefs de Laboratoire. — *Laboratoires annexe* : A. Trillat.

SERVICES PRATIQUES.

Vaccination antirabique : L. Cruveilhier, Médecin traitant; Y. Manouélian, J. Viala, Assistants. — *Vaccins pastoriens animaux* : J. Bridré, C. Truche, E. Fernbach, E. Staub, Chefs de Laboratoires. — *Vaccins humains* : A. Salimbeni, Chef de service. — *Réaction de Wassermann* : S. Mutermileh. *Virus pour les rongeurs* : J. Danysz.

Sérothérapie : L. Martin, Directeur; E. Tendron, Chef du Service pharmaceutique; G. Abt, G. Loiseau, Chefs de laboratoire.

Services vétérinaires : à Garches, G. Ramon, Vétérinaire-chef; J. Descombey, Vétérinaire adjoint. A Paris, rue d'Allesay, V. Frasey, Vétérinaire résident.

Photographie : W. Jeantet. — **Bibliothèque** : W. Camail.

Hôpital Pasteur : L. Martin, Médecin-Directeur; A. Veillon, H. Darré, Médecins-Chefs de Service : R. Dujarric de la Rivière, A. Lafaille, R. Martin, Médecins Assistants; E. Tendron, Pharmacien; G. Chuit, Econome.

Laboratoire d'Essais du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers, 292, rue Saint-Martin, PARIS (3^e), (1927). Tél. : Archives-10.41 et 44.84. — Fondé en 1901, dans le but de permettre aux industriels, commerçants et particuliers de faire essayer, moyennant le paiement de certaines taxes, des matières premières, des produits manufacturés et tous appareils ou instruments. Sa compétence s'étend à tous les essais de physique, de chimie, de mécanique, de machines, de métaux, de matériaux de construction, de combustibles et de matières végétales. Le Laboratoire d'Essais, qui avait été chargé en 1901, du service de vérification des alcoomètres et densimètres, assure, en outre, depuis 1919 la vérification et le contrôle, rendus obligatoires par la loi du 14 août 1918, des thermomètres médicaux.

Mission Permanente d'Etudes des Cultures et Jardins d'Essais Coloniaux, Ministère des Colonies, PARIS (1927). (Fondée en 1911). — Chef de la Mission : Aug. Chevalier. — Bibliothèque de 3.000 vol. et 9.000 brochures; 150 périodiques déposée au Laboratoire d'Agronomie coloniale de l'Ecole des Hautes-Etudes.

Musée et Collections du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers (voir Universités), Musée de Prévention des Accidents du travail et d'hygiène industrielle, 292, rue Saint-Martin, PARIS (3^e). (1927). — Fondé en 1898. — Ouverts mardis, mercredis, jeudis, samedis, de 12 à 16 h.; dimanches de 10 à 16 h. — Comprend 52 salles renfermant soit des modèles réduits d'appareils, soit les appareils eux-mêmes, relatifs à l'agriculture et aux arts industriels : — Rez-de-chaussée : Exploitation des mines métallurgie, industrie du bois, agriculture, voiture à vapeur de Cugnot, constructions rurales et civiles, aréométrie descriptive, géodésie, horlogerie. — 1^{er} étage : Appareils originaux de Lavoisier, pile de Volta, machines à vapeur, chemins de fer, première locomotive de Marc Séguin, physique générale, fon-

taines de l'abbé Nollet, électricité, chaleur et magnétisme, météorologie, acoustique, optique, physique mécanique, télégraphie, téléphonie, machines-outils, moteurs, pompes, machines hydrauliques, verrerie et céramique, arts chimiques, teinturerie, fabrication du papier, typographie, gravure, lithographie, cinématographie, photographie, filature et tissage, métiers de Vaucanson et de Jacquard tapisseries des Gobelins et de Beauvais, chimie industrielle. — 2° *étage* : Appareils d'hygiène, chauffage et éclairage, dynamomètres, machines à calculer, dessins industriels, télégraphie et téléphonie.

Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle, 57, rue Cuvier², PARIS (5^e), (1927) Téléph. Gobelins-08,39. — Historique, personnel, jours et enseignement : Voir *Universités*. — D : dimanches, 13-16 ou 17 h. — E : autres jours, (sauf lundis, jours de fêtes légales tombant un dimanche et jour de fête nationale) 13-16 ou 17 h. — Eb : Ménageries : 2 fr.; Galeries : 1 fr. par Galerie; ensemble des galeries : 1 fr. 50; ensemble des ménageries et galeries : 3 fr. — Ec : Pour les abonnements et tarifs réduits, s'adresser au bureau du surveillant général. — F : ouvert toute l'année. — Cet établissement comprend : 1° Dix-neuf chaires avec laboratoires et collections. — 2° des galeries publiques renfermant des collections gérées par les professeurs compétents : galeries d'Anatomie comparée, de Paléontologie, d'Anthropologie, de Géologie et de Minéralogie, de Zoologie (insectes, vers et crustacés, mammalogie et ornithologie, reptiles et poissons, malacologie). Les galeries de Botanique, insuffisantes pour exposer les produits végétaux bruts manufacturés, sont accompagnées des herbiers historiques de Tournefort, Desfontaines, Michaux, Lamark, Commerson, de Jussieu, et des Herbiers de Cosson, Drake de Castillo, etc... — 3° Des jardins et des serres occupant une étendue de plus de quinze hectares, comprenant des serres coloniales, une école de Botanique, un *fructicetum* et un jardin des plantes économiques. — 4° Une ménagerie (reptiles et poissons, mammifères et oiseaux). — 5° Une Bibliothèque (voir Partie Bibliothèques). — *Publications* : *Bulletin du Muséum* I (1895 à 1925). *Archives du Muséum* (1802-1919). *Publications spéciales de divers s Chaires*, Laboratoire de botanique (Phanérogamie); 1° *Notulæ systematicæ*; 2° Flore de l'Indo-Chine.

Office National des Universités et Ecoles françaises, 96, Boulevard Raspail PARIS (6^e) (1927). — Fondé en 1910. — A pour objet de faire connaître hors de France les ressources en enseignement de tout ordre qu'offre ce pays et de recueillir au dehors tous les éléments d'information utiles pour favoriser l'action des divers comités de patronage et des œuvres d'expansion française. Il participe à toutes les initiatives pouvant concourir au même but : échanges universitaires, etc.; il est à la disposition des professeurs ou étudiants, qu'attirent en France leurs études ou le désir d'entrer en rapports directs avec l'enseignement français, ainsi que des gouvernements, Universités, Ecoles de l'étranger qui recherchent le concours de professeurs français. — Directeur : Ch. Petit-Dutaillis. — Directeurs-adjoints : L. Eisenmann, F. Roz, A. Desclos. — Secrétaire général : C. Richard. — Délégués de l'Office à l'étranger : Mlle Pardé (Etats-Unis), D. Saurat (Grande-Bretagne), W. Bertrand (Espagne), P. Girardin (Suisse), P. Massé, W. Warnier, R. Martel (Yougoslavie); W. Henry (Roumanie); W. Lefebvre (Turquie).

Office National Météorologique, 176, rue de l'Université, PARIS (7^e); (1927) Téléph. Ségur 00-07, 36-18, 36-19. — Général E. Delcambre, Directeur; L. Gain, Inspecteur général, Docteur ès sciences; P. Wehrlé, Chef de la Section des Avertissements; R. Bureau, Chef de la Section des Transmissions; G. Barbé, Chef de la Section de la statistique; J. Sanson, chef de la Section des Observations; M. Millereau, bibliothécaire. Chargés de mission : Ph. Schereschewsky, ingénieur au Corps des Mines; P. Idrac, répétiteur à l'Ecole polytechnique; R. de Montessus de Ballore, Docteur ès sciences. — Inspecteurs régionaux : M. A. Baldit, M. Lemoing, W. Lecoq.

L'Office National Météorologique dispose de 89 stations et postes météorologiques spécialement organisés pour la protection de la navigation aérienne et ayant comme but complémentaire l'étude de la climatologie, dont 53 en France (Abbeville, Ajaccio, Angers, Angoulême, Antibes, Argentan, Avord, Beauvais, Belfort, Bordeaux, Le Bourget, Cazeaux, Chartres, Châteauroux, Clermont-Ferrand, Compiègne, La Courtine, Dijon, Epinal, Le Havre, Istres, Lyon, Marignane, Metz, Montélimar, Mulhouse, Nancy, Nîmes, Orléans, Pau, Perpignan, Poitiers, Le Puy-en-Velay, Rennes, Romilly, Romorantin, St-Cyr, St-Inglevert, Saverne, Strasbourg, Thionville, Toul, Toulouse, Tours, Valenciennes), 18 en Afrique du Nord, 9 en Syrie.

L'Office National Météorologique concentre en outre, pour les études climatologiques en France, les observations : 1° de 13 stations de 1^{er} ordre (de 6 à 24 observations quotidiennes) (Bagnères-de-Bigorre, Besançon, Bordeaux-Floirac, Clermont-Ferrand, Marseille, Nantes, Nice, Parc St-Maur, Perpignan, Pic du Midi, Puy-de-Dôme, Ste-Honorine du Fay, Strasbourg, Toulouse);

2° de 146 stations de 2^e ordre (3 observations quotidiennes) dont 77 Ecoles normales d'Instituteurs, 39 postes de la Marine et 30 stations (Services divers et observateurs bénévoles);

3° d'environ 1800 stations de 3^e ordre (1 observation par jour ou simplement la pluie.

Toute demande de renseignements doit être adressée au Directeur. Les personnes résidant en France ou dans ses colonies peuvent écrire, sans affranchir, à l'adresse suivante : M. le Ministre du Commerce et de l'Industrie, Office National Météorologique, 176, rue de l'Université, Paris (VII^e).

Etablissements annexes; Observatoire de Trappes (Seine-et-Oise) (Donation de la famille Teisserenc de Bort) spécialement organisé pour les études relatives à la haute atmosphère et les perfectionnements à apporter aux instruments. — **Observatoire de Perpignan** : O. Mengel, Directeur. Environ 30 Stations ou postes sont répartis sur le parcours des principales lignes aériennes. **Bibliothèque** : ouverte aux travailleurs sur demande adressée au Directeur : Environ 20.000 ouvrages ou périodiques français et étrangers. Service d'échange avec les Etablissements similaires. — **Publications** : 1° Bulletin quotidien de renseignements; 2° Bulletin quotidien d'études; 3° Mémorial de l'Office National Météorologique.

Office Scientifique et Technique des Pêches maritimes (Sous-Secrétariat d'Etat de la Marine marchande), 3, avenue Octave-Gréard, PARIS (7^e). (1926). — E. D. Le Danois, Directeur.

Service Géographique de l'Armée, 136bis, rue de Grenelle, PARIS (7^e) (1927). — Dépend directement du Ministre de la Guerre. — Directeur : Général A. Bellot. — Est chargé des travaux de triangulation géodésique et d'astronomie de position, des levés topographiques aux diverses échelles (10.000^e, 20.000^e, 40.000^e et échelles plus petites), de la préparation et de l'impression des cartes officielles, militaires ou autres, pour la France, l'Algérie, la Tunisie, le Maroc et le Levant. — Chargé du nivellement de précision en Algérie, en Tunisie et au Levant. — Possède une annexe importante, le *Service Géographique du Maroc à Rabat*. Dépend également de lui le *Bureau topographique de Syrie à Beyrouth* et le *Bureau topographique du 19^e corps d'Armée à Alger*.

Au Service Géographique sont rattachés : 1° un *Laboratoire d'Optique*, chargé de l'étude des instruments d'optique et de topographie en usage dans l'Armée, ainsi que du contrôle technique de leur fabrication; 2° la *Section de l'Enseignement par l'image* qui centralise le service des films et des appareils cinématographiques employés pour l'instruction militaire dans les écoles militaires et les corps de troupes.

Edite un *catalogue* de ses cartes, plans et ouvrages techniques, (cartes modernes et cartes en service). Un bureau de vente est ouvert au public, 140, rue de Grenelle. Le service géographique met ses publications en vente par l'intermédiaire de librairies et éditeurs de Paris, spécialement accrédités, il se charge de travaux cartographiques répondant aux besoins des services publics et des particuliers; s'adresser pour tous renseignements concernant la cession de ces cartes et plans au *Bureau de renseignements*, 136 bis, rue de Grenelle (téléph. — Ség. 50-05, Ség. 61-49, Ség. 15-inter et Fleurus 04-80). — Cours public annuels de Géodésie et d'Astronomie de position. — Bibliothèque (non publiée) : 8.000 volumes techniques. — La Galerie de plans en relief : Hôtel des Invalides, escalier K., Musée de l'Armée, dépend du Service Géographique de l'Armée; ouverte au public tous les jours, sauf le samedi, de 14 h. à 17 h., du 15 mai au 15 août.

Service météorologique de la Ville de Paris, rattaché à la Direction de l'Hygiène, du Travail et de la Prévoyance sociale de la Préfecture de la Seine (1927). — Chef du Service : **L. Besson**. — Ce service comprend deux observatoires de premier ordre et environ 45 stations de second ou de troisième ordre.

1° *Observatoire de Montsouris* (1869), parc de Montsouris, PARIS (14^e). — Alt. 77 m. Outre les éléments météorologiques usuels, les nuages et les phénomènes optiques sont l'objet d'une étude particulière et détaillée.

2° *Observatoire de la Tour St-Jacques* (1891), PARIS (4^e). — Comprend une station dans le square de ce nom (alt. 38 m.) et une autre au sommet de la tour (alt. 99 m.). C'est à la Tour St-Jacques, que sont concentrées, coordonnées et discutées les observations recueillies dans les diverses stations météorologiques de Paris et de sa banlieue.

Publications : Collabore aux *Annales des Services techniques* d'Hygiène de la Ville de Paris dans lesquelles il publie chaque année un fascicule météorologique de 128 p. — *Bulletin mensuel autographié* de 4 p., adresse aux correspondants mais qui n'est pas mis en vente.

Société des Nations, Commission internationale de Coopération intellectuelle : (voir Genève) et Institut de Coopération intellectuelle, Paris.

Station centrale de Phytopathologie et de Parasitologie agricole (1926). — 11 bis, rue d'Alésia, PARIS (14^e), Téléph. Gobelins : 38-72. (1898). — H : **E. Foëx**, Directeur; **G. Arnaud**, Directeur adjoint; **J. Dufrenoy**, Chef des travaux; **W. Guyot**, Mlle **W. Barbier**, Mlle **W. Gaudineau**, Préparateurs. — La Station comprend : Un laboratoire (salles de Micrographie, de Cultures pures, de Photographie, etc.); un herbier et des collections de maladies des plantes; une bibliothèque (ouvrages de Pathologie végétale, de Mycologie, de Bactériologie, de Botanique, d'Agriculture, etc.); un champ d'expériences, une serre chaude et une froide. — Elle a pour but de poursuivre des recherches de Pathologie végétale, de renseigner les agriculteurs sur les maladies des plantes et les moyens de les combattre. Renseignements gratuits.

Perpignan-Observatoire (Observatoire Météorologique et Sismologique). (1882). Station régionale de l'Office national météorologique (1926), **PERPIGNAN** (Pyrénées Orientales). — Lat. 42° 42'; long. 0° 33 E. de Paris; alt. 32 m. — **O. Mengel**, Directeur. — Publication : *Bulletin de la Commission météorologique des Pyrénées Orientales* (1879-1916).

Station régionale de laiterie fromagère, POLIGNY (1927). — Voir PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Institut et Observatoire de physique du globe du Puy-de-Dôme, CLERMONT-FERRAND (Puy-de-Dôme). (1927). — **E** : Mathias, Directeur; **C** : Jacquet, Météorologiste; **W** : de Lafaye, Aide-Météorologiste; **J** : Plazanet, Assistant. — Cet établissement rattaché à l'Université de Clermont comprend deux stations où se poursuivent des observations continues, l'une à la côte de Landais, près de Clermont, à 400 mètres d'altitude; l'autre au sommet du Puy-de-Dôme à 1.465 mètres d'altitude. A la Station de la Montagne, ont été installés deux parcs extérieurs, une salle d'instruments et un Laboratoire dans la maison d'habitation ainsi qu'un bureau télégraphique et téléphonique. Des savants, désireux de poursuivre des études spéciales, peuvent être autorisés à y séjourner. De mai à octobre, un tramway à vapeur reliait autrefois Clermont au sommet du Puy-de-Dôme; il a été remplacé, en 1926, par une route praticable aux automobiles. La Station de la Plaine est spécialement installée pour les recherches scientifiques. Elle a un parc d'instruments, un sismographe Bosch-Mainka, une installation de T. S. F., un Laboratoire de physique, un Laboratoire de chimie, une chambre noire de grandes dimensions pour la photographie et une bibliothèque. Des installations d'électricité atmosphérique sont organisées aux deux Stations. Celles-ci sont reliées par le téléphone.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, Palais des Musées, quai Emile-Zola, RENNES (Ille-et-Vilaine) (1927). — Fondé en 1853 par M. Rouault. — **D** : dimanches et jeudis de 12 à 4 ou 5 h. — **H** : F. Kerforne, conservateur. — **Ka** : minéralogie générale : 10.000 éch. — **Kb** : Terrains primaires, secondaires, tertiaires. — **Kc** : 1.200 Oiseaux, Entomologie; Conchyliologie (Coll. Duval, très importante, voir N.). — **La** : Coll. Ch. Baret, Toulmouche. — **Lb** : Massif armoricain. — **Lc** : Faune régionale et autres; Entomologie (Coll. Griffith, Oberthür, André inachevées). — **M** : types de M. Rouault (terrains primaires du Massif armoricain). Collections complétées par celles de M. T. Bézier et de M. H. du Laurens de la Barre, disposées dans une belle salle. — **N** : le Musée de Rennes est en voie de réorganisation depuis 1913, ce qui explique l'absence de quelques-unes des Collections qui reparaîtront d'ici quelques années.

Station Entomologique de Bretagne (annexée au Laboratoire de Zoologie de la Faculté des Sciences **RENNES** (Ille et Vilaine) (1927). (Créée en 1904). — **L** : Bordas, Professeur de Zoologie à la Faculté de Sciences, Directeur. — Etudie les mœurs et le développement des Insectes et expérimente les différents procédés qu'il convient d'appliquer pour la destruction des insectes nuisibles. Dans ce but, la Station se met gratuitement à la disposition des Agriculteurs, des Horticulteurs, des Industriels et, en général, de toutes les personnes qui désirent recevoir des renseignements précis. — Un *Jardin d'application* et des *Serres* sont annexés à la Station et permettent de faire l'élevage des Insectes, nuisibles, d'étudier l'évolution des larves. — Un service d'*Entomologie expérimentale* rattaché au Laboratoire de Zoologie, étudie toutes les questions concernant l'insectologie armoricaine.

La Station publie une *Faune entomologique armoricaine* dont un fascicule paraît, chaque trimestre, dans le *Bull. de la Soc. scientifique et médicale de l'Ouest*. Elle publie également un périodique mensuel important, *Insecta*, richement et abondamment illustré. Ce périodique est à sa 15^e année. Vol. XV.

La Station entomologique fournit gratuitement tous les renseignements concernant la destruction des *Insectes nuisibles*. Ecrire au Dr L. Bordas, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences de Rennes, en lui envoyant le nom ou un échantillon de l'insecte à détruire. Téléph. 413-Rennes.

Station agronomique, RODEZ (1926). — Voir PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Musées de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Arts et Industries textiles, place Chevreul, **ROUBAIX** (Nord). (1927). — Fondés en 1882. — **D** : dimanche 10-13 h. — **F** : 1^{er} août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **W. Cavro**, conservateur adjoint des collections d'Histoire naturelle. — **Ka, Kb, Kc, La, Lb, Lc** et en plus le Musée artistique comprend des peintures, dessins, sculptures, tissus et objets d'art décoratif, en particulier riche collection d'objets provenant de la Manufacture nationale de Sèvres.

Musée d'histoire de la Médecine, Hôtel-Dieu, ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure) (1926). — Tableaux, gravures, photographies; statues, bustes, statuettes (antiques, anciennes, modernes); Ex-voto, amulettes; instruments (antiques, anciens, modernes). — **R. Brunon**, fondateur, Conservateur; **J. Lecaplain**, conservateur adjoint.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, rue Beauvoisine, Enclave Sainte-Marie, ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure). (1927). — Fondé en 1828 par **F. A. Pouchet**. — **D** : Dimanches, jeudis, jours de fêtes, 10-16 h., hiver; 10-17 h., été (fermé de 11 h. 30 à 13 h. 15). — **Ea** : mardi, mercredi, vendredi, samedi, mêmes heures. — **Eb** : 2 fr. — **H** : **R. Régnier**. — **Kc** : Coll. générale d'histoire naturelle. — **Lc** : Mammifères, oiseaux, mollusques, insectes. Géologie et Paléontologie (Crétacé), Ethnographie et préhistoire, coll. de produits naturels et coloniaux. — Publication : *Actes du Musée de Rouen*, Fasc. I-XXX et fasc. II, série 2.

Station Agronomique de la Seine-Inférieure, avenue de Caen et 44, rue Blaise-Pascal, ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure). (1927). — Fondée en 1883. — **Ch. Brioux**, directeur. — Laboratoire départemental, recherches appliquées à l'agriculture.

Station Entomologique (Région Nord-Ouest), 15, rue Dufay, ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure). (1927). — Fondée en 1919. — **R. Régnier**, directeur. — Ruchers et champs d'expériences dans les établissements départementaux. — Laboratoire de recherches d'Entomologie et de Zoologie agricoles. — Renseignements sur les insectes et animaux nuisibles; lutte; traitement; Apiculture. — Ouvert au public les mardis et vendredis : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. Renseignements gratuits. — Collections : Faune normande et Entomologie agricole. — Les travaux sont publiés dans les *Annales des Epiphyties* et dans le *Bulletin de la Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen*. — (Voir : **PARIS**, Institut des Recherches Agronomiques).

Station Entomologique, SAINT-GENIS-LAVAL (Rhône). (1927). — (Voir **PARIS**, Institut des Recherches Agronomiques).

Laboratoire Maritime du Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle, SAINT-SERVAN (Ille-et-Vilaine) (1927). — **L. Mangin**, Directeur; **M. Fischer**, chef des travaux. — Collection des animaux marins de la région. — Herbier phycologique de la Manche, échantillons de Thuret, Le Jolis, Chalon, etc. Aquarium public visible tous les jours de 9 h. à 11 h. et de 14 h. à 17 h. — Ce laboratoire était jusqu'en 1923 installé à l'île de Tatihou par St-Vast-la-Hougue (Manche).

Musée Municipal, au Château, SAUMUR (Maine-et-Loire). (1927). — Fondé en 1829. — **D** : dimanches et jours de fêtes. — 13-16 h. ou 17 h. selon les saisons sauf en juillet et août. (Il n'y a pas de gratuité en juillet, août et septembre). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf comme il est dit ci-dessus, 9-16 h. ou 18 h. selon les saisons. — **Eb** : 1 p. — **H** : **T. Valotaire**, conservateur.

Service de la Carte Géologique d'Alsace et de Lorraine, rue Blessig, 1, STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin). (1926); rattaché à la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Strasbourg, 1919 (succède à Geologische Landesanstalt von Elsass-Lothringen, 1873-1918). — Personnel : Directeur : **E. de Margerie**; Adjoint à la direction et conservateur des collections, **A. Briquet**; Secrétaire : **Mlle S.**

Gillet; Collaborateurs : N. Arabu, L. Guillaume, H. Gachot, E. Chaput, O. Haas, C. Hoffmann, J. Jung, J. de Lapparent, L. Meyer, J. Schirardin, E. Schnaebelé, J. Steib, G. Thiebold. — Le Service a pour mission l'étude géologique (théorique et pratique) de l'Alsace et de la Lorraine, et spécialement la publication des cartes géologiques de la région. Cartes en cours de publication : 1° *Carte géologique détaillée à 1:25.000*^e (143 feuilles, dont 35 publiées, et 27 en préparation); 2° *Carte géologique détaillée à 1:200.000* (6 feuilles dont 3 publiées et 2 en préparation); 3° *Carte géologique générale à 1:200.000*^e (en préparation). — *Périodiques* : 1° *Bulletin du Service de la Carte géologique d'Alsace et de Lorraine* (fait suite à *Mitteilungen der Geologischen Landesanstalt von Elsass-Lothringen*, 12 volumes (1923); 2° *Mémoires du Service de la Carte géologique d'Alsace et de Lorraine* (fait suite à *Abhandlungen zur Geologischen Spezialkarte von Elsass-Lothringen*, 6 volumes 1875-1905). — Importante bibliothèque contenant la plupart des publications relatives à la géologie du Nord-Est de la France et des régions voisines, ainsi que de nombreuses publications des autres pays. — Collections (visibles sur demande) : roches et fossiles de l'Alsace et de la Lorraine.

Musée Zoologique de l'Université et de la Ville, 29 boulevard de la Victoire, STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin) (1927). — Fondé par J. Hermann en 1738-1800). — D : tous les jours sauf le lundi : 10-12 h., 14-16 h., en hiver (1^{er} octobre); 10-12 h., 14-17 h., en été (1^{er} avril). — H : E. Chatton, Directeur; A. Burr, P. Schredin, Conservateurs. — Kc : toutes les branches sont représentées. — Lc : Faune de l'Alsace. — N : Le Musée zoologique de l'Université et de la Ville de Strasbourg est le plus riche de France après le Muséum national.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, Jardin des Plantes, TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne), (1927). — Fondé en 1865. — D : jeudi et dimanche, 13-17 h. — Ea : visible pour les étrangers en tout temps. — H : Conservateurs : Ch. Jacob. (Géologie, Minéralogie, Botanique); A. Lécaillon (Zoologie); administrateur : Comte Bégouën (Préhistoire, Paléontologie humaine); Conservateur technique des Collections : P. Lacomme (Taxidermie); Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire : J. Mourié. — Kd : *Herbiers Timbal-Lagrange*, Peyre, Noulet, Jean-Bernat. — Lb : Roches des Pyrénées (Coll. Boubée), mollusques tertiaires (Coll. Noulet); gisements préhistoriques : Quartzites, (coll. d'Ardhémard Noulet, Carlaillac), grottes, col. Cau-Durban Regnault, Begouën. *Mammifères* (Coll. Lartet), mammifères des Pyrénées (Desmans). — Lc : Oiseaux du Sud-Ouest, Mollusque terrestres et fluviaux du bassin de Toulouse. — M : *Série de types de Mollusques de France*, par l'abbé Dupuy, collection d'Ornithologie du Dr Besaucele. Ethnographie, commandant de Roquemaurel, maréchal Galieni.

Musée Municipal (Section d'Histoire naturelle), rue du Collège, TOURNAI (Saône-et-Loire), (1927). — Fondé en 1866. — D : dimanche, 14-16 h. — Ea : tous les jours. — Eb : 0 fr. 50. — F : pas de vacances. — H : G. Jeanton, M. Perrin de Puycousin, Conservateurs; Ch. Dard, Conservateur adjoint. — Ka : 717 éch. — Kb : 112 éch. — Kc : 1.058 éch. — Kd : Herbiers, Duchamp, Quincy et Monnier. — La : 430 éch. — Lb : 2.670 éch. — Lc : 520 éch.

Jardin Botanique de la Ville, 1, boulevard Tonnellé, TOURS (Indre-et-Loire), (1927). — D : ouvert de 6 h.-21 h. en été; de 7 h.-17 h. en hiver. — H : H. Lemoine, Directeur. — Kd : Herbar renfermant plus de 25.000 dessiccata. — M : Collection d'Orchidées, Broméliacées, Palmiers, Fougères, Azalées, Plantes grasses, Plantes d'ornement.

Observatoire de Trappes, TRAPPES (Seine-et-Oise). (1927). — Voir Office national météorologique, Paris.

Station Zoologique, WIMEREUX (Pas-de-Calais), (1927. — Fondé en 1874 par A. Giard. — Directeur : M. Caullery, professeur à la Sorbonne; Préparateur : R. Weill. — Annexe du Laboratoire d'Evolution des êtres organisés (Faculté des Sciences de Paris). — Laboratoire ouvert toute l'année aux étudiants et aux travailleurs. — Bibliothèque. — Collections : faune marine du Boulonnais. — *Travaux publiés*, principalement dans le *Bulletin scientifique du Nord* (1880-1887); *Travaux du Laboratoire de Wimereux* (1877-1925); *Bulletin scientifique de la France et de la Belgique* (1888-1917); *Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique* (depuis 1917) et son *Supplément*.

Colonies

Institut Pasteur d'Algérie (arrêt du tramway « Les Platanes »), ALGER (1927). Fondé en 1910. — Comprend un établissement principal urbain (plus d'un hectare, près du Jardin d'Essai d'Alger, une annexe rurale (5 hect.) à Kouba (banlieue d'Alger), et une annexe pour le traitement antirabique au centre de la ville. L'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie comprend des laboratoires de recherches et des services pratiques : 1° *Laboratoires de recherches*. Objet : étude des maladies virulentes et contagieuses de l'homme, des animaux et des plantes, intéressant l'Algérie et les pays de l'Afrique du Nord; études scientifiques se rapportant aux recherches microbiennes. — 2° *Laboratoires assurant des services pratiques d'utilité publique*. Analyses microbiologiques, traitement préventif antirabique, direction technique du Service antipaludique de l'Algérie, préparation et délivrance des sérums thérapeutiques, vaccins, ferments et produits biologiques préparés par l'Institut Pasteur de Paris, missions d'études ou d'enquêtes, enseignement des méthodes microbiologiques. — Ed. Sergent, Directeur. — *Microbie médicale* : M. Béhuët, L. Parrot, H. Rougebief, Chefs de laboratoire. — *Rage* : E. Murat, Chef de service. — *Paludisme* : Et. Sergent, Chef de service; A. Catanei, Chef de laboratoire. — *Laboratoires sahariens* : H. Foley, Chef de service. — *Parasitologie* : G. Senevet, Chef de laboratoire. — *Laboratoire vétérinaire* : A. Donatien, chef de laboratoire; F. Lestoquard, Chef de laboratoire. — *Fermentations et Chimie* : L. Musso, chef de laboratoire.

Service botanique de l'Algérie, ALGER (1927). — L. Trabut, Directeur. — *Phytopathologie* : R. Maire (Laboratoire à la Faculté des Sciences) : *Entomologie* : P. de Peyerimhoff (Laboratoire à la station de Recherches forestières). *Défense des cultures* : G. Delassus, professeur d'entomologie à l'Institut agricole; *Viticulture* : W. Vivet, Professeur à l'Institut agricole de Viticulture et Assistant; *Céréales et grande culture* : L. Ducellier, Professeur à l'Institut agricole, Assistant; *Horticulture* : E. Perronne, Chef de la Station botanique, Professeur d'Horticulture à l'Institut agricole.

Stations expérimentales sous la direction scientifique du Service Botanique : Station botanique, MAISON CARREE (Alger). — *Jardins d'Essais du Hamma* : A. Castet, Jardinier en Chef, ALGER. — *Station Ampélographique* : W. Escoffier, Chef de station, MONDOVI, Ferme expérimentale à Orléansville, W. Gibier, chef de station. — *Ferme Blanche* : W. Fournié, Chef de station, PERREGAUX (Dép. d'Oran). — *Station expérimentale de cultures sahariennes, EL ARFIANE*, par Biskra : Direction de l'Agriculture. — *Publications* : *Bulletin des Informations agricoles*.

Service Météorologique de l'Algérie, Université, ALGER (1927). — Directeur : A. Lasserre; météorologistes-adjoints : J. Loiset, L. Petitjean.

Laboratoire d'Océanographie appliqué à l'industrie des Pêches, ANNAM CAODA (1927). — Fondé en 1924. — A. Krempf, Directeur. — A pour but d'étudier la faune générale des mers indo-chinoises et de faire toutes les recherches océanographiques nécessaires. — Le laboratoire à terre est

doublé d'un bâtiment océanographique le « de Lanessan », chalutier de 500 tonnes, ayant à bord tous les instruments de recherches nécessaires.

Service océanographique des Pêches de l'Indochine, CAU-DA (province de Nha-trang Annam) (1927). — Directeur : **A. Krempf**.

Institut Pasteur de l'Afrique occidentale Française, DAKAR (Sénégal) (1926). — D'abord Laboratoire de Bactériologie du Sénégal, puis Institut de Biologie de l'A. O. F., a été rattaché à l'Institut Pasteur de Paris en 1924. — 4 sections : 1. Microbiologie humaine; 2. Microbiologie vétérinaire; 3. Chimie biologique; 4. Chimie agronomique. Directeur : **C. Mathis**. — Médecin adjoint : **R. Guillet**. — Chimistes : **A. Boulay**; Vétérinaire : **L. Hanras**.

Muséum océanographique de M. Conseil, 19, rue de la République, **FORT DE FRANCE** (Martinique) (1927). — Fondé en 1925. — **L.-B. Conseil**, Directeur. — A pour but d'étudier la faune générale martiniquaise et les recherches océanographiques. Va disposer d'un bateau à moteur et appareils divers d'océanographie.

Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient (1927), 26, boulevard Carreau, **HANOI** (Indochine française). — Fondée en 1898. — Exploration archéologique et philologique de la presqu'île indochinoise; étude de son histoire, de ses monuments, de ses idiomes. — Conservation et entretien des monuments historiques de l'Indochine française. — Contribution à l'étude érudite des régions et civilisations voisines. — Bibliothèque : fonds européen, chinois, japonais, annamite, cambodgien, laotien, siamois. Musée : Préhistoire, épigraphie, numismatique, art, ethnographie, histoire et géographie. — Publications : *Bulletin de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, t. I (1901) : XXVII (1927); *Publications de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, vol. I-XXII; *Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, vol. I et II; *Mémoires archéologiques de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, vol. I, etc. — Directeur : **L. Arousseau**; Secrétaire-bibliothécaire; **V. Goloubew**; Membres permanents : **H. Parmentier**, **H. Marchal**, **C. Batteur**, **L. Fombertaux**, Chef de bureau du secrétariat : **J. Wilkin**.

Institut Pasteur d'Hanoi, HANOI (Tonkin) (1926). — **J. Bablet**, Sous-Directeur; **A. Mensard**, (Microbiologie humaine); **A. Polidori** (Vaccine jennérienne).

Institut scientifique de l'Indochine, HANOI (Tonkin) (1926). — Directeur : **M. le Gouverneur de la Cochinchine**, chargé de la direction; Chef du Secrétariat : **J. Bathellier**.

Institut Pasteur de Nhatrang, NAHTRANG (Annam) (1926). — Fondé en 1894 par **A. Yersin**. — Spécialement orienté dans l'étude de la microbiologie animale. — **A** : Services pratiques : 1° préparation du sérum antiseptique et des vaccins vétérinaires pour l'Indochine; 2° Enseignement vétérinaire théorique et pratique au personnel européen et indigène du Service des épizooties de l'Indochine. — **B** : Laboratoire de recherches (étude des maladies virulentes et contagieuses des animaux). — **C** : Stations de biologie végétale à Suoi-Giao, Hon Ba, Dran et Djiring. — **A. Yersin**, Inspecteur; **N. Bernard**, Directeur; **H. Jacotot**, Sous-Directeur. (Service des sérums et vaccins); **H. Schein** (microbiologie animale).

Institut scientifique chérifien, avenue Moulay Youssef, **RABAT** (Maroc) (1926). — Dir. : **J. Liouville**. — Publie : *Archives scientifiques du protectorat français*, publiées par les soins de la Société des sciences naturelles du Maroc.

Institut Pasteur, SAIGON, Cochinchine (1926). — Fondé en 1892 par le D^r A. Calmette). — Les Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine comprennent 2 établissements (Saïgon, (Cochinchine), Hanoi (Tonkin) et Nha-trang (Annam)) qui comportent : 1° des laboratoires assurant des services pratiques d'intérêt public ; 2° des laboratoires de recherches. — a) Services pratiques : 1° *Microbiologie humaine* (service antirabique, vaccin jennérien, vaccins microbiens, microbiologie clinique, entomologie médicale, hygiène générale, hygiène sociale (étude et prophylaxie de la tuberculose, paludisme, maladies endémiques) ; 2° *Microbiologie animale* (épizooties, analyses microbiologiques) ; 3° *Chimie* (chimie biologique, répression des fraudes alimentaires, contrôle des eaux, physico-chimie, études et essais des caoutchoucs). — d) Laboratoires des Recherches (études des maladies virulentes et contagieuses de l'homme et des animaux). — Inspecteur général des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine : **A. Yersin** (Nha-trang) ; Directeur des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine : **P. N. Bernard** ; **F. H. Guérin**, sous-directeur ; **A. Souchard** (vaccins), **R. Pons**, **H. Morin** (Microbiologie humaine), **E. Bore** (Entomologie médicale), **E. Broudin** (Microbiologie animale) ; **A. Lambert** (Caoutchouc, Physico-Chimie) ; Directeur de l'Institut Pasteur de Saïgon : **J. Guiliem** ; **E. Bouffard** (Chimie biologique et des fraudes).

Station océanographique de Salammbô, SALAMMBO près Carthage (Tunisie) (1927). — Fondé en 1924. — Directeurs : **H. Heldt** ; Assistante : **Mme H. Heldt**. — Comprend un laboratoire, un musée, un aquarium. — Publie : les *Notes*, le *Bulletin de la station océanographique de Salammbô* et les *Annales de la Station océanographique de Salammbô*.

Institut Pasteur, place Pasteur, TUNIS (1926). — Fondé en 1893. — Comprend les services suivants : Service antirabique ; Centre vaccinogène ; Service de préparation du sérum antidiphthérique et des vaccins microbiens ; Laboratoire de Chimie médicale et biologique ; Laboratoire de vinification ; Service des analyses bactériologiques, médicales et biologiques ; Recherches scientifiques. Missions. L'Institut Pasteur reçoit des travailleurs libres. — Publication d'un périodique : les *Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis*, fondées en 1906. — Bibliothèque. — **Ch. Nicolle**, Directeur, Correspondant de l'Académie des Sciences, Membre associé de l'Académie de Médecine ; **Et. Burnet**, sous-Directeur ; **J. Bance**, **Ch. Anderson**, **P. Durand**, Chefs de laboratoire ; **G. Catouillard**, Chef de laboratoire adjoint ; **Mlle M. Huert**, **R. Lafond**, **H. Rouxel**, **C. Disdier**, Préparateurs. — Budget : (1925) ca. 600.000 fr.

Service Botanique de la Direction Générale de l'Agriculture, Ariana, près TUNIS (1927). — Fondé en 1913 par fusion du Jardin d'essais (1892) et de la Station expérimentale agricole de l'Ecole coloniale d'Agriculture. — Ouvert gratuitement au public. — **F. Bœat**, Directeur ; **L. Guillochon**, **A. Géry**, **A. Petit**, **V. Amiable**, **J. Lenoble**, Assistants ; **M. Chevillon**, Chef de culture. — **Mlle A. Guelfi**, Econome ; **Mlle E. Fauchier**, Secrétaire-bibliothécaire. — *Objet* : amélioration des plantes cultivées en Tunisie ; travaux de recherches concernant la sélection, l'hybridation l'acclimatement des végétaux, la météorologie agricole, les relations des plantes avec le milieu. Production et vente de semences et de plantes ; Ventes annuelles : ca. 300 quintaux de semences, 80.000 arbres fruitiers ou forestiers. — *Organisation* : domaine de 150 hectares, dont 35 hectares de parc botanique, pépinières, vergers ; laboratoires ; ateliers de préparation de semences, d'égrenage de coton, de défilage d'agaves, etc. ; matériel de ferme. — *Publications* : Notes dans le *Bulletin officiel de la Direction générale de l'Agriculture* ; dans le *Bulletin de la Société d'Horticulture de Tunisie*, *Bulletin de la Société internationale des amis des arbres de Tunisie*, *Annales du Service botaniques* (n° 3, 1925) en échange avec publications d'établissements similaires.

ALLEMAGNE (DEUTSCHLAND).

Erdbeben station (Markscheide-Institut), AACHEN (Aix-la-Chapelle (Preussen) (1927). Fondée en 1906. — Seit 1910 internationale Erdbebenstation. — Direktor: P. Wilski; 2 Assistenten. — Publikat.: *Mitteilungen a. d. Markscheidwesen*; Th. Kappes, Bodenerschütterung en durch e. vorüberfahrendes Lastauto, 1925, Selbstverlag d. Erdb. station; O. Kuhn, das Rheinische Erdbeben vom 6.1.26, Selbstverlag d. Erdb. station; Th. Kappes, E. Essers, Bodenerschütterung durch Kraftfahrzeuge Ztschr. f. Geophysik 1927

Observatoire Météorologique (Öffentliche Wetterdienststelle « Stadtgarten »), AACHEN (Aix-la-Chapelle) (1927) (Preussen). Fondé en 1900. — Station météorologique depuis 1848; alt. 205 m.; lat. 50°, 47' 2" N.; long. 6° 5' 57" E. — Service du temps pour les provinces rhénanes et la Westphalie.

Stations météorologiques, et 100 sous-stations. — Sections : 1. Service Météorologique, Climatologie, Aérologie; 2. Service du temps, télégraphische Wetterberichte, Frostwarnungen, Luftfahrwarnungsdienst, Hochwasserwarnungsdienst; 3. Flugwetterwarte (Köln) für den Flugsicherungsdienst. — P. Polis, Directeur; cinq Assistants. — Instrument météorologique enregistreur pour pression, température, humidité, vent, pluie, soleil, etc. — Publications : 1. *Bulletin* et carte du temps depuis 1922, carte du matin depuis 1906, carte du soir depuis 1914; 2. *Annales de l'Observatoire* (*Deutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch für Aachen*), vol. I-XXI.

Altonaer Museum (für Landeskunde von Schleswig-Holstein) (1926), ALTONA [Elbe mündung] (1899). — D : täglich, ausgenommen Montags. von 1-5 U (4 im Winter). — H : O. Lehmann, H. Stierling. — Kd : Herbarium; Verwalter, J. Fitschen. — L : von Schleswig-Holstein. — N : das Museum bezieht sich ausschliesslich auf die Landeskunde von Schleswig-Holstein in Naturgeschichte u. Kulturgeschichte; es enthaelt eine wissenschaftliche Museumsbücherei und ausserdem eine Volksbücherei (H. Funke, Leiter) und ist die Verwaltungsstelle für das freie Bildungswesen der Stadt.

Naturwissenschaftliches Museum, AUGSBURG (Bayern) (1927) (1847). — Reichhaltige Sammlung as allen Naturreichen. Kustos : G. Reichert. — Gründer-Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein. — Ea : im Sommer am Sonntag v. 10-12 U. und 14-16 U.; an Werktagen v. 10-1 U. und 14-17 U.; im Winter am Sonntag, wie oben; an Werktagen v. 10-1 U. — Eb : an Sonntagen 0,30 M.; an Werktagen, 0,50 M. — F : Donnerstag.

Stadt-Museum (Provinzialmuseum der sächsischen Oberlausitz). BAUTZEN (Sachsen) -am Kornmarkt (1927). — Zu Studienzwecken stets freier Eintritt. — Direktor : W. Biehl.

Biologische Reichsanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Königin-Luise-Strasse, n. 19, BERLIN-DAHLEM (1905). (1927). — O. Appel, Direktor. — Von den Aufgaben der Anstalt sind vor allem zu nennen : 1. Die Erforschung der Lebensbedingungen der tierischen und pflanzlichen Schädlinge der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen und die Gewinnung von Grundlagen zur Bekämpfung derselben; 2. Das Studium der Nützlinge aus dem Pflanzen- und Tierreiche; 3. Das Studium der landwirtschaftlichen Bodenbakteriologie; 4. Die Beschäftigung mit den durch anorganische Einflüsse hervorgerufenen Schädigungen der Land- und Forstkulturen; 5. Prüfung von Pflanzenschutzmitteln; 6. Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Bienenzucht; 7. Sammlung, Sichtung und Veröffentlichung statistischen Materials über das Auftreten der wichtigsten Pflanzenkrankheiten; 8. Herausgabe von Veröffentlichun-

gen über die Arbeiten und Forschungen der Anstalt, wie: *Arbeiten, Flugblätter, Merkblätter und Mitteilungen* aus der Biologische Reichsanstalt für Land und Forstwirtschaft die *Denschrift betr. die Bekämpfung der Reblauskrankheit*, die *Bibliographie der Pflanzenschaltliteratur*, das *Nachrichtenblatt für den deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst* sowie die *Jahresberichte der Anstalt*.

Deutsches Entomologisches Institut (Institut Allemand d'Entomologie Gossler Str. 20, BERLIN-DAHLEM (1927) (1905). — Ouvert tous les jours de 9-14 h. — **W. Horn**, Directeur; **E. Schmidt**, Assistant; **Ch. Doering** Bibliothécaire. — Collections entomologiques. Bibliothèque importante. — Publications: *Entomologische Mitteilungen*, I-XVI (1912-1927) et *Supplementa Entomologica* I-XV, (1912-1927).

Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften, BERLIN, C. 2 Schloss, Portal 3 (1927). — Die Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften hat in den 16 Jahren ihres Bestehens (1911-1927) folgende Forschungsinstitute errichtet: 1. **Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Biologie** in Berlin-Dahlem, Boltzmannstrasse: I Direktor: **C. Correns**. II Direktor: **R. Goldschmidt**; Wissenschaftliche Mitglieder: **M. Hartmann**, **O. Warburg**, **O. Meyerhof**, **O. Mangold**; **Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Biologie**, Gastabteilung, A. Fischer aus Kopenhagen, Berlin-Dahlem, Thiel-Allee, 73. — 2. **Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für experimentelle Therapie** in Berlin Dahlem Thiel-Allee 69-73; Wissenschaftliches Mitglied: **M. Ficker**; 2 a Forschungsstelle für Mikrobiologie der Kaiser Wilhelm, Gesellschaft Sao Paulo, Brasilien, Praça da Republica, 15. Leiter: **M. Ficker**. — 3. **Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Biochemie** in Berlin-Dahlem, Thiel-Allee 73. Direktor: **C. Neuberg**. — Auswärtige Wissenschaftl. Mitglieder: **H. v. Euler-Chelpin**, Stockholm, **P. Mayer**, Karlsbad. — **Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Biochemie**, Abteilung Fabakforschung in Berlin-Dahlem, Thiel-Allee, 73 Leiter: **C. Neuberg**. — 4. **Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Arbeitsphysiologie** in Berlin, N 4, Invalidenstr. 103 a. Direktor: **E. Atzler**, Wissenschaftliches Ehrenmitglied: **M. Rubner**. — 5. **Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Hirnforschung** in Berlin W. 35, Magdeburgerstr. 16. Direktor: **O. Vogt**; Wissenschaftliche Mitglieder: **M. Bielschowsky**, **C. Vogt**, **M. Rose**. Die Arbeiten der 5 Institute kommen in den entsprechenden wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften zum Abdruck. — 6. **Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie** (K. W. J.) i München, Nussbaumstr. 7. Verwaltungsrat. **E. Spielmeier**, **E. Rüdin**, **F. Plaut**. Publikation, Arbeiten aus der deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie in München, Verlag Julius Springer, Berlin. — 7. **Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Chemie** in Berlin Dahlem, Thiel-Allee 63. I. Direktor: vacat. II. Direktor: **O. Hahn**, Wissenschaftliche Mitglieder: **L. Meitner**, **C. Hess**. Auswärtiges Wissenschaftl. Mitglied: **A. Stock** Karlsruhe. Publikation: *Abhandlungen des Kaiser Wilhelm-Instituts für Chemie*, eigener Verlag, Berlin-Dahlem. — 8. **Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie** in Berlin-Dahlem, Faradayweg 4-6. Direktor: **F. Haber**; Wissenschaftliches Mitglied und Stellvertretender Direktor: **H. Freundlich**. Wissenschaftl. Mitglieder: **R. Ladenburg**, **M. Polanyi**. Auswärtige Wissenschaftl. Mitglieder: **F. Epstein**, **W. Flury**, **I. Franck**, **I. Jaenicke**, **G. Iust**, **F. Kerschbaum**. Die Arbeiten des Instituts werden gesammelt und gedruckt. — 9. **Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Kohlenforschung** in Mülheim-Ruhr. Direktor: **F. Fischer**. Publikation: *Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur Kenntnis der Kohle*, Verlag Borntraeger, Berlin. — 10. **Schlesisches Kohlenforschungsinstitut der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft in Breslau**, gegründet von **Fritz von Friedländer-Fuld-Stiftung** in Breslau XVI, Auenstr. 36-38. Direktor: **F. Hofmann**. Publikation: *Mitteilungen aus dem Schlesischen Kohlenforschungsinstitut der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft*. Verlag Borntraeger, Berlin. — 11. **Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Eisenforschung** in Düsseldorf, Heinrich Heine-Strasse. Direktor: **F. Körber**. Publikation: *Mitteilungen aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Eisenforschung zu Düsseldorf*, Verlag Stahl Eisen, Düsseldorf. — 12. **Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Metallforschung in Berlin-Dahlem**. Unter den Eichen 86 87. Direktor: **M. v. Moell-**

lendorff; Stellvertret. Direktor : **O. Bauer**. Publikation : Mitteilungen aus dem Materialprüfungsamt und dem Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Metallforschung : Verlag Springer, Berlin. — 13. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Faserstoffchemie* in Berlin Dahlem, Faradayweg, 16. Direktor : **R. O. Herzog**. Publikation : gesammelte Abhandlungen des Kaiser Wilhelm Instituts für Faserstoffchemie, eigener Verlag. — 14. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Lederforschung* in Dresden, A. Wielandstr. 2, Direktor : **M. Bergmann**. Publikation : Gesammelte Abhandlungen des N.-W. Instituts für Lederforschung, eigener Verlag. — 16. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Physik* in Berlin W. 30, Haberlandstr. 5, Direktor : **A. Einstein**; stellvertretender Direktor : **M. von Laue**. — 17. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Strömungsforschung, verbunden mit der Aerodynamischen Versuchsanstalt* in Göttingen, Göttingerstr. 8. Direktor : **L. Prandtl**, Wissenschaftliches Mitglied und stellvertretender Direktor : **A. Betz**, Publikation : Ergebnisse der Aerodynamischen Versuchsanstalt in Göttingen, Verlag Oldenbourg München und Berlin. — 18. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Deutsche Geschichte* in Berlin W. 8 Unter den Linden, 38. Direktor : **P. Kehr**. — 19. *Institut für ausländisches öffentliches Recht u. Völkerrecht* e. V. in Berlin, Schloss Portal, 3; Direktor : **V. Bruns**; Wissenschaftl. Berater : **H. Friepel**, **R. Smend**; Wissenschaftl. Mitglied und Leiter der Zweigstelle Frier : **L. Kaas**. Wissenschaftl. Mitglied. u. Generalsekretär : **F. Glum**. Publikation : Beiträge zum Ausländischen öffentlichen Recht u. Völkerrecht (in Vorbereitung). — 20. *Institut für ausländisches u. internationales Privatrecht*. Berlin, Schloss, Portal 3; Direktor : **E. Rabel**; Wissenschaftl. Berater : **E. Heymann**, **H. Titze**, **M. Wolff**. Publikation : Zeitschrift für Ausländisches u. Internationales Privatrecht. Verlag W. de Gruyter-Berlin. — 21. *Hydrobiologische Anstalt der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft* in Plöb (Holstein). Leiter : **A. Thienemann**; Die Arbeiten werden in den entsprechenden wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften veröffentlicht. — 22. *Biologische Station Lunz* in Lunz (Niederösterreich). Leiter : **W. Rutner**. — 23. *Vogelwarte Rossitten der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft* in Rossitten (Kurische Nehrung). Leiter : **J. Thienemann**. — 24. *Deutsches Entomologisches Museum* in Berlin Dahlem, Gosslerstr. 20. Leiter : **W. Horn**. — 25. *Observatorien auf dem Hohen Sonnblick bei Gastein und dem Obir bei Klagenfurt*. Leiter : **A. Wagner**. — 15. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Silikalforschung* in Berlin-Dahlem, Faradayweg 16. Direktor : **W. Eitel**; Wissenschaftl. Mitglied : **F. Weidert**.

Museum für Völkerkunde, Königgrätzer Str. 120, **BERLIN**, S. W. (1927). — Staatliche Museen. Am Lustgarten, Berlin C2. Eröffnet 1830. — Generaldirektor : **O. R. von Falke**.

Preussisches Institut für Infektionskrankheiten « Robert Koch », Führerstrasse, Nr. 2, **BERLIN** N. 39. (1927) Gegründet (1891). — Direktor : **F. Neufeld**; Abteilungs Direktoren : **R. Otto**, **G. Lockemann**, **C. Schilling**, **F. K. Kleine**, **J. Koch**; Abteilungs-leiter : **H. A. Gins**, **O. Schiemann**, **E. Boecker**, **B. Lange**. — Leiter der Krankenabteilung (Infektionsabt. des Rudolf Virchow-Kranken-hauses) : **U. Friedemann**.

Preussisches Statistisches Landesamt, Lindenstrasse 28, **BERLIN** S. W. 68. (1927) (gegründet 1805). — Präsident : **K. Saenger**. — Veröffentlichungen : *Zeitschrift des Preussischen Statistischen Landesamts und Ergänzungshefte*; *Preussische Statistik*; *Statistische Korrespondenz und amtliche Preisberichte*; *Statistisches Jahrbuch*, *Medizinostatistische Nachrichten*. — Bibliothek : 256.214 Bände und 800 Handschriften. Bibliothekar : **W. F. Schubert**.

Quellenforschungen zur Geschichte der Technik und Industrie, **G. m. b. H.** Forschungsinstitut, Sachsewring, 27 **BERLIN-FEMPELHOF** (1927). — Zweck des Instituts : Erforschung der Geschichte der Technik und Industrie, Verwertung der Ergebnisse dieser Forschung, Errichtung eines Verlags zur Herausgabe der bestehenden Zeitschrift "Geschichtsblätter für Technik und Industrie". — Wissenschaft Leitung : **F. M. Feldhaus**. — Publikatio-

nen : *Geschichtsblätter für Technik und Industrie* (seit 1914). — *Mittel des Instituts* : Bar, eingezahlt 125.000 M. Ausserdem vorhanden : *Die Feldhausische Kartothek* zur Geschichte der Technik (etwa 80.000 Daten) *Personenkartothek* (etwa 22.000 Namen); *Tagesdaten-Kartothek* (etwa 2.500. Daten) *Sammlung von Photographien*, Glasnegativen und Laternenbildern (etwa 10.000 Photos); *Archiv*, enthaltend die wissenschaftliche Korrespondenz, Zeichnungen, Autographensammlung bedeutender Techniker usw.; *Fachbibliothek* enthaltend 8.000 Bände; *Sammlung von Kupferstichen, Holzschnitten und Lithographien* zur Geschichte der Technik und Industrie (etwa 12.000 Blatt).

Reichsgesundheitsamt, Klopstockstrasse, 18. Fernruf : Hansa 4700, 4703 BERLIN N. W. 87 (1927). — (Gegründet 1876 als beratendes Organ des Reichskanzlers für alle Fragen des Medizinal und Veterinärwesens). — **Präsident** : K. Hamel, **Mitglieder** : E. Rost, J. Breger, O. Spitta, K. Beck, F. Konrich, M. Kuntze, A. Günther, A. Schuberg, L. Lange, O. Anselmino, H. Bogusat, B. Möllers, E. Gildemeister, E. Hesse, E. Roessle, H. Zeller, A. Stümer, G. Riess, F. Schröder, C. Giese, H. Engel, P. Förster, O. Heitzmann, W. Giuliani, E. Hailer, R. Meyer, B. Pfyl, M. Busch, A. Müller, W. Wedemann, A. Zschiesche, M. Zuelzer, O. Köpke, E. Merres, G. Reif, W. v. Schuckmann, A. Linz, K. F. Beller, H. Dold. — *Hauptsächliche Veröffentlichungen*. — 1. Veröffentlichungen des Reichsgesundheitsamts, 1877, ab 1926, Reichsgesundheitsblatt; 2. Medizinal-statistische Mitteilungen, 1893, erscheinen abgeschlossen mit Bd. 23, 1925; 3. Arbeiten aus dem Reichsgesundheitsamt, 1886; 4. Jahresbericht über die Verbreitung von Tierseuchen im Deutschen Reiche, 1886, ab 1925 vom Statistischen Reichsamt unter Mitwirkung des Reichsgesundheitsamts bearbeitet; *Hauptstätte* : 1. Chemisch-hygienische Abteilung (Direktor : W. Kerp); 2. Medizinische Abteilung (Direktor : G. Frey); 3. Veterinärabteilung (Direktor : E. Wehrle); Bibliothek 80.000 Bände. *Zweigstätte Dahlem* : Unter den Eichen 82-84. Fernruf : Steglitz 958-59, Berlin-Dahlem. *Bakteriologische Abteilung* (Direktor : L. Haendel); *Zweigstätte Scharnhorststrasse*, Scharnhorststrasse 35. Fernruf : Norden 898-8 Berlin N. W. 40 Hygienisch-bakteriologischen, chemischen, physikalisch-strahlenkundlichen und pathologisch-anatomisches Laboratorium. *Bücherie* : 98.000 Bände.

Staatliche Hauptstelle für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht (1927); Invalidenstrasse 57-62. BERLIN N. W. 40 und Postdamer Strasse 120, BERLIN W 35. — (Gegründet 1914). — *Lehrgänge* für Lehrer und Lehrerinnen; *Ferienkurse* Prüfstellung; *Auskunfterteilung*; *Musterverzeichniss* von Lehrmitteln und Einrichtungen; *Laboratorien und Werkstätten*. — **Direktor** : H. Matthée; **Oberstudienrät** : W. Volkmann; **Studienräte** : A. Semiller, H. Otto, E. Blech. — *Veröffentlichungen* : *Mitteilungen der Preussischen Hauptstelle für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht*. (Heft 1-8) (1924) und *Zeitschrift für den physikalischen und chemischen Unterricht*, herausgegeben von K. Metzner. — *Zweigstelle* Düsseldorf, Ellerstrasse, 92, **Leiter** : R. Rein. — *Nebenstelle* für seefischerei Wesermünde. **Leiter** : Lücké.

Staatliche Auskunftsstelle für Schulwesen, Grunewaldstrasse 6-7. BERLIN-SCHÖNEBERG (1927). (Gegründet 1893). — **Direktor** : M. Kullnick; **Stellvertreter** : B. Koch. — *Sammlungen* : Pädagogische Bibliothek, *Sammlung aller in Preussen gebrauchten Lehrbücher* (etwa 60.000 Bände) *Lehrpläne aller Schularten*; *Schulgesetze und Verordnungen*, *Schulstatistik*, *Jahresberichte der höheren Lehranstalten*; umfangreiche *Materialien* über das Schulwesen des Auslandes, etc. Geöffnet von 15-17 h. — *Veröffentlichung* : *Jahrbuch der Auskunftsstelle für Schulwesen* 1913 (seit dem nicht wieder erschienen). *Jahresberichte der höheren Lehranstalten in Preussen* Schuljahr 1921-1922 und folgende Leipzig Freytag (1924). *Oberschullehrer Jahrbuch*, Jahrgang 1925 und folgende, Berlin, E. S. Mittler u. Sohn. *Monatschrift für das gesamte Schulwesen*, herausgeg. v. Pr. Dr. M. Kullnick, Leipzig Freytag, Jahrgang 1 (1925) und folgende.

Statistisches Amt der Stadt Berlin, *BERLIN* G. 25, Alexanderstrasse 46/48 (1927). — Gegründet 1862. — Direktor : **O. Büchner**; Stellvertreter und Abteilungsleiter Direktor : **R. Dreydorff**; Abteilungsleiter : **O. Kürten**; Dezenten : **H. Guradze**, **F. Winkler**, **P. Stegemann**. — *Bibliothek* 52.000 Bände über Statistik und Volkswirtschaft des In- und Auslandes. — *Veröffentlichungen* : Berliner Wirtschaftsberichte (vierzehntägig), Monatsberichte, Mitteilungen, Statistisches Jahrbuch der Stadt Berlin, Verwaltungsbereich der Stadt Berlin.

Zoologischer Garten Budapesterstrasse 9. *BERLIN* W. 62 (1927). — Wissenschaftlicher Direktor : **L. Heck**, Verwaltungsdirektor : **C. C. Freyer**; Kustos des Aquariums : **O. Heinroth**. — Säugetiere und Vögel im Zoologischen Garten, alles Uebrige im Aquarium; im Zoologischen Garten wissenschaftliche Anordnung der Tiersammlung nach den Gruppen des Systems und künstlerisch schöne Vorführung derselben in stilvollen Bauten und Naturfelsenanlagen; in den 3 Stockwerken des Aquariums Meer und Süswasser-Aquarium, Terrarium und Insektarium.

Institut für Pflanzen Krankheiten der Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, *BONN-POPPELSDORF* (1927). Nussallee, 9. — Direktor : **E. Schaffnit**; Assistenten : **W. Volk**, **W. Seubert**, **H. Weber**, **M. Wieben**. — Forschungsanstalt auf dem Gebiete der Pflanzenkrankheiten (Physiologie, Mycologie, Entomologie, Cytologie) und Lehranstalt für die Studierenden der Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule. — 12 Veröffentlichungen im Jahre 1925-1926.

Staatlicher Botanischer Garten, *BRAUNSBURG* (Ostpreussen). (1926). 1893). — Direktor : **F. Niedenzu**. — Grösse : 1.10 ha. Nur Freilandkulturen : rund 2.000 Arten in 3 Hauptabteilungen : System, Arznei- und Giftpflanzen, Kulturpflanzen

Naturhistorisches Museum, Braunschweig Schloss, Nordflügel, (Bohlweg, 71) *BRAUNSCHWEIG* (1927). Gegründet in der 2. Hälfte des 18. Jahrhunderts. — **D** : Täglich 11-1 U., ausserdem Mittwochs 3-5 U., Sonnabends 3-6 U. (Im winter Sonntag 11-1 U. Dieustag und Freitag 12-1 U., Mittwochs und Sonnabends 2,30-4 U.); Vivarium täglich 11-1 U. — **Eintritt** frei. — **H** : Leiter : **G. von Frankenberg**. — **Kc** : Zoologie, vivarium.

Meteorologisches Observatorium der Freien Hansestadt, *BREMEN* (Freihafen 11)(1927). Gegründet 1874. — Hafenhaus mit selbst schreibenden Apparaten versehen seit 1890 Seitdem jährlich ein Jahrbuch. Lage : **N**. Breite 53°4'37"; östl. Länge 8°48'35". **M. E. Z.-M. O. Z.** 24 m. 46. — Brauchbare Luftdruck und Temperatur Beobachtungen liegen seit 1803 vor und sind auch bearbeitet. — Leiter-Direktor : **A. Mey**.

Städtisches Museum für Natur-, Völker- und Handelskunde, *BREMEN* (Freie Hansestadt), (1927) (Gegründet 1896). — **D** : Sonntag, 10-14 U.; Mittwoch und Donnerstag 10-16 U.; Sonnabend, 10-16 U. (im Sommer bis 18 U.). — **Ea** : Dienstag und Freitag, 10-14 U. — **Eb** : 50 Pf. — **H** : **H. Schausinsland**, Direktor; **L. Cohn**, Abteilungsvorsteher für Zoologie; **J. Weissenborn**, Abteilungsvorsteher für Ethnographie; **H. Farenholtz**, Abteilungsvorsteher für Botanik; **J. Weissenborn**, Bibliothekar. — **Lb** : Nordwest-Deutschland. — **Le** : Nordwest-Deutschland, China, Japan, Malay-Asien, Neu-Seeland, Ozeanien. — **Ld** : Nordwest-Deutschland. — **M** : Vögel, Insekten, Konchylien.

Osteuropa Institut (Neue Sandstrasse 18, *BRESLAU*, Preuss. Provinz Schlesien (1927). — Gegründet 1918. Forschungsinstitut mit dem Ziele, die Grundlagen u. Entwicklung des geistigen und wirtschaftlichen Lebens in Osteuropa zu studieren und zu fördern. Zerfällt in einzelne Forschungsabteilungen (Recht, Wirtschaft, Bergbau, Geologie, Geschichte, u. s. w.). Vorsitzender des Vorstandes : **R. Schott**. — Generalsekretär : **V. Boehmann**.

Hessische Zentralstelle für die Landesstatistik, Bleichstr. 1 **DARMSTADT** (1927) (1868). — Direktor : **O. Meller**. — *Publication* : *Mitteilungen der Hessischen Zentralstelle für die Landesstatistik*; *Beiträge zur Statistik Hessens*; *Statistisches Handbuch für Hessen*; *Reichs- und Landtags wahlen von 1919 ab*.

Hessisches Landesmuseum, **DARMSTADT** (1927). — (Ende des XVIII. Jhd.). — Direktor : **K. Löhlein**. — Kunstgeschichtliche, archaeolog., ethnograph. und naturhistorische Sammlungen.

Botanischer Garten, A. Stübel-Allee 2. **DRESDEN** (Sachsen) (1927). — (1888) Groesse 3,5 ha. — Direktor : **F. Tobler**.

Gehe-Stiftung (Staatswissenschaftliche Bildungsanstalt, **DRESDEN** (Sachsen), Neues Rathaus, Stadtbibliothek (1927) (1882). — Vorst. d. Direktoriiums : Bankdirektor : **W. Looz**.

Landes museum für sächsische Volkskunst, Jägerhof, **DRESDEN**-Neustadt, Asterstrasse. 1 (1927) (1913). Täglich geöffnet von 9-2 Uhr, Sonntags von 11-1 Uhr. — Leiter : **O. Seyffer**.

Museen für Tierkunde und Völkerkunde (Bisher : Zoolog. und Anthr.-Ethnogr. Mus.) (Zwinger). **DRESDEN** (Sachsen) (1927). — **D** : Mo-Fr. von 10 bis 1 U.; **Ib** : 4-7. stg. 11-1 U. — **H** : Direktor : **A. Jacobi**. — **Kc** : Systematische Aufstellung aller Tiere; Anthropologie und Völkerkunde — **Lc** : Sachsen, Deutschland, Indo-Australien. — **M** : Vögel, Coleopteren besonders Curculionidae.

Deutsches Hygiene Museum n. **DRESDEN** (Sachsen) (1927) Hervorgegangen aus der international en Hygiene-Ausstellung 1911. — Leitung : **R. Seiring**, Gesch. Direktor : **W. Vogel**. — Direktor angegliedert Hygiene-Akademie : **W. Weisbach**.

Sächsische Landeswetterwarte (1927). **DRESDEN** N. 6, Grosse Meissnerstrasse 15, früher in Chemnitz (1864). — Das Institut leitet die Wetterwarten in Wahnsdorf bei Dresden u. auf dem Fichtelberg ca. 15 Stationen 2. Ordnung 13 Stationen 3. Ordnung u. 290 St. 4 O. — Publ. : *Jahrbuch 1883-1924 Klimahefi I-VIII*; *Klimaatlas mit In Ahang*; *Abhandlungen H. I-VI*; — Direktor : **E. Alt**.

Sächsisches Statistisches Landesamt (1927) **DRESDEN** (Sachsen). — (Gegründet, 1850). — Praesident : **A. Pfütze**. — Bücherei : ca. 160.000 Bände. — Bibliothekar : **E. Schmidt**.

Naturwissenschaftliches (Löbbecke-) Museum, Schlossufer, 41. **DUSSELDORF**. (Rheinland) (1927). Gegründet 1904. — **D** : Mittwoch, Samstag 13-16, Sonntag, 10-13 U. — **Ea** : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag, Samstag, 10-16 U. — **H** : **G. Aulmann**, Direktor. — **Ka**, **Kb** : Hauptsächlich Zoologie des Niederrheins. — **Kc** : Heimatkundliche Sammlungen. *Conchyliensammlung Löbbecke*. — **Kd** : Heimatsammlung. — **L** : Heimatsammlungen. — **M** : Conchylien-Typen i. d. Sammlung Löbbecke.

Zweigstelle Düsseldorf der Preussischen (Staatl.) Hauptstelle für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht Ellerstrasse 92. **DUSSELDORF** (Rheinland) (1926). Gegründet 1920. — Geschäftsstelle täglich Vormittags geöffnet

Ausstellungsräume Freitags geöffnet, sonst nach Verabredung zugänglich. — Leiter : **R. Rein.** — *Arbeits-, Ausstellungs- und Versammlungsräume* : Elsterstr. 92. — *Veröffentlichungen* erfolgen in den einschlägigen Fach- und Landeszeitschriften.

Botanischer Garten, Miquelstrasse 81, *FRANKFURT-a-M* (1927). — Direktor : **M. Möbius**; Inspektor : **R. Günther.**

Georg Speyer-Haus. Paul Ehrlich-Strasse 42, *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Preussen) (1927). (Gegründet 1906). — Zweck des Institutes : Forschungen auf experimentell-chemotherapeutischem Gebiete. — Direktor : **W. Kollé.** — Mitglieder : **H. Bauer, E. Maschmann, F. Leupold.** — Bibliothekar : **E. Stilling.** — Ehrenmitglieder : **L. Darmstaedter**, Berlin, **C. Duisberg**, Elberfeld; **F. Schmidt-Ott**, Berlin; **G. Voigt**, Marburg (Lahn); **H. Krüss**, Berlin; **H. H. Dale**, London; **A. Ammelburg**, Höchst a. M. — *Publikationen* : *Siches Staatl. Inst. für exper. Ther.*

Neurologisches Institut, Gartenstrasse 229, *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Preussen) (1927). — Dient der Erforschung der normalen, vergleichenden und pathologischen Anatomie des Zentralnervensystems, der Nervenkrankheiten und der Psychologie. — Vergleichend-anatomische Sammlung von Gehirnen der gesamten Vertebratenreihe. — Direktor : **K. Goldstein.**

Senckenbergisches Botanisches Institut. Seit 1914 Botan. Institut der Universität, *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Preussen). (1927). (Gegründet 1773, J. C. Senckenberg). — **H : M. Möbius**, Direktor. — **Kd** : Lehr- u. Schausammlung, Herbarien. — **Ld** : Herbarium der Frankfurter Flora.

Staats-Institut für Experimentelle Therapie. Paul Ehrlich-Strasse 44, *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Pr.) (1927). Gegründet 1896. — Zweck des Institutes ist : Die staatliche Kontrolle der Heilsera und Impfstoffe für humane und Veterinär-Zwecke sowie der Reagentien für die Serum-Diagnose der Syphilis; ferner Forschungen auf dem Gebiet der experimentellen Therapie und der experimentellen Geschwulstlehre. — Direktor : **W. Kollé**; Mitglieder : **H. Hetsch, B. Albrecht, W. Caspari, K. Laubenheimer, H. Schlossberger**; Ehrenmitglieder : **L. Darmstaedter**, Berlin; **S. Flexner**, New-York; **W. Rehn**, Frankfurt-a-M.; **A. von Weinberg**, Frankfurt-a-M.; **W. Haueser**, Höchst-a-M.; **J. A. Mandel**, New-York; **F. Schmidt-Ott**, Berlin; **A. Ammelburg**, Höchst-a-M.; **G. Voigt**, Marburg-a-L.; **Th. Madsen**, Kopenhagen; **M. Kirchner**, Berlin; **F. Bumm**, Berlin; **L. Haendel**, Berlin. — *Publikationen* : *Arbeiten aus dem staatlichen Institut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Georg Speyer-Hause zu Frankfurt-a-M.*

Zoologischer Garten der Stadt, *FRANKFURT-a-M* (Pr.) (1927). Gegründet 1858. — Direktor : **K. Priemel.** — *Aquarium* : enthaltend Süs- und Süsswasserbecken und grosse biologisch-gehaltene Reptilien- und Amphibien Sammlungen; reiche Sammlung exotischer Fische. — Ältestes deutsches Insektenhaus mit Schädlingsabteilung.

Badische Geologische Landesanstalt, Eisenbahnstrasse 62 a, *FREIBURG-i-BR.* (Baden) (1927) seit 1910, früher in Heidelberg, bezw. Karlsruhe. — Direktor : **C. Schnarrenberger**; Landesgeologen : **W. Spitz, W. Hasemann, L. Erb, R. Brill, A. Schinzinger.**

Drachenstation, FRIEDRICHSHAFEN AM BODENSEE. (Württemberg) (1927). Gegründet 1908. — Zur Ausführung ærologischer und meteorologischer Messungen. Drachen- und Fesselballonaufstiege von einem Dampfboot aus vorgenommen. — Vorstand : **W. Peppler.** — *Publikationen* : *Ergebnisse der Arbeiten der Drachenstation am Bodensee*, 8 Jahrgänge (1908-1917). — Tägliche Resultate in den Wetterkarten der Deutschen Seewarte. — Zusammenstellung der Ergebnisse herausgegeben vom Württ. Statistischen Landesamt, Stuttgart.

Pflanzenpathologische Versuchsstation der Staatlichen Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst- u. Gartenbau, GEISENHEIM AM RHEIN (1927). Besteht seit 1900. — **H. G. Lüstner**, Vorstand; **Th. Gante**, Assistent. — Veröffentlichungen der Station : im *Bericht der staatlichen Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst-, und Gartenbau zu Geisenheim am Rhein*. — Zahl dieser Veröffentlichungen : 1 Band im Jahr. — Herausgeber : **Direktion der staatl. Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst- und Gartenbau zu Geisenheim am Rhein.** — Gründung dieses *Berichtes* : 1881.

Die landwirtschaftlichen Institute der Universität, Ludwig Wuchererstrasse 2, Wilhelmstrasse 25-28, Sophienstrasse 35, und Julius Kühnstrasse 24, 31-21, HALLE (Saale) (Prov. Sachsen) (1927). (Gegründet, 1863). — **Direktoren** : 1. **Institut für Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenzüchtung** : mit landwirtschaftlichem Versuchsfeld 100 ha., Pflanzenzüchtungsstation und landwirtschaftlich-botanischem Garten sowie Versuchs-Laboratorium : **Th. Roemer**; 2. **Institut für Tierzucht und Molkereiwesen**; mit Molhereilaboratorium, Haustiergarten und Tierzuchtversuchsgut Lettin : **G. Frölich**; 3. **Institut für landwirtsch. Betriebslehre** : **K. Steinbrück**; 4. **Institut für Anatomie und Physiologie der Haustiere mit Tierklinik** : **U. Gerhardt**; 5. **Institut für landwirtschaftliche Maschinen und Feratekunde mit Maschinenlaboratorium** : **B. Martiny**. — Geschäftsführung : **G. Grölich**. — Sammlungen : in 1. Erzeugnisse der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen einschl. trop. Kultur, Getreidesortimente, Bodenmuseum, in 2 Präparate, Skelette, Wollsammlung; in-4. Präparate; in-5. Landwirtschaftliche Maschinen und Geräte bezw. Modellederselben. — Chemische Laboratorien : in 1, 2 und 4. *Bücher* : Landwirtschaftliche, Natur- und Staatswissenschaftliche Werke und Zeitschriften mit über 50.000 Bänden. *Veröffentlichungen* : *Kühn-Berichte* 1-20 (1872-1911), fortgesetzt in : *Kühn-Archiv* Bd. 1-8 (1911-1919), bisher Band 9-14 (1925-1927).

Chemisches Staatsinstitut HAMBURG (Freie und Hansestadt) (1927). Gegründet 1837-1878). — *Aufgaben* : Forschung und Lehre im Rahmen der Hamburgischen Universität, Ausführung von Untersuchungen, Erteilung von Gutachten und Auskünften für Behörden und Gerichte, Handel, Gewerbe, Industrie und Landwirtschaft. — *Fachbibliothek* : ca. 8.000 Bände. **Direktor** : **P. Rabe**.

Deutsche Dichter-Gedächtnis-Stiftung, HAMBURG-GROSSBORSTEL. (1927) (Gegründet 1901). — Vorsitzender des Vorstandes : **F. Heiligenstadt**, Hannover; Generalsekretär : **C. Hess**, Hambourg. — *Publikationen, Mitteilungen.* — Zweck der Stiftung : Verbreitung guter Deutscher Literatur auf billigste Weise.

Deutsche Seewarte, HAMBURG 9 (1927). — Sicherung der Schifffahrt und des See-Luftverkehrs durch Erforschung der physikalischen Verhältnisse in und über den Meeren. — *Publ.* : *Annalen der Hydrographie und maritimen Meteorologie*; *Aus dem Archiv der Deutschen Seewarte*; *Der Pilote*; *Gezeitenafeln*; *Segel- und Dampferhandbücher*; *Monatskarten der Ozeane*, *Täglicher Wetterbericht*, *Schiffswetterkarte*. — **Präsident** : **vice-Admiral H. Dominik**.

Ibero-Amerikanisches Institut, Rothenbaumchaussee, 5, **HAMBURG**, (Freie und Hansestadt) (1927). — Gegründet 1917. — Stellvertr. Direktor: **R. Grossmann**. — Publ.: *Iberica*, Zeitschrift für spanische Auslandskunde; « Bibliothek der ibero-amerikanischen Auslandskunde ».

Institut für angewandte Botanik, Amtliche Pflanzenbeschau, Versmannkai **HAMBURG**, 14, (1927). — Vorstand: **L. Lindinger**, Zeichnungsberechtigt: **P. Manskopf**, Betriebssekretär.

Mineralogisch-Geologisches Institut, Lübecker Tor 22, **HAMBURG** (Freie und Hansestadt) (1927). — Direktor: **W. Gürich**; Hauptkustos: **W. Wysocki**; Kustoden: **E. Koch**, **W. W. Ernst**, **W. Gripp**, Wissenschaftliche Hilfsarbeiter: **W. Wohlstadt**, **W. Müller**. — Schausammlungen geöffnet täglich (ausser Montag) von 11-4 U. unentgeltlich. — *Mineralogische Sammlungen*: reich an älteren deutschen Vorkommen Meteorsteinsammlung 146 Fundorte — *Geologische, Paleontologische Sammlungen*: Reichhaltige Sammlungen aus dem Tertiär von Norddeutschland und Vergleichssammlungen aus den übrigen Tertiärvorkommen Europas, Wichtige Serien aus dem Mesozoicum Nord- und Mitteldeutschlands, sowie grössere Sammlungen aus Süd-Afrika und Süd-Amerika.

Museum für Völkerkunde, Rothenbaumchaussée 64, **HAMBURG** (1927). — Sammlungen: Vorgeschichtliche Altertümer des Hamburgischen Staatsgebietes, Anthropol. u. Ethnogr. Sammlungen. — Direktoren: **G. Thilenius**. — Abteilungsoorsteher: **K. Hagen**, **A. Byhan**, **P. Hambruch**, **G. Antze**, **G. Schwantes**, **Th. W. Danzel**, **W. Scheidt**. — Veröffentlichungen: Mitteilungen aus dem Museum.

Zoologischer Garten, Mit Aquarium, Tiergartenstrasse, **HAMBURG** (Freie und Hansestadt) (1927). — Direktor: **M. H. Hans Bungartz**, **C. Wohlers**. — Der Zoologische Garten liegt inmitten der Stadt. Prächtiger Park mit alten Baumbeständen. Teichen und über 50 Gebäuden, 15 Ha. Tier-sammlung von Hirschen, Affen, Rindern, Känguruhs, Bären und grossen Raubtieren, Sammlung von 47 grossen Raubvögeln (Kondor, Adler, Geier, Eulen), 102 Papageien und Kakadus. Der Garten fast jährlich junge Nilpferde züchtet. Kleinvieh, wie Nutz- und Wassergeflügel, Kaninchen, Ziegen und Schafe, ebenso die verschiedensten Sorten von Ziergeflügel und Tauben. — Der Garten wurde im Jahre 1863 am 16. Mai eröffnet.

Wirtschaftswissenschaftliches Institut für Handwerkerpolitik, Prinzenstrasse 20, **HANNOVER** (Preussen) (1927). — Gegründet 1920; in Tätigkeit seit 1. Januar 1921.

Institut für Eiweissforschung, **HEIDELBERG** (Baden) (1927), im Gebäude der medizinischen Klinik, Bergheimerstrasse 58. — Leiter: **A. Kossel**.

Institut für Experimentelle Krebsforschung, Vosstrasse 3, **HEIDELBERG**, (Baden) (1926). — Direktor des Samariterhauses: **R. Werner**; Direktor der wissenschaftlichen Abteilung: **H. Sachs**. — Publ. Das Heidelberger Institut für experimentelle Krebsforschung. Tübingen 1912.

Staatliche Biologische Anstalt auf HELGOLAND (1927). (Gegründet, 1892). — Direktor : **W. Mielck**. Zoologie : **A. Hagmeier**, Kustos; Botanik : **E. Schreiber**, Kustos; Fischerei : **A. Wulff**, Kustos; Ornithologie : **R. Drost**, Kustos; Anstaltsassistent : **H. Hertling**; Fauna : **K. Meunier**, Assistent; Zweiglaboratorium in List (Sylt) : **R. Köndler**, Assistent; Laboratorium der Deutschen wissenschaftlichen Kommission für Meeresforschung : **F. Heincke**, Direktor i. R., **A. Bückmann**, **Cl. Künne**, **H. Kieckebusch**, Assistenten. 35 Technische Beamte und Angestellte. — Neubau für einen Teil der Abteilungen und das Aquarium 1927 fertig gestellt. Laboratorium für auswärtige Forscher, 22 Arbeitsplätze mit Seewasserleitung und Aquarien im Neubau, 8 Plätze in den alten Gebäuden. Besonderes Gebäude für Studienkurse : 32 Plätze. Nordseeaquarium mit 40 Becken verschiedener Größe, laufendes Seewasser mit metallfreier Zu- und Ableitung. Bibliothek 18.000 Bände und Abhandlungen. Herbarium von Algen der Nordsee. Zum Institut gehören ferner das Bordseemuseum (grobe Sammlung der Nordseetierwelt und von auf Helgoland gesammelten Zugvögeln darunter grobe Seltenheiten für Deutschland und sogar Europa). Vogelwarte mit Versuchsgarten für Fang und Beringung von Zugvögeln. Erdbodenstation. Für Untersuchungen auf See ein 80 ps Motorschiff, zwei Motorboote, 3 Ruderboote.

Wissenschaftliche Aufgaben : 1. Untersuchung der Nordsee und z. Teil auch der Ostsee auf zoologischem, botanischem, geologischem und physikalisch-chemischem Gebiet. a) Erforschung der Biologie der Nutzfische der Nord- und Ostsee. (Fortpflanzung, Entwicklung, Nahrungsaufnahme, Wanderungen, etc.) im Zusammenhang mit den Arbeiten der internationalen Meeresforschung; b) Systematische Untersuchung des Planktons unter Berücksichtigung der hydrographischen Verhältnisse c) Untersuchung der Besiedlung des Meeresbodens in Hinblick auf die Produktivität, u. a. auch an Nahrung für die Nutzfische. 2. Untersuchungen über Fauna, Flora und Geologie von Helgoland. 3. Biologie der Meerespflanzen der Nordsee. 4. Beobachtungen über Vogelzug mit Markierungsexperimenten. Vogelschutz. — Die Ergebnisse der Forschung werden größtenteils in den wissenschaftlichen Meeresuntersuchungen Abt. Helgoland von der Anstalt herausgegeben, bisher 16 Bände und in den Berichten der Deutschen wissenschaftlichen Kommission für Meeresforschung veröffentlicht.

Lehrbetrieb : 1) Arbeitsgelegenheit für Gelehrte in den Laboratorien der Anstalt. Anleitung zu Meeresbiologischen Arbeiten. Gelegenheit zu Untersuchungen auf See. 2) Meeresbiologische Praktika für Studierende und Lehrer. 3) Versand lebender Seetiere und wissenschaftlich konservierten Materials an Gelehrte, Institute, Museen und Schulen.

Römer-Museum, HILDESHEIM (Preussen) (1927) (Gegründet 1844, H. Römer). — **D** : Sonntag 11-13 U., im Sommer Mittwoch 15-18 U. — **Ea** : Alle übrigen Wochentage 9-18 U. im Sommer, 9-16 U. im Winter. — **Eb** : M. 0,50. — **Ec** : m. 5, p. Pers. — **H** : Direktoren : **Fr. Schoendorf**, **G. Röder**. — **La** : Allgemein, Harz und Umgegend Hildesheim. — **Lb** : Allgemein, speziell die Umgegend Hildesheims, Sedimentformationen Trias-Tertiär. **M** : Sammlung von diluvialen Säugetierarten aus der Umgegend Hildesheims, Sammlung von Originalversteinerungen in dem Römerschen Sammlungen.

Reichsamstalt für Erdbebenforschung, IENA (1927). Thüringen, früher Strassburg im Els. — Direktor : **O. Hecker**.

Thüringische Geologische Landesuntersuchung, IENA (Marienstr.) (Fondée en 1924). — Präsident : **W. von Seidlitz**. Collaborateurs : **F. Deübel**, **W. Hoppe**. — *Publications périodiques* : Beiträge zur Geologie Thüringens Geologische Karten.

Badische Landeswetterwarte, KARLSRUHE (Baden) (1927). — Direktor : A. Peppler.

Deutsches Forschungsinstitut für Textilstoffe, Kaiserstr. 241, KARLSRUHE (Baden) (1927). — Wissenschaftlicher Leiter und Direktor : L. Ubbelohde. — Erforschung aller Gebiete der gesamten Textilwissenschaft und Textilwirtschaft. — Biologische Abteilung, Chemische Abteilung, Maschinen-technische Abteilung, Physikalische Abteilung.

Erdbenenstation des Naturwissenschaftl. Vereins Karlsruhe, im Geodät. Institut der Techn. Hochschule, KARLSRUHE (1927). — 2 bifil. Kegelpendel nach Mainka $p=2.000$ kg.; 1 bifil. Kegelpendel nach Mainka $p=140$ kg. — Breite : $49^{\circ}0'39''$; Länge : $8^{\circ}24'44''$; Höhe über d. Meere : 111 m. 2. — Untergrund : Jungdiluviale Aufschüttungen (Sand und Kies). — Direktor : A. Schlötzer.

Botanischer Garten bei Park Schönfeld, KASSEL (Preussen) (1927). (1913-14). Grösse 5 h. a. — Direktor : H. Schulz, Rothenditmolderstrasse, 14. Publ. : Jährliches, Samen verzeichnis.

Institut für Weltwirtschaft u. Seeverkehr a. d. Universität (1927) KIEL (Preussen) (Gegründet 1913). — Leiter : B. Harms. — Publ. : Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv; Probleme der Weltwirtschaft; Kieler Vorträge; Sonderpublikationen; Wirtschaftsdienst (in Verbindung mit Hamburg. Welt-Wirtsch. Arch.).

Preussische Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt für Milchwirtschaft, KIEL-Prüne 48 (1927). — Direktoren : 1) *Chemisches Institut* : A. Burr; 2) *Bakte. u. mikrobiologisches Institut* : W. Henneberg; 3) *Physikalisches Institut* : W. Mohr; 4) *Institut für Milcherzeugung* : W. Büner; 5) *Institut für Milchverwertung* : W. Westphal; 6) *für Maschinenwesen* : B. Lichtenberger. — Am Unterrichts sind sämtliche Institute mit ihren Laboratorien und Sammlungen beteiligt. Die Lehrmeierei, welche mit den modernsten Einrichtungen für Buttereie, Käseerei und Frischmilchbehandlung versehen ist dient zur praktischen Unterweisung der Schüler, ausserdem werden mustergültige Betriebe in den verschiedensten Gegenden besichtigt.

Botanischer Garten der Stadt und der Universität, KÖLN a. R. (1927) — Direktor : P. Esser. — 15 Hektar 125.000 G. m. — Geöffnet. von 8 U. morgens-8 U. abends. — Eintritt frei. — *Sammlungen* : Freilandpflanzen (system. und biolog. Abteilungen von 3 hekt.). In den Gewächshäusern : sehr grosse Palmen und Cycadeen, dann besonders Aroideen Orchideen und Kakteen. — Bibliothek im Verwaltungsgebäude (9-12 U.; 3-6 U.).

Botanisches Institut der Universität, KÖLN, Zollstok (1927). — Direktor : P. Esser; Assistent : H. André.

Forschungsinstitut für Sozialwissenschaften, Claudiusstrasse 1, KÖLN a. R. (Preussen) (1927). — Geschäftsführender Direktor : Ch. Eckert; Direktoren : Soziologische Abteilung : M. Scheler, L. v. Wiese u. Kaiserswal-

dau. — Sozialpolitische Abteilung: **H. Lindemann**. — Publ.: *Kölner Vierteljahrshefte für Soziologie*; *Schriften des Forschungsinstituts* (Sammelbände) Verlag Duncker u. Humblot, München; *Kölner Sozialpolitische Vierteljahresschrift*, Verlag H. Meyer, Halberstadt.

Prähistorisches Museum der Stadt (Prähistorisches Museum Köln) Bayenturm, *KÖLN a. R.* (1927) (Gegründet 1903). — D: Sonntags und Mittwochs. Eintritt 0,10 M. — Ea: Uebrige Tage im Winter von 10-4 U.; Sommer 9-5 U. — Eb: 0,50 M. — Ec: 5 M. — H: Direktor: **C. Rademacher**. — *Abteilungen des Museums*: 1. Anthropologische Abteilung; 2. Diluviale Abteilung (Westeuropa); 3. Mesolitische; 4. Neolitische und Bronzezeit; 5. Rheinische Hallstattzeit; 6. Germanische Abteilung; 7. Entwicklungsreihen.

Preussische Landwirtschaftliche Versuchs- u. Forschungsanstalten, *LANDSBERG a. d. WARTHE* (Preussen) (früher Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Landwirtschaft in Bromberg) (1927). — Aufgaben: Forschungen auf den einzelnen Gebieten der Landwirtschaft u. Vermittlung der Ergebnisse für die landwirtschaftliche Praxis. — Institute: 1. für Bodenkunde und Pflanzenernährung. Direktor: **A. Densch**. — 2. für Meliorationswesen und Moorkultur. Direktor: **W. Freckmann**. — 3. für Pflanzenkrankheiten mit der Hauptstelle für Pflanzenschutz für die Grenzmark und Brandenburg rechts der Oder; Direktor: **R. Schander**. — 4. für Pflanzenzüchtung: Direktor: **W. Heuser**. — 5. für landwirtschaftliches Maschinenwesen: Direktor: **O. Philipp**. — 6. für Tierhygiene, Direktor: **P. Knuth**. — 7. Versuchsgut Oldenburg, Administrator: **L. W. Ries**. — 8. Höhere Lehranstalt für praktische Landwirte. Direktor: **L. W. Ries**.

Deutsches Buchgewerbehaus (maison de l'Industrie du Livre), Dolzstrasse 1, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) (1926). Gegründet 1884. Deutscher Buchgewerbeverein. — D: semaine: 10-16 h.; dimanche: 11-13 h. — M: collections techniques.

Geologisches Landesamt von Sachsen, Talstrasse 35, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) (1926) (gegründet 1872). — Geolog. palaeontolog. Sammlungen und Bücherei. — Direktor: **Fr. Kossmat**. — Geologen: **K. Pietsch**, **R. Reinisch**, **R. Grahmann**, **Fr. Haertel**.

Institut für Experimentelle Pädagogik und Psychologie des Leipziger Lehrervereins, Kramerstrasse 4, *LEIPZIG*, (Sachsen) (1927) (Gegründet 1906). — Wissenschaftlicher Leiter: **M. Döring**; Vorsitzende: **J. Schlag**, **G. Schierack**; Schriftführer: **K. Kissling**; Bücherwart: **Th. Leicht**, **E. Krimling**. — *Jährliche Veröffentlichungen*: *Pädagogisch-Psychologische Arbeiten*, jährlich 1 Band. — Während der sächsischen Schulferien bleibt das Institut geschlossen.

Sozialpädagogisches Frauenseminar, Königstrasse 18-20, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) (1927) (gegründet 1911). — 4 Abteilungen: Wohlfahrtschule, Jugendleiterinnenausbildungsanstalt, Kindergärtnerinnen- und Hortnerinnenseminar. Kinderpflegeriumensdinke. — Leitung: **M. Dyck**.

Museum am Dom, *LUBECK* (Freie und Hansestadt) (1927). — Direktor: **W. L. v. Lütgendorff**; Konservatoren Naturhistorisches Museum; **B. Benik**. Museum f. Völkerkunde: **Th. Hausen**, Handelsmuseum: **K. Steyer**. — *Veröffentlichungen*: Kataloge, Berichte, Abhandlungen, etc., in Zeitschriften.

Altertumsmuseum der Stadt **MAINZ** (Hessen) (1927). — Vorgeschichtliche, römische, meroving-fränkische, mittelalterl. u. neuzeitl. Funde : Altertümer und Denkmäler aus Mainz und Umgebung. — Direktor : **E. Neeb**.

Gutenberg-Museum. Rheinallee 3 3/10, **MAINZ AM RHEIN** (Mayence) (Hessen). (1927). (Gegründet 1900). — Mit der Stadtbibliothek verbunden. Sammlung aller auf Gutenberg und seine Erfindung sowie deren Ausbreitung und Entwicklung bis zum heutigen Tage bezügl. Urkunden. Drucke und technischen Hilfsmittel. — Gemünet : im Sommer täglich v. 10-1 u. (ausser Samstag) v. 3-6 im Winter täglich v. 10-1. — Direktor : **A. Rupel**; Oberbibliothekar : **Ad. Tronnier**.

Naturhistorisches Museum der Stadt, Mitternachtplatz 4, **MAINZ** (Mayence) (Hessen), (1927) (Gegründet 1834). — **D** : Sonntag-Freitag 10-13, 15-18 U.; Samstag 10-13 U.; Montag geschlossen. — **E** : 0,30 M. — **H** : **O. Schmidtgen**, Direktor. — **Ka** : Grossmineralogisch kristallographische Sammlung. — **Kb** : Geologie und Palaeontologie des Mainzer Beckens. — **Kc** : Deutsche Tier und Vogelwelt, Vergleichend zoologische Sammlung. — **Kd** : Herbarium Dosch, Herbarium der Mainzer Sandflora.

Römisch- Germanisches Zentral-Museum, im Kurfürstl. Schloss, **MAINZ** (Hessen) (1927). (Gegründet 1852). — Direktor : **G. Behrens**.

Alpines Museum (Musée Alpin), des Deutschen und oesterr. Alpenvereins, Prater-Insel 5, **MÜNCHEN** (Munich) (Bavière) (1926) (Gegründet 1911). — **D** : mercredi. — **Ea** : chaque jour. — **Eb** : 1 M. — **H** : **K. Müller**, Directeur. — **K** : Collections alpines. — **La** : Minéraux du Zillertal, du Karst, etc. — **Lb** : Géologie du Tyrol et des Alpes bavaoises. — **Ld** : Plantes des hautes régions du Tyrol. — **M** : *Glaciologie* (riche Coll.) nombreux modèles, tableaux, diagrammes, instruments, etc. *Météorologie et climat des Alpes : hygiène alpine*. Collection très riche des reliefs de la Suisse et du Tyrol (époque actuelle et époque glaciaire). *Histoire et développement de l'alpinisme*, l'ascension des montagnes, autrefois et aujourd'hui. — *Statistique alpine; L'Art et les Montagnes*, tableaux.

Bayerische Landesanstalt für Moorwirtschaft, Königinstr. 36, **MÜNCHEN** (Bayern), (1927). (Gegründet 1897), staatlich seit 1900. — Direktor : **Th. Mayer**, Oberregierungsrat. — Regierungsräte : **E. Gully**, **H. Paul**, **F. Bader**, **M. Hartung**, **J. Ibele**, **F. Klinger**, **G. Schmetzer**, **W. Spengler**, **L. Schindler**, **H. Gumbel**, **L. Hartel**, **H. Haxpointner**, **L. Angermaier**. Landwirtschaftsrat : **R. Deichstetter**. — Technische Abteilung für Torstwirtschaft, Chemisches u. botanisches Laboratorium, 9 moor-wirtschaftsstellen. 35. untergeordnete Dienststellen, u. 1. Staatsguter.

Bayerische Landeswetterwarte, Gabelsbergerstrasse 55, I. **MÜNCHEN** (Bayern) (1927). — (1879). — Leitet den Wetterdienst in Bayern. — Direktor : **A. Schmauss**; Hauptobservator : **A. Huber**; Observatoren : **P. Zistler**, **H. Zierl**. — *Publicationen* : *Dietägliche erscheinende Wetterkarte mit kartographischer Darstellung der Luftdruckverteilung und Wettervorhersage*; *Monatsübersicht über die Witterungsverhältnisse in Bayern*; *Deutsches-Meteorologisches Jahrbuch-Bayern*.

Bayerisches Statistisches Landesamt, Lerchenfeldstr. 1. **MÜNCHEN** (Bayern). (1927). — (Gegründet 1833). — Präsident : **F. Zahn**; Regierungsräte **I. Kl.** : **J. Schubert**, **H. Reiner**, **A. Müller**; Regierungsrat : **J. Lang**. — *Veröffentlichungen* : 1. *Beiträge zur Statistik Bayerns* (Darstellung der Ergebnisse grösserer statistischer Erhebungen), bisher 115 Hefte; 2. *Zeitschrift des Bayerischen Statistischen Landesamts*, bisher 59 Jahrgänge; 3. *Statistisches Jahrbuch für Bayern*, bisher 17 Jahrgänge; 4. *Bayerisches Staatshandbuch*, zuletzt 1914; 5. *Bericht über das Bayerische Gesundheitswesen*, bisher 46 Bände; 6. *Sonstige Einzelarbeiten*, bisher 9 Hefte.

Deutsches Museum von Meisterwerken der Naturwissenschaft und Technik, Museumsinsel, 1, **MÜNCHEN** (Munich) (Bayern, Bavière). (1926). (Gegründet 1903). — Vorstand : **O. von Miller**. — **Er** : Täglich. — **Eb** : 50 Pfg. — **Ec** : 10 M. — **N** : Die Sammlungen umfassen Objekte zu Geschichte der Technik und der exakten Naturwissenschaften (Physik, Chemie, Astronomie), nach Art du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers, in Paris. — Bibliothek : ca. 95.000 Bde.

Anstalt für Pflanzenschutz und Samenuntersuchung der Landwirtschaftskammer für Westfalen (Hauptstelle für Pflanzenschutz) **MÜNSTER** (Westfalen) (1927). — Direktor : **A. Spieckermann**.

Westfälisches Provinzial-Museum für Naturkunde, (Zoologischer Garten **MÜNSTER** (Westfalen) (1927). (Gegründet 1891). — **D** : 1. April-3. September, 10-1 U, 3-5; 1. October-31. März 10-1, U 3-4. — **H** : **H. Reichling**, Direktor. — **Ka** : kleinere Sammlungen. — **Kb** : Verschiedene westfälische Stücke, darunter die beiden grössten Ammoniten der Welt (Gewichte 1.240 und 3.500 kg.), *Pachydiscus seppenradensis* Landois I. u. II. — **Kc** : Westfälische Sammlungen. Ausgezeichnet vertreten sind die Säugetiere, Vögel u. Insecten Westfalens. — **Kd** : Verschiedene sehr umfangreiche Herbarien der westf. Flora. — **Lc** : Ausserdem eine wertvolle Conchyliensammlung verschiedener Länder (Fürstl. Salm-Salm'sche Sammlung).

Bayerische Landesgewerbe-Anstalt Nürnberg (Bayern). 1869 als Bayer. Gewerbemuseum gegründet, **NÜRNBERG** (Bavaria) (1927). — Direktor : **G. Baurat**, **K. Hager**. Die Anstalt hat 14 Abteilungen und 7 zweigstellen- (Augsburg, Bayreuth, Hof, Landshut, Regensburg, München und Würzburg).

Versuchsanstalt für Bierbrauerei, **NÜRNBERG** (Bayern), (1926). — Vorstand : **H. Wolff**.

Hydrobiologische Anstalt der Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft, **PLÖN** (Holstein). (1927). (Gegründet 1892). — Direktor : **A. Thienemann**; Assistent : **Fr. Lenz**. — Zweck : Hydrobiol. Erforschung der Binnengewässer, bes. der norddeutschen Seen.

Geodätisches Institut, auf dem Telegraphenberg bei POTSDAM (Preussen) (1927). (Gegründet 1869). — Breite : $52^{\circ} 22' 54''$, 8 N.; Länge : 52 m. 16 s. 1, Ausgleitung von Th. Albrecht; Höhe : 90 m. — Direktor : fehlt. zur Zeit; Abteilungsvorsteher : **L. Krüger**, **F. Kühnen**, **A. Galle**, **M. Schnauder**; Observatoren : **L. Haasemann**, **B. Wanach**, **A. v. Flotow**, **W. Schweydar**, **G. Förster**. — *Publikationen* : Veröffentlichungen des preussischen Geodätischen Institutes ferner : Veröffentlichungen des Zentralsbüreaux der Intern. Erdmessung. — *Arbeiten* : Ausführung astronomischer, Physikalischer und geodätischer Bestimmungen zur Erforschung der Gestaltung der Erde. Untersuchung der mittleren Lage und der Schwankungen des Meeresspiegels. Untersuchungen über die Brechung des Lichts in der Atmosphäre. Seismische Beobachtungen.

Naturwissenschaftliches Museum. REGENSBURG (Bayern). (1927). (Bavière). — **D** : dimanches d'été, 10-12 h. — **Ka** : collection générale. — **La** : collection spéciale du Palatinat supérieur (Oberpfalz). — **Lb** : Collection spéciale des fossiles de la formation crétacée de Ratisbonne. — **Kc** : Vertébrés, Poissons, Oiseaux du Palatinat supérieur. Collection spéciale des Papillons et des Coléoptères de Ratisbonne. Mineralien und Gesteine ostbayerischen Gebirges.

Pommersches naturwissenschaftliches Museum. Hakenterrasse STETTIN (Preussen) (1926) (Gegründet 1863). — **H** : Kustos für Zoologie : **L. Krüger**, **E. Schmidt**; Kustos für Botanik : **E. Holzfuß**; Kustos für Mineralogie, Geologie : **K. Sieberer**. — **K** : Allgemeine Sammlungen. — **La** : Petrographie des Norddeutschen Diluviums. — **Lb** : Norddeutsche Diluvialgeschiebe (Cambrium Silur, Jura); *Tertiär von Stettin*; *Kreide von Rügen* (Hagenowsche Sammlung); *pommerscher Jura* (Dogger u. Malm); rheinisches Devon, italienisches Tertiär. — **Lc** : *Hervorragende Insektensammlung* aus allen Gebieten der Erde mit zahlreichen Originalen; *grosse Vogelsammlung*; *viele Spezialitäten aus Sumatra*; *reiche Conchylien* (bes. Landschnecken-) *Sammlung* aus allen Teilen der Erde. — **Ld** : Norddeutsches Herbarium; *Spezialherbar* von Gramineen u. *Cyperaceen*. Rosa. Rubus. Hieracium. — **M** : *Sammlung Hagenow* (Rügener Kreide). *Sammlung Dohrn* (Insekten), *Sammlung Dohrn* (Conchylien).

Württembergisches Statistisches Landesamt, Büchsenstrasse 51, 52, 54 u. 56, STUTTGART (Württemberg) 1927. (Gegründet 1820). Mit statistischer topographischer, geologischer u. meteorolog. Abteilung. — Vorstand : **H. Losch**.

Deutsches Ausland Institut, Haus des Deutschtums, Charlottenplatz STUTTGART (Württemberg) (1927). — Museum u. Institut zur Kunde des Auslandsdeutschtums und zur Förderung deutscher Interessen im Auslande. Gegründet 1917. — Publ. : 1. *Der Auslandsdeutsche* (seit 1918) halbmäntlich; 2. *Pressekorrespondenz* seit Oktober 1919, wöchentlic; 3. *Schriftenreihe*. — a) Kultur-historische Reihe 17 Bände; b) Rechts- u. Staatswissenschaftliche Reihe 2 Bände; c) Quellen und Dokumente des Auslandsdeutschtums 2 Bände.

Württembergische Naturaliensammlung, Neckarstrasse 6, STUTTGART (Württemberg) (1927). (Gegründet 1791). — **D** : Donnerstax 10-12, 2-4. — **Ea** : Sonntag 11-4, Montag 10-12, 2-4. — **Eb** : 0,30 M. — **H** : Direktor : **M. Rauther** (Zool.). Konservatoren : **E. Lindner**. (Entom.) **F. Nerekhemer** (Pal. Geol.), **R. Seemann** (Geol.); **R. Vogel** (Zool.), **A. Berger** (Bot.). Assistent : **W. Götz** (Zoll.); 5 Präparatoren. — **Ka**, **Kd** : **Ub** : Geognost Sammlung von Württemberg. — **Lc** : Zoolog. Sammlung von Württemberg.

Maltzan'sches naturhistorisches Museum für Mecklenburg, Güstrower Str. 32, WAREN (Mecklenburg-Schwerin) (1927) (Gegründet (1866)). — **D** : Mittwoch, Sonnabend 14-16 U., Sonntag 11-13 U. — **H** : **A. Niemeyer**, Konservator. — **La**, **Lb**, **Lc** (besonders Aves). — **Ld**.

Hofer Institut. Teichwirtschaftliche Versuchsanstalt, WIELENBACH (Bayern) (1927). Fischereiliche Versuchsanstalt der Tierärztlichen Fakultät der Universität München. Versuche über Rasseverbesserung, Düngung und Fütterung; wissenschaftlich hydrobiologische Untersuchungen. — Gegründet 1912. — Geöffnet das ganze Jahr. — Vorstand : **R. Demoll** München örtlicher Leiter : **E. Walter**. — Die Anstalt umfasst 50 ha. Fläche mit 100 Teichen für Forellen- und Karpfenzucht; Bruthaus, Laboratorien. Die Bearbeitung der Probleme erfolgt teilweise am Ort, teilweise an der Bayer. Biologischen Versuchs-Anstalt für Fischerei in München, Veterinärstr. 6, deren Tochterinstitut die Wielenbacher Anstalt ist.

Chemisches Laboratorium u. Versuchsstation Fresenius, **WIESBADEN** (Preussen) (1927). (Gegründet 1848). — Direktoren : R. Fresenius, L. Fresenius. — Berat. Mitgl. d. Direktion : Th. W. Fresenius; Abt. Vorst. u. Dozenten : A. Czapski, W. Tetzlaff, K. Schröder, M. Schaumann.

Städtisches Naturhistorisches Museum, Rheinstrasse 10, **WIESBADEN** (Preussen). (1927). (Gegründet 1829). — **D** : Samstag und Sonntag. — **Ea** : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag. — **Eb** : 0.50 M. — **Ec** : 12 M. — **H** : Kustos, Chr. Fetzer; Entomologie : Wilh. Roth; Präparatoren : J. Burger, P. Zimmermann; Vorsteher der mineralogischen Abt. im Ehrenamt : W. Heineck, wissenschaftlicher Hilparleiter : W. Galladé, — **Ka** : Mineralogie, Geologie, Palaeontologie, Zoologie, Botani.

Marine- Observatorium, **WILHELMSHAVEN** (Preussen). (1926). Gegründet 1874. — Zeitdienst, Zeitsignale. Untersuchung aller nautischen Instrumente, Ebbe und Flut, Meteorologie. Erdmagnetismus. — Vorstand : K. Hessen.

A : Pauluseum der Stadt Worms, Paulusplatz 5 **WORMS** (Hessen) (1927). (Gegründet 1881). — **D** : Sonntag 11-1. — **Ea** : Montag bis Freitag 9-12, 2-6; Samstag 9-12. — **Eb** : 1. Person 0.50, 2 Personen 0.70, 3 Personen und mehr je 0.25 M. — **H** : Direktor : E. Grill.

A : Städtische Gemäldegalerie. Moltkeanlage 1. **WORMS** (Hessen). (1927). (Gegründet 1913). — **Ea** : Fänglich von 10-1 und 2-4. — **Eb** : 0.50 M., bei Ausstellungen mit Aufschlag. — **H** : Direktor : E. Grill.

Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation für den Regierungsbezirk Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg (Bayern) (1927) in **WURZBURG**. — S. Schulhaefer, Vorstand, Oberregierungschemiker : A. Zeilis, Regierungschemiker — **Arbeitsgebiet** : Ausführung von Untersuchungen und Versuchen auf dem Gebiete der Landwirtschaft und des Weinbaus.

ARGENTINE (ARGENTINA)

Dirección Meteorologica, Paseo Colon 974 (3^e piso), **BUENOS-AIRES** (1926).

Dirección General de Agricultura y Ganaderia, **CORDOBA** (1927).

Museo Zoologico, Universidad Nacionani **CORDOBA** (1927). — Fundado 1878. — Director : M. Fernandez.

Museo mineralógico y geológico de la Universidad Nacional, **CORDOBA**. (1927). — **D** : Todos los días por la mañana. — **D** : Director : R. Beder (Mineralogia y Petrografia); A. Windhausen (Geologia y Paleontologia); Ayudante : J. Olsacher. — **K** : Colecciones mineralógicas petrográficas y paleontológicas de enseñanza. — **L** : Colecciones de minerales y rocas del país.

AUTRICHE (OSTERREICH)

Chemische Versuchsanstalt des Landes Vorarlberg, BREGENZ (Vorarlberg: (1926). *Zweck der Anstalt* : Pflege des landwirtschaftlichen Versuchswesens, Beaufsichtigung des Lebensmittelverkehrs im Lande Vorarlberg, Untersuchungstätigkeit. Die Anstalt wird sowohl von den Behörden und Aemtern als auch von Privaten in Anspruch genommen. — *Eigentumsverhältnisse* : Die Anstalt ist eine öffentliche Landesanstalt und wird vom Lande Vorarlberg erhalten. — *Personal* : J. M. Krasser, Direktor; ferner ein Assistent und mehrere Konsulenten (für landwirtschaftliches Versuchswesen, Pflanzenschutz, tierärztliche Fragen, etc.). — *Publikationen* : Die Anstalt besitzt kein eigenes Organ; ihre Arbeiten erscheinen in der Zeitschrift für das landwirtschaftliche Versuchswesen in Oesterreich und anderen Fachorganen.

Steiermaerkisches-Landesmuseum Joanneum, Raubergasse 10, GRAZ (Styrie) (1927). (Fondé en 1811 par Johann, archiduc d'Autriche). — **D** : dimanches. — **Ea** : tous les jours 9-12 h. — **Eb** : 50 g. — **Ec** : 2 s. — **H** : A. von Luschin-Ebengreuth, Président; F. Bilger, Secrétaire. — **L** : Collections de Styrie.

Landesmuseum KLAGENFURT (Kärnten) Carinthie (1927). 1. Historisches Museum u. Monumentenhalle (1844). Sammlung von Altertümern, Münzen u. Medaillen (ca. 12.000 Stück), Siegelahusse (4.000 Stück); Bibliothek : 11.000 Werke, Archiv ca. 9.000 Urkunden. — **Direktor** : H. P. Meier; **Bibliothekar** u. **Archivare** : A. Iaksch, M. Wutte. — **Naturhistorisches Landermuseum** (1848). **Direktor** : F. Lex, **Kustoden** : A. Prosen, F. Kahler, H. Matiewicz.

Landwirtschaftlich-chemische Bundes versuchsanstalt. LINZ (1926). **Leiter** : R. Hönigschmid, F. Wohack; **Inspektoren** : R. Skutezky, H. Werneck, **Adjunkt** : R. Skutezky. — Besteht seit 1911 und ist durch die Vereinigung der ehemaligen Landw.-chemischen Versuchstation des oberösterreich. Landeskultrates mit der städtischen Lebensmitteluntersuchungsanstalt in Linz nach deren Uebernahme in die Verwaltung des Städtates entstanden.

Oberoesterr. Landesmuseum, LINZ (Oberösterreich) Haute-Autriche (1926) (Gegründet 1833). — **Direktor** : H. Ubell (kunsthist. Abt.); **Vorstand** : T. Kerschner (nat. wiss. Abt.); **Bibliothekar** : J. Oberleitner; **Sekretärin** : I. Zechenter.

Forstliche Bundes-Versuchsanstalt. MARIABRUNN bei Wien. (1927). — **Zweck** : Zur Gewinnung wissenschaftlicher Grundlagen einer rationalen Forstwirtschaft, sowie zur Ausübung einer solchen durch Versuche, Untersuchungen und Prüfungen (wie Samenkontrolle etc.) beizutragen. — **Gegründet** : 1874. — **Organisation** : Vier Abteilungen : 1. Waldbau Bestandese Begründung, Standortslehre und Bodenkunde; 2. Bestandeseziehung (Durchforstung, Lichtung und Ertragsproben), Holzmesskunde; 3. Forstschutz, forstliche Entomologie; 4. Forstchemie. — **H** : W. Sedlacek, **Direktor** der Anstalt; **Referenten** : P. Rusnov, L. Tschermak, H. Schmied. — **Bibliothek** : 2.632 Bände. — **Publikationen** : a. Mitteilungen aus dem forstlichen Versuchswesen Oesterreichs; b. Periodische Zeitschrift : « Zentralblatt für das gesamte Forstwesen. Zugleich Organ der forstlichen Versuchsanstalt in Mariabrunn und der forstlichen Lehrkanzeln an der Hochschule für Bodenkultur in Wien ». Redigiert : A. Cieslar und L. Tschermak. Erscheint seit 1875.

Albertina graphische Sammlung, Augustinerbastei, 6, WIEN (1927). — Bestand : Kupfersliche u. Handzeichnungen; derzeit die grösste Sammlung dieser Art auf dem Continent. — Wechseinde Ausstellungen. — Direktor : A. Stix; Kustoden : A. Reichel, H. Leporini, O. Benesch. — Geöffnet an Wochentagen 10-14 U.; Mittwoch und Samstag nur 16-19 U.

Biologische Versuchsanstalt (Prater « Vivarium ») WIEN (1927). — (Gegründet 1903). Besonders für Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der experimentellen Morphologie u. Entwicklungsphysiologie. Publikationen : Fünfjahrsberichte in der Zeitschrift für biologische Technik u. Methodik seit 1914 jährliche Berichte im Jahrbuch der Wiener Akademie der Wissenschaften. Hefte aus der zoologischen Abteilung in Roux's Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik. — Leiter (u. Vorstand d. zool. Abteil.) : H. Przibram; Leiter (u. Vorstand d. botan. Abteil.) : L. Portheim. — Vorstand d. Pflanzenphysiol. Abteilung : W. Figdor. — Vorstand d. physiol. Abt. : E. Steinach. Prov. Adjunkt : F. Köck, P. Weiss.

Botanischer Garten u. Botan. Institut, Rennweg 14, WIEN III, (1927). — Gegründet 1754. Dir. R. Wettstein-Westersheim. Garten von Anfang April, bis Ende Oktober täglich geöffnet, das Museum Samstag 9-11 allg. ein, sonst gegen Anmeldung bei der Direktion.

Bundesamt für Statistik, Schwarzenbergstrasse, 5, WIEN I. (1927). (Gegründet 1863). — *But* : Statistique de l'administration publique, de l'économie nationale et du mouvement social. Elaboration et publication du recensement de la population et d'autres recherches statistiques. — Président : W. Breisky. — *Bibliothèque* : 18.600 ouvrages avec plus de 100.000 tomes. — *Publications* : Statistisches Handbuch für die Republik Oesterreich. — *Statistische Nachrichten*.

Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau und Samenprüfung (landwirtschaftlich-botanische Versuchsanstalt), Lagerhausstrasse 174, WEIN II. (1927). Gegründet. Im Jahre 1881 von der k. k. Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft in Wien, verstaatlicht im Jahre 1895. — *Amtszeit* : Ar Wochentagen von 8 U. bis 3 U. — *H* : Direktor : E. von Haunalter (Kartoffelzüchtung, Versuchstechnik); *Laboratoriums-Vorstände* : E. Rogenhofer; (Samenkontrolle), A. Mottal (Phänologie), J. Schindler (Botanik); Pflanzenbau-Inspektor : J. Schwarz; (Futterbau, Leinbau); *Kommissäre* : A. Hoffmann (Hopfenzüchtung); F. Drahorad (Getreidezüchtung), J. Kusatz (Hopfenbau); *Vertragsbeamte* : E. Mayr (Sortengeographie); B. Neudecker (Versuchstechnik); H. Quietensky (Agrikultur-Chemie); V. Hafner (Samenkontrolle); F. Stellwag-Carion (Korbweidenzucht). — *Veröffentlichungen* : Jahresberichte N. 1-43 (1880-1925); einzelne Publikationen über Samenkontrolle, Pflanzenbau, Pflanzenzüchtung, Weidewirtschaft, Phänologie, Sortengeographie etc. no 1-565.

Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz Landw.-bakteriologische Versuchsanstalt, Trunnerstrasse 1, WIEN, II (1927). — *Zweck der Anstalt* : Schutz der Pflanzen gegen Krankheiten und Schädlinge; Beratung der Landwirte, Bestimmung von Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschädlingen; Versuche über deren Bekämpfung, Zucht von Mikroorganismen. — Gründung : 1901. — *H* : Direktor : B. Wahl; Hofrat : G. Köck; Regierungsräte : L. Fulmek, K. Miestinger; Inspektoren : F. Hengl, F. Pichler; Assistenten : R. Fischer, O. Watzl. — *Publikationen* : I. Jahresbericht. II. Neuheiten auf dem Gebiete des Pflanzenschutzes seit 1908. Jährlich 4 Nummern. — Ausserdem werden Sonderabdrücke von Publikationen in verschiedenen Zeitschriften fallweise ausgegeben.

Bundesdenkmalamt. Auerspergstrasse 1 (Auersperg Palais) WIEN VIII (1927). (Gegründet 1918 hervorgegangen aus der 1853 gegründeten K. K. Zentral-kommission für Denkmalpflege. Bernien zum Schutz und zur Pflege aller alten Kunstdenkmale. Vorstand : F. Schubert-Soldern. — Angegliedert ein kunsthist. Institut. — Publ. : 1. Mitteilungen des österr. Bundesdenkmalamtes; 2. Oesterreichische Kunsttopographie (bisher 19 Bände); 3. Kunstgeschichtliches Jahrbuch.

Collectio microbiologica Vindobonae. Kral'sche Sammlung von Mikroorganismen, Mithelteuergasse 1 a WIEN IX. (1927). — H : E. Pribram, Directeur. — Le Catalogue de 1919 contient toutes les cultures de la collection avec descriptions. — *Caractère de la collection* : principales espèces des cultures de bacilles, levures et moisissures vivantes, cultures muscales en photographie et en diapositives, tableaux pour l'instruction à l'école, préparations microscopiques; prépar. bactériologiques pour la mort aux souris et aux rats, ferment pour la laiterie, Pâti-culture, levures pour l'industrie

Gesellschafts-und Wirtschafts museum in WIEN, XIV. Ullmannstrasse 44. (1927). — Direktor : O. Neurath.

Gemäldegalerie der Akad. d. bild. Künste in Wien. Schillerplatz, 3, WIEN I. (1927). — D : täglich ausser Dienstag von 9-13 h. — H : R. Eigenberger, Direktor.

Geologische Bundesanstalt. Rasmofskygasse 23. WIEN III. (1927). Gegründet 1849. (bis 1919 K. K. Geologische Reichsanstalt). — *Publikationen* : Jahrbuch Verhandlungen. Abhandlungen. Herausgabe geologischer Karten und, « Erläuterungen » derselben. — Geologisches Museum. Director : W. Hammer; Staats-Bibliothekar : A. Maluschka; Chefgeologen : O. Ampferer, L. Waagen, H. Beck, H. Vetter, G. Götzinger. — Vorstand des Chemischen Laboratoriums : O. Hackl; Geologen : E. Spengler, A. Winkler.

Institut für Radiumforschung der Akademie der Wissenschaften. Boltzmanngasse 3, WIEN IX (1927). Fondé en 1910. — H : St. Meyer, Directeur, K. Przibram, G. Ortner, Assistants. Das Institut teilt sich in ein physikalisches und ein chemisches Laboratorium. Seine Hauptaufgabe ist die physikalische Erforschung der radioaktiven Erscheinungen.

Kunsthistorisches Museum. früher Kunsthistorisches Hofmuseum (1927, (das Museumsgebäude eröffnet 1891). — Erster Direktor : H. J. Hermann

1. Gemäldegalerie; Direktor : G. Glück; Kustoden L. Baldass, E. Buschbeck. — 2. Sammlungen für Plastik und Kunstgewerbe, diesen angegliedert : Weltliche und geistliche Schatzkammer, Gobelinsammlung, die mittelalterlichen und Renaissance-Werke der Estensischen Sammlung, Musikinstrument ensammlung; Direktor : H. J. Hermann; Kustoden : A. Weißgrüner, L. Planiseig, E. Kris. — 3. Antikensammlung; Direktor : J. Banko; Kustos : E. Eichler. — 4. Aegyptische Sammlung; Direktor : H. Demel. — 5. Sammlung von Medaillen, Münzen und Geldzeichen; Direktor : A. Loehr; Kustoden : F. Dworschak, J. Pink. — 6. Waffensammlung; Direktor : A. Grosz. — Bibliothek, ca. 30.000 Werke; Bibliothekar : E. Strohmmer. — Publikation : *Jahrbuch der kunsthistorischen Sammlungen*. — Geöffnet an Werktagen (Montag gesperrt) 10-14 U., Sonn- und Feiertage 9-13 U.

Museum der Gipsabgüsse der Akad. d. bild. Künste in Wien, Schillerplatz, 3, WIEN I. (1927). — H : Vorstand Regierungsrat : R. Ameseder. — M : 2.000 Abgüsse nach Skulpturen und Originale.

Museum für Volkskunde, Laudongasse, 15-19 (Palais Schönborn) **WIEN** VIII (1927). — Gegründet 1895. — Direktor : **A. Haberlandt**; Bibliothekar : **A. Perkmann**. — Führungen im Einvernehmen mit der Direktion. — Geöffnet werktags 9-14 h.; sonntags 9-12 h. (april-november).

Naturhistorisches Staatsmuseum in Wien (früher k. k., Naturhistorisches Hofmuseum), Burgring 7, **WIEN** I. (1927). (Gegründet von Kaiser Franz I., 1748). — **Ea** : Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag, Samstag, Sonntag, 9-13 U. — **Eb** : 30 g. Erster Direktor : **H. Rebel**. — **H** : Mineralogisch-Petrographische Abteilung : **H. Michel** (Gesteine, Meteoriten, Edelsteine). Leiter; Geologisch-Palaeontologische Abteilung : **F. X. Schaffer** (allgemeine und historische Geologie, Tertiär Leiter; **F. Trauth**, (Mesozoikum), **J. Pia** (Kalkalgen); Zoologische Abteilung : **H. Rebel** (Lepidopteren), Leiter; **K. Attems**, niedere vertebraten, (Myriopoden); **K. Holdhaus** (Koleopteren); **V. Pietschmann** (Fische); **O. Pesta** (Krustaceen); **H. Zerny** (Dipteren, Neuropteren, Orthopteren); **F. Maidl** (Hymenopteren); **M. Sassi** (Vögel); **O. Wettstein** (Reptilien); **O. Koller** (Säugetiere); Botanische Abteilung : **K. Keissler** (Pilze, Flechten Parasiten Leiter **H. Kandel-Mazzetti** (Phanerogamen Flora u. China); Prähistorisch. Abteilung : **J. Bayer** (Prähistorische Archaeologie) Leiter : **A. Mahr** (Prähistorische Archaeologie). **V. Libzelter** (Anthropologie); Ethnographische Abteilung, **F. Röck** (Ethnologie, hauptsächlich Amerikas), Leiter; **R. Bleichsteiner** (Vordirasien, Afrika). — **Ka** : Terminologische und systematische Sammlungen von Mineralien, Edelstein- und Baumaterialiensammlungen. — **Kb** : Systematische palaeontologische, historische und topographische Fossiliensammlungen. Besonders vertreten : Böhmisches Paläozoikum, alpines Mesozoikum, Tertiär Phytopaläontologie und tertiäre Wirbeltiere. — **Kc** : Vertreter des ganzen Tierreiches in systematischer Aufstellung; besonders aufgestellt die Ornith der Heimat. — **Kd** : Reiches Material an Originalien : Orchideenherbar Reichenbach fil., Gramineensammlung Hackel, Neilreichs niederösterreichische Flora u. a.

Oesterreichische Akademie für Brauindustrie, Michaelerstrasse 25, **WIEN** XVIII (1927). — (Gegründet 1887). 2. Jahrgänge 4, gleich Semester. — Direktor : **W. Kluger**. — 20 Dozenten.

Oesterr. Archaeologisches Institut, Liebiggasse, 5, **WIEN** I. — (1927) Gegründet 1898). — Direktor : **E. Reisch**; Vize-Direktor : **J. Zingorle**; Sekretäre : **J. Keil**, **R. Egger**, **O. Walter** (Athènes). — Sammlungsvorstand : **E. Hofmann** (Deutsch Altenburg).

Oesterreichisches Museum für Kunst und Industrie (Staatliches Kunstgewerbemuseum), 5, Stubenring, **WIEN** I. (1927). Gegründet 1864. — Kunstgewerbliche Gegenstände aller Art. Fachbibliothek, Ornamentstichsammlung, historische und moderne Ausstellungen, Vorträge, Kurse, ständige Kunsthistor. und fachtechnische Führungen. Direktor : **A. Schestag**. — Kustoden : **R. Ernst**, **H. Ankwicz**. — Geöffnet : die Sammlungen und Ausstellungen, Sonntag 9-13 h., Samstag 9-18 h. an den anderen Werktagen mit Ausnahme Montag 9-14 die Nibliothek Sonntag, Dienstag bis Freitag 9-13, Samstag 13-18 h.

Schutzimpfungsanstalt gegen Wut Wälwingerstrasse 25a **WIEN** IX (1927). — Leiter : **B. Bussan**. — Publicationen : ab 1919 *Mitteilungen des Volksgesundheitsamtes* Fachblätter.

Staatliches serotherapeutisches Institut Zimmermannsgasse 3, **WIEN** IX (1927). — H : R. Kraus, E. Pribram, Directeurs techniques, I. Csonka, Directeur administratif, St. Baecher, M. Eisler, E. Loewenstein, Chefs de bureau; W. Teichman, médecin vétérinaire. — Production de sérum, des Vaccins, tuberculine.

Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Hohe Warte 38, **WIEN** XIX. (1927) (Gegründet 1851). — Zentrale für das österreichische meteorologische und seismische Beobachtungsnetz. — Zahl der meteorologischen Stationen: 35 Stationen I. Ordnung; 72 Stationen II. Ordnung; 23 Stationen III. Ordnung, zusammen 130 Zahl der seismischen Stationen etwa 1.500. — Direktor: F. M. Exner; Vizedirektor: J. Pircher; Sekretäre: A. Schlein, A. Wagner, M. Kofler, J. N. Dörr; Adjunkten: O. Myrbach, A. Roschkott, zugeteilt; V. Conrad; 5 Kanzleibeamte; 2 Telegraphisten; 1 Kanzlei-beamtin; 1 Drucker; 1 Mechaniker; 3 Diener. — *Publikationen*: Jahrbücher der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Monatliche Mitteilungen, etc., Übersichten der Witterung in Oesterreich, täglicher telegraphischer Wetterbericht, Bericht und Chronik der Erdbeben in Oesterreich, Klimatographie von Oesterreich. — *Bibliothek*, vereinigt mit der der oesterr. Gesellschaft für Meteorologie, 24.000 Bände.

BELGIQUE

Jardin Botanique, 24, rue Léopold, **ANVERS** (1927). — R. Naveau, Directeur. — Ouvert tous les jours; les serres, les cimanches et jours fériés de 8 h. à 13 h. — Cours de Botanique et de Microscopie. — Classification des plantes suivant le Prodome de Candolle.

Musée scientifique, Jardin Botanique. — Directeur: R. Naveau. — *Botanique*: Herbar (300.000 spécimens). Riches collections cryptogamiques. 50.000 prép. microscopiques. Droguier contenant plusieurs milliers de produits végétaux. — *Zoologie*: Coléoptères et Lépidoptères d'Europe. Collection des coquillages. — Collection de minéraux. Cabinet de physique environ 1.000 instruments historiques (hist. du microscope). Bibliothèque scientifique. A visiter sur demande.

Institut Archéologique de la Province de Luxembourg, rue Diekirch, 18, **ARLON** (1927) (Fondé en 1847). — Ea: jeudi 14 h. — F: septembre. — H: L. Gueuning.

Mundaneum Palais Mondial, Centre International, Parc du Cinquantenaire, **BRUXELLES** (1927). (Fondé en 1910). — Il comprend: 1° **L'Union des Associations internationales**; 230 associations affiliées (1913); publia l'*Annuaire de la vie internationale*, la *Revue de la Vie internationale* et le *Code des vœux et résolutions des congrès internationaux*; organise le *Congrès mondial des Associations Internationales* (sessions en 1910, 1913, 1920, 1924). — 2° **L'Institut International de Bibliographie**, fondé en 1895, élabore le *Répertoire Bibliographique Universel* (13 millions 1/2 de notices sur fiches classées en deux séries, auteurs et matières); communication de renseignements sur place, copie moyennant remboursement de frais; publie un *Bulletin* et un *Manuel des Méthodes documentaires* comprenant les *Tables de la Classification décimale*. — 3° **L'Encyclopédie documentaire**: dossier scientifiques, techniques, sociaux, etc., sur les questions d'actualité complètement des grandes encyclopédies; à ce jour, environ 1 million de pièces, dont 125.000 documents iconographiques. — 4° **Le Musée International**, créé en 1910; Musée universel divisé en trois sections: géographique,

scientifique et historique, Histoire de la civilisation; 60 salles. — 5° La **Bibliothèque Internationale** créée en 1907; 62 fonds dont un grand nombre formé des bibliothèques déposées par des Associations internationales. — 6° L'**Université Internationale**: sessions annuelles de quelques semaines (la première session a eu lieu en septembre 1920). — Le Centre International dont la gestion administrative est confiée à l'Union des Associations, est divisé en sections nationales et internationales. Pour la constitution de ces sections, il fait appel à la coopération des organismes nationaux et internationaux. (Voir sur chacune de ces institutions susdites des notices plus détaillées dans les chapitres respectifs de l'*Index Generalis*. — Direction : H. La Fontaine et P. Otlet.

Institut de Physiologie (Institut Solvay). Parc Léopold, **BRUXELLES** (1927), (1889). — A. Slosse, Directeur; E. J. Bigwood, Fr. Bremer, Assistants. — Publication : *Travaux de Laboratoire* (recueil annuel) paraissant par fascicules.

Institut Pasteur de Bruxelles. 28 rue du Remorqueur. **BRUXELLES** (1927). — J. Bordet, Directeur; R. Renaux, sous-Directeur. — Services du traitement et du diagnostic de la rage; des analyses de produits morbides; des analyses des eaux; de sérothérapie; des vaccins; de recherches scientifiques.

Jardin Botanique de l'Etat. rue Royale. **BRUXELLES** (1927). — Ouvert tous les jours. Les Musées et la Bibliothèque sont ouverts de 10 h. à 12 h. et de 14 h. à 16 h. 1/2. Les Serres sont ouvertes de 14 h. à 16 h. — Directeur : É. de Wildeman; Bibliothécaire : P. Van Aerdschot; Conservateur : Ch. Bommer; Assistant : W. Robyns, Chef de culture : L. Gentil. — Publication : *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Etat*.

Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique. 31, rue Vautier, **BRUXELLES** (1927). — C : tous les jours, sauf le lundi, 10-16 h. en été; 10-15 h. en hiver. — F : le 1^{er} janvier est le seul jour de fermeture. — H : Directeur : V. van Straelen (Paléontologie, Conservateurs : L. Dollo (Paléontologie, vertébrés fossiles); G. Severin (Zoologie, Entomologie); E. Mailleux (Paléontologie, Invertébrés paléozoïques); E. Vincent (Paléontologie, Invertébrés mésozoïques et cénozoïques); A. Rutot (Préhistoire); P. Dupuis (Mollusques). Naturalistes : L. Giltay (vertébrés), A. Ball (Entomologie).

Station Agronomique de l'Etat GEMBLOUX (1927) (Fondé en 1872). — Elle comprend : Station de Chimie et de Physique agricoles; A. Grégoire, directeur; Station laitière : N..., Directeur; Station d'amélioration des plantes cultivées : C. Journée, directeur; Station de génie rural : G. Bouckaert, directeur; Station de phytopathologie : E. Marchal, Directeur; Station d'entomologie : R. Mayné, Directeur; Station de recherches forestières : A. Poskin, Directeur. — Outillage, Laboratoires chimiques. Serres et étables expérimentales. Jardins d'essais. Collections et bibliothèques spéciales. — Publications : *Annuaire* (2 volumes parus avant la guerre) et *Rapports spéciaux*.

Musée du Congo belge. **TERVUEREN** (1927). (Fondé en 1910). — D : tous les jours, sauf le vendredi, de 10-16 h. en hiver et de 10-17 h. en été. — Eb : néant. — H : Baron A. de Haulleville, Directeur; H. Schouteden, J. Maes, Chefs de Section; F. Duchesne, L. de Dorlodot, F. Cornet, B. Derscheid, G. de Witte, attachés. — Collections ethnographiques; histoire naturelle; Economie politique et sociale; Produits économiques; Voies et moyens de transports; Arts et Sciences du Congo belge.

Institut Royal Météorologique de Belgique, UCCLE (1927). — J. Jau-motte, Directeur; E. Vanderlinden, J. Vanderlinden, Météorologistes; A. Hermant, A. Vanden Broeck, Météorologistes adjoints; E. Lahaye, R. Coenen, H. Bemont, assistants. — *Travaux* : Météorologie, Aérologie, Magnétisme terrestre, Electricité atmosphérique. — Publications: *Mémoires, Bulletin quotidien du Temps*.

BRÉSIL (BRAZIL).

Museu de Estado da Bahia, Rua Carlos-Gomes, 19, Salvador, BAHIA (1927). (Fondé en 1919). — C : 9 as 3 de tarde. — Compõe se do : Archivo Publico onde se conservam os rarissimos documentos da historia do Brazil e de Bahia; E' dividido em quatro secções: historica, administrativa, legislativa e judiciaria. O Archivo foi fundado em 1890. — Museu Historico, compõe se de trez secções : Archeologica, numismatica e historica. — Impetoria de monumentos. Encarregada de relar pelas obras d'arte, mobiliarios, etc. — Mantem uma revista intitulado *Annaes*. — Anexa ao Museu ha uma secção de historia natural ate o governo organize um Museu d'un geneso.

Instituto de Butantan, Caixa Postal, 65, BUTANTAN (S. Paulo), (1927). (Fondé en 1899). — Aberto paravisitas inclusivé domingos et feriados de 11 as 16 horas. — V : Brazil, Director. — *Collecções* : Museu de ophidios, com quasi todas as especies existentes no mundo, especialmen-te as da America do Sul; no parque, serpentario com as cobras venenosas e não venenosas do Brasil. — *Laboratorios* : para estudos e preparo de todos os sôros. — *Productos que prepara* : sôros anti-crotalico, anti-bothropico, anti-ophidico, anti-escorpionico, anti-diphterico, anti-dysenterico, anti-pestoso, anti-tetanico, anti-meningococcico, anti-estreptococcico, anti-estaphylococcico, anti-pneumococcico, malleina, tuberculinas, sôro normal de cavallo (secco e liquido), normal de boi, vaccinas diversas, sôros anti-lycosico, anticteno e anticteno-lycosico, applicados nos accidentes determinados pelas aranhas mais communs no Sul do Brasil.

Instituto Archeologico Historico e Geographico Pernambucano, Rua Visconde de Camaragibe n° 130, RECIFE (1927). (Fondé en 1862), 8° 32' 22" lat. sul; 34° 52' 05" long. oeste Greenwich. — A. Silva Rego, Presidente; M. Melo, Secretario perpetuo. — Possui edificio proprio, mantem bibliotheca 5.000 vol., archivo, manuscriptos, museu historico. — *Publicação* : *Revista do Instituto Archeologico Historico e Geographico Pernambucano*, trimestral, publicados 130 N°s.

Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Manguinhos, Caixa Postal 926, RIO DE JANEIRO (1927). (Fondé en 1901 par O. Cruz). — Institut de Pathologie expérimentale et de biologie appliquée à la Médecine. — Directeur : C. Chagas; Secrétaire : L. Chaves. — Musée de Pathologie et de Parasitologie. Collection de cultures types de champignons (ca. 1.000 cultures vivantes). Hôpital Oswaldo Cruz, pour l'étude des maladies parasitaires. Bibliothèque : 44.000 vol. 1.350 revues (A. H. Overmeer, Bibliothécaire). — Publications : *Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz*; *Brazil-Medico* (trabalhos do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz); *Comptes rendus de la Société de Biologie* (Société brésilienne de Biologie); *Sciencia Medica*.

Museu Nacional de Historia Natural, Quinta da Boa Vista, RIO DE JANEIRO (Fondé en 1818) (1927). — D, F : tous les jours, sauf lundi. — H : E. Roquette-Pinto, Directeur. — Minéralogie, Géologie, Paléontologie : A. Betim Paes Leme, chef. — Botanique : A. J. de Sampaio, Chef; C. Diogo, Substitut. — Zoologie : H. Bourguy, M. de Mendonça, Chef; A. de Miranda Ribeiro, Substitut. — Anthropologie et Ethnographie : E. Roquette-Pinto,

Chef; Mlle Héloïsa A. Torres, Substitut; A. Childe, Conservateur. — Laboratoire de Chimie : A. de Andrade, Chef; C. Loureiro, G. Guimaraes, assistants. — Laboratoire de Physiologie : Chef : A. Ozorio de Almeida. — **Ka** : Collection historique ayant appartenu au minéralogiste Werner (classification de Lapparent); Collection José Bonifacio. — **Kb** : Fossiles. — **Kc** : Radiés et *Mollusques*, Collections Hartt et autres. Insectes : 19.500 *Coléoptères*; *Lépidoptères*, etc. Collections Schreiner, Fritz Müller, Carlos Moreira May, etc. Crustacés; *Poissons* : Collections Miranda Ribeiro et autres; oiseaux : Schreiner (*Trochilidae*), Pfriemer, collections Snethlage, oiseaux et mammifères de l'Amazonie; Mammifères. — **Kd** : Collections dendrologique, carpologique. Graines : collection de Phytotechnique et de Systématique (publique). Herbar général de la flore brésilienne. Collection Glaziou. Collection des bois du Brésil. — **La** : Collection minéralogique des États du Brésil. — **Lb** : collection de gîtes de minéraux brésiliens et de roches selon les États : Fossiles brésiliens. Grands Fossiles du quaternaire, sud américains (Mégathérium, etc.). — **Lc** : Mollusques de la côte brésilienne. *Poissons* (Miranda Ribeiro, service de Pêche) : Oiseaux, Vertébrés et Invertébrés, spécimens du Matto-Grosso, Collections Miranda Ribeiro, Carlos Moreira, Fritz Müller, M. Horta. Collections Rondon. — **Ld** : en voie d'organisation; Orchidées du Brésil. — Anthropologie et Ethnographie. — Archéologie. — Crânes d'Indiens du Brésil, de la Bolivie, du Pérou, Parures et armes de tribus du Brésil. Collections Rondon concernant les Indiens Pareis et les Nhambiquaras Civilisation des Sertanejos, Collection Roquette-Pinto. Céramique de Marajo. — **B** : Publications; Archivos do Museu Nacional (26 vol. parus). Boletim do Museu Nacional e Faune brésilienne. — Spécialistes contactés : **Kc** : E. May, E. Snethlage et Padberg.

Directoria de Navegação (Ministerio da Marinha), Ilha Fiscal RIO DE JANEIRO (1925). — Fondé en 1909. — Lat. 22°53'49"2 sul; long. 2 h. 52 m. 39 s. 28. — Services des phares et du balisage; instruction, nautique; magnétisme et météorologie; plans et cartes de la Marine. Instrument de passages Heyde. Pendules électriques Riefler pour le réglage des chronomètres de la Marine. — Se charge de la compensation des compas des navires de commerce.

Comissão Geographia e Geologica do Estado de São Paulo, rue Aurora, n° 97, SAO PAULO (1926). (Fondée en 1886). — Engenheiro civil J. P. Cardoso, Directeur. — Travaux géographiques et géologiques dans l'Etat de S. Paulo, Brasil.

BULGARIE.

Institut Archéologique Bulgare, SOFIA (1927) (Fondé en 1920). — 4.461 membres. — Prof. B. Filow, Directeur; R. Popow, Secrétaire. — Bibliothèque : 5.566 vol. — Publications : Bulletin de l'Inst. archéol. bulgare (11 vol.); Monuments de l'art en Bulgarie (1 vol.); Matériaux pour l'histoire de la ville de Sofia (6 vol.).

Institut Météorologique Central de Bulgarie, SOFIA (1927). — Lat. 42° 42'N., long. 23° 20'E. Gr.; alt. 550 m. — S. Watzof, Directeur. — Publications : Annuaire de l'Institut Météorologique de Bulgarie, vol. parus I-XVIII, XXVII (1899-1915, 1924); Bulletin Météorologique Mensuel (1899-1926); Tremblements de terre en Bulgarie, vol. I-XVII (1802-1916); Bulletin Sismographique, vol. I-VII (1905-1911).

Musée d'Histoire naturelle de S. M. le Roi des Bulgares, SOFIA (1927). (Fondé en 1887 par Ferdinand I^{er}, roi des Bulgares). — D : vendredi et samedi 2-6 h. et tous les jours pour les écoles. — H : J. Boueuh, Directeur. — K : Collections zoologiques, botaniques et géologiques de la Bulgarie.

Musée National Bulgare, SOFIA (1927). (Fondé en 1879). — **D** : chaque jour, 10-12 h. 15-17 h.; dimanche 10-12 h. — *ba, id* : mercredi, vendredi et dimanche, 3 levas; les autres jours, 5 levas. — **H** : Directeur : **A. Protlich**; Conservateurs : **R. Popoff** (Section préhistorique); **I. Velcoff** (Section antique); **K. Miateff** (Section du Moyen-âge); **N. Mouchnoff** (Section numismatique). Assistants : **V. Miasskoff**, **V. Ivanov**. Section des Beaux-Arts — Matériaux pour l'Histoire de l'Architecture bulgare civile et ecclésiastique en aquarelles; photographies des antiquités, etc. — *Bibliothèque* : 2.703 vol.

CHILI (CHILE).

Instituto Central Meteorológico y Geofísico (1926) SANTIAGO. — Lat. 33°26'42" S.; Long. 70°41'36" W.; Alt. 519m. — **C. Henriquez**, Director. — El Instituto cuenta con 205 estaciones pluviométricas; 25 estaciones meteorológicas y 18 estaciones de 1^{er} orden en los faros. — Este conjunto de estaciones dependientes del Instituto Central establecido en Santiago, están distribuidas en las distintas zonas del país y provistas de instrumental meteorológico adecuado : Barómetros-Barógrafos. Termómetros-Termógrafos. Psicrómetros, Higrógrafos, Anemómetros, Heliógrafos. Pluviógrafos, Evaporímetros, etc. — Anualmente se publica un volumen que contiene el resumen y gráficos de las observaciones recojidas y un anuario de lluvias. — Diariamente se publica la sinopsis del tiempo en el país.

Museo Nacional, Casilla 787, SANTIAGO (1925). — Fundado en 1813. — **D** : Entrada libre solo los días Domingo y Jueves en la tarde (de 1 a 4); pero siempre está abierto para los establecimientos de enseñanza o particulares que descan hacer alguna consulta o estudio en dicho establecimiento. — **Ea** : siempre es gratuita. — **F** : Enero y Febrero. — **H** : **E. Moore**. — **K** : Las colecciones son : Vertebrados, Invertebrados, Entomología, Mineralogía, Geología, Antropología, Paleontología, Fanerogamia y Criptogamia. — **M** : Herbarios chilenos y exóticos, Colecciones de Maderas y Semillas. — **N** : Además, funciona en el Museo la Escuela de Altos Estudios con las siguientes clases : Zoografía de Vertebrados, Zoografía de Invertebrados, Geología y Mineralogía, Paleontología, Entomología, Antropología, Etnología y Arqueología, Fisiología, Anatomía, Histología, Ciencia Sexu Higiene, Maternidad y Puericultura, Primeros Auxilios Médicos, Psicología experimental, Fanerogamia, Criptogamia, Astronomía, Física, Geografía Física y Meteorología, Taxidermia e Ingles.

Servicios de Policía Sanitaria Vegetal, Quinta Normal de Agricultura, SANTIAGO (1924). — **C. Camacho**, Director. — Laboratorios de investigaciones sobre las enfermedades de las plantas : **C. Camacho**, Director; **M. Espinosa**, Ayudante Patólogo; **F. C. Silva**, Ayudante Entomólogo; **R. Riesle**, Ayudante Bacteriólogo. — Laboratorio de ensayos de semillas : **E. Espinosa**, Srta. **Esther Espinosa**, Ayudante. — Están bajo la dependencia del Servicio, las oficinas establecidas en los puertos, con el fin de controlar las importaciones de plantas vivas, semillas y productos vegetales. Los puertos habilitados para recibir estas importaciones del extranjero son : **Valparaíso** : **J. Ramirez**, Ayudante-jefe; **E. Araya**, Inspector. **Los Andes (Cordillera)** : **B. Olivares**, Ayudante-jefe. **Talcahuano** : **R. Leon**, Ayudante-jefe; **J. F. Tagle**, Ayudante-inspector. Los envíos por encomienda postal, son despachados por estos puertos y por la oficina de Santiago. — *Publicaciones* : *Boletines del Servicio*.

CHINE

LU-KIA-PANG (entre Changhaï et Soochow). — **Observatoire Magnétique** (1925) [Observatoire de la Mission de Nan-king (Société de Jésus)]. Fondé en 1908, pour succéder à la section magnétique de l'Observatoire de Zi-ka-Wei.

Directeur : R. P. J. de Moidrey, s. j. ; Sous-directeur : R. P. M. Burgaud, s. j.

Observatoire météorologique de Chenshun, NAN-TUNG (Kiang-sou) (1926). — Fondé en 1917. — Lat. $31^{\circ}56'40''$; long. 8 h. 3 m. 42; E. G.; alt. 110 m. — Directeur : Chang Chien; Sous-directeur : Chang-Cha; Observateur en chef : W. C. Liun. — Public. : *Bulletin mensuel* et *Résumé annuel* (300 pages). — Météorologie locale; météorologie de la Chine; orages; marées; Agriculture. Appendices.

Musée de Zi-ka-Wei (1927) **ZI-KA-WEI**, près Chang-Hai (Fondé en 1870 par le R. P. Heude). — D : les après-midi, sur présentation de carte. — H : Directeur : R. P. F. Courtois. — Lb : Embryons de collections. — Lc : *Mammifères de l'Extrême-Orient*. Oiseaux de la Chine, spécialement du Kiang-nan. Reptiles du Kiang-nan. Poissons chinois. *Mollusques* de la vallée du Yang-tse-kiang. Quelques insectes du Kiang-nan. — Ld : Herbar du Kiang-nan; Phanérogames et Cryptogames vasculaires plus les Mousses. Plantes du Yun-nan et de Tché-fou. — M : Types de nombreux Mollusques de la vallée du Yang-tsekiang, de plusieurs Cervidés et Suidés d'Extrême-Orient. — Musée d'étude (partiel).

COLOMBIE.

Musée de l'Institut de la Salle, BOGOTA (1927). (Fondé en 1905 par le Fr. Apollinaire Marie). — Ea : dimanches et fêtes, 13-17 h. — Eb : \$ 0.10. — H : Fr. Apollinaire Marie. — Ka : 7.000 éch. — Kb : 6.000 éch. — Lb : Mammifères quaternaires de la Savane de Bogota. — Lc : 800 mammifères, 5.000 (oiseaux, 20.000 lépidoptères, 15.000 col. et autres ordres. — Ld : 8.000 éch flor colombienne : 4.000 éch. m. plus 4.000 éch. flore générale).

DANEMARK.

Naturhistorisk Museum, AARHUS (1927). (Fondé en 1920). — Géologie Minéralogie, Zoologie. — V. R. Möller, Directeur.

Den Danske Arktiske Station (Station Arctique Danoise), **DISKO**. (Groenland) via Copenhague (1925) (Fondé en 1906 par Porsild). — Lat. N. $69^{\circ}14'8$; long. 3 h. 34 m 2s, 0. — Etudes de la nature arctique, surtout biologiques. Laboratoire, bibliothèque 5.000 vol. Bateaux à moteur. Deux places de travail pour des étrangers. — M. P. Porsild, Directeur. — Publication : *Arbejder fra den Danske Arktiske Station paa Disko*. — Collections : Un herbar de plantes arctiques et alpines.

Seismisk Observatorium (Observatoire Sismique), **DISKO** (Groenland) (1925), via Copenhague (Fondé en 1907, M. P. Porsild). — Lat. N. $69^{\circ}14'8$ long. — 3 h. 34 m. 2s, 7. — *Principaux instruments* : Deux sismographes horizontaux, système Bosch-Omori; chronomètres. — Propriétaire : M. P. Porsild. — Observations : L'observatoire, qui a fonctionné de 1907 à 1912 n'est plus en activité.

Den Danske Biologiske Station, HELLERUP (1927). (Fondé en 1889). — Fishery-work Board of Agriculture. — A. C. Johansen, Directeur. — Un vapeur pour explorations; laboratoires à Hellerup et Nyborg. — *Publications* : Reports (I-XXXIII, 1927) to the Board of Agriculture from the Danish Biol. Station, également en danois. — *Recherches récentes* : Causes of fluctuations in the fisheries.

Bureau du Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Strandvej 34, KJÖBENHAVN (Copenhague) (1927) (Fondé en 1902). — Conseil (le Conseil permanent international pour l'exploration de la mer) et Bureau. — Le Conseil est composé de délégués allemands, belges, britanniques, danois, espagnols, finlandais, français, hollandais, irlandais, italiens, lettons, norvégiens, polonais, portugais, suédois. — *But principal* : De fournir par les recherches biologiques et hydrographiques les données nécessaires pour la protection des pêcheries; étude de la nourriture des poissons, de leur vie, de leurs habitudes dans la région s'étendant du golfe de Bothnie au Cattégat, de la mer du Nord à l'Atlantique, de la mer Blanche et des eaux islandaises jusqu'au tropique. — Consulter *Mémoire sur les travaux du Conseil international pour l'exploration de la mer pendant les années 1902-1912*, par C. F. Drechsel et O. Pettersson.

Carlsberg Laboratorium (Laboratoire Carlsberg), KJÖBENHAVN (Valby) (1927) (Fondé en 1876, Jacobsen). — V. Henriques, Président de l'Administration; S. P. L. Sørensen, chef du Service chimique; J. Schmidt, chef du Service physiologique. — *Publication* : Comptes rendus du laboratoire Carlsberg, vol. I-XV (1878-1924).

Det Danske Meteorologiske Institut, KJÖBENHAVN (1927). (Fondé en 1872). — D. B. la Cour, Directeur. — 4 Services : service de prévision du temps, J. N. Nielsen, chef; Service géophysique; V. H. Ryd, chef; Service climatologique; H. Hansen, chef; Service nautique; capitaine C. I. H. Speerschneider, chef. — L'Institut fait faire des observations météorologiques, magnétiques et hydrographiques en Danemark avec le Groenland et les Féroés. — *Publications* : *Annuaire météorologique* (1^{re} et 2^e parties); *Annuaire nautique-météorologique*; *Annuaire magnétique*; *Bulletin mensuel météorologique*. — 2 bulletins météorologiques par jour; Bulletin hebdomadaire; Meddelelser (publications de circonstance).

Kommissionen for Danmarks-Fisleri-og Havundersøgelser (La Commission danoise pour les recherches des pêcheries et pour l'Exploration de la Mer), KJÖBENHAVN, Fiskeridirektoratet, Landbrugsministeriet (1927). — F : V. Mortensen, Président; A. Henriksen, M. C. Jensen, A. C. Johansen, M. Knudsen, C. H. Ostenfeld, J. Schmidt. — *Publications* : Meddelelser fra Kommissionen for Havundersøgelser; Skrifter udgivne af Kommissionen for Havundersøgelser.

Statens Serum Institut (Institut Sérothérapique de l'Etat, Institut Epidémiologique central du Danemark) KJÖBENHAVN (Copenhague). (1927). (Fondé en 1902). — Th. Madsen, Directeur, L. Walbum, M. Kristensen, Sous-Directeurs. — *Publications* : *Communications de l'Institut sérothérapique de l'Etat Danois* t. I-XVI 1906-1926.

Universitetets Zoologiske Museum, KJÖBENHAVN (Copenhague). (1927) (Fondé en 1779). — D : dimanche, 11-14 h.; mercredi 12-16 h. vendredi 13 h. 30 m.-15 h. 30 m. — H : A. S. Jensen, W. Lundbeck, Th. Mortensen, Directeurs.

DANZIG (Freie Stadt)

Kunstsammlungen der Freien Stadt Danzig, Stadtmuseum und Kunstgewerhemuseum, Fleischergasse 25-28; Uphagenhaus, Langgasse 12, **DANZIG** (1927). — **Direktor** : W. Mannowsky; **Kustos** : P. Abramowski.

EGYPTE (Egypt).

Station Expérimentale d'essais, Société royale d'Agriculture, BAHTIM et **GHIZEH**, près le Caire (1927) (Fondé en 1898). — **Directeur** : V. M. Mosseri. — **Laboratoires d'Agronomie, de Botanique, de Chimie et d'Entomologie**, à **GUEZIREH**. — **Publication** : *Bulletins de la Société Royale d'Agriculture*.

Egyptian Government Zoological Service, LE CAIRE (1926). — **Director** : Major F. W. Borman; **Sub-director** : I. Kadry. — **Sections** : Zoological Survey of Egypt; Giza Zoological Gardens and Museums; Gezira Aquarium.

Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale, au Palais Mounira, **LE CAIRE**, fondé en 1880. (1927). — **Directeur** : G. Foucart, **Secrétaire-bibliothécaire** : L. St. Paul Girard. — **Mission scientifique permanente**. — **Objet** : toutes les études, explorations et fouilles relatives aux civilisations qui se sont succédé en Egypte. — Le personnel scientifique (comprend des pensionnaires (4 au maximum), des chargés de mission et des attachés libres et des membres étrangers. Une imprimerie possédant un matériel très complet de toutes les écritures orientales se trouve annexée à l'Institut pour l'impression des ouvrages scientifiques. Ces ouvrages forment plusieurs séries de publications, dont les plus importantes sont : les Mémoires de l'Institut; le Bulletin; la Bibliothèque d'Etude; la Bibliothèque des Arabisants; Bibliothèque de 20.000 volumes environ, non publique, mais accessible à toute personne qualifiée avec autorisation du directeur.

Musée Géologique, Dawawine Post-Office, **LE CAIRE** (1927). (Fondé en 1898). — **D** : tous les jours, sauf le vendredi et les jours de fêtes officielles, 8-12 h. 30. — **W. F. Hume**, **Director**. — **La** : Minéraux d'Egypte. — **Lb** : Roches d'Egypte, Fossiles des divers étages sédimentaires représentés en Egypte. — **M** : *Vertébrés fossiles de l'Eocène supérieur du Fayoum et du Burdigalien de Moghara* (désert Lybique).

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE.

England.

The Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories (1926), Langley Court, **BECKENHAM** (Kent). See under «Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, London.

University Botanic Garden, CAMBRIDGE (1927). — **Directeur** : H. Gilbert-Carter.

Rothamsted Experimental Station, HARPENDEN (Hert) (1927). — Founded 1843. — J. B. Lawes. (Experimental station of the Lawes Agricultural Trust), for research and post graduate workers only. — Director: sir E. J. Russell; Asst. Director: B. A. Keen; Secretary: W. Barnicot. — Heads of Departments: Bacteriology: H. G. Thornton; Botany: W. F. Brenchley; Chemistry: H. J. Page; Fermentation: E. H. Richards; General Micro-biology: D. W. Cutler; Insecticides and Fungicides: F. Tattersfield; Soil Physics: B. A. Keen; Statistics: R. A. Fisher; Entomology: A. D. Imms; Mycology: W.B. Brierley. — This station deals with investigations of Soil and Fertilisers, Plant Nutrition and Plant Pathology. Experimental Farm with acreage of 300 acres. — Large library and extensive Science Laboratories. — *Publications: Annual Reports.* Rothamsted memoirs in Agricultural Science, scientific papers which are collected periodically and published.

Imperial Bureau of Mycology, 17, Kew Green, KEW [Surrey] (1926). Founded 1920. — H: E. J. Butler, Director; S. P. Wiltshire, Asst. Director; S. F. Ashby, Mycologist; E. W. Mason, Asst. Mycologist. — The B. is intended to serve as a centre of information and systematic research on the fungoid diseases of plants in the British Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates. A consulting library on plant pathology, a herbarium and cultures of parasitic fungi, and laboratories for research workers are maintained. — *Publication: Review of Applied Mycology.*

Royal Botanic Gardens, KEW [Surrey] (1927). — D: daily, 10 a. m. to sunset, or 9 p. m. in summer. — H: A. W. Hill, Director; T. F. Chipp, assistant Director; H. C. Sampson, Economic Botanist; J. Aikman, W. N. Winn, Assistants; Herbarium and Library: A. D. Cotton, Keeper; C. H. Wright, S. A. Skan, T. A. Sprague, E. M. Wakefield, W. B. Turrill, J. Hutchinson, C. V. B. Marquand, V. S. Summerhayes, Assistants; G. Atkinson, Artist; C. E. C. Fischer, Assistant for India; J. M. Dalziel, Assistant for W. African flora; I. C. Verdoorn, Assistant for S. African Flora; Jodrell Laboratory: L. A. Boodle, Assistant Keeper. — 4. *Museums of Economic Botany and Forestry*: W. Dallimore, Keeper; J. H. Holland, F. N. Howes, Assistants; Gardens: W. J. Bean, Curator; W. Irving, A. Osborn, J. Coutts, W. Taylor, C. P. Raffill, Assistant Cucators. — Kd: General Collection, ca. 3,000,000 specimens. — Ld: British Forestry, British Herbaria (Phanerogams and Vascular Cryptogams); I. H. C. Watson, 7,000 specimens; 2. W. Borrer 60,000 specimens Herbarium (Lindley Orchids), 7,000 specimens.

Department of Oceanography (University of Liverpool), LIVERPOOL (Lancashire) (1926) (Founded 1919). J. Johnstone, Director. — Laboratories at the University, Liverpool, and at Port Erin, Isle of Man. — *Publications: Annual Reports of the Biological Station at Port Erin of Man. Liverpool Marine Biological Memoirs.*

American University Union, 50 Russell Square, LONDON, W. C. 1 (1927) (See PARIS).

British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, LONDON, S. W. 7 (1927) (British Museum founded 1753. Natural History Departments separated from the remainder of the Museum 1881). — D: 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. in winter, and 6 p. m. in summer; Sundays 2.30 p. m. to 6 p. m. — F: Christmas Day and Good Friday. — H: Director, C. Tate Regan; Assistant Secretary: G. F. Herbert Smith. — Zoology, Keeper: W. F. Calman. — Entomology, Keeper: E. E. Austen. — Geology and Paleontology, Keeper: F. A. Bathur, Deputy Keeper: W. D. Lang. — Mineralogy, Keeper: G. T. Prior. — Botany: Keeper: A. B. Rendle. — N: One of the finest and largest Natural History Collections in the world, It would be useless to attempt to describe it in detail here.

Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases (formerly Tropical Diseases Bureau), 23 Endsleigh Gardens, LONDON, W. C. 1. (1927). (Founded 1912). — Director : A. G. Bagshawe. Assistant Director : J. F. C. Haslam; Secretary : R. L. Sheppard. — *Publications* : *Tropical Diseases Bulletin*, volumes published I-XXIII (1912-1926); *Tropical Veterinary Bulletin*, volumes published I-XXIV (1912-1926); *Bulletin of Hygiene*, volumes published, 1 (1926).

Davy Faraday Research Laboratory of the Royal Institution, 20 Albemarle Street, LONDON W. 1. (1927). — Director : Sir W. Bragg.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16, Old-Queen Street, (LONDON, S. W. 1 (1927). — The Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research was appointed by Order in Council dated July 28, 1915, to direct, subject to such conditions as the Treasury may from time to time prescribe, the application of any sums of money provided by Parliament for the organisation and development of Scientific and Industrial Research. The Order in Council also appointed an Advisory Council to whom all proposals for researches stand referred. By Charter dated November 23 rd, 1916, the official members of the Committee of the Privy Council were created a Body Corporate under the name of « The Imperial Trust of the Encouragement of Scientific and Industrial Research » to hold and dispose of money and other property for the purposes of the Committee. On December 15th, 1916, a separate Department having its own Parliamentary Vote was created for the service of the Committee. — President of the Committee of the Privy Council : **The Lord President of the Council**. Secretary : **H. T. Tizard**. Chairman of the Advisory Council : **Sir W. McCormick**. Research Boards for Building, Fuel, Food Investigation and Forest Products and Co-ordinating Research Boards for Chemistry, Physics, Engineering and Radio Research, in addition to numerous Research Committees, have been established. Director of Building Research : **R. E. Stradling**. Director of Chemical Research : **Sir R. Threlfall**. Director of Fuel Research : **C. H. Lander**. Director of Food Investigation : **Sir W. B. Hardy**. Director of Forest Products Research : **R. S. Pearson**. The National Physical Laboratory and the Geological Survey of Great Britain are also administered by the Département. *Publications* : An annual Report of the Work of the Department published each autumn. This and numerous other scientific and technical publications are obtainable from J. M. Stationery Office or through any bookseller.

Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology, 28, Jernyn Street, LONDON S. W. 1. (1927). (Founded 1832). (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research). — **Geological Survey**. Director : **Sir J. S. Flett**; Assistants to the Director : **J. Allen Howe**, **M. Macgregor**; District Geologists : **T. O. Cantrill**, **B. Smith**, **H. Dewey**, **R. G. Carruthers**, **W. B. Wright**, **C. E. N. Bromehead**, **E. B. Bailey**, **C. H. Dinham**, **J. E. Richey**; Palaeontologist : **F. L. Kitchin**; Petrographer : **H. H. Thomas**. — **Museum of Practical Geology** : Curator : **W. F. P. McLintock**; Assistant Librarian : **C. V. Crook**; Assistant Curator : **A. F. Hallimond**. — *Publications* : *Memoirs of the Geological Survey* (England and Wales); *Memoirs of the Geological Survey Scotland*; *Special Reports on the Mineral Resources of Great Britain*; *Palaeontological Memoirs*; *Handbooks to the Museum of Practical Geology*; *Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey* (annually). — *Maps* : Great Britain : 1/25 th-inch to 1 mile (1 in 1.584.000) : England and Wales : 1/4; inch to 1 mile (1 in 253,440) 1 mile (1 in 63.360); Coalfields of England, Scotland and Wales : 6 inches to 1 inch to 1 mile (1 in 10.560); Anglesey; Isle of Wight; Isle of Man; London District; Arran; Glasgow District; Nottingham District; Oxford District (1 inch to 1 mile).

H. M. Nautical Almanac Office, Royal Naval College, LONDON S. E. 10 (1927). — **P. H. Cowell**, Superintendent; **L. J. Comrie**, Deputy Superintendent; **W. F. Doak**, Assistant. — *Publications*: *The Nautical Almanac*, first issued in 1767, *Abridged Nautical Almanac*, first issued in 1915.

Imperial Bureau of Entomology (British Museum, Natural History), Cromwell Road, LONDON S. W. 7 (1926) (1913). — Director: **G. A. K. Marshall**; Assistant Director: **S. A. Neave**. — *Publications*: (1) *The Review of Applied Entomology*, *Séries A*) Agricultural, *Séries B*) Medical and Veterinary; 2) *The Bulletin of Entomological Research*; 3) *Zoological Record* (Part Ins'cta).

Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 8-11 Queen Square, LONDON, W. C. 1. (1927, — **J. A. Murray**, Director; **A. H. Drew**, **W. Cramer**, **A. M. Begg**, **G. M. Findlay**, **H. G. Crabtree**, Assistants; **F. G. Hallett**, Secretary. — *Publications*: *Annual Reports*, *Scientific Reports of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund I-VIII*.

John-Innes Horticultural Institution Mostyn Road, Merton, LONDON S. W. 19. (1927). (Instituted 1910, for research in subjects connected with horriculture and for the training of a limited number of young gardeners). — Director: **Sir D. Hall**; Assistant in genetical work: **J. B. S. Haldane**, Botanist; **E. J. Collins**; Students (Research): **Miss D. M. Cayley**, **Miss Pellew**, **W. C. F. Newton**, **Miss D. de Winton**; **Miss A. E. Gairdner**, **R. J. Chittenden**, **Miss T. Andersson**, **C. D. Darlington**, **C. L. Huskins**; Technical Assistant: **M. B. Crane**; Instructor of Student Gardeners: **H. D. Bennet**, Garden Superintendent: **A. Hosking**.

Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea Bridge Road, LONDON S. W. 1, and Elstree (Hert) (1927). Institute for research in Medical science — Founded 1891. Affiliated to the University of London. — *Chairman of Governing Body*: Major-General **Sir David Bruce**; Director: **Sir Ch. J. Martin**. — *Department of Bacteriology*: **J. C. G. Ledingham**, Bacteriologist in Chief; **J. A. Arkwright**, **H. Schutze**, **H. B. Maitland**, **Mary M. Barratt**, Assistants. — *Department of Biochemistry*: **A. Harden**, Chemist in Chief; **R. Robison**, Assistant; **S. S. Zilva**, **Ida S. MacLean**, Hon. Assistants. — *Department of Experimental Pathology*: **Sir Ch. J. Martin**, Chief; **Harriette Chick**, Assistant. — *Serum Department*: **G. F. Petrie**, Bacteriologist in Charge. — *Anti-Variolous Vaccine Département*: **Alan B. Green**, Bacteriologist in Charge. — *Department of Protozoology*: **Muriel Robertson**. — *National Collection of Type Cultures*: **R. St. John Brooks**, Curator.

Medical Research Council, LONDON (1927). — Appointed by the British Government and incorporated by Royal Charter on April 1st 1920, having previously been in existence as the Medical Research Committee (National Health Insurance) since 1913. Purpose: to administer the funds granted by Parliament for the encouragement of Medical Research. Their administration is under the general direction of a Committee of the Privy Council. The Med. Res. C. consists of eleven members, of whom eight are scientific men. — The Earl of Balfour, Chairman. — Lord Mildmay of Flete, Treasurer; **Sir Walter Fletcher**, Secretary. The Central Offices are at 15 York Buildings, Adelphi, London W. C. 23, and the National Institute for Medical Research Hampstead London N. W., has been established to provide laboratories where the principal work of the scientific staff may be carried on. — Five Scientific Departments: *Dpt. of Bacteriology and Experimental Pathology*: **C. Douglas**. — *Dpt. of Biochemistry and Pharmacology*: **H. H. Dale**. — *Dpt. of Applied Physiology*: **L. Hill**. — *Dpt. of Applied Optics*: **J. E. Barnard**. — A large amount of work aided by Grants from the Medical Research Councils is also carried on in University Laboratories, Hospitals and other Institutions throughout the United Kingdom. — *Publications*: *Annual Report*, series of *Special Reports*.

Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, LONDON, W. C. 2. and Exhibition Road, South Kensington, LONDON S. W. 7 (1927) (Founded 1856). — Director : G. C. Simpson; Assistant Directors : R. G. K. Lempfert, Col. E. Gold, F. J. W. Whipple.

Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (as being in connection with several scientific Services), Whitehall Place, LONDON S. W. 1. (1926). Established as the Board of Agriculture in 1889. Constituted a Ministry in 1919. — Minister : Rt Hon. W. Guinness; Parliamentary Secretary : Rt. Hon. Lord Bledisloe; Permanent Secretary : Sir F. L. C. Floud. Chief Scientific Adviser : Sir A. Daniel Hall; Chief Veterinary Officer : J. R. Jackson; Fisheries Secretary : H. G. Maurice; Welsh Secretary : C. Bryner Jones; Principal Assistant Secretaries : H. G. Maurice, H. E. Dale, Assistant Secretaries : R. J. Thompson, H. L. French, A. T. A. Dobson, C. Bryner Jones, E. B. Shine; Legal Adviser and Solicitor : A. D. Stocks; Director of Royal Botanic Gardens Kew : A. W. Hill; Director General of Ordnance Survey Department : Col.-Commandant E. M. Jack. — Library : 20,000 vols.; 1,100 periodicals annually received. — Publications : *Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture* 1894 to date monthly). — 20 supplements to the *Ministry's Journal*. In addition to the periodical mentioned above the Statistical Branch of the Ministry issues a Weekly Agricultural Markets' Report and a Monthly Agricultural Report, while Services of Press Notices and Wireless Bulletins are prepared by the Publicity Section. Numerous miscellaneous publications on matters of agricultural interest are sold, and leaflets to the number of 400 are also issued for sale to farmers and others.

Museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn Street, LONDON S. W. 1. (1927) (Founded 1837-1851). — D : Daily 10 a.m.- 6 p. m. Saturdays 10 a. m. to 9.30 p m.; sundays 2.30 to 6 p. m. — H : Sir J. S. Flett, Director; W. F. P. McIntock, Curator; A. F. Hallimond, Assistant Curator. — Ka, Kb : (very important); Economics. — La : British and Foreign. — Lb : British. — M : Numerous types of British Fossils. — N : The Museum is intimately associated with the Geological Survey.

Museum of Royal Botanic Society, Royal Botanic Society of London, Gardens, Regent's Park, LONDON (1927) (Founded 1839). — D : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m., to Fellows and their friends only. — Ea : Saturdays, Mondays. — Eb : One shilling, Students of Botany have free admission. — Ec : Fellows Subscription, £ 5.5.0 annually. Entrance Fee £ 2.2. — H : H. W. Woodford, Secretary ; J. L. North, Curator. — Kb : Plant fossils. — Kd : Plants, Woods, Fruits, Gums, fats. — N : The Museum is in connection with the gardens and plant collections of the Society.

(Parkes Museum, 90 Buckingham Palace Road, LONDON S. W. 1. (1927) (Founded 1876). — D : Daily (except Sundays) 9.30 a.m.-5.30 p. m. (Mondays to 7 p.m.). — H : Maintained by the Royal Sanitary Institute. — Ka : The collection includes a great variety of the most approved forms of apparatus and appliances relating to Health and Domestic Comfort.

Royal Institute of Public Health, 37 Russell Square, LONDON W. C. 1. (1927) (Founded 1886). — Laboratories, Courses of lectures, diplomas. — President : Lord Leverhulme; Principal : Sir W. R. Smith; Secretaries : E. W. Hope, T. N. Kelynaek. — Publication : *Journal of State Medicine* (1893, vol. I) and 35 other vols.

Royal Institution of Great Britain, 21 Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, LONDON W. 1. (1927) (Founded 1799). — *Objects*: Promotion, diffusion, and extension of Science, and of useful Knowledge. — *President*: The Duke of Northumberland; *Treasurer*: Sir A. Keith; *Secretary*: Sir R. Robertson. — *Courses of lectures, laboratories*. — *Library*: 65.000 vol.

The Horniman Museum (Ethnology, Prehistoric Archaeology, and Zoology), Forest Hill, LONDON S. E. (1927). (Founded 1890, F. J. Horniman), London Country Council. — *D*: Daily, Tuesdays and Christmas day excepted; Weekdays, 11 a.m.-6 or 7 p.m.; Sundays 2-8 p. m. — *H*: H. S. Harrison, Curator; H. N. Milligan, Zoologist; A. W. Pepper, Librarian. — *Kc*: Series bearing on the Evolution of Animals and of Man, Collections of Birds and Birds'-Eggs, Insects, Shells, etc. Vivaria and Aquaria. — *Lc*: Lepidoptera of Great Britain. — *Na*: Reference library of 5.900 vols. (Anthropology, Zoology, Botany).

The Imperial Institute, South Kensington, LONDON (1927). — Permanent Exhibition of the economic products of the British Empire. — *Scientific Department* for investigating raw Materials. — *Publications*: *Bulletin* (price 3 s. 6 d. quarterly) and others on commercial resources of the Empire.

The Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, 30 Russell Square, LONDON W. C. 1. (1927). — Examine and grant certificates of competency to properly trained professional chemists. — *President*: A. Smithells; *Secretary*: R. B. Pilcher. — *Publication*: *The Journal and Proceedings of the Institute of Chemistry* (founded 1877), 50 vols.

The Royal Sanitary Institute, 90, Buckingham Palace Road, LONDON S. W. (1927) (Founded 1876). — His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K. G. *President*; E. White Wallis, *Secretary and Director*. — *Objects*: To promote the advancement of Sanitary Science in all or any of its branches, and to diffuse knowledge relating thereto. — *Meetings*: A Congress for the discussion of all matters relating to sanitary administration and the Public Health, and an Exhibition of sanitary apparatus and appliances, are held annually in some town in the United Kingdom. — *Sessional Meetings* are held frequently throughout the year in London, and in various provincial towns. — *Examinations* are held and certificates granted in Sanitary Science, and for Meat Inspectors, Health Visitors, and other officials of the Public Health service. — *Training Courses* are held in London to prepare students for the various Examinations. — The Journal containing the proceedings at the various meetings held, is published monthly, and supplied to the Fellows, Members and Associates. — *A large reference Library of Sanitary Literature*, and a Reading Room supplied with the principal Sanitary periodicals, is maintained at the Institute in London.

The Science Museum, South Kensington, LONDON S. W. 7. (1927). (Founded 1857). — *D*: Every day 10 a. m. to 6 p. m.; Sundays 2,30-6. — *H*: Col. Sir H. G. Lyons, *Director*; H. W. Dickinson, G. L. Overton, *Keepers*; D. Baxandall, S. C. Bradford, A. J. Spencer, *Deputy-Keepers*; E. A. Forward, *Assistant-Keeper*. — *K*: Mechanical Engineering, Marine and Industrial Engineering, Ship Models, Aeronautics, Physics, Mathematics, Chemistry, Astronomy, Geophysics, Physiography, Geology, Biology, Horology.

The Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research. — *Central Bureau*, 25, 26 and 27, Endsleigh Gardens, LONDON, W. C. 1. (1927). — C. M. Wenyon,

Director in Chief: **S. H. Daukes**, Director of Museum; **A. C. Stevenson**, Pathologist; Major **H. C. Brown**, Bacteriologist; **J. L. Davis**, Assist. Bacteriologist; **W. N. F. Woodland**, Helminthologist; **C. A. Hoare**, Protozoologist; **B. Jobling**, Entomologist; **A. L. Dean**, Secretary; Miss **I. M. Bellis**, Librarian. — Entomological Field Laboratory, Wisley (Surrey): **M. E. Mac Gregor**. — **Physiological Dept.** (Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories), Langley Court, **BECKENHAM** (Kent): **R. A. O'Brien**, Director; **C. C. Okell**, Senior Bacteriologist; **H. J. Parish**, Assist. Bacteriologist; **J. W. Trevar**, Pharmacologist; **G. A. H. Buttle**, Assist. Pharmacologist; **A. T. Glenny**, **H. J. Südmersen**, **C. G. Pope**, Serologists; **T. Dalling**, Veterinarian; **J. H. Mason**, **W. S. Gordon**, Assist. Veterinarians. — **Chemical Dept.** (Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories, 6, King Street, Snow Hill, **LONDON E. C. 1.**): **T. A. Henry**, Director; **H. Paget**, Senior Assist. Chemist; **W. H. Gray**, **T. M. Sharp**, **J. Goodson**, Assist. Chemists. — **Wellcome Historical Medical Museum**, 54a, Wigmore Street, **LONDON, W. 1.** **L. W. G. Malcolm**, Conservator; **F. Johnston-Saint**, Secretary.

The Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories, 6 King Street, Snow Hill, **LONDON, E. C.** (1927) (Founded 1896). — Director: **T. A. Henry**. — Publications: *Collected Papers*, No 1 to 205, relating chiefly to Chemotherapy and the Chemistry of plants and their constituents.

The Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 54 a, Wigmore Street, **LONDON, W. 1.** (1926). — International Museum founded in 1913; illustrates the History of Medicine and the Allied Sciences. It is free to members of the Medical, Dental, Pharmaceutical, Veterinary and Nursing professions and to students interested in the History of Medicine and Research Workers generally. — Open daily from 10 a. m. to 5.30 p. m.; Saturdays 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. Closed Sundays and Public Holidays. — **L. W. G. Malcolm**, Conservator.

Manchester Museum, The University, **MANCHESTER**, (Lancashire) (1927). (Founded 1868). — **D**: 10 a. m.-5 p. m. Weekdays-throughout the year. — **F**: Good Friday, Christmas Day. — **H**: **G. H. Carpenter**, Keeper; **J. W. Jackson**, Miss **G. Wigglesworth**, Miss **W. M. Crompton**, **H. Britten**, Miss **R. A. Barr**, Assistant Keepers. — **Ka**: General. — **Kb**: General, Special, Fossil Plants, Fishes, Reptiles. — **Kc**: General, Special Birds skins and Eggs, Mollusca, Insects. — **Kd**: General, Special, European and exotic Hepaticae. *Cosmo Melville* Herbarium of the world, *Charles Bailey* Herbarium of European plants. — **M**: *Dresser* Collection of Palaearctic Bird Skins and Eggs. *Schill* Collection of Palaearctic Lepidoptera. — **N**: extensive Coll. in Anthropology and Egyptology.

Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Hancock Museum, **NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE** (Northumberland), (1927). Collections date from 1770. Present building opened in 1884. — **Ea**: Weekdays, 11 a. m.-6 p. m. in summer; 11 a. m. 4 p. m. in winter. Sundays 2.30 to 5.30 p. m. — **Eb**: Adults 6 d., Children 2 d. — **Ec**: Member's subscription L. 1. 0 annually. — **F**: Good Friday and Christmas Day. — **H**: The Right Hon. Viscount **Grey of Fallodon**, Presidents; **C. E. Robson**, **J. A. Richardson**, Hon. Secretaries; **T. Russell Goddard**, Curator. — **K**: Natural History (including geology and mineralogy) and ethnography. — **Kb**: Arthey collection of coal-measure fishes and amphibians; Hutton coll. of coal-measure plants; Kirkby coll. of Permian fossils. — **Kc**: Hancock coll. of British birds; Raine coll. of British birds nests and eggs; Alder coll. of British shells; Angus coll. of S. Pacific land shells; Coll. by Alder and Hancock of nudibranchs, tunicates, zoophytes, etc.; Gardner coll. of British lepidoptera; Eltringham coll. of exotic butterflies; Raine coll. of British lepidoptera and Continental butterflies; Adamson coll. of Burmese butterflies; Bold coll. of British beetles; Wingate coll. of diptera. — **Kd**: Winch coll. of British plants. — **N**: Also a valuable coll. of ethnographical objects from the Allan museum, now included in the general series.

Natural History Museum, University College, NOTTINGHAM (Not. (1925). — Curator : J. W. Carr. — Extensive Collections of British Invertebrates, Fossils and Plants, Fine local Collections of same. Large Collection of Exotic Butterflies and Mollusca.

The Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, the Laboratory, PLYMOUTH (Devon). (1927). (Founded 1888). — Director : E. J. Allen. — Study of problems of a purely scientific character dealing with the animals and plants which inhabit the sea and on the other hand definite researches are carried out on particular problems which have an intimate bearing upon economic fishery questions. — An essential feature of the Laboratory is a good Library, which has been gradually built up during the last twenty-five years, and now contains the most important literature dealing with marine biology, fishery investigation and allied subjects. The work done at the Laboratory is published partly in the *Journal of the Marine Biological Association*, of which a number is issued about every six months, and partly in the *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science* and other recognized scientific journals. Exchanges with the publications of allied Institutions are always welcomed. Specimens of Marine Animals and Plants, either living or preserved according to the best methods, are supplied for Museums and Educational Classes. Price Lists will be sent on application. The Laboratory is supported largely by subscriptions and donations from public bodies and private individuals. Working tables can be obtained by nominations or may be rented. For particulars apply to *The Director*, The Laboratory, Citadel Hill, Plymouth (England), to whom all communications should be addressed.

Musée de la Société Jersiaise, 9, Pier Rd., ST. HELIER (Jersey). (1927). — D : mercredi après-midi, mai à septembre inclus. — Ea : lundi, mercredi, vendredi 10-12 m., 2-4 p. m. — Eb : 6 pence. — L : Collection archéologique et préhistorique importante; néolithique et paléolithique, y compris les outils et la faune de la grotte moustérienne : « La Cotte de St Brelade » (dents de l'homme néanderthalien).

Natural History Museum, Buile Hill Park, SALFORD (Lancashire) (1927) (Founded 1907). — D : Weekdays 10 a. m. to dusk or 8 p. m.; Sunday 3-6 p. m. — H : H. J. M. Maltby, Director. — K, Lc : *British Birds and Carnivores*. — Ld : *British Trees and Wild Flowers*.

National Physical Laboratory, TEDDINGTON (Middlesex). (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research). (1927). — Director : Sir J. E. Petavel. — *Objects* : Establishment and Maintenance of Standards of Measurement; Testing of Instruments and Materials; Determination of Physical Constants; Research in Physics, Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Aeronautics, Metallurgy, Ship Design, etc. — *Publications* : *Annual Report* and *Collected Researches* are obtainable from H. M. Stationery Office or through any bookseller. Vol. XIX of the *Collected Researches* has recently been published and vol. XX is in the press. Pamphlets relating to tests undertaken and certificates given may be obtained free of charge on application to the Director.

Zoological Museum, TRING (1927) (Founded 1889). — D : Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays 1-4 p. m.; Fridays 10-12 m., 2-4 p. m.; (from October 1 st. to March 31 st.). — Mondays, Tuesdays 3-6 p. m.; Wednesdays 3-7 p. m.; Fridays 10-12 m., 3-6 p. m. (from April 1 st. to September 30 th.). — H : Director : E. Hartert; Curator Entomological Department : K. Jordan. — Kc : Especially Ornithology, Lepidoptera.

Scotland (Ecosse).

Aberdeen University Botany Museum, OLD ABERDEEN (1927). — **D** : Daily by special permission. — **H** : W. G. Craib. — **Kd** : Museum used for teaching purposes. — **Ld** : Local herbarium.

Cruickshank Botanic Garden, The Chanonry, OLD ABERDEEN (1927). — Keeper : W. G. Craib.

University Geological Museum, Marischal College, ABERDEEN (1927). (Founded 1908). — Professor of Geology : A. W. Gibb. — **Ka, Kb** : Mainly teaching collections. — **La** : « Harry Gordon » Mineral Collection.

Geological Survey, 33 George Square, EDINBURGH (1927). — Assistant to the Director : M. Macgregor; District Geologists : E. B. Bailey, C. H. Dinham, J. E. Richey.

Royal Botanic Garden, EDINBURGH (1927) (Founded 1670). Ca. 60 acres. — Open from 9 a. m. on Weekdays and from 11 a. m. on Sundays until sunset. — Regius Keeper : Prof. W. Wright Smith. — Herbaceous and Rock Gardens, Arboretum, Plant-houses, Museum containing a series of exhibits illustrating the form and life-history of plants, Laboratories, Lecture Hall, Library Office. — Teaching in the garden.

The Royal Scottish Museum, EDINBURGH (1927). (Founded 1854). — **D** : Every day 10 a. m.-5 p. m.; Sundays 2-5 p. m. Wednesday and Saturday to 9-10 p. m. — **H** : Director : A. O. Curle; Keepers : E. Ward, Art and Ethnography; J. Ritchie, Natural History; R. Rowatt, Technology. — **K** : Art, Ethnography, Zoology, Paleontology, Mechanical Engineering, Industrial, Naval and Aeronautical Machinery, Geology, Mineralogy. — **L** : British Zoology, Scottish Mineralogy.

Marine Biological Station, MILLPORT (Great Cumbrae Island, Bute-shire). (1927). — Laboratory of the Scottish Marine Biological Association, for the investigation of Fauna and Flora of the Clyde Sea Area. — Motor boats, Aquaria, Museum, Library, Class and Research-Rooms. Supply department. — Superintendent : R. Elmhirst; Secretary : A. L. Brown, 88, Bath Street (Glasgow).

Ireland (Irlande).

Botanic Garden, of the School of Botany, Trinity College Dublin. Ball's Bridge, DUBLIN (1926). (Founded 1806). — Visitors to Dublin are admitted by order from the Provost, or from any of the Fellows, or Professors of Trinity College. Collections of hardy and tender Plants.

Herbarium School of Botany, Trinity College, DUBLIN (1926). (Founded 1781, Edward Hill). — **D** : 10 a. m. 4 p. m. Saturday and Sunday excepted. — Director : H. H. Dixon. — **Kd** : General Botanical Collections, Harvey's.

Algae, Mosses, Livesworts, Fungi, Liebens, Pteridophytes. — **Ld** : Irish Plants (Mackay), British Plants (Greville Balfour, Henslow, A. G. More Hind Harvey, Bergin, Reynell). Arctic Plants (Franklin Exped. Moss). Europe, Asia, Africa (Harvey and Sonder), N. America, Cuba (Wright), S. America (Schomburgk (1842), Australasia, Oceania.

National Museum of Science and Art, DUBLIN (1927) (Founded 1731). — **D** : Sunday 2-5 p. m. week days 11 a. m. 5 p. m. — **H** : **J. J. Buckley**, Acting Director; **A. W. Stelfox**, Assistant. — **Ka, Kb, Kc, Kd.** — **La, Lb, Lc, Ld, N** : Large Geological Relief of Ireland; *Thaumatosaurus framptoni* (Carte and Baily); Skeletons of Irish Elk, and of other extinct animals from Irish caves, Holiday Collection of Insects.

Royal Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, DUBLIN (1926). — Acting Director : **J. W. Besant**. — 51 acres in it. — Groups of agricultural plants, culinary plants, plants used in medicine, and plants used in manufactures. Excellent Arboretum, Aquatic Gardens, Alpine and Herbaceous gardens. Indoors the most remarkable collections are those of Botanical Orchids, Cycads, and, Cactaceae. Large numbers of specimens are supplied for Botanical teaching. The garden and houses are open free to the public from 10 a. m. to dark in winter, and from 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. in summer; open on Sunday from 11 a. m. to 8 p. m.

Australia (Australie).

South Australian Museum, (Dep. of Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of South Australia), **ADELAIDE** (1927). — Founded 1884 (formerly South Australian Institute, 1856-1884). — Open daily except Tuesday and Sunday mornings 10 a. m. - 5 p. m. : Sunday 2-5 p. m. — No entrance fee. — General Secretary : **H. W. Marshall**; Director : **E. R. Waite**. — General Collections of Natural History; Special coll. : Ethnology and Natural History of Australia. — Publication : Records of the South Australian Museum (2 vols issued).

The South Australian Zoological and Acclimatization Society Gardens, ADELAIDE (South Australia). (1927). — President : **J. H. Gosse**; Director : **A. C. Minchin**. — Area 17 acres. — Open to the public daily, from 9 a. m. till 5 p. m., except on Sundays, when they are open from 10 a. m. till 5 p. m. — Price of admission 6 d.

Queensland Geological Survey, BRISBANE (Queensland) (1924). — Chief Government Geologist : **B. Dunstan**. — Collections : Geological Survey Library; Geological Survey Museum. — Publications : Geological Survey Publications; Geological Maps; Government Mining Journal Reports.

Queensland Museum, BRISBANE (1927). (Founded 1855). — **D** : daily, except Mondays and Sunday morning. — **H** : **H. A. Longman**, Director; **H. Hacker**, Entomologist; **A. H. Fenwick**, Librarian. — The large ethnological collections from Papua are of outstanding importance, whilst the Australian Aboriginal court is also of great interest. Although the Museum is largely one of Natural History, prominence being given to the Queensland fauna, some space is utilised for objects of historical and general interest. — Library, 20,000 Vol. — Publications : Series of ten *Annals*, terminating in 1911 when these were superseded by the larger Memoirs, of which eight volumes have been issued to date.

National Herbarium, MELBOURNE (Victoria). (1927). — Government Botanist : **F. J. Rae**; **J. W. Audas**, **P. F. Morris**, assistants.

National Museum of Victoria, MELBOURNE (1927). (Founded 1854). — **D** : 10.-a. m 5 p. m., Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday; 2-5 p. m. Sunday. — **F** : 1st and 3rd Thursday in each month, Good Friday, Christmas Day. — **H** : Sir Baldwin Spencer, Hon. Director; **J. A. Kershaw**, Curator; **F. Chapman**, Paleontologist; **J. Clark**, Entomologist. — **K** : Ethnology. — **La, Lb, Lc** : Special galleries devoted to Australian Zoological, Paleontological and Ethnological collections.

National Herbarium of Victoria, SOUTHY ARRA (Victoria). (1927). (Founded 1857). **F. J. Rae**, Government Botanist. — Herbarium Collections : Phanerogams and Cryptogams. — Collections of Australia, New Zealand, Papua, Polynesia, Europe, Asia, Africa, America. — It also contains a collection from the Herbarium of the Pre Linnean Botanist, Petiver (1708). — **Mueller Library** : ca. 10.000 vols.

Geological Survey of New South Wales (1927). (Department of Mines), **SYDNEY** (Founded 1875). Geological Museum, Laboratory. — Government Geologist : **E. C. Andrews**. — Publications : *Annual Reports* (1875-1926) *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of New South Wales*; *Geology* (8 Nos), *Paleontology* (14 Nos), *Ethnology* (3 Nos); *Mineral Resources* (34 Nos); *Bulletins* (16 Nos); *Records* (10 Nos).

Macleay Museum, University, SYDNEY (Founded 1874, **W. Macleay**) (1927). — **D** : 9.30 a. m.-4.30 p. m. — **F** : December 25 th. to January 15 th. — **H** : **J. Shewan**, Acting Curator. — **Kc, Kd** : Collection of Plant fossils of N. S. Wales and Tasmania. — **La** : *The Hugh Dixon Mineral Collection of Silver ores from Broken Hill* belonging to University Geology Department. — **Lb** : 1. **D^r H. I. Jensen's** Collection, of Alkaline Rocks of East Australia. 2. **D^r W. G. Woolnough's** Collection, of Rocks etc. from Northern Territory 3. *Antarctic Rocks from First Shackleton Expedition 1907-1909*. 4. **Jenkin's** Collection silurian Fossils from Yass District. N. S. Wales. — **Lc** : 1. *Macleay Entomological Collection chiefly from Australia*. 2. *Macleay Collection other Invertebrates and Vertebrates from Australia, Tasmania, Papua, etc.* 3. *Ethnological specimens from the above areas.* — **Ld** : Herbarium of N. S. W. Flora. — **M** : *Macleay Entomological Collection. Jensen Alkaline Rock Collection. Antarctic Rocks First Shackleton Expedition (Mt. Erebus and Mainland) Tenison-wood's mesozoic Plants of Queensland* — **N** : Owing to building alterations and rearrangement of Dpts., the Macleay Museum is closed to the Public until further notice, but every facility is provided for Science workers.

Microbiological Laboratory (Office of the Director-General of Public Health), 93 Macquarie Street, **SYDNEY** (New South Wales) (1927). — Principal Microbiologist : **E. W. Ferguson**. — Pathological and bacteriological work in connection with the identification, control, and prevention of disease in man, for various hospitals, and for the medical attendants of persons unable to afford fees for the conduct of such work.

Taronga Zoological Park, Mosman, SYDNEY (1927). — Director: Hon **F. Flowers**, chairman of the Trust.

Technological Museum Harris t., Ultimo, SYDNEY (1927) (Founded 1883). — **D** : every day in week from 1 to 5 p. m.; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. — **F** : Christmas Day and Good Friday. — **H** : **M. B. Welch**, Economic Botanist; **A. R. Penfold**, Curator Economic Chemist; **F. R. Morrison**, Assistant Economic Chemist; **T. C. Roughley**, Economic Zoologist; **Chas. F. Laseron**, Officer-in charge, Applied Art Section. — **Ka** : Minerals from all sources, European building and ornamental stones. — **Kb** : Systematic collection of rocks. — **Kc** : Collection of timbers, plants, etc. from all parts of the world. Herbarium material and foreign commercial vegetable fibres. — **La** : Australian industrial minerals. — **Lb** : Systematic collection of Australian rocks and Building and ornamental stones. — **Lc** : Australian Insect

Pests. *Miscellaneous*. Shipping, Aeroplane models (Hargrave's). — **Ld** : Upwards of 7.500 specimens of Australian timbers and Australian essential oils, Ceramics, etc. — **N** : Its object, to assist the development of the natural resources of the State and Commonwealth by scientifically investigating raw products etc., in order to ascertain the various economic purposes for which they are suitable. — *Publications* : Upwards of 300 Scientific Papers embracing the research work carried out at the Museum.

British India (Indes Britanniques).

Upper Air Observatory (under India Meteorological Department, Simla), **AGRA** (1927) (Founded 1914). — Headquarters of Upper Air Work in India. — **G** : Chatterjee, K. R. Ramanathan, Meteorologists; Barnat Ali, Assistant Meteorologist.

Indian Institute of Science, BANGALORE (S. India). (1926). (Founded 1911). — Research Institute for Chemistry and Electro-technics. — Director: M. O. Forster; Organic Chemistry : J. L. Simonsen; Inorganic and General Chemistry : H. E. Watson; Bio-Chemistry : R. V. Norris, Electrical Technology : J. K. Catterson-Smith; Assistant-Professor : F. N. Mowdawalla; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering : J. H. C. Kann; Librarian: K. Amrita Row.

Bombay and Alibag Observatories (under India Meteorological Department, Simla), **BOMBAY** (1927). (Founded 1840). — S. K. Banerji, Meteorologist. — Magnetic, meteorological, seismological, observations and time work. — *Publications* : *Magnetical Meteorological and Seismographic observations*, volumes quinquennial before 1920 and annual from 1921; *Bombay Daily Weather Reports*.

Bombay Natural History Society Museum, 6, Apollo Street **BOMBAY** (1927). (Founded 1884). — **D** : open only for elected Members, During day light. — **H** : Sir Rezinahd Spence, Hon. Secretary; S. H. Prater, Curator. — **Kc** : Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, Amphibia and Invertebrates. — **Kd**. — **N** : The finest Collection of horned leads in India many of which are records. The Mammal and Bird Collection is the best in India.

Alipore Observatory (under India Meteorological Department, Simla **CALCUTTA** (Alipore). (1927). (Founded 1877). — V. V. Schoni, Meteorologist. — Meteorological, Seismological observations time work and Weather bulletins and storm warnings for the Bay of Bengal.

Geological Survey of India, Museum, Laboratory, Library and Office, 27 Chowringhee Road, **CALCUTTA**, (1925) (Founded 1855). — The Museum is open free to the public on all days except Thursdays and Fridays; ladies are admitted on Thursdays free from 12 noon to 5 p. m. and a small fee of 4 annas is charged on all visitor on Fridays. From 1st. to 15th. May and 1st. to 15th. November, the Museum is closed. — Director : E. H. Pascoe; Superintendents : L. L. Fermor, G. E. Pilgrim, G. H. Tipper, G. de P. Cotter, J. C. Brown, H. C. Jones. — Fossils gallery, Rock collections, Mineral collections, Exhibits of minerals of economic value, building stones, good collection of meteorites. — Laboratory for the examination of minerals, assays and chemical analysis, examination of rock sections and building stones, oil shales, etc. — *Publications* : *Memoirs*, Vol. I; *Records*, Vol. I-LVIII and *Paleontologia Indica*; one or two papers in French, the rest in English.

Mining and Geological Institute of India (1927). — 27 Chowringhee, **CALCUTTA**. — Founded 1906. — To promote the study of all branches of mining, geology, metallurgy and engineering in India, with a view to disseminate the information obtained for facilitating the scientific and economic development of the mineral industries of India. — Publishes an annual volume of Transactions. — President : Rai A. C. Banerji Bahadun.

Solar Physics Observatory (under India Meteorological Department, Simla) **KODAIKANAL** (South India). (1927). (Founded 1899). — **T. Royds**, Director. — Researches in solar physics, meteorological and seismological observations. — *Publications* : *Bulletins, Memoirs and Annual reports*.

Indian Science Congress, LAHORE (1926). — President : **A. Howard**; Honorary Secretaries : **R. V. Norris**, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore; **S. P. Agharkar**, 35 Ballyganj Circular Road, Calcutta. — Meets annually for one week in different Towns. Has Sections for Agriculture; Mathematics and Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geology, Medical Research, Anthropology. — *Publications* : *Annual Report of the Proceedings*.

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute. — **POONA** (1926). (Founded 1917). — President : **Sir L. Wilson**; Secretary : **V. G. Paranjpe**. — *Objects* : Advancement of Oriental learning and studies.

Agricultural Research Institute and College Pusa, PUSA, BIHAR and ORISSA (1927). (Founded 1905). — **D : Clouston**, Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India and Director Agricultural Research Institute. **W. H. Harrison**, Joint Director and Imperial Agricultural Chemist; **F. J. F. Shaw**, Imp. Economic Botanist; **G. S. Henderson**, Imp. Agriculturist; **W. McRae**, Imp. Mycologist; **J. H. Walton**, Imp. Agricultural Bacteriologist; **T. Bainbrigge Fletcher**, Imp. Entomologist; **P. V. Isaac**, 2nd. Entomologist (Dipterist); **A. N. Puri**, Physical Chemist; **A. M. Mustafa**, Agronomist. — Is an Institute for Research in Agricultural Science together with a large Experimental Farm and Cattle Breeding Establishment. The College is for Post-graduate Instruction in Agriculture and allied sciences. — Large library in agricultural and scientific subjects, open daily to accredited persons. Books are issued on loan to genuine workers. *Publications* : *The Agricultural Journal of India* (bimonthly). *The Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India* (irregularly in several series). *The Bulletins of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa* (irregularly). *The Review of Agricultural Operations in India* (Annual). *The Scientific Reports of the Pusa Agricultural Research Institute* (Annual).

India Meteorological Department (Telegraphic Address : Weather, Simla), **SIMLA** (1927). (Founded 1876). — Meteorological, astronomical and magnetic investigations. — **J. H. Field**, Director-General of Observatories (on leave); **C. W. B. Normand**, (Offg. Director General of Observatories); **S. N. Sen**, **K. J. Kabraji**, **S. K. Pramanik**, **S. C. Roy**, Meteorologists; **Rao Sahib**, **M. V. Unakar**, **A. K. Roy**, **P. R. Krishna Rao**, Assistant Meteorologists. — *Publications* : Daily and Monthly weather reports. — *Observatories and Offices* : The head office in Simla publishes daily a weather report for the whole of India. Sub-offices in Calcutta, Bombay, and Madras publish local daily weather reports for their own portions of India, during certain periods of the year. A sub Office has recently been opened in Karachi in connection with the Cairo-Karachi Air service. The principal observatories are those at Agra, Bombay, Calcutta, Kodaikanal and Madras.

Government Museum and Public Gardens, TRIVANDRUM (Travancore). (1927). (Founded 1854). — **A. Narayanan Nair**, Superintendent.

Canada.

Central Experimental Farm, OTTAWA (1927). (Founded 1886) — Comprises 465 acres of Experimental Grounds including a Botanical Garden of 67 acres. There are also Chemical, Botanical, and Milk-Testing Laboratories, Herbarium collections of dried plants, and Chemical and Botanical Libraries. — **Director** : E. S. Archibald. — There are also in connection with the Central Farm, twenty-four Branch Farms, seven sub-stations, nine laboratories for Plant Pathology and 167 Illustrations stations scattered throughout the various provinces of Canada — *Publications* : *Annual Reports* (1887-1923); *Technical Bulletins*.

Laboratories of Plant Pathology and Economic Botany (Botanic Gardens and Arboretum), Dept. Agriculture, Division of Botany, Experimental Farm, OTTAWA (1926). — **H** : T. Güssow, Chief of Division; J. Adams, Chief Economic Section; F. L. Drayton, A. W. McCallum, J. B. Mac Curry, Miss Irene Mounce, Pathologists; H. Groh, R. A. Inglis, Botanists. — *Field laboratories of plant pathology* : at St. Catharines (Ont.) : G. H. Berkeley, officer in charge; Saskatoon, (Sask.) G. B. Sanford, officer in charge; P. M. Simmonds, Pathologist; Winnipeg (Man.), D. L. Bailey, officer in charge; I. L. Conners, J. H. Craigie, Miss M. Newton, Pathologists; Summerland (B. C.), H. R. MacLarty, officer in charge; Fredericton (N. B.), D. J. MacLeod, officer in charge; Charlottetown (P. E. I.), R. R. Hurst, officer in charge. — Ste Anne de la Pocatière (Que.), H. N. Racicot officer in charge; Kentville (N. S.), J. F. Hockey, officer in charge. — *Publications* : *Official Bulletins. Annual Report*.

Geological Survey of Canada, OTTAWA (1927). (Founded 1842). — **Director** : W. H. Collins; **Geologist** : E. R. Faribault, G. A. Young, W. A. Johnston, M. E. Wilson, H. C. Cooke, T. L. Tanton, B. R. Mac Kay, W. E. Cockfield, V. Dolmage, G. S. Hume, A. Anrep, J. R. Marshall, J. F. Wright, G. Hanson, C. E. Cairnes, W. F. James, F. A. Kerr, J. F. Walker, C. H. Stockwell, J. B. Mawdsley, L. J. Weeks; **Paleontologists** : E. M. Kindle, F. H. McLearn, W. A. Bell, A. Wilson, **Mineralogists** : E. Poitevin, H. V. Folsworth. *Collections* : Paleontological (over 300.000 fossils), Mineralogical and Petrological (over 50.000 mineral and rock specimens); Herbarium : 100.000 specimens. — *Library* : over year 1845-1848; *Annual Reports* 1885-1904-*Separate Reports* 1905-1910. Since 1910, *Memoirs* 10-148 and *Museum Bulletins* 1-39 and *Annual Summary Reports*. *Subjects* : Geology Mineral resources, Paleontology, Biology and Anthropology.

National Museum of Canada, OTTAWA (Canada), (Founded 1842, as museum of Geological Survey). (1927). — **D** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. Weekdays; 1 p. m.-5 p. m. Sundays and Holidays. — **H** : Director (Acting) W. H. Collins; **Chief Mineralogist** : E. Poitevin; **Mineralogists** : H. V. Ellsworth; **Chief Div. of Paleontology and Invertebrate Paleontologist** : E. M. Kindle; **Chief division of Biology and Mammalogist** : R. M. Anderson; **Botanist and Curator of National Herbarium** : M. O. Malte; **Chief Anthropologist** : D. Jenness; **Ethologist** : S. C. M. Barbeau; **Archeologist** : H. I. Smith. — **L** : Collections régionales (Canadian). — *La, Lb, Lc, Ld* : and Anthropological and Archaeological. — **M** : Many types of vertebrate and invertebrate fossils, including dinosaurs. — *Publications* : *Museum bulletins* issued from time to time.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle de l'Instruction publique, Palais Législatif, QUEBEC (1927). — (Fondé vers 1880). — **D** : tous les jours, 9,30-17 h. — **H** : Conservateur : N...; Assistant-Conservateur : F.-N. Corriveau. — **Ka, Kb** : Collection générale, surtout américaine. — **Kc** : Collection entomologique de Provancher; Collection entomologique générale. — **Lc** : Collection presque complète des Oiseaux, Mammifères, Reptiles de la province de Québec. Très riche collection lépidoptérologique (Fyles) de la province de Québec. — **Ld** : Herbar de la province de Québec.

Laboratory of Plant Pathology, SUMMERLAND (B. C.), (1925). — H. R. McLarty, Officer in charge. Research institution for the investigation of fruit and vegetable diseases.

Meteorological Service, Central Office, TORONTO (Ontario), Meteorological and Magnetic investigations (1927). — Director : Sir F. Stupart. — *Publications : The Monthly Record of Meteorological Observations, A. Daily Weather Map*, published in Toronto, Winnipeg and Victoria: *Annual Report of the Toronto (Agincourt), Magnetic Observatory.*

Ontario Provincial Museum, St. James Square, TORONTO (Ontario), (1927) (Founded 1853). — Open all week days from 9 a. m.-5 p. m. No entrance fee. — **Director : R. B. Orr.** — **Collections :** archeological, biological, mineralogical, historical and ethnological.

Federated Malay States.

Federated Malay States Museums, KUALA LUMPUR and TAIPING (1925) (Founded 1883). — **D :** 9 a.m-6 p.m. on Sundays and week days, except Fridays. — **H :** H. C. Robinson, Director. — **La, Lb :** Synoptical and Local Collection, Ethnography (Malayan). — **Lc :** *Malaysian* and Indo-Chinese. — **Ld :** Now being commenced. — **M :** Mammals and Birds. — **N :** The Museums possess very large collections of Malayan Vertebrates (Kuala Lumpur) and ethnographical objects (Taiping). — **Publication :** *Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums : Ten shillings p. a.*

Institute for Medical Research, KUALA LUMPUR (1927). (Founded 1900). — **Director : W. Fletcher;** Bacteriologist : **A. N. Kingsbury;** Acting Pathologist II : **R. Green;** Research Student in Tropical Medicine : **R. Lewthwaite;** Asst. Pathologist : **J. E. Lesslar,** Malaria Research Officer : **B. A. R. Gater;** Chemist : **R. W. Blair;** Asst. Chemists : **H. Marsden, J. Shelton, F. E. Byron.** — Central Government Laboratory. Federated Malay States for the Study of tropical diseases. — **Publications : Studies I. M. R., Nos 1-20. Bulletin 1923-1927.**

Sarawak Museum, KUCHING, Sarawak (Borneo) (1927) (Founded 1891). — **Curator : E. Banks.** — Open all days : 8-11; 15-18. Entrance free. — Zoology, Botany, Geology, Ethnography, Economical products.

New Foundland (Terre-Neuve).

Geological Survey of New Foundland, ST. JOHN'S (1925).

New Zealand (Nouvelle Zélande) .

Auckland Institute and Museum, AUCKLAND, 1867 (1927). — D : Weekdays 10 to 5; Sundays 2 to 5. free. — **H :** **G. Archey,** Secretary and Curator, **L. T. Griffin,** Assistant Curator. — **Ka, Kb, Kc :** general collections. — **La :** Collection of minerals and rocks of New Zealand. — **Lb :** collection illustrating N. Z. Geology. — **Lc :** Collections of N. Z. Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, groups illustrating the birds **Ld,** the **T. F. Cheeseman** Herbarium containing most N. Z. (plants, and the basis of the *Manual of the New Zealand Flora* (Cheeseman). — **N :** Exceptionally good collection of Maori ethnology, and collections of Pacific and general ethnology.

Canterbury Museum, **CHRISTCHURCH** (1925). — Founded 1861. — **D**: Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, 2-5 p. m.; Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, 10a. m.-5 p. m. — **H**: R. Speight, Curator; A. L. Tonnoir, Scientific Assistant. — **Ka, Kb, Kc**: General Collections Typical of each Department. — **La**: Collection of Minerals and Rocks of New Zealand. — **Lb**: Collection of specimens illustrative of New Zealand Geology; including Collection of Moa (*Dinornis*) remains. — **Lc**: New Zealand Birds and Animals including representations of natural Avifauna, Fish, Reptiles, etc. — **Ld**: Herbarium containing specimens of all N. Z. plants. Collection of N. Z. Timbers. — **M**: Insects, Plants, many Fossil types. — **N**: Collection includes representative Maori, Polynesian and general technological material, also representative collection of Antiquities, Pottery, etc...

Otago University Museum of Natural History and Ethnology, **DUNEDIN** (1927) (Founded 1877). — **D**: 12-5 p. m. week days, 2-4 p. m. Sundays. — **F**: no vacation. — **H**: W. B. Benham, Curator; H. D. Skinner, Keeper Ethnology. — **Kb**: Small, to show succession of typical Classes. — **Kc**: Thoroughly representative of Animal Kingdom. — **La**: Small. — **Lb**: good series. — **Lc**: Extensive series of N. Z. animals of all groups. Good coll. of Moa skeletons and other remains (*Dinornithidae*), almost complete series of N. Z. birds, including the rare *Notornis* and the extinct Eagle, Goose and other birds; the Invertebrata are also well represented. — **Ld**: Herbarium of N. Z. plants. — **M**: Oligochaeta, Polychaeta of N. Z. — Ethnology Fine coll. of Maori and Polynesian objects.

Cawthron Institute of Scientific Research, **NELSON** (1927). — T. H. Easterfield, Director; R. J. Tillyard, chief Biologist and Assistant Director; T. Rigg, Chief Agriculturist; K. M. Curtis, Mycologist; L. Tiller, Pomologist; W. C. Davies, Curator. — **N**: The Institute is founded under the will of Thomas Cawthron who died in 1915. The research work is specially directed towards the elucidation of problems connected with the National Industries of New Zealand and in particular with Agriculture, Horticulture and Arboriculture.

Geological Survey of New Zealand, 156 The Terrace, **WELLINGTON** (1926). (Founded 1865). — Director: P. G. Morgan; Mining Geologist: J. Henderson; Geologists: H. T. Ferrar, M. Ongley, L. I. Grange, E. O. Macpherson; Paleontologist: J. Marwick. — *Collections*: Paleontological (over 120,000 fossils); Petrological (over 10,000 rock specimens). — *Library*: over 6,000 vol. — *Publications*: *Reports of Geological Explorations, etc.*, prior to 1905 are mostly out of print. Those since 1905 include *Geological Bulletins* (New Series), Nos 1-28; *Paleontological Bulletins* 1-12; *Annual Reports* 1-20, and others.

Soudan.

Wellecome Tropical Research Laboratories, Gordon Memorial College, **KHARTOUM** (1927). — Director: R. G. Archibald; Bacteriologist: D. Riding; Assist. Bacteriologist: E. S. Horgan; Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants: A. Marshall, N. Macdonald, R. A. Bertram; Chemist: A. F. Joseph, Assistant Chemists: H. Greene, H. B. Oakley, O. W. Snow, B. W. Whitfield, J. S. Hancock, R. K. Peto; Entomologist: H. H. King; Assistant Entomologists: H. W. Bedford, H. B. Johnston, W. E. Giffard, F. G. S. Whitfield, W. P. L. Cameron, J. W. Cowland, Entomological Laboratory Assistant: R. Corttam.

South Africa.

Rhodesia Museum (P. O. Box 240), **BULAWAYO** (Southern Rhodesia) (1927) (Founded 1901). — **D** : weekdays, 10 a. m.-5 p. m.; Sundays 2.30 p. m. 5 p. m. — **F** : Public holidays. — **H** : **G. Arnold**, Curator; **A. Frost**, Assistant Curator and Geologist. — **Ka** : *an extensive one*. — **Kb** : Chiefly South African. — **Lc** : Small collection of Vertebrates. Large and good collection of Insects, chiefly Rhodesian. — **Ld** : Herbarium, ca. 3.000 specimens, all Rhodesian and South African.

South African Museum, **CAPE TOWN** (Cape Province) (1927). (Fondé en 1855). — **D** : toute l'année, 9-17; le dimanche 14-17 h. — **H** : Directeur : **E. L. Gill**; Sous-Directeur : **K. H. Barnard**, Zoologist; Hon. Curator Paleontology : **S. H. Haughton**. — **Ka, Kb, Kc, Kd**. — **La, Lb, Lc, Ld** : Afrique du Sud. — **Anthropologie-Ethnologie**. — **N** : La Section d'Anthropologie et d'Archéologie est fort riche comme Collection régionale et autres. Il y en a plus une Section d'objets d'art colonial ancien.

Natal Museum, **PIETERMARITZBURG** (1926) (Founded 1903). — **D** : every day of week except Tuesday when the Museum is closed — **H** : **E. Warren**, Director. — **Ka, Kb, Kc, La** : Minerals from South Africa. — **Lb** : Igneous and sedimentary rocks from Natal. — **Lc** : General Zoological Collections including an exceptionnally fine series of specimens of the African Ungulata mounted in natural groups with appropriate vegetation. — **Ld** : An exhibition series, mounted in glass frames, of dried specimens of plants illustrating the Natal Flora. — **M** : Numerous co-types of S. African Landshells. — **N** : The Natal Museum is a natural history and ethnographic museum. The Mammal Collection and the *Burnup Collection* of South African Shells are particularly noteworthy; Associated Natal University College.

Straits Settlements.

Botanical Gardens, **SINGAPORE** (Tanglin) (1927). — Director : **R. E. Holttum**. — Ca. 100 acres. — Herbarium, Chiefly Malayan, Laboratories; smaller garden, of about 80 acres, near **Georgetown** (Penang).

Raffles Museum and Library, **SINGAPORE** (1927). (Founded 1844). — **D** : 9.30 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **C. Boden Kloss**, Director; **F. N. Chasen**, Curator; **N. Smedley**, assistant curator; **J. Johnston**, Librarian. — **La, Lb, Lc** : Ethnography, Malay Peninsula and Archipelago.

ESPAGNE (ESPAÑA).

Museo de Ciencias Naturales (Museo de Geología y Museo de Biología) Parque de Barcelona. Apartado de correos 593, **Barcelona** (1927). (Fundado en 1882). — **D** : toute la semaine, lundis exceptés. — **H** : Directeur : **Geología** : **F. Pardillo**; **Biología** : **J. B. de Aguilar-Amat**; Conservadores : **F. Pardillo** (Mineralogía), **J. Marcet** (Paleontología), **M. S. de la Camara** (Petrografía), **P. Font Quer** (Botánica); **I. de Sagarra** (Lepidopteros y Aves), **A. Codina** (Entomología), **A. Bofill** (Malacología), **J. B. de Aguilar-Amat** (Vertebrados). — **Ka** : minéraux 4.100 spécimens. — **Kb** : roches 500 sp., fossiles de tous les étages 40.000 sp. — **Kc** : 64.000 (vertébrés 4.000 sp.) : Marsupiaux et Iémuriens. Invertébrés 60.000 sp. — **Kd** : 70.000 sp. (dont 10.000 de l'herbier Font Quer et 10.000 de l'herbier Topitz, riche en *Mentha*). — **L** : (Catalogue). — **La** : 800 sp. (collection remarquable). — **Lb** : Roches 2.500 sp., Fossiles

6.000 sp. — *Lc* : Vertébrés 2.000 sp.; Invertébrés 50.000 sp. (des collections F. et M. Martorell-Müller, Sagarra, Bofill y Pichot, Poch, Navàs, Roals, Aguilar-Amat, marquis de Samà, Chia, Vidal, Masferrer, et autres provenant des explorations du Musée). — *Ld* : herbier Jimenez, de Carthagène; Cadevall, phanérogames Catal.; Llenas, lichens catalans.

Servei meteorològic de Catalunya. C. Urgell. 187, BARCELONA (1927). — Fondé en 1921. — Centre du Réseau météorologique de la Catalogne (169 stations dont 12 envoient tous les jours des dépêches par téléphone sur l'état du temps). — Directeur : E. Fontseré; Météorologiste : G. Campo; Assistants : J. Febrer, J. Anglada, J. Fons, J. Pons, E. Casals; Charge de laboratoire : R. Jordi. — Publications : *Instruccions pour les observateurs du Réseau*; *Travaux monographiques* sous le titre de « Notes d'Estudi »; *Cartes journalière du temps*.

Estación Sismológica de Cartuja, Apartado 32, GRANADA (1927). (Fondé en 1903). — Latitude 37° 12' N.; Longitude : 3° 36' W. Gr.; Altitude 768 m. — Directeur : Le Père M. Ma. S. Navarro, S. J. (Sismologie pure et appliquée, étude spéciale des tremblements de terre espagnols); Sous-Directeur : A. Due, S. J. — *Principaux instruments* : Composante verticale Reilamino (type Galitzine) 23-24-25 460; Pendule horizontale Javier (type Galitzine) Pendule-inverti Berchmans, 3.000 kg.; deux Cartuja filaires de 340 kg; deux Cartuja verticaux de 280 et 90 kg; un macrosismographe Alhambra de 7 1/2 (instruments inventés et construits dans ses ateliers); un Wiechert de 200 kg. Spindler et Hoyer (Göttingen); pendules chronographes. Précision et Rapid Computer de Ross. — Publications : *La Estacion Sismológica y el Observatorio Astronómico y Meteorológico de Cartuja*, Granada (1921); *Bulletin mensual* (1908-1916 et 1922...) (en espagnol), un autre (en français) publié en 1908-1914 par la Revue de Bruxelles *Ciel et Terre* (Bulletin de la Société Belge d'Astronomie). — *Travaux* : Transmission télégraphique de tremblements de terre; publication d'un bulletin et autres travaux sismologiques. Plus de 160 articles et mémoires publiés.

Instituto Espanol de Oceanografia Primera seccion de la Direccion general de Pesca, Alcalá 31, MADRID, (1927). — Fundado en 1914 unificando todos los servicios de Oceanografia y Biologia Marina de España. Realiza campanas oceanograficas é investigaciones de Laboratorio; dà cursos anuales dispone de acuarios. — Director general de Pesca : O. de Buen; Jefe del Instituto : R. de Buen; Secretario : F. G. Gamero; El Instituto está dividido en tres Departamentos : Biologia (Jefe F. de Buen; Ayudante : E. Bardán); Oceanografia (jefe R. de Buen; Ayudante : G. Quiros); Quimica (Jefe J. Giral; Ayudante : F. Gila). — Del Instituto dependen los Laboratorios costeros de SANTANDER, Calle de Castelar, Puerto Chico; Director : L. Alaejos, Ayudante : J. Cuesta. — BALEARES, PALMA DE MALLORCA, Director : F. Navarro Martin. — MALAGA, Paseo de la Farola, 47, Director : A. de Miranda; Ayudante : L. Bellón. — Los Laboratorios costeros disponen de Museo, Acuario, Biblioteca, Material Oceanográfico y de investigation biologica. — *Publicaciones* : *Memorias* (numero XII), *Notas y Resumenes* (Serie 2a). *Boletin de Pesca*; *Resultados de las campañas*.

Instituto Geografico y Catastral (Estudios de Geografia, Geodesia, Astronomia, Meteorologia, Fisica del Globo o Geofisica, Topografia, Catastro y Metrologia) (1927). (Fundado en 1870). Ministerio de Instrucción publica, Paseo de Atocha 1, MADRID. — El desarrollo dado a las observaciones astronomicas relativas a la determinación de latitudes, diferencias de longitud y azimutes geograficos; los estudios sobre la fuerza de la gravedad, las nivelaciones de precisión, la Sismologia, el Magnétismo terrestre, la publicación del Mapa al 1/50.000 (1.078 hojas, 247 publicadas) y la Obtención del Catastro parcelario. — Director general : J. de Elola y Guttierrez.

Instituto Nacional de Higiene de Alfonso XIII, Parque de la Moncloa, **MADRID** (1927). (Fundado en 1899). — Director : J. F. Tello y Muñoz. — Preparación de sueros y vacunas para la especie humana. Analisis clinicos bacteriologicos y quimicos de toda clase de productos. Tratamiento antirrabico para personas y animales. Vacunación contra la viruela. Servicios al Estado para combatir toda clase de epidemias. Parque de desinfección dotado de todos los adelantos modernos. Cursos de enseñanza para Medicos, Farmaceuticos y Veterinarios. Conferencias científicas.

Instituto de Radioactividad (Facultad de Ciencias) Amaniell, 2, **MADRID**. (1927). — Fundado en 1904 bajo el nombre de Laboratorio de Radioactividad, y elevado a Instituto en 1911. — Director y preparador quimico : F. D. de Rada; Preparador Físico : A. Gil Bermejo; Preparador biólogo : I. B. Pieltain; Bibliófilo : F. Imaz Eraso. — Publicaciones : *Boletín del Instituto de Radioactividad*.

Laboratorio de Automática, Palacio de la Industria (Hipódromo), **MADRID** (1926). — Directeur : L. Torrès Quevedo. — Le Centre d'Essais d'Aéronautique a fait l'étude du type de ballon trilobé (Astra-Torres) et le projet du premier dirigeable de ce type, et a construit le télékine. — Le Laboratoire d'Automatique a construit plusieurs appareils de démonstration soit cinématiques (machine algébrique, intégrateur), soit automatique (joueur d'échecs, arithmomètre électro-mécanique) et beaucoup d'autres destinés à des recherches ou à des travaux scientifiques.

Observatorio Central Meteorológico, Parque del Retiro, **MADRID** (1927). Lat. 40°24' 29". Long. 0 h. 14 m. 45, 09 SW alt., 667 metros. — Jefe: N. Sama. — Además de este Observatorio hay 15 Observatorios de primer orden que dependen de este servicio; Coruna, Gijón, Santander, Valladolid, Zaragoza, Barcelona, Balajoz, Alcañiz, Sevilla, Málaga, Almería, Mahón (Baleares) Melilla (Africa) Santa Cruz de Tenerife (Canarias) e Izana (Canarias). También hay 75 observatorios en los Institutos de 2a enseñanza, escuelas de agricultura, colegios particulares etc. — También hay 236 estaciones termoplúviométricas y 600 estaciones pluviométricas. — Publicaciones : *Boletín Meteorológico*, fundado en 1 marzo 1893. Avance del boletín meteorológico, fundado en 1 marzo 1927. Resumen de las observaciones meteorológicas de provincias (1923). Anuario del Observatorio Central Meteorológico (1917). Suplemento al Anuario (1917).

Office de l'Enseignement Français en Espagne, 10 calle del Marqués de la Ensenada, **MADRID** (1927). — L'Office de l'Enseignement français en Espagne, fondé en 1917, s'occupe, sous la direction de l'Ambassadeur de France à Madrid, de centraliser tout ce qui concerne l'enseignement français en Espagne, d'inspecter les Ecoles françaises de tout ordre, de leur procurer des maîtres choisis, de créer des écoles ou des cours nouveaux, de distribuer les subventions de l'Etat, etc. — Directeur : P. Paris; Secrétaire général : M. Legendre.

Servicio Meteorológico Español, **MADRID** (1927). — Oficina central meteorológica Lat. 40°24'29"96 N.; long. 0 h. 14 m. 45 s., 09 W.; alt. 667 m. — Jefe: Colonel E. Meseguer. — Sección de Climatología: Jefe, S. Sabucedo. — S. de Radiocomunicación, Jefe: I. Fossi. — S. de Predicción del Tiempo: Jefe: N. Sama. — S. de Aeronautica: Jefe, F. Junco. — Sec. de Aerología

Laboratorio : Jefe, H. Alonso. — *S. de secretaria* : Jefe, F. Fariña. — *Principaux instruments* : Baromètres, normaux et enregistreurs; baromètre grand modèle (Richard) à poids et à mercure; baromètres anéroïdes; thermomètres normaux et enregistreurs; girouettes de précision; aréomètres de divers systèmes; actinomètres de Michelson, Abbot, Angstrom; ionisateurs, appareils de Aitken; nepphoscopes de Fineman, P. Algue, Arcimis; météorographe de Bosch pour ballon-sondes, etc.; appareils de T. S. F. — *Publications*, *Bulletin météorologique*, fondé le 1^{er} mars 1893. — *Abrégé des observations météorologiques de provinces*, 1906. — *Annuaire du bureau central météorologique*, 1913. — *Travaux* : Travaux météorologiques et climatologiques; prévision du temps; travaux aérologiques et de laboratoire; radiation solaire; électricité atmosphérique.

Estación de Biología Marina, MALAGA (1927). — *Director* : A. de Miranda y Rivera; *Ayudante* : L. Bellon Uriarte.

Laboratorio Biológico-marino de Baleares, PALMA DE MALLORCA, Baléares, dependiente del Instituto espanol de Oceanografía (1927). — *Director* : F. Navarro Martin; *Ayudante* : N...; *Professores y agregados* : A. Gandolfi Hornyold, J. Delgado. — *Trabajos* : Estudios de biología marina y de Oceanografía.

Estación de Biología Marítima, Calle de Castelar, Puerto Chico, SANTANDER (1927). (Fundado en 1886). — Desde 1917 pertenece al Instituto espanol de Oceanografía que forma parte de la Dirección general de Pesca. Museo Acuarios, Biblioteca y Laboratorios de investigación y cursos. — *Director* : L. Alaejos Sanz, *Ayudante* : J. Cuesta Urcelay. — *Publicaciones* : *Memorias del Instituto espanol de Oceanografía*.

Residencia de Estudiantes de la Universidad de Zaragoza. Paseo de Ruiseñores, 23 (Junto al Jardín Botánico), ZARAGOZA (1927). — Fundada en 1925. — *Director* : M. Allué Salvador. — *Subdirector* : L. Boya y Saura.

ETATS-UNIS (UNITED STATES).

Departement of Agriculture and Markets of the State of New-York, ALBANY (1927). — B : A. Pyrke, Commissioner. — *Functions* : protection against diseases of domestic animals; advancement of marketing facilities; protection against adulteration of foods; protection against diseases of plants; enforcement of weights and measures law; licensing of dealers in milk, fertilizers and feeds; preparation of agricultural Statistic and encouragement of agriculture.

Department of Meridian Astrometry of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Dudley Observatory, ALBANY (N. Y.) (1927) (Founded 1907). — B. Boss, *Director* (See Observatoires p. 461). — *Temporary Observatory at SAN LUIS* (Argentina) (1910-1911).

New-York State Museum, ALBANY N. Y. (1927). (Founded 1843). — Original purpose to encourage the study of the natural resources of the state of New-York — *Director* : C. C. Adams; *State Geologist* : Vacant; *State Paleontologist* : R. Ruedemann; *Paleobotanist* : W. Goldring; *Assistant State Geologist* : C. A. Hartnagel; *State Botanist* : H. D. House; *State Entomologist* : E. P. Felt; *Archeologist* : N. T. Clarke; *Zoologist* : S. C. Bishop. — The State Museum conducts geologic and physiographic surveys of its natural resources, and their relation to its industries, including a natural history survey of the plants and animals, and acts as a general bureau of information on all such matters. The exhibits cover 100,000 square feet of space. Its numerous publications total several hundred volumes covering a great variety of subjects, among which, the most popular, are the colored plates on the birds and wild flowers of the State.

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, AMHERST (Mass.) (1927). (Founded 1882). A part of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. — Director: **S. B. Haskell**. — *Laboratories*: Chemical, Botanical, Microbiological, Entomological, Veterinary Science. — *Publications*: *Bulletins embodying results of research work; Annual Reports*.

Tioga Point Museum, Spalding Memorial Library Building, ATHENS (Pa.) (1926) (Founded 1895. — Open 5 days a week 3-5 p. m., and Wednesday and Saturday evenings 7-9; closed holidays and Sundays. — **Mrs. L. W. Murray**, Director. — Indian artifacts of surrounding localities; local historical data, records and autographs of French refugees of 1792-93, war relics, natural history collections, World curios. of value.

Department of Embryology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington Johns Hopkins Medical School, **BALTIMORE (Md.)** (1927). — Founded 1914. — Director: **G. L. Streeter**: Chief investigation, Human, Comparative and Experimental Embryology: Investigators: **W. H. Lewis, C. G. Hartman, M. R. Lewis, C. H. Heuser**.

Maryland Academy of Sciences, 105 West Franklin street, BALTIMORE (Maryland). (1927). (Founded 1797). — **D**: 9 a.m.-4 p.m. — **H**: **M. W. Pullen**, President; **F. C. Nicholas**, Director. — **La**: Fair collections. — **Lb**: Complete coll. of Maryland types well arranged. — **Lc**: Inferior, but some rare specimens. — **Ld**: Almost complete, representing alle the Maryland species.

Museum of Vertebrate Zoology, University of California, BERKELEY (Calif.). (1927) (Founded 1906). — **D**: 8.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. — **H**: Director: **J. Grinnell**; Curator of Mannuals: **E. R. Hall**, in Osteology: **J. E. Law**; Economic Mammologist: **J. Dixon**. — **Kc**: Research Collections of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles and Amphibians, study specimens and skeletons of each; nests and eggs, etc. — **M**: Numerous types of California and Alaska mammals and birds, and several of California reptiles and amphibians.

Boston Society of Natural History Museum, 234 Berkeley Street, BOSTON (Mass.). (1927). — Founded 1830. — **D**: Daily 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m.; Sundays 1.00 to 4.30 p. m. — **H**: **E. Wigglesworth**, Director. — **Ka, Kc**: Synoptic coll. — **L**: Except synoptic coll, the coll. of the Museum are limited to the New England States. — **La**: Probably the finest exhibit of New England minerals, with extensive series from pegmatite area of southern Maine, including cut gems, also local coll. from Connecticut, Bolton, Mass., and Boston. — **Lb**: New England fossils. — **Lc**: New England mammals, birds, reptiles, amphibians and fishes, New England Marine and other invertebrates especially insects, attractively displayed; habitat groups of birds and mammals. — **Ld**: Herbarium of New England Plants; and exhibit of the commoner New England flowering plants, arranged according to season.

Nutrition Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vila Street 29, BOSTON (Mass.). (1927) (Founded 1906). — Director: **F. G. Benedict**. — Nutrition of man, from birth to old age; also of animals.

Brooklyn Botanic Garden, BROOKLYN (N. Y.) (1927) (Founded 1910). — Purpose: The advancement of botany and the service of the City. Supported in part by annual appropriations in the tax budget of New-York City, and in part by private funds derived (a) by income from endowment, (b) by membership fees, tuitions and sales, (c) by annual contributions. Total budget, 1927, 172,000 dollars. The grounds are open free to the public, daily from 9 a. m. until dark; on Sundays at 10 a. m. The laboratory building, containing the library is open free daily, except Sunday. Conservatories open free daily 10 a. m. - 4.30 p. m.; Sundays 10 a. m. - 4 p. m.; Library: 11,000 vol. and over 9,000 pamphlets. Over 800 current periodicals. The Annie Morrill Smith library of Mosses and Hepatics; special collection of pre-Linnean works

and incunabula; special children's library in Boys and Girls Club Room. Annual budget for books, subscriptions, and binding, about 3,000 dollars. Card catalog of over 50,000 cards.

Herbarium of over 150,000 specimens, including the fungus herbarium of Dr Franz Bubák (over 33,700 specimens, of which about 500 are type specimens); also the moss and hepatic herbarium of Annie Morrill Smith (about 8,000 specimens). The herbarium includes many important exsiccata of fungi.

The plantations include Japanese garden, rock garden, water gardens, rose garden, Iris garden, a well-labeled general systematic garden (trees, shrubs and herbs arranged together systematically), native wild flower garden (arranged like systematic garden), ecological garden, and children's garden. Conservatories comprise systematic houses, economic house, experimental houses, experimental garden for plant breeding, etc., children's house for class instruction.

Department of Education includes courses of instruction for adults and children, free public lectures, docentry, field trips and, bureau of information.

Publications : Brooklyn Botanic Garden Record (an administrative quarterly, comprising the Annual Report); Prospectus; Seed List; popular Leaflets (weekly or bi-weekly in spring and fall); Contributions; Memoirs; American Journal of Botany (monthly except August and September); Ecology (quarterly); Genetics (bimonthly).

Staff : Director : C. Stuart Gaher; Curators : A. H. Graves, Public instruction, forest pathology; A. Gundersen, Systematic and herbarium; G. M. Reed, Plant pathology; Miss E. E. Shaw, Elementary Instruction; Miss R. Simpson, librarian; N. Taylor, Systematic and Ecology; R. C. Benedict, Genetics, Ferns.

Brooklyn Museum of Arts and Sciences. Eastern Parkway and Washington Avenue, BROOKLYN (N. Y.) (1927).

California State fisheries Laboratory (1927).—Terminal, CALIFORNIA (near San Pedro). — Established 1917. Open 8,30-5,00 every day except legal holidays and Sundays. Officials : In charge : W. L. Scofield. — Scientific assistants : Joe A. Craig, Dr Frances N. Clark. — Temporary scientific assistants-five to ten. No collections for exhibit; a few marine fish and invertebrates from local waters for study. — Purpose: investigate fluctuations in the commercial catch of important food fish and shellfish, in order that legislation to prevent over-fishing may have a scientific basis. — Publications : (distributed on request or in exchange). Fish Bulletins n° 2-11 (1919-1926). Contributions to *California Fish and Game*, quarterly publication (issued since 1914). Progress reports in *Biennial report of Fish and Game Commissioners of California*, n° 25-29 (1918-1926).

Peabody Museum of American Archeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, CAMBRIDGE (Mass.) (1927) (Founded 1866). — Open free to the public : weekdays 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m.; Sundays 1 to 4.30 p. m. — C. C. Willoughby, Director. — Collections illustrating the archeology and ethnology of primitive people throughout the world, emphasis being given those relating to the native tribes of North and South America. — **Publications** : Reports, Memoirs, Papers, and Special Publications.

Social Museum, Harvard University, CAMBRIDGE (Mass.). (1926) (Founded 1905, F. G. Peabody). — **D** : Daily 9 a. m.-5 p. m.— **F** : June 25 to Sept. 25. — **H** : J. Ford. — Collections deal solely with social problems and social policy.

Charleston Museum, CHARLESTON (South Car.). (1773. First Museum founded in Western Hemisphere) (1927). — **D, F** : weekdays 10 a.

m.-6 p. m.; Sundays 3.30-6 p. m. — **H** : Director : Laura M. Bragg. — **Ka**, **Kb**, **Kc** : Habitat groups of larger animals : Systematic mounted skeleton exhibit; Geographic exhibits of extra-South Carolina birds. General educational Collections. — **La** : Minerals of the Piedmont Region of Southeastern United States, Minerals of Ural Mountains, Shepard collection of Phosphates of Lime from all parts of world. — **Lb** : Fossils of Phosphate beds of South Carolina. — **Lc** : Large habitat groups of birds of South Carolina and complete mounted exhibit and study collection. — **Ld** : Flora of South Carolina, including herbaria of Dr. Henry W. Ravenel. The Otto Kuntze-herbarium of European plants. — **M** : The Stephen Elliott Collection of plants largely covered by his Sketch of the Botany of South Carolina and Georgia. — **N** : *Museum half cultural exhibits* : a) General : Egyptian, Mediterranean, Mesopotamian, Chinese, Japanese, Polynesian, Malay, Melanesian, African Negroid, North and South American cultures. — b) Local : South Carolina culture, specializing in exhibits illustrating former plantation life and South Carolina hand industries. Public Instruction and extension work important. A highly developed school museum system provides visual instruction material for the entire county and parts of the state.

Seismological Station and Magnetic Observatory of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, CHELTENHAM (Maryland) (1923) (Founded 1901). — Two sets of magnetographs; Bosch-Omori seismograph.

Field Museum of Natural History, Roosevelt road and Lake Michigan, CHICAGO (Ill.) (Founded 1893, Marshall Field). (1927). — **D** : Thursday, Saturday and Sunday. — **Eb** : 25 cents. — **H** : D. C. Davies, Director. — **K** : Anthropology, Zoology, Botany, Geology.

Research Laboratory of the Portland Cement Association, 33 West Grand Avenue, CHICAGO (Ill.) (1927). — (Founded in 1914 as the Structural Materials Research Laboratory, Lewis Institute, Chicago under a cooperative agreement with Lewis Institute, which terminated June 30, 1926). A research laboratory for experimental studies of concrete and concrete materials maintained by an association of portland cement manufacturers, F. R. McMillan, Director of Research, H. F. Gonnerman, Manager of Laboratory. Permanent staff of 40 and well-equipped laboratory for physical and chemical investigations on concrete and concrete materials. Cooperating with National Bureau of Standards in studies of constitution of portland cement under direction of P. H. Bates, representing the Bureau, and R. H. Bogue, representing the Association. Publications : 17. Bulletins, and also 9 at Bureau of Standards; also numerous technical papers in Proc. of American Concrete Institute, Proc. American Society for Testing Materials, and other technical journals.

Underwriters' Laboratories, 207, East Ohio Street, CHICAGO Ill. (1927) (1901). — **D**. Pierce, President. — Established and maintained by the National Board of Fire Underwriters. For testing fire extinguishing equipment, and materials and devices for preventing or retarding fires, accidents and theft (For service; not profit). — Branches in New-York and San Francisco and agencies throughout the United States and Canada.

Biological Laboratory of the Long Island Biological Association, COLD-SPRING HARBOR, Long Island (N. Y.). (1927) (Founded 1890). — Director : R. G. Harris. — Fourteen hectare of land. Dredges 15 meter motor boat aquaria and laboratory equipment for 100 workers; research laboratory with 14 rooms in luding animal room and operating room. Zoological botanical and physiological laboratories. — Publications : Cold Spring Harbor Monographs : Annual Report

Department of Genetics, Carnegie Institution of Washington, COLD-SPRING HARBOR, Long Island (N. Y.) (1927). — Director : C. B. Daven

port. — Station for Experimental Elevation : Two principal laboratories, comprising rooms for ten investigators and animal breeding cages, greenhouses, residence and outbuildings. Photographic room and chemical laboratory. — Sub-director : **A. F. Blakeslee.** — **Goose Island experimental ground,** 1 hectare. — **Eugenics Record Office.** — *Collections :* records of over 15,000 families, index of over 2,200,000 entries, as a basis for the study of human heredity. — Sub-director : **H. H. Laughlin.** — *Publications :* *Papers*, published by Carnegie Inst., Nos 1-35. *Memoirs and Bulletins of the Eugenics Record Office.*

Engineering Experiment Station, Ohio State University, COLUMBUS; Ohio (1926) (1913). — **E :** **A. Hitchcock,** Director. — The purposes of the station is to make technical investigations and to supply engineering data which will tend to increase the economy, efficiency and safety of the manufacturing, mineral, transportation and other engineering and industrial enterprises of the state, and to promote the conservation and utilization of its resources. — *Publications :* 32 Bulletins; 18 circulars.

Geological Museum of Ohio State University COLUMBUS (Ohio) (1927) — **D :** Every day except Sunday, 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H :** Director : **J. E. Carman.** — **Ka :** Mineral. — **Kb :** General Collection of Rocks and Geological phenomena. Various collections of fossils. — **Lb :** Rocks and fossils illustrating the geological formations of Ohio. — **M :** about 300 type and figured fossils from the rocks of Ohio. — **N :** a complete mounted specimen of *Megalonyx Jeffersoni*; also of *Mastodon Americanus*.

Davenport Public, DAVENPORT (Iowa) (1927) (Founded 1867). — **D :** daily, 1-5 p. m.; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. — **H :** **E. K. Putnam,** Director; **J. H. Paarmann,** Curator. — Natural history, Archeology, (especially American), Ethnology, History, Commerce, Culture, Art, etc. Reference scientific, archeological, historical and art library (Special collections American archeology. Also special collections from Mexico, Peru, Japan, China, Egypt. — Library, 20,000 vol.

Puget Sound Biological Station, FRIDAY HARBOR, Wash. (1926) (1904) — **T. C. Frye,** Director. — Supported by the University of Washington. Attendance ca. 125. — 485 acres; 2 miles of shore; 4 permanent laboratories; mess and tent facilities for 200. — Biological reference Library of 1,500 vols. — *Publications :* *Puget Sound Biological Station.*

Trinity College Museum of Natural History, HARTFORD (Conn.). (1927) (Founded 1900). — **D :** week days during College year 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H :** Curator : **F. W. Carpenter.** — **Ka, Kb, Kc, Kd, Ld :** New England ferns mosses and liverworts.

Bernice P. Bishop Museum, HONOLULU (Hawaii). (1927). (Founded 1889). — Open free every day; week days, 10 a. m.-4 p. m.; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. Director : **H. E. Gregory** (Geology); Staff : **C. Wissler** (Anthropology), **E. S. C. Handy**, **W. C. Handy**, **K. P. Emory**, **J. F. G. Stokes** **P. H. Buck** (Ethnology); **C. M. Cooke**, **M. C. Neal** (Malacology); **C. H. Emondson** (Marine Zoology); **O. H. Swezey**, **E. H. Bryan**, **J. F. Illingworth** (Entomology); **G. Wilder**, **E. D. Merrill**, **F. B. H. Brown**, **E. W. Brown** (Botany); **H. G. Hornbostel** (Collections); — *Collections :* ethnology, zoology, botany of the Pacific islands. — *Library :* 12,000 volumes relating to the Pacific. — *Publications :* *Memoirs* (1899) I-IX; *Occasional Papers* (1898) I-VIII; *Special Publications* I-X; *Bulletins* I-XXXVII.

Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, HONOLULU (Hawaiian Islands). (1927). — **H. P. Agee**, Director. — *Departments*: Entomology, Botany and Forestry, Agriculture, Sugar Technology, Chemistry, Pathology. — Two Substations and three forest Nursery. — *Publications*: *Bulletins*, *Circulars*, *Reports*, *Journal*.

Laguna Marine Laboratory of Orange County, LAGUNA BEACH, Cal. (1926) (1910). — **W. A. Hilton**, Director. — Field station of the department of Zoology of Pomona College. Each year during the summer students and investigators visit the laboratory for the study of marine life. Regular class work is undertaken for the younger students and a number of private rooms are reserved for investigators.

Scripps Institution of Oceanography of the University of California, LA JOLLA, near San Diego (Cal.) (1927). — Director: **T. Wayland Vaughan**. — Research laboratories for Marine biology, oceanography and genetics. Local Collections of marine animals and plants. — Public Museum and Aquarium.

Marine Biological Station, University of Southern California, LOS ANGELES (Cal.). (1926). — Director: **A. B. Ulrey**.

Forest Products Laboratory, MADISON, Wisc. (1927). (Founded 1910). — **C. P. Winslow**, Director. — Federal Institution, maintained by U. S. Forest Service. — Purpose: to conserve American forests by developing the most economical methods of converting standing trees into finished products, to render practical assistance to the manufacturers and users of wood and wood products.

Wisconsin Geological and Natural History Survey, MADISON (Wisc.) (1927). — **E. F. Bean**, Director; **H. R. Aldrich** Assistant State Geologist — *Geology Division*: **E. F. Bean**, In Charge; **H. R. Aldrich**, Geologist. — *Natural History Division*: **E. A. Birge**. — *Division of Soils*: **A. R. Whitson**. — *Publications*: bulletins, road pamphlets, biennial reports, and maps. The bulletins are issued in four series: *Scientific Series*: 13 bulletins in this series. The bulletins consist of original contributions to the geology and natural history of the state which are of scientific interest rather than of economic importance. — *Economic series*: 22 bulletins, includes those bulletins whose interest is chiefly practical and economic. — *Educational series*: 9 bulletins for use by teachers and in the schools. — *Soil series*: 32 bulletins, includes the bulletins prepared by the Soils Division. — Hydrographic, River profile maps, a Geological Model of Wisconsin, a geology and road Map of Wisconsin and an educational Collection of Wisconsin Rocks and Minerals.

Bureau of Science, MANILA (Philippine Islands) [Iles Philippines]. Founded: 1901 as the Bureau of Government Laboratories, becoming the Bureau of Science in 1905 (1927). — The central scientific institution of the Philippine Government, maintaining the following divisions: Biological laboratory (bacteriology and the medical sciences), serum laboratory, mining and geology, botany, plant physiology, plant pathology, entomology, fisheries, ornithology, organic chemistry, inorganic chemistry, soils and fertilizers, physical testing laboratories, publications, library, photography, power plant, and aquarium. The main plant is in Manila; the serum laboratory at Alabang, 25 km. south of Manila. — Director: **W. H. Brown**. — *Publications*: the *Philippine Journal of Science* (monthly), *Mineral Resources* (biennial), *Annual report* (annual), *Monographs* (occasional). *Popular bulletins* (occasional).

Philippine Health Service, MANILA (Philippine Islands) (Iles Philippines) (1926). — Director: J. Fajardo; Asst. Director: vacant.

Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee, MILWAUKEE (Wisc.). (1927). (Founded 1882). — **D**: Nov. 1 st. to Apr. 30 th., 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.; May 1 st. to Oct. 31 st., 9 a. m. to 5.30 p. m. — **Eb**: Admission free at all times. — **H**: Director S. A. Barrett. — General Natural History, Physical Anthropology, Geological History of Man, Archeology, Ethnology, History, Numismatics, Musical Instruments, Ceramics, Textiles, Arms and Armor. — This Museum is specializing on the building of environmental or habitat groups and has extensive groups in the following subjects: North American Indians, history, mammals, birds, fishes, invertebrates, botany, and geology. — **Ka**: Extensive mineralogical exhibits. — **Kb**: General geological collection and extensive collections of local paleontology. — **Kc**: Birds, mammals, fishes, reptiles, batrachians, insects, mollusks, crustaceans, radiates, protozoans. — **Kd**: General Botany and Dendrology. — **La**: Coppers and associated minerals of the Lake Superior region; minerals of the state of Wisconsin. — **Lb**: General local collections from the Milwaukee region and Wisconsin and especially fossils of the State of Wisconsin. — **Lc**: Birds, mammals and insects of Wisconsin especially. — **Ld**: Wisconsin herbarium, mushrooms of Wisconsin, including many wax casts and groups. — **M**: Considerable number of type specimens among the insects and the invertebrate fossils. — **N**: Total number of specimens in the Museum: 500,000. Reference Library contains 40,000 books. Total attendance at the Museum, ca. 750,000 per annum.

Zoological Museum of the University of Minnesota, MINNEAPOLIS (Minn.) (1927). — Open to public without charge. — Director: T. S. Roberts

Louisiana State Museum, NEW ORLEANS (La.) (1926). (Founded 1906) — **D**: 9 a. m. - 5 p. m. — **H**: R. Glenk, Curator. — **La**: 100,000 spec. — **Lb**: 40,000 spec. — **Lc**: 85,000 spec. — **Ld**: 12,000 spec. — **N**: Commercial exhibits 15,000 spec. Large number of models of machinery.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 522 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK CITY (1927) (Founded 1905, Carnegie). — The Foundation grants retiring allowances to professors, and pensions to their widows, in a group of eighty-four universities and colleges; the institutions being chosen in the United States, Canada and Newfoundland for their educational qualifications. During the twenty-one years ending June 30, 1926, pensions and allowances have been granted representing an expenditure of 15,000,000 of doll. — The Foundation issues annual reports and the Division of Educational Enquiry (1913) has issued twenty bulletins, including comprehensive studies of Medical Education, Engineering Education, Legal Education, Dental Education, the Preparation of Teachers, Intercollegiate Athletics, and the Educational Process in Europe and America. The publications of the Foundation are distributed without charge. — President: H. Pritchett; Treasurer: R. A. Franks; Secretary: C. Furst.

New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, NEW YORK CITY (1925). — N. L. Britton, Director-in-Chief; M. A. Howe, Assistant Director; J. K. Small, Head Curator of the Museums. — Grounds, open free to public always. Conservatories and Museum, open free daily, 10 a. m. - 4.30 p. m. (winter) or 10 a. m. - 5 p. m. (summer). — Area: 400 acres, with natural forest and extensive plantations. — Large conservatories. Over 14,000 species of plants in cultivation. Museum of economic botany, systematic botany, and fossil plants. Herbarium contains over 1,500,000 specimens. — Library of 34,000 volumes. — Publications: *Journal* (monthly); *Mycologia* (bimonthly); *Addisonia* (quarterly); *Bulletin*; *Memoirs*; *Contributions*; *North American Flora*.

New-York Meteorological Observatory, NEW YORK CITY (1926). (Founded 1869). — Meteorologists : J. H. Scarr, Director; D. R. Morris, in charge.

New York Zoological Park, 185 th. Street and Southern Boulevard, NEW YORK CITY (1927). — W. Reid Blair, Director. — Founded in 1895 by the New York Zoological Society, a scientific corporation having for its objects the maintaining of « a public Zoological Park, the preservation of native wild animals and the promotion of Zoology », embraces 264 acres. Open free to the public on all days of the week except Mondays and Thursdays, and admission also is free on all legal holidays. Its collections include all classes of mammals, birds and reptiles, representing every continent; 3,061 specimens, representing 1,050 species of mammals, birds and reptiles; the membership of the New-York Zoological Society was 2,883 (on janv. 1 st., 1927).

Psychiatric Institute of the New York State Hospitals Ward's Island, NEW YORK (N. Y.) (1926). — G. H. Kirby, Director. — Teaching and research in clinical psychiatry, neuro-pathology and allied subjects, including serology, bacteriology and internal medicine. — Reports and special studies published.

The American Museum of Natural History, 77 th. street and Central Park West, NEW YORK CITY (1927). (Founded 1869). — Open free every day in the year : week-days from 9 a. m.-5 p. m., Sundays, 1-5 p. m. — Director and Executive Secretary : G. H. Sherwood; Curator : I. Division of Mineralogy, Geology and Geography : W. D. Matthew; Astronomy : G. Clyde Fisher, in charge; Geology and invertebrate Palaeontology : W. D. Matthew, in charge; Mineralogy : H. P. Whitlock; Vertebrate Palaeontology : W. D. Matthew. — II. Division of Zoology and Zoogeography : F. M. Chapman; Lower invertebrates : R. W. Miner; Entomology : F. E. Lutz; Ichthyology : W. K. Gregory; Herpetology : G. K. Noble. Ornithology : F. M. Chapman; Mammalogy : H. E. Anthony; Comparative and Human Anatomy : W. K. Gregory. — III. Division of Anthropology : C. Wissler. — IV. Division of Asiatic Exploration and Research : R. C. Andrews. — V. Division of Education and Publication : G. H. Sherwood; Library and Publications : Ida R. Hood, Acting; Education and Public Health : G. H. Sherwood. — General Collections. — Illustrating the Life of the Land and Sea from all regions of the Earth; Birds, Fishes, Mammals, Insects, Reptiles, Woods of North America, Primitive Races of Men and their Arts; maintains a Free Public Reference Library, and during the season Octob.-May, provides various public evening lectures on Science and Travel. — Collections : Morgan Coll. of Gems and Gem Materials; the Jesup Coll. of North American Woods; Habitat Groups of Birds; Meteorites; Sledges used by Rear Admiral Peary and Captain Amundsen on their trips to the North and South Poles respectively; Evolution of the Horse; Animals of the World, both past and present, including long extinct Giant Reptiles; life and industries of the native races of the South Sea Islands, Philippine Islands, Asia, Africa, Mexico and South America, and especially the Esquimo and Indians of North America. — More than 9,600 members are now contributing to explorations in America and other parts of the world. — Library: 115,000 volumes, many of which are monographs of extreme interest and rarity. — Publications : *Memoirs* (1893-XIV; n. s. I-III); *Bulletin* (1881-I-LV), *Anthropological Papers* (1906-I-XXVIII); *Natural History Journal*, 1900, XI-XXVI; *Novitates* (1921-1-270).

The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, NEW YORK CITY (Founded 1901, J. D. Rockefeller). (1927). — Objects : to conduct, assist, and encourage investigations in the sciences and arts of hygiene, medicine and surgery, and allied subjects, for the protection of the health of the public, and the improved treatment of disease and injury. — Director of Research and of the Laboratories : S. Flexner; Director of the Hospital : R. Cole; Director

of the Department of Animal Pathology : T. Smith. — Library : ca. 18.000 vols. — Publications : *Journal of Experimental Medicine*; *Journal of General Physiology*; *Studies from The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research* and *Monographs of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research*.

U. S. Weather Bureau. NEW YORK CITY (1927) (Founded 1871). — J. H. Scarr, Meteorologist in charge.

Oklahoma Geological Survey, NORMAN (Okla.) (1926). — Chas. N. Gould, Director, Department organized in 1908. — Publications : *Bulletins* (40); *Circulars* (12), and numerous maps and charts. Lists of publications and information on resources of State furnished on application.

University of Oklahoma, Museum of Zoology, NORMAN (Okla.). (1927). — A. Richards, Director; A. I. Ortenburger, Curator of Vertebrates.

U. S. Magnetic Observatory Ewa, OAHU (Hawai) (1926). — (Founded 1902). — About 21 km. west of the city of Honolulu. — Milne-Shaw seismograph comprising two horizontal pendulums mounted at right angles to each other, one being in the true meridian.

Hopkins Marine Station of Stanford University (formerly Hopkins Seaside Laboratory), PACIFIC GROVE (Monterey Bay, Cal. (1927). (Founded 1891). — Director : W. K. Fisher. — Laboratory open all the year, gratuitously, for biological investigations. Instruction from March to August, Salt and fresh water aquaria available; microscopes and principal reagents. — Library and collections of marine animals. — Publication : *Contributions from the Hopkins Seaside Laboratory* (discontinued).

Academy of Natural Sciences Museum, Logan Square, PHILADELPHIA (Penna.). (1927). — Director : W. Stone. — Large Collection in all branches of Zoology (Birds 70.000, Reptiles 10.000, Mamm. 10.000, Insects 1.000.000, Fishes 25.000, Mollusks 800.000), Botany (ca. 1.000.000 sheets), Geology, Archeology, etc. Local Coll. in all branches.

Philadelphia Zoological Garden, 34 th. St. and Girard Av., PHILADELPHIA (Penna.) (1926). — Director : C. Emerson Brown. — 40 acres; 3.000 specimens (Birds, Mammals, Reptiles).

The Drexel Institute of Art, Science and Industry, PHILADELPHIA (Penna.) (1926). — (Founded 1892, A. J. Drexel). Collegiate courses in Engineering, Home Economics, Library Science, Secretarial Studies, Business Administration; co-educational; Day course of best collegiate standards; Evening School, industrial, with 24 specialized courses. Industrial School for men and women. — The Museum of the Institute contains collections of furniture, ceramics, wood-carvings, ivories, prints, engravings, metal-work, embroideries, and textiles, many of great rarity and all of much interest and value. — Picture Gallery. — Library : ca. 40.000 vols.

The Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania, 15, South Seventh Street, PHILADELPHIA (Penna.) (1927). (Founded 1824). — Promotion of the Mechanic Arts. — President : W. C. L. Eglin; Secretary : H. McClenahan. — Weekly lectures on scientific and technical subjects; monthly meetings at which recent discoveries are discussed; reports upon all new and

useful machines, inventions and discoveries submitted of it. — *Publications* : *The Journal of the Franklin Institute*, now in its 102 nd year. — *Library* : 85.152 volumes; 25.529 pamphlets; 3.500 maps and chart and photographs, *Librarian* : A. Rigling. — *Bartol Research Foundation*, established by the request of Henry W. Bartol for the maintenance of research in the physical sciences, especially electricity Research fellows, 6°; operating straff, 6; *Director* : Wm. F. b. Swann.

The Unifersity Museum, PHILADELPHIA, Penna. (1927) (Founded 1888). — Open weekdays 10 to 5; Sundays 2 to 6 free. — *N...*, *Director*. — For the collection and preservation of archeological and ethnological exhibits and ancient works of art. Excavations in Egypt, Palestine and Mesopotamia. — *Sections* : Egyptian, Babylonian, Greco-Roman, The Far East, The Middle East, General Ethnology, American Archeology and Ethnology. — Free to the public. — *Quarterly publication* : *The Museum Journal*.

Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, PHILADELPHIA (Penna.). (1927). — Founded 1808. — Materials and equipment for the more advanced study of anatomy and for the prosecution of researches in anatomy and other biological subjects. — Board of nine Managers elected annually by the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. — *E. B. Morris*, President; *M. J. Greenman*, Secretary, *M. J. Greenman*, Director. — Museum of human and comparative anatomy intended especially for teachers and students. Large collection of prehistoric North and South American Indian skulls, of different ages, modern Esquimau skulls of different ages, human brains, embryological collection. — Research of the Institute chiefly in the fields of neurology, embryology, genetics, biochemistry, biophysics, Large colony of albino rats is maintained for research purposes. — *Publications* : *The Bulletin of the Wistar Institute*; *Journal of Morphology and Physiology*; *The Journal of Comparative Neurology*; *The American Journal of Anatomy*; *The Anatomical Record*; *The Journal of Experimental Zoology*; *American Anatomical Memoirs*; *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*; *Bibliographic Service*. Maintains a complete press for printing and publishing biological research.

Carnegie Museum (Department of the Carnegie Institute), Schenley Park, **PITTSBURGH**, Penna. (1927) (Founded 1895). — *A. Avinoff*, Director. — Natural history, Archeological, Ethnological and Decorative Art specimens. The most notable collections are those illustrating the vertebrate paleontology of North America. The Museum contains one of the most important collections of *Fossil Sauropod Dinosaurs* in the world, a very large entomological collection, about 100.000 specimens of birds, chiefly from North and South America, the Frick collection of Africal mammals, a very important botanical collection, one of the most important collections of South America fishes in existence, and a beautiful collection illustrating the arts and crafts of the American Indian.

Mellon Institute of Industrial Research of the University of Pittsburgh, Thackeray and O'Hara Streets, **PITTSBURGH**, Penna. (1927) (Founded 1913, A. W Mellon and R. B. Mellon). — *E. R. Weidlein*, Director. — Essential aim : the Creation of new knowledge by scientific investigation, in accordance with the Industrial Fellowship System of R. K. Duncan (1868-1914). There are 60 Industrial Fellowships in operation (June 15, 1927), the purpose of which is to find new materials, new processes and new uses of products, for industrial development, and to advance manufacturing operations through the application of scientific methods to industry.

Park Museum, Roger Williams Park **PROVIDENCE**, Rhode Island (1927) (Founded 1894). — *W. L. Bryant*, Director. — *D* : week days 10 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Sundays 2 to 5 p. m. — *K* : Mineralogy, Geology, Paleontology, Ethnology, Botanic, Phylatelic. — *L* : Mineralogy, Geology, Paleontology, Zoology, Botanic. — *M* : Manly-Hardy collection of North American Birds considered one of the finest; a complete collection of R. I. birds (with the exception of 2 or 3 species).

The Franz Theodore Stone Laboratory of Ohio State University, PUT-IN-BAY (Ohio) (1927). (Founded 1895). — Situated on Gibraltar Island Lake Erie. — Open for research June 20 to Sept. 1. Instruction given June 120 to July 31. — Director : R. C. Osburn. — Equipment. — Residence and laboratory buildings; gasoline launch; rowboats; aquaria; collecting nets, etc.; all necessary laboratory instruments, apparatus, etc. — Library of standard books, government bulletins, authors reprints.

Geological Museum of South Dakota, State School of Mines, RAPID CITY (South Dakota). (1927) (Founded 1885). — D : 8 a. m. to 5 p. m. daily except Sunday. — Ka, Kb : display collections and study collections. — La, Lb : Large collection from the *Black Hills* and surround country including the *White River Badlands*.

The Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines, ROLLA (Missouri). (1926). — State Bureau : H. A. Buehler, Director. — Reports on Geology and Economic mineral resources of Missouri. — Library : 5.000 vols; museum : 2.000 specimens.

Missouri Botanical Garden, SAINT-LOUIS (Mo.) (1927). — Director : G. T. Moore. — Issues *Monthly Bulletin* and *Quarterly Scientific Annals*. Maintains graduate laboratories for Shaw School of Botany, Washington University; also conducts school for gardeners. — Herbarium 1.020.217 sheets. Library : 102.070 vols.

Museum of the California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. (1926). (Founded 1853, L. W. Sloat). — H : B. W. Evermann, Director. — K : Botany, Entomology, Exhibits, Herpetology, Ichthyology, Invertebrate Paleontology, Invertebrate Zoology, Mammalogy and Ornithology.

The Edward L. Trudeau Foundation, SARANAC LAKE N. Y. (1927). (Founded 1916). — E. R. Baldwin, Director. — Objects : to maintain laboratories and carry on research into the nature, causes and treatment of tuberculosis; to maintain regular courses of instruction for physicians and others in the most advanced knowledge of tuberculosis under the name of the *Trudeau School of Tuberculosis*; to offer young physicians and others the opportunities for research work while undergoing treatment for tuberculosis, through the establishment of *fellowships*. — Endowment fund : \$ 425.0000.

Illinois State Museum, SPRINGFIELD (Ill.) (1927). (Founded 1877). — D : Monday to Saturday inclusive, 8 a. m. till 5 p. m. — H : A. R. Crook, Chief. — Paleontology 60.000 sp., Conchyliology 10.000 sp., Ornithology 3.000 sp.; Mammals 500 sp.; Archeology 3.000 sp., Mineralogy 10.000 sp., Miscellaneous, 5.000 sp.

Food Research Institute, STANFORD UNIVERSITY Cal. (1927). (Founded 1921, Carnegie Corporation). — Directors : C. L. Alsberg, J. S. Davis, A. E. Taylor. — Object : to investigate significant problems of food production, distribution and consumption from the standpoint of their bearing upon national economy and well-being. — Publications : Bulletins embodying the results of research work and articles in technical periodicals.

Public Museum, STATEN ISLAND (N. Y.). (1927). — (Founded 1907). — D : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. daily; 2 to 5 p. m. Sunday. — H : C. W. Leng, Director — Ka : Ores of Metals. — Kc : Shells, Butterflies, Birds, Beetles, etc. — L : Geology of Staten Island. — Lc : Zoology of Staten Island. — Ld : Herbarium of Staten Island. — N : Staten Island Indian and Historical Relics

Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Experiment Station, The New-York State College of Forestry, SYRACUSE, N. Y. (1926) (Founded 1919). — **Director: C. E. Johnson**, acting. — Investigates wild life problems as related to forestry including fish, game, furbearing animals and other aspects of the relation of animals to forests. Investigations have been made largely in New-York State, but special gifts have permitted investigations in the Yellowstone National Park. Is building up a special wild life library. — *Publications*: *Roosevelt Wild Life Bulletin*; *Roosevelt Wild Life Annals*. — Exchanges are solicited; address all communications to the *Director*, to the above given address.

New Jersey State Museum, State House, TRENTON, N. J. (1927). (Founded 1894). — **D**: daily, except Sundays, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, 9 a. m. to 12 noon. — **H**: **Mrs. K. B. Greywacz**, Director. — **L**: Minerals, rocks, animals, birds, fish, reptiles, plants, and leading manufactures, of New Jersey. — Special exhibits on subjects of general interest are held from time to time. The Museum works in close affiliation with the schools of the State by lending various collections: Lantern Slides, Motion Picture Films, Stereographs, Natural History cases, Industrial Process Charts, Mounted Pictures, etc...

Laboratory for Plant Physiology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington TUCSON (Ariz.) (1926). — **D. T. MacDougal**, Director. — Desert Laboratory,

Seismological Station and Magnetic Observatory, about 13 ki. east of the city of **TUCSON (Ariz.)** (1926). (Founded 1909). — Eschenhagen Magnetograph; Wood-Anderson seismograph.

Agricultural Experiment Station URBANA (Illinois) (1927). (Founded 1887). — **H. W. Mumford** Director. — Departments: Agronomy (soils and crops); Animal Husbandry; Agricultural Economics; Dairy; Farm Mechanics; Horticulture; Farm Organization and Management. — *Publications*: *Bulletins* (1888) to 291 (1927); *Circulars*, I (1897) to 317 (1927); *County Soil Reports* I (1911) to 35 (1927).

Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois, URBANA Ill. (1927). (Founded 1903). — **M. S. Ketchum**, Director. — All members of the teaching staff of the College are encouraged to engage in scientific research either directly or in cooperation with the research corps, which consists of 37 full-time investigators, 6 part time assistants, and 14 research graduate assistants, who devoted half of their time to research work. — *Publications*: 174 bulletins and 16 circulars.

Illinois State Water Survey Division, 57, Chemistry Building, University of Illinois, URBANA (Ill.) (1926) (Founded 1895). — Chief: **A. M. Buswell**. — *Activities*: Sanitary and Mineral Water Analyses, investigation of water resources, problems of water purification, and methods of sewage disposal. — *Publications*: *Illinois State Water Survey Bulletins* reporting studies on water resources and sewage treatment.

State Geological Survey Division of the Department of Registration and Education of the State of Illinois, 305 Ceramic Bldg., University of Illinois, URBANA (Ill.) (1926). (Founded 1905). — **M. M. Leighton**, Chief. — *Publications*: *State Geological Survey Bulletins* and *Illinois Mining Investigations Bulletins*: Geologic, topographic, drainage and base maps.

Magnetic Observatory and Seismological Station of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, VIEQUES (Porto-Rico) (1926). (Founded 1903). Magnetograph Eschennagen; Bosch-Omori seismograph. — Observer in charge : R. R. Bodle. — The Observatory is maintained by the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce, WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1927). (Founded 1871). Commissioner : H. O. Malley; Deputy Commissioner : L. Radcliffe. — Laboratories : WASHINGTON (D. C.); WOODSHOLE (Mass); BEAUFORT (N. C.); KEY WEST (Fla.); FAIRPORT (Iowa). — *Fish-cultural stations* : ca. 40 main hatcheries in 32 States and numerous subhatcheries. — *Publications* : *Bulletin of the Bureau of Fisheries* (annual from 1880 to date); *Report of the Commissioner* with appendices (annual from 1871 to date); *Fisheries Service Bulletin* (monthly, from June, 1915, to date); *Statistical Bulletins, showing extent of special fisheries*.

Bureau of Labor Statistics, WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1926). — Commissioner : E. Stewart.

Carnegie Institution of Washington, WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1927). (Founded 1902). — Purpose : encourage research and discovery. — J. C. Merriam, president; E. Root, chairman Board of Trustees, W. Cameron Forbes, secretary.

Laboratory for Plant Physiology (see TUCSON). — Department of Genetics (see COLD SPRING HARBOR). — Geophysical Laboratory, 2901 Upton Street, WASHINGTON D. C. (1906) : A. L. Day, Director. — Tortugas Laboratory (see WASHINGTON). — Department of Embryology (see BALTIMORE). — Nutrition laboratory (see BOSTON). — Department of Historical Research, 1140 Woodward Build., WASHINGTON, D. C. (1903) : J. F. Jameson, Director. — Department of Meridian Astronomy (see ALBANY). — Mount Wilson Observatory (see Observatories). — Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, 36th Street and Broad Branch Road, WASHINGTON D. C. (1904) : L. A. Bauer, Director; J. A. Fleming, Assistant Director. — Magnetic expeditions, laboratories, non magnetic yacht *Carnegie*; continuous-magnetic and electric observations at the WATHE ROO Magnetic Observatory in Western Australia (1919), and at the HUAN-CAYO Magnetic Observatory, Peru (1921). — *Publications* : *Annual reports, Researches of the Dpt. of Terr. Magn.* — *Additional investigations*: Special ecological researches of F. E. Clements with laboratories in California and Colorado, of T. B. Osborne and L. B. Mendel (chemico-physical studies), of T. H. Morgan, C. B. Bridges, A. H. Sturtevant (constitution of the germ-plasm), O. P. Hay and G. R. Wieland (Paleontology), E. A. Lowe (Paleography), S. G. Morley and Esther B. Van Deman (Archeology), G. Sarton (History of Science). — *General publications* : 550 vols.

[Department of Agriculture, WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1927). (Founded 1862). — Secretary : Wm. M. Jardine, Assistant Secretary : Renick W. Dunlap; Director of Scientific Work : A. F. Woods; Director of Regulatory work : W. G. Campbell; Director of Extension Work : C. W. Warburton; Director of Information : N. A. Crawford; Director of Personnel and Business Administration : W. W. Stockberger; Solicitor : R. W. Williams; Assistant to Secretary : F. M. Russell; Budget Officer : W. A. Jump; Chief Clerk : R. M. Reese. — *Chiefs* : Weather Bureau : C. F. Marvin; Animal Industry : J. R. Mohler; Plant Industry : Wm. A. Taylor; Forest Service : W. B. Greeley; Chemistry : C. A. Browne; Soils : A. G. McCall; Entomology : L. O. Howard; Biological Survey : P. G. Redington; Library : Claribel R. Barnett; Experiment Stations : E. W. Allen; Public Roads : T. H. Mac Donald; Agricultural Economics : L. S. Tenny; Home Economics : Louise Stanley; Packers and Stockyards Administration : J. T. Caine; Grain Future Administration : J. W. T. Duvel; Insecticide and Fungicide Board : J. K. Haywood; Federal Horticultural Board : C. L. Marlatt. — The Weather Bureau maintains in the United States, West Indies, Alaska and Hawaii about 200 meteorological stations.

Department of Commerce, Bureau of Mines, WASHINGTON, D. C. (1927). — Founded 1910. — Director : **S. Turner**. — Conducts investigations with a view to improving health, safety and efficiency in the mineral industry. It studies mine hazards, trains unkers in rescue and first-aid, investigates health and safety conditions in mines, explosives and equipment used in mines, the prevention of waste in the production and use of coal, petroleum and natural gas. Collects statistics regarding mineral production and consumption, and studies economic problems in the mineral industries. It has 27 experiment stations and field offices, 11 mine rescue cars and 9 mine safety stations distributed throughout the country.

Georgetown University Seismological Observatory, WASHINGTON, D. C. (1927). — (Founded 1911). — Lat. : 36° 54' 25" N.; long. : 77° 4' 24" 24 s. W. — Directeur : **F. A. Tondorf**. — Seismographical instruments Wiechert horizontal, Bosch Photographic, Bosch-Omori Horizontal, Mainka Horizontal, Galitzin Vertical. — Publications : *Monthly Bulletin*, *Press Dispatches on Earthquakes*, *Yearly Bulletin*, *The Registration of Earthquakes and Press Dispatches*.

Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health Service, WASHINGTON (D. C.). (1927). — Director **G. W. McCoy** (Division of Pathology and Bacteriology); Assistant Director : **R. E. Dyer**; Professors : **C. W. Stiles** (Division of Zoology); **C. Voegtlin** (Division of Pharmacology); **W. M. Clark** (Division of Chemistry). — *Four divisions* : Pathology and Bacteriology, Zoology, Pharmacology, Chemistry. — **C. Myers**, Library : 12.819 vols. ca. 25.000 pamphlets. — Publications : *Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin*, Published irregularly (last number 148).

Institute of Economics (1927) 26, Jackson Place, **WASHINGTON, D. C.** — Founded 1922. — Objects : To ascertain the facts about current economic problems and to interpret these facts in the most simple and understandable form. — **H. G. Moulton**, Director. — Financed by grant of the Carnegie Corporation. — Publications : Special studies, published by The MacMillan Co.

Smithsonian Institution, WASHINGTON (D. C.). (1927). (Founded 1846, James Smithson). — Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge among Men. — Acting Secretary : **C. G. Abbot**; Asst. Secretary : **A. Wetmore**; Chief Clerk : **H. W. Dorsey**. — U. S. Government Bureaus under direction of Smithsonian Institution : *National Museum* : **A. Wetmore**, Assist. Secretary in charge; **W. de C. Ravenel**, Administrative Assistant. *National Gallery of Art* : **W. H. Holmes**, Director; *Freer Gallery of Art* : **J. E. Lodge**, Curator; *Bureau of American Ethnology* : **J. W. Fewkes**, Chief; *International Exchanges* : **C. G. Abbot**, Asst. Secretary; *National Ecological Park* : **W. M. Mann**, Director (see special date); *Astrophysical Observatory* : **C. G. Abbot**, Director; *International Catalogue of Scientific Literature* : **L. C. Gunnell**, Assistant in charge. — Publications : By Smithsonian Institution : *Annual Report with Appendix of scientific papers*; *Contributions to knowledge*; *Miscellaneous Collections*; *Special Publications*. — By U. S. National Museum : *Annual Report*; *Proceedings*; *Bulletins*; *Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium*. — By Bureau of American Ethnology : *Annual Report*; *Bulletins*. — By Astrophysical Library : *Annals*. — By National Gallery of Art : *Catalogue*. — Library : 700.000 vol. pamphlets and charts; **W. L. Corbin**, Librarian.

Tortugas Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington WASHINGTON D. C. (1927). (Founded 1903). — Laboratory upon Loggerhead Key, Tortugas, Florida, Special investigations, gasoline yacht.

United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, WASHINGTON (D. C.). (1927). — Director : **E. Lester Jones**. — Issues navigation charts and guides and publications on geodosis, isostasy, gravity, figure of earth, terrestrial magnetism, seismology, cartography, hydrography, tides and tidal pheno-

mena. — Library and Archives : 20.000 vols. 10.000 pamphlets; 90.000 survey records, 50.000 maps, charts, blueprints, 4.000 photographs, 2.000 lantern slides. — Maintains 5 terrestrial magnetism observatories at Cheltenham, Honolulu, Sitka, Tucson, San Juan P. R.

United States Geographic Board, WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1927). — (1890, B. Harrison). — The board passes on all unsettled questions concerning geographic names which arise in the departments, as well as determines, changes, and fixes place names within the United States and its insular possessions and all names suggested by any officer of the Government shall be referred to the board before publication. The decisions of the board are to be accepted by the departments of the Government as standard authority. — Chairman : **F. Bond** (U. S. General Land Office); Secretary : **J. McCormick**. (U. S. Geological Survey). — Number of memberse 16.

United States Geological Survey, 18 th. and F. Street, WASHINGTON (N. W.) (1927). — Founded 1879. — *Divisions* : Geologic Branch; Conservation Branch; Topographic Branch; Water Ressources Branch, Alaskan Branch; Library. — **G. O. Smith**, Director; **J.-J. Madigan**, Chief Clerk. — *Publications* : *Annual Reports of the Director*; *Bulletins*; *Professional Papers*; *Monographs Geologic Folios of the United States*; *Topographic maps*; *Water Supply Papers*; *World Atlas of Commercial Geology*.

United States Hydrographic Office, Navy Department, WASHINGTON, (D. C.) (1927). — **Capt. W. S. Croley**, hydrographer. — A government institution established for providing and improving the means of navigating safely the vessels of the navy and of the mercantile marine. It conducts oceanic and coast surveys in foreign countries; maintains on issue about 4.000 charts, 58 vols. of Sailing Directions and 6 light lists of all parts of the world; issues periodically free to mariners monthly pilot charts of all oceans a weekly hydrographic Bulletin, a weekley notice to mariners and a Daily Memorandum; maintains a radio broadcast service of hydrographic information with special reference to ice information in connection with the International Ice Patrol; and prepares and publishes works on nautical astronomy and manuals of instruction for navigators generally. It is also the depository of accumulated data and information on nautical and oceanographic subjects of value in research and frequently consulted by scientific investigators.

United States National Museum (Section of Natural Science), WASHINGTON (D. C.). (1927). (Founded 1846). — **D** : Daily from 9 a. m.-4,30 p. m.; Sunday 1,30-4,30 p. m. — **Ea** : no charge. — **Ec** : no subscriptions; supported by Govt. appropriation. — **F** : none. — **H** : Keeper ex officio : vacant, Asst. Secret. in charge : **A. Wtemore**; Administrative Asst. to the Secretary; **W. de C. Ravenel**; Head Curators : **W. Hough** (Anthropology), **L. Stejneger** (Biology), **G. P. Merrill** (Geology); Curators : **H. W. Krieger**. (Ethnology); **N. M. Judd** (American Archeology); **A. Hrdlicka** (Physical. Anthropology); **G. S. Miller, jr.** (Mammals); **R. Ridgway** (Birds); **J. M. Aldrich** (Insects); **W. L. Schmitt** (Marine Invertebrates); **P. Bartsch** (Mollusks); **A. H. Clark** (Echinoderms); **W. R. Maxon** (plants); **R. S. Bassler** (Paleontology); **C. W. Gilmore** (Vertebrate Paleontology); Arts and Industries : Director : **W. de C. Ravenel**; Curators : **F. L. Lewton**, (Textiles); **C. W. Mitman** (Mineral and Mechanical Technology); **T. T. Belote** (History). Chief of Correspondance and Documents : **H. S. Bryant**. *Library* : Combined with that of the Smithsonian Institution over 370.000 vols.; **W. L. Corbin** Librarian. — *Publications* : *Annual Report*, *Proceedings*, *Bulletin Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium*. — **K** : As repository of material collected by all government surveys the collections comprise hundreds of thousands of specimens. Large and important exhibition and study collections the former including numerous groups of various human races, animals and birds, archeological and ethnological material from all over

the world. — **Ka** : Systematic Geology of all branches, from the entire world. — **Kc**, **Kd** : large systematic coll. from all parts of the world. — **Lc**, **Ld** : Coll. particularly strong in North American species.

Volta Bureau. WASHINGTON (D. C.). (1927). (Founded 1887, A. Graham Bell). — Increase and diffusion of knowledge relating to the deaf. — Has books on deafness, lip-reading, phonetics, correction of speech defects, etc.

FINLANDE (SUOMI).

Geodeettinen laitos (Institut Géodésique), HELSINKI (Helsingfors). (1926). — **I. Bonsdorff**, Directeur. — *Travaux* : Triangulations de premier ordre et recherches scientifiques sur le géoïde. — *Instruments* : 1 instrument universel de 35 cm. (Bamberg), 1 instrument universel de 27 cm. (Hildebrand); 3 théodolites de 27 cm. (Hildebrand), 2 instruments des passages, transportables (Bamberg), 1 appareil de Jäderin pour la mesure des bases, 1 horloge (Strasser et Rohde), 1 appareil de 4 pendules (Fechner), 5 chronomètres.

Maatutkimuslaitos (Institut Agrogéologique), Bulevardinkatu, 29, HELSINKI 1927). — Fondé en 1926. — Directeur : **B. Frosterus**, Agrogéologues : **B. Aarnio**, **A. Salminen**. — Publications : *Cartes Agrogéologiques* avec texte en finnois; *Agrogeologisia julkaisuja* (Publications agrogéologiques); *Kansantajuisia julkaisuja* (Publications populaires).

Metsätieteellinen Koelaitos. Forstvetenskapliga Försöksanstalten, (Institut des recherches scientifiques des forêts de la Finlande). — Annankatu 27, **HELSINKI (Helsingfors) (1925).** — Les recherches et les expériences de l'Institut ont pour but de fixer la base d'une sylviculture rationnelle ainsi que les facteurs déterminant le rapport des forêts en Finlande. Fondé en 1918. — Directeur : **O. Heikinheimo**; Professeurs : **O. Heikinheimo** (Sylviculture); **Y. Ilvessalo** (Taxation); **V. T. Aaltonen** (Science du sol); **V. Auer** (Recherche sur les marais). — Publication : *Communicationes ex Instituto quaestionum forestalium Finlandiae editae* (Metsätieteellinen Koelaitoksen Julkaisuja, Meddelanden från Forstvetenskapliga Försöksanstalten).

Suomen Geologinen toimikunta. Geologiska kommissionen i Finland (Commission géologique de Finlande), Bulevardinkatu 29, **HELSINKI (Helsingfors). (1927).** (Fondée 1876). — Directeur : **J. J. Sederholm**; Géologues en Chef; **O. Trüstedt**, **V. Tanner**, **V. Hackman**. — Géologues assistants : **W. W. Wilkman**, **M. Sauramo**, **H. Väyrynen**, **L. Lokka**. — Publications : *Cartes géologiques* avec textes en finnois et en suédois (résumé en français); *Bulletin de la Commission Géologique de Finlande* (pour la plupart en anglais en allemand ou en français), *Geoteknillisia Julkaisuja*, *Geotekniska meddelanden* (pour la plupart en finnois ou en suédois).

Tilastollinen Päätoimisto (Statistiska Centralbyrån), Bureau Central de Statistique de la République de Finlande, HELSINKI (Helsingfors) (1927) (Fondé en 1865). — **M. Kovero**, Directeur. — Publications : *Annuaire statistique*, bulletin mensuel, séries de statistique démographique, de l'émigration, de l'enseignement secondaire et primaire, des élections politiques et communales, de l'industrie, des impositions sur le revenu et sur la fortune, des successions, des finances communales, des caisses d'épargne, des sociétés anonymes, des faillites, du trafic des canaux, de l'assistance publique, de statistique sociale et ouvrière.

GRÈCE.

Service Géologique de Grèce, ATHENES (1927). (Fondé en 1919). — Directeur : **G. C. Georgalas**. — Section de minéralogie et géologie; Géologue: **G. C. Boréadés**. — Section d'Agrogéologie: Agrogéologue : **N. Liatsikas**. — Laboratoire : **M. Pertessis**; **Th. Mourabas**; **G. Bellos**. — *Publications du Bureau* : Fondation et comptes rendus du Bureau géologique par **G. Georgalas** 1920-1926) et différentes autres publications.

Institut Pasteur Hellénique, ATHENES (1926). — Fondé en 1920. — Cet Institut, qui a son origine dans une fondation Zaharoff, est entretenu par le gouvernement hellénique, sous la direction scientifique de l'Institut Pasteur de Paris. — Directeur : **G. Blanc**; Service de microbiologie médicale; **J. Caminopetros**, **G. Joannides**, Chefs de laboratoires; Service de microbiologie vétérinaire : **C. Melanidi**, chef de la laboratoire; **M. Stylianopoulo**, chef de laboratoire adjoint. — *But* : Etude des maladies microbiennes de l'homme et des animaux et des fermentations industrielles. Préparation de vaccins, sérums, produits biologiques.

Musée Zoologique de l'Université ATHENES (1927). (Fondé en 1858). — **D** : mercredi et samedi, 9-12 p. m. — **H** : **Th. Skuphos**, Directeur provisoire; **N. Sperantsas**; Conservateur; **Ch. Hadzissarantos**, Assistant. — **Kc** : Mammifères, Oiseaux, Insectes particulièrement Coléoptères, Poissons, Coquilles, Vers, Cœlentérés, Eponges, Reptiles. — **Lc** : Coléoptères de Grèce (collections Krüper). *Coquilles d'eau douce* (collections Thiess), *Oiseaux de Grèce*, *Poissons des lacs de Grèce* (Ath. sept.).

HAÏTI.

Observatoire du Collège Saint-Martial, PORT-AU-PRINCE, Observatoire météorologique (1927) (Fondé en 1880). Station sismique : sismographe Omori-Bosch. Astronomie : Cercle méridien du Contre-Amiral Fleuriat; Lunette équatoriale 140 mm. — *Publications* : *Bulletin météorologique*, semestriel ou annuel (1909-1926). — *Bibliothèque régionale* : Histoire et Géographie d'Haïti depuis la découverte. — Directeur : **R. Baltenweck**.

HONGRIE

Budapesti Földtengési Observatorium (Observatoire Sismologique de l'Université), Muzeum-Körut, 6-8, **BUDAPEST**, VIII. (1927). (Fondé en 1905). — Directeur : **R. de Kovesligethy**. — *Principaux instruments* : Sismographe de Wiechert (masse 1.000 kg); deux pendules Galitzine pour des stations de deuxième ordre; sismographe transportable de Quervain-Piccard. — *Publications* : Bulletin mensuel. Rapports annuels (1906-1919).

Magyar Királyi Allat-élettani és Takarmányozási Kísérleti Allomás (Station d'essai Hongroise de Physiologie animale) Kitaibel Pál u. 4, **BUDAPEST** II (1927). (Fondée en 1896). — Directeur : **E. Weiser**. — *Laboratoires* chimique et physiologique. — *Publications* : *Kísérletiügyi Közlemények*

M. kir. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal (Office central de Statistique du Royaume de Hongrie), Keleti Károly-utca, 7, **BUDAPEST**, II. (1927). — Origine comme office indépendant (1871). — Enquêtes statistiques d'intérêt général. — Directeur : **A. Kovács**, sous-secrétaire de l'Etat. — Publications : *Annuaire Statistique Hongrois*, *Publications Statistiques Hongroises*. Dans l'ancienne série (1871-1890) des *Publications Statistiques Hongroises*, 21 vol. ont paru; dans leur nouvelle série (1891-1900), 29 vol. et dans leur série commencée en 1901, 72 vol. Depuis 1901, l'*Annuaire* aussi bien que les publications sont édités aussi en langue française. *Annuaire Administratif*, *Dictionnaire des Communes*. *Revue Hongroise de Statistique* (mensuel). — *Bulletin Statistique mensuel Hongrois* (publication trimestrielle). — Bibliothèque publique, collection de Cartes géographiques, pour lesquelles les imprimeurs et les éditeurs sont tenus de remettre un exemplaire de chaque ouvrage imprimé (excepté les Belles-Lettres).

Magyar Királyi Földtani Intézet (Institut Géologique Royal de Hongrie), Stefánia-út, 14, **BUDAPEST**, VII. (1927) (Fondé en 1867). Musée avec **Kb**, **Lb**. — Directeur : **Baron F. Nopcsa**; Géologues en Chef : **P. Treitz**, **I. Timko**, **A. Liffa**, **K. Emszt**, **G. Lászlo**, **O. Kadie**, **A. Liffa**, **P. Rozlozsnik**, **I. Maros**. — Géologues : **Z. Schréter**, **K. Rosh**, **A. Vendl**, **A. Vigh**, **F. Ferenczi**, **L. Marzss**, **F. Sumeghy**. — Publications en hongrois et allemand : *Comptes rendus* (Evi jelentés-Jahresbericht), annuels depuis 1882; *Annuaire*. (Evi könyv, Jahrbuch), vols I-XXIV; *Geologica Hungarica*, vols. I-II : Cartes géologiques avec texte explicatif : diverses publications de géologie appliquée.

M. Kir. Mezogazdasági Museum (Musée Royal Hongrois d'Agriculture), Városliget, **BUDAPEST** VI. (1927). (Fondé en 1896). — **A. F** : tous les jours, sauf lundi et vendredi, 10-13 h. — **H** : **A. de Paikert**, Directeur; **J. Ibos**, **K. Clement**, custodien; **A. Hertelendi**, secrétaire. — **Kb** : Agriculture horticultrice, viticulture, sericiculture, apiculture, architecture agricole, machines, bâtiments, régularisation des fleuves, etc. — **Kc** : Pêche. Chasse, — **Kd** : Forêts. — **N** : Il existe un catalogue du Musée en langue française — Bibliothèque agricole publique (27.800 vol.).

M. Kir. Országos Meteorológiai és Földmágnasségi Intézet (Institut Royal Météorologique et Magnétique de Hongrie), Kitaibel Pál utca 1, **BUDAPEST**, II (1927). (Fondé en 1870). — Directeur : **S. Róna**; Sous-Directeur : **N...** — Publications : *Annuaire météorologiques*, *Travaux scientifiques*, *Bulletins quotidiens et mensuels*. — Bibliothèque : ca. 10.000 vol. — Musée astronomique météorologique, Atelier mécanique.

ITALIE.

R. Museo Geologico Giovanni Capellini, 63, via Zamboni, **BOLOGNA** (1927). (Fondé en 1860). — **H** : **M. Gortani**, Directeur; **D. Sangiorgi**, Assistant; **A. Fiori**, Conservateur.

Museo Regazzoni di Scienze Naturali, Castello, **BRESCIA** (1926). (Fondato 1872). — **Ea** : tous les jours, 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **Eb** : 0 fr. 30. — **H** : **L. Guccini**, Directeur. — **Kc** : Oiseaux, Papillons, beaux exemplaires de bêtes féroces. — **La**, **Lb**.

Istituto geografico militare, **FIRENZE** (1926). — Fondateur : 1882. — Directeur : **N. Vacchelli**. — Servizio geodetico : **A. Loperfido**, Capo; Divisione topografica : **E. Puccini**, capo; Divisione fototecnica : **G. Giardi**, Capo; Divisione artistica : **A. Bezzi**, Capo.

Istituto Botanico della R. Università, via Lamarmora, 4, FIRENZE (1926). — Direttore : G. Negri. — *Giardino* (già dei Semplici) con serre tepidari. Ricche collezioni i piante esotiche. — *Laboratorio* per ricerche di anatomia e fisiologia vegetale. — *Biblioteca* ricca di pregevoli operantiche e moderne — *Collezioni* : Prodotti vegetali; Raccolta xilologica. — *Erbari* : Centrale, Italiano, Micheli-Targioni, Webb, Beccari, Biondi, Levier, Chabert, Sommier, Vaccari, Marchesetti, etc. — *Erbario Chineso*; *Erbario coloniale* : Collezioni Ruspoli, Robecchi-Brichetti. Terraciano i Schweinfurth, Negri, Chiovenda, Paoli-Stefanini, Puccioni-Stefanin, Pampanini.

Istituto Idrografico della R. Marina, GENOVA (Gênes). (1927) (1872). — Lat. 44°25'8" N.; long. 8 h. 55 m. 15 s. 71, E. Gr., alt. 105 m. — Directeur : C. Baldi, capitaine de frégate. — *Publication* : *Elenco dei Fari*, *Segnalamenti marittimi e Semafori*; *Avvisi ai naviganti* (publication hebdomadaire); *Effemeridi astronomiche ad uso dei naviganti* (publication annuelle); *Portolano delle coste d'Italia* (volumes 6); *Tavole dei lagoritmie colorilmi dei numeri* (III^e édition); *Tavole logaritmiche e nautiche* (V^e édition); *Carte idrografiche del Regno d'Italia e Colonie*. *Annali Idrografici* in-8, (1900-1927). Bolletino Idrografico (1925-...).

Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacomo Doria, Piazza-Francia, GENOVA (Gênes), (1927). (Fondato 1873, Marquis J. Doria). — D: dimanche, et jeudi 13-16 h. — H : R. Gestro, Directeur.

Istituto Chimico-Agrario Sperimentale, GORIZIA (1927). — Incaricato della vigilanza per l'applicazione della legge per la repressione delle frodi nella preparazione e nel commercio di sostanze di uso agrario e di prodotti agrari. — A. Devarda, Direttore. — Repristinato dal Ministero per l'Economia Nazionale, estende la sua attività, a tutte le branche della sperimentazione agraria eu è incaricato della vigilanza per l'applicazione della legge per la repressione delle frodi nella preparazione e nel commercio di sostanze di uso agrario e di prodotti agrari per le Provincie di Goriziá e di Trieste.

Osservatorio base di GRESSONEY. — Lat. 45°51'. Long. Roma (C. R.) 439 W. m. 1.385.

Stazione meteorologica del LAGO GABIET. — Lat. 45° 514 long. Roma (C. R.) 4 38 W. m. 2.340.

Osservatorio Intermedio del COL D'OLEN. — Lat. 45° 52'. Long. Roma (C. R.) 4 36 W.; m. 2901.

Osservatorio di vetta REGINA MARGHERITA. — Lat. 45° 51'; long. Roma (C. R.) 4 32 W. m. 4.560. — Direttore : U. Monterin. — Questi Osservatorii sono in via di riordinamento. Per intanto sono state regolarmente riprese le osservazioni all'osservatorio del Col d'Olen.

Osservatorio Meteorologico, Via Enrico Mayer 3, LIVORNO (1927), (Fondato 1856, P. Monte-fondó). — Invia telegramma meteorico al mattino a Roma, Parigi, Zurigo, Varsavia, Vienna, Ambrigo, Budapest, Leningrado Trieste, etc. — V. Boccara, Direttore; A. Sighieri, Assistente.

R. Istituto Centrale di Biologia Marina. MESSINA (Sicilia). (1927). — Construito nel 1916 dal R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano sullo Stretto di Messina, la cui ricchezza faunistica fa dell'istituto una delle principali stazioni biologiche del mondo. Aperto agli studiosi. — Direttore: **L. Sanzo**. — Pubblicazioni: *Le Memorie del R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano*; *Monografie del R. C. T. I.*; il *Bollettino del R. C. T.*; a cui si può richiedere il cambio.

Collection de Lépidoptères du Comte Turati. Place Saint-Alexandre, 6, MILANO (1927). — **H**: **E. Turati**. — **Kc**: Lépidoptères de la faune Paléarctique. — **Lc**: *Lépidoptères d'Italie et de Cyrénaïque*. — **M**: Contient les types des espèces décrites par l'auteur, propriétaire de la Collection, ainsi qu'une série de types de Standfuss, de ses expériences biologiques sur la température, les croisements, etc.

Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Giardini Pubblici, MILANO XIII. (1926). (Fondato 1837, G. de Cristoforis e G. Jan). — **D**: tutti giorni 10-12 e 13,30-16 d'inverno; 10-12 e 13,30-17 d'estate. — **H**: **E. Artini** (Direz. gen. e Mineralogia), **E. Mariani** (Dir. Geologia e Paleontologia); **B. Parisi** (Zoologia e Anat. compar.). — **Ka**: Minerali; Rocce; Marmi e pietre lavorate; *Raccolta Borromeo*. — **Kb**: Fossili; *grandi mammiferi dell' Argentina*. — **Kc**: *Collez. Turati*, di uccelli (30.000); collez. Jan, di rettili; collez. Bellotti, di pesci; Pini, di conchiglie terrestri. — **La**: Racc. Pisani, di minerali dell' Elba; Racc. di minerali di Baveno; Racc. speciale di minerali della Lombardia. — **Lc**: Mammiferi italiani, in gruppi biologici; Mammiferi della Colonia Eritrea. — **Mb**: Racc. Brocchi, di molluschi terziari.

Stazione di Biologia e di Idrobiologia applicata, MILANO (1927). (Fondata 1908). Ricerche idrobiologiche e loro applicazioni alla pesca. Tavo di studio gratuite a pagamento. — Acquario annesso alla Stazione aperto al pubblico tutti i giorni. Biglietto d'ingresso cent. 25 nei giorni festivi; cent 50 nei giorni feriali. — Direttore: **F. Supino**.

Osservatorio Meteorologico e Geodinamico del Real Collegio Carlo Alberto MONCALIERI (1926). (Fondata 1865, Francesco Denza). — Fut, jusqu'en 1900, Observatoire central de la Société Météorologique italienne dont il publiait le *Bulletin*. — Directeurs: **D. Boddaert** (section météorologique); **G. Penta** (section sismologique). — Instruments météorologiques (à lecture directe et enregistreurs) et sismologiques; lunette méridienne, réfracteur de Merz (4 p) théodolites, appareils magnétiques de voyage; appareils de T. S. F. — Publications: *Bulletin mensuel des Observations*; *Misure magnetiche nei dintorni di Torino*.

Stazione Idrobiologica del lago Trasimeno, MONTE DEL LAGO (Umbria). (1927). — Direttore: **O. Polimanti**.

Laboratori Scientifici « A Mosso », MONTE ROSA (1927) (Fondati 1907). — Sede Amministrazione: Istituto di Fisiologia. Corso Raffaello N. 30, Torino. — Laboratori: Colle d'Olen (2.900 m. s. m.); Capanna Regina Margherita sulla Punta Gnifetti (4.560 m. s. m.). Comune di Alagna, Provincia di Vercelli. — Scopo: Stazione per ricerche alpine di fisiologia di batteriologia, di botanica, di zoologia, di fisica terrestre, ecc. — Diritto di uso: Enti che hanno sovvenzionato i Laboratori: Governi Accademie di Germania, Inghilterra Austria, Francia, Svizzera, Italia, gli Stati Uniti, l'Olanda, l'Università Libera di Bruxelles, il Club Alpino Italiano, l'Uni-

versità e la Facoltà di Medicina di Torino, la Oestedt foundation di Copenhagen e la Mancomunitat de Catalunya, Barcelona. — *Direzione* : Prof. A. Herlitzka. — *Pubblicazioni* : *Atti dei Laboratori Scientifici* « A. Mosso » sono usciti 5 volumi.

Bureau Central International de Volcanologie, R. Università Largo, S. Marcellino, 10, NAPOLI (1927). — *Directeur* : A. Malladra (*Directeur du Royal Observatoire Vésuvien*). Ce bureau dépend de la Section de Volcanologie de l'Union internationale Géodésique et Géophysique ». — *Président* : A. Lacroix (Paris); *Vice-Présidents* : H. S. Washington (Washington D. C.), L. F. Navarro, Velasquez 78, Madrid; *Secrétaire général* : A. Malladra (Napoli, R. Osservatorio Vesuviano, Resina), *Secrét. adjoint* : G. Plattania (Catania). — *Archive de la Section de Volcanologie de l'Union internationale géodésique et géophysique*. Bibliothèque et Musée international de Volcanologie; publication trimestrielle du *Bulletin Volcanologique* (64 pages en moyenne), par trimestre avec figures, cartes, tables, etc., abonnement annuel au *Bulletin Volcanologique* (4 numéros) 80 livres italiennes.

R. Comitato Vulcanologico Universitario di NAPOLI (1926). — *Etude des phénomènes volcaniques*. — *President* : C. Chistoni. — *Membres* : G. de Lorenzo, G. Dainelli, F. Zambonini.

R. Istituto di Fisica terrestre della R. Università, NAPOLI (1926) (Fondato 1907, C. Chistoni) auquel est annexé un *Osservatorio Meteorologico* (Largo S. Marcellino, 10). — *Directeur* : C. Chistoni; *Aiuto* : Fr. Signore; *Assistente* : E. Majo. — *Principaux instruments* : Riche collection d'appareils scientifiques et spécialement de *Météorologie* de Chistoni. — *Travaux scientifiques* : *Météorologie*, *Séismologie*, *Magnétisme terrestre*, *Bradi-séisme de la région phlégréenne*, *Aérologie*.

Musei di Zoologia della R. Università, Palazzo Universitario, via Università, 20, PARMA (1926). — *D* : Giorni festivi dalle 10-12 o. — *Ea* : Ogni giorno dalle 14-18 o. — *F* : Agosto. Settembre. — *H* : *Direttore* : A. Andrea. — *Kc* : Vertebrati ed invertebrati in toto; *Anatomia comparata*. — *Lc* : *Museo zoologico eritreo Bottego*; *Museo degli animali del Parmense*. Preparati enigmatici del Père Fourcault, xvii secolo

Museo Zoologico Eritreo Bottego, Palazzo dell'Ateneo, via Università 20, PARMA (1926). (Fondato 1890, cap. V. Bottego e prof. Strobeler, dinato prof. Andres). — *D* : Ogni domenica 10-12 o., salvo l'inverno. — *Ea* : Ogni altro giorno dal 10-12 o., anche l'inverno. — *F* : *Mesi d'inverno*; per il pubblico. — *H* : *Direttore* : A. Andres. — *Lc* : *Animali dell'Eritrea* ed alcuni oggetti di *etnografia*. — *N* : *Notevoli gli esemplari dei Madreporacei*. Notevole pure la sala per un soffitto di legno intagliato, costruito nel 1680-90. Annessavi nel 1926 la *Raccolta Piola* di materiale del Congo, fra cui la Okapia.

[R. Osservatorio Geofisico, PAVIA (1927). (Fondato 1891 e 1903). — *Direttore* : P. Gamba. — *Lavori* : Sondaggi dell'alta atmosfera a mezzo di palloni sonde, palloni piloti e palloni frenati; Osservazioni biorarie di Nubi; Segnalazione di terremoti con sismografi differenti. — Osservazioni meteorologiche (Pressione, temperatura, umidità, vento, insolazione). — *Pubblicazioni* : Le pubblicazioni ufficiali sono iscritte negli *Annali dell'Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica di Roma*.

R. Osservatorio Geofisico (1927), fondato nel 1889 e situato sulla sommità del villaggio di **ROCCA DI PAPA** (presso Roma). — Lat. : $41^{\circ}45'30''$, N.; Long. : $12^{\circ}43'$ c. E.; Alt. : 760 m. sul mare. — Direttore : **G. Agamennone**; Assistente : **M. Lombardini**. — L'Osservatorio dipende amministrativamente dal R. Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica di Roma. — *Principali strumenti* : Microsismometrografo « Agamennone » a due componenti con pendolo verticale di kg. 2.000 c.; microsismometrografo Universale « Agamennone » a 3 componenti con 3 masse pendolari; Pendolo orizz. « Agamennone » con massa pendolare di kg. 3.000 c. oscillante in direzione N.-S. — *Pubblicazioni* : *Boll. della Soc. Sism. Ital.*; *R. Acc. Naz. dei Lincei*

Institut Historique Belge de Rome (Publications de sources et travaux historiques d'après les archives et bibliothèques d'Italie). Piazza Rusticucci, 18, **ROMA XIII** (1927). (Fondé en 1902). — Secrétaire : Mgr **M. Vaes**.

Institut International d'Agriculture, Villa Umberto, 1, **ROME** (1927). (Fondé en 1905). — Chacun des 73 Etats adhérents à l'Institut se fait représenter par un délégué. L'Institut se compose d'une Assemblée générale et d'un Comité Permanent. *Publications* : a) périodiques : *Revue internationale d'Agriculture*, édition en 5 langues : (français, anglais, allemand, italien et espagnol) avec les extraits publiés sous les titres : *Revue internationale des renseignements agricoles*, *Bulletin international d'agronomie générale et tropicale et de génie rural et Moniteur international de la protection des plantes*; *Bulletin de Statistique Agricole et Commerciale*; *Revue internationale des Institutions Economiques et Sociales*; *Annuaire international de Statistique Agricole*; *Annuaire International de Législation Agricole*. b) monographies parues en 1927 : *Le « Souné » ou « Sen » et ses dégâts en Syrie et en Perse*; *l'intensification de la production agricole en Bulgarie*; *Actes du 1^{er} Congrès international de Sylviculture. Les questions agricoles au point de vue international*; *La distribution du froment dans le monde*. — Président : **Son Exc. G. de Michelis**; Vice-Président : **L. Dop**; Secrétaire-Général : **Ch. Dragoni**. — 1^{er} bureau : Secrétariat général. Affaires générales et diplomatiques; Affaires administratives; Législation agricole. Bibliothèque (plus de 170.000 vol.). — 2^e bureau : Statistique générale : **V. Dore**, chef; 3^e bureau : Renseignements agricoles : **G. Ray**, chef. — 4^e bureau : Etudes économiques et sociales : **G. Fergusson**, Chef. Bureau spécial : Sylviculture.

R. Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica, Via Caravità, N. 7 A. **ROMA I.** (1927) (Fondato 1879). — Directeur : **L. Palazzo**; Géophysiciens-Chefs de section : **E. Oddone**, **D. Pacini**, **G. Martinelli**, **A. Cavasino**. Secrétaire : **P. Vezzani**. — *Publications* : *Memorie del R. Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica*; *Annali del R. Uff. C. di Meteor. e Geof.*; *Bollettino Meteorologico giornaliero*; *Rivista meteorico-agraria* decadica. — *Observatoire météorologique* : Lat. $41^{\circ}53'9$; long. 0 h. 49m 55s E. Greenw.; altitude 45 m. 5. — *Bibliothèque*.

R. Ufficio Geologico, Via Sta. Susanna, 13, **ROME** (30). (1927). (Fondé en 1873). — Levée et publication de la Carte géologique d'Italie; applications de la Géologie : collections de Roches, de Minéraux et de Minerais. — **G. Aichino**, Directeur; 10 géologues, 3 chimistes, 4 dessinateurs, etc. — *Publications* : Cartes géologiques (à l'échelle de 1/100.000^e; exceptionnellement, 1/25.000^e, 1/50.000^e etc.). *Bollettino del R. Ufficio geologico* (périodique), 51 volumes in-8 parus. *Memorie per servire alla descrizione della Carta geologica d'Italia*, 9 volumes in-4 parus. *Memorie descrittive della Carta geologica d'Italia*, 21 volumes in-8 parus.

Istituto di Biologia Marina per l'Adriatico del R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano, **ROVIGNO** (Istria). (1927). — **M. Sella**, Directeur. — Bateaux à moteur : *Auro*. — Dix places de travail pour biologistes. — Musée de faune

adriatique et bibliothèque de 8.000 volumes env. — Les travaux sont publiés dans les *Memorie del R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano*, avec une numération à part.

Civico orto Botanico, Campo San Luigi, TRIESTE (1927). (Fondato 1828, riorganizzato 1903). — D : Tutti i giorni dalle 9 alle 12 e dalle 15 alle 18 gratuitamente. — H : Direttore : M. Stenta; Conservatore : G. Müller; Giardiniere : G. Grill. — Flora della Venezia Giulia Piante alpine; Piante medicinali e industriali.

Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Piazza A. Hortis, 4, TRIESTE (1927). (Fondato 1846, E. Koch, dal 1852 istituto comunale). — D : Domenica, mercoledì, sabato dalle 10 alle 13 gratuitamente. — H : Direttore : M. Stenta; Conservatore : G. Müller. — Ka : Mineralogia. — Kc : Pesci e invertebrati marini; Vertebrati terrestri; Insetti; Osteologia; Anatomia comparata. — Kd : Erbario generale M. Tommasini. — Lb : Paleontologia : Serie dei fossili della Venezia Giulia; dell' Istria, di Pelagosa, Ursus spelaeus — Lc : Fauna Adriatica, Uccelli; Lepidotteri. — Ld : Erbario regionale M. Tommasini e E. Pospichal. — Inoltre : Collezioni preistoriche di S. Lucia Tolmino, S. Canziano del Carso, Castellieri, Caverne.

R. Istituto Geofisico, Passeggio S. Andrea, TRIESTE (1927). — Long. : 13°45'30" E. G.; Lat. : 45°38'54" N. — Fondé en 1919 et constitué sous le nom précédent : avant cette date, existait comme section géophysique de l'Osservatorio Marittimo. Cet Institut constitue maintenant l'Institut géophysique central du R. Comitato Talassografico italiano. — F. Vercelli, Directeur; R. Alpago, Adjoint; M. Picotti, chimiste. — Principaux sujets de recherches : Physique et Chimie de la Mer, Marégraphie, Météorologie, Séismologie. — Dans une autre édition de l'Index Generalis on donnera de plus amples détails, cet institut étant encore en cours de réorganisation.

Osservatorio Geofisico del Seminario Patriarcale, VENEZIA. (1927). (Fondato 1835). — Direttore : F. S. Zanon. — Strumenti meteorologici, cannonchiale dei passaggi, cannonchiale astronomico, microsismografo Vicentini, sismografo a pendoli orizzontali Agamennone; stazione radio-telegrafica. — Pubblicazioni : Bollettino mensile dell'Osservatorio; Annuari di M. Tono; Studi sul clima di Venezia; Storia dell'Osservatorio di D. V. Piva; Pubblicazioni di P. F. S. Zanon, ecc.

Museo di Storia Naturale, Lungadige Porta Vittoria, VERONA (1927). (Fondato 1812). — D : Domenica, 10-13 o. — Ez : giorni feriali 9-16 o. — Eb : 1 L. — H : V. Dal Nero, Assistente. — Ka. — Kb. — Kc. — Kd. — La. — Lb. — Lc. — Ld.

LATVIE

Liepājas Pilsetas Muzejs (Museum municipal d'Archéologie, d'Ethnographie, d'Histoire et des Beaux-Arts), Alejas Laukums, LIEPAJA (1925). — Fondé en 1924. — H : J. Sudmalis, Directeur.

Latvijas Valsts Vesturiskais Muzejs (Musée historique de l'Etat) Palais. Nr. 19-25, RIGA (1927). — Fondé en particulier en 1868, devenu public en 1920. — D : tous les jours sauf lundi. — H : M. Silins, Directeur. — K : Ethnographie, Histoire, Archéologie, Numismatique.

LUXEMBOURG.

Institut ou Laboratoire pratique de Bactériologie. LUXEMBOURG (1927). Créé en 1897. — *Travaux* : Diagnostics bactériologiques et pathologiques; analyses des denrées alimentaires, d'hygiène; médecine légale; vaccination et revaccination; désinfection; rapports administratifs. — *Budget annuel*: laboratoire 165.000 fr.; désinfection 65.000 fr. — **A. Praum**, Directeur; **P. Schmol**, sous-directeur. — Au laboratoire bactériologique se tiennent les réunions du Collège médical, des jurys d'examen pour la médecine et la médecine vétérinaire, de la Société des sciences médicales. La Bibliothèque du Laboratoire forme, avec celle de la Société des sciences médicales, la Bibliothèque médicale du Luxembourg.

MEXIQUE.

Departamento de Exploraciones y Estudios Geológicos. Instituto geológico de Mexico, 6a. calle del Ciprés N° 176, **MEXICO**, D. F. (1926).

Jefe del Departamento y Director del Instituto Geológico, **J. D. Villarello**. — Secretario del Instituto Geológico : **J. Beltrán del Río**; Ing. en Jefe : Geólogo para exploraciones generales, **T. Flores**; Ing. en Jefe Geólogo para hidrología : **V. Gálvez**; Ing. en Jefe Geólogo para petróleo : **G. Vivar**; Ing. en Jefe para minas : **M. Santillán**; Ing. en Jefe Petrologo : **R. Orozco**; Primer Ing. Hidrólogo : **T. Barrera**; Jefe del laboratorio de Química : **C. Castro**; Jefe del Laboratorio de Petróleo : **S. Soto Morales**; Jefe del laboratorio de Estudios físico-químicos : **L. Espino Flores**. — Ing. en Jefe Sismólogo : **M. Muñoz Lumbier** Enc. de la Estación Sismológica Central, Tacubaya, D. F., **F. Patiño Ordaz**. — Enc. de la Estación Sismológica de Mazatlán, Sin., **E. Schober**. — Enc. de la Estación Sismológica de Manzanillo, Col. : **L. Fernández Barbosa**. — Enc. de la Estación Sismológica de Guadalajara, Jal. : **B. del Río**. — Enc. de la Estación Sismológica de Puebla, Pue. : **F. de P. Tenorio**. — Enc. de la Estación Sismológica de Beraacruz, Ver. : **E. Domínguez**. — Enc. de la Estación Sismológica de Oaxaca, Oax. : **A. Rueda**. — Enc. de la Estación Sismológica de Mérida, Yuc. : **R. Acosta Ocampo**.

Dirección de Antropología, Calle de Filomeno Mata, número 4, **MEXICO**, D. F. (1926). — Fundada 1917. — Dicha Oficina comprende : la Dirección a cargo del Dr. **Manuel Gamio** y dos Departamentos : Población Contemporánea, y Poblaciones Prehispánica y Colonial. Tiene a su cargo el estudio, inspección, exploración y conservación de los monumentos arqueológicos de la República y el estudio de las razas indígenas que pueblan la misma, siendo sus tendencias principales. — *Biblioteca* : más de 2.000 volúmenes (Arqueología, Etnografía, Antropología, etc.). — *Publicaciones* : Obras monumentales periódicas en las que se exponen los estudios de las poblaciones regionales efectuados y diversos folletos dando a conocer sus trabajos. — *Publicación* : *La población del Valle de Teotihuacán*, (3 vol. in-4 con traducción inglesa, siendo Director de las Investigaciones, **Manuel Gamio**).

Dirección de Arqueología, Secretaría de Educación Pública Ave. Republica Argentina No 28, **MEXICO**, D.F. (1927). — Dirección a cargo, de **J. Reygadas Cértiz**. — Tiene a su cargo el estudio, inspección, reparación y conservación de los monumentos arqueológicos de la República de la carta Arqueológica. — *Biblioteca* : más de 1.000 vol. (Arqueología, Antropología, Etnografía, etc.). — *Publicaciones* : *Folleto*s periódicos dando a conocer las exploraciones efectuadas por la oficina y Monografía de las principales ruinas.

Dirección de Estudios Biológicos, 7a. calle de Balderas, núm. 94, **MEXICO** D. F. (1927). — Esta institución comprende : 1° El Departamento de Explora-

ción de la Fauna y Flora Mexicanas (7a Balderas, núm. 94, México, D. F.); 2º El Museo Nacional de Historia Natural (1 calle del Chopo, 10); 3º El Jardín Botánico (Bosque de Chapultepec); 4º El Parque Zoológico (Bosque de Chapultepec; 5º El Acuario (Bosque de Chapultepec, en construcción). — **A. L. Herrera**, Director; **L. Flores**, Secretario; **F. Contreras**, Jefe de la Sección de Zoología, Encargado del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural; **O. Solís**, Jefe del Jardín Botánico; **A. Durán**, Jefe del Parque Zoológico; **D. Ruiz Benitez**, Constructor del Acuario.

Jardin Botánico : Se ha formado en un terreno perteneciente al hermoso Bosque de Chapultepec; mide una superficie de 65.912 metros cuadrados y se han plantado en él, cerca de 20.000 ejemplares botánicos. Está dividido en las siguientes secciones : *Arboretum* (árboles de ornato, plantas forrajeras, de sombra y ornamentales); *Sistematica* (rosales, cactáceas, hortaliza); *Pinctum*, *Fructicetum*, *Salicetum Invernadero*. Palmas, Laberinto, Cactáceas, Plantas medicinales, alimenticias e industriales. Liliáceas, *Rosarium*, Invernaderos.

Parque Zoológico : Se ha establecido en el mismo Bosque de Chapultepec, en un terreno que mide 141, 114 metros cuadrados. Se exhiben en él, además de los ejemplares propios de la rica fauna del país, otros extranjeros, no vistos hasta ahora en Mexico Tiene los siguientes departamentos : para leones, osos, tigres, panteras, coyotes, lobos, aves trepadoras, acuáticas y rapaces; tortugas, monos, reptiles, roedoras y herbívoros. Contrará, además, con una gran pajarera.

Acuario. — Se ha comenzado a construir el terreno que ocupa el Parque Zoológico, en una caverna de doce metros de largo, y estará dividido en igual número de acuarios chicos; se va a iluminar con luces de colores, que darán un magnífico efecto cuando se reflejen en las estalactitas y estalagmitas con que se va a decorar.

Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, n° 10, Calle del Chopo **MEXICO, D.F.** (1927). (Fundado 1915). — **D** : Todos los días, aun los domingos 10-13; 15-17. — **H** : **A. L. Herrera**, Director. — **Ka, Kb, Kc, Kd**. — **Lc** : animales comestibles. — **Ld** : Botanica aplicada. — **N** : *Voir* Departamento de Exploración, etc., Mexico. — Biblioteca : 5.000 vols. — **Jardin Botanique**. **Parc Zoologique**. Echanges : animaux et plantes vivantes ou conservées. Minéraux, fossiles, livres, bulletin.

MONACO.

Musée océanographique MONACO (1927). (Fondé en 1910 par **Albert I^{er}** Prince de Monaco). — **Ea** : de 10 h. à 12 h. toute l'année; de 14 h. à 16 h. du 1^{er} novembre au 31 janvier; de 14 h. à 17 h. du 1^{er} février au 31 octobre. — **Eb** : 5 fr. — **H** : **J. Richard**, Directeur; **L. Sirvent** et **M. Oxner**, Assistants. — Zoologie marine : *Collection des animaux de grande profondeur provenant des campagnes scientifiques du prince Albert I^{er} de Monaco*; faune et flore locales marines. — *Aquarium marin* considérablement agrandi.

NORVÈGE.

Bergens Museum BERGEN (1927) (Fondé en 1825, **W. F. K. Christie**). — **D** : dimanche, lundi, mercredi, vendredi 11-14 h. (l'hiver) et 16-18 h. (été). — **Ea** : mardi et samedi 11-14 h. et 16-18 h. (été). — **Eb** : Kr. 1,00. — **H** : Directeur : **C. F. Kolderup**. — Professeurs : **C. F. Kolderup** (Minéralogie, Géo-

logie); R. Nordhagen, O. Hagem (Botanique); A. Brinkmann (Zoologie); H. Shetelig (Archéologie); T. Hannaas (Folklore); B. Helland-Hansen, H. U. Sverdrup (Géophysique). — **Ka** : Collections pétrologiques et minéralogiques, systématiques. — **Kb** : Collections de géologie dynamique et historique. — **Kc** : Collections ordinaires avec plusieurs groupes biologiques d'animaux norvégiens. Collections remarquables de poissons. — **Kd** : Des herbiers de plantes cryptogames et phanérogames. Une collection exposée des objets illustrant le système botanique. — **La** : Minéraux norvégiens. Minéraux et roches utiles de Norvège. Collections pétrologiques de Norvège. — **Lb** : Fossiles siluriens de Norvège occidentale. — **Lc** : Faune marine et terrestre arctique. — **Ld** : Pays scandinaves, Norvège occidentale. — *Publications* : *Bergens Museums Aarbok*; *Naturen*; *Bergens Museums Skrifter*

Fiskeridirektøren (Bureau du Directeur des Pêches maritimes). **BERGEN** (1927). — S. Asserson, Directeur — Trois sections : administrative, scientifique, technologique. — *Section des Recherches marines* : P. Bjerkan, E. Lea, O. Sund, Conseillers. 2 bateaux. — *Section des Recherches technologiques* : H. Bull, Chimiste en chef. — Etude de produits de pêches, méthodes de conservation, analyse des matières premières pour les pêcheries et industries connexes. — *Publications* : *Report on Norw. Fishery and Marine Investigations*; *Aarsberetning vedkommende Norges Fiskerier*.

Dr. med. F. G. Gade's Pathologiske Institut, BERGEN (1927). (Fondé en 1905). — Laboratoire pathologique, bactériologique et sérologique de l'hôpital municipal de la ville de Bergen, en même temps au service de l'hygiène de la Norvège occidentale. — Directeur : M. Haaland. — Bibliothèque : 4.000 vol.

Veirvarslingen paa Vestlandet, BERGEN (1927). (Fondé en 1920). — Subdivision du « Det Norske Meteorologiske Institut », Oslo. — Directeur : J. Bjerknes. — Travail principal : Préviation du temps pour l'Ouest de la Norvège. — En collaboration avec l'Institut géophysique à Bergen : travaux scientifiques pour l'amélioration des méthodes prognostiques. Section pour l'étude des savants étrangers sur les problèmes de la météorologie dynamique.

Det Norske Meteorologiske Institut, OSLO (1927). (Fondé en 1866). — Directeur : Th. Hesselberg; Sous-Directeur : N. J. Föyn. — *Travaux* : Etudes climatologiques pour la Norvège entière, préviation du temps pour la Norvège du Sud et de l'Est. — *Publications* : *Jahrbuch des Norwegischen Meteorologischen Instituts* (1874-1927); *Nedbøriagtlagelser i Norge* (1894-1927); *Aarsberetning for de Norske meteorologiske Institusjoner* (1867-1927).

Det Statistiske Centralbyrå (Bureau central de Statistique de Norvège), **OSLO** (1927). — Directeur : G. Jahn; Chefs de Section : E. Stensteen, J. Egeland, A. Skóien, E. Gjermoe. — Bibliothécaire : I. Heum. — Bibliothèque : 43.270 vols. — *Publications* : *La Statistique officielle de la Norvège*.

Hortus Botanicus Universitatis Osloensis, Botanisk Have, **OSLO** (1927). (Fondé en 1815). — Directeur : J. Holmboe. — Das ungef. 10 ha. grosse Areal ist hauptsächlich von einem systematischen Teil eingenommen (nach Englers System); weiter finden sich ein Alpenquartier, zwei Gewächshäuser eine Abteilung für Nutzpflanzen u. a. m.

Institut Nobel Norvégien (Prix Nobel de la Paix), 19, Drammensveien OSLO (1927). Fondé en 1904. — R. Moe, Secrétaire. — *Conseils* : F. Castberg (Droit international); J. Worm-Müller (Histoire politique); W. Keilhau (Economie politique); Chr. L. Lange (Histoire du Pacifisme). — *Publications* : *Publications de l'Institut Nobel norvégien*, tomes I à VI. *Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de l'Institut Nobel norvégien*, tome I (littérature pacifiste). — Bibliothèque publique (mouvement de la Paix. Droit international, Histoire et Economie politique) : ouverte de 11 h. à 15 h. et de 17 h. à 20 h. tous les jours; 38.000 vols., catalogues, manuscrits. O. Selmer-Andersen, Bibliothécaire.

Norges Geologiske Undersøkelse (Service Géologique de Norvège), Kronprinsensgate 2, OSLO (1927). (Fondé en 1858). — Directeur : C. Bugge; Géologues d'Etat : O. Andersen, A. Bugge, R. Falck-Muus, S. Foslie, G. Holmsen, W. Marlow, Th. Vogt. — Laboratoire de chimie. — *Bibliothèque* : 8.500 vol. Biblithécaire : R. Falck-Müüs. — *Publications* : *Cartes géologiques de Norvège* (36 folios); *Annuaire bulletins* (129 vol.).

Musée Municipal, rue du Musée, 16, STAVANGER, (1927). — (Fondé en 1877). — D : Dimanche 12-14 h. — Ea : tous les jours ouvrables : 10-17 h. — Eb : 25 öre. — Ec : Kroner 5. — H : J. Petersen, Directeur; Conservateur : H. T. L. Schønning. — Kc. — Lc : Importantes collections. — N : Collections archéologiques (préhistoire et histoire) et zoologiques.

Det Geofysiske Institut, TROMSÖ (1927). (Fondé en 1918). — Directeur : O. Krogness. — Etudes météorologiques et magnétiques et de l'aurore boréale; prévision du temps pour la Norvège du Nord.

Tromsø Museum, TROMSÖ (1927), (Fondé en 1872). — D : dimanche, 12-14 h. (mars à nov.). — Ea : tous les jours, 10-16 h. — Eb : Kroner 1,00. — Ec : Kroner. 4. — H : Conservateur : T. Soot-Ryen. — L : Collections de Norvège arctique et d'autres régions arctiques. — La : Minéraux de Norvège du Nord et Spitzbergen. — Lb : Fossiles de Spitzberg et du Jura d'Ando. — Lc : Collections remarquables de la faune marine, fluviale et terrestre arctique. — Ld : Flore de Fennoscandia. — N : Publications : Tromsø museums aarshefter, aarsberetninger et skrifter.

Trondhjems Biologiske Station, TRONDHJEM (1927), (Fondé en 1900). — Directeur : O. Nordgaard. — Laboratoires et aquariums; élevage de *Pleuronectes platessa*. — *Publications* : *Meddelelser fra Trondhjems biologiske station in Det Kgl. norske videnskabers selskabs skrifter*.

PARAGUAY

Laboratoire de Biologie, ASUNCION (1925). — Directeur : L. E. Migona.

Instituto Nacional de Bactériologia ASUNCION (1927). — Directeur : R. U rizar.

PAYS-BAS.

Institut Zoologique (Société Royale de Zoologie), **AMSTERDAM** (1926) (Fondé en 1838). — *Ea* : tous les jours. — *Eb* : 1 florin. — *Ec* : 30 florins. — *H* : C. Kerbert, Directeur de la Société; *Musée zoologique* : L. F. de Beaufort, Directeur; *Jardin zoologique*.

Jardin Botanique, Plantage Middenlaan, 2, **AMSTERDAM** (1926). — Directeur : Th. J. Stomps; Jardinier en chef : A. J. van Laren. — *Annexes* : Laboratoire de Physiologie végétale : Th. Weevers, Directeur. — Laboratoire d'Anatomie végétale et Herbar : Th. J. Stomps, Directeur.

Koloniaal Instituut (Koninkl. Vereeniging), **AMSTERDAM** (1927). — Fondé en 1910. L'Institut a trois divisions : *commerciale* (avec services d'informations, de publicité et de recherches scientifiques); *ethnographique*; *d'hygiène tropicale*. — Bibliothèque. — Les musées ont été ouverts en septembre 1926.

Koninkl. Nederlandsch Meteorologisch Instituut, DE BILT (1927), (Fondé en 1854). — Filiales à Amsterdam et Rotterdam. — Directeur en chef : E. van Everdingen; Directeurs : C. Braak, G. van Dyk; Secrétaire : W. Wolthers. — *Météorologie* (aérodologie comprise), *Océanographie*, *Magnétisme terrestre*, *Sismologie*. — *Filiales* : J. P. F. v. d. Mieden van Opmeer (Rotterdam); P. H. Gallé (Amsterdam). — *Publications* : *Annuaire* (météorologie, Magnétisme terrestre); *Revue mensuelle*; *Bulletin quotidien*; *Verslag van Onweers enz.*; *Ergebnisse Aerologischer Beobachtungen*; *Seismische Registrierungen in De Bilt*.

Jardin Botanique de l'Université de l'Etat, Nieuwe Kijktintjstraat, **GRO-NINGEN** (1927). — Directeur : J. C. Schoute. — 1 ha. 1/4 avec jardin expérimental. — Dans les serres plusieurs jeunes exemplaires de *Welwitschia*; Collection riche de *Platycerium*. — Laboratoire avec herbar (champignons de C. A. J. A. Oudemans) et Musée (plusieurs grands ex. de *Welwitschia*).

Rijks Geologische Dienst (Service géologique des Pays-Bas), Spaarne 17, **HAARLEM** (1927). (Fondé en 1838). — *Travaux* : *Rijks Opsporing van Delfstoffen* (Explorations minières de l'Etat). — Directeur : P. Tesch; Géologues : J. J. Pannekoek van Rheden, J. F. Steenhuis, Th. Reinhold, H. D. M. Burck; Administrateur : M. L. van Nispen. — Collectionne et utilise les données sur la composition géologique du sol des Pays-Bas; établit une carte géologique 1/50. 000). — *Publications* : *Annuaire et rapport final* (1918) *des explorations minières de l'Etat*, supplément 1924; *Mémoires* : vol. parus : I-VII (1908-1917); série A n° 1 et 2 (1922), série B n° 1 (1923). Cartes archéologiques : N° 30, II, III et IV; n° 19, III; n° 25, I; n° 26 IV (1926-1927.)

Teyler's Stichting, HAARLEM (1927). (Fondé en 1778). — Président : J. A. Fontein; Secrétaire : W. F. C. C. Pijnacker Hordijk. — Collections : géologique, minéralogique et paléontologique; Cabinet et Laboratoire physiques, Collect. des Arts. — Bibliothèque; Cabinet numismatique. — *Publications* : *Archives du Musée Teyler*.

Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging (Station zoologique de la Société Néerlandaise de Zoologie), **HELDER** (1927). (Fondée en 1890). — Directeur : H. C. Redeker. — Ouverte gratuitement aux membres de la Société et aux savants étrangers avec introduction. — Tables, bibliothèque, aquarium de travail. — *Publication* : *Rapport annuel* publié dans le *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging*.

Rijksinstituut voor Biologisch Visscherijonderzoek (Institut de Recherches biologiques pour les pêcheries), *HELDER* (1927). (Fondé en 1903). — Directeur : **H. C. Redeke**, Pêcheries d'eaux douces et saumâtres; **B. Haringa** (Amsterdam), Pêches côtières. **J. J. Tesch** (La Haye), Pêches de mer. **Mlle A. P. C. de Vos**, biologie lacustre. — Publications : dans les *Verlagen en Mededeelingen der Afdeling Visscherijen*, S'Gravenhage.

Rijksinstituut voor Chemisch. Microbiologisch en Hydrografisch Visscherijonderzoek (Institut de l'Etat) pour les Investigations de Pêcherie chimique, Microbiologique et Hydrographique), *HELDER* (1927). — Directeur : **F. Liebert**. — Travaux chimiques, physiques, hydrographiques et bactériologiques de l'eau douce et de l'eau de mer; industrie de la pêche. — Publication : *Verlagen en Mededeelingen van de Afdeling Visscherijen*.

Commission interuniversitaire pour les relations internationales, Hooglandse Kerkgracht 21, *LEIDEN* (1926). (Fondé en 1921). — But : faciliter les rapports entre les universités hollandaises et étrangères, en donnant des renseignements aux personnes désirant étudier en Hollande, et aux Hollandais allant étudier à l'Etranger. — Secrétaire : **J. H. Kramers**.

Rijks Geologisch Mineralogisch Museum. Garenmark 1. *LEIDEN* (1927). (Fondé en 1878). — D : Tous les jours 9-12 h.; 13 1/2-16 h. — H : Directeur : **B. G. Escher**; Conservateur : **H. Gerth**. — Ka, Kb. — Lb : *Malaisie, Indes néerlandaises, Géologie des Pays-Bas*. — M : Collections Crié, H. Douvillé, Faujas, Dt. Fond. Göppert, P. G. Krause, Lorié, Martin, Gerth, Schroeder, v. d. Kolk, Vogel, Wayland, Vaughan. — Publication : *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museum in Leiden*, 1881-1923. Depuis 1925, *Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*.

Rijks Museum van Natuurlijke Historie, *LEIDEN* (1927). — Fondé en 1820. — Ouvert gratuitement tous les jours, sauf le dimanche, de 9 à 16 h. — **E. D. van Oort**, Directeur. — Collections zoologiques générales et régionales.

Koninklijk Nederlandsch Meteorologische Instituut (Succursale) *ROTTERDAM* (1927). (Fondé en 1889). — Directeur : **Jhr. J. P. F. van der Mieden van Op neer**, Directeur adjoint : **C. D. Julius**. — Publication quotidienne de cartes synoptiques; renseignements météorologiques et océanographiques utiles à la navigation; service de l'heure, signaux horaires, compensation des compas, vérification de tous les instruments nautiques, correction de cartes hydrographiques.

Rotterdamsche Diergaarde (Jardin Zoologique) *ROTTERDAM* (1927). (Fondé en 1857). — Directeur : **K. Kuiper**. — Animaux et plantes vivantes, Terrain, hectares 13 1/2. Riche collection d'animaux et de plantes tropicales, grands bosquets, étangs, promenade, alpinum, musées zoologiques et ethnographiques. — Entrée : 1 fl.; abonnements personnels : fl. 22,50; abonnements de famille : fl. 45. — Bibliothèque : 4.900 vol.

Colonies.

Koninklijk Magnetisch en Meteorologisch Observatorium, *BATAVIA* (Indes néerlandaises) (1927). (Fondé en 1866). — Directeur : **J. Boerema**; Sous-Directeur : **S. W. Visser**. — Long. : 106°50'E.; Lat. 6°11'S. — Observations météorologiques horaires. Instruments enregistreurs météorolo-

giques et magnétiques. Séismographe Wiechert horizontal de 1.000 kgr.; vertical de 1.300 kgs. — 25 Stations météorologiques du second ordre. 3.200 stations pluviométriques. Observations aérologiques. — *Publications* : *Annuaire*; *Verhandelingen*; *Bulletin séismologique*; *Regen waarnemingen in Ned. Indie*.

Laboratoire pour l'exploration de la mer, BATAVIA (1926). — Chef : H. C. Delsman.

Algemeen Proefstation voor Thee (Laboratoire de recherches pour la culture et la fabrication du thé), BUITENZORG (Java, Indes néerlandaises) (1927). — Directeur : Ch. J. Bernard, Botaniste et phytopathologiste; J. J. B. Deuss, Chimiste; C. P. Cohen Stuart, Botaniste; R. Menzel, Entomologiste; A. Steinmann; Mycologue; P. W. E. Wageler, Agrogéologue; A. J. Garretsen, A. Keuchenius, P. M. H. H. Prillwitz, Agronomes. — *Collections* : Matériel concernant la plante de thé et le thé préparé; herbier; maladies; échantillons des sols. Bibliothèque. — *Publications* : *Mededeelingen van het Proefstation voor Thee* (parus jusqu'à maintenant de 1 à C); *de Thee* (parues 7 années 1920-1926), 4 Nos par an.

Instituts Scientifiques ('s Lands Plantentuin), BUITENZORG (1926). — Directeur : W. M. Docters van Leeuwen.

Herbarium, BUITENZORG (1926). — Chef : J. Beumée.

Jardin Botanique, BUITENZORG (1926). — Directeur : W. M. Docters van Leeuwen.

Musée et Laboratoire zoologiques, BUITENZORG (1926). — Chef : K. W. Dammerman.

Proefstation voor Ruber (Central Rubberstation et Rubberproefstation West-Java), (Station expérimentale pour le Caoutchouc) BUITENZORG, Java (1927). — Culture, préparation et essais du caoutchouc. — Directeur : O. de Vries; Sous-directeur : T. A. Tengwall; Botanistes : W. Bobilioff, A. Pfaltzer; Chimistes : R. Riebl, G. M. Kraay, N. Beumée-Nieuwland; Agriculteurs : M. Vrolyk, J. S. Vollena, F. W. Ostendorf; Secrétaire : H. J. de Ruyter. — *Publications* : *Archief voor de Rubbercultuur in Ned-Indie*, 12 numéros par an depuis 1917.

Botanische Laboratoria (Treub-Laboratorium). (Laboratoire de physiologie végétale et laboratoire pour étrangers), BUITENZORG (1927). — Chef : F. von Faber.

Besoekisch Proefstation (Station Expérimentale pour la résidence Besoeki), DJEMBER (Java), (1927). — Fondée en 1911. — J. Gandrup, Directeur; L. R. Van Dillen, chimiste; J. Schweizer, botaniste; W. S' Jacob, Assistant botaniste; G. A. Reydon, Agriculturist. — *Publications* : *Mededeelingen van het Besoekisch Proefstation*.

Proefstation voor Vorstenlandsche Tabak (Station expérimentale du Vorstenlanden pour le tabac), KLATEN, Java (1926). — Etude du tabac du Vorstenlanden. — Directeur : A. d'Angremond, botaniste; A. N. J. Beets, P. M. Bartels, agronomes. — *Publication* : *Mededeelingen van het Proefstation voor Vorstenlandsche Tabak*.

Proefstation Malang (Station expérimentale de Malang), *MALANG* Java oriental (1927). — Café, caoutchouc. — Directeur : **A. J. Ultée**, chimiste; **W. Bally**, botaniste; **H. Begemann**, entomologiste; **C. Knauss**, chimiste; **M. Hille Ris Lambers**, sélectionniste; **G. Björklund**, **C. Ament**, **E. Raaff**, agronomes. — *Contributions* : *koffie Archief* (paraît depuis 1925); *Contributions à l'Archief voor de Rubbercultuur in Ned. Indië* et à *Archief voor de koffiecultuur in Ned. Indië*.

Algemeen Proefstation der A. V. R. O. S. (Station expérimentale de la Société des planteurs de caoutchouc de la Côte orientale de Sumatra), *MEDAN* (Sumatra, Indes néerlandaises) (1926). — Directeur : **A. W. K. de Jong**, chimiste; **C. Heusser**, **K. Boedyn**, botanistes; **J. G. J. A. Maas**, **J. F. Schmole**, agronomes; **H. N. Blommendaal**, **N. H. Van Horpen**, chimiste; **W. Bertels**, analyste. — *Collections* : Matériel concernant les diverses cultures tropicales : caoutchouc, thé, palmier à huile, café, etc. — *Bibliothèque*. — *Publications* : *Medicine lingen van het Alg. Proefstation der A. V. R. O. S.*; *Contributions à l'Archief voor de Rubbercultuur in Ned. Indië* (12 numéros parus depuis 1917).

Deli Proefstation (Station expérimentale de Deli) *MEDAN*, Côte orientale de Sumatra, Indes néerlandaises (1927). — Directeur : **J. Kuyper**, **S. C. J. Jochems**, botaniste; **J. C. van der Meer Moor**, zoologiste; **J. van der Poel**, agronome; **C. Oostingh**, agrogéologue; **P. R. Rownan**, chimiste. — *Collections* : Tout ce qui concerne la culture du tabac de Deli. — *Publications* : *Mededeelingen van het Deli Proefstation*; *Bulletin van het Deli Proefstation*.

Proefstation voor de Java-Suikerindustrie (Station expérimentale de la canne à sucre), *PASOEROEAN* (Java, Indes Néerlandaises) (1927). — Fondée en 1887. Budget annuel : fl. 1.300.000. — *I. Section agricole* : **V. J. Koningsberger**, Directeur; **O. Posthumus** (hybridisation, classification des espèces de la canne à sucre); **C. A. Backer** (Flore sauvage); **O. Arrhenius** (temporaire) (Biologie du Sol); **E. H. Hazelhof** (Entomologie); **G. Bremer** (Cytologie); **Mlle G. Neeb** (Agrogéologie); **F. Haverkamp** (Analyse du sol et des engrais); **J. Viets** (chef des plantations). — *Service agricole extérieur* : **G. Booberg**, inspecteur. — *II. Section mécanique* : **E. C. von Pritzelwitz**, **van der Horst**, Directeur; **G. J. Schott**, **I. Hes**, **H. J. Spoelstra**, **L. D. Teutlink**, ingénieurs; **G. E. Ferguson**, contrôle des moulins et des chaufferies. — *III. Section chimique* : **P. Honig**, Directeur; **V. Khainovsky**, recherches chimiques sur la fabrication; **Mlle M. v. d. Kreke**, recherches analytiques. — *IV. Service général* : **J. Vermeer**, administration; **A. v. Leer**, Bibliothécaire; **A. Fitz**, archiviste.

Station pour le chinchona, *PENGALENGAN*, Indes Néerlandaises (1926). — Directeur : **M. G. J. M. Kerbosch**.

POLOGNE.

Państwowy Instytut Naukowy Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego (Institut Scientifique Agronomique d'Etat), 8 Zacisze, *BYDGOSZCZ* (Bromberg) (1926). — Directeur **L. Marchewski** (Cracovie). — Chimie agricole; bactériologie agricole, fermentations, sélection des plantes; Technologie agricole; Hygiène d'animaux; Phytopathologie des plantes; améliorations agricoles, pisciculture; météorologie.

Muzeum Przemyslowe im. dra. A. Baranieckiego w Krakowie (Musée industriel, Institut des Arts et Métiers), ul. Smolenska L. 9, KRAKOW (Cracovie) (1927). — 25.000 objets d'arts et métiers. — Directeur : E. Tor. — Publication : *Rzecz Piekne*.

Musée industrie municipal, rue Hetmanska, Lwow (Léopol, Lemberg) (1926). — Fondé en 1874. — H : T. Obninski, Président ; A. Czolowski, directeur. — M : 3.594 spécimens catalogués. — Publication : *Comptes Rendus de la Direction du Musée municipal*. — Bibliothèque : 4.622 vols.

Musée Pédagogique polonais, 4, rue Gosiewskiego, Lwow (Léopol, Lemberg) (1927). — Fondé en 1903. — H : St Lempicki, Directeur ; J. Lubczynski, vice-directeur.

Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich (Musée Dzieduszycki, Rutowskiego, 18-Lwow (Léopol, Lemberg). (1927). (Fondé vers 1845, W. Dzieduszycki). — D : jeudi et dimanche, 10-13 h. — F : juillet-août. — H : J. Lomnicki, Directeur ; J. Kinel, Secrétaire ; J. Noskiewicz, Bibliothécaire. — La : Minéraux polonais, chlorates et sulfates de la formation salifère miocène. — Lb : Fossiles de Pologne, depuis le cambrien jusqu'au diluvien. Collections originales de Zejszner, M. Lomnicki, W. Friedberg, Plantes miocènes (types d'Unger), cadavre de Mammouth et Rhinocéros de Starunia, Plantes miocènes de Swoszowice (Unger), Fossiles jurassiques des Clippes de Pieniny (Zejszner) Mollusques miocènes (Friedberg), Liassique des Pieniny (Siemiradzki). Insectes diluviens (Lomnicki), Céphalopodes et Plantes crétacés (Nowak). — Lc, Ld : Faune et Flore actuelles de Pologne. — N : Archéologie et Ethnographie. — Publications : *Rozprawy i Wiadomosci z Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich*, Acta Musaci Driduszyckiané fondée en 1914.

Muzeum Wielkopolskie Oddział Przyrodniczy (avec Muzeum Mielżyńskich Ogród Zoologiczny, Aleje Marenkowskiego 9, POZNAN (Posen) (1927). (Fondé en 1893). — Ea : semaine 10-16 h. ; dimanche et jours de fête 10-14 h. — Eb : 50 groszy p. ; dimanche 30 groszy p. — H : Directeur : M. Gumowski ; Vice-Directeur : J. Koller ; Directeur de la Section d'Histoire Naturelle : E. Niezabitowski. — Ka. — Kb. — Kc : Plantes vénéneuses, insectes nuisibles. — Kd : Arboriculture. — Ld : roches et minéraux de Pologne. — Lc : vertébrés, œufs d'oiseaux, papillons, scarabées, mollusques de la Grande Pologne. — Ld : plantes de la Grande Pologne.

Institut de Biologie Expérimentale (dit Institut Nencki), 8, rue Sniadeczek, VARSOVIE (1927). (Fondé en 1920). — (Réunion des anciens laboratoires de biologie qui fonctionnaient depuis 1912 sous les auspices de la Société des Sciences de Varsovie). — Conseil des directeurs : K. Bialaszewicz, Président ; M. Bogucki, secrétaire. — Laboratoire de biologie générale : R. Minkiewicz, directeur. — Laboratoire d'Embryologie expérimentale : J. Eismond, Directeur. — Laboratoire de Physiologie (générale et comparée) : J. Dembowski, Directeur. — Station Hydrobiologique sur le lac Wigry (départ. Suwalki) : A. Litynski, Directeur. — Publications : *Travaux de l'Institut Nencki* ; *Comptes rendus de la Station Hydrobiologique* ; *Archives d'Hydrobiologie et d'Ichtyologie*.

Instytut Nauk Antropologicznych Iowavzystwa Naukowego Warszawskiego i Oddział Polski Międzynarodowego Instytutu Antropologii (Institut des Sciences anthropologiques de la Société des Sciences et des lettres de Varsovie et l'Office polonais de l'Institut International d'Anthropologie). (Fondé en 1905. K. Stolyhwo), 8, rue Sniadeckich. **VARSOVIE** (1927). — Conseil de Direction : Président : K. Stolyhwo; Vice-Président : S. Poniatowski; Secrétaire : S. Krukowski. — Institut et Musée d'Anthropologie : Directeur : K. Stolyhwo. — *Institut d'Ethnologie* : Directeur : S. Poniatowski. — *Institut d'Archéologie* : Directeur : S. Krukowski. — *Musée préhistorique de Majewski* : Directeur : W. Antoniewicz. — *Bibliothèque* : Directeur : S. Poniatowski. — *Section des conférences* : Section de l'anthropologie, l'ethnologie et l'archéologie : Président : K. Stolyhwo; Vice-Président : S. Poniatowski. — *Archives des Sciences anthropologiques* (Organe de l'Institut) : Directeurs : K. Stolyhwo, S. Poniatowski, W. Antoniewicz, S. Krukowski.

Musée Polonais d'Histoire naturelle (Section de Zoologie), **VARSOVIE** (Warszawa) rue Krakowskie Przedmiescie, 26-28 (1927). (Fondé en 1919). — D : jeudi 10-14; dimanche. 10-13h. — H : Directeur : A. J. Wagner (Malacologie); Vice-Directeur : J. Sztolcman (Ornithologie); Conservateurs : W. Polinski (Malacologie); T. Jaczewski (Hémiptères); Assistant : J. Kremky (Lépidoptères). — Kc : *Ornithologie*, collections Jelski, Sztolcman, Kalinowski, Siemiradzki, Dybowski. (Benedykt), Jankowski, Barey, Domaniewski et Chrostowski (Pérou, Equateur, Brésil, Argentine, Sibérie, Corée, Ferghana, Transcaspié, Caucase, Russie europ. et Pologne). *Malacologie*, collections Wlad. Lubomirski, A. J. Wagner, *Arachnologie*, coll. Wlad. Kulczynski, *Diptérologie*, coll. H. Dziedzicki, *Coléoptérologie* coll. Woertz. — Lc : *Ornithologie*, *Malacologie*. Pologne. — N : Le Musée se compose de trois grandes collections réunies en 1919 : Collection du Musée de l'Université de Varsovie (fondé en 1819); Coll. du Musée Branicki, (1887); Coll. malacologique du prince Wladyslaw (Ladislas) Lubomirski, (1874). — *Bibliothèque* : 13.000 vols. — *Publications* : *Annales zoologici, Musei Polonici Historiae Naturalis*.

PORTUGAL.

Aquário Vasco da Gama, Estação de Biologia Marítima, DAFUNDO (près de Lisbonne) (1927). — Fondé en 1898. — Station dépendante de la Direction des Pêches du Ministère de la Marine et spécialement destinée aux recherches de biologie maritime ayant rapport aux industries de la mer. La Station accepte les naturalistes portugais et étrangers qui désirent y faire des recherches sur des sujets biologiques en général. — Directeur : A. Ramalho; naturaliste : A. Candeias. — Publie les *Travaux de la Station de Biologie Maritime de Lisbonne*. — Bibliothèque.

Instituto Bacteriológico Camara Pestana, rua do Instituto Bacteriológico. **LISBOA** (Lisbonne) (1927). — Enseignement de la Bactériologie et de la Parasitologie à la Faculté de Médecine de l'Université de Lisbonne. Recherches scientifiques. Etude des maladies infectieuses et parasitaires de l'homme et des animaux. Préparation de sérums et de vaccins. Traitement antirabique et antidiphtérique (pavillon annexe). — Directeur : A. Bettencourt; Sous-Directeur : N. Bettencourt; Chefs de service : A. de Magalhaes, E. Pereira da Silva, Luis Figueira; Assistants vétérinaires : I. Borges, M. A. Reis Martins. — *Publication* : *Arquivos do Instituto Bacteriológico Camara Pestana* (en français).

Instituto de Ophthalmologia (Clinique Ophtalmologique de la Faculté de Médecine). **LISBOA** (Lisbonne). (1926). — Directeur : J. da Gama Pinto.

Musée des Services géologiques, Rua do Arco a Jesus, 113, **LISBOA** (Lisbonne), (1926). (Fondé en 1857). — Chef des Services Géologiques : A. R. Cohen; Géologues : F. L. Pereira de Souza, J. M. Oliveira Simões. — Géologie, Mineralogie, Paleontologie e Antropologia. — Está aberto todos os dias excepto domingos e dias feriados, das 10 as 17 horas e durante todo o ano. Entrada gratuita.

Serviço Meteorológico dos Açores, **PONTA DELGADA** (Ile de S. Miguel Açores). (1927). (Fondé en 1901). — Y. Agostinho, Directeur. Observatoire Alfonso Chaves à Ponta Delgada (Ile de S. Miguel). Lat. 37°44'17" N.; long. 25°39'55" W. Gr. Observatoire Prince Albert de Monaco à Horta. (Ile du Fayal). Lat. 38°31'36" N.; Long. 28°37'48" W. Gr. Deux observatoires météorologiques du second ordre, un à Angra (Ile Terceira) l'autre à Santa Cruz (Ile de Flores). Un observatoire Magnétique dans l'île de S. Miguel, Lat. 37°46'24" N.; Long. 25°39'12" W. Gr. Trois stations chronométriques. Deux stations marégraphiques. — « Publications périodiques » : Résumés des observations annuelles et trimestrielles.

ROUMANIE.

Institut Géologique de Roumanie. BUCURESTI (1927). — H. L. Mrazec Directeur; V. Popovici-Hatzeg. Sous-Directeur. — Section agrogéologique. Th. Saidel, Chef. — Laboratoire de chimie : E. Cazimir, Chef. — N. l'Institut géologique de Roumanie dépend du Ministère de l'Industrie et du Commerce Budget annuel de l'Institut : 15.000.000 Lei. — Publications : *Anuarul Institutului Geologic* (XII vol.), *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Inst.* (XI vol.); *Rapports annuels*; *Studii tehnice si economice* (I-VI vol.), *Memoriile Inst. Geol.*, vol. I; *Rapoarte tehnice si economice* (publication libre).

Institut Météorologique Central de Roumanie. BUCAREST (Bucuresti) (1927). Fondé en 1884, comme Institut météorologique, en 1908 réuni à l'Observatoire astronomique et séparé de nouveau en 1920, en constituant depuis une direction centrale auprès du Ministère d'Agriculture et des Domaines. Lat. 44°24'54" N.; long. 1 h. 44m 23s. E.; alt. 82m. (valeurs provisoires). — Directeur : E. Otetelisanu; Chef : G. D. Elefteriu; Assistant Physicien-Chef : C. Ioan; Assistant Météorologist : C. Dissescu. — Publications : *Buletinul zilnic* (lithographié); *Buletinul lunar*, *Memorii s. Studii*; *Publicatiuni ocazionale*. — Organisation : Le Service Central de Bucarest comprenant : La section climatologique, la section géophysique, le bureau de la prévision du temps; le bureau de météorologie agricole; le bureau météorologique militaire, le bureau administratif. En outre on a créé auprès de l'Institut un bureau des échanges internationaux des publications officielles (1923). Le service extérieur comprend un réseau de 400 stations météorologiques de différentes catégories.

Musée et Collections de l'Institut géologique de Roumanie, Soseaua Kiselef, N. 2, **BUCURESTI** (Bucarest). (1927) (fondé en 1906). — La, Lb : Roumanie.

Muzeul de Istoria Naturala (Musée d'Histoire naturelle). Piatza Victoria, 1 **BUCURESTI** (Bucarest). (1927) (Fondé en 1906, Gr. Antipa). — **D** : jeudi, dimanche et jours de fêtes. 10-16 h. — **F** : 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : Gr. Antipa, Directeur : **R. Canisius**, conservateur de la section d'Entomologie; **J. Lepsi**, cons. Sect. des Crustacés. — **Ka, Kb, Kc** : Zoologie systématique; Anatomie comparée, Ichtyologie, Océanographie, Limnologie, Anthropologie et Ethnographie. — **Lb** : Fossiles rares de Roumanie (*Dinotherium gigantissimum*, 5 m. de hauteur). — **Lc** : Faune de Roumanie, Dioramas biogéographiques, Faune du Danube et de la Mer Noire.

Statiunea Agronomica Centrale, BUCURESTI (Bucarest) (1926). — Directeur : **I. Enesco**. — Sous-Directeur : **I. Coltesco**.

Muséum de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle, Harteneckgasse, **HERMANNSTADT** (1927) (Sibiu 1849). — **Ea** : tous les jours. — **Eb** : 2 Lei. — **F** : juillet, août. — **H** : **C. Ungar**, Président. — **L** : Collections exclusivement régionales (Transsylvanie).

SUÈDE.

Abisko Naturvetenskapliga Station, ABISKO (1927). (Fondée en 1902 à Vassijaure, transférée en 1912 à Abisko, 26 km., plus à l'Est) (Lat. 68°21'2 N.; long. 18°49'0 E.; alt. 389 m. — Président : **V. Carlheim-Gyllensköld**. — *Section géophysique* : **B. Rolf**, Directeur, Observatoire géophysique (1905) : **L. Högberg**, Observateur. — Travaux météorologiques et climatologiques. ballons-sondes, actinométrie, sismométrie, limnimétrie, variomètres magnétiques. Publication principale : *Observations météorologiques à Abisko* (depuis 1913). — *Section biologique* : **H. G. Einar du Rietz**, Directeur et Observateur. Publications : *Meddelanden från Abisko Naturvetenskapliga Station* (insérés dans d'autres publications).

Station de Pisciculture et d'Hydrobiologie. ANEBODA (adresse : Uggelhult, Suède). (1927).

Institut Mathématique Mittag-Leffler, DJURSHOLM (près Stockholm) (Fondé en 1916, M. Mittag-Leffler et Madame Mittag-Leffler) (1926). — *Conseil* : Les membres de la Classe de Mathématiques pures de l'Académie Royale des Sciences Suédoises : **G. Mittag-Leffler**, président du Conseil, Directeur scientifique et Administrateur : **N. E. Nörlund**, Sous-Directeur. — Des bourses sont accordées à des jeunes gens des quatre pays scandinaves. Jusqu'ici quatre boursiers ont été nommés. Les boursiers travaillent des questions spéciales de Hautes Mathématiques sous la direction du Directeur scientifique. Ils ont à leur disposition des locaux, spécialement aménagés et une très importante bibliothèque d'environ 50.000 volumes ou brochures, réunie par les Fondateurs de l'Institut. Sur autorisation du Directeur, la bibliothèque sera ouverte aux mathématiciens de n'importe quel pays qui désirent y faire des études de Hautes Mathématiques. Des prix seront décernés pour des découvertes, réellement dignes de ce nom, dans le domaine des Mathématiques pures, sans égard à la nationalité du lauréat.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle, Slottsskogen, GÖTEBORG (1927). (Fondé en 1833). — **D** : juin-août : dimanches 1-3; mercredis, jeudis, vendredis, 5-7; sept.-mai : dimanche 1-3; mercredis, jeudis, samedis, 21-3. — **Ea** : juin-août : lundis-samedis 11-3; sept.-mai, lundi, mardi, vendredi 11-3. — **Eb** :

50 œre, enfants 25 œre; écoles gratuitement. — Ec : 5 kr. — H : L. A. Jagerskiöld, Directeur; assistants : P. Henriici, L. Bonsdorff; Conservateur H. Skog. — M : Types de Malm, de Stuxberg, de Jagerskiöld et de Nybelin. — N : nouvel édifice 1923.

Svenska Hydrografisk-Biologiska Kommissionen, GÖTEBORG (1927). — Président : Son Excellence O. von Sydow; Directeur des travaux : O. Pettersson; G. Ekman (Göteborg). O. Pettelson. K. A. Anderson (Stockholm), membres de la direction; Assistants : Hydrographie : E. Martens Biologie : A. Molander; Plancton : O. Nybelin; Bateau de recherches S S « Skagerak » Commandant : K. L. Sunde. — Laboratoire à Lysekil Bornö Station.

Laboratoire de Physiologie végétale de l'Université, LUND (1927). — Directeur : H. Kylin; Assistant : G. Sjöstedt.

Jardin Botanique de Bergius (Hortus Bergianus), STOCKHOLM 50. (1927). (Fondé en 1791). — Directeur : R. E. Fries.

Kungl. Statistiska Centralbyrån (Bureau central de Statistique de la Suède) **STOCKHOLM (1927).** (Fondé en 1756). — Directeur : R. Sandler; Chefs de sections : H. Burström. E. Arosenius, E. Hojer; Bibliothécaire l (intérim) : A. Carlson. — Travaux statistiques qui n'incombent pas aux autres offices; par exemple la statistique de la population, de l'agriculture, des finances, et aussi l'Annuaire statistique de la Suède.

Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, STOCKHOLM 50. (1927). (Fondé en 1819). — D : mercredi, samedi, 12-15 h.; dimanche, 13-15 h. — Ea : tous les jours, 11-15 h. — Eb : 0,50 kr. — H : *Vertebratavdelningen* (Vertébrés); E. Lönnberg, Directeur. — *Entomologiska avdelningen* (Insectes, Myriapodes, Arachnides); Y. Sjöstedt, Dir. — *Everlebrat avdelningen* (Invertébrés): T. Odhner, Dir. — *Paleozoologiska avdelningen* (Animaux fossiles) : E. Sten-sjö, Dir. — *Botaniska avdelningen* (Echantillons, Préparations et Illustrations botaniques) : G. Samuelsson, Dir. — *Paleobotaniska och Arkegonialavdelningen* (Gymnospermes, Ptéridophytes, Bryophytes et Plantes fossiles): T. G. Halle, Dir. — *Mineralogiska avdelningen* (Minéraux et Roches) : G. Aminoff, Dir. — *Etnografiska avdelningen* (Adresse : Stockholm C.), (Objets ethnographiques d'Amérique, Asie, Afrique, Australie et Laponie) : C. V. Hartman, Dir. — N : Sous la direction de l'Académie des Sciences.

Nobelstiftelsen (Fondation Nobel), Sturegatan 14, **STOCKHOLM (1895 Alfred Nobel) (1926).** — Fonds principal 30.739.000 kr. (montant de chacun des 5 prix Nobel pour l'année 1926 : 116.959 kr.). — Président : H. Schück, Directeur gérant : H. S. Sederholm; Secrétaire : Baron C. F. von Otter. — *Comités Nobel désignés par l'Académie des Sciences* : Présidents : A. Gullstrand (Physique); O. Hammarsten (Chimie); Secrétares des Comités de Physique et de Chimie : A. F. Westgren. — *Institut Nobel de l'Académie des Sciences* : Directeur : S. Arrhenius (Section de Chimie physique). — *Comité Nobel de Médecine désigné par l'Institut Carolin de médecine et de chirurgie* : Président : J. E. Johansson; Secrétaire : G. Liljestrand. — *Comité Nobel de littérature désigné par l'Académie suédoise* : Président : P. Hallström; Secrétaire : E. W. Dahlgren. — *Institut Nobel de l'Académie suédoise* : Membres : P. Hallström (littératures allemande et anglaise); A. Karlgren (littératures slaves); K. A. Hagberg (littératures espagnole et italienne); S. Söderman (littérature française). — *Bibliothèque Nobel de l'Académie suédoise* : Directeur : C. Grönblad. — *Comité Nobel de la Paix* (élu par le Parlement norvégien) : Président F. Stang; Secrétaire : R. Moe (voir Oslo).

Statens Meteorologisk-Hydrografiska Anstalt, STOCKHOLM 8. (1927). (1919). fusion de **Statens Meteorologiska Centralanstalt**, fondé en 1872, et **Hydrografiska byrån**, fondé en 1907). — Directeur en chef : **A. Wallén**. — *Bureau météorologique* : Directeur de bureau : **J. W. Sandström**; Premiers météorologistes : **B. Rolf**, **F. Lindholm** (temporaire en congé et Directeur de l'Observatoire physique et météorologique de Davos (Suisse)). — *Bureau hydrologique* : Directeur de bureau : **G. Slettenmark**; Premiers hydrologues : **R. Smedberg**, **J. V. Eriksson**. — *Bibliothèque* : 7.800 vol.; Bibliothèque : **B. Rolf**. — *Publications principales* : *Observations météorologiques suédoises* (depuis 1873). *Manadsoversikt av väderleken i Sverige* (dep. 1881). *Hydrografiska byråns årsbok* (dep. 1907). Ces trois séries, un peu remaniées, font partie de *Årsbok* (dep. 1919, en cinq parties annuelles). *Vaderleksrapport* (Bulletin météorologique quotidien, paru depuis 1914). *Meddelanden* (travaux spéciaux paraissant irrégulièrement, les 3 premiers volumes ont paru).

Stockholms stads statistiska kontor (Service municipal de statistique de Stockholm), **STOCKHOLM** (1927). — Divisé en 6 sections, recueille, classe et publie les relevés sur la vie communale de la ville de Stockholm, son administration, ses conditions sociales et économiques. — Fondé en 1905. — **H : J. Guinchard**, Directeur; **Baron S. S. Leijonhufvud**, vice-directeur et bibliothécaire. — *Publications* : *Stockholms stads statistik* (Statistique de la ville de Stockholm) en suédois et en français, avec 14 numéros courants. *Kommunala handböcker* (Manuels communaux) en suédois; recueils de lois, etc., 3 numéros courants; *övriga publikationer* (autres publications), non périodiques : exposés historico-statistiques etc. — *Bibliothèque* : ca. 47.000 vol. et brochures statistiques (économie politique, administration). — Budget total : 370.000 couronnes suédoises.

Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning (Service Géologique de Suède). **STOCKHOLM 50** (1927), (Fondé en 1858). — Directeur : **A. Gavelin**; Géologues : **H. Hedström**, **H. E. Johansson**, **L. von Post**, **P. Geijer**, **S. Johansson**, **R. Sandegren**, **N. Sundius**, **N. H. Magrussen**; Secrétaire : **K. E. Sahlström**; Conservateur du Musée : **A. H. Westergård**; Chimiste : **A. Bygdén**. — *Bibliothèque géologique* (ca. 20.000); Laboratoire; Collections : Musée géologique. — *Publications* : Cartes détaillées (au 1/50.000, 1/100.000^e) et cartes générales avec descriptions, Mémoires et Notices.

Observatoire Météorologique de l'Université, UPPSALA (1926). (Fondé en 1878). — Service sismologique (établi en 1904). — Lat. 59°51'5 N.; long. : 1 h. 10 m. 30 s. E. (de Greenw.); alt. 24 m. — Directeur : **F. Åkerblom**. — *Publications* : *Bulletin mensuel* : volumes parus I-LVII (1869-1925). *Observations sismographiques* (depuis 1906).

Statens Institut för Rasbiologi (Institut de Biologie des Races) (1927). **UPPSALA** (Suède). — Directeur : **H. B. Lundborg**. — *Autres fonctionnaires investigateurs* : Un second biologiste des races (en même temps vice-directeur); un anthropologue; un statisticien; un généalogiste; deux assistants voyageurs. — Budget (1927) : environ 86.000 couronnes suédoises.

Uppsala Universitets Zoologiska Institution (Institut de Zoologie de l'Université d'Upsal). **UPPSALA** (Upsal) (1927). Fondé en 1855. — 1. Zoologiska Museet (Musée de Zoologie). 2. Zootomiska Laboratoriet (Laboratoire de Zootomie). 3. Fysiologiska Laboratoriet (Laboratoire de Physiologie). — **H : N. G. E. von Hofsten**, Prefekt (Directeur). — 1. (Mus. de Zool.); **L. Arwidsson**, (Conservateur). — 2. (Labor. de Zootomie); **N. G. E. von Hofsten**. — **M** : Types de Linné. — *Publication* : *Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala*.

SUISSE

Zoologischer Garten Basel (Jardin Zoologique), **BALE** (Basel) (1927) (Fondé en 1874). — Directeur : **Ad. Wendnagel**. — Ouvert toute l'année. — Riche collection d'animaux indigènes et exotiques, parc superbe.

Botanischer Garten, BERN (Berne) (1927). — Direktor : **Ed. Fischer**. — Grösse c. 2,6 Hektaren. — Pflanzen nach systematischer Anordnung, ausserdem Abteilungen für Gebirgspflanzen, Sumpf- und und Wasserpflanzen, Nutz- und Giftpflanzen, Parasiten, Arboretum. — Gewächshäuser : Palmenhaus, Orangerie, 3 Warmhäuser, 2 Kalthäuser. — Im botanischen Garten befindet sich auch das botanische Institut der Universität mit Hörsaal, Laboratorien, Herbarien und botanischem Museum.

Institut zur Erforschung der Infektionskrankheiten (Institut für Hygiene und Bakteriologie der Hochschule Bern), Friedbühlstrasse 22, **BERN** (Berne). (1927). — *Abteilungen* : a. Untersuchungsabteilung; b. Luesabteilung; c. Wutschutzabteilung. — Direktor : **G. Sobernheim**. — Das Institut dient wissenschaftlichen Lehr- und Forschungszwecken auf dem Gebiete der Hygiene und Bakteriologie. Die Untersuchungs- und Luesabteilung führen für Aerzte und Spitäler diagnostische Untersuchungen bei Infektionskrankheiten aus; die Wutschutzabteilung dient zur Diagnose und Schutzbehandlung der Tollwut für das Gesamtgebiet der Eidgenossenschaft. Benutzung und Besichtigung der Bibliothek und der Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Lehr- und Anschauungsmittel ist mit Genehmigung des Direktors gestattet.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle, Waisenhausstrasse, rue des Orphelins, **BERNE** (Bern) (1927). (Fondé en 1802). — **D** : mardi, samedi, 14-16 h.; dimanche 10,30-12 h. (été); 11-12 h., 14-16 h. (hiver); samedi matin (écoles). — **Ea** : en été, 8-12 h.; 14-18 h., en hiver 9-12 h.; 14-16 h. — **Eb** : 1 fr. — **H** : Directeurs : **E. Gerber** (Minéralogie, Géologie, Paléontologie); **F. Baumann** (Zoologie). — **Kc** : Collections de Mollusques (Coll. Shuttleworth, Guilmin (Hélicées); Faune des Palafittes; Collection Gockli de Para; Mammifères, Oiseaux, Reptiles et Amphibies, Poissons de l'Amazone, Insectes. — **La** : Minéraux suisses; groupe de Morions du Tiefengletscher. — **Lb** : Pétrographie des Alpes bernoises centrales. — **Lc** : Vertébrés, Mollusques, Insectes de la Suisse.

Bureau international du Travail (**B. I. T.**), (1927) **GENEVE**, route de Lausanne, 154. — Le **B. I. T.** est le secrétariat permanent de l'organisation internationale du Travail qui comprend la Conférence générale des représentants des membres se réunissant chaque année; chaque Etat membre est représenté par deux délégués gouvernementaux, un délégué patronal et un délégué ouvrier. — Attributions : centralisation et distribution de toutes informations concernant la réglementation internationale de la condition des travailleurs et du régime du travail. — Le Conseil d'Administration est chargé de préparer l'ordre du jour des sessions de la Conférence.

L'organisation actuelle du Bureau est la suivante:

Direction : Directeur : **Albert Thomas** (Français). — Directeur-adjoint : **H. B. Butler**, C. B. (Anglais). — Chef de Cabinet : **M. Viple** (F.).

Chefs de sections : administrative : **G. Fleury** (F.). — *S. d'édition et de traduction* : **P. Waelbroeck** (Belge). — *Chef de la Division diplomatique* : **E. J. Phelan** (Irlandais). — *S. I* : **C. Pone** (F.). — *S. II* : **E. Berger** (Allemand). — *S. III* : **H. A. Grimshaw** (A.). — *C* *S. juridique* : **J. Morellet** (F.). — *D* *S. des Migrations* : **L. Varlez** (B.). — *E* *S. des réfugiés* : **R. F. Johnson** (A.).

Division des renseignements et des relations : Chef de division : **G. di Palma Castiglione** (Italien). — *S. I* : **G. A. Johnston** (A.). Service patronal : **P. Devinat** (F.). — Service ouvrier : **P. Topalovitch** (serbe). — Service coopératif : **G. Fauquet** (F.). — *S. II*. Bibliothécaire : **A. de Maday** (Suisse). — *S. II* : **G. Gallone** (italien). — Service des Documents : **Mlle M. Schappler** (F.).

Division des Recherches : Chef de division : **F. Maurette** (Français). — Chefs de sections : *S. I* : **K. Pribram** (Autrichien). — *S. II* : **R. Fuhs** (Allemand). — *S. III* : **M. Eastman** (Canadien). — *S. IV* : **E. Milhaud** (Fr.). — Service des Assurances sociales et Mutilés : **A. P. Tixier** (F.). — Service du chômage : **M. Fuss** (Belge). — Service agricole : **Miss L. E. Matthaei** (A.). — Service de l'Hygiène industrielle : **L. Carozzi** (Italien). — Service de la Sécurité du Travail : **F. Ritzmann** (Allemand). — Service russe : **S. Zagorsky** (Russe).

Publications périodiques les plus importantes rédigées en langues française et anglaise : *Bull tin officiel*; *Revue internationale du travail* (mensuelle); *Informations sociales* (hebdomadaire); *Bibliographie d'hygiène industrielle* (publication trimestrielle, angl., fr. et allemand); *Chronique de la sécurité industrielle*, (tous les deux mois, angl., fr. et allem.); *Série législative* (angl. fr. et allem.); *Documents de la Conférence internationale du Travail*; *Etudes et Documents*; *Etudes spéciales*.

Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques, La Console, route de Lausanne, 192, GENEVE (1927). (Fondés en 1817, 1824). — *D* : tous les jours, sauf dimanche et jours fériés. — *H* : **J. Briquet**, Directeur; **B.-P.-G. Hochreutiner**, Conservateur; **Fr. Cavillier**, 1^{er} Assistant; **G. Kohler** (collections d'Europe), Assistant; **Ch. Larderez**, jardinier-chef. — *Collections* : *Au Conservatoire* : Herbar Delessert (Collection générale et collection de l'Europe centrale); Herbar de Candolle; Herbar Burnat (Europe); Musée botanique (vitrines); Exposition phytogéographique; Iconothèque (portraits de botanistes); Bibliothèque botanique (env. 20.000 vol.). *Au Jardin* : Pleine-terre, fructicetum et arboretum; Jardin alpin (4.500 mètres carrés de rocailles); Plantes aquatiques; Serres; env. 12.000 espèces en culture. — *Laboratoires* : au Conservatoire Botanique. — *Publication* : *Annuaire du Conservatoire et du Jardin Botanique de Geneve*; volumes parus I-XXI (1897-1922); remplacé depuis 1923 par un recueil nouveau : *Condollea*, paru vol. I et II (1922-1926).

Museum d'Histoire naturelle, GENEVE, (1927). (Fondé en 1818). — *H* : **M. Bedot**, Directeur; **P. Revilliod**, **J. Carl**, **C. Mermod**, Assistants de Zoologie; **E. Joukowski**, Assistant de Géologie et Minéralogie; **J. Favre**, Assistante Paléontologie; **L. Schondelmayer**, Secrétaire. — *Ka*. — *Kb*. — *Kc*. — *La*. — *Lb*. — *Lc*. — *M* : Collection Lamarck. — *Publications* : *Revue suisse de Zoologie*; *Catalogue des Invertébrés de la Suisse*; *Catalogue illustré de la Collection Lamarck*.

Société des Nations : *Commission internationale de Coopération intellectuelle*, GENEVE (1927). — (F. 1922). — Composition de la Commission : **M. H. A. Lorentz** (Président); **M. G. A. Murray** (Vice-président); **Mlle Bonnevie**, **Sir J. C. Bose**, **M. A. de Castro**, **Mme Curie-Sklodowska**, **MM. J. Destrée**, **A. Einstein**, **L. Lugones**, **R. A. Millikan**, **Paul Painlevé**, **G. de Reynold**, **M. Alfredo Rocco**, **M. J. Casares**, **M. A. Tanakadaté**, **M. A. Dufour-Feronce** (Sous-secrétaire général de la S. des N., représentant du Secrétaire général), **M. F. Maurette**, (représentant du B. I. T.), **M. G. Oprescu** (secrétaire général de la Commission et des sous-commissions). — Quatre Sous-Commissions : *I. Relations universitaires* : **MM. de Castro**, **Millikan**, **Gilbert Murray**, **de Reynold**. — Membres adjoints : **MM. Castillejo**, **Vernon Kellogg**, **Theodor Odhner**, **Thamin**, **Von Gottl-Ottlilienfeld**, **O. de Haeckel**. — *II. Bibliographie* : **Mlle Bonnevie**, **Sir J. C. Bose**, **Mme Currie**, **MM. Einstein**, **Lorentz**, **Painlevé**. — Membres adjoints : **MM. Godet**, **Krüss**, **Roland-Marce**, **Schramm**. — *III. Lettres et Arts* : **MM. Destrée**, **Lugones**, **G.**

Murray, de Raynold Casares. — Membres adjoints : **MM. Baud-Bovy, Focillon, Jelinek, Toesca, Mlle Hélène Vacaresco, MM. Paul Valéry, Weingartner.** — *IV. Propriété intellectuelle* : **MM. Destrée, Rocco, Casares.** — Membres adjoints : **MM. Knoph, Marcel-Plaisant, Ruffini, Ostertag Maurice.** Un Institut de Coopération intellectuelle a été créé en 1925 ayant son siège à Paris, 2, rue de Montpensier (Palais Royal), divisé en sept sections sous la direction de M. Julien Luchaire. Il sert d'organe d'étude et d'exécution à la Commission.

La Commission a entrepris une grande enquête sur les « conditions de travail intellectuel » dans le monde. Le Secrétariat entretient des relations régulières avec les commissions nationales de coopération intellectuelle au nombre de 33 qui ont été créées dans beaucoup de pays à l'invitation de la Société des Nations. La Commission s'occupe entre autres de l'étude de la propriété scientifique, littéraire et artistique; elle entreprend des mesures en vue d'aboutir à une coordination de la bibliographie dans les diverses sciences; entretient des rapports avec les universités et les offices des renseignements universitaires créés dans différents pays, avec les associations internationales de diplômés et d'étudiants; a créé un office international des musées; entretient un office international de renseignements universitaires à son Institut à Paris. Elle a entrepris également la publication d'un certain nombre de brochures et d'ouvrages d'intérêt international et aussi celle de plusieurs bulletins en rapport avec l'activité des différentes sections de son Institut.

Etablissement Fédéral d'Essais et de Contrôle de Semences, LAUSANNE (Mont-Calmé) (1927). (Fondé en 1898). — **H :** Chef : **G. Bolens; E. Francey O. Perrin,** Assistants. — Surveillance et contrôle du commerce des semences. Amélioration des diverses plantes cultivées (céréales, trèfle, luzerne, pommes de terre, betteraves, carotte, rave, légumes, etc.) par sélection hybride, croisements, en vue de l'augmentation de la production, de la résistance aux maladies et de l'adaptation aux conditions régionales. Essais comparatifs des sortes nouvelles de céréales, plantes fourragères, plantes sarclées (pomme de terre, betterave, carotte, etc.), légumes.

Musée Zoologique, Palais de Rumine, LAUSANNE (1927). (Fondé en 1818, D. A. Chavannes). — **D :** mercredi, samedi, dimanche, 10-12 h., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H :** **H. Blanc,** Professeur à l'Université, Conservateur; **P. Murisier,** Assistant. — **K, Lc :** Collection générale, Faune régionale, Musée propédeutique pour l'enseignement de la Zoologie et de l'Anatomie comparée. — **M :** Collections de Charpentier (Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles); A. Forel (Fourmis de la Suisse), Dr E. Bugnion (Coléoptères), Vouga (Oiseaux de la faune paléarctique).

Station Fédérale de Chimie Agricole. (Montagibert), **LAUSANNE** (1927). — Fondée en 1895. — **C. Dusserre,** Chef. — Surveillance et contrôle, pour la Suisse romande, du commerce des engrais chimiques, des fourrages concentrés, des remèdes pour plantes. — Champ d'essais permanents à Montagibert; champs, vignes et prairies d'essais temporaires dans les diverses régions de la Suisse romande. Les expériences portent principalement sur l'application des engrais, la désinfection et l'amélioration des terres arables, la destruction des mauvaises herbes, etc. — *Publication* : *Annuaire Agricole de la Suisse*; collaboration à divers périodiques.

Station Fédérale d'Essais Viticoles. (Montagibert et Pully) **LAUSANNE** (1927). — Ancienne Station viticole du Canton de Vaud, transformée en 1920 en Station fédérale pour la Suisse romande. — **H. Faes,** Directeur, (Physiologie et Entomologie). — Laboratoires, salles de cours, bibliothèque, collections. Pressoirs, caves. Serres. — Domaine viticole principal à Pully,

près Lausanne. Vigne d'essais modèles dans différentes régions du vignoble romand. — Essais et recherches dans le domaine viticole et arboricole. — *Publication* : *Annuaire agricole de la Suisse*. Collaboration à divers périodiques.

Etablissement Fédéral d'Industrie Laitière et de Bactériologie, LIEBEFELD-BEI-BERN (1927). Fondé en 1899. — Directeur : R. Burri; Adjoints : G. Kœstler, J. Kursteiner; Assistants : W. Dorner, E. Elser, W. Lehmann, O. Morgenthaler, W. Staub, W. Loertscher.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle, NEUCHÂTEL (1927) (Fondé en 1837). — D : jeudi et dimanche 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — H : Directeur : O. Fuhrmann; Conservateur : L. de Marval. — Ka, Kc. — Lc : Oiseaux Mollusques.

Etablissement Fédéral d'Essais Agricoles, OERLIKON, près Zurich. Est résultat de la fusion, en 1920, de l'Etablissement Fédéral de Chimie agricole et de l'Etablissement d'essais et de contrôle des semences, fondés tous deux en 1876 (1927). — A. Volkart, Directeur; B. Schmitz (Chimie agricole) A. Grisch (contrôle de semences). E. Neuweiler (Pathologie végétale). — Champs d'essais permanents à Oerlikon, Strickhof, Kloten, Brüttisellen (Zürich), Einsiedeln (Schwyz), Fürstenalp (Grisons). Champs d'essais temporaires dans toutes les parties de la Suisse allemande. — *Publication* : *Annuaire agricole de la Suisse*.

Etablissement Fédéral d'Essais pour l'Arboriculture, la Viticulture et l'Horticulture, WAEDENSWIL (Lac de Zurich), (1926). (Fondé en 1890). — H : K. Meier, Directeur. — Laboratoires; salles d'instruction; bibliothèque; collections; localités pour l'utilisation des fruits; caves; serres; jardins, jardins fruitiers; vignes. — *Division de Physiologie végétale et de Phytopathologie et Division de Bactériologie* : vacant, Chef; A. Osterwalder, adjoint. — *Division de Chimie* : A. Widmer, Chef. — *Division technique* : H. Schellenberg, Th. Zschokke, Techniciens. — *Publications* : Rapport annuel de l'Etablissement; collaboration à différentes Revues.

Jardin Botanique de l'Université, ZURICH. (1927). — Directeur : H. Schinz. — Comprend un Musée botanique riche en collections de plantes africaines et européennes.

SYRIE

American University Museum, BEYROUTH (1926). (Fondé en 1866). — D : jeudi, samedi et dimanche l'après-midi; autres jours par arrangement. — K : Collection d'enseignement historique et archéologique de Syrie et de Palestine. — Lb : Fossiles jurassiques et Crétacés : Poissons du Liban. — Lc : Mammifères et Oiseaux, Coléoptères, Rhopalocères. — Ld : Herbier de Syrie.

Service des Antiquités et des Beaux-Arts de Syrie et Mission archéologique permanente de Syrie; BEYROUTH (1927). (Fondés en 1920-21). — Directeur : Ch. Vioilleaud. — Objet : Exploration de surface et fouilles dans toute l'étendue des Etats de Syrie, du Liban, des Alaouites et du Djebel Druze. Conservation des Monuments historiques. — *Publications* : Les

résultats de ces recherches sont publiés dans *Syria*, revue d'art et d'archéologie orientale, 7 volumes parus chez Paul Geuthner ou dans la Bibliothèque archéologique et historique du Service des Antiquités de Syrie. 10 volumes parus, même éditeur. — De ce service dépendent : les musées archéologiques de Beyrouth et de Damas.

TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE.

Československá Akademie Zemědělská (Académie Tchécoslovaque d'Agriculture), *PRAHA* (Prague), XII, Chocholouškova 7 (1927). Fondée en 1924. — L'Académie a à organiser le travail agricole scientifique, spécialement à favoriser la littérature agricole spéciale. Les sections de l'Académie sont les suivantes : I. Economique; II. Forestière; III. Horticulture, pomologie et viticulture; IV. Industrie agricole; V. Economie politique; VI. Littérature et culture agricole. Capitaux fondamentaux : 1.800.000 Kc. — Membres : 325. — Publications : *Vestník caz* (*Bulletin de l'Académie Tchécoslovaque d'Agriculture*) et *Sborník caz* (*Annales de l'Académie Tchécoslovaque d'Agriculture*) qui contiennent de larges résumés en langues allemande, française, anglaise et russe. — Président : **M. Hodža**; Vice-président : **J. Stoklasa**; Secrétaire général : **E. Reich**.

Čs. Státní Ústav Hydrologický (Institut hydrologique d'Etat), Cihelná ul. 4, *PRAHA III* (Prague) (1927). — Directeur : **E. Mölzer**. — Etudes et observations des eaux pluviales, souterraines, service des pronostics des eaux. Cinq sections locales à Prague, Brno, Opava, Bratislava et Užhorod. Publie des comptes rendus mensuels et annuels sur les observations ombrométriques et hydrométriques et des études spéciales hydrologiques. Ces publications peuvent être échangées avec celles des Instituts analogues.

Institut Scientifique de l'Industrie Sucrière de la République Tchécoslovaque, *PRAQUE* (1927) (Fondé en 1836). — Praha-Střesovice, « Na Vorechovce » 112. — Directeur : **VI. Staněk**; Secrétaire : **J. Zeman**. — 1. Section de chimie technique : chef : **VI. Staněk**; adjoint : **J. Vondrák**. — 2. Section pour la physiologie de la betterave : Chef : **J. Urban**; adjoint : **J. Souček**. — 3. Section physico-chimique : Chef : **VI. Staněk**; Assistant : **K. Šandera**. — 4. Section pour l'hygiène de la betterave : chef : **Fr. Rambousek**; Assistant : **F. Neuwirth**. — Succursale : Station expérimentale de l'Industrie sucrière à Brno (1923). — Brno, Rybářova ulice, Chemický, Ástav České techniky. Chef : **A. Linsbauer**; adjoint : **J. Fišer**. — Publications : *Listy cukrovarnické et Zeitschrift für Zuckerindustrie der Czechoslovakischen Republik*, qu'on échange contre des publications spéciales d'autres sociétés scientifiques.

Musée Technique Tchécoslovaque, Hradcany, Palais Schwarzenberg, *PRAHA* (1927). — Ea : tous les jours lundi excepté. 9-17 h. — Eb : 1 Kc. — H : Directeur : **J. Veselý**. — Mécanique. Construction de navires, Industrie textile, Verrerie et Céramique, Aéronautique, Industrie chimique, Mines, Métallurgie, Alchimie, Géodésie, Fabrication du sucre, de la bière et de l'alcool, Travaux de Génie, Ponts, Chemins de fer, Politique sociale, Téléphones, Electrotechnique, Eclairage, Astronomie, Photographie, Cinématographie, Polygraphie, Architecture, Moulins, Hydraulique.

Národní Museum (Musée National), **PRAHA II**, (Prague) (1927). (Fondé en 1818). — **Ea** : semaine 10-16 h., dimanche 9-13 h. — **Eb** : 1 Kc. — **H** : **B. Schwarzenberg**; Gérant : **K. Domin**; Secrétaire : **T. Saturník**. — **Ka** : Collection générale. Météorites. Directeur : **L. Slavíková**. — **Kb** : Coll. gén. Directeur : **V. Vávra**. — **Kc** : Coll. zoologique et entomologique, Directeur : **V. Vávra**. — **Kd** : Coll. systématique, adjoint : **K. Malkovský**. — **La** : Minéraux tchèques. — **Lb** : Barrandeum (silurien de Bohême). — **Lc** : collection tchèque. — **M** : Collections archéologiques, Directeur : **A. Stocký**; Collection numismatique tchèque : **G. Slalský**; coll. ethnographique tchèque, (dans le jardin Kinsky) Directeur : **V. Fabian**; Les Archives : **K. Stloukal** (200.933 pièces). — Bibliothèque : Directeur : **C. Zibrt** (385.800 volumes), 7.136 manuscrits, 100.081 correspondances, 20.086 musiques, 10.077 cartes géographiques. Collection des gravures (Hollareum), d'objets anciens de l'art et de l'industrie. Directeur : **K. Guth**.

Státní ústav meteorologický (Institut météorologique de la République, Tchécoslovaque), II. U Karlova 3. **PRAGUE** (1927). (Fondé en 1920). — Directeur : **R. Schneider**; Adjoints : **A. Gregor**, **G. Swoboda**; Assistants : **E. Hof**, **F. Kocourek**, **M. Konček**. — Observatoire à l'Institut, 185 stations météorologiques. Service synoptique et climatologique. Service météorologique pour les lignes aériennes. Publications : Bulletin mensuel. Bulletins quotidiens pour les journaux. Etablissement annexe : Observatoire météorologique à Stará Dalaslovaque.

Státní výzkumné ústavy pro výrobu rostlinnou (Instituts d'Etat de Recherches pour la production des plantes), Král, Vinohrady, Havlíčkovy ady **PRAHA**. (Prague). (1927). — **H** : **J. Stoklasa**, directeur. — Institut de Biologie des plantes : **J. Stádník**, chef de l'Institut biologique; **S. Krkoška**, **K. Kamenický**, inspecteurs; **J. Nebovidský**, Adjoint; **E. Kunz**, **B. Kavka**, **S. Landovský**, **M. Sobotka**, **J. Vítek**, assistants. — Institut de chimie biologique : **A. Němec**, chef de l'Institut; **F. Duchoň**, **V. Kaš**, Assistants. — Institut de Pathologie végétale : **F. Straňák**, Chef de l'Institut; **S. Novák**, Inspecteur; **K. Tomsa**, **C. Blatný**, **K. Kříž**, Assistants. — Institut Pomologique et de recherches : **J. Fořt**, Chef de l'Institut; **J. Schindler**, Connaisseur; **J. Hutvš**, **J. Halač**, Assistants, **J. Dohnal**, Instructeur; **S. Liška**, Laborant; Institut pour les herbes et les plantes fourragères : **K. Kavina**, chef de l'Institut; **A. Klečka**, assistant.

URUGUAY.

Museo de Historia Natural, Buenos-Aires, 652, **MONTEVIDEO** (1927) (Fundado 1837). — **D** : Jueves y Domingos, 12-16 h. — **H** : **G. J. Devincenzi**, Director; **F. Felippone**, Sub-Director. — **K** : Minéralogie, Géologie et Paléontologie, Zoologie, Botanique. — **L** : *Flora Uruguaya*, Archeologia, Etnografia.

Observatorio Nacional MONTEVIDEO (1927). (Fundado 1895). — Director : **H. Bazzano**. — *Servicio Meteorológico* : Observatorio Central en Montevideo, Instituto de Física del Globo en el Prado (Montevideo); 6 Estaciones de 1^{er} orden-paraservicio Internacional; 400 Estaciones termoplumétricas. — *Servicio « Hora Oficial »*; Servicio méridiano de la Hora; Observatorio en Montevideo, Señales horaria La Hora de todo la República es la del meridiano del Observatorio adelantarda y 14 m. 51 s. e regulan los cronómetros de la Marina a diferentes temperaturas. — *Servicio de Semaforos*. — *Publicación regular* : Boletín mensual; Carta diaria del tiempo. Servicio Radio-telefónica diario transmisión de la Hora y Predicción del Tiempo.

VENEZUELA.

Estacion Meteorológica. CIUDAD BOLIVAR (Guayana). (1926). Fundada en 1916. — Lat. $8^{\circ}8'52''$; long. 4 h 14 m 14 s W. Gr. A la orilla derecha del Orinoco. — Director : **E. Sifontes**. — *Trabajos publicados* : a). Contribución a Estudio de la Climatología Tropical en la Zona al sur del río Orinoco. — b). Doce Meses de Observaciones Meteorológicas en Ciudad Bolívar. Guayana Venezuela. — c) Contribución al Estudio de la Climatología Tropical en la Zona al sur del río Orinoco (II parte). — d). Contribución al Estudio de la Climatología Tropical en la zona al sur del río Orinoco (III parte). — e) : « Páginas Sobre Meteorología Tropical » (1923). — f) El Orinoco. Un año de vida de esta grande arteria fluvial 1924. — g) El Régimen de la Lluvia en Venezuela 1923-1924. — h) El Orinoco, un año de vida de nuestra grande arteria fluvial, en 1925.

YOUGOSLAVIE.

Geofizički Zavod (Institut géophysique) Grič, 3, ZAGREB (1927). (Fondé en 1861). — Lat. $45^{\circ}43'$. Long. $15^{\circ}53'$ E. Gr. — Directeur : **S. Skreb**. : 3 observateurs, 1 assistant, 2 comptables. — *Publications* : *Bulletin sismique*; *Annuaire météorologique*; *Travaux*.

Musée national croate. ZAGREB (1927). — Fondé en 1846. Divisé en sections indépendantes : 1^{re} *Section zoologique* (budget 62.000 dinars) : **K. Dabić**, custode. — 2^{re} *Section minéralogique et pétrographique* (budget 50.000 dinars) : **F. Tučan**, directeur. **L. Marić**, custode. — 3^{re} *Section géologique et paléontologique* (budget 52.000 dinars) : **F. Koch**, directeur; **J. Poljak**, **F. Suklje**, custodes. — 4^{re} *Section archéologique et historique* (budget 133.000 dinars) : **V. Hotfiller**, directeur, **J. Klemenc**, custode. — 5^{re} *Section préhistorique* (budget 62.000 dinars); **V. Hotfiller**, directeur. — 6^{re} *Section ethnographique* (budget 130.000 dinars) : **S. Berger**, directeur honoraire; **V. Tkaloic**, directeur; **M. Gavazzi**, **M. Kus-Nilolajev**, **B. Sirola**, custodes. — 7^{re} *Section des Beaux-Arts et des Métiers* (budget 50.000 dinars) : **A. Jiroušek**, directeur; **V. Heneberg**, custode. — *Publications* : Par les Sections des Sciences naturelles : Recherches dans les revues de la Société des Sciences naturelles; par les Sections archéologiques, historique et préhistorique : *Vjesnik hrv. arheoloskog društva* (Bulletin de la Société archéologique croate), depuis 1879. 14 volumes de la première série jusqu'à 1892. De la nouvelle Série le 14^e volume est paru en 1919, le 15^e est sous presse. Par la Section ethnographique : *Zbirka jugoslavenskih ornameta* (collection d'ornements yougoslaves).

SOCIÉTÉS SAVANTES, ACADÉMIES

RÉFÉRENCE GÉNÉRALE.

Nom de la Société.

- A** : Objet de la Société.
B : Adresse de la Société.
C : Le nombre des membres est limité, non limité.
D : Année de la fondation de la Société.
E : Président.
Fa : Secrétaire général.
Fb : Secrétaire chargé de la correspondance.
Ga : Nombre total des membres titulaires.
Gb : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme.
Gc : Cotisation annuelle.
Gd : Classement ou observations (droit d'entrée, de diplôme et cotisation annuelle).
Ha : Nombre de membres titulaires résidant à **B**.
Hb : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme de ces membres.
Hc : Cotisation annuelle de ces membres.
Ia : Nombre de membres titulaires **non** résidant à **B**.
Ib : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme de ces membres.
Ic : Cotisation annuelle de ces membres.
Ja : Nombre de membres correspondants.
Jb : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme de ces membres.
Jc : Cotisation annuelle de ces membres.
K : Nombre de membres honoraires.
La : Dates des réunions **privées** (ou **ordinaires**).
Lb : Heures des réunions **privées** (ou **ordinaires**).
Lc : Adresse du lieu des réunions **privées** (ou **ordinaires**).
Ma : Dates des réunions **publiques** (ou **solennelles**).
Mb : Heures des réunions **publiques** (ou **solennelles**).
Mc : Adresse du lieu des réunions **publiques** (ou **solennelles**).
Na : Nombre de volumes de la Bibliothèque de la Société.
Nb : Nombre de périodiques reçus **annuellement** par la Société.
Nc : Bibliothécaire.
Nd : Archiviste.
Oa : Nom de la Publication **périodique** éditée par la Société.
Pa : Année de la fondation de cette publication.
Qa : Nombre de Numéros annuels de cette Publication et de volumes annuels.
Ra : Prix du Volume pour les étrangers à la Société.
Sa : Nombre de Volumes parus depuis la fondation. Indiquer, s'il y a lieu, le nombre de séries de Volumes et le nombre de Volumes de chaque série.
Ta : Nom du Directeur (Editor) de cette Publication.
Ua : Nom et **adresse** de l'Editeur (Publisher) de cette Publication.
Ob : Nom de la 2^e Publication **périodique** éditée par la Société.
Pb : Année de la fondation de cette Publication.

- Qb** : Nombre de Numéros annuels de cette Publication et de Volumes annuels.
Rb : Prix du Volume pour les étrangers à la Société.
Sb : Nombre de Volumes parus depuis la fondation. Indiquer, s'il y a lieu, le nombre de séries de Volumes et le nombre de Volumes de chaque série.
Tb : Nom du Directeur (Editor) de cette Publication.
Ub : Nom et adresse de l'Editeur (Publisher) de cette Publication.
V : Nombre de Volumes **hors séries** publiés par la Société depuis sa fondation.
X : Nombre de Prix annuels décernés par la Société.
Y : Observations.

GENERAL REFERENCE.

- Name of Society.
A : Object of Society.
B : Address of Society.
C : The number of members is limited, not limited.
D : Year of foundation of Society.
E : President.
Fa : General Secretary.
Fb : Correspondance Secretary.
Ga : Total number of titular members.
Gb : Entrance fee for these members.
Gc : Annual subscription.
Gd : Classification or Observations (Entrance fee and annual subscription).
Ha : Number of titular members resident at **B**.
Hb : Entrance fee for these members.
Hc : Annual subscription for these members.
Ia : Number of titular members **not** resident at **B**.
Ib : Entrance fee for these members.
Ic : Annual subscription for these members.
Ja : Number of corresponding members.
Jb : Entrance fee for these members.
Jc : Annual subscription for these members.
K : Number of honorary members.
La : Dates of **private** or **ordinary** Meetings.
Lb : Hours of **private** or **ordinary** Meetings.
Lc : Address of place of **private** or **ordinary** Meetings.
Ma : Dates of **public** or **ceremonial** Meetings.
Mb : Hours of **public** or **ceremonial** Meetings.
Mc : Address of place of **public** or **ceremonial** Meetings.
Na : Number of volumes in Library of Society.
Nb : Number of periodicals received **annually** by Society.
Nc : Librarian.
Nd : Keeper of Archives.
Oa : Name of **periodical** publication issued by Society.
Pa : Year of foundation of this publication.
Qa : Number of issues of this publication during year and of annual volumes.
Ra : Price of volume for non-members of Society.
Sa : Number of volumes which have appeared since foundation. Indicate, if there is room, the number of series of volumes and the number of volumes in each series.
Ta : Name of Editor of this publication.
Ua : Name and **address** of Publisher of this publication.
Ob : Name of second **periodical** publication issued by Society.
Pb : Year of foundation of this publication.
Qb : Number of issues of this publication during year and of annual volumes.
Rb : Price of volume for non-members of Society.
Sb : Number of volumes which have appeared since foundation. Indicate, if there is room, the number of series of volumes and the number of volumes in each series.

Tb : Name of Editor of this publication.
Ub : Name and address of Publisher of this publication.
V : Number of special volumes issued by Society since its foundation.
X : Number of annual Prizes awarded by Society.
Y : Remarks.

AGRICULTURE

(Sociétés ayant un caractère scientifique).

Agricultura and Horticultural Society of India (1927). — **B** : Alipore Road. — **ALIPORE CALCUTTA** (Bengal), **British India** [Indes Britanniques]. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1820. — **Fa, Fb** : **S. Percy Lancaster**, Secretary and Superintendent. — **Gc** : A. Class, 34 Rupees; B. Class, 151 Rupees. — **Hb** : 8 Rupees. — **K** : 25.

Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society (1927). — **B** : 8, Rutland Square, **EDINBURGH**, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1854. — **E** : Sir H. S. Stewart. — **Fa, Fc** : R. Galloway. — **Ga** : 1700. — **Ja** : 7. — **K** : 24. — **La** : Council Meetings : February, April, May, July, October, December. — **Lc** : 8, Rutland Square. — **Nb** : 750. — **Oa** : *Scottish Forestry Journal*. — **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa** : 1 vol. in 2 parts. — **Ra** : 6 sh. — **Sa** : vol. 41 issued in 1927. — **Ta** : A. W. Borthwick. — **Ua** : Douglas and Foulis, 9 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

Suomen Metsätieteellinen Seura, Finska Forstsamfundet (Société forestière de la Finlande) (1926). — **B, Mc** : Kirkkokatu 4, **HELSINKI** (Helsingfors), Finlande. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **M. Pekkala**, *Metsähallitus*. — **Fa, Fb** : **Y. Ilvessalo**. — **Ha, Ia** : 117. — **Jc** : néant. — **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes. Kasarmikatu 24, Helsinki (Helsingfors), Finlande. — **Na** : 1.000. — **Nb** : 240. — **Nc, Nd** : **E. Saari**. — **Oa** : *Acta Forestalia fennica*. — **Pa** : 1909. — **Qa** : variable (en général 2-4 volumes par année). — **Qb** : 30. — **Ra** : ca. 40 smk.

Académie d'Agriculture de France (1927). — 18, rue de Bellechasse, **PARIS** (7^e), France. Téléph. Littre 16-09. — Fondée en 1761 sous le titre de « Société royale d'Agriculture de la Généralité de Paris ».

Président : **G. Wéry**. — Vice-Président : **L. Marigin**. — Secrétaire perpétuel : **H. Hitier**. — Trésorier perpétuel : comte **L. Røederer**.

Le nombre des Membres est limité (72 titulaires et 20 non résidents).

Séance publique annuelle : fin février, dans laquelle elle distribue un grand nombre de prix.

Chef du Secrétariat : **H. Hitier**, Secrétaire perpétuel. — Secrétaire de l'Administration : **N...**

Membres. — Grande culture (12) : comte **W. Doynel de Saint Quentin**, **H. Petit**, **L. Thomassin**, **R. Berge**, **Eug. Pluchet**, **A. Le Play**, **H. Hitier**, **R. de Monicault**, **Trouard Riolle**, **H. Girard**, **W. Brunehamt**, **L. Bretignière**, **E. Rabaté**. — Cultures spéciales (8) : **P. Viala**, **E. Schribaux**, **L. Guignard**, **V. Vermorel**, **A. Truelle**, **P. Gervais**, **J. Eybowski**, **J. de Vilmorin**. — Sylviculture (7) : **M. Bouvet**, **R. Hickel**, marquis **L. de Vogüé**, **H. Laroche**, **L. Vieillard**, général **G. Toutée**, **P. Mouglin**. — Economie des animaux (10) : **A. Railliet**, comte **L. Røederer**, **G. A. Moussu**, baron **G. du Teil**, **A. C. Girard**, **P. Dechambre**, **Vte O. de Rougé**, **E. Chomet**. — Economie, Statistique et Législation agricoles (8) : comte **W. de Rocquigny du Fayel**, **J. Hitier**, **L. Tardy**, **J. Capus**, **P. Caziot**, **J. H. Récard**, **L. Corneille**. — Sciences physico-chimiques agricoles (8) : Dr **E. Roux**, **A. Th. Schloësing**, **E. Roux**, **L. Lindet**, **G. Bigourdan**, **E. Kayser**, **G. Bertrand**. — Histoire naturelle agricole (8) : **F. Hen-**

neguy, Dr P. Marchal, L. E. Bouvier, L. Cayeux, L. Mangin, A. Lacroix, L. de Launay, J. Constantin. — *Génie rural* (6) : L. Cabat, G. Wery, J. Barois, L. Ringelmann, F. Diénert, S. Plissonnier. — *Hors cadre* (5) : vicomte H. de Lapparent, E. Loubet, A. Massé, maréchal L. Lyautey, F. Tavid.

Membres non résidents (20). — U. Gayon, Bordeaux; W. Savin de Larclause, Saint-Julien-l'Ars; A. Descours-Desacres, Lisieux; O. Barrois, Lille; P. Flacon, La Fauconnerie (Tunisie); A. Riverain, Vendôme; J. de Garidel, Saint-Menoux; P. Ferrouillat, Paris; R. Gavoty, Flassans; Louis Dop, délégué de la France à Rome; L. Ravaz, Montpellier; E. Charabot, Grasse; Marquis C. de Laguiche, Paris; J. Lignières, à Buenos-Aires (Rép. Argentine); W. Couderc (Aubenas); M. J. Henry, Hanot; E. Hungbelle, Staoueli; E. Rouart, Paris.

Membres étrangers (15). — J. de Daranyi, Budapest (Hongrie); C. Sargent, Cambridge (Massachusetts, U. S. A.); baron W. Peers de Nieuwburgh, Oostcamp (Belgique); O. Luzzatti, Rome (Italie); L. O. Howard, Washington (U. S. A.); W. Jilinsky, Pétrograd (Russie); Sa Majesté le Roi d'Angleterre George V, Londres; Sa Majesté le Roi des Belges Albert I^{er} Bruxelles; Mme W. Murray-Dike, Paris.

150 Correspondants nationaux. — 50 Correspondants étrangers.

Publications principales. — *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France* (suite du *Bulletin mensuel des séances de la Société nationale d'Agriculture de France*), (hebdomadaire). Fondé en 1837. Prix : Paris, 50 fr.; Union postale, 60 fr. (éditeur : Académie d'Agriculture, 18, rue de Bellechasse, Paris VII^e). — *Travaux et Notices publiées par l'Académie d'Agriculture de France* (suite des *Mémoires de la Société nationale d'Agriculture de France*). Fondés en 1761.

Latvijas Agronomu Biedriba (Société d'Agronomes Latviens) (1926). — B : Biedribas iela 24, RIGA. — C : non limité. — D : 1920. — E : J. Varsbergs. — Na : 1200. — Oa : *Latvijas Agronomu Kongresu materialī* (Documents des Congrès d'Agronomes de Latvie). — Pa : 1923. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : Ls 2,50 (1 Ls : 1 franc d'or). — Sa : 4 vol.

Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati (1927). — B : ROVERETO (Trentino) Italia. — C : non limité. — D : 1750. — E : A. Zandonali. — Fa : E. Bruti. — Ha : 39. — Ia : 300. — La : une fois par mois. — Ma : trois fois par an. — Na : Bibliothèque ruinée par la guerre. — Nc : A. Canestrini. — Oa : *Atti dell' Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati*. — Pa : 1883. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ua : Ugo Grandi, à Rovereto.

Kungl. Landbruksakademien (Académie Royale d'Agriculture de Suède) (1927). — STOCKHOLM, Suède.

Président : F. O. G. De Geer; Secrétaire perpétuel : P. Hellström.

Hedersledamöter (Membres d'honneur) (15). — Le Prince Royal Duc de Västergötland, A. Th. Odelberg, S. O. Pettersson, Chr. Aurivillius, J. Eriksson, H. E. G. Hamilton, C. J. Beck-Friis, K. H. L. Hammarskjöld, J. P. Klason, H. J. Juhlin-Dannfelt, Ch. F. Wrangel, S. M. Kempe, N. Hansson, A. H. Hammarskjöld, F. O. G. De Geer, K. W. A. Fredenberg.

Arbetande ledamöter (Académiciens). — *Landbruksavdelningen* (75) : M. Larsson, G. E. Liljhagen, S. Rhodin, G. D. R. Tornerhjelm, A. Lindström, S. A. Müller, G. E. Lewenhaupt, E. W. Kumlin, R. G. Hamilton, J. A. G. Kinch, K. M. Kruse, K. J. Bergström, B. S. Torsell, G. R. Sederholm, E. A. Lundell, M. Ramel, G. Tamm, J. G. Leufvén, L. F. Rosenören, H. H. Wachmeister, P. E. G. Insulander, K. A. Westman, N. R. Kleen, E. J. Ekelund, H. E. Tigerskiöld, J. A. Scharp, J. G. Beck-Friis, J. E. F. Bennet, J. H. B. Hegardt, Chr. Rappe, M. A. H. Hamilton, P. K. W. Bolin, A. P. von Otter, V. Jonson, C. D. R. Hermelin, G. L. De Geer, A. V. Cassel, K. L. A. E. Reuterskiöld, H. P. A. Funkquist, P. A. G. von Zweigbergk, V. Eke-

rot, L. H. Kylberg, E. B. Trolle, N. L. Forsberg, G. H. W. Hamilton, H. Weibull, S. A. Lindman, E. H. Wachtmeister, J. P. Jespersen, J. A. Treschow, H. Brundin, R. De la Gardie, O. B. A. Silfverschiöld, C. F. Beckman, C. F. J. Mannheimer, A. Ingeström, N. J. Broander, O. Fr. von Sydow, P. S. Hedlund, M. W. Rhedin, G. Fr. von Essen, A. Ekman, J. G. Lagerbielke, A. Elofson, H. Almgren, K. Thesen, E. I. Haglund, I. C. G. Lagerfelt, F. N. Bruswitz, H. O. C. Ramel, O. A. Carlander, J. Nilsson, C. G. Wemau, A. W. T. von Sneidern, Chr. Bonde. — *Vetenskapsavdelningen* (30), J. P. Lundgren, H. G. Söderbaum, P. Hellström, G. Kjerrulf, J. G. H. Vennerholm, E. J. Henning, H. von Feilitzen, F. Pettersson, A. J. E. Lönnberg, Chr. Barthel, J. G. Andersson, S. A. Arrhenius, H. Tedin, E. Haglund, Alb. Tullgren, N. H. Nilson-Ehle, K. G. A. Söndén, O. A. H. W. Hesselman, J. Th. Dedlund, A. G. Högbom, K. W. Palmaer, G. Andersson, K. A. Andersson, H. Witte, A. O. Gavelin, S. L. A. Odén, N. Heribert-Nilsson, L. G. Thomé, K. E. T. Lagerberg, R. Fries, S. Johansson. — *Skogs- och tradgarsavdelningen* : (20). A. Th. Adelswärd, N. A. A. Trolle, F. A. Lovén, E. F. von Celsing, A. N. H. Wahlgren, G. H. Lind, G. A. M. Lindman, L. M. F. Hammarberg, Th. W. Hermelin, U. Wallmo, T. Jonson, R. C. G. Billström, D. E. af Wahlberg, N. G. Ringstrand, A. E. Ohlsson, P. W. Ekman, C. G. V. Dahl, A. Maass, G. Lundberg. — *Hushållnings- och Slöjdvärdningen* (10) : J. S. F. Stephens, A. G. Ekstrand, G. A. Seidergren, G. M. H. Ekelund, E. J. Wallgren, O. B. Carlsson, M. N. Simonsson, G. J. Graenckel, P. J. J. Swartz, E. G. N. Molin. — *Mekaniska avdelningen* (10) : O. J. Th. Nycander, J. A. Sjöström, A. Ekström, A. W. Wallén, F. Enblom, F. W. Hansen, F. H. Lettström, K. F. Th. Adelsköld, L. O. Fredholm, S. Lübeck. — *Ekonomiska avdelningen* (15) : J. H. Palme, J. O. Th. von Engeström, K. A. G. Mörner, C. Th. av Ekens-tam, N. R. Wohlin, L. B. Ekeberg, O. L. Nannesson, E. J. Höijer, K. F. E. Amark, K. J. Beskow, P. von Seth, V. J. V. Odelberg, E. Sommarin, H. S. Tamm.

Publications principales : *Kungl. Landbruksakademiens Handlingar och Tidskrift*. 8 nos par an. Abonnement : 6 kronor. (Fondé en 1814). — *Meddelanden från Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet på jordbruksområdet*.

ANTHROPOLOGIE, ETHNOGRAPHIE

Gesellschaft für Vorgeschichte und Geschichte des Oberlausitz zu Bautzen (1927). — B : Stieberstrasse, 36, BAUTZEN, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbegrenzt. — D : 1901. — E : K. Herbach. — F : W. Frenzel. — Ga : 300. — Gc : 5 M. — K : 6. — L : Monatliche Sitzungen. — Oa : Bautzen. Geschichtshefte (1926). Jahrbuch 1927. — Ta : W. Frenzel, K. Herbach.

Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte (1927). — B : Königrätzerstr. 120, BERLIN S. W. 11, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1869. — E : O. Schuchhardt. — Fa : P. Traeger. — Ga : ca. 900. — Gc : 15 Marks en Allemagne (20 Mks Gold, 1 £ sterling dans les pays étrangers). — Oa : Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. — Praehistorische Zeitschrift.

Anthropologische Gesellschaft (1927). — B : Nuss Allee 11, BONN (Prussen) Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1910. — E : C. Clemen. — Ga : 132. — Gc : 5 M. — Ma : 7 Sitzungen jährlich. — Oa : Sitzungsberichte.

Société d'Anthropologie de Bruxelles (1927). — B : 9, rue des Sablons, BRUXELLES, Belgique. — C : non limité. — D : 1882. — E : Em. de Munck. — Fa : L. Dekeyser. — Ha : 188. — Hc : 20 fr. — Ja : 27. — Jc : néant. — K : 34. — La : le dernier lundi de chaque mois, sauf juillet et août. — Lb : 20 h. — Lc : Fondation universitaire, rue d'Egmont. — Na : ca. 4 000. — Nb : variable. — Nc : W. Galet. — Pa : Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie de Bruxelles. — Pa : 1882. — Qa : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : 20 fr. — Sa : 37 vol.

Gypsy Lore Society (1926). — **A** : Historical, ethnological and linguistic study of Gypsies (Bohémiens). — **B** : (Secr.). Repton, *DERBY*; (Editor) 181 Iffley Rd., Oxford, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **W. Ferguson**. — **Fa** : **T. W. Thompson**. — **Hc** : £ 1.5. — **L, M** : no meetings are held. — **Na** : no library. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society*. — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — **Qb**. — **Ra** : not sold to non-members. — **Sa** : First series (3 vol.); second series (9 vol.) Third series (4 vol. to date). — **Ta** : **E. O. Winstedt**. — **Ua** : 181 Iffley Rd., Oxford. — **V** : 3. — **Y** : the society exists only for the purpose of publishing the journal

Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana (1927). — **A** : Sacvi e ricerche di preistoria italiana sul terreno. — **B** : via del Proconsolo, 12, *FIRENZE* (Florence) Italia. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **G. A. Blanc**. — **Fa** : **N. Puccioni**. — **Oa** : *Atti dell' Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana*. — **Pa** : 1913. — **Sa** : 4 vol.

Società Italiana d'Antropologia e Etnologia (1927). — **B** : Via del Proconsolo 12, *FIRENZE* (Florence), Italia. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **A. Mochi**. — **Fa** : **L. Cipriani**. — **Fb** : **G. Ciardi-Dupré**. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc** : 40 lires. — **Ja** : 74. — **Na** : 600. — **Nb** : 85. — **Nc** : **N. Puccioni**. — **Oa** : *Archivio per l'Antropologia e la Etnologia*. — **Pa** : 1870. — **Qa** : 3 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 40 francs or. — **Sa** : 53 vol.

Hessische Vereinigung für Volkskunde (1927). — **B** : *GIESSEN, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : **G. Faber** (Oberstudiendirektor), Friedberg (Hessen). — **Fa** : **H. Keller**, Friedberg (Hessen) — **Ga** : 800. — **Gc** : Hessen, Kurhessen, Hessen-Nassau, Kr. Wetlar, 3 M.; übriges Deutschland und Oesterreich, 4 M.; Ausland 4,20 M. — **Oa** : *Hessische Blätter für Volkskunde*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5-7 M. — **Sa** : 25. — **Ta** : **H. Hepding**, Giessen. — **Ua** : Selbstverlag. — **Ob** : *Blätter für hessische Volkskunde*. — **Pb** : 1899. — **Sb** : 3 (1901 abgeschlossen). — **V** : 3 :

Société Dauphinoise d'Ethnologie et d'Anthropologie (1926). — **B** : Ecole de Médecine. *GRENOBLE* (Isère), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **E. Esmonin**. — **Fa** : **L. Léger** (perpétuel). — **Fb** : **F. Letonnellier**. — **Ga** : 125. — **Gc** : 10 fr. (rachat 100 fr.). — **Ic, Jc** : 5 fr. — **Ja** : 50. — **K** : 1. — **La** : 2^e mercredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Ecole de Médecine. — **M** : excursion annuelle archéologique, en juin. — **Na** : 700. — **Nb** : ca. 40. — **Nc, Ta** : **H. Müller**, Ecole de Médecine, Grenoble. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Dauphinoise d'Ethnologie et d'Anthropologie*. — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : Allier, Imprimeur.

Anthropologischer Verein in Schleswig-Holstein (1926). — **B** : Kattenstrasse, 3, *KIEL* (Preussen) Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1877. — **E** : **E. Wuest**. — **F** : **F. Knorr**. — **Ha** : 75. — **Hc** : 8 M. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen*.

Kölner Anthropologische Gesellschaft (1927). — **A** : Anthropologie und Prähistorie. — **B** : Eifelstr. 66, *KÖLN, Deutschland* (Cologne, Allemagne). — **D** : 1903. — **E, Ta** : **C. Rademacher** Direktor des Prähist. Museums. — **Fa, Tb** : **W. Czaplewski**. — **Ga** : 198. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Ja** : 17. — **K** : 12. — **Ma** : Jeden Monat. — **Mc** : Museum für Volkshygiene, Köln. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte*. — **Pa** : 1916. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ob** : *Neufunde der Städt. Prähistorischen Museums*. — **Qb** : Mehrjährig 1 B. — **Rb** : 15 M. — **Sb** : 3 B.

Association Régionale de Paléontologie humaine et de Préhistoire (1926). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, LYON (Rhône), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1922. — **E** : Ch. Depéret, F. Arcelin. — **Fa** : L. Mayet. — **Ga** : 110. — **Gb**, **Gc** : néant. — **Na** : ca. 5.000 vols. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Association régionale de Paléontologie humaine et de Préhistoire*. — **Pb** : 1922. — **Qb** : Un. — **Rb** : non mis en vente.

Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze (Société d'Ethnologie) (1927). — **A** : Ethnologie, ethnographie et anthropologie polonaise. — **B** : Université, Mikołaya 4 **LWOW** (Leopol, Lemberg), Pologne. — **C** : non limité pour les seuls membres résidant à Léopol. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : J. Czekanowski. — **Fa**, **Ta** : A. Fischer. — **Ha** : 305. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 zl. pol. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 6. — **La** : réunions mensuelles. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Institut d'Ethnologie, à Léopol. — **Ma** : 30 juin. — **Mb** : 18 h. — **Na** : 6427 vol. — **Nb** : 93. — **Oa** : *Lud* (Le Peuple). — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. suis es. — **Sa** : 24 vol. — **V** : 115 vol.

Münchener Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte (1926). — **B** : Neuhauserstrasse 51, **MÜNCHEN** (Bayern) Deutschland (Munich, Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1870. — **E** : F. Birkner, L. Scherman. — **F** : A. Dirr. — **Ha** : 350. — **Hc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : *Beiträge zur Anthropologie und Urgeschichte Bayerns* (B. I-XIX).

Association pour l'Enseignement des Sciences Anthropologiques (1927). — **B** : 15 rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, **PARIS** (6^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : Louis Marin. — **Ga** : 30. — **Gc** : néant. — **Ja** : 90. — **Jc** : néant. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : G. Hervé. — **Oa** : *Revue Anthropologique*. — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr.; étranger, 35 fr. — **Ua** : E. Nourry, 62, rue des Ecoles Paris (5^e). — **Y** : Voir Ecole d'Anthropologie, Paris; Tél. Fleurus 15-57.

Institut International d'Anthropologie (1927). — **B** : 15 rue de l'Ecole-de-médecine (Tél. Fleurus 15-57) **PARIS**, France. — **E** : Louis Marin. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **Oa** : *Revue Anthropologique*. — **Ua** : E. Nourry, 62, rue des Ecoles, Paris (5^e). — **Y** : Constitué en 1921 : 8 sections.

Société d'Anthropologie de Paris (1927). — **B** : 15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, **PARIS** (6^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : W. Bloch (1925). — **Fa** : R. Anthomp. — **Fb** : Mlle Coupin. — **Ha** : 111. — **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Ia** : 115. — **Ic** : 50 fr. — **Ja** : 86. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : 1^e et 3^e jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine. — **Na** : 52.000. — **Nb** : 221. — **Nc** : W. Royer. — **Oa** : *Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*. — **Pa** : 1860. — **Qa** : 6. — **Ua** : Librairie Masson, 120, boulevard St-Germain, Paris (6^e).

Société Préhistorique Française (1927). — **B** : 250, rue St-Jacques, **PARIS** (5^e) France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : L. Coutil. — **Fa** : Bossavy, 12, avenue de Paris, Versailles. — **Ga** : 800. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **La** : (privées). Deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 15 h. — **Lc** : 250, rue St-Jacques. — **Ma** : (publiques) quatrième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Mb** : 16 h. — **Mc** : Sorbonne, Sciences, Salle M. — **Nc** : P. Royer. — **Nd** : W. Harmois. — **Oa** : *Bulletin mensuel*. — **Pa** : 1904. — **Qa** : 12 numéros, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 23 vols. — **Ta** : Secrétaire général. — **Ua** : Monnoyer, imprimeur, Le Mans.

Sociedade Portuguesa d'Antropologia e Etnologia (1926). — B : rue de Santa Catarina 261-1^o. PORTO, Portugal. — C : non limité. — D : 1918. — E : L. Viegas. — Fa : A. M. da Costa Ataíde. — Ga : 79. — Gc : Escudos 20. — Ja : 31. — Jc : néant. — K : 5. — La : Réunion annuelle en décembre. — Lc : Faculté des Sciences de Porto. — Nc : A. A. Prisco. — Oa : *Trabalhos da Sociedade*, 8 fascicules déjà publiés.

Società Romana d'Antropologia (1927). — A : Antropologia fisica. Etnologia, Psicologia sperimentale e comparata. Sociologia. — B : Via del Collegio Romano, 26, ROMA, Italia. — C : non limitato. — D : 1893. — E : A. Nicroforo. — Fa : S. Sergi. — Gc : 25 lires. — Oa : *Rivista di Antropologia, Atti della Società Romana di Antropologia*. — Pa : 1893. — Qa : 3 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : lire 60 in Italia, lire 80 all'estero. — Sa : 27 Fino al volume XV Atti della Società Romana di Antropologia, dal volume XVI al vol. XXVII *Rivista di Antropologia*. — Ta : S. Sergi. — Ua : la Società Romana di Antropologia.

Württembergischer Anthropologischer Verein (1927). — B : STUTTGART, (Württemberg) Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1872. — E : A. Kraemer, P. Goessler. — F : O. Paret. — Ha : 400. — Oa : *Fundberichte aus Schwaben* (I-XXIV, N. F. I-III).

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte (1926). — B : TUEBINGEN, Württemberg, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1870. — E : F. Birkner. — F : R. R. Schmidt, Tuebingen. — Ga : ca. 2.200. — Gc : 5 M. — O1 : *Archiv für Anthropologie* (seit 1866); *Praehist. Zeitschrift* (seit 1909); *Nachrichten der Deutschen Anthropologischen Gesellschaft* (seit 1926).

American Anthropological Association (1927). — A : To promote the Science of Anthropology. — B : not localized. — C : unlimited. — D : 1902. — E : A. Hrdlicka, U. S. National Museum, WASHINGTON, D. C., U. S. A. — Fa : A. V. Kidder, Andover, Mass. (Phillipps Andover Academy). — Ga : 524 Active Members. — Gc : \$ 6. — Gd : Life Members, \$ 100 paid at one time, 13 Life members. — Hb, Ib, Jb : Entrance fee none. — Ma : Annual Meeting at Christmas time in a city selected each (year 1926 Philadelphia. — K : 5. — Oa : *American Anthropologist*. — Pa : (old series) 1888; (news series) 1922. — Qa : 4 Nos. — Ra : sent to members only. — Sa : 11 vols. (old series); 22 vols. (new series). — Ta, Tb : R. W. Lowie, Berkeley, Cal. — Ua, Ub : Geo Banta Pub. Co. Menasha, Wisc. — Ob : *Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association*. — Pb : 1905. — Qb : not fixed. — Rb : each number separately priced. — Sb : 6 vols. — V : 6 vols. — Y : Affiliated with Section H (American Ass'n for the Adv. of Science); American Folk-Lore Society; Anthropological Society of Washington; American Ethnological Society of New-York.

Anthropologische Gesellschaft in Wien (1927). — A : Anthropologie, Ethnologie, Préhistoire. — B : Burggring 7, WIEN (Vienne), Österreich (Autriche). — C : non limité. — D : 1870. — E : R. Much. — Gb : V. Christian, R. Mitscha. — Ha : 225. — Hc : 12 ö. s. — Ia : 140. — Ic : 17 ö. s. — Ja : 88. — La, Ma : 2^e jeudi de chaque mois (excepté de juillet à septembre). — Mb : 18 h. — Mc : Naturhist. museum. — Nb : 165. — Oa : *Mitteilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*. — Pa : 1870. — Qa : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : 34 ö. s. — Ta : L. Bouchal. — V : Materialien für urgeschichtliche Österreich, neft 2, 3; Rudolf Pörs Nachlass série A, Bd. 1.

ARBORICULTURE (Voir AGRICULTURE, BOTANIQUE).

ARCHEOLOGIE

Société Royale d'Archéologie d'Alexandrie (1927). — **A** : Recherches, études se référant à la ville d'Alexandrie. — **B** : Musée gréco-romain, Boîte Postale II., ALEXANDRIE, Egypte. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : H. G. de Herreros. — **F, N** : E. Breccia. — **Ga** : 150 — **Gc** : 100 piastres. — **La** : une fois par mois (variable). — **Lb** : 17 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Musée gréco-romain. — **Ma** : variables. — **Mc** : Au Musée Gréco-Romain. — **Na** : 700. — **Nb** : 30. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique d'Alexandrie*. — **Pa** : 1895. — **Ob** : Mémoires. — **V** : 6 *Monuments de l'Egypte gréco-romaine*.

Académie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique (1927). — **B** : 31, rue Mutsaert, ANVERS, Belgique. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1842. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Ja** : regnicoles : 50. — **Jc** : 50 fr. — **K** : regnicoles, honoraires et correspondants étrangers pas fixé. — **La** : tous les deux mois, (les premiers dimanches de février, avril, juin, août, octobre, décembre). — **Lb** : 14 h. (pour les membres titulaires), 14 h. 30 (pour tous les membres). — **Lc** : Alternativement à l'Académie royale des Beaux-Arts, à Anvers et au Palais des Académies, à Bruxelles. — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Académie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique*. — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ua** : Ressek, imprimeur, Anvers. — **Ob** : *Bulletins de l'Académie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique*. — **Pb** : 1842. — **Rb** : abonnement général : 50 fr. — **Y** : La Société peut tenir et tient des réunions de temps en temps dans d'autres villes du royaume.

Président annuel : L. Paris. — Vice-Président : A. Visart de Bocarmé. Secrétaire et Bibliothécaire : P. Rolland. — Trésorier : E. Van Heuch. Membres titulaires : E. Soil de Moriamé, H. Siret, J. Destrée, F. Donnet, P. Saintenoy, A. de Behault de Dornon, Chanoine W. van den Gheyn, P. Bergmans L. Stroobant, H. Pirene, Chanoine J. Laenen, L. Kintschots, Ch. — J. Comhaire E. Matthieu, W. van Doorslaer, G. Hulin de Loo, D. Conineckx, Colonel E. de Witte, A. Heins, E. Van Heurck, Chanoine J. E. Janssen, O. P. L. Paris, Chanoine R. Maere, A. Visart de Bocarmé, baron P. Holvoet, V. Tagon, L. Van der Essen, G. Hasse, comte d'Arschot, J. Sibenaler, P. Rolland, J. Capart, F. van Ortroij, Vte Ch. Terlinden, M. Laurent, J. Brassine, A. de Ridder, Mgr Lamy, O. P. W. Lagasse de Lochi.

50 membres correspondants regnicoles. — 1 membre d'honneur. — 7 membres honoraires regnicoles. — 11 membres honoraires étrangers. — 80 membres correspondants étrangers.

Antwerpen's Oudheidkundige Kring (Cercle Archéologique Anversois, (1927). — **B** : Musée « de Gulden Spoor », 12, rue Saint-Vincent, ANVERS, Belgique. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : F. Claes. — **Fa** : Ch. Gommers. — **Ga** : 300. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **La** : premier lundi du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Ma** : 2 ou 3 excursions ou promenades archéologiques en été. Organise, à époques irrégulières, des expositions. — **Oa** : *Revue annuelle*. — **Sa** : 5 vol., pl. Cat. — **Y** : Travaux suspendus pendant la guerre (repris en février 1920).

Institut Archéologique de la Province du Luxembourg (1927). — **A** : Histoire et Archéologie. — **B** : 18, rue de Diekirch, ARLON, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : Ch. Wilmart. — **Fa** : A. Bertrang, professeur à Arlon. — **Ha** : 56. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 194. — **Ik** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 20. — **K** : 4. — **La** : à la fin de l'été. — **Lb** : variable. — **Lc** : Musée archéologique, 18, rue de Diekirch, Arlon. — **Na** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 65. — **Nc, Nd** : L. Gueu-

ning. — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Institut archéologique de la province de Luxembourg*. — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 1 vol. et 4 bulletins trimestriels. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 54 vol.

Société Archéologique d'Athènes (1927). — **B** : *ATHÈNES* (Grèce). 20, rue de l'Université. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1837. — **E** : Président : **D. Pappoulas**, professeur de l'Université. — **Fa** : **G. P. Oikonomos**, directeur du Musée numismatique. — **Ga** : 172. — **Gc** : drachmes. — **K** : illimité. — **Ma** : en janvier. — **Na** : 15.000. — **Nb** : 80. — **Nc** : **D. Pélékides**. — **Nd** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Journal Archéologique*. — **Pa** 1837. — **Qa** : 1 vol. (4 Nos). — **Ra** : 25 fr. or. — **Ta** : **G. P. Oikonomos**. — **La** : *La Société*. — **Ab** : *Les « Praktika »*. — **Pb** : 1837. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 5 fr.-or. — **Tb** : Le Secrétaire de la S. — **V** : 22.

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1927). — **B** : *BAD HOMBURG v. d. H. Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **J. Schoenemann**. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **G. Schlottner**. — **Nc** : **W. Ruediger**. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen des Vereins für Geschichte und Altertumskunde Bad Homburg v. d. H.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Sa** : 16.

Archaeologische Gesellschaft (1926). — **B** : Staatl. Museen, Lustgarten, *BERLIN, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **D** : 1841. — **E** : **F. Noack**. — **F** : **K. A. Neugebauer**. — **Ga** : ca. 270. — **Ic** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Program zum Winkelmannsjes* (G. Dezember) seit 1841. — **Ob** : *Sitzungsberichte*, seit 1886.

Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft (1927). — **A** : Fouilles en Mésopotamie, Egypte et autres pays de l'Orient, et publication des résultats. — **B** : *BERLIN, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : **Freiherr M. von Thielmann**. — **Fa** : **B. Güterbock**. — **Ha** : 600. — **Hc, Ic** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 600. — **Ma** : non fixées. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft*. — **Pa** : 1898. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **Sa** : 65. — **Ta** : **B. Güterbock**. — **Ob** : *Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft* (in-f°, non périodique). — **Pb** : 1900. — **Rb** : variable : les membres de la Société ont une réduction de 20 %. — **Ub** : **J. C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung, Leipzig**. — **V** : 51.

Vereinigung der Freunde antiker Kunst (1926). — **A** : Die Antikensammlungen der staatl. Museen in Berlin zu mehrern, Verbreitung des Interesses an alter Kunst durch Vorträge, Führungen, u. s. w. — **B** : *BERLIN, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **A. Busch**, Staatssekretär, **E. Simon**, **B. Güterbock**, **D. Schmidt-Ott**, **H. Schachth**, **J. Bönlau**, **Th. Wiegand**. — **F** : **A. Sciaff**, Schriftführer. — **Ga** : ca. 600. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht* mit Abbildungen der erworbenen Kunstwerke.

Verein von Altertumsfreunden im Rheinlande (1927). — **A** : Erforschung und Bearbeitung der Altertümer im Rheinland. — **B** : Colmantstrasse, 16, *BONN, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : **F. Winter**. — **Fb, Ta** : **H. Lehner**. — **Ha** : 105. — **Hc, Ic** : 10 M. — **Ia** : 430. — **Ja** : 2. — **K** : 3. — **La** : Monatlich einmal. — **Lc** : *Bonn Provinzialmuseum*. — **Nc** : **W. Harter**. — **Oa** : *Jahrbücher des Vereins von Altertumsfreunden im Rheinlande*. — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 1-2 vol. — **Ua** : Verlag von **W. Ahn** in Köln. — **V** : ca. 30.

Société Archéologique de Bordeaux (1927). — **B** : Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils, BORDEAUX (Gironde), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : P. Pambié. — **Fa, Ta** : M. Charrol, 2, rue Combes. — **Fb** : Th. Ricaud, E. Bastide. — **Ha** : 153. — **Hb, Ib** : 10 fr. — **Hc, Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 57. — **K** : 31. — **La** : premier vendredi de chaque mois (comité). — **Lb, Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc, Mc** : Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils. — **Ma** : Deuxième vendredi de chaque mois. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nc, Nd** : R. Ferbos. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Archéologique de Bordeaux*. — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 41 vol. — **Ua** : La Société, — **V** : 2 vol.

Société des Antiquaires du Centre (1927). — **A** : Travaux historiques et archéologiques et spécialement ce qui a trait à l'ancienne province du Berry. — **B** : Hôtel Pelvoisin, rue Cambournac, BOURGES (Cher). — **Ca** : limité à 50 pour les membres titulaires. — **Cc** : illimité pour les membres correspondants. — **Ce** : illimité pour les membres associés libres. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : Abbé M. de Laugardière. — **Fa** : N... — **Ga** : 50. — **La** : 1^{er} mercredi du mois, sauf en août, septembre, octobre. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel Pelvoisin. — **Na** : 4.000 (nombreux ouvrages locaux). — **Nb** : une centaine. — **Nc** : P. des Chaumes. — **Oa** : Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires du Centre. — **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : 1 (en principe). — **Sa** : 45 vol. (1^{re} série, 30 vol., 2^e série, 11 vol.; 4 vol. de tables. — **Ta** : le secrétaire. — **Ua** : Tardy, 15, rue Joyeuse, Bourges, — **V** : 1.

Schlesischer Altertumsverein (1927). — **B** : Graupenstrasse, 14, BRESLAU (Preussen), Deutschland, (Allemagne). — **D** : 1858. — **E** : H. Seger. — **F** : M. Jahn. — **Ga** : 1.000. — **Oa** : *Schlesiens Vorzeit in Bild und Schrift* (Zeitschr.); *Alt Schlesien* (Mitteilungen). *Alt schlesische Blätter* (Nachrichtenblatt).

Brighton and Hove Archæological Club (1927). — **A** : Local Antiquities. — **B** : Brighton Public Library, BRIGHTON, England (Angleterre). — **C** : 280. — **D** : 1906. — **Fa** : W. Law, 11, Springfield Road, Brighton. — **Gc** : 5 sh. — **Lc** : Brighton Public Library. — **Ma** : 1 st. Tuesday of October to April. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 600. — **Oa** : *Brighton and Hove Archaeologist, and Annual Report*. — **Pa** : n° 3, 1926. — **Ra** : 3 sh. 6. — **Ua** : Brighton and Hove Archaeological Club. — **Y** : Sections : General local archaeology, Local Earthworks Survey. — Local, ancient and modern Roads. — Archaeological excursions monthly.

Cambridge Antiquarian Society (1926). — **B** : University Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Downing Street, CAMBRIDGE, England (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1810. — **E** : M. C. Burkitt. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : F. J. Allen. — **Ga** : ca. 400. — **Hc** : 25 shillings. — **La** : 3 or 4 times term. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. or 8,30 p. m. — **Lc** : Museum Classical Archaeology. — **Nc** : E. S. Fegan. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the C. A. S.* — **Pa** : 1859. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra, Rb** : varous. — **Sa** : 72 vols. — **Ua** : University Press, Cambridge. — **Ob** : 8^e Publications. — **Pb** : 1851. — **Qb** : Irregular.

Société Archéologique et Historique du Châtillonnais (1927). — **A** : Archéologie et histoire locale de l'arrondissement de Châtillon-sur-Seine. — **B** : 7, allées des Boulangers, CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE (Côte-d'Or), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : H. Lorimy. — **Fb** : W. Fournier. — **Ga** : 52. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Na** : 439. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique et historique du Châtillonnais*. — **Pa** : 1881. — **Ra** : non mis dans le commerce.

Société archéologique et historique de Clermont (1927). — **A** : Archéologie et Histoire locales. — **B** : Hôtel de ville, CLERMONT (Oise), France. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1902. — **E, Ta** : **P. Parmentier**. — **Fa, Fb, Ua** : abbé **W. Pailard**, rue d'Amiens. — **Ga** : 142. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Gd** : membres perpétuels, 250 fr. minimum. — **Ja** : 14. — **La** : 3^e jeudi de chaque mois (août, septembre, octobre exceptés). — **Lb** : 15 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 600. — **Nb** : 10. — **Nc, Nd** : **H. Labitte**, rue du Chatellier. — **Oa** : *Bulletins et Mémoires de la S. A. et H. de Clermont de l'Oise*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : Mémoires : 3; Procès-verbaux : 4; Bulletins : 7; Bulletins et mémoires : 4.

Essex Archaeological Society (1927). — **B** : Colchester Castle, COLCHES-TER (Essex), England (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **G. F. Beaumont**. — **Fa** : **Rev. G. Montagu Benton**. — **Ga** : 820. — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **Ma** : le 5 des mois de janvier, mars, mai, juillet, septembre, novembre. — **Nc** : **M. R. Hull**. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Essex Archaeological Society*. — **Pa** : 1858. — **Ra** : 8 sh. — **Sa** : 21. — **Ta** : **R. C. Fowler**. — **Ua** : The Society.

Società Archeologica Comense (1926). — **A** : Archeologia ed Arte della Provincia e antica Diocesi di Como. — **B** : Museo Civico, COMO, Italia. — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **A. Magni**. — **Fa** : **G. Baserga**, via Giovio. — **Gc** : Lire 20. — **Oa** : *Rivista archeologica della Provincia e antica Diocesi di Como*. — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : 1 (2-3). — **Sa** : 91. — **Ua** : Tipografia Bari e C.

Wiltshire Archæological and Natural History Society (1927). — **A** : Archaeology and Natural History. — **B** : Museum, DEVIZES, England (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1854. — **E** : **W. Heward Bell**; Hon-Curator : **B. H. Cunnington**. — **Fa, Fb, Nc** : **Rev. E. H. Goddard**, Clyffe Vicarage, Swindon. — **Oa** : *Wiltshire Archeological and Natural History Magazine*. — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : Published half yearly. — **Ra** : 8 each number. — **Sa** : 44, 146 numbers vols. — **Ta** : **E. H. Goddard**, Clyffe Vicarage, Swindon. — **V** : 9.

Commission Départementale des Antiquités de la Côte-d'Or (1927). — **A** : Conservation et étude des monuments intéressant l'Histoire et l'Archéologie. — **B** : DIJON, France. — **C** : limité pour les membres résidant à Dijon, non limité pour les autres. — **D** : 1831. — **E** : **A. Baudot**. — **Fb** : **R. Bouillerot**. — **Ha** : 30. — **Ia** : 10. — **Ja** : 80. — **Jc** : 15 fr. — **La** : 1^{er} et 15 de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Tour de Bar, Hôtel de Ville. — **Nb** : 109. — **Nc** : **E. Fyot**, Bibliothécaire et Archiviste. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Commission départementale des antiquités de la Côte-d'Or*. — **Pa** : 1832. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Sa** : 18. — **Ta** : **Nourry**, librairie, Place du Théâtre. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 2 vol. in-8°, 17 vol. in-4°. — **V** : 3. — **X** : 1 prix tous les 5 ans (Prix de Saint-Seine).

Sächsischer Altertumsverein (1927). — **A** : Pflege der sächsischen Geschichte und Altertumskunde, Unterhaltung des Sächs. Altertumsmuseums in Dresden. — **B** : Hauptstaatsarchiv, DRESDEN-N. 6, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1824. — **E** : **W. Lippert**, Direktor des Hauptstaatsarchivs. — **Fa, Fb, Nd** : **R. Naumann**. — **Ga** : 650. — **Gc** : mindestens 6 M. — **K** : 7. — **La, Ma** : Jährlich 6 Sitzungen in den Monaten Oktober bis März für Mitglieder und durch Mitglieder eingeführte Gäste. — **Lc, Mc** : Albertinūn, Brühlische Terrasse Dresden-A, Zeughausplatz. — **Lb, Mb** : 7 1/2 U. — **Nb** : 182. — **Nc** : **R. Naumann**. — **Oa, Ua** : 1) *Mitteilungen des Kgl. Sächsischen Altertumsvereins*, Dresden 1835-1880, 30 Hefte. — 2) *Neues Archiv für Sächsische Geschichte und Altertumskunde*, Bd. 1-47, Dresden 1880-1927, Verlag W. Bânsch, Herausgeber Dr. Hubert Ermsch, seit

Bd. 47, 1926, Dr W. Lippert. — 3). *Jahresberichte des kgl. Sächs. Altertumsvereins* (1879-1927) Verlag W. Bansch Herausgeber 1879-1906 Dr H. Ermisch 1907-1921. Dr Woldemar Lippert 1922-27 Dr Rolf Naumann. — **Rb** : Preis des *Neuen Archivs* für Nichtmitglieder 6 M.; die Jahresberichte sind nur für die Mitglieder bestimmt. — **V** : 4 B.

Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland (1927). — **B** : 63, Merrion Square, DUBLIN, Ireland. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : R. A. S. Macalister. — **F, N** : J. E. Fitz Patrick. — **Ga** : 750, Fellows, £ 2, Members £ 1. — **La** : once a month. — **Lb** : 4.30 p. m. — **Lc, Mc, Ua** : 63, Merrion Square. — **Ma** : four times each year. — **Na** : 1.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*. — **Qa** : 2 numéros. — **Ra** : 1-1-0. — **Sa** : 55 vols. — **V** : 16 vols.

Society of Antiquaries of Scotland (1927). — **A** : The promotion of Archaeology especially as connected with the investigation of the antiquities and history of Scotland. — **B** : National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Queen Street, EDINBURGH, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited (25, honorary members only). — **D** : 1780. — **E** : His Grace The Duke of Atholl. — **Fa** : D. P. MacLagan, G. P. H. Watson. — **Fb** : J. G. Callander. — **Ga** : 900. — **Hb Ib** : £ 2-2. — **Hc, Ic** : £ 1-1. — **Ja** : 9. — **K** : 23. — **La** : 30 november at 4 p. m.; Second Mondays of the months December to March at 8 p. m.; and April, May at 5 p. m. — **Lc** : Library of the National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Queen Street. — **Na** : 16.000. — **Nc** : A. O. Curle. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland*. — **Pa** : 1851. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1-1 in year of issues 15-afterwards. — **Sa** : 12 vols. in each series, 1st to 4 th have appeared; 5 th vols. 1 to 12. — **Ta** : J. S. Callander. — **Ua** : Messrs Neill and Co. — **Y** : The Society is in relation with 118 British and Foreign Societies for the exchange of publications.

Exeter Diocesan Architectural and Archaeological Society (1927). — **B** : Devon Exeter Institution, and Library, Cathedral Close, EXETER England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : Sir Rober, Newman Bart, M. P. — **Fa** : Rev. C. Sherwin. — **Ga** : 100. — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **K** : 2. — **La** : Monthly. — **Ld** : 2.30 p. m. — **Lc** : College Hall, Exeter — **Ma** : Annual meeting in February. — **Oa** : *Transactions*. — **Pa** : 1842. — **Sa** : 13 vols. — **Ua** : Pollard, Exeter.

The Brontë Society (1927). — **B** : The Brontë Museum, HAWORTH, near Keighley (Yorksh), England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : Sir E. A. Brotherton, The Hall Roundhay Leeds. — **Fb** : R. S. Wood, Ferndean Stainland Read, Greetland (Yorks). — **Gc** : £ 2.6. — **Sa** : 5 vol. — **Fa, Ta** : J. A. Symington, The Graor, Newhay, Woal, Haosforth Leeds. — **Y** : Museum containing drawings, manuscripts, letters and articles formerly belonging to the Bronte, at Haworth, near Keighley (Yorksh.).

Suomen Muinaismuistoyhdistys (nom finnois) (1927). — **Finska Fornminnesföreningen** (nom suédois). — **B** : HELSINKI (Helsingfors), Finlande. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : U. T. Sirelius. — **Fa** : T. Itkonen. — **Fb, Nc, Nd** : N. Cleve. — **Ga** : ca. 1850. — **Ja** : 34. — **K** : 21. — **La** : premier jeudi du mois octobre à mai inclus, sauf janvier. — **Lb, Mb** : 19 h. — **Lc, Mc** : Musée national. — **Pa** : 7 mai. — **Nb** : 220. — **Oa** : Suomen Museo, Finsk Museum. — **aa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. Fmk 15 à 30. — **Sa** : 33 vol. — **Ob** : Suomen Muinaismuistoyhdistyksen Aikakauskirja; Finska Fornminnesföreningens Tidskrift. — **Pb** : 1874. — **Rb** : variable, Fmk 15 à 60. — **Sb** : 36 vol. — **V** : 10.

Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society (1927). — **B** : 28 Highgate. *KENDAL*. England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1866. — **E**, **Ta** : **W. G. Collingwood**. — **Fa** : **G. Ainsley**. — **Fb** : **J. F. Curwen**. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **La** : April, July, September. — **Oa** : *Transactions*. — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ub** : **Titus Wilson and Son, Kendal**.

Société Vaudoise d'Histoire et d'Archéologie (1927). — **A** : Etude de l'histoire et de l'archéologie du Canton de Vaud. — **B** : Palais de Rumine. *LAUSANNE, Suisse*. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **M. Bartey de Budé, Lausanne**. — **Fb** : **M. Perrin, Lausanne**. — **Ga** : 390. — **Gc** : 8 fr.

Société Historique et Archéologique du Maine (1927). — **B** : Maison dîte de la Reine Bérengère, Grande Rue, 17. *LE MANS* (Sarthe, France). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Président : vacant; Vice-Présidents : **Marquis Ch. de Beauchesne, R. de Linière**. — **Fa** : **E. de Lorière**. — **Fb** : **G. Le-roux**. — **Ga** : 350. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Nb** : 80. — **Oa** : *Revue Historique et Archéologique du Maine*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 1 vol. (4 Nos). — **Sa** : 1^{re} série 76 vol., 2^e série 6 vol. — **Ub** : **Wonnuyer, imprimeur, place des Jacobins, LE MANS**. — **V** : 40.

Thoresby Society (1927). — **A** : Antiquarian and Topographical. — **B** : 16, Queen Square. *LETHS*, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of *Kuareborough*. — **Fa** : **H. W. Thompson**. — **Ga** : 384. — **Gc** : 10 sh. 6 d. — **La** : **Ma** : nil. — **Na** : ca 1.000. — **Nc, Nd** : **Miss E. Hargrave**. — **Oa** : *Miscellanea*. — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : irregular. — **Ra** : issued to members only. — **Sa** : 29 vols.

Deutsche Gesellschaft zur Erforschung Vaterländischer Sprache und Altertümer (1927). — **B** : *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) *Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **D** : 1697. — **E** : **E. Brandenburg**. — **Fa, Fb** : **K. Weimann**. — **Ga** : ca. 1.200. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **La** : Jeden Montag im Winterhalbjahr. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen*.

Verein für Klassische Altertumswissenschaft (1927). — **B** : Universität, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) *Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **J. Ilberg**. — **F** : **A. Mauersberger**.

Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptische Gesellschaft (Seit. 1, XII, 1920, hat die Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft diesen Namen angenommen); (1927). — **B** : *LEIPZIG* p. adr. **J. C. Hinrichs**, Blumengasse 2; *CHARLOTTENBURG* p. adr. Professor **M. Sobernheim**, Steinplatz 2. *Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **C** : Nicht limitiert. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **E. Sellin**. — **Fa, Fb** : **M. Sobernheim**. — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 15 R. Mk. pour les membres allemands et pour les étrangers. — **La** : Meist erster Mittwoch des Monats. — **Lb** : 8 U. abends. — **Mc** : Wechselnd. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptischen Gesellschaft*. — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : Wechselnd. — **Sa** : 31. — **Ta** : **W. Weber**. — **Ua, Ub, Uc** : **J. C. Hinrichs, Leipzig**. — **Ob** : *Der alte Orient*. — **Pb** : 1899. — **Qb** : 4. — **Sb** : 27. — **Tb** : **A. Jeremias**.

Comité Flamand de France (1927). — **A** : histoire, langue, art de la Flandre — **B** : 20, rue Ch.-de-Muyssart, *LILLE* (Nord), France. — **C** : non limité. — 1853. — **E** : Chanoine **C. Looten**. — **Fa** : **P. Verschave**. — **Ga** : 900. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : trimestrielle. — **Oa** : *Bulletin trimestriel du Comité Flamand de France*. — **Pa** : 1853. — **Sa** : 12 vol. — **Ob** : *Annales du Comité Flamand de France*. — **Pb** : 1853. — **Sb** : 34 vol.

Associação dos Arqueólogos Portugueses (1927). — Edifício Historico de Carmo-Largo do Carmo, LISBOA (Lisbonne), Portugal. — C : no limitado. — D : 1863. — E : X. da Costa. — Fb : H. J. Fontes. — Gn : 20 escudos (ou 50 fr. sendo estrangeiro). — Gc : 60 escudos, sendo socio effectivo. Sendo socio correspondente, portuguez, 40 escudos. — La : Utimo sabado de cada mês. — Lb : 21 h. — Lc : Séde da Sociedade. — Na : 4.400. — Nb : 20 (anormal). — Nc : C. Suraiva. — Oa : « Arqueologia e Historia ». — Pa : 1865. — Sa : (1 normalmente). — Ra : Variavel. — Sa : la série (1 vol.); 2a serie (6 vols.); 3a serie (2 vols); 4a serie (3 vols); 5a serie (1 vols). — Ta : A. Vieira da Silva. — Ua : A associação. — V : 5, fóra as separata.

British Archæological Association (1927). — B : 22, Russell square, LONDON, W. C. England (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1843. — E Ch. E. Keyser. — Fa, Fb : E. R. Taylor. — Ga : 260. — Gb : 10 s. 8 d. — Gc : £ 1. 1. 0. — La : The first Thursday in month, from October to June. — Lb : 4.30 p. m. — Lc : 22 Russell Square, London W. C. 1. — Nb : 38. — Nc, Nd : C. E. Reader. — Oa : The Journal of the British Archaeological Association. — Pa : 1844. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : £ 1.1.0. — Sa : Sl. 1st serie : 50 vols; 2nd série : 31 vols. — Ta : Rev. P. H. Ditchfield. — Ua : The British Archaeological Association.

Egypt Exploration Society (1926). — B : The discovery and publication of information concerning Ancient Egypt. The distribution of objects found, Lectures. — B : 13, Tavistock Square, LONDON W. C. 1. England (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1882. — E : General Rt. Hon. Sir J. Maxwell. — Fa : H. I. Bell. — Fb : Miss M. C. Jonas. — Ga : about 700. — Gc : 2 guineas. — L, M : Lectures as arranged. — Oa : Journal of Egyptian Archaeology — Pa : 1914. — Qa : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : 50. — Sa : 11 vols — Ta : T. E. Peet. — Ua : Cambridge University Press. — Ob : Græco-Roman Memoirs. — Pb : 1894. — Qb : 1. — Rb : 42 sh. — Sb : 19. Oxyrhynchus Papyri Part XVI was issued in June 1924. — Tb : A. S. Hunt. — Ub : Oxford University Press. — Y : The Society has published a large number of volumes on the various sites excavated and on the work done by the Society in Egypt.

Greenwich and Lewisham Antiquarian Society (1926). — B : 2 Lloyd's Place Blackheath, LONDON S. E. 3 England (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1905. — E : H. W. Ord. — Fa, Fb : J. W. Kirby. — Ga : 120. — Gc : 5 sh. — La : Meetings held monthly. — Lb : 8 p. m. — Lc : Greenwich Library. — Oa : Transactions. — Pa : 1907. — Qa : Published at various intervals. — Sa : 2 vols. — Ua : C. North Blackheath Press, Lee Road, London S. E. 3.

Records Branch, Kent Archæological Society (1927). — A : To print documents or other materials relating to church, parochial, manorial and family history in the county of Kent. — B : LONDON. — C : not limited. — E : Sir M. Conway. — Fa : F. W. Igier, Lockhurst, Shortlands, Kent. — Ga : 135. — Gc : 20 sh. — Oa : Kent Records. — Pa : 1914. — Qa : 1 vol. — Sa : 10 vols. — Ta : Miss I. J. Churchill. — Ua : Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke vols. — Ta : Miss I. J. Churchill. — Ua : Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke and others.

Royal Archaeological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland (1927). — B : 19, Bloomsbury Square, LONDON, W. C., England (Angleterre). — C : non limité. — D : 1843. — E : Sir C. W. C. Oman. — Fa : G. D. Hardinge Tyler. — Ga : 550 membres ordinaires. — Gb : £ 1-1-0. — Gc : £ 1-1-0. — Ja : 4. — La : 1^{er} mercredi du mois. — Lb : 5. p. m. — Lc : Burlington House. — Oa : Archaeological Journal. — Pa : 1843. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : 30 sh. — Sa : 79. — Ua : l'Institut.

Society of Antiquaries of London (1927). — **A** : Archæological and Historical Studies. — **B** : Burlington House (Piccadilly), LONDON, England (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 1,000. — **D** : 1592, refounded in 1707. — **E** : Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. — **Fa** : R. Griffin. — **Fb** : H. S. Kingsford (adjoint). — **Ga** : 720. — **Gc** : £ 4-4-0 — **Hb** : £ 10-10. — **K** : 22 — **La** : weekly from October to May. — **Lb** : 8,30 p. m. — **L** : Burlington House. — **Na** : ca. 80,000. — **Nb** : ca. 200 — **Oa** : *Archæologia*. — **Pa** : 1777. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 5-5-0. — **Sa** : 76. — **Ta**, **Tb** : The Secretaries. — **Ua** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Antiquaries Journal*. — **Pb** : 1921. — **Qb** : quarterly. — **Rb** : 5 sh. each part or 18 sch. 6 d. a year. — **Ub** : Milford, Oxford University Press. — **Y** : The Society has also published *Vetusta-Monumenta* (vols. 1-7) Reports of the Research Committee (vols. 1-6) and Proceedings vols. 1-4 and 1-32).

Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies (1927). — **A** : (To advance the Study of Greek language, Literature and Art in the Ancient, Byzantine and neo-hellenic periods) — **B** : 50 Bedford Square, LONDON, W. C. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité (Honorary 40 only). — **D** : 1879. — **E** : A. H. Smith. — **Fa** : C. A. Hutton. — **Fb**, **Nc** : J. Penoyre. — **Ga** : 1370. — **Gb** : 1 guinea. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **Gd** : Life members : 15 guineas and entrance fee. — **K** : 36. — **La** : no fixed. — **Ma** : second Tuesday Nov. Feb. May; last Tues. June. — **Mb** : 5 p. m. — **Mc** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W. 1. — **Na** : 12,500. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : J. Penoyre, and F. Wise. — **Oa** : *Journal of Hellenic Studies*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 2 guineas. — **Sa** : 40 vol. — **Ta** : F. N. Pryce, M. Cary, E. A. Gardner, F. H. Marshall. — **Ua** : MacMillan and Co, St Martin's Street, London. — **V** : 4. *Supplementary Papers*.

Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies (1927). — **A** : Archæology and history of Rome, Italy and Roman Empire down to about A. D. 700. — **B** : 50, Bedford Square, LONDON, W. C. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **E** : H. Stuart Jones. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : Miss M. V. Taylor, Harvard Library, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. — **Ga** : 800. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **Nc** : J. Penoyre. — **Oa** : *Journal of Roman Studies*. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 sh.

Kent Archæological Society (1927). — **B** : The Museum, Faith Street MAIDSTONE, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : Sir M. Conway, President. — **Fa**, **Fb** : G. C. Druce (Hon. Sec.). — **Ga** : 850. — **Gb** : 10 sh. — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **K** : 2. — **Oa** : *Archæologia Cantiana*. — **Pa** : 1859. — **Ra** : 15 sh. — **Sa** : 38 vols. — **Ta** : W. A. Vallance.

Verein zur Erforschung der Rheinischen Geschichte und Altertümer (Mainzer Altertumsverein) (1927). — **B** : MAINZ, Hessen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1844. — **E** : H. Nees. — **Fa** : W. Diepenbach. — **Fb** : P. T. Kessler. — **Ga** : ca. 410. — **Oa** : *Mainzer Zeitschrift*.

Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society (1927). — **A** : To examine, preserve and illustrate Ancient Monuments and Records in Lancashire and Cheshire. — **B** : 53, MASSIEST, Cheadle, Cheshire, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : Ll. Andrew. — **Fa** : R. Wardman. — **Ga** : 480. — **Gc** : 10 sh. 6 d. — **K** : 5. — **La** : Monthly Winter, reading of papers, Summer, visits to places of interest. — **Lb** : 6.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Chethams Hospital and Library, Manchester. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society*. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : Issued only to members. — **Sa** : 42 vol. — **Ta** : Rev. H. A. Hudson, Leamingtonspa.

Société d'Archéologie et d'Histoire de Seine-et-Marne (1927). — **A** : Histoire, Archéologie, Histoire de l'Art. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. **MELUN** (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : non limité. — **E** : L. Villers. — **Fa** : W. Rayon. — **Fb** : G. F. Houdart. — **Ga** : 400. — **Gb** : aucun. — **Gc** : 8 à 10 fr. — **La** : environ tous les mois. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville de Melun. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Nb** : 20 à 30. — **Nc** : W. Raddéau. — **Nd** : W. Lamorel. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Archéologie de Seine-et-Marne*. — **Pa** : 1865. — **Sa** : 16. — **Ta** : Legrand, rue Bancel, Melun. — **Rb** : 20 fr.

Société Archéologique de Montpellier (1927). — **B** : 14, rue Eugène-Liss bonne. **MONTPELLIER** (Hérault) France. — **C** : limité pour les membre. titulaires. — **D** : 1833. — **E** : P. Cazalis de Fondouce. — **Fa**, **Nc** : E. Bonnet — **Ha** : 25. — **Ja** : 30. — **La** : 2^e samedi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : 14 rue Eugène Lisbonne. — **Na** : ca. 6.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société archéologique de Montpellier*. — **Pa** : 1834. — **Qa** : non périodique. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sb** : 1^{re} série (in-4) : 8 vol.; 2^e série (in-8) : 9 vol. — **Ua** : Firmin et Montane. — **V** : 8 vol. in-4; 2 vol. in-8.

Société Archéologique de Namur (1927). — **A** : Sauver de la destruction, de l'oubli et rassembler au chef-lieu de la Province les œuvres d'art et monuments historiques du pays; publier des mémoires concernant l'histoire et l'archéologie provinciales; exécuter des fouilles. — **B** : rue des Bouchers, **NAMUR** (Belgique). — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : E. de Pierpont. — **Fa**, **Fb** : D. Brouwers. — **Gc** : 25 fr. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société archéologique de Namur ex Nameurium*, trimestriel. — **Qa** : 2. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 37.

Société d'Archéologie Lorraine et du Musée Historique Lorrain (1927). — **A** : Travailler à procurer au Musée, fondé et possédé par elle, le développement dont il est susceptible; veiller à la conservation des monuments; publier des travaux et des documents sur l'archéologie et l'histoire de la Lorraine. — **B** : Palais Ducal, Grande-Rue (Ville-Vieille), **NANCY** (Meurthe et Moselle), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : E. des Robert. — **Fa** : L. Germain de Maidy, Secr. perpétuel. — **Fb** : A. Gain, Secr. annuel. — **Ga** : 700. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 4. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 9. — **La** : 2^e vendredi du mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Na** : 10.000 vol., 320 ms. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc**, **Nd** : P. Laprevote. — **Oa** : *Bulletin mensuel* (autrefois : *Journal de la Société d'archéologie lorraine et du Musée historique lorrain*. — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 1^{re} série (Journal) : 49 vol.; 2^e série (Bulletin) : 18 vol. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Archéologie lorraine et du Musée historique lorrain*. — **Pb** : 1849. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 1^{re} série : 8 vol.; 2^e série : 19 vol.; 3^e série 28 vol.; 4^e série : 14 vol. — **V** : 27.

American Folk-Lore Society (1927). — **B** : **NEW-YORK**, U. S. A. — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : A. M. Tozzer, Harvard University Cambridge, Mass. — **F** : Gladys A. Reichard, Barnard College, Columbia University, New-York. — **Gc** : £ 4. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Folk-Lore Society*. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : £ 4. — **Sa** : 36 vols. — **Ta** : Ruth Benedict. — **Ua** : The Society. — **Y** : Local branches, Boston, Cambridge, Texas.

Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (1927). — **A** : Archaeology generally, but especially that of the Counties of Northumberland and Durham. — **B** : The Castle, **NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE**, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1813. — **E** : His Grace the Duke of Northumberland. — **F**, **Tb** : J. Oxeberry, 21 Grasmere Street (boy, Durham). — **Ha** : ca. 539. — **Hc** : 21 sh. — **La** : Last Wednesday of every month, except June and December. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc**, **Mc** : the Black Gate. — **Mb** : 5 p. m.

— **Oa** : *Archaeologia Aeliana*. — **Pa** : 1813. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 sh. — **Sa** : 52 vols., 4 series. — **Ta** : C. H. Hunter Blair, Newcastle. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. — **Pb** : 1853. — **Qb** : 14 Nos. — **Rb** : 10 sh. — **Sa** : 52 vols. : 1st serie 4 vols; 2nd serie, 25 vols.; 3rd serie, 21 vols.; 4nd serie, 2 vols. — **Sb** : 3 vols., 4 séries.

Comité archéologique, historique et scientifique de Noyon (1926). — **B** : NOYON (Oise), France — **C** : non limité — **D** : 1856 — **E** : O. Jourdain. — **Fa** : A. Ponthieux, à Berlancourt, par Guiscard (Oise). — **Ga** : 215 (au 1^{er} janvier 1926). — **Gb** : 10 fr. (cotisation annuelle). — **Ha** : 25. — **Ja** : 31. — **K** : 1. — **L** : le 3^e mercred des mois de janvier, mars, mai, juillet, novembre. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville de Noyon, à 2 heures. — **Nd** : A. Ponthieux. — **Oa** : Comptes rendus et mémoires. — **Pa** : 1856. — **Qa** : 1 vol. par an, 23 vol. en 1914. — **Y** : La Bibliothèque et les collections de la Société ayant été détruites pendant la guerre, ainsi que le local où se tenaient les séances, il n'y a pas eu de réunion de juillet 1914 à novembre 1924.

Société Archéologique et historique de l'Orléanais (1926). — **A** : Archéologie et Histoire du Loiret, du Loir-et-Cher et de l'Eure-et-Loir. — **B** : ancienne Bibliothèque de l'Université, rue Pothier, ORLÉANS (Loiret), France. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : J. Banchereau. — **Fa** : H. E. Bruley. — **Hd** : 30. — **Hb**, **lb** : 20 fr. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **Ia** : 40. — **lc** : 15 fr. — **Jb** : néant. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : 2^e et 4^e vendredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 15. — **Lc** : Bibliothèque de l'ancienne Université d'Orléans. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 130. — **Nc**, **Nd** : P. Jouvellier. — **Oa** : *Bulletins de la Société archéologique et historique de l'Orléanais*. — **Pa** : 1848. — **Ra**, **Rb** : variable. — **Sa** : 18 vols. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Archéologique et historique de l'Orléanais*. — **Pb** : 1851. — **Qb** : 35 vols. — **Y** : 2 vols. de Tables des Mémoires et Bulletins (1848-1894, 1894-1916).

Le Vieux Montmartre (1927). — **A** : Recherche et conservation des anciens monuments, des souvenirs historiques et des curiosités de Montmartre. — **B** : 22, rue Tourlaque, PARIS (18^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : V. Perrot. — **Fa** : P. Jarry. — **Fb** : Ch. Trouillard. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **La** : le 1^{er} vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 22 h. 30. — **Lc** : 22, rue Tourlaque, siège de la Société. — **Nc** : R. Mithou. — **Oa** : *Bulletin périodique du Vieux Montmartre*. — **Pa** : 1886. — **Sa** : 8 vol.

Société archéologique de France (1927). — **A** : fournir un centre commun de relations à tous ceux qui s'intéressent à l'étude de la Vieille France. — **B** : 326, rue St Jacques, PARIS V^e, France. — **C** : limité à 25 pour les membres titulaires, non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1816. — **E**, **Ta** : P. Watrin. — **Fa** : P. Bertrand. — **Gc** : 25. — **Ha**, **Ia** : 25. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Oa** : *La Science Historique*. — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 14.

Société des Antiquaires de l'Ouest (1927). — **A** : Recherches historiques et archéologiques dans les pays entre la Loire et la Dordogne. — **B** : Rue des Grandes-Ecoles, POITIERS (Vienne), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1834. — **E** : J. Plattard. — **Fa** : M. Pouliot. — **Fb** : F. Eygun. — **Ha** : 163. — **Hc**, **lc** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 135. — **Ja** : 18. — **Jc** : pas de cotisation. — **La** : jeudi de chaque mois (août et septembre exceptés). — **Lb** : 20 h. 15 (14 h. en février et novembre). — **Lc** : rue des Grandes-Ecoles. — **Ma** : 3^e dimanche de janvier. — **Mb** : 16 h. — **Mc** : Une des salles universitaires. — **Na** : 12.000. — **Nb** : 200. — **Nc** : E. Ginot. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*. — **Pa** : 1834. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : variable. — **Ua** : La Société

— **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*. — **Pb** : 1835. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : variable. — **V** : 1. — **Y** : La Société possède 2 Musées à Poitiers, rue Victor-Hugo et rue des Grandes-Ecoles : **W**. Chevallier-Rufinay, Conservateur; elle a la garde du Baptistère Saint-Jean, et la propriété de l'hypogée martyrium de la ville de Poitiers.

Société Archéologique du Finistère (1927). — **A** : Etude des monuments, histoire, idiomes, institution du pays. — **B** : *QUIMPER* (Finistère), France.. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : H. Waquet. — **Fb** : L. Ogès. — **Nc** : M. Feunteun, aux Archives départementales. — **Ga** : 360. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : dernier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Musée départemental. — **Nb** : 40. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique du Finistère*. — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 10 Bos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 54 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Mme Bargain, allée de la Palestine, Quimper.

Berkshire Archæological and Architectural Society (1926). — **B** : University, *READING* (Berkshire), England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited — **D** : 1842 as Berkshire Ashmolean Society, revived 1871. — **E** : Ch. E. Keyser. — **Fa** : Rev. P. H. Ditchfield. — **Ha** : 400. — **La** : lectures every month during Winter, excursion to places of historic interest in Summer. — **Na** : ca. 500. — **Oa** : *Berkshire Bucks and Oxon Archaeological Journal*. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 27 vols. — **Ra** : 6 sh. — **Ta** : Rev. P. H. Ditchfield, J. Hautenville Cope. — **Ua** : Bradley and Sons, Caxton Press, Reading. — **X** : 2 for architectural drawings : South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Windsor and Eton Literary and Scientific.

Société Archéologique d'Ille-et-Vilaine (1926). — **RENNES** (Ille-et-Vilaine), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1846. — **E** : Président : H. Bourde de la Rogerie, Rennes, 2, place Saint-Melaine. — **Fa** : Mlle G. de Saint-Sauveur. Secrétaire générale. — **Fb** : M. de Torquat. — **Ha**, **Ia** : 150. — **Hc** : 1c : 15 fr. — **La** : 2^e mardi de chaque mois, sauf août, septembre, octobre — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Musée des Beaux-Arts. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société archéologique d'Ille-et-Vilaine*. — **Pa** : 1861. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : Vatar, 6, rue Corbin. — **V** : 1.

Hid Islenska Fornleifafélag (Société Archéologique de l'Islande). (1927). — **A** : Observation et histoire de l'ancienne civilisation de l'Islande. — **B** : *REYKJAVÍK*, Islande. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : M. Thórdarson. — **Fa** : Ol. Lárusson. — **Ga** : 180. — **Gc** : 3 couronnes. — **Nc** : M. Helgason. — **Oa** : *Arbók Fornleifafélagsins*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Ra** : 3 couronnes. — **Ua** : Formadur Fornleifafélagsins, Reykjavik.

Latvijas Senatnes Petisanas Biedriba (Société d'Etudes archéologiques de Latvie) (1926). — **B** : Pils (Palais) *RIGA*, Latvie. — **E** : J. Kreicbergs.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities (1926). — **A** : Preserving old Buildings, etc. — **B** : Marshall Street, *RICHMOND* (Va.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1888 — **E** : Mrs J. T. Ellysson. — **Fa** : Mrs W. A. Shepherd. — **Fb** : Mrs A. P. Wilmer. — **Ga** : ca. 1500. — **Gc** : \$ 1; Life Members \$ 10. — **Ia** : 1.500. — **H** : 10. — **Ic** : \$ 8. — **La** : First Tuesdays, monthly October to June 10 th. — **Lb** : 11 A. M. — **Oa** : Yearbook. — **Y** : Branches at Eastville (Va.), Nashville (Tenn.), Yorktow (Va.), Jamestown (Va), Suffolk (Va.) Fredericksburg (Va.), Washington (D. C.) Norfolk (Va), Williamsburg (Va.), Gloucester (Va.), Hampton (Va.), Accornac (Va.), Thomas Rolf Branch in Surry County, Farmville in Prince Edward Co, Blackstone in Nottoway Co.

Associazione Archeologica Romana (1927). — **A** : *Archeologia, Storia, ed Arte*. — **B** : Piazza dei Pallegriani, n° 36, ROMA, Italia. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : A. Munoz. — **Fa** : C. Martelli. — **Ga** : 650. — **Gb** : 10 lires. — **Gc** : 36 lires. — **K** : 100. — **Na** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 125. — **Nc** : Manna. — **Oa** : *Bollettino dell'Associazione Archeologica Romana*. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 lires. — **Sa** : 13. — **Ta** : A. M.

Verein für Rostocks Altertumer (1927). — **B** : ROSTOCK, Mecklenburg Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1883. — **E** : W. Altwater. — **Fa, Fb** : W. Dragendorff. — **Ga** : 310. — **Gd** : 32 M. — **Oa** : *Beiträge für Geschichte des Stadt Rostock*.

Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie (1925). — **A** : *Recherches historiques et archéologiques limitées au territoire de l'ancienne Morinie*. — **B** : 42 bis Grande-Place. SAINT-OMER (Pas-de-Calais), France. — **C** : limité à 36 pour les membres titulaires résidant ; non limité pour les membres non résidant ; limité pour les membres correspondants (on n'en nomme plus de nouveaux) ; non limité pour les membres honoraires. — **D** : 5 septembre 1831, reconnue d'utilité publique le 21 avril 1833. — **E** : L. Neuvile. — **Fa, Fb** : J. de Pas. — **Ha** : 36. — **Hb, Ic** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **Ia** : 57. — **Ja** : 23. — **Jc** : 5 fr. — **K** : 8. — **La** : 1^{er} mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : 42 bis, Grande-Place. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 128. — **Nc, Nd** : Ch. Legendrand. — **Oa** : *Bulletin historique de la Société des antiquaires de la Morinie*. — **Pa** : 1852. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 13 vol. — **Sb** : 33 vol. (mémoires). — **V** : 16.

Verein für Mecklenburgische Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1927). — **B** : SCHWERIN, Mecklenburg, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1835. — **E** : A. Langfeld. — **F** : F. Stühr. — **Ga** : 641. — **La** : im Winter monatlich. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch und Urkundenbuch*.

Société Archéologique de Sens (1923). — **A** : Archéologie, histoire, conservation des monuments. — **B** : Ancienne mairie, rue Rigault, SENS (Yonne), France. — **C** : Non limité. — **D** : 1844. — **E** : J. Perrin. — **Fb** : J. Barraux. — **Ha** : 100. — **Hc** : 24 fr. — **Ia** : 69. — **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 80. — **La** : 1^{er} mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 fr. — **Lc** : Ancienne mairie, rue Rigault. — **Na** : 6.5 10. — **Nd** : H. Bois. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique de Sens*. — **Pa** : 1846. — **Ba** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 32. — **V** : 13.

Verband Pfälzischer Geschichts-und-Altertumsverein (1927). — **B** : SPEYER, Rheinpfalz, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1920. — **E** : F. Sprater. — **Fa** : Th. Zink.

William Salt Archaeological Society (1927). — **B** : The Willam Salt Library, STAFFORD, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : The Right Honourable the Earl of Dartmouth. — **Fa** : Rev. J. B. Frith. — **Fb** : Miss H. L. E. Garbett. — **Ga** : 225. — **Gc** : 21 shillings. — **K** : 10. — **Ma** : January or February. — **Oa** : *Staffordshire Historical Collections*. — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 11. 1. 0. — **Sa** : 49 vols. — **Ta** : Gerald P. Mander.

Gesellschaft für Pommersche Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1927). — **B** : STETTIN, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1824. — **E** : C. Fredrich. — **Ga** : 1.300. — **La** : 6 im Winter. — **Oa** : 1) *Ballische Studien*; 2) *Monatsblätter*.

Württembergischer Geschichts-und-Altertumsverein (1927). — **B** : STUTTGART, Zuchsen Str. 54, Wurttemberg, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1843. — **E** : K. Weller. — **Fa, Fb** : I. Selig. — **Ga** : ca. 600.

Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society (1927). — **B** : Taunton Castle, TAUNTON (Somerset), England. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : Colonel J. W. Gifford. — **Fa** : Ch. Tite. — **Fb** : H. St-George Gray. — **Ga** : 1050. — **Gb** : 10 sh. 6 d. — **Gc** : 21 sh. — **K** : 4. —

La : first Wednesday, every month. — **Lb** : Countil Meeting. and Committee Meetings, 11 a. m. to 16 p. m. — **Lc** : Taunton Castle. — **Ma** : three successive days in July. — **Mc** : Different places in County taken in turn. — **Na** : 22,800. — **Nb** : 60. — **Nc, Ua** : H. St-George Gray. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society*. — **Pa** : 1850. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 sh. — **Sa** : 72 vols. — **V** : Occasional publications besides *Proceedings* and Guide Books to the Somerset County Museum owned by the Society. — **Y** : The Society is one of the largest provincial archaeological Societies in Britain.

Société Archéologique de Touraine (1926). — **A** : études des Monuments anciens de la Touraine, Formation d'un Musée archéologique de la Touraine. — **B** : 8, place Foire-le-Roi, **TOURS** (Indre-et-Loire), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1840. — **E** : chanoine V. Guignard, Président, 11 bis rue du Nouveau Calvaire; **E. Roque**, vice-Président, château de Montifray à Beaumont la Ronce. — **Fa** : G. Collon. — **Ha** : 53. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 12,50. — **Ik** : 26 fr. 50. — **Ja** : 220. — **Jc** : 12 fr. — **La** : dernier mercredi du mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : 8, place Foire-le-Roi. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : J. M. Rougé. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société archéologique de la Touraine*. — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 10 à 15 fr. — **Ua, Ub** : Péricat, 35, rue de la Scellerie. — **Ob** : *Bulletin trimestriel de la Société archéologique de Touraine*. — **Pb** : 1868. — **Qb** : 4. — **Rb** : 15 fr. — **Y** : Musée visible tous les jours, mercredi excepté, 14 h. — 16 h. Prix d'entrée : 1 fr.

Société d'Archéologie et de Statistique de la Drôme (1927). — **B** : 46, rue Madier-Montjau, **VALENCE** (Drôme), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : G. Sayn, à Montvendre (Drôme). — **Fa** : J. de Font-Réaulx. — **Ga** : 338. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 28. — **Jc** : 15 fr. — **La, Lc** : janvier, avril, juillet, octobre, 46, rue Madier-Montjau. — **Na** : 3,000. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : Mlle V. Lacroix, rue Farnerie à Valence. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Archéologie et de Statistique de la Drôme*. — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20. — **Ua** : Société d'archéologie.

Société Archéologique, Scientifique et Littéraire du Vendômois (1927). — **A** : Provoquer et réunir les offrandes de tous objets d'Archéologie, d'Art et d'Histoire naturelle pouvant intéresser le Vendômois. — **B** : Musée, **VENDÔME** (Loir-et-Cher), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : J. de l'Eprevier. — **Fa** : R. Fouquet. — **Ha** : 125. — **Hc, Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 151. — **Ma** : deuxième jeudi de janvier, avril, juillet, octobre. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Musée. — **Nb** : 58. — **Nc, Nd** : Abbé G. Plat. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique, scientifique et littéraire du Vendômois*. — **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 2 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Sa** : 66. — **Ua** : Launay, éditeur-imprimeur. — **V** : 11.

Rhodania (1927). — **A** : Archéologie du Bassin du Rhône. — **B** : **VIENNE** (Isère), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : H. Michel, Besançon. — **Fa, Fb** : Ch. Cotte (Aix en P., 34, place des Prêcheurs). — **Ga** : 234. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 15. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **L** : Congrès annuel 1^{er} lundi d'août, lieu variable. — **Na** : 742. — **Nb** : 40. — **Nc** : E. Marignan. — **Nd** : A. Vassy, Vienne (Isère). — **Oa** : *Rhodania* (Bulletin) et Compte rendu du Congrès. — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 5. — **Ua** : H. Martin, imprimeur, Vienne (Isère). — **Ob** : *Rhodania* (C. R. du Congrès). — **Pb** : 1919. — **Qb** : 1 fasc. — **Rb** : 10 fr. — **Sb** : 5. — **Ub** : Nicollet, Aix-en-Provence. — **Y** : Sections : Préhistoire, Archéologie; Folklore; Epigraphie; Numismatique.

Verein für Nassauische Altertumskunde und Geschichtsforschung (1926). — **B** : Kaiser Friedrich Ring 92, **WIESBADEN**, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1821. — **E** : P. Wagner. — **Fa, Fb** : A. Bach. — **Ga** : ca. 1.200. — **La** : Alle 14 Tage. — **Oa** : *Annalen* (Bd 1-46); *Mitteilungen* (ab 1897-1898); *Nassauische Heimatblätter*.

Antiquarische Gesellschaft in Zürich (1926). — **A** : Histoire et Archéologie de la Suisse et en particulier du canton de Zurich. — **B** : Musée National, ZÜRICH, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E** : H. Lehmann, Directeur du Musée National. — **Fa** : C. Brun. — **Ha** : 470. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 200. — **Ik** : 6 fr. — **K** : 2. — **La** : tous les samedis d'hiver. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel Saint-Gotthard. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Antiquarischen Gesellschaft in Zürich*. — **Pa** : 1837. — **Qa** : 1 fasc. — **Ua** : vendue au Musée National à Zurich.

Altertumsverein für Zwickau und Umgebung (1927). — **B** : König Albert Museum ZWICKAU, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1885. — **E** : D. Otto Clemen. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen*.

ARCHITECTURE (Voir ARCHÉOLOGIE, BEAUX-ARTS).

ASTRONOMIE ET METEOROLOGIE

(Voir aussi SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL).

Astronomical Society of South Australia (1927). — **B** : Institute Buildings, North Terrace, ADELAIDE (South Aus.), Australia. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1892. — **E** : R. W. Chapman. — **Fa**, **Fb** : W. Hiscock. — **Ma** : Second Wednesday in every month. — **Mb** : 8 p. n. — **Mc** : Institute, North Terrace. — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 3. — **Nc** : O. Glastoubury. — **Oa** : Publication of the *Astronomical Journal* has been discontinued since 1918.

Société Astronomique Amiénoise (1927). — **B** : 21, rue Millevoeye, AMIENS (Somme), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : J. Bougon. — **Fa**, **Fb** : Debeauvais. — **Ga** : 35. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : le 2^e jeudi de chaque mois, d'octobre à juillet. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : dans une salle de la Mairie. — **Na** : 100. — **Nc** : A. Echalié. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société astronomique Amiénoise*. — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 7.

Société d'Astronomie d'Anvers (1927). — **B** : 1, rue du Lion de Flandre, ANVERS, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : N. Van Beylen. — **Fa**, **Fb** : F. de Roy. — **Ha** : 265. — **Hc** : membres effectifs : 10 fr.; membres protecteurs : 20 fr. au moins. — **La** : mensuelles d'octobre à juin. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Institut supérieur de Commerce, rue des Peintres. — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 22. — **Oa** : *Gazette astronomique*. — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 7 fr. 50. — **Sa** : 13 vol. — **Ua** : Imp. La Prévoyance, marché aux Bœufs, 25. — **Ob** : *Mémoires*. — **Pd** : 1914. — **Rb** : 5 fr. — **Sb** : 1 fasc. paru. — **Ta**, **Tb** : A. Dermul. — **Ub** : rue du Lion de Flandre, 1. — **Y** : La Société possède un petit observatoire, rue Zirk 26, ouvert aux membres le jeudi de 20 h. 30 à 23 h. et organise chaque hiver deux cours d'Astronomie et de Cosmographie, en langue française et flamande, publics et gratuits, à l'Institut supérieur de Commerce. — La Société publie aussi un rapport annuel (XVII 1926).

Magyar Meteorologia i Társaság (Société Météorologique hongroise) (1927). — **B** : Kitaibel Pál utca, 1. BUDAPEST II, Hongrie. — **D** : 1925. — **E** : S. Rónai. — **Fa** : A. Hilla. — **Oa** : *Az Időjárás* (Le temps), journal météorologique en langue hongroise avec un extrait en langue étrangère. — **Qa** : 12 Nos.

International Astronomical Union (1927). — **B** : CAMBRIDGE. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : W. de Sitter, Directeur de l'Observatoire de Leiden (Pays-Bas); **H. Deslandres**, **A. S. Eddington**, **S. Hirayama**, **F. Schlesinger**, Vice-Présidents. — **Fa** : **F. J. M. Stratton**, **Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge**. — **Ma, Mc** : La prochaine réunion aura lieu à Leyde en 1928.

The American Association of Variable Star Observers (1926). — **B** : Harvard Observatory, CAMBRIDGE 38 (Mass.), U. S. A. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : **J. E. G. Yalden**. — **Fa** : **W. T. Olcott**. — **Fb** : **L. Campbell**. — **Gb** : an interest in variable star observing. — **Gc** : \$ 2. — **Ia** : 300. (32 per pétuels). — **Jc** : \$ 25 (one time only). — **K** : 11. — **La** : in May. — **Lb** : 2 a. m. to 10 p. m. — **Lc** : various places. — **Ma** : Third Saturday in October. — **Mb** : 10 a. m. to 10 p. m. — **Mc** : Cambridge (Mass.). — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 10. — **Nc** : **P. R. Allen**. — **Nd** : **L. Campbell**. — **Oa** : *Monthly Reports of the American Association of Variable Star Observers*. Reprint from *Popular Astronomy*. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 10 numeros (1 vol.). — **Ra** : \$ 0.50. — **Sa** : 10 vols. — **Ta** : **W. T. Olcott**. — **Ua** : *Popular Astronomy*, Northfield (Minn.). — **Ob** : *Variable Comments*. — **Pb** : 1924. — **Qb** : 4. 2. — **Rb** : \$ 1.00. — **Tb** : **A. S. Young**. — **Ub** : **J. H. Skaggs**, Oakland (Cal.) Publisher). — **V** : 6. — **X** : A medal for discoveries of Novae by member.

Astronomische Gesellschaft (1926). — **B** : LEIPZIG, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1863 zu Heidelberg. — **E** : **E. Stroemgren**, Direktor der Sternwarte in Kopenhagen. — **Fa** : **P. Guthnick**, Direktor der Sternwarte in Neubabelsberg; **H. Ludendorff**, Direktor des Astrophysikalischen Observatoriums in Potsdam.

British Astronomical Association (1927). — **B** : 136, Rodenhurst Road Clapham Park, LONDON S. W. 4, England (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **W. N. Sleavenson**. — **Fa** : **Major A. E. Levin**, **P. J. M. Lotte**. — **Fb** : **T. F. Maunder**. — **Ga** : 1.000. — **Gb** : 5 sh. — **Gc** : 1 guinée; n. m. b. r. e. p. é. t. u. e. l. : versement de 20 guinées. — **La** : le dernier mercredi des mois d'octobre à juin (inclus). — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc** : Sion College, Victoria Embankment, London E. C. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 30. — **Nc** : **W. A. Parr**. — **Oa** : *The Journal of the British Astronomical Association*. — **Pa** : 1890. — **Qa** : 10 numéros et 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1/5. — **Sa** : 36 vol. — **Ta, Tb** : **Mme A. S. D. Maunder**. — **Ua** : 8 Maze Hill, Greenwich Park. — **Ob** : *Memoirs of the British Astronomical Association*. — **Pb** : 1891. — **Sb** : 25. — **La à Mc** : Sections d'observation : le Soleil, la Lune, Mercure et Vénus, Mars, Jupiter Saturne, comètes, étoiles filantes, aurores et lumière zodiacale, étoiles variables, photographie, spectroscopie, méthodes d'observation, Calcul, astronomical Handbook.

Royal Meteorological Society (1927). — **A** : Promotion of Science of Meteorology. — **B** : 49, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, LONDON, S. W. 7, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1850. — **E** : **Sir Gilbert T. Walker**. — **Fa** : **A. Hampton Brown**. — **Fb** : Foreign Secretary: **R. G. K. Lempfert**. — **Gc** : £ 3,3 sh. — **Hb** : £ 1.1 sh. — **Hc** : 20. — **La** : November to June, 3rd, Wednesday. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. except Jan.-March. — **Lc** : 49 Cromwell Road. — **Ma** : January. — **Mb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Na** : 25.000. — **Oa** : *Quarterly Journal*. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6 per number, 30 sh. per annum. — **Ob** : *Bibliography of Meteorological Literature*. — **Qb** : 2. — **Rb** : 2 sh. 6. — **Oc** : *Memoirs*. — **Qc** : occasionally. — **Rc** : 2 sh. 6.

Astronomischer Verein zu Dortmund (1926). — **Feldstr. 191, DORTMUND, Deutschland (Allemagne)**. — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **M. Schiller**. — **Fa** : **O. Lessing**. — **Gc** : 8 M. — **La** : und 3. Dienstag eines jeden Monats. — **Lb** : 8,30. U. — **Lc** : Industriehaus (Schmiedingstr. 10).

Société Astronomique et Météorologique du Rhône (1927). — **A** : Travaux astronomiques et météorologiques; vulgarisation de l'Astronomie et de la Météorologie. — **B** : 1, place des minimes, LYON (Rhône), France. — **C** : non

limité. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : I. Bay. — **Fa** : P. Cuminal. — **Fb** : Yvonne Villot. — **Ga** : 120. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 15. — **Na** : 220.

American Astronomical Society (1927). — **B** : MADISON (Wisconsin), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : G. C. Comstock. — **Fa, Ta** : J. Stebbins. — **Ia** : 400. — **Ic** : \$ 2. — **K** : 3. — **Ma** : Regular meeting about Sept. 1 st. and Jan. 1., at different places. — **Na** : no Library. — **Oa** : *Publications American Astronomical Society*. — **Sa** : 5 vol.

Manchester Astronomical Society (1927). — **B** : 11, Totnes Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, MANCHESTER, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : A. A. Buss. — **Fa, Fd** : F. Lawton. — **Ga** : 90. — **Gc** : 10 sh. 6 p. — **Hb** : 5 shillings. — **K** : 3. — **La** : first Wednesday in each Month from October to May. — **Lb** : 7 p. m. — **Lc, Mc** : 36, George Street. — **Ma** : November in each year (first Wednesday). — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : A. Slaughter. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Manchester Astronomical Society*. — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 2 sh. — **Sa** : 5 vols. — **Ta** : W. Porthouse.

The Newcastle-Upon-Tyne Astronomical Society (1927). — **B** : Literary and Philosophical Society's Rooms, Westgate Road, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, England, (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : Rev. T. E. Espin. — **Fa, Fb** : J. D. Hastings. — **Ga** : 64. — **Lb** : usually 2nd Friday from October to March. — **Lc, Mc** : Literary and Philosophical Society's Rooms. — **Ma** : on some of the above dates. — **Mb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Na** : 40. — **Nc** : J. D. Hastings.

Société Astronomique de France (1927). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, PARIS (6^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : E. Fichot. — **Fa** : Mme C. Flammarion. — **Fb** : E. Touchet, 163, avenue du Maine, Paris (14^e). — **Ga** : ca. 4.500. — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : France : 20 fr.; étranger : 30 fr. — **Gd** : La Société comprend, en outre, des membres *irrépétuels* (versement unique 300 fr.) et des membres *fondateurs* (versement unique, 500 fr.). Ces membres sont dispensés du droit d'entrée. — **La** : le 1^{er} mercredi du mois, sauf de juillet inclus à octobre inclus. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : A la Sorbonne, 17, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5^e). — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : 1^{er} mercredi de chaque mois (sauf de juillet inclus à octobre inclus), à 20 h. 30 m., à la Sorbonne, 17, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5^e). — **Na** : ca. 4.000. — **Nc** : M. Ballo. — **Nd** : A. Bloch. — **Oa** : *L'Astronomie*, Bulletin de la Société. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 12 numéros, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 46. — **Ua** : Gauthier-Villars, éditeur, 55, quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris (6^e). — **X** : 6. — **Y** : La Société possède, au siège social, un observatoire ouvert à tous les membres : Observations publiques et gratuites le mardi et le samedi à 21 h. Elle prête des lunettes, des livres, des clichés de projections pour conférences. — Commissions de l'Observatoire, solaire, lunaire, des étoiles variables, de bibliographie, de jurisprudence, etc.

Société Météorologique de France (1927). — **B** : 176, rue de l'Université PARIS, 7^e France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1853. — **E** : W. de Martonne. — **Fa** : Général E. Delcambre. — **Ga** : 632. — **Nc, Nd** : Général E. Delcambre. — **Gd** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ha** : 302. — **Ia** : 330. — **La, Ma** : 2^e mardi de chaque mois, sauf d'août à octobre. — **Lb, Ma** : 17 h. — **Mc** : 191, rue Saint-Jacques, Paris (5^e). — **Oa** : *La Météorologie*, faisant suite à l'annuaire de la S. M. F. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 1 en 12 fascicules mensuels. — **Ra** : 50 fr. pour la France, 60 fr. pour l'étranger. — **Sa** : 3. — **Ua** : Gauthier-Villars et Cie, 55, quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris (6^e).

Astronomical Society of the Pacific (1927). — **B** : Office of the Secretary and Treasurer, 803 Merchants Exchange, SAN FRANCISCO (Cal.) U.

S. A. — C : not limited. — D : 1889. — E : President : P. W. Merrill; 1st. Vice-Présid. : J. H. Moore; 2nd Vice-Prés. : A. L. Black; 3rd Vice-Prés. : Ch. S. Cushing. — Fa : C. H. Adams. — Fd : R. G. Aitken. — Ga : 500. — Gc : £ 5. — K : 95. — La, Ma : Last Saturdays in January, March, June, August, November. — Lb, Mn : 8,00 p. m. — Lc, Mc : Changes, Dates announced in advance of meetings, with addresses. — Oa : *Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific*. — Pa : 1889. — Qa : Bimonthly. — Ra : £ 1. — Sa : XXXVII current issue. — Ta : R. G. Aitken. — Ua : Lick Observatory-address of Editor. — V : One. — X : 2 or more.

Società Meteorologica Italiana (1927). — B : Orfane, 5, RORINO, Italia. — D : 1865. — E : Conte A.-C. Vigodarzere. — Fa : C. Negro. — Fb : G. Odone. — Gc : lire 10 per l'Italia; frs 12 per l'Estero. — Oa : *Bollettino*. — Qa : 4 Ns.

Royal Astronomical Society of Canada (1927). — B : 198 College St., TORONTO (Ontario), Canada. — C : not limited. — D : 1890. — E : A. F. Hunter. — Fa : L. Gilchrist. — Fb : E. J. A. Kennedy. — Ga : 595. — Gc : \$ 2.00. — Gd : Fellows 21 (\$ 2.00 annually). — Ja : 3. — K : 19. — Mc : Regular meetings are held at Toronto, Ottawa, Victoria, Montreal, Winnipeg, London. — Na : 3,000. — Nb : ca. 600. — Nc : C. A. Chant. — Oa : *Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada*. — Pa : 1907. — Qa : 10 numéros et 1 vol. — Pa : 2 fr. — Ta : C. A. Chant. — Ua : University of Toronto. — Ob : *Observer's Handbook*. — Pb : 1907. — Qb : 1 vol. — Rb : 25 cents. — Tb : C. A. Chant.

Société d'Astronomie populaire de Toulouse (1927). — A : Cosmographie, Météorologie, Physique du Globe. — B : 9, rue Ozenne, TOULOUSE, (Haute-Garonne), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1910. — E : P. Gérard, Président. — H. Charouleau, W. Piraniol, Vice-Présidents. — Fc : F. Rosard. — Fb : P. Gérard. — Ga : 150. — Gc : 8 fr. — La : deuxième dimanche du mois. — Lb : 10 h. — Lc : 9, rue Ozenne. — Ma : époques non fixées. — Mc : Observatoire. — Nc : ca. 100. — Nb : 20. — Nd : W. Geoffre. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société d'Astronomie Populaire de Toulouse*. — Pa : 1910. — Qa : 4. — Ua : Bonnet, 2, rue Romiguières.

New Zealand Astronomical Society (1926). — B : Dominion Observatory, WELLINGTON (New Zealand). — C : Not limited. — D : 1920. — E : The Right Hon. Sir F. H. D. Bell. — F : C. E. Adams. — Gc : one guinea. — Nc : A. G. Crust. — Oa : *Astronomical notes Bulletins*. — Qa : 12. — Ta : J. T. Ward. — Y : Eclipses, Occultations, Variables Stars, Sun spots. There are local astronomical Societies with telescopes at Wellington, Dunedin, Wanganui, New Plymouth, Auckland and a telescope at Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Oesterreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie (1927). — B : Hohe Warte, 38, WIEN XIX, Oesterreich (Vienne, Autriche). — C : non limité. — D : 1865. — E : F. M. Exner. — Fa : V. Conrad. — Fb : A. Roschkott. — Ga : 292. — Gc : 30 ö schilling. — K : 13. — Na : Bibliothèque réunie à la Bibliothèque de la Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik. — Oa : *Meteorologische Zeitschrift* zusammen mit der *Deutschen Meteorologischen Gesellschaft* in Berlin, 12 Hefte jährlich. — Pa : 1866. — Qa : 12 cahiers p. a. (1 vol.). — Ra : 32 Reichs Mark. — Sa : 62 vol. — Ta : F. M. Exner, R. Süring. — Ua : Fr. Vieweg, Braunschweig. — Y : La Société entretenait deux Observatoires météorologiques : Sonnblick (3106 m.), Obir (2,044 m.) 1926 wurden die beiden Observatorien an den Sonnblick-Verein abgetreten.

BEAUX-ARTS, ARCHITECTURE, BIBLIOGRAPHIE, BIBLIOPHILIE MUSICALES (SCIENCES), PEINTURE.

(Voir aussi GENERALITES).

Museums-Verein (1927). — **A** : Ausstellungen moderner Kunst und Kunstgewerbe. — **B** : Wilhelm Str. 18, **AACHEN** (Preussen), **Deutschland** (Aix-la-Chapelle, Prusse, Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : R. von Goershen. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : F. Kuetgens. — **Na** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Oa** : *Aachener Kunstblätter*. — **Pa** : 1905. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 3 marks.

Société des Bibliophiles Anversois (1926). — **A** : Réédition de textes et ouvrages anciens d'Histoire, d'Art, d'Archéologie, de Philosophie présentant un intérêt pour la ville d'Anvers. — **B** : Musée Plantin, Marché du Vendredi, 22, **ANVERS, Belgique**. — **C** : limité à 50. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : M. Sabbe. — **Fa** : E. van Heurck, ff. — **Ga** : 46. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Bibliophiles Anversois*. — **Pa** : 1881-1882 (Nouvelle série sous le titre du *Compas d'Or*, 1923).

Academia Provincial de Bellas Artes (1927). — **A** : Fomento y protección de las Bellas Artes. — **B** : Paseo de Isabel II, **BARCELONA, España** (Espagne). — **C** : Es limitado para los Academicos residentes en Barcelona. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : M. Fuxeileal. — **Fa, Fb** : M. R. Codolá. — **Ha** : 28. — **Ja** : 6. — **Le** : Casa Lonja. — **Ma** : sin fecha fija. — **Na** : 1750. — **Nc** : M. Vega.

Deutscher Verein für Kunstwissenschaft (1927). — **A** : Foerderung der Kunstgeschichtlichen Forschung durch systematische Veröffentlichung der Denkmäler Deutscher Kunst. — **A** : **BERLIN, C. 2, Schloss, Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : D. von Bode, D. Schmidt-Ott. — **Fa, Fb** : D. von Falke. — **Ga** : ca. 1.800. — **Gc** : 20 R.M. oder einmalig 500 M.; Die Mitglieder erhalten Jahresgaben.

Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte (1927). — **B** : Alsenstr. 8 **BERLIN** Steglitz, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : M. Herrmann. — **Fa, Fb** : H. Knudsen. — **Ga** : ca. 700. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Na** : 3.500. — **Oa** : *Schriften der Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte*. — **Pa** : 1902. **Qa** : 2 fasc. — **Ra** : 20 M. — **Ta, Tb** : Gesellschaft. — **Ob** : *Kleine Schriften u. Mitteilg der Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte*. — **Sb** : 36. — **V** : 14.

Maximilian Gesellschaft (1927). — **A** : Pflege und Sinn für das nach Inhalt und Formgute und schoene Buch Förderung der deutschen Buchkunst. — **B** : **BERLIN, Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1901. — **E** : H. Loubier. — **F** : F. Homeyer. — **Ga** : auf 300 beschränkt. — **Gc** : 60 M.

Association des conservateurs d'Archives, de Bibliothèques et de Musées de Belgique (1927). — **A** : Etude de toutes les questions intéressantes A., les B. et les musées. — **B** : rue du Musée, **BRUXELLES, Belgique**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : Chan. W. Evers (Section des archivistes, abbaye d'Averbode); A. Vincent (Section des Bibliothécaires). Bibliothèque Royale; E. Closson (Section des musées, Conservatoire de Bruxelles). — **Fa** : E. Vauthier (Bibliothèque royale, Bruxelles). — **Fb** : Secrétaires des Sections : J. Lavalleye (Archiviste); F. Vauthier (Bibliothécaire); G. Maccoir (musées). — **Ga** : 160. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : en février, en juin, et en novembre. L'année sociale de la Société commence en février. — **Oa** : *Archives et Bibliothèques de Belgique* — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 10. — **Sa** : 3. — **Ta** : rue du Musée Bruxelles.

Société bibliographique d'histoire de Normandie (1927). — B, Ua : MM. Jouan et Bigot, Editeurs, CAEN (Calvados), France. — D : 1925. — E : H. Prentout. — Fa : R. Genestal — Fb : N. Sauvage. — Oa : *Bulletin bibliographique et critique d'Histoire de Normandie*. — Pa : 1925. — Qa : 3. — Ra : France, 20 fr.; Etranger 25 francs.

Cincinnati-Museum Association (1927). — A : Teaching and preservation of Art. — B : Cincinnati-Museum, CINCINNATI (Ohio), U. S. A. — C : Stockholders : 148 (limited); Members by suscription : 300 (unlimited). — E : Ch. P. Taft. — Fa, Fb : J. H. Gest. — Gd : Annual Members \$ 10.00 fee; life Members \$ 100. fee. — La : Annual Meeting of Stockholders in March. — Ma : variable. — Na : 2.394. — Nb : 30. — Nc : Miss E. R. Kellogg. — Oa : Annual Report. — Pa : 1882. — Qa : 1. — Ra : gratis. — Ta : J.-H. Gest. — Ua : Cincinnati-Museum. — Ob : School Catalogue. — Pb : 1884. — Qb : 1. — Rb : gratis.

Gesellschaft der Bibliophilen (1927). — B : Goldschmiedenstrasse 24, EISENACH, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : limité. — D : 1899. — E : F. von Zobeltitz. — Fa, Fb, Ta : C. Höfer. — Ga : 1.200. — Gc : 25 M. — Oa : *Jahrbuch Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde*. — Pa : 1899. — Qa : 1 B. 6 Hefte. — Sa : 18 B. 19 Jahrgang. — V : 47 B.

Gesellschaft für Bildende Kunst und Vaterländische Altertümer (1926). — B : EMDEN, Ostfriesland, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbegrenzt. — D : 1820. — E : A. Hoppe. — Fa, Fb : F. Ritter. — Ga : ca. 900. — Gc : Emden Mitglieder, M. 8; Auswärtige M. 6. — Oa : *Jahrbuch d. G. f. b. K. u. v.* A. C. Em. Bde I-XXII 1872-1926; *Upstalsboomblätter f. ostfriesische Geschichte, Heimatschutz u. Heimatkunde*, 1-13, 1911-1926 (Alt-Emden : *Upstalsboomblätter* 12, 1924-1925).

Gesellschaft zur Erforschung jüdischer Kunstdenkmäler (1927). — B : Kaiserstrasse 15, FRANKFURT-a-M., Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : non limité. — E : J. Goldschmidt. — Y : Exposition permanente des objets historiques, artistiques de l'art israélite, Fatrgasse 146, Frankfurt-a-M.

Badische Heimat (1927). — A : Conservation des beautés du pays, de la nature et de l'art. — B : Hansjak obstrasse 22, FREIBURG-i-B. (Baden), Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : non limité. — D : 1909. — E : E. Fischer. — Fa : H. E. Busse. — Fb : N... — Ga : 13.400. — Gc : 6 marks. — Ja : 50. — La, Ma : incertaines. — Mb : 20 h. ou 20 h. 30. — Oa : *Badische heimat, Mein Heimalland*; Sonstige. Pub. : Eckhart-Kalender, *Heimatblätter Vom Bodensee zum Main, Farbendrucke nach Gemälden von Bad. Künstlern*. — Qa : 2 fasc. — Ta : H. E. Busse. — Ua : Braun, Karlsruhe.

Société des Arts de Genève (1927). — B : Athénée, GENÈVE, Suisse. — C : limité à 60. — D : 1776. — E : R. Gautier. — Fa : A. Bonna. — Gd : nombre illimité : 35 associés honoraires, 5 membres émérites.

Deutsche Musikgesellschaft (1927). — B : Nürnbergerstrasse 36-38, LEIPZIG (Sachsen), Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbegrenzt. — D : 1918. — E : H. Abert. — Fa : H. von Hase. — Fb : M. Schneider. — Jc : 12 Mark. — Oa : *Zeitschrift für Musikwissenschaft*. — Pa : 1918. — Qa : 12 F., 1 B. — Ra

24 mark. — **Sa** : 9 vol. — **Ta** : A. Einstein. — **Ua** : Breitzkopf und Härtel in Leipzig. — **Y** : Ortsgruppen in Berlin, Leipzig, München, Köln, Breslau, Kiel, Bonn.

Gesellschaft der Freunde der Deutschen Bucherei (1927). — **B** : Strasse des 18 oktober 89, LEIPZIG, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1913. — **Fa, Fb** : H. Praesent. — **Ga** : ca. 3.000. — **Gc** : 20 M.

The India Society (1927). — **A** : Favoriser l'étude et l'appréciation de la culture artistique de l'Inde. — **B** : Asiatic Review, 3 Victoria Street, LONDON, S. W. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : Earl Ronaldshay. — **Fa, Fb** : F. J. Richter — **Ga** : ca. 300. — **Oa** : *Indian Art and Letters*. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 2. — **Ta** : F. J. Richter. — **Y** : les membres sont élus par le Comité. Cotisation annuelle : £ 1.1.0. — La Société publie, chaque année, des œuvres sur les Beaux-Arts de l'Inde, qui sont distribuées gratuitement aux membres. — Membre correspondant : Paris, Jean Buhot, Musée Guimet ; Hanoi, Mlle W. Karpelès, Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient.

Eugenics Research Association (1927). — **A** : To study agencies under social control which improve or impair the racial qualities of future generations. — **B** : Cold Spring Harbor, LONG ISLAND (N.Y.) U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : L. Howe. — **Fa** : H. H. Laughlin. — **Hb** : Entrance fee none. Annual dues : Active members £ 2.000; Associate members \$ 5.00; Supporting members \$ 10.00; Life patrons \$ 100. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : Yearly meeting June, held at Cold Spring Harbor for one day. — **Oa** : *Eugenical News*. — **Pa** : 1916 (monthly). — **Ra** : \$ 2.00 a year.

Société des Bibliophiles Lyonnais (1925). — **A** : Publier les manuscrits et réimprimer les livres rares intéressant la région. — **B** : 15, quai de la Bibliothèque, LYON (Rhône), France. — **C** : limité à 20 membres. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : L. de Longevialle, rue Sala, 21. — **Fa** : E. Brosset Heckel. — **Fb, Nd** : J. Beyssac, Trésorier archiviste, 15, quai de la Bibliothèque. — **La** : indéterminées (avis du Bureau). — **Lc** : rue Sala, 21.

Verein zur Erhaltung der Denkmale der Provinz Sachsen (1927). — **B** : MAGDEBURG, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1894. — **E** : Ch. E. Fürst zu Stolberg-Wernigerode. — **Fa, Fb** : E. Neubauer. — **Ga** : ca. 250. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch der Denkmalpflege i. d. Provinz Sachsen*.

Internationale Gutenberg-Gesellschaft (1927). — **A** : Unterstützung des Gutenberg-Museums und Herausgabe wissenschaftlicher Arbeiten zur Frühdruckforschung. — **B** : Rheinallee 3 3/10, MAINZ, Deutschland (Mayence, Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : K.-E. Göttemann. — **Fa, Fb** : A. Ruppel. — **Ga** : 775. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Ma** : Ende Juni Generalversammlung. — **Oa** : *Veröffentlichungen der Gutenberg-Gesellschaft*. I-XIX, Jahresberichte nebst Beilagen 1-24, Sonderöffentlichungen, Kleine Drucke 1-4, Internationale Gutenbergfestschrift 1925, Internationales Gutenberg Jahrbuch ab 1926. — **Ta** : A. Ruppel.

Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts (1927). — **A** : Propagation des Arts. — **B** : 201 East 24th Street, MINNEAPOLIS (Minnesota), U. S. A. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : J. R. Van Derlip. — **Fa, Fb** : G. Sidney Houston jr. — **Na** : 2.200. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc** : Miss M. Lehr. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Minneapolis Institute of Arts*. — **Pa** : 1914. — **Qa** : 36 numéros, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 0.75. — **Sa** : 1^{re} série (1 vol.); 2^e série (1 vol.); 3^e série (16 vol.). — **Ta** : Russell A. Plimpton. — **Ua** : Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts. — **Y** : La Société est moins une Société savante qu'une Société soutenant le Minneapolis Institute of Arts (Musée d'Art) et une Ecole d'Art.

College Art Association of America (1926). — Advancement of the study of the fine Arts in American Colleges and Universities. — **B** : New-York University, Washington Square, *NEW-YORK*, U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : J. Shapley. — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : \$ 5. — **Ma** : Annually for three days between Christmas and New Years'. — **Oa** : *The Art Bulletin*. — **Pa** : 1918. — **Qa** : four numbers. — **Ra** : \$ 5. — **Sa** : 7. — **Ta** : J. Shapley. — **Ua** : College Art Association of America, New-York University, Washington Square, New-York. — **X** : 10.

The American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society (1927). — **A** : The Preservation of Natural Scenery and Historic Landmarks and the improvement of cities. — **B** : 154 Nassau Street, *NEW-YORK* (N. Y.), U. S. A. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : G.-F. Kunz. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Tb** : E. H. Hall. — **Ga** : ca. 500. — **Gc** : \$ 10.00. — **La** : monthly. — **Ma** : January. — **Oa** : *Annual Report*. — **Pa** : 1895. — **Sb** : 30 *Annual Reports and occasional special volumes*.

Comité de l'Art chrétien de Nîmes (1927). — **A** : Diffusion des études archéologiques, historiques et de l'art chrétien, envisagées tant au point de vue théorique qu'au point de vue pratique. — **B** : évêché de Nîmes, *NÎMES* (Gard) France. — **C** : limité à 45 dans le département du Gard; non limité pour les membres correspondants et d'honneur. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Le Chanoine F. Durand. — **Fa**, **Fb** : Le Chanoine W. Bouisson. — **Ha** : 44. — **Hb**, **Jb**, **Jc** : 5 fr. — **Hc** : 10 fs. — **Ja** : 70. — **K** : 4. — **La** : premiers mardi des mois (sauf août à octobre). — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : salle des Archives de l'Evêché. — **Oa** : *Bulletin du Comité de l'Art chrétien de Nîmes*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : variable. — **Sa** : 11 vol.

Association de Documentation scientifique, industrielle et commerciale (y compris ce qui concerne les brevets) (1927). — **B** : 82, rue Taibout, *PARIS* (9^e). France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : G. Hersent. — **Fa**, **Ta** : J. Garçon, Secrétaire fondateur. — **Ha** : 873 fondateurs, titulaires et associés. — **Hb** : néant. — **Hc** : 100 fr. à 1.000 fr. (titulaires); 30 fs. à 100 fr. (associés). — **Ja** : 94 fondateurs à perpétuité (5.000 fr. à 10.000 fr.). — **K** : 4. — **La** : le Conseil se réunit le quatrième mardi de chaque mois (sauf vendant les vacances). — **Ma** : Assemblée générale. : le mardi le plus proche du 15 juin. — **Mb** : 14 h. 30. — **Mc** : au Siège. — **Oa** : *Bulletin et Chronique documentaire*. Nombreux périodiques d'informations scientifiques. — **Pa** : 1:11. — **Qa** : 5 à 8 Nos, 17 vol. — **Ra** Réservés aux membres. — **Sa** : 17 vol. — **Ua** : l'Association.

Société bibliographique (1927). — **A** : Publier et répandre au plus bas prix possible les ouvrages approuvés par le Conseil de la Société. Faciliter à ses membres la connaissance des sources. Fonder des Bibliothèques populaires. — **B** : 5, rue Saint-Simon, *PARIS* (7^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : Ch. Geoffroy de Grandmaison. — **Fa** : G. Colmet Daage. — **Gb** : 100 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : chaque mois. — **Lc** : 5, rue Saint-Simon. — **Ma** : en mai. — **Nb** : 300. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société bibliographique*. — **Pa** : 1870. — **Qa** : 12 numéros, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 57 vol. — **Ob** : *Le Polybiblion*. Revue bibliographique universelle. — **Pb** : 1868. — **Qb** : 3 vol. — **Rb** : Partie littéraire : 32 fr.; Partie technique : 27 fr. Les deux réunies : 43 fr. — **Sb** : 170 vol. en deux séries (partie littéraire, partie technique). — **Ub** : 5, rue Saint-Simon.

Société des Amis du Louvre (1927). — **A** : Acquérir des œuvres d'art pour le Musée du Louvre et lui faciliter dons et legs. — **B** : Pavillon de Marsan, Louvre, 107, rue de Rivoli, PARIS (1^{re}), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : R. Kœchlin. — **Fa** : A. Henraux. — **Ga** : ca. 3.800. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société des Amis du Louvre*. — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 1 vol.

Société des Bibliophiles Français (1927). — **A** : Publication de beaux livres. — **B** : 81, boulevard de Courcelles, PARIS (8^e), France. — **C** : limité à 35. — **D** : 1820. — **E** : Comte A. de Laborde. — **Fa** : Comte B. de Montesquiou-Fezensac. — **Gb** : 800 fr. — **Gc** : 200 fr. — **La** : variables, bimensuelles. — **Lb** : 15 h. 30. — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 50.

Société Française de Bibliographie (1925). — **A** : Questions bibliographiques et typographiques. — **B** : 38, rue Gay-Lussac, PARIS (5^e), France. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : Ph. Renouard. — **Fa** : H. Stein. — **Ga** : 80. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Lc** : au Cercle de la Librairie. — **V** : 14 vol.

Société Française de Reproductions de Manuscrits à peintures (1926). — **A** : Faire connaître les peintures des manuscrits. — **B** : 81, boulevard de Courcelles, PARIS (8^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : Baron E. Fould-Springer. — **Fa** : Comte A. de Laborde. — **Ga** : ca. 350 titulaires ou associés. — **Gc** : 200 fr. (associés 50 fr.). — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société française de reproductions de manuscrits à peintures*. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 2 fasc. et en plus un autre volume annuel. — **Sa** : 22 vol. — **Ta** : la Société.

Česká Matice Technická (1927). — **A** : Publication d'ouvrages techniques (179 ouvrages publiés, dont 3 en 1926). — **B** : Lazarská 10, PRAHA (Prague) Tchécoslovaquie. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : F. Klokner. — **F** : T. Ježdík. — **Gc** : 20 cour. čsl. — **K** : 5.

Commission des Arts et Monuments historiques de la Charente-Inférieure et Société d'Archéologie de Saintes (1926). — **A** : Etude de l'Histoire, de l'Art et de l'Archéologie dans le département. — **B** : SAINTES (Charente-Inférieure), France. — **C** : limité à 30 pour les membres titulaires, non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1860. — **E** : G. Musset, 32, rue Gargouilleau, à La Rochelle. — **Fa, Nd** : Chanoine E. Clénét, 7, rue de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, à Saintes. — **Ga** : 30. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 100. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : tous les trois mois à Saintes. — **Oa** : *Recueil de la Commission des Arts*. — **Pa** : 1860. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 19 vol.

BIBLIOGRAPHIE, BIBLIOPHILIE (Voir BEAUX-ARTS)

BIOLOGIE (Voir aussi MÉDECINE).

Societat de Biologia de Barcelona (1927). — **B** : Institut de Ciències Palace de la Deputacion, BARCELONA (Catalogne), Espagne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : P. Gonzalez; **C** : Vice-Président : J. M. Bellido. — **Fa** : Emili Mira. — **Ga** : 47. — **Gc** : 20 pts. les membres titulaires et 12 pts. les adjoints. — **Ja** : 27 — **K** : 23. — **La** : le premier vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. 30. — **Nc** : Joseph Puche. — **Qa** : Secretariat : Instituto de Fisiologia : Facultad de Medicina. *Treballs de la Societat de Biologia de Barcelona*. — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 1 vol. annuel. — **Ra** : 10 pts. — **Tb** : A. Pi Suñer. — **Ub** : Institut de Ciències, Palace de la Deputacion, Barcelona.

Société de Biologie de Bordeaux (affiliée à la Société de Biologie de Paris) (1927). — **A** : Etudes biologiques en général. — **B** : Faculté de Médecine, BORDEAUX (Gironde), France. — **C** : limité pour les titulaires; non limité pour les membres honoraires. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : W. Sabrazès. — **Fa**, **Fb** : G. Dubreuil. — **Ga** : 30. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 12. — **Ma** : second mercredi de chaque mois. — **Mb** : 17 h. 30. — **Mc** : Faculté de Médecine. — **Oa** : C. R. de la Société de Biologie de Paris.

Société Belge de Biologie (1926). — **B** : 11, rue d'Egmont, BRUXELLES. Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : M. Ide. — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Ta** : P. Spehl, Secrétariat : 4, rue de Hornes, Bruxelles. — **Ga** : 100. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 40 associés étrangers. — **La** : 1 à 2 fois par mois le samedi (sauf août et septembre). — **Lb** : 10 h. 30, 14 h. 30. — **Lc** : Fondation Universitaire, Bruxelles. — **Oa** : *Comptes rendus de la Société belge de Biologie*. — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 11 à 20 Nos; 1 vol. — **Rb** : 20 fr.

Réunion Danoise de Biologie (1927). — **B** : Statens Seruminstitut. KJØBENHAVN (Copenhague). Danemark. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : Th. Madsen. — **Gc** : néant. — **La** : Réunions ordinaires (ca. 7-10 fois par an).

Société Portugaise de Biologie (1927). — **A** : Biologie normale et pathologique. — **B** : Faculté de Médecine, LISBOA (Lisbonne), Portugal. — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : S. Rebello. — **Fa** : M. Athias. — **Ga** : 45. — **Gc** : 30 écus. — **La** : tous les 2 mois. — **Oa** : *Archives Portugaises des Sciences Biologiques*. — **Pa** : 1921, continuation des *Mémoires de la Série biologique*, de la Société Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles. — **Qa** : variable. — **Sa** : 1 vol. — **Y** : Filiale de la Société de Biologie de Paris. Sections de la Société à Coimbra et Porto.

Liverpool Biological Society (1927). — **B** : The University of LIVERPOOL. England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : S. T. Burfield. — **Fa** : C. E. Y. Kendall. — **Hc** : £ 1-1-0. — **La** : 2nd Thursday October to June. **Lb** : 7, 15 p. m. (Council) 7, 30 p. m. (Society). — **Lc** : The University of Liverpool. — **Na** : 2,700. — **Nb** : 130. — **Nc** : Miss M. Allen. — **Oa** : *Transactions and Proceedings*. — **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 1 n^o, 1 vol. — **Rq** : £ 1-1-0. — **Sa** : 37. — **Ta** : The Secretary. — **Ua** : The Society, the University of Liverpool.

Réunion Biologique de Lyon (Filiale de la Société de Biologie de Paris) (1926). — **B** : Institut Bactériologique de Lyon et du Sud-Est, 61, rue Pasteur, LYON (Rhône), France. — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires et associés. — **D** : 1^{er} janvier 1921. — **E** : A. Rodet. — **Fa** : A. Rochaix, R. Noel. — **Ga** : 40. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 20 membres associés. —

La : tous les 3^e lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 5 h. — **Lc** : Institut Bactériologique, 61, rue Pasteur. — **Nd** : A. Dufcort. — **Oa** : Les travaux paraissent dans les *Comptes Rendus de la Société de Biologie de Paris*.

Société de Biologie de Marseille (1927). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, MARSEILLE (Bouques-du-Rhône), France. — **C** : non limité pour honoraires et correspondants. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : L. D'Astros. — **Fa** : J. Cotte. — **Ga** : 30. — **Gc** : 50fr. — **Ma** : 4^e mardi du mois. — **Na** : pas de bibliothèque. — **Y** : Les travaux paraissent dans les *Comptes Rendus de la Société de Biologie*.

Société de Biologie (1927). — **A** : Sciences biologiques à l'état normal et pathologique. — **B** : 7, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine. PARIS (6^e), France. — **C** : limité pour toutes les catégories. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : L. F. Henneguy. — **F**, **Fa** : J. Jolly; Adjoint au Secrétaire général : H. Laugier. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb** : 30 fr. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 150. — **Ic**, **Jc** : 35. — **Ja** : 120. — **K** : 10. — **La**, **Ma** : hebdomadaires, samedi. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 16 h. 45. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 7, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nd** : H. Laugier. — **Oa** : *Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie*. — **Pa** : 1849. — **Qa** : 40 fasc., 2 vol. — **Ra** : 70 fr. en France, 80 fr. à l'étranger. — **Sa** : 93. — **Ua** : Dépositaire : Masson et Cie, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain. — **V** : Table cinquantennale (1849-1898) : Volume jubilaire : *Œuvres de Pouchet*. — **Y** : La Société de Biologie a actuellement les filiales suivantes (dont les travaux paraissent dans ses *Comptes rendus*) : Marseille, Bordeaux, Lille, Nancy, Lyon, Strasbourg, Petrograd, Kluj, Bucarest, Athènes, Barcelone, Lisbonne, Bruxelles, Copenhague, Buenos-Aires, Lund, Riga, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Montréal, Lwow, Varsovie, Mexico.

Société de Chimie Biologique (1927). — **A** : Par son bulletin, ses réunions, ses conférences, condense le mouvement de chimie biologique des pays de langue française. — **B** : 2, rue Ambroise-Paré, PARIS, X^e, France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1914. — **E** : M. Molliard. — **Fa** : M. Bridel. — **Ga** : 980. — **Gb** : 10 francs. — **Gc** : 50 francs; étrangers 70 francs. — **La** : 1^{er} et 2^e mardi de chaque mois, sauf août et septembre. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Chimie biologique* (1.500 p.). — **Ua** : Masson et Cie, 120, boul. Saint-Germain, Paris, 6^e.

Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom (1927). — **A** : Fishery Investigation and Biological Research. — **B** : PLYMOUTH, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : E. Ray Lankester. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : E. J. Allen. — **Gd** : Ordinary Members, Ann. subs: Donation of £ 100; Governor : Donation of £ 500. — **La** : Council Meetings quarterly. — **Ma** : Annual Meeting in April. — **Na** : ca. 7.000. — **Nb** : ca. 250. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Marine Biological Association*. — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 1 or 2 Nos. — **Ra** : varies. — **Sa** : Old Series (Nos 1,2); New Series vols. I-XIV. — **Ua** : The Society.

Société biologique de Lettonie (1927). — **A** : Recherche morphologique et expérimentale des êtres vivants dans un état normal et pathologique. — **B** : Université, boulevard de Kronvald, RIGA (Lettonie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1922. — **E** : R. Krimbergs — **Fa** : L. Abolins. — **Fb** : A. Zāmelis. — **Ga** : 45. — **K** : 1. — **Nc** : A. Kirchensteins. — **Oa** : dans *Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie à Paris*. — **Y** : La Bibliothèque est en train de s'organiser.

Société de Biologie de Strasbourg (1926). — **A** : Comme la Société de Biologie de Paris, dont elle est nominalement une filiale, son administration est autonome. Etude des phénomènes de la vie, à l'état normal et pathologi

que. — **B** : Institut zoologique, Université, STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : F. Jadin. — **Fa**, **Nd** : E. Chatton. — **Ha** : 120. — **Hb** : néant. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **La** : deuxième vendredi de chaque mois, sauf pendant les vacances universitaires. — **Lb** : 20 h. 45. — **Lc** : Institut de zoologie et de biologie générale, rue de l'Université. — **Y** : S'est substituée à la Société allemande Medizinisch Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein sans qu'il y eût de continuité entre les deux Associations. La Société allemande n'existe plus. — Pas de Bibliothèque. La S. B. de Strasbourg n'a pas de publications à elle. Elle imprime ses travaux dans les *Comptes rendus de la Société de Biologie de Paris*.

American Society of Mammalogists (1927). — **A** : Study of mammals. — **B** : National Museum, WASHINGTON (D. C.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : W. D. Matthew. — **Fb** : A. Brazzier Howell. — **Ga** : 780. — **Gb** : None. — **Gc** : £ 3.00. — **Ha** : 87. — **Hb** : None. — **La** : Annual, in April. — **Nb** : 0. — **Oa** : *Journal of Mammalogy*. — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : £ 3,50. — **Sa** : 7 — **Ta**, **Tb** : H. H. T. Jackson. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Williams et Wilkins Co. — **Ob** : Monograph séries. — **Pb** : 1926.

Biological Society of Washington (1927). — **B** : Bureau of Entomology, WASHINGTON (D. C.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : E. A. Goldman. — **Fa** : S. F. Blake. — **Fb** : T. E. Snyder. — **Ha** : 255. — **Hc** : **Ic** : \$ 3.00. — **Ra** : \$ 400 — **Ia** : 202. — **Ma** : Alternate Saturdays from October to May. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Cosmos Club. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 40. — **Ta** : C. W. Richmond. — **Ua** : The Society. — **V** : 2.

BOTANIQUE, HORTICULTURE.

Voir aussi AGRICULTURE, SCIENCES NATURELLES, ZOOLOGIE)

Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft (1927). — **A** : Förderung der wissenschaftlichen Botanik. — **B** : BERLIN-DAHLEM, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1882. — **Fb** : B. Leisering. — **Ga** : 800. — **Gc** : 20 Goldmark, 5 dollar oder Gegenwert. — **Ja** : 40. — **K** : 7. — **Oa** : *Berichte der Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft*. — **Ob** : *Botanisches Zentralblatt*. — **Sb** : 43 B.

Deutsche Landwirtschafts Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Dessauerstrasse 14, BERLIN S. W. 11, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : R. von Websky. — **Fa**, **Fb** : D. Wiese. — **Ga** : ca. 42.000. — **Gc** : 5-33 M. — **Oa** : *Arbeiten Anleitungen für praktischen Landwirte Flugschriften*; die Wochenzeitschrift « Mitteilungen ».

Bernische Botanische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : BERNE, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1918. — **E** : W. Lüdi, Brunnmattstrasse 70, Berne. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : S. Blumer, Myrtenweg, 12, Berne-Bümpliz. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **Ha** : 80. — **Ma**, **Mc** : deuxième lundi de chaque mois, généralement à l'Institut botanique de l'Université. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte der Bernischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* (in den Mitteilungen der Bernischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft). — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : ne se vend pas séparément. — **Sa** : 8. — **Ua** : P. Haupt, Verlag, Bern.

Indian Botanical Society (1926). — **A** : For uniting the botanists and promoting the botanical interests of India. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : (1926) S. L. Ajrekar, Royal Institute of Science, BOMBAY, British India. — **Fa**, **Fb** : N. K. Tiwary, Hindu Univ., Benarès. — **Ga** : 113. — **Gc** : Rs. 12-8.0. — **La** : **Lc** : annual with Indian Science Congress. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Indian Botanical Society*. — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : irregular. — **Ra** : Rs. 12.8.0. — **Sa** : 4. — **Ta** : P. F. Fyson, Presidency College, Madras. — **Ua** : Methodist Publishing House, Madras.

Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique (1926). — **B** : Jardin botanique de l'Etat, rue Royale. **BRUXELLES**, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **Em. De Wildeman**. — **Fa** : **Em. Marchal**. — **Ha** : 175. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : 26. — **Jb** : néant. — **La** : 1^{er} dimanche de février, mai, octobre, décembre. — **Lb** : 14 h. 30. — **Lc** : au Siège. — **Na** : la bibliothèque est fondue dans celle du Jardin botanique de l'Etat. — **Nc** : **P. van Aerdschot**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique*. — **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 25 fr.; £ 1; \$ 5.

Société Royale de Flore (1925). — **B** : Jardin botanique de l'Etat, rue Royale, **BRUXELLES**, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1650. — **E** : **V. Du Pré**. — **Fa** : **E. Draps**. — **Fb, Nc** : **F. Roekens**, Jardin botanique de l'Etat, Bruxelles. — **Ha** : 150. — **Hc** : 25, 10, 5 fr. — **Ia** : 6. — **Ik** : 5 fr. — **Ja** : 15. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : tous les trois mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc, Mc** : Jardin botanique de l'Etat. — **Ma** : 15 février. — **Mb** : 11 h. 30. — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 40. — **Nc** : **F. Roekens**. — **V** : 150. — **X** : variable. — **Y** : la Société organise des expositions mensuelles le troisième dimanche de chaque mois, à 10 h., au Jardin botanique de l'Etat, à Bruxelles.

« **Flora** » **Sächsische Gesellschaft für Botanik und Gartenbau** (1927). — **B** : **DRESDEN**, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1826. — **E** : **W. v. Uslar**. — **Fa, Fb** : **G. Dutschmann**. — **Ga** : 325. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Na** : 3.000 Bande. — **Nc** : **W. Dödanhardt**. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte und Abhandlungen*, Neue Folge.

Société d'Horticulture et de Viticulture de La Rochelle et de la Charente-Inférieure (1927). — **B** : 26, rue Albert 1^{er}, **LA ROCHELLE** (Charente-Inférieure), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **M. F. Faideau**. — **Fa** : **G. Morin**. — **Fb** : **M. A. Sillon**. — **Ga** : 620. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 8 fr. — **Ha** : 405. — **Ia** : 215. — **K** : 5. — **La** : dernier dimanche de février, avril, juin, août, octobre et décembre. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Na** : 683. — **Nb** : 43. — **Nc** : **G. Mériot**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin trimestriel de la Société d'Horticulture et de Viticulture de La Rochelle et de la Charente-Inférieure*. — **P** : 1919. — **Q** : 4. — **Ra** : 3 fr. 50. — **Sa** : 1 vol. — **X** : 2 prix annuels.

Liverpool Botanical Society (1926). — **B** : The Hartley Laboratories The University, **LIVERPOOL**, England (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **J. McL. Thompson**. — **Fa** : **H. E. Green**. — **Fb** : **Miss A. C. Griffiths**, 18 Eaton Road, Claughton, Birkenhead, England. — **Ha** : 80. — **Hc**, **Ik** : 5 sh. — **Ia** : 15. — **Ja** : 14. — **Jc** : nul. — **La** : chaque mois et aussi dix réunions aux champs pendant l'été. — **Lb** : 19 h. 30. — **Lc** : The Hartley Botanical Laboratories, The University. — **Na** : 270. — **Nb** : 25. — **Nc** : **O. Mörch**. — **Oa** : *Transactions, Proceedings of the Liverpool Society*. — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 3 fr. — **Ta** : le Comité. — **Ua** : la Société. — **Y** : in affiliation with the associated Societies of Liverpool and District.

Royal Botanic Society of London (1927). — **B** : Botanic Gardens, Regent's Park, **LONDON**, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1839. — **E** : **Viscount Lascelles**. — **Fa, Fb** : **H. Woodford**. — **Ga** : ca. 2.000. — **Gc** : £ 5. 5. — **La** : Fourth Thursday in month. — **Lb** : 6 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nc, Ta** : **J. L. North**. — **Oa** : *Quarterly Summary*. — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 7 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 2 pence. — **Ua** : The Society.

Royal Horticultural Society (1927). — **B** : Vincent Square, Westminster, **LONDON**, S. W., England (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1804. — **E** : **Lord Lambourne**. — **Fa, Fb** : **F. R. Durham**.

Société Lyonnaise d'Horticulture (créée par la fusion de la Société d'Horticulture pratique du Rhône et de l'Association horticole lyonnaise). (1927). — **B** : palais de la Bourse, LYON (Rhône). France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1921. — **E** : R. Gérard. — **Fa, Fb** : E. Déaux. — **Ga** : 1000. — **Gb** : 2 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Oa** : Lyon Horticole et Horticulture nouvelle réunis. — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : 15. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Ta, Ua** : L. Faucheron, 23, rue Alfred-de-Musset, Lyon.

Société Pomologique de France (1927). — **A** : Etude et description des fruits, leur classification suivant leurs qualités. — **B** : 9, rue Constantine, LYON (Rhône). France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1856. — **E** : C. Silvestre. — **Fa, Fb** : L. Chasset, 1, rue Saint-Symphorien, Versailles (Seine-et-Oise). — **Ga** : 750. — **Gc** : 25 fr. (France), 25 fr. (Etranger). — **Ja** : 14. — **La** : troisième vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : réunions ordinaire 9, rue Constantine. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : Congrès annuel, première quinzaine de septembre, dans une ville de France et, par exception, de l'étranger sur invitation faite par une Société locale affiliée à la Société Pomologique. — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nc, Nd** : W. Abrial, 324 avenue Jean-Jaurès, Lyon. — **Oa** : La Pomologie française. — **Pa** : 1856. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 1917. (France), 25 fr. (Etranger). — **Ta** : L. Chasset. — **Ua, Ub** : s'adresser au Bibliothécaire — **Ob** : Catalogue des fruits adoptés par le Congrès pomologique. — **Pb** : 1872, refondu en 1878, en 1886 et 1906 en un seul volume illustré. — **Rb** : 20 fr. pour les Sociétaires et 25 fr. pour les étrangers (port 2 fr.). 5^e édition 1927 : 40 fr. pour les sociétaires; 45 fr. pour les non sociétaires. — **V** : 8 vol. — **X** : une médaille d'or. — **Y** : La Société a des sections pomologiques dans les Sociétés locales ou régionales affiliées qui lui proposent les fruits à étudier, à adopter ou à radier dans les congrès.

Botanical Society of America (1927). — **C** : not limited (Members, Life members, Patrons, Corresponding Members). — **D** : 1906. — **E** : H. H. Bartlett, Ann. Arbor, Mich. U. S. A. — **Fa, Fb, Tb** : A. S. Eames, Cornell University, ITHACA, N. Y. U. S. A. — **Ga** : 1.100. — **Gc** : £ 5. — **La** : One tended, annual meeting, between Christmas and New Year. — **Oo** : American Journal of Botany. — **Pa** : 1914. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. — **Ra** : £ 6. — **Sa** : 13 vols. — **Ta** : E. W. Sinnott, Connecticut State Agricultural College Storrs, (Connecticut). — **Ua** : Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Brooklyn (N. Y.). — **Ob** : Miscellaneous Publications Botanical Society of America. — **Pb** : 1896. — **Qb** : 3 Nos. — **Y** : Physiological Section : C. O. Applemon, University of Maryland, College Park, Md. Chairman. — Systematic Section : C. C. Deam, Bluffton, Ind. — Mycological Section : W. C. Coker, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. Chairman. — Genetics Section : R. A. Emerson, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., Chairman. — General Section : G. P. Burns, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt., Chairman.

Société Linnéenne de Provence (1927). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, MARSAILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône). France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : A. Vayssière. — **F** : F. van Gaver. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ma** : 1^{er} et 3^e samedis du mois. — **Na** : W. Denizot. — **Oa** : Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Provence. — **Pa** : 1909.

Bayerische Botanische Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Heimischen flora (1927). — **B** : MUNCHEN (Bayern), Deutschland [Munich (Bavière), Allemagne]. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : V. Schoemau. — **Fa** : M. Schinnerl. — **La** : les vendredis, en hiver. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Horsaal des Botan. Instituts, Karlsst. 29. — **Na** : 3.500. — **Nb** : 102. — **Nc** : K. Harz. — **Oa** : Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft. — **Pa** : 1890. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 18. — **Ub, Uc** : la Société. — **Ob** : Mitteilungen der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft. — **Pb** : 1892. — **Qb** : non régulièrement. — **Oc** : Kryptogamische Forschungen. — **Pc** : 1917. — **Sc** : 6. — **V** : 5.

Association Internationale de Botanique appliquée (1927). — **A** : Etude des plantes utiles et recherches botaniques appliquées à l'agriculture, à l'horticulture et à la foresterie de l'univers. — **B** : Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale, 57, rue Cuvier, *PARIS* (5^e), *France*. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : Mme Ph. de Vilmorin. — **Fa** : A. Chevalier. — **Gc** : 60 fr. (France), 80 fr. (Etranger). — **Oa** : *Revue de Botanique appliquée et d'Agriculture coloniale*. — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : 60 fr. (France); 80 fr. (Etranger). — **Ta** : A. Chevalier, 57, rue Cuvier, Paris (5^e). — **Sb** : 5 vol. (1926). — **Y** : L'Association internationale de Botanique appliquée a remplacé en 1920 l'Académie internationale de Botanique fondée au Mans par H. Leveillé en 1890; *La Revue de Botanique appliquée* remplace le *Journal d'Agriculture tropicale* fondé à Paris en 1901 par J. Vilbouchevitch. (A. Chevalier, Directeur, à partir de 1912). A cessé de paraître en 1919; la *Revue de botanique appliquée* continue à paraître par fascicules mensuels de 64 à 96 p.

Société Botanique de France (1927). — **B** : 84, rue de Grenelle. *PARIS* (7^e), *France*. — **C** : limité à 400 pour Paris, à 600 pour les membres non résidents. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : G. Fron. — **Fa** : F. Pellegrin. — **Ga** : 475. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 50 fr. pour la France, 100 fr. pour l'étranger. — **K** : 6. — **La** : deuxième et quatrième vendredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : 84, rue de Grenelle. — **Na** : ca. 8.000. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : R. Souèges. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société botanique de France*. — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. — **Ra** : France 65 fr., étranger 120 fr. — **Sa** : 5 séries, 74 vol. — **Ta** : R. Souèges. — **X** : 1.

Ceskoslovenská Botanická Společnost (Cs. B. S., Société botanique tchécoslovaque) (1927). — **B** : 433, Benátská, *PRAHA VI*, R. tchécoslovaque. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : Ch. Domin. — **Fa** : Fr. Novák. — **Fb** : I. Klášterský. — **Ha** : 76. — **Ia** : 219. — **Ja** : 33. — **K** : 3. — **La** : tous les lundis, excepté de juillet à octobre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 433, Benátská. — **Ma**, **Mb** : variable. — **Oa** : *Věda přírodní*. — **Ob** : *Prestia*. — **Pa** : 1920. — **Pb** : 1914. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 56 fr. — **Rb** : \$ 100. — **Sa** : 8 fr. — **Sb** : 4. — **Ta** : Ch. Domin. — **Ua** : J. Rasin Praha VII-967. — **Ub** : Nom et adresse de la Soc.. — **Y** : Section mycologique ayant ses réunions tous les dimanches à 10 h.; Section phytogéographique.

Zoologisch-Botanische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Mechelgasse, 2 *WIEN III*, Oesterreich (Autriche). — **D** : 1851. — **E** : A. Handlirsch. — **Fa** : H. Neumayer. — **Ha** : ca. 600. — **Hc** : 8 S. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen*, Bde 1-75; *Abhandlungen in zwanglosen Heften*.

Schweizerische Botanische Gesellschaft (Société Botanique Suisse). (1926). — **B** : Jardin Botanique, *ZURICH*, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : E. Wilczek. — **Fa**, **Fb** : H. Schinz. — **Ga** : 240. — **Gb** : 3 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ma** : avril et septembre. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société botanique suisse*. — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : généralement 1 n°. — **Sa** : 33.

CHIMIE (Voir aussi SCIENCES EN GENERAL).

Adolf Baeyer Gesellschaft zur Förderung der chem. Literatur (1927). — **B** : *BERLIN*, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **Hb** : Mindestens 10.000 M.

Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Sigismundstrasse, 4, **BERLIN** W. 10, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : W. Schlenk. — **Fa** : B. Lepsius. — **Fb** : H. Jost. — **Ga** : 5.300. — **Hc** : 5. — **Ic** : 5. — **La** : tous les mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Sigismundstrasse, 4. — **Na** : 13.000. — **Nb** : 500. — **Nc** : A. Rosenheim. — **Oa** : *Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft*. — **Pa** : 1868. — **Qa** : 10-12. — **Ra** : 33 M. — **Ua** : Sigismundstrasse, 4. — **Ob** : *Chemisches Zentralblatt*. — **Pb** : 1897. — **Qb** : 52. — **Rb** : 85 M. — **Ub** : Sigismundstrasse, 4. — **Y** : Ausser diesen beiden Zeitschriften werden von der Gesellschaft herausgegeben : Beilstein-Handbuch der Organischen Chemie, Gmelin-Handbuch der Anorganischen Chemie, Literatur-Register der Organischen Chemie, General-Register der Berichte und des « Zentralblatts ».

Verein Deutscher Chemiker (1927). — **B** : Potsdamerstrasse 103a, **BERLIN**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : Hervorgegangen 1896 aus der 1887 gegründeten Deutschen Gesellschaft für angewandte Chemie. — **E** : A. Stock. — **Fa** : F. Scharf. — **Ga** : über 8.000. — **Gc** : 25 M. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für angewandte Chemie, Geschichte des Vereins-Deutscher Chemiker, all. gemeines deutsches Gebührenverzeichnis für Chemiker, Berichte der Echtheitskommission und des Normenausschusses*.

Emil Fischer-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der chemischen Forschung (1927). — **A** : Unterstützung der chem. Forschung an den Kaiser-Wilhelm Instituten in Dahlem u. an den Universitäten. — **B** : Mainkur bei **FRANKFURT** a. M., Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1920. — **E** : A. von Weinberg. — **Ga** : 100. — **Gc** : 20 Pf., 1/4 jährlich pro Kopf jedes Arbeiters und Angestellten, mindestens aber 40 M. 1/4 jährlich.

Chemical Society (1927). — **A** : The general advancement of Chemical Science, by the discussion and publication of new discoveries, and the interchange of valuable information respecting them. — **B** : Burlington House, Picadilly, **LONDON**, W. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : H. Brereton Baker. — **Fa** : S. E. Carr, Assistant Secy. — **Fb** : T. Slater Price, C. S. Gibson. Hon. Soc. — **Ha** : 4.100. — **Hb** : £ 3. (suspended). — **Hc** : £ 3. — **K** : 23. — **La** : Council meets 3rd Thursday in each month from October to June. — **Lb** : 4.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Burlington House, W. 1. — **Ma** : 1st and 3rd Thursday of each month from October to June (Ordinary Scientific Meetings). — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Burlington House, W. 1. — **Na** : 35.000. — **Nb** : 277. — **Nc** : F. W. Clifford — **Oa** : *Journal of the Chemical Society; Abstracts in Pure Chemistry*. — **Qa** : 12 numéros. — **Ra** : £ 5. 10. — **Ta** : C. Smith, 68, Coombe Road, Croydon. — **Ua** : Gurney and Jackson 33 Paternoster Row London, E. C. 4. — **Ob** : *Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry*. — **Qb** : 23. — **Rb** : 10 sh. 6 d. — **V** : 9.

The Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland (1927). — **B** : 30 Russell Square, **LONDON** W. C. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1877. — **E** : A. Smithells. — **Fa** : R. B. Pilcher. — **Fb** : R. L. Collett. — **Gd** : 1.800 Fellows (£ 2.2.0); 3.500 Associates (£ 1.11 6); 750 Students (£ 0.10.0). — **Hd** : Fellows : 7, 1 C. (£ 5.5.0); Associates : A. 1. C. (£ 2.2.0). — **Ka** : First March. — **Lb** : generally 4.30 p. m. — **Lc** : 30 Russell Square. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Oa** : *The Journal and Proceedings of the Institute of Chemistry*. — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : at first (4 till 1919); now 6 Nos. — **Ra** : 2 sh. — **Sa** : 50 vols. — **Ta** : The Publications Committee. — **Ua** : The Institute. — **Y** : Local Sections whose proceedings are notified in the *Journal* are established in London, Bristol, Birmingham, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Belfast, Dublin, Swansea, Malaya, Cape Town, New Zealand.

Institut de Recherches chimiques (1926). — **A** : Favoriser le développement et le progrès de l'industrie polonaise. — **B** : 3, rue Sapiehy **LWOW** (Léopol, Lemberg) **Pologne**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1916. — **E** : **I. Moscicki**. — **Fa** : **C. Kling**. — **Na** : 650 volumes et 51 périodiques. — **Oa** : *L'Industrie Chimique*. — **Pa** : 1916. — **Sa** : Tomes I-X.

Associazione Italiana Chimici Tessili e Coloristi (1927). — **B** : Via S. Paolo, 10, **MILANO**, 103, **Italia**. — **C** : non é limitato. — **D** : 1925. — **E** : **E. Masera**. — **Fa** : **V. Ravizza**. — **Ga** : 350. — **Gc** : Lire 60. — **La** : ogni mese. — **Lc** : Via S. Paolo, 10, **Milano**. — **Ma** : varie volte all'anno. — **Mc** : alternatamente Milano ed altro centro industriale. — **Oa** : *Bollettino dell' Assoc. Ital. Chimici Tessili e Coloristi*. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : Lire 100 Italia; Lire 150 Estero. — **Ta** : **F. Sutti**, **Milano**.

Società di Chimica Industriale (1927). — **B** : Via S. Paolo, 10, **MILANO** (103) (**Milan**), **Italia**. — **C** : non é limitato. — **D** : 1919 (**Società Chimica di Milano**, 1895). — **E** : **R. Lepetit**. — **Fa** : **G. Appiani**. — **Fb**, **Nc** : **V. Ravizza**. — **Ga** : 500. — **Gb** : Lire 10. — **Gc** : Lire 60. — **La**, **Ma** : Ogni 15 giorni. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Via S. Paolo 10. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 130. — **Oa** : *Giornale di Chimica Industriale ed Applicata*. — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : Lire 75 Italia, Lire 100 Estero. — **Ta** : **A. Coppadoro**.

Société Chimique de France (1927). — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, **PARIS** (6^e), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **G. Urbain**. — **Fa** : **E. Fourneau**. — **Fb** : **M. Tiffeneau**. — **Ha** : 500. — **Hc** : 90 fr. — **Ia** : 900. — **Ib** : 90 fr. — **Ma** : deuxième et quatrième vendredis de chaque mois, sauf août, septembre et octobre. — **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 200. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société chimique de France*. — **Pa** : 1857. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : **France** : 150 fr.; **Etrangers** : 180 fr. — **Ua**, **Ub** : La Société édite son *Bulletin*; dépositaire : **Masson et Cie**, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain, **Paris**.

Latvijas Kimijas Biedriba (**Société Chimique de Lettonie**) (1926). — **B** : 4, Boulevard Kronvald, **RIGA**, **Lettonie**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **E. Zarine**. — **Fb** : **A. Petrikaln**. — **Ga** : ca. 100. — **Gc** : 2 Lat. — **K** : non limité. — **La** : une réunion tous les mois. — **Lb** : 19 heures. — **Lc** : 4, boulevard Kronvald, **Riga**.

American Chemical Society (1927). — **B** : Mille Bldg., **WASHINGTON** (**D.C.**) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **D. Rosengarten**, P. O. Box 1625, Philadelphia Pa. Mass. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **Ch. L. Parsons**, Mille Bldg. (Mille Bldg. 1709 G. St., **Washington** (**D. C.**)). — **Ga** : 14.600. — **Gc** : \$ 15.00 plus \$ 2.50 foreign postage, which includes subscription to the *Journal of the American Chemical Society Industrial and Engineering Chemistry and Chemical Abstracts*. — **K** : 10. — **La**, **Lb**, **Ma**, **Mb** : Two general meetings each year one in the Spring and one in the Fall in different parts, of the U. S. No fixed dates of place. — **Na**, **Nb** : The Library of the Society is joint with the Library of the Chemist Club, 52 East 41 st St., **New-York** and the two form one of the best Chemical libraries in the United States A. — **Oa** : *Journal of the American Chemical Society*. — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 12 Ns. — **Ra** : \$ 7.50. — **Sa** : 47. — **Ta** : **A. B. Lamb**. — **Ob** : *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*. — **Pb** : 1909. — **Rb** : £ 7.50. — **Sb** : 17. — **Tb** : **H. E. Howe**. — **Oc** : *Chemical Abstracts*. — **Qc** : 24 Ns. — **Rc** : £ 7.50. — **Sc** : 19. — **Tc** : **E. J. Crane**. — **Y** : *Local Sections State*, **Akron**, **Alabama**, **Ames**, **Arkansas**, **California**, **Central Texas**, **Chicago**, **Cincinnati**, **Cleveland**, **Colorado**, **Columbus**, **Connecticut Valley**, **Cornell**, **Delaware**, **Detroit**, **Eastren New York**, **Erie**, **Florida**, **Georgia**, **Hawaiian**, **Illinois**, **Indiana**, **Iowa**, **Kansas City**, **Leigh Valley**, **Lexington**, **Louisiana**, **Louisville**, **Maine**, **Maryland**, **Michigan**.

Agricultural College, Midland, Milwaukee, Minnesota, Nashville, Nebraska, New Haven, New York, North Carolina, Northern West Virginia, Northeastern, North Jersey, Oklahoma, Omaha, Oregon, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Puget Sound, Purdue, Rhode Island, Rochester, Savannah, St. Louis, South Jersey, Southeastern Texas, Southern California, State College, Syracuse, Toledo, University of Illinois, Univ. of Michigan, Univ. of Missouri, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, Western New-York, Wisconsin.

CHIRURGIE (*Voir MEDECINE*).
 COLONIALES (ETUDES) (*Voir INDUSTRIE*).
 COMMERCIALES (ETUDES) (*Voir INDUSTRIE*).
 CONCHYLIOLOGIE (*Voir SCIENCES NATURELLES*).
 CRISTALLOGRAPHIE (*Voir GEOLOGIE*).
 DERMATOLOGIE (*Voir MEDECINE*).
 ECONOMIQUES (SCIENCES) (*Voir SOCIOLOGIE*).

ENTOMOLOGIE : *Voir aussi NATURELLES* (SCIENCES).

Deutsche entomologische Gesellschaft (1927). — B : Invalidenstr. 43, BERLIN N. 4, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1856 (als Berliner entomologischer Verein). — E : H. Bischoff. — Fa : H. Hedicke. — Fb : F. Quelle. — Ga : ca. 700. — Gc : 10 Mk. — La : Jeden Montag ausser in den Monaten Juli-September). — Ld : 8 U. abends. — Lc : Zoolog. Institut, Invalidenstr. 43. — Na : 20.000. — Nb : 300 (vor dem Kriege). — Nc : R. Kowschewsky. — Oa : Deutsche entomolog. Zeitschrift. — Pa : 1856 als Berliner entomolog. Zeitschrift. — Qa : 5-6 F. — Ra : 15 Mk. — Ua : Hedicke, N. 4, Invalidenstr. 43, Berlin.

Société Entomologique Suisse (Schweizerische entomologische Gesellschaft) (1927). — A : principalement insectes de la Suisse. — B : Musée d'Histoire naturelle, BERNE, Suisse. — C : non limité. — D : 1858. — E : A. Pictet, Genève. — Fa : A. Grammann, Winterthur. — Ga : 140. — Gb : 3 fr. — Gc : 10 fr. — K : 9. — La, Ma : deux fois par année, en été et en automne. Les réunions durent généralement une journée entière, et ont lieu chaque année dans différentes localités. — Na : 3.200. — Nb : 164. — Nc : Ch^e Ferrière. — Oa : Bulletin de la Société entomologique suisse. — Pa : 1861. — Qa : 10 Nos (formant 1 vol.) en 6 à 7 ans. — Ra : varie suivant importance : 6 à 15 fr. le N°. — Sa : 130 Nos formant 13 vol. — Ta : Th. Steck, Berne. — Ua : A. Scherz, Berne. — V : 10.

Cambridge Entomological Club (1927). — B : Bussey Institution, BOSTON, 30 (Mass.), U. S. A. — C : not limited. — D : 1872. — E : O. E. Plath. — Fa, Fd : F. M. Carpenter. — Ga : 65. — Gc : £ 1.00. — Ha : 47. — La : 2nd Tuesday each month. — Lb : 8 p. m. — Lc : Bussey Institution. — Oa : Psyche. — Pa : 8174. — Qa : 6 Nos (1925). — Ra : \$ 2.00. — Sa : \$ 32 vols. — Ta : C. T. Brues.

Société Entomologique de Belgique (1926). — **B**: Université libre de Bruxelles (Solbasch) Salle n° 252, **BRUXELLES**, Belgique. — **C**: non limité. — **D**: 1855. — **E**: F. Guilleaume. — **Fa**: A. d'Orchymont, rue de l'Industrie, 106, Mont-Saint-Amand-lez-Gand. — **Ga**: 222. — **Gc**: 30 fr. — **K**: 12. — **La**: 1^{er} samedi de chaque mois. — **Lb**: 17 h. 30. — **Nc**: R. Lemaire. — **Oa**: *Annales et Bulletin de la Société Entomologique*. — **Pa**: 1855. — **Qa**: 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra**: 60 fr. (*Annales et Bulletin*). — **Sa**: *Mémoires* (22 vol.), *Bulletin* (6 vol.). — **Y**: Les volumes de *Mémoires* sont provisoirement suspendus.

Union des Entomologistes belges (1927). — **B**: **BRUXELLES** (Belgique). — **C**: non limité. — **D**: 1896. — **E**: abbé Ch. Cabeau. — **Fb**: F. Derenne, 69, avenue Louis-Lepoutre, Bruxelles. — **H**: à volonté, minimum 10 fr. — **Oa**: *Lambillionea*, Revue mensuelle paraissant le 25 du mois. — **Y**: toutes les communications sont à adresser à la Direction de la Revue *Lambillionea*, avenue Louis-Lepoutre, 69, à Bruxelles.

Entomologischer Verein « Iris » (1927). — **B**: Schloss str. 22, **DRESDEN**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C**: unbeschränkt. — **D**: 1862. — **E**: K. Heller, Franklinstr. 22, Dresden. — **Fb**: R. Zeumer. — **Gb**: nicht. — **Gc**: 10 Reichsmark. — **La**: Mittwoch. — **Lb**: 8 U. abends. — **Lc**: Restaurant Zoolog. Garten, Dresden. — **Na**: 2.200. — **Nc**: E. Möbius. — **Oa**: *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift Iris*. — **Pa**: 1884. — **Qa**: 4 Nos, 1 B. — **Ra**: 20 Reichsmark. — **Sa**: 40 B. — **Ta**: K. M. Heller, Franklinstr. 22 III. — **Ua**: Selbstverlag des Vereins.

Società Entomologica Italiana (1927). — **B**: Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Piazza di Francia 9, **GENOVA 2** (Gênes), Italia. — **C**: Non è limitato. — **D**: 1868. — **E**: F. Solari. — **Fa**: Marchese F. Invrea. — **Fb**: E. Gridelli. — **Ga**: 153. — **Gc**: Lire 40 per l'Italia, Lire 60 per l'Estero. — **Oa**: *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana*. — **Pa**: 1868. — **Qa**: 10 fasc. — **Sa**: 59 vol. — **Ob**: *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana*. — **Pb**: 1922. — **Qb**: 1 vol. — **Sb**: 5.

The Entomological Society of Ontario (1926). — **A**: The study and application of Entomology in both its scientific and economic aspects. — **B**: **GUELPH** (Ontario) Canada. — **C**: unlimited. — **D**: 1863. — **Rev. Leopold La Trappe**. — **Fa, Fb**: R. H. Oztun, Guelph. — **Hc, Ic**: \$ 2.00. — **Ia**: 700. — **K**: 6. — **Na**: 2.000. — **Nb**: ca. 300. — **Nc**: Rose King, Guelph. — **Oa**: *The Canadian Entomologist*. — **Pa**: 1868. — **Qa**: 1 vol. — **Ra**: \$ 2.00. — **Sa**: 55. — **Ta, Tb**: J. McDunnough, Ottawa. — **Ob**: *Annual Report to the Legislature of Ontario*. — **Pb**: 1870. — **Qb**: 1. — **Rb**: \$ 0,50. — **Sb**: 53 vol.

Entomologisk Forening (1927). — **A**: spécialement la faune entomologique du Danemark. — **B**: Zoologisk Museum, **KJOBENHAVN** (Copenhague), Danmark. — **C**: non limité. — **D**: 1868. — **E**: J. P. Kryger. — **Fa**: N. L. Wolff. — **Ha**: ca. 80. — **Ia**: ca. 55. — **Hc, Ic**: 8 Kroner. — **La**: tous les deux mercredis du semestre d'hiver. — **Lb**: 8 h. — **Lc**: Zoologisk Studiesamling de l'Université. — **Na**: ca. 100. — **Nb**: ca. 6. — **Oa**: *Entomologisk Meddelelser*. — **Pa**: 1886. — **Qa**: paraît à époques indéterminées; souvent tous les ans. — **Ra**: variable. — **Sa**: 14 vol. — **Ta, Nc**: K. L. Henriksen, Zoologisk Museum.

Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte (1927). — **B**: Boite Postale n° 430 **LE CAIRE**, Egypte. — **C**: illimité. — **D**: 1907. — **E**: S. E. Mohamed Shahn

Pacha. — **Fa, Fb, Nc, Nd** : A. Alfieri. — **Ha** : 75. — **Hb** : 5 fr. or. — **Hc** : 25 fr. or. — **Ia** : 7. — **Ja** : 17. — **K** : 18. — **La** : tous les 2^e mercredis du mois sauf juillet-septembre. — **Kb** : 6 h. — **Lc** : Au siège de la Société, 14 boulevard de la Reine Nazli. — **Na** : ca. 3.500. — **Nd** : 101. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte*. — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 4 fasc formant 1 vol. par an. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 9. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte*. — **Pb** : 1909^r — **Qd** : indéterminé. — **Rb** : variable : vol. 1, 4 fasc. 70 fr. or; Vol. II, 2^e fasc., 65 fr. or.

Entomological Society of London (1927). — **B, Lc** : 41, Queen's Gate, LONDON, S. W. 7, England (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1833. — **E** : J. E. Collin. — **Fa, Fb** : S. A. Neave. — **Ga** : 700. — **Gc** : £ 2, 2. — **Hb** : £ 3.3. — **K** : 12. — **La** : 1st. Wednesday in month exc. July-Sept. — **Lb** : 2nd Wednesday in March, October and November 8 p. m. — **Ma** : Annual Meeting 3rd Wednesday in January. — **Na** : ca. 10.500. — **Nb** : ca. 100. — **Nc** : H. J. Turner. — **La** : *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London*. — **Pa** : 1833. — **Qa** : 2-5. — **Ta** : Capt. N. D. Riley. — **Ua** : The Society.

Société Entomologique de France (1927). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, PARIS. (6^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E** : E. Roubaud. — **Fa** : O. Chopard. — **Fb** : L. Berland, W. Delage, Secr. adj. — **Ga** : ca. 650. — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **La** : deuxième et quatrième mercredis du mois. — **Lb, Md** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc, Mc** : 28, rue Serpente. — **Ma** : assemblée générale le second mercredi de février. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : ca. 60. — **Nc** : J. Magnin, G. Pecoud. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société entomologique de France*. — **Pa** : 1832. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 40 fr. — **Ua** : 28, rue Serpente. — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France*. — **Pb** : séparé, en 1895, des *Annales*. — **Qb** : 20 Nos. — **Rb** : 25 fr. — **V** : 60. — **X** : 4. — **Y** : Troisième publication : *L'Abeille*, journal d'Entomologie, fondé en 1892; le nombre de numéros annuels est irrégulier. Prix de cette publication pour les étrangers à la Société : 50 fr.

Entomologischer Verein Stettin (1927). — **B** : Hakenterrasse 3, Museum, STETTIN, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht beschränkt. — **D** : 1837. — **E** : W. Meyer. — **Gc** : 20 Mk. — **La** : 2 wöchentlich am Mittwoch. — **Lb** : 8 U. abends. — **Lc** : Museum, Hakenterrasse 3. — **Oa** : *Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung*. — **Pa** : 1840. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Sa** : 87 B. — **Ob** : *Linnæa entomologica*. — **Pb** : 1845. — **Sd** : 16 B. (1845-1866). — **Ta** : E. Uhrbahn, Stettin Amtdtstrasse 33.

Sociedad Entomologica de España (1927). — **A** : Etude de l'Entomologie. — **B** : Apartado 32, ZARAGOZA España (Espagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1918. — **E** : Président : R. Garcia Meceret; Vice-Président : C. Porter. — **Fa** : R. P. Longin Navas, S. J. — **Ga** : environ 140. — **Gc** : 10 pesetas. — **Nb** : environ 60 échanges. — **Oa** : 9 bulletins pendant l'année.

ETHNOGRAPHIE (Voir aussi ANTHROPOLOGIE et HISTOIRE).

GENERALITES.

(ou plus de DEUX objets différents)

Aberdeen Philosophical Society (1927). — **A** : To receive, at its stated meetings, original papers on subjects of Science, Literature, and Philoso-

phy. — **B** : ABERDEEN, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1840. — **E** : A. W. S. Forbes. — **Fa** : E. W. Watt, 13 Forest Road. — **Ga** : 120. — **Ma** : Once a month between October and March. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Music Hall Buildings. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Aberdeen Philosophical Society*. — **Pa** : 1884. — **Sa** : 4 Vol. (various dates).

Académie des Sciences, Agriculture, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Aix (1927). — **B** : Musée Arbaud, 2a, rue du Quatre-Septembre, AIX-EN-PROVENCE, (Bouches-du-Rhône), France. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1750. — **E** : Comte Ch. de Mougins-Rochefort. — **Fa** : J. Cabassol (perpétuel). — **Fb** : J. M. Bry. — **Ha** : 30. — **Hb**, **Jb** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : 50 (régionaux). — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 3. — **La** : le mardi de chaque semaine entre le 15 novembre et le 15 juin. — **Lb** : 17 h. 15. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Musée Arbaud. — **Ma** : vers le 10 juin. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Na** : ca. 30.000 vol.; 75.000 plaquettes; imprimés divers; 1.500 manuscrits en volumes et 20.000 dossiers manuscrits. — **Nb** : 417. — **Nc** : M. Raimbault, Conservateur du Musée. — **Nd** : G. Bouat. — **Oa** : *Mémoires, Comptes rendus des Séances publiques et Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Musée Arbaud*. — **Pa** : 1808. — **Qa** : divers. — **Ra** : 7 fr. 50 — **Sa** : 20. — **Ta**, **Tb** : le Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ua**, **Ub** : l'Académie elle-même. — **Qb** : *Comptes rendus des Séances publiques annuelles et Rapports sur le fonctionnement du musée Arbaud*. — **Pb** : 1901. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 1 fr. 50. — **Sb** : 106. — **X** : 9. — **Y** : En outre, 30 correspondants français et un nombre indéterminé de correspondants nationaux (pas de cotisations).

Académie des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts d'Amiens (1927). — **B** : 50, rue de la République, AMIENS (Somme), France. — **C** : limité à 36. — **D** : 1750. — **E** : M. R. Ransson. — **Fa** : M. Garet. — **Ha** : 30. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **Ja** : 12. — **Jc** : 5 fr. — **K** : 11. — **La** : quatrième vendredi de chaque mois, sauf août et septembre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville d'Amiens. — **Ma** : fin décembre. — **Mb** : généralement 15 h. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts d'Amiens*. — **Pa** : 1835. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Paillart à Abbeville. — **X** : 3. — **Y** : 10 membres honoraires (cotisation 5 fr.).

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen (Académie Royale des Sciences). (1927). — AMSTERDAM, Pays-Bas. — Fondée en 1851.

A remplacé l'Institut Royal Néerlandais qui fut fondé en 1808 par S. M. Louis Napoléon, roi de Hollande.

Membres. — Le nombre est limité à 50 membres ordinaires, 15 correspondants et 25 membres étrangers pour chaque classe.

Bibliothèque. — La Bibliothèque, qui se forme principalement par échange de publications, contient une collection riche en revues scientifiques et en publications des Sociétés savantes du monde.

Séances. — *Séance ordinaire* de la Classe des Lettres, le deuxième lundi de chaque mois; *Séance ordinaire* de la Classe des Sciences, le dernier samedi de chaque mois (excepté les mois de juillet et d'août, les mois de vacances de l'Académie). *Séance annuelle* des deux Classes au mois de mars ou d'avril.

Publications principales. — *Verhandelingen* (Mémoires). Classe des Sciences et des Lettres. — *Comptes rendus* (Verslagen der zittingen), Classe des Sciences et (Mededeelingen) Classe des Lettres. — *Proceedings* (traduction anglaise de la plupart des communications hollandaises insérées dans les *Comptes rendus* de la Classe des Sciences). — *Jaarboek* (Annuaire).

Président général : F. A. F. C. Went. — Secrétaire général : B. Brouwer.

CLASSE DES SCIENCES. — Président : F. A. F. C. Went; Vice-Président : J. van der Hoeve. Secrétaire : B. Brouwer.

Membres (50). — Jan de Vries, Utrecht; J. C. Kluyver, Leiden; P. Zee-man, Amsterdam; F. A. F. C. Went, Utrecht; W. Einthoven, Leiden; A. F. Holleman, Bloemendaal; C. H. H. Spronck, Zeist; L. Bolk, Amsterdam; G. A. F. Molengraaff, S'-Gravenhage; (La Haye); F. A. H. Schreinemakers, Leiden; C. Eijkman, Utrecht; Hk. de Vries, Amsterdam; L. E. J. Brouwer, Laren (Hollande Septentrionale); W. de Sitter, Leiden; J. Boeke, Utrecht; J. C. Schoute, Groningen; E. Cohen, Utrecht; F. M. Jaeger, Groningen; G. van Rijnberk, Blaricum (Hollande Septentrionale); J. F. van Bemmelen, Groningen; J. Böeseken, Delft; E. D. Wiersma, Groningen; G. van Iterson, Jr., Delft; P. Ehrenfest, Leiden; A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh, Utrecht; R. Magnus, Utrecht; Eug. Dubois, Harlem; A. H. Blaauw, Wageningen; E. van Everdingen, Jr.; W. de Bilt (Utrecht); E. Hertzsprung, Leiden; H. A. Brouwer, 'S-Gravenhage (La Haye); W. J. de Haas, Leiden; H. R. Kruyt, Utrecht; C. U. Ariens Kappers, Amsterdam; J. van der Hoeve, Leiden; L. Rutten, Utrecht; A. A. Nijland, Utrecht; W. H. Keesom, Leiden; G. Grijs, Wageningen; R. Weitzenböck, Haren (Hollande septentrionale); A. Pannekoek, Amsterdam; J. D. van der Waals, Jr., Amsterdam; B. Brouwer, Amsterdam; G. Holst, Eindhoven; A. J. Kluyver, Delft; W. Schuffner, Amsterdam; J. Versluys, S'-Gravenhage (La Haye); W. van der Woude, Leiden; F. A. Vening Meinesz, Amersfoot.

Membres émérites : S. Hoogewerff, 'S-Gravenhage (La Haye); Hugo de Vries, Lunteren (Guelre); D. J. Korteweg, Amsterdam; W. Kapteyn, Utrecht; J. P. van der Stok, Utrecht; M. W. Beijerinck, Gorssel (Guelre); J. W. Moll, Groningen; K. Martin, Leiden; H. Haga, (Zeist); Max Weber, Eerbeek (Guelre); H. A. Lorentz, Harlem; C. Lely, 'S-Gravenhage (La Haye); C. Winkler, Utrecht; C. Ph. Sluiter, Eerbeek (Guelre); P. van Romburgh, Baarn; J. W. van Wyhe, Groningen; H. Invaardemaker, Utrecht.

Membres correspondants : K. F. Wenckebach, Weenen (Vienne); P. Debye, Zurich; Arnaud Denjoy, Paris; C. E. A. Wichmann, Hambourg; J. Versluys, Weenen (Vienne).

Correspondants (15). — A. W. K. de Jong, Medan (Ind. or. néer.); Edw. R. Jacobson, Fort de Kock (Ile de Sumatra); W. Docters van Leeuwen Buitenzorg; O. de Vries, Buitenzorg; J. Kuyper, Medan; A. Pijper, Pretoria (Transvaal); J. Voute, Lembang (Ile de Java); A. A. L. Rutgers, Buitenzorg (Ind. or. néer.); A. van Maanen, Pasadena, Mount Wilson (Cal.); G. Stahel, Paramaribo; J. Boerema, Batavia; A. J. F. Oudendal, Weltevreden (Ile de Java); W. F. Gisolf, Weltevreden; C. J. de Groot, Bandoeng; B. C. P. Jansen, Weltevreden.

Membres étrangers (25). — W. Ostwald, Groosbothen (Saxe); J. J. Thomson, Cambridge (Angleterre); J. P. Pawlow, Léningrada; Edw. B. Wilson, New-York; George E. Hale, Pasadena; Ch. S. Sherrington, Oxford (Angleterre); Mme M. S. Curie, Paris; Sv. Arrhenius, Stockholm; D. Hilbert, Göttingen; Axel Holst, Oslo; P. Sabatier, Toulouse; D. H. Scott, Basingstoke Hants (Angleterre); A. Einstein, Berlin; Sir E. Rutherford, Cambridge (Angleterre); C. von Monakow, Zurich; S. Ramon y Cajal, Madrid; J. S. Hadamard, Paris; A. Engler, Berlin; L. Dollo, Bruxelles; G. Bredig, Karlsruhe; Niels Bohr, Copenhague. Sir E. A. Sharney Schafer, Edinbourg; A. S. Eddington, Cambridge (Angleterre); M. Planck, Berlin; F. G. Donnan, London.

CLASSE DES LETTRES. — Président : C. van Vollenhoven; Vice-Président : G. W. Kernhamp; Secrétaire : J. J. Salverda de Grave.

Membres (50). — A. Kluyver, Groningen; W. Caland, Utrecht; D. C. Hesseling, Leiden; C. C. Uhlenbeck, Nymegen; R. C. Boer, Amsterdam; J. C. Naber, Utrecht; H. Th. Colenbrander, Leiden; W. L. t. A. Molengraaff

'S-Gravenhage (La Haye); J. J. Salverda de Grave, Amsterdam; W. N. Kristensen, Leiden; C. van Vollenhoven, Leiden; J. J. G. Vùrtjheim, Leiden; J. H. Kern, Leiden; Th. W. Juijnbold, Utrecht; G. W. Kernkamp, Utrecht; J. Ph. Vogel, Leiden; J. van Ginnelen, Nimègue; J. Huizinga, Leiden; G. Vissering, Amsterdam; A. J. Wensinck, Leiden; M. W. de Visser, Leiden; Tj. de Boer, Amsterdam; C. W. Vollfräff, Utrecht; N. van Wijk, Leiden; Ph. S. van Ronkel, Leiden; H. Brugmans, Amsterdam; E. C. Meijers, Leiden; J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong, Oegstgeest, près Leiden; P. C. Molbuysen, 'S-Gravenhage (La Haye); I. H. Gosses, Groningen; G. Faddegon, Amsterdam; G. A. J. Hazew, Leiden; J. Kusters, 'S-Gravenhage (La Haye); Fr. M. Th. Böhl, Groningen; N. J. Krom, Leiden; D. Plooye, Leiden; P. Schoelten, Amsterdam; A. G. van Hamel, Utrecht; R. van der Meulen-Rzn, Leiden; F. Muller, Jzn, Leiden; J. Ph. Suyling, Utrecht; C. A. Verrijn Stuart, Utrecht; C. G. N. de Vooys, Utrecht; W. J. M. van Eysinga, Leiden; M. Huber, 'S-Gravenhage (La Haye); C. de Boer, Leiden; J. Kalf 'S-Gravenhage; J. C. F. H. Schrynen, Nymegen; H. Windisch, Leiden.

Membres émérites : J. de Louter, Iffiversum (Hollande septentrionale); J. te Winkel, Amsterdam; J. d'Aulnis de Bouroujil, Utrecht; M. Th. Houtsma Utrecht; W. van der Vlugt, Oegstgeest près Leyde; B. Symons, Groningen; P. J. Blok, Leiden; D. E. J. Völter, Bussum; U. Ph. Boissevain, Amsterdam—C. Snouck Hurgronje, Leiden.

Membres correspondants. — A. Bredius, Monte-Carlo (Monaco).

Correspondants (15). — Alb. C. Kruyt, Posso (Ile de Celebes); F. D. E. van Ossenbruggen, Weltevreden (Ile de Java); Hoessein Djajadiningrat, Weltevreden (Ile de Java); F. D. K. Bosch, Weltevreden (Ind. or. néerl.); J. H. Boeke, Meester Cornelis (Ile de Java); G. J. Hoogewerff, Rome; F. D. Holleman, Buitenzorg (Ile de Java); A. J. Barnouw, New-York; J. van Kan, Weltevreden (Ile de Java); G. G. Kloeke, Hambourg; B. J. O. Schrieke, Weltevreden (Ile de Java); H. Kraemer, Djokjakarta (Ile de Java); B. ter Haar, Wertevreden (Ile de Java); J. van Gelderen, Batavia.

Membres étrangers (25). — Th. Nöldeke, Karlsruhe; Ed. Sievers, Leipzig; Ed. Meyer, Gross Lichterfelde, Berlin; H. Pirenne, Gand (Belgique); U. von Wilamowitz Moellendorff, Berlin; Ad. Harback, Berlin; E. Sénart, Paris; W. Bode, Berlin; G. Hanotaux, Paris; A. Meillet, Paris; Sir A. John Evans, Youlsbury Berks près Oxford; L. Caëtani, Rome; Sir Aurel Stein, Lahore (Br. I.); S. Reinach, Boulogne-s-Z.; Axel Kock, Lund; H. von Arnim, Fankfort-a-M.; J. Basset Moore, New-York; G. Ferrand, Paris; M. Asín Palacios, Madrid; A. C. Pigou, Cambridge (Angleterre); Sir J. G. Frazer, Cambridge; H. Pernot, Nogent-s-M.; Franz Cumont, Paris.

Académie Florimontane d'Annecy (1927). — A : Travaux relatifs à la Savoie. — B : Hôtel de Ville, ANNECY (Haute-Savoie), France. — C : membres effectifs (limité à 60); membres associés (limité à 80); membres correspondants et membres honoraires (limité à 25). — D : 1606. — E : F. Miquet. — Fa, Fb, Ta : M. le Roux, Secrétaire perpétuel. — Ha : 50. — Hc, Ic : 20 fr. — Ia : 10. — Ja : 7. — Jc : 20 fr. — K : 24. — La : premier mercredi du mois, sauf pendant les mois d'août et septembre. — Lb : 17 h. — Lc : Hôtel de Ville (salle de lecture de la Bibliothèque publique). — Na : 5.000. — Nb : 62. — Nc : L. Pfister. — Nd : J. Serand. — Oa : *Revue Savoisienne*. — Pa : 1860. — Qa : 4 fasc.; 1 vol. — Ra : 20 fr. (France). — Sa : 66 vol. — Ua : Abry, imprimeurs.

R. Accademia degli Zelanti (1927). — A : Scienze, Lettere, Arti. — B : ARCIREALE (Sicilia), Italia. — C : non limité. — D : 1671. — E : S. Pennisi, Barone W. di Floristella. — Fa, Fb : N. Musmeci. — Ga, Ha : 24. — La : mensili a volontà del Presidente. — Lc : Gabinetto di lettura nel Palazzo di città. — Na : 100.000. — Nb : 210. — Nc : V. Raciti. — Nd : N. Musmeci. — Oa : *Rendiconti e memorie*. — Pa : 1889. — Qa : uno. — Ra : vario. — Sa : 45 divisi in 4 serie. — Ta, Ua : R. Accademia degli Zelanti.

Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Arras (1927). — **B** : ARRAS (Pas-de-Calais), France. — **D** : 1737. — **E** : W. Lestocquoy. — **Fa** : A. Tierny. — **Ha** : limité à 30. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Arras*. — **Pa** : 1817. — **Sa** : première série (de 1817 à 1865) : 39 vol.; deuxième série (de 1866 à 1913) : 44 vol.; troisième série (1922) : 6 vol. — **Y** : Avant 1914, l'Académie se réunissait chaque vendredi au palais Saint-Vaast où elle avait son siège, et elle tenait chaque année une réunion publique. Le palais Saint-Vaast ayant été incendié par les Allemands en 1915, l'Académie se réunit à l'Hôtel de Ville, boulevard Vauban, où la Municipalité met une salle à sa disposition.

Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts « La Haute Auvergne » (1927). — **A** : Etudes locales. — **B** : AURILLAC (Cantal), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : L. Farges. — **Fa** : E. Delmas, aux Archives départementales. — **Ha** : 202 membres. — **Hc** : 12 fr. — **Na** : ca. 3.000 (Bibliothèque J. Delmas et Bibliothèque de Diennes). — **Nb** : 37. — **Oa** : *Revue de la Haute Auvergne*. — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 23 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie moderne.

Académie de Vaucluse (1927). — **A** : Principalement études concernant le département de Vaucluse. — **B** : 15, rue Banasterie, AVIGNON (Vaucluse) France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1801. — **E** : Chan. Aurouze. — **Fa, Fb** : L. Imbert, Archives départementales, Palais des Papes. — **Ga** : 220. — **Gb** : 2 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ha** : 120. — **Hb, Ib** : 2 fr. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 96. — **Ja** : 18. — **K** : 10. — **La** : 1^{er} jeudi du mois, sauf août et septembre. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : 15, rue Banasterie. — **Ma** : sur décision et sur annonce spéciale. — **Mb** : à 17 h. — **Mc** : Salle des réunions, Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : A. Marcel. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie de Vaucluse*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. (avant-guerre). — **Ra** : 12 fr. (avant-guerre). — **Sa** : première série (de 1882 à 1900) : 19 vol.; deuxième série (de 1901-1926) : 26 vol.

Société d'Archéologie, de Littérature, Sciences et Arts des arrondissements d'Avranches et de Mortain (1927). — **B** : 10, rue de Lille, AVRANCHES (Manche), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1835. — **E** : E. Dausse. — **Fa, Nc** : J. Seguin. — **Ga** : 180. — **Ha** : 100. — **Hc, Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 50. — **La** : tous les semestres. — **Lb** : 14 h.-16 h. 50. — **Lc** : 10, rue de Lille. — **Ma** : juillet. — **Mc** : dans un chef-lieu de canton. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 60. — **Oa** : *Revue de l'Avranchin*. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 2 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 131. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Archéologie, etc.* — **Pb** : 1841. — **Rb** : 40 fr. — **Sb** : 15 Vol.

Société Ramond (1927). — **A** : Etude scientifique et pittoresque des Pyrénées. — **B** : BAGNERES-DE-BIGORRE (Hautes-Pyrénées), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : W. Gandy. — **Fa, Fb** : W. Doit, D. Lacoste. — **Ga** : 90. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **K** : 30. — **La** : premier mardi du mois. — **Ld** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : à la mairie. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : non fixées. — **Nb** : une vingtaine. — **Nc, Nd** : W. Bérot. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Ramond*. — **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Ua** : A. Péré, 7, place de Strasbourg. — **X** : 2 (réservés aux membres).

Maryland Academy of Sciences (1926). — **A** : Développement des sciences et lettres. — **B** : 105 W. Franklin St., BALTIMORE (Md.), U.S.A. — **C** : Non limité. — **D** : 1797. — **E** : M. W. Pullen. — **Fa** : W. de Lancaster. — **Fb, Nd, Ia** : F. C. Nicholas. — **Ha** : 1200. — **Gc, Hc** : \$ 5.00. — **Ia** : 150. — **Ic** : \$ 1,50. — **Ja** : 11. — **Jc** : \$ 1. — **K** : 4. — **La** : each evening. — **Lb, Mb** : 20 h. — **Lc, Mc** : 105, rue Franklin. — **Ma** : Monthly. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 15. — **Nc** : F. R. Steuart. — **Oa** : *The transactions*. — **Pa** : 1835. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : \$ 1,50. — **Sa** : 3 vol. — **Y** : Section pour chacune des branches des sciences et de la littérature.

Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes (1927). — **B** : Rambla de los Estudios, 9, **BARCELONA**, **Espana**. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1764. — Président : **W. Marqués de Camps**; Vice-Président : **E. Alcobé Arenas**; Secrétaire perpétuel : **A. Bofill y Poch**; Vice-Secrétaire général : **Fontseré Ribá**; Trésorier : **P. Castells Vidal**; Compteur : **E. Mascarenas Hernandez**; Conservateur : **J. Bassegoda y Amigo**; Bibliothécaire : **J. M. Bofill y Pichot**; Directeurs de section : **J. Bartrina y Capella**, **L. Cirera Salse**, **R. Jardi y Borrás**, **J. de Borja y Goyeneche**, **J. Serrat y Bonastre**. — **Ha** : 45. — **Ia** : 2. — **Ja** : 77. — **K** : 5. — **La** : mensuelles, d'octobre à juin. — **Lc** : palais de l'Académie. — **Ma** : octobre (inaugurale) et les autres sans date fixe. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Nb** : 300. — **Oa** : *Bulletin, Mémoires et Nomina* (3^e série). — **Pa** : paraissant régulièrement depuis 1802. — **Sa** : *Bulletins*, 4 vol. de la 3^e série; *Mémoires*, 64 Vol.; *Nomina*, 26 Vol.

Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de Bar-le-Duc et du Musée de Géographie (1926). — **A** : Etudes concernant le département de la Meuse. — **B** : **BAR-LE-DUC** (Meuse), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **W. Lignot**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **L. Braye**, Avoué, 8, rue Lapique. — **Ga** : 250. — **Gb** : 2 fr. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **La** : troisième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nc** : **W. Roussel**. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de Bar-le-Duc*. — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Sa** : 4 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Contant-Laguerre.

Société des Sciences, Lettres, Arts et d'Etudes régionales de Bayonne (1927). — **B** : 11, rue Laffitte, **BAYONNE** (Basses-Pyrénées), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : Comt **A. de Hoyrn de Marieu**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. Fibeton**. — **Ga** : 552 — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 7. — **K** : 6 membres d'honneur. — **La** : premier lundi du mois (sauf d'août à octobre). — **Lb** : 16 h. 45. — **Lc** : Musée Basque, 36, quai des Corsaires. — **Ma** : premier lundi de février. — **Na** : 2.410. — **Nb** : 223. — **Nc** : Cap. **W. Canguilhem**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Lettres, Arts et d'Etudes régionales de Bayonne*. — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. 1 Vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 58 Vol. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : Imprimerie du Courrier à Bayonne. — **V** : 2 volumes. — **Y** : Cette société a fusionné, le 1^{er} janvier 1922 avec la *Société Bayonnaise d'Etudes régionales*. Elle a fondé en 1923 le Musée Basque de Bayonne.

Société Belfortaine d'Emulation (1927). — **B** : **BELFORT** (Territoire de Belfort), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1872. — **E** : abbé **Em. Meyer**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Lablotier**, 22, Grand Rue, Delle, Territ. de Belfort. — **Ha** : 400. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **K** : 2. — **La** : variables. — **Lc**, **Mc** : au siège. — **Ma** : en avril. — **Na** : 1.700. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **L. Meyer**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société belfortaine d'émulation*. — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : variable. — **Sa** : 41. — **Y** : *Musée archéologique et géologique*.

Académie Royale Serbe (1927). — **B** : Brankova ulica, 15, **BELGRADE**, **Yougo-Slavie**. — **C** : limité : 34 membres ordinaires, 68 correspondants. — **D** : 1886. — **Fa** : **A. Belic**. — **Fb** : **M. Radovic**. — **Ga** : 32 ordinaires, 67 correspondants. — **Gd** : Membres : 10 ord., 15 correspondants (Académie des Sciences naturelles); 9 ord., 22 correspondants (Académie des Sciences philosophiques); 2 ord., 17 correspondants (Académie des Sciences morales et politiques); 6 ord., 13 correspondants (Académie des Beaux-Arts).

Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Besançon (1927). — **B** : 7, rue Mégevand, **BESANÇON** (Doubs), **France**. — **C** : Le nombre des membres résidents est limité. — **E** : **M. Druhen**, Président annuel. — **Fa** : **Vicomte A. de Truchis de Varennes**, Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ga** : 40. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **Ha** : 17. — **Hb** : droit d'entrée 15 fr. — **Ja** : 105. — **Jc** : 15 fr. — **K** : 10. — **La** : 3^e jeudi de chaque mois. — **Nd** : **A. Dornier**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin trimestriel de l'Académie des S. B.-L. et A. de Besançon*. — **X** : 5 prix

Société d'Emulation du Doubs (1926). — **A** : Développement des Lettres, Sciences et Arts dans les Provinces. — **B** : Palais Granville, **BESANÇON** (Doubs), France. — **C** : non limité. — **E** : L. Villat. — **Fa**, **Fb** : G. Gazier. — **Ha** : 255. — **Hb**, **Jb** : 2 fr. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 75. — **Jc** : 8 fr. — **K** : 14. — **La** : le troisième samedi de chaque mois, sauf d'août à octobre. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nb** : 6.000. — **Na** : 200. — **Nc**, **Nd** : A. Dornier. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'émulation du Doubs*. — **Pa** : 1841. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 81 vol. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de l'Est.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle et d'Anthropologie de Loir-et-Cher (1926). — **B** : Ancien Palais Episcopal, place Saint-Louis, **BLOIS** (Loir-et-Cher), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : W. Florance. — **Fa**, **Fb** : W. Legrand. — Place Louis XII, à Blois. — **Ga** : 140. — **Gb** : 10 fr. sans droits d'entrée. — **Na** : 3.000 Vol. — **Nc** : W. Sardon. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle et d'Anthropologie de Loir-et-Cher*. — **Qa** : 18 bulletins parus. — **Ua** : Imprimerie centrale, 13, rue Denis-Papin, à Blois.

Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Bordeaux. (1927). — **B** : à l'Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils, **BORDEAUX** (Gironde), France. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1712. — **E** : M. de Lapouyade. — **Fa** : J. B. Guérin; adjoints B. Saint-Jours, A. Fortin. — **Ha** : 40. — **Hc** : 20 fr. à 50 fr., suivant jetons de présence. — **Ia** : 24. — **Ja** : 30. — **La** : un jeudi sur deux. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** **Mc** : à l'Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils. — **Ma** : juin et décembre. — **Mb** : 20 h. — **Nb** : 155. — **Nc** : A. Ducaunnès-Duval. — **Oa** : *Actes de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Bordeaux*. — **Pa** : 1838. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ua** : Picard, 82, rue Bonaparte, Paris; Féret, rue de Grassi, Bordeaux. — **X** : 12 en moyenne.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences (1927). — **B** : 28 Newbury Street, **BOSTON** (Mass.). (U. S. A.). — **C** : limited to 600 Fellows, and 75 Foreign Honorary Members. — **D** : 1780. — **E** : B. Wilson. — **Fa** : C. B. Gulick. — **Fb** : R. P. Bigelow. — **Na** : ca. 40.000 vols. — **Nc** : A. M. Goodwin. — **Oa** : *Mémoires*. — **Pa** : 1785. — **Qa** : published only occasionally. — **Ra** : \$ 10. — **Sa** : 15 vols. — **Ta**, **Tb** : W. S. Franklin. — **Ob** : *Proceedings*. — **Pb** : 1848. — **Qb** : 1 Vol. — **Rb** : \$ 5. — **Sb** : 61 Vols. — **V** : 5 Vols.

Autour du Monde (1927). — **A** : Répandre en France la connaissance exacte des pays étrangers et à l'étranger celle de la France. — **B** : 9, quai du Quatre-Septembre, **BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE** (Seine), France. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : D. Roustan. — **Fa** : Ch. M. Garnier. — **Fb** : Mme M. David. — **Ga** : 45. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 200 fr. (région parisienne) 100 fr. (province); Membres associés : 400 fr. (région parisienne), 200 fr. (province). — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 20. — **Na** : 3.500 Vol. — **Nb** : 20. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Autour du Monde*. — **Pa** : 1914. — **Qa** : 4 Vol. et maintenant 1 (non mis dans le commerce).

Société d'Emulation et d'Agriculture de l'Ain (1927). — **B** : 15, rue du Docteur Ebrard, **BOURG** (Ain) France. — **C** : limité à 60 pour les membres résidents, non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1783. — **E** : L. Servas. — **Fa**, **Fb** : F. Sommier. — **Ha** : 60. — **Hc**, **Jc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 75. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 15, rue du Docteur-Ebrard. — **Na** : 4.850. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : J. Thiévon. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société d'Emulation et d'agriculture de l'Ain*. — **Pa** : 1804. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **X** : 1.

Société Historique, Littéraire et Scientifique du Cher (1927). — **A** : Plus spécialement, études relatives au département du Cher. — **B** : hôtel Lallemand, rue Bourbonnoux, *BOURGES* (Cher), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : Colonel Ch. de Mecquenem. — **Fa, Fb** : A. Dumonteil. — **Ga** : 124. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Gd** : 11 membres associés (cotisation 10 fr.). — **Ja** : 11. — **La** : dernier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : à 14 h. le 2^e mois de chaque trimestre. — **Nc, Nd** : P. des Chaumes. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société historique, littéraire et scientifique du Cher*. — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 14 fr. — **Sa** : 1 vol. hors série; première série : 3 vol.; deuxième série : 3 vol.; troisième série 2 vol.; quatrième série : 35 vol. — **Ua** : Xavier Desquand, Bourges et Edouard Champion, Paris.

Ateneo di Brescia (1927). — **A** : Studio e diffusione delle Scienze. Lettere e Arti. — **B** : Via Tosio N. 12, *BRESCIA* (5), Italia. — **C** : e limitato per membri effettivi. — **D** : 1802. — **E** : U. Di Cono. — **Ga** : G. Fornasini. — **Ha** : 80. — **Na** : 10.000 vol. — **Nb** : 242. — **Nc, Nd** : A. Soncini. — **Oa** : *Commentari*. — **Pa** : 1808. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ta** : Tip. Figli di Maria.

Brighton and Hove Natural History and Philosophical Society (1926). — **B** : 9 Marlborough Place, *BRIGHTON*, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1854. — **E** : W. C. Wallis. — **Fa, Fb** : H. Cane, H. Edmonds. — **Ga** : 155. — **Gc** : 10 sh.

Royal Society of Queensland (1926). — **B** : *BRISBANE* (Queensland), Australia. — **E** : J. V. Duhing. — **Fa** : W. Francis. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland*.

Société Scientifique, Historique et Archéologique de la Corrèze (1927). — **B** : hôtel de Verninac, *BRIVE* (Corrèze), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : A. Grillière. — **Fa** : G. Soulié. — **Ha** : 225. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **La** : tous les mardis. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc, Mc** : hôtel de Verninac. — **Ma** : tous les 3 mois. — **Mb** : 15 h. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : Ct. W. Personne, E. Bourdet. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société scientifique, historique et archéologique de la Corrèze*. — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : imprimerie Lachaise.

Académie Roumaine (1927). — Calea Victoriei 125, *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest). Roumanie. — Fondée en 1866.

Séances. — Séances ordinaires privées : le vendredi à 3 h. — Séances publiques : le premier vendredi du mois.

Session générale : 15 jours, aux mois de mai et de juin.

Président : E. Racovitza. — Vice-Présidents : J. Negruzzi, A. Radulescu, G. Marinescu. — Secrétaire général (pour 7 ans, de 1923 à 1930) : V. Pârvan.

SECTION LITTÉRAIRE (12 membres). — Président : C. Negruzzi. — Vice-Président : C. Radulescu-Motru. — Secrétaire (pour 7 ans, de 1921 à 1928) : J. Bianu.

Membres : G. Bogdan-Duica, J. Bratescu-Voinesti, St. Ciobanu, O. Goga, O. Densusianu, G. Murnu, A. Philippide, S. Puscariu, M. Sadoveanu.

7 Correspondants étrangers. — 20 Correspondants roumains.

SECTION HISTORIQUE (12 membres). — Président : N. Jorga. — Vice-Président : Al. Lapadatu. — Secrétaire (pour 7 ans de 1923 à 1930) : A. Radulescu.

Membres : G. Bals, D. Gusti, J. Lupas, S. Mehedinți, J. Nistor, V. Parvan, N. Popescu, C. Sutz, G. Vâlsan.

10 Correspondants étrangers. — Correspondants roumains.

SECTION SCIENTIFIQUE (12 membres). — Président : Général Gr. Craiucianu. — Vice-Président : N. Vasilescu-Karpen. — Secrétaire (pour 7 ans, de 1919 à 1926) : Gr. Antipa.

Membres : V. Babès, P. Bogdan, J. Cantacuzino, J. Inculetz, G. Marinescu, L. Mrazec, E. Racovitza, J. Simionescu, G. Tzitzeica.

6 Correspondants étrangers. — 20 Correspondants roumains.

Publications principales. — *Annales de l'Académie roumaine* (1867), 3^e série, in-4, 56 vol. — *Mémoires de toutes les sections* (1869-1886), in-4, 12 vol. — *Mémoires de la section littéraire*, 2^e série 1889-1920, in-4, 18 vol. 3^e série, 1920-1927, in-8°, 3 vol. — *Mémoires de la section historique*, 2^e série (1886-1919), in-4° 27 vol.; 3^e série, 1920-1927, in-8°, 6 vol. — *Mémoires de la Section Scientifique*, 2^e série, in-4°, 1886-1920, 28 vol.; 3^e série, 1920-1927, in-8°, 3 vol. — *La vie du peuple roumain*, 33 vol. — *Bulletin de la Section historique*, 12 vol. — *Bulletin de la Section scientifique*, 11 vol. — *Etudes et recherches*, 13 vol.

Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique (1927). — Palais des Académies, 1, rue Ducale, BRUXELLES, Belgique. Téléphone : 225.23. — Fondée en 1772.

Classes des Sciences, des Lettres et des Sciences morales et politiques, des Beaux-Arts.

Séances : Assemblée générale des trois classes en mai. — Séances publiques : Sciences, en décembre; Lettres, en mai; Beaux-Arts, en octobre.

Prix. — Chacune des classes décerne, chaque année, un grand nombre de prix.

Bibliothèque. — Environ 260.000 volumes.

Président de l'Académie (pour 1927) : A. Demoulin. — Secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie : P. Pelseneer.

Secrétariat : Directeur : F. Leuridan.

CLASSE DES SCIENCES. — Directeur (pour 1927) : A. Demoulin. — Secrétaire perpétuel : P. Pelseneer.

Membres (30). — *Section des Sciences mathématiques et physiques* (15 membres) : C. le Paige, Liège; Ch. Lagrange, Ixelles; J. Deruyts, Liège; M. De laere, Gand; G. Casàro, Grivegnée-Liège; Ch.-J. de la Vallée-Poussin, Louvain; F. Swarts, Gand; A. Demoulin, Gand; Comte A. de Hemptinne, Gand; P. Stroobant, Uccle; G. Lecointe, Uccle; Cl. Servais, Gand; L. Crismer, Bruxelles; E. van Aubel, Gand; M. Stugvaert, Gand.

Section des Sciences naturelles (15 membres) : L. Fredericq, Liège; P. Pelseneer, Bruxelles; A. Gravis, Liège; A. Lameere, Ixelles; A. Rutot, Bruxelles; V. Willem, Gand; L. Dollo, Bruxelles; Ch. Julin, Liège; E. Marchal, Gembloux; J. Cornet, Mons; P. Nolf, Bruxelles; J. Bordet, Bruxelles; A. Brachet, Bruxelles.

Correspondants (10 au plus). — *Section des Sciences mathématiques et physiques* : Th. de Donder, Bruxelles; O. Dony-Hénault, Bruxelles; M. Dehalu, Liège; P. Bruylants, Louvain.

Section des Sciences naturelles : P. Fourmarier, Liège; H. de Dorlodot, Louvain; V. Grégoire, Louvain; M. de Selys-Longchamps, Bruxelles.

Associés (50) : E. de Wildemon, Bruxelles.

Séance ordinaire privée : le premier samedi de chaque mois.

CLASSE DES LETTRES ET DES SCIENCES MORALES ET POLITIQUES. — Directeur (pour 1927) : E. Mahaim. — Secrétaire perpétuel : P. Pelseneer.

Membres (30). — *Section d'Histoire et des Lettres* (15 Membres) : P. Thomas, Gand; J. Leclercq, Bruxelles; M. Wilmotte, Liège; H. Pirenne, Gand; F. Cumont, Bruxelles; J. Vercoullie, Gand; J.-P. Waltzing, Liège; E. Hubert, Liège; L. de la Vallée-Poussin, Uccle; L. Parmentier, Hamoir-s-O.; le P. Delehay, Bruxelles; dom U. Berlière, Maredsous; J. Bidez, Gand; G. des Marez, Bruxelles; L. Leclère, Uccle.

Section des Sciences morales et politiques (15 Membres); le baron **E. Des camps**, Bruxelles; le baron **A. Rolin**, Gand; **M. Vauthier**, Ixelles; **M. de Wulf**, Louvain; **E. Mahaim**, Liège; **J. van Bieryliet**, Gand; **G. Cornil**, Bruxelles; **E. Vandervelde**, Bruxelles; **L. Dupriez**, Louvain; **P. Hymans**, Bruxelles; **Mgr P. Ladeuze**, Louvain; **Comte H. Carton de Wiart**, Bruxelles; **L. Wodon**, Bruxelles; **A. Nerinx**, Louvain; **M. Ansiaux**, Bruxelles.

Correspondants (10 au plus). — *Section d'Histoire et des Lettres*: **J. Cuvelier**, Bruxelles; **G. Doutrepoint**, Louvain; **J. Capart**, Bruxelles; **H. Vander Linden**, Louvain; **A. Roersch**, Gand.

Section des Sciences morales et politiques: **L. de Bronchère**, Bruxelles; **L. Noël**, Louvain; **H. Rolin**, Bruxelles; **Baron E. Beyens**, Bruxelles.

Associés (50).

Séance ordinaire privée : le premier lundi de chaque mois.

CLASSE DES BEAUX-ARTS. — Directeur (pour 1927) : **J. Jongen** — Secrétaire perpétuel : **P. Pelseneer**.

Membres (30). — *Section de Peinture*: **E. Wauters**, Ixelles; le baron **F. Courtens**, St-Josse t. Noode; **L. Frédéric**, Schaerbeek; **J. De Vriendt**, Anvers; **E. Laermans**, Bruxelles; **E. Fabry**, Bruxelles; **J. Delville**, Bruxelles; **J. Ensor**, Ostende; **J. F. de Bruycker**, Gand.

Section de Sculpture: **V. Rousseau**, Forest (Bruxelles); **E. Rombaux**, Uccle; **J. Lagae**, Bruxelles; **P. Braecke**, Bruxelles.

Section de Gravure: **L. Le Nain**, Ixelles; **A. Danse**, Uccle.

Section d'Architecture: **J. Winders**, Anvers; **J. Brunfaut**, Forest (Bruxelles); **V. Horta**, Bruxelles; **O. van Rysselberghe**, Bruxelles.

Section de Musique: **E. Mathieu**, Gand; **S. Dupuis**, Liège; **L. Du Bois**, Bruxelles; **J. Jongen**, Bruxelles; **A. De Boeck**, Malines.

Section d'histoire et de critique: **L. Solvay**, Ixelles; **G. Hulin de Loo**, Gand; **P. Bergmans**, Gand; **A. Max**, Bruxelles; **J. Destrée**, Bruxelles; **G. Vanzype**, Bruxelles.

Correspondants (10 au plus). — *Peinture*: **V. Rassenfosse**, Liège; **A. Ciamberrani** à Bruxelles; **C. Montald**, Bruxelles. — *Sculpture*: **G. Minne**. — *Gravure*: **F. Lauwers**, Anvers. — *Architecture*: **J. Jaspar**, Liège. — *Musique*: **A. de Greef**, Bruxelles; **V. Vreuls**, Luxembourg. — *Histoire et critique*: **R. van Bastelaer**, Bruxelles; **A. Goffin**, Uccle.

Associés (50).

Séance ordinaire privée : le premier jeudi de chaque mois.

Principales publications depuis 1816 (réorganisation). — *Mémoires*, t. I, LIV (1820-1904); in-4°. — *Mémoires couronnés et Mémoires des savants étrangers*, t. I-LXII (1817-1904); in-4°. — *Mémoires couronnés*, t. I-LXVI (1840-1904); in-8°. — *Mémoires* (n° sér.) in-4° de la Classe des Sciences, t. I, VIII — *Mémoires* (n° sér.) id.-8° de la Classe des Sciences, t. I-IX. — *Mémoires* (n. sér.), in-4 de la Classe des Lettres, t. à XXII. — *Mémoires* (n. sér.) id.-8° de la Classe des Lettres, t. I à XXIII. — *Annuaire*: 1^{re} à 92^e année, 1835-1927-in-18 — *Bulletins*, 1^{re} série, t. I-XXIII, avec annexes; 2^e série, t. I-L; 3^e série, t. I-XXXVI, in-8; Classe des Sciences, année 1899-1926; classe des Lettres et des Sciences morales et politiques et des Beaux-Arts, année 1899-1926, *Tables générales*, 1832-1914, 9 vol. in-8.

Fédération Belge des Sociétés de Sciences mathématiques, physiques Chimiques, naturelles, médicales et appliquées (1926). — **B**: 11, rue d'Egmont, BRUXELLES, Belgique. — **D**: 1919. — **E**: **E. Zunz**, (1926). — **Fa, Nc, Nd, Ta**: **P. Brien**, 10, rue Adolphe-Mathieu. — **Gb, Gc**: néant. — **La**: une Assemblée générale ordinaire en janvier; dates indéterminées pour les Conseils de Sections et le Conseil général. — **Lb**: 10 h. 30. et 14 h. 30. — **Lc**: Fondation Universitaire, Bruxelles. — **Y**: Comprend actuellement 50 Sociétés affiliées. — 5 Sections: Sciences mathématiques et mécaniques, sc. physiques et chimiques, sc. naturelles, sc. médicales, sc. appliquées.

Académie des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Caen (1926). — B : CAEN (Calvados), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1655. — E : W. Liégard. — F : H. Prentout. — Ga : 45. — Gc : 20 fr. — Kc : 10 fr. — La : le 3^e vendredi de chaque mois. — Lb : 17 h. 15. — Lc : Pavillon des Sociétés Savantes, Caen. — Oa : Mémoires. — Qa : annuel. — Ra : 30 fr. — Y : L'Académie est la doyenne des Académies provinciales, et par conséquent des Sociétés Savantes de France.

Association Normande pour les progrès de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie, des Arts (1927). — B : CAEN (Calvados), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1832. — E : P. de Longuemare. — Fa : R. Dubourg. — Fb : W. Sénécal. — Ha : 170. — Hc. Ic : 20 fr. — Ia : 700. — Ma : Congrès annuel dans une des villes d'un des 5 départements normands, à tour de rôle. — Oa : Annuaire de l'Association normande pour les progrès de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie, des Arts. — Pa : 1833. — Qa : 1 Vol. — Ra : 20 fr. — Ua : Librairie Ozanne, Mouville et Cie. — V : 87.

Société d'Emulation de Cambrai (1927). — B : CAMBRAI (Nord), France. — C : limité. — D : 1804. — E : A. Voituriez. — Fa : G. Dailliez. — Ha : 40. — Hc. Ic : 20 fr. — Ia : 6. — Ja : 28. — Jc : néant. — La : le premier et le troisième mardis de chaque mois. — Lb : 20 h. — Lc : actuellement à la Caisse d'Epargne. — Ma : un des dimanches de décembre. — Mb : 16 h. — Mc : à la salle des concerts. — Nb : 120. — Nc : A. Richard. — Nd : P. Delannoy. — Oa : Mémoires de la Société d'Emulation de Cambrai. — Pa : 180. — Qa : 1 Vol. — Ra : 25 à 40 fr. — Sa : 89 (avant la guerre). — Ta : J. Renaut. — Ub : Lefebvre, imprimeur à Cambrai. — X : 6.

Società Internazionale degl' Intellettuali (1927). — B : Via Umberto I, 22, CATANIA (Sicilia), Italia. — C : non limitato. — D : 1908. — E, Ta, Ua : C. Grassi (Fondatore). — Fa, Nc : I. Modica. — Fb, Nd : G. Grassi. — Ha : 25. — Hb, Hc, Ib, Ic, Jb, Jc, Ra : 30 lire. — Ia : 375. — Ja : 375. — K : 30. — La : la prima domenica di ogni mese. — Lb, Mb : 10-12 h. — Lc, Mc : rue Umberto I, 22. — Ma : 4 et 5 février. — Na : 5.125. — Nb : 39. — Oa : *Diritto e Politica* (autrefois : *Rivista degl' Intellettuali*). — Pa : 1908. — Qa : 6-12 fasc., 1 Vol. — Sa : 32 vol. — Ua, Ub : la Società. — Ob : *Biblioteca della Società Internazionale degl' Intellettuali*. — Pb : 1908. — Qb : 1 vol. o più volumi. — Rb : lire 12.75; £ 30. — Sb : 32 Vol. — V : 6 Vol. — X : 1.

A : Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society (1927). — B : University of North Carolina, CHAPEL HILL, N. C., U. S. A. — C : Not limited. — D : 1883. — E : W. Collier Cobb. — Fa : E. T. Browne. — Fb : J. M. Bell. — Ha : 75. — La : Second Tuesday of Month. — Lb : 7,30 p. m. — Lc : Phillips Hall/Chapel Hill. — Ma : About 7,000. — Nb : About 2,000. — Oa : *Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society*. — Pa : 1883. — Qa : Quarterly. — Ra : £ 3. — Sa : 42 volumes. — Ta, Ua : W. C. Coker.

Société Dunoise (1926). — A : Etude de tout ce qui concerne le pays Dunois. — B : rue Toufaire, CHATEAUDUN (Eure-et-Loir), France. — C : non limité. — D : 186. — E : Comte J. Dulong de Rosnay. — Fa, Fb : Colonel W. de Gimel, L. Fallou. — Ga : 190. — Ha : 80. — Hb, Ib : 1 fr. — Hc, Ic : 15 fr. — Ia : 110. — Ja : 4. — Jb, Jc : néant. — K : 7. — La : second mardi de chaque mois. — Lb, Mb : 10 h. 30. — Lc, Mc : Musée de la Société, rue Toufaire. — Ma : dernier mardi de janvier, avril, juillet, octobre. — Na : 5.000. — Nb : 80. — Nc, Nd : L. Fallou. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société Dunoise*. — Pa : 186. — Qa : 5 nos. — Ra : 15 fr. pour la France. — Sa : 13 Vol. — Ta : H. Lecesne. — Ua : La Société. — V : 11, dont 2 cartulaires. — Y : possède un Musée important : Ethnographique, Préhistorique, Numismatique, etc.

Société Nationale Académique de Cherbourg (1927). — **A** : Etudes historiques, philosophiques, économiques, littéraires et archéologiques. — **B** : rue Auvery 12, CHERBOURG (Manche), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1755. — **E** : **A. Le Grin.** — **Fa** : **W. Giot.** — **Ha** : 34. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 50. — **Jb** : 5 fr. — **La** : le premier mercredi du mois, août et septembre exceptés. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Bibliothèque de la Société des Sciences. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nd** : **A. Jean.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société nationale académique de Cherbourg*, non périodique. — **Pa** : 1833. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 21 Vol. — **Ua** : Morel, rue Tour-Carrée.

Société Scientifique et Artistique de Clamecy (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville CLAMECY (Nièvre), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **W. Alapetite**; Vice-Président : **W. Gadiou.** — **Fb** : **W. Amand.** — **Ga** : 149. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 20. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : avant-dernier dimanche de décembre. — **Oa** : *Bulletin.* — **Sa** : 1^{re} série (6 Vol.); 2^e série (9 Vol.); 3^e série (1 Vol.). — **Ra** : variable selon l'importance des volumes.

Société des Amis de l'Université de Clermont-Ferrand (1927). — **A** : Contribuer au développement de l'Université de Clermont-Ferrand et des études relatives à l'Auvergne. — **B** : 77, boulevard de Gergovia, CLERMONT-FERRAND (Puy-de-Dôme), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **W. Canque.** — **Fa** : **W. Fournier.** — **Ha** : 210. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 32. — **Jc** : 20 fr. — **Lc** : 45. — **La** : le second mercredi de chaque mois pendant l'année scolaire. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Faculté des Lettres, 4, rue Pascal. — **Nb** : ca. 50. — **Oa** : *Revue d'Auvergne.* — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : 6 fasc. 1 Vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Mont-Louis.

Società Retoromantscha (1927). — **B** : COIRE (Chur) Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1885. — **E**, **Ta** : **J. Luzzi.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **B. Puorger.** — **Ga** : 600. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **Ma** : mai et octobre. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **J. Desax.** — **Oa** : *Las Annalas.* — **Pa** : 1.885. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : 7 fr. — **Sa** : 41 Vol. — **Ta** : 1926. — **Y** : La Società Retoromantscha s'est aussi chargée de l'édition du glossaire de tous les idiomes retoromanches (*Idioticon retoromantsch*), rédacteur : **C. Pült**, S'Gallen.

Société Archéologique, Historique et Géographique de la province de Constantine (1927). — **A** : Découvrir, conserver et faire connaître les monuments anciens de la province de Constantine. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, Bibliothèque municipale, CONSTANTINE (Algérie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 5 décembre 1852. — **E** : **W. Evenou** Norvès. — **Fa** : **W. Alquier.** — **Ha** : 224. — **Ia** : 88. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 5 fr. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 18 fr. — **K** : 20. — **La** : Tous les mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 35. — **Nc** : **W. Bosco.** — **Oa** : *Recueil des Notices et Mémoires de la Société archéologique* et depuis 1926, *Bulletin mensuel.* — **Qa** : un (300 à 600 pages). — **Ra** : 16 fr. — **Sa** : 56 Vol. en 5 séries de 10 vol. — **Ua** : Librairie Braham, rue du Palais, Constantine.

A : Accademia Consentina (1927). — **B** : COSENZA, Via del Seggio. — **Ca** : Soci ordinari, limitato (24). — **Cc** : Soci corrispondenti : illimitato. — **Cd** : Soci onorari : limitato (40). — **D** : Principi del se. xvi. — **E** : On. **N. Serra.** — **Fa** : Segretario Perpetuo : **L. Fera.** — **Ga** : 24 (residenti a Cosenza). — **Gb** : Nessuno. — **Gc** : Nessuno. — **Ja** : 206. — **K** : 40. — **La** : 12 gennaio. 15 settembre. — **Lc** : Sala maggiore della Biblioteca Civica. — **Na** : 1050. — **Nc** : Caruso Carlo. — **Oa** : Atti dell'Accademia Cosentina. — **Pa** : 1837. — **Qa** : Un volume di fascicoli di No variabile. — **Sa** : 13. — **La**, **Mc** : Sezione di Archeologia e Lettere e Sezione Scientifica (Relative agli studi, sullo Calabria).

Debreceni Tisza István Tudományos Társaság (Société Savante Etienne Tisza de Debreczen (1926). — **A** : Développer les études en général et plus spécialement les recherches relatives à la grande plaine de Hongrie. — **B** : Université, **DEBRECZEN**, Hongrie. — **D** : 1922. — **E** : **J. Pokoly**. — **Fa** : **L. Tóth**; Section des lettres : **F. Láng**, Président; **E. Darkó**, Secrétaire; 52 membres élus; Section des Sciences médicales et naturelles : **F. de Szontagh**, Président; **F. Verzár**, Secrétaire; 27 membres élus. — **La, Ma** : Séances ordinaires publiques le 2^e mardi de chaque mois, réunion solennelle : 22 avril. — **Oa** : **A. Tisza Tud. Társaság I Osz. kiadványai** (Mémoires de la 1^{re} Section. **Af. Tisza Tud. Társaság II oszt. munkái** (Travaux de la 2^{me} section); à dates indéterminées, rédigé en hongrois avec résumé en français et allemand. — **Pa** : 1923. — **Sa** : 1^{re} section, 1 vol. 10 fasc.; 2^e section vol. I, II, III. — **Ua** : Librairie Studium, Budapest, IV, Muzeum-körút 21.

Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de Dijon (1926). — **B** : **DIJON** (Côte-d'Or), France. — **D** : 1725. — **K** : **E. Estaunié**, cours du Parc. — **Fa** : **C. Oursel**. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ik** : 20 fr. — **Jc** : 15 fr. — **K** : néant. — **La** : mercredis, tous les 15 jours. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Palais des Etats. — **Nc** : **J. Laurent**. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de Dijon*. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 82 Vol.

Société Nationale d'Agriculture, des Sciences et des Arts, Centrale du Département du Nord (1927). — **B** : Jardin des Plantes, 8^{ter}, rue d'Arras, **DOUAI** (Nord), France. — **C** : 60. — **D** : 1799. — **E** : **W. Wagon**. — **Ha**, **Ik** : 36 fr., rachetables par jetons de présence. — **Jc** : 5 fr. — **La** : deuxième et quatrième vendredis du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Jardin des Plantes. — **Ma** : sur convocation en hiver. — **Mb** : 20 h. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nc, Nd** : **L. Dablincourt**. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Nationale d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts, Centrale du département du Nord*. — **Pa** : 1825. — **Ra** : 40 fr. — **Sa** : 40. — **Ua** : Crépin, Imprimeur.

Royal Society of Edinburgh (1927). — **B** : 22-24, George Street, **EDINBURGH**, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : ordinary fellows, not limited (640); foreign hon. fellows, limited to 36; British hon. fellows, limited to 20. — **D** : 1783. — **E, Ta, Tb** : **Sir Alfred Ewing**. — **Fa** : **R. A. Sampson**. — **Fb** : **W. W. Smith, A. Lauder**, Secretaries to Ordinary Meetings. — **Gd** : Subscription of Ordinary Fellows £ 3, 3 per year; Entrance Free £ 3, 30. Hon. Fellows pay no Subscription. — **Lb** : Ordinary meetings : 2nd and 4th Monday of each Month from November to July when convenient. — **Lc** : 24, George Street. — **Na** : 60.000. (mainly serial scientific publications). — **Nc** : **G. A. Stewart**. — **Oa** : *Transactions Ltd.* — **Pa** : 1783. — **Qa** : 3 parts, 1 vol. — **Ra** : Price varies. — **Sa** : 54 vol. — **Ua** : **D. Grant and Sons**, 126 Princes Street Edinburgh. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*. — **Pb** : 1832. — **Qb** : 4 parts, 1 Vol. — **Sb** : 46 vol. — **X** : 5.

Société d'Emulation du Département des Vosges (1927). — **B** : **EPINAL** (Vosges), France. — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires; non limité pour les membres libres. — **D** : 1825. — **E** : **A. Philippe**, archiviste départemental, conservateur du musée, place Lagarde. — **Fa** : **A. Derazey**, Avocat, 56, quai Boyé. — **Ha** : 36 (dans le département). — **Hc, Ik** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : nombre des membres libres : 230. — **Jc** : 20 fr. — **La** : troisième jeudie chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Maison romaine, rue de Nancy. — **Ma** : courant de décembre, un dimanche. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Grand salon de l'Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 12.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **R. Brouaux**, 3, rue Thiers. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société d'émulation du département des Vosges*. — **Pa** : 1830. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 87 Vol. — **Ob** : *Bulletin trimestriel de la Société d'émulation du département des Vosges*. — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : 4 fasc. — **Sb** : 15 fasc. — **Ub** : Imprimerie vosgienne. — **X** : variable.

Société libre d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Eure (1927). — **B** : 12, rue de la Banque, EVREUX (Eure), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1807. — **E** : D. Laignel-Lavastine. — **Fa** : A. Doucerain. — **Fd, Nd** : W. Baudot. — **Ha** : 125. — **Hb, Ib, Ja, Ka** : néant. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 125. — **La** : quatre fois par an. — **Lb, Mb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Bibliothèque de la Société. — **Ma** : variable. — **Mc** : Amphithéâtre du Jardin Botanique. — **Na** : 11.625 (en 1912, au dernier recensement). — **Nb** : 60. — **Nc** : W. François. — **La** : *Recueil des Travaux de la Société libre de l'Eure*. — **Pa** : 1822. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : séries I-VI, 10 vol.; sér. VII, 10 vol. — **Ta** : A. Doucerain, Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Nérissay. — **Y** : Sections à Bernay-les-Dandelys, à Louviers et à Pont-Dudemer.

Frankfurter Gesellschaft der Goethe-Freunde (1926). — **B** : FRANKFURT a. M., Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1919. — **E** : A. Biese. — **Fa** : H. Roessler. — **Fb** : W. Heilbrunn. — **Ga** : ca. 400.

Goerres-Gesellschaft zur Pflege der Wissenschaft im katholischen Deutschland (1927). — **A** : Pflege der Wissenschaft im Katholischen Deutschland. — **B** : Landsknechtstrasse, 17, FREIBURG-i-B. Deutschland. — **C** : urlie grenzt. — **D** : 1876 (Coblenz). — **E** : H. Finke (Freiburg i. B.). — **Fa, Fb** : M. Honecker. — **Ga** : 4.500. — **Gc** : für Mitglieder 10 M. jährlich oder 250 M. für Lebenszeit; für Teilnehmer 3 M. jährlich. — **K** : 35. — **Ma** : Generalversammlung einmal im Jahre 3-4 Tage in einer grösseren Stadt des Reiches. — **Y** : Die G. G. hat 2 Institute im Ausland : 1) Das Römische Institut Direktor : J. P. Kirsch; 2) das Orientalische Institut in Jerusalem.

Publikationen. — Ausser den Jahresberichten und jährlichen Vereinschriften (seit 1876) gibt die Gesellschaft heraus : 1. Grabmann und Hartmann, *Das Philosophische Jahrbuch* (seit 1888), jährlich 1 Band zu 4 Heften 9 M. 39 Bde. — 2. H. Günter, *Das Historische Jahrbuch* (seit 1880), jährlich 1 Band zu 4 Heften 16 Mk., 46 Bde. — 3. *Quellen und Forschungen* (seit 1892) 21 Bde. — 4. *Studien und Darstellungen* (seit 1900), 9 Bde. — 5. *Vatikanische Quellen zur Geschichte der päpstlichen Hof- und Finanzverwaltung* (seit 1910), 4 Bde. — 6. *Concilium Tridentinum* (seit 1901), 7 Bde. — 7. G. Ebers, *Veröffentlichungen der Sektion für Rechts- und Sozialwissenschaft* (seit 1908), 49 Hefte. — 8. W. Drerup, W. Grimme, J. P. Kirsch, *Studien zur Geschichte und Kultur des Altertums* (seit 1907), 14 Bde. — 9. Baumstark, *Oriens Christianus* (neue Serie seit 1911), 14 Bde. — 10. *Literaturwissenschaftliches Jahrbuch* (seit 1926), 1 Bd. — 11. *Schriften zur deutschen Literatur* (seit 1926), 4 Bde. — 12. *Collectanea Hierosolymitana* (seit 1917), 2 Bde. — 13. *Staatslexikon*, 5 Bde. (5. Aufl. im Erscheinen). — 14. *Gesammelte Schriften von Jos. v. Goerres* (seit 1926), 1 Bd.

Société Fribourgeoise des Sciences naturelles (1927). — **B** : Pérolles, FRIBOURG, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832-1871. — **E** : S. Bays. — **F** : P. Demont. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **La** : Réunions bimensuelles du 1^{er} novembre au 1^{er} juillet et une dizaine de conférences publiques en hiver. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Hôtel de la Tête noire. — **Oa** : *Bulletin*. — **Pa** : *Sa* : 26 Vol. — **Ob** : *Mémoires*, 1900. Irrégulièrement, Physique et mathématiques, Chimie, Botanique, Zoologie, Géologie, Géographie, Physiologie, Hygiène, Bactériologie. — **Ta** : M. Musy, conservateur du Musée d'histoire naturelle, Pérolles-Fribourg. — **Rb** : variable.

Société d'Etudes historiques, scientifiques et littéraires des Hautes-Alpes (1927). — **A** : Etudes historiques, scientifiques et littéraires. — **B** : GAP (Hautes-Alpes), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : G. de Manteyer. — **Fb** : H. Clément. — **Ga** : 160. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc, Ra** : 15 fr. (Membres fondateurs : 200 fr. une fois versés). — **M** : une assemblée générale annuelle, fin décembre. — **Na** : ca. 1.000. — **Nb** : ca. 55. — **Nc** : J. Meizel. — **Oa** : *Bulletin*,

de la Société d'Etudes des Hautes-Alpes. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 Vol. — **Sa** : 45 Vol., 4 séries (10 volumes par série). — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : L. Jean, Imprimeur. — **V** : 9 Vol. — **X** : un prix tous les cinq ans.

Institut National Genevois (1925). — Palais Electoral, 2, rue de la Plaine, GENEVE, Suisse. — Fondé en 1853. — Dirigé par une Commission de gestion de 7 membres. — Président : **J. Briquet**; Vice-Président : **B. Bouvier**; Secrétaire général : **A. Roussy**.

5 Sections : 1. Section des Sciences naturelles et mathématiques, Président : **B. P. G. Hochreutiner**; Secrétaire : **E. Steinmann**. 2. Section des Sciences morales et politiques, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire, Président : **X. Cambotheira**; Secrétaire : **L. Favre**. 3. Section de Littérature, Président : **B. Bouvier**; Secrétaire : **F. Grandjean**. 4. Section des Beaux-Arts, Président : **R. de Henseler**; Secrétaire : **A. de Siebenthal**. 5. Section d'Industrie et d'Agriculture, Président : **J. Roussy**; Secrétaire : **Ph. Werner**. — Chaque Section comprend des membres effectifs (limités à 10); émérites (non limité); honoraires, en réalité ordinaires (non limité), correspondants (non limité). — Les membres de l'Institut, à l'exception des correspondants payent à la section dont ils font partie une cotisation annuelle qui ne dépasse pas 10 francs.

Séances : Séance administrative annuelle en avril; séance publique annuelle en octobre. Les sections ont, en général, une séance par mois, sur convocation.

Publications : L'Institut publie, à dates indéterminées, sous la direction du Secrétaire général : *a* : *Mémoires*, in-4, vol. I (1853), XXI (1910), Kundig libraire, 35, rue du Rhône, *b* : *Bulletin*, in-8, vol. I (1853-54), XLVI (1924-25), Kundig, libraire.

Bibliothèque : La Bibliothèque de l'Institut Genevois est déposée à la Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire de Genève.

Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps-och Vitterhetssamhälle (1927). — **A** : Encouragement des Sciences et des Lettres. — **B** : GÖTEBORG, Suède. — **C** : limité pour les titulaires nationaux, non limité pour les étrangers. — **D** : 1778. — **E** : **A. Romdahl**. — **Fa**, **Ta** : **C. Skottsberg**. — **Ga** : 100. — **La** : une par mois, de septembre à mai. — **Lc** : Göteborgs Stadsbibliotek. — **Ma** : le 24 janvier. — **Nb** : 100 à 150. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **L. Wählin**. — **Oa** : *Handlingar*. — **Pa** : 1778. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 75 vol. : 1^{re} série, 9 Vol.; 2^e série, 5 Vol.; 3^e série, 32 Vol.; 4^e série, 29 Vol. — **Ob** : *Bihang till handlingar*. — **Pb** : 1883. — **Qb** : 1 Vol. — **Sb** : 45 Vol. — **Y** : 2 sections : classe des Sciences; classe des Lettres.

Académie Delphinale (1926). — **B** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Epargne, boulevard Edouard-Rey, GRENOBLE (Isère) France. — **C** : 60 membres titulaires; membres associés illimités. — **D** : 1772. — **E** : comte **P. de Quinsonas**. — **Fa** : **A. Silvy-Leligois**, Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ga** : 54. — **Gc** : 25 fr. (titulaires); 15 fr. (associés), tous les membres titulaires sont résidents. — **L** : mensuelles (convocation). — **M** : janvier. — **Nc** : **F. de Villenoisy**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Académie*. — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 1^{re} série (5 Vol.); 2^e série (3 Vol.); 3^e série (20 Vol.); 4^e série (20 Vol.); 5^e série (13 Vol.). — **V** : 4 Vol. — **Y** : L'Académie delphinale décerne tous les trois ans des prix littéraires (fondation Pallias) et, tous les deux ans des prix (fondation Virieu Noailles) destinés à encourager et honorer les familles nombreuses.

Gesellschaft der Freunde der Universität Halle-Wittenberg (früher Akademische Vereinigung) (1927). — HALLE a. d. SAALE, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1917. — **E** : **O. Kern**. — **Fb** : **V. Ludwiger**. — **Hc** : 10 Mk. — **Ic** : 5 Mk.

Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften (1927). — **B :** HEIDELBERG Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C :** limité. — **D :** 1909. — **Zwei Klassen.**

I. Mathematisch Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. — *Sekretar :* A. Kossel. — *Ordentliche Mitglieder :* A. Koel L. Krehl, P. Ernst, Th. Curtius, Ph. Lenard, M. Wolf, L. Jost, W. Salomon-Calvi, K. Herbst, H. Liebmann, E. Kallius, A. Putter, K. Freudenberg, O. Erdmannsdörffer, E. Gotschlich. — *Inact. Mitglied :* E. A. Wülffing, alle von der Universität Heidelberg ferner ausserordentliche Mitglieder : F. Himstedt, J. von Kries, W. Oltmans, W. Deecke, H. Spemann, L. Heffter, A. Loewy, F. Knoop, P. Uhlenhuth (in Freiburg) : A. Horstmann, C. Goldschmidt, H. Trautz, H. Bücking, G. Rash, R. Stolle, K. Strecker, A. Mayer, A. Bernthsen, C. Bosch (in Heidelberg) : G. Bredig, W. Paulcke (in Karlsruhe).

II. Philosophisch-Historische Klasse. *Sekretar :* H. von Schubert. — *Ordentliche Mitglieder :* H. von Schubert, H. Rickert, K. Hampe, F. v. Duhn, O. Gradenwitz, R. Ranke, Fr. Panzer, K. Meister, A. Weber, M. Dibelius, L. Curtius, H. Mitteis, F. Wille, E. v. Künssberg, alle von der Universität Heidelberg; ferner ausserordentliche Mitglieder : H. Bauer, B. Curtius, Ch. Hulsen (Heidelberg) : G. v. Below, O. Lenel, H. Finke, E. Fabricius, E. Husserl, O. Innisch, L. Deubner, E. Jakobs, C. Frh. v. Schwerin (Freiburg) : K. Obser, E. v. Sallwark, T. Noeideke (Karlsruhe).

Auwartende Mitglieder der Akademie : R. Thurneysen (Bonn), F. Meinecke (Berlin), E. Schwartz (München), H. Driesch, R. Reitzenstein (Göttingen), L. van Warveke (Maastricht), O. Weinreich (Tübingen), H. Maier (Berlin), G. G. Wobbernon (Göttingen), H. Oncken (München), W. Spiegelberg (München), H. Fehr (Bern), L. Stieckelberger (Basel), O. Perron (München), H. Wieland (München), G. Bergsträsser (München).

Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia, Academia Scientiarum Fennica, Académie des Sciences et des Lettres finnoises, en deux Sections : celle des Sciences et celle des Lettres. Langue officielle de l'Académie, le finnois (1926). — **B :** HELSINKI (Helsingfors), Finlande. — **C :** 32 Sciences. 44 (Lettres). — **D :** 1908. — **E :** I. Lindeberg, Helsingfors. — **Fa :** G. Komppa. — **Fb :** E. A. Piponius. — **K :** Krohn. — **Ga :** 88. — **La :** le deuxième samedi de chaque mois sauf pendant les vacances. — **Lb :** 7 h. — **Lc :** Hallituskatu 1, Helsinki. — **Nc :** L. Tudeer. — **Nd :** P. Eskola. — **Oa :** Suomalaisen Tiedeakatemian toimintakista, *Annales Academiæ Scientiarum Fennicæ*, Série A (Sciences) : 22 vol.; Série B (Lettres) : 17 Vol. — **Ob :** F. F. Communications edited for the Folklore Fellows, 60 Vol. — **Oc :** Documenta historica (4 vol.). — **Od :** Veröffentlichungen des Magnetischen Observatoriums zu Sodankylä (2 Vol.). — **Oe :** Comptes rendus : *Eistelmä ja pöytäkirjat* (en finnois), *Sitzungsberichte* (tomes annuels). Sauf indications contraires, les volumes parus contiennent des travaux rédigés en finnois, allemand, anglais, français, latin. — **Y :** L'Académie possède aussi l'Observatoire magnétique de Sodankylä, observatoire permanent unique, au nord du cercle polaire.

Schleswig Holsteinische Universitäts Gesellschaft (1927). — **B :** KIEL, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D :** 1918. — **E :** A. Schifferer, Bevollmächtigter z. Reichsrat. — **Fa :** F. Wolters. — **Fb :** C. Petersen. — **Ga :** 9.000. — **Gc :** 2 M. (membres sing), 10 M. (m. corpor).

Institute of Jamaica (1927). — **B :** KINGSTON B. W. I, Jamaica. — **C :** unlimited. — **D :** 1879. — **E :** H. G. de Lisser. — **Fa, Fb, Nc :** F. Candall. — **Ga :** 2714. — **Gc :** 5 sh. — **Ja :** 21. — **K :** 10. — **La, Ma :** not fixed. — **Na :** 25.675. — **Nb :** 52. — **Oa :** Occasional publications.

Polska Akademia Umiejętności (Académie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres (1927). — **KRAKÓW** (Cracovie), Pologne. — Fondée en 1873. — *Président :* J. M. Rozwadowski. — *Secrétaire général :* St. Kutrzeba.

Trois Classes : Philologie ; Histoire et Philosophie ; Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. — Langue officielle : le polonais.

CLASSE DE PHILOLOGIE. — Directeur : J. Los. — Secrétaire : K. Nitsch.

Membres titulaires : J. Baudouin de Courtenay, Varsovie ; L. Sternbach, Cracovie ; L. Cwiklinski, Poznan ; J. Kallenbach, Cracovie ; T. Zielinski, Varsovie ; S. Tomkowicz, Cracovie ; L. Lepszy, Cracovie ; J. Rozwadowski, Cracovie ; M. Zdziechowski, Wilno ; I. Chrzanowski, Cracovie ; J. Mycielski, Cracovie ; S. Witkowski, Lwow ; J. Los, Cracovie ; J. Czubek, Cracovie ; T. Sinko, Cracovie ; S. Windakiewicz, Cracovie ; W. Bruchnalski, Lwow ; K. Nitsch, Cracovie ; E. Porchowicz, Lwow.

Membres étrangers. — A. Brückner, Berlin ; U. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Berlin ; A. Meillet, Paris ; Fr. J. Kenyon, Londres ; H. Omont, Paris ; F. Strowski, Paris ; A. Belic, Belgrade ; J. Strzygowski, Vienne ; J. Zubaty, Prague ; L. Miletic, Sofia ; W. Amelung, Rome ; A. Bredius, Monaco ; E. Male, Paris ; H. Pedersen, Copenhague ; K. E. Muka, Bautzen ; M. J. Ros-towcew, Madison, U. S. A.

CLASSE D'HISTOIRE ET DE PHILOSOPHIE. — Directeur : S. Kutrzeba. — Secrétaire : W. Semkowicz. — Membres titulaires : M. Bo-brzynski, Sulęcín près Poznan ; O. Balzer, Lwów ; W. Abraham, Lwów ; L. Piniński, Lwów ; L. Finkel, Lwów ; S. Askenazy, Varsovie ; L. Petrazyc-ki, Varsovie ; Br. Dembinski, Poznan ; S. Wroblewski, Cracovie ; S. Kutrze-ba, Cracovie ; W. Smoleński, Varsovie ; J. Fijalek, Cracovie ; Fr. X. Fierich, Cracovie ; J. K. Kochanowski, Varsovie ; Fr. Papée, Cracovie ; Fr. Bujak, Lwów ; W. Semkowicz, Cracovie ; W. Heinrich, Cracovie ; M. Handelsman, Varsovie.

Membres étrangers. — J. Goll, Prague ; L. Pastor, Rome ; Fr. W. Förster, Paris ; H. Almqvist, Goteborg ; V. Scialoja, Rome ; A. Balfour, Londres ; M. Iorga, Bucaresti ; St. Jovanovic, Belgrade ; W. Mazuranic, Zagreb (Agram), P. de Nolhac, Paris ; S. Perozzi, Bologne ; H. Pirenne, Gand ; M. Prou, Paris ; L. Szadeczky, Budapest ; E. B. Fitchener, Ithaca (U. S. A.).

CLASSE DES SCIENCES MATHÉMATIQUES ET NATURELLES — Directeur : W. Natanson. — Secrétaire : H. Hoyer.

Membres titulaires. — J. : Rostafiński, Cracovie ; B. Dykowski, Lwów ; E. Godlewski, sen., Gutawy ; W. Natanson, Cracovie ; T. Browicz, K. Kcs-tanecki, Cracovie ; L. Marchlewski, Cracovie ; K. Zorawski, Varsovie ; J. Morozewicz, Varsovie ; S. Budzynski, Varsovie ; E. Godlewski, jun., Cracovie ; H. Hoyer, Cracovie ; M. Siedlecki, Cracovie ; W. Sierpiński, Var-siue ; St. J. Thugutt, Varsovie ; J. Zawidzki, Varsovie ; K. Dziewoński, Cracovie ; K. Bialaszewicz, Varsovie ; W. Srafer, Cracovie ; S. Zazemba, Cracovie.

Membres étrangers : Fr. Vejdovsky, Prague ; Mme Curie-Sklodowska, Paris ; B. Brauner, Prague ; M. Lugeon, Lausanne ; J. J. Thomson, Cambridge ; E. Cartan, Paris ; A. Brachet, Bruxelles ; G. R. Hardy, Oxford ; J. Dy-bowski, Putawy ; L. Adametz, Vienne ; H. Lebesgue, Paris. G. H. Hardy, Oxford ; M. Caullerg, Paris ; H. L. Le Chatelier, Paris ; F. G. Hopkins, Cambridge ; H. A. Lorentz, Haarlem ; P. Pelseneer, Bruxelles ; E. Rutherford, Cambridge.

Bureau de l'Académie. — Directeur : J. Rydel.

Musées. — Musée physiographique, Conservateur : J. Stach. — Musée archéologique, Conservateur : W. Demetrykiewicz.

Publications. — *Katalog wydawnictw Akademji* (Catalogue des publica-tions de l'Académie, 1873-1909). — *Bulletin international de l'Académie* : 1^{re} Classe de Philologie et Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie ; 2^{re} Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles en deux séries (série A : Sciences mathématiques ; série B : Sciences naturelles). — *Rocznik* (Annuaire). — *Sprawozdania z posiedzen* (Comptes rendus des séances). — *Rozprawy* (Tra-vaux de la Classe de Philologie, de la Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie, de la Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles). — *Biblioteka pi-*

sarżów polskich (Bibliothèque des écrivains polonais). — *Monumenta medii aevi vestigias Poloniae illustrantia*. — *Acta historica vestigias Poloniae illustrantia*. — *Monumenta Poloniae historica*. — *Monumenta Vaticana*. — *Corpus iuris polonici*. — *Scriptores rerum polonicarum*. — *Collectanea ex Archivo Collegii historici*. — *Collectanea ex Archivo Collegii iuridici*.

Société d'Emulation de la Vendée (1925). — A : Archéologie, Préhistoire, Histoire, Littérature. — B : 9, rue d'Alsace, LA ROCHE-SUR-YON (Vendée), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1854. — E : abbé L. Rousseau, aumônier du Lycée. — Fa, Fb : P. Lanco, Archiviste de la Vendée. — Ha : 35. — Hb, Ib : néant. — Hc, Ic : 10 fr. — Ia : 160. — La, Ma : non fixées. — Lc : 9, rue d'Alsace. — Na : 2918. — Nb : 87. — Nc : Abbé Rousseau. — Nd : P. Lanco. — Oa : *Annuaire de la Société d'Emulation de la Vendée*. — Pa : 1854. — Qa : 1 Volume. — Ra : 10 fr. — Sa : 60 Vol. — Ta : la Société. — Ub : H. Potier, 14, rue de la Préfecture.

Académie des Belles-Lettres, Sciences et Arts de la Ville de La Rochelle (1927). — B : LA ROCHELLE (Charente-Inférieure), France. — D : 1732 (réorganisée en 1854). — E : W. Faideau. — Fa : G. Musset, Secrétaire perpétuel. — Fb : W. Derancourt, Secrétaire-adjoint. — La : variable. — Oa : *Annales de l'Académie*. — Y : A sa création l'Académie se composait de 4 sections : Agriculture (devenue depuis Société d'Horticulture et de Viticulture), Sciences naturelles, Médecine, Belles-Lettres. En 1921, l'Académie s'est augmentée de 2 sections : Sciences morales et politiques, Océanographie.

Institut d'Egypte (1927). — 1, rue Cheik Riham, LE CAIRE, Egypte. — Fondé en 1918 (transformation de l'Institut égyptien fondé en 1859).

L'Institut d'Egypte, subventionné par le Gouvernement égyptien, est une Société de langue française. Les procès-verbaux sont en français; la presque totalité des communications est faite en français.

Séances. — Séances ordinaires le premier lundi de chaque mois, de novembre à mai. Les séances sont publiques.

Membres titulaires. — Le nombre en est limité à 50 (devant résider en Egypte).

Membres honoraires. — Le nombre ne peut dépasser 100.

Correspondants. — Le nombre en est illimité.

Bureau pour 1925. — Président : J. B. Piot Bey. — Vice-Président : W. F. Hume, S. E. Mohamed Chahine Pacha. — Secrétaire général : H. Gauthier. — Secrétaire-adjoint : N. Georgiadès. — Trésorier-Bibliothécaire : D. Limongelli.

Membres titulaires (juin 1927). — *Première Section (Lettres, Beaux-Arts et Archéologie)* : Ch. Gaillardot bey, G. Arvanitakis, Ahmed Zéki pacha, P. Lacau, J. E. Quibell, G. Foucart, H. Gauthier, Ahmed Loutfi bey el Sayed, E. Broccia, Cheikh Moustafa Abdel Razik, Taha Hussein, Ad. Cattani Bey, G. Douin.

Deuxième Section (Sciences morales et politiques) : Hussein Rouchdy pacha, G. Ferrante, G. Pélissier du Rausas, E. Piola-Caselli, I. G. Lévi, F. van den Bosch, Ch. de Sérionne, R. Houriet.

Troisième Section (Sciences physiques et mathématiques) : Boghos Nubar pacha, N. Georgiadès, A. Lucas, J. Ball, Ismail Sirry pacha, D. Limongelli, Ch. Audebeau bey, G. Fleuri, J. Raimondi, G. Jondet, Abd el Mégid Omar bey, Farid Boulad, Hurst, Mansour Fahmy.

Quatrième section (Médecine, Agronomie et Histoire naturelle) : J. B. Piot bey, Walter Innes bey, V. Mosséri, W. Hume, D. Pachundaki, W. Wilson, A. Bxin, Dueros, Mochi, Lotsy, Mohamed Chahine Pacha, Hassan Sadek. *Bibliothèque* : 27.150 volumes; Catalogue général par matières; J. Marchand, Bibliothécaire adjoint.

Publications. — *Bulletin de l'Institut d'Egypte*, 1 vol. chaque année. — *Mémoires*, publiés à date indéterminée.

Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society (1925). — **B** : The Museum, LEICESTER, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1835. — **E** : Rev. Canon, J. H. Jaques. — **Fa** : F. B. Lott. — **Gd** : 200 Members (annual subscription £1, 1; associates, 10 sh. 6). — **Oa** : the Transactions of Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ta, Ua** : H. S. Skillington, 20, Victoria Park Road.

Fürstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften (1927). — **B** : LEIPZIG, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1768, 1771 eröffnet. — **E** : F. Rime. — **Fa** : A. Zade. — **Qa** : 53 Bde.

Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften (1927). — **B** : LEIPZIG, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1846. — **Praeses** : M. A. Fischer.

MATHEMATISCH-PHYSISCHE KLASSE. — J. Bauschinger, W. Biedermann, O. Drude, W. Ellenberger, P. Flechsig, F. Foerster, M. Gilde-meister, A. Hantzsch, H. Held, O. Höller, W. Hueck, F. Kossmat, M. Le Blanc, L. Lichtenstein, K. Luther, F. Marchand, J. Meisenheimer, H. Meyer, W. Ostwald, K. Paal, F. Rinne, W. Ruhlmann, R. Scholl, H. Stobbe, K. Thomas, W. Volz, L. Weickmann, M. Wien, J. Felix, V. Bjerknes, F. Engel, H. Herglotz.

PHILOGOLOGISCH-HISTORISCHE KLASSE. — A. Becker, E. Bethe, E. Brandenburg, K. Bücher, A. Fischer, G. Coetz, R. Heinze, P. Herrmann, J. Hertel, J. Ilberg, A. Körte, P. Joschaler, J. Kromayer, F. Krueger Th, Litt, V. Michels, E. Mogk, W. Pinder, R. Schmidt, A. Schultz, E. Sievers, Georg Steindorff, Wilhelm Stieda, Fran Studniczka, Jan Stumme, Johanne Volkelt, Karl Woernmar, R. Zimmermann, L. Brentano, M. Förster, E. Mareks, Fr. Marx, M. Marhe, August Schmarsow, F. Sommer, M. Vasmer, U. Wilcken.

Société d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Commerce du Puy et de la Haute-Loire (Société Académique) (1921). — **B** : LE PUY (Haute-Loire), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1796. — **E** : H. Germain. — **Fa, Fb** : U. Rouchon. — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 20. — **La** : 1^{er} jeudi eu mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : place du Clauzel ancienne maison Balme. — **Ma** : tous les vendredis de décembre, janvier, février, mars. — **Mb** : 20 h. — **Nq** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 80 à 100. — **Nc** : W. Feuillet. — **Oa** : Bulletin historique. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 4. — **R** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 1^{re} série (33 vol.); 2^e série (16 vol.). — **Ta, Tb** : Imprimerie Marchessou. — **Ob** : Annales, Mémoires. — **Pb** : 1820. — **Rb** : 3 fr. à 20 fr. — **V** : 10.

Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa (1926). — Rua da Academia das Sciencias, LISBOA (Lisbonne), Portugal. — Fondée en 1779.

Classes. — Deux classes : Sciences (20 Membres); Lettres (20 Membres)

Président : P. J. da Cunha (Classe des Sciences). — **Vice-Président** : J. M. Rodrigues (Classe des Lettres). — **Secrétaire perpétuel** : C. A. de Magalhães Sepulveda.

Membres : *Classe des Sciences* : L. F. Marrecas Ferreira, F. Gomes Teixeira, F. Oom, P. J. da Cunha, J. M. de Oliveira Simoes, J. M. d'Almeida Lima, A. d. Silva Machado, A. Bensaude, V. C. da Silveira Machado, C. da Gamma Pinto, L. Pereira da Silva, F. S. d'Almeida-Figueiredo, D. Luiz de Castro, E. Moniz, B. C. Cincinato da Costa. — *Classe des Lettres* : H. Lopes de Mendonça, J. C. de Carvalho, J. Dantas, D. de M. Lopes, J. Leite de Vasconcellos, J. J. Nunes, A. P. Miranda Montenegro, A. Candido de Figueiredo, vicomte de Carnaxide, C. A. de Magalhães Sepulveda, A. Costa, B. L. Machado Guimarães, J. M. de Vilhena, P. A. de Azevedo, A. de Castro, V. d'Almeida Eca, A. Balao, J. M. Rodrigues, D. A. Mendes Belo, Cardéal Patriarca A. Ferrao, B. Carqueja, A. E. Simoes Baiao.

Correspondants nationaux (139). — **Correspondants étrangers** (159).

Publications principales. — *Portugaliæ Monumenta Historica.* — *História e Memórias* (Classes des Lettres et des Sciences). — *Boletim da Se-*

gunda Classe (Lettres). — Jornal de Ciências Matemáticas, Físicas e Naturais. — Inéditos da Historia Portuguesa. — Monumentos inéditos para a historia dos portuguezes em Africa, Asia e America— Corpo Diplomático Portuguez, etc.

Museums Association (1927). — **A** : The improvement and extension of the work and usefulness of Museums. — **B** : Free Public Museums, *LIVERPOOL*, England (Angleterre). — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : Sir Fr. Ogilvie. — **Fa, Fb** : Jas. J. Simpson. — **Ga** : 280. — **Gc** : Two guineas for full members; a guinea for Associate members. The members are institutions. The Associate members are individual persons. — **K** : 9. — **Ma, Mc** : Annual Conference in various towns in the country; in July. — **Oa** : *The Museums Journal*. — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 sh. — **Sa** : 26 vol. — **Ua** : Dulau et Co Ltd., 34-36, Margaret Street, Cavendish Square, London, W. 1.

Société Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux-Arts (1927). — **B** : 8, Taviton Street, Gordon Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1., England (Angleterre). — **Ca, Cb** : non limité. — **Cc** : limité (100). — **Cd** : limité (25). — **D** : 1875. — **E** : His Excellency, Aziz Izzet, Pasha. — **Fa, Ne, Ta** : H. M. Léon. — **Ga** : 978. — **Gd** : £ 1.1. — **Gc** : £ 1.1. — **La** : Deux fois par semaine d'octobre jusqu'à mai, chaque année. — **Lb** : lundi 2,30 p. m.; vendredi 7,30 p. m. — **Lc** : 8, Taviton Street. — **Ma** : réunion annuelle en mai. — **Na** : 14,200 vols. — **Oa** : *Philomath*. — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 1 sh. — **Sa** : 25 vol., 274 séries. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 62 Vol. — **Y** : *Sections and Presidents of Sections* : Hebrew and Oriental : Lord Headley; Celtic : Lord Ashbourne. Poetry, C. H. Poole; Natural History : Lord Rothschild; Archaeology : R. H. Edleston; Ichthyologie : Admiral R. H. Anstruther; Beaux-Arts : Lord Strabolgi; Philosophy : Hon. Sir J. A. Cockburn; English Literature, Sir I. Gollancz. — **Y** : Society possesses a good museum and Library.

The British Academy (1927), Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON*, W., England (Angleterre). — Founded in 1901.

The number of Fellows is limited to 150. Corresponding Fellows are elected from time to time, 46 being on the list at present. Honorary Fellows are also elected. Ordinary meetings are held monthly, the Annual General Meeting early in July.

President : The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Balfour; Secretary : Sir I. Gollancz.

Fellows : The Rev. E. A. Abbott, S. A. Alexander, P. S. Allen, T. W. Allen, E. Armstrong, F. Bethune-Baker, S. Baldwin Brown, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Balfour, C. F. Bastable, A. A. Bevan, A. L. Bowley, A. C. Bradley, E. G. Browne, W. W. Buckland, F. C. Burkitt, J. Burnet, J. B. Bury, E. K. Chambers, The Ven. Archdeacon Charles A. C. Clark, S. Conway, A. E. Cowley, The most Hon. Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, O. M. Dalton, The Rt. Hon. Viscount Dillon, F. Y. Edgeworth, O. Elton, Sir A. J. Evans, L. R. Farnell, Sir Charles H. Firth, The Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher, The Rt. Hon. Lord Fitzmaurice, H. S. Foxwell, Sir J. G. Frazer, P. Gardner, Sir I. Gollancz, B. P. Grenfell, Sir G. A. Grierson, H. J. C. Grierson, L. I. Griffith, The Rt. Hon. Viscount Haldane of Cloan, H. D. Hazeltine, G. F. Hill, D. G. Hogarth, W. S. Hoidsworth, Sir T. E. Holland, A. S. Hunt, H. H. Joachim, Kingsford, W. E. Johnson, M. R. James, H. S. Jones, C. S. Kenny, Sir F. G. Kenyon, Sir S. Lee, W. M. Lindsay, A. G. Little, G. Macdonald, A. A. Macdonell, J. W. Macgill, D. S. Margoliouth, Alfred Marshall, Sir H. C. Maxwell-Lyte, J. E. McTaggart, G. E. Moore, G. Murray, J. Lynton Myrer, J. S. Nicholson, R. A. Nicholson, Sir Ch. W. C. Oman, A. Pearson, C. Plummer, Sir W. M. Flinders Petrie, A. F. Pollard, A. W. Pollard, C. B. The Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, R. L. Poole, J. P. Postgate, A. S. Pringle-Pattison, L. C. Purser, Sir C. H. Read, J. S. Reid, Sir W. Ridgeway, The Very Rev. J. Armitage Robinson, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, The Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryle, G. Saintsbury, W. Scott, The Very Rev. Sir G. A. Smith, W. R. Sorley, Sir A. Stein, G. R. Stout.

J. Fait, A. E. Taylor, Sir E. M. Thompson, T. F. Tout, P. Toynbee, The Rt. Hon. Sir G. O. Trevelyan, C. H. Turner, Sir P. Vinogradoff, J. Ward, Sir G. F. Warner, J. Wright.

Retired Fellows : Sir J. H. Ramsay, Sir W. M. Ramsay.

Corresponding Fellows : *Belgium* : J. Capart, F. M. Cumont, Père H. Delahaye, E. Nys, H. Pirenne; *Szecho-Slovakia* : T. G. Masaryk; *Denmark* : J. L. Heiberg, H. Höffding, O. Jespersen; *France* : Ch. Bémont, H. Bergson, H. Cordier, A. Croiset, L. Havet, E. Lavisse, E. Legouis, M. Jusserand, Ch. Lyon-Caen, M. H. Omont, S. Reinach, M. Senart; *Germany* : A. Harnack, F. Liebermann, E. Meyer, K. E. Sachau, E. Sievers, U. von Wilamowitz-Möllendorff; *Holland* : Ch. S. Hurgronje; *Italy* : D. Comparetti, I. Guidi, P. Rajna, R. Sabbatini, The Prince of Teano; *Iceland* : F. Jónsson; *Russia* : M. Rostovtsev, T. Zhielinski; *Spain* : R. Menendez Pidal; *Switzerland* : Ch. Borgeaud; *U.S.A.* : Ch. W. Eliot, A. T. Hadley, J. Holmes, J. F. Jameson, Kittredge, A. Lawrence Lowell, J. F. Rhodes, Elihu Root.

Publications : *Proceedings, Papers, Supplemental Papers, The Schweich Lectures on Biblical Archaeology, Social and Economic Records, etc.*, published by H. Milford, Oxford University Press.

The Royal Society (1927). — Burlington House, Piccadilly, LONDON W. 1, England (Angleterre). — Founded by Royal Charter in 1662.

President : Sir E. Rutherford. — Treasurer : Sir D. Prain. — Secretaries : J. H. Jeans, H. H. Dale. — Foreign Secretary : Sir R. Glazebrook. — Assistant Secretary and Librarian : F. A. Towle.

THE COUNCIL is elected annually, and consists of twenty-one members including the Officers.

Fifteen Fellows are elected annually. The present number of Fellows is 492 including 43 Foreign Members.

The meetings of the Society are held weekly except during the vacations.

A number of Medals are awarded annually.

Fellows of the Royal Society (1927).

F. D. Adams, Montréal; E. D. Adrian, Cambridge; W. E. Agar, Melbourne; A. W. Alcock, Belvedere (Kent); E. J. Allen, Plymouth; Sir H. K. Anderson, Cambridge; Sir F. W. Andrewes, London; E. V. Appleton, London; J. A. Arkwright, London; E. F. Armstrong, Warrington; H. E. Armstrong, Lewisham; J. O. Arnold, Windermere; J. H. Ashworth, Edinburgh; F. W. Aston, Cambridge; W. R. G. Atkins, Torpoint (Cornwall); L. Bairstow, London; H. B. Baker, Gerrard's Cross (Bucks); H. F. Baker, Cambridge; Earl of Balfour, Prestonkirk; H. Balfour, Oxford; W. Balls, Meldreth (Cambs.); E. C. C. Baly, Liverpool; J. Barcroft, Cambridge; G. Barger, Edinburgh; C. G. Barkla, Edinburgh; Sir T. Barlow, London; W. Barlow, Stanmore (Middlesex); J. E. Barnard, London; H. T. Barnes, Montréal; A. Barr, Glasgow; A. B. Basset, Holyport (Berks); F. A. Bather, London; Sir J. O. Beit, London; Duke of Bedford, Woburn (Beds); W. B. Benham, Dunedin (New Zealand); G. T. Bennett, Cambridge; Earl of Berkeley, Foxcombe (Oxford); Sir R. H. Biffen, Cambridge; Bishop of Birmingham; F. F. Blackman, Cambridge; V. H. Blackman, London; C. Bolton, London; W. A. Bone, St. Albans; Sir J. C. Bose, Calcutta; G. A. Boulenger, Brussels; Sir A. G. Bourne, Dartmouth; G. C. Bourne, Abingdon (Berks); W. R. Bousfield, Northwood (Middlesex); F. O. Bower, Ripon (Yorks); A. E. Boycott, Ralet; C. V. Boys, London; Sir J. R. Bradford, London; Sir W. H. Bragg, London; W. L. Bragg, Manchester; T. J. L'Anson Bromwich, Cambridge (A.); S. G. Brown, London; F. G. Brown, Cardiff; Sir J. Crichton Browne, London; Sir D. Bruce, London; G. H. Bryan, Bordighera (Italy); T. H. Bryce, Glasgow; W. Bulloch, London; R. H. Burne, London; W. Burnside, West Wickham (Kent); Sir S. G. Burrard, Farborough (Hants); E. J. Butler, London.

H. L. Callendar, London; W. T. Calman, London; H. C. H. Carpenter, London; J. T. Cash, Hereford; E. P. Cathcart, Glasgow; J. Chadwick, Cambridge; A. C. Chapman, London; D. L. Chapman, Oxford; S. Chapman, London; F. D. Chattaway, Oxford; A. P. Chattock, Bristol; Sir W. W. Cheyne, Fetlar (Shetland); C. Chree, Richmond (Surrey); S. R. Christophers, Kasaulj (India); A. H. Church, Oxford; Sir D. Clerk, Ewhurst (Surrey); Sir C. F. Close, Winchester; L. Cockayne, Wellington (New Zealand); J. B. Cohen, Leeds; E. G. Coker, London; F. J. Cole, Reading; A. P. Coleman, Toronto; J. N. Collie, London; A. W. Conway, Dublin; S. A. M. Copeman, London; P. H. Cowell, Blackheath; Earl of Crawford, London; C. F. Cross, Hampton-on-Thames; C. Cuthbertson, London.

H. D. Dakin, New York; W. E. Dalby, London; H. H. Dale, London; C. G. Darwin, Edinburgh; Sir H. Darwin, Cambridge; Sir T. W. Edgeworth David, Sydney (N. S. W.); Sir W. Boyd Dawkins, Manchester; C. H. Dessau, Sneffeld; Duke of Devonshire, Chatsworth (Derbyshire); W. H. Dines, Wallingford (Beeks); F. A. Dixey, Oxford; A. C. Dixon, Belfast; A. L. Dixon, Oxford; H. B. Dixon, Manchester; H. H. Dixon Dublin; W. E. Dixon, Cambridge; C. Dobell, London; F. G. Donnan, London; C. G. Douglas, Oxford; S. R. Douglas, London; G. M. B. Dobson, Oxford; G. Dreyer, Oxford; G. C. Cruce, Oxford; Sir W. R. Dunstan, London; Sir F. W. Dyson, Greenwich.

W. H. Eccles, London; A. S. Eddington, Cambridge; A. C. G. Egerton, Oxford; E. B. Elliott, Oxford; T. R. Elliott, London; Sir A. J. Evans, Oxford; C. A. L. Evans, London; J. W. Evans, London; A. S. Eve, Montréal; J. Evershed, Ewhurst (Surrey); A. J. Ewart, Melbourne; J. C. Ewart, Penicuik (Midlothian); Sir J. A. Ewing, Edinburgh.

Sir J. B. Farmer, Gerrard's Cross (Bucks); E. Fawcett, Bristol; H. J. H. Fenton Horr (Sussex); S. Z. de Ferranti, Baslow (Derbyshire); Sir D. Ferrier, London; Sir A. M. Field, Twyford (Hants); J. C. Fields, Toronto; L. N. G. Filon, Croydon; H. A. L. Fisher, Thursley (Surrey); J. A. Fleming, London; Sir W. M. Fletcher, London; Sir J. S. Flett, London; G. Forbes, London; M. O. Forster, Bangalore (India); A. R. Flrlyth, London; A. Fowler, London; R. H. Fowler, Cambridge; P. F. Frankland, Loch Awe (Argyllshire); Sir J. G. Frazer, Cambridge; F. A. Freeth, Hartford (Cheshire).

H. F. Gadow, Cambridge; J. S. Gardiner, Cambridge; W. Gardiner, Cambridge; Sir A. E. Garrod, Oxford; E. J. Garwood, London; W. Gibson, Hythe (Kent); P. C. Gilchrist, London; J. W. L. Glaisher, Cambridge; Sir R. T. Glazebrook, Limpsfield (Surrey); E. Gold, London; E. S. Goodrich, Oxford; M. H. Gordon, Molesey (Surrey); G. S. Graham-Smith, Cambridge; A. G. Green, Walton (Surrey); J. W. Gregory, Glasgow; Viscount Grey of Fallodon, Lesbury (Northumberland); E. F. Griffiths, Teddington (Middlesex); E. H. Griffiths, Cambridge; P. Groom, London; Sir H. Grubb, Kingstown (Co. Dublin).

Sir A. G. Hadcock, Newcastle-on-Tyne; A. C. Haddon, Cambridge; Sir R. A. Hadfield, London; J. S. Haldane, Oxford; Viscount Haldane, London; Sir A. D. Hall, London; W. D. Halliburton, London; A. Harden, Bourne End (Bucks); G. H. Hardy, Oxford; Sir W. B. Hardy, Cambridge; A. Harter, Cambridge; Sir S. F. Harmer, London; H. B. Hartley, Oxford; H. Hartridge, Cambridge; T. H. Havelock, Newcastle-on-Tyne; H. Head, London; W. Heape, Tunbridge Wells; Sir T. L. Heath, London; H. S. Hele Shaw, London; G. G. Henderson, Glasgow; E. Heron-Allen, Selsey Bill (Sussex); J. T. Hewitt, Heston (Middlesex); C. T. Heycock, Cambridge; W. M. Hicks, Crowhurst (Sussex); S. J. Hickson, Cambridge; A. V. Hill, London; J. P. Hill, London; L. E. Hill, Loughton (Essex); M. J. M. Hill, London; A. W. Hill, Kew (Surrey); A. R. Hinks, London; E. W. Hobson, Cambridge; Sir H. C. L. Holden, Blackheath; Sir T. H. Holland, London; Sir F. G. Hopkins (Cambridge); J. Horne, Edinburgh; F. Horton, Englefield Green (Surrey); A. Hutchinson, Cambridge.

O. K. Ingold, Leeds; Sir J. C. Irvine, St. Andrews; Earl Iveagh, London. Sir H. B. Jackson, London; Sir H. Jackson, London; J. H. Jeans, Dorking; G. B. Jeffery, Pinner (Middlesex); H. Jeffreys, Cambridge; J. Joly, Dublin; F. W. Jones, Adelaide; O. T. Jones, Manchester.

Sir F. W. Keeble, Oxford; Sir A. Keith, London; J. Kendall, New-York; P. F. Kendall, Leeds; Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, London; J. Kenner, Sydney (N. S. W.); J. G. Kerr, Glasgow; L. V. King, Montréal; F. S. Kipping, Nottingham.

P. P. Laidlaw, London; H. Lamb, Cambridge; F. W. Lanchester, London; W. H. Lang, Manchester; Sir E. R. Lankester, London; A. Lapworth, Manchester; Sir J. Larmor, Cambridge; J. B. Leathes, Sheffield; J. C. G. Ledingham, London; C. H. Lees, Tonbridge; R. T. Leiper, London; Sir G. P. Lenox-Conyngham, Cambridge; Sir T. Lewis, London; W. C. M. Lewis, Birkenhead; F. A. Lindemann, Oxford; J. E. Littlewood, Cambridge; A. Liversidge, Kingston; Sir O. J. Lodge, Salisbury; A. E. H. Love, Oxford; T. M. Lowry, Cambridge; Sir T. R. Lyle, Melbourne; Sir H. G. Lyons, London.

A. B. Macallum, Montréal; J. W. McBain, Bristol; E. W. MacBride, London; H. M. Macdonald, Aberdeen; J. S. Macdonald, Rockferry (Cheshire); W. McDougall, Cambridge (U. S. A.); W. C. McIntosh, St. Andrews; A. McKenzie, Dundee; J. C. McLennan, Toronto; J. J. R. MacLeod, Toronto; P. A. MacMahon, Cambridge; J. A. MacWilliam, Aberdeen; H. R. A. Mallock, Exeter; J. E. Marr, Cambridge; J. E. Marsh, Oxford; F. H. A. Marshall, Cambridge; G. A. K. Marshall, London; C. J. Martin, London; Sir D. O. Masson, Melbourne; A. T. Masterman, London; T. Mather, London; Sir D. Mawson, Adelaide; W. D. Matthew, New York; Sir H. E. Maxwell Whauphill (B. N.); E. Mellanby, Sheffield; J. Mercer, Liverpool; T. R. Merton, Hereford; E. Meyrick, Marlborough; J. W. Mellor, Stoke-on-Trent; J. H. Michell, Melbourne; C. S. Middlemiss, Kashmir; Sir H. A. Miers, Manchester; E. A. Milne, Manchester; S. R. Milner, Sheffield; W. H. Mills, Cambridge; P. C. Mitchell, London; L. J. Mordell, Manchester; C. L. Morgan, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; G. T. Morgan, Teddington (Middlesex); R. Muir, Glasgow; Sir T. Muir, Bondebosch (South Africa); J. A. Murray, London; C. S. Myers, London.

E. N. Nevill, Eastbourne; H. F. Newall, Cambridge; R. Newstead, Chester; E. T. Newton, London; J. W. Nicholson, Oxford; G. H. F. Nuttall, Cambridge; R. D. Oldham, Kew (Surrey); F. W. Oliver, London; Sir H. J. Oram, Rudgwick (Sussex); W. McF. Orr, Dublin; K. J. P. Orton, Bangor; Earl of Oxford, London.

Sir C. A. Parsons, London; Sir J. H. Parsons, London; D. N. Paton, Glasgow; K. Pearson, London; M. S. Pembrey, London; A. G. Perkin, Leeds; W. H. Perkin, Oxford; R. C. L. Perkins, Newton Abbot (Devon); Sir J. E. Petavel, Teddington (Middlesex); Sir W. M. F. Petrie, London; J. C. Philip, London; R. H. Pickard, Sutton; J. S. Plaskett, Victoria (B. C.); H. C. Plummer, Woolwich; Sir H. C. Plunkett, London; H. C. Pocklington, Leeds; R. I. Pocock, London; Sir W. J. Pope, Cambridge; A. W. Porter, London; E. B. Poulton, Oxford; Sir D. Prain, Warlingham (Surrey); T. S. Price, London; G. T. Prior, London; H. R. Procter, Leeds; J. Proudman, Liverpool; R. C. Punnett, Cambridge; F. L. Pyman, Disley (Cheshire),

C. V. Raman (Calcutta); Baron Rayleigh, Chelmsford; C. T. Regan, London; E. W. Reid, Dundee; A. B. Rendle, London; L. F. Richardson, London; O. W. Richardson, London; H. W. Richmond, Cambridge; H. N. Ridley, Kew; Sir R. Robertson, Blackheath; A. A. Robb, Cambridge; R. Robinson, Manchester; A. W. Rogers, Pretoria (Transvaal S. A.); Sir L. Rogers, London; L. J. Rogers, Oxford; Earl of Rosebery, London; W. Rosenhain, Kingston Hill (Surrey); O. Rosenheim, London; Sir R. Ross, London; Baron Rothschild, Tring (Herts); A. Russell, London; S. A. W. Russell, Cambridge; Sir E. J. Russell, Harpenden (Herts); Sir E. Rutherford (Cambridge).

M. Saha, Allahabad (India); R. A. Sampson, Edinburgh. Sir E. A. S. Schafer, North Berwick; G. A. Schott, Aberystwyth; Sir A. Schuster, Twyford (Berks); A. Scott, London; D. H. Scott, Bazingstoke (Hants); G. F. C. Searle, Cambridge; C. G. Seligman, Toot Baldon (Oxon); A. C. Seward, Cambridge; Sir W. N. Shaw, London; C. Shearer, Cambridge; Sir C. S. Sherrington, Oxford; Sir A. E. Shipley, Cambridge; N. V. Sidgwick, Oxford; G. C. Simpson, London; S. Smiles, London; F. E. Smith, Hampton Hill

(Middlesex); G. E. Smith, London; J. L. Smith, Edinburgh; S. W. J. Smith, Birmingham; A. Smithells, London; F. Soddy, Oxford; W. J. Sollas, Oxford; R. V. Southwell, Cambridge; C. E. Spearman, London; L. J. Spencer, London; Sir W. N. Spencer, Melbourne (Victoria); O. Stapf, Kew; T. E. Stanton, Teddington (Middlesex); B. D. Steele, Brisbane (Queensland); J. W. W. Stephens (Liverpool); G. G. Stone, Manchester; J. S. B. Stopford, Manchester; Sir A. Strahan, Goring (Berks); J. Swinburne, Oxford (Surrey); A. A. C. Swinton, London; Baron Sydenham of Combe, London.

A. G. Tansley, Cambridge; G. I. Taylor, Cambridge; H. M. Taylor, Cambridge; Sir E. Tennyson-d'Eyncourt, London; H. H. Thomas, Surbiton (Surrey); M. R. O. Thomas, London; D'Arcy W. Thompson, St. Andrews; J. M. Thomson, London; Sir J. J. Thomson, Cambridge; Sir J. I. Thornycroft, Bembridge (Isle of Wight); J. F. Thorpe, London; Sir R. Threlfall, Birmingham; R. J. Tillyard, Nelson (New-Zealand); H. T. Tizard, London; Sir C. S. Toms, Aylsham (Norfolk); H. Tomlinson, Bewhill-on-Sea; J. S. E. Townsend, Oxford; M. W. Travers, London; R. S. Troup, Oxford; H. H. Turner, Oxford; A. E. H. Tutton, Cambridge; F. Twyman, Northwood (Middlesex).

W. C. Unwin, London.

V. H. Veley, London, S. H. Vines, Exmouth.

H. W. T. Wager, Leeds; Sir G. T. Walker, Cambridge; Sir J. Walker, Edinburgh; D. M. S. Watson, London; G. N. Watson, Birmingham; W. W. Watts, Sutton; F. E. Weiss, Manchester; C. M. Wenyon, London; W. C. D. Wheatam, Cambridge; R. Whiddington, Leeds; A. N. Whitehead, Cambridge (U. S. A.); E. T. Whittaker, Edinburgh; A. Willey, Montréal; J. C. Willis, Cambridge; C. T. R. Wilson, Cambridge; H. A. Wilson, Houston (U. S. A.); J. T. Wilson, Cambridge; W. Wilson, London; Sir B. C. A. Windle; Toronto; T. B. Wood, Cambridge; H. Woods, Cambridge; Sir A. S. Woodward, Hayward's Heath (Sussex); Sir A. E. Wright, London; W. P. Wynne Sheffield; Sir A. F. Yarrow, Andover (Hants); S. Young, Dublin; W. H. Young, Vaud (Switzerland); G. U. Yule, Cambridge.

Foreign Members :

S. A. Arrhenius, Stockholm; C. E. Barrois, Lille; M. W. Beijerinck, Gersel (Holland); N. Bohr, Copenhagen; J. Bordet, Brussels; W. C. Brogger, Christiania; H. C. A. Calmette, Paris; W. W. Cambell, Mt. Hamilton (California); H. L. Le Chatelier, Paris; E. Cohen, Utrecht; H. A. Deslandres, Meudon; H. de Vries, Lunteren (Holland); A. Einstein, Berlin; W. Eindhoven, Leiden; S. Flexner, New York; K. R. von Goebel, Munich; P. H. R. von Groth, Munich; G. E. Hale, Pasadena (California); A. Heim, Zurich; J. Hiort, Christiania; H. Kayser, Bonn; S. Kitasato, Tokio; F. A. A. Lacroix, Paris; J. A. Le Bel, Paris; H. A. Lorentz, Haarlem; A. A. Michelson, Chicago; T. H. Morgan, New York; H. F. Osborn, New York; I. P. Pavlov, Petrograd; J. Perrin, Paris; C. E. Picard, Paris; M. Planck, Berlin; S. Ramon y Cajal, Madrid; T. W. Richards, Cambridge (Mass., U. S. A.); E. Roux, Paris; P. Sabatier, Toulouse; A. Sommerfeld, Munich; V. Volterra, Rome; E. B. Wilson, New York; S. N. Winogradsky, Petrograd; R. W. Wood, Baltimore; P. Zeeman, Amsterdam.

Principal publications. — *The Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, divided into Series A (Physical) and Series B (Biological). — *The Proceedings of the Royal Society*, divided into Series A (Physical) and Series B (Biological). — Both the above are published by Messrs Harrison and Sons, St. Martin's Lane London, W. C. 2.

The Victoria Institute (1927). — B : 1, Central Buildings, Westminster, LONDON, S. W. 1, England (Angleterre). — C : non limité. — D : 1865. — Fa : W. Hoste. — Fb, Nc : A. E. Montague. — Gd : Members (£ 2,2); Associates (£ 1,1). — Ma : Mondav. — Mb : 4.30 p. m. — Mc : 1, Central Buildings. — Na : ca. 2.500. — Nb : 37. — Oa : *Journal of Transaction of The Victoria Institute*. — Pa : 1865. — Qa : 10 Nos. — Ra : 1 guinea. — Sa : 57. — Ta : J. W. Hirtteinras.

Société d'Emulation du Jura (1927). — **B** : LONS-LE-SAUNIER (Jura) France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1818. — **E** : M. Perrodi. — **Fa** : W. Davillé. — **Ha** : 60. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 79. — **Id**, **Je** : néant. — **Ja** : 57. — **La** : le deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nb** : ca. 53. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Emulation du Jura*. — **Pa** : 1818. — **Qa** : 1 No. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 107 Vol. — **Ua** : Declume, Imprimeur. — **V** : 11.

R. Accademia Lucchese di Scienze, Lettere e Arti (1927). — **A** : Studi Letterari e scientifici. — **B** : Palazzo Lucchesini, LUCCA, Italia. — **C** : non limité pour les seuls membres correspondants. — **E** : S. M. il Re d'Italia; Vice-Présidente : Marchese, Comm. L. Bottini. — **Fa** : E. Lazzareschi (Lettere ed Arti); S. Rindi (Scienze). — **Ha** : 36. — **Lc** : Palazzo Lucchesini. — **Oa** : *Atti della R. Accademia Lucchese di Scienze, Lettere e Arti*. — **Sa** : 35 Vol. — **Ua** : Tipografia Giusti. — **Ob** : *Memorie e Documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca*. — **Sb** : 16 vol.

Institut Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg (1927). — LUXEMBOURG, Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. — Formé des Sociétés suivantes :

Section historique : Anciennement Société pour la recherche et la conservation des monuments historiques dans le Grand-Duché. — Président : A. Herchen.

Section des sciences médicales : Société des Sciences médicales du Grand-Duché. — Voir Médecine.

Section des sciences naturelles : Société des Sciences naturelles et mathématiques. — Président : E. Klein.

Union des Sociétés savantes polonaises (1927). — **A** : Aide mutuelle des Sociétés appartenant à l'Union dans leurs travaux scientifiques et dans l'édition de leurs publications. — **B** : 9, rue Zimorowicz, LWOW (Léopol), Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **E** : S. Rybicki. — **Fa** : W. Nowicki. — **La** : non fixées (une fois par mois). — **Lc** : c. Rynek Maison du Roi, LWOW. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Union des Sociétés savantes polonaises*. — **Pa** : 1920. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : 5 zloty. — **Sa** : 10 vol. — **Ta** : S. Czerny, 15, rue Tarnowski, Lwow. — **Ua** : Union des Sociétés savantes polonaises.

Académie des Sciences, Belles Lettres et Arts de Lyon (1927). — **B** : Palais des Arts, LYON (Rhône), France. — **C** : limité à 52 pour les membres titulaires, non limité pour les émérites et associés. — **D** : 1700. — **E** : J. Guiart (1926); H. Mariéjol (1927). — **Fa** : C. Roux. — **Fb** : J. Buche. — **Ga** : 50. — **Gc** : 60 fr. — **La** : Mardi. — **Lb** : 17-18 h. — **Lc** : Palais des Arts. — **Na** : 120.000. — **Nb** : 300. — **Nc**, **Nd** : E. Vial. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon*. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : 35 fr.

Société Littéraire, Historique et Archéologique de Lyon (1926). — **B** : 12, rue Alphonse-Fochier, LYON (Rhône), France. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1807. — **E** : M. Varille. — **Fa**, **Kb** : E. Chazot. — **Ha** : 70. — **Hb** : 50 fr. — **Hc** : 24 fr. — **Ja** : 32. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 10. — **La** : tous les deux mercredis. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 12, rue Alphonse-Fochier. — **Na** : comprise dans celle de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon. — **Nb** : irrégulière, depuis la guerre. — **Nc**, **Nd** : N. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société littéraire, historique et archéologique de Lyon*. — **Pa** : 1904 (auparavant des volumes de *Mémoires* à périodicité irrégulière). — **Qa** : irrégulier depuis la guerre. — **Sa** : 10 Vol. — **V** : 28.

Académie de Mâcon (1927). — **B** : Hôtel Senecé, 21, rue Sigorgne, MACON Saône-et-Loire, France. — **C** : limité à 30 pour les titulaires; non limité pour les membres associés et d'honneur. — **D** : 1805. — **E** : Colonel W. du Teil (1926). — **Fa** : A. Duréault (perpétuel). — **Ha** : 30. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **Ia** : 500 frs (associés). — **Id** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 7. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 24 membres d'hon-

neur. — **La** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel Seneré. — **Ma** : le 2^e dimanche de décembre. — **Mb** : 16 h. 30. — **Mc** : Grande salle des Fêtes de l'Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : ca. 15.000. — **Nb** : 157. — **Nc** : A. Roland. — **Nd** : E. Demaizière. — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Académie de Muron*. (Annuelles jusqu'à 1914, biennales depuis la guerre). — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 3 séries : *Annales* 1^{re} série, 16 vol.; 2^e série, 18 vol.; 3^e série (en cours, 24 vol.). Antérieurement aux *Annales*, 12 Vol. de *Comptes rendus*. — **Ta**, **Ua** : l'Académie. — **X** : 6 annuels, 3 quinquennaux. — Sections : Arts, Sciences, Belles-Lettres, Archéologie, Agriculture, Encouragement au bien.

Ateneo Científico, Literario y Artístico (1927). — **B** : MAHON, Iles Baléares, España (Baléares, Espagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : A. Vic-tory. — **Fa** : F. Ripoll. — **Ga** : 240. — **Gb** : 5 ptas. — **Gc** : 48 ptas. — **K** : 10. — **L** : Abierto el local social todos los días de las 10 a las 24. — **Na** : 16.000. — **Nb** : 130. — **Nc** : J. Cotrina. — **Nd** : B. Iniguez. — **Oa** : *Revista de Menorca*. — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 18 ptas. — **Sa** : 21 vols. — **Ta**, **Tb** : F. H. Sanz. — **Ua**, **Ub** : J. Manent. — **Ob** : *Boletín del Ateneo*. — **Pb** : 1908. — **Qb** : Indeterminado. — **Rb** : gratis. — **Y** : *Secciones* : Ciencias exactas y naturales. Ciencias morales y políticas, Literatura y Música. Artes plásticas, Turismo y deportes. Museo de Historia Natural; Conservador : M. H. Ponseti.

Cercle Archéologique, Littéraire et Artistique (1927). — **B** : rue du Ruisseau, 11, MALINES, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : Chan. J. Laenen. — **Fa** : H. Coninckx, 11, rue du Ruisseau. — **Ga** : 150. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : dernier vendredi du mois. — **Lc** : 8 h. — **Ma** : fin décembre. — **Nc** : R. Van Aerde. — **Oa** : *Bulletin du Cercle archéologique, littéraire et artistique*. — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 1. — **Sa** : 32.

Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society (1927). — **B** : 6, George Street, MANCHESTER, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1781. — **E** : W. L. Crapy. — **Fa** : E. A. Milne, W. H. Lang. — **Fb** : Miss M. G. Andrew. — **Ha**, **Ia** : 340 (ordinary members). — **Hb** : no entrance fee. — **Hc**, **Ic** : £2.2. — **K** : 35. — **La** : Alternate Tuesdays : October-May (both inclusive), Chemical Section : meetings once a month : October-May both inclusive). — **Lb** : 5.30. — **Na** : 40.000. — **Nb** : ca. 650. — **Nc** : M. G. Andrew. — **Oa** : *Memoirs of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society*. — **Pa** : 1785. — **Qa** : 3 Nos, 1 v. l. — **Ra** : varies. — **Sa** : 71 vol. — **Ua** : Society. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society*. — **Pb** : 1860. — **Qb** : 1 vol. (Published with Memoirs since 1888). — **Sb** : *Proceedings and Memoirs* 32 vol. — **X** : 2 but not awarded regularly Medals. — **Y** : Chemical Sections (180 members).

R. Accademia Virgiliana (1927). — **A** : Scienze, Lettere ed Arti e Studi Virgiliani e storici in particolare. — **B** : Palazzo Accademico, MANTOVA, Italia. — **C** : élimitato. — **D** : 1767. — **E** : A. C. Dall'Acqua. — **Fa** : C. Cottalavi. — **Ha** : 37. — **Ia** : 27. — **Ja** : 75. — **K** : 2. — **La** : mensili. — **Lb**, **Mb** : serali. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Palazzo accademico. — **Ma** : annuali. — **Na** : 23.000. — **Nb** : 176. — **Nc**, **Nd** : D. Bonora. — **Oa** : *Atti e Memorie*. — **Pa** : 1795. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ua** : Casa Edit. G. Mondovi. — **Ob** : I. Serie. Monumenta : II. Serie. Miscellanea. — **Pb** : 1915. — **Sb** : Série I. Monumenta : Torelli : *L'Archivio Gonzaga di Mantova*, vol. I, 1920; Luzzio : *L'Archivio Gonzaga di Mantova fino alla caduta dei Bonacolsi*, vol. III, 1924. Série II. Miscellanea : Torelli : *Studi e ricerche di diplomazia comunale*, vol. I, 1915; Virgilio : *L'Enéide tradotta da Giuseppe Albini*, vol. II, 1921; Quazza : *Mantova e Monferrato nella politica europea alla vigilia della guerra per la successione (1624-1627)*, vol. III, 1922; Bernardi : *La musica nella Reale Accademia Virgiliana di Mantova*, vol. IV, 1923; Quazza : *La guerra per la successione di Mantova e del Monferrato (1628-1631)*, t. I-II, vol. V-VI, 1926. — **Tb** : Série I (Monumenta) (Officine Grafiche Mondadori, Verona, Série II (Miscellanea) (Stab. G. Mondovi, Mantova). — **X** : 2.

Académie des Lettres, Sciences et Beaux-Arts de Marseille (1927). — B : 40, rue Adolphe-Thiers, MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône), France. — C : limite à 40. — D : 1720. — E : A. Artaud. — Fa : Chanoine S. Gamber. — Fb : M. Fournier. — Hb, Hc, Ib, Ic : néant. — La : bi-mensuelles, le jeudi. — Lb, Mb : 14 h. 30 m. — Lc, Mc : 40, rue Adolphe-Thiers. — Qa : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Lettres, Sciences et Beaux-Arts de Marseille*. — Qa : 1 vol. tous les deux ans. — Ra : 30 fr. — Ua : Imprimerie Nicolet. — Y : 3 classes : Sciences, Lettres, Beaux-Arts.

Société d'Agriculture, Industrie, Arts et Sciences de la Lozère (1927). — B : MENDE (Lozère), France. — C : non limité — D : 1919. — E : J. Laget. — Fa, Ua : Chanoine C. Costecalde. — Fb : W. Delon, W. Balmelle. — Ha : 40. — Hc : 15 fr. — Ia : 45. — Ja, K : 108. — Jc : 5 fr. — La : deuxième mardi de chaque mois. — Lb, Mb : 14 h. — Md : en août. — Na : ca. 4.500. — Nc : W. Folcher. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Industrie Arts et Sciences de la Lozère*. — Pa : 1827. — Qa : 4 Nos. — Ra : 5 fr.

Académie Nationale de Metz (1925). — B : 25, rue du Pont-des-Loges, METZ (Moselle), France. — C : limité pour les titulaires (36) et les associés libres (18) résidant à Metz : non limité pour les associés libres non résidants. — D : 1760. — E : P. d'Arbois de Jubainville. — Fa : L. Maujean. — Ga : 36. — Gb : 20 fr. — Gc : 20 fr. — Ja : 80. — K : 19. — La : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. — Lb : 14 h. 30 m. — Lc : Hôtel de la Chambre de Commerce, 10-12, avenue P. O. h. — Ma : mois de mai. — Mb : 15 h. — Mc : Hôtel de Ville. — Na : ca. 3.000. — Nc : W. Carrez. — Oa : *Mémoires de l'Académie nationale de Metz*. — Pa : 1819. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : variable, 4 fr. 50 environ. — Sa : 105 vol. — Ua : Imprimerie Lorraine. — V : 1. — X : de 5 à 20 ; nombreux prix de vertu.

Istituto (R.) Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere (1927). — B : Palazzo di Brera, MILANO, Italia. — D : limitato (40). — D : 1803. — E : L. Berzolari ; B. Gabba, Vice-Président. — Fa, Fb : O. Murani (Scienze), G. Zuccante (Lettere). — Ha : 40. — Hc, Jc : niente. — Ja : 160. — La : 20 sedute all' anno-giovedì. — Lb : 14 h. — Lc : Palazzo di Brera. — Nc : ca. 50.000. — Nb : ca. 700. — Nc : C. Morlacchi. — Oa : *Rendiconti del Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere*. — Pa : 1864. — Qa : 20 fasc., 1 vol. — Ra : lire 50. — Ua, Ub : Hoepli. — Ob : *Memorie del Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere*. — Pb : 1812. — Qb : non escono a data fissa.

Reale Accademia di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti (1927). — B : Indirizzo della Società, Via S. Carlo n° 1, MODENA, Italia. — C : 40 Soci effettivi ; 60 Soc. corrispondenti, 20 Soci onorari. — D : 1683. — E : M. Campori. — Fa : G. Canevazzi.

Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier (1926). — B : Palais de l'Université, rue de l'Université, MONTPELLIER (Hérault), France. — C : non limite pour les membres correspondants et les membres nonoraies. — D : 1706. — E : G. Pastre-Castelnau. — Fa : G. Mercier-Castelnau. — Fb : G. Coste (lettres), W. Faucon (sciences), W. Carriau (Médecine). — Ha : 90. — Hb : 30 fr. — Hc : 50 fr. — Ia : aucun. — Ja : variable. — K : variable. — La : les lundis. — Lb : 17 h. 30 m. — Lc, Mc : Palais de l'Université. — Ma : 4^e lundi de mai. — Mb : 17 h. — Na : 15.000. — Nb : 400. — Nc : G. B. Gèze. — Oa : *Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier*. — Pa : 1847. — Qa : variable. — Ra : variable. — Ua : L'Académie est son propre éditeur. — Ob : *Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier*. — Pb : 1909. — Qb : 1 vol. — Rb : variable. — X : un prix biennal, 2 prix triennaux, 1 prix annuel. — Y : Trois sections, Sciences, Lettres, Médecine, comprenant chacune trente membres titulaires résidents et se réunissant chaque mois une fois en sections et une fois en assemblée générale. L'assemblée générale de mai est publique. La seconde publication est semestrielle, la 1^{re} paraît suivant les besoins d'après les matières fournies par les sections.

Société d'Emulation du Bourbonnais (1927). — **A** : Lettres, Sciences, Arts. — **B** : Mairie. **MOULINS-SUR-ALLIER** (Allier), France. — **C** : nos limité. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : Chan. J. Clément. — **Fa** : H. Buriot-Darsiles. — **Ga** : 377. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **K** : 5. — **La** : 1^{er} lundi du mois. — **Lc** : Mairie. — **Nc** : E. Leutrat. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Emulation du Bourbonnais*. — **Pa** : 1846. — **Qa** : avant la guerre un numéro par mois; pour le moment 6 numéros. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 42. — **Ta** : M. Genermont. — **Ua** : Les Imprimeries réunies, Moulins (Allier).

Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften (1927). — **B** : Neuhauserstrasse 51, **MÜNCHEN** Bayern, Deutschland (Munich, Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1759. — **Zwei** Abteilungen : 1) die philosophisch-historische, 2) die mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche. Jede Abteilung besteht aus höchstens 24 ordentlichen und 80 korrespondierenden Mitgliedern; Die 1. Abteilung ist gegenwärtig in 2 Klassen geteilt : I. philosophisch-philologische und II. die historische.

1 Öffentliche Gesamtsitzung der Akademie im Laufe des Sommers, Klassensitzungen mit Ausnahme der Monate April, August, September u. Oktober monatlich.

Die Akademie verfügt über 19 Stiftungen und 10 Schenkungsfonds, davon die bedeutendste die Historische Kommission (von König Max II. 1858 gestiftet) u. die 1918 errichtete Albert Samson Stiftung zur wissenschaftlichen Erforschung und Begründung der Moral.

Praesident : M. von Gruber. — Syndikus : K. A. v. Müller.

Abteilungssekretäre : 1. Abteilung Ed. Schwartz und M. Dochore; 2. Abteilung K. von Goebel und W. von Dyck. Ordentliche Mitglieder : 1. Abteilung I. Klasse : K. von Amira. P. Wolters. A. Heisenberg, E. Berneker, E. Petzet, K. Vossler, C. von Kraus, Ed. Schwartz, E. Becher, G. Dittmann, W. Spiegelberg, M. Förster; II. Abteilung II. Klasse : L. Brentano, A. Sandberger, M. Doeberl, G. Leidinger, M. Grabmann, G. Habich, W. Lotz, W. Otto, H. Honcken; II. Abteilung : P. H. von Groth, R. von Hertwig, A. Voss, W. von Dyck, K. von Goebel, F. Lindemann, A. Pringsheim, K. von Linde, S. Finsterwalder, E. Voit, A. Sommerfeld, M. von Gruber, S. Mollier, E. von Drygalski, O. Frank, M. Schmidt, R. Willstätter, Em. Kayser, R. Emden, J. Zenneck, R. Martin, E. Freiherr von Stromer-Reichenbach, Th. Paul, F. Broili, O. Högnischmid, W. Wien, Er. Kaiser, L. Döderlein, G. Faber, O. Peron, C. Carathéodory, H. Wieland, A. Wilkens, H. Fischer, K. v. Frisch. Ausserordentliche Mitglieder nach der früheren Satzung : 1. Abteilung : I. Klasse : W. Geiger, L. Scherman, J. Schick, P. Lehmann, J. Sieveking, O. Hartig. II. Abteilung II. Klasse : L. Quidde, G. Hager. Korrespondierende Mitglieder : I. Abteilung I. Klasse : 41; II. Abteilung II. Klasse : 48; 2. Abteilung 73.

Académie de Stanislas (1927). — **B** : 43, rue Stanislas, **NANCY** (Meurthe-et-Moselle), France. — **C** : 36 membres titulaires. Le nombre des membres honoraires et des associés correspondants n'est pas limité. — **D** : 1750. — **E, Fa** : Ch. Guyot (perpétuel). — **Ha** : 36. — **Hb** : 20 fr. — **Hc** : néant. — **Ja** : 104. — **Jb** : 10 fr. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : les premier et troisième vendredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : actuellement 17 h. 15 m. — **Lc** : 43, rue Stanislas. — **Ma** : mai et décembre. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nb** : 142. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie de Stanislas*. — **Pa** : 1750. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 107 vol., 6 séries; 1^{re} série, 4 vol. 2^e série, 12 vol.; 3^e série, 35 vol.; 4^e série, 15 vol. 5^e série, 21 vol.; 6^e série, 23 vol. — **Ta** : E. Ambroise, Questeur de l'Académie, 11, rue de la Ravinelle. — **Ua** : Berger-Levrault, 18, rue des Glacis — **V** : 8. — **X** : prix littéraires, prix de vertu, la plupart annuels.

Société Académique du Nivernais (1927). — **B** : 11 bis, rue Gresset, **NEVERS** (Nièvre), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **A. Massé**. — **Fa** : **M. Gérin**. — **Fb** : **W. Merlin**. — **Ha** : 192. — **Hc** : 12 fr. — **Nd** : **A. Desforges**. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la société académique du Nivernais*. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 29 tomes, 2 séries.

Société Nivernaise des Lettres, Sciences et Arts (1927). — **B** : **NEVERS** (Nièvre), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **Baron W. de Terline**. — **Fa, Fb** : **Abbé W. Ciehet**, secrétaire général chargé de la correspondance. — **Kb** : **G. Montagnon**, secrétaire adjoint. — **Ga** : 220. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : dernier jeudi du mois. — **Ld** : 13 h. 30. — **Lc** : Porte du Croux. — **Nd** : 40. — **Nc** : **E. Renalut**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Nivernaise des Lettres, Sciences et Arts*. — **Pa** : 1851. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 25 vol.

Académie de Nîmes (1927). — **B** : 16, rue Dorée, **NIMES** (Gard), France. — **C** : limité pour les membres ordinaires résidant (non limité pour les autres membres honoraires et correspondants résidents et non résidents). — **D** : 1682. — **E** : **E. Vincent**. — **Fa, Ta, Tb** : **E. Lacombe** (perpétuel). — **Ha** : 36. — **Hb, Ib, Jb** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 4. — **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 42. — **K** : 21. — **La** : le vendredi, de quinzaine en quinzaine. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : 16, rue Dorée. — **Ma** : juin. — **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Mc** : *Galerie Jules-Salles*. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie de Nîmes*. — **Pa** : 1756. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 87 vol., VII séries nombre de volumes : 2, 8, 9, 7, 10, 7, 38. En outre, règlements et Bulletin des séances. — **Ua, Ub** : **Chastanier**, imprimeur à Nîmes. — **Ob** : *Procès-Verbaux des Séances*. — **Qb** : 1 n°. — **V** : 4. **X** : 4.

Institut Canadien-Français d'Ottawa (1927). — **B** : 123, rue Rideau, **OTTAWA**, Canada. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **M. Morisset**. — **Fa Fb** : **A. Rocque**. — **Ga** : 600. — **Gd** : \$ 5. — **Gc** : \$ 5. — **Gd** : 10 membres bienfaiteurs (\$ 100); 75 membres titulaires à vie (\$ 75). — **K** : 3. — **La** : le premier vendredi de chaque mois, excepté septembre où l'assemblée d'élection a lieu le dernier vendredi. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : 123, rue Rideau. — **Mb** : 8 h. 30. — **Nc** : **R. Séguin**.

Institut de France (1927). — Quai Conti, 23, **PARIS** (6^e), France. — Fondé le 22 août 1795.

L'Institut de France comprend : **L'Académie Française**, **l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres**, **l'Académie des Sciences**, **l'Académie des Beaux-Arts**, **l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques**.

Séance publique des cinq académies : 25 octobre.

Le nombre des membres est limité.

Chacune des Académies décerne chaque année un grand nombre de prix. Chef du Secrétariat : **J. L. R. Regnier**. — Rédacteurs : **P. de Beauchêne**, **P. Gauj** (Académie des Sciences, Téléphone Littre 42-84), **H. de Montfort** (Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques), **F. Renié** (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres et Académie des Beaux-Arts), **C. Pellegrin**.

Conservateur de la Bibliothèque : **H. Dehéraïn**. — Bibliothécaires : **M. M. Bouteron**, **V. Flipo**, **J. Tremblot**.

Académie française. — Directeur et Chancelier : *Renouvelés chaque trimestre*. — Secrétaire perpétuel : **R. Doumic**.

Membres : **P. Bourget**, **G. Hanotaux**, **H. Lavedan**, **R. Bazin**, **M. Donnay**, **R. Poincaré**, **E. Brieux**, **R. Doumic**, **M. Prévost**, **H. de Régner**, le maréchal **L. Lyautey**, **P. de la Gorce**, **H. Bergson**, le maréchal **J. Joffre**, **L. Bar-**

thou, A. Baudrillart, le vicomte F. de Curel, J. Cambon, G. Clemenceau, le maréchal F. Foch, H. Bordeaux, le marquis R. de Flers, J. Bédier, A. Chervillonn, P. de Nolhac, G. Goyau, H. Bremond, C. Jonnart, G. de Porto-Riche, E. Estaunié, H. Robert, C. Jullian, G. Lecomte, Ch. E. Picard, P. A. Besnard, L. Bertrand, duc de la Force, P. Valéry. N... N...

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. — Président : S. Reinach — Vice-Président : G. Glotz. — Secrétaire perpétuel : R. Cagnat.

Membres : E. Senart, G. Schlumberger, R. Cagnat, S. Reinach, E. Pot-tier, H. Omont, E. Chatelain, M. Croi et, A. Thomas, J. Scheil, C. Jullian, M. Prou, Ch. Diehl, E. Cuq, P. Monceaux, F. Chureau-Dangin, le comte F. Delaborde, Ch. V. Langlois, J. Chabot, E. Male, J. Loth, Ch. Bemont, G. Glotz, P. Pelliot, G. Fougères, A. Jeanroy, H. Goelzer, S. Gsell, R. Dus-saud, A. Pueâh, F. Lot, A. Meillet, M. Holleaux, E. Michon, F. Brunot, A. Moret, P. Mazon, A. Lefranc, W. Marçais, N...

Académiciens libres (10). — Th. Reinach, P. Fournier, le comte A. de Laborde, H. Labande, A. Blanchet, E. Espérandieu, P. Paris, H. Gouraud, F. Durrbach.

Associés étrangers (12). — F. Cumont, Rome; Sa Majesté le Roi d'Italie Victor-Emmanuel III, Rome; H. Pirenne, Gand; Sir F. Kenyon, Londres; I. Guidi, Rome; K. Nyrop, à Copenhague; P. Rajna, Florence; H. Dele-haye, Bruxelles; Ch. Haskins, à Cambridge, Mass.; N...; N...; N...

Correspondants étrangers (40). — Sir E. M. Thompson (Angleterre); P. Cavvadias, Athènes; Sir A. Evans, Oxford; Th. Noeldeke, Carlsruhe; Le cardinal F. Ercole, Rome; C. R. Lanman, Cambridge (Massachusetts); C. K. F. Hülsen, Florence; C. N. M. Michel, Liège; J. C. H. R. Steenstrup, Copenhague; Mgr F. Bulic, Split; W. M. Lindsay, Saint-Andrews; L. von Pastor, Innsbruck (Autriche); P. Gardner, Oxford; W. Ouspensky, Lenin-grad; A. H. Sayce, Edimbourg; Mgr P. Ladeuze, Louvain; G. E. Rizzo, Naples; Sir A. Grierson, Camberley (Angleterre); L. Jéquier, Neuchâ-te (Suisse); J. L. Heiberg, Copenhague; N. Jorga, Bucarest; P. Orsi, Syracuse; J. Leite de Vasconcellos, Lisbonne; M. Rostovtsev, Madison (Etats-Unis); L. H. Niederle, Prague (Tchécoslovaquie); Ch. Conti Rossini, Rome; Fr. Poulsen, Copenhague; R. Menendez Pidal, Madrid; Lo Tchen Yu, Tien-Tsin; Sir M. A. Stein, Srinagar (Cachemire); V. Scialoja, Rome; Sir G. I. Warner, Londres; J. Bidez, Gand; E. Pais, Rome; H. A. Giles, Cambridge; F. Kelsey, Ann Arbor (Michigan); Sir J. Frazer, Cambridge; J. Puig y Ca-dafalch, Barcelone; N...; N...

Correspondants français (30). — Le Père A. L. Delattre, Carthage; P. Baudouin, Toulouse; le Père J. Lagrange, Jérusalem; J. Durand, Amiens; L. Dénison, Reims; M. Clerc, Marseille; le Père S. Ronzevalle, Beyrouth; M. Merlin, Lille; P. Fabia, Lyon; P. Desplaces de Charmasse, Autun; G. Allote de la Fuye, Versailles; A. Audollent, Clermont-Ferrand; P. Masqueray, Bordeaux; A. Porée, Bournainville (Eure); Ph. Legrand, Lyon; G. Dottin, Rennes; P. Jouguet, Lille; Ch. Lécivain, Toulouse (Haute-Garon-ne); P. Perdrizet, Strasbourg; E. Bourciez, Bordeaux; P. Lacau, Le Caire; M. E. A. Besnier, Caen; V. C. H. Leblond, Beauvais; G. L. M. Wiet, Hauteville (Ain); Ch. L. Appleton, Qullins (Rhône); O. Navarre, Tou-louse; G. L. J. R. Fage, Mâs du Puy; H. Gauthier, Le Caire; N...; N...

Publications principales. — *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Inscripti-ions et Belles-Lettres.* Bimestriel. Fondés en 1857. Prix 25 fr. Editeur Picard. 82, rue Bonaparte.

Mémoires de l'Académie. — Nouvelle série in-4°. Dernier volume paru Tome XLII.

Mémoires présentés par divers Savants étrangers à l'Académie : 1^{re} série Sujets divers d'érudition. — Le dernier volume paru est le tome XIII, in-4° 2^e série : Antiquités nationales. — Tomes I à VI. in 4°. — (Série terminée)

Académie des Sciences. — Président : Ch. Barrois. — Vice-Président M. Hamy. — Secrétaire perpétuels, *Sciences mathématiques* : E. Picard *Sciences physiques* : A. Lacroix.

Membres titulaires. — *Sciences mathématiques.* — *Géométrie* (6) : P. Appell, P. Painlevé, J. Hadamard, E. Goursat, E. Borel, H. Lebesgue. — *Mécanique* (6) : J. Boussinesq, H. Sebert, P. Vieille, L. Lecornu, G. Königs, A. Mesnager. — *Astronomie* (6) : H. Deslandres, G. Bigourdan, B. Baillaud, M. Hamy, P. Puiseux, H. Andoyer. — *Géométrie et Navigation* (6) : Ch. Lallemant. E. Fournier, R. Bourgeois, G. Ferrié, E. Fichot, G. Perrier. — *Physique, générale* (6) : P. Villard, E. Branly, M. Brillouin, J. Perrin, A. Cotton, N...

Sciences physiques. — *Chimie* (6) : H. Le Chatelier, C. Moureu, A. Behal, G. Urbain, G. Bertrand, C. Matignon. — *Minéralogie* (6) : Ch. Barrois, H. Douvillé, F. Wallerant, P. Termier, L. de Launay, E. Haug. — *Botanique*, (6) : L. Guignard, L. Mangin, J. Costantin, H. Lecomte, P. Dangeard, M. Molliard. — *Economie rurale* (6) : E. Roux, Th. Schlösing, E. Leclainche, F. Viala, L. Lindet, N... — *Anatomie et Zoologie* (6) : L. Bouvier, F. Henneguy, P. Marchal, L. Joubin, F. Mesnil, C. Gravier. — *Médecine et Chirurgie* (6) : A. d'Arsonval, C. Richet, E. Quénu, F. Widal, P. Bazy, H. Vincent.

Académiciens libres (10). — A. Blondel, le maréchal F. Foch, P. Janet, J. L. Breton, M. d'Ocagne, M. de Broglie, A. Desgrez, P. Séjourné, J. Charcot, N...

Membres non résidents (6). — P. Sabatier, Toulouse; Ch. Depéret, Lyon; Ch. Flahault, Montpellier; E. Cossérat, Toulouse; V. Grignard, Lyon; P. Weiss, Strasbourg.

Applications de la Science à l'Industrie (6). — A. Rateau, G. Charpy, L. Lumière, M. Laubeuf, G. Claude, L. Guillet.

Associés étrangers (12) : Sir Ray Lankester, Londres; H. A. Lorentz, Haarlem; V. Volterra, Rome; G. E. Hale, Mount Wilson Observatory, California; Sir J. J. Thomson, Cambridge (Angleterre); A. Michelson, Chicago; W. C. Brögger, Oslo; J. Bordet, Bruxelles; E. Paterno, Rome; S. Winogradsky, Brie-Comte-Robert; N...; N...

Correspondants. — *Sciences mathématiques.* — *Géométrie* (10) : M. G Mittag-Leffler, Djursholm; D. Hilbert, Göttingen; Ch. de La Vallée Poussin, Louvain; L. Bianchi, Pise; Sir J. Larmor, Cambridge (Angleterre); L. E. Dickson, Chicago; Ch. Riquier, Caen; I. Fredholm, Djursholm, Osby, Suède; R. Baire, Thonon, Nörlund, Copenhague. — *Mécanique* (10) : T. Lévi-Civita, Rome; E. Schwoerer, Colmar; le comte M. de Sparre, Lyon. J. A. L. Waddell, New-York; L. Torrès Quevedo, Madrid; Sir G. Greenhill, Londres; J. Andrade, Besançon; C. Camichel, Toulouse; H. Villat, Strasbourg; N... — *Astronomie* (10) : H. H. Turner, Oxford; A. Verschaffel, Bayonne; A. Lebeuf, Besançon; Sir F. W. Dyson, Greenwich; F. Gonnesiat, Alger; W. W. Campbell, Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton (Californie); L. Fabry, Marseille; A. Fowler, Londres; E. Brown, New Haven (Connecticut); L. Picart, Floirac. — *Géographie et Navigation* (10) : le baron A. L. de Teflé, Pétersbourg (Brésil); F. Nansen, Lysaker, près Oslo; Sven Hedin, Stockholm; W. M. Davis, Cambridge (Massachusetts); R. Amundsen, Oslo; J. Tilho, Paris; G. Lecointe, Uccle (Belgique); B. Berloty, Ksar, N...; N... — *Physique générale* (10) : R. Blondlot, Nancy; E. Guillaume, Sèvres; Svante Arrhenius, Stockholm; E. Mathias, Clermont-Ferrand; Sir E. Rutherford, Cambridge (Angleterre); P. Zeeman, Amsterdam; Sir W. Bragg, Londres; R. A. Millikan, Pasadena (Californie); C. E. Guye, à Genève; J. S. Towns, Oxford.

Sciences physiques. — *Chimie* (10) : R. de Forcrand, Montpellier; A. Guntz, Nancy; P. Walden, Rostock (Allemagne); W. H. Perkin, Oxford; A. Picot, Genève; A. Récoura, Grenoble; J.-B. Senderens, Toulouse; Sir R. Hadfield, Londres; Sir W. Pope, Cambridge; Paul Pascal, Lille. — *Minéralogie* (10) : A. Heim, Zurich; A. de Grossouvre, Bourges; F. J. K. Becke, Vienne (Autriche); G. Friedel, Graffenstaden (Bas-Rhin); A. Bigot, Caen; M. Lugeon, Lausanne; E. de Margerie, Strasbourg; P. Glangeaud, Clermont-Ferrand; J. Cornet, Mons (Belgique); H. F. Osborn, New-York. — *Botanique* (10) : H. G. A. Engler, Dahlem près Berlin; H. de Vries, Lunteren;

P. Vuillemin, Malzéville; C. Saubageau, Bordeaux; R. Chodat, Genève; M. Leclerc de Sablon, Vénéjan (Gard); H. Jumelle, Marseille; R. Maire, Alger; R. Thaxter, Cambridge, Massachusetts; D. H. Scott, Oaklev, Hants (Angleterre). — *Economie rurale* (14) : U. Gayon, Bordeaux; E. Godlewski, Pulawy; E. Perroneito, Turin; P. Wagner, Darmstadt; E. Imbeaux, Nancy; G. Neumann, Saint-Jean-de-Luz (Basses-Pyrénées); L. Trabut, Alger; J. Effront, Bruxelles; Sir J. Russell, Harpenden, Angleterre; N... — *Anatomie et Zoologie* (11) : S. Ramon Cajal, Madrid; G. A. Boulenger, Bruxelles; E. Bataillon, Montpellier; L. Cuénot, Nancy; A. Vayssié, Marseille; A. Brachet, Bruxelles; A. Lameere, Saint-Gilles-lès-Bruxelles; C. Viguier, Lison (Calvados); Ed. B. Wilson, New-York; J. Schmidt, Copenhague-Valby; René Koehler, Lyon. — *Médecine et Chirurgie* (10) : A. Calmette, Paris; J. Pavlov, Moscou; A. Yersin, Nha-Trang (Annam); Sir D. Bruce, Londres; Sir A. Wright, Londres; C. Nicolle, Tunis; Sir C. Sherrington, Oxford; F. Lagrange, Bordeaux; L. Fredericq, Liège; E. Forgue, Montpellier.

Publications principales. — *Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des Sciences* (hebdomadaires). Fondés en 1835. Prix : Paris, 130 fr.; départements et colonies, 140 fr.; union postale, 170 fr. (Editeurs, Gauthier-Villars et Cie, quai des Grands-Augustins, n° 55, à Paris).

Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences. 1^{re} série, t. I (an VI) à 14 (1818); 2^e série, t. 1 (1818) à 56 (1918). Prix 30 fr. le vol.; chez Gauthier-Villars et Cie.

Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'Académie des Sciences (Savants étrangers). 1^{re} série, t. 1 (1806) et 2 (1811); 2^e série, t. 1 (1827) à 35 (1914). Prix : 30 fr. le vol.; chez Gauthier-Villars et Cie. Depuis 1915, ce recueil est fusionné avec le précédent.

Annuaire : Annuel, 1^{re} année : 1917. Ne se vend pas.

Académie des Beaux-Arts. — Bureau de l'Académie : Président : H. Rabaud. — Vice-Président : L. Forain. — Secrétaire perpétuel : Ch. M. Widor.

Membres. — *Peinture* (14) : P. Dagnan-Bouveret, F. Humbert, A. Besnard, M. Baschet, H. Gervex, H. Martin, A. Déchenaud, E. Laurent, P. Chabas, J. Muenier, J. Forain, E. Friant, E. Maxence, E. Mébard, L. Simon. — *Sculpture* (8) : J. Coutan, D. Puech, J. Injalbert, G. Gardet, A. Dampf, H. Lefèvre, F. Sicard, P. Landowsky. — *Architecture* (8) : H. Nénot, Ch. Girault, V. Laloux, F. Cordonnier, H. Deglane, A. Tournaire, A. Marcel, E. Pontremoli. — *Gravure* (4) : F. A. Laguillermie, E. J. Sulpis, A. Patey, E. Buland. — *Composition musicale* (6) : G. Charpentier, H. B. Rabaud, G. Hùe, G. Pierné, A. Bruneau, A. Messager.

Académiciens libres (10) : P. Richer, le baron E. de Rothschild, J. de Selves, H. Lemonnier, M. Fénille, le vicomte Ed. de Curières de Castelnau, Paul Léon, J. Rouché, A. Boschot, N...

Associés étrangers (10). — A. Venturi, Rome; W. Warren, New-York; F. Brangwyn, Londres; C. Ricci, Rome; M. Benlliure y Gil, Madrid; S. M. le roi Alphonse XIII, Madrid; J. Rockefeller, New-York; I. Paderewski, Moryls; A. Brown, San Francisco; E. Wauters, Bruxelles.

Correspondants. — *Peinture* (14) : A. T. H. Struijs, Malines; J. H. Lorrimer, Edimbourg; S. A. Forbes, Penzance (Angleterre); J. de Vriendt, Anvers; A. S. Cope, Londres; S. M. la Reine Marie de Roumanie, Bucarest; E. Tito, Rome; M. Gorter, Amsterdam; C. Baca Flor, New-York; G. Bilbao, Séville; J. Lavary, Londres; G. Melchers, Falmouth, Virginie; H. A. J. Duhem, Douai; N. V. Borgh, Copenhague. — *Sculpture* (8) : W. G. John, Londres; V. Gemito, Naples; M. Blay y Fabrega, Madrid; E. Lopez, Porto; A. Roze, Amiens; E. Wittig, Varsovie; J. Barnard, New-York; N... — *Architecture* (8) : Sir J. J. Burnet, Londres; J. W. Simpson, Londres; J. O. van Rysselberghe, Bruxelles; E. Bruniaut, Bruxelles; H. Deneux, Reims; T. Hastings, New-York; N... — *Gravure* (4) : L. Le Nain, Bruxelles; H. E. Lindberg, Stockholm; W. Zuloaga y Zamora, Madrod, N... — *Composition musicale* (6) : C. Cui, Pétersbourg; P. Lacombe, Carcassonne; A. U. Glazounow, Pétersbourg; E. Elgar, Londres; W. Totnow-Loeffler, Medfield; W. Novák, Prague.

Correspondants libres (10). — R. A. Lanciani Rome; A. Bredius, Amsterdam; H. T. L. J. M. comte de San Martino e Valperga, Rome; le baron H. Kervyn de Lettenhove, Bruxelles; Ch. de Vinck, Bruxelles; S. Colvin, Londres; I. Supino, Bologne; A. F. Jaccaci, New-York; B. Zaharoff, Monte-Carlo; G. Macon, Chantilly.

Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. — *Purveu de l'Académie* : Président : L. Seillière. — Vice-Président : E. L. Levy-Bruhl. — Secrétaire perpétuel : Ch. Lyon-Caen.

Membres. — *Philosophie* (8) : H. Bergson, P. Janet, L. Lévy-Bruhl, A. Sertillanges, E. Le Roy, L. Brunschvicg, R. Thamin, A. Lalande — *Morale* (8) : Ch. Benoist, L. Rebelliau, J. Bourdeau, le baron E. Seillière, A. Gauvain, J. Bardoux, W. Chardon, F. Strowski. — *Législation, Droit public et Jurisprudence* (8) : Ch. Lyon-Caen, A. Weiss, G. Teissier, A. Millerand, H. Berthélemy, P. André, Ch. Dupuis, N... — *Economie politique, Statistique et Finances* (8) : E. d'Eichthal, L. Colson, A. Liesse, R. G. Lévy, G. Schelle, A. Deschamps, H. Truchy. — *Histoire générale et Philosophie* (8) : G. Fagniez, P. de La Gorce, J. Lacour-Gayet, E. Bourgeois, C. Pfister, M. Marion, P. Matter, N...

Académiciens libres (10). — L. J. B. Lépine, A. Delatour, Ch. Adam, C. A. Jonnart, F. Laudet, le Maréchal Pétain, Mgr E. Julien Jusserand, E. Fedocanachi, C. Barrère.

Associés étrangers (12). — J. Y. Limantour, Mexico; A. Salandra, Rome; E. Véniselos, Athènes; A. J. Balfour, Londres; le baron F. Descamps, Bruxelles; G. Ador, Genève; N. Murray Butler, New-York; T. G. Masaryk, Prague; S. M. Albert 1^{er}, Bruxelles; N...; N...

Correspondants. — *Philosophie* (12). — L. Mabileau, Paris; F. Paulhan, Pontchartrain (Seine-et-Oise); H. Hoffding, Copenhague; J. M. Baldwin, Baltimore; L. Goblou, Caluire (Rhône); G. Lyon, Lille; J. Dewey, New-York; E. Rignano, Milan; A. Pitres, Bordeaux; E. A. Meyerson, Paris; N...; N... — *Morale* (12) : Ch. W. Eliot, Cambridge (Massachusetts); M. Turmann, Fribourg (Suisse); A. Blondel, Aix-en-Provence; L. Arnould, Poitiers; E. Ritter, Genève; J. Joergensen, à Assise (Italie); M. Muret, Mousanne; E. Zyromski, Aix; E. Larretta, Buenos-Ayres; L. Maigron, Caen; W. Baldensperger; I. Babbitt, Cambridge. — *Législation, Droit public et Jurisprudence* (12) : Sir F. Pollock, Londres; J. Garraud, Lyon; le baron R. Garofalo, Naples; W. Loubat, Lyon. H. Carton de Wiart, Bruxelles; Sir T. E. Holland, Oxford; J. Scott, Washington; M. Hauriou, Toulouse; F. Férard, Strasbourg; A. Alvarez, Santiago du Chili; A. Rolin, Bruxelles; W. Pélissier du Rausas, Le Caire. — *Economie politique, Statistique et Finances* (12) : G. Martin, Dijon; A. Dubois, Poitiers; L. Marek, Mennecy; H. Lorin, Bordeaux; C. Turgdon, Rennes; H. Methorsh, La Haye; A. Andréades, Athènes; W. Stringher, Rome; A. Girault, Poitiers; N. N. N. — *Histoire générale et philosophique* (12) : A. Stern, Zurich; P. Boissonnade, Poitiers; H. Hauser, Dijon; R. Altamira, Madrid; P. Masson, Marseille; B. Auerbach, Nancy; G. Ferrero, Rome; H. Schück, Stockholm; R. de Crue, Genève; le baron E. L. Begens, Bruxelles; F. Dumas, Bordeaux; N...

Publications principales. — *Comptes rendus des séances et travaux de l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.* — Mensuel, Alcan, éditeur, le n° 3 fr. Abonnements : Paris, 25 fr.; province, 30 fr.; étranger 35 fr., in-8 (fondé en 1842).

Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. — Publication reprise en 1837, suspendue, peut-être définitivement, depuis 1916.

Notices bio-bibliographiques des membres, titulaires, libres et associés étrangers au 31 décembre 1918 (n'est pas en vente).

American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge (1927). — B : 104 S. Fifth Street. PHILADELPHIA (Pennsylvania), U. S. A. — D : 1727. — E : C. D. Walcott. — Fb : A. W. Goodspeed. —

Ha : 125. — **Hb** : \$ 10. — **Ia** : 280. — **Ib** : \$ 5.00. — **Ja** : 50 Foreign. — **Jc** : nil. — **La** : 1 st. Friday of each month November-March inclusive. — **Lb** : 8.15 p. m. — **Lc** : 104 S. Fifth Street. — **Ma** : The Annual General Meeting is held in the latter half of the Month of April. and on Thursday, Friday and Saturday of the week designated. — **Na** : 70.000. — **Nb** : 1934. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge*. — **Pa** : 1711. — **Qa** : 1^{re} série. 6 vol. : new serie, 22 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 5. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge*. — **Pb** : 1838. — **Rb** : \$ 3.00. — **Sb** : 65 vol.

Société Jurassienne d'Emulation (1927). — **B** : **PORRENTRUY**, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : **G. Viatte**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Rebetez**. — **Ga** : 1.050. — **Gc** : 6 fr. suisses. — **Ha** : 200. — **Hc** : 6 fr. — **Ia** : 850. — **Ic** : 6 fr. — **Ja** : 20. — **La** : La Société comprend les Sections suivantes : Porrentruy, Delémont, Franches-Montagnes, Prévôté, Erguel, Neuveville, Berne, Bâle. Tramelan, Bienne, Chaux-de-Fonds. Pas de jours fixés d'avance pour les réunions. — **Nb** : 42. — **Nc** : **G. Amweg**. — **Oa** : *Actes de la Société Jurassienne d'Emulation*. — **Pa** : 1849. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 6 fr. suisses. — **Sa** : 64.

Král. Česká Společnost Nauk (Société Royale des Lettres et des Sciences de Bohême). (1927). — **B** : **PRAHA** (Prague) I-562, **Tchéco-slovaquie**. — **C** : limité pour les membres ordinaires (15 pour la section des Lettres, 15 pour la section des Sciences); non li mité pour les autres. — **D** : 1784. — **E** : **F. Vojdovsky**. — **Fa** : **J. Janko**. — **Fb** : **V. Novotný** (Lettres); **K. Petr** (Sciences). — **Ha** : 29 membres ordinaires, 106 membres extraordinaires, 2 membres honoraires. — **Ia** : 78. — **Ja** : 67. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib**, **Ic**, **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **La** : premier mercredi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 17 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Prague I-562. — **Ma** : lundi (Lettres), vendredi (Sciences), mais irrégulièrement. — **Na** : 57.535 vol. et 2.565 liasses de documents. — **Nb** : 563. — **Nc** : **J. Bidlo**. — **Oa** : *Věstník Královské společnosti nauk* (classe des Lettres). — **Ob** : *Věstník Královské společnosti nauk* (classe des Sciences). — **Pa** : 1859. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Ua**, **Ub** : La Société. — **V** : 101. — **X** : Les prix décernés ne sont pas annuels, mais sont distribués selon l'état des fonds.

Société philomathique de Przemyśl (1927). — **A** : Créer un foyer intellectuel, faciliter les recherches scientifiques et archivales dans la province de Przemyśl. — **B** : 6 rue Grodzka, **PRZEMYSL**, Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **L. Tarnowski**. — **Fa** : **T. Skowronek**. — **Ga** : 474. — **K** : 1. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société philomathique de Przemyśl*. — **Qa** : 1. — **Sa** : tome I-III (1909-1911, 1912, 1912-1922). — **Ta** : **J. Smółka**.

Burma Research Society (1926). — **A** : a) The study and encouragement of Art, Science, History and Literature in relation to Burma; b) The promotion of intercourse between members of different communities with a common interest in such objects. — **B** : Bernard Free Library, **RANGOON**, Birmanie. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : the Honorable Mr. Justice. — **Fa** : **A. Cassim**. — **Ga** : 357. — **Gc** : Rupees 15. — **Lc** : University College Rangoon. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Burma Research Society*. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Ta** : **F. J. Meggitt**, **Pe Manng Tin**.

Instituto Archeologico, Historico e Geographico, Pernambucano (1926). — **A** : Etudes historiques, ethnographiques, géographiques. — **B** : Rua Visconde de Camaragibe, n° 130, **RECIFE** (Pernambuco), **Brasil**. — **C** : limité, (sauf pour les membres bienfaiteurs). — **Gc** : \$ 24. — **Ha** : 50. — **Ia** : 120. — **Ja** : 50. — **K** : 25. — **La** : Deux fois par mois, le jeudi. — **Lc**, **Mc**, **Ua** : Rua Visconde de Camaragibe, 130. — **Ma** : 27 janvier, 6 mars, 2 juillet, 10 novembre. — **Na** : 5.000. — **Nc** : **J. F. Monteiro**. — **Oa** : *Revista do Instituto Archeologico de Pernambuco*. — **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 10 por anno. — **Sa** : 25 vol. — **Ta** : **M. Melo**. — **V** : 20.

Académie de Reims (1927). — **B** : REIMS (Marne), France. — **C** : limité à 45. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : M. Hollande. — **Fa** : P. Gosset, 12, rue des Templiers, Reims. — **Ha** : 39. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **La** : le deuxième et le quatrième vendredis de chaque mois, sauf août à octobre. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Chambre de Commerce. — **Ma** : un jeudi de juillet. — **Mb** : 15 h. — **Mc** : Pavillon dit de Muire. — **Na** : Incendiée par les Allemands, sauf les derniers envois, 1906 à 1914, transférés à Paris pendant la guerre. — **Nb** : 200. — **Oa** : *Travaux de l'Académie de Reims*. — **Pa** : 1841. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Ua** : L. Michaud, Libraire. — **V** : 8 vol. — **X** : variable.

Rigas Latviesu Biedribas Zinibu Komisija (Commission scientifique de la Société Latvienne de Riga) (1926). — **B** : Merkela iela, 13, RIGA, Latvie. — **E** : P. Smits.

Rochdale Literary and Scientific Society (1926). — **B** : 55 King St. South-ROCHDALE, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : Rev. T. W. Taylor. — **Fa**, **Fb** : J. R. Ashworth. — **Ga** : 316. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : 6 sh. — **Oa** : *Transactions*. — **Sa** : 15 vols.

Société de Géographie (1927). — **B** : 118, rue Pierre Loti, ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER (Charente-Inférieure), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1806-1879. — **E** : B. Maurat. — **Fa** : W. Dick-Lemoine. — **Fb** : P. Oui. — **Ha** : 220. — **Hc**, **lc** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 20. — **Ja** : 27. — **La** : troisième lundi de chaque mois — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : 29, rue Touthaire. — **Ma** : sur avis. — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 77. — **Nc** : W. Jouneau. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie*. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. — **Ra** : 35 fr. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Thoyon-Thèze.

Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de l'Aveyron (1927). — **B** : 4, rue Laumière, RODEZ (Aveyron), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1837. — **E** : H. Bousquet. — **Fa**, **Fb** : E. Galtier. — **Ga** : 415. — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ha** : 150. — **Ia** : 265. — **Hb**, **lb** : 5 fr. — **Hc**, **lc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 23. — **Jc** : 5 fr. — **K** : 9. — **La** : 6 par an, tous les deux mois. — **Na** : 14.000. — **Oa** : *Mémoires*. — **Pa** : 1837. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 21 vol. — **Y** : Sections : Lettres, Sciences, Arts.

R. Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei (1927). — ROMA, Italia. — Fondata nel 1603

Classe di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali : 65 Soci Nazionali, 65 Soci Corrispondenti, 100 Soci Stranieri. — Cinque Categorie : I. Matematica. Meccanica e applicazioni, con 15 Soci; II. Astronomia, Geodesia e Geofisica e applicazioni, con 8; III. Fisica, Chimica e applicazioni, con 14; IV. Geologia, Paleontologia, Mineralogia e applicazioni, con 9; V. Scienze biologiche e applicazioni, con 19.

Classe di Scienze morali, storiche e filologiche : 55 Soci Nazionali, 55 Soci Corrispondenti, 55 Soci Stranieri. — Sei Categorie : I. Filologia e Linguistica, con 14 Soci; II. Archeologia e Storia dell'arte, con 9; III. Storia e Geografia storica e antropica, con 16; IV. Scienze filosofiche, con 6; V. Scienze giuridiche, con 7; VI. Scienze sociali e politiche, con 9.

Presidente : V. Sualoja. — Vice-Presidente : A. Garbasso.

Segretari : G. Gastelnuovo (Classe di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali); C. A. Nallino (Classe di Scienze morali, storiche e filologiche); L. Cantarelli (Segretario aggiunto per la Classe di Scienze morali ecc.).

Amministratori : F. Millosevich, Amministratore; R. Paribeni, Amministratore aggiunto.

Uffici dell'Accademia : Cancelliere : R. Morghen; Bibliotecario : G. Gabrieli.

CLASSE DI SCIENZE FISICHE, MATEMATICHE E NATURALI. — Categoria prima (Matematica, Meccanica e applicazioni). — Soci Nazio-

nali : L. Bianchi, Pisa; E. D'Ovidio, Torino; V. Volterra, Roma; S. Pincherle, Bologna; G. Segre, Torino; E. Bertini, Pisa; C. Somigliana, Torino; T. Levi Civita, Roma; G. Maggi, Pisa; G. Ricci Curbastro, Padova; G. Castelnuovo, Roma; E. Almansi, Firenze; E. Pascal, Napoli; G. Fantóli, Milano; R. Marcolongo, Napoli.

Soci Corrispondenti : G. Peano, Torino; F. Enriques, Roma; F. Severi, Roma; G. Loria, Genova; G. Bagnera, Roma; C. Guidi, Torino; G. Fubini, Torino; G. Fano, Torino; L. Berzolari, Pavia; G. Crocco, Roma; P. Burgatti, Bologna; M. Panetti, Torino; L. Lombardi, Roma; L. Tonelli, Bologna.

Soci stranieri : F. Klein, Gottinga; V. Boussinesq, Parigi; C. Neumann, Lipsia; G. Greenhill, Woolwich; G. Mittag-Leffler, Stoccolma; E. Picard, Parigi; H. Lorentz, Leida; D. Hilbert, Gottinga; P. Appell, Parigi; P. Painlevé, Parigi; G. Larmor, Cambridge; I. Fredholm, Stockholm; A. von Brill, Tübingen; M. Planck, Berlin-Grünwald; E. Goursat, Parigi; E. Borel, Parigi; H. Lamb, Manchester; J. Hadamard, Parigi; A. Einstein, Berlino; C. De la Vallée Poussin, Parigi; E. T. Whittaker, Edinburgo; E. Landau, Gottinga; A. E. Love, Oxford.

Categoria seconda (Astronomica Geografia e Geofisica e Applicazioni). — Soci Nazionali : S. A. R. Luigi di Savoia, duca degli Abruzzi; A. Abetti, Firenze; V. Cerulli, Roma; L. De Marchi, Padova; A. Di Legge, Roma; G. Dainelli, Firenze; F. Angelitti, Palermo.

Soci Corrispondenti : U. Cagni, Spezia; G. Armellini, Roma; A. Antoniazzi, Padova; A. Bemporad, Napoli; O. Marinelli, Firenze; L. Palazzo, Roma; E. Soler, Padova.

Soci Stranieri : G. A. Schweinfurth, Berlino; F. Nansen, Lysaker (presso Christiania); E. Deslandres, Meudon; U. Seeliger, München; G. Hale, Pasadena (California); H. Wagner, Göttingen; B. Baillaud, Parigi; F. Dyson, Greenwich; C. Lallemant, Parigi; W. Shaw, Londra; G. Hagen, Roma; W. Morris Davis, Cambridge (Mass.).

Categoria terza (Fisica, Chimica e Applicazioni). — Soci Nazionali : E. Paternò, Roma; G. Körner, Milano; A. Naccari, Torino; A. Menozzi, Milano; R. Nasini, Pisa; A. Angeli, Firenze; G. Marconi, Londra; O. Corbino, Roma; M. Cantone, Napoli; A. Garbasso, Firenze; D. Macaluso, Palermo; A. Piutti, Napoli; G. Bruni, Milano; Q. Majorana, Bologna.

Soci Corrispondenti : G. Grassi, Torino; L. Donati, Bologna; A. Peratoner, Roma; P. Cardani, Parma; G. Pellizzarri, Firenze; L. Puccianti, Firenze; N. Parravano, Roma; M. La Rosa, Palermo; A. Lo Surdo, Roma; P. Spira, Padova; G. Erreira, Pavia; M. G. Levi, Bologna.

Soci stranieri : G. Thomson, Cambridge; A. Michelson, Chicago; F. Leonard, Heidelberg; P. Zeeman, Amsterdam; S. Arrhenius, Stockholm; E. Rutherford, Manchester; O. H. Kamerlingh Onnes, Leida; H. Le Chatelier, Parigi; A. Haller, Parigi; K. Richards, Boston; L. Lindet, Parigi; R. Wood, Baltimora; P. Langevin, Parigi; A. F. Guye, Ginevra; C. Moureu, Parigi; G. Stark, Greifswald; R. Willstätter, Monaco; F. Soddy, Oxford; P. Sabatier, Tolosa.

Categoria quarta (Geologia, Paleontologia, Mineralogia e Applicazioni). — Soci Nazionali : C. De Stefani, Firenze; C. F. Parona, Torino; C. Viola, Parma; E. Artini, Milano; A. Issel, Genova; F. Millosevich, Roma; M. Canavari, Pisa; G. Dal Piaz, Padova; F. Zambonini, Napoli; G. De Lorenzo, Napoli.

Soci Corrispondenti : F. Sacco, Torino; G. Boeris, Bologna; L. Brugnatelli, Pavia; G. Rovereto, Genova; S. Franchi, Roma; P. Vinassa de Regny, Parma.

Soci Stranieri : G. Tschermak, Vienna; A. Karpinsky, Pietrogrado; A. Geikie, Surrey; G. Walcott, Washington; P. Groth, München; A. Lacroix, Parigi; A. Heim, Zurigo; C. Barrois, Lille; A. Penck, Berlino; W. Brögger, Kristiania; F. Becke, Vienna; H. Washington, Washington; V. Madsen, Copenhagen; G. Cesàro, Torre Annunziata.

Categoria quinta (Scienze Biologiche e Applicazioni). — Soci Nazionali : C. Colgi, Pavia; G. Tizzoni, Bologna; B. Grassi, Roma; C. Emery, Bologna.

O. Mattiolo, Torino; **R. Pirotta**, Roma; **G. Fano**, Roma; **A. Stefani**, Padova; **E. Marchiafava**, Roma; **P. Albertoni**, Bologna; **F. Silvestri**, Portici; **F. Bot-tazi**, Napoli; **G. Chiarugi**, B. Morpurgo, Torino; **G. Banti**, Firenze; **G. Ga-glio**, Roma; **B. Longo**, Pisa; **A. Della Valle**, Napoli.

Soci Corrispondenti : **V. Lustig**, Firenze; **A. Ruffini**, Bologna; **V. Aducco**, Pisa; **E. Giacomini**, Bologna; **D. Lo Monaco**, Roma; **S. Baglioni**, Roma; **R. Versari**, Roma; **G. Gaglio**, Roma; **B. Longo**, Pisa; **F. Raffaele**, Roma; **A. Herlitzka**, Torino; **C. Foà**, Padova; **G. Levi**, Torino; **N. Strampelli**, Riete; **A. Castellani**, Londra; **A. Russo**, Catania; **A. Bignami**, Roma; **L. Sabattani**, Padova; **F. Cavaia**, Napoli; **A. Perroncito**, Pavia; **E. Corano**, Firenze.

Soci Stranieri : **L. Ranvier**, Parigi; **O. Schmiedeberg**, Strasburgo; **E. Lan-kester**, London; **C. Richet**, Parigi; **U. de Vries**, Amsterdam; **B. E. Wilson**, New-York; **F. Marchand**, Lipsia; **C. Sherrington**, Oxford; **E. Warming**, Copenhagen; **Y. C. S. Ramon**, Madrid; **J. Eriksson**, Stockholm; **I. Paulow**, Pietrogrado; **R. Hertwig**, München; **J. Orth**, Berlino; **C. Göbel**, München; **I. Borodin**, Pietrogrado; **L. Fredericq**, Liegi; **J. Langley**, Cambridge; **E. Roux**, Parigi; **J. Massart**, Bruxelles; **P. Marchal**, Parigi; **E. H. Starling**, Londra; **E. A. S. Schafer**, Edinburgo; **E. Gley**, Parigi.

CLASSE DI SCIENZE MORALI, STORICHE E FILOLOGICHE. — *Cate-goria prima (Filologia e Linguistica).* — **Soci Nazionali** : **D. Comparetti**, Firenze; **I. Guidi**, Roma; **F. D'Ovidio**, Napoli; **P. Rajna**, Firenze; **G. Vitelli**, Firenze; **E. Schiaparelli**, Torino; **F. Halbherr**, Roma; **C. Nallino**, Roma; **L. Ceci**, Roma; **R. Sabbadini**, Milano; **V. Rossi**, Roma; **C. Conti-Rossini**, Roma; **V. Creseini**, Padova; **V. Puntoni**.

Soci Corrispondenti : **C. Puini**, Firenze; **E. Breccia**, Alessandria-d'Egitto; **E. Lattes**, Milano; **P. Pavolini**, Firenze; **D. Santillana**, Roma; **G. Mazzoni**, Firenze; **E. Pistelli**, Firenze; **M. Barbi**, Taviano Pistoiese (Firenze); **N. Festa**, Roma; **L. Bonelli**, Napoli; **C. Marlo**, Pisa; **A. Olivieri**, Napoli; **M. Scherillo**, Milano; **F. Torraca**, Napoli.

Soci Stranieri : **T. Nöldeke**, Strassburg; **U. Schuchardt**, Graz; **U. Wila-mowitz-Moellendorff**, Berlino; **F. Kenyon**, London; **A. Thomas**, Bourg-la-Reine (Seine); **R. Menéndez Pidal**, Madrid; **K. Nyrop**, Copenhagen; **L. Ha-vet**, Parigi; **R. Basset**, Algeri; **B. Grenfell**, Oxford; **G. L. Heiberg**, Kopen-hagen; **A. Hunt**, Oxford; **E. Hauvette**, Parigi.

Categoria seconda (Archeologia e Storia dell'arte). — **Soci Nazionali** : **C. E. Lovatelli**, Roma; **R. Lanciani**, Roma; **L. Pigorini**, Roma; **G. de Petra**, Napoli; **P. Orsi**, Siracusa; **A. Sogliano**, Napoli; **C. Ricci**, Roma; **R. Pari-beni**, Roma; **G. E. Rizzo**, Napoli.

Soci Corrispondenti : **L. Mariani**, Roma; **G. Patroni**, Pavia; **A. Taramelli**, Cagliari; **P. L. Pernier**, Firenze; **G. Spano**, Pompei; **A. Venturi**, Roma; **A. Della Seta**, Roma.

Soci Stranieri : **Ch. Hülsen**, Firenze; **A. Evans**, Oxford; **F. von Duhn**, Heidelberg; **T. Ashby**, Roma; **F. Cumont**, Roma; **F. Studniczka**, Lipsia; **E. Pottier**, Parigi.

Categoria terza (Storia e Geografia storica e antropica). — **Soci Nazio-nali** : **G. Lumbroso**, Roma; **I. del Lungo**, Firenze; **E. Pais**, Roma; **A. Hortis**, Roma; **P. Boselli**, Roma; **L. Caetani**, Roma; **P. Molmenti**, Venezia; **A. Luzio**, Torino; **C. Calisse**, Roma; **I. Giorgi**, Roma.

Soci Corrispondenti : **L. Cantarelli**, Roma; **M. Schipa**, Napoli; **L. Schia-parelli**, Firenze; **G. De Sanctis**, Torino; **R. Almagia**, Roma; **F. Ruffini**, Torino; **E. Ciaceri**, Napoli; **P. Fedele**, Roma; **P. S. Leicht**, Bologna.

Soci Stranieri : **P. Sabatier**, St-Sauveur-Montacut; **A. Harnack**, Berlino; **P. Kehr**, Roma; **P. Davidsohn**, Firenze; **C. de Bildt**, Roma; **U. Wilcken**, Ber-lino; **G. Carcopino**, Parigi; **H. Schueck**, Stoccolma.

Categoria quarta (Scienze filosofiche). — **Soci Nazionali** : **A. Chiappelli**, Fi-renze; **F. Masci**, Napoli; **G. Zucante**, Milano; **F. de Sarlo**, Firenze; **L. Cre-daro**, Roma; **B. Croce**, Napoli.

Soci Corrispondenti : **S. Ferrari**, Genova; **B. Varisco**, Roma; **G. Vidari**, Torino; **G. Villa**, Pavia; **G. Gentile**, Roma.

Soci Stranieri : **H. Höffding**, Copenhagen; **E. Bergson**, Parigi; **R. Eucken**, Jena; **F. H. Bradley**, Oxford; **C. Stumpf**, Berlino.

Categoria quinta (Scienze Giuridiche). — Soci Nazionali : **P. Schupfer**, Roma; **V. Scialoja**, Roma; **P. Brugi**, Pisa; **C. Vivante**, Roma; **P. del Giudice**, Pavia; **G. Chiovenda**, Roma; **V. Polacco**, Roma.

Soci Corrispondenti : **P. Ellero**, Roma; **C. Fadda**, Napoli; **P. Bonfante**, Roma; **N. Tamassia**, Padova; **D. Anzilotti**, Roma; **F. Brandileone**, Roma;

Soci Stranieri : **P. F. Girard**, Parigi; **C. Appleton**, Lione; **O. Lenel**, Freiburg i. B.; **P. Vinogradoff**, Oxford.

Categoria sesta (Scienze sociali e Politiche). — Soci Nazionali : **L. Luzzatti**, Roma; **C. F. Ferraris**, Padova; **B. Stringher**, Roma; **A. Loria**, Torino; **A. Salandra**, Roma; **A. Graziani**, Napoli; **R. Benini**, Roma; **T. Tittoni**, Roma; **C. Supino**, Milano.

Soci Corrispondenti : **M. Pantaleoni**, Roma; **A. de Viti de Marco**, Roma; **M. Ferraris**, Roma; **C. Einaudi**, Torino; **P. Jannaccone**, Torino; **F. Coletti**, Milano; **G. Alessio**, Padova; **F. Flora**, Bologna.

Soci Stranieri : **A. Marshall**, Cambridge; **E. Seligman**, New-York; **C. Gide**, Parigi; **E. Edgeworth**, Oxford; **R. Lévy**, Parigi; **E. Descamps**, Bruxelles; **J. Fisher**, New-Haven; **E. Pessoa**, Rio de Janeiro.

Pubblicazioni. — L'accademia pubblica, separatamente per ciascuna Classe, le Memorie e i Rendiconti.

Pubblicazioni speciali e straordinarie possono essere iniziate od assunte dall'Accademia, o farsi sotto i, suoi auspicii.

Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts (1926). — **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, **ROUEN** (Seine-Inférieure), **France**. — **Ca** : limité. — **Cc** : non limité. — **D** : 1744. — **E** : **P. Chirol**. — **F** : Classe des Sciences : **L. Cléry**; classe des Lettres et Arts; **Chan. L. Jouen**. — **G** : 50. — **J** : Illimité. — **L** : chaque vendredi. — **M** : Décembre. — **N** : **G. de Beaurepaire**. — **Oa** : *Précis de l'Académie*. Annuel. — **Pa** : 1814. — **X** :

Accademia dei Concord (1927). — **B** : **ROVIGO**, **Italia**. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1580. — **E** : **U. Maneo**. — **Fa** : **G. Bellinetti**. — **Fb, N** : Direttore, **A. Broglio**. — **Ga** : 40. — **Ha Ia** : 52. — **Hb, Hc, Ib, Ic, Jb, Jc** : nulla. — **Ja** : 37. — **K** : 1 (benemerita). — **Ja** : 42. — **La, Ma** : Seduta amministrativa ordinaria in marzo, Le altre private e ordinarie vengine promosse dalla Presidenza. — **Na** : oltre 100.000. — **Nb** : 113. — **V** : parecchie pubblicazioni fuori serie.

Société des Etudes Indochinoises (1926). — **B** : 1, rue Sohier, **SAIGON**, Indochine. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **J. Grenard**. — **Fa** : **J. Bouchot**. — **Fb** : **N. Truong-vinh-Tong**. — **Ga** : ca. 300. — **Gb, Ib** : nil. — **Gc** : 21 piastres (Cochinchine), 12 piast. (Annam, Tonkin, Cambodge, Laos). — **Gd** : 9 Commissions à effectif limité, recrutées par cooptation. — **Ja** : 20. — **Jc** : 60 fr. — **K** : 11. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **L** : 1, rue Sohier, Saïgon. — **Nc** : **W. Saint-Marty**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Etudes Indochinoises*. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa, Ra** : 2. — **Sa** : 71 bulletins. — **Ua** : **C. Ardin**, imprimeur-éditeur. — **V** : 31. — **Y** : Musée. **J. Bouchot**, correspondant de l'Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient, conservateur.

Société des Lettres, des Sciences, des Arts, de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie de Saint-Dizier (1927). — **B** : **SAINT-DIZIER** (Haute-Marne), **France**. — **Ca** : limité à 40 pour les membres titulaires résidant en Haute-Marne et dans les arrondissements limitrophes de celui de Wassy. — **Cc, Cd** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **E. Humblot**. — **Fa** : **O. Jacob**. — **Fb** : **Ch. Frionnet**, Secr. adjoint. — **Jb** : 3 fr. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb, Mb** : 14 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Ma** : deux ou trois par an, sans date

fixe : excursion archéologique en juin. — **Na** : ca. 1.000. — **Nb** : ca. 100. — **Nc, Nd** : **R. Gouthière**. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Lettres, des Sciences, des Arts, de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie de Saint-Dizier*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Ra** : 8 fr. — **Sa** : 19 fr. — **Ua** : Brulhiard, Imprimeur, St-Dizier. — **Y** : Musée.

Société d'Agriculture, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire naturelle de la Manche (1927). — **B** : rue du Château, SAINT-LO (Manche), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1834. — **E** : **R. Le Clerc**. — **F** : **W. Merlier**. — **H** : 240. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **J** : 11. — **Jc** : néant. — **L** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois (août et septembre exceptés). — **Lb** : 15 h. 30 m. l'été, 15 h. l'hiver. — **Lc** : Musée. — **Ms** : premier jeudi de juin. — **Mb, Mc** : variables. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **W. Gesbert**. — **Oa** : *Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Agriculture, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire naturelle de la Manche*. — **Pa** : 1835. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 1 fr. la feuille. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta, Ua** : Jacqueline, Imprimeur.

Essex Institute (1927). — **B** : 132-134, Essex Street, SALEM (Mass.), U. S. A. — **C** : 802 unlimited. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : **Hon. A. P. White**. — **Fa** : **H. W. Belknap**. — **Gd** : 96 Life Members, \$ 75.00 (once paid); 71 Sustaining Members, \$ 10 (annually); 97 Contributing Members, \$ 5 (annually); 576 Active Members, \$ 3 (annually) 22 Corresponding Members. Nil. — **Nc** : **H. S. Tappley**. — **Oa** : *Historical Collections of the Essex Institute*. — **Sa** : 63 vol.

California Academy of Sciences (1927). — **A** : The increase and diffusion of knowledge. — **B** : Golden Gate Park, SAN FRANCISCO (California); U. S. A. — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1853. — **E** : **C. E. Grunsky**. — **Fa** : **S. Peers**. — **Fd** : **F. M. MacFarland**. — **Gd** : 16 Patrons; 23 Honorary members, 87 Life members : 33 Fellows; 1 000 Members (\$ 5.00, only paid by Members). — **H** : San Francisco and vicinity, ca 800. — **Hc, Ic** : \$ 5 00. — **Ia** : 200. — **Ma** : First Wednesday in the month. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Public Library Building, 57 Post St. — **N** : 40 000. — **Nb** : 546. — **Nc** : **G. P. Rixford**. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*; occasional Papers. — **Pa** : 1854. — **Ra** : \$ 5.00. — **Sa** : 1 st. series, 7 vol.; 2 d. series, 6 vol.; 3 d. series; Math.-Phys., 1 vol.; Botany, 2 vol.; Zoology, 4 vol.; Geology, 2 vol.; 4 th. series, 16 vol. — **Ua** : **Barton Warren Evermann**. — **Ob** : *Bulletins of the California Academy of Sciences* (2 vol.); *Memoirs of the California Academy of Sciences* (5 vol.); *Occasional Papers*, 12 vols. — **V** : 6 vol.

Société Sélestadienne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts (1927). — **A** : Conférences et Publications sur des questions littéraires, scientifiques et artistiques, spécialement sur l'Alsace. — **B** : **SELESTAT** (Bas-Rhin), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **P. Bastier**; **J. Walter**, **A. Dorlan**, Vice-Présidents. — **Fa** : **W. Goehlinger**. — **Fb** : **Mlle M. Jehl**. — **G** : 187. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **M** : mensuelles. — **O** : *Bulletin*. — **Q** : bimensuel. — **X** : prix d'histoire et de littérature.

Academy of Science and Letters (1927). — **A** : Public meetings for lectures; museum. — **B** : 410 Tenth St., SIOUX CITY (Iowa), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 185. — **E** : **Hon. A. O. Wakefield**. — **Fa** : **Rev. Ch. E. Snyder**. — **Mo** : Tuesday evenings. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Public Library Building **Nb** : 57. — **V** : 2.

Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien (Académie Royale des Belles-Lettres, d'Histoire et des Antiquités) (1927). — **STOCKHOLM**, Suède. — **Président** : **J. H. E. Schüök**.

Membres honoraires : Baron C. N. Æ. Bildt, C. O. Möller, K. J. W. Sjögren, O. Smith, Mgr L. O. J. Söderblom, Baron G. J. De Geer, E. Trygger, C. M. Fürst.

Membres. — E. H. W. Tegnér, C. Annerstedt, J. H. E. Schück, J. T. Westrin, O. A. Danielsson, L. V. A. Stavenow, K. B. Salin, E. W. Dahlgren, K. A. K. Koch, O. Almgren, O. von Friesen, T. A. Sæve, O. T. Janse, E. H. G. Wrangel, N. M. P. son Nilsson, T. A. J. Arne, I. G. A. Collijn, C. J. H. Hallendorff, J. A. Almquist, J. S. Curman, T. M. Höjer, O. Rydbeck, K. G. Westman, K. B. Wiklund, J. Roosval.

The Royal Institution of South Wales (1927). — B : SWANSEA, South Wales. — C : unlimited. — D : 1835. — E : Lord Blythwood. — Fa, Fb : W. H. Jones, Director. — Gc : \$ 1-10 s. — Gd : 420 membres. — Na : ca. 60.000. — Oa : *Report of the Council*. — Pa : 1838. — Y : Museum attached.

Royal Society of New South Wales (1926). — B : SYDNEY (N. S. W.). Australia. — E : W. G. Woolnough. — Fa, Fb : R. H. Cambage, R. Green Smith.

Académie Malgache (1926). — B : Palais royal (Rova) TANANARIVE (Madagascar). — C : non limité pour les membres correspondants. — D : 1902, par le G. Galliéri. — E : W. Fontoyant. — Fa : C. Lambertson. — Ga : Limité à 20. — Ha : Limité à 40. — Ja : 60. — K : 25. — La : Palais d'argent à Tananarive le 4^e jeudi du mois à 16 h. — Na : 7.500. — Nb : 110. — Nc : E. Haegelé. — Oa : *Bulletin de l'Académie malgache*. — Pa : 1902. — Qa : 1 fasc. (Nouvelle série augmentée). — Ra : 25 fr. le dernier paru. — Sa : 12 vol. jusqu'en 1913. Depuis, 7 vol. — Y : Ethnographie, Linguistique, Astronomie, Sciences Naturelles.

Académie Chablaisienne (1927). — B : Grande Rue, THONON (Haute-Savoie), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1886. — E : Mgr L. E. Piccard. — Fa : J. Baud. — Fd, Nd : F. Fornier. — Ha : 97. — Hb, Ib : 15 fr. — Hc, Ic : 10 fr. — Ia : 97. — Ja : 9. — Jb, Jc : 10 fr. — K : 12. — La, Ma : deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — Lb, Mb : fW 4 h. — Lc, Mc : Académie Chablaisienne, Grande Rue, Thonon. — Nb : 48. — Nc : Bloume. — Oa : *Mémoires et documents de l'Académie Chablaisienne*. — Pa : 1886. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : 20 fr. — Sa : 35 vol. — Ua : A. Dubouloz. — Y : Section scientifique et d'Histoire naturelle; Section de Poésie et Littérature; Section d'Histoire et d'Archéologie. Trésorier : M. Michaud, place de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, Thonon.

Società di Cultura (1927). — B : Piazzetta degli Angeli, 2, TORINO (Turin), Italia. — C : non é limitato. — D : 1899. — E : G. Bertoni. — F : A. Finzi. — Ga : 500. — Gb : Lire 6. — Gc : Lire 110. — Gd : Soci perpetui : Lire 1000 per una sola volta. — Na : 6.000 vol. — Nc : C. Calcaterra. — Y : Le riunioni ordinarie e straordinarie hanno luogo nelle sale della sede sociale.

Académie du Var (1926). — B : 5, rue Saunier prolongée, TOULON (Var), France. — C : limité pour les membres actifs résidents (50), non limité pour les membres actifs non résidents (correspondants) et pour les associés. — D : 1800. — E : J. Regnault. — Fa, Fb : General W. Aymerich. — Ha : 50. — Hb, Jb, Jc : 15 fr. — Hc : 20 fr. — Ja : 28. — K : 5. — La : premier mercredi du mois. — Lb, Mb : 16 h. 30. — Lc : 5, rue Saunier prolongée, Toulon. — Ma : tous les trois mois, date variable. — Mc : Hôtel de Ville. — Na : 4.500. — Nb : 300. — Nc : Ct W. Laflotte. — Oa : *Bulletin de l'Académie*. — Pa : 1832. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : 10 fr. — Sa : 93 vol. — Ta, Ua : l'Académie.

Société des Amis des Arts et des Sciences de Tournus (1927). — B : place de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, *TOURNUS* (Saône-et-Loire), France. — C : illimité. — D : 1876. — E : G. Jeanton. — Fa : J. Robin, A. Bernard, (Vice-Présidents). — Fb : Ch. Dard. — Ha : 200. — Hc : 10 fr. — Ja : 10. — Jc : 10 fr. — La, Lb : variables. — Lc : Hôtel de Ville. — Ma : deux par an (janvier et juin). — Mb : 14 h. — Mc : Hôtel de Ville. — Nd : Ch. Dard. — Oa : *Mémoires de la Société des Amis des Arts et des Sciences de Tournus*. — Pa : 1879. — Qa : 1. — Ra : 12 fr. — Sa : 25. — Ua : La Société. — V : 5. — Y : La Société s'occupe aussi du Musée de la ville.

Société d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Indre-et-Loire (1927). — B : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes, rue des Halles, 14, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1761 (la plus ancienne de France). — E : Ch. Vavasseur. — Fa : A. Chauvigné, Secr. perpétuel, chargé de la correspond. : M. Sieklucki, Secr. adjoint. — Ga : 100 membres donateurs, 400 membres titulaires. — Ja : 20. — Hc : 20 fr., 12 fr., 8 fr. — K : 9. — La : deuxième samedi du mois. — Lb : 14 h. — Lc : au siège de la Société. — Ma : Séances académiques publiques en mai et décembre. — Na : 5.000. — Nb : 150. — Nc : A. Chauvigné. — Nd : N... — O : *Annales de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Indre-et-Loire*. — Q : 4 Nos. — Ra : 12 fr. — T : A. Chauvigné. — X : 2.000 fr. à 5.000 fr. — Y : 5 sections : Agriculture et Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres, Sciences naturelles, Sciences appliquées, Apiculture.

Gesellschaft für nützliche Forschungen (1927). — B : Provinzial Museum, *TRIER*, Deutschland (Trèves, Allemagne). — D : 1801. — E : Der Regie-rungspraesident zu Trier. — Fa, Fb : E. Krüger. — Ga : ca. 900. — Gc : 3 M. — La : Sitzungen im Winter halbjahr monatlich. — Oa : *Trierer Zeitschrift*.

Société Académique d'Agriculture, des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Aube (1927). — B : au Musée, 21, rue du Musée, *TROYES* (Aube), France. — C : limité à 36 titulaires pour Troyes et 100 titulaires non résidents ; illimité pour les autres. — D : 1801. — E : F. Doé (1925). — Fb : R. Hennequin. — Hc : 60 fr. — Ic : 15 fr. — Ja : 130. — Jc : 10 fr. — La : troisième vendredi du mois, excepté en août. — Lb : 15 h. 15. — Lc : au Musée, 21, rue du Musée. — Ma : en principe tous les 3 ans. — Mc : Hôtel de Ville. — Nd : L. Morin. — Oa : *Mémoires de la Société académique d'Agriculture, des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Aube*. — Pa : 1822. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : 10 fr. — Ua : J. L. Paton, 27-29, rue Général-Saussier. — V : 5. — X : 10 à 12.

Provincial Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen (Société Provinciale des Arts et des Sciences d'Utrecht). (1927). — B : *UTRECHT*, Pays-Bas. — C : non limité. — D : 1773. — E : L. Rutten. — Fa : P. Fyn-van Draat. — H : 290. — Hc : 5,25 fl. — I : 650. — Ic : 3 fl. — J : 20. — Jc : aucune. — Nc : ca. 5.000. — Nb : 30 hollandais, 40 étrangers. — Nc : le Bibliothécaire de l'Université. — Oa : *Aanteekeningen et Verslag*. — Pa : 1845. — Qa : 1 vol. par an. — Ra : pas dans le commerce. — Ua : Keminck en Zoon, Utrecht. — Ob : *Verhandelingen*. — Pb : (I-IX) 1781-1821. N. S. 1822-1862 (I-XVI), *Geschiedkundige en Letterk. Verhand* N. S. I, 1859. — Rb : prix divers. — Oc : *Natuurkund. Verhand.* N. S. I-II, 1862-1870 (pas continué).

Société Polymathique du Morbihan (1926). — A : Histoire, Archéologie, Sciences naturelles, Musée. — B : Château-Gaillard, 2, rue Noé, *VANNES* (Morbihan), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1826. — E : L. Marsille. — Fa, Fb, Nd : L. Kerrand. — Ha : 350. — Hc : 20 fr. — Ja : 300. — K : 20. — L : le second jeudi de chaque mois. — Lb : 15 h. — Lc : Château-Gaillard,

2, rue Noé. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : irrégulières (même local). — **Nc** : H. Robert. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Polymathique du Morbihan*. — **Pa** : 1826 (repris en 1857). — **Ra** : 12 fr. l'année. — **Sa** : 62 vols. — **Ua** : imprimerie Galles.

Accademia Olimpica di Vicenza (1927). — **B** : RETTORATO, Palazzo provinciale. Archivi, Biblioteca et Osservatorio meteorologico (contrada Teatro Olimpico, 1). Teatro (entrata per il pubblico, Piazza Vitt. Em. II. Pr del Territorio). — **C** : limitato a titoli per Accademici non limitato per templici Soci. — **D** : 1556. — **E** : Cav. di Gr. Croce conte Almerico da Selcio. — **Fa, Fb** : Cav. Dott. conte Guido Arnaldi. — **Ga** : Accademici onorari : 12; ordinari : 156; Correspondenti : 20; Soci : 63. — **Gc, Hc, Ic** : \$ 50.00.

Société des Sciences et Arts de Vitry-le-François (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, VITRY-LE-FRANÇOIS (Marne), France. — **C** : limité pour les membres honoraires (7), titulaires ayant leur domicile réel dans l'arrondissement de Vitry-le-François (30) et associés (30); illimité pour les correspondants (actuellement 15). — **D** : 1861. — **E** : E. Dutertre. — **Fa** : A. Vast. — **Ga** : 31. — **Gc** : 25 fr. — **La** : second jeudi de février, avril, juin, août, octobre et décembre. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 120. — **Nc, Nd** : E. Paillard. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Sciences et Arts de Vitry-le-François*. — **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 1 vol. — **Y** : La Société a été primitivement divisée en quatre Sections : Minéralogie, Botanique, Zoologie, Archéologie et Histoire locale. Cette division ne s'est point maintenue.

National Academy of Sciences (1927). — 21 st. and B. Streets, WASHINGTON, U. S. A. — Established 1863. — Number of members limited to 250.

President : I. H. Morgan. — Vice-President : F. E. Wright. — Foreign Secretary : R. A. Millikan. — Home Secretary : D. White. — Treasurer : G. K. Burgess. — Assistant Secretary : P. Brockett.

Members. — *Mathematics* : E. T. Bell, G. D. Birkhoff, H. F. Blichfeldt, G. A. Bliss, A. B. Coble, L. D. Dickson, L. P. Eisenhart, E. Kasner, S. Lefschetz, F. A. Miller, E. H. Moore, W. F. Osgood, W. E. Story, E. B. Van Vleck, O. Veblen, H. S. White. — *Astronomy* : C. G. Abbot, W. S. Adams, R. G. Aitken, S. I. Bailey, E. W. Brown, W. W. Campbell, G. C. Comstock, H. D. Curtis, W. L. Elkin, E. B. Frost, G. E. Hale, E. P. Hubble, A. O. Leuschner, F. R. Moulton, H. N. Russell, C. E. St John, F. Schlesinger, F. H. Seares, H. Shapley, V. M. Slipher, J. Stebbins, W. H. Wright. — *Physics* : J. S. Ames, C. Barus, P. W. Bridgman, G. K. Burgess, A. H. Compton, K. T. Compton, W. D. Coolidge, H. Orew, W. Duane, E. H. Hall, C. S. Hastings, T. Lyman, M. Mason, C. E. Mendenhall, E. Merritt, A. A. Michelson, D. C. Miller, R. A. Millikan, E. L. Nichols, G. W. Pierce, M. I. Pupin, F. A. Saunders, S. W. Stratton, E. Thomson, A. Trowbridge, D. L. Webster, Edwin B. Wilson, R. W. Wood. — *Engineering* : J. J. Carty, G. Dunn, W. F. Durand, T. A. Edison, W. Le R. Emmet, J. R. Freeman, H. C. Hoover, F. B. Jewett, A. E. Kennelly, R. Modjeski, H. J. Ryan, A. Sauveur, E. A. Sperry, G. O. Squier, L. B. Stillwell, A. Swasey, G. F. Swain, D. W. Taylor. — *Chemistry* : W. D. Bancroft, G. P. Baxter, M. T. Bogert, B. B. Boltwood, W. C. Bray, F. W. Clarke, E. C. Franklin, M. Gomberg, F. A. Foch, W. D. Harkins, C. S. Hudson, G. A. Hulett, C. L. Jackson, T. B. Johnson, E. P. Kohler, C. A. Kraus, A. B. Lamb, I. Langmuir, G. Lewis, A. Michael, A. A. Noyes, W. A. Noyes, T. B. Osborne, T. W. Richards, E. F. Smith, J. Stieglitz, R. C. Tolman, W. R. Whitney. — *Geology and Paleontology* : C. P. Berkeley, E. W. Berry, T. C. Chamberlin, W. Cross, R. A. Daly, E. S. Dana, W. M. Davis, A. L. Day, A. C. Lawson, C. K. Leith, W. Lindgren, J. C. Merriam, G. P. Merrill, H. F. Osborn, F. L. Ransome, H. F. Reid, C. Schuchert, W. B. Scott, J. P. Smith, E. O. Ulrich, T. W. Vaughen, H. S. Washing-

ton, D. White, B. Willis, F. E. Wright. — *Botany* : C. E. Alleb, L. H. Bailey, N. L. Britton, D. H. Campbell, J. M. Coulter, B. M. Duggar, E. M. East, R. A. Emeson, R. A. Hasper, M. A. Howe, L. R. Jones, E. D. Merrill, W. J. V. Osterhout, B. L. Robinson, W. A. Setchell, R. Thaxter, W. Trelease. — *Zoology and Anatomy* : G. N. Calkins, W. E. Castle, F. M. Chapman, E. G. Conklin, C. B. Davenport, H. H. Donaldson, S. A. Forbes, W. K. Gregory, B. G. Harrison, C. J. Heerick, L. Q. Howardo, H. S. Jennings, C. A. Kofoid, F. R. Lillie, C. E. McClung, E. L. Mark, T. H. Morgan, G. H. Parker, R. Pearl, R. Ridgway, L. Stejneger, C. R. Stockara, W. M. Wheeler, Edmund B. Wilson, H. V. P. Wilson, L. L. Woodruff. — *Physiology and Pathology* : J. J. Abel, F. G. Benedict, S. R. Benedict, W. B. Cannon, A. J. Carlson, R. H. Cgittenden, R. Cole, W. T. Councilman, H. Cushing, J. Erlanger, H. Mel. Evans, S. Flexner, O. Folin, L. Hektoen, L. J. Henderson, Y. Henderson, W. H. Howell, R. Hunt, W. Jones, P. A. T. Levene, G. Lusk, W. G. MacCallum, E. V. McCollum, L. B. Mendel, F. G. Novy, E. L. Opie, A. N. Richards, F. P. Rous, Florence R. Sabin, T. Smith, D. D. Van Slyke, V. C. Vaughan, W. H. Welch, H. G. Wells, H. Zinsser. — *Anthropology and Psychology* : J. R. Angell, F. Boas, J. H. Breasted, J. Mc K. Cattell, J. Dewey, R. Dodge, J. W. Fewkes, W. H. Holmes, A. Hrdlicka, C. H. Merriam, W. B. Pillsbury, C. E. Seashore, E. L. Thorndike, R. S. Woodworth, R. M. Yerkes.

Honorary Members. — H. L. Abbot, E. J. Wileczynski.

Foreign Associates. — F. D. Adams, Montréal; S. A. Arrhenius, Stockholm; Ch. Barrois, Lille; N. Bohr, Copenhagen; W. C. Brögger, Oslo; H. de Vries, Lunteren, Holland; H. Deslandres, Paris; Sir F. W. Dyson, London; A. S. Eddington, Cambridge; C. Eijkman, Utrecht; A. Einstein, Berlin; A. Engler, Berlin; A. R. Forsyth, London; P. v. Groth, Munich; J. Hadamard, Paris; G. H. Hardy, Oxford; A. Heim, Zurich; D. Hilbert, Göttingen; F. G. Hopkins, Cambridge; K. F. Küstner, Bonn; F. Lacroix, Paris; Sir R. Lankester, London; Sir J. Larmor, Cambridge; H. A. Lorentz, Leiden; W. Ostwald, Leipzig; C. A. Parsons, London; I. P. Pavlov, Leningrad; A. Penck, Berlin; C. E. Picard, Paris; M. Planck, Berlin; Sir D. Prain, Surrey; S. Ramon y Cajal, Madrid; M. Rubner, Berlin; Sir E. Rutherford, Cambridge; C. P. E. Schneider, Paris; Sir A. Schuster, London; Sir C. S. Sherrington, Oxford; H. Spemann, Freiburg; C. Stumpe, Berlin; Sir J. J. Thomson, Cambridge; V. Volterra, Rome; R. Willsatter, Munich; M. F. J. C. Wolf, Heidelberg.

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. — Honorary Chairman : G. E. Hale, — Chairman : G. Dunn. — Vice-Chairmen : T. H. Morgan, R. A. Millikan, J. C. Merriam. — Secretary : V. Kellogg. — Treasurer : G. K. Burgess.

Chairmen. — *Division of General Relations* : 1, Federal Relations : G. O. Smith; 2, Foreign Relations : R. A. Millikan; 3, States Relations : R. A. Pearson; 4, Educational Relations : V. Kellogg. — *Divisions of Science and Technology* : 5, Physical Sciences : D. C. Miller. — 6, Engineering : F. B. Jewett. — 7, Chemistry and Chemical Technology : F. C. Whitmore. — 8, Medicine : H. T. Karsmer. — 9, Geology and Geography : W. Lindgren. — 10, Biology and Agriculture : W. Crocker. — 11, Anthropology and Psychology : K. Dunlap.

Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien (1927). — Universitätsplatz 2. WIEN I, Österreich (Vienne I, Autriche). Telefon. Nr. 76.1.76. — Gegründet 1847.

Besteht aus zwei Klassen : Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, und Philosophisch-historische Klasse.

Jährlich 27 Sitzungen jeder Klasse. Donnerstag 18 h. und Mittwoch 15 h. ferner 10 Gesamtsitzungen Donnerstag 18 h. Feierliche Sitzung Ende Mai 11 h. Die Zahl der Mitglieder ist beschränkt; sie werden in besonderen Sitzungen gewählt.

Preise. — 1) Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliches Klasse : I. L. Liebenpreis alternierend für Physiologie, Chemie und Physik. Haitingerpreis Alternierend für Physik und Chemie. — 2) Philosophisch-historische Klasse : Grill parzerpreis für dramatische Dichtung. Minorpreis für Literatur.

Bonitz-Preis für Philosophie. — *Ständige periodische Publikationen* : — 1) *Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : Denkschriften (100 Bände), Sitzungsberichte (136 Bände), Anzeiger (63 Bände), Monatshefte für Chemie (47 Bände). — 2) *Philosophisch-Historische Klasse* : Denkschriften (66 Bände), Sitzungsberichte (204 Bände), Anzeiger (61 Bände), Archiv (110 Bände), Fontes (68 Bände). Ferner gemeinsam : Almanach (76 Bände). Verlag : Holder-Pichler Tempsky Wien. Graben, 27 Preis der Bände je nach dem Umfange verschieden. — (Ausserdem verschiedene Veröffentlichungen über die Arbeiten von akademischen Kommissionen).

Präsident : O. Redlich. — Vizepräsident : R. Wettstein. — Generalsekretär : F. Becke. — Sekretär : L. Radermacher.

Inländische Ehrenmitglieder. — Leopold Habsburg-Lothringen, Eugen Habsburg-Lothringen, Johann II, regierender Fürst von und zu Liechtenstein, F. Prinz von und zu Liechtenstein, K. Kupelwieser, M. Hainisch, W. Exner, E. Fircsh.

Wirkliche Mitglieder. — 1) *Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : Astronomie : J. Hepperger. — Mathematik : G. Escherich, E. Müller, W. Wirtinger. — Physik : F. M. Exner, G. Jäger, E. Schweidler, E. Spath. — Chemie : K. Auer-Welsbach, J. M. Edet, R. Wegscheider, A. Skrabal. — Beschreibende Naturwissenschaften : F. Becke, K. Diener, G. Geyer, K. Grobben, A. Handlirsch, H. Molisch, F. E. Suess, G. L. Wenger, R. Wettstein-Westersheim. — Theoretische Medizin : A. Durig, P. Hochstetter, H. H. Meyer, J. Schaffer; 2) *Philosophisch-historische Klasse* : Historische Wissenschaften : A. Dopsch, W. Kubitschek, E. Ottenthal, O. Redlich, E. Reisch, J. Schlosser, H. Srbik, L. Pastor. — Rechtswissenschaften : A. Luschin-Egenreuth, H. Voltolini, M. Wlassak, O. Zallinger. — Klassische Philologie : H. Arnim, E. Hauler, R. Heberdey, L. Radermacher, A. Wilhelm, E. Kalinka. — Moderne Philologie : P. Kretschmer, K. Lujck, R. Much, B. Seuffert, K. Zwierzina, K. Ettmayer. — Philosophie : R. Rejninger. — Orientalische Geschichte und Sprachen : R. Geyer, H. Junker, N. Rhodokanakis. — Geographie : E. Oberhummer. — Nationalökonomie : A. Menzel, K. Stooss.

Korrespondierende Mitglieder im Inlande. — 1) *Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : O. Abel, H. Benndorf, J. Breuer, E. Brücke, C. Doelter, A. Eiselsberg, F. Emich, Ph. Forchheimer, K. Fritsch, Th. Fuchs, Ph. Curtwängler, H. Hahn, B. Hatschek, E. J. L. Heinricher, J. Herzig, A. Hübl, F. Kerner-Marilaun, W. Kesslitz, R. Köchlin, A. Kreidl, K. Linsbauer, H. Mache, St. Meyer, S. Oppenheim, Th. Püntner, F. Pregl, E. Schwcidler, O. Tumlirz, A. Wassmuth, K. F. Wenckebach, F. Werner.

2) *Philosophisch-historische Klasse* : L. Bittner, O. Cuntz, W. Erben, K. Ettmayer, A. Jaksch-Wartenhorst, M. H. Jellinek, J. Jüthner, E. Kalinka, F. Kraelitz, H. Krestchmayr, R. Lach, K. Lanckoronski-Brzezic, G. Loesche, E. Loewy, J. Loserth, E. Martinak, A. Menzel, R. Meringer, L. Pastor, C. Patsch, A. Pöschl, A. F. Prißam, R. Reininger, A. Rosthorn, J. Schatz, H. Schlitter, W. Schmidt, E. Schwind, R. Sieger, K. Stooss, K. Wessely.

Ehrenmitglieder im Auslande. — 1) *Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : S. S. Arrhenius, Stockholm; G. E. Hale, Washington; D. Hilbert, Göttingen; H. A. Lorentz, Haarlem; W. Nernst, Berlin; M. Planck, Berlin; H. de Vries, Amsterdam.

2) *Philosophisch-historische Klasse* : K. v. Amira, München; G. A. v. Harnack, Berlin; O. Lenel, Freiburg i. Br.; E. Meyer, Berlin; Th. Nöldeke, Strassburg; G.-E. Sievers, Leipzig; U. v. Wilamowitz-Moellendorf, Berlin.

Korrespondierende Mitglieder im Auslande. — 1) *Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : G. Beck v. Mannagetta und Lerchenau, Prag; W. Biedermann, Jena; W. Ch. Brögger, Christiania; K. Correns, Berlin; E. H. Ehlers, Göttingen; H. Ficker, Berlin; C. M. Fürst, Lund; A. Ghon, Prag; K. v. Goebel, München; C. Golgi, Pavia; P. v. Groth, München; M. v. Gruber, München; G. Haberlandt, Berlin; A. R. Hantzsch, Leipzig; S. A. Hedin, Stockholm; K. Heider, Berlin; A. Heim, Zürich; R. v. Hertwig, München; J. E. Hibs, Wien; A. G. Höghom, Upsala; W. L. Johansson,

Kopenhagen: H. Kamerlingh-Onnes, Leiden; A. Karpinsky, St. Petersburg; F. Klein, Göttingen; A. Lacroix, Paris; Ph. Lenard, Heidelberg; K. v. Linde, München; W. Nernst, Berlin; W. Ostwald, Leipzig; A. Penck, Berlin; M. Rubner, Berlin; E. Rutherford, Manchester; W. Schlenk, Berlin; R. Scholl, Dresden; H. v. Seeliger, München; A. Sommerfeld, München; O. Stapf, London; G. Tammann, Göttingen; R. Tigerstedt, Helsingfors; A. v. Tschermak, Prag; E. Warburg, Berlin; M. W. K. Weber, Amsterdam; W. Wien, Würzburg; R. Willstätter, Berlin.

2) *Philosophisch-historische Klasse*: Ph. A. Becker, Leipzig; A. H. G. Bellow, Freiburg i. B.; E. Berneker, München; A. Berzeviczy v. Berzevicze und Kakasloimniz, Budapest; F. Boas, New-York; A. Brandl, Berlin; B. Bretholz, Brunn; O. Broch, Christiania; F. Cumont, Rom; A. Ehrhard, Strassburg; A. Erman, Berlin; F. L. Griffith, Oxford; I. Guidi, Rom; G. Hatzidakis, Athen; I. Heiberg, Kopenhagen; K. Holzinger-Weidich, Prag; J. Hoops, Heidelberg; A. v. Karolyi, Budapest; K. v. Kraus, München; B. Lessiak, Prag; E. Littmann, Tübingen; F. Marx, Bonn; G. Meyer von Knorau, Berlin; W. Meyer-Lübke, Rome; A. Musil, Strahov bei Prag; E. H. Naville, Gent; E. Norden, Berlin; H. Pirenne, Gent; K. E. Sachau, Berlin; A. Sauer, Prag; E. Schröder, Göttingen; W. Schulze, Berlin; E. Schwarz, München; F. Studniczka, Leipzig; H. Swoboda, Prag; I. I. Tikkanen, Helsingfors; K. Vossler, München; J. Wackernagel, Basel; U. Wilcken, Berlin; F. Winter, Bonn; H. Wölfflin, München.

Académie Yougoslave des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts (1926). — B : ZAGREB, Yougoslavie. — D : 1866. — E : G. Manojlović; M. Pilar, vice-président. — Fa, Fb : V. Vouk, secrétaire des affaires économiques; D. Boranic, secrétaire des affaires littéraires. — Na : 72.000. — Nc, Nd : St. Ivšić. — Membres ordinaires : I) Section de l'histoire et de la philologie : T. Maretić, V. Klaić, A. Music, F. Sisic, H. Hörbler, I. Kasumovic, M. Resetar; I) Section de la philosophie et du droit : G. Janecek, V. Varicak, D. Gorjanović. A. Gavazzi, S. Hondl; III, Section des Beaux-Arts : B. Seikos, K. Crneić, D. Domjanić, F. Dugan, C. Iveković, R. Valdec, R. Frangeš. — Membres extraordinaires : I. Section de l'histoire et de la philosophie : D. Gruber. — 6 Membres honoraires et 57 Membres correspondants.

GEOGRAPHIE

(Voir aussi HISTOIRE, INDUSTRIE, SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL).

The Geographical Association (1927). — B : Marine Terrace, ABERYST-WYTH (Wales). England (Pays de Galles, Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1900. — E : Sir C. F. Close. — Fa, Ta, Tb : H. J. Fleure. — Fd : Miss R. M. Fleming. — Ga : 5.000. — Gc : 5 sh. — Ia : 5.000. — Ic : 5 sh. — Ma : January. — Mc : London. — Na : 2.000. — Nb : 50. — Nc : Miss R. M. Fleming. — Oa : Geography formestry. The Geographical Teacher. — Pa : 1900. — Qa : 3 Nos. — Ra : 7,6 sh. — Ob : Geographical Works : Races of England and Wales; Evolution of Climate; English Village; Bronze age and the Celtic World; Historical Geography of the Wealden Iron Industry; Ancient Tales from many Lands; Stories from the Early World; Hampshire Gale; Dravidian Element in Indian culture; Historical Geography of Ireland; Agricultural Geography of the Deccan. — Sb : 12 vol. — Y : Affiliated Associations in Ireland West Africa, Canada, Ceylon, India, Burma, S. Africa, Branches in 70 centres throughout the country.

Société de Géographie d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord (1927). — **B** : 13, boulevard Laferrière, ALGER, Algérie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : général de Bonneval. — **Fa** : Capitaine R. Peyronnet. — **Fb** : P. Lefèvre, W. Lespès, W. Larnaudé. — **Ga** : 2.500. — **Gc** : 25 francs. — **La** : deux fois par mois (en général). — **Lb** : 17 heures. — **Lc** : 13, boulevard Laferrière. — **Ma** : indéterminées. — **Mc** : en général, Cercle militaire, salle des Maréchaux, ou Hôtel de Ville, ou théâtre de l'Alhambra. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : W. Cazenave. — **Nd** : Commandant Le Maître. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord*. — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 4 fascicules. — **Ra** : 6 fr. le fascicule. — **Ua** : Imprimerie algérienne (Guillauchain), rue Bourbon, 6. — **Y** : Sections : Technique, Economique et Coloniale, Historique et Archéologique, Littéraire. — **X** : Plusieurs prix (dont un grand prix de 2.000 fr.).

Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap (1927). — **B** : 28, Saxen, Weimarlaan, W. AMSTERDAM, Pays-Bas. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : Ta. F. A. Delprat. — **Fa** : E. J. Voute, Van Breestraat, 45, Amsterdam, W. — **Ga** : 860. — **Gc** : florins 10 et 15. — **Ja** : 55. — **Jc** : néant. — **Lb** : divers. — **Lc** : Natura Artis Magistra. — **Nc** : G. Trouw. — **Oa** : *Tydschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap*. — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 6 numéros. — **Ra** : florins. 2.75 le numéro. — **U** : E. J. Brill. Leiden.

Société Royale de Géographie d'Anvers (1927). — **B** : 41, rue des Peintres, ANVERS, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : M. de Cock. — **Fa** : E. Dubois. — **Fb** : Ch. Bihot. — **Ga** : 650. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Royale de Géographie d'Anvers*.

Deutscher Geographentag (1927). — **B** : Wilhelmstrasse 23, BERLIN S. W. 48, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1881. — **E** : W. Meinardus. — **Fa** : G. Wust (Berlin). — **Ga** : ca. 750. — **Ma** : Tagung alle 2 Jahre an einem andern Ort Beitrag für die Tagung 20 M. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen des deutschen Geographentags*.

Gesellschaft für Erdkunde (1927). — **B** : Wilhelmstrasse 23, BERLIN, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1828. — **E** : L. Diels. — **Fa** : G. Wüst. — **Ga** : 220. — **Gc** : 15 M. — **Oa** : *Monatsberichte* (1839-1853); *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde* (1853-1865), *Verhandlungen* (1873-1901); *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde* (seit 1866); *Bibliotheca Geographica F.*-1912 (19 Bde).

Société de Géographie commerciale de Bordeaux (1927). — **A** : Etudes géographiques, commerciales et coloniales. — **B** : 14, rue Rolland, BORDEAUX (Gironde), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : J. B. Duithil. — **Fa** : P. Camena d'Almeida. — **Fb** : H. Cavaillès. — **Ha** : 270. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 30. — **Ja** : 45. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : premier lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : 14, rue Rolland. — **Ma** : troisième lundi de chaque mois. — **Mc** : Athénée municipal. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : 180. — **Nc** : J. Boucherie. — **Oa** : *Revue de Géographie commerciale*. — **Pa** : 1874. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Ua** : Férét, rue de Grassi. — **X** : 3.

Société de Géographie du Cher (1927). — **B** : Rue et Hôtel Lallemant, BOURGES (Cher), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : A. Dumonteil. — **Fa**, **Fb** : G. Lartien. — **Ga** : 525. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La**,

Ma : variables. — **Nc** : P. B. des Chaumes. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie du Cher*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 6 vol. — **Ua** : Sire, imprimeur.

Geographische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : BREMEN, Freie und Hansestadt, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : J. Lauts. — **Fb** : J. Weissenborn. — **Ga** : 272. — **Ja** : 10. — **La** : 6-10 Sitzungen jährlich. — **Nb** : 72. — **Nc** : J. Weissenborn. — **Oa** : *Deutsche Geographische Blätter*. — **Pa** : 1877. — **Sa** : 33. — **Ta** : Fr. Nölke, J. Weissenborn. — **Ua** : Bremen, Städtisches Museum, Bahnhofplatz.

Société Belge d'Etudes coloniales (1925). — **A** : Etudes coloniales. — **B** : 34, rue de Stassart, BRUXELLES, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : A. Halot. — **Fa** : O. Collet, A. van Iseghen. — **Ga** : ca. 1.000 (500 à Bruxelles). — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société belge d'Etudes coloniales*. — **Pa** : 1895. — **Ra** : Belgique 20 fr.; Etranger 25 fr. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Ua** : Hayez, imp. de l'Académie royale, rue de Louvain. — **V** : 18.

Société Royale Belge de Géographie (1927). — **B** : 116, rue de la Limite, BRUXELLES, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Colonel Seiligman (1927 : annuel). — **Fa** : M. Rahir. — **Ga** : ca. 1.000. — **Gc** : 20 fr. (effectifs) 10 fr. (associés). — **Ja** : 20. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 10. — **Lc** : Palais d'Egmont (*Bibliothèque*). — **Pc** : Palais d'Egmont (*Conférences*). — **Nb** : 200. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société royale belge de Géographie*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 25 fr. l'année. — **Ua** : La Société. — **Y** : Sections de géographie commerciale, de géographie humaine et de cartographie.

Societatea Regală Română de Geografie (Société Royale Roumaine de Géographie) (1926). — **B** : Fundatiunea universitari, Carol I, BUCURESTI, Romania (Roumanie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : S. M. le Roi Ferdinand I; Vice-Président général : O. Coanda. — **Fa** : Al. Tzigara-Samurcas. — **Ha** : 5.670. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 50 lei. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 100 ei. — **Ia** : 1134. — **Ja** : 24. — **Jb**, **Jc** : 498.000. — **K** : 50. — **La** : mensuellement (au minimum). — **Lc** : Fondation universitaire Carol I. — **Mb** : le soir. — **Nc** : G. Arghirescu. — **Oa** : *Buletinul Societatei Regale Romane de Geografie*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Sa** : 42 vol. (13 en cours de publication). — **Ta**, **Tb** : S. Mehedinți, Str. D. Racovitza 12. — **Ua** : La Société. — **Ob** : *Rezumatul Comunicatiunilor*. — **Pb** : 1914. — **Qb** : indéterminées. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 11 Nos. — **V** : 39 vol. de dict. géogr. de Romania. — **X** : variable. — **Y** : Sections : didactique, militaire, économique.

Magyar Földrajzi Társaság (Societas Geographica Hungarica). (1927). — **B** : Sándor-utca, 8, BUDAPEST VIII, Hongrie. — **C** : non limitatus. — **D** : 1872. — **E** : E. de Cholnoky, Professor geographiae ad R. H. Universitatem in Budapest. — **Fa** : A. Pécsi. — **Fb** : A. Kéz. — **Ga** : 1900. — **Gc** : 6 pengő. — **Gd**, **Ic** : Jura et officia sodalium nihil inter se discrepant secundum eorum domicilia. — **Ja** : 24. — **Jc** : nihil. — **K** : 42. — **La**, **Ma** : incertus. — **Ld**, **Mc** : Bpest VIII Museum körut 8. Institut Géographique de l'Université. — **Na** : 9.800. — **Nb** : 140. — **Nc**, **Nd** : St. Dubovitz. — **Qa** : *Földrajzi Közlemények* (Bulletin de la Société Hongroise de Géographie). — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : volumen 1, fasciculi 10. — **Ra** : 8 pengő. — **Sa** : 53 vol. — **Ta** : Redactor, I. Karl. A. Kéz, Budapest VIII, Sándor-utca 8. — **Ub** : Société Hongroise de Géographie. — **V** : 50, Les résultats scientifiques des études du lac Balaton (A Balaton Tudományos Tanulmányozásának eredményei).

Union Géographique du Nord de la France (1927). — **B** : DOUAI (Nord), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : L. Lavoix. — **Fa**, **Ta** : J. Lavoix. — **Ha** : 200. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb** : néant. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 10. — **Ja** : 20. — **K** : 40.

— **La, Ma** : variable. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc, Mc** : Hôtel de ville. — **Mb** : 16 h. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : ca. 120. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Union géographique du Nord de la France*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 34 vol. — **Ua** : Crépin Imprimeur. — **X** : variable (environ 40). — **Y** : La seule filiale actuellement encore existante est la Société de Géographie de Douai dont l'activité se confond avec celle de l'Union, sauf au point de vue de la trésorerie.

Verein für Erdkunde zu Dresden (1927). — **B** : Neues Rothaus, Stadtbibliothek, DRESDEN, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1863. — **E** : K. Hassert. — **F** : H. Kell. — **Ga** : 421. — **G** : 10 M. — **La** : Sitzungen mit Vortrag von Oktober bis April jeden Freitag. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte* I-XXVII 1865-1901. — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen* (seit 1905) jährlich 2 Hefte.

Royal Scottish Geographical Society (1927). — **B** : Synod Hall, Castle Terrace, EDINBURGH, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : Viscount D. Novar. — **Fa** : G. Walker. — **La** : November to March fortnightly. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Synod Hall. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : various. — **Na** : ca. 14.000. — **Nb** : 167. — **Nc** : J. Gunn. — **Nd** : Miss A. M. Adam. — **Oa** : *The Scottish Geographical Magazine*. — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : Bi-monthly, 6 numbers 1 vol. — **Ra** : 18 sh. — **Sa** : 12. — **Ta** : Miss M. I. Newbigin, Synod Hall.

Società di Studi Geografici e Coloniali (1927). — **A** : Geografia. Geografia fisica. — **B** : Piazza S. Marco 2, FIRENZE (Florence), Italia. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : général E. de Chauvand Bertagnolli. — **Fa, Fb** : W. Lino. — **Ga** : 65. — **Gc** : 32 lire it. — **K** : 2. — **La** : Mensili da decembre a giugno. — **Lc** : R. Università. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : ca. 70. — **Oa** : *Rivista Geografica Italiana*. — **Pa** : 1893. — **Qa** : 10. — **Ra** : 30 lire it (35 per l'Estero). — **Ta** : O. Marinelli, A. Mori. R. Amalgia. — **Ua** : Via S. Gallo, 33.

Verein für Geographie und Statistik in Frankfurt a. M. (1927). — **B** : Stadtbibliothek, Schöne Aussicht 2, FRANKFURT A.-M., Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : Unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1836. — **E** : O. Maull. — **Fa** : H. Traut. — **Gd** : O. Maull. — **Ga** : 580. — **Gd** : Eintrittserklärung. — **Gc** : 12 mark. — **Ja** : 13. — **K** : 39. — **La** : Die Vereinsvorträge finden: jeden Mittwoch im Winter statt. — **Lb** : 7-8,30 U. abends. — **Lc** : Grosser Hörsaal des Physikalischen Vereins (Robert Mayerstr. 2.) — **Na** : Ungefähr 20.000 Bände, welche der Stadtbibliothek und der Senckenbergischen Bibliothek überwiesen sind. — **Nb** : 260. — **Nc** : W. Rauschenberger und W. Weinreich. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht*. — **Pa** : 1836-1837. — **Ra** : 10 m. — **Sa** : 89. — **Ta** : O. Maull. — **Ua** : Franz Rückerstr. 23.

Société de Géographie de Genève (1926). — **B** : Athénée, GENÈVE, Suisse. — **Ca, Cc** : non limité. — **Cd** : limité. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : R. Montandon. — **Fa** : P. Dubois. — **Ga** : 153. — **Gb** : pas de droit d'entrée. — **Gc** : cotisation : 20 fr. pour les membres effectifs; 15 fr. pour les dames; 10 francs pour les Suisses non résidant dans le canton de Genève. — **La** : Les 2^e et 4^e vendredis de chaque mois de novembre à mai. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Athénée. — **Na** : de 2.000 à 3.000. — **Nb** : ca. 180. — **Nc** : Mlle L. Augsburg. — **Oa** : « *Le Globe* », *Bulletins et Mémoires*. — **Pa** : 1860. — **Qa** : 1 ou 2 fasc. par an. du Bulletin et 1 fasc. de Mémoires. — **Sa** : 65 volumes en une seule série. — **Ta** : Le président de la soc. — **Ua** : Librairie Payot (Genève) dépositaire. — **Ob** : *Matériaux pour l'étude des calamités*. — **Pa** : 1836-1837. — **Ra** : 10 m. — **Sa** : 89. — **Ta** : O. Maull. — **Ua** : Franz Rückerstr. 23. — **Ub** : Dépositaire : Société de géographie Genève.

Gesellschaft für Erd- und Völkerkunde Giessen (1927). — **B** : GIESSEN, Hessen, Brandplatz, 4, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : F. Klute. — **Fb** : N... — **Ga** : ca. 300. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **K** : 2. — **Mb** : Jeudi 8 p. m. — Deux fois par mois en hiver. — **Mc** : Neue Aula de Universität. — **Na** : 3.200. — **Nb** : ca. 30. — **Nc** : N... — **Oa** : *Geographische Mitteilungen aus Hessen* (Verlag A. Töpelmann, Giessen). — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : non déterminé. — **Sa** : 6. — **Ta** : F. Klute, Direktor des Geographischen Institutes der Universität Giessen. — **Ua** : F. Klute, Giessen. (Hessen) Brandplatz 4. — **V** : 2.

Pommersche Geographische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Domstrasse 14, GREIFSWALD, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : G. Braun. — **Fa** : W. Hartnack. — **Ga** : ca. 750. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch* (44 Hefte).

Société des Touristes du Dauphiné (1927). — **A** : Etude et description des montagnes du Dauphiné. — **B** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Epargne, boulevard Edouard Rey, GRENOBLE (Isère, France). — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : A. Clément. — **Fa** : V. Hulin. — **Fb** : L. Gros. — **Ga** : 420. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : les jeudis. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Caisse d'Epargne. — **Ma** : Assemblée générale en janvier. — **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Mc** : Caisse d'Epargne. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : N. Zouris. — **Nd** : J. Perrin. — **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Sa** : 44; 1^{re} série (20 vol.); 2^e série (20 vol.); 3^e série (1 vol.). — **Ob** : *Indicateur des Guides*. — **Sb** : 6. — **Ua** : Allier père et fils, imprimeurs, 26, cours Jean-Jaurès, Grenoble.

Sächsisch-Thüringischer Verein für Erdkunde (1927). — **B** : HALLE a. d. SAALE, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : O. Schlüter. — **Fa** : R. Fritzsche. — **Ga** : 112. — **Gc** : 9 M. — **Ha** : 102. — **Hb** : 9M. — **Ia** : 91. — **Ic** : 3 M. — **Ja** : 6. — **K** : 12. — **La** : monatlich. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen*.

Geographische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : HANNOVER, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : W. Obst; General direktor : R. Platz; Studienrat : H. Lautensach. — **F** : E. Conrad, Hannover, Vahrenwalderstr. 18. — **Ga** : 1.050. — **Gc** : Mk. 4. — **K** : 9. — **Nc** : Privatdozent K. Brüning, Technische Hochschule. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte*, his 1926. I Raimk. 3.

Suomen Maantieteellinen Seura (1927). — [Geografiska Sällskapet i Finland (Société Géographique de Finlande)] (1925). — **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes, Kasärngatan 24, HELSINKI (Helsingfors) Finlande. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : A. K. Cajander. — **Fa** : H. Rengvist. — **Fb**, **Nd** : R. Rehn. — **Ha**, **Ia** : ca. 700. — **Ja** : 30. — **K** : 8. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb** : néant. — **La**, **Ma** : ca. 10 par an. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, Kasärngatan 24. — **Na** : ca. 16.000. — **Nb** : 2.000. — **Nc** : R. Rehn. — **Oa** : Fennia (Bulletin de la Société). — **Od** : Terra. — **Oc** : Acta Geographica. — **Pa**, **Pb** : 1888. — **Pc** : 1922. — **Qa** : variables (en général 1 ou 2 par année). — **Ra** : variable. — **Qb** : 4 cahiers, 1 vol. — **Rb** : 30 marks. — **Sa** : 47. — **Sb** : 38. — **V** : 2. Atlas. — **Y** : Cette Société résulte de la fusion (1921) de Suomen Maantieteellinen Seura — Sällskapet för Finlands Geografi (Société de Géographie de Finlande) et de Suomen Maantieteellinen Yhdistys Geografiska Föreningen i Finland (Société finlandaise de Géographie).

Société Royale de Géographie d'Egypte (1927). — **B** : Jardin du Ministère des Travaux publics, rue Kasr-el-Aini, **LE CAIRE**, Egypte. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **W. F. Hume**, directeur du service géologique de l'Egypte. — **Fa** : **H. Munier**. — **Fb, Nc** : **W. Yallouz**. — **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : **P. T.** 100. — **La** : une fois par mois. — **Lb** : 5 h. p. m. — **Lc** : au siège de la Société. — **Na** : 3.500. — **Nb** : environ 300. — **Nc** : Mlle **N. Nahum**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Royale de Géographie d'Egypte*. — **Pa** : 1875, réorganisée en 1917. — **Qa** : 4 fascicules par an forment un tome. — **Ra** : 6 shillings. — **Sa** : 14 tomes parus. — **Ua** : Imprimer de l'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale, Mounira, Le Caire. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Royale de Géographie d'Egypte*. — **Pb** : 1919. — **Qb** : 5 tomes. — **Sb** : 8 tomes. — **Rb** : variant de **P. T.** 150 à **P. T.** 200. — **Y** : Publications spéciales historiques sur l'Egypte à l'époque de Mohammed Ali et ouvrages généraux sur la géographie et l'ethnographie africaine.

Société de Géographie commerciale du Havre (1927). — **B** : 5, rue Lord Kitchener, **LE HAVRE** (Seine-Inférieure), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1881. — **Fa** : **V. Chevé**. — **Ga** : ca. 625. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Na** : ca. 6.000. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie commerciale du Havre*.

Société de Géographie de Lille (1927). — **B** : 116, rue de l'Hôpital Militaire, **LILLE** (Nord), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **A. Crépy**. — **Fa** : **M. Sorre**. — **Fb** : **P. Thomas**; Agent secrétaire de la Société. — **V. Desreumaux**. — **Ga** : 2.150. — **Gb, Jb, Jc** : néant. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **Ja** : 15. — **K** : 32. — **Ma, Mb** : jeudi (20 h. 30 m.) et dimanche (16 h.). — **Mc** : 116, rue de l'Hôpital Militaire. — **Na** : 1.600. — **Nb** : 40. — **Nc** : **R. Giard**. — **Nd** : **F. Fiévet-Maquet**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Lille*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 45 vol. — **X** : 22. — **Y** : Sections à Roubaix et Tourcoing.

Sociedad Geografica de Lima (1927). — **A** : Estudios geograficos, en especial, del Peru. — **B** : **LIMA**, Peru (Pérou). — **C** : no es limitado. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : Contralmirante **M. Meliton Carvajal**. — **Fa** : **S. E. Llona**. — **Ga** : 200. — **Gb** : 3 £. al ingresar y 1 £. al año. — **La** : Quinzenalmente. — **Lb** : En las tardes. — **Lc** : En la Sociedad. — **M** : Conferencias publicas, periodicamente. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nb** : 500. — **Oa** : *Boletin de la Sociedad Geografica de Lima*. — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. — **Ra** : 1. £. al año. — **Sa** : 41. — **Uc** : la Sociedad. — **V** : 9 y gran numero de mapas accionales y generales del Peru. — **X** : 3 medallas de oro cada tres anos. — **Y** : Institucion oficial del Gobierno con Consejo Directivo de 35 vocales.

Hakluytsociety (1927). — **A** : The publication of voyages and geographical records. — **B** : British Museum, **LONDON**, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : Sir **A. Gray**. — **Fa** : **F. P. Sprent**. — **Gc** : £ 1.1.0.

Royal Geographical Society (1927). — **B** : Kensington Gore, **LONDON** S. W. 7, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **D. G. Hogarth**. — **Fa, Ta** : **A. R. Hinks**. — **Ha** : ca. 1.500. — **Hb, Ib** : £ 6. — **He, Ic** : £ 3. — **Ia** : ca. 4.000. — **Ja** : ca. 50. — **Jb, Jc** : none. — **L, M** : 2 Mondays each month (Nov.-June) : 8.30 p. m.; Aeolian Hall (temporary). — 1 Monday each month (Nov.-May) : 5 p. m.; Kensington Gore. — Anniversary General Meeting : 2nd or 3rd Monday in June; Aeolian Hall 4.30 p. m. (Fellows only). — **Na** : ca. 80.000. — **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Nc** : **E. Heawood**. — **Nd** : Map-Curator **E. A. Reeves**. — **Oa** : *Geographical Journal*. — **Pa** : 1893. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 2 vols. — **Ra** : 27 sh. — **V** : ca. 40. — **X** : 7. — **Y** : Very large collection of Maps, Photographs, lantern slides.

The African Society (1927). — **A** : Study of African subjects and collection and diffusion of Knowledge. — **B** : Imperial Institute, S. Kensington, LONDON, S. W. 7, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : The Earl Buxton. — **Fa** : A. d'Egville. — **Gc** : 1 1/2 guineas. — **Ma** : not fixed. — **Oa** : *Journal of the African Society*. — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 9 sh. per No. — **Sa** : 103 Nos. — **Ta** : Sr H. d'Egville.

Société Bretonne de Géographie (1927). — **B** : 35, rue du Port, LORIENT (Morbihan), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : Florian La Porte. — **Fa, Fb** : E. Septans. — **Ha** : 360. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **La** : 13. — **K** : 4. — **La** : 12 Conférences par an. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : 35, rue du Port. — **Ma** : première quinzaine de mai. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Mc** : Cercle Philotechnique. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Bretonne de Géographie*. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 1. vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 33 vol.

Geographische Gesellschaft zu Lübeck (1927). — **B** : Sophienstrasse, 26 LUBECK, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : W. Ohnesorge. — **Fa** : E. Hinrichs, Hohelandstr. 3. — **Ga** : 121. — **Ia** : 12. — **K** : 8. — **Nb** : 143. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft und des Naturhistorischen Museums zu Lübeck*. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Sa** : I. Reihe (N° 1-12); II. Reihe (N° 1-31). — **Ua** : R. Friedländer und Sohn Buchhandlung. Berlin. — **V** : 1.

Société de Géographie de Lyon (1927). — **B** : 4, rue Gentil, LYON (Rhône), France. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : G. Canat de Chizy. — **Fa** : J. Assada. — **Ga** : 335. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Nb** : 74. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Lyon* (annuel). — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 1. — **Sa** : 1^{re} série; 22 vol.; 2^e série; 7 vol.; 4^e série, 3 vol. (1924).

Real Sociedad Geográfica (1927). — **B** : Calle del Leon 21, MADRID, España. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : F. Bergamin. — **Fa, Fb, Ta, Tb** : R. B. Rózpide. — **Ha** : 109. — **Hb, Ib** : 25 pesetas. — **Hc, Ic** : 30 pesetas. — **Ia** : 115. — **Ja** : 152. — **Jb, Jc** : nil. — **K** : 24. — **Ma** : les lundis. — **Mb** : 18 h. — **Mc** : Calle del Leon 21. — **Na** : ca. 22.000. — **Nc** : V. Veva. — **Oa** : *Boletín de la Real Sociedad Geográfica*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos; 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 pesetas. — **Sa** : 65 vol. — **V** : 30 vol. de la *Collecion Geográfica*.

Société de Géographie de Marseille (1927). — **A** : Concourir aux progrès de la Géographie et de l'expansion coloniale. — **B** : 40, Allées Gambetta, MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : P. Masson. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : J. Léotard. — **Ga** : 1.100. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 50 fr. ou 25 fr. — **Ja** : 50 (aux colonies). — **Jc** : 12 fr. — **K** : 150. — **La** : mensuelle. — **Ma** : fréquentes conférences (650 depuis la fondation). — **Na** : 16.000 vol., plus les périodiques, 5.000 cartes, 100 Atlas. — **Nb** : 300. — **Nc** : J. Repelin, G. Rambert. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Marseille*. — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 46 vol. — **Ua** : La Société. — **X** : 40. — **Y** : Section coloniale.

Société Languedocienne de Géographie (1926). — **B** : MONTPELLIER (Hérault), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : G. Quesnel. — **Fa** : L. Thomas. — **Fb** : M. Moye. — **Ga** : 100. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : **Ma** : suspendu depuis 1914. — **Na** : 1.000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : H. Bel, Bibliothécaire de l'Université. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Languedocienne de Géographie*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 4 nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 7.

Société Neuchâteloise de Géographie (1927). — **B** : Bellevaux, 24, *NEUCHÂTEL*, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **E. Argand**. — **F** : **A. Jeannot**. — **Ga** : 400. — **Gb** : 3 fr. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **Ja** : 17. — **K** : 25 (limité à 30). — **La** : une fois par mois de novembre à mai. — **Lb** : 20 h. 15. — **Lc, Mc** : Aula de l'Université. — **Ma** : fin février. — **Mb** : 20 h. 15 m. ou 17 h. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nb** : 400. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise de Géographie*. — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : de 7 à 10 fr. — **Sa** : 36 vol. — **Ua** : **C. Biermann**, Bellevaux, 24.

The American Geographical Society (1927). — **A** : To collect and disseminate geographical information. — **B** : Broadway at 156 th. Street, *NEW-YORK CITY* (N.-Y.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **J. H. Finley**. — **Fa, Fb** : **I. Bowman**, Director. — **Ha** : 1.650. — **Hc, Ic** : \$ 10. — **Ia** : 3.000. — **Ja** : 36. — **K** : 6. — **Na** : 95.131 Books and pamphlets. — **Nb** : 775. — **Nc** : **J. K. Wright**. — **Oa** : *The Geographical Review*. — **Pa** : 1852 (formerly known as Bulletin of the American Geographical Society). — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 5.00. — **Ta** : **G. M. Wrigley**. — **V** : 5. — **Y** : The Map Department contains 67.180 maps, 1.364 atlases. The Society inaugurated in 1920 a series of publications entitled *Research series* (edited by **W. L. G. Joerg**), the first of which appeared in 1921.

Société de Géographie et d'Archéologie de la province d'Oran (1927). — **B** : 7, rue Schneider, *ORAN*, Algérie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **F. Doumergue**. — **Fa, Fb** : Commandant **W. Maillet**. — **Ga** : 372. — **Ha** : 390. — **Hb, Ib** : 2 fr. 50. — **Hc, Ic** : 16 fr. — **Ia** : 182. — **Ja** : 4. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. — **K** : 16. — **La** : premier lundi du mois (sauf août et septembre). — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 7, rue Schneider. — **Ma** : première quinzaine de mai. — **Mb** : 9 h. 30 m. — **Mc** : 7, rue Schneider. — **Na** : 4.400. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : **W. Motekey**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie et d'Archéologie de la province d'Oran*. — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 3-4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 16 fr. — **Sa** : 46 vol. — **Ta** : La Société.

Association de Géographes Français (1927). — **A** : Etudes et publications géographiques, particulièrement Bibliographie géographique. — **B** : Institut de géographie, Sorbonne, *PARIS* (5^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **L. Gallois**. — **Fa, Fb** : **Emm. de Martonne**. — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Oa** : 1^o *Bibliographie géographique*, 2^o *Bulletin mensuel*. — **Ra** : 45 fr. et 12 fr. — **Sa** : 6. — **Ta** : **E. Colin**, **E. de Martonne**. — **Ua** : librairie Armand Colin, 103, boul. St-Michel, Paris.

Société de Géographie (1927). — **B** : 10, Avenue d'Iéna, *PARIS* (16^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1821. — **E** : **E. Roume**. — **Fa, Ta** : **G. Grandidier**. — **Ga** : ca. 3.200. — **Gb** : Diplôme 25 fr. (facultatif). — **Gc** : 36 fr. — **Lb** : au moins 2 conférences par mois. — **Na** : ca. 300.000. — **Nc** : **S. Reizler**. — **Nd** : **H. Froidevaux**. — **Oa** : *La Géographie*. — **Pa** : 1822. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 2 vol. — **X** : nombreuses médailles, bourses, fondations.

Société de Géographie commerciale de Paris (1926). — **A** : Expansion économique de la France par publications, conférences, enquêtes diverses. — **B** : 20, rue de Tournon, *PARIS* (6^e) France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **L. Marin**. — **Fa, Ta** : **H. Lorin**. — **Fb** : **Mme W. Merlin**. — **Ha** : 950. — **Hb, Ib** : 25 fr. — **Hc, Ic** : 35 fr. — **Ia** : 1.300. — **Ja** : 25. — **La, Lb, Ma, Mb** : variables. — **Lc** : 20, rue de Tournon. — **Mc** : ordinairement 184, boulevard St-Germain, Paris (6^e). — **Na** : ca. 30.000. — **Nb** : ca. 250. — **Oa** : *Revue économique française* (Bulletin de la Société de Géographie commerciale de Paris). — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 28 fr. (Paris) 32 fr. (province), 35 fr. (étranger). — **Sa** : 47 vol. — **Ua** : la Société. — **X** : 24 prix ou médailles. — **Y** : Sections à Angers, Beaune, Besançon, Brive, Buenos-Aires, Clermont-Ferrand, Copenhague, Evreux, Metz, Nice, Roanne, Saint-Etienne, Tunis, Constantinople, Hanou.

Société de Topographie de France (1927). — **A** : Enseigner gratuitement la topographie. — **B** : 54, rue Monsieur-le-Prince, PARIS (6^e) France. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Comdt. Vaillant. — **Fa** : Général Bataille. — **Ga** : ca. 500. — **Gb** : 3 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 7. — **K** : 6. — **La** : deuxième jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 54, rue Monsieur-le-Prince. — **Mc** : Sorbonne. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nc, Nd** : M. Cauvignou. — **Oa** : *Bulletin bimestriel de la Société de topographie de France*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 5. — **Rb** : 2 fr. — **X** : 400.

The Geographical Society of Philadelphia (1927). — **A** : Promotion of Geography. Geographical exploration, recording of discoveries. — **B** : PHILADELPHIA (Pa.) U. S. A. — **C** : limited to 1.100 members. — **D** : 1893. — **E, Ta** : H. G. Bryant, 804 Flanders Building. — **Fa** : J. E. Burnett Buckenham. — **Fb** : P. J. Sartain. — **Ga** : Life Members 54. — **Ha** : 882. — **Ia** : 30. — **Ja** : 13. — **K** : 21. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Geographical Society of Philadelphia*. — **Pa** : 1893. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 22 vol.

Československá společnost zeměpisná (Société de Géographie Tchéco-slovaque) (1927). — **B** : Albertov 6, PRAHA II (Prague), Tchécoslovaquie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : St. Nikolau. — **F** : Fr. Vitásek. — **Ga** : 560. — **La** : 10 réunions par an. Les dates ne sont pas fixées. — **Na** : 5.100. — **Nc** : V. Dedina. — **Oa** : *Sborník československé společnosti zeměpisné*. — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 8 Nos. — **Ra** : 40 couronnes.

Latvijas Geografijas Biedriba (Société de Géographie de Latvie) (1927). — **B** : Université, boulevard Kronvalds, 4, RIGA, Latvie (Lettonie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1923. — **E** : Fr. Adamovics. — **Fa** : G. Ramans. — **Ga** : 150. — **Gb** : Lat 1 (1 franc d'or). — **Gc** : Lats 5. — **Ha** : 130. — **Ia** : 20. — **Ja** : 3. — **K** : 3. — **Na** : ca. 1.200. — **Nb** : 35. — **Nc** : Z. Lancmans. — **Oa** : *Latvijas Geografijas Biedribas Raksti* (Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Latvie).

Reale Società Geografica Italiana (1927). — **B** : Villa Celimontana, Piazza della Navi-ella, ROMA, Italie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : S. E. le Prince P. Lanza di Scalea, Ministre d'Etat. — **Fa** : Commandant J. Roncagli. — **Fb** : Prof. F. Rodizza. — **Ga** : 1.000 membres ordinaires. — **Gc** : liras 35. — **Gd** : 60 membres promoteurs (60 liras), 150 membres perpétuels (500 liras). — **Ja** : 62. — **K** : 2c. — **Nc** : A. Fongoli. — **Oa** : *Bollettino del Reale Società Geografica Italiana*. — **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. — **Ra** : 40 lires en Italie, 50 l. à l'étranger, per annum. — **Sa** : 63. — **Ua** : la Société.

Gesellschaft für Völker- und Erdkunde zu Stettin (1927). — **B** : Friedrich Carlstr., 7, STETTIN, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht beschränkt. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : G. Buschan. — **F, Ta** : H. Seick. — **Ga** : 200. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte, nebst : Bibliographie der Pommer. Landes- u. Volkskunde*. — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : ein Heft. — **Ub** : Die Gesellschaft.

Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science (1927). — Royal Society's House, 5 Elizabeth Street, SYDNEY, Australia. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : E. H. Rennie. — **Fa** : Dr A. B. Walkom; Honorary Treasurer : D. Carment. — **Fb** : Local Secretaries : N. S. W., Dr A. B. Walkom, 16, College St Sydney. — S. Australia, R. S. Burdon, University Adelaide. — Victoria, E. R. Pitt, National Library, Melbourne. — W. Australia, A. G. Maitland, Mines Dept. — Queensland, D. S. Herbert, University, Brisbane. — Tasmania, C. Lord, The Museum, Hobart. — New Zealand, C. C. Farr, Canterbury College Christchurch. — **Ma** : Biennial; Next Meeting, Hobart, January 1928. — **Oa** : *Report of... Meeting Australasian Association for Advancement of Science*. — **Qa** : issued biennially. — **Ra** : 10 sh. — **Sa** : 17. — **X** : Mueller Memorial Medal (biennial).

Société de Géographie de Toulouse (1927). — B : Hôtel d'Assézat et de Clémence Isaure, place d'Assézat. **TOULOUSE** (Haute-Garonne), France. — C : illimité. — D : 1882. — E : W. Begouen. — Fa, Nc : G. de Monsabert. — Ga : 500. — Gc : 10 f. — La : variables. — Lb : 20 h. 30. — Lc : place d'Assézat. — Na : ca. 6.000. — Oa : *Bulletin mensuel de la Société de Géographie de Toulouse*. — Pa : 1882. — Qa : 10 Nos. — Ua : E. Privat, rue des Arts.

Société de Géographie de Tours (1927). — B : Palais du Commerce, 4, rue Jules-Favre, **TOURS** (Indre-et-Loire), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1884. — E, Fb : Pasteur L. Dupin de Saint-André, 64, rue Jehan-Faucquet. — Fa : J. Brodu, 86, rue d'Entraigues. — Ga : 250. — Gc : 10 fr. — Lb, Mb : 20 h. 30. — Lc : Palais du Commerce, 4, rue Jules-Favre. — Mc : une des salles de Conférences de la ville. — Oa : publication supprimée provisoirement.

National Geographic Society (1927). — A : Increase and diffusion of geographic knowledge. — B : Hubbard Memorial Hall 16 th. and M. Sts. N. W., **WASHINGTON** (D. C.), U. S. A. — C : Now 1.150.000. — D : 1888. — E, Ta : G. Grosvenor : J. O. La Gorce, Vice-Président. — Fa : O. P. Austin. — Fb : G. Hutchison. — Ga : 1.150.000. — Gc : \$ 3 in U. S. A., \$ 4 abroad (only one class of members). — La : Meetings of the Board of Trustees monthly and upon the call of the President of the Society, at the Society's headquarters, Washington. — Mc : Hubbard Memorial Hall. — Na : 12.000. — Nc : Kathleen Hargrave Frantz. — Oa : *National Geographic Magazine*. — Pa : 1888. — Qa : 12 Nos. 2 vols. 6 numbers each. — Ra : \$ 5.00 each volume (6 months) \$ 9.00. per annum (2 vols). — Sa : 46 vols. — Ua : National geographic Society. — Y : The Geographic Society having the largest membership in the world.

Geographische Gesellschaft in Wien (autrefois : K. K. Geographische Gesellschaft) [Société impériale et royale de Géographie, à Vienne] (1927). — B : Friedrich Schmidtplatz 3, **WIEN** VIII^e, **Österreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — C : non limité. — D : 1856. — E : E. Oberhummer. — Fa, Ta, Tb : H. Leiter. — Ga : 1.500. — Gc : au moins 10 shilling. — Ha : ca. 1.000. — Ia : ca. 500. — Ic : 10 shilling. — Ja : 150. — Jc : liberté de payer une cotisation ou non. — K : 65. — La : un lundi de chaque mois. — Lb : 18 h. — Lc : Université, 1^o, Ring des 12. November. — Ma : un mardi de chaque mois. — Mb : 18 h. ou 19 h. — Mc : Grande salle des conférences de l'Institut Historique, Wien IX 1., 17 Schwarzschanerstrasse. — Na : ca. 40.000. — Nb : ca 200. — Nc : L. Bouchal. — Oa : *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft*. — Pa : 1856. — Qa : 4 à 12 nos. — Ra : 12 fr.-or. — Ua : librairie Wilhelm Müller, Graben 31 (Lechner). — Ob : *Abhandlungen der Geograph. Gesellschaft*. — Pb : 1900. — Qb : 2 à 7 nos, 1 vol. — Rb : 15 fr.-or. — Sb : 12 vol. — Ub : librairie Wilhelm Müller, 1^o Graben 31 (Lechner). — V : ca. 10.

GÉOLOGIE.

[**CRISTALLOGRAPHIE, GÉOLOGIE, HYDROLOGIE, MINÉRALOGIE, PALÉONTOLOGIE, PÉTROGRAPHIE, SISMOLOGIE** (voir aussi **SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL**).

Société Paléontologique Suisse (1927). — E : Helbing Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, **BALE** Suisse. — C : non limité. — D : 1921. — E : A. Tobler. — Fb : H. Helbing. — Ga : 50. — Hc : 15 fr. 20 fr. pour les membres qui ne font pas partie de la Société helvétique des Sciences naturelles. — La : Une réunion par an, à l'occasion de la réunion de la Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles. — Oa : *Mémoires de la Société Paléontologique suisse*. — Pa : 1874.

—Ra : 50 fr. — Sa : 45. — Ta : H. G. Stehlin. — Ua : édité par un Comité indépendant, P. Revilliod, Secrétaire de la Rédaction, 1, avenue de la Forêt, Genève.

Deutsche Geologische Gesellschaft (1927). — B : Invalidenstrasse 44, BERLIN, N. 4. Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : Unbeschränkt. — D : 1848. — E : G. Fugel. — Ga : 1.000. — Gc : 20 M. — La : Erster Mittwoch in den Monaten von November bis Juli, Hauptversammlung im August oder September. — Lb : 7 Uhr abends. — Lc : Invalidenstrasse 44. — Na : ca. 20.000. — Nb : ca. 150. — Nc. Nd : P. Dienst. — Oa : *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft*. — Pa : 1849. — Qa : 1 Bd., 4 Hefte Abh., 12 Monatsberichte. — Ra : 30 M. — Sa : 77. — Ta : R. Bärting. — Ua : F. Enke, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Stuttgart.

Deutsche Mineralogische Gesellschaft (1927). — B : BERLIN, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1908. — E : F. Rinne (Leipzig). — Fb. : P. Ramdohr (Aachen). — Ga : 450. — Gc : 10 M. — Oa : *Fortschritte der Mineralogie*. — Pa : 1911. — Qa : 1 B. — Ta : W. Eisel, Berlin. — Ua : G. Fischer, Jena. — V : 11.

Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt (1927). — B : Invalidenstrasse, 44, BERLIN, N. 4. Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1873. — E : P. Krusch; Abteilungen : R. Michael (Publikationen); G. Fliegel (Gebirgslandaufnahmen); W. Wolff (Flachlandaufnahmen); R. Ganssen (Laboratorien); W. Weissenröhre (Sammlungen). — Landesgeologen : B. Kühn, P. G. Krause, O. v. Linstow, W. Koert, W. Wunstorf, K. Korn, E. Naumann, L. Finckh, F. Wiegres, B. Dammer, J. Stoller, J. Behr. — Sammlungen (Collections) : 1. Geologisches Landesmuseum (Stratigraphisch-paläontologische Sammlung); 2. Paläo-botanische Sammlung; 3. Lagerstätten Sammlung; 4. Museum für angewandte Geologie; 5. Geologisch-technische Gesteins Sammlung; 6. Sammlung von Tiefbohrproben. — Laboratorien (Laboratoires chimiques) 1. Für Boden- und Wasseranalysen; 2. Für Gesteins- und Mineralanalysen; 3. Für Brennstoffe; 4. Für Metalle und Erze. — Veröffentlichungen (Publications) : 1. *Jahrbuch*; 2. *Sitzungsberichte*; 3. *Abhandlungen*; 4. *Archiv für Lagerstättenforschung*; 5. *Erläuterungen*; 6. *Mitteilungen der Abteilung für System erz Koto Paleotischeschung*; 7. *Mitteilungen aus den Laboratorien*; 8. *Wünschelrutenfrage*; 9. *Geologische Spezialkarten im Masset, b 1(25.000)*; 10. *Übersichtskarten in 1/100.000, 1/200.000, 1/500.000*; 11. *Karte der nutzbaren Lagerstätten*; 12. *Sonstige Einzelkarten und Schriften, Literaturberichte*.

Niederrheinischer geologischer Verein (1927). — B : Nussallee, 2, BONN, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1907. — E : G. Steinmann. — Fb : N. Tilmann. — Ga : 370. — Gb : nicht. — Gc : 3 M. — La, Ma : Frühjahr jedes Jahres in einem Ort von Rheinland Westfalen. — Oa : *Berichte über die Versammlungen des niederrh. geol. Vereins*. — Pa : 1907. — Qa : 1 Bd jährlich. — Sa : 13 B.

Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie (1927). — B : Institut de géologie de l'Université, avenue Ad. Buyl, BRUXELLES, (Solbosch), Belgique. — D : 1887. — E : J. Cornet. — Fa, Ta, Tb : M. Leriche. — Ha : 265 membres effectifs. — Hb : 10 fr. — Hc : 40 fr. — Ja : 34 associés régnicoles. — Jb, Jc : 5 fr. — K : 40; 48 membres. — La : le troisième mardi de chaque mois, sauf en août et septembre. — Lb : 17 h. — Lc : Fondation Universitaire, 11, rue d'Egmont. — Na : 7922. — Nb : 457. — Nc : F. Halet. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie*

et d'Hydrologie. — P : 1887. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : 30 fr. — Sa : 33. — Ua, Ub : imprimerie Hayez, 112, rue de Louvain. — Ob : *Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie*. — Pb : 1903. — Qb, Rb : variables. — Sb : 4.

Magyarhoni Földtani Társulat (Société géologique de Hongrie). (1927). — B : Muzéum-körút, 4, BUDAPEST VIII, Hongrie. — C : non limité. — D : 1850. — E : B. Mauritz. — Fa : F. Zeller, R. Reichert. — Ha : 449. — Hc, Ic : 8 Pengö. — Ia : 300. — Ja : 8. — K : 8. — La, Ma : premier mercredi du mois. — Lb, Mb : 17 h. — Lc, Mc : VIII, Muzeum-körút 4. — Nb : 170. — Oa : *Munkálatok Arbeiien (Travaux)*. — Pa : 1852 à 1869. — Sa : 5 vol. — Ob : *Köztöny Mitteilungen*. — Pb : 1870. — Qb : 1 vol. — Sb : 56 vol. — X : Une médaille tous les 3 ans. — Y : Les publications ont lieu en hongrois et en allemand avec des résumés en diverses langues. La Société a une section : A Magyarhoni Földtani Társulat Hydrologiai Szakosztálya (Section hydrologique de la Société géologique de Hongrie), Bpest VIII, Muzeum körút 6. Pres. : Fr. Schafarzik.

Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën (1927). — A : Etude des sciences géologiques et minières, spécialement par rapport aux Pays-Bas et leurs colonies. — B : Instituut voor Mijnbouwkunde, DELFT, Nederland (Pays-Bas). — C : non limité. — D : 1912. — E : L. Rutten. — Fa : R. J. van Lier. — Ga : 400. — Gb : néant. — Gc : fl. 10 pour les membres des deux sections; fl. 7 pour les membres d'une section. — K : 1. — La : une réunion ordinaire de la Société par an; une réunion ordinaire de la Société (Section géologique) par an; une réunion de la Société (Section minière) par an; plusieurs réunions extraordinaires de la Section géologique par an. — Nb : 30. — Oa : *Jaarboek* (annuaire). — Pa : 1913. — Ta, Tb : P. Kruizinga, Instituut voor Mijnbouwkunde. — Ob : publication non périodique *Verhandelingen van het Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën* divisée en deux séries : 1^{re} série (géologie), 2^e série (minière). *Geologisch Mynbounhundige bibliographie van Nederlandish Indie et Venstagen der Geologische sectie*. — Pb : (1912). — Rb : prix fixé séparément pour chaque volume. — Sb : *Publiés* : 6 vol., 4 livraisons du 7^e vol. de la Section géologique, vol. 8 (*Verbeek Gedenboek*) et 1 vol. et 3 livraisons du 2^e vol. de la section minière; *Geologisch Mynbounhundige Bibliographie van Nederlandsch Indie*, 2 v. 1; vol. 3, Fasc. 1-4 ont paru; *Verslagen der Geologische Sectie*, 2 vol., vol. 3, Fasc. 1-5.

The Edinburgh Geological Society (1926). — B : Synod Hall Castle Terrace, EDINBURGH, Scotland (Ecosse). — C : not limited. — D : 1834. — E : W. Mackie. — Fa, Fb : R. Bruce. — Oa : *The Transactions* (published at intervals).

Geologische Gesellschaft für das Rheinisch-Westfälische Industriegebiet (1927). — B : Ortsgruppe, BOCHUM, Westfalen, und Ortsgruppe ESSEN, Rheinprovinz, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1919. — E : W. Lœscher (Essen), P. Kukuk (Bochum).

Geologische Vereinigung (1927). — B : Robert Mayerstr. 6, FRANKFURT a. M., Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1910. — E : G. Steinmann. — Fa : K. Leuchs. — Fb : W. Trümpelmann (Kassenführer. Ga : 670. — Gb : 3. — Gc : 11 M. — La, Ma : Januar jedes Jahres in Frankfurt a. M.; September jedes 2. Jahres in verschiedenen Orten. — Lc, Mc : Geolog. Institut Frankfurt a. M. — Oa : *Geologische Rundschau*. — Pa : 1910. — Qa : 6 fas., 1 B. — Sa : 17 B. — Ta : O. Wilckens, Bonn. — Ua : Gebr. Borntraeger, Berlin. — Y : Die Geologische Vereinigung hat in verschiedenen Universitätsstädten Ortsgruppen.

Thüringischer Geologischer Verein (1927). — B : IENA. — C : unbegrenzt. — D : 1925. — E : W. von Seidlitz. — Ga : 550. — Gc : 3 R. M. — Ma : Hauptversammlung in der Pfingstwoche. — Oa : Beiträge zur Geologie von Thüringen. — Pa : 1925. — Qa : 2. — Ra : 6 R. M. — Sa : 2. — Ta : F. Deubel. — Ua : G. Fischer, Iena.

Jenaische Gesellschaft für Mineralogie und Geologie (1927). — B : JENA, Deutschland, (Allemagne). — C : unbegrenzt. — D : 1909. — Ga : 120. — Gc : 4 M.

Société Géologique de Normandie (1926). — A : Etude de la Géologie, de la Minéralogie, de l'Océanographie, de la Paléontologie et de la Préhistoire en Normandie. — B : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, 56, rue Anatole-France, LE HAVRE (Seine-Inférieure), France. — C : illimité. — D : 1871. — E : W. Delpéré de Cardaillac. — Fa : H. Saunier. — Ga : 100. — Gc : 12 fr. — La : 1^{er} jeudi de chaque mois d'avril à septembre et 1^{er} dimanche de chaque mois d'octobre à mars. — Lb : 20 h. le jeudi et 10 h. le dimanche. — Lc : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes. — Nc : W. Lepouzé. — Oa : Bulletins de la Société Géologique de Normandie. — Pa : 1871. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : 20 fr. — Sa : 43. — Ua : Journal Le Havre, 35, rue Fontenelle, au Havre.

Société Géologique de Belgique (1926). — B : place du 20 août (laboratoire de Géologie de l'Université), LIÈGE, Belgique. — C : non limité, sauf pour es membres correspondants (60) et honoraires (30). — D : 1874. — E : M. Lohest (1925-1926). — Fa, Fb, Ta, Tb : P. Fourmarier. — Ga : 510. — Gb, Jb, Jc : néant. — Gc : membres titulaires, 30 fr., membres protecteurs, 50 fr. au moins; membres à vie : 750 fr.; membres à perpétuité 1.500 fr. — Ja : 40. — K : 30. — La : Réunions ordinaires à Liège, le troisième dimanche de chaque mois (d'octobre à juillet), à 10 h. 30. Extraordinaires, à Mons, le vendredi précédant la séance ordinaire, à 15 h. 30; à Charleroi le lundi suivant la séance ordinaire à 3 h. — Na : Bibliothèque pillée par les Allemands. — Nc : Baron I. de Radzitzky d'Ostrowick. — Oa : Annales de la Société géologique de Belgique. — Pa : 1874. — Qa : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — Ra : actuellement 45 fr. — Sa : 45 vol. — Ua : imprimerie Vaillant-Carmanne. — Ob : Publication spéciale relative au Congo belge. — Pb : 1911. — Qb : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — Rb : variable. — Sb : 5 vol. — Y : En outre, il est édité sous les auspices de la Société une publication mensuelle : *Revue de Géologie et des Sciences connexes*, fondée en 1920. Prix 50 fr. par an. Directeur : baron I. de Radzitzky d'Ostrowick.

Société Géologique du Nord (1927). — A : Etude de la Géologie en général et de la Géologie de la région du Nord de la France en particulier. — B : 159, rue Brûle-Maison, LILLE (Nord), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1870. — E : P. Georges. — Fa, Fb : A. Duparque. — Ga : 260. — Gb : 5 fr. — Gc : 20 fr. — La : deuxième et quatrième mercredis du mois. — Lb : 17 h. — Lc : 159, rue Brûle-Maison. — Ma, Mb, Mc : aucune. — Na : 8.000. — Nb : 100. — Nc : R. Dehée. — Nd : G. Dubar. — Oa : Annales de la Société géologique du Nord. — Pa : 1872. — Qa : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — Ra : variable (10 à 35 fr.). — Sa : 51. — Ua : Imprimerie Centrale du Nord, rue Lepelletier, Lille. — V : 9 vol. (*Mémoires de la Société géologique du Nord*).

Geological Society of London (1927). — B : Burlington House, Piccadilly, LONDON 1. W. England. — C : not limited. — D : 1807. — E : F. A. Batter — Fa : W. Campbell Smith, J. A. Douglas (Honor.). — Fb, Ta : L. L. Belinfante (permanent). — Ga : 1.289. — Gc : £ 3.3.0. — Ja : 75. — Jb, Jc : none. — La : Each fortnight, November to June. — Lb : 5.30 p. m. — Lc : Burlington House, Piccadilly W. 1. — Na : 42.000. — Nb : 3.500. — Nc : A. Greig. — Oa : Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London. — Pa : 1845. — Qa : 4 Ns. — Ra : 7 sh. 6, each Nr. — X : 8.

Geologists' Association (1927). — **B** : University College, Gower Street, LONDON W. C., England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : A. J. Bull. — **Fa** : E. E. S. Brown, 22, Wisteria Road, Lewisham, London, S. E. — **Ga** : 1.077. — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **Hb** : 10 sh. — **K** : 17. — **La** : 1st Friday of each month. — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Oa** : *Proceedings*. — **Qa** : 4 parts — **Ra**, **Sa** : 38. — **Ta** : A. K. Wells. — **Ua** : E. Stanford Ltd, Long Acre, London, W. C.

Palæontographical Society (1927). — **A** : Description of British fossils. — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, LONDON, W. 1. England. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : E. T. Newton. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : A. S. Woodward. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : £ 1.1.0. — **La**, **Ma** : no meetings. — **Oa** : *Monographs of the Palæontographical Society*. — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1.5.0. — **Sa** : 78 vol. — **Ua** : Du-lau and Co, 32 Old Bond, London W. 1

The Mineralogical Society of London (1927). — **A** : To advance the knowledge of Mineralogy and also of Crystallography and Petrology. — **B** : Natural History Museum, LONDON S. W. 7. England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : W. W. Watts. — **Fa**, **Fb** : G. T. Prior. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 21 sh. — **Hc**, **Ik** : 21 sh. — **Ia** : 95. — **K** : 12. — **La**, **Ma** : 1 st. or 2 nd. Tuesday in January, March, June, November. — **Lb** : 4.30 p. m. — **Mb** : 5.30 p. m. — **Oa** : *Mineralogical Magazine*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 6 sh. per Nr. — **Sa** : 20 vols. — **Ta**, **Tb** : L. J. Spencer, Natural History Museum, London S. W. 7. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Square, London E. C. 4.

Geological Society of America (1927). — **A** : The promotion of the Science of Geology in North America. — **B** : care Columbia University, NEW YORK CITY (N. Y.), U. S. A. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : A. Keith. — **Fa** : Ch. P. Berkey. — **Ga** : 538. — **Gb** : Fellows shall be persons who are engaged in geological work or in teaching geology. Correspondents shall be persons distinguished for their attainments in Geological Science and not resident in North America. — **Gc**, **Ib** : à 10. — **Ja** : 19. — **Ma** : In Christmas week. — **Mb** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **Mc** : Variable, in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1927. — **Nc** : Case Library, Cleveland (Ohio). — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*. — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : 4 Ns, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 10. — **Sa** : 37 vol. — **Ta** : J. Stanley-Brown. — **Ua** : Judd and Detweiler, Washington, D. C. — **Y** : The Paleontological Society (R. S. Bassler, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C., Secretary) is a section of the Geological Society of America but with nearly independent organization. The Mineralogical Society of America and the Society of Economic Geologists are affiliated with the Geological Soc. Am. but are independent organizations

Société Française de Minéralogie (1927). — **A** : Minéralogie et Cristallographie. — **B** : Laboratoire de Minéralogie de la Faculté des Sciences, 1, rue Victor-Cousin, PARIS (5^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : A. Lacroix. — **Fa**, **Fb** : L. Desbuissons (pour la France), H. Ungemach (pour l'Etranger); H. Pied (Rédacteur en chef), 178, avenue du Maine, Paris, 14^e. — **Ga** : 205. — **Gb** : 30 fr. (diplôme). — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **K** : 5. — **La** : le deuxième jeudi de chaque mois; au cas où ce jour est férié la réunion est reportée au jeudi suivant. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Laboratoire de minéralogie de la Sorbonne, 1, rue Victor-Cousin, Paris (5^e). — **Na** : 1.000. — **Nb** : 25. — **Nc**, **Nd** : C. Gaudetroy. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société française de Minéralogie*. — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 1 vol. en 3 ou 4 fascicules — **Ra** : 70 fr. — **Sa** : 49 vol. — **Ua** : Masson, 120 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Société Géologique de France (1926). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, PARIS (6^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : P. Teilhard de Chardin (1926). — **Fa** : L. Barrabé, R. Abrard. — **Ga** : 700. — **Gc** : 50 fr. — **Gd** : 100 membres à

vie (cotisation à vie : 1.000 fr.); 35 membres perpétuels (cotisation unique : 2.000 fr. au minimum). — **La** : en général le premier et le troisième lundi du mois (juillet, août, septembre et octobre exceptés). — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 28 rue Serpente. — **Ma**, **Mb** : pendant les vacances, à date et endroit différents, suivant les années. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : L. Mémin. — **Nd** : A. Lanquine. — **Oa** : *Comptes rendus sommaires des séances de la Société géologique de France*. — **Qa** : 18 Nos. 1 vol. in-8. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société géologique de France*. — **Pb** : 1830. — **Qb** : 1 vol. in-8. — **Rb** : 80 fr. — **Sb** : 1^{re} série (1830-1843) : 14 vol.; 2^e série (1844-1872) : 29 vol.; 3^e série (1873-1900) 28 vol., 4^e série (1901-) : 24 vol. parus. — **Oc** : *Mémoires de la Société géologique de France (Nouvelle série)*, in-4. — **Pc** : 1924. — **Rc** : 100 fr. — **Sc** : Mém. Paléont. 25 t.; Mém. Géol. 66 vol. — **Od** : *Bibliographie des Sciences géologiques*, in-8. — **Pd** : 1923. — **Sd** : 12 fasc. — **Td**, **Ud** : P. Bonnet. — **Y** : 8 prix ou missions, annuels, biannuels, triannuels, quinquennaux.

Société Géologique et Minéralogique de Bretagne (1927). — **B** : Laboratoire de Géologie, Université de Rennes, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : L. Collin. — **Fa**, **Fb** : F. Kerforne. — **Ga** : 360. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : premier dimanche du mois. — **Lb** : 9 h. — **Lc** : Laboratoire de Géologie, Université de Rennes. — **Nb** : 110 — **Nc**, **Nd** : R. Musset. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Géologique et Minéralogique de Bretagne*. — **Pa** : 1920. — **Qa** : 4 ou 5 fasc. formant 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 6 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de l'*Ouest-Eclair*, Rennes. — **Y** : Session; Congrès avec excursions, dans une partie, différente chaque année, du Massif armoricain ou de sa bordure; 8 à 10 excursions d'un jour en avril et mai.

Latvijas Mineralvielu Petisanas Biedriba (Société d'Etudes Minéralogiques de Latvie) (1927). — **B** : Kronvalda Bulv. 4, Universitate, *RIGA*, Latvie. — **E** : E. Rozensteins; Vice-Président : M. Gutmans.

Società Sismologica Italiana (1927). — **A** : Publication d'un Bulletin pour recueillir et vulgariser les notices et travaux concernant la Sismologie. — **B** : Via Caravita, 7, *ROMA I., Italia*. — **C** : non é limitato. — **D** : 1895. — **E**, **F** : L. Palazzo. — **Ga** : interno 56 ; estero 29. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : 30 liras. — **Oa** : *Bollettino della Società Sismologica Italiana*. — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 36 liras. — **Sa** : 26 vol. — **Ua** : R. Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica, Roma.

Geologiska Föreningen i Stockholm (1927). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM* 50. Suède. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : H. P. Quensel. — **Fa**, **Ta** : R. Sandegren. — **Ga** : 469. — **Gc** : 15 couronnes. — **Ja** : 20. — **Jb**, **Jc** : nil. — **La** : premier jeudi du mois, d'octobre à mai. — **Lb** : 7 p. m. — **Lc** : Institut minéralogique à l'Université. — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : K. E. Sahls-tröm. — **Oa** : *Geologiska Föreningens Förhandlingar*. — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 20 couronnes.

Geologische Gesellschaft in Wien (1927). — **B** : Burgring 7, *WIEN I Oesterreich* (Vienne 1, Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : O. Hotky. — **Fa**, **Fb** : J. Dreger. — **Ha**, **Ia** : en Autriche 106, à l'étranger, 113. — **Hc**, **Ra** : 8 schillings en Autriche, 15 couronnes d'or pour les étrangers. — **La** : deux fois par mois. — **Lc** : Université. — **Nb** : 67. — **Nc** : M. Moller. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Geologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*. — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ta** : F. E. Suess. — **X** : médaille d'honneur Suess.

Wiener Mineralogische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Ring des 12 November Universität, *WIEN I. Oesterreich* (Vienne 1, Autriche). — **D** : 1901. — **E** : E. Dittler. — **Fa** : A. Marchet. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Wiener Mineralogischen Gesellschaft*. — **Ua** : F. Becke.

GYNÉCOLOGIE (Voir MÉDECINE).

HELLÉNIQUES (ÉTUDES) (Voir LITTÉRATURE

HÉRALDIQUE.

Herold (1927). — **A** : Généalogie, Héraldique, Sphragistique. — **B** : Kaiserdom, 17, *BERLIN*, Charlottenburg 5, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1869. — **E** : S. Kekule von Stradonitz. — **Fb** : A. Lignitz. — **Ha** : ca. 200. — **Hb, Ib** : 10 M. — **Hc, Ic** : 5 M. — **Ia** : ca. 700. — **Ja** : 31. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. — **Li** : premier et troisième mardis, sauf juillet (troisième mardi), août (vacances), septembre (premier mardi). — **Lb** : 8 h. s. — **Lc** : Kurfürstendamm 225-226, Berlin W. 15. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : ca. 120. — **Nc** : J. von Goertzke. — **Oa** : *Der Deutsche Herold*. — **Pa** : 1869. — **Qa** : 12 fasc. — **Ra** : 20 M. — **Ua, Ub** : G. Adolf Closs, Hertelstr., 10 Berlin-Friedenau. — **Ob** : *Vierteljahrsschrift für Wappen, Siegel- und Familienkunde*. — **Rb** : 16 M.

Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság (Société Héraldique et Généalogique de Hongrie (1926). — **B** : Musée National Hongrois, *BUDAPEST*, VIII, Hongrie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : J. Karácsanyi, A. Aldásy, Vice-présidents. — **Fa** : L. Szabó de Bartfa. — **Fb** : L. Toth. — **Gd** : conseil 60; membres fondateurs (100 francs) et ordinaires (10 francs), 500. — **Oa** : *Turul*. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Ra** : 15 francs. — **Ua** : La Société.

Société Suisse d'Héraldique (1927). — **A** : Héraldique, Sigillographie, Généalogie. — **B** : *BALE*, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1892. — **E** : P. Ganz, 7, Hebelstrasse, Bale. — **Fa, Fb** : A. Burekhardt 94, St-Albanvorstadt, Bale. — **Ga** : 385. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 14. — **K** : 2. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : une assemblée générale par an, dans une localité variable de la Suisse. — **Nb** : 30. — **Nc, Ta** : F. Th. Dubois à Lausanne; W. R. Stachelin, Bale. — **Oa** : *Archives héraldiques suisses (Schweizer : Archiv für Heraldik)*. — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : 39 vol. — **Ua** : Birkhäuser et Co., Bale.

The Society of Genealogists (1927). — **A** : Collect, index and arrange historical, topographical, genealogical and heraldic evidences for the use of its Fellows, Members and Associates, and to notify to these, as it accrues, matter of special interest to them. — **B** : 5, Bloomsbury Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : The Lord Farrer. — **Fb** : Miss Hutchinson. — **Ga** : 735 Members and Associates. — **La** : winter Session October-April. — **Lb** : 4 p. m. — **Lc** : 5 Bloomsbury Square. — **Na** : 6.347. — **Nd** : G. F. T. Sherwood. — **Oa** : *The Genealogists' Magazine*. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : Editorial Committee. — **Ua, Ub** : The Society. — **Ob** : *The Annual Report*. — **Pb** : 1912. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 15 vol. — **Y** : The Society possesses a Card Index of 2 1/2 million items of Genealogical and Biographical information.

Société Héraldique (1927). — **A** : Héraldique, Sigillographie, Généalogie. — **B** : rue Zamojski 11, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg), Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : L. Semkowiez. — **Fa** : Hélène Polaczek. — **Ha** : 137. — **Hc** : 12 zloty. — **K** : 6. — **La, Lc** : 4 fois par an dans une localité variable. — **Ma, Mc** : une assemblée générale par an dans une localité variable. — **Oa** : *Mensuire héraldique*. — **Ob** : *Annuaire héraldique*. — **Pa, Pb** : 1908. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 zloty. — **Rb** : 20 zloty. — **Sa** : 7 vol. — **Sb** : 7 vol. — **Ta, Tb** : L. Semkowiez. — **Ua, Ub** : 15, Studencka, Cracovie.

California Genealogical Society (1927). — **A** : Collect and preserve the vital records of the families of its members, also assist their efforts in collecting same. — **B** : *SAN FRANCISCO* (California), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : C. F. Griffin. — **Fa** : Miss S. L. Kimball, 151, Addison Avenue Palo Alto, California.

Heraldische Gesellschaft « Adler » (1927). — **B** : Lerchenfelderstrasse 3, WIEN VII, Oesterreich (Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870 als heraldisch-genealogischer Verein Adler ab 1883 durch Allerhöchste Entschliessung Sr. K. u. K. Apost. Majestät Kaiserl. Königliche Heraldische Gesellschaft « Adler ». — **E** : Sectionschef : A. Frhr. von Pantz. — **Fa**, **Fb** : K. F. von Frank zu Döfering, Wien VIII, Piaristengasse, 26. — **Ga** : 450. — **Gb** : Réception par le Comité. — **Gc** : ös. 9 pour membres autrichiens, Fres. 10 pour membres étrangers. — **Gd** : fondateurs : ös. 500; protecteurs : ös. 200; possesseurs d'un vote personnel et membres correspondants : sans cotisation. — **Ja** : 11. — **Jb** : réception par le comité. — **K** : 4. — **La** : les 1^{er} et 3^e mercredis du mois (privées), chaque mercredi (ordinaires). — **Lb** : 18 h. (privées), 18-20 h. (ordinaires). — **Lc** : Wien, Lerchenfelderstrasse, 3. — **Na** : 25.000. — **Nc**, **Ta** : H. von Bourey. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift* (1871-1873); *Jahrbücher* (1874-1890); *Jahrbücher Neue Folge* (1891 bis dato); *Monatsblatt*, (1881-bis dato). — **Ra** : Jahrbuch M. 15 : Monatsblatt, M. 30. — **Sa** : Jahrbuch 48; Monatsblatt, 10 Bde. — **Ma** : Herald Ges. « Adler », 1 Wien VII Lecherfelderstrasse, 3. — **V** : 30. — **Y** : En Autriche aujourd'hui, la seule corporation s'occupant des sciences accessoires historiques, spécialement de la science héraldique, généalogique, et phragistique, et publiant des œuvres à cet effet.

HISTOIRE (Voir aussi ARCHÉOLOGIE, GÉNÉRALITÉS).

Aachener Geschichtsverein (1927). — **B** : AACHEN, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : H. Savelsberg. — **Fa** : K. Schué. — **Ga** : ca. 1.100. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Aachener Geschichtsverein*. — **Pa** : 1879. — **Ra** : 7,50 M. — **Sa** : 47. — **Ta** : A. Huyskens.

Buchan Club (1927). — **B** : Crown Mansions, Union Street, ABERDEEN, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : E. Rev. Canon Wilkinson. — **Fa**, **Fb** : J. F. Tocher.

Comité Départemental pour la Recherche et la Publication des Documents relatifs à la Vie Economique de la Révolution (dans le département de l'Orne). (1926). — **B** : ALENÇON (Orne), France. — **D** : 1904. — **Fa** : s'adresser à l'archiviste départemental. — **Oa** : Documents publiés par le comité départemental de l'Orne pour la recherche et la publication des documents économiques de la Révolution française. — **Qa** : 1 fascicule paru en 1911. — **Y** : Le comité réorganisé fera paraître prochainement un nouveau bulletin.

Société Historique et Archéologique de l'Orne (1927). — **B** : Hôtel Libert, 18, rue des Cygnes, ALENÇON (Orne), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : H. Tournouer. — **Fa** : Baron J. des Rotours. — **Fb** : Abbé W. Germain-Beaupré. — **Ha** : 600. — **Hc**, **lc** : 20 fr. — **La** : Réunions mensuelles sans dates fixes. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hotel Libert. — **Ma** : deux réunions par an. — **Mb** : heure variable. — **Mc** : assemblée générale à Alençon. Excursions, Conférences, Cours de Paléographie, séance solennelle dans une localité du département. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 94. — **Nc** : W. Jousset de St-Hilaire. — **Nd** : R. Jouanne. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société historique et archéologique de l'Orne*. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 46 vol. — **Ua** : Grisard, Imprimerie alençonnaise. — **V** : 6. — **Y** : Cette société est reconnue comme établissement d'utilité publique par décret du 2 décembre 1914.

Società di Storia Arte ed Archeologia per la Provincia d'Alessandria (1927). — **A** : Conservazione, studio e pubblicazione della memorie storiche della provincia di Alessandria (Piemonte). Italia. — **B** : Via Tripoli. 8. **ALESSANDRIA, Italia.** — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : Conte G. Zoppi. — **Fa, Fb, Nc, Nd** : C. Parnisetti. Via Milano, 19. — **Ga** : 159. — **Gc** : Lire 20 (estero L. 24). — **Ha** : 81. — **Hc, Ic** : lire 20. — **Ia** : 78. — **Lc, Mc** : Sededella Società via Tripoli 8 e piazza Vittorio Veneto I. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nb** : 39. — **Oa** : *Rivista di Storia Arte ed Archeologia per la Provincia di Alessandria.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : lire 12 (Estero lire 14). — **Sa** : 36; 1^{re} série, vol. 9; II^e série vol. 16; III^e série vol. 11. — **Ta** : F. Gasparolo. — **Ua** : Stabilimento Tipografico successore Cassone Via Rivetta, 4 Casale Monferrato. — **V** : 63.

Ἱστορικὴ καὶ Ἐθνολογικὴ Ἑταιρεία (Société Historique et Ethnographique de Grèce). (1925). — **B, Ta** : C. Rados. 55, rue Aristote. **ATHENES, Grèce.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : C. Rados. — **Fa** : A. Orlandos. — **Ha** : 270. — **Hb, Ib** : néant. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 50. — **Ja** : 50. — **K** : 50. — **La, Ma** : Le conseil d'administration tous les mois. les sections toutes les 5 semaines. Une assemblée générale au mois de mars. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc** : Musée historique. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : 44. — **Nc** : P. Calogheropol. — **Nd** : Th. Courtidis. — **Oa** : Δελτίον τῆς Ἱστορικῆς καὶ Ἐθνολογικῆς Ἑταιρείας (Bulletin). — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 28 fr. — **Sa** : 8 vol. — **Y** : Sections : Moyen-Age. Histoire de la Grèce nouvelle, Héraldique, Ethnographie et Géographie de la Grèce.

Société Historique de Gascogne (1927). — **A** : Travaux et recherches historiques, publications de textes. — **B** : 50, rue Victor-Hugo. **AUCH (Gers), France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : Chanoine A. Clergeac, Vicaire général. — **Fa, Fb** : Abbé J. Drouillet, Vice-chancelier de l'Archevêché. — **Oa** : *Revue de Gascogne.* — **Qa** : 5 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Ta** : A. Clergeac. — **Ua** : Archevêché à Auch. — **V** : 44.

Historischer Verein von Schwaben und Neuburg (1927). — **B** : **AUGSBURG, Bayern, Deutschland (Allemagne).** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1834. — **E** : J. M. Friesenegger, Mons. Domdekan prälat. — **Fb** : H. Wiedenmann, Directeur du Stadt-Archiv. — **Na** : ca. 9.000. — **Nb** : 300. — **Nc** : R. Schmidbauer, Directeur de la Staats Kreis und Stadtbibliothek Augsburg. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Historischen Vereins für Schwaben und Neuburg.* — **Pa** : 1820. — **Qa** : 1-2. — **Ra** : .6-8 M. — **Sa** : 94. — **Ta** : H. Wiedenmann.

Société Eduenne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts (1925). — **A** : actuellement ne s'occupe que de l'histoire et de l'archéologie locales. — **B** : Hôtel Rolin. **AUTUN (Saône-et-Loire), France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1836. — **E** : A. de Charmasse. — **Fa** : N., — **Fb** : Ch. Boëll, A. Gillot. — **Ha** : 240. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 168. — **Ic** : néant. — **La** : premier jeudi de chaque trimestre. — **Lb, Mb** : 13 h. 30 m. — **Lc, Mc** : Hôtel Rolin. — **Ma** : premier jeudi de septembre. — **Na** : 6.030. — **Nb** : 135 vol. — **Nc** : L. Tessier-Viennois. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Eduenne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ua** : Taverne et Chandroux, Imprimeurs, Autun. — **V** : 13.

Société des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne (1927). — **B** : Musée départemental, AUXERRE (Yonne), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1847, succédant à d'autres sociétés existant depuis 1749. — **E** : C. Porée. — **Fa** : M. O. Peigné, secrétaire des publications. — **Fb** : W. Cuillier, secrétaire des séances. — **Ha** : 180. — **Hb** : 6 fr. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 220. — **Ja** : 52. — **K** : 4 membres d'honneur. — **La** : premier dimanche ou jeudi de chaque mois (sauf août et septembre). — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Musée départemental. — **Ma** : une fois par an, en dehors d'Auxerre. — **Mb**, **Mc** : variables. — **Na** : ca. 2.500. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc** : P. Berthier. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne*. — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 2 fasc. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 5 séries, 79 vol. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 14. — **X** : 1 ou 2 chaque 3 ans. — **Y** : Musée d'Eckmühl, fondé en 1881 par Mme la Marquise de Blocqueville, née Davout, 3^e fille du maréchal Davout. Au musée départemental d'Auxerre (Conservateur : O. Devouges) : ouvert tous les jeudis de 14 h. à 16 h. (souvenirs et documents, costumes, meubles, tableaux de maîtres, bronzes et objets d'art, ayant appartenu au maréchal et à sa famille).

Historische und Antiquarische Gesellschaft zu Basel (1926). — **B** : Archives de l'Etat, Martinsgasse 2, BALE, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1836. — **E** : C. D. Bourcart. — **Fa** : P. Burckhardt. — **Ga** : 373. — **Gc** : 20 fr. au moins. — **Ja** : 1. — **K** : 4. — **La** : tous les 15 jours en hiver. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc** : Schlüsselsunft. — **Na** : ca. 7.000. — **Nb** : 180. — **Oa** : *Beiträge zur vaterländischen Geschichte*. — **Pa** : 1839. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 14 fr. — **Sa** : 15. — **Ua**, **Ub** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Basler Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Altertums-kunde*. — **Pb** : 1901. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 14 fr. — **Sb** : 23 vol. — **Tb** : F. Vischer. — **V** : 46.

Schweiz. Gesellschaft für Volkskunde (Société Suisse des Traditions Populaires) (1927). — **B** : BALE, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : F. Speiser. — **Fa** : Ph. Schmidt. — **Gc** : 12 fr. suisses. — **Ma** : mai ou juin. — **Na** : 1500. — **Nb** : 72. — **Nc**, **Nd** : A. Stœcklin. — **Oa** : *Schweizer Archiv für Volkskund* I-XXVI (*Archives Suisses des Traditions Populaires*). — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 24. — **Ob** : *Schweizer Volkskunde (Folk-Lore Suisse)*. — **Pb** : 1911. — **Qb** : 12. — **Rb** : 5 fr. — **Sb** : 13. — **Ta**, **Tb** : E. Hoffmann-Krayer. — **Oc** : *Schriften*, H. 1-16. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 15. — **Y** : Sections à Bâle, Berne, Zurich (Réunions des Sections : irrégulières).

Maryland Historical Society (1927). — **B** : 201 W. Monument Street, BALTIMORE (Maryland) U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1844. — **E** : Hon. W. H. Harris. — **Fa** : G. L. Radcliffe. — **Fb** : G. A. Wilson. — **Ga** : 1.200. — **G** : \$ 5. — **Ha** : 1.005. — **Hc** : \$ 5. — **Ia** : 105. — **Ib** : none. — **Ic** : \$ 5. — **Ja** : 23. — **Jb**, **Jc** : none. — **La** : 2nd Monday, October to May. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 35.000. — **Nc**, **Nd** : C. Fickus. — **Oa** : *Md. Historical Magazine*. — **Pa** : 1906. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : \$ 3. — **Sa** : 22. — **Ta** : L. H. Dielman. — **Ua** : *Md. Historical Society*. — **Ob** : *The Archives of Maryland*. — **Sb** : Vol. 1, 1883; vol. 46, 1927; vol. 46, now in press.

Historischer Verein Bamberg (1927). — **A** : Geschichte und Kunstgeschichte des ehemaligen fürstlichen Hochstifts Bamberg, Heimatkunde, Præhistorie. — **B** : Historischer Verein, BAMBERG, Bayern, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : H. Burkard, Bamberg, Hainstr. 27. — **Ga** : 600. — **Gc** : 4 Mark. — **Ma** : Monatlich. — **Na** : 7.000 Bücher, ca. 1.500 Handschriften. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Nc** : G. Wierrer. — **Nd** : H. Burkard. — **Oa** : *Bericht und Jahrbuch des Historischen Vereins Bamberg*. — **Pa** : 1834. — **Qa** : Jährlich ein Band. — **Sa** : 78. — **Ob** : Heimat

blätter des Historischen Vereins Bamberg. — Pb : 1920. — Qb : Jährlich ein Heft. — C : Vier Sektionen : geschichtliche, kunstgeschichtliche, volkskundliche, prähistorische.

Société d'Histoire, d'Archéologie et de Littérature de Beaune (1927). — B : BEAUNE (Côte d'Or), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1851. — E : A. Dubois, à Beaune. — Fa : L. Poisot, Beaune. — Fb : L. Poisot. — Ga : 80. — Gc : 10 fr. — La : neuf fois par an. — Lb : 14 h. — Lc : Beaune. — Na : ca. 1200. — Nb : ca. 90. — Oa : *Mémoire de la Société d'histoire, d'archéologie et de littérature de Beaune.* — Pa. Pb : 1874. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : 5 fr. — Ob : *L'avenir Bourguignon; Journal de Beaune.*

Le Buzey (1927). — B : Hôtel de Ville, BELLEY (Ain), France. — C : non limité pour les membres effectifs et pour les membres correspondants. — D : 1908. — E : L. Lourdel. — Fa, Fb, Ta : Baron A. Dallemagne. — Gc : 15 fr. — Ja : ca. 400. — Jc : 12 fr. — La : bi-mensuelles. — Ma : annuelles. — Mc : Salle des Fêtes. — Na : ca. 300. — Nb : 29. — Nc : A. Bonhomme. — Nd : E. Montberbon. — Oa : *Le Bugey.* — Pa : 1909. — Qa : 2 Nos, 1 vol. tous les deux ans. — Ra : 8 et 10 fr. le numéro. — Ua : L. Chaduc, imprimeur-éditeur.

Gesamtverein der Deutschen Geschichts- und Altertumsvereine (1927). — B : BERLIN-Dahlem, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1852. — E : W. Wolfram, Frankfurt a. M. — Fa, Ta : Museumsdirektor O. Lauffer, Hamburg. — Fb : Archivrat E. Meyer, Berlin-Dahlem. — G : Membres ordinaires : 240 historique Vereine und Gesellschaften in Deutschland und Deutsch-Oesterreich mit insgesamt etwa 50.000-60.000 Mitgliedern. — La : Jährliche Hauptversammlungen im Herbst, verbunden mit dem deutschen Archivtag, an wechselnden Orten. — Ma : wie La. — Oa : *Korrespondenzblatt des Gesamtvereins.* — Pa : 1853. — Qa : 12 numéros annuels. — Ua : E. S. Mittler u. S. Berlin S. W. GS. — Y : La société a 6 sections : 1) Archaeologie, 2) Historische Landeskunde, 3) Geschichte und Kulturgeschichte, 4) Numismatik, 5) Volkskunde, 6) Genealogie.

Herold (1927). — A : Généalogie, Héraldique, sphragistique. — B : Kaiserdamm, 117, BERLIN, Charlottenburg 5, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : non limité. — D : 1869. — E : S. Kemle von Stradoniz. — Fb : A. Lignitz. — Ha : ca. 200. — Hb : 5 M. — Hc, Ic : 10 M. — Ia : ca. 700. — Ja : 31. — Jb, Jc : néant. — La : premier et troisième mars, sauf juillet (troisième mardi); août (vacances), septembre (premier mardi). — Lb : 8 h. s. — Lc : Kurfurstendamm 225-226, Berlin, W. 15. — Na : ca. 12.000. — Nb : ca. 10. — Np : J. von Goertze. — Oa : *Der Deutsche Herold.* — Pa : 1869. — Qa : 12 fasc. — Ra : 20 M. — Sa, Ub : G. Adick Closs Hertelstr. 10 Berlin-Friedenau. — Ob : *Vierteiljahrsschrift für Wappensiegel und Familienkunde.* — Rb : 16 M.

Gesellschaft für Kirchengeschichte (1927). — B : Wagnerplatz, 2, BERLIN-FRIEDENAU, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1919. — E : H. Lietzmann. — Fa, Fb : G. Arndt. — Ga : 272. — Gc : 20 M. — Oa : *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte.* — Pa : 1882. — Qa : 4 Hefte à 10 Bogen. — Ra : 20 M. — Sa : 37 Bde. — Ta, Uz : Brieger und Bess in Berlin. — Ob : *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte Neue Folge.* — Pb : 1919. — Qb : 4 Hefte à 10 Bogen. — Rb : 20 M. — Sb : 8 Bde N. F. der Z. K. G. — Tb : O. Scheel, L. Zscharnack. — Ub : O. Scheel in Kiel, L. Zscharnack in Königsberg. — Y : Die *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte Neue Folge* ist die Fortsetzung der *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte.*

Verein für Geschichte der Mark Brandenburg (Historische Kommission für die Mark Brandenburg) (1927). — **B** : *BERLIN, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1837. — **E** : **M. Klinkenberg**. — **Fa, Fb** : **J. Schultze**. — **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Märkische Forschungen* **Bol 1-XX** (1841-1887); seit 1887 : *Forschungen zur Brandenb. und Preuss Geschichte*.

Historischer Verein des Kantons Bern (1927). — **A** : Histoire du canton de Berne. — **B** : Stadtbibliothek. *BERNE Suisse*. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1846. — **E** : **H. Dubi**. — **Fa, Fb** : **E. Meyer**, Hallerstrasse, 31 a. — **Ga** : 205 membres ordinaires. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 7. — **La** : tous les 15 jours pendant l'hiver. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Bürgerhaus. — **Ma** : Réunion annuelle en juin. — **Nb** : ca. 100. — **Nc** : **W. I. Meyer**, Thunstrasse, 90. — **Oa** : *Archiv des Hist. Vereins des Kantons Bern*. — **Pa** : 1848. — **Qa** : 1 fasc. — **Ra** : ca. 10 fr. — **Sa** : 27 vol. — **Ta** : le Comité.

Historischer Verein für die Grafschaft Ravensberg (1927). — **B** : *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen), *Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **R. Schrader**. — **Fa** : *Schoneweg*. — **Ga** : ca. 1.600. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **La** : 4-6 par an. — **Oa** : *Ravensberger B'ätter*. — **Pa** : 1900. — **Ua** : **R. Schrader**, Bielefeld, Goethestr., 14. — **Ob** : *Jahresbericht*. — **Pb** : 1877.

State Historical Society of North Dakota (1927). — **B** : *BISMARCK* (North Dakota). **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : **C. B. Little**. — **F, Ta** : **O. F. Libby**, Secretary. — **Gc** : \$ 2. — **La** : 1 st. Wednesday in January. — **Lb** : 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **Lc** : Library. — **Oa** : *Collections of the Society*. — **Sa** : 7 vols. — **Y** : **L. F. Crawford**, Superintendent of the Society and Curator of the Museum.

R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per le Provincie di Romagna (1927). — **B** : Casa Carducci, Mura di porta Mazzini, 6, *BOLOGNA, Italia*. — **C** : 24 membri attivi e un numero illimitato di membri emeriti e di Soci corrispondenti; ne ha ora 122. — **D** : 1860. — **E** : **L. Rava**. — **Fa** : **P. Ducati**. — **Ma** : una volta al mese da Nov. a Giugno. — **Oa** : *Atti e Memorie*; altre pubblicazioni monumentali : *Statuti, Carte, Cronache*, oltre cinque volumi di *Documenti e studi*. — **Rb** : 30 fr. — **Sb** : 80 Vol.

Société des Archives Historiques de la Gironde (1927). — **A** : Publication de documents inédits relatifs à l'histoire des anciennes provinces qui ont formé le département de la Gironde. — **B** : Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **P. Courteault**. — **Fa** : **G. Loirette**. — **Fb** : **Th. Amtmann**, 68, cours de la Martinique. — **Ga** : 76. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 75. — **Jc** : 12 fr. — **K** : 4. — **Ma** : le quatrième lundi du mois, sauf juillet, août, septembre. — **Mb** : 16 h. 30 m. — **Mc** : Athénée. — **Na** : 2.800. — **Nb** : 15. — **Nc, Nd** : **Th. Ricaud**. — **Oa** : *Archives historiques du département de la Gironde*. — **Pa** : 1859. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 56 vol. — **Ta** : La Société. — **Ua** : **A. Picard**, 82, rue Bonaparte, Paris; **Féret**, 9, rue de Grassi, Bordeaux. — **V** : 3. — **Y** : Pour tous renseignements s'adresser au Trésorier, 68, cours de la Martinique, Bordeaux.

New England Historic Genealogical Society (1927). — **B** : 9, Ashburton Place, *BOSTON* (Mass.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : limité à 150 pour les membres correspondants, à 15 pour les m. honoraires, non limité pour les autres. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **J. C. Chase**. — **Fa, Ta** : **H. E. Scott**. — **Ga** : ca. 2.385 — **Gc** : \$ 10. — **Gd** : 1129 membres à vie. — **Ja** : 14. — **K** : 12. — **La** : le premier mercredi du mois, d'octobre à mai. — **Lb** : 14 h. 30. — **Lc** : Ashburton Pla-

ce, 9. — Na : 60.000 vol., 50.000 brochures. — Nb : 80. — Nc : W. P. Greenlaw. — Oa : *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. — Pa : 1847. — Qa : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — Ra : \$ 5. — Sa : 81. Vol.

Comité Départemental du Cher pour la Recherche et la Publication des Documents relatifs à la Vie Economique de la Révolution (1925). — B : *BOURGES* (Cher), France. — E : A. Gandilhon. — V : 1 vol. — Y : Ce Comité est désorganisé depuis la guerre; il est par suite, impossible d'en donner la composition.

Bradford Historical and Antiquarian Society (1927). — B : Mechanic's Institute, BRADFORD, England (Angleterre). — C : not limited — D : 1878. — E : W. Claridge. — Fa, Fb : W. Robertshaw. — Ha : 110. — Hc : 10 sh. — Ia : 39. — Ic : 10 sh. — La : Meet during Winter months on alternate Wednesday evenings, Excursions during Summer. — Lb : 7.30 p. m. — Lc : Mechanic's Institute. — Nb : 25. — Nc : E. Wilkinson. — Oa : *The Bradford Antiquary*. — Pa : 1879. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : 10 sh. — Sa : 6 vols. — Ta : J. H. Rowe, H. J. M. Maltby. — Ua : Outhwaite Bros, Shipley. — Ob : *Local record series*. — Pb : 1914, (2 parts issued suspended during war not yet revived). — Sb : 2. — Tb : W. E. Preston. — Ub : G. F. Sewell, Godwin Street, Bradford.

Société des Amis du Prince de Ligne (1927). — A : Etude du XVIII^e siècle (Histoire et Littérature). — B : avenue de Visé, 118, BRUXELLES (Wacernael), Belgique. — C : non limité. — D : 1914. — Fa : F. Leuridant. — Gc : 40 fr. — Oa : *Annales du Prince de Ligne*, tome I (1920) à VII-VIII (1927). Chacun 40 fr.

Buffalo Historical Society (1926). — B : Historical Building, BUFFALO (N.-Y.) U. S. A. — C : not limited. — D : 1864. — E : H. W. Hill. — Fa, Fb, Nd, Ta : F. H. Severance. — Ga : 600. — Na : ca. 40.000. — Nb : 25. — Nc : Mrs. A. A. Andrews. — Oa : *Publications : Buffalo Historical Society*. — Pa : 1879. — Qa : 1 Vol. — Ra : \$ from 3 to 5. — Sa : 28 Vols.

History of Science Society (1927). — B : voir Ta. — C : non limité. — D : 1921. — E : J. H. Breasted. — Fa : L. L. Locke. — Fb : F. E. Brasch, Smithsonian Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. — Lc : L. Guinet, 30 Av. Henri de Brouckère, Auderghem (Belgique). — Ic : Europe, sauf les pays qui suivent, \$ 3.00; Allemagne, Pays-Bas, Suisse, Suède et pays hors d'Europe, \$ 5.00. — Oa : *Isis*. — Pa : 1913. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : \$ 6.00. — Sa : 8 vols. — Ta : G. Sarton, Harvard Library, 185, CAMBRIDGE Mass, U. S. A.; Secrétaire : L. Guinet, 30 Avenue Henri de Brouckère, Auderghem, Belgique.

The Camden County Historical Society (1927). — B : CAMDEN (New-Jersey). U. S. A. — C : unlimited. — D : 1898. — E : Ch. S. Boyer. — Fa : Alice B. Doughten. — Gc : \$ 2. — La : Third Tuesdays in January, March, June, May and October. — Na : ca. 1.500. — Nc, Nd : W. Mc George. Has published five brochures on local historical subjects, free to member only.

Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Chalon-sur-Saône (1927). — B : Mairie, CHALON-SUR-SAONE (Saône-et-Loire), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1844. — E : J. Roy Chevrier. — Fa : L. Armand-Calliat. — Fb : E. Bertrand. — Ga : 180. — Gc : 25 fr. — Ja : 4. — Jc : néant. — La : janvier,

avril, juillet, octobre (sur avis). — **Lb** : variable. — **Lc** : Mairie. — **Na** : 2.500 environ. — **Nc** : C. Tétu. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Chalon-sur-Saône*. — **Pa** : 1846. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Ua** : Bertrand, imprimeur, Chalon-sur-Saône.

Société Historique et Archéologique de Château-Thierry (1927). — **B** : Maison natale de Jean de La Fontaine, CHATEAU-THIERRY (Aisne), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1864. — **E** : L. Ad. Riboulot. — **Fa** : Cte W. de Lignières, J. Iary. — **Fb** : R. Haudot. — **Ga** : 140. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ma** : tous les deux mois. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Maison Jean de La Fontaine. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 85. — **Nc** : Abbé W. Pin. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société Historique et Archéologique de Château-Thierry*. — **Pa** : 1864. — **Ra** : variable.

Cork Historical and Archaeological Society (1926). — **A** : The History and Archaeology of South Ireland. — **B** : 70 Patrick Street, CORK, Ireland. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : Colonel de Grove White. — **Fa** : P. G. Lee. — **Ha** : 93. — **Hb** : no entrance fee. — **La** : indeterminate. — **Lb** : 12 h. — **Lc** : Cork, Library. — **Ma** : indeterminate. — **Mb**, **Mc** : excursions as arranged. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society*. — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 2. — **Ua** : Guy and Co, 70, Patrick Street.

Westpreussischer Geschichtsverein (1927). — **B** : Stadtbibliothek, DANZIG, Freiestadt. — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : A. I. Kaufman. — **Fa**, **Ta**, **Tb** : F. Schwarz. — **K** : 3. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Westpreussischen Geschichtsvereins*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **St** : 66 B. — **Ua** : F. Schwarz. — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen des Westpreussischen Geschichtsvereins*. — **Pb** : 1902. — **Qb** : 4 D., 1 B. — **Sb** : 26 B. — **Oc** : *Quellen und Darstellungen zur Geschichte Westpreussens*. — **Pc** : 1900. — **Sc** : 12 B. — **V** : 6.

Historischer Verein für Hessen (1927). — **B** : DARMSTADT, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1834. — **E** : J. R. Dieterich. — **Fa**, **Ta** : E. E. Becker, Heinrichsstr. 77. — **Oa** : *Archiv für Hessische Geschichte u. Altertumskunde*. — **Pa** : 1845. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 3 M. — **Sa** : Alte Folge 15 B., Neue Folge, 15 B. — **Ob** : *Volk und Scholle*. — **Pb** : 1922. — **Qb** : 12 D. — **Sb** : 4 Bde. — **Tb** : J. R. Dieterich.

Historischer Verein (1927). — **Z** : DILLINGEN-A-DONAU (Bayern), Deutschland (Bavière, Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1888. — **E**, **Nd**, **Ta** : A. Bigelmair. — **Fa** : A. Kügler. — **Fb** : O. Kienberger. — **Ga** : 350. — **Ha** : 150. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 3 M. (Foerderer 6 M.). — **Ia** : 230. — **K** : 17. — **Ma** : Jeden Monat; Tag wird jeweils bekanntgegeben. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc**, **Tb** : A. Schroeder. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch des Historischen Vereins Dillingen*. — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 5 M. — **Sa** : 37 B. — **Ua** : Hist. Verein : A. Bigelmair. — **Ob** : *Archiv für die Geschichte des Hochstiftes Augsburg*. — **Pb** : 1909. — **Qb** : In-4-6 Lieferungen. — **Rb** : Jährlich 20 M. — **Sb** : 6 B.

Verein für Geschichte Dresdens (1927). — **B** : Hauptstaatsarchiv, DRESDEN, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1869. — **E** : A. Brabant. — **Fa** : O. Merker. — **Ga** : 1.210. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen* (seit 1872); *Dresdner Geschichtsblätter* (31 Jahrg); *Einzelpublikationen*.

Düsseldorfer Geschichtsverein (1927). — **B** : Friedrichsplatz 7, DUSSELDORF, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1880. — **E** : C. Nörrenberg. — **Fa** : C. Herzfeld. — **Ga** : ca. 390. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **Oa** : *Düsseldorfer Jahrbuch Beiträge zur Geschichte des Niederrheins*. Gelegenheitspublik.

Comité Départemental des Vosges pour la Recherche et la Publication des Documents relatifs à la Vie économique de la Révolution (1927). — B : Archives Départementales, Préfecture, *EPINAL* (Vosges), France. — C : variable; les membres sont nommés par le Ministre. — D : 1904. — E, Ta : A. Philippe, archiviste départemental. — Fa : A. Bonnamy. — Fb : L. Schwab. — Oa : *La Révolution dans les Vosges*. — Ra : 7 fr. — Sa : 15 Vol.

Historischer Verein für Stadt und Stift Essen (1927). — B : *ESSEN*, Rheinprovinz, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1880. — E : K. Ribbeck. — Fa, Fb : K. Mews. — Ga : ca. 600. — Oa : *Beiträge zur Geschichte von Stadt und Stift Essen*.

Deputazione Ferrarese di Storia Patria (1927). — A : Studi storici. — B : *FERRARA*, Italia. — C : limitata (24 m.). — D : 1881. — E : G. Agnelli. — Fa : P. Niccolini. — La : Nel maggio d'ogni anno. — Qa : *Atti e Memorie della Deputazione Ferrarese di Storia Patria*. — Qa : 1 Vol. — Sa : 26 Vol.

Deputazione Toscana di Storia Patria (1927). — A : Studio della storia italiana in genere e toscana in particolare. — B : Via Laura 48, *FIRENZE* (Florence), Italia. — C : limitato per membri ordinari e corrispondenti; illimitato per membri aggregati. — D : 1862. — E : I. Del Lungo. — Fa : A. Panella. — Ga : 24 ordinari residenti e 36 ordinari non residenti. — Ja : 120. — La : non meno di una all'anno senza data fissa. — Na : 3.500. — Nb : 100. — Oa : *Archivio storico italiano*. — Pa : 1842. — Qa : 4 Num., 2 Voll. — Ra : lire 80 (Italia), fr. 40 oro (Estero). — Sa : 157 Vol. — Ta : Direttori L. Schiaparelli, B. Barbadoro, F. A. Panella. — Ua : L. S. Olshki. — Rb : lire 50. — Sb : 13 Voll.

Société Historique et Archéologique du Gâtinais (1927). — B : 32, rue de l'Arbre-Sec, *FONTAINEBLEAU* (Seine-et-Marne), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1883. — E : G. Lioret. — Fa : H. Stein. — He : 20 fr. — Ne, Nd : A. Rigault. — Oa : *Annales de la Société historique et Archéologique du Gâtinais*. — Pa : 1883. — Sa : 38 vol. — Ob : *Documents*. — Sb : 6 vol.

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1927). — B : Weckmarkt 3, *FRANKFURT a.-M.*, Deutschland (Frankfort-a.-M., Allemagne). — C : nicht begrenzt. — D : 1857. — E : H. Voelcker. — Fa : F. Schmidt-Knatz. — Fb : Th. Creizenach. — Ga : ca. 600. — Gc : 5 M. — Ia : 5. — K : 3. — Na : ca. 2.000. — Oa : *Archiv für Frankf. Geschichte und Kunst*. — Pa : 1839. — Sa : A. F. 1-8; N. F. 1-11; III. F. 1-12. — Ob : *Mitteilungen über römische Funde*. — Pb : 1894. — Sb : 1-6. — Oc : *All Frankfurt*. — Pc : 1909. — Sa : IV. F. 1. — Sc : 1-5. — V : *Mitteilungen* (1860-1885), 7 Bde; *Neujahrsblätter* (1859-1886) 25 Bde; *Periodische Blätter* (1853-1857), 30 H.

Historischer Verein für Heimatkunde zu Frankfurt a. d. Oder (1926). — B : *FRANKFURT a. d. ODER*, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1860. — E : O. R. R. Engelbrecht. — Fa, Fb : W. Seilkopt. — Ga : 125. — Oa : *Mitteilungen*.

Historischer Verein des Kantons Thurgau (1927). — B : *FRAUENFELD*, (Suisse). — C : non limité. — D : 1859. — E : A. Leutenegger, Kreuzlingen. — Fa, Fb : Th. Greyerz, Frauenfeld. — Ga : 330. — Gc : 5 fr. — K : 2. — La, Une réunion annuelle et quelques conférences en hiver. — Nb : 43. — Nc : Nd : W. Rickenmann. — Oa : *Thurgauische Beiträge zur vaterland Geschichte*. — Pa : 1861. — Qa : un vol. — Ra : variable. — Sa : 63. — Ta : le Président.

Deutscher Geschichtsforschender Verein des Kantons Freiburg (1927). — **B** : *FREIBURG* (Fribourg), Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1893. — **E**, **Ta** : **A**. Buchi, Geilerstrasse, 8. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Henzen**. — **Ha** : 39. — **Hc**, **lc** : 5 fr. — **Ia** : 93. — **K** : 1. — **Ma** : 2 fois par an. — **Mb** : l'après-midi. — **Mc** : variable. — **Nb** : 70. — **Oa** : *Freiburger Geschichtsblätter*. — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 1 N., 1 V. — **Ra** : 5 fr. à 8 fr. — **Sa** : 28. — **Ua** : librairie de l'Université.

Société d'Histoire du Canton de Fribourg (1927). — **B** : Bibliothèque cantonale et universitaire, *FREIBURG*, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1840. — **E** : **G. Castella**, Directeur de la Bibliothèque Cantonale et Universitaire. — **Fb** : **J. Jordan**. — **Ha** : 300. — **Hc** : 5 fr. par an. — **Ia** : 15. — **lc** : néant. — **Ma** : une fois par mois de novembre à juillet. — **Mb** : 14 h. ou 20 h. — **Mc** : Archives d'Etat et Bibliothèque cantonale. — **Na** : ca. 3.000. — **Oa** : *Archives de la Société d'Histoire du Canton de Fribourg*. — **Pa** : 1845. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Ua** : Fragnière frères, imprimeurs. — **Ob** : *Annales fribourgeoises*. — **Qb** : tous les 2 mois. — **V** : 12 vol. — **Y** : La Société a publié encore le *Recueil diplomatique du canton de Fribourg* : 8 vol. (1833-1877); *Régiste fribourgeois* (1913) et un *Cartulaire de l'abbaye d'Hauterive* (1923).

Bodensee Geschichtsverein (1927). — **B** : *FRIEDRICHSHAFEN A. B.*, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1868. — **E** : **V. Mezger**, Überlingen. — **Fa** : **W. Schmidle**, Salem. — **Fb** : **V. Kleiner**, Bregenz. — **Gb** : nicht. — **Hc** : 5 M. — **K** : 4. — **Ma** : Wechselnd. — **Mc** : wechselnd. — **Na** : 8.000. — **Nb** : 2. — **Nc**, **Nd** : Oberpostinspektor. **F. Kuhn**. — **Oa** : *Schriften des Vereins für Geschichte des Bodenses*. — **Pa** : 1869. — **Qa** : 2 h. — **Ra** : 8 R. M.; 54 B. 6 fr. 20 kr. (minimum). — **Sa** : 54 B. — **Ua** : **Joh. Th. Stettner**, Lindau, Bodensee.

Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève (1927). — **B** : 12, rue Calvin, *GENEVE*, Suisse. — **D** : 1837-1838. — **E** : **P. E. Martin**. — **F** : **H. Grandjean**. — **Ga** : ca. 290. — **Gc**, **Jc** : 15 fr. au minimum. — **Ja** : 26. — **La** : 2 jeudis par mois, de novembre à mai. — **Lb** : 20 heures 30. — **Lc** : 12, rue Calvin, Genève. — **Na** : ca. 5.000 dont près de 800 manuscrits. — **Nc** : **E. Chaponnière**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin*. — **Ob** : *Mémoires et documents*. — **Pa** : 1892. — **Pb** : 1840. — **Qa** : Un numéro double tous les deux ans (de 1919 à 1927). — **Qb** : Irrégulier. — **Sa** : 4 volumes. — **Sb** : 34 tomes 8^e; 5 tomes 4^e. — **Ub** : **Jullien**, libraire-éditeur, Genève. — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 17 volumes, indépendamment des tirages à part des Mémoires et du Bulletin. — **Y** : La société a, en outre, prêté son concours à la publication par tels de ses membres de divers ouvrages, environ 6 vol. en tout.

Oberhessischer Geschichtsverein (1927). — **B** : Univ. Bibliothek, *GIESSEN* Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **O. Behaghel**. — **F** : **K. Walbrach**. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Lc** : Hessische Universität Bibliothek. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen* (früher : Jahresbericht). — **Pa** : 1889 (1878). — **Sa** : 27 (1926).

Göteborgs och Bohusläns Fornminnesförening (1927). — **A** : Préhistoire et Histoire locales. — **B** : Göteborgs Museum, *GÖTEBORG*, Suède. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **O. von Sydow**. — **F** : **G. F. L. Sarauw**, 7 Prinsgatan. — **Ga** : ca. 350. — **Gc** : 5 kr. — **K** : 1. — **Oa** : *Bidrag*. Bd. 1-8 (1874-1912)). — **Ob** : *Meddelanden*. Bd. 1 (1893-1914). — **Oc** : *Tidskrift*. Bd. 1 (1914-1920). Bd. 2 (1921-1925) suiv. — **Od** : *Bohuslänska Fornsaker*, 7 fascicules (1874-1894).

Historischer Verein für Steiermark (1927). — **B** : Hamerlinggasse 3, GRAZ, Steiermark, Oesterreich (Styrie, Autriche). — **D** : 1850. — **E** : A. Mell. — **Fb** : H. R. Maier. — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 5 S. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Historischen Vereins für Steiermark*. — **Pa** : 1903. — **Ob** : *Blätter für Heimatkunde*. — **Pb** : 1923.

Nova Scotia Historical Society (1927). — **A** : Collection of documents relating to history of Nova Scotia, reading and publication of historical papers, and the formation of an historical library. — **B** : HALIFAX (Nova Scotia), Canada. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : Rev. D. Vroom. — **Fb** : J. P. Edwards. — **Fa** : W. Payzant. — **Ga** : 381. — **Gc** : \$ 2 (residents); \$ 1 (not residents). — **Ja** : 10. — **Jc** : nil. — **La** : First Friday of each month, from November to May. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Halifax. — **Nc** : Miss A. Donaho. — **Oa** : *Collections*. — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : irregular. — **Ra** : \$ 1.50. — **V** : 20.

Gesellschaft für jüdische Volkskunde E. V. (1927). — **B** : HAMBURG, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **E** : N. M. Nathan, Werderstr. 30. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen zur jüdischen Volkskunde*. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ta** : Rabb. M. Grunwald, Wien.

Verein für Hamburgische Geschichte (1927). — **B** : HAMBURG, Freie und Hansestadt, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1839. — **E** : H. Nirnheim. — **Fa**, **Fb** : B. Martinot. — **Ga** : ca. 1.000. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Die Mitteilungen erscheinen von jetzt ab* (lg. 42, Bd. XV, 1) u. d. Titel : *Hamburgische Geschichte u. Heimatblätter, Zeitschrift d. Vereins f. Hamb. Geschichte*.

Historischer Verein für Niedersachsen (1927). — **B** : Rv. Bennigsenstrasse 1, HANNOVER, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1835. — **E** : Staatsarchiv direktor : W. Brennecke. — **Fa** : K. H. Jacob-Friesen. — **Fb** : A. Meier. — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 5 R. M. — **Oa** : *Niedersächsisches Jahrbuch, Hannoversches Magazin*.

Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Hannover (1927). — **B** : Kestner Museum, HANNOVER Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1893. — **E** : C. Kuthmann. — **F** : K. Gooss. — **Ga** : ca. 400. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **Oa** : *Hannoversche Geschichtsblätter*.

Connecticut Historical Society (1927). — **B** : HARTFORD (Conn.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1825. — **E** : G. C. F. Williams. — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Ta** : A. O. Bates. — **Fb** : Col. F. Parsons. — **Gd** : ex officio 20. — **Ha** : 250. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib** : \$ 3. — **Ia** : 250. — **Ic** : \$ 2. — **Ja** : 1. — **K** : 1. — **La**, **Ma** : monthly, Oct.-May, first Tuesday. — **Lb** : 7.45 p. m. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hartford (Conn.). — **Mb** : 8.15 p. m. — **Na** : 100.000 Vol. and pamphlets, ca. 50.000 of each. — **Oa** : *Collections* (not periodical). — **Pa** : 1860. — **Ra** : \$ 3. for the series of *Collections*. — **Sa** : 21 Vols. — **V** : 6 vols.

Suomen Historiallinen Seura-Finska Historiska Samfundet (1927). — **A** : Histoire de la Finlande. — **B** : HELSINKI (Helsingfors), Finlande. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : J. Jaakkola. — **Fa**, **Fb** : K. W. Rauhala. — **Nc**, **Nd** : E. Juvelius. — **Oa** : *Historiallinen Arkisto*. — **Qa** : 1 vol.

Verein für Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1927). — **A** : Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde. — **B** : IENA (Thüringen), Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1851. — **E** : O. Dobenesker. — **F** : G. Mentz, Beethovenstr. 10. — **G** : ca. 400. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Nb** : 243. — **Nc** : Th. Lockemann. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Thüringische*

Geschichte und Altertumskunde. — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : 1 Heft. — **Sa** : 35 B. (davon 27 B. neue Folge. — **Ua** : Verlagsbuchhandler Dr G. Fischer, Iena. — **Ub** : Dobenecker, Iena. — **V** : 34 u. 9 Beihefte.

Verein für Hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde (1927). — **B** : KASSEL, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1834. — **E** : W. Hopf. — **Fa** : F. Israël. — **Ga** : 1890. — **Gc** : 4 M. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Vereins für hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde*; Mitteilungen an die Mitglieder des Vereins für hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde.

Historischer Verein für das Allgäu (1927). — **B** : KEMPTEN, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1883. — **E** : O. Merkt. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : F. Hacker, Stadthaus, Kempten. — **Ga** : 400. — **Ma** : jeden Monat 8 h. abends 1. Montag. — **Mc** : Brauerei zur Stadt Hamburg. — **Na** : 1000. — **Nc** : W. von Kolb. — **Oa** : *Allgäuer Geschichtsfreund*. — **Qa** : Zwanglos. — **Ra** : 4 M. — **Ua** : Dekan Otto Erhard, Kempten. — **Ob** : *Neuere Allgäuer Literatur*. IX. X Folge. — **Tb** : O. Merkt.

Gesellschaft für Schleswig-Holsteinische Geschichte (1927). — **B** : Gartenstr. 1, KIEL, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1833. — **E** : L. Ahlmann. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta**, **Tb** : V. Pauls, Landesbibliothekar. — **Ga** : 850. — **Gc** : 8 M. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Schleswig-Holsteinische Geschichte*. — **Pa** : 1870. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Sa** : 55 B. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Selbstverlag. — **Ob** : *Quellen und Forschungen*. — **Pb** : 1914. — **Qb** : 1 B. — **Sb** : 11 B. — **V** : 42B.

Det Kongelige Danske Selskab for Fædrelandets Historie og Sprog (1927). — **A** : Histoire. — **B** : KJÖBENHAVN (Copenhague), Danemark. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1745. — **E** : J. Steenstrup. — **Fa** : L. Laursen. — **Ga** : 28 (dont 8 étrangers). — **Gb**, **Gc** : néant. — **Oa** : *Danske Magazin*. — **Pa** : 1745. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : 8 kr. — **Sa** : séries 1-5 (6 Vol. chaque), série 6 (3 Vol.). — **Ua** : Librairie Gyldendal. — **V** : ca. 32.

Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord (1927). — **A** : Publication et interprétation des ouvrages islandais et de ceux qui traitent de l'anciennelittérature, histoire et antiquités du Nord. — **B** : KJÖBENHAVN (Copenhague), Danemark. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1825. — **E** : Sa Majesté le Roi. — **Fa** : F. Jonsson, C. Neergaard. — **Ga** : ca. 600. — **Gb** : 130 kron. — **Gc** : néant. — **Oa** : *Aarbøger (Annales) for nord. Oldk.* (en langue danoise). — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ua** : Librairie de Gyldendal. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord* (en langue française). — **Pb** : 1836. — **Qb** : 1. — **Rb** : 1 Krone 50 Ore. — **V** : ca. 40 collections de plusieurs volumes chacune.

Gesellschaft für Rheinische Geschichtskunde (1926). — **B** : KÖLN-RHEIN, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1881. — **E**, **Fb** : J. Hansen. — **Fa**, **A**. Schulte. — **Qa** : 95 Bde.

Panjab Historical Society (1926). — **B** : University Hall, LAHORE, British India (Indes Britanniques). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : A. C. Woolner, M. A., C. I. E. — **Fa** : Ross Lane Wilson, M. A., Hon. Sec. : J. Weir, M. A., Hon. Treasurer. — **Gc** : Rs 10. — **H** : 5. — **La** : every month in the cold weather. — **Lb** : evening. — **Lc** : Senate Hall, Lahore. — **Oa** : *Journal P. H. S.* — **Ra** : Rs 10. — **Sa** : 9.

Verein für Geschichte der Neumark (1926). — **B** : LANDSBERG A. D. WARTHE (Preussen), Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : W. Königk. — **Fa** : O. Kaplick. — **Ga** : 450. — **Gc** : 5 M. —

K : 2. — **La** : Vortrags Versammlungen. — **Lc** : Landsberg und Wander-
versammlungen. — **Na** : 4.000 B. — **Nc** : **K. Boese**. — **Oa** : « Die Neumark »
— **Pa** : 1893. (vorher : *Mitteilungen* 1890-1892). — **Qa** : 1 Jahrbuch, 12 Mo-
natshefte. — **Ra** : verschieden. — **Sa** : 43 Hefte. — **Ta** : Jahrbuch, **K. Sey,**
farth; Monatshefte. **O. Kaplick**. — **Ua** : **O. Kaplick**, Landsberg i. W.
Ebertstrasse, 8.

Historischer Verein für Niederbayern (1927). — **B** : **LANDSHUT**, Bayern,
Deutschland (Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **I. Fr. Knöpfler**,
Staats-Oberarchivar. — **Ga** : ca 5.000. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen*.

Société d'Histoire de la Suisse Romande (1927). — **B** : **LAUSANNE**,
Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1837. — **E** : **G. de Blonay**, à Grandson. — **Fa** :
A. Roulin, Lausanne. — **Ga** : 400. — **Gb** : 6 fr. — **Gc** : 6 fr. — **K** : 7. — **Ma** :
une réunion publique en été et une en automne. — **Oa** : *Mémoires et Doc-*
uments. — **Pa** : 1838. — **Sa** : 1^{re} série : 39 Vol.; 2^e série : 13 vol. — **V** : 5 vol.
— **Y** : Les publications et échanges sont à adresser à la Bibliothèque can-
tonale et universitaire à Lausanne.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissen-
schaften (1927). — **B** : **LEIPZIG**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : un-
beschränkt. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **Fa** : **K. Sudhoff**, **H. E. Sigerist**. — **Ga** : 300. —
Gc : 18 RM. — **Ma**, **Mc** : jeden September an wechselnden Orten Deut-
schlands. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwis-*
senschaften. — **Pa** : Januar 1902. — **Qb** : 5 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 R. M. —
Sa : XXIV B. — **Ta** : Januar 1902. — **Qa** : 5 Hefte, 1 hand. — **Ra** : 24 R.
M. — **Sa** : 30 Bde. — **Ta** : **P. Diepgen**, Freiburg i. B.; **H. E. Sigerist**, Leip-
zig; **H. Wieleitner**, München; **R. Zaunick**, Dresden. — **Ua** : **Leop. Voss**
Leipzig.

Verein für die Geschichte Leipzigs (1927). — **A** : Erforschung der Geschicht
Leipzigs und seiner Umgebung. Förderung des Sinnes für Heimatgeschichte
Unterstützung der Sammlungen für das stadtgeschichtliche Museum. —
B : **LEIPZIG**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1867. —
E : **F. Schulze**. — **Fa** : **A. t Giesecke**. — **Fb** : **R. Dimpfel**. — **Ga** : 800. — **Gc** :
3 M. — **La**, **Lb**, **Lc**, **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : Der Verein hält im Wintersemester 8-9
Vortragsabende ab und während des Sommers 2-3 Studiengänge in die Stadt
oder in ihre weitere Umgebung. — **Sa** : 13 Vol.

Lexington Historical Society (1926). — **B** : **LEXINGTON** (Mass.), U. S. A.
— **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **J. H. Duffy**. — **Fa** : **Miss Eunice Milne**
— **Fb** : **W. E. Mulliken**. — **Gb** : \$ 1. — **Gc** : \$ 1.00. — **K** : 4. — **La** :
4 times a year. — **Nd** : **Edwin B. Worthen**. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of Lexing-*
ton Historical Society. — **Sa** : 4 vols. — **V** : 12.

Commission Historique du Département du Nord (1927). — **A** : Veiller à
la Conservation des monuments, recueillir et étudier ce qui est relatif à l'ar-
chéologie et à l'histoire dans le département du Nord. — **B** : **LILLE** (Nord),
France. — **D** : 1839. — **E** : **A. de Saint-Léger**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : **F. Beaucamp**. —
Ha : 30. — **Ia** : 15 pour chacun des arrondissements du département du Nord.
— **Ja** : variable. — **La** : le quatrième lundi du mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30 m. —
Lc : Préfecture. — **Na** : La Bibliothèque déposée à la Bibliothèque commu-
nale de Lille a été brûlée lors de l'incendie de l'Hôtel-de-Ville pendant l'oc-
cupation (23 avril 1916). Reconstitution commencée. — **Nc** : N... — **Oa** :
Bulletin de la Commission Historique du Département du Nord. — **Qa** :
1 Vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 32 vol. — **Ua** : **L. Danel**, imprimeur.

Société d'Etudes de la Province de Cambrai (1927). — A : Histoire de la province ecclésiastique de Cambrai. — B : 96, rue Jacquemars-Gielee, LILLE (Nord) France. — C : non limité. — D : 1899. — E : Chanoine Th. Leuridan. — Fa : E. Leclair. — Fb : M. l'abbé J. De Le Rue. — Ha : 200. — Hc : 25 fr. — La : quatrième jeudi du mois. — Lb : 14 h. 30 m. — Lc : 96, rue Jacquemars-Gielee. — Oa : *Bulletin, Mémoires, Annales, Recueils*. — Pa : 1899. — Qa : 4 Vol. — Sa : 81 vol. — Ua : Secrétariat, 96, rue Jacquemars-Gielee.

Canterbury and York Society (1927). — A : To print Bishops' Registers and other episcopal documents. — B : 47, Calton Ave., LONDON S. E. 21, England (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1904. — E : The Archbishops of Canterbury and York. — Fa, Fb : S. C. Rateliff, Miss C. M. Rivington. — Gc : £ 1.1.0. — Pa : 1904. — Ra : supplied only to members. — Ta : Miss R. Graham. — Ua : Oxford University Press. — Y : The Society issues to members only periodical parts of episcopal registers.

Huguenot Society of London (1926). — A : Etudes historiques sur les Huguenots français. — B : 16 Victoria St., LONDON S. W. 1, England (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1885. — E : Sir W. J. Collins. — Fa : S. R. Roget. — Fb, Ta : M. S. Giuseppi (Assistant Secretary). — Gc : 11½ guineas. — La : Second Wednesday of January, March, May, November. — Lb : 830 p.m. — Lc : Russell Hôtel, London W. C. 1. — Oa : *Proceedings of the Huguenot Society of London*. — Pa : 1885. — Qa : 1 Vol. — V : 29.

Navy Records Society (1927). — A : Publication de documents inédits sur l'histoire de la Marine Royale d'Angleterre. — B : LONDON. — C : non limité. — D : 1893. — E : Sir G. F. Kenyon. — Fa, Fb : W. G. Perrin. — V : 62.

Royal Historical Society (1927). — B : 22 Russell Square, LONDON W. C. 1, England (Angleterre). — C : unlimited. — E : T. F. Tout. — Fa : H. E. Malden. — Ga : 127. — Gb : nil. — Gc : 2 guineas. — La : 2nd Thursday each month. — Lb : 5 p. m. — Lc : 22 Russell Square, London W. C. 1. — Oa : *Transactions and Camden Publications*.

Section des Sciences Historiques de l'Institut grand-ducal de Luxembourg (1927). — B : LUXEMBOURG. — C : limité à 20 membres effectifs. — D : 1845. — E : A. Herchen. — Fb, Nc : J. Wilhelm. — Hb : 10 fr. — Hc : 5 fr. — Ja : 61. — Jb, Jc : néant. — K : 107. — La : réunions trimestrielles (janvier, avril, juillet, octobre). — L : 14 h. 30. — Lc : musée historique et archéologique. — Na : ca. 25.000. — Nb : ca. 200. — Oa : *Publications de la Section Historique de l'Institut grand-ducal de Luxembourg*. — Pa : 1845. — Ra : 30-35 fr. — Sa : 61 vol. — Y : Ancien nom de la Société : Société pour la recherche et la conservation des monuments historiques du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg.

Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne we Lwowie (1927). — A : Recherches sur l'histoire de la Pologne. — B : Université, LWOW (Léopol, Lemberg) Pologne. — C : non limité. — D : 1886. — E : St. Zakrzewski. — Fa, Fb : K. Tyszkowski. — Ha : 678. — Hc : 16 fr. d'or. — La, Lb, Lc, Ma, Mb, Mc : Une réunion tous les mois, assemblée générale tous les ans. — Nb : 135.

— **Oa** : *Kwartalnik Historyczny*. — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 25 fr. d'or. — **Sa** : 41 Vol. — **Ta** : J. Ptasnik. — **Ua** : l'Université. — **V** : 5 vol. Outre « Mémoires des Assemblées générales des historiens polonais ». — **Y** : La Société a des sections à Kraskow (Cracovie), Président : V. Sobieski; à Wilno : A. Parczewski; à Poznan : K. Jymieniecki; à Varsovie (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historji) : Président : A. Kraushar; à Lublin : K. Bialthowski; à Stanislawow : M. Lathowski.

State Historical Society of Wisconsin (1927). — **A** : Library and Publications. — **B** : 816 State Street. **MADISON** (Wisc.). U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : H. E. Cole. — **Fa**, **Ta**, **Tb** : J. Schafer, Superintendent. — **Gd** : Life Members, fee \$ 20. — **Ha** : 201. — **Hc**, **lc** : \$ 2. — **la** : 1.135 — **La** : Annually third Thursday in October. — **Lb** : Afternoon and Evening. — **Lc** : Library Building, Madison. — **Na** : ca. 575.000. — **Oa** : *Wisconsin Magazine of History*. — **Pa** : 1917. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 2. — **Ob** : *Proceedings*. — **Pb** : 1854. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 75 cents. — **V** : 28 Vol. of Collections.

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde des Herzogtums und Erzstifts Magdeburg (1927). — **B** : Augustastrasse 25. **MAGDEBURG**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : W. Moellenberg. — **Fb** : H. Kretzschmar. — **Ga** : ca. 210. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **K** : 3. — **La** : jeden Winter 6 Vortragssitzungen. — **Lc** : Staatsarchiv. — **Oa** : *Geschichtsblätter für Stadt und Land Magdeburg*. — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 8 M. — **Sb** : 60 Jahrgänge.

Verein zur Erforschung Rheinischer Geschichte und Altertümer (Mainzer Altertumsverein) (1926). — **A** : Rheinische Geschichte und Altertumskunde. — **B** : Stadtbibliothek, **MAINZ**, Deutschland (Mayence, Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1844. — **E** : W. Nees. — **Fa** : A. Ruppel. — **Fb** : P. T. Kessler. — **Ga** : 420. — **Gb** : in Deutschland : 5-10 M.; Ausland : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Mainzer Zeitschrift*. — **Pa** : 1906. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 3-8 M. — **Ta** : E. Neeb.

The Chetham Society (1927). — **A** : Historical and Literary Remains of the Counties of Lancashire and Cheshire. — **B** : **MANCHESTER**, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1843. — **E** : Col. J. Parker. — **Fa** : E. Broxap, 20 Park St., Kersal, Manchester. — **Ga** : 350. — **Oa** : Vols of Records, etc. yearly. — **Pa** : 1843. — **Qa** : Formerly 3, now 1. — **Sa** : 197 vol.; 1 ser. (116 vol.); 2 ser. (85 vol.). — **Ta** : Manchester University Press, the University.

Manitowoc County Historical Society (1927). — **A** : Gathering of local historical material, erecting statues, etc. — **B** : **MANITOWOC** (Wisc.). U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : R. G. Plumb. — **Fa**, **Fb** : H. F. Kelley.

Schwäbischer Schillerverein (1927). — **A** : Unterhaltung und Vermehrung der Sammlungen des Nationalmuseums in Marbach; Veröffentlichungen über Schiller und die Dichter aus Württemberg. — **B** : **MARBACH AM NECKAR**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1895. — **E**, **Ta**, **Tb** : O. Güntter, Panoramastr. 27, Stuttgart. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Ja** : 12. — **Na** :

15.500. — Nc : W. Haertner. — Oa : *Veröffentlichungen des Schwäbischen Schillervereins*. — Pa : 1905. — Qa : alle 2 Jahre 1. — Ra : 10 M. — Sa : 10. — Ob : *Rechenschaftsbericht*. — Pb : 1897. — Qb : 1. — Rb : 2 M. — Sb : 30. — V : 5.

Historische Kommission für Hessen und Waldeck (1927). — B : *MARBURG-a.-d.-LAHN*, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1897. — E : F. Kuech. — Fa : W. Dersch. — Ga : 107.

Institut historique de Provence (1927). — A : Histoire, préhistoire, archéologie et philologie de Provence et départements limitrophes. — B : 2, rue Sylvabelle, MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône), France. — C : illimité. — D : 1923. — E : R. Busquet. — Fa : E.-H. Duprat. — Gc : 20 fr. — La : 3^e jeudi du mois. — Lb : parloir du grand Lycée. — Na : 700 (sans les périodiques). — Nb : 28. — Oa : *Mémoires de l'Institut historique de Provence*. — Pa : 1924. — Qa : 4. — Ra : Selon les fasc. (abonnés de France, 25 fr.). — Ob : *Bulletin mensuel de l'Institut historique de Provence*. — Pb : 1924. — Qb : 2. — Rb : prix divers. — V : 1 vol. (3^e publication non périodique : Bibliothèque de l'Institut historique de Provence). — X : prix P. Paret (quinquennal). — Ua, Ub : la Société. — Y : 10 membres associés maximum résidant hors Provence.

Société de Statistique, d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Marseille et de Provence (1927). — B : Palais de la Bourse, MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône) France. — C : non limité. — D : 1827. — E : J. Fournier. — Fa : J. Reynaud. — Ga : 250. — Gc : 25 fr. — Gd : 10 membres d'honneur. — Ja, 25. — Jb, Jc : néant. — K : 2. — La : 2^e jeudi du mois. — Lb : 17 h. 30. — Lc : Archives de la Chambre de Commerce, Palais de la Bourse. — Ma, Mb, Mc : indéterminé. — Na : 10.000. — Nb : 120. — Nc : L. Malzac. — Oa : *Provincia*. — Pa : 1921. — Ra : variable. — Sa : 6 vol., 12 fasc. — Ta : la Société. — Ob : *Répertoire des travaux de la Société de Statistique*. — Pb : 1837-1920. — Sb : 48 vol. — V : 45. — X : 2 médailles. — Y : Collections d'Archéologie. Cette Société résulte de l'absorption en 1922 de la Société Archéologique de Provence par la Société de Statistique de Marseille.

Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de la Lorraine (1927). — A : Favoriser l'étude de l'histoire et de l'archéologie dans la Lorraine rendue à la France. — B : aux archives départementales de la Moselle, METZ (Moselle), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1888. (Rénovée en 1920). — E : le Préfet de la Moselle. — Fa, Kb : Archiviste départemental. — Ga : 1.850. — Gc : 15 fr. — Ja : 4. — La : une fois par mois sauf pendant les vacances. — Lb : 16 h. — Lc : Archives départementales. — Na : ca. 3.000. — Oa : *Annuaire de la société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de la Lorraine*. — Pa : 1888. — Ra : 20 fr. — Sa : 35 vol. — Ob : *Sources de l'histoire de la Lorraine*. — Pb : 1901. — Rb : variable. — Sb : 12 vol. — V : 5. — Y : Sections à Sarreguemines, à Thionville, à Sarrebourg, à Saint-Avold. La Société a énormément souffert de la guerre. Elle n'est reconstituée que depuis janvier 1920, ayant perdu le tiers de ses membres, toute sa fortune mobilière, placée en Allemagne, pendant la guerre. La Société, grâce à un vigoureux effort, compte à l'heure actuelle, 1.850 membres et publie un bulletin mensuel : *Les Cahiers Lorrains*, qui est tiré à 1.900 exemplaires.

Società Storica Lombarda (1926). — B : Castello Sforzesco, MILANO Italia. — C : non limité. — D : 1873. — E : E. Greppi. — Fa : G. Seregni. — Fb : A. Visconti. — Ga, Ha : 240. — Gc, Hc : Lire 50. — Ia : 130. — Na : 18.000. — Nb : 132. — Nc : E. Verga. — Oa : *Archivio Storico Lombardo*. — Pa : 1874. — Qa : 4 fasc., 2 vol. — Ra : Lire en Italie 40, lire à l'étranger 45. — Sa : 1^e, 2^e, 3^e, 4^e série (20 vol.), 5^e série (20 vol.), 6^e série (2 vol.). — Ua : Fratelli Bocca, Corso Vitt. Emanuele 21. — Ob : *Bibliotheca Historica Italica*. — Sb : 6 vol. — V : 14 vol.

R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per la Provincia Modenese (1927). — **A :** Storia dell'Emilia. — **B :** MODENA, Italia — **C :** 18 membri attivi. — **D :** 1860. — **E :** G. Canevazzi. — **Fa :** G. Cavazzuti.

Société d'Emulation de Montbéliard (1927). — **A :** Recherches scientifiques, historiques, archéologiques, sociales. — **B :** MONTBELIARD (Doubs) France. — **C :** non limité. — **D :** 1850. — **E :** B. Meriot, pasteur à Allenjoie (Doubs). — **Fa, Fb :** Ph. Th. Poincenot. — **Ga :** 156. — **Gb :** néant. — **Gc, Ic :** 15 fr. titulaires : 30 fr. bienfaiteurs. — **K :** 8. — **Lc :** tous les mois. — **Lb :** après-midi. — **Lc, Mc :** Musée. — **Mb :** après-midi. — **Nb :** ca. 80. — **Nc :** G. E. Verenet. — **Oa :** *Mémoires de la Société d'Emulation de Montbéliard*. — **Pa :** 1850. — **Qa :** 1 vol. — **Ta :** Le Président. — **Sa :** 48 vol. — **Y :** La Société.

Société d'Histoire du Valais Romand (1927). — **B :** MONTHEY (Valais) Suisse. — **C :** non limité. — **D :** 1913. — **E :** E. de Cocatrix. — **Fa :** L. Lattion. — **Fb :** A. Comtesse. — **Ga :** 400. — **Gc :** 6 fr. — **Ia :** 6. — **K :** 10. — **Ma :** mai, novembre. — **Na :** 900. — **Nb :** 12. — **Nc, Nd :** P. Bioley, Monthey. — **Oa :** *Annales Valaisannes*. — **Ob :** *Petites Annales valaisannes*. — **Pa :** 1916. — **Pb :** 1926. — **Ta :** P. Bioley, Monthey.

Société Percheronne d'Histoire et d'Archéologie (1926). — **B :** Porte-St-Denis, MORTAGNE-AU-PERCHE (Orne) France. — **C :** non limité. — **D :** 1901. — **E :** Vicomte O. de Romanet. — **Fa :** H. Tournouër. — **Ga :** ca. 200. — **Gb :** Néant. — **Gc :** 10 fr. — **La :** trois ou quatre fois par an. — **Lc :** au siège de la Société, rue du Portail-St-Denis. — **Ma :** généralement en septembre. — **Mc :** une des villes de la province du Perche. — **Oa :** *Bulletin de la Société Percheronne d'Histoire et d'Archéologie*. — **Pa :** 1901. — **Qa :** 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Sa :** 22 vol. — **Ta :** la Société. — **Ua :** imprimerie Levayer, à Bellême (Orne). — **Y :** Musée Percheron; Conservateur : G. Creste.

Académie de la Val d'Isère (1927). — **A :** Histoire de la Tarentaise. — **B :** Académie de la Val d'Isère, MOUTIERS (Savoie), France. — **C :** non limité. — **D :** 1865. — **E :** Président : Mgr L. Termier. — **Fa, Fb, Nd :** abbé J.-M. Emprin. — **Ha :** 11. — **Hb, Ib :** néant. — **Hc, Ic, Jc :** 10 fr. — **Ia :** 37. — **Ja :** 7. — **K :** 3. — **Ma :** novembre. — **Mb :** variables. — **Mc :** siège de la Société. — **Na :** 2.091 vol. — **Nb :** 16. — **Nc, Nd :** *Oa : Mémoires & Documents*. — **Pa :** 1865. — **Ra :** 7 fr. — **Sa :** mémoires (8 vol.) ; documents (3 vol.), nouvelle série (3 vol.). — **Ta :** La Société. — **Ua :** Imprimerie de la Charité, Montpellier (Hérault). Dernier volume en 1926.

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde Westfalens (1926). — **B :** MUNSTER (Westf.) und PADERBORN, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C :** unbeschränkt. — **D :** 1824 (Paderborn), 1825 (Münster). — **E :** L. Schmitz-Kallenberg (Münster), A. Wurm (Neuhaus bei Paderborn). — **Fa :** R. Schultz (Münster). — **Ga :** 1.000 (Münster), 800 (Paderborn). — **Na :** 20.000. — **Oa :** *Zeitschrift für vaterländische Geschichte und Altertumskunde; Vierteljahrsschrift Westfalen*. — **Pa :** 1838: 1909. — **Qa :** 1,4. — **Sa :** 83,12.

Historical Society of West Wales (1927). — **A :** Historical and Genealogical Information and ancient records, relating to West Wales. — **B :** Brynhyfryd NARBERTH (County of Pembroke), England. — **C :** not limited. — **D :** 1910. — **E :** Sir E. Jones. — **Fa, Fb :** D. Salmon. «Brynhyfryd», Narbeth (co. Pembroke). — **Ta :** F. Green. Glanymor, St. Davids (County of Pembroke). — **Ha :** 1. — **Ga :** 110. — **Gc, Hc :** one guinea. — **Oa :** *West Wales Historical Records*. — **Pa :** 1910. — **Qa :** 1-12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra :** supplied only to members. — **Sa :** 12 vol.

American Jewish Historical Society (1927). — **A** : recueillir et publier les informations concernant l'histoire des Juifs en Amérique. — **B** : 531 W, 123rd Street, NEW YORK, U. S. A. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1892. — **E** : A. S. W. Rosenbach. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : A. M. Friedenberg. — **Ga** : 442. — **Gc** : § 5. — **Ja** : 38. — **La** : une session générale chaque année. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : ca. 2.000. — **Nc** : L. Huhner. — **Oa** : *Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society*. — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 30 vol.

Lundy's Lane Historical Society (1927). — **A** : Patriotic, Historical. — **B** : 1844, Main Street, NIAGARA FALLS, Canada. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : R. W. Geary. — **Fa** : J. C. Morden. — **Ga** : ca. 200. — **Gc** : § 1.

Niagara Historical Society (1926). — **A** : to gather history of Canada and encourage patriotism. — **B** : NIAGARA ON THE LAKE (Ontario), Canada. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1895. — **E**, **Ta** : Rev. C. E. Smith. — **Fa** : **Fb** : Catherine Creed. — **Ga** : 320. — **Gc** : § 1.00. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 13. — **La** : Monthly. — **Lc** : Varying. — **Ma** : Annual meeting October 13. — **Na** : 525. — **Nb** : 24. — **Nd** : Mrs E. J. Thompson. — **Sa** : 37 pamphlets including reprints. — **Ta** : General Cruikshank.

Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Nürnberg (1927). — **B** : Stadt. Archiv. Burgstr. 4, NURNBERG, Bayern, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : E. Reicke, Director des städt. Archivs in Nürnberg. — **Fa**, **Fb** : R. Schaffer, Archivar. — **G** : 455 (und 14 lebenslangliche). — **Gc**, **Ic** : 6 M. — **Ha** : 401. — **Hc** : 6 M. — **Ja** : 54. — **La** : Jeden. 3. Donnerstag in den Wintermonaten. — **Lb** : 8 h. abends. — **Lc** : Luitpoldhaus. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht*. — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Pb** : 1880. — **Qa** : je 1. — **Ra** : 2. — **Rb** : 6-8 M. Doch sind viele Hefte bereits vergriffen. — **Sa** : 48 (Eigentlich 46) Hefte. — **Ua**, **Ub** : J. L. Schrag (in Komm), Nürnberg. — **Qb** : je A (in Aussicht genommen, aber nicht immer durchgeführt). — **Sb** : 26. — **V** : 4.

Den Norske Historiske Forening (1927). — **B** : OSLO, Norvège. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1869. — **E** : H. Koht. — **Ga** : ca. 950. — **Gc** : 5 kroner. — **Oa** : *Historisk Tidsskrift*. — **Pa** : 1870. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : 1^{re} série (4 Vol.), 2^e série (6 Vol.), 3^e série (5 Vol.), 4^e série (6 Vol.), 5^e série (6 Vol.). — **V** : 28 Vol.

Verein für Geschichte und Landeskunde von Osnabrück (1927). — OSNABRUECK Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1847. — **E** : W. Knoke. — **F** : W. Fink. — **Ga** : ca. 400. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen; Osnabrücker Geschichtsquellen*.

Société d'Histoire de la Révolution de 1848 (1927). — **A** : Etude de l'époque comprise entre 1830 et 1871. — **B** : 16, rue Meslay, PARIS (3^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : Ch. Schmidt. — **Fa** : P. Raphaël. — **Fb** : A. M. Gossez. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 4 Présidents d'honneur. — **Ma** : aux environs du 24 février. — **Nc** : W. Rieder. — **Oa** : *La Révolution de 1848 et les Révolutions du XIX^e siècle*. — **Pa** : 1904. — **Qa** : Provisoirement 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 18 fr. — **Sa** : 19 vol. — **Ta** : G. Renard. — **Ua** : Rieder, 7 Place Saint-Sulpice, Paris (6^e). — **V** : 7. — **Y** : La Société travaille à créer des sections à l'étranger et a, en attendant, des correspondants en Belgique, en Italie, en Hollande, en Danemark, en Pologne.

Société de l'histoire des Colonies françaises (1926). — **A** : Etude de l'histoire des colonies françaises anciennes et nouvelles. — **B** : 28, rue Bonaparte, PARIS (6^e), France. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1913. — **E**, **Ta** : W. Martineau. — **Fa** : W. Froidevaux. — **Fb** : W. Tramond. — **Gc** : 40 fr. (160 fr. pour les étrangers). — **Oa** : *Revue de l'Histoire des Colonies françaises*. — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 40 fr. — **Sa** : 12. — **Ua** : Leroux. — **V** : 6 vol. de documents inédits et 2 vol. d'histoire coloniale.

Société d'Histoire Littéraire de la France (1927). — **B** : 18, rue de l'Abbé-de-l'Épée, PARIS (5^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : G. Lanson. — **Fa**, **Fb** : D. Mornet.

Société d'Histoire Moderne (1926). — **B** : 16 rue de la Sorbonne PARIS (5^e) France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : Ch. Schmidt. — **Fa** : L. Cahen. — **Fb** : J. Letaconnoux. — **Ga** : 350. — **Ha** : 141. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 137. — **Id** : 10 fr. — **Ma** : premier dimanche du mois (de novembre à juin). — **Mb** : 9 h. 30. — **Mc** : 16, rue de la Sorbonne. — **Od** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire moderne*. — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 8 Nos. — **Ob** : *Revue d'histoire moderne*. — **V** : ca. 17.

Société de l'Histoire de France (1927). — **A** : Publication de documents originaux sur l'Histoire de France. — **B** : 60, rue des Francs-Bourgeois, PARIS (3^e). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1833. — **E** : due de la Force. — **Fa** : H. Courteault. — **Ha** : 521. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **La** : le premier mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 45 m. — **Lc**, **sc** : 19, rue de la Sorbonne. — **Ma** : premier mardi de mai. — **Mb** : 16 h. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Nb** : 45. — **Nc** : P. Marichal. — **Oa** : *Annuaire-Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de France*. — **Pa** : 1863. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Ua** : Ed. Champion, 5, quai Malaquais. — **Y** : La Société ne publie pas seulement son *Annuaire Bulletin*, mais elle fait paraître chaque année et distribue gratuitement à ses membres deux ou trois volumes de Chroniques, Mémoires, Correspondances, etc., dont le prix est de 20 fr. le volume pour les étrangers à la Société. Sa collection compte aujourd'hui plus de 400 volumes.

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France (1927). — **A** : Publication de Mémoires et de documents sur l'histoire, les monuments et la topographie de la ville de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France. — **B** : PARIS, France Bibliothèque Nationale, rue Richelieu. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : G. Dupont-Ferrier. — **Fa** : P. Jarry, 62, rue Blanche (9^e). Paris. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **Lb** : le deuxième mardi de chaque mois. — **Lc** : à l'Ecole des Chartes. — **Ma** : le deuxième mardi de mai, à l'Ecole des Chartes. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France*. — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 115 vol. — **Ta**, **Ua** : A. Vidier, rue de Sèvres, 25, Boulogne-sur-Seine (Seine). — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France*. — **Pb** : 1874. — **Qb** : 1 vol.

Société d'Histoire du Droit (1927). — **B** : 22, rue Soufflot, Paris (5^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : P. Fournier, membre de l'Institut. — **Fa** : E. Champeaux ; Secrétaire adjoint : A. Lemaire. — **Ga** : 209. — **Gc** : 30 francs. — **La** : le deuxième jeudi de chaque mois, de décembre à juin inclus. Assemblée générale (non publique) dans la dernière semaine d'octobre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Faculté de Droit de Paris, Place du Panthéon. — **Oa** : Comptes rendus des séances publiés dans la *Revue Historique de Droit*. — **Paru** : Registre des Parlements de Beaune et de St-Laurent-lès-Chalon (1357-1380) p. p. P. Petot. En préparation. Inventaire des chartes de franchises de la France entière ; Recueils des textes de ces chartes par régions.

Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français (1927). — B : 54, rue des Saints-Pères, PARIS (7^e), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1852. — E : J. Viénot. — Fa, Fb, Nc : J. Pannier. — Gc : 25 fr. (France), 35 fr. étranger. — Jc : facultative. — Lb : Bibliothèque ouverte au public lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi de 13 h. à 17 h. (fermée du 14 juillet au 30 septembre). — Na : 60.000. — Nb : 70. — Oa : *Bulletin Historique et Littéraire*. — Pa : 1852. — Qa : 4 fasc. 1 vol. — Ra : 30 fr. — Sa : 75 vol.; 1^{re} série (14 vol.), 2^e série (16 vol.); 3^e série (10 vol.), 4^e série (11 vol.), 5^e série (24 vol.). — Y : Le tome 1^{er} de la Table des Matières des 50 premières années du Bulletin a paru en 1927.

Société des Américanistes de Paris (1927). — Etude scientifique de l'Amérique et de ses habitants depuis les époques les plus anciennes jusqu'à nos jours. — B : 61, rue Buffon, PARIS (5^e), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1895. — E : R. Verneau. — Fa, Ta : P. Rivet (secr. général). — Fb : R. d'Harcourt (secr. général adjoint). — Ga : 399. — Gb : 10 fr. — Gc : 40 fr. (France et colonies); 50 fr. (Etranger). — Ja : 84. — Jb, Jc : néant. — K : 9 membres d'honneur (limité à 10). — La, Ma : premier mardi de chaque mois. — Lb, Mb : 16 h. 20. — Lc, Mc : 61, rue de Buffon, Paris. — Na : 10.000. — Nb : 90. — Nc : H. Vosy-Bourbon. — Oa : Oa : *Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris*. — Pa : 1895. — Qa : 2 nos. 1 vol. — Ra : 60 fr. — Sa : 1^{re} série (6 vol.), 2^e série (18 vol.). — Ua : La Société n'a pas d'éditeur.

Société des Etudes Juives (1927). — A : Etudes d'histoire et de littérature hébraïque et judaïque. — B : 17, rue St-Georges, PARIS, France. — C : non limité. — E : I. Lévi. — Fa : J. Weill. — Hc : 50 fr. — Mc : 44, rue de la Victoire. — Oa : *Revue des Etudes Juives*. — Pa : 1880. — Qa : 4 nos. — Ra : 50 fr. (étranger 70 fr.). — Ua : Librairie Durlacher, 142, faubourg St-Denis.

Société des Etudes Latines (1927). — B : Sorbonne, PARIS (5^e), France. — D : 1923. — E : Goelzer. — Fa, Fb : J. Marouzeau, 4, rue Schœlcher, Paris (XIV^e). — Gc : 20 fr. — Oa : *Revue des Etudes latines*. — Pa : 1923. — Ra : 35 fr. — Ua : librairie des « Belles Lettres », 95, Boulevard Raspail, Paris 6^e.

Société Française d'Histoire de la Médecine (1927). — B : 3, Avenue Victoria, PARIS (4^e), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1902. — E : W. Laignel-Lavastine. — Fa, Fb, Ta : M. Fosseyeux. — Ga : 300. — Gb : néant. — Gc : 20 fr. — La, Lb, Lc : le premier samedi de chaque mois, à la Faculté de Médecine, à 17 heures.

Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France (1921). — A : Etudes historiques et surtout archéologiques des origines à la fin du xvi^e siècle. — B : Musée du Louvre, PARIS (1^{er}), France. — C : limité. — D : 1804. — E : W. d'Allemagne. — Fb : F. M. Aubert. — Ha : 90 fr. — Ja : 10 étrangers honoraires. — Jb : 20 fr. — K : 10. — La : Mercredi (sauf du 15 juillet au 15 octobre). — Lb : 16 h. 30. — Lc : Musée du Louvre. — Nc : G. Espinas. — Ob : *Bulletin de la Société, Mémoires* (8 séries). — Pb : 1817. — Qb : 75 vol. — V : 8.

Società Pavese di Storia Patria (1927). — A : Histoire, Art, Littérature de la province de Pavie. — B : Museo Civico, Piazza Petrarca, 2, PAVIA, Italia. — C : non limité. — D : 1900. — E : P. Vaccari. — Fa, Fb : R. Soriga. — Ha : 100. — Hc : Lire 20. — Nb : 70. — Oa : *Bollettino della Società Pavese di Storia Patria*. — Pa : 1900. — Qa : 4 Nos. — Ra : 25 Lire. — Sa : 24 vol. — Ua : Tipografia Cooperativa. — V : 3.

Société Historique et Archéologique du Périgord (1927). — **A** : Recherche, étude et conservation des documents intéressant l'histoire de la province et l'histoire générale du pays. — **B** : Château-Barrière. *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne) France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : Marquis G. de Fayolle. — **Fa** : G. Lavergne. — **Ga** : 345 (titulaires et associés). — **Gb**, **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 11. — **La** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 13 h. 30. — **Ma** : 27 mai. — **Na** : ca. 10 000. — **Nb** : 41. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Historique et Archéologique du Périgord*. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 52 vol. — **Ua** : Ribes, imprimeur.

American Catholic Historical Society (1927). — **B** : 715 Spruce Street, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : D. C. Donoghue. — **Fa** : Miss Helen McDevitt. — **jHa** : 1.500. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 715 Spruce St. — **Na** : 40.000. — **Nb** : 75. — **Nc** : J. F. Roderer. — **Oa** : *Records and Researches of the American Catholic Historical Society*. — **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 2. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta** : The Rev. T. J. Burke. — **Ua** : The Society.

Friends Historical Association (1927). — **B** : *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna.), U. S. A. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : F. R. Taylor. — **Fa**, **Fb** : J. H. Jaines, 130 West Walnut Lane. — **Ha** : 300. — **Ia** : 75. — **lc** : \$ 2. — **K** : 1. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of Friend's Historical Society of Philadelphia*. — **Pa** : 1906. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : \$ 1.00. — **Sa** : 12 vols. — **Ta** : R. W. Kelsey, Haverford (Penna.).

Société Historique et Archéologique de l'Arrondissement de Pontoise et du Vexin (1927). — **B** : 50 rue Basse, *PONTOISE* (Seine-et-Oise), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1877. — **E** : G. Lefèvre Pontalis, 118, faub. Saint-Honoré, Paris. — **Fa** : H. Lobas. — **Ga** : 400. — **Gb** : 15 fr. — **Gc** : 17 fr. 50. — **Ja** : 18. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **Ma** : assemblée générale annuelle (date variable, mai ou juin). — **Mb** : 14 h. 30. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nd** : H. Lebas. — **Oa** : *Bulletin Trimestriel de la Société Historique du Vexin*. — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : 40 Nos. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Historique du Vexin*. — **Pb** : 1879. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 15 fr. — **Sb** : 38 vol.

The Rhode Island Citizen's Historical Association (1926). — **B** : *PROVIDENCE* (R. I.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : T. Z. Lee, 49, Westminster Street. — **Fa** : E. Emily Reynolds. — **Ba** : 400. — **Gc** : \$ 1.00. — **La** : second Thursday in each month. — **Lb** : 2.30 p. m.

Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de l'Arrondissement de Provins (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *PROVINS* (Seine-et-Marne), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1892. — **E** : W. Debuissou, W. Housset, W. Masson, Vice-présidents. — **Fa** : W. Soufflet. — **Ha** : 110. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 15. — **La** : janvier, juin, novembre. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de l'Arrondissement de Provins*. — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 3 fasc. — **Sa** : 6 vol. — **Ua** : P. Brodard, imprimeur à Coulommiers. — **V** : 1 vol.

Academia Nacional de Historia [antes Sociedad Ecuatoriana de Estudio Historicos Americanos (Erigida Academia por Decreto Legislativo de 27 IX 1920) (1927). — **B** : *QUITO*, Ecuador (Équateur) — **C** : limité pour les titulaires 15 Individuos de Número, non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : J. Jijón y Caamaño. — **F** : C. de Cangotena y Jijón. — **Oa** : *Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Historia* (bimensuel). — **Pa** : 1920. (4 vol.). *Boletín de la Sociedad Ecuatoriana de Estudios historicos Americanos* (1918-1920). — **Qa** : 2. — **V** : *Memorias de la Academia Nacional de Historia* (occasional); *Documentos para la Historia* (occasional).

Historischer Verein von Oberpfalz und Regensburg (1927). — A : Histoire provinciale et locale. — B : Erhardihaus, *REGENSBURG* (Bayern), *Deutschland* (Ratisbonne, Bavière, Allemagne). — C : non limité. — D : 1830. — E : H. Nestler. — Fa : R. Freytag. — Fb : R. Freytag. — Ga : über 500. — Oa : *Verhandlungen des Historischen Vereins von Oberpfalz und Regensburg*. — Pa : 1830.

Società Nazionale per la Storia del Risorgimento Italiano (1927). — Promuovere la conoscenza e la diffusione della storia del Risorgimento Italiano. — B : Campidoglio, Via monte Tarpeo 25, *ROMA*, Italia. — D : 1906. — E : Maresciallo G. Giardino. — Fa : E. Casnova. — Fb : I. Scalfati. — Ga : 1.800. — Gc : Lire 25. — Gd : Per i soci perpetui quota di Lire quattrecento una volta sola. — La : una volta all'anno. Elezioni sociali ogni tre anni. — Ma : In autunno (settembre-ottobre). — Nc : I. Scalfati. — Oa : *Rassegna Storica del Risorgimento*. — Pa : 1908. — Qa : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — Ra : Lire 40. — Sa : 16 vol. — Ta : E. Casanova.

Société Dauphin Humbert II (1927). — A : Constitution d'une Bibliothèque ouverte au public érudit, pour faciliter les travaux historiques. — B : 3, rue des Clercs, *ROMANS* (Drôme), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1911. — E : Colonel J. Roux (Romans). — Fa : M. Thomé de Maisonnewe. — Fb, Nc : Abbé G. Bouvarel. — Ha, Ia : 31. — Ib : néant. — Ic : 25 fr. — La : le lundi du dimanche après Pâques. — Lb : 14 h. — Lc : 3, rue des Clercs. — Na : ca. 35.000. — Oa : *Compte-rendu annuel* (inséré dans le *Bulletin de la Société d'Archéologie de la Drôme* et tiré à part.

Société de l'Histoire de Normandie (1926). — A : Publication, relativement à l'histoire de l'ancienne province de Normandie, de documents inédits, chroniques manuscrites, réimpression d'ouvrages rares. — B : 40 bis rue Saint-Lô, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure), France. — C : illimité. — D : 1869. — E : P. Le Verdier, 20, rue de Crosne. — Fa : C. de Beaurepaire, 13, rue Roulland. — Fb : Abbé F. Blanquart, 74, rue Orbe, à Rouen. — Ga : 250. — Gc : 30 fr. — La : premier mardi du mois (Conseil d'administration). — Ma : juin ou juillet. — Nc, Nd : H. Labrosse. — Oa : Chacun des ouvrages publiés paraît sous son titre particulier. — Pa : 1870. — Qa : 1 ou 2. — Ra : 30 fr. (pour les publications non épuisées antérieures à 1919 le prix du volume est maintenu à 15 fr.). — Sa : 98. — Ob : *Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de Normandie*. — Qb : 4 fasc. trimestriels (lesquels, après quelques années, sont réunis en volumes) — Sb : 13. — V : 112.

Historischer Verein für die Saargegend (1927). — B : *SAARBRUECKEN*, Saargebiet, *Deutschland* (Allemagne). — D : 1839. — E : N. C. A. Ruppertsberg. — Fa, Fb : A. G. Bunz. — Ga : 400 fr. — Gc : 20 fr. — Oa : *Mitteilungen*. 15.

Société des Etudes du Comminges (1927). — B : 2, rue Thiers, *SAINT-GAUDENS* (Haute-Garonne), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1885. — E : J. Picot. — Fa, Fb, Ua : W. Abadie, 2, rue Thiers. — Gc : 10 fr. — K : 9. — La : tous les mois (premier samedi). — Lb : 17 h. — Oa : *Revue de Comminges*. — Pa : 1885. — Qa : 1 vol. — Sa : 40.

Société Jersiaise (1926). — A : Historical and Antiquarian. — B : 9, Pier Road, *ST-HELIER*, Jersey, *England* (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1873. — E : E. G. Barnes. — Fa : Ed. Toulmin Nicolle. — Ga : 550. — Gc : £ 1. 0. 0. — Hb, Ib, Jb : 5 shillings. — K : 4. — La : January, April, July, October. — Lc : 9 Pier Road, *St-Hélier*. — Na : 2.000. — Oa : *Bulletin annuel*. — Ta : 4-6. — Sa : 9 vols. — Ua : Bigwood, Broad Street, Jersey. — Y : one special publication each year.

Missouri Historical Society (1927). — **A** : The collection and preservation of books, manuscripts and relics on the history of Missouri and Louisiana. **SAINT-LOUIS**, Mo. U. S. A. — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : W. R. Bixby. — **Fa** : T. M. Marshall. — **Ha** : 725. — **Hc, Ic** : \$ 10.00. — **Ia** : 35. — **K** : 75. — **Ma** : Usually the last Friday evening each month. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Na** : 34.439. — **Nc** : Miss S. M. Drumm. — **Nd** : Mrs N.H. Beauregard. — **Oa** : *Collections of the Missouri Historical Society*. — **Pa** : Year Book and Collections of the Missouri Historical Society published 3 times a year. — **Ra** : \$ 1.50. — **Ta** : T. M. Marshall.

Minnesota Historical Society (1927). — **A** : The cultivation of history and especially the history of Minnesota through the collection of materials, research and publications. — **B** : Historical Building, **SAINT-PAUL** (Minnesota), U. S. A. — **C** : Unlimited. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : F. G. Ongersoll. — **Fa, Fb, Ta, Tb** : S. J. Buck, Superintendent. — **Gd** : Number of active members 1450. Dues of actives members : Life, \$ 25.00 sustaining \$ 5.00 a year; annual \$ 2.00 a year. — **Ja** : 51. — **Jc** : Nothing. — **K** : 11. — **La** : 2 d Monday in January. — **Lb** : varies. — **Lc** : Saint-Paul. — **Na** : 162,000. — **Nb** : 2,500 including newspapers and serials. — **Nc** : G. Krausnick. — **Nd** : G. L. Nute. — **Oa** : *Minnesota History*. — **Pa** : 1915. — **Qa** : 4 Nos., 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 1.50 a year. — **Sa** : 7 vol. — **Ua** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Collections*. — **Pb** : 1872. — **Qb** : Irregular. — **Sb** : 17 vol. — **Ub** : The Society. — **V** : 4. — **Y** : The Society is authorized to act as custodian of state and local archives. The Society holds a State Historical Convention each summer at some place outside of St. Paul. The special publications include a 4 volume History of Minnesota by Wm. W. Folwell, president emeritus of the Univ. of Minn; of which the first volume appeared in 1921, the second in 1924 and the third in 1926.

The Salem County Historical Society (1926). — **B** : **SALEM** (New Jersey), U. S. A. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : W. Hall. — **Fa** : W. H. Hazelton. — **Fb** : Mrs Wm. Morris.

Historischer Verein des Kantons St. Gallen (1926). — **B** : **SANKT-GALLEN** (Saint-Gall), Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : T. Schiess. — **Fa, Fb** : H. Edelmann. — **Ha** : ca. 300. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : ca. 200. — **Ic** : 5 fr. — **K** : 12 membres d'honneur. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredi du mois d'octobre à mai. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Nb** : 77. — **Nc** : T. Schiess. — **Oa** : *Neujahrsblätter herausgegeben vom Historischen Verein des Kantons Sankt-Gallen*. — **Pa** : 1861. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : variable. — **Ua, Ub** : Fehr, Librairie. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen zur vaterländischen Geschichte, herausgegeben vom Historischen Verein des Kantons Sankt-Gallen*. — **Pb** : 1862. — **Rb** : 10 à 20 fr. — **V** : 10. — **Y** : Musée historique.

Historical Society of New Mexico (1926). — **B** : Palace of the Governors **SANTA FE** (New-Mexico) U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : P. A. F. Walter. — **Fa** : L. B. Bloom. — **Ga** : 235. — **Gc** : \$ 1. — **H** : 8. — **La** : Monthly. — **Ma** : occasional. — **Na** : 1.243. — **Oa** : *New Mexico Historical Review*. — **Pa** : 1926. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : \$ 3.00. — **Ta** : L. B. Bloom, P. A. F. Walter. — **V** : 33.

Georgia Historical Society (1927). — **B** : **SAVANNAH** (Ga.), U. S. A. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1839. — **E** : W. W. Gordon. — **Fa** : Ch. F. Groves. — **Fb** : O. Ashmore. — **Ha** : 330. — **Hc, Ic** : \$ 5. — **Ia** : 135. — **Ja** : 6. — **Jc** : nil. — **Ma** : four times a year. — **Na** : 41.000. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc, Ta** : E. M. Coulter. — **Oa** : *Georgia Historical Quarterly*. — **Pa** : 1915. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 3.00. — **V** : 8.

Verein Historisches Museum der Pfalz (Historischer Verein der Pfalz). (1927). — **B** : *SPEYER*, Rheinpfalz, Deutschland (Spire, Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : Historischer Verein der Pfalz : 1827; Verein Historisches Museum der Pfalz : 1899; beide vereinigt 1922. — **E** : **J. Mathéus** — **Fa** : **V. Lucas**. — **Ga** : 4.000. — **La** : Vorträge jeden Monat (Oktober bis Mai) einer. — **Nc** : **G. Reismüller**. — **Oa** : *Pfalzisches Museum-Pfalzische Heimatkunde*. — **Pa** : *Pfalzisches Museum* : 1884; *Pfalzische Heimatkunde* : 1905; beide vereinigt 1921. — **Qa** : 6 Hefte. — **Ra** : Jahrgang 6 M. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **A. Pfeiffer**, Speyer u. **W. Häberle**, Heidelberg. — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen des Historischen Vereins der Pfalz*. — **Pb** : 1869. — **Qb** : 1 B. — **Rb** : verschiedenen nach der Grösse der Bände. — **Sb** : 42 Bände. — **V** : 16.

Illinois State Historical Society (1926). — **B** : *SPRINGFIELD* (Ill). **U.** — **S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **O. L. Schmidt**, Chicago. — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Ta**, **Tb** : vacant. — **Gd** : 1.400; members £ 1.; life £ 25. — **La** : quarterly, Springfield. — **Ma** : May, each year. — **Na** : 45.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society*. — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ob** : *Annual transaction of the Illinois State Historical Society*. — **Pb** : 1900. — **V** : History 33 d. Division American Expeditionary Forces in world war, 3 vols. and vol. maps; 20 vol. bearing on Illinois History. — **Y** : The Ill. S. H. Soc. is a department of the Ill. State Historical Library: the library has published, 16 vol. : *Ill. Historical Collections*, **T. C. Pease**, is editor in chief.

K. Samfundet för Utgivande af Handskrifter Rörande Skandinaviens Historia (1926). — **A** : Publication des sources manuscrites concernant l'histoire de la Suède. — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, Suède. — **C** : limité à 100 pour la Suède, pour les étrangers le nombre n'est pas limité (p. t. 24 membres étrangers). — **D** : 1815. — **E** : **G. Thulin**. — **F** : **B. Boëthius**. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib**, **Ic** : Seuls les membres suédois résidant à Stockholm ou ailleurs paient Kr. 15. — **Oa** : *Handlingar Rörande Skandinaviens Historia*. — **Pa** : 1816-1865. — **Sa** : 41. — **Ob** : *Historiska Handlingar*. — **Pb** : 1861. — **Sb** : 27. — **Oc** : *Stockholms Stadsböcker från äldre tid*. — **Pc** : 1876. — **Sc** : 5. — **V** : 2.

Svenska Historiska Foreningen (1927). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, Suède. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **C. Hallendorff**. — **Fa**, **Ta** : **S. Tunberg**, Professeur à l'Université. — **Ga** : 800. — **Oa** : *Historisk Fidskrift*. — **Pa** : 1881. — **Qa** : 4 vol. — **Sa** : 184 vol.

North Staffordshire Field Club (1927). — **A** : Natural History Archaeology and History of Staffs. — **B** : *N. Staffs. Technical College, STOKE-ON-TRENT*, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not l. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **S. A. H. Burne**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. V. Thompson**. — **Ga** : 619. — **Gc** : 7 sh. 6 d. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 10 sh. — **La** : Monthly, Field meetings (April-October). — **Lb** : 6.45 p. m. (Winter meetings). — **Lc** : *N. Staffs. Technical College*. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 60. — **Nc** : **A. Huntbach**. — **Oa** : *Transactions North Staffs. F. C.* — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6 d. — **Sa** : 60 vol. — **Ta** : **S. H. Burne**. — **Ua** : *Allison and Bowen, Stafford*. — **V** : 2 vol. — **X** : 2. — **Y** : Sections : Zoology, Entomology, Botany, Microscopy, Geology, Meteorology, Archaeology, Photography, Sketching, History.

The Royal Australian Historical Society (1926). — **B** : *SYDNEY*, Australia. **N. S. W.** — **C** : not limited. — **E** : Captain **J. H. Watson**. — **Fa** : **K. R. Cramp**. — **Fb** : Capitaine **J. H. Watson**, **H. Selkirk**. — **Ga** : ca. 950. — **Gc** : £ 1.1.0; life members 10 guineas. — **La** : Monthly, from March to November. — **Ma** : February.

Topsfield Historical Society (1926). — **A** : History and natural history of Topsfield. — **B** : TOPSFIELD (Mass.). U. S. A. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : Ch. J. Peabody. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : G. F. Dow. — **Ga** : 274. — **Oa** : *Historical Collections*. — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 60 c. — **Sa** : 29 vol. — **V** : ca. 26.

Regia Deputazione sopra gli Studi Storia Patria (1926). — **B** : Publication des documents, textes et monographies sur l'histoire des anciens Etats sardes et la Lombardie. — **B** : Palazzo Madama, TORINO (Turin), Italie. — **C** : limité à 50 membres effectifs : 80 correspondants italiens, 40 correspondants étrangers. — **D** : 1833. — **E** : Son Excellence P. Boselli. — **Fa** : L. Einaudi, A. Luzio. — **He** : pas de cotisation. L'élection des membres effectifs doit être approuvée par décret royal. — **Ma** : une chaque année (avril ou mai). — **Mc** : Turin, Milan ou Gênes alternativement. — **Nd** : V. Armando. — **Oa** : *Miscellanea di Storia Italiana*. — **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 52 vol. — **Ua** : En dépôt chez le libraire Bocca de Turin, qui a aussi l'exclusivité de la vente des autres collections. — **V** : 61. — **Y** : Trois sections : une à Turin, une à Gênes et une à Milan.

Ontario Historical Society (1927). — **A** : The History of Ontario. — **B** : Normal School Building, TORONTO (Ont.), Canada. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : elected yearly. — **Fa, Nr, Ta, Tb** : A. F. Hunter. — **Ga** : 426. — **Gc** : \$ 1.00. — **Ja** : 8. — **Jc** : nil. — **K** : 4. — **La** : once a year. — **Lc** : itinerant. — **Na** : 4.500 books; 6.500 pamphlets. — **Nb** : 100. — **Oa** : *Papers and Records*. — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 2.00. — **Sa** : 23 vol. — **Ua, Ub** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Annual Report of the Ontario Historical Society*. — **Pb** : 1898. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : nil. — **Sb** : 24 vol.

Regia Deputazione di Storia Patria per il Friuli (1926). — **A** : Recherches sur l'Histoire du Frioul. — **B** : Palazzo Bartolini, UDINE, Italie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1918. — **E** : P. S. Leicht. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : L. Suttina. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Oa** : *Memorie Storiche Forogiuliesi*. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 19 vol.

Kyrkohistoriska Föreningen (1927). — **A** : Etude de l'Histoire ecclésiastique. — **B** : UPPSALA, Suède. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1899. — **E, Ta** : E. Linderholm. — **Fa, Fb** : H. Nilsson. — **Ga** : 400. — **Gc** : 8,25 couronnes suédoises. — **Ma** : une seule réunion annuelle, date variable. — **Oa** : *Kyrkohistorisk Arsskrift*. — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 10 couronnes suédoises. — **V** : 10.

Historisch Genootschap (1927). — **A** : Publication de documents historiques néerlandais. — **B** : Jan Willem Frisostraat 18, UTRECHT, Pays-Bas. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : G. W. Kernkamp. — **Fa, Nd** : W. A. F. Bannier. — **Ga** : 669. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 10 florins. — **K** : 22. — **La** : Réunion des directeurs tous les mois. — **Ma** : tous les 2 ou 3 ans. — **Nc** : A. Le Cosquino de Bussy. — **Oa** : *Bijdragen en Mededeelingen* (1 vol.); *Werken* (2 vol.). — **Pa** : 1878 et 1863. — **Sa** : 224 vol., 5 séries : *Kronijk* 30 vol., *Berigten* 14 vol., *Codex diplomaticus* 206 vol., *Werken* 111 vol., *Mededeelingen* 48 vol. — **Ua** : Kemink en Zoon, Utrecht.

Société des Sciences Morales, Lettres et Arts de Seine-et-Oise (1927). — **A** : Etudes historiques, artistiques et littéraires. — **B** : Hôtel de la Bibliothèque, 5, rue Gambetta, VERSAILLES (Seine-et-Oise), France. — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires résidant à Versailles; non limité pour les membres titulaires non résidants ainsi que pour les membres associés. — **D** : 1834. — **Ea** : E. Froidevaux; Vice-Président : R. Pichard du Page-Letort. — **Fa** : Commt. W. de Malleray. — **Fb** : F. Boulé (Excursions). — **E** : Léry (Histoire de Versailles).

P. Robert (Procès-Verbaux); **Comm. W. de Malleray** (Conférences). — **Ha** : 60. — **Hc**, **lc** : 20 fr. — **la** : 26. — **Ja** : 14 délégués; 1.435 membres associés — **La** : tous les vendredis, séances ordinaires (conférences sur des sujets variés); une fois par mois, séance de la section d'Histoire et de Topographie **Versaillaises** (Président : **Ch. Hirschauer**; Secrétaire : **Comm. W. Gravier**); quatre fois par an conférences concerts données par la Section musicale. (Président : **R. Pichard du Page-Letort**). — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de la Bibliothèque et Salle des Conférences à l'Hôtel de Ville. — **Ma** : environ tous les mois. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 100. — **Oa** : *Revue de l'Histoire de Versailles et de Seine-et-Oise*. — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. — **Ra** : 15 fr.; 20 fr. étranger. — **Sa** : 26. — **Ta** : **E. Léry**. — **Ua**, **Ub** : au siège de la société. — **Ob** : *Bulletin mensuel de la Société des Sciences morales*. — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : 12. — **Tb** : **P. Robert**. — **V** : 21 vol. de *Mémoires* antérieurs à 1898; 3 vol. publiés et plusieurs en préparation de la *Bibliothèque d'Histoire de Versailles et de Seine-et-Oise*. — **X** : 2.

American Historical Association (1927). — **B** : 1140 Woodward Building; **WASHINGTON** (D. C.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1884. — **E**, **H. Osborn Taylor**. — **Fa** : **J. S. Bassett**. — **Fb** : **P. W. Washington**. — **Gd** : 2,955 annual Members; 244 Life Members. — **Hc** : \$ 5.00 per annum, \$ 100 for life membership (no entrance fee). — **Ma** : Last week in December. — **Mc** : varies — **Na** : no library. — **Oa** : *Annual Report of the American Historical Association*. — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : usually in two volumes. — **Sa** : 58 vol. — **Ta** : **A. R. Boyd**. — **Ob** : *American Historical Review*. — **Pb** : 1895. — **Qb** : 4 Nos. — **Rb** : \$ 5.00 per annum. — **Sb** : 32. — **Tb** : **J. F. Jameson**, 1140 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.. — **Ua** : The Annual Report is published at the Government Printing office, Washington D. C., through an annual appropriation made by the Government — **Ub** : *The American Historical Review* published by the Macmillan Co, New-York. — **X** : 1 annual prize; 2 biennial prizes; 1 prize awarded as occasion arises (see enclosed circular).

Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Wien (früher Altertums-Verein zu Wien) (1927). — **B** : Josefsplatz 1, Bibliothèque Nationale, **WIEN I, Osterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1853. — **E** : **J. Neuwirth**. — **Fa** : **L. Sailer**. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen des Vereines für Geschichte der Stadt Wien*. — **Ob** : *Monatsblatt des Vereines für Geschichte der Stadt Wien*. — **Y** : 3 autres publications.

Braunschweigischer Geschichtsverein (1927). — **B** : Landeshauptarchiv, **WOLFENBUTTEL**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : ca. 450. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : Archivdirektor : **H. Voges**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : **K. Massberg**. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Ma** : Im Winterhalbjahre monatlich zwei Versammlungen. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch; Braunschweigisches Magazin*, jährlich z. Zt. 6 Nummern.

American Antiquarian Society (1927). — **B** : **WORCESTER** (Mass.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : limited to 200. — **D** : 1812. — **E** : **W. Lincoln**. — **Fa** : **T. H. Gage**. — **Gd** : 200 members in the **U. S. A.** 31 foreign. — **Ma** : 2 meetings a year (one in April, one in October). — **Na** : 161.612 vols, 257.228 pamphlets. — **Nb** : ca. 360. — **Nc** : **C. S. Brigham**. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society*. — **Pa** : 1839. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : \$ 3.00.

Historischer Verein von Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg (1927). — **A** : *Histoire de la Franconie inférieure*. — **B** : **WUERZBURG**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1831. — **E**, **Ta** : **Th. Henner**. — **Fa** : **L. Günther**. — **Ha** : 400. — **Hc**, **lc** : 5 M. — **Ia** : 170. — **La** : plusieurs conférences pendant l'hiver. — **Ma** : variables. — **Na** : ca. 40.000. — **Nc** : **A. Eichelsbacher**. — **Oa** : *Archiv des Historischen Vereins von Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg*. — **Pa** : 1833. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable.

Allgemeine Geschichtsforschende Gesellschaft der Schweiz (1927). — **B** : Staatsarchiv, ZÜRICH. Schweiz (Suisse). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : W. Vischer, Rittergasse, Basel. — **Fa, Fb** : H. Nabholz. — **Ga** : 640. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Oa** : Quellen zur Schweizergeschichte, Inventare der Schweizerischen Archive; Zeitschrift für Schweizerische Geschichte (Erscheint vierteljährlich); *Bibliographie der Schweizergeschichte* (jährlich).

HORTICULTURE (Voir BOTANIQUE).

HYDROLOGIE (Voir GEOLOGIE).

JURIDIQUES (SCIENCES) (Voir aussi SOCIOLOGIE).

Société d'Histoire du Droit Normand (1926). — **A** : Publication de textes et de travaux sur le droit normand. — **B** : chez M. Jouan, éditeur, CAEN. (Calvados), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : R. Gènestal. — **Fa** : E. Bridrey. — **Ga** : 7. — **Oa** : *Bibliothèque d'histoire du Droit Normand*. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 1. — **Sa** : première série (Textes) 5 vol., deuxième série (Travaux) 1 vol. en deux parties. — **Ua** : Jouan et Bigot, Editeurs à Caen.

Juristische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Rossmarkt 14, FRANKFURT A.-M., Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : W. Dronke. — **Fa, Fb** : L. Wertheimer, Rossmarkt, 14. — **La** : jährl. 6 Sitzungen und Vorträge.

Société des Juristes Polonais à Léopol (1927). — Etude des sciences juridiques et sociales, en théorie et en pratique. — **B** : 5 a, rue Mickiewicza, LWOW, Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1868. — **E** : A. Czerwinski. — **Fa** : E. Longchamps. — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 36 zl. polonais. — **La** : une ou deux fois par mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc** : 5 a, rue Mickiewicza. — **Na** : 3.500. — **Nc** : Z. Hahn. — **Oa** : *La Revue du Droit et de l'Administration*, E. Till. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 32 zl. polonais annuellement.

Real Academia de Jurisprudencia y Legislación (1925). — **A** : Indagación, propagación y conservación de la ciencia del Derecho, fomento de la cultura jurídica, progreso de la legislación española y del Derecho internacional. Realiza éste objeto por medio de discusiones públicas y privadas, explicación de Cátedras y Conferencias, redacción de disertaciones e informes, dictámenes y consultas, exposiciones referentes a reformas legislativas, publicaciones científicas, concursos, etc. — **B** : Calle del Marques de Cubas nº 13, MADRID, España (Espagne). — Presidente: F. C. de Diégo, Vice presidente : A. Bonilla; Secretario general: F. Soler Perez; Académicos de mérito : A. Maura, M. G. Prieto, J. Maluquer, G. B. Rolland, V. de Pinies, F. L. Gonzalez, L. Miller, D. M. Crenuet, A. Pons, P. M. Pardo. — Tiene el Patronato del Instituto libre de Enseñanzas de las Carreras Diplomática y Consular y Centro de Estudios Marroquies cuyos Profesores son, R. B. y. Rozpide, J. Torrova, A. Lozano, G. Alonso, E. Bullon, R. Altamira, R. Garcia de Linares, L. M. Peinador, R. Sspotorno, Becquer; Rector : J. F. Prida; Secretario permanente : A. Pons. — La Academia está constituida además de por los Académicos de mérito citados, por Académicos Profesores, en número de 667, Académicos numerarios, en número de 729; y Académico honorarios extranjeras. — *Biblioteca* : 50.000 volúmenes; especialmente de Sociología, Derecho, Historia, Marruecos, etc.; *Bibliotecario* : F. Perez. — *Publicaciones principales* : Cursos de conferencias (1915 a 1924); Discursos presidenciales; Resúmenes críticos de los trabajos de la Academia; Biografías de juriconsultos españoles.

Société de Législation Comparée (1927). — A : Etudes des lois des différents pays. — B : 16, rue du Pré-aux-Clercs, PARIS (7°), France. — C : illimité. — D : 1869. — E : A. Trouillier. — Fa, Fb : P. Goulé. — Ha : 400. — Hb, Ib : 10 fr. — Hc, Ic : 30 fr. — Ia : 800. — Ja : 32. — Jb, Jc : néant. — La : une fois par mois de décembre à juin pour les sections. — Lb, Mb : 16 h. 30. — Lc, Mc : 16, rue du Pré-aux-Clercs. — Ma : 4 par an de décembre à mars. — Na : ca. 32.000. — Nb : 80. — Nc : L. Kron. — Oa : *Bulletin mensuel de la Société de Législation comparée*. — Pa : 1869. — Qa : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — Ra : 24 fr. — Sa : 55 vol. — Ta : La Société. — Ua, Ub : Pichon et Durand Auzias, rue Soufflot, Paris (5°). — Ob : *Annuaire de législation étrangère*. — Pb : 1872. — Qb : 1 vol. — Rb : 36 fr. — Sb : 51 vol. — Tb : La Société. — V : 23. — Y : La Société publie également un *Annuaire de législation française*.

Vereeniging tot Uitgaaf der Bronnen van het Oud-Vaderlandsche Recht (1927). — A : Edition des sources de l'ancien Droit Néerlandais. — B : *UTRECHT*, Pays-Bas. — D : 1879. — E : W. C. Schuylenburg. — Fa, Fb : A. le Cosquino de Bussy. — Ga : 140. — Gb : néant. — Gc : 10 florins. — La, Ma : pas de réunion. — Oa : *Werken der Vereeniging*. — Pa : 1879. — Qa : 1 à 2 vol. — Sa : 41 vol. — Ob : *Verslagen en Mededeelingen*. — Pb : 1879. — Qb : 1 No. — Sb : 1 vol.

American Society of International Law (1927). — A : To foster the study of International Law and to promote the establishment of international relations on the basis of law and justice. — B : 2 Jackson Place, WASHINGTON (D. C.), U. S. A. — C : Not limited. — D : 1906. — E : C. E. Hughes. — Fa : G. A. Finch. — Fb : W. C. Dennis. — Ha : 1381. — Hb : \$ 5.00. — Ia : 180. — Ib : \$ 6. — La : No private meetings. — Ma : Last week in April of each year (Three days), Washington. — Oa : *American Journal of International Law*. — Pa : 1907. — Qa : 4 Nos. — Ra : Same as for members. — Ob : *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*. — Pb : 1907. — Qb : 1 vol. — Rb : \$ 1,50 — Tb : G. A. Finch. — V : 4.

Wiener Juristische Gesellschaft (1927). — B : Rosenburstenstrasse, 8, WIEN I, Oesterreich (Vienne, Autriche). — C : non limité. — D : 1867. — E : F. Engel. — Fa : P. Abel.

Société des Juristes (Pravnicko drustov) (1927). — B : ZAGREB, Yougoslavie. — D : 1875. — E : L. Polic; D. Peles, A. Verona, Vice-Présidents. — Fa : I. Politeo. — Oa : *Mjesecnik*. — Pa : 2000. — Qa : mensuelle.

LINGUISTIQUE, LITTÉRATURE, ETUDES HELLENIQUES, ORIENTALES, ROMAINES.

(Voir aussi ARCHEOLOGIE, GENERALITES.)

Rosati Picards (1927). — A : Étude de la vie traditionnelle de la Picardie, de l'Histoire littéraire et artistique de la province. Développement de la littérature du théâtre et de la chanson en patois picard. — B : 17, Passage du Logis du Roi, AMIENS (Somme), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1894. — E : H. Boquet. — Fa, Fb, Ta : P. Dubois. — Ga : 500. — Gb : néant. — Gc : 20 fr. — La : le dernier samedi de chaque mois. — Lb : 20 h. 30. — Lc : Hôtel du Logis du Roi (propriété de la Société). — Na : ca. 900. — Nb : 8. — Nc : P. Pillot. — Nd : M. Garet. — Oa : *Conférences des Rosati picards*. — Pa : 1902. — Qa : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : 24 fr. le vol. — Sa : 78 fascicules groupés en 7 tomes. — Ua : imprimerie Yvert à Amiens (Somme).

Macica Serbska (1927). — **A** : wendische Wissenschaftl. Gesellschaft zur Pflege der wendischen Mutter sprache. — **B** : BAUTZEN, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1847. — **E** : E. Herrmann. — **Fa, Fb** : N. Sauer. — **Ga** : 350. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : Casopis Macicy Serbskeje (zeitschrift 80 Jahrgänge).

Deutscher Sprachverein (1927). — **B** : Nollendorf strasse 13-14 BERLIN W. 30., Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : R. Jaanke. — **Fa, Fb** : K. Scheffler. — **Ga** : über 40.000. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **Oa** : Zeitschrift des Deutschen Sprachvereins; Wissenschaftliche Beihefte zur Zeitschrift.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Islamkunde (1927). — **B** : Werderstrasse, 10, BERLIN-DAHLEM, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : G. Kampffmeyer. — **Fa, Fb** : A. Collignon. — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : Zeitschrift « Die Welt des Islams »; Urkunden und Untersuchungen zur Geistesentwicklung des heutigen Orients.

Gesellschaft der Freunde des Ungarischen Instituts zu Berlin (1927). — **B** : Dorotheenstrasse 6, BERLIN N. W. 7, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1917. — **E** : C. H. Becker. — **Fa** : Ernst Heymann. — **Fb** : Ungarisches Institut. — **Ga** : 220. — **Gb** : 21. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Nb** : 121. — **Oa** : Ungarische Jahrbücher. — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 24 M. — **Sa** : 6. — **Ta** : Ungarisches Institut. — **Ua** : B. — **Ob** : Ungarische Bibliothek. — **Pb** : 1920. — **Sb** : I Série 13 Nos, II série 5 Nos., III série 3 Nos. — **Tb** : Ungarisches Institut.

Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaft des Judentums E.V. (1927). — **B** : BERLIN Schöneberg, Belzigerstr. 46, II 2 (Nathan), Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : Unlimitiert. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : M. Sobernheim. — **Fa** : J. Elkogen. — **Fb** : Fräulein F. Nathan. — **Ga** : 1.553. — **Gc** : Mk. 10 (\$ 2.50) jährlich. Rabbiner, Lehrer und Studenten kann der Beitrag bis zur Hälfte ermässigt werden. — **Oa** : Monatsschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums. — **Pa** : 1851, 1887, 1892. — **Qa** : 12 N.; 6 Hefte. — **Ra** : 1 Jahrgang 12,50 Mk., 1 Einzelheft 2,50 Mk. — **Sa** : 71 Jahrgänge. — **Ta** : J. Heineman, Breslau 6, Schwertstrasse 6. — **Ua** : Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaft des Judentums. — **V** : 62 B. — **Y** : Die Mitglieder der Gesellschaft haben, zum Unterschied von den Abonnenten auf die Monatsschrift, 25 % Preisermässigung auf die Werke der Gesellschaft.

Verband für den Fernen Osten (1927). — **B** : Potsdamerstrasse 28-II, BERLIN W. 35, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **E** : P. v. Koerner. — **F** : M. Linde. — **Ga** : 1.200. — **Gc** : 25 M. — **Oa** : Ostasiatische Rundschau.

Société Belge d'Etudes Orientales (1927). — **B** : Musée du Cinquantenaire Avenue des Nerviens, BRUXELLES, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1921. — **E** : L. de la Vallée-Poussin. — **Fa, Fb** : M. Stracmans. — **Ga** : 135 membres effectifs, 70 membres associés. — **Gc** : 15 fr. par an pour les m. effectifs; 5 fr. par an pour les m. associés. — **K** : illimité. — **La** : Le premier lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. et demie. — **Lc** : Musée du Cinquantenaire, à Bruxelles. — **Oa** : La Revue Belge de Philologie et d'Histoire.

PaliText Society (1927). — **A** : Publishing of the Canonical and Commentarial Scriptures of the original (Theravada) Buddhist Sasana, also of Pali-English Dictionary. — **B** : *CHIPSTEAD* (Surrey). England (Angleterre). — **C** : Subscribers only, not members : unlimited. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : N... — **Fa, Fb** : Mrs Rhys Davids. — **Gc** : 1 guinea; translations 10 s.

The Clifton Shakespeare Society (1927). — **A** : The Reading and Study of the Elizabethan Dramatists. — **B** : *CLIFTON* (Bristol) England (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 35 members only. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Vacat. — **Fa, Fb** : W. A. Smith. 70 Pembroke Road. Clifton. — **Ga** : 35. — **Gc** : 7 sh. 6 d. — **Ja** : 8. — **K** : 3. — **La** : 2nd and 4th Saturday in October, November, December, January, February, March and April and also 1st Saturday in October. — **Lb** : 8 p. m.

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society (1927). — **B** : 37 George Street, *EDINBURGH*, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : limited to 70 members. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : J. D. Ogilvie. — **Fa, Fb** : G. P. Johnston. — **Gc** : \$ 1. 1. — **La** : 2nd Thursday of each month, from November to March inclusive. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **V** : 13 vols, printed for the members only (70 copies).

Jüdisch Literarische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Langestr. 3. *FRANKFURT-A.-M.*, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1901. — **E** : Rabbi J. Bondi, Mayence. — **Fa, Fb** : L. Strauss, Langestrasse, 3. — **Ga** : 600.

Kleist-Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : *FRANKFURT a. d. ODER*, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1920. — **E** : G. Minde-Pouet (Berlin). — **Fa, Fb** : W. Vogel (Frankfurt a. d. Oder). — **Ga** : 550. — **Hc** : 10 M. — **K** : 2. — **Na** : 580. — **Nc, Nd** : F. Plage (Frankfurt a. d. Oder). — **Oa** : Schriften u. Jahrbuch. — **Pa** : 1921.

Koninklyke Vlaamsche Academie (Académie Royale Flamande). (1927). — **A** : Langue et Littérature flamandes — **B** : rue Royale 18, *GAND, Belgique*. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : A. Vemeylan. — **Ga, Fb, Nc, Nd** : L. Goemans. — **Ha** : 25 — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 25. — **La** : le troisième mercredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc, Mc** : rue Royale, 18. — **Ma** : dernier dimanche de juin. — **Mb** : 11 h. — **Na** : 15.200. — **Oa** : *Verlagen en Mededeelingen*. — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Sa** : 8 séries : I, 30 vol.; II, 30 vol.; III, 22 vol.; IV, 10 vol.; V, 20 vol.; VI, 42 vol.; VII, 7 vol.; VIII, 1 vol. — **Ta, Ua** : Imprimerie Siffer. — **X** : variable. — **Y** : Nicotisation, ni droit d'entrée. — Quatre Sections : Néerlandais du moyen-âge, Histoire, Néerlandais moderne, Enseignement.

Gesellschaft für Romanische Literatur (1927). — **B** : *GÖTTINGEN*, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1902. — **E** : A. Hilka. — **Ga** : 260. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : jährl. 1-2 Bde roman-Texte.

Verein für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung (1927). — **B** : *HAMBURG*, Freie und Hansestadt, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1874. — **E** : C. Borchling. — **Ga** : 430. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : *Niederdeutsches Jahrbuch*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Ra** : 4 M. — **Sa** : 51. — **Ua, Ub** : Heinrich Soltau, Norden (Ostfriesl.). — **Ob** : *Korrespondenzblatt*. — **Pb** : 1876. — **Qb** : 4-6. — **Rb** : 2 M. — **Sb** : 40. — **V** : 22.

Société Néo-Philologique de Helsingfors (1927). — **A** : Etude des langues germaniques (excepté les langues scandinaves) et romanes. — **B** : Myntgatan 3 C, *HELSINGFORS*, Finlande. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : **H. Suolahti** (Président); **A. Langfors** (Vice-Président). — **Fa** : **A. Furuhjelm**. — **Fb**, **Ua**, **Ub** : **A. Langfors**, Myntgatan, 3c (Helsingfors). — **Ga** : 106. — **Gc** : 30 marks finlandais. — **K** : 1. — **La** : dernier samedi de chaque mois, sauf pendant les vacances. — **Lb** : 19 h. — **Lc** : Kasärngatan, 24. — **Na** : la plupart des volumes reçus par la Société sont incorporés soit à la Bibliothèque de l'Université, soit à celle de l'Institution Historico-Philologique. — **Nb** : 45. — **Oa** : *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen*. — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 8 en un vol. — **Ra** : 35 marks finlandais. — **Sa** : 25. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **A. Langfors**, **H. Suolahti**. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Néo-Philologique de Helsingfors*. — **Pb** : 1893. — **Qb** : variable. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 7.

Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura (1927). — **A** : La langue et la littérature finnoises; les traditions populaires finnoises. — **B** : Hallitusk., 1, rue du Gouvernement, 1, *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors), Finlande. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1831. — **E** : **K. Krohn**, Professeur à l'Université. — **Fa** **Fb** : **A. Anttila**. — **Ga** : 25. — **Gc** : 50 F. mk. — **La** : le premier mercredi du mois (sauf janvier, juillet, août et septembre. — **Nc** : **E. A. Tunkelo**. — **La** : 16 mars. — **Mc** : Hallitusk. 1. — **Na** : ca. 20.000. — **Oa** : *Suomi*. — **Pa** : 1841. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 40 à 50 F. mk. — **X** : 3 à 4 tous les deux ans.

Académie des Belles-Lettres, Sciences et Arts (Section des Belles-Lettres et Arts). (1926). — **B** : 32, rue Gargoulleau, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1732. — **E** : **P. Talvart**. — **F** : **W. Derancourt**, Secr., Mlle **W. Roy**, secr. adjointe. — **Ga** : 140. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : deuxième lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 26, rue Dauphine. — **Ma** : Mars. — **Mb** : 20 fr. 30. — **Mc** : Salle de l'Olympia. — **Oa** : *Annales et recueil annuel de Procès-verbaux*. — **Pa** : 1924. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Ta** : **W. Huas**, 7, rue Dupaty. — **Ua** : divers.

Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : *LEIPZIG* und *HALLE a. d. S.*, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **Exz. F. Rosen**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Lüdtke**. — **Ga** : 1.100. — **Gc** : 12 M. — **Na** : 35.000. — **Nc** : **W. Printz**, Halle. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift der D. M. G.* (1847); *Zeitschrift für Indologie u. Iranistik* (1922); *Zeitschrift für Semitistik* (1922); *Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes* (1857); *kleinere sanskrittexte* (1926).

Deutscher Verein für die Erforschung Palaestinas (1926). — **B** : *Mauritianum*, *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1877. — **E** : **A. Alt**. — **Ga** : 693. — **Gc** : 15 m. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des deutschen Palaestina-Vereins*.

Irish Texts Society (1927). — **A** : Publication of Irish manuscripts with introductions, English translations and notes. — **B** : c/o National Bank Charing Cross, *LONDON S. W. 1*, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : **D. Hyde**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **Miss E. Hull**, **T. D. Fitz Gerald**. — **Ga** : 450. — **Gc** : 21 sh., Early volumes to members. Life membership \$ 12. 12.0. — **K** : Life members 47. — **Ma** : anual in January. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 25 sh. — **Sa** : 25. — **Y** : The Society has published 25 vols of Irish Literature (5 in preparation) and two (Irish-English) dictionaries; New and revised Irish-English dictionary nearing completion, 12/6 net.

Philological Society (1927). — **B** : University College, University of London, LONDON, W. C. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : F. W. Thomas. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : L. C. Wharton, 31. Greville Road, N. W 6. — **Gc** : £ 1. 1. s. — **K** : 7. — **La** : le premier vendredi du mois, de novembre à juin. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30 ou 20 h. — **Lc** : University College. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Philological Society; Philologica*. — **Pa** : 1842, 1921. — **Qa** : 1 No. *Transactions* : 1 vol. *Philologica*. — **Ra** : 15 s.; *Philologica* 20 s. per vol. — **Ua** : Oxford University Press : D. Nutt (A. G. Berry).

Société des Néophilologues (1927). — **A** : Recherches scientifiques dans le domaine des langues et des littératures modernes. — **B** : Université, LWOW, Léopol, Lemberg, Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1917. — **E** : E. Porebowicz. — **Fa, Fb** : M. S. Czerny. — **Oa** : *Travaux de la Société polonaise des Néophilologues à Léopol*. — **Pa** : 1918. — **Qa** : indéterminé. — **Sa** : 4 volumes.

Société Philologique Polonaise (1927). — **A** : La philologie classique et l'Humanisme. — **B** : Université, LWOW (Léopol, Lemberg), Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : V. Smialek, Directeur au gymnase. — **Fb** : L. Chodaczek, Lwow, Tęatynska, 37. — **K** : 3. — **La** : chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc, Mc** : Université. — **Ma** : variable. — **Oa** : *Eos*. — **Pa** : 1894. — **Pb** : 1927. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Qb** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Sa** : 31 vol. — **Sb** : 3 fasc. — **Ta** : R. Ganszyniec, F. Zielinski. — **Tb** : R. Ganszyniec. — **Tc** : S. Witkowski. — **Ua** : Lwow, Université. — **Ob** : *Kwartalnik Klasyczny*. — **Sc** : 2 vol. — **Tc** : S. Witkowski. — **Uc** : Lwow. Zielona 25.

Towarzystwo Literackie im Ad. Mickiewicza (Société littéraire Ad. Mickiewicz). (1927). — **A** : Histoire et critique de la littérature polonaise. — **B** : Université, rue Mikolaja, LWOW (Léopol), Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : W. Bruchnalski, prof. à l'Université. — **Fa** : R. Skulski, 6, rue Golaba. — **Fb** : S. Wierczynski, Bibliothèque d'Université, Lwow. — **Ha** : 370 (membres ordinaires). — **Hc, Ic** : 6 zlotys pol. — **Ia** : 170 (membres ordinaires). — **K** : 3. — **La** : une fois par mois. — **Lb, Mb** : à 8 h. — **Lc, Mc** : Université. — **Ma** : une fois par an. — **Nb** : ca. 15. — **Oa** : *Pamięnik Literacki* (Mémoires littéraires). — **Ob** : *Bibliographie d'Histoire Littéraire de la Pologne*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Pb** : 1903. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 zlotys pol. — **Rb** : 30 zlotys pol. — **Sb** : 23 vol. — **Y** : Sections à Varsovie, Cracovie, Posen, Wilno et Lublin.

Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society (1927). — **A** : To discuss questions of interest connected with the languages, literatures, history and archaeology of Egypt and the Orient. To help excavations if possible. — **B** : The University, MANCHESTER, England. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : J. N. Farquhar. — **Fa** : Miss W. M. Crompton. — **Ga** : 73. — **Gb** : Election by Council. — **Gc** : 10 s. 6 d. with Journal. — **La** : Irregular dates. — **Lb** : variable hours. — **Lc** : Generally but not invariably at Manchester University. — **Na** : 300. — **Nb** : 6. — **Nc** : Miss W. M. Compton. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society*. — **Pa** : 1912-13. — **Ra** : 6 s. — **Sa** : 13. — **Ta** : M. A. Canney, Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature in Manchester Univ. — **Ua** : The Manchester University Press. — **V** : 1. — **Y** : This Society was formed in 1912 by the Union of the Manchester Oriental Society (founded 1910 and producing in 1912 *The Journal of the Manchester Oriental Society*) and the Manchester Egyptian Association founded 1906 and publishing from 1909-12 and annual Report of proceedings.

Literary and Philosophical Society (1927). — **B** : NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1793. — **E** : Sir C. A. Parsons. — **Fb** : A. Holmes. A. H. Dickinson. — **Ga** : 3.500 (1926). — **Gc** : £ 1. 10.0. — **La** : First Tuesday in February. — **Na** : ca. 100.000. — **Nb** : 230. — **Nc** : E. Austin Hinton. — **Oa** : *Annual Report*.

The Hispanic Society of America (1927). — **B** : 156 th. Street West of Broadway, NEW-YORK CITY, U. S. A. — **C** : limited to 100, Corresponding, limited to 300. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : A. M. Huntington. — **Fa** : G. B. Grinnell. — **Gc** : nil. — **Jc** : nil. — **Na** : ca. 100.000. — **Oa** : *Revue Hispanique*. — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 3 vols. — **Ta** : R. Foulché-Delbosc. — **Ua** : 235 boulevard St-Germain, Paris (7^e) France. — **V** : ca. 50 vol. *Revue Hispanique* and ca. 214 separate publications relating to Spain Portugal and Hispanic subjects.

The Modern Language Association of America (1927). — **A** : Aider au progrès de l'étude des langues et des littératures modernes. — **B** : New-York University, NEW YORK CITY, U. S. A. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : H. A. Thorndike. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : C. Brown. — **Ga** : 4.000. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : \$ 4.00. — **K** : 40. — **La** : aucune. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : au mois de décembre, chaque année, dans une ville universitaire. — **Oa** : *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*. — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 4.00. — **Sa** : 41 vol., (fin 1926).

Athénée Louisianais (1927). — **A** : La conservation en Louisiane de la langue et des influences françaises. — **B** : Canal Bank Bldg., NOUVELLE ORLEANS (Louis.), U. S. A. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **Fa, Fb, Nc, Nd, Ta** : L. C. Durel. — **Ha** : 62. — **Hc** : \$ 12,00. — **La** : deuxième vendredi du mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : Musée de la Louisiane. — **Ma** : mensuellement, date variable. — **Mb** : 20 h. — **Mc** : Salle des Conférences de la Bibliothèque Publique. — **Na** : 400. — **Nb** : 30. — **Oa** : *Comptes-rendus*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 1.00. — **Sa** : 4.000 vol. — **X** : 28.

Association pour l'Encouragement des Etudes Grecques en France (1927). — **B** : 44, rue de Lille, PARIS (7^e), France. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : R. P. d'Alès, s. j. — **Fa** : A. Jardé. — **Ga** : 530. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** 20 fr. — **La** : premier jeudi de chaque mois (août, septembre, octobre exceptés). — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : Ecole Nationale des Beaux-Arts. — **Nb** : 63. — **Nc** : H. Lebègue. — **Oa** : *Annuaire*. — **Pa** : 1867. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 21 vol. — **Ta, Tb** : L. Méridier. — **Ua, Ub** : Leroux, 28, rue Bonaparte. — **Ob** : *Revue des Etudes Grecques*. — **Pb** : 1888. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 30 fr. — **Sb** : 39 tomes. — **X** : 2.

Société Asiatique (1927). — **B** : Institut, 1, rue de Seine, PARIS (6^e), France. — **C** : non limité (sauf pour les membres honoraires : 30). — **D** : 1882. — **F** : E. Senart. — **F** : L. Finot. — **Ga** : 365. — **G** : membres à vie : 600 fr. — **K** : 17 membres honoraires. — **La** : deuxième vendredi du mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Institut, 1, rue de Seine (les personnes étrangères à la Société sont admises). — **Na** : 20.000 vol. 4.000 plaquettes 1.200 recueils d'impressions chinoises, 500 ms. — **Nb** : 174. — **Nc** : L. Bouvat. — **Oa** : *Journal Asiatique*. — **Pa** : 183. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 2 vol. — **Ra** : Pays à change déprécié, 90 fr.; pays à change élevé, 150 fr. — **Ua** : Paul Geuthner, 13, rue Jacob, Paris (6^e). — **V** : 27.

Société de Linguistique de Paris (1927). — **B** : Sorbonne, rue de la Sorbonne, PARIS (5^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1864. — **E** : J. Marouzeau (1927). — **Fa, Fb** : A. Meillet, 24, rue de Verneuil, Paris (7^e); **M. Cohen** (Administrateur), 20, rue Joseph-Bertrand, Viroflay (S.-et-O.). — **Ga** : 450. — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **La** : en général 3^e et 1^{er} samedi de novembre à juin. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Ecole des Hautes études (Sciences philologiques), à la Sorbonne (escalier E). — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique*. — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : en principe 1. — **Ra** : 15 fr. le fasc. — **Ua, Ub** : Champion, 5, quai Malaquais, Paris VI^e. — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique*. — **Pb** : 1866. — **Qb** : en principe 3. — **Rb** : 15 fr. le fasc. — **V** : 22. — **X** : Prix Bibesco (tous les 3 ans).

Compagnie littéraire du Genêt d'or (1926). — **A** : Académie des Jeux Floraux du Roussillon, culture des belles-lettres françaises et catalanes. — **B** : rue St-Jean, 2. — **PERPIGNAN** (Pyrénées-Orientales), France. — **C** : 20 mainteneurs à vie. — **D** : 1924. — Secrétaire perpétuel : **F. Tresserre**; Secrétaire perpétuel adjt. : **A. Bausil** (sect. française), R. de la Poste et **Ch. Grando**. (sect. catalane), R. des Augustins, 29, Perpignan. — **Ma** : janvier, avril, octobre, décembre. Séance solennelle en mai (jeux floraux du Genêt d'Or).

La Colla del Rossello (1926). — **A** : Encouragement aux lettres et arts roussillonnais, maintien de la langue, des traditions locales. — **B** : rue des Augustins, 29, **PERPIGNAN** (Pyrénées-Orientales), France. — **C** : illimité, mais comprend un corps de mainteneurs limité à 20 titulaires. — **D** : 1921. — **E** : **H. Chauvet** : rue Fabriques-Naobot, Perpignan. — **Fa, Fb, Nd** : **Ch. Grando**, rue des Augustins 29, Perpignan. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ma** : en janvier, avril, octobre, décembre. — **Mc** : Hôtel de ville. — Expositions d'art, concours, hommages.

Société d'Etudes Catalanes (1926). — **A** : Etude de la langue et de la littérature catalanes, des traditions, de l'histoire et de l'archéologie roussillonnaises. — **B** : rue des Augustins, 29, **PERPIGNAN** (Pyrénées-Orientales) France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **P. Vidal**. — **Fa, Fb, Nd** : **Ch. Grando**, rue des Augustins, 29. — **Ha** : 100. — **Hc, Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 88. — **Ja** : 12. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : tous les mois. — **Lb** : 16-18 h. — **Lc** : rue des Augustins, 29. — Sections : Lettres, philologie, histoire, archéologie.

The Jewish Publication Society of America (1926). — **A** : the publication and dissemination of books of Jewish interest in the English language. — **B** : 1201 North Broad St. **PHILADELPHIA** (Penna.), U. S. A. — **C** : non limité. — **D**. 1888. — **E** : **S. Miller** (1925-1926). — **Fa, Fb** : **J. Grodinsky**. — **Gd** : Annual members 10.000 (\$ 5.00 per annum). — **Oa** : *Report of the Jewish Publication Society of America*. — **Ob** : *American Jewish Yearbook*. — **V** : 120.

Jednota Českých filologů (Société des Philologues Tchèques) (1927). — **A** : Etudes classiques et slaves. — **B** : Veleslavínova ul., **PRAGUE I**. Tchécoslovaquie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1868. — **E** : **O. Jirání**. — **Fa** : **J. Ludvíkovský**. — **Na** : 9.765. — **Oa** : *Listy filologické* (*Revue de Philologie*). — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 53. — **Ta** : **O. Jirání, O. Hujer, J. Jakubec**. — **Ua** : Veleslavínova ul., Prague I. — **Y** : La Société a une Section à Brno : **St. Souček**, Président.

State Literary and Historical Association of North Carolina (1927). — **B** : **RALEIGH** (N. C.), U. D. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1900. — **E** : **J. Daniels**

Pitman. — **Fa** : A. R. Newsome, Raleigh (N. C.). — **Ga** : 600. — **Gc** : \$ 1.00 annually. — **Ma** : December, annually.

Hid Isenska Bokmentafjelag (Société Littéraire Islandaise). (1927). — **A** : Protéger et développer la langue et la littérature islandaises, la culture et le prestige de la nation islandaise, au moyen de publications ou de toute autre façon. — **B** : REYKJAVÍK, Islande. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1816. — **E** : G. Finnbogason. — **Fb** : M. Thordarson. — **Ha** : 425. — **Hc**, **Id** : 10 couronnes. — **Ia** : 1.245. — **K** : 30. — **La** : 17 juin (assemblée générale ordinaire). — **Oa** : Skirnir. — **Pa** : 1827. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5 couronnes. — **Tb** : A. Pálsson. — **Ua** : La Société. — **Y** : Les membres reçoivent gratuitement chaque année, en plus de Skirnir, 4 à 5 volumes (éditions de textes, documents et critiques historiques et littéraires, vulgarisation scientifique, etc.).

Latviešu Filologu Biedriba (Société de Philologues Latviens) (1926). — **B** : Université, Boulevard Rainis, 19, RIGA, Latvie (Lettonie). — **C** : non limité. — **C** : 1920. — **E**, **Ta** : P. Schmidt. — **Fb** : E. Blesse. — **Oa** : Filologu Biedribas Raksti (Annales de la Société). — **Pa** : 1921.

Società Nazionale « Dante Alighieri » (1927). — **A** : Per la tutela e la diffusione della lingua e della cultura italiana. — **B** : Via Araceli no 3, ROMA, Italia. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : Presidente : P. Boselli. V. Presidenti : L. Rava, B. Stringher, P. Thaon di Revel. — **Fa** : L. Fracassetti. — **Y** : Soci : perpetui, ordinari e aggregati 85.000. Quote : soci perpetui (L. 200 una sola volta), soci ordinari (L. 10 annue), aggregati (L. 6 e L. 4 annue). — *Le Pagine della Dante*. — **Ha** : 220 Comitati nel Regno e 110 fuori del Regno. — Sussidia scuole italiane e invia libri a circoli italiani e biblioteche fuori del Regno.

Svenska Akademien (Académie suédoise). STOCKHOLM. Suède (1927). — Fondée le 20 mars 1786. — Travaille dans les domaines de la littérature et de la langue suédoises.

Décerne entre autres prix, depuis 1901, le prix Nobel international de la littérature.

Directeur et Chancelier : Renouvelés chaque semestre.

Secrétaire perpétuel : E. A. Karlfeldt.

Membres (18) : Baron C. Bildt, C. Annerstedt, H. Schück, T. Hedberg, A. Kock, S. Hedin, S. Lagerlöf, V. von Heidenstam, E. Tegnér, F. Böök, E. A. Karlfeldt, B. Bergman, A. Österling, P. Hallström, H. Larsson, N. Söderblom, H. Hammarskjöld, A. Engström.

Séance ordinaire privée : le jeudi à 15 h. — Séance publique annuelle : le 20 décembre.

Svenska Vitterhetssamfundet (Société suédoise des Belles Lettres) (1927). — **A** : Publie des éditions critiques et annotées des grands auteurs de la littérature suédoise. — **B** : STOCKHOLM. Suède. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : O. Sylwan. — **Fa** : C. Grönblad Directeur de la Bibliothèque Nobel. — **Ga** : 1050. — **Gc** : 10 à 20 Kr. — **Oa** : Meddelanden (Rapport annuel). — **Ob** : Svenska författare utgifna af Svenska Vitterhetssamfundet. — **Qa**, **Qb** : 2 ou 3 vol.

Académie des Jeux Floraux (1927). — **A** : Maintenir et encourager les traditions littéraires. — **B** : Hôtel d'Assezat et Clémence Isaure, TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne), France. — **C** : limité à 40 « mainteneurs », non limité pour les maîtres es jeux floraux. — **D** : 1323. — **E** : Secrétaire perpétuel : le marquis W. de Suffren. — **Fb** : Secrétaire des assemblées : F. Tresserre. — **La** : tous les vendredis. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hôtel d'Assézat de Clémence Isaure. — **Ma** : 1^{er} 2 et 3 mai, plus les séances de réception des mainteneurs. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Na** : 2.500; anciens ms. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc**, **Nd** : F. de Gélis. — **Oa** : Recueil de l'Académie des Jeux Floraux. — **Pa** : 1696. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 7,50 — **Ua** : les frères Douladoure, 39, rue Saint Rome. — **X** : 3.

Literarischer Verein (1927). — B : TUBINGEN, Deutschland, Allemagne. — D : 1839. — E : H. Schneider. — Ga : 300. — Gc : 10 M.

Società Filologica Friulana (1926). — A : Studio e vitalità della parlata e letteratura friulane. — B : Palazzo Bartolimi, 3, UDINE, Italia. — C : non limitato. — D : 1919. — E : P. S. Leicht. — Fa : P. S. de Marco. — Fb : O. de Pace. — Ga : 2.515. — Gc : Lire 15. — Na : 1.050. — Nb : 40. — Nc : G. B. Corgnali. — Oa : Rivista della S. F. F. — Pa : 1920. — Qa : quadrimestrale vol. 3. — Ra : Lire 5. — Sa : 5. — Ta : G. Lorenzoni. — Ob : Strolic Furlan. — Pb : 1920. — Qb : 1. — Rb : Lire 1. — Sb : 5. — Tb : D. A. Saccavino. — Y : La Società pubblica inoltre un Bollettino-Giornale bimestrale intitolato *le Fastu*.

Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft (1927). — B : WEIMAR, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1864. — E : W. Deetjen. — Gc : 10M. — Oa : Shakespeare Jahrbuch. — Fa : W. Keller.

Goethe-Gesellschaft (1927). — B : WEIMAR, Sachsen-Weimar, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1885. — E : J. Petersen. — Fa, Fb : M. Hecker. — Ga : 5.500. — Oa : Jahrbuch der Goethe-Gesellschaft; Schriften der Goethe Gesellschaft.

Grillparzer-Gesellschaft (1927). — B : Spiegelgasse 19, WIEN 1, Österreich (Vienne, Autriche). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1890. — E : Marquis A. Pailavicini. — Fa : E. Reich. — Gc : 3 fr. — Ma : 3 im Jahr, Donnerstag. — Mb : 6 U. abends. — Mc : VI, Dreihufeisengasse 1. — Oa : Grillparzer Jahrbuch. — Pa : 1890. — Ra : 5 fr. — Sa : 27 vol. — Ta : K. Glossy.

Wiener Neuphilologischer Verein (1927). — B : Universität, WIEN I, Oesterreich (Autriche). — D : 1894. — E : K. Luick. — Fa, Fb : G. Rieder. — Ga : 145. — Gv : 3 Schilling.

MALACOLOGIE [Voir NATURELLES (SCIENCES)].

MATHEMATIQUES.

Berliner Mathematisches Gesellschaft (1926). — B : Mathem. Seminär der Techn. Hochschule, Berlinerstrasse 171, BERLIN-CHARLOTTENBURG, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : non limité. — D : 1901. — E : G. Hamel. — Fa : E. Jacobsthal. — Ga : 392. — Gc : für berliner Rutglieder, 12 M; für andere, 6 M. — Ha : 306. — La : le dernier mercredi de chaque mois (excepté juillet à septembre). — Lb : 19 h. 30. — Telegrapher technische Rechtsamt. — Oa : Sitzungsberichte der Berliner Mathematischen Gesellschaft. — Pa : 1901. — Qa : 6 Nos. — Ra : 1 M. — Ua : la Société.

Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung (1927). — B : BERLIN Schmaragdendorf Marienbaderstr. 9, Deutschland (Allemagne), Prof. Dr L. Bieberbach. — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1891. — E : F. Scilling, Danzig. — Fa : L. Bieberbach, Berlin. — Ga : 1.045. — Ma, Mc : jährlich, Mitgliederversammlung. — Oa : Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematiker-Vereinigung. — Pa : 1891. — Qa : 3 Hefen, 1 B. — Ra : 27 M. — Sa : 36 B. — Ta : L. Bieberbach, Berlin; O. Blumenthal, Aachen; G. Faber, München. — Ua : B. G. Teubner Leipzig.

Edinburgh Mathematical Society (1927). — **B** : 16, Chambers Street, *EDINBURGH*, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **H. W. Turnbull**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. T. Copson**. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hb**, **Ib** : nil. — **Hc**, **Ic**, **Ra** : 10 sh. — **Ia** : 260. — **La** : First Friday of each month from November to June (except April). — **Lb** : 7 p. m. — **Lc** : 16, Chambers St. — **Nb** : ca. 30. — **Nc** : **D. Gibb**. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society*. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 1 vol. in two Parts. — **Sa** : 44 volumes. — **Ta** : **T. M. Mac Robert**. — **Ua** : **G. Bell and Sons, Ltd**, London.

Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung. V. e. V. (1927). — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen. Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **F. Schilling**. — **F** : **L. Biebernach**. — **Ga** : 1.000. — **Gc** : 5 R. M. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht* in monatlichen Heften.

The London Mathematical Society (1927). — **B** : Burlington House. *LONDON* W. 1. England (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 600. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **G. H. Hardy**. — **Fa**, **Ta** : **G. N. Watson**, **F. P. White**. — **Ga** : 420. — **Hb** : 42 sh. — **Hc** : 42 sh. — **K** : 12. — **La** : Second Thursday in the months November-June. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc** : Burlington House. — **Nc** : **H. Hilton**. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society*. — **Pa** : 1865. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 35 sh. — **Sa** : 1st series (35 vol) ; 2nd series (26 vol). — **Ob** : *Journal of the London Mathematical Society*. — **Pb** : 1926. — **Qb** : 4 pts (1 vol). — **Rb** : 20 sh. — **Sb** : ? vol. — **Ua** : **F. Hodgson**, 89, Farringdon St., London E. C. 4. — **X** : de Morgan Medal (triennial).

American Mathematical Society (1927). — **B** : 501 West 116 th. St., *NEW YORK CITY*, U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **V. Snyder**. — **Fa** : **R. G. D. Richardson**. — **Gc** : Annual dues \$ 6.00. — **La** : 10 times a year. — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **R. C. Archibald**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society*. — **Qa** : 6 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 7.00. — **Sa** : 33 vol. — **Ob** : *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society*. — **Pb** : 1900. — **Qb** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — **Sb** : 29 vol. — **V** : 6. — **Y** : Southwestern Section, San Francisco Section.

Mathematical Association of America (1927). — **B** : *OBERLIN* (Ohio). U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1915. — **E** : **W. B. Ford**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. D. Cairns**. — **Ga** : 1900 individual and 105 institutional members. — **Gc** : \$ 5.00. — **Oa** : *American Mathematical Monthly*. — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 4.00 to all members of the Association. — **Ta** : **W. H. Bussey**, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis (Minnesota). — **Ua** : **W. D. Cairns**, Oberlin, Ohio.

Circolo Matematico di Palermo (1927). — **B** : 30, via Ruggero Settimo, *PALERMO*, Italia. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **M. L. Albeggiani**. — **Fa** : **N. N...** — **Fb** : **E. P. Guerra**. — **Ga** : 644. — **Gc** : 15. fr. or. — **Ha** : 64. — **Hb** : 10 L. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 15 fr. or. — **Ia** : 842. — **Ib** : néant. — **La** : Seconda e quarta domenica di ogni mese (in settembre e ottobre vacanza). — **Lb** : 16 o. — **Lc** : 30, via Ruggero Settimo. — **Na** : 8.250. — **Nb** : 134. — **Nc** : **M. Beloch**, **G. Santacrose**. — **Oa** : *Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo*. — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 3 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 118,75. — **Sa** : 51 vol. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **M. de Franchis**. — **Ua**, **Ub** : La Società. — **Ob** : *Supplemento di Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo*. — **Pb** : 1906. — **Qb** : 3 Nos. 1 vol. — **Rb** : 3 L. — **Sb** : 14 vol. — **V** : 1 vol.

Société Mathématique de France (1927). — **B** : Sorbonne, Place de la Sorbonne, PARIS (5^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **B. de Fontvioslant**. — **Fa**, **Ta** : Chazy. — **Fb**, **Tb** : Ch. Michel. — **Ha** : 200. — **H** : 30 fr. — **Ia** : 300. — **Ic** : 25 fr. — **La** : les deuxième et quatrième mercredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 45. — **Nb** : 80. — **Nd** : **W. Barré**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Mathématique de France*. — **Qa** : 4 Nos 1 vol. — **Sa** : 54 vol. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Gauthier-Villars et Cie, 55, quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris (6^e). — **Ob** : *Comptes rendus des séances de la Société Mathématique de France*. — **Pb** : 1912. — **Qb** : 1 N^o, 1 vol. — **Sb** : 14 vol.

Jednota Československých Matematiku a Fysiku (Union des mathématiciens et des physiciens tchécoslovaques) (1926). — **A** : Sciences mathématiques et physiques, édition des traités, des cours et des journaux scientifiques. — **B** : Hopfenstokova 9-11, PRAHA (Prague), Tchécoslovaquie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **F. Nysl**. — **Fa** : **J. Sobotka**. — **Fb** : **V. Posejpal**. — **Ga** : 1.686. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 30 couronnes. — **Gd** : 299 membres perpétuels (300 couronnes). — **K** : 90. — **La** : tous les samedis. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Institut de Physique ou celui de Mathématiques, u Karlova, 5, II Prague. — **Ma** : une fois par an. — **N** : 10.374. — **Nb** : 106. — **Nc** : **M. Kössler**. — **Nd** : **J. Stěránek**. — **Oa** : *Casopis pro pestování matematiky a fysiky* (Journal de Mathématique et de Physique). — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 40 cour. — **Sa** : 55 vol. — **Ta** : **B. Bydžovský**. — **Ua**, **Ub**, **Uc** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Rozhledy matematicko-přirodovedecké* (Journal des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles pour les étudiants des écoles secondaires). — **Pb** : 1921. — **Qb** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Rb** : 16 cour. — **Sb** : 5 vol. — **Tb** : **V. Ryšavý**. — **Oc** : *Ruch filosofický* (Journal de philosophie). — **Pc** : 1921. — **Qc** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Rc** : 66 couronnes. — **Sc** : 6 vol. — **Tc** : **K. Vorovka**. — **X** : un prix annuel (1.000 cour.). — **Y** : La société a une section à Brno, à l'Institut de physique de l'Ecole Polytechnique.

Latvijas Matematikas Zinatnu Biedriba (Société des Sciences Mathématiques de Latvie) (1926). — **B** : Valdemara iela 2, RIGA, Latvie. — **E** : **E. Lejnicks**.

Mathematische Gesellschaft in Wien (1927). — **B** : Strudelhofg. 4, WIEN IX. Oesterreich (Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : **E. Müller**. — **Fa** : **L. Vietoris**. — **Ha** : 102. — **Hc** : 2 S. — **Ia** : 21. — **Ic** : 1 S. — **La** : fallweise festgesetzt. — **Lb** : 18 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Techn. Hochschule u. Math. Institut.

MEDECINE, ANATOMIE, CHIRURGIE

DERMATOLOGIE, GYNECOLOGIE, HYGIENE, NEUROLOGIE,

OBSTETRIQUE, OPHTALMOLOGIE, PHARMACIE,

PHYSIOLOGIE, SYPHILIGRAPHIE.

[Voir aussi BIOLOGIE, NATURELLES (SCIENCES),

SCIENCES EN GENERAL].

Academia y Laboratori de Ciencies Mediques de Catalunya (1927). — **B** : Lauria, n. 7, pral, BARCELONE, España (Espagne). — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **F. Gallart Mones**. — **Fa** : **A. Peyri**. — **Ga** : 500 Socios numerarios y 250 socios agregados. — **La** : Sesiones científicas los miércoles de todas las semanas. — **Na** : 4.300 vol. — **Nb** : 65 revistas. — **Nc** : **P. Martínez García**. — **Oa** : *Anals de Ciencies Mediques* (Revista mensual, ano 18 de su publicacion). — Laboratorios : Histologia, Bacteriologia, Analisis clinico de orinas.

Balneologische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : BERLIN, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **E. Dietrich**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **M. Hirsch**. — **Gi** : 738. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : Veröffentl. in der Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Bäderkunde.

Berliner Medizinische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Luisenstr. 58/59 (Lagenbeck-Virchow-Haus). **BERLIN**, N. W. 6, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1860. — **E** : F. Kraus. — **Fb** : C. Benda. — **Ga** : ca. 1.800. — **Gc** : 20 Ms. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen*.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie (1927). — **B** : Luisenstrasse 58, 59, **BERLIN**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1872. — **E** : W. Körte. — **Fa**, **Fb** : A. Borchard. — **Ga** : ca. 2.000. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen d. Deutschen Gesellschaft für Chirurgie*.

Deutsche Zentralkomitee zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheit (1927). — **B** : **BERLIN** N. W. 6, Luisenstrasse 9, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1900. — **E** : F. Kraus. — **Fa**, **Fb** : F. Blumenthal.

Internationale Gesellschaft für Sexuallforschung (1927). — **B** : Kurfürstendamm 45, **BERLIN** W. 15, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : A. Moll, Président. — **Fa** : A. Moll, Berlin W. 15, Kurfürstendamm 45.

Psychologische Gesellschaft zu Berlin (1926). — **B** : Kurfürstendamm, 45, **BERLIN**, W. 15, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1887. — **E** : A. Moll. — **Ga** : 170. — **Gc** : 12 M. — **Oa** : Sitzungsberichte, Schriften der Gesellschaft für Psychol. Forschung.

Société de Médecine et de Chirurgie de Bordeaux (1927). — **B** : Athénée Municipal, rue des Trois-Conils 53. **BORDEAUX** (Gironde), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1798. — **E** : W. Oraison. — **Fa**, **Fb** : W. Frèche. — **Ha** : 106. — **Hb** : 20 fr. — **Hc** : 60 fr. — **La** : vendredi. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Athénée Municipal. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nd** : W. Durodié. — **Oa** : *Bulletin et Mémoires de la Société de Médecine et de Chirurgie de Bordeaux*. — **Pa** : 1866. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 180 vol. — **X** : 1.

Breslauer Chirurgische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : **BRESLAU**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : H. Küttner. — **Fb** : G. Gottstein. — **Ga** : ca. 80. — **La** : jeden 2 ten Montag im Monat. — **Lb** : 6-8 U. abends. — **Lc** : in den verschiedenen Krankenhäusern Breslaus. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte im « Zentralblatt für Chirurgie »*.

Südostdeutsche Chirurgen-Vereinigung (1927). — **B** : Wardeinstrasse 25, **BRESLAU**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : H. Küttner. — **Fb** : C. Goebel. — **Ga** : ca. 160. — **La** : 2 mal im Jahr. — **Lb** : 1-2 tägig. — **Lc** : in verschiedenen Orten des Südostdeutschen Sprachgebietes. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte im Zentralblatt für Chirurgie; Ausführliche Verhandlungen in « Bruns Beiträgen z. klin. Chirurgie »*.

Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society (1927). — **B** : University of Bristol. **BRISTOL**, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : A. L. Flemming. — **Fa** : W. A. Jackman. — **Ha** : 210. — **Hb** : \$ 1.11.6. — **K** : 3. — **La** : October to May. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : University. — **Na** : 21.729. — **Nb** : 158. — **Nc** : W. A. Smith. — **Oa** : *Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal*. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 sh. — **Sa** : 44 vols. — **Ta** : J. A. Nixon. — **Ua** : J. W. Arrowsmith, Bristol.

Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique (1927). — Palais des Académies, rue Ducale. **BRUXELLES, Belgique.** — Instituée par arrêté royal du 19 septembre 1841.

40 Membres titulaires; 6 Sections. L'Académie comprend, en outre, des Membres honoraires en nombre indéterminé et des correspondants (100 au plus, 40 belges et 60 étrangers).

Séances. — Le dernier samedi de chaque mois, août excepté; ordinairement publiques.

Prix — Plusieurs questions sont mises au concours chaque année par l'Académie. En outre, des concours sont ouverts à l'aide des donations concours Alvarenga, concours sur l'épilepsie, concours Melsens, concours Simont, Prix quinquennal des sciences pharmaceutiques et thérapeutiques.

Bureau (année 1927). — Président : E. Gallemaerts. — 1^{er} Vice-Président : L. Fredericq. — 2^e Vice-Président : E. Malvoz. — Secrétaire : E. Van Ermengem.

Membres titulaires. — *Première Section* (Sciences anatomiques et physiologiques, Physique et Chimie médicales) : H. Leboucq, L. Fredericq, J. Bordet, J. Demoor, E. Zunz, A. Swaen, A. Brachet, A. S. Losse. — *Deuxième Section* (Médecine humaine) : C. Firket, X. Francotte, G. Cousot, E. Hertoghe, L. Beco, F. Henrijean, P. Masoin, P. Nolf, M. Ide, A. Lemaire. — *Troisième Section* (Chirurgie, Obstétrique) : L. Dandois, E. Gallemaerts, C. Willems, A. Bayet, A. Delétrez, F. De Belue, V. Cheval, J. Verhoogen, G. De baisyseux. — *Quatrième Section* (Hygiène, Médecine légale, Police de la Médecine) : E. Van Ermengem, F. Putzeys, E. Malvoz, M. Herman, O. Gengou. — *Cinquième Section* (Pharmacie) : S. Vreven, F. de Myttenaere, F. Daels, F. Schoois. — *Sixième Section* (Médecine vétérinaire) : G. Gratia, E. Liénaux, F. Hendrickx.

Membres honoraires étrangers. — T. Greenish, Londres; G. Romiti, Pise; J. Pawlow, Pétrograd; S. Ramon y Cajal, Madrid; H. Sahli, Berne; P. P. E. Roux, Paris; C. Crinon, Paris; J. Mc Fadyean, Londres; G. Barrier, Alfort; A. Calmette, Paris; G. N. F. Denigès, Bordeaux; E. Gley, Paris; F. Henneqy, Paris; C. Richet, Paris; W. H. Perkin, Oxford; W. H. Welch, Baltimore; S. Flexner, New York; L. Grimberty, Paris; P. Widai, Paris; E. A. Forgue, Montpellier; E. Leclainche, Paris; J. Cantacuzène, Bucarest; F. de Lapersonne, Paris; C. S. Sherrington, Oxford; P. J. Cadiot, Alfort; C. Moureu, Paris; H. Hartmann, Paris; J. Fibiger, Copenhague; C. Delezenne, Paris; Th. Tuffier, Paris; H. Vincent, Paris; W. W. Keen, Philadelphie; G. Sanarelli, Rome; Arbuthnot Lane, Londres; Th. Madsen, Copenhague; P. Teissier, Paris; C. Abadie, Paris; G. H. Roger, Paris; F. Gross, Nancy; A. Borrel, Strasbourg; C. Regand, Paris; F. Sébilleau, Paris; P. Bar, Paris.

Secrétariat et Bibliothèque. — Chef de Bureau Bibliothécaire : A. Fourez. — Commis : J. Beyns.

Publications. — *Mémoires Couronnés et autres Mémoires*, in-8. — *Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique*. Il paraît vers la fin de chaque mois, août excepté.

Société Belge de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie (1926). — B : rue des Sablons. **BRUXELLES, Belgique.** — C : non limité. — D : 1900. — E. W. Halkin. — Fa, Fb : L. Dekeyser. — Ha : 40. — Hb : néant. — Hc : 25 fr. — Lb : 14 h. — Lc : Université de Bruxelles. — Na : ca. 60. — Nb : ca. 10. — Nc : L. Dekeyser. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société Belge de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie*. — Pa : 1.900. — Qa : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — Ra : 25 fr. — Ua : Imprimerie médicale, 34, rue Botanique.

Société Belge de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique (1927). — B : 16, rue Alphonse-Hottat, **BRUXELLES, Belgique.** — C : limité à 75 pour les membres titulaires. — D : 1889. — E : C. Huet. — Fa : M. Cheval,

16, rue Alphonse Hottat. — **Ga** : 65. — **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 60 fr. — **Ia** : 22. — **K** : 40. — **La** : premier samedi du mois, sauf août et septembre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Institut d'Anatomie, 3, rue du Maelbeek. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société belge de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique*. — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : 5. — **Ra** : 15 fr. le vol.

Société Belge de Neurologie et de Psychologie (1926). — **A** : Etude du système nerveux normal et pathologique. — **B** : 10, avenue de la Ramée à Uccle, près BRUXELLES, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **P. van Gehuchten**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **R. Ley**. — **Ga** : 60. — **Ha** : 20. — **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 30. — **La** : le dernier samedi de chaque mois : — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Palais d'Exmont. — **Oa** : *Journal de Neurologie et de Psychiatrie*. — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 50 fr.

Société Internationale de Chirurgie (1927). — **B** : 72, rue de la Loi (Secrétariat), BRUXELLES, Belgique. — **C** : limité. — **E** : **C. Willems**, Liège. — **F** : **L. Mayer**, Bruxelles. — **Ga** : 650. — **Gc** : 75 fr. (cotisation triennale). — **Oa** : *Compte-rendu du Congrès*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Ra** : 60 à 180 fr. — **Sa** : 6 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie médicale et scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles (1927). — **B** : Université, BRUXELLES, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1822. — **E** : **E. Zunz**. — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Nd**, **Ta** : **A. Daleq**. — **Fb** : **L. Verlaine** : (Secrétariat : 349, Avenue Brugmann, Bruxelles). — **Ga** : 114. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **Ja** : 22 associés belges, 71 associés étrangers. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 27. — **La** : le premier lundi de chaque mois (sauf août et septembre). — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Fondation universitaire. — **Na** : ca. 4.500. — **Nb** : ca. 50. — **Oa** : *Annales et Bulletin de la Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles*. La quatrième et présente série des *Annales* comprend 20 vol. et a été interrompue pendant la guerre. Le *Bulletin* paraît séparément depuis 1896 ; il a été interrompu de 1915 à 1918 (23 vol. ont été publiés). Auparavant, la Société a publié, de 1847 à 1895, *Journal de Médecine, de Chirurgie et de Pharmacologie* (97 vol.) renfermant le *Bulletin et diverses séries d'Annales*. — **Pa** : sous la forme actuelle 1919 (provisoire) ; les *Annales* paraîtront séparément dès que la situation financière le permettra. — **Qa** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sa** : Impossible de préciser pour les séries 1 à 3 des *Annales* (disparues pendant la guerre des Archives de la Société). — **Ua** : S'adresser au Secrétaire. — **Rb** : 20 fr. — **V** : un vol. jubilaire. — **X** : 1. — **Y** : 3 Sections : Sciences naturelles, Sciences biologiques, Sciences médicales proprement dites.

Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland (1927). — **B** : 6 Kildare St., DUBLIN, Ireland. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **Sir J. Craig**. — **Fa**, **Ta** : **T. P. C. Kirkpatrick**. — **Ga** : 193 Fellows. — **Gb** : 1,1 £. — **Gc** : 2,2 £. — **Gd** : 13 Members (1,1 £). — **La** : Each Friday, from October to April. — **La** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Royal College of Physicians. — **Oa** : *Irish Journal of Medical Science*. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 12 parts. — **Ra** : 25 sh.

Edinburgh Obstetrical Society (1926). — **B** : 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, EDINBURGH, Scotland. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1840. — **E** : **R. W. Johnstone**. — **Fa** : **D. Miller**. — **Ga** : 470. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : £ 2/2 : with right to *Edinburgh Medical Journal* free. — **K** : 37. — **La** : Second Wednesday of each month, October to June. — **Lb** : 8.20 p. m. — **Lc** : 6, Drumsheugh Gardens. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Edinburgh Obstetrical Society*. — **Pa** : 1841. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 12 sh. 6 d. — **Sa** : 77 vol. — **Ua** : Oliver and Boyd, Publisher.

Royal Medical Society (1927). — B: Lc, Mc : 7 Melbourne Place, *EDINBURGH*, Scotland (Ecosse). — C : not limited. — D : 1737. — E : W. R. Russell, F. M. Richardson, D. M. Dunlop, J. E. Monro. — Fb : W. Mitchell Innes, J. McMichael. — Ga : 210. — Gc : £ 2.20. — K : 12. — La, Ma : every Friday in Winter Session of Academic year. — Lb : 8.0 p. m. — Mb : 9.10 p. m. — Na : 30.000 ca. — Nb : 42. — Nc : I. B. Ewart.

Accademia Medico Fisica Fiorentina (1927). — B : R. Scuola de Medicina, 33 via Alfani, *FIRENZE* (Florence), Italia. — C : non limitato per i corrispondenti ed onorari; limitato per gli altri. — D : 1824. — F : J. Gardenghi. — Fa, Fb : L. Picchi. — Gd : 74 membri aggregati a Firenze. — Na : 79 effettivi (limitato a 80), 7 emeriti. — Hb, Hc : Lire 20. — Ja : 49 nazionali, 39 esteri. — Jb, Jc : niente. — K : 7. — La : les jeudis de l'année académique. — Lb : 17 h. — Lc : Scuola di Medicina, 33 via Alfani. — Nc : P. Niccolini. — Oa : *Atti e Memorie dell' Accademia Medico Fisica*. — Pb : 1852. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : varia. — X : 2.

Freiburger Medizinische Gesellschaft (1927). — B : *FREIBURG i. BR., Deutschland* (Allemagne). — D : 1910. — E : W. Rost. — F : E. Engelking. — Ga : 122. — Oa : *Sitzungsberichte in d. « Klinischen Wochenschrift »*.

Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow (1926). — B : Faculty Hal 242 St. Vincent Street, *GLASGOW*, Scotland (Ecosse). — C : not limited. — D : 1814. — E : J. Corvan. — Fa, Fb : G. H. Clark. — Ga : ca. 400. — La : First Friday of each month, October to May. — Lb : 20 h. 30. — Lc : 242 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. — Oa : *Transactions of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow*. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ua : The Society.

Naturhistorisch Medizinischer Verein (1927). — B : *HEIDELBERG, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — D : 1856. — E : A. Ernst. — Ga : 300. — Gc : 5 M. — Oa : *Verhandlungen*.

Medizinische Gesellschaft zu Kiel (1927). — B : *KIEL, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1902. — E : W. v. Möllendorff. — Fa, Fb, Nc, Nd, Ta : P. Hanssen. — Ga : Mitgliederzahl 250. — La : 2 mal im Monat. — Lb : 8,30 abends. — Lc : in den verschiedenen Hörsälen der Universität oder in den Krankenhäusern. — Ma : keine. — Oa : *Sitzungsberichte erscheinen in der Deutschen Medizinischen Wochenschrift*, bis Ende 1920 in der *Münchner Medizinischen Wochenschrift*. — Pa : 1909. — Qa : 1 B. — Ra : nicht im Handel.

Nordostdeutsche Gesellschaft für Gynaekologie (1927). — B : *KOENIGSBERG, Preussen, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — D : 1902. — E : W. Zangemeister. — Fa, Fb : F. Unterberger.

Gesellschaft Deutscher Hals-Nasen und Ohrenärzte (1926). — B : *LEIPZIG, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — D : 1921. — E : M. Hajek (Wien). — Fa Fb : W. Lange (Leipzig). — Ga : 1.069. — La : Tagt an verschiedenen Orten 1 mal jährlich.

Medizinische Gesellschaft (1927). — B : Liebigstr. 20, *LEIPZIG, Sachsen, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — D : 1829. — E : P. Morawitz. — Fa, Fb : W. Weigelt. — Ga : 452. — Gc : 4 M. — Oa : *Verhandlungen*.

Société de Médecine du Mans (1927). — **B** : Hôtel Tessé, 2, rue de Tessé, LE MANS (Sarthe), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1827. — **E** : P. Delaunay. — **Fa** : P. Delaunay, 36, rue Chanzy. — **Fb** : W. Rocher. — **Ha** : 11 associés, 3; corr., honoraires, 3; tit., 34. — **Hb**, **Ic**, **Hc**, **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 9. — **K** : 4. — **La** : premier vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 35. — **Lc** : Hôtel Tessé. — **Na** : 3.250. vol. — **Nb** : 3. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Médecine du Département de la Sarthe* (1851-52 et 1868-86). — **Ob** : *Bulletin médico-chirurgical du Mans et de l'Ouest* trimestriel (1916) puis annuel (1921-1927). — **Ub** : Imprimerie Monnoyer, 12, place des Jacobins.

Société Anatomique-Clinique (1927). — **B** : 56, rue du Port, LILLE (Nord) France. — **C** : non limité (pour les membres titulaires seulement). — **D** : 1886. — **E** : A. David. — **Fa** : A. Besson. — **Fb** : J. Delcours. — **Ga** : 20. — **La** : deux fois par mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 56, rue du Port. — **Mb** : une fois par an. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Anatomique-Clinique* — **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 34 vol. — **X** : 1.

Société Médico-Chirurgicale et Pharmaceutique du Limousin (1927). — **A** : Grouper les documents régionaux d'ordre médico-chirurgical, dermatographique, hygiénique. — **B** : Ecole de Médecine, LIMOGES (Haute-Vienne), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : E. Marchand. — **Fa** : G. Lory. — **Fb** : F. B. Dupytout. — **Ha** : 55. — **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 60. — **Ic** : 10 fr. — **La** : Le premier vendredi de chaque mois (sauf août et septembre). — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Ecole de Médecine. — **Nb** : 15. — **Nc** : F. Chevalier. — **Oa** : *Limousin Médical*. — **Pa** : 185. — **Qa** : 12 Nos (1 vol. tous les 2 ans). — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : l'Ecole de Médecine. — **V** : 1.

London College of Physiology (1927). — **A** : To assist and encourage Students in the study of Physiology and all other sciences of kindred interests — **B** : 8 Taviton Street, Gordon Square, LONDON, W. C. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited (except corresponding members 25, and honorary members 25). — **D** : 1898. — **E** : R. Holmes Edleston. — **Fa**, **Na** : Mme E. Miriam Léon. — **Ga** : 198. — **Gb**, **Gc** : Members, £ 1.1.0; Fellows £ 2.2.0. — **La** : Tuesday of each week of September to June. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : 8 Taviton Street. — **Oa** : *The Physiologist*. — **Pa** : 1918. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 1 sh. — **Sa** : 4 vols. — **Ta** : H. M. Léon the College, 8 Taviton Street, London. — **V** : 12.

Medical Society of London (1927). — **B** : 11 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, LONDON W 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : limited. — **D** : 1773. — **E** : Sir H. Rolleston Bast. — **Fa** : F. G. Chandler, V. Z. Cope. — **Fb** : Herbert-Spencer. — **Ga** : 650. — **Gc** : £ 2.2.0. — **K** : 12. — **La** : 2nd and 4th. Mondays October to May. — **Lb** : 8.30 p. m. — **Lc** : 11 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square. — **Na** : 30,000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nd** : L. H. Carter. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Medical Society of London*. — **Pa** : 1773. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 sh. — **Sa** : 60 vols. (Present series vol. 46 and 47). — **Ua** : Harison and Sons, London.

Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom (1927) — **B** : 5, Racquet Court, Fleet Street, LONDON, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : C. H. Usher. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : M. L. Hine, H. P. Gibb. — **Ga** : 482. — **Gc** : 1 1/2 guinea (\$ 1.11.6). — **K** : 5. — **Ma** : The Society holds an annual Congress lasting 3 days (April or May). — **Mc** : Usually 1 Wimpole St., London. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom*. — **Pa** : 1881. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : \$ 1. 11.6. — **Sa** : 43.

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain (1927). — **B** : 17, Bloomsbury Square, LONDON W. C., England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : H. Skinner. — **Fb** : H. N. Linstead. — **Ga** : 12.442. — **Gc** : 1,5 guineas. — **Na** : 14.000. — **Oa** : *The Pharmaceutical Journal*. — **Pa** : 1841. **Qa** : 2 vol. — **Ri** : 21 sh. — **Sa** : 116. — **Ta** : J. P. Gilmour, 17, Bloomsbury Square.

Royal Institute of Public Health (1927). — **A** : Promoting the interests of those engaged in Official Public Health Work at home and abroad, or in the Public Services, and also to aid the Theoretical and Practical Investigation and Study of all branches of Public Health Medicine. In pursuance of those objects the Council have established fully equipped Bacteriological, Serological, and Chemical Laboratories. — **B** : 37, Russell Square, LONDON W. C. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : Viscount Burnham. — **Fa** : E. W. Hops. — **Fb, Nc** : T. N. Kelynaek. — **Ga** : 1.500. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **La** : Les Harben Lectures (3 discours par année). — **Lb, Mb** : l'après-midi. — **Lc, Mc** : 37, Russell Square. — **Ma** : Conférences publiques de temps en temps. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 100. — **Oa** : *The Journal of State Medicine*. — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 sh. — **Sa** : 35 vol. — **Ta** : Sir W. Smith. — **Ua** : T. G. Scott and Son, 63 Ludgate Hill, E. C. — **X** : Harben Gold Medal. — **Y** : Sections of State Medicine, National Health, Military Hygiene, Agricultural Microbiology, Venereal Diseases, Tuberculosis.

Royal Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland (1926). — **A** : The promotion and cultivation of science in relation to mental disorder, and the improvement in the treatment of the insane. — **B** : B. M. A. House, 19 B. Tavistock Square, LONDON, W. C. 1, England (Angleterre) — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : Lt.-Col. S. R. Lord. — **Fa, Fb** : R Worth. — **Gc** : £ 1-11-6.

Royal Sanitary Institute (1927). — **A** : To promote the advancement of Sanitary Science and to diffuse knowledge relating thereto. — **B** : Buckingham Palace Road, LONDON, S. W. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : His Grace the Duke of Northumberland. — **Fa, Fb** : E. White Wallis. — **Ga Gb Gc** : 1.820 National Members (£ 2.2 sh. or £ 1.11.6); 630 Foreign Members or Colonies (£ 1.11.6 or £ 1.1.0); 2,229 Associates (£ 1.1.0 or 15 s.). No entrance fee. — **K** : 36. — **L, M** : Sessional Meetings are held frequently in London and in various towns throughout Great Britain. An annual Congress is held, usually in the Summer, in one of the important cities of Great Britain. Members annual Meeting held in London in March or April. Students Lectures thrice weekly in London in the Spring and Autumn. — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 75. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute*. — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 sh. 6 d. per annum. — **Sa** : 47 vol. — **Ta** : Editing Committee, Royal Sanitary Institute. — **Ua** : Edward Stanford Ltd., 12, 13 and 14 Long Acre., London, W. C. 2. — **X** : 1 Triennial Prize.

Institut Grand-Ducal du Luxembourg (1927). — **B** : LUXEMBOURG, Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1868. — Trois Sections : *Section historique* : E. A. Herden. — **Fa** : F. Wilhelm. — **Oa** : Publications de la Section historique de l'Institut Grand-Ducal. — *Section des Sciences médicales* : E. A. Weber. — **Fa** : F. Knaff. — **Oa** : « Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Médicales. » — *Section des Sciences naturelles, physiques et mathématiques* : E. E. Klein. — **Fa** : I. Koppes. — **Oa** : « Archives trimestrielles. »

Società Lombarda di Scienze Mediche e Biologiche (1926). — **B** : Via G. Pini 3, MILANO (Milan), Italie. — **C** : illimitato. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : R. Galeazzi. — **Fa** : G. Searlini. — **Ga** : 350. — **Gc** : Lire 25. — **La** : 2 volte al mese. — **Lb** : 21. — **Lc, Mc** : via Commenda 12. — **Ma** : 1-2 sedute solennè

all'anno. — Nb : 34. — Oa : *Atti della Società Lombarda di Scienze Mediche e Biologiche*. — Pa : 1912. — Qa : 1 vol. 6 fasc. — Ra : Lire 40. — Sa : 13 vol. — Tb : La Società.

Réunion obstétricale et gynécologique de Montpellier (1927). — B : Faculté de Médecine, MONTPELLIER (Hérault), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1909. — E : E. Forgue. — Fa, Fb : J. Coll de Carréra, 24, rue du Grand-Saint Jean. — Ga : 36 fr. — Gc : 50 fr. — Ha : 17. — Hc : 50 fr. — Ia : 19. — Ic : 50 fr. — La : 1^{er} mercredi de décembre, février, avril, juin. — Lb : 16 h. 30. — Lc : Faculté de Médecine. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie de Paris*. — Ua : Masson et Cie, éditeurs, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Société des Sciences Médicales et Biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen (1927). — B : Faculté de Médecine. Salle Théophraste Renaudot, MONTPELLIER (Hérault), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1919. — E : E. Forgue. — Fa, Kb : G. Giraud. — Ga : 308. — Gc : 30 fr. et 10 fr. — Ja : 100. — Jc : 30 fr. — La : tous les vendredis. — Lb : 17 h. 30. — Lc : Faculté de Médecine, Montpellier. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Médicales et Biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen*. — Pa : 1919-1920. — Qa : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : 40 fr. — Sa : 2. — Ta : Le Secrétaire général de la Société. — Y : La Société actuelle est la continuation de la Réunion Médico-chirurgicale de la 16^e région (1915-1919), de la Société des Sciences Médicales de Montpellier, (1897-1914) dont les travaux se trouvent dans le journal *Montpellier Médical* (rédacteur en chef E. Forgue, prof. à la Faculté de Médecine, Montpellier, et qui sous des noms divers (Soc. de Médecine et de Chirurgie pratiques, Soc. Royale de Médecine, etc...) fonctionne à Montpellier depuis le xvin^e siècle.

Gesellschaft für Morphologie u. Physiologie (1927). — B : Neuhauserstr. 51, MUNCHEN, Deutschland (Münich, Allemagne). — C : Mitgliederzahl nicht begrenzt. — D : 1875. — E : W. Vogt. — Fb, Ta : W. Goetsch. — Ga : 107. — Gb : 15 M. — La : 1 und 3 ten Dienstag jeden Monats. — Lb : 8 p. m. — Lc : Anatomie Pettenkoferstr. 11. — Oa : *Sitzungsberichte*. — Pa : 1888. — Qa : 1 B. — Ra : Der letzte : 7.50 M. — Sa : 31. — Ua : J. F. Lehmann's, Verlag. München.

American Public Health Association (1927). — A : To promote public and personal health. — B : 370, Seventh Avenue, NEW YORK CITY, U. S. A. — C : not limited. — D : 1872. — E : Ch. V. Chapin. — Fa, Fb : H. N. Calver. — Oa : *Amer. Journal of Public Health*. — Pa : 1911. — Qa : 12 Ns, 1 vol. — Ra : 6.00. — Ua : The Association. — Ub : The Association.

The New York Academy of Medicine (1927). — A : Advancement of the Science and Art of Medicine, the maintenance of a public medical Library. — B : 2 East 103rd Street, NEW YORK CITY, U. S. A. — C : Limited. — D : 1847. — E : S. W. Lambert. — Fa : F. Beekman, Recording Secretary. — Fb : L. R. Williams, Director. — Ha : 1.700. — Hb : \$ 50. — Hc : \$ 40. — Ia : 400. — Ib : \$ 50. — Ic : \$ 10. — H : 50. — La : variable for each Section. — Lc, Mc : 2 East 103rd Street. — Ma : 1st and 3rd Thursday from October to May. — Mb : 8.30 p. m. — Na : 144.380. — Nb : 1.626. — Nc : A. Malloch. — Oa : *Bulletin*. — Pa : 1862. — Qa : 12.1. — Ra : \$ 2 per year or 25 % per copy. — Y : Committee on Public Health Relations; Committee on Medical Education; 12 Sections : Ophthalmology, Medicine, Genito-Urinary Surgery, Orthopedic Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Otology, Pediatrics, Neurology and Psychiatry, Surgery, Dermatology and Syphilis, Historical and Cultural Medicine each having meetings of their own.

Académie de Médecine (1927). — 16, rue Bonaparte, PARIS (6^e). France
Téléphone Fleurus 57-79. — Fondée le 20 décembre 1820 par ordonnance royale de Louis XVIII.

Secrétaire général: M. Achard. — Chef du Secrétariat: — M. Charpentier.
— Bibliothécaire: M. Busquet.

Séance publique: tous les mardis à 15 h. — Séance annuelle: au mois de décembre.

L'Académie décerne chaque année un grand nombre de prix.

Membres titulaires (100): Associés libres (10). — Ch. Achard, A. d'Arsonval, Auvray, J. Babinski, V. Balthazard, F. Balzer, P. Bar, G. Barrier, P. Bazy, A. Béclère, A. Béhal, L. Bernard, F. Bezançon, A. Brault, N. Brouard, E. Brumpt, P. J. Cadiot, A. Calmette, L. Camus, T. Capitan, L. Carnot, G. Chanpetier de Ribes, A. Chauffard, G. Claude Clemenceau, H. Coutière, A. Couvelaire, Marie Curie, J. Darier, P. Delbet, C. Delezenne, E. Delorme, A. Desgrez, J. Doléris, W. Dopter, G. Dumas, W. Duval-Faure, M. de Fleury, W. Fournneau, E. Gley, L. Grimbart, A. Guéniot, L. Guignard, G. Guillaumin, L. Hallion, M. Hanriot, M. Hartmann, G. Hayem, F. Henneguy, V. H. Hutinel, E. Jeanselme, E. Kirmisson, M. Labbé, F. de Lapersonne, L. Lapicque, A. Le Dentu, L. Le Gendre, L. Léger, T. Legry, W. Legueu, M. Lefjars, M. Lermoyez, M. Letulle, W. Marchoux, A. B. Marfan, P. Marie, W. Martel, L. Martin, P. Maucilaire, G. Meillère, P. Menetrier, C. Méry, Ch. Mouré, A. Netter, A. Nicolas, P. Nobécourt, G. Patein, A. Petit, A. Pettit, W. Pignard, G. Pouchet, A. Prenant, E. Quénu, A. Railliet, C. Regaud, A. Ribemont, Dessaignes, P. Richer, C. Richet, A. Robin, H. Roger, A. Routier, E. Roux, P. Sebilleau, E. Sergeant, W. Sieur, A. Siredey, A. Souques, P. Strauss, P. Teissier, T. Tuffier, W. Vaillard, H. Vallée, H. Vazquez, H. Vincent, Ch. Walther, G. Weiss, F. Widai.

Associés nationaux (20). — A. Pîtres, Bordeaux; P. Cazeneuve, Lyon; H. de Brun, Beyrouth (Syrie); D. Témoin, à Bourges; L. Herrgott, Nancy; A. Mairet, Montpellier; L. Neumann, St-Jean de Luz; C. Cross, Nancy; A. Yersiu, Nha-Trang; H. Delagenière, Le Mans; G. Nicolle, Tunis; J. Bard, Lyon; W. Carrel, Lyon; F. Lagrange, Bordeaux; E. Forgue, Montpellier; C. Arnozan, Bordeaux; G. Denigès, Bordeaux.

Associés étrangers (2). — J. Pawloff, Pétersbourg; B. Bang, Copenhague; S. Ramon y Cajal, Madrid; A. d'Espine, Genève; J. Reverdin, Genève; L. Frérling, Liège; Sir A. E. Wright, Londres; E. Perroneito, Turin; S. Kitasso, Tokio; F. Durante, Rome; S. Flexner, New-York; M. Couto, Rio de Janeiro; W. S. Thayer, Baltimore; F. Ehlers, Copenhague; J. Bordet, Bruxelles; F. Henriëan, Liège; R. Ross, Londres; W. Keen, Philadelphie; W. Welch, Baltimore.

Correspondants nationaux. — *Première Division, Médecine* (28 membres): Ch. Fiessinger, Oyonnax (Ain); A. Mossé, Toulouse; G. Bertin, Nantes; R. Brunon, Rouen; F. Lalesque, Auchan; E. Roinet (Marseille); A. Manquat, Nice; H. Baumel, Montpellier; R. Collignon, Cherbourg; M. Lannois, Lyon; P. Blanquique, Laon; Ch. Mirallié, Nantes; Ch. Etienne, Nancy; W. Dubreuilh, Bordeaux; R. Mercier, Tours; A. Follet, Rennes; G. Olive, Nantes; J. Lépine, Lyon; E. Lenoble, Brest; A. Fontoynt, Tananarive; G. Delamare, Constantinople; H. Meunier, Pau; F. Arloing, Lyon; P. Parisot, Nancy; W. Durand-Fardel, Vichy; J. Sabrazès, Bordeaux; F. Pic, Lyon.

Deuxième division: Chirurgie et accouchements (24 membres): J. Lane-longue, Bordeaux; L. Dubar, Lille; L. Hache, Le Caire; A. Mouchet, Sens; L. Bérard, Lyon; M. Crivelli, Melbourne; J. Vanverts, Lille; H. Truc, Montpellier; J. Imbert, Marseille; J. Moure, Bordeaux; J. Bousquet, Clermont-Ferrand; E. Estor, Montpellier; R. Le Fort, Lille; G. Chavannaz, Bordeaux; H. Gaudier, Lille; E. Boquel, Angers; L. Tixier, Lyon; E. Mériel, Toulouse; E. Rollet, Lyon; E. Jeandreau, Montpellier.

Troisième Division: Hygiène (10 membres): A. Armaingaud, Bordeaux; W. Simond, Constantinople; P. Courmont, Lyon; G. Lemoine, Paris; P. Remlinger, Tanger; C. Girard, Toulon; E. Sergeant, Alger; A. Thiroux, Paris; E. Burnet, Tunis; L. Chaumier, Tours.

Quatrième Division : Sciences biologiques, physiques, chimiques et naturelles (22 membres) : L. Hugounenq, Lyon; M. Debierre, Lille; R. P. Moniez, Caen; J. Gilis, Montpellier; J. Abelous, Toulouse; G. Laguesse, Lille; S. Leduc, Nantes; N. Arthus, Lausanne; Ch. Hédon, Montpellier; M. Pachon, Caudéran; J. Doumer, Lille; P. Guiart, Lyon; A. Lumière, Lyon; F. Devé, Rouen; A. Latarjet, Lyon; F. Aloy, Toulouse; L. Vialleton, Montpellier; J. Barthe, Bordeaux; E. Derrien, Montpellier; F. Doyon, Lyon. M. Nicloux (Strasbourg).

Cinquième Division : Médecine vétérinaire (6 membres) : J. Labat, Toulouse; J. Piot, Le Caire; J. Jacoulet, Gray; F. Lesbre, Lyon; J. Lignières, Buenos-Aires; J. Cadéac, Lyon.

Sixième Division : Pharmacie (10 membres) : G. Denigès, Bordeaux; N. Massol, Montpellier; A. Florence, Lyon; C. Sigalas, Bordeaux; E. Gérard, Lille; L. Maillard, Alger; L. Braemer, Strasbourg; J.-B. Jadin, Strasbourg; A. Mallat, Vichy; A. Astruc, Montpellier; W. Gascard, Rouen; A. Rousseau, Québec; A. Castro, Rio de Janeiro.

Correspondants étrangers. — Première Division : Médecine (14 membres) : M. Petrini, Bucarest; G. Stoicesco, Bucarest; A. Mayor, Genève; L. Pagliani, Turin; G. Marinesco, Bucarest; Sir Dyce Duckworth, Londres; K. Miura, Tokio; V. Christiansen, Copenhague; W. W. O. Beveridge, Londres; A. Salimbeni, Acquapendente; E. Malvoz, Liège; M. Castex, Buenos-Aires.

Deuxième Division : Chirurgie et Accouchements (12 membres) : D. J. Cranwell, Buenos-Aires; E. Pestalozza, Rome; M. Martin, Genève; J. Akerman, Stockholm; J. W. Mayo, Rochester; O. Laurent, Bruxelles; Ch. Willem, Gand; S. Recasens, Madrid; P. Chutro, Buenos-Aires; Sir d'Arcy Power, Londres; J. de Quervain, Berne; E. V. Segura, Buenos Aires; A. Cushing, Brooklyn.

Troisième Division : Hygiène (5 membres) : C. W. Stiles, Washington; E. Coni, Buenos-Aires; Sir David Bruce, Londres; W. Park, New-York; W. Dinguilsi, Tunis.

Quatrième Division : Sciences biologiques, physiques, chimiques et naturelles (11 membres) : M. Mendelssohn, Petrograd; V. Machado, Lisbonne; E. Van Ermengem, Gand; A. Brachet, Bruxelles; L. J. Henderson, Cambridge; C. Gantaouzeno, Bucarest; Sir W. B. Leishman, Londres; J. Sanarelli, Rome; W. Farno, Rome; Sir E. A. S. Schafer, Edimbourg; C. S. Sherrington, Oxford; T. Madsen, Copenhague; W. Gallardo, Buenos-Aires.

Sixième Division : Pharmacie (5 membres) : J. E. Howard, Londres; E. Ludwig, Vienne; E. Paterno, Rome; J. Carracido, Madrid; H. G. Greenish, Londres.

Association pour le Développement des Relations Médicales entre la France et les Pays alliés ou amis (1927). — B : Faculté de Médecine (Salle Bédard), rue de l'Ecole de Médecine PARIS (6^e), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1920. — E : H. Hartmann. — Fa : A. Baudouin. — Fb : R. Molinry (Propagande). — Ha : ca. 400. — Hc : 20 fr.; 50 fr.; 100 fr. — La : deuxième mercredi de chaque mois. — Pb : 17 h. — Lc : Salle Bédard, Faculté de Médecine. — Ma : 2 assemblées générales par an. — Nb : 30. — Nd : R. Proust.

Société de Médecine Légale de France (1926). — B : Palais de Justice, PARIS, France. — C : limité pour les membres titulaires, les associés parisiens, les membres correspondants et honoraires. — D : 1868. — E : W. Henri-Claude. — Fa, Ta : F. Dervieux. — Ha : 100 (80 médecins, 20 juristes). — Hb : 40 fr. — Hc, Jb : 30 fr. — Ja : 100. — Jc : néant. — K : 20. — La : deuxième lundi de chaque mois. — Lb : 16 h. 30. — Lc : Palais de Justice. — Na : 200. — Nb : 10. — Nd : A. Philippe. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société de Médecine Légale de France*. — Pa : 1868. — Qa : 9 fasc., 1 vol. — Sa : 35 vol. — Ua : Paraît dans les Annales de Médecine Légale, de Criminologie et de police scientifique; Baillière, éditeur, Paris.

Société de Médecine Physique (1927). — **B** : 9, rue Tronchet. *PARIS* (8°), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : F. Foveau de Courmelles. — **Fa**, **Ta** : Ph. N. Barbatis, 154, Avenue de Wagram (17°). — **Fb** : J. Risler. — **Ga** : 150. — **Gb**, **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : deuxième mardi du mois. — **Lb Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 9, rue Tronchet, Paris. — **Ma** : novembre. — **Oa** : *Archives Générales Françaises de Thérapeutique Physique* (suspendue depuis 1914). — **Pa** : 1904. — **Qa** : 12 Nos.

Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris (1927). — *Bul* : L'étude de l'ophtalmologie et les intérêts professionnels de ses membres.

A : Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. — **B** : siège social, 12, rue de Seine (Hôtel de la Société de Chirurgie). — **C** : Nombre de membres : limité; Titulaires : 70 dont 55 ophtalmologistes et 15 n'exerçant pas l'ophtalmologie; correspondants nationaux : 60; étrangers : 30; membres associés : 15; d'honneur et honoraires : illimité. — **D** : 1888 (12 juin). — **E** : Président : M. Landolt. — **Fa** et **Fb** : M. Bailliart, 15, rue St-Simon. — **Ga** : voir plus haut. — **Gb** : droit d'admission : Titulaire, 40 fr.; correspondant, 30 fr. — **Gc** : cotisation annuelle : Titulaire 100 fr., correspondant nat., 50 fr., correspondant étranger, 40 fr.; membres associés, 40 fr.; membres honoraires : gratuit.

L : 3^e samedi à 9 h. (sauf août et septembre), 12 rue de Seine. — **Nc** : *Nt* : M. Joseph, 92, de Miromesnil. — **O** : Bulletin de la S. O. P. — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 9. — **Ua** : librairie A. Legrand, 93, bd. St Germain.

Société de Pharmacie de Paris (1927). — **A** : Sciences chimiques et naturelles appliquées à la Pharmacie. — **B** : 4. avenue de l'Observatoire. *PARIS* (6°), France. — **C** : limité pour toutes les catégories sauf pour les membres honoraires. — **D** : 1803. — **E** : L. Gaillard. — **Fa** : L. Grimbart. — **Fb** : W. Péneau. — **Ha** : 60. — **Hb** : 20 fr. — **Hc** : 60 fr. — **Ia** : néant. — **Ja** : (180 dont 60 étrangers). — **Jb** : 10 fr. pour les correspondants français. — **K** : non limité. — **La** : premier mercredi de chaque mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : 4. avenue de l'Observatoire. — **Ma** : premier ou second mercredi de janvier. — **Nb** : 10. — **Nd** : L. Bourdier. — **Oa** : *Journal de Pharmacie, de Chimie* (organe de la Société). — **Pa** : 1809. — **Qa** : 24 fasc., 2 vol. — **Ra** : 50 fr. (France et Colonies); 60 fr. ou 70 fr. (Etranger). — **Sa** : 191 vol. (en 7 séries). — **Ta** : L. Grimbart. — **Ua** : G. Doin, 8, place de l'Odéon, Paris (6°). — **X** : 3 annuels, 1 biennal, 2 triennal. — **Y** : 10 membres associés.

Société de Thérapeutique (1927). — **B** : Faculté de Médecine, rue de l'École de Médecine. *PARIS* (6°) France. — **C** : limité pour les seuls membres titulaires. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : E. Lesné. — **Fa** : G. Leven. — **Ha** : 100. — **Hb** : néant. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **La** : deuxième mercredi de chaque mois (sauf, juillet, août et septembre). — **Lc** : Faculté de Médecine (salle Pasteur). — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Thérapeutique*. — **Ua** : G. Doin, éditeur. 8, place de l'Odéon, Paris (6°). — **Y** : Sections : Médecine, Pharmacie, Art vétérinaire, Chimie.

Société Epidémiologique et Service Ozonométrique de France (1927). — **A** : Relations des épidémies et des éléments atmosphériques. — **B** : 9, rue Tronchet. *PARIS* (8°). France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **Ta** : F. Foveau de Courmelles. — **Fa** : A. Tilmant. — **Fb** : R. Mondain. — **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **La** : premier vendredi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 9, rue Tronchet Paris. — **Ma** : octobre ou novembre. — **Oa** : *L'année électrique, électrothérapie et radiographique* (La publication est suspendue depuis 1914). — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 3 fr. 75. — **Sa** : 14 vol. — **Ua** : Béranger, 15, rue des Saints-Pères à Paris et 21, rue de la Régence, Liège (Belgique).

Société Française d'Hygiène (1927). — B : 9, rue Tronchet, PARIS (8^e) France. — C : non limite. — E : F. Foveau de Courmelles. — Fa : A. Joltrain. — Fb : F. Marié-Davy. — Ga : 250. — Gc : 20 fr. — La : deuxième venuredi du mois. — Lb, Mb : 20 h. 30. — Lc : 9, rue Tronchet. — Ma : mars. — Oa : *Journal d'Hygiène* (suspendu depuis 1914). — Pa : 1876. — Sa : 52 vol. (12 depuis 1900). — Ua : La Société.

Société Scientifique d'Hygiène Alimentaire et d'Alimentation Rationnelle de l'Homme (1927). — A : toutes questions se rapportant à l'alimentation humaine. — B : 16, rue de l'Estrapade, PARIS (5^e), France. — E : O. de Rougé. — Fa, Fb : J. Alquier. — Ha : 173. — Hc, Ic : 10 fr. — Ia : 207. — K : 25. — Lc, Mc : 10, rue de l'Estrapade. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société Scientifique d'Hygiène Alimentaire et d'Alimentation Rationnelle de l'Homme*. — Pa : 1911. — Qa : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : France : 35 fr.; Etranger : 45 fr. — Sa : 12 vol. — Ua : Masson et Cie, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain Paris.

College of Physicians of Philadelphia (1927). — B : 19, South Twenty Second Str., PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). U. S. A. — C : not limited. — D : 1787. — E : H. A. Hare. — Fb : J. H. Girvin. — Ha : 481. — Hc : \$ 30. — Ia : 47. — Ic : £ 5. — K : limited to 30 American and 20 Foreign. — Ma : First Wednesday of each month except July to September. — Mb : 8-30 p. m. — Na : 149.739 vol. — Nb : 1.058. — Nc : C. P. Fisher. — Oa : *Transactions of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia* (annual). — Pa : 1793. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : varies. — Ta : W. G. Elmer.

Pathological Society of Philadelphia (1927). — B : College of Physicians Building, 22d. Street, PHILADELPHIA (Pa.) U. S. A. — C : not limited. — D : 1857. — E : E. L. Opie. — Fa, Fb : B. Lucké, Laboratory of Pathology, University of Pennsylvania. — Ha : 330. — Hc : \$ 4.00. — Ia : 22. — Ic : \$ 2.00. — K : 10. — La : once a month, except July and August. — Lb : 8 p. m. — Lc : College of Physicians Building. — Oa : *Proceedings of the Pathological Society of Philadelphia*. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : \$ 1.5. — Sa : 45 vol. — Ta : M. McCutcheon. — Ua : The Sciences Press, Lancaster, Pa.

Deutscher Naturwissenschaftl. Medizinischer Verein für Böhmen «Lotos» (1927). — B : Vinnna, 3a, PRAHA (Prague), Tchécoslovaquie. — E : F. Knoll. — Ga : 450. — Ha : 350. — Ia : 150. — Gc, Hc, Ic : 30 Kc. — Ja : 4. — K : 18. — La, Lb, Lc : Biologische Sektion, allwöchentlich Dienstag 20 U. in einem Universitätsinstitut, Botanische, Chemische, Philosophische, Miner.Geol. Geogr., Naturschutz Sektion. Zwanglos. — Ma : Monatlich. — Mb, Mc : 19 U. in einem Universitätsinstitut. — Na : 17.000. — Nb : 250. — Nc, Nd : L. Freund, A. Liebus. — Oa : *Naturwissenschaftliche Zeitschrift «Lotos»*. — Pa : 1848. — Qa : Jährlich ein Band 8°. — Ra : 20 Kr. — Sa : 14. — Fa : L. Freund, Faborska 48, Prag 11. — Ua, Ub : «Lotos». — Ob : *Abhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlich-medizinischen Vereins für Böhmen «Lotos»*. — Pb : 1898. — Qb : In zwangloser Folge. — Rb : Nur für Mitglieder. — Sb : 4 Bände 40.

R. Accademia Medica di Roma (1926). — B : Policlinico Umberto 1, ROMA, Italia. — C : limite. — D : 1875. — E : R. Alessandri. — Fa : T. Pontano. — Ja : 100 cor. nation., 100 cor. étrang. — Ia : 60 residant à Rome. — H : 10 nat., 50 étran. — La : l'ultimo Sabato di ogni mese. — Lb : 6 p.m. — Oa : *Bollettino delle R. Accademia medica di Roma*. — Pa : 1875. — Qa : 4 vol. — Ra : Lire 50.

Società di Medicina Legale di Roma (1926). — B : Istituto di Medicina Legale della R. Università di Roma, Viale dell' Università (Policlinico).

ROMA, Italia. — C : non limitato. — D : 1907. — E : F. Dore. — Fa, Fb : A. Bellussi, B. Boldrini. — Ha : 54. — Hb : niente. — Hc, Ic : Lire 21. — Ia : 40. — La : dietro convocazione. — Ma : occasionali. — Mc : Istituto di Medicina legale. — Nc, Nd : A. Allegrucci. — Oa : *Att della Società di Medicina Legale di Roma* pubblicati in « *Zacchia* » rassegna di studi medico legali. — Pa : 1908. — Qa : Sei numer all'anno, 1 vol. — Ra : per l'Italia : Lire 20; per l'Estero 40 fr. — Sa : 15 annate. — Ta : S. Ottolenghi.

Società Italiana di Chirurgia (1927). — B : Clinica Chirurgica. Policlinico Umberto I, ROMA, Italia. — C : non limitato. — D : 1883. — E : R. Alessandri. — Fa : R. Brancati. — Fb : G. Baggio, 31. — G : nomina dell'assemblea su proposta di due soci. — Gc : Lire 50. — Ha : 50. — Ia : 430. — K : 4. — La : Adunanza ordinaria annuale nel mese di Ottobre. — Oa : *Archivio ed Atti della Società italiana di Chirurgia*. — Pa : 1883. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : Lire 50. — Sa : 32 vol. — Ta : la Società.

Società Italiana di Medicina interna (1927). — B : R. Istituto di Clinica Medica. ROMA, Italia. — C : non limitato. — D : 1888. — E : E. Maragliano. — Fa : V. Ascoli. — Fb : G. Sabatini. — Gb : Lire 20. — Gc : Lire 50. — Oa : *Lavori dei Congressi di Medicina Interna*. — Pa : 1888. — Qa : 1 vol. — Sa : 28 vol. — Ua : Cav. L. Pozzi, Sistina 14, Roma.

Société des Sciences Médicales de Saint-Etienne (1926). — B : 6, rue de la Paix, SAINT-ETIENNE (Loire), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1906. — E : L. Martel. — Fa, Fb : A. Berard, 6, rue de la Paix, Saint-Etienne. — Ha : 82. — Hb : néant. — Hc : 20 fr. — Ja : 20. — Jc : 10 fr. — La : premier et troisième mercredis de chaque mois. — Lb : 17 h. 50. — Lc : Chambre de Commerce de Saint-Etienne. — Oa : Les Comptes rendus sont publiés par la *Loire Médicale*. — Pa : 1896. — Qa : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — Ua : Imprimerie Théollier, 12, rue Gérentet.

Svenska Läkaresällskapet (1927). — A : Avancement et Application des Sciences médicales. — B : Klara östra Kyrkogata 10, STOCKHOLM, Suède. — C : non limité. — D : 1807. — E : H. Marcus. — Fa, Fb : G. Nilson. — Ha : 610. — Hb, Ib : Médecin légitimé. — Hc : 50 kr. — Ia : 890 suédois, 136 étrangers. — Ic : 25 kr. — Ja : aucun. — K : 7 suédois, 8 étrangers. — La : chaque mardi, excepté pendant l'été, où les réunions ont lieu seulement le premier mardi de chaque mois. — Lb : 19 h. — Lc : Klara östra Kyrkogata 10. — Na : 50.000. — Nb : 160. — Nc : O. T. Hult. — Oa : *Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar*. — Pa : 1813. — Qa : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : 18 kr. — Sa : 52 vol. — Ta, Tc : A. Pettersson. — Ua, Ub : A. B. Isaac Marcus, Regeringsgatan 75 B. — Ob : *Svenska Läkaresällskapets Förhandlingar*. — Pb : 1832. — Qb : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — Rc : 12 kr. — Sc : 92 vol. — Oc : *Hygiea*. — Pb : 1839. — Qb : 24 Nos, 1 vol. — Rb : 24 kr. — Sb : 88 vol. — Y : Les réunions ordinaires sont organisées en 4 classes : Anatomie normale, Pathologie et Physiologie, Médecine. Dermatologie, Syphiligraphie et Psychiatrie, Chirurgie, Ophtalmiatrique et Gynécologie, Otiatrie, etc.; Médecine légale et sociale, Hygiène et Pharmacodynamique. — Sections : Obstétrique et Gynécologie, Pharmacodynamique, Chirurgie, Anatomie, Physiologie et Pathologie, Hygiène, Bactériologie, Otiatrie, Rhinologie et Laryngologie, Psychiatrie et Neurologie, Histoire de la Médecine, Hygiène de l'Ecole, Pédiatrie, Médecine sociale, Ophtalmologie.

Société d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie de Strasbourg (1927). — B : Clinique d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie, STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1919. — E : M. Reeb. — Fa : I. Kreis. — Fb : P. lBurger (trésorier). — Ga : 35. — Gb : néant. — Gc : 35 fr. — La : mensuelles. — Lb : 17 h. — Lc : amphithéâtre de Clinique obstetricale et gynécologique, Strasbourg.

Société de Médecine du Bas-Rhin (1927). — **A** : Organisation de Conférences et de Séances d'ordre médical. — **B** : Faculté de Médecine, STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 191.9 — **E** : **W. Brion**. — **Fa, Fb** : **E. Gelma, A. G. Weiss**. — **Ga** : 160. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : amphithéâtre de clinique médicale, Strasbourg. — **Oa** : Compte rendu rédigé par le secrétaire, résumé : 1° dans la Presse médicale; 2° intégral dans le journal : *Strasbourg-médical*, Directeur : **W. Arbinet La Bessède**, et dans le *Bulletin officiel de la Société*, paraissant une fois par mois, 1, Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.

Eesti Neuroloogia Selts (Société Esthonienne de Neurologie) (1927). — **B** : *Närviklinik, TARTU* (Estonie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1922. — **E** : **L. Poussep**. — **Fa, Fb** : **I. Rivés, E. Kirschberg**. — **Ga** : 44. — **Gc** : 200 marks. — **Ha** : 35. — **Ia** : 9. — **Ja** : 20. — **K** : 14. — **La** : 8 fois par an. — **Lc** : Clinique neurologique de l'Université. — **Ma** : début de février. — **Mb** : dimanche, 3 h. — **Mc** : Clinique neurologique. — **Oa** : *Folia Neuropathologica Estoniana*. — **Pa** : 1923. — **Qa** : 2 vols. par an. — **Ra** : \$ 2-25. — **Sa** : 7 vols. — **Ta** : **L. Poussep**.

American Genetic Association (Plant breeding, Animal breeding, Eugenics). (1927). — **B** : WASHINGTON (D. C.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : **D. Fairchild**. — **Fb** : **C. E. Leighty**. — **Ga** : 3.000 in U. S. (\$ 3.00 annual), 900 foreigners (\$ 3.50 an.). — **Ma** : 2d. Tuesday in January, annually. — **Mb** : 5 p. m. — **Mc** : Washington. — **Oa** : *Journal of Heredity*. — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. — **Ra** : \$ 3.50. — **Ta** : **R. Cook**.

Gesellschaft der Aerzte (1927). — **B** : Frankgasse, 8, WIEN IX-3, Oesterreich (Autriche). — **D** : 1837. — **E** : **A. Eiselsberg**. — **Fa, Fb** : **C. Sternberg, P. Albrecht**. — **Ga** : 1.079. — **Na** : 80.000. — **Nc** : **J. Fischer**. — **Oa** : Verhandlungen (1844-1860); Zeitschrift (1861-1888); Medizin. Jahrbucher; Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift.

Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde in Wien (1927). — **B** : WIEN, Oesterreich (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **K. Wenkebach, H. Schlesinger, Ebendorferstr. 10, Wien I**; **N. Ortner**; **C. Pirquet, F. Chvostek, F. Kovacs**. — **Fa, Fb** : **W. Knoepfelmacher**. — **Ga** : ca. 600. — **Ha** : 580. — **Ia** : ca. 60. — **Ja** : 54. — **La** : tous les jeudis. — **Lb** : 19 h. — **Lc** : une des cliniques médicales. — **Oa** : *Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde in Wien*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Ta** : **N. Iagic**.

Osterr. Gesellschaft für Experimentelle Phonetik (1927). — **B** : Liebiggasse 5, WIEN I, Oesterreich (Autriche). — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **K. Luick, E. Fröschels**. — **Fa** : **R. Lach, H. Stern**.

Oesterreichische Pharmazeutische Gesellschaft in Wien (1927). — **B** : Pestalozziggasse 6, WIEN, Oesterreich (Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **R. Firbas**. — **Fa, Fb, Ta, Tb** : **H. Heger**. — **Ha** : 300. — **Hc** : 6 s. — **Ia** : 200. — **Ik** : 1 s. — **Ja** : 30. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 10. — **La** : 1 par mois. — **Lb** : 19 h. — **Lc** : Währingerstrasse 13 a, Wien IX. — **Ma** : 1 par an. — **Mb** : 10 h. — **Mc** : Spitalgasse 31, Wien IX. — **Oa** : *Pharmazeutische Post*. — **Pa** : 1868. — **Qa** : 52 h. — **Ra** : 8 s. — **Ob** : *Pharmazeutische Monatshefte*. — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : 12 **Rb** : 4 s.

Ophtalmologische Gesellschaft (1926). — **B** : Allgemeines Krankenhaus, WIEN IX, Oesterreich (Autriche). — **D** : 1903. — **E** : **H. Lauber**. — **Fa, Fb** : **L. Sallmann**. — **Ga** : 102. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte* (in Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde).

Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie (1926). — B : Lazarethgasse 14, WIEN IX-2, Oesterreich (Autriche). — D : 1868. — E : J. Wagner Jauregg. — Ga : 320. — Oa : *Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie*.

Wiener Dermatologische Gesellschaft (1926). — B : Alsestrasse 4, Allgemeines Krankenhaus, WIEN IX, 3, Oesterreich (Vienne, Autriche). — C : unbeschränkt. — E : G. Riehl, S. Ehrmann. — Fb : H. Fuhs. — Ha : 150. — Hc : 7 S. — Ja : 107. — K : 2.0 — La : 1 mal in Monat. — Lb, Mb : 6 U. abends. — Lc, Mc : Klinik für Dermatologie u. Syphilis. — Ma : 1 mal in Jahr (Januar.). — Oa : Die Mitteilungen der Wiener Dermatologischen Gesellschaft erscheinen im *Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten* (Springer, Berlin), in der *Wiener Klinischen Wochenschrift* (Prof. W. Denk).

Gesellschaft für Experimentelle Psychologie (1927). — B : WURZBURG Grevennastr. 8, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1904. — E : K. Marbe. — Fa, Fb : K. Buehler. — Ga : ca. 200. — Gc : 5 M. — Ma : Alle 2 Jahre ein Kongress.

METEOROLOGIE (Voir ASTRONOMIE).

MICROSCOPIE [Voir PHYSIQUES (SCIENCES)].

MINERALOGIE (Voir GEOLOGIE).

MUSICALES (SCIENCES) (Voir BEAUX-ARTS).

MYCOLOGIE (Voir SCIENCES NATURELLES).

NATURELLES (SCIENCES), CONCHYLIOLOGIE,

MALACOLOGIE, MYCOLOGIE.

(Voir aussi BIOLOGIE, BOTANIQUE, ENTOMOLOGIE, HISTOIRE, ORNITHOLOGIE, SCIENCES EN GENERAL, ZOOLOGIE).

Aargauische Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1926). — B : AARAU, Suisse. — C : unbegrenzt. — D : 1812. — E, Ta : P. Steinmann. — Fa, Fb : A. Sutter. — Ga : 303. — Gc : 8 fr. — Ha : Mitglieder am Ort 157. — Hc : 12 fr. — Ja : 7. — K : 13. — La, Ma : unbestimmt. — Nb : 28. — Nc, Nd : E. Günther. — Oa : *Mitteilungen der Aargauischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* — Pa : 1877. — Qa : Jährlich eine oder alle 2-3 Jahre eine Nummer. — Ra : (1919), 12 fr. — Sa : 17 Hefte. — Ua : H. R. Sauerlander und Cie. — Y : Die Aarg. Naturforschende Gesellschaft besitzt ein eigenes naturhistorisches Museum. Conservator : Steinmann.

Société d'Histoire naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord (1927). — A : Questions intéressant l'Afrique du Nord : Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc. — B : Université d'Alger, ALGER, Algérie. — C : non limité. — D : 1909. — E : H. Foley. — Fa, Fb : H. Gauthier. — Ga : 280. — Gb : néant. — Gc : Fr. et Colonies : 20 fr.; Etranger : 12 fr. or. — K : 4. — La : deuxième samedi de chaque mois sauf été. — Lb : 17 h. — Lc : Amphithéâtre B de la Faculté des Sciences. — Ma, Mb : éventuellement, suivant les décisions du Conseil. — Mc : Amphithéâtre B, de la Faculté des Sciences. — Nb : 125. — Nc, Nd : Mme H. Gauthier. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord*. — Pa : 1909. — Qa : 9 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : vol. 1 : 18 fr. or; II à X :

15 fr. or; XI et suivants : 12 fr. or. — **Sa** : 16 vol. — **Ta** : H. Humbert. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Typo-Litho, 23, avenue des Consuls, Alger. — **Ob** : *Mémoires* (numérotés). — **Pb** : 1925. — **Rb** : 8 fr. or pour le n° 1.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Osterlandes (1927). — **B** : **ALTENBURG**, Thüringen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1817. — **E** : F. Beutler, W. Bouhon. — **Fa** : Fr. Thierfelder. — **Ga** : ca. 120. — **Gc** : 12 M. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen aus dem Osterlande*.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Schwaben und Neuburg (1927). — **B** : **AUGSBURG**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : J. B. Zinsmeister. — **Fa** : J. Müller. — **Ga** : 8. — **Ha** : 235. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 5 R. M. — **Ia** : 24. — **La** : Sonntag. — **Lb** : 8 h. — **Lc** : Museum des Sciences naturelles. — **Ma** : variable. — **Nc** : W. Schilling. — **Ra** : 5 R. M. — **Qa** : *Jahresbericht*. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 3 vol.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun (1927). — **B** : Place d'Hallencourt. **AUTUN** (Saône-et-Loire), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : Cte Ch. de Prunelé. — **Fa** : L. Gillot. — **Ha** : 179. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 2 fr. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 311. — **Ja** : 53. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 39. — **Ma** : 4 à 5 par an. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Place d'Hallencourt. — **Na** : 1.300. — **Nb** : 131. — **Nc** : E. Menand. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun*. — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 28 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Taverne et Chandiooux.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel (1927). — **A** : Sciences naturelles. — **B** : **BALE** (Basel), Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1817. — **E** : M. Reinhardt. — **Fa**, **Fb** : W. Vischer, Missionsstrasse, 5. — **Ha** : 407. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 9. — **Ja** : 35. — **K** : 15. — **La** : mercredi (1 à 2 par mois). — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 15 m. — **Lc** : variable. — **Ma** : fin juillet. — **Mc** : Institut Botanique. — **Nb** : 495. — **Nc** : F. Heinis. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel*. — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 33 vol., 2 séries : de 1834 à 1852, première série : *Bericht über die Verhandlungen*, 9 vol. — **Ta** : Georg et Cie, Bâle. — **Ua** : Th. Niethammer. — **V** : 3.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft (Sternwarte) (1927). — **B** : **BAMBERG**, Bayern, Deutschland (Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1834. — **E** : G. Stadelmann. — **Ga** : ca. 170. — **Oa** : *Berichte alle 3 Jahre*.

Institució Catalana d'Història Natural (1927). — **B** : Carrer del Bisbe n° 1 (Palau de la Generalitat), **BARCELONE**, España (Espagne). — **C** : El nombre des membres es ilimitat. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : R. P. J. Pujiula. — **Fa**, **Fb** : J. B. de Aguilar-amat. — **Ga** : 130. — **Gc** : 20 pts. — **La** : Primer dijous de mes. — **Lb** : A les 18,30. — **Lc** : Estatje social. — **Na** : Fusionada con Biblioteca de Catalunya. — **N** : 120. — **Nc** : J. Cuatrecasas. — **Oa** : *Bulleti de la Institució Catalana d'Historia Natural*. — **Pa** : 1901. Gener. — **Ua** : Palamós (Girona). — **Ob** : *Treballs de la Institució Catalana d'Historia Natural*. — **Pb** : 1915. — **Qb** : 1 volum anyal. — **Rb** : 20 pts. — **Sb** : 6 volums. — **Tb** : F. Altès. — **Ub** : Barcelona, Tuset, 1.

Barnsley Naturalist and Scientific Society (1927). — **A** : Natural History in general, local geology, fauna and flora and archæology in particular. — **B** : St. Mary's Place, **BARNSLEY** (Yorks), England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : Mrs Edith Tarbatt. — **Fa**, **Fb** : H. Wade. — **Ha** : ca. 150. — **Hc** : 6 sh. — **La** : First and third Mondays in each month.

— **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 2.500. — **Nd** : E. G. Bayford. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Barnsley Naturalists' Society*. — **Sa** : 15 parts only issued, (publication discontinued). — **Ta** : T. M. Fowler.

Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft « Isis » (1927). — **B** : BAUTZEN, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1846. — **E** : K. Jordan. — **Fa**, **Fb** : W. Mendel. — **Ga** : 320. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **K** : 6. — **La** : Vorträge und Sammelabende. — **Lb** : Der 1. Freitag jedes Monats 8 h. Abends. — **Lc** : Weisses Ross. Bautzen. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc**, **Nd** : R. Graul. — **Oa** : *Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft Isis in Bautzen*. — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 1 in 3 Jahren. — **Ra** : 5 M. — **Sa** : 10. — **Ta** : K. Jordan Bautzen, Stiftstr. 6. — **Ob** : Mitteilungen. — **Pb** : 1912. — **Ob** : 1. — **Rb** : 1 M. — **Sb** : 12. — **Ub** : K. Jordan.

Gesellschaft Naturforschenden der Freunde (1927). — **B** : Invalidenstrasse 43, Zoolog. Museum, BERLIN N 4, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1773. — **E** : O. Heinroth. — **Fa**, **Fb** : H. Stitz. — **Ga** : ca 250. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte*, seit 1860; *Archiv für Biontologie* seit 1906.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern (1927). — **B** : BERNE, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1786. — **E** : A. Schmid. — **Fa** : W. Rieder. — **Ga** : 270. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **K** : 7. — **Nc** : Le Directeur de la Bibliothèque de la Ville et universitaire. — **La** : alle 14 Tage Samstag abend 8 Uhr von Oktober-Mai. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern* (seit 1843). — **Ta** : W. Rytz.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs (1927). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, BESANÇON (Doubs). France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : W. Michel. — **Fa** : M. Maldiney. — **Ga** : 114. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 5 fr. pour les membres actifs; 10 fr. au minimum pour les membres d'honneur. — **La** : variables. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs*. — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de l'Est, 26, rue Ernest, Renan, Besançon.

Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society (1927). — **B** : 55, Newhall Street, BIRMINGHAM, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : J. R. Ratcliffe. — **Fa**, **Fb** : F. W. Grove. — **Gc** : £ 1.1.0. — **Hb** : no entrance fee. — **Ia** : 233. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 11. — **La** : Tuesday. — **Lb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Lc** : 55 Newhall Street. — **Na** : 8.000. — **Nb** : 160. — **Nc** : G. T. Calvert. — **Oa** : *Proceedings*. — **Ra**, **Rb** : Varied. — **Sa** : 15 vols. — **Ta** : L. J. Wills. — **Ua**, **Ub** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Annual Report*. — **Pb** : 1894. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 30. — **Tb** : F. W. Grove. — **Y** : Sections : Astronomical, Biological, Geological, Geographical, Entomological, Malacological, Microscopical.

Sociedad Colombiana de Ciencias naturales (1927). — **A** : Etude des produits naturels du sol colombien (animaux, plantes, minéraux) au double point de vue de la science pure et de la science appliquée. — **B** : Instituto de la Salle, apartado 473, BOGOTA, Colombie. — **C** : non limité — **D** : 1912. — **E** : G. Abadia. — **Fa** : A. Lleras. — **Ga** : 47. — **Gb** : £ 2.00. — **Gc** : £ 3.00. — **K** : 6. — **La** : premier dimanche de chaque mois. — **Lb** : £ 1 14 sh. — **Lc** : Instituto de la Salle, calle II, no 11. — **Ma** : variable. — **Oa** : *Boletín de la Sociedad Colombiana de Ciencias naturales*. — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 10 Nos par an. — **Ra** : £ 1.00. — **Sa** : 91 fascicules.

Bombay Natural History Society (1927). — **B** : 6, Apollo Street, Fort, BOMBAY, British India. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : H. E. The Governor of Bombay. — **Fa** : R. A. Spence (Honorary Secretary); S. H. Prater, Curator. — **Ga** : more 1400. — **Gb** : Rs. 20. — **Gc** : Ps. 25.

Naturhistorischer Verein der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens (1927). — **B** : Maarflach 4, BONN, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1843. — **E** : H. Vogel. — **Fa**, **Na**, **Ta** : P. Zepp. — **Fb**, **Nc** : P. Zepp. — **Ga** : 560. — **Gc** : 6 R. M. — **Na** : 22.000. — **Nb** : 330. — **Nc** : P. Zepp. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen*; *Sitzungsberichte*. — **Pa** : 1844. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 B. — **Ra** : 15 M. — **Sa** : 82 B. — **Ua** : Naturhistorischer Verein.

Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux (1927). — **B** : 53, rue des Trois-Conils, BORDEAUX (Gironde), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1818. — **E** : J. Chaine. — **Fa** : G. Malvesin-Fabre. — **Fb** : L. Castex. — **Ga** : 128. — **Gb** : 10. — **Gc** : 36. — **Ia** : 46. — **Ib** : **Ja** : 23. — **Jb** : 5. — **Jc** : 36. — **K** : 11. — **La** : Premier et troisième Mercredi. — **Lb** : 17-20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 53, rue des Trois-Conils. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nc** : M. Lambertie. — **Oa** : *Actes et Procès-Verbaux de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux*. — **Rb** : 0,20 la page, 1 fr. par planche in-8; 2 fr. par planche in-4. — **Sa** : 79.

Boston Society of Natural History (1927). — **B** : 234, Berkeley Street, BOSTON (Mass.), U. S. A. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : T. Barbour. — **Fa** : F. Harper. — **Ga** : 852. — **Gc** : \$ 10. — **H** : 8. — **K** : not explained on instruction sheet. — **La** : First Wednesday of each month, winter to spring. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Berkeley St. — **Na** : 50,083 Vol. : 44,690 pamph. — **Nc** : G. M. Allen. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History* (8 v.). — **Pa** : 1841. — **Ra** : \$ 4 to \$ 5. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta** : Francis Harper. — **Ob** : *Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History* (4 to). — **Pb** : 1866. — **Rb** : \$ 10 to \$ 16. — **Sb** : 8 vol. — **Tb** : G. M. Allen. — **V** : 1 (*Anniversary Memoirs*). — **X** : 2. Additional Publications : *Occasional Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History* (8 v.); founded, 1869; price per vol. \$ 5; no. of vols. since foundation, 7; editor, Francis Harper. *Bulletin of the Boston Society of Natural History* (8 v.); founded, 1915; 4 issues during year; price per year, 60 cents; 43 nos (not vols.) since foundation : editor, Francis Harper.

New England Federation of Natural History Societies (1926). — **A** : To acquaint the federated associations with the work of each other. — **B**, **F** : Care of the Secretary, J. H. Emerton, Fenway-Studios, Ipswich St., BOSTON, 17 (Mass.), U. S. A. — **C** : 26 Societies. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : J. Ritchie. — **Ga** : The members are societies, each of which sends to the meetings two, accredited delegates. The federation now includes about thirty associations, the total membership of which is about 5.000. Any member is intitled to attend the sessions of the federation. — **M** : The meetings include an annual meeting in Boston during the month of April, meetings in the different cities in New England which are the homes of the federated societies, and field meetings in places favorable for collectors in natural history. — **Oa** : The federation issues no publication excepting reports of its meetings.

Société des Naturalistes et des Archéologues de l'Ain (1927). — **A** : Contribuer à la vulgarisation des Sciences naturelles et préhistoriques et faire connaître, par les études particulières des sociétés, l'histoire locale en général, les mœurs et coutumes des vieux Bressans, le folk-lore, etc. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, BOURG-EN-BRESSE (Ain), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : W. Borel. — **F**, **Fb** : P. Carru, Professeur adjoint au Lycée Lalande à Bourg. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **La** : réunions générales trimestrielles, deu-

xième dimanche de janvier, avril, juillet et octobre. — **Lb** : 10 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville, Bourg. — **Na** : 324. — **Nb** : 27. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes et des Archéologues de l'Ain*. — **Pa** : 1896. — **Sa** : 2 bulletins ou un seul. — **Ra** : 2 fr. — **Ta** : P. Carru, gérant. — **Y** : Muséum au Cloître de Brou.

Société des Sciences naturelles et d'Archéologie de l'Ain (1927). — **A** : Sciences physiques et naturelles; histoire et archéologie, spécialement en ce qui concerne le département de l'Ain. — **B** : 20, rue Lalande, BOURG-EN-BRESSE (Ain), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : E. Chapoy, Avocat, à Marboz (Ain). — **Fa** : L. Joly. — **Ha** : 60. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 100. — **K** : 5. — **La** : un jeudi trimestriel. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : 20, rue Lalande. — **Nb** : 75. — **Nc** : A. Giguët. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles et d'Archéologie de l'Ain*. — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : 76 Nos. — **Ua** : Imprimerie du Journal de l'Ain, 8, place de l'Hôtel-de-Ville.

Bournemouth Natural Science Society (1927). — **B** : 39, Christchurch Road, BOURNEMOUTH, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : H. Sumner. — **Fa**, **Fb** : Rev. A. G. Yates. — **Ga** : 595. — **Gc** : £ 1. — **K** : 13. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the B. N. S. S.* — **Pa** : 1903. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 19 vols.

Bradford Natural History and Microscopical Society (1926). — **B** : Technical College, BRADFORD, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : A. Malins Smith. — **Fa** : H. J. M. Maltby. — **Gc** : £ 0. 5. — **La** : Monday (alternate). — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Technical College. — **Na** : 250. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc** : C. P. Gledhill.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein (1927). — **B** : Staetdtisches Museum, BREMEN, Freie und Hansestadt, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1864. — **E** : J. Müller-Leist. — **Ga** : 350. — **Oa** : *Abhandlungen*. — **Qa** : I. XXVI-2.

The Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences (1927). — **B** : Library Building, BUFFALO (N. Y.) U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1861. — **E** : C. J. Hamlin. — **Fb** : H. R. Howland. — **Ha** : 2,500. — **Hb** : \$ 10.00. — **Ia** : at call of President. — **Lc** : Library Building. — **Ma** : Every Friday night. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Lecture at Public Auditorium. — **Na** : 10,000. — **Nb** : 800. — **Oa** : *Hobbies Monthly, Scientific Bulletins occasionally*. — **Pa** : 1920. (*Hobbies*). — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 1. (*Hobbies*); \$ 2.00. occasionally (*Bulletin*).

Burton-on-Trent Natural History and Archaeological Society (1926). — **B** : The Museum, BURTON-ON-TRENT, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : C. Hanson, Junior. — **Fa**, **Fb** : J. B. Smith. — **Gd** : Associate Members (cotisation £ 0.2.0.). — **Ha** : 126. — **Hc** : 5 sh. — **Ia** : nil. — **K** : 12. — **La** : as required. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc** : The Museum. — **Ma** : once a fortnight (generally). — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : The Museum or Masonic Hall. — **Na** : ca. 800. — **Nb** : 23. — **Nc** : A. Cuddeford. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Burton-on-Trent N. H. and Arch. Society*. — **Ra** : varies. — **Sa** : 7 vols. — **Ua** : Burton Publishing Company Ltd., Horninglow Street.

Société Linnéenne de Normandie (1927). — **B** : Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences, CAEN (Calvados) France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1823. — **E** : J. Hommey. — **Fa** : A. Bigot. — **Fb** : P. Bugnon. — **Ha**, **Ja** : 180. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gd** : 20 fr. cotisation annuelle pour Bulletin; prix variable pour Mémoires. — **Ha** : 40. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 20. — **La** : 1^{er} lundi du

in is (sauf août, septembre, octobre). — Lb : 7 h. — Lc : Laboratoire de Géologie, Faculté des Sciences. — Na : 20.000. — Nb : 150. — Nc : R. Poisson — Nl : M. Porte. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* (in-8). — Pa : 1855. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : 77 vol. — Ob : *Mémoires de la Société linnéenne de Normandie* (in-4). — Pb : 1824. — Qb : 26 vol. (ne paraissent pas à date fixe). — X : un prix bisannuel.

Société des Sciences Naturelles de Saône-et-Loire (1927). — B : au Musée Denon. CHALON-SUR-SAONE (Saône-et-Loire). France. — C : non limité. — D : 1875. — E : P. Nugue. — Fa : A. Rifaux. — Fb : E. Bertrand, Cl. Tétu. — Ha : 127. — Hc : 10 fr. — Ic : 6 fr. — Ia : 34. — Ja : 20. — Jc : néant. — La Lb : Octobre à avril 1^{er} dimanche du mois à 9 h. du matin ; Mai à septembre du mois à 8 h. 1/2. — Ma, Mb : le deuxième dimanche de février à 9 h. 30. — Na : 8.000. — Nc : N... — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles de Saône-et-Loire*. — Pa : 1878. — Qa : 2 Nos. — Ra : 10 fr. — Ua : E. Bertrand, 5, rue des Tonneliers.

Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg. (1927). — A : Concourir au progrès et à la propagation des Sciences. S'occupe spécialement d'étudier et de faire connaître les productions et le climat du Nord du département de la Manche. — B : CHERBOURG (Manche), France. — C : limité à 60 titulaires. — D : 1851. — E, Nd : L. Corbière. Directeur et archiviste perpétuel, 70, rue Asselin ; W. Ardouin, président annuel (1927). — F : R. Herpin. — Ga : ca. 50. — Gc, Hc : 25 fr. — Ja : limité. — Jc : pas de cotisation. — La : deuxième vendredi du mois. — Lb : 17 h. 30. — Lc : Bibliothèque de la Société, 21, rue Bonhomme. — Na : ca. 50.000. — Nb : ca. 300. — Nc : L. Gozuelin. — Oa : *Mémoires de la Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg*. — Pa : 1852. — Qa : irrégulier. — Ra : ca. 30 fr. — Sa : 39. — Ua : La Société. — Y : 4 sections.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Colmar (1927). — B : Musée des Unterlinden COLMAR (Ht-Rhin). France. — C : non limité. — D : 1859. — E : H. Ingold. — Fa, Fb : E. Herzog. — Ga : 160. — Ha : 144. — Hc : 10 fr. — Ia : 46. — Ic : 10 fr. — Ja : 17. — Jc : néant. — K : 14. — La : 2^e mercredi de chaque mois, sauf en août et en septembre. — Lb : 4 h. 15. — Lc : Musée des Unterlinden. — Na : 14.250. — Nn : 176. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle*. — Pa : 1860. — Ra : 20 fr. — Sa : 1^{re} série (17 vol.), 2^e série (19 vol.). — Ta : W. Decker, Colmar.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1927). — B : Frauengasse 26. DANZIG, Freie Stadt. — C : non limité. — D : 1743. — E : E. Liek. — Fa : W. Wallenberg. — Ga : 600. — La : Im Winter Monatlich 1-2 Sitzungen und ausserdem 3-4 populär wissenschaftliche Vorträge. — Oa : *Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft*. — Qa : 1 B. — Ra : 16 G. — Sa : 25 vol. à 4 fasc. — Ob : *Jahresberichte und Abhandlungen*.

Westpreussischer Botanisch-Zoologischer Verein (1927). — B : Brabank, 3, DANZIG, Freie Stadt. — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1878. — E : K. Laskowitz. — Fa : P. Luttschwager. — Ga : 900. — Oa : *Jahresberichte*. — Pa : 1878. — Ra : 8 M. — Sa : 46 B.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein zu Dortmund (1927). — B : Wilhelmstrasse 76 II. DORTMUND. Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : non limité. — D : 1887. — E : R. Herz. — Fa, Fb : W. Schluchtmann. — Ga : 300. — Gc : 4. M. — K : 4. — La : deuxième et quatrième mardis de chaque mois. — Lb : 8. 30 p. m. — Lc : Jacobschenke Weissenburgerstr., 37. — Na : ca. 600. — Nc : L. Dümeland.

Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft « Isis » (1927). — B : DRESDEN (Sachsen), Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1833. — E : H. Dember. — Fa : A. Schade, Nürnberger Str. 18 c. — Ga : 348. — Gc : 10 M. — Ja : 59. — K : 9. — La : Jeden Donnerstag ausser April-September, dafür damreinige Ausflüge. — Lb : 7 h. — Lc : Technische Hochschule. — Ma, Mb : Hauptversammlung jeden letzten Donnerstag im Monat 7 h. — Na : ca. 15.000. — Nb : 280. — Nc, Nd : R. Zaunick, Elisenstr. 4. — Oa : Sitzungsber. und Abhandl. — Pa : 1846. — Qa : 1 B. — Ra : 5-6 M. — Sa : 67 B. — Y : 6 Abteilungen : Zoologie, Botanik; Mineralogie und Geologie; Vorgeschichte; Physik und Chemie; reine und angewandte Mathematik. — Tauschsendungen und auf den Tausch bezügliche Briefe sind zu richten an die « Bibliothek der « Isis », Dresden, A. 16, Elisenstr. 4, 2. H. R. Zaunick ».

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein (1927). — B : ELBERFELD, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1846. — E. Th. Henk. — Fa : H. Wewand. — Fb : L. Schütz. — Ga : ca. 120. — Gc : 6 M. Oa : Jahresberichte (1851-1925).

Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1925). — B : EMDEN, Ostfriesland, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1913. — E : G. Barghoorn. — Fa, Fb : G. Barghoorn. — Ga : 216. — Oa : Jahresberichte.

Deutsche Malakozologische Gesellschaft (1927). — B : Senckenberg Museum, Viktoria-Allee. 7. FRANKFURT a. M., Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1869. — E : F. Haas, W. Wenz. — Oa : Archiv für Molluskenkunde (bis vol. 51 unter dem Titel : *Nachrichtsblatt der D. Mal. Gesellschaft*). — Ob : Jahrbücher der D. Mal. Gesellschaft. — Oc : Abhandlungen des Archivs für Molluskenkunde. — Pa : 1869. — Pb : 1874. — Pc : 1922. — Qa : 1 B. — Qb : 1 B. — Qc : Erscheint in zwanglos folgenden Nummern. — Ra : M. 10. — Sa : 59 B. — Sb : 14 (1874-1887). — Sc : 2 B. (1922-1926). — Ta : F. Haas (für lebende); W. Wenz (für fossile Mollusken).

Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1927). — B : FRANKFURT a. M., Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1817. — H : ca. 6.500. — La : Regelm. Sitzungen (im Winter) Samstag und regelm. Kurse und Vorlesungen Sommer und Winter. — Oa : Museum Senckenbergianum, t. I-III, 1834-1845; Abhandlungen seit 1854 Bd. I-XL; Bericht, seit 1868; Senckenbergiana, seit 1918.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Kantons Thurgau (1927). — B : FRAUENFELD, Suisse. — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1854. — E : Ta : H. Tanner. — Fa, Fb : K. Decker. — Ga : 247. — Gb : Kein. — Gc : 10 fr. mit Lesezirkel; 7 fr. ohne Lesezirkel. — K : 10. — La : 1 Jahresversammlung im Herbst an wechselnden Orten des Kantons. — Lc : Im Winter alle 2-3 Wochen eine Vortrags- u. Discussionssitzung zu Frauenfeld für die dortigen Mitglieder. — Oa : Mitteilungen der Thurgauischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. — Qa : Alle 2-3 Jahre. 1 B. — Ra : 7 fr. — Sa : 25 B.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau (1927). — A : Mineralogie, Geologie, Botanik, Zoologie, Anatomie, Entwicklungsgech., Urgeschichte, Anthropologie, Palaontologie, Physiologie, Physik und Chemie. — B : Geologie Institut, *FREIBURG-IM-BREISGAU, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — C : Nicht begrenzt. — D : 1821. — E : H. Schneiderhoehn. — Fa, Fb : I. L. Wilser, Geologie Institut. — Ga : 300. — Gc : mindestens 5 M. — K : 3. — La, Lb : Während der Universitätssemester jede zweite Woche, Mittwochs Abends. — Lc : In einem Universitätsinstitut. — Nb : I. L. Wilser, Geolog. palaontol. Inst. Univers. Freiburg-in-Breisgau 253 Fremde Veröffentlichungem im Austausch. — Ta, Ua : W. Hillemanns, Freiburgimi Breisgau. — Oa, Pa : *Beitrage zur Rhein. Naturgeschichte* (1849-1851, 53), set 1855 : *Berichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau*. — Qa : Zwei Hefte, ein Band, in zwangloser Folge. — Ra : Je nach Umfang. — Sa : I. *Beitrage*, etc., 3 B.; II. *Berichte*, etc. (1855-82), 8 B.; III. *Berichte*, etc. (1886-1925), 24 B.

Société Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles (1926). — B : Faculté des Sciences, Pérolles, *FRIBOURG, Suisse*. — C : non limité. — D : 1832. — E : S. Bays. — Fa, Fb : P. Demont. — Ha, Ia : 115. — Hc : Ic : 5 fr. — K : 15. — La : tous les 15 jours, le jeudi. — Lb : 20 h. 30. — Lc : Hôtel de la Tête Noire. — Ma : 10 conférences en hiver (le vendredi). — Mb : 20 h. 15. — Mc : Salle de la Grenette. — Nb : 150. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles*. — Ra : variable. — Sa : 27vol. — Ob : *Mémoires de la Société Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles*. — Rb : variable. — Tb : M. Musy, Musée d'Histoire naturelle, Pérolles, Fribourg.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1927). — B : am Museum, *GOERLITZ, Preussen, Deutschland* (Allemagne). — D : 1811. — E : F. Illner. — Fa, Fb : A. Katz. — Ga : 500. — Gc : 20 M. — La : Sitzungen alle 4 Wochen. — Oa : Abhandlungen (1-30); jeden Freitag popular wissenschaftliche Vortraege.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Steiermark (1927). — B : GRAZ, Steiermark, Oesterreich (Autriche). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1862. — E : A. Tornquist. — Fa, Fb : R. Purkert. — Ga : 990. — Oa : Mitteilungen. — Pa : 1863. — Qa : Jährlich.

Société Dauphinoise d'Etudes Biologiques (Bio-Club) (1926). — A : Etude de la faune et de la flore dauphinoises. — B : Institut de Zoologie de l'Université, rue Hébert, *GRENOBLE* (Isère), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1906. — E : L. Perrin. — Fa : V. Piraud. — Fb : A. Dorier. — Ha : 320. — Hc : 10 fr. — La : tous les 15 jours, le vendredi. — Lb : 20 h. 30. — Lc : Passage Teissière (Taverne de la Meuse). — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société Dauphinoise d'Etudes Biologiques*. — Ob : *Procès-verbaux de la Société Dauphinoise d'Etudes Biologiques*. — Pa : 1906. — Pb : 1906. — Qa : variable. — Qb : bi-mensuel. — Ua : Allier, cours Saint-André. — Ub : Martinet, 24 cours Berriat.

Société des Sciences Naturelles et Archéologiques de la Creuse (1927). — A : 1° Etude des Sciences naturelles et archéologiques; 2° Développement du Musée d'Histoire naturelle, d'Antiquités, etc., existant à Guéret. — B : Musée, *GUÉRET* (Creuse), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1832. — E : L. Lacrocq. — Fa : L. Bareige. — Fb : E. Ferrier, W. de Berranger. — Ga : 405. — Gb, Jb, Jc : néant. — Gc : 15 fr. — Ja : 13. — K : 9. — La : tous les semestres (dates variables). — Lb : 14 h. — Na : ca. 5.000. — Nb : ca. 130f. — Nc : E. Ferrier. — Oa : *Mémoires de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et Archéologiques de la Creuse*. — Pa : 1838. — Qa : 2 fasc., 1 vol. — Ra : variables. — Sa : 22 vol. — Ta : la Société.

Kaiserl. Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher (1927). — **B** : HALLE a. d. SAALE, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1652. — **E** : Joh. Walther. — **Na** : 130.000 Incunabeln u. Handschriften. — **Oa** : Leopoldina. Nova acta. — **Y** : Einteilung in 15 geograph. Kreise und in 9 Fachsektionen;

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Sachsen und Thüringen in Halle a. d. S. (1927). — **A** : Pflege der Naturwissenschaften zur Belehrung, Anregung und Unterhaltung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der natürlichen Verhältnisse der Provinz Sachsen und Thüringens. — **B** : Domplatz, 4. HALLE (Saale), Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : W. Gerhardt — **Fa** : L. Hofstetter, Martinstr. 11. — **Fb** : K. Pritzsche, Goethe-Str. 18 II. — **Ga** : 250. — **Ha** : 185. — **Hb**, **Ib** : Eintrittsrecht. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 12 M. — **Ia** : 60 auswärtige Mitg. — **Ja** : 5. — **K** : 5. — **La** : Monatlich 12 mal. — **Lb** : Donnerstag 8.30 U. abends. — **Lc** : Zoologisches Institut der Universität, Domplatz 4. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nc** : Ziehen. — **Oa** : Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften. — **Qa** : 1 Band zu 6 Heften. — **Sa** : 87 B. — **Ta** : Schmid. — **Ua** : Ludwig Hofstetter, Verlag, Halle a. S., Postschliessfach 271.

Naturhistorische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : HANNOVER, Preussen Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : 1797. — **E** : H. Ude. — **F** : E. Hagemann. — **Ga** : 640 in 3 Sektionen. — **Oa** : Jahresberichte.

Siebenbürgischer Verein für Naturwissenschaften (1927). — **B** : Harteneckgasse. HERMANNSTADT (Sibiu) Rumänien (Roumanie). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : E. C. Ungar. — **Fa** : J. v. Hanneenheim. — **Ga** : 454. — **Gc** : Lei 80. — **Ha** : 274. — **Ia** : 180. — **Ja** : 29. — **K** : 3. — **La** : Jeden ersten Dienstag im Monat. — **Lb** : U. 6 abends. — **Lc** : Museum des Vereines. — **Ma** : Desgleichen jeden dritten Dienstag. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 263. — **Nc** : A. Müller. — **Oa** : Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften. — **Pa** : 1850. — **Qa** : 1 Bnd jährlich. — **Ra** : Lei 200. — **Sa** : Bd 77. — **Ta** : Das Redactions-comité. — **V** : 4 B. — **Y** : Dem Verein untersteht das naturhistorisches Museum und die meteorologische Beobachtungsstation in Hermannstadt.

Royal Society of Tasmania (1926). — **A** : Natural History. — **B** : Tasmania Museum, Argyle Street. HOBART, Tasmania. — **C** : not limited. — **E** : Sir J. O'Grady. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : C. Lord. — **Ga** : 250. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 3; 9 Life members. — **Na** : 13.500. — **Oa** : Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania. — **Pa** : 1849. — **Ra** : 10 sh. — **Ua** : The Society.

Nordoberfränkischer Verein für Natur-Geschichts- und Landeskunde in Hof (1927). — **B** : HOF, Bayern, Deutschland (Bavière, Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : Fr. Adami. — **Fa**, **Fb** : J. Mehling — **Gc** : 4 Mk. au minimum. — **Ha** : 150. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 4 Mk. — **Ia** : 4. — **Ja** : 8. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 18. — **La** : tous les 15 jours. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Gartengesellschaft. — **Na** : 2.900. — **Nb** : 69. — **Nc**, **Nd** : A. Hupfer. — **Oa** : Bericht des Nordoberfränkischen Vereins für Natur-Geschichts- und Landeskunde. — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 1 vol. tous les trois ans. — **Ra** : 3 Mk. — **Sa** : 8 vols. — **Ta** : Verein. — **Y** : Station de Sismographie und Fernrohr von Steinheil.

Medizinisch Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : JENA, Thüringen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1854. — **La** : Sitzungen alle 14 Tage mit Ausnahme der Universitätsferien. — **Oa** : Jena'sche Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft (seit 1874); Denkschriften

Verein zur Pflege der Natur- und Landeskunde in Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg, Lübeck und dem Fürstentume Lübeck (1927). — B : Wulfsbrook 32. KIEL (Preussen), Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1890. — E : H. Peters. — Ka, Kb, Ta : G. F. Meyer, Kiel, Wulfsbrook, 32. — Oa : *Die Heimat*. — Pa : 1890. — Qa : 12 fasc., 1 B. — Ra : 5 M. — Sa : 35 B.

Danmarks Naturvidenskabelige Samfund (1927). — B : Polyteknisk Læreanstalt, KJØBENHAVN, Danmark. — C : limité. — D : 1911. — E : F. Jonannsen, M. Knudsen, O. Munck. — Fa, Fb : M. C. Harding. — Ga : Groupe 1 (Savants) : ca. 80; Groupe 2 (Techniciens) : 40.

Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i København (1927). — B : Zoologisk Museum Krystalgade, KJØBENHAVN (Copenhagen), Danmark. — C : non limité. — D : 1833. — E, Ta : A. S. Jensen. — Fa : R. Spærek. — Ga : 294. — Gb : néant. — Gc : 10 kr. — La : tous les 15 jours (le vendredi) d'octobre à avril. — Lb : 19 h. 30. — Lc : Zoologisk Studiesamling, Nørregade 10. — Ma : pas fixées. — Nb : 150. — Nc : K. Stephensen. — Oa : *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening*. — Pa : 1849. — Qa : 1 a 2 vol. — Ra : 30 Kr. — Sa : 82 vol. — Ua : la Société.

Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Inférieure (1927). — B : 28, rue Albert 1^{er}, LA ROCHELLE (Charente-Inférieure), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1836. — E : Et. Loppé. — Fa, Fb : A. Drouineau. — Ga : 12. — Gb : néant. — Gc : 12 fr. — La : deuxième vendredi de chaque mois. — Lb : 16 h. 30. — Lc : 28, rue Dauphine. — Na : 15.000. — Nb : 150. — Nc : R. Bourriau. — Oa : *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente Inférieure*. — Pa : 1852. — Qa, Ra : variables. — Sa : 37 vol. — Ua : F. Pijollet, librairie, 15, rue Chaudrier.

Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles (1927). — B : Palais de Rumine, LAUSANNE, Suisse. — C : non limité. — D : 1815. — E : L. Déverin. — Fa, Fb : H. Kernén. — Ha : 250. — Hb, Ib : 5 fr. — Hc : 15 fr. — Ia : 50. — Ic : 10. — K : 50. — La : premier et troisième mercredis de chaque mois. — Lb : 16 h. et 20 heures. — Lc, Mc : Salle Tissot, Palais de Rumine. — Mb : 15 h. — Nb : 350. — Nc, Nd : H. Kernén. — Oa : 1 vol. (ca. un vol. tous les deux ans). — Ra : variable. — Sa : 55 vol. Bulletin Soc. Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, 2 vol. Mémoires de la Soc. vaudoise des Sc. Nat. — Pa : 1922. — Ra : variable.

Société linnéenne de la Seine maritime (1927). — B : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, 56, rue Anatole-France, LE HAVRE (Seine-Inférieure), France. — C : illimité. — D : 1913. — E : R. Mail. — Fa : H. Saunier. — Ga : 400. — Gc : 15 fr. — La : 2^e lundi de chaque mois d'avril à septembre et 2^e dimanche d'octobre à mars. — Lb : 21 h. le lundi; 9 h. le dimanche. — Lc : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes. — Nc : G. Catherine. — Oa : *Bulletin mensuel de la société Linnéenne de la Seine Maritime*. — Pa : 1913. — Qa : 18. — Ra : 18 fr. par an. — Ua : R. Mail, 76, rue Thiers, Le Havre.

Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte (1927). — B : Gustav-E : W. v. Eiselsberg (Wien), W. Fitting (Bonn a Rh.), L. Aschoff (Freiburg i. B.). — Fa, Fb : B. Rassow (Leipzig); H. Huebschmann (Dusseldorf). — Ha : ca. 6.500. — Hc : \$ 5 M. — Ma : Versammlungen alljährlich oder jedes 2 Jahr August-Oktober an einem andern Ort. — Oa : *Tageblatt* (seit der 14. Versammlung 1836); *Verhandlungen*; *Berichte des Vorstandes*; *Mitteilungen an den Naturwissenschaften, der Klinischen Wochenschrift*; *Der Deutschen Monatschrift für Zahnheilkunde und des Archiv für missenschaftliche u. praktische Fruheilkunde*.

Sociedade Portuguesa de Sciencias Naturais (1927). — **A** : Etude et divulgation des Sciences naturelles. — **B, Lc** : Faculdade de Medicina, LISBOA (Lisbonne), Portugal. — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires; non limité pour les autres. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : R. Palhinha. — **Fa** : M. Athias. — **Ga** : 7 — **Gc** : 30 écus pour les membres titulaires. — **Gd** : 18 écus pour les membres associés. Aucune pour les membres honoraires et correspondants. — **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Nc** : A. Ramalho. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles* (rédigé en français). — **Qa, Ra, Rc, Qc** : variable. — **Sa** : 15 sh. — **Ta, Tc** : la Société. — **Ub** : la Société. — **Oa** : *Mémoires* : série zoologique, série biologique jusqu'à 1923), série géologique, série anthropologique et archéologique. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Sb** : Sér. zool. (4 vol.); série biol. (5 vol.); série géol. (3 vol.); sér. anthropol. (2 vol.).

British Mycological Society (1927). — **B** : British Museum, Cromwell Road, LONDON, England (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : E. J. Butter. — **Fa** : J. Ramsbottom. — **Fb** : E. M. Wakefield, The Herbarium, Kew Gardens. — **Ga** : 355. — **Gc** : 20 sh. — **H** : 4. — **K** : 4 (fee : nil). — **Ma, Mc** : 4 Winter meetings and 4 forays. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the British Mycological Society*. — **Pa** : 1997. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 1.10.0. — **Ta** : C. Rea, J. Ramsbottom. — **Ua** : Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, England.

Linnean Society of London (1926). — **A** : Natural History in all its branches. — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, LONDON W. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 800. Associates 25, Foreign members 50, Honorary member 1. — **D** : 1788. — **E** : A. B. Rendle. — **Fa, Tb** : A. T. Gage. — **Ga** : 740. — **Gc** : £ 4. — **Ha** : (United Kingdom) : 630. — **Hb, Ib, Jb** : nil. — **Hc, Jc** : £ 4.0.0 (normally 100 fr.). — **Ia** : 180. — **Ja** : 25 Associates. — **K** : 3 (and 50 Foreign members (no payment)). — **La** : Usually 2 in each month from November to the following June inclusive — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc, Mc** : Burlington House. — **Na** : 50.000 (Collection). — **Nb** : 750. — **Nc** : A. T. Gage. — **Nd** : B. Daydon Jackson (Linnean collections). — **Oa** : *Journal* (Botany, Zoology), at first, termed *Journal of the Proceedings* but from 1865 issued as the *Journal of the L. Soc.* — **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa, Ra, Rb** : varies. — **Sa** : (Botany 47 vol.; Zoology 36). — **Ta** : J. Ramsbottom (Botany); W. T. Calman (Zoology). — **Ua, Ub** : the Society. — **Ob** : *Proceedings*. — **Pb** : 1838. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 84 vol. — **V** : 3. — **X** : 1 or 2. — **Y** : The *Transactions* are now suspended; they date from 1790, 1st series : vols. 1-30, 2 vols., index 2nd series : Botany 1-9 (suspended), Zoology 1-18 (suspended).

Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves (1927). — **B** : Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, LONDON S. W. 7, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : Viscount Ullswater. — **Fa** : E. G. B. Meade-Waldo, Lord Henley, G. F. Herbert Smith. — **Ga** : 270. — **Gc** : nil.

The Ray Society (1923). — **A** : Publication of works on Natural History (Zoology and Botany) especially that of the British Isles. — **B** : British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, LONDON, S. W 7, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1844. — **E** : W. C. McIntosh. — **F** : W. T. Calman. — **Ga** : ca. 270 — **Gc** : £ 1, 1.

Société polonaise des Naturalistes « Copernic » (1926). — **B** : ul. S. Mikotaja 4, LWOW (Leopold, Lemberg), Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **E** : J. Tokarski. — **Fa** : M. Ramienski. — **Ga** : ca. 1.000. — **Lc** : Institut minéralogique de l'Université, ul. s. Mikolaja 4. — **Oa** : « Kosmos ». *Bulletin de la Société Polonaise des Naturalistes « Copernic »*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. or. — **Sa** : 49 vol. — **Ta** : J. Zakrzewski. — **Ob** : *Przyrod. Tech-*

nika (Nature et Technique). — **Pb** : 1922. — **Qb** : 10 n^{os}, 1 vol. — **Tb** : **B. Fu-
linski**. — **Y** : La Société se compose de sept sections régionales : à Bydgoszcz,
Krakow (Cracovie) Lwow, Poznan (Posnanie), Sosnowiec, Warszawa (Var-
sovie), Wilno. La Société est propriétaire de la Station biologique à Dro-
dowice près de Lwow. Directeur : **J. Hirschler**.

Société Linnéenne de Lyon (1926). — **B** : 33, rue Bossuet, LYON (Rhône)
France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1822. — **E** : **Cl. Gautier**. — **Fa** : **P. Nicod**.
— **Ga** : 2.600. — **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 1.450. — **La** : 2^e
et 4^e lundis du mois séances générales, 1^{er} samedi du mois section d'An-
thropologie, 4^e mardi du mois section botanique; 3^e lundi section myco-
logie, 1^{er} lundi du mois section entomologique. — **Lb** : 17 h. et 20 h. —
Lc : 33, rue Bossuet. — **Na** : ca. 23.000. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **A. Bonnet**. — **Oa** : *An-
nales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon*. — **Pa** : 1836-1924. — **Qa** : 1 vol., 20 num.
— **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : première série : 8 vol.; deuxième série : 60 vol. — **Ob** :
Bulletin bi-mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon. — **Ua** : **Rey**, Imprimerie
4, rue Gentil. — **Y** : s'est augmentée de la fusion de : *Société botanique de
Lyon*, *Société d'Anthropologie et de Biologie de Lyon*.

Rheinische Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : MAINZ,
Deutschland (Mayence Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1834. —
E : **W. Jungk**. — **Fa** : **W. Mannheimer**. — **Ga** : 350. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **La**, **Ma** :
indéterminées. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Naturhistorisches Museum. — **Oa** : néant.

Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland (1927). — **B** : Man-
chester Museum, The University, MANCHESTER, England (Angleterre). —
C : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **H. Watson**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. W. Jackson**.
— **Nc** : **E. R. Brown**; See below. — **Ha** : 20. — **Hb**, **Ib** : nil. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 sh.
— **Ia** : 259. — **K** : 10. — **La** : First Wednesday of each month except June
July, and August. — **Lb** : 6 p. m. — **Lc** : Manchester Museum. — **Ma** : Usually
2nd Saturday in October. — **Mb** : 3 p. m. — **Mc** : various; London, Man-
chester, etc. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : **E. R. Brown**. — **Oa** : *Journal
of Conchology*. — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 4 Ns. (normally), 1 vol. in 3 years (nor-
mally). — **Ra** : 36 sh. — **Sa** : 17. — **Ta** : **J. R. Le Brockton Tomlin**. — **Ua** :
Dulau and Co Ltd, 34 to 36, Margaret St., Cavendish Square, London, W. 1.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle de la Moselle (1927). — **B** : 25, rue Dupont-
des-Loges (anc. de l'Evêché), METZ (Moselle), France. — **C** : non limité.
— **D** : 1835. — **E** : **W. Dragnet**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Fleur**. — **Ga** : 36. — **Gb** : néant.
— **Gc** : 15 fr. ou 10. — **Ha** : 21. — **Ia** : 9. — **Ja** : 9. — **Jb** : 5 fr. — **K** : 2.
— **La** : Rég., 1^{er} jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h.; été, 17 h. — **Lc** : 25, rue Du-
pont-des-Loges. — **Ma** : aucune. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Na-
turelle de la Moselle*. — **Pa** : 1843. — **Qa** : 1 Bulletin en deux ou trois ans. —
Ra : variable. — **Sa** : 31 vol., 3 séries. — **Ta** : la Société.

Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali (1927). — **B** : Palazzo del Museo Civico,
Giardini Pubblici, MILANO (13), Italia. — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1856.
— **E** : **M. de Marchi**. — **F** : **E. Molteni**. — **Ga** : 320. — **Gc** : 40 lire. — **Lc** :
Palazzo del Museo Civico. — **Na** : 13.400 vol., 6.200 opuscoli. — **Nb** : 220.
— **Nc** : N... — **Oa** : **Atti** (in comune col Museo Civico di Storia Naturale
— **Pa** : 1856. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ob** : *Memorie della Società Italiana di Scienze
Naturali*. — **Pb** : 1856. — **Qb** : variabili. — **Oc** : *Natura* (in vari fascicoli for-
manti 1 vol. all'anno, 1910).

Société Scientifique du Bourbonnais et du Centre de France (1926). — **B** :
22 avenue Meunier, MOULINS (Allier), France. — **D** : 1922. — **E** : **S. E. Las-
simonne**, Président. — **F** : **J. Olivier**, Secrétaire. — **G** : 15 fr. — **L** : le dernier

jeudi du mois à 17 h. au siège social. — **Nc**: M. Gaget. — **Oa**: *Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnais et du Centre de France*. — **Pa**: Fondée en 1888. — **Qa**: Trimestrielle (4 Nos par an)

Medizinisch naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft (1927). — **B**: MUENS-TER, Weftaslen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D**: 1906. — **E**: H. Coenen (Medizinische Abteilung) K. Buss (Naturwissenschaftliche Abteilung). — **Fa**: E. Eichhoff (Medizinische Abteilung). — **Fb**: W. Mevius (Naturw. Abt.). — **Ha**: 300 (Med. Abt.); 60 (Naturw. Abt.). — **Hc**: 3 M.

Société des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France (1927). — **B**: 2, rue Athénas, NANTES (Loire-Inférieure), France. — **C**: non limité. — **D**: 1891. — **E**: M. Cazal. — **Fa**: J. Peneau. — **Fb**: J. Kowalski. — **Ha**: 60. — **Hb**, **Ia**, **Ib**, **Ic**, **Jb**: néant. — **Hc**: 12 fr. — **Ja**: 75. — **Jc**: 10 fr. — **K**: 12. — **La**: le premier jeudi de chaque mois, sauf août, septembre, octobre. — **Lb**: 17 h. — **Lc**: au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. — **Na**: ca. 10.000. — **Nb**: ca. 200. — **Oa**: *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France*. — **Pa**: 1891. — **Qa**: 4 Nos. — **Ra**: 12 fr. l'année. — **Sa**: première et deuxième séries. 20 vol.; troisième série, 6 vol.; 4^e série, 6 vol. — **Ua**: Secrétariat de la Société, au Muséum.

Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles (1927). — **B**: NEUCHÂTEL, Suisse. — **C**: non limité. — **D**: 1832. — **E**: A. Mathey-Duproz. — **Fa**, **Fb**: G. Juvet. — **Ga**: 315. — **Gb**: 5 fr. — **Gc**: 8 fr. et 5 fr. — **Ha**: 250. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Ic**: 5 fr. — **Hc**: 8 fr. — **Ia**: 65. — **Ja**: néant. — **K**: 17. — **La**, le vendredi, 20 h. — **Lc**: Université. — **Ma**: juin. — **Mc**: variable. — **Na**: 4.000. — **Nb**: 300. — **Nc**, **Nd**: O. Fuhrmann. — **Oa**: *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles*. — **Pa**: 1832. — **Qa**: 1 vol. — **Ra**, **Rb**: variable (en général 8 fr.). — **Sa**: 50 vol. — **Ta**: M. Weber. — **Ua**: La Société. — **Ob**: *Mémoires de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles*. — **Pb**: 1832. — **Sb**: 5 vol. — **X**: Un prix quinquennal.

Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne (1926). — **B**: Hancock Museum, Barras Bridge, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, England (Angleterre). — **C**: not limited. — **D**: 1829. — **E**: The Right Hon. Viscount Grey of Falloden. — **Fa**: C. E. Robson, J. A. Richardson. — **Ga**: 611. — **Gc**: 1 guinea. — **Gd**: 125 associates (5 sh.). — **La**, **Lb**: various. — **Lc**, **Mc**: Hancock Museum. — **Ma**: Wednesdays and Saturdays during Winter. — **Mb**: 7.30 p. m. — **Nb**: 92. — **Oa**: *Transactions of Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. — **Pa**: 1829. — **Qa**: usually only about half a volume. — **Ra**: 2sn., 10 sh. — **Sa**: Series of publications: 1st series, 2 vols. 1829-1838; 2d series, *Transactions of the Tyneside Naturalists Field Club*, 6 vols., 1846-1884; 3d series, *Natural History Transactions of Northumberland and Durham*, 15 vol. 1864-1904; 4th series, *Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 6 vols., 1903-1925. — **Ta**: T. Russell Goddard. — **Ua**: Williams and Norgate, Covent Garden-London. — **X**: The Hancock Prize. — **Y**: value \$5, for original observations by local amateurs. — There are four separate sections: Entomological, Botanical and Ornithological and Geological which hold meetings of their own.

Association des Naturalistes de Nice et des Alpes-Maritimes (1927). — **B**: 15, avenue de la Victoire, NICE (Alpes-Maritimes), France. — **C**: non limité. — **D**: 1911. — **E**, **Ta**: E. Maury. — **Fa**, **Fb**: W. Chaux. — **Ga**: 226. — **Gc**: 15 fr. — **Ja**: 2. — **K**: 7. — **La**: 2^e et 4^e mercredis de chaque mois, sauf du 1^{er} juillet au 1^{er} octobre. Excursions scientifiques tous les 10 jours alternativement le jeudi et le dimanche. — **Lb**: 17 h. — **Lc**: 15, avenue de la Victoire, Nice. — **Ma**: (assemblée générale), 1^{er} mercredi de mars (confé-

rences) 1^{er} et 3^e mercredis de chaque mois, de novembre à mai. — Mb : 17 h. — Mc : Salle de l'Athénée, 15, avenue de la Victoire, Nice. — Na : 300. — Nb : 42. — Nc, Nd : Mlle A. Saleur. — Oa : *Riviera scientifique*. — Pa : 1911. — Qa : 4. — Ra : abonnement: France 10 fr. Union postale 15 fr. par an. — Ua : Rigo, imprimerie Robaudi, rue Pastorelli.

Société d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Nîmes (1927). — A : Sciences naturelles, et plus particulièrement de la région du Gard. — B : 6, Muséum, Grand Rue, NÎMES (Gard), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1871. — E : J. Gal. — Fa : P. Marcelin. — Ha : 120. — Hb, Ib : néant. — Hc : 16 fr. — Ia : 160. — Ic, Jc : 6 fr. — Ja : 120. — K : 50. — La : le vendredi, tous les quinze jours. — Lb, Mb : 20 h. 30 m. — Lc, Mc : Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Grand Rue. — Ma : décembre. — Nb : 125. — Nc : W. Roumieux. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Nîmes*. — Pa : 1871. — Qa : 1 vol. (autrefois trimestriel). — Ra : 9 fr. — Sa : 49 vol. — Ta : La Société.

Northamptonshire Natural History Society and Field Club (1927). — B : 17, St. Matthew's Parade, NORTHAMPTON, England (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1878. — E : M. B. Fullerton. — Fa : H N. Dixon J. Dickens. — Ha : 300. — Hc, Ic : 10 sh. — Ia : 50. — La : Occasional. — Oa : *Journal*. — Pa : 1880. — Qa : 4 Nos: 1 vol. in 2 years. — Ra : 2 sh. par numéro. — Sa : 23 vols. — Ta : B. Thompson. — Ua : 67 Victoria Rd., Northampton.

Naturhistorische Gesellschaft (1927). — B : Luitpoldhaus, NURNBERG, Bayern, Deutschland (Bavière, Allemagne). — D : 1801. — E : Frz. Kuespert. — Ha : 850.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Oldenburg (1927): — B : OLDENBURG, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1857. — E : M. Popp. — Ga : ca. 300.

Ottawa Field Naturalists Club (1926). — B : OTTAWA (Ontario), Canada. — C : not limited. — D : 1879. — E : N. Oridle. — Fb : J. F. Wright. — Ga : 578. — Gc, Ra : \$1.50. — Ma : December. — Mb : 8 p. m. — Oa : *The Canadian Field Naturalist* (formerly : *The Ottawa Naturalist*). — Qa : 9 Nos. — Sa : 1st. series, 7; present series 39. — Ta : G. A. Miller. — Y : Regular field excursion in Spring and Autumn.

Ashmolean Natural History Society of Oxfordshire (1927). — B : The University Museum, OXFORD, England (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1828. — E : H. H. Turner. — Fa : Rev. J. I. Filsell. — Ga : 300. — Gc : 5 sh. — Ja : 12. — K : 1. — La : 12 in year. — Lb : 2.30 or 8 p. m. — Lc : University Museum. — Ma : January. — Mb : usually 8 p. m. — Mc : The Lecture Theatre, The University Museum. — Na : 1.500. — Nb : 50. — Nc : J. I. Filsell. — Oa : *Proceedings and Report of the Ashmolean Natural History Society of Oxfordshire*. — Pa : 1.900. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : 3 sh. 6. — Sa : 20 vol. — Ta : J. Walker. — Ua : Holywell Press Oxford. — Y : Sections: Zoology Botany, Photography, Geology, Anthropology, Physiology, Anatomy, Meteorology, Chemistry, Physics, Mineralogy.

Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istria (1927). — A : Promuove lo studio e le applicazioni delle scienze con particolare riguardo alla Regione Veneta. — B : R. Università, PADOVA, Italia. — C : non è limitato. — D : 1872. — E : G. Gola. — Fa : B. Castiglioni. — Ga : 135. — Gc : 20 lire.

— Na : ca. 5.000. — Nb : 241. — Nc : S. Zenari. — Oa : *Atti dell Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istria*. — Pa : 1872. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ob : *Bollettino della Società Veneto-Trentina di Scienze Naturali* (dal 1879 al-1889). — Rh : 30 lire. — Sh : 1^{re} Serie (1872-1891) 12 vol. : II^e Serie (1892-1902) 4 vol. ; Nuova serie (1904-1907) 5 vol. ; III^e série (1908-1926) 17 vol. — Y : Dal 1872 al 1904 si chiamava : *Società Veneto-Trentina di Scienze Naturali*.

Société d'Océanographie de France (1926). — B : Ministère de la Marine, PARIS, France. — C : non limité. — D : 1897. — E : Vice-Amiral W. Fournier ; L. Mangin. — Fb : H. Lhermitte.

Société Mycologique de France (1927). — A : Progrès et diffusion des connaissances relatives aux champignons. — B : 84, rue de Grenelle, PARIS (7^e) France. — C : non limité. — D : 1885. — E : E. Foex. — Fa, Ta : A. Maublanc. — Ha : 900. — Hc, Ic : 25 fr. — Ia : 350. — Ia : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. — Lb : 16 h. — Lc : 84, rue de Grenelle. — Ma : une exposition de champignons annuelle, à l'automne. — Na : 1.500. — Nb : 100. — d : P. Magrou. — Ca : *Bulletin de la Société Mycologique de France*. — Pa : 1885. — Qa : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — Ra : variable. — Sa : 42 vol.

Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France (1927). — A : Perfectionner et domestiquer les animaux et les végétaux utiles et d'ornement. — B : 198, Boulevard Saint-Germain, PARIS (7^e), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1854. — E : L. Mangin (1924). — Fa : M. Lover. — Ga : 807. — Gb : 10 fr. — Gc : 25 fr. — Ja : 20. — La : bi-mensuelles de novembre à fin mai. — Ma : séance solennelle des récompenses en Mars. — Mc : 198, Boulevard Saint-Germain. — Na : 4.000. — Nb : 300. — Nc : Ph. de Clermont. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France*. — Pa : 1854. — Qa : 36. — Ra : 50 fr. chaque (30 fr. pour les membres). — Ta, Tb, Ua : la Société. — Ob : *Revue d'Histoire Naturelle appliquée*, 1^o Mammalogie ; 2^o L'Oiseau. — Pb : 1920. — Oc : *Bulletin de la Société impériale et nationale d'acclimatation de France*. — Od : *Archives d'Histoire Naturelle*. — Pd : 1925. — V : 90. — X : variable.

Perthshire Society of Natural Science (1927). — B : The Museum, Tay St., PERTH, Scotland (Ecosse). — C : unlimited. — D : 1867. — E : J. Menzies. — Fa : J. Ritchie. — Gc : 5 sh. 6. — Na : 3.500. — Nc : J. Ritchie. — Oa : *Transactions and Proceedings of the Perthshire Society of Natural Science*. — Pa : 1886. — Q : 1 part. — Ra : 3 sh. 6. — Ta : H. Coates. — V : 2

The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (1923). — B, Lc : Logan Square, PHILADELPHIA (Penna), U. S. A. — C : not limited. — D : 1812. — E : T. Chalkley Palmer. — Fa : J. A. G. Rehn, Secretary. — Fb : J. P. Moore, Corresponding Secretary. — Ga : ca. 1300. — Gb : Interest in purposes of the institution. Correspondents selected from persons of world prominence for research in the natural sciences. — Hb, Jb, Jc : none. — Hc : Varying according to class of membership. — Ja : ca. 200. — La : Third Tuesdays of November, December, January, February, March and April. — Lb : 4 p. m. — Ma : All meetings public unless otherwise specifically limited. — Na : ca. 90.000. vol. — Nc : S. Trotter. — Oa : *Proceedings*. — Pa : 1841 — Qa : Annual vols. — Ra : \$ 5. by subscription ; \$ 6.25 by single volumes. — Sa : 1st series (8 vols) ; 2nd series (14 vols) ; 3rd series (53 vols) — Ta, Tb : W. J. Fox. — Ua, Ub : The Academy. — Ob : *Journal*. — Pb : 1817 — Qb : Issued irregularly. — Rb : \$ 10 to subscribers ; \$ 12.50 to others. — Sb : 1st series (8 vols) ; 2nd series (16 vols). — V : Numerous ones from the Academy, its sections and related organisations. — X : The Hayden Memorial Geological Medal and Joseph Leidy Memorial Medal (triannually).

Klub Přírodovědecký v Praze (Société des Sciences Naturelles, à Prague). (1927). — **B** : Albertov 6, PRAHA II (Prague), Tchécoslovaquie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1869. — **W** : D^r R. Kettner, professeur à l'Université Charles à Prague. — **Fa** : D^r L. Viniklár, assistant à l'Université Charles à Prague. — **Ga** : 690. — **Gc** : Membres fondateurs 120 Kc (une fois payés) : membres actifs 15 Kc.; membres contributeurs 10 Kc.; membres étudiants 5 Kc. — **Ja** : 8. — **K** : 11. — **La, Lb** : variables. — **Lc** : Albertov 6, Praha II. — **Ma, Mc** : réunions hebdomadaires dans les Instituts d'Histoire naturelle de l'Université Charles. — **Na** : 5.250. — **Nd** : D^r L. Viniklár. — **Oa** : *Compte rendu Annuel de la Société des Sciences naturelles*. — **Pa** : 1870. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 54 vol. — **Ob** : *Sbornik Klubu Přírodovědeckého Praze*. — **Pb** : 1912. — **Qb** : irrégulier. — **Rb** : 50 Kc. — **Sb** : 6 vol. — **Y** Section Chimie.

Reading Natural History Society (1927). — **A** : Study of Natural History, Rambles Lectures, Meetings. — **B** : 22 Queen Victoria Street, READING (Berks), England (Angleterre). — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : H. F. D. Page. — **Fa, Fb** : H. A. King, Queen Victoria Street, Reading.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein (1927). — **B** : REGENSBURG, Bayern Deutschland (Ratisbonne, Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1847. — **E** : M. Priehanfser. — **Fa, Fb** : P. Schulz. — **Ha** : 220. — **La** : Sitzungen Wöchentlich Okt. April.

Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen (1926). — **A** : Etude des 3 règnes de la Nature en Normandie. — **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, rue Saint-Lô, 40 bis, ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure), France. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : R. Fortin. — **Fa** : R. Regnier. — **Fb** : R. Pussard. — **Ga** : 80. — **Gc** : 20 fr. et 8 fr. — **La** : 1^{er} jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 15. — **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes. — **Nc, Nd** : E. Fortier. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen*. — **Pa** : 1865. — **Qa** : 10 n^{os}. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 50. — **Ua** : Lecerf fils, à Rouen.

San Diego Society of Natural History (1927). — **A** : Maintains Museum of Natural History. — **B** : Natural History Museum, Balboa Park, SAN DIEGO (Cal.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : J. W. Sefton. — **Fa, Fb** : J. W. Snyder. — **Ga** : ca. 600. — **Gb** : \$ 5.

Singapore Natural History Society (1926). — **SINGAPORE** (Straits Settlements (fondé en 1921). — **Eb** : membership subscription £ 12.00 per an. — **H** : Rev. G. A. Dexter-Allen président; F. N. Chasen, Hon. Secretary. — Publication : *The Singapore Naturalist*, n^{os} 1-5, on the Fauna and Flora of Malaya.

Verein für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg (1927). — **B** : STUTTGART, Württemberg, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1844. — **E** : M. Rauther. — **Fa** : W. Eichler. — **Ha** : ca. 700. — **Oa** : *Jahreshefte*. (his jetzt 82 Bde, 1845-1927).

Stirling Natural History and Archæological Society (1927). — **B** : Municipal Buildings, STIRLING, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : Rev. A. J. Miller. — **Fa, Ta** : D. B. Morris. — **Ga** : 83. — **La** : Third Tuesday of each month. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Albert Hall. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Stirling Natural History and Archæological Society*. — **Pa** : 1878. — **Ra** : 2 sh.

Linnean Society of New South Wales (1927). — **B** : Macleay House, 16 College Street, SYDNEY, Australia — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : L. Harrison. — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Ta** : A. B. Walkom. — **Ga** : 168. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **Hb** : 1 guinea. — **Jb** : none. — **K** : 2 (hon.), plus 5 (corresponding). — **La** : Last Wednesday in month (March to November). — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Society's House. — **Na** : about 11.000. — **Nb** : about 25. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 5. — **Ra** : about \$ 2. — **Sa** : 51. — **Ua** : The Australasian Medical Publishing Co. Ltd., Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney. — **V** : 1 (Macleay Memorial Volume). — **X** : 4 annual Linnean Macleay Fellowships.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse (1927). — **B** : Bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine, Allée Saint-Michel, TOULOUSE (Haute Garonne), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : Ch. Jacob. — **Fa** : G. Astre, 11, rue Ozenne. — **Fb** : R. Delmas, J. Campardou. — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredi de chaque mois, de novembre à juillet inclus. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30, 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Faculté des Sciences et Faculté de Médecine, allée Saint-Michel. — **Ma** : néant. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 181. — **Nc** : H. Gausson. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse*. — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : variable. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 2.

Société de la Flore Valdôtaine (Sciences naturelles de la Vallée d'Aoste) (1926). — **B** : VALPELLINE (Aoste, Piémont), Italie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1855. — **E**, **Fa**, **Fb** : Abbé W. Henry. — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 5 livres (100 livres pour les membres à vie). — **M** : une fois l'an. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de la Flore Valdôtaine*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 8 vol. — **Y** : petit musée et bibliothèque, à l'Evêché d'Aoste.

Thüringischer Botanischer Verein (1927). — **B** : WEIMAR, Thüringen Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1883. — **E** : J. Bornmueller. — **Fa**, **Fb** : H. Diedicke. — **Ga** : 125. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen*.

Zoologische-Botanische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Mechelgasse 2, WIEN III, Oesterreich (Vienne-Autriche). — **C** : nicht beschränkt. — **D** : 1851. — **E** : A. Handlirsch. — **Fa**, **Fb** : H. Neumayer. — **Ha** : ca. 500. — **He** : 105. — **Ia** : ca. 250. — **Ik** : 10 (ausgenommen Schweiz, Niederlande, Skandinavien, England, Amerika : 15 S.). — **Ja** : ca. 40. — **K** : ca. 40. — **La** : Jede Woche 1-3 mal. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 6 U. abends. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Mechelgasse 2 oder in anderen der Universität zugehörigen Räumen. — **Ma** : Anf. April jedes Jahres (Ordentliche Generalversammlung). — **Na** : ca. 40.000. — **Nb** : ca. 500. — **Nc** : A. Zahlbruckner. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft*. — **Pa** : 1850. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 17 S. — **Sa** : 77 B. — **Ta**, **Tb** : H. Neumayer. — **Ob** : *Abhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft*. — **Pb** : 1901. — **Qb** : unbestimmt. — **Rb** : Je nach den Druckkosten verschieden. — **Sb** : 15 B. — **V** : 12. — **X** : Rainer-Medaille, verliehen 1912, 1914, 1923, 1925 and 1927. — **Y** : Sektionen : angewandte Biologie, Botanik, Koleopterologie, Lepidopterologie, Mikrobiologie, Paläontologie u. Abstammungslehre, Zoologie.

Nassauischer Verein für Naturkunde (1927). — **B** : WIESBADEN, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1829. — **E** : Fr. Heineck. — **F** : R. Fresenius. — **Ga** : 305. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch*.

Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft Winterthur (1927). — **B** : WINTERTHUR, Schweiz (Suisse). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E**, **Ta** : G. Geilinger. — **b** : F. G. Müller. — **Ga** : 116. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **K** : 6. — **La** : ven-

dredi. — Lb : 20 h. — Lc : Hôtel Krone. — Nb : 116. — Nc : Stadtbibliothek. — Oa : *Mitteilungen der naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft in Winterthur*. — Pa : 1899. — Sa : 16.

Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Društvo u Zagrebu (1927) (*Societas scientiarum naturalium croatica*). — B : Demetrova ul. 1, ZAGREB, Yougoslavie. — C : non limité. — D : 1885. — E : S. Škreb. — Fa, Fb : J. Poljak. — Ga : 2016. — Gc : 50 dinars. — Ja : 5. — K : 19. — Oa : *Glasnik H. P. D.* (*Bulletin Scientifique*). — Pa : 1885. — Qa : 2-4 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : 25 dinars. — Ta : r. Suklje. — Ua : la Société. — Ob : *Priroda* (*La Nature*), revue mensuelle populaire. — Pb : 1911. — Qb : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — Tb : M. Hirtz. — Ub : la Société. — Y : La Société publie une *Bibliothèque populaire* (10 vol. parus) et *Œuvres choisies des Sciences naturelles* (3 vol. parus). La Section astronomique existe depuis 1903. Elle a un Observatoire (Directeur : O. Koutchera) qui sert, avec la Bibliothèque, aux travaux scientifiques et à la vulgarisation de l'Astronomie

Sociedad Ibérica de Ciencias Naturales (1926). — B : ZARAGOZA, España. — C : non limité. — D : 1902. — E : R. Lozano. — Fa : I. Pueyo. — Ga : plus de 200. — Gc : 10 pesetas. — Qa : 10 bulletins (1 vol. par an).

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zurich (1926). — B : Schlimbergstr. 40, Kilcheberg bei ZÜRICH, Suisse. — C : nicht beschränkt. — D : 1746. — E : O. Schlaginhaufen (1926-1928). — Fa : A. Kienast (1926-1932), Küssnacht bei Zürich. — Ga : 512. — Gc : 20 fr. — Ja : 4. — K : 9. — La : Im Winter, jeden zweiten Montag. — Lb : 8 U. abend. — Lc : Schmidstube, Marktgasse 20. — Oa : *Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich*. — Pa : 1856. — Qa : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : vol. 66, 24 fr. ; vol. 67 (1922) 20 fr. — Sa : 67 vol. (1856-1922) : früher (1847-1855) 4 vol. *Mitteilungen*. — Ta : H. Schinz. — Ua : Beer und Co., Petershofstatt. — Ob : *Neujahrsblatt der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich*. — Pb : 1799. — Qb : 1 No.

NEUROLOGIE (Voir MEDECINE).

NUMISMATIQUE

Numismatische Gesellschaft zu Berlin (1927). — B : Meierottostr. 8, BERLIN W. 15, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : non limité. — D : 1843. — E : Direktor E. Bahrfeldt. — Fa : W. Trenkner. — Ga : 60. — Gc : 12 M. — La : le premier lundi de chaque mois. — Lb : 20 h. — Lc : Anhalterstr. 12. — Na : ca. 1.100. — Y : L'organe de la Société est : *Berliner Münzblätter*, édité par le Dr E. Bahrfeldt, à Berlin W. 15, Meierottostr. 8. Fondé en 1880. Prix annuel : 8 M.

Vereinigte Numismatische Gesellschaften Deutschlands und Oesterreichs. (1927). — B : BERLIN, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1906. — E : E. Bahrfeldt, Berlin. — Ga : ca. 1.200. — Oa : *Sitzungsberichte* (1910-1916). — Ua : Dr E. Bahrfeldt, Meierottostrasse, 8, Berlin, W. 15.

Société Suisse de Numismatique (1926). — B : BERNE, Suisse. — C : non limité. — D : 1879. — E : G. Grunau, Berne. — Fa : J. W. Meyer. — Ga : 185. — Gc : 20 fr. — K : 15. — Oa : *Revue Suisse de Numismatique*.

Société Royale de Numismatique de Belgique (1927). — B : Palais des Académies. *BRUXELLES*, Belgique. — D : 1840. — E : V. Tournier. — Fb : Nc : M. Hoc. — Ga : 35 membres, 50 correspondants régnicoles et des associés étrangers. — Gb : 40. — Ma : mars et juillet. — Mb : 11 h. — Mc : Palais des Académies. — Oa : *Revue Belge de Numismatique et de Sigillographie*. — Pa : 1842. — Qa : 4 Nos. — Ra : 40 fr. — Ta : la Société. — V : 5 fr.

Numismatischer Verein zu Dresden (1927). — B : DRESDEN, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1908. — E : G. Täubert. — Fb : W. Schwinkowski. — Ha : 30 — Hb, Ib : 10 M. — Hc, Ic : 6 M. — Ia : 50. — Ja : 20 — La : der 1. und 3. Mittwoch Monats. — Lb, Mb : Abends 8 U. — Lc, Mc : Restaurant Kneist, Grosse Brüdergasse. — Ma : der zweite Mittwoch im März, Mai, Oktober, Dezember. — Na : ca. 200. — Nb : 2. — Nc : W. Schwinkowski. — Oa : *Jahrbuch des Numismatischen Vereins zu Dresden*. — Pa : 1908.

Numismatischer Verein für Niedersachsen (1927). — B : Trammplatz, 3 (Kestner Museum), HANNOVER, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — E : Fr. Goebel. — Fa, Fb : O. Meier. — Ga : 80. — Gc : 5,50 M.

Società Numismatica Italiana (1927). — B, Lc : Castello Sforzesco, MILANO 9, Italia. — C : non limité. — D : 1892. — E : M. Strada. — Fa, Fb : Conte G. L. Cornaggia. — Hc : Lire 40. — La : le jeudi. — Lb : 9 h. — Na : ca. 3.000. — Nb : 20. — Nc : Conte J. V. Sola Cabiati. — Oa : *Rivista Italiana di Numismatica*. — Pa : 1888. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : Lire 35. — Sa : 1^{re} série 30 vol.; 2^e série, 6 vol.; 3^e série, 2 vol. — Ta, Ua : la Société. — Y : Le Circolo Numismatico Milanese qui publiait, depuis 1903, le *Bollettino Italiano di Numismatica e Arte delle Medaglia* a été absorbé en 1918 par la Società Numismatica Italiana.

Bayerische Numismatische Gesellschaft (1926). — B : Staatl. Münzsammlung, Alte Akademie, MUNCHEN Bayern, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1881. — E : A. Noss. — Fa, Fb : G. Habich. — Ga : 170. — Gc : 12 M. — Oa : *Mitteilungen*.

The American Numismatic Society (1927). — B : Broadway at 156 th St. : NEW-YORK, U. S. A. — C : Fellows limited to 150. — D : 1858. — E : E. T. Newell, Curator : Howland Wood. — Fa, Nc : Svénev P. Noe. — Gc : Fellows 15 \$. — Gc : \$ 5. — Gd : 414 Associates Members, 38 life. — Ja : 42 — Jc : no dues. — Na : ca. 5.000. — Nb : 25. — Oa : *Numismatic Notes and Monographs*. — X : 2. — Y : The Museum contains a large collection of Coins, Medals and Decorations.

Société Française de Numismatique (1927). — B : à la Sorbonne, PARIS. (5^e), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1866. — E : W. Richeré. — Fa, Fb : C. Prieur, 12, rue Albouy, Paris (10^e). — Ga : 40. — Gb : 10 fr. — Gc : 50 fr. — Ja : 78. — Jb : 10 fr. — Jc : 50 fr. — K : 11 membres honoraires et 2 membres d'honneur. — Nc : W. Jeulin. — Oa : Les procès-verbaux des séances paraissent dans la *Revue Numismatique* (provisoirement 2 fascicules par an). Secrétaire de la Rédaction : M. Dieudonné. Editeurs : Rollin et Feuardent. Prix 40 fr. par an.

Istituto Italiano di Numismatica (1927). — B : Museo Nazionale Romano, ROMA, Italia. — C : limitato per Soci Ordinari, non limitato per i Corrispondenti. — D : 1912. — E : P. Orsi. — Fa, Fb : L. Cesano. — Ga, Ja : 110. — Gb : Lire 10. — Gc : Lire 20. — Oa : *Atti e Memorie dell'Istituto Italiano di Numismatica*. — Pa : 1913. — Ra : Lire 45. — Sa : I-V vol. — Qb : *Annali della Zecca di Roma*. — Rb : Lire 15 a fascicolo. — Sb : 24

Numismatische Gesellschaft in Wien (1927). — **B**: Josefsplatz 2, **WIEN, I., Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C**: nicht begrenzt. — **D**: 1870. — **E**, **Ta**: **W. Kubitschek**, Pichlergasse 1, Wien IX. Präsident; **E. von Zambaur**, Vice-Präsident. — **Fa**: **G. Kass.** — **Fb**: Marquis **A. de Hohenkubin**. — **Ga**: 400. — **Gc**: **K. 80.000.** (35 fr.). — **La, Lb, Lc**: Jeden Mittwoch 6 U., Nationalbibliothek. — **Na**: 2.500. — **Nc**: **K. Reitmann**. — **Oa**: *Numismatische Zeitschrift*. — **Pa**: 1867. — **Qa**: 1 B. — **Ra**: 25 Rm. — **Rb**: 5 Bm. — **Sa**: 57 B. — **Ob**: *Mitteilungen der Numismatischen Gesellschaft*. — **Pb**: 1890. — **Qb**: 6 Hefte, 1 B. — **Sb**: 25 M. — **Tb**: **A. Hübl**. — **Oc**: *Monatsblatt der Numismatischen Gesellschaft*. — **Pc**: 1883. Abgeschlossen 1918. — **Sc**: 11 B.

OBSTÉTRIQUE (Voir MÉDECINE)

OPHTALMOLOGIE (Voir MÉDECINE)]

ORIENTALES (ETUDES) (Voir LITTÉRATURE).

ORNITHOLOGIE (Voir aussi SCIENCES NATURELLES).

Cooper Ornithological Club (1926). — **B**: **BERKELEY** (California) and **LOS ANGELES** (California). — **C**: not limited. — **D**: 1893. — **E**: **A. S. Allen** (Northern Division), **L. B. Bishop** (Southern Division). — **Fa**: **W. L. Chambers**, Eagle Rock (California). — **Ga, Gb, Gc**: 875 in the United States (£3.00 per annum); 50 in foreign countries (£3.25 per annum). — **Ma**: *Monthly* (Northern Div.) 4th Thursday: Southern Div. fast Thursday. — **Mb**: 8 p. m. — **Mc**: Northern Division: Museum of Vertebrate Zoology, Berkeley; Southern Division: Museum of History Science and Art, Los Angeles. — **Oa**: *The Condor*. — **Pa**: 1899. — **Q1**: bi-monthly (6 Nos per year, 1 vol.). — **Ra**: £3.25 to foreign. — **Sa**: 26 vols. — **Ob**: *Pacific Coast Avifauna*. — **Pb**: 1900. — **Qb**: irregular. — **Rb**: £2.00 to 8.00. — **Sb**: 17 Nos.

Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B**: Invalidenstrasse 43, **BERLIN N 4, Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D**: 1850. — **E**: **H. O. Heinroth**. — **Fa, Fb**: **E. Stresemann**. — **Ga**: 430. — **Gc**: 12 M. — **Oa**: *Journal für Ornithologie*.

Avicultural Society (1927). — **A**: Study of Birds in freedom and captivity. — **B**: The Secretary, 32, Tavistock Square, **LONDON W. C. 1, England** (Angleterre). — **C**: not limited. — **D**: 1894. — **E**: **A. Ezra**. — **Fa, Fb**: Miss **E. M. Knobel**. — **Ga**: 500. — **Gc**: 1. — **Oa**: *Avicultural Magazine*. — **Pa**: 1894. — **Qa**: 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra**: 25 sh. — **Sa**: Ser. I (8 vol); Ser. II (7 vol.); Ser. III (12 vol.). — **Ta**: **D. Seth-Smith**, Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park London N. W. 8.

British Ornithologists' Union (1926). — **B**: 6 Harold Road Upper Norwood, **LONDON, England** (Angleterre). — **C**: not limited. — **D**: 1859. — **E**: Lord Rothschild. — **Fa, Fb**: **E. C. Stuart Baker**. — **Gd**: Ordinary. Entrance £4, annually £2.0. Honorary, Extraordinary, Colonial, Foreign members (no entr., no annual contribution). — **Ma**: March. — **Na**: ca. 100. — **Nb**: quarterly one. — **Ga**: *The Ibis*. — **Pa**: 1859. — **Q1**: 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra**: 50 sh. (gratis to ordinary, extraordinary, honorary members); colonial and foreign members: £2.0. — **S1**: 66 vol. XI Series of six vol. — **Ta**: **W. L. Slater**. — **Ua**: **W. Wheldon and Wesley**, 2-4 Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, London W. C. 2.

Royal Australasian Ornithologists Union (1927). — **B** : 376, Flinders Street, **MELBOURNE**, Australia. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1901. — **E**, **Ta** : **E. Ashby**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **D. J. Dickieson**. — **Ga** : 545. — **Gc** : \$ 1.1. — **Gd** : 4 corresponding, 6 honorary, 6 Life. — **K** : 6. — **La** : First Wednesday every month. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : 376 Flinders Street. — **Ma** : October. — **Mb** : 10 a. m. — **Mc** : All States in Australia. — **Na** : 300. — **Nb** : 30. — **Oa** : the *Emu*. — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 6 sh. per part or £ 1-1-0 per year. — **Sa** : 24.

Société Ornithologique de France (1926). — **B** : 11, rue du Montparnasse, **PARIS** (6^e), France. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **J. Rapine**; Vice-Présidents : **G. Babault**, pour Paris : **L. Vaucher**, pour la province — **Fa** : **H. Heim de Balsac**. — **Oa** : *Revue Française d'Ornithologie*.

American Ornithologists Union (1927). — **B** : 1939 Biltmore St., **WASHINGTON** (D. C.), U. S. A. — **C** : Fellows (limited 50) Corresponding Fellows (limited 100); Honorary Fellows (limited 25); Associates (unlimited). — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **A. Wetmore**. — **Fa** : **T. S. Palmer**, 1939 Biltmore St. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc** : \$ 5.00 per annum. — **Ia** : 103. — **Ic** : \$ 3.00 per annum. — **Ja** : 94 Associates 1.497 (\$ 3.00 per annum). — **K** : 23. — **Ma** : November. — **Mb** : 9.30 a. m. 5 p. m. — **Mc** : Washington D. C. 1927. — **Oa** : *The Auk*. — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 4.00. — **Sa** : 44 vol. — **Ta** : **W. Stone**. — **Ua** : Acad. Nat. Sciences Philadelphia (Pa.).

PALEONTOLOGIE (Voir GEOLOGIE)

PEINTURE (Voir BEAUX-ARTS)

PETROGRAPHIE (Voir GEOLOGIE).

PHARMACIE (Voir MEDECINE).

PHILOSOPHIE, PSYCHOLOGIE (Voir aussi SOCIOLOGIE).

Gesellschaft für deutsche Erziehungs- und Schulgeschichte (1926). — **B** : Grunewaldstr. 6-7, **BERLIN** - **Schöneberg**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **R. Jahnke**. — **Fa**, **Ta** : **M. Herrmann**. — **Gc** : 4 M. für alle Mitglieder. — **La** : Generalversammlung alle 3 Jahre — **Na** : ca. 5.600 Schriften. — **Nb** : 25. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für deutsche Erziehungs- und Schulgeschichte*, 20 B., seit 1911 *Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts*. — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 15. — **Ra** : 4 M. — **Sa** : *Mitteilungen* 20 B., nebst 21 Beiheften, *Zeitschrift* 15 B., nebst 4 Beiheften (darin u. a. *Historisch-pädagogischer Literaturbericht*). — **Ua** : Weidmann'sche Buchhandlung, Berlin S. W. Zimmerstr. 94 (Kommissionsverlag). — **Va** : *Monumenta Germaniæ Paedagogica* (Verlag der Weidmann'schen Buchhandlung) : 58 B., 2 Beihefte.

Institut für angewandte Psychologie (1927). — **B** : Schützenstrasse 26, **BERLIN** S. W. 68, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **O. Lipmann**. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie*. — **Pa** : 1908. — **Sa** : 27. — **Ta** : **W. Stern**, **O. Lipmann**.

Kantgesellschaft (1927). — **A** : Etudes philosophiques. — **B** : Fasanenstr. 48, **BERLIN** W. 15, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1904 — **E** : le curator de l'Université de Halle — **Fb** : **A. Liebert**. — **Ha** : 20. — **He**, **Ic** : 20 M (nombres à vie 400 M., une fois). — **Ia** : ca. 4.500. —

La : une fois par mois. — **Lc** : Fasanenstr. 48, Berlin W. 15. — **Ma** : 24 avril. — **Oa** : *Kantstudien et Philosophische Monatshefte*. — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 4 Nos (plus 2 ou 4 suppléments). — **Ra** : 15 M. (suppléments variables). — **Ua** : Pan Verlag, Berlin Charlottenburg, Kantst. 158. — **Ob** : *Philosophische Vorträge*. — **Pb** : 1910. — **Qb**, **Rb** : variable. — **V** : ca. 80. — **X** : ca. 10 (au cours) depuis 1904. — **Y** : Société internationale.

Psychologische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Kurfurstendamm 45, **BERLIN** W. 15. — **C** : Unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : Dr Albert Moll. — **Fb** : Dr Rob. Werner Schulte, Berlin-Spandau, Schönwalder Allee, 62.

Gesellschaft für Hochschulpädagogik (1927). — **A** : Das gesamte akademische Bildungswesen, Pädagogik der Wissenschaften und Künste. — **B** : **GREIFSWALD** (Pommern), *Deutschland* (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : E. Bernheim. — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Nd** : H. Schmidkunz, Greifswald Markt 2. — **Gc** : 2 M. Reichswährung. — **La** : 17 Jahresversammlung (1926 zu Greifswald). — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Hochschulpaedagogik*. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 1-4 numéros. — **Sa** : Jahrgänge 16.

Aristotelian Society (1926). — **A** : The Study of Philosophy. — **B** : 21, Gower St., **LONDON** W. C. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : C. Lloyd Morgan. — **Fa** : A. A. Meenay, 28 Finslow Road, London N. W. 3. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society*. — **Pa** : 1900 (new series). — **Sa** : 24.

Ethological Society (1927). — **A** : Systematic Study of Human Character. — **B** : 57 Wimpole St., **LONDON** W., England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1904. — **E**, **Ta** : B. Hollander. — **Fa**, **Fb** : F. E. Sargant. — **La** : Monthly Meetings. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Royal Sanitary Institute. — **Oa** : *Ethological Journal*. — **Pa** : 1904. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 1 sh. 6 per number. — **Ua** : The Society.

Société Polonaise de Philosophie (1926). — **B** : Université, **LWÓW** (Lemberg, Léopol, Pologne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : C. Twardowski. — **Fa** : C. Twardowski. — **Fb** : D. Gromska. — **Gd** : Les membres se divisent en membres fondateurs (9), membres actifs (80), et membres supportants (33). — **La** : Réunion privée générale une ou deux fois par mois; section épistémologique : une fois par semaine; section psychologique : deux fois par mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Séminaire philosophique de l'Université. — **Na** : 556. — **Nb** : 3. — **Nc** : F. Smolka. — **V** : 14.

American Society for Psychical Research (1927). — **B** : 15 Lexington Ave. **NEW YORK** (N. Y.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : President J. I. D. Bristol; Research and Executive Officer : J. M. Bird. — **Fa** : T. H. Pierson. — **Gd** : ca. 1.062 Full and Associate Members \$ 10.00, \$ 5.00. — **Ja** : nil. — **Jc** : nil. — **K** : 37. — **Na** : ca. 3.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of American Society for Psychical Research*. — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 6. — **Sa** : 13 vols. — **Ob** : *Proceedings*. — **Pb** : 1907. — **Qb** : 1 to 3 Nos 1 vol. — **Rb** : varies. — **Sb** : 19 vols.

The Paisley Philosophical Institution (1927). — **B** : 3, County Place, **PAISLEY**, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1808. — **E** : Sheriff Hamilton. — **Fa**, **Fb** : J. Gardner. — **Gd** : 700 Membership and Associates (10 sh. and 7 sh. 6 d.). — **Y** : Research Section, Geological S., Astronomical and Meteorological S., Photographic S. — Numerous public lectures each year.

Institut Général Psychologique (1927). — B : 143, boulevard Saint-Michel, PARIS (5^e) France. — C : non limité. — D : 1900. — E : A. d'Arsonval. — Fa : F. Bordas. — Fb : J. Courtier. — Gc : 20 fr. — La : lundi. — Lb : 17 h. — Lc : 143, boulevard Saint-Michel. — Na : 3.000. — Oa : *Bulletin de l'Institut Général Psychologique*. — Pa : 1900. — Qa : 6 Nos. — Ra : 20 fr. (France); 22 fr. (Etranger). — Ta : J. Courtier. — Ua : la Société. — Y : Sections : Psychologie individuelle, psychologie collective, Recherches psychiques et physiologiques, Psychologie pathologique, Psychologie morale et criminelle, Psychologie esthétique, Psychologie zoologique. — Commission internationale de détermination mathématique des phénomènes psychobiologiques et socio-biologiques.

Società di Studi Psichici (1926). — A : Etude des phénomènes psychiques (télépathie, hypnotisme, médiumnité, etc.). — B : Via Carducci, 4 ROMA, Italia. — C : limité à 50. — D : 1901. — E : A. Brioschi. — Fa : A. Marzorati. — Na : ca. 3.000. — Nb : ca. 200. — Oa : *Luce e Ombra*. — Pa : 1900. — Qa : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : 20 lires; étranger 30 lires. — Ta : A. Marzorati.

Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet (1927). — A : Sciences philosophiques, historiques et philologiques. — B : UPPSALA, Sverige Upsal, Suède. — C : limité à 50 (il n'y a que des membres titulaires). — D : 1889. — E : H. G. Westman. — Fa, Fb : P. Persson. — Ha : 36. — Hb, Hc : néant. — Ia : 11. — La : Réunions ordinaires de la Société dans les mois de février, avril, septembre et novembre, de chaque Section dans les mois de janvier, mars et octobre. — Lb : variables. — Lc : Université. — Ma : ducune. — Oa : *Skrifter utgifna af Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala*. — Pa : 1890. — Qa : irrégulier. — Sa : 21 vol. — Y : Section philosophique et historique; Section philologique.

PHYSIOLOGIE (Voir MEDECINE).

PHYSIQUE, MICROSCOPIE, PHOTOGRAPHIE

(Voir aussi SCIENCES EN GENERAL).

Heinrich-Hertz Gesellschaft zur Förderung des Funkwesens (1927). — B : Neue Friedrichstr. 38-40, BERLIN, C. 2, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : non limité. — D : 1924. — E : K. W. Wagner. — Fa : G. von Arco, Hallesches Ufer 12-13 Berlin S. W. 11. — Ga : 240. — Gc : 10 Mk. or; pour les Sociétés et corporations savantes : au moins 50 marks-or; pour les Sociétés et corporations d'industrie : au moins 100 Marks-or. — Oa : Les actes de la Société sont publiés dans le journal *Elektrische Nachrichtentechnik*. — Pa : 1924. — Qa : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : 36 M. — Sa : 3 vols. — Ta : K. Wagner Luisenstr., 1, Berlin, Lankwitz. — X : 1 médaille d'or et une médaille d'argent.

Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft (1927). — B : Werner Siemens-Strasse 8-12, CHARLOTTENBURG 2, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : nicht begrenzt. — D : 1845. — E : F. Paschen, Charlottenbourg, Marchstrasse 25. — Pa, Fb Ta, Tb, Tc : K. Scheel, Werderstr. 28, Berlin Dahlem. — Ha : 374. — Hc : 15 M. — Ia : 1.200. — Ic : 10 M. — K : 6. — La : Jeden zweiten Freitag. — Lb : 7 U. abends. — Lc : Reichstags-Ufer 7-8. — Na : ca. 10.000. — Nb : ca. 100. — Nc : G. Michel. — Oa : *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft*. — Ob : *Zeitschrift für Physik*. — Oc : *Physikalische Berichte* (gemeinsam herausgegeben mit der Deutschen Gesellschaft für technische Physik). — Pa : 1882. — Pb : 1920. — Qa : ca. 4. — Qb : 4 Bde zu je 12 Nummern. — Qc : 24 fasc., 1 B. — Rb : *Zeitschrift für Physik*, 1 B. : 46 M. — Rc : 80 M. — Sa : 45 B. 1^e série (1882-1898); 2^e série (1899-1919);

3^e série (1920-1924). — Sb : 37. — Sc : 7. — Od : *Fortschritte der Physik*. — Pd : 1845. — Qd : 3 fas., 31 B. — Rd : ca. 30 M. — Sd : 74 B. — Y : Gauve reine Baden-Pfalz Bayern, Berlin, Hessen Niedersachsen Prag Rheinland-Westphalen, Thüringen-Sachsen-Schlesien, Wien, Württemberg.

Physikalischer Verein (1926). — B : Robert Mayerstrasse 2, FRANKFURT a. M., Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1824. — E : F. Reussler. — Ga : ca. 800. — Oa : *Jahresberichte*. — Pa : 1841.

Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève (1927). — B : GENÈVE, Suisse. — C : non limité. — D : 1790. — E : E. Chaix (1926). — Fb : J. Favre, Muséum, promenade des Bastions. — Ga : 75; 12 associés libres. — Gc : 30 fr. — K : 35. — La : premier et troisième jeudis du mois, de novembre à mai; premier jeudi en général, les autres mois. — Lc : Athénée, Genève. — Oa : *Mémoires de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève*. — Pa : 1821. — Qa : irrégulier. — Rb : Variable. — Sa : 40 vol. — Ob : *Compte rendu des Séances de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève*. — Pb : 1884. — Qb : 3 fasc. — Rb : 6 fr. — Sb : 43 vol. — Ua, Ub : Kündig, rue du Vieux-College, 10, Genève. — V : 2. — X : Prix de Candolle, sans périodicité fixe.

Physikalisch Oekonomische Gesellschaft (1926). — B : KOENIGSBERG, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1790. — E : O. Weiss. — Fa, Fb : W. Hoffmann. — Ga : 765. — Gc : 9 M. — Oa : *Schriften*.

Optical Society of London (1927). — A : Promotion of Optical Science. — B : 1 Lowther Gardens, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, LONDON S. W. 7, England (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1899. — E : R. S. Clay. — Fa : A. C. F. Pollard. — Ga : 299. — Gc : Fellows \$ 2.20; Members \$ 1.10. — La : Second Thursday in each month. — Lb : 7,30 p. m. — Oa : *Transactions of the Optical Society*. — Qa : 5 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : \$ 2.10 s. — Sa : 27. — Ta : J. S. Anderson.

Physical Society of London (1927). — A : The advance of Physical knowledge. — B : Imperial College of Science, LONDON, S. W., England (Angleterre). — C : unlimited. — E : O. W. Richardson. — Fa, Fb : A. O. Rankine, J. Guild. — Ga : 700. — Gc : £ 2.2 0. — La : Fridays (second and fourth in month from October to June). — Lb : 5 p. m. — Lc : Imperial College of Science. — Oa : *Proceedings of Physical Society of London*. — Ra : 6 sh. — Ua : Fleetway Press, London.

Quekett Microscopical Club (1927). — A : Encouragement of Study of Microscopy. — B : 11 Chandos St., Cavendish Square, LONDON W. 1., England (Angleterre). — C : non limité. — D : 1865. — E : W. I. Calman. — Fa, Fb : W. S. Warton. — Gc : 10 sh. — Ma : deuxième et quatrième mardis du mois. — Mb : 7 p. m. — Mc : 11 Chandos St., Cavendish Square. — Oa : *Journal of the Microscopical Club*. — Pa : 1867. — Ra : 3 sh. 6. — Sa : 14 vol. — Ta : W. S. Warton. — Ua : la Société.

Royal Microscopical Society (1927). — A : Promotion of Microscopical and Biological Science. Ordinary. Honorary. and Ex-officio Fellows of either sex. — B : 20 Hanover Square, LONDON W. 1., England (Angleterre). — C : not limited (Honorary, only 50). — D : 1839. — E : J. A. Murray. — Fa : Ch. J. Look. — Ga : 500 ordinary members. — Gc : £ 2.2.0 in United

Kingdom; £ 1.11.6 abroad — Hb : £ 2.2.0. — La : Third Wednesday in each month. — Lb : 8 p. m. — Lc : 20 Hanover Square. — Na : 6.000. — Nc : R. Paulson. — Oa : *Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society*. — Pa : 1876. — Qa : 4 Nos. — Ra : £ 2.2.0. (per annum). — Ta : G. M. Findlay. — Ua : The Society. — Y : 2 Sections : Biological and Industrial Applications.

Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain (1927). — B : 35, Russell Square, LONDON, England (Angleterre). — C : limited. — D : 1853. — E : F. F. Renwick. — Fa : H. H. Blacklock. — Oa : *The Photographic Journal*. — Ua : Harrisson and Sons, St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C.

The Röntgen Society (1926). — A : Promotion of the study of X-rays and allied phenomena. — B : The British Institute of Radiology, 32, Welbeck Street, LONDON W. 1, England (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1897. — E : N. S. Finzi. — Fa : R. J. Reynolds. — Fb : F. L. Hopwood. — Ga : 360. — Gc : £ 2.2.0. — K : 21. — La : Monthly from November until June inclusive. — Lb : 8.15 p. m. — Lc : The British Institute of Radiology, 32, Welbeck Street, London, W. 1. — Oa : *British Journal of Radiology* (Röntgen Society Section). — Pa : 1897. — Qa : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : £ 1.0.0. — Ta : Major G. W. C. Kaye. — Ua : Percy Lund Humphries Co. Ltd., Country Press, Bradford. — Y : The Röntgen Society is one of the participating Societies of the Institute of Physics.

Manchester Microscopical Society (1926). — A : Mutual assistance in all matters pertaining to microscopy and microscopical investigation. — B : Literary and Philosophical Society, 36 George St., MANCHESTER, England (Angleterre). — C : unlimited. — D : 1880. — E : J. Stuart Thomson. — Fa, Fb, Nd : W. M. Coombs, 48, Dalton St., Hulme, Manchester. — Gb : 5 sh. — Gc : 8 sh. 6. — Gd : membership. — La : First and Third Thursday in the month. — Lb : 7 p. m. — Lc : Literary and Philosophical Society, 36 George St. — Oa : *Annual Report and Transactions of the Manchester Microscopical Society*. — Pa : 1881. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : sh. 6. — Sa : 44 vol.

The American Physical Society (1927). — B : Columbia University, NEW-YORK (N. Y.), U. S. A. — C : not limited. — D : 1899. — E : K. T. Compton. — Fa : H. W. Webb. — Ga : 512 (Annual fee \$ 12.00) : Members s. 1341 (Annual fee £ 9.00). — K : 8. — L, M : Six meetings each year, held in various cities. — Oa : *The Physical Review*. — Pa : 1893. — Qa : 12 num., 2 vol. — Ra : \$ 7.00. — Sa : Series I, 35 vols. series II (including 1926), 28 vol. — Ta : J. T. Tate, 1500 University Ave. S. E. Minneapolis, Minn. — Ua : The Society.

Fédération française des Sociétés de Physique (1927). — B : 14, rue de Staël, PARIS (15^e), France. — E : L. de Broglie.

Société française de Physique (1927). — B : 44, rue de Rennes, PARIS (6^e), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1873. — E : L. Lumière. — Fa : L. Du-noyer. — Fb : L. de Broglie, J. Baillaud. — Ha : 750. — Hb, Ib : 10 fr. — Hc : 75 fr. — Ia : 700. — Ic : 75 fr. pour Soc. français habitant la Seine; 65 fr. : pour les Sociétaires français; 100 fr. pour les Soc. étrangers. — K : 9. — La : premier et troisième vendredis du mois. — Lb : 20 h. 30. — Lc : 44, rue de Rennes. — Mc : Sections à Strasbourg et à Nancy; J. Hulot, Agent général de la Société. — Oa : *Journal de Physique*. — Qa : 12 Nos. — Ra : Abonnement d'un an : France, 150 fr.; Etranger, 7 dollars ou 7 dollars 5, suivant les conditions postales. Le numéro, 15 fr.

American Microscopical Society (1927). — **A** : Encouragement of Microscopical Research. — **B** : URBANA (Illinois), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **Z. P. Metcalf**. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **H. J. Van Cleave**, Urbana University of Illinois. — **Ga** : ca. 400 members (U. S., Canada, Mexique.) — **Gb** : \$ 2. — **Gc** : \$ 2. — **Ma** : Meets annually in affiliation with the American Association for the Advancement of Science. — **Nb** : 40. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*. — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 2. — **Sa** : 46 vol.

Gauverein Wien der deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Boltzmannsgasse 5, WIEN IX Österreich. (Vienne Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **G. Jäger**, Professeur de Physique à l'Université. — **Fa, Fb** : **G. Stetter**. — **Ha** : 67. — **Hc** : 17 Sch. — **La, Ma** : lundi, mardi. — **Lb, Mb** : 18 h. — **Lc, Mc** : Physikalisches Institut der Universität. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft*. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ua** : **F. Vieweg u. Söhne** Braunschweig.

PSYCHOLOGIE (Voir PHILOSOPHIE).

SCIENCES (GENERALITES). SCIENCES APPLIQUEES.

Voir aussi (GENERALITES).

Royal Society of South Australia (1927). — **A** : Avancement de la Science. — **B** : ADELAIDE, South Australia. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1853. — **E** : **I. J. B. Osborn**. — **Fa** : **R. Pülleine** (Secrétaire honoraire). — **Ha** : 18. — **Hc** : 1c : £ 1.1.0. — **Ia** : 11. — **Ja** : 4. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 11. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Lb** : 8 n. m. — **Lc** : The Society's Rooms. — **Ma** : variables. — **Na** : 5.600 vol. ; 1.900 brochures. — **Nc** : **A. M. Lubbrook**. — **Oa** : *Transactions and Proceedings*. — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1.1.0. — **V** : 4. — **Y** : A partir de sa fondation jusqu'à l'année 1880, le nom de la Société était « The Adelaide Philosophical Society ».

Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers (1927). — **A** : Sciences physiques et naturelles, principalement en ce qui concerne la région et le département de Maine-et-Loire. — **B** : ancien Palais de Justice, place des Halles. ANGERS (Maine-et-Loire), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **A. Fouchet**. — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Roland**, 15, rue Bigot, Angers. — **Ha** : 98. — **Hc** : 1c : 12 fr. — **Ia** : 4. — **Ja** : 66. — **Jc** : 6 fr. — **K** : 12. — **La** : premier jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : ancien Palais de Justice, place des Halles. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nb** : 145. — **Nc, Nd** : **P. Olgiaki**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers*. — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 6 fr. — **Ua** : Editions de l'Ouest, 40, rue Cornet.

The Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters (1927). — **B** : ANN-ARBOR (Michigan), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **W. B. Pillsbury**. — **Fa, Fb** : **L. R. Dice**. — **H** : 12. — **Ha Ia** : 585. — **Hc, Ic** : \$ 1.0 annually. — **La, Ma** : Annual Meetings held in April of each year (open to the public). — **Lc, Mc** : Ann Arbor Mich.). — **Nc** : **W. W. Bishop**. — **Oa** : *Annual Report; Papers* (first volume in 1923, one volume per year, for sale at \$ 2.00. (Annual report will be continued as above noted). — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : *Papers*, \$ 3.00 per vol. — **Sa** : *Ann. Report*, 28 vol., *Papers*, 7 vol. — **Ta** : **P. Okkelberg**. — **Y** : Sections : Anthropology, Botany, Economics and Sociology, Geography, Geology and Mineralogy History and Political Science, Language and Literature, Mathematics, Psychology, Sanitary and Medical Science, Zoology.

Deutsche Maschinentechn. Gesellschaft (1927). — B : Lindenstrasse 80, BERLIN S. W. 68, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1881. — E : R. Anger. — Fa, Fb : P. Denninghoff. — Ga : 800. — Gc : 20 M.

Deutscher Verband Technisch-Wissenschaftlicher Vereine (1926). — B : Friedrich Eberstr. 27, BERLIN, N. W. 7, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1916. — E : G. de Thierry. — Fa : G. Freitag.

Deutscher Verein für Versicherungswissenschaft (1927). — B : Landshuterstrasse 26, BERLIN, W. 30, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1899. — E : H. Dorn. — Fa, Fb : A. Manes. — Ga : 2.000. — Gc : 100 M. — Oa : *Zeitschrift für die gesamte Versicherungswissenschaft*.

Gesellschaft Deutscher Metallhütten-und-Bergleute (1927). — B : Koeniggrätzerstrasse 106, BERLIN S. W. 11, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1912. — E : M. Heinhold. — Fa, Fb : K. Nügel. — Ga : 1.300. — Gc : 20 M. — Oa : *Metall und Erz* (Zeitschrift).

Schiffbautechnische Gesellschaft (1927). — Schumanstrasse 2, BERLIN N. W. 6, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1899. — E : C. Busley. — Ga : 1.800. — Gc : 20 M. — Oa : *Jahrbuch*.

Verband Deutscher Elektrotechniker (1927). — B : Postdamerstrasse 68, III, BERLIN W 57, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 893. — E : P. Cramer. — Fa, Fb : P. Schirp. — Ga : 10.000. — Gc : 30 M. — Oa : *Electrotechn. Zeitschrift und Archiv für Electrotechnik*.

Verein zur Beförderung des Gewerbflusses (1927). — B : BERLIN C. 2, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1821. — E : Exz. W. von Stein. — Gc : 20 M. — Oa : *Sitzungsberichte und Verhandlungen*.

Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt E. V. (W. G. L.) (1926). — B : Blumeshof 17, BERLIN, W. 35, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1912. — E : J. Schüte. — Fa, Fb : G. Kämpf. — Ga : 800. — Gc : 1.624. — Oa : *Zeitschrift für Flugtechnik und Motorluftschiffahrt (ZFM)*. — Ob : a) *Hefte « Luftfahrt-Forschung »* (zwanglose Folge); b) *WGL (Jahrbuch)*.

Birmingham and Midland Institute Scientific Society (1927). — A : The discussion of Scientific matters and investigation of any Problems in Chemical and Physical Science. — B : Paradise St., BIRMINGHAM, England (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1872. — E : G. W. Mullins. — Fa, Fb : A. M. Hutton. — Ga : 150. — Gb : nil. — Gc : 10 sh. 6. — La : each Wednesday. — Lb : 7,30 p. m. — Lc : Midland Institute. — Nc : A. Adams.

Société des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles de Bordeaux (1927). — B : Faculté des Sciences. 20 cours Pasteur BORDEAUX (Gironde). France. — C : non limité. — D : 1850. — E : G. Prévost. — Fa : A. Richard. — Fb : Faucounau. — Ga : 90. — Gb : 5 fr. — Gc : 15 fr. — Ja : 14. — K : 6. — La : le jeudi, à deux semaines d'intervalle (en général), d'octobre à juillet. — Lb : 16 h. 30. — Lc : Bibliothèque de la Société. 20 cours Pasteur. — Ma : une

réunion par an (sans date fixe). — Mb : 20 h. — Mc : dans un amphithéâtre de la Faculté des Sciences. — Nb : 510. — Nd : G. Dupont, professeur à la Faculté des Sciences. — Oa : *Mémoires de la Société des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles de Bordeaux*. — Pa : 1855. — Qa : 1 vol. — Ra : 20 à 30 fr. — Rb : 25 fr. le fasc., 50 à 100 fr. le vol. — Sa : 6 séries, 10 vol. dans la première, 5 vol. dans chacune des suivantes : la septième série est en cours. — Ua, Ub : Férét à Bordeaux. — Ob : *Procès-verbaux des séances*. — Pb : 1894. — Qb : 1 vol. — Rb : 10 à 25 fr. — V : 2. — Y : Importante collection de périodiques.

Boston Scientific Society (1926). — B : 115 Washington St, Madlen BOSTON (Mass.), U. S. A. — C : not limited. — D : 1876. — E : J. Ritchie. — Fa, Fb : E. F. Sawyer. — La, Ma : irregular. — Y : From 1879-1885, the Society published the *Science Observer* (now discontinued).

Bradford Scientific Association (1927). — B : Mechanics Institute BRADFORD (Yorkshire) England. — C : not limited. — D : 1875. Founders : John Monckman, W. Smith; A. Crebbin. — E : A. Raistriek. — Fa : L. W. Bentley. — Ga : about 200. — Gb : approved by Council. — Gc : Men 5 sh. Ladies 3 sh. 6 p. per annum. — K : 13 honorary members. — La : Friday Evening Lectures in Winter, Saturday afternoon Excursions in Summer. — Lb : 7.30 p. m. in Winter. — Mc : Mechanics Institute. — Na : ca. 100. — Nc : E. Moores. — Nd : L. W. Bentley. — Oa : *Bradford Scientific Journal* (in suspense at present). — Pa : July 1904, aril 1912. — Qa : Four parts yearly for 8 years. — Ra : 2 sh. 6 p. per part. now out of print. — Sa : 3 vol. — Ta : J. H. Rowe, W. P. Winter, J. Minckman, R. Butterfield. — Ua : A. Badland, 40 Rothesay Terrace, Bradford. — Ob : 4 Pamphlets on Bradford Botanic Gardens. — Y : Affiliated to the British Association for the advancement of Science and the Yorkshire Naturalist Union. Topical scientific notes precede the lectures and discussion follows the lecture.

Cambridge Philosophica Society (1927). — B : New Museums, CAMBRIDGE, England (Angleterre). — C : not limited. — D : 1819. — E : H. Lamb. — Fa, Fb : F. P. White (Mathematical); R. H. Fowler (Physics); F. T. Brooks (Biology). — Ga : 350. — Gc : 2.2.0. (Life composition £ 21.0.0). — Na : 20.000 vol. — Nb : 600. — Nc : S. Matthews. — Oa : *Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*. — Pa : 1819. — Qa : issued occasionally. — Ra : varies. — Sa : 23 vol. — Ua, Ub : New Museums, Cambridge. — Ob : *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* : A. Math. and Physical, 23 vols; B. Biological Sciences, 2 vol. — Pb : 1843. — Qb : 3. — Rb : varies. — Y : Several Sections : all branches of Science.

Société Scientifique Flammariion (1926). — A : Etude des sciences d'observation et spécialement du climat cherbourgeois. — B : Parc Liais, CHERBOURG (Manche). France. — C : non limité. — D : 1914. — E : Comm. Ch. Rey. — Fa : Comm^t B. Crova. — Fb, Nc : A. Vautier. — Ga : 30. — Ja : 10. — K : 4. — La : 1^{er} vendredi de chaque mois. — Lb : 18 h. — Na : 50. — Nb : 15-1.

Societatea de Stiinte din Cluj (1927). — B : Institut de Spéologie, Boîte postale 158. CLUJ, Roumanie. — C : non limité. — D : 1920. — E : E. G. Racovitza. — F : I. Spacu, R. Jeannel. — G : 220. — Gb : 20 lei. — Gc : 120 lei (résidents) 100 lei (non résidents à Cluj). — Gd : Membres assistants (Etudiants), 50 lei. — Ha : 165. — Ia : 55. — Ma : 2^e et 4^e jeudi des mois XI, XI-II, III, IV, V, VI. — Mb : 21. — Mc : Institut de Botanique, Université. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Cluj*. — Pa : 1920. — Qa : volumes non annuels de 640 p., en 4 ou 5 fascicules. — Ra : 250 lei. — Sa : t. I, II et III (en cours). — Ua : Tipografia Ardealul; Strada Memorandului.

Ohio Academy of Science (1927). — **A** : Promotion of scientific research and the diffusion of knowledge concerning the various departments of Science. — **B** : Ohio State University Library, *COLUMBUS* (Ohio), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : H. M. Benedict, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. — **Fa**, **Fb** : W. H. Alexander, U. S. Weather Bureau, Columbus. — **Ga** : 503. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : £ 2 00. — **Ma** : Annual Meeting in April or March. — **Mc** : Various, usually in Columbus. — **Nc** : Ethel M. Miller, Library, Ohio State University. — **Nd** : F. O. Grover. — **Oa** : *Proceeding of the Ohio Academy of Science*. — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa**, **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 7 vol. — **Ta** : H. C. Beardslee, Perry O. — **Y** : Sections : Zoology, Botany, Geology, Medical Sciences, Psychology, Physical Sciences.

Academia Nacional de Ciencias de la Republica Argentina (1927). — **B** : *CORDOBA*, Republica Argentina. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1878 (1873). — **E** : R. I. Davel. — **Fa**, **Fb** : F. Sparn. — **Ga** : 40. — **Ha** : 18. — **Ia** : 22. — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 8. — **Na** : 23.000. — **Nb** : 460. — **Nc**, **Nd** : E. Sparn. — **Oa** : *Boletin*. — **Ob** : *Miscelanea*. — **Oc** : *Actas*. — **Pa** : 1873. — **Pb** : 1920. — **Pc** : 1875. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Qc** : irrégulier. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Sb** : 16 num. — **Sc** : 10 vol.

Verein deutscher Eisenhüttenleute (1926). — **B** : Breite Strasse. 27. *DUESSELDORF*, 74, Preussen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1860 als Technischer Verein für Eisenhüttenwesen. — **E** : A. Voegler. — **Fa**, **Fb** : O. Petersen. — **Ga** : 6.200. — **Gc** : 30 M.; für Ausländer 35 M.

Société Scientifique du Dauphiné (ancienne Société de Statistique des Sciences Naturelles et des Arts Industriels du département de l'Isère) (1927). — **A** : Études régionales. — **B** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Épargne, *GRENOBLE* (Isère), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1838. — **E** : A. Allix. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : J. Offner, 17, rue Hébert, Grenoble. — **Ga** : 230. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : le dernier lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 15. — **Lc** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Épargne. — **Na** : 6.000 vol. — **Nc**, **Nd** : L. Vidal. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Scientifique du Dauphiné et Procès-verbaux mensuels*. — **Pa** : 1840 et 1922. — **Qa** : 1 vol., 10 nos. — **Ra** : 40 fr. — **Sa** : 1^{re} série, 4 vol.; 2^e série, 7 vol.; 3^e série, 15 vol.; 5^e série, 15 vol.; 5^e série, 6 vol. — **V** : 4.

Nova Scotian Institute of Science (1927). — **B** : *HALIFAX* (Nova Scotia), Canada. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : J. H. L. Johnstone. — **Fa** : H. Piers. — **Fb** : D. S. McIntoch. — **Ha** : 45. — **Hc** : \$ 3.00. — **Ia** : 17. — **Ik** : \$ 1.00. — **Ga** : 117. — **Gc** : ordinary members, \$ 2.00; associate members, \$ 1.; corresponding members : free. — **Ja** : 18. — **Jc** : nil. — **La** : Second Monday of each month, October to May. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Halifax. — **Na** : 50.844. — **Nb** : 1.253. — **Oa** : *Proceedings and Transactions*. — **Pa** : 1863. — **Ra** : Fifty cents. — **Sa** : 16 vols (64 parts). — **Ta** : A. H. Mackay

Indiana Academy of Science (1926). — **B** : (Care of State Librarian) *INDIANAPOLIS* (Ind.) U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : Chas. C. Deam. — **Fa**, **Fb** : Flora Anderson. — **Ga** : 35 fellows (£ 1.00 entrance; fee £ 1.00 ann.). — **Ha** : 500. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib**, **Ik** : £ 1.00. — **Ia** : 30. — **Ma** : December (2 days); May (3 days). — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science*. — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 32 vols.

Société Royale des Sciences de Liège (1926). — **B**, **Lc** : Université. Place du 20 août, *LIEGE*, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1835. — **E** : M. Lohest. — **Fa** : C. Le Paige. — **Fb**, **Nc** : L. Fouarge, chargé de cours à l'Université. — **Ga** : 25. — **Gc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : 46. — **La** : le troisième jeudi de

chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Nb** : 230. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liège*. — **Pa** : 1843. — **Qa** : Un vol. par année ou par deux années. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : série I (20 tomes), série II (20 tomes), série III (le tome 13 est paru). — **Ua** : M. Hayez, rue de Louvain 112, Bruxelles. — **Y** : La publication des *Mémoires de la Société* a été interrompue de 1915 à 1920. — Dans sa séance du 17 mars 1921, la Société Royale des Sciences de Liège a décidé à l'unanimité des membres présents de rompre toute relation avec les Institutions et Sociétés savantes d'origine allemande.

Société Industrielle du Nord de la France (1927). — **B** : 110-116, rue de — **E** : E. Danel. — **Fa** : H. Charrier. — **Fb** : H. Charpentier, Ingénieur, agent — **E** : L. Nicolle. — **Fa** : H. Pariselle. — **Fb** : H. Charpentier, Ingénieur, agent de la Société. — **Ha** : 800. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 110-116, rue de l'Hôpital Militaire. — **Na** : 10.500. — **Nb** : ca. 100. — **Nc**, **Nd** : O. Bigo. — **Oa** : *Le monde industriel*, *Bulletin de la Société Industrielle du Nord*. — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 12 num. 1 vol. — **Ta** : 5 fr. le numéro.

Asociación Peruana para el Progreso de la Ciencia (1926). — **A** : Tiene por objeto realizar investigaciones originales en ciencias matematicas, físicas y biologicas. — **B** : Apartado 1964, LIMA, Peru (Pérou). — **C** : No limitado. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : J. J. Bravo. — **Fa** : C. de Losada y Puga, C. A. Bambarén. — **La** : Segundo y cuarto miércoles del mes. — **Lb** : 6 de la tarde. — **Oa** : *Archivos de la Asociación Peruana para el Progreso de la Ciencia*.

British Association for the Advancement of Science (1927). — **B** : Burlington House, LONDON W. 1 England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1831. — **Fa**, **Ta** : O. J. R. Howarth. — **Hb**, **lb** : nil. — **lc** : £ 1 and upwards. — **Ja** : 92 (honorary correspondents). — **La** : Annual General Meeting, usually in Summer, in cities other than London, in the United Kingdom or in British Dominions. — **Oa** : *Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science*. — **Pa** : 1831. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1.5. sh. — **Sa** : vol. annuals. — **Ua** : British Association.

Institution of Petroleum Technologists (1927). — **B** : Aldine House, Bedford Street, Strand, LONDON W. C. 2. British Empire. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : A. C. Adams. — **Fa** : Commander R. E. Stokes Rees. — **Oa** : *Journal*. — **Qa** : 6 numbers. — **Sa** : 61 num. (15 vol.). — **Ta** : A. E. Dunstan.

Royal Aeronautical Society (1927). — **B** : 7. Albemarle St., Piccadilly, LONDON, W. 1. England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : Air Vice Marshal Sir Sefton Brancker. — **Fa**, **Fb** : J. L. Pritchard. — **Ga** : 800. — **La** : First and third Thursdays from October 1924 to March, 1925. — **Lb** : 6.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Royal Society of Arts 18 John Street, W. C. 2. — **Nb** : 56. — **Oa** : *The Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society*. — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1.12 sh. 6 d. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Ta** : J. L. Pritchard. — **Ua** : 7 Albemarle Street, London W. 1. — **V** : ca. 40 vols — **X** : 5.

Royal Institution of Great Britain (1927). — **A** : Promotion, Diffusion and Extension of Science and useful Knowledge. — **B** : 21 Albemarle St., LONDON W. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1799. — **E** : The Duke of Northumberland. — **Fa** : Sir R. Robertson, H. Young, Assistant Secretary. — **Na** : 64.500.

Royal Society of Arts (Name in full : Royal Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce). (1926). — **B** : John St., Adelphi, LONDON W. C. 2, England (Angleterre). — **D** : 1754. — **E** : H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn. — **Fa** : G. K. Menzies. — **Ga** : ca. 3.500 (all of the same class). — **Gc** : £ 3.3 sh. — **La Ma** : Between 50 and 60 meetings during the session which extends from November to June. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 4.30 and 8 p.m. — **Lc**, **Mc** : John St., Adelphi. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal Society of Arts*. — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 2.10 sh. — **Sa** : 72 vol. — **Ua** : G. Bell and Sons, York House, Portugal St. — **Y** : Indian Section, Dominions and Colonies Section.

The British Science Guild (1926). — **A** : To promote the Application of Science to national affairs generally. — **B** : 6, John St. Adelphi, LONDON, W. C. 2, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : The Rt. Hon. Lord Askwith. — **Fa** : Lt-Col. W. A. J. O'Meara (Honorary). — **Fb** : Miss A. D. L. Lacey. — **Oa** : *Journal of the British Science Guild*. — **Ra Rb** : 1 sh. — **Ta** : J. J. Robinson. — **Ua** : The Society. — **Od** : *The Annual Report of the British Science Guild. A Catalogue of British Scientific and Technical Books 1925*. — **Y** : Committees : Council Executive, Health, Parliamentary, Research and Invention, Scientific and Technical Books, National Security.

The Oneirological Society (1927). — To scientifically investigate the phenomena of sleep, dreams, visions, etc. — **B** : 8, Taviton street, Gordon square, LONDON, W. C. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : The countess de Tomasevic. — **Fa** : W. Sneath. — **Ga** : 97. — **Gc** : \$ 1.1.0. — **La** : Monthly. — **Lb** : 8 per an. — **Lc** : Taviton street. — **Oa** : *Oneirologia*. — **Pa** : 1922. — **Ra** : One sh. — **Ta** : H. M. Léon, 8, Taviton street, London.

Southern California Academy of Sciences (1927). — **B** : 90, Los Angeles. Museum, LOS ANGELES, (Calif.) U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : J. A. Comstock. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : R. H. Switt. — **Ga** : ca. 400. — **Gc** : \$ 5.00. **Hb**, **Hc** : none. — **Ma**, **Mb** : Public Meetings only, held on call of the Secretary. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Nd** : J. A. Comstock. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : from 2 to 10, 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 2 per year. — **Sa** : 25 vol. — **Ua** : The Academy.

Société Scientifique de Bruxelles (1926). — **Ba** 11, rue des Récollets, LOUVAIN, Belgique. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : G. Delépine. — **Fa** : C. J. de la Vallée Poussin. — **Fb**, **Tb**, **Ua**, **Ub** : F. Willaert, H. Dopp. — **Ha** : 150. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 50 fr. — **Ia** : 430. — **K** : 31. — **La Ma** : Sessions en automne hiver et vers Pâques. — **Lb** : matinée. — **Lc** : **Mc** : variables. — **Mb** : après-midi. — **Nb** : 166. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 4 séries de 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 belgas. — **Sa** : 46 vol. — **Ob** : *Revue des Questions Scientifiques*. — **Pb** : 1877. — **Qb** : 4 num., 2 vol. — **Rb** : 18 belgas. — **Sb** : 4 séries : 1^{re} série (30 vol.), 2^e série (20 vol.); 3^e série, (30 vol.); 4^e série en cours (11 vol.). — **Ua**, **Ub** : Pour la France et ses Colonies : les Presses Universitaires de France, 49, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris, 5^e. — **V** : 13. — **X** : variable. — **Y** : La Société a 6 Sections, se réunissant aux mêmes dates : Sciences mathématiques, physiques, naturelles, médicales, économiques, techniques.

Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapet i Lund (1927). — **B** : LUND, Suède. — **C** : limité (91 nationaux; 91 étrangers). — **D** : 1772. — **E** : O. Carlgren. — **Fa**, **Fb** : C. M. Fürst. — **Ga** : 84 nationaux, 72 étrangers. — **Gb**, **Gc** : néant. — **K** : 3. — **La** : Deuxième mercredi du mois (octobre à mai inclus. sauf janvier). — **Lb** : 8 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de la Société Académique. — **Ma** : 2 décembre. — **Mb** : 9 h. — **Mc** : Université. — **Oa** : *Kungl. Fysiografiska Sällskapets Handlingar* (Acta Regiæ Societatis Physiographicæ Lundensis). — **Pa** : 1864. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 1^{re} série (25 vol.); 2^e série

(37 vol.). — **Ta** : C. W. K. Gleeurup. Lund; O. Harranowitz. Leipzig. — **Ya** : Sections : Histoire Naturelle. Mathématiques. Physique. Médecine. Agriculture. Technique. 15.000 cour. sont attribuées chaque année pour recherches scientifiques.

Société Polytechnique Polonaise (1927). — **A** : Cultiver et propager l'étude des Sciences techniques, réunir les travailleurs intellectuels de toutes les branches des Sciences techniques. — **B** : 9, rue Zimorowicz. **LWÓW** (Léopol, Lemberg), Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 862. — **E** : S. Rybicki. — **Fa**, **Fb** : S. Kozłowski. — **Ha** : 400. — **Hc** : 30 zloty. — **Ia** : 500. — **Ic** : 24 zloty. — **K** : 8. — **La** : chaque mercredi. — **Lb** : 18. — **Na** : 2.400. — **Nb** : 32. — **Oa** : *Czasopismo Techniczne* (*Gazette Technique*). — **Pa** : 874. — **Qa** : 24 num. — **Ra** : 32 zloty. — **Sa** : 50 vol. — **Ta** : W. Roniewicz. — **Ua** : Société Polytechnique Polonaise. — **X** : 1. — **Y** : Sections dans les villes de Tarnów, Sambor, Przemyśl, Stanisławów.

Société Savante des Sciences et des Lettres (transformée de la Société Polonaise pour l'avancement des Sciences). (1927). — **A** : Trois classes : I. Philologie; II. Histoire et Philosophie; III. Sciences mathématiques et physiques; Section de l'Histoire de l'Art. — **B** : Archives des Bernardins. **LEOPOL** (Lwów), Pologne. — **C** : Limité pour les membres titulaires résidents et non résidents; non limité pour les correspondants. — **D** : 1290. (1902). — **E**, **Tb** : O. Balzer. — **Fa**, **Ta** : P. Dabkowski. — **Ga** : 122. (I. 34 II. 35; III. 53). — **Ha** : 64. — **Ia** : 58. — **Ja** : 77. — **K** : 3. — **La**, **Lb** : Chaque classe a une réunion ordinaire à 17 heures, l'un des trois premiers lundis du mois, août et septembre exceptés. — **Lc** : Université. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : une fois par an vers la fin de mai dans le Grand Amphithéâtre de l'Université. — **Oa**, **Sa** : 1° *Comptes rendus du Comité Administratif de la Société pour l'avancement des Sciences* (19 num.). — 2° *Bulletin de la Société pour l'avancement des Sciences* (13 num.). — 3° *Comptes rendus de la Société Savante des Sciences et des Lettres* (6 vol.). — **Pa** : 1920 (1901). — **Qa** : 3 num. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 zloty pol. — **Ua**, **Ub** : la Société. — **Ob**, **Pb**, **Sb** : 1° *Travaux Scientifiques*, en 2 séries : 1° série : Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie (depuis 1904, 8 vol.); 2° série : Classe des Sciences physiques et mathématiques (1916, 2 vol.). — 2° *Archives Scientifiques*, en 3 séries : 1° série : Classe de Philologie (1921, 3 vol.); 2° série : Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie (1903, 2 vol.). 3° série : Classe des Sciences physiques et mathématiques (1901, 6 vol.). — 3° *Etudes sur l'Histoire du Droit Polonais* (1906, 10 vol.). — 4° *Monuments de la Littérature Polonaise* (1906, 5 vol.). — 5° *Sources Historiques* (1902, 2 vol.). — 6° *Travaux de la Section d'Art et de Culture* (1924, t. 1, livre 1-2). — **Qb** : indéterminé. — **V** : 4 vol.

Real Academia de Ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales (1927). — Valverde, 26. **MADRID**, España. Teléfono-M 12523. — Fundada en el reinado de S. M. la Reina Dona Isabel II, por Real Decreto du 25 de Febrero de 1847.

Consta de tres Secciones : De Ciencias Exactas, de Ciencias Físico-químicas y de Ciencias Naturales. Se compone de 36 Académicos de Número y de Académicos Corresponsales Nacionales y Extranjeros.

✓ Celebra una sesión mensual cada una de sus Secciones, y otra, también mensual, la Academia en pleno.

Abre anualmente concursos ordinarios a premios y otro llamado de la Raza, para autores hispano-americanos; cada nueve años un concurso extraordinario para adjudicar el premio instituido por el Femo Sr. Duque de Alba, en memoria de su Sra madre la Excm. Sra Duquesa de Alba Condessa de Lemos y de Siruela, para conmemorar la publication del Quijote. Y cada tres años otorga un premio llamado « Echegaseg », en sabios españoles o extranjeros.

Publica la Academia sus *Memorias* : 35 vol.; *Revista* : 23 vol. y *Anuarios* (1883-1927).

Presidente : Excmo : J. R. Carracido. Vicepresidente : Torres Quevedo. — Secretario perpétuo : Excmo J. M. de Madariaga.

ACADEMICOS DE NUMERO. — *Sección de Ciencias Exactas.* — Presidente : Excmo. L. de Torres y Quevedo. — Secretario : J. M. Torroja.

Ilmo N. de Ugarte, Excmo. D. G. Fernandez, M. Vegas, L. O. de Toledo, A. Krahe, C. J. Rueda, A. Vela, J. M. Plans y Freire, J. Rey Pastor, P. M. Quijano.

Sección de Ciencias Físicas. — Presidente : Excmo P. R. Mourello. — Secretario : Ilmo. S. Cuervo.

Excmo. J. R. Carracido, Excmo. J. M. de Madariaga. Excmo. J. Marva, Ilmo, B. Cabrera. Excmo E. Hauser, Excmo. J. Casares I. G. Martí Excmo R. Aranaz, O. Fernandez, A. del Campo.

Sección de Ciencias Naturales. — Presidente : Excmo : P. M. Castellarnau. — Secretario : E. Hernandez Pacheco.

Excmo S. Ramon y Cajal, Excmo. Ilmo I. Bolivar, Excmo. B. M. Saggasta, Excmo. A. Jimeno G. Azpeita, R. G. Mercet, L. F. Nanvarro, Excmo. P. Novo, Duque Medinaceli, P. Barreiro.

Académicos Corresponsales Nacionales. — Excmo J. de Vargas, Salamanca; J. Ribera, Madrid; E. Mascareñas, Barcelona; T. Esriche, Barcelona; B. Dorronsore, Coruna; A. Terradas, Barcelona; R. P. L. Navas, Saragoza; G. Brañas, Coruña; A. de Gregorio Rocasolano, Zaragoza; A. Torroja, Barcelona; M. Velasco de Pando, Sevilla; E. A. G. Banus, Barcelona; J. Goizueta, Barcelona; Gimenez de Cisneros, Alicante; Casuso, Barcelona; Elfront, Bruse es.

Academicos Corresponsales Extranjeros. — Ch. Barrois, Lille; F. Gomes Teixeira, Porto; E. Carvallo, Paris; M. d'Ocagne, Paris; G. Romiti, Pisa; R. Wettstein von Westersheim, Viena; A. Engler, Berlin; W. Guedes de Queiroz, conde G. de Foz, Lisboa; S. A. Arrhenius, Stockholm; E. A. Pilsbry, Filadelfia; C. E. Porter, Santiago de Chile; E. Herrero Ducloux, La Plata; J. Urubain, Paris; C. Moureu, Paris; P. Sabatier, Toulouse; G. W. Campbell, Mount Hamilton (Californa); H. Damjanovich, Buenos-Aires; J. J. Corral, Habana; G. da Costa Lobo, Coimbra; P. Zeeman, Amsterdam; V. Machado, Lisboa; P. Falot, Nancy; S. O. Finsterwalder, München; A. Gallardo, Buenos Aires; W. Schuter, Manchester; A. Sommerell, Munich; H. Einstein, Berlin, E. Schwoerer, Colmar; J. Swarts, Gand; P. de la Vallée Poussin, Lovaina; G. Kœnigs, Paris; H. le Chatelier, Paris; H. A. Lorentz, Haarlem; V. Volterra, Roma; I. Levi-Civita, Roma; Paternio, Roma; Journeau, Paris.

Société Scientifique Industrielle de Marseille (1927). — A : Centre d'Etudes scientifiques et industrielles. — B : 55, rue Paradis. MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône, France. — C : non limité. — D : 1871. — E : E. Mélin. — Fa : Ch. Fraissinet. — Fb : J. Loniewski, A. Delaage. — Ha : 150. — Hc : 100 fr. — Ia : 5. — Ic : 40 fr. — La : deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — Lb : 18 h. — Lc : 55, rue Paradis. — Na : ca. 12.000. — Nb : 125. — Nc : L. Caussé, M. Berlioux. — Oa : Bulletin de la Société Scientifique Industrielle de Marseille. — Pa : 1872. — Qa : 3 Nos. — Ra : 3 fr. — Ua : Barlatier, rue Venture, 19.

Engineers' Club of Memphis (1926). — B : MEMPHIS (Tenn.). U. S. A. — C : not limited. — D : 1914. — E : D. H. Connolly. — Fa, Fb : A. S. Fry. — Ha : 145. — Hb : £ 5.00. — Hc : £ 15.00. — Ia : 3. — Ib : none. — Ic : £ 5.00. — H : 1 (Honorary member). — La : Weekly on Monday. — Lb : 12.15 Noon. — Lc : Hôtel Claridge, Memphis.

Zeeuwisch Genootschap der Wetenschappen (1927). — A : Favoriser et propager la Science, principalement dans la Zélande. — B : MIDDELBURG, Nederland (Pays-Bas). — C : non limité. — D : 1769. — E : G. J. Sprenger. — Fa : A. Meerkamp van Embden. — Ha : 93. — Hc : fl. 7.50. — K : 1. — La : le premier mercredi d'octobre, novembre, décembre, janvier, février, mars. — Lb, Mb : 20 h. — Lc, Mc : Wagenaarstraat E. 285, Middelbourg. — Ma : le premier mercredi d'avril. — Nb : 130. — Nc : M. van Empel. — Oa : Archief, uitgegeven door het Zeeuwisch Genootschap der Wetenschappen. — Pa : 1769. — Qa : 1. — Ra : Variable. — Sa : 1^{re} série (16 vol.); 2^e série (5 vol.); 3^e série (3 vol.); 4^e série (70 vol.). — Ua : J. C. et W. Altorffer, Middelbourg. — V : 34

Société Industrielle de Mulhouse (1927). — **A** : avancement et progrès de l'industrie et amélioration de la condition de l'ouvrier. — **B** : 8, rue de la Bourse. **MULHOUSE** (Haut-Rhin), France. — **C** : non limité — **D** : 1825. — **E** : D. Miez. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : A. Favre. — **Ha** : 800. — **Hc, Jc** : 100 fr. — **Ia** : 425. — **Ja** : 45. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 13. — **La** : le dernier mercredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17. — **Lc** : 8, rue de la Bourse. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : aucune. — **Na** : 25.000. — **Nb** : 200. — **Nc** : A. Schœn. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Industrielle de Mulhouse*. — **Pa** : 1828. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. — **Ra** : divers. — **Sa** : 92 Nos.

Société des Sciences de Nancy (1927). — **B** : Faculté de Pharmacie, Place Carnot, NANCY. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1828. — **E** : W. Garnier (annuel). — **Fa** : P. Frélot. — **Ga** : 66. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 19. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. — **La** : 1^{er} et 15 de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Faculté de Pharmacie, Place Carnot. — **Ma** : une par an. — **Mc** : variable. — **Nc** : M. Dabin. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Nancy*. — **Pa** : 1828. — **Ua** : Coubé, rue de la Pépinière. — **Sb** : 3 séries de 14 volumes chaque.

Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences (1927). — **B** : Yale Station, NEW HAVEN (Conn.) U. S. A. — **C** : limited. — **D** : 1799. — **E** : C. Torrey. — **Fa, Fb** : G. F. Eaton. — **Ha** : 116. — **Ga** : 156. — **Hb, Hc, Ic** : \$ 5.00. — **Ma** : Monthly. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Lampson Hall, Yale University. — **Oa** : *Memoirs*. — **Pa** : 1810. — **Qa** : Series of monographs published irregularly. — **Ra, Fb** : varies. — **Sa** : 7 vos. — **Ta, Tb** : G. F. Eaton. — **Ua, Ub** : Connecticut irregularly. — **Sb** : 28 vols. — **V** : 4. — **Y** : Three Sections : History, Economics and Philosophy; Natural and Physical Science, Mathematics and Astronomy; Language and Literature.

New York Academy of Sciences (formerly : Lyceum of Natural History) (1927). — **B** : American Museum of Natural History, 77th. Street and Central Park West, NEW YORK CITY, U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1817. — **E** : H. E. Crampton. — **Fa, Nc** : R. W. Miner. — **Ha** : 466. — **H** : \$ 10.00. — **Ia** : 16. — **Ja** : 86. — **Jb, Jc** : nil. — **La** : Mondays. — **Lb** : p. m. — **Lc, Mc** : American Museum of Natural History. — **Na** : 15.000. — **O** : Publications : *Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New-York*, 11 vol. (1824-1876). — *Annals of the New-York Academy of Sciences*, 30 vol. (1879-1927). — *Proceedings of the Lyceum of Natural History of New-York*, Series I-II (1870-1874). — *Transactions of the New-York Academy of Sciences*, 16 vol. (1881-1897). — *Memoires of the New-York Academy of Sciences*, vol. I (Astronomy); vol. II (Zoology) *Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Island*, Vols. I-IX. (1927). — **Ta** : H. F. Schwarz. — **V** : From October to May the Academy issues to members a weekly *Bulletin*.

Association Française du Froid (1927). — **A** : Etude théorique et pratique des questions se rattachant à la production et à l'utilisation du froid artificiel, et recherche des progrès susceptibles d'être réalisés. — **B** : 9, avenue Carnot, PARIS (17^e), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : A. Lebon. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : A. Barrier. — **Gc** : membres titulaires individuels français (45 fr.), étrangers (60 fr.), collectifs et sociétés (75 fr.), étrangers (100 fr.); donateur (200 fr.), bienfaiteur (500 fr.). — **Nb** : 50. — **Oa** : *Revue Générale du Froid et des Industries Frigorifiques*. — **Pa** : janvier 1920. — **Qa** : 12 Nos 1 vol. — **Ra** : France et colonies (55 fr.), Etranger (75 fr.). — **Ua** : l'Association. — **Y** : Sections : I. gaz liquéfiés, matériel frigorifique; II. Agriculture, Données névissables et Entretien; III. Industries de la glace et des boissons. Industries chimiques et diverses; IV. Transports par voie de terre et voie d'eau; V. Biologie, Hygiène Médecine; VI. Enseignement, Vulgarisation, Recherches; VII. Législation, Contentieux, Statistique.

Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences (1927). — Hôtel des Sociétés savantes, 28, rue Serpente, PARIS (6^e), France.

Président (1928) : L. Lihet; Vice-Président : G. Ferrier; Secrétaire: E. Rabaud; Secrétaire du conseil : J. Verne; Vice-Secrétaire : M. de Broglie.

Congrès annuel dans une ville de France, ou avoisinant la France en 1928 le Congrès a eu lieu à La Rochelle.

Publications. — *Comptes rendus* (1 vol. par an); *Mémoires hors volume et Bulletin trimestriel*.

22 Sections. — Mathématiques (1), Astronomie, Géodésie, et Mécanique (2); Navigation, aéronautique, Génie civil et militaire (3,4); Physique (5); Chimie (6); Météorologie et Physique du Globe (7); Géologie et Minéralogie (8); Botanique (9); Zoologie, Anatomie, Physiologie (10); Anthropologie (11); Sciences médicales (12); Electricité médicale (13); Odontologie (14); Sciences pharmaceutiques (15); Psychologie expérimentale (16); Biogéographie (17); Agronomie (18); Géographie (19); Economie politique et Statistique (20); Pédagogie et Enseignement (21); Hygiène et Médecine publique (22). A cette liste, il faut ajouter une sous-section : Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art.

L'Association distribue d'importantes subventions.

Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale (1927). — A : Provoque, fait connaître, encourage pécuniairement, patronne et récompense le progrès de l'industrie française. — B : 44, rue de Rennes, PARIS (6^e) France. — C : les membres du conseil, inamovibles, sont limités à 106. — D : 1801. — E : E. Sauvage. — Fa, Fb : E. Lemaire. — Ga : 1.300. — Gb : néant. — Gc : 60 fr. — Ha : 940. — Hc, Ic, Jc : 60 fr. — Ia : 360. — Ja : 42. — K : 1 membre honoraire du Conseil. — La, Ma : une fois par mois pour les Comités techniques ou Commissions administratives; deux fois par mois, au moins, pour le Conseil en séance publique. — Lb : heures diverses dans l'après-midi. — Lc, Mc : 44, rue de Rennes. — Mb : 17 h. — Na, Nb, Nc : voir *Bibliothèques*. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale*. — Pa : 1801. — Qa : 10 Nos (1 ou 2 vol.). — Ra : 150 fr. par an. — Sa : 136. — Ta, Ua, Tb, Ub : la Société. — Ob : *Compte rendu bi-mensuel des séances publiques*. — Qb : ca. 20 (sous forme de feuilles volantes). — Rb : n'est pas mis en vente. — V : plusieurs milliers. — X : La Société décerne des prix et des médailles aux inventions et progrès industriels remarquables; accorde des subventions pour exécuter des recherches; confie des missions d'études; aide les inventeurs peu fortunés; distribue des secours aux inventeurs malheureux; décerne des médailles et des prix aux vieux ouvriers et contre-maîtres. — Y : 6 Comités techniques : 1^o Arts mécaniques; 2^o Arts chimiques; 3^o Arts économiques; 4^o Constructions et Beaux-Arts; 5^o Agriculture; 6^o Commerce. — 2 Commissions administratives : 1^o Commission du Bulletin et de la Bibliothèque; 2^o Commission des Fonds. — Commissions intercomitairées le cas échéant, de durée limitée ou indéterminée, comme : Commission des Brevets, Commission des Filetages, etc. — Il n'est pas nécessaire d'être membre de la Société pour recourir à elle.

Société Franco-Japonaise de Paris (1926). — A : Favoriser les relations entre la France et le Japon. — B : Palais du Louvre (Pavillon de Marsan), 107, rue de Rivoli; Bibliothèque au Musée d'Ennery, 59, av. du Bois de Boulogne, PARIS, France. — C : non limité. — D : 1.900. — E : F. Souhart. — Fa, Fb : L. Bertin. — Ha : 350. — Hc, Ic : 20 fr. — Ia : 150. — La, Ma : variables. — Na : 2.500. — Nc : W. Dopfeld. — Oa : *Bulletin de la Société franco-japonaise de Paris*. — Pa : 1900. — Qa : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — Ra : 5 fr. (plus majoration éventuelle). — Sa : 57 vol.

The Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania. (1927). — A : The Promotion of the Mechanic Arts. — B : 15 South of Street, PHILADELPHIA (Penn.), U. S. A. — C : not limited. — D : 1824. — E : W. C. L. Eglin.

— **Fa, Ta** : H. McClenahan. — **Ha** : 739. — **Hc** : \$ 15.00. — **Ia** : 669. — **Ic** : \$ 5.00. — **Ja** : 2. — **K** : 31. — **La** : Each Thursday Evening, October to May. — **Lb, Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc, Mc** : 15 South of Street. — **Ma** : Third Wednesday, each month, October to May. — **Na** : 85.152. — **Nb** : 1009. — **Nc** : A. Rigling. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Franklin Institute*. — **Pa** : 1826. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 2 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 6.00. — **Sa** : 203 vol.; 1st. series (4 vol.); 2nd series (26 vol.); 3rd series (173 vol.). — **Ua** : The Institute.

Société Scientifique de Bretagne (1926). — **A** : Sciences physiques, chimiques, naturelles et médicales. — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, place Pasteur, RENNES (Ille-et-Vilaine), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1921. — **E** : W. Moreau. — **Fa, Fb** : W. Le Rolland. — **Ha** : 132. — **Hb** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 104. — **Ja** : 15 fr. — **La** : le premier vendredi de chaque mois (vacances exceptées). — **Lb, Mb** : 30 h. 30. — **Lc** : amphithéâtre de Zoologie, Faculté des Sciences. — **Ma** : deuxième semaine de décembre, chaque année. — **Nb** : 86. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Scientifique de Bretagne*. — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Ua** : imprimeries réunies, rue de Nemours, Rennes.

Rochester Academy of Science (1927). — **B** : University of Rochester, ROCHESTER (N. Y.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : C. Bentley. — **Fa** : M. N. Stewart. — **Fb, Nc** : A. H. Brown. — **Ga** : 152. — **Gc** : \$ 5.00 for men over the age of 21; \$ 2.00 for women; £ 2.00 for members between the ages of 18 and 21; \$ 1.00 for members under 18. — **Ja** : 44. — **K** : 8. — **La** : 2nd and 4th Mondays, Oct-May. — **Lb** : 8.15. p. m. — **Lc** : Eastman Building, University of Rochester. — **Na** : ca. 7.500 vol. — **Nb** : ca. 130. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Rochester Academy of Science*. — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : Issued irregularly. — **Ra** : Varies. — **Sa** : The current volume is v. 6. — **Ua** : The Society. — **Y** : All meetings are open to the public. — **Sections** : Botany, Entomology, Geology, Psychology.

Accademia Pontificia De'le Scienze Nuovi Lincei (1927). — **A** : Etude, progrès et propagation des Sciences physiques, mathématiques et naturelles. — **B** : Casina Pio IV Vaticano, ROMA, Italie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : Rev. P. J. Giinfranceschi. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : P. de Sanotis. — **Ha** : 40 membres ordinaires. — **Hb, Ic, Jb, Jc** : néant. — **Ja** : 100. — **K** : 9. — **La** : mensuelles (de décembre à juin). — **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Nc** : Rev. J. Antonelli. — **Oa** : *Atti*. — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 7 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 80 vol. — **Ob** : *Memorie*. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 1^{re} série (32 vol.); 2^e série (9 vol.). — **V** : 3.

Società Italiana per il Progresso delle Scienze (1927). — **B** : 19, via degli Staderari, ROMA, Italia. — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : C. Somigliana. — **Fa** : R. Almagià. — **Fb** : N... — **Gd** : Lire 30 (membri ordinari), Lire 200 (membri fondatori), Lire 450 (membri a vita), Lire 600 (membri fondatori a vita), Lire 1.000 (membri benemeriti). — **M** : un volta all'anno. — **Mb** : sette giorni circa. — **Mc** : cambia di anno in anno. — **Na** : ca. 2.500. — **Hc** : G. Vacca. — **Oa** : *Atti della Società Italiana per il Progresso della Scienze*. — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : varia (Lire 50 à 120). — **Sa** : 13 vol. — **Ta** : La Società. — **V** : 12. — **Y** : 3 Classi Scienze fisiche e matematiche, biologiche, morali.

Butershire Natural History Society (1927). — **A** : To encourage the study and local Natural History, Geology, Meteorology Archaeology and cognate subjects. — **B** : BOTESAY, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : A. G. Burgess. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : Rev. J. M. McWilliam. — **Ha** : 130. — **Hb, Ib, Jb, Jc** : none. — **Hc, Ic** : 5 sh. — **Ja** : 13. — **K** : 3. — **Lb, Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Museum. — **Oa** : *Transactions of Butershire Natural History Society*. — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 9 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6.

Malayan Branch Royal Asiatic Society (1927). — On the Fauna, Flora, Geology and Ethnology of the Malay peninsula and Archipelago. — B : SINGAPORE, Straits Settlements. — D : 1878. — E : R. O. Winstedt. — Fa : F. N. Chasen. — Gc : 12 sh. per an. — Oa : Journal. — Sb : 95.

Ingeniörsvetenskapsakademien (Académie Royale des Sciences Polytechniques) (1926). — A : développer l'industrie suédoise et l'exploitation des ressources nationales en encourageant des recherches techniques-scientifiques. — B : STOCKHOLM, 5, Suède. — D : 1919. — E : S. Lubeck; T. Lindmark, Vice-Président; A. F. Enström, Directeur. — Fa : E. Bredberg. — Membres actifs, limités à 80, répartis en 7 sections : G. Dalén, E. A. Forsberg, E. Hubendick, T. Lindmark, J. Ruths, H. Dahl, K. J. Hesselman, B. Ljungström, Fr. Ljungström, W. Borg uist, A. Ekström, A. Lindström H. Pleijel, C. A. Rossander, J. L. la Cour, R. Liljeblad, J. Holmgren, R. Rendahl, C. Forssell, F. V. Hansen, H. Kreuger, A. Ekwall, P. G. Hörnell, G. Malm, F. Jonson, S. Curman, C. Meurling, I. Tengbom, K. J. Beskow, B. Carlson, G. H. Hultman, C. Kullgren, S. Nauckhoif, W. Palmaer, A. Rising, H. Wallin, H. Bergström, S. Sandberg, R. Sohlman, B. Almgren, B. Holmberg, G. Magnuson, G. Molin, E. Sieurin, P. J. Holmquist, A. S. W. Odelberg, E. Norlin, G. Dillner, A. Lindblad, A. Wahlberg, A. Johansson, G. Bring, G. Wallin, J. Davidsson, J. A. Leffler, E. Malm, N. Fredriksson, H. Hammar, E. Sievert, Chr. Storchmann, S. Wingquist, O. Falkman, I. Svedberg, I. Kreuger, J. S. Edström, A. F. Enström, C. E. Jonansson, S. Lubeck, A. Wallén, C. Benedicks, E. Heckscher, I. Fredholm, J. O. Roos' af Hjelmsätter, G. Andersson, A. Gavelin. — Membres étrangers : E. F. W. Alexanderson (New York); K. Bryn (Oslo); W. M. Goldschmidt (Oslo); Fr. Johannsen (Köpenhamn); P. O. Pedersen (Köpenhamn); B. Wuolle (Helsingfors); G. K. Bergman, Helsingfors; E. Löf (New York); A. Sahlin (Monte-Carlo); H. Pedersen (Thronhjelm); A. Ostenfeld (Köpenhamn). — Publications : *Handlingar* (Mémoires) 56 numéros parus; *Meddelanden* (Comptes rendus) 67 numéros parus.

Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens (Académie Royale des Sciences de Suède) (1927). — B : STOCKHOLM 50, Suède. — C : limité (100 nationaux et 100 étrangers). — D : 1739. — E : J. E. Johansson. — Fa, Fb, Ta : H. G. Söderbaum (Secrétaire perpétuel). — La : second mercredi du mois (septembre à juin). — Ma : le 31 mars. — Na : ca. 150.000 vol., 5.000 cartes, 150.000 brochures, 4.200 manuscrits. — Nc : J. A. Bergstedt.

PRINCIPALES PUBLICATIONS : *Handlingar* (Mémoires in-4, depuis 1739, paraissant irrégulièrement). — *Bihang* (Mémoires in-8 Bd, 1-11, 12 : Afd. 1-4-28 : 1-4 (1872-1902). — *Arkiv för Matematik, Astronomi och Fysik*; *Arkiv för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi*; *Arkiv för Botanik*; *Arkiv för Zoologi* (Archives de Mathématiques, d'Astronomie et de Physique; Archives de Chimie, de Minéralogie et de Géologie; Archives de Botanique; Archives de Zoologie, continuant le *Bihang* depuis 1903, paraissant irrégulièrement). — *Öfversigt af förhandlingar* (Bulletin, 1844-1902); *Arsbok, Annuaire*, (depuis 1903). — *Lefnadsteckningar* (Biographies des membres, Bd 1 5, 1869-1920.)

Svenska ledamöter (*Efter alder i akademien*).

O. Hammarsten, Uppsala; G. Mittag-Leffler, Stockholm; J. H. Théol, Stockholm; S. O. Petersson, Lysekil; A. Lindstedt, Stockholm; J. P. Klason, Stockholm; O. Widman, Uppsala; P. O. C. Aurivillius, Stockholm; E. H. W. Tegnér, Lund; S. E. Henschen, Stockholm; C. Annerstedt, Uppsala; K. P. T. Bohlin, Stockholm; V. V. L. Charlier, Lund; H. G. Söderbaum, Stockholm; E. W. Dählgren, Stockholm; J. V. Berg, Stockholm; L. E. Phragmén, Djurs-holm; J. Eriksson, Stockholm; S. A. Arrhenius, Stockholm; G. J. de Gerr, Stockholm; S. G. Hedin, Uppsala; A. G. Ekstrand, Stockholm; A. Wiman,

Uppsala; A. C. Högbom, Uppsala; A. Hamberg, Uppsala; A. Gulstrand, Uppsala; I. O. Bendixson, Stockholm; S. A. Hedin, Stockholm; A. J. E. Lönnberg, Stockholm; O. A. Danielsson, Uppsala; S. S. Murbeck, Lund; I. G. Clason, Stockholm; V. Carlheim-Gyllensköld, Stockholm; J. G. Gröndal, Stockholm; J. H. E. Schück, Stockholm; J. A. H. Hammar, Uppsala; C. M. Fürst, Lund; O. Carlgren, Lund; B. Y. Sjostedt, Stockholm; J. E. Johansson, Stockholm; C. E. Overton, Lund; H. O. Juel, Uppsala; J. G. Andersson, Stockholm; K. A. Petré, Lund; J. G. Richert, Stockholm; C. A. Lindström, Byköping; E. Nobel, Stockholm; K. G. A. Söndérn, Djursholm; C. T. Möerner, Uppsala; K. H. L. Hammarsköld, Uppsala; T. Svedberg, Uppsala; N. G. Dalén, Skarsåtra; K. A. L. Kock, Lund; C. A. M. Lindman, Stockholm; H. J. A. S. von Euler-Chelpin, Stockholm; E. I. Fredholm, Djursholm; K. G. Cassel, Djursholm; J. R. Sernander, Uppsala; E. H. von Zeipel, Uppsala; N. O. G. Nordenskiöld, Göteborg; A. Pettersson, Stockholm; K. W. Palmaer, Stockholm; G. O. Rosenberg, Stockholm; N. R. Wohlin, Stockholm; L. V. A. Stavenow, Uppsala; J. C. W. Thyren, Lund; M. J. A. Forssman, Lund; H. T. S. Wallengren, Lund; J. G. C. Barthel, Stockholm; B. E. Gadelius, Stockholm; D. Davidson, Uppsala; C. W. Oseen, Uppsala; N. E. Svedelius, Uppsala; K. J. W. Sjögren, Stockholm; K. M. G. Siegbahn, Uppsala; A. F. Enström, Stockholm; S. H. M. Pleijel, Stockholm; A. O. Gavelin, Stockholm; G. C. Santesson, Stockholm; A. W. Willén, Stockholm; C. G. Forssell, Stockholm; C. O. E. Bergstrand, Uppsala; O. A. F. Benedicks, Stockholm; N. H. Nilsson-Ehle, Lund; E. A. Holmgren, Uppsala; I. G. A. Collijn, Stockholm; P. Persson, Uppsala; N. J. T. Olin, Stockholm; L. O. J. Söderblom, Uppsala; J. W. Sandström, Stockholm; E. Trygger, Stockholm; J. S. Curman, Stockholm; F. G. Ekman, Göteborg; K. R. E. Fries, Stockholm; B. P. E. Lidén, Göteborg; J. G. T. Carleman, Stockholm; C. J. J. Ewman, Uppsala; I. Broman, Lund; E. H. O. Stensiö, Stockholm.

Utländska ledamöter (Efter ålder i akademien).

W. C. Brögger, Kristiania; T. A. Edison, Orange; S. Engler, Berlin; P. P. E. Roux, Paris; A. Kossel, Heidelberg; P. Painlevé, Paris; V. F. K. Bjerknes, Bergen; A. Heim, Zurich; P. von Lenard, Heidelberg; K. von Amira, München; W. M. Davis, Cambridge (Mass.); W. Dörpfeld, Jena; A. A. Michelson, Chicago; G. Marconi, London; T. W. Richards, Cambridge (Mass.); H. Le Chatelier, Paris; Sir A. Evans (Oxford); S. Reinach, St-Germain-en-Laye; V. Volterra, Roma; R. C. Eucken, Jena; K. G. A. von Harnack, Berlin; Sir J. J. Thomson, Cambridge; H. F. Osborn, New York; W. Ostwald, Gross-Bothen (Sachsen); Sir E. Rutherford, Cambridge; M. S. Curie, Paris; H. de Vries, Lunteren (Hollande); Sir R. A. Hadfield, London; Sir D. Prain, Kew; D. Hilbert, Göttingen; U. von Willamowitz-Moellendorff, Berlin; J. C. Steenstrup, Kopenhagen; H. Westergaard, Kopenhagen; J. J. Sederholm, Helsingfors; C. E. Umbeaux, Paris; G. A. Boulenger, Brüssel; W. W. Campbell, Mount-Hamilton (Cal.); V. Ramondres, Meudon; D. S. Jordan, California; T. J. M. Madser, Kopenhagen; E. B. Poulton, Oxford; D. H. Scott, Oakley Basingstoke (England); S. Ramon y Cajal, Madrid; A. O. Aschan, Helsingfors; J. Bordet, Brüssel; A. Gärtner, Jena; A. von Eiselsberg, Wien; K. E. von Goebel, München; E. L. Lindelof, Helsingfors; T. Curtius, Heidelberg; W. Wien, Würzburg; F. Soddy, Oxford; B. Billard, Paris; C. E. Guillaume, Sèvres (Seine-et-Oise); W. Nernst, Berlin; W. L. Johansson, Kopenhagen; C. D. Walcott, Washington; J. H. L. Vogt, Trondheim; J. H. D. Van der Waerden, Paris; H. Hoffding, Kopenhagen; S. E. Strömberg, Kopenhagen; M. Rubner, Berlin; M. Weber, Amsterdam; S. P. L. Sorensen, Kopenhagen; G. Thaxter, Cambridge (Mass.); M. K. E. L. Planck, Berlin; A. Krogh, Kopenhagen; F. Widal, Paris; J. B. Perrin, Paris; S. Schmitt-Nielsen, Trondheim; M. Wolf, Heidelberg; P. Flechsig, Leipzig; A. Lorentz, Haren; E. Mayer, Berlin; G. E. Sievers, Leipzig; L. H. Plate, Jena; R. A. Woods, Abingdon; W. Einthoven, Leyden; O. Correns, Berlin; Sir W. N. Shaw, London; J. Chamberlain, Berlin; J. M. Keynes, Cambridge; A. Penck, Berlin; G. E. Hale, Pasadena; N. E. Jörlund, Kopenhagen; J. L. Heiberg, Kopenhagen; K. Auer von Welsbach, Meiselding (Autriche); K.

H. Faber, Kopenhagen; O. von Miller, München; L. von Bortkiewicz, Berlin; H. Luther, Berlin; C. S. Sherrington, Oxford; L. Bolk, Amsterdam; M. C. Norman, London; A. Erman, Berlin; J. Wagner-Jauregg, Wien; T. H. Morgan, New-York.

Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (1927). — Via della Reale Accademia delle scienze n° 4, Palazzo proprio; od anche : Via Maria Vittoria n° 3, che é l'ingresso abituale. **TORINO** (Turin). **Italia.** — Fondata 1757.

Sedute. — Sono sempre 30 sedute all' anno (15 per ogni classe) da tenersi la domenica.

Le nombre des membres est limité : à 20 pour chaque classe des *nationaux résidents* à Turin; à 10 pour chaque classe des *nationaux non résidents*; et à 10 pour chacune des deux classes des associés étrangers.

Premii. — **Bressa** (Quadriennale; Internazionale; il primo venne conferito nel 1879). (Quadriennale; Nazionale; il primo venne conferito nel 1881). — **Gautieri** (Triennale; Nazionale; istituito con R. Decreto del 1895. si conferisce ogni anno. ma comprende i lavori del triennio precedente). — **Vallauri** (Quadriennale; Internazionale. Istituito nel 1897). — **Pollini** (Decennale; Nazionale; istituito nel 1904).

Presidente : F. Ruffini. — **Vice-Présidente** : C. F. Parona. — **Tesoriere** : M. Panetti.

CLASSE DI SCIENZE FISICHE, MATEMATICHE E NATURALI. — **Direttore della Classe** : C. Somigliana. — **Segretario** : O. Mattiolo.

Soci Nazionali residenti : E. d'Ovidio, G. Peano, C. Guidi, C. F. Parona, O. Matirolo, G. Grassi, C. Somigliana, M. Panetti, G. Ponzio, F. Sacco, Q. Majorana, A. Herlitzka, A. Pochettino, T. Boggio, F. Garelli, U. Pierantoni, E. Repossi, S. A. R. il Principe, Luigi di Savoia, duca degli Abruzzi.

Soci Nazionali non residenti. — V. Volterra, Roma; L. Bianchi, Pisa; E. Bertini, Pisa; R. Pirotta, Roma; D. Rosa, Modena; F. Zambonini, Naples; T. Levi Civita, Roma; M. Cantone, Napoli.

Soci Stranieri. — J. J. Thomson, Cambridge; E. Rutherford, G. Hale, E. Picard, A. Michelson, E. Lorentz. 77 **Corrispondenti**.

CLASSE DI SCIENZE MORALI, STORICHE E FILOLOGICHE. — **Direttore della Classe** : G. de Sanctis. — **Segretario** : G. Vidari.

Soci Nazionali residenti. — P. Boselli, G. de Sanctis, F. Ruffini, E. Stampini, V. Brondi, L. Einaudi, E. Schiaparelli, F. Patetta, G. Vidari, G. Prato; V. Cian, G. Paccioni, A. Faggi, A. Luzio, G. Mosca, P. Jannaccosne, G. Solari, G. Bertoni, F. Rondolino.

Soci Nazionali non residenti. — V. Scialoja, Roma; P. Rajna, Firenze; I. Guidi, Roma; R. Sabbadini, Milano; S. E. A. Salandra, Roma.

Soci Stranieri. — P. de Nolhac, E. Hauvette.

44 **Corrispondenti**.

PUBBLICAZIONI. — **Memorie** : incominciarono a publicarsi nel 1769. Se ne sono finora stampati 106 volumi. La stampa ne è provvisoriamente sospesa. — **Atti** : S'iniziarono nel 1866. ed è in corso di pubblicazione il vol. 62. Ne esce un volume all' anno. distribuito in 15 fascicoli. Contengono i verbali delle sedute ed i lavori di breve estensione.

Tanto delle *Memorie* quanto degli *Atti* è depositaria la libreria **Fratelli Bocca di Torino**, la quale ne ha l'esclusività delle vendite.

Württembergische-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften (1927). — B : Uhlandstrasse 13, **TUEBINGEN**, Deutschland (Allemagne). — D : 1917. — E : E. Littmann. — Fa, Fb : Th. Haering. — Gc : 100 M. (50).

Kunst-und-Altertumsverein für Ulm und Oberschwaben (1927). — **B** : **ULM, Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1841. — **E** : **M. Ernst**. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen des Vereins für Kunst und Altertum in Ulm und Oberschwaben*.

Verein für Naturwissenschaft und Mathematik (1926). — **B** : **ULM, Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **Fr. Kauffmann**. — **Fa** : **R. Lenle**. — **Fb** : **W. Rotnweiller**. — **Ga** : 8. — **K** : 6. — **La** : Montag. — **Lb** : 20 U. — **Na** : ca. 1500. — **Oa** : *Jahreshefte*. — **Pa** : 1885. — **Sa** : 18 B.

Kungl. Vetenskaps-Societeten (1927). — **A** : Science. — **B** : **UPPSALA, Suède**. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1710. — **E** : **L. Stavenow**. — **Fa**, **Tc** : **S. G. Heddin**. — **Ga** : 60. — **Gb** : Scientific merits. — **Gc** : néant. — **Ha** : 33. — **Hc** : néant. — **Ia** : 27. — **Ib**, **Ic** : néant. — **La** : le premier vendredi du mois. — **Lc** : St. Larsgatan 1. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : néant. — **Na**, **Nb**, **Nc**, **Nd** : Voir *Bibliothèques*. — **Oa** : *Acta Literaria Sueciae*. — **Pa** : 1720. — **Sa** : 4 vol. (1720-1739). — **Ob** : *Acta Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis*. — **Pb**, **Sb** : 1740-1751. — **Oc** : *Nova Acta*. — **Pc** : 1773. — **V** : ca. 12. — **X** : 1.

Societas Scientiarum Warszaviensis (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie). (Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Varsovie) (1927). — **A** : Contribuer aux recherches scientifiques dans tous les domaines de la Science. — **B** : rue Sniadeckich 8 et Palais de Staszic, rue Nowy-Swiat, 72, **VARSOVIE**, Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : Conseil de Direction : **B. Gubrynowicz**, **M. Handelsman**, **M. Konopaeki**, **F. Bujak**, **L. Krynski**. — **E. Loth**, **W. Porzezinski**, **W. Sierpinski**, **Z. Batowski**, **S. Szober**, **J. Ujejski**, **K. Zorawski**. — **Fa** : **S. Szober**. — **Ha** : 83. — **Ia** : 41. — **Kc** : 5. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : rue Sniadeckich, 8. — **Ma** : 25 novembre. — **Mb** : 18 h. — **Mc** : Palais de Staszic. — **Na** : Voir *Bibliothèques*. — **Nc** : **M. Handelsman**. — **Oa** : *Annuaire et Comptes rendus des Séances* (Dissertations historiques, Travaux philologiques, Archives de Sciences biologiques, Mémoires physiographiques, Travaux chimiques, physiques et mathématiques, Archives des Sciences anthropologiques). — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : variable. — **Sa** : variable. — **Ta**, **Ua** : **E. Loth**. — **Y** : La Société est divisée en trois Facultés : 1^{re} Faculté de Belles Lettres et de Linguistique : **B. Gubrynowicz**, Président; 2^e Faculté des Sciences anthropologiques, sociales, historiques et philosophiques : **M. Handelsman**, Président; 3^e Faculté des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles : **L. Krynski**, Président. A la première Faculté est subordonnée une Commission de recherches sur l'histoire de la littérature et un Cabinet philologique : **G. Korbut**, Directeur; à la seconde Faculté sont joints une Commission historique et un Cabinet de Sciences historiques; **M. Handelsman**, Directeur; à la troisième Faculté est jointe une Commission physiographique : **K. Stolyhwo**, Président. Les travaux de la Commission physiographique ont été divisés entre les Sections : 1^{re} Botanique : **B. Hryniewiecki**, Président; 2^e Météorologique : **S. Hiasko-Hiasek**, Président; 3^e Zoologique : **P. Slonimski**, Président. De la troisième Faculté dépendent aussi les Institutions suivantes : Institut de Biologie expérimentale du nom de Marcell Nencki : **K. Bialasiewicz**, Président; Laboratoire de Biologie générale : **R. Minkiewicz**, Directeur; Laboratoire de Physiologie : **K. Bialasiewicz**, Directeur; Laboratoire de Neurobiologie : **E. Flatau**, Directeur; Laboratoire d'Embryologie : **J. Eismond**, Directeur; Laboratoire de Radiologie : Mme Skłodowska-Curie (à Paris, remplacée par **L. Wertenstein**, Vice-Directeur); Laboratoire de Minéralogie : **S. J. Thugutt**, Directeur; Bureau météorologique : **W. Gonnynski**, Directeur; Institut des Sciences anthropologiques : **K. Stolyhwo**, Président; Laboratoire d'Anthropologie : **K. Stolyhwo**, Directeur; Laboratoire d'Ethnologie : **S. Poniatowski**, Directeur; Laboratoire d'Archéologie : **S. Krukowski**, Vice-Directeur; Musée préhistorique : Directeur : **W. Antoniowicz**.

Société des Sciences de Seine-et-Oise (1926). — **A** : Etudes des Science. en général et particulièrement des Sciences naturelles. — **B** : 5, rue Gambetta, **VERSAILLES** (Seine-et-Oise), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E** : W. Parcot. — **Fa** : G Vivien. — **Fb** : W. Mollandin. — **Ga** : 160. — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **La** : premier dimanche de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : 5, rue Gambetta. — **Nb** : ca. 60. — **Nc** : P. Monget. — **Nd** : R. Ory. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Seine-et-Oise*. — **Pa** : 1835. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : 1 fr. 25 le numéro. — **Ta** : Canu.

The Philosophical Society of Washington (1927). — **A** : The promotion of science. — **B** : Cosmos Club, **WASHINGTON**, (D. C.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : J. Pault. — **Fa** : H. E. Merwin. — **Fb** : H. L. Dryden. — **Ha** : 277. — **Hb** : none. — **Hc** : \$ 3.00. — **Ia** : 80. — **Ib**, **Ic** : none. — **La** : Alternate Saturdays from October to May. — **Lb** : 8,15 p. m. — **Lc** : Cosmos Club. — **Y** : The proceedings of the Society are published in the *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences*.

Washington Academy of Sciences (1927). — **A** : Advancement of Science. — **B** : Bur. of Standards, **WASHINGTON**, (D. C.), U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : A. Wetmore. — **Fa** : W. D. Lambert (Recording). — **Fb** : L. B. Tuckerman, (Corresponding, Bur. of Standards). — **Ga** : 599. — **Gc** : \$ 5. — **Ha** : 376. — **Hc** : \$ 5.00 per year. — **Ia** : 211. — **Ic** : \$ 5.00 per year. — **K** : 15. — **La** : Usually two meetings monthly. — **Lc**, **Mc** : The Cosmos Club. — **Ma** : Second Tuesday of January. — **Na** : no library. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences*. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 21 Nos per year. — **Ra** : \$ 6.00 per year. — **Sa** : 13 vol. — **Ta** : W. J. Peters, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Washington. — **Ob** : *Proceedings*. — **Pb** : 1898. — **Sb** : 13 vol. (discontinued 19211). — **Oc** : *Directory of the Academy*. — **Qc** : Biennial (Last edition 1925).

Kon. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen (R. Batavia Society of Arts and Sciences), Philology, Geography, Ethnography, Social Anthropology of the Nederlands East Indies (Malay Archipelago (1926). — **B** : Building Museum, **WELTEVREDEN** (Java). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1778 (the oldest Society of ist kind in Asia). — **E** : K. F. Creutsberg. — **Fa**, **Fb** : Vacant. — **Ga**, **Gb**, **Gc** : 200 ordinary members (40 guilders a year); 225 extraordinary members (12 g.). — **Ja** : 40. — **Jb**, **Jc** : nihil. — **Ka** : 19. — **M** : accidentally. — **Na** : over 100.000 (the most important in the colony) and 4.500 ms. — **Nb** : 400. — **Nc** : P. Gedking. — **Oa** : *Verhandelingen Transactions*. — **Pa** : 1779. — **Sa** : LXVI. — **Ob** : *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde* (= T. B. G. K. W.) (*Journal of Philology, Geography and Anthropology of the Malay Archipelago*). — **Pb** : 1853. — **Sb** : 64. — **Oc** : *Notulen* (minutes of the Proceedings of the Society with appendices) now joined to the journal. — **Pc** : 1862. — **Qb** : 4 Nos. — **Od** : *Oudheidkundige Rapporten*. *Archæological Reports* : 1911 till 1915. — **Oe** : *Oudheidkundige Verslagen*. *Archæological Returns*. — **Pe** : 1913. — **Qe** : 4 Nos. — **Of** : *Serie van Populaire Wetenschappelijke Geschriften*, *Series of Popular Scientific Writings*. — **Pf** : 1919. — **Sf** : 2 Vol. — **Og** : *Publicaties van den Oudheidkundigen Dienst in Nederlandsch-Indië* (*Publications of the Archaeological Survey in Netherlands India*). — **Pg** : 1925. — **Sg** : 1 vol. — **V** : 78. — **Y** : Very important Museum : Ethnography, Archaeology, Numismatics, History.

Wissenschaftlicher Klub in Wien (1926). — **B** : Getreidemarkt. 7. **WIEN VI Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : M. V. Beck, Ministerpräsident a. D. — **Fa** : W. Wurzbach, Professor an der Universität Wien I. Giselastr. 2. — **Ha** : 407. — **Hc** : 20 S. — **Oa** : *Monatsblätter des Wissenschaftlichen Klub*. — **Pa** : 1876.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti (Académie Yougoslave des Sciences et des Beaux Arts). (1927). — **B** : ZAGREB (Croatie), **Yougoslavie**. — **C** : limité (32 titulaires, 16 extraordinaires, 90 correspondants, 16 honoraires), pas de droit d'entrée, pas de cotisation. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **G. Manojlovic**. — **Fa** : **V. Vouk**, professeur à l'Université. — **Fb** : **D. Boranic**, professeur à l'Université. — **Ha** : 25. — **Ia** : 2. — **Ja** : 64. — **Ka** : 9. — **La** : 6 à 7 séances par an. — **Lc, Mc** : Zagreb. — **Ma** : 2 à 3 réunions publiques et 1 réunion solennelle. — **Na** : 80.000. — **Nb** : 260. — **Nc** : Voir *Bibliothèques*. — **Oa** : *Rad Jugoslavenske Akademije*. — **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : 4 à 5 Nos. — **Sa** : 228 Nos. — **Ua** : 1 Académie. — **Ob** : *Ljetopis Jugoslavenske Akademije*. — **Pb** : 1887. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 38 vol. — **Oc** : en outre, 6 à 8 vol. publiés annuellement. — **V** : 164 vol. — **Y** : Sections : 1^o Histoire et Philologie; 2^o Philosophie et Jurisprudence; 3^o Mathématiques et Sciences; 4^o Beaux-Arts.

SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, SOCIOLOGIE, STATISTIQUE.

(Voir aussi GEOGRAPHIE, PHILOSOPHIE).

Deutscher Verein für Versicherungswissenschaft (1927). — **B** : Landshuterstr. 26, BERLIN W. 30, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **H. Dorn**, München. — **Fa, Fb, Nc** : **A. Manes**. — **Ga** : 1.600. — **Gc** : Für Korporationen mindestens M. 100, für Einzelpersonen mindestens M. 10. — **Ma** : Nach Bedarf, mindestens einmal jährlich. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für die gesamte Versicherungswissenschaft*. — **Pa** : 2.000. — **Qa** : *Zeitschrift* viermal jährlich. — **Ra** : Abonnement auf *Zeitschrift* M. 12. — **Ua** : **E. S. Mittler und Sohn**, Berlin S. W. 68, Kochstr. 68-71. — **Ob** : *Veröffentlichungen des Deutschen Vereins für Versicherungswissenschaft*. — **Qb** : Veröffentlichungen unregelmässig. — **Rb** : Preis der Veröffentlichungen nach Umfang der einzelnen Bände. — **Y** : Der Verein hat folgende Abteilungen : Abteilung für Versicherungsrecht- und Wirtschaft; für Versicherungs-Mathematik; für Versicherungsmedizin; für Versicherungslehre.

Deutsche Vereinigung für Krüppelfürsorge (1927). — **B** : Kronprinzenallee 171-173, Berlin DAHLEM, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **W. Dietrich**. — **Fa, Fb** : **W. Biesalski**. — **Ga** : 2.000. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge*.

Verein für Sozialpolitik (1927). — **B** : Bornstedterstrasse 10, 11, BERLIN-HALENSEE, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **H. Herkner**. — **Fa, Fb** : **F. Boese**. — **Ga** : 600. — **Gc** : 20 M.; 30 M. pour Membres corporatifs. — **Oa** : Schriften.

Société d'Economie Politique de Bordeaux (1927). — **B** : Athénée, BORDEAUX (Gironde), France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **R. Cruse**. — **Fa** : **A. Nicolai**. — **Fb, Nc** : **G. H. de Laloubie**, 53, rue des Trois-Conils. — **Ma** : une fois tous les 2 mois. — **Mb** : 53, rue des Trois-Conils. — **Na** : 5.000. — **Oa** : *Revue Economique de Bordeaux*. — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 6 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr.

Institut International de Sociologie (1926). — **A** : Etude scientifique des questions sociologiques. — **B** : 199, avenue de la République, CAUDERAN (Gironde), France. — **C** : limité à 100 titulaires et 200 associés. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : **F. Buisson** (1925). — **Fa, Ta** : **G. Richard**. — **Ga** : 100 titulaires, 200 associés. — **Gb** : membres 20 fr., associés 10 fr. — **Ma** : Congrès périodiques (d'ordinaire triennaux). — Les derniers Congrès se sont tenus en 1900, 1903, 1906, 1909, 1912, aux Universités de Paris (deux fois), Londres, Berne, Rome. — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Institut International de Sociologie*. — **Pa** : 1895. — **Ra** : 14 à 20. — **Sa** : 14 vol. — **Ua** : Giard, 16, rue Soufflot, Paris (5^e). — **X** : 1.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina (1927). — **A** : Cultiver l'esprit et les traditions des Huguenots. — **B** : 54, Broad St., CHARLESTON (S. C.), U. S. A. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : N... — **Fa** : D. Ravenel. — **Ha** : 1.100. — **Hc** : \$ 2.00. — **K** : 5. — **La** : 13 avril. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : 54, Broad St. — **Nc** : N... — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina*. — **Pa** : 1885. — **Sa** : 30 vol.

Statistical and Social Enquiry Society of Ireland (1927). — **A** : Statistique, Jurisprudence Sociologie. — **B** : 65, St Stephens Green, DUBLIN, Ireland. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : M. J. Mederith. — **Fa** : S. Brown. — **Ha** : 81. — **Ma** : last Friday of each month. — **Mb** : 5 p. m. — **Mc** : The Plunkett House, 84 Merrion Square. — **Na** : ca. 800. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Statistical and Social Enquiry Society of Ireland*. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 2 sh. 5 d. — **Sa** : 14 vol.

American Economic Association (1927). — **B** : EVANSTON Ill., U. S. A. — **C** : not limited (honorary members no more 25). — **E** : T. S. Adams, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. — **Fa** : F. S. Deibler. — **Ga** : 3.756. — **Gc** : \$ 5.00. — **K** : 8. — **La** : none. — **Ma** : annual, in the last week of December. — **Mc** : Varies. — **Oa** : *American Economic Review*. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 4 Nos., 1 vol. — **Ra** : \$ 5.00. — **Sa** : 10 vol. — **Ta** : D. R. Dewey, 222 Charles River Road, Cambridge (Mass.). — **Ua** : the Association. — **Ob** : *Publications of the American Economic Association*. — **Pb** : 1888. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : \$ 5.00. — **Sb** : Series I, 11 vol.; New Series, 2 vol.; Third Series, 11 vol.; Fourth Series, 16 vol. — **Tb** : The Secretary. — **Ub** : The Association. — **V** : 10 vol.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Soziologie (1927). — **B** : KOLN, Deutschland (Allemagne) (Geschäftsstelle : Köln, Claudiusstr. 1. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : F. Toennies. — **Ga** : 150. — **Gc** : 15 M. — **Oa** : in zwangloser Folge, Section « Deutsche Statistische Gesellschaft ».

Société Royale d'Economie Politique, de Statistique et de Législation. (1927). — **A** : Encouragement et divulgation des études économiques et juridiques. — **B** : LE CAIRE, Egypte. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : F. Peter. — **Fa** : W. Linant de Bellefonds. — **Fb** : I. Levi, Editorial Secretary. — **Ga** : 650. — **Gc** : L. E. 1. — **Na** : 2.300. — **Nb** : 70 par mois. — **Nc** : J. Schatz. — **Oa** : *L'Egypte contemporaine*. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 7 issues 1 vol. — **Ra** : 23 sh. — **Sa** : 18. — **Ta** : Institut français d'Archéologie Orientale. — **Y** : 2 Sections : Economique, Juridique.

Royal Economic Society (1927). — **B** : 9 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, LONDON W. C., England (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : Viscount Haldane. — **Fa** : J. M. Keynes, King's College, Cambridge. — **Ga** : 2.250. — **Gb**, **Gc** : One guinea. — **Oa** : *Economic Journal Sunday publications*. — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 4 Nos., — **Ra** : 6 sh. — **Ta** : J. M. Keynes, D. H. Macgregor.

Royal Statistical Society (1927). — **B**, **Mc** : 9 Adelphi Terrace, LONDON W. C. 2, England (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1834. — **E** : The Right Hon. The Viscount D'Abernon. — **Fa** : A. W. Flux, M. Greenwood, Sir J. C. Stamp; Assistant Secretary : L. C. Thorburn. — **Ga** : ca. 1.000. — **Gc** : £ 2,2. — **Ha** : none — **Ia** : 1.002. — **Ib** : none. — **Ic** : £ 2,2. — **K** : 33. — **Ma** : Third Tuesdays of month November to June. — **Mb** : 17,15 p. m. — **Na** : 60.000. — **Nc** : J. A. P. Mackenzie. — **Oa** : *Statistical Journal*. — **Pa** : 1838. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : £ 1.11. — **Ta** : The Secretaries. — **Ua** : The Society.

The Sociological Society (1927). — **A** : Scientific, educational, practical. — **B** : Leplay House, 65, Belgrave Road, LONDON S. W. 1, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : Sir F. Younghusband. — **Fa** : Miss E. W. Spear. — **Gc** : Members £ 2.2.0; Associates, 10 sh. — **La, Lb** : Quarterly; afternoon or evening meetings. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nb** : ca.: 36. — **Nc** : Mrs Mc Killop. — **Oa** : *The Sociological Review*. — **Pa** : 1907. — **Ra** : 5 sh. — **Ta** : V. V. Branford. — **Ua** : Leplay House Press, 65 Belgrave Road, London S. W. 1.

Real Academia de Ciencias Morales y Políticas (1927). — Plaza de la Villa, 2, MADRID, España, Telefono M. 13-833. — Fundada en 1857.

Celebra sesiones ordinarias los martes de cada semana y públicas cuando lo acuerda, para dar posesion de sus plazas a los Academicos de numero, adjudicar premios o celebrar la fundacion del Cuerpo.

El numero de su individuos es : 36 Academicos de numero domiciliados en Madrid, 30 correspondientes españoles que lo estén fuera de la corte y honorarios y correspondientes extranjerios).

Concede premios en concursos públicos con arreglo a los programas que publica con la antelacion oportuna.

CONSTITUCION DE LA ACADEMIA. — Presidente : J. Sanchez de Toca. — Secretario perpetuo : E. Sanz y Escartin, Conde de Lizarraga.

Academicos de numero. — Marqués de Figueroa, R. Altamira, R. de Ureña, Conde de Lopez Muñoz, Conde de Romanones, Conde de Torrealpaz, M. Asin, A. G. Posada, J. Fernandez Prida, T. Montejo, A. A. Buylla, F. C. de Diego, M. de Burgos, L. Redonet, Visconde de Eza, J. M. Pedregal, J. Puyol, N. Alcalá Zamora, A. Lopez Nunez, J. Zaragueta, J. Gascon y Marin, A. Pons y Umbert, S. Aznar, Conde Bugallal, A. Royo Villanova, J. Rufz Jimenez, J. Sanchez Guerra, A. de Zavala, A. Goicoechea, M. Arnaiz, E. Miñana, B. Argente, Marqués de Lema.

Correspondientes extranjeros. — E. Soderini, Conde de Soderini, Roma; M. H. Cornejo, Peru; C. Ibañez de Ibero, Paris; A. Quijano, Bogotá; M. Aramburo, la Habana; Conde de Planas Siarez, Caracas; A. Zocco-Rosa, Catania; R. Schevill, California; E. Montet, Ginebra; M. de Wulf, Louvain; R. Garofolo, Nables; Visconde de Carnaxide, Lisboa. — A. Alvarez, M. Ibanez, M. Rucker, G. Bulbes, E. Bello Condesido, M. Rivas Vicuña, J. Figueoa Larrain, I. Tocornal, R. Zúñartu, R. Edwards, Chile; J. Battle, B. Brum, E. Acevedo, J. Serrato, M. C. Martinez, M. B. Otero, C. Vaz Ferreira, C. Travieso, J. Espalter, J. E. Jimenez de Arechaga, P. Manini, Uruguay; E. Ricciani, Milan; F. Leon de la Barra, Paris; D. P. Barrows, California; von Rauchkaupt, Heidelberg; F. Dantas, Lisboa, L. Duguít, Burdeos, H. Bergson, Paris; F. Ortiz, O. Ferrara, Habana; L. Fernandez Marcané, Santiago de Cuba; M. M. Avellaneda, C. de Estrada, E. Eivarola, L. Melo, V. C. Gallo, C. Saavedra, M. de Vedia, M. Saenz, A. Dellepiane, J. N. Matienzo, M. A. Montes de Oca, A. Bermejo, J. A. Gonzalez Calderon, T. Culien, Buenos-Aires; Ch. Gide, Paris; Baron Decamps, Bruselas.

Correspondientes españoles. — Marqués de Olivar, Lérida; C. Valverde, Valladolid; A. Amor Ribul, Santiago; A. de Loyarte, San Sebastian; A. Gomez Izquierdo, Granada; A. Canpio, Pamplona; C. Amo y Naveiro, Santiago; Z. Martinez, Santiago; G. Gonzalez, San Sebastian; S. Minguijon, Zaragoza; Amando Castroviejo, Santiago (Coruña), J. Foguet, Tortosa; N. Correal, Santiago (Coruña), M. Isabal, Zaragoza; L. Jordana, Valencia; E. Diez de Revenga, Murcia; A. Sola, Oviedo; J. Martí Miralles, Barcelona.

Imprime y edita obras, siendo las principales : *Memorias de la Real Academia de Ciencias Morales y Políticas* (Tomos I al XI); *Discursos de Recepcion y Contestacion de los Señores Academicos de numero* (Tomos I al XIV); *Necrologías* (Tomo I y varias sueltas); *Extractos de las Discusiones sobre temas de su instituto* (Tomos I al XI); las obras premiadas en Concurso y algunas otras de moralistas, jurisconsultos y filosofos antiguos consideradas dignas de reimpression y difusion.

Société de Statistique, d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Marseille et de Provence (1927). — B : 63, Brd Longchamp, MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône) France, a remplacé en 1922 la Société de Statistique de Marseille et la Société archéologique de Provence.

Società Africana d'Italia (Ente morale). (1926). — B : Via Duomo 219, NAPOLI (Italia). — C : non é limitato. — D : 1880. — E : G. d'Andrea. — Fa, Ta : B. L. Sorana. — Fb : A. Moscaroli, Segretario amministrativo. — Ga : 1.687. — Gc : Lire 20. — Ja : 20. — K : 20. — Mc : Via Duomo 219. — Na. 15.000. — Nb : 330. — Oa : L'Africa Italiana. — Pa : 1880. — Qa : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : £ 20. — X : 2.

Académie des Sciences coloniales (1927). — B : 16 bis, rue Mayet, PARIS (6^e), France. — C : limité. — D : 1922. — E : Paul Doumer; Vice-Présidents : M. Delafosse, Gal Gouraud, W. Getten, P. Gouzien. — Fa : P. Bourdaries Secrétaire perpétuel, 16 bis, rue Mayet. — Fb : A. You. — Ga : 100. — Gd : 20 associés nationaux, 20 associés étrangers, 20 associés coloniaux, 80 correspondants nationaux, 20 correspondants étrangers, 20 correspondants coloniaux; — La : au siège du comité « France-Amérique ». — Ma : milieu de novembre. — Mc : Sorbonne. — Oa : *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences coloniales*. — Sa : 6 vols. — Ob : *Annales de l'Académie des Sciences coloniales*. — Sa : 2 vols parus, 2 sous presse. — Ua : Société d'éditions géographiques, 17, rue Jacob.

Institut des Actuaire français (1926). — A : Encourager et développer l'étude des mathématiques financières. — B : 44, rue des Mathurins, PARIS, France. — D : 1890. — E : M. Poterin du Motel. — Fa : P. Razous. — Fb : H. Auterbe, P. Bernus. — Ha : 19 (agregés). — Hb : 10 fr. — Hc : 40 fr. — Ia : 79 (stagiaires). — Ib : 10 fr. — Ic : 20 fr. — Ja : 24. — K : 6. — La : le troisième jeudi de chaque mois. — Lb : 17 h. 30. m. — Lc : 44, rue des Mathurins. — Ma : pas de réunions publiques. — Nc, Nd : E. Gaillard. — Oa : *Bulletin Trimestriel de l'Institut des Actuaire Français*. — Pa : 1890. — Qa : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : 10 fr. le No. — Sa : 30. vol. — Ua : Dulac frères, 8, rue Lamartine, Paris.

Société de Sociologie (1927). — B : ZAGREB, Yougoslavie. — C : Non limité. — D : 1918. — E : A. Mihalic, President, Samostanska 16; I. Pilar, Vice-Président. — Fa, Fb : G. Andrassy, Opaticka, 9. — Gc : Cotisation annuelle : 30 dinars. — Gd : 1 membre honoris causa; 6 membres bienfaiteurs; 23 membres à vie; 152 membres ordinaires. — La, Lb, Lc : Non arrêté. — Ma : Jeudi. — Mb : 8 h. 12 du soir. — Mc : Laboratoire chimique de l'Université. — Y : La section anthropologique travaille séparément, actuellement elle s'occupe de la mensuration craniométrique des élèves des Ecoles primaires de la ville de Zagreb. Ce travail s'étendra à toute la Croatie.

SISMOLOGIE (Voir GEOLOGIE).

STATISTIQUE (Voir SOCIOLOGIE).

SYMPHILIGRAPHIE (Voir MEDECINE).

ZOOLOGIE [Voir aussi NATURELLES (SCIENCES)].

Société Royale de Zoologie « Naturæ Artis Magistra » (1927). — B : AMSTERDAM, Pays-Bas. — C : non limité. — D : 1838. — E : W. F. van

Heukelom. — Fa, Fb, Nd : C. Kerbert, Directeur. — Ga : 4.000. — Gc : 30 florins. — Na : 6.381. — Nb : 375. — Nc : J. Saeffer. — Oa : *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde*. — Pa : 1848. — Ta : C. Kerbert, M. Weber. — Ua : E. J. Brill, à Leiden.

Société Royale de Zoologie d'Anvers (1927). — A : Prorogation du goût et des connaissances de l'Histoire Naturelle; formation de collections zoologiques et botaniques; exploitation du Jardin Zoologique d'Anvers. — B : 26, Place de la Gare (Jardin Zoologique), ANVERS, Belgique. — C : non limité. — D : 1843. — E : M. Gevers-Grisar. — Fa : G. de Cook de Rameyen. — Fb : M. L'hoëst, Directeur; P. Lemoine, Secrétaire. — Ha : 9.314. — Hb : 100 fr. — Hc : 235 fr. — Ma : derniers dimanches d'avril et de juillet. — Mb : 12 h. 30. — Mc : Jardin Zoologique à Anvers.

Deutsche Zoologische Gesellschaft E. V. (1927). — B : Zoolog. Institut, Invalidenstrasse 43, BERLIN N. 4, Deutschland (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1890. — E : R. Hesse. — Fa, Ta : C. Apstein. — Ga : 437 ordentliche Mitglieder. — Gc : 15 M. jährlich für ausserordentliche Mitglieder 5 M. — K : 3. — La, Ma : Jahresversammlungen Ort wechselnd. — Oa : *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft E. V.* — Pa : 1891. — Qa : 1 B. — Ob : *Zoologischer Bericht*. — Pb : 1921. — Qb : 11 Bände.

Société d'Etude et de Vulgarisation de la Zoologie Agricole (1926). — A : Etude des animaux utiles et des animaux nuisibles. Vulgarisation des connaissances acquises en Zoologie appliquée. — B : Faculté des Sciences (Institut de Zoologie), Cours de la Marne, BORDEAUX (Gironde), France. — C : non limité. — D : 1902. — E : J. Fiton. — Fa, Ta : J. Feytaud. — Fb : F. Jeanjean. — Ga : 360. — Gb : néant. — Gc : 10 fr. et 20 fr. — La : en principe le 2^e jeudi du mois (sauf en août, septembre et octobre). — Lb : 16 h. 30. — Lc : Institut de Zoologie. — Ma : février (Assen blée statutaire) et mai-juin (excursion-fête). — Oa : *Revue de Zoologie Agricole*. — Pa : 1902. — Qa : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — Ra : 12 fr. et 15 fr. — Sa : 24 vol.

Société Royale Zoologique (1927). — B : 14, rue du Sols (Université Libre) BRUXELLES, Belgique. — C : non limité. — D : 1863. — E : W. Pelseneer. — Fa : W. de Selys-Longchamps, 61, Av. Jean-Linden. — Ha : 56. — Hc : 25 fr. — Ia : 10. — Ic : néant. — La : le dernier jeudi de chaque mois, août et septembre exclus. — Lb : 16 h. — Lc : 11, rue d'Egmont. — Nc : N... — Oa : *Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique et Malacologique de Belgique S. R. Z. de Belgique* à partir du t. 53 (1922). — Qa : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — Ra : 50 fr. — Sa : 57 vol. — Ua : La Société.

Royal Zoological Society of Ireland (1927). — B : Phoenix-Park, DUBLIN, Ireland. — D : 1830. — E : A. F. Dixon. — Ga : G. Vaughan.

The Zoological Society of Scotland (1927). — A : promotion of Zoology; preservation and study of native fauna; maintenance of Zoological Park. — B : Zoological Park, EDINBURGH, Scotland. — C : not limited. — D : 1909. — E : Lord Salvesen. — Fa : T. H. Gillespie. — Gd : Life Fellows 378, Ordinary Fellows 1838, Honorary Fellows, 10; Corresponding Members 12. — Oa : not fixed. — Ma : last Monday in May. — Mb, Mc : varies.

Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging (1927). — **A** : Etudier la Zoologie. — **B** : **HELDER**, Pays-Bas. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1872. — **E**, **Ta** : **J. F. van Bemmelen**. — **Fa** : **E. I. van Oordt**, Utrecht. — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 10 florins. — **Ha** : 4. — **L** : 10. — **La** : janvier, mars, mai, juin, septembre, novembre. — **Nc** : **H. C. Redeké**, Station zoologique, Helder. — **Oa** : *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : 8,50 florins. — **Sa** : première série 6 vol.; deuxième série, 20 vol. — **Ua** : **N. V. E. J. Brill**, Leiden.

Zoological Society of London (1927). — **B** : Regent's Park, **LONDON**, N. W. 8, England (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité pour les membres ordinaires. — **D** : 1829. — **E** : The Duke of Bedford. — **Fa**, **Ta**, **Td**, **Nd** : **P. Chalmers Mitchell**. — **Ga** : ca. 7.000. — **Gc** : £ 3. — **Gd** : Foreign members 24 (no annual fee). — **Ja** : 350. — **Jc** : nil. — **K** : 21. — **La**, **Lb** : Monthly, 3rd Wednesdays 4,30 p. m.; Fortnightly except in Summer 5,30 p. m. — **Lc** : Regent's Park. — **Na** : ca. 40.000. — **Nb** : 730. — **Nc** : **F. M. Duncan**. — **Oa** : *Scientific Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*. — **Pa** : 1831. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 2 vol. — **Ra** : 24 sh. — **Ua**, **Ub**, **Uc** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*. — **Pb** : 1835. — **Qb**, **Rb** : varies. — **Sb** : 21 vol. — **Oc** : *Zoological Record*. — **Pc** : 1864. — **Qc** : 1 vol. — **Rc** : £ 3. — **Sc** : £ 0. — **Tc** : **W. L. Slater**, 10 Sloane Court, Chelsea London S. W. 3. 15, England.

Société Zoologique de France (1927). — **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, 28, rue Serpente, **PARIS (6^e)**, France. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **R. Anthony**. — **Fa** : **L. Dehorne**. — **Fb** : **P. Mathias**, **J. Millot**. — **Ha** : 1.464. — **Jc** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 220. — **Ja** : 3. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 15. — **La**, **Lb** : deuxième mardi (17 h.), et quatrième mardi (20 h. 30) de chaque mois. — **Lc** : 28, rue Serpente. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nc** : 198. — **Nc** : **F. Coutelen**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*. — **P** : 1876. — **Ka** : 10 Nos. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Ua**, **Ub** : La Société. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Zoologique de France*. — **Pb** : 1888. — **Qb**, **Rb** : variable. — **V** : 2. — **X** : 3 (trienaux).

Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales (1927). — **B** : Box 2399, General Post Office, **SYDNEY**, Australia. — **C** : unlimited — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **A. J. Nicholson**. — **Fa** : **A. F. Bassett Hull**, Hon. Ser. — **Ha** : 300. — **Ia** : 15. — **Mb** : no fixed. — **Na** : ca. 1.000. — **Nc** : **P. Shipway**. — **Oa** : *Australian Zoologist*. — **Ma** : 1914. — **Qa** : irregular. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6. — **Ta** : **A. F. Bassett Hull**, General Post Office. — **V** : 1.

American Society of Mammalogists (1927). — **B** : U. S. National Museum, **WASHINGTON (D. C.)** U. S. A. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **G. M. Allen**. — **Fb** : **A. Brazier Howell**; **H. H. Lane** (recording secr.). — **Ga** : 950. — **Jc**, **Uc** : \$ 3.00. — **Ia** : 845. — **Ma** : Annually, time and place variable. — **Na** : no library. — **Oa** : *Journal of Mammalogy and Monography series*. — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : \$ 3.50. — **Ta** : **H. H. T. Jackson**, U. S. Biological Survey. — **Y** : Correspondence to the Secretary of the Society.



LISTE D'ÉCHANGES

Les Savants inscrits sur cette Liste désirent échanger avec leurs Confrères les Mémoires originaux qu'ils ont publiés.

La désignation des sujets qui les intéresse précède leurs noms.

L'inscription dans cette liste est accordée gracieusement aux savants, professeurs ou non, qui en font la demande au Directeur de l'Index Generalis, 46, rue Jacob, Paris (VI^e).

Le Directeur désire que les adhésions à la liste d'échanges de la huitième édition de l'Index Generalis lui soient adressées le plus tôt possible. La liste de 1926 a été close le 1^{er} juillet 1927.

L'inscription peut être demandée : soit pour les sujets indiqués dans la liste qui suit, soit pour des sujets différents de ceux-ci; le choix le plus large est laissé aux intéressés, mais l'inscription est limitée pour chacun à trois catégories.

Les Auteurs sont priés de n'envoyer à leurs collègues que les travaux présentant un réel intérêt et de les envoyer aussi au Directeur de l'Index Generalis.

Quelques personnes inscrites dans cette liste n'ont pas renouvelé leur inscription en 1926 : le non-renouvellement de l'inscription en 1928 entraînera la radiation.

Accidents de Travail : E. Jeanbrau.

Accouchements : L. Demelin.

Analyse mathématique : R. d'Adhémar. — E. Fabry. — M. Frechet. — E. Gau. — E. Merlin. — L. G. Dupasquier. — C. Platrier. — J. Rey-Paster.

Anatomie comparée : H. Monteiro. — J. A. Pires de Lima.

— **humaine :** H. Monteiro. — J. A. Pires de Lima.

— **descriptive :** H. B. Monteiro. — H. V. Vallois.

— **des vertébrés :** H. V. Vallois.

— **générale :** P. Bouin. — E. Grynfeldt. — Mme M. Houdré. — J. Sabrazès.

— **pathologique :** E. Grynfeldt. — L. Hoche. — C. Mulon, Prof. à l'Ecole d'assistance aux malades et à l'Ecole de Puériculture. — P. Mulon. — J. Sabrazès.

— **topographique :** Dr G. Jeanneney. — J. A. Pires de Lima.

— **végétale :** P. Becquerel. — J. Chiffot. — B. Némec. — C. Quéva. — H. P. Brown, Prof. at New-York State College of Forestry, New-York, U. S. A.

Anesthésie : E. Desmarests.

Animaux (Coloration des) : R. T. Young.

Annélides : P. Fauvel. — H. Fineman.

Anthropologie anatomique : H. V. Vallois.

— **générale :** L. Mayet, Rev. P. Power.

— **de l'Afrique :** J. A. Pires de Lima.

Arachnides : L. Bordas. — P. Camboué, Missionnaire à Tananarive (Madagascar).

Archéologie : Rev. P. Power.

Arthropodes : L. Bordas. — Ch. Pérez.

Astronomie : W. Heinrich. — J. Mascart. — R. F. Nußl.

Assyriologie : G. Delaporte.

Bactériologie : Mme M. Houdré.

— **du sol :** W. B. Bottomley. — F. A. Mockeridge. — A. Némec.

Balistique : P. Medinger, Laboratoire de l'Etat, Luxembourg.

Bibliographie : H. Teulié. — W. W. Bishop.

— **de l'Astronomie :** A. Collard.

Bibliothéconomie : A. Collard. — P. Otlet.

Biologie des insectes : L.-G. Séurat.

Biologie générale : P. Bouin. — J.-P. Bounhiol. — M. Caullery. — H. M. Fox. — Ch. Henry. — Ch. Perez. — O. Polimanti. — E. Rabaud. — A. Vandel.

— *du Parasitisme* : J. Beauverie.

— *végétale* : P. Bequerel. — G. Nicolas.

Botanique appliquée : A. Chevalier.

— (composées) : J. Small.

— *coloniale* : P. Dop.

— *de l'Afrique* : A. Humbert (Madagascar). — J. A. Pires de Lima.

— *générale* : J. Chiffot. — K. Domin. — Ch. Janet, Voisinlieu par Al-lonne (Oise), France. — F. A. Mockeridge. — A. Moreau. — J.-H. Priestley. — J. Small.

Calcul fonctionnel : M. Fréchet.

— *graphique* : M. d'Ocagne.

Cancéreuses (Maladies) : H. Gougerot. — A. Robin.

Calcul des Variations : M. Lecat (Voir ad. à Déterminants).

Cartuliers : abbé E. Majkowski.

Céramographie grecque : M. Brillant, Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes Paris.

Chimie agricole : A. Némec.

Chimie alimentaire : H. Mathieu. — O. Laxa.

— *biologique* : M. l'Abbé H. Colin. — G. Derrien. — A. Desgrez. — H. Labbé. — A. Robin.

— *générale* : B. Brauner. — M. Guerbet. — L. Hackspill. — A. Matignon. — G. Sterba-Böhm. — E. Tassilly.

— *inorganique* : A. Duffour. — J. Milbauer.

— *médicale* : A. Desgrez. — H. Labbé.

— *minérale* : A. Duffour. — G. Flusin.

— *organique* : V. Grignard. — J. Milbauer. — S. C. J. Olivier.

— *physiologique* : H. Labbé.

— *physique* : P. Jolibois. — A. Leduc. — Ch. Marie, 3, rue de Bagneux, Paris.

— *végétale* : W. B. Bottomley. — F. A. Mockeridge. — A. Némec.

Chirurgie générale : A. Aimes. — J. Bosquette. — E. Desmarest. — Dr G. Jeanneney. — G. Leclerc.

Chronométrie : J. Andrade. — M. Brillouin.

Cœlentérés : E. Hérouard. — J. F. Gemmill. — Ch. Perez.

Cœur (Morphologie du) : H. B. Monteiro.

Coléoptères : C. Houlbert. — E. Gridelli (*Staphilindæ*).

Coloniales (Cultures) : A. You.

Conchyliologie : Ch. Picquenard.

Construction en béton : F. Rieger.

Courbes planes : M. de Franchis.

Cristallographie : A. Duffour.

Cytologie : M. Dudgeon. — R. Hovasse. — R. T. Young.

Dendrologie : H. P. Brown (Voir Anatomie végétale).

Dermatologie : W. Dubreuilh. — V. Vedel.

Déterminants : M. Lecat, Watermael, Bruxelles.

Diplomatique du Moyen-âge : abbé E. Majkowski.

Distillation : M. Lecat (Voir ad. à Déterminants).

Droit administratif : U. Borsi. — R. F. de Velasco Calvo.

— *civil* : G. Carrara.

— *comparé* : G. Carrara.

— (*Histoire du*) : G. Digard.

— *International* : M. Moye. — E. Bouvier.

— *pénal et Science pénitentiaire* : F. Castejon. — J. Mikliszanski, Louvain; B. P. 12.

— *primitif* : P. de Francisci.

— *public* : M. Moye. — E. Bouvier.

— *romain* : P. de Francisci.

Eaux minérales : P. Glangeaud.

Echinodermes : E. Hérouard. — J. F. Gemmill.

— *primaires* : Y. Milon.

Ecologie : M. Dudgeon.

- Economie politique* : P. Reboud. — Ch. Boucaud.
 — *sociale* : E. Fuster. — F. Mauvezin, 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux (Gironde).
Electricité industrielle : C. Camichel. — G. Espagnol. — D. Eydoux. — A. Foen, Inst. électrotechnique, Toulouse. — L. Jouane.
Electrochimie : A. Canaud. — G. Flusin. — Ch. Marie, 3, rue de Bagneux, Paris.
Electrometallurgie : G. Flusin.
Electrotechnique : J. Baltá Elias.
Embryologie expérimentale : P. Wintrebert.
 — *générale* : J. Anglas. — Ch. Pérez. — A. L. Salassar.
Entomologie : M. Langeron.
Epigraphie grecque : M. Brillant, Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes, Paris. — M. Holleaux.
Equations aux dérivées partielles : Ch. Riquier.
Etoiles variables : F. de Roy, 23, rue Thisius, Dourne, Anvers (Belgique).
Ethnologie : Rév. P. H. Dubois, Mission catholique, Tananarive (Madagascar). — A. Fischer, Lwow (Pologne).
Etudes douanières : B. Nogaro.
Etude expérimentale du travail professionnel : A. Imbert.
Etudes financières et monétaires : B. Nogaro. — P. Reboud. — A. You. — E. Bouvier.
Finances locales : A. Girault.
Folk-Lore : J. Polivka.
Fonctions d'une variable complexe : M. Kössler.
Génétique végétale : Ch. Crépin.
Géodésie : M. Brillouin. — E. Merlin. — Colonel G. Perrier.
Géographie botanique : K. Domin. — H. Humbert (Hémisphère austral).
 — M. Langeron. — A. Magnin. — J. Offner. — R. Viguier.
 — *de l'Orient* : M. Vénard.
 — *économique* : Ch. Brouilhet.
 — *générale* : W. Švambara.
 — *humaine* : Ch. Brouilhet.
 — *physique* : P. Glangeaud.
 — *politique* : Ch. Brouilhet.
 — *romane* : P. Skok.
Géologie appliquée : L. Cayeux. — F. Kerforne.
 — (cénomanién) : L. Dangeard.
 — (dévonien) : L. Collin.
 — (miocène) : Ch. Picquenard.
 — (terrains primaires) : L. Dangeard.
 — *générale* : P. Bonnet. — L. Cayeux. — G. Délépine. — P. Glangeaud. — F. Kerforne. — W. Kilian. — P. Lemoine. — G.-J. Painvin. — J. Woldrich.
Géométrie : B. Bydžovsky. — R. de Montessus de Ballore. — C. Platrier. — J. Rey-Pastor. — G. Texeira.
 — *infinitésimale* : B. Hostinský.
Gynécologie : P. Lequeux.
Héliothérapie : A. Aimes.
Hématologie : J. Sabrazès.
Histoire de l'Astronomie : A. Collard.
 — *de l'Europe orientale* : J. Bidlo.
 — *de l'Orient* : M. Vénard. — G. Delaporte.
 — *de la Botanique* : A. Magnin.
 — (Histoire de la) : Q. Vetter, docent de l'Université tchèque à Prague.
 — *de la Philosophie* : Ch. Werner.
 — *de la Philosophie Médiévale* : M. Bouyges.
 — *de la Révolution et de l'Empire* : A. Mathiez.
 — *de la Science chez les Arabes* : L. C. Karpinski.
 — *des Mathématiques* : L. C. Karpinski. — Q. Vetter, docent de l'Université tchèque à Prague.
 — *des Sciences* : A. Collard. — L. C. Karpinski.

- du *Christianisme dans les Premiers Siècles* : J. Zeiler.
- du *Moyen-âge* : L. Caillet. — G. Digard. — E. Lesne.
- du *xix^e siècle* : E. Dolléans.
- *gréco-romaine* : M. Holleaux. — Ch. Lécrivain.
- *littéraire et Philologie relatives au xvi^e siècle* : P. Laumonier.
- de la *Philosophie ancienne et du Moyen-Age* : E. Bréhier.
- *ecclésiastique* : V. Novotný.
- (*Sciences auxiliaires de l'*) : G. Digard.
- Histologie* : P. Bouin, *Fac. Méd. Strasbourg*; F. Marceau. — E. Grynfeldt.
- C. Mulon (*Voir Anatomie Pathologique*). — P. Mulon. — A. Pettit.
- Holothuries* : C. Vaney.
- Houille blanche* : P. Glangeaud.
- Hydrobiologie* : L. Jammes. — A. Vandel.
- Hydrodynamique* : H. Villat.
- Hydroïdes* : A. Billard.
- Hydrologie* : E. Fournier.
- Hygiène* : E. Fuster. — E. de Ribaucourt.
- Insectes* : L. Bordas.
- (*Métamorphoses des*) : C. Vaney.
- Intégrales multiples (Théorie des)* : A. Buhl.
- Invertébrés d'eau douce* : A. Vandel.
- *marins* : M. Caullery.
- Japon (Etudes sur le)* : M. Revon.
- Langue arabe* : Cl. Huart.
- et *Littérature Catalanes* : T. B. Rudmose-Broron.
- *espagnole* : A. Macé.
- *éthiopienne* : A. Lods.
- *hébraïque* : A. Lods.
- *latine* : A. Macé. — B. L. Ullmann.
- *persane* : Cl. Huart.
- Langues romanes* : A. Macé.
- Langue syriaque* : A. Lods.
- Laryngologie* : E.-J. Moure.
- Latin vulgaire* : P. Stock.
- Législation et Economie coloniales* : U. Borsi. — A. Girault.
- *financière* : M. Moye.
- Lépidoptères* : C. Houlbert.
- Lèpre (Etudes sur la)* : H. Gougerot.
- Lichens* : G. Bioret.
- Littérature anglaise* : E. Dolléans. — H. Fineman. — V. Mathesius.
- *ascétique et mystique* : J. D. Berrueta, Instituto General y Technico, Salamanca, España.
- *espagnole* : M. Mignon.
- *française* : G. Allais. — E. Dolléans. — P. Morillot.
- *française au XVII^e siècle* : M. W. Croll.
- *italienne* : K. Mc Kenzie. — M. Mignon.
- Littératures comparées* : M. Mignon. — V. Tille.
- Logique* : M. Pradines. — A. Raymond.
- Magnétisme terrestre* : J. de Moidrey.
- Maladies cutanées* : D^r G. Jeanneney.
- Maladies culanées* : Ch. Audry. — H. Gougerot. — L. Hoche.
- *des Arbres* : H. P. Brown (*Voir Anatomie Végétale*).
- *des Enfants* : E. Apert. — J. Hubert.
- *du foie* : J. Hubert. — M. Villaret.
- *des reins* : J. Hubert.
- *syphilitiques* : Ch. Audry. — V. Vedel.
- *du système nerveux* : M. Villaret.
- Maladies professionnelles* : Serge Kaploun, professeur à l'Université; Institut de la protection ouvrière, Pododinskaja, 10, Moscou URSS.
- Mammifères* : G. Loisel.
- Maternité* : P. Mulon.

- Manche (Faune de la) :** J. Delphy (Voir : Oligochètes).
Mathématiques (Théories générales) : H. Dulac.
Mécanique appliquée : J. Andrade. — C. Camichel. — G. Espagnol. —
 D. Eydoux. — A. Foch, *Inst. électrotechnique, Toulouse.* — L. Jouane.
 — céleste : E. Merlin. — W. Heinrich.
 — théorique : J. Andrade. — B. Hostinský. — C. Platrier.
Médecine (Histoire de la) : G. Genil-Perrin.
légale et Criminologie : G. Genil-Perrin.
Métallurgie : G. Flusin. — P. Idrac. — A. Morette.
Métaphysique : A. Reymond.
Météorologie : J. Mascart. — L. Palazzo. — S. Sarasola.
Microbiologie : A. Pettit.
Minéralogie : F. Kerforne. — A. Lacroix. — J. Orcel. — V. Rosický. —
 F. Slavik.
Mollusques : E. Rasovitz. — C. Vaney.
Morale : A. Reymond.
Morphologie des invertébrés : H. B. Ward.
 — des plantes : M. Dudgeon.
 — générale : R. Viguiet.
Muscédinées : M. Pottier.
Musique (Théorie scientifique de la) : J. D. Berrueta (Voir Littérature as-
 cétique et mystique).
Mycologie : R. Dollfus, 3, avenue Gréard, Paris. — M. Langeron.
Myriapodes : L. Bordes.

Nemo-Psychiatrie : R. Mourgue (Voir Psycho-physiologie).
Neurologie : G. Euzière. — M. Laignel-Lavastine. — G. Medakovitch. — L.
 Rimbaud. — G.-C. Riquier. — O. Rossi.
Névroptères : C. Houlbert.
Nombres (Théorie des) : J. Chapelon. — L.-G. du Pasquier.
Nomographie : M. d'Ocagne.
Numismatique : N...

Obstétrique : P. Lequeux.
Oénologie : L. Mathieu.
Oligochètes : J. Delphy, Assistant au Museum, Paris.
Orientation professionnelle : F. Mauvezin, 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux
 (Gironde).
Orthopédie : Mme M. Houdré.
Orhoptères : C. Houlbert.
Otologie : E.-J. Moure.

Paléobotanique : Ch. Picquenard.
Paléographie latine : E. Chatelain.
Paléontologie des arripèdes : L. Joleaud.
 — des Mammifères : L. Joleaud.
 — générale : P. Glangeaud. — Ch. Janet (Voir Botanique générale). —
 F. Kerforne. — W. Kilian. — P. Lemoine. — G.-J. Painvin. — C. Queva.
 — R. Viguiet.
 — humaine : L. Mayet.
 — végétale : A. Carpentier.
Paludisme : P. Camboué (Voir Arachnides).
Parasitologie : R. Dollfus, 3, avenue Gréard, Paris. — J. Langeron. —
 E. Hindle. — F. de Melo. — L. G. Seurat. — G. Teodoro. — H. B. Ward.
Parthénogénèse : R. Hovasse.
Pathologie chirurgicale : E. Marquis.
 — générale : L. Hoche. — A. S. Warthin. — C. V. Weller.
 — végétale : J. Beauverie. — J. Chifflet. — Ch. Crépin. — R. Maire.
Pédagogie scientifique : J. Andrade. — I. J. Vicente.
 — universitaire : I. J. Vicente.
Pédagogie (Orientation professionnelle) : Louise Mauvezin, 25, rue des Augus-
 tins, à Bordeaux (Gironde).
Pétrographie : L. Cayeux. — P. Glangeaud. — A. Lacroix. — V. Rosický.
 — J. Woldrich.
Pharmacie générale : J. Small.

- Philologie* : Rév. P. H. Dubois (*Voir Ethnologie*).
 — *classique* : B. L. Ullmann. — G. Groth. — O. Hujer.
 — *grecque* : H. Goelzer.
 — *latine* : H. Goelzer. — R. Waltz.
 — *provençale* : H. Teulié.
 — *romane* : Ch. Bruneau. — A. Křepinský.
 — *slave* : J. Polívka.
Philosophie biologique : J. P. Bounhiol. — R. Mourgue (*Voir Psycho-physiologie*).
 — *des Sciences* : R. d'Adhémar. — A. Reymond.
 — *du Droit* : G. Del Vecchio.
 — *générale* : J. H. Dunham. — E. Joyau. — A. Reymond. — A. K. Sharma. Ch. Werner.
 — (*Histoire de la*) : E. Joyau. — M. Pradines.
Phonétique : J. Chlumský.
Physico-chimie : F. Michaud.
Physiologie animale : H. M. Hox. — F. Marceau.
 — *alimentaire* : F. Maignon.
 — *générale* : J.-P. Bounhiol. — L. Demelin. — E. Gley. — O. Polimanti.
Physiologie végétale : P. Becquerel. — H. Colin. — H. M. Hox. — B. Némec. — G. Nicolas. — J. H. Priestley.
Physique biologique : Ch. Henry. — G. Réchou. — F. Vlès.
 — *expérimentale* : M. Brillouin. — A. R. Machado.
 — *générale* : H. Abrahami. — J. Baltá Elias (*Voir Electro-technique*). — Ch. Henry. — A. Leduc. — A. R. Machado. — W. B. Morton. — V. Pesejpal. — G. Reboul. — G. Sagnac.
 — *du globe* : M. Brillouin. — P. Loisel. — L. Palazzo.
 — *mathématique* : J. Andrade. — J. Baltá Elias (*Voir Electro-technique*). — M. Brillouin. — J. Chapelon. — B. Hotinský. — F. Michaud. — W. B. Morton. — H. Villat.
 — *médicale* : G. Réchou.
 — *théorique* : M. Brillouin (5). — W.-B. Morton.
Pisciculture : L. Jammes.
Plantes (Sélection des) : G. Nicolas.
Plasmogénie : A. L. Herrera.
Poésie et théâtre des pays latins au XVII^e siècle : T. B. R. Brown.
Ponts (Construction des) : A. V. Velflik. — J. Rieger.
Préhistoire (France) : E. Fournier.
Probabilités (Calcul des) : M. Fréchet. — R. de Montessus de Ballore. — L.-G. du Pasquier.
Protection sociale : P. Mulon.
Protozoaires : P. Debaisieux. — J. Delphy (*Voir Oligochètes*). — E. Hindle.
 — *Parasites* : Ch. Pérez.
Psychiatrie : E. Coulonjou. — G. Euzière. — G. Genil-Perrin. — G. Medakovich.
Psychologie de la Connaissance : J. E. Coover.
 — *expérimentale* : J. E. Coover. — A. Gallais.
 — *générale* : W. Berthier, Dir. de l'Ec. des Roches, Verneuil-sur-Avre (Eure), France. — B. Bourdon. — E. Coulonjou. — E. Dolléans. — W. Foucault. — F. Mauvezin, 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux (Gironde). — M. Pradines.
 — *judiciaire* : F. Gorphe, juge d'instruction à Marennes (Charente-Inférieure).
 — *zoologique* : E. Rabaud.
Psycho-physiologie : J. E. Coover. — R. Mourgue, Asile de Villejuif (Seine) France.
Puériculture : P. Mulon.
Radiations : J. Regnault.
Radioactivité : A. Leduc. — P. Loisel.
Relativité : C. de Losada y Puga, Apartado 1710, Lima (Perú).
Rhinologie : E.-J. Moure.
Russes (Langue et Littérature) : P. Volkringer.
Sang (Transfusion du) : E. Jeanbreau.
Sciences médicales (Généralités sur les) : E. Leuret.

- Sciences sociales**: Louise Mauvezin, 25, rue des Augustins, à Bordeaux (Gde).
Séries (Théorie des): A. Buhl.
Sidérurgie: A. Morette.
Sismologie: Y. Milon. — L. Palazzo. — S. Sazola.
Sociales (Sciences): R. Clémang.
Sociologie générale: E. Dolléans.
 — **juridique**: P. de Francisci.
Spéléologie: E. Fournier. — G. Delépine.
Sport (au point de vue de la culture physique): S. Japloune. (Voir ad. à Maladies professionnelles).
Statique de la Construction: R. Rieger.
Statistique: J. E. Coover. — M. Fréchet. — C. de Losada y Puga (Voir Relativité).
Surfaces (Théorie des): A. Buhl. — E. Merlin.
Technologie: J. Milbauer.
Tectonique: E. Fournier.
Téatologie animale: A. Magnin. — J. A. Pires de Lima.
 — **végétale**: J. Chiffot. — G. Nicolas.
Testament (Ancien): A. Lods.
Théologie: A. K. Sharma.
Thermodynamique: G. Perrin-Pelletier.
Travail (Histoire du): G. Renard.
 — (Hygiène et Physiologie du): Ch. Brouilhet, S. Kaploun (Voir ad. à Maladies professionnelles).
Travail professionnel (Etude expérimentale du): Louise Mauvezin, 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux (Gironde).
Trilobites: L. Dangeard.
Tuberculose (Etudes sur la): A. Gaussel. — E. Sergent.
Vitamines: A. Harden. — S. S. Zilva.
Voies urinaires (Physiologie et Pathologie des): E. Jeanbrau.
Volcanisme: P. Glangeaud. — A. Lacroix.
Zoologie générale: P. Debaisieux. — J. P. Bounhiol. — J. L. Dantan. — L. Demelin. — E. Hérouard. — Ch. Janet (Voir Botanique générale). — G. Loisel. — Ch. Pérez.
 — **marine**: J. L. Dantan.
Salanisme (Le) et le Surnaturalisme dans la littérature: M. Rudwin.



Division des pages en carrés

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

NOTES

PERSONNEL SAVANT

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE

Nous avons pu, au cours de l'impression du volume, tenir compte d'un certain nombre d'épreuves revisées qui nous sont arrivées en retard; nous avons corrigé le texte relatif à quelques Universités ou grands Collèges, en nous reportant aux dites épreuves, mais nous n'avons pu corriger, pour ce qui les concerne, la table alphabétique ci-après.

Pour faciliter l'usage de la Table alphabétique générale.

Pour permettre de trouver rapidement dans une page les noms figurant dans la Table alphabétique, nous avons fait suivre le numéro de la page d'un nombre qui varie de (1) à (8). Ce nombre indique la partie de la page où on trouvera le nom. Il conviendra pour connaître l'ordre des divisions de se reporter au tableau ci-contre.

N. B. — Si un nom est suivi de 2 fois, 3 fois la même indication de page et de carré, c'est qu'il se trouve 2 fois, 3 fois, dans la même page et dans le même carré.

Aa K. von der 73 (5-6), 73 (5-6), 74 (3-4).	Abadie C. 1115 (5-6).	Abbott Ch. F. us57 (8-7), 58 (1).
Aalamol Molk 460 (6), 460 (7).	— J. F76 (3).	— E. A. 1036 (5).
Aalders G. C. 265 (5), 265 (6).	— P. F59 (6-5).	— F. C. us91 (8).
— W. J. 267 (6).	— W. 1097 (7).	— G. A. us141 (3).
Aalhelm T. 821.	Abásolo E. E22 (2), E22 (2).	— G. H. BE112 (7).
Aall A. 258 (1).	Abaurrea y Cuadrado L. E30 (6), E30 (7).	— H. V. us80 (5).
Aalling H. L. us154 (3).	Abb S. 638.	— Maude E. BE131 (8).
Aaltonen V. T. 948 (5- 6).	Abbadessa S. 226 (6).	— R. B. us73 (2).
Aarcio B. 153 (2), 948 (3).	Abbado M. 212 (2).	— R. C. us132 (8), us133.
Aaron A. H. us193 (8).	Abbas Shooshtry A. M. BE178 (7).	— S. C. us176 (5).
Aarbo J. 686.	Abbé J. H. L. 725.	— W. C. us40 (7).
Aartovaara G. A. 153 (6).	Abdodo M. 209 (2).	— W. F. BE147 (8).
Aavik J. 149 (2-4).	Abbot C. G. 513, 946 (5), 946 (5), 946 (5-6).	— W. L. us92 (5).
Abad J. us76 (1), us76 (3).	1058 (6).	Abbuhl F. us77 (4).
— M. M. E34 (5).	— E. BE53 (3).	Abdel Magid Mahmoud. Bey 389 (6).
Abadal R. d' E21 (1).	— F. H. us164 (8).	— Megid Omar Bey 1034 (8).
Abadia G. 1129 (7).	— G. M. 783.	Abderhalden E. 48 (3).
	— H. L. 1059 (3-4).	Abdollah Khan Ahma- dieh 460 (7), 461 (1).
	Abbott A. C. us147 (7).	Abdul Azziz BE170 (7).
	— A. S. us26 (1).	— Hadi M. BE168 (5).
	— C. C. BE94 (6).	

- Abdul Hamid M. BE171 (3).
 — Hague BE167 (3).
 — Haziz Memon BE (4).
 — Majid Khan BE180 (3-4).
 — Cradir BE170 (8).
 Abdur Rahim Khan BE180 (6-5).
 — Rahman Khan BE-167 (1).
 Abdurrahman-Munib 375 (3).
 Abdus Sobhan BE154 (8-7).
 Abe J. 457 (7).
 — K. 442 (5), 457 (3).
 — S. 445 (6), 457 (6).
 — T. 457 (1).
 Abelerry Oneto A. 392 (8).
 Abegg E. 347 (2).
 Abel A. G. BE61 (4).
 — E. 103 (1), 107 (7).
 — F. M. 459 (6).
 — J. J. 1059 (1).
 — O. 102 (1), 1060 (5).
 — P. 1103 (5).
 — R. 59 (7).
 — R. L. US151 (8).
 — T. F. US29 (8).
 Abele A. 253 (6).
 — K. 252 (8).
 Abelheim A. J. BE191 (7).
 Abelin A. F65 (3).
 — I. 335 (5).
 Abell Edith, M. P. US156 (6).
 — T. B. BE65 (1), BE65 (3).
 Abello L. 246 (6), 246 (6), 246 (8).
 Abelous E. F147 (7), F147 (7).
 — J. 1122 (1-2).
 Abels H. 101 (6).
 Abelsdorff G. 2 (6).
 Abendroth L. 632.
 Aberastury M. 392 (7).
 Abercrombie L. BE59 (7).
 — L. P. BE62 (7).
 — R. G. BE82 (2).
 Aberg N. F. 331 (1).
 Abernethy T. P. US105 (3).
 Abernon D' 1169.
 Aberstén S. 842.
 Aberson J. H. 275 (3).
 Abert H. 4 (5), 1003 (7).
 — J. F665.
 Abetti A. 1052 (4).
 Abetti G. 196 (1), I 96 (8), 530.
 Abfalter M. 116 (1).
 Abhyankar K. V. BE-150 (8-7).
 Abigail de Lury, BE138.
 Ablers H. J. 144 (6).
 Ablett R. BE63 (2).
 Abolm Ingles (A. L. de), 304 (8).
 Abol-Gassein Zurrias-
 setin 461 (4).
 Abolins E. 251 (1).
 — L. 252 (8), 1008.
 Abonnenc L. F90 (8), F92 (8).
 Abonyi A. 163 (3), 165 (3).
 Abos Ferrer A. E36 (1).
 Abott-Smith G. (Rev.) BE130 (4).
 Abou Bakr Moh Bakr 389 (2).
 Aboul Hag BE166 (8).
 Aboulker H. F155 (7).
 Abouloula 375 (3).
 Aboussouan N. 463 (6-5).
 About H. F114 (7-8).
 Abrachev P. 139 (4).
 Abraham A. 163 (3).
 — H. F52 (5).
 — L. 292 (7).
 — H. F21 (5), F24 (3-4), F51 (1), F51 (1), F56 (2), F59 (5).
 — J. W. BE132 (6).
 — W. 1033 (4).
 Abrahams A. BE45 (2).
 Abrahamsen E. 142 (6).
 Abrahamson J. B. 511.
 Abramescu N. 318 (7), 318 (7).
 Abramowski P. 914.
 Abrams M. BE191 (6).
 — L. R. US81 (8).
 Abranches Ferrao A. de 301 (5-6), 301 (6).
 Abrantes A. E. 305 (5).
 Abrard R. F67, 1074 (7).
 Abreu G. F. 423 (2).
 — R. A. 436 (6).
 — Fialho J. A. de 410 (2).
 — Lima A. de 414 (3), 414 (4-3).
 Abrial W. 1011 (3-4).
 Abromeit J. 69 (4).
 Abruzzi 1165 (4).
 Abry E. F79 (6).
 Absolon K. 354 (4).
 Abt G. 877 (3).
 — J. A. US63 (5).
 Abul-Hasan BE151 (4).
 Abundo G. d' 219 (5), 220 (1).
 Abu-Rizk M. 461 (7), 462 (4).
 Acconci G. 230 (7), 231 (5).
 Acebo J. 407 (6).
 Acerboni A. V. 392 (2), 392 (3).
 Acevedo A. 396 (1).
 — C. A. 390 (8).
 — E. 435 (6), 1170 (5).
 — e Moura E. 307 (3).
 Ach N. 44 (5).
 Achalme P. F52 (7).
 Achard Ch. F18 (7), 1121 (2).
 — M. 1121 (1).
 Acharya B. G. S. BE-173 (5), BE174 (5).
 — P. K. BE151 (7).
 Achaval E. G. 407 (6).
 — L. 397 (3).
 — P. 397 (1).
 Achelis A. 70 (1).
 — J. D. 71 (4).
 Acheson A. R. US87 (7).
 — G. J. BE190 (7).
 Achet J. 869 (4).
 Achiardi G. d' 239 (7), 240 (1), 240 (5).
 Achorn Eri- US56 (4).
 Achyntha Wariyar S. BE185 (6).
 Acimovic M. 381 (7), 381 (7), 382 (1).
 Acker T. B. BE120 (8).
 Ackerknecht E. 346 (5).
 Ackert F. 105 (8).
 Ackerman A. H. BE191 (6).
 — F. X. US142 (8).
 — S. B. US61 (8).
 Ackermann D. 96 (8).
 — P. 253 (8).
 — W. F84 (8).
 Acosta J. del C. 421 (2).
 — Inglott R. E24 (1), E24 (2).
 — Ocampo R. 956 (6).
 — y Lara A. 437 (1-2).
 Acton H. 484 (2-1).
 Acuña A. S. 390 (4).
 — M. 392 (8).
 Adair F. L. US127.
 — H. D. US167 (2).
 — M. US90 (1-2).
 Adalberg S. 286 (3-4).
 Adam A. 65 (4).

- Adam Miss A. M. 1064 (4).
 — Ch. F119 (5) 1049.
 (4).
 — D. BE97 (2-4).
 — D. T. BE70 (1).
 — E. R. BE130 (2).
 — G. 51 (8).
 — H. 3 (6).
 — J. F128 (4), BE116 (8).
 — K. 2 (6), 93 (4).
 — Kathelleen A. BE70 (8).
 — L. 161 (5).
 — M. US90 (6).
 — M. (R. P.) BE134.
 — Smith Sir George BE94 (4).
 Adamantion A. 157 (5).
 Adamec C. J. us51 (8).
 Adamer P. 116 (2).
 Adamet L. 105 (4).
 Adametz S. 289 (5), 1033 (5).
 Adami Fr. 1135 (7-8).
 Adamiecki K. 283 (6).
 Adamopoulos G. 529 (4-3).
 Adamovic J. 383.
 Adamovich L. 99 (8).
 Adamovics Fr. 1069 (3).
 Adamovitch F. 253 (8).
 — L. 254 (2).
 Adams A. us33 (2-1), 743, 1153.
 — A. B. us143.
 — A. C. 1156 (5).
 — A. R. D. BE64 (6-5).
 — A. W. BE48 (3), 48 (2).
 — B. us31 (4).
 — C. A. us40 (4), us58 (1-2).
 — C. C. 933 (7).
 — C. D. us33 (1).
 — C. E. 494, 495, 1061 (6).
 — C. H. 1001 (1).
 — C. J. us183 (6).
 — D. S. BE191 (6).
 — Elisabeth A. us58 (6).
 — E. D. us81 (6).
 — E. L. us125 (4).
 — E. P. us70 (7).
 — F. us101 (5), 461 (7), 462 (3), 462 (4).
 — F. D. 1037 (5), 1059 (3-4).
 — F. J. us183 (8).
 Adams G. B. us36 (3).
 — G. E. us43 (6).
 — G. I. us98 (3).
 — G. P. us102 (4).
 — H. F. us125 (8).
 — H. G. us80 (3).
 — H. M. 691.
 — H. P. BE46 (7).
 — J. BE82 (2), 927 (4).
 — J. C. us184 (4).
 — J. E. BE40 (4).
 — J. Q. us29 (3).
 — J. M. us157 (1).
 — J. P. us14 (7).
 — J. Q. us53 (4).
 — J. W. us148 (2).
 — K. R. us59 (4).
 — L. A. us116 (1).
 — L. M. us16 (4).
 — M. us137, us137, us138 (3).
 — Mary Miss BE88 (6-5).
 — O. D. us191 (7).
 — P. us145 (4).
 — P. D. 461 (7), 462 (3-4), 462 (6).
 — P. E. H. BE72 (3).
 — R. us112 (8), us114 (6), 720.
 — R. L. us101 (7).
 — R. M. us31 (5).
 — S. M. BE140 (4), BE143 (7), BE144 (1).
 — S. S. us37 (7).
 — S. W. us80 (4).
 — T. D. BE187 (3).
 — Thomas G. us162 (6).
 — T. S. us184 (7), 1169.
 — W. A. us33 (3).
 — W. G. S. BE71 (8), BE73 (3).
 — W. S. 507 (6), 507 (5), 1058 (6).
 Adamski S. 297 (7).
 Adamson A. BE68 (8).
 — H. G. BE38 (5).
 — J. BE186 (1), 119 (2).
 — J. D. BE147 (8).
 — Sir J. E. BE190 (1), 190 (3).
 — Rhoda BE61 (6).
 — R. S. BE189 (1).
 Adamsons R. 250 (3).
 Adang 47 (7).
 Adcock F. E. BE49 (7).
 Adde F. F80 (8).
 — G. 843 (5).
 Addicott J. L. us66 (7).
 Addie C. E. D. us91 (6).
 Adil 375 (3).
 Addis T. us81 (7).
 — Miller W. 718.
 Addison G. T. us108 (3).
 — J. T. us41 (2).
 — Miss M. E. T. BE141 (3), BE144 (6).
 — W. H. F. us146 (5), us147 (8).
 Adelheim R. 252 (1).
 Adelmann H. B. us29 (8).
 Adelskold K. F. Th. 981 (4-3).
 Adelsward A. Th. 981 (3).
 Aders Plimmer R. H. BE1 (8).
 Adickes E. 94 (1).
 Adie W. J. BE21 (7), BE32 (8).
 Adinolfi E. 219 (8), 220 (4-3).
 Adkins H. B. us169 (2).
 — J. C. us38 (1).
 Adler C. 782.
 — E. 99 (4).
 — F. us25 (4).
 — F. H. H. us182 (2).
 — G. 102 (3).
 — H. M. us117 (1).
 — L. 101 (3).
 — M. 99 (4).
 — O. 356 (1).
 — S. 459 (1-2).
 Adloff P. 68 (5).
 Adolph E. F. us155 (2).
 — H. 40 (4).
 Adolt G. 1080 (6).
 Ador G. 1049 (3).
 Adrian E. D. BE51 (1), BE56 (1-2), 1037 (5).
 Adersen V. 144 (7).
 Adshead S. D. BE3 (1), BE14 (5), BE16 (6-5).
 Adsit R. us171 (3).
 Aducco V. 238 (3), 239 (1), 239 (8), 240 (3), 240 (7-8), 1053 (2).
 Advani T. M. BE169 (3-4).
 Ady Miss C. M. BE72 (6).
 Aebischer P. 336 (3).
 Aeby P. 336 (1).
 Aegemann 6 (3).
 Aehburner W. BE71 (6).
 Aeli M. 231 (8).
 Aerde M. van 124 (6), 124 (6).
 — R. Van 1042 (3).

- Aerdschot P. van 908 (4), 1010 (2).
 Aereboe F. 6 (3-4).
 Affaticati P. 808.
 Aftab Ahmad Khan BE151 (4).
 Afialon A. F15 (6), F16 (6).
 Afzelius B. A. 325 (3). — K. 322 (6).
 Aga Mohamed Ali BE-166 (8-1).
 Agamennone G. 954.
 Agan Natha BE170 (7). — W. us74 (6), us74 (8), us75 (1).
 Agar W. E. BE109 (3), BE110 (5), 1037 (6).
 Agata G. D' 206 (3).
 Agazzi B. 207 (2).
 Agde G. 23 (4-3).
 Agduhr E. 329 (7).
 Agee P. 938.
 Agelety Goxé M. 733.
 Ageno F. 806.
 Agg T. R. us48 (5).
 Aggazzotti A. 216 (3), 217 (1).
 Agger E. E. us26 (1), us79 (6).
 Agha Hye Hasaa S. M. BE102.
 — Md-Hussain BE166 (8-7).
 Agharkar S. P. BE158 (8), 26.
 Agnelli G. 1084 (2).
 Agnello G. 806.
 Agnes M. BE141 (2). — S. M. BE145 (4-3).
 Agnew H. E. us60 (1).
 Agnihotri G. D. BE179 (3).
 Agnola C. A. Dell, 249 (1).
 Agorio L. C. 436 (7).
 Agostinho Y. 966.
 Dos Rios J. 408 (6).
 Agostini C. 236 (4), 236 (6), 236 (6), 237 (2).
 Agote L. 392 (7).
 Agramonte y Simoni A. 423 (7), 424 (1).
 Agrell P. S. 328 (7).
 Agrestini A. 248 (2), 248 (2), 248 (2-1).
 Agrifoglio M. 203 (6), 203 (6), 203 (6).
 Aguayo A. 425 (1).
 Aguerrevere L. 437 (8).
 Aguetant L. F110 (1), 110 (2).
 Aguiar A. 309 (7). — V. J. de 307 (2).
 Aguiar Pupo J. de 418 (6).
 Aguilar F. 392 (3), 402 (4).
 — M. 390 (7).
 — Amat J. B. de 930 (7), 930 (8-8), 1128.
 — López M. E12 (4).
 — Rodriguez F. E8 (8).
 — y Stuyck M. E496.
 Aguirar H. D. 396 (7).
 Aguis Thos. BE105 (7).
 Agulló de la Escosura V. E10 (8), E10 (8), E11 (1).
 — Ferrer L. E36 (4).
 Aharoni J. 459 (1-2).
 Ahern G. BE135 (6), BE135 (8).
 Ahlberg C. A. H. 325 (2).
 Ahlfors K. A. M. 153 (7).
 Ahlgren J. G. 328 (4).
 Ahlman E. G. 152 (3).
 Ahlmann H. J. K. W. 331 (2).
 — L. 1087 (3).
 Ahlström E. 323 (8). — G. 328 (3).
 Ahmad A. BE154 (1).
 — K. BE164 (1).
 — M. BE164 (2).
 — N. BE167 (5), BE127 (4).
 — Khan M. A. BE150 (7).
 — Sha BE173 (4).
 Ahmed H. BE154 (7-8).
 — M. BE158 (6).
 — Abou-Aly 732.
 — Hossein 461 (3).
 — Ibrahim 388 (8).
 — Loufti Bey El Sayed 388 (3-4), 1034 (6).
 — Muchtak 375 (5).
 — Naim 376 (1).
 — Rechid 375 (3).
 — Réfik 375 (1), 376 (1).
 — Zéki Pacha 1034 (6).
 Ahmichaudani R. L. BE165 (1).
 Ahnlund N. 322 (8).
 Ahol Gassen Zorrias-stein 461 (3).
 Aiazzi Mancini M. 196 (6).
 Aichel O. 63 (8), 64 (2).
 Aihino G. 954.
 Aiello G. R. us86 (4).
 Aigler R. W. us125 (1).
 Aigner A. 112 (1), F-107 (4).
 Aigrain R. F71 (5), F71 (5).
 Aiken W. E. us163 (7), us164 (4).
 Aikenhead D. C. BE-148 (2).
 Aikin H. B. us158 (6).
 Aikins H. A. us182 (5).
 Aikman J. 915 (4).
 Ailwyn Lord BE80 (6).
 Aimã F. C. 151 (8).
 Aingar R. N. BE175 (8-5).
 Ainleo Walker E. W. BE72 (5).
 Ainsley G. 990 (2).
 Ainson J. 149 (5).
 Ainsworth D. us81 (4).
 Airaghi C. 208 (8), 209 (8).
 Aires A. 308 (6), 310 (8-7), 311 (1-2).
 — B. 307 (7).
 — de Azevedo E. C. 307 (2).
 — Mora V. H. 307 (7), 307 (8).
 Airheatt W. L. us62 (8).
 Airla K. M. 152 (1).
 — Y. E. 150 (8).
 Airoldi M. 201 (8).
 Aistleitner J. 160 (4).
 Aitken A. C. BE90 (1), BE90 (4).
 — G. BE24 (1).
 — H. BE91 (2).
 — R. G. us102 (8), 506 (6-5), 1001 (2), 1001 (2), 1058 (5).
 — W. A. us50 (4).
 Aitkenhead W. us72 (1).
 Aiton A. S. us125 (5).
 Aiyangar V. S. BE184 (7-8).
 Aiyar N. C. K. BE182 (6).
 Ajdukiewicz K. A. 280 (1).
 Ajello G. 207 (4).
 Ajrekar S. L. BE157 (3), 1009 (7).
 Akagi Y. 456 (7).
 Akatsuka K. 450 (8).
 Akeley L. E. us156 (3).
 Akemine M. 454 (7).
 Aken G. H. W. van 267 (2).
 — Kathryn Van us-116 (1).
 Akerblom F. 330 (5), 969 (6-5).

- Akerman J. 1122 (4-3).
 — J. H. 323 (7), 326 (5).
 Akermman J. G. 328 (2).
 Akif 375 (1).
 — Chekir 374 (3).
 Akil-Mouhtar 374 (3).
 Akira Waguri 452 (4).
 Akmentins R. 253 (1).
 Akron P. L. 777.
 Aktinson H. V. us119 (7).
 Akutsu K. 455 (7).
 Alacan y Berriel J. P. 424 (3).
 Alaevis J. 386 (6).
 Alaejos L. 931 (6-5).
 — Sanz L. 933 (3).
 Alagna G. 227 (4).
 Alajouanine A. F19 (3).
 Aleaona D. 182 (4).
 Alam S. S. BE180 (1).
 Alapetite W. 1027 (2-1).
 Alaphilippe L. F93 (6-5), F93 (7).
 Alarcão e Silva J. P. de 307 (4).
 Alarcon E. 428 (3).
 — M. E17 (2), E17 (2).
 — y Sanchez T. E11 (6), E11 (8).
 — y Santon M. E27 (4), E27 (4).
 Alarcos E. E33 (5).
 — y Garcia E. E27 (3).
 Alary E. F84 (8), F84 (8).
 Alas G. E15 (6).
 Alaya y Paz Soldan T. 433 (5).
 Alayrac C. F57 (6).
 Alaya F. 434 (4), 434 (7).
 Alazard I. F156 (8).
 — J. F156 (8).
 Alazraqui J. 400 (2), 400 (3), 400 (3).
 Alba W. F136 (2).
 Albanents G. 194 (4).
 Albani G. 214 (3).
 Albaronque J. M. 397 (5).
 Albaronue J. M. 397 (8).
 Albarracin S. 405 (4).
 Albata H. 253 (1).
 Albee F. H. us69 (5), us163 (8).
 Albegiani M. L. 229 (8), 230 (1), 1112 (8).
 Albeladejo J. M. us125 (4).
 Albenga G. 190 (7), 191 (4).
 Alberini C. 391 (1-2), 391 (3), 391 (5), 403 (3), 403 (7), 403 (8).
 Albers H. us11 (3), us11 (3-4).
 Albert 1^{er} S. M. 28 (3), 280 (4-3), 1049 (3).
 — A. 84 (6).
 — C. D. us32 (5).
 — F. 69 (3).
 — G. F71 (1), F71 (2), F72 (5), F72 (5-6).
 — J. P. us56 (8).
 Albertario E. 207 (2), 210 (3), 210 (3-5).
 — P. 212 (6).
 Alberti E. 217 (3-4).
 — M. 215 (5).
 Albertini E. F156 (7).
 Alberto Uclés 429 (1).
 Albertoni A. 187 (4).
 — P. 188 (1), 1053 (1).
 Albertotti G. 225 (1-2).
 Albertson G. us142 (5).
 — G. (Rev.), us142 (5), us142 (5), us143 (2).
 — G. R. us156 (3), us156 (5).
 — Mary us192 (8).
 Albertsworth A. H. us63 (6).
 Albertus Frère BE129 (6).
 Albini G. 187 (7).
 — N. 204 (3-4).
 Albion R. G. us71 (3).
 Albischer P. 195 (6).
 Albiston H. E. BE110 (3).
 Albitzky W. 544.
 Albizzali C. M. 400 (1).
 Albjerg V. L. us73 (1).
 Albnecht 27 (8).
 Albo M. 436 (2).
 Albrecht A. U. 153 (5).
 — B. 893 (5).
 — G. 59 (5), 86 (8).
 — H. 79 (6).
 — O. 101 (4).
 — P. 101 (1-3), 1126 (5).
 — S. 498 (5-6).
 — W. 93 (7).
 — W. A. us131 (2).
 Albrich C. 170 (4).
 Albright E. BE124 (4), us106 (6).
 — G. H. us92 (7).
 — W. F. 50 (5), 459 (3-4).
 Albu A. 2 (6).
 Albuquerque A. 417 (4).
 Al u'per ue A. de 683.
 — C. C. de 412 (5).
 — D. BE177 (7), BE177 (7).
 — G. Rev. BE177 (8).
 — L. 310 (6).
 Alcade W. de 1078 (4).
 Alcalá Zamora N. 1170 (3).
 Alcantara Machado O. J. 418 (4).
 Alcaraz E. E15 (3).
 Alcazar Medina C. E25 (2).
 Alciati A. 211 (8).
 Alcobé Arenas E. 1022 (2).
 Alcobé y Arenas E. E17 (4), E17 (5).
 Alcock A. W. 1037 (5).
 — H. BE107 (5).
 — N. G. us118 (6).
 — W. G. BE35 (3).
 Alcorta C. A. 399 (4).
 — H. E36 (2).
 Alcuaz M. us76 (5), us76 (7).
 Aldasy A. 162 (6), 1076 (4).
 Aldecoa y Gimenez P. de E13 (2).
 Alden A. M. us176 (4).
 — C. us194 (6).
 — C. S. us59 (8).
 — Florence us145 (8).
 — H. L. us187 (5-6), 508.
 — L. R. us37 (2).
 Alder A. 346 (2).
 Alderman E. A. us164 (5).
 — W. E. us10 (1).
 — W. H. us127.
 Aldershof H. 273 (8).
 Alderson H. E. us81 (7).
 — J. E. BE70 (3).
 Alderton H. 690.
 — N. us59 (4).
 Aldrich H. R. 938, 938.
 — J. M. 947 (2-7).
 Aldrick L. B. 513.
 — M. A. us95 (3), us95 (5).
 Aldunate A. 419 (6).
 Aleinikoff H. us92 (2).
 Alekna A. 254 (7).
 Aleksa J. 255 (7).
 Aleksandrovic - Lebedev A. 378 (8).
 Alemany Bolufer I. E6 (1-2).
 — J. E6 (5), E6 (7), E6 (7).

- Alemany y Selfa B. E23 (4), E23 (5).
 Alem Chéné Mme G. F34 (3).
 Alengry F. F73 (3).
 Alès A. d' F27 (3), F27 (5).
 Alessandri A. 248 (5).
 — G. 232 (3-4).
 — R. 177 (5), 1124 (2-1), 1124 (8).
 Alessandrini G. 177 (6).
 Alessandro F. D' 207 (2).
 Alessi G. d' 816.
 Alessio F. D' 233 (1).
 — G. 223 (3), 1054 (3).
 — U. 246 (3).
 Alet L. 630, 630.
 Alexa G. 320 (2).
 Alexander A. BE35 (3), 434 (7), 434 (8).
 — A. B. BE147 (6).
 — A. S. us108 (1).
 — C. us26 (1).
 — E. G. us150 (2).
 — F. BE111.
 — F. H. BE70 (3).
 — G. 100 (4).
 — H. BE122 (2).
 — H. B. us133 (3), us134, us135, us135. (2-1)
 — H. D. us96 (5), us97 (4).
 — H. F. 711.
 — H. L. us176 (2).
 — I. H. us153 (4).
 — J. us126 (2).
 — J. L. us12 (5), us167 (3).
 — J. W. us71 (6).
 — L. M. us107 (8).
 — N. us139 (4).
 — P. BE97 (2).
 — R. C. BE95 (6), BE99 (6).
 — R. G. us59 (2).
 — R. S. us27 (5).
 — R. T. us24 (5).
 — S. A. 1036 (5-6).
 — T. R. us17 (8).
 — W. A. 750.
 — W. H. BE116 (7), 1155 (1-2).
 — W. M. BE122 (4), us17 (4).
 Alexanderson E. F. W. 1163 (4).
 Alexandrou L. 529 (3).
 Alexandrowicz J. 300 (6).
 Alexejew W. 149 (3).
 Alexiev V. 139 (7).
 — VI. 138 (3).
 Alexis J. E. us133 (5), us135.
 — J. E. A. us134, Alezais H. F112 (7), F112 (8), F114 (1), F114 (1), F114 (4).
 — R. F110 (1), F110 (2).
 Alfarié P. F144 (3).
 Alfaro Cordon J. E13 (4).
 Alferi E. 235.
 Alfiero G. 210 (3).
 Alfieri A. 1017.
 — E. 233 (7).
 — V. 186 (3-4).
 Alföldi A. 166 (5).
 Alfonso C. BE157 (2).
 — N. d' 353 (2), 353 (8), 363 (4), 364 (6).
 Alford J. M. us144.
 — S. W. us132 (6).
 — V. BE57 (1).
 Alfvén H. E. 331 (5).
 Algaba A. P. 404 (5).
 Algar J. BE101 (8).
 Algara J. E18 (1).
 Algeo M. us161 (4).
 Alger E. M. us69 (5).
 — Bell A. BE34 (2).
 Algie R. BE186 (3).
 Alglave W. F21 (1).
 Algué J. 505.
 Ali M. BE164 (2).
 — M. A. BE167 (8-7).
 — S. BE167 (6).
 — Ayni 375 (7).
 — Ekrem 376 (1).
 — Haidar 376 (1).
 — Mouzaffer 376 (1).
 — Sédad 374 (8).
 — Velbi 375 (5).
 — Yar 375 (5).
 Aliaga J. M. 397 (6).
 — M. A. 396 (8).
 Alibert R. F44 (3).
 Alice A. 404 (3).
 Alimol Molk 460 (6), 461 (2).
 Alinari E. 199 (1).
 Aliotta A. 217 (7).
 Alise R. D' 219 (6).
 Alveira Simoes O. de 304 (6).
 Alvisatos A. 156 (3-4), 156 (4).
 — N. 156 (7-8), 157 (1).
 Aljovin M. G. 433 (3).
 Alker H. 61 (8).
 Alksnis J. 252 (1).
 All Hussein 374 (5).
 Allan D. A. BE70 (1).
 — F. B. BE140 (7).
 — G. E. BE96 (6).
 Allan J. A. BE116 (7).
 — M. S. BE113 (8).
 — T. K. BE70 (2).
 Allara G. 229 (7), 229 (8), 230 (1-2), 230 (2).
 Allard A. BE125 (4).
 — E. 118 (5).
 — L. us41 (7).
 — O. BE134, BE 134.
 — R. BE125 (4), BE125 (5).
 Allardice R. E. us81 (6).
 Allaria G. B. 244 (4), 245 (7-8).
 Allary W. 440 (7), 440 (7), 441 (1).
 Allchin B. BE35 (4).
 BE35 (6), BE35 (8).
 — F. M. BE45 (4).
 Allcut E. A. BE142 (7).
 Allee W. C. us106 (4).
 Allegger W. W. us43 (7).
 Allègre H. 554.
 Allegret P. F104 (3), F104 (5), F104 (5), F104 (6).
 Allegrucci A. 1125 (1-2).
 Allemagne W. d' 1095 (7).
 Alleman Gellert us192 (5).
 Allen A. A. us31 (3-4).
 — A. G. BE30 (1).
 — A. O. BE60 (5).
 — A. S. 1146 (4-3).
 — B. us178 (2).
 — B. S. us60 (7).
 — C. us170 (7).
 — C. E. us169 (3), 1059 (2).
 — C. G. us82 (1).
 — C. K. BE72 (4), BE78 (7).
 — C. L. us31 (5), us57 (3).
 — C. M. us183 (7).
 — C. N. us34 (2).
 — D. H. us84 (3).
 — D. R. us162 (1).
 — D. S. us176 (8).
 — E. B. us77 (4).
 — Elizabeth C. us157 (5).
 — E. F. us131 (5).
 — E. J. 921, 1008, 1037 (5-6).
 — E. P. us144.
 — E. S. us49 (6).
 — E. W. us145 (5), us145 (5-6).
 — E. W. 945 (7).

- Allen F. BEL47 (5).
 — F. G. US195 (6).
 — F. G. US109 (5).
 — F. H. US21 (3).
 — F. J. 987 (7).
 — F. L. BE44 (2).
 — F. W. US101 (2).
 — US104 (7), US149 (6).
 — G. M. US26 (4).
 — 1130 (3), 1130 (6-5),
 — 1173 (8-7).
 — H. B. US180 (1).
 — H. C. US195 (3).
 — H. F. US139 (3),
 — US157 (3).
 — Sir H. P. BE35 (1),
 — BE35 (8), BE35 (8),
 — BE35 (8), BE71 (6).
 — H. S. BE98 (5),
 — BE99 (1), BE99 (3).
 — H. W. BEL10 (7),
 — BEL10 (8), US103 (6).
 — J. US22 (3).
 — J. F. US136.
 — J. T. US102 (5),
 — 159 (1-2).
 — K. US95 (5).
 — Katherine US169
 (8).
 Allen L. BEL40 (6),
 — US163 (7).
 — Leah Brown 515.
 — L. J. US191 (7).
 — Miss M. 1007.
 — M. A. US95 (2),
 — US95 (3).
 — M. S. US93 (2).
 — Nathalie C. B. BE-
 — 110 (2).
 — P. R. 999 (3).
 — P. S. BE74 (4), US-
 — 105 (8), 1036 (6).
 — P. W. US157 (7).
 — R. F. US97 (2).
 — R. G. BE102 (4).
 — R. L. BEL124 (6),
 — US120 (8).
 — S. J. M. US107 (5).
 — T. G. US106 (8).
 — T. M. US106 (6).
 — T. P. BE103 (7).
 — T. W. BE77 (1),
 — 1036 (6).
 — W. BEL138.
 — W. A. US69 (1).
 — W. F. US146 (1).
 — F. W. M. BEL103
 (4).
 — W. O. US52 (1-2).
 — W. R. BE85 (6).
 — US120 (4), US120 (8).
 — -Howe J. 916 (7-8).
 Allende I. 392 (7).
 — L. M. 397 (7).
 Aller R. M. 496.
 Allerhand M. 292 (8).
- Alessandri E. 196 (6).
 — R. 179 (1-2).
 Allevi G. 207 (4).
 Alley J. US143.
 Allfeld Ph. 29 (5).
 Allgeier A. 36 (3-4),
 — 36 (5).
 Alliaud L. F78 (8).
 Alliaume M. 133 (7),
 — 133 (7), 134 (1-2).
 Alliende E. 419 (4).
 Allier R. F31 (1), 31
 (1).
 Allin C. D. US127.
 Alling A. N. US186 (5).
 Allis F. S. W. BE49 (1).
 Allison US39 (6).
 — G. S. US9 (4-3).
 — I. US128.
 — J. BE95 (6), BE98
 (8).
 — J. H. US126.
 — L. B. US156 (4).
 — R. G. US127.
 — W. F. US166 (2),
 — US166 (4).
 — W. H. US21 (3).
 — W. T. BEL47 (3).
 Allisson J. M. S. US184
 (4).
 Allix A. 1155 (6).
 — E. F15 (6), F39
 (7), F41 (1).
 Allport G. W. US33
 (8).
 Allmand A. J. BEL
 (8), BEL18 (1).
 Allo B. 335 (7).
 Alloo M. US102 (4).
 Allote de la Fuye G.
 — 1046 (6-5).
 Allport F. H. US86
 (3), US89 (3).
 Allred Ch. E. US157
 (5).
 Aliué Salvador M. 933
 (5-6).
 Allum A. W. BEL47
 (6).
 — F. BEL159 (3-4).
 Allyn Edna I. 747.
 — H. M. US174 (4).
 Alm J. E. 325 (1).
 Almack J. C. US81
 (8).
 Almagià R. 176 (6),
 — 178 (5), 178 (7),
 — 179 (1-2), 1053 (8),
 — 1162.
 Almansi E. 1052 (1).
 Almeida E. de 311 (1).
 — F. d' 306 (5),
 — 840 (3).
 — H. de 409 (5).
 — J. F. d' BEL157 (8).
 — J. J. de 303 (5).
- Almeida L. de 409 (5).
 — T. de 309 (7).
 — Costa A. d' 308
 (6).
 — Figueiredo F. S.
 — do 1035 (7-8).
 — Garrett T. A. de
 — 305 (3-2).
 — Lima J. M. de
 — 302 (5), 1035 (8).
 — Loureiro e Vascon-
 — celos F. d' 302 (3).
 — Pereira de Andrade
 — F. de 308 (2-1).
 — Prado A. de 418
 (7).
 — Prisco A. de 308
 (8).
 — Ribeiro F. de 307
 (1), 307 (1).
 Almenara G. 432 (6).
 Almendras D. 419 (5).
 Almer Arnau 497 (7).
 Almgren B. 1163 (4).
 — HJ. 981 (1).
 — O. 1056 (1).
 Almiñana Castro A.
 — 733, 735.
 Almkvist J. R. 323
 (7).
 Almon W. B. BEL20
 (7).
 Almonacid y Cuenca
 — M. 735.
 Almqvist H. 1033 (3).
 — J. A. 843 (3-4), 1056
 (1).
 — J. E. G. L. 330 (4).
 Almstedt H. B. US130
 (7).
 Almy F. F. US38 (7).
 — J. E. US133 (5), US-
 — 135 (4).
 Alnaes I. 258 (4).
 Alnega G. 191 (2).
 Aloc Maria 222 (8).
 Aloe M. 222 (6), 223
 (2).
 Aloes B., 840 (2).
 Aloisi P. 195 (8), 196
 (5), 196 (7).
 Alonso A. E9 (7).
 — D. 5 (8).
 — G. 1102 (7).
 — H. 496, 933 (1).
 — Gomez A. E23 (8).
 Alorge P. F67 (8).
 Alos-Moner R. d' E21
 (4).
 Aloy F. 1122 (1-2).
 — J. F148 (1).
 Alpago R. 955.
 Alpe A. 212 (5).
 — V. 212 (5), 213 (4).
 Alperin D. US69 (8).
 Alphandéry P. F55 (3).

- Alphen de Veer van W. H. A. 276 (2-1).
 Alphonse XIII S. M. 1048 (6-5).
 Alquier J. 1124 (1).
 — P. 575, 575.
 — W. 1027 (6).
 Alsberg C. L. us82 (7), 943.
 Alsina F. R. 393 (5).
 — R. M. 390 (8).
 — Gonzalez F. B29 (6).
 — Quesada E. B22 (6).
 Alsop R. H. BE110 (3).
 Alsterberg A. G. 329 (4).
 Alstine E. Van us164 (3-4).
 — Q. S. Van us65 (7).
 Alston L. BE50 (7), BE55 (1).
 Alstyne B. van us68 (1).
 — B. F. van us57 (5).
 Alt A. 70 (1), 1106 (5).
 — D. 92 (3).
 — E. 25 (6), 892.
 — H. 25 (2).
 Altamira R. 1049 (5), 1102 (8), 1170 (4).
 — y Crevea R. B8 (4-6).
 Altaner B. 18 (8).
 Alta Ullah BE183 (5).
 Altenburg E. us77 (7).
 Alter D. us195 (6).
 Altès F. 1128 (7).
 Althaus C. B. us196 (2).
 — P. 29 (3).
 Altherr V. 851.
 Altman B. us66 (4).
 — J. T. us172 (4).
 Altmann A. 658.
 — K. 32 (1).
 — S. P. 74 (6).
 — W. 638.
 — Gottheiner L. 74 (7-8).
 Al'meyer A. J. us170 (2).
 Alton A. E. us31 (1), us21 (5).
 — Rev. J. BE105 (6).
 — J. d' BE105 (5).
 Altrochi R. us14 (7).
 Altachul W. 356 (3).
 Altvater W. 996 (2).
 Alty T. BE138.
 Alun Jones J. T. BE86 (2).
 Alund S. 279 (6).
 Alurkar V. D. BE157 (1).
 Alurralde M. 393 (5).
 Alvarado A. 432 (4).
 — B. 428 (1), 428 (8).
 Alvarez A. F62 (5), 1049 (5), 1170 (6-5).
 — A. C. us103 (5).
 — C. 405 (4), 426 (2).
 — R. J. 402 (3), 402 (4).
 — Bruges R. 431 (4).
 — -Castil'ón M. 495.
 — de Cienfuegos y Cobos A. B24 (5).
 — Cortes J. A. 436 (6).
 — Feo F. 437 (6).
 — Rodriguez A. B26 (7).
 — de Toledo B. 395 (5), 396 (4).
 — de Toledo R. B24 (6).
 — Ude J. G. B7 (3), B7 (5), B10 (2).
 — Ugena M. B15 (6).
 — Zurimendi M. B28 (7-8).
 Alvaro de Almeida Matos 307 (3).
 Alverdes F. 50 (2).
 Alves Camilla F. 414 (6).
 — J. C. 305 (5).
 — de Camargo M. 411 (8).
 — de Carvalho A. 414 (6).
 — de Carvalho J. S. 414 (1-2).
 — Costa M. 305 (6).
 — Lima J. 418 (6).
 — Meira D. R. 418 (8).
 — dos Santos F. A. 302 (6).
 — Sobral J. C. 307 (7).
 Alvin F. 677 (3).
 Alvise P. d' 203 (8), 204 (3), 204 (4).
 Alway F. J. us127.
 Alwens W. 32 (1).
 Alwyne H. us16 (1).
 Aly W. 38 (4).
 — Bey Omar 388 (4).
 Amabile N. 218 (3).
 Amak K. 359 (5).
 Amacker D. M. us34 (2).
 Amade J. F117 (3).
 Amadeo G. 200 (4).
 — T. 394 (7), 400 (1-2).
 Amadio L. 229 (2).
 Amado R. 427 (8).
 Amadon R. S. us148 (2).
 Amador F. F. de 404 (3).
 Amadori M. 216 (6), 216 (5), 216 (6), 216 (8), 217 (4).
 Amaduzzi L. 231 (1), 231 (3-4), 231 (7). 533.
 Amalgia R. 1064 (3-4).
 Amand W. 1027 (2).
 Amanieu A. F99 (3).
 Amann E. F138 (6).
 Amano T. 450 (4).
 Amantea G. 206 (3).
 Amantos C. 157 (5).
 Amanuma S. 449 (6), 450 (2).
 Amar M. F23 (8).
 Amaral A. do 311 (2).
 — M. 310 (5).
 — S. M. 398 (8).
 — V. F. do 410 (7), 411 (2), 411 (3).
 — e Albuquerque A. do 310 (1-2).
 — Cabral A. do 308 (2).
 Amarillas y Celestino J. 736.
 Amark K. F. E. 981 (4-3).
 Amat y Castellar J. B. B35 (5), B35 (5).
 — y Villalba F. de P. B6 (1-2), B6 (3).
 Amati A. 191 (4).
 Amato A. 227 (4).
 — G. d' 232 (6).
 — L. d' 220 (2).
 — M. 228 (2).
 — V. 194 (5).
 Amaturio E. 222 (6).
 — L. 222 (8).
 Amaudru R. 615.
 Amaudruz C. 340 (7-8).
 Amaya A. A. 397 (3).
 Ambarg E. 347 (7).
 Amberson W. R. us149 (8).
 Ambler A. A. BE19 (6).
 — C. H. us179 (5).
 Ambolt N. 544 (8).
 Ambroise E. 1044 (8).
 — P. F120 (5).
 Ambrose A. S. us115 (8).
 Ambrosini A. 236 (3), 236 (4).
 — G. 226 (3), 226 (5).
 Ambrosio F. S. d' 184 (7).
 — L. d' 220 (5).
 Ambrosoli F. A. 207 (4).
 Ambrozić M. 379 (2).

- Ambrozio J. S. d' 184 (5).
 Ambrus E. 167 (5).
 Ambruzzi A. BEL 77 (8-7).
 — L. 246 (8), 246 (6).
 Améen H. 844.
 Ameisen S. 834.
 Ameline A. F17 (5).
 Amelung W. 1033 (1-2).
 Amenabar M. V. 397 (7-8).
 Amemiya I. 446 (4).
 Ament C. 963 (2).
 Amer M. 388 (8).
 Americo A. 235.
 Amerio A. 206 (4-3), 233 (8), 234 (1), 235 (2).
 Amersbach K. 37 (6).
 Amery G. D. BE 72 (8).
 Ames A. US 33 (5), 501 (1).
 — H. V. US 146 (3), US 146 (5).
 — J. S. 1058 (5).
 — L. A. US 19 (5).
 — N. B. US 37 (2).
 — O. US 42 (3), US 43 (2).
 — W. R. US 132 (2).
 Ameseder R. 104 (7-8), 104 (8), 670, 905 (8).
 Ameye L. BEL 161 (2).
 Amezaga J. J. 435 (5).
 Amiable V. 886 (7).
 Amiaud A. F95 (3).
 — R. F95 (4).
 Amidon L. C. US 61 (3).
 Amieux A. F108 (2).
 Amilon J. A. 325 (2), 326 (1), 326 (1).
 Amin M. N. 738.
 Aminoff G. 968 (6-5).
 — G. A. 322 (4).
 Amira B. 459 (3-4).
 — K. von 77 (7), 1044 (3), 1060 (7-8), 1164 (6-5).
 Amlacher J. 113 (1).
 Ammann H. 38 (4).
 — L. F43 (3).
 — O. 62 (1).
 — P. F64 (6), F128 (3-4).
 Ammelburg A. 893 (3-4), 893 (6-5).
 Amon A. 446 (7).
 Ammonsén C. C. 145 (4).
 Amodei R. 220 (7).
 Amonn A. 355 (3).
 — L. A. 357 (5-6).
 Amonse Costa M. 409 (1).
 Amoretti G. A. 241 (2).
 — G. V. 238 (8).
 Amorim Ferreira H. 302 (5).
 — Girão A. de 306 (4), 306 (4).
 — e Silva A. B. d' 310 (1-2).
 Amarin D. P. de 307 (5).
 Amoros Barra J. V. E-17 (4).
 Amoruso L. 178 (6).
 Amor Ruibla A. 1170 (5).
 — y Naveiro C. 1170 (8).
 — y Naveiro M. P. E-36 (3).
 — y Rico A. E24 (3), E24 (5).
 Amos A. BE 50 (8), BE-52 (2).
 — A. D. BE 88 (2).
 Ampferer O. 905 (4).
 Ampt G. A. BEL 10 (2).
 Ampuero M. E16 (2).
 Amreich I. 101 (3).
 Ameita Row K. BE 153.
 Amrita Row K. 925.
 Amschler W. 84 (8).
 Amsler C. 252 (1).
 Amtmann F93 (6-5).
 — Th. 1081 (6).
 Amuchastegui J. A. 399 (1).
 Amundsen R. 1047 (6).
 Amvi Aalam 460 (7).
 Amweg G. 1050 (3).
 Amy E. F. US 67 (5).
 — W. B. BEL 43 (6).
 Anacleto M. S. 301 (3).
 Anand C. L. BEL 72 (7-8).
 Ananda Rao K. BEL 76 (5).
 Anantapadmanabha Rao M. C. S. BEL 76 (5-6).
 Anantha Bhat N. BE-177 (7-8).
 Ananthanarayanan A. D. BEL 84 (6).
 Anastasi L. 390 (8), 399 (1).
 Anastasijevic D. 378 (1), 379 (5).
 Anastasio D. 407 (3).
 Anaya E. 435 (7).
 Ancel P. A. F141 (1).
 — W. F41 (3).
 Anchel R. 600.
 Anchorena M. B. de 390 (6).
 Ancona P. d' 208 (3).
 Anderegg L. T. US 48 (4), US 49 (8).
 — R. A. US 108 (1).
 Anderes E. 345 (8).
 Anderko A. de 163 (3).
 Anderle J. 362 (7).
 Andérodias J. F76 (4).
 Anders A. US 149 (4).
 — J. M. US 147 (6).
 — J. W. US 91 (2).
 Andersen A. C. 145 (1-2).
 — A. F. 143 (8), 144 (5).
 — C. J. US 39 (1).
 — C. W. 144 (8).
 — D. 142 (5).
 — Emma US 133.
 — E. N. US 132 (6).
 — J. C. 731.
 — J. O. 141 (3).
 — K. 39 (7), 39 (8), 95 (3).
 — Mlle K. K. 145 (3-4).
 — N. P. 144 (7).
 — O. 959.
 — P. 141 (8).
 — R. 481 (1).
 — V. 142 (5), 144 (8).
 Anderson A. BEL 100. (3), BEL 104 (7), BEL 104 (7), US 132 (3).
 — A. F. BEL 17 (4).
 — A. G. US 115 (4).
 — A. L. US 48 (5).
 — A. R. US 162 (3).
 — A. V. M. B 110 (1).
 — C. C. US 121 (6).
 — C. F. US 173 (1).
 — C. H. US 121 (3).
 — D. F. US 50 (3).
 — D. S. US 95 (5).
 — E. US 99 (7).
 — Emma US 136.
 — E. E. BEL 14 (5), BEL 14 (6-7), BEL 14 (7-8).
 — E. H. 778.
 — E. S. US 175 (6).
 — E. X. US 141 (4).
 — F. BEL 24 (8), US 83 (4).
 — Flora 1155 (7).
 — Flora C. US 45 (2).
 — F. H. BEL 40 (8).
 — F. J. BEL 85 (8).
 — F. M. US 33 (6), US 38 (3-4).
 — F. P. US 121 (3).
 — Sir G. BEL 70 (2), BEL 70 (8).
 — G. B. US 149 (7).

- Anderson G. E. us143.
 — G. K. us15 (2).
 — G. R. BE142 (5).
 — H. C. us124 (6).
 — Sir H. K. BE53
 (1), 1037 (6-5).
 — H. S. us83 (3).
 — H. V. us52 (8).
 — H. W. us115 (2).
 — J. BE95 (6), BE99
 (6), BE112 (1), BE-
 149 (5), BE149 (7),
 us84 (4).
 — J. A. E07 (6-5).
 — J. B. us21 (3).
 — J. E. us20 (4).
 — J. G. C. BE71 (5).
 — J. N. BE175 (8),
 us110 (7).
 — J. R. 720.
 — J. S. 1150 (5-6).
 — L. O. us141 (7).
 — M. us78 (3).
 — M. A. us63 (1).
 — M. B. us81 (5).
 — M. D. us175 (6).
 — N. A. us170 (8).
 — O. 154 (3).
 — O. G. us72 (3).
 — P. BE24 (2).
 — P. A. us128 (1).
 — P. S. BE187 (6).
 — R. H. BE114 (4).
 — R. J. us31 (4).
 — R. M. BE68 (8),
 us85 (3), us85 (3).
 — R. Q. BE97 (8),
 927 (8).
 — S. H. us166 (8).
 — Miss T. 917 (5).
 — V. G. BE109 (7).
 — V. J. us196 (2).
 — W. BE186 (3), us-
 127, 149 (1).
 — W. B. BE66 (1),
 us191 (1).
 — W. E. us56 (3).
 — W. G. us187 (7-8).
 — W. N. us136.
 — W. S. us59 (7),
 us121 (1).
 Andersson C. F. G.
 223 (3).
 — G. 981 (1-2), 1163
 (4-3).
 Andersson J. G. 981
 (2-1), 1164 (2-1).
 — K. A. 968 (2), 981
 (2).
 Anderton B. 710.
 — W. B. BE67 (4), BE
 67 (7).
 Anding E. 468.
 Andioen J. F95 (2).
 Andison J. G. BE140
 (8).
- Andle R. 93 (6).
 Andler W. F32 (1).
 Ando H. 446 (3).
 — Hirotaro 453.
 — Kazuo 452 (5).
 Andonovic D. 378 (7).
 Andouard M. F73 (1-2).
 — P. 870.
 Andova A. 149 (5).
 Andoyer H. F21 (3),
 F23 (7-8), 871 (5-6),
 1047 (1).
 Andrade A. de 410 (2-
 4), 910 (1).
 — A. P. de 301 (6).
 — J. F73 (5), F73
 (7), 1047 (5).
 — J. C. P. d' BE157
 (4).
 — R. 426 (1).
 — Furtado M. A. de
 413 (4).
 — Gouvea A. J. de
 307 (6).
 Andrae T. 322 (6).
 — T. J. E. 330 (2).
 — W. 7 (4).
 Andrassy G. 1171.
 — L. de 382 (5).
 Andraut G. A. F83 (7).
 André E. F26 (8), 198
 (4), 337 (1).
 — F. 75 (7), 440 (6).
 — H. 67 (2), F72 (5),
 897.
 — L. F98 (1), F54
 (8).
 — P. F48 (7), F101
 (7), F122 (5), 1049
 (1).
 — T. F92 (2), 197
 (8), 197 (8).
 Andrea G. d' 1171.
 Andreades A. 1049 (6-
 5).
 Andreadis A. 156 (7).
 Andrae C. 347 (7),
 347 (7).
 — G. 21 (1).
 — W. 110 (2).
 Andreas F. 44 (1).
 — W. 57 (5).
 Andree J. 87 (8).
 — K. 69 (3).
 Andrei P. 320 (6).
 Andréon G. 331 (1).
 Andreoli G. 194 (5),
 194 (5), 212 (4-7).
 Andres A. 953, 953.
 — B. 351 (2).
 — F. 12 (6), 33 (6).
 — y Marcos T. E28
 (1).
 Andressohn J. C. us45
 (4).
- Andrew H. G. 709.
 — J. C. S. us12 (6-8).
 — J. H. BE97 (7).
 — L. 992 (8).
 — M. G. 1042 (6-5).
 — Miss M. G. 1042
 (6-5).
 Andrewes F. W. BE4
 (2), BE38 (5), 1037
 (5).
 — U. BE36 (7).
 Andrews Mrs A. A.
 1082 (5).
 — A. J. us116 (6).
 — A. L. us29 (6),
 us96 (7), us112 (7).
 — B. R. us26 (5).
 — C. B. us112 (7).
 — C. M. us185 (7-8).
 — C. W. 748.
 — E. us117 (2).
 — E. A. us50 (8).
 — E. C. 924.
 — E. L. us180 (1).
 — E. P. us29 (7).
 — E. W. us53 (3),
 us64 (7).
 — F. us159 (2).
 — F. H. us84 (5).
 — F. M. us44 (7).
 — G. C. us26 (8).
 — H. us181 (4).
 — H. C. 708.
 — H. E. us14 (1).
 — H. T. BE25 (3-4).
 — J. C. us149 (8).
 — J. P. BE23 (1).
 — L. B. 501 (4).
 — P. S. us87 (5).
 — R. C. 940 (6).
 — T. F. BE191 (7).
 — W. A. BE47 (4),
 BE48 (8).
 Andri F. 104 (6), 104
 (5).
 Andria A. T. M. de
 us12 (5-6).
 Andriessen J. C. 266
 (4).
 Andrieu H. us178 (5).
 — M. F138 (5).
 Andrieux A. F91 (1).
 — L. F90 (6-8).
 Andriskva V. 162 (4).
 Andrlík K. 362 (3).
 Andronescu N. P. 347
 (7).
 Andros C. H. us97
 (4).
 Andrus R. us26 (1).
 Anelli M. 231 (2).
 Anema A. 265 (1-2),
 265 (2), 265 (4),
 265 (4).
 Aner K. 47 (6).
 Anesaki M. 445 (5).

- Angé L. F61 (4), F146 (1).
 Angelescu A. 318 (7).
 — C. 314 (8).
 Angeli A. 196 (5), 195 (7), 196 (6), 196 (8), 1052 (3).
 Angelico F. 20 (6-6), 228 (8), 227 (7), 227 (8).
 Angelini A. F57 (8), 241 (2).
 — G. 207 (2).
 Angelis E. de 220 (7-8).
 — d'Ossat G. de 237 (7).
 Angelitti F. 227 (5), 227 (8), 228 (8), 533, 1052 (3).
 Angell F. us81 (7).
 — J. R. us183 (7), 1059 (3).
 — J. W. us26 (1).
 — M. F. us113 (4).
 — R. C. us126 (2).
 Angelo S. d' 184 (6).
 Angeloni V. 186 (4).
 Angelopoulos Th. 156 (6).
 Angelucci A. 219 (5), 221 (1).
 Angenschmidt F138 (1).
 Anger R. 1153.
 Angerer v. 79 (6).
 — E. von 83 (6).
 Anghel P. 321 (5).
 Anghelov B. 140 (2).
 Anghelov S. 140 (4), 140 (6).
 Anghelutza T. 318 (7), 318 (7-8).
 Angier R. P. us184.
 Angioni M. 191 (7).
 Anglade A. 527.
 — J. F149 (7), F150 (2).
 Anglado J. 931 (1).
 Anglas J. F22 (8).
 Angleman S. W. us162 (4).
 Angli J. 403 (2).
 Anglin Mary R. BE121 (8).
 — W. G. BE123 (1).
 Angremont A. d' 962 (7-8).
 Angrove H. BE121 (8).
 — H. S. BE123 (4).
 Angström A. K. 322 (4).
 Anguenot C. F119 (4).
 Anguita W. us75 (3).
 Angulo Iniguez D. E23 (5).
 Angus C. F. BE50 (3), BE56 (4).
 — H. F. BE146 (3).
 — R. W. BE142 (3).
 — W. us39 (3).
 Anyal D. 162 (6).
 — P. 160 (5).
 Anyan J. 170 (3).
 Anhaia Mello L. de 417 (4).
 Anickov E. 381 (6).
 Anile A. 185 (5).
 Anisonsy Bey 389 (6).
 Anitúa G. 393 (6).
 Ankeney J. S. us131 (1).
 Anketell R. J. BE111.
 Ankiewicz H. 906 (5-6).
 Anne M. M. St- BE124 (5).
 Annerstedt C. 1056 (1-2), 1110 (5-6), 1163 (8).
 Annett H. E. BE64 (7), BE64 (8).
 Anning J. J. BE61 (6).
 — N. us125 (2).
 Annoni A. 213 (4).
 Annunciata M. BE177 (6).
 Annycke T. F101 (1), F101 (8).
 Anrep A. 927 (5-6).
 — G. V. BE51 (1).
 Anrich G. 93 (1).
 Ansari H. A. BE167 (2).
 Ansay M. 129 (4).
 Anschutz G. 52 (2), 56 (3-4), 56 (5).
 — W. 63 (8).
 Ansel E. A. 38 (8).
 Ansell E. 691.
 Anselmi R. 201 (6).
 Anselmino O. 4 (6), 889 (2).
 Ansermet A. 343 (1-2).
 Ansiaux M. 117 (1), 117 (5), 120 (2), 1026 (2).
 Ansons E. 250 (5).
 — J. 250 (4).
 Anstaett H. B. us56 (8).
 — H. Bulow 781.
 Ansteinsson J. 260 (2), 823.
 Anstey W. J. BE61 (4).
 Anstruther R. H. 1036 (4-3).
 Antal J. 161 (6).
 Antani N. M. BE150 (5-6).
 Ante I. H. BE143 (3).
 Antelo M. 407 (3).
 Anten J. 127 (6).
 Antevs E. W. 322 (4).
 Anthomp R. 983 (5).
 Anthony D. B. BE87 (4).
 — E. L. us179 (8).
 — H. E. 940 (5-6).
 — R. F36 (3-4), F52 (8), F67 (7), 1173 (3).
 — W. 603.
 Anti C. 224 (5), 225 (4).
 Antia M. J. BE158 (3), BE158 (3).
 Antic D. 379 (1-3).
 Antipa G. 967, 1025 (1).
 Antoine E. F83 (7).
 — G. F70 (1), 121 (1).
 — L. F94 (2).
 — V. 134 (5), 134 (7).
 — W. F132 (5), F132 (5).
 Antokoletz D. 390 (4).
 Anton G. 48 (3).
 — del Ohmet Y Oneca J. E28 (1).
 Antona S. D. 243 (4), 243 (5-6).
 Antonelli A. 189 (1).
 — E. F105 (4).
 — G. 184 (8).
 — J. 1162.
 Antonesco Em. 312 (5).
 — G. 319 (6).
 Antonescu G. G. 314 (4).
 Antoni N. 324 (4).
 Antoniadis E. 156 (6).
 Antoniazzi A. 1052 (4-3).
 Antoniewicz W. 279 (5), 281 (4), 965 (2), 965 (2), 1166 (8-7).
 Antonino A. 229 (1).
 Antonio Marin Lanzos D. E13 (1).
 Antonisamy A. M. Rév. BE185 (4-3).
 — H. 105 (7).
 Antonius F. 672.
 — H. O. 103 (5).
 Antony J. 682.
 Anttila A. 1106 (4-3).
 Antuna M. 737.
 Antunes S. 434 (6).
 Antze G. 895 (4).
 Anwar-ul-Hakk BE152 (4).
 — -ul-Hasan M. BE-180 (6).
 Anyos L. 793.
 Anzelius A. 322 (5).
 Anzilotti D. 175 (4), 175 (8), 178 (6), 1054 (1-2).
 Anzola C. V. 438 (5-7).
 Anzoletti M. 212 (1-2).
 Aoki K. 456 (7).

- Aoki M. 457 (8).
 — R. 456 (4).
 — S. 445 (5), 446 (6).
 — T. 444 (7).
 Aoyaga E. 449 (7).
 Aoyama H. 445 (2),
 445 (2), 445 (2).
 — S. 456 (4).
 — T. 444 (3).
 Apard W. F37 (2).
 Aparicio J. 421 (1).
 — R. A. 426 (3-4), 426
 (4).
 — y Soriano A. E23
 (7), E23 (8).
 Apeldoorn L. J. v. 262
 (5).
 Apselman H. 119 (2).
 Apelt K. 65 (2-4).
 — W. 70 (5).
 Aperlo G. 207 (4).
 Apers R. 677 (8).
 Apfffelstaedt M. 86 (4).
 Apollinaire Marie Fr.
 912.
 Apolinario M. G. 304
 (8).
 Apostoli R. 534.
 Apostolo C. 247 (4).
 Apparao B. BE182 (1-
 2).
 — V. BE181 (7).
 Appel C. 20 (6).
 — H. N. us70 (1), us-
 70 (1).
 — K. 279 (5).
 — O. 887 (8).
 — W. 6 (5).
 Appeldoorn J. G. 262
 (2).
 Appelsins E. 26 (8).
 Appell P. 871 (5),
 1047 (2), 1052 (2).
 Appelmans R. 131 (6).
 Apperly F. L. BE109
 (8).
 — Mabel BE42 (8).
 Appiani G. 1014.
 Applebey M. P. BE73
 (1), BE78 (2-1).
 Appleby W. R. us127.
 Appleman L. F. us148
 (6).
 Applemon C. O. 1011
 (6).
 Appleton A. B. BE50
 (8), BE52 (2).
 — C. 1054 (2).
 — Ch. L. 1046 (5).
 — E. V. BE2 (6), BE18
 (2), BE55 (6-5), 1037
 (6).
 — H. W. BE80 (8).
 — J. F39 (8), F105 (3).
 — J. B. us116 (3).
 — J. L. us147 (6).
 Appleton P. F95 (3),
 F95 (4).
 Appieuard A. BE47 (7).
 Appuhn W. E. F. us85
 (4).
 Apraiz Buesa A. E16
 (8).
 Aprea G. 221 (5).
 Aprile G. 194 (4).
 Apsits J. 251 (7).
 Apstein C. 1172.
 Apté-N. K. BE155 (2).
 — V. A. BE180 (6),
 180 (8).
 Aquino e Costa junior
 J. A. d' 302 (3).
 Ara F. E22 (1), E22 (3).
 — y Sarria P. E33 (1).
 Arabu N. 883 (1).
 Aragao A. M. S. de 417
 (1).
 Aragon de E7 (8).
 — A. 422 (7).
 Arakawa Bunroko 452
 (5).
 Araki K. 446 (6).
 — T. 450 (8), 536.
 Aramaki Y. 457 (1).
 Aramburo M. 1170 (4-
 3).
 Aranaz R. 1159 (1).
 Aranda W. us74 (5),
 us74 (5), us74 (7),
 us74 (7), us74 (7),
 us74 (7), us74 (7),
 us74 (6).
 — y Miñan F. E35 (5).
 Arandjelovic D. 378
 (3).
 Arancita W. us74 (5),
 us74 (7).
 Arangio-Ruiz G. 244
 (1).
 — Ruiz V. 218 (3),
 218 (4).
 Arango J. E. G. 421
 (7).
 Arant H. W. us196
 (1).
 Aranzadi T. de E17 (1).
 — y de Unamuno T.
 E16 (8).
 Araoz Alfaro G. 392
 (3).
 Arata P. 397 (6), 398
 (2).
 — T. 394 (7).
 Araugio-Ruiz 244 (2).
 Araujo A. A. 415 (5-6).
 — L. C. 414 (3-4).
 — Alvarez E. 432 (8).
 — Costa L. 308 (8).
 — Garía R. E32 (3),
 E32 (4).
 Araujo Ribeiro D. de
 412 (6).
 Aravantinos A. 157 (3).
 Aravena G. 420 (1).
 Araya E. 911 (7-8).
 — R. 405 (6).
 Arbaugh C. us144.
 Arbenz P. 335 (4).
 Arbib-Costa A. us23
 (2), us23 (6), us22
 (6).
 Arbinet-La Bessède W.
 1126 (1).
 Arbman E. B. 331 (3).
 Arbogast E. C. 491 (6).
 Arbois de Jubainville
 P. d' 590, 1043 (3).
 Arboleda Eudofilia 427
 (4).
 Arbos P. F85 (3).
 Arbuckle M. F. us176
 (4).
 Arbuthnot Ch. C. us-
 181 (7).
 — J. G. us167 (2).
 — T. S. us152 (5).
 — Lane 1115 (5-6).
 Arbuzov L. 253 (5).
 Arcangeli A. 187 (6),
 223 (3-4).
 Arcari P. 336 (4), 341
 (7), 343 (5).
 Arçay G. F73 (5).
 Arce J. 390 (1), 392
 (6), 433 (3).
 — S. 400 (2), 402 (2).
 Arcelui F. 983 (1).
 Archenhold F. S. 465
 (5).
 Archer C. T. BE26 (8).
 — H. R. BE112 (8).
 — J. C. us187 (4).
 — R. L. BE86 (7).
 — R. T. BE109 (7).
 — V. W. us165 (4).
 Archey G. 730, 928.
 Archiardi P. d' 185 (6).
 Archibald E. H. BE145
 (7).
 — E. S. 927 (1).
 — E. W. BE131 (5).
 — L. us128.
 — R. C. us14 (7), us-
 15 (1), 1112 (4).
 — R. G. 929 (8).
 — W. L. BE148 (8).
 Archilla y Salido F.
 E7 (5).
 Archinard P. 861.
 Archutowski J. 286 (5-
 6), 286 (7).
 Ardi S. 400 (4).
 Ardiacono N. 398 (2-
 1).
 Arco G. von 1149 (6).
 — y Garay R. del 734.
 Arcos Ferrand S. 435
 (5).

- Arcowski H. 294 (1).
 Arcy Constance E. d' BEL12 (6).
 Ardagh E. G. R. BEL42 (5), BEL42 (5).
 Ardati N. 462 (1).
 Ardern P. S. BEL86 (4).
 Ardin-Delteil J. F155 (3).
 Ardinni A. 230 (4).
 Ardissonne R. 403 (4).
 Arditi H. 396 (6), 404 (7-8).
 Ardizzone M. F157 (6), F157 (5).
 Ardouin W. 1132 (4).
 Arduin Mlle F. F147 (2), 627.
 Arduini G. 181 (8).
 Are G. 191 (8).
 Areangeli A. 187 (3).
 Arellano J. 425 (7).
 Arenales P. 428 (6), 428 (6).
 Arendonk C. van 830.
 Arendt M. us27 (1), 637.
 Arene B. 463 (6).
 Arenson S. B. us108 (3).
 Arentz H. S. 260 (8).
 Arescu M. 207 (4).
 Aresu R. 192 (4).
 Arey L. B. us64 (2).
 Argaña L. 431 (6).
 Argañaraz R. 393 (3).
 Argand E. 344 (1), 344 (2), 1068 (2).
 Argaud R. F147 (7).
 Argelander A. 61 (2).
 Argente B. 1170 (3).
 Arghirescu G. 1063 (6).
 Arghyrov S. 138 (4).
 Argonz E. 406 (7).
 Argue R. F. BEL47 (3).
 Argyroff St. 683.
 Arias D. M. 390 (8).
 — G. 199 (7), 199 (7-8).
 — S. 428 (5).
 — Ramos J. E29 (1).
 — de Velasco y Lugo J. E26 (6), E26 (7).
 Aribert P. F91 (4).
 Ariens Kappers C. U. 1019 (4).
 Ariès J. C. F114 (5).
 Ariez W. H. 268 (6), 268 (6-8).
 Ariis D. 225 (6).
 Arikawa T. 448 (4).
 Arima H. 455 (3).
 Arita En 452 (8).
 Arjona C. V. us128.
- Arkenbout Schokker J. C. 267 (4).
 Arkins P. A. BEL04 (8).
 Arkless J. C. BE70 (4).
 Arkley L. M. BEL22 (7).
 Arkwright J. BE29 (4).
 — J. A. 917 (5), 1037 (5).
 Arloing F. F106 (1), 1121 (8).
 Arlotta A. 207 (7).
 Armaingaud A. 1121 (8).
 Armand L. F129 (6).
 — Calliat L. 1082 (8).
 Armando V. 815, 1100 (4-3).
 Armani A. 402 (4).
 Armanni L. 248 (7).
 — O. 177 (8), 179 (3).
 Armbruster A. H. us-151 (1-2), us185 (4).
 — L. 6 (6).
 Armellini G. 177 (8), 179 (3), 534, 1052 (4).
 Armes H. P. 147 (3).
 Armini H. 327 (4).
 Arminjon P. 338 (6).
 Armitage G. BE61 (6).
 — Robinson J. 1036 (8).
 Armour D. J. BE32 (8).
 — T. R. W. BE64 (2).
 Arms T. S. us36 (5).
 Armstrong L. E. us85 (4).
 Armstrong A. C. us181 (1).
 — Barbara N. us103 (8).
 — E. 1036 (5).
 — E. C. us70 (7).
 — E. F. 1037 (5-6).
 — F. W. BEL90 (3), BEL90 (4).
 — Mme H. BE23 (8).
 — H. E. BE26 (5), 1037 (6).
 — H. F. BEL30 (7).
 — H. H. us10 (3-4).
 — H. J. us9 (4).
 — J. W. us66 (1).
 — L. E. BEL15 (1).
 — O. K. us111.
 — R. A. 179 (5).
 — S. BEL03 (4).
 — Macky W. BEL86 (4), BEL86 (6).
 Arnaez E. 432 (5), 433 (7).
 Arnaiz M. 1170 (4-3).
- Arnal A. F117 (8), F117 (8), 593.
 — L. us126 (7).
 Arnaldi F. 241 (1), 241 (2).
 — Guido 1058 (1-2).
 Arnall F. BE22 (3).
 Arnaoudov M. 138 (6).
 — N. 140 (5).
 Arnaoutovitch A. F47 (6).
 Arnaud F113 (2).
 — E. F35 (1), F48 (8).
 — G. 880.
 — de Masquard E. F-41 (3).
 Arndt 76 (4).
 — A. 68 (2).
 — E. BEL93 (1).
 — F. 21 (1).
 — G. 2 (3), 1080 (7).
 — J. 7 (2).
 — L. 344 (2), 546.
 — P. 34 (5).
 — R. W. us110 (2).
 — W. 9 (6).
 — W. F. C. BEL88 (7).
 Arne T. A. J. 1056 (1-2).
 Arnesen A. 821.
 — E. T. us191 (6).
 Arneson B. A. us67 (7).
 Arneth J. 86 (2).
 Arnett L. D. us179 (4), 790.
 Arnim H. 102 (3), 1060 (3).
 — von H. 1020 (6-5).
 Arning E. 51 (5).
 Arno C. 215 (7), 215 (8), 216 (1), 216 (7), 230 (6), 231 (5).
 Arno R. 209 (1), 209 (8), 213 (3), 213 (4), 214 (6).
 Arnold A. F. us88 (6).
 — A. V. us187 (8).
 — B. G. BE85 (6).
 — C. us150 (6).
 — E. D. us61 (6), us61 (6).
 — F. BE34 (2).
 — F. S. us122 (8).
 — G. 930 (1).
 — H. E. us181 (4).
 — J. L. us60 (7).
 — J. O. BE83 (3), us90 (7), 1037 (5).
 — L. us117 (2).
 — R. 102 (2).
 — Rosaleene us49 (3).
 — S. 279 (5), 286 (2).

- Arnold S. B. us21 (8).
 — S. T. us15 (5).
 — T. W. BEL (7),
 BE40 (7).
 — W. R. us39 (7).
 — Smith H. BE35 (3).
 Arnoldson Louise us-
 132 (2).
 Arnorsson E. 171 (3).
 Arnou R. 183 (3).
 Arnoudov N. 139 (4).
 Arnould A. F65 (6).
 — L. F130 (1), 1049
 (6).
 — W. F113 (2).
 Arnoux W. F113 (6).
 Arnovljevic I. 378 (5).
 Arnozan C. 1121 (5).
 Arnulf L. F59 (8).
 Army A. C. us126 (5).
 — H. V. us23 (8).
 Arocena E. T. 436 (6).
 Aron G. F61 (2).
 — H. 20 (3).
 — M. F141 (3).
 Aronco R. d' 221 (3).
 Aronson M. L. BE191
 (6).
 Arosenius E. 968 (3-4).
 Aroso D. 840 (3).
 Arpee S. T. us67 (1).
 Arpin M. F43 (3).
 Arquillière H. F27 (5),
 F29 (3).
 Arragon C. 342 (4),
 342 (6).
 Arrarte Victoria L. 437
 (2).
 Arraut W. 440 (7).
 Arreaza M. F. 437
 (5).
 Arrhenius O. 963 (6).
 — S. 968 (7), 1052 (6).
 — S. A. 981 (1), 1040
 (5), 1059 (4), 1159
 (3-4), 1163 (7-8).
 — S. S. 1060 (5).
 — Sv. 1019 (7-8).
 — Svante 1047 (5).
 Arrieta R. A. 403 (3).
 Arrigoni C. 207 (2).
 — L. P. 397 (8).
 Arrivant G. F77 (4).
 Arrizabalaga G. 435
 (7).
 Arro J. 148 (5).
 Arroio J. D. 310 (2-1).
 Arrowsmith J. C. us18
 (2).
 Arroyave E. 428 (5).
 Arroyo A. 425 (3).
 — M. 428 (5).
 — V. M. 400 (5), 400
 (7).
 Arrt L. 100 (3).
 Arruda B. S. 418 (1-3).
 Arruz O. 433 (6).
 Arsandaux H. F45 (5).
 Arschof Comte d' 985
 (6).
 Arsdale May Van B.
 us24 (6).
 Arsenault Abbé A. J.
 BE134, BE134.
 Arseniew M. 277 (5).
 — N. V. 69 (6), 69
 (8).
 Arslan Y. 223 (8).
 Arsonval A. d' F31
 (5), F52 (6), F52
 (8), 1047 (1), 1121
 (2-1), 1149 (2).
 Artaud A. 869 (1-2),
 1043 (1-2).
 Artaza E. 402 (2).
 Arthalber G. 102 (3).
 Arthur E. R. BE142
 (4).
 — H. A. us90 (3).
 — J. C. us71 (8).
 — Laura M. us84 (2).
 — R. 789.
 — W. BE97 (1).
 — W. R. us109 (7).
 Arthurson Mlle N. F156
 (8).
 Arthus M. 341 (1),
 341 (2).
 — N. 1122 (1).
 Artiach S. E21 (7),
 E21 (8), E22 (1),
 E22 (1).
 Artiaga A. us76 (6).
 — S. us76 (6).
 Artigliera Gloria C. d.
 810.
 Artin E. 52 (5).
 Artiñano P. M. E16
 (4).
 — y Galdacano G. E11
 (1), E11 (2).
 — P. de E11 (4).
 — P. M. De E11 (2).
 Artini E. 208 (7), 209
 (8), 212 (6), 213
 (4), 952, 1052 (5).
 Artmann E. 107 (3).
 Artner E. 160 (4).
 Artom C. 243 (3).
 Artoni L. 214 (7).
 Artus A. F132 (6),
 F132 (8).
 Artwinski E. 287 (6).
 Aruch E. 238 (2), 238-
 (3).
 Arulanandam G. BE184
 (5).
 Arup E. 142 (5).
 Arvanitakis G. 1034
 (5-6).
 Arville Mrs D. A. us49
 (6).
 Arvin N. C. us154 (3).
 Arvold A. G. us62
 (8).
 Arwidsson I. 331 (2).
 969 (8-7).
 Arzube Cordero J. B.
 426 (7), 427 (2).
 Asa Don Dickinson us-
 146 (4).
 Asada Tameyoshi 452
 (3-2).
 Asagosh K. 443 (3).
 Asahina Y. 444 (3).
 Asakawa K. I. us186
 (2).
 Asami Y. 446 (6),
 455 (6).
 Asana J. J. BE150 (7-
 8).
 Asanza y Almazan M.
 735.
 Asbeck F. M. van 276
 (5).
 Ascarelli A. 176 (1-2).
 Ascenza V. F. 496.
 Ascensão J. R. 309 (2),
 310 (6-5).
 Aschaffenburg G. 66
 (1).
 Aschan A. O. 1164 (7).
 — J. 153 (8).
 Ascher K. 356 (2).
 — L. 32 (6).
 Aschman F. T. us153
 (5).
 Aschner B. 101 (3).
 Aschoff L. 1136 (8).
 Ascione E. 229 (6), 229
 (7), 229 (8), 230 (1).
 Ascoli A. 175 (5), 175
 (7-8), 178 (6), 213
 (1).
 — G. F98 (2).
 — M. 193 (8), 194 (1-
 2), 228 (6).
 — V. 177 (4), 179 (2),
 1125.
 Asconsão Pinto da Cu-
 nha Saavadra J. d'
 307 (4).
 Asensis J. L. 428 (4).
 Asew J. 638.
 Asgharali M. BE172 (4).
 Ash E. B. BE46 (4), BE-
 46 (6).
 — P. BE113 (7).
 — R. L. us104 (2).
 — W. C. us148 (2).
 Ashbourne Lord 1036
 (3).
 Ashbrook J. S. us153
 (4).
 Ashburn P. M. us59
 (3).
 Ashby A. L. us151 (2-
 3).

- Ashby A. W. BE85 (5).
 — C. W. us114 (2).
 — E. 1147 (1).
 — R. C. us116 (2).
 — S. F. 915 (4-3).
 — T. 1053 (5).
 Ashcroft Lucy BE80
 (2), BE80 (3).
 — L. S. BE64 (1).
 Ashdown Margaret BE-
 44 (5-6).
 Ashe E. M. us17 (6).
 Asher L. 334 (3).
 Ashford C. E. BE56 (8).
 Ashhurst A. P. C. us-
 146 (8).
 — J. 782.
 Ashley May 759.
 — R. H. us94 (7).
 — Sir W. BE45 (7).
 Ashida K. 448 (1),
 448 (1-2).
 Ashkar P. 462 (1).
 Ashman R. us96 (1),
 us96 (1).
 Ashmore O. 1098 (7).
 Ashmum G. C. us182
 (5).
 Ashraf M. S. BE151 (4).
 Ashton C. H. us195
 (4).
 — H. BE146 (1).
 — R. 688.
 — T. S. BE68 (5).
 — W. E. us147 (7).
 Ashworth J. H. BE90
 (5), BE91 (3), us122
 (3), us122 (8), 1037
 (6).
 — J. R. 1051 (3-4).
 Asin M. 1170 (3).
 — y Palacios M. BE
 (7), 1020 (5).
 Ask F. G. 328 (4).
 Askanasy M. 339 (1).
 — Q. 68 (4).
 Askeland O. 257 (4).
 Askenasy P. 62 (4).
 Askenazy S. 1033 (4).
 Asker W. us84 (2).
 Askin C. S. BE82 (4).
 Askins R. A. BE48 (5).
 Ask of S. 545.
 Asklund B. H. V. 331
 (2).
 Askwith Lord 1157 (1).
 Aslad F. 461 (7).
 Asmundsen V. S. BE-
 146 (4).
 Asmus H. us30 (5-6).
 Aspelin G. 328 (6).
 Aspillags M. 420 (3).
 Aspinall A. BE182 (6-
 5), BE195 (6).
 — Sir J. A. F. BE65
 (3).
- Asprogerakas N. 158
 (8).
 Asquini A. 223 (5).
 Assade S. 1067 (4).
 Assaf S. 458 (7).
 — Dervich Pacha 374
 (5).
 Assars J. 251 (2).
 Asseg Nursi da 211 (8).
 Asselberghs A. 134 (5-
 5).
 — E. 133 (4-3), 133
 (5).
 Asselin E. BE127 (2).
 — E. G. BE126 (6),
 BE126 (6).
 Asselstine R. W. BE139
 (4), BE139 (6).
 Assis Bezerra Menezes
 F. de 413 (5).
 — Gonçalves A. de
 411 (1), 411 (8).
 Assmann H. 71 (1).
 Assunção C. F. T. de
 302 (6).
 Aster E. v. 41 (7).
 Astier Mlle M. fl129 (6).
 Asting R. 257 (4).
 Astley G. M. us91 (1).
 Aston F. W. 1037 (6-5).
 — Sir George BE15(2).
 — J. BE88 (2), us17
 (7).
 Astoul C. F81 (1), F89
 (2), F81 s2).
 Astrada I. 393 (4).
 Astrain A. 398 (3-4),
 398 (3).
 Astre G. 1143 (2).
 Astros L. D' 1008.
 Astruc A. fl117 (6), 117
 (5), fl117 (7), fl118
 (5), 1122 (3).
 Ataide A. 308 (8).
 Atanasijevic H. 377 (8).
 Atanasiu C. 320 (2).
 Atchley D. W. us27
 (7).
 — W. W. 152 (2).
 Aten A. H. W. 163 (7).
 Athanasescu N. 314
 (7).
 Athanasia M. BE141
 (3).
 Athanasiadis G. 157
 (7).
 Athanasia J. 313 (4).
 Athanasov D. 140 (3).
 Athearn W. S. us11
 (5), us12 (5), us12
 (5-6), us13 (5).
 Atherton W. BE126
 (8).
 Atbias M. 301 (8) 301
 (8), 1007, 1137 (2).
 Atholl of 989 (5).
- Atkeson F. W. us113
 — T. C. us179 (8).
 Atkin E. E. BE25 (6).
 — E. G. us170 (2).
 — W. R. BE61 (1).
 Atkins E. W. us86 (4).
 — H. G. BE2 (5), BE4
 (2), BE17 (7).
 — H. W. us175 (6).
 — J. W. H. BE84 (7).
 — K. N. us33 (5).
 — R. T. us27 (5).
 — W. E. us60 (5).
 — W. R. G. 1037 (5).
 Atkinson A. A. us66
 (8).
 — B. F. C. 691.
 — C. T. BE74 (6).
 — Donald BE66 (5).
 — E. A. us132 (2).
 — F. W. us68 (4).
 — G. us9 (2-1), 915 (6).
 — J. H. us50 (1).
 — Ruth V. us157 (4).
 — T. E. us196 (8).
 — T. W. us53 (2), us-
 53 (7).
 — W. BE70 (2).
 Atlee H. B. BE120 (5).
 Atobe Sadajiro 448 (7).
 — T. 447 (8).
 Atsuki K. 444 (7).
 Attard G. BE106 (3).
 Attems K. 906 (2-1).
 Attinger G. 343 (6).
 Attix J. C. us90 (7),
 us91 (3).
 Atlée C. M. BE62 (8).
 Attwater A. L. BE50
 (5), BE54 (4-3).
 Attwood S. S. us124
 (6).
 Atwell C. B. us63 (7);
 — W. J. us193 (5).
 Atwood F. J. us82 (6).
 — L. L. us19 (8).
 — W. M. us190 (5).
 — W. W. us19 (5-6),
 us19 (7).
 Atzél O. 160 (8).
 Atzeri F. 191 (7).
 Atziri F. 191 (8).
 Atzler E. 2 (8), 888 (6).
 Aub J. C. us42 (1).
 Aubaret E. fl13 (3),
 fl14 (3).
 Aubeck A. K. 143 (5-7).
 Aubel E. F77 (5).
 — E. van1025 (5), 1025
 (5).
 Auber de Peyrelongue
 E. d' 463 (4).
 Auberger P. fl22 (1).
 Aubert A. BE135 (1),
 727.
 — Mlle A. M. 628.

- Aubert F. 849.
 — F. M. 1095 (7).
 — L. 339 (4), 850.
 — M. F22 (3), F46 (2),
 F46 (2).
 — W. F113 (6).
 Aubertin A. F94 (3-4).
 — E. F76 (2).
 Aubertot M. F142 (2),
 F143 (8).
 Aubin G. 47 (7).
 — H. 15 (2), 41 (7).
 — W. 57b.
 Auboin W. F56 (1).
 Aubrey E. E. us173
 (5).
 — Miss E. R. BE84 (3).
 Aubrun H. F28 (5), F-
 28 (7), F28 (8).
 Aubry A. F153 (5).
 — Alice BE20 (8).
 — G. F155 (2).
 — H. BE126 (6), BE127
 (4).
 Auché B. F76 (7).
 Auchincloss H. us25
 (4).
 Auclair J. F22 (5).
 Aucuy M. F33 (4).
 Audas J. W. 923.
 Aude E. 554.
 — H. T. R. us21 (1).
 Audebeau Bey Ch. 1034
 (7).
 Audebert J. F147 (7-8),
 F147 (8), F148 (2).
 Auden G. A. BE46 (6).
 — H. W. BE124 (1).
 Audeoud H. 339 (4).
 Auderson Ch. 886 (5-6).
 Audetat M. 377 (1).
 Audiau F41 (b).
 — M. F40 (4).
 Audibe V. F113 (1).
 Audibert V. F113 (5).
 Audigé E. F82 (5), F82
 (b), 867.
 — P. F81 (7).
 Audigie W. 460 (7).
 Audinet A. F68 (5), F68
 (6).
 — E. F129 (3).
 Audollent A. F85 (1),
 F85 (3), 1046 (5-6).
 Audouin E. 130 (1).
 Audra E. F98 (1).
 Audry C. F148 (1).
 Audubert R. F22 (8).
 Audy A. F42 (7).
 Auer V. 152 (6),
 948 (6).
 — Welsbach K. 1060
 3).
 — von K. Welsbach
 1164 (7-8).
- Auerbach B. F121 (5-6),
 F121 (7), F124 (7),
 1049 (6-5).
 — M. 61 (6), 62 (5).
 Aufer L. F111 (4-3).
 Aufseser C. 27 (6).
 Augé L. F153 (7).
 Auger C. E. BE140
 (3), BE144 (3), BE144
 (4).
 — L. BE134, BE134,
 BE134, BE134, BE134.
 — V. F21 (6), F22 (2),
 F24 (1), F45 (5-6).
 — Y. 318 (4).
 Augsburg Mlle L.
 1064 (8).
 Augur Ruth M. us161
 (6).
 Augustaitis P. 255 (3).
 Auhagen O. 6 (4).
 Aujesky A. 165 (2).
 Aujos O. P. dos 411 (3).
 Aulagnon E. F68 (3),
 F68 (4).
 Aulen G. E. H. 327
 (7).
 Auler W. 77 (2).
 Aulmann G. 892.
 Aulneau J. F41 (8).
 Aulni de Bourouill J.
 d' 1020 (3-4).
 Ault G. L. us124 (4).
 — W. O. us10 (6),
 us13 (7).
 Aumtras W. F118 (5).
 Aupetit A. F44 (4).
 Aureli A. 184 (8).
 Aurelio W. J. us10
 (b), us13 (7).
 Auritat G. F77 (2).
 Auriault J. F27 (b).
 Auric A. F48 (3).
 Aurino S. 532.
 Auriol P. F36 (7).
 Auriwillius Ch. 980 (8).
 — P. O. C. 1163 (7-8).
 Aurner N. S. us119
 (3).
 Arousseau J. F93 (5-
 6), 93 (8-7).
 — L. F20 (3), 631,
 885 (5).
 Aurouze 1021.
 Aushkaps J. 251.
 Aulsejs L. 253 (1).
 Ausobsky A. 361 (4).
 Ausserwinckler L. 360
 (4).
 Aust F. A. us168 (5).
 Austen E. E. 915 (1).
 — H. BE38 (5).
 — W. us28 (6), 772.
 Austin A. E. us94
 (4).
- Austin J. C. us21 (4).
 — J. H. us148 (5).
 — L. J. BE123 (1).
 — O. P. 1070 (4).
 — R. 694.
 — R. G. BE96 (6).
 — R. S. us108 (3-4).
 — W. R. us164 (2).
 — Ball T. us154 (1).
 Austin Hinton E. 710.
 Autau Lin BE150 (2).
 Autengruber L. 363
 (2).
 Autenreith G. C. us22
 (1), us22 (6).
 Auterbe H. 1171.
 Authelin Ch. F121 (5).
 Auvigne A. 126 (3).
 Auvray 1121 (1).
 — M. M. F21 (1).
 Auwers K. von 76 (3).
 Azou E. F61 (5).
 Avasare M. D. BE154
 (1).
 Avati A. 234.
 Avaureau P. F102 (1).
 Avel M. F22 (2).
 Aveledo A. 438 (8).
 Aveling C. L. C. BE35
 (2).
 — F. A. P. BE3 (8),
 BE17 (6).
 Avellanai C. D. 394
 (2).
 Avellaneda M. M. 1170
 (5).
 — T. M. 390 (6).
 Avendano L. 433 (3).
 Avent J. E. us157
 (6).
 Averbhoff O. 424 (7).
 Avérous J. F80 (2).
 Avery B. 462 (5).
 — D. 462 (1).
 — G. W. BE92 (4).
 — E. us80 (8).
 — H. T. us171 (2).
 — Myrtille us178 (1).
 — R. C. us173 (1).
 Avetta C. 231 (1),
 231 (4), 231 (3-4),
 231 (3).
 Avi M. F64 (5).
 Avila Da Silva Lima
 J. C. L. de 301 (6).
 Avilés A. F. 736.
 — F. de P. 426 (3).
 Avinoff A. 942.
 Avizonis P. 256 (1).
 Avogadri L. 225 (6).
 Avoine E. 573, 573
 Avoio E. 221 (4),
 221 (6).
 Awaji E. 443 (4).
 Awati P. R. BE157.
 (4).

- Awaya Y. 443 (6).
 Awsehalom M. 408 (3), 408 (4).
 Axenfeld Th. 37 (5).
 Axentowicz T. 289 (5).
 Axhausen G. 2 (4).
 Axon E. 710.
 — S. us77 (7).
 Axtell H. L. us113 (5).
 Ayajiro Goto 353 (4).
 Ayala E. 431 (2), 431 (5).
 Ayars R. D. us151 (2).
 — W. S. us26 (5).
 Aycock W. T. us155 (7).
 Aydelotte F. us192 (3).
 Ayer C. C. us109 (4).
 — F. C. us166 (4).
 — J. B. us42 (4).
 — L. J. us166 (3).
 — P. C. us160 (3).
 — W. D. us87 (5).
 Aylesworth E. us59 (6).
 Aylsworth L. E. us133 (3), us134, us135.
 Aymer F. W. us60 (4).
 Aymerich G. 236 (7), 237 (2).
 Aymerik W. 1056 (8).
 Aynizadé 375 (5).
 Ayora I. 425 (5).
 Ayotte J. N. us139 (6).
 Ayral G. f59 (7).
 Ayres D. R. us69 (8).
 — H. M. us26 (1).
 — J. A. us158 (8).
 — Q. C. us48 (3).
 — T. L. R. 389 (1).
 — V. S. 749.
 — W. M. us108 (6).
 — Kopke 306 (1).
 Ayuso y O Horibe H. 430 (7).
 Ayyar S. V. BE164 (1).
 Azad Z. H. BE164 (2).
 Azais A. f136 (1).
 Azambuja H. d' 521.
 Azar S. D. BE172 (4).
 Azarate Florez P. E24 (2).
 Azeem M. A. BE175 (6).
 Azeez A. BE167 (6).
 Azema M. f22 (1).
 Azevedo J. M. de 410 (2).
 — P. A. de 1035 (8).
 Azevedo Moura F. de 414 (3-4).
 — C. Countinho Braga 308 (6).
 — Gomes M. de 303 (5).
 — E. Moura E. de 307 (1).
 — Neves J. A. P. de 301 (7), 302 (2).
 Azimonti C. I. 213 (4), 213 (5).
 Aziz Izzet 1036 (3-4).
 Azmar S. 1170 (3).
 Aznar Cazanova R. 122 (1), 123 (2-1), 126 (4), 127 (3).
 — y Embid S. E6 (6), E6 (8).
 Azoulay R. f18 (5).
 Azpeita 1159 (1-2).
 Azrak F. 461 (7), 462 (4), 462 (6).
 Aztiria I. 395 (7), 396 (3).
 Azua y Pastors F. de E19 (7).
 Azzi A. 244 (3), 245 (7).
 — G. 237 (7-8).
-
- Ba U. BE182 (6).
 Baade H. J. us101 (6).
 Baader Th. 271 (7).
 Baart De La Faille J. M. 273 (6).
 Baba K. 446 (8), 457 (4).
 Babánek B. 370 (6), 371 (2).
 Babasinian V. S. us52 (1).
 Babault G. 1157 (2-1).
 Babb H. W. us11 (1), us13 (4-3).
 — M. J. us147 (4).
 Babberger A. 61 (3), 61 (3), 61 (4).
 Babbitt B. F. us176 (2).
 — F. C. us92 (8), us93 (2).
 — H. E. us115 (1).
 — I. us40 (4), 1049 (5).
 — J. A. us43 (3), us43 (5), us148 (6), us149 (8).
 Babcock A. us69 (2-1).
 — C. E. 74 (4).
 — C. F. us80 (1-2).
 — D. C. us139 (1).
 Babcock E. B. us61 (1), us101 (5).
 — H. D. 507 (5).
 — J. B. us55 (4-3).
 — Julia D. 738.
 — H. C. us114 (4).
 — L. E. us71 (4).
 — M. M. us161 (8).
 — R. W. us72 (8).
 — S. M. us167 (7).
 — Wealthy us196 (4).
 — W. W. us90 (7).
 Babel A. 338 (4).
 Babelon A. 612 (5).
 — J. 612 (8).
 Babenroth A. C. us27 (1).
 Baber M. 697.
 — Mirza BE167 (4).
 Babes V. 314 (8), 314 (8), 1025.
 Babianskiene L. 255 (4).
 Babić K. 384 (1), 386 (1-2).
 — L. 385 (3-4).
 Babinger F. 5 (6).
 Babington P. BE111.
 Babinski I. 282 (1).
 — J. 112 (1).
 — L. 286 (2-1).
 Babin B. BE119 (7), BE120 (3), BE121 (1).
 Balet J. 885 (6).
 Bablon W. f72 (5).
 Babor J. 365 (6), 366 (1-2).
 Baborovský G. 370 (3-5).
 Babuglia A. 395 (1).
 Bac Mlle C. 526.
 Baca Flor C. 1048 (8).
 — Lasso J. M. 427 (3-4), 427 (4), 427 (3).
 Bacalhau J. 307 (4).
 Bacaloglu C. 321 (3).
 Baccani M. 215 (6).
 Bacci L. 186 (3-4).
 Bach A. 23 (3-4), 997 (7).
 — D. f26 (6).
 — F. W. 14 (2).
 — L. us191 (1).
 — T. 359 (1).
 Bache H. 143 (7).
 Bachelier P. L. f73 (3).
 — R. 557.
 — W. f132 (7).
 Bachelot M. f127 (3), f127 (4).
 Bachem A. us117 (3).
 — K. 14 (4).
 Bacher E. L. us38 (4).

- Bacher J. A. us82 (4).
 — R. 104 (5), 104 (6).
 Bachfinck E. 60 (6).
 Bachhofer L. 81 (6).
 Bachi R. 186 (3), 186 (4), 204 (6), 204 (7), 204 (8).
 Bachman G. us127.
 Bachmann A. 346 (5), 392 (7).
 — F. 73 (1).
 — G. 95 (3).
 — J. G. us36 (3).
 — P. 29 (3).
 — W. 53 (4), 347 (8).
 Bachmeyer A. C. us-108 (5).
 Bachstetz E. 101 (6).
 Bachulski A. 836.
 Bačić A. 180 (3), 180 (5), 181 (1).
 Bačigalupi C. 436 (4).
 Bacila J. 840.
 Back E. 94 (6).
 — I. BE39 (2).
 — L. 414 (3-4).
 Backeberg O. G. BE190 (8).
 Backer C. A. 963 (5-6).
 — F. de 122 (1).
 — H. J. 268 (7).
 — J. 161 (4).
 — L. II. us85 (4).
 Backheuser E. A. 408 (7).
 Backhouse A. BE37 (6-5).
 Backlund H. G. 330 (5).
 Backman E. L. 329 (6).
 — G. 324 (1).
 Backus L. S. us131 (2).
 Baemeister A. 37 (6).
 Bacon A. A. 461 (1), 462 (4), 462 (6).
 — B. W. us187 (2-1).
 — C. F. us60.
 — C. S. us116 (8).
 — F. J. us111 (1).
 — G. L. us93 (7).
 — G. P. us93 (4), us93 (8).
 — Grace M. us58 (4).
 — H. A. us91 (1).
 — Miss J. R. BE50 (3), BE52 (7-8).
 — J. W. BE101 (3).
 — R. H. us73 (2).
 — R. R. us69 (1).
 — S. A. us16 (7).
 Bacot G. F88 (5), F88 (6), F88 (7).
 Bacso E. 166 (1).
 Bădăraș E. 317 (1), 317 (4).
 Badareu D. 320 (6).
 Badcock F. J. 691.
 Baddurah F. 462 (5), 462 (5), 462 (6).
 Bader F. 22 (5), 899 (6).
 — K. 641.
 Baderston Katherine C. us178 (4).
 Badertscher J. A. us-44 (7), us46 (2-3).
 Badet G. F138 (4).
 Badger O. B. us72 (6).
 — P. O. us60 (4).
 — W. L. us124 (4).
 Badgley C. E. us126 (2).
 Badies A. 164 (1).
 Badii C. 184 (8).
 Bado A. A. 396 (2).
 Badonnel Mlle M. F18 (8).
 Badoux H. 347 (8).
 Badzynski S. 278 (3).
 Baecher St 907.
 Baechthold H. 333 (3).
 Baekeroot G. F102 (2-1).
 Baehr E. M. us108 (7).
 — W. 280 (2).
 Baehrens W. 44 (1).
 Baekeland L. H. us23 (8).
 Baensch W. 71 (2).
 Baer A. A. us132 (6).
 — B. F. us148 (6).
 — C. G. us96 (1).
 — J. 31 (8), 32 (1).
 Baerg G. us181 (2).
 — W. J. us100 (5).
 Baerthlein K. 96 (8).
 Baerwald J. 23 (4).
 Baes L. 118 (5).
 Baeschlin F. 347 (8).
 Baesecke G. 48 (8).
 Baeta de Faria G. 412 (2).
 Baethgen F. 57 (6).
 Baeto A. G. 436 (5).
 Baetzner W. 2 (4).
 Baemler A. 26 (2).
 Baeyer von 6 (4).
 — H. von 56 (8).
 — O. Von 5 (5).
 Baéz C. 431 (5).
 Baffi U. 248 (4), 248 (6).
 Bagchi S. C. BE158 (6).
 — H. P. BE150 (3-4).
 Bagchi S. C. BE161 (5).
 BE161 (5-6).
 Bagdonas J. 256 (3).
 Bage Freda BE108 (3-4).
 Bagge G. 322 (7).
 Baggers J. F34 (4).
 Baggesgaard W. 145 (4-3).
 Baggi V. 247 (1).
 Baggio G. 1125 (1-2).
 Bagguley Wm. H. 695.
 Bagieński J. 295 (4).
 Bagley R. us192 (6).
 — W. C. us24 (5).
 Baglioni S. 177 (4), 177 (6), 179 (2), 1053 (2).
 Bagnall J. S. BE121 (1).
 Bagnera G. 177 (7).
 178 (1), 1052 (1).
 Bagni T. 186 (4).
 Bagot J. C. BE98 (8).
 BE99 (2), BE99 (5).
 Bagster L. S. BE107 (7).
 — Collins E. W. us26 (3).
 Bahadur B. BE169 (8).
 — K. BE150 (6).
 — Rao BE170 (1-2).
 — Singh BE183 (7).
 Bahari Bey G. 389 (6).
 Bahl K. N. BE173 (5).
 Bahn C. A. us95 (7).
 Bahon C. F133 (6).
 Bahr M. us46 (8).
 Bahrfeldt E. 1144 (5), 1144 (7).
 Bahuand A. F126 (3).
 F126 (6).
 Baião A. 840 (2).
 Baiardi F. 182 (3).
 Baico P. J. 392 (1).
 Baidaff A. M. 401 (8).
 Baiden A. C. BE122 (8).
 Baie E. A. us72 (2).
 Baier V. 367 (6).
 Baigne M. F74 (5).
 Bail O. 355 (8), 357 (6).
 Bailes S. BE70 (2).
 Bailescu G. 840 (7).
 Bailey A. E. us12 (7), us13 (7).
 — A. L. 743.
 — B. F. us124 (4).
 — C. BE72 (6), BE73 (6-5).
 — C. V. us69 (7).
 — D. L. 927 (4).
 — E. B. 916 (7-8), 922

- Bailey E. H. S. us195 (3), us196 (7).
 — F. D. us191 (4).
 — F. E. us164 (4-3).
 — F. H. us54 (3).
 — G. W. us163 (1).
 — H. C. us30 (3).
 — I. W. us41 (6).
 — J. R. us159 (5).
 — K. H. be109 (4).
 — L. us116 (5).
 — L. H. us30 (7-8), 1059 (2-1).
 — L. W. us64 (1).
 — M. us83 (2), us122 (5), us123 (1), us178 (4), 750.
 — M. J. us10 (6), us13 (3), us13 (8).
 — S. I. us39 (5), 500, 1058 (5).
 — S. J. be85 (4).
 — T. G. be3 (2).
 — V. 705.
 — W. N. be66 (6).
 Bailie H. W. be102 (8).
 Bailiff L. D. us104 (5).
 — L. P. us157 (2).
 Bailio R. M. us48 (7).
 Baillargeon G. be136 (1-2).
 Baillaud B. 523 (6), 871 (6-5), 1047 (2), 1052 (4), 1164 (7).
 — E. f52 (5), 869 (4).
 — J. 523 (5), 525 (2-1), 1151 (7-8).
 — R. 520.
 Bailey V. A. be113 (3).
 Bailliart M. 1123 (3-4).
 Baillie J. B. be59 (6).
 — T. C. be44 (1-2).
 — W. H. T. be141 (1).
 — Reynolds P. K. be85 (3).
 Bailion E. 85 (7).
 Bailiot E. P. us63 (7).
 Bailly A. f39 (5).
 — E. f64 (8).
 — H. f119 (4-3).
 — M. f93 (8).
 Bailor E. M. us33 (8).
 Bailly F. G. be92 (5).
 — H. H. us116 (1).
 Bain A. 1034 (7).
 — Miss A. M. be164 (6).
 Bain E. W. be61 (8).
 — D. be90 (4).
 — G. W. us163 (6).
 — J. W. be142 (3).
 Bainbridge J. P. be108 (7).
 Bainbrigg Fletcher T. 926.
 Baines F. T. be59 (8).
 Bainom G. C. us64 (2).
 Bainton R. H. us187 (4).
 Baiocchi F. 234.
 Bair W. H. us73 (2).
 Bairactaris C. 529 (3).
 Baird A. C. be94 (3), us119 (5).
 — A. F. be118.
 — E. A. us141 (4).
 — F. us78 (4).
 — H. H. us116 (2).
 Baire R. 1047 (5).
 Bairstow L. be1 (7), be26 (5), 1037 (6).
 Baissac M. f40 (4).
 — W. f41 (1).
 Baitsell G. A. us185 (6).
 Baity H. G. us140.
 Baivier M. 137 (5).
 Baixe G. f146 (3).
 Bajalović P. 378 (7).
 Bajla E. 207 (4).
 Bajrantomrevič F. 378 (2).
 Bajumdar B. M. be161 (6).
 Bajza J. 162 (7).
 Bakaken H. us168 (2).
 Bakalov P. 139 (2), 140 (2).
 Bakay L. 161 (3).
 Bakel H. A. V. 262 (1).
 Baker A. D. be133 (1).
 — A. R. be103 (8).
 — A. T. be80 (8).
 — B. be36 (7).
 — B. B. be2 (2).
 — C. F. us93 (3), us93 (5), us93 (7).
 — Charlotte A. 742.
 — C. M. 776.
 — C. R. us65 (3).
 — E. A. be4 (2), be15 (2), 488.
 — E. F. us26 (8), us189 (8).
 — E. M. us124 (4).
 — F. T. us24 (2).
 — G. us128.
 — G. E. us19 (6), us19 (8).
 — G. P. us186 (1-2).
 — H. be70 (3).
 Baker H. B. be26 (5), us150 (2), 1837 (5).
 — H. F. be49 (5).
 — J. B. be76 (4), be76 (4).
 — J. F. be88 (2).
 — J. N. L. be72 (6).
 — J. O. be117 (3-5), be117 (4).
 — J. T. us50 (8).
 — J. W. be49 (2), be60 (6).
 — Lily be48 (1).
 — L. T. us155 (5), us155 (5).
 — L. W. us41 (7).
 — M. 738.
 — M. B. be122 (3), be122 (7).
 — M. E. 787.
 — Mary E. us157 (6).
 — M. P. us48 (4).
 — O. E. us19 (5).
 — P. J. N. be2 (7).
 — P. N. be30 (5-7).
 — R. A. us85 (7).
 — R. H. us115 (1), 513.
 — R. K. be138.
 — R. P. us77 (2-1), us119 (5).
 — T. S. us17 (1-2).
 — W. B. us35 (7).
 — W. C. be122 (3), be122 (7), us31 (4).
 — Welford A. W. be21 (3).
 Bakewell Miss E. be117 (8).
 Bakhshi A. N. be183 (7).
 Bakke A. L. us49 (5).
 Bakker F. O. us64 (2).
 Bakoss L. 167 (3).
 Bakoswski F. 284 (1-3).
 Balabanov A. 139 (6).
 Baladic J. 858.
 Balamesov S. G. 139 (3-5).
 Balao A. 1035 (7).
 Balatroni F. 191 (2).
 Balbe A. 197 (4).
 Balbi V. 534.
 Balbuena G. 433 (7).
 Balcar O. 361 (8).
 Balcells J. e16 (7), e17 (1).
 Balčikonis I. 254 (8).
 — J. 255 (3).
 Balcolm A. B. be148 (8).
 Bald R. C. be106 (8).
 Baldass L. 103 (8), 905 (6).
 Baldasseroni V. 196 (7), 198 (8).

- Baldelli Boni R. 800.
 Baldensperger F. f25 (5).
 — G. f139 (1).
 — W. 1049 (6-5).
 Balderston C. C. us149 (2).
 Baldet F. 521, 525 (2).
 Baldi C. 951.
 — D. 239 (3), 240 (4), 240 (8-7).
 — E. 209 (2).
 Baldit M. A. 878 (8).
 Bal'domir A. 437 (2).
 Baldoni A. 189 (2-1), 189 (8).
 Baldracco G. 186 (6-5).
 Baldrige H. A. us59 (7).
 Baldt Laura I. us27 (5).
 Balduf W. V. us116 (5).
 Baldus R. 61 (8).
 Baldwin B. T. us119 (3).
 — Ch. S. us25 (4).
 — Clara F. 764.
 — C. S. us189 (5-7).
 — L. C. us115 (2).
 — E. R. 943.
 — F. M. us49 (7).
 — H. M. us72 (8).
 — J. F. us73 (7).
 — J. M. 490, 523 (5), 1049 (4).
 — J. W. us160 (6).
 — S. A. us21 (8), us-23 (3).
 — S. . us21 (4), us-186 (7).
 — T. W. us116 (3).
 — W. M. us96 (3).
 — Brown S. 1036 (5-6).
 — Spencer Sir 924.
 Balenie G. 625.
 Bales Alba us62 (5).
 Baeste G. f57 (4).
 Ballour 703.
 — A. BE31 (1), 1033 (4).
 — A. J. 149 (3).
 — H. 1037 (5-6).
 — K. G. BE49 (4).
 — Browne F. BE26 (7).
 — Earl of BE89 (5-8), 917 (1), 1036 (6-5), 1036 (6), 1037 (5).
 — Melville E. W. M. BE50 (2).
 Bali H. C. BE164 (6).
 Baliński A. 290 (8).
 — J. 297 (6).
 Lalina P. 393 (3).
 Baliński I. 285 (1).
 — J. 284 (1).
 Bâ'int R. 161 (3).
 Balis G. 156 (5).
 Balk J. G. 485 (7).
 Balkin I. J. BE191 (5).
 Balking T. 36 (8).
 Balkrishna BE169 (8).
 Ball A. 908 (6).
 — A. L. BE21 (1).
 — A. P. us23 (3).
 — C. S. us156 (1).
 — G. T. BE35 (4).
 — J. 1034 (7), 1034 (7).
 — J. R. us65 (4).
 — L. BE46 (2).
 — L. C. us191 (8).
 — Margaret us58 (5).
 — M. G. BE162 (7).
 — R. D. BE16 (2).
 — Rose 762.
 — R. J. us163 (6).
 — R. N. us154 (3).
 — T. F. us155 (8).
 — T. R. us175 (2), us177 (1-2).
 — V. f111 (3), BE30 (8).
 Ball V. M. BE110 (4).
 — W. G. BE38 (6).
 — W. M. 110 (4).
 Balla 70 (2).
 — E. 70 (1).
 Ballagh J. C. us148 (5).
 Ballagi A. 162 (8).
 Ballantyne A. J. BE96 (2).
 Ballard A. W. us27 (3).
 — C. W. us26 (5).
 — F. L. us190 (3-5).
 — L. V. us10 (2).
 — W. C. us32 (7).
 Ballardini G. 799.
 Ballatore E. 246 (3-4).
 Balle A. P. us21 (4).
 — N. 144 (7).
 — Le f132 (1).
 — A. Le f132 (2).
 Ballela G. 178 (6-5).
 Balleny W. BE93 (1).
 Ballerini O. 809.
 Ballester A. E15 (6).
 — C. 737.
 — R. E. 396 (3), 402 (2).
 Ballesteros y Beretta A. E6 (8).
 — E. E6 (3). Ballet B. f126 (4), f126 (6).
 — H. f111 (2).
 Balli R. 216 (4), 233 (6).
 Ballinger J. 717.
 Ballini A. 211 (1), 249 (4), 310 (7).
 Ballintine H. I. us174 (1).
 Ballo P. 317 (2).
 Balloch E. A. us43 (7).
 Ballod K. 4 (5).
 Ballot M. 523 (7-8), 1000 (6-5).
 Ballou H. A. BE195 (5).
 Ballowitz E. 86 (1).
 Balls W. 1037 (6).
 Ballu Céline A. BE147 (3).
 Ballvé J. E21 (7), E22 (4), E22 (4).
 Bally Ch. 337 (5), 338 (3).
 — W. 963 (1).
 Ballz H. us28 (6).
 Balmelle W. 1043 (2).
 Balmer H. F. 509.
 Balodis C. 252 (7).
 — E. 253 (4).
 — F. 253 (5).
 — J. 250 (5).
 Balogh E. 162 (2), 255 (5).
 — I. 841.
 Balozky J. K. BE60 (3).
 Bals G. 1024 (7).
 Balsamo A. 808.
 Balsilie D. BE92 (6).
 Baltá J. 434 (5), 434 (6).
 — de Cela J. E31 (5), E31 (7), E31 (8).
 Balteaux J. 674.
 Baltenweck R. 949 (6).
 Balters W. 14 (6).
 Balthasar N. 132 (7).
 Balthazar N. 133 (3).
 Balthazard L. f18 (1).
 — V. f14 (7), f20 (7), 1121 (1-2).
 Baltus E. f100 (1).
 Baltzer F. 335 (3-4), 335 (4).
 — W. 8 (1).
 Batzly A. us61 (7).
 Baly E. C. C. BE63 (1), 1037 (5).
 Balyeat F. A. us143.
 Balz A. G. A. us164 (7).
 Balzaretti P. 180 (5).
 Balzer F. 1121 (2).
 — J. F. us16, us16 (8).
 — O. 292 (7), 834, 1033 (3-4), 1158.
 — Dahl Anna von us-113 (2).
 Balzukiewicz B. 300 (8).

- Bambarén C. 432 (3-5).
 — C. A. 1156 (4-3).
 Bamber J. M. us95 (6).
 Bamberger Florence E. — M. 107 (3).
 Bamford P. G. BE187 (2).
 — T. G. BE46 (4), BE46 (7).
 Bamforth J. BE40 (3).
 Ban S. 450 (2).
 Banach S. 294 (2), 295 (1).
 Banachiewicz T. 288 (3).
 — Th. 540.
 Banasevič S. 381 (6-7).
 Bance J. 886 (5).
 Bancel W. F. 118 (5).
 Banchereau J. 994 (4).
 Bancroft E. C. us21 (4).
 — F. W. us26 (2).
 — G. R. us180 (5-6).
 — Miss H. BE73 (2).
 — H. C. 515, 515.
 — J. A. BE129 (7), BE130 (5).
 — L. us122 (6), us123 (3).
 — M. F. BE148 (8).
 — W. D. us29 (1), 1058 (7).
 Band W. BE63 (2).
 Banderas T. 478.
 Banderet L. v. 19 (1), F119 (1), F119 (1-2).
 Bandholtz C. H. us50 (6).
 Bandler C. G. us69 (7).
 Bandyopadhyaya C. BE164 (1).
 Bane F. us164 (8).
 Baneji K. N. BE154 (2).
 Banergee P. K. BE161 (1-2).
 Banerjee J. R. BE161 (1), BE161 (1-8), BE161 (8-7).
 Banerjee B. L. BE161 (5).
 — D. BE164 (3).
 — D. N. BE164 (1).
 — G. N. BE158 (6).
 — H. C. BE158 (5).
 — L. M. BE155 (4).
 — P. N. BE158 (8).
 — R. K. BE182 (2).
 — S. C. BE164 (1).
 Banerji A. C. BE151 (8).
 — A. T. BE164 (6).
 — B. B. BE154 (3).
 — C. B. BE154 (8).
 — J. C. BE154 (4).
- Banerji J. K. BE173 (4).
 — K. C. BE150 (6-5).
 — K. L. BE160.
 — M. C. BE160.
 — N. C. BE163 (3).
 — P. K. BE154 (4).
 — R. C. BE154 (4).
 — S. K. 925.
 — S. S. BE154 (3).
 — Bahadun Rai A. C. 925.
 — Shastri A. N. BE154 (1-2).
 Bănescu N. 318 (5).
 Baneth H. 458 (7-8).
 Banevicius M. 255 (4).
 Banfi A. 208 (2).
 Bang B. 1121 (6).
 — O. 144 (3).
 — S. 142 (2).
 — Haupt W. 5 (1).
 Bangert W. 661.
 Bangs A. R. us93 (2).
 — F. H. us193 (4).
 — J. R. us32 (8).
 Banister H. BE11 (1).
 — J. B. BE21 (8).
 — J. M. us136.
 Bankins A. 251 (1).
 Banko J. 905 (7).
 Banks E. 928.
 — H. M. us142 (2).
 — T. S. BE129 (1).
 Bannerje S. B. BE154 (6-5).
 Bannerjee A. BE168 (5-6).
 Banerjee S. N. BE179 (1).
 Bannier W. A. F. 1100 (6-1).
 Bannister C. O. BE64 (6), BE65 (3).
 — J. BE35 (8).
 — J. H. BE35 (5).
 Bannon J. BE113 (4).
 Banomi E. A. 436 (4).
 Banquie J. E. 17 (3).
 — y Faliu E. 16 (8).
 J. E. 17 (1), E. 17 (1),
 Banse K. 68 (4).
 Banshoya E. 443 (1).
 Bantel E. C. H. us160 (6).
 — E. C. M. us160 (5).
 Banta J. us194 (2).
 Banti G. 1053 (2).
 Banting E. W. BE142 (4).
 — F. G. BE141 (7).
 Bantlin A. 91 (1).
 Bantock G. BE46 (3).
 Bantock Sh. 443 (3).
 Bañuelos M. E34 (4).
- Banus E. A. G. 1159 (4).
 Banváth A. 168 (7), 168 (7).
 Banzet A. F70 (8).
 Bao Sahib 926.
 Baptista de Araujo J. 304 (4).
 — Ramines A. 303 (5).
 Baquerizo M. de J. 426 (5).
 Baquero Lopez J. A. 425 (4).
 Bar P. 115 (6-5), 1121 (2).
 Bâr R. 347 (6).
 Barabascheff N. 550.
 Barabasi hi G. 182 (4).
 Barabasi-kun J. 166 (1).
 Baraj F. 382 (5).
 Baracz R. 293 (2).
 Baragiola W. J. 347 (8).
 Barahoa M. C. 429 (5).
 Barahona y Holgado I. E28 (4).
 Baraldi A. 405 (7), 405 (8).
 — C. 217 (6).
 — E. BE23 (8).
 Baranov M. BE191 (5).
 Barány R. 324 (2), 329 (8).
 Baranyai B. 793.
 Baranyay J. 160 (4).
 Barassi L. 210 (3), 210 (5), 249 (3).
 Barat E. F65 (2).
 Barata S. 415 (7).
 — Fortes A. 477 (7).
 Baratta M. 234, 234, 235.
 — P. 232 (1), 232 (8).
 Barba F. J. 425 (6).
 Barbacci O. 243 (1), 243 (1-2), 243 (5).
 Barbado E. 180 (3), 180 (6).
 — P. E. 180 (2).
 Barbadoro B. 199 (3), 1084 (3).
 — C. 197 (8).
 Barbagallo C. 208 (4).
 Barbagelata A. 213 (7), 213 (1).
 Barbaglia V. 205 (6), 206 (3-4), 241 (8), 242 (4).
 Barbara Miss BE61 (4).
 — M. 200 (8).
 Barbaçin Ch. 613.
 Barbat V. 318 (6).
 Barbatis Ph. N. 1123 (1).
 Barbato P. 813 (3).

- Barbé G. 878 (7).
 — J. J. 591.
 Barbeau A. F81 (3), F-81 (5).
 — S. C. M. 927 (7-8).
 — V. BE129 (4).
 Barber E. A. BE72 (6), BE74 (6-5).
 — E. M. BE71 (2).
 — F. L. BE144 (4).
 — Rév. F. L. BE144 (8).
 — G. E. US133 (1), US-135 (3).
 — H. H. US128.
 — W. T. A. BE44 (3), BE44 (4).
 Barberi J. I. 421 (1).
 Barbes F. BE46 (4).
 Barbeti R. 238 (4).
 Barbewallem F. 823.
 Barbi M. 199 (4), 1053 (3-4).
 Barbier E. F109 (4).
 — J. F106 (8), F106 (8).
 — J. L. A. BE84 (8).
 — L. F87 (7).
 — P. BE59 (7), 866.
 — Mlle W. 880.
 Barbieri C. 198 (4-3).
 — G. 189 (5), 220 (7).
 — G. A. 189 (4).
 — J. 347 (8).
 — L. 796.
 — P. E. de 203 (5), 203 (6).
 — U. 201 (6), 201 (5), 201 (7), 202 (6).
 Barbillion L. F90 (5), F91 (2), F91 (2).
 Barbosa A. M. 417 (7).
 — J. 410 (5).
 — P. 310 (6).
 — T. 306 (6).
 — Sueiro M. B. 302 (6).
 — Vianna A. B. 410 (2).
 Barbotin J. F102 (7).
 Barbour V. US174 (1).
 Barboza de Oliveira C. A. 409 (3).
 Barbul E. 841.
 Barbulée W. 567.
 Barbulescu J. 320 (5).
 Barbut M. F41 (4).
 — W. F39 (8).
 Barcellos da Veiga N. 415 (4).
 Barbotó F. S. 426 (6).
 Barbour Amy US80 (3).
 — C. A. US133.
 — E. H. US133 (1), US133.
 — E. L. US79 (5).
 Barbour J. M. US179 (2).
 — T. 1130 (4-3).
 Barcheller J. H. US-191 (1).
 Barcia J. E28 (5).
 — Lopez A. 398 (8).
 — Trelles C. E34 (2).
 Barckett F. P. US68 (7).
 Barclay A. E. BE67 (8).
 — T. S. US131 (5).
 — Miller A. L. BE112 (8).
 — Smith E. BE5 (1).
 Barcos A. 400 (1), 400 (5).
 Barcroft J. BE49 (6), 1037 (5-6).
 Bard J. 1121 (6), F105 (7).
 Bardachzi F. 356 (1).
 Bardán E. 931 (6).
 Bardeen C. R. US170 (3), US170 (3-4).
 Bardeleben H. von 3 (2).
 Bardelli L. 196 (4).
 Barden Bertha R. 183 (3).
 Bardenhewer O. 77 (5).
 Bardet A. 339 (8).
 Bardhan S. C. BE163 (4).
 Barghoorn G. 1133 (4-5), 1133 (6).
 Bardia Bardia R. E19 (4).
 Bardier E. F147 (7).
 Bardin J. C. US165 (1).
 Bardoux J. F44 (1), 1049 (1).
 Bardwell F. L. US16 (8).
 Bardy H. G. A. 151 (2).
 Bareige L. 1134 (7).
 Barel Mlle G. F126 (7).
 Baren J. van 275 (3).
 Bares N. 92 (5).
 Bargañanu E. 317 (3-2).
 Barge J. A. J. 270 (4).
 Bargellini G. 178 (3), 178 (4).
 Barger G. BE90 (3), BE91 (3), 1037 (6).
 Barges M. F77 (8).
 Bari A. BE167 (6).
 Baric H. 378 (1).
 Baril G. BE127 (1), BE-127 (2), BE127 (5).
 — G. H. BE126 (6).
 Barilari D. 398 (2), 398 (2).
 Barinetti C. 207 (2).
 Bariola G. 234, 235.
 Barion F. 121 (2), 121 (4).
 Barya C. US81 (4).
 Barjaid C. F93 (8).
 Barjallé J. F151 (2).
 Barkan A. US81 (5).
 — G. 32 (6).
 — H. US83 (1).
 Barkas 44 (4).
 Barkat Ali Sheikh BE-167 (5).
 — Ram Khosla L. BE-171 (2-3).
 Barke Ethel M. BE87 (8).
 Barkenhus C. US120 (6).
 Barker A. F. BE60 (7).
 — A. H. BE16 (2).
 — B. T. P. BE47 (1), BE65 (7-8).
 — C. W. US141 (5-6).
 — E. BE17 (1) BE17 (3), BE17 (6).
 — E. C. US159 (7).
 — E. F. US125 (8).
 — E. P. BE71 (1).
 — G. US168 (8).
 — H. BE90 (3).
 — H. C. US148 (3).
 — H. F. 1037 (6).
 — J. L. US162 (3).
 — J. W. BE50 (7), US-55 (4-3), BE52 (4).
 — Marie L. BE90 (2).
 — P. I. US48 (6).
 — P. S. US125 (2).
 — Miss S. M. BE36 (8).
 — T. V. BE72 (7), BE-73 (4), BE73 (8).
 — W. F. BE190 (3).
 — W. H. BE66 (5), BE68 (6-5).
 Barkers Miss T. D. 747.
 Barkhausen H. 25 (1-2).
 Barkla C. G. BE89 (7), BE90 (3), 1037 (5).
 Barklett O. M. BE70 (1).
 Barkmann J. O. US121 (2).
 Barkworth H. BE42 (2-1).
 — J. E. BE35 (5).
 Barnard F. P. BE62 (8).
 Barlaró P. M. 393 (1).
 Barlett F. C. BE55 (3).
 — W. M. US177 (1-2).
 Barling-Bart Gilbert BE-45 (8-7).
 Barlow A. BE23 (8).

- Barlow A. J. us164(7),
 us165 (6).
 — G. BE46 (4).
 — J. W. us61 (2).
 — M. C. us162 (2).
 — Sir T. 1037 (6).
 — W. BE132 (4), 1037
 (6).
 — W. L. BE131 (6).
 Barmes C. S. us91 (1).
 Barnard C. BE113 (4).
 — C. C. 707.
 — J. 1048 (8).
 — J. E. 917 (7-8),
 1037 (5).
 — K. H. 930 (3-4).
 — R. J. A. BE109 (6).
 — R. W. us106 (8).
 — S. P. BE188 (8).
 — T. T. BE189 (5).
 — W. G. BE43 (8).
 — W. N. us32 (5).
 Barnardo F. A. F. BE-
 160 (1-2).
 Barnason C. F. us54
 (2).
 Barnat Ali 925.
 Barnaud J. Fl17 (8).
 Barneda J. J. 404 (5-6).
 Barnes A. E. BE81 (8).
 — B. F. BE21 (4).
 — D. us145 (1).
 — E. BE173.
 — E. E. us55 (5-6).
 — E. G. 1097 (7).
 — Elizabeth M. us-
 192 (2).
 — F. A. us32 (1-2), us-
 32 (3).
 — F. C. us96 (4), us-
 96 (4).
 — G. us144.
 — G. E. us111.
 — G. H. us67 (5).
 — H. BE50 (2), BE53
 (3).
 — H. E. us80 (7).
 — H. T. BE130 (1).
 BE130 (7), 1037 (6).
 — J. us15 (7).
 — L. S. 500.
 — N. W. us66 (6).
 — O. A. us92 (6).
 — O. E. us196 (2).
 — S. R. BE193 (3).
 — Viola F. us58 (6).
 — W. F26 (4), us145
 (1).
 — W. E. BE49 (5).
 — Lawrence C. A. F. BE-
 57 (2).
 Barnett BE41 (8).
 — B. us121 (4).
 — Claribel R. 945 (8).
 — G. D. us82 (2-4).
 — G. E. us50 (8).
- Barnett I. A. us108
 (2).
 — J. D. us145 (2).
 — L. D. BE41 (2), BE-
 41 (2).
 — Miss Claribel R. 744.
 Barney C. O. us87
 (4).
 — H. I. us81 (1).
 — I. 508.
 — J. D. us42 (5).
 — R. L. us58 (1-2).
 Barnhart C. A. us139.
 — Mabel us196 (3).
 Barnhill J. F. us46
 (7).
 Barnick O. 111 (1).
 Barnicot W. 915 (1).
 Barnikol E. 12 (4).
 Barniteke 22 (1).
 Barnou A. J. us24
 (4), 1020 (4).
 Barns E. W. BE191
 (8).
 Barnsby P. Fl30 (3).
 Barnum H. H. 377
 (1), 377 (1-2).
 — Mabel G. 757.
 Barnwell C. H. us98
 (3), us98 (6), us98
 (7).
 Baró F. E14 (1), E14
 (1).
 — J. E35 (2), E34
 (8).
 Barois J. 980 (2).
 Baron H. Le 577.
 — H. D. Le us68 (1).
 — L. 577, 577.
 Barone C. J. us152
 (4).
 — N. 217 (8), 805.
 Baroni M. 213 (6).
 — V. 307 (7).
 Barons K. 252 (3).
 Baroody B. 462 (3).
 Barr A. 1037 (6-5).
 — A. H. us178 (3).
 — A. L. 755.
 — A. S. us169 (4).
 — Clarence F. us171
 (8).
 — D. P. us176 (3).
 — E. L. us167 (2).
 — J. BE71 (4), 730.
 — R. A. us172 (3),
 us172 (8).
 — Miss R. A. 920 (5).
 — T. J. us121 (3).
 — W. F. us35 (1).
 Barrabé L. 1074 (7).
 Barracrough Sir Henry
 BE113 (5).
 — W. H. 689.
 Barragan J. BE23 (1),
- Barral E. Fl06 (3),
 Fl06 (4).
 Barrangon L. W. us81
 (3).
 Barras F. De Las E7
 (8).
 Barratt A. J. BE46 (2).
 — Miss C. BE36 (5).
 — M. M. BE29 (4),
 917 (6).
 — J. A. 268 (7).
 — Dihigo L. Fl14 (2),
 F54 (5-7), 609.
 Barraud A. 341 (2).
 — J. 440 (5).
 — M. 440 (3), 440 (5).
 Barrault S. 336 (4),
 336 (4).
 Barraux J. 996.
 Barre S. 260 (6).
 Barré A. Fl41 (3).
 — E. F48 (2), F51
 (6).
 — W. 1113 (2).
 Barreau G. F33 (8).
 Barreda y Laos C.
 433 (8).
 Barreira J. 301 (4).
 Barreire P. 1159 (1-2).
 — e Henrique A. S.
 308 (6).
 Barreiros A. 311 (2).
 — A. B. 310 (6), 311
 (3).
 Barrett Lady BE31 (5).
 Barrenechea M. A. 391
 (5).
 Barrenscheen H. K.
 100 (6).
 Barrera T. 956 (3).
 Barrère C. 1049 (5).
 Barres A. 419 (3).
 Barret L. C. us93 (2).
 Barreto A. V. de Já
 412 (5).
 — A. V. de Sá 411 (8).
 Barrett A. H. BE27
 (4).
 — A. M. us125 (8).
 — B. H. BE97 (1).
 — C. W. us116 (8).
 — Don C. us43 (3).
 — E. G. us16 (2).
 — H. G. S. 485 (8-7).
 — H. L. us192 (1).
 — H. M. us109 (4).
 — J. T. us101 (3).
 — Sir J. W. BE110
 (1).
 — Mabel G. BE21 (4).
 — S. A. 939.
 — S. B. us106 (7),
 516.
 — S. K. us61 (5).
 Barretto O. H. T.
 416 (5).

- Barridge W. BEL74 (6-5).
 Barrier A. 875, 1160 (7).
 — Mile E. F92 (7).
 — F. P. US44 (4).
 — G. 1115 (6), 1121 (2).
 Barrilá-Vastari I. 807.
 Barrillon E. F38 (1).
 Barrios R. 404 (5-6).
 — Eduardo 684.
 Barrington F. J. F. BE43 (3).
 Barrioulet W. F35 (8).
 Barris J. D. BE38 (5).
 Barrois A. 459 (7).
 — C. F52 (8), 867 (6), 980 (2), 1052 (7).
 — C. E. 1040 (5-6).
 — Ch. 1046 (8), 1047 (2), 1059 (3), 1159 (4).
 Barron D. G. BE82 (3).
 — E. W. US94 (4).
 — J. H. US31 (1).
 — J. L. US196 (5).
 — M. US128.
 Barros A. de 414 (6).
 — E. 409 (6).
 — E. E. de 305 (1).
 — E. F. 398 (2-1).
 — F. 416 (1).
 — J. de 418 (1).
 — J. B. 397 (3).
 — J. J. de 302 (6).
 — M. G. 397 (3).
 — N. M. 418 (8).
 — P. A. de 310 (3), 310 (4).
 — Barreto A. de 417 (7).
 — e Cunha G. de 307 (8).
 — J. G. de 307 (8), 308 (2-1).
 Barroso H. 413 (2).
 Barroux A. 620, 620.
 — M. 599.
 — R. 610.
 Barrow D. F. US9 (2), US111 (5).
 — F. BE21 (2).
 — W. H. US82 (7).
 — Sarah F. US182 (2).
 Barrowlough H. E. BE187 (6).
 Barrows D. P. US102 (6), 1170 (6).
 — H. H. US105 (6).
 — H. K. US54 (6).
 — H. R. US61 (4).
 — Sarah T. US119 (6).
 Barrows W. E. US122 (3), US123 (6).
 Barrus M. F. US31 (1).
 Barry D. T. BE104 (5).
 — E. De BE41 (8).
 — F. US27 (5).
 — Rev. F. R. BE18 (8), BE28 (7).
 — J. M. US119 (6).
 — W. US128.
 — R. US177 (4).
 — T. B. BE191 (4).
 Barsotti P. 198 (5), 198 (6).
 Barss A. F. BE145 (8).
 — H. P. US190 (5).
 — W. R. US55 (5).
 Barstow E. R. US58 (6).
 Barsy A. 167 (7).
 Bartel K. 295 (3), 295 (6), 297 (5).
 Bartell F. E. US124 (5).
 Bartelmez G. W. US106 (7).
 Bartels 28 (4).
 — H. 21 (3).
 — P. M. 962 (7).
 Bartey de Budé M. 990 (2-1).
 Bartfai Szabo L. 793.
 Barth A. 35 (3), 259 (3).
 — G. 7 (4).
 — H. 332 (8).
 — H. A. US143.
 — K. 85 (8).
 Bartha G. 161 (6).
 Barthe J. 1122 (1).
 — L. F76 (5).
 Barthel Chr. 981 (2).
 — E. 67 (3).
 — J. G. C. 325 (5), 1164 (4-3).
 — L. F. 665.
 Barthélemy A. F46 (7-8), F54 (6).
 — Ch. F142 (2).
 — E. F69 (3-4), 556.
 — E. 556.
 — H. F143 (7).
 — J. J. F44 (2-1), F63 (4-3).
 — M. F122 (4), F122 (6).
 Bartholomaeis V. De 187 (1).
 Bartholomew A. T. 691.
 — E. T. US104 (7-8).
 — G. US194 (5).
 — H. US116 (1).
 — Miss Ruth 771.
 Barthou L. 1045 (8), 1046 (1).
 Bartin E. F15 (3), F15 (4).
 Bartlett A. W. BE70 (1).
 — B. H. US126 (1).
 — C. J. US186 (3).
 — D. D. BE89 (4).
 — D. P. US54 (4-3).
 — E. I. US104 (2).
 — F. C. BE50 (1), US53 (2).
 — G. M. US72 (4).
 — H. H. US124 (3), 1011 (6-5).
 — J. M. US123 (7).
 — J. W. US79 (6).
 — L. US104 (8).
 — R. J. BE17 (6).
 — R. L. US52 (6-8).
 — R. S. US93 (6).
 — Mrs S. C. 447 (3), 448 (4).
 — S. D. 448 (5).
 — Sarah R. 759.
 — W. US176 (4).
 Bärtling R. 1071 (2).
 — W. 10 (2).
 Bartłomiejczyk E. 284 (1).
 Bartmann B. 88 (5).
 Bartnal J. R. US66 (5).
 Barto Harriet T. US116 (1).
 — Margaret US196 (4).
 Bartocetti V. 184 (8).
 Bartoli A. 177 (1).
 — M. 244 (7).
 — R. 212 (1).
 — T. 229 (3-4).
 Bartolo A. BE106 (1).
 Bartolomé del Cerro A. E33 (7), E33 (7), E33 (8).
 — y Cossio M. E6 (6).
 Bartolomei A. 218 (3).
 — G. 197 (3).
 Barton F. B. US127.
 — G. BE24 (2).
 — G. A. US148 (7).
 — G. S. H. BE132 (5-6), BE132 (7).
 — H. BE137.
 — H. H. J. 484 (2-1).
 — H. J. US114 (5).
 — J. W. US113 (6).
 — M. BE24 (1), BE35 (3).
 — O. A. US62 (7).
 — S. G. US148 (8), 510.
 — W. H. US149 (7-2).
 — W. M. US37 (8).

- Barton -Wright E. C. BE18 (1).
 Bartos F. M. 358 (8-8).
 Bartow E. us118 (5).
 Bartrina y Capella J. E33 (1), E33 (1), 1022 (1).
 — y Thomas J. M. E18 (5).
 Bartrum J. A. BE186 (4).
 Bartsch P. us36 (8), us43 (7), 947 (8).
 — R. 99 (4), 106 (1).
 Bartul y Moret J. E33 (1), E33 (1), E33 (4).
 Bartucz L. 163 (5).
 Barua B. M. BE158 (7).
 Baruk H. F70 (4).
 Barus C. 1058 (5).
 Barwell H. S. BE39 (2).
 Barvick K. 60 (3).
 Barzin M. 117 (2).
 Bas J. 473 (7).
 Basa us75 (4).
 Basak B. K. BE182 (3-4).
 — R. G. BE164 (1).
 Basalvibaso F. J. 393 (3).
 Basanov-J. A. 139 (3).
 Basanta de La Riva A. 737.
 Basch A. 108 (5), 350 (1), 364 (5).
 — V. F25 (4).
 Baschet M. 108 (3).
 Baschin W. 5 (4).
 Baschny E. 104 (3).
 Bascom Florence us15 (7).
 — Leila us171 (2).
 Bascou W. F64 (6-5).
 Basdevant J. F15 (4), F16 (6), F41 (4).
 Basemann M. L. us20 (8).
 Baserga G. 988 (4).
 Bashford P. F. R. BE57 (2-1).
 Bashium H. us151 (5).
 Bashirian P. 461 (8).
 Bashiruddin 727.
 Basil Jones G. BE86 (8).
 Basile C. 177 (6).
 — E. 229 (7), 230 (1).
 Basileso A. N. 312 (5-6).
 — W. 312 (4).
- Baskervill C. R. us105 (7).
 Baskerville M. us161 (4).
 Baskett R. G. BE103 (3).
 Basler A. 93 (8).
 Baslini V. 207 (7), 209 (5).
 Bason G. F. us32 (7).
 Basore J. W. us71 (3).
 Bass C. C. us95 (6).
 — F. us126 (7).
 — F. T. us51 (3).
 — M. E. us95 (6).
 Bassalik K. 280 (2).
 Basse M. 123 (8).
 Bassegoda y Amigo J. 1022 (1).
 Basset A. F157 (1), F158 (1).
 — A. B. 1037 (5).
 — B. C. us120 (4).
 — J. F111 (4).
 — R. 1053 (5).
 — Hull A. F. 1173 (5), 1173 (5-6).
 Bassett H. BE79 (7).
 — H. LL. BE87 (8).
 — J. S. us80 (4), 1101 (3).
 — L. B. us126 (5).
 — L. F. us81 (6).
 — M. E. us71 (5).
 — S. us163 (3).
 — W. A. us54 (7-8).
 — W. E. BE109 (2).
 — Moore J. 1020 (5-6).
 Bassi S. 213 (6).
 Bassler R. S. us37 (1), 947 (8), 1074 (6).
 Basson J. BE193 (8).
 Bast H. Rolleston 1118 (5).
 Bast O. de 128 (1), 129 (6), 129 (7).
 — T. H. us170 (4).
 Bastable C. F. BE100 (5), BE100 (8), 1036 (5).
 Bastedo V. A. us26 (6), us27 (7).
 Bastelaer R. Van 677 (4), 1026 (5).
 Baster J. A. C. BE59 (2).
 Basterfield S. BE138.
 Bastero Lerga J. E36 (2).
 Bastianini A. 198 (1-2).
 Bastidas A. 425 (6).
 Bastide Ch. F35 (8-7), F45 (1-2).
- Bastide E. 987 (1).
 Bastier P. 1055 (6).
 Bastin E. S. us105 (6).
 Bastings L. BE57 (8).
 Basto L. 305 (7).
 Bastos A. M. 309 (4).
 — A. T. 541.
 — F. J. F. 416 (7).
 — G. W. 304 (1).
 — T. 309 (6).
 — Milward G. 418 (5).
 — Tigre M. 683.
 Basu K. BE161 (8).
 — K. M. BE154 (3).
 — N. BE155 (3).
 — N. M. BE163 (7).
 — R. K. BE178 (5).
 — R. M. BE182 (6).
 — S. BE163 (2).
 — S. K. BE166 (3).
 Basye A. H. us33 (6).
 Bataille 1069 (2).
 — G. 612 (8).
 Bataillon E. 1048 (2-1).
 — J. F. 116 (7).
 Batchelder C. H. us122 (2), us123 (1), us123 (3-4).
 — F. P. us11 (8).
 — Joséphine H. us178 (2).
 — P. M. us160 (2).
 Batchelor F. S. BE187 (8).
 — L. D. us101 (5).
 Bateman A. M. us184 (8).
 — H. us16 (4).
 — J. V. BE138.
 — W. C. us131 (7).
 Bates A. C. 742, 1086 (6-5).
 — E. us84 (4).
 — E. W. us13 (7).
 — Esther W. us12 (7).
 — F. D. us47 (3).
 — F. G. us45 (3).
 — H. M. us125 (7).
 — J. E. BE142 (1).
 — Katharine L. us177 (7).
 — Mary R. 788.
 — E. W. BE57 (1).
 — S. J. us16 (3).
 — T. T. BE34 (3).
 — W. H. us118 (2).
 — W. N. us147 (7).
 Bath F. BE17 (5).
 — V. Miss BE24 (1), BE24 (2).
 Batheja H. R. BE163 (4).

- Bathellier J. 885 (5).
 Bather F. A. 915 (8-7), 1037 (6).
 Bathgate W. J. BE187 (8).
 Batho C. BE45 (7).
 Batiffol H. L. 603.
 Batley W. A. BE83 (1).
 Batocki-Friebe 68 (2).
 Batowski Z. 277 (2), 279 (5), 837, 1166 (4).
 Barson O. V. us108 (8).
 — W. H. us156 (3).
 — Roscoe C. us162 (5).
 Batt H. E. BE119 (3).
 — L. Fl42 (2).
 Batta G. 128 (3), 129 (8).
 Battaerd P. BE194 (5).
 Battaglini G. 210 (4), 233 (3).
 Battagay M. Fl118 (8), Fl119 (1), Fl119 (2).
 Battel J. Van 132 (5).
 Battelli F. 339 (1).
 Batten H. E. BE21 (8).
 Batter F. A. 1073 (8).
 Batteur C. 885 (6).
 Bättig J. 850.
 Battin I. L. 512.
 Battle J. 1170 (6).
 — W. J. us159 (5).
 Battu W. Fl31 (2).
 Batty Shaw H. BE25 (5).
 Battey J. S. 724.
 Bauch B. 60 (3).
 — K. 90 (2).
 Baud J. 1056 (5).
 — P. F22 (6).
 — Bovy M. M. 972.
 Baudassé J. 564, 564.
 Baude M. F88 (6).
 — V. 861.
 — W. A. us108 (3).
 Baudelot M. Fl21 (4).
 — R. Fl20 (1).
 Bauder A. R. us98 (7), us98 (8), us99 (1).
 Baudhuin F. 131 (4).
 Baudin E. Fl138 (2), Fl138 (5).
 — L. F86 (4), F86 (4).
 — M. C. us56 (4).
 Baudis J. 366 (5), 367 (1), 367 (2).
 Baudissin W. Graf. von 1 (3).
 Baudot A. 988 (6).
 — M. 578.
- Baudot W. 1030 (1).
 Baudouin A. 1122 (7-8).
 — G. BE125 (7), BE125 (8).
 — J. A. BE126 (3), BE127 (6), BE128 (8).
 — S. F48 (7).
 — de Courtenay J. 279 (5), 281 (5), 1033 (1-2).
 Baudrillart A. F27 (3), 1046 (1).
 Bauduin W. F97 (6).
 Ba d ys E. 370 (6), 370 (8), 371 (6).
 Bauer 16 (1-2).
 — A. 15 (8), 115 (5).
 — Chr. 108 (8).
 — E. Fl42 (1), Fl42 (7), Fl43 (4).
 — F. 95 (7-8), 665.
 — F. C. us115 (3).
 — F. H. 88 (8-7).
 — F. S. us109 (7).
 — G. N. us139 (4).
 — G. Van S. us109 (5).
 — H. 84 (8), 108 (5), 644, 893 (1), 1032 (4).
 — J. 49 (3), 56 (3), 101 (1), 105 (1), 105 (4).
 — K. 86 (1).
 — K. H. 43 (4).
 — L. 24 (3), 106 (6).
 — L. A. 945 (5-6).
 — O. 856 (5-6), 889 (1-2).
 — R. 100 (8).
 — St 333 (3).
 — T. 81 (6), 100 (6).
 — W. 42 (7), 64 (4), 102 (4), 114 (6).
 — W. C. us63 (7).
 — Mengelberg A. 74 (8).
 Bauermann J. 658.
 Bauernfeind O. 45 (8).
 Bauersfeld W. 61 (1).
 Baulle P. F74 (5).
 Baugas P. F71 (1), F71 (4), F72 (3), F72 (3), F72 (4), F72 (5), F72 (6), F72 (6).
 Baugh A. C. us149 (5).
 Bauke H. 47 (6).
 Bauld W. A. G. BE132 (1).
 Baule B. 112 (7).
 Baulig H. Fl44 (2).
 Baulne A. S. BE127 (7), BE127 (8), BE128 (2).
 Baum F. us110 (2).
 — H. us22 (2), us22 (8), 71 (5).
 — H. L. us110 (2).
 — J. 92 (2).
 Bauman P. 149 (3).
 Baumann A. 91 (2).
 — E. P. BE191 (3).
 — F. 335 (4), 970.
 — H. 62 (2).
 — H. P. us66 (5).
 — J. 115 (5).
 — R. 91 (2).
 Baumberger G. P. us-83 (4).
 Baume W. La 145 (8).
 — Pluvinel A. de la 523 (7-8).
 — W. de la 871 (8-7).
 Baumeister G. W. us-149 (7).
 Baumel H. 1121 (5).
 Baumert G. 50 (3).
 Baumgertel F. 89 (2).
 Baumgärtel B. 22 (4).
 — T. 83 (6).
 Baumgarten A. 332 (4-6).
 — F. 160 (7).
 — H. 69 (5).
 — O. 63 (3), 87 (2).
 Baumgartner F. 333 (3).
 — G. 84 (4), 116 (1).
 — M. 20 (6).
 — W. 75 (4).
 — W. J. us196 (3).
 Baumhackl F. 672.
 Baumstark A. 271 (6), 272 (4-3), 274 (6).
 Baur E. 6 (3), 347 (8).
 — F. 121 (8).
 — L. 20 (6).
 — P. V. C. us186 (1-2).
 — W. 58 (8).
 — W. F. us110 (2).
 Baurain L. 125 (4).
 Baurat G. 900 (5).
 Baurmann M. 43 (8).
 Baurowicz A. 287 (7).
 Bauschinger J. 71 (8), 1035 (2).
 Bausil A. 1109 (3-4).
 Bava F. 394 (8).
 Bavly D. M. us63 (2).
 Baxa B. 364 (5), 368 (7).
 — J. 99 (4).
 Baxandall D. 919 (8-7).
 — F. E. 483 (1).
 Baxendell J. 487, 487.

- Baxter A. H. us9 (1).
 — Ch. 742.
 — D. V. us125 (3).
 — E. F. BE57 (6).
 — F. H. A. BE132 (3-5).
 — F. W. BE60 (1).
 — G. P. us39 (7), 1058 (7-8).
 — H. E. us32 (2).
 — J. H. BE98 (6), BE-99 (8).
 — J. S. BE100 (5), BE-102 (7).
 Bay C. Q. 143 (6).
 — F. 212 (6), 214 (2).
 — I. 1000 (1).
 — W. F108 (4).
 Bayard C. A. us18 (2).
 — L. F100 (7).
 Bayart P. F100 (8), F-102 (1-2).
 Bayer A. 364 (6), 372 (4).
 — A. G. us61 (4).
 — A. W. BE192 (2).
 — E. 363 (1), 371 (5-7), 372 (1).
 — G. 114 (3), 114 (5).
 — J. BE138, 103 (7), 906 (4).
 — O. von 6 (5).
 — W. von 11 (1).
 Bayet A. F55 (2), F60 (7), F66 (3), 118 (2), 1115 (3).
 — J. F81 (6).
 Bayetto J. 392 (1).
 Bayford E. G. 1129 (2).
 Bayha Anna us57 (6).
 Baylac J. F148 (1), F150 (4), F150 (6).
 Bayle E. F104 (8).
 — G. F45 (6).
 — L. 558.
 Bayley P. us154 (6).
 — W. S. us114 (3).
 Bayne-Jones S. us155 (1).
 Baynes N. H. BE3 (4), BE14 (3-4), BE14 (8).
 Bayó y Font J. el19 (7), el19 (7).
 Bayot A. 120 (5), 131 (5-6), 132 (3), 132 (4), 132 (4).
 Bays A. W. us63 (7).
 — S. 336 (5), 1030 (6).
 1134 (3).
 Bayzand C. J. BE73 (1).
 Bázala A. 384 (4).
 Bazant F. 369 (2).
 — J. 372 (4).
 — Z. 361 (1).
- Bazarewski S. 300 (3).
 Bazelaire P. F34 (2).
 Bazert W. F103 (6).
 Bazet H. C. us148 (3).
 Bazin A. F82 (4), F83 (2).
 — A. T. BE131 (5).
 — R. 1045 (8).
 — P. 1047 (2), 1121 (1).
 Bazzano H. 550, 975 (7).
 Bazzea A. 189 (4).
 Bazzoni C. B. us147 (5).
 Bazzurro D. 437 (1).
 Bea A. 183 (6), 183 (8), 184 (3).
 Beach B. A. us168 (2).
 — Charles L. us28 (1).
 — D. M. BE190 (1).
 — F. E. us185 (2).
 — H. P. us187 (2).
 — J. K. us186 (7).
 — J. R. us102 (2).
 — J. W. us126.
 — J. Wright us194 (7).
 — R. us68 (4).
 — W. G. us82 (7).
 Beacham J. W. us29 (2), us32 (7-8).
 Beal A. C. us31 (3).
 — A. E. BE27 (6).
 — F. W. us149 (4).
 — G. M. us196 (5).
 — J. H. us153 (5), us153 (6).
 — O. F. us162 (7).
 — T. A. us162 (3).
 — W. O. 506.
 Beale J. H. us39 (5).
 Beals C. S. BE149 (4).
 — L. S. us194 (1).
 Beamers R. H. us196 (2).
 Bean C. H. us53 (4), us53 (7).
 — E. F. 938, 938.
 — G. L. us103 (3).
 — R. B. us165 (5).
 — R. J. BE120 (7), BE-121 (2).
 — W. J. 915 (5).
 Beans H. T. us23 (8).
 Bear Ella us196 (4).
 Beard A. H. us128.
 — E. BE94 (4).
 — H. L. us190 (5), us191 (8).
 — J. G. us140 (7), us-141 (1).
 — J. H. us115 (3).
 — W. P. us84 (2).
 Beardslee H. C. 1155 (1).
- Beardwell D. BE23 (8); BE24 (1), BE24 (4).
 Beare Sir T. H. BE90 (3-4), BE90 (5).
 Bearg E. E. us137.
 — F. A. us136.
 Bearson B. us162 (4).
 Beasley G. G. B 71 (1).
 Beatley B. us42 (3).
 — R. us42 (3).
 Beato A. M. 302 (7).
 — y Sala I. E28 (2).
 Beate G. 122 (7), 122 (7).
 Beattie E. H. 490.
 — J. BE16 (4).
 — J. A. us55 (5).
 — Sir J. C. BE189 (2).
 — J. M. BE63 (7).
 — J. W. us64 (7).
 — R. BE66 (5).
 — W. W. BE132 (4).
 — W. S. us110 (2).
 Beatty A. us169 (4).
 — H. A. BE141 (8).
 — J. BE88 (5), BE-88 (5-6).
 — S. BE140 (7).
 — W. C. us181 (4).
 Beaty E. B. us191 (7).
 Beau G. S. Le BE23 (1).
 Beaucamp F. F102 (3-4), 1088 (8).
 Beauchamp H. BE34 (3).
 — P. de F142 (3), F-143 (7).
 Beauchant R. F130 (5).
 Beauchêne P. de 1045 (6).
 Beauchesne Marguis, Ch. de 990 (3).
 Beaucourt A. F139 (6), F140 (7-8), 145 (8), F146 (1).
 Beaudoin P. 1046 (6-5).
 Beaudry E. BE135 (3).
 Beaudun E. F75 (4).
 Beaufays I. 119 (3).
 Beaufort J. 129 (4).
 — L. F. de 960 (2-1).
 Beaujard G. F110 (7).
 Beaulieu J. BE134, BE-134.
 — L. E. BE126 (1).
 — M. J. BE134, BE-134, BE134.
 Beaulieux Ch. 602.
 — L. F46 (7).
 Beauman A. B. BE37 (3).
 Beaumont A. A. us61 (8).
 — G. E. BE25 (6), BE-32 (5).

- Beaumont G. F. 988 (1).
 — I. BE103 (8).
 — J. H. us128.
 — P. #119 (4).
 — V. de BE140 (3), BE144 (5).
 Beaupin R. 609.
 Beaupré E. BE123 (7).
 — V. E. BE127 (1-2).
 Beauregard Mrs N. H. 1098 (2-1).
 — V. #40 (3-4).
 Beaurepaire C. de 1097 (4-6).
 — G. de 1054 (4).
 Beausang B. us86 (6).
 Beauséjour R. P. R. BE134, BE134.
 Beauverie J. #107 (1).
 Beauvieux J. #76 (8).
 Beauvy L. #19 (7).
 Beaux E. Le #133 (5).
 Beazley C. R. BE45 (8).
 Beaver I. L. us52 (4).
 Bazley J. D. BE71 (5), BE75 (5-6).
 Bebb W. us63 (7).
 Beber M. us136.
 Bebermeyer G. 94 (4).
 Beblavy Jonas 254 (8).
 Beca A. 183 (4).
 Becaña Gonzalez F. E-32 (8).
 Baccari L. 189 (1-2), 189 (5).
 Baccia N. 801.
 Becena Gonzalez F. E-26 (4-3), #26 (8).
 Béchara E. 463 (8).
 Becher E. 48 (6), 80 (8), 80 (8), 1044 (4).
 — H. 41 (3), 86 (4).
 Bechold H. 32 (1).
 Bechtel 19 (6), 45 (3).
 — A. R. us174 (5).
 — E. A. us95 (4).
 — Elizabeth 779.
 Bechyné S. 360 (7-8), 361 (2).
 Becié B. 385 (4).
 Beck 6 (1).
 — A. 64 (2), 71 (8), 293 (1), 294 (5).
 — Anne us145 (8).
 — E. 333 (7).
 — G. C. us53 (2).
 — H. 14 (7), 278 (7), 905 (5).
 — J. 80 (1), 335 (8).
 — J. B. us148 (7).
 — J. C. us117 (3).
 — J. S. P. us98 (6).
 — K. 57 (1), 889 (2).
 — L. #114 (8).
 Beck M. V. 1167 (7).
 — N. 145 (1).
 — O. 32 (2), 32 (3), 101 (5).
 — S. 170 (3).
 — Friis C. J. 980 (7-8).
 — Friis J. G. 980 (8).
 — v. Mannagetta und Lerchenau G. 1060 (7-8).
 Becka I. 372 (5).
 — J. 372 (7).
 Becke F. 1060 (1), 1060 (3).
 — F. J. 102 (1).
 — F. J. K. 1047 (8).
 Beckenhaupt C. 117 (2).
 Beckenkamp J. 97 (2).
 Becker A. 58 (2), 104 (2), 1035 (4).
 — C. us29 (7), 4 (7).
 — C. E. 391 (4), 396 (2).
 — C. H. 1104 (3).
 — C. L. us86 (6-5).
 — E. E. 1083 (6).
 — E. R. us49 (8).
 — F. 27 (5).
 — F. C. 143 (8).
 — I. 639.
 — J. G. BE191 (3).
 — J. J. us143 (1).
 — J. P. us108 (6).
 — L. BE96 (1).
 — O. 38 (4), 49 (1).
 — P. de 681.
 — P. A. 72 (5).
 — Ph. A. 1061 (2).
 — S. us90 (4).
 — S. A. us52 (6).
 — W. 8 (4), 16 (2), 65 (4), 90 (2).
 Beckerath E. von 65 (1-2).
 — W. von 14 (8).
 Beckert F. 24 (7-8).
 Becket Edith BE71 (1).
 Beckett F. 142 (6).
 — R. H. BE179 (6).
 — S. E. BE146 (3).
 — S. H. us101 (4).
 Beckford F. A. us41 (7).
 Beckh H. 5 (2).
 Beckham A. S. us43 (8).
 Beckhart B. H. us26 (4).
 Becking G. 29 (6).
 — L. us82 (7).
 Beckit H. O. BE72 (3).
 Beckler E. A. us80 (2).
 Beckley A. G. us91 (1).
 — Ruth us119 (6).
 Beckman B. 330 (2).
 — C. F. 981 (2).
 — H. F. us46 (6).
 — N. 327 (3).
 Beckmann E. 3 (8), 54 (8).
 — F. 16 (2-1).
 — G. 30 (7).
 — L. 46 (2).
 Beckerath E. von 65 (1).
 Beckstrand E. H. us-162 (1).
 Beckwith C. J. us174 (1).
 — C. M. us137.
 — M. W. us173 (8).
 — T. D. us103 (4).
 — W. H. H. BE121 (2).
 — Whitehouse H. BE-46 (1).
 Becler O. W. us39 (4).
 Béclère A. 1121 (1).
 Béco L. 127 (7), 1115 (3).
 Becq G. 477 (1).
 Becqué E. #115 (3).
 Becquer 1102 (8).
 Bequerel J. #51 (5), 67 (5).
 — P. #129 (5).
 Béda Lehner P. 668.
 Bédard A. BE135 (4).
 — J. A. T. BE128 (4).
 Bedarida A. 201 (8).
 — H. #92 (2), 197 (7), 221 (2).
 Bédart G. #96 (2).
 Beddard Ch. P. BE-24 (6).
 Beddows A. R. BE85 (7).
 Bedeau J. #57 (1).
 — L. #22 (2).
 Bedel C. F. #27 (1).
 — Ch. #56 (7), #56 (7-8).
 Bedell A. J. us96 (4), us96 (8).
 — F. us29 (3).
 Beder R. 902 (8).
 Bederke E. 21 (5).
 Bederiski A. 835.
 Bedford Duke of 1037 (5), 1173 (4).
 — D. E. BE32 (5).
 — H. W. 929 (7).
 — J. C. us91 (5-6).
 — M. H. us120 (6).
 — T. G. BE50 (6).
 Bédier J. #32 (2), 1046 (2).
 Bednar F. 358 (5).
 Bednarski A. 293 (1).
 Bedot M. 971 (5).
 Beduwe J. 11 (5).
 Beebe L. P. us52 (8).

- Beebe R. us9 (2).
 Beecher B. S. us170 (2-4).
 — C. H. us163 (7).
 — C. M. us64 (4).
 — Rev. P. BE105 (4-3).
 Beede M. A. us141 (6).
 Beebe Minnie M. us-86 (1).
 Beekman F. 1120 (6).
 — H. A. J. M. 275 (3).
 — V. 830.
 Beeles H. L. BE30 (8).
 Beeley A. L. us162 (5).
 Beenken H. 73 (3).
 Beer A. 369 (7).
 — G. 56 (3).
 — G. R. de BE73 (1).
 Beers D. S. us58 (2).
 — H. A. us184 (1).
 — Louise R. 774.
 Beeson G. H. us106 (1).
 Beet A. E. BE83 (2).
 Beetle R. D. us33 (3).
 Beets A. N. J. 962 (8).
 Begemann H. 963 (1-2).
 Begens E. L. 1049 (7).
 Beger J. 94 (5).
 Begg A. M. 917 (4).
 — A. S. us11 (5),
 us11 (5-6), us13 (7).
 — P. R. BE107 (4).
 Beggs G. E. us71 (1).
 Beghin H. 96 (5).
 Begin E. BE135 (3).
 Bégouën Comte 883 (5).
 — A. 875.
 — H. 149 (8), 150 (2-1).
 — W. 1070 (1-2).
 Bégouin P. 776 (1).
 Begrich Y. 47 (8).
 Béguelin E. 344 (4).
 Béguinot A. 206 (4),
 216 (5), 216 (7), 217 (1).
 — F. 221 (6), 221 (7).
 Béguir M. 597.
 Behaeddin 375 (3).
 Behagel O. 42 (4).
 Behaghel O. 41 (5),
 1085 (8).
 Béhal A. 126 (5), 1047 (2), 1121 (1).
 Behault de Dornon A. de 985 (5).
 Behdjet 376 (1).
 — Sabit 374 (5).
 Behre N. K. BE169 (2).
 Behm J. 42 (7).
 — O. 655.
 Behmann H. 50 (2).
 Behn F. 23 (4).
 — S. 15 (5).
 Behnke H. 52 (8).
 Béhotéguy M. 517.
 Behr C. 51 (1).
 — J. 1071 (4).
 Behre C. H. us108 (1).
 — Miss E. H. us53 (7), us53 (7).
 Behrend G. 2 (4).
 — R. 53 (3).
 — W. 10 (4).
 Behrends F. G. us31 (2).
 Behrens D. 41 (5).
 — F. 363 (4).
 — G. 899.
 — P. 104 (6).
 Behring F. 408 (7).
 Behrmann W. 34 (3).
 Behuet M. 884 (3).
 Beijerinck M. W. 1019 (3-4), 1040 (6).
 Beilby G. E. us96 (8).
 Beille L. 176 (5), 565.
 Beinhauer P. 67 (2).
 Beis H. 624, 996 (7).
 Beiser J. W. us91 (5-6).
 Beisler W. H. us111 (3).
 Beit Sir J. O. 1037 (5).
 — P. V. O. BE182 (7).
 Beitke H. 110 (7).
 Beitzke H. 110 (5), 110 (5).
 Bejarano J. 421 (3).
 Bek J. 286 (1).
 — W. us141 (1).
 — W. G. us141 (3).
 Bekaert E. 125 (3).
 Bekier E. 300 (5).
 Bel A. 157 (2).
 — Mme A. 593.
 — H. 115 (1), 65 (4),
 593, 1067 (8).
 — J. A. Le 1040 (5).
 Bela Pater 319 (4).
 Belaing A. us173 (8).
 Belák A. 166 (8), 167 (1).
 Bélanger A. BE134.
 Bédard L. M. 621, 621.
 Belas P. E. BE104 (6).
 Belasio R. 186 (5).
 Belcher J. E. us144.
 Belda E. 222 (1).
 Belden A. G. us81 (4).
 — C. F. D. 757.
 — H. M. us130 (7).
 — L. D. us47 (6).
 Belding D. L. us11 (8).
 Belékar S. B. BE179 (5).
 Beleno J. R. 460 (5).
 Beley L. 140 (4).
 Belfour A. O. BE102 (8).
 Belfrage S. E. M. 328 (8).
 Belgrano M. R. 402 (4).
 Belhadj M. 157 (6).
 Belié A. 379 (6), 1022 (7), 1033 (1).
 Belin I. 387 (7).
 Belinfante J. 263 (8).
 — L. 1073 (7).
 Beling E. von 77 (8).
 Belinov S. 139 (8).
 Beljowsky S. 544.
 Belknap H. W. 1055 (4-3).
 Bell A. BE70 (2).
 — A. J. us108 (7).
 — A. W. us36 (6).
 — C. H. us103 (7).
 — E. T. us16 (4), us-127, 1058 (5).
 — F. G. BE187 (7).
 — Sir F. H. D. 1001 (5).
 — H. BE66 (6).
 — H. C. us81 (3).
 — H. H. us176 (7).
 — H. I. 991 (3).
 — H. P. BE119 (6), BE-120 (7).
 — I. R. BE117 (3).
 — J. BE77 (2).
 — J. C. us22 (3), us-23 (4).
 — J. E. us16 (4).
 — J. F. us146 (1).
 — J. M. us140 (3),
 us140 (5-6), us140 (8), us141 (2), 1027.
 — J. W. BE130 (6),
 us65 (1), us129 (3),
 us130 (2).
 — K. N. BE72 (2), BE-73 (5).
 — M. us125 (6).
 — Mary BE26 (8).
 — Miss M. A. BE139 (5-6).
 — P. G. BE147 (8).
 — R. BE90 (1).
 — R. J. T. BE187 (5).
 — T. H. BE147 (8).
 — Viola us49 (3).
 — W. A. 927 (5).
 — W. B. BE63 (7), BE-64 (2).
 — W. H. BE189 (5),
 988 (6).
 — Mrs W. H. BE189 (6).
 — W. L. BE18 (5).
 Bella S. 386 (7).
 Belladen L. 201 (8).
 Bellama R. 462 (4).
 Bellamy E. F. 485 (6).

- Bellamy F. A. 485 (5), 485 (6).
 Bellanca A. 806.
 Bellaty C. E. us10 (7).
 Bellé E. fl36 (4).
 Bellée H. 662, 662.
 Belleau H. BE136 (1).
 — H. R. P. BE134.
 — J. BE135 (4).
 Bellefroid P. 272 (1), 272 (1-2).
 Bellei G. 191 (1).
 Beller K. F. 889 (3-4).
 Belles E. M. us196 (5-2).
 Bellescize H. de f59 (6-5).
 Bellet E. f87 (1).
 Belval J. 624.
 Belli A. 248 (7).
 Bellido J. M. E18 (6), 1007.
 — Luque D. G. E23 (2).
 — Luque G. E23 (1).
 Bellier M. fl112 (2).
 Bellile P. fl46 (5).
 Bellinetti G. 1054 (6).
 Belling G. us173 (6).
 Bellinger A. R. us184 (4).
 Bellingham-Smith E. B -39 (1).
 Bellini A. 207 (4).
 Bellion Mlle M. fl06 (2).
 Bellis Miss I. M. 920 (2).
 — M. de 186 (7).
 Bellisle H. S. BE140 (5), BE145 (3).
 Bello E. 433 (3).
 — Caballero 438 (4).
 — Condesido E. 1170 (6).
 — Moraes C. 302 (2).
 Belloc G. 865.
 — Mme G. 865.
 — V. E22 (7).
 Bellocq P. fl41 (5).
 W. f84 (6).
 Bellon L. 931 (8).
 — Uriarte L. 933 (1-2).
 Belloni E. 209 (2).
 — Philippi F. 238 (7).
 — J. 437 (1), 437 (1).
 Bellos G. 949 (2).
 Bellot A. 879.
 — H. H. BE15 (1).
 — W. 871 (8).
 Bellotti O. 207 (2).
 Bellotto E. 248 (3).
 Bellows H. P. us11 (5).
 Belloy P. de 185 (3).
 Bellozza P. 213 (6).
 Bells P. W. us48 (6).
 Bellucci A. 429 (8).
 — I. 243 (3).
 — L. 236 (8), 237 (8).
 — S. 206 (3).
 Belluci I. 243 (5).
 — L. 237 (1-2).
 Bellussi A. 1125 (1).
 Belluzzo G. 213 (5).
 Belmondo E. 223 (7), 225 (1).
 Belobrk J. 386 (7).
 Beloch G. 176 (8), 178 (7-8).
 — M. 1112 (8-7).
 Bělohradský K. 369 (2).
 Belobrk J. 386 (5-6).
 Belosević V. 384 (4).
 Belot A. f22 (5), fl34 (7).
 Belote T. T. 947 (8).
 Belou P. 392 (5).
 Belov S. us154 (7), us154 (8).
 Below A. H. G. 1061 (2-1).
 — E. 638.
 — G. von 38 (1), 1032 (3-4).
 Belowsky M. 5 (3).
 Belsunce W. de 869 (4).
 Belting P. E. us118 (2).
 Beltrami A. 201 (3).
 G. fl13 (3).
 Beltran J. R. 391 (6).
 — S. 396 (8).
 — Bigorra E32 (4).
 — Bigorra F. E32 (5).
 E32 (5).
 — del Rio J. 956 (4).
 Beltz L. 66 (3).
 — O. S. us66 (1).
 Béluel E. fl49 (7).
 Belval P. 440 (7).
 — W. 441 (2).
 Belyea H. C. us88 (5-6).
 Beiz M. H. BE109 (6).
 Belza W. 833.
 Belzecki S. 283 (3).
 Bém A. 353 (8), 358 (6).
 — A. L. 353 (5).
 Bemalapasanna Rai BE154 (7).
 Bemeimans C. 676 (5-6).
 Bemis E. A. us110.
 — H. E. us50 (3).
 — S. F. us36 (8).
 Bemmann R. 642.
 Bemmelen J. F. van 268 (7), 1019 (3), 1173.
 — W. van 263 (6), 264 (8).
 Bémont C. f54 (5).
 — Ch. 1037 (2), 1046 (2).
 — H. 909 (1).
 — L. H. BE133 (2).
 Bemporad A. 523 (6), 532, 1052 (3).
 — G. 532.
 Ben Cheneb M. fl57 (5).
 Ben Djema A. fl57 (7).
 BenLabad S. fl57 (7).
 BenMouhoub M. fl57 (7).
 BenSmala A. fl57 (6).
 Benaerts M. fl40 (6-5).
 Benaiges C. E15 (3-4).
 Bénard H. fl8 (3), f21 (6), f22 (4), f24 (5-6).
 Benasch O. 904 (2).
 Benassi G. 191 (8).
 Benate J. M. BE-170 (5).
 Benavent. Camps G. de E19 (4).
 Benavidez M. 394 (6).
 Benbrook E. A. us50 (3).
 Bencheneb M. fl57 (1).
 Benckert K. R. Son 323 (2).
 Beneze J. 162 (1).
 Benczur J. 161 (8).
 Benda C. 1114 (1-2).
 — E. 646.
 K. 2 (3).
 — R. 356 (2).
 Bender A. P. BE189 (3).
 — C. A. BE180 (4), BE180 (4).
 — E. 61 (3).
 — H. H. us70 (6), us70 (8).
 — I. E. us34 (4).
 — J. F. us143.
 — J. R. us114 (1).
 — W. 93 (6).
 — W. H. us48 (2).
 Bendinelli G. 244 (8), 246 (1-2).
 Bendix B. 3 (5).
 Bendix n H. 144 (6).
 Bendixson J. D. 1164 (1).
 Benecke W. 87 (1-2), 87 (3).
 Benedek L. 166 (7), 167 (2).
 Benedetti A. 228 (2).
 Benedettini I. 796.

- Benedetto F. 195 (5).
 Benedicenti A. 200 (7).
 202 (1-2), 202 (2).
 202 (2-1), 202 (4).
 Benedicks C. 1163 (4-3).
 — C. A. F. 1164 (3).
 Benedict A. A. us50 (2).
 — R. W. us114 (8).
 — D. M. us88 (5).
 — F. G. 934, 1059 (1).
 — G. W. us14 (7).
 — H. M. us107 (7).
 1154 (1-2).
 — H. Y. us159 (3).
 us159 (5).
 — L. D. us49 (4).
 — M. us174 (1).
 — M. R. us84 (1).
 — Ruth 993 (8).
 — R. C. 935.
 — S. E. us80 (5).
 — S. R. us30 (2).
 1059 (1-2).
 Benedito M. el4 (7).
 Beneke H. H. us56 (7).
 — R. 48 (3).
 Beneš J. 350 (6), 362 (8).
 — P. 371 (8), 372 (6).
 Benesch F. 109 (3).
 Benešić J. 383 (3).
 Bénétrix P. 559, 559.
 Bennett F. 336 (4).
 Bénévent M. f69 (2).
 Bénézé W. fl30 (2).
 Bengough E. J. bel39 (6).
 Bengston N. A. us135, us134, us133 (3), us 137 (2).
 Bengtsson Ch. Fr. 845.
 Benham A. R. us166 (5).
 — E. W. bel106 (8).
 — F. C. bel114 (3).
 — W. B. bel187 (5).
 929 (3), 1037 (6).
 Benhamouda A. f47 (2).
 Beni Prasad Tha Jha 727.
 — Trasad bel51 (6).
 Benians E. A. be50 (2), be55 (3).
 Beniast P. 120 (5).
 Benigny J. 166 (4).
 Benik L. 898.
 Benin Th. 135.
 Benini R. 175 (5), 175 (7), 178 (5), 178 (5), 1054 (2).
 Benis A. 287 (2).
 Benischke W. 8 (4).
 Benitez I. 437 (7).
 — J. P. 431 (5).
 — W. 497 (2).
 Benito y Corredera G. e27 (4), e27 (4), e27 (4).
 — y de La Llave E. de e32 (8).
 Benitz W. L. us142 (8).
 Benjamin A. be35 (3).
 — E. 79 (4).
 — G. G. us118 (7).
 Benjamins C. E. 268 (4).
 Benlliure y Gil. M. 1048 (6).
 Benloch M. el5 (6), el5 (8).
 Benn Ch. H. 713.
 — T. V. be60 (2).
 — W. f-85 (4).
 Benndorf H. 111 (7).
 1060 (5-6).
 Benner F. bel47 (6).
 — J. W. us30 (8).
 Bennes F. L. us45 (5).
 Bennet A. A. us14 (7).
 — C. L. bel119 (6), bel121 (3).
 — E. K. be54 (5).
 — G. be92 (5).
 — H. D. 917 (6).
 — J. be92 (5).
 — P. W. 692.
 Bennett A. 98 (5-6).
 — A. A. us52 (7).
 — Bertha A. us175 (8).
 — C. A. A. us184 (3).
 — Ch. E. us9 (2).
 — Dorothy M. be81 (4), be81 (7), be83 (2), be83 (6).
 — E. be47 (6), us168 (5).
 — Edith be49 (2).
 — E. K. be50 (7), be53 (1).
 — F. T. be70 (1).
 — F. W. us112 (2).
 — G. E. us88 (5-6).
 — G. M. be81 (5), be81 (7), be83 (2), be83 (6).
 — G. T. 1037 (7).
 — H. G. us163 (5).
 — H. S. be50 (5), be55 (4).
 — J. E. F. 980 (8-7).
 — J. P. us101 (2).
 — L. J. us67 (8).
 Bennet Malvina us178 (1).
 — M. M. us90 (2), us92 (4).
 — O. us175 (4).
 — R. D. us97 (2).
 — W. I. us124 (3).
 — W. J. 707.
 Bennette H. W. P. be64 (3-4), be64 (6).
 Bennewitz K. 61 (1).
 — W. 6 (7-8).
 Benni T. 279 (7).
 Benninghoff A. 64 (2).
 Bennion M. us162 (1).
 Bennot Maude 503 (2-1).
 Bennis F. L. us47 (2).
 Benoist Ch. 1049 (1).
 Benoit Mlle bel30 (4).
 — A. f22 (2).
 — Ch. fl16 (5).
 — E. bel28 (3).
 — F. f97 (8), f98 (8), 558.
 — G. 62 (1).
 — J. fl10 (2).
 — P. fl16 (8).
 — R. bel35 (3).
 Benrubi I. 337 (8).
 Bensa E. 200 (4).
 — P. E. 200 (3).
 Bensabat Amzalak M. 304 (2).
 Bensaude A. 1035 (7).
 Bensis V. L. 156 (8).
 Bensley B. A. bel40 (7).
 — R. R. us105 (5).
 Benson A. B. us185 (3), us185 (4).
 — C. B. us72 (8).
 — Miss C. C. bel42 (8-7).
 — C. D. us36 (2).
 — C. E. us60 (5).
 — C. L. us100 (6).
 — Clara C. bel42 (7-8).
 — Edna us167 (6).
 — H. K. us166 (3).
 — J. P. us101 (6).
 — R. L. us146 (1).
 — W. us20 (3).
 — W. I. be91 (6).
 — W. N. bel187 (7).
 Bent A. be24 (1).
 — A. C. be35 (5), be35 (6), be35 (8).
 Bentami B. fl57 (6).
 Bente W. 63 (8).
 Benthin W. 68 (4-6).
 Bentley A. bel38.
 — A. O. be70 (6).
 — B. H. be81 (4), be81 (8).

- Bentley C. 1162.
 — C. A. BE160 (1).
 — G. M. us158 (2),
 us157 (8).
 — J. us31 (2).
 — L. W. 1154 (4-3),
 1154 (3-4).
 — M. us114 (8).
 — W. A. BE17 (5).
 — W. B. us66 (8).
 Benton A. F. us165
 (2), us165 (8).
 — E. J. us181 (5),
 us182 (1).
 — J. R. us110 (7).
 Bentz C. A. us194 (1).
 Bentzen A. 141 (4).
 Bentzon Mlle A. 686.
 — V. 141 (5).
 Benussi V. 224 (5),
 225 (4).
 Benyon J. H. BE79
 (5-6).
 Benzacar J. I. E75
 (5).
 Benzerrak M. 157 (5).
 Bnzinger J. 25+ (1).
 Benzoni R. 201 (1).
 Beonio-Brocchieri V.
 233 (5).
 Béguignon Y. 159 (5).
 Beramb V. 112 (1).
 Beran F. 371 (1).
 Bérard A. 1125 (2-4).
 — L. F105 (7), 1121
 (7).
 — V. F54 (7).
 Berariu C. 316 (5),
 316 (6).
 Berbaum E. us114 (5).
 Berberich I. 32 (2).
 Berbiela y Jordana B.
 E36 (1), E36 (2),
 E36 (4).
 Berblinger W. 59 (7).
 Berbohm K. 12 (7).
 Berce R. 125 (8).
 Berceanu M. 320 (7).
 Berchmans J. 118 (8).
 — M. BE141 (2).
 Berchtold G. us190
 (7).
 Berck J. G. 267 (3).
 Berdaguer J. A. 407
 (3).
 Berdahl C. A. us116
 (4).
 Berdan J. M. us 184
 (3).
 Berdoni-Uffreduzzi G.
 213 (6).
 Bereau J. I. E23 (7),
 E23 (8).
 Berechet St 321 (1),
 321 (5).
 Berecz 161 (6).
 Beredick K. 108 (2).
 Berenbach J. 56 (2).
 Berendsohn W. 52 (2).
 Berenini A. 231 (3-4).
 Bered S. J. us15 (4).
 Berenbach J. 649.
 Berendts E. 148 (5).
 Berenguer E. 393 (3).
 — y Ballester A. E17
 (5), E17 (7).
 Berenini A. 230 (3), 230
 (5).
 Beretta A. 188 (2), 190
 (1-2).
 Béreux J. 562.
 Berg A. F112 (1), F113
 (1), F114 (4).
 — E. J. us96 (5), 263
 (2).
 — H. H. 32 (2).
 — H. J. van den us-
 116 (3).
 — J. 824.
 — J. van den 267 (2).
 — J. V. 1163 (7-8).
 — L. N. van der 268
 (8).
 — W. 68 (7).
 — Brandmayr M. 115
 (4).
 Bergamin F. 1067 (6).
 Berga ini G. 221 (8).
 Beige E. 71 (8).
 — R. 979 (7).
 Bergeim O. us117 (4).
 Bergen Béatrie 770.
 Bergendal R. S. D. 328
 (2).
 — S. H. 842.
 Bergeon P. F91 (2-1).
 Berger A. 22 (8), us27
 (4), us31 (6), 291
 (7), 901 (6).
 — E. F51 (8), BE135
 (6), 970.
 — F. BE24 (1).
 — F. A. us175 (1).
 — H. 59 (1-2), 59 (7),
 75 (3), 258 (4), 656
 (1).
 — J. BE130 (6).
 — Kathleen us80 (3).
 — P. F78 (5), F79 (2-
 1).
 — S. 976.
 — W. 114 (4).
 Bergeron E. F37 (2).
 — J. F32 (4).
 — M. L. us22 (6).
 Berget A. F64 (4), 876
 (4).
 Bergevin J. L. R. P.
 BE134, BE134, BE-
 134.
 Bergey D. H. us147
 (7).
 Berggell P. 2 (8).
 Berggren S. S. 328 (4).
 Bergh L. O. us62 (1).
 — W. van den 106
 (3-4).
 — Eysinga G. A. van
 den 211 (4).
 Berghausen O. us108
 (5-7).
 Berghheim 22 (2).
 Berghinz G. 223 (8),
 225 (2).
 Berghoeffter Ch. 645.
 Bergholm A. H. 792.
 Bergin F. G. BE48 (3).
 — O. BE101 (5).
 — W. BE104 (3).
 Berglund A. us164 (7).
 — H. us127, 324 (3).
 — H. E. 330 (4).
 Bergman B. 1110 (5).
 — C. G. 328 (2).
 — E. O. us110 (1).
 — G. K. 1163 (4-3).
 — H. 458 (6).
 — H. F. us112 (8).
 Bergmann E. 72 (8).
 — F. 854.
 — K. 106 (1).
 — L. 21 (3), 77 (3), 141
 (4).
 — M. 5 (5), 25 (3-4),
 889 (2).
 Bergmans P. 121 (8),
 122 (4), 677 (7), 124
 (8), 985 (6), 1026
 (3).
 Bergmark G. 329 (8).
 Bergmeister R. 101 (6).
 — Berner G. 339 (1).
 — J. 661.
 Bergquist S. G. us57
 (5).
 Bergroth K. H. 152
 (1).
 Bergs J. 251 (5).
 Bergson E. 1054 (2).
 — H. 1037 (2), 1045
 (7-8), 1049 (1-2), 1170
 (5).
 Bergstedt J. A. 843 (8),
 1163 (6).
 Bergstraber G. 81 (1).
 Bergstrand C. O. E.
 330 (5), 1164 (4).
 — H. 323 (7).
 — O. 545.
 Bergstrasser G. 1032
 (3-4).
 — W. 10 (4).
 Bergstresser H. F. us-
 196 (5).
 Bergström H. 1163 (3).
 — K. J. 980 (7).
 Bergt W. 73 (1).
 Bergwitz K. 18 (1).

- Bergy G. A. us180 (5).
 Beri S. G. BE165 (2).
 Berka F. 369 (3).
 Berkeley Earl of 1037 (8).
 — C. BE32 (5), BE32 (6).
 — G. H. 927 (4).
 Berkey C. P. 1058 (8-7).
 — Ch. us24 (4), 1074 (3).
 — Helen L. 781.
 Berkner F. 20 (5-7).
 Beri E. 22 (7-8).
 Berland J. 570.
 — L. F67 (8), 1017.
 Berlière U. 1025 (7).
 Berlin K. 141 (7).
 Berliner S. 73 (8).
 Berlingieri F. 200 (4), 200 (4).
 — G. 203 (1).
 Berlingonni S. 178 (3).
 Berlingozzi S. 220 (3).
 Berlioux M. 1159 (5).
 Berlioz J. F67 (8).
 Berloty B. 547, 1047 (6).
 Berman E. us116 (2).
 Bermejo A. 1170 (5).
 — y Vida L. E7 (3), E-7 (6), E7 (7).
 Bermudez Plata 737.
 Bermudez A. 421 (3).
 — J. A. 421 (2), 421 (3).
 — Plata C. E30 (4).
 Bernabé y Herrero J. A. E32 (2), E32 (7).
 Bernacki L. 834.
 Bernal G. 439 (1), 439 (2).
 — J. 497 (1).
 Bernaldez F. E16 (3), E16 (4).
 Bernaldes J. Voto 433 (3), 433 (4).
 Bernaola V. J. 393 (4), 396 (4).
 Bernard A. 44 (5), BE-35 (4), F25 (7-2), F-35 (8), F40 (2), F100 (5), F100 (4), 627, 1057 (2).
 — A. V. BE106 (1).
 — C. F125 (7), F125 (8), F138 (2), 869 (7-8).
 — Ch. J. 962 (1).
 — E. F18 (5).
 — F. 372 (2).
 — F. F. us80 (7).
 — H. 288 (8).
 — J. H. BE (6).
 — L. F18 (1), F101 (8), F101 (8), F109 (3), 1121 (1-2).
 — Léon F20 (5).
 — L. L. us31 (4).
 — M. BE141 (2), 609.
 — N. 885 (7).
 — P. 600.
 — P. N. 886 (1).
 — R. 306 (5).
 — W. S. us140 (5).
 Bernardi D. 414 (3).
 Bernardini F. us19 (3).
 — N. 802.
 Bernasocchi G. 846.
 Bernatsky E. 163 (5).
 Bernays P. 44 (8).
 Berndt G. 25 (1).
 — O. 22 (8), 35 (3).
 Berneker E. 80 (6), 1044 (4-3), 1061 (1).
 Berner E. A. 260 (8).
 — F. 260 (3).
 — P. 546.
 Bernès H. F137 (5).
 Bernewitz E. 466.
 Bernhard C. 7 (2).
 — L. 4 (3-5).
 — R. 92 (4), us95 (6).
 Bernhart H. 347 (6).
 Bernhauss de Lima C. A. 413 (5).
 Bernheim A. F66 (3).
 — E. 46 (6), 1148 (3).
 — J. 345 (8), F106 (8).
 Bernhoft F. 89 (2).
 — V. 171 (6).
 Bernier A. BE126 (5), BE126 (6), BE135 (4), BE135 (6), BE136 (2).
 Bernini A. 201 (8).
 Bernolak F. 160 (8).
 Bernouilli C. A. 332 (3).
 Bernoulli A. 332 (5).
 — R. 347 (8).
 Bernstein B. A. us103 (2).
 — C. us87 (6).
 — R. 50 (2).
 Bernstroff F. A. us65 (2).
 Bernthsen A. 1032 (2).
 Bernus H. 847.
 — P. 1171.
 Berolzheimer H. us66 (4).
 Béron B. 139 (5-6), 139 (8).
 Bérot E. 561, 561.
 — Mlle L. 561.
 — W. 1021.
 Berquist F. E. us18 (1).
 Berranger H. de 581.
 — W. de 1134 (8).
 Berrar M. 165 (2).
 Berridge W. A. us15 (5).
 Berrigan E. us143 (3).
 Berro R. 436 (7), 437 (1).
 Berrod F. 562.
 — W. F118 (6).
 Berroth W. 6 (4).
 Berroya P. E22 (2), E22 (4).
 Berry A. BE50 (6), BE-53 (8), BE53 (6).
 — A. J. EE51 (2), BE-52 (1).
 — B. M. BE110 (4).
 — Bernice us132 (2-4).
 — C. S. us124 (2).
 — C. W. us54 (1), us-69 (6).
 — D. W. BE94 (8).
 — E. F. us87 (7).
 — E. W. 1058 (7).
 — G. R. us21 (3).
 — H. C. us147 (4).
 — J. L. BE114 (5).
 — J. M. us96 (6).
 — L. G. us45 (1).
 — M. F. us78 (4).
 — R. J. A. BE109 (1).
 — W. us154 (6).
 — W. J. us68 (5).
 — W. T. 706, 706.
 Bersa B. 385 (1).
 Bersani M. 440 (7).
 Bert Mlle M. F92 (8).
 Berta A. 436 (2-1).
 — C. E. 436 (5).
 Bertacc G. 237 (3).
 Bertacchi C. 244 (7), 246 (2-1).
 — G. 224 (5).
 Bertaccini G. 236 (6-11).
 Bertarelli E. 233 (7), 235 (1-2), 235.
 Bertelli D. 223 (7).
 — G. 203 (6) 203 (6), 203 (6-5).
 Bar Étien y H. F15 (3).
 Bertels W. 963 (2).
 Berten J. 79 (1).
 Berthe J. de F137 (4).
 Berthélemy H. F14 (1), F14 (1), F16 (4), 1049 (1).
 Berthelot A. 176 (8).
 Berthier A. F. us89 (5), us89 (7-8).
 — P. 560, 1079 (1-2).
 — R. F83 (8).
 Bertho A. F58 (4).
 Berthod F. 44 (5).
 Berthold L. 77 (1).
 Berthole A. 42 (7).
 Berthon H. E. BE76 (6-5) BE79 (2).

- Berthon K. E. BE72 (7).
 Berthoud A. 343 (8).
 Berti D. 198 (5-6).
 Bertie C. H. 723.
 Bertier G. F152 (8).
 Bertin A. F64 (5-6), F128 (5).
 — E. F96 (2), F96 (4).
 — G. 1121 (6).
 — L. F22 (8), 1161 (7).
 — M. F124 (8).
 — -Sans H. F115 (7).
 Bertini E. 1052 (1).
 Bertino A. 223 (7), 225 (1).
 Bertl J. 361 (3).
 Bertley R. us66 (3).
 Bertocchi A. 244 (6).
 Bertolino A. 242 (8), 815.
 Bertolo P. 194 (4).
 Bertolotti M. 244 (6).
 Bertoni L. F34 (3).
 — P. BE24 (2).
 Bertoni B. 333 (8).
 — G. 244 (7), 244 (6), 1056 (6), 1165 (5).
 — K. 286 (2-1).
 — I. 198 (4).
 Bertoye A. F106 (6).
 Bertram Sir BE140 (5).
 — D. 40 (3-4).
 — E. 66 (6).
 — G. 1 (4), 40 (3).
 — R. BE70 (2).
 — R. A. 929 (8).
 — Smith E. BE70 (8).
 Bertran T. 343 (6).
 — de Heredia P. E28 (3).
 — y Musitu J. E21 (1-2).
 Bertrand M.le BE34 (6).
 — A. F98 (2), F119 (6), F123 (2), F125 (2).
 — E. 127 (5), 129 (6), 1082 (7), 1132 (1).
 — G. F21 (7), F24 (2), 121 (4), 877 (1-2), 979 (7), 1047 (1).
 — I. F19 (3).
 — L. F24 (4), F21 (4), F35 (2), F51 (2), F51 (2), F53 (1), F58 (3), 525 (2), 1046 (1).
 — M. 569, 569.
 — P. F96 (7), F137 (2), 867 (6-5), 994 (7).
 — W. 621, 878 (8-7).
 Bertrang A. 985 (8).
 Bertucat C. F109 (8).
 — Ch. F109 (5), F109 (6).
 Berustein I. 44 (7).
 Beruti J. A. 393 (2).
 Berutti W. 335 (8).
 Berve H. 72 (3), 81 (4).
 Berwald L. 357 (3).
 — W. H. us86 (6).
 Berwick W. E. H. BE60 (5), BE86 (7).
 — Sayers W. C. 692.
 Berwid A. 297 (3).
 Berze J. 101 (4).
 Berzevichy v. Berzeviche und Kakas-lomnicz A. 1061 (2-1).
 Berzins J. 253 (8).
 — L. 253 (7).
 Berzolari J. 234 (2), 235, 1043 (6), 1052 (1).
 Berzolla P. 232 (7), 232 (7).
 Besant J. W. 923.
 Besche A. De 257 (6).
 Beschorner H. 642.
 Beseler G. von 63 (6).
 Besim Eumer Pacha 374 (5).
 Besio Romeno N. 398 (8).
 Beskow K. J. 981 (3), 1163 (4).
 Besley F. A. us63 (5).
 Besnard A. F48 (5), 1048 (4-3).
 — P. A. 1046 (2).
 Besnea St 314 (7).
 Besnier G. 559.
 — G. M. 558.
 — M. F54 (8), F81 (3).
 — M. E. A. 1046 (5).
 Besnoit Ch. F151 (3), F151 (5).
 Besredka A. 876 (7).
 Bess B. 638.
 Bessau G. 70 (6).
 Besse R. S. us191 (6), us191 (7).
 Bessel-Hagen E. 45 (1).
 Besselaar G. BE192 (3).
 Besselaar M. 38 (6).
 Bessell W. W. us78 (7), us78 (8).
 Bessem E. 276 (6).
 Bessemans A. 124 (6).
 Besseneans A. 124 (3).
 Besserer A. 86 (2).
 Bessey E. A. us57 (1).
 Besso M. 347 (8).
 Besson A. F100 (3), 1118 (1-2).
 — E. 527.
 — J. F40 (3-4), F150 (4), 880.
 — M. F64 (5).
 Best C. H. BE141 (8), BE142 (2).
 — E. J. us104 (2).
 — H. us120 (7).
 — M. S. 718.
 — R. I. 721.
 Besta C. 205 (5), 207 (1), 209 (3).
 — E. 206 (7), 206 (8).
 Bestard 431 (1).
 Beste T. 15 (2).
 — Th. 25 (7-8).
 Besteiro y Fernandez J. E6 (3).
 Bestelmeyer G. 82 (7-8), 84 (1).
 — R. 79 (2).
 Betchov N. 339 (7).
 Betencourt J. do V. 307 (4).
 Betero R. 421 (5).
 Betgé A. 564.
 Beth K. 98 (7).
 Bethe A. 31 (5).
 — E. 72 (1), 1035 (4).
 Bethea O. W. us96 (2).
 Bethenod J. F59 (5-6).
 Bethlehem L. F102 (4).
 Béthune F. 132 (4).
 — -Baker F. 1036 (5).
 — J. F. BE49 (5).
 Betim Paes Leme A. 909 (8-7).
 Bétournay A. R. P. BE134.
 Betrani V. 802.
 Betrai F. G. 412 (6).
 Betrix A. 339 (4).
 Bets G. H. us63 (8).
 Betta P. 247 (2).
 Bettac F. 149 (4).
 Bettanini A. M. 210 (2), 210 (4), 225 (4).
 Betten C. us30 (8).
 Bettencour Raposo P. A. 301 (8).
 Bettencourt A. 302 (1), 965 (8-7).
 — N. 965 (7).
 — Raposo P. A. 302 (2).

- Bettermann W. 649.
 Betti F. 302 (8).
 — G. 188 (7), 207 (2).
 — M. 188 (6), 189 (4), 189 (8).
 Bettini E. 215 (2).
 Bettink W. 267 (3).
 Bettman H. W. us108 (5-6).
 — R. B. us65 (7).
 Bettmann S. 56 (7).
 Bettolli J. 397 (3).
 Betty R. E. us171 (7).
 Betz A. 889 (1).
 — G. A. us27 (3).
 — H. us131 (5).
 Beuddant E. 1049 (6-5).
 — R. fl39 (5).
 Beule F. de 124 (5), 1115 (3).
 Beullac P. BE131 (4).
 Beumée J. 962 (4).
 — Nieuwland N. 962 (6).
 Beumer H. 68 (6), 68 (6).
 Beunza T. 402 (3).
 Beuren F. T. van us27 (8).
 Beuret E. G. us100 (7).
 Beury C. E. us89 (5).
 Beuschlein W. L. us167 (4).
 Beutel F. 104 (8), 106 (1), 645.
 — F. 1128.
 Beuttner O. 339 (3).
 Bevan A. A. BE49 (7), BE56 (2-1), 1036 (5).
 — A. C. us116 (3).
 — E. BE17 (3), BE18 (8), BE83 (1).
 — E. L. BE39 (4).
 — E. R. BE72 (2).
 — W. A. us73 (2).
 Bevard E. us81 (2).
 Bevélaqua C. 416 (6).
 Beveridge W. H. BE30 (3-6), 698.
 — W. H. Sir BE1 (3).
 — W. W. O. 1122 (4).
 Bevers E. C. BE72 (2).
 Beves D. H. BE50 (7), BE53 (8).
 Bevier Isabel us114 (7).
 Bevis H. L. us109 (1).
 Bewer J. A. us25 (4).
 Bewick T. L. us168 (3).
 Bewkes E. G. us21 (4).
 Bews J. BE122 (4).
 — J. W. EE192 (1).
 Bexell J. A. us190 (3), us190 (5-7).
 Bexon Dorothy BE70 (6).
 Beye H. L. us118 (6).
 Beyel C. 347 (8).
 Beyens E. 1026 (2).
 Beyer A. 65 (6).
 — A. H. us25 (8).
 — H. W. 45 (5).
 — S. W. us49 (3-4), us49 (5).
 — K. 24 (8).
 Beyerhaus G. 15 (6).
 Beyerle F. 332 (4).
 — K. 78 (1).
 Beyers C. F. BE191 (5).
 Beylen N. Van 998 (6).
 Beyls R. 130 (2).
 Beyns J. 1115 (5).
 Beyrodt G. 73 (7).
 Beysens J. Th. 274 (4).
 Beyssac J. 1004 (6-5).
 Bezançon F. fl8 (5), 1121 (2).
 Bézard Y. 600.
 Bezares y Teullet T. 735.
 Bezdechi St 318 (5).
 Bezemer I. J. 274 (6).
 — T. J. 275 (3).
 Bezerra Cavalcanti J. A. 683.
 Bezjian A. 462 (2).
 Bezzi A. 950 (7).
 Bhabataran Chakravorty BE154 (5-6).
 Bhadrakamkar R. G. BE-165 (2).
 Bhagat Singh B. BE171 (3).
 Bhagvad K. N. BE158 (2).
 Bhagvat N. K. BE158 (1), BE158 (2-1).
 — R. N. BE157 (7-8).
 Bhagwat Marathi V. K. BE181 (5).
 Bhakachanya H. K. BE170 (6).
 Bhamblurni P. M. BE-150 (4).
 Bhandarkar D. R. BE-158 (8).
 Bhargava S. P. BE162 (3-4).
 Bharucha P. B. BE172 (6-5).
 Bhasin A. N. BE171 (6).
 Bhaskaran T. P. 493.
 Bhasker Ramchandra Arte BE155 (1).
 Bhat V. G. BE165 (1-2).
 Bhate G. C. BE183 (2).
 Bhatia B. L. BE170 (5), BE170 (7).
 — R. N. BE173 (6), BE174 (6-5).
 — S. L. BE157 (5).
 Bhatnagar S. S. BE170 (5).
 Bhatt G. H. BE155 (2).
 — H. M. BE169 (3).
 Bhattacharjee P. C. BE166 (6).
 Bhattacharjya P. C. BE154 (3-4).
 Bhattacharya A. BE-164 (5).
 — B. K. BE160.
 — D. P. BE154 (5-6).
 — D. R. BE151 (7).
 — P. N. BE168 (1).
 Bhattacharvya B. B. BE164 (4).
 — D. K. BE153.
 — G. P. BE164 (1).
 — H. D. BE163 (1).
 — N. C. BE161 (6).
 — S. C. BE166 (4).
 — S. N. BE153, BE164 (1).
 Bhattachaya J. N. BE-160.
 Bhavanishanker Sukh-tanker BE158 (2).
 Bhola Nath Mukerjea BE161 (6-5).
 Bhunt Katherine us-105 (8).
 Bhuyan S. K. BE165 (6).
 Bhyankar A. BE180 (8).
 Biacci F. 198 (8).
 Biach P. 101 (5).
 Biadene L. 238 (7).
 Biaggi C. fl211 (7).
 Biais A. fl03 (5), fl03 (7), fl03 (8), fl03 (8).
 Bialaszewicz K. 280 (4), 964, 1033 (5), 1166 (7-8), 1166 (8-7).
 Bialetti A. 207 (6).
 Bialkowski L. 292 (3), 292 (3), 834.
 Bialobrzieski C. 280 (3).

- Bianchi A. 215 (4), 215 (4), 224 (2), 224 (4), 225 (2-3).
 — C. 208 (8), 212 (6), 214 (3), 213 (6).
 — E. 208 (8), 209 (7-8), 434 (7), 434 (8), 532.
 — G. 216 (4).
 — L. 187 (8), 211 (6), 239 (5), 241 (1), 241 (1), 1047 (5), 1052 (1), 1165 (6).
 — W. fl13 (4).
 Bianchini G. 192 (2), 193 (1-2).
 — R. 247 (2).
 Bianco G. Lo 229 (3).
 — J. 399.
 Bianconi G. 237 (7).
 Bianquis P. 461 (8).
 Bianu I. 314 (4).
 — J. 840 (8), 1024 (7).
 — V. 314 (1).
 Biasioli L. 210 (6).
 Biasutti R. 217 (8), 218 (2).
 Biathowski K. 1090 (2-1).
 Bibas Mlle BE52 (7-8).
 Bibb A. B. us36 (8).
 Bibbv E. E. BE60 (1).
 — J. P. BE61 (8).
 Biberstein H. 20 (4).
 Bibet L. A. BE143 (8).
 Bibl V. 102 (4).
 Bibolini A. 247 (1).
 Bicci U. 198 (2), 198 (4).
 Bice H. E. us88 (6).
 Bichowsky F. R. us51 (2).
 Bick J. 103 (5), 672.
 Bickel A. 2 (7).
 — E. 69 (7).
 — J. 95 (3).
 Bickerich K. 644.
 Bickersteth G. L. BE-97 (2).
 Bickford C. R. BE113 (6).
 Bickley G. H. us147 (1).
 — W. G. BE19 (6).
 Bidault D. F61 (8).
 — des Chaumes P. 566.
 Biddle C. P. us42 (6).
 — J. F. us153 (4).
 Bideau I. fl46 (8).
 Bidez J. 121 (7), 1025 (8), 1046 (5).
 Bidgood L. us98 (5), us98 (8).
 Bidgway C. W. BE110 (2).
 Bidlo J. 352 (7), 353 (6), 855, 1050 (4).
 Bidois G. Le F29 (5).
 Bidot W. fl18 (6).
 Bidou H. F29 (3), F30 (7).
 Bidwell C. C. us29 (1).
 — S. us20 (5).
 Bie V. 142 (2).
 Bieher M. 42 (3).
 — R. P. us175 (4).
 Bieherbach I. 1112 (1).
 — L. 3 (7), 1111 (8).
 Bieherstein F. M. von 37 (1).
 Biederlack J. 113 (7).
 Biedermann R. 4 (4).
 — W. 1035 (2-3), 1060 (8-7).
 Biedl A. 355 (7), 357 (6), 357 (6).
 Biedrzycki S. 284 (3), 284 (7-8).
 Biegeleisen J. Z. us69 (8).
 — W. L. 282 (4).
 Biehl A. 472 (2).
 — K. 101 (5).
 — W. 887 (7).
 Biehle W. 7 (4).
 Biehler R. 299 (1).
 Bieiliackinas S. 255 (5).
 Bielawski S. 292 (6).
 Bielchowsky A. 19 (7).
 Bield A. 355 (6).
 Biélinin A. 286 (8).
 Bieler E. S. BE130 (2), BE130 (8).
 Bieling R. 32 (5).
 Bielschowski M. 888 (6-5).
 Bielschowsky A. 19 (5-6).
 Bielski Z. 290 (5).
 Bienaimé E. 556.
 Bienawski M. 621.
 Bieneman G. K. 343 (5-4).
 Biener M. 45 (4).
 Bienkowski S. 296 (4).
 Biermann C. 341 (8).
 — E. 45. (7).
 Bienvue R. fl154 (3), fl154 (3), fl154 (4), fl154 (5).
 Bier A. 2 (1).
 — H. 664.
 Bierbaum M. 85 (6).
 — W. 11 (1).
 Bierberbach L. 1111 (8), 1111 (8).
 Bierck J. 574.
 Bierens de Haan J. A. 263 (8).
 Bierich R. 51 (6).
 Bierman C. 343 (4), 344 (3-4).
 Biermann C. 340 (7-8), 340 (7).
 — E. H. us45 (4).
 Biernacki J. 284 (3).
 — S. 298 (8).
 Bierry W. fl12 (1).
 Biervliet J. van 130 (1), 130 (7-6).
 Bierwirth H. C. G. us-39 (8).
 Bieryliet J. van 1026 (1-2).
 Biesalski W. 1168.
 Biesbroeck G. van us-105 (5), 516.
 Biese A. 1030 (2).
 Biester Alice us127.
 Bietti A. 235.
 — W. 189 (8-7).
 Biez M. fl101 (7).
 Biezeno C. B. 266 (4).
 Biffen Sir R. H. BE49 (3), BE55 (1), 1037 (7).
 Biffi E. 214 (2).
 Bigault A 599.
 Bigeard E. fl152 (4), fl152 (6).
 Bigelmair A. 24 (1), 24 (4-3), 1083 (5).
 Bigelow F. B. 774.
 — H. A. us106 (1).
 — H. E. BE137.
 — H. W. 508.
 — Harriett W. us80 (4).
 — Mrs L. J. us154 (8).
 — M. A. us23 (8).
 — R. G. us65 (5).
 — R. P. us54 (7), 1023 (5).
 — S. A. us109 (8).
 — S. L. us124 (5).
 — W. P. us9 (2).
 Bigge E. A. us120 (6).
 — G. E. us15 (6).
 Bigger J. F. us157 (7).
 — J. W. BE100 (8).
 Biggiogero G. 214 (6).
 Biggs G. M. BE142 (2).
 — H. F. BE73 (3).
 Bigland A. D. BE64 (3).
 Bignami A. 177 (3), 179 (1), 1053 (2).
 Bigne de Villeneuve M. de la 389 (5-6).
 Bignone E. 195 (5), 228 (3).
 — S. F. 801.
 Bigo O. 1156 (2).
 Bigongiar D. us24 (6).
 Bigot A. F82 (1), F82 (3), 864, 1047 (8), 1131 (7).

- Bigot C. F70 (3).
 — P. F48 (7).
 Bigourdan G. 522, 525
 (2-1), 871 (6), 979
 (8-7), 1047 (1-2).
 Bigwood E. J. 908 (2).
 — G. 118 (7).
 Bihlmeyer K. 93 (1-2),
 93 (4).
 Bihot C. 120 (5), 1063
 (3).
 — L. 678.
 Billmann E. 142 (7),
 143 (5).
 Bijov B. B. 138 (3).
 Bijvoet J. M. 263 (8).
 Bikle H. W. us147 (2).
 Bilancioni G. 239 (2),
 240 (3).
 Bilascu G. 318 (2).
 Bilbao G. 1048 (8).
 Bilderback J. B. us146
 (2).
 Bildt C. 1110 (5).
 — C. de 1053 (8).
 — C. N. E. 1056 (1-2).
 Bilek F. 362 (6).
 Bilfinger K. 48 (1).
 Bilger E. M. us113 (2).
 — F. 112 (1), 903.
 Bilhuber Gertrude us-
 72 (5).
 Bilimoria J. C. BE182
 (5-6).
 Bilimović A. 377 (8),
 380 (8).
 Bill A. H. us182 (3).
 — C. P. us182 (1), us-
 182 (3).
 — E. G. us33 (3).
 Billard A. F129 (5).
 — G. F84 (7), F84 (8).
 — W. F31 (4).
 Billardon R. F61 (8).
 Billé I. 182 (5).
 — Gram J. 145 (4).
 Biller G. 327 (2-4).
 Billet H. F100 (1), F100
 (2).
 Billetdoux E. W. us79
 (7).
 Billeter H. 344 (5).
 Billig L. 458 (8).
 Billings H. 61 (7).
 Billingham H. G. BE-
 18 (4).
 Billings H. L. us81 (4).
 Billington R. W. us172
 (8), us173 (3).
 — W. BE46 (1).
 Billoud J. 589.
 Billis D. Maud BE133
 (2-1).
 Billiter J. 103 (1).
 Billouët W. 867 (3-4).
 Bills B. T. us66 (4).
- Billström R. C. G. 981
 (4).
 Billy M. F22 (7).
 Bilodeau E. 725.
 Bilovsky F. 371 (4),
 371 (7), 372 (3).
 Bilsland Miss E. BE34
 (3).
 Bilt C. L. van der 266
 (6).
 — J. van der 539.
 — W. de 1019 (4).
 Biltz H. 20 (5).
 — W. 53 (3).
 Bilz J. 36 (6).
 Bimans M. 250 (5).
 Bimar F. F112 (2), F-
 112 (3).
 Bimau M. 250 (6).
 Bimbi J. L. 39 (4),
 402 (1), 402 (1), 402
 (1).
 Bimes D. F151 (5).
 Binaghi R. 191 (5), 192
 (1), 192 (7), 192 (7).
 Bincay D. A. BE101 (4).
 Binder B. 646.
 — F. M. A. 15 (6).
 — J. 43 (1).
 — L. 25 (1).
 — R. M. us61 (1).
 — Kotrba G. 164 (8).
 Binet A. F122 (6), F122
 (7).
 — du Jassonnaix F22
 (3), F24 (6).
 Bing H. J. 142 (2).
 — J. 821.
 — R. 332 (6).
 Bingham BE150 (2).
 — E. C. us51 (8).
 — H. C. us187 (1).
 — J. W. us81 (8).
 Bingle E. J. BE175 (7).
 Bingold K. 51 (4).
 Binkley W. C. us92
 (7).
 Binkowski B. 299 (6).
 Binnewies E. R. us83
 (8).
 Binney H. us94 (5).
 Binz A. 6 (5).
 — G. 332 (2), 846.
 Binzel Miss C. E. us31
 (1).
 Bioletti F. T. us101
 (3).
 Bioley P. 1092 (3),
 1092 (3).
 Bion J. F59 (5).
 Biondi B. 193 (6).
 — C. 242 (8), 243 (1).
 243 (5-6).
 — P. 247 (8).
 Bioret G. F72 (1), F72
 (1), F72 (2), F73 (1).
- Biosca P. 423.
 Biourge P. 133 (5), 133
 (8), 134 (6), 134 (8).
 Bipp S. us9 (1).
 Biraghi G. 206 (6).
 — R. 220 (6).
 Birbaum B. 352 (6).
 Birch F. L. BE50 (2).
 — F. L. BE53 (5).
 — J. N. BE81 (1).
 — R. R. us30 (6).
 — Hirschfeld A. 68
 (5).
 Bircher L. J. us173 (3).
 Birchert R. 529 (2).
 Birck L. V. 141 (6).
 — O. 472 (1).
 Birckenbach L. 22 (2),
 22 (1).
 Bird A. L. BE50 (4).
 — E. W. us49 (8).
 — G. C. us90 (8).
 — H. J. 443 (4).
 — J. M. 1148 (8).
 — J. P. us16 (8), us16
 (8).
 — R. M. us164 (7),
 us165 (7).
 Birdsall J. C. us148
 (8).
 Birge E. A. us167
 (5), 938.
 — E. B. us47 (7-8).
 — R. H. us183 (4).
 — R. T. us102 (6).
 Birikhaug K. E. us155
 (2).
 Birk A. 359 (6).
 — K. 356 (8).
 W. 93 (6), 93 (7).
 — Otto W. us109 (5).
 Birkas G. 170 (7).
 Birkeland R. 258 (7).
 Birkemeier W. 6 (8).
 Birkenmaker A. 833.
 — L. 238 (3).
 Birkentock W. 7 (2).
 Birkett G. A. BE81
 (1).
 — H. S. BE131 (3).
 Birkhaus E. 253 (1).
 Birkhäuser R. 332 (6).
 Birkhead E. BE47 (6).
 Birkhoff G. D. us39
 (6), 1058 (8).
 Birkner F. 82 (5),
 983 (4), 984.
 Birley J. G. L. BE40
 (2-4).
 — J. L. BE32 (7).
 Birnbaum G. 96 (6).
 — K. 3 (3).
 — V. 353 (5).
 Birney D. S. us44
 (2).
 Birnie A. BE90 (2)

- Biro I. 168 (7).
 Birrell J. A. BE48 (4).
 — J. H. BE93 (1).
 Birt Th. 76 (5).
 Birtwistle G. BE50 (6).
 Birwistle G. BE54 (3-4).
 Birziska M. 254 (5), 255 (1).
 — V. 255 (5), 255 (4), 255.
 Bisbee Ruth C. BE63 (4).
 Bisby G. R. BE148 (4).
 Bischof K. 356 (8), 360 (6).
 Bischoff E. 101 (5).
 — H. 1015.
 — M. 340 (6).
 — R. 110 (2), 113 (3).
 Biscoe T. D. us54 (1).
 Biscossi V. 181 (7).
 Bise E. 336 (1).
 Bishamber Prasad Mathur BE151 (2-1).
 Bishan-Singh BE170 (8).
 Bishop A. L. us184 (7).
 — A. T. us98 (4).
 — C. E. us179 (5).
 — C. T. us185 (3).
 — D. H. us129 (3), us129 (5), us130 (1).
 — E. A. us139 (4).
 — F. L. us151 (3-4), us151 (5).
 — G. H. us176 (4).
 — F. Lendall us150 (7).
 — Helen A. us49 (4).
 — Helen C. us171 (3).
 — L. B. 1146 (3-4).
 — M. G. us29 (8).
 — S. C. 933 (8).
 — W. W. us124 (1-2), us125 (7), 763, 1152 (8).
 Bisignani G. 222 (2).
 Bisleti G. 182 (7).
 Bissaia Barreto Rosa F. 307 (1).
 Bissanti G. M. 236 (2).
 Bisschop J. H. R. BE193 (4).
 Bissell G. W. us57 (1).
 — M. H. us16 (2).
 Bissett C. P. us166 (3).
 Bisson L. A. BE143 (8).
 Bissonette T. H. us92 (7-8).
 Bissonnette R. BE125 (5).
 Bistis J. 157 (4).
 Bistras L. 254 (6).
 Bistrzycki A. 336 (5).
 Biswas N. K. BE160.
 — S. P. BE161 (5).
 Bitar M. F47 (1).
 Bitchev P. 140 (6).
 Bithell J. BE3 (2), BE21 (1).
 Bittencour M. de C. P. 416 (1).
 Bittendorf H. A. us48 (1).
 Bitter G. 44 (5).
 — L. 64 (2).
 Bittera N. 168 (7), 168 (8).
 Bitterlich H. 104 (6).
 — M. 105 (7-8).
 Bittner H. 140 (5).
 — L. 103 (7), 672, 1060 (5-6).
 Bittorf A. 19 (7).
 Bittremieux J. 130 (2), 130 (6), 130 (8), 132 (1), 132 (8), 133 (5).
 Biver A. 571, 571.
 Biwin A. E. us27 (2).
 Bixby F. L. us77 (8), us137, us138 (4).
 — W. R. 1098 (2-1).
 Bixler J. S. us81 (1).
 Bizzel J. A. us30 (7-8).
 Bizzell W. B. us143 (3).
 Bizzilli P. 138 (7).
 Bizzoni M. R. BE35 (4).
 Bizzozzero E. 244 (4).
 Bjarnason A. H. 171 (7).
 Bjarnhjeddihsson S. 171 (5).
 Bjerkan P. 958.
 Bjerke B. 259 (5).
 Bjerknes V. 258 (5), 958, 1035 (6).
 Bjerkness V. F. K. 1164 (6-5).
 Bjerre N. 145 (4).
 Bjerrum N. 144 (1).
 Bjorka K. us50 (1).
 Björkenheim R. E. A. 151 (2).
 Bjorkeson C. A. G. 331 (4).
 Björklund G. 963 (2).
 Björkman W. 52 (4).
 Björkmann V. von 90 (4).
 Björling C. G. E. 328 (1).
 Bjorlykke K. O. 259 (3).
 Björnstahl C. Y. 331 (2).
 Björkstén H. S. R. 150 (6).
 Bjornson O. BE147 (4).
 Bjorting C. G. E. 327 (6).
 Bjure J. A. 330 (6).
 Blaas E. de 248 (6).
 Blaauw A. H. 275 (5), 1019 (3).
 Blache J. F64 (6), F92 (2).
 — M. F90 (4).
 Blacher K. 251 (3).
 Blachowski E. 298 (4).
 Black A. D. us63 (7).
 — A. K. us13 (7).
 — Mrs A. K. us10 (5).
 — A. L. 1001 (2).
 — A. P. us111 (3).
 — D. R. us197 (2).
 — E. C. us10 (5), us12 (4), us13 (5).
 — Ellinor I. BE62 (6).
 — Florence us196 (4).
 — F. R. us119 (5), us121 (5-6).
 — H. BE46 (6).
 — J. B. BE80 (8), BE82 (5).
 — J. M. us177 (2-1).
 — J. W. us96 (5).
 — K. BE192 (7), BE195 (4).
 — L. us180 (8).
 — M. us109 (2-4).
 — M. W. us149 (5).
 — N. H. us42 (3-5).
 — R. M. us151 (7).
 — T. P. BE103 (4).
 — W. T. us158 (2).
 — W. W. us45 (7).
 Blackadder W. BE94 (3).
 Blackburn B. K. BE70 (1).
 — C. B. BE112 (7), 60 (1).
 — J. A. us51 (4).
 — Th. BE92 (2).
 Blacker Sir G. BE43 (7).
 Blackett O. W. us124 (5).
 — M. S. BE51 (2), BE53 (6).

- Blackfan K. D. us41 (3).
 Blackhurst J. H. us35 (2).
 Blacklaw A. BE94 (8).
 Blacklock D. B. BE-63 (7), BE64 (5-6).
 — H. H. 1151 (1-2).
 — J. W. BE97 (4).
 Blackman F. F. BE49 (8), 1037 (8-7).
 — A. W. us (3-4).
 — V. H. BE26 (7), 1037 (7-8).
 Blackmar F. W. us-195 (8).
 Blackmore Beulah us-31 (7-8).
 Blackshear S. M. us95 (5).
 Blackwelder E. us81 (5).
 Blackwell Miss E. M. BE36 (8).
 — R. E. us64 (1).
 Blackwood O. us150 (4).
 — O. H. us150 (8).
 Blacow Yates H. BE82 (5).
 Blacs G. 23 (3).
 Bladel G. van 117 (6).
 Bladen V. W. BE141 (2).
 Blaess V. 23 (2).
 Blagce N. P. 139 (3).
 Blagden C. O. BE3 (4), BE41 (1).
 Blaha A. 369 (6).
 — B. 856 (4-3).
 Blain A. C. us36 (5-6).
 Blaine E. S. us65 (3).
 Blainey L. us16.
 Blair A. us108 (2).
 — S. BE67 (6).
 — F. G. 697.
 — G. B. us137, us138 (1), us138 (4-3).
 — Geneviève J. us156 (4).
 — H. us12 (3), us13 (4), us13 (8).
 — J. C. us114 (1).
 — J. M. us110 (4).
 — J. W. BE107 (5-6).
 — Mc. V. BE103 (4).
 — T. W. 928.
 — T. Q. us134 (8).
 — V. P. us176 (5), us177 (1-2).
 — W. W. us152 (3).
 Blais A. BE117 (5).
 Blaisdell A. H. us18 (-3).
 — E. C. us42 (1).
- Blaisdell F. E. us82 (3).
 — J. A. us68 (7-6).
 Blaise E. F21 (5), F24 (2), F24 (2).
 Blake D. H. us133 (7).
 — E. M. us186 (5).
 — Ethelwyn 760.
 Blake F. G. us186 (3).
 — F. R. us51 (4).
 — H. us162 (6).
 — I. H. us134.
 — M. A. us79 (5).
 — M. W. BE57 (1).
 — R. M. us166 (6).
 — R. P. us42 (4).
 — S. F. 1009 (3).
 Blakelock J. H. BE82 (1).
 Blakely Bertha E. us-58 (4), 761.
 Blakeslee A. F. 937 (1).
 — G. A. us69 (4).
 — G. H. us19 (5).
 Blakey R. G. us126.
 Blakiston C. R. N. 718.
 — H. E. D. BE78 (5).
 Blacklock G. C. us72 (2).
 Blanc A. F82 (3), F82 (2), F82 (4), F82 (7), F82 (7), F82 (8), 82 (7), F118 (2).
 — E. Le 51 (4).
 — F. J. Le us84 (4).
 — G. 949 (1-1).
 — G. A. 982 (2).
 — H. 341 (1), 342 (2), 342 (6).
 Blanc H. 972.
 — M. Le 71 (8).
 — P. F136 (7), 621.
 — P. J. 756.
 — T. J. Le us108 (8-7).
 — M. Le 1035 (4-3).
 — W. F81 (8).
 Blanchard A. A. us55 (1-2).
 — A. H. us124 (6).
 — F. N. us126 (2-4).
 — F. T. us156 (7).
 — G. 389 (6-5).
 — H. H. us93 (6).
 — L. 71 (8), F72 (2), F73 (1).
 — M. F117 (3), F118 (6-5).
 — R. F90 (3-4), F91 (7), F91 (7-8), F92 (6).
 — R. H. us24 (6).
 — W. O. us115 (4).
 Blanche F. F28 (2).
- Blanchet A. F32 (7), 1046 (3).
 — H. F36 (8).
 — P. F90 (8).
 Blanck E. 44 (6).
 — E. A. 330 (3).
 Blanco D. 181 (3).
 — D. 414 (5-6).
 — Acevedo E. 436 (1).
 — y Brandebrande T. E33 (2).
 Blancs y Rivero L. E29 (5).
 Bland A. B. us95 (3).
 — F. A. BE114 (4).
 — G. M. 695.
 Blanke F. 67 (8).
 Blankenagel J. C. us67 (7).
 Blankenship R. C. us-170 (6).
 Blankkenhorn M. A. us182 (6).
 Blanksma J. J. 270 (6).
 Blanquart F. 1097 (5).
 Blanquinque P. 1121 (5).
 Blanshard Braud us-192 (6).
 — Frances B. us192 (3).
 Blanten A. W. us160 (6).
 Blanton S. us169 (6).
 Blauxart D. E31 (7), E31 (8).
 Blaquier J. 395 (6-8).
 Blaringham L. F21 (6), 24 (3-4), F51 (2), F51 (2), F53 (2-1).
 Blaschke E. 414 (7).
 — S. 414 (5).
 — W. 52 (5).
 Blasdale W. C. us102 (3).
 Blaser A. 340 (7).
 — Mlle A. 545.
 Blasi D. de 219 (5), 219 (6), 220 (1), 220 (3).
 Blaskovics L. 161 (2).
 Blatt H. 665.
 — M. L. us117 (2).
 Blatter A. F42 (7), F42 (7).
 Blatny C. 975 (5).
 Blatz W. E. BE141 (1).
 Blau A. 101 (3).
 Blaustein A. 74 (8).
 Blavette V. F48 (8).
 Blavignac J. F37 (2).
 Blay y Fabrega M. 1048 (7-8).
 Blaxland J. H. 711.
 Blayac J. F116 (5).

- Blaye R. le fl30 (5).
 Blayney J. R. us117 (6).
 — W. W. us68 (2).
 Blažiček O. 361 (4).
 Blazier Florence us190 (6).
 — G. J. us54 (2), 779.
 Blaizko S. 543.
 Blazys J. 256 (2).
 Blech E. 889 (5).
 Blécourt A. S. de 270 (4).
 Bledisloe Lord 918 (1).
 Bledowski R. 280 (8), 281 (2).
 Bledewski R. 282 (5).
 Bledsø W. P. us162 (4).
 Bleecker W. L. us100 (3).
 Bleeker B. 83 (1).
 — L. H. K. 267 (7).
 Blegen C. W. 159 (1).
 Bléger J. f30 (2).
 Bleibtreu M. 46 (3).
 Bleichsteiner R. 103 (6), 906 (4).
 Blesh A. L. us143.
 Blesse E. 253 (7), 1110 (4).
 Blessich A. 186 (3-4).
 Blessig E. 148 (6).
 Blessing G. 56 (8).
 Blessmann G. 415 (6-8).
 Blot P. fl29 (6).
 Bletcher H. E. bel47 (5).
 Bleuler E. 345 (5).
 — W. 345 (1-2), 34 (5).
 Bleus C. 129 (2).
 Bleuzet L. f34 (2).
 Bley E. 45 (7).
 Bleyer B. 95 (1).
 — J. 162 (6).
 — W. G. us169 (5).
 Blichfeldt H. F. us81 (6), 1058 (6).
 Blickenderfer J. P. us-150 (6).
 Blicke L. de 274 (7), 274 (8).
 Blieden M. bel91 (5).
 Bliemetzrieder F. P. 109 (8).
 Bligh J. M. be64 (3).
 Bligny Bondurand W. 597.
 Blincoe H. us36 (3).
 Blinks Ruetta T. us49 (4).
 Blish M. J. us132 (7), us135.
- Bliss A. J. us167 (3).
 — Clara A. us178 (7).
 — C. P. us60 (4).
 — G. A. us106 (1), 1058 (5).
 — J. H. us65 (2).
 — Mary C. us178 (3).
 — R. W. us136.
 — S. W. bel131 (6).
 — W. J. A. us50 (7).
 Blitch L. W. us35 (8).
 Blitzsten L. us65 (4).
 Blix G. 230 (7).
 Bliznakov D. 140 (6).
 Blizzard J. C. us45 (4).
 Bloch A. us195 (3), 523 (8), 1000 (5).
 — B. 345 (7).
 — C. f26 (2).
 — C. E. 142 (3).
 — E. f21 (7), f48 (8), f51 (1), f59 (5), fl19 (8), fl21 (2).
 — H. f41 (1-2).
 — J. f47 (1), f54 (7).
 — L. f22 (2).
 — M. fl19 (1), fl44 (1).
 — O. f54 (6).
 — S. 853.
 — W. 983 (6-5).
 Blochet E. 612 (7).
 Blochiszewski J. f44 (1).
 — J. B. f45 (1-2).
 Block I. J. bel91 (3).
 Blocker B. us105 (2).
 Blockhuys E. J. 446 (7).
 Blodgett C. W. us87 (5).
 Blodgett F. M. us31 (6).
 Blohm G. 50 (4).
 Blois J. de bel134.
 Blok A. J. 270 (3), 274 (4).
 — P. J. 830, 1020 (3).
 Blom D. Van 270 (4), 272 (6).
 — J. H. 144 (6).
 — Svendsen H. S. 822.
 Blomberg E. 400 (7), 400 (8).
 Blomeyer K. 59 (5).
 — W. 60 (6).
 Blomke A. 68 (6).
 Blommaert W. bel94 (3).
 Blommendaal H. N. 963 (1).
 Blomstedt K. V. 152 (5).
- Blonay G. de 343 (6), 1088 (2).
 Blöndal S. 685.
 Blondel A. f48 (1), 1047 (3-4), 1049 (5).
 — Ch. fl44 (1).
 — G. f39 (7-8), f41 (3), f44 (5).
 — J. F. be43 (5-7).
 — M. f22 (6).
 Blonden J. L. 830, 830.
 Blondheim D. S. us51 (1).
 Blondlot R. 1047 (6).
 Blonk-Steiner F. 212 (2-1).
 Blood A. F. us79 (7).
 — F. C. us134, us136, us170 (7).
 Bloom A. bel91 (3).
 — C. J. us95 (8).
 — L. B. 1098 (7), 1098 (8).
 Bloomfield A. L. us81 (7).
 — J. H. us65 (6).
 — L. us105 (8).
 — M. us50 (5).
 Bloommaert W. bel93 (8).
 Bloor W. R. us155 (1).
 Bloss A. 24 (7).
 Blotwezel W. 51 (2).
 Bloume 1056 (6).
 Blouquier de Claret E. fl16 (2).
 Bloye A. I. us73 (1).
 Bluckman Elsie bel5 (1).
 Blue R. us65 (3).
 Bluhm I. A. us62 (2).
 Blühdorn K. 43 (6).
 Blum E. us39 (1).
 — G. 336 (6).
 — H. N. us95 (7).
 — L. fl41 (1).
 — O. 54 (2).
 — P. fl41 (5).
 — V. 101 (2).
 — W. 524.
 Blumberg I. 148 (8).
 Blume W. von 93 (3).
 Blümel E. 11 (4).
 Blumenberg W. 68 (8).
 Blumenfeld W. 25 (8), 26 (1).
 Blumenhein E. 333 (7-8).
 Blümenschein F. J. us-153 (6).
 Blumenstein E. 334 (1).
 Blumenstihl E. 182 (7).
 Blumenthal A. v. 60 (4).

- Blumenthal F. 2 (6), 3 (3), 3 (6), 1111 (2).
 — O. 11 (5), 1111 (7).
 Blumer G. us186 (3).
 — S. 1009 (7).
 Blumreich D. 3 (1).
 Blunck W. 7 (3).
 Blundell A. us164 (4).
 Blunk E. 637.
 Blunt F. T. us80 (2).
 — T. G. R. BE186 (7).
 Bluntschli H. 31 (7).
 Blyth Webster A. BE98 (5-6), BE98 (5).
 Blythen S. BE70 (5).
 Blythwood Lord 1056 (2).
 Boak A. E. us125 (5).
 Boals R. B. us191 (8).
 Beardman E. J. BE148 (2).
 — F. J. 714.
 — H. P. us137, us138 (3).
 — H. S. us121 (7).
 — us121 (8), us123 (5-6).
 — W. P. us94 (6).
 — W. W. us82 (2).
 Boas F. us23 (7), 95 (4), 1059 (3), 1061 (1).
 — J. E. V. 144 (1).
 — R. P. us58 (4).
 Boase T. S. R. BE74 (7-8).
 Boatner Lt M. us50 (1).
 Boaventura de Azevedo J. 303 (3-4).
 Bobannon W. B. us51 (8).
 Bobb E. V. BE152.
 Bobbins E. T. us115 (2).
 Bobbitt D. F. us160 (7).
 — F. us105 (7).
 Bobé L. 142 (6).
 Robert-Dumas Mlle Y. 612 (6-5).
 Bobiloff W. 962 (6).
 Böhr S. 284 (3).
 Bobrzynski M. 1033 (4-3).
 Bobtchev S. S. 139 (3).
 Bocache A. fl18 (4), 436 (2), 436 (4).
 Bocalders J. 251 (7).
 Boccadoro C. 207 (4).
 Bocalon V. 535.
 Boccara V. 951.
 Boccard W. 1130 (7).
 Boccardi G. 872.
- Bocci B. 243 (1), 243 (6).
 Boccioni E. 251 (1).
 Boceta M. el5 (6).
 Bochenski K. 293 (2).
 Bochet M. fl43 (4), fl59 (2), fl59 (6).
 Bochmann V. 891 (8).
 Bochnak A. 288 (6).
 Bochnik J. 5 (8).
 Bochrach M. H. us90 (8).
 Bock A. V. us42 (1).
 — F. 107 (7), 659.
 — J. 30 (4).
 — J. C. 141 (8).
 — K. A. S. 331 (2).
 — R. 284 (3).
 Bockelmann A. von 145 (7).
 Bockenheimer P. 2 (4).
 — Ph. 3 (2).
 Bockus H. L. us148 (4).
 Bockock W. H. us111 (5).
 Bocquet J. fl66 (8).
 — Bull F. BE25 (2).
 Bodansky M. us161 (2).
 Bodard M. 137 (4-3), 137 (5-6).
 Bodart G. 29 (8).
 Boddaert D. 952.
 Boddington C. J. C. BE-23 (7).
 Bode A. 22 (1-2).
 — D. von 1002 (6).
 — H. 50 (3).
 — K. 18 (2).
 — W. 1020 (5).
 Bodecker C. F. us24 (3).
 — F. 110 (4).
 Bodelsen C. A. 142 (6).
 Boden A. 405 (7).
 — E. 26 (6).
 — F. H. BE46 (5).
 — J. P. BE57 (6).
 — K. 82 (5).
 — Kloss C. 930 (5-6).
 Bodenhafer W. B. us-175 (5).
 Bodenstein G. 672.
 — M. 3 (8).
 Bodicky M. 367 (3), 367 (3-4).
 Bodin Ch. fl131 (7).
 — fl131 (8).
 — E. fl134 (1-2).
 — E. M. fl133 (7).
 — L. fl87 (5).
 — V. fl58 (5).
 Bodine J. H. us150 (2).
 Bodle R. R. 945 (1),
- Bodmer F. BE189 (4).
 — H. S. BE190 (3).
 Bodnár J. 166 (5), 166 (8), 167 (1).
 Bodrero E. 224 (5).
 Bodroux D. fl129 (6).
 — F. 129 (3), fl129 (5).
 Bódtker A. T. 258 (3).
 — E. 258 (7).
 Body L. A. BE57 (6).
 Böeck A. De 1026 (3-4).
 — E. 108 (2).
 Boecker E. 889 (7).
 — J. 68 (2).
 Boedyn K. 963 (1-2).
 Boehm A. fl138 (6).
 — B. 69 (8).
 — G. 79 (3).
 — K. 61 (8).
 Boehmer G. 47 (8).
 Boehmig L. 111 (8).
 Boehner R. S. us85 (7).
 Boehringer H. W. us-91 (3).
 — P. 332 (4).
 Boeke J. 273 (6), 1019 (1).
 — J. H. 276 (5), 1020 (3).
 Boel R. 118 (6).
 Boëll Ch. 1078 (8).
 Boelter L. M. K. us104 (1).
 Boeminghaus H. 48 (6-5).
 Boenecken H. 355 (8), 357 (8).
 Boening H. 60 (2).
 Boenninghaus G. 20 (3).
 Boer C. de 1020 (2).
 — M. G. de 264 (4).
 — R. C. 264 (1), 1019 (8).
 — S. de 263 (2).
 — T. de 264 (1).
 — Tj. de 1020 (1).
 Boerema J. 961, 1019 (5).
 Boeri G. 219 (5).
 Boeris G. 188 (5), 188 (7), 190 (1), 1052 (8).
 Boerlage G. D. 267 (2).
 Boerman W. E. 272 (5-6).
 Boerner F. us148 (8).
 Boero E. A. 393 (2).
 Boesche A. W. us29 (3).
 Boese F. 1168 (6).
 — K. 1088 (2).
 Boeseken J. 266 (6), 1019 (4).
 Boesel F. T. us169 (2).

- Boeshore I. us149 (1).
 Boeswillwald M. P. F-49 (1).
 Boethius B. 1099 (3-4).
 Boettcher L. 295 (1).
 Boetté F. Le f136 (6).
 Boettger E. 857.
 Boeuf F. 886 (7).
 Boez L. f141 (5).
 Boezinger B. us82 (4).
 Bofil y Pichot J. M. 734.
 Bofill A. 930 (7).
 — i Matas J. e21 (3).
 — i Pichot J. M. e21 (4), e21 (4), 1022 (2).
 — y Poch A. 1022 (1).
 Bogaert E. 118 (3).
 Bogavsky P. M. 139 (6).
 Bogart E. L. us114 (7).
 — I. G. be123 (2), be-123 (3).
 Bogdan G. 321 (4).
 — P. 319 (8), 320 (1), 1025 (1).
 — St. 315 (3).
 — Duica G. 1024 (7).
 — Duica Gh. 318 (3).
 Bodganovic M. 379 (3).
 Bogendorfer L. 96 (6).
 Bogert G. G. us106 (1).
 — M. T. us25 (5), 1058 (8).
 Boggiano A. 200 (4).
 — E. 797, 798.
 Boggild O. B. 142 (8), 143 (5).
 Boggio P. 244 (6).
 — T. 245 (3), 246 (2), 1165 (4).
 — Lera B. 194 (4).
 — Lera E. 194 (5-6).
 Boggs T. H. be146 (3), us82 (7).
 Boghen F. 198 (4).
 Bogholm N. 142 (3).
 Boghos Nubar pacha 1034 (8-7).
 Bogle R. B. us172 (5).
 — Sarah C. N. f38 (5), f38 (5-6).
 Bognar Cécile 163 (4).
 Bogucki J. 294 (7), 295 (2), 296 (2), 296 (6), 297 (1).
 — M. 281 (1), 964.
 Bogueki J. 295 (4-6).
 Bogusat H. 889 (1).
 Boguski J. J. 280 (8).
 Bohan P. T. us197 (1-3).
 Bohatec J. 98 (6).
 Bohatta H. 104 (2), 671.
 Bohdanowicz K. 290 (3).
 Bohet V. 126 (4).
 Bohl F. M. Th. 268 (3), 1020 (1).
 — L. T. us15 (3).
 Böhländ K. 14 (4).
 Bohlau J. 986 (8-7).
 Bohle H. be189 (3).
 Bohlen F. H. us39 (5).
 Böhler E. 348 (1).
 Böhlín K. 322 (3), 544 (7).
 — K. P. T. 1163 (8-7).
 — T. B. 155 (3).
 Böhm A. 112 (2).
 — F. 82 (2).
 — L. K. 109 (3).
 Bohme G. 65 (5-6).
 Bohmer J. G. 259 (5).
 Böbmer M. 644.
 — P. 25 (5).
 Böhmlander E. 656 (8).
 Bohn G. f22 (1), f22 (6); f24 (8), f53 (2).
 — P. f145 (1).
 Bohne G. 65 (5).
 — Gertrudes 414 (8-7).
 Bohnenberger K. 94 (1).
 Bohnenblust G. 337 (5), 341 (7).
 Bohnenkamp H. 57 (2), 96 (6).
 Bohníček S. 383 (7), 384 (7).
 Bohr H. 143 (5).
 — N. 142 (8), 1040 (5), 1059 (3).
 — Niels 1019 (7).
 Bohren A. 335 (3).
 Bohrer Sobrinho A. 414 (2-1).
 Bohrisch P. 71 (6).
 Bohrman A. 469.
 Boije O. A. 151 (2).
 Boila R. 317 (5).
 Boillot F. F. be47 (3).
 Boinet E. f112 (7), f114 (4), 1121 (6).
 Bois C. f142 (2).
 — Ch. f143 (4-3).
 — D. f67 (5).
 — E. F. du us30 (1).
 — H. du 344 (5), 344 (5-6).
 — L. 1026 (4).
 — Raymond C. du 2 (4-6).
 — Reymond R. du 2 (7).
 Boissacq E. 117 (1).
 Boissel W. 861.
 Boisselet L. f142 (2).
 Boissevain C. H. us92 (5).
 — U. Ph. 1020 (4).
 Boissonnade P. f129 (7), f129 (7), 1049 (6).
 Boissonneaux de Chevigny J. de f94 (7-8), f94 (7-8).
 Boissy J. f27 (2).
 Boivin F. f152 (6).
 Boix E. 437 (1).
 — Raspall J. M. e18 (2).
 Bojarski W. 297 (6).
 Bokatec Y. 98 (6).
 Bókay Z. 161 (2).
 Boker H. 37 (6).
 Bokhari A. S. be171 (3).
 Bökl B. R. be166 (2).
 Bolaffi A. 239 (4).
 — L. 215 (3).
 — R. 192 (1), 192 (8).
 Bolafio M. 192 (8).
 Bolam H. W. be97 (4).
 — T. R. be90 (7).
 — W. N. be33 (1).
 Bolard L. 621.
 Bolas B. D. be21 (4).
 Bolchini F. 206 (8), 206 (8), 215 (1-2).
 Boldrini B. 1125 (1).
 — M. 210 (3), 210 (4), 210 (8).
 Bolend F. J. us144.
 Bolens G. 972.
 Boles S. A. us120 (7).
 Boleski A. 281 (5).
 Bolger W. us142 (7).
 Bolin G. 844.
 — I. 326 (3).
 — P. K. W. 980 (8-7).
 — S. A. R. 328 (8).
 Bolivar C. e10 (1).
 — I. e10 (1), 1159 (2).
 — Pieltain C. e7 (4).
 Bolk L. 262 (5), 1019 (2), 1165 (2).
 Bolkestein H. 274 (5).
 Boll M. f40 (1), f41 (4), f42 (8).
 Bolla G. G. 198 (8).
 Bolland A. 288 (4), 296 (6), 297 (4).
 — W. 5 (8).
 — W. C. be16 (8).
 Bolle J. 135.
 Bollea C. 246 (4).
 Bollengier F. 124 (1).
 Bollert M. 643.
 — Miss M. L. be145 (8), be146 (2).
 — W. 6 (7).
 Bolli J. 332 (1).
 Bollinger C. J. us144.

- Bollinger E. W. us141 (7).
— K. 17 (2).
Bologne M. 674.
Bolognesi G. 243 (2), 243 (3), 243 (6), 243 (5-6).
Bolsée J. 674, 676 (4).
Bolser C. E. us33 (5).
— C. M. us45 (4).
Bölte F. 33 (1).
Bolton C. BE43 (7), 1037 (8).
— T. C. us88 (5-6).
— C. K. 758.
— F. E. us166 (4).
— G. R. 716.
— H. A. us102 (7), 739.
— J. S. BE61 (7).
— T. L. us89 (5), us89 (8), us90 (4), us91 (8-7).
Boltwood B. B. us185 (7-8), 1058 (8).
Boltz W. 472 (5).
Bolwell R. W. us37 (4).
Bom E. de 673.
Bombiero J. 99 (4).
Bomer A. 87 (7), 658.
Bomerson F. 126 (3).
— L. 127 (1).
Bomier G. F48 (6).
Bommer C. 117 (5).
— J. 126 (3).
Bompas M. F72 (5-6).
Bompiani E. 188 (5), 188 (6).
— W. 189 (8-7).
Bon A. 159 (5-6).
— W. F87 (6).
Bona y Puig E. E19 (7), E19 (8).
Bonaba I. 435 (7).
Bonacini C. 217 (2).
— G. 216 (6).
Bonafonte M. E18 (3).
— Nogués M. E18 (4), 6).
Bonamartini G. 243 (3-4).
Bonanni A. 178 (4).
Bonar L. us103 (8).
— M. L. us180 (5).
Bonaretti E. 232 (8).
Benatz P. 90 (5).
Bonaventura A. 198 (6), 800.
— E. 195 (6).
Bonavia P. 436 (1).
Bonavolonta G. 182 (4).
Bonazzi G. 813 (1).
Bonbeight J. C. us24 (4).
Boncelj J. 381 (4).
Bond A. Acton BE34 (4).
— Béatrice us68 (2-3).
— E. D. us148 (5).
— Ethel us116 (4).
— F. 947 (1-2).
— F. F. us27 (5).
— G. S. us46 (6).
— H. BE56 (4).
— J. D. us158 (1), us158 (4).
— J. H. us141 (6).
— J. P. us44 (4).
— P. A. us119 (3).
— T. G. us11 (2).
— W. L. BE132 (3).
Bonde C. von BE189 (3).
— Chr. 981 (1).
— R. us123 (7).
— W. van BE188 (8).
Bondi Ràbbi J. 1105 (4).
— S. 101 (1).
Bondoio P. 612 (7-8).
Bondorff K. A. C. 144 (3).
Bondouy T. F152 (4), 152, 152 (6).
Bondurant A. L. us129 (1-3).
Bondy C. 50 (8).
— G. 101 (5).
— L. J. BE124 (5).
Bone W. A. BE26 (7), 1037 (7).
— Wourtrina A. BE81 (2).
— Wourtrina A. BE81 (4).
Bonell J. A. us84 (5).
Bonelli L. 221 (8), 221 (8), 1053 (3).
Boner D. B. us82 (8).
Bonet C. 61 (6).
Bonet C. 403 (4).
— C. M. 391 (7), 403 (6).
— M. 403 (7).
— R. 397 (4).
Bonetti Maria 814.
Bonfante P. 175 (5), 175 (8), 176 (3), 178 (6), 215 (1), 1054 (2).
Bonferroni C. E. 186 (7).
Bonfils N. de 581.
Bonger W. A. 262 (5).
Bongert J. 10 (3), 11 (1).
Bongi M. 802.
Bonguadagno E. 203 (6).
Bonham H. D. us98 (6).
Bonhoeffer K. 2 (3).
Bonhoff H. 76 (1).
Bonhomme A. 1080 (2-4).
— G. 678.
Bonhoure A. BE185 (2).
Bonibo R. 436 (6).
Bonicelli E. 247 (2).
Bonifacio J. A. 308 (5).
Bonifield C. L. us108 (6).
Bonilla A. 1102 (7).
— Marin G. E24 (4).
Bonin H. 11 (4), 11 (3).
Bonini C. F. 815.
Bonino G. 191 (3), 191 (4).
Boninsegni P. 340 (5), 340 (5), 340 (6), 340 (8).
Bonjour Ch. 342 (8).
— P. E. 344 (3-1), 344 (3-4).
Bonkáló A. 162 (8).
Bonmer Ch. 908 (3).
Bonn W. 10 (1).
Bonna A. 1003 (8).
Bonnamaux H. F64 (3).
Bonnamy A. 1084 (2).
Bonnani A. 179 (1-2).
Bonnard G. 341 (7).
— M. F43 (3).
— R. F75 (4), F75 (5), F75 (6), F75 (8).
Bonnat H. R. 554.
Bonnaud A. F103 (6), F103 (8), F103 (8).
Bonnecarrère P. F68 (4), F68 (5), F68 (5), F68 (6), F68 (6).
Bonnecase I. F75 (5).
— J. F75 (4).
Bonnell E. M. us18 (4).
Bonnema J. H. 268 (7).
Bonnen C. A. us84 (4).
Bonner C. us125 (5).
— Miss E. BE189 (6).
— R. J. us105 (8).
— W. D. us162 (3).
Bonerot J. 609.
Bonnesen J. 685.
— S. 328 (8).
— T. 143 (5).
Bonnet F113 (4).
— A. F37 (2), F107 (5), 1138 (2).
— E. F118 (5), F118 (6), 593, 993 (2).
— H. 49 (6).
— J. 338 (4-3).
— L. F119 (8), F120 (8).
— P. F22 (7), F106 (4), F106 (5), BE112 (2), 1075 (2-1).

- Bonnet R.** f142 (4), 35 (4).
 — **W.** f97 (6), f105 (5).
 — **Mlle W.** 525 (1).
 — **Roy** f42 (7-8).
Bonnett C. E. us95 (5).
Bonneval Gl de 1062 (1).
Bonnevie Mlle 971 (7-8), 971 (8-7), 258 (7).
Bonnaville J. H. us61 (6).
Bonnier G. 322 (6).
 — **L.** f63 (1-2).
Bonnin H. f76 (2), f76 (8).
 — **J.** f152 (6).
Bonniol L. f40 (3).
 — **A.** f92 (8), f92 (8).
Bonno C. BE116 (1).
Bonomi A. 178 (5).
Bonora D. 803, 1042 (7).
Bonpland B. 405 (4).
Bonsdorff A. R. v. 151 (4).
 — **C. G. von** 151 (7).
 — **I.** 948 (3).
 — **L.** 968 (2).
 — **P. A. v.** 151 (3).
Bonser F. G. us24 (5).
 — **W.** 708.
Bonstedt 45 (3).
Bontchev G. 139 (2), 140 (1).
 — **S.** 139 (2).
Bontems E. f141 (8), f144 (8).
Bonvalet M. f135 (4).
Bonvilain A. 518.
Boncini G. 101 (5).
Bonzani G. 207 (4).
Bond W. N. BE80 (2).
Booberg G. 963 (5).
Boodin J. E. us16 (8-7).
Boodle L. A. 915 (5).
Boody E. us174 (2).
Book F. 1110 (6).
 — **W. F.** us45 (3), us-45 (8), us47 (3).
 — **W. I.** us149 (8).
Booker J. M. us140 (3).
Bookwatter C. F. us65 (6-8).
Boon H. H. us91 (6).
Boomer E. H. BE117 (5).
 — **G. R.** us132 (6).
Boomkamp W. 159 (5).
Boomsliiter G. B. us180 (3).
Boomstra W. 276 (1).
Boon A. 132 (1-3), 132 (4).
 — **A. A.** BE92 (7).
Boon H. BE161 (1).
 — **L. F.** us128 (8).
 — **V.** 122 (8).
Boor H. O. de 31 (2).
Boos H. de 72 (6).
Boost W. 7 (7).
Booth Mrs C. BE190 (4).
 — **C. O.** us153 (3).
 — **E. H.** BE113 (2), us34 (1).
 — **F. W.** us44 (4).
 — **H. S.** us182 (8).
 — **J.** BE34 (3).
 — **J. H.** BE69 (1-2).
 — **V. G.** BE34 (3).
Bootherstone J. 485 (4).
Boothroyd S. L. us29 (7), us32 (3), 504.
Bopp K. 58 (2).
 — **L.** 36 (6).
Bequel A. f70 (1), f70 (1), f70 (4).
 — **E.** 1121 (7).
Boquet A. 876 (8).
 — **F.** 525 (2).
 — **J.** 1103 (7).
Borath L. A. us167 (3).
Boranic D. 383 (5), 1061 (4), 1168.
Boraston C. A. BE2 (1).
Borba Vasconcellos J. de 413 (2).
Borcia J. 320 (1).
Boch M. 144 (8).
Borchard A. 637, 1114 (1).
 — **E. M.** us186 (7).
Borchards L. 68 (4).
Borchardt M. 2 (7).
Borchers E. 93 (6).
 — **W.** 11 (4).
Borchling C. 1105 (3-7).
 — **K.** 51 (7).
Borda J. T. 392 (6).
Bordas F. f52 (6-5), f-53 (2), 1149 (1).
 — **L.** f132 (5), f132 (7), 881, 881.
Bordeaux E. F. J. BE-110 (3).
 — **H.** 1046 (1).
Borden C. F. us18 (7).
 — **F. G.** us170 (1).
 — **N. H.** us42 (8).
 — **Sir R.** BE121 (5).
 — **R. C.** us62 (2-4).
Bordet F. f20 (5).
 — **J.** 118 (1), 120 (1), 908 (1), 1025 (3), 1040 (5-6), 1047 (3), 1115 (4-3), 1121 (6), 1164 (8).
Bordewyk H. W. C. 267 (7).
Bordier L. f106 (7).
Bordiga G. 224 (2), 225 (3), 248 (3), 248 (4).
Bordoni Posse C. 435 (8).
Bordwell us119 (1).
Boréadés G. C. 949 (1).
Borecky J. 856 (3).
Borel E. f14 (6), f21 (3), f52 (6), 338 (5), 886 (2), 1047 (2), 1052 (2).
Borelius C. O. G. 325 (1).
 — **H. J. U.** 328 (6).
Borell y Cardona G. E. 19 (8).
Borelli S. 246 (4).
Boreman R. W. us18 (2).
Borenus C. T. BE2 (7).
 — **T.** BE14 (5), 16 (8).
Boresch K. 357 (2), 359 (3).
Boret V. 872.
Boretti C. 207 (8).
Boreux Ch. f42 (4-3).
Borg J. BE106 (2).
 — **K.** 153 (6).
 — **S.** BE106 (4).
Botgatta G. 215 (3).
 — **L.** 238 (5).
Borgeaud Ch. 337 (7), 338 (4), 338 (5), 1037 (2).
 — **H.** 850.
Borgedal P. 259 (7).
Borger R. L. us66 (7).
Borgerhoff J. L. us-182 (7).
Borges A. G. 415 (1).
 — **J.** 955 (8).
 — **de Sequeira L. G.** 302 (3).
Borgese G. A. 208 (3).
Borghesani A. 190 (5).
Borghi M. 207 (4).
 — **R. B.** 405 (6), 405 (8).
Borgeman A. S. us61 (5).
Borgmann W. 41 (6).
Borgquist W. 1163 (1-2).
Borgstrom J. H. L. 152 (4).
Borgquard F. W. us88 (7).
Boring Alice M. us178 (2).
 — **E. G.** us41 (8), us-42 (8).
 — **O. K.** us67 (6).
 — **W. A.** us24 (3).
Boris R. de f131 (4).
Borja H. 425 (7).

- Borjo Garcia H. 431 (8).
 — y Goyneche J. de 1022 (2-1).
 Borjas A. 437 (6).
 Bork H. 65 (4).
 Borle H. 334 (2).
 Borlé Ed. Th. 272 (8-7).
 Borlez A. 337 (2).
 Borman F. W. 914.
 Born H. 638.
 Bornand M. 341 (4).
 Borne J. 415 (4).
 Bornecque H. 997 (7).
 Bornemann E. 33 (2).
 Bornhausen K. 18 (8).
 Bornhäuser C. 75 (5).
 Bornhofft H. J. us11 (1), us13 (4-3).
 Bornmueller J. 1143 (6).
 Bornkmann H. 93 (2).
 Bornstein A. 51 (1).
 — B. 281 (7), 281 (7-8).
 — F. B. 281 (4).
 — W. 9 (6), 9 (6).
 Borntau H. 2 (8).
 Borobio y Diaz P. E36 (1), E36 (2).
 Borodin I. 1053 (3).
 Boroiaru D. G. 312 (2), 312 (3-4), 312 (4).
 Borooah J. BE165 (7).
 Boros J. 161 (8).
 Borough H. 695.
 Borovicka J. 366 (7), 366 (8), 856 (5-6).
 Borovsky F. A. 855.
 Borowicz W. 295 (7).
 Borowiecki E. 298 (3).
 Borowski A. 277 (3).
 — B. 72 (6).
 Borowy W. 837.
 Borradaile L. A. BE50 (8), BE55 (5-6).
 Borrel A. F141 (3), 876 (8), 1115 (5).
 Borrell Cardona G. E19 (3).
 — y Cardona G. E19 (6).
 — i Soler A. E21 (1-2).
 Borren C. van den 126 (4-3), 676 (8-7).
 — Ch. Van den 120 (2).
 Borrero L. 480 (6).
 Borri C. 240 (7).
 Borrmann W. 7 (3).
 Borsari G. 187 (2).
 Borsche W. 34 (1).
 Borsi U. 187 (5).
 Borszéký K. 161 (7).
 Borst M. 78 (7).
 Bortolucci G. 231 (5-6).
 Borthwick A. W. BE94 (7), 979 (3).
 Borthwich Miss G. BE-194 (7), BE69 (1-2).
 Bortkiewicz L. von 4 (7), 1165 (2).
 Bortolotti E. 188 (5), 189 (3), 189 (8), 190 (5-6).
 Bortolucci G. 215 (7), 216 (1), 216 (8), 216 (8).
 Bortsch R. 367 (8).
 Boru M. 44 (7).
 Bory E. 164 (6).
 Borza A. 319 (1).
 — J. 161 (4).
 Bos W. H. Van den 539.
 Bosnac S. 385 (7).
 Bosanquet C. H. BE78 (7).
 — W. C. BE21 (7), BE25 (5-6).
 Bosans G. us174 (2).
 Bosc F. F115 (5).
 — Rev. G. H. BE2 (4).
 — H. BE34 (6), BE43 (2), F115 (3).
 — Margarita Heibert de 401 (4).
 Boseens W. B. 330 (6).
 Bosch A. 394 (5).
 — C. 1032 (2).
 — C. M. 735.
 — F. Van den 1034 (8-7).
 — F. D. K. 1020 (3-4).
 — G. 405 (6).
 — M. ten 348 (1).
 — R. 405 (8), 406 (4).
 — R. Van den 673.
 — Arana G. 393 (1).
 — Gimpera P. E17 (2), E17 (2).
 Boschot A. 1048 (5).
 Bosco H. F92 (2), 221 (2).
 — J. 575.
 — J. J. 405 (5), 406 (2), 406 (7).
 — W. 1027 (8).
 Bosc B. K. BE168 (5).
 — C. C. BE155 (4).
 — D. M. BE158 (8).
 — E. F116 (3).
 — G. C. BE159 (1-2), BE159 (2).
 — H. K. BE160.
 — H. T. BE152 (3).
 — J. C. 971 (8).
 — Sir J. C. 971 (7), 1037 (7).
 Bose J. M. BE159 (3-4).
 — K. C. BE179 (8).
 — M. D. du us111 (5).
 — M. N. BE155 (1).
 — S. C. BE160, BE161 (7).
 — S. N. BE163 (8).
 — S. R. BE155 (4).
 — Bahadur A. C. BE-158 (5).
 Boselli A. 807, 807.
 — P. 200 (4), 1053 (7), 1100 (4), 1110 (4), 1165 (5-6).
 Bosellini P. 179 (1).
 — P. L. 177 (4).
 Bosenick A. 5 (4).
 Boshoff S. P. E. BE192 (3).
 Bosinco S. 812.
 Bosinelli G. 188 (8).
 Bosler C. M. us47 (4).
 — J. F112 (1), 520, 520.
 Bosman A. M. BE192 (8).
 — D. B. BE189 (8).
 — D. F. BE189 (5).
 — J. C. BE193 (1).
 — L. P. BE189 (8).
 — S. 489.
 Bosnic L. 385 (1).
 Bosnjah 387 (4).
 Bosnjak O. 387 (3).
 Bosnjov O. 387 (8).
 Boson G. 211 (1).
 Bosquet L. 135.
 Boss A. us126 (5).
 — B. us96 (5), 498 (5), 433 (5).
 — P. 125 (1).
 — W. us126 (5).
 Bossange E. R. us60 (3), us70 (5).
 Bossavy 983 (8-7).
 Bossche G. Van den 121 (5), 122 (5).
 Bosse C. 45 (6).
 — E. 63 (6).
 — F. 45 (6).
 Bosset E. 342 (7).
 Bosshard E. 348 (1).
 Bossi A. 212 (2).
 — P. 207 (8).
 — R. 206 (5), 212 (2).
 — V. 212 (7).
 Bossowski F. 300 (1).
 — J. 297 (8).
 Bossuyp Mlle W. F97 (1).
 Bostagni A. 187 (8).
 Bostcher K. 660.
 Bestian H. R. us156 (*).
 Bostolucci G. 230 (6).

- Boston L. N. us148 (4).
 — O. W. us124 (8).
 Bostroem A. 79 (6-8).
 — E. 40 (7).
 Bostwick A. E. 766.
 Boswall R. O. BE68 (8).
 Boswell A. B. BE62 (5).
 — M. C. BE142 (5), BE142 (5).
 — P. G. H. BE63 (3).
 Bosworth E. E. us191 (7).
 — P. H. 32 (1), us32 (1-2).
 Botazzi F. 217 (5), 219 (6).
 Botee A. G. us107 (2).
 Boter I. 320 (2).
 — Od. 320 (6).
 Botero A. 421 (7), 421 (6).
 — J. E. 422 (2).
 — R. 422 (1).
 Botey Mateu T. E19 (1).
 Botez C. J. 319 (8).
 — M. A. 318 (1).
 Botezat E. 317 (1).
 Botha M. C. BE18 (5).
 Bothne G. us127.
 Bothner W. 58 (8).
 Bothwell J. A. BE143 (6).
 Botreau-Roussel J. F-114 (5).
 Botsford H. E. us31 (2-1).
 — J. B. us15 (4).
 — Mary E. us104 (2).
 Bott E. A. BE140 (5).
 — R. H. BE170 (8), BE172 (5).
 Bottaro O. L. 393 (2).
 Bottazzi F. 219 (5), 220 (2), 1053 (2-1).
 Botteri A. 383 (3).
 — I. 383 (4).
 Bottez J. 320 (5).
 Bottini L. 1041 (1-2).
 Bottlinger K. 466.
 Bottner A. 68 (4).
 Botto A. 399 (7), 399 (7-8), 399 (7), 402 (6), 402 (7), 403 (1).
 Bonard Ade F46 (1).
 Bonasse H. F148 (5).
 Boquat G. 1018.
 Boubes E. F97 (2).
 Boucaud Ch. F109 (5), F109 (6), F109 (6).
 Boucek B. 369 (4).
 Bouchal L. 984, 1070 (5).
 Bouchard H. us125 (3).
 Bouchardy F. 337 (6).
 Bouché J. F99 (3).
 Boucher C. F56 (6).
 — Ch. 609.
 — C. S. us105 (8).
 — E. BE138.
 — H. F92 (7).
 — J. F48 (7).
 — P. E. us92 (6).
 Boucherat G. 186 (3).
 Boucherie F. F130 (4), F130 (6).
 — J. 1062 (7).
 Boucherit J. F34 (3).
 Boucherot P. F45 (6), F58 (7-8).
 Bouchet L. F84 (4).
 Bouchez W. F40 (4).
 Bouchier E. S. BE76 (4-3).
 Bouchon A. 565.
 Bouchonnet A. F22 (5).
 Bouchot J. 631, 1054 (6-5).
 Bouchou W. F40 (3).
 Bouchoville A. 404 (4).
 Bouchy P. F93 (2).
 Bouckaert G. 125 (5-6), 908 (6).
 — J. 131 (7).
 Boucke E. 57 (6).
 Boudat E. 518.
 Boudent H. 623.
 Boudier W. Le F146 (1).
 Boudet G. F115 (8), F116 (1).
 Boudreau E. N. us87 (2).
 Bouffard E. 886 (1).
 Bouffall B. 291 (6), 291 (5), 291 (7), 291 (7).
 Bougault J. F26 (7).
 — P. F111 (2).
 Bouyges J. M. 462 (8).
 Boughey G. M. 702.
 Bouglé C. F25 (3).
 Bougon J. 998 (6).
 Bouhet C. F22 (7).
 Bouhon W. 1128 (2-1).
 Bouillerot R. 988 (6).
 Bouillon P. 135.
 Bouillot J. F27 (2).
 Bouin M. F119 (7), F120 (2), F121 (4).
 — P. F141 (1).
 Bouisson W. 1005.
 Bouissy F. 85 (4).
 Boulan E. A. 268 (2).
 Boulangé H. F100 (6), F101 (4), F101 (4).
 Boulanger A. F78 (5).
 — C. F22 (3).
 — Pilet G. F18 (6).
 Boulay A. 885 (1-2).
 Baulby H. M. us69 (8).
 Boulcott-Newth R. BE-23 (8).
 Boulden F. BE83 (1).
 Boule M. F53 (1).
 — L. F150 (8), F151 (1), F151 (2).
 — M. F62 (2), F67 (5).
 Boulé F. 1100 (7).
 Boulenger C. A. BE3 (3).
 — C. L. BE20. (3).
 — F. F100 (7).
 — G. A. 1037 (8), 1048 (2), 1164 (6-5).
 Boulet P. F116 (4).
 — R. BE126 (5).
 Boulgakov S. 358 (5).
 Bouligand G. F129 (5).
 Boulon P. F103 (1).
 — Mme S. F22 (6).
 Boulboche F. F45 (2).
 Bouloumoy L. 463 (3).
 Boul A. C. BE35 (4), BE35 (8).
 Boulton E. H. B. BE-50 (8).
 — E. S. BE47 (5), BE48 (7).
 — W. S. BE45 (8).
 Boulaud E. F106 (6).
 Bouman A. C. BE194 (3).
 — K. H. 262 (7).
 — L. 265 (7), 265 (7-8), 273 (7).
 Boumard G. F70 (2).
 Bounhiol J. F77 (5), F77 (6).
 Bounoure L. F142 (3), F142 (6-5), F142 (7-8), F143 (8).
 Bouny F. 135.
 Bouquet A. G. us191 (3).
 Bour L. F28 (7), F29 (2).
 Bourcart C. D. 1079 (3).
 — J. F22 (3).
 Bourciez E. F79 (2), 1046 (5-6).
 Bourcy H. von 1077 (3).
 Bourdache E. BE71 (3).
 Bourdarie P. 1171.
 Bourde W. F113 (7).
 — de la Rogerie H. 995 (6-5).

- Bourde M. 617.
 Bourdeau J. 1049 (1-2).
 Bourdet E. 1024 (6-5).
 Bourdelle E. F67 (7).
 Bourdier L. 1123 (5-6).
 Bourdinière J. F133 (8), F134 (3).
 Bourdon B. F133 (3).
 — J. F54 (8).
 Bourdot J. Rev. BE185 (2).
 Bourech J. 910 (8).
 Boureche I. 684.
 Bourel de La Roncière Ch. 612 (3-4).
 Bourély G. F36 (7).
 Bouret F113 (2).
 — A. F86 (2).
 Bourgeois B. BE126 (5).
 — D. F48 (1).
 — E. F25 (3), F44 (2), 127 (5), 129 (5), 1049 (4).
 — F. Le 67 (2).
 — P. 477 (1-2).
 — R. F51 (7), 871 (5-6), 1047 (1).
 Bourges H. F20 (5-6).
 — J. 861.
 Bourget P. 1045 (7).
 Bourgin G. F54 (8), 600.
 Bourgo L. Le 586.
 Bourgoin J. BE126 (5).
 — L. BE127 (7), us81 (2).
 — Mary-Jeanne us58 (8).
 Bourguet M. F77 (7).
 Bourguet E. F25 (3).
 Bourguignon J. F42 (5).
 — L. F103 (5).
 Bourguin Helen us156 (2).
 Bourguot E. F54 (5).
 Bourguy H. 909 (7-8).
 Bourlaniand M. F136 (6).
 Bouricius L. G. N. 826.
 Bourion C. F121 (1-2).
 — F. F119 (7), F120 (6).
 Bourjade J. F108 (6), F109 (2).
 Bourke N. T. us142 (2).
 Bourla W. F97 (7-8).
 Bourland B. P. us182 (7).
 — Caroline B. us80 (6).
 Bourne Sir A. G. 1037 (7).
 — A. W. BE39 (8).
 Bourne E. us59 (4).
 — G. C. 1037 (7-8).
 — H. E. us182 (1).
 — R. BE73 (2).
 — W. BE132 (1).
 Bournonville G. F34 (2).
 Bourquin C. BE193 (6).
 — M. 117 (5).
 Bourragué C. J. L. F39 (3-4).
 Bourrat L. F106 (8).
 Bourriau R. 865, 1136.
 Bourlilly V. L. F68 (8).
 Bouroul C. 418 (6).
 Boury P. F95 (8), F96 (6).
 Bousfield W. R. 1037 (8-7).
 Bousquet E. L. 408 (8).
 — H. 1051 (5).
 — J. 1121 (2).
 — M. BE103 (2).
 — W. F84 (6).
 Boussagol F. F149 (8).
 Bousset R. F119 (8).
 Boussinesq J. 1047 (1).
 — V. 1052 (2).
 Boutan L. F155 (8).
 Boutaric A. F86 (7), F86 (8), F87 (8).
 Bouten J. 264 (6).
 Bouteron M. 607.
 — M. M. 1045 (8-7).
 Bouthillon L. F51 (6).
 Boutillier T. Le us149 (5).
 — du Retail A. 608, 610.
 Boutin F155 (8).
 — J. BE128 (7), BE136 (3).
 Boutiron R. F78 (1).
 Bouton A. L. us60 (7).
 Boutron A. F126 (3), F126 (6).
 — F. F87 (4).
 Boutthillier W. 618.
 Boutwell P. W. us10 (1-2).
 Bouvard M. F105 (5-6).
 Bouvarel W. 1097 (3).
 Bouvat L. 603, 1108 (8).
 Bouvet Ch. 600.
 — G. 557, 860 (1), 860 (2), 860 (3), 860 (3).
 — M. 979 (8-7).
 Bouveret L. F106 (7).
 Bouvier A. 598, 849.
 — B. 337 (6), 1031 (2), 1031 (2-1).
 Bouvier E. F105 (3), F117 (4).
 — F. F67 (5).
 — L. 1047 (2).
 — L. E. 980 (1).
 — Azula K. 112 (4).
 Bouvrain E. F22 (8).
 Bouvy E. 601.
 Bouygues H. F82 (5).
 Bouzat M. F132 (5).
 Bouzo M. R. de us68 (1).
 Bovard J. F. us145 (7-8).
 Boven W. 341 (4).
 Boveri A. 207 (2).
 Bovero A. 418 (5).
 Bovet A. 850.
 — E. 346 (6).
 — P. 337 (7), 338 (3).
 Bovie W. T. us42 (5).
 Boving P. A. BE145 (7).
 Bovini F. 213 (6), 214 (2).
 Bovyn F. 135.
 Bowden A. J. BE111.
 — S. J. BE88 (2).
 — W. us149 (5).
 Bôwe F. O. us65 (6).
 Bowell A. H. BE186 (6).
 Bowen A. R. BE46 (4).
 — B. us193 (4), us194 (2).
 — C. R. us149 (6), 782.
 — Ezra us51 (7).
 — E. J. BE78 (8).
 — I. S. us16 (5).
 — J. T. us40 (3).
 — R. H. us26 (2).
 us13 (6).
 — R. P. us145 (2).
 — Y. BE34 (3).
 Bower F. O. 1037 (7-8).
 — J. O. us91 (1).
 — J. P. us34 (4).
 — L. E. us117 (4).
 Bowerman G. F. 745.
 Bowes H. G. BE61 (1).
 Bowie E. R. us96 (1).
 — F. 501 (2).
 Bowler E. M. us139 (6).
 — J. W. us33 (2-4).
 — M. E. us80 (3).
 Bowles C. W. BE190 (3).
 — E. L. us55 (7), us55 (7-8).
 — R. P. BE144 (3-4), BE144 (7).
 Bowley A. L. BE3 (1), BE15 (4), BE30 (7), 1036 (6).

- Bowman A. BE94 (6),
 us70 (6).
 — Amy us162 (4).
 — C. E. us90 (2),
 us90 (2), us91 (7-8).
 — E. M. us34 (6-5).
 — F. BE68 (8).
 — Florence M. 769.
 — H. L. BE71 (6).
 — H. M. us11 (3-4),
 us13 (5).
 — I. 1068 (1).
 — J. G. us150 (2).
 — T. BE75 (7-8).
 — W. E. us139 (7).
 Bowra C. M. BE79 (2).
 Bowstead J. E. BE117
 (3).
 Bowyer W. 484 (2).
 Box Rev. C. G. H. BE-
 28 (7).
 — Cora M. us108 (2).
 — Rev. G. H. BE17
 (4), BE18 (7), BE18
 (7).
 — H. K. BE143 (4).
 — R. M. BE143 (5).
 Boxler A. F29 (3).
 Boxwell J. BE192 (7).
 Boya y Saura L. 933.
 Boyar G. F. Se us61
 (4).
 Boyaux W. F40 (6).
 Boyce E. us196 (1).
 Boycott A. E. BE2 (4),
 BE43 (5), 1037 (8).
 Boyd A. BE107 (6),
 us142 (1), us142 (2).
 — A. J. BE175 (7-8).
 — A. M. us116 (4).
 — A. R. 1101 (3).
 — C. E. us35 (5).
 — D. L. us48 (8).
 — D. R. BE83 (7).
 — E. BE142 (2), us39
 (3).
 — Elmar T. 754.
 — Miss G. BE139 (5-6).
 — G. H. us111 (6).
 — G. M. us147 (8).
 — J. BE48 (2).
 — J. C. BE160 (2).
 — J. P. us96 (4).
 — M. C. us149 (6).
 — P. P. us120 (5).
 — R. M. us90 (6).
 — W. BE93 (3), BE96
 (4), BE148 (1).
 — W. L. us127.
 — Wilson E. J. BE186
 (1-2).
 Boyden E. A. us42
 (2), us117 (3).
 — Win L. 745.
- Boyé A. F75 (5).
 Boyens P. J. 126 (4).
 Boyer A. BE127 (7).
 — C. 183 (5), 784.
 — Ch. S. 1082 (8).
 — C. V. us144.
 — G. F77 (6).
 — H. 3 (2).
 — J. F106 (7).
 — M. E. us90 (2).
 — P. F46 (7), F47
 (4).
 — W. F113 (6), F114
 (4).
 — Guillon A. F50 (1).
 Boyes J. G. us196
 (4).
 Boylan P. BE101 (6),
 BE105 (4).
 Boyle C. BE104 (4).
 — H. E. G. BE38 (4).
 — J. E. us31 (1).
 — Miss M. BE36 (8).
 — R. M. us90 (5).
 — R. W. BE116 (3),
 BE116 (6).
 — T. BE116 (1).
 Boylston H. M. us18
 (3-4).
 Boynton A. J. us195
 (5).
 — L. C. us167 (4).
 — M. W. BE182 (3).
 — P. H. us105 (7).
 — P. L. us120 (4),
 us120 (8).
 — R. us104 (4).
 — R. W. us193 (3).
 — W. H. us101 (5).
 — W. P. us145 (1).
 — Kaiser J. 740.
 Boys C. V. 1037 (7).
 — Jessie A. us31 (8).
 — R. D. 724.
 Boysen J. L. us159
 (8).
 — Jensen P. 143 (2).
 Bozell Ruth us50 (2).
 Božićević I. 384 (8).
 — J. 386 (7).
 — S. 386 (1).
 Bozler E. 82 (6).
 Božóky F. de 166 (2).
 — G. 169 (7).
 Bozza G. 208 (8).
 Bozzelli-Manieri G.
 795.
 Bozzo C. 204 (3).
 Braak C. 960 (4).
 Braam P. Van BE193
 (8).
 Braas A. 126 (7).
 Braasch W. F. us127.
 Braatz C. 637.
 — E. 68 (7).
- Brabandt L. Van 120
 (6).
 Brabant A. 642, 1083
 (8).
 — F. H. BE79 (2).
 Brabbée E. 104 (3),
 108 (6).
 Brabek F. 353 (2).
 Brace D. K. us160 (5).
 Bracci M. 241 (5).
 Bracher R. BE47 (2).
 Brachet A. 118 (1),
 120 (1), 1025 (6-5),
 1033 (5), 1048 (2-1),
 1115 (4), 1122 (5).
 Bracht E. 2 (5).
 — Mlle J. Van der
 124 (7-8).
 Brachtn E. 3 (4).
 Brackett C. A. us39
 (6).
 — E. E. us132 (5).
 — F. P. 501 (7).
 — F. S. us103 (4).
 — H. D. us19 (5).
 Brackmann A. 4 (5).
 Bradač F. 380 (4).
 Bradburn M. us96 (2).
 — W. P. us96 (2).
 Bradbury C. E. us115
 (8).
 — F. BE103 (8).
 — J. B. BE49 (4),
 BE52 (2).
 — S. us30 (1).
 Brade-Birks S. G. BE42
 (1-2), BE42 (4).
 Braden C. S. us65 (7).
 Bradenburgh A. G. us-
 21 (8).
 Bradfer R. 135.
 Bradfield E. W. C.
 BE176 (2).
 — R. us131 (2).
 Bradford E. F. us85
 (6), us85 (6).
 — E. J. G. BE81 (2),
 BE81 (6).
 — F. A. us52 (8).
 — F. C. us57 (5).
 — H. E. us132 (5),
 us137 (2).
 — Sir J. R. BE14 (4),
 1037 (7-8).
 — Laurence us8 (7-8).
 — M. C. us86 (4).
 — R. H. us161 (8).
 — S. C. 706, 919 (7).
 Bradley A. C. 1036 (6).
 — E. J. 704.
 — E. S. us149 (5).
 —
 — Abbé F. BE134.
 — F. H. 1054 (1).
 — F. W. BE63 (3),
 us155 (5).

- Pradley H. A. us34 (3).
 — H. C. us55 (1), us170 (5).
 — J. us132 (2).
 — J. C. us29 (2), us30 (7-8).
 — O. C. BE90 (8).
 — P. us9 (2).
 — R. F. us170 (2).
 — R. W. BE117 (6).
 — W. J. BE114 (4).
 — W. T. 708.
 Bradshaw F. BE69 (6), BE70 (3), 710.
 — G. W. us196 (5).
 — J. C. BE187 (2).
 — J. W. us125 (2).
 — Margaret us80 (8).
 Bradsher E. L. us53 (6).
 Brady A. BE141 (2).
 — Agnes us196 (6).
 — E. P. us177 (2-1).
 — G. K. us120 (6).
 — G. R. us120 (7).
 — J. F. us166 (4).
 — M. B. us108 (7-8), us108 (8-7).
 — O. L. BE3 (6), BE15 (4).
 — S. G. us116 (2).
 Braecke P. 1026 (3).
 Braemer L. F144 (7), F144 (7-8), F145 (2), F144 (7-8), F145 (2), F145 (7), F146 (2), 1122 (1-2).
 Braesch F. F125 (3).
 Braffort L. 130 (7).
 Braga J. 414 (4).
 — J. M. 308 (8).
 Bragg Charlotte A. us-178 (3).
 Bragat Ram BE179 (7).
 — E. M. us124 (6).
 — Laura M. 936.
 — Sir W. 916 (2), 1047 (7).
 — Sir W. H. 1037 (8).
 — W. L. BE66 (5), BE-68 (3), 1037 (7).
 Braghiroli A. 804.
 Brahmo C. P. BE168 (2).
 Braibant C. 599.
 Braileanu T. 316 (7).
 Brain A. H. BE34 (4).
 — C. K. BE193 (7).
 Braine J. F20 (1).
 Brakel H. L. us166 (8).
 Braley E. F. BE57 (8).
 — S. A. us115 (6).
 Brame J. S. S. BE37 (6).
 Brameid Nina BE71 (1).
 Bramesfeld E. 23 (4).
 Bramfitt G. N. BE143 (1-2).
 Bramhall E. C. us92 (6).
 — F. D. us110 (4).
 Brammall A. BE26 (8).
 Brampton D. N. BE191 (6).
 Brams W. A. us65 (5).
 Bramsnas V. 141 (8).
 Bramwell Ed. BE91 (5).
 Brañas G. 1159 (3).
 Branberger K. 371 (2).
 Branca A. F17 (8).
 — W. 3 (7).
 Brancati R. 1125 (1).
 Branch G. E. K. us103 (5).
 — Lonora us58 (8).
 Branciard F. F110 (8), F111 (1).
 Brand B. 5 (4).
 — C. F. us83 (2).
 — E. 117 (5).
 — K. 42 (1).
 — L. us107 (3).
 Brandaleone G. 229 (3).
 Brandam J. 393 (5).
 Brandan G. 397 (6).
 — R. A. 397 (7).
 Brandão Filho A. 410 (1).
 Brandel F. F94 (5).
 Brandenburg E. 72 (3), 990 (5), 1035 (3).
 — G. C. us71 (8).
 — K. 2 (6), 3 (3).
 — S. J. us19 (5).
 Brandes F. 73 (4).
 — G. 25 (5-6).
 Brandhorst O. W. us-177 (2-1), us177 (2-1).
 Brandi K. 43 (8).
 Brandileone F. 175 (3), 175 (6), 175 (8), 1054 (2).
 Brandin L. M. BE2 (5), BE14 (5), BE14 (7).
 Brandino G. 241 (8), 242 (4).
 Brandl A. 4 (3), 1061 (2).
 — L. 108 (6).
 Brandon E. E. us56 (3).
 — H. C. us190 (6).
 — R. F48 (8).
 Brandrud A. 257 (3).
 Brands J. 272 (8-7).
 Brandsma T. 271 (7).
 Brandson B. J. BE148 (1).
 Brandt A. 378 (8), 753 (4).
 — A. von 11 (4).
 Brandt B. 358 (2), 357 (2).
 — Eva L. us49 (1).
 — F. 142 (3).
 — H. 11 (5-6).
 — J. G. us195 (4).
 — Kr. 257 (5).
 — Lulu M. us49 (4).
 — O. 64 (6).
 — P. M. us190 (7).
 — W. 34 (1), 66 (1).
 — W. I. us119 (4).
 Brandweiner A. 101 (7).
 Brandwijk Miss M. G. BE191 (3).
 Brandza M. 315 (4).
 Branford V. V. 1170 (1).
 Brangwyn F. 1048 (5).
 Branham J. R. us165 (2), us165 (8).
 Branly E. F29 (8), F30 (1), 1047 (1).
 Brann B. F. us122 (4), us123 (2), us123 (5-6).
 — J. W. us168 (4).
 — W. 89 (6).
 Brannan J. D. us39 (5).
 Brannon J. M. us115 (8).
 — M. A. us131 (7).
 Branson E. B. us130 (7).
 — E. C. us140 (3).
 Branstad K. E. 443 (1).
 Brant F. 410 (5).
 Bras G. Le F138 (7), F138 (7-8), F139 (4).
 Brasch F. E. 1082 (6).
 Brasefield S. E. us79 (5).
 Brash J. C. BE45 (7).
 Brasier C. E. 872.
 Brasil V. 411 (5-6).
 Brass K. 91 (6).
 Brasseur G. 682.
 Brassiné J. 985 (6).
 Brassinne J. 125 (8), 126 (3), 678.
 Brassloff S. 99 (5).
 Brătescu C. 317 (1).
 — Voinesti J. 1024 (7-8).
 Bratiano G. 320 (4).
 Bratsiotis P. 156 (4).
 Bratton A. B. BE30 (2).
 — S. T. us131 (3-5).
 Bratu G. 318 (7).
 — Tr. 320 (7).
 Bratvo E. 295 (3).
 Braubach M. 15 (6).
 Brauer 19 (5).
 — A. us120 (8).

- Brauer L. 51 (3).
 — Th. 51 (7).
 Brault A. 1121 (2).
 Brauman C. f22 (7).
 Braun E. 91 (1).
 — F. 11 (5).
 — G. 46 (5), 816, 1065.
 — H. 32 (1).
 — J. von 34 (1).
 — L. 100 (8).
 — L. I. BE191 (3).
 — Lucy E. us108 (2).
 — M. 69 (1).
 — M. F. BE191 (6).
 — O. 96 (2).
 — P. f18 (5).
 — W. 662.
 — W. A. us26 (3),
 us189 (4).
 — Blanquet J. 348 (1).
 Braunbek W. 92 (1).
 Braune G. M. us140
 (6).
 — H. 53 (4).
 Brauner B. 1033 (5).
 — L. 61 (2).
 — O. M. us32 (1).
 Braunfernwald R. 101
 (3).
 Braunnholtz E. G. W.
 BE49 (8).
 Braunholz G. E. K. BE-
 71 (6).
 Bräunlich W. 46 (8).
 Brauns R. 14 (7).
 Braunschweig F. 48
 (7).
 Brautlecht C. A. us121
 (7), us123 (1), us123
 (6-5).
 Bravetta E. 207 (4).
 Bravo C. 421 (7).
 — J. J. 434 (7), 1156
 (3-4).
 Bray A. W. us77 (1).
 — H. E. us77 (8).
 — J. L. us72 (3).
 — P. D. us122 (4), us-
 123 (2), us123 (6).
 — W. C. us102 (3),
 1058 (7).
 — W. E. us165 (4).
 — W. L. us85 (8), us-
 89 (3-4).
 Bray L. 1022 (3).
 Brayton A. W. us46
 (3), us46 (4).
 — H. J. us87 (6).
 Brazier Howell A. 1173
 (7-8).
 Brazil M. 414 (4).
 — M. da Silva 414 (4).
 — V. 909 (3-4).
 Brazys T. 254 (6).
 Brazzier Howell A.
 1009 (2).
- Brdlik J. 365 (7), 366
 (1).
 — V. 362 (5).
 Bré A. f60 (8-7), f61
 (5).
 Bréa C. 394 (1).
 Bredius A. 1020 (3-4).
 Berasted J. H. us105
 (8), us106 (3), 1059
 (3-4), 1082 (5).
 Breazeale W. E. us79
 (5).
 Brebner C. C. BE106
 (8).
 — J. BE140 (2), BE10 (2).
 — J. W. BE191 (5).
 Brecia E. 985 (1-2),
 1034 (6-5), 1053 (4).
 Brechaille Marguerite
 us178 (5-6).
 Brecht W. 20 (6).
 Breckenridge J. M. us-
 172 (3).
 — L. P. us184 (7).
 Bredberg 1163 (2).
 Bredemann F. 52 (5).
 Bredenberg G. A. 153
 (2).
 Bredig G. 62 (4-3),
 1019 (8), 1032 (1).
 Bredius A. 1033 (2),
 1049 (2).
 Bredt J. 11 (4).
 — V. 75 (7).
 Bredvold L. I. us125
 (1).
 Bree L. W. La us73
 (2).
 Breed C. B. us54 (6).
 — F. S. us106 (7).
 — H. E. us61 (8).
 — Mary B. us17 (3).
 — R. S. us31 (3).
 — S. A. us55 (4).
 Breedlove J. P. 776.
 Breen H. van 276 (1-
 2).
 Breene F. T. us118 (3).
 Breere P. T. us118 (8).
 Breese A. B. us87 (3).
 — B. B. us107 (5).
 Breger J. 889 (2).
 Bréguet A. f107 (7), f-
 107 (8).
 — W. f108 (4).
 Bréguetg A. f107 (8).
 Brehier E. f25 (6), 38)
 (5).
 — L. f85 (2), f85 (3),
 f85 (4).
 Brehm A. 74 (7).
 Breindl V. 354 (4).
 Breinhl J. 359 (4).
 Breinl F. 357 (5).
 Breisky W. 904 (3).
 Breiss H. f119 (3).
- Breit J. 25 (7).
 Breitenbacher A. 854,
 854.
 Breitenbecher J. R. BE-
 130 (6).
 Breitenstein J. 338 (7).
 Breitfeld K. 359 (3-5).
 Breithaupt L. R. us-
 191 (5).
 Breithut F. E. us22
 (1), us22 (6), us22
 (8).
 Breitner E. 101 (3).
 Breitweiser G. 415 (3).
 Breitwieser J. V. us103
 (5).
 Brejla J. 549.
 Brekema C 275 (5).
 Brekhus P. J. us126
 (4).
 Brel f18 (5).
 Brelet M. f126 (5).
 Brel H. 112 (1), 115
 (5), 115 (7).
 Bremekamp C. E. BE-
 192 (8).
 — H. 266 (3).
 Bremer A. H. 259 (8).
 — Fr. 908 (2).
 — F. W. 80 (2).
 — G. 963 (6).
 — J. L. us41 (6).
 — O. 49 (5).
 Bremond H. 1046 (1-
 2).
 — M. f113 (3).
 — P. f138 (1).
 Brenans P. f27 (1).
 Brenens V. 252 (5).
 Brenchley W. F. 915
 (1).
 Brend W. A. BE21 (7).
 Brendel F. C. L. BE23
 (2).
 — M. 34 (1), 468.
 Brender J. 255 (3).
 — à Brandis G. A. 267
 (1).
 Brenes-Mesen R. BE65
 (1).
 Brenin P. F. 462 (7).
 Brenke W. C. us133
 (5), us134, us135.
 Brennan F. J. BE124
 (4).
 — H. G. BE96 (8).
 — T. P. us119 (8).
 Brennecke H. us61 (8).
 — W. 1086 (5).
 Brenneke A. 648.
 Brenner E. 88 (4).
 — E. C. us70 (2).
 — H. 816.
 — M. W. 152 (6).
 Brenoi. P. F. 59 (5).
 Brenous J. f68 (7).

- Brentano J. C. M. BE66 (6).
 — L. 78 (3), 1035 (4), 1044 (4-3).
 Brereton E. le Gay BEL13 (2).
 — Baker H. 1013.
 Bresciani Turroni C. 206 (7).
 Breslauer W. 8 (6).
 Bresler C. BEL93 (4).
 Breslich E. us106 (6).
 Bresnahan G. T. us-119 (6).
 Bresowsky M. 148 (6).
 Bresse G. F64 (7).
 Breslau E. 66 (5-6). 66 (6).
 Bressman E. N. us191 (7).
 Bresson A. F73 (6).
 Brest E. F37 (2).
 Bresztovszky A. 164 (3).
 Breteau P. F52 (2).
 Brétéché F126 (8).
 Brethe J. F68 (3) F68 (3), F68 (6).
 Brethes J. 399 (7).
 Bretholz B. 1061 (2-1).
 Brétignère L. F93 (5-6), F93 (8), 979 (8).
 Bretin P. F106 (1), F106 (2).
 Breton A. Le F25 (6-8), 388 (7).
 — G. Mgr F150 (3).
 — J. L. 962, 1047 (3).
 — L. F154 (5), F154 (7).
 Bretschneider E. 91 (2).
 — W. 7 (1).
 Brett Axel us158 (5).
 — C. BE87 (5).
 — G. M. us22 (3), us22 (6), us23 (1).
 — G. S. BEL40 (5).
 — Miss M. A. BE33 (5).
 — Smith H. F. B. BE-72 (7), BE75 (1), BE-77 (1-2).
 Brette M. F79 (5).
 Brettes A. L. P. 301 (3).
 Bretz J. P. us29 (1).
 Breuer A. 165 (4).
 — H. 21 (4).
 — J. 65 (3), 1060 (6).
 — R. 100 (8).
 — S. 61 (7).
 Breuil H. F62 (3).
 Breuill A. F134 (8).
 Breul K. BE49 (7).
 Brevi V. A. 407 (8).
 Brew J. D. us31 (2).
 Brewbaker H. E. us-127.
 Brewer C. H. us187 (3-4).
 — C. L. us130 (8).
 — J. M. us41 (4).
 — Lucile L. us31 (7).
 — R. K. us87 (1).
 — T. H. us143.
 Brewis J. T. BE68 (5).
 Brewitt T. R. 739.
 Brewster A. J. us88 (6).
 — B. L. BEL10 (2).
 — Belle L. us86 (5).
 — Dorothy us27 (1).
 — Ethel H. us192 (6).
 — Ethel Hampson us-192 (4).
 — J. A. us22 (4).
 — R. O. us196 (1).
 — W. T. us24 (2), us189 (5).
 Breyer J. H. BEL91 (6).
 — R. F. us149 (1).
 Breyfogle J. R. us34 (4).
 Breyre A. 128 (3).
 — C. 128 (1).
 Breysig K. 4 (7).
 Brezina E. 105 (5), 107 (8).
 Breznay B. 160 (4).
 Briano J. A. 395 (1), 402 (4).
 Behrens C. A. us71 (7).
 Briault P. 524, 524.
 Bricard R. F33 (3), F35 (2).
 — W. F37 (6).
 Bricarelli P. C. 183 (3).
 Brice F. M. us122 (5).
 Bricker L. M. us125 (4).
 Brickerhoff O'Gilby R. us92 (7-8).
 Brictaux A. 126 (3), 126 (6-5).
 Bride D. R. M. us178 (6).
 — T. M. BE67 (6).
 Bridel M. F67 (7), 1008.
 Bridge J. C. BE42 (6), BE57 (5).
 — P. G. BEL60, 160.
 — W. G. us94 (7).
 Bridger W. BE44 (3).
 Bridges C. B. 945 (5-6).
 — E. L. us136.
 — J. us20 (2).
 — J. W. BEL30 (3), BEL31 (6).
 — W. O. us136.
 Bridgham J. M. us3 (8).
 Bridgman Olga us103 (6).
 — P. W. us40 (1), 1058 (5-6).
 — R. BEL31 (4).
 Brid ux. E. F. 136 (8).
 Bridré J. 877 (4).
 Bridrey (E. 81, (1) F81 (2), 81 (2), 1102 (3)).
 Brie 19 (1).
 — F. 38 (3).
 — P. de F71 (3).
 Briele W. v. d. 642.
 Briem O. E. 327 (8).
 Brien P. 1026 (7).
 — V. 118 (5).
 Briend V. J. 526 (1).
 Brier J. C. us124 (4).
 Brière G. F42 (6).
 — W. F27 (7).
 — Y. de la F28 (2).
 — Misme Mme C. 601.
 Brierley W. B. 915 (2).
 — W. G. us. 127.
 Brierly J. L. BE71 (6), BE73 (6).
 Briex E. 1045 (7).
 Briey P. de F71 (4).
 Briffa J. BEL06 (3-4).
 Brigrance W. N. us174 (4).
 Briganti. M. F. 808.
 Brigden J. B. BEL08 (5).
 Briggs A. S. us12 (2).
 — E. A. BEL13 (2).
 — E. C. us39 (8).
 — G. E. BE50 (8), BE55 (3-4).
 — G. H. BEL13 (2).
 — G. M. us168 (3).
 Briggs H. BE90 (7), BE92 (7).
 — J. E. us11 (5), us-119 (5).
 — L. B. R. us39 (8).
 — T. H. us24 (7).
 — T. R. us29 (1).
 — W. B. 758.
 — W. D. us82 (2).
 Brigham Alice us119 (4).
 — A. P. us21 (1).
 — C. C. us71 (3).
 — C. S. 1101 (7).
 — Clarence S. 762.
 — G. B. us16 (6-5).
 — H. O. 786.
 — L. A. us10 (6), us-13 (8), 500.
 Bright A. us17 (2).
 Brightman A. C. us-181 (8), us182 (3).
 — C. L. us87 (8-7).

- Brightman E. S. us10
 (5), us11 (5), us12
 (8), us13 (2-1), us13
 (5).
 — V. C. L. us85 (6).
 Brighton T. B. us162
 (7).
 Brigl W. 58 (6), 58 (7).
 Brigstoike W. O. BE62
 (8).
 Brihay A. 135.
 Brij Narain BE170 (6).
 Brill L. 674, 676 (4).
 Brillioth Y. T. 155 (3).
 Brill (A. von), 1052 (2).
 — E. 60 (1).
 — H. C. us56 (5).
 — N. E. us24 (1).
 — R. 893 (5).
 Brilliant F. 615.
 — W. F128 (7-8).
 Brillouin L. F59 (5).
 — M. F81 (5), F51 (1),
 F52 (6), F52 (6-5),
 1047 (1-2).
 Brilmyer G. J. us19
 (2).
 Brin H. F70 (1).
 Brincat V. 556.
 Brinckmann C. 258 (4).
 — Chr. 822.
 Brincker J. A. H. BE20
 (2), BE39 (7).
 Brinckmann A. E. 66
 (7).
 Brindley A. E. BE68
 (2).
 — C. H. BE51 (4).
 — H. H. BE51 (7-8),
 BE55 (4-3), BE55 (6).
 — J. E. us49 (5).
 — P. us161 (4).
 Briner E. 336 (7).
 Bring G. 1163 (4).
 — S. E. 844.
 Brini G. 187 (3), 187
 (4).
 Brink C. P. BE188 (8).
 — R. A. us168 (4).
 — R. W. us127 (8).
 Brinkley S. G. us35
 (6).
 — S. R. us185 (6).
 Brinkmann A. 958.
 — C. 57 (5).
 — J. 60 (1).
 — K. 4 (6).
 — Th. 15 (7-8), 16 (1).
 — W. 60 (4).
 Brinkworth H. BE26
 (8).
 — J. H. BE40 (4).
 Brinckmann R. 45 (1).
 Brinton A. G. BE191 (4).
 — H. BE17 (7), BE18
 (5).
- Brintzinger H. 61 (2).
 Briois L. F. D. us156
 (8).
 Brion G. 35 (6), 35 (7).
 — W. 1126 (2).
 Brioschi A. 1149 (2).
 Briot A. F28 (1), F28
 (2), F28 (3), F30 (1),
 F30 (1), BE161.
 Brioux Ch. 882.
 Briquet A. F142 (4),
 882.
 — J. 971 (3-4), 1031
 (1-2).
 — P. us173 (1).
 — P. E. BE139 (7).
 Brisco N. A. us60 (6).
 Briscoe H. T. us45 (5).
 Briscoe H. T. us46 (3-
 4).
 — H. V. A. BE69 (7).
 — Sir J. C. BE28 (3).
 — J. M. us122 (1),
 us123 (4-3).
 — W. A. 711.
 — S. B. 323 (3), 325
 (7).
 Brison J. 135.
 — Mary J. us67 (4-3).
 Brisse R. 525 (2-1).
 Brissenden P. F. us26
 (8).
 Brisson de Laroche W.
 de F85 (1).
 Bristol J. I. D. 1148
 (7).
 — L. M. us110 (8).
 — W. F. us120 (2).
 Bristow C. A. BE27 (2).
 Brita J. 311 (2-1).
 Brites G. 307 (3).
 Brito E. 414 (5), 415
 (1).
 — E. O. 414 (3), 414
 (5-6).
 — J. de 311 (3), 311
 (4), 311 (5).
 — J. M. G. Xavier de
 302 (5).
 — M. P. de 409 (1).
 — Belfond Roxo A.
 de 409 (1).
 — Belford Roxo H. de
 410 (2).
 — e Cunha A. R. de
 307 (5).
 — Foresti C. 435 (8).
 — Foresti J. 435 (8).
 — Midoes J. M. de
 305 (4).
 — e Silva J. J. 306 (4).
 Briton-Jones H. R. BE-
 195 (6).
 Britos J. J. 390 (6),
 391 (2).
 Britsch A. 609.
- Britt A. us51 (3).
 Brittain W. H. BE132
 (7), BE137.
 Britten G. S. us87 (3).
 — H. 920 (6).
 — Miss L. BE190 (5).
 Brittlebank C. C. BE-
 109 (4).
 Britto J. 682.
 Britton A. T. BE113 (8).
 — N. L. 939, 1059 (1).
 — W. E. us114 (4).
 Brives A. F155 (8).
 Brix H. 142 (4).
 — J. 7 (7).
 Brizi Y. 208 (8), 209
 (7), 212 (5), 212 (7),
 213 (1), 214 (7), 214
 (8).
 Brizzi R. 196 (2), 198
 (1-2).
 Broad C. D. BE50 (4),
 BE56 (1).
 — G. B. us86 (8).
 Broadbent H. 693.
 — Sir J. BE39 (7).
 Broadhead H. D. BE-
 186 (8).
 Broadhurst J. us25 (8).
 Broadus E. K. BE116
 (7).
 Broander N. J. 981
 (1-2).
 Broberg S. G. 842.
 Brocard L. F121 (5-6),
 F123 (7), F124 (1),
 F124 (7).
 Brocas y Gomez M.
 734.
 Brocca A. 408 (4).
 Broch H. 258 (8).
 — O. 258 (1), 1061 (1).
 Brochard L. F123 (6).
 Broche G. 201 (4).
 — L. 582.
 Brochet J. F74 (3).
 Brock F. P. H. 329 (7).
 — Miss G. T. BE190
 (5).
 — I. S. us90 (3).
 — J. E. us73 (2).
 — Reginald W. BE145
 (7-8).
 — W. 30 (2), 64 (1).
 — W. S. us115 (8).
 Brockdorff C. (Baron
 von), 64 (4).
 Brockelmann C. 20 (7).
 — K. 4 (5).
 Brockett P. 1058 (8).
 Brockhausen K. 99 (7).
 Brockman C. J. us111
 (6).
 — R. St L. BE82 (2).
 Brockmann H. 347 (4).

- Brockton Tomlin J. R. le 1138 (6).
 Brockwell C. A. B. BE-130 (1).
 Brockway E. K. us11 (2).
 Brodby P. BE52 (4-3).
 Brodersen J. 51 (7).
 Brodetsky S. BE60 (3).
 Brodeur A. G. us103 (5).
 Brodie H. us125 (3).
 — J. A. BE62 (8), BE-65 (5).
 — Margaret BE121 (2).
 Brodier L. 611.
 Brodnitz G. 49 (5).
 Brodrick F. W. BE148 (4).
 — R. G. us82 (3).
 — Bullock A. 177 (2).
 Brodsky A. BE68 (3).
 Brodu J. 1070 (1).
 Broe H. 159 (1).
 Broek A. J. P. van den 273 (7).
 — J. A. Van den us-124 (8).
 Broekema C. 275 (8).
 Broemser Ph. 332 (5).
 Brofeldt F. S. A. 151 (2).
 Brogan A. P. us159 (7).
 Broger M. 546.
 Brogger A. W. 258 (3).
 — J. 88 (5-6), 88 (6).
 — W. 1052 (8).
 — W. C. 1040 (6), 1047 (4-3), 1059 (4), 1164 (5), 1060 (7).
 Broggi H. 391 (7), 392 (1), 401 (4), 401 (5-4).
 Broglia G. 246 (5), 246 (5).
 Broglie G. de F27 (5).
 — L. de 1151 (7), 1151 (8).
 — M. de 1047 (3-4), 1161 (2).
 Broglio A. 814, 1054 (6-5).
 — L. 198 (6).
 Brogsitter M. 80 (2).
 Brohat G. F21 (6).
 Broili F. 81 (8), 1044 (5).
 Brokaw W. H. us132 (5).
 Broker H. 5 (8).
 Brom G. 271 (7), 272 (3).
 Broman I. 328 (3), 1164 (4).
 Bromberg P. us172 (5-7), us172 (8).
 Bromehead C. E. N. 916 (7).
 Bromhead C. D. BE59 (4).
 Bromley L. BE24 (8).
 Bromski J. 277 (3).
 Bromwich T. J. 1A. 1037 (7-8).
 Bronchère L. de 1026 (2).
 Brondi V. 244 (1), 246 (6), 1165 (5).
 Brondum-Nielsen J. 142 (5).
 Broner O. 159 (1-2).
 Broniewski W. 283 (3).
 Bronikowski M. 283 (3).
 Bronk D. M. us192 (3-4).
 — D. W. us192 (6).
 Bronowski S. 278 (5).
 Bronson H. L. BE119 (7), BE121 (1-2).
 — S. C. us63 (7).
 Bronsted J. N. 142 (7), 143 (5).
 Brook F. T. BE50 (8).
 — J. G. V. BE76 (3).
 — V. J. K. BE75 (5).
 Brooke A. E. BE53 (5), BE53 (5).
 — G. F. T. us184 (1), us185 (7).
 — G. E. BE195 (4).
 — W. E. us127 (8).
 — Z. N. BE50 (2), BE53 (1).
 Brookes E. H. BE193 (3).
 — E. R. BE89 (3).
 — F. J. us143.
 — R. C. BE65 (4).
 Brookman H. R. us156 (4).
 Brooks A. M. us192 (5).
 — Anna P. us157 (1).
 — B. us172 (8), us-176 (7).
 — C. us98 (5), us99 (3).
 — C. C. us98 (6).
 — G. F. us19 (7).
 — C. E. P. 704.
 — E. A. us12 (8).
 — F. D. us73 (4).
 — F. M. us116 (1).
 — F. T. 1154 (5).
 — H. H. us60 (6).
 — J. J. BE189 (2).
 — J. S. us122 (4), us123 (6).
 — Miss L. M. BE31 (6).
 — M. us114 (7).
 — N. C. us114 (8).
 Brooks R. C. us69 (1-2) us192 (7).
 — R. D. us51 (2).
 — R. P. us112 (5), us112 (1), us112 (5-6).
 — R. S. John 917 (5-6).
 — S. C. us79 (8).
 — S. D. us130 (1-2).
 — Verna us115 (2).
 — W. S. us65 (2).
 Brookway Miss K. N. BE176 (7-8).
 Broome H. H. BE170 (8), BE172 (6), BE-173 (5-6).
 Broomell I. N. us91 (5-6), us91 (5).
 Brophy G. M. BE57 (1).
 Broquaire R. F102 (7).
 Brosako M. 283 (2).
 Brosins R. F. us61 (4).
 Brosnan C. J. us113 (5).
 Brossa P. F20 (3), F-20 (5).
 Brossard J. F129 (6).
 Brosseau Abbé H.-D. BE134, BE134.
 Brosset Heckel E. 1004 (5).
 Broster L. R. BE21 (8).
 Broszko I. 283 (6).
 Brot M. F91 (1-2), F91 (4).
 Brotanek R. 30 (6).
 Brotherton Blanche us-58 (6).
 — E. A. 989 (5).
 — N. C. us80 (2).
 Brotherus H. 153 (8).
 — H. V. 153 (5), 152 (6).
 — K. R. 151 (6).
 Brottet W. F90 (3).
 Brouarde N. 1121 (2-1).
 Brouaux R. 1029 (7-8).
 Brouckère L. De 118 (8).
 Broudin E. 886 (1).
 Brouger Wm. E. us53 (7).
 Brough P. BE113 (2).
 — R. BE95 (7).
 Broughall L. V. us142 (7).
 Brougham D. us87 (2).
 Broughton C. L. 776.
 — L. N. us29 (4).
 Brouha M. 127 (8).
 Brouilhet Ch. F139 (6).
 Brouillonnesques E. 602.
 Broun S. O. us15 (2).
 Brouse E. M. us132 (5).
 Brousil J. BE24 (3).

- Broussard J. F. us53 (4).
 Broussolle J. f87 (8).
 Brouty B. 847.
 Brouwer A. 273 (2).
 — B. 262 (6), 1019 (2).
 — 1019 (2), 1019 (3).
 — D. 539.
 — G. 266 (4).
 — H. A. 267 (3), 274 (2), 1019 (3-4).
 — J. E. 424 (6).
 — L. E. J. 263 (5-7), 1019 (2-1).
 Brouwers D. 680, 943 (3).
 Brovedani J. H. BE122 (1).
 Browicz T. 287 (3), 1033 (6).
 Brown A. BE189 (5), 1048 (5).
 — Adélaïde us83 (4-3).
 — A. B. BE141 (6).
 — A. C. L. us63 (7).
 — A. D. BE93 (2).
 — A. E. BE154 (1), BE154 (4), BE165 (5), BE165 (7-8).
 — A. G. BE140 (4).
 — A. H. 1162.
 — A. J. us43 (7), us-136.
 — A. L. 923.
 — A. M. us58 (1-2).
 — A. R. BE139 (5).
 — B. G. BE52 (1).
 — B. H. us33 (6).
 — B. O. us82 (4).
 — C. us15 (7), us127, 1108 (4).
 — C. B. BE90 (8).
 — C. C. us110.
 — C. E. us134.
 — C. H. BE98 (2).
 — Ch. us172 (2).
 — Ch. H. us47 (7-8), 752.
 — Ch. M. 740.
 — C. J. O. BE110 (6).
 — C. M. us156 (7-8), us193 (8).
 — C. N. us22 (1).
 — C. P. us91 (4).
 — C. R. us187 (1-2).
 — C. S. us129 (3), us129 (5), us129 (7), us130 (2).
 — C. W. us15 (3).
 — D. BE60 (6).
 — D. A. us170 (6).
 — D. G. us136.
 — D. H. BE42 (1).
 — D. J. us133, us-135, us135.
 — D. J. A. BE87 (5).
 Brown E. BE182 (4), BE-130 (5), 1047 (6).
 — Edith BE138.
 — E. B. BE109 (2).
 — E. D. us127.
 — E. E. us60 (1).
 — E. E. S. 1074 (1).
 — E. F. us34 (4).
 — Mrs E. G. BE154 (4).
 — E. J. BE59 (7), us-99 (7).
 — E. M. BE103 (2).
 — E. R. 1138 (3), 1138 (6).
 — Elisabeth S. us104 (6).
 — E. S. us125 (8).
 — E. T. us163 (8).
 — E. W. us181 (3), 508, 937, 1058 (5-6).
 — F. B. BE131 (1).
 — F. B. H. 937 (7-8).
 — F. E. us33 (4), us-49 (5).
 — Sir F. G. 1037 (7).
 — F. J. BE60 (6), us-154 (3).
 — F. L. us165 (1), us165 (8), us195 (3).
 — F. R. BE95 (5).
 — F. W. us14 (2).
 — G. BE107 (4).
 — G. A. us144, BE-134, us57 (2-1).
 — G. B. BE89 (8).
 — G. G. us124 (4).
 — G. H. us79 (5), us183 (6).
 — G. L. us84 (1).
 — G. W. BE141 (2).
 — H. BE56 (7-8), BE-65 (2), BE122 (4).
 — H. A. us115 (6).
 — H. C. us53 (2), us82 (4), 920 (1).
 — H. D. us72 (6).
 — H. E. us52 (4).
 — H. G. us130 (5).
 — H. W. us94 (7), us94 (7).
 — I. H. us27 (3).
 — J. us183 (4).
 — J. A. 461 (8), 547.
 — J. C. 925.
 — J. G. BE146 (6), us82 (8) us99 (8).
 — J. H. us51 (2), us-175 (4).
 — J. M. BE148 (3).
 — J. R. BE186 (1).
 — K. J. us140 (5).
 — K. P. BE91 (8).
 — L. us81 (2).
 — L. F. us174 (1).
 Brown L. G. BE21 (7), us68 (2).
 — L. N. us27 (4).
 — Linda S. us49 (3).
 — M. A. us108 (6).
 — Merrill C. us193 (4).
 — M. F. us159 (1).
 — M. G. us87 (4).
 — M. K. us67 (2).
 — M. M. us139 (1).
 — M. S. us60 (2).
 — N. C. us88 (3).
 us88 (4).
 — O. E. us66 (6), us-172 (3).
 — O. W. us44 (7), us46 (2-4).
 — P. E. us48 (3).
 — P. H. us116 (2).
 — P. M. us70 (6).
 — R. BE92 (8).
 — R. A. us169 (2).
 — R. C. us46 (2) us-66 (5).
 — C. R. E. us24 (6).
 — R. D. us147 (2).
 — R. E. us56 (6), us149 (5).
 — R. K. us124 (5).
 — R. M. BE96 (4), us128, 788.
 — R. N. R. BE81 (6).
 — R. W. BE148 (3), 711, 780.
 — S. 1169.
 — S. A. us61 (1).
 — S. B. us179 (5).
 — S. G. 1037 (7).
 — S. L. us159 (7).
 — S. M. us52 (6).
 — S. N. us43 (7).
 — T. BE60 (8), BE98 (1).
 — T. A. BE59 (1).
 — T. B. us37 (3).
 — T. G. us33 (4), BE87 (7).
 — T. S. us163 (7).
 — W. BE70 (2).
 — W. BE26 (6), BE28 (3), BE72 (3), us102 (4), BE95 (2), BE149 (7), BE150 (1).
 — W. E. us165 (4).
 — W. F. us54 (8).
 — W. G. us55 (5-6).
 — W. H. us52 (1-2), us116 (8), 938.
 — W. J. BE123 (7).
 — W. L. BE38 (7), 771.
 — W. P. us95 (7).
 — W. S. BE93 (1), us190 (6).
 — W. T. BE140 (5), BE144 (5), BE144 (8).

- Brown W. V. 503 (7).
 — Merna 790.
 Browne A. D. BE50 (4),
 BE54 (7-8).
 — A. W. us29 (5).
 — C. A. 935 (7).
 — C. H. BE106 (6).
 — C. M. 493.
 — E. BE31 (7).
 — E. G. 1036 (6-5).
 — E. T. 1027.
 — F. J. BE2 (4).
 — G. S. BE109 (7).
 — J. C. 1037 (8).
 — J. G. BE132 (2).
 — J. L. us142 (5).
 — Rev. M. BE105 (4).
 180 (4), 180 (6), 180
 (6).
 — Rev. P. BE105 (4).
 — P. G. us11 (5).
 — S. us56 (8).
 — T. J. us71 (2).
 — W. M. 514 (6-5).
 — W. R. BE113 (3).
 — W. W. us22 (2).
 us22 (3).
 Brownell B. us64 (6).
 — H. us133 (7), us137
 (1-2).
 — M. us167 (2).
 — W. A. us31 (6).
 Browning A. BE97 (1).
 — C. H. BE96 (5).
 — Eliza G. 751.
 — F. A. BE80 (6).
 — Helen M. BE71 (2).
 — P. E. us184 (4).
 — W. S. us41 (5).
 Brownlee A. BE88 (6-5).
 Brownlie T. K. M. BE-
 170 (8).
 Brownrigg Miss N. E.
 BE133 (1).
 Brownson C. L. us21
 (7), us23 (3).
 Browap E. 1090 (6-5).
 Broxon J. W. us110 (4).
 Brozek A. 354 (4).
 — F. 857.
 Bru P. F151 (5).
 Brubakr G. us142 (5).
 — W. F. us110 (3).
 Bruce Alice BE78 (4).
 — A. A. us63 (6).
 — A. N. BE90 (6).
 — C. W. 501 (4).
 — Sir D. 917 (5-6),
 1037 (7), 1048 (2),
 1122 (3-4).
 — E. L. BE122 (3),
 BE122 (7).
 — H. BE87 (7).
 — H. A. BE141 (5).
 — H. L. us102 (5).
 — H. R. us33 (6).
 Brues J. D. us125 (2).
 — J. P. BE1 (3), BE-
 40 (7).
 — R. 1072 (5).
 — R. E. us10 (5), us-
 13 (1), us13 (5).
 — Taylor R. BE121
 (6-5).
 Bruch I. 115 (3).
 Brucher E. 87 (2).
 Bruchesi P. Mgr BE125
 (1).
 Bruchet M. F98 (4),
 584.
 Bruchnalski W. 293 (7),
 1033 (2), 1107 (5).
 Bruck 19 (5).
 — E. 50 (7).
 — R. 24 (5-6), 25 (7-
 8).
 — W. 20 (3).
 — W. F. 86 (7).
 Brucke E. 113 (5),
 1060 (6).
 — Th. 114 (5).
 Bruckel Ph. 23 (7).
 Brucker T. F66 (6).
 Bruckhous Gertrude us-
 131 (7-8).
 Bruckler A. us22 (3).
 Brückman H. W. L. 267
 (4).
 Brückmann A. 250 (7).
 Bruckner A. us22 (3),
 us22 (6).
 — V. 166 (4).
 — W. 333 (1).
 Bruckner A. 2 (6),
 4 (3), 332 (6), 1033
 (1).
 — M. 1 (4).
 Bruecken A. J. us152
 (4).
 Brueckner L. J. us126
 Bruel A. F48 (3), F48
 (4).
 — L. 50 (2).
 Bruère A. BE131 (6).
 Brues C. T. us42 (5),
 1016 (1).
 Bruff R. K. us95 (2).
 Bruford W. H. BE94
 (7).
 Brugada F. E33 (4).
 Brugeas L. F114 (6).
 — W. 440 (8), 440
 (8), 441 (1).
 Brugehat I. 562.
 Bruguille J. F41 (6).
 Brugaier L. 28 (6).
 Brugge H. W. J. van
 der BE190 (5).
 Bruggeman A. F63 (2),
 F63 (2), 40 (8).
 — F. 11 (5-6).
 — H. 84 (4).
 Brugi B. 238 (5), 238
 (4).
 — P. 1054 (1).
 Brugmans H. 262 (1),
 264 (1), 1020 (1-2).
 Brugnatei 235 (2-1).
 Brugnatei L. 234
 (1-2), 234(1), 235, 1052
 (8-7).
 Brugnoli A. 198 (5-6).
 — E. 248 (5), 248 (6).
 Brugsch T. 2 (6).
 Brühl C. 3 (2).
 — H. 6 (8).
 — P. J. BE158 (8).
 Bruhn C. 26 (7).
 — H. 152 (5).
 — W. 63 (4).
 Bruhns K. 3 (5).
 — L. 72 (3).
 — W. 22 (1).
 Bruins J. 267 (3).
 Brukl A. 108 (5).
 Bruley H. E. 994 (4).
 Brull S. F58 (3).
 Brun B. 1170 (5).
 Brumbaugh J. F. us-
 191 (1).
 — M. A. us149 (3).
 Brumberg D. us194 (2).
 Brumby Anne M. us-
 111 (6).
 Brumm J. L. R. us125
 (1).
 Brummel L. 824.
 Brummer N. J. BE194
 (3).
 Brumpt E. F17 (4),
 1121 (1).
 Brun A. F34 (3).
 — B. 612 (6).
 — C. 998 (2).
 — G. F137 (1).
 — H. F61 (5), F61 (2),
 346 (1).
 — H. de 1121 (3).
 — L. 257 (3), 363 (7).
 — M. F113 (5).
 — P. F113 (1), F116
 (8).
 — P. de 463 (5).
 — P. L. F109 (5).
 — R. 346 (1).
 — V. 261 (2).
 Brunat H. F107 (6),
 F110 (7).
 Brunchamt W. 979 (8).
 Brundin H. 981 (2-1).
 Bruneau A. F78 (3-4).
 — A. 1048 (5).
 — Ch. F125 (4).
 — M. 863.
 Brunel C. F46 (1).
 — F. 54 (7).
 — R. F92 (6), 580.

- Brunelli P. E. 222 (5), 222 (6), 805.
 Bruner Helen M. 741.
 — H. P. us66 (4).
 — L. us132 (5), us-135.
 — W. E. us182 (5).
 Brunet B. f61 (4).
 — R. f81 (1), f81 (2), f81 (3), f81 (4).
 — W. f113 (6).
 Bruneti V. 379 (4).
 Brunetti F. 223 (8).
 — G. 199 (5-6).
 Brunfaut E. 1048 (7).
 — J. 1026 (4).
 Brunhes J. f81 (6).
 Bruni A. C. 207 (5), 212 (8).
 — G. 207 (7), 213 (5), 213 (6), 214 (7), 214 (8), 1052 (5).
 Brüning A. 41 (2).
 — F. 2 (4).
 — H. 89 (5).
 — K. 1065.
 — W. 53 (6), 632.
 Brunn H. us103 (1).
 — W. von 89 (6).
 Brunner E. 345 (1).
 — H. 852.
 — J. 278 (6), 281 (4).
 — K. 108 (5).
 — R. 115 (1).
 — O. 672.
 — W. 348 (1), 546.
 Brunnet L. O. 414 (4).
 Brünings W. 59 (8).
 Bruno A. f61 (7), 407 (1).
 — F. A. 436 (6).
 — F. J. us175 (5).
 — Durand M. 626.
 — de Godoy J. 413 (8).
 — Kubart 111 (6).
 Brunon R. 882, 1121 (5).
 Brunot F. f14 (5), f25 (1), f25 (5), 1046 (2).
 — L. f158 (3).
 Bruns F. us169 (8).
 — O. 68 (5).
 — V. 1 (5), 889.
 Brunschvics L. f25 (6), f50 (7), f25 (1), 1049 (1-2).
 Brunstad W. 89 (2).
 Brunsteter D. us144.
 Brunswig A. 87 (7).
 Brunt H. D. BE133 (1-2), BE137.
 Bruntz L. f123 (1), f123 (1), f123 (5).
 Brunzell O. L. us169 (5).
 Bruscalupi V. 198 (5).
 Bruschera L. f42 (8).
 Bruschetti A. 218 (1).
 Bruschwitz F. N. 981 (2).
 Brusendorff A. 142 (3).
 Brusewitz A. K. A. 330 (3).
 Brush E. P. us78 (3).
 — J. R. us156 (7).
 Brüske 47 (4).
 Brusotti L. 192 (5).
 Brusselamans F. 130 (5), 131 (1), 134 (5).
 Brusselsmans F. 134 (8).
 Bruston E. f117 (7), f117 (8).
 Bruszczynski I. 284 (3).
 Bruti E. 980 (6-5).
 Brutledge W. us109 (8).
 Brütt H. 51 (2).
 Bruusgaard E. 257 (5).
 Bruwier L. 135 (4).
 Bruycker J. F. de 1026 (3).
 Bruylants P. 133 (5), 134 (2), 134 (6), 102 (7).
 Bruyn J. de BE193 (4).
 Bruyne C. de 122 (7), 123 (7), 124 (7).
 — E. de 119 (4), 122 (2).
 — L. de 125 (4).
 Bruynoghe R. 131 (5), 131 (7), 133 (2).
 Bruyse R. 132 (8).
 Bruzon E. 528.
 Bruzzi B. 220 (2).
 Bry J. f68 (3), f68 (4), f68 (4).
 — J. M. 1018.
 Bryan A. W. us118 (8).
 — C. W. G. BE39 (8).
 — Edith us104 (3).
 — E. B. us66 (7).
 — E. H. us112 (8), 937 (7-8).
 — G. B. BE37 (5).
 — E. S. us144.
 — G. H. 1037 (7-8).
 — G. S. us169 (8).
 — K. V. us72 (8).
 — L. BE161 (2-1).
 — N. R. us122 (2), us123 (1).
 — O. C. us110 (8).
 — O. N. us172 (3), us173 (3).
 — P. us36 (1).
 — W. A. us172 (3).
 — W. E. us99 (8).
 — W. F. us63 (7).
 Bryan W. H. BE107 (6).
 Bryans W. R. us60 (6).
 Bryant C. K. us149 (4).
 — E. C. us58 (2).
 — F. N. us88 (6).
 — G. W. us20 (3).
 — H. G. 1069 (1).
 — J. S. 947 (8).
 — J. M. us160 (7).
 — R. C. us187 (1).
 — V. C. us101 (6).
 — W. L. 942.
 Bryce T. H. BE96 (5), 1037 (8-7).
 Bryla S. 294 (8).
 Bryn K. 1163 (3).
 — Z. 538.
 — Jones D. us16 (6-7).
 Bryner Jones C. 918 (4), 918 (4).
 Bryson F. B. us173 (1).
 Brzeski J. 285 (5).
 — T. 278 (1).
 Brzezinski J. 287 (1).
 — J. P. 289 (3).
 — K. 297 (2).
 Brzozowski S. 295 (3).
 Bubanovic F. 383 (1), 384 (3), 385 (2).
 Bubb F. W. us175 (2).
 Buben V. 353 (1).
 Bubenik V. 370 (2).
 Buber M. 33 (6).
 Bubnoff N. von 57 (6).
 — S. H. 21 (1).
 Bucca L. 194 (3), 194 (6), 195 (2), 195 (2).
 Buccleugh Duke of 719.
 Buceta E. us103 (4).
 Buch 19 (4).
 — F. 60 (6).
 — H. R. V. 152 (8).
 — M. A. BE155 (2).
 — K. 152 (8).
 Bucha J. W. us128.
 Buchan E. us122 (6).
 Buchanan D. BE146 (1).
 — G. V. BE109 (8).
 — H. E. us95 (4).
 — J. BE88 (2).
 — J. G. us153 (2).
 — J. H. us49 (7).
 — J. J. us152 (3).
 — J. S. us143.
 — J. W. us184 (4).
 — M. us179 (6).
 — M. A. BE140 (5).
 — P. S. us110 (7).
 — R. E. us49 (3).
 — R. O. us164 (4).
 — T. D. us69 (3).
 — W. E. A. BE95 (4).
 — W. G. us38 (4).

- Buchanan W. J. BE97 (8).
 — Biddel Sir W. R. BE74 (7-8).
 Buchmann R. M. 720.
 Buchar E. 549.
 Buchardo C. L. 404 (3), 404 (3-4).
 Buchbinder J. R. us65 (7).
 Buchböck G. 162 (5).
 Buche J. 1041 (6).
 Bücheler M. 95 (1).
 Brüher K. 1035 (3).
 — W. H. us107 (5).
 Bucherer Th. 84 (5).
 — W. 9 (6).
 Buchert H. 84 (1).
 Buchet S. f22 (2).
 Buchheim Emma S. BE17 (7).
 Buchholtz A. 250 (5).
 Buchholz J. T. us100 (3).
 — L. W. us110 (8).
 Buchi A. 336 (4), 1085 (1).
 Buchillet Cl. 592.
 Buchkremer J. 11 (5-6).
 Buchler A. BE27 (7), BE27 (7), 163 (2).
 Buchner E. F. us50 (8).
 — E. H. 263 (6).
 — J. 35 (8).
 — O. 891 (2).
 — P. 333 (2).
 — F. V. 829.
 Bucholz J. L. us159 (5).
 Buchrier M. 97 (1).
 Bucht E. T. A. 331 (1).
 Buchtala J. 365 (7), 366 (1).
 Buchtel F. C. us100 (4).
 Buchwald E. 146 (1).
 — J. 6 (8).
 — R. 18 (6).
 Bucica J. 315 (8).
 Buck C. D. us105 (7).
 — F. E. BE145 (8).
 — H. de 828.
 — H. S. us185 (5).
 — N. S. us184 (6).
 — P. C. BE2 (4), BE-35 (4), BE35 (8), BE-35 (8).
 — P. H. 937 (8).
 — S. us127.
 — S. J. 764, 1098 (3).
 — T. us103 (2).
 Bucken E. 67 (1).
 Buckingham J. E. B. 783.
 Buckhous M. G. 767.
 Buckhurst Miss H. Mc M. BE77.
 Bucking H. 1032 (2-1).
 Buckingham E. us55 (4).
 — E. L. us83 (2).
 Buckland Barbara BE-70 (8).
 — W. W. BE49 (5).
 BE53 (2) BE53 (1-2), 1036 (5).
 Buckley A. C. us148 (8).
 — J. us66 (2).
 — J. J. 923.
 — J. P. BE67 (4) BE-68 (2-1).
 — M. K. us193 (4).
 — Ruth us158 (8).
 — R. E. us69 (5).
 Bucklin H. S. us15 (2).
 Buckmann A. 896 (1).
 — H. O. us30 (8).
 Buckmaster G. A. BE47 (5).
 Bucknam E. us94 (7).
 Buckner A. G. us173 (4).
 — C. A. us131 (1) us151 (3).
 Buckwald N. F. 144 (6).
 Bucura K. J. 101 (3).
 Bucys P. 254 (5).
 Budac M. 842.
 Budar J. 350 (4).
 Buday J. 160 (8) 168 (7-8).
 — K. 161 (1).
 Budd F. E. BE22 (8).
 — T. A. us148 (8).
 Budde F. 77 (2).
 — G. 53 (4).
 — K. 75 (3-5).
 — M. 66 (5).
 — W. 48 (4).
 Budden L. B. BE62 (7).
 Buddenbrocj W. v. 64 (3).
 Buddington A. F. us71 (2).
 Buder J. 46 (5).
 Budge S. 34 (8).
 — W. E. us142 (1).
 Budimir M. 378 (2).
 Budinger K. 101 (1).
 Budisavljević J. 383 (3).
 Budny A. 284 (3).
 Budo J. 793.
 Buduls H. 252 (1-2).
 — J. 252 (1).
 Budzynski S. 1033 (5-6).
 Bué S. F. f96 (3).
 — V. f96 (3).
 Bueau E. A. us121 (4).
 Buehler A. G. us163 (4).
 — C. A. us158 (2).
 — E. C. us196 (6).
 — H. A. 943.
 Buehler K. 1127.
 Buel R. O. BE179 (3).
 Bueler F. 334 (5).
 Buell C. K. us194 (7).
 — H. D. us86 (2).
 Buen F. de 931 (7).
 — P. de 931 (6).
 — R. de 931 (5), 931 (5).
 — y del Cos O. de E7 (3).
 — y Lozano D. de E31 (4).
 Buendia G. 425 (4).
 — N. 421 (3).
 Buenfil M. 430 (8).
 Bueno y Martins C. E. R. 304 (4).
 — y Martines Cl. V. M. 304 (4).
 Buer Mabel C. BE80 (1).
 Buerki R. C. us170 (5).
 Buermeyer L. us62 (2).
 Buettner J. J. us87 (3).
 Buewell G. I. us105 (7).
 Bufalini M. 239 (4).
 Buffington W. R. us95 (7).
 Buffum D. L. us70 (7).
 Bugallal Comte de 1170 (4).
 Bugarszky E. 162 (5).
 Bugbee E. E. us55 (2).
 Buggee A. 260 (3), 959 (4), 959.
 Buggenhout J. van 131 (4-3), 133 (5), 134 (1), 134 (6), 134 (4), 134 (6-5), 134 (8).
 Bugiel W. 1078 (3).
 Bugnon P. f81 (8), f82 (4), 1131.
 Buhl A. f148 (5).
 Buhle M. 25 (2).
 Buhler Ch. 103 (6).
 — H. A. 61 (3).
 — K. 102 (1).
 — O. 86 (7).
 — W. f87 (6).
 Buhlmann M. 84 (2).
 Buhot Jean 1004 (3).
 Buhr 16 (2).
 Buice W. A. us144.
 Buich R. 402 (1), 402 (1).
 Buinevicius K. 256 (1).
 Buisman A. S. 266 (7).
 Buisson F. 1168.
 — G. 571.
 — H. f112 (1).
 — Mlle H. 587.
 Buist J. J. BE88 (5), BE88 (5).
 Buit J. du f44 (8).
 Buivoz L. f111 (6).
 — W. 287 (6).

- Bujard E. 339 (5) 339 (8).
 Bujas C. 858.
 — R. 383 (6) 386 (2).
 Bujnak P. 353 (3), 856 (3).
 Bujor P. 320 (1).
 Bukhsh A. BE151 (4).
 Bukolwiecki S. 282 (1).
 Bukovski J. 253 (1).
 Bukovsky J. 351 (5).
 — P. N. us124 (7).
 Bukowski A. 277 (3).
 Buland E. 1048 (5-5).
 Bulanda E. 293 (5).
 Bulard M. F125 (3).
 Bulck W. 63 (4).
 Bulger H. A. us176 (6).
 Bulic Mgr F. 1046 (3).
 Bulir I. 362 (4).
 Bull A. J. 1074 (1).
 — E. 258 (1).
 — Fr. 258 (1).
 — G. S. us89 (2).
 — H. 958.
 — H. W. 716.
 — P. 257 (5).
 — P. C. BE26 (8).
 — R. J. BE109 (8).
 — S. us115 (2).
 Bullard H. H. BE124 (3).
 — R. us121 (4).
 Bulle H. 97 (3).
 Bulleid C. H. BE70 (5), BE70 (7).
 Bullen C. V. us144.
 Buller A. H. R. BE147 (3).
 Bullerwell J. W. BE69 (8).
 Bullgenbach H. 127 (3).
 Bullin K. 649.
 Bullis D. E. us191 (4).
 Bullitt J. B. us140 (7).
 Bulloch W. BE1 (7), BE29 (7) BE29 (8), 1037 (7).
 Bullock C. J. us40 (3).
 — E. BE59 (3).
 — E. T. us61 (6).
 — F. D. us26 (6).
 — H. J. us34 (5).
 — J. L. us19 (8).
 — R. BE70 (2).
 — T. T. us132 (8).
 Bullon E. 1102 (8).
 — y Fernandez E. BE (4).
 Buloud F. M. us160 (1).
 Bullough E. BE50 (7), BE53 (2).
 Bullrich R. 390 (8), 399 (1).
 — R. A. 392 (7).
 Bully J. 612 (5).
 Bulmerincq (A.), 148 (3).
 Bulota J. 256 (4).
 Bulow K. 94 (7).
 Bulpes G. 1170 (5).
 Bultingaire L. F57 (4), 611.
 Bultmann P. 644.
 — R. 75 (3).
 Bumans K. 253 (1).
 Bumba J. 356 (3).
 Bumke O. 78 (8).
 Bumm F. 893 (5).
 Bumpus H. C. us14 (5-6).
 Bunch C. C. us119 (7).
 Bundy R. E. 443 (2).
 Bungart J. 66 (5).
 Bunggartz M. H. Hans 895 (4).
 Bunge A. 391 (4).
 — A. E. 392 (2).
 — J. 391 (4).
 — J. C. 395 (8).
 — R. 14 (4).
 Bunger F. 73 (7).
 — W. 897.
 Bungetianu D. 313 (3), 314 (1).
 Bunker J. W. M. us55 (3-4).
 — R. E. us125 (7).
 Bunn J. us196 (4).
 Bunte H. 62 (3).
 Bunting C. H. us170 (5).
 — H. M. us83 (4).
 — R. W. us124 (5).
 — R. G. BE132 (7), BE137 (7).
 — W. L. BE56 (8-7).
 Bunts F. E. us182 (7).
 Bunz W. 1097 (5).
 Buonaiuti E. 176 (6), 178 (8).
 Buonomo C. 220 (7).
 Buratti-Zironi A. 181 (8-7).
 Burbank C. us44 (5).
 — H. H. us41 (8).
 — J. H. us65 (7).
 Burbani J. 426 (4).
 Burbidge G. A. BE120 (6).
 — P. U. BE186 (3).
 Burch Charlotte us162 (4).
 — F. E. us126.
 — L. E. us172 (7).
 Burchard A. 61 (1), 89 (4).
 — K. 31 (1).
 — L. S. us22 (7).
 Burchell C. J. BE120 (2).
 — F. B. BE192 (3).
 Burchnall J. L. BE57 (6).
 Burci E. 196 (3), 196 (8), 197 (2).
 Burck H. D. M. 960 (6).
 Burckhalter C. 509.
 Burckhardt A. 1076 (3-4).
 — F. 853.
 — G. 33 (5), 96 (5).
 — K. 347 (2).
 — L. us46 (5).
 — O. 332 (6).
 — P. 1079 (3).
 — W. 327 (1), 334 (1).
 Burd G. B. us194 (6).
 — H. A. us166 (5).
 — J. S. us101 (5).
 Burden H. P. us93 (8).
 Burdick C. K. us29 (8), us29 (8).
 — H. E. us87 (2).
 — W. L. us196 (7).
 Burdon E. J. BE29 (6).
 — R. S. BE107 (2), 1069 (7-8).
 Bureau G. F126 (7).
 — M. F126 (5).
 — R. F59 (5-6), 878 (7-8).
 Buren G. von 335 (4).
 Buresch E. 112 (4).
 Buresmi M. F. BE172 (4-3).
 Burette F. 121 (1).
 Burfield S. T. BE63 (4), 1007.
 Burg B. Van der 275 (5).
 Burgada G. 805.
 Burgardt D. F119 (4-3).
 Burgatti P. 188 (5), 188 (6), 190 (1), 1052 (2-1).
 Burgaud M. 479 (4-3), 480 (2), 912 (2).
 Burge A. us118 (1).
 — W. E. us114 (8).
 Burgee C. E. us131 (7).
 Burgeff H. 97 (4).
 Burger A. 343 (6).
 — C. R. us109 (2).
 — G. 16 (6).
 — H. 262 (7).
 — J. 902 (2).
 — J. F. BE189 (8).
 — L. 3 (4).
 — M. 64 (2).
 — P. F141 (4), 1125 (8-7).
 — W. H. us63 (6).
 — J. M. 266 (6).
 — Th. J. 26 (6).
 Burgerstein L. 103 (2).
 Burgess A. F. BE33 (1).
 — A. G. 1162.

- Burgess A. H. BE42 (2), BE67 (3).
 — A. M. us14 (5).
 — C. S. BE116 (5).
 — BE117 (7).
 — E. C. us27 (2).
 — E. W. us106 (4).
 — G. BE24 (1).
 — Grace E. us156 (4), us156 (6).
 — F. K. 1058 (5), 1058 (5-6), 1059 (6).
 — G. S. us68 (7).
 — H. C. BE132 (1).
 — H. R. us90 (3).
 — J. F. BE132 (1).
 — Julia us145
 — P. S. us99 (8).
 — W. L. BE95 (4), BE95 (6), BE99 (4).
 — W. M. us108 (1).
 Burget G. E. us146 (1).
 Burgevin Leslie G. us-58 (4).
 Burgh A. de 722.
 — W. G. de BE79 (7).
 Burghard G. F49 (8).
 Burghart H. 2 (4).
 Burghi E. 334 (2), 334 (3).
 — M. 334 (8).
 — O. 346 (3).
 Burgit Nissen 822.
 Burgos M. de 1170 (3).
 Burgoyne F. J. P. 721
 Burgstahler H. G. us28 (3-4).
 Burgum E. B. us61 (6).
 Burhaneddin 375 (5).
 Burhans C. W. us183 (2).
 Buri T. 332 (8).
 Burian H. 362 (2).
 — R. 379 (1), 379 (1).
 — V. 380 (4).
 Burileanu L. 314 (3).
 Buriot-Darsiles 1044 (2)
 Burk H. 42 (3).
 Burkamp W. 90 (2).
 Burkard H. 633, 1079 (8), 1079 (7).
 — O. 111 (1).
 Burke us75 (6), us75 (6).
 — E. A. us113 (8).
 — Ch. B. us157 (6).
 — E. us22 (1).
 — J. BE44 (8), 1096 (3).
 — M. L. us77 (2).
 — Monica us132 (2).
 — P. A. us44 (8).
 — R. B. us146 (3), us147 (2).
 — W. E. us94 (7).
 Burker K. 40 (8).
 Burkett F. J. us93 (1).
 Burkhard O. us126.
 Burkhardt G. N. BE66 (8).
 — H. 76 (2).
 — T. 90 (6).
 Burkhardt F. 25 (8).
 — W. C. us112 (2).
 Burkholder W. E. us31 (6-5).
 Burki F. 333 (4).
 Burkill J. C. BE63 (1).
 Burkitt A. N. St. G. H. BE112 (5).
 Burkitt F. C. BE49 (5), 1036 (5).
 — M. C. BE50 (8), 987 (6).
 Burky Ch. 338 (4).
 Burleigh C. us169 (5).
 — R. D. us111.
 — T. D. us112 (2).
 Burlet E. F136 (6).
 Burlend T. H. BE88 (1).
 Burling A. E. us90 (5).
 — L. D. us174 (1).
 Burlingame Frances M. us192 (8).
 — L. L. us82 (7).
 Burlingham L. H. us-176 (8).
 Burlison W. L. us115 (3).
 Burman W. BE148 (8).
 Burmeister F. 5 (6).
 — W. 471.
 Burmester G. 62 (7).
 Burmistrz J. 833.
 Burn A. BE108 (5).
 — R. BE96 (6).
 Burnaby H. BE50 (5), BE52 (3-4).
 Burnand R. 341 (4).
 Burne A. D. BE113 (8).
 — R. H. 1037 (7-8).
 — S. A. H. 1099 (6-5), 1099 (7).
 Burnell R. L. us49 (6).
 Burner W. J. us131 (4).
 Burnet Duncan W. 747.
 — E. 1121 (7).
 — Et. 886 (6-5).
 — J. 1036 (5).
 — Sir J. J. 1048 (7).
 — W. BE83 (1).
 Burnett C. T. us14 (2), us110 (2).
 — D. F. us60 (4).
 — T. us84 (4).
 — E. A. us132 (3), us132 (3-4), us132 (5).
 — J. E. us57 (5-6).
 Burnett K. BE166 (7), BE 166 (7-8).
 — Mary C. us17 (4).
 — P. BE132 (1).
 — T. C. us103 (4).
 — Buckenham J. E., 1069 (2-1).
 Burney W. B. us155 (5).
 Burnham 1119 (3).
 — J. M. us196 (1).
 — L. P. us31 (1).
 — N. L. us194 (1).
 — R. E. BE60 (1-3), BE82 (6).
 Burnir C. 341 (5), (5-6).
 — S. F39 (6).
 Burns B. I. us162 (5).
 — C. R. BE187 (4).
 — C. W. BE148 (2).
 — D. BE97 (7).
 — F. S. us42 (6).
 — G. P. us163 (5), us164 (4), 1011 (5).
 — G. W. us107 (7).
 — K. us150 (6), us-153 (7), 510.
 — L. H. us95 (4).
 — L. J. us149 (2).
 — Margaret us107 (1).
 — Mary BE90 (3).
 — P. L. BE103 (6).
 — R. us87 (3).
 — R. K. us108 (2).
 — S. C. us148 (8).
 — W. BE181 (2), BE-181 (1).
 Burnside Ch. H. us26 (5).
 — W. 1037 (8).
 — Lenoir us32 (2).
 Burny Elyas BE167 (4).
 Burr A. 883 (4), 897.
 — C. W. us147 (6), us147 (8).
 — D. 159 (2).
 — E. G. BE130 (8).
 — G. us128.
 — G. L. us28 (8).
 — H. S. us180 (5).
 — J. F142 (4).
 — S. BE61 (2).
 — W. W. us132 (7), us135.
 Burrage W. S. us58 (2).
 — Severance us109 (6).
 Burrard Sir S. G. 1037 (7-8).
 Burrell Ellen L. us177 (8).
 — L. S. BE25 (5).
 — L. S. T. BE31 (6).
 — M. 725.
 — W. G. BE97 (6).

- Burrg W. us66 (3).
 Burri R. 973.
 Burrige A. J. BE147 (6).
 — W. BE173 (6).
 Burrill J. R. BE60 (3).
 Burris M. G. BE120 (8).
 — W. P. us107 (5).
 Burriess E. E. us61 (4).
 Burroughs G. L. us129 (8-7).
 — M. us15 (6).
 Burrow J. Lef. C. BE62 (2).
 — S. G. BE154 (7-8).
 BE155 (2).
 Burrows Miss BE78 (3-4).
 — B. B. BE76 (7), BE76 (7-8), BE76 (8), BE76 (8).
 — E. N. us32 (6-5).
 — G. H. us163 (5).
 — G. J. BE113 (2).
 — H. R. BE47 (4).
 — J. A. us141 (4).
 — J. R. us83 (1).
 Bursch F. J. us191 (6).
 Bursley J. A. us124 (6).
 — P. E. us126 (1).
 Burson B. 521.
 — C. M. us96 (2).
 Burstall F. W. BE45 (7-8).
 — Sara A. BE69 (2).
 Burstyn W. 8 (6).
 Burström H. 968 (3).
 Burt A. L. BE116 (7).
 — C. L. BE2 (1).
 — C. P. us81 (3).
 — D. R. R. BE162 (8).
 — F. A. us13 (4).
 — F. P. BE66 (7).
 — J. B. us136.
 — J. C. us152 (6).
 — Gerrans J. T. BE140 (6).
 Burtner E. us55 (5).
 Burton A. E. us54 (5-6).
 — C. G. BE45 (8).
 — E. F. us73 (3).
 — H. BE60 (6), us143.
 — H. E. 514 (8).
 — R. F. 700.
 — R. V. 489.
 — W. H. us107 (5).
 Burt E. A. us106 (4).
 Burwash E. M. BE146 (2).
 Burwell C. S. us172 (4).
 Bury C. R. BE85 (3).
 — F. W. BE23 (2), BE29 (8).
 — J. B. BE49 (7), 1036 (6).
 Bus Ch. Du 612 (3-4).
 Busby E. D. BE124 (6).
 — T. R. BE42 (8).
 Buscalioni L. 227 (8), 227 (8).
 Busch 6 (1).
 — A. 66 (2), 986 (6).
 — F. 649.
 — H. 60 (8).
 — M. 30 (7), 889 (4).
 — W. 75 (2), 76 (5).
 Buschan 1069 (5).
 Buschbeck E. 905 (6-5).
 Buschi G. 207 (4).
 Busching P. 85 (2).
 Buschke A. 3 (5).
 Buschmann A. 251 (7).
 Buschor E. 159 (3-4).
 Buschsel F. 89 (2).
 Buse E. BE43 (4).
 Busek V. 365 (5).
 Busemann A. 47 (2).
 Bush A. BE34 (1).
 — A. D. us36 (3).
 — E. L. us93 (3).
 — Edith L. us93 (5-6).
 — J. N. D. us128.
 — M. S. us12 (7).
 — S. H. us118 (4).
 — V. us54 (7).
 — W. T. us26 (2).
 Bushee Alice H. us178 (1).
 — F. A. us109 (3).
 Bushnell C. C. us85 (8).
 — G. H. BE98 (6), 721.
 Busi A. 177 (6), 179 (1).
 Businco A. 236 (6), 237 (1).
 Busk B. W. de us145 (5).
 Buskirk H. C. Van us-16 (3-4), us16 (4-3).
 Busley C. 1153.
 Busmann C. W. Star 273 (5).
 Busquet J. fl46 (7).
 Busnelli M. f92 (4).
 Busquet M. 601, 1121 (1).
 — R. 589, 1091 (1).
 Buss A. A. 1000 (1).
 — E. 529 (2-1).
 — K. 1139 (1-2).
 Bussano G. 213 (1).
 Bussard L. f64 (2).
 Busschbell G. 652.
 Busse H. E. 1003 (5).
 — J. 92 (4).
 — W. 6 (7).
 Busseg A. C. us62 (2-4).
 Busselberg W. 10 (8).
 Bussell F. P. us31 (2).
 Busser H. f34 (1).
 Busset A. BE35 (4).
 Bussey W. H. us127 (8).
 — W. H. 1112 (6-5).
 Bussom T. W. us181 (1).
 Busson B. 100 (6), 906 (7).
 — W. fl25 (4).
 Bussy M. J. fl06 (6).
 Bustamente A. S. de 424 (8).
 — y Urrutia J. M. 737.
 Busted J. BE104 (3).
 Bustillo J. M. 394 (6).
 Bustini A. 182 (3).
 Bustos y Miguel J. de e27 (5), m27(7).
 Busuiorescu D. 316 (5).
 Busuttil R. BE105 (7).
 Buswell A. M. us116 (5), us115 (5), 944.
 Busz K. 87 (3).
 Butamante R. 432 (1).
 Butani S. B. BE169 (5).
 Butchart H. J. BE94 (4).
 — R. K. BE95 (1), BE-98 (8), BE99 (2).
 Butel M. F. BE24 (4).
 Butescu D. 313 (7).
 Butin Miss Iva M. us1. (1-2).
 — R. us19 (3).
 Butkevicius F. 255 (7).
 Butler B. E. BE75 (4).
 — B. I. us22 (4).
 — C. 436 (1).
 — C. P. 483 (1).
 — E. us83 (1).
 — E. J. 915 (3), 1037 (8-7).
 — Miss E. M. BE54 (1-2).
 — F. us142 (6).
 — G. G. G. BE50 (2), BE51 (8).
 — G. M. us99 (6).
 us99 (7).
 — H. B. 970.
 — H. E. BE2 (7), BE-14 (7).
 — H. L. us86 (5), us86 (6), us98 (4).
 — J. us127 (1), us177 (3).
 — J. A. V. BE90 (7).
 — J. B. BE101 (7).
 — J. R. M. BE56 (1-2).
 — Miss K. T. BE50 (7).
 — Miss K. T. B. BE52 (8-7).
 — L. BE24 (1).
 — L. W. us50 (2).
 — M. W. us95 (1).

- Butler N. M. us23
 (5), us189 (3-4).
 — O. R. us138.
 — P. us95 (7).
 — R. us147 (2).
 — R. M. BE101 (4).
 — R. R. BE33 (5-6).
 Butlin Iva M. 790.
 Butoianu M. 321 (5).
 Butorac J. 387 (5).
 Butrico G. B. 806.
 Butscher L. C. us171
 (6).
 Butte H. 643.
 Butter A. B. us128.
 Butterfield A. D. us164
 (2).
 — H. BE54 (6).
 — K. L. us57 (1).
 — R. 1154 (4).
 — R. E. us52 (5).
 Butterneck S. J. us90
 (2).
 Butter F. K. us126 (7).
 Butterworth J. E. us31
 (2).
 — J. J. BE67 (6), BE68
 (1-2).
 Buttgenbach H. 127
 (5), 128 (3-4), 129
 (8).
 Buttle G. A. H. 920
 (1-2).
 Buttles E. H. us163
 (7).
 Buttner O. 89 (4).
 Butts A. us53 (1).
 — W. H. us125 (2).
 Butty E. 394 (6), 396
 (6), 402 (3).
 Buturcanu V. C. 319
 (7-8).
 Butzerin E. us128.
 Butzureano V. 320 (1).
 Buwalda J. P. us16 (3-
 4).
 Bux Miss BE174 (2),
 BE174 (3).
 — J. H. us100 (4).
 Buxton The Earl 1067
 (1).
 — G. T. us72 (7).
 — J. B. BE49 (8).
 — St. J. D. BE28 (3).
 — J. L. D. BE43 (4).
 — P. A. BE3 (4).
 — L. H. D. BE72 (7),
 BE73 (2).
 — P. A. BE31 (3).
 Buxtorf A. 333 (4).
 Buxy T. K. BE168 (8).
 Buy J. F84 (7), F84
 (8).
 Buyers J. A. BE70 (8).
 Buyila A. A. 1170 (4).
 Buyila B. E26 (4), E26
 (4), E26 (4).
 Buys L. R. De us95 (8).
 Buytendyk F. J. J.
 268 (3-5).
 Buzath S. 297 (6).
 Buzek N. 321 (1).
 Buzek H. 286 (1).
 Buzzello W. 46 (4).
 Buzzard E. F. BE40 (2).
 Buzzell Marion S. us-
 122 (8).
 Bydzovsky B. 354 (1),
 354 (7), 1113 (3).
 Bye C. R. us86 (2).
 — R. T. us147 (1).
 Byerly W. E. us39 (6).
 Byers C. W. us141 (6).
 — J. R. BE132 (3).
 — J. W. BE119 (8).
 — W. G. M. BE131 (5).
 Bygden A. 969 (6).
 Byhau A. 895 (4).
 Byington Carrie W. 768
 Byk A. 5 (7), 9 (6).
 Bykowski L. 294 (6).
 Byl P. A. Van der BE-
 193 (8).
 Byland J. A. us66 (5).
 Bylicki W. 293 (2).
 Byloff F. 110 (2).
 Bylsma R. 827 (1).
 Byrne C. D. us84 (3).
 — E. H. us169 (4).
 — G. T. BE149 (5),
 BE149 (5), BE149 (7),
 BE150 (1).
 — P. R. us142 (4).
 — W. BE104 (7).
 Byrnes T. W. us26 (4).
 Byron F. E. 928.
 Bystron J. S. 288 (5).
 Bystronowski A. 286
 (5).
 Bylzewski W. 286 (2).
 Byvanck A. W. 269
 (7).
 Bzdowski R. 282 (8).
- C**
- Caballero P. J. 431 (2).
 — R. 405 (7).
 — y Segares A. E. 7.
 (3), E7 (4).
 Cabalzer C. L. us46 (8).
 Cabane P. 587.
 Cabanes E. F155 (5).
 Cabanne A. 394 (2).
 Cabannes C. F76 (4).
 — E. F115 (6), F115
 (8), F116 (1), F116
 (3).
 — J. F116 (7).
 Cabassol J. 1018.
 Cabaton A. F35 (8),
 F47 (2).
 Cabeau Ch. 1016 (4).
 Cabeza C. M. A. 302
 (2).
 Cabeen D. C. us172 (8).
 Cabeza de Léon S. E29
 (1), E29 (2), E29 (2).
 — de Vaca L. 425 (5).
 — de Vaca M. 425 (1-
 2), 425 (4).
 Cabezas W. G. us75
 (7).
 Cabiali A. 204 (2-1).
 Cabiali A. 203 (7).
 Cable J. R. us175 (4).
 — M. K. us142 (2).
 Cabot H. us126 (2).
 — R. C. us39 (6),
 us40 (4).
 Cabral J. 391 (5), 391
 (7), 409 (5-6).
 — N. 415 (5).
 — de Oliveira Monca-
 da L. 306 (7).
 — Texo J. 398 (7).
 Cabré B. 420 (2).
 Cabrer Barrio E. 735.
 Cabrera B. E10 (3),
 1159 (1).
 — Felipe B. E7 (7).
 — Felipe J. E35 (4),
 E35 (4).
 — y Warleta M. E32
 (7).
 Cabrol E. F118 (3),
 F118 (4).
 Cabtree H. H. BE160.
 Cáceres J. E. 428 (4).
 Cachet W. 1045 (1).
 Čáčekovic M. 383 (3).
 Caeridis T. 157 (3-4),
 157 (4).
 Cada J. 364 (3).
 Cadalso A. R. 423 (3).
 Cadavid T. 421 (8).
 Cadbury H. J. us15
 (3).
 — J. H. us42 (5).
 Cade A. F106 (1).
 — C. M. us57 (6).
 — G. N. us100 (5).
 — S. BE45 (2).
 Cadéac C. F111 (3-4).
 — J. 1122 (1).
 Cadenas J. 423 (5).
 Cadenbach H. 11 (6-5).
 Cadenhead A. F. G. BE-
 122 (4), B 122 (8).
 Cadere D. 320 (2).
 Cadet de Gassicourt F.
 612 (3).
 Cadham F. T. BE147 (4).
 Cadier L. 614.
 Cadieux R. P. F. BE-
 134, BE134, BE134.

- Cadioux J. BE134.
 Cadiot P. J. 1115 (6).
 1121 (1).
 Cadish J. 348 (1).
 Cadman P. F. us103
 (8).
 Cadness H. BE69 (1).
 Cadoret A. F83 (8).
 — W. F94 (3-4).
 Cadwalader W. B. us-
 149 (6).
 Cady F. W. us57 (7).
 — G. us66 (3).
 — G. H. us100 (5).
 — H. P. us195 (3).
 — L. C. us113 (8).
 — W. G. us180 (8).
 Caesar K. 61 (7).
 Caëtani L. 1020 (6).
 1053 (7).
 Caggese R. 208 (3).
 Cagnac G. F157 (3-4).
 Cagnat R. F32 (1).
 1046 (2), 1046 (2).
 Cagnetto G. 223 (7).
 Cagni U. 1052 (3).
 Cagniard L. F96 (8).
 Caha J. 370 (7).
 Cahen E. F21 (8).
 F22 (1), F56 (8-7).
 F69 (1).
 — L. 1094 (4).
 Cahill G. F. us69 (6).
 — H. P. us94 (5).
 Cahn R. D. us66 (3).
 — Bronner C. 32 (2).
 Cahoon J. C. us80 (4).
 Cahour J. 583.
 Cahu R. F141 (2).
 Caignon E. F61 (4-5).
 Caillé A. A. 786.
 — E. F133 (7), F134
 (2), F134 (3), F134
 (4).
 Caillet R. 569, 569.
 — V. F111 (8).
 Caillour A. 434 (2).
 Caimmi I. 212 (2).
 Cain J. R. us116 (4).
 Caine A. B. us48 (5).
 — J. T. 945 (8).
 Cairnes C. E. 927 (5).
 Cairney J. BE187 (6).
 Cairns W. B. us169 (4).
 — W. D. 1112 (5).
 Caius J. F. BE157 (8-
 7).
 Cajander A. K. 153
 (1), 1065.
 — E. 153 (2), 153 (8).
 Cajkanovic V. 378 (1).
 Cajori F. us102 (2).
 Cajrovac S. 386 (2).
 Calabov K. 139 (8).
 Calamandrei P. 199 (7).
 Calamida U. 207 (3),
 209 (4).
 Calamita y Alvarez G.
 E35 (4), E35 (6).
 Calan Ch. de F71 (6).
 Caland W. 274 (3),
 1019 (8).
 Calandra E. 205 (7),
 206 (4), 227 (4).
 Calandre L. E10 (4).
 Calandrelli A. 390 (5),
 399 (3).
 Calapso P. 205 (7),
 205 (8).
 Calatayud P. 390 (6).
 Calatroni R. 406 (6),
 406 (7), 406 (8).
 Calay O. 127 (1).
 Calcagno A. D. 403 (3).
 — B. N. 393 (5).
 — G. 179 (3-4), 814.
 Calcaño Sanchez E.
 438 (1), 438 (1).
 Calcar R. P. Van 270.
 (5).
 Calcaterra C. 211 (5),
 1056 (6).
 Calder G. BE96 (6).
 — W. M. BE66 (1),
 BE68 (8).
 Calderaro S. 193 (8),
 193 (8), 194 (2).
 Calderini A. 210 (7-8),
 210 (8), 211 (1), 211
 (4), 211 (4-3).
 Calderwood E. S. us12
 (1).
 — N. I. BE46 (2).
 — R. us196 (6).
 Calderwood H. N. us-
 169 (8).
 Caldo L. 533.
 Caldonazzo B. 194 (5),
 194 (5).
 Caldwell Ada us83 (8).
 — B. P. us68 (5).
 — C. E. us108 (6).
 — H. L. 443 (3).
 — H. W. us36 (2),
 us133 (1).
 — J. A. us108 (8-7).
 — J. C. us35 (1).
 — K. S. BE154 (1).
 — L. G. us66 (2).
 — Mary C. BE60 (2).
 — O. W. us24 (5).
 — P. S. BE98 (4).
 — R. us172 (8).
 — R. G. us77 (6),
 us77 (7).
 — W. BE129 (8).
 — W. E. us25 (3).
 — W. T. us89 (6),
 us89 (7-8).
 Caleb A. 338 (8).
 Calhane D. F. us18
 (6).
 Calhoon F. N. us12
 (8).
 Calhoun A. 723.
 — G. M. us102 (5),
 us103 (7).
 — J. W. us159 (5).
 — R. L. us187 (4).
 — W. P. us107 (7).
 Caliani O. 407 (6).
 Caliceti P. 188 (4).
 Calisev K. 386 (7).
 Calisse C. 1053 (7).
 Calisti E. 237 (7).
 Calker F. van 85 (1).
 — W. van 36 (8).
 Calkins C. N. us25 (2).
 — G. N. 1059 (1).
 — H. S. us90 (5).
 — J. U. us104 (6).
 — L. A. us165 (5).
 — Mary W. us178 (1).
 Call Lucy L. us154 (7).
 — W. A. Mc; us24 (7).
 Callahan A. us149 (4).
 — Ida B. us191 (7).
 — J. M. us179 (3-4),
 us179 (5).
 Callan J. B. BE187 (6).
 — J. C. us41 (1).
 Calland F. E. us10 (2).
 Callander J. G. 989 (4).
 — J. S. 989 (4-3).
 — R. 491 (6-5).
 — T. BE121 (8).
 Callaway A. E. BE109
 (2).
 — M. us159 (5).
 Callcott F. us27 (8).
 Calle M. M. 422 (5),
 422 (7).
 Callejas J. B. 422 (4).
 Callen A. C. us115 (5).
 Callendar H. L. BE26
 (5), 1038 (1).
 Callender C. N. us146
 (7).
 — G. A. R. BE37 (5).
 Callenga G. 230 (7).
 Calles R. L. M. us72
 (6).
 Calletti G. 220 (8).
 Callfas W. F. us136.
 Callister A. C. us162
 (8).
 Callitsounakis D. 156
 (8).
 — J. 157 (5).
 Callum J. D. Mc us33
 (4).
 Callus D. BE106 (4).
 Calman W. I. 1150 (8).
 — W. T. 915 (8), 1038
 (1-2), 1137 (6-5),
 1137 (7).

- Calmette A. 867 (7), 876 (5), 876 (8), 1048 (2), 1115 (5), 1121 (1-2).
 — H. C. A. 1040 (5).
 — J. F149 (6), F150 (1-2), F150 (2), 463 (3).
 — W. F103 (8).
 Calo G. 195 (5).
 Calogoropol P. 1078 (4).
 Calogovic M. 386 (5).
 Calonghi F. 200 (6).
 Calori S. 221 (3).
 Calot P. 517.
 Caltabiano S. 531.
 Calthrop J. E. BE23 (1).
 Calugareanu D. 313 (4), 319 (1).
 Calurareacu D. 315 (5).
 Calvello F. 223 (2).
 Calver H. N. 1120 (6-5).
 Calvera J. M. E24 (7).
 Calveri G. 220 (8).
 Calvert G. G. BE186 (8).
 — G. T. 688, 1129 (7).
 — P. P. US148 (2).
 — S. US130 (8).
 Calvet F. E31 (6).
 — Mlle I. 527.
 — J. F29 (5), F30 (7).
 — L. F84 (3), F84 (4).
 Calveti J. E. US181 (4).
 Calvetti C. 809.
 Calvo J. 419 (5), 419 (6), 419 (6).
 — Redondo M. E36 (5-6).
 — y Castellanos P. 424 (3), 424 (3-4).
 — Velasco A. D. 301 (3).
 Calzada y Echevarria A. E19 (6), E19 (8).
 Calzoni U. 237 (1), 237 (4).
 Cam Miss H. N. BE52 (8-7).
 Camac C. N. B. US26 (6), US27 (7).
 Camacho C. 911 (7), 911 (8).
 — Rodrigues I. J. 302 (5).
 Camail W. 608, 877 (4).
 Camani Altube A. 406 (1).
 — Altube A. L. 406 (2).
 Camara F. A. 735.
 — M. S. de la 930 (7-8).
 Camara Tecedor S. E-32 (4), E32 (5).
 Cabbage R. H. 1056 (4).
- Cambi L. 208 (7), 208 (7), 209 (7), 214 (7).
 Cambié A. 799.
 Cambon G. 106 (6).
 — J. 1046 (2).
 Camboni L. 191 (8).
 Camboulive L. BE185 (2-1).
 Cambotheera X. 1031 (2-1).
 Cambrill J. M. US26 (5).
 Cambureau 320 (2).
 Cambot E. F100 (1).
 Camena d'Almeida P. F78 (7), F79 (2), 1062 (7).
 Camera A. U. N. US22 (5), US23 (2).
 Camerlynck G. F49 (8).
 Camero G. 421 (3).
 Cameron A. BE118, BE161 (3).
 — A. E. BE117 (1), BE138.
 — A. T. BE147 (4), US148 (8).
 — A. W. BE139 (1-2).
 — C. N. BE138.
 — D. US10 (5), US13 (6).
 — D. A. BE115 (1-2).
 — D. E. BE116 (4), 723.
 — E. H. BE91 (7), US115 (3).
 — G. C. BE142 (1).
 — Gladys C. M. BE-187 (8).
 — G. R. BE109 (8).
 — G. S. BE132 (5).
 — H. C. BE24 (7), BE-95 (8).
 — H. M. US91 (2).
 — J. BE120 (5), BE120 (7), 727.
 — J. H. BE140 (3).
 — Margaret BE138 (6).
 — M. B. BE173 (3).
 — M. H. V. BE142 (2).
 — M. K. US145 (2).
 — S. S. BE110 (3).
 — W. H. B. BE81 (5), BE81 (6), BE83 (3), BE83 (4).
 — W. P. L. 929 (7-8).
 — Forbes W. 945 (4).
 Camerosi H. M. US24 (4-3).
 Camichel C. F148 (7), F149 (3), F149 (5), 1047 (5-6).
 Camilloni A. 181 (7), 182 (8).
 Caminopetros J. 949 (3).
- Camis M. 231 (7).
 — W. 230 (8).
 Camm W. C. BE46 (2).
 Cammarata A. E. 205 (4).
 Cammeo F. 199 (7).
 Cammerloher H. 103 (3).
 Camoin G. F136 (6).
 Camp B. H. US181 (3).
 — C. D. US125 (4).
 — H. L. US141 (7).
 — W. E. US128.
 Campagnac E. T. BE62 (7).
 Campan T. 317 (4).
 Campaña D. Del 196 (1).
 — M. 407 (4).
 Campanella G. 222 (5).
 Campardou J. 1143 (3-4).
 Caparini A. 199 (1).
 Campbell W. W. 872.
 Campbell A. BE138, BE182 (6), BE191 (5).
 — A. D. US100 (8).
 — A. L. BE106 (7).
 — A. M. BE148 (1).
 — A. Y. BE62 (3).
 — B. BE116 (1).
 — C. BE66 (8).
 — C. A. BE96 (4).
 — C. G. BE131 (7).
 — C. J. US87 (2).
 — C. M. US41 (1).
 — D. BE189 (2).
 — D. F. US9 (5).
 — D. G. BE132 (1), BE132 (4).
 — D. H. US81 (8), 1059 (1).
 — E. A. US69 (5).
 — E. F. BE113 (7).
 — E. G. US72 (7).
 — F. H. BE110 (8).
 — F. L. US61 (4).
 — Miss G. J. BE164 (7-8), BE170 (4), BE-170 (8).
 — G. S. BE119 (4).
 — G. W. 1159 (4).
 — H. C. US150 (2).
 — H. G. BE18 (3).
 — H. H. BE92 (7).
 — H. L. US108 (3).
 — H. Z. US107 (8), US108 (1).
 — I. G. US179 (1).
 — I. M. BE56 (8).
 — Isabella E. BE80 (1-3).
 — J. US92 (7).
 — J. A. US51 (3), US-51 (5).
 — J. W. BE116 (6).

- Campbell K. us159 (5).
 — K. W. D. BE79 (8).
 — L. us35 (3), 501, 501 (2-1), 999 (2), 999 (4).
 — L. E. us144.
 — Lily B. us157 (3).
 — L. L. us79 (7).
 — M. C. us39 (5).
 — M. L. us78 (4).
 — M. R. us39 (4).
 — O. J. us125 (1).
 — P. G. G. BE122 (1).
 — R. BE90 (4), BE92 (6).
 — R. A. BE186 (7).
 — S. BE147 (6).
 — S. G. BE50 (3), BE51 (5).
 — T. D. BE107 (4).
 — T. M. us181 (3).
 — W. us25 (1), us-154 (6).
 — W. A. us34 (1).
 — W. C. us158 (3-5).
 — W. G. BE147 (4), 945 (7).
 — W. L. BE175 (8).
 — W. M. us110.
 — W. R. BE142 (1), BE189 (1).
 — W. S. us144.
 — W. W. us101 (1), us102 (8), 478, 506 (5), 1040 (5-6), 1047 (5), 1058 (6), 1164 (5-6).
 — Kynoch J. A. BE95 (4).
 — Smith J. BE92 (7).
 — W. 1073 (7).
 Campello M. N. C 416 (5).
 Campendonk H. 27 (4).
 Campetti A. 194 (5), 194 (5), 195 (1).
 Campi A. 211 (8).
 Campillo del M. J. 736.
 Campion A. 1170 (7).
 Campion J. L. us149 (7).
 — L. 117 (4).
 Campo A. del E7 (6), E10 (2), 1159 (1-2).
 — G. 495, 931. (2).
 — y Cerdan A. del E7 (7), E7 (8).
 Campodónico A. 434 (2).
 — E. 433 (4).
 Campora G. 203 (5), 203 (6).
 Campori M. 1043 (6).
 Campos D. E12 (2), 416 (2), 416 (4).
 — F. 410 (6), 426 (8).
 — J. E33 (2).
 Camros O. D. 416 (4).
 — Fillol J. E33 (1).
 — Pulido J. E24 (2).
 Camps Marqués W. d. 1022 (1).
 Campus A. 189 (2), 190 (2).
 — F. 128 (4).
 Campusano E. 420 (3), 420 (5).
 Campuzano é Ibáñez T. E11 (8), E11 (8).
 — Marquez A. 421 (7).
 Camus Mme F32 (4).
 — L. F42 (8), 1121 (2).
 Canabarro Cunha J. de D. 414 (3).
 Canale H. 396 (3).
 Canalis P. 200 (5), 200 (7), 202 (2), 202 (3).
 Canals E. F117 (6), F118 (6).
 Canart G. 135.
 Canas M. 429 (5), 429 (6).
 Canat R. F66 (4).
 — de Chizy G. 1067 (4).
 Canaud A. F50 (6), F-91 (2).
 Canavaciol F. E. us68 (6).
 Canavan M. M. us12 (1).
 — W. H. us94 (8).
 Canavari M. 239 (5), 240 (5), 240 (5-6), 1052 (6-5).
 Canby H. S. us186 (2-1).
 Cancel P. 314 (3), 314 (4).
 Cancik J. 351 (6).
 Cancio Pova J. 409 (2).
 Candau y Pizarro F. E30 (1), E30 (4).
 Cande F. E. us114 (1).
 Candeal R. 316 (1), 316 (2), 316 (1).
 Candeias A. 965 (1).
 Candelier M. F64 (6).
 Candeth M. A. BE176 (6).
 Candian A. 205 (3), 230 (5), 231 (5).
 Candida G. 801.
 Candido de Camargo A. 418 (4).
 — de Figueiredo A. 1035 (8-7).
 Candil F. E25 (1).
 Candiotti A. N. 400 (7).
 Candrea J. A. 314 (5).
 Candy A. L. us133 (5), us135.
 — Alice BE187 (1).
 — H. BE29 (8).
 — H. C. H. BE36 (3).
 Cane H. 1024 (4).
 — T. W. BE187 (1).
 Canestrini A. 814, 980 (6).
 Caneva Zanini F. 207 (6).
 Canevazzi G. 1043 (6-5), 1092 (2).
 Canfield A. G. us126 (1).
 — D. T. us72 (8).
 — G. F. us24 (8).
 — R. B. us125 (6).
 — S. T. us18 (2).
 Cange A. F155 (3).
 Canguilhem W. 1022 (4).
 Canisius R. 967.
 Canivet M. F101 (8).
 Cañizares F. G. 423 (2).
 Cañizo J. E15 (7).
 — y Garcia A. E28 (4).
 Cankar I. 380 (2).
 Cann Miss Jeannette A. BE146 (8).
 — J. Y. us80 (8).
 Cannaday C. B. us179 (5).
 Cannas Mendes A. 303 (6-5).
 Cannata S. 205 (5).
 Canney M. A. BE66 (3), BE68 (5-6), BE68 (5-6), 1107 (7-8).
 Canning H. BE100 (6).
 — J. B. us82 (6).
 Cannon A. B. us26 (8).
 — A. J. 500.
 — D. us143 (1).
 — G. H. F. BE84 (4).
 — H. G. BE81 (3), BE81 (7).
 — J. H. us124 (4).
 — W. BE135 BE135, (2).
 — W. A. us83 (5-6).
 — W. B. us41 (1), 1059 (2).
 Cannons H. G. T. 699.
 Cannor F. P. BE160 (2).
 Cano J. BE140 (8).
 Canon Helen us31 (7).
 Canonica P. 185 (5), 185 (6).
 Canque W. 1027 (3).
 Cantab Ch. BE40 (3).
 — M. A. BE34 (6).
 Cantacuzène J. 1115 (6).

- Cantacuzino J. 315 (1), 1025 (1-2).
 Cantagrel M. #60 (7-8), #61 (4-3).
 Cantanhêde de Carvalho Almeida 408 (7).
 Cantarelli L. 176 (6), 177 (1), 1051 (8-7), 1053 (7).
 Cantelli F. P. 178 (2).
 Cantelo R. O. us52 (8).
 Canter H. V. us115 (1).
 Canti R. G. BE38 (5).
 Cantinelli R. 601.
 Canto Brandão A. M. P. de 304 (7-8).
 Canton M. 430 (6).
 Cantone M. 218 (7), 219 (4-3), 220 (2), 220 (3), 222 (3), 1052 (5), 1165 (5).
 Cantony E. C. 430 (7).
 Cantorné G. #77 (2).
 Cantrell T. C. 916 (7).
 Cantz W. 649.
 Cantzler A. 74 (7).
 Canu 1167 (2).
 Canuto G. 245 (5-6).
 Canuyt G. #141 (3). — J. 565.
 Canzoneri F. 186 (8).
 Cao G. 189 (1), 190 (1). — U. 191 (8).
 Caouette J. BE135 (6).
 Caparini R. 222 (1).
 Caparo J. A. us142 (7).
 Capart J. 126 (2), 126 (4), 126 (5), 985 (6-5), 1026 (1-2), 1037 (1-2).
 Capatina A. 316 (5).
 Capdevila A. 397 (1), 403 (7). — H. 397 (3).
 Capek J. 358 (8).
 Capellani S. 205 (6).
 Capelle B. #57 (3), #57 (2). — Dom B. 680. — W. 79 (2).
 Capelli C. 213 (8), 214 (3).
 Capello F. 391 (3), 391 (3).
 Capen Samuel Paul us-193 (1-2).
 Capet L. #34 (1).
 Capetti A. 230 (2-1).
 Capiau H. 135.
 Capitán L. #32 (2), #36 (4-3), 875. — T. 1121 (2), 318 (6).
 Capitiant H. #15 (5), #16 (3-4).
 Capito G. 229 (7), 230 (2-1).
 Capka M. 364 (6).
 Caplain A. 575.
 Capo F. de 195 (4).
 Caplan H. us29 (8).
 Capleton A. 363 (4).
 Capocaccia A. 201 (6).
 Capon N. B. BE64 (3). — W. A. us149 (1).
 Caporali R. 219 (5), 220 (1).
 Capot Rey W. #125 (3).
 Cappe Baillon P. de #100 (3).
 Cappellani S. 206 (2), 206 (4-3), 206 (6).
 Cappellen D. van 262 (2).
 Cappelli A. 186 (6). — F. 245 (8-7). — J. 196 (3).
 Cappello F. 183 (7), 183 (7), 185 (4-3).
 Capper H. W. 701.
 Cappelton F. us195 (6). — J. BE121 (7).
 Capps A. G. us131 (2). — E. us70 (7).
 Capra A. 193 (3), 798.
 Caprara U. 215 (2).
 Capus G. #357 (8), #128 (4). — J. 979 (8). — J. G. #61 (2-1).
 Caquot A. 49 (6).
 Car L. 383 (8).
 Carabedian D. BE76 (3).
 Carabot E. 735.
 Caraga B. de J. 304 (6).
 Caraccio M. #92 (2).
 Caracciolo L. 229 (8).
 Caracostea D. 314 (5-6).
 Caradonna G. B. 237 (8), 238 (1-2), 238 (2).
 Caraffa B. A. 397 (3), 397 (3).
 Caramia F. 220 (7-8).
 Carande Thovar R. #31 (1).
 Carano E. 195 (7), 196 (5), 196 (7-8).
 Carathéodory C. 81 (8), 1044 (5-6).
 Caratn E. #50 (8).
 Carback C. H. us90 (2-1).
 Carballo C. M. 405 (7).
 Carbia R. D. 391 (6), 403 (3).
 Carbó C. 395 (6).
 Carbone D. 207 (8), 209 (2).
 Carbonell D. 437 (3), 437 (8). — M. V. 392 (8).
 Carbonelli E. 203 (1), 203 (2), 203 (3).
 Carbonnier Ct. 463 (6), 463 (8).
 Carcopino G. 1053 (7). — J. #25 (8).
 Carcova E. de la 395 (3).
 Card C. G. us57 (3). — L. E. us114 (7).
 Carda K. 359 (8).
 Cardahi C. 463 (6), 463 (7).
 Cardani P. 1052 (5).
 Cardas A. 320 (2).
 Cardelus Carrera M. #20 (4), #29 (6).
 Carden Grace us155 (4).
 Cardenal y Pujas L. #8 (7).
 Cardenas C. 425 (2).
 Cardim L. A. P. 309 (3).
 Cardinal G. 176 (6).
 Cardinali C. 176 (7). — G. 178 (8), 178 (8), 185 (7).
 Cardon J. 583.
 Cardona P. Nel 422 (5), 422 (6).
 Cardoso A. C. 417 (6). — J. P. 910 (4-3). — L. A. 408 (7).
 Cardot H. #107 (1).
 Cardozo de Mello J. 418 (3).
 Careddu M. 191 (8).
 Carême L. #102 (1).
 Carena F. 198 (1).
 Carey C. O. us125 (3). — E. BE62 (4). — E. F. A. us132 (2). — H. B. us104 (5). — H. R. BE17 (5). — M. T. us149 (1). — W. us142 (6), us-142 (6). — Evans Sir T. BE31 (2).
 Cargill L. V. BE28 (5).
 Carhart D. us151 (5).
 Cariola L. A. 419 (4).
 Caris P. A. us149 (4).
 Carl J. 971 (5-6). — R. 108 (5). — W. 68 (7).
 Carlander O. A. 981 (1).
 Carle A. 244 (5), 245 (8).
 Carleman J. G. T. 1164 (4-3). — T. 322 (1-2), 322 (3).
 Carles J. #76 (5).
 Carless W. E. BE130 (8).

- Carleton Mrs A. B. BE-73 (2).
 — H. H. BE48 (1).
 — H. M. BE73 (3).
 Carlevaro A. 222 (7).
 Carlgren O. 1157 (8), 1164 (1).
 — O. H. 329 (1).
 Carlheim-Gyllenskold V. 967, 1164 (1-2).
 Carli A. F48 (7).
 — A. De 187 (8).
 — E. 223 (4).
 Carlier E. W. W. BE46 (3).
 — P. F141 (2).
 Carlin L. F60 (7), F60 (7), F61 (3), F61 (4), 180 (5-6).
 Carling E. R. BE45 (2).
 Carlini A. 238 (5-6), 238 (8).
 — G. 199 (6).
 Carliz J. F40 (5-6).
 Carlisle J. O. BE143 (1).
 — R. J. us60 (6).
 Carlomagno J. 398 (3).
 Carlon y Hurtado J. E26 (6).
 Carlos Herrera J. E29 (4).
 Carlquist N. W. G. 342 (4).
 Carlsberg W. F26 (4).
 Carlsen E. 144 (8).
 Carlson A. 968 (5).
 — A. J. us106 (3), 1059 (2-1).
 — B. 1163 (4-3).
 — F. D. 325 (1).
 — O. B. 981 (4-3).
 Carlsson N. G. 328 (8).
 — O. G. H. 328 (7).
 Carlton W. N. C. 762.
 Carlu J. F89 (2). us-54 (6).
 Carlyle A. J. BE76 (4), BE78 (7-8).
 — E. I. BE75 (6), 712.
 Carm O. 271 (7).
 Carmalt Mrs A. M. us-151 (4).
 — W. H. us186 (3).
 — Jones D. W. BE187 (5).
 Carman A. P. us114 (5).
 — H. J. us26 (5).
 — J. E. 937 (4-3).
 — J. N. us196 (6).
 Carmel M. M. BE124 (1).
 Carmer C. L. us98 (5).
 Carmichael J. E. BE117 (4).
 — L. us15 (3).
 — N. S. BE91 (7).
 Carmichale R. D. us114 (6).
 Carmignani C. 232 (7-8).
 Carmody S. J. BE109 (4).
 Carmona J. C. 422 (8).
 Carnahan D. H. us114 (6).
 Carneiro M. 410 (8).
 Carnevale E. 226 (6).
 Carnaccini C. 396 (1).
 Carnahan O. A. us87 (7-8).
 Carnaxide Vicomte de 1035 (7), 1170 (5-6).
 Carne W. M. BE111.
 Carnegy F. A. R. 69 (8).
 Carneiro A. T. 311 (4-3).
 — G. 415 (8).
 — P. 410 (8).
 — Pacheco A. F. 301 (8).
 — da Rocha Cons. 416 (7-8).
 Carnell L. H. us89 (6), us89 (6).
 Carnelutti F. 223 (4), 249 (3).
 Carner J. E21 (3).
 Carnera L. 224 (2), 535.
 Carnett J. B. us148 (7).
 Carnevale E. 226 (3), 221 (5).
 Carney M. us26 (1).
 — M. J. BE120 (4), BE120 (4).
 — R. J. us124 (5).
 Carnot A. F18 (1).
 — L. 1121 (2).
 — P. F49 (8).
 Carnoy A. 132 (1), 132 (2).
 Carns Marie us170 (3).
 Carnu L. 125 (4).
 Carnwath T. BE40 (4).
 Caro E. de
 — J. 497 (1).
 — L. 296 (8), 295 (2).
 Caroé F. T. K. 691.
 Carol L. L. 263 (2).
 Carolis A. De 185 (6-5).
 Caron H. F101 (3), F101 (4), F101 (7-8).
 — P. 600.
 Caronia G. 177 (6), 179 (4).
 Carossino J. F. 392 (4), 396 (4).
 Carothers N. us52 (5).
 Carozzi L. 971 (2).
 Carp V. 320 (2).
 Carpanetto G. B. 246 (4-3).
 Carpelan T. H. 150 (2).
 Carpenter A. F. us166 (7).
 — A. H. us9 (8).
 — C. C. us88 (2).
 — C. D. us25 (8).
 — C. E. us145 (5-6).
 — C. M. us30 (7).
 — D. S. us31 (6-7).
 — F. D. us163 (5).
 — F. G. us177 (4).
 — F. M. 1015.
 — F. W. 937 (5).
 — G. H. 920 (6).
 — H. C. us148 (1), us149 (8).
 — H. C. H. BE27 (1), 1038 (2).
 — J. A. us138.
 — J. Mc F. us43 (6), us43 (6).
 — L. B. us180 (4).
 — L. G. BE84 (4).
 — M. F. us119 (4).
 — N. us193 (4).
 — P. R. us183 (5).
 — P. S. us143.
 — R. us15 (8).
 — T. us193 (8).
 — W. S. us71 (4).
 Carpentier A. F101 (1-2), F101 (5), F101 (2), F102 (1).
 — Tranin F99 (6).
 Carpi U. 207 (7), 209 (6).
 Carqueja B. 1035 (7).
 Carr A. H. BE121 (8).
 — C. I. BE66 (4).
 — Emma P. us58 (3).
 — F. BE54 (8-7), BE55 (2).
 — G. E. 761.
 — H. BE145 (3), BE-145 (4), us106 (5).
 — Rev. H. BE140 (1), BE140 (5).
 — H. W. Bn2 (6), BE-17 (6).
 — J. G. us64 (6).
 — J. W. BE70 (5), 921.
 — L. J. us126 (2).
 — M. B. us128.
 — R. H. us71 (7).
 — S. E. 1013.
 — W. L. us124 (2-4), us125 (7).
 — Saunders A. M. BE-62 (5).
 Carracido J. 1122 (6).
 — J. R. 1159 (1), 1158.
 Carragan G. H. us77 (4).

- Carranza G. G. 397 (7-8).
 Carrao M. 411 (1).
 Carrara M. 244 (3), 244 (5), 244 (6), 245 (5), 245 (6), 245 (8).
 Carrard A. 348 (1).
 Carraro N. 207 (8).
 Carraso B. J. 394 (7).
 — E. A. 405 (6).
 — Formiguera R. E18 (6).
 — Garrarena R. 496.
 — y Garrorena P. E7 (6), 496.
 Carre H. B. us172 (1).
 Carré A. F34 (3).
 — H. B. us172 (4).
 — J. M. F108 (5).
 — J. P. 436 (7), 437 (2).
 — M. H. BE47 (4).
 — P. F22 (5), F24 (6), F39 (7).
 — R. 407 (5).
 — de Malberg R. F139 (4), F139 (5), F140 (4).
 Carrega N. F20 (2).
 Carrel W. J. us121 (3).
 Carrell A. 218 (6).
 Carreno P. M. 421 (7), 421 (2).
 Carreras G. 239 (4).
 — R. 239 (4).
 — y Artau T. E16 (8).
 Carrère J. 163 (8).
 — L. F116 (3).
 Carrette D. F26 (8).
 Carrez C. F99 (8), F100 (6).
 — W. 1043 (3).
 Carrick C. W. us72 (5).
 — D. B. us31 (4-3).
 — L. L. us62 (7).
 — N. M. us12 (1).
 Carrieco L. us142 (7).
 Carrier J. F63 (7).
 Carrière B. 459 (8).
 — G. F96 (3).
 — W. F116 (7).
 — Z. F150 (6), F150 (8), F151 (2-1).
 Carrieu M. F116 (3), F116 (1).
 — W. 1043 (8).
 Carril M. L. del 394 (6).
 Carrisso L. W. 307 (7).
 Carritt E. F. BE78 (7).
 — E. I. BE72 (4).
 Carrodus W. O. BE42 (8), BE42 (8).
 Carrol J. A. 483 (2).
 — W. 1121 (5).
 — W. E. us114 (7).
 Carroll C. E. us12 (7), us13 (7).
 — D. B. us163 (6).
 — D. D. us140 (3).
 — Evelyn T. us179 (2).
 — I. S. us86 (2).
 — J. us35 (3).
 — J. A. BE50 (6-8).
 — J. S. us83 (2).
 — M. us36 (8).
 — P. us142 (7).
 — R. P. us88 (3-4).
 Carron C. us154 (6).
 — J. F83 (6), F83 (7).
 Carrothers W. A. BE-138 (5).
 Carru P. 1130 (8), 1131 (2).
 Carrus S. F155 (7).
 Carruthers C. H. BE130 (3), BE130 (4).
 — R. G. 916 (8).
 — S. J. BE114 (6).
 Carry P. 338 (6).
 Carscallen G. E. us174 (6).
 Carse A. BE34 (1).
 — G. A. BE90 (1).
 Carslaw H. S. BE111.
 Carson A. C. us155 (7).
 — A. I. us108 (5).
 — N. B. us176 (3).
 — O. A. us122 (8).
 — W. E. us152 (4).
 — W. G. B. us175 (6).
 — W. H. us144.
 Carsten A. 146 (5), 146 (5-6).
 — Hoeg 142 (5).
 Carstens C. W. 260 (5).
 — W. 639.
 Carswell W. E. BE187 (8).
 Cart Th. F45 (2).
 Cartan E. F21 (3), F45 (5), F48 (8), 1033 (5).
 Cartaya E. H. 424 (7).
 Carte G. W. BE30 (1).
 Cartellieri A. 60 (3).
 — O. 57 (6).
 Carter A. M. BE186 (5).
 — B. N. us108 (8).
 — C. C. us59 (2).
 — C. E. us56 (5).
 — C. L. BE187 (8).
 — C. M. BE37 (6).
 — W. C. BE77 (2), BE85 (2).
 — D. G. us100 (3).
 — E. us173 (6).
 — E. K. us34 (3).
 — F. us70 (2).
 Carter G. BE82 (1), BE82 (6).
 — G. L. us164 (7), us165 (7).
 — G. S. BE96 (8).
 — H. us170 (6).
 — Helen M. us53 (6).
 — H. H. us44 (8).
 — H. S. us27 (7), us-83 (8).
 — J. 159 (2).
 — J. N. us11 (4).
 — L. H. 1118 (6).
 — L. M. us111 (7).
 — Miss N. BE23 (2).
 — N. BE114 (6).
 — P. G. BE113 (2).
 — P. J. us95 (2).
 — R. F. us139 (6).
 — S. R. BE46 (3-5).
 — T. us172 (4).
 — W. A. 701.
 — W. S. BE118.
 Carteron H. F144 (2-4).
 Carthy F. P. Mc us94 (8).
 — J. F. Mc. us26 (2).
 Cartier J. F19 (8), F93 (8).
 Cartledge G. H. us51 (3).
 Carton P. 528.
 — de Wiart H. 1026 (1-2), 1049 (5-6).
 Cartwright G. S. BE140 (2).
 — Miss M. BE141 (3), BE143 (8).
 Carty A. C. 782.
 — J. J. 1058 (6).
 — P. Rev. BE185 (2).
 Carusi E. 175 (6), 175 (4), 175 (6), 175 (7-8), 196 (3-4).
 Caruso C. 799.
 — F. 193 (8), 193 (2-1), 195 (4).
 Carvalho A. 414 (4).
 — A. de 305 (4).
 — A. H. C. de 305 (2).
 — A. J. de 308 (2-1).
 — J. de 306 (6), 308 (2), 308 (1-2).
 — J. C. de 1035 (7).
 — J. S. L. de 413 (7-8), 683.
 — L. de 302 (2).
 — M. 303 (2).
 — Chaves E. de 412 (2).
 — del Vecchio J. de 409 (7).
 — Diass A. A. 302 (6).
 — Guimaraes V. M. 304 (2).

- Carvalho dos Santos B. A. 413 (3).
 Carvallo C. J. 433 (2).
 — E. 1159 (3).
 — I. 437 (7).
 — J. F51 (8).
 Carver C. J. us34 (5-6).
 — G. us150 (6).
 — H. C. us125 (5).
 — P. L. BE103 (2).
 — T. N. us40 (6).
 — W. B. us29 (1), us29 (4).
 Carveth Johnson A. BE88 (5).
 Carvin F. us68 (6).
 Cary A. R. P. BE134 (3), BE134.
 — C. E. us128.
 — E. R. us77 (2-1).
 — L. R. us71 (2).
 — M. BE3 (3), BE14 (8), BE20 (3), 992 (4).
 — R. P. A. BE134.
 — W. E. us106 (8).
 — Foster H. us110 (2).
 Casabova E. 178 (5).
 Casado Garcia J. e32 (3).
 Casagrandi O. 223 (6), 223 (7), 225 (2), 225 (6).
 Casaldueño J. F144 (8).
 Casals E. 931 (2).
 Casamada y Mauri R. E18 (8).
 Casamajor L. us25 (3).
 Casanova A. 190 (4).
 — E. 813 (4), 1097 (1-2).
 — G. 246 (3).
 — P. 388 (7).
 — T. 1097 (3).
 Casanovas Degollada R. E20 (7), E20 (2).
 Casanueva C. 419 (1).
 Casares 972.
 — A. M. 399 (3).
 — C. 430 (8).
 — J. E10 (2), 1159 (2).
 — M. J. 971 (7).
 — T. D. 403 (6).
 — Bescansa F. E12 (5).
 — Gil A. E10 (1).
 — Gil J. E9 (1), E9 (4).
 — Raynold de 972.
 Casarus T. D. 403 (7).
 Casati E. BE94 (6), 201 (8), 202 (7), 203 (4), 203 (4).
 Cascajoza M. E16 (1).
 Cascio G. Lo 236 (6), 237 (1).
 Case A. E. us184 (4).
 — A. T. us26 (8).
 — C. E. us32 (7-8).
 — E. A. us146 (5).
 — E. C. us107 (8), us125 (3).
 — G. W. us139 (3-4), us139 (5), us139 (5).
 — H. C. M. us115 (5).
 — H. G. us87 (3).
 — J. T. us63 (6).
 — L. 778.
 — Lucy A. us191 (8).
 — Mary S. us178 (1).
 — R. T. us174 (5).
 — S. J. us106 (1).
 Casella M. 195 (5), 195 (8).
 — M. E. 813 (2).
 Caselius A. J. 150 (8).
 Casey J. H. us131 (4), us144.
 — R. D. us145 (5).
 — Robert us108 (4).
 Sash J. T. 1038 (1).
 Cashan B. Z. us152 (2).
 Cashmore H. M. 688.
 Casimir R. 269 (8).
 Casimiri R. 182 (8), 184 (7).
 Casis Lilia M. us159 (4).
 Casjuto U. 195 (6).
 Casmiro de Faria 310 (6).
 Casolino L. 207 (6).
 Cason H. us154 (6).
 Casotti M. 211 (3), 211 (5).
 Caspar E. 69 (5).
 — K. 82 (7).
 Caspari W. 63 (3), 893 (5-6).
 Casparis H. R. us172 (6).
 — P. 333 (2).
 Casper L. 2 (6).
 — M. 20 (7).
 Caspersz U. D. R. BE-162 (8).
 Cassaet E. F78 (1).
 Cassagnau M. F94 (4-3).
 Cassagne Serres A. 400 (2).
 Cassai G. 394 (5).
 Cassan U. F51 (8).
 Cassani E. 232 (5).
 — J. E. 391 (6), 403 (7), 403 (6).
 Cassar I. BE106 (2).
 — S. BE106 (2).
 Cassas O. F64 (4), 876.
 Cassel A. V. 980 (8).
 — D. BE191 (6).
 Cassel G. 322 (5), 322 (7).
 — K. G. 1164 (1).
 Cassels J. M. BE117 (2).
 Cassetti J. 320 (2).
 Cassidy Abbé G. J. BE134.
 — M. A. BE40 (2).
 — R. us59 (6).
 Cassiè W. F. BE95 (5).
 Cassim A. BE182 (6), 1050 (5).
 Cassin R. F95 (3), F-95 (4).
 Cassina U. 208 (7).
 Cassinelli A. 232 (4-5).
 Cassinis G. 239 (8).
 Cassirer E. 51 (7).
 — T. 3 (1).
 Casso y Romero I. de E31 (4).
 Cassola C. 218 (3).
 Casson R. BE84 (3).
 — S. BE72 (5).
 Cassonte E. F113 (5).
 Cassute W. F112 (8).
 Cassuto L. 532.
 Castagna E. 229 (4).
 Castagnary E. F126 (6).
 Castaigne E. F84 (5), F84 (7).
 Castaing V. 428 (6).
 Castaldi L. 206 (4).
 Castan A. L. 353 (2).
 — P. 342 (4).
 — W. F143 (5).
 — Tobenas J. E32 (8).
 Castanakis T. F47 (3-4).
 Castano C. A. 393 (2).
 — E. 393 (3).
 Castanos M. E14 (6), E14 (6).
 Castberg F. 959.
 Casteel D. B. us159 (6).
 Castejon y Martinez de Arizala F. E31 (1-2), E31 (2).
 — y Martinez de Arizala E23 (2-1).
 Castel-Nuovo G. 178 (1).
 Castelain M. F130 (1).
 Castelbajac P. de F94 (7), F94 (8).
 Castelino A. BE177 (7-8).
 Castell y Oria E. E32 (6), E32 (6), E32 (6).
 — y Ovaí E. E32 (3).
 Castella F. de BE109 (4).
 — G. 335 (6), 336 (4), 1085 (1).
 Castellain A. P. BE23 (2).

- Castellani A. BE31 (4).
 us96 (2), 1053 (1).
 — L. 207 (2).
 Castellano J. C. 404 (6).
 — T. 396 (8).
 — Teloni A. 813 (2-1).
 Castellanos C. 427 (8).
 — D. S. 397 (3).
 — M. E21 (8), E22 (3).
 — T. 397 (8).
 Castellarnau P. M. 1159 (2).
 Castellazzi G. 214 (2).
 Castelli Signorina B. BE34 (6).
 — M. 237 (6-7), 236 (7), 237 (8).
 Castellino P. 219 (7), 220 (1).
 Castello M. F. 392 (4), 396 (2), 399 (4), 399 (6), 402 (4).
 — Branco P. H. de T. 683.
 Castellotto M. 175 (4).
 Castells A. 401 (7).
 — Vidal P. E20 (1), E20 (1), 1022 (1).
 Castellucci A. 184 (8).
 Castelnuovo G. 177 (7), 179 (3), 1052 (2).
 Castelvecchio L. P. de BE45 (8).
 Casters F. 122 (6), 127 (3-4).
 — J. 123 (2).
 Castet A. 884 (5).
 Castetter E. F. us49 (8).
 Castex A. F91 (1).
 — L. 1140 (4).
 — M. 1122 (4).
 — M. R. 392 (2).
 — P. F134 (2), F134 (2), F134 (4).
 — P. A. F133 (7).
 Castiella L. G. 391 (4).
 Castiglia A. 241 (3).
 — G. 241 (3), 241 (5).
 — T. A. 241 (4).
 Castiglione G. di Palma 971 (2-1).
 Castiglioni A. 223 (8).
 — B. 1140 (7-8).
 — G. 207 (5), 209 (6-5).
 — L. 208 (1).
 Castilhos H. de 418 (2).
 Castille A. 131 (8), 131 (8), 133 (8).
 Castillejo M. M. 971 (8).
 — y Duarte J. E8 (1), 429 (4).
 — G. del E18 (1).
 — M. 430 (7).
- Castillo M. A. del 436 (8).
 — R. S. 390 (3-4), 390 (5).
 — y Alonso G. del E-18 (3).
 Castineiras A. 403 (8).
 — J. R. 395 (3), 396 (4-6), 400 (2), 401 (1-2), 402 (3).
 Castle C. F. us106 (2).
 — E. 102 (2), 106 (5-6), 107 (6).
 — W. E. us40 (2), 1059 (2).
 Castlehow S. BE107 (6).
 Casto F. M. us181 (5), us183 (5).
 — T. D. us91 (5-6).
 Castren Z. 152 (3).
 Castren G. 151 (7).
 — H. K. A. 150 (7).
 Castri E. di 220 (8).
 Castrilli V. 226 (4), 226 f(6), 227 (1).
 Castrillon T. 422 (3).
 Castro A. E9 (7), 420 (6), 422 (5), 1122 (3).
 — C. 478, 956 (4-3).
 — F. de 416 (1).
 j F. J. 393 (1).
 — H. de 434 (1-2), 334 (2).
 — J. L. 420 (5-6), 420 (6).
 — M. 390 (5).
 — R. 478.
 — W. us75 (3), us75 (5), 416 (2), 416 (3).
 A. de 410 (1), 1035 (8).
 — A. F. de 423 (4).
 — Inez de BE71 (1).
 — Luiz de 1035 (8-7).
 — M. de 971 (8).
 — M. A. de 971 (7-8).
 — Th. de 416 (7).
 — e Almeida E. de 306 (3), 308 (2-1).
 — y Bachiller R. de 424 (2).
 — Barea P. E30 (7), E30 (6).
 — y Bonel H. de E7 (2), E7 (3).
 — y Castro J. de E30 (3), E30 (3).
 — Escalada M. 393 (3).
 — Escalada P. 393 (5).
 — y Pascual F. de E6 (1-2), E9 (6).
 — y Quesada A. E6 (7).
 — Rebello A. de 417 (2).
- Castro y Valero J. de E11 (5-6), E12 (2).
 — Zinny D. A. 391 (8).
 Castroviejo y Nobajas A. R. E29 (1).
 Castroviepo A. 1170 (7).
 Casuwo 1159 (4).
 Caswell A. E. us145 (1-2).
 Cata y Cata E. E19 (6), E19 (5), E19 (5).
 Catalan M. E10 (2).
 Catalina Di Pascal 406 (3).
 Catanei A. 884 (3).
 Cateaux A. F101 (7).
 Catel W. 71 (4).
 Catellani E. 223 (3), 249 (3).
 Caterini F. 239 (6).
 Cates H. A. BE141 (6).
 Cathala M. F150 (6).
 Cathary L. 627.
 Cathcart A. M. us81 (8).
 — E. P. BE96 (7), 1038 (3-4).
 — W. H. 778.
 Cather C. H. us180 (4).
 Catherine G. 1136 (7).
 Cathie P. BE34 (2).
 Catlin G. E. G. us29 (4), us29 (6).
 — W. B. us14 (1-3).
 Catouillard G. 886 (5).
 Catron E. F80 (1).
 Catsaras M. 157 (1).
 Cattaneo A. 211 (7).
 — C. 207 (3), 209 (3-4).
 — R. 247 (2).
 — R. G. 244 (1).
 Cattànès H. us81 (3).
 Cattani Bey Ad. 1034 (6).
 Cattelain E. F26 (8).
 Cattell H. L. us72 (5).
 — J. McK. 1059 (4).
 Catterina A. 200 (7), 202 (3-4).
 Catterson-Smith J. K. BE153. 925.
 Catton J. us83 (1).
 Catu nda A. 417 (6).
 Catuneanu I. 317 (5).
 Caubet H. F148 (1).
 — P. 527.
 Cauchie M. F56 (1).
 Caudel M. F43 (8), F44 (1), F44 (1), F44 (7-8), F44 (8), F45 (2).
 Caudière W. F113 (7).
 Caudrelier E. F51 (8).
 Cauduro R. 414 (8).
 Cauer W. 7 (7).

- Caughey R. A. us48 (7).
 Caulk J. R. us176 (7).
 Caullerg M. 1033 (5).
 Caullery M. f21 (7), f24 (3), f24 (4), f53 (2-1), 884 (1-2).
 Caumartin A. f96 (2).
 Caumont J. de f119 (8), f120 (5-6).
 Caunt G. W. BE69 (8).
 Caussade G. f33 (7).
 — L. f122 (3), f122 (6).
 Causse A. f139 (1), f139 (2).
 — Ch. f73 (2).
 — L. 1159 (6).
 Cavaignou M. 1069 (1-2).
 Cauvin P. f57 (3).
 Cauwenbergh E. van 130 (5), 132 (6), 679.
 Cauwenberghe R. van 118 (5).
 Cavaglieri A. 218 (4).
 Cavaignac E. f144 (3).
 Cavaillès H. 1062 (8).
 Cavalcante de Arruda E. 413 (4).
 Cavallaro G. 196 (4).
 Cavaillès W. f79 (1-2).
 Vavalié M. f76 (4).
 Cavalla G. 246 (3).
 Cavallaro G. 197 (1-2).
 Cavallazzi A. 214 (2).
 Cavallera F. f150 (5).
 Cavallo J. I. 407 (4).
 Cavan J. us78 (5).
 Cavanaugh G. W. us29 (3), us31 (2).
 Cavara F. 218 (7), 218 (8), 219 (4), 220 (4), 222 (4), 1053 (1).
 — V. 243 (2), 243 (6-5).
 Cavaré L. f139 (4).
 — W. f131 (7), f131 (8), f132 (2), f132 (2), f132 (3).
 Cavarretta G. 205 (3), 205 (2).
 Cavasino A. 954.
 Cavazzuti G. 1092 (2).
 Cave Vinscount BE71 (3).
 — A. J. E. BE62 (1).
 — M. 195 (8).
 — T. W. BE42 (2), BE42 (2).
 — Browne-Cave Miss F. E. BE52 (8-7).
 Caven R. M. BE97 (7).
 Cavenagh Mainwaring R. BE107 (3).
 Caverly H. L. us124 (7).
 Caverno J. H. us80 (3).
 Cavia D. S. 392 (8).
 Cavillier Fr. 971 (3).
 Cavina C. 223 (8).
 Cavo W. 882.
 Cavois de Saternault Baron A. f99 (5), f102 (1).
 Cawadias P. 1046 (3), 1078 (3).
 Wawl F. R. us149 (4).
 Cawley G. M. BE27 (5).
 — J. us52 (4).
 — R. R. us71 (5).
 Cawthorne A. 707.
 — H. H. BE59 (3).
 Caycock S. R. BE138.
 Cayeux L. f31 (7), f53 (2), f63 (7), 980 (2).
 Cayley Miss D. M. 917 (4-3).
 Cayola L. 305 (5-6).
 Cays F. A. BE123 (4).
 Caywood T. G. us119 (7).
 Cayzer A. BE107 (6).
 Cazaban J. G. 588.
 Cazabon E. 527.
 Cazal M. 1139 (3).
 Cazaris de Fondouce P. 993 (1-2).
 Cazamian L. f25 (6), f50 (7).
 Cazenavette L. L. us95 (6).
 Cazenueve P. 1121 (4).
 Cazimir E. 966.
 Caziot E. 870.
 — P. 979 (7).
 Cazzamalli F. 207 (4).
 Cazzaniga A. 205 (6), 207 (3), 209 (3-4), 210 (6), 210 (6).
 Cazenabe W. 1062 (1).
 Cazenave V. 561.
 Cebada Ruiz J. E12 (5), E12 (7).
 Ceballos A. 393 (1), 404 (2).
 — C. 421 (7).
 — G. E22 (6).
 — J. M. 398 (3).
 Ceccarelli M. 212 (3).
 Cecchini G. 530, 808.
 Cecchiniori F. 185 (5-6).
 Cech E. 369 (6).
 — J. 350 (2).
 Cechavicius P. 256 (5).
 Cechorius K. 14 (8).
 Cechrák C. 364 (5), 365 (4), 350 (1).
 Cechura F. 373 (6).
 Ceci L. 176 (7), 177 (2), 178 (7), 1053 (3).
 Cecil H. Hooper 717.
 — Piper A. 713.
 — R. L. us30 (1).
 Cecioni F. 239 (6).
 — P. 194 (4).
 Ceconi A. 244 (5), 245 (8).
 Cederberg A. R. 148 (8), 152 (1).
 — L. A. 150 (7).
 Dedercreutz A. C. 151 (1).
 Cehovschi E. 317 (2).
 Ceillier Y. f80 (5), f80 (5).
 Cejador y Frauca J. E6 (3), E6 (6), E6 (7).
 Celandier H. 327 (4).
 Célérier J. f158 (3).
 Celestia A. F. 393 (5).
 Celestini C. 198 (1).
 Celestino da Costa A. P. 310 (7).
 Celier L. 600.
 Cell G. C. us11 (3), us13 (5).
 Cellierier F. f33 (6).
 Celliers A. C. BE194 (6).
 — J. F. E. BE194 (1).
 Celsing E. F. von 981 (4).
 Celso Affonso C. de 409 (4), 409 (5).
 Cénac M. W. f18 (8).
 Ceni C. 4192 (1), 192 (1-2), 193 (1).
 Cénival P. de f158 (4), 632.
 Censky A. 361 (1).
 Centanni E. 216 (3), 216 (4), 217 (2).
 Centeno A. 397 (8).
 Center H. B. us10 (7), us10 (7), us13 (2).
 Centnerszver M. 251 (3).
 Cento G. 246 (4).
 Ceppellini P. 207 (8).
 Cepinskis V. 255 (7).
 Ceppi H. 401 (5).
 Ceradini M. 246 (4), 246 (4).
 Cerami M. 807.
 Cerban W. 312 (3).
 Cerda G. de la 428 (4).
 Ceresto G.-B. 200 (4), 204 (1).
 Ceresoli A. 207 (2).
 Cerf G. f86 (7), f86 (7).
 Ceriotti A. 399 (8), 403 (8), 403 (1).
 Cermak P. 42 (1).

- Cermesoni F. 390 (6), 392 (2).
 Cernaj E. 854.
 Cernatescu R. 320 (2).
 Cerné P. f135 (4).
 Cernéa J. f42 (8-7).
 Cerny A. 353 (5).
 — J. 371 (5), 372 (1).
 — K. 351 (1).
 — V. 855.
 Cerrada y Martin F. e36 (3).
 Cerrato L. 201 (1), 201 (2).
 Cerulli V. 523 (6-5), 1052 (3).
 Cerulus A. 124 (2).
 Cerruti T. 405 (5).
 Cerrutti K. E. 73 (8).
 Cervello C. 227 (8), 228 (7-8).
 Cervera J. 393 (3).
 — Buenfil M. 430 (4).
 Cesa-Bianchi D. 207 (5), 209 (5).
 Cesaitis I. 254 (6).
 Cesano L. 1145 (8).
 César J. A. 418 (1).
 Cesareo G. A. 228 (1), 228 (3), 228 (3-4).
 Césari E. f61 (8), 876 (7).
 — G. 208 (5).
 Cesarini Sforza W. 187 (4).
 Cesaris-Demel A. 239 (3), 240 (3-4).
 Cesaro G. 1025 (5), 1052 (7).
 Cesbron M. f71 (1), f71 (2), f71 (3), f71 (4), f72 (3), f72 (5), f73 (1-2).
 Cesi R. 224 (5).
 Cesnys B. 254 (5).
 Céspedes G. 402 (2).
 Cessi C. 210 (7), 211 (1).
 Cessna O. H. us49 (7).
 Cestan R. f148 (1).
 Cestre C. f25 (8).
 Cesvron M. f70 (8).
 Cettier P. f80 (8), 568.
 Ceuppens F. 180 (5), 180 (5), 180 (7).
 Cevallos A. 426 (1).
 Cevasco F. 203 (7), 204 (4), 204 (4).
 Cevidalli A. 225 (1).
 Cevolotto G. 223 (8).
 Clay J. 276 (2).
 Cey A. V. 403 (8).
 César Bru C. f147 (3), f147 (6), f147 (7).
 Cézilly W. f113 (2).
 Chabanier H. f19 (4).
 Chabas P. 1048 (4-3).
 Chabaud J. f79 (6).
 Chaber f113 (7).
 — W. f113 (4).
 Chablani H. L. BE164 (5).
 Chablay E. f22 (6).
 Chable R. 344 (1).
 Chaborski G. 313 (8).
 Chabot G. 125 (3-4), 125 (4).
 — J. 1046 (1-2).
 Chabrie C. f21 (7), —f24 (6).
 — P. f39 (8).
 Chabrier E. 603.
 — V. F. 555.
 Chabrol A. f155 (4).
 — W. f90 (3), f90 (3).
 Chabrun C. f41 (8).
 — H. f42 (2).
 Chabrut. R. f17 (5).
 Chace A. B. us14 (5).
 — A. F. us69 (5).
 — F. W. us109 (7).
 Chacornac C. f65 (3-4).
 Chadbourne Ava us122 (2), us123 (1).
 — W. W. us122 (6).
 Chaddock R. E. us25 (4), us189 (7).
 Chadeau L. f121 (1).
 Chadsey C. E. us114 (4).
 — Mildred us182 (4).
 Chadwell O. R. us11 (6).
 Chadwick H. C. BE63 (4).
 — H. M. BE49 (7).
 — J. BE50 (8), 1038 (2).
 Chaffee E. L. us41 (6).
 — Grace E. us119 (4).
 — Z. us39 (5).
 Chaffrin L. f40 (3).
 Chagas C. 909 (6).
 (6-8).
 — Doria F. M. da 408.
 Chagnon A. f34 (8).
 Chah R. C. BE157 (1).
 Chailley-Bert W. f18 (2).
 Chaîne J. f77 (5), 863 (1).
 Chaîneux J. 136 (7), 136 (7).
 Chaix A. 337 (2).
 — E. 336 (8), 1150 (2).
 — H. f83 (4).
 Chajes W. 10 (3).
 Chak J. N. BE173 (8).
 Chakko K. C. BE175 (1-2).
 Chakmakjian H. H. us94 (8).
 Chakrabarti A. BE159 (4).
 Chakravarti A. BE176 (5).
 — D. N. BE162 (1-2).
 Chakravarty D. BE182 (6).
 Chaldecott J. H. BE39 (7).
 Chalendar A. de f45 (2).
 Chalfant S. A. us152 (2).
 Chalier A. f106 (7).
 — J. f106 (7).
 Chalk L. BE73 (2).
 Chalker C. W. us53 (1).
 Chalkley L. us121 (5).
 — Palmer T. 1141 (7).
 Challaye F. f42 (1).
 Challenger F. BE66 (8).
 Challinor J. BE85 (5).
 Challenge D. f22 (2).
 Chalmer F. G. BE80 (5).
 Chalmers Lord BE54 (6).
 — C. H. BE61 (2).
 — T. us12 (6).
 — Mitchell P. 1173 (2-1).
 Chalot C. f128 (4).
 — E. 603.
 Chaloupecky V. 366 (5), 366 (7).
 Chalupny E. 363 (1).
 Chamard H. f25 (2).
 Chambard P. f108 (1-2), f108 (2).
 Chamberlain E. A. 484 (2).
 — F. W. us57 (1-2).
 — G. L. BE71 (2), BE71 (2).
 — G. R. us31 (2).
 — J. H. us54 (1).
 — J. P. us25 (2).
 — O. BE61 (6).
 — R. F. us32 (7-8).
 — S. us124 (3).
 — W. E. us82 (2).
 — Sir Austen BE95 (8).
 Chamberlain C. G. us150 (7).
 — D. S. us52 (6).
 — E. M. us13 (6).
 — E. W. us10 (8).
 — N. T. us183 (2).
 — R. T. us105 (6).
 — R. V. us162 (6).

- Chamberlain T. C. 1058 (7-8).
 — W. B. us182 (4).
 — W. J. us191 (6).
 Chambers A. R. us160 (2).
 — E. K. 1036 (6-5).
 — E. R. BE48 (1).
 — F. M. BE103 (3).
 — G. C. us147 (4).
 — L. P. us175 (2).
 — R. BE112 (4), us30 (2), us193 (3).
 — R. F. us15 (5).
 — R. W. BE32 BE14 (5).
 — S. D. us72 (7).
 — S. O. us149 (3).
 — V. J. us154 (3).
 — W. L. 1146 (4-3).
 Chambliss H. us19 (1).
 Chaminaud C. 407 (4).
 Chamoral G. 340 (1), 340 (4).
 Chamot E. M. us29 (5).
 Champ St. E. de BE14 (6).
 Champcommunal J. F104 (4), F104 (5).
 Champeaux E. F138 (7), F139 (4), F140 (8), F145 (8), 1094 (7).
 Champenois C. 121 (2).
 Champier V. 618.
 Champion H. BE177 (1-2).
 Champlin M. BE138.
 Chamorro Iralta T. A. 393 (2).
 Champy Ch. F20 (1).
 Chance R. H. us53 (1).
 Chandauthra BE170 (8).
 Chanda S. M. BE164 (2).
 Chandelux A. F106 (7).
 Chander Helen C. us157 (1).
 Chandhari H. BE170 (6).
 Chandle E. F. us141 (2).
 Chandler A. B. BE131 (9-8).
 — A. C. us77 (5).
 — Eva us177 (8).
 — F. A. us65 (6).
 — F. G. BE21 (7), 1118 (6).
 — F. W. us107 (5).
 — G. G. us90 (4).
 — H. W. us111.
 — J. us11 (8).
 — P. V. us91 (8).
 — S. L. us28 (6-5).
 Chandler T. E. us11 (8).
 — W. H. us101 (5).
 — W. S. us50 (2).
 Chandmal Premnath Qazi BE168 (6-5).
 Chand Narain BE183 (7).
 Chandon E. 525 (2).
 Chandorker D. V. BE179 (5).
 Chandrasekharan C. V. BE185 (3-4).
 Chandrasena J. P. C. BE162 (7).
 Chandratraya M. L. BE157 (4).
 Chanes Oliverio A. 310 (6).
 Chang Cha 912.
 — Chien 912.
 Channing E. us40 (3).
 Channon H. J. BE61 (6).
 Chanoz A. F106 (4).
 Chanpetier de Ribes C. 1121 (1).
 Chant C. A. BE140 (7), 1001 (3), 1001 (4), 1001 (4-3).
 — S. N. F. BE141 (4).
 Chantavoine J. F33 (8).
 Chanter W. G. us181 (2).
 Chantereau L. F36 (7).
 Chanteur C. 462 (8).
 Chantraine P. F108 (6), 128 (3-4), 129 (7).
 Chantriot E. F121 (7).
 — L. F121 (8).
 Chantry A. J. us59 (7).
 Chanutin A. us165 (4).
 Chanwell H. M. us93 (6).
 Chanzy J. F121 (2).
 Chaoul H. 79 (6).
 Chapais T. BE135 (3).
 Chapart Mlle J. F34 (3).
 Chapas G. F110 (2).
 Chapchal E. 139 (7).
 Chapelain W. Le 588.
 Chapelon J. F51 (6), F96 (6), BE140 (7).
 Chapeyron W. F107 (8-7).
 Chapin Angie C. us177 (6).
 — A. F. us61 (2).
 — Ch. V. 1120 (6).
 — F. S. us127 (2).
 — G. S. us54 (1).
 — H. M. 786.
 Chaplin A. 706.
 Chaplyn Miss A. C. F26 (2).
 Chapman A. C. 1038 (1).
 — A. J. BE107 (2).
 — A. Irene BE133 (1).
 — A. W. BE81 (6), BE82 (5), BE83 (2), BE83 (6).
 — C. E. us103 (7).
 — C. J. us168 (4).
 — C. W. us57 (4-3).
 — C. W. L. us122 (6), us123 (4-3).
 — Dorothy BE62 (7).
 — D. L. BE72 (8), BE75 (2), 1038 (1-2).
 — E. K. us174 (5).
 — E. Q. us64 (5).
 — F. BE109 (4), us90 (3-4), us90 (5), 924.
 — F. M. 940 (4-3), 940 (6-5), 1059 (2).
 — H. BE30 (1), BE187 (3).
 — H. G. BE112 (5).
 — H. II. us98 (4), us187 (2-1).
 — J. E. us63 (2).
 — J. M. us26 (6).
 — L. B. us55 (4-3).
 — L. E. us161 (4).
 — N. J. us174 (6).
 — O. D. us87 (3).
 — P. A. us71 (5).
 — R. N. us126.
 — R. W. BE106 (7), 998 (3-4).
 — S. BE26 (5), BE27 (3), 1038 (2).
 — T. 99 us (7).
 — W. H. us90 (6).
 — W. Mec. C. us104 (3).
 Chaponnière E. 1085 (6-5).
 Chapot V. F49 (1), F54 (8).
 Chapouthier F. 159 (7-8).
 Chapoy E. 1131 (2-1).
 — fils R. F74 (6).
 Chappell A. J. BE83 (1).
 — Bess us191 (8).
 — V. D. us191 (5).
 Chappelle B. E. us137.
 Chapple C. R. BE84 (7).
 — H. BE24 (7).
 — H. M. BE27 (2).
 Chappuis P. 319 (2).
 Chapron L. F43 (4).
 Chapukis A. F33 (8).
 — P. F14 (2).

- Chaput E. F142 (3).
 F142 (8), 883 (2).
 Charabot E. 980 (2).
 Charbonne M. F130 (6).
 Charbonneau L. BE134
 — N. BE129 (5-6).
 Charbonnier A. F81
 (7), F82 (1).
 Charcot J. F53 (2), 1047
 (4-3).
 Chardon W. 1049 (1).
 Chareyron C. F111 (2).
 — J. F107 (5).
 Chargeois Ch. 118 (3).
 Chari P. K. BE175 (5).
 Chariello P. 221 (4).
 Charkabarty B. N. BE-
 160.
 Charlemont T. 104 (6).
 Charles J. R. BE48 (1).
 Charleston S. 323 (4).
 Charlesworth J. BE33
 (5-6), BE70 (4).
 — J. K. BE102 (6).
 — M. P. BE50 (3), BE-
 55 (3-4).
 Charlet L. F111 (2).
 Charley S. F14 (4),
 F14 (5).
 Charley V. L. S. BE47
 (7).
 Charliac P. F104 (5).
 Charlier C. 477 (2).
 — C. V. L. 544. (2).
 — G. 117 (3), 120 (2).
 — P. L. BE150 (8).
 — V. V. 1163 (7-8).
 Charlo P. 497 (1).
 Charlot E. F89 (7),
 F40 (4-3), F40 (8), F-
 41 (5).
 Charlton E. H. US53
 (8).
 — H. B. BE66 (1).
 — H. H. US131 (3).
 — P. C. BE113 (8).
 Charman M. US86 (6).
 Charmasse A. de 1078
 (7).
 Charneil P. F95 (7),
 F96 (1).
 Charnock Bradley O.
 BE93 (5-6), BE93 (5-
 6).
 Charonnat P. F26 (8).
 Charouveau H. 1001 (5).
 Charpentier G. 1048
 (6).
 — H. F37 (1), F38 (1),
 1156 (2).
 — J. H. R. T. 330 (8).
 — J. L. BE127 (6).
 — M. 1121 (2).
 — P. F41 (5-6).
 Charpentiers P. F40
 (4-6).
- Charpy G. F51 (7),
 1047 (4).
 Charrier A. F76 (2).
 — G. 234 (4).
 — H. 1156 (1).
 Charriou A. F22 (7).
 Charrol M. 987 (2).
 Charron E. F100 (6),
 F101 (1), F101 (4),
 F101 (7), BE127 (5),
 BE127 (5).
 — F. F71 (8), F72 (7),
 F72 (8), F72 (8),
 F72 (7-8), F73 (2).
 — G. F72 (7).
 — P. F72 (2).
 — W. F94 (4).
 Charrot C. F74 (3).
 Charry L. F102 (7).
 Charteris A. H. BE112
 (3).
 — F. J. BE95 (4), BE-
 99 (5), BE99 (3-4),
 BE99 (6).
 Chartier E. BE125 (2),
 BE126 (8), BE126 (7),
 BE126 (7).
 — J. F. F27 (2), F27
 (2).
 Charton A. F158 (3).
 — E. F88 (6).
 Chartrand J. R. P. BE-
 134, BE134, BE134.
 Charvet L. F99 (5).
 Chas C. Deam 1155
 (7).
 Chase A. B. US143.
 — C. H. US93 (7).
 — C. S. US118 (6).
 — G. A. BE50 (5), BE-
 56 (4).
 — G. D. US122 (1),
 US122 (7).
 — Gertrude US179 (1).
 — G. H. US41 (1).
 — H. W. US140 (3).
 — J. A. US155 (5).
 — J. C. 1081 (7).
 — M. US80 (8).
 — Mabel A. US58 (6).
 — M. R. US65 (5).
 — O. J. US26 (7).
 — O. M. US43 (4),
 US43 (6).
 — S. P. US14 (3).
 — S. W. US182 (6),
 US183 (1).
 — W. H. BE132 (1).
 — W. J. US169 (4).
 Chasen F. N. 930 (6),
 1142 (8), 1163 (1).
 Chasles Mlle J. F84
 (4).
 Chassaing Borredon de
 J. 600.
 Chassant M. F118 (1).
- Chasset L. 1011 (1),
 1011 (4).
 Chassevant A. F155
 (5).
 Chassigneux E. F40
 (1).
 Chassy A. F110 (3).
 F110 (3).
 Chastang L. F17 (5),
 F20 (4).
 Chasteris F. J. BE95
 (4).
 Chathburn G. R. US135.
 Châtel M. F102 (7).
 Chatelain E. 1046 (1).
 Chatelan E. 849.
 Chatelanat E. 341 (6).
 Chatelet A. F95 (1).
 Châtelier H. Le 1052
 (6), 1159 (5), 1164
 (5).
 — H. L. Le 1033 (5-
 6), 1040 (5), 1047
 (1-2).
 Châtelier H. F20 (2).
 Chatelu J. 525 (1-2).
 Chatfield C. H. US55
 (3-4).
 Chatillon A. F145 (5-6).
 Chaton U. F74 (5).
 Chatry L. F103 (5-4).
 Châtway F. D. BE-
 77 (2), 1038 (1).
 Chatterje M. BE166 (6).
 Chatterjee 925.
 — A. BE165 (6).
 — G. C. BE172 (1).
 — G. N. B 166 (5).
 — H. BE161 (5).
 — L. N. BE165 (5).
 — M. N. BE155 (3).
 — N. C. BE168 (1).
 — P. B. BE160.
 — R. N. BE161 (6).
 — S. C. BE154 (5-6),
 BE161 (2).
 — S. K. BE158 (7).
 Chatterji A. T. BE154
 (2).
 — B. BE163 (4-3), BE-
 178 (5).
 — B. N. BE173 (7-8).
 — G. C. BE170 (7).
 — G. S. BE162 (1-2).
 — K. P. B 151 (8).
 Chatterton C. K. US-
 173 (8).
 Châttock A. P. 1038
 (1-2).
 Chatton E. F142 (3),
 F143 (6), F143 (8-7),
 883 (4), 1009 (2).
 Chatteraj K. P. BE159
 (6-5).
 Chaturvedi C. R. BE-
 150 (5).

- Chauchard Mme f531.
 Chaudet E. 473 (7-8).
 Chaudhri S. C. BE151 (8).
 Chaudhuri B. L. BE155 (4-3).
 — H. BE170 (5).
 — J. D. BE161 (2-1).
 — C. C. R. BE166 (4-3).
 — P. BE161 (8-7).
 — R. BE182 (1).
 Chaudier J. F73 (3), F73 (4), F73 (5).
 Chaudron W. F50 (2).
 Chaudun W. F30 (2).
 Chauffard A. 1121 (1).
 Chaular L. F59 (6).
 Chaumat H. F33 (5), F58 (8), F59 (1), F59 (3-4).
 Chaumes P. Des 987 (3), 1024 (1), 1063 (1-2).
 Chaumier L. 1121 (7).
 Chaundy T. W. BE72 (8), BE76 (8).
 Chaussin J. F22 (7).
 Chauvand Bertagnolli E. de 1064 (3-4).
 Chauveau E. F131 (8).
 — J. F18 (7).
 — M. F131 (7-8).
 — P. F154 (3), F154 (5), F154 (5), F154 (6), F154 (7), F154 (8).
 Chauveaud G. F22 (6).
 Chauvel W. F27 (2).
 Chauvenet E. F81 (7-8), F82 (3), F83 (1).
 Chauvet Mle 592.
 — F. US117 (3).
 — H. 1109 (3).
 — P. 863 (1-2).
 Chauvigné A. 1057 (2), 1057 (3), 1057 (3).
 Chauvin A. M. L. F60 (4).
 — E. F113 (3).
 — H. 128 (3), 129 (8).
 — P. F130 (8).
 Chauviré R. BE101 (3).
 Chaux W. 1139 (8).
 Chavan A. 340 (3).
 — Singh BE170 (5).
 Chavanié B. F88 (4), F90 (4), F91 (8), F92 (6).
 Chavannaz G. F76 (1), 1121 (8).
 — J. F77 (1).
 Chavanne G. 117 (7).
 Chavasse C. BE57 (2-1).
 — F. B. BE64 (3).
 Chavastelon R. F84 (3), F84 (1), F84 (3).
 Chavelski G. 140 (7).
 Chaves F. 431 (5).
 — L. 909 (5).
 — Cruz J. M. A. 303 (4).
 Chavez J. L. 428 (4).
 Chavigny P. F141 (3).
 Chavn Singh BE170 (4).
 Chawdler A. E. US144.
 Chaytor H. J. BE50 (7), BE55 (1-2).
 Chazai L. 846.
 Chagas-Franco S. F133 (5).
 Chaze J. F22 (8).
 Chazot E. 1041 (5).
 Chazy J. F21 (8), F50 (8), F96 (5), 1113 (1).
 Cheadle J. B. US143.
 Cheatam E. E. US29 (8).
 Cheadle A. H. BE28 (2).
 — Sir G. L. BE28 (3).
 Checa L. E21 (8), E22 (3-2), E22 (2).
 Cheoa y Sánchez R. de 31 (2).
 Checchia Rispoli G. 178 (2).
 Checchini T. 238 (5).
 Checkley G. BE51 (3).
 Cheema G. S. BE181 (1).
 Cheer P. F153 (2).
 Cheeseman R. W. 488.
 Chesman E. E. BE195 (5).
 Cheetham F. P. BE68 (6-5).
 Cheener D. US41 (8).
 — Louisa S. US80 (8).
 Cheikh D. 461 (2).
 Cheiko L. 462 (7-8).
 Chekib 376 (1).
 Chelle L. F76 (5).
 — W. F151 (6-7).
 Chelliah J. D. BE177 (3).
 Chelmonski A. 300 (2).
 Chelmsford Viscount BE14 (3).
 Chelwood C. of BE45 (7-8), BE94 (2).
 Champin C. F66 (2).
 Chemseddin 376 (1).
 Chenaux H. 342 (8), 343 (1-2).
 Chenery P. W. A. BE115 (5).
 — W. E. US94 (3).
 Chenet L. F133 (8).
 Cheneveau C. F22 (1), F22 (6).
 — Ch. F24 (6), F45 (6).
 Chenevriér P. F66 (7-8).
 Cheney E. US89 (6).
 — F. E. US81 (4).
 — H. W. US65 (5).
 — L. J. US73 (1).
 — R. H. US61 (4).
 — R. L. US187 (3-4).
 — W. F. US81 (7).
 — W. L. US37 (2).
 Chenot A. A. US81 (2).
 Chenoweth L. B. US107 (4), US108 (4).
 Cheplin H. A. US86 (3).
 Chéramy W. F26 (8).
 Cherbuliez A. 347 (1).
 — E. 337 (3).
 Cherbury A. BE110 (5).
 Cherchia G. 192 (6).
 Chereau P. F34 (3).
 Cherefeddin 375 (1), 375 (7).
 Chérel A. F78 (5), F79 (2).
 Cherif 376 (1).
 Chermezon H. F142 (3), F142 (5-6), F143 (8).
 Chéron A. F140 (3), F140 (4), F140 (7), F145 (8).
 Cherry F. H. US103 (2).
 — J. BE85 (4).
 — R. O. BE110 (7).
 — V. H. US69 (4).
 — W. H. US127 (8).
 Cherubino S. 221 (6-5).
 Cheschire A. J. 353 (2).
 — F. M. BE179 (5).
 — G. C. BE72 (2), BE73 (5-6), BE74 (5), BE75 (2).
 Chesneau G. F49 (5), F50 (2).
 Chesnay Miss K. BE77.
 Chessa F. 241 (4-6).
 Chester A. US97 (2).
 — C. E. BE84 (4).
 — E. W. US11 (2).
 — W. M. US21 (3).
 Cherters A. Evelyn BE70 (6).
 Chestnut W. BE147 (6).
 Chetan Anand BE170 (5).
 Chetwood T. B. US37 (5).
 Cheval M. 1115 (8).
 — V. 1115 (4).
 Chevalier A. 610, 877 (7), F012, 1012.
 — C. F119 (8).
 — F. F103 (6), 1118 (3).
 — J. F91 (7), F92 (1), F110 (5).
 — M. A. F53 (2).

- Chevalley G. 245 (2).
 Chevallier A. F121 (1).
 — H. F17 (5), F77 (6),
 F78 (3).
 — J. F132 (1), F132
 (1), F132 (3), F132
 (4).
 — J. J. F89 (7), F89
 (6-8), F89 (8), F90
 (4).
 — M. F43 (4).
 — T. F106 (7).
 — Rugigny W. 995
 (2-1).
 Chevassu M. F21 (1-2).
 Chevauchez A. F43 (3).
 Chev  V. 1066 (3-4).
 Chevenard P. F58 (3),
 F137 (1).
 Cheyillon M. 886.
 Chevket 375 (7).
 Chevki 374 (5).
 Chevreil F. F133 (5),
 F134 (2), F134 (4).
 Chevrillon A. 1046 (2-
 1).
 Chew F. V. us47 (4).
 — S. C. us15 (7).
 — S. H. M. BE23 (1).
 Cheydleur F. D. us169
 (6).
 Cheyne Sir W. W. 1038
 (2-1).
 Cheyney E. G. us126.
 — E. P. us147 (5).
 Chhabra B. D. BE164
 (6).
 Chhapgar S. K. BE157
 (8).
 Chiabra J. 391 (5),
 403 (3).
 Chiapori R. H. 393 (5).
 Chiappelli A. 1053 (8).
 Chiari O. 114 (6).
 Chiarini G. 199 (3).
 Chiaromonte A. 197
 (3-5), 197 (4-3).
 — G. 221 (5-6).
 Chiarugi G. 195 (3),
 196 (3), 196 (4), 196
 (4), 197 (1), 197 (2-
 1), 198 (2-1), 1053
 (1).
 Chiavaro A. 177 (6),
 179 (3).
 Chiba S. 457 (3).
 — T. 457 (7).
 Chibert P. 674.
 Chichkov G. 139 (4).
 Chick Harriette BE39
 (4), 917 (6).
 Chichote W. us74 (7),
 us74 (8), us74 (8),
 us74 (8), us75 (1).
 Chidester F. E. us179
 (4).
 Chidsey H. us15 (5).
 Chiene G. BE93 (7-8).
 — G. L. BE91 (6).
 Chiera E. us146 (7).
 Chikao Fujisawa 453
 (7).
 Chikashige 450 (7), 450
 (7).
 Child A. BE70 (2).
 — A. M. us128.
 — A. T. us78 (8).
 — C. D. us21 (3).
 — C. G. us147 (3).
 — C. H. BE62 (2).
 — C. M. us106 (5).
 — J. M. BE66 (6).
 Childs A. 910 (2).
 — V. J. BE89 (8).
 — W. R. BE60 (2).
 Childers L. E. us84
 (6).
 — L. V. us43 (7).
 Childs C. B. BE90 (1).
 — D. S. us87 (2).
 — E. C. BE47 (6).
 — H. G. us45 (7-8),
 us47 (3).
 — J. R. N. BE124 (2).
 — R. R. us111 (8).
 — S. B. us110 (1).
 — W. M. BE79 (5),
 BE79 (7).
 Chillingworth F. P. us-
 94 (5), us94 (7).
 Chillman E. F. us77 (2).
 — J. us77 (7).
 Chilton C. BE186 (7),
 BE186 (7).
 Chinard G. us50 (8).
 Chini D. 217 (4).
 — G. 198 (2).
 Chino G. 442 (4).
 Chintaharan Rai BE154
 (8-).
 Chio M. 241 (7), 242
 (2), 242 (3).
 Chiocchetti E. 211 (2),
 211 (4).
 Chiocci I. 395 (3), 396
 (2).
 Chiodi C. 214 (3).
 Chioventa A. 195 (2-
 1), 195 (2).
 — E. 194 (4), 916 (7).
 — G. 175 (4), 175 (7),
 1054 (1).
 Chiozza D. 202 (8).
 Chipart H. F136 (7),
 F137 (1).
 Chipman C. R. BE120
 (2).
 — Minnie E. us112 (7).
 — W. F. BE131 (2).
 — W. W. BE131 (5).
 Chipp T. F. 915 (4).
 Chiri  Dimancea N.
 321 (6).
 Chiriani N. 431 (4).
 Chiriboga E. 425 (8).
 — J. A. 426 (5).
 Chiricescu C. 312 (1).
 Chiritescu-Arva M. 319
 (3), 319 (5).
 Chirol P. 1054 (3-4).
 Chisholm A. R. BE109
 (4).
 — Catherine BE67 (8).
 — H. A. BE120 (4).
 — J. BE82 (1), BE82
 (1), BE91 (4).
 — J. S. BE92 (2-1).
 — M. BE120 (3).
 Chisini O. 208 (7),
 213 (6).
 Chistoni A. 231 (3).
 — C. 218 (5-6), 218
 (7), 219 (4), 953,
 953.
 — F. 230 (8), 231 (7).
 — G. 219 (4).
 Chittenden A. K. us57
 (3-4).
 — D. W. us131 (2).
 — E. W. us118 (7).
 — J. B. us68 (5).
 — J. S. us173 (7-8).
 — R. H. us184 (8),
 1059 (1).
 — R. J. 917 (5).
 Chitty H. BE48 (3).
 Chitwood O. P. us179
 (5).
 Chiurlo B. 352 (6), 364
 (6).
 Chiusano V. 21 (6).
 Chivers A. H. us33 (5).
 Chiwa H. 445 (6).
 Chlamtacz M. 292 (7).
 Chlepner S. 118 (7).
 Chlumsky J. 352 (4).
 — V. 365 (7), 366 (4).
 Chlup O. 369 (8).
 Chlyumsky J. 353 (5-6).
 Chmelal F. 371 (5),
 371 (6).
 Chmiel A. 833.
 Chmielewski Z. 286 (2).
 Choate Helen A. us80
 (8).
 Chobaut H. 597.
 Chodaczek C. 1107 (3).
 Chodat H. BE146 (1).
 — R. 1048 (2), 337 (1),
 338 (4).
 Chodyn cki K. 299 (5).
 Chofardet P. 517.
 Choisy E. 338 (4),
 338 (7), 338 (7).
 — L. E. 337 (5).
 Chojnacki P. 277 (4).

- Choksi R. D. BE158 (6-5).
 Cholet Ch. F127 (4).
 Chollat F. 337 (2).
 Chollet L. F152 (4), F152 (4), 367 (2-1).
 — M. F40 (2).
 Cholley A. F108 (7), F109 (2).
 Cholmondeley Lady G. BE35 (4).
 Cholonoky E. de 162 (5), 1063 (5).
 Chomard L. F137 (2).
 Chomé E. F19 (8).
 Chomel P. F110 (8).
 Chomet E. 979 (7).
 Chominski O. 299 (6).
 Chomoret J. F20 (2).
 Chopard O. 1017.
 Chopov T. 140 (4).
 Choquette Mgr BE127 (1).
 — R. P. F. BE134.
 Chordia S. BE173 (6).
 Chorlton W. H. us147 (4).
 Chorzewski M. 285 (7).
 Chossegros H. 866.
 Chotard M. F44 (3).
 Choteau A. F99 (5).
 Chotek K. 366 (5), 367 (1).
 Choudhuri A. R. BE-154 (4-3).
 — H. L. BE166 (5-6).
 Choudhury J. K. BE-161 (7).
 Chouter H. G. us180 (8).
 Choux P. F112 (4).
 Chowdhury B. K. BE-153.
 — J. K. BE163 (8).
 Chowla G. S. BE170 (6), BE172 (2-1).
 Chovce C. G. BE3 (1), BE43 (7).
 Chozaburo Tanaka 453 (4).
 Chrawshaw W. H. us21 (1-2).
 Chree C. 1038 (1).
 Chrétien H. F22 (3), F62 (7), F120 (3), 522, 523 (8).
 Chrisman E. R. us113 (7).
 — O. us67 (3-4).
 Christ K. 648.
 Christa E. 97 (6).
 Christensen A. 142 (4), 144 (5).
 — A. R. 143 (6).
 — C. us84 (3).
 — F. W. us62 (7).
 Christiansen J. J. us128 — N. 144 (6).
 — V. E. 396. (2).
 Christian A. R. us143 — C. us106 (1).
 — H. A. us40 (8).
 — R. E. us98 (7).
 — V. 102 (6), 984.
 Christiansen G. E. 821. — W. 10 (4).
 — J. A. 143 (2).
 — M. D. 144 (3).
 — V. 1122 (3).
 — Weniger F. 21 (5).
 Christianson P. us127 (1).
 Christiany J. N. 590.
 Christie A. W. us101 (6).
 — C. D. us183 (3).
 — C. V. BE130 (5).
 — E. L. us54 (4-3).
 — G. H. BE57 (8).
 — H. R. BE146 (2).
 Christine E. 339 (7).
 Christman A. A. us125 (8).
 Christofferson P. E. BE48 (4).
 Christol C. us156 (3).
 Christoph E. 17 (2-4). 17 (6).
 Christopher Eleanor BE-58 (3-4).
 Christophers S. R. 1038 (2-1).
 Christophersen E. 258 (8).
 Christov A. 139 (1-3), 139 (5).
 Christy Eugène us196 (3).
 — J. S. us153 (2).
 Chrominski C. 290 (1-2), 290 (5).
 Chroust A. 97 (1).
 Chrystospathis J. 157 (2).
 Chrystal R. N. BE73 (2).
 Chrzanowski I. 1033 (1-2).
 Chrzanowski W. 283 (5).
 Chrzaszcz T. 299 (1).
 Chrzaszczewska A. 280 (7).
 Chuard I. 340 (8).
 — J. 342 (1), 343 (1).
 Chubb C. S. BE88 (4).
 — E. W. us66 (7).
 — G. C. BE45 (1).
 — H. B. us196 (6).
 — W. G. 731.
 Chudoba F. 369 (7).
 Chuffin G. 560.
 Chuit G. 877 (4).
 Chukri 375 (5).
 Chuldleigh D. G. A. BE121 (1-2).
 Chupp C. us31 (6).
 Church A. us63 (6).
 — A. E. R. BE41 (8).
 — A. H. BE73 (1), 1038 (1).
 — E. F. us68 (5).
 — F. C. us113 (7).
 — H. W. us52 (1).
 — I. P. us32 (4).
 — J. E. us137.
 — L. B. 44 (4).
 — L. M. us78 (2).
 — W. A. 461 (8).
 — Lorena M. us78 (5).
 Churchill A. Q. us94 (6), us94 (7).
 — A. V. us80 (5).
 — C. Z. us94 (6).
 — E. B. us156 (5).
 — G. M. us36 (8).
 — H. D. us18 (5-6).
 — H. S. BE147 (8).
 — I. J. 991 (7).
 — J. L. BE120 (4).
 — O. O. us62 (7).
 — W. F. S. BE23 (1).
 — Gerrish W. us54 (1).
 Churchman P. H. us19 (7).
 Churton F. H. us16 (8).
 Chute A. L. us94 (4).
 — H. E. BE149 (2).
 Chutro P. 392 (6), 1122 (3-4).
 Chvostek F. 1126 (5).
 Chwistek L. 289 (8), 289 (8).
 Chwostek F. 100 (3).
 Chybinski A. 293 (5).
 Chylinski C. 292 (3).
 — K. 293 (5).
 Chvil K. 352 (4), 353 (6).
 Chrzanowski I. 287 (8).
 Ciaccio C. 206 (3).
 — S. 205 (6).
 Ciaceri E. 217 (7), 1053 (7).
 Ciamarra G. 218 (4).
 Ciamberlani A. 1026 (6-5).
 Ciamoi L. 405 (6).
 Cian V. 244 (7).
 Cianetti E. 246 (4), 246 (4).
 Ciani E. 195 (8), 196 (2).
 — N. 1165 (5).
 Ciardi Dupré W. 194 (7), 194 (7-8), 194 (8), 982 (4).
 Ciberga O. 423 (4).

- Cibert M. F92 (7).
 Cibrario A. 246 (3).
 Cibrarian S. E15 (7).
 Cibriquet R. 418 (8).
 Cibulka J. 350 (5).
 Cibus V. 373 (5).
 Cicala F. B. 199 (8),
 199 (8-7).
 Cicali G. 190 (7).
 Ciccaglione E. 193 (5).
 Ciccotti E. 185 (8).
 Cicero M. 409 (5).
 Cichar W. 253 (8).
 Cicu A. 191 (1), 210 (6),
 187 (4), 187 (6).
 Cidade H. A. 309 (3),
 309 (4).
 Ciechanowski S. 287
 (5).
 — Z. 295 (8), 296 (1).
 Cierva y Lopez J. de la
 E25 (2).
 Cieslar A. 105 (3).
 Cieslinski J. 286 (4-3).
 Cieszynski A. 293 (1).
 Cifuentes J. M. 419 (3),
 419 (4).
 — M. 419 (7), 420 (1).
 Cignani A. 184 (6).
 Cigarini G. 248 (4).
 Cignoli F. 406 (6), 406
 (6), 406 (4).
 Cihak J. 350 (6).
 Cihlar-Mehajev M. 1061
 (5-6).
 Ciléa F. 220 (5).
 Cilley A. H. us30 (4).
 Cillil G. G. BE194 (1).
 Cimbali E. 193 (6).
 Cimmino F. 217 (8).
 — R. 222 (7).
 Cincinato da Costa B.
 C. 303 (6), 1035 (7).
 Cico A. A. Di 401 (8).
 Ciobanu St. 321 (8),
 1024 (8).
 Ciogolea Ch. 315 (4).
 Ciotti P. 214 (2).
 Cipolla F. 227 (6),
 227 (6).
 — M. 227 (5).
 Cippico A. BE15 (2).
 Cipollone C. 214 (6).
 Cipriani G. 530, 795.
 — L. 982 (3).
 Cipriano Pérez M. 438
 (1).
 Cirera Salse L. 1022
 (1-2).
 Ciriaco Saez y Munoz
 G. E27 (5).
 Cirilli G. 248 (3).
 Cirincione G. 177 (3),
 179 (1-2).
 Cirio C. R. 393 (2).
 — J. J. 392 (8).
- Cirne A. T. de 416 (5).
 Cirot G. F78 (3), F78
 (7).
 Ciry R. F86 (8), F87
 (2).
 Cisarevitch E. 251 (1).
 — J. 250 (5).
 Cisler J. 351 (7), 352
 (4).
 Cisneros R. 397 (3).
 — Gimenez de 1159
 (3-4).
 Cisotti J. 214 (5).
 — U. 208 (8), 213 (5),
 213 (8).
 Cissel J. H. us124 (4).
 Citelli S. 193 (8), 193
 (8), 194 (1).
 Citron J. 2 (8).
 Ciuca A. 315 (6).
 — M. 321 (4).
 Ciurea I. 315 (6), 315
 (6).
 Ciurlys J. 256 (6).
 Civica B. 795, 799.
 Civils Aguirre R. 393
 (2).
 Civoli C. 200 (3).
 Civrays T. F71 (6), F72
 (6-5), F73 (2).
 Ckako E. 23 (7-8).
 Claar E. A. us66 (4).
 Claassen P. W. us29
 (8), us31 (2).
 Clack B. W. BE21 (2).
 Clad C. 73 (8).
 Claes F. 985 (7).
 Claessen G. 171 (6).
 Claeys A. 123 (3),
 123 (7).
 Clair G. St. us140 (1).
 — St. us95 (4).
 Clairmont P. 345 (7).
 Clancy G. C. us10 (2).
 Claparède E. 337 (1),
 338 (3).
 — H. de 338 (3), 338
 (7).
 Clapham H. D. BE30
 (1).
 — J. H. BE50 (2), BE53
 (6).
 — Miss M. BE103 (4).
 Clapp C. E. us131 (8).
 — Cornelia M. us58
 (7).
 — F. L. us169 (3).
 — G. H. us150 (1).
 — G. L. us173 (8).
 — P. G. us118 (7).
 — R. G. us133 (5),
 us135 (2), us137.
 — W. H. us16 (3).
 Clappier B. F104 (3).
 Clapton G. T. BE81 (1).
- Clarac P. F129 (8),
 F130 (7).
 Clarck Charles A. C.
 1036 (5-6).
 Claremont L. E. BE47
 (4).
 Clarenbach M. 27 (3).
 Clarens J. F148 (6).
 Claria C. 407 (8).
 Clariana L. E20 (2),
 734.
 — Roca L. E20 (3).
 Claridge W. 1082 (1).
 Clario P. 463 (8).
 Clark A. us49 (7).
 — A. B. BE147 (7),
 us81 (8).
 — A. C. BE71 (4), BE74
 (3-4).
 — A. F. B. BE146 (1).
 — A. H. us117 (7-8).
 — A. J. BE90 (5),
 BE91 (5), us17 (2).
 — Annetta I. us80 (3).
 — A. L. us124 (7).
 BE121 (7), BE122 (3),
 BE122 (7), BE123
 (3).
 — A. W. us31 (7).
 — B. us155 (8).
 — B. L. us103 (4),
 us103 (7).
 — C. 250 (7).
 — C. E. us186 (7).
 — C. H. D. BE60 (6).
 — C. L. us124 (4).
 — D. BE101 (1), us-
 145 (1).
 — D. L. us26 (1), us-
 160 (1).
 — E. C. L. BE109 (2).
 — E. D. us46 (7).
 — E. E. us84 (8).
 — E. F. us33 (1),
 us33 (3).
 — E. J. BE109 (7),
 BE110 (3).
 — E. L. us66 (4).
 — E. M. us77 (3-4),
 us159 (6).
 — E. P. us66 (1).
 — E. R. us146 (5).
 — E. S. us181 (2).
 — E. T. us166 (4).
 — E. V. BE107 (2).
 — F. us132 (3).
 — F. E. us64 (5),
 us164 (1), us179 (3).
 — F. H. BE53 (8).
 — F. L. us56 (5).
 — Frances N. 935.
 — F. W. BE147 (3).
 — G. A. BE81 (4), BE-
 81 (8).
 — F. G. BE182 (6).
 — G. H. 1117 (4).

- Clark G. L. us55 (6),
 us60 (4).
 — G. N. BE72 (6),
 BE76 (6-5).
 — G. T. us81 (6),
 741.
 — G. W. us104 (3).
 — H. BE192 (1).
 — H. A. us16 (8-7).
 — H. E. us45 (8).
 — H. H. us58 (1).
 — H. S. us128
 — I. us114 (2).
 — Isabelle 752.
 — J. BE90 (1), BE189
 (3), 924.
 — J. B. 1164 (5).
 — J. D. us139 (7).
 — J. H. BE130 (2).
 — J. J. BE65 (4).
 — J. M. BE97 (4).
 — K. us16 (8).
 — K. A. BE116 (8).
 — Letta M. us133,
 us137.
 — L. W. us77 (3).
 — M. us24 (5).
 — O. B. us34 (8).
 — P. us145 (7).
 — P. I. us21 (4).
 — P. R. us170 (5).
 — R. C. us145 (1).
 — R. E. us32 (6).
 — Ruth E. us178 (5).
 — R. Féy us54 (2).
 — R. H. BE145 (7).
 — R. M. BE94 (7).
 — S. F. us42 (4).
 — S. L. us176 (8).
 — S. W. us65 (8).
 — T. us156 (8).
 — T. A. us114 (5).
 — T. H. BE130 (6).
 — W. B. BE115 (5).
 — W. E. us105 (7),
 us137 (3).
 — W. Le G. BE38 (3).
 — W. M. 946 (4).
 — W. P. us132 (1).
 — W. R. P. us81 (7).
 — W. W. us168 (2).
 — Kennedy A. E. BE-
 51 (8).
 — y Mascaro I. 424 (4).
 Clarke A. G. us113 (1).
 — C. C. us184 (8).
 — Mrs D. M. BE59 (2).
 — E. 450 (5).
 — E. de C. BE111.
 — F. BE23 (1), BE189
 (3).
 — F. C. BE44 (4).
 — F. W. 1058 (7).
 — G. H. BE113 (4),
 BE114 (7-8), BE122
 (1).
- Clarke G. S. us86 (4).
 — H. A. us147 (6).
 — H. M. BE18 (3).
 — I. us38 (8).
 — J. J. BE62 (8).
 — J. R. BE81 (5),
 BE81 (6), BE83 (3),
 BE83 (4).
 — N. T. 933 (7-8).
 — R. C. BE48 (1).
 — W. C. us25 (4).
 — Winifrid S. BE69
 (2).
 — W. T. us101 (3-5).
 Clarkson 143 (6).
 — F. A. BE141 (6).
 — G. A. BE56 (8).
 Clasen K. H. 69 (6).
 Clason I. G. 1164 (2-
 1).
 Classen A. 11 (4).
 Claterbos L. J. us16
 (5-6).
 Clatworthy J. P. BE-
 80 (2).
 Claude A. 524, 871 (8).
 — G. 1047 (3).
 — H. F18 (8), F20
 (8).
 Laughton H. BE1 (6).
 Claus A. 69 (8).
 — C. us114 (2).
 — F. 635.
 — G. 95 (5).
 Clausen J. 144 (6).
 — J. E. F. 685.
 — R. E. us101 (7).
 — S. W. us155 (1).
 — V. 48 (3-4).
 — W. 48 (5).
 Clausning R. us154 (4).
 Clauss J. 652, 652.
 Claussen B. 660.
 — P. 5 (5), 76 (5).
 Claveaux E. M. 435 (7).
 Clavel W. F69 (2).
 Clavelier G. F147 (2),
 F149 (6).
 Claverie F. 335 (8).
 Clavier H. F117 (8-7).
 — L. F80 (6).
 — M. F80 (2).
 Clawson B. J. us127
 — W. H. BE140 (4).
 Claxton T. F. 479 (1).
 Clay H. BE66 (3), BE-
 98 (5).
 — R. S. BE33 (3), BE-
 33 (6), BE33 (6), 1150
 (6-5).
 Claydon W. 576.
 Claye A. M. BE61 (8).
 Clayter F. C. us18 (2).
 Clayton A. E. BE68 (7).
 — C. us57 (6).
 — E. B. BE28 (4).
- Clayton E. E. us31
 (7-8).
 — H. J. BE112 (6).
 Cleasby H. L. us86
 (1).
 Cleather G. BE23 (8).
 Cleave H. J. Van us-
 115 (7), 1152 (2).
 Cleaver G. C. us45 (6).
 Cleavinger J. S. us26
 (5).
 Cleborne R. K. us91
 (3-4).
 Clédat L. F108 (6-8).
 Cleeton G. U. us18
 (2).
 Cleifton H. E. us128.
 Clegg F. R. BE124 (6).
 — W. A. us112 (2).
 Cleghorn M. P. us48
 (7).
 Cleland F. A. BE141
 (8).
 — J. B. BE106 (7).
 Clelland F. W. us12
 (7), us13 (8).
 Clem O. M. us88 (4).
 Clémang W. F30 (5),
 F30 (6).
 Clemen C. 15 (1), 981
 (8).
 — O. 665.
 — Otto D. 998 (1).
 — P. 14 (8).
 Clemenceau G. 1046
 (2).
 — G. Claude 1121 (2).
 Clemens C. us92 (2).
 — Ch. E. us182 (1).
 — H. 465 (1).
 — Louise us57 (5-6).
 — W. T. us85 (8).
 Clemnsson G. 842.
 Clément A. 1065.
 — F. M. BE145 (7),
 BE145 (8).
 — H. F107 (2), F107
 (4), 1030 (7).
 — J. 1044 (1-2).
 — J. A. us114 (4).
 — K. 950 (3).
 — M. F111 (1).
 — Mlle Marie F28 (2).
 — N. H. us157 (4),
 us192 (8).
 — R. 388 (8), 591,
 841.
 Clemente Bernandez V.
 E15 (8-7).
 — G. 246 (3).
 Clementi A. 192 (2),
 193 (1-2), 194 (1).
 — Sir C. BE149 (5).
 Clements C. H. BE85
 (4).
 — of F. E. 945 (5-6).

- Clemm L. 641.
 Clemo G. R. BE69 (5).
 Clemons H. 684.
 Clendening L. us197 (2).
 Clenet E. 1006 (8).
 Clerc L. F22 (6).
 — M. F68 (7), F68 (7), 1046 (5).
 — R. Le 1055 (1).
 Clercq E. de 832.
 — R. P. de 131 (5).
 Cléret M. F20 (2).
 Clerf L. H. us149 (1).
 Clergeac A. F150 (8), 1078 (6), 1078 (6-5).
 Clerget M. 388 (8).
 — P. F137 (2).
 Cleric G. Fr. von 345 (4-6).
 Clerk Lord 719.
 — Sir D. 1038 (2).
 Clermont C. F127 (8).
 — D. F148 (4).
 — P. de 604, 1141 (6).
 Clery A. E. BE100 (4), BE101 (4).
 — L. 1054 (4-3).
 Cleve T. C. van us14 (3).
 — N. 989 (7).
 Cleveland A. us89 (6), us89 (7-8), us91 (7).
 — C. M. us159 (8).
 — F. A. us10 (5), us13 (5).
 — J. L. us194 (7).
 — L. R. us42 (6).
 — M. us26 (4).
 Cleven N. A. N. us150 (4), us150 (8).
 Clevenger Z. G. us45 (3).
 Clevet M. L. us73 (2).
 Clevell C. E. us147 (3).
 Clk L. L. us159 (6).
 Cliffe F. BE35 (3).
 Clifffort F. W. 701, 1013.
 — H. E. us40 (5).
 — O. C. us9 (7).
 — W. 773.
 Clift S. G. BE71 (1).
 Clifton E. W. V. BE66 (4).
 Climo C. B. H. BE121 (1-2).
 Cline Jessie A. us130 (4).
 Clinton G. P. us187 (1-2).
 — M. us193 (8), us194 (7).
 — W. C. BE2 (1), BE15 (7).
- Clivio I. 200 (6), 200 (7-6), 202 (3).
 Cloan H. of BE47 (1-2).
 Cloarec P. F44 (1-2).
 Cloché P. F74 (1), F74 (3).
 Cloetta M. 345 (5).
 Cloez C. F51 (5).
 Clogg H. S. BE21 (8).
 Cloke H. E. us54 (7).
 — J. B. us77 (3).
 — P. us99 (7), us123 (5).
 Clokey J. W. us56 (7), us69 (2).
 Clogne P. F19 (8).
 Cloney T. F. us27 (2).
 Clouston M. B. us176 (4).
 Cloquet J. 122 (4), 123 (6).
 Cloran T. us145 (2).
 Close Sir C. F. 1038 (1), 1061 (7).
 — H. W. 461 (7), 462 (3), 462 (4).
 — Katherine us157 (4).
 Closon J. 126 (1).
 Closson E. 1002 (7).
 Clostermann G. 88 (1).
 Clot G. F112 (2).
 Cloud R. N. us34 (3).
 — W. F. us144.
 Clones W. J. 760.
 Clough G. W. BE38 (1).
 — W. O. us171 (6).
 Clouston D. BE103 (3).
 Clouston 926.
 Clouts P. M. BE189 (4).
 Clover-James J. BE84 (3).
 Clubb M. D. us56 (4).
 Clucas R. J. M. BE106 (6), 723.
 Cluett S. L. us77 (1).
 Clum H. H. us86 (4).
 Clumac D. 379 (8).
 Clure Mc J. 508.
 Cluss A. 105 (4).
 Clute A. R. BE142 (6).
 — S. us154 (8).
 Clutterbuck H. E. BE142 (2).
 Cluzet J. F106 (1).
 Clyde Fisher G. 940 (4-3).
 Clymer C. E. us144.
 Coady M. M. BE115 (8).
 Coaker N. E. BE191 (4).
 Coakley C. G. us24 (6).
- Coan C. F. us139 (8).
 Coanda C. 1063 (5-6).
 Coaper G. BE61 (8).
 Coar H. G. us33 (6).
 — J. F. BE116 (7).
 — L. 506.
 Coart P. 130 (4), 130 (6), 131 (2), 131 (2), 131 (4).
 Coates A. us140 (7).
 — C. E. us53 (3).
 — C. V. BE21 (1).
 — G. M. us148 (1).
 — H. 1141 (6).
 Cobau R. 190 (6-5).
 Cobb A. BE80 (1).
 — C. us140 (5).
 — C. W. us9 (1).
 — E. S. 448 (1).
 — Harriett R. us80 (5).
 — J. BE82 (4).
 — J. A. us44 (2), us44 (2).
 — J. H. BE81 (8), BE81 (8).
 — J. N. us166 (5).
 — J. W. BE60 (7).
 — S. us41 (8).
 Cobbaret E. 123 (6).
 Cobbett L. BE51 (1).
 Coble A. B. us50 (7), us114 (6), 1058 (5).
 Cobleigh D. E. us34 (4).
 Coblyn J. H. 606.
 — L. 136 (5).
 Coborn G. BE191 (6).
 Coburn C. A. us12 (8), us13 (6).
 Coca A. J. us30 (6).
 Cocar Mme 579.
 Cocatrix E. de 1092 (4).
 Cocchia E. 217 (7).
 Cochet C. F110 (8).
 — J. BE178 (7).
 Cochez J. 132 (1), 132 (2).
 — P. F19 (5).
 Cochran H. A. us91 (7).
 — J. M. us16 (7-8).
 — R. us135.
 — R. E. us133, us134, us136, us137.
 Cochran C. BE96 (8).
 — C. N. BE140 (4).
 — R. L. us48 (4).
 — W. A. BE91 (8).
 Cochu A. 44 (6).
 Cock A. 422 (2).
 — D. A. BE83 (7).
 — G. E. 395 (5).
 — M. de 120 (5), 1062 (4).

- Cock S. D. BE53 (1).
 — de Rameyen G. de 1172
 Cockayne E. A. BE32 (3), BE32 (4-6).
 — L. 1038 (1-2).
 Cockburn John A. 1036 (4).
 — J. R. BE142 (5).
 Cockerel T. D. D. us-109 (6).
 Cockerill J. E. BE110 (2).
 — O. P. us141 (1-2).
 Cockerline H. us191 (6).
 Cockfield W. E. 927 (6-5).
 Cockrell R. S. us110 (1).
 Cocoris L. 157 (2).
 Cocq V. 118 (3).
 Cocquy F. 125 (3).
 Coculescu N. 313 (1), 542.
 Codacci-Pisanelli A. 175 (5), 175 (7-8).
 Codecido L. 438 (5).
 Codignola A. 801.
 — E. 199 (3), 199 (3-4).
 Codina A. 930 (8).
 Codola M. R. 1002 (4).
 Codwise H. R. us68 (6).
 Cody M. D. us10 (1).
 Coe Ada M. us178 (6).
 — C. J. us125 (2).
 — G. A. us64 (4).
 — W. R. us184 (8).
 Coelho Leal G. 415 (1-2).
 — M. N. BE177 (8).
 — de Magalhães Go-
 mes 413 (5-6), 413 (8).
 — de Oliveira O. 410 (1).
 — Parreira J. 414 (3).
 Coen N. 181 (8).
 — Cagli E. 225 (5).
 Coenders A. 65 (7).
 Coenen H. 86 (3), 1139 (2-1).
 — R. 909 (2-1).
 Coester A. us82 (8).
 Coetzee J. C. BE192 (5).
 Coifen T. H. us146 (1).
 Coffey D. J. BE101 (3).
 — H. R. us125 (7).
 — P. BE105 (6).
 Coffignal M. 627.
 Coffin H. C. us97 (3).
 — M. us20 (5).
 — O. J. us140 (4).
- Coffin R. P. T. us178. (1).
 — V. B. us61 (8).
 Coffman B. R. us80 (2-1).
 — G. R. us12 (4).
 — L. D. us126 (3).
 Cofield E. D. us47 (4).
 — R. B. us108 (8).
 Cogan W. M. us37 (1-8).
 Coggio C. us166 (8).
 Coghill N. H. K. A. BE74 (8).
 Cogliolo P. 200 (3).
 Cognetti de Martiis L. 202 (6-5).
 — de Martiis R. 230 (6), 231 (5).
 — de Martiis L. 201 (7).
 Cogshall W. A. us44 (.), 500.
 Cogswell A. W. BE120 (7).
 Cohen A. us50 (7), us51 (2), 85 (2).
 — A. J. us90 (8).
 — A. R. 966.
 — D. 264 (3).
 — E. 1019 (2), 1040 (5-6).
 — E. J. 273 (8).
 — G. F26 (1).
 — I. B. 267 (7).
 — J. B. 1038 (1).
 — J. G. us22 (2), us23 (4).
 — J. L. BE52 (3).
 — L. us37 (3).
 — Lillian us126 (7).
 — M. F46 (8), F51 (6), us69 (5), us152 (4), 1109 (2).
 — M. R. us21 (8).
 — Stuart C. P. 962 (1).
 Cohendy G. F105 (1).
 Cohn E. J. us42 (6).
 — E. S. BE76 (5).
 — H. W. us34 (4).
 — I. us96 (2).
 — J. 38 (5.2).
 — L. 891 (1).
 — R. 68 (4).
 — T. 68 (4).
 Cohn F. 465 (1).
 Cohoe B. A. us152 (1).
 Cohoon J. W. BE137
 Coimbra L. J. 309 (1), 309 (3).
 Coindard W. F64 (7).
 Coissard R. F66 (3-4).
 Coker E. G. BE1 (8), BE15 (7-8), BE15 (8), BE16 (5), 1038 (1).
- Coker W. C. us140 (3), us140 (8), 1027 (4).
 — R. E. us140 (6).
 — W. C. 1011 (6).
 Cola P. F. de 205 (3).
 Colahan N. W. BE104 (8), BE105 (2).
 Colamonic C. 186 (8).
 Colani A. F22 (5).
 Colard O. 123 (5).
 Colarossi A. G. us149 (3).
 Colavecchio F. 796.
 Colbert J. C. us141.
 — W. C. us158 (8).
 Colborne D. C. BE69 (8).
 Colburn F. W. us11 (8).
 Colby A. S. us115 (2).
 — C. C. us105 (6).
 — Gertrude K. us27 (4).
 — W. E. us104 (6).
 — W. F. us125 (6).
 Colclough Rev. B. P. BE141 (2).
 Coldecarrera J. F115 (8), F116 (1), F116 (3).
 Coldero H. E. A. BE32 (5).
 Colding E. W. BE70 (8).
 Coldwall W. H. BE45 (4).
 Côte A. E. us65 (4).
 — A. H. us42 (4), us-168 (2).
 — A. W. us72 (3).
 — C. G. us86 (2).
 — D. F. us134.
 — E. B. BE65 (2).
 — E. R. F. BE62 (8).
 — Miss F. BE141 (2).
 — F. C. 713.
 — F. J. BE79 (8).
 — F. N. us25 (1).
 — G. D. H. BE72 (3).
 — H. E. 1090 (1-2).
 — H. N. us182 (2).
 — J. C. us95 (2).
 — J. P. us53 (6-8).
 — K. us167 (6).
 — L. J. us168 (1).
 — L. W. us109 (4).
 — Mrs M. G. us62 (4).
 — P. R. BE112 (2).
 — R. 940 (8), 1059 (1).
 — R. C. us124 (7).
 — R. D. BE102 (4), us141 (8).
 — S. W. BE51 (1).
 — T. C. us106 (5).
 — W. BE34 (4).

- Côte W. H. us19 (5).
 — W. M. us40 (4).
 Colegrave K. W. us64 (2).
 Colegrove F. 762.
 Colella R. 227 (3), 228 (8-7).
 Coleman A. us106 (5).
 — A. P. 1038 (2-1).
 — F. BE36 (4), BE38 (5).
 — G. H. us119 (2).
 — G. S. BE66 (4), BE68 (1), B 68 (8).
 — J. S. us151 (7-3).
 — H. T. J. B-145 (8).
 — BEL46 (1), BEL46 (4).
 — L. C. BEL40 (7).
 — N. D. BE57 (6).
 — R. O. us191 (2).
 — Sarah E. us51 (6).
 — W. us43 (7), us-62 (1).
 — Coker J. B. us155 (6-3).
 Colenbrander H. Th. 269 (7), 1019 (7-8).
 Coletti F. 215 (1), 233 (3), 1054 (4).
 — F. P. us17 (7).
 Colgi C. 1052 (7).
 Colegrave B. BE57 (6).
 Colin fl136 (3).
 — E. 1068 (5-6).
 — G. fl25 (2), fl25 (3).
 — G. S. fl158 (3).
 — H. F30 (1), F30 (6).
 — R. 228 (4).
 — de Verdière J. F28 (3), F28 (5), F28 (8), F30 (3).
 Coll J. E. 390 (4), 391 (2).
 — de Carréra J. 1120 (2).
 Collado M. F. BE157 (7-8).
 Collado G. BE15 (8).
 Collamarini E. 189 (3), 189 (8-7), 190 (4), 190 (3).
 — O. 188 (6).
 Collander P. R. 152 (8).
 Collangettes M. 463 (3).
 Collants y Martinez A. E30 (3), E30 (6).
 Collard A. 682.
 — E. fl145 (1), fl145 (2).
 — F. 131 (6), 132 (1), 132 (1), 132 (5), 132 (8-7).
 Collart P. F98 (5), 159 (5).
 Collas G. fl133 (5).
 Colle G. 121 (8), 122 (1), 122 (6), 223 (8).
 Colledge L. BE39 (2).
 Collen H. L. BE57 (1-2).
 Collenberg O. E. 325 (3).
 Collier A. S. van BE191 (3).
 — F. A. us126 (2).
 Colles C. BE61 (3).
 — H. C. BE35 (7), BE35 (4), BE35 (6), BE35 (8).
 Collet A. fl10 (3).
 — F. fl05 (8).
 — L. W. 337 (1).
 — O. 1063 (1).
 — W. F35 (1).
 Collett Mary E. us182 (4).
 — R. L. 1013.
 Collho L. 840 (1).
 Colli G. 215 (6).
 Collie Elizabeth BE70 (8).
 — Frances A. BE62 (8).
 — J. N. BEL (8), BE-15 (3), BEL6 (3), 1038 (1).
 Collier Cobb W. 1027.
 — E. R. us183 (1).
 — I. L. us167 (2).
 — J. D. A. 732.
 — J. S. BE39 (1), BE-32 (8).
 — Myrtie us157 (2).
 — T. us14 (7), us15 (1).
 Collignon A. 1104 (4).
 — R. 1121 (6).
 Collin I. G. A. 1056 (2).
 Collijn I. G. A. 843 (5), 1164 (3).
 Collin B. F56 (1).
 — J. 42 (3), 142 (2).
 — J. E. 1017.
 — L. fl132 (8), 1075 (3-4).
 — M. F81 (8).
 — R. fl122 (5).
 — W. E. BEL24 (6).
 Collinet P. fl14 (1), fl16 (5).
 Collings E. us143.
 — H. T. us147 (1).
 Collingwood B. J. BE2 (6), BE39 (8).
 — R. G. BE72 (4), BE-76 (7).
 — W. BEL90 (4).
 — W. G. 990 (1-2).
 Collins A. BEL12 (6).
 — B. K. Tenison BE-88 (6).
 Collins C. us157 (2).
 — E. J. 917 (3).
 — F. R. BE152 (4).
 — G. R. us60 (4), us62 (2).
 — G. S. us68 (3).
 — H. H. us150 (4), us150 (8).
 — H. J. BEL6 (1).
 — J. E. us56 (5).
 — J. L. us101 (8).
 — J. R. us29 (6).
 — L. H. us116 (2).
 — Mary BE90 (3).
 — R. W. us86 (4).
 — V. L. us70 (4), us-70 (7).
 — W. B 27 (4).
 — W. H. 927 (5), 927 (8).
 — W. J. 1089 (4).
 — W. O. us112 (1).
 Collinson H. BE61 (5).
 — W. E. BE62 (3), BE62 (4).
 Collip J. B. BEL16 (5).
 Collis E. L. BE88 (4).
 Collison R. C. us31 (3).
 Colligz H. us50 (8).
 Collo J. B. 401 (3), 401 (4).
 Collomb A. 339 (4).
 — Desjardins A. 848.
 Collome A. F43 (4).
 Collomp P. fl144 (4).
 Collon G. 627, 628, 997 (1).
 Colman J. N. us191 (6).
 Colmet Daage G. 1006 (2).
 Coln F. J. us18 (7).
 Cololough B. P. BEL44 (6).
 Colomb G. 340 (4).
 — L. F80 (6).
 — R. BE46 (2).
 Colomba L. 201 (5), 202 (1), 202 (6).
 Colombi Ch. 343 (1-2).
 Colombini P. 215 (7), 216 (3), 217 (2).
 Colombino C. 207 (5), 207 (6).
 Colombo G. L. 207 (6).
 Colomé R. 430 (2).
 — y Trujillo F. 430 (5).
 Colomer M. E31 (6).
 Colomina Raduan E. E10 (7), E11 (1).
 Colomo y Amarillas V. E11 (7).
 Colon J. B. fl138 (5).
 Colonnetti G. 247 (3).
 Colony R. T. us27 (3).

- Colosi G. 224 (2).
 Colot A. F137 (1).
 Coloton Mae E. us110 (2).
 Colozza G. A. 228 (1), 228 (4).
 Colpitts F. Evelyn us-58 (8).
 — Julia us49 (6).
 Colquhoun G. R. E. BE39 (2).
 Colrat A. F106 (8).
 Colson C. F44 (3), F48 (2), F51 (7).
 — E. 127 (5), 129 (5).
 — L. 1049 (1-2).
 Colt J. us71 (4).
 Coltesco I. 967.
 Colton A. W. 775.
 — J. S. us150 (2).
 — W. R. us156 (3).
 Colucci C. 217 (7), 218 (2).
 Columba G. M. 226 (7), 228 (1), 228 (2), 228 (5), 228 (7-8).
 Columbus T. 316 (2).
 Colvin C. us122 (8).
 — Caroline us122 (1).
 — H. M. us131 (8).
 — S. 1049 (1).
 Colwell A. N. us152 (4).
 — E. C. us35 (6).
 — H. A. BE28 (4).
 — R. C. us179 (7).
 — R. H. us179 (8).
 Comallonga J. 423 (5-6).
 Comas Solà J. 495, 196 (3), 196 (8-7).
 Comgy P. F97 (1).
 Combaz G. 120 (2).
 Combe E. 732.
 Combemale F. F95 (8).
 — P. F96 (4).
 Comber H. G. BE54 (4-3).
 — N. M. BE60 (8).
 — T. E. us90 (6).
 Comberg M. 2 (6).
 Combes R. F21 (8), F128 (4-3).
 — T. J. 407 (1).
 — T. J. C. 405 (5).
 Combier C. 547.
 Combocz A. 163 (2-4).
 Comboni G. 214 (3).
 Combs W. C. us126.
 Comellas J. 505.
 Comes W. 227 (6).
 Comessatti A. 224 (1), 225 (4).
 Comfort W. W. us43 (3), us43 (3-4).
 Comhaire Ch. J. 985 (6).
 Comin y Moya F. J. E35 (5), E35 (8).
 Comish N. H. us190 (7).
 Commer E. 98 (3).
 Commissaire H. F66 (3-4).
 Commissariat, J. S. BE-150 (7).
 — M. S. BE150 (8).
 Commissario R. 221 (5).
 Comolli F. 406 (8).
 Commons J. R. us169 (3).
 Como U. de 1024 (4).
 Comparetti D. 1037 (1-2), 1053 (4).
 Compton A. BE18 (1).
 — A. D. us22 (3).
 — A. H. 1058 (6).
 — A. H. us106 (3).
 — C. H. 766.
 — H. B. us77 (3).
 — K. T. us70 (7), 1058 (5), 1151 (6).
 — R. H. BE189 (1).
 Comrie J. BE94 (1).
 — J. D. BE91 (6), BE91 (8).
 — L. J. 485 (2).
 Comstock A. us58 (5).
 — A. M. Mrs us31 (3).
 — E. H. us127.
 — F. M. us18 (5-6).
 — G. C. us169 (1), 1000 (2), 1058 (6).
 — J. A. 1157 (5), 1157 (6).
 — J. H. us28 (7), us-30 (7-8).
 Comte L. 336 (2).
 Comtesse A. 1092 (3).
 Conacher W. M. BE-122 (2).
 Conan E. B. us176 (1).
 Conant J. B. us41 (4).
 — K. J. us42 (6).
 — L. C. us34 (2).
 — Martha P. us178 (3-5).
 Conard A. 117 (5).
 — H. S. us38 (8).
 — L. M. us39 (4).
 — P. F40 (7).
 Conboy J. J. BE143 (3-4).
 Conceiro A. 303 (2).
 Concha V. 160 (5).
 Condamin C. F110 (8).
 — Ch. F137 (2).
 — J. F106 (3).
 Condat Mlle M. F148 (4).
 Conde de Las Navas 736.
 Condit W. H. us128.
 Condliffe J. B. BE186 (7).
 Condom W. H. us142 (6).
 Condoretti M. 194 (1).
 Condoya y Oscoz E. P. E19 (7).
 Condra G. E. us133 (4), us134, us135.
 Conduche F. F132 (7), F132 (7), F133 (8).
 — L. 617.
 Cone A. W. us56 (4).
 — G. C. us125 (5).
 — M. D. us20 (6).
 Conel J. L. us11 (8).
 Conforte E. 436 (8).
 Confrey B. us142 (7).
 Congdon A. R. us133 (4), us137 (2).
 Conger A. C. us67 (8).
 — G. P. us128.
 — J. L. us51 (5).
 Coni E. 392 (4), 394 (8), 1122 (3).
 Coniac H. Le F146 (5).
 Coniglio 193 (5).
 Coninckx D. 985 (6).
 — H. 1043 (3).
 Conington E. F. us160 (1).
 Conklin C. us133 (5), us134 us135.
 — Clara us135 (1).
 — E. G. us70 (3), 1059 (2-1).
 — E. S. us145 (2).
 — J. us45 (6).
 — R. E. us34 (8).
 — R. L. BE132 (8), BE137.
 Conkling G. H. us80 (8).
 Conley C. H. us181 (1).
 — D. S. us130 (5).
 — Miss E. us31 (2).
 — W. J. us154 (4).
 Conlin F. M. us136.
 — W. BE188 (7).
 Conn H. 377 (2).
 — H. J. us31 (3).
 — L. C. BE116 (6).
 Connaught and Stra-
 thearn (The Duke of)
 1157 (1).
 Connaway J. W. us131 (3).
 Connell A. BE81 (7).
 — E. C. H. BE90 (3).
 — J. C. BE123 (4).
 — J. BE97 (3), BE193 (3).

- Connell J. C. BE121 (8-7), BE123 (1).
 — W. T. BE123 (3).
 Connelley C. B. US17 (3).
 Conner C. M. US101 (6).
 — L. A. US30 (1).
 — S. L. US93 (7).
 Connerade E. 135 (3).
 Conners I. L. 927 (3).
 Connes G. F87 (5).
 Connett L. L. US131 (4).
 Conno E. de 220 (3).
 Connolly C. J. BE115 (7).
 — D. H. 1159 (6).
 — J. P. US84 (7).
 — P. B. US60 (6).
 — W. E. BE122 (8).
 Connor R. D. W. US-140 (4).
 Conover F. L. US173 (2).
 — M. US184 (6).
 Conrad Charlotte 647.
 — E. US119 (6), 414 (5), 414 (5), 414 (7), 1065.
 — I. F. US96 (2).
 — J. S. US28 (5-6).
 — V. 103 (5), 907, 1001 (7-8).
 — Bruat W. 573.
 Conradi H. 25 (7).
 Conrady A. T. BE26 (7).
 Conran M. J. BE104 (3).
 Conrardy Ch. 674.
 Conroy Mme M. BE23 (8).
 — R. BE46 (2).
 Conry G. 184 (8).
 Cons L. US71 (1).
 Conseil L. B. 885 (4).
 Consolo E. 198 (5).
 Constable K. M. BE59 (4).
 Constan N. 462 (3), 462 (4).
 Constançob C. 190 (8).
 Constans L. F98 (1).
 Constant Ch. F35 (7-8).
 — F. H. US70 (3).
 Constant G. F27 (6), 312 (6).
 Constantin J. F53 (2-1), 980 (1).
 Constantinescu C. 314 (8).
 — G. 315 (5).
 — I. 314 (2).
 — P. 321 (6-8).
 Constantinou C. 377 (1), 377 (2).
- Contamine de Latour E. F30 (5), F30 (6).
 Contant J. BE128 (5), BE128 (5).
 Contantineanu J. 230 (1-2).
 Contardi A. 208 (6), 212 (5), 213 (2).
 Conte J. N. Le US102 (2).
 Conteler F. 604.
 Contento A. 230 (5), 230 (6), 231 (5-6), 231 (6-5).
 Conti A. 207 (2).
 — G. 534.
 — M. 394 (5), 400 (1), 400 (3-4).
 — U. 238 (6).
 — Rossini C. 177 (1), 1046 (4), 1053 (4).
 Contoleon E. 157 (3).
 Contracton A. K. BE-157 (6).
 Contreras F. 957.
 — J. G. 438 (4), 438 (4).
 Convain H. F99 (6).
 Converse B. US48 (3).
 — P. D. US115 (2).
 Conway A. W. BE101 (4), BE101 (5), BE102 (2), 1038 (1-2).
 — Gladys BE69 (1).
 — F. US177 (3).
 — F. S. BE57 (6).
 — Sir M. 991 (7), 992 (5).
 — R. S. BE17 (3), BE66 (1).
 — S. 1036 (6).
 — T. US147 (5).
 Conwell H. H. US10 (1).
 — W. L. US32 (3).
 Conwentz G. 842.
 Conybeare J. J. BE24 (6).
 Konz W. 61 (5).
 Gonzalez G. 1170 (7).
 Codier L. E. C. US55 (5).
 Cojser A. T. US158 (8).
 Cook A. B. BE49 (8), BE54 (7-8).
 — A. J. BE117 (3).
 — A. S. US185 (8).
 — C. W. US125 (3).
 — D. G. US159 (6).
 — D. H. US25 (8).
 — D. H. US26 (6).
 — Elizabeth C. US27 (1).
 — Ellen P. US80 (8).
 — E. T. BE35 (5), BE-35 (7).
- Cook G. BE2 (2), BE18 (3).
 — G. R. BE34 (1).
 — G. W. US43 (8).
 — H. L. BE187 (8).
 — H. S. BE80 (1).
 — J. E. US177 (1).
 — J. W. BE41 (7).
 — K. US66 (2).
 — L. J. US33 (4).
 — M. M. US81 (1).
 — R. 1126 (4).
 — R. J. US186 (5).
 — S. A. BE50 (7).
 — S. E. BE149 (4).
 — V. US155 (4).
 — W. A. US156 (3).
 — W. G. US119 (1).
 — W. G. H. BE84 (1).
 — W. T. US27 (4).
 — W. W. US186 (7).
 Cooke C. M. 937 (7).
 — Evelyn BE85 (6).
 — E. H. BE117 (7).
 — G. A. BE71 (4), BE74 (1-2).
 — H. C. 927 (5).
 — H. L. US70 (7).
 — J. V. US176 (7).
 — L. H. BE27 (1).
 — L. J. US127 (1).
 — M. 400 (3-4).
 — R. A. US30 (6).
 — R. G. BE21 (1).
 — W. BE24 (1).
 — W. C. BE104 (6).
 — W. E. BE83 (4), 523 (5).
 — W. P. US40 (5), US194 (5).
 — W. R. US161 (3).
 — W. T. BE106 (6).
 Cooksey C. D. US185 (2).
 — T. BE112 (8).
 Cookson A. C. BE16 (2).
 Cool C. D. US169 (6).
 Colley Anna M. US24 (6).
 — C. H. US126 (2).
 — M. E. US124 (6).
 — R. B. US72 (6).
 — R. W. US141 (7).
 Coolidge A. US40 (5).
 — A. C. US39 (5-6), US40 (7), 758.
 — J. L. US39 (6).
 — W. D. 1058 (5).
 Coomans A. 681.
 Coombe J. N. US91 (2).
 Coombs C. F. BE48 (1).
 — F. E. BE143 (1).
 — W. M. 1151 (3).
 — Z. W. US183 (4).
 US183 (5).
 Coon C. E. US87 (1).

- Coon E. M. BE177 (2).
 — L. us169 (6).
 — R. H. us45 (5).
 — S. J. us131 (7).
 { us166 (5).
 Cooney J. us142 (6).
 Coons G. H. us57 (1).
 Cooney W. P. BE189 (6).
 Coop S. us157 (4).
 Coppe R. BE63 (8).
 Cooper A. BE30 (2).
 — A. E. us159 (8).
 — A. R. us117 (4).
 — C. E. us110 (2-4).
 — C. L. us9 (5).
 — C. M. us81 (7).
 — Th. P. us26 (5).
 — Esther us49 (6).
 — E. A. BE46 (5).
 { BE46 (5).
 — F. T. BE23 (1).
 — H. H. us66 (3).
 — H. P. us31 (6-5).
 — J. BE92 (6), BE92 (7).
 — J. M. us18 (7), us19 (2).
 — J. R. us100 (5).
 — L. us29 (7).
 — L. L. us53 (7).
 — M. A. BE190 (8).
 — R. BE48 (4).
 — Miss S. BE77 (5).
 — W. A. us81 (5).
 — W. H. us67 (3-4).
 — W. L. BE47 (2), 689.
 — W. S. us126 (7).
 — Zada M. us120 (2).
 Cooperman O. us126.
 Copland G. W. BE62 (7).
 Coops Helen us108 (2).
 Coote J. A. BE130 (8).
 Coover J. E. us51 (2), us82 (6).
 — M. S. us109 (8).
 — W. F. us49 (5).
 Copaux D. F45 (6-5).
 Cope A. S. 1048 (7).
 — J. L. us31 (6).
 — O. M. us136.
 — T. A. us149 (4).
 — T. D. us148 (3).
 — V. Z. BE39 (8), 1118. (6).
 Copeaux H. F45 (6).
 Copeland C. M. us67 (1-2).
 — C. T. us39 (8).
 — M. T. us41 (5).
 — E. us44 (4).
 — F. us144.
 — Miss F. 380 (4).
 Capeland H. F. us86. (4).
 — Lennie P. us178 (4).
 — M. us14 (1).
 — M. A. us29 (7).
 — W. D. us92 (4).
 — W. F. us67 (3).
 Copello O. 393 (5).
 Copeman S. A. M. 1038 (2-1).
 Copertini D. 198 (6).
 — G. 232 (2).
 Copher G. H. us176 (8).
 Copland D. B. BE109 (1).
 Copp W. P. BE119 (7).
 Coppadoro A. 213 (8). 1014.
 Cooppedge T. N. us159 (1).
 Coppens A. 134 (6), 134 (8).
 — P. 131 (5-6).
 Coppersmith C. W. us18 (5-6).
 Coppetti M. 436 (7).
 — V. 436 (2).
 Coppez H. 118 (1).
 Coppin J. F100 (7).
 Coppinger W. V. BE160 (1).
 Coppleson W. M. BE112 (5).
 Copson E. T. BE90 (1).
 — E. T. I. 1112 (1).
 — G. V. us190 (5).
 Coq J. P. Le us34 (8).
 Coquot D. F69 (6).
 Cor A. B. us160 (3-4).
 — N. F66 (1).
 Cora R. 115 (6).
 Coradenis Costello F. E18 (6).
 Corahk Prasad BE151 (8).
 Coram G. H. BE143 (6).
 — J. W. BE143 (4).
 Corano E. 1053 (2).
 Coray G. us161 (8).
 Corban D. B. C. BE70 (3).
 Corbeiller Gh. Le F59 (6).
 Corberi G. 207 (8).
 Corbett E. A. BE117 (8).
 — L. S. us122 (3), us123 (4-3).
 — P. E. BE131 (3).
 Corbie G. de F102 (2-1).
 Corbière L. 1132 (4).
 Corbin Alberta us195 (7).
 — A. L. us186 (7).
 — F. us131 (7).
 — F. M. us132 (3), us137.
 — H. BE186 (3).
 — W. L. us13 (1).
 us13 (6), 746, 946 (7), 947 (8).
 Corbino O. 1052 (4).
 — O. M. 1777 (7), 178 (3-4), 179 (4).
 Corcoran C. A. us22 (5), us22 (6), us23 (4).
 — T. BE101 (3).
 Cordebard M. F123 (2), F123 (5).
 Cordeiro Ramos G. 301 (3).
 — J. M. 840 (5-6).
 Cordell R. A. us72 (8).
 Cordemoy J. de F114 (1).
 Corder P. W. BE34 (1).
 Cordero G. F. 439 (2).
 Cordey E. 340 (4), 340 (6), 340 (7).
 — J. A. 612 (3).
 Cordier F. F52 (2).
 — H. 1037 (2-1).
 — J. 593.
 — L. 40 (3).
 — M. BE96 (8).
 — P. F106 (7).
 — V. F106 (5), 113 (1).
 Cordley A. B. us190 (3-4).
 Cordon J. A. E13 (6).
 Cordonnier F. 1048 (5).
 — R. F96 (8).
 Cordovani M. 210 (8).
 Cords R. 66 (2).
 Core A. F. BE66 (8).
 — D. E. BE67 (4), BE67 (8).
 Corey C. R. us167 (3).
 — F. D. us194 (6).
 Corfec W. F94 (4).
 Corfield C. BE47 (8).
 Corngali G. B. 816. 1111 (1).
 Cori K. 357 (3).
 Corin A. 126 (2).
 Corini F. 191 (2-1).
 Cork J. M. us125 (8).
 Corkill W. E. us144.
 Corkins C. L. us171 (6).
 Corkran C. E. BE80 (6).
 Corlett W. T. us181 (7).
 Corlette C. E. BE112 (7).

- Corley F. E. BE175 (8-7).
 — R. C. us95 (3).
 Corlieu H. F39 (8), F39 (7-8), F40 (3-4).
 — W. F40 (8).
 Corlin A. 544 (7).
 Cormac H. D. BE67 (6).
 Cormack J. D. BE96 (1), BE86 (5).
 — J. M. us36 (1).
 — P. BE102 (3).
 Cormier E. BE128 (2).
 Cornaggia G. O. 1145 (3).
 Cornat R. F77 (2).
 Corne E. F142 (1).
 Corneille L. F63 (7), 979 (7).
 Cornéiller L. P. R. P. BE134.
 Cornejo L. 432 (7).
 — M. H. 1170 (3).
 — S. us11 (1), us12 (6), us13 (1-2), us13 (5).
 Cornelisse D. 184 (5).
 Cornelius B. E. BE175 (8).
 — D. W. us105 (3).
 — H. 32 (7).
 Cornell E. L. us65 (6).
 — G. A. us27 (1).
 — J. H. 331 (3).
 — W. B. us60 (4).
 — W. R. us32 (6).
 Cornéliier L. P. R. P. BE134 (8).
 Corneloup J. F92 (7).
 Corner G. W. us155 (1).
 Cornet F. 908 (8).
 — J. 135, 135 (5), 675, 1025 (5), 1047 (7), 1071 (8).
 — W. F40 (2).
 — Palau C. E20 (3), E20 (4), E20 (5), E20 (6), E20 (8).
 Cornett W. G. us112 (3-4).
 Cornford F. M. BE50 (3), BE56 (2).
 Cornil G. 117 (3), 1026 (2).
 — W. F122 (8).
 Cornillot C. F22 (4).
 — Ch. 602.
 Corning H. K. 332 (5).
 Cornioley C. 339 (1).
 Cornish G. A. BE143 (1).
 Cornog J. us119 (2).
 Corns A. R. 697.
- Cornu E. A. 437 (2).
 — W. F90 (4).
 — Thénard F50 (1).
 — Thénard W. F49 (5).
 Cornubert E. F119 (7), F120 (2), F121 (3).
 — F. F120 (6).
 — R. F120 (5).
 Cornud A. 461 (8).
 Cornudet E. F39 (6).
 Cornut W. F85 (2).
 Cornwall E. W. BE109
 — L. H. us27 (2).
 Coro J. 320 (8), 320 (7).
 Coroania C. 316 (5).
 Coroama Chr. 361 (6).
 Coromaldi R. 186 (5).
 Corominas P. E21 (4).
 Coronado e Interian T. B. 424 (1).
 Coronas J. 505.
 Coronedi G. 196 (4), 197 (2).
 Gorunz us 143 (2).
 Corovic V. 371 (8).
 Corp C. I. us168 (7).
 Corpas J. N. 421 (3).
 Corpataux U. 848.
 Corper J. H. us110 (2).
 Corput J. G. Van der 268 (6).
 Corrado C. 232 (6).
 — G. 218 (4), 219 (3-4), 219 (5), 220 (2).
 Corral J. J. 1159 (4).
 — L. C. 421 (7).
 Correa B. 410 (6).
 — Espinosa Mariano 430 (4).
 — F. A. 304 (1), 304 (1), 304 (3).
 — J. U. 394 (1), 394 (2).
 — S. 404 (5).
 — V. 305 (7).
 Correal N. 1170 (8).
 Correia M. 306 (6).
 — V. 306 (4).
 — Monteiro F. J. 306 (6).
 — da Silva J. G. 304 (7).
 — Soares A. 307 (2).
 Correll J. A. us160 (6).
 Correns C. 888 (4-3), 1164 (8).
 — K. 3 (7), 1060 (8).
 Corrigan C. A. BE143 (5).
 Corrington J. D. us86 (2), us155 (7).
- Corriveau F. N. 927 (8).
 Corroy G. F122 (1).
 — W. F121 (3).
 Corry E. B. BE191 (6).
 — J. P. us35 (8).
 Corscaden J. A. us27 (2).
 Corsen H. L. 782.
 Corsin R. F97 (2).
 Corsini C. 199 (3).
 Corso R. 221 (7).
 Corson B. B. us58 (1).
 Corssen M. 652.
 Corston J. R. BE120 (4).
 Corswant W. 344 (6).
 Corsy F. F113 (7).
 Cort W. W. us51 (1).
 — van der Linden P. W. A. 269 (2).
 Corta Padesca A. de 302 (2).
 Cortade Mme J. 598.
 Cortelezzi E. D. 399 (1).
 Cortelletti R. 213 (8), 214 (2).
 Corteri A. 232 (7).
 Cortes C. E18 (7).
 — F. 421 (8).
 Cortes J. 407 (7).
 — N. us76 (6), us76 (8).
 — Hernandez T. E28 (6).
 — M. Fernandez E15 (3).
 Cortesao J. 840 (6).
 Cortesi A. 232 (7).
 — F. 178 (4).
 Corti A. 245 (2), 246 (2), 391 (5).
 Corti H. 396 (4), 402 (1), 403 (1).
 — M. 182 (3).
 — P. 393 (6).
 Cortina Aravena A. 403 (7).
 Cortner T. 85 (6).
 Cortright J. us62 (8).
 Corttam R. 929 (7).
 Corujo y Valvidares A. E25 (6).
 Corvalan S. N. 397 (1).
 Corvan J. 1117 (3).
 Corvetto A. 433 (1).
 Corvez A. F80 (6).
 Corvin A. E. 843 (6).
 Corvo C. 184 (5).
 Corwil W. F122 (4).
 Corwin Ella F. 750.
 — E. S. us70 (4).
 — R. N. us183 (7-8), us184 (8).

- Cory C. E. us175 (5).
 — C. L. us102 (2).
 — H. E. us166 (3).
 — M. M. us57 (5).
 Coryllos P. us30 (3).
 Cos Mermeria F. E7 (6).
 Cosby H. E. us191 (2).
 Cosemans A. 674, 676 (3).
 Cosentino G. 228 (8-7).
 Cosenza M. E. us21 (7).
 Cosgrave M. M. us83 (1).
 — W. F. BE57 (6).
 Cosmao G. F63 (6).
 Cosmétatos G. 157 (2).
 Cosmovici N. 320 (1).
 Cosquinode Bussy O. P. 273 (6).
 — A. le 832, 1100 (6-5), 1103 (3).
 Coss J. J. us25 (5).
 Cosserrat E. F148 (5), 523 (5), 527, 871 (7), 1047 (3).
 Costa A. 411 (5), 683, 801, 1035 (8).
 — A. A. da 304 (4).
 — A. E. 393 (6).
 — A. M. da BE158 (1).
 — B. da 303 (2).
 — B. P. 393 (2).
 — D. 477 (8).
 — F. de 303 (2).
 — F. F. V. da 302 (6).
 — J. 840 (5).
 — L. F. 412 (1).
 — M. da 311 (1).
 — M. T. da 409 (4).
 — R. 414 (4), 682.
 — S. F113 (5), F114 (2).
 — S. L. 402 (8).
 — S. M. 393 (2).
 — X. da 991 (1).
 — Ataide A. M. da 984.
 — de Beauregard H. F110 (1).
 — Doria J. R. da 417 (2).
 — Gama Eda 414 (6-5), 414 (5).
 — Lobo F. M. da 542.
 — Lobo G. da 1159 (3).
 — Lobo G. S. da 307 (6).
 — Simaes B. A. da 302 (8).
 — de Sousa de Macedo da 302 (3).
 Costachesco N. 320 (1).
 Costain J. H. BE45 (7-8).
 Costantin J. F67 (7), F128 (5), 1047 (1-2).
 Costantini G. 817.
 — J. F155 (3).
 Costantino A. 239 (2), 240 (1).
 Costanzi V. 238 (7).
 Costanzo G. 305 (4).
 Coste C. 463 (8).
 — G. 1043 (7).
 — M. F22 (5).
 Costeanu N. D. 317 (1), 317 (4).
 Costecalde C. 1043 (1).
 Costedoat Mlle .Y. F-75 (3), 564.
 Costelino A. BE177 (7).
 Costello E. T. us93 (2-1).
 Coster D. 268 (5).
 — H. P. 828.
 — P. de 117 (2).
 Costigan G. P. us102 (7).
 Costin V. 319 (7).
 — W. C. BE78 (2).
 Cos y Mermeria F. 496.
 Cotarelo y Valledor E-28 (8).
 Coté E. BE127 (6).
 — T. BE127 (4).
 — R. P. V. BE134, BE 134 (7).
 Cothran F. E. us18 (2).
 Coton L. 876 (7).
 Cotos N. 316 (1).
 Cotret R. de BE126 (5).
 Cotrina J. 1042 (3).
 Cotronei G. 243 (2), 243 (6).
 Cotrufo G. 220 (6).
 Cott L. M. van us162 (5).
 Cotta A. 237 (8).
 Cottafavi C. 1042 (6-5).
 Cottalorda W. F113 (2).
 Cottard E. 463 (2).
 Cotte C. F106 (7).
 — Ch. 997 (7).
 — J. F112 (3), F112 (7), 1008.
 Cottenot W. F20 (6).
 Cotter G. de P. 925.
 Cottier H. F118 (3-4).
 Cotton A. F21 (5), F23 (8), F52 (5), F62 (8), 1047 (2).
 — A. D. 915 (6).
 — C. A. BE188 (1-2).
 — E. F90 (5).
 Cotton F. S. BE112 (7).
 — H. BE71 (1).
 — H. A. us71 (6).
 — L. A. BE113 (1).
 — L. M. 438 (6).
 Cottreau J. F67 (8).
 Cottrell E. A. us82 (5).
 — A. J. BE187 (8).
 — Louise us120 (2).
 Couceiro a Costa R. G. 307 (6).
 Couch Isabelle C. us58 (6).
 Coude T. F88 (8).
 Couderc C. F46 (1), 980 (1).
 Coudray J. F39 (8), F40 (4), F60 (8-7), F60 (8-7).
 — M. F155 (4).
 Couet J. 601.
 Couette L. F72 (7), F72 (8).
 — M. F71 (8), F72 (7), F72 (8), F73 (2).
 Coufal O. 414 (6).
 Couffon O. 860 (4-3), 860 (4).
 Cougêas S. 157 (5).
 Coughlan J. J. us131 (4).
 Coughlin C. BE124 (5).
 Couillard E. BE135 (8).
 Couillaud Mlle F156 (2).
 — H. F34 (2).
 Coulazou J. F116 (4).
 Could W. BE93 (2).
 Coultery C. H. BE24 (1).
 Couler J. L. us62 (3).
 Coulet J. F115 (1).
 Coulom F. F32 (5-6).
 Coulon A. 600.
 Coulongeat C. F129 (6), F130 (5).
 Coulonjou E. F126 (8).
 Coulson J. G. BE132 (8).
 Coultas H. W. BE46 (5).
 Coulter C. B. us25 (8).
 — C. C. us174 (1).
 — C. W. us67 (6).
 — E. M. us111 (5).
 — Edith M. us104 (1).
 — E. M. 1098 (8-7).
 — J. E. BE147 (4).
 — J. M. 1059 (1-2).
 — V. A. us129 (4), us129 (6), us129 (8).
 — V. C. us171 (4).
 — W. B. us153 (3).
 — Todd H. us143 (3).
 Coultas D. us71 (8).

- Coulton G. G. BE50 (5).
 Coumaris I. 157 (2).
 Council of the 916 (3-4).
 — T. R. Mc us28 (3-4).
 Councilman W. T. us-39 (8), 1059 (2).
 Counson A. 121 (5-6), 121 (6), 123 (1-2).
 — L. 127 (6).
 Countryman Gratia A. Miss 764.
 Countymay I. N. us-186 (1-2).
 Counts G. S. us24 (7).
 Coupan G. F93 (6).
 Coupaye L. F36 (7).
 Coupin Mlle 983 (6).
 — H. F22 (1), F22 (3).
 Coupland J. A. BE62 (2).
 — R. BE71 (5), BE73 (4).
 Cour A. F157 (2).
 — D. la 143 (8).
 — D. B. La 913.
 — De La G. BE34 (7).
 — J. L. la 1163 (1-2).
 — P. F83 (6).
 Courant M. F108 (7).
 — R. 44 (7).
 Courbeville J. de 600.
 Courby P. F108 (7).
 Couremones B. 158 (6).
 Couret M. J. us95 (3), us95 (8).
 Courmont P. F105 (7), 868, 1121 (7-8).
 Cournot J. F58 (3).
 Courrier R. F155 (6).
 Coursault J. H. us130 (4).
 Court N. A. us144.
 Courtade G. F27 (5).
 Courteault G. 1094 (3).
 — H. 600.
 — P. F78 (6), F78 (6), F79 (1), 1081 (5).
 Courtecuisse M. 577.
 Courten C. De 211 (4), 211 (8).
 Courtens F. 1026 (3).
 Courtet A. 612 (6).
 — W. F37 (6).
 Courtidis Th. 1078 (3).
 Courtier G. F146 (6).
 — J. 608, 1149 (1), 1149 (1-2).
 — W. 567.
 Courtillier U. F144 (6).
 Courtin R. F115 (4).
 Courtis S. A. us124 (2).
 Courtman E. O. BE27 (2).
 Courtney Edna us156 (5).
 — G. L. us61 (4).
 Courtois B. F71 (1), F73 (1-2).
 — C. F137 (4), 912.
 — G. F26 (6), F58 (3).
 — L. J. 337 (8), 338 (1).
 — Bonnencontre E. 420 (1).
 Courtoit E. 120 (5).
 Courtois A. F121 (1).
 — C. F119 (7), F120 (7).
 Courtoy F. 680.
 Courty C. F100 (3).
 — L. F100 (2), F100 (5).
 Courvoisier L. 466.
 Cousen A. BE83 (2).
 Cousens J. A. us93 (3-4).
 Cousin Mlle F53 (6).
 — F. 425 (1), 425 (7).
 — G. F19 (4), F112 (3), F113 (5).
 — H. C. 26 (8).
 — P. F77 (3), F77 (3), F101 (7).
 Cousineau A. BE128 (2).
 — P. BE125 (8).
 Cousins C. E. us119 (5).
 — H. C. BE186 (5).
 Cousot G. 1115 (4).
 Coussirat Araujo L. 414 (5).
 Coutal E. F38 (7-8).
 Coutan J. F48 (7), 1048 (5).
 Coutant P. F48 (8).
 Cousret E. 404 (4).
 Coutarino F. 532.
 Coutelen F. 1173 (4).
 Coutière H. F26 (5), 1121 (2).
 Coutil L. 983 (8).
 Coutinho A. 303 (2).
 — J. de us38 (6-5).
 — J. S. us37 (1).
 — J. de S. us19 (4).
 — de Sousa Rofiois 307 (2).
 Couto M. 1121 (6).
 — Nobre 309 (6).
 — dos Santos L. 310 (3), 310 (3), 310 (6-5), 310 (5).
 Coutre W. Le 71 (6).
 Coutter Cornelia us58 (5).
 — J. S. us65 (4).
 Coutts J. 915 (6).
 — J. R. H. BE192 (2).
 BE192 (2).
 Couturier F. F107 (7-8).
 — J. F29 (6).
 — L. F107 (3).
 Couty H. 616.
 Couvelaire A. F19 (6), 1121 (1).
 Couvreur M. F93 (5), F93 (6).
 — W. 108 (3-4).
 Couvreur W. F59 (8).
 Couzis A. 151 (8).
 Cova E. 227 (2).
 Covault C. H. us50 (3).
 Covell G. A. us190 (3).
 Coventry A. F. BE140 (6).
 Coverdale H. W. BE-121 (5-6).
 Coverlid Dorothea R. BE110 (2).
 Covernton Alice B. BE-20 (2).
 — A. L. BE157 (1-2), BE157 (1-2).
 Covey F. 341 (4).
 Coviello A. BE34 (3).
 — L. 218 (3).
 Covington H. F. us70 (4).
 Covisa J. S. E8 (8).
 Covotti A. 217 (7).
 Cowan A. us149 (6).
 — Miss E. L. us110 (5).
 — E. N. us149 (1).
 — F. J. H. 273 (4).
 — J. BE91 (2).
 — J. F. us82 (3).
 — J. M. BE96 (8).
 — L. us130 (1).
 Cowden R. W. BE125 (1).
 Cowdrey I. H. us55 (5).
 Cowe W. H. us113 (8).
 Cowell P. H. 485 (1), 871 (7), 917 (1), 1038 (1).
 — S. J. BE82 (6).
 Cowen Sir F. BE23 (7).
 — P. A. us34 (4).
 Cowgill C. H. us48 (7).
 — G. R. us186 (6).
 — Helen J. us191 (8).
 Cowherd J. B. us197 (4).
 Cowie A. us181 (4).
 — D. M. us125 (6).
 — R. H. BE94 (4).
 Cowin R. B. us52 (5).
 Cowland J. W. 929 (7-8).
 Cowles F. H. us70 (5).
 — H. C. us105 (7).
 — L. E. us162 (5).
 — May us168 (4).

- Cowles O. B. us16 (7).
 — R. P. us51 (3).
 Cowley A. BE71 (4).
 — A. E. 711.
 — E. B. us174 (1).
 — A. E. 1036 (6).
 Cowling D. J. us16 (5-6).
 — G. H. BE59 (8).
 — T. BE143 (4-3).
 Cowper H. M. us35 (1).
 — H. W. us194 (2).
 Cox A. B. us95 (4).
 us151 (6).
 — A. H. BE87 (7).
 — Mme B. BE23 (8).
 — C. B. BE112 (8).
 — E. G. us166 (5).
 — E. H. us192 (6).
 — F. A. 703.
 — G. B. us170 (1).
 — G. J. us24 (4).
 — H. A. BE50 (8).
 — H. W. us35 (3-4).
 — I. J. us64 (3).
 — J. F. us57 (3-4).
 476.
 — J. H. us179 (5).
 — L. D. us88 (5).
 — M. A. BE143 (5-6).
 — N. J. us126.
 — P. BE118.
 — P. E. us48 (5).
 — P. W. us61 (1).
 — R. R. S. BE81 (2).
 BE81 (5), BE83 (1),
 BE83 (4).
 — S. us33 (4).
 — S. H. us132 (3).
 — W. E. us166 (5).
 — Walker F. BE146 (2).
 Coy H. BE118.
 Coyecque E. F38 (6).
 Coyle G. L. Rev. us37 (6).
 — J. F. BE115 (8).
 Coz L. Le F79 (3).
 F79 (6).
 Cozens G. W. us157 (2).
 Cozzolino O. 230 (8).
 231 (5).
 — S. 221 (6).
 Crabb G. A. us111 (8).
 Crabbe C. BE24 (3).
 Crabtree H. G. 917 (3).
 — R. W. BE108 (8).
 Crackston J. E. BE88 (2).
 Craddock F. W. BE186 (6).
 Craemer C. J. us61 (4).
 — P. 1153.
 Craene G. De 127 (2).
 Crafer T. W. B. us85 (8). us86 (1).
 Crafton A. us195 (8).
 Craggs R. BE193 (4).
 Cragwell J. A. us174 (5).
 Crahay E. 126 (5), 127 (2), 127 (1).
 Craib W. G. BE94 (3).
 922, 922.
 Craifaleanu A. 313 (4).
 Craig A. D. BE113 (5).
 — C. F. us29 (4), us-
 29 (4), us158 (8).
 — D. P. us73 (3).
 — E. S. BE71 (3).
 — F. B. BE112 (8).
 — H. us118 (5).
 — Sir J. BE100 (8).
 1116 (6).
 — J. D. BE98 (7).
 — Joe D. 935.
 — L. A. us42 (4).
 — Sir M. BE24 (6).
 — Maud E. us110 (3).
 — R. BE90 (4), us125 (3).
 — R. A. us72 (7).
 — W. D. BE117 (7).
 — W. P. BE117 (7).
 Craigie E. H. BE141 (1).
 — J. BE95 (4), 721.
 — J. H. 927 (3).
 — W. A. us105 (7).
 Grain P. 661.
 Grainic N. 321 (8).
 Gram M. P. us14 (1).
 — R. V. us128.
 Cramer A. 339 (2).
 — C. H. 322 (5-2).
 — H. 14 (4).
 — J. A. 273 (2).
 — J. G. us11 (1).
 — K. 66 (3).
 — W. 917 (4).
 — W. F. us48 (6).
 Cramp K. R. 1099 (7).
 — W. BE45 (7).
 Crampton A. 867 (4).
 Crampton G. S. us-
 147 (8).
 — H. E. us25 (6), us-
 189 (5).
 — H. E. 1160 (5).
 — J. BE107 (2).
 Cran A. BE93 (2).
 Crandall C. S. us114 (1).
 — C. W. us110 (7).
 — N. S. us36 (8).
 — Regina K. us15 (7).
 Crandell J. S. us115 (1).
 — W. T. us17 (8).
 Crane A. G. us171 (3).
 — Clarence us12 (1).
 — E. J. 1014.
 Crane H. L. us180 (1).
 — J. A. us152 (8).
 — J. L. us66 (6).
 — J. W. BE124 (3).
 — M. B. 917 (5).
 — R. us67 (8).
 — R. S. us105 (6).
 — R. T. us125 (8).
 — R. Z. us170 (1).
 — T. us185 (1).
 — T. F. us28 (7).
 — V. W. us15 (3).
 — W. 8 (6).
 Cranna Ednah N. us-
 18 (4).
 Cranor Katherine us-
 49 (1).
 Cranston J. A. BE97 (8).
 Cranwell D. J. 392 (3-
 4), 392 (7), 1122 (4-
 3).
 — R. E. 390 (3), 391 (3).
 Crantz H. 54 (6).
 — Ruth us100 (8).
 Crapy W. L. 1042 (5).
 Crarq D. R. us151 (1).
 Craster H. H. E. 711.
 Crathorne A. R. us115 (7).
 Cravato G. M. 431 (4).
 Craven A. O. us115 (7).
 — W. H. BE92 (7).
 — Moore F. BE67 (3).
 Cravens J. W. us44 (8).
 Craver D. W. us56 (7).
 — H. W. 772.
 Cravoxio A. 229 (2-
 1), 229 (4).
 Cravotto M. 436 (7),
 437 (2).
 Crawford Earl of 1038 (2), 992 (1).
 — A. B. us183 (8-7).
 — A. S. us170 (4).
 — D. W. BE147 (3).
 — B. V. us119 (3).
 — C. C. us195 (7).
 — D. R. us167 (4).
 — D. C. BE191 (8).
 — D. L. us112 (5).
 — F. G. us86 (1), us-
 89 (4).
 — G. BE195 (3).
 — I. C. us113 (4),
 us113 (5).
 — Janet BE138 (3).
 — J. F. us10 (1),
 461 (7), 462 (4), 462 (6).
 — J. K. BE62 (1).
 — J. P. W. us148 (7).

- Crawford J. R. us52
 (2), us185 (3), us185
 (2), 781.
 — J. 461 (7).
 — J. T. BE143 (2).
 — L. BE189 (5).
 — L. F. 1081 (3-4).
 — Louise us20 (5).
 — L. W. us86 (3).
 — M. B. us180 (8).
 — N. A. 945 (7-8).
 — R. D. us109 (7).
 — R. N. BE182 (4).
 — R. P. us132 (5).
 us133, us136.
 — R. T. us102 (1),
 499.
 — S. J. BE84 (3).
 Crawford R. BE28 (1).
 Crawley C. W. BE56
 (4).
 — E. S. us147 (4).
 — G. F. 514 (3).
 — S. L. us45 (6), us-
 47 (4).
 Crawshaw W. H. us21
 (3).
 Craxton H. BE34 (3).
 Crea H. B. us45 (1).
 Creadick A. N. us186
 (4).
 Creager J. O. us60 (5),
 us99 (6), us99 (7).
 Creamer W. J. us122
 (2), us123 (6).
 Creaser T. BE37 (8).
 Crebbin J. T. us95 (5).
 Cregegre E. 4 (4).
 Credaro L. 176 (5),
 178 (7), 178 (8), 1053
 (8-7).
 Creed Catherine 1093
 (3).
 — E. F. BE28 (4).
 — J. M. BE49 (5).
 BE55 (5).
 Creek H. L. us72 (1).
 Gregor F. W. us46 (4).
 Creighton H. J. M. us-
 192 (7).
 — W. H. us95 (5).
 Creizenach Ah. 1084
 (5).
 Crelier L. J. 335 (3).
 Cremer H. W. BE18 (3).
 — M. 11 (2-1).
 Crémieux L. f68 (3).
 f68 (5), f68 (6).
 — R. f106 (6).
 — Mlle W. f117 (8).
 Crémont F. 463 (1).
 Crenshaw R. M. us-
 114 (1).
 — J. L. us15 (7).
 — May V. 785.
- Crenomb R. V. us-
 156 (5).
 Crenuet D. M. 1102 (7).
 Crepas A. 229 (3).
 — G. 212 (2).
 Crepeau E. us143 (2).
 Crepin A. f22 (7).
 — P. f61 (5).
 Crepps R. B. us73 (2).
 Crépy A. 1066 (4).
 Crerar S. R. BE142 (5).
 Cressini V. 224 (5),
 1053 (3).
 Creskens M. f136 (8).
 Cresvi A. E14 (5), E14
 (6), BE21 (1).
 — A. L. 208 (4).
 — L. E10 (1).
 Cresigny C. T. C. BE-
 107 (1).
 Cresson E. T. 783.
 — W. P. us93 (4).
 Cresswell F. P. S. BE-
 88 (6-8).
 Creste G. 1092 (4).
 Crestin F. f125 (7).
 Cresswell E. N. N. us-
 112 (4).
 — Mary E. us112 (1).
 Creswick H. R. 691.
 Cret P. P. us147 (1).
 Cretton R. H. BE72
 (6).
 Creutzberg K. F. 1167
 (6-5).
 Creutzburg N. 88 (1).
 Creutzfeld H. G. 3 (1).
 Crevecoeur P. B. de
 726.
 Crew F. A. E. BE90 (8).
 — H. us64 (3).
 Creyx M. f76 (2).
 Criado G. E15 (8).
 Crib B. A. 726
 Crichton E. C. BE189
 (7).
 — Miss V. M. S. BE-
 36 (6).
 Crider J. O. us129 (6).
 Criddle N. 1140 (5-6).
 Crigler N. B. us99 (6).
 Crile G. W. us182 (7).
 Crim C. R. us28 (2).
 Crimmon A. L. Mc BE-
 139 (7).
 Crinis M. de 110 (8).
 Crinon C. 1115 (5).
 Crisafulli M. 205 (4).
 Criscuoli A. 237 (7),
 242 (7).
 Crisler C. G. us108 (8).
 Crismer L. 1026 (6).
 Crispigni F. 206 (7).
 Crist J. W. us57 (5).
 Cristea O. 320 (1).
- Cristiani G. 182 (3).
 — H. 339 (5).
 Cristiant L. f110 (2),
 f110 (2).
 Cristina G. di 227 (3),
 228 (5).
 Cristini E. 220 (7).
 Cristo F. M. H. 309 (4).
 Cristoforetti P. 232 (4).
 Cristol P. f116 (3).
 Critchlow F. L. us71
 (5).
 Crittles N. 529 (4).
 Crittenden A. R. us-
 125 (7).
 — Miss Ethel 781.
 — Ethel Taylor 776.
 Criveanu J. M. 320 (2),
 320 (2).
 Crivelli M. 1121 (7).
 Crnic K. 385 (4), 1061
 (6).
 Crobaugh C. J. us45
 (4), us47 (2).
 Crocco C. 393 (6).
 — G. 1052 (2).
 Croce B. 1053 (7).
 — D. O. 391 (4), 391
 (4).
 Crocheron B. H. us101
 (5).
 Crocke S. BE186 (4).
 Crocker J. C. BE22 (4-
 3).
 — W. 1059 (5-6).
 Crockett J. BE97 (3).
 Crockett C. W. us77
 (3-4).
 — E. A. us39 (7).
 — S. S. us172 (4).
 Croffoot G. E. us147
 (4).
 Croft E. O. BE61 (8).
 — W. us155 (8).
 Crofton W. M. BE101
 (8).
 Crofts G. D. us194 (5).
 — J. E. V. BE47 (3).
 Crofutt C. D. us123 (2).
 Crohan F. X. BE161
 (2).
 Crohns H. J. 151 (7).
 Croib W. H. BE43 (8).
 Croiset A. 1037.
 — M. f31 (3), f31
 (8), 1046 (1-2).
 Croissant D. C. us36
 (7).
 — L. Abbé BE135 (3).
 Croit H. O. us116 (1).
 Croizat M. f89 (7).
 — W. f137 (3).
 Crolbois J. 877 (2).
 Croley W. S. 947 (3).
 Croll H. M. us116 (1).
 — M. W. us70 (5).

- Croly R. G. G. BE176 (2).
 Crombrugghe C. Van 130 (3).
 Crom K. 12 (7).
 Cromer S. S. us71 (7).
 Cromie G. A. us187 (1).
 — W. J. us149 (8).
 Crompton H. BE3 (3), BE20 (3).
 — Miss W. M. 920 (6), 1107 (8), 1107 (8).
 Crone G. R. 702.
 — M. 56 (1-2), 649.
 Cronkite F. G. BE138
 Crook A. R. 943.
 — C. V. 701, 916 (8-7).
 — J. W. us8 (7).
 — L. H. us19 (2).
 — M. B. us81 (1).
 — W. H. us14 (4).
 — W. J. us82 (8).
 Crooks Nellie us157 (8).
 Croombrugghe C. Van 132 (8).
 Cros F. 520.
 Crosa E. 233 (5).
 Crosby C. R. us30 (7).
 — D. J. us31 (4-3).
 — E. C. us124 (1).
 — H. L. us147 (7), 159 (2).
 — H. S. BE121 (1).
 — T. us14 (7), us15 (3).
 — W. A. us55 (6), us55 (8).
 Crosier A. B. us129 (8), us130 (2).
 Crosland H. R. us145 (2).
 Crosman R. L. us109 (8).
 Cross A. C. us110.
 — A. G. 744.
 — A. L. us125 (5).
 — C. 1121 (4).
 — C. F. 1038 (1).
 — C. N. us82 (6).
 — E. J. BE61 (2).
 — F. B. us108 (7).
 — F. R. BE48 (2).
 — H. us115 (1), 695.
 — H. de W. us41 (7).
 — I. B. us102 (3).
 — K. S. BE110 (1).
 — L. B. BE75 (2).
 — M. C. us88 (6-5).
 — T. P. us105 (7), us105 (6).
 — W. 1058 (8).
 — W. L. us185 (7-8), us185 (7-8).
 Crossen E. P. us84 (4).
 — H. S. us176 (7).
 Crossley F. B. us64 (6).
 — T. L. BE142 (8).
 Crosti F. 207 (7), 209 (5).
 Crothers H. M. us83 (8-7), us84 (1).
 Crouch S. S. BE143 (6-5).
 Croucher S. H. BE24 (6).
 Crouse C. S. us121 (3).
 Crouzil L. F150 (6), F151 (1).
 Crova B. 1154 (7-8).
 Crow C. L. us110 (6), us110 (7).
 — Orin F. us155 (7).
 — W. B. BE88 (1).
 Crowdy C. T. BE131 (8).
 Crowe R. L. us158 (5), us158 (4).
 — S. E. us57 (6).
 — T. B. us83 (6-5).
 — W. H. BE103 (2).
 Crowell A. C. us15 (1).
 — J. W. us92 (6).
 — N. H. us141 (8).
 — R. W. us97 (3).
 — W. R. us157 (1).
 Crowet E. 135.
 Crowfoot J. W. 459 (5-6).
 Crowley W. A. us107 (8).
 Crowne J. W. us22 (3), us23 (4).
 Crowtner J. A. BE79 (7).
 Croxton P. E. us27 (8).
 Crozat C. 375 (3).
 — G. B. us95 (3).
 Croze A. 586.
 — F. F62 (8), F119 (5), F120 (1), F120 (3), F121 (4).
 Crozet L. 612 (5-6).
 Crozier W. J. us41 (8).
 Cru A. L. us27 (3).
 Cruce G. C. 1038 (1).
 Cruchet RF76 (3).
 Crucifix X. 135.
 Crudeli O. 205 (8).
 — U. 205 (8).
 Cruden A. S. BE92 (6).
 Crue F. de 337 (7), 338 (3).
 — R. de 1049 (6).
 Cruess W. V. us101 (4).
 Cruickshank 1093 (3).
 — A. BE27 (5).
 — J. BE94 (7).
 — T. us156 (6).
 Cruickshank W. BE92 (8).
 — W. D. 462 (2).
 Cruickshank C. BE24 (2).
 — G. S. BE97 (8).
 Crum E. L. us61 (4).
 — W. L. us42 (4).
 Crumiey T. us142 (8), us143 (1).
 Crummer L. us135.
 Crump C. C. us67 (5).
 — Miss M. BE23 (6).
 — Ghyllis E. BE66 (4).
 Crusat L. E31 (5).
 — y Prats F. E23 (6), 23 (4).
 — y Prats G. E23 (4).
 Cruse H. P. BE194 (1).
 — R. 1168.
 Crusem L. F141 (4).
 Crussard L. F120 (7), F120 (7-8), F121 (1).
 Crust A. G. 494, 1001 (5).
 Crutchfield E. D. us-161 (1).
 Cruttwell C. R. M. F. BE72 (6), BE74 (8).
 Cruveilhier L. 877 (3-4).
 Cruwell G. A. 672.
 Cruz A. A. 305 (2).
 — C. A. 414 (4).
 — D. da us56 (6).
 — F. 426 (1).
 — G. 428 (2).
 — J. C. 390 (5).
 — Marques L. P. da 411 (7).
 — M. 427 (7).
 — P. 413 (3).
 — Correa J. de la 393 (3).
 — Velasquez C. 429 (5).
 — Cieiza e Brito F da 307 (4).
 Crymble P. T. BE102 (8).
 Csanki B. 165 (7).
 Csanski D. 793.
 Csanyi Ch. 164 (6).
 Csapody Z. 170 (4).
 Csaszar E. 162 (7), 163 (6).
 Csekey S. von 148 (4).
 Csépai Ch. 162 (2).
 Cserep J. 163 (1).
 Csikesz A. 165 (7).
 Csikos B. 385 (3).
 Csiky J. 166 (7), 166 (7-8).
 Csonka I. 907.
 Csuday E. 163 (7).
 Ctenas C. 157 (7).

- Cuadra A. E16 (2).
 Cuarducci M. 159 (7).
 Cuatracases J. 1128 (8).
 Cubas A. H. 397 (4).
 Cubberley E. P. us81 (8).
 Cubillos S. 420 (3).
 Cubbins W.R. us64 (8).
 Cubenas F. us73 (5), us73 (7), us73 (6), us73 (8), us74 (1), us74 (2), us72 (2).
 Cubinski M. 381 (7).
 Cuccaro J. J. 391 (6).
 Cucho P. F89 (5), F89 (6), F89 (7).
 Cucho P. F90 (2-1).
 Cuculescu I. 317 (3).
 — V. 317 (2).
 Cuddeford A. 1131 (8).
 Cudsworth J. R. us98 (4).
 — W. us99 (1-3).
 Cuel J. F19 (1).
 Cuellar A. 429 (7).
 — J. P. 438 (5-6), 438 (5), 438 (6).
 Cuello Calon E. E18 (2).
 Cuenca Araujo E. E29 (8).
 Cuendet G. 338 (1).
 Cuenot C. F119 (7).
 — L. F121 (3-4), 1048 (1).
 Cuervo S. 1159 (1).
 Cuesta J. 931 (5).
 — Urcelay J. 933 (4).
 — Cueto J. A. del 424 (7).
 Cueva A. 425 (4).
 — y Palacio F. E8 (3).
 Cuevas S. 422 (8).
 Cuff A. BE81 (8).
 Cugnac W. de F30 (6).
 Cugnini A. 189 (6-5), 237 (7).
 Cui C. 1048 (7).
 Cuignache G. F34 (4).
 Cuillé J. M. F151 (5).
 Cuillier W. 1079 (2).
 Culbertson W. S. us-38 (3).
 Cuianu P. 320 (4), 320 (4).
 Culland G. L. BE91 (5).
 Cullberz J. O. 330 (4).
 Cullen A. M. B. BE92 (3-4).
 — C. E. us176 (1).
 — G. E. us172 (3).
 — H. 394 (7), 404 (3).
 — T. 1170 (6).
 — T. R. 390 (5), 484 (2).
 Cuillen Sir W.P. BE111.
 Culler J. A. us56 (3).
 Culley J. C. us129 (8).
 Cullinane N. M. BE88 (2).
 Cullis C. G. BE26 (7).
 — W. C. Miss BE2 (8), BE31 (8).
 Cullmann 625.
 Culloom M. M. us172 (5).
 Culme-Seymour R. V. BE57 (1).
 Culp J. D. us66 (1).
 Culpin M. BE30 (1).
 Cultom M. M. us172 (5).
 Culver C. A. us16 (8-7).
 — E. P. us71 (4).
 — H. us117 (2).
 Cumberbathe E. P. BE-38 (6).
 Cumbrae-Stewart F. W. S. BE107 (5).
 Cumia H. F103 (6), F103 (8), F103 (8).
 Cuminal P. 1000 (2).
 Cuming Miss A. 717.
 Cummings E. R. us44 (8), us47 (1).
 Cummer C. L. us182 (2).
 W. E. BE143 (4).
 Cumming A. 419 (3), 419 (3).
 — A. M. BE59 (3).
 — G. A. BE95 (6).
 — J. BE40 (8), BE187 (4).
 — W. M. BE97 (8).
 Cummings B. us99 (7).
 — Eleanor us163 (6).
 — F. A. us72 (8).
 — G. A. us11 (2).
 — H. us95 (1).
 — H. M. us107 (6).
 — L. D. us174 (1).
 — L. O. us42 (3).
 — M. B. us164 (4).
 — M. E. us103 (6-7).
 — Mabel L. us177 (8).
 — N. F. us82 (8), us83 (3).
 — N. P. BE24 (1).
 Cummins H. A. BE104 (3).
 — S. L. BE88 (3).
 — Aheodora us154 (8).
 Cummock R. McL. us-63 (6).
 Cumont F. 1025 (7), 1046 (3-4), 1053 (5-6), 1061 (2), 1020 (6).
 — F. M. 1037 (2).
 Cumston Ch. G. 339 (4), 1078
 Cundall F. 729.
 Cundell E. BE42 (7).
 Cunéo B. F17 (5).
 Cunesco St. 313 (7), 313 (8).
 Cunha P. H. da 541.
 — P. J. da 301 (1), 302 (3), 305 (5), 1035 (7), 1035 (5).
 — Fontenelle da 413 (3).
 — Guimaraes F. da 307 (2), 307 (3).
 — Motta L. da 418 (7).
 — Rocha Saraiva A. da 301 (6), 301 (7-6).
 Cunliffe W. BE68 (5).
 Cunliffe J. W. us24 (2).
 — N. BE73 (2).
 Cunning W. BE31 (8).
 Cunningham A. 751.
 — A. D. 730.
 — A. R. BE120 (8), 701.
 — B. BE16 (2).
 — B. V. us26 (8).
 — C. T. us72 (6).
 — E. BE50 (6), BE55 (4-3).
 — G. D. BE34 (2).
 — G. W. us159 (7).
 — H. E. us114 (3-4), us179 (5-7).
 — H. W. BE133 (1).
 — J. C. us48 (3).
 — K. S. BE109 (4).
 — L. E. 501 (1).
 — R. L. us103 (7).
 — S. R. us143.
 — W. us143 (1).
 — W. J. us41 (1).
 — W. R. BE95 (8), 720.
 — W. S. us99 (8).
 Cunningham R. S. us-172 (1).
 Cunningham B. H. 988 (5).
 — W. A. BE38 (5).
 Cunnison J. BE96 (4).
 Cuno C. W. us175 (6).
 Cunow H. 4 (8).
 Cuntz O. 111 (5), 1060 (6).
 Cuny A. F78 (5).
 — Ch. F111 (3).
 Cupertino Pessoa A. 307 (2).
 Cupr K. 370 (4).
 Cuq E. 1046 (1).
 Curci D. 220 (8).
 Curcio G. 194 (7).
 Curel F. Vicomte de 1046 (1-2).

- Curie Mme 971 (8).
 — Mlle I. F22 (2).
 — J. F116 (5).
 — M. F22 (8).
 — Marie 1121 (1).
 — Mme M. S. 1019 (7).
 — 1164 (6-5).
 — Mme P. F21 (5).
 — F24 (1-2). F59 (6).
 — 874.
 — Sklodowska Mme 971 (8), 1033 (6).
 — Mame M. 280 (3).
 Curières de Castelnau Ed. de 1048 (6).
 Curik F. 373 (6).
 Curle A. O. 922, 989 (4).
 Curlendis H. B. 490, 523 (6).
 Curlo F. 816.
 Curman J. S. 1056 (1-2), 1164 (3-4).
 — S. 1163 (3).
 Curme G. O. us63 (8).
 Curnock W. E. M. BE-19 (5).
 Curnow Irène J. us20 (2).
 Curran E. J. us197 (3).
 — Mary BE104 (4).
 Currelly C. T. BE140 (2).
 Currie Sir A. BE129 (7).
 — Sir A. W. BE137.
 — J. R. BE96 (7), BE-96 (7).
 — P. J. R. BE70 (4).
 — W. us53 (4).
 Currier C. H. 511.
 — Ah. F. 758.
 Curry M. A. BE120 (3).
 — P. A. 482.
 — R. J. us90 (2).
 — W. A. BE120 (6).
 — BE120 (6), us27 (1).
 — W. C. us172 (5).
 — us173 (1).
 Curschmann F. 46 (8).
 — H. 89 (5).
 Cursham C. BE71 (2).
 Cursill Gh. C. 709.
 Curson A. A. 304 (3).
 — H. BE193 (1).
 Curti M. E. us81 (2).
 — us81 (2).
 — P. 348 (1).
 Curtin W. A. us86 (7).
 Curtins Th. 1032 (2).
 Curtis Miss BE174 (3).
 — A. us111.
 — A. H. us63 (5).
 — A. L. us44 (4).
 — A. M. us44 (5).
 — C. C. us25 (8).
 — C. F. us48 (1-2).
 — D. D. us120 (1).
 Curtis E. BE100 (5).
 — us39 (1).
 — E. E. us178 (5).
 — F. F95 (8).
 — F. D. us124 (4).
 — F. J. 32 (7).
 — H. A. us185 (1).
 — H. D. us150 (3).
 — us153 (7), 510, 1058 (5).
 — K. M. 929 (3-4).
 — L. J. us99 (7).
 — M. M. us182 (5).
 — O. F. us31 (3).
 — R. E. us51 (5).
 — R. W. us22 (1).
 — us31 (3-4).
 — S. J. BE60 (2).
 — W. A. BE90 (7).
 — W. C. us131 (3).
 — W. E. BE69 (5).
 Curtiss D. R. us63 (8).
 — G. C. us154 (4).
 — M. K. us81 (2).
 — Marie S. us178 (3).
 — R. H. us124 (3).
 — 499.
 Curtius B. 1032 (4).
 — E. R. 57 (5).
 — L. 57 (5), 1032 (3).
 — T. 1164 (7).
 — Th. 58 (1).
 Curtman L. J. us22 (1).
 Curtner D. L. us72 (8).
 Curtis P. H. us181 (3).
 Curwen J. F. 990 (1).
 Curzon H. E. J. BE23 (6).
 — of Kedleston 1036 (5-6).
 Cus hieri A. BE106 (1).
 Cushing A. 1122 (4-3).
 — Ch. S. 1001 (1).
 — Gertrude M. us58 (7).
 — J. us39 (7), 1059 (2).
 — H. B. BE131 (7).
 — M. B. us14 (4).
 — O. K. us83 (3-4).
 Cushman F. 501.
 — J. H. us113 (7).
 — R. E. us29 (5).
 Cusmani G. 201 (7).
 — 202 (1-2), 202 (2).
 — 202 (6), 239 (4).
 Cussio S. 194 (1).
 Cust R. 703.
 Custis V. us65 (1).
 Custore G. 193 (8).
 Cuthbert Sir BE4 (2).
 — R. A. BE187 (2).
 Cuthbertson D. P. BE-97 (4).
 Cuthbertson C. 1038 (1-2).
 Cuthbert on N. D. 719.
 Cuthrie W. B. us23 (3).
 Cutler Anna U 80 (5).
 — A. S. us126 (7).
 — D. W. 915 (1-2).
 — E. us182 (7).
 — J. E. us181 (5).
 — us182 (7).
 — U. W. 762.
 Cutles G. H. us71 (7).
 Cutove G. 194 (2).
 Cutshael C. S. us72 (6).
 Cutten G. B. us21 (1-2).
 Cutter J. S. us64 (6).
 — L. E. us82 (6).
 — W. D. us69 (4).
 Cutting J. A. us83 (1).
 Cuttle W. L. BE47 (6).
 Cuvaj A. 387 (4).
 Cuvelier J. 120 (2).
 — 674, 676 (2), 1026 (2).
 Cuvillier W. F64 (2).
 Cuvliniene J. 255 (2).
 Cuza A. C. 321 (1), 321 (2).
 — G. A. 320 (7).
 Cuzzi A. 207 (6).
 Cwilkinski L. 1033 (1).
 Cybichowski Z. 277 (8).
 Cybulski S. 279 (5).
 Cygon J. R. us195 (6).
 Cyprian us142 (5).
 Cyrillo Soares A 302 (5).
 Cysarz H. 103 (7).
 Czaban T. 290 (2).
 Czako A. 164 (5).
 — E. 794.
 Czarlewski E. 66 (3).
 — W. 982 (7).
 Czapski A. 902 (1).
 Czarkowski L. 838.
 Czarnie ka M. 290 (8).
 Czarnota-Bojjarski S. 278 (6).
 Czarnocki S. 290 (4).
 Czarnowski S. 281 (7).
 — 281 (8-1), 279 (5).
 Czauderna R. 286 (3).
 Czekanowski J. 983 (1-2).
 Czeczott H. 290 (3).
 Czekanowski J. 293 (7).
 Czeke M. 794.
 Czepek R. 367 (6).
 Czermak W. 102 (6).
 Czerncki W. 293 (2).
 Czerny A. 2 (1).
 — M. S. 1107 (3).
 — S. 1041 (6).
 — Z. 293 (4).
 Czerski S. 294 (5).
 Czerwijowski F. 837.

- Czerwinski A. 1102 (4).
 — E. 297 (1).
 — J. 290 (6).
 — K. 280 (4).
 Czewowski T. 299 (5).
 Czolowski A. 964.
 Czopowski H. 283 (5).
 Czubalski F. 278 (3).
 Czubek J. 1033 (2).
 Czuj J. 291 (4).
 Czuma I. 287 (2), 291 (5-6), 291 (8).
 Czyzewicz A. 278 (4).
 Czyzlarz E. 100 (8).
 Czystohorski T. 279 (8).
- D**
- Dabat L. 980 (2).
 Dabic K. 976.
 Dabin J. 130 (6), 130 (7), 131 (1), 131 (1).
 — M. 1160 (1).
 Dabkowski P. 1158.
 Dabincourt G. f88 (6), f88 (6).
 — L. 1029 (3-4).
 Dabney R. H. us164 (7).
 Dabrowski B. 284 (3).
 — E. 298 (1).
 — I. 284 (3).
 — J. 288 (5).
 — K. 281 (8).
 — M. 289 (6-8).
 — P. 291 (8), 292 (7).
 — W. 284 (7).
 Dachs H. 88 (8).
 Dacier E. 612 (3).
 Dackweiler Ch. 673.
 Dacu W. 313 (6).
 Dadachanji B. E. BE 179 (5), 179 (6).
 Dädanhardt W. 1010 (3-4).
 Daddi C. 196 (4).
 Dade E. B. us196 (5).
 — H. 4 (8).
 Dadina F. M. BE168 (3-4), BE168 (5-6).
 Dadisman A. J. us179 (8).
 Dadourian H. M. us93 (2-1).
 Daehler C. B. us92 (5).
 — M. us20 (5).
 Daellenbach W. 348 (1).
 Daels F. 123 (1), 124 (2), 124 (3), 1115 (4-3).
 — Fr. 124 (3), 124 (3).
- Daffis H. 638.
 Dafinger H. 367 (7), 368 (5).
 Dagensj 271 (7).
 Dager F. E. us90 (4).
 Daggett P. H. us140 (5-6).
 — S. us102 (3).
 — W. A. 766.
 Dagnan-Bouveret P. 1048 (3-4).
 Dagneau C. BE135 (5), BE135 (8).
 Dagnino E. 182 (8).
 Dagny Sunne us96 (1).
 Dagrant H. 565.
 Daguillon Mlle 563.
 — Mlle W. f73 (3).
 Daguin F. fl116 (8).
 Dahl C. 326 (8).
 — C. G. V. 981 (4).
 — F. 141 (6).
 — G. us187 (4).
 — H. J. 1163 (2).
 — HJ. O. 324 (8).
 — K. 259 (5).
 — O. G. C. us55 (3), us55 (8).
 — S. 141 (4), 687.
 Dahlberg A. C. us31 (3).
 — G. 330 (6).
 Dahle P. 253 (7).
 Dahlene O. us98 (3).
 Dahlgren E. W. 968 (7), 1056 (2), 1163 (7).
 — K. V. O. 331 (2).
 — U. us70 (3).
 Dahlmann I. 447 (2).
 Dahlström S. 154 (3).
 — Y. H. 143 (5).
 Dahm C. R. 144 (8).
 — J. Van 15 (8).
 Dahmann H. 26 (8).
 Daiber M. 347 (4).
 Daiches S. BE27 (7-8).
 Daiger J. fl146 (3-4).
 Daille A. fl151 (6).
 Dailliez G. 1027.
 Dain A. f29 (4).
 Dainelli G. 195 (7), 196 (8-7), 953, 1052 (3).
 Daines L. L. us162 (3).
 Dains F. B. us195 (3).
 Dainton A. H. BE60 (2).
 Dakan C. S. us166 (5).
 Dakers R. G. M. BE92 (i).
 Dakin H. D. 1038 (1).
 — W. J. BE63 (3).
- Dal L. 323 (4), 843 (3).
 — Piaz G. 224 (3).
 Dalaker H. H. us127.
 Dalal A. K. BE157 (6).
 — P. A. BE157 (5).
 Daland J. us146 (6), us147 (6).
 Dalbis L. J. BE126 (6), BE127 (2).
 Dalby W. E. BE2 (3), BE27 (3), BE27 (3-4), 1038 (1-2).
 Dalcq A. 118 (4), 1116 (3-4).
 Dale A. M. BE44 (6).
 — B. J. BE34 (1).
 — E. A. BE140 (4).
 — E. E. us143.
 — G. I. us29 (7).
 — H. C. us113 (5).
 — H. E. 918 (4).
 — H. H. 893 (3), 917 (8), 1037 (3), 1038 (2).
 — J. A. BE143 (6).
 — J. B. BE17 (3).
 Dalén G. 1163 (2).
 — J. A. 323 (7).
 — N. G. 1164 (1).
 Dales J. S. us132 (4).
 Daley Clara M. us119 (4).
 Dalgleish J. E. BE93 (1).
 Dalimier H. 861.
 Dall'Acqua A. C. 1042 (6).
 Dalla Nöce G. 188 (6).
 — Vedova R. 179 (1-2).
 Dallari G. 233 (3), 233 (6), 235.
 — U. 797.
 Dallas A. K. BE93 (2).
 Dallemagne Baron A. 1080 (2).
 — M. 129 (1).
 Dallenbach K. M. us-29 (6).
 Dallier H. f33 (8).
 Dallimore F. 692.
 — W. 915 (5).
 Dalling T. 920 (2).
 Dallongeville F. fl26 (7).
 Dalloni G. fl155 (8).
 Dalmady Z. 161 (4).
 Dalman G. 45 (7).
 Dalmau Domingo J. E20 (6), E20 (8).
 Dalmeida M. f26 (1).
 Dalous E. fl147 (8).

- Dalton C. F. us163 (7).
 — E. H. J. N. BE3 (7).
 — H. BE30 (6).
 — J. P. BE190 (8), BE190 (8).
 — L. A. us31 (6).
 — O. M. 1036 (6).
 Dalwigk E. Von 76 (8).
 Daly A. S. BE30 (2).
 — B. C. us171 (5).
 — C. D. us42 (4).
 — E. N. 723.
 — G. J. BE104 (5).
 — I. de Burgh BE88 (1).
 — J. H. us94 (7).
 — P. A. us65 (5).
 — R. A. us39 (6), 1058 (8).
 — R. M. BE191 (5).
 Dalzell G. W. us38 (3).
 — W. C. us95 (4).
 Dalziel J. M. 915 (5-6).
 Dam A. 685.
 — J. van 264 (2).
 — M. L. BE164 (1).
 Damade R. F76 (2).
 Damaïlov G. T. 140 (2).
 Damain A. F110 (8).
 Damany A. P. F80 (1).
 — P. Le F133 (7), F134 (1-2).
 Damas D. 127 (5).
 Dambrin L. F147 (8).
 Dambrovsky E. 167 (6-5).
 Damenech R. E14 (7).
 Damerini A. 232 (4), 807.
 Damian C. 316 (4).
 Damiani E. 811.
 Damianovich H. 395 (5), 1159 (3-4).
 Damiens A. F56 (5).
 — A. L. F26 (7).
 Damierini A. 229 (3).
 Damle N. G. BE180 (7), BE181 (1-2).
 Damman O. 649.
 Dammann Mlle Y. F142 (2), F143 (3-4).
 Dammer B. 1071 (3).
 Dammern K. W. 962 (6-5).
 Dammert A. 433 (1).
 Damois G. F121 (2).
 Damon G. M. us126.
 — L. T. us14 (7).
 — S. F. us15 (2).
 Damour E. F33 (6).
 Dampft A. 1048 (6).
 Damsté P. H. 274 (3).
 Damsch O. 43 (7).
 Damy M. 683.
 Dana C. L. us30 (2).
 — E. S. us184 (1), 1058 (8).
 — F. C. us48 (7).
 — H. W. us94 (4).
 — J. C. 769.
 Dánaïla N. 313 (2), 313 (7).
 Danaïlov G. T. 139 (5).
 Danbé J. F39 (2).
 Danckaert F. 136 (5).
 Danckert W. 60 (4).
 Danckwerts J. 54 (2).
 Danckwort P. 55 (1).
 Dandekar S. V. BE181 (6).
 Dandois L. 1115 (4).
 Danèk S. 358 (7).
 Danel E. 1156 (1).
 — J. F99 (5), F99 (2), F99 (8), F102 (2).
 — L. F100 (3), F100 (4).
 Danelle R. F137 (5), F137 (5-6).
 Danes G. V. 354 (8).
 — J. 354 (3).
 Danev S. 139 (6).
 Danforth C. H. us82 (5).
 — R. H. us18 (5).
 — W. C. us64 (8).
 Dangeard P. F22 (2), 1047 (2).
 — P. A. F21 (4), F24 (1-2).
 Dangel H. A. us108 (2).
 Dangibeaud Ch. 623.
 Danguy J. F93 (5).
 — P. F67 (8).
 Daniel C. 314 (8).
 — C. M. us122 (6).
 — J. us172 (6), 87 (8).
 — J. E. BE86 (4), BE86 (8).
 — J. F. us102 (6).
 — L. F132 (5), F132 (7).
 — M. W. us192 (1).
 — O. 149 (8).
 — P. BE21 (8).
 — R. J. BE63 (4).
 — Z. us153 (7), 510.
 Daniele P. E. 239 (5).
 Daniell G. W. B. BE190 (1).
 — P. J. BE80 (8), BE81 (3), BE82 (8).
 Daniells Marian us50 (1).
 Danielopol E. 314 (8).
 Daniels A. H. us114 (5).
 — Amy L. us119 (3).
 — Elna us140 (2).
 — F. us169 (2-4).
 — G. W. BE66 (3), BE68 (5-6).
 — J. us166 (5).
 — K. E. us21 (6).
 — W. M. us185 (7).
 Danielsson O. A. 1056 (1), 1164 (1).
 Danis J. F120 (5).
 — R. F145 (6), 118 (2).
 Danjo Ebina 447 (3).
 Danjon A. F142 (3), 527.
 Danjou E. F81 (7).
 Dankert E. 394 (6).
 Dann E. W. BE151 (3).
 — H. us60 (6).
 Danna J. A. us96 (2).
 Dannatt C. W. BE27 (2).
 Dannemann H. 15 (6).
 Dannenbauer H. 94 (4).
 Dannenberg A. 11 (3).
 Dannell P. J. BE83 (5).
 Dannreuther W. T. us69 (5).
 Danois E. D. Le 879.
 Danse A. 1026 (4).
 Dansel A. F99 (7).
 Danser B. H. 263 (8).
 Dansey R. J. S. W. BE112 (7).
 Dantas F. 1170 (5-6).
 — J. 1035 (7-8).
 — Ribeiro J. I. 411 (7).
 — Souto Rodrigues J. J. 307 (3), 307 (5).
 Dantec A. Le F76 (3).
 Dantinne E. 678.
 Dantscher K. 83 (7).
 Dantzer J. F33 (3).
 Dantzler L. L. us120 (5).
 Danusso A. 209 (1), 209 (8), 213 (3), 213 (5), 214 (5).
 Danysz J. 877 (3).
 Danzel T. W. 52 (4).
 — Th. W. 895* (3).
 Daoust E. BE129 (1).
 Dapp Mlle Th. F120 (8).
 Darab G. H. BE41 (2).
 Darányi J. 162 (4).
 — J. de 980 (1-2).
 Darapsky A. 66 (5)

- Darbaker L. K. v. s. 153 (5).
 Darbshire Miss BE72 (6).
 — O. V. BE47 (1).
 Darbon A. F78 (6).
 Darby A. J. BE57 (1).
 — A. L. us179 (7).
 — E. T. us147 (8).
 — T. H. us109 (1-2).
 Darbyshire O. BE69 (8).
 Darcissac E. F42 (7).
 Darcourt W. F113 (4).
 Dard Ch. 627, 883 (8), 1057 (1), 1057 (2).
 Darde F. 865.
 Dardel G. 334 (4).
 Darder y Marsá A. E19 (7).
 Dardery y Marsá A. E19 (5).
 Daresté de la Chavanne J. F107 (6).
 Dargan E. P. us106 (5).
 — H. M. us33 (3).
 Dargein J. F146 (5-6).
 Darier J. 1121 (1).
 Darim K. us119 (8).
 Daris D. G. BE149 (1).
 Darison K. F. R. BE45 (1).
 Darke H. E. BE35 (4), BE35 (6), BE35 (7).
 Darkó E. 166 (3), 1029 (2).
 Darkow M. D. us45 (4).
 Darling A. B. us184 (6).
 — C. G. us124 (5).
 Darlington C. D. 917 (5-6).
 — C. G. us62 (2).
 — H. T. us57 (6-5).
 Darmanin A. 180 (7), 181 (3), 181 (4).
 Darmois E. F21 (6), F59 (7).
 — G. F119 (5), F119 (7).
 Darmsatdter H. J. us-91 (4).
 — P. 44 (2).
 Darmstäedter L. 893 (1-2), 893 (5-6).
 Darnall H. J. us157 (8).
 Darvala J. C. BE158 (6).
 Darquier I. 404 (5).
 — J. 395 (5).
 Darrach W. us24 (3).
 Darraspen V. F151 (6).
 Darré H. 877 (4).
 — M. 440 (6), 440 (6).
 Darrow L. de W. us-99 (8).
 Darroy W. A. us144.
 Darsie M. L. us156 (8).
 Dart R. A. BE191 (1).
 Dartmouth Earl of. 996 (5-6).
 Darupala J. C. BE150 (7).
 Darwin C. G. BE89 (7), BE90 (3), 1038 (1).
 — E. R. H. BE109 (2).
 — Sir H. 1038 (1-2).
 — L. J. BE187 (2).
 Darzens G. F51 (7).
 Das B. BE164 (5).
 — H. BE163 (4).
 — J. N. BE183 (7).
 — K. BE163 (3).
 — K. N. BE158 (7).
 — K. P. BE178 (6).
 — L. S. BE171 (3), BE171 (4).
 — R. C. BE165 (8).
 — S. N. 492.
 — S. P. 492.
 — Gupta B. N. BE173 (7).
 — P. N. BE154 (1).
 — S. N. BE170 (6), BE170 (6), BE170 (8), BE171 (7).
 Dascovici N. 321 (2), 321 (2).
 Dash J. BE195 (5).
 Dashiell J. F. us140 (6).
 Daspit A. P. Mrs us53 (8).
 — H. us95 (6), us96 (1).
 Dass P. N. BE161 (8).
 Dassen C. C. 395 (2), 395 (5).
 Dasso H. 404 (2), 404 (3).
 Dastugue J. 525 (7).
 Dastur R. H. BE157 (4).
 Daszinska-Golinska Z. 282 (2), 282 (3), 282 (3-4).
 Datar K. G. BE158 (1).
 Dates H. B. us18 (4).
 Datin A. 440 (6).
 Datt S. C. BE160.
 Datta H. N. BE163 (8).
 — N. K. BE166 (5).
 — S. C. BE161 (7).
 Dattling D. 334 (3).
 Daubert C. E. us50 (2).
 Daubian-Délisle J. F-117 (6).
 Daubigny T. BE128 (3), BE128 (4).
 Daubner A. 168 (8).
 Daubrawa H. 104 (1).
 Daubresse P. 133 (3), 134 (2-1).
 Daucet R. 590.
 Daudet Ch. 603.
 Daudin W. F78 (8).
 Dauge A. 253 (7).
 — E. 122 (3).
 Daugherty R. L. us16 (3).
 Daughters E. us131 (7).
 Daukanats J. 255 (8).
 Daukes S. H. 920 (1).
 Daulat Ram BE168 (5).
 Daunis Grau L. E20 (6), E20 (8).
 Daunt B. Marjorie BE-20 (8).
 Dauphin J. B. F22 (8).
 — Meunier W. 602.
 Dauphiné C. F24 (8).
 — L. F53 (2).
 Dare P. F116 (8).
 Daurella y Rull J. E16 (7), E16 (7).
 Daus P. H. us157 (2).
 Dausch P. 24 (2), 24 (3), 642.
 Dausse E. 1021 (4).
 Dautan J. F156 (1).
 Dauth A. BE128 (3), BE128 (4).
 — D. J. BE191 (5).
 Dautremet J. F47 (2-1).
 Dauvilliers A. F59 (3).
 Dauvin W. F97 (6).
 Dauwe F. 124 (4).
 Daux L. F65 (6).
 Dautzat A. F. 54 (6).
 Dautzère C. 525 (7), 861.
 Davalos A. 431 (3).
 Davaux E. F38 (3).
 Davel H. B. BE193 (3).
 — R. I. 1155 (3).
 — R. J. 392 (1).
 Davenport A. H. BE50 (4), BE55 (7).
 — C. B. 771, 936, 937, 1059 (1).
 — D. H. us27 (8).
 — E. us114 (5).
 — F. M. us89 (2).
 — G. L. us117 (2).
 — H. us186 (2).
 — J. H. us29 (7).
 — U. H. us112 (1).
 Daver A. A. 460 (4).
 Davey Mrs A. J. BE87 (1).
 — Constance BE106 (8).
 — W. P. us97 (2).
 — W. R. P. us85 (7)..
 Davezac H. F44 (8).
 Davico R. 179 (6).
 Davics F. BE16 (4)

- David A. F100 (3),
 F104 (3), F104 (5),
 F104 (5), F104 (6),
 BE181 (3), 163 (6),
 612 (7), 794, 1118
 (1).
 — A. M. BE183 (5-6).
 — C. F59 (1).
 — Ch. F59 (1).
 — C. W. US16 (1).
 — D. K. US42 (2).
 — E. F88 (2), 23 (5).
 — F. 980 (2).
 — H. F102 (3), F102
 (4-3), BE127 (4), BE-
 127 (6).
 — H. C. E. US106 (4).
 — J. 109 (3).
 — J. M. BE151 (5).
 — L. F34 (3), 163 (3),
 — M. F70 (2), F70 (3),
 70 (3), F70 (5), F70 (6),
 F100 (8), 320 (2).
 — Mme. M. 1023 (6-7).
 — O. 48 (6).
 — R. F27 (1).
 — W. T. BE60 (7).
 Davide H. 324 (4).
 Davidge H. T. BE15
 (1), BE15 (6), BE16
 (1).
 Davidoglu A. 313 (1).
 Davids H. 86 (6).
 — Mrs. R. 1105 (1).
 Davidsohn P. 1053 (7).
 Davidson A. M. BE-
 147 (8).
 — Adeline T. 764, 768.
 — A. W. US196 (5).
 — C. BE94 (8).
 — C. R. 484 (2).
 — D. BE92 (7), 1164
 (4).
 — H. C. US113 (8).
 — H. R. BE51 (2).
 — H. S. BE94 (2).
 — I. 458 (6).
 — J. BE91 (4), BE 91
 (4), BE 145 (7).
 — J. B. US48 (1).
 — J. G. BE146 (4).
 — J. R. BE147 (6).
 — M. BE25 (5), BE25
 (5).
 — M. A. US78 (4).
 — M. W. US156 (3).
 — O. W. 325 (7).
 — P. E. US82 (6).
 — W. L. BE94 (5).
 Davidsson J. 1163 (3).
 Davie J. US187 (3).
 — M. R. US184 (6).
 Davies A. BE175 (6).
 — A. C. BE86 (7).
 — A. M. F126 (6).
 Davies A. W. BE150,
 BE150 (56).
 — C. BE42 (1).
 — C. R. US141 (4).
 — C. W. BE85 (2).
 — David BE84 (7).
 — D. C. 936.
 — D. Laghton BE88
 (5).
 — D. W. BE85 (5).
 — E. C. US65 (2).
 — E. C. H. US179 (4).
 — E. H. BE106 (7).
 — E. T. BE86 (8).
 — G. US106 (8).
 — G. A. BE96 (3).
 — G. Mac BE3 (2).
 — H. J. BE83 (1).
 — H. W. BE61 (7).
 — I. J. BE88 (6).
 — J. US128.
 — J. G. BE62 (7).
 — J. M. BE88 (8), BE88
 (8).
 — Miss L. BE24 (1).
 — R. L. BE112 (7).
 — R. M. BE85 (2).
 — R. O. BE85 (3).
 — S. J. BE3 (4).
 — V. C. BE19 (5).
 — W. BE85 (8), BE88
 (5), BE109 (7).
 — W. A. BE25 (4).
 — W. C. 929 (5).
 — W. L. 717.
 — W. T. F. BE191 (5).
 — Colley R. BE24 (8),
 BE25 (1).
 Davila G. F. 433 (3).
 — L. G. 425 (6).
 Davillé C. 586.
 — W. 1041 (2).
 Davis A. C. US32 (5-
 6).
 — A. D. US164 (2).
 — A. R. US101 (4).
 — R. US25 (7).
 — B. B. US136.
 — B. E. C. BE3 (7),
 BE41 (8-7).
 — B. M. US56 (5),
 US124 (3).
 — C. O. US124 (2).
 — D. D. US104 (1).
 — D. G. BE149 (3).
 — D. H. US126.
 — D. J. US116 (7),
 US117 (1).
 — E. B. US66 (2), US-
 79 (3).
 — E. D. BE21 (7).
 — E. F. US144.
 — E. G. US31 (2), US-
 136.
 — Miss E. J. BE3 (4).
 — E. P. US43 (8).
 Davis E. S. US92 (8).
 — G. A. US83 (2).
 — G. C. US163 (4).
 — Grace E. US178 (2).
 — G. E. US50 (2).
 — G. J. US98 (3),
 US99 (1).
 — H. B. US29 (6).
 — H. C. US155 (6).
 — H. J. BE 140 (4).
 US117 (1).
 — Helen L. US178 (4).
 US190 (7).
 — H. L. US34 (5),
 US117 (7-8).
 — H. N. US40 (6).
 — H. P. US43 (8),
 US132 (5), US135.
 — H. R. BE17 (3).
 — H. T. US44 (8),
 US45 (4), US47 (4).
 — H. W. C. BE71 (5),
 BE76 (5-6).
 — I. C. US169 (8).
 — I. G. US28 (1).
 — J. A. US85 (3).
 — J. B. US12 (3), US13
 (1), US13 (6).
 — J. C. US91 (2), US143
 — J. J. US72 (1), US-
 169 (8).
 — J. L. 920 (2).
 — J. M. US120 (5).
 — J. S. US82 (7), US-
 165 (3), 943.
 — L. US64 (6).
 — L. S. US47 (5),
 US44 (7).
 — N. P. US152 (6).
 — N. S. US65 (5).
 — O. C. M. BE47 (4),
 BE47 (8), BE48 (1).
 — P. J. US141 (5).
 — R. US10 (7), US13
 (6).
 — R. C. US95 (4),
 US197 (2).
 — R. E. US102 (3).
 — Reba US171 (4).
 — R. L. BE145 (7).
 — R. M. US113 (4),
 US113 (7).
 — R. P. US180 (3).
 — S. B. US151 (4).
 — Sarah R. US104 (3).
 — S. F. US90 (2).
 — T. L. US12 (3-4),
 US55 (3).
 — W. BE70 (7), 764.
 — W. H. US82 (2).
 — W. Haldin BE31
 (7).
 — W. M. US39 (6),
 1047 (5), 1058 (7),
 1164 (5).
 — W. W. US195 (7).

- Davison A. T. us41 (4).
 — A. W. us77 (4-3).
 — C. us116 (7).
 — E. L. us173 (8).
 — Eloise us49 (3).
 — I. T. BE103 (4).
 — J. F. BE141 (2).
 — J. P. us58 (2-1).
 — M. BE23 (8), BE24 (2).
 — W. 377 (2).
 — W. F. 377 (1).
 — Sir W. H. BE41 (8).
 — W. J. us85 (8), us88 (3).
 Davisson B. S. us47 (6).
 — S. C. us45 (1), us47 (1).
 Davy E. D. us181 (3).
 — G. F87 (3), F87 (5), F87 (6).
 — H. N. BE70 (8).
 — N. BE71 (2).
 Daw S. W. BE16 (8).
 Dawber M. A. us11 (4), us12 (6).
 Dawes C. L. us42 (2).
 — C. V. BE61 (2).
 — H. F. BE139 (7).
 Dawidowicz W. 277 (6).
 Dawidowski R. 290 (6).
 Dawidson H. S. BE91 (6).
 Dawis R. F145 (6), F145 (6).
 Dawkins R. M. BE71 (7).
 Dawson A. BE89 (4).
 — A. B. us61 (3).
 — A. L. 489.
 — B. H. 405 (2), 474.
 — C. BE59 (2).
 — D. H. BE130 (3).
 — E. F. us144.
 — E. R. BE62 (2).
 — E. W. us129 (4).
 — F. M. us195 (3).
 — G. W. us147 (1).
 — H. M. BE60 (5).
 — P. M. us170 (6).
 — W. BE49 (8), BE195 (4).
 — W. S. BE112 (5), BE112 (5).
 — W. T. us161 (2).
 Dax R. 79 (2).
 Day A. BE117 (6).
 — A. A. us64 (2).
 — A. E. 461 (7), 462 (4).
 — A. L. 945 (4), 1058 (7).
 — C. us184 (3).
 — D. us59 (3).
 Day E. E. us124 (3), us124 (7).
 — E. W. us152 (3).
 — F. P. us192 (5).
 — G. P. us183 (7-8).
 — H. B. BE28 (4).
 — J. F. BE117 (2).
 — J. P. BE130 (3).
 — Mabel BE17 (5).
 — V. S. us115 (7).
 — W. B. us117 (7-8), us117 (8).
 — W. R. BE73 (2).
 Dayal H. BE154 (6).
 — K. BE154 (2).
 Daydon Jackson B. 1137 (5-6).
 Dayot H. F133 (7).
 Dayton A. B. us186 (4).
 — H. C. us73 (2).
 Dazai S. 450 (4).
 Dazzi M. L. 817.
 De C. L. BE165 (6).
 — J. C. BE155 (3).
 — K. P. BE182 (5).
 — M. L. BE168 (8).
 — P. N. BE163 (4).
 — R. K. BE161 (5).
 — R. L. BE164 (2).
 — S. K. BE163 (7).
 Deacon H. W. BE62 (4).
 Deahl J. N. us179 (3).
 Deak J. 169 (5).
 Dealey J. Q. us14 (8).
 Deam C. C. 1011 (6-5).
 Dean A. us65 (3).
 — A. C. us77 (6).
 — Mrs A. E. 758.
 — A. L. 920 (1).
 — B. us25 (6), us60 (7).
 — E. F. us110 (3).
 — E. S. us45 (6).
 — G. BE44 (1-2).
 — G. E. us53 (1).
 — H. BE119 (8).
 — H. P. BE46 (6).
 — H. R. BE49 (4).
 — J. us170 (6).
 — J. P. us170 (6).
 — L. W. us118 (6).
 — P. M. us109 (3).
 — R. I. us157 (7).
 — W. R. BE26 (6).
 Deane J. P. us10 (2).
 — S. N. us80 (3).
 Dearborn R. H. us190 (7).
 — W. F. us41 (3).
 Dearden W. H. BE27 (2).
 Dearle R. C. BE124 (3).
 — V. H. L. BE59 (4).
 Dearmer P. BE18 (8), BE28 (7).
 Dearnles Gertrude BE1 31 (7).
 Deas J. A. C. 715.
 Deatrick E. P. us180 (1).
 — L. B. us179 (6).
 Dale H. C. us113 (4).
 Déaux E. 1011 (1-2).
 — R. 135 (4).
 Deaver V. B. us148 (7).
 Deb S. C. BE151 (8), 151 (8).
 Debailleul A. F61 (6).
 Debaisieux G. 131 (5), 131 (6), 1115 (4-3).
 — P. 131 (7), 132 (8), 133 (5).
 Debaisieux P. 133 (4).
 Debâtin F. M. us175 (2).
 Debatty L. 120 (5).
 Debbaudt P. P. 677 (4).
 Debeauvais 998 (5).
 Debel F. 1073 (1).
 Debenedetti S. 234, 391 (5), 404 (8).
 Debenham F. BE51 (1), BE53 (1-2), BE54 (7).
 Debeyre A. F96 (2), F96 (4).
 Debierne M. A. F45 (5).
 Debierne L. F21 (8).
 Debierre Ch. F95 (7).
 — M. 1122 (2).
 Debono G. BE106 (3).
 — S. BE106 (4).
 Debouté G. 364 (6).
 Debouxhtay P. 679.
 Debray J. F18 (6).
 Debré R. F18 (1), F18 (1).
 Debuissou W. 1096 (5).
 Debye P. 348 (1), 1019 (6-5).
 Decamps Baron 1170 (6).
 Decarie J. BE126 (4).
 Decarrière E. F96 (8), F102 (8).
 Decastello A. 100 (8).
 Decaux A. M. us154 (7).
 Dechambre P. F93 (6-5), 979 (8).
 — P. A. F69 (6).
 Dechamp L. 132 (8).
 Dechamps J. BE22 (8).
 Dechaume J. F106 (8).
 Déchenaud A. 1048 (4).
 Dechene G. BE135 (3).
 — L. 126 (8).

- Dechard M. E. us160 (2).
 Dechesne L. 127 (4).
 Decio C. 243 (3), 243 (5-6).
 Decker A. 106 (2).
 — A. J. us124 (8).
 — C. E. us143.
 — F. F. us85 (7).
 — H. E. us145 (6).
 — H. R. us152 (6), us152 (6).
 — J. de 88 (1), 264 (4).
 — K. 1133 (7).
 — W. 1132 (5).
 Declareuil J. fl147 (1), fl147 (4).
 Decombe A. 419 (6).
 — L. f22 (1), f22 (4).
 Décombe L. f23 (8), f52 (2).
 Decou E. E. us145 (1).
 Decreus C. f89 (2).
 Decrock E. fl12 (3).
 Decroly O. 117 (3).
 Decroon M. 128 (5).
 Deroos J. 88 (2).
 Dede L. 42 (4).
 Dedek B. 351 (6).
 Dederich Miss H. BE34 (3).
 Dediea Suzanne us58 (8).
 Deina V. 354 (4), 354 (8), 1069 (3).
 Dedinsky B. us39 (2).
 Dedund J. Th. 981 (2).
 Dedron P. f65 (5).
 Dee A. A. BE46 (8).
 Deecke W. 38 (7), 1032 (1).
 Deegener P. 5 (3).
 Deelman H. T. 268 (3).
 Deen A. H. us160 (1).
 Deering R. W. us182 (1).
 Deetjen W. 664, 1111 (3-4).
 Defacqz E. P. f26 (8).
 Defays V. 133 (8), 134 (3-4).
 Defelice L. F. 402 (7), 402 (8).
 Deferrari R. J. us19 (2).
 Defoe L. M. us130 (6).
 Defois M. f73 (1).
 — P. f73 (1).
 Defos du Rau L. f29 (8), f30 (1).
 Defourny M. 130 (7), 131 (4), 133 (1-2), 132 (8), 133 (1), 133 (2), 134 (4-3), 134 (5).
 Defrecheux C. 678.
 Defretin A. fl02 (6), fl103 (2).
 — W. f97 (5).
 Defries R. D. BE141 (6).
 Deft G. 123 (8).
 Degal R. BE170 (8).
 Degand H. fl40 (4).
 Degani Miss Maria BE-101 (6).
 Degen A. 163 (3).
 Degener L. M. us178 (8).
 Degenfeld W. v. 96 (3), 96 (4).
 Degering H. 638.
 Degert A. fl50 (6), f-150 (7).
 Degkwitz R. 46 (3).
 Deglane H. 1048 (5-6).
 Degois C. f81 (3), f81 (1), f81 (4).
 Degoul A. fl34 (7).
 Degruilly P. fl18 (1).
 Deguillaume J. fl03 (1).
 Déguisne C. 33 (7).
 Dehalu M. 125 (8), 127 (3), 127 (3), 128 (2), 129 (6), 129 (8), 476, 1025 (8-7).
 Dehan E. 137 (5), 137 (6).
 Dehasse L. 135 (4).
 Dehée R. f97 (2), 1073 (5).
 Dehérain H. 607, 1045 (7-8).
 Deherripon H. fl00 (2).
 Deheza C. E. 396 (7), 396 (7-8).
 — E. 397 (3).
 Dehio L. 637 (7).
 Dehn M. 34 (1).
 — W. M. us166 (7).
 Dehorne A. f96 (6).
 — L. 1173 (3).
 — Mlle L. f22 (5).
 Dehove H. fl00 (8).
 Dehunner A. 60 (3).
 Deibert A. us37 (2).
 Deibler F. S. us63 (8), 1169.
 Deichstetter R. 899 (7).
 Deimel A. 184 (4).
 Deisenrieder M. 95 (6-5).
 Deissmann A. 1 (3).
 Deissner K. 45 (6).
 Deite W. 10 (4).
 Deitz S. M. us49 (8).
 Déjardin G. fl07 (5).
 Dejean P. f90 (6), f91 (1-2).
 Dejongh C. 120 (2).
 Dejonghe G. fl02 (8).
 Dekany E. 163 (4).
 Dekeyser C. 118 (3).
 — L. 981 (7), 1115 (7), 1115 (7).
 Dekker G. BE192 (4-6).
 Delaage A. 1159 (6).
 Delabarre E. B. us14 (7).
 Delaborde F. 1046 (1).
 — H. F. f46 (2), f46 (2), f46 (2).
 Delaby R. f27 (7), f26 (8).
 Delachi P. 212 (4).
 Delacre M. 1025 (6-5).
 Delacroix H. fl4 (6), f25 (1-2), f25 (3).
 Delafarge M. D. fl11 (7).
 — P. fl08 (8).
 Delafield M. E. BE16 (2), BE16 (6), BE16 (7-8).
 Delafosse M. 1171.
 Delage W. 1017.
 Delagenière H. 1121 (5).
 Delahanty R. J. us34 (1).
 Delahaye H. 1037 (2-1).
 Delaleu C. fl36 (6).
 Delamare G. 1121 (7).
 Delamotte G. 623.
 Delange L. 120 (1).
 Delannoy E. f96 (4).
 — P. 1027.
 Delano C. C. BE137 (3).
 Delaporte L. f29 (3).
 — W. f27 (7).
 Delaquis E. 333 (8).
 Delarue H. 849.
 Delaruelle L. fl49 (7).
 Delas J. A. 582.
 Delassus A. fl00 (1).
 — G. 884 (5).
 Delatour A. 1049 (4).
 — F. fl19 (8), fl20 (5), fl20 (6).
 Delatte A. 126 (2), 126 (2).
 Delattre A. fl00 (3).
 — A. L. 1046 (6).
 — F. f97 (8).
 — P. J. 811.
 Delaunay H. f76 (7), 76 (8), fl30 (3), fl30 (3-4).
 — J. f71 (6).
 — P. 1118 (1), 1118 (2-1).

- Delauney P. F26 (6).
 Delavau W. F35 (7-8).
 Delavelle W. F90 (4).
 Delay G. 341 (2), 341 (5).
 Delbet P. F19 (7), 1121 (2).
 Delbruck 41 (6).
 Delbrück H. 4 (3).
 — R. 41 (8).
 Delcambre F59 (6-5).
 — E. 871 (7), 1000 (7), 1000 (8-7).
 — E. Général 878 (8).
 Delcours J. 1118 (2).
 Delcourt E. 419 (8).
 — P. F65 (7).
 Deleanu N. T. 315 (3).
 Delee J. B. us63 (8).
 Delehanty E. us110 (2).
 Delehay 1025 (7).
 — H. 676 (4), 1046 (4-3).
 Deleito y Pinuela J. E32 (2), E32 (2).
 Delen A. J.-J. 673.
 Delépine G. F100 (6), F101 (3), F101 (3), F101 (2), F101 (4), 1157 (6).
 — M. F26 (5).
 Delepoulle E. F99 (6).
 — P. F99 (5), F102 (1-2).
 Delerue A. F101 (8), F102 (2).
 Delessard L. 572.
 Delétraz A. 1115 (3).
 Delévan C. C. us88 (4).
 Delezenne C. 876 (8), 1115 (6-5), 1121 (2).
 Delf E. M. BE44 (7-8).
 — Miss E. M. BE3 (3).
 Delfau W. F48 (3).
 Delfel J. F40 (3).
 Delfosse J. 125 (5).
 Delfour C. F110 (1).
 Delgado A. 401 (3), 401 (3).
 — F. 437 (2).
 — H. F. 433 (4).
 — J. 933 (3).
 — J. M. 305 (8-7).
 — L. 735.
 — W. us75 (7).
 — Palacios E. 438 (3).
 Delin C. 323 (1).
 Delisle A. F61 (3).
 Delitala D. 223 (8).
 Delitzsch F. 4 (3).
 Dell A. 40 (4).
 — J. 367 (7).
- Deli 'Acqua G. 235.
 — 'Erba L. 222 (5), 222 (6).
 — 'Olio D. 215 (3).
 — 'Oro B. 405 (5).
 Della Seta A. 792.
 Dellamare G. 431 (5).
 Delle P. 251.
 — Piane A. 435 (4).
 Dellepiane A. 1170 (6).
 — L. J. 395 (5).
 Deller E. BEL (3).
 Dellicour F. 126 (8), 127 (3-4).
 Dellinger S. C. us100 (4).
 Delm C. 322 (8).
 Delmanzo M. C. us26 (1).
 Delmas F117 (4).
 — E. F32 (7), 559, 559, 559, 1021.
 — J. F116 (1), F116 (3), F115 (8).
 — P. F115 (7).
 — R. 1143 (3).
 — W. F148 (7-8).
 Delmer A. 127 (2-1).
 — A. J. F69 (7).
 Delogu P. 193 (5).
 Delon J. F59 (1-2).
 — W. 1043 (2).
 Delonche J. L. F35 (6).
 Delore P. F106 (8).
 Delorme E. 1121 (2).
 — L. N. BEL26 (4).
 Delos A. 125 (5-6).
 — J. E99 (5), F99 (7), F99 (8).
 Delotte A. F103 (7).
 Deloume J. F147 (6).
 Delourmel W. 567, 567.
 Delp Miss W. E. BE36 (6).
 Delpech J. F139 (5), F139 (7), F140 (5), F146 (1).
 Delpéré de Cardaillac W. 1073 (1).
 Dephy J. F22 (8).
 Delpit Louise us80 (6).
 Delplanque A. F100 (7).
 Delporte E. 477 (2-1).
 Delprat G. F61 (5), F61 (3).
 — Th. F. A. 1062, (3).
 Delrée A. 128 (7).
 Delrez L. 127 (8), 127 (8).
 Delsart P. F27 (1).
 Delsaux Mme J. 609.
- Delsman H. C. 962 (1).
 Deltheil R. F148 (5), F149 (6).
 Delton R. W. us128.
 Delug A. 104 (5).
 Deluz A. 340 (8), 341 (6).
 Delvigne R. 137 (2).
 Delville J. 1026 (4).
 Delvolvé J. F149 (7).
 Delvosal J. 533 (6), 477 (2).
 Delwiche E. J. us167 (8).
 Demaison L. 1046 (6).
 Demaizière E. 588, 1042 (1).
 Deman Esther B. van 945 (5-6).
 Demange H. F22 (5).
 Demangel R. 159 (6), 792.
 Demangeon A. F25 (6), F41 (1), F50 (8).
 Demarest E. B. us17 (5).
 Demargne P. 159 (5-6).
 Demaria E. B. 392 (7).
 Demassieux Mme N. F22 (5).
 Demay A. F136 (8).
 — A. A. F137 (1).
 — L. F49 (6), 606.
 Dember H. 25 (6), 1133 (1).
 Dembinski B. 298 (5), 1033 (3).
 Dembour E. 126 (7).
 Dembowski J. 280 (4), 281 (1), 964.
 Demcenko G. 381 (8), 382 (2).
 Demel H. 905 (8-7).
 Demelas A. 192 (2).
 Demelius H. 99 (4).
 Demerliac R. F81 (7).
 Demeritt D. D. us122 (6).
 Demers J. BEL27 (1).
 — L. J. BEL28 (3).
 — P. BEL25 (7-8).
 Demeter H. 83 (2).
 Demetresco B. 312 (6).
 — Drag. 312 (3), 312 (3).
 Demetrescu G. 318 (8).
 Demetrykiewicz W. 288 (3).
 Demeunynck J. F153 (3), 1033 (7-8).
 Demeur P. 131 (6).
 Demianowski A. 293 (4).

- Deming C. L. us186 (4), us186 (5).
 — H. G. us133, us135 (7), us136.
 Demjoy E. F21 (6).
 Deml I. 633.
 Demmer F. 101 (1).
 Demo C. 808, 808.
 Demogue R. f15 (1), F39 (7), F41 (3), F41 (4).
 Demolin L. f157 (8).
 Demoll R. 80 (1-2), 80 (3-5), 901 (8).
 Demont P. 1030 (7), 1134 (3).
 Demontès E. F81 (2).
 — W. F32 (2).
 Demoor J. 118 (1), 1115 (3).
 Demorest D. us56 (4).
 Demorlaine J. F63 (7).
 Demosthènev S. 139 (5).
 Demoulin A. 121 (6), 123, 1025 (4), 1025 (5), 1025 (6).
 — D. 530.
 Démoulin.
 Demoussy E. F64 (1), F67 (8).
 Dempsey E. J. us109 (2-1).
 — T. BE104 (7).
 Dempster A. J. us106 (3).
 — R. N. us50 (6).
 Dempwolff V. 52 (4).
 Demur W. F90 (3-4), F90 (4).
 Demura T. 458 (2).
 Denaeyer M. 118 (6).
 Dench E. B. us60 (8).
 Denechau D. F70 (1).
 — P. F72 (4).
 Deneche 76 (2).
 — O. 17 (1).
 Denée G. 574. •
 Denegri J. 433 (2).
 Denel W. 461 (7).
 Deneux H. 1048 (8).
 Denffer P. 250 (7).
 Dengel I. 114 (8).
 Dengler 28 (4).
 Denham C. us64 (5).
 — C. H. BE102 (4).
 — H. G. BE186 (7).
 Denhardt J. E. BE191 (8).
 Denie A. 125 (2).
 Deniel R. 618.
 Denig R. C. us24 (3).
 Denigès G. F76 (5), 1121 (5), 1122 (2).
- Deniges G. N. F. 1115 (6).
 Denis M. 84 (8).
 — M. M. 862.
 — R. 861.
 — M. F84 (4).
 — W. us95 (3).
 Denison R. B. BE192 (1).
 — R. C. us68 (7-8).
 — W. K. us93 (3-5), us93 (5).
 — Ross Sir E. BE40 (7), BE40 (8), BE41 (4).
 Denizot A. 298 (7).
 — G. F112 (4).
 — H. F87 (4).
 — W. 1011 (5).
 Denjoy A. F50 (8).
 — Arnaud 1019 (5).
 Denk W. 101 (1).
 Denker A. 48 (3).
 Denlinger H. K. us28 (2).
 Denne E. L. 695.
 — H. I. us170 (3).
 Dennefeld L. F138 (6), F144 (4).
 Dennes W. R. us85 (5), us104 (3).
 Dennett R. H. us69 (7).
 Dennie C. C. us197 (2).
 Dennig H. 57 (2).
 Denning E. J. us94 (6).
 Denninghoff P. 1153.
 Dennis A. L. P. us19 (5).
 — Dorothy us178 (4).
 — F. S. us30 (3).
 — L. M. us28 (8).
 — R. B. us64 (5).
 — W. C. 1103 (3).
 Dennison B. C. us17 (6).
 — J. B. us56 (7).
 Denniston J. D. BE74 (7).
 — R. H. us169 (8).
 Denny C. O. us34 (7).
 — G. G. us166 (6).
 — G. H. us98 (1).
 Denoel L. 128 (1).
 Denoyelle L. f152 (5).
 Densch A. 898.
 Denslow R. R. us81 (3).
 Densmore H. B. us167 (3).
 — H. D. us10 (2-1).
 Densussianu O. 314 (3), 1024 (7).
- Dent E. J. BE49 (6).
 — J. A. us195 (6).
 — T. J. us34 (3), us34 (4).
 Denton J. BE188 (3).
 — J. E. us85 (3).
 — M. C. us37 (2).
 — W. W. us125 (2).
 Dentu A. Le. 1121 (3).
 Denucé J. 673.
 Deny J. F46 (8).
 Deodhar D. B. BE173 (6), BE181 (5-6).
 — Vasudeoshastri Abhyaitar BE180 (8-7).
 Deolalkar T. K. BE165 (2).
 Deonna W. 337 (7), 338 (4).
 Depage H. 117 (4).
 Depape G. F100 (6), F101 (4), F101 (4).
 Depéret C. F107 (1), F107 (3), 1047 (4).
 — Ch. 983 (1).
 Depermentier R. 120 (5).
 Deploige S. 133 (1), 130 (4), 130 (8), 130 (8-7), 132 (5), 133 (2-1), 133 (4).
 Depré F. F110 (8).
 Déprez E. f133 (3).
 Derancourt W. 1034 (3), 1106 (4-5).
 Deraczy A. 1029 (8).
 Derby A. us61 (8).
 — F. H. us175 (6).
 — Grace E. 753.
 Derdacki W. 295 (5).
 Derdinger W. F58 (6).
 Dereims A. F21 (6), F22 (6).
 Derenne F. 1016 (4-3).
 Derham E. BE109 (4).
 — M. G. us109 (3).
 Derichsweiler C. 221 (8).
 Derick C. M. BE130 (1).
 Derickson D. us98 (5).
 Derks K. J. 830.
 Derksen Th. 271 (8).
 Derleth C. us102 (3).
 Derlip J. R. Van 1004 (7-8).
 Derly G. S. us40 (1).
 Dermantchev G. 138 (7).
 Dermine J. 135.
 Dermul A. 673, 998 (7).
 Dernby K. G. 322 (4).
 Derocquigny J. F97 (7).

- Derome G. W. BE126 (5).
 — W. BE126 (6), BE128 (3-4).
 Derossi G. 237 (1).
 Derouineau L. 615.
 Derooy H. F44 (4).
 Derrick Edith E. M. BE110 (3).
 — W. us155 (7).
 Derriue E. F115 (5), 1122 (1-2).
 Derron W. 377 (1).
 Derry D. E. 389 (3).
 — G. H. us97 (3).
 Dersch W. 1091 (1).
 Derscheid B. 908 (3).
 Dershem E. us104 (3).
 Derthick W. M. us170 (8).
 Deruyts J. 127 (3), 129 (5), 1025 (6).
 Derveaux H. F99 (5), F101 (7-8), F102 (2).
 Derieux F. F16 (1), F20 (7), 1/22 (7-8).
 Deryng B. 285 (2).
 Derzee N. V. van us-96 (6).
 Desai P. M. BE157 (8).
 — X. S. BE182 (5).
 Desaulniers E. BE127 (7), BE128 (1).
 Desax J. 1027 (6).
 Desbarres F. W. W. BE137, BE137.
 — H. 560.
 Desbats J. F118 (3-4).
 Desbœuf G. F38 (7), F38 (8).
 Desbenoit L. 617.
 Desbouis G. F81 (7), F82 (1).
 Desbonnets G. F100 (5).
 Desbrousses A. J. F37 (5), F37 (5-6).
 Desbuissons L. 1074 (5).
 Descamps E. 130, 130 (7), 131 (2), 131 (4), 1026 (2-1), 1054 (4).
 — F. 1049 (4).
 — L. F101 (8).
 — M. 564.
 Descazals P. F103 (5).
 Desch C. H. BE83 (3), BE83 (3-4), 1038 (2-1).
 Deschamps A. F15 (6), 1049 (3).
 — F. 120 (5).
 — T. BE134.
 — Abbé T. BE134.
 Deschauer A. 15 (4).
 Desclos A. 878 (5).
 Descombes C. F137 (1).
 Descombey J. 877 (4-3).
 Descours Desacres A. 980 (1-2).
 Descubes-Desgueraines A. F48 (1).
 Deseo D. 165 (4).
 Desfontaines P. F100 (8).
 Desforge L. F65 (1).
 Desforges A. 1045 (2-1).
 — G. F42 (7).
 Desgrez A. F17 (7), F42 (7-8), F52 (5), 1047 (4), 1121 (3).
 Deshairs L. 609.
 Deshpande S. G. BE-150 (7).
 Désiry A. 601.
 Deslandres E. 1052 (3).
 — H. 525 (1), 871 (5), 999 (1), 1047 (1), 1059 (3-4).
 — H. A. 1040 (6), 1164 (6-5).
 — M. F86 (2), F86 (3), F86 (5-7).
 — P. 603.
 Desmaroux L. F37 (5).
 Desmé M. E. 863 (5-6).
 Desmedt L. 118 (6).
 Desmet G. 123 (8).
 Desmonts P. F116 (3).
 Desnos R. 440 (4).
 — R. R. P. 440 (6).
 Desnoyers A. R. P. BE134.
 — L. F150 (5).
 — R. F19 (6).
 Desnoyez W. F129 (1).
 Desoil P. F96 (1).
 Desouches C. F66 (4).
 Desoudry J. F19 (8).
 Despax W. F116 (6), F132 (7).
 Despicht R. F100 (8).
 Desplaces de Charmasse P. 1046 (5-6).
 Desplats R. F100 (2).
 Despons E. F77 (2).
 Despras P. 611.
 Desprès G. 579.
 Desprets R. 118 (5).
 Desqueyroux L. F76 (8).
 Desreumaux V. 1066 (4-3).
 Desrivères E. BE136 (1).
 Desrochers C. BE135 (4).
 Desrosiers J. B. BE125 (3), BE125 (6).
 Desrousseaux A. F54 (5).
 Dessau B. 236 (5), 236 (8), 236 (8), 236 (8), 237 (1), 237 (7), 238 (2).
 — H. 4 (1).
 Dessauer F. 34 (3).
 Desseignet J. J. BE79 (7).
 Desserteaux M. F86 (4).
 Dessoir M. 4 (1).
 Destaing L. E. F36 (1), F46 (7).
 Destéfano F. 392 (8).
 — J. 393 (3).
 Destray P. 596, 596, 596.
 Destrée J. 875, 971 (8-7), 985 (6), 1026 (4).
 — M. M. 971 (8), 972.
 Désy A. BE128 (2).
 Destrois Maisons L. BE135 (4-6).
 Désy J. BE126 (8), BE128 (7).
 Detchépare B. J. 562, 562.
 Detchev D. 138 (6-8).
 Dethiou A. 129 (3).
 Détienne E. F110 (6).
 Detre L. 161 (4).
 Dettloff F. 298 (6).
 Dettmar G. 54 (6).
 Detweiler H. K. BE142 (2).
 Detwiler J. D. BE124 (2).
 — S. R. us42 (6).
 Detwiller S. R. us23 (7).
 Deubel E. 6 (3).
 — F. 896 (8-7).
 Deubner L. 38 (3), 1032 (3).
 Deucher P. 334 (5).
 Deuchler G. 52 (1).
 Deulin G. 612 (6).
 Deure A. Van der 275 (8).
 Deutsch G. 89 (4).
 Deusen E. R. von us-70 (8).
 Deuss J. J. B. 962 (2-1).
 Deussen E. 73 (1).
 Deustua A. O. 431 (7).
 Deutsch F. 101 (1).
 — M. E. us102 (2).
 — P. 74 (1-2).
 Deutschbein M. 76 (6).
 Deval E. F18 (3), F26 (8).
 Devarda A. 951.
 Devasar U. R. BE182 (3).

- Dévaud E. 336 (3).
 — Rohner E. 336 (3).
 Devaux A. F103 (7),
 F103 (8), F103 (8).
 — H. F77 (5), F77 (5).
 — J. F129 (4).
 Dévè F. F135 (1), 1122
 (1).
 Devendra Nat Chatter-
 ji BE154 (5).
 Deventer H. B. Van
 usl47 (2).
 Déverin L. 342 (2),
 343 (1), 1136 (6).
 Devi Dyal BE170 (4),
 BE170 (6), BE170 (8).
 Devic A. F106 (7).
 — E. F106 (7).
 Devik O. M. 261 (2).
 Devilla G. M. 241 (3),
 241 (3-4), 241 (6).
 Deville A. F14 (8).
 — E. 585.
 Devinat P. 971 (1).
 Devincenzi G. J. 975
 (6).
 Devine H. B. BE109 (8).
 — J. J. us77 (4).
 Deviny W. M. us19
 (4).
 Devissé L. 679.
 Devonshire Duke of
 1038 (1).
 Devore L. S. us179
 (74).
 Devoto G. 208 (4).
 — J. C. 396 (2).
 — L. 207 (1), 209 (4).
 Devrient E. 661.
 Dew H. R. BE110 (8).
 Dewall H. A. von 272
 (7).
 Dewanchand BE170 (3).
 Dewar R. BE79 (7).
 Dewett G. M. B. BE-
 191 (5).
 Dewey D. R. us54 (5),
 1169.
 — H. 916 (8).
 — J. us25 (5), 1049 (4),
 1059 (4).
 — Kaethe W. us117
 (6).
 — M. H. us35 (7).
 Dewhurst Mme A. BE-
 34 (3).
 — J. F. us149 (2).
 — R. P. BE72 (2).
 Dewing A. S. us41 (8),
 — H. B. us14 (3).
 Dewitt C. E. A. BE149
 (2-4).
 Dewitte R. 674.
 Dewolfe H. T. BE149
 (1).
- Dewsnap E. R. BE62.
 (5).
 Dewulf M. BE145 (4).
 Dexler H. 355 (8),
 357 (6-5).
 Dexter Allen G. A.
 1142 (7).
 Dey B. B. BE176 (6).
 — M. BE163 (2).
 — W. F. BE147 (8).
 — W. M. us140 (6).
 Deybeck F. 658.
 Deydier J. F35 (1).
 Dezani S. 245 (5).
 Dezzo J. 166 (2), 168
 (2).
 Dhalluin M. F100 (3).
 Dhar N. R. BE151 (7).
 — S. C. BE179 (5).
 Dharm Nath Kohli BE-
 183 (6-5).
 Dhareshwar G. BE167
 (6).
 Dhawan R. K. BE183
 (5-6).
 Dhéré C. 336 (6).
 Dhermy Mlle W. BE-
 46 (2).
 Dhers J. C. 666.
 Dhinckley E. us111.
 Dhopeshwarkar A. D.
 BE165 (2).
 Dhome P. 459 (6), 459
 (7).
 Dhôtel J. 159 (7).
 Dhruva A. B. BE155 (4).
 — K. H. BE150 (8).
 Dhry A. F60 (8).
 Dhua Pramatha N. BE-
 154 (3).
 Dhumway W. us115
 (7).
 Diacoff I. 377 (2).
 Diaconescu E. 320 (3-
 4).
 Diall F. S. us80 (1).
 Diamante M. 229 (4).
 Diamare V. 219 (4).
 — W. 218 (8).
 Diamond H. M. us61
 (6).
 — I. B. us117 (4).
 — M. us27 (2).
 — T. us124 (2).
 — W. us157 (2).
 Diana A. 238 (6).
 — G. 221 (4-3).
 Dias A. 415 (8).
 — Léon 431 (3).
 — T. J. 310 (4), 310
 (4), 310 (5), 310 (6).
 — Th. J. 310 (6).
 — Cisneros A. 398 (8).
 — Ferreira J. E. 304
 (1), 304 (3).
- Dios Pereira A. A. 308
 (1).
 Diaz C. 408 (2).
 — Gonzales E. E16
 (5-6).
 — J. L. 393 (5).
 — S. 419 (6), 420 (2).
 — S. F. 397 (1).
 — Arana J. J. 390 (3).
 — Cisneros C. 399 (6).
 — y Dominguez A.
 E24 (2).
 — y Gonzalez E. E18
 (1).
 — Macias J. G. 424 (3-
 4).
 — Muñoz J. E15 (6),
 E15 (7).
 — y Redondo C. E28
 (4).
 — Villar Martinez Ma-
 tamoros J. M. E11 (7).
 Dib P. F138 (4), F138
 (8).
 Dibble S. E. us17 (5).
 Dibelius M. 56 (3),
 1032 (4).
 Dible H. BE31 (8).
 — J. H. BE2 (4).
 Dice J. H. us150 (3-4).
 — J. R. us62 (7).
 — L. R. 1152 (7).
 Dick A. M. BE172 (6-
 5).
 — G. A. us146 (5).
 — Lemoine W. 1051
 (3-4).
 Dickens J. 1140 (3).
 Dicker J. B. us121 (4).
 Dickerson W. E. us-
 121 (5-6).
 Dickertova A. 353 (4),
 364 (8).
 Dickey D. R. us16 (4).
 — E. M. O'R. BE69
 (6).
 — J. A. us100 (6).
 — Frances us166 (8).
 Dickie A. C. BE66 (3).
 Dickieson D. J. 1147
 (1-2).
 Dickens B. BE89 (8).
 Dickinson A. D. 783.
 — A. H. 1108 (1-2).
 — C. A. us123 (1).
 — E. C. BE151 (3),
 us180 (5).
 — E. D. us125 (7).
 — F. BE103 (3).
 — G. S. us173 (6).
 — H. BE65 (3).
 — H. D. BE60 (2).
 — H. W. 919 (7-8).
 — J. BE70 (3).
 — L. P. us164 (1).
 — R. E. BE59 (2).

- Dickenson R. G. us16 (5-6).
 — Z. C. us124 (7).
 Dickman A. us119 (6).
 Dicks C. B. us95 (3).
 Dickson A. us22 (2).
 — B. T. bel32 (7), bel37.
 — E. C. us82 (3).
 — E. C. S. be66 (6).
 — H. H. I. bel17 (2).
 — J. F. us146 (2).
 — J. G. us168 (5).
 — L. D. 1058 (5).
 — L. E. us106 (1), 1047 (6-5).
 — T. W. be27 (4), us86 (3).
 Dickstein S. 280 (1).
 Diculescu C. 318 (6).
 Didier P. 868.
 — R. fl20 (6).
 Dieck W. 2 (3).
 Dieckmann M. 83 (6).
 Diesbaeh J. 336 (5).
 Died E. r22 (7).
 Diederichs H. us32 (6).
 Diedicke H. 1143 (5).
 Diefenderfer A. A. us-52 (6).
 Diefendorf A. us84 (8).
 Diégo F. C. de 1102 (6), 1170 (3).
 — y Gutierrez F. C. de e8 (3).
 Diehl C. r25 (3), 1046 (1).
 — E. 48 (7), 253 (6).
 — G. 266 (7).
 — K. 36 (7).
 — R. 645.
 Diekamp F. 85 (3).
 Diekhoff T. J. us125 (3).
 Diekman G. C. us25 (5).
 Dielman L. H. 756, 1079 (8-7).
 Diels H. 4 (1).
 — L. 3 (7), 1062 (6).
 — O. 63 (2), 64 (5).
 — P. 20 (6).
 Diem W. R. us68 (1).
 Diemand A. 663.
 Diemel R. F. us85 (4).
 Diemer H. us48 (8).
 Diena C. 233 (3).
 — E. 810.
 — G. 233 (5).
 Diener C. 102 (3).
 — K. 1060 (4).
 Diénert F. 980 (1).
 — W. r64 (2).
 Dienst P. 1071 (1-2).
 Diepenbach W. 655, 992 (8).
 Diepenhorst P. A. 265 (3), 265 (4), 265 (4).
 Dieperink J. W. 275 (5).
 Diepgen P. 1088 (5).
 Dier W. A. 491 (5).
 Dierckx F. 137 (2).
 Dierickx H. 679, 680.
 Dierlamm G. 91 (8).
 Diès A. f71 (5).
 Diesch C. 634.
 Diesselhorst H. 18 (1), 18 (1-2).
 Diest A. E. van us92 (8).
 Diestel K. 24 (8-7).
 Diestelkap A. 654.
 Dieterich J. R. 641, 1083 (5), 1083 (5-6).
 — K. 72 (4).
 Dieterici G. 64 (5).
 Dietrich A. 66 (1).
 — B. us20 (2), 21 (3).
 — E. 1113 (7).
 — Ethel B. us58 (4).
 — H. A. 43 (6).
 — J. 848.
 — W. 1168.
 — W. F. us82 (8).
 Dietz M. 103 (8).
 Diettert R. A. us113 (8).
 Dietrich A. us34 (1).
 Dietz F. C. us115 (7).
 — G. W. us91 (4).
 — M. 103 (5).
 — R. 25 (3).
 Dietze C. v. 59 (5), 89 (4).
 — K. von 5 (4).
 Dietzel H. 14 (8).
 — R. 82 (4).
 Dieu M. 679.
 Dieudonné A. 612 (7-8).
 — M. 1145 (7-8).
 — Th. 125 (5-6), 125 (6).
 Dieulafé L. fl48 (3).
 Dieuzeide fl56 (2).
 Dievoet E. van 130 (5), 130 (5), 130 (6), 130 (7), 130 (6).
 Diez E. 103 (7).
 — J. 82 (8).
 — Canseco y Berjon L. e8 (1).
 — y Lozano B. e25 (1), e25 (2).
 — de Revenga E. 1170 (8-7).
 — Rodriguez F. e28 (5).
 — Tortosa J. L. e24 (5-6), e24 (7).
 Diferee H. C. 825.
 Diffené J. 77 (2).
 Difini A. 415 (1).
 Digby K. H. bel49 (5).
 Dihigo J. M. 422 (7).
 Dijck J. V. van 262 (4).
 Dijol M. fl15 (4).
 Dijxhoorn J. C. 266 (4).
 Dike Alice N. us80 (1).
 Dikov G. 140 (6), 140 (3-4).
 — L. 139 (4).
 Dikshit R. C. bel51 (6).
 Dikson F. bel45 (7).
 — J. M. be70 (8).
 Dil Mohd ebl72 (3).
 — Muhammad bel70 (6).
 Dilermando Ochoa G. 415 (3-4).
 Dill H. R. us119 (8).
 — M. B. us42 (5).
 — W. A. us196 (2).
 Dillavou E. R. us116 (4).
 Dillehunt R. B. us146 (1-2).
 Dillen L. R. van 962 (7).
 Dillénbach L. C. us-115 (2).
 Dillenseger P. J. 462 (8), 462 (8).
 Dilley F. B. us66 (8).
 Dilling W. J. be63 (8).
 Dillinger K. 61 (3).
 Dillingham F. T. be-112 (7).
 Diollner G. 1163 (3).
 Dillon Viscount 1036 (6-5).
 — J. R. us. 83 (1).
 — L. S. us99 (2).
 — Lee S. us98 (6).
 — T. bel04 (7).
 — Teresa J. bel19 (4).
 — W. L. bel24 (1).
 Dilthey W. 15 (5).
 Dilworth J. F. us150 (8).
 Dima G. A. 318 (8).
 Dimpleby Violet be83 (4).
 Dimitresco Gr. 312 (5).
 Dimitri V. 393 (5).
 Dimitriadis D. S. 157 (2).
 Dimitrijevic B. 382 (7).
 — S. 379 (7-6).
 Dimitriu Y. 312 (3).
 Dimitrov E. 138 (6).
 — T. 140 (4).
 Dimitt Miss bel74 (1).

- Dimock W. W. us121 (3).
 Dimoff P. fl25 (4).
 Dimont C. T. BE80 (3-4).
 Dimpfel R. 1088 (6).
 Dimroth O. 97 (4).
 Dina A. 229 (7), 229 (6), 230 (1).
 Dinan A. P. us63 (4).
 Dines L. L. BE138.
 — W. H. 1038 (2-1).
 Dinev P. 140 (8).
 Dingeldey F. 23 (2).
 Dingemans G. F. BE190 (3).
 Dinger H. 60 (5).
 Dingerling L. 18 (4).
 Dingle H. BE26 (6), 486.
 Dingler H. 82 (2).
 — M. 42 (5).
 Dinguisi W. 1122 (4-3).
 Dingwall D. L. BE19 (5).
 — J. M. M. BE88 (1).
 Dinham C. H. 916 (8), 922.
 Dinis A. BE30 (1).
 Dinsdale D. H. BE70 (1).
 Dinse P. 651.
 Dinsmoor W. B. us23 (7), 159 (2), 159 (2).
 Dinsmore C. A. us187 (4).
 — J. C. us66 (4).
 Dintenfass H. us149 (8).
 Dinwiddie A. B. us95 (1), us95 (4).
 — Mamy L. 788.
 Diogo C. 909 (8).
 — Arroyo J. 308 (7).
 Dion P. 125 (7).
 Dionis au Séjour P. 84 (5).
 Dionisi A. 177 (3), 179 (1).
 — S. E. Métropolitaine 277 (5-6).
 Dionneau R. F71 (8), F71 (8), F71 (8), F72 (7), F72 (7).
 Dios González Pizarro J. de E36 (4), E36 (5-6).
 Dirks H. B. us57 (4).
 Dirmontas S. 256 (6).
 Dirmoser O. 107 (8).
 Durr A. 983 (3).
 Dischendorfer O. 112 (2), 113 (2), 113 (4).
 Dischlers E. 251 (5).
 — K. 253 (3).
 Disdier C. 886 (5).
 Diserens C. M. us108 (1).
 — E. 348 (1).
 Disselhorst R. 49 (7).
 Dissesco C. 312 (3).
 Dissescu C. 966.
 Distard H. W. us35 (6).
 Distel L. 82 (2).
 Distinti B. 809.
 Ditch May B. 752.
 Ditchfield H. 995 (3), 995 (4).
 — P. H. 991 (4).
 Ditchy J. K. us128.
 Ditroi G. 162 (1).
 Dittel L. 101 (3).
 Dittler E. 102 (4), 1075 (7).
 — R. 76 (1).
 Dittman G. 1044 (4-3).
 Dittmar G. W. us117 (5).
 Dittmer C. G. us169 (8).
 Dittmers F. 45 (3).
 Dittrich A. 354 (2).
 — P. 355 (6), 355 (6), 357 (5-6).
 Ditz H. 359 (5).
 Divatia N. B. BE157 (2).
 — V. B. BE150 (8), BE150 (8).
 Divéky A. 163 (4), 279 (8).
 Divis J. 351 (6).
 Divisia F. 48 (4).
 Divrty P. 128 (2).
 Diwan Chand BE162 (2).
 Dix D. S. BE139 (3-4).
 — F. BE191 (4).
 — R. M. us65 (8).
 Dixey F. A. BE79 (2), 1038 (1-2).
 Dixit. D. L. BE 180 (7-8).
 — G. S. BE180 (8).
 Dixon A. us66 (3).
 — A. C. BE102 (7), 1038 (2).
 — A. F. BE100 (8), 1172.
 — A. L. BE71 (6), 1038 (3).
 — C. BE51 (4).
 — Miss C. BE35 (3), BE35 (5).
 — F. H. us70 (6).
 — H. B. 1038 (3).
 — H. H. BE101 (1), 922, 1038 (4).
 — H. N. 1140 (4).
 — J. 934.
 Dixon J. T. BE70 (1).
 — O. H. us49 (6).
 — R. B. us41 (1).
 — S. M. BE27 (3).
 — W. C. us172 (7), us173 (3).
 — W. E. BE50 (1), us143, 1038 (4-3).
 — W. M. BE96 (3).
 Dixsaut L. F60 (8), 61 (1), F61 (3).
 Djaja I. 378 (1).
 Djajadiningrat H. 276 (3).
 — Hoessein 1020 (4).
 Djanian Y. 462 (2).
 Djavad Amauri 460 (1-2), 460 (3).
 Djela Afchar 461 (4).
 Djelal 375 (3).
 Djelalian 375 (1).
 Djelsness R. H. us125 (7).
 Djemil 375 (3).
 Djevad 375 (3).
 — Mazhar 375 (5).
 Djevdet 375 (3).
 Djonic U. 379 (7-8).
 Djordjevic P. 379 (3).
 — T. 377 (8).
 — Z. 377 (7).
 Djurdjevic C. 319 (4).
 Djuric D. 378 (1).
 Djuvara M. 312 (5-6).
 Dmochowski J. 284 (3), 285 (6-5), 285 (7-8).
 Doak Eleanor C. us58 (5).
 — H. A. us141 (4).
 — W. F. 485 (1), 917 (1).
 Doan C. S. us73 (1).
 Doane G. H. 767.
 — J. C. us148 (4).
 — R. W. us81 (7).
 Doané G. H. us133 (2).
 Doanidis J. 158 (8).
 Dobb M. H. BE50 (7), BE51 (8).
 Dobberstein 10 (8).
 Dobbin R. S. 389 (5).
 Dobbins J. F. us140.
 Dobbs E. V. us131 (5).
 Dobeli E. 334 (5).
 Dobell C. 1038 (3).
 Dobelli E. Bice BE20 (2).
 Dobein E. Von 845.
 Dohenesker O. 1086 (8).
 Dohereck A. N. Mme 484 (8).
 — W. 484 (7).

- Dobet R. 20 (1).
 Dobias J. 352 (6),
 353 (5).
 Dobici C. 182 (3),
 182 (7).
 Dobie A. M. us165
 (4-3).
 — G. N. BE136 (8).
 Dobkevicius P. 256
 (8).
 Dobkin N. us69 (8).
 Doblinger M. 666.
 Dobranich J. W. 396
 (3-5), 402 (3).
 — W. 395 (7).
 Dobresco J. 319 (5).
 Dobroklonski A. 279
 (5).
 Dobronic A. 385 (7-8).
 Dobrovici A. 321 (3).
 Dobrowolski A. 282
 (5), 837.
 — A. B. 282 (8).
 — J. 298 (8).
 — K. 834.
 Dobrowosiki J. 285
 (1-2).
 Dobrzanski L. 284 (8).
 Dobrzelewski T. 296
 (1).
 Dobrzensky M. W. us-
 104 (6).
 Dobrzycki S. 298 (5).
 Dobschutz E. von 47
 (5).
 Dobson A. T. A. 918
 (4).
 — F. G. 1038 (4).
 — G. M. B. BE72
 (7), BE73 (2).
 — J. F. BE47 (3),
 BE61 (5).
 — P. S. BE124 (1).
 Doby G. 163 (5).
 Dochez A. R. us25
 (1), us24 (1).
 Dochow F. 56 (6),
 74 (7).
 Docker F. A. W. BE23
 (7).
 Dockeray F. C. us67
 (7).
 Dochore M. 1044 (4).
 Dock G. us83 (6).
 — H. 105 (6).
 — W. us83 (1).
 Docquin A. F101 (8).
 Docters Van Leeuwen
 W. 1019 (6).
 Dold A. H. BE87 (1).
 — C. K. BE72 (4).
 — E. L. us159 (7).
 — Miss F. BE117 (4).
 — G. J. BE130 (8).
 — L. E. us157 (1).
 — L. H. us19 (5).
 Dold P. W. BE75 (1).
 — W. E. us105 (8).
 Dodds E. C. BE1 (7),
 BE32 (5).
 — E. R. BE45 (8).
 — G. S. us180 (5).
 — J. S. us48 (7).
 — M. us140 (2).
 — Parker A. P. BE72
 (5).
 Boderet W. BE41 (3).
 Doderlein A. 78 (7).
 — L. 1044 (5).
 — W. 3 (2).
 Dodero E. F16 (3-4).
 — Mlle G. F90 (6).
 Dodge A. F. us116
 (6).
 — B. 461 (6).
 — Bernice us168 (4).
 — C. W. us42 (3),
 us154 (3).
 — D. K. us114 (5).
 — H. L. us143.
 — J. F. us83 (5).
 — J. G. us80 (2).
 — L. N. us64 (4).
 — R. us187 (8), 1059
 (3).
 — R. A. us124 (8).
 — R. E. N. us169
 (4).
 Dodgson J. W. BE80
 (1).
 Dodson G. R. us175
 (5).
 — W. R. us53 (3).
 Dodwel H. H. BE7
 (2).
 Dodwell G. F. 489.
 — H. H. BE40 (7).
 — R. L. us128.
 Doë F. 1067 (5).
 Doeberl M. 80 (8),
 1044 (3).
 Doederlein W. 3 (1).
 Doegen W. 638.
 Doeinck E. 146 (8).
 Doell H. A. us21 (6).
 Doello-Jurado M. 396
 (3).
 Doelter C. 1060 (6-5).
 — K. 101 (7).
 Doeltz W. 9 (3).
 Doerell E. G. 360 (5).
 Doerfel R. 359 (4).
 Doering Ch. 888 (2).
 — H. 43 (7), 77 (2).
 — Th. 646.
 Doernenburg E. us149
 (7).
 Doerner M. 82 (8).
 Doerr D. 78 (2).
 — E. 332 (5).
 — L. O. us48 (8).
 Doetsch G. 91 (7).
 Doeuvre J. F107 (6).
 Dohan J. S. BE132
 (4).
 Dohi K. 444 (3).
 Dohlman G. F. 324
 (2), 330 (4-6).
 Dohnal J. 364 (6),
 975 (5-6).
 — T. 371 (5), 372 (5).
 Dohns H. 61 (6).
 Dohr J. L. us26 (4).
 Doi K. 457 (7).
 — Tonei 453 (3).
 Doit W. 1021.
 Doke C. M. BE191 (4).
 — K. 455 (8).
 Dokkum J. D. C. 275
 (2).
 — J. D. C. Van 832.
 Dokulil Th. 106 (7-8),
 107 (3).
 Dokum W. G. us72
 (4).
 Dolan J. C. us73 (2).
 — S. M. P. us191
 (5).
 Doland J. J. us115
 (8).
 Dolbeare H. B. us34
 (2).
 Dolberg F. 464 (6-5).
 Dold G. BE16 (8).
 — H. 889 (4).
 Dole E. J. us163 (4).
 — M. W. us55 (5-6).
 Dolejsék V. 354 (2).
 Dolenc M. 380 (5).
 Doléris J. 1121 (3).
 Doleschall A. 160 (5).
 Dolezal E. 103 (5),
 107 (3).
 Dolezalek C. 7 (7).
 — F. 9 (5).
 — K. 54 (2).
 Dölger F. 81 (6), 658.
 — F. J. 85 (5).
 Dolie J. F. us159
 (6).
 Dolinski A. 292 (7).
 — W. 296 (6).
 Doll P. 112 (7).
 Dollé W. 12 (8).
 Dollé L. F96 (8).
 Doller J. 98 (3).
 Dolley Frances K. us-
 183 (1).
 — W. L. us193 (3).
 Dolling Miss U. R.
 BE36 (6).
 Dollinger B. 161 (2).
 — J. 161 (5).
 Dollken A. 71 (3).
 Dollmayr W. 293 (7).
 Dollfer M. 66 (2).
 Dollo A. BE127 (7),

- BE128 (1), BE128 (1),
 BE128 (2), BE128
 (2), BE129 (2-1), BE-
 129 (3).
 — L. 117 (6), 908
 (4), 1019 (8), 1025
 (5).
 Dolmage V. 927 (5).
 Dolmah J. us149 (5).
 Dolve R. M. us62 (6).
 Dolz R. 424 (8).
 Domaas O. 823.
 Domazk G. 86 (4).
 Domaniowski C. 285
 (2), 283 (5).
 Domarovszky A. 162
 (6).
 Domarus M. 664.
 Domaszewski A. v. 57
 (3).
 Dombart T. 81 (4).
 Dombrowski H. BE126
 (8).
 — L. 401 (3), 402
 (4).
 Domec J. f150 (7),
 f150 (7), f151 (1-2).
 Domeier W. 343 (5).
 Domenech M. R. E14
 (5).
 — R. E14 (5), E14
 (5), E19 (4).
 — y Roura P. E19
 (8), E19 (8).
 Domin Ch. 1012, 1012.
 — K. 354 (3), 354
 (7), 975 (1-2).
 Domingo us75 (8).
 — Mendizabal Her-
 nandez E12 (7).
 Domingos R. Da Silva
 308 (8).
 Dominguez E. 956 (6-
 5).
 — F. J. 419 (6), 419
 (7).
 — G. 422 (8).
 — J. A. 393 (7), 393
 (8).
 — R. 437 (4).
 — Ballarin M. E28 (2).
 Dominić L. 241 (7),
 242 (4).
 — L. de 229 (2).
 — T. De 184 (8).
 Dominik H. 894.
 — R. 368 (8), 370
 (6).
 — W. 284 (7), 284
 (7).
 Dominois F. f47 (3-4).
 Domjanic D. 1061 (5).
 Domke O. 11 (4).
 Dommer A. 342 (8).
 Domonoske A. O. us-
 81 (8).
 Domroese F. E. us174
 (3), us174 (5).
 Domville P. us149 (3).
 Donaggio A. 216 (2),
 216 (3), 217 (2).
 Donaghho J. S. us112
 (7).
 Donahoe Miss A. 1086
 (4).
 Donahue J. E. us163
 (2).
 — M. us53 (3).
 Donald C. BE29 (7).
 — J. S. us168 (2).
 — M. M. BE194 (4).
 Donaldson B. F. us69
 (8).
 — B. M. us125 (1).
 — D. H. BE103 (4).
 — H. H. us147 (8),
 us152 (6), 1059 (1-
 2).
 — J. C. us152 (5).
 — J. us37 (2).
 — M. BE38 (5).
 — R. BE39 (2).
 — Rachel BE58 (5-6).
 — Miss R. E. D. BE-
 57 (6).
 Donat J. 113 (7).
 Donath E. 368 (2)
 — J. 100 (8), 161
 (7).
 Donati A. 185 (8).
 — B. 204 (7), 204
 (8), 204 (8), 215
 (7), 216 (1), 216
 (7), 216 (7-6).
 — D. 223 (5).
 — L. 1052 (6).
 — M. 223 (5).
 Donatien A. 884 (5).
 Donato J: E. 839.
 Donatuti G. 236 (3),
 236 (4), 247 (7),
 247 (7).
 Donavan R. us80 (6).
 Doncieux M. J. f107
 (4).
 Donner T. de 117 (8),
 1025 (5).
 Donders A. 85 (4),
 85 (4).
 Dondo M. us103 (8).
 Donegan J. BE104 (8).
 Donghi D. 225 (5),
 225 (7), 225 (7-8).
 Dongier R. f21 (6),
 f23 (8), f63 (7).
 Donham C. R. us192
 (2).
 — W. B. us41 (3).
 Donhauser J. L. us96
 (8).
 Doniselli C. 208 (2),
 208 (6), 209 (6).
 Donitch N. 543, 543.
 Donitz A. 2 (4).
 Donker van Heel M.
 C. 833.
 Donleavy J. J. us185
 (2).
 Donnaldson K. H. us-
 18 (6-5).
 Donnan Elizabeth us-
 178 (3).
 — F. G. BE1 (8), BE15
 (3), BE15 (7), BE16
 (3), 1019 (8), 1038
 (4).
 Donnat f136 (5).
 Donnay M. 1045 (8).
 Donnedieu de Va-
 bres M. f15 (7),
 f16 (1).
 Donneily D. J. us91
 (2).
 Donnell P. S. us140
 (1).
 Donnelly J. H. us194
 (2).
 — J. R. us79 (8-7).
 — Lucy M. us15 (7).
 — W. H. us70 (1),
 us70 (1).
 Donner A. 516.
 — H. F. 499, 499.
 — K. R. 152 (5).
 Donnet F. 985 (6),
 — R. f103 (5).
 Donoghue D. C. 1096
 (1).
 — Herman C. O. 286
 (4-3).
 — Hermann 284 (3).
 Donoso F. 425 (6-8).
 — Barba L. F. 426
 (2).
 Donovan C. BE124 (1).
 — E. T. us139 (6).
 — J. M. O' BE104
 (4-6).
 — O'Sullivan Mrs M.
 J. BE105 (1).
 — R. BE101 (3).
 Dontas Sp. 157 (2).
 Dontchev A. 140 (4).
 Danton G. B. us63
 (7).
 Dontot R. f127 (7).
 Dony O. 135.
 — Henault O. 118
 (5), 1025 (8).
 Donzelot W. f74 (6),
 f74 (6).
 Dood S. BE45 (1).
 Doodson A. T. BE63
 (3-5).
 Dooley M. S. us87 (1).
 Doone G. H. us132
 (4).
 Doorn N. W. 539.

- Doorslaer W. van 985 (5).
 Dootson F. W. BE50 (8), BE51 (2).
 Dooyeweerd H. 265 (3).
 Dop L. 954, 980 (2).
 — P. F148 (6), F148 (8), F148 (7), F148 (7).
 Dopfeld W. 1161 (7-8).
 Dopp H. 388 (8), 1157 (6).
 — H. J. 476.
 Doppler P. 830.
 Dopsch A. 102 (3), 1060 (3).
 Dopfer P. 867.
 — W. 1121 (3).
 Dor G. 126 (8), 128 (4), 128 (6), 129 (8).
 Dora Edwards E. BE41 (3).
 — Lucile US143 (4).
 Dorabialska Mlle A. 278 (7).
 Doran A. J. BE92 (6).
 — E. B. US53 (3).
 — L. A. US122 (2).
 — W. BE63 (4).
 Dorance G. M. US147 (4).
 Dorcas H. C. US118 (1-2).
 Dorchester C. US48 (4).
 Dordevic J. 379 (8).
 Dore P. 1125 (2).
 — P. 229 (7), 230 (2).
 — S. E. BE40 (3), BE45 (1).
 — V. 954.
 — W. H. US104 (8-7).
 Doré X. G. F. 146 (5), F. 146 (7), B. 129 (1), B. 129 (2), BE129 (4), BE129 (3).
 — V. B. 128 (8).
 Dorée C. B. 22 (4).
 Dorello P. 236 (7), 237 (1).
 Doren A. 72 (4).
 — M. A. Van US27 (1).
 Dörfel F. 106 (1).
 Dorfewl F. 106 (2-1).
 Dorge K. 67 (1).
 Dorgelo H. B. 266 (3).
 Dorcholt B. 85 (5).
 Dorchont Mees H. C. 828.
 Doria A. 418 (1).
 — R. 431 (1).
 Dorier A. 1134 (6).
 Doring M. 898.
 — Th. 35 (6).
 Dorini U. 800.
 Dorion E. BE136 (1), BE136 (1).
 Doris D. BE80 (2).
 Dorisson L. F87 (3).
 Dorlan A. 1055 (6).
 Dorland A. G. BE124 (3).
 Dorlencourt H. F18 (6).
 Dorlodot H. de 133 (6), 1025 (8).
 — L. de 908 (7-8).
 Dorman H. Q. 462 (1).
 Dormont F. 135.
 Dorn H. 85 (1), 1153, 1168.
 — W. L. US106 (8).
 Dornaletche F. 517.
 Dornan S. BE193 (6).
 Dorner A. 54 (3).
 — H. B. US115 (3).
 — W. 973.
 Dornier A. 1022 (8), 1023 (2).
 Dornig M. 213 (5).
 Dornseiff F. 46 (7).
 Doroszewski W. 281 (6), 279 (8), 292 (2).
 Dorothea M. BE141 (3), BE145 (4).
 Dörfel W. 1164 (6).
 Dorph N. V. 1048 (7).
 Dorr Miss E. W. BE-194 (7).
 — J. N. 907.
 Dorrance Frances Miss 785.
 — R. L. BE122 (4), BE122 (8), BE123 (2).
 Dorrans J. M. US168 (8).
 Dorries H. 45 (1), 93 (2).
 Dorroh J. H. US129 (5).
 Dorransoro B. 1159 (3).
 Dorsal E. 371 (2).
 Dorsch E. 113 (6), 638.
 Dorsey H. US28 (2).
 — H. W. 946 (5).
 — J. W. BE147 (3).
 — L. M. US123 (3-4).
 — M. J. US114 (4).
 — M. L. US122 (4).
 Dorsser Az J. C. van 396 (5).
 — J. M. van 395 (5).
 Dort J. 525 (8), 861.
 Dostal R. 372 (8).
 Doru H. B. US65 (4).
 Dorvaux J. E. BE125 (3), BE125 (6).
 Dorward A. J. BE50 (4).
 Dory F. 793.
 Dossena G. 207 (6).
 Dossin G. 126 (3-4), 126 (5).
 Dostal G. 370 (8).
 Doten C. W. US54 (5-6).
 Doster J. J. US98 (3), US98 (7).
 — R. 170 (2).
 Dott N. M. BE91 (7).
 Dottin G. F133 (3), F133 (4), 1046 (5).
 — P. F149 (8).
 Doty I. C. BE120 (2).
 Douarche W. F56 (1).
 Douay E. F20 (1).
 — G. US175 (1).
 Double I. S. BE63 (4).
 Doubleday W. E. 705.
 Doubler Margaret H. US169 (6).
 Douberman J. R. US149 (4).
 Doubt T. E. US9 (7).
 Doucerain A. 1030 (2), 1030 (2-1).
 Doucet R. F108 (5).
 Douchez J. F151 (8).
 Dougal D. BE67 (3).
 Dougall H. E. US66 (4).
 Dougherty G. US71 (2).
 — J. E. US101 (2).
 — N. W. US157 (7).
 — R. P. US185 (8-7).
 Doughten Alice B. 1082 (7).
 Doughty H. W. US8 (8).
 — O. BE15 (1).
 — W. M. US108 (7-8).
 Douglas A. J. BE147 (4).
 — C. G. BE73 (3), BE-78 (1), 1038 (4-3).
 — D. C. BE97 (1).
 — F. W. US92 (5).
 — H. E. M. BE34 (8).
 — J. BE35 (1).
 — J. A. BE73 (1), BE-191 (7), 1073 (7-8).
 — J. S. C. BE81 (5-6), BE81 (7).
 — M. US63 (4).
 — M. H. 780.
 — P. H. US8 (7-8).
 — S. R. 917 (7), 1038 (3).
 — W. C. BE181 (7), BE181 (8).
 — W. J. US91 (8).
 — W. O. US26 (5).
 — W. W. US60 (1).
 — Simpson W. 718.
 — Smith E. BE24 (2).
 Douglass A. A. US69 (1-2).

- Douglass A. E. us99 (7).
 — B. C. us163 (3).
 — H. R. us145 (6).
 — L. C. us39 (3).
 — M. H. us144.
 — M. S. us79 (1).
 — Ruth E. us58 (8).
 Douillard P. f80 (3).
 Douin G. 1034 (6-5).
 — R. f107 (5).
 Doull A. E. BE120 (8).
 Doumer E. f96 (1), f96 (2), f96 (4).
 — J. 1122 (1).
 — Paul 1171.
 Doumergue F. 1068 (3).
 Doumic R. 1045 (7), 1045 (7).
 Douriez A. f102 (3-4).
 Douris R. f123 (3), f123 (5).
 Dournon A. f157 (7), f157 (7-8).
 Doushness V. H. us52 (4).
 Dousse M. 573.
 Doust B. C. us87 (5).
 — H. B. us87 (1), us87 (3).
 Douthwaite J. L. 699.
 Doutrepont A. 126 (1).
 — G. 131 (1-2), 132 (1), 1026 (1).
 Douvillé H. 1047 (2-1).
 — M. f111 (3).
 Douvrain L. f101 (8).
 Dove A. G. BE84 (4).
 — L. P. us142 (1).
 — Wilson J. C. BE191 (8).
 Dover A. T. BE19 (6).
 — W. V. us131 (2).
 — Wilson J. BE17 (6).
 Dovie C. O. G. BE14 (4).
 Dovie H. 259 (8).
 Dovydaits P. 254 (7).
 Dow D. R. BE95 (5), BE98 (7), BE99 (1), BE99 (5).
 — E. W. us125 (5).
 — G. F. 1100 (2).
 — L. H. us33 (3).
 — P. S. us33 (5).
 — U. M. us79 (7).
 Dowd Ch. N. us24 (3).
 — H. M. 771.
 — J. 143.
 Dowde J. H. BE191 (1).
 Dowding Miss E. S. BE117 (5).
 Dower R. S. BE60 (3).
 Dowie H. G. 715.
- Dowling J. J. BE101 (8).
 — L. W. us169 (4).
 — N. T. us24 (8).
 — O. us96 (1).
 — W. BE193 (4).
 Downe I. G. us34 (8).
 Downer C. A. us22 (1), us22 (7), us23 (1), us23 (5).
 — C. W. BE139 (3).
 — D. B. 514 (6).
 — W. A. us24 (3).
 Downey H. us127 (5).
 — J. BE104 (1).
 — J. A. L. 716.
 — J. C. us171 (5).
 — M. H. BE107 (1).
 Downing E. R. us106 (7).
 — W. B. us195 (6).
 Downs A. W. BE116 (6).
 — B. W. BE50 (5), BE51 (5).
 — C. M. us197 (5).
 — Cora us195 (8).
 — P. A. us132 (6).
 Dowrie G. W. us82 (2).
 Dows E. C. M. BE33 (1).
 Dowsett E. B. BE27 (7).
 Doxsee W. W. 491 (5).
 Doyarsk BE191 (6).
 Doyle H. C. us36 (8).
 — J. BE101 (6).
 Doyné P. G. BE40 (4).
 — P. BE37 (2).
 Doynel de Saint-Quentin Comte W. 979 (8).
 Doyon F. 1122 (2).
 — M. f105 (7).
 Doza de Campos M. E6 (6).
 Drach E. 5 (8).
 — J. f21 (5), f50 (8).
 Drachowsky J. 350 (7).
 Drachsler J. us22 (4), us23 (4).
 Drachter R. 79 (2).
 Dracinschi Margareta 317 (2).
 Draffin J. O. us115 (6).
 Dragan J. C. 319 (4).
 Draganesco C. 316 (3), 316 (6).
 Draganic K. 387 (8).
 — M. 382 (8), 384 (6).
 Draganu N. 318 (3).
- Dragendorff H. 38 (3).
 Dragendorff E. 660.
 — O. 46 (1).
 — W. 996 (2-1).
 Dragneva G. 140 (8).
 — J. 138 (8).
 Drago F. 194 (6).
 Dragomir J. 317 (7).
 Dragomir S. 318 (3), 318 (5).
 Dragomiresco P. 321 (1).
 Dragomirescu M. 314 (3).
 Dragoni Ch. 954.
 Dragstedt C. A. us63 (7).
 Draguet R. 130 (3-2).
 — W. 1138 (5).
 Drahorad F. 904 (5).
 Drain C. L. us120 (1).
 Drake A. BE64 (6).
 — C. F. us152 (6).
 — C. J. us49 (7).
 — D. us173 (6).
 — E. A. us161 (5-6).
 — H. L. BE76 (7-8).
 — J. BE183 (2).
 — J. A. BE28 (4).
 — J. H. us125 (7).
 — Jeannette M. 740.
 Drakeley T. J. BE33 (6).
 Draper C. BE24 (2), BE35 (7), BE42 (8).
 — D. M. us162 (8).
 — E. M. us167 (5).
 — G. us26 (8), us27 (7).
 — J. W. us122 (1), us122 (8).
 — P. H. BE34 (4).
 Draps E. 1010 (1).
 Dravo C. A. us147 (6).
 Drawe W. 7 (3).
 Drayer L. P. us46 (7).
 Drayton F. L. 927 (3).
 Drazic M. 378 (7).
 Dreesen W. H. us191 (5).
 Dreger M. 107 (1).
 — V. 1075 (7).
 Drei G. 807.
 Drennam C. M. BE191 (4).
 Drennan A. M. BE187 (5), BE187 (5).
 — C. M. BE190 (7).
 — Marie us67 (8).
 — M. R. BE189 (1).
 Drerup E. 271 (5), 272 (3).
 Dresbach M. us96 (6).

- Dresch J. fl47 (1).
 — N. J. M. 823, 823.
 Dresden A. us169 (4-6), us192 (7).
 — D. 266 (4).
 Dresdner W. 10 (4).
 Dressel R. P. us182 (8).
 Dresslor M. us167 (5).
 Drever J. BE90 (3).
 Drevermann F. 30 (7-8), 33 (7).
 — P. 37 (8).
 Drew A. H. 917 (3-4).
 — D. L. us192 (5).
 — E. R. us82 (8).
 — H. D. K. BE46 (5).
 — H. L. us78 (3).
 — W. P. us51 (5).
 Drenowski K. 283 (5).
 Drews A. 61 (7).
 Drexel Fr. 33 (1).
 Drexler H. 21 (2).
 — I. 295 (1).
 Dreydorff R. 891 (1-2).
 Dreyer A. 656 (6).
 — G. BE71 (6), BE75 (6), 1038 (4-3).
 — G. P. us116 (8), us117 (5).
 — N. F. BE120 (4).
 — T. F. BE188 (6).
 Dreyfoos M. us108 (7).
 Dreyfus G. L. 32 (1).
 — H. F42 (8).
 Dreyfuss E. F37 (5), F37 (5).
 Dridberg J. D. BE30 (2).
 Driencourt L. F59 (6).
 Driesch H. 72 (1), 1032 (3-4).
 Driggs H. R. us61 (2).
 Drinker C. K. us41 (1).
 — H. S. us52 (3).
 Drinkwater T. W. BE-93 (8).
 Drioton E. F40 (7).
 Drisel E. E. 46 (1).
 Driver C. H. BE18 (5-6).
 — F. P. BE34 (3).
 — G. R. BE72 (8), 712.
 — J. E. BE70 (8).
 — J. R. us182 (8).
 Drogoszewski A. 281 (5), 281 (8).
 Droke G. W. us100 (7).
 Drollinger Z. L. us10 (8).
 Dromp E. 271 (5-6).
 Dron R. W. BE95 (1).
 Dronke W. 1102, (4).
 Droop J. P. BE62 (5).
 Drost R. 896 (2).
 — W. 69 (6).
 Drouet A. R. 426 (8).
 — C. G. 426 (5).
 — L. F55 (7).
 Drouhet Ch. 314 (1-2), 314 (5).
 — L. F55 (6).
 Drouhot A. F91 (2).
 Drouillet J. 1078 (5).
 Drouin F. H. F59 (1).
 Drouineau A. 1136 (4).
 Drouot E. 608.
 Droux G. F86 (2).
 Drown E. S. us40 (7).
 — L. R. us52 (8).
 Dtoz A. 305 (4).
 Drozdowski E. 290 (8).
 Druce G. C. 992 (6).
 Drucker A. P. R. us92 (5).
 — K. 72 (8).
 — W. H. 272 (6-5).
 Drude O. 1035 (3).
 Drufer V. H. us107 (4).
 Drügg W. 66 (4).
 Druhen M. 1022 (7-8).
 Drumaux P. 123 (6).
 Drumm Miss S. M. 1098 (2).
 Drummond A. M. us-29 (5).
 — G. F. us16 (7-8).
 — H. BE47 (6).
 — J. C. BE1, BE15 (3), BE16 (3).
 — J. M. F. BE96 (1), BE96 (2).
 — M. 410 (5).
 — R. R. us122 (1), us122 (8).
 Drury E. G. D. BE190 (6).
 — F. E. BE66 (4), BE69 (1-2).
 — F. K. W. us14 (5), us15 (4), 786.
 — Rev. T. W. E. BE100 (5).
 Drushel J. A. us61 (2).
 Druxes J. 67 (1).
 Drvodelic M. 383 (8).
 Dryak A. 359 (2).
 Dryden H. L. 1167 (2-1).
 Dryerre H. BE90 (6), BE92 (8), BE93 (5).
 Drygalski E. v. 81 (8), 1044 (5).
 Drysdale J. BE191 (2).
 Dualde y Gomez J. E18 (2).
 Duane W. us40 (6).
 Duane W. 1058 (6).
 Duarte S. 311 (1), 311 (1-2).
 — Guimarães A. 307 (8).
 — de Lemos V. H. 302 (5), 303 (4-3), 303 (7-8).
 — de Oliveira J. 307 (1).
 Dub R. 367 (7).
 Dubach U. G. us190 (4), us191 (1).
 Dubanowicz E. 292 (8).
 Dubaquié A. F77 (4).
 — J. 863 (1).
 Dubar G. 1073 (5).
 — L. 1121 (7).
 Dubard J. F88 (2).
 Dubas V. 255 (3).
 Dubé R. P. H. BE134, BE134, BE134.
 Dubeau E. BE127 (3).
 Dubecq R. F. 395 (6).
 Dubee H. W. us10 (1).
 Dubesset F. fl27 (8).
 Dubey D. S. BE173 (8).
 Dubi H. 1081 (1).
 Dubied A. 343 (4), 343 (8), 343 (8).
 Duboin A. F90 (5), F91 (3).
 Dubois A. F103 (1), F129 (1), 1049 (5), 1080 (1).
 — B. G. us143 (1).
 — C. F95 (8).
 — E. F82 (4), F82 (8), F82 (7), 120 (3), 263 (5), 1062 (3).
 — Eug. 1019 (4).
 — F. Th. 849, 1076 (3).
 — G. F97 (2).
 — J. 608.
 — M. 334 (4).
 — N. R. P. BE134, BE134, BE134.
 — P. BE134, BE134, BE134, 557, 1064 (7), 1103 (8).
 — R. F19 (5), F103 (2), F103 (2).
 — Richard P. F129 (2).
 Dubosq O. 861.
 Dubosq O. F24 (4).
 Duboucher H. F155 (2).

- Dubourg R. 1027.
 Duboux M. 342 (3).
 342 (8).
 Dubovitz St. 1063 (8).
 Dubreuil G. F76 (3),
 1007.
 — Chaubardel L. F-
 152 (5), F152 (6).
 Dubreuilh W. F76 (3).
 1121 (7).
 Dubrisay R. F37 (7-
 8), F37 (6), F37 (6),
 F48 (4), F51 (8).
 Dubreux C. F127 (6).
 Dubreuil Chambardel
 Dr F36 (3-4).
 Dubruel B. 463 (5).
 Dubrulle H. F100 (8),
 584.
 Dubs R. 348 (3).
 Dubsky J. V. 369 (5).
 — O. 364 (6).
 Dubuar J. F. US88 (4).
 Dubuc E. F64 (6-5).
 — L. F151 (4).
 Dubuisson W. F88 (1).
 Duc A. de L. Le US27
 (3).
 — G. F136 (2).
 Ducaffy Mlle C. 599.
 Ducamp L. A. F115 (7).
 Ducap W. BE129 (6).
 Ducasse C. J. US15 (4),
 US15 (5).
 Ducassé E. 592.
 Ducati P. 187 (6),
 187 (7), 198 (8-7).
 1081 (6).
 Ducaunnès-Duval A.
 1023 (3-4).
 — G. 564.
 Ducceschi V. 223 (7),
 224 (2).
 Ducellier L. 884 (6).
 Duch Mme F107 (6).
 — G. F107 (6).
 Duchacek F. 370 (7).
 Duchain F. BE125 (5),
 BE125 (6).
 Duchemin L. F61 (3).
 Duchêne A. F35 (8).
 Duchesne A. 128 (2),
 129 (7).
 — E. 128 (5).
 — F. 908 (7).
 Duchon F. 975 (5-6).
 Duck R. W. US88 (2).
 Duckering W. E. BE-
 145 (8).
 Duckerts F. 137 (6).
 Duckett E. S. US81
 (1).
 Duckworth Sir Dyce
 1122 (4).
 Duckworth H. F. T.
 BE. 144 (1).
 Duckworth H. F. F.
 140 (3), 143 (7).
 BE144 (1), BE144 (2).
 — S. R. BE103 (8).
 — T. 717.
 — W. L. H. BE49 (8),
 BE53 (4).
 Duclaux J. 877 (2).
 Duclout J. 395 (6).
 Ducloux E. H. 395 (4).
 Ducomet V. F93 (5),
 F93 (7).
 Ducos G. F147 (1),
 627.
 Ducourtieux P. 585.
 Ducros 1034 (7).
 Ducuing J. F148 (4).
 Duda F. 833.
 Dudden F. H. BE76
 (8).
 Dudgeon L. S. BE2 (4).
 Duddy J. J. US94 (7).
 Dudgeon W. BE152 (3-
 4).
 Dudgeon L. S. BE40 (3).
 — M. S. 791.
 — W. 389 (4).
 Dudley C. C. BE108
 (6).
 — G. BE84 (1).
 — Gertrude US106 (4).
 — G. S. US30 (3).
 — S. W. US184 (7).
 — W. H. US170 (8).
 — Stamp A. BE30 (6).
 Dudok G. A. 264 (6).
 Dudzinski A. 297 (6).
 Due A. 931 (3).
 Duegli M. 348 (3).
 Duell P. US107 (4),
 159 (2).
 Duerden J. E. BE190
 (3).
 Duerst T. U. 334 (8).
 Duesberg H. 119 (4).
 — I. 127 (7).
 Duez P. F95 (1), F95
 (3), F95 (4).
 Duff A. W. US183 (5).
 — D. BE140 (4), BE96
 (8).
 — G. H. BE141 (1).
 — Rev. J. BE105 (5).
 — J. F. BE70 (2).
 — J. T. US153 (2).
 — J. W. BE69 (7).
 Duffau-Lagarosse L. F-
 28 (6).
 Duffel F. W. US168
 (3).
 — Mc F. US33 (4).
 Duffendack O. S. US-
 125 (8).
 Duffield C. W. BE42
 (1).
 Duffield F. A. BE63 (8).
 Duffieux P. F112 (4).
 Duffour G. F60 (3).
 Duffus W. J. US10 (7).
 — W. M. US13 (2).
 Duffy C. G. BE109 (6).
 — J. H. 1088 (5-6).
 — W. C. US186 (6).
 Duflos R. F34 (1).
 Duflot J. 371 (8), 372
 (6).
 Duflou G. 117 (1).
 Dufour A. F21 (6), F22
 (4), F24 (5-6), F34
 (4), F59 (5).
 — E. F35 (2).
 — F. F92 (1-3).
 — F. O. US51 (7).
 — M. F97 (7).
 — M. C. F58 (4).
 — R. F77 (1), F95 (4),
 F95 (5), F95 (6).
 — W. F122 (5).
 — Feronce M. A. 971
 (8-7).
 Dufourcq A. F78 (7).
 — Lagelaise L. F40
 (5).
 Dufourt A. F106 (5),
 F106 (7), 1008.
 Dufraise Cl. F45 (5-6).
 Dufréhou A. F150 (8),
 F150 (8).
 Dufrénoy J. 864, 880.
 Dufresne G. A. H. BE-
 127 (5), BE127 (6).
 — R. BE127 (6).
 — Garard I. US79 (4).
 Dufresne V. F88 (5),
 F88 (6).
 Dugan F. 385 (7), 385
 (8), 1061 (5).
 — R. S. US70 (4), 510,
 511.
 Dugarçon A. F147 (4),
 F147 (4), F147 (5).
 Dugas A. F117 (3).
 Duggan B. D. US158
 (7).
 — J. N. BE157 (5-6).
 — S. P. US21 (8),
 US22 (8), US23 (3),
 871 (6-5).
 Duggar B. M. 1059 (2).
 Dugmore L. M. BE190
 (4).
 Dugout A. F72 (8).
 Duguet M. 127 (3-4).
 Duguid J. B. BE67 (7),
 BE88 (6).
 Duhamel J. A. BE127
 (5).
 Duhem H. A. J. 1048
 (8-7).
 Duhm B. 332 (3).
 — M. 42 (8).
 Duhmberg K. 149 (5).

- Duhn F. von 1032 (2), 1053 (6).
 Duhnam H. us61 (5).
 Duhot E. f96 (4).
 Duhr J. BE157 (8), BE158 (1).
 Duisberg C. 893 (2).
 Dujardin H. 135.
 — Beaumetz E. 876 (7-8).
 Dujarric de la Rivière R. 877 (3-4).
 Duke G. L. us39 (4).
 — W. H. BE50 (3), BE53 (3).
 — Elder W. S. BE39 (2).
 Duken J. 60 (1).
 Dukes C. BE19 (3).
 — H. H. us50 (4).
 — R. G. us71 (7).
 Duke J. us81 (2).
 Dulac H. f107 (3), f110 (7).
 Dulanto P. 432 (1).
 — R. 432 (2), 432 (2), 432 (2).
 Dülfer M. 24 (7-8).
 Dulin Elizabeth 746.
 Döll O. 17 (2).
 — R. 17 (3).
 Dulles J. H. 769.
 Dulong de Rosnay J. 1027.
 Dumaine A. f90 (2).
 Dumanois E. f52 (1).
 Dumarchey J. f108 (2).
 Dumas A. f68 (3), f68 (4), f106 (5), f106 (7), 342 (5).
 — A. H. us36 (6).
 — F. f75 (1), 1049 (8).
 — G. f18 (8), f25 (1), 342 (1), 342 (5-6), 1121 (3-4).
 — J. 876 (7).
 — P. 90 (4).
 — S. 340 (8).
 Dumbell S. BE62 (6).
 Dumbrell W. E. BE33 (1).
 Dumeland L. 1133 (1).
 Dumézil 375 (7).
 Duminy J. P. BE193 (2).
 Dumit E. 462 (6).
 — E. J. 461 (7).
 Dumitrescu Ch. 315 (3).
 Dumont A. 125 (7).
 — C. 575.
 — E. 344 (5).
 — F. f86 (3), 334 (5).
 — F. L. 334 (5).
 — H. f20 (2).
 — J. f93 (5), f93 (8).
 — L. f150 (6).
 Dumont G. f111 (1).
 Dumonteil A. 1024 (2), 1062 (3-7).
 Dumonvillier L. f145 (7).
 Dun A. us42 (6).
 — W. S. BE113 (2).
 Dunbabin R. L. BE108 (5).
 Dunbar A. BE119 (2).
 — B. A. us83 (8).
 — C. E. us95 (4).
 — C. O. us184 (6).
 — F. H. us94 (6).
 — R. T. BE87 (8).
 — W. B. BE142 (6).
 — W. M. us32 (1).
 — Nasmith M. E. BE-56 (8).
 Duncalf F. us159 (7).
 Duncan A. K. us96 (2).
 — F. M. 1173 (4).
 — G. BE94 (6).
 — G. M. us184 (3).
 — G. S. BE99 (8).
 — H. A. us91 (1).
 — H. R. us158 (7).
 — J. BE44 (2).
 — J. Ch. us177 (5), 515.
 — J. G. E97 (8).
 — J. W. BE132 (1).
 — Mrs L. C. BE148 (4).
 — R. us68 (7).
 — R. B. us170 (7).
 — R. W. us149 (8).
 — T. S. us175 (7).
 Dundon J. BE104 (5).
 Dunet C. f106 (6), f106 (7).
 Dunford C. S. us57 (6).
 Dunfre R. E. us159 (1).
 Dungan Mrs E. E. us-143.
 — F. R. us110 (1).
 — G. H. us116 (3).
 Dungay N. S. us16 (5).
 Dungen F. van den 118 (6).
 Dungere O. 110 (3).
 Dunham E. C. us186 (4).
 — H. F. us33 (4).
 — H. K. us108 (6).
 — J. H. us89 (5), us89 (5-6), us89 (7-8), us90 (3).
 — L. us125 (5).
 — Mary us80 (4), 760.
 Dunhill T. F. BE35 (6).
 — T. P. BE38 (6).
 Dunikowski X. 289 (7).
 Duning J. V. 1024 (3).
 Duniway C. A. us16 (7).
 Dunkel O. us175 (7).
 Dunkley E. V. BE40 (3).
 Dunkmann K. 45 (7).
 Dunlap A. L. us95 (5).
 — C. G. us195 (7).
 — J. E. us125 (5), us125 (7).
 — K. us51 (1), 1059 (5).
 — O. R. us67 (3-4).
 — Renick W. 945 (6-7).
 Dunlop D. M. 1117 (1).
 — E. M. BE97 (1).
 — F. W. BE187 (3).
 — H. H. BE103 (5-6).
 — R. BE66 (4).
 — W. W. C. BE115 (6).
 Dunmore W. T. us181 (6), us181 (8), us182 (3).
 Dunn A. D. us136.
 — Miss B. BE35 (3).
 — C. E. us12 (7).
 — Esther C. us80 (8).
 — E. R. us81 (1).
 — F. A. S. BE116 (6).
 — F. S. us145.
 — G. 1058 (8), 1059 (5).
 — G. W. us125 (4).
 — J. us19 (1).
 — J. L. us100 (8).
 — J. P. BE91 (8).
 — J. S. BE68 (2).
 — M. S. us157 (3).
 — P. H. us56 (6).
 — S. G. BE151 (7), BE151 (7).
 — W. A. us153 (4-3).
 — W. P. us128.
 Dunne T. BE103 (7).
 Dunnecliff H. B. BE-173 (1).
 Dunnells C. G. us17 (3).
 Dünner E. 348 (3).
 Dunning F. us128.
 — H. C. us15 (2).
 — H. S. us25 (5).
 — W. B. us25 (6).
 Dunnington J. H. us69 (8).
 Dunoyer L. f21 (8), f62 (7), 521, 1151 (8-7).
 Dunson Mrs L. O. us-155 (2).
 Dunstan A. C. BE23 (1).
 — A. E. 1156. (6-5).
 — B. 923.
 — J. T. BE101 (3).
 — M. J. R. BE56 (5-6).
 — Sir W. R. 1038 (4).
 Duparc L. 337 (1).

- Duparque A. f97 (2), 1073 (5-6).
 Dupas J. f146 (3).
 Dupasquier C. Du 344 (3).
 — L. G. 343 (7).
 Dupérié G. f76 (7), f76 (8).
 Dupertuis S. us12 (6).
 Duplic Mlle 619.
 Dupin Mlle W. f87 (2).
 — de Saint-André L. 1070 (1-2).
 Duplaix M. f35 (3).
 Dupond O. f154 (3), f154 (4), f154 (4), f154 (5), f154 (6), f154 (8).
 — C. f126 (3), f126 (6).
 — Ch. f126 (3).
 — E. 622.
 — F. 128 (7).
 — G. f77 (3), 1154 (2).
 — O. f154 (7).
 — de Dinechin M. f94 (3-4).
 — Ferrier G. 46 (2), 1094 (5).
 Duport O. f79 (4).
 Dupoux J. f80 (6).
 — W. f94 (4).
 Dupouy 860 (7).
 — R. f76 (5).
 Duprat A. f118 (3).
 — E. H. 1091 (2-4).
 — G. L. 338 (1-3).
 Dupré 22 (6).
 — F. 22 (5).
 — J. H. us56 (4).
 — M. f34 (1).
 — O. W. 640.
 Duprech E. 118 (7).
 Dupréel E. 117 (1).
 Dupret A. 118 (5).
 — G. f103 (2).
 Dupriez L. 130 (5), 130 (8), 131 (2), 131 (3-4), 1026 (1-2).
 Dupuis Ch. f43 (6), f44 (3), f44 (7), f45 (2), 1049 (1).
 — E. f60 (8).
 — P. 908 (6).
 — S. 1026 (4).
 Dupuy Mme 612 (6-5).
 — A. f141 (2).
 Dupytout F. B. 1118 (3).
 Duque J. E. 422 (1), 422 (1).
 — J. M. 422 (5).
 — R. H. 322 (2).
- Duquesne J. f138 (7), f139 (3), f139 (4), f139 (5), f140 (3), f140 (4).
 — R. 615.
 Dur G. E. 429 (5).
 Duraffour A. f91 (7), f92 (6).
 Durairoya Ayyar N. BEL75 (2).
 Duraiswami Ayyar S. BEL75 (6).
 Durán A. 957.
 — J. 170 (4).
 — P. E31 (6), BE31 (8), E31 (8).
 — Z. C. 421 (3).
 Durand A. f103 (5), 103 (6), f103 (8).
 — C. f106 (7).
 — F. 1005.
 — J. f148 (6), f148 (7), 1046 (6).
 — P. 886 (6).
 — P. F. BEL66 (8).
 — R. f25 (8), f50 (7).
 — W. f20 (6), f30 (3).
 — W. F. us81 (8), 1058 (8-7).
 — Fardel W. 1121 (7-8).
 — Viel G. f39 (2).
 Durandin W. f30 (4).
 Durandy E. 610.
 Durañ na L. 392 (5).
 Durant A. J. us131 (6).
 — Farget G. f56 (6).
 Durante F. 1121 (5).
 Duranti L. 239 (4).
 Durborow L. us68 (6).
 Durbulle H. f99 (1-2).
 Dureau Agnès M. us-183 (4).
 Duréault A. 1041 (7).
 Durel L. C. us95 (7), 1108 (3).
 — W. J. E. us95 (6).
 Dureseu O. 842.
 Durfee E. N. us125 (7).
 Durga Das BEL70 (4), BEL70 (8).
 Durham C. L. us29 (3).
 — F. R. 1010 (7-8).
 — P. T. us36 (1).
 — W. H. us102 (5).
 Durgi A. 100 (5), 1060 (3-4).
 Düring E. von 33 (4).
 — J. C. O. BEL88 (4).
 Durkee F. W. us93 (3), us93 (6-5), us93 (8-7).
 Dürken B. 19 (8).
 Durme F. von 125 (4).
 — P. Van 124 (3).
 Durodié W. 1114 (4).
- Duron J. R. 429 (3).
 Durot Maria 182 (5).
 Duroux L. f106 (7).
 Durpon J. R. 429 (3).
 Dürr E. 333 (3).
 — K. 347 (1).
 — L. 12 (6).
 Durrant P. J. BE55 (6).
 Durrbach F. f149 (5), f149 (7), 1046 (3).
 Durrett J. J. us158 (7).
 — R. us110.
 Durrieu J. E. 400 (3), 400 (7), 400 (7).
 — M. 395 (1), 395 (2).
 Durry M. f91 (7), f92 (1).
 Dursent G. f26 (6).
 Durst F. 383 (3).
 Durtelle de St-Sauveur E. f131 (7), f132 (2).
 Duruy M. f121 (2).
 Duruys M. 255 (2).
 Duschek A. 108 (5).
 Dusen A. P. van us85 (8).
 Dushman S. us97 (2).
 Dusl C. 363 (2).
 Dussaud R. 1046 (2-1).
 Dussault N. A. BEL35 (6).
 Dussaut J. 397 (4).
 Dusserre C. 972.
 — Ch. 342 (4).
 Dussert L. f110 (2).
 Dustin A. 118 (3).
 — H. 118 (4).
 Dustman R. B. us179 (6).
 Dutacq P. f108 (6).
 Dutcher G. M. us181 (3).
 — J. B. us45 (3).
 — Olive us177 (5).
 Duterne H. f96 (8).
 Dutertre A. f97 (2).
 — A. P. 863 (5), 863 (5).
 — E. 863 (6), 1058 (4).
 Duthie Miss A. V. BE-194 (2).
 Duthil J. B. 1062 (8).
 Duthilleul M. f136 (3).
 — P. f136 (1), f136 (2).
 Duthoit E. f99 (4), f99 (5), f99 (8), f101 (8), f102 (2-1), f102 (2).
 Dutoit C. 341 (1).
 — H. f99 (2).
 — P. 342 (3), 342 (8-7).
 Deutschmann G. 1010 (4).

- Dutt A. C. BE154 (4),
 BE154 (6).
 — B. C. BE161 (5-6).
 — D. D. BE166 (4).
 — N. M. 728.
 — P. K. BE 60 (6).
 — S. B. BE151 (8).
 — S. C. BE161 (4-3).
 Dutta Gupta A. K. BE-
 164 (2).
 Düttmann G. 41 (4).
 Dutton H. P. us64 (4).
 Duval A. F22 (7).
 — C. F59 (2).
 — C. W. us95 (3), us-
 95 (8).
 — P. F20 (4), F124 (5).
 — R. F121 (5), F123 (7),
 F124 (1).
 — R. J. 755.
 — Arnold L. F28 (5),
 F30 (5).
 — Faure W. 1121 (4).
 Duvall T. G. us67 (7).
 Duvel J. W. T. 945 (7).
 Duverger W. F103 (7).
 Duvergey J. F76 (3).
 Duvernoy E. 595.
 — M. F74 (6), F74 (7).
 Duviau E. 627.
 Duvillier P. F103 (2).
 Duviol L. F43 (4).
 Duvoir H. F20 (7).
 — M. F18 (2).
 Duyn J. van us86 (7),
 us86 (7).
 Duyse G. M. van 124
 (4).
 Düttschaeffer M. F102
 (2-1).
 Dvorache H. E. us100
 (3).
 Dvora A. us167 (5).
 — F. 373 (6).
 — R. 104 (2).
 Dvornik F. 350 (6).
 350 (6).
 Dvorsky V. 354 (8),
 354 (4), 364 (3).
 Dwan R. us128.
 Dweishauvers G. F28
 (1), F28 (1).
 Dwerryhouse A. R. BE-
 80 (2).
 Dwight H. B. us54 (6-
 5).
 — T. W. BE143 (2).
 Dwodelic M. 387 (8).
 Dworak M. us63 (2).
 Dworscha F. 905 (7).
 Dwyer H. L. us197 (4).
 Dyas F. G. us116 (7).
 Dyboski R. 288 (3).
 Dybowski J. F128 (3),
 979 (7).
 Dyche H. E. us151 (5).
 Dyck F. C. us79 (3).
 — M. 898.
 — W. von 83 (3), 83
 (4), 1044 (3-4), 1044
 (5).
 — W. T. van 461 (7),
 462 (4), 462 (6).
 Dyde S. W. BE122 (5-
 6), BE123 (5-6), BE-
 123 (6), BE123 (7-8).
 — W. F. us109 (8).
 Dye J. A. us29 (8).
 — Marie us57 (5).
 Dyer B. us34 (2).
 — F. C. BE142 (4).
 — G. W. us172 (5).
 — J. R. us195 (1).
 — R. E. us58 (6).
 — R. E. 946 (3).
 Dyes K. 35 (2).
 Dyevre H. F94 (4-3).
 Dyhrenfurth G. 21 (1).
 Dyk A. 372 (2), 372
 (3), 372 (4).
 — G. van 960 (4).
 Dyke E. C. van us101
 (7).
 — H. Van us70 (5).
 — J. C. van us79 (3).
 — K. S. Van us181 (2).
 — P. Van us70 (6).
 — S. BE34 (2).
 Dykema P. W. us25
 (1), us169 (5).
 Dyker R. A. 272 (7).
 Dykes D. O. BE89 (7),
 BE91 (1).
 — F. J. BE50 (4),
 BE56 (4).
 — J. St. O. BE35 (3).
 Dykowski B. 1033 (6).
 Dykstra C. A. us157
 (4).
 Dymond Miss D. BE23
 (6).
 — J. R. BE141 (1).
 Dynor O. W. us157 (5).
 Dynowski K. 277 (8).
 Dyson Frank W. 484
 (1).
 Dyonnet E. BE131 (2).
 Dyovouniotis C. 156
 (5).
 Dyroff A. 14 (8), 77 (8).
 Dyson F. BE27 (5),
 1052 (4-3).
 — F. W. 523 (6-5),
 871 (7-8), 1038 (3),
 1047 (5-6), 1059 (4).
 — G. BE35 (7).
 — H. V. D. BE80 (2).
 — W. BE67 (7), BE81
 (7), us44 (5).
 Dzierzgowski S. 278
 (6).
 Dziewicky M. H. 288
 (8).
 Dziewonski K. 288 (1),
 1033 (6).
 — M. 296 (3).
 Dziewulski B. 282 (3).
 — L. 299 (3).
 — W. 300 (3-4), 541.
 — Wl. 300 (3), 300 (3).
 Dzirne J. 252 (3).
 Dziubaltowski S. 284
 (8).
 Dziurzynski T. 287 (1).
 D'zmura A. P. us152
 (2).
 Dzwonkowski W. 281
 (6).
 E
 Eager G. B. us165 (4).
 Eagle A. BE66 (6).
 Eagleton C. us61 (8).
 Eakle A. S. us102 (5).
 Eales Nellie B. BE80
 (2).
 — W. C. BE189 (8).
 Eames A. J. us31
 (4-3).
 — A. S. 1011 (6).
 Eamon de Valera BE-
 100 (3).
 Eardle F. W. BE106
 (5).
 Earhart G. us160 (6).
 Earl G. H. us11 (5).
 — J. C. BE113 (2).
 — R. O. BE122 (2),
 BE123 (2).
 — V. us145 (7).
 Earle Else J. us146
 (2).
 — E. M. us26 (5),
 us189 (6).
 — H. G. BE149 (5).
 — R. us183 (3).
 Earls J. BE103 (5),
 BE103 (5-6).
 Earp F. R. BE22 (7).
 — S. E. us46 (6).
 Easby-Smith J. S. us-
 38 (1).
 Easley C. W. us87
 (7-8).
 — H. us114 (2).
 Eason H. L. BE24
 (8).
 — J. BE91 (8), BE93
 (8).
 East C. F. T. BE28
 (3), BE28 (4).
 — E. M. us41 (3),
 1059 (2).
 Eastaugh F. A. BE113
 (3).

- Easterfield T. H. 929 (4-3).
 Easterling A. B. us174 (6).
 Eastham L. BE46 (6).
 Eastman Clarence W. us8 (8-7).
 — E. D. us103 (3).
 — J. R. us46 (7).
 Eastman Linda A. us182 (3), 778.
 — M. BE145 (8), 971 (1).
 — M. G. us139 (1).
 — O. N. us164 (1).
 Easton F. A. us110 (3).
 Easton B. S. 773.
 — J. M. BE67 (2).
 Eastwood E. O. us166 (7).
 — R. A. BE67 (1), BE68 5-6).
 — R. J. us196 (5).
 Eatman E. L. Mrs us129 (4).
 Eaton A. R. 781.
 — Catherine E. us154 (8).
 — G. F. 1160 (3), 1160 (4-3).
 — H. A. us85 (6).
 — H. N. us86 (3).
 — H. O. us144.
 — J. W. BE138.
 — P. B. us52 (2-1).
 Eaves E. C. BE81 (4), BE81 (8).
 — L. us79 (7).
 Ebaugh C. D. us56 (6).
 Ebbecke U. 14 (5).
 Ebbinge Wubben C. H. 828 (1).
 Ebbinghaus T. 38 (4).
 Ebdon R. A. B 35 (7).
 Ebel K. 647.
 Ebeling E. 5 (6).
 — G. 64 (5).
 Ebell C. C. D. 827 (2).
 Eber A. 71 (5).
 Eberbach C. W. us126 (2).
 Eberhard E. 23 (3).
 — R. G. us186 (2).
 — W. M. 472 (2).
 Eberhardt E. us107 (3).
 — K. 23 (3).
 — P. 773 (5).
 Eberharter A. 116 (1).
 Eberl A. 658.
 Eberle A. 24 (3-4).
 — Ch. 23 (1).
 — Chr. 22 (8).
- Eberling E. J. us173 (1).
 Eberman L. 295 (7).
 Ebers G. J. 65 (7).
 Ebersole W. S. us28 (3), us28 (5).
 Eberstaller O. 111 (1).
 Eberstein G. 322 (8).
 Ebert G. R. von 88 (4).
 — M. 69 (7).
 — W. 6 (8).
 Eberts E. M. BE131 (6).
 Eberwein K. 74 (2).
 Ebger O. 40 (5).
 Eblé L. 872.
 Ebrard F. 50 (6).
 Ebright G. E. us103 (6).
 Eby F. us160 (5).
 — F. H. us31 (3).
 — M. E. us20 (7).
 — S. L. us107 (8).
 Eça A. d' 303 (2).
 — V. d'Elneida 1035 (8-7).
 Ecard F. F139 (5).
 Eccles F. Y. BE2 (5), BE20 (1).
 — W. BE38 (6).
 — W. H. 1038 (3).
 Echalié A. 998 (5).
 Echegaray J. B 397 (2).
 Echenique B. L. 408 (3).
 Echert W. H. us153 (1).
 Echeverri J. 422 (5).
 — M. 422 (8).
 Echeverria L. 420 (3), 420 (3), 420 (4).
 Echols Ch. P. us59 (1).
 — W. H. us164 (7), us165 (7).
 Echsfieldt O. 47 (3-4).
 Echtermeyer W. 6 (6).
 Eckart W. R. us81 (8).
 Echberg B. E. us84 (4).
 Ecke G. 12 (3).
 Eckel A. 625.
 — C. L. us109 (3).
 — G. us193 (8).
 — J. L. us193 (8).
 Eckelman E. O. us167 (1).
 Eckelt R. 32 (1).
 Ecker E. E. us183 (1).
 — J. 95 (5-6).
 — M. 11 (6).
- Eckermann H. von 322 (4).
 Eckert A. 359 (8).
 — C. 65 (1).
 — Ch. 897.
 — J. 3 (5), 107 (2).
 — W. 7 (8).
 — Möbius A. 48 (6).
 Eckfeldt H. us52 (7).
 Eckhard G. F. us164 (1-2).
 Eckhardt A. 162 (7).
 — C. C. us109 (5).
 — E. 38 (2), 646.
 — K. A. 43 (4).
 Eckhart L. 108 (5).
 Eckhoff L. 258 (6).
 Eckles C. H. us126.
 Eckstein 28 (4-3).
 — H. C. us125 (8).
 Eckstem A. 26 (6).
 Ecoles B. J. BE191 (6).
 Economo K. 101 (5).
 Ecsedi E. 166 (4).
 Edamoto J. 456 (4).
 Eddington A. S. BE49 (5), 483 (5), 999 (1), 1019 (8-7), 1038 (3-4), 1059 (3).
 Eddy C. L. us18 (6-5).
 — Harriet G. us101 (6).
 — Helen M. us119 (4), us119 (6).
 — M. W. us34 (6).
 — N. B. BE117 (5).
 — W. H. us25 (7).
 — W. W. us52 (2).
 Edebacher S. 56 (6).
 Edel Lucy 772.
 Edeleyi-Szabo D. 794.
 Edelman M. H. us70 (1).
 Edelmann H. 1098 (5).
 Edelstein J. M. BE191 (1).
 Eden R. C. Van us27 (2).
 Edenberg A. us66 (5).
 Edens E. 79 (2).
 Eder J. M. 107 (2).
 Ederer C. 27 (4), 27 (5).
 Edet J. M. 1060 (3).
 Edgar C. S. BE193 (8).
 — J. B. us62 (1).
 — J. C. us30 (3).
 — O. P. BE140 (3), BE144 (3).
 — R. us49 (8).
 Edgell B. BE20 (3).
 — Miss B. BE3 (1).
 — G. H. us41 (5).
 Edgerton A. H. us169 (5).

- Edgerton F. us185 (8).
 Edge-Worth E. 1054 (3).
 — F. H. BE47 (5).
 — F. Y. 1036 (5).
 — David Sir R. W. 1038 (2-1).
 Edhem Akif 374 (5), 375 (3).
 Edie E. S. BE189 (8).
 Edin K. 322 (8).
 Edington G. H. BE96 (8).
 — J. W. BE82 (1).
 — W. E. us73 (1).
 Edison T. A. 1058 (7), 1164 (5-6).
 Edkins J. S. BE2 (8), BE20 (1).
 — Mrs Nora BE20 (4).
 Edler R. 108 (6).
 Edleston R. H. 1036 (3).
 — R. Holmes 1118 (6).
 Edling L. H. A. 328 (4).
 Edlmann L. 199 (2).
 Edman I. us27 (4).
 Edmister F. H. us140 (5-6).
 Edmonds H. 1024 (4).
 — H. M. BE19 (5).
 — J. L. us114 (7).
 — J. M. BE50 (3), BE53 (3).
 — R. H. G. us167 (4).
 Edmondson C. E. us45 (1).
 — Ch. H. us112 (8), 937 (8).
 — T. W. us60 (4).
 Edmonson J. B. us124 (7-2).
 Edmunds A. BE28 (3).
 — C. W. us125 (7).
 — G. H. BE138.
 — H. N. us155 (7).
 — W. P. us175 (3).
 Edney D. J. R. 484 (1).
 Edo E. L. 396 (1).
 Eds F. De us83 (4).
 Edström A. 322 (2).
 — J. S. 1163 (3).
 Edward D. E. 718.
 Edwards A. 419 (4).
 — A. C. BE85 (6).
 — A. S. us111 (6), us112 (3).
 — D. J. us30 (3).
 — D. L. 486.
 — D. M. BE63 (2).
 — E. BE63 (2), BE84 (7).
 — E. J. BE98 (1).
 Edwards Miss E. M. BE172 (8).
 — G. us194 (1).
 — G. W. us21 (7), us22 (5), us22 (7), us22 (7-8), us23 (3), us60 (3).
 — H. 29 (8).
 — H. C. BE28 (4).
 — I. N. us106 (6).
 — J. B. us178 (7).
 — J. F. us49 (5).
 — J. H. BE75 (2).
 — J. N. us106 (7).
 — J. P. 1086 (2-1).
 — J. W. us105 (3).
 — K. C. BE71 (1).
 — Katharine M. us-177 (6).
 — Martha L. us171 (2).
 — R. 419 (6), 419 (8), 1170 (6).
 — W. 766.
 — W. B. BE66 (4).
 — W. E. J. us57 (4).
 — W. H. us157 (1).
 — Rees Miss D. M. M. BE57 (6).
 Edye B. T. BE112 (8).
 Edzard K. 61 (6).
 Eeckels C. 120 (6).
 — J. 120 (5).
 Eeckhout A. Vanden 121 (2).
 — G. 122 (7).
 Eekhof A. 270 (1).
 Eells H. us67 (8).
 Eerde J. C. Van 264 (5), 264 (6).
 Eerdmans B. D. 270 (1).
 Efanov A. 358 (6).
 Effenberger W. 115 (7-8).
 Effinger J. R. us126 (1).
 Effront 1159 (5).
 — J. 120 (1), 1048 (2-1).
 Efvergren C. J. 843 (6).
 Egan J. 771.
 — M. F. Rev. BE101 (8).
 Egaas Moniz A. C. A. F. de 302 (2).
 Egbert J. C. us24 (8).
 — Seneca us147 (7).
 Egeland J. 958.
 Eger 40 (6).
 — K. 47 (5).
 Egerton A. C. G. BE72 (3), 1038 (4).
 — C. W. BE186 (3).
 Egerton H. E. BE73 (3-4).
 Eggar A. BE182 (5).
 — Margaret E. BE69 (1).
 Eggebrecht W. 662.
 Eggeling H. von 19 (7).
 — H. F. BE90 (2).
 Egger A. 345 (1).
 — F. 332 (5-7), 334 (6).
 — H. 111 (7), 113 (2).
 — K. 105 (6).
 — R. 103 (2), 906 (5).
 Eggers A. 633.
 — E. 64 (6).
 — H. 89 (6).
 — H. C. T. us128.
 — H. E. us135, us136.
 — L. W. us134.
 Eggert I. 5 (5-6).
 — J. 4 (6).
 Eggimann R. E. 343 (6).
 Eggleston C. us30 (1).
 — D. C. us23 (2).
 — H. R. us54 (2).
 Eggl J. E. BE62 (3).
 Egidi P. 244 (7).
 Eginitis B. 157 (6).
 — D. 157 (8), 539 (3).
 Egli E. 104 (6).
 Eglin A. C. us149 (1).
 — W. C. L. 941, 1161 (8).
 Egli M. 251 (8).
 Egner E. 74 (2).
 Eguchi S. 454 (4).
 Egunov S. 358 (5).
 Eguen E. E26 (3), E26 (3).
 — y Bengoa E. E25 (8).
 Egville A. d' 1067 (1-2).
 Ehara M. 446 (8).
 Eheberg F. 656 (5-4).
 — K. T. v. 30 (5).
 Ehle M. us99 (7).
 Ehlers E. H. 1060 (7).
 — F. 1121 (6).
 — G. M. us125 (3).
 — J. H. us124 (3).
 Ehninger K. 108 (6).
 Ehrenberg 45 (3).
 — H. 57 (6).
 — K. 103 (5), 103 (5).
 — P. 20 (5).
 — R. 43 (6).
 — V. 33 (5).
 Ehrenborg G. B. BE27 (6).
 Ehrenfeld F. us147 (5).

- Ehrenfels Ch. 356 (5), 358 (1-2).
 Ehrenfest H. us176 (6).
 Ehrensperger E. C. us-178 (4).
 Ehrenzweig A. 99 (6), 110 (1).
 Ehrhard A. f108 (3), f108 (5), 12 (3), 1061 (2).
 Ehrhardt E. f139 (1), f139 (1).
 — O. 68 (7).
 Ehrismann G. 46 (7).
 Ehrle F. 1046 (3).
 Ehrlich E. 386 (6).
 — F. 20 (7).
 — L. 292 (8), 381 (3).
 Ehrmann E. f156 (2).
 — R. 2 (6).
 — S. 1127.
 Ehrnooth E. H. 151 (1).
 Ehrström R. O. F. 151 (1).
 Ehrenfest P. 270 (7), 1019 (4).
 Ehrenhaft F. 101 (8).
 Ehrenkreutz C. 299 (8).
 — E. 300 (1).
 Eibl H. 102 (4).
 Eibner A. 84 (6).
 Eich L. M. us126 (2).
 Eichelberg F. 43 (6).
 Eichelberger M. B. us-124 (7).
 — W. S. 514 (3-4), 871 (8).
 Eichhoff E. 86 (4), 1139 (1).
 — V. 137 (4).
 Eichholtz F. 37 (8).
 Eichhorn O. 147 (4).
 Eichler A. 111 (3), 111 (7).
 — E. 905 (7).
 — W. 1142 (7).
 Eichmann E. 77 (6).
 Eichrodt W. 332 (3).
 Eichthal E. d' f43 (5), 1049 (1).
 Eidmann F. L. us71 (3).
 Eiesland J. A. us179 (5).
 Eigenberger R. 905 (4-3).
 Eiger M. 300 (7).
 Eijkman C. 273 (5), 1019 (1), 1059 (3-4).
 Eika T. 260 (7).
 Eiken K. von 2 (3).
 Eilers G. 645.
 Eilert A. 17 (8).
 Einam J. us149 (8).
 Einar Du Rietz H. G. 967.
 Einarsson S. us103 (3), 499.
 Einaudi C. 1054 (3).
 — L. 244 (1), 244 (2), 247 (4), 1100 (3), 1165 (5).
 Einenkel E. 87 (4).
 Einhorn M. us30 (1).
 Einley Georgia E. us45 (4).
 Einstein A. 3 (8), 270 (8), 875, 889 (1-2), 971 (7), 1004 (1-2), 1019 (7), 1040 (6), 1052 (2), 1059 (4).
 — H. 1159 (4).
 — M. M. 971 (8-7).
 Einthoven W. 270 (3), 1019 (2), 1040 (6-5).
 Eisaku Kawaguchi 453 (2).
 Eiselberg A. von 1164 (7).
 Eisel W. 1071 (4).
 Eiselen F. C. us64 (3).
 — G. T. S. BE192 (6).
 — M. M. BE194 (2).
 Eiselsberg A. 100 (3), 1060 (5), 1126 (6).
 Eisele R. 351 (2).
 Eisen M. 49 (1).
 Eisenbrey A. B. us-182 (6).
 Eisenhart L. P. us70 (5), 1058 (6).
 Eisenhofer L. 28 (5).
 Eisenlohr F. 69 (1).
 Eisenmann K. 16 (7), 17 (3).
 — L. f25 (4), 363 (7-8), 878 (6).
 — W. 663.
 Eisenreich O. 79 (2).
 Eisenstaedt J. S. us65 (6).
 Eisentraut E. 96 (1).
 Eisenwerth K. V. von 90 (5-6).
 Eisfeld C. 50 (7).
 — K. 93 (5).
 Eisler F. 101 (2).
 — M. 103 (2), 907.
 — P. 48 (3).
 — Terramare M. 100 (7).
 Eison J. 278 (1), 964, 1166 (8-7).
 Eisner J. 366 (8).
 Eisser G. 40 (6).
 Eissfeldt O. 47 (5).
 Eitel A. 38 (4).
 — W. 889.
 Eitner P. 62 (3-4).
 Eitren S. 258 (3), 258 (4).
 Eitter v. Riezler S. 80 (5).
 Eivarola E. 1170 (6).
 Eizerhardt E. us154 (5).
 Ejury L. 168 (7-8).
 Ek Jacob Van us110 (4).
 — S. 327 (4).
 Ekblaw W. us19 (6).
 Ekblom R. 323 (4), 330 (3).
 Ekdahl A. G. us139 (4).
 Eke P. A. us180 (2).
 Ekeberg L. B. 981 (3).
 Ekeley J. B. us109 (3).
 Ekelund E. J. 980 (8-7).
 — G. M. H. 981 (3-4).
 Ekenstam C. Th. av 981 (4-3).
 Ekerot V. 980 (8), 981 (1).
 Ekholm E. E. G. 331 (1).
 Ekielski W. 289 (8).
 Ekman A. 981 (1-2).
 — F. G. 1164 (4).
 — G. 968 (1).
 — G. H. J. 152 (8).
 — S. P. 331 (2).
 — P. W. 981 (3-4).
 — V. W. 329 (1).
 Ekman F. 73 (4).
 Ekstedt C. 331 (5-6).
 Ekstrand A. G. 981 (3), 1163 (8).
 Ekström A. 981 (4-3), 1163 (2).
 — C. E. us15 (4).
 Ekwall A. 1163 (4).
 — B. O. E. 328 (5).
 — P. 155 (1).
 Elaguine A. 364 (6), 364 (6).
 Elam C. W. BE64 (7), BE64 (7-8), BE64 (8).
 Elbogen J. 1104 (5).
 Elbrecht B. BE193 (4).
 Elbs K. 41 (5).
 Elder Cecil us171 (7).
 — C. B. us63 (8).
 — C. G. 450 (6).
 — C. M. us110 (4).
 — F. A. us88 (7).
 — J. R. BE187 (5).
 — L. W. us51 (4).
 — us51 (5-7).
 — Mary E. 779.
 Elderkin G. W. us71 (1).

- Elderton E. M. BE15 (6).
 Eldred W. us166 (8).
 Edridge A. A. BE26 (8).
 — E. H. us80 (2-1).
 — F. R. us38 (4).
 — J. A. us119 (5).
 — J. G. us113 (4), us113 (4).
 — Seba us196 (3).
 Elefteriu G. D. 966.
 Eleizegui López A. E-29 (5).
 — A. E29 (6-8).
 Elema J. 27 (5-4).
 Elena Negru 318 (2).
 Elert W. 29 (2).
 Eleutheropulos A. 346 (8).
 Elezovic 378 (1).
 Elfison H. C. us177 (3).
 Elgar E. 1048 (7).
 Elger Z. 370 (1).
 Elgood W. N. BE182 (8).
 Elguera E. R. 399 (5).
 Elia J. d' 806.
 — N. A. de 390 (6-8), 394 (7).
 — P. D' 440 (4), 440 (6).
 Elias A. us22 (6), us-23 (6), 406 (4).
 — G. J. 266 (6).
 — H. 101 (1).
 Eliason E. L. us146 (8), us148 (8).
 Elink Schuurman W. A. H. 272 (7-8).
 Eliot C. W. us39 (4).
 — G. F136 (6).
 — Ch. W. 1037 (1), 1049 (5).
 — M. F51 (8).
 — S. A. us80 (8).
 — T. D. us64 (1).
 Elliott Emma us68 (1).
 Elischer J. de 166 (8), 167 (2).
 Elishev S. F47 (6), F47 (6).
 Elisio de Moura 307 (2).
 Elisonas J. 255 (8).
 Elizade P. I. 392 (8).
 Elizalde A. P. 426 (3).
 — P. de 393 (2).
 Elkin S. J. BE148 (1).
 — W. B. us45 (3), us47 (3).
 — W. L. us187 (5), 508, 1058 (5).
 Ellenberger H. B. us-164 (3-4).
 — W. 1035 (3).
- Ellenwood F. O. us32 (6-5).
 Eller F. 380 (5).
 — W. 61 (1).
 Ellerman F. 507 (5-6).
 Ellero P. 1054 (1).
 Ellershaw H. BE57 (5), BE58 (7-8).
 Ellery E. us96 (3), us173 (7).
 Elles Miss G. L. BE50 (8), BE54 (2).
 Ellett A. us119 (6).
 Ellies M. us59 (6).
 Elliff J. D. us130 (4).
 Ellinger H. O. G. 144 (1).
 — P. 57 (1).
 Ellingham H. J. T. BE-26 (8).
 Ellingwood A. R. E. us64 (6).
 — R. E. us171 (1).
 Elliot E. S. us23 (2).
 — K. P. us66 (5).
 — P. H. BE146 (7).
 — R. H. BE31 (4).
 — Smith G. BE1 (7), BE15 (3), BE16 (3).
 Elliott A. H. us68 (2).
 — B. G. us170 (8).
 — C. A. BE50 (2).
 BE53 (3), us64 (5).
 — C. C. BE189 (6).
 — C. H. us79 (2), us110 (4).
 — D. S. us96 (1).
 — E. B. 1038 (3).
 — E. C. us71 (5).
 — G. R. us26 (8).
 — G. T. BE24 (3), us30 (4).
 — J. H. BE142 (1).
 — J. S. BE46 (3).
 — M. us124 (5).
 — O. L. us81 (6).
 — Q. R. us8 (8).
 — R. M. us127 (2).
 — T. R. BE2 (2), BE-43 (5), 1038 (3-4).
 Ellis A. M. us92 (6).
 — A. W. M. BE2 (2).
 — C. D. BE50 (8), BE56 (2).
 — D. BE97 (7), BE98 (2), BE98 (2).
 — Dorothy us113 (6).
 — D. S. BE122 (8).
 — Edith A. us178 (8).
 — Ellen D. us58 (5).
 — E. K. us94 (6).
 — E. W. us114 (1).
 — G. W. BE39 (8).
 — H. M. us122 (1), us122 (8).
 — J. B. us17 (2).
- Ellis J. C. B. BE73 (2).
 — J. H. BE148 (4).
 — J. R. us185 (4).
 — M. M. us131 (6).
 — R. S. us86 (3), us92 (6).
 — R. W. us139 (7).
 — S. J. BE46 (5).
 — -Fermor Una M. BE20 (2).
 Ellison Mme E. H. 488.
 — G. us143 (3).
 — H. C. us175 (6).
 — T. BE103 (2).
 — W. F. A. 488.
 — -sworth H. V. 927.
 El(8).
 Ellwood Ch. A. us131 (1).
 Ellyson Mrs. J. T. 995 (8).
 Elmer H. C. us29 (3).
 — M. C. us150 (7).
 — W. G. us148 (6).
 — W. G. 1124 (3-4).
 — W. P. us176 (7).
 Elmes Miss R. M. 721.
 — R. S. BE70 (3).
 Elmhirst R. 922.
 Elmore G. H. us83 (4).
 — J. us81 (8).
 Elmslie R. C. BE38 (6).
 Elnay Miss E. M. 722.
 Elöd E. 62 (3).
 Eloesser L. us82 (3).
 Elofson A. 981 (2).
 Elola y Gutierrez J. de 931 (8).
 Elory C. A. 503 (2).
 Elredge J. C. us48 (4).
 Elrod M. J. us131 (7).
 Elsasser R. W. us95 (3).
 Elsberg C. A. us25 (3).
 Elschnig A. 355 (7), 357 (8).
 Elsdon J. V. BE15 (8).
 Elsenberg H. 288 (6).
 Elser W. J. us30 (2).
 — E. 973.
 Elsibaie M. 389 (5).
 Elsom J. C. us169 (6).
 Elst F. van Der 118 (7).
 Elster E. 76 (7).
 Elston E. D. us33 (5).
 Elter A. 14 (6).
 — E. 183 (3).

- Fliter Mlle G. 820.
 Elterich T. J. us152 (3).
 Elting A. W. us96 (6).
 Elton C. S. BE73 (1).
 — G. BE77 (2-1).
 — O. 1036 (5).
 Elving H. A. 151 (2).
 Elwell F. H. us169 (3).
 Elwes J. BE60 (6).
 Elwood C. F. us101 (6).
 — H. BE103 (1).
 — P. H. us48 (3).
 Elwyn A. us26 (4).
 Ely F. us48 (5).
 — L. W. us82 (3).
 — R. T. us63 (8), us169 (3).
 — S. B. us17 (8).
 Elze K. 89 (3).
 Emanaud M. F48 (4), F51 (7).
 Embden D. Van 262 (3).
 — G. 31 (5).
 Ember A. us51 (1).
 Embleton D. BE43 (8).
 — H. H. us100 (1).
 Embody C. C. us31 (3).
 Emch A. us115 (7).
 Emde F. 91 (1).
 Emden R. 83 (6), 1044 (5).
 Emerson A. E. us150 (4), us150 (8).
 — Bertha M. us56 (6).
 — Brown C. 941.
 — C. P. us46 (1-2), us46 (5).
 — H. us25 (2).
 — Haven us25 (3).
 — H. W. us124 (3), us125 (5).
 — J. G. us82 (4).
 — P. us48 (2).
 — R. A. us31 (1), 1011 (6-5).
 — W. us54 (5-6).
 — W. R. P. us94 (3).
 Emerton E. us39 (6).
 — J. H. 1130 (5-6).
 Emery C. 1052 (8).
 — F. P. us33 (1).
 — N. M. us52 (3).
 Emeson R. A. 1059 (1).
 Emge C. A. 60 (4).
 — L. A. us82 (8).
 Emich F. 112 (7), 1060 (5).
 Emig W. H. us150 (6), us150 (6).
 Emmler J. 853.
 Emmanuel D. 313 (1).
 — E. 157 (8).
 — M. F33 (8).
 Emmel V. E. us117 (1).
 Emmerling O. 4 (4).
 Emmerson A. A. BE82 (4).
 Emmert B. 97 (4).
 Emmet (W. Le R.) 1058 (7-8).
 Emmett E. BE189 (3).
 Emmons L. C. us57 (3).
 — W. H. us126.
 Emond G. O. BE134.
 Emory K. P. 937 (7-8).
 Emoto O. 446 (4).
 Empel M. van 1159 (8).
 Emprin Abbé J. M. 1092 (5).
 Emrick P. S. us72 (8).
 Emrys Evans D. BE86 (6).
 Emsley H. H. BE33 (1).
 Emswiller J. E. us124 (6).
 Emszt K. 950 (3).
 Emygdio da Silva F. 301 (5).
 Enblom F. 981 (3).
 — R. S. 325 (7).
 Encina C. 394 (7).
 Encontre G. 570, 570.
 Endara J. 425 (6).
 Ende C. L. Von us-113 (5).
 Endell W. 9 (5).
 Endemann F. 56 (5).
 Enderlen E. 56 (7).
 Enders H. E. us72 (7).
 — F. 61 (2).
 — H. E. us71 (8).
 — K. 15 (2).
 Endisch N. 115 (4).
 Endler F. 355 (1).
 Endo H. 458 (3).
 Endres H. 95 (8), 665.
 — M. 78 (3).
 Endzelins J. 253 (5).
 Enesco I. 967.
 Eneroth O. 326 (1).
 Enescu J. 321 (5).
 Engberg A. L. 60 (6).
 — C. C. us133 (5), us134, us135.
 Engel A. 361 (3).
 — E. F34 (3).
 — E. F. us195 (7).
 — F. 41 (7), 1035 (4), 1103 (5).
 Engal H. 47 (2), 889 (4).
 — K. 162 (3).
 — L. P. us197 (4).
 — R. us92 (1).
 — W. F85 (4).
 Engelberg J. 61 (5).
 Engelbrecht G. A. BE-194 (2).
 — O. R. R. 1084 (7)-
 — S. P. BE193 (3).
 Engelder C. J. us150 (3).
 Engelen G. Van 123 (4).
 Engelhard H. 56 (4).
 Engelhardt F. us126.
 — N. L. us24 (5).
 — W. Von 27 (6), 27 (8).
 Engelhart N. L. us24 (7-2).
 Engelkemper W. 85 (5).
 Engels V. us142 (7).
 Engelking E37 (8), 1117 (4).
 Engeimann G. 101 (4).
 — M. 467.
 — P. 678.
 — W. 75 (7).
 Engeln O. D. Von us-29 (2).
 Engels W. 638.
 Englund A. D. 143 (6).
 Enger M. L. us115 (3).
 — O. G. 821.
 Engerrand G. C. M. us159 (6).
 Engert F. 95 (6).
 — H. 26 (1).
 — J. 88 (8).
 Engertas H. 255 (3).
 Engeström J. O. Von Th. 981 (3).
 — J. S. U. Von 330 (2).
 Engfeldt N. O. 322 (4).
 Engherding D. 53 (6).
 Enghoff S. H. 328 (4).
 Engineer S. S. BE158 (4).
 Engländer K. 70 (4).
 — O. 355 (5).
 Engle R. H. us113 (6).
 Engledow F. L. BE50 (8), BE55 (3).
 Engler A. 3 (7), 1019 (7), 1059 (4-3), 1159 (4).
 — H. G. A. 1047 (7).

- Engler S. 1164 (6).
Englert L. 414 (3-4), 415 (2).
Englis D. I. us115 (8).
— K. 368 (7).
English A. BE105 (2).
— D. us29 (2).
— H. R. us171 (1).
— J. S. BE195 (3).
— M. J. us94 (4).
— Sir T. C. BE39 (2).
— T. H. us35 (6).
Engman M. F. us176 (5).
Engström A. 1110 (5-6).
— S. G. 845.
Engströmer T. 329 (7).
Enisan F. 340 (4).
Enjalbert A. F116 (2).
Enk P. J. 268 (2).
Enneccerus L. 75 (7).
Eno Miss BE174 (2).
— A. L. us77 (3-4).
— Miss E. BE174 (2).
— H. L. us71 (4).
Enoscu I. 321 (3).
Enquist F. K. 331 (4).
Enrich J. E31 (3).
Enriques F. 177 (7), 179 (3), 179 (4), 1052 (2).
— P. 224 (2), 225 (4-3).
Enriquez A. R. 392 (6).
— B. 430 (7).
— P. 223 (8).
— R. 393 (7).
Enshu Ando 443 (8-7).
Ensign F. C. us118 (4).
— N. E. us115 (6).
Ensor J. 1026 (3).
Ensslin M. 91 (4).
— W. 77 (1).
Enström A. F. 1163 (1-2), 1163 (3), 1164 (3-4).
Entholt H. 639.
Entwistle A. R. BE62 (2).
— W. J. BE96 (2).
Entz B. 170 (1).
— G. 98 (8), 670.
Enwall H. O. us110 (6-8).
Enyvári E. 794.
Enzinger M. 115 (1).
Eördögh F. 168 (2).
Eparvier J. F106 (6).
Ephraim F. 335 (3).
Epifanio G. 227 (4).
Eppelsheimer H. W. 655.
Eppinger H. 37 (5).
Epps C. Van us118 (6).
Epstein B. 356 (3).
— E. 100 (6).
— F. 888 (7).
— J. N. 458 (5).
— P. 34 (2).
— P. S. us16 (4).
— R. C. us193 (4).
Erans C. us89 (8).
Erasmio G. d' 218 (8).
Eraugh F. G. us109 (4).
Erasquin F. 433 (6).
— R. 394 (2).
Erazo A. 439 (6).
Erb C. us113 (4).
— L. 893 (5).
Erbach R. 147 (4).
Erben F. 100 (8), 100 (8).
— W. 111 (5), 1060 (6).
Erbrich F. 278 (4).
Ercklentz W. 20 (1).
Ercole F. 226 (1), 226 (4), 226 (8), 226 (8), 228 (3).
Erculisse P. 117 (8).
Erdei J. 167 (3), 167 (3).
Erdel A. 74 (6).
— W. 74 (6-5).
Erdeljanovic J. 377 (8).
Erdélyi L. 163 (2).
Erdheim J. 100 (7).
— S. 101 (1).
Erdman H. E. us101 (4-6), us107 (7).
— L. W. us48 (4).
— S. us26 (2).
Erdmann C. A. us127 (5).
— J. F. us69 (7).
— R. 2 (2), 5 (7).
Erdmannsdörffer O. 53 (3), 58 (1), 1032 (2).
Erdös Ch. 165 (8).
— J. 165 (5).
Erfurth P. 12 (4).
Erggelet H. 60 (1).
Erhard H. 42 (5).
Erhardt F. 89 (7).
— L. 20 (5).
— Eritca von us58 (4).
Erich R. W. 150 (5).
Erichsen B. 687.
— C. 412 (6).
— E. E. us162 (3).
— E. L. us72 (5).
— Irma M. us20 (8).
— K. 143 (2).
Erickson E. A. us170 (1).
Erickson E. E. us56 (4).
— H. A. us127.
— M. B. us63 (1-3).
— R. J. us108 (8).
— Statie us121 (4).
Eriksson E. M. us20 (7).
— J. 980 (8-7), 1053 (2), 1163 (7).
— J. V. 969 (1-2).
Erismann T. 15 (2).
— Th. 115 (1).
Erith Adela G. BF79 (8).
Erkes E. 73 (3).
— W. 651.
Erlacher Ph. 110 (8).
Erlanger J. us176 (3), 1059 (2).
Erlenborn W. BE131 (2).
Erlich Mlle M. 278 (4).
Erman A. 1061 (1), 1165 (1).
— H. 86 (5).
Ermatinger E. 346 (7), 348 (3).
Ermengem E. Van 1115 (3), 1115 (4-3), 1122 (5).
Ermini G. 247 (7), 247 (8).
Ernberg J. A. 328 (1).
Ernits W. 148 (7).
Ernout A. F54 (5).
— M. F26 (1).
Ernsberger M. C. us-32 (5-6).
Ernst 45 (3).
— A. 347 (3), 1117 (6).
— Adolphine B. us171 (2).
— E. 58 (4).
— F. us61 (8).
— J. 74 (1).
— M. 294 (1).
— P. 56 (7), 1032 (2).
— R. us145 (2), 906 (5).
— W. 108 (4), 1166 (2).
— W. W. 895 (3-4).
Erown A. A. us105 (1).
Errecaborde P. 400 (1-2).
Errera A. 117 (8), 120 (1).
— C. 187 (7), 189 (3).
— G. 234 (1), 234 (3), 235 (2).

- Erreria J. 118 (4), 120 (1).
 Erreria G. 1052 (5).
 Errington A. 688.
 Errulat F. 69 (6).
 Ersher M. S. us148 (6).
 Ersil A. 363 (1).
 Erskine J. us24 (2).
 — Katherine G. us56 (8).
 Ertenmeyer E. 333 (4).
 Ertl J. 161 (6).
 Erwin Fanine 747.
 — H. D. BE108 (8).
 — J. T. us36 (7).
 — Wrench Jesse us-131 (3).
 Es L. Van us132 (7), us135.
 Esarey Logan us45 (1).
 Esau A. 60 (8).
 Escal' E. fl121 (1).
 Escalada F. 435 (5).
 Escalante Solis E. 430 (3).
 Escallon R. 421 (1).
 Escande F. fl148 (3).
 Escarra J. f89 (7).
 Escat J. fl148 (3).
 Esch E. 65 (2).
 — J. M. 535.
 — M. 539.
 — P. 86 (3).
 — W. 71 (4).
 Eschelman K. us193 (8).
 Escher A. 345 (4).
 — B. G. 270 (5), 961.
 — H. 853.
 — K. 347 (2).
 Escherich G. 101 (7), 1060 (4).
 — K. L. 78 (4).
 Eschweiler K. 12 (6).
 — R. 14 (4).
 — W. 53 (4).
 Esclangon E. fl141 (7), 527.
 Escobar L. 421 (7).
 — Manzano F. e24 (4).
 Escoffier M. f44 (1-2), f44 (8).
 — W. 884 (7).
 Escolar Cantalejo T. E36 (5-6).
 Escoriaza J. E15 (5-6).
 Escovar J. 421 (8).
 Escribano Garcia V. E24 (4), E24 (5).
 Escudero A. 396 (4), 402 (8), 403 (2).
 — E. 420 (5), 420 (5), 420 (6), 420 (6).
 — P. 392 (7).
 Esdaile A. BE15 (2).
 — Philippa BE19 (3).
 — Miss P. C. BE3 (3).
 Eshleman C. L. us95 (6).
 — J. D. us149 (4).
 — S. K. us111.
 Esih I. 1061 (5).
 Esker J. 95 (6).
 Eskola P. 1032 (5).
 — P. E. 152 (4).
 Esmein P. fl129 (4).
 Esmonin E. 982 (5).
 Esnault J. 595.
 Espalter J. 1170 (5).
 Esparteiro M. M. 307 (4).
 Espartel L. 414 (3-4), 414 (4), 414 (7), 414 (7).
 Espenberger J. N. 39 (8).
 Esper E. A. us116 (3), us167 (1).
 Esperabe Arteaga E. E27 (1), E27 (4).
 Espérance Elise L' us-30 (5).
 Espérandieu È. 1046 (3-4).
 Esperel David D' 612 (7-8).
 Espil J. J. 393 (1).
 Espin T. E. 487, 1000. (3).
 Espinas G. 599, 604, 1095 (8).
 Espine A. d' 1121 (5-6).
 Espino y Gutierrez G. E27 (4).
 Espinola E. 416 (8).
 Espinosa A. M. us82 (1).
 — C. A. 425 (7).
 — E. 911 (8).
 — Esther 911 (7).
 — M. 911 (8-7).
 Espinoza R. 429 (6).
 Espirito Santos de Menezes E. do 409 (8).
 Espouy H. d' f49 (2).
 Espurz D. E26 (2), E26 (3), E26 (4).
 — Campodarbe D. E26 (1-2).
 Esquer G. fl156 (8), 556.
 Esquerré E. us17 (7).
 Esquirol J. fl118 (3).
 Esriche T. 1159 (2).
 Essad Zhérefeddin 375 (5).
 Essard 374 (5).
 Esselborn K. 641.
 Essen G. Fr. Von 981 (1).
 — L. Van der 130 (2), 130 (8), 132 (3), 985 (5).
 — W. von 154 (1).
 — Möller G. E. 328 (3).
 Essenberg J. M. us143.
 Esser P. 897, 897.
 Essertier D. 363 (7).
 Essex H. us85 (7).
 Essig E. O. us101 (7).
 — I. D. us91 (6).
 — N. S. us91 (5).
 Esslen J. 43 (3).
 Estabrooke W. L. us-22 (1), us23 (4).
 Estabrooks G. H. us-21 (4).
 Estanave E. fl112 (2).
 Estaunié E. 1029 (4), 1046 (1).
 Esteban de Faura A. E15 (6), E16 (1).
 Estelle M. BE141 (3).
 — M. M. BE145 (3).
 Esten W. M. us28 (1).
 Estep T. G. us17 (6).
 Esterle M. 115 (4).
 Estes C. E. 377 (2).
 — G. D. us128.
 Esteve J. E14 (5).
 Esteve J. E14 (6).
 — M. A. E13 (8), E14 (1), E14 (2).
 — y Fernandez Caballero E. E9 (4).
 Esteves E. L. 414 (4), 414 (4-3).
 — J. A. 392 (6).
 — P. 415 (8), 416 (1), 416 (4).
 — Rodrigues 839.
 Estey J. A. us71 (8).
 Estienne J. 556.
 — V. 134 (7-8).
 Estlander E. H. 150 (5).
 Estor E. fl115 (7), 1121 (7).
 Estrada C. de 1170 (6).
 — J. M. 426 (7).
 — L. 421 (7), 428 (3).
 — L. B. de 390 (4).
 Estrachier S. 286 (7-8).

- Estrées J. de Loynes d' 519.
 Estreicher S. 286 (8).
 — T. 288 (1).
 Esty T. C. us8 (7-8), us9 (2-1).
 — W. us52 (5), us52 (5).
 Estyle C. A. f34 (1).
 Etaix, L. f22 (1), f22 (3), f22 (6), f24 (8).
 Etard P. 606.
 — W. f50 (8).
 Etchegoyhen y Montané 424 (5).
 Etcheverria L. 420 (4).
 Etcheverry B. A. us-102 (7).
 — Bones R. 390 (6).
 Etchevesle J. 517.
 Eté B. d' f44 (3).
 Etesse M. f64 (6).
 Etheridge M. L. us115 (2).
 — W. C. us130 (7).
 Etherington C. W. us-60 (8).
 — F. BE123 (3).
 Ethier A. BE126 (3), BE126 (3).
 Etienne Ch. 1121 (6).
 — E. f115 (8), f116 (1), f152 (4).
 — G. f122 (3).
 — P. 591.
 — R. f49 (6).
 — S. 126 (4).
 — Mlle f104 (1-2).
 Eti O. 109 (8).
 Ettenreich R. 102 (8).
 Ettinger A. 274 (6), 282 (2), 282 (3).
 — G. H. BE123 (4).
 — H. J. us159 (8).
 — S. 280 (5).
 Etlinger E. 648.
 — H. J. us159 (6).
 — M. 87 (7).
 Ettmayer K. 102 (3), 1060 (3), 1060 (6-5).
 Ettori Ch. f44 (7), f45 (1).
 Etzkorn L. R. 758.
 Eubank E. E. us107 (7).
 — C. G. us39 (2).
 Eucken R. 1054 (2).
 — R. C. 1164 (6).
 — W. 93 (3-4), 93 (5).
 Eugling M. 101 (4).
 Euken W. 5 (4).
 Euler H. 19 (8).
 — H. Von 322 (3).
- Euler -Chelpin H. v. 888 (6-5).
 — H. K. A. S. von 1164 (1-2).
 Eumer Chefket 375 (1).
 — Chevket 375 (5).
 — Réchad 375 (1).
 Eurich F. W. BE61 (7).
 Euroth E. 151 (2).
 Eusébio A. 862.
 Eustice J. BE83 (7).
 Eustis A. C. us95 (6).
 Euzière J. f115 (3), f115 (7).
 Evans A. BE19 (6), BE88 (6-5), 1046 (3-4), 1053 (6), 1164 (6).
 — A. E. us121 (5).
 — A. G. BE38 (7).
 — A. H. BE45 (2).
 — A. J. BE64 (2), 1020 (6-5), 1036 (6), 1038 (4).
 — A. P. us26 (5).
 — Alwen M. BE64 (5-6).
 — A. T. us83 (8).
 — A. W. us184 (8).
 — B. D. 479 (3).
 — B. T. BE80 (8).
 — C. us89 (5).
 — C. A. L. BE2 (8), 1038 (3).
 — C. W. BE24 (3).
 — D. BE85 (1), BE87 (1).
 — D. L. BE97 (2).
 — Miss D. M. BE85 (6).
 — D. W. BE147 (3).
 — Miss E. BE88 (6).
 — E. M. us24 (1).
 — F. C. us32 (5).
 — F. T. BE38 (4).
 — G. BE85 (6).
 — G. C. us77 (7).
 — G. Stephen BE85 (8).
 — G. T. R. BE190 (8).
 — H. B. us147 (4).
 — H. C. us111 (1).
 — H. J. BE15 (6), BE16 (4).
 — H. M. us102 (1).
 — H. Mel 1059 (1).
 — H. S. us109 (3).
 — H. T. BE88 (4), BE88 (6).
 — I. L. BE50 (7).
 — J. C. BE89 (3-4), BE89 (3-4).
 — J. E. us49 (7).
- Evans Jennette us32 (8).
 — J. J. BE46 (2).
 — J. S. us145 (7), us170 (3).
 — J. T. BE36 (4), BE86 (3-4), BE86 (8).
 — J. W. BE26 (8), 1038 (3-4).
 — Lillian M. 781.
 — L. T. 376 (8).
 — M. G. us35 (8).
 — M. H. BE81 (5), BE81 (6), BE83 (3), BE83 (4).
 — N. N. BE130 (3), BE130 (6).
 — O. F. us144.
 — O. Y. BE86 (1).
 — P. D. us185 (5-6).
 — R. H. BE61 (4).
 — R. I. BE88 (3).
 — T. Garfield BE88 (6).
 — T. J. BE24 (5), BE38 (2).
 — W. BE112 (6).
 — W. A. us63 (8).
 — W. J. BE89 (2), BE89 (2).
 — W. S. us122 (4), us123 (6).
 — W. V. us64 (8).
 Eve A. S. BE130 (1), BE130 (7), 1038 (4).
 — D. us172 (8).
 Evelyn Charlotte d' us58 (4).
 Evenden E. S. us24 (7).
 Evenou Norvès W. 1027 (5).
 Everdingen Van E. 274 (2), 960 (3), 1019 (3-4).
 Everett Miss D. BE77.
 — E. S. us125 (1).
 — G. A. us31 (4).
 — H. E. us147 (1).
 — H. S. 505.
 — M. R. us143 (3).
 — R. us160 (7).
 — W. G. us14 (8).
 — W. H. BE183 (7).
 Everhart J. K. us-152 (4).
 Everidge J. BE28 (3).
 Everling W. 8 (6).
 Evermann B. W. 943.
 Evers G. A. 831.
 — H. M. us139 (8).
 — W. 1002 (8).
 Evershed J. 1038 (3).
 Eversheim P. 15 (2).
 Eversole H. B. us119 (4).

- Everson D. W. BE-111.
 Everts E. A. 776.
 Eves J. W. BE61 (4).
 Evola N. D. 807.
 Evolveanu D. 314 (3).
 Evrard W. F102 (4).
 Evrot L. F22 (8).
 Evry E. d' BE42 (7), BE42 (7).
 Evard J. M. US48 (1).
 Ewald G. 30 (2).
 — K. 100 (7).
 — O. 103 (4).
 — P. 91 (7).
 Ewan G. BE161 (4).
 Ewart A. J. BE109 (1), 1038 (3-4).
 — F. C. US21 (3).
 — G. A. BE39 (2).
 — I. B. 1117 (2).
 — J. C. BE90 (5), BE91 (3), 1038 (4).
 — Greaves W. BE158 (5-6).
 Ewell A. W. US183 (7).
 — G. B. 775.
 Ewer B. C. US68 (8).
 Ewerhardt F. H. US176 (6).
 Ewert A. BE72 (2), BE75 (2), BE78 (8-7).
 Ewig W. 68 (6).
 Ewman C. J. J. 1164 (3-4).
 Ewing A. 719, 1029 (5).
 — A. E. US176 (5).
 — D. D. US721 (1).
 — D. T. US57 (6-5).
 — Irene R. BE69 (1-2).
 — J. BE60 (6), BE90 (4), BE190 (3), US30 (5).
 — Sir J. A. BE89 (6), 1038 (3).
 — J. B. US144.
 — T. US38 (3).
 — W. W. US53 (2).
 Exarchopoulos N. 157 (5).
 Exbank L. B. US46 (4).
 Exerth E. 72 (7).
 Exne A. 70 (4).
 Exner F. 70 (5), 101 (8), 1060 (3).
 — F. F. US16 (6-5).
 — E. M. 102 (1), 671, 907, 1001 (7), 1001 (8).
 — K. 160 (7).
 — W. 1060 (4-3).
 Expert H. F33 (8), 610.
 Exposito J. 517.
 Eybers E. BE188 (7).
 Eydoux Ch. F48 (2).
 — D. F51 (6).
 — W. F34 (8).
 Eygun F. 994 (8).
 Eyken P. van des 117 (5).
 Eylenbosch J. 447 (2).
 Eymmer H. 114 (5).
 Eymeri G. F103 (5), F103 (6).
 Eyre J. W. H. BE1 (7), BE25 (2).
 Eyrec Mary B. US69 (2).
 Eysinga W. J. M. 269 (6).
 — W. J. M. Van 270 (2), 1020 (2).
 Eyster J. A. E. US170 (5).
 — W. H. US123 (1), US123 (4).
 Eza Visconde de 1170 (4).
 Ezash J. 443 (5).
 Ezekiel E. M. BE158 (2).
 Ezra A. 1146 (6).
- F**
- Faas B. 643.
 Faber A. 168 (5).
 — F. von 962 (7).
 — G. 83 (3), 982 (4), 1044 (5).
 — H. 93 (1).
 — H. K. US81 (7).
 — K. 141 (8).
 — K. H. 1164 (8), 1165 (1).
 Fabia Ch. 463 (6).
 — P. F108 (5), 1046 (5).
 Fabian F. W. US57 (5).
 — H. 51 (4).
 — V. 975 (2).
 Fabiani R. 227 (6), 227 (8).
 Fabianski J. 295 (8).
 Fabijan J. 381 (6).
 Fabinyi T. 160 (8).
 — R. 162 (1).
 Fabra P. E21 (3), E21 (4).
 Fabre C. 584.
 — P. 336 (3).
 — R. F26 (7), F77 (1).
 — W. F58 (4), F58 (4), 869 (4).
 Fabrega y Coello P. E13 (4), E13 (6).
 Fabrega y Cortés M. E18 (4).
 Fabrègue F. F112 (8), F114 (3), F114 (4).
 Fabricius C. 1 (4).
 — E. 38 (1), 1032 (4).
 — J. 101 (3).
 — K. 142 (5).
 — L. 78 (4).
 Fabris A. 201 (1), 202 (4), 200 (7).
 — C. 248 (4), 248 (6).
 — G. 186 (4).
 Fabritius H. A. 150 (8).
 Fabry C. F21 (5), F23 (8), F52 (6), F59 (7), F59 (7-8), F59 (8).
 — Ch. F51 (7), F62 (7), F62 (8).
 — E. 1026 (3-4).
 — L. 1047 (5).
 Fabyan M. US42 (5).
 Faccani S. 190 (3-4).
 Facchini S. 214 (8), 214 (8-7).
 Faccio G. C. 817, 817.
 Fackenthal F. D. US-23 (6).
 Fackt Amy M. US80 (1).
 Fadda C. 191 (8), 1054 (2).
 Faddegon B. 264 (3), 1020 (2).
 Fadenhecht J. 139 (4).
 Fader R. B. 7 (4).
 — W. 7 (3).
 Faelten O. US186 (2-1).
 Faes H. 342 (4), 972.
 Faesi R. 346 (8).
 Fagan T. W. BE85 (5), BE85 (1).
 — V. US142 (5).
 — W. B. US50 (7).
 Fage G. L. J. R. 1046 (5).
 — L. F67.
 Fagepera K. 149 (6).
 Fagerholm P. E. 325 (1).
 Fagg D. US66 (3).
 Fagge C. H. BE24 (8).
 Faggella G. 236 (3).
 Faggi A. 244 (7), 1165 (5).
 Faggiotto A. 211 (3).
 Fagliolo F. 35 (4).
 Fagniez G. 1049 (3).
 Fago V. 813 (1).
 Fahlmann K. 148 (6).

- Fahnestock E. us173 (3).
 Fahr G. E. us127.
 Fahrenholz W. 71 (2).
 Fahrenkamp W. 27 (6).
 Fahrner I. f138 (4).
 Fahrni G. S. BE148 (2).
 Fährœus R. 324 (4).
 Fahy J. F. BE105 (6).
 — Rev. Th. BE105 (6).
 Faid W. BE149 (7), BE149 (8), BE150 (1).
 Faideau M. F. 1010 (4).
 — W. 1034 (3-4).
 Faider G. 678.
 — P. 122 (1).
 Faillebin 375 (5).
 Fain J. R. us111 (8).
 Faini G. B. 198 (6).
 Fair Ethel us80 (3).
 Fairbairn G. 64 (8).
 — J. F. us193 (7).
 — J. S. BE40 (3).
 — T. C. BE35 (4).
 Fairbank H. A. T. BE28 (3).
 Fairbanks A. us33 (2), BE38 (5).
 — F. C. us154 (6).
 — J. L. us31 (5), us190 (5).
 — M. L. us28 (4).
 — May L. 752.
 Fairbourne A. BE18 (1).
 Fairbrother F. BE66 (8).
 Fairchild D. 1126 (3).
 — F. R. us184 (3).
 — H. P. us61 (1).
 — S. G. us144.
 Fairclough G. us128.
 — H. R. us81 (8).
 Fairén Galán V. E36 (4).
 Faires V. M. us164 (3).
 Fairfax E. W. BE112 (7).
 Fairfield E. us150 (6), us150 (8).
 — F. us81 (4).
 — H. P. us183 (6).
 — J. G. us77 (4).
 — P. 508.
 — Priscilla us81 (3).
 Fairley B. BE140 (3).
 Fairlie J. A. us114 (6).
 — M. BE95 (4), BE95 (6).
 Fairman C. us69 (2).
 Fairs J. R. us112 (2).
- Fait J. 1037 (1).
 — T. K. W. BE51 (2).
 Faix A. f152 (5).
 Fajans K. 82 (1).
 — W. 285 (7-8), 285 (6).
 Fajardo J. 939.
 — R. 417 (3).
 Fajnor V. 365 (4).
 Fakhruddin Ahmad BE-163 (6).
 Falabella N. 404 (6-5).
 Falaschi E. 242 (8).
 Falat S. 286 (1).
 Falção Vieira U. 411 (7).
 Falce de Macedo M. 411 (1).
 Falchi A. 200 (4).
 Falciola P. 222 (4), 223 (1-2).
 Falck F. 55 (5).
 — K. 80 (2).
 — O. 261 (1).
 — W. von 6 (5-6).
 Falck-Muus R. 959, 959.
 Falckenberg G. 90 (3).
 — H. 42 (1).
 Falco M. 206 (7), 206 (8).
 Falcoianu M. 315 (5).
 Falcone C. 218 (8), 220 (4).
 Falconer A. W. BE189 (5).
 — E. H. us103 (6).
 — J. A. 268 (2).
 — J. W. BE119 (8).
 — Sir R. A. BE140 (1-2).
 — W. A. us100 (7).
 Falconi A. 198 (3-4).
 Fales D. us79 (5).
 — D. A. us55 (3).
 — H. A. us25 (8).
 — Jane us17 (5).
 Falk F. 415 (6).
 — H. 258 (1).
 — I. S. us106 (2).
 Falke D. von 1002 (5).
 — F. 71 (8), 72 (1).
 — O. R. von 889 (5).
 Falkenberg G. 34 (3).
 Falkenhagen H. 67 (5).
 Falkenhaussen M. V. 20 (2).
 Falkenheim H. 68 (5).
 Falkman O. 1163 (3-4).
 Falkner J. M. BE57 (4).
 Falkowski C. 299 (7).
 Faller A. us108 (5).
- Fallon F. 125 (6).
 — V. 129 (1).
 Fallot E. f77 (5).
 — M. f73 (4), f73 (6).
 — P. f119 (7), f121 (1).
 Fallou L. 1027, 1027.
 Falls F. H. us116 (8).
 Falot P. 1159 (3).
 Falta W. 100 (2).
 Faltis F. 102 (2).
 Faluhelyi F. 169 (8).
 Faltin R. W. G. 151 (1).
 Famin M. M. f38 (5-6).
 Fammann G. 44 (5).
 Fancev F. 383 (6).
 Fanciulli G. 208 (4).
 Fank P. 670, 670.
 Fankhauser E. 334 (4).
 Fanno M. 223 (5).
 Fano C. Da BE18 (2).
 — G. 177 (7), 179 (4), 245 (1), 245 (3), 247 (4), 1052 (1), 1053 (3).
 — G. A. 212 (2).
 Fansler D. BE149 (1).
 — O. S. us15 (3).
 Fanta E. 107 (8).
 — H. 367 (8).
 Fantapie E. 522.
 Fantiam H. B. BE190 (3).
 Fantini B. 813 (1).
 Fantoli G. 209 (1), 209 (8), 213 (3), 213 (5), 1052 (2).
 Fantoni R. 384 (3), 384 (7), 386 (8).
 Fanz J. D. us90 (8).
 Fanzeres A. 309 (8).
 Farabee R. L. us98 (6-8).
 — W. us99 (1).
 Faraday J. G. 700.
 Faragher W. F. us151 (8).
 Faral M. f32 (1).
 Farault A. 597.
 Farcas A. 319 (6).
 Farcetti G. 198 (8).
 Faré S. S. 392 (2).
 Farengo A. 396 (1).
 Farenholtz H. 891 (7-8).
 Farges L. 1021.
 Fargö J. M. us168 (2).
 Farh T. 51 (1).
 Faria A. H. S. de 416 (8).
 — B. de 304 (4).
 — C. J. de 310 (4).
 — O. C. de 414 (4).

- Faria de Vasconcellos A. S. 301 (4).
 Farias T. M. 397 (3).
 Faribault E. R. 927 (6).
 — R. BE126 (2).
 Farid-Boulad 1034 (7).
 Faridi A. H. BE150 (7).
 Fariña F. 496, 933 (2).
 Farinelli A. 244 (7).
 Farinha J. 542.
 Faries B. 462 (6).
 — B. A. 461 (7).
 — E. US106 (5).
 Farjanne O. A. 153 (6).
 Farjeon H. BE34 (1), BE34 (1).
 Farkas G. 161 (1).
 — J. von 5 (8).
 Farkkainen V. 151 (7).
 Farley A. J. US79 (6).
 — D. C. US84 (2).
 — F. E. US180 (8).
 — W. A. BE61 (3).
 Farmakovski V. 378 (8).
 Farnan M. 519.
 Farmer A. F91 (8).
 — C. J. US64 (1).
 — E. J. US194 (7).
 — J. B. BE26 (7), 1038 (3).
 — J. H. BE139 (7).
 — R. F. US113 (6).
 — T. P. US87 (3).
 Farnall H. B. 730.
 Farnam T. W. US183 (7).
 Farnan H. W. US184 (3).
 Farnau E. F. US107 (7).
 Farnell L. R. BE74 (5-6), BE74 (6-5), 1036 (6).
 Farnsworth P. R. US-83 (2).
 Farnham C. S. US185 (3).
 — H. W. US88 (7-8).
 — W. E. US93 (7-8), US103 (5).
 Farnier R. F104 (3), F104 (5).
 Farno W. 1122 (5).
 Farnsworth Alice H. US58 (6), 512.
 — G. B. US183 (2).
 — H. E. US122 (4).
 — W. O. US65 (1).
 Farol E. F54 (5).
 Farquear F. E. US129 (6).
- Farquhar E. F. US120 (5).
 — H. H. US42 (6).
 — J. N. BE68 (6-5), BE72 (2), 1107 (7).
 Farquharson Alice M. BE112 (8).
 — A. S. L. BE78 (7), BE78 (8).
 — W. J. US65 (4).
 Farr C. C. BE186 (8), 1069 (8).
 — C. E. US30 (3), US30 (3).
 — C. H. US175 (2).
 — C. W. US193 (7).
 — F. K. US108 (3-4), 777.
 — H. 718.
 — H. A. US184 (2).
 — J. M. US110 (5).
 — Mabel 770.
 — M. S. US71 (2).
 — R. S. US87 (4).
 Farrah A. J. US98 (3), US99 (3).
 Farran A. C. BE157 (2).
 Farrand L. US28 (5).
 Farranridge T. BE112 (6).
 Farrar C. B. BE141 (7).
 — Lillian K. P. US30 (5).
 — M. D. US84 (2).
 Farras J. E31 (6).
 Farré E. F117 (6).
 Farreira Braga F. 408 (5).
 Farrel C. 753.
 — J. F. E. BE98 (1).
 Farrell B. P. US26 (2).
 — W. US142 (6).
 Farren W. S. BE26 (6), BE50 (4).
 Farrer The Lord 1076 (5).
 — A. J. D. BE33 (8).
 Farrera C. 437 (6).
 Farrington B. BE189 (2).
 — C. W. US94 (8).
 — E. H. US167 (8).
 — G. S. US83 (3-4).
 Farris L. C. US111.
 — T. N. US53 (6).
 Farrow Betsy BE17 (6-8).
 — E. M. O. Miss BE77.
 — Miss M. BE77.
 Farthing J. C. BE130 (2), BE130 (8).
 Farwell H. W. US26 (2).
- Fascher E. 75 (6).
 Fasching A. 386 (6).
 Faser H. M. US129 (7), US129 (7).
 Fasiani G. M. 223 (6).
 Fasilkowski St. 296 (3).
 Fasoli G. 207 (3), 209 (5).
 Fasolis G. 204 (1-2).
 Fassbender W. 8 (6).
 Fassihiy 460 (6).
 Fasten N. US191 (3).
 Fasy J. A. US38 (4).
 — J. H. US38 (2).
 Fath E. A. US16 (8), 509.
 Fatin 375 (7).
 Fatou E. F18 (3).
 — P. 525 (2).
 Faubel A. L. US61 (3).
 Fauché M. F103 (4).
 Faucher B. 591, 592, 626.
 — D. F149 (8).
 — M. F61 (2).
 — Mlle O. 863 (1).
 — P. BE135 (7).
 Faucheraud A. F134 (7).
 Faucheron L. 868, 1011 (1-2).
 Fauchier Mlle E. 886 (7-8).
 Faucon A. F118 (6).
 — M. F117 (7).
 — P. 980 (1).
 — W. 1043 (7).
 Fauconnet A. F130 (2).
 — P. F26 (3).
 Fauconnier H. 128 (1).
 Faucounau L. 1153.
 Faugère F. F76 (2), F76 (4).
 Faught L. A. US91 (5-6).
 Faulin Maria 406 (3).
 Faulkner A. W. BE121 (2-1).
 — H. U. US81 (3).
 — W. H. US164 (7).
 Faull J. H. BE140 (7).
 Faunce C. B. US42 (6).
 — W. H. P. US14 (5).
 Fauquet M. F142 (2).
 Fauqueroit A. 867 (3-4).
 Fauquet G. 971 (1).
 Faure C. F148 (2), 586.
 — E. H. 397 (3).
 — Gabriel F40 (8).
 — J. C. BE193 (1).

- Faure J. P. f20 (1).
 — M. f34 (4), us175 (4).
 — de Cérès E. f154 (2), f154 (3), f154 (5), f154 (8), f154 (6), f154 (8), f155 (2).
 Faurholt C. 145 (3-4).
 Faurot A. A. us78 (7), us78 (7-8), 752.
 Faust A. B. us29 (3).
 — E. St 332 (5).
 Fausti R. 183 (6).
 Fauteux A. 726, 726.
 — N. BE128 (8).
 Fauth Phil. 471.
 Fauvel P. f72 (2), f72 (2).
 Fauver E. us154 (5), us181 (3).
 Fauvernier G. f74 (7-8).
 Fauvet P. f121 (2), f121 (3), f124 (8), f124 (8), f124 (8), f124 (8), f125 (2), f125 (2).
 Fauville A. 132 (8).
 Fauzer E. 50 (4).
 Fava D. 805, 805.
 Favaro G. 194 (5-6), 205 (5).
 — G. A. 523 (5), 531.
 Favart C. f136 (5).
 Favero F. 418 (8), 418 (8).
 Favez H. 342 (7).
 Favre A. f108 (8), 1160 (1).
 — J. 971 (6), 1150 (1).
 — L. 1031 (1).
 — M. 461 (8).
 Favreau L. BE129 (1-2), BE129 (4-3), BE-129 (3-4).
 Favrel C. f123 (3).
 — G. f123 (1).
 Favreul G. f126 (5).
 Fawcett C. B. BE59 (8).
 — C. D. us149 (5).
 — E. BE47 (1), 1038 (4).
 — H. S. us101 (3).
 — J. BE24 (7-6), BE104 (2), 721.
 Fawn G. F. BE48 (6).
 Fawsitt C. E. BE113 (1).
 Faxén O. H. 331 (2).
 Fay B. f85 (3).
 — C. E. us93 (3), us93 (6).
- Fay C. R. BE140 (5).
 — J. W. us68 (3).
 — L. E. us27 (5).
 — M. us161 (4).
 — P. B. us103 (7).
 — R. 623.
 — S. B. us80 (4).
 Faye E. de f31 (1), f31 (1), f31 (2), f55 (3).
 — Mile H. 821.
 — Hansen K. 260 (4).
 Fayet G. f23 (6), 522.
 Fayolle A. f27 (1).
 — Marquis G. de 1096 (1).
 — M. f36 (8).
 Fazil 375 (3).
 — Mazmi 376 (3).
 Fazio V. 228 (2).
 Fazli Haq BE170 (6).
 — I-faqq BE170 (4), BE172 (2).
 — Touni 461 (4).
 Fazy M. 594.
 Fea L. 222 (6), 222 (7).
 Fearnside W. G. BE-81 (3), BE82 (8).
 Febler J. 79 (5), 495, 931 (1).
 Febres Cordero C. L. 437 (4).
 Fébrier J. f114 (6).
 Febvre L. f144 (3).
 Fedde M. us132 (5), us133 (2).
 Fedden W. F. BE39 (2).
 Fedders P. 254 (4).
 Fédel A. f65 (7).
 Fedele P. 176 (7); 1053 (7).
 Fedeles C. 321 (2).
 Fedeli C. 239 (3), 240 (3).
 Federhofer K. 112 (7).
 Federici V. 176 (6), 178 (7-8).
 Frederick J. D. us163 (6).
 Federico G. 203 (1).
 Federley G. 152 (4).
 Federlin W. 146 (2).
 Fedorowicz I. 283 (5), 283 (5).
 Fedozzi P. 200 (3), 204 (2).
 Fee F. us108 (5).
 Feely J. A. 490.
 Feemster S. C. us137, us138 (4), us138 (6-5).
 Feeney T. L. us56 (3).
- Feer E. 345 (7).
 Feezer L. W. us156 (3).
 Fegan E. S. 690, 987 (7).
 — H. J. us38 (2).
 Feghali M. T. f78 (8), f79 (1).
 Feghtly S. M. us99 (7).
 Fehér G. 166 (4).
 Fehling F. 52 (2).
 Fehlmann J. W. 348 (3).
 Fehr A. 95 (4).
 — B. 346 (5).
 — D. 348 (3).
 — H. 333 (7), 336 (7), 336 (7-8), 338 (3), 1032 (3).
 — M. N. 323 (2), 323 (3).
 Fehrle E. 57 (6).
 Fehrman C. E. D. 327 (8).
 Fehrman E. 252 (2).
 Feigl W. 641 (1).
 Feijoo V. E15 (8).
 Feilberg A. 144 (4).
 — C. L. 144 (5).
 Feiler E. 32 (6-1).
 Feiling A. BE39 (1).
 Feilitzen H. Von 981 (1).
 Feinberg S. M. us65 (5).
 Feine P. 47 (5).
 — W. 89 (2).
 Fejo A. 839, 839.
 Feis H. us107 (3).
 Feist F. 64 (5).
 — O. 65 (4).
 Feisty K. 44 (5).
 Feix K. 79 (8).
 Feizi A. 221 (7).
 — Abedin 221 (8).
 Fejér L. 162 (3).
 Féjervary G. 170 (6).
 Feilberg N. 144 (4).
 Fekete A. 162 (2).
 Felber R. 114 (4).
 — V. 361 (7).
 Feld F. 35 (2).
 Feldhaus F. M. 889 (8).
 Feldman A. 697.
 Feldmann C. 266 (6).
 — F. 12 (3).
 — M. 335 (2).
 — N. 16 (1).
 Feldveg R. 250 (7).
 Feleky H. 161 (4).
 Feletti R. 193 (7), 193 (8), 194 (1).
 Felgar J. H. us143.

- Félice Ph. de f31 (2).
 — S. de 340 (5), 340 (8).
 Feliciangelli R. 431 (4).
 Félicis J. de f34 (4).
 Felipe de las Casas L. 433 (5).
 Felippone F. 975 (7).
 Felix J. 72 (8), 1035 (6).
 — M. f16 (2).
 — V. 360 (8).
 — W. 80 (1), 345 (7).
 Felizardo J. 415 (1).
 Felke J. 89 (6).
 Fell J. BE157.
 Fellenberg R. Von 334 (4).
 Fellenius W. K. A. 324 (7).
 Feller C. us45 (6).
 — J. 126 (4), 612 (5-6).
 — R. 335 (2).
 Fellin J. 667.
 — T. 109 (6).
 Fellow M. K. 506 (8).
 Fellows G. E. us162 (1).
 Fels E. 82 (4).
 Felsbergs E. 253 (5).
 Felsing W. A. us159 (5).
 Felsing L. 113 (2).
 Felsneick G. 101 (1).
 Felt E. P. 933 (7).
 Felton L. D. us42 (5).
 — R. A. us31 (3).
 Fenaert F. f101 (3), f101 (5-6).
 Fenaille M. 1048 (5).
 Fene Llervicers F. E18 (4).
 Fenelon K. G. BE90 (2).
 Fenker F. 61 (5).
 Fenlon P. us142 (7).
 Fenn G. K. us65 (5).
 — L. H. us68 (6).
 — W. O. us155 (1).
 — W. W. us40 (1).
 — Beatriz de BE81 (3).
 Fenneman N. M. us-107 (5).
 Fenner E. D. us95 (8).
 Fennessey J. F. us94 (6).
 Fenning F. S. BE79 (2-1).
 Fennings Sarah BE42 (5).
 Fenska R. R. us88 (4).
 Fenton E. M. us174 (8), us175 (3).
 — Faith us31 (8).
- Fenton F. C. us48 (3).
 — H. J. H. 1038 (4-3).
 — R. A. us118 (8).
 — W. A. 691.
 — W. J. BE21 (7), BE21 (8), BE25 (5).
 — W. R. BE139 (4).
 Fentor M. 858.
 Fenwick A. H. BE149 (8), 723, 923.
 — C. B. BE70 (4).
 — C. G. us15 (7).
 Fenyvessy B. 169 (4), 170 (1).
 Fenzel W. H. us67 (1).
 Fenzy F. f56 (6).
 Fera L. 1027 (7-8).
 Ferbos R. 987 (2).
 Ferdinand us142 (6).
 — Ier 1063 (5).
 Ferdinandsen C. C. F. 144 (5).
 Féréc J. f121 (3).
 Ferenczi F. 950 (4-3).
 — N. 841.
 — Z. 162 (8), 793.
 Feretty M. 35 (4).
 Fergus E. N. us121 (2).
 Ferguson A. BE23 (1).
 — A. L. us124 (5).
 — C. E. us46 (5).
 — D. us127.
 — Miss D. A. 721.
 — D. F. BE57 (2).
 — E. G. us80 (3-4).
 — E. S. us143.
 — E. W. 924.
 — G. E. 963 (5).
 — G. O. us164 (6), us165 (2).
 — H. L. BE187 (5).
 — H. S. BE67 (2), BE68 (5).
 — J. B. BE140 (6), us69 (8).
 — J. G. W. BE192 (1).
 — J. H. BE91 (6), BE93 (7-8).
 — J. I. BE124 (6).
 — J. de L. us67 (5).
 — J. N. us59 (8).
 — J. S. us30 (2).
 — Margaret C. us177 (7).
 — M. J. 741.
 — M. M. BE96 (8).
 — O. J. us135, us137 (2-1).
 — R. BE124 (3).
 — R. G. BE147 (6).
 — R. J. us150 (8).
- Ferguson R. M. BE68 (1-8) BE138.
 — R. W. BE92 (5).
 — W. BE98 (1), 982 (1).
 — W. C. BE143 (2-1).
 — W. S. BE141 (4), BE142 (6), us41 (1).
 — Smith J. BE97 (1).
 — Wilson J. B. BE81 (8).
 Fergusson D. C. BE90 (8).
 — E. M. us12 (5).
 — G. 954.
 Feria W. us74 (6), us74 (7), us74 (8), us75 (2).
 Fériad 376 (3).
 Feridoun S. Bey 377 (2).
 Ferio G. us16 (7).
 Ferjancic Th. 106 (2).
 Ferlini J. 414 (2), 414 (4), 414 (2).
 Fermi C. f41 (7), 242 (1-2), 242 (3).
 — E. 196 (2).
 Fermin A. us154 (7).
 Fermond E. f146 (8).
 Fermor L. L. 925.
 Fernagut M. A. 463 (3-4).
 Fernald C. H. us116 (4).
 — Grace M. us157 (1).
 — Louise M. 766.
 — M. L. us39 (7).
 — R. H. us147 (1).
 Fernandes Mgr BE161 (2).
 — A. 310 (5).
 — A. C. BE157 (8).
 — D. J. Rev. BE177 (8).
 — J. A. 310 (1).
 — T. BE152.
 — T. M. 414 (3), 414 (4-3).
 — Costa J. 307 (8).
 — Da Cruz M. 302 (7-8).
 — Ramalho A. 307 (2-4).
 Fernandez A. 184 (1), 184 (2), 436 (6).
 — C. BE157 (7), us73 (5), us73 (5), us73 (5), us73 (6), us73 (7), us73 (8), us74 (1), us75 (3).
 — D. G. 1159 (1-2).
 — H. 394 (6).
 — M. 391 (4), 404 (7), 404 (8-7), 902 (7-8).

- Fernandez O. 1159 (1).
 — R. us75 (6).
 — U. 394 (2).
 — Barbosa L. 956 (5).
 — Concha N. 433 (2).
 — Cortes M. e15 (8).
 — Costa M. J. 307 (7).
 — Cuervo A. e16 (2).
 — da Cruz M. 302 (7-8).
 — de Castro F. M. e16 (6).
 — de Cordoba y Morales e24 (2-4).
 — Galiano E. e17 (6), e17 (8), 17- (8), e19 (2).
 — Marcané L. 1170 (6).
 — Miranda E. e13 (4), e13 (4).
 — Navarro L. e7 (2), e7 (5), e10 (1).
 — Osuna G. F. e24 (4), e24 (4).
 — y de Pando C. 249 (4).
 — y Prida J. e8 (4), 1170 (3-4).
 — Quintana P. e12 (3), e12 (3).
 — Riofrio B. e19 (4).
 — Rodriguez O. e9 (6).
 — De Velasco R. e25 (6).
 — de Velasco y Calvo R. e25 (3).
 Fernau A. 101 (2).
 Fernbach A. 877 (1).
 — E. 877 (3).
 Fernberger S. W. us-150 (1).
 Fernley G. H. us92 (1).
 Fernow B. E. us183 (8).
 — K. H. us31 (6).
 Fernstrom K. D. us55 (5-6).
 Ferorelli N. 208 (4).
 Fersen F. be189 (6).
 Feron J. 135.
 Feroze-ud-Din Sh. be-171 (3-4).
 Ferrabino A. 224 (5).
 Ferracciu A. 226 (4), 226 (3), 226 (5), 226 (6).
 Ferrada J. 420 (5).
 Ferradou A. f75 (5), f75 (6), f75 (6).
 Ferraez E. 430 (8).
 Ferrai C. 238 (6), 239 (3), 240 (4).
 Ferran y Degrie A. e20 (2), e20 (7), e20 (7-2).
 Ferrandi F. f42 (8).
 Ferrand G. us175 (3), 1020 (6).
 Ferrandez Gonzalez J. e34 (1), e34 (1).
 Ferrandis M. e33 (5), e33 (6).
 Ferrando G. 195 (6).
 — J. M. 733.
 — y Mas P. e35 (5).
 Ferranini L. 219 (6).
 Fetrante C. 807.
 — G. 1034 (7).
 Ferranti S. Z. de 1038 (3-4).
 Ferrao A. 1035 (7).
 — J. 414 (3).
 Ferrar H. T. 929 (5).
 Ferrara A. 197 (3), 197 (3), 197 (4), 197 (5), 197 (4).
 — F. 199 (8), 238 (6).
 — L. 186 (3), 218 (3), 222 (4).
 — O. 424 (7), 1170 (5-6).
 Ferrari; A. 213 (8), 214 (7-8), 230 (7), 231 (5).
 — E. de 203 (1).
 — G. 223 (4), 223 (4).
 — G. C. 187 (8).
 — G. M. 187 (7).
 — L. 817.
 — M. 231 (2), 231 (7).
 — M. de 478.
 — S. 201 (1), 1053 (7).
 — T. L. 232 (4).
 — della Torre f144 (8).
 Ferrara J. C. 391 (1).
 Ferrarini C. 803.
 — G. 239 (3), 240 (3).
 Ferrario G. 212 (6), 213 (5), 214 (8), 214 (8).
 Ferraris C. F. 1054 (1).
 — L. 247 (3).
 — M. 1054 (3).
 Ferraro P. 205 (5), 206 (3).
 Ferras D. 415 (7).
 Ferrata A. 233 (6), 235.
 — G. us95 (6).
 Ferraz F. 737.
 — de Carvalho A. 306 (2), 307 (5).
 Ferrazzini P. 405 (6).
 Ferré P. f114 (6).
 Ferree Clarence E. us-15 (7).
 Ferreira A. G. 416 (6).
 — A. V. 305 (1).
 — C. 411 (4).
 — C. Vaz 1170 (6-5).
 — G. F. P. 416 (5).
 — I. 311 (1).
 — J. C. 411 (1).
 — L. 411 (4).
 — P. 308 (5).
 — W. 418 (2).
 — d'Avila D. 415 (1-2).
 — do Amaral e Silva O. 411 (7).
 — Baptista J. B. 410 (1).
 — da Costa junior J. A. 304 (4).
 — João Sampaio M. J. 308 (8).
 — de Moura M. M. 307 (2), 307 (6-8).
 — Nobre A. 308 (8).
 — Pereira 412 (5).
 — Pires W. 410 (6).
 — Ramos F. 417 (3), 417 (6).
 — Roquette F. 302 (4).
 — da Silva A. C. 307 (6).
 — Velloso J. B. 413 (6), 413 (6), 413 (7).
 Ferrer A. A. e18 (3).
 — B. 397 (3).
 — E. e31 (7), e31 (8).
 — Dalmáu E. f31 (6).
 Ferrera G. 235.
 Ferreri G. 177 (5), 179 (2).
 Ferrero G. 1049 (5).
 — P. 337 (2).
 Ferres E. 17 (6).
 Ferreti P. M. 182 (7).
 Ferretti Ab. P. M. 182 (7).
 — G. 194 (7).
 — L. 181 (1).
 — P. 222 (7).
 — U. 186 (6).
 Ferretto G. 184 (7).
 Ferreyra E. 393 (3).
 Ferri C. E. 233 (6).
 — E. 175 (4), 176 (1), 176 (1), 176 (4), 178 (6).
 Ferriday E. G. be187 (2).
 Ferrié f59 (4), f59 (4), 871 (7).
 — G. 1047 (1).
 Ferrier Sir D. 1038 (4-3).

- Ferrier E. 1134 (8),
 1134 (7).
 — R. M. BE47 (3),
 BE48 (7).
 — W. W. us103 (2).
 Ferrière Ch. 847, 1015.
 Ferrieux L. f92 (8).
 Ferrin E. F. us126 (5).
 Ferris Ch. E. us158
 (1).
 — E. us182 (4).
 — E. E. us61 (1).
 — E. M. us31 (1-2).
 — G. F. us83 (2),
 us83 (3).
 — H. B. us186 (3).
 — W. L. us145 (7).
 Ferro E. H. BE106
 (1).
 — Milone C. 246 (3-4).
 — M. R. 310 (2).
 — P. B. 393 (3).
 — Mayer L. 303 (7-8).
 — R. 303 (6).
 Férol D. BE177 (8).
 Ferrols D. BE177 (7-8).
 Ferron A. BE126 (5).
 — G. f75 (4), f75
 (7).
 Ferroni E. 196 (3-5),
 196 (7-8).
 — V. 212 (2).
 Ferrouillat P. 980 (1).
 Ferraux G. f91 (1),
 f91 (2).
 Ferru M. f130 (5),
 f130 (6), f130 (6).
 Ferrugem Elmira 414
 (8).
 Ferrugento Gonçalves
 E. A. 304 (7-8).
 Ferry E. S. us72 (5).
 Ferstel M. 106 (8),
 107 (3).
 Ferté G. f66 (2).
 Fertig E. 377 (4).
 Fervac-Larose A. BE-
 128 (5).
 Fesas Vital D. 306
 (5).
 Fesch L. 305 (4).
 Fess G. M. us158 (4).
 Fessenden C. H. us124
 (6).
 Fessenden E. A. us77
 (3).
 Fessler J. 83 (5).
 Fest A. 163 (7).
 Festa N. 176 (7), 177
 (1), 1053 (4-3).
 Fester G. 34 (2).
 — R. 49 (1).
 Feszczenko-Czopiwski
 J. 290 (7).
 Fetherstonhaugh E. P.
 BE147 (2), BE147 (3).
 Fetscher R. 25 (8).
 Fetter F. A. us70
 (6).
 Fetterolf G. us147 (8).
 Fettick O. 165 (1).
 Fettke C. R. us17
 (6).
 Fetzer Chr. 902 (1).
 Feuerborn H. J. 64
 (6).
 — J. H. 87 (6).
 Feuerstein A. 671.
 Feuga R. BE179 (1-2).
 Feugère A. f149 (7).
 Feuillard R. f34 (2).
 Feuillerat A. f133 (5).
 Feuillet W. 1035 (5).
 Feuillié E. f18 (7).
 Feulgen R. 41 (3).
 Feuling D. 116 (2).
 Feunteun M. 995 (2).
 Feurgard A. 620.
 Feustell W. 651.
 Fèvre M. f17 (5).
 Fevret A. 612 (3-4).
 Fewar W. L. BE74
 (8).
 Fewell A. G. us149
 (6).
 Fewkes J. W. 946 (6),
 1059 (3).
 Fey B. f17 (3), f19
 (4), f19 (6).
 Feytaud J. 863 (3),
 1172.
 — L. f77 (7).
 Feytens Mlle G. f29
 (6).
 Fezandié H. us85 (4).
 Fezer K. 93 (2).
 Fforde W. J. BE103
 (7).
 Fhuon A. 23 (2).
 Fiage O. de 801.
 Fiala F. 113 (4), 116
 (1), 363 (1).
 Fibiger J. 142 (1),
 1115 (6).
 Fichelle A. 363 (8),
 363 (8), 369 (8).
 Fichera F. 194 (3),
 194 (5-6).
 — G. 205 (6), 205
 (6), 233 (7), 235.
 Fichler F. 112 (1).
 Fichot E. f51 (6),
 1000 (6), 1047 (2).
 — W. 871 (6).
 Fichter F. 333 (2),
 333 (2), 333 (3).
 — W. L. us128.
 Fichtner C. C. us100
 (3).
 — F. 26 (2).
 Fick R. 2 (1).
 Fickel Ruth us67 (8).
 Fickenscher A. us164
 (5).
 Ficker G. 63 (2), 63
 (3).
 — H. 1060 (7).
 — H. von 3 (8), 4 (4).
 — J. 47 (5).
 — M. 2 (5), 2 (7), 888
 (6).
 — M. 888 (6-5).
 — R. 115 (3).
 Fickes W. L. us153
 (3).
 Fickling E. L. BE39
 (1).
 Fickus C. 1079 (7-8).
 Fidanza E. P. 405
 (7), 406 (4).
 Fiddes E. BE66 (3).
 Fiebig K. 70 (4).
 Fiebiger F. 109 (2).
 — J. 100 (6), 109 (3-4).
 — O. 643.
 Fiebrig C. 431 (4).
 Fiechter E. 90 (7).
 Fiedel G. f143 (8).
 Fiedler F. 666.
 — H. G. BE71 (7).
 — J. 359 (5).
 — T. 295 (8), 297
 (6).
 Fiedorowicz J. 291 (6).
 Fieger E. A. us53
 (6).
 Fiegl F. 115 (4).
 Fieke H. S. us159
 (6).
 Field A. M. us126
 (5), 1038 (3).
 — G. C. BE47 (5).
 — H. us125 (2).
 — J. A. us106 (3).
 — J. H. 926.
 — J. M. 487.
 — L. N. us57 (5).
 — O. P. us47 (4).
 — P. us125 (2).
 — R. M. us71 (2).
 — S. 33 (2).
 — U. P. us45 (6).
 Fielden F. J. BE150
 (3), BE150 (4).
 — T. P. BE35 (3),
 BE35 (6), BE35 (8).
 — V. G. L. BE102
 (8).
 Fieldhouse H. N. BE-
 81 (2), BE82 (6).
 Fielding Una BE16 (4).
 Fields J. C. BE140
 (7), 1038 (4).
 Fiele Fr. 116 (1).
 Fierens P. 126 (3).
 Fierick F. 286 (8).
 — Fr. X. 1033 (4).
 Fierro M. Z. 397 (8).

- Fierz H. E. 348 (3).
 Fieseler W. R. us119 (6).
 Fiessinger Ch. 1121 (5).
 Fiévet-Maquet F. 1066 (4-3).
 Fievez M. 129 (2).
 Fife B. O. BE143 (6-5).
 — C. A. us148 (6).
 — H. M. us57 (7).
 — R. H. us24 (4).
 — W. M. us55 (3).
 Fifield L. R. BE29 (7).
 Fifost C. S. BE74 (7-8).
 Figdor W. 102 (4), 904 (1).
 Figueira L. 965 (7).
 Figueiredo F. E. De A. 303 (4-3).
 — M. de 306 (8).
 — Baena A. de 410 (1).
 — Paz A. de 415 (2-1).
 Figuera y Lezcano A. de la E35 (8).
 Figueria Marques de 1170 (3-4).
 — E. L. 403 (6), 403 (7).
 — J. A. 390 (7).
 — S. 430 (7).
 — Larrain J. 1170 (5).
 Fijalek J. 286 (5), 1033 (4).
 Fijn van Draaat P. 274 (4), 1057 (6-5).
 Fikret H. H. us108 (1).
 Fil Ayuso F. 735.
 Filangieri R. 805.
 Filarszky F. 163 (1).
 Filaudeau G. F61 (8).
 Filbey E. J. us115 (5).
 Fildes G. BE40 (4).
 — P. BE29 (6), BE29 (8).
 Filho P. 415 (7).
 — S. 416 (2).
 — S. L. 415 (6).
 Filhoulaud E. F104 (2).
 Filon E. BE125 (3), BE125 (4).
 Filipetti G. us26 (6).
 Filipic A. 210 (5).
 Filipio A. 215 (3).
 Filipovic S. 384 (6).
 Filippi E. 236 (5), 236 (7-8), 236 (8), 237 (1), 238 (1).
 Fillippon S. 201 (4).
 Fillardon W. 847.
 Filler M. G. us34 (4), us34 (5-6).
 — T. M. us111 (5).
 Filley H. C. us132 (7), us134, us135.
 Fillion P. BE135 (7).
 — Ph. BE135 (2).
 Fillon M. F61 (7).
 Fillunger P. 107 (7).
 Filon L. N. G. BE4 (1), BE7 (1), BE14 (7), BE16 (1), 1038 (3).
 Filov B. 138 (5).
 Filow B. 910 (5).
 Filsell J. I. 1140 (7), 1140 (8).
 Filt A. B. BE186 (5).
 Filter R. C. us150 (8).
 Fináczy E. de 162 (6).
 Finch E. F. BE81 (8), BE81 (8).
 — F. R. us124 (7).
 — G. BE26 (8).
 — G. A. 1103 (3), 1103 (5-6).
 — H. F. 484 (2).
 — J. K. us24 (1).
 — S. P. us160 (5).
 — V. A. us169 (4).
 Fincher M. G. us30 (7).
 Fincken Miss E. BE189 (6).
 Finckh W. 10 (2).
 Finckl L. 1071 (3).
 Findeis R. 107 (7).
 Findeisen F. 73 (6-5), 74 (3), 74 (3-4), 74 (3-4), 74 (4).
 Findlay A. BE94 (3).
 — D. H. BE61 (1).
 — G. BE193 (4).
 — G. M. 917 (4-3), 1151 (2).
 — H. us26 (4).
 — H. M. us144.
 — J. BE191 (4), BE193 (2).
 — J. A. BE68 (7).
 — J. F. us38 (8).
 — L. BE96 (7).
 — W. BE139 (7).
 — Potts A. us78 (3).
 Find H. B. us70 (5).
 Fineman H. us89 (7), us89 (7).
 Finer H. BE30 (8).
 Finfrock Clarence M. us181 (8), us182 (3).
 Finger A. 47 (7).
 — E. 100 (5).
 — H. 23 (2).
 — S. W. us127, us127.
 Finis M. L. de 431 (3).
 Fink B. us56 (3).
 — C. G. us25 (8).
 — E. 659.
 — K. 68 (8).
 — L. M. us39 (2).
 — W. 656 (4), 1093 (7).
 — Z. S. us39 (2).
 Finke H. 38 (1), 56 (1), 646, 649, 1030 (3-4), 1032 (4).
 Finkel L. 1033 (3).
 Finkeldey F. A. us90 (2).
 Finkelnburg R. 14 (4).
 Finkelstein H. 3 (3).
 Finlay Alan H. BE145 (8).
 — G. I. us61 (5).
 — T. A. BE101 (4).
 — T. M. BE90 (4).
 — T. Y. BE92 (8).
 — Freundlich E. 472 (2-1).
 — y Shine C. E. 424 (1-2).
 Finlayson D. L. us179 (2).
 — J. N. BE147 (3).
 — R. N. BE106 (6).
 Finley J. H. 1068 (1).
 — Louise 787.
 — Georgia E. us45 (8).
 Finn W. us153 (4).
 Finnan E. J. BE103 (3).
 Finnogason G. 1110 (1).
 Finne J. 259 (6), 259 (6).
 Finnegan J. B. us9 (5).
 Finnemore H. BE112 (7).
 Finney C. L. us116 (3).
 — H. A. us63 (5).
 — R. H. us128.
 Finnigan B. BE149 (5-6).
 Finnoff W. G. us110 (1).
 Finocchietto E. 393 (5).
 — R. 393 (1).
 Finot F. F54 (6).
 — L. F31 (8), 603, 1108 (7).
 Finsen W. S. 489.
 Finsler G. 347 (5).
 Finsterer H. 101 (1).
 Finsterwalder S. 1044 (5).
 — S. O. 83 (5), 1159 (3-4).
 Finta N. 33 (2).

- Fintesco J. N. 312 (5).
 Finzel H. 88 (4).
 Finzi A. 1056 (6).
 — B. 209 (1), 213 (8).
 — C. 236 (7), 236 (8).
 — E. 199 (7-8).
 — G. 212 (7).
 — L. 11 (3-4).
 — M. 215 (7), 216 (8).
 — N. S. BE38 (8), 1151 (3).
 — V. 799.
 Fiolle J. r113 (1).
 Fiore G. 239 (3), 240 (3).
 — O. di 218.
 Fiorese S. 186 (7).
 Fiori A. 198 (7), 950 (7).
 — P. 216 (4), 217 (2).
 Firschbach Ch. e19 (4).
 Firschbank C. H. BE184 (6).
 Firschbas R. 1126 (7).
 Firschs E. 1060 (3).
 Firket C. 1115 (3-4).
 — J. 128 (2).
 — M. 128 (7).
 Firkins B. J. us48 (2).
 — O. W. us126 (4).
 Firmino Sant'Ana J. 306 (2).
 Firth A. C. D. BE28 (3).
 — Sir Charles H. 1036 (6-5).
 — F. R. BE18 (2).
 — J. BE70 (6), BE92 (4).
 — J. R. BE172 (1).
 Fisara K. 371 (6).
 Fisheck K. 94 (8).
 Fischel A. 100 (5).
 — O. 4 (8).
 Fischel P. us91 (5).
 Fischendorff W. 105 (8).
 Fischer 19 (3).
 — A. 11 (5), 15 (8), 72 (5), 81 (1), 161 (8), 983 (2), 1035 (3).
 — A. W. 32 (2).
 — B. 356 (2), 356 (2).
 — C. 415 (5).
 — C. E. C. 915 (5).
 — Ch. 6 (4).
 — E. 37 (5), 66 (5), 335 (4), 1003 (6).
 Fischer Ed. 970.
 — E. D. us60 (6).
 — E. M. us124 (5).
 — F. 53 (7), 888 (7).
 — G. 6 (3), 8 (6), 51 (5), 1073 (1).
 — Geneviève us49 (1-2).
 — H. 71 (3), 73 (3), 83 (6), 84 (5), 96 (6), 1044 (5).
 — H. A. 59 (3-4), 59 (5).
 — I. 101 (2), 671.
 — J. us92 (3), 1126 (6).
 — J. L. 854.
 — K. 11 (5), 83 (6).
 — M. 22 (5), 356 (1), 882.
 — M. A. 1035 (2).
 — O. 30 (5), 352 (4), 353 (8).
 — P. 22 (5), 22 (7).
 — R. 73 (7), us169 (3), 105 (4), 904 (8).
 — S. 20 (4).
 — Th. 84 (1).
 — V. 251 (3), 370 (7).
 — W. 41 (7), 50 (8), 89 (3), 95 (6-5), 103 (4), 146 (6), 147 (2), 658.
 — Colbrie E. 99 (4).
 — Wasels B. 31 (7).
 Fischl R. 355 (7), 357 (8).
 Fischmann E. W. us-117 (2).
 Fiser J. 974.
 Fiset L. BE135 (6).
 Fish C. R. us169 (5).
 — E. W. BE36 (3).
 — F. A. us48 (5).
 — H. D. us150 (7).
 — J. C. L. us81 (8).
 — P. A. us30 (5).
 Fishback H. R. us65 (6).
 Fisher A. G. B. BE187 (7).
 — A. L. us82 (4), us83 (1).
 — A. O. us176 (4).
 — B. A. us84 (4).
 — C. O. us181 (1).
 — C. P. 1124 (4).
 — Ch. P. 783.
 — Elizabeth F. us177 (7).
 — E. J. 376 (7), 376 (8), 376 (8).
 — E. M. BE112 (8), BE114 (8).
 Fisher F. S. 60 (6).
 — G. us151 (3), us152 (6).
 — Geneviève us17 (4).
 — G. S. us65 (6).
 — H. us91 (3-4), 66 (2).
 — H. A. L. BE76 (1-2), 1036 (5-6), 1038 (3-4).
 — H. H. us83 (5).
 — H. M. us177 (1).
 — H. P. us91 (1).
 — I. us184 (3).
 — J. 1054 (3).
 — J. H. BE37 (2), BE124 (4).
 — L. us148 (6).
 — Mabel us49 (3).
 — M. H. us108 (3).
 — M. L. us71 (7).
 — P. 514 (4).
 — R. A. 915 (2).
 — R. T. us43 (2).
 — S. Caroline us157 (2).
 — V. A. us162 (4).
 — W. C. us60 (5).
 — W. E. us149 (2).
 — W. J. 501 (2).
 — W. K. us81 (7), 941.
 — Z. 293 (6).
 Fishman C. J. us143.
 Fishwick V. C. BE42 (2).
 Fisk J. M. us118 (5).
 — O. H. us108 (5).
 — W. M. BE131 (8), BE132 (6).
 — W. W. us31 (2).
 Fiske C. F. us173 (7).
 — C. G. us169 (4).
 — C. H. us42 (2).
 — F. E. us29 (6).
 — G. C. us169 (3).
 — T. S. us25 (1).
 Fitch A. E. us175 (7).
 — A. L. us121 (8), us122 (7).
 — A. P. us16 (5), us16 (8).
 — C. P. us127 (4).
 Fitch E. W. BE37 (6).
 — Louise R. us28 (6).
 — Miss M. A. BE139 (8).
 Fitchener E. B. 1033 (3-4).
 Fitchett F. W. B. BE187 (5).
 Fite A. G. us156 (8).
 — E. D. us173 (8).
 — W. us70 (3).
 — W. B. us25 (1).

- Fiton J. 1172.
 Fitschen J. 887 (5).
 Fitt J. N. us28 (2).
 Fitterer J. C. us171 (5).
 Fitts C. T. us68 (7), us69 (1).
 Fitz A. 963 (5).
 — J. 794.
 — R. us41 (6).
 Fitzmaurice R. A. BE34 (6).
 Fitzgerald C. F. us66 (3).
 — D. P. BE104 (5).
 — J. A. us160 (3), us160 (1-2).
 — J. D. us114 (6).
 — J. G. BE141 (7).
 — Kathleen BE20 (4).
 — N. E. us157 (5).
 — R. F. us66 (6).
 — T. D. 1106 (8).
 Fitzgibbon T. E. BE104 (3).
 Fitzherbert J. A. BE90 (1).
 Fitzhugh T. us164 (7).
 Fitzmaurice Lord 1036 (6-5).
 Fützpatrick F. L. us20 (7).
 — H. M. us31 (1-2).
 — J. 436 (7).
 — J. T. us97 (4).
 — T. C. BE54 (7-8).
 — Randolph Louise us58 (3).
 — Williams D. C. L. BE39 (8).
 Fivet A. fl02 (2).
 Fjaerli 260 (1).
 Fjeld E. J. us109 (6).
 — E. L. us109 (6).
 Flaccus L. W. us148 (3).
 Flacelière R. 159 (6).
 Flachat J. 123 (1), 123 (8).
 Flack Chas R. 753.
 — V. J. BE30 (1).
 Flagstad C. O. us126.
 Flahault Ch. 1047 (3).
 — J. BE127 (4), 127 (7), BE128 (6).
 Flaherty F. us86 (8).
 — M. C. us102 (6).
 Flaissier M. fl12 (8-7).
 Flajolet Ph. 526.
 Flajshans J. 856 (8).
 Flamant P. fl42 (1), fl42 (7).
 Flamm L. 102 (8), 107 (5).
 — O. 9 (2), 9 (3).
 Flammarion Mme C. 520, 1000 (6-5).
 Flammer E. BE122 (3), BE122 (6).
 Flanagan H. F. us173 (8).
 — L. BE101 (8).
 Flandorfer J. 104 (3).
 Flandrin P. fl19 (4).
 Flaschenträger B. 71 (4).
 Flasdick H. 60 (3).
 Flaskamper P. 35 (3).
 Flatau E. 1166 (7).
 Flatscher J. 105 (8-7).
 Flatt R. fl119 (1), fl119 (1), 333 (2).
 Flavien L. f65 (8).
 Flechsig P. 1035 (4), 1164 (8).
 Fleck A. 63 (6).
 — W. 43 (8).
 Fleckseder R. 100 (8).
 Fleece C. L. us71 (2).
 Fleet H. G. BE103 (7-8).
 Fleiner F. 345 (3).
 — W. 57 (1).
 Fleisch A. 148 (5).
 Fleischer B. 29 (8).
 — K. 34 (4).
 — O. 4 (6).
 Fleischhacker R. 112 (3), 112 (4).
 Fleischhakker R. 113 (4).
 Fleischmann A. 30 (5).
 — G. 360 (6).
 — L. 101 (6).
 — M. 47 (8).
 — O. 32 (3).
 — P. 2 (6).
 Fleischer E. C. us103 (1).
 Fleisher E. us22 (4).
 Fleissner F. 115 (7-8).
 Fleiuss M. 409 (3).
 Flem Le F. 607.
 Fleming A. BE39 (7).
 — Annie us50 (1).
 — B. P. us119 (1).
 — G. B. BE97 (1).
 — J. A. BE16 (2), 945 (6), 1038 (4).
 — J. D. us109 (7), BE148 (6).
 — J. G. BE19 (6).
 — R. BE93 (7), BE93 (7).
 — R. A. BE91 (8), BE94 (1).
 — Miss R. M. 1061 (7), 1061 (8-7).
 — V. R. us115 (6).
 — W. A. BE89 (5).
 — W. L. us172 (7).
 Fleming A. L. BE47 (8), 1114 (7).
 — W. 90 (2).
 Flenley R. BE140 (6).
 Flebs Marquis R. de 1046 (2).
 Flesch H. 161 (8).
 Flesche H. 16 (5), 16 (6).
 Fletcher Caroline R. us178 (5).
 — F. BE59 (1).
 — G. 688.
 — G. W. BE147 (6).
 — H. F. us116 (3).
 — H. J. us127.
 — H. M. BE38 (5).
 — J. B. us24 (3).
 — J. M. us172 (6).
 — M. BE69 (8), BE70 (2).
 — R. D. BE148 (2).
 — R. H. us18 (5-6).
 — R. S. us8 (8), 756.
 — W. 917 (7), 928.
 — Sir W. M. 1038 (3).
 — Shaw W. BE67 (3).
 Flett Sir J. S. 916 (8-7), 918 (4), 1038 (4).
 Fleur A. La us19 (8).
 — E. 591, 1138 (6).
 Fleure H. J. BE85 (1), 1061 (8).
 Fleurent E. f33 (3).
 — J. fl40 (5).
 Fleuri 375 (7).
 — G. 1034 (7).
 Fleuriot de Langle P. f71 (6).
 Fleury E. f71 (5), f71 (6), f71 (6), fl34 (3), 305 (2).
 — E. L. fl33 (7).
 — G. 554, 970.
 — M. de 1121 (4-3).
 — P. f26 (6).
 — R. de f58 (6).
 — W. f96 (8).
 Flexner S. 893 (6), 940 (7), 1040 (5), 1059 (1), 1115 (5), 1121 (5-6).
 Fiche A. fl117 (3).
 Flickinger R. C. us118 (7).
 Fliegel G. 1071 (4).
 Flight E. G. BE88 (2).
 Flinck E. J. H. 151 (5).
 Flinders Petrie Sir W. M. BE2 (1), 1036 (8-7).

- Fling F. M. us133 (3), us135.
 Fliniaux A. fl147 (2), fl147 (3), fl147 (5).
 — W. fl15 (7).
 Flinn F. B. us27 (6).
 Flint A. us60 (6).
 — C. W. us85 (6).
 — Edith F. us105 (7).
 — E. M. BE177 (3-4).
 — E. R. BE62 (2).
 — H. BE3 (6).
 — H. T. BE18 (2).
 — L. N. us195 (4).
 Flipo V. 607, 1045 (7).
 Flippin J. C. us165 (3).
 Flischer J. de 166 (5).
 Floch J. f80 (2).
 — W. Le f94 (4-3).
 Flodin J. us128.
 Floeck O. 360 (2), 360 (4-6).
 Floercken K. 32 (2).
 Flögl S. 387 (1).
 Flogny W. fl155 (6).
 Flom G. T. us115 (3).
 Flor C. H. 426 (8).
 — M. E. 427 (4-3).
 Flora F. 187 (3), 189 (5-6), 530, 1054 (3).
 — Rose us31 (8).
 Florance D. C. H. BE-188 (2).
 — E. 862.
 — W. 1023 (2).
 Florand J. fl18 (6).
 Florence A. 1122 (1).
 — G. fl106 (5), fl106 (4), fl111 (2).
 Florensa y Ferrer A. el9 (6), el9 (7).
 Florenz K. 51 (8).
 Flores A. E8 (1).
 — E. 394 (3).
 — E. M. 393 (4).
 — L. 957.
 — L. Espino 956 (3-4).
 — M. A. 733.
 — N. 415 (8).
 — P. us62 (4).
 — T. 956 (4).
 — de Lemus A. fl10 (4).
 Florescu N. 317 (3), 317 (4).
 Florey H. W. BE53 (2-1).
 Florez R. L. 433 (2).
 — Posada J. el1 (1) el1 (2).
 Florian E. 244 (1).
 — La Porte 1067 (2).
 Florine le Rose 414 (7-8).
 Floristella W. di 1020 (7).
 Florjanski W. 296 (1).
 Florowski J. 540.
 Florov N. 320 (2).
 Flory I. S. us53 (5).
 Floss A. 644.
 Flösner 76 (4).
 Flotow A. von 472 (5), 900 (8).
 Fload Sir F. L. C. 918 (2).
 Flournoy H. 339 (2).
 Flower C. T. 705.
 — Gutchen 741.
 — R. E. BE15 (3).
 — F. 924.
 Floyd W. L. us111 (3).
 Flu P. C. 270 (6).
 Flückiger O. 347 (5).
 — P. 334 (1).
 Flueller P. N. 852.
 Flügel F. us103 (8).
 — J. C. BE15 (1), BE15 (6).
 — W. 147 (3).
 Fluhmann C. F. us83 (2).
 Fluke C. L. us168 (4).
 Flumene F. 241 (4).
 Flury F. 96 (6), 96 (5-7).
 — W. 888 (7-8).
 Flusin G. f90 (5), f90 (4), f91 (1).
 — R. f90 (8).
 Flux A. W. 1169.
 Flynn C. T. us186 (6).
 — E. C. us48 (8).
 — T. T. BE108 (5).
 Foa A. 197 (4).
 — C. 207 (1), 207 (5), 209 (4), 225 (1), 1053 (1).
 Fobes F. H. us8 (7-8).
 Focaccia B. 222 (6).
 Foch A. f77 (3).
 — le maréchal F. 1046 (1), 1047 (4).
 — J. f85 (8).
 Fochier E. f35 (6).
 Focht J. A. us160 (5).
 Focillon 972.
 — H. fl108 (7).
 — R. W. f25 (3).
 Fock A. 5 (5).
 Focke F. 94 (2).
 — T. M. us18 (4), us18 (6).
 Fodera F. 193 (8), 194 (2).
 Fodera F. A. 195 (1), 195 (2).
 Förderl O. 100 (7).
 Fodor A. 458 (7-8).
 Fodyen J. F. BE179 (3-4).
 Foeder K. 105 (8).
 Foelsch K. 18 (4).
 Foenander O. de R. BE110 (1), BE110 (8).
 Foerdisch F. 69 (3).
 Foerster 27 (7).
 — F. 25 (3), 1035 (4).
 — F. H. us177 (2-1).
 — H. 67 (3).
 — J. 381 (1).
 — J. B. 353 (4).
 — M. 24 (8).
 — N. us140 (3).
 — O. 19 (8).
 — R. F. us70 (6).
 — W. 3 (7), 86 (2).
 Foettinger Ch. 118 (5).
 Foex E. f37 (6), 880, 1141 (4).
 — G. fl142 (1), fl142 (5), fl143 (3).
 Foffano F. 208 (4).
 Fogarty O. J. BE105 (8), BE106 (2).
 Fogel E. M. us149 (7).
 — F. 793.
 — J. 163 (7).
 Fogerty C. D. BE133 (2).
 Fogg J. B. 769.
 — R. J. us52 (5).
 Foggie W. E. BE95 (4), BE99 (6).
 Foglesong J. E. us92 (7-8).
 Foguet J. 1170 (8).
 Foidevaux H. 1100 (7).
 Foisset J. f85 (5).
 Foix A. fl155 (7).
 — Ch. fl18 (7).
 Fokányi L. 165 (2-3).
 Fokkemeursing 263 (2).
 Folch y Andréu R. E9 (2), E9 (6).
 Folcher V. 590.
 — W. 1043 (3).
 Folco C. 229 (7), 229 (6), 230 (2), 230 (2-1).
 Foley A. L. us45 (3).
 — H. 884 (4), 1127.
 — R. A. BE32 (4).
 — R. W. us21 (2).
 Folger A. F. 144 (3).
 Foligno C. BE71 (7).
 Folin O. 1059 (1).
 — O. K. O. us40 (6).

- Folkerts H. 11 (6-5).
 Folkierski W. 288 (7).
 Folkman J. 361 (5).
 Follansbee M. D. us66 (2).
 Follet A. fl33 (6), fl33 (7), fl34 (1), 1121 (8).
 Follette J. J. M. La us46 (2).
 Folliet E. 338 (2), 338 (2).
 Fölling A. 257 (8).
 Follows G. H. us17 (5).
 Folsom F. G. us109 (7).
 Folson D. us123 (7).
 Folsworth H. V. 927 (6).
 Foltip E. M. 114 (2).
 Folts F. us145 (3).
 Foltynovsky J. 373 (3-4).
 Foltz L. S. us57 (4).
 Fomberg I. 149 (7).
 Fombertaux L. 885 (6).
 Fonahn A. 257 (6).
 Foncin Mlle 612 (6).
 Fonck L. 184 (1), 185 (4).
 Foncke R. 123 (2).
 Fondelli G. 224 (3), 225 (4).
 Fongoli A. 811, 1069 (6).
 Fonio A. 334 (3).
 Fonndorf W. 43 (8).
 Fons J. 931 (1-2).
 Fonseca F. de 416 (2-1).
 — L. de 183 (6).
 — L. Da 184 (1), 184 (4).
 — P. 544.
 — Telles F. E. 417 (5).
 Fönss P. 141 (3).
 Font J. R. G. 423 (4).
 — P. el6 (8).
 — Réaulx J. de 628.
 Fontaina P. 437 (2).
 Fontainas P. 131 (6-5).
 Fontaine A. f42 (2).
 — H. 119 (2).
 — H. La 677 (2), 908 (2-1).
 — J. f50 (2).
 Fontainerie F. de la us150 (1).
 Fontan A. f77 (1).
 Fontana G. B. 811.
 — H. 436 (4).
 — J. f40 (4).
 — P. 198 (2).
- Fontana R. 203 (1).
 — Russo L. 186 (4).
 Fontane W. 473 (4).
 Fontellilla A. 420 (3), 420 (4), 420 (4), 420 (4).
 Fontein J. A. 960 (7).
 Fontes G. fl41 (5).
 — H. J. 991 (2).
 — Leite A. 683.
 Fontête L. 876 (8).
 Fontoura O. 414 (6), 414 (7-8).
 — Aurora 414 (7).
 Fontoymont A. 1121 (8).
 — W. 1056 (3-4).
 Fontquer P. 930 (8-7).
 Font-Reaulx J. de 997 (4).
 Fontseré E. e21 (4), 495, 931 (1-2).
 — Riba E. e17 (5), 1022 (2).
 Fontviolant E. de f35 (3).
 Fontvioslant B. de 1113 (2-1).
 Fonville A. 605.
 Fonzes-Diacon D. fl18 (6).
 — J. fl17 (5).
 Fooch F. A. 1058 (8).
 Foot N. C. us108 (7-8).
 Foote Miss BE194 (7).
 — H. W. us184 (8).
 — F. S. us102 (3).
 — T. H. B. BE113 (8).
 — T. M. us98 (4).
 — W. W. 789.
 Foots H. J. BE191 (8).
 Föppl L. 84 (1).
 — O. 17 (3).
 Forain J. 1048 (3).
 — L. 1048 (3).
 Foraker F. A. us150 (5).
 Forbes A. us41 (6).
 — A. G. BE190 (1).
 — A. M. BE131 (6), BE131 (7).
 — A. W. S. 1018.
 — E. W. us42 (8-7), us43 (2).
 — G. 1038 (4).
 — G. S. us41 (4).
 — J. F. us104 (4).
 — M. D. BE50 (5), BE51 (5).
 — N. BE71 (8).
 — S. A. us114 (3), us116 (5-6), 1048 (5), 1059 (2).
 — Robertson I. BE-24 (2).
- Force de la 1094 (4).
 — Duc de la 1046 (1).
 — J. N. us102 (5).
 Forcher H. 99 (6).
 Forchheimer Ph. 1060 (5-6).
 Forchielli G. 247 (8).
 Forchnammer V. 142 (6-8).
 Forerand R. de 1047 (7-8).
 Ford A. H. us118 (8).
 — E. L. us187 (7).
 — G. P. BE84 (3).
 — H. E. BE140 (5), BE-141 (5).
 — J. us41 (6), us43 (2-1), 935.
 — J. D. M. us40- (8).
 — K. L. BE48 (7), 689.
 — L. R. us77 (8).
 — Miss N. H. C. BE-141 (4).
 — P. BE84 (1).
 — R. us96 (7).
 — W. BE35 (3).
 — W. B. us125 (2), 1112 (6).
 — W. C. us42 (7).
 — W. E. us184 (8).
 — W. W. us73 (2).
 Fordham Howe Mrs Ellen BE174 (2-1).
 — Mahalah G. C. BE-63 (4).
 Fordyce A. D. BE64 (3).
 — C. us135 (1), us135, us137 (1), BE91 (6), BE93 (8).
 Fore H. F. us72 (2).
 Foreau W. f73 (1-2).
 Forehan B. us99 (2).
 Forehand B. us98 (6).
 Forel O. 339 (2).
 Foreman A. BE24 (2).
 — A. P. us87 (5).
 — G. J. us107 (6).
 — T. us87 (2).
 — T. W. us179 (8).
 — W. H. us46 (6).
 Forest B. fl10 (2).
 — C. BE125 (8).
 — C. Père BE125 (8).
 — E. BE128 (7).
 — J. B. de us163 (4).
 Foresti B. 231 (2), 231 (4), 231 (8).
 Forgeot A. 581.
 Forget J. 130 (4), 130 (4), 132 (4).
 — Urian Mme Cl. F-130 (5).
 Forgue E. fl115 (4), F-

- 115 (7), 1048 (2),
 1120 (1), 1121 (6).
 — E. A. 1115 (5).
 — G. 1120 (3).
 Forino L. 182 (5).
 Forke A. 51 (7).
 Forker M. C. BE105 (6).
 Forman A. H. us180
 (3).
 — F. BE189 (4).
 — F. S. us162 (7).
 Formanek E. 351 (3),
 351 (8).
 — J. 362 (5).
 Formentini V. 802.
 Formichi C. 176 (7),
 176 (8), 177 (1).
 Formigini B. 207 (6).
 Formosa G. BE106 (2).
 Fornari G. 199 (4).
 — T. 249 (1), 249 (3).
 Fornasari di Verce E.
 238 (6).
 Fornasini G. 1024 (4).
 Fornau O. 44 (7).
 Forner J. 8 (6).
 Fornerod A. 340 (3),
 341 (6).
 Forney R. us66 (3).
 Forni G. 188 (2), 234
 (4), 235.
 — G. G. 190 (1-2).
 Fournier F. 1056 (5).
 Fournquist A. 112 (5),
 112 (6).
 Forns y Romans R.
 8 (7).
 Forrer L. 853.
 — R. F142 (2), 625.
 Forrest J. BE95 (1), BE-
 98 (8), BE99 (2), BE-
 99 (7).
 — L. S. us140 (7).
 — R. BE93 (1).
 — W. M. us164 (7).
 Forrester C. BE92 (7).
 — R. B. BE37 (5), BE-
 30 (7).
 Forry Frank us46 (8).
 Forsaith C. C. us88 (5-
 5).
 Forsberg E. A. 325 (7),
 1163 (2).
 — I. 326 (7).
 — N. L. 981 (1-2).
 Forselles A. E. af 151
 (1).
 Forsey Mrs C. A. 714.
 — F. E. 725.
 — G. F. BE83 (8).
 Forssell C. 1163 (3).
 — C. A. 324 (8).
 — C. G. 1164 (3).
 — G. A. 323 (8).
 Forssman M. J. C. A.
 328 (3), 1164 (3).
 Forssner Hi 323 (8).
 — H. J. 323 (5), F141
 (1), 96 (6), 163 (2).
 Forster E. 3 (4), 46
 (3), 108 (2).
 — E. S. BE66 (2), BE-
 80 (7).
 — G. 472 (6).
 — L. BE150 (1).
 — M. us181 (2).
 — M. O. BE153, 925,
 1038 (3).
 — O. H. 67 (3).
 — R. B. BE61 (1).
 — V. 353 (3).
 — W. L. us18 (7).
 Förster G. 900 (7).
 — M. 80 (7), 1035 (4-
 3), 1044 (3).
 — P. 889 (4).
 — W. 1033 (4).
 — Nietzsche E. 664.
 Försterling K. 66 (5).
 Forstreiter E. 672.
 Forsyth A. R. BE26
 (5), 1038 (4), 1059
 (3).
 — D. BE21 (7).
 — G. A. BE191 (6).
 — T. M. BE188 (7).
 Forsythe C. H. us33
 (6).
 — R. S. us141 (3).
 Fort H. Le f96 (1).
 — J. 975 (5).
 — M. 434 (3), 434 (3).
 — R. Le 1121 (7-8).
 — T. us99 (2).
 Forté J. L. 482.
 Fortes A. J. 301 (2).
 — A. José 301 (3).
 Fortescue C. L. BE27
 (3).
 Forteza J. 420 (2).
 Forti U. 213 (5), 218
 (1).
 Fortier E. 1142 (6).
 — L. E. BE126 (3-5).
 — R. BE135 (8), BE-
 135 (8).
 Fortin A. 1023 (3).
 — R. 1142 (3).
 Fortner H. C. us164
 (2).
 — P. 357 (4).
 Forton F. f77 (2).
 Fortrat R. f90 (5).
 Fortün y André E.
 423 (8), 424 (1).
 Forty F. BE21 (4).
 Forward E. A. 919 (8).
 Foschini A. 185 (5-6).
 Foslé S. 959.
 Foss F. W. us58 (3).
 — W. f26 (4).
 Fossati G. 207 (5), 209
 (3).
 Fossatti E. 233 (6).
 Fosse R. f96 (7), f97
 (4).
 Fossey Ch. f31 (8), f-
 55 (2).
 Fosseyeux M. 1095 (5).
 Fossi J. 496, 932 (8).
 — R. 497 (1).
 Fossler L. us134, us135,
 us135 (1).
 Fossum P. R. us16
 (7).
 Foste J. R. us86 (2).
 Fosté L. f69 (4).
 Foster A. 396 (3).
 — B. O. us81 (8).
 — Dorothy us58 (4).
 — E. us81 (4).
 — E. A. us81 (1).
 — E. H. us98 (3), us-
 98 (8).
 — Frances A. us178
 (7).
 — G. L. us103 (8).
 — G. O. us195 (2).
 — H. D. us33 (5).
 — H. H. us10 (1), us-
 136.
 — H. M. us167 (2).
 — I. O. us45 (7).
 — J. E. us47 (8).
 — J. S. BE130 (2), BE-
 130 (8).
 — M. 420 (6).
 — M. B. us60 (3).
 — Mary L. us80 (8).
 — N. B. us30 (1).
 — P. F. BE88 (1).
 — T. S. BE48 (2).
 — W. us70 (7).
 — W. A. us116 (2).
 — Sir Gregory BE14
 (3), BE15 (2).
 Fostroy P. 128 (5), 128
 (8).
 Foth J. H. us154 (3).
 Fotheringham A. BE-
 186 (4).
 — J. K. BE72 (3), 485
 (6).
 — J. T. BE141 (7).
 Fotoraitis J. 254 (6).
 Fouad-Fehmi 374 (8).
 Fouad Keupruzadé 275
 (7).
 Fouarge L. 127 (2), 127
 (6), 1155 (7-8).
 Foucart G. f68 (8), 914,
 1034 (5).
 Foucault M. F117 (1),
 F117 (2).
 Francis E. us158 (7).
 Fouché L. BE192 (7).
 — P. F144 (7).

- Foucher A. f55 (1).
 — A. A. BE126 (5).
 — W. f25 (4).
 Fouchet A. f70 (2), f-
 70 (3), 1152 (5).
 Foucounau L. f77 (6).
 Fouet E. f29 (6), f29
 (7), f153 (1).
 — H. f19 (1).
 Fougères G. f25 (1),
 1046 (1).
 Fougli K. 820.
 Fouillouze G. f106 (4).
 Fould-Springer E.
 1006 (6-5).
 Foulerton A. G. R. BE-
 16 (2), BE16 (6), BE-
 31 (7).
 Fouque G. f148 (5), f-
 148 (8), f148 (8).
 Fouquet R. 997 (5).
 Fourastié 568.
 Fourcade B. f115 (2).
 Fourcauld M. de f40
 (7).
 Foureix P. f45 (6).
 Fourez A. 675, 1115
 (6).
 Fourgous L. f79 (3-4).
 Fourie P. J. BE193 (2).
 Fourmarier P. 127 (2-
 1), 127 (5), 128 (2-1),
 129 (6), 1025 (7-8),
 1073 (4).
 Fourneau L. 877 (1).
 — E. 1014.
 — W. 1121 (3).
 Fournel P. f588 (4).
 Fournié W. 884 (8).
 — Vice-amiral 871 (5-
 6).
 — A. f156 (7).
 — E. f27 (6), f27 (6),
 f73 (5), 578, 862,
 1047 (1).
 — G. 523 (8), 524, 524,
 524.
 — J. f84 (7), f150 (6),
 589, 589, 1091 (4).
 — M. 1043 (1).
 — P. f15 (2), f16 (5-
 6), f78 (6), 1046 (4),
 1094 (8).
 — P. F. 573.
 — V. 524.
 — W. f85 (2), 987
 (8), 1027 (3), 1141
 (2-1).
 Fourniol W. f56 (8).
 Fournol E. f42 (2).
 Fournoughi S. A. 460
 (2), 460 (3).
 Foust C. E. us90 (1).
 — H. L. us63 (4).
 Foustka B. 352 (3).
 353 (6-5).
- Fouyé C. f134 (6).
 Fovargue H. W. BE15
 (2).
 Foveau E. f34 (2).
 — de Courmelles F.
 1123 (2), 1123 (7),
 1124 (1-2).
 Foweraker C. E. BE187
 (1).
 Fowlds G. BE186 (2).
 — M. us84 (5).
 Fowle F. E. 513.
 Fowler A. BE26 (5),
 486, 1038 (4-3), 1047
 (5-6).
 — Mrs. E. M. BE20
 (4).
 — H. A. us43 (8).
 — H. N. 182 (1),
 159 (2).
 — H. T. us14 (8).
 — J. S. us107 (4),
 777.
 — R. C. 988 (4).
 — R. H. BE50 (6),
 BE56 (2), 1038 (3),
 1154 (6).
 — T. H. us178 (8).
 — T. M. 1129 (1-2).
 — W. A. us143.
 — W. J. R. BE119
 (3).
 Fowlkes J. G. us169
 (4).
 Fowweather F. S. BE-
 61 (7).
 Fox A. C. BE111.
 — C. BE21 (1), BE52
 (4), 501 (2).
 — C. S. us52 (7).
 — D. R. us24 (4).
 — E. 22 (1).
 — E. E. 462 (5).
 — F. A. us150 (1).
 — F. E. us191 (2).
 — F. H. us95 (5).
 — H. us60 (5).
 — Helen J. 779.
 — J. C. us186 (4).
 — Lawrence K. 786.
 — L. W. us147 (8).
 — M. L. us120 (1).
 — P. us64 (1), 503
 (1).
 — W. us21 (8), us22
 (7), us23 (5).
 — W. J. 782, 1141
 (7).
 — W. S. BE123 (7-8),
 BE124 (1).
 Foxwell H. S. BE8
 (2), BE14 (6), BE15
 (5), BE55 (3-4), 1036
 (5).
 — W. S. BE38 (8).
- Foy C. BE136 (3),
 BE136 (4).
 Foye W. G. us180
 (7).
 Foyn N. J. 958.
 Foz G. de 1159 (3).
 Fracassi H. 397 (6), 398
 (1).
 Fracassini L. 195 (6).
 Fraccaro P. 234, 235.
 Fracassetti L. 1110 (4).
 Fracassi J. C. 407 (6).
 — T. 405 (4-6).
 Fraccaro P. 233 (4).
 Frachon W. 460 (1),
 460 (2), 460 (3), 460
 (4).
 Fracker G. C. us100
 (7).
 Fradeletto A. 248 (7).
 Fraenger W. 655.
 Fraenkel A. 76 (8), 100
 (7).
 — E. 64 (5), 64 (7).
 — J. 2 (4).
 — L. 19 (7).
 — P. 3 (2).
 — P. H. BE111.
 — W. 34 (2).
 Fragnito O. 193 (3),
 193 (7), 194 (2).
 Fragoni C. 223 (5).
 Fraiche J. F. BE116
 (1).
 Fraim P. B. us68 (6).
 Fraipont C. 127 (4).
 Fraissaingea L. f147
 (3).
 Fraissé J. f126 (2).
 Fraissinet Ch. 1159 (5).
 Fraker C. F. us65 (2).
 Frame H. us144.
 — H. C. us166 (5).
 — R. BE93 (2).
 Frampton M. G. us68
 (7-8).
 Franca S. La 227 (4).
 França A. 411 (2).
 — Nascimento M. 411
 (6).
 Franceski A. 391 (6),
 403 (3).
 — C. de 816.
 Franceschini P. 183
 (6).
 Francesco G. M. de
 233 (4), 247 (7).
 Francesconi G. 232 (4).
 — L. 201 (5), 201 (7).
 202 (2-1), 202 (5).
 Francesio J. V. 406 (7-
 8).
 Franco V. 353 (7).
 — V. A. 352 (5).
 Francey E. 972.
 Franchetti A. 198 (3).

- Franchi B. 176 (3).
 — L. 243 (8), 244 (3).
 — S. 1052 (7-8).
 — de Cavalière P. 809.
 Franchini G. 188 (4).
 Franchis M. de 227 (5).
 1112 (7).
 Francis G. B. 243 (4).
 Francis V. 288 (3).
 Francillon P. F127 (5).
 Francioni C. 188 (2),
 189 (8).
 — J. B. us53 (4).
 — Miss E. A. BE77.
 — E. C. BE50 (6), BE-
 54 (5).
 — E. G. BE47 (1).
 — F. BE47 (3).
 — H. R. us88 (3).
 — J. F. us143.
 — Vincent F71 (6).
 — W. 1024 (6).
 — W. E. BE47 (6), BE-
 49 (1).
 Francisci G. de 226 (3),
 226 (5).
 — P. de 175 (3-4), 175
 (4), 175 (6), 175 (7-
 8), 176 (1), 176 (3).
 Francisco C. B. us197
 (3).
 — Candil y Calvo E25
 (5).
 — Corral J. M. 425 (8).
 Frank A. 366 (1-2).
 — E. 57 (6).
 — Mme F. F53 (2).
 — I. 44 (7), 888 (8).
 — L. 117 (6).
 — M. F59 (6).
 Francke A. H. 5 (4).
 — K. us40 (1), us43
 (1).
 Francken A. BE188 (7).
 — E. 128 (7).
 Franco A. L. 307 (8).
 — A. M. 412 (4).
 — F. 411 (1), 421 (1).
 — J. BE176 (7).
 — López G. E25 (5).
 — R. 421 (3).
 — S. di 194 (6).
 François A. 337 (5),
 337 (6), 1030 (2-1).
 — E. 118 (3), 391 (4),
 391 (6), 403 (4).
 — G. F61 (1), F61 (2),
 129 (4-3).
 — J. P. A. 272 (5-6).
 — L. 43 (4), 119 (1).
 — P. F96 (8).
 — R. F27 (2).
 — W. F85 (2), 578.
 Franconi G. 345 (8).
 Francotte X. 1115 (4).
 Francqueville B. de F-
 28 (7). F. 29 (1).
 Frandsen P. us137,
 us138 (4).
 — P. M. 143 (5).
 Franeau J. 136 (6).
 Franel J. 348 (3).
 Frangenheim P. 66 (1).
 Frangès O. 384 (3).
 — R. 385 (3), 1061
 (6).
 Frank A. 66 (4), 66 (4),
 71 (2), 71 (4), 365
 (8), 809.
 — C. 5 (5).
 — E. 20 (1), 161 (4).
 — H. C. us85 (4).
 — J. 95 (3).
 — K. F. von 1077 (2-
 1).
 — O. 78 (7), 1044 (5-
 8).
 — Ph. 357 (1), 358 (2).
 — R. von 77 (8).
 — S. 382 (7).
 — T. us50 (8).
 — W. 356 (3).
 Frankau C. H. S. BE39
 (2).
 Franke A. 102 (1).
 — E. 51 (5), 89 (4).
 — G. 10 (1).
 — M. 293 (1).
 — O. 4 (2), 69 (5).
 — R. 7 (3).
 Frankel H. 44 (2).
 — I. 335 (1).
 — R. 819.
 — S. 100 (4).
 Franken J. L. M. BE194
 (4).
 Frankenberg G. v. 891
 (5-6).
 Frankenger Z. 365
 (7), 366 (1-2).
 Frankenburger H. 85
 (2).
 Frankenfeld H. W. us-
 156 (2).
 Frankenhaeuser F. 2
 (6).
 Frankenthal L. E. us-
 63 (5-7).
 Frankforter C. J. us133
 134 (6).
 — J. us136.
 Frankfurter F. us39
 (5).
 Franklin L. 128 (6), 128
 (7).
 Frankl O. 101 (3).
 — P. 49 (1-3).
 Frankland P. F. 1038
 (4).
 Franklin A. C. BE150
 (2).
 Franklin E. C. us82
 (1), 1058 (7-8).
 — G. B. us10 (8).
 — K. J. BE73 (2), BE-
 76 (5).
 — P. us55 (5).
 — W. S. us54 (6), us-
 103 (1), 1023 (5).
 Frankowski E. 279 (5),
 298 (6-8).
 Franks A. H. BE71 (2).
 — R. A. 939.
 Franqué O. von 14 (1).
 Fransella A. BE42 (8).
 Fransén J. F. 122 (1).
 Franses D. 271 (4).
 Frant Heil Ph. C. 856
 (7).
 — J. B. us160 (3-4).
 Frantz F. us158 (7).
 Franz A. 97 (3).
 — Ch. 351 (4).
 — E. 658.
 — K. 2 (1).
 — S. I. us36 (8).
 — Th. 101 (3).
 — V. 61 (1).
 — W. 7 (5), 94 (3).
 Franzelin B. 113 (8).
 Franzén C. G. F. us45
 (7), us47 (2).
 Franzos O. 54 (2).
 Franzke C. J. us84 (5).
 Frascapi M. 229 (3).
 Fraser A. us60 (8).
 — A. C. us31 (6).
 — A. D. BE48 (2).
 — Ch. 731.
 — C. McL. BE146 (4).
 — Sir D. D. BE68 (6).
 — D. T. BE141 (8).
 — Elizabeth BE15 (8).
 — F. R. BE2 (2), BE38
 (7).
 — H. E. BE161 (5),
 us172 (4).
 — H. F. us192 (7).
 — H. F. BE147 (5).
 — I. M. BE138.
 — J. BE71 (7), BE91
 (5), BE93 (8).
 — J. R. BE132 (1).
 — J. S. BE91 (4).
 — M. S. BE147 (4).
 — R. BE137.
 — W. G. BE182 (6).
 — W. J. us114 (6).
 — W. P. BE138.
 Frasey V. 877 (4).
 Frassetto F. 188 (5),
 189 (7-8).
 Frassi L. 207 (6).
 Frateur L. 134 (5).
 Frati C. 189 (5), 797.
 — E. 235.
 Fratino C. 213 (8).

- Fratti E. 233 (8).
 Frauenholz E. v. 81 (4).
 Frawley N. D. BE141 (8).
 Frayer W. A. us125 (5).
 Frazer E. us127.
 — E. G. us18 (3).
 — F. BE70 (4).
 — H. us177 (4).
 — J. us146 (6), us146 (6), Sir J. 1046 (6).
 — J. C. W. us51 (1).
 — J. E. S. BE1 (5), BE-39 (7).
 — Sir J. G. 1020 (6-5), 1036 (5), 1038 (3).
 — R. W. 702.
 Frazier A. us100 (1).
 — C. H. us148 (7).
 — E. G. us45 (5).
 Frazzi V. 198 (3-4).
 Freas T. B. us23 (8), 24 (1).
 Fréaud F. F57 (4).
 Frebold G. 53 (6).
 — H. 47 (2).
 Frechcinoki R. 283 (2).
 Frèche W. 1114 (4).
 Frechet M. F141 (8), F-143 (3-4), F145 (7), 146 (2).
 Frecheville W. BE27 (1).
 Freckmann W. 898.
 Fred E. B. us167 (7).
 Fredenberg K. W. A. 980 (8).
 Fredenhagen K. 46 (6).
 Frédéric J. 676 (3-4).
 — L. 1026 (3-4).
 Frederick J. T. us119 (3).
 — R. S. BE37 (7-8).
 Frederickson E. us142 (6).
 Fredericq H. 127 (7).
 Frédéricq L. 123 (3), 1025 (6), 1048 (1), 1053 (3), 1115 (3), 1115 (4), 1121 (5).
 Frederiksen L. 144 (3), 145 (2).
 Frédérin R. L. F27 (4).
 Fredette J. F. 491 (6).
 Fredholm E. I. 1164 (2-1).
 — I. 322 (3), 1047 (6), 1052 (2), 1163 (3).
 — L. O. 981 (3).
 Fredrich C. 996 (8-7).
 Fredriksson G. F. 154 (2).
 — N. 1163 (4).
- Freeborn S. B. us101 (7).
 Freeburg J. M. us128.
 Freeland G. E. us83 (5).
 — W. E. us55 (6-5).
 Freeman A. W. us51 (1).
 — B. 765.
 — C. W. us64 (8).
 — E. H. us9 (5).
 — E. L. us132 (3).
 — E. M. us127.
 — E. N. us105 (7).
 — H. B. 513.
 — J. BE39 (7).
 — J. R. 1058 (8).
 — Kathleen BE87 (8).
 — L. us109 (6).
 — R. E. BE124 (2).
 — R. G. us60 (8).
 — S. A. us57 (7-8).
 — W. C. us68 (1).
 — W. E. us121 (3).
 Freemantle Miss I. BE-194 (8).
 — W. A. us90 (4-3).
 Freer D. BE35 (3), BE-42 (8).
 — Louise us115 (1).
 Freeth F. A. 1038 (4).
 Frei W. 20 (2), 346 (4), 348 (3).
 Freiberg A. H. us108 (6).
 Freiburger W. 9 (6).
 Friedrich H. 30 (4).
 Freiherr v. Stengel 77 (7).
 Freile Larrea J. M. 426 (8).
 Freimann A. 645.
 Frein P. J. us166 (5).
 Freire de Andrade A. A. 302 (3), 302 (6).
 — de Andrade G. 413 (7).
 Freitas Chaves L. S. 413 (1).
 Freisen J. 96 (4).
 Freitag G. 1153.
 Freitas C. 416 (2).
 — Bragança J. 309 (4).
 — Cardoso e Costa de F307 (2).
 — Xavier E. de 414 (4).
 Frejka B. 365 (8).
 — J. 369 (4).
 Frelin J. us128.
 Frélot P. 1160 (2).
 Fremco A. L. E12 (3).
 Frémenville C. de F-40 (7-8).
 Frenay F. 129 (4-3).
- French A. B. us153 (3).
 — A. N. 139 (1-2), us-139 (3).
 — A. W. us183 (5).
 — C. A. 491 (5).
 — C. H. BE52 (3), BE-109 (5).
 — C. W. 10 (8), us13 (7).
 — Florence us177 (3).
 — H. E. us131 (2), us141 (1), us148 (8).
 — H. L. 918 (3).
 — H. S. BE24 (6).
 — Helen S. us177 (7).
 — J. C. us50 (7).
 — J. W. us160 (6).
 — O. B. us37 (1).
 — P. J. us113 (3).
 — R. D. us185 (5-6).
 — R. D. L. BE130 (7).
 — R. L. us141 (6).
 — R. S. us104 (6).
 — R. W. us126.
 — W. us122 (6), us-123 (2).
 — W. E. BE60 (8).
 Frenedo P. G. BE106 (2).
 Frenkel H. F148 (1).
 Frenken G. 67 (3).
 Frenkiel M. 278 (2).
 Frenkler F. 666.
 Frensdorff F. 43 (3).
 Frenzel H. 46 (4).
 — K. 367 (7).
 — O. 70 (1).
 — W. 981 (6), 981 (6 5).
 Frère H. F125 (2).
 Frerichs G. 15 (3).
 Frese F. 54 (5).
 — O. 48 (4).
 Fresenius L. 902 (2-1).
 — R. 902 (2), 1143 (8-7).
 — Th. W. 902 (1-2).
 Freshwater D. BE39 (1).
 Fresno S. E26 (3), E26 (4), E26 (4).
 Fresse H. 61 (8).
 Fressel J. 51 (5).
 Fretz A. H. us53 (1).
 — F. K. us90 (4).
 — H. F. us91 (2).
 Freud B. B. us9 (7).
 — S. 100 (8).
 Freude F. 853.
 Freudenberg F. 76 (2).
 — K. 58 (1), 64 (6), 1032 (1-2).
 Freudenthal B. 31 (3).
 Freudl E. 359 (8).
 Freudler P. F21 (8).

- Freund E. us106 (1), 100 (2), 101 (1), 108 (2).
 — H. 86 (3).
 — J. 5 (8).
 — L. 101 (2), 357 (2), 1124 (5), 1124 (5).
 — M. us77 (7).
 — Miss M. BE190 (1).
 — R. 3 (1).
 Freunder P. F24 (7-8).
 — P. F. F22 (1).
 Freundlich 472 (2).
 — H. 888 (8).
 Freundt Rossel A. 433 (5).
 Rew R. S. BE28 (5).
 Frey A. us86 (6-5).
 — A. H. us186 (8).
 — D. 107 (8).
 — E. 80 (1), 89 (4), 89 (5), 162 (1), 345 (8).
 — F. 849.
 — G. 889 (4).
 — H. 101 (5).
 — L. F20 (2).
 — M. von 96 (5), 96 (5).
 — V. 101 (6).
 — W. 64 (2).
 Freyberg B. v. 50 (2).
 Freyer C. C. 891 (2).
 — H. 72 (5).
 Freygang G. G. us85 (4).
 Freymann W. 149 (3).
 Freytag G. 79 (7).
 — R. 660, 1097 (1), 1097 (2).
 — W. 346 (7).
 Frezandie E. us85 (4).
 Freze B. 252 (8).
 — G. 612 (5-6).
 Fri J. L. us61 (7).
 Friant E. F49 (2), 1048 (3).
 — Regina J. us49 (2).
 Frias M. 309 (6).
 — R. 397 (4).
 Friboes W. 89 (5).
 Frick J. 548.
 — V. 363 (3).
 Frick A. us117 (4).
 — H. 40 (3), 55 (4).
 — J. H. us91 (2).
 Fricke H. 16 (6).
 — R. 18 (1), 77 (2), 87 (5).
 Frickenhaus A. 64 (5).
 Fricker H. A. BE143 (3).
 Frida V. 364 (6).
 Fridenberg P. us69 (6).
 Fredericia L. S. 142 (1).
 Fridlender M. 221 (8).
 Fridrichsen A. 257 (4).
 Frie G. BE191 (6).
 Friboes W. 89 (1-2).
 Fried Arminio 204 (2).
 Friedberg G. 298 (7).
 Friedel G. F142 (1), 1047 (7).
 — H. V. F145 (7).
 — J. F119 (8), F120 (1-2), F121 (4).
 — V. H. F143 (8-7).
 Friedemann N. 16 (2).
 — R. 3 (1).
 — U. 889 (8).
 Friedenberga A. M. 1093 (1-2).
 Friedenthal H. 2 (8).
 Friederichs K. 90 (1-3).
 Friedrichsen M. 20 (6).
 — V. 223 (6).
 Friedheim L. 71 (4).
 Friedjung J. K. 101 (4).
 Friedlaender E. BE194 (3).
 — M. 4 (5).
 Friedlander A. us108 (6).
 — P. 76 (5).
 — W. 38 (4).
 Friedman L. V. us94 (3).
 Friedmann E. 3 (4), 164 (4).
 — E. L. us78 (3).
 — F. 2 (2).
 — K. 17 (1).
 — W. 73 (2), 73 (4).
 Friedrich A. 61 (8).
 — E. 72 (2).
 — G. 352 (7), 353 (6-5), 353 (6-5).
 — H. 53 (8).
 — J. 73 (2), 74 (2).
 — W. 2 (5), 161 (2).
 Friedrichs A. V. us95 (8).
 Friedrich A. K. us48 (6).
 Friedwagner M. 32 (7).
 Friepel H. 20 (1).
 Friend A. M. us71 (2).
 — L. L. us179 (3).
 Friepel H. 889.
 Frier J. D. BE33 (1-2).
 Frierson J. N. us155 (7).
 Fries C. C. us124 (4), us125 (1).
 — K. 17 (5).
 — K. R. E. 1164 (3).
 — R. 981 (1).
 — R. E. 843 (2), 968 (4).
 Friesell F. C. us153 (4).
 — H. E. us153 (1-2).
 Friesen O. von 3301 (1), 1056 (1-2).
 Friesenegger J. M. 1078 (5).
 Frieser F. G. us38 (5).
 — W. 643.
 Friess H. L. us27 (4).
 Frigerio A. 207 (8).
 Frigon A. BE127 (1), BE127 (8), BE127 (8), BE127 (8).
 Frigyesi I. 161 (7).
 — J. 162 (1).
 Friis A. 142 (5).
 — K. 142 (5).
 — O. 331 (5-6).
 Frijda H. 264 (7).
 Frimodig L. L. us57 (6-5).
 Frings 72 (3).
 — T. 15 (1).
 Frinta A. 3528.
 Friocourt G. F29 (7), F29 (7), F30 (3), F30 (4).
 Frionnet Ch. 1054 (8).
 Fripp Sir A. D. BE24 (8).
 Fris B. 122 (1).
 Frisbee I. N. us157 (3).
 Frisbie L. J. us132 (5).
 Frisch A. 257 (6).
 — von E. 669.
 — H. 99 (6), 107 (7).
 — K. 149 (6).
 — K. v. 1044 (5).
 — K. R. v. 82 (1).
 — O. 101 (1).
 Frise A. de 209 (1).
 Frissell L. F. us26 (6), us27 (7).
 Fritch F. E. BE1 (6), BE23 (2).
 Fritchoff Alma C. us-191 (4).
 Frith J. BE66 (8).
 — J. B. 996 (6).
 Fritsch G. 2 (1).
 — K. 32 (1), 111 (5), 1060 (6).
 Fritzsche J. 360 (3).
 — R. 1065.
 Fritz G. 638 (6).
 — J. 35 (1).
 — J. J. us57 (8).
 — O. 114 (6).
 Fritzler K. 23 (5-6), 33 (4).
 Fritzsche H. 345 (5).
 — O. 35 (8).
 — R. 647.
 Frizzi J. 406 (5), 393 (4), 406 (7).
 Frobenius L. 33 (4).
 Froboese K. 57 (4).

- Frobst E. 95 (5).
 Froc L. 480 (1).
 Frocht M. M. us18 (3-2).
 Frödin J. O. H. 329 (2).
 — N. G. O. 331 (2).
 Froelich A. fl22 (5).
 Froggatt G. H. BE82 (3), BE82 (3).
 Frohe A. 23 (5).
 Fröhlich A. 100 (2).
 — I. 162 (5).
 — J. 14 (4).
 Fröholm G. A. 259 (8).
 Froidevaux A. f29 (6), 30 (5), f30 (6).
 — H. f29 (2), f29 (3), 603, 1068 (5).
 — W. 1094 (1).
 Frölich 89 (3).
 — G. 49 (8). 894,
 — K. 40 (7).
 — P. 163 (6).
 — Th. 257 (5).
 Froment J. fl06 (7).
 Fromm E. 100 (5).
 Fromme A. 43 (8).
 — K. 41 (8).
 Frommhold G. 45 (7).
 Fromont W. fl32 (2), fl32 (4).
 Fron G. f,64 (1), 1012.
 Fronczak F. us194 (1).
 Froning H. us142 (5).
 Fromseca A. R. da 307 (1).
 — J. E. 410 (6).
 Frontali G. 192 (3).
 Frontera J. M. E26 (1), E26 (3).
 — y Aurrecoechea J. M. E26 (1-2).
 Frontini S. 207 (6).
 Fronz E. 101 (4).
 Frosch P. 11 (2).
 Fröschels E. 101 (5), 1126 (7).
 Frossard A. f92 (1).
 Frost A. 930 (2).
 — D. 387 (2).
 — D. V. 381 (1).
 — E. B. us105 (5), 516, 1058 (5).
 — E. M. us152 (2), us-153 (7-8).
 — G. B. BE122 (2), BE-122 (8).
 — G. L. us34 (1).
 — J. N. us30 (5).
 — K. us39 (2).
 — R. us8 (7).
 — W. 15 (5), 253 (5).
 — W. D. us167 (7).
 Frosterus B. 948 (4).
 Frothingham C. us42 (1).
- Frothingham R. us27 (5).
 Frotscher G. 145 (8).
 — L. E. us95 (7), us-95 (7).
 Frtchek J. f47 (4).
 Früchtl F. 666.
 Frugaatta G. 212 (2).
 Frugoni C. 197 (2).
 Fruhinsholz A. fl22 (5).
 Frühwald R. 71 (3).
 Fruin R. 827 (1).
 Fruwirth K. 107 (5).
 Fry A. C. us63 (7), us-64 (1).
 — A. S. 1159 (8).
 — Eva J. BE44 (5).
 — F. M. BE131 (8).
 — F. R. us176 (3).
 — G. A. us108 (1).
 — H. J. us61 (4).
 — H. K. BE107 (1).
 — H. P. us147 (4).
 — H. S. us107 (7).
 — Miss Margery BE78 (3).
 — M. W. J. BE100 (5).
 Frye P. H. us135 us135. (1-2),
 — T. C. us166 (5), 937 (5).
 Fryer C. E. BE130 (1).
 — D. H. us62 (2).
 — H. BE35 (3).
 — J. R. BE116 (8).
 Frkiuck Mlle W. P. 264 (6).
 Frys E. 363 (4).
 Fryze S. 295 (4), 295 (8), 296 (6).
 Fryzova M. 855.
 Fubini G. 245 (4), 247 (3), 1052 (2).
 Fuccini T. 407 (4).
 Fuchs A. 88 (5), 100 (4), 101 (6).
 — B. A. 5 (2).
 — E. 100 (1), 136 (5).
 — F. 20 (1), 657.
 — G. 65 (4).
 — G. J. 397 (3).
 — H. 43 (5), 360 (1).
 — J. 74 (1).
 — K. J. 93 (5).
 — R. 671.
 — Th. 1060 (6).
 — W. 10 (6), 36 (2), 582, 582.
 — Z. 296 (1).
 Fuchtbauer C. 89 (7).
 Fucini A. 194 (3), 194 (5).
 Fuck J. 33 (4).
 Fudolf Merkel F. 81 (2).
- Fuegel G. 1071 (1).
 Fuente F. G. de la 407 (7).
 Fuentes F. S. de 424 (8).
 — T. N. 426 (5).
 — Isla B. 735.
 — Robles T. N. 426 (5-6).
 Fues E. 92 (1).
 Fueter R. 347 (3).
 Fuetsche L. 113 (8).
 Fuetscher L. 113 (8).
 Fuglsang Damgaard H. 141 (4).
 Fühner H. 14 (3).
 Führer F. 113 (3).
 Fuhrmann F. 22 (4, 112 (1).
 — O. 343 (7-8), 344 (1), 973, 1139 (3-4).
 — W. 10 (1).
 Fuhs H. 1127.
 — R. 971 (2).
 Fujibayashi H. 448 (6).
 Fujii A. 443 (1).
 — K. 449 (6), 450 (3), 450 (8).
 — O. 450 (3).
 Fujimoto R. 443 (1).
 Fujimura S. 445 (4).
 Fujinami A. 449 (3).
 — G. 442 (6).
 Fujioka K. 445 (3), 445 (5).
 — Mitsuaaga 453 (3).
 Fujita N. 444 (6).
 — T. 456 (7).
 — Yshizo 450 (1).
 Fujiwara M. 456 (1).
 — S. 445 (8).
 — T. 455 (2).
 Fuijol y Gisbert J. el19 (6), el19 (6).
 Fukada T. 448 (2).
 — Y. 450 (3), 450 (3).
 Fukai A. 449 (6).
 Fukamachi Hozumi, 452 (2).
 Fukasaku Y. 445 (5).
 Fukata B. 457 (6).
 Fukuda K. 444 (4).
 — T. 445 (1).
 Fukui R. 457 (7).
 Fukujiro Ishiyama 452 (3).
 Fukuma H. 443 (6).
 Fukumi N. 446 (2), 537 (1-2).
 Fukushima I. 449 (7).
 Fukutomi T. 455 (7).
 Fukuyama G. 455 (1).
 Fukuzawa I. 441 (5).
 Fulgencio T. 410 (3).

- Fulinski B. 294 (4), 296 (6), 296 (7), 1138 (2-1).
 Fulkerson L. L. us69 (8).
 Fullagar W. K. BE109 (6).
 Fullbrock E. S. us133, us134.
 Fülleborn F. 51 (5).
 Fuller A. H. us48 (5).
 — B. A. G. us107 (5).
 — B. M. us49 (5).
 — C. 618.
 — C. E. us54 (6).
 — E. B. BE189 (6).
 — F. R. us114 (1).
 — G. D. us106 (6).
 — G. R. BE107 (2).
 — G. W. 790.
 — H. de W. us60 (2).
 — J. E. us92 (6).
 — J. G. us167 (8).
 — J. M. us138.
 — J. V. us170 (1).
 — L. E. us65 (1).
 — M. O. us52 (6).
 — S. C. us11 (8).
 — T. A. BE190 (1).
 — W. BE107 (2).
 — W. E. us192 (5).
 Fullerton A. BE102 (7).
 — M. B. 1140 (4).
 Fulmek L. 904 (8).
 — E. I. us49 (5).
 — H. L. BE119 (2).
 — J. M. 377 (1), 377 (1).
 Fulton A. R. BE95 (5), BE99 (3).
 — B. B. us50 (2).
 — J. us190 (5).
 — J. A. us138 (1).
 — J. G. BE138.
 — M. T. us179.
 — R. H. BE187 (8).
 — W. BE94 (7).
 Funada S. 442 (4).
 Funahashi R. 445 (2).
 Funaioli G. 211 (1), 211 (1), 226 (8), 228 (1), 242 (7), 242 (8).
 Funaoka S. 449 (3).
 Funck-Brentano Chr. 632.
 — Fr. 603.
 Funfgeld E. 32 (4).
 Funk A. J. us11 (2).
 — G. 42 (5), 350 (7-8).
 — H. 84 (6).
 — P. 357 (2), 359 (8).
 Funke B. 88 (5).
 — H. 887 (6).
 — K. 101 (1).
 Funke P. 17 (4).
 Funkhouser W. D. us-120 (7).
 Funkquist H. 326 (7).
 — H. P. A. 980 (7-8).
 Funnaioli C. 211 (5).
 Funnell W. S. BE141 (1).
 Funsterwalder W. 33 (2).
 Fur L. Le fl15 (4).
 Furanditta Mal L. BE-171 (4).
 Furban G. 195 (6).
 Furlan L. 323 (3).
 Furman F. de R. us85 (3).
 — I. J. us26 (2).
 — N. H. us71 (2).
 Furnas I. L. us182 (7).
 Furner A. S. BE191 (4).
 — H. H. 484 (1).
 Furness C. E. us173 (5).
 — Caroline E. 510.
 — Mrs L. T. BE130 (2).
 — Sara M. M. BE20 (4).
 Furnish A. H. 717.
 Furniss E. S. us184 (2).
 — H. D. us69 (3-5).
 Furrow C. L. us51 (8).
 Furst C. 939.
 — C. M. 1056 (1), 1060 (8), 1157 (7), 1164 (1).
 — W. 656 (5-6).
 Fürstenau H. 1 (6).
 — J. 367 (6).
 Fustenberg A. C. us125 (6).
 Fürth O. 100 (7).
 — R. 357 (2).
 Furtwängler P. 101 (8).
 — Ph. 1060 (5).
 Furuholm A. 1106 (2-1).
 Furuholm E. R. 152 (4).
 — R. 516.
 Furuta R. 457 (8).
 Furuya Y. 447 (7).
 — Yoshiro 452 (3-4), 452 (5).
 Fuschini C. 237 (7).
 Fuse G. 456 (7).
 — K. G. 456 (5-6).
 Fusella G. 220 (6), 220 (7).
 Fuset y Tubià J. E17 (5), E17 (8).
 Fusey A. R. P. BE134, BE134, BE134.
 — G. 443 (1), 457 (3).
 Fuss H. 466.
 — M. 971 (1).
 Fussell L. us192 (5).
 Fussler K. H. us131 (5).
 Fuster E. f31 (6), f63 (1).
 — L. fl155 (5).
 — R. E16 (1).
 Futaki K. 444 (3).
 Fūth H. 66 (1).
 Futrall J. C. us100 (1).
 Fux B. 351 (2).
 Fuxeileal M. 1002 (3).
 Fylen A. BE127 (8).
 Fyfe D. T. BE50 (7).
 Fyffe D. BE70 (2).
 Fynes-Clinton O. H. BE86 (7).
 Fynne R. J. BE101 (2).
 Fyot E. 576, 988 (5).
 Fyre P. H. us133 (3).
 Fyson P. F. BE176 (5), BE176 (6), 1009 (7).
 Fyvie W. W. BE94 (8).

G

- Gaaf W. van der 264 (2).
 Gaal L. 319 (4).
 Gaba M. G. us133, us-135.
 Gabastou J. A. 393 (2).
 Gabba B. 1043 (6-5).
 — L. 209 (2), 532.
 Gabbe 96 (5).
 — E. 96 (6).
 Gabbert M. R. us150 (7).
 Gabbi U. 230 (7), 231 (5), 231 (5).
 Gabel L. P. us81 (2).
 Gabelle H. f33 (1).
 Gaber E. 62 (2-1).
 Gaberel L. 343 (7).
 Gaberle E. 835.
 Gabetti G. 176 (8).
 Gabi U. 230 (8).
 Gableer E. R. us158 (6).
 Gabolde M. fl115 (2).
 Gabory E. 595.
 Gabrea I. I. 841.
 Gabriel 376 (3).
 — A. fl144 (2), us110, 58 (7-8).
 — C. fl113 (3), fl114 (3-4).
 — P. us75 (8), us76 (3).
 — R. H. 184 (4).
 — W. us75 (5).
 Gabrieli G. 811, 1051 (8-7).
 Gabrielle H. fl106 (7).

- Gabrielson I. N. us192 (2).
 Gabryl J. 289 (4).
 Gachot H. 883 (2).
 Gadamer J. 76 (7).
 Gadbole M. S. BE181 (6).
 Gadd H. R. BE57 (8).
 Gadelius B. 323 (7).
 — B. E. 1164 (3).
 Gadiou W. 1027 (1).
 Gadolin A. W. 154 (7).
 Gadowski I. 540.
 — J. 286 (1), 540.
 Gadow H. F. BE50 (1), 1038 (5).
 Gadqil D. R. BE184 (2).
 Gadre B. N. BE179 (4).
 Gadzilciewicz W. 287 (4).
 Gaebler O. H. us119 (8).
 Gaede W. 62 (3-4).
 Gaehr P. F. us178 (8).
 Gaelo J. 537 (7).
 Gaertner F. 108 (1).
 — G. 100 (1).
 — H. 293 (6).
 Gaetani F. M. 183 (3), 183 (3).
 Gaetano L. de 219 (6), 220 (1).
 Gaffet P. F93 (8).
 Gaffier L. Fl12 (4).
 Gaffiot F. F25 (6).
 — M. Fl54 (1), Fl54 (2), Fl54 (4), Fl54 (4).
 Gage A. T. BE31 (4), 703, 1137 (4), 1137 (5).
 — H. M. us20 (1).
 — I. M. us96 (2).
 — S. H. us28 (7), us-30 (6-5).
 — T. H. 1101 (6).
 — V. R. us32 (5).
 Gagé M. M. 181 (5).
 Gaget M. 1139 (2).
 Gagliardi E. 346 (5-6), 346 (7), 348 (3).
 Gagliardo D. us196 (5).
 Gaglio G. 1053 (1), 1053 (2-1).
 Gagné J. A. BE136 (2).
 Gagnepain F. F67 (8).
 Gagné A. 330 (8).
 Gagnière W. Fl17 (8).
 Gagnon A. BE126 (5), BE126 (6).
 — C. BE136 (3), BE136 (4).
 Gagnon G. BE135 (4).
 — H. BE135 (6).
 — P. BE128 (5-6).
 — W. F88 (5-6).
 Gahs A. 382 (3).
 Gaigalaitis V. 254 (7-3).
 Gaiger S. H. BE64 (5-6).
 Gail F. W. us113 (5).
 Gailits L. 252 (4-2).
 Gaillard A. F91 (1), F-91 (2-1).
 — B. F. 88 (4), 580.
 — Cl. 588, 868.
 — E. 1171.
 — H. F80 (5).
 — J. 338 (8).
 — L. 1123 (3-4).
 — de Champris H. BE-135 (1).
 Gaillardot Bey Ch. 1034 (5).
 Gaillie W. E. BE141 (8).
 Gain A. 993 (6).
 — E. Fl19 (6), Fl19 (7), Fl21 (4), Fl21 (4), Fl21 (6), Fl21 (7), F-124 (7), 869 (5).
 — G. F22 (1), F22 (3), F22 (6), F24 (8).
 — L. 878 (7).
 Gaines B. F. us111.
 — W. L. us114 (6).
 Gainsborough H. BE39 (1).
 Gairdner Miss A. E. 917 (6).
 Gairn Miss S. BE142 (2).
 Gaisböck F. 114 (4).
 Gaiser Miss L. O. BE-139 (8).
 Gaither F. F. us144.
 Gaitonde V. M. BE150 (8).
 Gajanan Ganesh Pend-se BE155 (2-1).
 Gajendragadkar A. B. BE157 (1).
 Gajewski S. 294 (6).
 Gal J. 1140 (1).
 — Lasalle W. Le Fl33 (8).
 Gäl A. 99 (2).
 — H. 104 (1).
 Gala A. 365 (8).
 Galà E. A. 392 (8).
 Galabert F. Fl49 (8), Fl50 (1-2), 626, 627.
 Galajikian A. S. us51 (6), 503 (7).
 Galamita Alvarez G. E35 (1).
 Galan Ruiz E35 (5).
 — Ruiz G. E35 (4).
 Galand A. 563.
 Galanos S. 157 (8).
 Galanti A. 376 (2).
 Galarce B. 392 (8).
 Galarza J. R. 392 (2).
 Galásescu P. 316 (4), 321 (3).
 Galassini A. 247 (3).
 Galaudet B. B. us26 (4).
 Galauné P. 255 (4).
 Galavielle L. Fl15 (6), Fl15 (8), Fl15 (8), Fl16 (1).
 Galbiati G. 211 (1).
 Galbraith H. G. BE189 (7).
 Galbreath M. A. us54 (3).
 Galcerán y Cifuentes I. E26 (5), E26 (6), E26 (8).
 Galderisi V. 218 (4).
 Galdi M. 234, 234.
 Gale A. S. us154 (4), us154 (5).
 — G. 123 (1).
 — G. C. 120 (5).
 — H. G. us106 (3).
 Galé J. G. 391 (7).
 Galea R. V. BE105 (8).
 Galeazzi R. 207 (1), 209 (4), 1119 (7).
 Galecki A. 298 (8).
 Galenicks P. 252 (8).
 Galeyo F. E14 (2).
 Galezowski J. 289 (7).
 Galfin W. F. us86 (3).
 Galgano S. 218 (3), 226 (2).
 Gali y Fabra J. E20 (4), E20 (5).
 Galiani R. 221 (7).
 Galiano E. F. E17 (4).
 Galib Ata 374 (5).
 Galindez B. 397 (7).
 — L. 404 (2).
 Galindo Guijarro C. E 25 (8).
 — Romeo P. E34 (8).
 Galka M. 22 (5-6).
 Gall A. Frh. von 40 (4).
 — H. 84 (6).
 — J. Le 863 (7).
 — Mme J. Le 863 (7).
 — W. Fl37 (2).
 Gallacher P. E. us52 (4-3).
 Galladé W. 902 (4).
 Gallagan J. us142 (7).
 Gallalee J. M. us98 (5), us99 (1).

- Galland F78 (5).
 — J. S. us63 (7).
 — L. F105 (4).
 — W. F91 (7-8).
 Gallardo A. 395 (6), 1159 (4).
 — W. 1122 (6).
 Gallart Mones F. 1113 (7).
 Gallas K. R. 264 (2).
 — Novás G. E23 (8), E23 (8).
 Gallavresi G. 208 (3), 211 (8).
 Gallay A. 64 (8).
 Galle A. 472 (5), 900 (8).
 Gallé P. H. 960 (3).
 Gallego E. 406 (2).
 — y Canel A. E11 (7), E11 (7).
 — y Ruiz J. J. E23 (4).
 Gallegos Anda E. 425 (5).
 Gallemaerts E. 1115 (2-4), 1115 (4).
 Gallenga C. 231 (6).
 Gallera Baron S. von 49 (4).
 Galleraith V. H. BE45 (2).
 Galleron J. 520 (8).
 Galletier E. F133 (3).
 Galletti A. 187 (7), 249 (4).
 Galli A. 240 (7).
 — E. A. 404 (1).
 — E. V. 399 (5).
 — Valerio B. 341 (5-2), 342 (2), 342 (6-5).
 Gallie D. M. us117 (6).
 — J. G. BE142 (2).
 Galliera A. 212 (1-2).
 Gallina F. 221 (7).
 — V. 225 (4).
 Gallinal R. 435 (6).
 Gallinger A. 81 (5).
 — H. P. us8 (7).
 Gallinot Ch. 526 (4).
 Galliot A. F137 (1).
 Gallo A. 390 (2).
 — G. 239 (8).
 — J. 523 (5).
 — V. C. 1170 (5).
 Gallois E. F106 (2).
 — L. 1068 (5).
 Gallon J. F34 (1).
 — N. F33 (7).
 Gallone G. 971 (1).
 Galloe Eugenie us195 (8).
 Gallop E. G. BE50 (6), BE53 (1-2).
 Gallot F. F157 (4).
- Galloway G. BE99 (7), BE99 (7).
 — H. P. H. BE148 (1).
 — J. J. us27 (4).
 — R. 979 (3-4).
 Gallucci G. 218 (6).
 Galmes J. E21 (5).
 Galpin S. L. us93 (1).
 Galt A. S. BE61 (3).
 — C. M. 159 (2).
 — Caroline M. us58 (3).
 Galtero A. 395 (3), 395 (8).
 Galtier E. 1051 (5).
 Galvão A. 415 (7), 416 (2).
 Galvez J. 432 (2).
 — J. R. 432 (3), 432 (5).
 Gálvez V. 956 (3).
 — Porto Carrero F. 428 (2).
 Galwer J. S. BE110 (3).
 Galy A. F107 (4), F110 (6).
 — F. F41 (5-6).
 — G. F40 (3).
 Gama L. I. da 477 (7).
 — Cerqueira L. B. 418 (2).
 — Pinto C. da 1035 (8-7).
 — Pinto C. A. C. J. R. da 302 (2).
 — Pinto J. da 966.
 Gamage G. us120 (8).
 Gamba E. 212 (6).
 — M. 247 (4).
 — P. 953.
 Gambardella G. 222 (6).
 Gamber E. 103 (2).
 — Chanoine S. 1043 (2).
 Gamberini F. 220 (7).
 Gambert A. 338 (8).
 Gambier B. F96 (7).
 — E. 249 (2).
 Gambini A. 190 (6).
 Gamble C. W. BE69 (1).
 — F. W. BE46 (3).
 — J. L. us41 (8).
 — M. E. us72 (2).
 Gambuzzi E. 404 (5).
 Gamero F. G. 931 (5-4).
 Gamette D. us162 (8).
 Gamgee L. P. BE46 (1).
 Gaminara A. 435 (7).
 Gamio M. 956 (5).
 Gamirl y Espina L. E-13 (2), E13 (3).
 Gammeltoft S. A. 142 (1).
- Gampat Rai P. BE171 (4).
 Gamper E. 114 (6).
 Ganado E. H. BE106 (1).
 Ganassini D. 235 (1).
 — G. 213 (8).
 Gand M. F99 (5), F99 (7).
 — W. F102 (4).
 Gandilhon A. 566, 1082 (1).
 Gando A. R. 402 (2).
 Gandofli-Hornoyold duc 336 (6).
 Gandolfi S. 232 (8).
 — Hornoyold A. 933 (4-3).
 Gandon A. R. P. 440 (6).
 Gandy E. W. BE45 (1).
 — W. 1021.
 Ganea T. 318 (2).
 Ganev V. 139 (4).
 Ganfani C. 241 (6), 241 (7), 241 (8), 242 (2), 242 (2-1), 242 (4).
 Ganga Nath Jha BE-151 (6).
 — Singh BE155 (3).
 Gangemi L. 812.
 Gangi C. 204 (7), 204 (8), 233 (3), 233 (4).
 Gangoiti L. 480 (7).
 Gangotena C. 427 (3), 427 (4), 427 (5).
 — y Jijón C. de 733, 1096 (8).
 Ganguli A. C. BE163 (4).
 — G. C. BE163 (4).
 — J. M. BE166 (1).
 — N. BE179 (6).
 — N. N. BE158 (7).
 — S. BE163 (4).
 Ganguly A. N. BE170 (6).
 — D. N. BE164 (1).
 — S. BE164 (2).
 Gann T. W. F. BE63 (5-6).
 Gannaway J. W. us39 (1).
 Gannett J. A. us121 (8).
 Gannon S. us59 (7).
 Ganong W. F. us80 (7).
 Gans O. 56 (8).
 — R. 69 (1), 401 (3).
 Ganshof F. 122 (1).
 Ganssen R. 1071 (4).
 Gänssle M. 93 (8).
 Ganszyniec R. 293 (5), 1107 (3), 1107 (4).
 Gantacuzéne C. 1122 (5).

- Gantchev G. 140 (1).
 — J. 140 (6).
 — J. 140 (1-2).
 Gante Th. 894.
 Ganter W. 89 (5).
 Gantkowski P. 298 (2).
 Gantner J. 347 (1).
 Ganz P. 333 (3), 1076 (4).
 Gapen N. us37 (6).
 Garabedian C. A. us107 (6).
 Garau M. fl49 (6).
 Garaud M. fl29 (4).
 — R. 572.
 Garbari M. 237 (8).
 Garbarini G. 392 (4).
 Garbasso A. 195 (7), 196 (2), 196 (5), 196 (7), 196 (8), 1051 (8), 1052 (5).
 Garbe R. von 94 (1).
 Garbeis F. W. 103 (4).
 Garber E. us67 (1).
 — Elizabeth us67 (3-4).
 — M. J. us13 (3), us81 (4).
 — R. J. us179 (7).
 Garbet A. 401 (5-6), 401 (8), 401 (8).
 Garbett Miss H. L. E. 996 (5).
 Garbini-Belli Adèle 181 (7).
 Garbowski T. 288 (7).
 Garceau E. BE23 (8), BE24 (4).
 Garcès I. 425 (8).
 Garcez J. M. 412 (6).
 Garcia A. BE23 (8), BE35 (3).
 — B. 428 (7).
 — C. 429 (3).
 — G. 432 (4), 432 (5), 434 (4), 434 (5), 434 (5).
 — H. 435 (6), 438 (4).
 — H. B. 432 (1).
 — J. us73 (5), us73 (6), us73 (7), us73 (7), us73 (8).
 — J. C. 421 (8), 421 (8).
 — M. 425 (8).
 — P. J. 393 (3).
 — R. 409 (4).
 — S. 497 (1), 497 (1).
 — Alas y Garcia Argüelles E26 (6).
 Banús E17 (6).
 — Banús A. E17 (6), E17 (6).
 — Blanco J. E13 (8), E14 (1).
- Garcia y Boiza A. E27 (4), E27 (4), E27 (4).
 — Burriel O. E36 (2), E36 (3).
 — Diaz J. 180 (8).
 — Duarte R. E24 (6).
 — Escribano I. E23 (2).
 — Escudero P. E14 (1).
 — Ferreiro V. E29 (6), E29 (6).
 — Font A. E20 (1).
 — y Hernández O. 424 (7).
 — Irigoyen D. 432 (7).
 — Izacra D. E11 (5), E11 (8).
 — de Linares R. 1102 (7).
 — Martínez F. 436 (8).
 — Mercet R. E10 (1).
 — Meuret R. 1017.
 — Moreno J. M. 426 (6).
 — Morente M. E6 (5).
 — Oviedo C. E31 (4).
 — del Real E. E8 (7), E9 (1).
 — Revillo I. E28 (1).
 — Rodriguez G. E28 (2).
 — Romero A. E16 (1).
 — Salas J. 428 (7).
 — Salazar A. 432 (8), 433 (6).
 — Suarez R. E23 (1-2).
 — y Tejado A. E28 (5).
 — Valdecasas y Paéz G. E24 (2).
 — Varela A. E7 (2), E10 (1), E28 (8), E28 (8).
 — Vélez J. E24 (8).
 Garcias Alas y Garcias L. E26 (5).
 Garcin F. F109 (5), F109 (8).
 Garçon J. 604, 1005.
 Gard M. F77 (6).
 — W. us39 (3).
 — W. L. us67 (4).
 Garde G. F84 (4), F84 (5).
 — G. K. BE179 (4).
 — Mary L. BE112 (8).
 Gardelli G. 217 (6).
 Garden R. R. BE48 (4).
 Gardenghi G. 196 (3), 196 (5), 197 (2-1).
 — J. 1117 (2-1).
 Gardet G. 1048 (6).
 Gardham A. J. BE43 (8).
 Gardicas G. 157 (6).
- Gardie R. de la 981 (1).
 Gardiner A. F. BE184 (5-6), BE184 (6).
 — B. R. BE143 (5).
 — F. BE91 (6).
 — J. S. BE49 (6), BE53 (2), 1038 (5-6).
 — R. J. BE123 (2), BE123 (2).
 — T. W. BE179 (3).
 — W. 1038 (6).
 — W. T. BE91 (4).
 Gardner A. BE48 (2), 769.
 — Amy us171 (6).
 — C. O. us107 (7).
 — D. C. us83 (6).
 — E. A. BE1 (3), BE1 (7), BE14 (5), BE15 (3), BE16 (7), 992 (4).
 — E. G. BE2 (7), BE14 (7).
 — E. H. us169 (3).
 — E. W. BE20 (2).
 — H. us162 (8).
 — Harriett us132 (2).
 — H. W. us54 (6).
 — J. 1148 (7).
 — J. A. BE3 (6), BE31 (5).
 — Lulu us196 (1).
 — L. P. us122 (6), us123 (4).
 — M. us196 (6).
 — M. B. us80 (1-2).
 — N. L. us103 (3).
 — P. 1036 (6), 1046 (3-4).
 — R. BE52 (4).
 — V. R. us57 (4-3).
 — W. A. BE148 (2).
 — Smith P. BE50 (5), BE53 (4).
 Gardoue W. 436 (5).
 Gárdonyi A. 163 (5), 793.
 Gardy F. 849.
 Garelli F. 247 (2), 247 (3), 1165 (4).
 Garet M. 1018, 1103 (7-8).
 Garey L. F. us127.
 Garibaldi C. 202 (7), 202 (7-8), 203 (3-4).
 — D. 407 (6).
 Garidel J. de 980 (2).
 Gariel G. 336 (2).
 Gariépy N. BE136 (1-2), BE136 (3).
 Garigoux fl12 (7).
 Garin C. fl106 (5), fl106 (5).
 Garino M. 201 (8).
 — V. J. 396 (5).
 Garipuy R. fl148 (3).
 Garis C. F. F. us96 (7).

- Garkisch A. 356 (2).
 Garland C. H. 767.
 Garlicki S. 283 (6).
 Garlock F. L. us50 (1).
 Garman H. us121 (1).
 Garmendia M. A. 392 (3).
 Garmo C. de us28 (7).
 Garmonsway G. N. BE-85 (4).
 Garneau Sir G. BE135 (2).
 — R. P. P. BE134.
 Garnel J. E14 (5).
 Garner E. F. us32 (5-6).
 — J. M. us66 (6).
 — J. W. us114 (6).
 — W. E. BE47 (3).
 Garnett Alice BE81 (4), BE81 (6).
 — M. us114 (2).
 — P. us17 (6).
 Garnier Ch. M. 1023 (6).
 — E. F119 (8), F120 (7-8), F121 (8).
 — G. 609.
 — M. F17 (6), F20 (6).
 — R. F129 (5).
 — W. 1160 (1).
 Garnsey A. H. BE115 (2), BE115 (2).
 Garofalo G. C. 182 (4).
 — R. 1049 (6-5), 1170 (5).
 Garratt G. A. us187 (2).
 Garraud J. 1049 (6).
 — P. F105 (1).
 — T. F103 (7), F103 (8).
 Garré K. 14 (1).
 Garreau M. F43 (4).
 Garreton A. F17 (5).
 Garret A. 309 (6).
 Garreth J. G. BE46 (8).
 Garretsen A. J. 962 (4).
 Garrett A. 305 (7), 309 (6).
 — Clara L. us31 (5-6).
 — H. E. us27 (6).
 — H. L. us53 (4).
 — H. L. O. BE172 (2).
 — J. BE183 (6), BE183 (5).
 — M. W. us192 (8).
 — S. S. us32 (6).
 — W. BE91 (2).
 Garrey W. E. us172 (5).
 Garrick F. J. BE60 (6).
 — Wilson A. BE82 (2).
 Garrido J. us76 (5), us-76 (6), us76 (8).
 Garrido y Quintana F. E24 (4).
 — y Sánchez P. E28 (4), E28 (5).
 Garrigou-Lagrange A. F75 (6), F75 (7).
 — Lagrange R. 180 (6), 180 (7), 181 (1-2).
 Garrigus H. L. us28 (2).
 Garrison A. D. us77 (7).
 — S. Lee us9 (1-2).
 Garrison S. L. us9 (2-1).
 Garrod Sir A. E. BE71 (6), B. 74 (3), 1038 (5).
 — H. W. BE71 (8).
 Garrone N. 186 (3), 186 (7), 186 (8-7).
 Garrow J. E. E. BE188 (2-1).
 Garry R. C. BE97 (1).
 Garshwiler W. P. us46 (4).
 Garside S. BE20 (5).
 Garsiorowska N. 281 (5).
 Garstang J. BE62 (5).
 — W. BE60 (5).
 Gartié E. 252 (3).
 Gartley G. us158 (6).
 Gartner A. 1164 (8).
 — F. 654.
 — O. 370 (6), 371 (8), 372 (4).
 Gärtner R. 21 (2).
 Gartrell H. W. BE107 (3-2).
 Garufi C. 228 (8-7).
 — C. A. 228 (1-2), 228 (3), 228 (4), 228 (4), 228 (6).
 — R. 228 (4).
 Garver F. B. us126.
 — F. M. us147 (3).
 — M. us184 (6).
 Garvey J. L. us125 (4).
 Garvie A. E. BE25 (3), BE25 (4-3).
 Garvin M. F50 (2), F51 (8).
 Garwood E. J. BE2 (5), BE14 (5), BE15 (5), BE15 (8), 1038 (5-6).
 — L. E. us20 (5).
 Garzón F. T. 396 (7), 397 (4).
 — J. M. 397 (4).
 — T. 397 (8).
 Gasbarrim A. 188 (2).
 Gascard A. F135 (3), F136 (1).
 — W. 1122 (4).
 Gascó Oliag J. E32 (4), E32 (6), E32 (6).
 Gascoigne C. BE34 (3).
 Gascón y Marin J. E8 (2), E36 (1), 1170 (4-3).
 Gascoyne-Cecil, Lord David 79 (2).
 Gasiorowski N. 293 (4).
 Gask G. E. BE3 (1), BE-38 (6).
 Gaskell Miss O. BE35 (3).
 Gaskoin C. J. B. BE52 (6).
 Gasnault J. F70 (3), F-70 (6).
 Gasnier G. F73 (1).
 Gaspar C. 677 (3-4).
 — F. E15 (8).
 — R. 303 (1).
 — R. B. E16 (1).
 Gaspari I. de 238 (1).
 — L. de 431 (5).
 Gasparini E. 279 (6).
 — M. 199 (2).
 Gasparitsch E. us61 (2).
 Gasparolo F. 1078 (2).
 Gasperi F. de 240 (7).
 — I. de 238 (4).
 Gasperini G. 220 (6).
 Gaspero H. di 110 (8).
 Gasq W. F49 (2).
 Gasquet A. 809.
 Gass 850.
 — S. B. us133 (3), us-135, us136.
 Gasser H. S. us176 (5).
 Gassner G. 17 (7).
 Gast P. 11 (4).
 Gastaldi C. 242 (1), 242 (4).
 Gastañeta G. 433 (1), 433 (3).
 Gastardi y Peón E. 496.
 Gastarrini A. 190 (1).
 Gastella G. 848.
 Gastelnuovo G. 1051 (7).
 Gastpar A. 91 (6).
 Gatch W. D. us46 (7).
 Gatchetchiladze I. 529 (2-1).
 Gatenby J. B. BE101 (2).
 Gater B. A. R. 928.
 Gates A. I. us24 (5).
 — A. L. us56 (3).
 — C. E. us21 (4).
 — C. F. 376 (7), 377 (2).
 — E. C. BE113 (8).
 — O. H. 758.
 — O. I. us187 (7).

- Gates R. R. BE1 (6).
 — W. H. us53 (4).
 — Mrs W. H. us53 (3).
 Gatewood W. E. us119 (7).
 Gathedral E. N. us117 (8-7).
 Gatscher S. 101 (5).
 Gatt J. L. BE106 (1).
 Gatterer A. 113 (8).
 — M. 113 (7).
 Gattet B. BE125 (4), BE125 (4-3), BE125 (5).
 Gatti A. 190 (3), 190 (4-3), 405 (7).
 — C. 214 (4).
 — G. 196 (1), 196 (4), 196 (5), 196 (8), 197 (2), 197 (2).
 — J. A. 405 (3-4), 406 (8).
 — J. J. 395 (4).
 Gatty-Kostyal M. 288 (7-2).
 Gau E. F90 (3), F90 (5).
 Gaubert P. F34 (2), F67 (8).
 Gauchat L. 344 (7-8), 346 (5).
 Gaucherand J. F106 (8), F107 (1-2).
 Gauchet L. 480 (2).
 Gaudeau D. F152 (5).
 Gaudefroy C. F30 (2), 1074 (7).
 — Demombynes M. F-46 (8-7).
 — Demonbynes W. F55 (2).
 Gaudel A. F138 (6).
 Gaudemet E. F139 (3).
 — W. F88 (2).
 Gaudier H. F95 (7), 1121 (7).
 Gaudin A. M. us162 (2).
 — J. F70 (3).
 Gaudineau Mlle W. 880.
 Gaudreau S. BE136 (1).
 Gaudry D. F153 (3-4).
 Gauducheau A. F61 (5-6), F61 (8-7).
 Gaudinez E. 15 (7).
 Gaugain L. F70 (2), F-70 (4).
 Gauger A. W. us141 (2).
 Gaughy J. R. Mc us24 (7).
 Gaugler E. 333 (7).
 Ganja P. F23 (6), 1045 (7).
 Gaul E. G. BE67 (1).
 Gauléjac B. de 618.
 Gault E. H. us67 (6).
 — F. F87 (8).
 — H. F142 (1).
 — P. us52 (4).
 — R. H. us64 (1).
 Gaume P. F17 (3).
 Gaumont L. 864.
 Gaupp R. 93 (7).
 Gaus M. 414 (6).
 Gauss C. us70 (7).
 — H. F. us113 (7).
 — K. 96 (5).
 Gaussel A. F115 (7).
 Gaussen H. F148 (8), 1143 (3).
 — I. 599, 609.
 Gauster W. 108 (7).
 Gautheron R. BE119 (5).
 Gautherot G. F29 (3).
 Gauthier D. F84 (3), F-84 (4), F84 (4).
 — E. F. F156 (8).
 — Mgr G. BE125 (1-2).
 — H. F156 (2), BE125 (6), 1034 (5-6), 1034 (6-5), 1046 (6), 1127 (7).
 — Mme H. F156 (2), 1127 (7).
 — L. F156 (7), F156 (7).
 — Mlle M. F90 (8), 612 (6).
 — Abbé O. BE125 (7), BE125 (8), BE129 (1).
 — P. E44 (6), F84 (6).
 — W. F84 (6).
 Gautier Cl. 1138 (2).
 — G. E. us67 (6).
 — H. F26 (5).
 — J. F33 (2).
 — L. F144 (8).
 — P. F49 (1), F65 (7), BE126 (6), 5 (6), 339 (5).
 — R. 336 (7-8), 545, 1003 (7-8).
 Gautrelet M. E. F53 (2).
 Gauvain A. 1049 (2-1).
 Gavage M. 128 (8).
 Gavanescul J. 320 (4).
 Gavazzi A. 380 (1), 1061 (5).
 — M. 386 (1), 976.
 Gavelin A. 969 (6), 1163 (3).
 — A. O. 981 (1), 1164 (3).
 Gavelius H. 24 (8).
 Gavello G. 245 (7).
 Gaver F. van F112 (4), 1011 (7).
 — F. von 112 (2).
 Gavett G. I. us166 (6).
 — J. W. us154 (5).
 Gavier D. E. 397 (3).
 — E. 396 (7).
 Gavilán M. E34 (6).
 Gavino us75 (8).
 Gaviria R. 422 (6).
 Gavoty R. 980 (2).
 Gavrian P. Le F48 (1).
 Gavriau C. Le F48 (3).
 Gavrilovic B. 378 (5).
 Gavronski D. 334 (7).
 Gawalowski Ch. 351 (4).
 Gawinski S. 278 (8).
 Gawler J. S. BE109 (7).
 Gawriysky W. 5 (8).
 Gay E. F. us40 (4).
 — F. P. us23 (7).
 — H. J. us183 (8).
 — J. F97 (8).
 — L. F118 (6).
 — Lucy M. us170 (2).
 — M. F116 (5).
 — R. M. us79 (7).
 — Brereton J. Le BE-111.
 — Forner V. E34 (1).
 — French J. BE31 (7).
 Gaya Busquets A. E20 (5), E20 (6).
 Gayardo Reyes I. 478.
 Gayda T. 233 (5), 233 (8).
 Gayet G. F106 (3).
 Gayon U. 980 (1-2), 1048 (1-2).
 Gayton L. F83 (7).
 Gaza W. von 43 (4).
 Gazaud L. 520 (7).
 Gazepis G. 157 (1).
 Gazier G. F74 (2), F74 (2-4), 563, 563, 564, 1023 (2).
 Gazley J. G. us33 (6).
 Gazopoulos J. 158 (8).
 Gazzari J. 402 (3).
 Gazzotti L. 216 (4).
 Geaga C. 316 (8).
 Gearhart R. H. us53 (8).
 Gearing Mary E. us159 (7).
 Geary A. BE33 (2).
 — J. T. us107 (4).
 — R. W. 1093 (1).
 Geb G. 26 (2-1).
 Geba J. 666.
 Gebarowicz M. 295 (4), 834.
 Gebauer F. 105 (7-8).
 — U. 649.
 Gebbia M. 227 (6), 227 (7).
 Gebele E. 633.
 — H. 7-9 (5).
 Gebelin E. F. 601.
 Gebert O. C. us171 (7).

- Gebhardt G. F. us9 (3).
 Gébrard F. f28 (3).
 Geckeler O. T. us17 (7).
 Geddes A. E. M. BE94 (8).
 — J. us10 (5), us13 (5).
 — S. BE97 (8).
 — W. F. BE148 (1).
 Geddie D. H. 694.
 Gedge Miss E. BE44 (6).
 Gedking P. 1167 (6).
 Gee J. G. us111 (1).
 — W. us164 (6).
 Geehl L. BE42 (7).
 Geelmuyden H. C. 257 (7).
 Geer E. H. us173 (6).
 — F. O. G. de 980 (2), 980 (7).
 — G. J. de 1056 (2), 1163 (8).
 — G. L. de 980 (8).
 — S. de 322 (3), 323 (4).
 Gertruy M. van 125 (3).
 Geffken J. 89 (8).
 Geffery G. B. BE15 (3-4).
 Gehker W. 24 (8).
 Gehlbann J. 71 (3).
 Gehlhoff W. 10 (6), 18 (1).
 Gehlke G. E. us182 (7).
 Gehrhardt W. 55 (5-7).
 Gerhi H. 61 (4).
 Gehrigh H. 26 (2).
 — O. 90 (4).
 Gehring A. 17 (7).
 — P. 92 (8).
 Gehuchten P. van 1116 (1).
 Geib H. V. us53 (4).
 — W. J. us168 (4).
 Geibler W. 24 (7).
 Geiger B. 102 (4).
 — Béatrice us191 (8).
 — D. G. BE122 (8).
 — E. 170 (2).
 — I. W. us126 (7).
 — J. L. us47 (7-8).
 — K. A. 24 (3).
 — M. 44 (1).
 — O. 656 (5).
 — W. 80 (7), 1044 (5-6).
 Geijer A. H. 331 (1).
 — P. 969 (6).
 Geikie A. 1052 (8-7).
 Geiler K. 56 (6), 74 (8), 414 (6).
 Geilmann W. 53 (6).
 Geintnitz W. 39 (2).
 Geisel B. 415 (1).
 Geiser K. 327 (1), 334 (1).
 Geisler E. 295 (7), 296 (2).
 — W. 50 (2).
 Geismar E. 141 (5).
 Geissler E. 29 (6), 296 (1).
 — O. 54 (2).
 Geist E. S. us127.
 — J. L. us66 (2).
 Gelb A. 34 (4).
 Gelder C. C. de 827 (5).
 Gelderen C. Van 265 (5), 265 (7), 265 (7).
 — J. van 1020 (4).
 Geldmacher E. 65 (1).
 Geldner K. 76 (6).
 Gélès P. f145 (6).
 Gelinek K. 107 (8).
 Gelis M. de 626.
 Gelissen H. C. J. H. 267 (4).
 Geller A. 20 (2).
 Gellhorn E. 48 (6).
 Gelma E. f141 (5), 1126.
 Gelorini O. us86 (2).
 Gelpi M. J. us96 (2).
 — Blanco J. E20 (4), E20 (8).
 Gelpke L. 332 (8).
 Gelich W. us195 (6).
 Gelzer H. 60 (5).
 — M. 32 (7).
 Gemahling P. f139 (6).
 Gemelli A. 210 (1), 210 (8), 211 (2), 211 (3), 211 (4), 211 (5), 211 (7).
 Gemito V. 1048 (7).
 Gemma S. 187 (5), 187 (6).
 Gemmell Miss D. M. BE188 (6).
 Gemmellaro M. 228 (7-8).
 Gemmill P. F. us149 (3).
 Gemser B. BE193 (3).
 Genato us75 (4), us75 (8).
 Gendre L. Le 1121 (3).
 Gendreau E. BE126 (6), BE127 (1).
 — J. BE127 (6).
 Gendron A. f126 (4).
 Généau Ch. f22 (8).
 Généreux D. BE128 (3), BE128 (4).
 Genermont M. 1044 (2).
 Genest R. BE126 (2).
 Genestal R. f55 (2), f81 (1), 1003 (1), 1102 (4).
 Genestel du Chaumeil W. f-5 (4).
 Geneve C. A. BE18 (3).
 Genewein F. 79 (2).
 Gengenbach F. P. us-110 (1).
 Gengou O. 118 (3), 1115 (4-3).
 Genichi Hongo 452 (2).
 Génin Th. 135, 135.
 Gennari C. 207 (2).
 Gennaro A. 535.
 Gennes A. de f18 (7).
 Gennimatas N. 158 (3).
 Genot V. 128 (7).
 Genoud Léon 848.
 Genovese A. 229 (4).
 Genre Mlle M. f82 (6), f83 (1).
 Gensecke W. 8 (6).
 Gensel K. 22 (5), 22 (7).
 — W. 22 (6).
 Gent H. van 539.
 Gentil A. 583.
 — E. Le f26 (1).
 — F. S. B. 302 (1).
 — J. M. B. 302 (2).
 — L. 908 (4).
 Gentile C. 177 (1).
 — E. 805.
 — G. 176 (7), 178 (8), 1053 (7).
 Gentili A. 239 (2), 240 (3).
 Gentry C. B. us28 (2).
 Gentzkov K. 380 (5).
 Genuardi L. 204 (8), 205 (1), 205 (4), 228 (5).
 Genung E. us80 (8).
 Geny F. f123 (6), f123 (8), f124 (7).
 Genzmer E. 68 (1).
 — F. 75 (7).
 — W. 7 (3).
 Geoffre W. 1001 (3).
 Geoffrion G. BE127 (6).
 — V. us92 (4).
 Geoffroy A. 463 (1).
 — C. f118 (4).
 Geoghegan H. us17 (5).
 Georg A. 337 (2).
 Georgalas G. C. 949 (1).
 George C. A. 768.
 — H. C. us143.
 — H. J. BE75 (1-2), BE76 (3-4), BE76 (7).
 — J. J. us120 (6).
 — K. us63 (5).
 — N. R. us55 (2-1).
 — R. D. us109 (5).
 — R. H. us15 (5).
 — S. G. us32 (3).

- George V, S. M. roi d'Angleterre 80 (4-3).
 — V. C. us104 (1).
 — W. C. us140 (7).
 — W. H. us166 (3).
 — Gray H. St. 715, 996 (8-7), 997 (2).
 Georgeacopol W. 313 (8).
 Georges P. 1073 (7).
 — Bouhélier St. 872.
 Georgescu M. 315 (1-2), 315 (3).
 Georgevic K. 387 (5).
 Georgi F. 20 (2-4).
 Georgiadès N. 1034 (5-6), 1034 (7).
 Georgiadis J. 156 (8).
 Georgsen G. 144 (2).
 Georgu W. 23 (4-3).
 Georlette F. 120 (5).
 Geouffre de Lapradelle A. fl5 (4).
 — P. f40 (2), f40 (7-8).
 Geppert H. 42 (4).
 — J. 40 (7).
 Gerace G. 221 (7).
 Gérard W. fl03 (6), 103 (7).
 Gerard A. W. BE114 (6).
 Gérard E. F96 (1), 1122 (2-1).
 — G. f60 (3), f95 (7), f95 (8).
 — J. us86 (3).
 — M. f96 (4).
 — P. 118 (2), 118 (2), 1001 (4), 1001 (5).
 — R. 1011 (1).
 — Varet L. fl131 (5).
 Gerardi D. 402 (1).
 Gerasimovic B. 550.
 Géraudel W. f20 (5).
 Gerbaldi F. 234 (1), 235.
 Gerber C. fl48 (1).
 — E. 970.
 — H. 75 (8), 645.
 Gerdes J. us61 (8).
 Gerdieu H. 45 (1).
 Gere-Nellie H. us156 (8).
 Gerevich T. 162 (8).
 Gergely G. 168 (2).
 Gergö E. 161 (6).
 Gerhards K. 11 (6).
 Gerhardt F. von 35 (2).
 — U. 50 (1), 894.
 — W. 1135 (2-1).
 Gerhartz H. 14 (4).
 Gericke M. L. 745.
 — W. F. us104 (7-8).
 Gerig J. L. us23 (8), us189 (5).
 Gérin M. 1045 (1).
 Gering H. 64 (3).
 Gerke O. 55 (3).
 Gerlach 45 (3).
 — H. W. 74 (2).
 — W. 94 (5).
 Gerland E. 33 (5).
 — H. 59 (6).
 — K. 87 (1).
 Gerlőczy G. 162 (3).
 — S. 161 (2), 164 (6).
 Gerloff W. 30 (8), 34 (7).
 Germain H. 1035 (6).
 — J. 674, 676 (3).
 — L. f67 (8).
 — Beaupré Abbé 1077 (8-7).
 — Martin f41 (4).
 — de Montauzan G. fl08 (7).
 Germaine-Martin H. f-95 (5).
 Germand L. 860 (8-7).
 Germann F. F. E. us-109 (3).
 — O. A. 333 (8).
 Germay R. 127 (8).
 Germentot G. f64 (5).
 Gernet L. fl56 (7), f-156 (7).
 Gernez C. 867 (4).
 — L. 42 (7).
 Gérol Th. fl39 (2), f-144 (6).
 Gerosa G. 213 (2).
 Gerota D. 314 (7).
 Geroulanos M. 157 (1).
 Gerould G. H. us70 (5).
 — J. H. us33 (5).
 — J. T. us70 (4), 769.
 Gerord L. S. us170 (1).
 Gerrard H. BE66 (8).
 — Miss J. M. BE175 (3-4).
 Gerretson F. C. 274 (6).
 Gerrish W. P. us42 (1), 500.
 Gerritsen F. C. 268 (8).
 Gerson de Saboia D. 411 (2).
 Geisenberg F. 16 (7).
 — K. 49 (2).
 — W. 7 (4).
 Gerstenberger H. J. us182 (5).
 Gerster J. C. A. us30 (3).
 Gerstinger H. 672.
 Gerstley J. R. us65 (5).
 Gerstmann A. 292 (5).
 — J. 101 (5).
 Gerstmeyer W. 8 (6).
 Gerstner E. 57 (8).
 — W. 7 (4).
 Gerth H. 961.
 Gertz E. M. 328 (8).
 — H. W. 323 (8).
 — O. D. 329 (2).
 Gerullis G. 72 (6).
 Gervais P. 979 (7).
 Gervex H. 1048 (3).
 Géry A. 886 (8).
 — L. fl141 (5), 431 (3).
 Gesbert L. 622, 622.
 — W. 1055 (1).
 Gesché L. 123 (5).
 Gescher F. 65 (8).
 Gesell A. L. us185 (8-7).
 — R. us125 (8).
 Gesemann G. 356 (7), 358 (3), 358 (3).
 Gesler C. 508.
 Gess F. 642.
 — J. F. us84 (3-5).
 Gessler H. 57 (2).
 Gessner 76 (4).
 — A. 359 (7).
 — H. B. us96 (2).
 — W. 7 (4).
 Gest J. H. 1003 (1), 1003 (4).
 Gesteau A. f27 (1).
 Gestoso Acosta L. E32 (8).
 — Tudela D. E25 (4).
 — L. E25 (6).
 Gestro R. 201 (8).
 Getchell E. L. us10 (8), us139 (8).
 Gettell R. G. us102 (6).
 Gettemy W. S. us57 (5).
 Getten W. 1171.
 Gettler A. O. us61 (3).
 Gettys W. E. us159 (5).
 Getzowa S. 334 (3).
 Gevers-Grisar M. 1172.
 Gevrey M. 86 (7).
 Gewecke J. 15 (5).
 Geyelin H. R. us27 (7).
 Geyer B. 18 (5).
 — Ellen M. us150 (6).
 — E. W. BE9 (6).
 — G. 1060 (4).
 — R. fl45 (6), 102 (7), 1060 (3-4).
 Geyl P. BE2 (1), BE14 (5), BE20 (1).
 Geyler F. 73 (8).
 Geyser J. 80 (8).
 Gèze G. B. 1043 (8).
 Ghani M. A. BE172 (4), BE179 (4).
 Ghansham Dass L. BE-171 (1).

- Gharpure J. R. BE181 (5-6).
 Ghatak M. BE182 (4).
 Ghedini G. 211 (4), 211 (4).
 Gheldere J. de BE161 (2).
 Ghelfi P. 248 (6), 249 (4-6).
 Ghellinck G. de 183 (6).
 — J. de 679.
 — d'Elseghem A. de 136 (8).
 Ghénov G. P. 139 (6).
 Gheorghiu I. 314 (2).
 — N. 315 (1).
 — V. 316 (2).
 Gheorgiev S. 138 (7).
 Gheorgov Iv. A. 138 (5).
 Gherardi E. 198 (3).
 Gherardini A. 198 (4).
 — P. 189 (2), 189 (2).
 Gheraskov M. 139 (5).
 Ghermam D. 314 (1), 314 (1).
 Gherrim Besciz 221 (7).
 Gherzi E. 480 (2).
 Gheusi J. F104 (7).
 Gheyne W. van den 985 (6).
 Ghibaud E. 182 (3).
 Ghibu O. 318 (4).
 Ghidionescu V. 318 (4).
 Ghigi A. 188 (6), 188 (8), 189 (2), 189 (4-3), 190 (1).
 Ghigliazza S. 396 (2), 396 (2).
 Ghilarducci F. 177 (4-6).
 Ghinis A. 158 (1), 158 (7).
 Ghirardi G. E. 209 (1).
 — L. 202 (8), 204 (3).
 Ghitescu I. 316 (3), 316 (5).
 Ghiulea N. 317 (5).
 Ghon A. 355 (7), 357 (6), 1060 (8).
 Ghormley L. O. US158 (8).
 Ghosal S. C. BE154 (2-1).
 Ghose S. L. BE182 (5).
 Ghosh B. C. BE161 (7-8).
 — E. N. BE160 (1).
 — G. N. BE178 (4-3).
 — H. BE155 (3).
 — J. BE164 (1), BE178 (8).
 — J. C. BE158 (6), BE-163 (6), BE163 (7).
 — K. M. BE161 (1-2).
 — K. S. BE166 (3-4).
 Ghosh Miss L. BE174 (2).
 — L. K. BE153.
 — L. N. BE150 (4).
 — N. D. BE166 (4-3).
 — P. N. BE158 (8).
 — R. D. BE166 (6-5).
 — R. K. BE162 (2).
 — R. S. BE154 (3).
 — Miss S. BE174 (1).
 — S. N. BE163 (3).
 Ghoshal S. C. BE169 (1-2).
 Ghuloton G. F72 (6).
 Ghurye V. S. BE169 (4).
 Ghusn F. 462 (3).
 Giacobini M. 525 (1).
 Giacometti Z. 345 (6).
 Giacomini E. 188 (5), 189 (1-2), 189 (7), 1053 (1).
 Giacosa P. 244 (5), 245 (4), 245 (8).
 Giambelli G. 205 (7), 205 (8), 206 (3).
 Giammei F. 534.
 Gianella E. 434 (6).
 Gianferrari L. 208 (8).
 Gianfranceschi G. 183 (1), 183 (3).
 — J. 1162.
 Giangrieco A. 222 (4).
 Giani E. 207 (2).
 Giannattasi Isabella 199 (2).
 Giannelli A. 176 (2-1).
 — G. 210 (7), 211 (1), 211 (7).
 Giannini A. 178 (6), 221 (8).
 — A. D. 249 (3).
 — D. A. 210 (4), 210 (5).
 — F. 104 (4).
 Gianturco E. 220 (3).
 Giard G. F. US143.
 — R. 1066 (4).
 Giardi G. 950 (8).
 Giardina A. 179 (3), 227 (4), 227 (5), 227 (8), 228 (8).
 — F. S. 194 (7), 195 (2).
 Giardino G. 1097 (1).
 Giarelli A. 232 (8).
 Gibault J. E. BE128 (2).
 Gibb A. W. BE94 (3), 922.
 — C. de W. BE190 (5).
 — D. BE90 (1), 1112 (1).
 — H. A. R. BE41 (1).
 — H. P. 1118 (8).
 Gibbens G. US128.
 Gibbons C. F. BE57 (2).
 — H. W. US83 (2).
 — M. R. US83 (4).
 — R. M. US132 (6).
 — W. B. US92 (1).
 — W. M. BE80 (8).
 — Vernettes US59 (5).
 Gibbs C. BE21 (8), BE-21 (8).
 — C. A. BE35 (7).
 — E. F. BE27 (6).
 — O. S. BE120 (5).
 — R. C. US29 (1).
 Gibby C. W. BE57 (8).
 Giberga E. 423 (4).
 Gibier W. 884 (7).
 Giblin N. BE131 (8).
 Gibson A. BE147 (4), BE148 (1).
 — A. G. BE72 (5).
 — A. H. BE66 (5).
 — A. J. BE112 (8).
 — C. L. US30 (1).
 — C. S. BE1 (8), BE24 (5), BE25 (2), 1013.
 — E. T. US197 (4).
 — F. M. 755.
 — G. A. BE96 (5).
 — G. E. US103 (5).
 — H. H. US190 (5).
 — J. BE86 (7), BE123 (3).
 — J. L. US162 (1).
 — R. BE67 (6), US110 (2).
 — R. B. US119 (8).
 — R. W. BE191 (2).
 — S. 711.
 — T. BE92 (4).
 — W. BE123 (5), 1038 (6).
 — W. H. H. BE113 (6).
 — W. R. B. BE109 (3).
 — W. S. US65 (5).
 Gicquel G. F94 (5-6).
 Giddings F. H. US25 (4), US189 (3).
 — N. J. US179 (8).
 Gide C. F81 (6), 1054 (4-3).
 — Ch. 1170 (5).
 Gidel G. F15 (4), F44 (4).
 Gideon P. W. BE165 (2).
 — S. E. US160 (7).
 Gidley W. F. US161 (2).
 Gidon F. F81 (7), F82 (1).
 Giebert R. 339 (4).
 Giedroyé F. 278 (6).
 Gielecki W. 833.
 Gielen A. B. H. 824.
 Gielens A. 673.

- Giemsa G. 51 (4).
 Gierach E. 356 (5), 358 (2).
 Giersbergen L. van 275 (8).
 Gieris h W. 92 (3-4).
 Gierke E. v. 62 (3).
 — I. von 43 (3).
 Giersberg H. 21 (3).
 Gierstons O. S. 538.
 Gies W. H. us23 (7).
 — W. J. us25 (7).
 Giesau H. 49 (6).
 Giesbrecht H. 412 (4), 412 (4).
 Giese C. 889 (4).
 — E. 59 (8).
 — F. 31 (3), 92 (2).
 — H. 98 (4).
 — J. 811.
 — W. F. us169 (7).
 Giesecke A. 1088 (5).
 — F. E. us160 (5).
 Giesecke P. 89 (4).
 Gieselers W. 82 (6).
 Giesenhagen K. 80 (3).
 Giessler P. W. us128.
 Giesy A. J. us146 (2).
 Gieszczykiewicz M. 287 (4).
 Giet W. fl19 (7).
 Gieysztor J. 284 (5), 286 (2-1).
 Giffard V. fl15 (1).
 — W. E. 929 (8).
 Giffin C. G. us95 (3).
 Gifford A. R. us163 (5).
 — E. W. us104 (4).
 — G. H. us193 (5).
 — H. us135, us136.
 — J. L. K. BE107 (6).
 — J. W. 996 (7-8).
 — S. R. us136.
 — W. L. R. 766.
 Gigli D. 234.
 — G. 185 (8-7).
 Giglio-Tos E. 245 (3), 245 (3), 246 (1).
 Giglioli B. 241 (2).
 — C. Q. 176 (8).
 Gignac N. BE136 (4).
 Gignoux M. F90 (5).
 Gigon A. 332 (7), 335 (8).
 Gigout P. F86 (6), F86 (6), F86 (6).
 Giguet A. 1131 (1-2).
 — abbé A. 566.
 Gribaudo P. 246 (7).
 Gikas P. 529 (4).
 Gil E. 399 (5).
 — G. J. 422 (7).
 — M. J. V. 473 (7-8).
 — S. E21 (5).
 Gil Bermejo A. 932 (1-2).
 — — Camporro E. E20 (2), E20 (7).
 — — Casares F. E29 (2), E29 (4).
 — — Fagoaga L. E6 (5).
 — — y Gil D. E35 (8).
 — — y Morte A. E33 (1).
 — — Vernet S. E28 (3), E28 (3).
 Gila F. 931 (5).
 Gilardi A. 213 (8), 214 (5), 214 (5).
 Gilbert O. 126 (3-4).
 — Smyly J. 722.
 Gilbert A. BE135 (4).
 — A. A. 426 (8), 427 (2).
 — A. H. us163 (4), 164 (3).
 — C. H. us81 (7).
 — D. BE39 (3).
 — E. F80 (6), us191 (5).
 — E. M. us169 (3).
 — E. W. BE80 (2).
 — F. B. us96 (5), us-96 (7).
 — H. BE107 (1).
 — I. W. BE39 (3).
 — J. H. us144, us144.
 — L. C. us165 (1).
 — N. C. us64 (6).
 — N. E. us33 (2), us-33 (3).
 — O. M. us109 (8).
 — Mary us78.
 — — Carter H. 914.
 Gilberti P. 207 (8).
 Gilbertson G. I. us84 (2).
 Gilby J. H. us66 (5).
 Gilchrist D. B. us154 (4), 775.
 — G. G. BE47 (2).
 — H. A. BE117 (7).
 — H. C. us179 (8).
 — J. BE60 (8).
 — J. C. BE88 (6).
 — L. BE140 (6), 1001 (3).
 — P. C. 1038 (5).
 Gildemeister M. 70 (7), 1035 (4-3).
 Gildersleve V. C. us189 (3), us189 (4).
 — Virginia C. us24 (2).
 Gilding H. P. BE38 (6).
 Gildmeister E. 889 (1-2).
 Giles A. F. BE90 (2).
 — H. A. BE49 (7), 1046 (6).
 — P. BE50 (1), BE52 (4).
 Giles T. us162 (1).
 — U. W. us95 (5), us-95 (6), us95 (6).
 — W. J. us59 (7).
 Giffillan F. A. us111 (1).
 Gilg A. 333 (8).
 Gilham C. W. BE60 (4).
 Gili D. 246 (4).
 Gilis J. 1122 (1).
 — M. A. us192 (1).
 — P. fl15 (5), fl16 (2).
 Gilkey H. J. us109 (6).
 — Helen M. us191 (4).
 — J. G. us8 (7).
 Gillison R. 730.
 Gill A. B. us147 (8).
 — A. C. us29 (5).
 — A. H. us54 (7).
 — C. BE46 (7).
 — C. M. us61 (2).
 — E. E. us9 (6).
 — E. F. 501 (2).
 — E. I. 930 (3).
 — E. W. B. BE73 (1).
 — H. M. 754.
 — J. E. BE160 (2).
 — J. H. us180 (3).
 — M. A. 501 (2-1).
 Gillaspie Carbon us109 (8).
 Gille V. 677 (3).
 Gillen C. F. us170 (2).
 Gillepsie W. F. BE117 (6).
 Gillespie C. M. BE59 (8).
 — D. C. us29 (1), us-29 (4).
 — F. BE117 (4).
 — F. E. us106 (8).
 — J. J. us55 (1).
 — P. BE142 (3).
 — T. H. 1172.
 — W. us70 (5).
 Gillet A. 128 (3).
 — C. 137 (3), 137 (6).
 — J. E. us16 (2).
 — M. 87 (4).
 — S. F28 (3), F30 (7).
 — Mlle S. fl142 (4), 882, 883.
 Gillett C. S. BE54 (6).
 — E. W. BE46 (7).
 — H. W. us25 (3).
 Gillette D. F. us86 (8).
 — J. M. us141 (4).
 — J. R. us16 (7).
 Gilliard C. 341 (8).
 — P. 341 (7-8).
 Gilliatt Anne BE31 (7).
 — W. BE28 (3).
 Gillies G. A. BE146 (1).
 — M. M. BE62 (7).

- Gillies S. BE112 (7).
 Gilligan A. BE60 (5), 485 (1).
 Gilliland A. R. us64 (1).
 Gillin J. L. us169 (3).
 Gillis D. C. BE116 (1).
 — Ezra L. us120 (4).
 — J. 123 (8), 124 (6).
 — Mabel R. 741.
 Gillmann F. 96 (2).
 Gillon A. H. S. BE130 (6).
 — G. 134 (4-3).
 Gillot A. 1078 (8).
 — H. F144 (1-3).
 — L. 1128 (3).
 — P. F123 (5).
 — V. F155 (3).
 — P. F123 (2).
 Gillson A. H. S. BE130 (3), BE130 (6).
 — J. L. us55 (5-6), us55 (7-8).
 Gilman Florence us80 (6).
 — H. us49 (5).
 — H. L. us30 (8).
 — J. C. us49 (7).
 — P. K. us82 (3).
 — S. W. us169 (3).
 Gilmer A. H. us93, us93 (4).
 — T. L. us64 (3).
 Gilmore A. F. us139 (6).
 — C. W. 947 (7).
 — E. A. us169 (1).
 — J. L. us152 (4).
 — J. W. us101 (3).
 — R. J. us92 (5).
 — W. J. us190 (5).
 Gilmour C. R. BE147 (6).
 — J. BE70 (4), BE89 (5).
 — J. P. 1119 (2).
 — R. W. BE32 (4).
 — W. H. BE64 (3-4).
 Gilroy J. BE94 (3), 718.
 Gilson E. F25 (8), F55 (2), 129 (1-2).
 — G. 131 (7), 133 (5), 133 (8).
 Giltay L. 908 (5).
 Giltner W. us57 (1), us57 (2).
 Gimazane J. F150 (7-6).
 Gimel W. de 1027.
 Gimenez J. M. E13 (7), E13 (8), E14 (1), E14 (2), 391 (6).
 — Gacto J. E36 (5), E36 (6).
 Gimenez Giron E. E15 (6) E16 (2).
 — Pastor A. 391 (4).
 Gimeno H. us144.
 — J. 436 (7).
 — P. us143.
 Gimkewitz F. BE191 (2).
 Giner Pantoja J. Ma 735 (7).
 Gineste C. F77 (6).
 — M. F37 (2).
 Ginganino L. 532.
 Gingerich S. F. us125 (1).
 Gingrich C. H. us16 (3), 509.
 Gini C. 178 (5-6), 225 (4).
 Ginneken J. van 271 (5), 272 (4-3).
 Ginnelen J. van 1020 (1).
 Ginot E. 615, 994 (7).
 Ginotti F. 222 (3).
 Gins H. A. 889 (6).
 Ginsberg M. BE3 (8), BE30 (6).
 Ginsburg G. us91 (2).
 Gintaro Daikuhara 451 (7).
 Gintl W. 359 (7).
 Ginzberg S. 458 (5).
 Ginzberger A. 103 (3).
 Gioli 197 (3).
 Giordani F. 222 (7).
 Giordano D. 248 (8).
 — F. 213 (5), 214 (6-5), 1078 (4-3).
 — G. 218 (8).
 Georgevic G. 379 (3).
 Giorgi G. 192 (5), 192 (6).
 — I. 1053 (7).
 Giorgio H. 334 (2).
 Giot W. 1028 (1-2).
 Giovine S. di 801.
 Gipprich J. L. us37 (5), us37 (6).
 Gips A. F. 266 (3).
 Gipson L. H. us52 (5).
 Giral J. 931 (6-5).
 Giraldo A. M. 422 (6).
 Giralt E. 395 (3), 396 (2).
 Giran H. F148 (7), F-149 (5).
 Girao E. H. 413 (1).
 — Gea M. E24 (3).
 Girard A. C. F63 (8), 979 (8).
 — A. Ch. F40 (2).
 — C. 1121 (7).
 — F. R. us83 (2), us83 (5).
 Girard G. 585, 610.
 — H. 979 (7).
 — J. F44 (5), F107 (7), F151 (6), 561.
 — L. F115 (2).
 — P. F. 1054 (1).
 — R. F53 (1).
 — R. de 336 (5).
 — W. us103 (8).
 Girardet F. F123 (3).
 Girardin P. 336 (6), 878 (7).
 Girardot L. A. 867 (7).
 Giraud F113 (4).
 — A. F19 (6), F136 (7).
 — F. 232 (4).
 — G. F84 (1), F84 (3), F115 (8), F116 (1), F-155 (5), 1120 (3).
 — Mlle M. F116 (3).
 — V. 336 (5).
 — Mangin M. 595, 595.
 Girault A. F20 (4), F129 (1), F129 (2), 1049 (5-6).
 — Ch. 1048 (6-5).
 Girbal F113 (7).
 Girdlestone C. M. BE-69 (7).
 Girdwood R. L. BE191 (3).
 Gire C. F29 (8).
 — G. F28 (1), F30 (3).
 Giri G. 176 (5).
 Giribaldo D. 436 (3).
 — F. 436 (2).
 Girndt Pr. 5 (6).
 Girod J. B. 617, 617.
 Giroire F126 (7).
 Girola C. D. 394 (7).
 Girolimini A. 246 (4).
 Girons P. St F20 (3).
 Girot L. F19 (3).
 — W. F91 (4).
 Giroux A. BE129 (1), BE129 (3).
 — Tisserandot C. E. 408 (8).
 Giroz J. 419 (5), 419 (6), 419 (7), 419 (8), 419 (8), 419 (8), 420 (1).
 Girtler R. 367 (8), 368 (5).
 Girvan R. BE96 (4).
 Girven R. BE97 (2).
 Girvin J. H. us148 (4), 1124 (3-4).
 Giseley M. F107 (7).
 Gisevius P. 41 (7).
 Gislén T. 331 (2).
 Gisler H. 348 (5).
 Gisolf W. F. 1019 (5).
 Gitti V. 246 (7), 246 (8).

- Gittinger R. usl43 (3).
 Gittings Ina us99 (7).
 — J. C. usl48 (1).
 Giua M. 247 (6).
 Giudice F. 234 (2).
 — P. del 1054 (2).
 — V. del 210 (3).
 Giuffré L. 227 (3), 227 (4), 228 (5).
 Giuglea Gh. 318 (4).
 Giuliani R. 197 (6), 198 (7).
 Giuliano B. 199 (3).
 Giulietti G. 213 (8), 214 (2).
 Giuliani A. 804.
 — W. 889 (3).
 Giunchi Mlle O. f108 (8).
 Giuria J. 437 (1).
 Giuspepi M. S. 1089 (3-4).
 Giusti A. 246 (4).
 — L. 394 (7).
 Givrer R. C. us93 (4).
 Gizbert-Studnicka A. 281 (8).
 — Studnicki W. 838.
 Gizelt A. 294 (6).
 Gjaldboek J. K. 144 (4).
 Gjelsvik N. 257 (3).
 Gjerdman O. H. 331 (3).
 Gjeric V. 381 (6).
 Gjermoe E. 958.
 Gjerstad E. P. E. 331 (1).
 Gjorjevic D. 378 (5).
 Gjurasin S. 384 (2), 385 (2), 386 (2).
 Gjurić P. 384 (6), 385 (1).
 Glabinski S. 292 (8).
 Glade E. J. usl62 (2).
 Gladson W. N. usl00 (1), usl00 (5).
 Gladstone R. J. BE3 (4), BE17 (7), BE18 (1).
 Gladwyn A. E. BE44 (2).
 Glaeser H. 642.
 — M. G. us63 (8), us-169 (4).
 — O. 38 (6).
 Glaessner K. 100 (8).
 Glafey H. 58 (2).
 — W. 8 (6).
 Glagau H. 46 (6).
 Glahn W. C. von us26 (7).
 Glaisher J. W. L. 1038 (5-6).
 Glaister E. BE27 (6).
 Glaister J. BE96 (1-2), BE96(3).
 Glangeaud P. f84 (3), f84 (3), 1047 (8).
 Glanville Terrell usl20 (5).
 Glas E. 101 (5).
 Glascock C. usl59 (6).
 Glasgow F. E. us31 (8).
 Glasenapp G. von 149 (2).
 — von De 871 (7-8).
 — H. von 5 (4).
 Glaser E. 101 (4).
 — K. 76 (8).
 — L. C. usl177 (3), 97 (2).
 — O. Ch. us8 (8).
 — S. 300 (1).
 Glasgow Grace us56 (1), us56 (4).
 — R. S. usl75 (2).
 Glasier G. G. 791.
 Glason J. A. BE80 (3).
 Glass A. usl46 (6).
 — J. 277 (8).
 Glasschröder F. 656 (6).
 Glassco A. P. S. BE128 (8).
 Glassner J. J. us66 (3).
 Glassow Ruth usl91 (1).
 Glasstone S. BE59 (3).
 Glastoubury O. 998 (4).
 Glatti W. 853.
 Glatzel J. 287 (6).
 Glaue P. 59 (2-4).
 Glauning O. 653.
 Glauser Ch. 74 (8).
 Glawe H. 45 (5).
 Glazebrook A. J. BE-141 (2).
 — G. P. de T. BE141 (2).
 — Sir R. 1037 (4).
 1038 (6-5).
 Glazier Harriett usl57 (2).
 Glazounow A. U. 1048 (8-7).
 Glazunov A. 373 (7).
 Gleason E. B. usl48 (1).
 — H. usl54 (7).
 — Helen usl31 (8).
 — J. M. usl74 (2).
 Gleave H. H. BE81 (8).
 Gledhill C. P. 1131 (3).
 Gledistch Mlle E. 258 (6).
 Gleerup C. W. K. 1158.
 Gleijeses M. 222 (5).
 Gleis P. usl9 (2).
 Gleisch R. 415 (1).
 Gleispach W. 98 (8).
 99 (1).
 Glen I. M. usl66 (2).
 Glenavy Lord BE100 (6).
 Glendon, H. F. usl7 (5).
 Glenk R. 939.
 Glenn B. usl91 (4).
 — L. C. usl72 (7).
 — O. E. usl47 (4).
 Glenney A. T. 920 (2-1).
 Glent J. K. usl61 (4).
 Gletsberg W. 467 (2).
 Gley E. f31 (5), f53 (1), 1053 (3), 1115 (6), 1121 (3).
 Glicksman H. usl70 (4).
 Glimm W. 146 (4).
 Glisic Lj. 378 (1).
 Gliselli S. 299 (1), 299 (7).
 Gloag W. M. BE96 (3).
 Globus J. H. us62 (3).
 Glocker R. 91 (7).
 — T. W. usl57 (6).
 Glockner H. 57 (6).
 Gloer W. 346 (2).
 Glomme H. 259 (4).
 Gloria T. 225 (8).
 Glossop W. G. V. BE42 (3).
 Glossy K. 1111 (4).
 Glosz K. 167 (7).
 Glotz G. f25 (1), f50 (8), 1046 (1), 1046 (1).
 Gloubokovski N. N. 140 (7).
 Glover C. A. us52 (8).
 — C. C. usl25 (6).
 — G. B. usl22 (3).
 — J. W. usl25 (5).
 — T. J. BE46 (5).
 — T. R. BE50 (3), BE-55 (3-4).
 Gloyer W. us31 (8).
 Gloyne L. B. us197 (4).
 Glozer Derso 167 (3-4).
 Gluck G. f61 (2), 905 (5-6).
 — H. 58 (2), 103 (5).
 — P. F. 633.
 — T. 2 (7).
 Gluckich J. 369 (5-6), 369 (5).
 Gluckmann H. BE191 (5).
 Glucksmann S. 336 (6).
 Glueckert H. usl42 (6).
 Glum F. 1 (8), 889.
 Gluszkiewicz W. 285 (4).

- Glund W. 87 (6).
 Glynn E. E. BE63 (7).
 — G. 511.
 Gmelin H. 40 (5), 187 (8).
 — W. 93 (8).
 Gnesotto T. 224 (2).
 Gniazdowski W. 284 (5).
 Goadby Sir K. W. BE-43 (3).
 Goalfard J. F118 (4).
 Gobbi U. 209 (1), 213 (5), 215 (3).
 Gobble C. F. us72 (7).
 Göbel C. 1053 (4).
 Góber G. F. us112 (4).
 Gobinot Ch. 258 (5).
 Goble G. W. us114 (4).
 Goblet Y. M. F42 (2).
 Goblot E. F108 (5).
 — L. 1049 (3).
 Gobom N. 842.
 Gocar J. 358 (8-7).
 Góchev K. 140 (7).
 Gocht H. 2 (7).
 Gocke C. 25 (8-7).
 Goczy L. 170 (4).
 Godard A. F51 (8).
 — B. F48 (3).
 — G. S. 742.
 — H. F19 (7), 518.
 Godart J. F42 (7).
 Godbole S. N. BE179 (6).
 Goddard E. C. us125 (7).
 — E. H. 988 (6), 988 (6).
 — E. J. BE107 (5).
 — H. C. us192 (5).
 — R. H. us19 (7).
 — W. D. 762.
 Godeaux L. 127 (6), 129 (6).
 Godechot M. F116 (5), F116 (7).
 Godefroy C. F22 (7).
 — E. F28 (5), F28 (8), F28 (3), F29 (1), F30 (7).
 — J. C. L. 263 (4).
 — M. 554, 589.
 — W. F68 (2-3).
 Godek T. 285 (1-2).
 Godet M. 847.
 — M. M. 971 (8).
 — P. 343 (3).
 Godey F. 519.
 Godfart A. J. us21 (7).
 Godfrey C. BE24 (4).
 — H. S. us126.
 — J. W. BE120 (2).
 Godfrin E. F102 (6-8).
- Godillon P. F79 (6).
 Godl K. 360 (4).
 Godlewski E. 287 (5), 1033 (5), 1033 (6), 1048 (2).
 — M. 286 (7).
 Godtschmidt W. M. 1163 (3-4).
 Godoli A. 198 (3).
 Godoy Blanca Curubeto 404 (5).
 — Maria I. Curubeto 404 (3).
 Godshall W. L. us97 (3).
 Godwin H. BE51 (4).
 Goebel C. 20 (1).
 — F. 48 (5), 1145 (3).
 — H. 61 (3).
 — J. us114 (8).
 — K. von 1044 (3), 1044 (5-6), 1060 (7).
 — K. E. von 1164 (7-8).
 — K. R. v. 81 (7), 1040 (6).
 — O. 53 (5).
 — S. 12 (3).
 Goebell R. 64 (2).
 Goedeckmeyer A. 69 (5).
 Goedel A. 111 (3).
 Goeders A. 137 (5), 137 (6).
 Goehlinger W. 1055 (5).
 Goeller E. 36 (5).
 Goelzer 1095 (5).
 — H. F25 (5), F50 (7), 1046 (2).
 Goemans L. 1105 (6-5).
 Goenner A. 332 (6).
 Goens H. 659, 659.
 Goepp P. H. us92 (1), us92 (2).
 Goepfert E. 76 (1).
 — H. 12 (8).
 Goerens P. 88 (2).
 Goershen R. von 1002 (2-1).
 Goerttler K. 80 (2).
 Goertz E. 129 (1).
 Goertzke J. von 1076 (1), 1080 (5-6).
 Goessler P. 984.
 Goessler W. C. us144.
 Goester L. E. 270 (8).
 Goetel W. 290 (3), 288 (4).
 Goeters W. 12 (2).
 Goetsch C. us106 (2).
 — G. F. us177 (3-4).
 — W. 82 (2), 1120 (4).
 Goettelmann K. E. 1004 (8).
- Goettsberger J. 77 (5).
 Goettsch H. M. us107 (7).
 Goetz A. 45 (1).
 — G. 1035 (4).
 — K. 332 (3).
 — L. K. 15 (1).
 — W. 72 (3).
 Goetze A. 38 (4), 57 (8), 414 (3), 414 (8).
 — O. 31 (8).
 Goewel C. 1114 (5-6).
 Goffart F. 129 (2).
 — H. 129 (1).
 Goffin A. 1026 (5-6).
 — L. 677 (8).
 — R. C. BE165 (5).
 — T. 677 (4).
 Goffinet L. 121 (4).
 Goforth W. BE130 (2).
 Goga O. 1024 (8).
 Gogarten F. 59 (4).
 Gogau N. 115 (4).
 Gogelis L. 256 (1).
 Goggin W. J. us10 (7), us13 (1).
 Goggio E. BE140 (6).
 Goglia A. 384 (6), 384 (8).
 — F. 385 (6).
 Gogorza y Gonzalez J. E7 (2).
 Goguel M. F31 (1), F31 (2), F55 (2), 602.
 Goguelin L. 1132 (3-4).
 Gohr A. 117 (6).
 Goia J. 318 (2).
 Goichon Mlle A. 602.
 Goia, a. hea. A. 1170 (4).
 Goidanich P. G. 187 (7).
 Goldsenhoven Ch. van 121 (3-4).
 Goitevin H. BE21 (2).
 Goizueta K. 1159 (4-3).
 — y Diaz J. E18 (7), E18 (7).
 Gokahle G. N. BE169 (5-6), BE169 (5-6).
 — L. K. BE179 (6-5).
 — V. G. BE181 (2), BE-181 (2-1).
 Gola G. 223 (8), 224 (3), 225 (1), 1140 (7).
 Golab S. 287 (1).
 Golacevich A. 530.
 Golay 47 (4).
 — E. 340 (3).
 — J. 339 (2).
 Golba F. 286 (6).
 Gold E. 918 (1), 1038 (5-6).
 — Miss M. H. BE117 (7).

- Goldberg E. 25 (5-6).
 — S. A. us30 (6).
 Goldberger L. 356 (8).
 Goldblatt H. us183 (2).
 Goldbloom A. BE131 (8).
 Golden R. us27 (7).
 Golder F. A. us81 (6).
 — H. us45 (4).
 Goldfarb A. J. us23 (3).
 Goldie W. BE141 (6).
 Golding N. S. BE146 (3).
 Goldman E. A. 1009 (3).
 Goldmann E. 99 (5).
 Goldring W. 933 (8).
 Goldsborough A. W.. BE35 (5).
 — F. us193 (7).
 — G. R. BE69 (8).
 — J. B. 721.
 Goldscheider A. 2 (1).
 Goldschmid E. 32 (3).
 Goldschmidt A. 4 (5).
 — C. 1032 (2).
 — H. 65 (8), 258 (7).
 — J. F43 (4), 1 (7), 1003 (5).
 — M. 71 (2).
 — R. 87 (6), 888 (3).
 — S. us148 (6).
 — St. 62 (4-3).
 — V. M. 258 (7).
 — W. 101 (3).
 Goldsmith A. BE191 (2).
 — A. A. us64 (6).
 — G. us195 (3).
 — P. G. BE141 (7).
 Goldstein A. E. us175 (6), us177 (2).
 — H. 342 (4).
 — J. 23 (3-4).
 — K. 31 (6), 893 (4).
 Goldstine M. T. us65 (3).
 Goldsworthy L. J. BE-182 (5-6).
 Goldstein H. us127.
 Goldthwait J. W. us33 (5).
 Golénischeff V. 388 (6-8).
 Golf A. 72 (5).
 Golgi C. 235, 1060 (7).
 Goligher W. A. BE100 (7).
 Goll A. F74 (2).
 — J. 1033 (5).
 Gollanez Sir I. BE2 (3), BE17 (5), 1036 (6), 1036 (6).
 — Israel 1036 (3).
 Göller A. 83 (7).
 — F. 364 (7).
 — H. 91 (8).
 Gollner J. 167 (3).
 Gollob H. 671.
 Gologurski T. 289 (1).
 Goloubew V. 885 (6).
 Golse J. F76 (4), F76 (4), F76 (4).
 Golther W. 89 (8), 660.
 Goltman M. us158 (7).
 Goltz E. von der 45 (7).
 Golze A. 41 (5).
 Gombeaux E. F81 (1), F81 (2), F81 (4).
 Gombert M. us124 (5), 1058 (8).
 Gombert E. BE185 (2).
 Gombocz E. 162 (6).
 Gome Piñan E25 (5).
 Gomet A. F136 (5).
 Gomes A. L. 309 (5-7), — H. S. 412 (6).
 — M. 415 (8).
 — de Almeida A. 307 (6).
 — de Matos Beja A. H. 307 (8).
 — de Mattos R. 413 (1).
 — de Ortega R. 60 (6).
 — Parente F. 413 (1).
 — Teixeira F. 308 (3-4), 308 (5), 1159 (4-3), 1035 (8).
 Gomez E. 390 (4-6).
 — J. 736.
 — L. 421 (8).
 — P. L. 422 (2).
 — del Campillo F. E-18 (3), E18 (1-2).
 — M. 735.
 — Carbonnel G. E20 (1), E20 (8).
 — Entralla E. E24 (4), E24 (3).
 — Ferrer F. 437 (2).
 — y Gonzalez M. E32 (6), E32 (7).
 — Izquierdo A. E23 (3), E23 (5), E23 (6), 1170 (6-7).
 — Lluca E. E10 (3).
 — Moreno M. E9 (7).
 — Moreno y Martinez M. E6 (8).
 — Navarro L. E12 (4).
 — Rojas F. E13 (4).
 Gommaerts F. 124 (2), 124 (7).
 Gomme A. 705.
 — A. W. BE96 (8).
 Gommers Ch. 985 (8).
 Gompertz L. M. us186 (4).
 Gomperz B. 101 (5).
 — H. 102 (1).
 Gonçalves A. D. 409 (1).
 — E. A. F. 305 (1).
 — F. 303 (2).
 — J. Tav. 310 (3).
 — N. 413 (5-6).
 — Cerejeira M. 306 (4).
 — Junior J. A. P. 305 (3).
 Gondaira S. 456 (2).
 Gondard P. F85 (8).
 Condin J. C. C. 416 (5).
 Gandra L. R. 392 (1).
 Gody F. 517.
 Gonella G. 239 (3), 240 (4).
 Gones E. D. us133.
 Gongrijp G. 264 (8), 272 (5).
 Gongora E. J. 434 (7).
 Gonin J. 341 (3).
 Gonnard R. F105 (2).
 Gonnerman H. F. 936.
 Gonnessiat F. F155 (7), 523 (5-6), 528, 871 (8), 1047 (6-5).
 Gonrow G. us174 (2).
 Gonrynski W. 1166 (8-7).
 Gonsalves A. A. 307 (7).
 — T. Rev. BE177 (8-7).
 Gonseth F. 335 (3).
 Gonthiez G. F103 (4).
 Gonzaemon Saito 452 (4).
 Gonzales P. M. us104 (5).
 Gonzalez C. 428 (6).
 — E. E14 (1), E14 (2), 438 (6).
 — F. us76 (1), 428 (4).
 — F. L. 1102 (7).
 — I. F. 435 (7).
 — J. E16 (2), us76 (7), 181 (4), 181 (4).
 — J. B. 393 (2).
 — J. E. 421 (8).
 — J. J. 421 (7).
 — J. M. 405 (7).
 — J. V. 422 (3).
 — M. us76 (5), 436 (3).
 — N. 422 (6).
 — P. 1007.
 — Alvarez R. E36 (4-5).
 — Calderon J. A. 390 (6), 1170 (6).
 — Calzada M. E27 (5-6), E27 (6), E27 (8).

- Gonzalez de la Calle U. E9 (7).
 — de Echavarri J. M. E34 (2).
 — y Fernandez J. 735.
 — Frago R. E10 (1).
 — Garcia J. E11 (7).
 — T. E25 (5).
 — Gowland D. 390 (6), 399 (3).
 — Llana E. E13 (3), E-13 (3).
 — y Marti I. E7 (1), E-7 (3).
 — Posada A. E8 (1).
 — y Biesca A. E8 (4).
 — Quijano P. M. E12 (7).
 — y Salgado J. E28 (6), E28 (8).
 Gonzalvo y Paris L. E-32 (4), E32 (4), E32 (4).
 Gonsenbach W. von 348 (5), 847, 847.
 Gooch F. A. Usl84 (1).
 Good C. V. us56 (5).
 — C. W. us124 (8).
 — E. S. us121 (1).
 — F. L. us94 (4).
 Goodale A. S. us9 (1-2).
 — R. H. 462 (4).
 — S. L. us151 (8).
 — W. us193 (7).
 Goodall A. BE91 (8), BE93 (8).
 — J. R. BE132 (1).
 — R. BE88 (6).
 Goodbody F. W. BE15 (8), BE16 (4).
 Goodchild G. F. BE1 (4).
 — J. T. BE150 (6-5).
 Gooding L. N. us191 (4).
 — T. H. us132 (8).
 Goode C. W. BE61 (4).
 — D. M. us191 (2).
 — J. P. us105 (6).
 Goodell R. R. us80 (1).
 Goodenough A. W. us-92 (5).
 — E. R. us185 (6-5).
 — G. A. us114 (8).
 Gooderham A. E. BE-145 (6).
 Goodfellow D. M. BE-190 (2).
 Goodhart A. L. BE50 (4), BE51 (8-7).
 — E. P. us24 (1).
 — G. W. BE43 (8).
 Goodhue E. W. us33 (6).
 Goodman A. M. us31 (2-3).
 — E. H. us148 (4).
 Goodner I. W. us166 (3).
 Goodnight S. H. us-167 (6).
 Goodnow F. J. us50 (5).
 Goodpasture E. us172 (6).
 Goodrich A. L. us55 (3-4).
 — A. W. us187 (5-6).
 — C. us124 (7).
 — E. M. us80 (2-1).
 — E. S. BE72 (1), BE-75 (8), 1038 (6).
 — F. us167 (6).
 — F. L. us125 (7).
 — F. L. D. 763.
 — H. B. us181 (2).
 — H. F. us125 (7).
 — L. M. us15 (2).
 — N. L. us33 (2), 768.
 Goodridge M. us30 (1), us30 (3).
 Goodsell W. us26 (1).
 Goodson J. 920 (1).
 Goodspeed A. W. us-148 (3), 1049 (8).
 — E. J. us106 (1).
 — Helen C. us100 (5).
 — J. E. us167 (1).
 — T. H. us103 (3).
 Goodwill A. 487.
 Goodwillie J. BE94 (8).
 Goodwin A. BE45 (1).
 — A. C. us86 (5).
 — A. J. H. BE189 (8).
 — B. G. BE46 (4).
 — C. us59 (5).
 — C. J. us52 (5).
 — H. M. us54 (6), 757, 1023 (6).
 — L. F. BE122 (3), BE122 (7).
 — R. C. us111.
 — W. BE42 (1).
 — W. H. us165 (3).
 — W. L. BE121 (7).
 Goodyear N. A. us35 (1).
 Goodykoontz C. B. us-109 (5).
 Gookin A. Mc. BE63 (4).
 Goormachtigh N. 124 (4).
 Goos F. 52 (6).
 Goosens E. us154 (7).
 Gooss K. 1086 (5).
 Goossens L. BE34 (4), BE35 (7).
 — W. 830.
 Gopalaswamy M. V. BEL78 (7).
 Gopal Chandra Bhat-tacharji BEL54 (1).
 — Singh M. BEL70 (3).
 Gopalan R. 729.
 Goranov R. 138 (8).
 Goransson N. J. 329 (5).
 Gorbatoff A. F108 (8).
 Gorcan P. F141 (4).
 Gorce G. O. La 1070 (3).
 — P. de la 1045 (7), 1049 (3).
 Gorcke 28 (3-4).
 Gordillo M. 185 (2).
 Gordinier H. G. us96 (4).
 Gordon A. C. us165 (2).
 — A. E. us34 (1), us-34 (1).
 — A. H. BEL131 (6).
 — A. R. BEL130 (1), BE-141 (4).
 — C. G. S. BE65 (4).
 — Ch. H. us157 (8).
 — E. B. us170 (8).
 — E. V. BE59 (7).
 — G. S. BE71 (7), BE-75 (7).
 — J. BE61 (7).
 — J. E. BE90 (6), BE-90 (6-8).
 — Kate us157 (1).
 — K. W. BEL38.
 — M. BEL10 (4).
 — Miss M. BEL191 (5), BEL191 (5).
 — M. C. us173 (1).
 — M. H. 1038 (5).
 — Miss M. L. BE59 (4).
 — P. E15 (5-6), BE97 (8).
 — R. J. 696.
 — R. K. BEL16 (7).
 — T. E. BEL100 (8).
 — W. us44 (5), BEL122 (2).
 — W. D. us146 (5).
 — W. L. BEL189 (7).
 — W. S. 920 (1).
 — W. T. BE2 (5), BEL17 (7), BEL18 (4).
 — W. W. 1098 (7-8).
 — Taylor G. BE32 (6).
 — Watson C. BE38 (6).
 Gordonoff T. 334 (6).
 Gordy C. B. us124 (5), us124 (6).
 Gordzialsowski J. 279 (2), 279 (2).
 Gore B. us84 (8).

- Gore C. BE4 (1-2), BE
 81 (7), BE28 (8).
 — G. D. us84 (4).
 — J. H. us36 (7).
 — R. C. us53 (5).
 Gorges J. 25 (3).
 Gorham F. P. us14 (8).
 — L. W. us96 (8).
 Gori G. 243 (4), 243 (5).
 Goring H. 67 (5).
 Gorini C. 212 (5).
 Goris A. f26 (7).
 Gorjaczkowski W. 285
 (2-1).
 Gorjanovic D. 1061 (6).
 Gorka A. 163 (3), 170
 (3).
 — O. 293 (6).
 — S. 290 (8).
 Gorland A. 52 (3).
 Gorman M. J. BE102
 (4).
 Gormley F. T. us53
 (4).
 Goroceckis V. 256 (6).
 Gorokhoff L. T. us81
 (2).
 Goron-Gauvenet f138
 (2).
 Gorony H. 68 (8).
 Gorrell J. A. BE147 (4).
 Gorrini G. 243 (8).
 Gorse P. f148 (3).
 — W. J. us86 (3).
 Gorski A. 282 (1), 282
 (4).
 — L. 287 (2), 291 (8),
 291 (8).
 — M. 284 (7), 285 (1).
 Gortani M. 189 (7), 950
 (7).
 Gorter E. 270 (6).
 — M. 1048 (7).
 Gortner R. A. us126
 (3).
 Gorton F. R. 513.
 Goesch F. 112 (4).
 Göschel S. 84 (1).
 Gose-Iberger W. 669.
 Goslinga A. 265 (1), 265
 (8), 265 (8).
 Goss E. F. us48 (5).
 — R. W. us132 (6),
 us133.
 Gossard H. C. us171
 (4).
 Gosse A. H. BE25 (5-6),
 BE39 (7-6).
 — J. H. 923.
 — R. f90 (5).
 Gosselin A. E. BE135
 (3), BE136 (4).
 Gosselin J. f49 (5).
 Gosses I. H. 267 (6),
 268 (3), 1020 (1-2).
 — J. H. 267 (6).
 Gosset A. f19 (2).
 — P. 1051 (2).
 Gossez A. M. 1093 (7).
 Gossner B. 82 (1).
 Gostelow F. J. BE42
 (7).
 Gostisa V. 381 (2).
 Goswami C. BE150 (4).
 Got L. f52 (1).
 Gothan W. 10 (1).
 Gothlin G. F. 329 (8).
 Gothoskar P. B. 728.
 Gothot V. 126 (6), 126
 (7).
 Goto Motonosuke 451
 (7).
 — S. 443 (1), 444 (8),
 445 (7).
 — Shichiro 451 (8).
 Gotshlich E. 1032 (2).
 — R. 56 (7).
 Gott C. us93 (4), us93
 (5).
 Gott W. 14 (3).
 Gottanka F. 658.
 Gottardi J. R. us137.
 Gottfried K. 58 (4).
 Gottheil R. J. H. us25
 (2).
 Glott-Ottlilienfeld Von
 971 (7-8).
 — F. von 63 (7).
 Gottler J. 77 (6).
 Gottlieb B. 101 (6).
 Gottlob A. 87 (2).
 Gottsberger B. B. us-
 184 (8).
 Gottschalk C. A. us-
 62 (7).
 Gottschall M. us22 (2),
 us23 (2).
 Gottstein G. 20 (1),
 1114 (5).
 Gotz W. 901 (5).
 Götze R. 55 (3).
 Gotsen W. 651.
 Gotzinger G. 905 (5-6).
 Goubau R. 123 (5), 124
 (5).
 Goud P. N. BE175 (1).
 Goudey R. 517.
 Goudge H. L. BE71 (5),
 BE74 (2).
 Goudie W. J. BE96 (5).
 Goudoever H. van 267
 (8).
 Goudriaan J. 272 (6).
 Goudy A. P. BE50 (7).
 Gough C. E. BE59 (7).
 — J. W. BE47 (6).
 — W. BE61 (6).
 Gouillard W. f97 (1).
 Gouin L. M. BE126 (2),
 BE128 (7), BE129 (3).
 Goulandriss E. 529 (3).
 Goulard L. 585.
 Goulart de Faria D.
 418 (3-4).
 Gould A. G. us32 (8).
 — A. J. BE182 (7).
 — C. N. us106 (2).
 — Chas. N. 941.
 — C. P. us182 (4).
 — E. T. us78 (1).
 — G. H. us66 (3).
 — H. E. BE20 (7).
 — H. N. us95 (3), us-
 96 (4).
 — J. E. us166 (1), us-
 166 (5), us166 (6).
 — L. M. us125 (3).
 — M. us174 (2).
 — Marjorie BE20 (8).
 Goulden C. B. BE30
 (1), BE36 (7), BE37
 (1).
 — H. 695.
 Goulding H. J. us124
 (7).
 — Miss S. M. BE77.
 Goulé P. 1103 (2).
 Goulignac W. f55 (8).
 Goulin A. G. 412 (4).
 — A. O. 412 (2).
 Goumaz L. 340 (4).
 Goumy J. f93 (7), f93
 (7-8).
 Gounarakis C. 158 (8).
 Gounaris E. 158 (6).
 Gounot E. f109 (7), f-
 109 (7), f109 (6), f-
 109 (7).
 Gouraud 1171.
 — H. 1046 (4).
 Gourdet J. f126 (8).
 Gourdon H. f44 (7).
 — J. f76 (6).
 Gourfein D. 339 (3).
 — Welt L. 339 (2).
 Gouriou E. f146 (4).
 Gournay R. f20 (4).
 Gouron H. 592.
 — M. 592.
 Goursat E. f21 (3), f-
 51 (6), f52 (6), 1047
 (1), 1052 (2).
 Goussault G. f44 (3).
 Goussen H. 12 (4).
 Goutal E. f50 (1).
 Goutet G. f85 (5).
 Gouthière R. 1055 (1).
 Goutta G. von 648.
 Gouveia G. B. 477 (7-
 8).
 Gouwens C. us49 (6).
 Goux M. 528.
 — W. f107 (8).
 Gouzien P. 1171.
 Govan J. BE103 (8).
 Gove F. S. us35 (2).
 Govinda Pillai M. K.
 BE185 (5-6).

- Govindarajulu Nayudu S. BE175 (5).
 Gow A. BE26 (4).
 — A. E. BE38 (7).
 — A. S. F. BE50 (3), BE56 (2-1).
 — G. C. US173 (7).
 — James Steele US150 (4).
 Gowanloch J. N. BE119 (6), BE120 (7).
 Gowan E. G. US162 (8).
 Gowdy R. C. US107 (5).
 Gowen H. H. US166 (7).
 — J. W. US123 (8).
 — L. US167 (2).
 Gowland W. P. BE187 (7).
 Goy S. 69 (4).
 Goyan E. F40 (4).
 Goyanes Cédron V. E-29 (4), E29 (3).
 Goyau G. F29 (3), 1046 (1).
 Goyena J. R. 393 (3).
 Goyeneche S. 184 (5).
 Göz K. 97 (6).
 — W. 92 (8).
 Gozony L. 161 (4).
 Gozzi C. 207 (6).
 — G. 809.
 — Primo G. 804.
 Graaf H. F. de 270 (1-2).
 Graaff W. C. de 274 (1).
 — Hunter J. de 493.
 Grabar A. F144 (8).
 Grabbe H. 73 (4).
 Grabe A. G. 325 (5), 325 (8).
 Graber E. 639.
 — I. 109 (7).
 — L. F. US167 (8).
 — O. 109 (7).
 — V. C. US119 (8).
 Grabianski A. 279 (8).
 Grabmann M. 1044 (4).
 Gräbner W. 5 (5).
 Grabowski C. 283 (8).
 — I. 277 (4), 277 (7).
 — L. 294 (8), 540.
 — T. 298 (5).
 Grabski S. 292 (8).
 — W. 284 (7), 285 (2).
 Graca Cinto J. P. da 409 (2).
 Grace H. H. BE138.
 — J. D. US95 (4).
 — S. F. BE63 (3).
 Gracowski St. 321 (4).
 Gradener H. 104 (1).
 Gradenigo P. 201 (8), 203 (2), 203 (2).
 Gradenwitz O. 56 (3), 1032 (3).
 Gradmann H. 29 (6).
 — R. 30 (6).
 Gradojevic 379 (5-4).
 Grady H. F. 104 (6).
 — J. O. US19 (2).
 Graebner F. 15 (2).
 — R. M. BE111.
 Graef W. 7 (6).
 Graenckel G. J. 981 (3-4).
 Graene G. de 126 (2).
 Graetz F. 51 (6).
 — L. 82 (1).
 Graf E. 333 (6).
 — O. 83 (6), 90 (8).
 — S. H. US190 (8).
 Grafe E. 96 (6).
 — V. 103 (3).
 Graff E. 101 (3).
 — H. 14 (4), 16 (1).
 — K. 464 (6).
 — L. 625.
 — M. C. US170 (8).
 — P. W. US132 (2).
 — W. F92 (4).
 Gräff S. 56 (8).
 Graffagnino P. US95 (2).
 Graffin F27 (7).
 Grager R. 4 (7).
 Gragert W. 46 (4).
 Gragg Florence A. US-80 (5).
 Grah 56 (4-6).
 Graham A. US183 (4).
 — A. B. US46 (6).
 — C. I. BE39 (7), BE-39 (7).
 — D. BE141 (5).
 — E. A. US176 (3).
 — E. D. US71 (8).
 — F. P. US140 (4).
 — G. BE38 (7).
 — H. BE102 (8).
 — H. B. US82 (4).
 — J. F. US161 (5).
 — J. H. US91 (4).
 — J. P. BE91 (6).
 — J. S. BE143 (4-3).
 — J. V. BE120 (8).
 — J. Y. US98 (1), US-98 (7).
 — L. BE46 (4).
 — M. W. V. BE95 (3).
 — N. C. BE103 (1).
 — N. F. US43 (8).
 — P. S. US77 (4).
 — P. H. US61 (7).
 — R. US114 (7).
 — R. 1089 (2-1).
 — R. J. D. BE90 (6).
 — R. P. D. BE130 (7), BE130 (1).
 — S. N. BE122 (7).
 Graham T. H. 719.
 — V. E. BE138.
 — W. C. US106 (2), 491 (1).
 — W. F. US85 (5-6).
 — W. J. US182 (2).
 — W. P. US85 (5), US-165 (1).
 — Yvon BE46 (7).
 — Botha C. 731.
 — Smith C. BE181 (3).
 — Smith G. S. BE50 (3), 1038 (6).
 Grahame T. BE93 (6).
 — Bailey T. BE40 (8).
 Grahe K. 32 (2), 32 (5).
 Grahmann R. 898.
 Graig E. D. W. BE91 (4-6).
 Graille E. F63 (3).
 Graillot H. F149 (8), F-150 (2), 197 (6).
 Grain A. T. Le F47 (7), F49 (7).
 Graindor F. 121 (8).
 — P. 122 (3-4), 388 (7).
 Graino F. 497 (2).
 Graika R. 20 (4).
 Graly J. F. F94 (5-6).
 Gram H. 144 (2).
 — K. 145 (4).
 — L. M. US124 (8).
 Gramlich H. G. US135.
 — H. J. US132 (7).
 Grammann A. 1015.
 Grammel R. 91 (1).
 Grammont M. F117 (3).
 Gramont L. 518.
 Gran H. H. 258 (5).
 Graña F. 433 (2-4).
 Granacher Ch. 347 (6).
 Granad L. 240 (2).
 Granapati Subrahma-nyam S. BE182 (2-1).
 Granata 196 (2).
 — L. 192 (5), 192 (8).
 Granato L. 193 (1).
 Granchamp R. de 518.
 Grand A. Le F100 (2), F100 (2), F100 (3).
 — L. Le F135 (1).
 — R. F46 (2), F46 (2).
 — Claude M. F89 (6).
 — Jean H. 1085 (6-7).
 Granda y Calleja E12 (7).
 — J. E12 (3).
 Grandall C. US32 (6).
 — W. T. US31 (5).
 Grandbois E. BE136 (2), BE136 (5).
 — J. E. BE136 (6).
 Grandclaude M. F89 (5).

- Grande Rosi F. 424 (1).
 Grandegorge L. F48 (4).
 Grandgent C. H. us40 (7).
 Grandi G. 189 (4), 189 (6).
 Grandidier G. 1068 (6-5).
 Grandis V. 200 (7), 202 (4).
 Grandjean F. F49 (7), 337 (7), 338 (4), 1031 (1).
 — Mlle L. F34 (3).
 — R. 620.
 Grandjot K. 45 (1).
 Grandlienard E. T. us-146 (6).
 Grandmaison Ch. Geofroy de 1006 (1).
 Grando Ch. 1109 (3), 1109 (3), 1109 (6-5).
 Grandon R. 478.
 Grandrup J. 962 (8).
 Grandvigne Ch. F87 (4).
 Granel L. Fl16 (2).
 Granet M. F47 (2), F55 (1).
 Granfelt O. H. 150 (5), 150 (2).
 Granferrari L. 209 (7).
 Grangaud P. Fl53 (8).
 Grange L. I. 929 (6).
 Granger A. F33 (6), F-138 (1), us96 (1).
 — A. T. us160 (8).
 — F. S. BE70 (6), BE-70 (7).
 Granic B. 381 (5).
 Graniczny W. 836.
 Granier F. 637.
 — J. Fl16 (8), Fl51 (2).
 Granigg B. 115 (8).
 Granit V. L. 154 (4).
 Granö G. 155 (5).
 Granpré Molière M. J. 266 (7).
 Granstrom P. O. 327 (3).
 Grant A. J. BE59 (7).
 — E. BE34 (3), us43 (3).
 — E. A. BE143 (5).
 — E. D. 511.
 — E. J. us23 (5).
 — E. M. us81 (3).
 — G. BE83 (8).
 — H. C. BE148 (2).
 — J. C. B. BE147 (7).
 — Sir J. D. BE25 (6).
 — K. BE106 (7).
 — Laura M. us183 (3).
 Grant M. A. us196 (2).
 — Madeleine us58 (8).
 — U. S. us64 (1).
 — W. G. BE191 (2).
 — Robertson C. BE45 (7-8).
 — Short L. us78 (3).
 — Sherwood B. 498 (6).
 — Tjiriza E. us182 (3).
 Grantham T. R. BE25 (4).
 Grantz W. 7 (7).
 Granville Beach A. us-54 (2-1).
 Granzenmüller Th. 95 (1-2).
 Grape A. W. 844.
 Graper E. D. us150 (7).
 — L. 59 (7).
 Grapin C. E. us17 (3).
 Grapmans R. 252 (5-6).
 252 (6).
 Grappin H. F47 (4).
 Gras N. S. B. us127.
 Graser E. 30 (1).
 Grashey R. 79 (7).
 Grass D. F. us38 (8).
 — K. K. 148 (3).
 Grassberger R. 100 (5).
 Grassé P. Fl16 (8).
 Grassel H. 84 (1).
 Grasser G. 108 (5).
 Grasset R. F85 (1), F-85 (2).
 Grassi B. 1052 (8).
 — C. 1027.
 — G. 1027, 1052 (5), 1165 (3).
 — Bertazzi G. B. 194 (7), 194 (8).
 — Cristaldi G. 194 (3), 194 (3-4), 194 (5), 194 (6), 194 (6), 195 (1-2).
 Grassmann R. 62 (1-2).
 Grasso G. 200 (4), 200 (6), 204 (1), 812.
 Graswinckel D. P. M. 825.
 Grataloup J. Fl10 (4).
 Gratia G. 1115 (4).
 Graton L. C. us41 (3).
 Grattan J. H. G. BE15 (1).
 Grattau A. BE128 (1).
 Grau J. M. E20 (4), E-20 (6).
 — W. Fl131 (4).
 Grauta L. 239 (5).
 Graub E. 334 (7).
 Grauham M. 64 (2).
 Gaul E. J. us168 (4).
 — R. 1129 (1).
 Graulich L. 126 (5), 126 (7).
 Graunlund J. A. 155 (4).
 Graunstein Mary C. us178 (4).
 Graurogkas J. 255 (8).
 — K. 256 (6).
 Graustein W. C. us42 (1).
 Graux P. 117 (4).
 Grave C. us175 (5).
 — J. J. 840 (6).
 — W. W. BE52 (6).
 Gravel G. 601.
 — J. BE134, BE134. BE136 (2).
 Graveley F. S. 729.
 Gravem A. B. us66 (6).
 Graves A. H. 935.
 — C. A. us165 (4).
 — Francis B. 741.
 — G. H. us73 (1).
 — H. S. us183 (8), us-187 (1-2).
 — L. M. us106 (8).
 — Mary E. BE149 (4).
 — R. A. us38 (3).
 — W. B. us91 (7-8).
 — W. P. us40 (6).
 Graveson Miss C. C. BE23 (5).
 Gravestien H. 267 (2).
 Gravier A. 284 (5).
 — C. F53 (2), F67 (5), 1047 (2).
 — W. 1101 (2).
 Gravis A. 127 (5), 1025 (5).
 Gravo B. H. us174 (5).
 Gravson Miss E. V. BE-136 (7-8).
 Gavitz P. 46 (3).
 Gray A. BE53 (3-4), BE-94 (5), 1066 (5-6).
 — A. A. BE96 (8).
 — A. C. H. BE3.
 — A. M. H. BE43 (5), BE43 (6).
 — C. H. us14 (4), us93 (4), us93 (6).
 — C. T. us160 (5).
 — D. T. us100 (1-2).
 — E. B. us57 (6).
 — F. 208 (8).
 — F. L. A. BE109 (2).
 — F. W. BE94 (4).
 — G. us132 (6).
 — G. A. us108 (4).
 — G. C. BE117 (5).
 — G. M. us197 (3).
 — G. W. us87 (5-6), us119 (6).
 — H. D. us82 (2).
 — H. L. us15 (7).

- Gray H. W. us64 (6),
us65 (5), us111.
— Miss I. BE34 (3).
— J. BE50 (8), BE52
(3), BE53 (6), us110
(8).
— J. A. BE122 (3), BE-
122 (7).
— J. G. BE96 (7).
— J. H. BE54 (8).
— J. L. BE70 (8).
— L. E. us96 (4).
— L. H. us25 (5).
— L. T. M. BE18 (3).
— Miss Mabel F. BE-
146 (2).
— M. M. BE97 (2).
— P. L. us161 (4).
— R. A. H. BE70 (1).
— R. C. BE96 (8).
— S. H. us176 (6).
— T. BE97 (7).
— W. D. us80 (4).
— W. H. 920 (1).
— W. M. BE98 (2).
— W. S. BE186 (2), us-
105 (7).
— Austin K. us43 (4).
Grayson C. P. us147
(2).
— E. E. us9 (1).
— T. J. us148 (4).
Graz F. 69 (8).
Grazian P. 555.
Graziani A. 218 (3),
236 (3), 236 (4),
1054 (1).
Graziosi G. 183 (5-7),
198 (1).
Grba M. 386 (1-2).
Grdanicki D. 379 (6).
Greenhevy M. BE191
(5).
Grear H. Q. us90 (6).
Greary W. D. us82 (5).
Greathead Miss L. B.
BE189 (8), BE190 (5).
Greaves A. M. L. BE29
(6), BE29 (8).
— Sir Ewart BE158
(7).
— F. W. M. BE61 (8).
— H. G. BE88 (5).
— W. H. BE142 (6),
BE144 (7).
— W. M. H. 484 (2-1).
Grebault S. F27 (6).
Grebe L. 15 (2).
Gréber J. F63 (2).
Grecco J. V. 393 (4).
Greco E. 215 (6).
— M. 229 (7), 229 (8),
230 (2).
— N. V. 393 (1-3).
Greco V. 316 (8).
Greeff A. de 1026 (5).
Greeff H. de 137 (2),
137 (2).
— R. 2 (5).
Greely H. P. us170
(6).
— W. B. 945 (8-7).
Greely L. M. us63 (6).
Green A. B. BE29 (3),
917 (5-6).
— A. E. us44 (1).
— A. G. 1038 (5).
— Bess T. us192 (2).
— B. M. us83 (3).
— C. M. us39 (8).
— D. E. BE61 (4).
— E. 694.
— E. C. J. BE57 (1).
— E. L. us155 (4).
— F. us114 (4), 1092
(7).
— F. C. BE140 (3).
— F. W. BE73 (7-8).
— G. BE96 (8).
— G. H. BE85 (4).
— G. S. us97 (3).
— K. E. 483 (5), 1010
(6).
— H. G. BE71 (2).
— H. H. BE193 (1).
— H. L. BE55 (8-7),
BE55 (8).
— H. M. BE111, 722.
— H. N. BE82 (6).
— J. C. us71 (1).
— M. C. us12 (1).
— R. 928.
— R. G. us126 (7), us-
127.
— R. K. us167 (2).
— R. L. us81 (6), us-
142 (8).
— R. M. us42 (2).
— R. O. us126.
— S. E. BE26 (8).
— S. L. BE23 (1).
— T. 707.
— W. BE7 (6), us162
(4).
— W. H. BE109 (7).
— W. K. 499.
— W. R. us105 (3).
Greenbaum S. S. us148
(4).
Greene A. M. us70 (8).
— Caroline B. us58
(3).
— Ch. W. us130 (8).
— C. W. us194 (1).
— E. BE117 (2), 117
(3).
— E. B. us23 (7).
— E. M. us156 (5).
— E. R. us33 (3).
— G. S. us150 (6).
— H. 929 (7-8).
— H. A. us119 (3).
Greene H. E. us50 (7).
— J. F. us15 (1).
— L. us72 (3).
— M. H. us162 (7).
— P. S. us122 (4), us-
123 (3).
— R. G. us94 (4).
— T. M. us71 (2).
— W. us87 (2).
— W. C. us42 (4).
— Pearl S. us122 (5).
Greenebaum J. V. us-
108 (8-7).
Greenfell C. H. BE57
(1).
Greenfield E. V. us72
(4).
— F. W. BE42 (6).
— J. G. BE32 (7).
— K. R. us185 (6).
— W. J. BE113 (4).
Greenhill Sir G. 1047
(6), 1052 (1).
— J. P. us65 (3), us-
65 (6).
Greenish A. BE34 (1).
— A. J. BE34 (1).
— H. G. BE2 (6) BE-
41 (6), BE41 (5-6),
1122 (6-5).
— T. 1115 (4).
Greenlaw E. us50 (7).
— W. P. 757, 1082 (2-
1).
Greenleaf G. W. us78
(8).
— H. E. H. us13 (3-4).
Greenlie Majorie us58
(8).
Grennman M. J. 942,
942.
Greenough C. N. us40
(3).
— R. B. us42 (1).
Greenshields R. A. E.
BE131 (3).
Greenway D. 392 (7),
404 (3).
— J. C. us187 (7-8).
Greenwood A. us94
(3).
— F. R. BE46 (8).
— J. N. BE109 (3).
— L. H. G. BE50 (3),
BE52 (4-3).
— M. BE31 (3), 1169.
— R. de Wayne us152
(8).
Greer Ina us84 (2).
Greensman J. M. us-
175 (1).
Greeves R. A. BE37 (1-
2).
Greffier M. E. 391 (8).
Greger J. 360 (3).

- Greger Mc Young W. BE61 (8).
 Gregg J. W. us101 (3).
 Gregoir A. 371 (2).
 Gregoire A. 126 (2), 908 (6).
 — H. 117 (1), 388 (3-4), 388 (7).
 — J. E. BE135 (4), BE-136 (2).
 — V. 133 (5), 1025 (7).
 — W. F132 (6).
 Gregor A. 975 (3-4).
 — J. 672.
 Gregori L. de 809, 813 (4).
 Gregorio A. de 215 (8).
 — Rocosolano A. de E34 (8), E35 (6), 1159 (3-4).
 Gregory C. A. us107 (5).
 — E. BE83 (6).
 — H. E. us167 (3), US-184 (5), 937 (7).
 — H. S. BE26 (6).
 — H. W. us71 (8).
 — J. C. BE60 (6), BE-60 (7).
 — J. W. BE96 (3), 1038 (5-6).
 — K. S. us167 (2).
 — Louise H. us26 (2).
 — L. H. us189 (6).
 — M. S. us61 (1).
 — R. H. BE109 (6).
 — T. E. BE30 (5).
 — T. E. C. BE1 (7).
 — T. E. G. BE4 (1).
 — W. B. us95 (5).
 — W. G. us194 (3).
 — W. K. us25 (6), 940 (5), 940 (5), 1059 (2).
 — Hazel BE31 (6).
 Gregson H. W. BE56 (8-7).
 Grehan A. us120 (5).
 Greig A. 1073 (7).
 — A. R. BE138, BE138.
 — J. J. BE146 (3).
 — Miss Janet T. BE146 (3).
 — J. Y. T. BE69 (5).
 — Smith R. 1056 (4-3).
 Greil Ch. 351 (8).
 Greim G. 83 (5).
 Grein F. 669.
 Greinacher H. 335 (3).
 Greiner H. 33 (6).
 — O. A. us72 (4).
 Gresheimer Esther us-128.
 Greissenegger J. K. 105 (7-8).
 Grek J. 293 (2).
 Grekov S. 140 (4).
 Grelot M. F48 (4).
 — P. F123 (1), F123 (5).
 Gremillet M. 563, 564.
 Grenard J. 1054 (6).
 Grenat W. 521.
 Grenaudier F. 19 (8).
 Grendahl H. 260 (3).
 Grendon F. us22 (2).
 Grenfell B. 1053 (5-6).
 — B. P. 1036 (6-5).
 Grengg R. 107 (4).
 Grenier A. F144 (1-2), F144 (3), F145 (5).
 — P. L. 612 (6-5).
 Grenside F. C. BE119 (2).
 Grensted L. W. BE78 (8).
 Grenwood J. N. BE110 (8).
 Grepe Mrs BE35 (1).
 Greppi E. 1091 (8).
 Gresse A. F34 (3).
 Gressitt J. F. 509.
 Gressman H. 1 (3).
 Gresson K. M. BE187 (2).
 — R. A. R. BE95 (5).
 Gretener X. 19 (3).
 Gretton R. H. BE75 (4-3).
 Greve F. W. us72 (3).
 — G. 420 (3), 420 (6).
 — K. 20 (4).
 — W. 408 (4).
 Greven J. 12 (6).
 — W. 65 (4).
 Greving R. 30 (2).
 Grévy A. F66 (8).
 Grey Viscount BE69 (6).
 — C. E. 389 (1), 389 (3).
 — G. BE24 (1).
 — of Falloden viscount 920 (7-8), 1139 (5-6).
 — of Fallodon 1038 (6-5).
 Greyzer O. von 335 (1).
 — Th. 1084 (7).
 Greyvenstein J. H. BE-193 (3).
 Greywacz Mrs K. B. 944.
 Griffith J. J. BE84 (7).
 Grgurina A. 383 (2).
 Grhun E. 431 (3).
 Gribaudo P. 246 (5), 246 (6), 246 (6).
 Gribben S. H. BE187 (7).
 Gribble S. C. us175 (4).
 Grice E. M. us186 (2).
 Gridelli E. 1016 (6).
 Grider R. L. us196 (1), us196 (3).
 Griego F. 398 (2).
 Grienberger Th. 103 (4).
 Griepenkerl J. 92 (5-6), 92 (6).
 Grier G. W. us152 (7).
 — J. BE67 (7), BE68 (3).
 — Lynda BE75 (4).
 Griera A. E21 (3).
 Grierson Sir A. 1046 (3).
 — Sir G. A. 1036 (5).
 — H. J. C. BE89 (5), 1036 (5-6).
 Griesbach W. 51 (4).
 — E. 60 (5).
 Griethuysen Van 118 (6).
 Grieve A. 434 (5), 434 (6).
 — A. J. BE68 (8).
 Griffin A. BE48 (5), BE-48 (8).
 — A. K. BE119 (7), BE-121 (3).
 — C. E. us124 (3).
 — C. F. 1077 (1).
 — D. W. us143 (4).
 — E. us167 (4).
 — E. H. us50 (5).
 — F. L. us101 (4).
 — H. C. us17 (4).
 — J. O. us81 (5).
 — L. T. 928.
 — R. 992 (2).
 Griffiss B. us17 (7).
 Griffith A. D. BE45 (3).
 — C. A. us126.
 — D. D. us166 (5).
 — E. S. BE62 (6).
 — F. us193 (8).
 — F. Ll. BE71 (7 1061 (1).
 — Helen us58 (4).
 — I. G. BE73 (7-8).
 — I. O. BE73 (3), BE-73 (7).
 — J. H. us48 (5).
 — J. P. us152 (6).
 — J. P. C. us148 (1).
 — Ll. 1036 (6).
 — M. BE85 (6).
 — R. H. us159 (5).
 — R. O. BE63 (2).
 — W. G. BE105 (1).
 — W. H. BE18 (5).
 Griffiths A. BE2 (6), BE-21 (2).
 — Miss A. C. 1010 (6-5).
 — B. M. BE57 (7).

- Griffiths C. A. BE88 (6).
 — C. R. us116 (3).
 — E. F. 1038 (6).
 — E. H. 1038 (5).
 — E. W. BE138.
 — G. S. BE71 (1).
 — H. E. BE38 (3).
 — J. BE88 (7-8).
 — J. R. us162 (2).
 — P. L. BE108 (6).
 Griffiths W. H. BE3 (7).
 Griffiths C. H. us125 (8), 126 (1).
 Griffon E. F121 (1-2).
 Grigaitis A. 254 (5).
 Grigaut A. F18 (5).
 Grigs E. L. us112 (1).
 — F. J. BE24 (1).
 — L. us33 (2), us33 (5).
 — Mary A. us178 (3).
 — R. F. us36 (8).
 Grignard V. F107 (1), F107 (7), F107 (8-7), F108 (1-2), F108 (4), 1047 (4).
 Grigoriu C. 318 (1).
 Grigins G. 275 (5), 1019 (3).
 Grill E. 216 (5), 216 (8), 217 (2), 902 (6), 902 (6).
 — G. 955.
 Grillet C. F110 (1), F-110 (2).
 Grillière A. 1024 (5).
 Grillo E. BE96 (7).
 Grimaldi S. 243 (3).
 Grimaud A. F104 (6).
 Grimault L. 595, 595.
 Grimbart L. F26 (5), 1115 (6), 1121 (3-4), 1123 (4), 1123 (5).
 Grimes C. H. us91 (2).
 Grimm D. 148 (3).
 — F. 62 (2), 86 (8).
 — H. 97 (4).
 — J. C. M. us34 (5-6).
 — K. J. 781.
 — L. 370 (1).
 — P. 318 (4-6).
 — W. 44 (4).
 Grimme H. 87 (7).
 Grimmer W. 69 (7).
 Grimpe G. 73 (2).
 Grimpert C. F102 (5).
 Grimshaw H. A. 970.
 Grimson Miss A. BE24 (1).
 Grin A. Le 1028 (1).
 Grindle H. 688.
 Grindley F. N. BE189 (8).
 — H. S. us114 (6).
 Grinkevicius S. 256 (6).
 Grinnell A. A. us56 (4).
 — G. B. 1108 (2-1).
 — J. us102 (6), 934.
 Grinten J. van der 272 (1), 272 (4-3).
 Grintzescu J. 318 (7), 319 (1), 319 (4).
 Gripp K. 52 (6).
 — W. 895 (4).
 Grisanti C. F. 437 (5).
 Grisch A. 973.
 Griscom E. us159 (8).
 — J. M. us147 (8).
 Grisebach A. 20 (6).
 Grismore G. C. us125 (7).
 Grispigni F. 176 (4).
 Griveaud M. 563, 630.
 Grivec F. 381 (3).
 Griswold D. M. us118 (4).
 Grix W. 147 (6).
 Griziotti B. 233 (2).
 Grizzell E. D. us149 (3).
 Groag E. 103 (6), 672.
 Groat us194 (1).
 — G. G. us162 (5).
 — W. A. us87 (3).
 Grobbelaar C. S. BE194 (6).
 Grobben K. 101 (7), 1060 (4).
 Grober J. 59 (8).
 — W. 7 (3).
 Grochmalicki J. G. 298 (7).
 Grodecki B. 288 (7).
 Grodensky M. 238 (8).
 Grodinsky J. 1109 (6).
 Grodynski T. 285 (8).
 Groebels F. 51 (6).
 Groeber H. 83 (1).
 Groedel F. 32 (3).
 Groenberg G. 323 (4).
 Groeneboom P. 268 (3).
 Groenewegen H. Y. 262 (3-2).
 Gröenningsaeter J. 261 (1).
 Groenouw A. 20 (1).
 Groer F. 293 (1).
 — W. K. us8 (7).
 Groethuysen B. 5 (2).
 — G. 79 (6).
 Groff miss Cl. BE148 (3).
 Groffits G. 168 (6).
 Groger O. 347 (2).
 Grogor L. 105 (7).
 Groh F. 352 (3), 353 (6-5), 353 (8).
 — H. 927 (3-4).
 — J. 163 (4), 165 (1-2).
 — P. F112 (2).
 — R. W. us194 (8).
 Groh V. 366 (6), 366 (8), 369 (8).
 Grohmann A. 358 (3), 356 (7).
 Grojean O. 388 (4).
 Grolich G. 894.
 Groll H. 79 (6).
 Gromer G. 581.
 Grom-Rottmayer H. 107 (4).
 Gromska D. 1148 (5-6).
 Gronau K. 18 (2).
 Grönberg G. 322 (6), 326 (3).
 — J. G. 151 (2).
 Grönblad C. 968 (7), 1110 (5-6).
 — C. A. 844.
 Gronbech V. 142 (5).
 Grondahl I. C. BE15 (2).
 Grondal B. L. us166 (8).
 — J. G. 1164 (2).
 Grondijs H. F. 267 (1).
 Grondin S. BE135 (6), BE135 (6).
 Groner J. 257 (4).
 Gronert T. N. us174 (4).
 Gronholm V. 150 (8).
 Groning A. von 18 (5).
 Groningen B. A. van 268 (4).
 Gronningsøter J. 260 (5).
 Gronover A. 62 (5-6).
 Grönroos G. H. 150 (7).
 Gronskis P. 255 (1).
 Grönvik I. E. 154 (4).
 Gronwall K. A. A. 329 (3).
 Groodt A. de 124 (1), 124 (6), 124 (8).
 Groom P. BE26 (7), 1038 (5-6).
 Groome R. BE23 (8).
 Groos J. A. von us191 (8).
 — K. 94 (1).
 Groot A. W. de 264 (3).
 Groot A. W. de 264 (3).
 — C. J. de 1019 (6).
 — G. de 183 (7), 183 (8).
 — J. de 185 (4).
 Groottaers L. 131 (2-3), 132 (8), 133 (1-2).
 — Groote A. de 120 (4).
 Groppali A. 206 (7).
 Gros E. F69 (1j).
 — L. 1065.

- Gros O. 63 (8), 64 (1), 70 (7).
 Grosse C. L. us65 (1).
 Groselj P. 380 (3).
 Grosheide F. W. 265 (5), 266 (3), 266 (3-4).
 Grossejean H. Fl21 (2).
 — L. 137 (3), 137 (4), 137 (5-6).
 Gross A. 92 (4).
 — A. O. us14 (1).
 — A. R. 92 (4).
 — C. F. 104 (3).
 — E. 57 (2), 359 (8).
 — E. G. 186 (6).
 — E. R. 79 (4).
 — F. 1115 (6).
 — H. B. us15 (3).
 — J. 161 (8).
 — K. 30 (4).
 — L. 103 (4), 672.
 — Mary us167 (1).
 — R. 46 (5).
 — W. 86 (3).
 Grossart W. 638.
 Grosschmid B. 160 (5).
 — L. 163 (3).
 Grosse A. Fl26 (5).
 Grosser O. 355 (5), 357 (5), 359 (2).
 — P. 31 (8).
 Grossi M. 198 (4).
 Grosskopf J. F.W. BE-194 (1).
 Grossl O. 361 (7).
 Grossman H. 282 (2).
 Grossmann E. 82 (1).
 — 345 (3), 471.
 — H. 4 (4), 35 (3), 73 (5), 74 (3), 74 (4), 74 (4-3), 74 (4-3).
 — J. P. BE186 (3).
 — M. 101 (5).
 — R. 52 (4), 895 (1).
 Grosso F. 203 (5).
 — G. 246 (3).
 — O. 801, 801.
 Grossouvre A. de 1047 (7-8).
 Grosvenor G. H. 1070 (3).
 Grosz A. 905 (7).
 — E. de 161 (3).
 — G. 794.
 Grote L. 48 (4).
 Grotenfeld A. 151 (7).
 Groth O. 79 (4).
 — P. 1052 (8), 1059 (4), 1060 (8).
 — P. H. von 1044 (6).
 — P. H. R. von 1040 (6-5).
 — P. Heinrich Ritter v. 81 (7).
 — S. 326 (2).
- Grotjahn A. 2 (3).
 Grotowski M. 280 (7), 281 (4).
 Grotsefend O. 662.
 Groucher H. H. BE195 (8).
 Grouiller H. 526 (4).
 Groulx abbé L. BE126 (7).
 Groussau C. F99 (6).
 Grout F. F. us126.
 — J. L. A. BE82 (4).
 Grouven K. 48 (5).
 Grove A. J. BE81 (4), BE81 (6).
 — F. W. 1129 (6), 1129 (8).
 — O. BE47 (7).
 — V. G. us57 (5).
 — White colonel de 1083 (4).
 Grover A. L. us122 (1).
 — E. L. us57 (5-6).
 — F. O. 1155 (2).
 — F. W. us97 (1).
 Groves Ch. F. 1098 (8).
 — E. R. us10 (5), us-13 (5).
 — E. W. BE47 (5).
 — G. L. BE84 (4).
 — T. us34 (1).
 Grow G. W. us180 (4), us180 (4).
 Grubb A. C. BE138.
 — F. B. us144.
 — G. A. us134, us134 (6).
 — Sir H. 1038 (6).
 — H. B. D. BE142 (6).
 Grube G. 91 (5).
 Gruber C. M. M. us176 (7).
 — D. 383 (6), 1061 (6).
 — G. 114 (5).
 — H. D. us52 (8).
 — H. W. us38 (5).
 — K. 83 (4), 146 (5).
 — M. von 1044 (3), 1044 (6-5), 1060 (8-7).
 — O. 61 (7-8).
 — O. V. 90 (7).
 Grubhofer F. 115 (4).
 Grubor G. 386 (1-2).
 Grudinski J. T. 381 (3).
 Grudziński Z. 278 (4).
 Grueber E. 78 (2).
 Gruhn W. 148 (4).
 Gruel Mme W. Fl22 (8).
 Gruenbaum G. us51 (2).
 Gruener G. us184 (5).
 — H. us 181 (7).
 Gruetz O. 64 (1).
 Gruffydd W. J. BE87 (5).
- Gruhle H. 56 (8).
 Gruhn H. 639.
 Grujic R. 381 (6).
 Grumbach A. Fl19 (7).
 Grumbain J. B. us180 (3).
 Grumbhaar W. 1078 (3).
 Grumbrecht A. 22 (1).
 Grumel F. F93 (4).
 Grumler F. Fl19 (1).
 Grumman E. us187 (6).
 Grumann P. H. us-133 (2), us135, us135 (1-2), us135 (1-2), us137 (2-1).
 Grunau G. 1144 (7-8).
 Grunbaum A. A. 263 (2).
 Grunberg C. 34 (5).
 — J. P. 394 (8).
 — K. 14 (3).
 — S. 106 (2-1).
 Grund G. 48 (3).
 Grundtvig V. 685, 685.
 Grundy G. B. BE74 (6).
 — R. H. BE187 (2).
 — W. H. R. BE69 (2).
 — W. W. BE87 (5).
 Grunebaum H. BE35 (4).
 Grüneisen 76 (5).
 — E. 4 (4).
 Grunenthal O. 21 (5-2), 21 (4).
 Grüner J. 280 (6).
 — J. W. us128.
 — P. 335 (3).
 Grunert A. 61 (2).
 — M. 358 (4).
 Grünewald F. 65 (4).
 Grünfeld E. 48 (2).
 Grünhut K. S. 98 (8).
 — M. 59 (5).
 Grüning M. 54 (4).
 Grunsky C. E. 1055 (4).
 Grunth P. 144 (3).
 Grünthal W. 152 (2).
 Gruntzel J. 106 (2), 106 (2).
 Grunwald A. 356 (5), 358 (1), 358 (4), 360 (1).
 — G. 88 (7-8).
 — M. 1086 (3).
 Gruny M. 612 (3).
 Grape E. 56 (5).
 Gruss J. 351 (6).
 Gruter W. 14 (4).
 Grutter W. 845.
 Grutterink J. A. 267 (1).
 Grutzmacher G. 85 (7).
 Gruvel A. F53 (1-2), F64 (6-5).

- Gravel J. F67 (6).
 Gruzewski A. 286 (4).
 — B. 291 (7), 292 (3).
 Gry L. F70 (5), F70 (7),
 F70 (8), F70 (8).
 Grycz J. 834.
 Gryglewicz T. 300 (5).
 Grynieltt E. F115 (5).
 Grysez V. 867 (3).
 Grzalak W. 286 (7).
 Grzbiann M. 77 (6).
 Grzymalski W. 295 (6).
 Grzywo-Dabrowski W.
 278 (2), 278 (6).
 Gschnitzer F. 114 (2).
 Gschwind H. 332 (8).
 Gsell P. 875.
 — S. 32 (2), 1046 (2).
 Gspann J. Chr. 669.
 Guadet P. F48 (8), F55
 (8).
 Guaglianone P. 403 (3),
 403 (7).
 Guaita C. 802.
 Gualandi C. 187 (8).
 Gualdi T. 186 (6-5).
 Gua tieri E. BE47 (8).
 Guangiroli E. 207 (2).
 Guard W. F. us50 (4).
 Guardini R. 18 (7).
 Guarniola E. 429 (4),
 429 (3), 429 (8), 429
 (8).
 Guardo A. J. 394 (2).
 Guarducci F. 188 (5),
 188 (6), 189 (7-8).
 Guarino S. 223 (1).
 Guarinoni A. de 212
 (2).
 Guarineri A. 205 (3),
 205 (4).
 Guarnidos A. M. E24
 (3).
 Guarnieri R. 264 (2).
 Guasco L. 810.
 Guastalla G. 198 (2).
 Guastavino A. L. 400
 (2).
 Guberbt J. R. us167
 (1).
 Gubetich F. 431 (5).
 Gubitosi E. 220 (8).
 Gubler W. 334 (6).
 Gubryniewicz B. 279
 (4), 1166 (3), 1166
 (6).
 Guccini L. 950 (7).
 Gudden B. 30 (5).
 — H. 79 (5).
 Gudmundsson V. 142
 (4).
 Gudert F. 2 (6).
 Guében G. 129 (1).
 Guebhard P. F45 (2-1).
 Guedel A. F92 (8).
 — J. F92 (2).
- Guedes H. 417 (6).
 — J. 415 (4).
 — L. 416 (1).
 — S. 303 (1-2).
 — de Oliveira H. A.
 311 (3-4).
 — Querioz W. 1159
 (4-3).
 Guédon A. F157 (8).
 Gueft A. us62 (2).
 Guégan P. F81 (8).
 Guéguen E. F126 (4),
 F126 (6).
 Guehenno M. F103 (3-
 4).
 Gueiroz H. de 308 (6).
 Guelfi A. F156 (1).
 — Mlle A. 886 (7).
 Guénée L. F28 (4), F28
 (5), F28 (6).
 Guéniot A. 1121 (4).
 Guennec I. Le 616.
 Guenoun L. F115 (4).
 Guenther A. E. us135,
 us136 (3).
 — K. 39 (1).
 — uérard A. L. us82 (2).
 — J. BE135 (7).
 Guéraud A. F126 (7).
 — Mlle M. F90 (6).
 Guérault G. R. P. 440
 (3), 440 (5).
 Guerbet M. F26 (7), F-
 135 (3), F135 (3).
 Guerby G. F153 (2).
 Guéret G. 572.
 Guérif J. F71 (8).
 Guérilhault B. F126
 (6).
 Guérin C. 867 (3).
 — E. F48 (6).
 — F. H. 886 (2).
 — H. F26 (6), 612 (4).
 — J. B. 1023 (4).
 — L. 473 (8-7).
 — P. F26 (7), F26 (7),
 F63 (8).
 — Lajoie H. BE126 (2).
 — Valmale C. F113 (3).
 Guérilhault B. F126
 (5).
 Guerlac O. G. us29 (5).
 Guerlin de Guer C. F98
 (2).
 Guernonprez F. F100
 (1), F100 (4).
 Guernier Ch. F95 (3).
 Guernsey N.T. us 186
 (8).
 Guerra E. P. 1112 (7).
 — M. 735.
 Guerrini F. Z. 404 (2).
 Guerrero C. 495.
 — L. M. us76 (3), us-
 76 (4).
 — V. 497 (2).
- Guba W. us75 (5), us75
 (5).
 Gu rrieri E. 532.
 Guerrini F. Z. 402 (5).
 — G. 212 (8), 232 (3).
 — P. 797.
 Guerrisi M. 246 (3).
 Guertin R. P. A. BE134,
 BE134, BE134.
 Guertler W. 9 (6).
 Guesde P. F35 (7).
 Guess G. A. BE142 (3).
 Guest D. BE82 (2).
 — H. W. us83 (6).
 — W. S. BE142 (6).
 Gueulette R. F17 (5),
 F19 (7).
 Gueuning L. 673, 907.
 985, (8), 986 (1).
 Guex R. 340 (5), 340
 (8).
 Guffley D. C. us197 (3).
 Guggenheimer J. 2 (8).
 — uggiani P. B. 431 (3).
 Guggisberg H. 334 (4).
 Guggenbahl G. 348 (5).
 Gugler H. 348 (5).
 Gugliamelli L. 393 (7),
 395 (4), 402 (5).
 Guglianetti L. 192 (3),
 193 (2).
 Guglielmi G. 181 (7).
 Guglielmino G. 194 (8).
 Guglielmo G. 192 (3),
 192 (4), 192 (5), 193
 (2).
 — G. di 233 (8).
 Gugnioni C. 238 (1).
 Guha B. C. BE164 (2).
 — P. C. BE163 (8), BE-
 163 (8).
 — P. K. BE164 (2).
 — S. C. BE182 (4).
 Gühl Th. 333 (7).
 Guiart J. F106 (2), 318
 (1), 1041 (6), 1078
 (3).
 — P. F105 (8), 1122
 (2).
 Guibal A. F116 (2).
 Guibbaud A. F152 (3),
 F152 (6).
 Guibé M. F81 (7), F81
 (5).
 Guibert G. de 183 (6).
 — H. F116 (2).
 — J. 612 (8).
 — P. G. de 183 (5).
 Guichard E. F146 (8).
 — J. F42 (8).
 — M. F21 (4), F51 (1),
 F52 (2).
 Guidi A. 184 (6).
 — C. 247 (3), 1052 (2),
 1165 (4).

- Guidi I. 1037 (2), 1046 (3), 1053 (3), 1061 (2), 1165 (5).
 — M. 176 (8).
 — M. M. 399 (2).
 Guier R. us81 (3).
 Guignard A. f70 (6).
 — L. f26 (5), f53 (1), 979 (8), 1047 (1), 1121 (4).
 — V. 997 (2).
 Guignebert C. f25 (2).
 Guigou Marguerite BE-71 (3-2).
 Guigue A. f25 (2).
 Guigues P. 463 (3).
 Guiguineichvili V. 529 (1).
 Guilbeau F. T. us53 (8).
 Guilbert A. f59 (3).
 — C. F. f59 (5-6), f58 (8), f59 (2), f59 (4), f59 (5).
 Guild F. H. us195 (8).
 — F. N. us99 (6).
 — J. 1150 (5).
 — S. R. us124 (1).
 Guilday P. us19 (3).
 Guiler W. S. us56 (5).
 Guilhard J. f85 (5).
 Guilhard G. f63 (3).
 Guilhou E. 264 (4).
 Guillain G. f19 (3), 1121 (4-3).
 Guillamat P. f34 (3).
 Guillard A. 348 (5).
 Guillaume A. f136 (1-2), BE57 (5).
 — C. E. 1164 (7).
 — Ch. Ed. 523 (8-7).
 — E. 1047 (6).
 — G. f142 (4).
 — J. f100 (8), f99 (6), 567, 568.
 — L. 883 (2).
 — R. f135 (3), f136 (1).
 — Louis f152 (3).
 Guillaumin A. f67 (6).
 Guillaume F. 1016 (1-2).
 Guillebaud C. W. BE50 (7).
 Guillebot de Nerville F-48 (1).
 Guillemain A. 108 (6).
 Guillemard J. f155 (3).
 Guillemine M. 127 (5-7), 129 (6).
 — N. 127 (4).
 Guilleminet P. f106 (8).
 Guillemot A. f38 (7-8), f38 (8).
 — E. 600.
- Guillen J. E25 (1-3).
 — N. 429 (7), 429 (8).
 — Alvarez P. E25 (2).
 Guillermin J. 886 (2-1).
 Guillermet W. f110 (4).
 Guillermin P. 339 (8).
 Guillermo M. 430 (7).
 — Romero J. 432 (7), 432 (8).
 Guillermond A. f21 (6).
 Guillet A. f21 (4).
 — L. f33 (5), f34 (8), f35 (3), 1047 (4).
 — R. 885 (1).
 Guilliermond A. f24 (7-8).
 Guillin L. f73 (6).
 Guillochon L. 886 (8).
 Guillois A. f86 (2), f86 (3), f86 (4).
 Guillon E. f130 (6).
 — N. f114 (5).
 — Mlle R. f112 (4).
 — V. f126 (6).
 Guillot f113 (6).
 — W. f48 (4).
 Guilloton M. us81 (2).
 — V. us81 (1).
 Uuilloud de Courbeville A. 617.
 Guillouet R. f135 (2).
 Guilman J. M. us151 (2).
 Guimaraes A. M. 308 (7).
 — F. 910 (2).
 — G. L. de B. 416 (5).
 — R. M. 310 (5).
 — Porto A. 409 (8).
 Guimaraes M. 303 (2-1).
 Guimbelle M. f104 (4), f104 (6).
 Guinchant J. f77 (3).
 Guinchard J. 969 (3).
 Guindulain J. M. E20 (2), E20 (5).
 — L. 1082 (6), 1082 (5).
 Guinier P. f121 (5), f-125 (7), f125 (7), 869 (8).
 Guinness W. 918 (1).
 Guiraldess C. 390 (4), 399 (6).
 Guiraud A. 364 (6).
 Guisan F. 340 (5).
 Guise H. us31 (5).
 — Ranjitham BE177 (3-4).
 Guist G. 101 (6).
 Guitart Font L. E19 (2).
 Guitarte M. 396 (2).
- Guiteras J. R. us171 (7).
 Guithrie R. G. us54 (2).
 Guiton P. D. BE192 (2).
 Guitteau L. f130 (5), f130 (6).
 Guittet A. f72 (7).
 Guitten L. 1066 (3).
 Guizzetti P. 230 (7), 231 (8).
 Gulak A. 458 (8).
 Gulam Husain BE172 (3-4), BE172 (3-4).
 Gulasekharam F. H. V. BE162 (8).
 Gulbahar Singh BE170 (7), BE172 (2).
 Gulbis F. 252 (7).
 Guldberg A. 258 (7).
 Guleke N. 59 (7).
 Guli P. 229 (1), 229 (3).
 Gulick A. us130 (8).
 — C. B. us40 (1), 1023 (6).
 — L. N. us149 (4).
 Gulik D. van 275 (5).
 Gulin E. G. 150 (4).
 Gull E. 348 (5), 348 (5).
 Gulla A. G. BE64 (3).
 Gulland G. L. BE91 (5).
 — J. M. BE73 (1).
 Gullén A. E. 426 (4).
 Gullette C. C. us84 (1).
 Gullickson T. W. us128-
 Gulliver G. C. BE83 (2).
 Gullstrand A. 968 (8).
 Gully E. 899 (6).
 Gulshan Rai BE170 (5).
 Gulstrand A. 1164 (2).
 Gultig 43 (6).
 Gultz E. von don 45 (5-6).
 Gulyas A. 167 (4).
 — P. 163 (1).
 Gumaer A. H. us146 (7).
 Gumbart R. H. us28 (2).
 — W. B. us186 (8).
 Gumbel A. 658.
 — E. 57 (8).
 — H. 899 (7).
 — J. 9 (2).
 — W. 9 (3).
 Gummer C. F. BE122 (1), BE122 (5-7).
 Gummerus H. G. 152 (7).
 Gumowski M. 964.
 Gumpłowicz W. 282 (2).
 Gundel W. 42 (3).

- Gundermann W. 41 (2).
 Gundersen A. 935.
 — G. BE109 (6).
 Gundoff F. 57 (5).
 Gundry P. G. BE192 (7).
 Gundu Rao M. BE166 (8-7).
 Gunjkar K. R. BE157 (1).
 Gunkel H. 47 (5).
 Gunn J. 1064 (3-4).
 — J. A. BE71 (8), BE-109 (3), BE148 (2).
 — J. T. us72 (4).
 — R. M. C. BE114 (2).
 Gunnell Doris BE60 (1).
 — L. C. 946 (5).
 Gunner J. 143 (5).
 Gunning J. H. 274 (4).
 Gunsett A. F141 (5).
 Gunson J. B. BE107 (1).
 Guntensperger J. BE-135 (2).
 Günter H. 81 (1).
 Gunther C. O. us85 (3).
 — Emma H. us27 (5).
 Günther A. 114 (3), 889 (1).
 — B. 109 (2).
 — Ch. 137 (4-3), 137 (5).
 — E. 42 (1), 1127.
 — H. 71 (3-2).
 — K. 2 (5), 23 (5).
 — L. 1101 (8-7).
 — R. 75 (4), 893 (1-2).
 — Nanmburg O. 7 (6).
 Gunton J. A. BE124 (1).
 Gunter O. 655, 1090 (7).
 Guntz A. F119 (7), F-119 (8), F120 (5-6), F120 (8), 1047 (8).
 Guntzel P. 652.
 Gunzbourg J. 118 (4).
 Gunzburg N. 122 (6), 123 (3-4).
 Günzel O. 74 (2).
 Guoth G. A. 165 (3).
 Gupta B. C. BE159 (4-3), BE183 (7).
 — B. M. BE173 (4).
 — G. L. BE183 (8).
 — K. C. BE161 (8).
 — R. B. BE162 (2), BE162 (1).
 — R. R. BE150 (5).
 — U. N. BE164 (1).
 Guradze O. H. 892 (1).
 Gurbaxani H. M. BE-169 (6).
 Gürber A. 76 (1).
 Gurd G. B. BE132 (2).
 Gurick G. 52 (5).
 — W. 895 (4).
 Gurley J. E. us104 (5).
 Gurliitt W. 38 (2).
 Gurney H. us92 (3).
 Gurnick A. 646.
 Gurski H. 296 (8).
 Gurtler A. 110 (3).
 Guruswamy Mudaliar M. R. BE176 (1).
 Gurzmann H. 3 (2).
 Gushee V. 508.
 — V. M. us81 (2).
 Gussio S. 193 (7).
 Güssow T. 927 (3).
 Gustafson A. F. us31 (1).
 — F. G. us124 (3).
 Gustavien-Marie Frère BE129 (5-6).
 Gusti D. 314 (4), 1024 (7).
 Gustin V. 682.
 Gusuleac M. 317 (1).
 Guszmann J. 161 (6).
 Gut W. 345 (1).
 Gutbier E. 655.
 Güttenberg R. 24 (4).
 Güterbock K. 986 (5-6), 986 (5-6), 986 (7-3).
 Gutermuth M. 22 (8).
 Guth K. 975 (2).
 — V. 549.
 — Jarkovsky J. 353 (4).
 Guthmann H. 32 (4).
 Guthnick P. 3 (7), 466, 999 (4).
 Guthrie A. L. us144.
 — C. us152 (3).
 — D. BE93 (7).
 — D. V. us33 (7).
 — E. R. us167 (1).
 — E. S. us31 (1-2).
 — F. C. BE63 (2).
 — J. B. us95 (6).
 — J. E. us49 (7).
 — Mary J. us131 (6).
 — R. H. us35 (8).
 — R. T. us144.
 — T. BE64 (4).
 — W. R. us21 (8), us-22 (7), us22 (8).
 Gutierrez A. 207 (6), 392 (5).
 — E. 430 (7).
 — M. M. 395 (4).
 — R. J. 392 (1), 396 (4).
 — V. 392 (8).
 — Diaz E. 20 (7).
 — Innénez F. 24 (5).
 — Lanze M. 480 (8).
 Gutkind C. S. 195 (6).
 Gutknecht E. 853.
 Gutkowski M. 300 (1).
 Gutmann A. 2 (6).
 — F. 59 (5).
 — W. 149 (7).
 Gutmans M. 1075 (4).
 Gutowski B. 278 (3).
 Gutsch M. R. us159 (8).
 Gutschy Lj. 384 (5), 386 (8).
 Guttensberg H. v. 89 (7).
 Gutteridge Mrs Effie BE174 (4).
 — H. C. BE30 (5), BE-2 (1).
 Guttich A. 46 (3).
 Gütlich A. 3 (2).
 Guttman M. 21 (7), 21 (8).
 Gutton C. F59 (5), F119 (5), F120 (1), F120 (3), F121 (1).
 Gutteridge T. H. BE35 (7).
 Gutzeit K. 20 (2).
 Gutzwiller M. 56 (3).
 Guy C. F. 28 (5).
 — H. F56 (5), F56 (7), F88 (3).
 — J. BE94 (2).
 — R. P. J. BE134, BE-134.
 — J. S. us35 (5).
 — N. M. BE137.
 — W. H. us152 (7).
 Guyard Mme M. F87 (1).
 Guye A. F. 1052 (5-6).
 — C. E. 336 (8), 1047 (8).
 Guyénot E. 337 (1), 338 (4).
 Guyer F. E. us33 (3).
 — M. R. us169 (7).
 — R. J. us28 (1).
 Guyot Ch. 1044 (7).
 — E. F26 (3), 546.
 — J. F76 (1).
 — L. F89 (4), F89 (5), F90 (1).
 — M. F14 (8).
 — P. F28 (3), F28 (7), F29 (1).
 — R. F26 (3), F40 (8), F44 (2-3).
 — W. F88 (1), 880.
 Guzmán S. 430 (8).
 — J. Valle E. 432 (4), 432 (5), 432 (6).
 Guzzoni degli Anc-rani A. 216 (3), 216 (8), 216 (8).

- Gwatkin R. BE119 (3).
— W. E. BE139 (8).
Gwilt R. L. BE90 (1).
Gwyer Miss B. E. BE-77.
Gwynn Rev. R. M. BE100 (7), BE100 (7).
Gwynne C. S. us50 (1).
— Vaughan BE21 (4).
— H. C. BE1 (6).
Gy 161 (6).
Gygax P. 345 (4).
Gyllenberg K. A. W. 329 (3).
— R. G. 150 (4).
— W. 544 (6).
Gyls A. 254 (6-8).
Gyomlay H. 163 (2).
— I. 169 (3).
— J. 170 (5).
Gyorgy P. 57 (2-4).
Györok L. 167 (3).
Gyory E. 169 (2).
— T. 161 (5).
Gysi A. 346 (4).
— F. 347 (1).
Gysin M. 337 (4).
- H**
- Haa O. 345 (8).
— R. 334 (1).
Haack F. 29 (7).
— H. 19 (2).
Haag J. F84 (1), F84 (3).
— J. R. us190 (5).
Haagen H. 666.
Haager K. 105 (7).
Haake C. J. us65 (8).
— G. M. us65 (8).
— P. 4 (8).
Haaland M. 958.
Haan J. de 268 (6).
Haantjes J. BE3 (7), BE14 (8), BE20 (3).
Haanen F. E. 152 (7).
Haar A. 106 (4).
— A. H. us38 (6).
— B. ter 276 (6), 1020 (3).
Haarhoff T. J. BE190 (5).
Haarmann E. 5 (1).
Haas A. 102 (8).
— A. M. us91 (5).
— A. K. C. us102 (2).
— F. 1133 (5), 1133 (5).
— G. 41 (3).
— H. 70 (1).
— J. A. de us60 (7).
— M. de 266 (3), 272 (5-6).
— O. 883 (1).
- Haos P. BE3 (6), BE15 (4).
— R. 103 (4), 672.
— S. L. us83 (1).
— W. 30 (2).
— W. J. de 270 (5), 1019 (4-3).
Haasdyk P. W. BE189 (6).
Haase F. 18 (6), 18 (7).
Haasemann L. 472 (6), 900 (7).
Haasler F. 48 (4).
Haataja K. H. 150 (8).
Habacher F. 109 (4-3).
Habberham C. BE27 (2).
Habeb M. 727.
Habel F. 58 (6).
Haber F. 3 (8), 888 (8).
Haberda A. 100 (5).
Haberer H. 110 (5).
Haberland H. 66 (5).
Haberlandt A. 103 (7).
— G. 1060 (7).
— I. 114 (4).
— M. 103 (6), 906 (2).
Häberle D. 74 (8).
— W. 1099 (1).
Haberlin P. 332 (7), 332 (8).
Habermann H. y. 83 (1).
— O. 251 (1).
— R. 14 (6), 51 (6).
Habersaat E. 335 (4).
Habib Khan 460 (6).
Habibur Rahman BE-151 (4).
Habib H. E. N. de 434 (4), 434 (5), 434 (5).
— G. 1044 (4), 1145 (5-6).
Häbi h W. 91 (1).
Habicht C. 54 (3).
Habsburg - Lothringen E. 1060 (1).
— L. 1060 (1-2).
Hac R. 362 (4).
Hacar B. 361 (4).
Haché J. 125 (2).
— L. 1121 (7-8).
Hachette L. F136 (5).
Hachez F. 134 (4-3).
Hack R. K. us107 (7).
Hackenbroch W. 66 (4).
Hacker F. 169 (8), 169 (8), 650, 1087 (4).
— H. 923.
Hackett C. W. us159 (7).
— F. E. BE102 (1).
— J. R. BE104 (6).
— W. E. us62 (1).
- Hackforth R. BE50 (3), BE55 (7-8).
Hackin J. 610.
Hackl O. 905 (5).
Hackleman J. C. us115 (3).
Hackman V. 948 (5-6).
Hacksbill L. F142 (1), F142 (8).
Hacman M. 316 (3), 316 (6).
Hadamard J. F31 (5), F35 (2), F51 (5), F52 (5), 1047 (1), 1052 (1-2), 1059 (4), 1164 (7).
— J. S. 1019 (8-7).
Hadani R. 448 (3).
Haddock Sir A. G. 1038 (5).
Hadding A. R. 329 (2).
Haddon A. C. 1038 (6).
Haddow G. C. BE139 (8).
Haden R. L. us197 (1).
Radfield C. F. BE38 (4).
— G. BE48 (2).
— J. A. BE17 (6).
— Sir R. 1047 (8-7).
— R. A. 1038 (5), 1164 (6).
Hadi-Faike 374 (5).
Hadji Cheikh Ali Baba 460 (3), 460 (4).
— seyed Basrollah 460 (4).
Hadjiev M. D. 140 (3).
Hadley A. J. us42 (5).
— A. T. 1037 (1).
— C. 777.
— E. us142 (6).
— F. B. us168 (1).
— H. BE24 (1), BE35 (3).
— H. S. us174 (7).
— I. us72 (3).
— M. N. us46 (8).
— P. BE35 (4), BE35 (7), BE35 (8).
— P. B. us124 (3).
— W. S. BE54 (3-4), BE54 (4).
Hadlock C. us34 (3).
Hadorn W. 333 (5), 333 (5), 333 (6).
Hadow Sir W. H. BE80 (7-3).
Hadsel F. L. us56 (5).
Hadsell S. R. us143.
Hadwen S. BE138.
Hadzi J. 380 (1).
Hadzissarantos Ch. 949 (4).
Hadzsits G. D. us147 (2).

- Hadzopoulos J. 158 (5).
 Haecker R. 47 (3), 79 (2).
 — V. 49 (7).
 Haefele G. 335 (7).
 Haegelé E. 1056 (3).
 Haeghen G. van der 118 (6).
 Haelling G. F146 (1).
 Haemclinch H. 124 (4).
 Haemel A. 97 (2).
 Haemig E. 348 (5).
 Haempel O. 105 (6).
 Haendeke B. 69 (5).
 Haendel G. 166 (1).
 — L. 889 (4), 893 (6).
 Haene J. 348 (5).
 Haenel G. H. 45 (8).
 Haenens L. d' 118 (6).
 Haenisch F. 51 (4).
 Haenisth E. 72 (5).
 Haensell F. 253 (3).
 Haentzchel W. 10 (5).
 Haering H. 92 (8).
 — Th. 94 (4), 1165 (8).
 Haerpfer A. 359 (5).
 Haertel Fr. 898.
 Haertner W. 1091 (1).
 Haesart J. 122 (8).
 Haeuser W. 893 (6-5).
 Hafel C. P. us142 (7).
 Haff K. 50 (5).
 Hafferl A. 100 (6).
 Haffner A. 114 (3).
 — Chr. 653, 653.
 — J. J. us41 (5).
 — K. v. 77 (3).
 Haffter E. 847.
 Hafiz Abdul Haq BE-172 (3), BE172 (4).
 — Mahmudsherani BE-172 (4-3).
 Hafka H. 360 (3).
 Hafner K. 666.
 — V. 904 (6).
 Haft Della M. 786.
 Hafter E. 345 (1-3).
 Haga H. 1019 (3-4).
 Hagan H. R. us162 (5).
 — J. H. us98 (6).
 — L. F. Van us168 (7).
 — W. A. us30 (5).
 Hagberg K. A. 968 (7).
 Hagelttrohn S. E. us61 (7).
 Hagelweide H. 69 (2).
 Hagem O. 958.
 Hagemann E. 1135 (4).
 — R. 96 (7).
 Hagen G. 1052 (4).
 — H. B. 77 (1).
 — J. G. 523 (6), 535.
 — K. 895 (3-4).
 — P. 653.
 Hagen S. 257 (5).
 Hagenbach A. 333 (2).
 — E. 332 (7).
 Hagène P. F87 (2), F97 (1).
 Hagenow C. F. us175 (4).
 Hagentorn A. 256 (1).
 Hager B. H. us170 (4).
 — G. 1044 (6-5).
 — K. 900 (5).
 — R. H. us191 (2).
 Hägerström A. A. T. 330 (1).
 Hagerty C. us143 (1).
 Haggard H. W. us185 (4).
 — W. D. us172 (8).
 Haggan G. L. BE60 (1).
 Haggert-Margaret us-49 (2-4).
 Haggerty M. E. us126.
 Haggett W. S. us166 (2).
 Hagglund E. K. M. 154 (5), 154 (8).
 Haggqvist G. 323 (8).
 Haggström P. R. 330 (6).
 Hagihara Y. 446 (2).
 Hagland S. E. P. 323 (6).
 Haglund C. G. us171 (6).
 Haglund E. 981 (2).
 — E. J. 981 (1-2).
 Hagmeier A. 896 (4).
 Hagopian A. der 376 (7), 376 (7), 376 (7), 376 (7).
 Hague B. BE96 (6).
 — J. L. 433 (7).
 Hahl C. 151 (2).
 Hahn A. 79 (6).
 — Dorothy A. us58 (3-5).
 — E. F120 (5), F120 (6), us47 (6-5), 5 (3).
 — F. 34 (2).
 — H. 83 (1), 101 (8).
 — 1060 (5).
 — J. 354 (4).
 — M. 2 (5).
 — O. 4 (4), 5 (5), 20 (1) 888 (5).
 — R. 32 (5).
 — W. 6 (5), 292 (2), 293 (6).
 — Z. 1102 (5).
 Hahne E. H. us65 (4).
 — H. 49 (2).
 Hahr A. 330 (3).
 Haider Hhan BE151 (3).
 Haigg R. M. us23 (8).
 — Sir W. BE100 (7).
 Haigh B. P. BE37 (3-5).
 — W. BE80 (2), BE80 (2).
 — (2).
 Haight E. H. us173 (7).
 Haile H. P. us34 (1).
 Hailer E. 889 (3).
 Haines A. H. BE42 (3-4).
 — A. L. us156 (4).
 — F. M. BE23 (2).
 — W. D. us108 (8).
 — W. H. us150 (2).
 — Carter L. 704.
 Hainisch M. 1060 (4).
 Hainiss E. 170 (2).
 Hainsworth C. H. BE-83 (1).
 Hair A. 715.
 Hairs E. 127 (8).
 Haitjema Th. L. 267 (8).
 Hajek A. 103 (8).
 — F. 315 (6).
 — M. 100 (4), 1117 (8).
 Hajela K. S. BE173 (7).
 Hajnal E. 163 (5).
 Hajós L. 160 (6).
 Hakansson K. A. H. 329 (2).
 Hakansson K. H. W. 325 (6).
 Hake H. G. us175 (1).
 Hakim Aazam 460 (7).
 Hakimes Saltaneh 460 (8).
 Hakomori S. 456 (4), 457 (2-4).
 Halanan F. C. BE56 (6).
 Halasz N. 167 (4).
 Halban H. 293 (3).
 — J. 101 (3).
 — L. 292 (8).
 Halberstädter H. 65 (4).
 Halberstaedter L. 3 (6).
 Halbfass W. 61 (2).
 Halbherr F. 176 (7), 1053 (3-4).
 Halbig H. 57 (8).
 Halbwachs M. F144 (1), F146 (2).
 Haldane J. B. S. BE50 (3), 917 (4).
 — J. S. BE46 (7), 1038 (5).
 — Viscount 1038 (6) 1169.
 — of Cloan 1036 (7).
 Haldar A. N. BE154 (4).
 — H. L. BE158 (7).
 — K. P. BE182 (5-6).

- Halden B. 326 (3).
 — B. E. Von 325 (4).
 Hale E. E. us96 (5),
 us159 (6).
 — G. 872, 1052 (4),
 1165 (6).
 — G. C. BE124 (3).
 — G. E. 507 (5), 507
 (6-5), 1040 (6), 1047
 (3), 1058 (6), 1059
 (6-5), 1060 (5-6),
 1164 (7).
 — George E. 1019 (7).
 — H. us100 (3).
 — W. us41 (6).
 — W. A. us167 (2).
 — W. G. us145 (5),
 us145 (5-6), us176,
 (1).
 — W. H. us168 (4).
 — W. T. us45 (5).
 Halecki O. 279 (3).
 — O. de 971 (8).
 Haleem A. B. A. BE151
 (4).
 Hales J. F. 702.
 Halet F. 125 (7), 675
 1071 (7).
 Halévy E. F44 (1), F44
 (2).
 Haley B. F. us83 (3).
 — F. R. BE149 (3).
 — Lucia us191 (7).
 — T. E. T. us73 (2).
 — Y. W. us172 (2).
 Halflants P. 119 (8).
 Halgrim A. us84 (4).
 Halil-Halid 375 (7).
 — Salih 375 (2).
 Halipré A. F135 (1), F-
 135 (1).
 Halke H. 3 (2).
 Halket Ann. C. BE20
 (5).
 — Miss E. BE22 (3).
 Halkin H. 128 (2).
 — J. 127 (2-1), 127 (5).
 — L. 126 (1), 126 (4-3),
 127 (2-1).
 — W. 1115 (7).
 Hall A. A. B69 (8),
 us180 (3).
 — A. B. us144, us169
 (7).
 — Sir A. D. 918 (1),
 1038 (5).
 — A. J. BE81 (7), BE-
 187 (6), us124 (7).
 — C. A. us136.
 — C. R. us71 (1).
 — D. us166 (3), 917
 (3).
 — D. C. us166 (4).
 — D. G. E. BE182 (6).
 — E. BE24 (2), BE35
 (7).
- Halkin E. B. BE17 (3).
 — E. E. us102 (6).
 — E. H. us40 (1), 1005
 1058 (6).
 — E. J. us26 (4), us-
 185 (6).
 — E. R. us158 (2),
 934.
 — F. BE42 (8).
 — F. H. us31 (8-7).
 — F. O. us93 (5), us-
 93 (5), us94 (2-1), us-
 93 (5), us93 (6), us-
 94 (2).
 — F. W. BE72 (6), BE-
 78 (2).
 — G. BE191 (5), us10
 (8), us10 (8).
 — G. M. us158 (2).
 — G. O. us31 (6-5).
 — H. BE17 (3).
 — H. D. us86 (1), us-
 89 (4).
 — H. H. us12 (1), 461
 (7).
 — H. J. us82 (4).
 — H. L. us36 (4).
 — H. P. BE103 (4).
 — J. C. us109 (1).
 — I. W. BE47 (5).
 — J. BE70 (3), BE97
 (8).
 — J. A. us14 (3).
 — J. P. us106 (1).
 — J. R. us176 (6).
 — J. S. us90 (1-2), us-
 92 (2).
 — J. W. us137, us138
 (6).
 — L. us66 (4), us81
 (2).
 — L. P. us124 (5).
 — L. T. us136.
 — L. W. us149 (3).
 — M. E. BE117 (6).
 — N. M. BE147 (3).
 — O. F. us71 (8).
 — P. 1027.
 — R. us66 (5).
 — R. C. us145 (5-6).
 — R. L. BE190 (4).
 — R. P. us61 (4).
 — R. W. us52 (5).
 — S. W. us116 (5).
 — W. 1098 (4-6).
 — W. B. us185 (2).
 — W. H. us24 (1).
 — W. L. 789.
 — W. P. us71 (1).
 — W. S. us52 (1), us-
 64 (1).
 — W. T. us55 (2).
 Halla F. 108 (5).
 — O. 357 (4).
 Hallakorpi J. A. 153
 (6).
- Hallam W. T. Rev. BE-
 139 (2).
 Hallan A. R. BE82 (4).
 Hallauer O. 332 (6).
 Hallberg S. S. 843 (6-
 5).
 Halle T. G. 968 (5).
 Hallax, A. 135 (4).
 Hallen J. E. us169 (7).
 Hallenbeck E. us86 (6-
 5).
 Hallendorff C. 1099 (5-
 6).
 — C. J. H. 323 (3), 323
 (3), 1056 (2-1).
 Haller A. 1052 (5).
 — J. 94 (3).
 — J. F. us58 (2).
 — M. 333 (5), 333 (5),
 334 (8).
 — N. L. us20 (4).
 — R. 25 (4).
 — W. us26 (1), us189
 (6).
 — v. Hallerstein V.
 Graf 2 (8), 3 (1).
 Hallermann H. 86 (8).
 Hallatt F. G. 917 (4).
 — G. H. us147 (4).
 — H. F. BE60 (3).
 Halleux A. 118 (5).
 — J. 122 (5).
 Halley A. R. us179 (3).
 — D. us66 (3).
 Hallford Miss D. M.
 BE139 (5-6), 726.
 Halliburton W. D. 1038
 (5-6).
 Hallidey E. C. BE190
 (8).
 — F. W. BE66 (4).
 — W. R. BE62 (5), us-
 85 (2).
 Hallier A. 73 (8).
 Halligan C. P. us57 (4).
 Hallimond A. F. 916
 (7-8), 918 (5).
 Hallion L. F53 (3),
 1121 (3).
 Hallisey J. E. us94
 (6).
 Hallman E. T. us57
 (2-1).
 — P. O. 325 (6), 325
 (7).
 Hallo H. S. 266 (6).
 Hallock J. W. us151
 (5).
 Hallopeau A. F22 (6).
 Hallqvist C. A. 329 (4).
 Hallström P. 968 (7),
 968 (8), 1110 (6).
 Hallsworth H. M. BE69
 (6).
 Hallward B. L. BE50
 (3), BE54 (5-6).

- Hallynck W. fl36 (2).
 Halmhuber G. 53 (3).
 Halot A. 1063 (1).
 Haloun G. 356 (8).
 Halphen L. f78 (7), f-79 (1).
 Halpin J. C. us168 (1).
 Halsen B. E. son 325 (8).
 Halsey Elizabeth us118 (2).
 — J. T. us95 (4), us95 (6), us95 (8), us96 (2).
 — R. H. us69 (5).
 Halsted H. us27 (2).
 — T. H. us86 (8).
 Haltefen E. van 117 (3).
 Haltenberger M. 163 (3).
 Haltenhoff A. G. BE17 (7), BE20 (2).
 Halter G. 83 (7).
 — R. 107 (3).
 — W. 348 (5).
 Halteren E. van 117 (3-4).
 Halterman K. 4 (6).
 Halversen W. V. us191 (5).
 Halverson H. M. us-122 (5).
 Ham C. W. us115 (7).
 — L. B. us62 (2).
 — R. G. us185 (5-6).
 — R. J. us14 (2).
 — S. P. 275 (3).
 — W. BE106 (8).
 — W. A. us 11 (8).
 Hamabe G. 449 (7).
 Hamacher F. 11 (5).
 Hamada K. 450 (5).
 — W. 448 (4).
 — Y. 447 (8), 448 (3).
 Hamadey S. 461 (7).
 Hamal Naudrin I. 126 (4).
 Hamann C. A. us181 (5-6), us181 (7), us-182 (7).
 — O. 638.
 — R. 76 (4).
 Hamazumi M. 457 (3), 458 (4).
 Hambarger J. 5 (3).
 Hamberg A. 330 (5), 1164 (2).
 Hamblett Miss W. B. BE188 (3-4).
 Hamblin F. R. us163 (6).
 — S. F. us43 (1).
 Hambruch P. 52 (4), 895 (4).
 Hamburger F. 110 (7).
 — H. 66 (5).
 — L. 338 (8).
 Hamdi Souad 347 (5).
 Hameau A. 860 (7-8).
 Hamel A. 97 (3).
 — A. G. van 1020 (1-2).
 — G. 1111 (6).
 — G. A. v. 274 (4).
 — K. 890 (1).
 — W. 10 (5).
 Hamer H. G. us46 (4-6).
 — M. B. us158 (8).
 — P. M. us157 (8).
 — R. us150 (8).
 Hamerski W. 297 (4).
 Hamet I. fl58 (4).
 Hamff C. F. us35 (5).
 Hamid 375 (2), 376 (2).
 — K. A. BE172 (3-4), BE172 (4).
 — S. A. BE172 (3).
 — Nafiz 375 (7).
 — Uddin-Khan BE151 (6).
 Hamidulla Khan BE-151 (1-2).
 Hümig Edwig 309 (4).
 Hamill H. BE150 (7).
 — P. BE38 (6).
 — R. C. us65 (2).
 Hamilton A. us116 (1).
 — A. F. BE157 (5).
 — A. J. us104 (4).
 — A. L. us144.
 — A. S. us127.
 Miss Alice us42 (2).
 Clarence G. us178 (1).
 — D. E. BE140 (4).
 Elisabeth us56 (4).
 E. H. us61 (6).
 E. R. BE87 (1).
 G. E. us38 (3-2).
 G. H. BE82 (3), BE-84 (2).
 G. H. W. 981 (2).
 G. L. us29 (5), us-34 (2).
 — H. BE94 (6).
 — H. B. us136.
 H. D. BE132 (1).
 — H. E. G. 980 (7).
 — J. us167 (2).
 — J. Agar BE193 (5).
 — J. B. us158 (1).
 — J. G. de R. us140 (5).
 — J. J. BE92 (8).
 — K. W. BE19 (5).
 — L. F. us55 (2).
 — L. H. BE132 (8).
 — M. A. H. 980 (7-8).
 Hamilton R. A. us37 (6), us37 (7).
 — R. E. BE47 (6).
 — R. G. 980 (8).
 — Sheriff 1148 (8-7).
 — Sarah H. us81 (2).
 — T. G. BE148 (2).
 — W. BE61 (4), BE98 (2).
 — W. A. us90 (6).
 — W. F. BE131 (5).
 — W. J. 750.
 — W. M. 514 (4).
 — W. S. BE117 (2).
 — Whyte W. BE47 (4).
 — Thompson A. BE59 (8).
 Hamlin C. J. 1131 (6-5).
 — H. M. us48 (2).
 Hammar G. W. us114 (2).
 — H. 1163 (4).
 — J. A. H. 1164 (2).
 Hammarberg L. M. F. 981 (4).
 Hammarlund C. T. W. 329 (4).
 Hammarskjöld A. H. 980 (7).
 — H. 1110 (5).
 — K. H. L. 980 (8), 1164 (1-2).
 Hammarsten E. 324 (1).
 O. 968 (7).
 Hammarstrom H. 152 (7).
 Hammer B. H. R. 330 (1).
 — B. W. us48 (1).
 G. 66 (6).
 — H. 115 (1).
 — K. 57 (2).
 — S. 288 (5).
 — W. 39 (2), 905 (4-3).
 Hammerich L. L. 142 (3).
 Hammerl H. 115 (3).
 Hammerschlag A. 100 (8).
 — V. 101 (5).
 Hammerschmidt J. 111 (1).
 Hammett F. S. us149 (1).
 — L. P. us26 (6).
 Hammick D. L. BE73 (1), BE74 (5-6), BE76 (6).
 Hammond C. us91 (2).
 — C. E. L. BE57 (1-2).
 — E. L. us180 (6-8).
 — E. S. us14 (3).

- Hammond F. C. us90
 (5-6) us20 (7).
 — H. P. us68 (5).
 — J. C. 514 (6).
 — Mrs Louise K. us138
 (4-3).
 — O. G. 767.
 — P. F. us171 (3).
 — T. E. BE88 (5).
 — W. A. us28 (6), us-
 29 (3).
 — W. C. us58 (7), us-
 117 (4).
 Hammonds C. us121
 (6).
 Hamor W. A. us151
 (7).
 Hamoud H. fl157 (6),
 fl157 (6).
 Hampe K. 57 (5), 1032
 (2).
 — Th. 659.
 Hampshire P. G. BE-
 111.
 — T. R. BE103 (7).
 Hampton H. V. BE165
 (2), BE165 (2).
 — Brown A. 999 (7).
 Hamshaw Thomas H.
 BE52 (2).
 Hamsik A. 369 (3).
 Hamura N. 449 (8).
 Hamy M. fl51 (5), 525
 (1), 871 (6), 1046 (7),
 1047 (2).
 Hamza F. 369 (2).
 Hamaker R. van 130
 (7-8).
 Hanada D. 451 (2).
 — Daigoro 448 (6-5).
 Hanák A. 365 (6), 366
 (1).
 Hanaman F. 386 (7).
 Hanauer W. 32 (3).
 Hanbury Miss F. H.
 707.
 — H. G. BE75 (3).
 Hancock H. us167 (3).
 — I. BE149 (1).
 — J. S. 929 (7).
 — W. C. BE26 (8).
 — W. K. BE106 (7).
 Hand A. us148 (1).
 — Elsie D. 780.
 Handcock W. D. BE59
 (2).
 Handelsman M. 279.
 (3), 837, 1033 (4).
 1166 (3), 1166 (4).
 1166 (5), 1166 (5-6).
 Handford C. BE88 (2).
 — S. A. BE17 (3).
 Handley W. S. BE32
 (3), BE32 (6).
 Handlirsch A. 103 (3),
 1012, 1060 (3), 1143
 (5).
 Handman M. S. us159
 (5).
 Handmann L. P. 104
 (3).
 — H. 322 (3), 322 (4).
 Handovsky H. 43 (6).
 Handrick F. 848.
 Handschin C. H. us
 56 (3).
 — E. 333 (4).
 — I. 333 (3).
 Handy E. S. C. 937 (8-
 7).
 — W. C. 937 (7).
 Haneda Te. 50 (3).
 Hänel J. 86 (1).
 Haner V. 854.
 Hanemann W. 9 (5), 9
 (6).
 Haney L. H. us60 (5).
 Hanfstengel W. van
 8 (8).
 Hanford A. C. us42
 (4).
 — J. H. us125 (1).
 Hanger J. H. us86 (3).
 Hannart E. 346 (2).
 Hånsh E. 5 (1), 21
 (2).
 Hankamer P. 15 (4-6).
 Hankel V. 100 (4).
 Hankin F. H. BE24
 (1), us80 (7).
 Hankiss J. 166 (5).
 Hanle W. 50 (4).
 Hanley J. A. BE47 (1),
 BE47 (7).
 Hanna H. H. BE187
 (1).
 — J. 722.
 — M. J. us56 (5).
 — S. us45 (1), us-
 47 (1).
 — W. BE64 (1), BE64
 (2).
 Hannaas T. 958.
 Hannauer L. 106 (4).
 Hannay N. C. us11 (1).
 us12 (7).
 — K. K. BE89 (6), BE-
 91 (2).
 — Thomson J. BE95
 (3).
 Hannelius H. O. 153
 (7).
 Hannenheimer J. V. 1135
 (4).
 Hannes W. 20 (3).
 Hannesson G. 171 (5).
 Hanni L. 111 (8).
 Hannig E. 87 (3).
 Hannigan J. E. us11
 (2).
 Hannon J. BE100 (4).
 Hannover H. I. 143
 (7).
 Hanns A. fl141 (5).
 Hanocq C. 128 (3-4)
 129 (7).
 Hanotaux G. 1020 (5),
 1045 (7-8).
 Hanquet K. 126 (2).
 Hanras L. 885 (2).
 Hanriot M. 121 (3).
 Hansay A. 678.
 Hansom Elizabeth D.
 us80 (5).
 Hansell P. us9 (1).
 Hanselmann H. 347
 (2).
 Hansen A. H. us126.
 — C. us22 (4), 143 (7).
 — Miss C. BE194 (8).
 — C. H. 144 (3).
 — E. 141 (6).
 — F. C. C. 141 (7).
 — F. V. 1163 (3).
 — H. 913.
 — H. M. us124 (7),
 142 (8).
 — J. 6 (3-4), 1087 (8).
 K. 57 (2).
 — N. E. us84 (1).
 — P. 148 (7).
 — P. N. 142 (2).
 — T. S. us128.
 — Ostenfeld C. 142
 (7).
 Hanslian A. 372 (7).
 Hanslik E. 103 (7).
 Hansmann G. H. us-
 119 (8).
 Hanson A. W. us55.
 (5-6), us55 (8).
 — C. 1131 (7-8).
 — C. E. us139 (8).
 — F. B. us175 (5).
 — G. 927 (6-5).
 — H. us154 (7), us-
 154 (7).
 — J. C. M. us105 (5).
 — Joanna M. us49 (1).
 — R. BE18 (7), BE28
 (8).
 — W. L. us12 (8),
 us13 (5).
 Hanssen R. 51 (6).
 — O. W. 257 (7).
 Hanssens G. 183 (6).
 — J. 185 (3).
 Hansson N. 980 (8).
 Hanström B. 329 (4).
 Hanszel W. 8 (8).
 Hanton W. A. BE69
 (2-1).
 Hantos E. 160.
 Hantzsch A. 1035 (3).
 — A. R. 1060 (3).
 Hanumantha Rao S.
 BE166 (7).

- Hanus J. 362 (3), 366 (3), 367 (1).
 — Jos 350 (6).
 — P. H. us40 (3).
 Hanuszek S. 286 (8).
 Hanuy F. 160 (4).
 Hanzawa M. 454 (7).
 Hanzlik P. J. us82 (3).
 — S. 354 (3), 354 (8).
 Hanika F. 106 (3).
 Hapke R. 76 (5).
 Hapold F. C. BE62 (2).
 Hapska J. 98 (7).
 Haque Z. BE168 (5).
 Har Narain BE164 (5).
 Hara F. O. us19 (1).
 — H. 446 (5).
 — J. 446 (5).
 — Q. 457 (8).
 — R. 457 (3).
 Harada T. us112 (8), 443 (2), 450 (1).
 — Y. 445 (6).
 Harassek S. 288 (6).
 Haraszti E. 163 (2).
 Harback Ad. 1020 (6).
 Harbanslal Chopra BE-183 (6-5).
 Harbert E. 16 (1).
 Harbeson J. F. us149 (3).
 — W. P. us149 (5).
 Harbin M. us183 (2).
 Harbitz Fr. 257 (5).
 Harbort W. 10 (3).
 Harbrecht J. J. 777.
 Harcourt C. BE117 (7).
 — R. BE119 (2).
 — R. d' 1095 (4-3).
 — Comte R. d' F29 (6).
 Harcum C. G. Miss BE-141 (1).
 Hard C. F. us50 (7).
 Hardcastle J. H. 693.
 Harden A. BE1 (7).
 BE29 (3), 917 (5-6), 1038 (6).
 Hardenburg E. V. us-31 (3-4).
 Harder O. E. us127.
 — P. 143 (6).
 Hardesty I. us95 (1).
 Hardie C. D. 730.
 — R. P. BE90 (1).
 — W. F. R. BE74 (6).
 Hardies E. W. us84 (5).
 Hardikar T. B. BE181 (6).
 Harding A. A. us115 (1).
 — A. M. us100 (7).
 — A. S. us84 (1).
 — C. F. us71 (3).
 Harding E. B. us84 (6).
 — E. P. us126 (7).
 — G. us149 (3).
 — H. BE106 (3-4).
 — J. F101 (7).
 — M. C. 143 (4), 1136 (2).
 — S. T. us103 (7).
 — V. J. BE141 (7).
 Hardinge Tyler G. De 991 (8-7).
 Hardle P. S. 389 (2).
 Hardman T. P. us180 (5).
 Hardouin P. F133 (7).
 — W. F134 (2-1).
 Hardoy A. G. 395 (6).
 — P. J. 393 (1).
 Hardwick F. W. BE-82 (7).
 — K. D. us12 (7), us80 (1-2).
 Hardy A. C. us55 (6-5).
 — A. K. us33 (1-3), us13 (3).
 — C. D. us64 (5).
 — C. M. BE33 (6).
 — D. V. N. BE84 (4).
 — E. BE138.
 — F. BE195 (5).
 — G. F35 (5).
 — G. F. BE70 (1).
 — G. H. BE71 (5), BE76 (1-2), 1033 (6), 1038 (5), 1059 (3), 1112 (2).
 — G. R. 1033 (6).
 — H. F44 (6).
 — I. us180 (6).
 — M. 125 (2).
 — Mary T. 779.
 — W. B. BE51 (1), BE53 (1), 916 (6), 1038 (6).
 — W. F. us176 (2).
 — W. G. BE116 (8).
 Hare A. J. us179 (4).
 us179 (5).
 — Dorothy BE31 (6).
 — H. A. 1124 (1).
 — H. R. BE145 (7).
 Hareck L. 29 (7-8).
 Harent P. F116 (8).
 Hareubeni E. 459 (1).
 Harger R. N. us46 (6).
 Hargitt C. W. us85 (5).
 Hargrave Miss E. 990 (3).
 — Frantz Kathleen 1070 (3).
 — F. F. us72 (8).
 Hargreaves E. L. BE76 (5-6).
 — R. BE63 (4), 714.
 Hargur J. R. us117 (2).
 Hári P. 161 (1).
 Haring A. us60 (3).
 — C. H. us41 (5).
 — C. M. us101 (5).
 — J. 109 (7).
 — N. W. us27 (3), us189 (8).
 Haringhuizen J. 666 (5).
 Harington C. R. BE43 (8).
 Hariram L. BE169 (2).
 Harish Chandra Kath-
 palia L. BE171 (3).
 — Sahgal L. BE171 (4).
 Harison L. M. 731.
 — W. J. BE51 (6).
 Harivel P. LE BE93 (2).
 Harkányi B. 163 (3).
 Harker A. BE50 (1), 1038 (6-5).
 — G. F. H. BE88 (2).
 — O. A. us114 (4).
 Harkins M. R. us148 (3).
 — W. D. us105 (7), 1058 (8-7).
 Harkness A. BE191 (4).
 — D. A. E. BE103 (1).
 — W. J. K. BE141 (4).
 Harlan Bretz J. us105 (6).
 — Mabel M. us45 (6).
 Harland J. P. us108 (4).
 Harlett W. H. us65 (7).
 Harley H. us64 (3).
 — H. Le R. us79 (8).
 Harlow R. V. us10 (6), us13 (3), us13 (8), us185 (8).
 — Sarah J. 773.
 — S. R. us80 (7).
 — V. T. BE84 (2).
 Harman Florence M. S. BE149 (4).
 Harmelin Mlle M. F19 (2).
 Harmer B. us187 (5).
 — Florence E. BE66 (2).
 — L. 101 (5).
 — Sir S. F. 1038 (5).
 — W. D. BE38 (5).
 Harmignie P. 130 (4), 130 (7), 130 (8), 130 (8), 132 (3), 132 (5), 133 (2), 133 (4), 133 (4-3).
 Harmois W. 983 (8-7).
 Harmon A. M. us184 (5).
 — G. E. us182 (6).
 — J. us109 (1).
 — P. M. us45 (2), us46 (4-3).
 Harms B. 63 (5), 897.
 — F. 97 (4).

- Harnack A. 1037 (2), 1053 (8).
 — A. von 1 (3).
 — G. A. von 1060 (8-7).
 — K. G. A. von 1164 (6-5).
 Harned H. S. us146 (6).
 Harnisch O. 67 (2).
 Harno A. J. us114 (4).
 Harper A. BE63 (8).
 — D. R. us97 (1).
 — F. 1130 (3).
 — Francis 1130 (5).
 — F. V. us141 (7).
 — F. M. us70 (5).
 — H. B. BE22 (2).
 — H. W. us159 (5).
 — J. BE97 (1), BE97 (1).
 — M. W. us30 (7).
 — P. T. us96 (8).
 — R. A. us23 (8).
 — S. us106 (2).
 — S. N. us106 (2).
 — W. E. 492.
 Harr L. A. us149 (7).
 Harraca E. 601.
 Harranawitz O. 1158.
 Harrassovitz H. 41 (8).
 Harrer G. A. us140 (4).
 — R. 671.
 Harries D. J. BE88 (5-6).
 Harriman C. A. us26 (4).
 — R. D. us162 (7).
 Harrington A. W. BE 96 (8).
 — C. us193 (6).
 — E. L. BE138.
 — H. F. us64 (6).
 — J. B. BE138.
 — L. C. us142 (1).
 — K. P. us181 (1).
 — M. A. us33 (6).
 — T. H. us25 (3).
 — V. C. us58 (2).
 Harriott J. F. us31 (6).
 Harris A. L. us36 (8).
 — A. M. us172 (8), us173 (3-2).
 — A. W. us172 (4), us173 (3).
 — C. us182 (1).
 — C. W. us166 (2).
 — D. L. BE52 (1).
 — D. T. BE15 (6), BE16 (5).
 — Miss E. BE141 (3).
 — E. E. us141 (4).
 — Miss E. M. 717.
 — E. P. D. BE130 (4).
 — E. R. BE59 (4).
 Harris G. D. us29 (3).
 — G. G. BE 117 (2).
 — G. L. us62 (1).
 — G. W. us80 (1-2).
 — H. BE46 (7), EE46 (8), BE76 (2).
 — H. A. BE16 (4), BE89 (4-3).
 — H. E. BE48 (4).
 — H. H. us36 (4).
 — H. J. BE15 (1).
 — H. M. us50 (2).
 — J. A. BE145 (8), us126 (7).
 — Jessie M. us157 (8).
 — J. H. BE117 (8).
 — K. E. BE43 (8).
 — L. us143.
 — L. C. BE 117 (4), BE117 (6).
 — L. G. BE144 (2).
 — N. C. BE109 (2).
 — N. D. us64 (3).
 — R. E. us163 (6).
 — R. G. 936.
 — R. K. BE114 (4).
 — R. W. BE31 (2).
 — S. 462 (1), 462 (2).
 — S. A. us113 (7).
 — S. J. us194 (5).
 — Susan BE85 (4).
 — T. H. us161 (3).
 — T. L. us179 (3).
 — W. BE35 (7), BE39 (7).
 — W. B. us70 (6).
 — W. C. us149 (7).
 — W. H. BE89 (3-4), us95 (8), 1079 (5).
 — W. J. us121 (2).
 — W. S. BE62 (1).
 Harrison C. R. us159 (2).
 — D. C. BE82 (1).
 — E. BE49 (3).
 — F. G. us150 (2).
 — G. A. BE38 (5).
 — G. B. BE17 (5).
 — G. R. us83 (1), us86 (1).
 — H. S. 919 (2).
 — H. St. J. BE81 (2).
 — J. BE34 (1).
 — J. B. us158 (6), us166 (6).
 — J. D. BE117 (1).
 — J. L. 760.
 — J. W. H. BE70 (1).
 — L. BE113 (1), 1143 (1).
 — L. W. BE40 (6).
 — R. G. us184 (5), us184 (7), 1059 (1).
 — R. M. BE42 (1).
 — Silva T. BE82 (6).
 — T. J. BE148 (2).
 Harrison W. F. us131 (4).
 — W. H. 926.
 — W. J. BE50 (6).
 — Orton G. BE39 (8).
 Harrison P. T. BE57 (1-2).
 — T. P. us160 (1).
 Harrower J. BE94 (3).
 — J. G. BE195 (3).
 Harry D. P. us151 (3-4).
 Harshberger J. W. us-146 (7).
 Harston G. M. BE149 (6).
 Hart A. B. us40 (5).
 — A. B. G. us81 (2).
 — B. BE43 (6).
 — C. D. us86 (4).
 — C. H. us72 (8), us-114 (1).
 — C. W. us119 (4).
 — E. us51 (8), 157 (4).
 — E. B. us167 (7).
 — F. BE147 (6), us27 (5).
 — F. W. us102 (3).
 — G. H. us101 (5).
 — H. us16 (2).
 — J. us51 (4).
 — J. E. us172 (2).
 — J. N. us121 (7), us122 (7), us122 (8).
 — K. R. M. BE113 (8).
 — N. C. BE124 (1).
 — Sophie C. us178 (1).
 — S. T. us87 (7).
 — V. B. us31 (5).
 — W. L. us127.
 — W. M. us101 (1), us102 (5).
 — W. O. BE79 (1).
 — W. W. us170 (1).
 — Arlitt Ada us107 (6).
 — Mildred us183 (4).
 Harte J. BE191 (1).
 — W. J. BE59 (1).
 Hartel L. 899 (7).
 Hartel F. 48 (4).
 Härter P. L. us154 (2).
 — W. 986 (7).
 Hartert E. 921.
 Hartgenbusch J. G. 42 (6).
 Hartig F. 17 (6).
 — H. E. us128.
 — O. 1044 (5).
 Harting H. 698.
 — J. 268 (1).
 Hastings G. E. us100 (6).

- Hartl E. 81 (6).
 — R. 109 (1).
 Hartleb C. 292 (6).
 Hartley B. S. BE146
 — E. G. J. BE73 (1)
 — H. B. BE73 (5-6),
 1038 (6).
 — H. L. us91 (3).
 — H. W. us88 (4-3).
 — J. J. BE103 (2).
 — J. N. J. BE91 (4)
 — P. BE38 (5).
 — Nora I. BE87 (3).
 Hartman C. G. 934.
 — C. V. 968 (6-5).
 — D. A. us86 (4),
 us89 (4).
 — F. A. us193 (6).
 — Glen us171 (8).
 — G. W. us83 (3).
 — H. us161 (1-2).
 — H. us191 (7).
 — H. C. us161 (1).
 — H. G. BE122 (8),
 us107 (5).
 — L. G. us107 (3).
 — L. L. us25 (3).
 — L. W. us137, us-
 137, us138 (4).
 Hartmann A. 23 (4),
 79 (4).
 — A. F. us176 (4).
 — C. G. us159 (6).
 — F. 5 (6), 107 (5),
 110 (7).
 — G. W. us34 (2-4).
 — H. F19. (5), 658,
 1115 (5), 1122 (5).
 — I. 41 (7).
 — J. 143 (6), 405 (1),
 405 (1-2), 474.
 — M. 3 (7), 888 (4-3),
 1121 (3-4).
 — N. 66 (7).
 — O. 112 (1), 113 (2).
 — P. 23 (2).
 — R. 69 (7), 72 (2).
 — T. M. 5 (7).
 — W. 7 (5).
 Hartnack W. 1065.
 Hartnagel C. A. 933
 (7).
 Härtner W. 655.
 Hartness J. 512.
 — R. M. us92 (8).
 Hartog J. H. 274 (7).
 Hartogh Heys van Zoo-
 teveen H. F. 275
 (6).
 Hartogs F. 82 (3).
 Hartot 71 (8).
 Hartridge H. BE38 (6).
 BE51 (1), 1038 (6-5).
 — H. W. BE19 (6).
 Hartsborn E. B. us-
 33 (6).
- Hartshorn W. L. us-
 86 (5).
 Hartsuch B. E. us57
 6.
 Hartung A. us117 3.
 — E. J. BE109 (5).
 — F. 4 (5).
 — M. 899 (5).
 Hartwell J. A. us30
 (1-3).
 Hartwich A. 32 (2),
 48 (6).
 Hartwig H. B. us88 (2).
 Hartwig J. P. I. BE18 (1).
 Hartzell F. 2. (5)
 (7).
 — M. B. us146 (8).
 — T. B. us127.
 Hartze A. us113 3.
 Haru Ram Mehra BE-
 151 (8).
 Haruki C. 441 (1).
 Haruhiko C. 442 3.
 Haruyama S. 115 5.
 Harvey B. C. 15. us-
 51 (5).
 — D. C. BE147 5.
 — E. L. BE118 (7).
 — F. N. us79 (2).
 — F. W. BE19 8.
 BE132 (2).
 — G. M. BE46 (5).
 — J. BE27 (4).
 — J. G. BE112 (2).
 — J. W. 69 (6).
 — R. B. us127.
 — R. W. us194 2.
 — S. C. BE14 6.
 us186 (5).
 — W. BE52 (5-6).
 — W. C. B. BE115 (2)
 1).
 Harwell C. W. us36 (4).
 Harwood H. F. BE26
 8.
 — J. T. us162 (4).
 — L. de L. BE126
 (3), BE126 (3).
 — Lily J. BE11 (7).
 — Margaret 508.
 — M. N. us86 (2).
 — S. D. F. BE12 (1).
 Hary P. 295 (1), 395
 (6).
 Harz K. 1011 (3).
 Harzer P. 64 (3).
 Hasa F. 361 (5).
 — R. 372 (1).
 Hasabe F. 47 (6).
 Hasak W. 7 (6).
 Hasan G. BE173 (7).
 — J. BE167 (4).
 Haschek E. 102 (2),
 104 (7), 105 (3).
 Hase R. 88 (2).
 — H. von 1003 (7).
- Hasche K. 456 (1).
 Hasebroek I. 66 (6).
 Haseda T. 458
 3).
 Haselbach M. 450 (3).
 Haselhaus G. 51 (4).
 Haseloff A. 64 (3-4),
 64 (5).
 Haseman C. us137,
 us137, us138 (3).
 — L. us130 (7).
 Hasemann W. 893 (3).
 Hasenlever A. 49 (2).
 Hasenfeld A. 161 (6).
 Hasenfratz V. F67 (6).
 Hasenmann A. 145 (5-
 7).
 Hashagen J. 52 (1).
 Hashida K. 444 (5).
 Hashimoto D. 451 (5).
 — M. 412 (3), 537
 (1).
 — N. 455 4.
 Hashizume H. 443 3.
 Haskell E. E. us42 (3-
 4).
 — G. D. us119 (4).
 — L. E. us144.
 — L. G. us111 (1).
 — L. W. us158 (6).
 — M. W. us102 (2).
 — S. B. 934.
 — W. H. us22 (2).
 Haskins C. H. us49
 (2).
 — G. 1046 (3).
 — G. N. us113 (3).
 — F. C. us34 (5).
 us34 (7).
 — H. D. us146 (1).
 Haskovec L. 351 (5).
 — S. 362 (2).
 — P. M. 366 (4), 367
 (1-2).
 Haslam H. A. BE113
 (2-3).
 — J. F. C. 917 (2).
 — Jones U. S. BE63
 (2-5).
 — R. T. us54 (6-5).
 — W. F. BE46 (8).
 Hasper R. A. 1059 (1).
 Hass A. BE185 (2).
 — J. 101 (4).
 — T. W. D. us46 (8).
 Hassan A. BE64 (1).
 — Rébaud 374 (7).
 — Sadek 1034 (8).
 — Thasin 375 (5).
 Hasse G. 985 (5).
 — H. 33 (3), 49 (7).
 64 (8).
 — K. 94 (2).
 — W. 7 (4).
 Hassé H. R. BE47 (3).
 Hasselrot A. E. 325 (4).

- Hasselwander A. 30
 (1).
 Hassert K. 25 (6), 1064
 (1).
 Hassin G. B. us117
 (3).
 Hassinger H. 333 (4).
 Hassler A. 323 (1).
 — J. O. us143 us-
 143 (3).
 — O. 338 (1).
 — W. C. us104 (8).
 Hast G. BE23 (8).
 Hastie F. B. us179 (8).
 Hastings B. F. us17
 (4).
 — C. S. us184 (7),
 1058 (6-5).
 — E. G. us167 (7).
 — H. B. us185 (1).
 — J. D. 1000 (3),
 1000 (3).
 — S. BE32 (6).
 — T. 1048 (8-7).
 — W. S. us71 (1).
 — W. T. us15 (3).
 Hasund S. 259 (1).
 — S. M. 259 (5).
 Haswell-Wilson G. BE-
 46 (1).
 Hata C. 444 (6).
 — L. 442 (3).
 — S. 442 (5).
 Hatai S. us147 (8),
 456 (5), 458 (4).
 Hatano S. 448 (3),
 450 (5).
 — T. 447 (7).
 Hatas J. 975 (5).
 Hatch C. E. us94 (8).
 — D. A. us52 (2-1).
 — D. L. us63 (1).
 — E. S. us95 (8).
 — K. L. us167 (8).
 — M. H. us167 (3).
 — R. H. us22 (4).
 — W. H. P. us41 (3).
 Hatchard Miss C. BE34
 (3).
 Hatcher H. W. BE130
 (2), BE130 (8).
 — R. A. us30 (2).
 Hatchett J. A. us143
 (6).
 Hate V. N. BE158 (4).
 Hateau G. 139 (8).
 Hatfield C. B. us150
 (8).
 — H. De W. us43 (8).
 — H. R. us102 (3).
 — Nina 768.
 — J. T. us64 (3).
 — W. R. us27 (6).
 Hathaway A. S. us65
 (4).
 — E. S. us96 (4).
- Hathaway H. C. us60
 (6).
 — L. I. us58 (2).
 — W. B. us111.
 — French M. us79 (4).
 Hatiegan E. 317 (5),
 317 (8).
 — J. 318 (1).
 Hatley A. J. BE27 (6).
 Hatsche W. 101 (7).
 Hatschek B. 99 (1),
 1060 (5).
 Hatsidakis N. 157 (5).
 Hatt G. 143 (2).
 — W. K. us71 (8).
 Hatta S. 454 (5), 457
 (5).
 Hatter W. L. us49 (4).
 Hattersley A. F. BE-
 191 (7-8), BE192 (1).
 Hattie W. H. BE120
 (3), BE120 (3), BE-
 120 (4), BE120 (3).
 Hatton E. H. us64 (7).
 — J. L. S. BE22 (7).
 BE23 (1).
 Hattori E. 457 (8).
 — H. 456 (4).
 — K. 444 (5), 457 (4).
 — U. 445 (3-4), 445
 (5).
 — Shikajino 452 (3).
 Hatzfeld H. 33 (5).
 — J. F78 (5).
 Hatzidakis G. 1061 (2).
 Hauberrisser E. 43 (8).
 Hauchamps C. 117 (5).
 Hauck F. 29 (4).
 — L. 30 (3).
 Haudek M. 101 (2).
 Haudie M. F94 (3-4).
 Haudiquet R. F88 (7).
 Haudot R. 1083 (1-2).
 Haueisen W. 61 (3-5).
 Hauenstein K. 30 (2).
 Hauer F. 102 (8).
 — J. 76 (6), 350 (2).
 — V. 854.
 Hauffen A. 356 (5),
 358 (1).
 Hauffmann H. 91 (6).
 Haug E. F21 (4), F24
 (1-2), F53 (4), 1047
 (2).
 — F. H. 664.
 — K. 259 (6).
 Haugberg A. 259 (8).
 Haugst W. d' F48 (4).
 Haugh M. B. us80 (1).
 Haught B. F. us139 (7).
 Haughton S. H. 930
 (3).
 Haugsted E. 685.
 Hauler E. 102 (3).
 1060 (3).
- Haulleville Baron A. de
 908 (7-8).
 Haultain H. E. T. BE-
 142 (3).
 — W. F. T. BE91 (6).
 Hauman L. 117 (5),
 395 (7), 400 (3-4),
 400 (4-3), 400 (6).
 Haumann L. 394 (3).
 394 (5), 394 (7).
 Haumant E. F25 (7).
 Haunalter E. von 904
 (5-6).
 Hauptmann F. 336 (2).
 Haupt E. 299 (6).
 — G. 23 (4).
 — H. 71 (6).
 — O. 30 (6).
 — P. us50 (5), 1009
 (7).
 — R. 203 (5), 203 (5).
 — W. 66 (4), 92 (4).
 Hauptmann A. 48 (3).
 — F. 336 (1).
 — L. 380 (3).
 Hauriou A. F147 (3),
 F147 (4).
 — M. F147 (1), F147
 (4), 1049 (6).
 Haurowitz F. 356 (1).
 Hausdorff F. 14 (7).
 Hausen P. 1117 (5).
 — Th. 898.
 — Ostenfeld C. 142
 (7-8).
 Hausendorff 28 (4).
 Hauser E. 853, 1159
 (1).
 — E. T. us22 (4).
 — F. F42 (1).
 — G. 29 (8).
 — G. W. us21 (4).
 — H. F25 (6), F33 (4),
 1049 (5).
 — H. B. BE110 (2).
 — J. 167 (3).
 — O. 146 (3).
 Hausheer J. 344 (8).
 Hauska L. 105 (5).
 Hausknecht P. F142
 (2).
 Hauslein J. D. us139
 (4).
 Haussmann L. us68 (3).
 — H. 11 (3).
 — S. 78 (6).
 — Mrs S. N. us161 (4).
 — W. 100 (8).
 Hausrath H. 38 (7),
 62 (3-4).
 Haussleiter G. 47 (5).
 — J. 45 (5).
 Haussner A. 367 (5),
 368 (2), 368 (4).
 — R. 60 (7).
 Haust J. 126 (4).

- Hauswald E. 295 (7), 296 (2).
 Hautech Ch. f139 (2).
 Hauteœuvre f50 (1).
 — L. f42 (5).
 Hautenville Cope J. 995 (4-3).
 Hauteserve L. de BE-130 (4).
 Hawthorne M. O. us66 (1).
 Hauvette E. 1053 (5), 1165 (5-6).
 — H. f25 (7).
 Hava W. C. us95 (3).
 Haveaux E. 135.
 Havelock E. A. BE-148 (7-8).
 — T. H. BE69 (5), 1038 (5).
 Havemeyer L. us184 (6).
 Haven G. B. us54 (7-8).
 — J. 136 (5).
 Havenhill L. D. us196 (7).
 Havens R. D. us50 (7).
 Havers W. 97 (1).
 Haverschmidt J. 273 (8).
 Havet J. 131 (5), 133 (6).
 — L. 1037 (1), 1053 (6-5).
 Haward W. BE20 (4).
 Hawelka F. 99 (6).
 Hawes Adeline B. us-177 (8).
 — Alberta 510.
 Hawinga B. 961.
 Hawken R. W. H. BE-107 (5).
 Hawkes A. J. 716.
 — C. J. BE69 (7).
 — H. E. us25 (1).
 — L. BE3 (2), BE20 (3).
 Hawkins C. W. 473 (8, 7).
 — E. M. us85 (2).
 — Enid M. 768.
 — H. C. us145 (3-4).
 — H. L. BE79 (8).
 — R. D. us121 (4).
 — R. H. us152 (8).
 — R. L. us42 (3).
 — R. S. us100 (2).
 — U. us20 (7).
 Hawkinson J. R. us66 (2).
 — Nellie X. us181 (6-5), us182 (6).
 Hawks Miss Emma B. 744.
 Hawley C. T. us86 (6).
 — G. us65 (1).
 — G. W. us70 (2).
 — O. H. us49 (6).
 — R. C. us187 (1).
 — R. S. us124 (6).
 Hawling H. H. us61 (3), us61 (7).
 Hawn C. B. us96 (8).
 Haworth P. BE47 (6).
 — R. D. BE69 (8).
 — W. N. BE45 (7).
 Hawranek A. 367 (7).
 Hawthorne C. M. BE-70 (4).
 — J. K. BE114 (2).
 Hax v. Kûenburg 447 (3).
 Haxo H. us141 (5).
 Haxpointner H. 899 (7).
 Hay A. L. Baron BE150 (2).
 — D. BE82 (7).
 — E. D. us171 (5-7).
 — J. BE33 (7), BE64 (3).
 — J. B. M. BE36 (3).
 — J. M. BE95 (5), BE-99 (4).
 — O. P. us945 (5).
 — P. J. BE82 (4).
 — R. BE97 (4), BE98 (1).
 — W. D. BE123 (4).
 — W. G. BE187 (4).
 Hayasaka I. 456 (4).
 Hayashi H. 444 (1-2), 444 (5), 445 (5).
 — K. 441 (6), 441 (6-5), 447 (7).
 — Kichichi 452 (5).
 — M. 457 (6).
 — T. 456 (1), 456 (1), 457 (1).
 Hayata B. 445 (7).
 Haycraft J. B. BE88 (5-6).
 Haydem T. C. us20 (4-6).
 Hayden A. us49 (8).
 — C. E. us30 (7-8).
 — H. A. BE88 (2).
 — J. G. us197 (2).
 — J. R. us125 (8).
 — Margaret A. us178 (6).
 — Mary T. Miss BE-101 (6).
 Haydn H. M. us181 (7).
 Haydock G. H. BE96 (6).
 Haydon A. E. us106 (6).
 — W. BE134.
 Hayduck F. 6 (6).
 Hayek A. 102 (4), 105 (8).
 — H. 114 (6).
 Hayem G. 1121 (4).
 Hayens K. BE98 (6).
 — Kenneth BE95 (3).
 Hayer K. 108 (6).
 Hayes A. us49 (5).
 — A. O. us79 (8).
 — C. J. H. us24 (4).
 — C. W. us78 (3).
 — D. A. us64 (3).
 — E. C. us45 (6), us-114 (8).
 — F. L. us124 (2).
 — Miss G. M. us93 (4).
 — Ethel M. 761.
 — F. M. us101 (2-4).
 — G. M. us22 (4).
 — H. K. us126 (5).
 — J. B. us168 (4).
 — J. Russell us192 (4).
 — L. D. us180 (3).
 — M. BE100 (4), BE-101 (7).
 — R. A. BE50 (4), BE-56 (3).
 — R. J. 721.
 — S. N. BE172 (5).
 — S. P. us58 (7).
 — W. P. us116 (5).
 Hayex J. Ec. us44 (4).
 Haylord Phyllis 506.
 Hayman J. L. us180 (6).
 Haymann F. 65 (7).
 — L. 79 (2).
 Hayn I. 72 (6).
 Haynaud A. Marie BE-147 (5).
 Haynes Emily M. us-183 (4).
 — E. S. us130 (3).
 — 502 (3).
 — F. E. us119 (4).
 — G. H. us183 (5).
 — H. T. BE111.
 — I. S. us30 (3).
 — J. BE 127 (7), BE-127 (8), BE128 (2).
 — R. S. us24 (3).
 Haynor N. S. us167 (6).
 Hayren E. F. 152 (6).
 Hayrs F. L. us54 (2).
 Hays G. L. us152 (6).
 — W. C. us103 (3).
 — Heck R. C. us79 (3).
 Haythorn S. R. us152 (3).
 Hayward C. R. us55 (1-2).
 — H. W. us54 (8).
 — J. us142 (3).

- Hayward Miss M. BE34 (2).
 — W. L. us145 (7-8).
 Haywood J. K. 945 (8-7).
 — W. BE46 (6).
 Hazanas J. E30 (6).
 Hazañas W. us76 (2), us-76 (2).
 — y de la Rúa J. E30 (5).
 Hazard C. T. us73 (1).
 — L. L. us59 (5).
 — P. F32 (1).
 Hazari G. P. BE153.
 Hazel A. E. W. BE72 (3), BE73 (3), BE75 (1-2), BE75 (2).
 Hazelhoff E. H. 963 (5-6).
 Hazeltine A. J. us27 (5).
 — H. D. BE49 (7), BE52 (1), 1036 (7-8).
 Hazelton H. us128.
 — S. C. us34 (1), us34 (3).
 — W. B. 377 (2).
 — W. H. 1098 (4-5).
 Hazen Ch. D. us24 (4).
 — H. H. us43 (8).
 — R. us128.
 — T. E. us26 (6), us-189 (6).
 Hazeu G. A. J. 269 (6).
 Hazew G. A. J. 1020 (1).
 Hazim Atif 377 (2).
 Hazleton W. B. 376 (8), 377 (2).
 Hazlett O. C. us115 (8).
 Hazlitt Victoria A. BE-20 (4).
 Hazon M. 208 (2), 215 (1).
 — R. 232 (4).
 Hazuka V. 350 (6).
 Heacock F. A. us71 (4).
 Head H. 1038 (6).
 — R. K. BE42 (4).
 Headicar B. M. BE15 (2), 698.
 Headlee T. J. us79 (5).
 Headley Lord 1036 (4).
 — L. A. us16 (8).
 — L. S. us16 (5).
 Headridge D. BE68 (2), BE68 (2).
 Heald C. B. BE31 (7).
 Healey K. us142 (7).
 — Miss M. J. BE65 (5).
 — T. H. us38 (4-3).
 Healher H. BE193 (4).
 Health J. us91 (8).
 Healy D. J. us121 (1).
 — P. J. us18 (7).
 — W. J. 723.
 Hean C. S. us168 (4).
 Heaney F. S. BE64 (2).
 Heap H. BE67 (8).
 Heape W. 1038 (7).
 Heaps C. W. us77 (8).
 Heard A. BE88 (1).
 — J. D. us152 (1).
 Hearijean F. 125 (7).
 Hearnshaw F. J. C. BE2 (2), BE17 (4).
 Heat H. C. us80 (4).
 Heath A. C. BE17 (5).
 — F. H. us110 (5).
 — H. us81 (7).
 — H. K. us157 (2).
 — Ladura us192 (2).
 — Sir T. L. 1038 (7-8).
 Heathcote R. 389 (4).
 Heatley D. P. BE90 (2).
 — J. E. us144.
 Heaton H. us127.
 — H. C. us61 (7).
 — H. H. BE122 (1).
 — W. H. BE70 (5).
 Heawood E. 702, 1066 (8-7).
 — P. J. BE57 (5).
 Hebard Grace R. us171 (5).
 Hebb T. C. BE146 (2).
 Hebeisen G. 661.
 Hebel J. W. W. us29 (6).
 Heber A. 23 (4).
 Hēberdey R. 111 (5), 1060 (3).
 Heberling J. S. us146 (6).
 Hébert E. Abbé BE125 (8).
 — E. 586.
 — J. BE134, BE134.
 — P. us142 (6), us-142 (6).
 — R. BE127 (5).
 Hebrant G. 121 (1), 121 (2).
 Hébrard F. F27 (8), F27 (8), F28 (7).
 — J. us147 (1).
 Hecht G. 356 (2).
 — H. 43 (7-8), 44 (1).
 — S. us25 (8).
 — W. 9 (6).
 Heck L. 891 (1).
 — Marvin Cloyd us-99 (5).
 — Ph. von 93 (3).
 Hecke A. Van 131 (3), 134 (4).
 — E. 52 (5).
 Hecke L. 105 (3).
 — N. T. Van us196 (8).
 Heckel F. E. us141 (7-8).
 — H. 21 (2).
 — R. v. 81 (1).
 Heckenroth F. fl14 (2), fl14 (2), fl14 (2-3), fl14 (5).
 Hecker A. 16 (1-2), 16 (2).
 — M. 663, 1111 (4).
 — O. 5 (6), 26 (3), 896 (7-8).
 — P. fl141 (7), R. 79 (5).
 Heckert J. W. us56 (5).
 Heckman A. W. us27 (1).
 — H. M. us 112 (5-6).
 — M. us112 (1).
 — S. B. us22 (3), us-23 (4).
 Heckmann O. 468.
 Heckscher E. 1163 (3).
 — E. F. 323 (3).
 Hector J. M. BE193 (1).
 — L. Grant us193 (3).
 Hedberg T. 1110 (6).
 Hedblom C. A. us170 (5).
 Hedding O. 65 (3).
 Hedelin B. 326 (7).
 Hedemann W. 59 (3), 59 (4).
 Hedenstroem A. 253 (3).
 Hedgcock W. W. BE23 (7).
 Hedge G. R. us51 (6).
 — H. M. us65 (6).
 Hedges E. S. BE20 (4).
 — H. us132 (8).
 — H. S. us165 (3).
 — J. B. us19 (6).
 Hedhlom C. A. us116 (7).
 Hédiard W. F83 (1-2).
 Hédicke H. 1015.
 — R. 57 (6).
 Hedin S. 1110 (5).
 — Sven 1047 (6 5).
 — S. A. 1060 (8-7), 1164 (2).
 — S. E. A. 325 (4).
 — S. G. 1163 (7), 1166 (2-1).
 Hedinger L. 291 (8).
 Hedleston W. D. us-129 (3), us130 (2).
 Hedley J. P. BE40 (3).
 — J. W. BE139 (4).
 — E. W. BE40 (3).

- Hedlund P. S. 981 (2)
 T. 326 (7).
 Hedman T. BE140 (4).
 Hedon Ch. 1122 (2).
 E. fl115 (5).
 — L. fl116 (1), fl116 (3).
 Hedrén G. 323 (7).
 Hedrick E. R. us156 (8).
 — U. P. us31 (3-4).
 — W. O. us57 (4-3).
 Hedström H. 969 (5).
 Hedwigfey. 346 (2).
 Hée A. fl142 (4), fl142 (4), fl143 (7), fl143 (7).
 — Mme A. fl143 (4).
 — Mme F. fl142 (2).
 Heegaard P. 258 (7).
 Heel A. C. S. 267 (4).
 Heer M. 36 (5).
 Heerdegen F. 30 (5).
 Heerden J. S. van BE-192 (3).
 Heering G. J. 270 (2).
 Heeringa K. 832.
 Heerington J. A. us-172 (2).
 Heerwagen H. 659.
 Hees E. Ver 5 (3).
 Hefeie F. 646.
 Heffner E. H. us147 (2).
 — R. L. us50 (7).
 Heffter L. 38 (7), 1032 (1-2).
 Hefflin C. us159 (8).
 Heffner R. A. us56 (6).
 Heit H. L. us27 (6).
 Hegar K. 37 (6).
 Hegardt J. H. B. 980 (1).
 Hegedüs R. 160 (7).
 Hegener J. 51 (7).
 Hegenschmidt E. 117 (3).
 Heger H. 1126 (7-8).
 — Gilbert F. 118 (3).
 — H. 18 (4).
 Hegg E. 334 (4).
 F. 417 (6).
 — L. 343 (2), 343 (2).
 Heggstad O. 260 (7).
 Hegi F. 347 (1).
 — G. 82 (5).
 Hegler A. 93 (4).
 — K. 51 (5).
 Hegner C. A. 334 (4).
 — C. F. us110.
 Hegreville Hintz A. de 412 (3).
 Hehn L. 96 (1).
 Hehre F. W. us26 (1).
 Heiberg G. L. 1053 (6).
 — L. 1061 (1).
- Heiberg J. L. 1037 (2-4), 1046 (3), 1164 (8-7).
 Heibl F. 104 (4).
 Heidbreder E. us128.
 Heidebrock E. 22 (7).
 Heidegger M. 76 (5).
 Heidel W. A. us181 (3).
 Heidenhain M. 93 (7).
 Heidenstam V. von 1110 (5-6).
 Heider K. 1000 (7).
 Heiderich E. 14 (1) 106 (2).
 Heidingsfelder F. H. 88 (7-8).
 — G. 28 (8-7).
 Heidler J. B. us140 (2).
 Heidrich L. 20 (4).
 — O. 363 (6).
 Heidsieck E. 20 (4).
 Heidus hka A. 25 (5-6).
 Heigl B. 39 (4), 39 (5).
 Heijden E. van der 272 (2).
 Heike W. 35 (7).
 Heikinheimo K. O. 153 (2).
 — M. 153 (5).
 — O. 948 (5), 948 (6).
 Heilborn 19 (3).
 — O. 322 (6).
 Heilbron I. M. BE63 (1).
 Heilbronn F. 87 (4).
 Heilbrunn L. H. us-126 (2).
 — W. 1030 (3).
 Heiler F. 75 (5).
 Heilfritsch F. C. 450 (6).
 Heilig L. S. us128.
 Heiligenstaedt F. 894.
 Heilmann E. A. us126.
 — R. E. us63 (8).
 — W. C. us42 (7).
 Heilmann A. 25 (1).
 — R. fl107 (6).
 Heilner E. 79 (7).
 Heim A. 347 (6), 1040 (6), 1047 (7), 1052 (7), 1059 (3), 1060 (8), 1164 (5).
 — F. fl128 (3), 341 (6).
 — K. 93 (1), 93 (1-2).
 — L. 30 (1).
 — P. 170 (1).
 — R. 604.
 — de Balsac F. f33 (3).
 — de Balsac H. 1147 (2-1).
 Heiman H. L. BE191 (3).
- Heimann B. 49 (4).
 — E. 50 (7).
 — F. 20 (3).
 Heimbach H. 640.
 Heimberger J. 12 (2), 12 (7), 31 (1).
 Heimer E. H. 330 (4).
 Heimerle A. 15 (8-7).
 Heimlich L. F. us72 (8).
 Heimpel L. G. BE132 (7), BE137.
 Heims Heymann P. 2 (8).
 Heimsoeth H. 69 (5).
 Hein F. 72 (4).
 — W. 48 (1).
 Heincke F. 896 (2-1).
 Heindl A. 359 (3-4).
 Heine Aida A. us80 (8).
 — B. 78 (8).
 — L. 63 (8).
 — Geldern R. 103 (8).
 Heinecke Fr. 1143 (8).
 — W. 902 (3).
 Heineke H. E. us149 (6).
 Heineman J. 1104 (5).
 Heinemann F. 33 (5), 348 (5).
 — L. 21 (7).
 — K. 469.
 — O. 664.
 Heinermann T. 88 (1).
 Heinert J. F. 426 (7).
 Heinhold M. 1153.
 Heinicke G. J. us31 (4).
 Heinis F. 1128 (6).
 — H. 337 (4).
 Heinisch P. 271 (3).
 Heinke K. 84 (3).
 Heinlein E. 162 (6).
 Heinrich F. 11 (6-5).
 — G. 149 (6).
 — V. 354 (3), 354 (5).
 — W. 288 (1), 1033 (3-4).
 — W. W. 549.
 — Borchardt H. 81 (5).
 Heinricher E. 114 (7).
 — E. J. L. 1060 (6).
 Heinrichsdorff P. 20 (3).
 Heinroth H. O. 1146 (6).
 — O. 48 (8), 891 (1-2).
 Heinroth O. 1129 (3-4).
 Heins A. 985 (5).
 — W. 640.
 Heinsenbergh W. 45 (1).
 Heinsheimer K. 56 (5).
 Heintz E. L. us117 (3).
 Heinz R. 72 (1), 1035 (4).

- Heinzelmann G. 332
 (1), 332 (3), 332 (4).
 J. H. BE147 (5).
 Heirman V. 128 (8).
 Heisenberg A. 80 (8),
 1044 (4).
 Heiser B. BE45 (6).
 — Rev. B. BE45 (5).
 — H. 25 (2).
 Heiskanen V. A. 152
 (3).
 Heisler J. C. us146 (5).
 Heiss H. 38 (2), 38 (3).
 J. us72 (5).
 — R. 68 (7).
 Heisterbergk E. 25 (2-
 1).
 Heitz Mme 625.
 — F. 52 (8).
 — P. F71 (8).
 Heitzenroeder K. 637.
 Heitzman M. 833.
 Heitzmann 6 (1).
 — M. 289 (4).
 — O. 889 (4-3).
 Hejcl J. 373 (1).
 Heje K. 260 (7).
 Hekler A. 162 (7).
 Hektoen L. us106 (3).
 1059 (2).
 Helander S. 63 (6).
 Helb J. 29 (2).
 Helbig M. 38 (8).
 Helbing H. 1070 (7).
 Helbok A. 115 (3).
 Helbron J. 2 (6).
 Helck J. 26 (2).
 Held H. 70 (5), 657,
 1035 (3).
 — K. 59 (6).
 — W. 63 (8).
 Heldrich K. 70 (8).
 Heldt H. 886 (4).
 — Mme H. 886 (3).
 Hele T. S. BE51 (1),
 BE52 (3-4).
 — Shaw H. S. 1038 (6).
 Hélène Ph. 596, 596.
 Heleno M. D. 301 (4).
 Helfert V. 369 (8).
 Helfritz 19 (5).
 — H. 19 (1-2).
 Helgason M. 995 (6-5).
 Helgeby O. M. 259 (4).
 Helguera Hernández J.
 430 (3).
 Heling G. 635.
 Heliot M. J. F136 (5).
 Hell H. 23 (5-6).
 — J. 30 (6).
 Helland-Hansen B. 958.
 Hellauer J. 34 (7).
 Helleberg V. E. us196
 (3).
 Hellebrand E. 105 (4-
 3).
 Hellems F. B. R. us109
 (5).
 Hellens O. von 153 (8).
 — O. J. 150 (7).
 Heller B. 793.
 — E. 71 (3), 75 (4),
 656 (2).
 — F. 164 (2), 164 (4).
 — G. 72 (8).
 — H. 70 (6).
 — H. V. 104 (5), 108
 (1).
 — J. 3 (2), 408 (1).
 — K. 1016 (4).
 — K. M. 1016 (5-6),
 — L. 46, 46 (6).
 — M. us95 (2).
 — N. B. us89 (6), us89
 (8).
 — O. us174 (7).
 Hellerich H. 64 (8).
 — J. 470.
 Hellin D. 281 (2).
 Hellinger E. 33 (7),
 33 (7-8).
 Hellengrath B. 54 (3).
 Helliwell F. 713.
 Hellman T. J. 328 (3).
 Hellmann S. 72 (3).
 Hellmish 96 (5).
 Helloro P. Le F70 (6).
 Hellquist G. E. 328 (7).
 Hellström C. F. A. 330
 (6).
 — P. 980 (8), 981 (1).
 Helly E. 102 (8).
 Helm Ch. A. us131 (3).
 — F. 356 (3).
 — J. H. BE69 (2).
 — K. 76 (7).
 — R. 89 (8).
 Helmick B. C. us122
 (4), us123 (5).
 — P. S. us34 (8).
 Helming O. C. us16 (5).
 — W. 461 (7).
 Helminger M. 813 (3).
 Helmkamp R. W. us-
 154 (4-6).
 Helndinge C. L. us167
 (3).
 Helms Johs 144 (5).
 Helmenstein W. 65 (5).
 Helser M. D. us48 (1).
 Helsley C. W. us'2 (8).
 Helson H. us196 (4).
 Heltman H. J. us89 (2-
 1).
 Heltzel V. G. us65 (7).
 Helweg J. H. BE15 (2).
 Helwig L. C. us197 (4).
 Helyar F. G. us79 (7).
 Hem Chandra Ghosh
 BE154 (6-5).
 — Raj BE170 (6), BE-
 171 (5-6), BE171 (6).
 Hemanta Kumar Bose
 BE154 (6-5).
 Hémard J. F14 (1).
 Hemardinquer C. F22
 (8).
 — W. F42 (7).
 Hembikides I. 462 (3).
 Hemendra Nath Roy
 BE154 (8-7).
 Hemenway Clara F.
 us112 (6).
 — L. D. us80 (3).
 Hemingway S. B. us-
 185 (6).
 — W. us129 (4), us-
 130 (1).
 Hemmel K. 42 (2).
 Hemmelmayr F. 111
 (8), 113 (3).
 Hemmeon J. C. BE130
 (3).
 Hemmerdinger A. F22
 (6).
 Hemmi F. 454 (4),
 — T. 451 (3).
 Hemmy A. S. BE 170
 (4), BE170 (5), BE170
 (7), BE171 (8), us172
 (1).
 Hempel E. 16 (3),
 112 (1).
 — F. 45 (5-6).
 — H. 15 (6).
 — J. 45 (7).
 — O. 94 (7).
 Hempelmann F. 72
 (3).
 Hemphill R. J. us21
 (6).
 Hemplemann T. C. us-
 176 (6).
 Hemotiane A. de 133
 (5), 1025 (6).
 Henahan J. P. us181
 (7).
 Henares F. 423 (5).
 Hench A. L. us164 (8).
 Henckel Esther M. us-
 155 (3).
 Henckels P. 55 (3-4).
 Hencky H. 267 (2).
 Hendel C. W. us71 (2).
 — M. G. 110 (3).
 Hendell L. 150 (2).
 Henderson A. BE97 (2).
 Henderson A. us140 (6).
 — A. G. BE187 (1).
 — Anna M. us49 (2).
 — B. W. BE74 (6-5).
 — C. us165 (8).
 — C. G. BE59 (2), BE-
 162 (2).
 — C. W. us87 (8).
 — D. K. BE96 (4).
 — F. L. us158 (6).
 — E. W. us131 (6).

- Henderson F. W. BE175 (8).
 — G. D. BE94 (3).
 — G. G. BE96 (5), 1038 (7).
 — G. H. BE119 (7), BE121 (4).
 — G. S. 926.
 — H. L. BE76 (1-2), US88 (6).
 — H. O. US180 (1).
 — J. BE17 (3), BE96 (8), BE146 (2), US109 (7), 929 (6-5).
 — J. C. BE92 (7).
 — J. I. BE130 (6).
 — J. L. US160 (3).
 — J. M. BE94 (4).
 — J. P. 491 (5).
 — L. B. US78 (4).
 — L. J. US40 (6), 1059 (2), 1122 (6).
 — Lucia T. 772.
 — O. V. US138.
 — P. H. BE34 (8-7).
 — R. C. BE91 (1).
 — Ruth US168 (4).
 — T. BE60 (6).
 — V. E. BE141 (5).
 — W. B. D. US33 (4).
 — W. D. BE48 (2), BE48 (5).
 — W. F. US96 (1).
 — W. W. BE178 (4-3).
 — Y. US185 (7-8), 1059 (2-1).
 Hendren L. L. US111 (7).
 Hendrich J. 353 (3).
 Hendrick J. BE94 (3).
 — M. US172 (7).
 — Mrs. M. US57 (6).
 — M. S. US31 (6).
 Hendricks B. C. US133, US137.
 — W. US9 (7).
 Hendriksen Kaj. 144 (2).
 Hendrickson G. L. US184 (5).
 — G. W. US108 (1).
 — W. H. US104 (8-7).
 Hendricksson J. M. US30 (8).
 Hendrickx F. 1115 (3).
 Hendrikz Miss P. BE190 (4).
 Hendrix B. M. US161 (1).
 — W. R. US53 (3).
 Hendry G. W. US101 (6).
 — J. BE96 (5).
 — W. B. BE141 (5).
 Heneberg V. 976.
 Hengeler A. 83 (1).
 Henggeler P. R. 847.
 Hengl F. 904 (7-8).
 Henglein M. 62 (4-3).
 Hengstenberg W. 81 (4).
 Henk Th. 1133 (4).
 Henke F. 19 (7), 19 (8), 68 (6).
 — L. A. US112 (6).
 Henkel M. 59 (7).
 — T. 84 (7).
 Henking K. 852.
 Henle R. 89 (3).
 Henley 1137 (7).
 Henline H. H. US82 (4).
 Henman W. N. 688.
 Henmon V. A. C. US185 (7).
 Henn T. R. BE55 (2).
 Hennay A. H. 1148 (4).
 Henneberg B. 41 (1).
 — O. 109 (4-3).
 — R. 3 (2).
 — W. 897.
 Henneguy F. F31 (5), 864, 979 (8), 980 (1), 1047 (2-1), 1115 (5), 1121 (4).
 — L. F. F53 (3-4), 1008.
 Hennekinne A. 125 (3).
 Hennel C. B. US45 (5).
 Hennequin A. F64 (7).
 — E. F61 (1).
 — R. 1057 (6-5).
 Henner C. 350 (8).
 — Th. 1101 (8).
 Hennessy J. F32 (3).
 — W. G. US13 (4), US139 (4).
 Hennig F. 94 (5).
 — K. 53 (7).
 Hennigar G. R. BE121 (2-1).
 Henniker L. BE71 (2).
 Henning E. J. 981 (2-1).
 — F. 4 (6).
 — G. N. US36 (8).
 — H. 145 (7).
 — M. W. BE192 (8).
 — R. 135 (1).
 Henninger C. H. US152 (4).
 — D. 408 (8).
 Hennings A. E. BE146 (4).
 — E. 473 (8).
 Henq A. H. US64 (2).
 Henraux A. 1006 (3-4).
 Henri V. 347 (5).
 — Claude W. 1122 (8-7).
 Henrich F. 30 (8).
 — W. 99 (8).
 Henrici A. T. US126 (7), US127 (1).
 — I. A. T. US31 (5).
 — P. 968 (1-2).
 — W. 11 (5-6).
 Henrijean F. 127 (7), 1115 (3), 1121 (5).
 Henriksen A. 913.
 — K. L. 1016 (8).
 Henriot E. 117 (8), 120 (1).
 — G. F38 (6), 611.
 Henriques A. De C. US96 (1).
 — C. de C. 310 (1-2), 310 (2), 310 (2).
 — F. M. 304 (8).
 — V. 141 (7), 913.
 Henriquez C. 911 (4).
 Henroteau F. 491 (6-5).
 Henry A. F123 (7), F123 (8), F124 (2), F124 (4), BE102 (2), US46 (6), 120 (6).
 — A. C. F69 (4).
 — A. W. US128.
 — B. L. US150 (8).
 — C. B. BE36 (2).
 — C. K. P. BE132 (2).
 — D. C. BE66 (8), BE66 (8).
 — E. F136 (2), 620.
 — Edna G. US45 (2).
 — Eugenia M. 743.
 — F. 125 (7).
 — F. G. BE132 (3).
 — H. T. US19 (2).
 — J. 389 (5).
 — J. C. B. BE45 (1).
 — J. M. US20 (7-4).
 — M. BE114 (2).
 — Mary F. US31 (8).
 — M. J. 980 (1-2).
 — O. US68 (6).
 — P. F22 (7), F57 (3).
 — R. F44 (2-1), 595.
 — R. L. US56 (4).
 — R. M. BE102 (7).
 — R. R. US128.
 — T. A. 920 (1), 920 (4).
 — W. 878 (7).
 — W. abbé 1143 (3-4).
 — W. A. US167 (8).
 — W. E. US166 (2), US166 (7), 789.
 — W. G. US36 (4).
 — Couannier A. F57 (8).
 Henschen F. 323 (7).
 — K. 332 (7).
 — S. E. 1163 (7).

- Hensel C. 76 (7).
 — P. 30 (5).
 Henseler H. 84 (7).
 — R. de 1031 (3).
 — W. 7 (3).
 Henseling L. 626.
 Hensen H. 51 (6).
 Henshaw F. R. us47
 (3-4), us47 (6).
 — S. us43 (2).
 Hensman Mrs S. G. BE-
 179 (2).
 Henson E. R. us48 (4).
 — Mme M. BE23 (3).
 Henselmann A. 162 (3).
 Hentschel E. 52 (8).
 Hentze A. 64 (2).
 Henze A. 481 (3).
 — H. R. us161 (2).
 — M. 114 (4), 114 (5).
 Henzen W. 1085 (1-2).
 Henzlik F. E. us135,
 us137 (1).
 Hepburn C. McG. us-
 46 (1).
 — H. H. BE117 (5).
 — J. J. us94 (6).
 — M. L. BE31 (8).
 — W. M. us71 (6),
 751.
 Hepding H. 42 (3),
 647, 982 (5).
 Hepler J. R. us139 (2).
 Hepner F. E. us171
 (6), us171 (7).
 — H. W. us86 (4).
 — J. 351 (8).
 Hepp V. 265 (6), 265
 (6), 365 (6), 265 (6).
 Hepperger J. 102 (1),
 475, 1060 (3).
 Heppner A. H. us132
 (3).
 Heraens W. 33 (1).
 Hérail J. fl155 (1), fl155
 (5).
 Herapath C. E. K. BE-
 48 (1).
 Heras C. 403 (7).
 — H. BE158 (1).
 — M. 403 (7).
 — y Dispierto T. de
 las 735.
 Herbach K. 981 (6),
 981 (6-5).
 Herbaciauskas J. A
 255 (4).
 Herbella E. el4 (2).
 Herberholz W. 27 (4).
 Herbert D. A. BE107
 (6).
 — D. S. 1069 (7-8).
 — F. F40 (3-4), F45 (1).
 — H. H. us143
 — S. BE85 (5).
- Herbert Smith G. F.
 915 (7), 1137 (7-8).
 — Spencer 1118 (5).
 Herbertz R. 334 (7).
 Herbigny M. d' 185
 (2).
 Herbois R. C. d' BE-
 111.
 Herbst E. 86 (4).
 — K. 58 (1), 1032 (2).
 — W. 45 (8).
 Herce P. el5 (5), el5
 (7).
 Hercelles O. 433 (1).
 Herchen A. 1041 (4-3).
 1089 (5).
 Herchenroder W. 494.
 Hercus C. E. BE187
 (7).
 — E. O. BE110 (1).
 Herdbrink F. H. us66
 (2).
 Herden E. A. 1119 (7).
 Herdener C. F. BE57
 (5).
 Herdman D. W. 691.
 — Smith J. 353 (7),
 364 (6).
 Herdmann-Smith J.
 353 (2).
 Heredia P. B. de E28
 (3).
 Heren Mabel us51 (5).
 Herendsen R. E. us30
 (4).
 Herfelder V. 23 (7-8).
 Herfort Ch. 351 (6).
 Hergaard N. C. 144 (6).
 Hergesell H. 3 (8).
 Herglotz G. 44 (5-7).
 — H. 1035 (3).
 Hergott M. 869 (3).
 Heribert Nilsson N. 329
 (4), 981 (1-2).
 Heric F. 856 (4).
 Hering H. E. 66 (1).
 — J. fl139 (2).
 — W. F60 (3).
 Heringa G. C. 262 (8).
 — P. M. 826.
 Heriot T. H. P. BE97
 (8).
 Hérissé H. F26 (7),
 F26 (8).
 Heritsch Fr. 111 (4).
 Herkenne H. 12 (6).
 Herking Frl. M. 335
 (1).
 Herklots G. A. C. BE-
 60 (8).
 Herkner H. 4 (3), 1168.
 Herlant L. fl18 (1).
 Herlemont H. F96 (8).
 Herlet I. 65 (4).
 Herlitz N. 323 (2).
 Herlitzka A. 244 (3).
- 244 (6), 245 (6), 245
 (8), 245 (8-7), 953.
 1053 (2-1), 1165 (3).
 Herman A. us167 (2).
 — A. E. 185 (3).
 — M. 118 (3), 135,
 1115 (4).
 — Miss M. BE34 (3).
 — R. A. BE50 (6).
 — W. S. BE30 (1).
 Hermance W. O. us148
 (6).
 Hermann C. E. us128.
 — E. 44 (1), 853.
 — G. R. us95 (6).
 — H. fl155 (4), 108 (1).
 — H. J. 905 (6), 905
 (8).
 — J. 103 (7).
 — M. 4 (8).
 — P. B. 657.
 — R. 45 (6).
 — W. 9 (6).
 — Jansen W. 79 (6).
 — Ovavsky Ch. 350
 (7).
 Hermanns L. 80 (2).
 Hermannsson H. us-
 29 (2).
 Hermans F. 121 (4).
 — L. 476.
 Hermant A. 909 (2-1).
 Hermberg P. 73 (1).
 Hermelin C. D. R. 980-
 (7-8).
 — Th. W. 981 (4-3).
 Hermelink H. 75 (5).
 Hermia Rees BE85 (2).
 Herminham P. 708.
 Herminier P. L. 114
 (5).
 Hermitte E. 394 (3).
 396 (5).
 Herms W. B. us101 (5).
 Hermstein A. 20 (2).
 Hernandez D. 430 (8).
 — J. us144.
 — J. M. 429 (6), 429
 (6).
 — M. el2 (2).
 — P. 421 (3).
 — Pacheco E. E7 (2),
 E7 (4), el0 (1), E-
 10 (3), 1159 (1-2).
 — y Pérez E. el7 (3),
 423 (8).
 — Redondo P. T. E23
 (3), E23 (6).
 — Ron J. M. 437 (3).
 Hernando y Ortega E.
 E8 (7).
 Hernansaez Meoro D.
 P. E25 (4).
 Hernault J. 441 (2).
 — P. I. 440 (4), 440-
 (7).

- Herbner V. A. 150 (6).
 Herndon Maude 777.
 Herner M. C. BE148 (4).
 — S. 327 (7).
 Hernritt R. 99 (2).
 Herold K. 60 (2), 108 (4).
 Heron Allen E. 1038 (8).
 Hérouard E. F21 (4).
 — M. F34 (8).
 Herovanu Eug. 320 (8).
 Herpin Mlle B. F72 (5).
 — R. 1132 (3).
 Herr Gertrude us49 (6).
 — M. Hilda 781.
 Herrenknecht W. 37 (7).
 Herrenschmidt A. F19 (7).
 Herrenschwand F. 114 (4).
 Herrera A. L. 957, 967.
 — F. 428 (1), 432 (5).
 — G. 437 (5).
 — J. D. 421 (3).
 — W. 737.
 — Mendoza L. 437 (6).
 — Sanchez J. E23 (2), E23 (2-1).
 — Tovar M. F. 438 (2-4).
 Herrero L. 497, (1), 523 (6).
 — Ducloux E. 399 (7-8), 1159 (4).
 Herreros Sir H. G. de 981 (1).
 Herrgott L. 1121 (4).
 Herrick C. A. us127, us128.
 — C. J. us105 (5), 1059 (1).
 — F. C. us182 (8).
 — F. H. us181 (7).
 — G. W. us29 (5), us21 (1-2).
 — H. M. us78 (5).
 — F. J. us78 (4).
 — L. R. us28 (5).
 — M. T. us116 (3).
 — Q. us66 (5).
 — R. M. us97 (1).
 — W. W. us24 (1).
 Herrigel E. 57 (6), 458 (4).
 Herriman F. R. us69 (8).
 Herring P. T. BE98 (7), BE99 (1), BE99 (1), BE99 (5).
 Herrington H. W. us85 (6).
 Herriot E. F108 (8).
 — G. H. BE147 (3).
 Herriott E. M. BE186 (8), 730.
 — F. J. us34 (8).
 Herrlin P. A. S. 328 (7).
 Herrmann A. 52 (2), 634.
 — E. 101 (3), 1104 (2).
 — F. 641.
 — G. 356 (2).
 — H. 646.
 — J. 85 (7-8), 85 (7), 91 (1).
 — L. 117 (4).
 — M. 4 (8), 1002 (6-5), 1147 (6).
 — P. 26 (2), 1035 (4).
 — R. R. us128.
 — W. 7 (6), 35 (7).
 Herrmannsdorfer A. 80 (2).
 Herrnheiser G. 356 (3).
 Herrold L. D. us65 (3).
 Hersam E. A. us102 (4).
 Hersch L. 338 (3).
 Herse Bertha us191 (8).
 Herselmann H. 101 (7).
 Hersent G. 1005.
 Hersey M. L. us64 (8).
 — R. B. us149 (2).
 Hersh A. H. us182 (8).
 Hershey A. S. us15 (3), us47 (3).
 — C. B. us92 (5).
 — Ch. B. us92 (4-3).
 Herte A. 88 (6).
 Hertel E. 70 (8).
 — J. 72 (1), 1035 (3).
 — K. L. us159 (1).
 — W. W. 39 (7-8), 39 (7).
 Hertelendi A. 950 (3-4).
 Hertel W. 15 (6).
 Herterich L. v. 83 (1).
 Hertig O. L. us153 (3).
 Herting W. 7 (8).
 Hertle J. 110 (6).
 Hertling H. 896 (1-2).
 Hertoghe E. 1115 (4-3).
 Hertwig G. 89 (5).
 — R. 1053 (3).
 — R. von 1014 (6-5), 1060 (8).
 — R. R. 81 (7).
 Hertz G. 5 (5), 50 (1).
 — P. 14 (8).
 — W. A. BE11 (1).
 Hertzberg H. W. i (4).
 Hertzberg J. K. 325 (2), 325 (8).
 Hertzler A. E. us197 (3).
 — J. A. us135.
 — J. O. us133 (4), us134.
 Hertzman A. B. us125 (8).
 Hertzsprung E. 270 (8), 539, 1019 (3).
 Héribel M. F22 (2).
 Hervé E. 414 (1-2), 414 (4-3).
 — G. F36 (3), F36 (4), 983 (4).
 — Bazin J. F71 (1), F71 (2).
 Hervieux Ch. F151 (3).
 Herweg J. 53 (7).
 Herwig B. 18 (2).
 — P. 5 (7).
 Herzheimer K. 31 (5).
 Héry E. F126 (6).
 Heryng Z. 282 (4).
 Herz A. 100 (8).
 — B. 104 (4).
 — M. 100 (8).
 — R. 1133 (1).
 Herzen E. 120 (1).
 Herzfeld A. 9 (5).
 — C. 1083 (7).
 — E. 4 (2), 346 (1).
 — G. BE91 (7).
 — H. 49 (6).
 — K. F. us50 (7).
 Herzog J. 421 (8), 1060 (6).
 Herzog A. 25 (4).
 — D. 111 (8).
 — R. 316 (7), 574, 655, 1122 (5).
 — F. 161 (3).
 — G. 11 (1).
 — H. 114 (3), 845, 845.
 — I. 793.
 — J. 2 (6).
 — R. 41 (7).
 — R. O. 889 (2-1).
 — Th. 61 (1).
 — W. 79 (1).
 Hes J. 963 (6).
 Heseler K. 347 (3), 348 (5).
 Heske F. 105 (8).
 Hesler L. R. us137 (7).
 Heslop A. BE70 (2).
 Hesnard A. F125 (6).
 Hespe L. E. H. us62 (4).
 Hess C. 888 (6), 894.
 — E. 141 (6).
 — F. 348 (5).
 — G. us86 (5).
 — H. W. us147 (6).
 — J. A. us196 (6).

- Hess J. H. us117 (1).
 — J. J. 346 (8).
 — L. 101 (1).
 — Miss Myra BE35 (3).
 — O. 66 (5).
 — R. 31 (8).
 — F. V. 111 (4).
 — W. 346 (4).
 — W. R. 345 (7).
 — Wallace Nolting J. M. BE177 (3-4).
 Hessack J. C. BE147 (8).
 Hesse 19 (3), 460 (1).
 — E. 20 (4), F86 (7), F86 (8), 889 (2).
 — P. 45 (3).
 — R. 14 (7), 110 (8), 1172.
 — W. 460 (2), 460 (4), 460 (4).
 Hessel G. 60 (1).
 Hesselberg Th. 958.
 Hesselberg J. C. 269 (8), 1019 (8-7).
 Hesseman B. I. 330 (3).
 — H. 326 (3).
 — O. A. H. W. 981 (1-2).
 Hesselmann K. J. 1163 (2).
 Hessen J. 67 (3).
 — K. 473 (3), 902 (3).
 — S. 351 (3).
 Hesser C. 323 (8).
 Hessler J. C. us51 (7).
 — L. B. us128.
 Hester H. B. us131 (4).
 Hesterlow A. M. W. BE176 (2).
 Hetherington Daisy us-61 (6).
 — H. J. W. BE62 (3-4), BE96 (1).
 — W. BE48 (4).
 Hetsch H. 893 (5).
 Hett G. S. BE43 (6).
 — J. 48 (8).
 — M. L. BE20 (6).
 Hettich A. F34 (3).
 Hettinger A. J. us42 (6).
 Hettner A. 57 (5).
 — G. 5 (5).
 Hetzel H. 165 (3).
 Hetzenauer M. 184 (5).
 Heuberger R. 115 (3).
 Heubner O. 2 (1).
 — W. 43 (5).
 Heuch E. van 985 (6).
 Heuch W. 79 (2).
 Heuckenkamp F. 46 (7).
 Heuer F. 23 (3).
 — G. J. us108 (6).
 Heugen P. 135).
 Heukelom W. F. van 1171, 1172.
 Heum I. 821, 958.
 Heuman C. A. 324 (8).
 Heumann H. 11 (4).
 Heupel-Siegen L. 27 (8).
 — Z. 27 (3), 27 (6).
 Heupgen G. 118 (7), 135.
 Heurck E. van 985 (5), 1002 (3).
 Heurtley W. A. 159 (4-3), 793.
 Heuser C. H. 934.
 — F. W. J. us26 (3).
 — G. F. us31 (2).
 — O. 145 (5-6).
 Heuser W. 898.
 Heusgen P. 651.
 Heusler A. 332 (8).
 — F. 846.
 Heusser C. 963 (1).
 — H. 346 (6), 348 (7).
 Heussi K. 59 (3).
 Heuvers. H. 447 (1).
 Heuzer W. 27 (3).
 Hevesy G. von 38 (7).
 Heward Miss D. F. BE-189 (8).
 Hewat A. F. BE91 (8).
 Hewer A. R. BE108 (7).
 Hervett W. W. us149 (3).
 — Thayer H. W. us71 (1).
 Hewfahrdt H. 45 (8).
 Hewiet J. W. us181 (1).
 Hewitt E. A. us128.
 — F. L. 377 (1), 377 (2).
 — Miss G. BE19 (4).
 — Miss G. A. 702.
 — H. us68 (2-1), us-186 (8).
 — H. E. 505.
 — H. G. us193 (4).
 — J. A. BE18 (2).
 — J. T. 1038 (7).
 — J. W. us181 (3).
 — R. M. BE70 (7).
 — R. R. us191 (2).
 — T. us193 (3).
 Hewlett J. H. us50 (7).
 — R. T. BE31 (4).
 — W. H. BE121 (5-6).
 Hewson A. us91 (6-5), us146 (5).
 Hey Miss de la BE176 (7-8).
 — S. D. BE61 (8).
 — W. H. BE67 (4).
 Heyberger Anna. us20 (5).
 Heyrock C. T. BE50 (1), 1038 (8).
 Heyd C. G. us69 (7).
 Heyde L. 63 (6).
 Heydel A. 287 (2).
 Heyer 19 (5).
 Heyerdahl S. A. 257 (6).
 Heyermans L. 263 (1).
 Heyl F. 23 (8).
 — G. 23 (3).
 Heyland K. 40 (6).
 Heyman B. 273 (6).
 — E. J. 324 (2).
 — H. 828.
 Heymann B. 2 (7).
 — E. 1 (5), 889.
 — Ernst 1004 (4).
 — R. 71 (4).
 Heymans C. 124 (4).
 — G. 124 (3).
 — P. 124 (2).
 Heymons R. 6 (3).
 — W. 11 (2).
 Heyn A. 64 (3-2).
 — L. G. us108 (7).
 — W. 112 (7).
 Heynemann T. 51 (1), 51 (1-2).
 Heyner W. 35 (2).
 Heyraud D. fl11 (5-6).
 Heyrovsky H. 101 (1).
 — I. 354 (7).
 — J. 354 (1).
 Heyse H. 21 (2).
 — T. 135.
 Heze Clark us78 (7).
 Hezser A. 170 (6).
 Hiasko Hiasek S. 1166 (7).
 Hibbard A. us140 (5).
 — H. B. us167 (7).
 — H. W. us130 (6).
 — P. L. us104 (7).
 Hibben J. G. us70 (3), us70 (3).
 Hibbert H. BE130 (1), BE130 (7), us185 (8).
 — W. N. BE18 (5).
 Hibbins W. G. BE83 (1).
 Hibbs R. A. us25 (5).
 Hibino S. 456 (4).
 Hibler L. 112 (3), 112 (4).
 Hibsch J. E. 1060 (7).
 Hibshman H. Z. us90 (8), us150 (1).
 Hickel R. 979 (7).
 Hicken C. M. 395 (1), 395 (7).
 Hickerson T. F. us140 (6).
 Hickey J. G. us90 (7).
 — P. M. us126 (1).

- Hickin E. M. 779.
 — W. BE34 (3), BE34 (5), BE34 (3).
 Hickinbottom W. J. BE46 (6).
 Hickling H. G. A. BE69 (7).
 Hickman C. W. us113 (5).
 — Emily us178 (8).
 — H. R. B. BE48 (3).
 Hickok C. T. us20 (3).
 — R. K. us178 (8).
 Hickosc W. H. BE19 (6).
 Hickox E. J. BE24 (1), BE34 (3).
 — W. H. BE23 (7).
 Hicks C. R. us137.
 — C. S. BE106 (7).
 — F. C. us26 (5), us107 (1).
 — G. C. us193 (4).
 — G. D. BE14 (7), BE15 (5).
 — J. A. B. BE45 (1), BE45 (2).
 — J. D. us133, us135.
 — P. M. us192 (4).
 — R. K. BE122 (3).
 — T. M. B. us11 (2).
 — W. M. BE81 (3), BE81 (5), BE82 (8), BE83 (5), 1038 (8-7).
 Hickson S. J. BE52 (3-4), 1038 (7-8).
 Hidalgo A. 426 (8).
 Hideo Miyamoto 448 (8).
 Hieber W. 58 (2).
 Hiebert P. G. BE147 (3).
 Hielscher J. 87 (4).
 Hieronymi E. 69 (3).
 Hiestand W. D. us167 (5).
 Hieulle A. F97 (1), F97 (1).
 Higbee F. G. us118 (8).
 Higbie H. H. us124 (4).
 Higby C. P. us140 (4).
 Higginbotham A. L. us137, us138 (5).
 Higgins A. L. BE23 (2).
 — A. P. BE49 (7).
 — Miss Ellen C. BE36 (5).
 — H. H. us56 (4).
 — J. L. us108 (7-8).
 — R. E98 (1).
 — T. S. BE189 (4).
 Higgs H. BE86 (6).
 Higham J. BE66 (8).
 — T. F. BE78 (5).
 Hight J. BE186 (7).
 Hightill R. B. us66 (2).
 Highton H. E. R. BE70 (4).
 Higley G. O. us67 (5).
 Hignet C. BE74 (7).
 Higuchi M. 457 (5).
 Hijikata S. 446 (8).
 Hijmans I. H. 262 (5).
 — Van den Bergh A. A. 273 (6), 1019 (4-3).
 Hilario us75 (6).
 — W. us75 (5).
 Hilarowicz F. 282 (3).
 — P. 282 (1).
 — T. 285 (3), 282 (3).
 Hilb E. 97 (4), 97 (4).
 Hilbert D. 44 (5), 1019 (8), 1047 (5), 1052 (1), 1059 (4), 1060 (6), 1164 (5-6).
 — P. 68 (7).
 Hilborn H. W. BE141 (2).
 Hildebrand D. v. 81 (2).
 — H. 76 (1).
 — Y. P. us160 (7-8), us160 (7).
 — J. H. us102 (3).
 — V. F119 (3).
 — Y. 326 (6-5).
 Hildebrandt E. 4 (8).
 — F. 26 (5).
 — H. 92 (2).
 — T. H. us125 (2).
 Hildegard W. 90 (2).
 Hilden K. H. 152 (7).
 Hilditch T. P. BE63 (3).
 Hildner J. A. C. us125 (5).
 Hildred Cartill BE45 (2).
 Hildt J. C. us80 (4).
 Hildyard M. C. 697.
 Hiley W. E. BE73 (2).
 Hilf 28 (3).
 Hilg E. 4 (6).
 Hilgenfeld H. 60 (5).
 Hilgenreiner H. 356 (3).
 — K. 355 (1).
 Hilgenveiner K. 355 (1-2).
 Hilgers W. 68 (6).
 Hilringhaus W. 6 (7-8).
 Hilka A. 44 (1), 1105 (8).
 Hilkey C. J. us36 (1), us36 (1).
 Hill A. 514 (5).
 — A. E. us60 (3), us137, us138 (1), us138 (6).
 — A. J. us184 (8).
 Hill A. St. John us122 (2).
 — A. V. BE2 (8), BE15 (5), BE16 (3), 1038 (8).
 — A. W. 695, 915 (3-4), 918 (3), 1038 (7).
 — C. E. us37 (3).
 — D. D. us191 (6).
 — D. U. BE148 (7).
 — E. A. us36 (7), us37 (2).
 — E. B. us42 (3).
 — E. G. us151 (8).
 — Frank P. 770.
 — F. T. BE26 (6).
 — G. A. us181 (3), 514 (6-5).
 — G. F. 1036 (8).
 — G. H. BE151 (3).
 — H. BE33 (2), us179 (4).
 — H. G. us83 (3).
 — H. H. BE104 (4).
 — H. P. us81 (7).
 — H. S. us122 (3), us123 (3).
 — H. W. BE145 (7), BE146 (2), us137, us137, us138 (3), 1082 (6).
 — I. J. us183 (4).
 — J. A. us171 (5), us171 (5).
 — J. C. BE17 (8).
 — J. E. us14 (8).
 — J. M. us45 (3).
 — J. P. BE2 (3), BE15 (3), BE16 (3), 1038 (7).
 — L. us175 (3), 917 (7).
 — L. B. us179 (3).
 — L. E. 1038 (7).
 — Laura 510.
 — M. J. M. 1038 (8).
 — N. L. us133.
 — O. O. us157 (7).
 — P. S. us24 (7).
 — R. H. 711.
 — R. L. us167 (6).
 — R. M. us110 (1).
 — S. N. 492.
 — T. G. BE3 (8), BE15 (4), BE16 (5).
 — T. R. us184 (6).
 — W. H. us144.
 Hille A. 71 (1), 998 (7).
 — G. E. us71 (2), 322 (4).
 — Ris Lambers M. 963 (1).
 Hillebrand C. 474.
 — H. N. us115 (2).
 — J. 163 (2).
 — K. 111 (7).

- Hillebrandt A. 20 (7).
 — O. 2 (1).
 Hillegas M. B. us24 (7).
 Hillemanns W. 1134 (2).
 Hiller C. us108 (5).
 — F. 35 (2).
 — K. BE109 (8).
 — von Gaertringen Frhr. 4 (7).
 Hillsum J. M. 824.
 Hillhouse J. T. us128.
 Hilliard C. M. us79 (7).
 — H. BE36 (4).
 Hilling N. 36 (6).
 Hillis D. S. us65 (6).
 Hillman H. L. us34 (1).
 Hills E. C. us102 (6).
 — E. W. us119 (3).
 — H. G. BE130 (2).
 — J. L. us164 (3).
 — T. M. us173 (7).
 — W. B. us41 (4).
 Hillstrom E. us168 (3).
 Hilpert A. 8 (8).
 — R. S. us128.
 Hilsenbeck A. 658.
 Hilton H. BE2 (2), 20 (1), 1112 (4).
 — W. A. us69 (2), 938.
 Hiltz Miss M. C. BE148 (4).
 — R. A. BE144 (2).
 Hilz K. 80 (6).
 Himadeh 461 (8).
 Himbert A. us145 (3-4).
 Himes R. L. us53 (4).
 Himmelbauer A. 103 (3), 105 (6-5).
 Himmelbaur W. 103 (3).
 Himmelblau D. us63 (5).
 Himmelstrup O. 144 (2).
 Himstead R. us87 (5).
 — R. E. us86 (1), us-89 (4).
 Himstedt F. 1032 (2).
 Hinchley J. W. BE26 (5-7).
 Hinc C. F. us60 (3).
 Hinckley F. E. us104 (6).
 — G. L. 785.
 — T. us64 (8).
 Hincks C. M. BE132 (2).
 — T. Y. us39 (7).
 — S. us81 (2).
 Hind A. M. BE47 (8), BE71 (5).
 Hinde H. W. BE39 (4-3).
- Hinderman Myrtle us-49 (4).
 Hindle C. D. us108 (3).
 — C. J. 711.
 Hindmarsh Ellen M. BE112 (7).
 Hinds N. E. A. us103 (8).
 Hindshaw Winifred BE-69 (2).
 Hine M. L. 1118 (8).
 Hines H. C. us107 (5).
 — H. M. us119 (7).
 — J. us142 (6).
 — L. R. us65 (5).
 — M. A. us64 (1).
 Hingston C. A. F. BE-176 (2), BE176 (2).
 Hinke W. J. 770.
 Hinkley J. S. us132 (6).
 Hinks A. R. 1038 (7), 1066 (7-8).
 Hinklner O. 29 (8).
 Hinman A. G. us66 (1).
 — E. E. us96 (8).
 — E. L. us133 (5), us134, us135, us-136.
 — F. us103 (3).
 — J. J. us119 (7).
 — R. B. us31 (6).
 Hinnners H. us178 (2).
 Hinrichs C. 639.
 — E. 1067 (3-4).
 — F. W. us16 (1-2), us16 (3-4).
 — J. C. 990 (5).
 — K. 16 (4).
 Hincichsen O. 332 (8).
 Hins C. H. 539.
 Hinsberg V. 19 (8).
 Hinsdale Ellen C. us-58 (5).
 Hinselmann H. 14 (6).
 Hinshelwood C. N. BE-72 (8), BE78 (6).
 Hinterberger H. 104 (1).
 Hinterlechner K. 380 (1), 381 (1).
 Hinterleithner I. 106 (5-6).
 Hinton A. BE34 (1).
 — E. Austin 1108 (1).
 — E. W. us106 (1).
 — J. us35 (5).
 — J. W. BE162 (7), BE187 (8).
 — W. J. BE150 (1).
 Hintze K. 71 (3).
 — O. 4 (1).
 Hinz W. 10 (8), 11 (1).
 Hiogeris J. 256 (6).
 Hiorth G. 258 (8).
- Hippe M. 640.
 Hippel E. von 43 (5), 56 (6).
 — R. von 43 (1), 43 (1-2).
 Hipple J. N. C. us153 (3).
 Hipsley P. L. BE112 (8).
 Hirabayashi T. 444 (7), 445 (2).
 Hiraga J. 444 (7).
 Hirai S. 444 (2).
 Hiraizumi K. 445 (6).
 Hirako G. 454 (3), 455 (5).
 Hirano I. 444 (6).
 — Y. 444 (2).
 Hirata M. 451 (4).
 Hiratsuka E. 446 (5).
 Hirayama K. 445 (7-8), 537 (2).
 — S. 445 (7), 537 (1), 537 (2), 999 (1-2).
 — T. 457 (3).
 Hird J. D. us37 (8).
 Hirde Narain BE164 (5-6).
 Hirianna M. BE178 (8).
 Hirmer M. 82 (4).
 Hirn T. 153 (5).
 — Y. 151 (7).
 Hirokama Y. 457 (8).
 Hiromu Tanimura 452 (6).
 Hiroo Sassa 453 (7).
 Hirose T. 442 (4).
 — Takiji 452 (7).
 Hiroshi Kosaka 453 (2).
 Hirsch A. 348 (7).
 — A. H. us67 (7).
 — E. 42 (7).
 — F. 61 (7-8), 353 (4).
 — H. 102 (5).
 — Irène us35 (1).
 — K. 14 (3), 116 (2), 116 (1).
 — M. 1113 (8).
 — O. 101 (5).
 — P. 59 (8).
 Hirschauer Ch. 630, 1101 (1-2).
 Hirschberg J. 2 (3).
 Hirschel G. 57 (2).
 Hirschfeld B. 651.
 — F. 2 (6).
 — H. 2 (7), 2 (8), BE-15 (4), BE27 (8-7), BE15 (2).
 — I. us27 (2).
 — L. 281 (1).
 — O. 4 (1).
 Hirschfelder A. D. us-127 (5).

- Hirschler J. 294 (2), 1138 (1-2).
 Hirschwald J. 9 (5).
 Hirschy W. 849.
 Hirshberg H. S. 778.
 Hirst B. C. us147 (8).
 — E. BE47 (7).
 — G. M. us189 (4).
 — Gertrude M. us26 (3).
 — J. O. 353 (8-7), 354 (6).
 — M. E. BE46 (2).
 — O. 364 (6).
 — T. O. 353 (2).
 Hirsfeld L. 278 (6).
 Hirt A. 57 (2).
 — H. 41 (7).
 Hirtle R. J. E. BE124 (2).
 — S. H. BE124 (2).
 Hirts E. W. BE68 (8).
 Hirtteinras J. W. 1040 (7).
 Hirtz G. 414 (6).
 — M. 1144 (2).
 Hirvisalo K. F. 151 (4).
 Hirzel B. 853.
 Hirzfeld L. 278 (8).
 His E. 345 (5).
 — R. 86 (7).
 — W. 2 (1).
 Hisamatsu S. 445 (6).
 Hisaw F. L. us170 (2).
 Hisayoshi Cho 453 (5), 453 (7).
 Hiscock I. V. us186 (6).
 — W. 998 (4).
 Hishibashi M. 450 (8).
 Hisinger-Jägerskiöld E. L. E. 151 (2).
 Hislop G. BE89 (8).
 — W. B. E92 (8).
 Hirst Miss D. M. BE-103 (2).
 Hissard H. F67 (6).
 Hista L. F56 (5-6).
 Hitchcock A. 937 (1-2).
 — D. I. us16 (2).
 — F. L. us55 (2).
 — G. G. us68 (8).
 — R. R. us141 (3).
 Hitchens A. P. BE65 (4), BE65 (4).
 — W. F. us17 (3).
 Hitchins W. W. BE80 (1).
 Hitchner E. R. us122 (4), us123 (4).
 Hitcock L. W. us139 (5).
 Hite Bertha C. us191 (6).
- Hitier H. F64 (1), 979 (5), 979 (7), 979 (8).
 — G. F15 (6), F16 (4), F39 (8), F40 (6), F41 (3), F41 (4), F43 (4), F63 (7), F64 (2), 979 (8).
 Hitoshi Kaijima 453 (2).
 Hitsnenberger K. 101 (1).
 Hitti Y. 462 (1), 462 (2), 462 (4).
 Hittmair R. 26 (2-1).
 Hitto Ah. 71 (7-8).
 Hitzrot J. M. us30 (3).
 Hixon C. E. us73 (2).
 — R. M. us49 (7).
 Hjartoy H. J. 823.
 Hjelmman A. L. 153 (3), 153 (5).
 Hjelslev J. 142 (7).
 Hjelt A. L. M. 150 (3).
 Hjort E. V. us150 (6).
 — J. 1040 (5).
 Hla Bu Mg U. BE180.
 Hlasch S. 284 (6).
 Hlasko M. 300 (4).
 — S. 280 (3).
 Hlavaty V. 354 (5).
 Hlavinka V. 370 (3).
 Hlebarov G. S. 140 (1).
 Hlidek A. 363 (3).
 Hlitejev J. 378 (6).
 Hnatek A. 103 (8), 475.
 Ho H. 444 (7).
 Hoad W. C. us124 (8).
 Hoagland D. R. us101 (4).
 Hoal W. G. BE193 (4).
 Hoar B. B. us90 (2), us91 (8).
 — 84 (1).
 — C. A. 920 (2).
 Hobar M. H. us117 (2).
 Hobbs A. P. us56 (4).
 — A. W. us140 (4), us140 (5).
 — E. C. us190 (4).
 — H. P. us120 (5).
 — W. H. us125 (3).
 Hobday C. BE35 (5).
 Hobhouse L. T. BE30 (7), BE3 (1).
 — N. BE31 (6).
 Hobmaier M. 149 (5).
 Hobohm M. 4 (6).
 Hobohms M. 5 (2).
 Hoborski A. 288 (2), 290 (3).
 Hobson A. D. BE90 (1).
 — E. W. BE49 (4), 1038 (8).
 Hobstetter K. 60 (8).
 Hobt A. W. us158 (4).
- Hob A. W. us158 (4).
 Hobza A. 350 (7).
 Hoc M. 1145 (1).
 Hochdoerfer C. F. R. us110 (4).
 Hoche A. 37 (5).
 — L. F122 (3).
 Hochenegg J. 100 (3).
 Hochreutiner B. P. G. 337 (2), 971 (4), 1031 (1).
 Hochsinger K. 101 (4).
 Hochstetter F. 100 (3).
 — P. 1066 (4).
 Hock 22 (2).
 — G. 97 (3).
 — L. 42 (4).
 — S. 103 (7).
 Hockauf E. 101 (5).
 Hockema F. C. us73 (3-2).
 Hockenberry W. R. us-149 (2).
 Höcker O. 385 (5).
 Hockey J. F. 927 (3).
 Hocking F. A. BE29 (8).
 — F. D. BE-45 (1), BE45 (2).
 — W. E. us39 (7).
 Hockonjos E. 332 (8).
 Hocombe J. us100 (6).
 Hocquet A. 681, 681.
 Hodac F. 362 (7).
 Hodder F. H. us195 (7).
 — Mabel E. us177 (6).
 Haddon T. C. BE49 (8).
 Hodgdon L. S. 501 (1).
 Hodge E. B. us148.
 — E. T. us144.
 — F. H. us73 (1).
 — P. us85 (3).
 — W. V. D. BE47 (8).
 — W. W. us180 (3).
 Hodges B. D. us155 (7).
 — W. W. us180 (3).
 Hodges B. D. us155 (7).
 — G. B. us59 (4).
 — H. W. BE56 (8).
 — J. C. us157 (8).
 — S. H. us124 (5).
 — W. us41 (8).
 Hodgins L. C. A. BE-140 (3), BE143 (7-8).
 — S. R. N. BE132 (8).
 Hodgkin R. H. BE77 (2).
 Hodgkins E. M. us94 (7).
 — H. G. us37 (4).
 — H. L. us36 (8), us36 (7).

- Hodgkinson J. BE73 (1).
Hodgman C. D. us18 (6).
— G. E. us187 (5-6).
Hodgson C. A. BE113 (6).
— E. A. 491. (6).
— H. K. G. BE28 (4).
— J. G. 810.
— BE70 (2).
— R. 458 (2).
— R. A. BE84 (1).
— W. US'01 (7).
— T. BE27 (4).
— Miss V. M. L. BE-190 (7), BE190 (6).
Hodinka A. 170 (5), 170 (5-6).
Hodivala S. H. BE169 (3-4), BE169 (4).
Hodler Bichsel E. 847.
Hodsmo H. J. BE60 (8).
Hodzan, M. 366 (5).
— M. 974.
Hoerber R. 63 (7).
Hoerbst C. R. us151 (3).
Hoefler E. G. us140.
Hoehling A. A. us38 (1).
Hoeing C. us154 (3), us154 (5).
Hoelstra K. A. 275 (6).
Hoel A. 258 (8).
Hoelscher R. P. us-116 (1).
Hoeltge A. 43 (4).
Hoenen P. 183 (3), 183 (4).
Hoeningner H. 37 (1).
— R. 4 (7).
Hoennicke G. 18 (7).
Hoennfner E. fl144 (1).
Hoerke H. 57 (2).
Hoernle Mrs A. W. BE-191 (4).
— R. F. A. BE190 (7).
Hoerrner W. H. us21 (5).
Hoet J. 131 (7).
Hoetzel G. 350 (7).
Hoetzsch O. 4 (1).
Hoeve J. Van der 270 (6), 1019 (1), 1019 (3).
Hoeven P. C. T. van der 270 (5).
Hoexter O. BE188 (8).
Hof E. 975 (4).
Hofbauer L. 101 (1).
Hofe C. von 108 (5).
— K. v. 60 (2).
Hofer G. 101 (5).
— J. 101 (5).
— J. 84 (6).
Hofer A. 24 (7-8).
— C. 1003 (3-4).
Hoffding H. 1037 (1), 1049 (3-4), 1054 (1), 1164 (8).
Hoffer A. 166 (4), 166 (6).
— C. F. us57 (6).
Hoffiler V. 283 (5).
Hoffiller V. 386 (2), 976, 976.
Hoffman A. us60 (3).
— A. H. us101 (6-8), us104 (8-7).
— B. I. us30 (7).
— C. B. us107 (6).
— F. S. us96 (6).
— G. W. us149 (2).
— H. A. us45 (1).
— I. 298 (3).
— J. D. us72 (5).
— J. W. us107 (3).
— L. E. us35 (3-4).
— R. G. us152 (2).
— W. G. us10 (8).
— W. J. us12 (3).
Hoffmann A. 26 (7), 72 (5), 104 (6).
— C. 88 (1).
— E. 14 (3), 46 (2), 57 (3), 650.
— F. 67 (6), 86 (5-6), 86 (6).
— G. 69 (2).
— H. 61 (2), 93 (8), 447 (1), 447 (1).
— O. 85 (3-4), 87 (5).
— P. 37 (7).
— R. 22 (2), 44 (8), 69 (4), 98 (7).
— V. 66 (4).
— W. 35 (8), 68 (2), 1150 (3).
— Kraye E. 323 (1), 1079 (5).
Hoffmeister J. E. us-154 (6).
— K. 105 (4-3).
Hoffstadt R. us167 (2).
Höller K. 103 (1).
Höflich K. 95 (3).
Hofman F. 888 (7).
— H. 643.
— W. 9 (5).
— Bang N. O. 145 (1).
Hofmann E. 22 (3), 44 (4), 906 (5).
— F. 2 (5).
— G. 185 (1), 185 (4).
— H. 335 (5).
— I. 653.
— J. 16 (6), 652.
Hofmann K. 23 (1-2), 71 (1), 95 (4).
— P. 5 (1).
Hofmeister A. 5 (2), 46 (6).
Hofmeyr Miss A. S. BE194 (4).
— Miss F. J. BE194 (4).
Hofstatter R. 101 (3).
Hofsten N. G. E. Von 36 (7), 969 (7), 969 (3-7).
Hofstetter L. 1135 (1).
Hogan A. G. us130 (3).
— E. A. us95 (6).
— E. V. BE120 (3), BE120 (3).
— J. BE104 (3).
Hogarth D. G. 1036 (8), 1066 (7).
Hogben J. M. BE186 (4).
Höggberg L. 967.
Högbom A. C. 1164 (1).
— A. G. 98 (1).
— J. 231 (2-4), 388 (4), 389 (1).
Hogden L. T. BE189 (1).
Höge J. BE194 (4).
Hogg A. F. BE45 (4).
— A. G. BE75.
— F. S. 501 (1).
— J. F. 705.
Högg E. 24 (7-8).
Hogge A. 128 (1).
Hoggett T. J. BE60 (2).
Höghom A. G. 1060 (7-8).
Hogner E. G. E. 331. (2).
Hogrebe K. 45 (4).
Hoguet J. P. us30 (3).
Hoh E. 11 (8).
Hoheisel G. 21 (5).
Hohenemser P. 645.
Hohenkubin A. Marquis de 1146 (2).
Hohenlohe-Schillingfurst K. 98, 98 (5).
Hoheneck K. 106 (2).
Hohl S. L. 56 (6).
Hohl E. 90 (1).
Hohlfeld A. R. us169 (5).
— M. 71 (4).
Hohlwein N. 225 (4).
Hohman F. 103 (4).
Hohmann G. 79 (4).
Höhne O. 101 (1).
Hohnson B. W. us157 (4).
Höijer E. 968 (4).
— E. J. 981 (4).

- Hoisington G. us51 (1).
 — L. B. us29 (6).
 Höjer J. A. 328 (4).
 — T. M. 1056 (2).
 Hoke E. 356 (1).
 Höl F. 112 (2).
 Holben R. P. us33 (8).
 Holböll V. 141 (5).
 Holbourn I. B. S. us16 (7-8).
 Golbrook C. S. us96 (1).
 — E. us125 (7).
 — H. C. us97 (3).
 — M. C. us80 (1).
 — R. T. us102 (5).
 — S. M. us163 (4).
 Holcombe A. N. us41 (3).
 — R. us143.
 Holcroft Miss C. BE65 (6).
 Hold Ferneck A. 99 (3).
 Holde D. 9 (5).
 Holdefleiss P. 49 (8).
 Holden A. M. us81 (1).
 — C. A. us 33 (3).
 — F. C. us60 (2).
 — G. J. us163 (3).
 — Sir H. C. L. 1038 (7).
 — H. S. BE70 (6), BE70 (7).
 — J. A. us132 (5).
 — P. E. us82 (2).
 — W. A. us24 (3).
 — W. B. us146 (2).
 Holder E. M. us157 (8), us158 (7).
 — O. 71 (7), 1035 (3-4).
 Holderman W. F. us56 (6).
 Holderried P. L. 638.
 Holey K. 107 (2).
 Holdhaus K. 906 (4).
 Holdsworth W. S. BE-71 (6), BE73 (4-3), BE78 (1), 1036 (8-7).
 Holey K. 107 (1).
 Hofelder H. 32 (2).
 Holgate Jane BE60 (2).
 — T. us63 (8).
 — T. W. BE42 (8).
 Holinger J L N. us-117 (4).
 Holjac J. 386 (6).
 Holl D. N. us50 (1).
 — K. 1 (2), 1 (3), 61 (8).
 Hollabauch A. N. us-172 (3).
 Hollabaugh A. N. us-172 (4).
 Holladay H. N. us57 (2).
 Holland A. L. us30 (1).
 — C. T. BE64 (4).
 — E. BE29 (7).
 — J. H. 915 (6).
 — L. B. us173 (5).
 — Miss N. BE34 (4).
 — R. N. us132 (5).
 — Sir T. BE26 (3).
 — Sir T. E. BE73 (6), 1036 (7), 1049 (6-5).
 — Sir T. H. 1038 (7-8).
 — T. S. us111 (6).
 — Child C. BE62 (1).
 Hollande Ch. Fl17 (5), Fl17 (6).
 — M. 1051 (1).
 Hollander B. BE24 (3), BE24 (3), 1148 (5-6).
 — F. d' 131 (6), 131 (8), 132 (8).
 — J. H. us50 (6).
 Hollandes L. M. us159 (8).
 Hollands E. H. us195 (6).
 Hollatz H. 23 (4).
 Holcroft T. R. us179 (1).
 Holldrack F. 26 (2).
 — H. 72 (5).
 — W. 6 (5), 92 (3).
 Holle G. G. us187 (7).
 Holleaux M. 1046 (1-2).
 — W. F31 (8).
 Holleben Lila Terr Cla-
 ra 414 (6-5).
 Holleck Weithmann F. 635.
 Holleman A. F. 1019 (1).
 — F. D. 1020 (3).
 Hollen Erma E. us32 (1).
 Hollendonner F. 163 (5).
 Hollidge D. H. BE106 (6).
 Hollingsworth W. W. us111.
 Hollingworth H. L. us-25 (2), us189 (7).
 — L. S. us26 (1).
 Hollis A. M. BE74 (7).
 — Rev. F. J. BE28 (8), BE28 (7).
 — O. N. us124 (6-8).
 — T. BE80 (8).
 Hollister H. A. us114 (4).
 — R. D. J. us126 (2).
 — S. P. us28 (1).
 Hollmann A. 6 (5).
 Hollnsteiner J. 98 (4).
 Hollo J. A. 152 (5).
 Holland H. A. BE50 (1), BE56 (2-1).
 Holloway J. E. BE187 (6).
 — K. L. us100 (4).
 — T. B. us147 (8).
 Hollrung M. 50 (2).
 Hollstein J. 11 (5).
 Holm A. R. 143 (7).
 — E. 145 (2-1).
 — E. A. 322 (4).
 — V. S. us177 (3).
 Holman B. W. BE27 (3).
 — E. F. us82 (3).
 — R. M. us103 (3).
 — W. F. us127.
 — W. L. BE141 (6).
 Holmbach A. E. V. 329 (7).
 Holmberg A. 323 (6), 843 (4), 843 (5).
 — A. O. 328 (8).
 — B. 1163 (4-3).
 — B. A. L. 325 (1).
 — F. us143.
 — J. 330 (8).
 — U. 155 (5).
 Holmboe J. 258 (5), 958.
 Holmdahl D. E. 328 (4).
 — G. F. 325 (2).
 Holme E. R. BE111.
 Holmes A. BE57 (7), us148 (5), 1108 (1).
 — A. F. us55 (3-4).
 — A. H. BE67 (5).
 — B. BE70 (4).
 — C. L. us49 (5).
 — C. P. us66 (4).
 — C. U. BE117 (4).
 — C. O. us44 (1-3).
 — F. E. us120 (1).
 — G. BE21 (7).
 — G. M. BE32 (8).
 — G. U. BE117 (4).
 — G. W. us42 (4).
 — H. A. us69 (1-2).
 — H. W. us41 (3).
 — J. 1037 (1).
 — J. H. us192 (7).
 — M. L. us31 (1), us31 (6).
 — P. M. us110, us113 (6).
 — R. H. us126 (2).
 — R. M. us163 (4).
 — Rebecca W. us80 (7).
 — S. BE47 (6), BE49 (2).
 — S. J. us102 (6).

- Holmes W. H. us64 (6), 940 (5), 1059 (3-4).
 — W. M. 490.
 Holmgren E. A. 330 (5), 1164 (4-3).
 — G. F. 323 (7).
 — I. A. 322 (6).
 — I. F. 323 (7).
 — N. 322 (3).
 — T. 1163 (2).
 Holmquist H. F. 327 (7).
 — P. J. 324 (8), 1163 (4).
 Holmsen G. 959.
 Holroyd M. BE73 (7).
 Holscher G. 75 (5).
 — U. 54 (3).
 Holsclaw Florence us-104 (4).
 Holsmeister U. 113 (5).
 Holsopple J. Q. us183 (4).
 Holst A. 257 (5).
 — Axel 1019 (7).
 — G. BE35 (7), 1019 (4).
 — H. 686.
 — J. 257 (8).
 — P. F. 257 (5).
 Holstein G. 12 (8), 45 (8).
 — Rathlou E. 143 (6).
 Holsti O. N. 151 (2).
 Holt A. H. us119 (7).
 — G. E. BE140 (8).
 — Harriette G. us171 (2).
 — L. H. us59 (2).
 — O. P. us108 (5).
 Holtedahl O. 258 (7).
 Holtei K. 111 (1).
 Holterfloht J. 653.
 Holthausen F. 64 (5).
 Holthusen H. 51 (4), 51 (8).
 Holton H. M. us22 (3).
 Holtsmark J. P. 261 (2).
 Holtum R. F. 732, 930 (6-5).
 Holtzclaw H. F. us-195 (5).
 Holtzmann F. 61 (8).
 — O. 40 (4).
 — R. 49 (1).
 Holub J. 170 (6).
 Holvolt baron P. 985 (6).
 Holweck F. F22 (5).
 Holwerda A. O. 272 (6-5).
 Holy C. BE35 (7).
 — K. 371 (5).
 Holz N. 11 (3).
 Holzapfel K. 64 (3).
 Holzfuss E. 901 (2).
 Holzinger R. J. us106 (7).
 — Weidich K. 1061 (2).
 Holzknecht G. 100 (4).
 Holzmeister C. 104 (5).
 — U. 113 (7).
 Holzwarth F. J. us85 (7).
 Homan J. B. us108 (8).
 — V. 162 (6).
 Homans Amy M. us-177 (8).
 Homberger A. 333 (7).
 Hombert J. 121 (8).
 Homburger A. 56 (8).
 — Mile L. F47 (3-4), F47 (6-5).
 Home G. F. 697.
 Homén L. O. 154 (3).
 Homerberg V. O. us-55 (6), us55 (8).
 Homeyer F. 1002 (7).
 Homma F. 450 (8).
 — K. 458 (2).
 — Tominosuke 452 (4).
 Hommel F. 80 (7).
 — H. 665.
 Hommey J. 1131 (7).
 Homo L. F108 (5).
 Honecamp F. 90 (1).
 Honcken H. 1044 (5).
 Honda K. 456 (1), 456 (3), 458 (4).
 — S. 446 (3).
 Hondius Boldingh G. 263 (7).
 Hondl St. 383 (2), 383 (7), 384 (1), 385 (2), 1061 (5).
 Hondros D. 157 (7).
 Hone F. S. BE107 (3), BE107 (3).
 Honetker M. 38 (1), 1030 (4-3).
 Honegger E. 348 (7).
 — P. 104 (4).
 — P. C. us156 (6).
 — R. 851.
 Honey Miss M. E. D. BE36 (6).
 Honeyman S. 698.
 Honeywell R. J. us-11 (2), us13 (3-4), us13 (8).
 Honig P. 963 (5).
 — R. 43 (2).
 — M. 368 (2).
 Honigmann G. 41 (2).
 Hönigschmid O. 82 (1).
 — R. 360 (5), 903.
 — O. 1044 (6).
 Honigsheim P. 67 (3).
 Hönigswald R. 20 (6).
 Honing J. A. 275 (5), 275 (4).
 Honjo E. 451 (1).
 Honjoh S. 442 (7), 442 (7).
 Honl I. 351 (1-2), 351 (3), 351 (7).
 Honnorat M. F26 (7).
 Honold R. 112 (7).
 Honoré D. BE185 (2).
 — J. F85 (4).
 Hood F. C. BE57 (6), BE57 (6), BE57 (6), us46 (5).
 — F. R. us144.
 — G. J. us195 (5-7).
 — J. D. us154 (4).
 — J. H. us182 (7).
 — Ida R. 773, 940 (5).
 — W. H. us33 (6).
 Hoogenhout N. M. BE-193 (1).
 Hoogeveen Mlle M. S. U. 825.
 Hoogewerff G. J. 1020 (4-3).
 — S. 1919 (3).
 Hoogstraten C. 414 (3), 414 (3).
 Hoogveld J. 271 (5).
 Hook H. von us66 (3).
 — J. M. Van us44 (7).
 — La R. van us189 (5).
 — L. R. Van us24 (4).
 — W. H. us32 (6).
 Hooker D. us152 (1).
 — Henrietta E. us58 (3).
 — R. S. us26 (2).
 — S. B. us11 (8).
 Hool G. A. us170 (7).
 Hoonacker A. van 130 (1-3), 130 (4), 130 (8), 131 (4-3), 132 (3), 132 (6).
 Hoop A. d' 674, 676 (4).
 Hooper B. L. us134.
 — C. R. BE148 (3).
 — E. G. us61 (4).
 — E. L. us119 (6).
 — F. F. us105 (3).
 — J. J. us121 (1).
 — Louisa M. 758.
 — W. D. us111 (5), us111 (6).
 Hoopes H. R. us196 (2).
 Hoops J. 57 (5), 1061 (2).
 Hoor K. 161 (3).
 — M. ten us96 (1), us96 (1).
 Hoorhingnie P. 130 (8).

- Hoorn G. van 268 (2).
 Houston E. A. us42 (5).
 — J. R. BE112 (3).
 Hooyer Anna G. 749.
 — B. P. us18 (1).
 — Ch. F. us182 (5).
 — C. R. us181 (3).
 — Glenn us59 (5).
 — H. C. 1058 (8).
 — T. J. us82 (1).
 — T. N. us67 (3).
 Hope A. H. BE88 (2).
 — C. W. M. BE28 (2).
 — E. BE73 (1).
 — E. W. BE64 (8).
 BE93 (7). BE4 (6-5).
 us156 (3), 918 (7),
 1119 (3).
 — G. I. BE117 (2).
 — Gladding us101 (4).
 — Weir Miss BE136
 (8).
 Hopewell Smith A. us-
 146 (8).
 Hopewood F. us68 (3-
 4).
 Hopf L. 11 (5).
 — W. 650, 1087 (2).
 Hopfner T. 356 (7),
 358 (2), 358 (2).
 Hopkin D. W. BE27 (4).
 Hopkins A. J. us7 (8).
 — A. L. us79 (8),
 us80 (2).
 — Alice L. 757.
 — A. W. us67 (8).
 — B. H. BE123 (4).
 — B. S. us111 (8).
 — C. Y. BE123 (4).
 — E. F. us211 (2).
 — E. M. us23 (1-2),
 us135 (7).
 — E. S. us62 (2).
 — Sir F. G. BE49 (5),
 1033 (6), 1038 (8-
 7), 1059 (4-3).
 — G. us145 (7).
 — G. S. us30 (6).
 — H. us37 (3).
 — J. A. us17 (4).
 — J. B. us52 (1-2).
 — J. G. us24 (3).
 — L. A. us125 (2).
 — L. B. us174 (3).
 — L. T. us109 (3).
 — Mariel us121 (1).
 — P. J. us123 (2).
 — P. T. us122 (4).
 — R. us96 (3).
 — R. H. BE92 (7).
 — S. C. us44 (4).
 — T. C. us85 (7).
 — W. BE57 (6).
 Hopkinson A. BE51 (2).
 Hopler E. 99 (6).
 Hoplinski I. 289 (7).
 Hopmann J. 15 (2),
 466.
 Hoppe 45 (2).
 — A. 903 (3).
 — H. H. us108 (4).
 — O. 35 (7-8).
 — P. 108 (2).
 — W. 23 (6-5), 896 (7).
 Hopper J. F. 774.
 — H. A. us30 (8).
 — I. V. BE97 (8).
 Hopper R. 51 (4).
 Hopson M. J. BE4 (7).
 Hopwood B. BE131 (4).
 — L. BE2 (6), BE38
 (8), 1151 (4).
 Hobburn J. 500.
 Hora A. 350 (6).
 — V. 350 (7).
 Horak C. 350 (3).
 — 351 (2).
 Horack F. E. us118
 (2).
 — H. C. us119 (1).
 Horak G. 352 (7).
 — J. 351 (6).
 — O. 351 (8).
 — Z. 549.
 Horan F. us142 (5),
 us142 (8).
 — G. H. 547.
 Horatii M. De 198 (7).
 Hörbler H. 1061 (5).
 Horder F. J. BE38 (7).
 Horefield M. us120 (8).
 Horgan E. S. 929 (7-3).
 Horger A. 163 (5).
 Hörger K. 655.
 Hori T. 457 (6).
 — Y. 455 (8).
 Horiba S. 450 (7).
 Horie K. 441 (5).
 Horigan W. D. 514
 (8), 745.
 Horine J. S. us121 (4).
 Horiot Mlle G. 586.
 Horize H. 108 (7).
 Horkheimer M. 33 (7).
 Horla her L. J. us121
 (2).
 Horluck A. D. 145 (4).
 Hormaeche E. 436 (1-2)
 436 (2).
 Hormann W. 114 (1).
 Hormell O. C. us14 (3).
 — W. G. us67 (7).
 Horn E. us118 (4).
 — F. R. Van us18 (5).
 — I. 490.
 — J. 23 (2).
 — J. L. us59 (5).
 — L. 1153 (3-4).
 — P. 14 (2), 16 (1-2).
 — P. V. us88 (8).
 — R. C. us147 (7).
 Horn W. 20 (8), 888,
 (1), 889.
 — d'Arturo G. 188 (6),
 190 (1), 530.
 Horna R. 365 (5).
 Hornbeck S. K. us42
 (8).
 Hornbostel H. us17
 (3).
 — H. G. 937 (8-7).
 Horne C. F. us23 (3).
 — Mine E. BE34 (3).
 — E. A. BE154 (1).
 — G. I. us21 (7).
 — H. H. us66 (5).
 — J. 1038 (7).
 — J. van us116 (1).
 — Lulu 767.
 — W. T. us101 (7).
 Horneffer E. 42 (3).
 Hornell P. G. 325 (3),
 1163 (4).
 — W. W. BE149 (6-
 5).
 Horner C. P. us65 (5).
 — D. A. us65 (6).
 — E. F. BE42 (7), BE42
 (7).
 — J. B. us190 (6).
 — J. T. us57 (8).
 Hornyanszky A. 367
 (4).
 — J. 162 (5).
 Horoszkiewicz E. 298
 (2).
 — V. 299 (3-4).
 Horovitz J. 32 (7),
 458 (8).
 Horpen N. H. Van 963
 (1-2).
 Hoir A. W. us11 (7).
 — W. H. us196 (5).
 Horrmann P. 17 (7),
 17 (7), 17 (7-8),
 64 (5).
 Horrocks Rev. A. J.
 BE25 (3-4).
 — J. W. BE84 (3).
 Horrox W. L. BE59 (1).
 Horsburgh E. M. BE90
 (1).
 Hors h S. 158 (8).
 Horsfield M. us120 (8).
 Horsfoel L. B. us154
 (1).
 Horst C. J. van der
 263 (8).
 — F. 12 (4).
 — K. 23 (4), 76 (8).
 Horste A. 379 (3).
 Horstmann A. 1032 (1).
 Hort W. 8 (8).
 Horta V. 1026 (3).
 — Costa Henriques F.
 J. 307 (6).
 Horten M. 15 (2).

- Hortis A. 1053 (6).
 Hortolomei N. 321 (4).
 Horton C. T. us194 (3-5).
 — F. BE2 (6), BE36 (7), 1038 (8).
 — G. P. us160 (2).
 — G. W. us174 (5).
 — P. M. us53 (6).
 — W. BE63 (4).
 Horvat J. 386 (8).
 — P. 386 (5).
 Horvath A. 162 (4). 794.
 — C. 163 (7).
 — E. 163 (1).
 — F. 161 (6).
 — J. 162 (7).
 — M. 161 (7), 168 (1).
 Horwood M. P. us55 (6).
 Horyzsewski S. 292 (4).
 Hose H. F. 699.
 Hoser P. 285 (2).
 Hosford H. H. us181 (7).
 Hosfood Blanche BE20 (3).
 — Miss B. E. M. BE-3 (2).
 Hoshijima S. 443 (4).
 Hoshina K. 445 (6).
 Hoshino Y. 544 (5), 454 (3).
 — T. 449 (5).
 Hoshour H. S. us127.
 Hosc J. F. us24 (7).
 Hosius K. 97 (1).
 Hoskin H. A. BE143 (5).
 — T. Jenner BE31 (6).
 Hosking A. 917 (6).
 — L. F. V. BE111.
 Hoskins H. L. us93 (5), us93 (5-8), us93 (7).
 — J. D. us157 (6), us157 (8).
 — J. H. us108 (2).
 — J. P. us70 (6).
 — L. M. us81 (3).
 — M. M. us61 (2).
 — W. M. us137, us-138 (2), us138 (4).
 Hoskyns E. C. BE50 (5), BE50 (5), BE55 (2).
 — Sir E. C. BE51 (8).
 Hösl J. 656 (7).
 Hosmer G. L. us54 (7), us54 (8).
 — R. S. us31 (1).
 Hosokabe H. 455 (5).
 Hosono M. 443 (4).
 Hosoya Y. 456 (8).
 Hospitalier M. F47 (4-3), F47 (5).
 Hollack F. A. BE191 (4).
- Hossemann G. 37 (6).
 Hosserr F. G. us27 (3).
 Hossein Khan Motamed 460 (5).
 Hossenfelder W. 63 (8).
 Hosseus C. C. 397 (3), 398 (3-4).
 Hossner F. 38 (6).
 Host C. M. us80 (2-1).
 Hostache J. F109 (5), F109 (6), F109 (7), F109 (7).
 Hoste W. 1040 (7).
 Hostelet G. 388 (7).
 Hostinsky B. 369 (5).
 Hotchkiss C. H. B. us-73 (2).
 — G. B. us60 (3).
 — W. E. us82 (2).
 Hotopp L. 54 (2).
 Hotson C. P. us122 (4), us123 (2).
 — J. W. us167 (3).
 Hottes C. F. us115 (1).
 Hottinger M. 348 (7).
 — R. 346 (1), 417 (7).
 Hotz A. 345 (8).
 — H. G. us100 (4).
 — W. 333 (4).
 Hotzer Ph. 73 (3).
 Honard C. F142 (3), F143 (8).
 — Mme C. F142 (4), F143 (7).
 Houben J. 4 (4).
 Houdart G. F. 993 (2).
 Houel W. F155 (4).
 Houet E. 129 (2).
 Hougardy A. 128 (7).
 Hougen O. A. us168 (8).
 Hough W. 947 (6).
 Houghton E. BE68 (1).
 — H. P. us16 (8).
 Houin Ch. 604.
 Houlbert C. F134 (2), F134 (3-4), F134 (4).
 — C. V. F133 (7).
 Houllevigue L. F112 (1).
 Houloussi 375 (1).
 Houques-Fourcade H. F147 (1), F147 (3).
 Hour H. D. F100 (5).
 Hourade R. F150 (5).
 Houriet R. 1034 (7).
 Hourtiq L. F49 (1).
 House B. M. A. 1119 (4-3).
 — D. A. us47 (6).
 — H. D. 933 (8).
 — H. W. BE77 (1-2).
 — R. E. us118 (4).
 — R. T. us143.
 — Lloyd U. us164 (8).
- Householder F. C. us-63 (3).
 — F. W. us163 (6).
 Houser S. C. us98 (1).
 — G. L. us118 (5).
 — S. C. us98 (3), us99 (1).
 Housman A. E. BE49 (7).
 Houssay B. A. 392 (5).
 Houssaye R. E. de la us95 (8).
 Housset P. F42 (8).
 — W. 1046 (6).
 Houston A. J. us103 (1).
 — B. us143.
 — Miss G. C. BE57 (6).
 — J. G. us153 (2).
 — W. P. us94 (8).
 — P. H. us157 (3).
 — Thos BE102 (8).
 — W. V. us16 (5-6).
 Houstoun R. A. BE96 (6).
 Hout Elisabeth us49 (4).
 Houten H. J. van 275 (6).
 Houts Eleanor us20 (6).
 Houtsma M. Th. 1020 (4).
 Houtte H. van 121 (7).
 Hovasse 375 (7).
 — R. F112 (2).
 Hove A. Van 130 (2-4), 130 (5), 131 (1), 133 (1-2).
 — H. van 125 (3).
 Hovelacque W. F. 17 (3).
 Hovgaard W. us54 (5).
 How J. H. BE57 (5).
 Howald E. BE149 (1), 346 (7).
 Howar-Gilmore L. us-16 (4-3).
 Howard A. 926.
 — A. G. us11 (7).
 — Bertha J. us123 (2).
 — C. us143 (1).
 — C. E. N. us43 (8).
 — C. G. us116 (4).
 — C. M. us26 (1), us-189 (6).
 — C. P. BE131 (5).
 — C. T. us11 (8).
 — D. T. us65 (1).
 — E. D. us63 (8).
 — E. E. BE131 (1).
 — F. E. us58 (2-1).
 — F. H. us27 (6).
 — G. E. us133.
 — G. S. us68 (1).
 — H. C. us36 (3), us-131 (2).

- Howard H. C. L. BE80 (5-6).
 — J. C. us104 (3).
 — J. E. 1122 (6).
 — J. G. us102 (1).
 — J. H. us156 (3).
 — J. W. BE27 (5), us-55 (1), us132 (1).
 — L. O. 945 (8-7), 980 (4).
 — R. BE29 (6), BE29 (7), BE29 (8).
 — R. M. us143.
 — R. T. BE45 (6).
 — S. C. BE71 (1).
 — S. E. us71 (3).
 — W. G. us39 (8).
 — W. L. us101 (5).
 — Dice J. 784.
 Howardo L. O. 1059 (1-2).
 Howarth O. J. R. 1156 (3-4).
 — W. G. BE40 (5).
 — W. O. BE67 (2).
 Howden Marjorie P. BE62 (6).
 Howe A. BE23 (8), us-73 (1).
 — A. M. us95 (4).
 — A. S. us114 (2).
 — B. M. us80 (1).
 — C. D. BE143 (1), BE143 (1).
 — Charles S. us18 (3).
 — E. C. us177 (8).
 — Fanny C. 776.
 — G. us140 (4).
 — G. H. us31 (7).
 — G. W. O. BE96 (5).
 — H. A. 502 (7).
 — H. C. us144.
 — H. E. us29 (6), 1014.
 — H. L. us42 (4).
 — J. E. BE147 (5).
 — L. 1004 (3-4).
 — L. B. us87 (8).
 — M. A. 939 (7-8), 1059 (1-2).
 — S. J. us71 (3).
 Howell A. BE88 (5).
 — A. G. BE195 (5-6).
 — B. F. us71 (2).
 — C. E. us104 (7).
 — C. M. H. BE32 (7), BE38 (7).
 — Miss D. BE34 (1).
 — E. V. us140 (7), us141 (1).
 — Evans W. BE64 (1).
 — H. A. us133, us-135.
 — J. B. BE39 (1).
 — L. B. us174 (4).
 Howell Marion G. us-182 (4).
 — O. R. BE68 (7).
 — P. us95 (7).
 — W. B. BE132 (2).
 — W. H. us50 (7), 1059 (1).
 Howells E. V. us32 (6).
 — G. BE158 (7), BE-183 (1-2), BE183 (2).
 — H. BE35 (7).
 — T. H. us50 (2).
 Hower H. S. us17 (2).
 Howes E. A. BE116 (3), BE116 (7).
 — F. N. 915 (6).
 — H. L. us139 (5).
 — H. W. BE83 (2).
 Howgrave-Graham R. P. BE33 (2).
 Howieson A. BE92 (7).
 Howitt J. E. BE119 (4).
 — M. H. BE133 (1).
 Howlad G. BE141 (6-8).
 Howland A. C. us147 (6).
 — C. H. us43 (7).
 — G. C. us106 (6).
 — H. R. 1131 (5).
 — L. A. us180 (8), us181 (3).
 — R. us61 (4).
 — R. C. J. BE15 (1).
 Howlett B. A. us78 (7).
 Howley J. BE104 (8), BE105 (1).
 Howson R. us23 (6), 772.
 Hoxton L. G. us164 (7), us165 (7).
 Hoy D. F. us28 (6).
 — H. H. us84 (3).
 Hoyendahl K. 144 (4).
 Hoyer E. 355 (6), 356 (4).
 — H. 288 (1), 1033 (5), 1033 (6).
 Hoyland J. S. BE179 (4).
 Hoyle I. L. us88 (6-5).
 Hoym de Marien A. de 1022 (4).
 Hoyt Edith us171 (1).
 — Elisabeth us49 (3).
 — E. B. us27 (6).
 — R. N. us182 (8).
 — W. H. us94 (7-8).
 Hozakowski W. 277 (3).
 Hozawa S. 455 (4), 456 (5).
 Hrach F. 367 (5).
 Hradil G. 115 (5).
 Hraskey J. V. 360 (7).
 Hrdlicka A. 947 (6), 984, 1059 (4).
 Hrejsa F. 358 (5).
 Hromadka J. 358 (7).
 Hronek I. 354 (5).
 — J. 370 (4).
 Hrovat A. 381 (2).
 Hrozny B. 352 (7), 353 (8).
 Hruby V. 353 (3), 369 (8).
 Hrura A. 372 (8-7).
 Hruska J. C. 352 (8), 353 (4).
 Hrynakowski C. 298 (8).
 Hryniewiecki B. 277 (1-2), 280 (2), 1166 (5-6).
 Hryntschak Th. 101 (2).
 Huard G. 612 (5).
 Huas W. 1106 (4-3).
 Hubault E. 869 (7).
 Hubaux J. 126 (4).
 Hubbard G. F. us169 (3).
 — H. A. us99 (8).
 — H. V. us41 (1), us69 (6).
 — J. C. us41 (4), us-61 (1).
 — Marian E. us178 (1).
 Hubbard H. C. us67 (7).
 Hubbell H. M. us185 (5).
 — Jane P. 750.
 — T. H. us111.
 Hubble E. 507 (5).
 — E. P. 1058 (6).
 Hubbuch H. 61 (4).
 Hubendick C. E. L. 325 (1).
 — E. 1163 (1).
 Hübener G. 333 (1).
 Huber A. 83 (8), 105 (8), 845, 899 (8).
 — C. 852.
 — F. us124 (1).
 — G. C. us124 (1).
 — J. 106 (1), 106 (1).
 — J. A. 95 (6-5).
 — K. 81 (2).
 — L. 105 (6-5), 108 (4).
 — M. 295 (1), 295 (7), 297 (5), 297 (5), 1020 (1).
 — P. S. 658.
 Hubert E. fl47 (6), 572, 1025 (8).
 — E. E. us113 (7).
 — F. fl29 (3).
 — J. 95 (6), 590.
 — J. N. 396 (1), 396 (1).

- Hubert M. J. usl07
(6).
— R. f98 (1).
— W. G. us22 (4).
Hucicki S. 297 (3).
Hübl A. 1060 (6-5),
1146 (2).
Hublard E. 680.
Hubler W. f97 (6).
Hübner A. 14 (4), 87
(5).
— I. 639.
— O. 20 (4).
— R. 59 (3).
Hübotter F. 3 (4).
Hübschman Chr. 351
(4).
Huc G. f20 (3).
— J. f152 (6).
Huch H. C. 660.
Huchet J. f133 (8).
Huchon R. f25 (6).
Hückel E. 348 (1).
— W. 44 (8).
Hucker G. H. us31
(8).
Huckett H. C. us31 (8).
Hudal A. 109 (7).
Huddad S. 462 (2).
Huddilston J. H. us-
121 (8), usl22 (7).
Huddleston E. T. us-
139 (5).
Hude K. 142 (6).
Hudec T. 373 (1), 373
(2).
Hudelson E. usl26
— R. R. usl16 (4).
Hudig F. W. 264 (6).
Hudleston F. J. 708.
— L. J. BE85 (3).
Hudnut J. us24 (6).
Hudson A. C. BE37 (2),
BE40 (4).
— A. P. usl29 (4),
usl30 (2).
— C. S. 1058 (7).
— Donald G. 461 (6).
— F. BE43 (8).
— H. us90 (8).
— H. A. 992 (8).
— H. H. usl50 (5).
— I. R. usl73 (4).
— J. C. R. BE57 (1-2).
— J. F. BE59 (5-6).
— J. W. usl30 (8).
— Lillian A. us27 (2).
— M. O. us39 (5).
— O. C. 713.
— R. G. BE60 (6), us-
55 (4).
Hüe G. 1048 (6-5).
Huebner G. G. usl48
(7).
— S. C. usl47 (7).
Huebotter H. A. us72
(2).
Huebschmann H. 1136
(8).
— P. 26 (5).
Hueck A. 59 (5).
— W. 70 (7), 1035 (4).
Huelsen W. A. usl15
(8).
Huene F. von 94 (6).
Huergo E. 395 (2), 395
(1-2), 402 (2).
— J. M. 394 (5), 394
(7).
Huerta S. de la 423 (4).
Huert Mle M. 886 (6).
Huertas J. V. 421 (3).
Huet C. 1115 (7-8).
— E. L. us58 (1-2).
— P. f19 (5).
Huettner A. F. us27
(8).
Huff A. L. us35 (2).
— G. A. usl14 (7).
— H. J. usl95 (6).
— J. S. BE139 (3).
— N. L. usl28.
— W. B. usl5 (7).
— W. J. us51 (1).
Huffel G. f121 (6).
Huffer C. M. 505.
— R. C. 499.
Hufford M. E. us45
(6).
Hufnagel L. f19 (1).
Hug J. us48 (8).
Hugelmann K. G. 99
(7).
Hugershoff R. 25 (1-
2), 92 (4).
Huggenberger J. 656
(6).
Huggins M. L. us83
(4).
— R. R. usl52 (1),
usl52 (1-2).
Hugh-Jones E. M. BE-
75 (4).
Hugher A. L. usl75 (5).
Hughes A. H. D. 693.
— A. M. D. BE46 (7).
— Anna V. us25 (2).
— C. BE28 (4).
— C. E. 1103 (4).
— C. J. G. BE3 (3),
BE30 (6).
— C. L. BE46 (3), us-
167 (5).
— E. BE103 (3).
— E. A. BE57 (2).
— E. C. BE24 (8).
— E. H. usl01 (4).
— F. C. BE130 (4), us-
47 (6-5).
— G. usl67 (4).
— G. A. usl67 (1).
Hughes H. D. us48
(3).
— H. G. BE150 (1).
— H. H. us27 (1).
— H. J. us40 (1), us40
(8), us42 (7).
— H. L. 770.
— H. V. BE64 (7), BE-
64 (8).
— I. A. BE172 (5).
— J. usl00 (8).
— J. D. I. BE59 (8).
— J. M. us64 (8).
— J. S. 485 (6).
— K. H. BE103 (7-8).
— L. S. us57 (5).
— M. Y. usl03 (5).
— P. us52 (7).
— P. J. BE118.
— P. T. BE46 (2).
— R. M. us38 (3),
us47 (7), us56 (1).
— R. W. BE17 (5).
— Sallie C. 751.
— T. H. BE98 (4).
— T. M. BE68 (1).
— Miss W. BE117 (4).
— W. F. us46 (6).
— Games H. F. W. BE-
57 (1).
Hugi E. 335 (4).
Hugill W. M. BE147 (3).
Huggins G. H. usl55
(6).
Hugo C. f77 (6).
— C. F. BE192 (2).
— T. J. BE193 (1).
— Machado V. 310 (5-
6).
— Obermaier y Grad
e6 (8).
Hugon E. 180 (8), 181
(1).
— P. E. 180 (2).
— Roydor P. f33 (7).
Hugot C. f77 (4), f78
(4), f78 (4).
Hugounen L. f105
(1), 1122 (1).
Huguenard L. f53 (3-
4).
Huguenay L. f15 (3).
Hugueney L. f16 (1),
f16 (5-6).
— P. f86 (3), f86 (4),
f86 (6), f86 (6).
— de Mattos A. 477
(7-8).
Huguenin B. 334 (7).
Hughes Helen S. usl78
(3).
— J. f49 (2), BE85 (4).
Huguet E. f25 (4).
— R. f84 (6).
Huhn W. 145 (8).
Huhnchen L. 251 (1).

- Hunter M. A. us77 (2).
 — M. H. us115 (7).
 — R. C. us67 (6).
 — R. H. BE103 (1).
 — S. M. us16 (7).
 — T. BE173 (6), BE174 (6).
 — T. A. BE188 (3).
 — W. BE98 (1).
 — W. C. us62 (8).
 — W. H. us126 (4).
 — W. K. BE96 (5).
 — W. M. BE103 (1).
 — W. S. us19 (7).
 — Blair C. H. 984 (1-2).
 — O. 720.
 — Melissa us190 (8).
 Huntington A. M. 1108 (2).
 — E. us185 (8).
 — L. V. us10 (8).
 — G. H. 376 (8), 377 (2).
 — Mary E. 772.
 — T. W. us102 (6).
 — W. C. us109 (3).
 — W. C. us115 (1).
 — E. C. us21 (3).
 Huntly Ph. C. us9 (4).
 Hunton E. D. us171 (7).
 — S. W. BE137 (1).
 Huntoon Nourse G. us-35 (1-3).
 Huntsman Sara us104 (3).
 Hunziker H. 332 (5).
 Huon A. 136 (4).
 — L. fl14 (3).
 Huot A. BE135 (4).
 — H. BE129 (3).
 Hupfield R. 12 (4), 89 (1-2).
 — W. S. (1).
 Hupfer A. 1135 (8).
 Hupka E. 55 (4).
 — J. 99 (1-3).
 Huq S. M. BE153.
 Hurd C. B. us97 (1).
 — C. D. us65 (2).
 — L. M. us60 (2).
 Hureishy A. M. BE151 (6).
 Hurgronje Ch. S. 1037 (1).
 Hurlbatt Ethel BE133 (5-6).
 Hurlburt A. F. us150 (1).
 Hurlbut B. S. us40 (3).
 Hurley A. E. BE145 (4).
 — L. E. BE109 (5).
 — T. E. V. BE109 (8).
 Hurmuzescu Drag 313 (3), 313 (8), 314 (1), 314 (2).
 Hurny J. 344 (4).
 Huron The Bishop of BE124 (7).
 Hurrell A. us194 (3).
 Hursch R. K. us115 (2).
 Hurst 1034 (7).
 — A. F. BE24 (6), BE24 (6).
 — A. S. us86 (1), us-88 (1), us88 (1-2).
 — G. D. J. BE3 (7), BE16 (7).
 — H. N. BE194 (4).
 — N. W. us183 (2).
 — R. R. 927 (4).
 Hurtado C. 419 (5), 419 (7), 419 (7).
 — C. E. 427 (2).
 — L. 495.
 — Jimenez de la Ser-
 na J. E6 (3).
 Hurtgen P. 128 (6).
 Hürthle C. 19 (7).
 Hurtig M. us109 (2).
 Hurtley W. H. BE3 (3), BE38 (8).
 Hurty J. N. us46 (5).
 Hurwitz S. H. us83 (1).
 — W. A. us29 (1).
 Husa W. J. us111 (1).
 Husain A. BE164 (2), BE167 (6).
 Husayni R. 461 (7), 461 (8).
 Husband Agnès us196 (3).
 — J. BE82 (7).
 — Jeanie BE66 (2).
 — W. H. us67 (6).
 — Agens us195 (2).
 Huscher H. 67 (2).
 Huse C. P. us10 (6), us10 (7), us11 (4), us12 (3), us13 (2), us13 (6).
 Husik I. us148 (3).
 Husing G. 102 (6).
 Huskins C. L. 917 (5).
 — E. us84 (4).
 Husni-Hamid 375 (5-6), 375 (6).
 Huss R. 166 (3).
 Hussaib A. BE164 (2).
 Hussarek M. 99 (4).
 Hussein Avni 375 (7).
 — Houloussi 377 (2).
 — Rouchdy pacha 1034 (6-7).
 — Sabri 375 (6).
 — Shukri 377 (1).
 — Talaat 375 (2).
 Husserl E. 38 (1), 1032 (3).
 — W. 12 (8).
 Hussey D. M. BE162 (8).
 — Mary I. us58 (3).
 — R. C. us125 (3).
 — R. G. us186 (4).
 Husson E. fl119 (5), fl20 (2), fl20 (4), fl21 (1).
 — N. fl81 (8).
 — T. 572.
 Hüßy P. 332 (6).
 Hustin A. 118 (1).
 Huston R. C. us57 (2).
 Hustvedt I. us156 (8).
 Huszti J. 163 (4).
 Hutchings R. H. us87 (6).
 — F. F. us46 (5).
 — H. C. us125 (1).
 — R. E. us78 (8).
 — R. M. us183 (8-7), us186 (8).
 — W. N. BE149 (1).
 Hutchinson Miss 1076 (5).
 — A. BE49 (6), BE54 (4), 1038 (7).
 — A. C. W. BE68 (1-2).
 — A. G. us111 (8).
 — A. H. BE145 (7).
 — C. A. us109 (5), us111 (7).
 — D. L. 492.
 — E. J. us26 (1), us189 (6).
 — G. A. us112 (4).
 — G. E. BE190 (8), BE191 (1).
 — Harriett J. BE71 (1).
 — H. P. BE47 (7).
 — H. S. BE142 (1).
 — J. 915 (6).
 — J. fl. us111 (2).
 — J. I. us29 (1).
 — M. BE110 (2).
 — M. E. us28 (6-5).
 — R. H. us70 (1).
 — W. T. us106 (8).
 — G. W. 1070 (3).
 — R. BE29 (5), BE30 (1), BE30 (2).
 Huth C. F. us106 (2).
 Hutinel V. H. 1121 (4-3).
 Hutlbert C. W. BE117 (3).
 Hutrel G. 583.
 Hutsinpillar J. us92 (5).
 — N. E. us174 (6).
 Hutson F. L. us70 (7).
 — P. W. us151 (3).

- Hutt F. B. BE148 (4).
 — J. 713.
 Hutten F. v. d' 41 (4).
 Huttenlocher F. 335 (4).
 Hüttig G. 359 (6).
 — V. 24 (8).
 Hüttl T. 162 (2), 166 (7), 166 (8).
 Huttman M. A. us189 (6).
 Huttmann M. A. us-27 (5).
 Hutton A. M. 1153.
 — C. A. 992 (3-4).
 — J. G. us83 (7).
 — J. P. us57 (4).
 — M. BE140 (1).
 Hutyra F. 161 (7).
 — F. de 165 (1-2), 165 (2).
 Huxley J. S. BE3 (3), BE18 (2).
 — R. D. us18 (5-6).
 Huybers H. 272 (3-4).
 Huybrechts M. 127 (5), 128 (4).
 Huyge C. 125 (6).
 Huynen E. 121 (4).
 Huyskens A. 11 (6-5), 632, 1077 (4-3).
 Huzella Th. 166 (6), 166 (8), 167 (2).
 Hyams J. A. us70 (2).
 Hyatt J. M. us97 (2).
 Hybarger J. W. us144.
 Hybl I. 362 (2).
 — J. 361 (7).
 Hyde A. A. us130 (5).
 — C. C. us24 (6).
 — C. G. us102 (3).
 — D. BE101 (5), 1106 (7).
 — G. M. us169 (5).
 — G. S. us58 (3).
 — H. us18 (1).
 — J. E. us182 (1).
 — J. M. us82 (1).
 — M. E. us80 (2).
 — P. W. us53 (2).
 — R. T. us17 (3).
 — W. us133 (3).
 — W. F. us134, us-135, us135 (1).
 — W. W. us147 (7).
 Hyder L. K. BE151 (3), BE151 (4).
 Hyde L. L. us110.
 Hykes O. 372 (8).
 Hyland P. H. us168 (6).
 Hylin Y. 326 (5-6).
 Hylleraa E. 258 (8).
 Hyllyer R. S. us93 (2-1).
 Hylmø G. E. 327 (8).
 Hyma A. us125 (5).
 Hyman Miss H. BE24 (1).
 — H. T. us27 (4).
 — Miss J. BE24 (4).
 — O. W. us157 (5), us158 (1).
 Hymans P. 1026 (2).
 Hynd A. BE99 (8).
 Hynek K. 365 (5), 366 (1).
 Hynes J. BE104 (8), BE105 (2).
 Hysek M. 352 (6).
 Hyslop A. J. us16 (8).
 — G. R. us190 (4).
 — J. BE97 (1).
 Hytree E. C. us67 (6).
 Hyvernât H. us19 (1).
- I
- Iaberg K. 335 (1).
 Iacobacci R. 182 (3).
 Iaenicke I. 888 (8).
 Iaensch W. 32 (4).
 Iamura A. 445 (8).
 Iagic N. 1126 (6).
 Ian A. fl112 (1).
 Ianculescu M. 313 (2).
 Iannaccone P. 244 (1).
 Iannace S. 222 (4).
 Ianoulov I. 139 (5).
 Iaricci L. 221 (4).
 Iarman J. I. us90 (2).
 Iary J. 1083 (1).
 Iaworki I. f47 (3).
 Iawse Y. 444 (5).
 Ibanez M. 1170 (5).
 — de Ibero C. 1170 (3-4).
 Ibarra Garcia A. E. 395 (8).
 — y Rodriguez E. E6 (2), E6 (4).
 Ibbotson F. BE82 (3), BE83 (5).
 — J. D. 771.
 Ibbs T. L. BE46 (8).
 Ibele J. 899 (5).
 Iberer R. 113 (3).
 Ibershoff C. H. us119 (3).
 Ibnou-Zekri A. fl157 (6).
 Ibos J. 950 (4-3).
 Ibrahim BE167 (4).
 — J. 59 (7).
 — M. M. BE168 (6-5).
 — Ali Khan BE179 (7).
 — Chafi Zadeh 461 (3).
 Djelali 461 (4).
 — Ibn. BE150 (3).
 — Hakki 376 (2).
 Ibrailleanu G. 320 (5).
 Ibrovac M. 378 (2).
 Ichi J. 458 (2).
 Ichihara M. 457 (4).
 — T. 456 (4).
 Ichihashi Y. us82 (6).
 Ichikawa K. 449 (5), 453 (6).
 — S. 445 (7), 451 (3).
 Ichimura Mitsue 448 (7), 449 (7), 451 (1).
 Ichioka M. 457 (4).
 Ichirkov A. 138 (7).
 Ichiro Mitamura 453 (7).
 — Miyagawa 452 (6), 453 (4).
 — Yamanbuchi 453 (7).
 Iclimensiewicz Z. 294 (4).
 Idasewski K. 295 (5-6).
 Idaszewski K. 295 (8), 296 (3).
 Iddings E. J. us113 (3).
 Ide M. 131 (7), 1115 (4).
 — T. 445 (6).
 — Y. 443 (4).
 Idrac A. F50 (2).
 — P. 878 (8), F52 (2).
 Idzinski T. 289 (6).
 Ilesan A. 316 (7).
 Idwal Lloyd M. D. BE-87 (8).
 Iedrzejowska A. 835.
 Iewdokimow N. 550.
 Ifould W. H. 722.
 Igel W. 8 (8).
 Igersheimer I. 32 (3).
 Iglauer S. us108 (6).
 Iglor F. W. 991 (7).
 Iglesias Garcia I. E34 (3).
 Ignjatovski A. 379 (1).
 Igucki K. 454 (6).
 Igueravide J. E22 (5), E22 (5).
 Ihle J. E. W. 263 (7).
 Ihlen Ch. 257 (3).
 Ihlsenq M. C. us68 (4).
 Ihmels C. 70 (3).
 Ihrig Ch. 165 (4).
 — R. M. us17 (3), us-17 (3).
 Ihsan Hilmi 374 (7).
 Ihzuka Y. 458 (2).
 Iida G. 443 (3).
 — T. 443 (3).
 Iiman D. W. fl112 (4).
 Iinoya H. 455 (7).
 Iizuka D. 450 (8).
 Ikeda F. 455 (1).
 — K. 457 (6),
 — T. 536.

- Ikeda Y. 455 (7).
 Ikegami Inekicchi 453 (4).
 Ikenberry G. J. us63 (2-4).
 Ikeno S. 446 (5).
 Ikeuchi H. 445 (5).
 Iki T. 444 (8).
 Ilberg J. 990 (6), 1035 (3).
 Ilden K. J. O. 152 (8).
 Iles A. E. BE48 (1).
 — E. BE34 (3).
 — G. D. BE62 (1).
 — G. E. BE41 (1).
 Ilesic F. 383 (5).
 Ilic I. 379 (6).
 — M. 378 (4).
 Ilescu G. 315 (5).
 Iliev B. 140 (4).
 Iliffe Miss H. 714.
 Ilievici G. F64 (7).
 Ill B. J. us142 (4).
 Illert F. M. 665, 665.
 Illés J. 160 (7).
 Illin V. 358 (6).
 Illing V. G. BE26 (6).
 Illingworth J. 426 (4).
 — J. F. 937 (8).
 — R. S. us52 (1).
 Illner F. 1134 (4).
 Illyard H. J. W. BE-87 (5).
 Illyefalvy Vitéz G. 165 (6), 166 (1).
 Illyés G. 161 (3).
 Ilona C. 419 (6).
 Ilsvay L. 164 (4).
 Ilski C. 286 (2).
 Ilitis L. L. us170 (1).
 Ilvessalo Y. 153 (8), 948 (5), 979.
 Ilwaine H. R. Mc 796.
 Imabuchi Tsunchisa 452 (1).
 Imai H. 458 (3-4).
 — T. 445 (6), 445 (8).
 Imamura S. 449 (4).
 450 (5).
 Imanaka T. 447 (5).
 Imanishi R. 450 (5).
 Imaz Erasó F. 932 (1-2).
 Imbault-Huart Y. us-81 (2).
 Imbeaux C. 1048 (2).
 — C. E. 1164 (6).
 — H. F121 (2).
 Imbelloni J. 391 (6).
 Imbert A. F106 (4).
 — H. F117 (5).
 — J. 1121 (7).
 — L. F113 (1), us27 (8), 561, 1021 (2-7).
 Imelmann E. 90 (1).
 Imhof E. 348 (7).
 Imhofer R. 356 (3).
 Immelman M. BE193 (2).
 Immendorf H. 60 (7-8).
 Immendorff H. 60 (8).
 Immisch O. 38 (3).
 Imms A. D. 915 (1).
 Imperato A. 217 (6), 226 (2).
 Imperatori I. us69 (5).
 Imre A. 163 (2).
 — J. 170 (1).
 Imrie C. G. BE81 (4), BE81 (8).
 Inaba Jirozaemon 452 (6).
 Inada R. 444 (3).
 — Takashi 452 (7).
 Ideson Julia 788.
 Inagaki M. BE110 (4).
 — Y. 443 (5).
 Inamavon H. C. v. 668.
 Inamullah Khan BE-151 (4).
 Inati Ali BE151 (6).
 Inchausti D. 394 (3-4), 394 (5).
 Inchley O. BE18 (2).
 Inclán y Lopez ell (1).
 — y Lopez A. ell (1).
 Inculetz J. 1025 (2).
 Indekau J. 126 (6).
 Inderwood E. H. us-167 (2).
 Indiodo Brazila Silva 871 (8).
 Indrebö G. 258 (2).
 Indy V. d' F34 (1), F34 (1).
 Inebnit J. P. BE60 (2).
 Infante Luengo F. E23 (1-2).
 Infantozzi I. 435 (8).
 Ingalls J. us114 (1).
 — N. W. us182 (2).
 Ingarden R. 293 (8).
 Ingaro F. 186 (3).
 Ingeborg Faye Mme 821.
 Ingelbrans L. F96 (2).
 Ingen P. Van us24 (3).
 Ingenhousz Caroline 825.
 Ingersoll A. W. us173 (4).
 — J. D. us78 (4).
 — J. M. us182 (5).
 — L. R. us169 (6).
 Ingeström A. 981 (1).
 Ingham H. G. us195 (2).
 — J. W. BE92 (7).
 Inglis C. E. BE49 (7).
 — F. B. us71 (4).
 — Miss H. BE174 (3).
 Inglis J. BE93 (2).
 — J. K. H. BE187 (7).
 — O. E. us91 (6).
 — R. A. 927 (4).
 — W. K. BE112 (7).
 Ingman L. J. 150 (3).
 Ingold C. K. BE60 (5), 1038 (7).
 — H. 1132 (6-5).
 — L. us130 (6).
 Ingraham Clarence B. us109 (7).
 — M. H. us170 (1).
 — Mary K. BE148 (7), BE149 (2).
 Ingram E. G. BE17 (5).
 — E. L. us148 (5).
 — J. H. us59 (8).
 — J. W. BE143 (3-4).
 — R. us108 (8).
 Ingrosso G. 205 (4), 218 (4).
 Ingnanez M. 805.
 Ingvar S. 328 (4).
 Ingwersen B. A. us119 (6).
 Iniguez B. 1042 (4).
 — Alméch J. E35 (6).
 Injalbert A. F48 (7).
 — J. 1048 (6).
 Inkster R. G. BE62 (1-2).
 Inman A. C. BE25 (5), us82 (2).
 Innes D. E. BE99 (4).
 — D. E. I. BE95 (6), BE98 (8).
 Inness F. C. Mc us81 (4).
 Innis H. A. BE140 (8).
 Innisch O. 1032 (3).
 Innitzer T. 98 (5).
 Innocenti G. 190 (3).
 Inokuty T. 444 (7).
 Inoue J. 457 (3).
 — K. 456 (7).
 Inouve K. 449 (4).
 Inouye G. 449 (6).
 — H. 444 (7).
 — M. 444 (3).
 — N. 449 (1), 449 (8).
 Insadowski H. 291 (6), 291 (7).
 — K. 834.
 Insausti D. E22 (4), E22 (4), E22 (4).
 Insfran J. V. 431 (2).
 Insolera F. 246 (5), 246 (5), 246 (8), 246 (8-7).
 Insulander P. E. G. 980 (7).
 Introini L. A. 407 (1-3).
 Intyre R. W. M. us-121 (6).
 Inukai T. 455 (2).

- Invaardemaker H. 1019 (5-6).
 Invrea F. 1016 (6). — R. 534.
 Inwards H. H. BE35 (5), BE35 (6).
 Ioakimov D. 140 (3).
 Ioan C. 966.
 Ioanovicu G. 841.
 Iokarski 294 (4).
 Ioll R. W. us90 (1).
 Ionas K. 34 (6).
 — K. E. 23 (1).
 Ionescu C. N. 320 (2).
 — D. 314 (7).
 — D. B. 317 (7).
 — T. 314 (7), 315 (1), 320 (1).
 — Bujor D. 317 (1).
 Iorga M. 1033 (3).
 — N. 314 (3).
 Iosic R. 379 (6).
 Ioss Q. 335 (3).
 Ioteyko I. 282 (5).
 Iovanovic A. 378 (3).
 — D. 378 (3).
 — G. 379 (5).
 Iowin B. A. C. BE39 (3).
 Ipiens Lacasa A. E32 (3), E32 (6).
 Ippenheimer B. S. us-27 (7).
 Ippoldt J. 288 (8).
 Ippolito D' G. 215 (4), 215 (4).
 — G. 222 (6), 223 (2).
 — G. D' 217 (2).
 Ipsen G. 73 (3).
 Iqbal Hussain Q. S. BE179 (3-4).
 Iraff G. W. us182 (2).
 Irakoso K. 445 (2).
 Irala A. 431 (5).
 Iranes N. B. us89 (7).
 Irani K. S. BE157 (4).
 Iredale T. BE113 (2).
 Iretwell E. K. us26 (1).
 Iribarne J. 393 (2).
 Irisawa S. 445 (6).
 Irish H. F. us117 (2).
 Irizar J. M. 393 (8).
 Irk A. 169 (7).
 Irland R. G. us197 (3).
 Irmscher E. 52 (8).
 Irnka B. 352 (8).
 Irons E. J. BE23 (1).
 — Minnie L. us57 (6).
 — W. V. us193 (3).
 Irow W. G. us124 (4).
 Irsch N. 92 (5).
 Irvine H. G. us127 (1).
 — Sir J. C. BE98 (6), 1038 (7).
 — J. H. us191 (8).
 Irving F. C. us42 (6).
 — G. T. BE111.
 — T. us143 (1).
 — W. 915 (5-6).
 — E. A. BE130 (4).
 — F. 103 (2).
 — H. D. 739.
 Irwin L. BE109 (7), BE110 (3).
 Isaac A. 88 (3-4).
 — J. P. us110 (2).
 — P. BE177 (4).
 — P. V. 926.
 — S. 32 (1).
 — Roberts D. Mrs 518.
 Isaachsen H. 259 (3).
 Isaacs J. BE17 (5).
 — M. BE157 (7).
 — N. us41 (7).
 — S. us51 (2).
 — Miss W. BE32 (2).
 — W. us166 (8).
 Isaacson Miss L. BE189 (8).
 — M. 411 (2).
 Isabal M. 1170 (7).
 Isabey W. F40 (4), F41 (6).
 Isajevic V. 381 (4).
 Isan E. 87 (1).
 Isasi Burgos J. E19 (2).
 Isava Guevara M. 438 (3-2).
 Isay W. 10 (6).
 Isaza F. 422 (3).
 Ise J. us195 (5).
 Iseghem A. van, 1063 (1-2).
 Iselin H. 332 (7).
 Isemonger N. E. BE41 (2).
 Isenberger R. M. us196 (6), us197 (4).
 Isenschmid R. 334 (5).
 Ishaq Mohd. BE183 (8).
 Isherwood R. BE64 (7), BE64 (7), BE64 (8-7).
 Ishibashi G. 450 (3).
 — T. 445 (8).
 Ishida B. 457 (7).
 — K. 450 (4).
 — S. 447 (7).
 Ishigaki T. 456 (6).
 Ishihara K. 457 (7).
 — Makots 451 (7),
 — S. 444 (3).
 — T. 448 (5).
 Ishii S. 443 (2).
 Ishikawa F. 456 (3).
 — Hi 449 (3), 450 (5).
 — K. 451 (2), 451 (4).
 — R. 443 (6).
 Ishiwara K. 444 (5).
 Ishitani I. 443 (4).
 Ishiwara F. 457 (3).
 — T. 456 (3), 457 (5), 458 (4).
 — Tom 458 (4).
 Ishizaka Tomotaro 451 (7).
 Ishizawa Masao 452 (1).
 Isigmond R. 44 (5).
 Isikawa T. 456 (8).
 Ising G. A. 322 (4).
 Iskino M. 449 (8).
 Isley D. us100 (6).
 Ismail Dervich 374 (7).
 — Hakki 376 (2).
 — Izmirlir 375 (8).
 — Sirry Pacha 1034 (8).
 Isnard A. F29 (3).
 — E. 589.
 Isnardi H. 401 (3), 461 (3).
 — T. 401 (3).
 Isobe K. 449 (5).
 Isopescul-Grecul C. 316 (3).
 Isola A. 435 (8).
 Ispir V. G. 312 (4).
 Israel A. 3 (3).
 — F. 650, 1087 (1).
 — O. 25 (1).
 — S. U. BE164 (2).
 — W. F37 (6).
 Issel A. 1052 (5).
 — R. 201 (7), 202 (2), 202 (5).
 Isserlin M. 79 (2).
 Iszard S. S. us90 (5).
 Itabash K. 443 (2).
 Itagaki Masamitsu 451 (7).
 — S. 446 (4).
 Itakura T. 441 (8).
 Itallie E. I. van 263 (8).
 — L. Van 270 (7).
 Iteanu Al. 315 (4).
 Iterson F. K. Van 827 (3).
 — G. van 266 (8), 1019 (3).
 Itkonen T. 989 (8).
 Ito C. 444 (8).
 — Choji 453 (3).
 — H. 449 (4).
 — Hisato 453 (3).
 — I. 536.
 — K. 442 (4), 448 (4).
 — M. 455 (2).
 — S. 454 (7).
 — Sukehiko 451 (8).
 — S. 454 (4).
 — T. 446 (2), 456 (6).
 — Tokonosuke 452 (6).
 Itoch S. 458 (2).

- Itoh J. 443 (5).
 Itsuro Mukaizaka 453 (5).
 Iturralde J. E13 (8), E13 (8).
 — M. us62 (4).
 Iud I. 346 (5).
 Iudakis P. 255 (7).
 Iust C. 888 (8).
 Ivanauskas T. 255 (7).
 Ivancic J. 387 (2).
 Ivanic J. 106 (3), 106 (5-6).
 Ivanisovich L. 395 (3).
 Ivanov D. 139 (2).
 — I. f47 (6), 140 (1).
 — Ior 140 (8).
 — J. 138 (6).
 — V. 911 (2).
 Iveagh Earl of BE100 (5), 1038 (8).
 Ivekovic G. 386 (5), 1061 (5).
 — O. 385 (3).
 Ivens Frances BE64 (2).
 Iversen F. K. H. 152 (6).
 — L. 685.
 Iverson C. A. us48 (5).
 — P. J. us62 (7).
 Ives C. A. us53 (7).
 Ivey P. W. us66 (1-3).
 Ivic A. 381 (7).
 Ivimey J. BE24 (3), BE42 (6), BE43 (2).
 Ivric 858.
 Ivsic M. 382 (6), 387 (4).
 Ivric S. 383 (5), 1061 (4).
 Ivy R. H. us147 (4), us148 (1).
 Iwahash J. 442 (7).
 Iwai T. 449 (6).
 Iwamoto M. 456 (8).
 Iwanowski W. 283 (8).
 Iwao Ichihara 452 (4).
 Iwaoka Hosaku 452 (5).
 Iwasa T. 442 (8).
 Iwasaki Ch. 457 (6).
 Iwase K. 458 (4).
 Iwaszkiewicz J. 299 (6).
 — Mlle K. 541.
 Iwata M. 454 (6).
 Iwazumi R. 446 (3).
 Iwierzinghe R. 283 (4).
 Iyengar S. K. BE166 (7-8).
 Iyer P. G. BE182 (5).
 Izaguirre A. 428 (5).
 Izambard C. f85 (6).
 Izambert L. f146 (6).
 Izar A. 209 (7), 213 (2), 213 (8), 214 (5).
 Izckra C. 248 (5).
 — G. 248 (5).
 Izoubert J. f31 (4).
 Izquierdo J. 437 (7).
 — Garrido R. E11 (1), E11 (4).
 Izquieta L. 426 (7).
 Izure Yamazaki 453 (2).
 Izaumiyama K. 457 (2).
 Izzet 376 (4).
- J**
- Jaakkola J. 1086 (7-8).
 — K. J. 152 (1).
 Jaakson H. 148 (2), 149 (3).
 Jabbur G. 461 (8).
 Jablczynski K. 280 (3).
 Jablonski A. 277 (1).
 Jablonskis J. 255 (1).
 Jaccaci A. F. 1049 (2).
 Jaccard F. 342 (4).
 — P. 348 (7).
 Jachimecki Z. 288 (5).
 Jachmann G. 66 (7).
 Jacinto us75 (8).
 — us75 (7), us75 (7).
 Jack A. A. BE94 (3).
 Jack E. M. 918 (3-4).
 — J. G. us42 (1).
 — J. R. us54 (6).
 — R. BE187 (7).
 — T. H. us35 (6), us35 (7).
 Jackel Fr. 113 (1).
 Jackman R. us86 (6-5).
 — W. A. BE48 (3), BE48 (3), BE48 (4), 1114 (7).
 — W. T. BE140 (5).
 Jackowski A. 286 (1).
 Jackson A. BE122 (8).
 — A. B. us43 (7), us44 (4).
 — A. D. us139 (4).
 — A. V. W. us24 (6).
 — C. us146 (7).
 — C. F. us139 (3).
 — C. L. us39 (7), 1058 (8).
 — C. M. us127 (5).
 — C. N. us41 (7).
 — C. R. us47 (6).
 — D. us127.
 — D. C. us54 (5).
 — D. D. us23 (8).
 — D. E. us108 (3).
 — E. L. us36 (4), us182 (8).
 — Elisabeth us128.
 — E. P. us190 (2-3).
 Jackson E. R. us51 (6).
 — F. J. F. us25 (6).
 — F. K. us163 (7).
 — G. E. BE140 (6).
 — G. L. us124 (2).
 — G. P. us172 (7).
 — F. V. us28 (5).
 — H. us65 (7), 274 (7).
 — Sir H. 1038 (7-8).
 — Sir H. B. 1038 (7).
 — H. C. us60 (8).
 — H. G. BE4 (1), BE21 (4).
 — H. H. T. 1009 (4), 1173 (8).
 — J. 484 (2).
 — J. A. us170 (6), 790.
 — J. B. us155 (8).
 — J. H. us40 (4), us82 (2).
 — J. J. BE147 (4).
 — J. R. 918 (2).
 — J. T. BE154 (3-4).
 — J. W. 920 (5), 1138 (4).
 — K. B. BE142 (8).
 — L. us44 (6).
 — L. E. us63 (3).
 — Margaret H. us177 (8).
 — R. H. us170 (6).
 — S. F. BE69 (1).
 — V. H. BE153.
 — V. W. BE148 (3).
 — W. S. BE191 (4).
 — W. T. us111.
 — Wrigley M. 697.
 Jaco C. H. us149 (6).
 Jacob C. f148 (6).
 — Ch. 1143 (2).
 — E. M. BE182 (4).
 — F. W. us113 (6).
 — G. BE35 (2), 64 (3).
 — H. 274 (7).
 — J. 7 (5).
 — M. us158 (1), us158 (7).
 — O. 1054 (7-8).
 — R. 410 (4).
 — W. 296 (3).
 — W. S. 962 (8).
 — Friesen K. H. 1086 (6).
 Jacobi A. 25 (5), 892.
 — E. 70 (5), 86 (7).
 — W. 59 (8).
 Jacobius R. W. us121 (2).
 Jacoboens H. C. 323 (1).
 Jacobovic J. 318 (7).
 Jacobs A. C. BE76 (6).
 — A. G. us158 (5).

- Jacobs E. 38 (1), 646.
 — E. C. us163 (3).
 — F. Mc K. us80 (4).
 — J. 458 (8).
 — J. J. us144.
 — J. L. us66 (2).
 — J. V. 715.
 — M. H. us148 (3).
 — M. W. us176 (4),
 us176 (6).
 — T. us51 (4).
 — W. us194 (2).
 Jacobsen A. 144 (4),
 685.
 — C. 143 (4).
 — Eda A. us116 (1).
 — Fr. 260 (4).
 — I. P. 145 (3-4).
 — J. C. 141 (3).
 — J. 118 (4), 118 (5).
 — L. S. us83 (3).
 — T. S. 506.
 Jacobshagen W. 76
 (1).
 Jacobsohn H. 76 (5).
 — Lask L. 3 (5).
 Jacobson A. F. us65
 (6).
 — C. A. us179 (3).
 — Edw. R. 1019 (6-5).
 — J. 637.
 — O. B. us143 (3).
 — P. W. us20 (7).
 — T. H. us80 (3).
 — V. C. us96 (4).
 Jacobsson M. 327 (5).
 Jacobstahl W. 10 (6).
 — E. 51 (6), 1111 (5).
 — P. 76 (5).
 Jacobus S. M. 740.
 Jacoby E. 250 (5).
 — F. 64 (5).
 — G. 46 (8).
 — H. us23 (7), us189
 (3), 508.
 — H. S. us32 (4).
 Jacome R. M. 427 (4).
 — M. 427 (3).
 Jacometti F. 815.
 Jacot E. fl49 (5-6).
 Jacotot H. 885 (7).
 Jacobet H. fl52 (1).
 Jacoulet J. 1122 (1).
 Jacquart C. 135, 135,
 135, 675.
 Jacqué L. 118 (2).
 Jacquelin A. fl8 (5).
 — R. fl15 (4), fl39 (7),
 fl39 (8), fl40 (6).
 Jacquemain M. fl73 (8).
 Jacques R. P. A. BE-
 134, BE134, BE134.
 — P. fl22 (5).
 — R. BE35 (6), BE35
 (8).
 — W. fl116 (7).
 Jacques W. A. BE61
 (4).
 Jacquet C. 456 (6),
 458 (4), 881.
 — P. 463 (7).
 Jacquier C. fl109 (4),
 fl109 (5), fl109 (8).
 — E. fl109 (4).
 Jacquin M. 335 (8).
 Jacquet A. fl131 (3).
 — R. fl14 (5), fl131
 (1).
 Jacquinet R. fl131 (2).
 Jacrzeski C. 834.
 Jaczewski T. 965 (3-4).
 Jadassohn J. 19 (7).
 Jadhav G. V. BE157
 (1-2).
 Jadin F. fl144 (7), F-
 144 (7), 1009 (2).
 — J.-B. 1122 (2).
 Jadot A. 135.
 — W. fl48 (3).
 Jadoul J. 129 (3).
 Jaek P. 77 (1).
 Jaederholm G. A. 327
 (3).
 Jaeger Ch. fl139 (2),
 fl144 (6).
 — C. H. us27 (4).
 — E. 70 (5).
 — F. 52 (4).
 — F. M. 268 (7), 1019
 (2-1).
 — H. 11 (4), 258 (2).
 L. 67 (2-4).
 O. 257 (5).
 — W. 4 (1).
 Jeaggy A. 417 (6).
 Jaegner L. De 519.
 Jaekel O. 46 (5).
 Jaensch E. 76 (5).
 Jaepke R. 4 (8).
 Jaffa M. E. us101 (3).
 Jaffe R. H. us117 (2).
 Jaffé G. 41 (8).
 — R. 32 (3).
 — R. H. 100 (6).
 Jaffré M. 586.
 Jaffroy J. fl82 (6).
 Jagand R. fl11 (3-4).
 Jagdhan Zadoo BE168
 (5).
 Jager F. us126 (7).
 — G. 101 (8), 1060 (3-
 4), 1152 (1-2).
 — P. 74 (1).
 Jagerroos B. H. 151
 (2).
 Jägerskiöld L. A. 327
 (4), 968 (2-1).
 Jaggard W. R. BE15
 (3).
 Jago J. A. BE57 (2).
 Jagose J. R. BE157 (8).
 Jagsich J. 397 (3).
 Jagu F. us97 (3).
 Jahier W. fl155 (6).
 Jahmers 70 (6).
 Jahn E. 55 (6).
 — G. 47 (7), 47 (8),
 958.
 — H. 637.
 — J. 147 (1).
 — J. J. 370 (1).
 — M. 987 (3).
 Jahnelt F. 79 (6).
 Jahnke R. 1104 (1),
 1147 (6).
 Jahnsson Y. W. 153
 (5).
 Jahr W. 638.
 Jahrmärker M. 73 (8),
 76 (2).
 Jaia G. 204 (4).
 Jain H. B. BE152.
 Jaines J. H. 1096 (3).
 Jajic N. 100 (2).
 Jakabházy Zs. 161 (3).
 Jakob A. 51 (6).
 — C. 391 (3), 403 (5),
 404 (3).
 — J. 348 (7).
 — K. 94 (2).
 — W. 297 (4).
 Jakobi K. 93 (7).
 Jakobs E. 1032 (4).
 Jakobson P. 4 (4).
 Jakobsthal P. 76 (4).
 Jakowatz A. 359 (8).
 Jaksch Wartenhorst A.
 1060 (5).
 Jaksic G. 378 (4).
 Jakubanis H. 292 (1),
 292 (1), 292 (1).
 Jakubec J. 352 (5),
 353 (8), 1109 (7).
 Jakubenas P. 254 (8-
 7).
 Jakubski A. 298 (7).
 Jalas O. E. A. 150 (7).
 Jalenques L. fl85 (5).
 Jalhe R. 56 (2).
 Jaliaferro W. H. us-
 105 (8).
 Jalowetz E. 105 (6-5).
 Jamada P. 458 (1).
 Jamandi V. 320 (8).
 Jameison E. B. BE91
 (7).
 James A. BE91 (6).
 — A. A. BE124 (4).
 — A. C. us182 (2).
 — A. Lloyd BE41
 (2).
 — A. P. us150 (5).
 — C. BE34 (4), BE34
 (6).
 — C. G. BE17 (3-5).
 — Ch. us139 (5).
 — C. M. us72 (6).

- James E. Fl47 (3), Fl47 (4).
 — E. F. BE24 (2).
 — E. R. US39 (5).
 — F. W. BE107 (8).
 — G. US157 (2).
 — G. O. US175 (5).
 — G. V. BE176 (1-2).
 — G. W. B. BE39 (8).
 — H. A. BE78 (2).
 — H. E. O. BE66 (8).
 — BE68 (5), BE68 (7).
 — H. F. US149 (7).
 — H. G. US133 (1).
 — US135, US135 (2).
 — H. S. US133 (3).
 — I. BE35 (5), BE35 (6), BE35 (8), US144.
 — J. BE87 (4).
 — J. A. US64 (3), US-167 (7).
 — J. H. US17 (5).
 — J. J. US55 (3).
 — J. W. BE27 (6).
 — L. C. BE24 (2), BE-35 (4), BE35 (4).
 — M. R. 1036 (7).
 — N. BE148 (3).
 — N. C. BE124 (1).
 — P. B. 708.
 — P. E. US125 (3).
 — R. D. US149 (5).
 — R. R. BE39 (2).
 — R. V. US144.
 — R. W. B 66 (6).
 — T. C. BE84 (7).
 — W. BE35 (7).
 — W. A. US65 (7).
 — W. F. 927 (5).
 — W. G. BE34 (4), BE42 (8).
 — W. H. US55 (1).
 — W. J. US180 (7-8), 743.
 Jameson A. H. BE1 (8), BE18 (3).
 — H. L. US148 (6).
 — J. F. 945 (3), 1037 (2), 1101 (4).
 — Mrs Kate W. US-190 (3).
 — A. Pringie US59 (6).
 Jamet A. Fl08 (2).
 — V. 579.
 Jameyson B. US103 (8).
 Jamieson Anne Helliott US153 (6-5).
 — C. V. BE117 (7).
 — H. C. BE117 (1).
 — J. K. BE61 (5).
 — J. N. BE189 (8).
 — M. BE195 (4).
 — R. E. BE130 (8).
 — R. R. US65 (5).
 Jamin F. 30 (1).
 Jamison A. W. US100 (5).
 — C. L. US169 (8).
 — Miss E. M. BE72 (6).
 — N. C. US191 (6).
 — S. C. US95 (6).
 Jammekann A. 149 (5).
 Jammes L. F55 (7), Fl48 (6).
 Jamnicky I. 387 (6).
 — J. 367 (3).
 Jamontt J. 282 (1).
 Jampolis M. US65 (5).
 Jamshid Ali Rathor BE183 (5-6).
 Jan H. von 95 (4-5).
 Janchen E. 103 (3).
 Jancuiescu M. 313 (5), 313 (8).
 Jand W. F26 (8).
 Janda H. F. US140.
 — V. 354 (4).
 Jane L. C. BE85 (5).
 Janeczek A. 368 (8).
 — G. 1061 (5-6).
 Janeen B. C. P. 1019 (6-5).
 Janeks A. 251 (5).
 Janentzky C. 26 (1).
 Janes L. V. BE117 (6).
 Janet M. F82 (3), F82 (4), F82 (7).
 — P. F21 (5), F31 (7), F58 (7), F58 (7), F59 (5), F59 (7), F59 (7-8), 1047 (4), 1049 (2).
 Janichevski A. 139 (8).
 Janicki K. 280 (2).
 Janisch Miss E. BE191 (1).
 Janiszewski T. 278 (6), 287 (6), 290 (6).
 Jank A. 83 (1).
 Jankauskas P. 256 (5).
 Janke A. 107 (8).
 Jankevics J. 256 (6).
 Janko J. 352 (5), 353 (8), 364 (8), 1050 (3).
 Jankovich L. 156 (4).
 Jankowski E. 280 (8), 285 (1).
 — K. 283 (5).
 Janku J. 351 (8).
 Jannaccone P. 1054 (4).
 Jannacosse P. 1165 (6).
 Janne H. 127 (6).
 — X. 127 (4-3).
 Janner A. 333 (1).
 Janousek E. 855.
 Janow J. 293 (8).
 Janowski B. 294 (6).
 — W. 278 (5).
 Jans M. De 123 (6).
 Jansch H. 100 (6), 109 (4-3).
 Janse A. J. T. BE193 (1).
 — J. M. 270 (7).
 — O. T. 1056 (2).
 Jansen H. 658.
 — J. L. 832.
 — L. 257 (7).
 — R. 271 (3), 272 (3).
 — W. 7 (5).
 Jansky C. M. US170 (7).
 — J. M. US126.
 Janson F. E. US78 (3).
 — S. US18 (2).
 Jansons E. 252 (4).
 Janssen A. 130 (2), 130 (3), 130 (8).
 Janssen A. E. 131 (1-2), 131 (3).
 — J. E. 985 (6).
 — O. 87 (6).
 — P. 26 (6).
 — U. 90 (5).
 — W. 37 (8).
 — van Raay W. H. L. 266 (3).
 Janssens E. 126 (3), 126 (5), 127 (2-1), 127 (4).
 Janstch W. 14 (7).
 Jansz P. L. BE162 (8).
 Jantere K. 155 (4).
 Jantsch G. 112 (5).
 Jantus M. L. 390 (8).
 Jantzen H. 38 (3).
 — K. 300 (4), 541.
 Janulaitis A. 255 (5).
 Januschke H. 101 (4).
 Januszewski Z. 279 (6).
 Januszkiewicz A. 300 (5).
 Janvier C. A. R. BE-152 (1-2), BE152 (4).
 Janzen C. C. US122 (6), US123 (2).
 Japha A. 50 (2).
 Japiot R. F86 (4), F86 (6), F86 (6).
 Jappan E. US174 (2).
 Jaquero A. 343 (7-8).
 Jaques J. H. 1035 (1).
 — W. C. 491 (5).
 Jaquet A. 332 (5).
 Jara D. 419 (6).
 — y Ureta E. de la 432 (7).
 — y Ureta J. M. de la 432 (1), 432 (2).
 Jaramillo E. 421 (2).
 — G. 422 (3).
 — J. B. 421 (8).

- Jardé A. F56 (3), F98 (3), F98 (6), 1108 (5).
 Jardi R. 931 (1).
 — y Borrás B. 1022 (2).
 Jardillier C. F83 (4).
 Jardine F. E. BE91 (6), BE91 (7).
 — J. T. US190 (4).
 — W. D. D. BE61 (1).
 — Wm. M. 945 (5).
 Jardy R. E21 (4).
 Jares V. 361 (8).
 Jarisch A. 114 (5).
 Jarlier M. F110 (8).
 Jarmai C. 165 (2).
 Jarman F. S. BE143 (5-6).
 Jarnagin M. P. US111 (8).
 Jarnefelt H. A. 153 (2).
 Jarnik H. 366 (4), 367 (2).
 — V. 354 (2).
 Jarocki W. 289 (5).
 Jaroszynski T. 282 (6).
 Jarosz J. 290 (3).
 Jarra E. 277 (8), 277 (7), 285 (7).
 Jarrard R. A. US91 (7).
 Jarrardi R. E. US90 (2-1).
 Jarrin R. A. 426 (2).
 Jarry A. BE126 (4).
 — P. 994 (5), 1094 (5).
 — Desloges R. 524.
 Jascenko 255 (5).
 Jaschke T. von 40 (8).
 Jasinovski B. 281 (6).
 Jasinski M. 380 (8).
 — W. 300 (6).
 Jasmin R. P. A. BE134, BE134, BE134, BE134.
 — D. BE125 (7).
 — Abbé H. BE126 (8).
 Jaspas J. 1026 (6).
 Jaspers K. 57 (3).
 Jasse Mlle 520.
 Jassemin H. 600.
 Jast L. S. 710.
 Jastram M. 68 (7).
 Jastrow I. 4 (3).
 — J. US169 (5).
 Jatsch J. 355 (3).
 Jatzwauk J. 643.
 Jauch L. F94 (6).
 Jaulme A. 612 (5).
 Jaumes F. 586.
 Jaumotte J. 909 (2-1).
 Jauncey G. E. M. US-175 (4).
 Jauneau E. 562.
 — M. F114 (3), F114 (6).
 Jauquet E. 118 (2).
 Jaussen A. 130 (7-8), 459 (8).
 Jausseran C. F112 (2-4), 520 (7-8).
 Jausz B. 166 (6).
 Javierre y Mur A. 733.
 Javillier M. F21 (6), F43 (3), 877 (2).
 Jawaststjerna I. 150 (6).
 Jaworski E. 15 (4).
 — I. 300 (2).
 — W. L. 287 (1).
 — Z. W. 289 (2).
 Jaxa-Bykowski L. 298 (6).
 Jayne A. G. 258 (4).
 Jeafireson J. W. BE-14 (8).
 Jean A. 1027 (1).
 — R. 386 (2-1), 386 (8).
 Jeanbrau E. F115 (6).
 Jeandelize P. F122 (4), F122 (6).
 Jeandrau E. 1121 (7).
 Jeangirard H. 592.
 Jeanjaquet J. 343 (5).
 Jeanjean E. F28 (1), F28 (1).
 — F. 1172.
 Jeanmaire H. F98 (2).
 Jeanne X. 126 (7).
 Jeannel R. 319 (1), 1154 (7-8).
 Jeanneney G. F76 (2).
 Jeanneret P. C. A. BE-140 (3).
 — R. 334 (6).
 Jeannet A. 344 (2), 1068 (1).
 Jeannin C. F19 (8).
 — J. F40 (4).
 Jeannot V. F79 (6-5).
 Jeannotte H. BE125 (4) BE125 (4), BE-125 (5), BE125 (5).
 Jeanroy A. F25 (7), F54 (7), 1046 (1-2).
 Jeans F. BE64 (2).
 Jeans J. H. 507 (5), 1037 (3), 1038 (8).
 — P. C. US118 (6).
 Jeanselme E. F19 (1), F20 (5-7), 1078 (2-3), 1121 (3).
 Jeansson G. 322 (8).
 Jeantet W. 877 (3).
 Jeanton G. 883 (6), 1057 (1).
 Jebb G. BE70 (2).
 Jedlicka J. 351 (8), 360 (7).
 — R. 351 (5).
 — V. 351 (6).
 Jedlinski W. 285 (1).
 Jefcoat C. 103 (7-8).
 Jeffcott H. H. 702.
 Jefferies P. R. BE92 (6).
 Jeffers D. S. US48 (2).
 — H. M. US104 (7), 506.
 — W. M. BE20 (2).
 Jefferson G. BE67 (5).
 Jeffery G. B. BE2 (2), BE14 (7), BE16 (1), 1038 (7).
 — R. L. BE149 (1).
 — R. W. BE73 (7-8).
 Jeffres L. A. US160 (2).
 Jeffrey E. C. US40 (4).
 Jeffreys G. L. O. 730.
 — H. BE50 (6), BE55 (3), 1038 (8).
 — L. O. BE187 (4).
 Jeffries C. W. 479 (4).
 — Davis Elisa BE14 (8).
 — F. 484 (1).
 Jeffs R. E. US143.
 Jegze-Gerbor F. 160 (8).
 Jehl F. 530.
 — Mlle M. 1055 (6).
 Jehle L. 101 (4).
 Jehn W. 79 (4).
 Jehu T. J. BE90 (5).
 Jekhowsky B. 528.
 Jekoulin A. 358 (6-5).
 Jelaic A. 381 (6).
 Jelencic V. 382 (4).
 Jelenic J. 382 (5).
 Jelgersma G. 270 (5).
 Jelinek 972.
 — J. 362 (7).
 — V. US175 (6).
 Jelke R. 56 (3).
 Jeller R. 115 (7).
 Jellinck K. 146 (4).
 Jellineck S. 100 (8).
 Jellinck M. H. 102 (6), 1060 (5-6).
 — S. 108 (4).
 — W. 63 (7).
 Jellouschek K. J. 98 (4).
 Jematsu Y. 445 (6).
 Jembunathen S. BE182 (6).
 Jemison Miss Margaret US35 (3-4).
 Jemma R. 219 (7).
 Jemmett D. M. BE122 (7).
 Jemolo A. C. 187 (4).
 Jên H. I. 450 (6).
 Jencic S. 381 (4).
 Jenisch E. 69 (6).
 Jenkin A. US18 (5).
 — C. F. BE71 (5), BE-73 (7).

- Jenkin T. J. BE85 (8).
 Jenkins A. L. us107 (7).
 — A. P. us20 (8).
 — C. BE3 (2), BE17 (6), BE18 (8), BE28 (7).
 — D. R. us142 (1).
 — E. D. T. BE85 (1).
 — F. W. 774.
 — G. J. BE28 (2).
 — H. 498 (6-5).
 — H. M. us192 (8).
 — J. BE83 (1), BE86 (4), BE86 (8).
 — J. A. BE187 (8).
 — J. R. W. BE85 (5).
 — J. T. BE85 (3).
 — J. W. us112 (1), us112 (6).
 — O. P. us81 (7).
 — T. A. us106 (5).
 — W. C. 485 (3).
 — W. E. us44 (8).
 — Frances us107 (8).
 Jenkinson A. J. BE73 (8-7).
 — H. BE3 (5).
 Jenks BE120 (2).
 — A. E. us126 (7).
 — E. BE2 (3), BE4 (1), BE30 (5).
 — F. B. us164 (4).
 — H. N. us48 (7).
 — J. W. us60 (7).
 — L. E. us183 (6).
 Jenkin Jones W. BE84 (8).
 Jenlis E. de 863 (5).
 — S. R. P. de 440 (5), 440 (6-8).
 Jenne J. N. us163 (7).
 Jenness D. 937 (6).
 Jennings B. A. us31 (6).
 — C. W. us152 (4).
 — H. S. us50 (8), 1059 (2).
 — J. T. 789, 764.
 — J. T. Mrs 764.
 — O. E. us150 (3).
 — W. I. BE60 (3).
 — W. L. us183 (5).
 — W. W. us121 (6).
 Jennison H. M. us157 (7).
 Jenny E. 852.
 Jensen A. E. BE191 (2).
 — A. L. us162 (2).
 — A. S. 142 (8), 913, 1136 (3).
 — C. 52 (6).
 — Ch. 64 (5).
 — C. O. 144 (7), 144 (7).
 Jensen Evelyn H. us171 (2).
 — H. 64 (6), 144 (7).
 — J. P. us195 (5).
 — Katherine us113 (7).
 — M. C. 913.
 — O. S. 687.
 — P. 43 (5), 76 (7).
 — T. V. 685.
 — V. 142 (4).
 — W. A. us190 (2).
 Jensovsky B. 856 (6).
 Jenssen L. D. 260 (5).
 Jente R. us175 (2).
 Jentsch A. 105 (6).
 Jentzer A. 339 (7).
 Jepson H. B. us187 (3-4).
 — W. L. us102 (1).
 Jéquier Ch. 340 (8).
 — G. 343 (4).
 — L. 1046 (4).
 Jerabek K. 855.
 Jerdan J. BE92 (6).
 Jeremias A. 70 (2), 990 (7).
 — I. 70 (4).
 Jeremijiv D. 316 (1).
 Jeremy H. R. BE30 (1).
 Jerie J. 351 (5), 352 (1), 352 (2).
 Jernegan M. W. us105 (8).
 Jérôme A. 627, us169 (8).
 Jerphanion G. de 185 (3).
 Jerusalem F. 59 (6).
 Jervy H. W. us24 (8).
 Jervis J. G. BE145 (7).
 — J. J. BE61 (7).
 — S. D. BE20 (4).
 — W. W. BE48 (2).
 — Read H. V. BE34 (1).
 Jesenko F. 380 (3).
 Jesensky J. 351 (5), 352 (4).
 Jessinghaus C. 391 (6).
 Jesionek A. 41 (1).
 Jessness O. B. us121 (3).
 Jespersen J. 144 (3).
 — O. 1037 (1).
 — R. 143 (4).
 Jessperson J. P. 981 (2).
 Jess A. 40 (8), 41 (1).
 Jesse B. us131 (4).
 — R. H. us131 (7).
 — W. 18 (2), 52 (2).
 — W. P. us53 (2).
 Jessen O. 94 (4).
 Jessner M. 20 (2).
 Jessop C. M. BE69 (5).
 — H. T. BE15 (1), BE15 (6).
 — J. H. us166 (6).
 Jessup M. K. 492, 499.
 — P. C. us27 (6).
 — W. A. us118 (1).
 Jesus A. M. de 302 (6), 304 (7).
 — Pita A de 307 (7-8).
 Jeswiet J. 275 (5).
 Jett C. C. us121 (3).
 Jette E. R. us61 (4).
 Jettmar R. 104 (6), 104 (6).
 Jeulin W. 1145 (7).
 Jeune F. E. Le us95 (5).
 Jevons F. B. BE57 (5).
 — H. S. BE182 (6).
 Jewell J. R. us100 (2), us100 (5), us190 (3), us190 (7).
 Jewesbury R. C. BE40 (6).
 Jewett A. C. us17 (1).
 — F. B. 1058 (7), 1059 (6-5).
 — F. F. us133 (3), us134, us136, us137 (1).
 — J. R. us40 (7).
 Jewkes J. BE70 (4).
 Jezdik T. 1006 (6).
 Jeze G. F15 (3), F16 (2), F63 (2).
 Jezek B. 354 (2), 373 (6).
 — J. 352 (8).
 Jezewski M. 290 (7).
 Jezierski V. 298 (1).
 — W. 280 (4).
 Jha A. N. BE151 (8).
 — R. K. BE154 (1-2).
 Jhering J. von 42 (1).
 Jhornton A. U. BE132 (3).
 Jianu A. 315 (2).
 Jijon y Caamano J. 427 (4), 1096 (7-8).
 Jilek A. 361 (2).
 Jilinsky W. 980 (3).
 Jiménez A. 421 (7).
 — G. 495.
 — J. M. 403 (8).
 — N. 422 (4), 422 (6).
 — P. 432 (7), 432 (7).
 — de Arechagga E. 435 (5).
 — de Arechaga J. E. 1170 (5-6).
 — Asua L. E8 (3).
 — Lopez C. 421 (3).
 — Rivero M. 437 (8).
 — Rueda C. E7 (1), E7 (7).

- Jiménez Sanchez J. E23 (6), E23 (8).
 — Soler A. E35 (1), E35 (1).
 — y Garcia R. E8 (7).
 — y Vicente I. E35 (8).
 Jimeno A. 1159 (1).
 — Gil E17 (6).
 — Gil E. E17 (4), E17 (6).
 Jimenez Sanchez L. E23 (8).
 Jimm C. A. us160 (1).
 Jinkichi Ito 443 (8).
 Jinkins J. L. us161 (4).
 Jirani O. 352 (3), 353 (8), 1109 (8), 1109 (8).
 Jirasek A. 351 (5), 352 (2).
 Jiraskowa Anna 856 (8-7).
 Jiriczek O. 97 (3).
 Jirku A. 18 (8).
 Jirousek A. 976.
 Jirschner P. 637.
 Jirsik C. 362 (6).
 — G. 362 (4).
 Jitendranath Das Gupta BEL54 (5-6).
 Joachim G. 68 (4).
 — H. H. BE71 (6), BE76 (2), 1036 (8).
 — V. 363 (1).
 Joachimoglu G. 3 (4).
 Joag V. K. BEL80 (8).
 Jeames A. C. us181 (5).
 Joannides G. 949 (3).
 Joannis M. F73 (5).
 Joannon P. F19 (5).
 Joannovic D. 379 (1).
 Joao Marques dos Santos 307 (1).
 Job A. F21 (5), F23 (8), F24 (2), F33 (5).
 — L. F122 (6).
 — P. F107 (3), F107 (8-7).
 — T. us51 (6).
 Jobim L. So 415 (1).
 Jobin A. BEL35 (6).
 — BEL35 (8).
 — A. J. us125 (4).
 — W. 871 (7).
 Jobling B. 920 (1).
 — J. W. us25 (5).
 Jobst Chr. 643.
 Jochmans G. 118 (5).
 Jochems S. C. J. 963 (4-3).
 Jodelé P. 256 (5).
 Jodin H. F22 (8).
 Jodlbauer A. 80 (5).
 Jodot P. F50 (2).
 Joeckel T. B. us125 (7).
 Joel A. H. BEL38.
 — K. 332 (7).
 Joelle H. 811.
 Joerge C. A. us107 (4).
 Joergensen J. 1049 (5).
 Joerges R. 48 (2).
 Joers R. J. 514 (4).
 Joessel Krudy J. 546.
 Jofré T. 390 (5).
 Joffre Maréchal J. 1045 (8).
 Johanu II 1060 (1).
 — B. 162 (3).
 Johannesen W. 200 (4).
 Johannesson A. 171 (8).
 Johanns P. BEL61 (2-1).
 Johannsen A. us105 (6).
 — F. 1136 (1).
 — Fr. 1163 (4).
 — H. 60 (4).
 — J. 481 (4).
 — O. 91 (2).
 Johannsen O. A. us29 (5), us30 (8-7).
 — W. L. 1060 (8), 1164 (7).
 Johannson A. BE66 (3).
 Johansen 142 (5).
 — A. C. 913, 913.
 — E. S. 143 (5).
 — P. 686.
 Johansson A. 1163 (4).
 — C. E. 1163 (3-4).
 — H. E. 969 (5).
 — J. E. 323 (7), 968 (7), 1163 (6), 1164 (2-1).
 — J. V. 327 (1).
 — K. A. 325 (1).
 — K. S. 154 (3), 154 (5).
 — O. V. 152 (4).
 — S. 969 (6), 981 (1).
 — V. 842.
 Jöhlin J. M. us172 (3).
 John Ch. E. St 507 (5).
 — E. J. BEL85 (6).
 — F. B. St. us25 (4).
 — F. W. us62 (1).
 — H. W. us171 (1).
 — J. L. BE85 (6).
 — M. St. BEL41 (3).
 — P. P. BEL85 (5).
 — W. G. 1048 (8).
 — W. J. BE23 (2).
 — Hill A. St. us123 (5-6).
 John E. 642.
 Johns E. W. us49 (6).
 — F. M. us95 (6).
 Johnsen A. 3 (7).
 — O. A. 258 (1).
 Johnson us163 (8).
 — Miss BEL74 (1-2).
 — A. us184 (3), 259 (2), 754, 820.
 — A. B. us15 (1).
 — A. E. us86 (3).
 — A. Grace us190 (6).
 — A. H. BE73 (4), BE78 (7-8).
 — A. L. us147 (8).
 — Miss A. M. BEL94 (8).
 — Miss A. N. BEL82 (4-3).
 — A. S. us170 (4).
 — A. W. us139 (2-4).
 — B. BE70 (7), us85 (6).
 — C. E. us88 (4), 944.
 — C. L. us190 (8).
 — C. O. us105 (4).
 — C. W. us166 (5).
 — D. B. R. us143.
 — D. D. us179 (5).
 — D. R. us48 (2).
 — D. S. us50 (8).
 — D. W. us25 (7).
 — E. us45 (4), us114 (1), us128.
 — Edith C. us178 (6).
 — E. H. us35 (5), us35 (5).
 — Edan L. us110 (1).
 — E. L. us172 (7), 489.
 — E. Lee us173 (3).
 — E. M. us170 (1).
 — E. R. us146 (5), us148 (7).
 — Ella V. us68 (2).
 — F. us84 (4).
 — F. B. us183 (8).
 — Fanny C. BE20 (2).
 — F. E. us195 (5).
 — F. M. G. BEL30 (1), BEL30 (7).
 — F. S. us64 (5).
 — F. W. us24 (5), us94 (3).
 — G. C. BE61 (4).
 — G. E. us41 (4), us129 (3), us129 (7), us129 (8), us169 (6).
 — G. F. 512.
 — G. H. us18 (6).
 — H. us24 (4).
 — H. H. us182 (3).
 — H. P. us164 (8), us165 (6).
 — J. us114 (2), us168 (1).
 — J. A. BEL08 (6), us128.
 — J. B. us99 (8).

- Johnson J. G. us109
 (6).
 — J. H. us113 (5).
 — J. M. us90 (1).
 — J. O. us66 (5).
 — J. R. us121 (3).
 — K. W. E. 1036 (8-7).
 — L. us104 (1).
 — Laura us170 (2).
 — L. J. us40 (1).
 — L. N. us137, us-138 (2), us138 (4).
 — L. R. BE61 (2).
 — M. C. BE46 (8).
 — M. M. us11 (4-3).
 — M. S. us128.
 — M. W. us43 (5).
 — O. R. us130 (7).
 — R. B. C. us70 (3).
 — R. E. us128.
 — R. F. 970.
 — R. H. us151 (7), us151 (7).
 — Reginald H. us150 (8).
 — R. P. us18 (1).
 — R. W. us140 (2).
 — S. BE147 (3), us-114 (4).
 — Mrs S. us172 (1-2).
 — T. BE102 (1), 789.
 — T. B. us184 (8), 1058 (8).
 — T. S. BE188 (5).
 — W. BE63 (8), BE64 (3).
 — W. C. us26 (7).
 — W. E. BE50 (4).
 — W. F. us60 (7).
 — W. H. us195 (5).
 — W. S. BE188 (7), us195 (7).
 — W. T. us149 (5), us191 (3).
 — y Larralde M. 423 (7), 424 (4), 424 (4).
 — Ruth T. us56 (6).
 Johnston Ruth us178 (3).
 Johnston A. B. BE145 (1).
 — Rev. A. B. BE178 (2).
 — Rev. A. J. BE144 (7).
 — A. V. us39 (2).
 — Ch. F. us93 (1).
 — C. T. us125 (3).
 — E. K. us131 (2).
 — Eva us131 (5).
 — G. A. 971 (1-2).
 — G. C. us152 (3).
 — G. P. 1105 (4).
 — H. B. 929 (8).
 Johnston J. us185 (8-7), 930 (5-6).
 — J. E. us158 (4).
 — J. I. us152 (2).
 — J. P. BE102 (3).
 — Miss K. L. BE32 (1-2), BE32 (2).
 — K. P. BE122 (2), BE122 (8).
 — O. M. us82 (1).
 — R. H. 743.
 — S. BE142 (1).
 — S. R. BE120 (4).
 — T. 697.
 — T. B. BE1 (5), BE24 (5), BE24 (5).
 — T. H. BE106 (7).
 — Thos 700.
 — W. A. us54 (5), 927 (6-5).
 — W. W. us57 (4).
 — Saint P. 920 (1-2).
 Johnstone Miss Hilda BE2 (5).
 — Miss H. BE36 (6).
 — J. BE63 (3), 915 (7-8).
 — J. H. L. BE119 (7), 1155 (6).
 — R. J. BE102 (7).
 — R. W. BE93 (8-7), BE94 (1), 1116 (8-7).
 Johory I. W. BE168 (2).
 Jokl A. 364 (8).
 — N. 103 (4).
 Joleaud L. F21 (6).
 Jolibois P. F49 (7), F49 (8), F51 (8).
 Jolichère W. F40 (4).
 Jolis P. 605.
 Jolivet A. F156 (8).
 — J. F109 (4).
 Joll C. A. BE31 (8).
 Jolland L. F91 (2).
 Jolles A. 72 (6).
 — S. 10 (5).
 Jolley A. C. BE33 (2).
 Jolliffe A. E. BE2 (2), BE17 (3).
 — J. E. A. BE75 (3).
 — R. O. BE121 (8).
 Jollos V. 5 (7).
 Jolly J. F53 (3), 97 (5), 1008.
 — J. C. BE67 (2).
 — R. 3 (1).
 — W. A. BE189 (5).
 Jolowicz H. F. BE16 (8), BE72 (3), BE73 (5).
 Joltrain A. 1124 (2).
 — E. F18 (4).
 Joly F31 (7).
 — E. C. 454 (1).
 — H. F119 (7), F120 (2), F121 (2), F121 (3), F121 (2), 587.
 — J. BE101 (1), 587, 1038 (8).
 — L. 1131 (1-2).
 — R. 159 (6).
 — W. 871 (7).
 Jolyet A. F121 (6), F-125 (7), 869 (8).
 Jompkin G. B. 461 (8).
 Jona T. 234.
 Jonah H. F. S. BE137.
 Jonas A. F. us135, us136.
 — Miss M. C. 991 (3-4).
 — O. 71 (4).
 Jonascu T. 320 (8).
 Jonasson O. 323 (4).
 Joncas P. BE135 (4).
 Jonckheere R. 519.
 — T. 117 (2), 117 (4), 120 (2).
 Jondet 1034 (8).
 Jones A. BE3 (4), BE21 (1), us193 (7).
 — Mrs A. C. A. BE147 (5).
 — A. H. us154 (5).
 — A. J. us147 (3).
 — A. L. us26 (7), us-189 (4).
 — A. M. BE88 (6-5).
 — A. P. BE61 (2).
 — A. T. us80 (8).
 — A. W. us139 (4).
 — Berthe us158 (8).
 — B. J. us101 (6).
 — B. M. BE49 (8).
 — C. us164 (8).
 — C. C. BE118, BE-118.
 — G. F. us19 (6).
 — C. K. us37 (2).
 — C. L. 789.
 — C. R. us153 (4-3), us180 (1-2).
 — D. BE2 (6), BE14 (6).
 — D. C. BE23 (2).
 — D. G. BE62 (6).
 — D. R. BE85 (3), us-27 (1).
 — D. W. us54 (3).
 — E. BE89 (1), us82 (7), 1092 (7).
 — E. B. us87 (3).
 — E. D. us135.
 — Edith C. 765.
 — Eric BE66 (8).
 — E. E. us64 (5).
 — E. G. BE64 (1-3).
 — E. H. us62 (5-7).
 — E. J. BE87 (8), us-67 (3).
 — E. Mason us21 (2).

- Jones E. N. BE86 (1),
 BE188 (4).
 — E. R. us167 (7).
 — E. S. us193 (5).
 — E. T. BE85 (7), BE-
 96 (3).
 — F. B. BE131 (6).
 — F. E. us196 (2).
 — F. H. M. BE120 (2).
 — F. M. us21 (4).
 — F. W. 1038 (7).
 — G. BE29 (8), BE29
 (8), us41 (4), us133
 (5), us135, us135
 (1).
 — G. E. us150 (7).
 — G. M. BE143 (2).
 — G. P. BE81 (2), BE-
 82 (6).
 — H. A. us101 (6).
 — H. C. us118 (3),
 us119 (1), 925.
 — H. E. us27 (6),
 us117 (2).
 — H. F. us141 (6).
 — H. L. us29 (2),
 us66 (3).
 — H. N. us86 (1).
 — H. O. us65 (3), us-
 177 (4).
 — H. S. 488 (7), 523
 (6-5), 1036 (7).
 — H. S. V. us115 (2).
 — H. T. BE61 (2).
 — I. C. BE85 (2), BE-
 85 (4).
 — J. R. us191 (6).
 — J. C. us120 (7),
 us137, us138.
 — J. D. BE81 (1).
 — J. D. R. BE190 (6).
 — J. E. BE107 (8).
 — J. H. BE18 (2), BE-
 59 (8).
 — J. L. BE101 (6),
 us169 (4).
 — J. M. BE86 (1-2),
 BE86 (3).
 — J. O. us127.
 — J. P. us159 (1).
 — J. S. BE64 (5-6),
 BE64 (7), BE64 (8-
 7), us190 (5).
 — L. C. us97 (1).
 — L. M. us31 (8-7).
 — L. R. BE2 (5) us-
 168 (1), 1059 (2).
 — L. T. us104 (3).
 — L. W. us70 (7).
 — M. BE89 (4), us151
 (1).
 — M. B. us69 (1).
 — M. F. us69 (6), us-
 69 (7).
 — M. G. BE85 (8).
- Jones Miss M. G. BE50,
 (2), BE52 (8-7).
 — Nellie K. us168 (3).
 — N. W. us146 (2).
 — Olive B. 778.
 — O. T. BE66 (7), 1038
 (7-8).
 — P. M. BE88 (1).
 — P. V. B. us115 (7).
 — Sir R. BE40 (6),
 BE64 (1), BE64 (2).
 — R. A. BE17 (5).
 — R. C. us126 (7).
 us175 (6).
 — R. F. BE147 (7),
 us175 (5).
 — R. M. us43 (5),
 us103 (7), us158 (1).
 — R. T. us126 (7).
 — R. W. us33 (3),
 us33 (3), us112 (2),
 us166 (8).
 — Rebecca 506.
 — S. F. us110 (1).
 — S. G. BE85 (5).
 — S. H. BE143 (8).
 — S. K. 699.
 — T. BE147 (7-2).
 — T. C. us61 (6).
 — T. D. 748.
 — T. E. us169 (7).
 — T. F. us60 (2), 773.
 — T. G. BE85 (1).
 — T. G. H. BE107 (6).
 — T. T. us120 (3).
 — T. W. us162 (4).
 — V. us62 (1).
 — V. A. us19 (6).
 — V. L. us100 (5).
 — W. 1059 (1-2).
 — W. A. BE123 (4).
 — W. B. us151 (3).
 — W. D. us105 (6).
 — W. E. D. BE85 (6).
 — W. G. BE62 (7).
 — W. H. BE21 (7),
 us44 (1), us55 (6),
 us55 (7-8), 718, 1056
 (3).
 — W. H. S. BE50 (3),
 BE55 (1-2).
 — W. J. BE87 (7).
 — W. K. us56 (6).
 — W. R. BE180 (5).
 — W. R. D. BE88 (1).
 — W. W. BE141 (8).
 Jonesco E. 319 (6).
 — N. 314 (5-6).
 Jonescu Al. 321 (6).
 — C. M. 321 (3).
 Jong A. W. K. de 963
 (2-1), 1019 (5-6).
 — M. de 264 (6).
 — V. K. BE181 (1).
 Jonge G. de 164 (7).
- Jong van Ellemeet B.
 M. de 828.
 Jongen J. 1026 (4),
 1026 (3).
 Jongewaard Jeannette
 us50 (1).
 Jonghe E. de 123 (2),
 131 (6), 133 (8).
 Jonkins C. BE17 (3).
 Jonnart C. 1046 (2).
 — C. A. 1049 (3-4).
 Jonscher Ch. 298 (2).
 Jonner J. D. us158
 (5).
 Jons J. A. 406 (1).
 Jonson E. O. 331 (3).
 — F. 1163 (3).
 — T. 326, 326 (2),
 981 (3).
 — V. 980 (7).
 Jonsson F. 142 (5),
 1037 (2), 1087 (5).
 — M. 171 (2), 171 (4),
 171 (4).
 — fra Vogt B. 171 (8).
 Jonynas I. 255 (2).
 Joë J. 167 (7-8), 168
 (1-2).
 Joos G. 60 (8).
 Joosting J. G. C. 267
 (8).
 Joppert da Silva M
 408 (8).
 Jopson B. N. BE3 (5).
 — J. H. us146 (8).
 Joque W. M. us65 (6).
 Jordan C. B. us72 (5).
 — D. F. us61 (5).
 — D. I. 664.
 — D. S. us81 (7), 1164
 (5).
 — E. F25 (2), us75 (3),
 us75 (2), us75 (3),
 us75 (4).
 — Elizabeth us144.
 — E. E. BE146 (1).
 — E. L. us53 (3).
 — E. O. us105 (8).
 — F. C. us153 (8),
 510.
 — G. 136 (4).
 — H. us164 (1-2).
 — H. D. us33 (6-8),
 — H. E. us165 (3-
 5), us196 (3).
 — H. H. us115 (5).
 — H. J. 274 (1).
 — H. P. BE181 (3).
 — J. us191 (2), 320
 (7), 1085 (1).
 — J. C. us100 (2), us-
 100 (5), us100 (7).
 — K. 921, 1129 (1),
 1129 (1-2).
 — L. 81 (3), 85 (1).

- Jorden M. F. us122 (2).
 — M. S. 509.
 — P. 45 (1).
 — R. H. us28 (7).
 — W. E. BE50 (2), BE-55 (5).
 — Rev. W. G. BE121 (8), BE123 (5-6).
 — W. H. us30 (7).
 — de Urries J. E6 (4).
 Jordana M. 1170 (8).
 — de Pozas L. E32 (8).
 — y Soler L. E13 (2).
 Jordan B. R. us158 (6).
 Jordy L. C. us86 (2).
 Jores L. 64 (1).
 Jorga N. 1024 (8), 1046 (3-4).
 Jorge A. R. 302 (6).
 — E. 390 (8).
 — J. M. 393 (3-5).
 — R. 1078 (4-3).
 — R. de A. 302 (1).
 — da Silva A. 308 (2).
 — de Souza J. F. 413 (4).
 Jorgensen P. J. 141 (7).
 — Y. 142 (3).
 Jorini A. 213 (7).
 Jorio C. 246 (3).
 Jorli V. 207 (2).
 Joro V. 421 (7).
 Josch E. 104 (8).
 Joschaler P. 1035 (3-4).
 José D. E12 (4).
 — R. San us74 (7).
 — V. Arche D. E15 (2).
 Josefson A. 324 (3).
 Joseph A. F61 (1).
 — A. F. 929 (8-7).
 — D. L. us160 (2).
 — E. 2 (4).
 — H. 102 (2).
 — H. W. B. BE76 (2), BE72 (4).
 — V. J. BE177 (7).
 Josephson K. 322 (8).
 — R. 331 (3).
 Josephy A. 51 (6).
 — W. 59 (6).
 Joshi C. V. BE154 (7-8).
 — G. N. BE158 (6).
 — K. K. BE180 (2).
 — Dr K. K. BE180 (7-8).
 — K. V. BE158 (2).
 — M. K. BE180 (7), BE180 (7).
 — M. M. BE169 (3-4).
 Joshi R. M. BE158 (3-4).
 — R. N. BE180 (7), BE180 (7).
 — S. L. us33 (6).
 Josifovic M. 379 (8).
 Joske E. BE110 (6).
 Joslin E. P. us41 (2).
 Josse W. 7 (5).
 Josselin de Jong J. P. B. de 269 (8), 1020 (1).
 — de Jong R. de 273 (8).
 Josselyn L. W. 771.
 Josserand L. F105 (2), F105 (2), F105 (6), F106 (8).
 Jossu A. F126 (8).
 Jost A. C. BE120 (4).
 — H. 1013.
 — K. 333 (1).
 — L. 58 (1), 58 (2), 1032 (1).
 — W. 90 (8).
 Josten W. us80 (7).
 Joszt A. 297 (1), 296 (8).
 Joteyko Mlle J. 278 (4).
 Joti Prasad BE150 (3).
 Jötten K. 86 (3).
 Jotter E. V. us125 (3).
 Jottrand E. 136 (3), 136 (3-4).
 Jouanel A. 563.
 Jouanne R. 555, 1077 (7).
 Jouassard G. F109 (3).
 Jouaust R. F59 (2), F59 (6), F59 (5-6), F59 (8), F59 (7-8).
 Joubert D. B. BE194 (2).
 — J. M. BE194 (2).
 Joubin A. 601.
 — L. F53 (4), F64 (3), F67 (5), 876 (3), 1047 (1).
 Joublot J. F141 (4).
 Jouen L. 1054 (4).
 Joughin J. L. us69 (5).
 Jouglard M. 221 (1).
 — Mlle M. F92 (2).
 Jonguet E. F49 (7), F49 (8), F51 (6).
 — P. F54 (5), F98 (6), 1046 (5).
 — W. F50 (7).
 Jouin Mme W. F113 (6).
 Joukowski E. 971 (5).
 Jouneau W. 1051 (3).
 Jouniaux A. F96 (8), F97 (3), F97 (4), F102 (8).
 Jouon E. F126 (5).
 Jourda F. F35 (6).
 Jourdain O. 994 (2).
 Jourdan H. 57 (8).
 Jourdes A. F37 (6).
 Jouret G. 135, 136 (6).
 Journeau 1159 (6).
 Journée C. 125 (6), 908 (5).
 Joussetin de St-Hilaire W. 1077 (8-7).
 Jouvellier P. 994 (3).
 Jouvenet F. F128 (5-6).
 Jouvot F. F93 (5).
 Jouvion H. F56 (5-6), F58 (8), F59 (5), F59 (8).
 Jovanovic D. 378 (3), 378 (7).
 — D. B. 378 (4).
 — M. 378 (6).
 — P. 381 (5).
 — S. 378 (3), 378 (5), 1033 (3).
 Jowa L. 128 (7).
 Joy A. H. 507 (6), 507 (5-6).
 — H. H. us87 (4).
 — Argness I. us58 (8).
 Joyce H. E. us33 (4).
 — T. C. BE83 (1).
 Joye P. 336 (5).
 Joyeux C. F17 (4), F20 (8).
 Joyner F. B. us56 (4).
 Joynt T. A. BE90 (2).
 Jozereau R. 615.
 Juan D. us76 (4).
 Juanicó E. L. 436 (8), 437 (1).
 Juba A. 161 (4), 163 (8).
 Jubele W. 115 (7-8).
 Jubert P. 619.
 Juckmack W. 9 (5).
 Juday C. us170 (4).
 Judd A. F. us153 (3), us153 (5).
 — C. H. us105 (7).
 — N. M. 947 (6).
 — W. BE108 (6).
 Judeich W. 60 (3).
 Judson A. C. us44 (8).
 Judy C. K. us16 (3).
 Juel H. O. 330 (5), 1164 (2).
 Juergens G. 3 (4).
 Juga G. 318 (7).
 Jugeat E. F61 (8).
 Juhlin-Dannfelt H. J. 980 (7).
 Juhos L. 168 (5).
 Juichiro Kuno 452 (7-4).

- Juinboll Th. W. 1020 (1).
 Juilhard J. F85 (5-6) F85 (5).
 — E. 342 (7).
 — J. M. 44 (4).
 Juillet A. F117 (5), F117 (6).
 Julbot-Rice W. BE39 (3).
 Juler F. A. BE37 (1). BE39 (8).
 Julia E. R. 436 (3).
 — G. F21 (5), F50 (8), F52 (1).
 — G. R. us182 (8).
 — J. H. us156 (2).
 — P. us44 (3).
 Julianez H. 390 (6).
 Julicher A. 75 (3).
 Julien G. F36 (2), F47 (1).
 — G. O. BE134, BE134, BE134, BE134.
 Julin A. 126 (8), 127 (3-4), 127 (6).
 — C. 127 (4), 127 (7).
 — Ch. 1025 (6).
 Julius C. D. 961.
 Jullian C. F32 (2), 1046 (1), 1046 (2).
 — L. 58.
 Julliard C. 339 (5).
 Jullien A. F107 (4).
 — L. F59 (3), F59 (6).
 Julliot de la Morandière G. F39 (3-7), F40 (6-5).
 — de la Morandière L. F43 (4).
 — de la Morandière L. F. F15 (2).
 Jumau L. F59 (2), F59 (5).
 Jumelle H. F112 (3), F112 (6), F114 (4), 1048 (1-2).
 Jump W. A. 945 (8).
 Jun Miyagi 452 (4).
 Juncker A. 67 (7).
 Junco F. 496, 932 (8).
 Jundell I. 323 (6).
 Jundt A. F31 (1), F31 (2).
 Jundzill Z. 300 (2).
 Jung 45 (2).
 — E. 75 (7).
 — F. 107 (5), 850.
 — F. T. us65 (4).
 — G. 47 (2).
 — H. 49 (6), 49 (7).
 — J. F142 (4), 883 (1).
 — L. F111 (4).
 — M. U. S. BE151 (8).
 — V. A. 353 (2).
 Jungbauer P. 356 (6).
 Jungbluth R. 67 (4).
 Jungferis V. 255 (4-6).
 Junghanns J. P. 27 (4).
 Jungk W. 1138 (3).
 Junglas P. 12 (3).
 Jungman F. 286 (3).
 Jungmann J. A. 113 (8).
 — P. 2 (8).
 Jungwirth J. 104 (6-5), 104 (6).
 Junior M. R. 306 (8).
 — Silva 303 (2).
 Junis J. P. us91 (3).
 Junius P. 14 (4).
 Junjo Uegaki 452 (2).
 Junk V. 103 (2).
 Junker H. 72 (3), 102 (7), 1060 (4).
 Junkersdorf P. 14 (2).
 Junnarkar P. B. BE163 (8).
 — S. B. BE169 (5).
 Junod E. 343 (4-6), 343 (7), 344 (4).
 Jurado M. 407 (8).
 Jurak L. 383 (2).
 — Lj. 385 (1).
 Jurasz A. T. 298 (1).
 Juran C. 317 (6).
 Jurdak M. H. 461 (8).
 Juret A. F144 (5).
 Jurevitch P. 253 (6).
 Jurgelionas A. 256 (1).
 Jürgens O. 649, 649. — R. 253 (6).
 Jurgutis V. 255 (5).
 Juric St J. 384 (3).
 Jury G. S. BE182 (4).
 Juselius H. 154 (1).
 — V. 153 (7).
 Jusic P. 384 (6), 384 (8).
 Jusselin M. 571.
 Jusserand Mgr E. Julien 1049 (4).
 — M. 1037 (2).
 Just E. E. us44 (1), us44 (3).
 — J. 262 (8).
 — T. H. BE32 (8), BE38 (4-6).
 — W. 47 (1).
 Justice M. 1050 (6).
 — H. K. us108 (2).
 — W. A. us108 (1).
 — F. Miss BE174 (3).
 Justiniano das Chagas C. R. 410 (4).
 Justiz F. C. 424 (8).
 Justo F. A. 393 (7), 393 (8).
 Jut L. 115 (2).
 Jüthner J. 114 (7), 1060 (6).
 Jutras J. L. BE127 (6).
 — L. BE127 (5).
 Juttner F. 21 (3).
 Juvalta E. 244 (8).
 Juvara A. 320 (8).
 — E. 314 (7).
 Juvelius E. 1086 (7).
 — E. W. 152 (5).
 Juvet G. 343 (4), 343 (7), 1139 (3).
 Juwa Nishiyama 453 (7-6).
 Juynboll Th. W. 274 (5).
 Juzi O. 345 (3).
 Jymienieki K. 1090 (2).

K

- Kabakjan D. H. us-148 (3).
 Kabelik J. 365 (8), 366 (1), 369 (4).
 Kabir Ahmed BE154 (5).
 Kabitz W. 87 (7).
 Kable G. W. us190 (5).
 Kaboth G. 66 (4).
 Kabraji K. J. 926.
 Kabrhel B. 351 (3).
 — G. 352 (1).
 Kaburaki T. 446 (3).
 Kaczmarczyk J. 28. (5).
 — K. 835.
 Kaczmarek R. us142 (5), us142 (5), us-143 (1).
 Kaczmarz S. 297 (5).
 Kaczynski K. 278 (5).
 Kadderly W. L. us190 (8).
 Kadecka F. 99 (8).
 Kaden E. 338 (4).
 — H. 338 (6).
 Kader B. 287 (3).
 Kaderavek F. 361 (2), 363 (2).
 Kadie O. 163 (5), 950 (4).
 Kädig K. 14 (6).
 Kadir M. A. BE154 (1-2).
 Kadita S. 451 (6).
 Kadlec Ch. 350 (8).
 Kadlicek F. 371 (2).
 Kadlicky R. 365 (5), 366 (2).
 Kadner O. 352 (3), 352 (4), 353 (5).
 Kadri Rachid Pacha 374 (7).
 Kadry I. 914.
 Kaerber E. 634, 638.

- Kaehler S. 77 (1).
 Kaehlin Miss E. M. 785.
 Kaelin J. 852.
 Kaerst J. 97 (1).
 Kaesbach W. 27 (1).
 Kafenda F. 366 (8).
 Kafka B. 357 (6-5), 358 (7-8).
 — D. 8 (8).
 — G. 26 (2).
 — V. 51 (6).
 Kaftan H. 672.
 — J. 1 (3).
 Kageyama J. 454 (8).
 Kagman E. BE158.
 Kahanovicz M. 242 (3), 242 (8).
 Kahl W. 1 (5), 66 (7), 67 (1).
 — Köcholz W. 651.
 Kahle P. 15 (3).
 — P. J. us96 (4).
 Kahlen G. 15 (4).
 Kahlenberg L. us169 (3).
 Kahler F. 903.
 — H. 101 (1).
 — O. 37 (7).
 — W. 45 (7).
 Kahn E. 35 (2), 80 (1).
 — R. 355 (8).
 Kaho H. 149 (6).
 Kahrstedt U. 44 (3).
 Kaichi Kawase 454 (1).
 Kaig A. Mc BE84 (3).
 Kaila E. 150 (8), 155 (6).
 Kailan A. 102 (2).
 Kaindl R. F. 111 (5).
 Kairukstis P. 256 (4).
 Kairys S. 256 (8).
 Kaiser A. 386 (8).
 — E. 81 (8), 1044 (6).
 — Mlle L. 264 (2).
 — R. 638.
 Kaiserling C. 68 (3).
 Kaisin F. 133 (6), 133 (8), 134 (4).
 Kaisler V. 362 (6), 363 (3).
 Kaiwamura M. 457 (6).
 Kajava Y. H. 150 (7).
 Kaj H. L. BE158 (3-4), BE158 (4).
 Kajuro Tamaki M. I. 450 (7).
 Kakati B. K. BE165 (5).
 Kakehi K. 443 (8).
 Kakiuchi S. 444 (5).
 Kaksch A. 903.
 Kal N. 266 (4).
 Kalähne A. 146 (2).
 Klandyk S. 298 (1).
 Kalapesi A. S. BE158.
- Kalay J. 382 (6).
 Kalb G. 67 (2).
 — L. 82 (5).
 Kalbfleisch K. 41 (7).
 Kalda F. 353 (1), 363 (4-6).
 — O. 360 (1).
 Kale V. D. BE179 (3).
 — V. G. BE180 (8), BE181 (1).
 Kalelkar B. S. BE158 (2).
 Kalen T. B. 331 (3).
 Kalif J. 1020 (2).
 Kalijarvi T. us139 (4).
 Kalima F. M. 151 (2).
 — J. L. 152 (7).
 Kalinka E. 114 (7), 1060 (4-3), 1060 (6-5).
 Kalinowski S. 280 (6), 280 (7), 281 (4), 283 (8).
 Kaliprasanna Ghosh BE154 (7-8).
 — Sen BE154 (8).
 Kalken F. van 117 (2), 117 (2), 676 (2).
 Kall Chr. J. 687.
 Kallab J. 368 (7).
 Kallauner O. 370 (5).
 Kallbrunner J. 671.
 Kallen G. 66 (7), 87 (5).
 Kallenbach J. 287 (8), 1033 (1-2).
 Kallenberg E. A. 328 (1).
 — S. K. A. 325 (8).
 Kallio T. 155 (5).
 Kallius E. 56 (7), 1032 (1).
 Kallmus E. 360 (2).
 Kalnius A. 252 (1-2).
 — E. 252 (2).
 Kalogeropoulos D. 792.
 Kalparek T. 362 (5).
 Kaluza T. 69 (2).
 Kalveram W. 34 (7).
 Kalwa P. 291 (5).
 Kamat M. L. BE176 (2).
 Kambe M. 449 (1), 449 (8), 451 (1), 451 (4), 458 (2).
 — T. 441 (7-8), 441 (8).
 Kamdar K. H. BE155 (2).
 Kamei S. 450 (2), 455 (1).
 Kamenicek F. 370 (6).
 Kamenicky K. 975 (4-3).
 Kamensky A. 338 (1).
- Kamerlingh Onnes O. H. 1052 (5-6), 1061 (1).
 Kamermans J. 267 (2).
 Kameyama N. 444 (7).
 Kamezi Kimura 453 (6).
 Kamieniecki W. 293 (8).
 Kamienski L. 298 (6).
 — M. 280 (3), 540.
 Kamini Kanta Vidya-ratna 154 (5-6).
 Kaminski G. 406 (1).
 — J. 291 (8).
 — Z. 283 (8).
 Kamke E. 87 (6).
 Kamlade W. G. us116 (2).
 Kamman W. F. us17 (6).
 Kammel W. 103 (6).
 Kammer E. 23 (1-2).
 Kämmerer H. 79 (2).
 — O. 7 (5).
 Kammernan J. O. us-84 (7-8).
 Kamner E. W. Putt us-106 (1).
 Kamo M. 444 (8).
 Kamocki S. 289 (7).
 Kamp P. van de 501 (6).
 Kampe P. 250 (3).
 — R. 360 (3), f96 (6).
 — de Fériet J. f96 (6), f102 (7).
 Kampen P. N. van 270 (8).
 Kampers F. 20 (7-6).
 Kampf F. 72 (8).
 Kampfe B. 73 (8).
 Kampffmeyer G. 1104 (3).
 Kampmeier O. F. us-117 (3).
 Kamps H. 27 (3).
 Kan J. Van 276 (3), 276 (3-4), 1020 (4-3).
 — P. Th. L. 270 (6).
 — W. E. 443 (5).
 Kanai Sakuma 453 (7).
 Kanakura A. 457 (8).
 Kanaly F. M. us122 (5).
 Kanan J. 462 (5), 462 (5).
 Kanaraa H. L. BE162 (1).
 Kanaseki T. 449 (4).
 Kanavel A. us63 (5).
 Kanbury K. G. BE72 (4).

- Kancleris-Drapas J. 256 (4).
 Kanda S. 537 (2).
 Kandel-Mazzetti H. 906 (4).
 — Phœbe M. us108 (7).
 Kandell I. L. us24 (7).
 Kandler A. 115 (6).
 Kändler H. 17 (4).
 Kane J. E. BE123 (4).
 — T. F. us141 (1).
 Kaneko N. 449 (7).
 — S. 445 (2).
 — Kiyosuke 452 (7).
 Kanellopoulos N. 461 (7).
 Kaney P. J. us34 (1).
 Kaneyuki Shinomiya 453 (5).
 Kanga D. D. BE150 (8).
 Kangro K. 252 (6).
 Kanhere S. G. BE41 (2).
 Kanilkar K. R. BE180 (8).
 Kanitani J. 450 (8).
 Kanitkar G. G. BE169 (2-1).
 — K. R. BE180 (7).
 — S. R. BE180 (8-7), BE181 (1-2).
 Kanjilal R. BE183 (8).
 Kankaanpaa V. 153 (2).
 Kanlyn Lal BE162 (2).
 Kann A. 107 (1).
 — J. H. C. BE153, 925.
 Kannas G. A. 154 (4), 155 (4).
 Kannisto J. A. 151 (8).
 Kano N. 450 (1).
 Kanold P. 53 (8).
 Kansky E. 380 (8).
 Kantchalovski Mlle W. F40 (4), F47 (4).
 Kanter H. 18 (3), 52 (8).
 Kantor J. R. us45 (3), us47 (3).
 — M. 404 (7-8), 404 (8-7).
 Kantorovicz H. 37 (2).
 Kantorowicz A. 14 (5).
 Kanzibal R. BE183 (8).
 Kao-Lou 479. (5).
 Kaoo L. 889.
 Kapadia N. R. BE157 (2).
 Kapfetrer W. 39 (2).
 Kapff S. von 11 (6).
 Kapfhammer W. 71 (4).
 Kapila D. D. BE179 (7).
 Kaplan L. M. us66 (3).
 — V. 367 (8).
 Kaplick O. 1088 (1).
 Kapp E. 81 (2).
 — R. 38 (6).
 Kappel J. 288 (8).
 Kappelmacher A. 102 (6).
 Kappen H. 16 (2).
 Kappis M. 55 (4), 64 (2).
 Kapras J. 350 (8).
 Kapsch G. 112 (7).
 Kapteyn J. M. N. 268 (1).
 — W. 1019 (4).
 Kapuscinski V. 298 (2).
 Kapy A. 153 (8).
 Kar T. BE160 (1).
 Karabasz V. S. us149 (2).
 Karacsonyi J. 1076 (4).
 Karaffa-Korbitt K. 300 (6).
 — Korbitt Wl. 300 (8).
 Karagheusian V. N. 1. BE109 (4-6).
 Karian 375 (4).
 Karam I. 462 (1).
 — Ghani Khan BE151 (1).
 Karaoglanov Z. 139 (3), 140 (1).
 Karapetoff V. us32 (8).
 Karasawa M. 442 (6).
 Karasek K. 364 (7).
 Karasinski L. 283 (5).
 Karauchi G. 450 (1).
 Karbiner R. 468.
 Karcewsky S. 358 (6).
 Karfarma N. K. BE161 (5-6).
 Karitz A. 328 (6).
 Karklins J. 252 (7-8), 253 (3).
 Karl I. 1063 (7).
 — L. 112 (2).
 — Roos 142 (3).
 Karlfeldt E. A. 1110 (5-6), 1110 (5).
 Karlgren A. 142 (5), 968 (8).
 — B. 327 (2), 327 (3).
 Karlic P. 383 (6).
 Karlicky F. 106 (4).
 Karlik A. 371 (2).
 Karlinger 11 (3-4).
 Karlovic E. 387 (4).
 Karlsbad 888 (5-6).
 Karlson I. 149 (6).
 Karmakar S. BE154 (4).
 Karman R. 395 (1).
 — Th. von 11 (6).
 Karmarkar R. D. BE-181 (6).
 Karne D. D. BE180 (7-8).
 Karner F. Cl. 169 (6).
 — L. 348 (2).
 Karnosch L. J. us182 (4).
 Karny H. 103 (3).
 Karo G. 49 (1).
 Karolyi A. v. 1061 (3).
 Karolus A. 72 (2).
 Karpelès Mlle W. 1004 (4).
 Karpinski A. 294 (7), 296 (6), 1052 (8).
 — H. 284 (5).
 — L. C. us125 (2).
 Karpinsky A. 1061 (2).
 Karplus J.-P. 100 (4).
 Karpe S. F60 (7).
 Karr W. G. us149 (1).
 Karraker P. E. us121 (2).
 Karrer P. 347 (3).
 Karsen S. 144 (8).
 Karshan M. us26 (6).
 Karsner H. T. 1059 (5).
 Karsner H. T. us182 (5).
 Karson A. 253 (6-8).
 Karst J. F144 (2), 88 (2).
 Karsten A. us84 (8).
 — G. 49 (7).
 — H. 153 (8).
 — T. E. 151 (6).
 Karstien K. 67 (3).
 Karuza J. 256 (3).
 Karve Dr D. D. BE180 (7).
 — D. G. BE180 (7), BE181 (2).
 Karvonen A. 153 (6).
 Karwacki L. 278 (3), 281 (1).
 Karwowski A. 298 (2).
 Kas V. 975 (6).
 Kasai K. 454 (6).
 Kasal M. 381 (2).
 Kasanin R. 378 (5).
 Kaser K. 111 (5), 113 (3).
 Kaserer H. 105 (4-3).
 Kashima T. 458 (2).
 Kashyap S. R. BE170 (5), BE172 (1-2).
 Kasinski C. 290 (5).
 Kaskel W. 1 (6).
 Kasner E. us25 (1), us189 (5), 1058 (6).
 Kaspar A. 104 (3).
 — F. 101 (3).
 Kaspárek Th. 351 (4).

- Kasperski C. 285 (6),
 285 (6), 285 (6).
 Kass G. 1146 (1).
 Kassner G. 87 (3).
 — W. 10 (6).
 Kast L. us69 (5).
 Kastan M. 68 (6).
 Kastil A. 114 (7).
 Kästner E. 163 (6)
 170 (6).
 — L. E. BE66 (1).
 Kästner H. 71 (2).
 Kasugai S. 446 (4).
 Kasumovic I. 1061 (4).
 Kasyap S. R. BE170
 (7).
 Kasznica S. 297 (7).
 Kata T. 441 (8).
 Katagiri H. 451 (4).
 — T. 448 (3).
 Katara P. V. 152 (7).
 Katayama M. 445 (8).
 — T. 455 (8).
 — Tomio 453 (1-3).
 Kate Fearnside 716.
 Kato G. 442 (5), 445
 (6).
 — H. 445 (3).
 — K. 456 (6).
 — M. 443 (8).
 — N. 449 (8).
 — S. 442 (4), 458 (3-
 4).
 — T. 445 (7).
 — Shigemoto 453 (1).
 — T. 456 (7).
 — Tsunetaro 452 (8).
 Katoya K. 444 (3).
 Katringer F. 113 (8).
 Kats J. 276 (5).
 Katsaras J. 156 (7).
 Katsch G. 32 (1).
 Katsuichi Yamada 453
 (4).
 Katsumie Inoue 452
 (7).
 Katsumoto M. 457 (7).
 Katsura B. 444 (8).
 Katsurashima T. 456
 (8).
 Katsuya Sano 453 (6).
 Kattenbusch F. 47 (5).
 Katti S. K. BE157 (3).
 Kattwinkel 79 (5).
 Katz A. 1134 (5).
 — D. 89 (8), 89 (8),
 90 (1).
 — G. 697.
 — J. R. 263 (8).
 Katzarov D. 138 (5).
 — G. 138 (5).
 Katzenelbogen S. 339
 (4).
 Katzenstein J. 3 (4).
 — M. 2 (4).
 Kau H. 75 (3).
 Kauer R. 103 (5).
 Kaufman E. us144.
 — J. — BE132 (1).
 Kauffmann C. H. us124
 (3).
 — F. 32 (2), 64 (3),
 1166 (2), 32 (2).
 — O. J. BE46 (1).
 Kaufmann A. 546.
 — L. us193 (8).
 — A. I. 1083 (4).
 — E. 12 (8).
 — F. 38 (4), 99 (8).
 — G. 20 (7).
 — H. 61 (1).
 — K. J. 687.
 — M. 665.
 — R. 100 (8).
 — W. 1 (6), 54 (4).
 69 (1).
 Kaugmann E. 43 (3).
 Kaul B. N. BE182 (6).
 — K. N. BE164 (5-6).
 — O. 97 (5).
 Kaulins J. 253 (7).
 Kaun A. S. us104 (5).
 — B. us154 (7).
 Kaup I. 79 (1).
 Kautzsch R. 32 (7).
 Kavanaugh W. H. us-
 147 (5).
 Kavatchev J. 140 (3).
 Kaveckis M. 255 (8).
 Kavina K. 362 (6),
 975 (6).
 Kavka B. 975 (4).
 Kawachi G. 446 (6).
 Kawada S. 449 (2),
 451 (1), 451 (1).
 Kawai E. 446 (7).
 — T. 443 (3-4), 442
 (3).
 Kawakami G. 442 (5).
 — H. 451 (1).
 Kawamura J. 442 (1).
 — T. 450 (7).
 — Mikio 452 (7).
 Kawanish T. 442 (8).
 Kawano M. 447 (6).
 Kawara M. 447 (7).
 Kawasaki S. 536.
 Kawase S. 446 (3).
 Kawashima J. 447 (6).
 Kawazoe S. 442 (6).
 Kawazu S. 446 (5-6),
 446 (7).
 Kax R. 115 (4).
 Kay D. M. BE99 (8).
 — F. W. BE63 (2).
 — G. F. us118 (1),
 us118 (7).
 — H. us170 (6).
 — S. A. BE90 (7).
 — T. BE96 (8).
 Kay W. J. us179 (7),
 us180 (6).
 — Mouat J. R. BE195
 (3).
 Kaya S. 457 (6), 458
 (4-3).
 Kaye F. B. us64 (6).
 — G. W. C. 1151 (3-4).
 — M. BE59 (3).
 Kayel B. 436 (5).
 Kayser E. F43 (3), 76
 (4), 979 (7).
 — E. L. us36 (8), us37
 (2).
 — Em. 1044 (5).
 — F. 66 (5).
 — H. 14 (7), 23 (2),
 1040 (5).
 — H. E. 145 (8).
 — K. H. us47 (6).
 — T. 11 (6).
 Kazami K. 456 (2), 457
 (8).
 Keep A. B. us22 (4).
 Kees H. 44 (3).
 Keesom W. H. 270
 (7), 1019 (3).
 Keet B. B. BE194 (5).
 Keeton R. W. us117
 (3).
 Kefer P. us154 (7).
 Keffler L. P. J. BE63
 (2).
 Kegel K. 35 (8), 36
 (2).
 Kehoe F. W. us163 (2).
 — R. A. us108 (7-8).
 Kehr P. 637, 637, 889
 (3-4), 1053 (8-7).
 Kehrer E. 76 (1).
 — F. 86 (3).
 — H. 81 (3).
 Kehrmann F. 341 (1,
 342 (3), 342 (3-4),
 342 (7).
 Keibel F. 2 (1).
 Keidel J. 391 (5).
 Keighley T. BE68 (3),
 BE69 (2-1).
 Keightley B. BE173
 (6).
 Keigwin C. A. us38
 (2).
 Keijman Mlle J. M.
 831.
 Keil J. 103 (7), 906 (5).
 — O. 115 (7).
 — Eichanthurn O. 115
 (6).
 Keilhack W. 10 (3).
 Keilhau W. 257 (4),
 822.
 Keilin D. BE50 (8).
 Keiller V. H. us161 (2).
 — W. us161 (1).

- Keim F. D. us132 (7),
 us135.
 — H. L. us124 (7).
 — W. 27 (8).
 Keimatsu S. 444 (3).
 Keiper R. 414 (3-4),
 414 (8).
 Keir D. L. BE78 (8).
 — M. us33 (6).
 Keiser P. S. us90 (2-1).
 Keissler K. 906 (4-3).
 Keitaro Karatomi 453 (5-6).
 Keith Sir A. 919 (1-2),
 1039 (1-2).
 — A. B. BE89 (7).
 — A. L. us156 (3).
 — Arthur 1074 (4).
 — C. BE42 (7).
 — Miss BE77.
 — Effie A. 749.
 — H. H. W. us55 (3).
 — K. E. BE45 (5-6).
 — O. L. us155 (5).
 Keitler H. 101 (3).
 Keitt G. W. us168 (1).
 Keizo Hirai 453 (2).
 Kéki L. 163 (7).
 Kekule von Stradonitz
 S. 1076 (1-2), 1080 (6).
 Kelemen G. 170 (4).
 — L. 841.
 Kelemina J. 380 (4).
 Kelen B. 161 (2).
 Kelinez J. us82 (6).
 Kelkar G. H. BE180 (7),
 BE180 (7).
 Kell H. 1064 (2).
 Kellas J. BE161 (5-6).
 Kellen I. C. BE79 (1).
 Kellenberger E. 334 (2).
 Keller fl38 (2).
 — A. 345 (2).
 — A. G. us184 (5).
 — A. R. us112 (7).
 — C. 348 (2).
 — E. us189 (6).
 — Eleanor us26 (6).
 — F. 36 (5).
 — G. 851.
 — G. J. us119 (2).
 — H. fl41 (5), 90 (2),
 91 (8), 982 (4).
 — K. 92 (2).
 — L. F. us127 (5).
 — O. 60 (7), 168 (5-6).
 — P. 37 (8), 345 (6).
 — S. 64 (8).
 — W. 87 (5), 1111 (3).
 Kelleter P. D. us88 (3-4).
- Kelley H. F. 1090 (8).
 — J. B. us121 (1).
 — J. P. O. us95 (5).
 — J. T. us37 (5).
 — R. H. us103 (2).
 — T. L. us81 (8).
 Kellick A. C. T. BE113 (4).
 Kellner L. 108 (6).
 Kellock J. BE158 (6).
 Kellogg 971 (7).
 — C. E. BE130 (3),
 us112 (2).
 — Miss E. R. 1003 (2).
 — G. D. us96 (5).
 — J. M. us195 (3).
 — J. S. us117 (6).
 — N. A. us72 (5).
 — O. C. us156 (3).
 — O. D. us41 (4).
 — Ruth us31 (8).
 — V. 875, 1059 (5-6),
 1059 (5-6).
 — W. H. us104 (2).
 Kelluer K. 17 (8).
 Kelly A. J. BE130 (8),
 491 (3).
 — C. L. us145 (4).
 — E. C. W. BE110 (1).
 — E. P. us33 (4).
 — F. us143 (2).
 — F. L. us104 (3),
 us104 (8).
 — F. T. us170 (2).
 — H. M. us28 (3).
 — J. A. us43 (4).
 us148 (8).
 — J. F. 491 (4).
 — J. P. BE92 (5).
 — J. R. us22 (1).
 — M. 508.
 — O. F. us163 (7).
 — R. E. BE63 (7), BE-
 64 (2), BE64 (5).
 — T. C. us149 (4).
 — W. BE195 (4).
 — W. P. us101 (3).
 Kelsen H. 99 (3).
 Kelsey E. B. us185 (5).
 — F. 1046 (5).
 — Fay W. BE24 (7).
 — R. W. us43 (5),
 1096 (4-3).
 Kelsinlogel A. 23 (6).
 Kelso J. A. BE117 (6).
 — L. E. A. us168 (8).
 Kelsoll R. BE182 (7).
 Kelton F. C. us99 (8).
 Kelynack T. N. 918 (7),
 1119 (4).
 Kemal 374 (7).
 — Djenab 374 (7), 375 (5).
 Kemble E. C. us42 (4).
- Kemmerer E. W. us70 (6).
 — G. us169 (8).
 Kemmerich I. 45 (4).
 Kemmler F. 98 (8).
 Kemp H. R. BE140 (8).
 — P. BE23 (8).
 — Smith N. BE89 (7).
 — W. W. us102 (3).
 Kempe S. M. 980 (8).
 Kempen van W. 22 (8-7).
 Kemper G. W. H. us-
 46 (5).
 Kempf P. fl4 (8).
 Kempisty S. 300 (4).
 Kempner A. J. us109 (7).
 Kempson L. W. Miss
 BE22 (4).
 Kempster H. L. us131 (1).
 Kenan 375 (4).
 — Tevfik 374 (7).
 Kendall A. I. us176 (5).
 — Cl. us110 (2).
 — C. E. Y. 1007.
 — Elizabeth K. us177 (6).
 — G. V. us174 (3),
 us174 (4).
 — J. us60 (3), 1039 (2).
 — J. S. us96 (2).
 — N. us84 (4).
 — O. D. BE47 (8).
 — P. F. BE92 (2),
 1039 (1).
 — W. C. us88 (3-4).
 Kendig H. E. us91 (4).
 Kendrew W. G. BE76 (4).
 Kendrick Aliza H. us-
 177 (5).
 — R. M. us154 (5).
 Kendrie F. E. us118 (7).
 Kenerson W. H. us-
 14 (8).
 Kenéz B. 160 (7).
 Kenezzy J. 166 (7), 166 (8).
 Kenichi Nagami 453 (4).
 Kenison E. us55 (1).
 Keniston H. us106 (5).
 Kenji Takenouchi 453 (8).
 Kenkai Naganuma 453 (7).
 Kenkikichi Asahi 451 (8).
 Kenley Huldah J. us-
 18 (2).
 Ken Misawa 452 (4).

- Kennady A. G. us82 (4).
 Kennard E. H. us29 (6).
 — H. J. us52 (4).
 — R. B. 377 (1), 377 (1).
 Kennndly 73 (4).
 Kennedy Mrs BE35 (6).
 — Sir A. B. W. 1039 (1-2).
 — A. M. BE88 (4-6).
 — A. R. S. BE89 (7), BE90 (8).
 — C. us81 (1), us127.
 — C. A. BE143 (5-6).
 — Clauna E. us109 (4).
 — C. R. us136.
 — C. W. us70 (5).
 — E. J. A. 1001 (3-4).
 — F. L. us41 (6).
 — J. us141 (2).
 — Mrs J. H. BE34 (5).
 — J. J. us98 (5).
 — Miss M. D. BE54 (2).
 — P. B. us101 (3).
 — R. F. us30 (2).
 — R. M. us155 (6).
 — S. L. us85 (8), us89 (2).
 — W. E. us47 (6).
 — W. F. us151 (4-3), us151 (4-3).
 — W. P. M. BE140 (5).
 Kennel F. von 149 (7).
 Kennelly A. E. us40 (5), 1058 (7).
 Kenner J. BE113 (1), 1039 (2).
 Kennerly W. T. us159 (2).
 Kennett R. H. BE49 (7).
 Kenney A. F. us48 (4).
 Kennon R. BE64 (1).
 — W. G. us173 (3).
 — W. L. us129 (2), us129 (4), us129 (5), us129 (7).
 Kenny C. S. BE52 (1), 1036 (7-8).
 — T. B. 393 (5).
 Kenrick F. B. BE140 (7).
 Kensho Honda 454 (1).
 Kent A. H. us106 (2).
 — B. C. us122 (5), us122 (2), us123 (6), us123 (6-5).
 — C. H. us138 (2), us138 (4).
 — C. V. us195 (6).
 — F. 720.
- Kent F. C. us191 (7).
 — N. A. us10 (5), us12 (3), us13 (2), us13 (5).
 — R. A. us64 (5).
 — R. G. us146 (8).
 Kenworthy R. us84 (4).
 Kenyeres B. 161 (1).
 Kenyon Lord BE86 (5-6).
 — Sir F. 1046 (4), 1053 (3-4).
 — Sir F. G. 1036 (8), 1089 (3-4).
 — Fr. J. 1033 (1-2).
 — H. A. us125 (4).
 — J. BE19 (5).
 Kenzaburo Noda 452 (8).
 Kenzo Omori 453 (7).
 Keogan G. us143 (1).
 Keogh A. us183 (8), 743.
 Keown J. E. BE96 (6).
 Kephalas A. 529 (4).
 Kepinski F. 284 (5).
 Kepner W. A. us164 (7).
 Kepolas K. 255 (4).
 Keppeler G. 53 (5).
 Kéramopoulos A. 157 (4).
 Kerans P. M. A. BE80 (6).
 Kerawalla C. H. BE-158 (2).
 Kerbert C. 960 (1), 1172, 1172.
 Kerbosch M. G. J. M. 963 (5-6).
 Kerby W. J. us18 (8).
 Kerckhove M. van de 5 (8).
 Kerdic I. 385 (3).
 Kerekes F. us48 (7).
 Kérészy Z. 169 (7).
 Kerforne F. fl32 (5), fl32 (7), 881, 1075 (4).
 Kérime Sébati 374 (7).
 Kérine Sébati 374 (7).
 Kerl W. 101 (2), 114 (5).
 Kerlin O. F. us86 (2).
 Kerlovic D. 387 (3).
 Kerlovan Florence BE70 (8).
 Kermauner F. 100 (5).
 Kermode Helen S. BE-62 (8).
 Kern A. 109 (8), 853.
 — C. A. us163 (4).
 — E. 37 (1).
 — E. F. us26 (7).
 — F. 14 (7).
 — J. B. us97 (3).
- Kern J. H. 269 (7), 1020 (1).
 — L. 335 (2), 846.
 — O. 49 (1), 1031 (7).
 — O. J. us101 (6).
 — R. R. us37 (1).
 — T. 162 (4).
 — T. F. us179 (8).
 Kernan J. D. us27 (5).
 Kernen H. 1136 (5), 1136 (5-6).
 Kerner R. J. us130 (4).
 — Marilaun F. 1060 (5).
 Kernhamp G. W. 1019 (7).
 Kernkamp G. W. 272 (6-5), 274 (3), 1020 (2), 1100 (5-6).
 — H. C. H. us127.
 Kernkem W. 37 (4).
 Kernet W. N. BE109 (5).
 Kerp W. 889 (4-3).
 Kerpestein J. B. 267 (2), 272 (8).
 Kerpoltz W. 151 (2).
 Kerr A. A. us162 (2).
 — A. T. us29 (1).
 — C. BE95 (4), BE99 (6).
 — C. A. BE95 (5).
 — F. A. 927 (5-6).
 — F. H. W. BE166 (2), BE166 (3).
 — F. L. us100 (2).
 — J. G. BE96 (3), 1039 (1).
 — J. M. M. BE96 (1).
 — P. F. us27 (2).
 — R. B. BE90 (4).
 — S. E. 462 (3).
 — T. S. us113 (6).
 — W. BE97 (7).
 — W. A. us162 (5).
 — W. A. R. BE116 (4), BE116 (6).
 — W. B. us193 (4).
 — W. F. us70 (3).
 — W. H. us68 (8), BE90 (6), 739.
 — W. J. us103 (4), us190 (1).
 — W. S. BE82 (4).
 Kerrand L. 1057 (7).
 Kerrich J. E. BE190 (8).
 Kerridge W. H. BE22 (3-4).
 Kerry W. BE109 (4).
 Kerschbaum F. 888 (8-7).
 Kerschensteiner H. 79 (5).
 Kerschner T. 903.

- Kersey H. W. BE42 (2).
 Kershaw J. A. 924.
 — J. W. BE83 (1).
 Kerson R. G. Mc BE191 (4).
 Kerth M. C. us130 (8).
 Kerveler J. de F71 (1).
 Kervick F. W. us142 (5).
 Kerviler J. de F71 (2), F71 (2), F71 (4), F72 (6).
 Kervyn de Lettenhove H. 1049 (1).
 Kerwood A. E. M. BE-106 (8).
 Keshans A. 251 (6).
 Kesler J. L. us172 (8).
 Kesley C. us148 (7).
 Keso E. 153 (6).
 Kesselring G. 16 (6).
 Kessler C. F. us124 (8).
 — G. 72 (1).
 — J. us100 (8).
 — J. B. us118 (4).
 — P. 94 (8).
 — P. T. 992 (7), 1090 (6-5).
 Kesslitz W. 1060 (5).
 Kessner A. 62 (2).
 — W. 8 (8).
 Kestell J. D. BE188 (5), BE188 (7).
 Kester F. E. us195 (6).
 — R. B. us23 (7).
 Kesterman J. us61 (2).
 Kestner O. 51 (1).
 Keszyus L. 168 (5).
 Ketcham E. H. us86 (4), us89 (4).
 — Rosemary us195 (5).
 Ketchum M. S. us116 (6), 944.
 — R. B. us162 (3).
 Kethercut Mary Bell us34 (7-8).
 Ketiner R. 354 (1).
 Ketler Wm. H. 768.
 Kétly B. L. 161 (3).
 Ketter P. 92 (6).
 Kettle E. H. BE88 (3-4).
 Kettlewey N. H. BE48 (6).
 Kettner R. 354 (7).
 — Dr. R. 1142 (1-2).
 Kettunen L. E. 152 (1).
 Keuchenius A. 962 (3).
 Kenerleber H. 90 (6).
 Keuler R. 113-4 (4).
 Keupruluzadé Mehmed Fouad 376 (1-2).
 Kourney O. J. BE104. (5).
 Keutgen F. 52 (1).
 Kevorkian D. F47 (1).
 Kewalmani G. G. BE-169 (6).
 Key E. 323 (7).
 — J. A. us176 (8).
 Keyes C. R. us28 (6).
 — C. W. us27 (3).
 — D. B. us114 (8).
 — F. G. us54 (7-8).
 — J. F. BE123 (2).
 — Virginia M. 760.
 Keynes J. M. BE53 (5-6), 1169, 1169.
 Keys D. A. BE130 (3), BE130 (6).
 — E. J. us177 (2).
 — R. E. us103 (6).
 Keyser Ch. E. 991 (3).
 — E. 687.
 — P. De 122 (4).
 — P. S. us91 (7).
 — S. 268 (6).
 Keysselitz G. 10 (3).
 Keyte I. A. us92 (7).
 Kéz A. 1063 (5-6).
 1063 (7).
 Khadye K. M. BE180 (7-8), BE180 (7-8).
 Khainovsky V. 963 (6).
 Khaja Jusufuddin Oh-
 mad Siddiqi BE167 (1-2).
 Khalidy M. 462 (1).
 Khalil D. E. 389 (3).
 — Abdel Khalek 389 (1).
 Khambatta S. J. BE-158 (1).
 Khan A. H. BE167 (4).
 — A. S. BE154 (2).
 — F. A. BE163 (7), BE163 (8).
 — S. A. BE151 (7).
 Kharas R. E. us21 (6), us89 (2).
 Kharou Singh yai BE-170 (8).
 Khari G. M. 461 (8).
 Khauli B. X. 461 (6).
 Khayat G. 462 (1).
 Khazen J. El 463 (7-8).
 Khergamvala J. S. BE-157 (6).
 Khosla R. P. BE178 (5).
 Khote H. D. BE157 (7-8).
 Khoutzichvili Z. 529 (1).
 Khristensen E. O. us-141 (7).
 Khuri A. 461 (8).
 — E. 461 (8).
 Khuri J. 461 (7), 461 (8).
 — N. 461 (8).
 Khwaja Abdur Rah-
 man BE172 (5).
 Kiaer J. 258 (7).
 Kiang M. 440 (6).
 Kibble W. F. BE175 (8).
 Kich Loo A. BE183 (8-7).
 Kichiro Tanaka 452 (4).
 Kick F. 359 (7).
 Kickhefel G. 32 (6).
 Kickton W. 7 (6).
 Kida T. 458 (1).
 Kidani Y. 445 (3).
 Kidd A. M. us24 (8), us102 (7).
 — A. S. BE190 (3).
 — B. J. BE75 (3-4).
 — H. C. us151 (1).
 — H. H. us72 (8).
 — J. W. us161 (5), us161 (5).
 Kidder A. V. 984.
 Kidmat Rai BE172 (3).
 Kidney J. H. us122 (6).
 Kidric F. 380-3 (3).
 Kiebitz F. 4 (4-6).
 Kiech V. C. us140 (2).
 Kieckebusch H. 896 (2).
 Kieckers E. 149 (1).
 Kiederich F. 27 (4).
 Kiefer K. 28 (5-6).
 Kieferle F. 95 (5).
 Kieffer Th. F128 (7-8).
 Kiehl S. J. us25 (8).
 Kiekhöfer W. H. us-169 (3).
 Kielleuthner K. 79 (2).
 Kielski B. 279 (6), 286 (3).
 Kielstra J. C. 273 (6).
 Kielleuthner 275 (5).
 Kiely C. E. us108 (7).
 Kienast A. 348 (2).
 1144 (4).
 Kienberger O. 1083 (6).
 Kienböck R. 100 (2).
 Kiener F. F144 (5).
 — M. F140 (5).
 Kieninger Louise us110 (2).
 Kienle H. 44 (8), 468.
 Kiepert L. 53 (1).
 Kierman Grace us56 (8).
 Kiers O. 71 (4).
 Kierstead W. C. BE-118.
 Kierzek J. us191 (6).

- Kiesow F. 244 (7), 246 (2).
 Kiesselbach T. A. us-132 (7), us135.
 Kiessling L. 84 (7).
 Kiewning H. 641, 641.
 Kiga K. 441 (5-8), 441 (6), 442 (2).
 Kihara H. 451 (5).
 — T. 449 (3).
 Kihlborn A. M. BE15 (4).
 Kihlman E. L. 152 (7).
 Kijakovic J. 386 (8).
 Kikauka P. 253 (6).
 Kikkawa S. 446 (3).
 Kikulo S. 456 (4).
 Kikuchi K. 458 (1).
 — M. 455 (2).
 — S. 457 (4).
 Kikuchk A. 451 (5).
 Kikui T. 444 (2).
 Kikukawa S. 449 (7).
 Kilburn R. A. us105 (2).
 Kildee H. H. us48 (1).
 Kilduff E. J. us60 (3).
 Kiley M. P. 756.
 Kilgore E. S. us103 (6).
 Kilgour R. 701.
 Killam C. W. us41 (1).
 Killan E. G. us127.
 Killer K. 83 (1).
 Killermann S. 88 (7-8).
 Killian C. BE156 (1).
 — J. A. us69 (7).
 Killop A. D. M. us77 (6).
 Killough H. B. us15 (5).
 Kilpatrick Emmett us-155 (8).
 — W. H. us24 (7).
 Kilpi O. K. 152 (5).
 — S. T. 153 (2).
 — V. 791.
 Kilroe Miss F. C. BE-194 (7-8).
 Kiluborn Asta Maria 330 (8).
 Kilvington B. BE109 (8).
 Kimball A. H. us48 (5).
 — D. S. us32 (3-4), us32 (6-5).
 — E. us80 (6).
 — L. E. us60 (2).
 — M. us11 (2), us13 (4).
 — Miss S. L. 1077 (2).
 — V. G. us150 (2).
 Kimbrough Frances us-56 (4).
 — T. C. us129 (3).
 Kime E. N. us47 (5).
 Kimijima Hachiro 452 (3).
 — Takeo 452 (5).
 Kimla R. 351 (5), 351 (7-8).
 Kimmell H. 514 (5).
 Kimpton A. R. us94 (3).
 Kimura H. 536.
 — K. 445 (6), 446 (1), 450 (8).
 — M. 450 (7).
 — O. 456 (7).
 — R. 449 (4).
 — T. 445 (7).
 Kinane J. BE105 (3).
 Kinberg O. 324 (1-3).
 K8nberger F. J. us95 (8).
 Kincaid E. A. us164 (8).
 — T. us166 (3).
 Kinch J. A. G. 980 (8-7).
 Kindelmann I. 356 (1).
 Kindermann G. 104 (7-8).
 — H. 145 (7).
 — K. 58 (6-5), 927 (6).
 — E. M. 927 (6), 927 (8).
 — J. H. us107 (6).
 Kindler F. 847.
 — K. 52 (8).
 Kindred J. E. us165 (5).
 Kindy W. B. us83 (2).
 Kinel J. 964.
 — L. 295 (2).
 King Alice BE121 (8).
 — A. C. us31 (1), us96 (2).
 — Alice A. us54 (4).
 — Annie R. BE60 (6).
 — A. S. 507 (6).
 — B. W. us179 (6).
 — C. A. BE156.
 — C. E. us173 (3).
 — C. G. us150 (6).
 — C. L. us148 (5).
 — C. S. BE108 (6).
 — E. E. us115 (3).
 — E. J. BE142 (2).
 — E. J. W. 705.
 — Etheldreda M. A. BE81 (2), BE81 (4).
 — E. L. us95 (6).
 — E. S. us42 (1), us57 (5), us57 (5), 500.
 — E. W. us56 (2), 779.
 — F. BE34 (3).
 King F. J. 711.
 — Florence B. us45 (7).
 — Florence V. us45 (4).
 — G. BE39 (8), us26 (8), us27 (7).
 — G. C. us72 (1).
 — Georgiana G. us15 (8).
 — H. BE62 (6).
 — H. A. 1142 (3).
 — H. D. us149 (6).
 — H. H. 929 (8).
 — H. K. us54 (2-4).
 — H. M. BE145 (7).
 — H. S. BE119 (6), BE120 (7).
 — H. W. us124 (6).
 — H. A. us53 (1).
 — J. E. us193 (7).
 — J. J. BE79 (8).
 — J. M. us172 (5).
 — J. P. us154 (5).
 — J. T. BE142 (4).
 — L. A. us149 (3).
 — L. H. us98 (7).
 — L. L. H. us98 (3).
 — L. V. BE130 (1), 1039 (1-2).
 — M. us52 (2).
 — M. L. us174 (2).
 — Margaret I. us120 (3-4).
 — P. E. BE61 (1).
 — Miss R. BE59 (3).
 — R. A. BE167 (8), BE167 (8).
 — Rose 1016 (8).
 — R. W. BE87 (1).
 — W. BE85 (4).
 — W. B. R. BE51 (4), BE53 (3), BE53 (8-7), BE55 (8).
 — W. W. BE82 (1).
 — Brown R. BE24 (7).
 Kingery H. M. us109 (6).
 Kingreen O. 46 (4).
 Kingsbury A. N. BE195 (3), 928.
 — B. F. us29 (3).
 — F. BE162 (8).
 — F. A. us106 (4).
 — Susan M. us15 (8).
 Kingsford H. S. 992 (2).
 Kingsley J. S. us58 (1), us114 (8).
 — Miss M. BE182 (5).
 Kingston G. F. Rév. BE140 (5), BE144 (1), BE144 (1).
 — H. R. BE124 (3).
 — S. H. BE47 (8).
 Kinkead R. J. BE105 (1).

Kinkel I. 139 (5).
 — W. 42 (1).
 Kinkeldey O. us29 (2).
 Kinley D. us114 (3).
 Kinloch J. P. BE94 (8).
 Kinman G. 326 (4).
 Kinn P. 73 (2).
 Kinnaw Chao H. us-
 171 (8).
 Kinne W. S. us168 (7).
 Kinnear J. A. BE142
 (2).
 Kinney C. R. us162 (2-
 4).
 — E. D. us196 (1).
 — E. J. us121 (1).
 Kinnison A. F. us100
 (2).
 Kinnman G. 326 (3).
 Kino H. 449 (8).
 Kinoshita E. 454 (8).
 — K. 537 (2).
 — R. 455 (4).
 — S. 445 (8).
 Kinsey A. C. us45 (3).
 — A. S. us85 (3).
 — E. Lee us50 (7).
 — H. BE35 (5).
 — O. C. us45 (2).
 Kinsky G. 67 (4).
 Kintsschots L. 985 (6).
 Kinugaw Y. 446 (6).
 Kinvig R. H. BE46 (7).
 Klonka H. 59 (7).
 Klonrich F. 3 (1).
 Kipa E. 282 (2), 286
 (1-2).
 Kipp T. 1 (5).
 Kippenberger K. 14
 (4).
 Kipping F. S. BE70 (5),
 1039 (2).
 Kipps E. J. BE46 (5).
 — W. J. BE34 (3).
 Kiraly J. 160 (7).
 Kirby G. H. us30 (4),
 940 (3-4).
 — J. W. 991 (5-6).
 — M. us115 (4).
 — P. R. BE190 (8).
 — R. S. us185 (3).
 — T. J. us118 (4).
 Kirch E. 96 (5), 96 (8)
 Kirchberg F. 3 (6).
 Kirchberger H. 73 (8).
 Kirchensteins A. 251
 (7), 1008.
 Kirchner F. 82 (6).
 — G. 60 (6).
 — H. 97 (4).
 — M. 893 (5).
 — W. H. us126.
 Kirfel W. 14 (8), 15
 (3).
 Kirillo K. 106 (2).
 Kiriv V. 387 (2).

Kirk E. C. us146 (8).
 — Florence S. BE82
 (2).
 — H. B. BE188 (2).
 — H. E. us71 (6).
 — J. C. Von us95 (3).
 — K. E. BE72 (7),
 BE78 (6).
 — L. E. BE138
 — R. E. us126 (7),
 us128.
 — R. R. us95 (7).
 — S. us34 (7).
 — W. us68 (8-7).
 — W. H. us79 (3).
 — Patrick H. K. us-
 18 (1).
 Kirkaldy A. W. BE70
 (5).
 — Evelyn BE71 (2).
 — J. W. Miss BE77,
 BE77.
 Kirkham V. R. D. us-
 113 (8).
 Kirkland B. P. us166
 (4).
 — E. C. us15 (4).
 — J. H. us172 (1-2).
 Kirkor T. 281 (2), 284
 (2).
 Kirkovitch S. 139 (7).
 Kirkpatrick C. us149
 (7).
 — F. A. BE50 (1).
 — F. H. BE139 (8).
 — H. J. R. BE98 (8),
 BE99 (2), BE99 (4).
 — H. W. BE120 (8).
 — P. us112 (7).
 — T. B. us26 (2).
 — T. P. C. 1116 (5).
 — W. F. us28 (1).
 — W. G. us129 (4).
 — S. F. BE122 (5).
 Kirkwood J. BE103 (8).
 — J. E. us131 (7).
 — Marie us181 (6-5).
 — Mrs M. M. BE141 (3).
 — M. R. us81 (8).
 — W. A. BE140 (1),
 BE143 (7).
 — W. P. us127.
 Kirlz Patrick H. I.
 us133.
 — H. J. us135.
 Kirmisson E. 1121 (3).
 Kirner W. R. us77 (7-
 6).
 Kirpal A. 357 (1), 357
 (1-2).
 Kirsch G. 103 (8).
 — J. P. 335 (8).
 Kirschenberg E. 1126
 (1-2).
 Kirschner L. 373 (7).
 — M. 68 (3).

Kirshman G. F. us-
 134.
 — J. E. us133.
 Kirst H. 286 (4).
 Kirsten F. K. us166
 (7).
 Kisch B. 66 (1).
 — E. 2 (4).
 — G. 48 (1), 318 (4).
 — W. 77 (8).
 Kishan Singh BE170 (6).
 Kishida H. 445 (1).
 Kishinouye K. 446 (3).
 Kishori Lal BE179 (7),
 BE179 (8-7).
 — Lal Moodgill BE185
 (4-3).
 Kisiel Kisielewski S.
 277 (5).
 Kiss E. 169 (6).
 — F. 162 (4), 165 (7).
 — J. 160 (3).
 — K. 168 (2).
 Kissack R. A. us60 (3).
 Kissalt 78 (8).
 Kissane T. 721.
 Kissel G. 93 (1).
 Kisskalt H. 14 (3).
 Kissling K. 898.
 Kissna E. BE105 (4).
 Kissner A. 76 (3).
 Kissock May S. us128.
 Kist N. C. 266 (2), 266
 (5).
 Kister J. 51 (5).
 Kistrup H. 687.
 Kita G. 449 (7).
 Kitajima T. 442 (5),
 442 (6), 456 (4).
 Kitahori R. BE112 (2).
 Kitamura N. 449 (4).
 Kitasato S. 1040 (6).
 Kitasso S. 1121 (6-5).
 Kitazato S. 442 (4).
 Kitchel A. I. us173 (8).
 Kitchen H. D. BE147
 (8).
 — P. C. us149 (5).
 Kitchin F. L. 916 (7).
 — Flora Mackay us20
 (6).
 — G. BE89 (8).
 — H. us20 (5).
 Kitsikis N. 158 (7).
 Kitson C. H. BE35 (7).
 — C. K. BE101 (2).
 — H. D. us24 (7).
 Kitsuji Nishida 453 (3).
 Kitgtredge 1037 (2).
 — G. L. us40 (3).
 — R. B. us119 (1).
 — R. E. L. BE140 (5),
 BE143 (7-8), BE143
 (8).
 Kittrence D. us127.
 Kitulescu I. 314 (2).

- Kitwinger F. 48 (1).
 Kiuchi M. 446 (2).
 Kiver E. BE34 (5).
 Kivlen C. H. us62 (1).
 Kivlin V. E. us168 (2).
 Kiyono K. 449 (3), 449 (3), 450 (6).
 Kiyotsuna Sasaki 453 (3-2).
 Kizevetter A. 358 (6-5).
 Kjaergaard S. 142 (1).
 Kjellberg E. 322 (8).
 Kjellin C. A. F. 325 (2).
 — T. H. 328 (8).
 Kjellman H. 327 (2).
 Kjerrulf G. 981 (1-2).
 Kjoergaard Jensen 144 (5).
 Kjørboe F. 144 (8).
 Klackhohn P. 102 (7).
 Klæber F. us126 (4).
 Kladio B. 369 (6), 370 (4).
 Klaffenbach A. O. us-118 (6).
 Klähn H. 90 (2).
 Kläiber L. 646.
 Klai c V. 1061 (5).
 Klameth G. 373 (3).
 Klam H. 99 (4).
 Klapheck R. 27 (2), 27 (7), 27 (7).
 Klapp F. 61 (1).
 — R. 2 (7).
 Klapper J. 21 (4), 21 (6).
 — P. us22 (7), us23 (1-2), us23 (3).
 Klasi I. 346 (1).
 Klason J. P. 980 (8-7), 1163 (8).
 Klastersky I. 1012.
 Klatt B. 52 (8).
 Klaubner F. 78 (8).
 Klauder J. V. us148 (4).
 Klausning F. 31 (3).
 Klausner E. 356 (2).
 — J. 458 (6).
 Klaustins G. 250 (2), 250 (7).
 Klawek A. 292 (6).
 Klebelsberg R. 115 (1).
 Kleberger W. 42 (3).
 Klecanda V. 366 (8), 856 (6).
 Klecka A. 975 (5).
 Klecki K. 287 (3).
 Kleczkowski A. 298 (6).
 Klee F. 66 (4).
 — P. 79 (4).
 Kleeberg O. 23 (6-5).
 Kleeberger F. L. us102 (4).
 Kleen N. R. 980 (8).
 Kleene G. A. us93 (2).
 Kleiber M. 83 (2).
 Klein A. 100 (8), 268 (5).
 — A. W. us52 (7).
 — B. 101 (6), 414 (4).
 — Ch. 625.
 — D. B. us160 (2).
 — E. F100 (5), us52 (8), 59 (8), 1041 (3).
 — I. E. 1119 (7-8).
 — F. F141 (4), 1052 (1), 1061 (1).
 — G. 102 (4).
 — G. B. 199 (4).
 — H. 679.
 — L. 54 (5), 62 (3).
 — L. A. us146 (4), us148 (3).
 — M. 108 (3).
 — O. 356 (3).
 — O. B. 329 (2).
 — P. 68 (3).
 — S. 100 (1), 278 (5), 458 (7).
 — T. us148 (4).
 — W. 16 (1).
 — Smid R. B. von us-156 (7-8).
 — Wächter F. 316 (3).
 — Wassink W. J. 538.
 Kleinclausz A. F108 (5), F116 (4).
 Kleine F. K. 889 (5).
 Kleinebreil H. 665.
 Kleiner J. 293 (7).
 — M. us110 (1).
 — V. 666, 1085 (4).
 Kleinert M. 637.
 Kleinfeller G. 63 (5).
 Kleinheinz F. us168 (4).
 Kleinknecht F. 71 (4).
 Kleinmayr H. 112 (3-2).
 Kleinschmidt H. 51 (3).
 — K. 57 (1).
 Kleintjes Ph. 262 (5), 264 (7).
 Kleinwächter F. 359 (4).
 Kleist K. 31 (7).
 Kleitman N. us107 (1).
 Kleiweg de Zwaan J. P. 262 (8), 264 (3).
 Klemenc A. 102 (2).
 — J. 976.
 Klemensiewicz R. 110 (5).
 — Z. 294 (7).
 Klemm A. us60 (1).
 Klemm A. 163 (2).
 — G. 23 (3-4).
 Klém O. 72 (4).
 Klempaul W. 6 (8-7).
 Klemperer F. 2 (6), 3 (3).
 — G. 2 (7).
 — V. 26 (1-2).
 Klenk E. 94 (8).
 Klenze C. von us22 (8), us23 (3).
 Klepësta J. 548.
 Klercker R. K. O. G. af 328 (3).
 Klerk W. J. de BE192 (4).
 Klestadt W. 20 (2).
 Kletler P. 672.
 Kleven V. E. BE138.
 Klewitz F. 68 (7-4).
 Kley P. D. E. 266 (6-8).
 Klicman L. 854.
 Klie F. 45 (4).
 Kliegl A. 94 (7).
 Klien H. 71 (3).
 — W. 58 (7).
 Klieneberger O. 68 (6).
 Kligler I. 459 (1-2).
 Klika M. 365 (8).
 Klima S. 363 (4).
 — V. 358 (7-8).
 Klimczah W. 295 (5).
 Klimenko V. 252 (3).
 Klimmer M. 71 (5).
 Klimont I. 107 (8).
 Klimowicz I. 282 (6).
 Klinberg J. F. us156 (8).
 Klinck Léonard S. BE-145 (6).
 Kline Alen M. us58 (1).
 — E. K. us105 (3).
 — H. G. us87 (4).
 — H. V. B. us86 (5-6).
 — J. R. us149 (4).
 Kling C. 1014.
 — C. A. 324 (2).
 — K. 294 (3).
 Klingenberg H. S. 261 (1).
 — W. 822.
 Klingenheben A. 52 (4).
 Klinger A. C. us67 (6).
 — F. 899 (5).
 — H. 69 (1).
 — W. 298 (5).
 Klinghardt F. 46 (8).
 Klingmüller M. 48 (6).
 Klingmüller F. 45 (7).
 — V. 64 (1).
 Klingstedt F. W. 154 (5-6).
 Klinkenberg Mlle 638.
 — M. 637, 638, 1081 (2).
 Klintz L. F119 (3).

- Klir A. 360 (8).
 Kljakovic J. 373 (4),
 385 (3), 385 (3-4).
 Kloboucek J. 361 (2).
 Klobouk A. 372 (7-8),
 372 (8).
 Klockmann F. 11 (3).
 Klodzinski A. 287 (1).
 Kloeke G. G. 1020 (4).
 Kloeppe O. 145 (6),
 146 (5).
 Kloevekorn P. Fl19
 (2-1).
 Klock O. 259 (2).
 Klokner F. 361 (1),
 361 (4), 1006 (6).
 Klonovicki W. 291 (6),
 291 (7).
 Klooster H. S. Van us-
 77 (4-3).
 Klorneu J. J. BE104
 (5).
 Klos J. 300 (7).
 Klose A. 262 (5).
 — H. 31 (8).
 — R. 636.
 Kloska J. 285 (3).
 Kloss W. 7 (5).
 Klostermann E. 67 (7).
 Klotz A. 30 (5).
 — O. BE141 (7).
 Klug A. Fl19. (2), F-
 119 (3-4).
 — W. 67 (1).
 Kluge A. 170 (4).
 — H. 62 (2).
 Kluger W. 906 (5).
 Klugh A. B. BE122 (2).
 — H. BE27 (5).
 Klughardt A. 25 (7),
 60 (1).
 Klumak R. 475.
 Klupathy E. 162 (8).
 Klupfel W. 42 (2).
 Klute 41 (5-6).
 — F. 41 (8), 1065,
 1065, 1065.
 Kluyskens A. 122 (6),
 122 (6).
 Kluyver A. 268 (1),
 1019 (7).
 — A. J. 266 (6), 1019
 (4-3).
 — J. C. 270 (7), 1019
 (2).
 Kluzniak S. 284 (5).
 Kment R. 670.
 Kmety Ch. 160 (7).
 Kmosko M. 162 (7).
 Knackfuss H. 84 (1).
 Knaff F. 1119 (8).
 Knaffill-Lenz E. 100
 (2).
 Knape E. V. 151 (2).
 Knapie R. F. 301 (3).
 Knaplund P. us170
 (1).
 Knapman H. BE79 (6).
 Knapp A. H. us25 (5).
 — C. us24 (4).
 — C. us189 (5).
 — C. H. us58 (2-1).
 — C. W. us26 (8),
 us27 (7).
 — E. 36 (1).
 — F. 97 (3).
 — F. E. S. us88 (8).
 — Florence E. S. us-
 88 (7-8).
 — F. M. BE146 (2).
 — G. E. us171 (4).
 — H. us47 (8-7).
 — H. E. us64 (5).
 — M. 333 (2).
 — P. 332 (6).
 — R. H. us144.
 — W. 23 (4), 58 (7).
 Knappert H. E. 828.
 — L. 270 (2).
 Knappstein H. 447 (1),
 447 (2).
 Knar M. 335 (8).
 Knaster B. 280 (1).
 Knauer E. 110 (5).
 — J. 84 (6).
 Knaus C. 963 (2).
 Knauss E. us154 (7).
 Kneale J. C. BE46 (2).
 Knebel A. us108 (2).
 Knebelman M. S. us-
 58 (1).
 Kneise O. 48 (4).
 Knell W. 41 (6).
 Knep D. H. us26 (1).
 Knieser A. 20 (5).
 — H. 46 (5).
 Knetsch K. 655.
 Knick A. 71 (2).
 Knickerbocker W. E.
 us22 (6).
 Kniely K. 112 (2).
 Kniep J. 3 (7).
 Knierwald D. 382 (5),
 382 (4).
 Knight A. J. us183
 (6).
 — A. P. BE121 (7).
 — A. R. us115 (6).
 — B. W. us33 (8).
 — C. BE186 (5).
 — C. D. us183 (6).
 — C. K. us147 (7).
 — Miss C. M. BE3 (5).
 — Clara M. BE17 (3).
 — E. W. us140 (8).
 — F. B. us118 (7).
 — F. H. us118 (5).
 — G. C. us120 (7).
 — G. H. us39 (1).
 — H. H. us49 (8).
 — J. 720.
 Knig6t Margery BE63
 (4).
 — N. us28 (4).
 — N. H. us93 (6),
 us93 (8), us94 (1).
 — P. D. us39 (4).
 — R. R. us126.
 — S. us187 (6).
 — S. H. us171 (7).
 — S. K. BE57 (7).
 — W. J. us165 (2).
 — W. N. us137.
 Knights K. O. us161
 (1).
 Knipmeyer C. C. us78
 (7).
 Knipp C. T. us114 (5).
 Knipping F. 23 (2).
 Knittermeyer H. 639.
 Knobel F. M. 74 (2).
 — M. us55 (5).
 Knoblauch O. 83 (5).
 Knocke W. 1093 (6-7).
 Knode A. R. us136.
 Knoepfelmacher W.
 1126 (6).
 Knöller C. 415 (4).
 Klumker J. 34 (7).
 Knoll F. 108 (4), 357
 (3), 357 (7), 357 (8),
 1124 (6-5).
 — K. 106 (4).
 — P. 383 (6), 486 (8).
 Knoop D. BE81 (1),
 BE82 (5).
 — F. 37 (7), 1032 (2).
 Knoops F. 35 (8).
 Knop J. 371 (7), 372
 (3).
 Knopf O. 60 (7), 470.
 Knöpfelmacher W. 100
 (4).
 Knöpfler Fr. 652. 1088
 (2).
 Knoph M. M. 972.
 — R. 257 (3).
 Knopp K. 94 (5).
 Knorr F. 982 (7-8).
 — H. 57 (4).
 — M. 79 (8).
 Knotek F. 360 (2).
 Knott H. C. BE55 (6).
 — T. B. BE34 (5).
 — W. M. BE46 (5).
 Knowles Mrs BE2 (1).
 — D. E. us66 (3), us-
 66 (5).
 — F. us34 (3).
 — F. K. BE82 (3), BE83
 (5).
 Knowlton A. E. us185
 (2).
 — A. H. us33 (6).
 — E. C. us67 (5).
 — F. L. us191 (1).
 — F. P. us87 (1).

- Knowlton H. E. us180 (1).
 Knox Florence us162 (4).
 — F. A. BE122 (4).
 — J. BE92 (1-2).
 — J. us35 (6).
 — R. G. BE119 (4).
 — R. S. BE140 (4).
 — V. H. A. BE139 (6).
 — Shaw H. 485 (7).
 — T. BE50 (6), BE55 (8).
 Knuchel H. 348 (2).
 Knudsen H. 1002 (5).
 — H. A. 687.
 — M. 142 (8), 143 (5), 913, 1136 (1).
 — T. 258 (6).
 — V. O. us157 (4).
 Knudson A. us96 (3).
 — A. C. us11 (3-4), us11 (4), us13 (6).
 — L. us31 (4).
 Knuth P. 898.
 Knutsson K. P. 329 (1).
 Ko Sokichi 452 (5).
 Kobatsch R. 106 (3), 108 (1).
 Kobayash H. 443 (2).
 Kobayaski C. 442 (3).
 — E. 457 (8).
 — H. 443 (1).
 — I. 449 (8), 456 (1).
 — K. 442 (5), 457 (4).
 — M. 455 (1), 456 (3).
 — Shunfiro 452 (5).
 — T. 446 (1).
 Kobb G. 324 (8).
 Kober G. M. us37 (7).
 — L. 102 (4).
 — R. 105 (8).
 Koberski Rosa 61 (5).
 Kobes K. 107 (1-3).
 Kobianck A. 2 (5).
 Köbner O. 1 (6).
 Kobold H. 64 (3).
 Kobrak F. W. 3 (4).
 Koburger J. 74 (8).
 Kobylecki S. 277 (4).
 Koch A. 87 (6), 1110 (5).
 — A. J. H. 329 (3).
 — B. 889 (7).
 — C. E. us81 (2).
 — C. F. A. 268 (3).
 — E. 66 (4), 895 (3).
 — E. W. us193 (6).
 — F. 32 (2), 48 (6), 103 (2), 976.
 — F. H. us140 (3).
 — G. 647.
 — H. 60 (5), 60 (6), 101 (4).
 — H. C. us137.
 Koch H. L. us160 (4).
 — J. 18 (8), 889 (5).
 — J. A. us153 (5).
 — K. 365 (5), 672.
 — K. 1056 (1).
 — M. 20 (6).
 — P. 61 (2).
 — P. P. 52 (5).
 — R. 32 (3).
 — S. L. us65 (7).
 — T. W. us63 (6).
 — W. 2 (7), 7 (2).
 Kochanowski C. 296 (7), 297 (1).
 — J. K. 279 (3), 1033 (3).
 Kochendörffer H. 658.
 Kocher A. 334 (5).
 — A. Lawrence us164 (5).
 Kochlin R. 1060 (6).
 Kochmann M. 48 (5).
 Köck A. 105 (7).
 — Axel 1020 (6).
 — E. A. 328 (5).
 — G. v. d. W. de BE-193 (1).
 — I. 109 (5-6).
 — K. A. L. 1164 (2).
 — F. 904 (3).
 — G. 904 (8).
 Kockel C. W. 73 (1).
 — R. 71 (1).
 Kocourek A. us63 (6).
 — F. 975 (3).
 Koczorowski S. P. 613.
 Koda N. 442 (4).
 Kodama K. 444 (6).
 — S. 356 (8), 456 (8).
 Kodym O. 354 (4).
 Kodzu S. 456 (5).
 Koebe P. 71 (7).
 Koebner R. 21 (3).
 Koechlin R. 1006 (3).
 Koeck J. 109 (7).
 Koefoed E. 145 (3).
 Koelgel A. 84 (8).
 — J. 63 (3).
 Koehler B. 371 (1).
 — G. W. 22 (7-8).
 — O. 69 (1).
 — R. F107 (2), F107 (3), 1048 (1).
 — W. 4 (7), 60 (5).
 — A. W. us180 (4).
 Koehne M. us27 (7).
 — W. 10 (5).
 Koelbert M. F84 (2).
 — M. M. 574.
 Koelping A. 64 (8).
 Koeller F. 106 (2).
 Koelliker T. 70 (8).
 Koellreutter O. 59 (5).
 Koelsch F. 79 (4), 83 (5).
 Koenig A. 62 (3).
 — F. 96 (7).
 — G. F145 (5), F145 (6).
 — L. R. us175 (8).
 — R. 339 (4).
 Koeniger A. M. 12 (5).
 — K. 9 (1).
 Koenigs E. 21 (1).
 — G. F21 (5), F24 (2), F33 (3), 1047 (2), 1159 (4-3).
 Koenigsberger J. 38 (8).
 Koenigsfeld H. 37 (6).
 Koenigstein H. 101 (4).
 Koepfuer K. 146 (7).
 Koeppe W. 45 (6).
 Koeppe H. 41 (3), 76 (7).
 — L. 48 (4).
 Koerner G. 1052 (3).
 — P. V. 1104 (8).
 — W. K. us176 (2).
 Koernicke M. 15 (7).
 Koerperich R. 130 (3), 130 (4).
 Koert W. 1071 (3).
 Koestler G. 973.
 — R. 99 (3).
 — W. 335 (3).
 Koethner P. 5 (5).
 Koetzschke R. 72 (4).
 Koffka K. 42 (3).
 Kofler K. 101 (5).
 — L. 114 (4).
 — M. 907.
 Kofoid C. A. us102 (6), 1059 (2-1).
 Koga M. 451 (5).
 Kogel G. 62 (5).
 Kogermann P. 149 (5).
 Kogl F. 45 (3).
 Kogler F. 35 (8), 114 (2), 114 (2).
 Koglin H. us39 (4).
 Kohanawa C. 455 (1).
 Kohanovsky N. 253 (2).
 Kohfeldt G. 660.
 Kohima S. 450 (4).
 Kohl D. 659, 659.
 — J. L. us109 (2).
 — Lilly us121 (2).
 — E. J. us72 (8).
 — T. 482.
 Kohlbrugge J. H. F. 274 (4).
 Kohler E. F144 (4).
 — E. L. us63 (5).
 — E. P. us39 (7), 1058 (8-7).
 — G. 971 (4).
 — H. L. us84 (4).
 — P. 348 (2).
 — R. 2 (7), 2 (8).

- Köhler A. 2 (4), 3 (3), 29 (5).
 — H. 331 (4).
 — L. 345 (1), 93 (5).
 — R. 101 (3).
 — W. 345 (1).
 Kohlmeier A. L. us45 (1), us47 (1).
 Kohlmeyer E. 18 (8), 63 (2).
 Kohlrausch A. 2 (7), 2 (8).
 — E. 1 (7).
 Kohlrausch W. 54 (5).
 Kohlschein H. 27 (4).
 Kohlschüller A. 466.
 Kohlschütter A. 5 (7), 472 (1-2).
 — E. 4 (7).
 — V. 335 (3).
 Kohn A. 355 (7), 357 (6).
 — H. 634.
 — M. 103 (1).
 Köhne W. 6 (6).
 Kohnke R. 146 (7).
 Kohnstamm Ph. 263 (7), 264 (5).
 Kohriyama M. 456 (4).
 Kohsi T. G. bel184 (5).
 Koht H. 258 (1), 1093 (5-6).
 Kohte B. R. 7 (6).
 Koike K. 456 (6).
 Koilpillai M. bel184 (6), bel184 (6).
 Kolsson - Gersoni K. 253 (8).
 Koizumi G. 450 (8).
 — S. 441 (6), 441 (7), 442 (2).
 — T. 442 (5).
 Kojetinsky J. 106 (4-3).
 Kojima S. 447 (8), 451 (1), 455 (8).
 Kok F. 48 (8).
 — W. 10 (6).
 Kokado S. 457 (3).
 Kokan M. 457 (4).
 Kokendic P. 381 (6).
 Kokusko I. 451 (5).
 Kokwitz W. 6 (6).
 Kolacek F. 369 (4).
 Kolankowski L. 288 (4).
 Kolar A. 367 (1), 367 (2).
 — J. 361 (1).
 Kolb 595.
 — J. H. us168 (3).
 — W. von 1087 (3).
 Kolbai K. 168 (7-8), 168 (7-8).
 Kolbe P. R. us68 (3).
 Kolbeck F. 35 (5-6).
 Kolbl L. 105 (7).
- Kolbuszewski K. 299 (3-4), 299 (5).
 Kolderup C. F. 957 957.
 — Rosenvinge L. 142 (7).
 Kolendic P. 381 (6).
 Kolhatkar G. B. bel180 (7), bel180 (8).
 Kolher J. R. 325 (6).
 Kolkhorst G. A. be72 (2).
 Kolkwitz R. 5 (3).
 Kollariis E. 161 (7).
 Kollarits E. 161 (4).
 Kollath W. 20 (4).
 Kolle W. 893 (2), 893 (6).
 Koller A. H. us115 (8).
 — J. 964.
 — O. 906 (3).
 — V. 101 (1).
 Kollewijn R. D. 276 (3).
 Kollmann A. 71 (3).
 — M. fl12 (1), fl12 (5-6).
 Kollo C. 315 (4).
 Kollros L. 348 (2).
 Kolmer J. A. us148 (1).
 — W. 100 (7).
 Kolodziejczyk J. 280 (8), 285 (2).
 Kolouchki G. N. 139 (2), 140 (2).
 Kolsrud O. 257 (3).
 — S. 258 (1).
 Kolster J. H. 153 (1).
 Kolthoff I. M. us126 (7).
 Kolupaila S. 256 (7).
 Kolzhey K. 39 (5-6).
 Komachiya S. 457 (6).
 Komai T. 450 (7).
 Komarek J. 354 (4), 354 (5).
 Komarenicki W. 300 (1), 300 (1), 300 (1).
 Komarov S. 252 (4).
 Komatsu S. 450 (7), 450 (7).
 Kombol M. 386 (2).
 Kominami K. 446 (4).
 — M. 449 (1-2), 449 (3).
 Komiya T. 457 (7).
 Komm E. 25 (6).
 Kommerell K. 95 (5).
 Kommers J. B. us168 (6).
 Komorzynski-Oszczynski O. 108 (1).
 Komoto T. 444 (6).
 Komppa G. 153 (5), 1032 (6).
- Komstedt R. 81 (4).
 Kon G. A. R. be26 (8).
 — Y. 455 (2), 455 (3-4).
 Konarski K. 836.
 Koncel M. 975 (3).
 Koncius J. 255 (8).
 Konda K. 455 (1).
 Kondler R. 896 (1-2).
 Kondo E. 449 (2).
 — H. 444 (3).
 — K. 451 (3).
 — M. 456 (8).
 — S. 457 (6).
 — Y. 449 (8).
 Koneczny F. 299 (5).
 Konen H. 14 (7).
 Koneshige K. 445 (1).
 Konic H. 277 (8).
 König A. 466.
 — D. 164 (6).
 — E. 12 (1), 94 (2).
 — F. 334 (4).
 — H. 14 (4), 22 (2).
 — J. 87 (3).
 — L. 61 (6).
 — R. 60 (7), 87 (1).
 — W. 25 (6), 41 (7).
 Königer H. 30 (3).
 — R. 360 (5).
 Konik K. 148 (5).
 Koningsberger V. J. 963 (4-5).
 Konishi S. 450 (5).
 Koniski K. 451 (4).
 Konjetzky G. E. 64 (2).
 Konjev D. 379 (4).
 Konkoly Thege A. 165 (4).
 Konnecke W. 43 (7-4).
 Konno S. 458 (3).
 Konnovsky J. 361 (5).
 Konop T. F. us142 (6).
 Konopacki M. 278 (1), 1166 (3-4).
 Konopczynski W. 288 (3-5).
 Konrich F. 889 (1).
 — W. 6 (2).
 Konschegg Th. 111 (2).
 Konsel J. 372 (3).
 Konsoulov S. 139 (5), 139 (4).
 Konstantinovic M. 381 (7), 382 (2).
 Konstantinowsky K. 102 (8).
 Koolman H. N. 832.
 Kook A. S. bel14 (5).
 Kool J. H. 268 (4).
 Koolemans-Beynen G. J. W. 270 (6).

- Koopman H. L. us14 (6-5), us14 (8), 786.
 Koos A. 161 (8).
 — L. V. us126.
 Kooy F. H. BE190 (2).
 Kopatschek F. 400 (7).
 Kopec S. 280 (2).
 Kopecky F. 371 (3-4).
 — J. us161 (3), 362 (5).
 — O. 371 (7).
 Kopera F. 288 (2).
 Kopetschni E. 112 (1).
 Kopf A. 3 (7).
 Kopits E. 161 (7).
 Kopke O. 889 (4).
 Kopp J. 148 (2), 148 (3).
 — P. 149 (7).
 Koppel H. 148 (1), 148 (5).
 — J. 4 (4).
 — Miss L. Van de BE-194 (8).
 Koppelman W. 87 (2).
 Koppers W. 103 (7).
 Koppes I. 1119 (8).
 Kopsch F. 2 (5), 3 (3).
 Kopylov A. 381 (3).
 Korach M. 191 (3).
 Koraen G. M. 323 (8).
 Koral H. 282 (4).
 Koranyi A. de 161 (3).
 Korbel S. 288 (8).
 Korber F. 888 (8).
 Korbler G. 383 (5), 1215 (6).
 Korbut G. 281 (5), 281 (8), 1166 (6).
 Korca Dz. 378 (2).
 Korczewski M. 285 (2-1).
 Korczynski L. 287 (4).
 Korczynski A. 298 (7).
 Kordac F. Mgr 350 (3).
 Kordylewski K. 540.
 Kordzakhia M. 529 (2).
 Koren Kr. 822.
 — W. us71 (5).
 Korevaar A. 266 (2), 826.
 Korf-Petersen W. 3 (1).
 Korff 72 (3).
 Korgueff S. us33 (8).
 Korhonen A. H. 152 (3).
 Koriba K. 450 (7).
 Korikowski A. 296 (5-6).
 Korinek J. 354 (4).
 Korke W. 635.
 Korkisch H. 360 (4).
 Korman K. H. van us181 (8).
 Korn A. 391 (3), 391 (5), 403 (5).
 — J. 1071 (4).
 Kornemann E. 18 (5), 20 (6).
 Korner H. 48 (5).
 — K. 359 (3).
 — O. 89 (5).
 Kornerup B. 687.
 Kornfeld F. 99 (2).
 — M. us177 (4).
 Kornicke M. 15 (5).
 Kornilowicz L. 291 (4).
 Kornis J. 162 (5).
 Koronis S. 158 (6).
 Koresy K. 161 (5).
 Kois J. B. 271 (4).
 Korsakow F. 148 (1).
 Korschelt E. 76 (5).
 Korselt E. 372 (2).
 Korsmo E. 259 (7).
 Korte A. 72 (1).
 — W. 637, 1114 (2).
 Korteweg D. J. 1019 (3-4).
 Kortezbon A. 71 (2-4).
 Korwin-Krukowski H. 290 (5).
 — Piotrowski S. 284 (2).
 Korzon H. 837.
 Kos M. 383 (7).
 Kósa S. 160 (6).
 Kosanin N. 378 (1).
 Kosch W. 271 (7).
 Koschaker P. 70 (3).
 Koschembahr Lyskowsk I. 277 (7), 277 (7-8).
 Koschmieder E. 21 (2), 21 (4).
 — L. 21 (3).
 Koscialkowski S. 299 (5).
 Kose O. 351 (4).
 Kosek T. 289 (2).
 Koser S. A. us116 (2).
 Kosic M. 381 (7).
 Kosicki A. 378 (8).
 Kosinova V. 856 (5).
 Kosinski V. 364 (6).
 Kosir A. 380 (8).
 Koskenniemi V. A. 155 (3), 155 (5-6).
 Koskimies K. R. 152 (3).
 Koskowski B. 278 (7), 278 (7-8).
 — W. 293 (2).
 Koslal F. 363 (2).
 Koss A. 278 (8), 285 (3).
 — R. 356 (6), 856 (6-5).
 Kossa J. von 161 (7).
 Kossalka J. 164 (5).
 Kossel A. 57 (1), 895 (8), 1032 (1), 1032 (2), 1164 (5).
 — W. 64 (5), 64 (5).
 Kossinna G. 4 (8).
 Kossler A. 110 (8).
 — M. 855, 354 (5), 1113 (4-3).
 Kossmann F. 831.
 Kossmat F. 72 (1), 1035 (4).
 — Fr. 898.
 Kossobudzki S. 411 (3).
 Kostal F. 364 (3).
 Kostalek J. A. us113 (5).
 Kostanecki K. 287 (3), 1033 (6-5).
 Kostecki E. 289 (8).
 Koster G. 71 (3), 71 (3).
 Kusters J. 1020 (1-2).
 Kostersitz K. 475.
 Kostic M. 379 (2), 381 (6).
 Kostlivi S. 365 (5), 366 (2-1).
 Kostmayer H. W. us-95 (2), us95 (6-8).
 Kostner N. 148 (6).
 Kostrencic M. 382 (3), 382 (7).
 Kostrzewski J. 287 (6), 298 (5).
 Kostta J. 361 (8).
 Kosutic R. 378 (2).
 Koszo J. 163 (6).
 Koszul A. r144 (3).
 Kot S. 288 (5).
 Kotarbinski J. 282 (6).
 — T. 279 (3).
 Kotarski M. 285 (6), 286 (3).
 Kothny E. 359 (4).
 Kotlan A. 794.
 — J. 165 (4).
 Kotoh T. 455 (7).
 Kotowski F. 285 (2).
 Kotsis I. 164 (4).
 Kotsuka K. 449 (7).
 Kotte A. 1035 (3).
 Kottgen P. 42 (2).
 Kottler E. 102 (2).
 Kottmann K. 334 (5).
 Kotula R. 835, 835.
 Kotwicz W. 293 (5).
 Kotz W. 672.
 — A. 44 (5).
 Kotzenberg W. 51 (7).
 Kou Ph. 440 (3), 440 (4), 440 (5).
 Koudelka W. 384 (3), 386 (8).
 Koudriavtzev B. 550.
 Kougeas S. 793.

- Koukl J. 371 (8).
 Koul K. BE183 (8).
 Koulbalkine S. 377 (6).
 Koulev T. 139 (6).
 Kourdiani I. 529 (2).
 Koutsokosta A. 158 (8).
 Kovacevic F. 385 (3-4).
 — J. 378 (6).
 Kovacs A. 165 (6-8), 169 (5), 950 (1).
 — F. 100 (2), 1126 (5-6).
 — J. 160 (6), 161 (8).
 — P. 794.
 Kovalenko M. us192 (8), 501 (5).
 Kovar K. 371 (1).
 Kovarik A. F. us184 (1).
 Kovatchev J. D. 139 (7).
 Kovatchevski Chr. 140 (4).
 Kovats A. 165 (7), 169 (8).
 — J. 160 (5).
 Kovero M. 948 (7).
 Koves J. 165 (4).
 Kovesligethy R. 162 (5), 529 (5), 949 (7-8).
 Kovschefsky R. 1015.
 Kowalczewski M. 541.
 Kowalewski A. 69 (4).
 — G. 25 (6).
 Kwalke O. L. us168 (5).
 Kowalska M. 290 (8), 290 (8).
 Kowalski B. 298 (2).
 — J. 293 (4), 870, 1139 (4).
 — M. 280 (3), 286 (4-3).
 — T. 288 (5).
 — W. 295 (6), 297 (1).
 Kowampra J. 221 (8).
 Kowarski F. 289 (7).
 Kowitz H. L. 51 (4).
 Koyanagi Y. 456 (7).
 Koydl K. 356 (8).
 Kozak J. 289 (3).
 — J. B. 352 (6).
 Kozelka A. 549.
 Kozeny J. 105 (6).
 Kozikich W. 293 (5).
 Kozikowski A. 296 (8).
 Kozlowski K. 286 (8).
 — L. 293 (7), 298 (6).
 — R. 290 (6).
 — S. 1158.
 Kozousek J. 370 (4).
 Kozubski W. 287 (2).
 — Z. 277 (3-4).
 Kraay G. M. 962 (5-6).
 Krabbe O. H. 141 (5).
 Krabbo H. 637.
 Kracke R. R. us36 (5).
 Kraelitz F. 102 (7), 1060 (5).
 Kraemer A. 984.
 — A. K. O. F. von 152 (2).
 — H. 41 (8), 1020 (4).
 Kraetli E. R. us143 (4).
 Kraeusel R. 34 (4).
 Krafft G. fl45 (6).
 — L. 77 (1).
 — M. 87 (8).
 Kraft A. 42 (4).
 — B. 28 (5).
 — J. 672.
 — R. 111 (2).
 — V. 103 (4).
 — W. J. us157 (4).
 Krahe A. 1159 (1).
 Krahmann W. 10 (3).
 Krahmer G. 44 (4).
 — L. 656 (1-2).
 Krahm E. 149 (3).
 Krainer W. 9 (2), 9 (3).
 Krainsky N. 383 (4).
 Kratchik M. 120 (1).
 Krajacic Lj. 385 (8).
 Krakes J. 360 (7).
 Kral A. 381 (1).
 — F. 372 (8).
 — J. 354 (4), 364 (4), 366 (5), 366 (7), 366 (8).
 — Z. 359 (6).
 — Z. d. 359 (4).
 Kralik D. 102 (7).
 — E. 370 (7).
 Krall H. BE150 (4-3).
 — P. M. us197 (2).
 Krämer A. 94 (4).
 — F. 3 (4).
 — F. J. L. 827 (7-8).
 — R. 101 (6).
 — R. L. us149 (1).
 Kramers H. A. 274 (2).
 — J. H. 961.
 Krames J. 108 (5).
 Kramet S. U. BE172 (3), BE172 (3).
 Kranenburg R. 262 (5).
 Krank W. 66 (6).
 Krans H. S. 871 (6).
 Kranse E. B. us54 (3-5).
 Krantz F. A. us128.
 Kranz D. H. 41 (4).
 — L. G. us65 (1).
 — P. P. 79 (3).
 Krapp G. P. us24 (2).
 Krappe A. H. us128.
 Krarup A. 687.
 Krase N. W. us115 (8).
 Krasenski D. 378 (8).
 Krasnopolski O. 300 (8).
 Krassel F. 108 (2).
 Krasser J. M. 903.
 Krassowski J. 281 (3).
 Krassowski J. 280 (6), 280 (7).
 Krasucki A. 297 (2).
 Kraszewski W. 300 (3).
 Krathwohl W. C. us9 (7).
 Kratochvil J. 354 (5), 854.
 Kratt T. us113 (4).
 Kratz A. P. us114 (8).
 Kratzenstein W. 654.
 Kratzer A. 87 (3).
 Kraus A. 35 (1), 352 (5), 353 (8), 356 (2).
 — B. 11 (7-8).
 — C. von 1044 (3-4).
 — C. A. us14 (7), 1058 (7).
 — E. 69 (4).
 — E. H. us125 (4), us125 (6).
 — E. J. us169 (3), 356 (1).
 — F. 2 (1), 1114 (1), 1114 (1).
 — H. 68 (1).
 — K. V. 1061 (4).
 — O. 356 (5), 358 (2).
 — R. 100 (7), 907.
 Krause 28 (4).
 — A. 548.
 — E. 90 (3).
 — E. L. us54 (2-1).
 — F. 44 (2), 57 (6), 73 (1).
 — P. 86 (1).
 — P. G. 1071 (4-3).
 — R. 2 (5).
 — W. 44 (4).
 Kraushaar W. 636.
 Kraushar A. 1090 (2).
 Krausk O. 69 (5).
 Krauskopf F. C. us169 (4).
 Krausnick G. 764, 1098 (3-4).
 Krauspe K. 71 (4).
 Krauss E. 57 (2), 252 (7).
 — F. 17 (6), 104 (6).
 — F. G. us113 (1).
 — H. 68 (1-2).
 — K. E. 107 (1).
 — W. us157 (7), us158 (7), 158 (7), us158 (7), 26 (5-6), 26 (7), 92 (4).
 Kraut H. 82 (6).
 Kraute W. 37 (8).
 Krauth M. H. 738.

- Krauz C. 362 (4).
 Krauze H. 290 (2).
 Krauze J. 290 (2), 290 (3).
 Kraybill H. R. us71 (7).
 Krays C. v. 80 (7).
 Kracz F. 22 (5).
 — W. F. 22 (8).
 Krebitz J. 113 (2).
 Krebs E. 36 (5).
 — L. 98 (4).
 — N. 38 (7).
 — W. S. us175 (5).
 Krecan A. 363 (4).
 Kredba M. 351 (4).
 Krediet G. 274 (7).
 Krefeld W. J. us26 (6).
 Kreger C. W. us56 (2).
 Kreglinger R. 117 (2).
 Krehbiel A. H. us9 (6).
 Krehl L. von 56 (7), 1032 (2).
 Kreibich K. 355 (7-6), 357 (7).
 Kreibergs J. 995 (8).
 Kreider D. A. us184 (4), us185 (6-5).
 Kridl A. 100 (7), 1060 (6).
 Kreiken E. A. 263 (8).
 Kreiker A. 166 (8), 167 (1).
 Kreis H. 333 (2).
 — I. 1125 (8).
 Krejcar A. 371 (3).
 Krejci D. 365 (4), 368 (7), 371 (7), 372 (5).
 — F. 352 (3), 353 (5), 353 (5), 353 (6).
 — J. 366 (6), 367 (2), 367 (1-2), 369 (7).
 Krejciak Ad. S. 856 (8).
 — A. L. 855.
 Krek G. 380 (5).
 Kreke Mlle M. v. d. 963 (5-6).
 Krevovic M. 386 (8).
 Kreling P. 180 (3), 180 (4).
 Krell R. 84 (3).
 — W. 9 (3).
 Kreemann R. 111 (7), 113 (2).
 Kremar J. 350 (7).
 Kremer M. fl21 (1), fl25 (1).
 — P. 291 (3), 291 (3).
 — Ph. 92 (6).
 Kremers E. us169 (5).
 — H. us20 (3), us20 (4).
 — H. C. us115 (6-8).
 Kremky J. 965 (4-3).
 Krempf A. 884 (8), 885.
 Kren O. 101 (2).
 Krenckel E. 72 (4).
 Krenker J. 7 (3).
 Krent A. 23 (6).
 Krenz O. 640.
 Krepeka H. 354 (7-8).
 Krepelka J. H. 354 (5).
 Krepinsky M. 352 (5), 353 (8).
 Kreplin M. 652.
 Krepuska G. 161 (3).
 Kreschagl R. 106 (1-2).
 Kresge A. R. us67 (1-2).
 Kress G. von 633, 633, 96 (4).
 Kresteff S. 339 (6).
 Krestnikov N. 139 (8).
 Kretschmann E. 69 (4).
 Kretschmar P. 114 (1).
 Kretschmayr H. 103 (5), 104 (7), 1060 (5).
 Kretschmer E. 76 (3).
 — K. 5 (1).
 — M. 2 (8).
 — P. 102 (5), 1060 (3-4).
 Kretschmar H. 654, 1090 (3).
 Kreuger H. 1163 (3-4).
 — I. 1163 (4-3).
 Kreuger H. 324 (8).
 Kreuter F. 83 (7).
 Krutz S. 288 (3).
 Kreuzinger V. 670.
 Kreve-Michevicius V. 255 (1).
 Krey A. C. us127.
 Kreyberg L. 257 (7).
 Kribs H. G. bel152 (4).
 Krichnapada Ghosh bel154 (7-8).
 Krickler G. 651.
 Kridl M. 279 (4), 271 (5).
 Kriebler R. us92 (7).
 Krieg H. 93 (6).
 — J. 88 (7-8).
 Krieger H. W. 947 (6).
 Kriel D. J. bel193 (8).
 Kriemler K. 90 (8).
 Kries J. von 1032 (2).
 Krievins E. 253 (2).
 Kriézis E. 158 (4).
 Krieger-Menzel O. 5 (5).
 — Menzel W. 10 (5).
 Krige A. V. bel194 (4).
 — J. D. bel191 (4).
 — J. D. A. bel190 (7).
 Krikorian V. 462 (3), 462 (6).
 Krimbergs R. 252 (3), 1008.
 Krimling E. 898.
 Krintzinger M. E. B. bel93 (2).
 Kris E. 905 (7).
 Krishen H. 46 (2).
 Krishen F. 146 (5).
 Krisciukaitis A. 255 (5).
 — C. K. bel76 (5-6).
 Krishna Menon K. bel175 (5-6).
 — Rao bel74 (4), 926.
 — Sastry A. R. bel178 (7-8).
 Krishnamurte C. S. bel150 (6).
 Krishnamurti R. bel66 (7-8).
 Krishnamurty Iyer N. R. bel77 (4-3).
 Krishnaswami Ayangar S. bel74 (7).
 — Aiyar R. bel185 (3), bel185 (3).
 — Ayyangar K. S. bel175 (6-5).
 — Ayyar T. M. bel175 (5-6).
 Krishniengar M. H. bel178 (8-7).
 Kriskovic V. 382 (7).
 Kristensen M. 913.
 — W. B. 270 (1).
 — W. N. 1020 (2-1).
 Kristenson A. V. 330 (6).
 Kristensson E. R. 325 (4).
 Kristof G. 318 (6).
 Kriszlics A. 169 (3).
 Kriyenborg H. 658.
 Kriz K. 975 (5-6).
 Krizenecky J. 371 (1), 372 (2).
 — R. 360 (8), 361 (3).
 Krizman T. 385 (3-4).
 Krjekar M. 353 (5-2), 364 (8).
 Krkoska S. 975 (4).
 Kroeber A. L. us102 (1).
 Kroesch S. us126.
 Kroetz Ch. 46 (4).
 Kroeh C. F. us85 (2), us85 (3).
 Kroell M. fl23 (7), fl23 (8), fl24 (3), fl24 (4), fl24 (7).
 Krofta K. 352 (7).
 Kroger M. 73 (1).
 Krogh A. 142 (8), 1164 (7).
 Krogus F. A. B. 150 (7).
 Krogness O. 959.

- Kroh F. 63 (5).
 — O. 94 (3).
 Kroha J. 370 (4).
 Krohn I. H. R. 151 (6).
 — K. 1032 (5), 1106 (3).
 — K. L. 151 (5).
 — R. 146 (7).
 Krokiewicz A. 279 (7).
 Krolikowski S. 286 (2).
 Kroll J. 66 (7).
 — W. 20 (5-6), 20 (7).
 Krolling O. 109 (3-4).
 Krollmann C. 652.
 Krollpeiffer F. 77 (1).
 Krom N. 269 (8).
 — N. J. 1020 (1-2).
 Kromayer J. 1035 (4).
 Kromholz E. 101 (4).
 — R. 359 (4).
 Kromeke F. 86 (4).
 Kromm F. 518.
 Kron L. 603, 1103 (1-2).
 Kronacher K. 55 (3-4).
 Kroner R. 26 (1).
 Kronfus J. 397 (3).
 Kronik I. 385 (6).
 — R. de L. us27 (6).
 Kroo J. 280 (7).
 Kroon H. M. 274 (7).
 — J. E. 830.
 Kropac J. 381 (1).
 Kropp W. 22 (5-6), 640.
 Krosby P. 259 (4).
 Krost G. N. us65 (5).
 Krout J. A. us27 (7).
 Krouza V. 361 (6).
 Krowl H. C. us21 (7), us22 (8), us23 (3).
 Kroyer T. 72 (3).
 Krsnic F. 385 (3).
 Kruch O. 236 (6), 236 (8), 237 (2), 237 (5-6), 238 (2).
 Krückmann E. 2 (3).
 — P. 86 (5).
 Krudy E. de 546.
 Kruedener A. 252 (2).
 Krueger E. T. us173 (2).
 — F. 72 (1), 1035 (4).
 — J. us57 (2), us57 (4-3).
 — L. F. BE143 (5).
 Krug E. F. us69 (6).
 — W. 10 (2).
 Kruger P. BE193 (2).
 Kruger E. 1057 (3-4).
 — F. 46 (6), 52 (2), 89 (4).
 — G. 40 (3).
 — H. 86 (6).
 — L. 472 (5-6), 472 (6), 900 (7-8), 901 (2).
 — P. 12 (5-7), 15 (7).
 Kruglewski A. 253 (2).
 Kruitwagen B. 832.
 Kruizinga P. 1072 (3).
 Krukowski S. 965 (2), 965 (1), 965 (1), 1166 (7).
 Krull C. 69 (6).
 — W. 39 (2).
 Krumbeck L. 29 (6).
 Krumbhaar E. B. us148 (4), us148 (6).
 Krumholtz R. 658.
 Krumholz P. 60 (6).
 Krumholz S. us65 (4).
 Krumins A. 250 (3).
 Krummacher I. 87 (7).
 — O. 86 (1).
 Krumpholz J. 475.
 Krumwiede C. us61 (3).
 Krupicka F. 364 (3).
 Krupoki A. 346 (4).
 Krupp G. 1153.
 Kruppa E. 107 (3).
 Krusch P. 1071 (4).
 Kruse C. J. us181 (2).
 — F. H. us104 (2).
 — J. us31 (1).
 — K. M. 980 (7).
 — T. K. T. us152 (5).
 — V. 141 (7).
 — W. 70 (7).
 Krüss 971 (8).
 — 893 (4).
 Kruszynski J. 291 (1-2), 291 (3), 291 (4).
 — T. 286 (6).
 — Y. 291 (3).
 Kruus H. 148 (8).
 Kruys Mlle A. E. M. U. 824.
 Kruyt Alb. C. 1020 (3-4).
 — H. R. 274 (1), 1019 (3).
 Kryger J. P. 1016 (8).
 — M. v. 30 (3).
 Krygowski Z. 298 (7).
 Krylov D. 139 (7), 140 (5).
 Krynski L. 278 (2), 1166 (4), 1166 (6).
 Krysa A. 364 (4).
 Kryspin O. 110 (4).
 Krzeczkowski 285 (5), 285 (7).
 Krzemecki A. 289 (4).
 Krzemieniecki J. 286 (6).
 Krzemieniewski S. 294 (2).
 Krzen E. 296 (6).
 Krzesinski A. 277 (4).
 Krzymowski R. 20 (8).
 Krzymuski E. 286 (7-8).
 Krzyszkowski S. 285 (4-3).
 Krzyształowicz J. 278 (4).
 Krzywanek W. 71 (8).
 Krzywicki L. 278 (2), 282 (1), 285 (8), 285 (8-7), 285 (7).
 — S. 282 (3-4).
 Krzyzanowski A. 287 (1).
 — J. 288 (6).
 — K. M. 287 (2).
 — W. 291 (8).
 Ktenas I. us174 (4).
 Kuaresborough Lord Bishop of 990 (4).
 Kubacki W. H. us117 (6).
 Kubec F. 362 (4).
 Kubelka V. 370 (4).
 Kubicek A. 372 (2).
 Kubicek V. 373 (3).
 Kubichek W. F. us20 (6).
 Kubicki B. 300 (7).
 Kubickova B. 855.
 Kubik J. 356 (2).
 Kubinyi P. 161 (3).
 Kubitschek W. 102 (6), 1060 (3), 1146 (1).
 Kübler N. 29 (5).
 Kubo Inokichi 452 (1).
 — Tachemaro 453 (1).
 Kubota B. 446 (1).
 — M. 442 (8).
 — T. 443 (5), 456 (1).
 Kucera C. 372 (7).
 — E. 858.
 — O. 364 (7), 551.
 — V. 365 (6).
 Kuch F. 655.
 Kucharski E. 293 (8).
 Kucharzewski J. 281 (5).
 Kuchnenmeister F. 36 (1-2).
 Kuchler W. 102 (3).
 Kuczinski M. 2 (2).
 Kuczynski T. 296 (4), 297 (4).
 Kudo R. R. us116 (1).
 Kudrnovsky A. 350 (6).
 Kuech F. 1091 (1).
 Kuechler F. 64 (8).
 Kuehne J. M. us159 (7).
 Kuehnér Q. A. us89 (8).
 Kuemmel R. 51 (6).
 Kuenen W. A. 270 (3).
 Kuentz Ch. 388 (8).
 Kueny F. J. us121 (8), us122 (7), us123 (1).

- Kuersteiner K. O. us-196 (3).
 Kuespert Frz 1140 (4).
 Kuester Killian L. us-58 (8).
 Kuetgens F. 1002 (1-2).
 Kuever R. A. us119 (1).
 Kuffler O. 2 (6), 3 (4).
 Kuffner Ch. 351 (5), 352 (1).
 Kuge K. 457 (1).
 Kugener M. A. 117 (1).
 Kügler A. 1083 (5).
 Kugler J. 361 (2).
 Kuhl E. P. us118 (5). — F. 40 (8).
 Kuhl A. 83 (6).
 Kuhler W. J. 262 (1-3).
 Kuhl W. 347 (6).
 Kuhlman J. H. us128.
 Kuhlmann K. 348 (2). — Mme 554.
 Kuhn E. 24 (8).
 Kuhn F. 348 (2), 1085 (4).
 — J. F. us143.
 — K. us63 (3).
 — M. r56 (1).
 — Ph. 41 (1).
 — R. 348 (4).
 Kühn H. 67 (3).
 — J. B. 1071 (4).
 — J. 73 (2).
 — K. 360 (1).
 — W. 10 (2).
 Kuhne J. W. us56 (3).
 — O. 45 (8).
 — G. 84 (3).
 Kühnemann E. 20 (6).
 Kühnen F. 472 (6), 900 (8).
 Kuhns O. us'81 (1).
 Kuhnt H. 14 (1).
 Kuhr V. 142 (3), 142 (4).
 Kuhu A. 44 (7).
 Kuiper J. 263 (1). — K. 961.
 — W. E. J. 264 (3).
 Kuipping P. 23 (5).
 Kujime M. 455 (8).
 Kujirai T. 444 (7).
 Kukac R. 361 (4).
 Kukuc P. 88 (1), 1072 (7).
 Kukuljevic J. 168 (6-5).
 Kukulski S. 291 (4), 293 (8).
 — Z. 292 (1).
 Kulada Prasad Chaudhury BE154 (8-7).
 Kulakowski S. 279 (8).
 Kuls F. 66 (1).
 Kulczynski L. 288 (4).
 Kulczycki W. 294 (5).
 Kulczynski S. 294 (2).
 Kulcnkampff H. 83 (8).
 Kulhavy E. 351 (6).
 Kujhbrodt E. 52 (8).
 Kulisch M. 114 (1). — P. 95 (1-2), 95 (4-3).
 Kulitans P. 251 (7).
 Kulkarni J. W. BE152.
 Kulkarni P. V. BE157 (3).
 Kull H. 148 (5). — I. S. us79 (6).
 Kulley A. 115 (4).
 Kullgren C. 1163 (3). — C. F. 324 (8).
 Kullmer C. J. us85 (7).
 Kullnick M. 889 (8).
 Kulnig F. X. 477.
 Kulp C. A. us149 (2). — V. H. us143.
 Kumabe K. 445 (1).
 Kumagai N. 450 (8). — T. 456 (7).
 Kumakiko Takebayashi 451 (7-8).
 Kumaniecki K. 287 (1).
 Kumanomido S. 455 (6).
 Kumar K. BE162 (1).
 Kumazawa Y. 455 (8).
 Kumbhare V. N. BE-180 (7-8).
 Kumer L. 101 (2).
 Kumlien W. F. us84 (3).
 Kumlin E. W. 980 (7-8).
 Kumm A. 16 (8). — H. us127.
 Kumme H. G. us92 (2).
 Kummel W. 56 (7).
 Kummell H. 51 (1), 51 (2).
 Kummer E. 339 (3). — W. 348 (2).
 Kumomann K. 65 (3).
 Kumthare V. N. BE-181 (2).
 Kun B. Sz. 165 (6). — K. 23 (5).
 Kunbiraman P. BE177 (8).
 Kundangar K. G. BE-165 (1).
 Kundan Lal BE180 (3), BE180 (4-3).
 Kundzins K. 254 (1). — L. 252 (5). — P. 250 (3).
 Kunerth W. us49 (8).
 Kuney Edith C. us192 (1).
 Kunhan Raja C. 729.
 Kunhholtz-Lordat G. F-118 (2-1).
 Kunick F. W. 377 (1).
 Kunisaki T. 444 (4).
 Kunizo Yoneyama 452 (7).
 Kunkel B. W. us51 (7).
 Kunkle T. 95 (4).
 Kunlin J. r142 (2).
 Künne Cl. 896 (1-2).
 Künemann O. 55 (2-1).
 Kunssberg E. von 1032 (3-4).
 Kuna R. 456 (2). — Y. S. us104 (3).
 Kunos I. 163 (1).
 Kunowski W. von 27 (3).
 Kunssberg E. Freih. von 56 (6).
 Kunstmann J. us106 (8).
 Kunte G. H. BE166 (2).
 Kuntington H. B. us-15 (3).
 Kuntner R. 164 (6).
 Kuntte G. 6 (1).
 Kuntze E. 833. — F. 5 (1). — M. 637, 889 (1).
 Kuntzel G. 23 (8-7), 32 (7).
 Kuntziger J. 128, (3).
 Kuntziger J. 129 (8).
 Kunz E. 975 (4). — G. us154 (7). — G. F. 1005. — J. us114 (5), 333 (7).
 Kunze J. 45 (6). — W. 25 (2).
 Kunzek H. 289 (5), 289 (7), 289 (7).
 Kuobel Miss E. M. 1146 (5).
 Kuodaitkis B. 255 (8).
 Kupcis J. 251 (4).
 Knppelwieser E. 100 (6) — K. 1060 (4).
 Kupfer M. 348 (2).
 Kupferle L. 37 (6).
 Kupffer W. 149 (4).
 Kupke G. 662.
 Kuppers E. 37 (6).
 Kuppawami Sastri S. BE176 (7-8).
 Kuraisi T. 450 (6).
 Kuraitis P. 254 (7).
 Kurath H. us65 (2).
 Kuratowski K. 280 (1), 297 (3).
 Kuratsuka Y. 455 (7).
 Kure B. 442 (7).
 Kuré B. 443 (4). — K. 444 (3).

- Kureta M. 457 (8).
 Kurin T. 457 (6).
 Kurixs O. 148 (6).
 Kuriyama S. 444 (3).
 — Sutezo 452 (6).
 Kurkiewicz T. 298 (2).
 Kuribaum Cranz F. 10 (5).
 Kurma V. 256 (4).
 Kurnatauskas K. 254 (7-8).
 Kurnatowski J. 282 (2).
 Kuroda M. 448 (4).
 — S. 449 (2).
 Kuroita K. 445 (3-5).
 Kuroiwa T. 456 (1).
 Kurokawa H. 457 (1).
 — T. 456 (8).
 — Y. 447 (5).
 Kurosawa R. 455 (1), 457 (2).
 Kurrelmeyer H. R. us-55 (1-2).
 Kurrein W. 8 (8).
 Kurrelmeyer W. us50 (7).
 Kürschak J. 164 (1).
 Kurschner E. 387 (2).
 Kursteiner J. 973.
 Kurten H. 48 (6).
 — O. 891 (2).
 Kurtenacker A. 368 (5).
 Kurth E. 335 (2).
 Jurth E. E. BE108 (7).
 Kurtshinsky M. 148 (5).
 Kurtz A. D. us91 (1).
 — B. P. us102 (5).
 — C. J. us65 (8).
 — T. B. us65 (3).
 Kuruma S. 447 (6).
 Kury A. 333 (8), 333 (8).
 Kuryllo A. 295 (3), 295 (3).
 Kurylowicz G. 293 (8).
 Kurz E. 26 (7-6), 86 (4).
 — G. us177 (4).
 — H. us51 (6).
 Kusaba S. 448 (4).
 Kusakabe K. 449 (4).
 Kusama I. 444 (7).
 — S. 442 (5).
 Kusano S. 446 (5).
 Kusar V. 381 (2).
 Kusatz J. 904 (6).
 Kuschon F. us35 (3-4).
 Kuscke G. BE193 (3).
 Kusej R. 380 (5).
 Kuske B. 65 (3).
 Kus-Nikolajev M. 976.
 Kutscher A. 81 (3).
 Küster E. 14 (7), 41 (8).
- Küster F. 71 (4).
 — W. 91 (4).
 Kustner F. 466.
 — H. 45 (1), 71 (4).
 — K. F. 14 (7), 1059 (3).
 — O. 19 (7).
 Kuthmann C. 1086 (5).
 Kuthy Okolicsanyi D. 161 (2).
 Kutrzeba S. 287 (1), 1033 (4-3), 1033 (4-3).
 — St. 1032 (8).
 Kutscher F. 76 (1).
 Kutga W. 91 (5).
 Kuttner H. 19 (8), 1114 (5), 1114 (5).
 Kutvirt O. 351 (5), 351 (2).
 Kutzbach K. 25 (3-4).
 Kutzner O. 15 (4), 15 (5).
 Kuwabara S. 450 (3).
 Kuwabata K. 449 (4).
 Kuwada Y. 445 (5), 450 (7).
 Kuwaki Ayao 452 (7).
 — G. 445 (3).
 Kuylenstjerna C. W. U. 323 (2).
 Kuyper H. H. 265 (5), 265 (4), 265 (4).
 — J. 963 (4), 1019 (5-6).
 Kuzma B. 369 (3).
 Kuzniar C. 290 (4).
 — G. 280 (8).
 Kuznitsky E. 20 (2).
 Kuzinsky V. 162 (7).
 Kvacala J. 367 (3).
 Kwiatkowski W. 277 (3).
 Kwietniewski K. 294 (2).
 — S. 280 (1).
 Kyas O. 370 (6).
 Kybal V. 352 (7).
 Kyes P. us105 (5).
 Kylberg L. H. 981 (1).
 Kyle W. M. BE107 (8).
 Kylin H. 968 (3).
 — J. H. 329 (3).
 Kymanudi K. 378 (3).
 Kynast R. 21 (2).
 Kynoch J. A. BE95 (6), BE99 (6), BE99 (5).
 Kyojiro Abu 450 (2).
 Kyrk H. us106 (2), us106 (4).
 Kyrklund H. 153 (7).
 Kyrle G. 103 (7).
 Kyrov S. 139 (5), 140 (2).
 Kysely C. 373 (3-4).
 Kyté G. C. us124 (4).
- L
- Laag W. 45 (8).
 Laak E. van 183 (5).
 Laar K. 15 (7).
 Laas W. 9 (2), 9 (4).
 Lababidi S. 462 (4).
 Labadidi S. 462 (1).
 Labande H. 1046 (3).
 Labaqui P. 393 (1).
 Labarthe J. 395 (4).
 Labat A. F76 (4).
 — J. us37 (6), 1122 (2).
 — L. J. J. us38 (4).
 Labaume Mlle L. F19 (8).
 Labayle J. 608.
 Labbé A. F126 (5), F-126 (6), F133 (4), 866.
 — E. J. us146 (2).
 — H. F17 (7), F17 (7), F61 (7).
 — M. F17 (4), 1121 (4).
 — P. F59 (6).
 Labes F. 648.
 Labesse J. F104 (4).
 Labhardt A. 332 (6).
 Labia Perea F. 182 (6).
 Labitte H. 988 (1).
 Lablotier A. 1022 (5).
 Labonnefon C. de 865.
 Laborde A. de 1006 (3-4), 1006 (5-6).
 — Comte A. de 1046 (4-3).
 — E. F39 (2), F145 (2), F144 (7).
 — Lacoste M. F75 (5), F75 (8), F75 (8).
 Laborderie Boulou P. F104 (4).
 Labougle A. 392 (1).
 — R. de 399 (4).
 Labouret W. F36 (1-2).
 Labourian F. 408 (8).
 Labrador J. us75 (1), us75 (2), us75 (3), us75 (4).
 Labrant L. us196 (5-2).
 Labrie A. BE135 (1).
 Labrenque H. BE127 (8).
 Labriolle M. de F26 (3).
 Labrosse H. 619, 619, 620, 1097 (5-6).
 — W. BE127 (1), BE-128 (2).
 Labrousse A. F66 (7).
 Labrouste H. 872.
 Labrunie M. 463 (8).
 Labutin A. 250 ((7).

- Laby T. H. BE109 (3), BE110 (6).
 Labyle-Couhat J. F63 (6-5).
 Lacalendola A. 186 (8).
 Lacan A. F52 (3), F61 (3-4).
 Lacasa y Moreno E. E13 (1).
 Lacassagne J. F106 (8).
 Lacau P. 1034 (6-5), 1046 (6).
 Laccetti G. 220 (8).
 Lacerda A. de 309 (4).
 — A. S. M. de 311 (3-4).
 Lacey A. BE140 (6), BE144 (6), BE144 (6).
 — Miss A. D. L. 1157 (1).
 — F. H. BE67 (6).
 — H. B. BE22 (3-4).
 — W. N. US16 (3-4).
 Lach R. 102 (4), 1060 (5-6), 1126 (7).
 — W. F88 (7).
 Lachance A. BE136 (2).
 Lachapelle A. de F42 (1-2).
 Lacharrière L. de F44 (6).
 Lachi P. 200 (5), 202 (3).
 Lachs H. 288 (6).
 — H. J. 281 (3).
 — J. H. 280 (8).
 Lack L. A. H. BE182 (6).
 — V. J. F. BE30 (4).
 Lackey E. E. US133.
 Lackner J. E. US117 (4).
 Laclau N. 391 (6).
 Lacoïn M. F48 (1).
 Lacombe E. 1045 (4).
 — M. 342 (1), 342 (5), 342 (2-1).
 — P. 1048 (7-8).
 — W. F136 (1).
 Lacomme P. 883 (6).
 Lacoste A. F76 (2), 572.
 — D. 1021.
 — J. F142 (1), F143 (4), 392 (5).
 Lacour-Gayet G. F51 (7), 1049 (3-4).
 Lacourcelle M. de F93 (8).
 Lacrampe C. 291 (3), 292 (2), 292 (2), 292 (4).
 Lacrocq L. 1134 (7).
 Lacroix Miss US53 (8).
 — A. F53 (3), F67 (5), 953, 980 (2), 1046 (7), 1052 (8), 1061 (1-2), 1074 (5).
 — C. F85 (5).
 — F. 1059 (4).
 — F. A. A. 1040 (6-5).
 — J. B. BE135 (7), BE135 (7), BE136 (2).
 — L. 610, 618.
 — Mlle V. 997 (4-3).
 Lacuria L. F109 (4).
 Lacy F. St. J. BE104 (4).
 — G. R. US152 (5).
 — W. H. De US19 (2).
 Ladakis T. C. 462 (3).
 Ladame Ch. 339 (3).
 Ladd C. E. US30 (7-8).
 — H. S. US165 (2).
 Lademann F. 16 (8).
 Ladenberger J. 296 (8).
 Ladenburg R. 888 (7-8).
 Ladeuze P. 130 (1), 1046 (4).
 — Mgr P. 1026 (1).
 Ladler Miss E. M. BE-194 (7).
 Laehr M. 3 (1).
 Laenen J. 680, 985 (5-6), 1042 (4-3).
 Laer M. van 125 (3), 125 (3-4).
 Laere J. De 124 (2).
 Laermans E. 1026 (3).
 Laet E. de 673.
 Laetem H. van 125 (4).
 Laeuger M. 61 (8-7).
 Laewen A. 76 (3).
 Lafaille A. 877 (4).
 — H. 390 (5).
 Lafanechère W. F90 (2).
 Lafarge C. G. 179 (5).
 Lafay A. F51 (7).
 — G. 868, 869 (2).
 — W. F64 (2).
 Lafaye W. de 881.
 Laferrière H. F104 (4).
 — J. F139 (5).
 Laffan R. G. D. BE50 (2), BE54 (7-8).
 Laffargue G. A. US22 (5), US23 (4).
 Laffitte P. F22 (7), F61 (5).
 Laffont A. F155 (3).
 Lafforgue B. F147 (8).
 Laflotte W. 1056 (7).
 Lafon J. F151 (5).
 Lafond R. 886 (6-5).
 Lafontaine E. BE125 (7), BE125 (8).
 — L. F93 (5-6).
 Laforce W. F117 (8).
 Laforet W. 96 (3).
 Lafosse H. 979 (8).
 La Foy Mme BE34 (6).
 Lafranchi A. 189 (1-2).
 Lafrenière T. BE127 (8).
 Lafuente A. 480 (6).
 Lagacé J. B. BE126 (7), BE127 (6).
 Lagae J. 1026 (3).
 Lagailly M. 25 (7-6).
 Lagarde I. 525 (2).
 — J. F142 (3), F143 (7).
 Lagarmilla A. 435 (6).
 — E. J. 435 (4), 435 (5).
 Lagarrigue A. 419 (5), 419 (7).
 Lagasse de Lochi O. P. W. 985 (5-6).
 Lagatu H. F118 (1), F118 (2).
 Lagerberg K. E. T. 981 (2-1).
 — T. 326 (2), 326 (3), 844.
 Lagerbielke J. G. 981 (2).
 Lagerborg R. H. H. 152 (3).
 Lagercrantz C. O. 330 (1).
 Lagerfelt I. C. G. 981 (2).
 Lagerlöf S. 1110 (5).
 Lagerquist W. E. US64 (1).
 Lagerqvist H. E. 843 (5-6).
 Lagerstam B. E. 154 (1).
 Lages A. S. M. 541.
 Laget J. 1043 (2).
 — L. F82 (4), F82 (7), F82 (8).
 Lagos 435 (6).
 Lagostala H. 337 (4).
 Lagrange Ch. 1025 (5).
 — F. F76 (1), 1048 (2-1), 1121 (5).
 — J. 1046 (5-6).
 — M. J. 459 (7).
 — R. F96 (8).
 — W. F. US48 (1).
 Lagrula P. 528.
 Lagu H. L. BE169 (6).
 — R. K. BE181 (6-5).
 Laguardia G. 431 (4-6).
 Laguërenne R. F104 (4), F104 (6).
 Laguesse E. F95 (8).
 — G. 1122 (2).
 Laguiche C. de 980 (1).
 Laguillermie A. F. F48 (7).

- Laguna Grace M. A. de us16 (1).
 — T. de Leo de us15 (7).
 Lahaye E. 909 (2).
 — J. 121 (4).
 — W. F37 (5).
 Lahee A. W. us126.
 Lahy T. us142 (5).
 Lahille F. 394 (3), 394 (7).
 Lahiri K. M. BE166 (3).
 Lahy J. F53 (3-4).
 Lai Chi Hsi BE150 (2).
 Laibach F. 34 (4), 34 (4).
 Laidlaw P. P. 1039 (1).
 — R. E. BE142 (6).
 — W. A. BE111 (4).
 Laidley J. W. S. BE-115 (1).
 Laignel P. F136 (2).
 — Lavastine 1030 (1-2).
 — D. F. F21 (2).
 — F. F16 (1).
 — M. F18 (8), 1078 (2-1).
 — W. 1095 (6-5).
 Lailler J. 612 (4).
 Laimins E. 250 (7).
 Lain E. S. us143.
 Lainé E. F71 (7).
 — H. F. 424 (5), 424 (6).
 Laing A. T. 142 (7).
 — B. M. BE81 (2), BE82 (6).
 — D. G. BE191 (1).
 — G. A. us16 (3).
 — G. J. us106 (1).
 Lainville R. F63 (3).
 Laird A. G. us169 (3).
 — Miss A. L. BE142 (7-8).
 — D. A. us21 (2).
 — D. G. BE145 (7).
 — Elisabeth R. us58 (7).
 — Miss Hilda BE121 (7-8).
 — J. BE94 (5).
 — S. BE129 (8), BE133 (1), BE137, BE138 (2).
 — Sara G. us196 (2).
 — T. P. BE89 (8).
 — W. P. us146 (4), us146 (7).
 Lairet F. 438 (4).
 Laisné A. 629.
 Laisnez A. F101 (7-8).
 Laistner M. L. W. us29 (2).
- Laitakari A. 153 (8).
 — A. V. 152 (8).
 Lajeunesse R. P. J. A. BE134, BE134, BE-134, BE134, BE134, BE134.
 Lake E. J. us114 (6).
 — H. BE34 (5).
 — K. us39 (8).
 — N. C. BE21 (8).
 — P. BE49 (8).
 Laker K. 110 (8).
 Lakin C. E. BE32 (3), BE32 (4).
 Lakon A. 58 (8).
 — O. 91 (6).
 Lakowitz K. 1132 (8-7).
 Lakshman-Sarup BE-170 (7).
 Lakshmi Narain BE152 (5).
 Laksmi Narain BE154 (5).
 Laky D. 164 (2), 164 (4), 169 (8).
 Lal R. BE173 (5).
 — Jindal S. BE162 (1).
 — Shastri R. B. BE-162 (1-2).
 Lalan F29 (7), F29 (7).
 Lalande A. F25 (7), 1049 (2).
 Lalanne M. F122 (4).
 Lalescu T. 313 (1).
 Lalesque J. 860 (7).
 Lalewicz M. 283 (4), 283 (5).
 Laliberté M. BE135 (1).
 Lalière A. J. B. 120 (5).
 La Gi Srivastava BE-151 (2).
 Lalla N. N. BE158 (1).
 Lallart H. 558.
 Lallemand C. 1052 (3).
 — Ch. 1047 (2).
 — W. 871 (6).
 Lallément D. F28 (2).
 Lallerstedt E. J. 324 (7).
 Lallié L. F94 (7), F94 (3-7).
 Laloire E. 674, 676 (4).
 Lalonde H. BE128 (5).
 Lalou H. F28 (4), F28 (5), F28 (6), F28 (7).
 — V. de 135.
 Laloubie G. H. de 1168.
 Lalouel H. F123 (7), F123 (8), F123 (8), F124 (1).
 Laloux V. 1048 (5).
 — W. F89 (2).
 Laly S. 314 (8).
 Laly G. F85 (6).
- Lamadrid E. 390 (7).
 Lamaire N. F39 (5-6), F41 (3-4).
 — P. F32 (5).
 Lamalle U. 134 (3).
 Lamanna P. E. 195 (5).
 Lamar R. us95 (7).
 Lamare P. F64 (6).
 Lamarche A. BE128 (7).
 — Père A. BE125 (7).
 Lamarque P. F116 (1), F116 (3).
 Lamas A. 435 (7).
 Lamase M. de 602.
 Lamb. A. B. us39 (7), 1014, 1058 (7).
 — A. R. us24 (1), us25 (1).
 — C. G. BE50 (1).
 — D. S. us44 (1).
 — E. H. BE1 (8), BE4 (2), BE23 (2).
 — F. H. us108 (7).
 — F. W. J. A. BE67 (5).
 — F. W. M. BE46 (4).
 — K. 1039 (1), 1052 (1).
 — J. P. 714.
 — S. E. BE186 (5).
 Lambert A. F22 (1), us30 (1), 525 (2), 886 (2).
 — A. V. S. us24 (3).
 — B. BE73 (1), BE185 (3).
 — B. J. us119 (1).
 — Ch. F87 (3), F87 (4).
 — C. I. us26 (2).
 — E. F81 (6), F105 (4), F105 (6).
 — E. M. us127.
 — F. F118 (2), 148 (2).
 — F. D. us93 (3), us-93 (6-5).
 — H. BE163 (4).
 — H. M. BE158 (5).
 — J. F105 (3).
 — J. J. us118 (4).
 — L. C. V. us11 (2).
 — L. L. us170 (1).
 — M. F54 (6), F81 (7), F122 (3).
 — R. F85 (6).
 — R. A. us25 (5).
 — R. C. 697.
 — S. W. 1120 (5-6).
 — W. D. 1164 (4).
 — W. L. us72 (4).
 — W. V. us48 (2).
 — Grace E. us20 (8).
 Lambertenghi E. 166 (6).
 Lambertie N. 1130 (3-4).

- Lamberton C. 1056 (4).
— C. D. us182 (2).
Lambeth W. A. us165 (3).
Lambie C. G. BE91 (8).
— J. S. us151 (6).
Lambillionea 1016 (3).
Lambilliotte A. 135 (5), 136 (6).
Lambinet A. F79 (7).
Lambley Miss K. BE57 (6).
Lambourne Lord 1010 (7).
Lambrecht K. 170 (6).
Lambret O. F95 (7).
Lambris G. 11 (6).
Lambsdorff Graf W. von 53 (8).
Lambuth D. us33 (3).
Lameere A. 117 (5), 120 (1), 1025 (5-6), 1048 (1).
Lameire I. F105 (2).
La Mer V. K. us26 (6).
Lameris H. J. 273 (7).
Lamiable Ch. 521.
Lanke G. W. us174 (8), us175 (2).
Lamm M. 322 (6), 322 (7).
Lammert O. M. us173 (8).
Lammeyer J. 65 (8).
Lammons F. B. us163 (6).
Lamond R. BE96 (4).
Lamont J. H. BE193 (5).
Lamonthézie D. F104 (6).
Lamorel W. 993 (1).
Lamoril G. F61 (3).
Lamothe A. F36 (8).
Lamotte C. F148 (5), F148 (7).
— M. F149 (6).
Lamouche A. F94 (4-3).
Lamoureux R. BE134.
Lamp K. 114 (1).
Lampa A. 102 (8).
— S. M. 330 (8).
Lampadarios D. 158 (5).
Lambe H. 59 (6).
— W. 280 (3).
— Mlle L. 821.
Lambert C. us120 (5).
— M. us116 (4).
— U. 336 (2).
Lampis C. 214 (4).
Lampland C. O. 503 (3).
Lamplugh E. C. BE57 (1).
Lamprecht S. P. us115 (4).
Lams H. 124 (5).
Lamson Miss E. A. 514 (7).
— G. H. us28 (1).
— K. W. us53 (1).
— P. D. us172 (6).
Lamy Mgr 985 (5).
— E. F67 (8).
— G. F122 (4), F122 (8).
Lamze A. 250 (3).
Lan van Nghi F47 (1-2).
Lana Sarrate I. E20 (4), E20 (5).
Lanari A. 392 (6).
Lancashire G. H. BE67 (6).
Lancaster A. 714.
— H. C. us50 (8).
— Lulu R. us49 (3).
— L. W. us181 (2).
— T. L. BE186 (4).
— De W. B. 1021.
— Percy S. 979 (2).
Lancefield D. E. us27 (8).
Lancelin F. 525 (2).
— L. F146 (6).
Lancelot W. H. us48 (3).
Lanchester F. W. 1039 (2).
Lanciani R. 1053 (5).
— R. A. 1049 (1-2).
Lanckoronski Brzezine K. 1060 (6).
Lanco P. 582, 1034 (1-2), 1034 (1).
Lancelot H. BE128 (5).
Lanczos C. 34 (6).
Land W. J. G. us106 (7).
Landa L. 429 (7), 429 (8).
— M. R. 429 (2).
Landais P. F33 (1-2).
Landau E. 44 (7), 256 (1), 1052 (2).
— J. L. BE190 (7).
Landberg J. G. 331 (1).
Lande Mme F96 (8), F97 (1).
— J. 300 (2).
— P. F76 (7).
Landé A. 94 (6).
Landeau G. 184 (8).
Lander C. H. 916 (6-5).
— P. E. BE174 (7).
Landes H. us166 (1).
— K. us196 (2).
Landsen G. 149 (5).
Landete B. E9 (1).
Landford J. A. us95 (8).
Landgraf A. 633.
Landi C. 249 (2).
Landini A. 190 (8-7), 191 (4-3).
— G. 232 (6).
Landis H. R. M. us146 (6).
— M. us82 (1).
— P. N. us116 (3).
— W. W. us34 (6-5).
Landivar A. F. 393 (5).
Landman A. 461 (8).
Landmann J. 333 (3).
Landmark J. D. 823.
— L. 259 (8).
Landolt M. 1123 (2).
Landon E. us104 (6).
— F. BE123 (8), BE-124 (1), 725.
— J. W. BE50 (4), BE51 (7).
— M. L. us173 (8).
— P. A. BE78 (6).
— Sir Ronald BE23 (7).
Landovsky S. 975 (4-3).
Ladow M. us154 (7).
Landowsky P. 1048 (5).
Landré L. us15 (4).
Landreau G. BE128 (2).
Landreih O. H. us96 (3).
Landriau M. F39 (3).
Landrun Miss L. BE-174 (1).
Landry A. F54 (7).
— A. E. us18 (8), us-19 (1).
— J. 342 (6), 342 (8).
— J. E. us96 (2).
— W. F131 (1).
Landsberg E. 12 (7).
Landsberger B. 73 (1).
— F. 21 (1).
Landsbury J. J. us145 (5-6).
Landtman G. 151 (8).
Landucci L. 223 (3), 223 (6).
Lane A. 5 (6).
— A. C. us93 (5), us93 (6), us93 (7).
— E. B. us94 (3).
— E. P. us106 (2).
— H. C. us38 (4).
— H. H. us195 (8), 1173 (7-8).
— V. H. us125 (7).
— W. B. BE140 (5), BE144 (5), BE144 (7).
— W. C. us39 (6), 758.

- Lanelongue J. 1121 (8-7).
 Lanemans Z. 1069 (4).
 Lanepoor Ch. us23 (8).
 Laneri C. 222 (7).
 Laney F. B. us113 (7).
 Lanford A. L. us95 (3).
 Lanfranchi A. 189 (7-8).
 Lang A. fl38 (3), 95 (5-6).
 — A. E. BE140 (3), BE144 (5).
 — B. T. BE37 (1-2).
 — D. 58 (7).
 — F. 166 (2), 166 (3), 316 (8), 318 (6), 1029 (1).
 — F. C. us126 (7).
 — F. J. 114 (6).
 — G. us98 (4), 11 (7-8), 11 (8).
 — G. A. BE124 (3).
 — H. L. us17 (3).
 — J. BE187 (4), us61 (2), 900 (2).
 — J. M. us117 (4).
 — M. fl16 (3).
 — R. J. BE117 (1).
 — W. D. 915 (7).
 — W. H. BE66 (7), 1039 (1), 1042 (6).
 Langan J. T. 756.
 Langballe M. 259 (5).
 Langdon F. W. us108 (6).
 — H. K. us47 (6).
 — H. M. us148 (6).
 — R. C. us60 (6).
 — S. BE71 (3).
 — S. C. us65 (2).
 Lange A. f59 (4-3), f59 (6), 256 (6).
 — B. 889 (7).
 — Ch. f56 (1).
 — C. F. A. us80 (7).
 — C. F. 259 (6).
 — Chr. L. 959.
 — D. C. us113 (5).
 — F. 78 (8).
 — G. f59 (6), fl152 (8).
 — H. 71 (2), 71 (3).
 — H. O. 142 (6).
 — H. R. us184 (2).
 — J. 79 (8).
 — L. 889 (2).
 — N. A. us18 (6).
 — S. us108 (4), 47 (2).
 — W. 6 (8), 63 (8), 70 (8), 1117 (7).
 Langecker G. 356 (4).
 Langelier W. F. us103 (5).
 Langen A. 45 (7).
 — Wendels G. de 271 (3).
 Langenbeck W. 35 (2).
 Langenhan H. A. us-166 (6).
 Langenhavé G. van 121 (7), 121 (8).
 Langenheim R. L. us-108 (1).
 Langenhove F. van 118 (5).
 Langenskiöld F. W. G. 151 (2).
 Langer J. 355 (7), 357 (4).
 — P. 11 (4-3).
 — R. N. BE168 (1-2).
 — R. 27 (4), 27 (5).
 — W. L. us19 (6).
 Langeron H. fl7 (4).
 — L. f20 (6), fl00 (1), fl06 (8).
 Langevin J. f56 (5).
 — P. f31 (5), f45 (5), f59 (5), 1052 (5).
 — S. BE126 (5).
 Langfeld A. 996 (3).
 — H. S. us70 (6).
 Langfeldt E. 257 (7).
 Langford C. H. us167 (6).
 — Rev. F. W. BE144 (8).
 — G. us27 (6), us189 (6).
 Langfors A. 1106 (1), 1106 (1), 1106 (2).
 — A. J. E. 151 (5).
 Langhade E. 463 (8-4).
 Langhans V. 357 (2), 359 (8).
 Langheinken P. 47 (8).
 Langhoffer A. 383 (8), 384 (6), 384 (8).
 Langhorne H. Y. BE-170 (4), BE172 (1).
 — M. C. us35 (8).
 Langie A. 850.
 Langille H. B. us103 (2).
 Langin T. 650.
 Langlade E. fl115 (2).
 — J. 298 (6).
 Langlais J. f85 (4).
 Langlamet P. f83 (8).
 Langley E. F. us54 (7-8).
 — G. H. BE163 (6), BE163 (7).
 — J. 1053 (4).
 Langlois A. BE136 (1).
 — Ch. V. 600, 1046 (1).
 — M. f27 (4).
 — Abbé M. 607.
 — P. 562.
 — R. f58 (8).
 Langmack P. V. F. P. 145 (2).
 Langmead F. S. BE2 (2), BE39 (7).
 Langmuir I. us97 (2), 1058 (7-8).
 Langnecker H. L. us82 (2), us82 (4).
 Langreo Contreras M. E13 (1), E13 (3).
 Langrish V. BE34 (5).
 Langsburgh R. H. us147 (4).
 Langsdorf A. S. us175 (5).
 Langstein L. 3 (5).
 langston Miss E. BE34 (3).
 — W. us143.
 Langstroth L. us104 (2).
 Langton J. L. BE68 (8).
 — Hewer C. BE38 (4).
 Langworthy C. A. us-125 (1).
 — W. F. us21 (2-4).
 Lanier A. C. us130 (5).
 — Mary H. us178 (5).
 Lankard F. G. us65 (7).
 — F. O. us66 (1).
 Lankelma H. P. us182 (8).
 Lankester F. 1053 (2-1).
 — Sir E. R. 1039 (2).
 — L. Ray 1008.
 — Sir R. 1059 (4-3).
 — Sir Ray 1047 (3-4).
 Lanman C. R. us39 (8), 1046 (3-4).
 Lannes A. f93 (6).
 — F. 353 (2), 353 (8).
 Lannois M. fl06 (1), 1121 (6-5).
 Lannoy Ch. de 122 (5).
 — F. De 119 (5-6), 119 (7).
 Lannung L. 144 (4).
 Lanovic M. 382 (8).
 Lanquine A. f22 (3), f56 (5), 1075 (1).
 Lansden E. A. 748.
 Lansil C. E. us55 (7), us55 (8).
 Lansing R. us80 (2).
 — R. C. us128.
 Larson G. f25 (5), us-174 (2), 1094 (2-1).
 Lantear V. W. us151 (1-2).
 Lanthier J. P. BE127 (6).
 Lantz E. W. us137.
 — H. us166 (3).
 Lanux P. de f42 (2-1).

- Lanuza R. us76 (1),
 us76 (1), us76 (3).
 Lanyi Ch. 367 (3).
 Lanz O. 262 (7).
 Lanza D. 227 (6).
 — G. us54 (6).
 — J. 193 (5).
 — J. 436 (3).
 — V. 193 (6).
 — di Scalea P. 1069
 (5).
 Lanzani C. 208 (4).
 Lanzillo A. 206.
 Lanconi F. 231 (8).
 Laoust E. fl58 (3).
 Lapage C. P. BE67
 (6).
 — G. BE66 (8).
 Lapejne S. 380 (7).
 Lapate W. 860 (7-8).
 Lapchin J. 358 (3).
 Lapedatu A. 318 (3)
 1024 (7).
 Lapenna P. 387 (2).
 Lapersonne F. de 115
 (5), 1121 (4).
 Lapeyre L. fl152 (3).
 — N. fl115 (8), fl116
 (1).
 Lapeyrère F. f56 (8),
 f56 (8-7).
 Lapham A. us65 (6).
 — G. N. us12 (2).
 — J. R. us37 (1).
 La Piana G. us42 (4).
 Lapicki B. 277 (7),
 282 (1).
 Lapique L. f21 (4),
 f24 (2), f53 (3),
 1121 (4-3).
 Lapierre G. f61 (5).
 — H. de f65 (6).
 Lapinski M. 383 (3).
 — W. 278 (2).
 Laplante-Courville H.
 BE128 (5).
 Lapointe G. f66 (8).
 Laporte F. fl147 (8).
 — L. J. BE129 (4).
 Lapouge De C. 460
 (1), 460 (3), 460 (3-
 2), 460 (4), 460
 (4), 460 (4).
 Lapouyade W. de 1023
 (3-4).
 Lapp Ch. fl142 (2).
 — C. J. us119 (6).
 — Mme E. fl142 (2).
 Lapparent J. de 883
 (1-2).
 — H. Vicomte de 980
 (2-1).
 — J. de fl142 (3).
 Lappe L. 638.
 — W. 638.
- Lapradelle A. G. de
 f62 (6).
 Laprat R. fl39 (6).
 Laprevote P. 595, 993
 (6-5).
 Lapsley G. T. BE50
 (2), BE56 (2).
 Lapworth A. BE66 (5),
 1039 (2-1).
 Laqua K. 20 (4).
 Laquer F. 32 (5).
 Laqueur E. 262 (6).
 — R. 41 (7).
 Lara A. 430 (8).
 Laran J. 612 (7).
 Laranjeira V. 311 (1-2).
 — V. T. 310 (3-4),
 310 (4).
 Larard C. E. BE33 (1-2).
 Laraujo J. F. G. 301
 (3).
 Larcher Mme fl121 (4),
 — A. 114 (2).
 Larchet J. F. BE101
 (6).
 Lardennois H. fl131
 (4).
 Larderaz Ch. 971 (3).
 Lardeux F. f94 (7).
 Lardner Mrs D. F.
 BE189 (8).
 — J. L. us64 (5).
 Laren A. J. van 960
 (2).
 Larfeld W. 12 (2).
 Larg D. C. BE3 (2).
 — D. G. BE20 (8).
 Largillière R. 562.
 Larguier dès Bancelis
 J. 341 (3).
 Larisch R. 104 (8).
 Larkcom Mme BE34
 (3).
 Larkin A. E. us86
 (7).
 — B. J. us46 (8).
 — F. V. us52 (7).
 — O. W. us81 (1).
 — W. A. us96 (3).
 Larkins H. M. BE113
 (6).
 Larmor G. 1052 (1).
 — Sir J. BE49 (4),
 1039 (1), 1047 (5-6),
 1059 (3).
 Larnaude M. fl156 (8).
 — W. 1062 (1).
 Lariche Ch. f48 (2).
 — Guy. fl19 (3).
 Larose H. f51 (6).
 — J. BE128 (6).
 — P. f56 (2), BE135
 (3).
 — Rocha A. 310 (1).
 Laroyenne L. fl106 (7).
 Laroza E. 434 (6).
- Larrabec H. A. us96
 (6), us97 (2).
 Larraona A. 184 (6).
 Larrauri A. 398 (6).
 Larrea A. 425 (3).
 — C. M. 427 (3), 427
 (3).
 Larréga Rizo F. E19
 (2).
 Larremore T. A. us196
 (7).
 Larreta A. R. 399 (6).
 Larretta E. 1049 (5).
 Larrieu C. 520.
 Larriu L. 631.
 Larroque J. f79 (4-3).
 Larroze C. fl149 (5-6).
 Larsell O. us146 (1).
 Larsen A. 143 (5).
 — C. us83 (7-8).
 — E. 144 (6).
 — E. S. us40 (5).
 — H. us119 (3).
 — J. A. us48 (4).
 — N. A. 141 (6), 685
 — O. H. 144 (5).
 — V. J. 144 (4).
 Larseneur T. BE172.
 (4).
 Larson A. G. us66 (5).
 — A. H. us128 (4).
 — E. us98 (8), us99
 (4), us99 (4).
 — G. 324 (1).
 — G. L. us168 (7).
 — L. M. us114 (5).
 — T. BE146 (2).
 — W. P. us126 (7),
 us127 (1).
 Larsson E. L. 329 (4).
 — H. 1110 (6).
 — M. 980 (8-7).
 Lartisien G. 1062 (7).
 Larue A. BE135 (4).
 — F. fl11 (5).
 — G. R. us126 (2).
 Larusson O. 171 (4).
 — Ol. 995 (5).
 Larvashi P. de 302
 (7-8).
 Lasagna F. 230 (8),
 230 (8), 231 (7).
 Lasala y Llanas M. de
 E35 (8).
 Lasarte E. 434 (6).
 — J. de E13 (5-6).
 — Pessino J. M. E20
 (3-5), E20 (6).
 Lasas V. 251 (3).
 Lasausse E. fl126 (5).
 Lasbax E. f85 (3),
 f85 (4).
 Lasby W. F. us126.
 Lascano D. 399 (4).
 Lascaris Mlle P. f26
 (4).

- Lascelles Viscount 1010 (7).
 — Miss M. BE36 (5).
 Lasch A. 52 (2).
 Lascombe J. F19 (7).
 Lasègue G. F22 (6).
 Laseron F. 924.
 Lasgoity B. 436 (6).
 Lash D. W. us181 (4).
 Lashly J. M. us176 (2).
 Lashmit L. S. us17 (8).
 Kasio F. 209 (6).
 — G. 207 (7).
 Laska V. 354 (1), 354 (7).
 Laskey J. E. us38 (1).
 Laski H. J. BE2 (8), BE30 (7).
 Laskiewicz T. 835.
 Laskowski R. 295 (2).
 Laskzew V. 277 (7).
 Lasley J. W. us140 (4), us140 (6-5).
 Lasman F. 382 (6).
 Lasnier E. 436 (1), 436 (2).
 Lasorsa G. 249 (4).
 Laspiur E. S. 390 (8), 392 (3).
 Lass L. 1 (6).
 Lassaletta y Perrin B. E20 (4), E20 (6).
 Lassalle L. J. us53 (7).
 Lassar G. 1 (8).
 Lassau G. 50 (8).
 Lasserre A. F156 (6), 884 (7).
 — H. BE141 (2), BE144 (6).
 — P. F54 (7).
 — R. F151 (5).
 Lasseur H. F123 (3).
 Lassila I. K. D. 153 (2).
 — V. 151 (1).
 Lassimonne S. E. 1138 (8-7).
 Lasso de la Vega J. 736.
 Last H. BE78 (5).
 — H. M. BE72 (6).
 Lastig G. 47 (7).
 Lastovka K. 365 (3).
 Laszczka K. 289 (7).
 Laszlo G. 950 (3-4).
 Laszowski-Szaliga E. de 857.
 — Szaliga E. de 858, 858.
 Latane J. H. us38 (5-6), us50 (8).
 Latarjet A. F106 (1), 1122 (1).
 Laterrade J. F77 (8).
 — Mme J. F77 (6).
 Lateef M. A. BE167 (6).
 Latham A. J. us27 (8).
 — G. W. BE130 (3).
 — H. F39 (4).
 — L. S. BE109 (8).
 — Melva us157 (2).
 — O. BE112 (5), BE112 (8).
 Lathe N. us38 (3).
 Lathouwers V. 125 (6-5).
 Lathrop C. O. us194 (1).
 — Elizabeth A. 791.
 — F. W. us126 (5).
 — H. B. us169 (3).
 Latif A. BE163 (3-4).
 Latil Mlle M. F106 (6).
 Latimer C. G. us95 (4).
 — C. T. us92 (6).
 — H. B. us197 (1).
 — W. M. us103 (5).
 Latkowski J. 287 (5).
 Laton T. J. us139 (6).
 Latorre G. E30 (6), 421 (8).
 — y Setien G. E30 (4).
 Latouche R. 597.
 Latour M. F58 (7), F59 (5).
 Latourette K. S. us187 (3).
 Latronche A. F130 (5).
 Latson H. us191 (2).
 Latta J. S. us135, us136.
 — W. C. us71 (7).
 Latte K. 333 (1).
 Lattes A. 200 (2), 200 (3), 202 (4).
 — E. 1053 (3).
 — L. 216 (4), 216 (8), 217 (1).
 Lattey R. T. BE73 (1), BE76 (4).
 Lattig H. E. us113 (3).
 Lattimer J. E. BE132 (7).
 Lattimore D. us33 (6).
 Lattin B. us69 (8).
 — J. de 18 (4).
 Lattiner J. E. BE137.
 Lattion L. 1092 (4).
 Lattos L. 215 (8).
 Latulipe E. R. P. BE134, BE134, BE-134, BE134.
 Latzina E. 395 (2), 395 (4).
 Latzko W. 101 (3).
 Lau F. 644.
 Laubach Bertha BE42 (8).
 Laube E. 250 (3).
 — H. D. us29 (8).
 Laubenheimer K. 893 (6).
 Lauber H. 101 (6), 1126 (8).
 Laubert M. 21 (1).
 Laubeuf M. 1047 (3).
 Lauevicus J. 819.
 Lauche A. 14 (6).
 Lauda E. 108 (2).
 Laudat M. F10 (4).
 Lauder A. BE92 (2), 1029 (5).
 Laudet F. 1049 (3).
 Laue M. von 3 (8), 889 (1).
 Lauer E. H. us119 (2).
 — Ph. 612 (7), us128.
 — W. M. us128.
 Lauezzari H. BE35 (4).
 Laufberger V. 369 (2-4).
 Laufenburger H. F139 (7-8), F146 (2).
 Laufer M. F53 (3-4).
 Lauffer O. 51 (7), 108 (4).
 Laugardièr M. de 987 (3-4).
 Laughlin D. H. M. us41 (2).
 — H. H. 937 (1-2), 1004 (4).
 Loughton L. R. us81 (4).
 — N. B. BE124 (4).
 Laugier H. F22 (3), 1008.
 Laugwitz M. 21 (6).
 Lauman G. N. us29 (5), us31 (1).
 Laumonier P. F78 (5), F79 (2).
 Laun F. 40 (4).
 — R. 50 (5).
 Launay L. de F48 (3), F49 (7), 980 (1), 1047 (1-2).
 — W. F74 (4).
 Launoy G. F26 (7).
 Laur E. 348 (2).
 Laura E. 224 (3).
 Laurain E. 583.
 Laurell H. F. 330 (7).
 — K. J. 325 (5).
 Laurence A. J. BE128 (5), BE128 (6), BE128 (6).

- Laurence D. us107 (2).
 — R. V. BE50 (2).
 BE56 (2).
 Laurencie B. L. de la
 F60 (5-4).
 Laurens A. F51.
 — J. F125 (1).
 — M. 406 (3).
 — P. F48 (7).
 Laurent A. F28 (4),
 F28 (4), F28 (5),
 F28 (5), F28 (8),
 F28 (8), F30 (4),
 F30 (4).
 — C. F80 (2).
 — C. A. F133 (6),
 F134 (4).
 — E. F48 (7), 1048
 (4).
 — F. 860 (8).
 — J. F114 (6-5), F125
 (3), 576, 576, 1029
 (3).
 — L. F112 (2).
 — M. 126 (2), 126
 (3-4), 985 (6).
 — O. 1122 (4).
 Laurentie A. 463 (2).
 Laurenza V. BE106 (1).
 Laureys H. BE129 (2-
 1), BE129 (2).
 Laurie A. P. BE92
 (3-4).
 — E. D. T. BE85 (1).
 — F. A. us149 (5).
 — T. F. us87 (4).
 Laurila K. S. 152 (3).
 Laurinsich L. 159 (7).
 Lauritzen S. 481 (7).
 Lauro G. 213 (8).
 Laursen L. 686, 1087
 (6).
 Laurson P. G. us185
 (4).
 Lauscher A. 12 (5).
 Laufke J. 357 (5-6).
 Lautenbach H. 1065.
 Lautenbachs J. 253
 (5).
 Lautenschlager Fr. 649.
 Lauterborn R. 38 (7).
 Lauterburg M. 333 (6).
 — W. 333 (8).
 Lautier P. F133 (5),
 F134 (1), F134 (4).
 Lautner J. 110 (4).
 Lauts J. 1063 [2-1].
 Lautz W. H. us9 (6).
 Lauvrière G. F64 (2).
 Lauwers F. 1026 (5).
 Lauwick M. 122 (7).
 Laux J. F116 (4).
 — Mary us132 (2).
 Lavake R. T. us128.
 Laval E. 579.
- Lavalley F. P. 393 (7-8).
 — H. de 433 (8).
 — J. B. de 432 (7).
 — Robertson C. 393
 (1).
 Lavalley F. F109 (3),
 110 (1).
 — J. 674.
 — P. F72 (8), F73
 (2), 605.
 Lavalley J. 676 (3-4),
 1002 (7).
 Lavandier M. Le us174
 (2).
 Lavary J. 1048 (7).
 Lavaud J. 612 (5).
 Lavault L. F153 (4).
 Lavaux J. F22 (6).
 Lavedan E. 424 (7).
 — H. 1045 (8).
 — P. F149 (8), F149
 (8), F150 (2).
 Lavegue E. J. us45
 (6).
 Lavell C. F. us38 (8).
 Laver W. A. BE109
 (3).
 Laverne R. r95 (5),
 F95 (6).
 — G. 614, 1096 (1).
 — P. 559.
 — W. de F122 (4).
 Lavery M. L. BE82
 (5).
 Laves K. us106 (7).
 Lavalley P. F144 (7).
 — W. F145 (7).
 Lavier W. F96 (2),
 F96 (4).
 Lavigne Y. BE128 (7).
 Lavington F. BE50 (7),
 BE52 (5).
 Laviolette A. 128 (3-4),
 129 (8).
 Lavisie E. 1037 (1).
 Lavoignat A. F56 (1).
 Lavoine A. 558, 559.
 Lavoix J. 1063 (8).
 — L. 1063 (8).
 Lavoreria D. E. 433
 (3), 424 (2).
 Lavrand H. F100 (1).
 F100 (4).
 Lavrin J. BE70 (7).
 Law A. A. us127.
 — J. E. 934.
 — R. A. us159 (5).
 — W. 987 (6).
 — W. J. BE82 (3).
 Lawaczek H. 41 (4).
 Lawall C. E. us180
 (3).
 Lawis M. S. us45 (7).
 Lawber L. T. us18
 (1).
- Lawless A. T. us87
 (2).
 Lawlor F. E. BE120
 (8).
 — H. J. BE100 (7).
 Lawrance C. H. us72
 (7).
 Lawrason G. C. us158
 (3).
 Lawrence Ch. S. us172
 (7).
 — C. W. us167 (3).
 — D. C. 720.
 — Edith C. us183 (3).
 — E. F. us145 (3-4),
 us145 (3-4).
 — F. BE45 (1).
 — F. L. us16 (7).
 — H. E. us154 (5).
 — J. E. us133, us136.
 — J. V. us176 (6).
 — L. A. us32 (5-6).
 — R. R. us54 (5-6).
 — S. 507 (3).
 — W. E. us191 (5).
 — W. H. us54 (7-8).
 — W. S. us158 (4).
 — W. M. us24 (2).
 Lawrie J. G. BE190
 (7).
 Lawrynowitz A. 278
 (6), 281 (1).
 Laws A. G. 693.
 — F. A. us54 (6).
 Lawson A. C. us102
 (5), 1058 (7-8), us32
 (1-2).
 — F. H. BE74 (4).
 — J. C. BE50 (3),
 BE54 (4).
 — L. E. us71 (4).
 — P. B. us195 (7).
 — R. BE187 (7).
 — R. B. us140 (8).
 — R. W. BE81 (5),
 BE81 (6), BE83 (3),
 BE83' (4).
 — T. R. us77 (4-3).
 Lawton F. 1000 (2).
 — F. D. H. B. BE109
 (8).
 — H. C. us126.
 — H. W. BE84 (4).
 Lawyer G. us96 (5),
 us96 (7).
 Laxa O. 362 (5).
 Laxton F. C. BE70
 (8).
 Lay C. F. us160 (4).
 — W. E. us124 (6).
 Laycock K. 327 (6).
 — W. E. us57 (6-5).
 Layer M. 110 (1).
 Layera J. 393 (3).
 Layman D. W. us46
 (6).

- Layman J. D. us137, 767.
 — M. H. us83 (1).
 Layng T. E. us115 (6).
 Layton T. B. BE24 (7), BE24 (7).
 Lalar E. 101 (6).
 — O. 671.
 Lazarus A. 3 (3), 2 (6).
 — P. 2 (6).
 — S. C. BE109 (4), BE109 (6).
 Lazcano F. D. 397 (4).
 — J. C. 397 (8-7), 398 (5), 398 (5-6).
 Lazdins P. 253 (4).
 Lazell F. J. us119 (5).
 Lazerte M. E. BE117 (4), BE117 (5).
 Lazo D. A. C. 544 (6).
 Lazzareschi E. 802, 1041 (2).
 Lazzari A. 232 (5).
 Lazzarini G. 245 (4).
 — V. 224 (5).
 Lazzarino O. 194 (8-7), 239 (7), 240 (6).
 Lazzaro C. 227 (1), 227 (8), 227 (7), 228 (6).
 Lazzeri G. 239 (7).
 Lea E. 958.
 — F. C. BE82 (7), BE82 (7-8).
 — J. BE1 (5).
 Leach H. S. 780.
 — J. G. us128.
 — R. H. us137.
 — W. BE46 (3).
 Leacock S. BE129 (8).
 Leader H. BE82 (1).
 Leahy A. H. BE80 (8), BE81 (3), BE82 (8), BE83 (3).
 Leake C. D. us170 (6).
 — G. BE83 (8).
 — H. M. BE195 (5).
 — J. M. us111 (1).
 — J. P. us95 (5).
 Leaming S. F. us92 (7).
 Leander P. 327 (3).
 Leão. L. A. C. 416 (5).
 — V. M. C. 416 (5).
 Leaphart C. W. us131 (8).
 Lear F. R. us86 (6).
 — F. S. us77 (8).
 — J. E. us140 (6).
 — M. us186 (6).
- Learnard R. K. us170 (1).
 Learned D. W. 448 (1).
 Leary D. B. us193 (5).
 — J. R. us172 (3).
 — O. C. us94 (6), us94 (8).
 — T. us94 (5), us94 (7).
 — W. H. us162 (1).
 — Grant J. W. BE88 (6).
 Lease E. B. us22 (1).
 Leath L. L. us53 (1).
 Leathers W. S. us129 (7), us172 (6).
 Leathes J. B. BE81 (3), BE81 (7), 1039 (2).
 Leaton L. us84 (4).
 Leatris I. 321 (1).
 Lean L. fl19 (5), fl20 (1), fl20 (4).
 Léauté A. f51 (8).
 Leavens R. us59 (6).
 Leavenworth C. E. us-174 (5).
 — F. P. 506.
 Leavitt H. W. us122 (2), us123 (4).
 — S. E. us140 (6).
 Leb A. 111 (2).
 Lebaillly Ch. f82.
 Lebannier Mlle M. fl133 (6).
 Lebas G. 575.
 — H. 1096 (3), 1096 (3).
 Lebaupin G. f59 (8).
 Lebeau P. f26 (5).
 Lebedinsky N. 252 (7).
 Lebéc E. f43 (5), f44 (5-6), f44 (8), f44 (8).
 — F. f45 (1).
 Lebègue H. 1108 (5).
 — R. fl33 (6).
 Lebel J. f86 (7), f88 (3).
 Lebell L. BE43 (1).
 Lebèque H. f54 (5).
 Leber A. 43 (8).
 Leberle H. 95 (3).
 Lebert E. M. us170 (4), us173 (2).
 Lebesgue H. f31 (3), 1033 (6), 1047 (2).
 Lebeuf A. 73 (3), 871 (7), 1047 (5).
 Leblanc E. fl55 (1).
 — M. f59 (1), f59 (7).
 — R. R. P. BE134, BE134.
- Leblanc W. fl17 (8).
 Lebbaye R. fl30 (6).
 Lebbling K. 83 (6).
 Leblois C. P. f69 (6-5).
 Leblond V. C. H. 1046 (5-6).
 Lebon A. 875, 1160 (8).
 — J. 130 (3), 130 (4), 132 (6).
 — Mme W. S. fl55 (6).
 Leborgne W. f88 (8).
 Leboucq G. 124 (5).
 — H. 1115 (4).
 Leboyer G. 568, 569.
 Lebreton Mlle E. fl41 (2).
 — J. f27 (5).
 — P. 440 (4), 440 (6).
 Lebrun A. f39 (8).
 — H. 123 (7).
 — J. 131 (4).
 — M. C. 607.
 — W. fl35 (2).
 Lebsche M. 79 (8).
 Leby H. us157 (1).
 Leca Mme A. fl18 (4).
 Lecacheux P. 619.
 Lecaillon A. fl48 (6), 883 (4).
 Lecaplain J. fl35 (3-2), fl35 (4), 882.
 Lecarpentier G. f28 (7), f29 (2), f29 (2).
 Leccisotti T. 805.
 Lecène P. fl17 (8).
 Lecerf A. f31 (2).
 Lecesne H. 1027.
 Lecestre L. 600.
 Léchelle M. fl19 (3).
 Lecher E. 99 (1).
 — R. 39 (3).
 Lechevallier Chen-
 gnard G. fl37 (7-8).
 Lechner A. 107 (4).
 — J. 28 (5-6).
 Lechten P. 625.
 Lecke J. 638.
 Lerkert E. E. us96 (2).
 Le kie A. J. BE111.
 Lelanche E. 1047 (2), 1115 (4-6).
 Lelcair E. 1089 (1).
 Leclerc R. P. A. BE134 (4), BE134.
 — G. f87 (7-8). f87 (7).
 — du Sablon J. fl49 (5).
 — du Sablon M. 1048 (2-1).
 Leclercq G. 136 (5).
 — J. f96 (2), f96 (3),

- f96 (4), 119 (3), 119 (6), 119 (7), 1025 (7).
 Leclercq R. 136 (6).
 Leclère L. 117 (1), 117 (3), 1025 (7).
 — M. 117 (1).
 Leco A. 378 (7).
 Lecocq W. 878 (8).
 Lecoindre J. 870.
 Lecointe G. 1925 (5).
 — 1047 (5).
 — P. BE127 (8).
 Lecointre J. F37 (1).
 — P. BE127 (8).
 Lecompte I. C. us127 (2).
 Lecomte G. 1046 (1-2).
 — H. F53 (3), F67 (7), 1047 (2).
 — P. F34 (8).
 Lecornu C. F57 (5).
 — L. F51 (7), 1047 (2).
 — P. F81 (7).
 Lecourt W. F135 (4).
 Lécivain Ch. F149 (7), 1046 (5-6).
 Lédan Ch. 593.
 Leden Hulsebosch C. J. Van 262 (6).
 Ledebt Mme 876 (7).
 Leder P. 99 (4).
 Lederer E. 57 (5).
 — R. 101 (4).
 Ledgerwood W. W. 461 (7).
 Ledhill H. C. G. BE112 (8).
 Ledingham J. C. G. BE-1 (1), BE29 (3), 917 (5-6), 1039 (1).
 Ledlow W. F. us160 (6).
 Ledos G. 612 (4-3).
 Ledoux E. F74 (6), F74 (5).
 Ledrus R. 135 (4).
 Leduc A. BE128 (8).
 — A. de L. us189 (8).
 — S. 1122 (1).
 Lediwith J. J. us136.
 Lee A. Van der 267 (3).
 — A. M. C. us171 (8).
 — A. O. us125 (4).
 — B. J. us30 (3).
 — C. H. BE148 (3).
 — C. O. us72 (5).
 — D. R. us157 (8).
 — E. A. 102 (5), us103 (5).
 — F. S. us25 (7).
 — G. A. J. 719.
 — H. BE61 (6).
 — H. N. us96 (1).
 — I. L. us88 (6-5).
 — J. us144.
 Lee J. G. us53 (3), us-53 (5).
 — J. M. us60 (2).
 — Abbé L. BE134.
 — Lillyan S. 747.
 — M. us137.
 — Mabel us133 (5).
 — us135 (2).
 — Mrs Mabel us92 (4).
 — M. A. us32 (5-6).
 — O. J. us106 (6), 516.
 — P. G. 1083 (4-3).
 — R. V. us83 (1).
 — R. W. BE72 (1), 73 (6).
 — Sir S. 1036 (8-7).
 — T. G. us127 (5).
 — W. E. us148 (7).
 — W. T. us11 (7).
 Leebriek K. C. us112 (8).
 Leech E. B. BE67 (7), BE68 (3).
 — T. D. J. BE113 (7).
 Leedom J. us91 (1).
 Leeds C. G. us17 (4).
 Leeft A. A. us95 (3), us95 (8), us96 (2).
 Leegaard F. 257 (7), 257 (8).
 Leek J. H. us144.
 Leele L. G. BE181 (6).
 Leemann H. 348 (4).
 Leendertz G. 68 (6), 68 (8).
 — W. 272 (7-8), 831.
 Leener G. de 119 (1).
 Leenhardt E. F115 (7).
 Leer A. v. 963 (6).
 Lees A. H. BE47 (7).
 — C. H. BE2 (6), BE23 (1), 1039 (1).
 — K. A. BE39 (7), BE39 (7).
 — R. M. BE97 (3).
 — S. BE50 (4), BE55 (4).
 — Smith H. B. BE3 (8), BE30 (6).
 Leesman E. M. us66 (1).
 Leeson G. E. BE41 (2).
 Leet F. L. BE101 (8).
 — H. W. us154 (6).
 Leete J. H. 784.
 Leeuw G. van der 267 (6-8).
 — Mlle van 159 (6).
 — J. A. C. van 273 (1-3).
 — Th. M. van 273 (8).
 Lefavour H. us79 (7).
 Lefebvre G. F85 (3).
 — H. F50 (1).
 Lefebvre R. P. P. 440 (3-1).
 — W. F54 (8), 878 (8).
 Lefevre Ch. F133 (5), F134 (1), F134 (3).
 Lefevre Ch. fils F134 (3).
 — L. F127 (4).
 — P. F131 (8), 617, 617.
 Lefèvre 376 (2).
 — A. us164 (7), 121 (3-4).
 — F. 674, 676 (4).
 — G. F97 (7), F97 (7).
 — H. 1048 (6-5).
 — J. 616, 674, 676 (4).
 — P. 1062 (2).
 — W. F88 (5).
 — Pontalis G. 1096 (4).
 Leffler B. 166 (4), 166 (6).
 — J. A. 325 (1), 1163 (3).
 — R. V. us33 (6).
 — Miss W. BE189 (8).
 Leffitz J. 625.
 Lefort J. A. 419 (1-2).
 — T. 130 (4), 132 (1), 132 (4).
 Lefranc A. F32 (2), F54 (6), 1046 (1).
 Lefschetz S. us71 (1), 1058 (6-5).
 Legacker J. 112 (4).
 Legalla Salle W. F134 (3).
 Legard L. 258 (5).
 Legarda V. L. us76 (5), us76 (6).
 Legaret G. F60 (7-8).
 — G. 61 (1), F61 (3).
 — W. F39 (7).
 Legarra F. 403 (4).
 Legault R. P. R. BE-134, BE134, BE134.
 Légaut M. F119 (6), F120 (4).
 Légal A. F89 (7).
 Legcevic A. 387 (4).
 Legendre A. F70 (7), F70 (8), F70 (8).
 — G. F64 (6).
 — M. 932 (7).
 — R. F53 (3).
 — Mlle W. F64 (4).
 Leger E. BE126 (5).
 — L. 90 (5), F92 (7), 982 (5), 1121 (3-4).
 Legezynski W. 294 (5).
 Leggx T. P. BE28 (3).
 Legge A. d8 534, 1052 (4).
 — R. T. us102 (7).
 — Sir R. M. BE68 (2).

- Leggett H. A. D. us164 (4).
 Leggs Sir Thomas M. BE16 (6).
 Legon F. I. 399 (5).
 Legouis E. F25 (7), 1037 (1-2).
 — P. F74 (3).
 Legrain W. F27 (7).
 Legrand A. F68 (2), 135.
 — Ch. 996 (4-3).
 — B. 125 (6).
 — L. 127 (5), 128 (2), 129 (5-7), 129 (6), 600.
 — Ph. 1046 (6).
 — Th. 601.
 — W. F96 (4), 123 (2).
 Legras H. 336 (1).
 — J. F87 (3), F87 (4).
 Legros R. F127 (4).
 — R. P. BE20 (2).
 — Clare W. E. BE1 (5).
 — Clark W. E. BE3 (3).
 Legroux R. 876 (8).
 Legry T. 1121 (4).
 Leguay P. 612 (5).
 Leguen F. F19 (4).
 — W. 1121 (4).
 Legueux Mlle M. F82 (6).
 Leguizamón M. 395 (4).
 Lehell L. BE42 (8).
 Lehenbauer P. A. us-137, us138 (3-4).
 Lehfeldt R. A. BE190 (7), 190 (7).
 Lehle R. 1166 (1).
 Lehman B. H. us103 (5).
 — E. L. us165 (1).
 — E. W. us115 (5).
 — H. us196 (5).
 — S. K. us171 (2).
 Lehmann A. 5 (6).
 — A. L. F. BE116 (5).
 — E. 41 (8), 91 (3-4), 94 (5).
 — E. P. us176 (7).
 — F. 46 (6), 49 (6), 360 (2).
 — H. 11 (5), 65 (7), 346 (8), 998 (2).
 — J. 60 (2).
 — J. E. E:148 (2), 327 (7).
 — K. 57 (8), 89 (4).
 — K. B. 96 (5).
 — M. 43 (7-8).
 — M. R. 88 (3).
 — O. 103 (5), 887 (5-6).
 — P. 73 [3], 81 (1), 183, (3) 183 (4), 183 (4), 1044 (6-5).
 — R. 87 (3).
 — W. F18 (8), 5 (2), 9 (8), 43 (4), 973.
 — W. L. 318 (4).
 — K. Fr. 114 (8).
 — D. N. us102 (2).
 — H. 986 (7).
 — J. 98 (5), 101 (6).
 Lehnerdt F. 48 (4).
 Lehnert W. 7 (5).
 Lehnertowa J. 297 (6).
 Lehr Miss M. 1004 (8).
 — Splawinski T. 293 (7).
 Lehrer O. J. us143.
 Lehrman P. us69 (8).
 Lehtonen A. 150 (4).
 — A. E. 150 (6).
 — J. V. 152 (3), 152 (5).
 — U. L. 151 (7).
 Leib B. 185 (2).
 — K. E. us166 (8).
 Leicester BE160 (1).
 Leichsenring Jane us-128.
 Leicht P. S. 187 (3-4), 187 (5-4), 1053 (8), 1100 (3-4), 1111 (1-2).
 — Th. 898.
 Leichtentritt B. 20 (3).
 Leichtweifs L. 16 (7-8).
 Leichtweiss F. 16 (7).
 Leick E. 46 (8).
 Leidenfrost G. 165 (4-3).
 Leidenius L. L. 151 (2).
 Leidler R. 101 (5).
 Leindorf H. 101 (4).
 Leidinger G. 1044 (3-4).
 Leifer F. 99 (6).
 Leifson S. W. us137, us138 (2), us138 (4-3).
 Leigh C. BE185 (1).
 — C. W. us9 (7).
 — C. W. E. BE65 (7-8), 709.
 — P. T. BE62 (1).
 — T. R. us110 (7).
 — Sharpe W. A. BE-22 (4-3).
 — W. H. BE39 (8).
 Leighton R. B. us17 (7).
 Leighton A. W. us94 (1-2).
 — H. us150 (5), us-151 (7).
 — H. B. BE81 (2).
 — M. M. us116 (6-5), 944.
 Leijonhufvud S. S. 969 (4).
 Leimanis J. 250 (8).
 Leinati L. 213 (1).
 Leiner K. 101 (4).
 Leiningen Westenburg W. 105 (4-3).
 Leiper R. I. BE31 (3).
 — R. T. BE2 (5), BE31 (3), 1039 (2).
 Leipoldt J. 70 (1).
 Leisching J. 669.
 Leisegang H. 72 (8).
 Leisering B. 1009 (5).
 Leishman B. BE147 (6).
 — Sir W. B. 1122 (5-6).
 Leist K. 7 (5).
 — W. 8 (8).
 Leitão da Cunha R. 410 (1).
 Leitch A. BE119 (4).
 — D. B. BE117 (3).
 — G. C. BE69 (8).
 Leite C. 416 (1), 416 (1).
 — L. 416 (3).
 — S. 415 (5), 415 (7), 416 (2).
 — da Cunha A. A. C. F. 310 (1), 310 (1).
 — da Cunha H. 310 (1-2).
 — de Vasconcellos J. 1035 (8-7), 1046 (3).
 Leitenberger K. 360 (6).
 Leiter H. 106 (2), 1070 (6-5).
 Leith B. D. us168 (3).
 — C. K. us169 (3), 1058 (8).
 — J. D. us141 (6).
 Leitmaier M. 106 (5).
 Leitmeier H. 103 (3).
 Leitner J. F34 (1).
 — Y. 411 (6).
 Leitz H. 83 (8).
 Leitzmann A. 60 (3).
 Leiva J. A. 399 (2).
 Leixner O. 104 (2).
 Leiviska I. G. 152 (4).
 Leja P. 280 (1), 283 (8).
 Lejars F. F19 (7).
 — M. 1121 (4-3).
 Lelaj 480 (1).
 Lejeune C. F40 (3).
 — F. 66 (4).
 — L. 128 (1), 137 (4), 137 (6).
 Lejins P. 251 (7), 253 (3).
 Lejneek E. 819.
 Lejniaks E. 252 (5-6), 252 (7), 1113 (5).
 Leke R. BE4 (2).
 Leland C. G. 774.
 — S. E. us121 (6).

- Leland W. E. us104 (4).
 Lelandais F. f63 (4).
 Leibach K. 638.
 Lele S. H. BE157 (4).
 Lelian P. BE91 (5).
 — P. S. BE91 (5).
 Lelesz H. 281 (6).
 Lelewer G. 99 (2).
 Leller K. 148 (6).
 Lelua C. BE127 (8).
 Lely C. 1019 (3).
 Lema Marquès de 1170 (3-4).
 Lemacher H. 67 (4).
 Lemaille Ch. 622.
 Lemain L. f66 (3).
 Lemaire A. f28 (3).
 — f28 (6), f28 (8), f29 (3), 1115 (4), 131 (7), 1094 (8).
 — E. f72 (4), f101 (3), f101 (4), f101 (8), 134 (3), 603, 1161 (3-4).
 — F. f72 (8-7).
 — J. f51 (6).
 — P. f110 (6), f110 (7), f111 (1).
 — R. 130 (2), 132 (6), 132 (6), 134 (4), 1016 (2-1).
 Lemaitre A. 338 (8).
 — Ch. 136 (7).
 — G. 133 (4), 133 (6), 133 (8), 133 (8).
 — M. F. f27 (3).
 Leman A. f99 (4), f99 (8), f100 (8).
 Lemann I. I. us95 (6).
 — M. M. us95 (4).
 Lemarchands A. f107 (5).
 — M. f110 (7), f107 (7-8), f107 (8), f107 (8).
 Leberger J. BE102 (8).
 Lembke B. 145 (8).
 Lembrechts A. 122 (7), 123 (8).
 Lemcke J. 648.
 Lemere H. B. us136.
 Lemerle G. f42 (7).
 Lemesle M. f73 (1).
 Lemesurier E. S. BE-131 (2).
 Lemièrre G. f100 (6).
 — R. f42 (8).
 Lemierre A. f17 (7).
 Lemieux R. BE126 (1), BE126 (1).
 Lemke W. 10 (6).
 Lemm A. C. 420 (6).
 Lemmel 28 (2), 28 (3-4).
 Lemmermann O. 7 (6-5).
 Lemoigne M. 867 (3-4).
 Lemoine A. 623.
 — D. 617 618.
 — E. f83 (6).
 — G. f95 (8), 1121 (8).
 — H. 599, 883 (7).
 — J. f33 (3).
 — P. f67 (7), 1172.
 — R. f58 (3), f58 (4), f58 (6), f58 (6), f58 (6).
 — V. f41 (6).
 Lemoing M. 878 (8).
 Lemomi F. 244 (8).
 Lemon A. B. us194 (3).
 — E. B. us190 (2).
 — H. B. us106 (4).
 Lemonnier H. 1048 (5).
 — M. f81 (1), f81 (2).
 Le Morvan C. Le 525 (2-1).
 — M. 519.
 Lemos A. 477 (8).
 — A. V. de 307 (4), 307 (6).
 — M. 309 (6).
 — V. de 417 (2).
 Lemosine P. A. 612 (7).
 Lempert R. G. K. 918 (2-1), 999 (8-7).
 Lempicki S. 293 (4).
 — St. 964.
 — Z. 279 (1-2), 279 (4).
 Lempruch M. 104 (4).
 Lemy P. f61 (8).
 Len A. 110 (1).
 Lenard F. 1052 (6-5).
 — Ph. 58 (1), 1032 (1), 1061 (2).
 — P. von 1164 (6).
 Lénars Mme R. f34 (1).
 — Z. 161 (3).
 Lenartowicz I. 293 (3).
 — J. 284 (2).
 Lenastre Schwalback-Lucci L. F. de 301 (4).
 Lencewicz S. 280 (2).
 Lencz G. 165 (5), 165 (7).
 Lendall H. N. us79 (4).
 Lende Njaa J. 259 (5).
 Lendian E. R. 422 (8).
 Lendner A. 337 (1).
 Lendorf A. 142 (1).
 Lendvay Mlle A. 841.
 Lenel O. 1032 (4), 1054 (2), 1060 (7).
 Lener G. de 119 (2).
 Lenfeld J. 372 (8).
 Leng C. W. 943.
 Lengerken W. von 6 (5).
 Lenher V. us169 (3).
 Lenhoff A. 99 (2).
 Lenhossek M. 161 (1).
 Lenis St. 122 (3).
 Lenk H. 30 (5).
 — R. 101 (2).
 Lenn E. 671.
 Lennard B. V. BE79 (1-2).
 — Jones J. E. BE47 (5).
 Lennerz E. 183 (5).
 Lennes N. J. us131 (8).
 Lennie Alice B. BE90 (2).
 Lennon M. B. us103 (1).
 Lennox D. BE95 (4), BE99 (8).
 — P. B. us44 (1).
 — P. J. us19 (1).
 — W. J. BE48 (6).
 Lenoble E. f101 (4), f101 (3), f101 (7), 1121 (7-8).
 — J. 886 (7).
 Lenoir H. 563.
 — M. f121 (7).
 Lenormand C. f133 (7), f134 (4-3).
 — L. f134 (1).
 Lenouvel L. f135 (7), f136 (1).
 Lenox L. R. us82 (1).
 — Conyngham Sir G. P. BE50 (1), 1039 (1).
 Lensch P. 4 (8).
 Lense J. 102 (8).
 Lent F. 29 (7).
 Lentz G. H. us88 (4).
 — W. J. us148 (7).
 Leuvau R. f132 (1), f132 (3), f132 (3).
 Lenz A. 110 (1).
 — E. 334 (3), 334 (6).
 — F. 41 (8), 79 (3), 900 (5).
 — G. 20 (3), 634.
 — J. 92 (5), 92 (5).
 — W. 52 (5), 663.
 Lenzi E. 246 (7).
 Leo H. 14 (3).
 — U. 75 (3).
 Leob L. us176 (3).
 Léobardy W. de f103 (7).
 Léon D. f70 (4).
 — E. 438 (1).
 — E. Miriam 118 (8).
 — G. N. 317 (7).
 — H. M. 1036 (4-3), 1118 (5), 1157 (4).
 — J. F. de 428 (3).
 — N. 321 (3).
 — Paul 1048 (6-5).

- Iéon R. 911 (8).
 — W. us118 (7).
 — de la Barra 1170 (5-6).
 — Flores L. de 428 (2).
 — Garcia E. 433 (4).
 Léonard A. G. us142 (2).
 — A. G. G. BE102 (3-4).
 — E. 221 (1-2).
 — Gladys us156 (4).
 — G. F. 786.
 — G. H. BE47 (3).
 — H. B. us99 (7).
 — J. 129 (3).
 — J. L. us174 (5).
 — R. G. us57 (5-6).
 — R. J. us24 (7).
 — S. A. us169 (8).
 — T. us194 (1).
 — W. E. us169 (4).
 Léonardon F. F156 (2).
 Leonas P. 255 (5).
 Leoncini F. 196 (8), 197 (1-2).
 — G. 239 (8).
 Leone P. 229 (8).
 Léonet A. F106 (8).
 Leonhard F. 75 (7).
 Leonian L. H. us180 (2).
 Leonina da Silva Lizboa 415 (5).
 Leonor Vasques 840 (4-3).
 Léopold Père BE128 (7-8).
 — C. L. BE188 (4).
 — F. us194 (2).
 — G. H. 268 (8).
 Léotard J. 1067 (5).
 Leote M. 311 (2).
 Léovigildo Diaz 430 (4).
 Lepargneur J. F81 (3).
 Lepehne G. 68 (4).
 Lepelletier F. F28 (2), F28 (6), F29 (2), F30 (3), F30 (3-4), F30 (4).
 — W. F28 (3).
 Lepeschkin W. W. us-175 (3).
 Lepers O. 136 (8), 136 (8).
 — W. F107 (7).
 Lepetit P. F84 (7).
 — R. 1014.
 Lepierre Ch. 305 (2), 305 (3).
 Lépine E. BE125 (3), BE125 (4).
 — J. F105 (7), F106 (1) 1121 (7).
 Lérine L. J. B. 1049 (3-4).
 Lepkowski W. 287 (5).
 Leplae E. 131 (6), 134 (5), 134 (7).
 Leplus L. F102 (4).
 Lep rini 904 (2).
 Lepoutre C. F100 (1), F100 (4).
 — G. 125 (6).
 Lepouzé W. 1073 (3).
 Lepp F. 148 (7).
 Leppan H. D. BE193 (3).
 Leppiks A. 251 (7).
 Lepsi J. 967.
 Lepsius B. 1013.
 Lepszy L. 1033 (1-2).
 Lequeux P. F19 (8).
 Lerando L. Z. us52 (3).
 Lerat H. F126 (5).
 Lerberghe G. van 135 (4).
 Lerch E. 81 (1), 114 (8).
 — F. 114 (8).
 Lercher L. 113 (8).
 Lereboullet P. F21 (1).
 Lrebourg Pigeonnière P. F131 (7).
 Lerebours Pigeonnière P. F132 (1).
 Leresche L. 377 (1).
 Lereña C. 394 (1).
 Léri A. F19 (3), F21 (1).
 Leria de Andrade M. 412 (7).
 Leriche M. 117 (5), 117 (6), 675, 1071 (8-7).
 — R. F141 (3).
 Lermoyez M. 1121 (3).
 Lerner T. us86 (6-5).
 Lerolle J. F30 (4).
 Lerouvel L. F135 (4).
 Leroux A. F49 (2).
 — E. F38 (3), F98 (6), F133 (4).
 — G. F57 (7), 990 (4-3).
 — H. F26 (8).
 — M. F126 (6).
 — P. F82 (4), F82 (7), F82 (8).
 — R. F17 (8), F144 (4).
 — W. F37 (1).
 Leroy A. F64 (6).
 — E. F22 (1), 612 (4).
 — F. F134 (5), F134 (7).
 — L. us158 (3).
 — M. F20 (1).
 — W. 871 (7).
 Leroyer C. us185 (1).
 Léry E. 1100 (8), 1101 (1-2).
 Lesage A. BE126 (5).
 — F. F94 (5).
 — P. F132 (5), F132 (7).
 Lesbe F. 1122 (2).
 Lesbouyries H. F69 (6-7).
 Lesca G. 198 (3).
 Lesch B. L. N. 152 (1).
 Leschke E. 2 (8).
 Lescohier D. D. us169 (4).
 Lescot P. F123 (6), F123 (8), F124 (4), F124 (4), F124 (7), F124 (7).
 Lescure J. F15 (6).
 Leser H. 30 (6).
 — Mrs H. G. us45 (4).
 — O. 351 (2), 352 (2).
 Lesh J. A. us89 (6), us89 (7), us91 (7).
 Lesieur R. BE125 (3), BE125 (4), BE125 (6).
 Lesire G. F88 (4).
 Leskien E. 653.
 Lesky A. 112 (3).
 Lesley E. P. us81 (8).
 Leslie A. BE30 (3).
 — A. A. BE92 (8).
 — E. us11 (3-5), us13 (1).
 — E. A. us13 (5).
 — E. H. us124 (4).
 — R. BE189 (1).
 Lesná Krausová M. 363 (6).
 Lesne E. F99 (1), F100 (8).
 — P. F67 (8).
 Lesné E. 1123 (5-6).
 Lesnianski W. 296 (3), 296 (5), 297 (3), 297 (5).
 Lesniewski S. 280 (1).
 Lesniowski A. 278 (2).
 Lesny V. 352 (6), 353 (8).
 Lesort A. 630.
 Lespagnol W. 867 (4).
 Lespès W. 1062 (1).
 Lesniau R. F35 (4).
 Lespieau R. F21 (7), F24 (3-4), F51 (1), F51 (1), F52 (5).
 Lespinasse V. D. us64 (8).
 Lesquier J. F98 (5-6).
 Less E. 5 (3).
 — W. 6 (6).
 Lessan ol Hokama 460 (6).
 Lessard A. BE135 (8).
 Lessel J. M. BE120 (6).

- Lesser N. us9 (6).
 Lessey Emma E. 742.
 Lessiak B. 1061 (4).
 Lessing O. 999. (7).
 — Th. 53 (4).
 Lesslar J. E. 928.
 Lessona S. 242 (7).
 242 (8).
 Lestage C. f146 (5-6).
 Lester J. G. us35 (6).
 — O. C. us109 (2).
 — C. B. 791.
 — Jones E. 946 (7).
 Lestien J. f60 (3).
 Lestocquoy Ch. f18
 (6).
 — W. 1021.
 Lestouard F. 884 (6).
 Lestourgeon Flora E.
 us120 (7).
 Lestra H. f92 (8).
 Lesueur H. f49 (5).
 Leszczynski R. 293 (4).
 Leaconnoux J. 1094 (3).
 Letard E. f111 (4).
 Letelier M. 419 (6).
 Letellier L. f34 (2).
 f152 (4).
 Letich C. W. us141 (6).
 Létondor J. Mme 862.
 Letonnellier F. 982 (6).
 — G. f92 (2), 580.
 Letourneau O. BE135
 (6).
 Letson H. F. G. BE146
 (1).
 Lett H. BE29 (8).
 Letterer E. 96 (8).
 Lettström F. H. 981
 (4).
 Letulle M. 1121 (3).
 Letzmann J. 149 (6).
 Leuba J. H. us15 (8).
 — Provenzal Mme 343
 (6).
 Leube H. 70 (2).
 Leubuscher Ch. 5 (4).
 Leuchs H. 4 (4).
 — K. 34 (2), 1072 (7).
 Leufen E. J. von 330
 (4).
 Leufven J. G. 980 (7-
 8).
 Leullier A. f105 (7).
 Leulliot F. f128 (3).
 Leumann E. 38 (1).
 — M. 81 (4), 346 (7).
 Leupold E. 46 [3].
 — F. 893 (2).
 Leupp H. L. us101
 (1), 739.
 Leuridan Chan. Th.
 1089 (2).
 Leuridant F. 675, 102
 (5), 1082 (4).
- Leuschner A. O. us1025
 (1), 499, 1058 (6-5).
 Leutenegger A. 1084
 (8).
 Leutner W. G. us181
 (6).
 Leutrat E. 1044 (1).
 Leutwiler C. A. us114
 (8).
 Leuvielle M. 863 (1).
 Leuwen W. M. D. van
 962 (3-4), 962 (4-3).
 Leuze O. 69 (5).
 Levaditi C. 876 (8).
 Levadoux W. f84 (7).
 Levakovic A. 384 (7).
 Levallois H. 612 (4).
 Levander K. M. 152
 (4).
 Levasseur A. f58 (6).
 Levaxelaire G. f126
 (2).
 Leveillé A. BE127 (1),
 BE127 (2), BE129 (2).
 Leven G. 1123 (6).
 Levenbach M. G. 262
 (6).
 Levene P. A. T 1059
 (2).
 — R. 390 (3), 391 (7),
 403 (5).
 — Ricardo 403 (3-4),
 Rivèque A. f27 (1)
 f102 (8).
 — O. 624.
 — P. 621.
 Leverhuime Lord 918
 (7).
 Lévesque R. BE135 (3).
 Levett A. E. Miss BE
 (7).
 — Miss M. J. BE96 (6).
 Leveue R. 303 (7).
 Levi A. f58 (6), 223
 (8), 230 (5), 231 (5),
 234.
 — B. 231 (1), 231 (2),
 231 (4).
 — C. 214 (7), 214
 (8).
 — E. 72 (2), 217 (7),
 228 (2).
 — G. 244 (3), 245 (7-
 8), 816, 1053 (1-2).
 — G. R. 208 (7), 209
 (1), 209 (7-8), 214
 (1).
 — I. 1095 (3), 1169.
 — I. G. 1034 (8).
 — M. G. 190 (7), 191
 (3), 191 (3-4), 1052
 (5-6).
 — M. S. f55 (1).
 — N. 191 (7), 191 (8).
 — P. BE34 (5).
- Levi S. f54 (6), f55
 (1), f144 (5).
 — T. A. BE84 (8).
 — Civita I. 1159 (5).
 — Civita T. 177 (7),
 1047 (6-5), 1052 (2-
 1), 1165 (5).
 — della Vida G. 176
 (6).
 — Malvano E. 92 (2),
 197 (8).
 — Provençal E. f156
 (7), f158 (1-2), f-
 158 (3).
 — Valensin W. f155
 (6).
 — De Veali S. 225 (4).
 Levin A. E. 999 (6).
 — A. E. us95 (7).
 — E. 324 (3).
 — J. J. BE191 (4),
 BE191 (5).
 — L. us162 (4), 18
 (3).
 Levine I. BE59 (1).
 — M. us49 (3), us70
 (1).
 Livingston H. P. BE-
 102 (4).
 Levinsohn G. 2 (6).
 Levinson A. us65 (5).
 Levison W. 15 (1-3).
 Levit J. 351 (6).
 Levrot J. 596, 597.
 Lévy A. f66 (8), f141
 (7).
 — E. f105 (2), f144
 (2), 36 (8), 37 (1).
 — F. M. 610.
 — F. 337 (2).
 — G. f141 (4).
 — H. BE26 (5).
 — I. f54 (8).
 — I. H. us87 (1).
 — J. f26 (1), f107
 (8), f108 (2).
 — J. J. us87 (2).
 — L. f34 (3), f37 (1),
 f38 (1), f38 (1), f38
 (3), f88 (5), us158
 (4).
 — M. f33 (2), 282 (2).
 — P. f49 (7), f49 (7),
 f51 (5), 11 (5).
 — R. f24 (3-4), BE50
 (7), f51 (1), f51 (2),
 us109 (7), 1054 (3-
 4).
 — R. G. 1049 (2).
 — W. E. us 95 (8).
 — Bruhl E. L. 1049
 (2).
 — H. f95 (3), f95 (4),
 f95 (4).
 — L. 1049 (2).

- Lévy Dupan E. 339 (4).
 — Schneider L. F108 (5).
 — Sée E. F68 (8), F68 (8).
 — Solal E. F19 (6).
 — Sophia H. us104 (1).
 — Ullmann H. F15 (7), F16 (5-6).
 Levyns Mrs J. E. P. BE189 (7).
 Lewak A. 851.
 Lewald H. 31 (2), 31 (3).
 Lewe W. 7 (2).
 Lewenhaupt G. E. 980 (7).
 Lewers K. us137 us-138, us138 (4).
 — K. us138 (6).
 Lewicki E. 25 (3).
 — J. 282 (5), 282 (7-8).
 — S. 289 (2).
 Lewin E. 702.
 — K. 5 (2).
 — L. 2 (4).
 — P. us64 (8).
 Lewinski I. 285 (4).
 — J. 180 (2).
 — J. St. 285 (5).
 Lewinsky O. 104 (1).
 Lewis Adah us113 (6).
 — A. J. us66 (4).
 — B. R. 161 (7).
 — C. BE88 (6), 57 (8).
 — C. B. us95 (3), BE98 (6).
 — C. I. us41 (6).
 — C. J. BE45 (8).
 — C. S. 514. (4).
 — D. us51 (3).
 — D. S. BE131 (8).
 — E. A. BE84 (8), BE-85 (3), BE85 (4).
 — E. Catherine BE31 (8).
 — E. M. us138.
 — E. A. BE84 (8), BE-84 (8).
 — E. M. us138.
 — E. P. us102 (6).
 — F. us99 (2).
 — F. A. us98 (4).
 — F. C. us72 (6).
 — F. G. 781.
 — F. J. BE116 (5), us173 (1).
 — F. T. us41 (6).
 — G. 1058 (8).
 — Miss G. A. BE86 (8).
 — G. N. us102 (3).
 — H. us28 (4).
 — H. B. us125 (8).
- Lewinski H. F. us116 (8).
 — H. P. BE81 (4), BE83 (2).
 — H. T. us78 (3).
 — I. F. us164 (7).
 — I. M. us159 (5).
 — J. C. BE110 (1).
 — J. L. us95 (6).
 — J. T. BE103 (2).
 — J. V. us79 (3).
 — L. L. us194 (3).
 — L. R. us93 (3), us-93 (6-5).
 — Lucy M. us190 (2-1).
 — M. A. BE57 (2).
 — Mary D. us80 (8).
 — M. M. BE47 (8), BE-70 (8).
 — M. R. us113 (3-5), 934.
 — N. B. BE81 (2), BE-82 (6).
 — Sir N. E. BE108 (5).
 — O. G. L. us146 (8).
 — R. us24 (1).
 — R. C. us109 (3).
 — R. D. us31 (5).
 — R. M. us186 (4).
 — R. S. us162 (3).
 — S. L. us138 (4).
 — Sir T. BE43 (7), BE-85 (2), BE85 (5), 1039 (2).
 — T. E. BE85 (4).
 — W. C. M. 1039 (2-1).
 — W. H. BE59 (1), 934.
 — W. J. BE91 (2).
 — W. K. us54 (5-6).
 — W. L. us64 (1).
 — W. M. us36 (7), us51 (7-8).
 — W. 767.
 — W. S. BE59 (1).
 Lewison M. us117 (3).
 Lewitt E. H. BE27 (5).
 Lewjowicz K. 287 (5).
 Lewkowit A. 21 (8-7).
 Lewthwaite R. 928.
 Lewton F. L. 947 (8).
 — H. R. us192 (1).
 Lewy F. 2 (8).
 — F. H. 2 (7).
 — J. 42 (2).
 Lex F. 903.
 Lexa F. 352 (6), 353 (7-8).
 Lexer E. 37 (5).
 Ley H. 87, 87 (3).
 — H. G. BE35 (3).
 — J. H. BE35 (3).
 — J. N. Van den 276 (1).
- Lev R. 1116 (1).
 Leyen A. v. der 4 (5).
 — F. von der 66 (6).
 Leyerer K. 359 (7).
 Leyh G. 92 (7).
 — M. 656 (8).
 Leyko E. 278 (7).
 Leynardi L. 201 (4).
 Leys K. K. M. BE78 (8).
 Leyser E. 41 (4).
 Lezama L. 397 (5-6).
 Lezius F. 67 (8).
 Lfaorcada M. E18. (6).
 Lhébrard J. F66 (2).
 Lhérittier M. F42 (2).
 Lhermet J. F85 (4).
 Lhermitte H. 1141 (1).
 — J. 673.
 L'hoëst M. 1172.
 Lhomme J. F154 (3), F154 (4), F154 (4), F154 (5), F154 (6).
 Lhotka F. 385 (5), 385 (6).
 Lhuillier A. F126 (8).
 Liaetsikas N. 949 (2).
 Liang P. 440 (7), 441 (2).
 Lias BE82 (5).
 Liatherman G. A. us-105 (4).
 Libano L. 419 (5).
 Libbey W. us70 (5).
 Libby E. N. us94 (3).
 — E. S. us9 (4).
 — O. F. 1081 (3).
 — O. G. us141 (3).
 — W. us153 (6).
 Libensky V. 351 (2), 352 (3).
 Liber M. F55 (2).
 Libert P. 775.
 Libertini G. 194 (7).
 Libman E. us24 (1).
 Liby J. R. us163 (4).
 Libzter V. 906 (4-3).
 Lic M. F121 (5).
 Licata A. 221 (5-6).
 Lichtenberg A. von 2 (4).
 — K. 161 (6).
 Lichtenberger B. 897.
 — H. F25 (7), F42 (1).
 — J. P. us148 (7).
 — W. 540.
 Lichtenecker K. 360 (3).
 Lichtenstein A. 324 (1), 324 (2).
 — Clara BE130 (3).
 — F. 71 (3).
 — L. 71 (7), 360 (3) 1035 (3).
 Lichtenthaeler L. K. 655.

- Lichtheim L. 68 (3).
 Lichty C. L. us185 (4).
 — D. M. us124 (5).
 Licitra A. 403 (4),
 403 (8).
 Lickman H. S. BE80
 (6).
 Lickteig E. F141 (5).
 Licópolis I. O. de
 420 (5-6).
 Lid N. 258 (4).
 Liddell E. G. T. BE73
 (3). BE78 (6-5).
 — K. F. us174 (2).
 — L. BE190 (4).
 — M. F. BE46 (2).
 — M. H. us72 (1).
 Liddicoat R. T. us124
 (8).
 Liddy R. B. BE137.
 Lidén B. P. E. 1164
 (4).
 — E. 327 (1).
 Lidwill M. C. BE112
 (6).
 Lidzbarski M. 44 (1).
 Lie A. G. 258 (2).
 — H. 257 (4).
 Lieb A. 110 (8).
 — C. C. us25 (5).
 — F. 332 (4).
 Lieben F. 103 (1).
 Lieber D. 115 (2).
 — F. 360 (4).
 Liebermann F. 1037
 (2-1).
 — L. 161 (7), 162
 (1).
 — W. 9 (8).
 Liebert A. 1147 (8).
 — F. 961.
 Lieberts A. 252 (7).
 Liebschütz-Plaut R.
 51 (6).
 Liebesny P. 100 (6).
 Liebich B. 20 (7).
 Liebisch T. 3 (7).
 Lieblein V. 355 (8),
 357 (8).
 Liebmann E. 346 (2).
 — H. 58 (1), 1032 (2).
 Liebscher A. 370 (4).
 Liebus A. 357 (2),
 1124 (5-6).
 Liechanowski Z. 295
 (4).
 Lichtenhan R. 332
 (3-4).
 Liechtenstein (Prinz F.)
 1060 (2-1).
 Lieder P. R. us80 (5).
 Liedloff E. 18 (4).
 Liégard W. 1027.
 Liégeois F. 121 (4-3).
 Liegler H. 95 (6).
 Liek E. 1132 (8).
 — W. 482.
 Lien A. J. us175 (7).
 Lienard A. 49 (6), 49
 (7), F49 (8), F51
 (6).
 Lienau O. 147 (3).
 Liéniaux E. 1115 (3).
 Lienewald K. 91 (8).
 Lienhard F. 333 (6).
 Lienhardt R. F119 (8).
 Liénhart P. F110 (8).
 — W. F121 (4).
 Lieou A. 440 (7).
 — M. 441 (2).
 Liepe W. 49 (4).
 Liepins A. 251 (4).
 Liepmann H. 3 (2).
 — M. 50 (7).
 — W. 3 (4).
 Lier B. 662.
 — M. 855.
 — R. J. van 1072
 (3).
 Liere E. J. Van us180
 (7).
 Lierle D. M. us119 (8).
 Liermann H. 37 (4).
 Liese 28 (4).
 Liesegang E. 664.
 Liesker G. J. 336 (1),
 336 (2).
 Liesse A. F33 (4), F44
 (3-4), F44 (5-6), 1049
 (2).
 Liestöl K. 258 (3).
 Lieto Vollaro A. De
 196 (7-8), 207 (1-3),
 209 (3-4).
 Lietzmann 45 (2).
 — H. 1 (3), 1080 (6-7).
 Liévin D. F101 (2),
 F101 (3), F101 (4),
 F101 (7).
 Lièvre G. F18 (7).
 Liewehr F. 356 (8).
 Liferock M. 514 (3).
 Liffa A. 950 (3), 950
 (4).
 Lifschitz F. 334 (2).
 — J. 268 (8).
 Ligertwood-Laura BE-
 93 (7-8).
 Light G. H. us109
 (7).
 — Miss K. E. BE36
 (8).
 — S. F. us104 (5).
 Lightcap H. S. us17
 (6).
 Lightfoot G. M. us44
 (1).
 — N. M. H. BE81 (5),
 BE83 (3), BE83 (4).
 — W. N. M. H. BE81
 (2).
 Lightford R. H. BE76
 (1-2).
 Lighty W. L. us170
 (7).
 Lignières J. 394 (7),
 980 (1-2), 1122 (2).
 — W. de 1083 (1).
 Lignitz A. 1076 (2),
 1080 (5).
 Lignot W. 1022 (3).
 Ligon M. E. us121
 (5).
 Ligor 375 (6).
 Ligtenberg R. 274 (4).
 Lile W. M. us165 (3).
 Lillenthal H. us30 (3).
 — K. von 56 (5).
 — R. von 87 (1).
 Lilius A. H. 151 (8).
 Liljebblad R. 1163 (2).
 Liljegren S. B. 46
 (7).
 Liljestrånd C. 968 (8).
 — G. 324 (4).
 Liljeström A. 322 (4).
 Liljhagen G. E. 980
 (7).
 Lilqvist P. E. 238
 (5).
 Lilley E. R. us61 (8).
 Lillie F. R. us106
 (5), 1059 (1).
 — W. BE183 (6), 710.
 Lillieskold A. 326 (2).
 Lillo M. 408 (3), 408
 (4).
 Lilpop F. 284 (5).
 Lima C. 309 (6), 309
 (8), 411 (2), 416 (2).
 — G. 409 (5).
 — O. 409 (5).
 — Alves C. J. de
 302 (4), 303 (5)
 303 (7).
 Limanowski M. 281
 (6).
 — S. 285 (7), 285
 (7), 285 (7-8), 286
 (4).
 Limantour J. Y. 1049
 (3-4).
 Limb C. F111 (1).
 Limber R. us66 (3).
 Limentani L. 195 (7).
 Limewez-Placer W. 737.
 Limmer F. 23 (1).
 Limón M. F74 (5).
 Limongelli D. 1034s
 (5), 1034 (8).
 Limousi P. 598.
 Limperg Th. 264 (7).
 Limpricht W. 21 (3).
 Linan N. J. de 735
 Linant de Bellefond
 W. 1169.

- Lincio G. 201 (6)
 Linck A. 68 (6), 68 (6).
 — G. 60 (7).
 Lincke K. 33 (2).
 Lincoln A. T. us16 (3).
 — E. A. us42 (3-5).
 — E. C. us69 (2).
 — F. C. us84 (7).
 — P. M. us32 (7-8).
 — W. 1101 (6).
 Lind B. 473 (7).
 — Edna M. BE81 (4), BE81 (8).
 — G. H. 981 (3).
 — S. C. us126 (7).
 Lindahl C. F. 329 (6).
 — E. R. 330 (4).
 — P. A. J. 325 (6-8).
 Lindau A. V. 328 (4).
 — G. 5 (5).
 Lindberg C. 153 (7).
 — H. E. 1048 (8-7).
 — N. G. 330 (4).
 Lindblad A. F. us124 (6).
 — B. 331 (4), 545.
 — W. 154.
 Lindblom A. 322 (7).
 — C. J. 155 (3).
 Lindbom O. 324 (3).
 Linde J. I. us186 (4).
 — K. 253 (4).
 — K. von 84 (3), 1044 (5), 1061 (1).
 — M. 1104 (8).
 — O. 17 (8).
 Lindeberg G. W. 327 (8).
 — I. 1032 (5).
 — J. W. 152 (4).
 Lindeboom J. 267 (6), 267 (7).
 Lindeburgh M. Miss BE136 (7).
 Lindegren H. F. G. 843 (6-5).
 Lindelöf E. L. 152 (2), 1164 (8).
 — U. L. 151 (7).
 Lindeman F. 81 (7).
 — H. Thv. 260 (6).
 — J. 259 (4).
 — W. 279 (2).
 Lindemann A. 26 (8).
 — F. 1044 (6).
 — F. A. BE71 (8), BE74 (3), 1039 (1).
 — H. 17 (6), 898.
 — K. H. 65 (3).
 — W. 48 (6).
 Lindemans E. 251 (4).
 Linden A. J. ter 266 (4).
 — E. Van der 673.
- Liuden E. H. S. BE187 (8).
 — H. Van der 124 (1), 127 (6), 1026 (2).
 — O. van der 124 (3).
 Lindenau M. 77 (1).
 Lindenborg E. 417 (7).
 — H. 418 (6).
 Lindenmuth E. O. us-46 (3).
 Linder J. 113 (7).
 — K. S. L. 843 (6).
 — M. F26 (4).
 — N. 327 (5).
 — S. V. 330 (2).
 Linderholm E. 1100 (5).
 — J. E. 329 (5).
 Linders F. J. 331 (3).
 Lindet L. F63 (8), 979 (8), 1047 (1), 1052 (6).
 Lindgren A. 153 (7).
 — G. At H. 325 (5).
 — H. A. us191 (4).
 — W. us54 (8), 1058 (8), 1059 (8).
 Lindh A. E. 329 (2).
 Lindhagen T. I. T. 325 (4).
 Lindhard E. 144 (3).
 — J. 142 (8).
 Lindholm F. 969 (1-2).
 Lindniger L. 895 (2).
 Lindley E. H. us195 (1).
 — H. 751.
 Lindman A. 326 (2).
 — C. A. M. 1164 (2-1).
 — G. A. M. 981 (3-4).
 — K. F. 154 (5).
 — S. A. A. 981 (1).
 Lindmann K. F. 154 (4).
 Lindmark J. G. E. 324 (5).
 — T. 1163 (1), 1163 (2-1).
 — T. G. E. 325 (1).
 Lindner D. 39 (5-6).
 — E. 901 (6).
 — H. J. us95 (7).
 — J. 115 (3).
 — K. 100 (4).
 Lindow M. 87 (8).
 Lindquist A. N. 330 (8).
 — J. A. 328 (8).
 — Ruth M. us49 (3).
 Lindqvist S. 322 (7).
 Lindroth A. H. J. 330 (4).
 — H. 327 (3).
- Lindsay A. B. 74 (4).
 — A. D. BE73 (5-6).
 — I. L. us90 (1).
 — Jessie BE19 (4).
 — J. C. BE124 (6).
 — J. G. BE134.
 — J. I. us163 (4).
 — L. M. BE131 (8).
 — Rogers us25 (2).
 — W. us127.
 — W. M. BE98 (5), 1036 (7), 1046 (3-4).
 — W. S. BE138.
 Lindsey A. us144.
 — E. S. us105 (3).
 — L. us87 (7).
 — Brown L. 743.
 Lindsley St Clair us-62 (2).
 Lindskog C. 328 (5).
 Lindstam S. 327 (4).
 Lindstedt A. 1163 (8).
 — E. F. 324 (3).
 — H. S. 324 (8).
 — Hilda S. 843 (7).
 Lindström A. 980 (8), 1163 (2).
 — C. A. 1164 (1).
 — E. 327 (4).
 — E. W. us48 (8).
 Lindt V. 22 (5), 22 (7-8), 22 (5-6).
 Lindvik A. 257 (3).
 Lindvold A. 1163 (3).
 Lindworsky G. B. 183 (4).
 — J. 67 (1).
 Line J. BE50 (8), BE52 (4), BE119 (8).
 — W. R. us154 (4), us154 (6).
 Lineback P. E. us36 (3).
 Linehan P. H. us22 (3), us23 (1), us23 (4).
 Linel E. A. BE141 (6).
 Linet L. 1161 (1).
 Linfield A. us11 (3).
 Linfoot G. E. BE81 (2).
 Linforth I. M. us102 (7).
 Ling A. R. BE45 (7).
 — A. W. BE47 (7).
 — G. H. BE138.
 Ling J. de 681.
 Lingelbach A. L. us89 (7), us91 (8).
 — W. E. us147 (6).
 Lingelsheim A. von 21 (4).
 Lingenfelter G. P. us-110 (3).

- Lingle D. J. us106 (4).
 Lingley C. R. us33 (6).
 Linhart F. 358 (6).
 — S. B. us150 (3).
 us150 (5), us150 (7).
 Linère R. de 990 (3).
 Lininger H. 108 (4).
 Link G. K. K. us106 (7).
 Linke F. 33 (8).
 — P. 60 (5).
 Linker A. 54 (8).
 Linkola K. 152 (4).
 Linn E. L. us174 (6).
 — J. W. us105 (7).
 Linnanemi V. M. 155 (0).
 Linnemann E. 288 (8).
 290 (8).
 — O. 23 (4).
 Linnert G. 48 (6).
 108 (2).
 Lino W. 1064 (3).
 Linoneto A. 304 (3).
 304 (3).
 Linsbauer A. 370 (4).
 974.
 — K. 111 (7), 1060 (6).
 Linschmann T. 656 (3-4).
 Lindsay G. A. us125 (8).
 Linser P. 93 (7).
 Linsley E. G. us59 (3), 509.
 Linsde Albuquerque B. 411 (8).
 Linstead H. N. 1119 (1-2).
 Linton E. M. us45 (2).
 Linstow O. v. 1071 (3).
 Lint W. de 1078 (4).
 Linton O. 325 (1).
 — R. G. BE93 (5), BE93 (6).
 Linyer L. F127 (3).
 Linz A. 889 (3).
 Linzeler P. 612 (8).
 Lion P. F102 (8).
 Lionnet H. J. F84 (2).
 — W. F84 (6).
 Lions F. BE113 (2).
 Lioret G. 1084 (5).
 Liouville J. 885 (7).
 — R. F51 (5).
 Lipari A. us184 (4).
 Lipinski E. 286 (1).
 Lipman C. B. us101 (1), us101 (5).
 — J. G. us79 (1).
 Lipmann O. 1147 (8-7), 1147 (7).
 Lipp C. C. us84 (3).
 — P. 11 (5).
 Lippardini G. 190 (6).
 Lippert G. 99 (2).
 — W. 642, 988 (8).
 Lippi S. 798.
 Lippich F. 355 (8).
 Lippincot A. I. us175 (3).
 Lippincott Elsie 748.
 — W. A. us101 (7).
 Lippi J. 88 (8).
 Lippmann H. 2 (8).
 Lipps G. 346 (7).
 — H. 45 (1).
 Lippstreu O. 10 (6).
 Lips C. J. 826.
 — L. 67 (2).
 Lipschitz W. 31 (6).
 Lipschütz B. 101 (2).
 Lipscomb G. F. us155 (5).
 Lipsius F. 72 (8).
 Lipson E. BE72 (3).
 Liotak P. 162 (3).
 Lira A. 419 (1), 419 (3), 419 (4).
 — J. 419 (5), 419 (6), 419 (6), 419 (8), 419 (8).
 Liro J. I. 153 (3).
 Lirondelle A. F97 (8).
 Lisboa de Lima A. A. 305 (8).
 Lisbonne M. F115 (5).
 Lischer B. E. us124 (7).
 Lischetti A. B. 393 (4), 402 (5), 402 (6), 402 (6), 402 (7).
 Lisieki S. 281 [8].
 Liska S. 975 (6).
 Lisowsky A. 74 (2-1).
 — F. 295 (5).
 — S. 297 (7).
 Lisser H. us104 (2).
 — H. G. de 1032 (7-8).
 Lissner A. 368 (1).
 Lisson C. I. 432 (5), 432 (5), 434 (6), 434 (7).
 List F. 23 (6), 106 (7), 107 (7).
 — T. 23 (4).
 — V. 370 (3).
 Lister J. BE22 (4-3).
 — J. W. 694.
 — Sir S. BE191 (3).
 — Sir W. BE37 (2).
 Liszt E. 110 (2).
 Litauer J. J. 282 (1).
 Litlenberger J. J. F. 119 (1-2), F119 (2).
 Litchenstein J. F118 (2-3).
 Luthgow J. D. BE91 (4).
 Litman S. us114 (7).
 Litoshenko L. N. us-83 (5-6).
 Litschfousse F136 (5).
 Litt T. 15 (7).
 — Th. 72 (3), 1035 (4-3).
 Littell C. F. us28 (5).
 — F. B. 514 (6-5).
 Litten F. 68 (1).
 Little A. G. BE66 (5), 1036 (7).
 — C. B. 1081 (4).
 — C. C. us124 (1).
 — C. G. us63 (6).
 — E. us79 (2), us79 (6).
 — E. G. G. BE39 (7).
 — G. C. us169 (6).
 — H. M. BE131 (6).
 — H. P. us19 (6), us19 (5).
 — J. M. us126.
 — L. T. 761.
 — N. G. us14 (2).
 — R. I. us98 (2-4), us98 (7).
 — W. A. us111.
 Littlehales G. W. us31, us37 (1).
 Littlejohn E. BE44 (4).
 — H. BE91 (1), BE91 (5).
 Littleton A. C. us115 (4).
 Littlewood J. E. BE50 (6), BE56 (2), 1039 (2).
 Littmann E. 94 (1), 1061 (3), 1165 (7).
 Lityński A. 280 (4), 964.
 Litzenberg J. C. us-127.
 Liun W. C. 912.
 Liunensphloss O. 658.
 Liungman W. 327 (4).
 Livadas M. 156 (5).
 Livathinos K. 529 (4-3).
 Livens G. H. BE87 (7).
 — L. BE34 (5).
 Liverani E. 229 (3).
 Livermore G. R. us-157 (8), us158 (7).
 Liversidge A. 1039 (1).
 Livesay E. A. us179 (7).
 — T. M. us112 (8).
 Livierato P. 200 (7), 202 (3).
 Livieratos Sp. 156 (8).

- Livingston A. us26 (3).
 — A. C. us149 (8).
 — B. E. us50 (8).
 — C. H. us14 (2).
 — D. C. us190 (6).
 — J. E. us99 (4).
 — R. S. us128.
 — R. T. us27 (7).
 — Coar H. us54 (1).
 Livingstone J. E. us98 (6).
 — R. W. BE102 (5).
 Livini F. 207 (1), 209 (6).
 Livander R. 498 (4-3).
 Livon J. Fl13 (6).
 Lizana G. 420 (6).
 Lizarraga Conde de 1170 (4).
 Lizell G. V. 329 (5).
 Ljacky E. A. 352 (6).
 Ljackyi E. A. 353 (7-8).
 Ljungberg K. J. 325 (3).
 Ljunggren A. R. S. 331 (1).
 — E. 327 (6).
 — E. J. 842.
 — G. A. C. 328 (4).
 — G. K. 330 (4).
 Ljungström B. 1163 (2-1).
 — Fr. 1163 (1).
 Ljungvik O. H. 331 (3).
 Ljungzell N. J. 325 (2).
 Llaguet B. 860 (8).
 Llambias J. 392 (5).
 Llames Massini J. C. 394 (1).
 Llanderall E. us76 (1), us76 (5).
 Llano E. I. 422 (5), 422 (6).
 Llanos M. A. 405 (7).
 Lleras A. 1129 (7-8).
 — Acosta F. 421 (4).
 — Codazzi F. 421 (4).
 Llewellyn Sir D. R. BE87 (5-6).
 — E. C. BE88 (2).
 Llewelyn G. R. BE48 (2).
 Llona S. E. 1066 (6).
 Lloppart y Vilalta A. E19 (8), E19 (8).
 Llorens V. 201 (4).
 Lowellyn K. N. us24 (8).
 Lloyd A. H. us 6 (6).
 — C. M. BE30 (8).
 — C. T. us139 (4).
 — D. J. de BE84 (8).
 — E. A. BE146 (4).
 — F. E. BE130 (1).
 Lloyd J. E. BE86 (7).
 — J. H. BE87 (8), us-147 (6).
 — J. M. BE88 (1).
 — J. W. us114 (7).
 — O. G. us72 (1).
 — S. J. us98 (3), us-98 (8), us99 (1).
 — W. E. us102 (1).
 — W. H. us147 (2).
 — Dodd F. T. BE103 (7).
 — Evans B. J. BE16 (1).
 — James A. BE15 (4).
 — Morgan C. 1148 (3).
 — Praeger R. 722.
 Lippold G. 30 (6).
 Llubera I. G. BE102 (6).
 Llyrdal K. 323 (2).
 Loader Miss F. M. BE-84 (1).
 Lob H. 327 (4).
 Lobaczewski A. 287 (4).
 Lobb Miss A. BE141 (3).
 Lobban C. H. BE3 (5).
 — H. BE18 (3).
 — J. H. BE20 (8).
 Lobeck A. K. us169 (8).
 Lobedanz M. 144 (7), 686.
 Lobel E. 711.
 Lobley A. G. BE66 (7).
 Lobmayer G. 161 (4).
 Lono L. 419 (4), 420 (4).
 — y Gomez R. BE28 (8), BE28 (8).
 Lobstein E. Fl44 (8), Fl45 (1), Fl45 (2), Fl45 (2).
 — R. 602, 608.
 Locati G. S. 234 (1-3).
 — S. 235.
 Locchi E. 796.
 Locher E. 29 (5), 93 (6).
 Lochhead J. B. BE70 (4).
 Lochte H. L. us160 (1).
 — T. 43 (5).
 Lock Ch. J. 1150 (7).
 — W. BE74 (1).
 Lorke A. W. us80 (7).
 — J. C. E. us55 (2).
 — E. A. us41 (2).
 — L. A. us44 (5).
 — L. L. 1082 (5-6).
 Lockemann G. 5 (5), 889 (6).
 — Th. 649, 1086 (7).
 Lockenour R. M. us-192 (1).
 Locket H. BE43 (1).
 Lockey J. B. us156 (8).
 Lockhart A. R. B. BE-133 (2).
 — O. C. us193 (3).
 — R. D. BE94 (7).
 Löckle A. 644.
 Lockwood D. P. 781.
 — E. H. us185 (3).
 — F. C. us99 (5).
 — G. R. us24 (1).
 — J. us148 (8).
 — P. us43 (5).
 — Dean P. us43 (4).
 — Laura E. us177 (7).
 — Louise us170 (1-3).
 — S. us131 (4).
 Lockyer C. BE21 (8).
 — J. T. BE34 (2), BE34 (2).
 — W. J. S. 486.
 Locquin R. Fl07 (3).
 Fl07 (7-8).
 Locsin us74 (5).
 — W. us74 (5), us-74 (5).
 Lodato G. 228 (7-8).
 Löddesöl Aa 259 (6).
 Loddo Canepa F. 798.
 Lode A. 114 (3).
 Lodewyckz A. BE109 (5).
 Lodge Moss E. C. BE-44 (5).
 — G. us24 (8).
 — J. E. 946 (6-5).
 — Sir O. J. 1039 (1-2).
 — R. C. BE147 (5).
 — S. D. BE61 (6).
 — W. BE61 (4).
 Lodholz E. us148 (3).
 Lodi M. 191 (2).
 Lods A. F25 (6).
 Lodynski M. 837.
 Loe L. 259 (5).
 Loeb J. F34 (2), us175 (7).
 — L. B. us103 (4).
 — V. us176 (8), us-177 (2-1).
 Loeb W. 10 (4).
 Loebell 76 (4).
 Loeber A. 253 (3).
 Loebner W. 16 (2).
 Loeffel W. J. us132 (6).
 Loehlein K. 892.
 Loehr A. 905 (7).
 Loehwing W. F. us-119 (2).
 Loen C. van 830.
 Loeper M. F21 (1).
 Loertscher W. 973.

- Loesche G. 98 (5), 1060 (5).
 Loescher W. 1072 (7).
 Loeser H. A. BE191 (3), BE191 (5).
 Loevenhart A. S. us-170 (5).
 Loevenstein J. 368 (8).
 Loevinson E. 807.
 Loevy E. 102 (4).
 Loew E. A. us166 (7).
 Loewe G. 63 (8).
 — H. 83 (6).
 — H. M. J. BE72 (4), BE74 (8).
 — S. 43 (6), 148 (5).
 Loewenberg J. us102 (4).
 Loewenherz W. 9 (8).
 Loewenstein 907.
 Loewenthal W. 234 (3).
 Loewi O. 110 (5).
 Loewy A. 38 (7), 1032 [2].
 — E. 1060 (5).
 Löf E. 1163 (3).
 Löffler A. 99 (5).
 — F. 48 (6).
 — K. 67 (4).
 — W. 23 (8), 345 (8), 651.
 Lofruscio S. 431 (3).
 Lofstedt H. E. H. 328 (7).
 Loffhouse C. T. BE35 (3), BE35 (5).
 Logan G. B. us176 (2).
 — H. B. BE48 (4-6).
 — H. T. BE146 (3).
 — J. 159 (1).
 — J. D. BE149 (2).
 — J. F. BE123 (2).
 — J. W. BE119 (8).
 — L. us144.
 — W. N. us44 (8), us47 (1).
 Logeman H. 121 (7).
 — W. H. BE188 (8).
 Logemann J. H. A. 276 (4).
 Loges M. Des 835.
 Loghem J. J. van 262 (8), 275 (6).
 Loghman-ed-Daroleh 460 (7), 460 (5).
 — ol Molk 460 (8).
 Logié P. 583.
 Logiudice C. B. 400 (6).
 Logothétis C. 157 (3).
 Logothétopoulos G. 157 (1).
 Logozi P. 338 (5).
 Logsdon M. J. us106 (8).
 Löhe H. 3 (2).
- Lohest M. 128 (4), 1073 (4-3), 1155 (8-7).
 Löhins F. 72 (5).
 Löhlein W. 59 (5-6), 59 (7).
 Lohmann C. E. J. 108 (7).
 — H. 52 (5).
 — K. B. us115 (2).
 — M. 71 (1).
 — O. 53 (6-8).
 Lohmeyer E. 18 (7).
 Lohner L. 110 (6).
 Lohnes H. us193 (8).
 Lohr E. 368 (1), 368 (5).
 — H. 650.
 — M. 67 (7).
 — V. J. us37 (8).
 — W. 64 (2).
 — W. S. us52 (2-1).
 Loichita V. 316 (2-4).
 Loir A. F128 (6), 866.
 Loiret W. F49 (7).
 Loirette G. 564, 1081 (5).
 Loiseau E. F34 (3).
 — G. 877 (3).
 — H. F149 (6).
 Loiseaux L. A. us189 (4), us26 (3).
 Loisel G. F22 (8), F53 (4).
 — J. F131 (6), F156 (5).
 Loiselet J. F100 (3), F100 (6).
 Loiset J. 884 (8).
 Loisy A. F31 (6).
 Lokka L. 948 (8).
 Lokot T. 379 (4).
 Lola J. Islas 404 (5).
 Lollis C. de 176 (5), 178 (8).
 Lolonde A. BE128 (1).
 Lomax P. us61 (3).
 Loman H. J. us157 (7).
 Lombana J. 421 (3).
 — Bärreneeche J. M. 421 (2), 421 (4).
 Lombard A. 343 (3), 343 (5), 343 (7).
 — Ch. F111 (3-4).
 — E. 340 (1-2), 340 (8).
 — F. A. 448 (2).
 — H. F49 (2).
 — L. 586.
 — P. F155 (2).
 — V. F22 (5).
 — W. P. us125 (8).
 Lombardi E. 221 (1).
 — L. 1052 (1-2).
 Lombardini M. 954.
 — Radice G. 185 (8).
- Lombroso U. 205 (6), 227 (3).
 Lomer G. R. BE129 (8), 727, 727.
 Lommatzsch E. 46 (7), 76 (5).
 Lommel F. 59 (7).
 — G. E. us72 (4-6).
 — H. 32 (6).
 — W. E. us72 (2).
 Lommen I. us50 (2).
 Lomnicki A. 295 (2), 295 (7), 297 (5).
 — J. 964.
 Lomsakov A. S. 362 (2).
 Lonay H. 127 (1).
 Loncar J. 386 (8).
 — P. 382 (6).
 Londonderry Marquess of BE102 (5-6).
 Londono J. B. 322 (3), 422 (7).
 Loney S. L. BE1 (3-4).
 Long C. L. us191 (7).
 — C. N. H. BE132 (2).
 — D. us35 (4).
 — E. us70 (1), 339 (5).
 — E. R. us106 (2).
 — E. H. us194 (4), us194 (7).
 — F. A. BE60 (6).
 — F. E. us175 (4).
 — H. C. us17 (6).
 — J. A. us103 (4).
 — J. C. BE42 (7), BE42 (7).
 — J. H. De us52 (2-4).
 — J. N. BE27 (4).
 — J. R. us109 (7).
 — J. S. us52 (6).
 — Miss K. BE35 (3).
 — Mme M. F34 (3).
 — M. H. BE117 (1).
 — O. F. us65 (5).
 — Mlle P. 338 (1).
 — Roy Le us143.
 Longchambon L. F119 (7).
 — W. F116 (6).
 Longchamps R. 1102 (4-3).
 — de Berrier R. 291 (7), 292 (7).
 Longest C. us129 (3), us130 (1-2).
 Longvialle L. de 1004 (5).
 Longhi L. 212 (1), 381 (4), 403 (5), 403 (7).
 — S. 176 (3).
 Longhini P. 401 (7).
 Longhurst M. F. us33 (2).

- Longin Navas R. P. 1017.
 Longinesco W. 312 (5).
 Longinescu G. G. 313 (3), 313 (5).
 Lobgley W. R. us185 (5-6).
 Longman H. A. 723, 923.
 Longo A. 193 (8), 194 (1-2), 220 (5), 220 (6), 226 (3), 226 (5), 226 (7-8), 228 (4).
 — B. 239 (4), 239 (6), 239 (7), 240 (6), 240 (7), 240 (2), 1063 (1-2), 1053 (1).
 — C. 215 (4), 206 (7), 215 (5-2).
 Longobardi E. C. 248 (8).
 Longstaff J. S. BE70 (2).
 Longueil A. E. us157 (3).
 Longuemare P. de 1027.
 Longuet L. F135 (3).
 Longuet L. F135 (3).
 Longwell C. R. us184 (4).
 — H. C. us71 (3).
 — S. E. us57 (7).
 Longworth G. H. BE103 (7-8).
 Loniewski J. 1159 (5-8).
 Lonberg A. J. E. 981 (2), 1164 (2).
 — E. 968 (5).
 Lönne F. 43 (6).
 Lonther Maria L. us157 (4).
 Loofs F. 47 (5).
 Lookabaugh G. us196 (4).
 Looker E. E. 706, BE36 (6).
 Loomis E. H. us70 (7).
 — F. B. us9 (1).
 — F. W. us61 (7).
 — Laura H. us178 (3).
 — Louise R. us178 (8).
 — M. E. us60 (5).
 — M. M. us116 (7-8).
 — R. us27 (1).
 — R. H. us10 (7).
 — W. E. us49 (7).
 Looney R. E. us144.
 Loontjens C. 681.
 Loop M. R. B. 676 (6).
 Loor B. de BE193 (2).
 Loorits O. 149 (1).
 Loos A. 356 (3).
 — J. 114 (3).
 — O. 31 (6).
 — W. 892.
 Looser E. 346 (1).
 Loosjes J. 262 (4).
 Looten C. F100 (6), F100 (7), 990 (7).
 Lopacinski 836.
 — W. 281 (5).
 Lopatinski K. 279 (2).
 Loperfido A. 950 (8).
 Lopes A. T. 311 (3).
 — D. de M. 1035 (8).
 — F. M. 308 (4).
 — de Mendonça H. 1035 (8-7).
 — Vieira de Almeida F. 301 (4).
 López A. 405 (8), 406 (4).
 — C. G. 426 (2).
 — Charlotte de 427 (4).
 — E. us75 (4), us75 (4), us75 (6), us75 (8), 1048 (8).
 — F. 427 (3).
 — G. 437 (6).
 — L. 237 (8).
 — M. us68 (2).
 — R. us75 (7), us75 (8), E15 (4).
 — F. V. 392 (1).
 — Capdepon J. E18 (7).
 — Chavarii C. E32 (6).
 — Cross N. 393 (1).
 — Dominguez M. E30 (7), E30 (7), E30 (7), E30 (6).
 — Figueroa J. 392 (5).
 — y Marin O. 424 (4).
 — y Martinez P. M. E32 (1), E32 (1).
 — Moreira E. 431 (3).
 — Munoz Conde de 1170 (3).
 — Nunez A. 1170 (3-4).
 — Pereyra B. 398 (3).
 — Prieto R. E34 (3), E34 (3).
 — Romeu M. E33 (4).
 — de Rueda J. E31 (1).
 — Sancho E. E33 (2).
 — Santamaria A. E36 (2).
 — Suarez J. E10 (2).
 Lopo Patricio de Cavalho F. 307 (1).
 Loppé E. 865, 1136 (3-4).
 Lopuszanski J. 294 (8).
 Lorber P. 614.
 Lorch E. us124 (1).
 — S. 66 (7).
 Lord A. R. BE190 (3).
 Lord C. 1069 (7), 1135 (5-6).
 — C. E. 732.
 — E. L. us111 (3).
 — E. W. us10 (7-8).
 — G. D. us33 (1), us33 (6).
 — H. E. us136 (5).
 — M. E. 179 (5-6).
 — R. H. us40 (7-2).
 — S. R. 1119 (4).
 Lordy C. 418 (5).
 Lore C. 229 (1), 229 (2-1).
 Lorel C. 863 (5-6).
 Lorené B. 379 (6).
 Lorente H. A. 875.
 Lorentowicz L. 278 (4).
 Lorentz 971 (7).
 — A. 1164 (7).
 — E. 1165 (5).
 — F. 51 (2).
 — H. 1052 (1).
 — H. A. 1019 (3), 1033 (5), 1040 (5-6), 1047 (4), 1059 (4), 1060 (7), 1159 (6).
 — M. H. A. 971 (7).
 — R. 828.
 Lorentzatos P. 157 (5).
 Lorentzen E. C. us162 (4).
 Lorenz A. us92 (3), 100 (1).
 — H. 101 (1), 110 (5), 146 (1).
 — J. 51 (4), 340 (4).
 — L. 105 (5).
 — R. 33 (8).
 — W. F. us170 (5).
 — Liburnau H. 105 (5).
 Lorenzen E. G. us186 (7).
 Lorenzetti C. 221 (4).
 Lorenzi A. De 203 (6), 224 (5), 225 (3), 249 (2).
 Lorenzo G. de 218 (7), 219 (3), 219 (4), 953.
 Lorenzonavari G. De 1052 (8-7).
 Lorenzoni G. 199 (7), 1111 (2).
 — R. 212 (1), 232 (4).
 Loret V. F108 (6).
 Lorey A. 51 (4).
 Lorgeoux G. F108 (2).
 Lori A. 225 (5), 225 (5), 225 (7).
 Loria A. 243 (7), 245 (6), 1054 (2).
 — G. 201 (5), 201 (7), 201 (8), 202 (5), 203 (1), 1052 (1).
 — S. 294 (1).

- Lorier W. Le f21 (2-1).
 Lorian E. de 990 (4).
 Lorimer A. E. 448 (4).
 — J. H. 1048 (6-5).
 — W. L. BE98 (7).
 — Faith W. us31 (7-8).
 Lorimy H. 987 (7-8).
 Lorin A. f35 (8).
 — H. f35 (5), f78 (7), 1042 (6-5), 1068 [7].
 Loriguet H. 616.
 Lormand C. f27 1), f27 (2).
 Lorna Scott BE60 (6).
 Lornemann W. 33 (6).
 Lorrain L. BE129 (1).
 — L. P. BE128 (3).
 Lortz J. 96 (1-2).
 Lorusso B. 186 (7-8).
 Lory G. 1118 (3).
 — P. f90 (7).
 Los J. 288 (1), 1033 (1), 1033 (2).
 Losada y Puga C. de 1156 (4).
 Losana L. 246 (3-4), 247 (6).
 Losato G. 227 [3].
 Loscano E. B. 396 (8).
 Losch H. 901 (3).
 — P. 638.
 Loschbrandt F. 259 (6).
 Loschge A. 84 (3).
 Löschner H. 367 (5).
 Losecaat Vermeer P. A. J. 264 (7).
 Lôser B. 25 (2).
 Loserth J. 1060 (5).
 Loeth E. 258 [3].
 Losh H. M. 499.
 Losio L. 207 (6).
 Loskiewicz W. 290 (8).
 Loss H. us16 (7).
 — Smith De us132 (1).
 Losse A. S. 1115 (4).
 Lossio e Seiblit J. V. de 408 (7-6).
 Lossow P. von 84 (3).
 Loszl J. 166 (8).
 Lot F. f25 (1), f54 (5), 1046 (1).
 Lotbiniere-Harwood L. de BE126 (1-2).
 Lote G. F. 68 [8] F. 69 [2].
 — R. f92 (1).
 Loth A. f32 (1).
 — E. 278 (1), 1166 (3), 1166 (5).
 — J. f29 (2), 282 (4), 285 (8), 1046 (2).
 Lotheissen G. 101 (1).
 Lother H. 19 (2).
 Lothain J. BE138.
 Lothring J. 360 (5).
 Lotmar F. 334 (5).
 Lotspeich C. M. us107 (5).
 Lotsy 1034 (7).
 Lott F. B. 1035 (1-2).
 — S. H. us85 (2).
 Lotter G. 84 (4).
 Lottermoser A. 25 (5).
 Lotti C. 192 (2), 192 (8).
 Lotz W. 29 (3), 78 (5), 1044 (5).
 Lotze A. 92 (1).
 Loubat E. f76 (2).
 — W. 1049 (5).
 Loubet E. 980 (1).
 Loubier H. 1002 (6).
 Lourcheur L. f41 (8).
 Louderback G. D. us-102 (5).
 Loudet O. 391 (6).
 Louÿlon J. BE96 (2).
 — J. D. BE142 (1).
 — T. R. BE142 (5).
 — W. J. BE140 (7).
 Lough J. E. us61 (1).
 — W. G. us69 (4).
 Loughran R. L. us69 (5).
 Louis G. f57 (7).
 — Lucas P. f86 (3), f86 (4).
 — Marius Frère BE129 (5).
 Louissell W. W. us125 (4).
 Loukota J. 359 (1).
 Loumaye M. 127 (4).
 Loup F. 339 (4).
 Lounsbury B. F. us117 (2).
 Lourdel L. 1080 (1).
 Loureiro C. 910 (2).
 Lourenço da Silva L. J. 303 (8).
 Louros G. 157 (1).
 Lous K. 538.
 Loustau y Gómez de Membrillera D. J. E25 (4).
 — J. f25 (1-2).
 Loutier J. de 1020 (3).
 Loutrel M. f82 (7), f82 (8).
 Louvaris N. 156 (3).
 Louwers A. P. 272 (2).
 Louzada C. 416 (1).
 Lovatelli C. E. 1053 (6-5).
 Lovati V. 207 (6).
 Lovatt Evans C. A. BE15 (5), BE16 (3), BE16 (3-4).
 Love A. E. 1052 (3).
 — A. E. H. BE71 (8), 1039 (2).
 — C. E. us125 (2).
 — E. F. J. BE110 (1).
 — H. H. us30 (1).
 — S. us66 (3).
 Lovecic V. 378 (4).
 Loveday G. E. BE67 (7).
 — T. BE47 (2).
 Lovegren E. A. 151 (2).
 Lovejoy A. us167 (4).
 — A. O. us50 (8).
 Lovelace G. M. us60 (4).
 Lovell A. H. us124 (1).
 — E. B. us24 (1).
 — H. us83 (6).
 — H. Y. BE112 (1).
 Loven F. A. 981 (3-4).
 — S. 327 (4).
 Lovett E. O. us77 (5), us77 (7).
 — Sir H. V. BE72 (1).
 — R. G. us192 (1).
 — R. M. us105 (7).
 Lovitt W. V. us92 (7).
 Lovric E. 382 (7).
 Low A. BE94 (1).
 — F. us33 (6).
 — G. 844 (4).
 — G. C. BE31 (3).
 — J. W. BE48 (5).
 — L. von 23 (7-8).
 — R. C. BE91 (6).
 — V. W. BE39 (8).
 Lowater Frances us178 (2).
 Lowbeer N. 323 (6).
 Lowden E. us38 (7).
 Lowe BE150 (2).
 — Belle us49 (3).
 — C. G. us175 (8).
 — C. W. BE147 (3).
 — E. A. BE72 (5), 945 (6).
 — E. Margaret BE119 (8).
 — F. H. BE22 (3).
 — L. F. H. us71 (5).
 — W. L. us21 (3).
 Lowell A. L. us39 (3).
 — G. 503 (3).
 — Lawrence A. 1037 (2-1).
 — W. E. BE138 (4).
 Lowenstein A. 356 (3-2).
 — E. 100 (6).
 — O. 14 (2).

- Lowenthal Esther us 80 (7).
 Lower W. E. us182
 Lowery P. C. us124 (7).
 Lowes F. E. 784.
 — J. L. us40 (3).
 Löwi M. 21 (2).
 Lowich I. 161 (7).
 Lowinski K. 290 (5-6), 290 (7).
 Lowie R. H. us102 (1).
 Lowman G. S. us169 (7).
 Lownds L. BE22 (3).
 Lowrie S. G. us107 (7).
 Lowry B. B. us158 (7).
 — C. G. BE102 (7).
 — F. C. us157 (5).
 — G. C. BE26 (4).
 — M. W. us112 (1).
 — P. P. us108 (3).
 — P. R. us139 (2).
 — T. M. BE19 (8), 1039 (1).
 — W. H. BE141 (8).
 Lawson J. P. BE107 (7).
 — W. BE60 (5), BE62 (1).
 Lowstuter W. J. us11 (3), us13 (2-1), us13 (7).
 Löwther F. de L. L. us27 (8), us189 (8).
 Lowy M. 356 (2).
 Löwy J. 356 (1).
 Loy Peluffo E. 191 (6).
 Loyarte A. de 1176 (6).
 — R. 396 (1).
 — R. C. 401 (3), 401 (3).
 — R. G. 401 (3).
 Loydzinski F. 103 (8).
 Loyer J. de 597.
 — J. F80 (1).
 — M. 1141 (4).
 Loyola C. 404 (6).
 — J. G. de 411 (2).
 Loza E. S. 397 (1).
 — Collado E. E8 (6).
 Lozanic M. 377 (5).
 Lozano A. 1102 (7).
 — J. E. 399 (4).
 — L. E10 (1).
 — R. 1144 (4).
 — y Monzon L. R. E36 (2).
 — Rey L. E7 (4).
 Lozinski P. 288
 — W. 288 (6). (6).
 Lubarsch O. 1 (8), 2 (1).
 Lubbehusen R. E. us-128.
 Lubberger W. 9 (1).
 Lubbock R. BE50 (4), BE54 (6).
 Lubczynski J. 964.
 Lubdook A. M. 1152 (5-6).
 Lübeck S. 981 (3), 1163 (2), 1163 (4).
 Luberti C. 182 (5).
 Lubertino J. 404 (5-6).
 Lubetzki J. F42 (8-7).
 Lubieniecki J. H. 298 (3).
 Lubinski H. 20 (4).
 Lublin A. 20 (2).
 Lublinerowa E. 282 (6).
 Lubosch W. 96 (6), 96 (7).
 Lubyneckyj M. 353 (4).
 Luca G. de 184 (6).
 Lucas A. us19 (8).
 — F. L. BE50 (5).
 — H. us166 (6), us167 (2).
 — H. J. us16 (4).
 — J. F37 (2).
 Luchesi C. 796.
 Luce A. us12 (5-6).
 — Alice H. us59 (5).
 — G. H. BE182 (5-6).
 — R. F130 (4).
 Luca L. de 221 (3).
 Lucas A. 1034 (7).
 — D. 137 (1), 137 (1).
 — E. D. BE171 (7-8), BE171 (8).
 — F. L. BE53 (7).
 — G. H. W. BE141 (8).
 — H. A. BE28 (6).
 — J. W. 709.
 — P. S. us57 (6).
 — V. 1099 (1).
 — W. S. us123 (2).
 — Keene Mrs BE1 (5).
 — Keene Mary F. BE-31 (5).
 Lucatello L. 225 (2).
 Lucci P. 815.
 Luch M. J. us52 (5).
 Luchaire J. F42 (2), 875.
 Luchesini O. 404 (5).
 Luchs A. 30 (5).
 Lucht J. 760.
 Luchtenberg P. 23 (3-4).
 Lucian A. N. us149 (8).
 Luciani D. 438 (5).
 — V. 186 (8).
 Lucien M. F122 (5).
 Luck J. J. us164 (7), us165 (7).
 — J. M. us83 (4).
 — T. S. us45 (4), us47 (2).
 Lucke B. us149 (8), 1124 (4).
 — Ch. E. us25 (1).
 Lücken G. von 90 (1).
 Luckenbill D. D. us106 (3).
 Lucker B. T. us110 (8).
 Luckhardt A. B. us106 (3).
 Kuckhoff J. BE189 (4).
 Luckstone I. us60 (6).
 Luckwaldt F. 145 (7).
 Lüdemann H. 333 (6).
 Ludendorff H. 472 (1), 999 (4).
 Lüders H. 4 (4).
 Ludewig P. 35 (8).
 — W. 75 (8).
 — W. R. us153 (7).
 Ludford R. J. BE16 (6).
 Lüdi W. 335 (4), 1009 (7-8).
 Lüdicke A. 17 (3).
 — R. 637.
 Lüdin M. 332 (7).
 Ludkiewicz A. 290 (6).
 — Z. 284 (5), 285 (1), 284 (8).
 Ludlam E. B. BE90 (7).
 Ludloff K. 31 (7).
 Ludlum S. D. us148 (5).
 Ludowici E. BE112 (6).
 Lüdtke G. 1106 (5).
 — W. 648.
 Ludvikovsky J. 352 (8), 1109 (8-7).
 Ludwig A. 39 (5), 61 (2).
 — E. 315 (3), 332 (5), 1122 (5).
 — F. 44 (1), 334 (4).
 — J. J. F119 (2).
 — M. us54 (1).
 — V. O. 668.
 — W. 25 (8).
 Ludwiger V. 1031 (8).
 Ludwik P. 107 (5).
 Ludy L. V. us72 (1).
 Luehring F. W. us127.
 Lüers H. 84 (5).
 Lugand W. 181 (5).

- Lugaro E. 244 (4), 245 (8).
 Lugeon M. 342 (2), 342 (5-6), 342 (6-5), 343 (2), f033 (5), 1047 (8-7).
 Luger A. 101 (1), 671.
 Lugiato L. 207 (4).
 Lugli G. 177 (1).
 Lugones 971 (8).
 — C. 393 (1).
 — L. 971 (7).
 Luha 149 (6).
 Lührs W. 146 (8).
 Luick K. 98 (2), 102 (3), 1111 (6), 1126 (6).
 Luiggi L. 203 (8).
 Luini A. 214 (4).
 Luisi G. 437 (2).
 — I. 813 (1).
 Luithlen F. 101 (7).
 Luiz de Moraes Sar-
 mente A. 307 (3).
 Lujck K. 1060 (4).
 Lukas E. 110 (3).
 — F. 387, 387 (5).
 — J. 86 (7), 363 (1), 364 (4), 364 (5).
 Lukasiewicz J. 280 (1), 281 (7).
 — S. 284 (1).
 Lukaszewicz J. 300 (4).
 Lukaszewicz W. 291 (6), 291 (7), 291 (7).
 Lukesics J. 160 (4).
 Luke G. L. us114 (2).
 Lukens A. M. us144.
 Lukes J. 365 (7), 366 (1).
 Lukens H. S. us146 (6).
 Luker S. G. BE29 (7).
 Lukman F. 381 (3).
 Lukovic M. 378 (7).
 Luksch F. 355 (8).
 Luksepp A. 149 (8).
 Lulek T. 287 (1).
 Lull R. S. us187 (5-6), us185 (7).
 Lullieri H. 68 (8).
 Lumbroso G. 1053 (5).
 Lumet G. f57 (8).
 Lumia I. La 206 (7), 206 (8).
 Lumière A. 1122 (2).
 — L. 1047 (3), 1151 (8).
 Luttmis-Katherine us 178 (8), us178 (7).
 Lumsden J. BE92 (6).
 — T. A. BE46 (2).
 Luna A. de 410 (5).
 — C. C. 403 (6).
 — E. 227 (2), 227 (6), 228 (5).
 — J. P. 399 (1).
 — R. e33 (7).
 — R. P. 428 (3).
 — Noguera R. e33 (8).
 — Nogueras e33 (8).
 — Nogueras R. e33 (8).
 Lunacek V. 387 (6).
 Lund A. 144 (8).
 — Aage 145 (1-2).
 — E. J. us159 (6).
 — H. 822.
 — L. 55 (1-2).
 Lunde G. 258 (8).
 Lundbeck W. 913 (6).
 Lundberg E. 324 (3).
 — G. 326 (3).
 — K. V. J. 328 (8).
 Lundborg H. B. 330 (7), 969 (7-8).
 Lunday J. T. 143 (7).
 Lundell E. A. 980 (8-7).
 Lunden A. P. 259 (6).
 Lundgren C. L. us115 (5).
 — E. us84 (4).
 — J. P. 981 (2).
 Lundh E. 326 (4).
 Lundmark K. 545.
 — K. E. 331 (4).
 Lundquist G. R. us65 (3).
 Lundqvist B. 324 (2).
 Lündsgaard C. 142 (1).
 — K. K. K. 142 (3).
 Lundstedt A. V. 329 (7).
 Lundström V. 327 (3).
 Lundy G. us84 (4).
 Lundz W. E. us158 (5).
 Lunelund H. V. 152 (6).
 Luney F. W. BE124 (4).
 Lunghetti B. 192 (3), 193 (2).
 Lungo I. del 1053 (5), 1084 (4).
 Lunguleac I. 316 (5), 316 (6).
 Luning O. 17 (8).
 Luninski E. 282 (7-8).
 Lunjak I. 380 (5).
 Lunkenheimer F. 405 (1), 474.
 Lunn A. C. us106 (1).
 Ludù A. G. us191 (1).
 Lunn R. G. BE69 (8).
 Lunt Georgiana 754.
 — R. W. BE15 (8).
 — W. E. us43 (5).
 Lupan L. 841.
 Lupas J. 318 (3), 1024 (7-8).
 Lupascu W. 313 (6).
 Lupattelli A. 237 (4).
 Lupi Nogueira R. 302 (7).
 — Romão J. A. 302 (8).
 Luplau-Janssen C. 481 (7-8).
 Luquiens F. B. us185 (6).
 Luria M. A. us22 (6).
 Lury A. T. de BE140 (1), BE140 (5).
 — J. S. de BE138, BE147.
 — R. E. de 491 (6-5).
 Lurz F. 57 (1).
 Lusby R. M. us167 (5).
 — S. G. BE107 (7).
 Lüscher E. 334 (3), 334 (4).
 — F. 334 (4).
 Luschin-Ebengreuth A. 1060(4-3). A. von 903.
 Lusena G. 201 (2-1).
 Lush Miss K. A. BE110 (8).
 Lusk G. us30 (3), 1059 (2).
 — W. G. us61 (1).
 Luska F. 351 (6).
 Lussana S. 201 (5-6), 201 (5), 201 (6), 202 (2), 202 (5-6).
 Lussich A. 435 (7).
 Lusskey E. A. us100 (5).
 Lussky G. F. us128.
 Lustig A. 196 (3), 196 (4).
 — H. O. Mlle 539 (5-6).
 — V. 1053 (1).
 Lüstner G. -894.
 Lutaud L. r21 (4), r24 (2).
 Luten D. W. us176 (4).
 Lütendorff W. L. v. 898.
 Lütgens R. 52 (8).
 Lütgert W. 47 (5).
 Luther A. F. 152 (4).
 — E. 647.

- Luther E. L. us167 (5).
 — F. S. us93 (1-2).
 — H. 1165 (1).
 — H. B. us107 (5).
 — R. 25 (8-7), 1035 (3).
 — W. 467.
 Luthgen G. E. 15 (4).
 Luthi K. L. 847.
 Lütken A. 143 (8).
 Lutkin P. C. us64 (5).
 Lutman B. F. us164 (3).
 Lutton W. r85 (2).
 Lutostanski K. 277 (8).
 Lutostawski V. 299 (5).
 Lutrell Estelle us99 (5-6), 738.
 Lutter J. 160 (8).
 Lüttge W. 56 (3).
 Luttschwager P. 1132 (7).
 Lutz B. R. us10 (6), us12 (2), us13 (6).
 — F. E. 940 (4).
 — G. 92 (1).
 — H. F. us103 (4).
 — H. L. us82 (7).
 — L. r26 (7), r26 (7), r128 (6).
 — O. 251 (4).
 — R. 261 (1).
 — R. H. us83 (1).
 — W. 332 (6), 471.
 Lüds A. 148 (8).
 Lux K. 85 (5).
 Luxengurger A. 79 (2).
 Luyken W. 10 (6).
 Luyten W. 501 (1-2), (8), 816, 1053 (8), 1100 (3), 1165 (5-6).
 Luzzati A. 204 (3).
 — L. 1054 (2).
 — O. 980 (3).
 Luzzatto F. 206 (8), 212 (6), 213 (2).
 — G. 248 (7), 249 (2).
 — R. 200 (3).
 Luzzi J. 1027 (5).
 Lwoff W. 876 (7-8).
 Lyal A. BE94 (4).
 Lyall A. BE94 (6).
 — H. W. us152 (7-2).
 — W. L. BE92 (7).
 Lyautey L. 980 (2), 1045 (7).
 Lybowski J. 1033 (6-5).
 Lybuer A. H. us114 (5).
 Lyde L. W. BE2 (5), BE14 (4), BE15 (5).
 Lydenberg H. M. 774.
 Lyford C. A. us139 (4).
 Lyle F. B. us50 (1).
 — H. M. us30 (3).
 — H. W. BE28 (1).
 — BE28 (5).
 — S. P. us111 (8).
 — Sir T. R. 1039 (2).
 Lyman C. B. us109 (3).
 — G. R. us179 (7-8).
 — H. W. us85 (8), us86 (5-6), us176 (4).
 — R. A. us133 (7), us134, us135, us136, us137 (1-2).
 — R. H. us68 (7-8).
 — R. L. us105 (7).
 — A. S. us155 (2).
 — T. us40 (1), us42 (8), 1058 (5).
 Lyna J. 678.
 Lynch F. W. us102 (8).
 — G. R. BE45 (2).
 — J. B. us27 (2).
 — J. C. us69 (4).
 — J. M. us94 (6).
 — M. C. us102 (7).
 — R. C. us95 (5).
 — W. A. us. 62 [2].
 — W. O. us45 (1), us57 (1).
 — Kathelen us58 (8).
 Lynde C. J. us25 (7).
 Lynge B. 258 (6).
 Lynn E. V. us166 (6).
 — Margaret us195 (7).
 Lynton Myrer J. 1036 (7-8).
 Lyon A. C. us122 (2), us123 (5).
 — A. R. us170 (2).
 — C. E. us156 (5).
 — C. J. us33 (6).
 — D. G. us39 (5).
 — US43 (2).
 — D. M. BE91 (5).
 — G. 1049 (4).
 — H. us27 (1).
 — I. us193 (6).
 — J. A. us95 (1), us96 (1).
 — J. H. H. us26 (1).
 — L. S. us83 (4).
 — N. 39 (2).
 — T. H. BE55 (7).
 — T. L. us30 (7).
 — W. V. us55 (3).
 Lyon Blease W. BE64 (.), BE64 (7).
 — Caen Ch. 269 (1-2), 1037 (2-1), 1049 (1), 1049 (1-2).
 Lyons C. J. us124 (5).
 — C. W. us87 (3).
 — H. G. 919 (7), 1039 (2-1).
 — H. W. BE167 (8), BE168 (1).
 — J. F. 748.
 — J. N. BE120 (6).
 — R. us95 (6).
 — R. E. us44 (7), us46 (1-3), us47 (5).
 — R. J. BE112 (2).
 — T. us142 (6).
 — U. S. 514 (7-8).
 Lyot W. 521.
 Lys F. J. BE79 (4).
 Lysakowski A. 839.
 Lysinski E. 74 (7).
 Lyster R. A. BE38 (5), BE38 (7).
 — W. J. L. us41 (5).
 Lytle A. us193 (7).
 — E. B. us115 (8).
 Lyttel E. S. BE83 7.
- M**
- Maanen A. van 507 (5), 1019 (5).
 Maar V. 142 (2).
 Maas J. G. J. A. 963 (2).
 — P. 5 (1).
 Maass A. 981 (4).
 — E. 76 (5).
 — O. BE130 (1), BE-130 (7).
 Mabbott J. D. BE78 (2).
 — T. O. us65 (7).
 Mabellini A. 800.
 Mabie E. C. us118 (4).
 Mabileau L. 1049 (4).
 Mabon T. M. us152 (2).
 MacAdam W. BE61 (8).
 MacAdams H. us26 (4).
 Macaggi D. 201 (1-2).
 — G. 200 (4).
 Macaigne L. E. 585, 585.
 — W. r95 (2).
 Macal A. 428 (3).
 MacAlister Sir D. BE-95 (7), BE95 (8).
 — E. H. us145 (1).
 — G. H. BE195 (3).
 — BE195 (4), us195 (4).
 — R. A. S. BE101 (5), 989 (2).

- Macallum A. B. BE124
 (1), BE131 (5), 1039
 (1).
 Macalpine J. B. BE67
 (6).
 Macaluso D. 1052 (6).
 Mac A Maguire J. US-
 39 (5).
 Macar A. 128 (7).
 MacArdle D. W. US-
 11 (2).
 MacArthur C. BE147
 (8).
 — C. G. US194 (2).
 — Edith H. US32 (1-
 2).
 — J. R. US16 (3).
 — R. US16 (3).
 Macartney Catherine
 US119 (4).
 — K. L. BE110 (7).
 MacBeath A. BE102
 (7).
 Macbeth A. K. BE57
 (7).
 — W. M. BE33 (4).
 MacBride E. W. BE26
 (7), 1039 (2).
 MacBryan F. BE105
 (1).
 MacCaffrey Mgr BE-
 105 (3).
 MacCallan A. BE45 (3).
 MacCallum E. C. D.
 BE123 (5).
 — M. L. BE112 (4).
 — M. W. BE111.
 — P. BE109 (3).
 — R. BE122 (2).
 — R. S. BE76 (7).
 — W. G. 1059 (2-1).
 MacCammon E. E. US-
 52 (7).
 MacCarthy D. BE62 (4).
 Maccazzone F. 227 (6).
 Macchini E. 181 (8).
 Macciotta G. 242 (4-
 3).
 MacClelland A. W. BE-
 132 (5).
 MacClément W. T. BE-
 122 (3), BE123 (1).
 MacClintoam L. US45
 (2).
 Macconochie A. F. US-
 165 (8).
 MacCormac H. BE32
 (6).
 MacCormick A. H. US-
 14 (2).
 MacCourtney J. 419
 (5).
 Maccracken H. N. US-
 173 (5-6).
 MacCrone I. D. BE190
 (7).
- MacCröstie H. BE117
 (2).
 MacCullough G. H. US-
 183 (8).
 MacCurdy G. G. US185
 (8).
 — J. T. BE51 (1).
 Macdaniels K. H. US31
 (3-4).
 MacDermot H. E. BE-
 132 (2), BE132 (6).
 MacDermott L. BE183
 (7-8).
 Macdonald A. BE183
 (8-7).
 — A. A. BE116 (2).
 — A. D. BE67 (5).
 — A. E. BE147 (3).
 — A. F. US149 (8).
 — A. H. US34 (1).
 — A. L. BE119 (8),
 BE120 (1).
 — Anna A. 781.
 — Annie BE94 (8).
 — C. G. BE112 (6).
 — D. A. BE147 (8).
 — D. J. BE115 (8).
 BE116 (2), BE120 (8).
 — E. US12 (3).
 — F. C. US71 (1).
 — G. 1036 (7-8).
 — G. B. US48 (3).
 — G. U. BE92 (3).
 — H. J. BE116 (2).
 — H. K. BE120 (3).
 — H. M. BE94 (5),
 1039 (1).
 — J. BE94 (7), US97
 (3), BE117 (1).
 — J. A. BE138 (7), US-
 46 (6).
 — J. F. BE140 (4).
 — J. H. BE97 (1), BE-
 115 (7-8), BE149 (3),
 US62 (1).
 — J. S. BE63 (5), 1039
 (2).
 — J. Y. US98 (8), BE99
 (7).
 — Miss K. A. BE136
 (8-7).
 — L. US193 (4).
 — N. BE31 (7), 929
 (7-8).
 — P. A. BE120 (8).
 — R. A. BE62 (6).
 — R. St. J. BE131
 (8).
 — S. da G. e C. 416
 (5).
 — S. I. US39 (3).
 — T. H. 945 (8).
 — T. M. US144.
 — V. C. BE120 (2).
 — W. BE92 (8).
 — W. L. BE146 (3-2).
- Macdonald Davies G.
 D. BE21 (4).
 Macdonnel A. A. BE73
 (5-6), 1036 (8).
 — A. C. 392 (4).
 — J. S. BE121 (7).
 — Miss M. L. BE122
 (4).
 — R. M. BE123 (4).
 — Ursilla N. Mrs BE-
 147 (5).
 Macdonald J. Y. BE99
 (2).
 MacDougal D. T. 944.
 Macdougall C. W. US-
 52 (3).
 — F. H. US126 (7).
 — L. G. W. BE131 (3).
 — H. Crawford US178
 (1).
 — J. G. BE120 (5), BE-
 120 (5).
 — R. US61 (1).
 — R. S. BE92 (8), BE-
 93 (6).
 Macdowell J. G. US173
 (1).
 Macé C. A. BE98 (6).
 — W. H. US85 (5).
 Macé A. FI33 (3), FI33
 (5).
 — L. FI21 (8-7).
 MacEacharn C. A. BE-
 47 (2).
 MacEachran J. M. BE-
 116 (6).
 Macedo F. R. N. de
 309 (4).
 — da Costa P. R. 412
 (3).
 — Filho J. R. de 411
 (5-6), 411 (7).
 — Portugal C. de 411
 (6-5).
 — Portugal G. de 411
 (7).
 — Soares G. 477 (8-7).
 Macek J. 364 (2), 364
 (3).
 — K. 372.
 Macela F. 351 (8).
 Lacelwane J. B. 511.
 Macena F. G. 397 (5).
 MacEnri J. P. BE105
 (2), BE105 (2).
 MacEwan Miss D. BE-
 34 (5).
 Macewen J. A. C. BE-
 96 (8).
 MacFall J. E. W. BE63
 (7).
 MacFarland F. M. 1055
 (3).
 — G. A. US148 (2).
 — J. US148 (1).
 — Sir J. H. BE108 (7).

- MacFarlane J. J. 783.
— J. M. us146 (7).
— W. D. BE119 (5), BE121 (3).
MacGibbon E. E. us126.
MacGillavray D. 824.
MacGillivray A. BE95 (4), BE99 (6).
— J. BE122 (1).
MacGilvary W. us17 (6).
Macgregor A. BE94 (2).
— D. C. BE73 (6-5).
— D. G. BE137.
— D. H. BE73 (2), BE-71 (8), 1169.
— F. H. us171 (2).
— J. M. BE3 (2), BE-20 (3).
— L. BE70 (2).
— M. 916 (8), 922.
— M. E. us81 (2), 920 (2).
— R. R. BE123 (3).
— W. R. BE188 (7), BE190 (7).
— Morris J. T. BE2 (1), BE23 (2).
Macgruer H. A. us87 (1).
Mach A. 365 (8), 366 (4).
— F. 371 (1).
Machadi D. 398 (1).
Machado A. 305 (7), 310 (7).
— A. A. 305 (2).
— J. E. 402 (5), 402 (6), 402 (7), 407 (7), 402 (8).
— M. 736.
— M. R. 302 (7).
— V. 1122 (6), 1159 (4).
— de Almeida O. 417 (4).
— Guimaraes B. 1035 (8-7).
— Guimaraes M. 1. 310 (4), 310 (5-6).
— Moreira E. 415 (6).
Macham J. L. us159 (8).
Machat F. 354 (6).
Machatschek F. 340 (4).
Machatschki F. 112 (3).
Machbeau M. 720.
Mache H. 102 (8), 107 (5), 1060 (5).
Machebœuf H. F22 (2).
Machefel L. F43 (3).
Macheish H. F. us22 (4).
Machens T. 87 (2).
Machida S. 446 (1-2), 446 (3).
— J. 446 (4).
Machimbarrena y Go-
gorza V. E12 (1-2), E12 (6).
Macholz W. 59 (3), 664.
Machytka B. 354 (2), 363 (3).
Maciel J. 410 (6).
Maclema R. D. BE90 (1).
MacIlwaine J. E. BE-102 (7).
MacInnes C. BE47 (6).
— C. R. us71 (1).
MacIntire H. J. us-115 (7).
Macintosh D. C. us187 (4).
— J. BE158 (6).
MacIntyre J. L. BE94 (4).
— R. G. BE114 (8).
— R. K. BE115 (7).
Maciver R. M. BE140 (5), us189 (7).
Mack F. G. BE120 (4), BE120 (6).
— F. H. BE120 (4).
— H. 639, 639.
— K. 357 (4).
— M. E. us137 (6), us-138 (4), us136 (6).
— W. H. us39 (3).
Macka V. 373 (8).
Mackail J. W. 1036 (8-7).
Mackallum T. W. 104 (1).
MacKavanagh T. J. us19 (1).
MacKay A. H. 1155 (6).
— A. L. G. BE106 (8), BE107 (2).
— A. R. us146 (2).
— B. A. us29 (6).
— B. R. 927 (6).
— C. A. BE138.
— D. us157 (6).
— D. S. BE147 (4).
— F. H. BE132 (2).
— G. J. BE122 (7).
— H. BE129 (4), BE-147 (6).
— H. J. H. BE18 (5).
— H. M. BE130 (5).
— I. A. BE130 (1).
— J. BE148 (5).
— J. H. BE70 (1).
— J. Y. BE95 (2).
— R. A. us29 (6).
— R. W. G. BE115 (2-1).
MacKay W. M. BE95 (1), BE99 (4).
MacKaye J. us34 (2).
Macke L. F102 (2).
MacKee G. M. us69 (3).
MacKeitl M. H. BE78 (2).
MacKell C. M. us36 (7).
Macken Mrs Mary M. BE101 (6).
MacKenna L. BE116 (1).
— R. W. BE64 (4).
Mackensen L. 47 (2).
Mackensie Miss L. M. BE194 (8-7).
Mackenzie A. H. BE-194 (3).
— A. Stanley BE119 (3).
— C. J. BE138 (5).
— D. J. BE120 (7).
— D. S. BE117 (6).
— D. W. BE131 (7).
— Edith BE138.
— Miss G. I. BE54 (1).
— H. us154 (6), BE-188 (2).
— H. M. BE170 (8), BE172 (6).
— J. BE97 (5).
— J. A. P. 703, 1169.
— J. E. BE90 (7).
— K. A. BE120 (5), BE120 (7).
— M. us89 (6), us89 (7).
— M. A. BE140 (7), BE140 (7).
— N. A. M. BE140 (6).
— Nora BE143 (4).
— R. D. BE91 (4).
— R. P. BE191 (3).
— W. K. S. BE112 (4).
— W. R. us175 (5).
— W. T. BE95 (4), BE-99 (6).
Mackeown S. S. us16 (5-6).
Mackeprang E. 481 (4).
Mackerron R. G. BE94 (5).
Mackersie W. G. BE148 (1).
Mackie A. BE112 (1).
— J. D. BE2 (4), BE20 (1).
— T. J. BE90 (5), BE-91 (5).
— W. 1072 (5).
— W. S. BE189 (3).
— W. W. us101 (6).
Mackinney W. H. us-148 (7).

- Mackinnon A. G. BE-120 (2).
 — D. L. BE18 (2), BE4 (1).
 — J. BE89 (6), BE90 (8).
 — J. C. US54 (3-4).
 Mackintosh R. BE68 (8-7).
 Mackintosh A. W. BE94 (5).
 Mackintosh A. B. BE-178 (8), BE179 (1-2).
 — A. R. BE93 (4-3).
 — J. BE79 (3), BE91 (1, BE91 (1-2).
 — J. BE186 (4).
 — W. A. BE122 (1).
 Macklem T. C. S. BE-144 (2).
 Macklin C. C. BE124 (1).
 — T. US167 (7).
 MacKown Mrs M. T. US154 (7).
 Macku B. 369 (3).
 — J. 370 (8), 371 (6), 372 (4).
 MacLachlan A. A. US-152 (2).
 — A. B. BE189 (6).
 — W. W. G. US152 (4).
 MacLagan D. P. 719.
 MacLaren M. US70 (4).
 — N. BE96 (4).
 MacLarty H. R. 927 (3).
 MacLay O. US65 (8).
 Maclean A. B. BE97 (1).
 — A. R. M. BE130 (8).
 — B. M. BE148 (8).
 — C. M. BE88 (1).
 — Sir E. J. BE88 (4).
 — H. BE2 (2).
 — I. S. 917 (5-6).
 — J. A. BE147 (1).
 — L. BE40 (2).
 — N. J. BE148 (2).
 — R. A. US154 (3).
 — W. BE87 (2).
 MacLellan E. K. BE-120 (7), BE120 (8).
 MacLennan D. N. BE-141 (8).
 • Macleod A. L. US173 (5).
 — D. B. BE187 (2).
 — D. J. 927 (4).
 — H. J. BE116 (7), BE117 (8).
 — J. J. R. BE141 (4), BE141 (5), 1039 (4).
 — J. M. H. BE21 (7), BE21 (8), BE31 (4).
 — P. J. BE108 (7).
 — W. C. US149 (7).
 Macler F. F47 (4).
 Maclin E. S. US180 (2).
 Macmahon A. W. US-27 (3).
 — P. A. 1039 (3).
 — P. S. BE173 (5).
 Mazmoud Marguerite US191 (3).
 MacMechan A. BE119 (5).
 — A. M. 723.
 — MacMillan C. J. BE129 (7), BE130 (6).
 — E. BE143 (3-4).
 — J. A. US12 (2).
 — J. D. US18 (1).
 — J. W. BE144 (4), BE144 (7).
 — Kerr D. US178 (7).
 — R. US90 (2).
 — W. US56 (5).
 — W. C. US105 (5).
 — W. M. BE190 (7).
 Macmillon E. BE193 (3).
 MacMinn G. R. US16 (5).
 MacMunn N. E. BE73 (1).
 MacMurray J. BE73 (5).
 MacNab A. J. US86 (4).
 — J. BE191 (5).
 MacNabb W. US68 (1).
 MacNairn W. H. BE-139 (6).
 Macnamara E. D. BE21 (7-8).
 MacNaughton E. US93 (7-8).
 MacNeal W. J. US69 (3).
 MacNealq R. W. US64 (6).
 Macnee E. A. BE169 (2).
 Macneile A. H. Rev. BE100 (5).
 Macneill J. BE101 (5).
 — J. G. S. BE101 (4).
 — M. BE119 (5).
 Macnie J. S. US128.
 Macnutt B. US52 (7).
 Macoir G. 1002 (8-7).
 Macon G. 1049 (1).
 Macphail A. BE122 (7) BE131 (5).
 — A. H. US15 (4).
 Macphee E. D. BE141 (1).
 Macpheeters Glasgow W. US173 (4).
 Macpherson C. BE34 (1).
 — D. US69 (5).
 — D. A. US140 (8).
 — E. O. 929 (6-5).
 — F. S. BE117 (4).
 Macpherson H. BE115 (8), BE-116 (2).
 — H. P. BE115 (8-7).
 — J. BE112 (6).
 — S. BE4 (1), BE34 (1).
 — W. E. BE143 (2).
 MacQueen L. I. US151 (1).
 Macqueron H. 554.
 — J. 389 (6).
 MacRae F. BE96 (8).
 Macran H. S. BE100 (8).
 Macready H. J. BE103 (8).
 MacRobert I. M. 1112 (1).
 — T. M. BE97 (1).
 MacSweeney Rev. P. BE105 (6), BE105 (5).
 Mactaggart D. D. BE-131 (5).
 MacTavish W. E. US61 (3).
 Macuer E. 419 (5), 420 (3), 420 (4).
 Macurdy G. H. US173 (7).
 Macwilliam J. A. BE94 (5), 1039 (3-4).
 Macy H. US128 (1).
 — R. US122 (4).
 Macys V. 255 (5).
 Maczenski L. 284 (2).
 Madan B. K. BE183.
 — G. BE179 (5).
 — Gopal 729.
 — Mohan Malaviya BE155 (3).
 Madariaga C. de E21 (7), E21 (7).
 — G. J. 421 (8).
 — J. M. de 1158, 1159 (1-2).
 — S. de BE71 (8).
 Madaro L. 815.
 Maday A. de 849, 971 (2).
 Maddalena E. 199 (4).
 Madden F. C. 389 (5).
 — J. T. US60 (1).
 — J. W. US180 (5), US180 (3-4).
 Maddock W. E. US131 (7).
 Maddox W. A. US78 (1-2).
 Maddren W. H. US69 (8).
 Madel H. 35 (6).
 Madelung E. 34 (3).
 Mader A. 32 (5).
 — O. 84 (1).
 — V. O. BE120 (6).
 Madgin W. M. BE69 (8).

- Madigan C. T. BE107 (2).
 — J. F. us37 (7).
 — J. J. 947 (4).
 — J. P. us37 (8-7).
 Madill H. H. BE142 (4).
 — R. G. 491 (6-5).
 Madin W. T. BE46 (5).
 Madinaveitia A. E10 (2).
 Madinoveitia y Tabuyo A. E9 (5).
 Madjid 376 (4).
 Madlé A. 106 (2).
 Madone K. us51 (4).
 Madrid y Moreno J. E7 (2).
 Madruga y Giménez E. E28 (1-2).
 Madrytka B. 364 (4).
 Madsen J. P. V. BE-113 (5).
 — T. 1122 (5).
 — Th. 893 (6), 913, 1007, 1115 (6).
 — T. J. M. 1164 (6).
 — V. 685, 1052 (8).
 Madson B. A. us101 (6).
 Madureræ Souza A. 308 (6).
 Madzsar E. 163 (4).
 Maeda 457 (5).
 — T. 443 (6), 457 (4).
 Maeder P. 33 (4).
 Maedge 11 (6-5).
 — C. M. 11 (5-6).
 Maedler W. 665.
 Maegawa M. 457 (3).
 Maekawa J. 455 (1).
 — T. 454 (8).
 Maekin H. J. BE43 (8).
 Maennchen P. 42 (3).
 Maenner L. 81 (6).
 Maere R. 130 (2), 132 (2), 132 (6), 132 (8), 134 (3), 985 (5).
 Maes J. 908 (8).
 — U. us96 (2).
 Maesaud C. F136 (5).
 Maestre y Pérez T. E8 (6).
 MacIagan D. P. 989 (3).
 Maffei A. 118 (2).
 Maffezzoli A. 222 (5).
 Magalhaes A. de 309 (5), 309 (7), 965 (8).
 — A. L. 305 (5-6), 311 (3-4).
 — J. de 306 (1).
 — R. 309 (8), 410 (4).
 — Colação J. U. T. 301 (5-6), 301 (6-8).
 — Gomes A. C. de, 413 (5-6), 313 (6) 413 (7-8).
 — Gomes H. C. de 417 (5-7).
 — Sepulveda C. A. de 1035 (6-5), 1035 (7-8).
 Magallon y Cabreña M. 735.
 Magatti E. 214 (1), 213 (7).
 Magee J. D. us60 (5).
 Magennis W. BE101 (5).
 Mager A. 116 (2).
 — F. 69 (4).
 Magg J. 112 (5).
 Maggi A. 436 (5).
 — C. A. 208 (5-6).
 — F. 207 (6).
 — G. 1052 (1).
 — G. A. 208 (7), 208 (7).
 Maggini M. 531.
 Maggiolo A. C. 435 (7), 436 (2).
 Maggioni A. 200 (8), 202 (6).
 Maggiora Vergano A. 244 (3-4), 244 (5), 245 (3), 245 (7), 245 (7-8).
 Maggiore G. 226 (3), 226 (7), 226 (6).
 — L. 241 (7), 242 (3).
 Magi J. 149 (7).
 Magie W. F. us70 (7).
 Magill H. us84 (2).
 — J. W. BE45 (1).
 — R. F. us24 (8).
 — W. H. us149 (2).
 Magimel L. F77 (2).
 Magini R. 243 (4).
 Maginnis Etha M. us192 (2).
 Magiste F. 148 (7).
 Magistris L. F. de 215 (3).
 Maglaine H. 401 (4), 401 (6).
 Maglioni G. 198 (6-5).
 Magnaghi A. 226 (8), 228 (3), 228 (8).
 Magnan L. F53 (4).
 — de Bornier F. F118 (6), F115 (4), F118 (5).
 Magnanimiti R. 233 (7), 235.
 Magnanini G. 216 (5), 216 (6), 217 (2).
 — L. 399 (4).
 Magne M. F33 (3).
 Magnée J. 137 (4), 137 (5).
 Magner W. BE142 (1).
 Magnes J. L. 458 (6).
 Magnette F. 126 (8), 127 (4).
 Magni A. 988 (3-4).
 Magniac Mrs BE35 (3).
 Magnieu G. 587.
 — V. F149 (7).
 Magnin J. 396 (4).
 — J. 604, 1017.
 — M. F16 (6).
 — P. F109 (6), F109 (7).
 Magno G. 186 (2).
 Magnol J. F147 (2), F147 (3), F147 (5-6), F147 (6).
 Magnoni M. O. 182 (1).
 Magnus A. 34 (4).
 — R. 273 (7), 1019 (3-4).
 — W. 4 (6).
 — Alsleben E. 96 (5).
 — Levy A. 2 (6).
 Magnuson G. 1163 (3).
 — J. S. us119 (4).
 — P. B. us65 (7).
 Magnussen O. K. 141 (8).
 Magnusson C. E. us-166 (1).
 — N. 322 (4).
 Magoffin R. V. D. us60 (3).
 Magocsy-Dietz A. 162 (5).
 Magrath J. R. BE77 (1).
 Magro B. S. 417 (6).
 Magrou J. 604, 876 (1).
 — P. 1141 (3).
 — W. F19 (2).
 Magruder C. us39 (5), us39 (5).
 — F. A. us191 (1).
 — M. us115 (4).
 Magrussan N. H. 969 (5-6).
 Maguina A. 432 (2).
 Maguire F. S. us38 (2).
 Magvary G. 160 (5).
 — Kossa J. de 165 (1).
 Mahadeva Iyer BE177 (3-4).
 Mahaim E. 126 (5), 127 (1), 128 (3), 129 (8), 1025 (1), 1026 (7-8).
 Mahajan C. BE150 (6).
 Mahajani G. S. BE180 (6-7).
 Mahajot Sahai BE179 (8-7).

- Mahalanobis S. C. BE-155 (2).
 Mohammad Sajjad Ali BE154 (7).
 Mahan W. B. us100 (8).
 Mahanti A. B 133 (3).
 Mahdava K. B. BE178 (8-7).
 Mahendranth Gupta BE154 (7-8).
 Maheu J. F27 (1), F27 (2).
 Maheux A. BE135 (2).
 Mahfouz Bey 389 (5).
 Mahibullah S. Mrd. BE-165 (6).
 Mahier Edith us144.
 Mahieu L. F99 (4).
 — R. G. us196 (6).
 Mahin H. O. us196 (1).
 Mahir 374 (7).
 Mahler E. 162 (6), 333 (3).
 Mahling F. 1 (3).
 Mahlke B. R. 7 (6).
 Mahlmann A. 149 (8).
 Mahin E. G. us142 (5).
 Mahlberg W. 37 (1).
 Mahmood Ahmad Khan BE167 (5).
 — Hasan BE163 (8).
 Mahmoud K. Fateh 461 (1-2), 461 (3).
 — Khanchimy 460 (8).
 Mahnert A. 111 (2).
 Mahnke D. 47 (2).
 Mahomed M. BE166 (5).
 Mahon R. B. BE140 (8).
 Mahomey A. P. BE124 (5).
 — J. J. us12 (3-4), us13 (6).
 Mahood S. A. us95 (3).
 Mahoudeau P. G. F36 (4-3).
 Mahr A. 906 (3-4).
 — E. us86 (5).
 Mahrlen W. 58 (8).
 Mai I. 335 (3).
 Maia A. 309 (8).
 — C. 310 (8-7).
 — F. P. 417 (8).
 — J. J. G. 418 (1).
 Maiani A. 190 (4).
 Maida M. 443 (4).
 Maide C. 446 (7).
 Maidel I. 381 (4).
 Maidl F. 906 (3).
 Maidy Germain de 993 (5).
 Maier E. G. us149 (7).
 — F. W. 18. (5).
 Maier H. 4 (1), 95 (4), 1032 (4).
 — H. R. 1086 (1).
 — H. W. 346 (1).
 — W. 91 (1).
 — Leibnitz H. 90 (7).
 Maige A. F96 (5), F96 (7).
 Maignon M. F. F69 (6).
 Maigron L. F80 (7), 1049 (6).
 Mail R. 1136 (5-6).
 Mailhot A. BE127 (2), BE128 (2), BE128 (2).
 Mailhouse M. us186 (5).
 Mailard Ch. F56 (5-6).
 — L. F155 (3), 342 (1), 342 (5), 343 (1), 1122 (1).
 Maillart A. 334 (6).
 Maillefer A. 342 (2).
 Maillet E. F48 (2), F51 (5).
 — W. 1068 (4).
 Maillieux E. 908 (4).
 Maillot A. BE128 (1).
 Mailly P. 440 (6).
 Maim N. 148 (4).
 Main A. BE96 (3).
 — J. H. T. us38 (5-6).
 Mainage E. F27 (6).
 Maine S. F. BE124 (4).
 Maingard L. F. BE190 (7).
 Maingie L. 119 (1).
 Mainini C. 393 (3).
 Mainstone P. A. BE87 (1).
 Mainz F. 103 (8).
 Maiocchi D. 189 (8-7).
 Maione G. 223 (1).
 Maior A. 318 (8).
 Maiorana Q. 189 (4).
 Mair A. BE62 (5).
 — A. W. BE89 (7).
 — Mrs J. BE30 (6).
 — R. B. BE110 (2).
 Maire R. F155 (8), 884 (5), 1048 (2).
 Mairat A. 1121 (3).
 Maironis Maciulis J. 254 (5).
 Moisés I. BE191 (5).
 Maisin J. 131 (7).
 Maison F. F49 (8).
 Maisonneuve L. F73 (1), F150 (3-4), F150 (5).
 Maisudaira M. 457 (5).
 Maitland A. G. 1069 (8).
 — H. B. 917 (5-6).
 — Durant W. BE84 (4).
 Maitland Jones A. G. BE30 (2).
 — Smith I. J. BE46 (7).
 Maitra H. BE159 (6), BE159 (5-6).
 — H. C. BE158 (8).
 — K. M. BE170 (7), BE170 (6).
 — S. N. BE183 (7).
 Maitre Le 1062 (2).
 — P. 520.
 Maizitz J. 251 (4).
 Maja A. 207 (6).
 Majewski K. 287 (5).
 Majid M. A. BE172 (3).
 Majima M. 445 (2).
 — R. 456 (3).
 Majina R. 456 (1-2).
 Majkowski E. 835.
 Majnaric N. 383 (7).
 Majo E. 953.
 Majocchi A. 207 (7), 209 (6).
 Major C. C. us48 (6).
 — H. A. us53 (8).
 — H. F. us131 (4).
 — R. H. us197 (1).
 — Miss W. BE52 (7-8).
 Majorana D. 193 (5).
 — G. 193 (5), 193 (3-4).
 — Q. 188 (3-4), 188 (5-7), 188 (8), 189 (7-8), 1052 (5-6), 1165 (3).
 Majorelle W. F146 (2).
 Majumdar B. M. BE-161 (6).
 — R. C. BE163 (6), BE163 (7).
 — T. N. BE155 (4).
 — V. D. BE157 (2-3).
 Majundar A. C. BE182 (4).
 Makarewicz 296 (2).
 — J. 292 (7).
 Makarewicz J. 295 (2-4).
 Makelt W. 7 (6).
 McKernon J. F. us69 (3).
 Maki K. 449 (2).
 — T. 442 (2), 445 (3), 446 (6).
 Makielski S. J. us165 (1).
 Makino Y. 444 (1).
 Makiyama J. 450 (8).
 Makoto Ishihara 451 (7-8), 453 (4-3).
 Makoiver W. BE37 (4-3).
 Makowski A. 280 (8), 281 (3).
 — J. 286 (1-2), 286 (2).

- Makowski W.** 278 (1), 286 (1-2).
Maksymowicz A. 296 (4), 297 (5).
Malabou W. F103 (6).
Malachowski R. J. 434 (8), 434 (8).
Malagarriga C. C. 391 (1), 392 (2).
Malagoli A. 217 (6).
— R. 216 (6).
Malakaukas P. 254 (8).
Malakis E. us150 (1).
Malamud A. 407 (5).
Malan A. 244 (6).
— Miss A. M. BE189 (8).
— D. E. BE192 (8).
— D. J. BE193 (2).
— G. H. T. BE189 (3).
Malandrinos Chr. 157 (1).
Malaguin A. F96 (7), 867 (4).
Malarski T. 296 (2), 297 (1).
Mallasz J. F22 (2).
— W. F131 (2).
Malato I. 229 (4).
Malche A. 337 (7), 338 (3).
Malcherek R. A. us17 (8).
Malclés L. F84 (4), F84 (3), F84 (3).
Malcolm H. P. BE103 (1).
— J. BE187 (5).
— L. W. G. 920 (2-1), 920 (4).
W. L. BE122 (7).
Malcolmsen G. E. BE-176 (2).
Maldague L. 131 (7).
Malden H. E. 1089 (6-5).
Maldiney J. F73 (6), F74 (7).
— M. 1129 (5).
Maldonado A. 433 (8).
— E. 420 (5), 420 (6).
— J. V. 422 (4).
— T. 426 (6).
— de Guevara L. E28 (1).
Maldons V. 254 (1-2), 254 (2).
Male E. 181 (6), 1033 (2-3), 1046 (2).
— G. P. BE80 (1).
— W. F25 (3).
Malègue Mme J. F126 (8).
Malenchini F. 400 (5).
Malengreau F. 131 (5), 133 (6).
Malesani G. 249 (4).
Malewicz S. 277 (6).
Malfitano G. 877 (2).
Malherbe D. F. BE188 (5), BE192 (7).
— E. G. BE189 (8).
— F. E. G. BE194 (4).
— I. de V. BE193 (7).
— W. BE194 (3).
— W. M. R. BE194 (3).
Mallauskas A. 254 (7).
Malik 375 (6).
— J. 364 (4).
Malin H. 152 (7).
— J. C. us196 (2).
Maliniak W. 282 (1), 282 (3).
Malinin J. 358 (4).
Malinowski B. BE3 (8), BE30 (6).
— E. 280 (2), 285 (2-1).
— F. 278 (4).
Malins Smith A. 1131 (3).
Maliwa E. 114 (4).
Malkovsky K. 975 (2).
Malladra A. 533, 953, 953.
Mallam E. BE72 (2).
Mallat A. 1122 (3).
Mallée M. C. 827 (6).
Mallein A. F56 (7).
Mallen C. E. BE69 (8).
Malleray W. de 1100 (7).
— Comte de W. 1101 (1-2).
Malleson H. C. BE25 (2).
Mallet P. F111 (1).
Mallett E. BE27 (5).
Mallia C. BE106 (1).
Mallieux F. 128 (6), BE59 (4).
Mallmann R. de F119 (8), F120 (1).
Malloch A. 1120 (7).
Mallock H. R. A. 1039 (4-3).
Mallol E. 396 (2), 401 (7).
Mallon M. G. us73 (1).
Mallorquin J. L. 431 (6).
Mallory H. S. us125 (1).
— W. F. us109 (8).
Mally E. 111 (4).
— P. F84 (7).
— W. F85 (1).
Malm E. 1163 (4).
— G. 1163 (4-3).
Malmann R. de F120 (4-3).
Malmberg E. O. 154 (2).
— N. 324 (2).
— N. V. A. 154 (1).
Malmer I. V. 325 (4), 325 (8).
Malmgren G. R. 328 (1).
Malmquist A. J. 322 (5), 324 (8).
— G. 544 (7-8).
— K. G. 329 (4).
Malmsten H. E. us101 (8).
Malmstrom C. 326 (4).
Malmy M. F27 (1).
Malone D. us164 (8).
— E. F. us108 (4).
— T. H. us172 (7).
— W. us50 (7).
Malosse H. F155 (6).
Malott C. A. us44 (6).
Malotte P. J. 999 (6-5).
Malpas T. G. BE92 (6).
Malquori G. 178 (4).
Malzburg K. 296 (7).
Maia N. 252 (6).
Maltby H. J. M. 921, 1082 (3), 1131 (4).
— Margaret E. us26 (2).
— M. E. us189 (4).
Malte M. O. 927 (8).
Malten L. 20 (7).
Malterre J. F93 (5), F93 (7).
Maltezos C. 158 (5), 157 (5-6).
— G. 157 (6), 158 (7).
Malthus C. BE108 (6).
Maluquer J. 1102 5-6).
Maluschka A. 670, 905 (3-4).
Maluski A. F65 (1-2).
Malves A. 250 (4).
Malvesin Fabre G. 1130 (3).
Malvezzi A. 199 (7-8).
Malvoz E. 127 (1-2), 127 (7), 1115 (4), 1115 (4), 1122 (3-4).
Malyusz E. 163 (8).
Malzac L. 1091 (4).
Mamli E. 193 (2), 231 (1), 231 (3), 231 (4), 231 (7).
— R. 192 (5).
— Calvino E. 192 (7-8).
Mamelle H. F93 (7-8), F93 (7).
— T. F93 (6).
Mamer A. 126 (8).
Mammana G. 194 (6).

- Mammatt Miss W. BE-77.
 Man H. 656 (2-1).
 — Mohan O. BE170 (8).
 Manahan J. L. us165 (1).
 Manai K. 456 (2).
 Manak Chand Khosla BE168 (5-6).
 Manalobruin I. 207 (6).
 Manara U. 200 (3), 204 (4-3).
 Manaresi A. 189 (3-4).
 — C. 234, 235.
 Manari R. 192 (8).
 Manas Bonvi J. el9 (3), E20 (1), E20 (3), E29 (5).
 Manasse P. 96 (7), 96 (6).
 Manazir Ahsan Syed BE167 (5).
 Mancalconi F. 241 (3), 241 (6).
 Manceau G. F106 (3), F106 (4).
 — P. F106 (7).
 Manchester Miss BE174 (4-3).
 — A. W. us28 (2).
 — E. N. us195 (2-1).
 — F. A. us169 (4).
 — Earl N. 753.
 — P. T. us173 (4).
 Manchot W. 84 (5).
 Mancini A. 238 (8).
 — E. 237 (8).
 — Comte E. 800.
 — G. 232 (7), 232 (7-8).
 — P. 207 (2).
 — W. 249 (4).
 Manconi M. 241 (8), 242 (4).
 Mandach C. von 335 (2).
 Mandal B. B. BE161 (6).
 Mandel A. R. us60 (3).
 — H. 63 (3).
 — J. A. us60 (3), 893 (5).
 Mandelbaun C. us76 (4-6), us76 (6).
 Mandelbrojt S. us77 (8).
 Mandelbrotte H. J. BE-189 (4).
 Mandelik O. 363
 Mander Gerald P. 996 (6-5).
 Mandereau L. F74 (5).
 Mandicevski C. 841.
 Mando W. F94 (4).
 Mandoul A. F76 (5).
 — P. F145 (7).
 Mandra R. us34 (1).
 Mandrescu S. 314 (5).
 Maneng L. 525 (2).
 Manent J. 1042 (3-4).
 Manenti C. 200 (6), 242 (7), 242 (8).
 Maneco U. 1054 (5).
 Manes A. 1153, 1168.
 — J. E9 (1).
 Manet J. de F19 (8).
 Manev G. I. 139 (3).
 — G. Iv. 139 (1-2).
 Maneval W. E. us131 (2).
 Maney G. A. us126 (7), us128.
 Manfredi L. 227 (3), 227 (1-2), 227 (7), 228 (3), 229 (7).
 Manfroni C. 178 (5).
 Mangan J. BE103 (7).
 Manganiello V. 474.
 Mange R. 417 (6), 417 (8).
 Mangenot G. F22 (8).
 Mangham S. BE83 (7).
 Manghermalani T. L. BE168 (6-5).
 Mangin L. F53 (3-4), F67 (1), F67 (7), 882 980 (2), 1047 (1), 1141 (1), 1141 (3).
 — M. F52 (7-8).
 Mangold A. 23 (7).
 — E. 6 (6).
 — F. 333 (3), 846.
 — G. 147 (1).
 — J. F. us9 (6).
 — O. 888 (4).
 — Gaierlitz H. v. 94 (4).
 Mangum C. S. us140 (7).
 Mangun V. L. us139 (4).
 Manicardi G. 216 (4).
 Manicatide M. 315 (2).
 Manier J. O. us172 (8), us173 (3).
 Manière Mme Y. F87 (2).
 Manigk A. 75 (8).
 Manikanta Ganguly BE-154 (5).
 Manikhan J. P. BE-175 (7-8).
 Manikka V. J. 151 (8).
 Manilève A. F30 (4).
 Manini P. 1170 (6).
 — Rios P. 435 (6).
 Manion C. us142 (6).
 Maniu C. 317 (5).
 Manjot A. F127 (4), F217 (4).
 Mankar K. S. BE151 (2).
 Mankodi C. L. BE157 (2).
 Mankovski A. Ph. 139 (7).
 Manley H. F. BE165 (7), BE166 (2).
 — J. us54 (1).
 — L. K. us151 (1-2).
 Manly J. M. us105 (7).
 — W. G. us130 (4).
 Mann A. A. us181 (1).
 — A. R. us30 (7-8), us30 (8), us31 (7-8).
 — B. us194 (1).
 — C. A. us126 (7).
 — E. E. BE84 (3).
 — F. K. 68 (1), 65 (3).
 — F. M. us126 (7).
 — H. C. BE19 (6).
 — H. T. us55 (4).
 — Miss J. de L. BE77, BE77.
 — L. 20 (1).
 — M. us125 (7), 279 (4).
 — R. S. us131 (4).
 — W. L. BE148 (2).
 — W. M. 946 (5).
 Manna 996 (2-1).
 — G. 186 (1).
 Mannaberg J. 100 (8).
 Mannadi Nayar A. S. BE176 (2).
 Manneback C. 133 (7), 134 (4-3).
 Mannel D. E. us89 (7).
 Mannelli F. 182 (4).
 Mannerheim C. E. J. 981 (2-1).
 Mannhardt J. 77 (2).
 — L. H. us61 (3).
 Mannheim H. 1 (8).
 Mannheimer W. 1138 (3).
 Mannich K. 34 (1).
 Manninen J. 149 (2).
 — O. 152 (7).
 Manning B. A. BE76 (2-1).
 — B. L. BE51 (1), BE53 (3).
 — C. A. us27 (6).
 — F. J. us192 (6).
 — Mrs H. T. us15 (6).
 — I. H. us140 (7), us141 (2).
 — R. J. BE138 (5).
 — W. A. us81 (6).
 — Hazel us168 (3).
 Manninger R. 165 (3).
 — V. 161 (7).
 — W. 161 (6).
 Manno G. 198 (5).
 Mannobar. BE170 (5).
 Mannoury G. 263 (7).

- Mannowsky W. 914.
 Mannstaedt H. 89 (1-2).
 Mannucci L. 201 (4).
 Manogue R. us159 (2).
 Manohar Lal BEL70 (3), BEL70 (7), BEL70 (6), BEL70 (8), BEL71 (2).
 — Lui BEL70 (3).
 Manojlovic G. 1061 (4), 1168.
 Manojrovic K. 379 (8).
 Manolescu D. 315 (2).
 Manosa M. us76 (8), us76 (8).
 Manouélian Y. 877 (4-3).
 Manouvrier E. F53 (6-5).
 — L. F53 (3).
 Manquat F72 (2), F72 (2).
 — A. 1121 (6-5).
 Mancuillet E. 571.
 Manrique A. 426 (5).
 — J. 421 (4).
 — Pecanins G. 437 (5).
 Manry J. C. BEL52 (4-3).
 Mans R. 89 (6).
 Manser G. 335 (8).
 — R. us174 (2).
 Mansfeld G. 170 (1).
 — Bedr 856 (2).
 Mansfield H. W. us157 (2).
 — W. us96 (7).
 — W. C. BEL12 (7).
 — W. S. BE50 (8).
 Mansion A. 130 (8), 132 (3), 132 (3), 133 (3).
 — J. 126 (1), 126 (6-5).
 Manskopf P. 895 (1).
 Manso L. EL5 (6).
 Manson E. S. 502 (6).
 — W. BE93 (4-3).
 — Bahr P. BE31 (3-2).
 Mansour Fahmy 1034 (7).
 Mansouros - Saltaneh 460 (2).
 Mansuri Q. Ali BEL51 (3).
 Mansuy A. 284 (2).
 Mantegazza U. 233 (7), 235.
 Manter H. W. us133, us136.
 Manteufel P. 26 (5-7).
 Manteyer G. de 579.
 Manteyere G. de 1030 (8).
 Manthey Zorn O. us8 (3-7).
 Mantia G. La 807.
 Mantica F. 181 (8-7), 813 (8).
 Mantilla C. E33 (6).
 — Ortiz C. E34 (1), E34 (2).
 Manton B. G. BE27 (6).
 — R. W. us139 (3).
 Mantovani M. 188 (4), 188 (7-8).
 — T. 182 (6).
 Manuel Abbad y Boned D. EL3 (2).
 — Pineda Garza de Los Rios E22 (8).
 Manuell H. T. us160 (6-4).
 Manusteadt H. 89 (4).
 Manville A. E. us61 (4).
 — O. F77 (4), F77 (6), F78 (2), F78 (3).
 Mamvaring Elizabeth W. us178 (2).
 — W. H. us82 (3).
 Manx A. C. us83 (4).
 Many A. E. us95 (4).
 Manzella E. 229 (7), 229 (8), 229 (8), 229 (8), 230 (1-2), 230 (2).
 Manzini V. 223 (3), 249 (3).
 Mapes E. K. us119 (6).
 Maphis C. G. us165 (1-2).
 Mapother E. BE28 (3).
 Maquet E. 594.
 Maquary Z. 160 (8).
 Mar Mme Le BE35 (3).
 Maragliano D. 200 (8), 202 (3).
 — E. 1125 (4).
 — M. V. 200 (6), 202 (6-5).
 Maraini B. 392 (7).
 Marais D. P. BEL89 (6).
 — J. F81 (8).
 — J. S. BEL89 (4), BEL90 (6), BEL94 (2).
 Marange V. F121 (6).
 Marasso A. 403 (5), 403 (5).
 Marbe K. 898 (3), (1), 97 (3), 1127.
 Marboutin F. F35 (2).
 Marburg O. 100 (4).
 Marbut C. F. us20 (2).
 Marcaggi J. B. 555.
 Marçais W. 1046 (1-2).
 Marçais G. F156 (6).
 — W. F54 (6).
 Marcantetti J. 869 (3-4).
 Marceau F. F74 (5).
 — J. H. us139 (2).
 — M. F73 (5), F73 (6), 862.
 Marcel A. 1021, 1048 (6).
 Marcelin A. F22 (5).
 — P. 870, 1140 (1).
 Marcelli J. F146 (4).
 Marcello M. 191 (7).
 Marcellus J. B. us109 (3).
 Marcet J. 930 (7).
 March A. 115 (3).
 — F. A. us51 (8).
 — H. us169 (6).
 — J. L. us96 (6).
 — L. 1049 (6).
 Marchal F. 125 (5), 125 (6), 908 (6), 1025 (6).
 — Em. 1010 (1-2).
 — H. 885 (5-6).
 — L. 130 (6), 130 (8), 132 (1), 132 (8), 133 (5).
 — P. F63 (8), 980 (1), 1047 (1), 1053 (3-4).
 Marchand A. F126 (4), BEL35 (1), 518.
 — C. F70 (7), F71 (5).
 — E. 870.
 — F. 1035 (3-4), 1053 (1).
 — G. R. P. BEL34, BEL34.
 — J. 1034 (8).
 — L. 582.
 Marchant E. C. BE75 (6-5).
 — E. W. BE65 (1).
 — L. R. us59 (4).
 — P. F17 (5).
 — S. BE34 (2).
 Marchaud A. F118 (7).
 Marchena E. de F35 (4).
 Marchesan A. 816.
 Marchesi C. 224 (5).
 Marchesini G. 224 (5).
 Marchesné Ch. 612 (6-5).
 Marchet A. 103 (3), 1075 (7).
 — J. 105 (4).
 Marcheux W. 1121 (3-4).
 Marchi A. 242 (7).
 — F. 250 (5), 231 (6), 231 (6).
 — K. 230 (6).
 — L. de 215 (3), 224 (3), 225 (1-2), 1052 (3-4).
 — M. de 1138 (7).
 — R. 417 (8).

- Marchi T.** 204 (7), 204 (1), 210 (4-6), 216 (2), 230 (5), 230 (6), 230 (6), 231 (6), 231 (6).
Marchiafava E. 1053 (1).
Marchini-Capasso O. 104 (4).
Marchionatto J. B. 399 (7), 399 (8), 400 (5).
Marchis L. f21 (7), f23 (8).
Marchisotti A. C. 400 (6), 400 (7).
Marchlewski L. 287 (5), 963 (7), 1033 (5).
Marchlowski L. 286 (5).
Marchoux E. 876 (8-7).
Marcial-Dorado C. us-189 (6).
Marcilla J. e15 (6-5).
Marciniat M. f100 (8).
Marck S. 21 (3).
Marks E. 4 (3), 1035 (3).
Marckwald W. 3 (8).
Marcland W. f103 (1).
Marco A. San 404 (6).
 — P. S. de 1111 (2).
 — Monton J. e35 (5), e35 (6).
Marcolongo D. 219 (4).
 — R. 218 (5), 218 (8), 219 (2), 1052 (2-1).
Marconcini F. 210 (4).
Marcone G. 240 (7-8), 340 (8-7).
Maroni G. 1052 (3-4), 1164 (5-6).
 — M. 204 (3-4).
Marcora F. 207 (6).
Marcou Mme J. f34 (4).
Marchoux H. L. us95 (3).
Marcq J. 125 (5).
 — R. 117 (5).
Marcu Al. 340 (6).
Marcus A. us22 (4), 686.
 — C. D. 5 (6).
 — C. J. 267 (3).
 — G. 79 (7), 323 (8), 1125 (5-6).
 — K. J. 324 (2).
Marcuse A. 4 (6).
Marcy C. H. us152 (4).
Marczewski W. 284 (5).
- Marczynski S.** 834.
Marden C. C. us70 (6), us70 (7).
Mardic F. H. 386 (1-2).
M'ardle J. S. BE101 (7).
Mardon A. us77 (8).
Mare A. J. de 828.
Marec F. 586.
Maréchal E. 74 (6).
 — F. f74 (6).
 — J. 129 (3).
Marek I. 386 (5), 165 (1).
 — R. 115 (3).
Marengo E. 181 (8), 801.
Mares T. W. us181 (8).
Mares F. 351 (3), 351 (7).
Marsili Libelli M. 199 (7), 199 (7).
Marsille L. 1057 (8).
Marston Anson us48 (5-6).
 — W. BE62 (1).
Marstrander C. J. S. 258 (3).
Martel G. E. BE134
 — H. f61 (8-7).
 — L. 1125 (3).
 — R. 380 (6), 878 (8-7).
 — R. R. us16 (3).
 — W. 1121 (4-3).
Martelli A. 198 (7).
 — C. 996 (2).
 — V. 241 (8), 242 (2), 242 (3-4).
Martenis J. V. us127.
Martenot L. f74 (8).
Martens E. 968 (2).
 — F. F. 4 (4), 5 (5).
 — M. 2 (4), 3 (3).
 — P. 133 (6).
 — van Sevenhoven A. H. 825.
Martenstein H. 20 (4).
Marti I. G. 1159 (2).
 — R. J. 395 (3).
 — Jara E. e31 (3).
 — Miralles J. 1170 (8).
 — Ortells V. e32 (5), 497 (8).
 — Pastor M. e33 (2).
Martial-Dorado C. us-27 (8).
Martie J. E. us137, us138 (2), us138 (3), us138 (4-3).
Martiensen O. 64 (7).
Martin A. f120 (6), f13 (1), f151 (4), f156 (4), BE93 (4), BE93 (4), 46 (1), 160 (3), 612 (3).
 — A. v. 81 (2).
 — A. C. 786.
 — A. F. San 392 (8).
 — A. G. BE42 (3-4).
 — A. H. BE112 (2).
 — A. S. us66 (1), (5), 412 (6).
Mariconda P. 242 (3-4).
Mariès L. f27 (4).
Mariante S. 415 (6), 415 (8).
 — T. 415 (7).
Maric J. 382 (3).
 — L. 976.
Maricconda P. 242 (8).
Marichal P. 600, 1094 (3).
Maridakis G. 156 (6).
Marie A. 616, 876 (1).
 — C. f22 (1), f24 (6).
 — P. 1121 (4).
 — T. f148 (1).
 — Davy F. 1124 (1).
 — Des-Neiges Sœur BE129 (6).
 — de Roumanie S. M. 1048 (1-8).
 — Victorin Frère BE-127 (2).
Mariéjol H. 1041 (5).
Mariès P. f59 (1).
Marigin L. 979 (6).
Marignan E. 997 (8).
Marik F. 373 (6).
 — J. 371 (2).
Marillac Miss D. De BE190 (2).
Marin A. us124 (8).
 — L. f36 (3), 875 1068 (7).
 — Louis 983 (3), 983 (6).
 — M. e14 (5).
 — R. G. 666.
 — y Hervas A. e13 (6).
 — Lanzos A. e13 (1).
 — Ocete A. e23 (5), e23 (6).
 — Sola F. 335 (7).
 — Stefanescu 318 (5).
 — Toyos D. e16 (6), e19 (3).
 — y Toyos D. e17 (7), e17 (5).
Marinari G. BE42 (8).
Marine David us27 (4).
Marinelli O. 194 (8), 195 (3), 196 (5), 195 (7), 1052 (4), 1064 (3).

- Marinesco G. 1122 (3),
 Marinescu C. 318 (5).
 — G. 315 (2), 1024
 (7), 1025 (2-1).
 — J. M. 320 (5).
 Marinho de Azevedo R.
 409 (1).
 Marini O. 195 (4).
 — V. 236 (1).
 Marinis E. de 220 (8).
 Marinkovic M. 378 (8).
 Mariné E. 393 (1).
 420 (4), 420 (4).
 Marinoni A. us100 (7).
 Mariolopoulos E. G.
 529 (3).
 Marion J. F137 (3).
 — M. F31 (4), F41
 (4), 1059 (4-3).
 Mariotti O. 532.
 Maris P. V. us190
 (4).
 Marischer J. 293 (2).
 Maritain J. F28 (2).
 Mariwalla D. T. BE169
 (5).
 Marx Mlle T. 627.
 — Mlle Th. F147 (1).
 Maryerison H. M. us94
 (8).
 Mark E. L. us40 (2),
 1059 (1-2).
 — H. BE150 (5).
 — J. 149 (1).
 — K. L. us79 (8).
 — R. 148 (6).
 — T. BE69 (1).
 — Bailley us123 (1).
 Marke A. W. 143 (6),
 144 (1).
 Marker C. P. BE116
 (7).
 Markey A. E. 489.
 Markine-Gutsévitch B.
 F47 (3-4).
 Markley A. G. us109
 (3).
 — J. L. us125 (2).
 Markman B. G. 325 (1).
 Marko D. 166 (8).
 Markov K. 378 (5).
 — V. 139 (7), 140 (3).
 Markovic B. 378 (3).
 — G. 381 (8), 381 (7),
 382 (1), 382 (1).
 — Z. 386 (5).
 Markovski I. 140 (7).
 Markowski B. 285 (7-
 8).
 — J. 293 (1).
 — Z. 294 (5), 297 (2).
 Marks Gladys BE112
 (2).
 — J. BE66 (4).
 — Jeannette us58 (5).
 — S. us40 (6).
 Markson D. E. us65
 (5).
 Markunas P. 256 (8).
 Markus B. 149 (4).
 — F. 371 (6).
 — R. 252 (1).
 Markwart J. 4 (7).
 Marlatt Abby L. us168
 (1).
 — C. L. 945 (8).
 — E. us12 (7).
 Marleta G. 194 (4).
 Marletta G. 194 (8).
 Marlo C. 1053 (3-4).
 Marlow F. W. BE141
 (6) us86 (8).
 — S. B. us87 (4).
 — W. 959.
 Marmardji S. 459 (8).
 Marmasse W. F56 (8-
 7).
 Marmeliuc D. 316 (7).
 Marmier Lo 867 (3).
 Marmonti A. 410 (5),
 401 (7).
 Marmorstein A. BE27
 (7-8).
 Marneffe A. de 128
 (1), 128 (4-3), 129
 (7), 129 (7).
 Marnley A. J. us109
 (6).
 Marnoch J. BE94 (7).
 Marochino V. 385 (2).
 Marogna P. 241 (7),
 242 (3).
 Maroi F. 216 (1).
 Marois A. BE135 (7)
 BE135 (8).
 Maros I. 950 (3).
 Marot P. 600.
 Marotel G. E111 (3).
 Maroto F. 184 (7).
 Marotth F. P. 391 (7-
 8), 394 (5).
 — L. 223 (1).
 — R. A. 392 (6).
 Marouzeau 1109 (2).
 — J. F54 (5), 1095
 (6).
 Marquand C. V. B.
 915 (5).
 Marquard D. BE188
 (8).
 — W. B. us52 (2).
 Marquardt B. 47 (1).
 Marques B. E. 302
 (4).
 — L. 414 (5-6).
 — M. 311 (4).
 Marqués Fabra R. E20
 (4), E20 (8).
 — Perdigão 306 (2).
 — dos Reis J. 417
 (1).
 — Suedes A. 310 (6).
 Marquez G. 421 (4).
 — J. V. 428 (2).
 — y Rodriguez M. E8
 (8).
 Marquis E. F133 (6),
 F134 (4).
 — R. F22 (1), F22 (5)
 F24 (6).
 Marr G. us143 (1).
 — H. 34 (8).
 — J. E. BE49 (7),
 1039 (3).
 Marrack J. R. BE29
 (6-8).
 Marrani P. 237 (7-8).
 Marrecas Ferreira L.
 F. 1035 (7-8).
 Marriage H. J. BE40
 (3).
 Marrin P. S. us104
 (8).
 Marriott J. A. R. BE79
 (4), BE79 (4).
 Marriott R. W. us192
 (7), 512.
 W. Mc. K. us176
 (3).
 Marron J. F. 746.
 Marrs J. W. us144.
 — R. BE162 (7).
 Mars P. A. de us93
 (8).
 Marsan G. A. BE127
 (5).
 — J. F149 (7).
 — R. 350 (1).
 Marsarts M. F31 (8).
 Marschall R. 105 (1).
 Marschik H. 101 (5).
 Marschner W. 355 (4-
 6).
 Marsden H. 928.
 — J. R. 690.
 — P. H. BE64 (2-4),
 BE64 (5).
 Marsh A. W. us9 (1).
 — C. A. us157 (3).
 — D. C. us196 (6).
 — D. L. us10 (4).
 — F. S. BE50 (5),
 BE50 (5), BE55 (6-5),
 722.
 Marsh H. D. us22
 (4), us22 (8).
 — J. E. 1039 (4).
 — Miss P. 722.
 — P. G. us159 (7).
 — R. S. us115 (8).
 — R. W. BE47 (7).
 — S. BE19 (6).
 — S. A. us175 (2).
 — T. R. us50 (7).
 Marshall A. 929 (7),
 1036 (7), 1054 (3).
 — A. D. BE182 (5-6).

Marshall A. R. 486.	Marcin C. J. BE3 (2),	Martindale N. M. us141
— C. us44 (1).	BE29 (2), BE29 (3),	(8-7).
— C. H. us158 (6).	us26	Martine Ch. 605.
— C. J. BE21 (8),	(1), 917 (5), 1039	Martineau A. 127 (3).
us148 (7).	(4).	— C. E. BE45 (7).
— C. R. BE94 (5).	— Ch. J. 917 (6-5);	— R. F104 (5), F104
— D. H. BE121 (7).	— D. F99 (8).	(6), F104 (6).
— E. W. us153 (2).	— E. F106 (1), us100	— W. F32 (2), 1094
— F. BE113 (7).	(6), us148 (3), 3 (1),	(2).
— F. H. BE2 (4),	135, 532.	Martinelli G. 954.
992 (4-3).	— E. A. us22 (2).	— N. BE105 (8).
— F. H. A. BE50 (1),	— Miss E. C. BE44	Martinenche E. F25
1039 (3-4).	(6).	(7).
— G. BE24 (6).	— E. D. us96 (2).	Martinescu G. 317 (8).
— G. A. K. 917 (4),	— E. E. 578.	Martinetti D. 20 (6-3).
1039 (3-4).	— E. G. us82 (5), 484	— P. 208 (3).
— G. C. BE60 (6).	(2).	— V. 205 (7), 205
— G. M. us148 (4),	— E. K. BE43 (7).	(5-6), 205 (8).
us161 (7).	— Emilie M. us58 (5).	Martinez A. T. 397 (4)
— H. L. us162 (1).	— E. W. us82 (6).	— B. D. 404 (1).
— H. P. 714.	— F. F32 (7-8).	— G. 397 (8-7), 432
— H. T. us165 (3).	— F. D. 781.	(5), 433 (8), 433 (8).
— H. W. 723, 724,	— F. L. us131 (1).	— N. A. 474.
923.	— G. F15 (6), F39	— J. B. 422 (1-2).
— I. M. us116 (4).	(8), F44 (6), F119	— J. E. 422 (4).
— Isabela D. BE109	(8), us73 (8), us73	— J. V. 427 (7).
(7).	(8), us74 (1), us74	— L. R. 423 (1-2).
— J. BE3 (4), BE20 (3).	(1), us74 (2), us74	— M. E22 (2), E22
— J. A. us27 (5),	(2), 1049 (5).	(4).
us103 (8).	— G. E. BE91 (4-6).	— M. C. 1170 (5-6).
— J. E. BE62 (8).	— G. L. 104 (5).	— P. 421 (4).
— J. P. us10 (5).	— G. W. us119 (3).	— Z. 1170 (7).
us12 (5), us13 (1),	— H. BE180 (5-6), BE-	— Baselga P. E36 (5).
us13 (6), us13 (7).	170 (4), BE180 (3-4),	— Garcia P. 1113 (8).
— J. R. 927 (6).	us34 (8), 626, 997	— Lopez C. E34 (4).
— L. C. us24 (8),	(8), 1048 (3-4).	— y Martinez E. 424
us106 (3).	— H. E. L. BE70 (3).	(2).
— L. E. 208 (4), 208	— Helen us183 (3).	— y Ramurez M. E16
(2).	— H. H. us108 (1).	(8), AE17 (2).
— L. G. BE139 (7).	— H. M. us132 (6).	— Risco. M. E5 (7).
— L. W. us104 (7).	— V. F138. (3), 138	— Roca J. E11 (2),
— M. J. BE145 (8).	(5), F138 (7), F138	E11 (4).
— R. us78 (3).	(7), 337 (4), 337 (5).	— Vargas A. E16 (5-6),
— R. E. us57 (6-5).	— W. BE88 (6-8). us-	E18 (6).
— T. H. BE4 (1-2),	24 (3), 269 (8).	Martini E. 51 (2), 356
BE30 (8).	— W. C. BE124 (4).	(5), 358 (2), 358
— T. M. us175 (3),	— W. H. BE141 (5).	(2).
1038 (1), 1098 (2).	us79 (6), us190 (8).	— P. 79 (8).
— W. us72 (3).	— W. N. BE188 (4).	— R. E. 391 (3), 391
— W. S. us169 (6).	— Barrales J. E24 (6)	(3).
— W. V. us124 (3).	— Boret I. F91 (1).	Martinier G. F42 (8).
— McKusick us156 (1).	— Chabot E. 600.	Martinère J. de la
Marshburn J. H. us143	— del Campo G. 537.	629.
Marshman J. T. us67	— Dupan Ch. 339	Martinus Miss M. BE-
Martin A. W. us56	(6).	190 (4).
(7).	— y Herrera F. 390	Martino E. de 185 (6).
— B. 2 (4).	(7).	— P. F156 (5), F156
— C. BE96 (5), 488.	— Merlo R. 23 (2-1).	(7).
— Miss C. BE34 (6).	— Del Rio G. 736.	— De Valperga H. T.
— Ch. F70 (1), 676	— St Leon E. 611.	L. J. M. comte de
(3).	— Sans E. F148 (2).	San 1049 (1-2).
— C. A. us32 (2).	Martinak E. 111 (5),	Martinoli C. 394 (5).
— C. B. BE147 (5).	1060 (5-6).	— J. 396 (7).
— C. E. us166 (3).	Martinazzoli A. 208	Martinot B. 1086 (3).
— C. F. BE131 (5),	(4).	Martinotti G. 188 (1),
us148 (5).		189 (8-7).

- Martinotti L.** 188 (1), 189 (8).
 — P. 210 (6), 210 (6), 234 (2).
Martinovi C. 319 (3).
Martinozzi M. 217 (5).
Martins B. H. 416 (4).
 — H. 43 (5).
 — J. P. 301 (5).
 — L. 309 (5).
 — R. 305 (8).
 — T. A. 415 (3).
 — W. 840 (2).
 — Gonçalves J. V. 307 (7-4).
 — Moscòso P. L. 409 (2).
 — Ribeiro M. 307 (2).
 — Da Rocha L. 307 (1), 307 (2).
 — Rodrigues L. 417 (5).
 — de Souza Nazaret F. 307 (5).
 — Vicente Gonsalves F. A. 307 (4).
Martinson W. 148 (4).
Martinu I. 373 (3-4).
Martiny B. 49 (8), 894.
Martius H. 14 (4).
Marto Rell Trabal F. E21 (2).
Marton B. 166 (4).
 — G. 165 (7), 165 (8).
Martonne E. de F25 (3), 1068 (5-6), 1068 (6).
 — W. de 1000 (8).
Martorell F. E21 (3).
Martos de la Fuente J. E24 (1), E24 (2).
Marty F. 152 (8).
Martz V. us45 (8).
Marucchi O. 177 (1), 180 (8).
Marucelliani B. 800.
Marui K. 456 (7).
Marulli F. 212 (4).
Marussio G. 232 (7-8).
Maruzzi D. 387 (8).
Marva J. 1159 (2).
Marval L. de 973.
Marvel C. S. us115 (8).
 — F. W. us15 (1).
Marvin C. F. 945 (8).
 — Cornelia 780.
 — D. us163 (7).
 — H. H. us133 (2), us134, us135, us136, us137.
 — H. M. us186 (4).
 — W. T. us79 (2).
Marwick J. 929 (5).
- Marx A.** 356 (2), 772.
 — A. M. 357 (6-5).
 — C. D. us82 (5).
 — E. BE189 (8), 17 (4), 17 (5), 22 (6), 72 (2), 92 (1), 662.
 — F. 14 (6), 1061 (3-4).
 — Fr. 1035 (3).
 — G. 84 (3).
 — G. H. us82 (5).
 — H. 86 (3).
 — J. F55 (1).
Marxson R. N. us120 (5).
Marzaroli A. 232 (8).
Marzo S. Di 226 (3), 226 (7), 228 (5), 229 (6).
Marzolo F. 225 (6), 225 (8).
Marzorati A. 1149 (2), 1149 (4).
Masaharu Anesaki 818.
Martinho J. A. 409 (4).
Martini C. 201 (8).
Marzss L. 950 (3).
Masaharu Anesaki 443 (7).
 — Kasuga 453 (6).
Masahiro Shiraki 452 (4).
Masajiro Takikawa 453 (8).
Masak A. 363 (3).
Masamitsu Itagaki 451 (8).
Masanaga Ogawa 453 (3-4).
Masao Katayama 453 (7).
Masaryk T. G. 856 (4-3), 1037 (2), 1080 (8-7), 1049 (4).
Masato Toyonaga 453 (4).
Masayo Tamachi 453 (2).
Mascarelli L. 245 (1), 245 (4-3), 245 (6), 246 (1-2).
Mascareñas E. 1159 (1-2).
 — Hernandez E. 1022 (1-2).
Mascart J. F107 (3), 526, 871 (8).
Mascelli F. 816.
Mashke R. 63 (5).
Maschmann E. 893 (1-2).
Maschwitz H. 399 (2).
Masci F. 1053 (7).
 — G. 226 (3), 226 (5), 226 (7-8), 226 (8).
- Mas-ré M.** F26 (7).
Masé-Dari E. 215 (7), 215 (8).
Masek B. 548.
 — D. 383 (2).
 — V. 370 (6), 37 (7), 372 (3).
Mashimo T. 449 (5).
Masi F. 189 (4), 190 (8-7), 191 (4).
Masia G. 242 (8).
Masing E. 148 (5-7).
Masini A. 533.
 — G. 200 (6), 202 (5).
Masiotas J. 255 (6), 256 (6).
Masius M. us183 (6).
Masjoan J. 397 (4).
Masker W. A. 746.
Maslen A. J. BE22 (4).
Masnou Pujol L. E20 (3), E20 (4), E20 (5), E20 (6), E20 (7), E20 (8).
Masnovo A. 211 (2), 211 (3).
Masoin P. 1115 (3).
Mason A. D. A. BE143 (3).
 — A. T. us71 (4).
 — C. M. BE66 (8).
 — D. G. us25 (1).
 — E. F. us113 (6).
 — E. G. us191 (8).
 — E. H. BE131 (8).
 — Elizabeth S. us80 (8).
 — E. W. 915 (3).
 — F. C. BE102 (3).
 — F. L. us104 (6).
 — F. R. us70 (1), us70 (1).
 — Miss G. BE34 (2), BE35 (7), BE42 (8).
 — G. A. us66 (3).
 — G. B. BE117 (2).
 — Grace H. BE79 (8).
 — J. F. us29 (5).
 — J. H. 920 (1).
 — Jones A. BE88 (6).
 — K. O. us14 (6).
 — M. us169 (7), 1058 (5).
 — Max us105 (5).
 — M. L. us65 (6).
 — M. P. us14 (2).
 — R. F. us13 (4).
 — T. E. us72 (2).
 — W. BE65 (1), BE65 (1).
 — Jones A. BE88 (4).
Masoni U. 222 (3), 222 (5).

- Masono I. Shi 444 (3).
 Maspéro H. F31 (8).
 Masspes B. 182 (2).
 Masquelier Mgr F102 (3-4).
 Masqueray P. F78 (5), 1046 (6-5).
 Massa L. 203 (6).
 — D. 393 (3).
 — L. 203 (5-6), 203 (6).
 Massabuau G. F115 (6).
 Massag'ia A. C. us129 (7), us129 (7).
 Massari E. 218 (4).
 Massarotti V. 207 (8).
 Massart J. 1053 (3).
 — Mme L. F34 (4).
 Massary J. de F20 (6).
 Massberg K. 1101 (6).
 Massé A. 980 (1), 1045 (2).
 — E. F85 (6).
 — G. 135.
 — H. F156 (6), F157 (1).
 — J. 572.
 Masset P. 378 (2), 878 (7).
 Massey B. 298 (6).
 — D. D. 394 (3).
 — Miss I. M. BE3 (2).
 — Isabella M. BE20 (3).
 — L. M. us31 (2).
 Massia G. F106 (4).
 Massiet du Biest J. 591.
 Massignon W. F31 (6).
 Massini L. C. 201 (2).
 — R. 332 (7).
 Masso A. 403 (7).
 — i Torrents J. 21 (3).
 Massol G. F117 (5), F117 (5).
 — N. 1122 (1).
 Masson C. F141 (1).
 — Ch. F42 (5-6).
 — D. BE126 (4).
 — Sir D. O. 1039 (3).
 — F. 136 (3).
 — H. J. us61 (4).
 — J. I. O. BE57 (5).
 — P. F68 (7), F112 (7), BE126 (4), 555, 555, 1049 (6), 1067 (5).
 — P. M. F92 (1), 221 (1).
 — R. BE126 (4).
 — R. L. us124 (3).
 — R. P. BE94 (8).
 — W. 1096 (6).
- Masson Y. M. F109 (3).
 — d'Autume V. de 573.
 — Ouriel W. F55 (1).
 Massonius M. 299 (5).
 Massot M. F113 (7).
 Massoutie L. F153 (2).
 Mast S. O. us50 (8).
 Mastacan W. 319 (4).
 Masterman A. T. 1039 (3-4).
 Masters J. V. us98 (3), us99 (4).
 Mastier W. F113 (2).
 Mastorilli M. 219 (8).
 Masuda K. 445 (6).
 — T. 444 (3).
 Masui K. 441 (7), 446 (4).
 Masumoto R. 450 (8).
 — H. 458 (4).
 Masvidal y Marin R. 424 (3).
 Masviel J. F58 (4).
 Mata J. C. da 301 (6).
 Mataix C. E16 (3).
 — Aracil C. E10 (8).
 Mataja V. 99 (7), 106 (4), 106 (4-3).
 Matakiewicz M. 294 (3).
 Matange D. G. BE168 (3).
 Matano A. 455 (8).
 Matao Yukawa 453 (1-2).
 Matas R. us96 (2).
 Matasovic J. 381 (6).
 Matavulj P. 379 (4).
 Mateesco St 319 (6).
 Mateescu G. 318 (6).
 Matějcek A. 358 (7-8).
 Matějka J. 350 (1), 370 (7), 371 (1).
 Mateo M. E22 (2), E22 (4).
 Materna A. 356 (1).
 Materne O. 137 (4), 137 (5-6).
 Mathé D. 162 (2).
 Matheny W. A. us67 (4).
 Mather J. F. us70 (5).
 — J. H. BE64 (4).
 — K. F. us41 (6).
 — T. 1039 (4).
 — T. R. us10 (6), us13 (3-4), us13 (8).
 — W. T. us159 (1).
 Mathers A. T. BE147 (6).
 — F. C. us44 (7), us46 (2-4).
 — R. E. BE120 (6).
- Mathers R. P. BE95 (4), BE99 (6).
 Mathesius V. 352 (5), 353 (7-8).
 — W. 9 (5).
 Matheson D. C. BE93 (6-5), BE123 (1).
 — E. G. BE145 (8).
 — J. BE121 (8), BE122 (1), BE122 (5).
 — P. E. BE76 (2-1).
 — R. us30 (8).
 Matheus W. 1099 (2).
 Mathews A. L. us162 (5).
 — A. P. 108 (3-4).
 — Catherine us96 (2).
 — C. W. us121 (1).
 — E. B. us50 (6).
 — E. J. us159 (4).
 — H. B. us84 (3).
 — J. H. us169 (3).
 — J. M. us114 (6).
 — S. BE66 (6), us106 (5).
 — S. W. BE145 (7).
 — T. us119 (2).
 Mathewson C. H. us-184 (8).
 — G. D. BE91 (8).
 — G. H. BE131 (7).
 — L. C. us33 (6).
 Mathey Mlle S. F87 (2).
 — Duproz A. 1139 (4).
 Mathias 881.
 — Miss BE59 (3).
 — E. F84 (3), 1047 (6).
 — Frances J. us158 (8).
 — H. E. us92 (8).
 — P. 1173 (4).
 — W. T. BE63 (4).
 Mathiesen A. 149 (8).
 — F. 145 (3).
 Mathieson J. BE92 (5).
 Mathieu A. F166 (7), F107 (8).
 — E. 1026 (3).
 — F. F. 135.
 — G. F125 (4).
 — H. F22 (6).
 — L. F85 (2), 610.
 — P. F19 (3), F122 (6).
 — R. 994 (5).
 Mathiez A. F87 (3), F87 (5).
 Mathiot C. F73 (6).
 Mathis C. 885.
 — C. R. us190 (3).
 Mathrus E. 131 (4).
 Mathur L. P. BE150 (6-5).
 Matias Manzanilla J. 433 (5), 433 (6).

- Matic A. 387 (4).
 Maticevic S. 383 (5), 386 (1).
 Matiegka J. 354 (3), 354 (7-8).
 Matienzo A. N. 390 (6), 399 (3).
 — J. N. 399 (1), 1170 (6-5).
 Matiewicz H. 903.
 Maignon A. f31 (5), 1047 (1).
 — C. f52 (7).
 Matisse G. f22 (8).
 Mativa A. 136 (7).
 Matko J. 351 (4).
 Mälik A. 149 (8).
 Matoba Y. 457 (6).
 Matolay 161 (6).
 Matos A. de 310 (7-8), 311 (1).
 — S. 428 (1), 428 (7).
 — Beja M. G. de 307 (4).
 — Ramão J. A. do 301 (4).
 — Romao J. A. 302 (8).
 — Rodrigues J. de 304 (5).
 Matoumoto J. 441 (5).
 Matouschek F. 104 (2).
 Matousek O. 354 (4).
 Matout L. f67 (8).
 Matras F. 104 (2).
 Matray J. f60 (7), f60 (7).
 Matruchot J. F. 87 (4).
 Matschenz 28 (4).
 Matschoss W. 7 (5).
 Matsubara A. 450 (7).
 — K. 445 (8).
 Matsuchita T. 456 (6).
 Matsuda T. 455 (2).
 Matsuhara K. 458 (1).
 Matsui M. 450 (7).
 Matsuike Y. 456 (6).
 Matsukichiro Hamada 453 (2).
 Matsukuma T. 456 (4).
 Matsukura K. 447 (8).
 Matsumiya K. 450 (8).
 Matsumoto H. 449 (7), 456 (5).
 — S. 449 (5).
 — T. 450 (7).
 Matsumura A. 446 (2).
 — S. 454 (5).
 — T. 449 (7).
 Matsunami N. 433 (7).
 Matsuno Y. 446 (1).
 Matsunosuke Kitagawa 453 (2).
 Matsuyama M. 449 (8).
 — T. 457 (4).
 — Y. 446 (4).
- Matsuzawa T. 446 (2).
 Matt A. E. BE34 (4), BE43 (1).
 Matta Machado P. 410 (5).
 Mattaloni M. 402 (1).
 Mattauschek E. 101 (5).
 Mattay J. f60 (7).
 Mattéi C. f113 (7).
 — Ch. f112 (8).
 — E. Di 193 (7), 194 (2), 195 (1-2).
 — G. 182 (8), 205 (8), 206 (1).
 — P. di 178 (4).
 Matter P. f44 (1), 1049 (3).
 Mattern D. E. us154 (8).
 — J. 756.
 — Karl us196 (5).
 — W. 7 (2).
 Mattes I. 387 (1).
 Matthaei F. 51 (4).
 — Miss L. E. 971 (2).
 Matthai G. BE170 (5), BE172 (2).
 Matthay Miss D. BE34 (5).
 Matthée H. 889 (5).
 Mattheopoulos G. 157 (7).
 Matthes E. 46 (5).
 — H. 23 (5), 69 (1-2), 69 (3).
 — M. 68 (5).
 Matthew A. W. BE39 (7).
 — E. BE91 (8), BE93 (7-8).
 — W. D. 940 (3-4), 940 (4-3), 940 (4-3), 1009 (1-2), 1039 (3-4).
 Matthews BE150 (2).
 — A. W. BE117 (7).
 — B. E. BE39 (6).
 — C. E. us53 (8).
 — C. G. us66 (7-8).
 — F. S. us24 (3).
 — G. BE175 (7).
 — G. P. BE112 (5), BE112 (8).
 — H. A. us147 (6).
 — J. C. BE64 (3), BE64 (3).
 — J. D. us106 (8).
 — J. L. BE33 (8).
 — J. R. BE90 (7).
 — J. S. us66 (3).
 — M. L. us72 (3).
 — R. C. us157 (6).
 — S. 690, 1154 (6).
 — T. BE168 (2).
- Matthews T. H. BE130 (2), BE130 (8).
 — W. B. us36 (4).
 — W. R. BE17 (6), BE18 (6), BE18 (8), BE28 (5), BE28 (7).
 Matthias E. 20 (3), 82 (4).
 Matthies W. 333 (2).
 Matthieu E. f102 (3), 985 (5).
 Matti H. 334 (4).
 Mattingly M. D. us95 (1).
 Mattinson A. B. BE64 (7), BE64 (7-8), BE64 (8).
 Mattiolo O. 245 (1), 245 (3), 245 (3-4), 246 (1), 1053 (1), 1165 (3), 1165 (4).
 Matland H. B. BE29 (4).
 Matlocks R. H. BE62 (8).
 Mattos Peixoto J. C. de 413 (3).
 — Souza S. de 417 (1).
 Mattson Marn L. 326 (4), 326 (4).
 Matyasovszky N. 160 (8).
 Matukuma T. 537 (1).
 Matzjka J. 370 (6).
 Matzenauer R. 110 (6), 110 (7).
 Matzinger H. us193 (6).
 Mau C. 64 (2).
 Mauban A. f35 (1).
 Maubant E. 525 (2).
 Maublanc A. 1141 (4-3).
 Mauclore P. 1121 (3).
 Maude E. BE103 (4).
 Mauderli S. 335 (3).
 Mauduit A. f119 (7), f120 (4), f120 (4), f121 (2).
 Mauersberger A. 990 (5).
 Maugain G. f144 (1), f144 (3).
 Maugini A. 197 (3), 197 (4).
 Mauguin L. f21 (6).
 Maujean L. 590, 1043 (4).
 Mauk E. H. us102 (8).
 Maulana Abdullah Qutal Shah Abbasi BE-180 (6).
 Maulde J. F. us105 (6).

- Maull O. 23 (8), 34 (2), 1064 (5), 1064 (5), 1064 (6).
 Maulvi Asghar Ali BE-172 (4).
 — Mir Hassan BE183 (6).
 — Mohd Umar Khan BE172 (4).
 — Muhammad Abdul-lah BE180 (6-5).
 — Mohsin Faruqi BE-180 (5-6).
 Maunder Mme A. S. D. 999 (6-5).
 — T. F. 999 (5).
 Maung Ka BE182 (6).
 — Po Tha BE182 (5).
 — Po Thon BE182 (6-5).
 — Tin P. BE182 (5-6).
 Maunier A. F75 (5).
 — R. F15 (5), F15 (6).
 Maunsell F. G. BE84 (3).
 Maupassant J. de 565.
 Maupoey S. E16 (7).
 Maupa A. 1102 (5).
 Maurain C. F52 (8).
 — Ch. F14 (5), F21 (1), F21 (7), F23 (7), F59 (5), 871 (8-7), 872.
 Maurat B. 1051 (3).
 Maure L. F40 (3).
 Maurel L. 598.
 Maurenbrecher B. 81 (3).
 Maurer E. 11 (5), 35 (7).
 — E. R. us168 (7).
 — F. 42 (2), 59 (7).
 — I. us10 (2).
 Maurette F. 971 (2).
 — M. F. 971 (7).
 — W. F41 (2-1).
 Mauri A. 210 (4), 210 (7).
 Mauria P. F76 (5).
 Maurice E. F77 (8).
 — F. F39 (7), F40 (7).
 — F. Sir BE2 (2).
 — H. G. 918 (3), 918 (4).
 — O. (Abbé) BE126 (8).
 Mauricio R. 428 (3).
 Mauricke P. 71 (6).
 Maurin E. F84 (7), F148 (2).
 — F. E. F148 (4).
 Maurique B. 433 (4).
 Mauritz B. 162 (5), 1072 (1).
- Mauro G. B. de 241 (4).
 Maurou P. F48 (7).
 Maurovic I. 382 (7).
 Maurtua A. 433 (5).
 Maurus E. J. us142 (8).
 Maury A. C. 501 (2).
 — E. 562 1139 (7-8).
 — H. F112 (8), F114 (2), F114 (2).
 — J. F147 (2), F147 (5), F147 (6), F147 (8).
 — J. M. us157 (8).
 — L. F116 (8), F117 (7), F117 (7), 872.
 Mausbach J. 85 (3).
 Mauss M. F55 (1).
 Mausser O. 81 (2).
 Mauthner F. 163 (3).
 Mautner B. H. us92 (6).
 — 356 (8).
 — H. 101 (6).
 — K. 11 (5).
 Mauz E. 47 (1).
 Maves H. A. us126.
 Mayor J. W. us96 (6).
 Maw H. us162 (6).
 — H. B. us66 (4).
 — W. A. BE132 (8), BE137.
 Mawas C. F53 (4).
 Mawdsley J. B. 927 (5).
 Mawer A. BE62 (5).
 — J. W. BE61 (8).
 Mawet E. 128 (5), 128 (8).
 Mawson Sir D. 1039 (3).
 — Sir Douglas BE106 (7).
 — H. BE65 (2).
 — S. BE15 (2).
 Max A. 1026 (3).
 — P. N. 276 (1).
 Maxence E. 1048 (4).
 Maximilien de Saxe 336 (4).
 Maximow A. A. us105 (5).
 Maxon W. R. 947 (7-8).
 Maxson C. H. us148 (6).
 — G. R. us144.
 Maxted D. R. BE80 (1).
 Maxwell A. D. 499.
 — Alice F. us103 (6).
 — B. us118 (5).
 — C. R. us171 (3).
- Maxwell F. R. us98 (4), us99 (2).
 — Sir H. E. 1039 (4).
 — H. L. us72 (7).
 — Sir J. 991 (4-3).
 — J. A. us19 (6).
 — Juliette us45 (3).
 — L. A. I. BE109 (6), BE110 (1).
 — L. B. BE40 (3).
 — L. R. us95 (6).
 — S. S. us102 (6).
 — W. H. BE191 (7).
 — W. R. BE119 (6), BE121 (4).
 — Lyte Sir H. C. 1036 (8).
 — Telling W. H. BE61 (5).
 May A. J. us154 (6).
 — A. N. us121 (6).
 — C. G. us166 (8), us166 (8).
 — C. E. us44 (7), us46 (2-3).
 — C. H. us124 (7).
 — Eva G. us183 (2).
 — G. A. us125 (6).
 — H. F. us194 (2).
 — H. R. D. BE70 (6).
 — I. H. 435 (7), 436 (1-2).
 — K. 29 (8).
 — M. BE138.
 — M. A. us86 (1).
 — O. H. 649.
 — R. 79 (1).
 — S. us29 (6).
 — S. C. us103 (4).
 — Zeta G. D. BE58 (1-2).
 — H. Le BE130 (8).
 Mayall R. H. BE55 (7).
 — R. H. D. BE50 (6).
 Maybury B. C. BE40 (4).
 — R. S. us126.
 Maydell E. 287 (5).
 Maydl V. 351 (4).
 Mayeda K. 449 (3).
 — T. 442 (6).
 Mayede C. 446 (8).
 Mayeda K. 449 (3).
 — T. 442 (6).
 Mayence F. 132 (3), 132 (6), 132 (6).
 Mayendorf Niegsl v. 71 (3).
 Mayer A. F31 (5), F53 (4), 39 (6), 39 (8), 39 (8), 81 (5), 93 (7), 1032 (2).
 — C. 298 (2).
 — C. P. 393 (3).
 — E. 96 (3).

- Mayer E. E. usl52 (5).
 — G. 5 (1), 5 (2), 222 (6).
 — H. F66 (3-4), 99 (3).
 — H. C. usl2 (5).
 — J. us93 (4), us93 (8), us93 (3).
 — K. 95 (5), 114 (3).
 — L. 106 (3), us69 (6), 106 (3-4), F64 (3), 458 (7-8).
 — M. 51 (2), 289 (2).
 — M. L. 876 (1).
 — O. 101 (5), 317 (3).
 — P. 888 (5).
 — R. F44 (3).
 — T. 356 (7), 358 (2).
 — Th. 84 (7), 899 (6-5).
 — W. 102 (8), 1116 (3).
 — W. H. usl52 (4).
 Gmein H. K. H. A.
 — Gross W. 57 (4).
 — Reinach A. 64 (6).
 — Wegelin W. 55 (6).
 Mayerhofer E. 101 (4), 383 (2).
 Mayers L. H. us65 (5).
 Mayes A. usl29 (2).
 — F. J. A. BE18 (3).
 Mayet L. F107 (5), 983 (2).
 Mayeux H. F49 (2).
 Mayfield G. R. usl73 (2), usl73 (3).
 Maynard Sir J. BEL70 (2).
 — J. G. BE47 (7).
 — L. A. us3 (8).
 — R. L. usl64 (1).
 — W. D. us33 (6).
 Mayne H. 333 (5), 335 (1).
 Mayné R. 125 (5), 908 (5).
 Mayo C. H. usl27. (5).
 — H. BEL06 (8).
 — J. W. 1122 (3).
 Mayon L. 87 (6).
 Mayor A. 1122 (4).
 — B. 342 (1), 342 (5).
 Mayoral Carpintero P. E9 (1).
 Mayoux J. BE62 (7).
 — R. F106 (8).
 Mayr E. 904 (5).
 — F. 28 (8).
 — J. 79 (8), 80 (3), 103 (6).
 — J. K. 672.
- Mayr K. 112 (7).
 — Ih. 11 (7).
 — Harting R. 355 (5), 357 (6).
 — Werchota G. 670.
 Mayrand A. F70 (7).
 — R. BE135 (7).
 Mayrhofer A. 101 (5).
 — B. 114 (5).
 Mayrs E. B. C. BEL03 (1).
 Mays A. B. usl15 (7).
 Maza J. J. de la 422 (7).
 Mazaq A. 463 (6).
 Lazas A. 463 (6).
 — W. F105 (5).
 Mazé P. 877 (2).
 Mazeaud H. F95 (5).
 Mazel P. F106 (7), F106 (4).
 Mazen N. F59 (1).
 Mazer C. usl49 (7).
 Mazéret L. 575, 575.
 Mazhar Hussni 375 (1).
 Maziariski S. 287 (5).
 Mazo G. C. del 399 (7-8), 400 (6).
 Mazon A. F32 (1).
 — P. F25 (5), 1046 (1).
 Mazorriaga E. E5 (6), E6 (7).
 Mazumdar S. N. BEL78 (6).
 Mazuranic W. 1033 (4).
 Mazurhiewicz G. 285 (4).
 — J. 278 (4).
 — S. 280 (1).
 — W. 278 (7).
 Mazylis K. 251 (2).
 Mazza F. A. 394 (6), 396 (4).
 — M. 198 (6).
 — S. 393 (1).
 Mazzara J. 436 (8).
 Mazzarella S. 229 (8).
 Mazzarelli G. 205 (7), 206 (1), 206 (2), 206 (4).
 Mazzei J. 210 (6).
 Mazzetti C. 178 (1).
 Mazzoni G. 195 (5), 1053 (4).
 Mazzotto D. 216 (4), 216 (5), 216 (6), 216 (5-6), 216 (5-7), 217 (1).
 Mazzucchetti L. 208 (4), 208 (5).
 Mazzuchelli A. 205 (8), 206 (1).
 Mazzuchetti L. 208 (2).
- Mcadam J. 716.
 Mcadams W. H. us55 (3).
 Mcadie A. G. us40 (5).
 McAdow F. H. us66 (4).
 McAfee C. H. G. BEL03 (4).
 McAlister A. C. BE28 (6).
 — F. usl59 (5).
 McAlpine D. BE32 (6).
 — E. G. BEL53.
 — R. K. usl24 (5).
 McAndrews W. J. BE-140 (8).
 McArdle M. C. usl51 (4).
 McArthur D. BEL22 (1).
 — J. W. BEL41 (1).
 — L. us84 (4).
 — N. BE97 (1).
 — S. W. usl17 (2).
 — W. P. BE34 (8).
 McAulay A. BEL08 (5).
 McAuliffe G. B. us30 (4).
 — M. usl42 (6).
 McBain H. L. us24 (3).
 — J. W. us81 (6), 1039 (1-2).
 McBaine J. P. usl30 (1), usl30 (6).
 McBrady R. Rev. BE-140 (3), BEL45 (4-3).
 McBride A. Christine usl7 (8).
 — G. M. usl56 (8).
 — H. L. usl87 (7-8).
 — P. M. usl42 (3).
 — T. G. us66 (3).
 — W. G. BEL30 (5).
 McBryde J. M. us95 (7).
 McBurney R. us98 (4), us99 (4).
 McCabe D. A. us70 (6).
 McCabe W. usl73 (2).
 McCaffrey J. F. BEL07 (5-6).
 — M. E. usl67 (8-7).
 — R. S. usl68 (7).
 McCague E. J. usl52 (6).
 McCahan D. usl49 (2).
 McCall A. G. 945 (8).
 — F. B. usl40 (7).
 — J. O. us60 (8).
 McCallister W. J. BEL2. (5).
 McCallum A. W. 927 (4).

- McCaillum E. D. BE70
 (2).
 — J. M. BE141 (7).
 — R. BE188 (1).
 — S. P. BE73 (3).
 McCandless B. us38
 (7-8).
 McCandlish D. BE60
 (8).
 McCandliss L. C. us151
 (6).
 McCaule J. C. us196
 (4).
 McCann J. E. BE183
 (4).
 — P. J. BE77 (4).
 — S. G. us77 (5).
 — W. S. us155 (1).
 McCardle Miss Sarah E.
 739.
 McCormick A. BE60
 (1).
 McCarter W. H. us34
 (1).
 McCarthy C. H. us18
 (8).
 — C. P. BE104 (6).
 — D. J. us147 (4-6).
 — G. H. us94 (8).
 — J. us142 (5).
 — J. B. BE132 (8).
 — J. F. us69 (7).
 — L. S. us151 (4).
 — O. F. BE104 (6).
 — R. H. us138 (2).
 McCartney J. S. us128.
 McCarty G. us84 (3).
 — M. A. us128 (1).
 — W. J. us11 (1),
 us13 (1-2).
 McCaskey G. W. us46
 (5).
 McCaskill O. L. us114
 (4).
 McCaughy W. F. us9
 (6).
 McCaustland E. J. us-
 130 (2), us130 (5),
 us131 (1).
 McCay D. BE160 (1).
 — L. W. us70 (7).
 — M. J. us90 (1).
 McChesney M. us86
 (8).
 McCheyne Gordon C.
 us52 (1-2).
 McClain F. H. us48
 (7).
 McClanahan H. M. us-
 135 (8), us136.
 McClehe C. F. W. us-
 70 (3).
 McClelland N. BE54 (4-
 3).
 McClellan G. B. us70
 (6).
- McClellan Myrta L.
 us157 (3).
 McClelland C. K. us100
 (4).
 — E. W. BE18 (3).
 — G. W. us146 (4),
 us147 (3).
 — W. W. BE95 (3),
 BE98 (3-5).
 McClenahan H. 941.
 — M. A. us153 (8).
 — W. S. 491 (5-6).
 McClendon J. F. us127.
 McClennon R. B. us38
 (7).
 McClindsay S. us25
 (4).
 McClintak H. L. us127.
 — J. T. us118 (3),
 us118 (6).
 — N. us150 (7).
 — W. M. us128.
 McClosky L. M. us91
 (7).
 McClung C. E. 1059
 (1).
 — E. us148 (2).
 — R. K. BE147 (5).
 — R. L. us61 (3).
 McClure C. F. W. us-
 70 (6).
 — M. T. us114 (5).
 — O. E. us66 (8).
 — W. E. us144.
 — W. R. us170 (1).
 McCollester L. S. us-
 93 (4), us93 (8),
 us94 (2).
 McCollough E. V. us47
 (2).
 — Ethel Falquar 750.
 McCollum D. F. us61
 (8).
 — E. V. 1059 (1).
 McColvin L. R. 695.
 McComas H. C. us71
 (3).
 McComb H. G. us72
 (6).
 — Jessie D. us190 (6).
 — M. us157 (4).
 McComb S. us41 (7).
 McCombie H. BE50 (8).
 — M. BE53 (5-6).
 McConaughy J. L. us-
 180 (7).
 McConkey G. M. us124
 (3).
 McConkie O. W. us162
 (8).
 McConn C. M. us52
 (4).
 McConnaughy D. S.
 us71 (4).
 McConnel Mme BE122
 (4).
- McCounel J. W. us148
 (6).
 — W. R. us56 (3).
 — W. S. us152 (6).
 McCool M. M. us57
 (3).
 McCord C. P. us108
 (8).
 — Miss J. L. V. 746.
 McCordie A. us84 (4).
 McCorkell E. J. BE140
 (3), BE140 (5), BE145
 (4), BE145 (4).
 McCorkle P. J. us183
 (2).
 McCornac E. I. us102
 (7).
 McCormack H. us9
 (5).
 — Miss I. BE139 (3-4).
 McCormick C. M. us110
 (3).
 — C. T. us140 (7).
 — E. us59 (4).
 — J. 947 (1).
 — J. W. us45 (6).
 — P. J. us18 (8).
 — R. L. us78 (7).
 — T. us192 (1).
 — T. J. us88 (8).
 — Sir W. 916 (4).
 McCorvey T. C. us98
 (1).
 McCotter R. E. us124
 (1).
 McCourt W. E. us175
 (3).
 McCousland M. us92
 (1).
 McCowan W. P. BE14
 (4).
 McCowen G. B. us171
 (8).
 McCoy G. W. 946 (3).
 — Bernice us113 (8).
 McCrackan M. I. us82
 (8).
 McCracken W. J. BE-
 103 (8-7).
 McCrea N. G. us24
 (8), us189 (5).
 — R. C. us(5).
 McCready J. H. us152
 (2).
 McCreery J. A. us27
 (8), us27 (8).
 McCrimmon A. L. BE-
 139 (7).
 McCrosky C. R. us85
 (7).
 McCrum Blanche P.
 789.
 McCue M. us142 (5).
 — Goldie us67 (8).
 McCuen W. us87 (3).
 McCulla J. BE194 (2).

- McCullagh P. F. BE130 (4).
 McCulloch A. BE68 (8).
 — H. us176 (6).
 — Gamble Eleanor A. us178 (1).
 McCullough B. us61 (6).
 — C. R. BE121 (6).
 — F. M. us17 (5).
 McCully B. us68 (8).
 — H. M. us17 (4).
 McCuh J. BE38 (1-2).
 McCurdy J. C. us31 (1).
 — J. T. us30 (6).
 — L. R. BE131 (1).
 — S. L. us153 (1-2).
 — S. Le Roy us152 (6).
 — W. E. us42 (3).
 — W. F. BE121 (3).
 — W. H. us166 (8).
 McCurry J. B. 927 (4).
 McCutchen G. us155 (6).
 McCutcheon M. us149 (8), 1124 (5).
 — R. P. us95 (7).
 — T. P. us146 (6).
 McDaniel E. us57 (6-5).
 — W. B. us147 (2).
 McDean R. H. us35 (7).
 McDegrangle Q. us33 (8).
 McDermott G. R. us32 (6).
 — H. V. us144.
 — J. L. us197 (4).
 — M. us158 (1).
 McDewitt Helen 1096 (1-2).
 McDiarmid R. J. 491 (6).
 McDole G. R. us113 (6).
 McDonagh J. A. BE42 (8).
 — V. A. BE145 (5).
 McDonald A. BE98 (8).
 — E. us149 (7).
 — E. F. BE112 (4).
 — G. W. BE109 (4).
 — J. H. us103 (2).
 — J. L. us33 (8).
 — K. M. us98 (6), us99 (1).
 — P. B. us61 (5).
 — U. us142 (7).
 McDonnell R. A. us186 (7).
 McCougail J. L. BE141 (2).
 McDougall D. G. BE108 (5).
 McDougall Miss E. BE-177 (1-2) BE177 (1-2).
 — R. S. BE92 (4-3).
 — W. us40 (8), 1049 (3).
 — W. B. us115 (7).
 McDowall J. us144.
 — R. J. S. BE2 (8), BE18 (2).
 McDunnough J. 1016 (7).
 McEachen R. us19 (2).
 McEachern I. W. T. BE117 (4).
 McEachern J. D. BE-148 (2).
 McDelderry R. K. BE102 (7).
 McElfresh Gertrude E. us191 (6).
 McElroy W. S. us152 (3).
 McElroy E. L. us67 (5).
 — J. B. us158 (3).
 — R. McN. BE72 (1), us70 (4).
 McElvey D. BE34 (8).
 McElwain Mary B. us-80 (5).
 McEntee F. us17 (8).
 McEwan E. D. us134.
 — J. J. us145 (7).
 McEwen R. C. BE166 (7), BE166 (8).
 — E. M. us118 (4).
 — J. B. BE34 (1).
 McFadden Miss E. G. BE148 (3).
 — Oir W. BE102 (2).
 McFaden B. F. us56 (6).
 McFadyean Sir J. BE-3 (1), BE38 (1), BE-38 (1-2); 1115 (6).
 McFadyen J. F. BE123 (6), BE123 (8).
 McFarand W. C. us69 (5-7).
 McFarlan A. C. us120 (5).
 — H. J. M. us125 (3).
 — L. H. us167 (1).
 McKarlann D. us144.
 — E. us59 (4).
 — F. M. us82 (1).
 — F. T. us120 (3).
 — Katherine us128.
 — T. C. us104 (1).
 McFarlane J. BE94 (7).
 McFayden D. us175 (3).
 McGahey F. I. us132 (3).
 McGalliard J. C. us66 (2).
 McGarrity J. BE88 (5).
 McGarry E. D. us193 (4).
 McGary E. D. us179 (4-6).
 McGavock M. P. us78 (4).
 McGaw F. M. us28 (5).
 McGee J. D. BE113 (2).
 McGehee J. L. us158 (6).
 — W. H. O. us60 (8).
 — J. L. us36 (3-5).
 McGeoch J. A. us175 (4).
 McGeorge W. 1082 (8).
 McGibbon D. A. BE116 (6).
 — J. BE191 (7).
 — R. BE138.
 McGiffert J. us77 (3).
 McGill J. T. us172 (6).
 — Miss M. H. BE139 (5-6).
 McGilligan P. BE100 (4-3).
 McGilvary E. B. us169 (5).
 McGilvray C. D. BE119 (1).
 McGinnis C. S. us89 (8), us89 (3).
 — E. us123 (3-4).
 — E. K. us160 (4-3).
 McGinty D. A. us125 (8).
 McGlinn J. A. us148 (4).
 McGlumphy C. B. us-65 (6).
 McGlynn P. BE96 (6).
 McGrane R. C. us107 (3).
 McGregor J. BE61 (1).
 — J. H. us25 (6).
 — P. M. us83 (5).
 — W. R. BE186 (4), BE183 (6).
 Gregory F. J. us-21 (5).
 McGrew R. us145 (8-7).
 McGuarrie I. us155 (2).
 McGuigan H. A. us117 (1).
 McGuinness F. G. BE-147 (6).
 McGuire E. us193 (6), us193 (7).

McGuire P. S. us171 (2).	McKeag H. T. A. BE103 (1).	McKinley A. E. us147 (7).
McHatler T. H. us111	McKechnie A. R. 412 (8).	— J. C. us127
McHatton T. H. us112 (1).	— R. E. BE145 (5).	— V. P. us98 (5), us98 (8).
McHunter R. C. us111 (7).	McKee A. B. us82 (3).	McKinney A. M. us29 (6).
McInenny P. A. us95 (8).	— H. L. us17 (6).	— R. us158 (5).
McJlory Miss A. L. BE2 (4).	— J. H. us72 (2).	— S. B. us64 (2).
— A. Louise BE31 (7).	— J. W. BE43 (7).	— T. E. us156 (3).
McIlwain C. H. us40 (8).	— R. G. us122 (3).	McKinnon C. N. us66 (7).
McIlwaine H. R. 789.	— R. H. us23 (8).	— F. L. BE157 (4).
McIlwraith K. C. BE141 (6).	— S. H. BE131 (8).	— Flora I. us178 (6).
— T. F. BE140 (8).	McKeenan Irene P.	McKisack May BE62 (4).
McInerney T. J. us31 (5).	McKegney S. E. BE124 (7-8).	McKittrick Elizabeth us171 (5).
McInerney K. M. M. BE109 (4).	McKellar H. S. BE140 (8).	McKnight E. us56 (6).
— Kathleen M. M. BE- 110 (3).	— Stewart J. BE106 (7).	— J. E. us162 (1).
McInnes Miss Isabel BE146 (1).	McKelvey J. L. BE112 (7).	McKnewer H. Elderry us98 (7), us99 (4).
McIntoch S. S. 1155 (5).	— J. V. us49 (6).	McKown H. C. us151 (4).
McInteer B. B. us120 (6).	McKenna C. M. us116 (7).	McLachlan H. BE66 (4).
McIntire B. O. us31 (6).	— E. L. us149 (2).	McLagan W. BE111.
— H. J. us167 (4).	— O. BE103 (7).	McLaren E. J. R. BE- 184 (6).
McIntosh A. us84 (8).	McKennan T. M. T. us152 (1).	— P. D. BE120 (6).
— A. C. us140 (7-8).	McKenty F. E. BE132 (2).	— West C. BE87 (7).
— C. J. us190 (8).	— J. BE148 (1).	McLarty H. R. 928.
— D. BE119 (5).	McKenzie A. BE95 (5), BE98 (5), 1039 (3).	McLaughlin A. C. us- 105 (8).
— D. S. BE119 (6).	— C. W. us175 (6).	— D. B. 512,
— I. J. us158 (4).	— J. BE158 (3-4), BE- 158 (3-4).	— G. D. us107 (7).
— J. BE4 (2).	— L. B. us22 (4).	— G. E. us67 (3-4).
— R. A. BE119 (1).	— R. D. us166 (7).	— H. F. us139 (1-3).
— W. C. 1039 (4).	— R. T. us148 (3).	— J. A. us42 (3).
1137 (8).	— Taylor E. BE50 (8).	— J. F. BE140 (3).
— W. G. BE142 (8).	McKeon F. us143 (2).	BE144 (5), BE144 (7).
McIntyre Clara F. us- 171 (4).	McKeown A. BE63 (4).	— Katherine us157 (1).
— D. F. BE148 (2).	— J. BE103 (8).	— Marguerite us120 (6).
— Miss H. BE117 (4).	McKergow C. M. BE130 (7).	— R. P. us83 (3-4).
— J. D. us153 (2).	McKerracher D. BE97 (8).	— W. A. us126 (4).
— L. W. us151 (6).	McKerron G. C. BE190	McLaughlin D. B. 499
— M. BE96 (8).	McKibben P. S. BE123 (8), BE124 (1).	McLaury H. L. us84 (7).
— M. W. D. BE114 (7-8).	McKibbin R. R. BE132 (8).	McLay W. S. W. BE139 (7).
McIvor N. K. BE148 (2).	McKie G. M. F. us140 (4).	McLean A. BE140 (6).
McJunkin F. A. us176 (7).	— W. BE95 (6).	— A. R. M. BE130 (2).
McKay Elsie 749.	McKiel H. W. BE137,	— E. C. BE119 (4).
— G. F. us167 (3).	McKiblican W. C. BE- 147 (1-2), BE148 (1- 2).	— G. E. us68 (2-1).
— M. B. us190 (5).	McKillop Mrs. 1170 (1).	— J. BE92 (5), BE158 (5).
— M. K. us152 (2).	McKim G. F. us108 (5).	— N. BE50 (7), BE51 (6).
— M. O'Kellie us150 (5).	McKinlay C. A. us128.	— R. C. BE87 (7).
McKeag Anna J. us177 (8).	— W. L. 774.	— R. J. BE21 (1).
		— W. BE174 (8).
		— Thompson J. BE- 63 (3).
		McLearie J. us84 (7).

- McLearn F. H. 927 (6-5).
 McLellan H. us142 (8).
 — R. H. BE128.
 McLemore J. S. us105 (3).
 McLennan A. BE97 (2).
 — E. I. BE109 (7).
 — J. C. BE140 (7), 1039 (3).
 McLeod C. T. us67 (4-3).
 — J. A. BE136 (8).
 — J. W. BE61 (5).
 — M. us17 (5).
 — N. S. us79 (6).
 — W. W. BE103 (7).
 McLester J. S. us98 (5).
 McLewis W. C. BE63 (1).
 McLester J. S. us99 (4).
 McIntock W. F. P. 701, 916 (7-8), 918 (6-5).
 McLinghlin F. O. X. us22 (3).
 McLoughlin F. O. X. us22 (3), us22 (6).
 — P. J. us18 (8).
 McLucas J. S. us109 (5).
 McLuckie J. BE113 (3).
 McLure J. R. us98 (5).
 McMahon E. us166 (3).
 — P. A. us61 (5).
 — R. BE134, BE134..
 — Theresa us166 (8).
 McMaster J. B. us146 (5).
 — L. us175 (3).
 McMeans J. W. us152 (2).
 McMeekin T. L. us36 (4).
 McMichael J. 1117 (1).
 McMill R. N. BE102 (8).
 McMillan A. BE97 (2).
 — C. us70 (3).
 — D. BE189 (7).
 — E. C. BE145 (5).
 — Miss E. M. BE142 (7-8).
 — F. O. us191 (5).
 — F. R. 936.
 — J. C. BE147 (8).
 — J. V. us56 (5).
 — T. M. us149 (1).
 — W. H. BE70 (7).
 — Cobb F. us181 (8), us182 (3).
 McMillen J. A. us174 (7), us175 (2), 766.
 MxMiller P. J. us128.
 McMinn B. T. us167 (4).
 — H. us59 (3).
 — N. L. us66 (2).
 McMullen C. G. us96 (8).
 McMurphy J. L. W. us82 (8).
 McMurray O. K. us102 (7).
 — T. P. BE64 (2).
 Mxmurrich J. P. BE141 (5), BE143 (3).
 McMurry D. L. us52 (2).
 — K. C. us125 (3).
 — K. F. us169 (4).
 McMurtry J. G. us92 (5).
 McNabb F. BE67 (6).
 McNair A. D. BE3 (4), BE50 (4), BE53 (1), us100 (5).
 — H. F. us167 (1).
 — L. us72 (3).
 — M. P. us42 (2).
 McNall P. E. us168 (3).
 McNally F. BE149 (2).
 McNamara J. F. us9 (5).
 — W. us142 (6).
 McNamce A. F. us65 (2).
 McNaught H. Y. us82 (4).
 McNeal W. us127.
 McNeel W. us168 (2).
 McNeely J. K. us48 (7).
 McNeil C. BE91 (7).
 — E. C. us59 (2).
 — H. C. us36 (7).
 — Laila A. us57 (8).
 McNeill G. BE124 (5).
 — W. C. us44 (1).
 — W. E. BE121 (7-8).
 — W. H. us160 (8).
 McNerney W. J. us87 (2).
 McNider W. de B. us141 (2).
 — W. D. us140 (7).
 McNown W. C. us195 (5).
 McNutt G. W. us50 (3).
 — J. C. us138.
 — P. V. us46 (1), us46 (1).
 McParland P. V. us153 (3-4).
 McPeck J. A. S. BE149 (4).
 McPhee H. us50 (1), us50 (2).
 — Marguerite C. us134 (1).
 McPherson A. 491 (4).
 — H. P. BE116 (1).
 — J. A. BE117 (4).
 — J. H. T. us111 (5).
 McPhersow J. BE117 (7).
 McPorter G. C. us18 (1).
 McQueen I. D. BE147 (6).
 — J. D. BE147 (4).
 — R. BE138.
 McQuiggin H. G. BE112 (7).
 McQuistan D. B. BE97 (7).
 McQuitty Miss K. BE35 (3).
 MaRae J. A. BE122 (7).
 — L. J. us158 (3).
 — T. us49 (5).
 — W. 926.
 McRobert G. R. BE182 (7-8).
 McRowell Miss BE144 (6).
 McShane G. BE125 (6).
 McSpalden R. J. us159 (1).
 McSweeney P. E. us163 (8).
 McSwiney B. A. BE10 (5), BE61 (5), BE67 (5).
 McTaggart A. BE132 (7).
 — H. A. BE140 (6).
 — J. E. 1036 (8-7).
 McVeety Ethel us62 (3).
 McVicar A. BE61 (4).
 McVoy L. C. Mrs us53 (5).
 McWhinnie R. E. us-171 (3).
 McWhorter A. W. us-158 (1).
 — R. L. us111 (6), us112 (4-3).
 McWilliam J. M. 1162.
 — Miss N. BE36 (6).
 McWilliams R. G. us98 (4-6).
 — T. S. us182 (7).
 Meaham E. D. us143.
 Mead A. D. us14 (6), us14 (8).
 — A. R. us67 (5).
 — C. D. us103 (5).
 — C. S. BE106 (6).
 — D. W. us168 (7).

- Mead E. us101 (5).
 — E. S. us147 (5).
 — G. H. us106 (3).
 — N. P. us21 (8),
 22 (7), us23 (1),
 us23 (3).
 — S. V. us37 (3).
 — W. E. us181 (1).
 — W. J. us169 (3).
 — W. R. 179 (5-6).
 Meade F. E. BE98 (8).
 — Falkner J. 693.
 — Waldo E. G. B.
 1137 (8-7).
 Meader C. L. us125
 (3), us125 (7).
 — P. D. us51 (2).
 Meadows J. C. us65
 (2).
 Meaker S. R. us11
 (8), us42 (7).
 Meakins J. C. BE131
 (5).
 Méaly P. H. M. 323
 (5).
 Means J. H. us39 (6).
 — T. us14 (4).
 Meanwell W. E. us169
 (7).
 Meany E. S. us166
 (3).
 Meara F. S. us30 (1).
 Mearns H. us60 (5).
 Mears E. G. us82 (2),
 us83 (5-6).
 Meautis G. 343 (3).
 Mébard. E. 1048 (4).
 Meenseffy E. E. von
 84 (1).
 Mécérian P. J. 462 (7).
 Mechem F. L. us113
 (7).
 — F. R. us106 (1).
 — P. us196 (7).
 Mechler W. H. us12
 (4), us13 (2).
 Mecke R. 15 (4).
 Mecking L. 87 (5).
 Mecklin J. M. us33
 (6).
 Mequenem Ch. de
 1024 (1).
 Meczner A. 168 (1).
 Medan P. F69 (2).
 Medraft W. G. us100
 (1).
 Meddhal Emmeline BE-
 42 (7).
 Medea E. 207 (7),
 209 (5).
 Medeiros L. 411 (1).
 Medem R. 145 (8).
 Meder A. 252 (7).
 — E. 66 (2).
 Mederith M. J. 1169.
 Medes G. us128.
- Medetros L. 411 (1).
 Medicus F. 348 (4).
 Medina H. R. us26
 (5).
 — J. A. 395 (5), 395
 (7), 401 (7), 402
 (2).
 Medinaceli 1159 (1).
 Medlar E. M. us170
 (5-4).
 Medley D. J. BE96 (3).
 Medveczky Ch. 165 (6),
 794.
 Meek A. BE69 (7).
 — H. B. us31 (8).
 — J. BE92 (7).
 — T. J. BE140 (3).
 — W. J. us170 (5).
 Meeker G. H. us146
 (6), us146 (6-5), us-
 146 (7).
 — L. H. us69 (6).
 — W. H. us48 (7).
 Meeks E. V. us186
 (1-2), us186 (2-1).
 Meenan J. BE105 (6).
 — J. N. BE101 (7).
 Meer Moor J. C. van
 963 (3-4).
 — M. J. van der 33
 (3).
 Meerkamp van Emb-
 den A. 830, 1159
 (7).
 Meersmann 10 (6).
 Meerwarth R. 4 (8).
 Meerwein H. 69 (1).
 Mees C. L. us78.
 — O. de 131 (7).
 — W. C. 275 (5).
 Meesmann A. 2 (6).
 Meeth J. 646.
 Meeuwen L. F. Van
 272 (7-8).
 Megada R. 447 (8).
 Megee C. R. us57
 (5-6), us79 (6).
 Meggendorfer F. 51 (6).
 Meggitt F. J. BE182
 (5), 1050 (5).
 Megh Nad Saha BE149
 (7), BE151 (7).
 Megrail E. us183 (1).
 Megret W. F88 (2).
 Meguiar Elisabeth us-
 196 (2).
 Mehdi Khan Malak-
 zádé 460 (5).
 Mehedinti S. 314 (4),
 1024 (8), 1063 (6).
 Méhely L. de 162 (5).
 Meher F. us142 (7).
 Méhes I. 163 (3-5).
 — Z. 164 (2).
 Mehl E. 104 (3).
 — M. G. us131 (5).
- Mehler J. M. 824.
 Mehlig J. P. us191
 (4).
 Mehling J. 1135 (8).
 Mehmed Emin 375 (8),
 376 (2).
 — Nadir 375 (6).
 Mehnert G. 644.
 Mehoffer J. 289 (5).
 Mehrchand BE170 (5).
 Mehrtens H. G. us82
 (2).
 Mehta J. M. BE155 (2).
 — K. C. BE150 (4).
 Meidell B. O. 258 (7).
 Meier A. 1085 (6).
 — H. F. A. us95
 (8).
 — H. P. 903.
 — K. 973.
 — K. G. 46 (4).
 — M. 23 (2), 24 (3).
 — 1145 (3).
 — P. 468.
 — P. J. 16 (6).
 — Flegel E. 437 (7).
 Meige H. F48 (8).
 Meigen W. 42 (1).
 Meignen A. Le F126 (8).
 Meihuizen E. G. 824.
 Meijere J. C. H. De
 263 (5).
 Meijers E. C. 1020 (2).
 Meiklejohn Miss G. BE-
 32 (1).
 Meilink P. A. 827 (2).
 Meillère G. 1121 (3,4).
 — J. F17 (5).
 Meillet A. F31 (6),
 F54 (3), F54 (6),
 F54 (7), 1020 (6),
 1033 (1), 1046 (1),
 1109 (1).
 Mein C. B. R. BE90
 (1).
 Meinardus W. 44 (5),
 1062 (6).
 Meinardus W. 42 (5).
 Meindl O. 95 (3-4).
 Meinecke F. 4 (1),
 1032 (4).
 Meinertz M. 85 (5).
 Meinhof C. 51 (8).
 Meinhold J. 12 (2).
 Meinich Hanson J. Ch.
 749.
 Meira Filho S. 418
 (7).
 Meiring A. D. BE188
 (8).
 Meirowsky E. 66 (2).
 Meisburger L. H. us194
 (8).
 Meise E. G. us153
 (4-3).

- Meisenheimer J. 72 (1), 94 (5), 1035 (4).
 Meiser O. 95 (6).
 Meissner A. 278 (4), 278 (5).
 — B. 4 (1).
 — E. 348 (4).
 — K. W. 34 (2).
 — P. 23 (2).
 — R. 14 (8), 20 (3).
 — W. 46 (3).
 Meissonnier E. 112 (2).
 Meister E. 25 (3-4).
 — K. 57 (5), 1032 (4).
 — R. 102 (1).
 — W. 472 (5).
 Meitani G. 212 (5).
 Meithner K. 106 (3), 106 (4).
 — L. 5 (5), 888 (6).
 Meitzel K. 635.
 Meixner H. 367 (7-8).
 — J. 112 (3).
 — K. 100 (7).
 Meizel F. 580.
 — J. 580, 1030 (8).
 Mejasson C. 463 (5).
 Mejia B. 422 (5).
 — E. 421 (6).
 Mekarski S. 835.
 Melan E. 107 (2).
 — H. 360 (3).
 — J. 359 (3).
 Melander A. L. us21 (7).
 — T. 791.
 Melanidi C. 949 (3).
 Melard L. 125 (4), 125 (4).
 Melazzo G. 222 (5).
 Melberg R. us125 (2-4).
 Melbourne A. C. V. BE107 (6).
 Melcher C. R. us120 (5).
 Melchers G. 1048 (7-8).
 Melchior E. 20 (1).
 — W. T. us88 (2).
 Melcho P. 737.
 Meldrum A. N. BE157 (4).
 — W. B. us43 (3).
 Melenkovits A. 158 (7).
 Meler F. 29 (6).
 Melgar J. F. 428 (6).
 Melgrani W. 555.
 Melhus I. E. us49 (5).
 Melia A. 181 (7).
 Melich J. 162 (6).
 Melichar K. 160 (7).
 Melin D. 331 (4).
 — E. 326 (4), 1159 (6).
 Melin G. F121 (6), F124 (3).
 Mélinotte A. 595.
 Mélis E. F155 (6).
 Melissinos C. 156 (7).
 Meliton Carvajal M. 1066 (5-6).
 Meil A. 111 (8), 1086 (2).
 Mella Hugo us109 (8).
 Mellado L. E22 (1-2), E22 (3).
 Mellan F. 856 (1).
 Mellanby A. L. BE97 (7).
 — E. BE81 (7), 1039 (3).
 — J. BE2 (8), BE40 (4).
 — May BE82 (4-6).
 Melland C. H. BE67 (4), BE68 (2).
 — G. BE45 (4).
 Melle B. G. BE191 (1), BE191 (5).
 Meller J. 100 (3).
 — O. 892.
 Mellet R. 341 (1), 342 (3), 342 (4), 342 (6).
 Mellini S. 812.
 Mello F. 409 (6).
 — L. De us87 (2).
 — S. 414 (5).
 — Barretto J. T. de 416 (3).
 — Franco A. 410 (5).
 — Geraldès G. E. de 303 (5), 303 (8-7).
 Mellon M. G. us72 (7).
 Mellor J. W. 1039 (4).
 Melman R. J. us91 (2).
 Melnikow A. 148 (5).
 Melo C. F. 390 (5).
 — L. 390 (5), 1170 (6).
 — M. 909 (4-5).
 — Lopes D. de 301 (4).
 Meloche C. C. us124 (5).
 — Gladys us168 (4).
 Mélon A. E33 (6), E33 (6).
 Meloni A. 222 (1).
 Melonowski W. 278 (4).
 Melotte P. J. 484 (2).
 Melson J. W. BE142 (6).
 Melton F. A. us143.
 — W. D. us155 (5).
 Meltzer H. 74 (8-7).
 Melville C. E. us19 (5), us19 (6).
 — E. L. BE70 (2).
 — Miss F. H. BE97 (5-6).
 — S. BE25 (5).
 — Stiley R. BE88 (6-5).
 Melvill L. G. BE106 (8).
 Melbin B. L. us31 (4).
 — F. E. us196 (1).
 — G. us59 (6).
 — G. S. BE123 (3).
 Membrez A. 856.
 Memer E. 68 (5).
 Mémin L. 1075 (2).
 Men P. C. I. us37 (8-7).
 Mena E. F101 (8), 428 (4).
 — U. 419 (6), 420 (2).
 Menage H. E. us96 (3).
 Menano E. 1128 (3).
 Menant R. F78 (4).
 Ménard G. F36 (7).
 Menardos S. 156 (1), 157 (3).
 Menarelli M. 246 (4).
 Menegos A. 428 (2).
 Mend A. 361 (3).
 Mendel L. B. us184 (8), 945 (6), 1059 (1-2).
 — W. 1129 (1).
 — C. W. us184 (1), us184 (3), us185 (5-6).
 Mendelsohn J. Miss us53 (6).
 Mendelson R. W. us96 (2-4).
 Mendelssohn M. 1122 (5-6).
 — Bartholdy A. 50 (7), 50 (5-6).
 Mendenhall C. E. us-169 (7), 1058 (5-6).
 — Dorothy us168 (6).
 — H. E. us162 (6).
 — J. C. us149 (5).
 — W. L. us11 (6).
 Mendes C. 409 (6).
 — O. 418 (2).
 — R. E. 308 (6).
 — de Almeida A. 303 (5-6).
 — Belo D. A. 1035 (8).
 — Correia A. 308 (4), 308 (7), 309 (1), 309 (2-1).
 — A. A. E. 309 (4).

- Mendes da Costa S. 262 (7).
 — Leal J. J. 304 (3), 304 (3).
 — Pimentel F. 410 (3), 410 (4).
 — dos Remédios J. 306 (3), 306 (3).
 Mendez M. A. 421 (8), 421 (8).
 — Calzada L. 399 (4).
 Mendiola A. 434 (7), 434 (8).
 Mendizabal A. E26 (5).
 — D. E12 (7).
 — F. 737.
 — P. E22 (2) E22 (1), E22 (3).
 — y Martin L. E8 (4).
 Mendonça M. de 909 (7-8).
 Mendonça L. de 840 (3).
 — R. M. de 305 (1).
 Monteiro M. 411 (5).
 Mendoza J. J. 437 (5-6), 437 (5).
 — Castano V. de E34 (3).
 Mendrochowicz W. 670.
 Mendy J. B. 400 (7), 400 (8).
 Meneau F. F51 (8).
 — W. F40 (3).
 Menefee F. N. us124 (8).
 Meneghini D. 225 (7), 225 (6).
 Ménégos E. F139 (2).
 Menéndez C. 430 (8).
 — L. J. 432 (7).
 — M. E14 (5), E14 (5), E14 (6).
 — Pidal R. E6 (6), E9 (8), E7 (7), 1037 (1), 1046 (5-6), 1053 (5).
 Menetrier P. F18 (2), 1078 (3), 1121 (4).
 Meneu y Meneu P. E23 (6), E23 (6).
 Ménez E. F132 (6), F132 (8).
 — W. F133 (8).
 Menezes A. BE158 (2).
 — C. da P. BE158 (1-2).
 — M. 415 (7).
 — Muzzel A. de 414 (7-8).
 — Pimentel F. de 413 (2).
 — Pinto E. C. de 409 (8).
 Mengaud W. F87 (4).
 Menge F. us64 (7).
 — G. A. us52 (1).
 — K. 56 (7).
 Mengel O. 879, 880.
 Menger K. 263 (8).
 Menghin O. 102 (7).
 Mengin U. F92 (1), 197 (7).
 Mengoli A. 202 (7), 203 (3).
 Merhart G. 115 (5).
 Menk A. E. us141 (4).
 Menke-Gluckert E. 26 (2).
 Menne F. R. us146 (1).
 — K. 67 (3).
 Mennel Z. BE40 (3).
 Menner R. J. us186 (2).
 Menocal y Cueto R. 423 (8).
 Menozzi A. 208 (8), 209 (8-7), 212 (3), 212 (5), 212 (7-8), 1052 (4).
 Mensard A. 885 (5).
 Mensching G. 18 (4).
 Mensel E. H. us80 (7).
 Menser C. L. us51 (7).
 — W. 15 (6).
 Mensi A. 795.
 Mensik J. 353 (2).
 Mensing O. 64 (7).
 Mente O. 465 (4).
 Menteer A. J. 765, 765.
 Menten Maud L. us152 (4).
 Mentha F. H. 344 (4).
 Mentré 375 (6).
 — P. F119 (6).
 Mentz A. 144 (1).
 — G. 60 (3), 1086 (7).
 Menuet R. L. us95 (4).
 Menut A. D. us86 (3).
 Menville R. L. us53 (6).
 Menz G. 73 (8-7), 74 (4-3).
 Menzel A. 64 (6), 99 (1), 1060 (4), 1060 (6).
 — D. H. us104 (7), 506.
 — H. 25 (6).
 — K. M. 101 (5).
 — R. 333 (4), 962 (2).
 — Th. 64 (8).
 Menzer P. 49 (1).
 Menzerath P. 14 (6), 15 (4).
 Menzies A. W. C. us70 (7).
 — G. K. 1157 (2).
 — J. 1141 (6-5).
 — P. K. us87 (4).
 — R. C. BE47 (4).
 Meoli H. 402 (3).
 Méray M. F35 (7).
 Mercanton P. L. 341 (7-8), 342 (2), 342 (7).
 Mercati G. 809.
 — S. G. 176 (8).
 Mercau A. 395 (7), 402 (2), 402 (2).
 Mercer C. F. us155 (8).
 — C. H. BE119 (6).
 — E. L. us192 (6).
 — F. S. BE117 (2).
 — G. G. us52 (3).
 — H. C. us86 (7).
 — J. 1049 (4).
 — S. A. B. BE140 (3), BE143 (7), BE144 (1), BE144 (2).
 — S. P. BE102 (6).
 — W. BE91 (8).
 — W. F. us66 (8).
 Merret R. G. 1159 (2).
 Merchant C. H. us122 (3), us123 (4), us123 (8).
 Mercier A. 337 (8), 340 (4), 340 (7-8).
 — Ch. F157 (8).
 — J. F77 (5), F82 (6).
 — L. F82 (3), F82 (5), 864, 867.
 — L. J. A. us42 (3).
 — R. F152 (3), 1121 (7-8).
 — Castelnau G. 1043 (8).
 Mercil A. BE135 (4).
 Mercklin E. v. 52 (4).
 Meréa M. P. 301 (6), 301 (8).
 Méreau C. 530.
 Meredith A. B. us186 (1-2).
 — E. K. us167 (2).
 — E. W. us152.
 — H. O. BE102 (5).
 — J. B. us34 (6).
 Merfield C. J. 490.
 Mergaud L. F86 (8).
 Mergelina C. E33 (6), E33 (6).
 Mergendahl T. E. us-93 (6), us93 (7), us94 (1).

- Mergentheim M. A. us-66 (2-4).
 Mergier J. f83 (8).
 Meriam R. S. us8 (7).
 Merian P. 333 (1).
 — W. 333 (3).
 Méridier L. 1108 (5).
 Mériel E. f147 (8), 1121 (8).
 Mérieux H. f65 (5).
 Mérignac L. f34 (4).
 Mérignhac A. f147 (4).
 Merigold B. S. us19 (5).
 Meringer R. 111 (5), 1060 (6).
 Merino Cristobal 427 (4).
 — D. 419 (8).
 Meriot B. 1092 (2).
 — G. 1010 (5).
 Mérite f67 (6).
 Merritt B. D. us71 (3), 159 (2), 793.
 Merizalde 421 (2).
 Merk F. us38 (8), us42 (4).
 — W. 75 (8).
 Merkel F. 25 (4).
 — H. 79 (1).
 — P. 45 (8).
 — R. 36 (7).
 Merker E. 42 (4).
 — O. 1083 (7).
 — P. 46 (7).
 Merkl A. 99 (7).
 Merkle S. 96 (1).
 Merklen P. f141 (1), f141 (1-2).
 Merkl O. 1087 (2-4), 1087 (3).
 Merle E. f84 (7), f84 (8).
 Merlet F. 620.
 Merlier E. 573.
 — O. 159 (8).
 — W. 1055 (2).
 Merlin A. f42 (4).
 — E. 123 (4), 123 (8), 476.
 — M. 1046 (5).
 — W. 1045 (1).
 — Mme W. 1068 (8).
 Merlo C. 238 (7), 240 (4).
 — E. V. 393 (1).
 — G. 246 (4).
 Merminkas C. 156 (8).
 Mermod C. 971 (6).
 Mermoz F. 392 (4), 395 (5).
 — F. A. 401 (6).
 Mérola L. 435 (6).
 — M. 532.
- Merrell W. D. us154 (3).
 Merres E. 889 (4).
 Merrett J. W. BE24 (3).
 — W. H. BE27 (2).
 Merriam C. E. us106 (5).
 — C. H. 1059 (4).
 — H. G. us131 (7).
 — J. C. 945 (4), 1058 (8-7), 1059 (5).
 — J. L. us156 (7).
 Merrifield F. us106 (8).
 — G. W. us65 (3).
 Merrill F. P. 947 (5).
 Merrill A. L. us54 (4), us54 (5).
 — A. S. us131 (8).
 — B. W. us47 (5-6), us47 (7).
 — C. S. us96 (4).
 — E. D. us101 (1), 937 (7), 1059 (2).
 — G. P. 1058 (7).
 — Helen A. us177 (1).
 — J. F. us161 (7).
 — L. H. us121 (7), us122 (7).
 — L. S. us123 (3-4), us122 (3), us123 (4).
 — M. A. us83 (2).
 — M. H. us136, us-136.
 — P. W. 507 (6-5), 1001 (2).
 — R. us107 (2).
 — W. A. us102 (7).
 — W. J. us148 (6).
 Merriman C. us169 (8).
 — P. J. BE104 (1).
 — R. B. us40 (7).
 Merrit F. D. us28 (4-3).
 Merritt A. K. us184 (2).
 — C. us144.
 — E. 1058 (6).
 — E. G. us29 (1).
 — E. P. de us138.
 Merriwzther R. L. us-155 (8).
 Merry M. H. us196 (5).
 Mershon O. F. us149 (6).
 Merten A. 123 (4), 123 (7).
 Mertens A. 134 (7-8), 134 (7).
 — E. 133 (8), 134 (2-1).
 Merton H. 58 (2).
 — T. R. BE73 (8), 1039 (4-3).
- Mertz von Quirnheim R. 660.
 Merutiu V. 319 (2).
 Mervine E. M. us48 (1).
 Merwe C. D. van de BE193 (8).
 — I. M. van der BE-194 (2).
 — I. W. van der BE-189 (8).
 — J. P. v. d. BE192 (4).
 — P. J. van der BE-190 (7).
 — W. Van der us62 (2).
 Merwin H. E. 1167 (2).
 Méry C. 1121 (4).
 Merz 22 (2).
 — A. 4 (3).
 — H. us171 (7).
 Mesa A. 422 (3).
 — J. M. 422 (5).
 — y Moles A. E24 (2).
 — y Moles F. E24 (4).
 Meseguer E. 496, 932 (7).
 Meserve P. W. us14 (4).
 Mesurvey A. B. us33 (6).
 Meshamp P. BE192 (2).
 Mesick J. L. us79 (8), us80 (1-2).
 Mésigos P. J. 393 (7).
 Mesk H. 111 (7).
 Meskin M. W. BE191 (6).
 Meslet L. f94 (5-6).
 Meslier H. BE93 (2).
 Mesmacre O. f57 (6).
 Mesnager A. f33 (3), f48 (3), 1047 (2).
 Mesnard W. f62 (8), 460 (7).
 Mesnil F. f53 (6), 876 (8), 1047 (1).
 Mesny R. f59 (5-6).
 Mespoulet M. us178 (5).
 Mesquita Barros G. 409 (5-6).
 — de Oliveira J. 304 (2).
 Messac R. BE130 (2).
 Messenger A. 1048 (5-6).
 Messel N. 258 (4).
 Messenger J. F. us-113 (3), us113 (5).
 Messer A. 41 (7).
 — R. 353 (4), 353 (7-8).

- Messerli F. 341 (4).
 Messerschmidt T. 53 (4).
 Messick J. F. us35 (7).
 Messina G. 226 (3), 226 (5).
 — Vitrano F. 226 (3), 226 (6), 226 (7), 226 (8-7).
 Messineo F. 247 (8), 247 (8).
 Messines F. 210 (5), 210 (6).
 Messing E. E. J. 272 (7).
 — Z. 278 (5).
 Messinger H. C. us108 (1).
 Messiulo F. 210 (3).
 Messner J. 356 (2).
 Messonnier Mme 588.
 Mestadier J. de F70 (7), F71 (5).
 Mestanza E. A. 425 (8).
 Meston W. BE175 (7), BE175 (7).
 Mestre A. F15 (5), 423 (2), F15 (2), F16 (4), F16 (6).
 — J. B. 474, 575.
 Mestrezat W. 876 (7-8).
 Mestrovic I. 385 (3-4), 385 (4-3).
 Mesuret G. F153 (1).
 Métayer M. F35 (1).
 Metalf C. L. us114 (3).
 — Fannie us56 (6).
 — J. C. us164 (7).
 — J. J. us163 (2).
 — T. N. us49 (7).
 — V. S. 786.
 — Z. P. 1152 (2).
 — Mildred us162 (8).
 Metcalfe E. P. BE153, BE153.
 — O. K. BE82 (7-6).
 Meter J. O. van us-155 (4).
 Metger A. F19 (5).
 Methorsh H. 1049 (6).
 Metianu M. 315 (2).
 Méttral E. 339 (8).
 — S. F114 (8), F114 (8).
 Metre T. W. van us-25 (6).
 Metsahällitus 979 (6-5).
 Metsapa H. 148 (6).
 Mettenheim H. von 31 (7).
 Mettlich J. 88 (2).
- Metz C. F59 (6), F59 (6-5).
 — H. C. us153 (4).
 — R. B. us183 (2).
 — Th. 35 (4).
 — W. 73 (3).
 Metzger A. A. Ph. 154 (6).
 Metzger Ch. F70 (5), F70 (5).
 — E. F92 (3), F92 (2).
 — E. I. us137.
 — F. us79 (2).
 — H. J. us31 (6).
 — L. 625.
 — W. 860 (8).
 Metzinger L. us62 (8).
 Metzler C. 22 (5).
 — W. 22 (6).
 Metzner K. 889 (5).
 — R. F86 (7).
 Merlemeester De D. 123 (2), 123 (4).
 Meulen H. ter 266 (8).
 — J. ter 827 (4).
 — P. A. Van der us-79 (6).
 — R. van der 1020 (2).
 Meullé Desjardins H. F60 (3).
 Meumann G. 338 (5).
 Meunier F29 (4).
 — F. 135.
 — H. 1121 (8).
 — J. M. F29 (4).
 — K. 896 (2).
 — L. F107 (3), F107 (7-8), F107 (3), F108 (2), F108 (2).
 Meur Y. Le 427 (5).
 Meurer C. 96 (3), 96 (3).
 Meurers H. Von 92 (6-5).
 Meurice L. 127 (5), 129 (5).
 — R. 125 (5).
 Meurling C. 1163 (3-4).
 Meurman K. Y. A. 151 (4).
 Meuron L. de 343 (6).
 Meurret W. 606.
 Meurs J. H. van 267 (8).
 Meuwissen J. 123 (7).
 Meux T. BE34 (3).
 Mevius W. 87 (8), 1139 (2).
 Mew G. H. us35 (8).
 Mewaldt J. 69 (5).
 Mewburn F. H. BE-116 (8).
 — F. H. H. BE117 (5).
 Mews K. 1084 (1).
- Mexia F. E13 (7).
 Mey A. 891 (5-6).
 Meyenberg F. 17 (3).
 Meyenburg H. von 345 (7-6).
 Meyendorff A. BE30 (6).
 — A. F. BE3 (8).
 — Baron A. F. BE17 (4).
 Meyer F39 (8).
 — A. F83 (2), 5 (6), 52 (8), 344 (8), 585, 648.
 — A. De 130 (3), 132 (2), 132 (6).
 — A. H. us158 (4).
 — A. O. 43 (8).
 — A. W. us82 (5).
 — B. BE130 (4).
 — C. F. us125 (8).
 — E. F158 (2), 4 (1), 4 (6), 8 (5), 43 (5), 64 (8), 68 (7), 91 (2), 144 (6), 346 (8), 347 (3), 468, 637, 846, 1037 (1), 1060 (8), 1080 (3-4), 1081 (2), 1164 (7).
 — Mme E. F34 (4).
 — E. A. 323 (5).
 — Ed. 1020 (5).
 — Em. 1022 (6).
 — E. V. 3 (3).
 — F. F65 (3), 3 (4), 5 (7), 69 (1).
 — F. J. 18 (3).
 — F. W. 17 (6).
 — G. 69 (8), 267 (2), 518.
 — G. E. us65 (8).
 — G. F. 1136 (2).
 — H. 43 (1), 43 (8), 97 (1), 317 (2), 357 (1), 358 (2), 1035 (4).
 — H. G. us158 (6).
 — H. H. 100 (1), 1060 (4).
 — J. F119 (8), F120 (1-2), us117 (4), 20 (5), 42 (7), 260 (3).
 — J. De 118 (1), 118 (2).
 — J. C. us183 (1).
 — J. J. us106 (8).
 — J. W. 1144 (3).
 — H. 346 (7), 346 (7), 689.
 — K. de 133 (3-4).
 — K. A. us64 (6).
 — K. P. us102 (1).
 — L. F82 (4), 579, 852, 852, 861, 883 (2), 1022 (5).

- Meyer L. F. 5 (3).
 - L. J. us19 (8).
 - L. J. us159 (1).
 - M. 96 (6).
 - M. F. us130 (7).
 - O. E. 21 (1).
 - P. 58 (8), 75 (8), 266 (4).
 - P. M. 1 (6).
 - R. 262 (7), 889 (3-4).
 - R. C. J. BE191 (5).
 - R. J. 4 (4).
 - S. 26 (8), 101 (8).
 - St. 905 (6), 1060 (5).
 - T. 91 (7).
 - T. 90 (6).
 - W. 20 (4), 96 (7), 1017.
 - W. F. us103 (3), 499.
 - W. H. us69 (7).
 - W. I. 1081 (1).
 - W. J. 847.
 - W. W. L. us66 (3).
 - Benfey H. 52 (2).
 - Bisch R. 43 (6).
 - von Khonan G. 346 (6), 1061 (4).
 - Lübke W. 11 (8), 306 (3), 1061 (3).
 - Peter E. 318 (4).
 - Steineg T. 59 (8).
 Meyerhof O. 64 (2), 888 (3).
 Meyerhoff H. A. us81 (3).
 Meyernholz C. H. us-151 (4).
 Meyermann B. 45 (1), 468.
 Meyers A. us168 (8).
 - E. M. 270 (3).
 - W. A. us141.
 Meyerson E. A. 1049 (6).
 - L. F53 (4).
 Meylan G. L. us25 (7).
 - P. 340 (4).
 Meynial E. F15 (7), F16 (5-6).
 Meynier A. C. B. us-95 (3-5).
 - F. F136 (2).
 Meyrick E. 1039 (3).
 Mez K. 69 (5).
 Mezger E. 75 (7).
 - P. 75 (7).
 - V. 1085 (4).
 Mezinnesu D. 315 (1).
 Mezö B. 161 (4).
 Mezzadrolì G. 191 (3-4).
 Mezzanotte P. 214 (4).
 Mianowski S. 286 (2).
 Miaskowska M. 298 (4).
 Miasskoff V. 911 (1-2).
 Miateff K. 911 (1).
 Miatev Kr. 140 (8).
 Micheli V. 238 (6).
 Michael A. us49 (5), 1058 (8).
 - J. us24 (8).
 - J. H. Rev. BE141 (4).
 - R. 1071 (3).
 - W. 10 (1), 38 (5).
 - W. W. us16 (3-4).
 Michaelis L. 3 (5).
 - M. 3 (3), 2 (6), 2 (8).
 - W. 1 (4).
 Michaels R. E. us149 (2).
 Michailkov D. 139 (5).
 Michail D. 318 (1).
 Michatopoulos A. 158 (7).
 Michalon I. F50 (2).
 Michalowiez M. 278 (4).
 Michaëlski K. 286 (5-7).
 - W. 277 (3), 281 (5).
 Michaud F. F22 (2).
 - L. 341 (3).
 - R. us102 (5).
 Michaut G. F25 (5), F50 (7).
 Michejda K. 277 (5-6), 277 (6), 300 (6).
 Michel C. F22 (1).
 - C. E. us128.
 - Ch. F66 (8), 1113 (2).
 - C. N. M. 1046 (3-4).
 - E. 53 (8), 360 (2), 22 (6).
 - F. 22 (6), 589.
 - G. F122 (3), 1149 (7).
 - H. 103 (3), 906 (1), 997 (6).
 - J. F146 (3), F146 (5-6).
 - R. us116 (1), 111 (1).
 - V. F121 (1), F125 (4).
 - W. 62 (7), 335 (3).
 - Durand J. F22 (5).
 - Lévy A. F21 (6).
 Micheau E. F76 (7).
 Michelet G. F150 (6).
 Michelet S. 257 (3).
 Micheletti A. 407 (6).
 Micheli F. 214 (5), 245 (7).
 - G. 182 (3).
 Michelini S. 436 (8).
 Michelis G. de 176 (4-3), 354.
 Michenrich A. 109 (7).
 Michael H. BE139 (8).
 - J. H. BE109 (3), 1039 (3).
 - R. B. us170 (2).
 Michels R. 205 (4), 333 (3).
 - V. 60 (3), 1035 (3).
 Michelson A. 1017 (4), 1052 (6), 1165 (5).
 - A. A. us106 (3).
 - 507 (6-5), 1010 (6), 1058 (6), 1164 (5).
 - H. L. 18127.
 - I. D. us158 (6).
 - F. us37 (3).
 Michelsons J. 252 (4).
 Michie J. L. BE107 (5).
 Michiels G. 291 (5), 291 (6).
 - L. 13 (8), 131 (8), 133 (6), 134 (1).
 Michimoto Yokoyam. 152 (2).
 Michitaro Hasumi 453 (2).
 Michitsugu Sato 450 (1).
 Michkovitch V. 522.
 Micholskie J. 283 (7).
 Michon 375 (4).
 - E. F42 (3), 1046 (2).
 - L. F123 (5), F123 (5), F124 (1).
 Michot M. L. F136 (2).
 Michotte A. 131 (7), 132 (3), 132 (7), 132 (7), 133 (2), 133 (5).
 - P. 131 (2), 131 (3-4), 133 (8), 134 (3-4).
 Michou 375 (4).
 Michoud P. F90 (1).
 Michoud us75 (8).
 - W. us75 (7).
 Mick M. 853.
 Mickey C. E. us135.
 Mickiewiczowa I. 836.
 Mickle F. A. us124 (6).
 Micoletzky H. 115 (3).
 Miconnet H. F136 (5).
 Miculesco C. 312 (5-6), 313 (3).

- Miczynski K. 297 (2).
 Middlebush F. A. us-131 (1), us130 (1).
 Middlemiss C. S. 1039 (3-4).
 Middleton A. R. us73 (3).
 — J. C. BE96 (8).
 — Miss R. 697.
 — W. 731.
 — W. S. us170 (5).
 Midhat 375 (4).
 Midjo C. us32 (1).
 Midthaug L. 821.
 Middun O. 258 (5).
 Mie G. 38 (7).
 Mieden van Opmeer J. P. van der 960 (4), 961.
 Mieg D. 1160 (1).
 Miegerville R. F42 (7).
 Miehle H. 6 (6).
 Meilberg P. 149 (8).
 Mielek W. 896 (1).
 Mielke W. 7 (6).
 Mienicki R. 299 (8).
 Mierlo J. van 136 (7).
 Mierow C. C. us92 (5).
 — Ch. Chr. us92 (3).
 — H. E. us92 (5).
 Miers Sir H. A. 1039 (4).
 Mierville E. BE129 (4).
 Mierzejewski H. 283 (5).
 Miescher G. 346 (1).
 Miessner H. 55 (4).
 Miestinger K. 904 (7).
 Miethe A. 465 (3).
 — W. 9 (5).
 Migeot R. 566, 566.
 Migniac J. F148 (4).
 Migita H. 446 (3).
 Migliora V. 221 (5).
 Migliorini B. 177 (2).
 Mignault G. E. BE-126 (5).
 — L. D. BE126 (2), BE126 (3).
 — P. B. BE131 (1).
 Mignon M. F68 (7).
 Mignosi G. 227 (7).
 Mignucci P. 534.
 Migone L. E. 431 (3), 959.
 Migot A. 861.
 Miguel P. 423 (1).
 — de la Camara M. San E17 (6), E17 (8), E19 (4).
 — Ladeiro J. 307 (2).
 Miguens J. C. 392 (2).
 Mihalescu M. 313 (4).
 Mihailich V. 164 (5).
 Mihailovic I. 378 (2).
 Mihalcescu I. 312 (3).
 Mihalescu J. 321 (5-6).
 Mihalfy E. 169 (7), 169 (8).
 Mihalic A. 1171.
 Mihalyfi A. 160 (3).
 Miholic S. 384 (2).
 Mijovic D. 378 (3-4).
 — G. 378 (7).
 Mikami S. 457 (2).
 Mikell W. E. us146 (4-3), us147 (2).
 Mikielz M. 379 (5-7).
 Mikio Kawamura 453 (3).
 Mikkola J. J. 151 (7).
 Miklaszewski B. 285 (5), 286 (4).
 — S. 284 (2).
 Mikolasch H. 295 (4), 295 (6).
 Mikuckaite O. 256 (4).
 Mikulic M. 383 (1).
 Mikulowski Pomorski J. 285 (1).
 Mikumo E. 449 (7).
 Milam Ava B. us190 (3-4).
 Milan H. L. us55 (6-5).
 Milander J. 148 (7).
 Milani E. 237 (3).
 Milankovic M. 377 (5-6), 377 (7).
 Milbauer J. 354 (2), 362 (3).
 Milche L. 20 (5).
 — W. 34 (4).
 Milden A. W. us129 (1).
 Mildmay of Fleter 917 (8).
 Mildschuh N. 350 (7-8).
 — O. 371 (6).
 — V. 350 (8).
 Miler E. 382 (7), 383 (2), 387 (4).
 Miles E. J. us185 (6).
 — J. BE72 (4).
 — R. H. us116 (3).
 — W. H. BE69 (3).
 — W. R. us81 (7).
 Milet H. A. d'A. 416 (5).
 Miletic L. 1033 (1).
 Miletitch L. 138 (7).
 Milham W. J. 516.
 Milhaud E. 338 (3), 338 (7), 971 (2).
 — G. F32 (5).
 — M. F106 (6).
 Milhoffer A. 168 (1).
 Milhouse E. J. BE107 (4).
 Milic I. 381 (8).
 — P. 378 (7).
 Miligan H. N. 919 (1).
 Milikn R. A. 971 (7-8).
 Miljanic M. 379 (2).
 — P. 378 (7).
 Milko G. 161 (6).
 Milks J. H. us30 (6).
 Mill A. 719.
 Millar A. V. us168 (5).
 — C. E. us57 (3).
 — R. W. us63 (6).
 — W. N. BE143 (1).
 Millard C. P. 752.
 — E. B. us55 (2).
 — R. J. BE112 (6).
 — W. A. BE61 (1).
 — W. W. us63 (4).
 Millardet G. F117 (3).
 — H. F133 (7), F134 (3).
 Millares A. 16 (5).
 Millberry G. S. us102 (8).
 Mille A. B. us80 (2).
 — W. F97 (6).
 Milleker R. 166 (3).
 Millen J. us16 (3-7).
 — J. Mc. us53 (4).
 Millener F. 335 (4).
 Millequant P. 33 (6).
 — W. 5 (6).
 Miller A. BE151 (1).
 — A. A. BE80 (4).
 — A. D. us65 (8).
 — A. H. 491 (6).
 — A. J. us136, 1112 (7).
 — A. L. us167 (2).
 — Bertha J. A. us-178 (5).
 — B. I. us78 (1).
 — B. L. us52 (5).
 — Carey D. us113 (1).
 — C. E. us62 (5), 766.
 — C. H. us154 (8).
 — C. J. us95 (8).
 — Cora B. us48 (2).
 — C. S. us91 (6).
 — C. V. BE70 (3).
 — C. W. us15 (6).
 — C. W. E. us50 (5).
 — D. us38 (3), 1116 (7).
 — D. C. us18 (4), 1058 (5), 1059 (5-6).
 — D. W. us67 (6).
 — Miss Dora L. BE186 (4).
 — E. 652.
 — E. B. us148 (6).
 — E. C. us141 (1).
 — E. F. us35 (2-1), us54 (6-5).

- Miller E. G. us25 (8).
 — E. J. us157 (3).
 — E. M. BE108 (8),
 732.
 — E. R. us170 (1).
 — E. T. us159 (5).
 — E. W. 769.
 — F. A. 1058 (5).
 — F. C. us48 (8).
 — Miss F. C. BE84
 (3).
 — F. G. us113 (3),
 us113 (7).
 — F. J. us106 (1).
 — F. R. BE124 (5).
 — G. A. us114 (6).
 1140 (6).
 — G. E. us62 (6).
 — G. F. us143.
 — G. M. us113 (7).
 — G. S. us93 (6),
 us93 (8), 947 (7).
 — H. BE94 (1-2), us
 37 (1), us96 (5).
 — H. A. us28 (5),
 us152 (3).
 — H. C. BE98 (2).
 — H. E. us15 (5),
 us95 (2).
 — H. L. us108 (2),
 us169 (4).
 — H. M. us149 (4),
 us175 (8).
 — H. S. us108 (3).
 — H. W. us124 (7).
 — I. L. us84 (1).
 — J. BE97 (7), BE-
 123 (3), 406 (3).
 — J. A. us24 (1),
 us192 (7), 512.
 — J. C. us147 (3).
 — J. D. us46 (8),
 us108 (5).
 — J. E. us131 (8).
 — J. H. BE93 (4),
 us111 (6).
 — J. J. us153 (1).
 — J. K. us150 (6),
 us150 (6).
 — J. R. us179 (6).
 — J. S. us165 (8).
 — J. W. us65 (7),
 us167 (4).
 — K. G. us150 (1).
 — L. us144, 1102
 (7).
 — L. F. us127, 778.
 — L. H. us156 (7).
 — Margaret S. BE62
 (6).
 — M. F. us131 (1).
 — M. Acló us58 (8).
 — N. BE122 (3), BE-
 122 (6).
 — N. C. us79 (6).
 — N. F. us119 (7).
- Miller O. von 900 (1-2)
 1165 (1).
 — P. L. us49 (5).
 — P. T. us171 (7).
 — R. us61 (6).
 — R. B. us67 (5),
 us67 (4).
 — R. C. us63 (3-2),
 us167 (3).
 — R. F. us101 (4).
 — R. G. us192 (1).
 — R. H. BE39 (7),
 us158 (7).
 — Ruth C. us49 (4).
 — S. 283 (8), 1109
 (5).
 — S. L. us169 (8).
 — S. L. L. us118 (5).
 — S. N. BE96 (6).
 — S. P. us127.
 — W. BE98 (1), us85
 (5), us88 (8), us88
 (8), us130 (2), us130
 (6), 776.
 — W. A. BE113 (5).
 — W. C. BE92 (2),
 BE93 (5).
 — W. H. L. BE80
 (6).
 — W. J. us128.
 — W. L. BE140 (7).
 — W. O. us146 (4).
 — W. S. us126, us170
 (3).
 — Barnette us178 (5).
 — Millerand A. 1049 (2).
 — Millereau M. 609, 878
 (7-8).
 — Millet G. F55 (2).
 — W. F31 (4).
 — Millett F. B. us17
 (6).
 — Millet E. 334 (2).
 — Millette M. us81 (2).
 — Milligan G. BE96 (5).
 — Millikan 971 (8).
 — E. A. us16 (3).
 — R. A. us16 (1-2),
 1047 (7), 1058 (5),
 1058 (5), 1059 (6-5),
 1059 (5-6).
 — Milliken M. J. BE103
 (7).
 — S. us70 (2).
 — Milliman L. D. us166
 (6).
 — Millin D. M. BE191
 (2).
 — Millington H. G. us164
 (3).
 — Milliot L. F155 (1),
 F35 (8).
 — Millis H. A. us106
 (3).
 — Millosevich 178 (4-3).
 — F. 177 (8), 177
- (5-6), 179 (3-4), 1051
 (7), 1052 (6).
 — Millot A. 602.
 — J. 1173 (4).
 — Mil'oux W. F141 (8).
 — Mills A. BE96 (6), BE99
 (8).
 — A. E. BE112 (5).
 — Alice M. us119 (6).
 — C. A. us108 (7).
 — C. H. us169 (5).
 — C. K. us147 (6).
 — E. F. H. BE45 (7).
 — E. W. BE106 (6).
 — F. C. us25 (4).
 — F. H. 714.
 — H. B. us90 (7).
 — H. E. us173 (7).
 — J. BE88 (6).
 — K. BE70 (4).
 — L. D. us83 (5).
 — L. J. us45 (4).
 — M. C. us45 (4).
 — M. E. us143.
 — R. C. BE114 (3).
 — Ralph G. us109
 (2).
 — T. R. BE95 (1),
 BE98 (7).
 — W. H. BE50 (8),
 BE53 (4-3), BE55 (8),
 1039 (6).
 — Millward A. BE23 (8).
 — Milne A. BE30 (4).
 — D. BE170 (8), BE174
 (7), BE174 (6).
 — Miss E. 1088 (6).
 — E. A. BE66 (5).
 — 1039 (3), 1042 (5-6).
 — F. M. BE95 (4),
 BE95 (6), BE95 (8),
 BE99 (4), BE99 (6).
 — G. BE61 (1).
 — J. BE46 (2).
 — J. G. BE63 (6).
 — John BE92 (6).
 — J. R. BE90 (1).
 — R. BE29 (8).
 — R. H. BE147 (5).
 — R. M. BE57 (1-2).
 — W. P. BE60 (3).
 — Milner D. F. BE11.
 — H. B. BE26 (8).
 — L. H. BE27 (4).
 — R. T. us99 (2).
 — S. R. BE81 (3).
 — BE81 (7), BE82 (8),
 BE83 (5), 1039 (3-4).
 — W. C. BE149 (2).
 — W. S. BE140 (3).
 — Barry A. BE46 (7).
 — Milobar F. 382 (7).
 — Milobedzki T. 298 (7).
 — Mилоjevic B. D. 377
 (7).
 — B. Z. 377 (7).

- Milon H. f55 (8).
 Milone F. 249 (2).
 Milota A. 365 (3).
 Milovanovic M. 379 (2).
 Milroy J. A. BE102 (6).
 — T. H. BE102 (7).
 — W. F. US136.
 Milt C. M. de US95 (3).
 Miltimore Miss C. US-110 (6).
 Miltner C. US142 (8), US143 (2).
 Milton W. E. J. BE85 (7-8).
 Milward J. G. US168 (1).
 Mim C. 423 (1).
 Mi Mansour 461 (4).
 Mimmack E. US194 (8).
 Mims E. US172 (5).
 Minana E. 1170 (3).
 Minard A. E. US62 (5), US62 (6).
 Minchin A. BE186 (2).
 — A. C. 923.
 Minckman J. 1154 (4).
 Minde-Pouet G. 1105 (4).
 Minderhoud G. 275 (7).
 Minea I. 317 (4), 318 (1), 320 (4).
 Minegishi S. 448 (2).
 Minehart J. R. US91 (3-4), US91 (4).
 Mineiro J. 413 (5), 413 (5), 413 (7), 413 (7).
 Minelli Piva E. 185 (5-6).
 Mineo C. 227 (7), 227 (8), 228 (7).
 — I. 443.
 Miner E. G. US154 (4).
 — J. B. US120 (7).
 — L. M. S. US11 (8), US41 (5).
 — R. W. 940 (3-4), 1160 (6).
 Minery W. F123 (2).
 Minet J. F96 (3).
 Minnett E. P. BE149 (8).
 Mineur A. 117 (7).
 — W. 525 (1).
 Minev M. 139 (7).
 Mingazzini G. 177 (5), 179 (2-1).
 Minguillon S. 1170 (8).
 — y Adrian J. S. E35 (7).
- Mingos J. D. US154 (1).
 Minhaj-ud-Din BE180 (5-6).
 Mini V. 806.
 Mini h Ch. 160 (6).
 — K. 161 (4).
 Minil Mlle R. du F34 (1).
 Minkiewicz R. 281 (1), 964, 1166 (8).
 — W. 295 (3-4), 295 (5).
 Minkowski M. 346 (1).
 — O. 19 (7).
 — R. 52 (6).
 Minne A. 124 (5).
 — G. 1026 (6).
 Minnelli L. 807.
 Minnich H. C. US56 (3).
 Minnik J. H. US146 (4-5), US147 (3).
 Minns E. H. BE50 (3), BE54 (3), 690.
 Minobe T. 443 (8).
 Minola G. 207 (2).
 Minor J. L. US158 (3).
 — L. H. US84 (2).
 — R. C. US38 (2).
 — R. S. US102 (6).
 Minorski V. F47 (5).
 Minorsky N. US149 (5).
 Minoru Nishida 452 (8).
 — Toyoda 453 (7).
 Minoshima T. 455 (4).
 Minot G. R. US42 (1).
 Minovici M. 315 (2).
 — N. 317 (8).
 — S. 313 (7).
 — St 313 (3), 315 (4).
 Minozzi A. 222 (7).
 Minsart E. 118 (6).
 Minski E. 286 (1), 286 (2).
 Mintc P. 253 (1).
 Minter C. C. US132 (8), US137.
 Minto J. 719.
 Mints L. W. US107 (1).
 Minunni G. 194 (3), 195 (2), 195 (2), 195 (2).
 Minvela P. S. 433 (3).
 Minvielle P. F20 (1).
 Miolati A. 224 (1), 225 (2-1).
 Mion L. F116 (8).
 Miquelay Féliu E. E20 (3), E20 (5).
 Miquet F. 1020 (6-5).
 Mir Seyed Mohammed Ghomi 560 (2).
- Mira Emili 1007 (1).
 Mira Fernandes de A. L. 304 (1), 305 (1).
 Micaajkar V. R. BE172 (5).
 Miral Lopez D. E34 (7), E34 (8), E35 (2).
 Mirallié Ch. F126 (3), F126 (4), 1121 (6).
 Mirambel A. 159 (8).
 Miranda A. de 931 (7).
 — F. M. 403 (6).
 — G. 219 (7), 219 (8), 220 (1).
 — H. 415 (3).
 — J. E15 (5).
 — M. G. US10 (2).
 — da Costa Lobo F. 307 (5).
 — Montenegro A. de 306 (7).
 — Montenegro A. de 301 (5), 1035 (7-8).
 — Ribeiro A. de 909 (8-7).
 — y Rivera A. de 933 (2-1).
 Mirande M. F90 (5), 866.
 Mirashi V. V. BE179 (6).
 Mirbit C. 42 (7), 42 (8).
 — H. 43 (4).
 Mire Ch. F131 (2).
 Mirea I. 314 (2).
 Miresco I. 312 (6).
 Miricka A. 350 (7).
 Mirimanoff D. 337 (3), 338 (3), 342 (1).
 Mirimonde P. de F16 (2).
 Mirkine Guetsévitch B. F47 (6-5).
 Mirkovic L. 379 (6).
 Miro J. 411 (7).
 — Quesada A. 433 (6), 434 (6), 434 (6).
 Mirone S. 229 (6).
 Mironescu E. 321 (4).
 — G. G. 312 (5-6), 312 (6).
 Mirot L. F61 (2), F61 (2), 600.
 Mirrielces Lucia US132 (2).
 Mirriellees E. R. US83 (2).
 Mirsky Prince D. S. BE17 (4).
 — M. BE23 (8).
 Mirto D. 226 (4), 227 (3).
 — P. 205 (4).
 Miry F. 123 (2).

- Mirza H. A. BE167 (7).
 Aawar Beg. BEL80 (5-6).
 Sajajd BEL66 (7).
 - Hosain Ali Khan BEL67 (1).
 - Mohammad Said BE170 (3).
 Mis L. F98 (2), F98 (2).
 Misangyi G. 164 (2).
 Misch G. 44 (1).
 - T. US84 (6).
 Mise Kozaburo 452 (5).
 Misener Miss G. BEL16 (7).
 Miser W. L. US172 (2).
 Mises L. 99 (6).
 - R. E. von 3 (7).
 Mishima T. 445 (2).
 Misik L. 167 (5).
 Miskin W. BE42 (3-4).
 Miskovic V. 377 (8).
 Misner E. J. US31 (2).
 Misono G. 455 (1).
 Misora J. N. BEL73 (3).
 Misra K. L. BEL50 (4).
 - N. BEL63 (3).
 Missir P. 312 (4).
 Misuraca G. 201 (5).
 201 (8), 202 (6).
 Misvaer H. 259 (5).
 Miszewski W. 277 (8).
 Miszke A. 281 (3).
 284 (4).
 Mita Mitsugu 452 (3).
 - S. 444 (5).
 Mitamura K. 454 (8).
 T. 441 (6).
 Mitchell A. G. US62 (1-3), US108 (5).
 C. B. US191 (3).
 C. F. US148 (8).
 C. H. BEL42 (3).
 E. BE35 (3).
 - E. C. US158 (5).
 - E. K. US91 (3).
 - E. T. US160 (2).
 - E. W. US108 (5-6).
 - G. I. US48 (6).
 - H. C. US144.
 - H. H. US111 (6).
 US147 (4).
 J. BEL105 (2).
 J. B. BE20 (2).
 J. P. US81 (5-6).
 US81 (6), US124 (5).
 - J. R. US120 (6).
 - J. W. US44 (1).
 - L. US87 (7), US87 (8).
 J. B. NS139 (7).
- Mitchell M. C. US15 (2).
 - O. W. H. US87 (1).
 - P. C. 1039 (3).
 - P. H. US14 (7).
 US14 (8), US15 (3),
 US178 (2).
 - R. B. BEL47 (4).
 - R. M. US15 (2).
 - S. A. US164 (5).
 501 (5).
 - S. B. US103 (7).
 - S. K. US185 (5).
 - Sarah L. 749.
 - T. J. US125 (3).
 - W. G. US195 (4).
 - W. BEL106 (5).
 - W. A. US59 (1).
 - W. B. US14 (2).
 - W. C. US24 (5).
 - W. L. US53 (8).
 - W. M. BE93 (5),
 BE93 (5).
 - W. T. B. BEL132 (2).
 - Hunter A. BE93, 718.
 - Innes W. 1117 (2).
 Mitchener A. V. BEL48 (3).
 Mitchiner P. H. BE40 (4).
 Mithcell H. C. US179 (8).
 Mitinsky A. 373 (7).
 Mitkovitch R. 339 (6).
 Mitman C. W. 947 (7).
 Mito T. 449 (4).
 Mitimo Y. 457 (2).
 Mitra B. G. BEL54 (4-3).
 - C. C. BEL164 (5-6).
 - C. T. BEL54 (2).
 - K. N. BEL65 (3-4).
 - M. BEL55 (4).
 - N. B. BEL52 (3-4).
 - N. C. BEL161 (2).
 - S. C. BEL164 (2).
 - S. K. BEL158 (8).
 Mitrani C. US179 (8).
 Mitrovic C. 378 (3).
 - F. 379 (3).
 - V. 378 (4), 378 (5).
 Mitrovics J. 166 (3).
 Mitscha R. 984.
 Mitscherlich 19 (3).
 A. 69 (1).
 Mitsukuri S. 456 (3).
 Mitsuma S. 414 (1).
 Mitsuzo Shimoda 452 (1).
 Mittag-Leffler G. 967, 1052 (1-2), 1163 (7-8).
 - G. M. 1047 (6-5).
- Mitteis H. 56 (5), 1032 (3).
 Mittelman E. B. US191 (5).
 Mittelstadt W. 6 (8-7).
 Mittebergs O. 251 (2).
 Mitter J. H. BEL51.
 - P. C. BEL58 (8).
 Mittermaier W. 40 (5).
 Mitterwieser A. 656 (5).
 Mittler E. S. 1080 (3).
 Mittra C. T. BEL53.
 Mittwoch E. 4 (3).
 Mitzuhash H. 443 (1).
 Miura A. 450 (2).
 - H. 450 (3).
 - I. 446 (3).
 - K. 1122 (4).
 - M. 449 (6), 455 (7).
 - M. 457 (2).
 Miwa M. 454 (5), 455 (5).
 Mix A. J. US195 (3).
 Miyagawa Y. 444 (4).
 Miyagi O. 457 (3).
 Miyahara T. 443 (4).
 Miyai K. 454 (7).
 Miyake K. 444 (2).
 446 (4), 454 (7),
 456 (4).
 - Hayashi 451 (8).
 - Saburo 452 (6).
 Miyamoto E. 447 (8), 448 (8).
 - H. 447 (8).
 Miyasawa T. 444 (2).
 Miyata M. 449 (7).
 Miyawaki A. 454 (6).
 Miyazaki H. 455 (3).
 - T. 444 (8).
 - Tetsutaro 452 (5).
 Myddleton W. W. BE21 (2).
 Mixer W. G. US184 (7).
 Mizincescu D. 307 (8).
 M'Kechnie W. S. BE96 (5).
 M'Kenzie A. BE99 (1).
 BE99 (3).
 Mladejovsky V. 351 (7).
 Mladenov A. 138 (8).
 140 (8).
 - S. 138 (6).
 M'Loughlin E. P. BEL101 (7).
 M'Neil A. BE90 (4).
 Mo A. 405 (6).
 Moakley O. T. T. US37 (5).
 Moberg C. A. 327 (5), 328 (5).
 - L. 324 (3).

- Moberly G. L. us45 (6).
 — W. H. BE65 (7-8), BE77 (5).
 Mobitz W. 80 (1).
 Mobius E. 1016 (4).
 — M. 33 (8), 893 (3).
 — W. 72 (8).
 — Mobley M. D. us-112 (8).
 Mocarski S. 836.
 Mochi 1034 (7).
 — A. 196 (1), 196 (8), 982 (3).
 Mochizuki S. 442 (5), 457 (5).
 Mocht B. 50 (5).
 Mock H. E. us65 (7).
 Mockler F. 114 (2).
 Mockler G. S. BE70 (1).
 Mockmore C. A. us191 (4).
 Mockus Z. 256 (2).
 Mocquot W. F21 (2).
 Mocra H. 148 (8).
 Moczarski S. 299 (1).
 Modde J. 41 (6).
 Modder M. F. us56 (4).
 Mode E. B. us10 (6), us13 (3), us13 (8).
 Modelski J. W. 299 (5).
 Modi J. J. BE157 (3).
 — J. P. BE173 (8).
 — BE174 (6).
 Modica I. 1027.
 — M. 194 (8), 194 (8), 226 (8).
 — O. 204 (8).
 Modjeski R. 1058 (7-8).
 Modrakowski J. 278 (1-2), 278 (3).
 Modrzewski L. 291 (7).
 Modzelewski J. 290 (6).
 Moe G. G. BE145 (7).
 — R. 959, 968 (7-8).
 Moebius M. 893 (1).
 Moede W. 9 (1).
 Moeder M. 594.
 Moehlman A. B. us-124 (2).
 Moelberg W. 1090 (4).
 Moellendorff M. v. 888 (8), 889 (1).
 Moeller 22 (3-4).
 — E. von I (8).
 — II. 30 (5).
 — II. G. 52 (7).
 Moeltzner A. 638.
 Moen O. 259 (5).
 — O. L. 259 (4).
- Moench G. S. us69 (8).
 Moenkenberg G. 14 (1).
 Moenkhaus W. J. us-45 (3), us46 (3-4), us47 (6-5).
 Moeser K. 668.
 Moffat A. BE175 (7).
 — J. E. us44 (8), us47 (1).
 Moffatt C. F. BE132 (3).
 — R. W. BE147 (3).
 Moffet S. O. BE87 (6) 718.
 Moffett Edna V. us-178 (5).
 Moffitt H. C. us103 (1).
 Mogan J. 382 (8).
 Mogavero G. 807.
 Mogg A. O. BE193 (4).
 Moghe M. A. BE179 (4).
 Mogilnicki A. 282 (1).
 Mogg E. 1035 (3).
 Moglia G. 183 (5).
 Mogliè A. 220 (5-6).
 Moguliansky N. 358 (6).
 Mohamed Assaad Bar-
 rade Bey 733.
 — Chanine Pachal 034 (7-8).
 — S. E. 1034 (5-6).
 — Shahin Pacha 1017.
 Mohammad P. BE170 (4).
 — Din BE170 (6), BE-170 (8).
 — Iqbal BE170 (7).
 — Yusof BE184 (8).
 Mohammed ben Ab-
 desselam r47 (1-2).
 — Amin Abdel Rgh-
 man Bey 389 (4).
 — Khan r47 (2).
 — Shams Eldin Bey 389 (4).
 Mohanty P. BE160.
 Mohd. Habib BE151 (3).
 — Munir M. BE171 (4).
 — Sayeeduddeen BE-167 (4).
 — Shafi BE170 (8).
 — Umar Khan BE172 (4-3).
 Mohile N. G. BE157 (3-4).
 Mohit Kumar Gosh BE-151 (7-6).
 Mohiyuddin M. S. BE-178 (8).
 Mohl W. 897.
 Mohler E. 36 (6).
- Mohler J. F. us34 (5).
 — J. R. 945 (7).
 — L. 85 (6).
 — M. L. us62 (3).
 Mohr A. O. 259 (8).
 — G. R. 538.
 Mohoric F. 382 (8).
 Mohr A. 258 (6).
 — H. 113 (1), 368 (1).
 — J. 549.
 — O. L. 257 (5).
 Mohrmann H. 333 (2).
 — K. 53 (7).
 Moldrey J. de 479 (3) 912.
 Moine A. F67 (2).
 Moinet W. F72 (4).
 Moir M. B. BE111.
 — P. J. BE61 (8).
 Moiroud P. F113 (7).
 Moise T. S. us186 (6).
 Moisil C. 840 (8).
 — J. 841, 841.
 Moisson P. F63 (5-6).
 Moitessier J. F113 (1) F113 (5).
 Moitié A. 867 (3).
 Moitra J. N. BE166 (4).
 Mokrzecki Z. 285 (1).
 Mol H. Van 128 (7).
 Molalasekara G. P. BE 162 (8).
 Molander A. 968 (1).
 Molby F. A. us179 (7).
 Moldenhauer G. 49 (6).
 — P. 65 (3).
 — W. 23 (4-3).
 Moldenhawer K. 286 (2).
 Moldovan J. 317 (8) 317 (8).
 Mole V. 380 (4).
 Molé W. 288 (5).
 Moleen Geo A. us109 (8).
 Molengraaff G. F. A. 267 (1), 1019 (1).
 — W. L. P. A. 1019 (8).
 Moler G. S. us28 (7).
 Moles E. E10 (2).
 Molesworth E. H. BE-112 (7).
 — M.
 Moley R. C. us26 (3) us189 (6).
 Molhant A. 134 (5).
 Molhuysen P. C. 827 (8), 1020 (2).
 — Oppenheim E. R. 829.
 Molin E. G. N. 981 (4).
 — G. 1163 (3).
 Molina A. B. 393 (6).

- Molina A. C. 395 (2), 396 (3).
 — L. E. 397 (1).
 — W. us75 (3), us75 (5), us75 (5).
 — W. F. 432 (3).
 — Carranza E. 399 (5-2).
 Molinari D. L. 391 (4).
 — E. 214 (6-5).
 — H. 214 (1).
 — J. F. 392 (6).
 Molinery R. 1122 (8).
 Molinié A. 391 (3).
 Molisch H. 98 (1).
 102 (1), 1060 (3).
 Molitor E. 70 (4).
 Molitoris H. 30 (3).
 Molkenboer B. 271 (8).
 Moll A. 1114 (3), 1114 (4), 1114 (4).
 — Albert 1148 (2).
 — B. 72 (1).
 — H. H. BE61 (6).
 — J. W. 1019 (4).
 — L. 101 (4).
 — W. 828.
 Molla y Rodrigo R. E8 (7-6).
 — Villanueva M. 391 (1).
 Mollat G. F138 (3-4), F138 (3), F138 (7-8).
 Mollenberg W. 654.
 Mollendorff W. 63 (8).
 — W. v. 1117 (6).
 Moller C. M. 144 (5).
 — M. 1075 (8).
 — A. 141 (7).
 Möller A. 141 (7).
 — B. N. M. 842.
 — C. O. 1056 (2).
 — E. 164 (5).
 — J. 467.
 — J. P. 481 (3).
 — M. 325 (6).
 — V. R. 912.
 — Nicolaisen N. A. 482.
 — Sorensen Aage 144 (4).
 Möllering H. 25 (4-3).
 Möllers B. 3 (1), 889 (1).
 Mollerup J. 143 (5).
 Mollet C. E. us132 (1).
 — Viéville E. F35 (2).
 Mollgaard H. 144 (3), 145 (2).
 Molliard M. F21 (4), F24 (4), F53 (3), 865, 1008, 1047 (2-1).
 Mollier R. 25 (3).
 — S. 78 (6), 78 (7), 83 (2), 1044 (5).
 Mollière A. F106 (2).
 Mollison C. H. BE109 (8).
 — Miss E. BE110 (7).
 — Th. 82 (1).
 — W. L. BE51 (5-6).
 — W. M. BE24 (7), BE24 (7).
 Mollon C. E. us33 (6).
 Mollov J. 140 (1).
 — V. 139 (6).
 — V. D. 139 (6).
 Mollwo L. 53 (4).
 — W. 10 (6).
 Molmenti P. 1053 (8).
 Molnar A. 166 (6).
 — A. L. 161 (8).
 — B. 161 (8).
 Molnar K. 169 (8).
 Molon G. 212 (5).
 Moloney P. J. BE141 (8).
 Molony W. us142 (5), us143 (1).
 Molster F. A. 262 (3).
 Moltke S. 652.
 Moltoni E. 1128 (7-8).
 Molzer A. us133. us-135.
 Mölzer E. 974.
 Momber R. S. BE54 (8).
 Mombert P. 41 (8).
 Momigliano A. 238 (7).
 Mommsen W. 44 (2).
 Monaco D. Lo 117 (5), 179 (1-2), 1053 (1-2).
 Monahan A. J. BE60 (1).
 Monakow C. von 1019 (7).
 — K. von 345 (8).
 — P. 346 (2).
 Monard A. 344 (2).
 Monash Sir J. BE108 (8).
 Monbrun P. J. F150 (4), F150 (7).
 Moncada S. 429 (7).
 Monceaux P. F32 (1), F55 (3), 1046 (1-2).
 Moncel H. 612 (4).
 Moncharville M. F139 (8), F140 (3), F140 (5-6), F140 (6).
 Monckeberg G. 420 (1).
 Moncreiff W. M. us65 (3-5).
 Moncreiff Agnes BE70 (8).
 — Alice us196 (4).
 Moncunill Baucelis P. E20 (7).
 — Baucells R. E20 (3), E20 (4), E20 (5), E20 (6), E20 (8).
 Moncur G. BE97 (7).
 Mond W. 64 (2).
 Mondain R. 1123 (8).
 — Monval P. F22 (7), F119 (1), F119 (2).
 Mondaini G. 186 (4-3).
 Mondini T. 211 (4).
 Mondol D. N. BE160.
 — J. C. BE160.
 Mondolfo R. 187 (7).
 Mondt P. L. A. 827 (2).
 Mone T. V. BE168 (7).
 Monell L. M. us194 (4).
 Monetti L. 203 (2).
 Moneva y Puyol J. E-35 (7).
 Monge C. 433 (2).
 — L. 419 (6).
 Monget P. 1167 (2).
 Mongiardino T. 222 (1), 222 (1), 222 (3).
 Mongin P. J. 462 (7).
 Monglond A. F91 (8).
 Monicault R. de 979 (3-7).
 Monier W. F95 (4), F95 (5).
 Moniet S. le F133 (7), F134 (1).
 Moniez R. P. 1122 (2-1).
 Monin A. 130 (4), 130 (1).
 Monis M. BE137.
 Moniz E. 1035 (7).
 Monjardino A. d'A. 302 (1).
 Monje F. 434 (7).
 Monk F. F. BE164 (8).
 Monkhouse Miss O. E. BE19 (8).
 Monkiewicz Mlle B. 613.
 Monks G. H. us40 (1).
 Monner Sans J. M. 391 (6), 403 (6), 403 (8).
 Monnet C. 246 (8).
 — J. C. us143.
 Monnett V. E. us143.
 Monnier A. F126 (5), 619.
 — E. 346 (1).
 — H. F31 (1).
 — J. F139 (1).
 — M. us174 (2).
 — R. F17 (5).
 — U. F126 (5).
 Monod R. F19 (7).
 — W. F31 (1), F31 (2), F64 (7-8).
 Monoki E. 841.
 Mononobe M. 444 (7).
 Monorski V. F47 (5).

- Monrad S. 142 (2).
 — Krohn 257 (7).
 Monreal L. 179 (8).
 Monro J. E. 1117 (2).
 — T. K. BE96 (5).
 Monroe E. A. us42 (4).
 — B. S. us29 (4).
 — P. us24 (7).
 — W. S. us114 (4).
 Monsabert G. de 1070 (2).
 Monsalve R. 421 (6), 421 (7).
 Monsarrat K. W. BE64 (1), BE64 (2).
 Mons h Helen us31 (7).
 Monsiorski Z. 278 (4).
 Monsreal Baquedano I. 430 (3-4).
 Montagnani C. 804.
 Montagné H. 397 (2).
 — Mlle M. f22 (3).
 — R. f158 (2).
 Montagné P. f61 (3).
 Montagnon G. 1045 (1).
 Montagu Benton G. 988 (1-2).
 Montague A. E. 1040 (7-8).
 — W. P. us25 (5), us189 (5).
 Montagui S. 190 (4-3).
 Montain G. 198 (6-5).
 Montald C. 1026 (5).
 Montalvo J. 401 (7).
 Montaña E. 421 (4).
 Montanari M. 394 (3), 394 (5), 400 (1), 400 (5-6).
 Montanaro J. C. 393 (5).
 Montandon R. 1064 (8).
 Montaner R. 419 (4).
 Montangerand L. 527.
 Montassut W. f18 (8).
 Montbarbon E. 1080 (3).
 Montchamp A. f39 (8-7), f40 (4).
 Montefiore C. G. BE83 (7).
 Monteil C. f35 (1), f59 (1).
 Monteiro A. M. 308 (6).
 — A. R. 301 (7).
 — A. J. 302 (5).
 — H. 309 (5).
 — J. F. 1050 (7-8).
 — P. P. 305 (5-6).
 — Tourinho A. 412 (5).
 — Tourinho P. A. 412 (1).
 Montejo T. 1170 (4).
 — y Rica T. E8 (2), E8 (2).
 Montel B. L. 247 (3).
 — E. f69 (4).
 — P. f21 (5), f48 (8), f50 (8), f52 (1).
 Montelius G. A. us128.
 Montemartini C. 247 (3).
 — L. 234 (3), 235 (2), 235, 235.
 Montenegro B. 418 (5).
 — Irisarri A. E13 (1), E13 (1), E13 (2), E13 (3).
 Monterin U. 951.
 Montero C. 419 (3), 419 (5).
 — R. G. 397 (4).
 — Gutierrez E. E31 (3).
 Monterroso M. 311 (6-5).
 Montes de Oca M. A. 1170 (5).
 Montesano D. 218 (5), 219 (2).
 Montesquiou Fezensac B. de 1006 (4-3).
 Montessori R. 215 (8), 216 (2).
 Montessus de Ballore R. de 878 (7-8).
 Montet A. de 341 (4).
 — E. 1170 (2).
 — P. f144 (2).
 Monteverde V. 393 (2).
 Monteverdi A. 336 (3).
 Montfort C. 49 (7).
 — H. de 1045 (8-7).
 Montgomerie R. F. BE 87 (2).
 Montgomery C. M. us 159 (8).
 — E. G. us31 (1).
 — E. W. BE147 (6).
 Montgomery C. M. us 159 (8).
 — G. us103 (5).
 — G. A. 154 (7).
 — H. C. us174 (6).
 — Miss J. BE117 (8).
 — J. A. us147 (7).
 — J. P. us98 (2), us99 (2).
 — M. BE72 (2).
 — R. H. us23 (7), us159 (6).
 — R. J. BE142 (6).
 — W. C. us30 (4).
 — Priscilla B. 762.
 Monti A. 233 (7), 235 (8).
 — G. 805.
 — N. 233 (8), 235 (1).
 — R. 207 (7), 208 (7), 209 (6).
 Monticelli F. S. 219 (4), 219 (6), 220 (4), 222 (3).
 — S. 218 (7).
 Montiglio A. 213 (4).
 Montillon E. D. us-32 (1).
 — G. H. us126 (7).
 Montmollin M. de 343 (8).
 Montmorency J. E. G. de BE2 (1), BE16 (7), BE16 (7-8).
 Montonna R. E. us-128.
 Montoril O. f55 (7).
 Montoya J. B. 422 (6).
 — J. M. 421 (4).
 Montpellier P. f155 (6).
 Montpetit E. BE125 (4), BE126 (1), BE-127 (8), BE128 (7-8), BE128 (8), BE129 (2).
 Montserrat Comas 734.
 Montsie W. E. us33 (6).
 Montuori S. 220 (8).
 Montz E. C. us61 (6).
 Monvoisin A. A. f69 (5).
 Monzon G. 428 (2).
 Moodie R. L. us117 (3).
 Moody A. S. BE187 (6).
 — A. W. BE147 (6).
 — H. R. us21 (7), us 22 (5), us23 (3).
 — Julia E. us178 (1).
 — P. D. us57 (7), us57 (8).
 — R. O. us103 (3).
 — V. A. us50 (1).
 Moog O. 76 (2).
 — R. f148 (2), f148 (3), f148 (4).
 — W. 18 (3).
 — W. T. us80 (7).
 Mookerjee H. C. BE-158 (6-5).
 — J. N. BE158 (8).
 — K. P. BE161 (6).
 — N. BE182 (8).
 Mookerji R. K. BE 173 (3).
 Moolgoakar S. R. BE-157 (6-5).
 Moon F. F. us88 (3-4), us88 (4).
 — V. H. us46 (7), us47 (5).
 — Z. 701.
 Mooney G. W. BE100 (6).
 Moor Ch. De 125 (1).

- Moore A. B. us98 (1), us98 (7).
 — A. B. J. BE131 (7), BE132 (3).
 — A. C. us155 (7). us124 (4).
 — A. E. BE68 (7), BE-104 (5), us27 (1). A. F. 513.
 — A. H. BE121 (3), BE121 (4).
 — A. R. us83 (5), us145 (2).
 — A. T. W. us55 (5).
 — A. W. us106 (3).
 — B. E. us133 (5).
 — B. H. us65 (6).
 — C. A. BE48 (3), BE48 (3), us126 (4).
 — C. B. us31 (2).
 — C. H. us39 (7), us40 (5), us149 (6).
 — C. K. us154 (5).
 — C. L. E. us54 (4).
 — C. N. us107 (3).
 — D. us27 (2).
 — D. M. us100 (6).
 — E. 911 (6).
 — E. C. us156 (7).
 — E. J. us193 (3).
 — Moss E. Z. BE-174 (1-2).
 — Evelyn BE42 (6).
 — E. C. us39 (6), us40 (1).
 — E. G. us134, us135.
 — E. H. us106 (1), 1058 (5).
 — E. S. BE140 (2).
 — E. V. us125 (4).
 — F. BE34 (5).
 — Florence us178 (7).
 — F. G. us24 (8).
 — G. E. BE49 (6), 1036 (7).
 — G. F. us39 (8).
 — G. T. us175 (1), 943.
 — H. us58 (6).
 — H. D. us144.
 — H. F. us115 (1).
 — H. L. us25 (7), us189 (5).
 — I. us144.
 — I. S. us182 [5].
 — J. B. us125 (1).
 — J. C. us136.
 — J. D. BE114 (6).
 — J. G. us168 (1).
 — J. H. BE110 (4), us103 (1), us172 (7), 506, 1001 (1).
 — J. M. BE90 (3).
 — J. P. us148 (2), 1141 (7).
 — J. R. us45 (5).
- Moore Lillian us104 (3).
 — L. S. 376 (8), 376 (8), 377 (2).
 — R. A. us167 (8).
 — R. B. us71 (8).
 — R. C. us195 (7).
 — R. F. BE37 (1), BE38 (6).
 — R. L. us159 (7).
 — R. S. us87 (4).
 — R. W. us21 (3).
 — S. us125 (1), us-176 (4).
 — S. A. BE187 (6).
 — T. R. us22 (3).
 — T. S. BE1 (8), BE-36 (8).
 — T. V. us19 (3).
 — V. us24 (8).
 — W. 698.
 — W. A. us30 (5-6), us30 (6).
 — W. G. us103 (6).
 — Sir W. H. BE109 (3).
 — W. H. J. BE110 (2).
 — W. J. us68 (5).
 — W. L. us37 (1).
 — W. W. T. BE178 (5-6).
 Moores C. R. us106 (1).
 — E. 1154 (3).
 Moorhead E. S. BE-147 (6).
 — F. B. us117 (5).
 — J. J. us69 (7).
 — T. G. BE100 (8).
 Moorhouse V. H. K. BE148 (1).
 Moorman L. J. us143.
 Moorrees A. BE193 (7), BE194 (5).
 Moos E. 31 (2).
 — H. 348 (4).
 Moose J. E. us143...
 Moot A. us194 (4).
 Moots E. E. us28 (4), us28 (6).
 Mootz C. us92 (4).
 Moquette Mlle H. 831.
 Mora J. D. 427 (2).
 Morache E. 869 (3).
 Moraczewski W. 293 (2), 294 (3-4), 294 (6).
 Moraes A. F. de 414 (6).
 — Barros N. de 418 (6).
 — Correa M. de 308 (2).
 — Correia L. de 413 (2).
- Moraes Zamith L. Au-
 gusto 307 (4).
 Morais J. C. de 307 (8), 308 (1).
 — T. de 303 (2).
 — Correia M. J. de 307 (8).
 Moral H. 89 (5).
 — J. D. 426 (6), 427 (1), 427 (2).
 Morales L. E22 (6), E34 (5).
 — R. 428 (6).
 Morales Soto S. 956 (4).
 Morama J. 421 (8).
 Moran C. us139 (6).
 — F. E. BE100 (5).
 — J. F. us37 (7).
 — T. F. us72 (1).
 — W. G. BE119 (8).
 Morand M. F35 (8), F154 (1), F154 (4), F155 (2).
 — P. us128.
 Morant A. F124 (8).
 Morariu A. 316 (8).
 Morasca B. 229 (1).
 Morato F. A. A. 418 (2).
 Moraud M. us77 (7).
 Moravcsik J. 163 (6).
 Moravetz Ch. 529 (6).
 Moravskis A. 255 (6).
 Morawit P. 1117 (8).
 Morawitz P. 70 (7).
 Morawski J. 287 (8), 298 (6).
 Morbeck K. G. E. 330 (8).
 Morcay R. F29 (5).
 Morcay R. F29 (4).
 Morcelliana B. 799.
 Mörch H. R. 260 (2), 261 (1).
 — O. 1010 (6).
 Morchipont E. 630.
 Mordaunt Frances G. BE94 (6).
 Mordell L. J. BE66 (5), 1039 (3-4).
 Morden J. C. 1093 (1-2).
 Mordoff R. A. us31 (2).
 — W. E. us32 (7).
 More C. C. us166 (2).
 — J. A. BE90 (6), BE-92 (1).
 — L. T. us107 (5).
 — P. E. us71 (6).
 — R. P. us52 (6).
 Moré Pontgibaud Ch. de F70 (7).
 Moreau A. F104 (3), F104 (6).

- Moreau E. 126 (6).
 — E. de 119 (4).
 — F. F68 (3), F68 (4),
 F68 (5), F68 (5),
 F84 (3), F84 (4).
 135, 477 (2).
 — G. F132 (4), F132
 (5), F132 (5).
 — H. F153 (8).
 — L. F73 (2), 127 (3).
 — M. 436 (8), 436 (8).
 — M. F. 862.
 — P. 336 (5).
 — R. F18 (7).
 — W. 1162.
 — Nêret A. F45 (1).
 Morecroft J. H. us24
 (2).
 Morehart G. C. us88
 (3).
 Morehaed J. C. us17
 (4).
 Morehouse D. W. us34
 (7), us34 (7), 502
 (7).
 — E. W. us65 (4).
 — Margaret C. us191
 (4).
 Moreira A. 839.
 — C. 410 (8).
 — C. L. 431 (6).
 — R. 416 (2).
 — de Azevedo S. 113
 (2).
 — Beato A. 302 (8).
 — Junior M. A. 302
 (2).
 Moreira da Rocha Bri-
 to 307 (3).
 Morel A. F95 (3),
 F95 (6), F106 (1).
 — Ch. F147 (8).
 — E. 344 (6), 612 (3),
 629.
 — F. F85 (6).
 — M. F105 (6).
 — O. 566.
 — R. F15 (3), F39
 (8).
 — W. F88 (2).
 — Payen L. 628.
 Moreland C. F. us
 53 (6).
 — R. us121 (6).
 Morell L. G. us57 (5).
 Morellet J. 970.
 Morelli A. 190 (6).
 — E. 233 (6), 235,
 247 (4).
 — G. 190 (4), 802.
 — I. B. 435 (7).
 — P. 186 (8).
 Morello E. P. 229 (3).
 — S. 391 (1).
 Moreno C. 427 (3-4).
 — H. C. us82 (1).
- Moreno J. 392 (6).
 — J. del C. 391 (3).
 — N. B. 395 (8),
 404 (8-7).
 — O. 309 (8).
 — S. A. 397 (1).
 — La Calle J. us58
 (1).
 — Carbonero J. E14
 (5).
 — Jaimillo M. 422 (4).
 — Ruiz A. E23 (1-2).
 Morenon W. F113 (4).
 Moresco M. 200 (1),
 200 (3).
 Moret A. F31 (8), F55
 (2), 1046 (2-1).
 — L. F90 (7).
 Moresco E. 272 (6).
 Moreta E. M. de us-
 76 (7), us76 (7),
 us76 (8).
 Moretti G. 211 (7-8).
 — R. 214 (1).
 — V. 204 (1).
 Moretus Plantin H.
 136 (8).
 Moreux Th. 518.
 Morey C. R. us70 (5).
 — L. us115 (5).
 Morgan A. C. us90
 (7).
 — Agnes F. us102 (2).
 — Ann us58 (7).
 — B. us48 (6).
 — B. Q. us169 (4).
 — C. E. us173 (4).
 — C. L. 1039 (4-3).
 — D. J. BE85 (6).
 — E. M. us39 (5).
 — F. C. us146 (3).
 — H. A. us157 (5).
 — Herbert BE85 (7-8).
 — H. J. us173 (3).
 — H. M. us66 (3).
 — H. R. 514 (6-7).
 — J. D. BE46 (6).
 — J. E. BE92 (6).
 — J. G. BE59 (3).
 — J. H. BE2 (1), BE-
 16 (7), us34 (3).
 — J. J. us25 (8).
 — J. J. B. us65 (7).
 — Jones J. BE86 (8).
 — J. L. us159 (1).
 — J. L. R. us25 (7).
 — J. M. BE95 (4).
 — Kathleen BE60 (4).
 — L. N. us143.
 — L. T. BE47 (6).
 — M. us154 (2).
 — N. D. us116 (4).
 — O. G. BE24 (8).
 — O. S. us23 (7).
 — R. us149 (8), us-
 194 (3).
- Morgan R. A. us132
 (8).
 — R. O. BE23 (7),
 BE24 (1).
 — Rose us196 (1).
 — S. C. BE117 (3).
 — S. W. us71 (1).
 — T. H. us24 (2),
 us82 (2), 945, 1040 (5),
 1058 (5), 1059 (2),
 1059 (6), 1165 (2-1).
 — W. BE47 (3), BE48
 (8), BE122 (6), BE-
 123 (8).
 — W. C. us156 (7).
 — W. H. BE89 (3).
 — W. P. BE88 (6).
 — W. T. us45 (5).
 — Morgand A. 588.
 Morgat A. F35 (7).
 Morgenroth O. 61 (6).
 — W. 85 (2).
 Morgenstierne G. 258
 (4).
 Morgentaler W. 334
 (4).
 Morgenthaler O. 973
 Morghem R. 1051 (8).
 Morgelec W. 284 (2).
 Morgulis S. us135, us-
 136.
 Mori A. 185 (8), 199
 (3), 199 (8), 1064 (3).
 — O. 444 (4).
 — S. 446 (4).
 — Y. 457 (6).
 — Hyogo 452 (5).
 — P. G. 929 (6).
 — Junjiro.
 Moriani G. 187 (4).
 188 (1), 190 (2).
 87 (4), 188 (1), 190
 Morice A. F81 (8).
 — Viel J. 592.
 Moriguchi S. 446 (8),
 447 (6).
 Morillo y Farfan J. E-
 10 (7), E11 (3), E-
 11 (2).
 Morillot P. F91 (7-8),
 F91 (7), F92 (3).
 Morimoto K. 454 (7).
 Morin E. F118 (6).
 — G. F115 (2), F115
 (3), 1010 (3).
 — H. 886 (1).
 — L. 628, 628, 1057
 (5).
 — L. J. BE127 (1),
 BE127 (1-2).
 — L. J. S. BE125 (8).
 — V. BE126 (2).
 Morinaga Shuntaro 453
 (3).
 Morineau H. F42 (7).
 Moring K. A. 150 (5).

- Morini F. 188 (5), 188 (7), 189 (1), 189 (3), 189 (8).
 Morio M. 456 (6).
 Moriondo E. 202 (7), 203 (2), 203 (4-3).
 Moris Fernandez-Val-lin A. E31 (1-2), E31 (4).
 Morishima K. 449 (3).
 Morison C. G. T. BE72 (3). BE78 (7).
 — G. P. BE111.
 — J. L. BE69 (7).
 — M. J. BE123 (6).
 — S. E. US40 (7).
 — Sir T. BE69 (6).
 Morisot E. F77 (8), F78 (1).
 Morisseau P. R. H. BE-134, BE134, BE134.
 Morisset M. 1045 (4).
 Morissette C. BE135 (5).
 Morita K. 450 (2).
 — S. 457 (4).
 Moritaro Fujita 452 (6).
 Moritz F. 66 (1).
 — R. D. US137.
 — R. E. US166 (7).
 Moriya K. 457 (6).
 — T. 445 (2).
 Morize A. US41 (7).
 — F. 38 (6).
 — H. 477 (7).
 — H. V. 477 (8-7).
 Mork E. 259 (4).
 — R. 259 (7).
 Morkeberg A. W. 144 (3).
 Morkelis M. 254 (8).
 Morkeovin B. 363 (4).
 Morlacchi C. 1043 (5).
 Morley D. W. BE149 (8).
 — Edith J. BE79 (7).
 — F. BE39 (1), US50 (7).
 — G. A. US124 (7).
 — J. BE67 (5).
 — R. K. US183 (6).
 — S. G. US102 (6), 945 (5).
 — W. S. US103 (2).
 Morlock Maud US182 (8).
 Mornac G. F84 (7).
 Mornaud P. 612 (4).
 Morne A. 152 (3).
 Morner C. T. 329 (7), 1164 (1).
 — K. A. G. 981 (4).
 Mornet D. F25 (5), 1094 (1).
 Moro E. 56 (7-8), 56 (7).
 Moromey J. A. 490.
 Morone G. 233 (8), 235.
 Moroni Flora BE71 (2).
 Moroto K. 446 (3).
 Morov T. 139 (4), 140 (2), 140 (5).
 Morozewicz J. 1033 (5).
 Morpain J. F34 (3).
 Morphy E. W. US169 (6).
 Morpurgo A. 404 (5).
 — B. 244 (3), 245 (7), 1053 (1).
 Morquio L. 435 (8).
 Morra J. 397 (3).
 — L. S. 397 (8).
 Morrell J. H. BE73 (3).
 — W. J. BE187 (4).
 Morreton D. P. US9 (7).
 Morrill C. V. US32 (2).
 — L. G. US65 (7).
 Morris C. F136 (4).
 — Lloyd US20 (7).
 — A. C. BE89 (4), BE110 (1).
 — A. R. US125 (1).
 — C. US39 (2).
 — C. R. BE73 (5-6).
 — C. W. BE31 (7).
 — D. B. 1142 (8).
 — D. R. 940 (2).
 — E. B. 942.
 — Em. D. BE88 (2).
 — E. P. US184 (3).
 — G. D. US45 (3).
 — G. G. BE51 (7-8).
 — Harry US53 (8).
 — H. C. S. BE144 (1), BE144 (2), BE144 (2).
 — J. BE62 (6), US111 (5).
 — M. US34 (6), US18 (5).
 — May 781.
 — P. F. 923.
 — R. BE85 (7-8), US-79 (5).
 — R. I. US180 (3).
 — R. O. BE35 (7).
 — R. S. US108 (6), US147 (2).
 — S. US112 (3), US-112 (4), US179 (3).
 — Sarah I. US170 (6).
 — S. J. US180 (5).
 — S. M. US161 (3).
 — T. D. US157 (5).
 — W. BE30 (1).
 — W. A. US102 (3).
 — Mrs Wm. 1098 (5).
 — Davis W. 1052 (3).
 — Jones Sir J. BE86 (7).
 Morrison A. BE35 (3).
 — A. C. BE94 (6).
 Morrison A. F. BE187 (1).
 — C. BE98 (6).
 — D. BE98 (5), US144.
 — F. A. US46 (5).
 — F. B. US167 (8).
 — F. R. 924.
 — H. C. US105 (7).
 — J. BE115 (7), BE-186 (8).
 — J. C. BE96 (6).
 — J. T. BE64 (2), BE-194 (3).
 — J. T. J. BE46 (1).
 — L. BE70 (1).
 — P. L. US65 (8).
 — R. H. BE109 (8).
 — R. L. US124 (6).
 — R. V. BE182 (8-7).
 — S. US82 (6).
 — W. L. US116 (2).
 Morris Miss M. S. US-15 (3).
 Morrissey J. F. 722.
 Morrisson B. M. US196 (4).
 — J. F. BE116 (5).
 — W. E. US59 (1).
 Morrow A. A. US35 (1).
 — E. H. BE124 (1).
 — H. US103 (1).
 — H. B. US47 (5).
 — J. BE70 (1).
 Morsbash F. H. US16 (7).
 — L. 44 (1).
 Mörsch E. 90 (8).
 Morse A. E. US89 (5), US89 (8-7).
 — A. H. US186 (3).
 — A. L. US94 (7).
 — A. O. US138.
 — A. P. US128.
 — C. K. US132 (5).
 — D. S. US97 (3).
 — G. W. US54 (8).
 — J. C. M. US29 (4).
 — H. W. US82 (1), US83 (5).
 — J. US155 (6).
 — J. L. US41 (3).
 — Julia US179 (2).
 — L. B. US22 (3), US22 (4).
 — M. US81 (3).
 — S. US33 (4).
 — W. J. US122 (1), US123 (7-8), US123 (7).
 Morselli A. 201 (2).
 — E. 200 (5), 202 (3-4), 208 (4), 208 (5).
 Morsly T. F157 (8).
 Mort John E. US49 (5).
 — P. R. US26 (1).

- Mortara G. 206 (6-8),
 206 (7), 215 (1), 215
 (4), 215 (6).
 Mortensen H. 45 (1).
 — Th. 913.
 — V. 913.
 Mortenson M. us48 (1).
 Mortillet A. de f36
 (3).
 Mortimer G. B. us168
 (3).
 Morton A. A. us55 (5-
 6), us55 (7-8).
 — A. S. BE138, BE-
 138. (3).
 — C. BE22 (4).
 — Caroline us31 (7).
 — D. us8 (7).
 — E. BE34 (5).
 — G. M. us132 (8).
 — J. J. us155 (3).
 — J. R. L. us66 (8).
 — R. A. BE63 (2).
 — S. A. BE120 (6).
 — V. C. BE85 (1).
 — V. M. us66 (1).
 — W. B. BE102 (7).
 — W. C. BE62 (1).
 — W. E. BE68 (8-7).
 Mortuoko 159 (7).
 Morvillez F. F96 (2),
 F96 (4).
 Mosbech H. 141 (4).
 Mosca G. 175 (5), 176
 (2), 203 (5), 1165 (6).
 Moscaroli A. 1171.
 Moschowitz A. V. us-
 24 (3).
 Moscher W. E. us86 (1).
 Moschetti A. 806, 806.
 Moschini A. 235.
 Moschino E. 795.
 Mosicicki H. 279 (5),
 281 (5), 271 (7).
 — I. 1014.
 Moseley H. W. us95
 (3).
 — J. O. us144.
 Mosemiller C. A. us45
 (2).
 Mosenthal H. O. us69
 (5).
 Moser C. us83 (1), 335
 (3).
 — E. us196 (5), 80
 (4).
 — F. 104 (1).
 — K. 348 (4).
 — L. 107 (7).
 Moses B. D. us101 (8).
 — F. W. us18 (2).
 — G. W. us190 (4),
 us191 (1).
 — J. 74 (7).
 Mosetti G. 213 (7).
 Moshammer A. 657.
- Mosharrafa A. M. 389
 (2).
 Mosher C. D. us83 (1).
 — H. P. us40 (5).
 — J. A. us22 (4), us22
 (8), us23 (4).
 — M. L. us116 (4).
 — W. E. us89 (2),
 us89 (3-4).
 Mosinskis V. 256 (7).
 Mosler E. 2 (8).
 Mosley J. W. P. BE71
 (1).
 Mosnier M. F104 (4).
 — W. F104 (4).
 Mosquera Narvaez A.
 425 (3-4), 425 (5).
 Moss C. E. BE190 (8).
 — E. H. BE117 (3).
 — F. A. us37 (4).
 — H. BE26 (6).
 — K. N. BE46 (3).
 — L. de G. us27 (5).
 — Mrs M. BE190 (8).
 — W. 483 (2).
 — W. L. us42 (6).
 Mossa L. 238 (5).
 Mossé A. 1121 (6).
 Mossel M. BE24 (3),
 BE24 (3).
 Mosséri V. 1034 (7).
 — V. M. 914.
 Mossidze C. 529 (2).
 Mossler G. 103 (1).
 Mossman L. C. us26
 (8).
 Most A. 20 (1).
 Mostajo B. 432 (4)
 432 (4).
 Mostaza. M. 183 (7-
 8).
 Mosuenck A. Van 131
 (8).
 Moszczenski S. 285 (2
 1).
 Moszynski K. 288 (2).
 Mota A. C. F. 542.
 — C. 410 (7).
 — Salado J. M. E30
 (2), E30 (5), E30
 (7), E30 (8).
 Motardjemol Mama-
 lek 460 (3), 460 (3).
 Motas C. 315 (6), 315
 (7).
 Mote D. C. us190 (7).
 Motegi K. 442 (6).
 Motekey W. 1068 (4-
 3).
 Motherwell R. M. 491
 (5-6).
 Motoji S. 458 (2).
 Motomiya Y. 448 (3).
 Motono T. 449 (7).
 Motry H. L. us19 (4).
- Motschenbacher K.
 6 6 (6).
 Mott F. L. us119 (3).
 — Sir F. W. BE46 (4).
 — L. F. us21 (7),
 us22 (5), us22 (8)
 us23 (3).
 — R. A. BE63 (4).
 — W. E. us17 (1).
 Motta A. 303 (1).
 — C. N. N. 418 (2).
 Mottal A. 904 (5).
 Motte C. de la 614.
 — G. A. La us143.
 — J. F116 (8).
 Mottet E. L. M us80
 (3).
 Mottier D. M. us44 (7).
 Mottram V. H. BE2
 (8), BE19 (4).
 Mouat T. B. BE81 (8).
 Moucha A. 356 (8)
 360 (8).
 Mouchet 374 (7).
 — A. 1121 (8).
 — C. F95 (6).
 — E. 391 (5), 403
 (5).
 Mouchnoff N. 911 (2).
 Mondiez A. F110 (8).
 Monges J. F113 (3).
 Mongin P. 979 (7).
 Mongins Rochefort Ch.
 de 1018.
 Mougneau R. F77 (1).
 Moul G. H. 443 (3).
 Moulard A. F71 (5).
 Mould G. E. BE82
 (4).
 — R. W. 705.
 Moule H. C. C. BE35
 (7), BE35 (8).
 Moulin P. 119 (2).
 — Eckart R. G. du
 83 (5).
 Moulinier W. F65 (5).
 Moullin E. B. BE50
 (4).
 Mouldsdales S. R. P.
 BE57 (6), BE57 (4).
 Moulton D. A. us48
 (8).
 — E. 428 (4).
 — E. J. us63 (8).
 — F. R. 1058 (5).
 — H. G. 946 (5).
 Mouvi Abdul Hal BE-
 167 (4).
 — Abu Tahir BE161
 (2).
 Mounce Miss Irene
 927 (3).
 Mounier A. F75 (6), 75
 (7).
 Mount L. E. us39 (3-2).

- Mountain E. D. BE-190 (4).
 Mountcastle H. W. US-182 (5), 502 (1).
 Mountford E. H. BE-64 (5), BE64 (5).
 — J. F. US29 (2).
 Mountney C. F. BE49 (1-2).
 — F. BE71 (2).
 Mouquet A. F67 (6).
 — J. F34 (1).
 Mouquin M. F20 (5).
 Moura C. de 305 (7-8).
 — U. 414 (3).
 — Britto J. de 411 (3-2), 411 (8).
 — Campos C. 418 (5), 418 (5).
 Mourabas Th. 949 (1-2).
 Moure G. 1121 (7).
 Mouré F. A. BE143 (4).
 Moureau A. 125 (6).
 — Ch. F52 (7-8).
 — E. 860 (8).
 Moureaux L. F121 (3).
 Mourelo P. R. 1159 (2).
 Mouret G. F48 (1).
 — J. F115 (6).
 Moureu C. F31 (5), 1047 (2), 1052 (6), 1115 (5), 1159 (3).
 — Ch. 1121 (4-3).
 Mourcyre W. F84 (7).
 Mourgue Molines E. F116 (2).
 Mourgues F. F116 (5).
 Mourié J. 883 (5).
 Mourier des Gayets M. F107 (4).
 Mouri Broekman G. II. van 266 (5).
 — Broekman M. C. van 273 (4).
 Mouriquand G. F105 (7).
 Mouslihiddin Odil 375 (4).
 Mousseron M. F117 (6).
 Mousset P. 132 (8).
 Moussu A. F63 (8).
 — G. F128 (5).
 — G. L. F69 (5).
 — R. F69 (7).
 — G. A. 979 (7).
 Moustafa 375 (2).
 — Abd el Razik 1034 (5-6).
 — Hairoullah 374 (4).
 — Nevzad 374 (6), 374 (8), 375 (1).
 — Salim 375 (8).
 Moustafitchiev P. 138 (7).
 Mouterde R. 463 (5).
 Moutier A. F34 (7).
 — G. F126 (7).
 — W. F20 (4).
 Mouton H. 877 (1-2).
 — L. F21 (6).
 — W. F62 (8).
 Moutte de la W. F147 (6).
 Mouttet H. 333 (8).
 Mouzels B. F114 (5).
 Mouzo F. 402 (4).
 Mouzon J. F18 (7).
 Mowat A. BE161 (4).
 — Miss E. J. 705 (6).
 — R. B. BE72 (6), BE74 (5).
 Mowbray A. H. US-103 (5).
 Mowdawalla F. N 925 (5).
 Mower E. G. US163 (5).
 Mowinkel S. 257 (3).
 Mowry W. A. US170 (6).
 Moxey E. P. US146 (5).
 Moxon A. BE138.
 — Miss M. C. BE148 (3).
 Moyano A. B. 397 (7).
 — I. I. 398 (1).
 — y Moyano P. E36 (3), E36 (5).
 Moye M. F115 (1), F115 (3), F117 (7), F118 (5-6), F118 (5), F118 (5), 1067 (7).
 Moyer I. J. US152 (2).
 — R. A. US48 (8).
 Moyle H. D. US162 (8).
 — R. C. BE84 (4).
 Mozer W. 295 (8).
 Mozley G. H. BE22 (7).
 Mas K. 111 (4).
 Mraz J. 364 (5).
 Mrazec L. 313 (2), 966, 1025 (1).
 Mrazek I. 549.
 Mrtvy F. 371 (6).
 M'Swenney E. P. BE-104 (4).
 Muammer Rachid 375 (4).
 Muceniaks P. 252 (4).
 Much H. 51 (5).
 — R. 102 (5), 984, 1060 (4).
 Mucha V. 101 (2).
 Muchmore G. B. US29 (4), US29 (6).
 Muck O. 105 (7).
 — P. R. 673.
 Muckie J. T. BE140 (3).
 Mucklow G. F. BE66 (8).
 Mudd F. B. BE191 (5).
 — H. G. US176 (3).
 — S. US149 (7).
 Mudel F. B. BE191 (8).
 Mudge C. S. US101 (7).
 — G. P. BE23 (2), BE31 (5).
 — I. G. US26 (5)..
 Mudgett B. US126.
 — B. D. US126.
 — Mildred US128.
 Mudie A. D. BE192 (2-4).
 Mueckel F. F. BE30 (1).
 Mueller B. US55 (2).
 — H. J. US42 (6).
 — K. O. 663.
 — P. W. BE139 (6).
 Muench L. O. US177 (2).
 Muendler M. 469.
 Muenier J. 1048 (3).
 Muensch W. C. US31 (6).
 Muensch J. E. US-31 (7-8).
 Muenzinger A. F58 (6).
 — K. F. US110 (4).
 Muerin F. Vander 122 (4-3).
 Muesmann A. 24 (8).
 Mügge O. 44 (7).
 Muggia A. 190 (7-8), 190 (7-8).
 Mugrave E. R. US109 (6).
 Muhammad Abdul Ghanni BE175 (6-5).
 — Ahsan Ullah Khan Saqib BE166 (2-1).
 — Barkat Ali BE180 (5-6).
 — Fazil BE180 (5).
 — Ighal BE170 (7).
 — Shafi BE180 (6).
 — Taimur BE180 (6-5).
 Muherji T. H. BE166 (4).
 Muhlbauer F. 656 (6).
 Mühlendorf A. 317 (2).
 — N. 317 (3).
 Muhlefeld 22 (1).
 Mühlenber H. C. K. US167 (2).
 Mühlenfeld Mlle O. 829.

- Mühlenfels A. v. 68 (4).
Mühlenpfordt K. 16 (3), 16 (5).
Mühlhausen L. 648.
Mühlstein G. 356 (4).
Mührer R. 6 (8).
Muhs K. 45 (7).
Muide J. 737.
Muilenburg J. us58 (6).
Muir A. F. B. 92 (5).
— C. W. BE70 (4).
— J. BE97 (7).
— R. BE96 (3), 1039 (4-3).
— Sir T. 1039 (3).
— W. L. BE120 (6).
Muirhead J. H. us-104 (6).
— J. S. BE96 (4).
Muka K. E. 1033 (4).
Mukai Kyuichi 452 (4).
— S. 441 (8).
Mukand Lal Puri BE-170 (3).
— Lul U. BE170 (5).
Mukarji A. T. BE154 (1-2).
— S. N. BE164 (7).
Mukerjee A. N. BE161 (4).
— J. O. BE174 (4-3).
— K. K. BE179 (7-8), BE179 (8).
— N. N. BE161 (1-2).
— R. K. BE173 (3).
Mukerji A. C. BE151 (8).
— B. BE179 (5).
— D. BE154 (8).
— J. N. BE179 (6).
— S. K. BE150 (3-4).
Mukherjee B. B. BE-178 (6).
— P. C. BE164 (1).
— S. D. BE158 (8).
Mukherji A. C. BE-155 (2).
— B. B. BE173 (4).
— D. BE163 (3-4).
— H. C. BE166 (3).
— N. M. BE150 (5-6).
— R. M. BE166 (4).
Mukherji S. C. BE-166 (5).
Muktadhar Sarma BE-165 (8).
Mul Raj Singh BE180 (3).
Mulatier W. F56 (1).
Mulchay Rev C. E. BE105 (5-6).
Mulcaire M. us142 (7), us143 (1).
Mulder A. 539.
— A. G. us98 (8), us99 (3).
— W. 271 (1), 271 (2), 271 (3).
Mulé G. 182 (2).
Mulert H. 63 (3).
Mulertt W. 49 (4).
Mulford H. us193 (8).
— W. us101 (5).
Mulgan A. E. BE186 (4).
Mulheron Anne M. 780.
Mulik Raj Kohki BE-179 (3).
Mull P. L. us129 (8).
Mulla P. 185 (1-2).
— P. Mehemet Ali 185 (3).
Mullaly G. T. BE45 (2).
Mullam D. P. BE157 (8).
Mullan J. P. BE157 (7-8).
Mullen J. A. 783.
Mullenbach J. us84 (1).
Mullenhoff Il (3).
Muller P. F141 (7), F142 (1), F142 (8), F143 (5).
— R. F40 (5).
— V. 127 (2).
— W. F. 123 (1-2).
Müller A. 5 (3-5), 15 (4), 65 (5), 656 (6), 889 (4), 900 (2), 1135 (5).
— B. 33 (1), 469.
— C. 15 (7-8), 53 (3), 148 (6).
— C. A. E. 17 (2).
— D. 78 (7).
— E. F138 (5), 25 (5), 58 (2), 76 (1), 107 (1), 108 (5), 637, 1060 (4), 1113 (6).
— E. F. 51 (4).
— F. 3 (5), 23 (1), 25 (5), 269 (8), 372 (3), 1020 (1).
— F. R. 447 (3).
— F. S. 183 (5).
— F. W. 110 (7).
— F. W. K. 4 (2).
— G. 336 (4), 369 (1-3), 955, 955.
— G. E. 44 (5).
— G. H. 642, 643.
— G. P. us146 (8).
— H. 23 (7-8), 26 (8), 59 (6), 68 (8), 88 (5), 355 (6), 635, 650 982 (5).
— H. E. 685.
— H. F. us24 (4), us189 (7).
— H. J. us159 (6).
— I. M. 261 (1).
— I. W. 830.
— J. F143 (8), 14 (8), 59 (6), 96 (7), 104 (5), 107 (1), 113 (7), 360 (7), 386 (7), 851, 1128 (1-2).
— J. A. us41 (7), 851, 851.
— J. H. us146 (6).
— J. O. 15 (2).
— K. 29 (2), 44 (2), 899.
— K. A. V. 1044 (4).
— K. O. 6 (6).
— L. 101 (6).
— L. R. 29 (7).
— M. 73 (2), 80 (4), 634.
— Margarethe us177 (7).
— N. 820.
— O. 22 (4), 22 (5-6), 93 (7), 332 (8), 645, 654.
— P. 35 (4).
— R. 23 (2-1), 24 (6), 24 (7), 66 (1), 86 (4), 101 (2), 110 (6), 112 (1).
— S. 7 (8).
— S. A. 980 (7).
— Therese 642.
— V. 638.
— W. 7 (2), 25 (1-2), 46 (5), 54 (8), 76 (2), 89 (3), 895 (3).
— Blattau J. 69 (6).
— Deham A. 100 (3).
— Erzbach R. 78 (1).
— Hess W. 14 (3).
— Leist J. 1131 (5).
— Lenhartz W. 70 (7-6), 73 (7).
Mullett D. T. us101 (8).
Mullick D. N. BE151 (5).
Mulliken S. P. us54 (7).
— W. E. 1088 (5).
Mulling G. W. us189 (6).
Mullinix R. D. us78 (1).
Mullins E. BE115 (7).
— G. W. us26 (7), 1153.

- Mulliren R. S. us62 (2).
 Mulner J. 104 (5).
 Mulner 104 (6-5).
 Mullock A. BE47 (4).
 Mully C. 348 (4).
 Mulon P. F17 (8).
 Mulzer M. 657.
 — P. 51 (3).
 Mumford A. H. BE68 (6).
 — E. us57 (4).
 — E. B. us46 (8).
 — E. W. us146 (3).
 — F. B. us130 (4).
 — H. W. us114 (7), 944.
 Mumm O. 64 (5).
 Mumba M. C. us118 (7).
 Mummenhoff W. 632.
 Munby W. M. BE61 (8).
 Münch E. 92 (4).
 — J. 96 (5), 96 (3).
 — Petersen H. 141 (4), 141 (5).
 — J. 143 (6).
 — V. P. 142 (6).
 Munck Em. de 981 (8-7).
 — O. 1136 (1-2).
 Müncker T. 12 (6).
 Mund W. 133 (5), 133 (6), 134 (2), 134 (5), 134 (6), 134 (8-7).
 Munding F. Q. us31 (7).
 Mundle H. B. BE150 (6).
 — W. 75 (6).
 Mündler K. 95 (5-6), 95 (5-6).
 Mundy Louise E. us134 us135.
 Munera J. E. 421 (7).
 Muneto K. 447 (7).
 Mungo D. B. BE96 (4).
 Munhoz M. 411 (3).
 Muniagurria C. 405 (8).
 Munier H. 1066 (1).
 Munir 375 (4).
 — ud-Din BE172 (4).
 Munk F. 2 (8).
 Munkres A. us12 (6).
 Munn J. B. us60 (7).
 — K. T. us31 (8).
 — W. 658.
 Munnynck M. de 336 (3).
 Muñoz A. 996 (2), 996 (2).
 — C. F. E34 (6).
 — C. G. E34 (5).
- Munoz E. F. 432 (8).
 — J. 497 (2).
 — Beato E. E22 (6).
 — Gomis E. E20 (4), E20 (8).
 — Lumbier M. 956 (3).
 — Romero F. E22 (7), E22 (7).
 Munro A. BE50 (6), BE54 (8), BE55 (2).
 — A. R. BE107 (6).
 — Annette G. us154 (3-4).
 — D. C. us70 (6).
 — F. K. BE186 (4).
 — G. W. us72 (5).
 — J. A. R. BE75 (5), BE75 (5-6).
 — L. A. BE148 (3).
 — M. F. BE138, BE139 (4).
 — M. S. us94 (2).
 — W. B. us16 (3).
 — W. H. us14 (7).
 Mounroe A. R. BE117 (5).
 Münscher K. 87 (5).
 Munshi Baij Nath Figar BE174 (2-1).
 Munson J. us61 (4).
 — J. J. us53 (3).
 — M. us28 (6).
 Munster P. 635.
 Munteanu A. 319 (5).
 Munter F. 54 (7).
 — W. De 128 (2).
 Münter F. 53 (6).
 — H. 57 (2).
 Munthe W. 257 (2), 822.
 Munz P. A. us68 (8).
 Münzer A. 27 (4).
 — F. 87 (5).
 Munzi A. 183 (3).
 Muqtadir A. BE167 (8).
 Mur y Ainsa J. E17 (3), E17 (5), E17 (5).
 Murad F. D. BE151 (6).
 Murakami K. 451 (5).
 — T. 457 (3), 458 (3-4).
 Mureakawa K. 445 (5).
 Mureani O. 208 (6), 209 (8), 213 (7), 214 (1), 214 (6), 1043 (5-6).
 Muranyan S. K. BE165 (2-1).
 Murao S. 443 (6).
 Muraoka S. 457 (7).
 Murard J. F106 (7).
 Murashima T. 456 (8).
- Murat E. 884 (3).
 — L. F76 (2).
 Muratori S. 809.
 Murbeck S. S. 1164 (2).
 Mur'h H. S. us71 (3).
 — L. F. us33 (6).
 Murchie R. BE42 (8), BE42 (8).
 — R. W. BE148 (4).
 Murchison C. us19 (7).
 — C. T. us140 (3).
 Murdoch J. 118 (4).
 — W. L. F. BE111.
 Murdock C. C. us29 (6).
 Murdoff H. M. BE147 (8).
 Murens W. 737.
 Muresan S. 841.
 Muret E. 337 (5).
 — M. 341 (2), 1049 (6).
 Murey M. R. BE113 (4).
 Murgotten T. C. us137.
 Murillo F. E30 (4).
 — R. G. 424 (5), 424 (6).
 — y Herrera F. E30 (5).
 Murisier P. 972.
 Murko M. 352 (5), 353 (7), 1035 (3).
 Murley J. C. us65 1).
 Murnaghan F. D. BA-51 (2).
 Murnu G. 314 (4), 1024 (7).
 Muro L. Di 225 (5), 225 (5), 225 (7), 225 (8-7).
 Murphree A. A. us110 (5).
 Murphy A. J. us151 (3).
 — B. E. BE188 (1).
 — Cora us67 (8).
 — C. K. BE104 (3).
 — F. E. us197 (1-3).
 — F. V. us19 (2).
 — G. 721.
 — G. H. BE120 (5).
 — Helen E. us140 (1).
 — I. I. us94 (4).
 — J. J. F. BE103 (7-8).
 — J. L. us52 (3).
 — Rev. J. M. BE110 (7-8).
 — J. T. us122 (6).
 — L. W. us116 (4).
 — N. R. BE74 (8).

- Murphy W. C. us129 (2)
 us129 (2), us130
 (1).
 — W. E. us108 (5-6).
 Murray A. A. BE148
 (2).
 — A. G. BE93 (1).
 — A. T. us81. (8).
 — C. us67 (7).
 — C. S. BE187 (6).
 — D. A. BE129 (8),
 BE130 (5).
 — E. G. D. BE51 (1).
 — E. M. BE56 (8).
 — Flora BE186 (8),
 — G. 875, 971 (5),
 971 (8), 972 (1).
 1036 (7).
 — G. A. BE71 (7).
 — G. G. A. BE74
 (3-4).
 — Sir G. J. R. BE106
 (6).
 — H. BE119 (5).
 — H. L. BE64 (2).
 — Miss H. M. R. BE-
 50 (7), BE52 (8-7).
 — J. BE32 (3), BE32
 (6), BE57 (8), 723
 — J. A. BE79 (8),
 917 (3), 1039 (4)
 1150 (8).
 — J. C. BE191 (4).
 — Jessie BE60 (2).
 — J. O. F. BE55 (5-6).
 — J. T. us42 (3).
 — L. W. Mrs 934,
 — Margaret A. BE14
 (6).
 — Margaret M. A. BE-
 20 (4).
 — M. G. A. 971 (7-8).
 — P. D. F. BE113 (2).
 — R. F. BE93 (3),
 us167 (8).
 — S. B. us26 (1).
 — T. M. us37 (5).
 — Th. J. us79 (4).
 — W. C. BE138, BE
 138 (1).
 — W. G. R. BE189
 (1-2),
 — W. H. BE140 (5),
 BE145 (4).
 — Butler N. 1049 (3).
 Murray-Dike Mme W.
 980 (4-3).
 Murrop J. W. BE107
 (5).
 Mursell H. T. BE191
 (5).
 — W. A. BE94 (8).
 Murtinho A. 408 (8).
 Murtland C. us124 (2).
 Murtula M. 204 (2),
 204 (4).
 Murueta Goyena F.
 E34 (4).
 Musbach F. L. us168
 (2).
 Muse M. B. us27 (2).
 Muscatello G. 193 (7),
 194 (1).
 Musceleanu C. 313 (2).
 Musgrove R. B. BE133
 (1-2).
 — W. W. BE148 (2).
 Music A. 1061 (5).
 Musil A. 352 (7), 353
 (8), 1061 (3-4).
 Muskett B. G. BE24
 (2).
 Muskitt A. E. BE103
 (3).
 Musler I. 841.
 Muslim M. BE166 (4).
 Musmeci N. 1020 (8),
 1020 (8).
 Muso M., 23 (1).
 Mussehl F. E. us132
 (1).
 Musselman H. H. us-
 57 (4-3).
 — J. R. us51 (2).
 — L. K. us186 (6).
 Mussen A. A. BE64
 (1).
 Mussen A. A. BE64
 (8).
 Musser J. us60 (2).
 — J. H. us95 (6).
 — P. H. us149 (5).
 Musset G. 582, 582,
 1006 (8), 1034 (4).
 — R. F133 (3), 1075
 (3).
 Mussey H. R. us177
 (1).
 Mussnug L. 658, 658.
 Musso E. 246 (4-3).
 — L. F155 (5), 884
 (6).
 Musson W. A. BE57
 (2).
 Mustafa A. M. 926.
 Mustapha Khan Seyède
 460 (5-6), 460 (8).
 Mustard W. P. us50
 (8).
 Mustelin B. M. 155
 (1).
 Mustilli D. 159 (8).
 Musulin S. 383 (8).
 387 (6).
 Musy M. 1030 (7),
 1134 (3).
 Muszkowski J. 837.
 Muszynski J. 300 (6).
 Mutch N. BE24 (6).
 BE24 (8).
 Mutel I. 411 (1).
 — M. F122 (8).
 Mutermilch S. 877 (4).
 Muth J. B. 39 (5),
 39 (8).
 — K. 33 (4).
 Muto Y. 443 (6).
 Mutschmann H. 149
 (1).
 Mutschanbacher T. 161
 (6).
 Mutti I. 191 (3).
 Mutzner P. 345 (3).
 Muynck R. de 133
 (5), 134 (1-2), 134
 (5), 134 (5), 134 (7)
 Muyskens J. H. us125
 (3).
 Muzaffaruddin S. BE-
 164 (2).
 — Qureshi BE167 (3).
 Muzzel A. 414 (3).
 Muzzey D. S. us24
 (4), us189 (7).
 M'Weney E. J. BE101
 (7).
 — H. C. BE101 (3).
 M'Whan J. BE97 (1).
 Mya Bu U. BE182 (6).
 Mycielski J. 288 (1),
 1052 (2).
 Myers B. D. us44 (7),
 us46 (1-2), us46 (2),
 us47 (4-3).
 — C. 946 (3).
 — C. H. us31 (1-2).
 — Clara L. us181 (6).
 — C. R. 790.
 — C. S. 1039 (3).
 — C. V. us118 (4).
 — F. us69 (6).
 — G. E. us124 (2).
 — G. W. us106 (1).
 — H. B. us146 (1).
 — H. D. us128.
 — J. A. us128.
 — J. E. BE66 (8).
 — J. L. us197 (4),
 us197 (4).
 — J. T. us135, us136.
 — P. V. N. us107
 (3).
 — W. J. us31 (2).
 — W. L. us150 (6),
 us150 (6).
 — W. P. us62 (1).
 — W. R. us128.
 — W. S. us70 (7).
 Myerson A. us94 (3).
 — L. M. BE191 (6).
 Mykolaitis V. 254. (8)
 Myles W. H. BE170
 (6).
 Mylks G. W. BE123
 (8).
 Myller A. 319 (7).
 — Mme V. 319 (8).
 — Mme W. 319 (1-

- Myrrea T. D. us115 (4).
 Mynors H. C. B. BE51 (7-8), BE54 (5).
 Myrback K. 322 (4).
 — O. 907.
 Myrberg P. J. 152 (6).
 Myres J. L. BE71 (5), BE76 (1-2), us102 (7), 712.
 Myrick A. B. us163 (3).
 — K. O. us39 (3).
 Mysławowski Z. 288 (7).
 Myslicki I. 281 (5), 281 (7), 282 (6).
 Myslivecek Z. 365 (7), 366 (1-3).
 Mytkowicz A. 292 (6).
 Myttenaeké F. de 1115 (4).
 Mzik H. 103 (7), 672.
- N**
- Nabauer M. 83 (7).
 Naber J. C. 273 (3), 1019 (7).
 Nabholtz H. 346 (8).
 Nahholz H. 853, 1102 (2).
 Nabot F. de A. E17 (1).
 — y Tomas F. de A. E17 (4).
 Naccarati S. us69 (8).
 Naccari A. 1052 (4).
 — G. 535.
 Nacel Z. K. us86 (5-6).
 Nachez Vilar P. E23 (7), E23 (7).
 Nachman H. L. us9 (4).
 Nachmanson E. 327 (3).
 Nachtagale R. 136 (4).
 Nachtikal F. 361 (8).
 Nachtsheim W. 6 (5).
 Nachtwch A. 54 (5-7).
 Nacken R. 33 (7).
 Nacle Herrera J. BE-24 (8).
 Nada Betz A. 44 (8).
 Nadal J. F49 (8).
 Nadaud E. F34 (3).
 — H. BE126 (4).
 Nadeau E. 727.
 — H. BE127 (2).
 — O. E. us117 (2).
 Nadgh Y. G. BE157 (5-6), BE157 (6-5).
 Nadkarni V. V. BE-157 (7).
 Nadler A. G. us186 (5).
 — J. 69 (5).
 — R. 164 (5).
 — W. H. us65 (5).
 Nadobnik M. 297 (8).
 Nadoleczny M. 79 (4).
 Nadolski O. 294 (7-8), 294 (8), 295 (2).
 Nadvi A. B. BE167 (4).
 Naef A. 341 (6), 383 (4).
 Naegeli O. 345 (5-6).
 — T. 14 (4).
 Naegle A. 355 (3), 357 (4).
 Naendrup H. 86 (5).
 Naeslund J. P. 330 (6).
 Naeter A. us57 (5).
 Naetsch E. 25 (8).
 Naf W. 335 (2).
 Nafe J. P. us19 (6).
 Naffziger H. C. us-103 (6).
 Nafissi H. 461 (3).
 Nag U. C. BE164 (2).
 Nagai H. 444 (5), 445 (4).
 — K. 454 (4), 457 (4).
 — S. 445 (3).
 — Y. 445 (4).
 Nagano T. 443 (3).
 Nagao T. 456 (6).
 Nagaratnam Ayyar BE-175 (1-2).
 Nagasawa Y. 443 (6).
 Nagayama Y. 444 (7).
 Nagayo M. 444 (3).
 Nagazumi Junjiro 452 (5).
 Nagel W. 2 (5).
 Nagel A. 25 (4).
 Nägeli K. 347 (6).
 — O. 334 (4-6), 345 (7).
 — W. 850.
 Nagell T. 258 (8).
 Nageotte H. F31 (5).
 — S. F53 (5).
 Nager F. R. 346 (1).
 Nagera J. J. 396 (3), 403 (6).
 Nagler F. A. us119 (2).
 — J. 36 (8).
 — T. 36 (4).
 Nagy Ch. 164 (5).
 — F. 160 (7).
 — J. 163 (2), 170 (5).
 — Y. 387 (5).
 Nahl P. W. us103 (3).
 Nahlik K. 296 (2).
 Nahtigal R. 380 (3).
 Nahum Mlle N. 1066 (2).
 Naidu V. S. BE168 (7-8).
 Naik D. B. BE158 (6).
 — K. G. BE154 (8).
 — V. B. BE180 (6), BE180 (8).
 Nain L. Le 1026 (3), 1048 (8).
 Nainan Subramaniam BE177 (4-3).
 Nairne A. BE49 (5), BE53 (3-4).
 Naish A. E. BE81 (8).
 — Lucy BE81 (8).
 — W. A. BE22 (3).
 Naismith J. us195 (6).
 Natto J. F47 (1).
 Najbirt V. 353 (2), 164 (6).
 Nakada K. 443 (7), 443 (8).
 — Kakugoro 453 (1), 447 (5), 455 (5).
 Nakai T. 445 (7), 450 (2).
 Nakaizumi Y. 444 (4).
 Nakaji T. 447 (7).
 Nakajima H. 447 (6).
 — S. 447 (5-6).
 — T. 451 (1).
 — Tamakichi 448 (7).
 Nakamura Arata 452 (3).
 — G. 450.
 — K. 443 (1), 445 (6), 536.
 — Keshiro 452 (8).
 — S. 443 (3), 445 (7-8), 445 (8), 450 (7), 456 (3), 458 (1).
 — Y. 444 (4), 450 (2), 455 (3).
 — Z. 457 (5).
 Nakanishi H. 445 (2).
 — T. 446 (8).
 Nakano H. 446 (2).
 — T. 443 (2).
 Nakase R. 456 (8).
 Nakashima H. 454 (8).
 — K. 454 (4).
 Nakawo S. 455 (1).
 Nakayama W. 450 (8).
 — Heijiro 451 (7).
 Nakazawa Y. 449 (7).
 Nalborczyk J. 295 (6).
 Nalecz-Brudzewski K. 287 (6).

- Nalli P. 192 (3), 192 (6), 193 (1).
 Nalliah A. S. BE184 (6).
 Nallino C. 1053 (4).
 — C. A. 176 (7), 1051 (7).
 Namazi M. E. BE150 (7).
 Namba M. 457 (2).
 — Koichi 452 (6).
 Name R. G. van us-184 (4).
 Namikawa I. 451 (3-5).
 Namitkiewicz J. 278 (1).
 Nammack Ch. E. us30 (1).
 Namur V. de 125 (3).
 Namyslowski B. 299 (1).
 Nanavati M. H. BE-152.
 Nance J. T. BE63 (2), us102 (4).
 Nand Lal BE180 (4).
 Nanda H. R. BE168 (6-5).
 Nandi P. BE155 (3-4).
 Nanji D. R. BE46 (3).
 Nanke Cz. 293 (8).
 Nangle J. 491 (1).
 Nania G. 531.
 Nannei B. 200 (8), 202 (2-1).
 Nanneson O. L. 981 (3-4).
 Nanninga S. P. us139 (7).
 Nanny E. f34 (2).
 Nansen F. BE98 (6), 258 (5), 1047 (6), 1052 (4).
 Nanta A. f148 (4).
 Nantel J. M. 726.
 Nanty M. f110 (2).
 Nanvarro L. F. 1159 (2).
 Naobumi Kumazawa 452 (6).
 Nacharu Oshima 453 (5).
 Nanumuscel I. 315 (1).
 Naolekar N. R. BE168 (8).
 Naon R. S. 390 (6).
 Napetvaridze E. 529 (2-1).
 Napoletano D. 220 (6-5).
 Napoli G. 220 (5).
 Napolitano F. M. 220 (8).
 Napp-Zinn W. 65 (2).
 Narajewski S. 292 (5).
 Naranjo Vega M. E19 (4).
 Naray A. 168 (3).
 Narayan H. BE199 (6-5).
 — L. BE173 (4).
 Narayana Pandulu Garu M. V. BE175 (5-6).
 — Pillai M. K. BE-185 (6).
 — Rao C. BE182 (1).
 — Rao C. R. BE153.
 Narayanan Nair A. 926.
 Narayavayyar P. A. BE181 (7-8).
 Nardin F. Louise us-167 (5).
 Naredo M. E15 (3-4).
 Narey H. W. us58 (7).
 Nariuse M. 457 (3-5).
 Narke G. G. BE181 (4).
 Naruse K. 450 (4).
 — Y. 442 (2).
 Nasalli-Rocca E. 808.
 Nascar P. N. BE150 (6).
 Nascimento G. do 411 (1).
 — Gurgel L. do 410 (2).
 Nash A. W. BE46 (3).
 — B. BE34 (5).
 — C. A. us9 (8).
 — C. P. us165 (4).
 — G. H. BE61 (4).
 — J. B. us61 (7).
 — J. W. us51 (6).
 — N. B. us42 (2).
 — T. P. us157 (7).
 — Williams V. E. BE87 (8).
 Nasif I. 462 (5), 462 (6).
 Nasini R. 239 (4), 239 (5), 240 (1), 240 (2), 240 (5), 240 (8), 1052 (3).
 Naslund C. A. 330 (6).
 Nason A. H. us60 (7).
 — Edith H. us32 (1).
 Nassau J. I. us18 (6).
 — J. J. 501 (7).
 Nasse H. 83 (2).
 Nasser M. 461 (3).
 Nasso I. 237 (2).
 — J. 236 (6).
 Nast M. f139 (3), f139 (7), f145 (8), f145 (8).
 Nastopka P. 256 (4).
 Nasu S. 446 (3), 456 (7).
 Nastase G. 320 (3-4).
 Natale G. 229 (1).
 Natali G. 185 (8).
 Natalicchio P. 198 (6).
 Natalini G. B. 184 (8).
 Natanson W. 1033 (5), 1033 (5-6).
 — Wlad 288 (1).
 Nath Bali R. A. BE-171 (4).
 Nathan E. 32 (1).
 — N. M. 1086 (4).
 — Fil W. 1104 (5).
 Nathanson J. B. us18 (2).
 Nathorst J. 326 (3).
 Natta C. 214 (6).
 — G. 214 (1).
 — Maglione J. V. 400 (6).
 Nattan-Larrier W. f31 (7).
 Nattini A. 204 (1-2).
 Nattrass R. M. BE-47 (7).
 Nau C. A. us161 (4).
 — F. f29 (5).
 Nauck E. 76 (2).
 Nauckhoff S. 1163 (4).
 Naudy J. f41 (4).
 Nauen N. 27 (4).
 Naujoks W. 68 (8).
 Neumann 76 (2-4).
 Naum Th. 318 (5).
 Naumann E. 1071 (4).
 — E. C. L. 329 (2).
 — H. 32 (8), 71 (4).
 — R. 643, 988 (7-8), 988 (7-8).
 Naumann H. 32 (5-6).
 Naumont V. f136 (8).
 Nauta R. D. BE189 (3).
 Nauwelaerts J. 120 (4).
 Nauzières R. 570, 570.
 Navarini E. P. 406 (5), 407 (7).
 Navarre O. f149 (7), 1046 (6).
 Navarrini U. 186 (2), 186 (4-3), 186 (5).
 Navarro A. 435 (7).
 — J. 423 (6).
 — J. C. 393 (2).
 — J. M. de BE50 (5).
 — L. F. 953.
 — y Gil V. E33 (3).
 — Martin F. 931 (5), 933 (3).

- Navarro M. A. S. 931 (3-4).
 — Neumann M. S. 495.
 — Tomas T. E9 (7).
 Navas J. M. E10 (8),
 E11 (1), E11 (2),
 E11 (2), E11 (3),
 E11 (4).
 — R. P. L. 1159 (4).
 Nave A. R. us144.
 Naveau R. 907, 907.
 Navet A. F82 (8),
 F83 (1).
 Navez O. 121 (1).
 Naville A. 337 (2-4).
 — E. H. 1061 (4).
 — F. 338 (3), 338 (6).
 Navinchandar Mittal
 BE168 (5-6).
 Navratil A. 160 (5).
 — B. 368 (7), 369 (5).
 — D. 162 (1).
 — E. 361 (5-6), 361
 (6).
 Nawasiky H. 78 (2).
 Nawazish Ali BE180
 (6).
 Nawroczyński B. 279
 (4).
 Nayer De 119 (3).
 — Chan. de 119 (5).
 Naylor E. W. BE50
 (7), BE52 (3), BE-
 55 (1).
 — L. H. us93 (1-2).
 — Nellie us49 (8).
 — T. M. BE61 (3).
 Naz R. F99 (6), F99
 (6).
 Nazar Anchoren B.
 A. 399 (4).
 — Anchornean B. A
 398 (7-8).
 Nazari O. 228 (1).
 Naziruddin Ahmad K.
 B. BE163 (6).
 Nazmi Assaf 375 (8).
 Neal H. V. us93 (4),
 us93 (7).
 — J. H. BE192 (1).
 — M. C. 937 (7).
 — M. P. us130 (8).
 — R. E. us80 (2).
 — Carter M. BE145
 (8).
 Neale J. E. BE16 (7),
 BE68 (6).
 — M. G. us130 (1).
 Neame H. BE37 (2),
 BE43 (8).
 Neave F. BE147 (7).
 — S. A. 917 (3), 1017.
 Neaverson E. BE63
 (4).
 Nebbia G. 222 (8).
 — P. 817.
 Nebel K. H. 62 (7).
 Neber P. 94 (8).
 Nebo Torrents F. de
 P. E19 (1).
 Nebot y Torrens F.
 de P. E19 (5-6),
 E19 (6), E19 (7).
 Nebovidsky J. 975 (3-
 4).
 Nébreda J. E22 (3),
 E22 (2).
 Necchi L. 211 (2).
 Nechet Eumer 374 (6).
 — Eumer Bey 374
 (3-4).
 Nechleba V. 358 (7-
 8), 358 (8).
 Nechvile V. 548.
 Neckel G. 4 (7).
 Nedar L. 94 (7).
 Nedefield A. N. 550.
 Nedeljkovic D. 381
 (5-6).
 Nedelkovitch M. 551.
 Nedelitchev N. 140
 (3).
 Nederburg J. A. 273
 (4).
 Nedhal O. 366 (8).
 Nedjib Assin 376 (2).
 Nedjimeddin Rifaat
 374 (8).
 — Sadik 375 (8), 376
 (2).
 Nedoma A. 370 (4).
 Née L. F135 (3).
 Neeb E. 899, 1090
 (5).
 — Mlle G. 963 (5).
 — H. M. 276 (2).
 Needham F. R. D. 711.
 — H. A. BE47 (6).
 — J. G. us29 (5),
 us31 (2).
 Needler G. H. BE140
 (3).
 Neef F. J. us33 (3).
 Neel H. C. us89 (5),
 us89 (8).
 Neergaard C. 1087 (5).
 Neergard A. E. us25
 (8).
 — K. von 332 (7).
 Nees H. 992 (7-8).
 — W. 1090 (5-6).
 Neese H. 17 (4).
 Neesen F. 4 (4).
 Neeser M. 344 (6).
 Neethling J. H. BE-
 193 (7).
 Nef J. U. us192 (6).
 — K. 333 (3).
 Neff A. L. us162 (7).
 — E. E. us27 (1).
 — F. C. us197 (3).
 — F. H. us18 (3-4).
 Neff I. F. us34 (7).
 — J. H. us165 (4).
 — S. B. us161 (7).
 Negelein J. V. 30
 (6).
 Néghentzor C. 139 (5).
 Negish Y. 442 (8).
 Negishi H. 444 (4).
 Nègre A. F38 (2).
 — F. F149 (6).
 — H. 463 (1).
 — L. 876 (7-8).
 Negrea C. 317 (5).
 Negrete E. C. 406
 (5).
 — Luisa 406 (8).
 Negri De 67 (4).
 — G. 951.
 — P. 238 (4), 238 (1).
 Negrin J. F10 (2).
 — y Lopez J. E8 (6),
 E8 (7).
 Negrini F. 189 (2),
 189 (7).
 Negro C. 244 (4).
 245 (7), 1001 (2).
 Negróni G. 207 (8).
 Negru D. 318 (1).
 Negruzzi C. 1024 (8).
 — J. 1024 (8).
 Negulesco D. 312 (4).
 — P. 312 (6).
 Negulescu P. P. 314
 (5).
 Negus V. E. BE28 (2).
 Négyses L. 162 (7).
 Neher F. us70 (7).
 Nehm W. 16 (1).
 Nehring A. 21 (2).
 Nehrling A. H. us31
 (3-4).
 — Irene D. us32 (1-
 2).
 Neibecker A. 288 (7).
 Neidhardt R. 633.
 Neidig R. E. us113
 (3).
 Neifert I. E. us51
 (7-6).
 Neikirk L. I. us167
 (1).
 Neil C. E. us11 (5).
 — Ch. H. us113 (2).
 — E. 173 (2).
 Neilands F. 251 (6).
 Neild N. BE48 (1),
 BE48 (1).
 Neill A. G. BE187
 (6).
 — A. J. us144.
 — J. M. us172 (1).
 — T. us193 (4).
 — Wright C. G. BE-
 70 (8).
 Neilson A. T. BE97
 (1).

- Neilson J. BE138 BE-138.
 — Nellie us58 (5).
 — T. R. us147 (5).
 — W. A. us80 (3), us80 (5).
 — Jones W. BE1 (6), BE20 (1).
 Neish A. C. BE122 (3), BE122 (7).
 Neisser M. 31 (7).
 Nejedly O. 358 (7-8).
 — Z. 352 (4).
 — Z. B. 353 (6).
 Nékam L. 161 (1).
 Nel G. C. BE193 (8).
 Nelemans J. 266 (5).
 Nélis C. 131 (7).
 — H. 674, 676 (4).
 Nelli G. BE129 (2).
 Nelligan R. F. us9 (1-2).
 Nelly W. C. M. us56 (8).
 Nelms W. S. us35 (7).
 Nelsen N. M. us113 (2).
 Nelson A. us171 (3).
 — A. H. us57 (6), 844.
 — B. G. us106 (7).
 — B. M. us162 (6).
 — C. A. us51 (2).
 — C. F. us195 (3), us196 (7), us197 (1).
 — C. I. us62 (7).
 — E. us161 (8).
 — Edith A. BE110 (2).
 — E. E. us125 (7).
 — Esther 788.
 — E. W. us29 (8), us128.
 — H. C. us126 (4).
 — H. D. BE119 (3).
 — H. H. 461 (7).
 — H. M. O. 328 (7).
 — I. I. us160 (6).
 — J. H. us196 (1).
 — J. M. us25 (5).
 — J. R. us125 (1).
 — L. 44 (6).
 — L. A. us161 (6).
 — M. us100 (3).
 — M. N. us190 (7).
 — N. L. T. us98 (8).
 — R. us28 (6).
 — R. E. us72 (7), us180 (4).
 — R. S. us69 (8).
 — T. C. us79 (6).
 — T. S. BE25 (5), BE39 (1).
 — V. E. us49 (5).
 Nelson W. A. us 164, (7) us110 (3).
 — Harper J. J. BE172 (5-6).
 — Holt G. us78 (5).
 Némai J. 162 (1).
 Némec A. 975 (5).
 — B. 354 (3), 354 (7-8).
 — F. 856 (7-8).
 Németh A. 160 (8).
 Németh E. 161 (2).
 — J. 162 (7).
 Némethy G. 162 (5).
 Nemial R. C. us33 (1).
 Nemoto I. 415 (2).
 Nenadic Gj. 384 (7).
 Nenadovic L. 379 (2).
 Nénot H. 1048 (6).
 Nentwich M. 857.
 Nerckhemer F. 901 (6-5).
 Neresheimer E. 103 (3).
 Neri F. 244 (8).
 — S. 217 (6).
 Nerinx D. 130 (4), 130 (5), 131 (4), 136 (1), 1026 (1).
 Nerman B. 331 (3).
 Nernst W. 1060 (7-8), 1061 (1), 1164 (8).
 Nero V. Dal 955.
 Nérot A. fl24 (6).
 — H. fl21 (1-2).
 Nerroy J. fl21 (2), fl21 (2).
 Nes C. L. van 267 (1).
 — H. M. van 270 (2).
 Nesbitt N. B. us42 (4).
 Nesely S. us20 (8).
 Nesor C. P. BE192 (8).
 Nestic Dj. 379 (1).
 — M. 378 (6).
 Neskovic M. 379 (1).
 Nemes-Desmarests R. de fl15 (3).
 Nesom H. G. us128.
 Ness A. R. BE132 (6).
 Nesselrode C. C. us-197 (2).
 Neste J. van BE161 (2).
 Nestler A. 357 (2).
 — E. J. us27 (6).
 — H. 1097 (1).
 Nesturovic N. 378 (5).
 Nestorowicz M. 284 (2).
 Netelo A. C. 305 (8)

- Nethercot A. H. us85 (7).
 Nétien J. fl107 (6).
 Neto A. L. 304 (7).
 Netolitzky F. 317 (1).
 Netousek M. 365 (7), 366 (3-4).
 Netter A. 1121 (3).
 Nettl P. 356 (6).
 Nettleton G. H. us-184 (3).
 — H. R. BE21 (2).
 Netto E. S. 412 (6), 412 (8).
 Netusil F. 354 (4).
 Netzer H. 27 (3-4), 27 (5).
 Neu C. F. us46 (8).
 — M. 56 (8).
 Neubauer C. 165 (3-4).
 — E. 654, 1004 (6).
 — F. J. us83 (1), 478, 506 (8-7).
 — O. 79 (7).
 — W. 105 (3-4).
 Neuber E. 162 (2), 166 (7), 167 (1).
 — W. 7 (1).
 Neuberg. C. 6 (6), 888 (5), 888 (5).
 — K. 3 (8), 30 (6).
 Neubert F. 20 (6).
 — H. 643.
 — W. 9 (1), 55 (3).
 Neuburg J. 671.
 Neuburger M. 100 (5).
 Neudecker B. 904 (6).
 Neudorfer O. 105 (5).
 Neuen Schwander Eli-se us195 (8).
 Neuendorff R. 64 (7).
 Neufeld F. 889 (5).
 Neuffer Leonora us 108 (1).
 Neugard E. 149 (4).
 Neugebauer K. A. 986 (3).
 — P. V. 465 (1).
 Neuhaus A. 659.
 — E. us103 (3).
 — M. J. 5 (6).
 Neuhoft L. G. us177 (1).
 Neujmin G. 544 (1).
 Neukens J. 461 (8).
 Neukirch P. 26 (6).
 Neuman E. G. 330 (8).
 Neumann A. G. 405 (6).
 — C. 57 (5), 1052 (2).
 — E. 76 (7), 90 (8).
 — F. 57 (7).
 — G. 1048 (1).

- Neumann H. 100 (4).
 — J. 52 (6).
 — K. 6 (8), 10 (7),
 11 (2), 54 (4).
 — L. 1121 (3).
 — M. P. 6 (6).
 — O. 51 (3).
 — P. 367 (5).
 — V. 369 (3).
 — W. 100 (8).
 Neumayer C. D. von
 us103 (4).
 — H. 78 (8), 1012.
 1143 (5-6), 1143
 (7).
 — L. 79 (5).
 Neumeyer K. 78 (1)
 Neuner R. 78 (2).
 Neurath O. 905 (3
 4).
 — R. 101 (4).
 Neurdenburg E. 268
 (2).
 Neureiter F. 101 (2)
 252 (2).
 Neus E. us22 (1),
 us22 (6).
 Neuschlosz S. M. 405
 (5), 407 (1).
 Neuss W. 12 (4).
 Neuville L. 996 (4).
 Neuville C. f53 (6).
 — H. f67 (8).
 Neuweiller E. 973.
 Neuwiem E. 45 (8).
 Neuwirth F. 351 (4),
 974.
 — I. us62 (2).
 — J. 104 (7), 1101
 (6).
 Nevanlinna E. F. 151
 (6).
 — F. E. H. 152 (6).
 — R. H. 152 (2).
 Neve P. 126 (3), 127
 (2), 127 (4).
 Nève P. 126 (1).
 Nevévil J. 373 (2).
 Neveroff E. 131 (5).
 Neveu Lemaire G.
 f106 (7).
 — emaire M. f17
 (4).
 Nevill E. N. 1039 (3)
 Neville E. H. BE79
 (7).
 — H. A. D. BE79 (7).
 — K. P. R. BE123 (7-
 8), BE124 (1).
 — W. R. us161 (2).
 Nevin C. M. us29 (8)
 Nevins A. S. us116
 (2).
 Nevsky N. A. 450 (6).
 New C. W BE139 (6).
 Newall H. F. BE49
 (5), 482, 483 (1).
 1039 (3).
 Newberry P. E. BE63
 (1).
 Newbery E. BE189
 (3).
 Newbigin Miss M. I.
 1064 (4).
 Newbon J. L. BE84
 (7), BE85 (6).
 Newbould H. G. BE78
 (1).
 Newburgh L. H. us-
 125 (2).
 Newcomb C. BE176
 (1).
 — Edith BE60 (2)
 — E. L. us127
 — J. L. us165 (7).
 — R. us115 (5)
 — W. D. BE39 (8).
 Newcombe A. W. us
 51 (6).
 — J. A. BE142 (4).
 Newcomer M. us173
 (7).
 Newell Miss C. BE34
 (6).
 — E. T. 1145 (5).
 — F. S. us40 (6).
 — Jane I. us177 (7)
 Newell L. C. us10 (5),
 us13 (2), us13 (7)
 — Q. U. us176 (6)
 — R. R. us83 (1).
 — W. us111 (1).
 — W. S. us20 (3).
 Neues Amy us58 (5)
 Newham H. B. BE31
 (1-2), BE31 (3).
 Newhart H. us126.
 Newland H. S. BE107
 (3), BE107 (3).
 Newlands Mrs E. BE-
 122 (4).
 — W. BE187 (4), BE-
 187 (8).
 Newlin A. J. 511.
 — R. L. us67 (8).
 — W. I. us8 (7-8).
 — W. J. us9 (1),
 us9 (2).
 Newlove G. H. us51
 (4).
 Newman C. us57 (5).
 — E. C. 327 (8).
 — F. H. BE59 (1).
 — H. H. us106 (5)
 — J. B. us124 (3).
 — J. W. us95 (8).
 — L. F. BE55 (2).
 — W. A. us121 (4).
 — Bart Sir R. 989
 (6-5).
 Newrot Clara P. us-
 192 (5).
 Newsome D. R. 1110
 (1).
 Newsomme Taylor A.
 309 (2-4).
 Newstead R. 1039
 (4).
 Newstetter I. W. us-
 183 (1).
 Newth H. G. BE46
 (6).
 Newton A. P. BE2
 (7), BE17 (6).
 — Catherine us112
 (2).
 — C. E. us190 (4),
 us190 (8).
 — E. A. R. BE111.
 — Elsie E. us54 (2).
 — E. T. 1039 (3),
 1074 (1).
 — E. T. 1039 (3),
 1074 (1).
 — G. D. us131 (3).
 — H. A. S. BE109 (7).
 — H. C. us21 (6),
 773.
 — H. D. us28 (2).
 — H. W. 484 (1).
 — J. D. BE117 (1).
 — J. H. us24 (2),
 us24 (7).
 — Mrs K. A. BE188
 (3).
 — Miss M. 927 (3-4).
 — O. 394 (8).
 — R. BE116 (7).
 — R. J. us72 (8).
 — W. C. F. 917 (5)
 — W. H. BE70 (8).
 — W. K. us144.
 — W. R. us79 (3).
 — de Macedo R. R.
 309 (1-2).
 Neyhe X. 48 (8).
 Neyhe X. 48 (8).
 Neyland R. R. us158
 (8).
 Neyman J. 285 (3).
 Neymann C. A. us65
 (3).
 Neyron C. 463 (2),
 463 (2).
 — G. 462 (8).
 Nézard H. f81 (1),
 f81 (1), f81 (2), f81
 (4).
 Nibelle G. 135.
 Niboyet J. P. f139
 (5), 140 (4), f140 (8),
 f140 (8).
 Nicaise M. 135.
 Nicaud O. f84 (1),
 573.

- Nicaud P. 1084 (3),
 III (3).
 Nice L. B. us143.
 Niceforo A. 176 (4),
 218 (3), 218 (4),
 984.
 Nichifor G. 313 (5),
 313 (8).
 Nichita G. 315 (8).
 Nichol A. us173 (4).
 Nicholas F. C. 834,
 1021.
 — J. S. us152 (7).
 — S. D. BE46 (5).
 — T. C. BE50 (8).
 Nicholl A. M. C. BE57
 (2).
 — W. E. us69 (2-1).
 Nicholls A. G. BE120
 (5), BE121 (1).
 — G. E. BE111.
 — W. D. us121 (1).
 Nichols C. W. us. 128
 E. L. us28 (7), 1058
 (5-6).
 — E. W. BE119 (5).
 — F. C. BE47 (4),
 BE48 (4).
 — F. G. us41 (4).
 — G. E. us185 (1).
 — G. L. us68 (1).
 — I. C. us53 (5).
 — L. BE117 (7).
 — M. us39 (2).
 — M. L. us29 (6).
 — R. F. us149 (2).
 Nicholson A. J. BE113
 (2), 1173 (5).
 — V. E. us149 (1).
 — D. BE148 (1).
 — D. C. us177 (3-4).
 — F. C. 719.
 — Florence M. us20
 (3-4).
 — G. G. BE112 (1).
 — G. W. de P. BE3
 (6), BE24 (8).
 — H. H. BE79 (8).
 — J. A. BE129 (7).
 — J. H. BE47 (6).
 — J. S. 1036 (8).
 — J. W. BE72 (8),
 1039 (3).
 — P. J. BE115 (7),
 BE116 (1).
 — R. A. BE49 (7),
 1036 (8-7).
 — S. B. 507 (6), 507
 (6).
 — S. H. BE35 (5).
 — T. E. us45 (2).
 — Miss W. BE77.
 — W. R. us147 (7).
 Nickelsen J. M. us124
 (6).
 Nickerson C. B. BE119
 (5), BE120 (5), BE120
 (8), BE119 (8).
 Nickles J. M. 746.
 Nickoley E. F. 461
 (7), F461 (8), 461
 (5-6).
 Nicloux M. F141 (1),
 1122 (1).
 Nicod J. L. 341 (3).
 — M. F136 (6).
 — P. 341 (4), 1138
 (2).
 Nicodème M. 674.
 Nicodemi G. 208 (6).
 Nicol J. BE33 (6).
 — J. W. BE96 (4).
 — R. M. BE96 (2).
 — Phyllis M. BE113
 (4).
 Nicola F. 245 (8).
 — I. 394 (6).
 — O. 394 (6).
 — O. F. F. 396 (1).
 Nicolai G. F. 2 (2).
 Nicolaidis R. 156 (7).
 Nicolaier A. 2 (6),
 3 (6).
 Nicolai A. 67 (4), 1168.
 Nicolardot P. F41 (4),
 F51 (8), E62 (8).
 Nicolas A. F17 (3),
 F17 (3), 560, 1121
 (3).
 — E. F69 (3), F69 (3).
 — G. F105 (8), F148
 (3-4), F148 (6).
 — M. 463 (6).
 — T. C. BE56 (2).
 Nicolato A. 233 (8).
 Nicolau G. 313 (7),
 314 (2), 319 (5).
 — L. 21 (3).
 — W. 320 (4).
 — S. 315 (1).
 — Mulet P. E20 (1),
 E20 (8).
 Nicolaysen J. 257 (5).
 Nicoletta F. A. us92
 (2).
 Nicoletti O. 239 (7).
 Nicolini D. 313 (7).
 — I. 313 (7).
 — I. 215 (3).
 Nicoll J. A. R. BE2
 (3), BE22 (7).
 — W. B. BE61 (2).
 — C. 886 (5-6), 1048
 (1), 1121 (6).
 — M. 876 (8-7).
 — P. 610.
 Nicolo M. San 355
 (5), 357 (5).
 Nicolson F. W. us180
 (7), us181 (1).
 — Marjorie J. us80
 (8).
 Nicon W. F49 (5).
 Nicouleau H. F129 (6).
 Niculescu G. 542.
 Niebergall F. 75 (5).
 Nieberle K. 71 (5).
 Niebuhr G. 395 (2),
 396 (1).
 — H. us12 (8).
 Nieden H. 60 (1).
 Nieldenzu F. 891 (3).
 Niederhuber J. E. 88
 (8).
 Niederle L. 350 (1),
 352 (7), 353 (5),
 1046 (3).
 — L. H. 1046 (3).
 Niedermann M. 343
 (3-5), 343 (7-8).
 Niedermeyer H. 43 (2).
 Niedfeld H. 407 (7).
 Niedzielski T. 284 (2).
 Niekau B. 93 (8).
 Niekerk L. van BE194
 (1).
 Nielsen A. 141 (5),
 481 (4).
 — A. M. us61 (6).
 — Folmer 144 (3).
 — J. 143 (5), 143 (8),
 396 (6).
 — J. N. 913.
 — J. R. us144, us144.
 — K. 258 (1-3).
 — Kirketerp O. 144
 (8).
 — M. 144 (7).
 — N. 142 (7), 144
 (6).
 Nielson W. BE117 (7).
 Nielsson H. 171 (3).
 Niemann A. 62 (8).
 Niemczycki S. 294 (4).
 Niemeyer A. 901 (8).
 — E. C. BE193 (6).
 — J. H. us186 (1-2).
 — T. 63 (5).
 Niemi A. R. 151 (6).
 Niemann A. 3 (5).
 Nienburg W. 64 (3).
 Niederermann M. 243
 (5).
 Nierenstein M. BE47
 (4).
 Nierstrasz F. 274 (1).
 Niessen K. 67 (1).
 Nieten H. 11 (3).
 Niehammer F. 359
 (3).
 — Th. 333 (2), 545.
 Nieuwejaar O. 252 (2).
 Nieuwenhuyze O. J.
 van 829.
 Nieuwenburg C. J. van
 256 (8).
 Nieuwenhoven Helbach

- Mlle M. C. A. van 833.
 Nieuwenhuis A. W. 269 (7).
 Nieuwland J. us142 (5).
 Niezabitowski E. 298 (1), 964.
 Nigam L. O. BE162 (2).
 Négera I. L. 403 (4).
 Niggli B. 335 (1).
 — P. 347 (3), 348 (4).
 Nigrisoli B. 188 (3), 189 (7).
 Nigro O. 247 (8), 247 (8).
 Niho Hamematsu 448 (7).
 Niijima Y. 454 (4), 454 (5).
 Nijland A. A. 273 (7), 539, 1019 (4).
 Nikander J. G. 154 (3).
 Nikic F. 381 (8), 381 (8).
 Nikisch A. 26 (4-3).
 Niklas H. 95 (2).
 Niklewski B. 299 (1).
 Nikliborc W. 297 (5).
 Nikolaides K. 104 (2).
 Nikolau St 1069 (3-4).
 Nikolic M. 387 (6).
 Nikolov N. 139 (2).
 Nikov P. 138 (7).
 NilakantaSastri K. A. BE162 (3-4).
 Nilholson J. W. BE73 (6-5).
 Nilder D. E. us90 (4).
 Niles L. M. us16.
 — W. L. us30 (1), us30 (1).
 Nillès N. R. P. BE134, BE134, BE134.
 Nillus P. F57 (2).
 Nilraton Mookerjee BE 154 (6-7).
 Nilson G. H. 844, 1125 (6).
 — I. 844.
 Nilsson H. 1100 (6).
 — J. 981 (1-2).
 — J. A. 328 (7).
 — N. H. Ehle 1164 (4).
 Nilsson N. M. P. 328 (5), 1056 (1).
 — S. O. W. 325 (4).
 — Ehle N. H. 329 (1), 981 (2-1).
 Nimet 376 (4).
 Nin A. 436 (7-8).
 Ninagawa T. 451 (4), 451 (4).
 Ninas J. P. 377 (4), 377 (2).
 Ninger F. 369 (2).
 Ninin M. F79 (5).
 Nifo S. I. 735.
 Nippe M. 68 (5).
 Nipperdey H. 65 (7).
 Nippert Eleonore us-108 (2-4).
 Niquille J. 848.
 Nirenstein M. 390 (1), 391 (4), 391 (5), 392 (1).
 Nirrnheim H. 1086 (4).
 Nisbet H. B. BE92 (7).
 — R. G. BE96 (6).
 Nishi Hisamitsu 452 (7).
 — Nobutada 448 (5).
 — S. 444 (3).
 — T. 444 (7).
 Nishida K. 450 (3).
 — M. 450 (3).
 — S. 452 (3).
 — T. 454 (8).
 Nishigawa S. 445 (8).
 Nishihori R. 443.
 Nishihara T. N. 449 (7).
 Nishijima N. 455 (8).
 Nishikawa Torakichi 452 (5).
 — Y. 455 (3).
 Nishikida Y. 457 (5).
 Nishimatsu T. 444 (8).
 Nishimoto T. 441 (5), 442 (1).
 Nishimura H. 450 (1).
 — T. 442 (1).
 Nishino C. 442 (6).
 Nishio S. 445 (4).
 Nishiuchi T. 450 (5).
 Nishiwaki J. 442 (4).
 Nishizawa K. 457 (3).
 Nishzawa Y. 445 (1).
 Nispén M. L. van 960 (5).
 Nissle A. 37 (6).
 Nistor I. 316 (7).
 — J. 1024 (8).
 Nitch C. A. R. BE40 (4).
 Nitchie Elizabeth us56 (8).
 Nitobe I. 446 (7).
 Nitsch K. 288 (3), 1033 (2-1), 1033 (2-1).
 — R. 278 (3).
 Nitsche M. 359 (8).
 — R. L. 391 (3), 404 (6), 404 (8), 404 (7).
 — W. 60 (4).
 Nitta N. 446 (3).
 Nittsche H. 23 (5-6).
 Nityanand Shastri BE-183 (8-7).
 Nitze W. A. us106 (5).
 Nitzesu E. 320 (2).
 — J. J. 317 (7), 317 (7).
 Nitzsche G. E. us146 (4-3).
 Niven D. 732.
 Niwa S. 444 (8).
 Nixon E. W. us69 (2).
 — J. A. BE47 (5).
 — J. K. 1114 (7).
 — P. us14 (3).
 — R. B. us35 (8).
 — R. K. BE173 (3).
 — R. L. BE121 (4).
 — W. F. BE106 (1).
 Nizamuddin Md BE167 (3).
 Njegovan V. 386 (5).
 Noack 28 (4).
 — F. 3 (8), 23 (4), 986 (4).
 — K. 30 (6).
 — W. 6 (7).
 Noad A. S. BE130 (2).
 Noailles P. F15 (7).
 Noakes F. BE21 (8).
 Noakowski S. 283 (5).
 Nitzescu J. J. 317 (7).
 Noback G. J. us61 (3).
 Nobbs A. H. us104 (5).
 — P. E. BE130 (7).
 Nobécourt P. 1121 (3).
 — W. F18 (6).
 Nobel E. 101 (6), 1164 (1).
 — J. 5 (4).
 Nobele J. De 124 (2), 124 (7-8).
 Nobile V. 218 (6).
 — Lojaco L. 196 (2).
 Nobl G. 101 (7).
 Noblane J. F60 (7-8).
 Noble A. B. us49 (5).
 — C. us38 (7).
 — C. A. us102 (2).
 — G. K. 940 (6).
 — H. S. us156 (8).
 — M. us56 (8).
 — M. C. S. us140 (7-8).
 — P. S. BE62 (7).
 — R. H. BE180 (4), BE180 (4).
 — S. G. us95 (5).
 — W. C. us61 (2).
 — M. us66 (3).
 Noblesse C. 131 (4-3).

- Nobre Aug. 308 (4),
 308 (7), 309 (1-2),
 309 (2), 310 (1).
 — A. F. 309 (3).
 — de Melo M. 301
 (6).
 Nocht B. 51 (3).
 Noch A. D. BE50 (3),
 BE51 (5-6).
 Nocs Mary T. us66
 (8).
 Nodia M. 529 (1),
 529 (2).
 Noé A. D. us106 (7),
 us106 (7).
 — J. T. C. us121 (5).
 — Sydney P. 1145 (6).
 — L. 147 (1).
 Noeggerath K. 37 (7).
 — L. 147 (1).
 Noël Ch. 583.
 — Jacqueline 790.
 — J. 130 (3), 133
 (1), 1026 (1).
 Noël L. 1026 (1).
 — L. G. us172 (3).
 — L. v. us 173 (1).
 — Louis W. 577.
 — R. F106 (2), F106
 (3), F106 (5), F106
 (7).
 — Pillers A. W. BE64
 (6).
 Noeldeke T. 1032 (3-4).
 Noelli A. 246 (3).
 Noether Fr. E. 44 (8).
 Nofri L. 816.
 Nogami T. 450 (5).
 Nogaro B. F15 (5),
 F15 (6), F61 (2),
 809.
 Nogier T. F106 (7).
 Noguchi H. 445 (2).
 — Y. 442 (3).
 Nogué J. 331 (4).
 Nogueira R. Lupi 302
 (8).
 Nogues E18 (3).
 Nohl H. 44 (1).
 Noirel H. F51 (6).
 Noisette M. 969 (7).
 Noiszewski K. 278 (4).
 Nolan A. W. us115
 (7).
 — J. J. BE101 (5).
 — P. BE105 (5).
 — T. us146 (8).
 Nöldcke T. 1053 (3).
 — Th. 1020 (5-6), 1060
 (8), 1046 (4).
 Nolet W. 832.
 Nolf P. 127 (7), 1025
 (5).
 Nollhac P. de 1033 (3),
 1046 (1), 1165 (5).
 Noli A. C. 204 (3).
- Nolin J. BE127 (4),
 BE127 (6).
 Nolke Fr. 1063 (2).
 Noll A. 59 (8).
 — J. us144.
 — P. 1115 (4).
 Nollau L. E. us121
 (3).
 Nollen J. S. us38 (7),
 us38 (7), us69 (1).
 Nolst Frenité G. J.
 273 (4).
 Nolte W. 6 (6-5).
 Noltsch H. 98 (6).
 Nomals P. 251 (6).
 Nomblot L. F22 (7).
 Nomikos S. 158 (5).
 Nomitsu R. 450 (7).
 Nommik A. 149 (7).
 Nomura E. 456 (4).
 — H. 456 (5), 456 (5).
 — J. 443 (8).
 — K. 441 (8).
 — S. 456 (4).
 Nonaka Sueo 452 (7).
 Nonewicus E. 256 (3).
 Nonell Comas J. E19
 (2).
 Nonne M. 51 (3), 51
 (5).
 Bonohay U. 415 (6).
 Nonomura K. 443 (4).
 Nood J. Edwin us165
 (5).
 Noojin B. I. us98 (4).
 Noordenbos W. 262
 (7).
 Noordtzijs A. 273 (3).
 Nopcsa F. 950 (3-4).
 Nora A. De 222 (5).
 Norberg O. 326 (6).
 Norbury L. E. C. BE31
 (8).
 Norchrop P. A. us174
 (1).
 Norcross W. H. us34
 (5).
 Nordal S. 171 (7).
 Nordby J. E. us113
 (6).
 Norden E. 4 (1), 1061
 (3).
 — W. 4 (6).
 Nordendahl E. H. 325
 (2).
 Nordenkiolet E. 322
 (6).
 Nordenskiöld E. 327
 (2).
 Nordenskiöld N. O. G.
 1164 (1-2).
 — O. 327 (3).
 Nordenson J. W. 324
 (4).
 Nordgaard O. 959.
 Nordhagen R. 958.
- Nordhausen M. 76 (5).
 Nordling H. A. 152
 (5).
 Nordman Ch. 525 (2).
 — C. A. 152 (5).
 — J. F141 (4).
 Nordmeyer H. W. us-
 175 (8).
 Nordqvist H. O. 329
 (4).
 Nordström H. F. 325
 (2), 325 (8).
 — N. J. 331 (3).
 — V. V. 152 (3).
 Norel A. 565.
 Noren E. 322 (8).
 Norena M. E. 422 (8).
 Norenberg Frau Marie
 640.
 Norenus Miss A. C.
 BE192 (4).
 Noriega A. 434 (5),
 434 (7).
 — del Aguila M. 432
 (6), 433 (8), 434 (1).
 Norimitsu Nishiyama
 447 (4).
 Noris R. V. BE153.
 Norlin E. 325 (5),
 325 (8), 1163 (3).
 — G. us109 (2), 741.
 Norlind G. A. 328 (6).
 Norlund 1047 (5).
 — N. E. 142 (7), 967,
 1164 (8).
 Norman J. H. BE45
 (2).
 — J. W. us110 (8).
 — M. C. 1165 (2-1).
 — R. A. us48 (7).
 — R. T. BE57 (6).
 Normand A. R. BE158
 (5).
 — C. W. B. 926.
 Noroña G. 426 (2).
 Noronha A. 302 (4).
 Norr J. 41 (5).
 Norr J. 140 (5).
 Norregaard J. 141 (5).
 Norrelle L. R. us45
 (4).
 Norrenberg C. 644.
 — W. 12 (1).
 Norris A. us127.
 — C. C. us149 (7).
 — G. B. us116 (2).
 — G. W. us146 (6).
 — H. W. us38 (7).
 — J. F. us54 (7-8).
 — R. C. us147 (8).
 — R. V. 925, 926.
 Norrish R. G. W. BE51
 (2), BE52 (4).
 Norroy L. F121 (6),
 F121 (6), F121 (6).
 North C. BE185 (8).

- North E. A. us108 (8).
 — F. G. BE132 (8).
 — J. L. 1010 (7), 918 (5).
 Northam J. L. us61 (3).
 Northcott J. A. us27 (5), 142 (7).
 Northrop B. K. us21 (4).
 — F. S. C. us184 (6).
 Northumberland of 993 (8-7).
 — Duke of 1156 (7).
 Northup C. S. us29 (3).
 — Miss F. B. BE182 (4).
 — G. T. us106 (5).
 Norton A. A. BE141 (2), BE143 (8).
 — A. E. us41 (8).
 — A. O. us177 (8).
 — Mrs C. F. 753.
 — C. L. us54 (5-6).
 — D. S. us86 (5).
 — E. J. us161 (7).
 — F. F. us106 (2).
 — J. T. us55 (5-6).
 — L. J. us116 (2).
 — N. R. us24 (5).
 — R. H. us94 (7).
 — W. Q. us78 (4).
 — de Matos J. R. M. 304 (6).
 Norval A. J. BE192 (7).
 Norvin W. 142 (5).
 Norwood G. BE140 (1).
 — Miss L. F. us10 (2).
 — W. us17 (6).
 Noskiewicz J. 964.
 Noss A. 1145 (5).
 Nosslobek J. 667.
 Nosslin F. 842.
 Nostlitz A. von 84 (8).
 Nostrand J. J. van us103 (7).
 Notcutt H. C. BE194 (1).
 Notestein W. us29 (2).
 Nothmann M. 20 (2).
 Nothstein I. O. 749.
 Notkin W. BE130 (2).
 Notley N. BE35 (3).
 Noto A. 807.
 — -Sardegna G. 226 (4).
 Nötscher Fr. 96 (1).
 Nottarp H. 68 (1).
 Nottelman R. H. us166 (3).
 Notter A. 160 (5).
 Notthafft A. 79 (5).
 Notz Wm. F. us38 (3-4), us38 (3-4).
 Noué H. 677 (6-5).
 Nouel J. 438 (8).
 Nougues P. 395 (4), 396 (1).
 Noureddin 375 (8).
 — Ali 374 (6).
 — Bey 374 (1-2).
 Nourisson A. F87 (4).
 Noury E. F130 (7), F130 (7).
 Noussret 375 (4).
 Nouvel de la Flèche W. F94 (3).
 Nouzardère A. 564.
 Novais e Sousa A. Fernando 307 (1).
 Novak A. 369 (7).
 — F. 354 (4), 364 (5).
 — Fr. 1012.
 — I. 387 (1).
 — J. 101 (3), 364 (4), 370 (5).
 — J. B. 856 (5).
 — K. 361 (5), 549.
 — Pr. 353 (4).
 — S. 975 (6).
 — V. 354 (4), 370 (3), 371 (8), 372 (6), 372 (8), 377 (8).
 — W. 1048 (8-7).
 Novaković M. 378 (4), 386 (8).
 Noval J. 181 (4), 181 (4).
 — R. 497 (1).
 Novar D. 1064 (3).
 Novaro G. 200 (8).
 Novas M. N. 393 (1).
 Novashinham N. L. BE-182 (1-2).
 Nové-Josserand P. F-106 (3).
 Novellas Roig F. E19 (1) E19 (2).
 Novens W. B. us115 (8).
 Novi I. 188 (3), 188 (7), 190 (2).
 Novion F. F30 (5), F30 (6), F51 (8).
 Novo P. 1159 (1).
 — Campelo A. E29 (4), E29 (5).
 Novoa Santos R. E29 (5).
 — V. V. de 397 (5-4).
 Novotny F. 369 (7).
 — P. 363 (6).
 — V. 352 (7), 353 (6-5), 1050 (3-4).
 Novy F. G. us124 (3), 1059 (2).
 Nowack A. 639, 639.
 Nowak A. 359 (5).
 — E. 108 (5).
 Nowak J. 287 (5), 288 (5).
 Nowakowski S. 297 (7).
 Nowell Ch. 692.
 Nowhebel G. BE60 (6).
 Nowicki P. 299 (8).
 — W. 293 (1), 1041 (4).
 Nowlan F. S. BE146 (1).
 Nowland G. A. us45 (4).
 — R. E. BE112 (8).
 Nowotny J. 292 (8).
 — O. 290 (3).
 Noyelle H. F81 (1), F81 (2).
 Noyer G. L. us130 (3).
 Noyes A. A. us16 (4), 1058 (8-7).
 — E. us64 (7).
 — E. S. us185 (6).
 — F. B. us117 (5), us117 (5-6).
 — G. L. us130 (5).
 — G. R. us102 (6).
 — W. A. us114 (6), 1058 (7).
 Noyons A. 131 (5), 132 (7), 133 (4), 133 (6).
 Nozani K. H. BE180 (1).
 Nozu R. 450 (8).
 — Tsutomu 453 (8).
 Nubiola Espinos P. E18 (4).
 Nucci N. 288 (8).
 Nucho M. 462 (3).
 — N. 462 (1).
 Nudd W. E. us18 (6).
 Nugel K. 1153.
 Nugent D. B. 491 (5).
 — H. H. us77 (4).
 — T. J. 760.
 Nugue P. 1132 (1-2).
 Nuges E. F58 (5).
 Nuki T. 443 (2).
 Nukiyama D. 446 (2).
 — H. 457 (3).
 — S. 457 (3).
 Nulton L. M. us59 (6).
 Numachi H. 457 (3).
 Numata D. 451 (3).
 — S. 445 (1).
 Numford H. W. us116 (6).
 Nunan W. BE157 (7).
 Nunes J. J. 301 (3), 1035 (7).
 Nunez M. F. us173 (4).
 — Clemente G. J. 735

- Nunez y Garcia A. E28
 (1).
 Nungezer G. us144.
 Nunn G. M. BE111.
 — T. P. BE2 (1).
 Nunt F. 149 (3).
 Nürnberg L. 48 (5).
 Nurra G. A. 810.
 Nussbaum C. us18 (6).
 — H. 278 (6).
 — P. L. us65 (3).
 Nushmann T. 48 (6).
 Nust F. 354 (3), 548,
 1113 (3-4).
 Nussac L. de 611.
 Nussbaum A. 1 (6), 14
 (2).
 — C. 53 (4).
 — F. 335 (4).
 — F. L. us171 (8).
 — J. 107 (4), 107 (8).
 Nussberger M. 253 (5).
 Nusselt W. 84 (3).
 Nute G. L. 1098 (4).
 Nuti R. 242 (6).
 Nutt H. W. us67 (5).
 Nuttall F. E. BE147
 (2).
 — G. H. F. BE49 (5),
 1039 (4).
 — H. C. W. BE63
 (8).
 — J. M. BE66 (6).
 Nutter J. A. BE132
 (2).
 Nutting H. C. us102
 (2).
 Nutty C. F. us163
 (4).
 Nuw L. F148 (2).
 Nuzhat A. 461 (7),
 461 (8).
 Nyarady G. 168 (7).
 Nyary L. 170 (2).
 Nybelin O. 968 (1).
 Nyberg C. 151 (2).
 — H. S. 331 (1).
 — J. 323 (6).
 Nycander O. J. Th.
 981 (3-4).
 Nye Claribel us31 (7)
 — D. O. us47 (8).
 — Miss E. M. BE34
 (3).
 — R. L. 88 (1-2),
 us88 (2).
 Nygren A. T. S. 327
 (7).
 Nylander E. G. H.
 BE188 (4).
 — V. T. us117 (6).
 Nylén C. O. 324 (1).
 Nyman A. T. 328 (6).
 Nyquist F. V. us18
 (2).
- Nyrop K. 142 (5),
 1046 (3), 1053 (6).
 Nys D. 130 (8), 132
 (3), 132 (5-7), 132
 (7), 133 (1-2).
 — E. 1037 (1).
 — L. 128 (7).
 Nystrom E. G. 329
 (8).
 — H. us25 (1).
 Nyswander D. us162
 (2).
 — J. A. us125 (2).
 Nyvall D. us114 (2).
- O
- O W. La us74 (6),
 us74 (6), us74 (6),
 us74 (8), us75 (2).
 Oakeley H. D. Miss
 BE3 (6).
 — Hilda D. BE17 (6).
 Oakley H. B. 929 (8).
 Oalozilik O. 353 (1).
 Oastan L. 353 (7-8).
 Oastler F. R. us24
 (1).
 Obal F. 161 (6).
 O'Bannon L. S. us-
 121 (6).
 Obaton F. F22 (3).
 Obbink H. Th. 273 (2)
 273 (3).
 Obenberger J. 354 (4).
 Ober C. H. us166 (3).
 — E. us84 (2).
 Oberbach I. 65 (4).
 Oberguggenberger V.
 115 (2).
 Obergüggenberger V.
 474.
 Oberhauser F. 84 (6).
 Oberhoffer P. 11 (3).
 Oberhummer E. 102
 (3), 1060 (3), 1070
 (5-6).
 Oberleitner J. 669, 903.
 Oberlin S. F17 (3),
 F20 (4).
 Oberling C. F141 (7)
 Obermann J. J. 52
 (4).
 Oberndorfer S. 79 (7).
 Oberparleiter K. 106
 (1-2), 106 (2).
 Oberprieler M. 663.
 Oberseider H. 656 (6).
 Oberst A. 37 (6).
 Oberste-Brinck 22 (3).
 Obersteiner J. 116 (2).
 Oberti M. 203 (8).
 Oberziner G. 208 (3).
 Onholger A. 115 (6).
 O'Blenis C. BE149 (2).
- Obminski J. 295 (4).
 — T. 295 (3), 295
 (6). 964.
 Obrapalski J. 284 (2).
 Obrechkov N. 139 (1).
 Obregia A. 320 (1).
 — Al. 315 (1).
 O'Brian J. Lord us-
 194 (3).
 — L. BE104 (8).
 O'Brien A. 775
 — C. S. us118 (6).
 — F. P. us195 (5).
 — F. W. us94 (4).
 — J. V. us17 (7).
 — M. BE102 (8).
 — P. V. BE111.
 — R. A. 920 (2).
 — T. J. us94 (4).
 — Moore D. us184 (6).
 Obrovsky J. 358 (7).
 O'Bryan Edna us49
 (2).
 — J. G. us166 (3).
 Obser K. 1032 (4).
 Obst. 19 (6).
 — E. 53 (5).
 — W. 1065.
 Ocagne M. d' F48 (1),
 F48 (4), F51 (7),
 1047 (3), 1159 (3-4).
 O'Callaghan P. BE102
 (4-3).
 Ocampo F. us76 (8).
 — V. de us75 (7), us-
 95 (8).
 O'Carroll J. F. BE101
 (7).
 Ocharan L. de 496.
 Occhialini A. 243 (3).
 Ochi S. 454 (3), 455
 (5).
 Ochiai K. 443 (3), 446
 (2).
 — A. 443 (4).
 Ochoa P. D. 415 (3-4).
 Ochswal U. A. BE (3-4).
 Ockerblad A. M. us.
 195 (8), us197 (2).
 Ockley Miss L. L. BE-
 143 (2).
 Occleshaw V. J. BE63;
 (2).
 O'Connell D. B. us62
 (1).
 — C. L. us153 (6).
 — G. M. us55 (5).
 — J. W. us42 (2).
 — W. 508.
 O'Connor D. BE101
 (8), BE124 (3).
 — E. D. 487.
 — E. J. us73 (2).
 — F. J. BE116 (1),
 BE123 (4), BE123 (6).
 us87 (4).

- O'Connor J. M. BE101 (7).
 — J. P. us170 (7).
 — P. BE102 (4).
 — R. N. BE80 (5-6).
 — T. 775.
 — A. P. us65 (8).
 — W. J. A. us37 (4).
 O'Crady D. C. us143 (1).
 Octavio R. 409 (8).
 Oetker Fr. 96 (1-2).
 Oda Fumio 452 (5).
 — T. 455 (6).
 — Yoroze 448 (7).
 Odaka Z. 457 (6).
 Oddo B. 234 (3), 235 (1), 235, 235 (1), 235 (2).
 — G. 227 (5), 227 (7), 227 (8), 228 (7).
 Oddone A. 210 (3).
 — E. 954.
 Oddos M. f91 (4).
 Oddy H. G. us191 (4).
 Ode I. J. us90 (2).
 Odé D. W. M. 266 (2).
 Odeland T. E. us180 (1).
 Odelberg A. S. W. 1163 (4).
 — A. Th. 980 (7).
 — V. J. V. 981 (4).
 Odell A. W. BE26 (6).
 — C. W. us116 (6).
 — G. C. D. us24 (5).
 — H. R. us191 (2).
 Odén S. L. A. 981 (1).
 Odencrants T. A. E. 322 (4).
 Odend'hal Mlle G. 612 (8).
 Odenwald T. 56 (4).
 Oderigo J. S. 390 (7).
 Odermatt H. 546.
 — W. 332 (7).
 Odgers P. N. B. BE73 (2).
 Odhner N. J. T. 1164 (4-3).
 — T. 968 (5).
 — Th. 971 (7).
 Odinetz D. 358 (5).
 Odior Mlle 181 (5).
 Odone G. 1001 (2-3).
 O'Donnell B. BE34 (4).
 — D. A. BE110 (2).
 — G. R. H. BE118.
 — T. E. us116 (2).
 — T. F. BE176 (2).
 O'Donoghue C. H. BE-147 (7).
 — D. W. us38 (1), us38 (2).
 — E. BE104 (4).
 — T. BE104 (3).
 O'Donoghue Herman Mme K. 279 (6).
 O'Donovan W. N. BE-30 (1).
 Odqvist G. 325 (4).
 Odriozola E. F. 433 (2).
 Odrozola R. 431 (3).
 Odum H. W. us140 (6).
 — Odwyer R. BE101 (6).
 Oebbecke K. 84 (5).
 Oecio C. 243 (6).
 Oeconómu A. 158 (6).
 Oeftering W. 650.
 Oehl G. 336 (4).
 Oehlecker F. 51 (2).
 Oehler M. M. 664.
 — R. 639, 664.
 — W. 6 (7).
 Oehlke W. 10 (6).
 Oehlkers F. 94 (6).
 Oehrlein A. 252 (4).
 Oehm A. 371 (6), 372 (2).
 Oehmann W. 5 (8).
 Oehme C. 14 (4).
 Oehrlein 57 (4).
 Oelkers W. 55 (6).
 Oeller H. 71 (3).
 Oelze W. 71 (3).
 Oepke 70 (2).
 Oerley L. 107 (5).
 Oertel B. 26 (7).
 — F. 111 (4).
 — H. BE131 (5), BE-132 (5), 81 (1).
 — K. 54 (2).
 Oertmann P. 43 (1).
 Oesch J. 852.
 Oeschey 70 (6).
 Oesper R. E. us107 (6).
 Oesterle J. us168 (8).
 Oesterlen F. 53 (1-2), 54 (7).
 Oesterreich K. 94 (2).
 Oestreich K. 274 (1).
 — R. 2 (8).
 Oetken W. 7 (5).
 Oetker F. 96 (4).
 Oettingen K. von 57 (2).
 Oeunnecliff H. B. BE-170 (5).
 Oeverby G. 259 (8).
 O'Farrell F. W. 389 (3).
 — M. Z. 394 (1).
 O'Farrelly A. BE102 (4).
 — Agnes M. W. Miss BE101 (8).
 O'Fawell T. BE101 (8).
 Off H. J. us90 (8).
 Offley R. H. us51 (3).
 Offner J. f90 (6), f-92 (8), 1155 (5).
 — R. us61 (5).
 Offer R. BE59 (8), 696.
 Offret A. f107 (3), f107 (8).
 Ofuji T. 449 (5).
 Ogasawara S. 457 (2).
 Ogata A. 444 (6).
 — T. 444 (3), 444 (4).
 Ogawa C. 449 (3).
 — K. 454 (5), 455 (7).
 — M. 456 (1).
 — T. 450 (2), 450 (7).
 — Y. 457 (6).
 — Masanaga 452 (1).
 Ogburn H. us20 (4).
 — J. H. us52 (5).
 Ogden B. K. us38 (6).
 — H. B. us32 (3-4).
 — K. us174 (3).
 — P. us107 (5).
 — R. M. us28 (7), us28 (7-8).
 Ogdens J. J. us158 (3).
 Oger R. f72 (5), f-72 (6).
 Ogès L. 995 (2).
 Ogg A. BE189 (5).
 — D. BE76 (2).
 — F. A. us169 (7).
 Ogilvie A. G. BE90 (2).
 — A. H. 715.
 — A. W. T. us66 (5).
 — Mlle E. C. 473 (8).
 — Fr. 1036 (1).
 — F. W. BE78 (5), BE89 (8), BE91 (1-3).
 — Ida H. us26 (3).
 — J. D. 1105 (3).
 — J. H. us189 (4).
 — O. A. us162 (6).
 — Mrs O. P. R. 725.
 Ogilvy C. us69 (5).
 Ogiu K. 449 (4).
 Ogle H. 695.
 — Louise Van us167 (3).
 Oglesby E. J. us60 (4), us60 (4).
 O'Grady H. BE193 (5).
 — J. 1135 (5).
 Ogrizek A. 384 (5), 385 (2).
 Oguma M. 454 (8).
 Ogura K. 454 (5).
 — T. 456 (1-2).
 — Y. 446 (2).
 Oguro K. 455 (5).
 Ogurusu K. 449 (1).
 Ohanowicz A. 297 (7).

- O'Hara C. F. us106 (6).
 O'Harra C. C. us84 (5-6).
 Ohash P. 443 (3).
 Ohbori I. 443 (2).
 Ohga T. 455 (7).
 Ohienko J. 277 (6).
 Ohl L. W. us153 (3).
 Ohle E. L. us175 (1).
 Ohlin B. 141 (6), 323 (2).
 Ohlmacher J. C. us-156 (5).
 Ohlsson A. E. 981 (3).
 — C. E. 326 (8).
 — J. 544 (7).
 — J. B. 329 (4).
 Ohman R. H. 152 (3).
 Ohmann O. A. us182 (6).
 Ohmann E. 155 (6).
 Ohnell H. 424 (3).
 Ohnesorge A. 35 (7-8).
 — W. 1067 (3).
 Ohmol L. W. 152 (4).
 Ohrui N. 457 (7).
 Ohwaki G. 457 (8).
 Ohyama T. 457 (6).
 Oi S. 449 (5).
 Oikawa O. 537 (2).
 — T. 442 (2).
 Oikonomos G. P. 986 (1), 986 (2).
 Oille J. BE141 (8).
 Oirola M. us76 (2), us76 (2).
 Oishi G. 457 (3), 458 (3).
 — K. 456 (4).
 Oisly M. D. BE34 (3).
 Ojetti B. 183 (6).
 Oka S. 445 (4).
 — T. 446 (8).
 Okabayashi H. 449 (5).
 Okabe K. 457 (5).
 Okada M. 442 (6), 455 (6).
 — S. 443 (5).
 — T. 536.
 — Takematsu 453 (4).
 — Y. 456 (4), 456 (5).
 — Yoichi 452 (5).
 Okahara Y. 456 (8).
 Okajima K. 442 (5).
 Okakura Y. 443 (1).
 Okamoto Yuzo 452 (4).
 Okamura N. 454 (3-4).
 — Y. 455 (2).
 O'Kane W. C. us138.
 Okawachi I. 457 (5).
 Okazaki F. 457 (8).
 — K. 456 (4).
 — Y. 457 (8).
 O'Keeffe D. BE101 (5).
 — abbé M. us80 (1).
- Okell C. C. 920 (2-1).
 O'Kelly Mrs Mary BE-101 (8).
 — W. D. BE101 (8).
 Okey F. M. us92 (5).
 — Ruth us103 (2).
 — T. BE49 (6), BE53 (1).
 Okhlberg P. 1152 (7).
 Okill J. BE65 (2).
 Okkelberg P. O. us-126 (2).
 Okkonen O. 154 (1).
 Okkota S. 458 (2).
 Okland F. 259 (7).
 Oko A. S. 777.
 — J. 299 (7).
 Okonogi S. 442 (6).
 Okouneuv N. 358 (5-6).
 Okube J. 456 (3).
 Okuda Yuzuru 453 (1).
 Okui F. 441 (8).
 Okulnath Dhar 728.
 Okumura Seizo 452 (5).
 Okuno Toshiro 452 (6).
 Okushi K. 455 (6).
 Okutsu H. 458 (2).
 Olalckea M. Gonzales 433 (1).
 Olafson T. 171 (6).
 Olagnon H. BE1 (1-2).
 Olariaga y Pujana L. BE8 (8-4).
 Olason P. E. 171 (8).
 Olagawa T. 449 (7).
 Olbrechts R. 118 (8), 118 (8), 119 (2).
 Olbrich W. 105 (5).
 Olbrycht J. 287 (4).
 — T. 294 (5).
 Olcott W. T. 999 (2), 999 (3-4).
 Old E. H. H. us59 (8), us59 (8).
 Oldberg A. us64 (7).
 Oldenberg K. 43 (1).
 — O. 44 (8).
 Oldfather C. H. us133 (5).
 — W. A. us115 (1).
 Oldfield C. BE61 (7).
 Oldham C. H. BE101 (4).
 — O. BE192 (1).
 — R. D. 1039 (3).
 — W. BE106 (8).
 Olding J. B. us166 (4).
 Oldroyt G. BE42 (7).
 Olds E. M. us18 (1).
 — G. D. us8 (7).
 O'Leary A. J. us37 (3-4).
 — De L. BE47 (6).
- O'Leary R. D. us195 (7).
 Olesen P. us16.
 Olgiaki P. 1152 (6).
 Olgiati F. 211 (3), 211 (2), 211 (6).
 — S. 210 (4).
 Oliensis A. E. us91 (1).
 Olin A. S. us195 (5).
 — H. L. us119 (3).
 Olinescu R. 315 (4).
 Olinger H. C. us61 (8).
 Oliphant H. us24 (8).
 Oliva G. 205 (2).
 Olivier Marqués de 1170 (5-6).
 — Pérez M. BE6 (5).
 Olivares B. 911 (7).
 — Sexmilo L. BE8 (7).
 Olivari A. 395 (3).
 — E. 203 (1).
 Olive E. S. us69 (2-1).
 Olivecrona H. 324 (2).
 Oliveira A. C. V. de 456 (6).
 — H. A. G. de 311 (3-4).
 — J. A. Cid d' 307 (2).
 — J. M. 309 (7).
 — M. de 415 (1).
 — O. de 414 (3), 414 (3).
 — Costa H. C. 408 (5), 409 (1).
 — Couto M. de 410 (1).
 — Fragateiro B. de 303 (5-6). A
 — Franco M. de 411 (7).
 — Guimaraes J. J. de 306 (3), 306 (3-4), 308 (1), 308 (2-1).
 — Lima M. de us-19 (4).
 — Machade E. Cosa de A. A. 302 (6).
 — Miranda O. de 414 (2), 414 (3-4).
 — Ramos M. M. de 301 (3), 302 (7-8).
 — Reis J. de 307 (4).
 — Reis M. de 414 (4-3).
 — Salazar A. de 306 (6).
 — Sampaio C. C. de 408 (7).
 — y Silva L. 431 (4).
 — Simoes J. M. 966, 1035 (7-8).
 — Valle A. B. de 417 (6).

- Oliver A. W. us191 (4).
 — D. T. BE50 (4), BE56 (3).
 — E. H. BE 139 (4).
 — F. W. BE1 (6), BE15 (3), BE16 (3), 1039 (3-4).
 — Hannah us196 (1).
 — H. C. BE44 (3).
 — H. R. us83 (6-5).
 — J. C. us108 (3).
 — J. H. us46 (7).
 — J. R. us82 (5).
 — J. W. us150 (5).
 — O. A. us172 (6).
 — R. T. us149 (6).
 — T. E. us114 (6).
 — T. H. BE67 (4), BE67 (4).
 — W. BE89 (8).
 — W. F. BE92 (5).
 — y Aznar E. E18 (5).
 Olivera R. L. 436 (6).
 Oliveras M. C. E19 (4).
 — Ferrer R. E19 (4), E20 (1), E20 (8).
 — Masso R. E19 (1), E20 (6), E20 (6-8).
 Oliveri G. 206 (2).
 — U. F. 229 (3).
 Oliviero F. 211 (1), 211 (6), 244 (8).
 Olivier C. P. us165 (1), 501.
 — E. F96 (4).
 — F. 340 (2), 341 (5).
 — H. F119 (5-6), F-124 (4).
 — J. 1138 (7).
 — P. G. BE191 (7).
 — R. 60 (6).
 — S. C. J. 275 (7).
 — W. 194.
 Oliviera P. F. de 417 (1).
 Olivieri A. 217 (7), 1053 (4).
 — E. M. 393 (1).
 — Mandalci E. 243 (6).
 Olivo O. 244 (6).
 Olkon D. M. us117 (4).
 Ollen F. F108 (8).
 Oller J. 29 (8).
 Ollion H. F110 (1).
 Olive G. 1121 (7).
 Ollivier H. F142 (1), F142 (7), F143 (4).
 — J. F18 (7-4).
 Ollone Max d' F34 (1).
 Olmedo F. 397 (8).
 Olmer D. F113 (1).
 — L. J. F29 (8).
 Olmos D. E. 396 (6).
 — E. F. 397 (3).
 Olmos L. A. de 396 (7).
 Olmstead A. T. us-114 (5).
 — C. T. us124 (8).
 Olmsted. E. W. ns. 127.
 J. M. D' BE141 (7).
 — W. H. us176 (4).
 Olney A. J. us121 (1).
 — R. A. us180 (2).
 O'Loane J. H. BE124 (5).
 Oloriz y Ortega F. F24 (8).
 Olow J. P. 329 (6).
 Olozaga y Bustamente J. M. de E8 (3).
 Olpp G. 93 (8).
 Olsacher J. 902 (7).
 Olschki L. 57 (5).
 Olsen J. C. us68 (5).
 — M. 258 (1).
 — O. 3 (1).
 Olson A. R. us103 (5).
 — B. H. BE147 (8).
 — G. us155 (6).
 — J. E. us169 (7), 328 (7).
 — M. B. us141 (3-4).
 — O. A. us48 (8).
 — T. M. us84 (1).
 Olsson A. V. M. 325 (2).
 — H. 322 (8).
 Olt A. 41 (5).
 Oltay Ch. 164 (1), 164 (3).
 Oltmanns F. 38 (5-6), F38 (7).
 Oltmans W. 1032 (2-1).
 Oltramare P. 337 (5).
 O'Maille T. BE104 (7).
 O'Malley B. L. A. BE-21 (3).
 — H. 945 (2).
 — M. G. BE104 (8).
 Oman. Ch. 711.
 Oman Sir C. W. C. BE-71 (5), BE73 (4-3), 991 (7-8).
 — Sir Ch. W. C. 1036 (7).
 Oman E. 325 (4), 325 (8).
 Ombredanne P. F20 (3).
 O'Meara W. A. J. 1157 (1-2).
 Omegna F. 246 (3).
 Omez R. 180 (6).
 Ommaney F. D. E23 (2).
 Omnes C. J. 405 (3), 406 (5).
 — P. 407 (1).
 Omodaka H. 450 (4).
 Omodei D. 203 (1), 203 (4).
 Omodeo A. 217 (8).
 Omont H. 612 (5), 1033 (2), 1046 (1).
 — M. H. 1037 (1).
 Omori Y. 446 (8).
 Omoto Y. 445 (1).
 Omunt E. 351 (4).
 Onate S. E15 (8).
 Oncken H. 80 (7), 1032 (3-4).
 Onderdonk Marjorie 512.
 Ondis L. E. BE149 (1).
 Ondrej A. 362 (4).
 — P. 361 (4).
 — S. 361 (4).
 O'Neal C. E. us67 (5).
 O'Neil A. A. us83 (1).
 — B. J. us22 (4).
 — J. J. BE130 (6).
 — James J. BE101 (4).
 — L. D. us10 (7), us10 (8).
 O'Neill E. us102 (3).
 — E. J. BE187 (8).
 — G. F94 (2).
 — Rev J. BE105 (6).
 — J. C. us613 (8).
 — J. J. BE130 (2).
 — J. M. us126 (2), us169 (7).
 — Rev. J. O. BE105 (5).
 — N. BE34 (1).
 — Rev. P. BE105 (4).
 — Rev. P. O. BE105 (4).
 Onetti L. 246 (3-4).
 Ongersoll F. G. 1098 (2-4).
 Ongley M. 929 (6).
 Onians R. B. BE62 (7).
 Onicescu O. 313 (2).
 Onida P. 249 (4).
 Oniden Y. 446 (8).
 Onions C. T. BE72 (5).
 Onis F. de us25 (4).
 Onisor V. 317 (5), 317 (6).
 Ono R. 455 (6).
 — S. 455 (4).
 — Akimasa 452 (7).
 — Kosaku 452 (1).
 Onodera Naosuke 451 (7-8).
 Onofin L. 188 (8).
 Onofrio G. F110 (4).
 O'Nolan K. G. Rev. BE105 (5).
 Onozawa M. 443 (6).
 Onozuka K. 443 (7).
 Onslow Mrs BE51 (1).
 Onthank K. W. us144.

- Ontiveros M. 408 (2).
 Ooghe J. J. 756.
 Oom F. 541 1035 (7).
 Oort E. D.v an 270 (8)
 961.
 — E. I. van 1173 (1-2).
 Oort J. H. 539.
 Oostingh C. 963 (3).
 Opdyke H. us96 (6).
 Opet O. 63 (6).
 Ophuls W. us82 (5).
 Opie E. L. us147 (5).
 1059 (2), 1124 (3).
 — J. 306 (5).
 Opik E. 149 (4), 498 (4).
 Opit K. 6 (5).
 Opitz E. 37 (5).
 — H. 3 (5).
 Opletal J. 372 (3).
 Opt J. 371 (3).
 Opoczynski K. 300 (5).
 Oppé A. 11 (5-6).
 Oppenheim A. BE74
 (8-7), 101 (6).
 — I. 459 (2).
 — M. 101 (7).
 — S. 102 (1), 1060 (5).
 Oppenheimer B. S. us-
 26 (8), us109 (2).
 — F. 34 (7).
 — Mary BE69 (2-1).
 — R. H. us36 (3-4).
 Oppermann H. 47 (2).
 — O. A. 274 (5).
 — Th. 55 (1-2), 55 (3).
 Oppikofer E. 332 (6).
 Oprescu G. 318 (6).
 — M. G. 971 (8).
 O'Rahilly A. BE104 (2),
 BE104 (4).
 — T. F. BE100 (7).
 Orahovatz D. 139 (7),
 140 (5).
 Oraison W. 1114 (3-4).
 Oram Sir H. J. 1039
 (4-3).
 Orator V. 111 (2).
 Orbain J. C. 602.
 Orban M. 123 (4-3).
 Orbeck A. us154 (6).
 Orchymont A. d' 106
 (2).
 Ord H. W. 991 (5).
 Ordion P. F42 (7).
 Ordonez M. 396 (6).
 Orduna y Zarauz C. de
 E12 (3-4).
 Ore Q. 258 (8).
 O'Reilly Miss BE174 (4).
 — J. A. us176 (4).
 Orel A. 103 (4).
 — D. 366 (5), 366
 (7).
 Orenge W. F97 (5).
 Orensanz Moliné B.
 E36 (6).
 Orense W. us74 (6),
 us74 (6), us74 (7),
 us74 (7).
 Orenstein A. J. BE191
 (3).
 Orestano F. 228 (1),
 228 (3).
 Orew I. 1058 (5-6).
 Orfila A. 395 (3).
 — A. J. 395 (8).
 — J. P. 435 (8).
 Orford E. J. BE21 (1).
 Orgaz A. 396 (7).
 — R. A. 397 (2).
 Orgera G. C. 805.
 Orgler A. 2 (2), 3 (5).
 Oria J. A. 391 (6),
 391 (8), 392 (3),
 403 (5).
 — S. 392 (1).
 — S. E. 399 (4).
 Orians G. H. us113
 (8).
 Orias F. 167 (6).
 Oribé F. I. 390 (7).
 Orient J. 318 (2).
 Orive Alba A. 537.
 Orkhan Abdi 374 (6).
 Orkisz L. 540.
 Orkney J. C. BE98 (1).
 Or Lady Edith us15 (8).
 Orla-Jensen 143 (5).
 Orland J. E16 (5).
 Orlandi G. 214 (5).
 Orlando V. E. 175 (3-5).
 Orlandos A. 158 (4),
 1078 (4).
 Orlands J. E16 (3).
 Orlei L. 106 (7).
 Orlich W. 7 (4), 8
 (5-6).
 Orlov S. 358 (5).
 Orlow W. 282 (2).
 Orłowski W. 278 (5).
 — Z. 300 (5), 300
 (5-6).
 Orman E. 131 (4),
 133 (6), 133 (8),
 134 (5), 134 (6),
 134 (7).
 Orme F. BE83 (5).
 Ormero F. C. BE45
 (1).
 — H. A. BE59 (7).
 Ormes F. R. us174
 (5).
 — M. D. us92 (3).
 Ormières M. 860 (8).
 Ormond A. W. BE24
 (8).
 Ormsby H. BE30 (8).
 — M. T. M. BE2 (4),
 BE14 (8), BE15 (6),
 BE15 (8), BE16 (1),
 BE16 (5-6).
 Orndorff W. R. us399
 (1).
 Ornés A. 551.
 Ornstein S. 274 (1).
 Van Ornum J. L. us174
 (8).
 Oro Maini A. Dell 39
 (2).
 O'Roke E. C. us84
 (2).
 Orono N. S. 397 (8).
 O'Rourke 184 (1-2).
 Orezco R. 956 (4).
 Orr H. BE117 (3).
 — H. K. Miss us171
 (7).
 — J. BE66 (1), BE93
 (7-8), BE94 (1).
 — J. Senior BE66 (2).
 — J. H. BE123 (4).
 — R. B. 928.
 — T. G. us197 (3).
 — W. F. us166 (6).
 — W. Mc F. 1039
 (5).
 Orrico J. 397 (7), 398
 (2-1).
 Orru E. 192 (2).
 — O. 193 (1).
 Ors d' E. E21 (4).
 Orsdel P. van us20
 (8).
 Orsi P. 249 (2), 1046
 (4), 1053 (5), 1145
 (7).
 Orsini L. 212 (3-4).
 Orson Wood D. BE15.
 (6).
 Orsos F. 166 (2), 166
 (7), 167 (1-3).
 Orsiz Mlle M. C. 805.
 Ortega J. us169 (6).
 — S. 428 (1).
 — v Gasset J. E6 (4).
 — Parra J. E16 (5).
 Ortegat P. 119 (3).
 Ortenburger A. I. us-
 144, 941.
 Ortens V. 808, 809.
 — V. 241 (2).
 Ortès Parera J. E20
 (8), E20 (8).
 Orth H. D. us168
 (6).
 — J. 1053 (3-4).
 — Mlle S. 685.
 Ortigas us75 (4).
 — W. us75 (7).
 Ortiz A. 394 (3), 397
 (4).
 — A. A. 394 (8).
 — F. 1170 (5).
 — M. 221 (2).

- Ortiz Maria 812.
 — R. 314 (4).
 — Landazuri A. E12 (2).
 — Redondo R. E23 (1).
 Ortlepp P. 664.
 Ortlieb F. F119 (3).
 Ortmann A. E. us150 (7), us150 (7).
 Ortner G. 905 (5).
 — N. 100 (3), 1126 (6-5).
 Orton A. A. BE111.
 — A. S. BE139 (4).
 — F. H. us102 (8).
 — H. 331 (3).
 — K. J. P. BE86 (5), 1039 (6).
 — S. T. us118 (3), us118 (6).
 — W. A. us80 (7).
 Ortroy F. van 123 (5), 985 (5).
 Ortu-Carboni S. 203 (7), 203, 204 (2), 204 (3), 204 (4-3), 204 (4-3).
 Orvis Julia S. us177 (6).
 Orwig S. Earl us52 (4).
 Ory H. 344 (2).
 — R. 1167 (2).
 Orzechowski K. 278 (5).
 Orzecki M. 282 (4).
 Os D. van 268 (5).
 Osann 22 (1).
 — B. 22 (2).
 Osawa M. 454 (8), 455 (1).
 Osborn A. 915 (5-6).
 — Edith M. BE106 (7).
 — F. A. us166 (5).
 — G. A. us79 (2).
 — H. F. us25 (6), 1040 (5-6), 1047 (8), 1058 (7), 1164 (6).
 — I. J. B. 1152 (3).
 — L. J. BE64 (5), BE64 (5).
 — M. G. us53 (5).
 — R. A. us191 (4).
 — T. G. B. BE106 (5).
 — Taylor H. 1101 (3).
 Osborne E. D. us193 (5), us194 (7).
 — G. A. us54 (3-4).
 — G. D. BE113 (2).
 — G. E. us81 (8).
 — J. I. us174 (3).
 — T. B. us185 (8), 945 (5), 1058 (7).
 Osborne W. A. BE109 (3), BE110 (6-5).
 — W. F. BE147 (3).
 — W. T. BE149 (2).
 Osburn R. C. 943.
 Osee Hughes us57 (6-5).
 Oseen C. W. 330 (5), 1164 (4-3).
 Osgood A. T. us60 (7).
 — C. G. us70 (5).
 — H. us194 (2).
 — L. J. us64 (6).
 — R. B. us39 (6).
 — W. F. us39 (6), 1058 (5-6).
 — W. R. us32 (6).
 Oshawa Y. 456 (6).
 O'Shea M. R. BE186 (1).
 — M. V. us169 (3).
 Oshiai M. 445 (1).
 Oshima K. 454 (5), 455 (1).
 — Y. 444 (7).
 — Hiroshi 453 (1).
 Oshkosh P. L. 791.
 Osicka A. 364 (6).
 — A. J. 353 (2), 353 (8).
 Odinski M. 295 (6).
 Oskamp J. us31 (3).
 Oslet G. F35 (4).
 Oslund R. M. us117 (4).
 Osma F. de 432 (8).
 — J. M. us196 (3).
 Osmond D. A. BE47 (2).
 Osmont M. F81 (6), F81 (7).
 Osnato M. us69 (5).
 Osolsobe J. 371 (8), 372 (4).
 Osori J. G. 429 (3), 429 (3).
 Oss J. F. van 263 (6).
 Ossanna J. 84 (3).
 Ossenbruggen F. D. E. van 276 (5-6), 1020 (4-3).
 Ost H. 53 (3).
 Ostberg K. 259 (4).
 Ostendorf F. W. 962 (5-6).
 Ostenfeld A. 143 (5), 1163 (3).
 — C. H. 913.
 Osterbrock W. C. us-108 (2).
 Ostergren K. O. 330 (8).
 Osterhof G. G. us84 (8).
 Osterhout W. J. V. 1059 (2-1).
 Osterle W. 511.
 Osterling A. 1110 (5-6).
 Ostermayer A. 105 (4-3).
 Ostertag Maurette 972.
 Osterwalder A. 973.
 Osthaus C. W. F. us45 (1).
 Ostir K. 380 (4).
 Ostlund H. J. us128.
 Ostman N. F. 844.
 Ostrander H. J. us183 (7).
 Ostreil A. 351 (5), 352 (1), 352 (2).
 Ostrogorsky S. 358 (3-4).
 Ostrogovich A. 310 (8).
 Ostrorog C. L. BE16 (8).
 — Count BE41 (2).
 Ostrowski A. 45 (1).
 — T. 293 (2).
 Ostrup J. 140 (5).
 Ostvald E. 251 (8).
 Ostwald W. 72 (2), 1019 (5-6), 1035 (3), 1059 (4-3), 1061 (2), 1164 (5).
 — Mile W. F19 (4).
 Osugi S. 451 (3).
 O'Sullivan Elizabeth BE104 (4).
 — J. M. BE101 (3).
 — P. T. BE104 (5).
 Osuna Anita us140 (2).
 Osusky S. 367 (4).
 Oswald A. 345 (8).
 — K. H. 331 (2).
 Oszacki A. 287 (6).
 Ota M. 456 (8).
 — Keiji 452 (5).
 Otani M. 442 (6).
 — R. 450 (7).
 — S. 449 (4).
 Otero M. B. 1170 (6).
 — Fernandez A. #24 (4).
 — Vasquez P. E28 (6).
 Otetea Anu 320 (6).
 Otetelisanu A. 312 (5).
 — E. 966.
 Othus J. C. us191 (8).
 Otis A. H. us99 (8).
 — W. B. us22 (2).
 — W. J. us95 (6).
 Otlet P. 677 (2), 908 (1).
 Otolski S. 278 (8).
 Otopalik H. us50 (2).
 Otrebski J. 299 (6).
 Ots Capequi J. #31 (1).

- Otsubo K. 456 (1)
 Otsuka S. 448 (1).
 — Y. 445 (5).
 Otsuki K. 444 (4).
 — M. 451 (6).
 Ott A. C. 91 (7).
 — C. 344 (2), 344 (3).
 — E. 87 (6), 348 (4).
 — W. C. us98 (8).
 — W. P. us98 (3).
 Ottaviani A. 184 (6).
 Ottel K. 99 (8), 106 (2), 108 (2).
 Ottenthal E. 101 (8), 1060 (3-4).
 Otter A. P. von 980 (7).
 — C. F. von 968 (8).
 Ottewell A. E. BEL17 (8).
 Otteley Alice M. us178 (3).
 — R. L. BE72 (1), BE74 (4).
 Ottlik L. 168 (2).
 Ottmann W. 286 (5-6).
 Otto C. E. us122 (4), us123 (6-5).
 — C. F. us126 (4).
 — E. 356 (7), 358 (1).
 — H. 889 (5).
 — M. us169 (5).
 — P. 90 (6), 638 (8).
 — R. 75 (5), 889 (6).
 — W. 80 (8), 1044 (5).
 — W. F. 32 (5).
 — N. S. E25 (4).
 Ottokar N. 195 (8).
 Ottolenghi D. 188 (8).
 Ottolenghi C. 244 (2).
 — D. 188 (3).
 — G. 246 (5), 246 (5), 246 (8).
 — S. 175 (6), 176 (2), 177 (3), 179 (2-1), 1125 (2).
 Ottolengui G. 244 (1).
 Ottolenghi D. 189 (7-8).
 Otzen R. 54 (2).
 Otzoiu J. 319 (3).
 Oualid W. F15 (6), F16 (4), F41 (3), F41 (3), F63 (4).
 Ouchi H. 446 (8).
 Oudard P. F146 (6-5).
 Oudendal A. J. F. 1019 (6).
 Oudenrijn M. A. Van den 181 (2).
 — M. A. van den 180 (5), 181 (2), 181 (2).
 Oudin A. 869 (7-8).
 — E. 608.
- Oudin L. F37 (2).
 Oudot de Dainville M. 592.
 — W. 592.
 Ouellette J. B. BEL25 (5).
 Oui P. 1051 (4).
 Ouyvet E. E66 (6).
 Oulianoff N. 342 (4).
 Oupensley W. 1046 (4).
 Oursel C. 576, 1029 (3).
 — Ch. F87 (6), 575. — W. 576.
 Ourson H. F48 (4).
 Oury P. F20 (6).
 Outerbridge G. W. us 148 (4).
 Outes F. F. 391 (4), 391 (4), 395 (6).
 Outland Ethel R. us20 (7).
 Ovejero y Bustamante A. E6 (3), E6 (7).
 Oven J. van 270 (2).
 Overacker Louise us-178 (4).
 Overbec F. 21 (1).
 Overbeck A. von 336 (1).
 — E. 34 (4).
 Overbeke J. van 123 (1), 123 (1-2), 123 (2).
 Overholser E. L. us101 (8).
 Overman O. R. us115 (8).
 Overmans I. 447 (2).
 Overmeer A. H. 909 (7).
 Oferstreet H. A. us21 (8), us23 (3).
 Overton C. E. 328 (3), 1164 (1-2).
 — G. L. 919 (8).
 — J. B. us169 (3).
 Overvoorde J. C. 830.
 Ovidio E. D' 1052 (1), 1165 (3-4).
 — F. D' 1053 (3).
 Ovington R. BEL14 (3).
 Ovink R. J. H. 273 (2), 274 (3).
 Ovio G. 223 (5).
 Ovitz Delia G. 791.
 Owen A. L. us195 (8).
 — A. S. BE75 (4).
 — B. us105 (4).
 — B. G. us143.
 — D. BE41 (7).
 — D. E. us147 (3).
 — E. BE63 (1).
 — Miss E. BE34 (2).
- Owen E. A. BE86 (7).
 — E. T. BEL40 (4), us169 (7).
 — F. BEL14 (8), BEL17 (1).
 — F. S. us136.
 — G. us55 (3), BE84 (8).
 — J. BE64 (3).
 — L. G. BEL82 (5).
 — L. V. D. BE70 (7).
 — M. BEL79 (5).
 — M. B. BE89 (2).
 — N. V. us72 (8).
 — R. D. us89 (6), us89 (8).
 — R. S. us168 (6).
 — W. E. 696, 695.
 Owens C. E. us191 (5).
 — Ch. us157 (2).
 — F. W. us29 (4).
 — J. E. us64 (7).
 — M. G. 485 (8-7).
 — R. N. us35 (7).
 — T. D. us18 (5).
 — W. BEL61 (4).
 — W. B. us81 (8).
 Ower J. J. BEL16 (6).
 Owesny H. 360 (4).
 Owgawa M. 456 (3).
 Owre Alfred us24 (3).
 — O. us128, us128.
 Owsley F. L. us173 (3).
 Owston-Smith W. BE-163 (4).
 Oxeberry J. 993 (7).
 Oxford Earl of 1039 (6-5).
 Oxley O. P. J. BEL192 (1).
 Oxner Bertha BEL38.
 — M. 957.
 — W. C. BEL20 (8).
 Oyama M. 445 (1).
 — T. 457 (7).
 Oyaneder O. 419 (7).
 Oyen C. F. van 274 (8).
 Oyuela A. M. 402 (7), 402 (8).
 Oza K. L. BEL169 (3).
 Ozaki M. 455 (4).
 — Y. 449 (3).
 Ozawa T. 449 (6).
 — Y. 446 (1).
 Ozburn R. H. 1016 (7).
 Ozorio de Almeida A. 910 (2).
 Ozout L. F135 (2), F135 (8).
 Ozvald K. 380 (3).

P

- Paal K. 1035 (3).
 Paal A. 163 (5).
 Paalzoud H. 638.
 Paarmann J. H. 752, 937 (3).
 Paasche Fr. 258 (3).
 Paatela A. J. 153 (6).
 Paban-Segond C. 180 (8).
 Pabella F. A. 1084 (3-5).
 Pacaud A. f122 (2).
 Pacchi C. 809.
 Pacchioni D. 200 (6). 202 (3).
 — G. 206 (5), 206 (6).
 Pace E. 198 (4).
 — E. A. us18 (8).
 — Rev E. G. BE57 (5).
 — O. de 1111 (1).
 Pacella G. 400 (7), 400 (7).
 Pach W. us61 (6).
 Pacheco A. 435 (4).
 — D. J. 305 (1).
 — Coelho A. 310 (5-6).
 — Leão A. 409 (7).
 — Prates M. 418 (1).
 Pachev G. 140 (8).
 — G. S. 140 (7-8).
 — K. 139 (8).
 Pachou M. 1122 (2-1).
 — V. r76 (5).
 Pachundaki D. 1034 (8).
 Pacifico R. de 413 (7).
 Pacini D. 178 (2), 954.
 Pack F. J. us162 (1).
 — G. T. us98 (5), us99 (3), us99 (3).
 Packard us8 (8).
 — A. us34 (1).
 — C. us27 (8).
 — E. L. us144.
 — F. us34 (2).
 — G. B. us110.
 Packer J. BE186 (8).
 — P. C. us118 (3) us118 (4).
 Packington L. J. 700.
 Pacy F. 709.
 Paczowski J. 298 (8).
 Padavoni U. 210 (2).
 Paddock F. B. us49 (8).
 Padé H. f68 (1).
 Padelford F. M. us166 (3).
 Pader G. f146 (1).
 Paderewski I. 1048 (6).
 Paderi C. 240 (2-1).
 Padgett F. W. us143
- Padhye P. G. BE181 (6).
 Padilla A. 428 (3).
 — B. 434 (8).
 — J. M. 392 (4).
 — T. 393 (1).
 Padlewski L. 298 (2).
 Padmanabha Kukillaya T. BE185 (6-5).
 — Sastriyar G. V. 185 (4).
 — Sastriar G. V. BE-185 (4-3).
 Padoa A. 203 (1).
 — M. 231 (8), 231 (1). 231 (3).
 Padobani V. 804.
 Padova R. f112 (3).
 Padovani C. 191 (3-4).
 — J. f40 (3-4), f41 (2-1), f41 (5).
 — U. 211 (2), 211 (3), 211 (5).
 Padula F. 219 (7), 220 (1), 219 (8), 398 (4).
 Paecanu M. 312 (5-6).
 Paecanu M. 312 (5-4).
 Paechioni G. 1165 (5).
 Paechner J. 80 (5).
 Paetow L. J. us102 (7).
 Paez Carrillo J. M. 394 (6).
 — de la Torre E. 398 (1).
 Paffen A. 73 (7).
 Pagaczewski J. 288 (1).
 Pagan Mis G. M. BE-189 (4).
 Pagano A. 811.
 Page Alice E. us20 (4).
 — C. M. BE40 (4).
 — E. R. us143.
 — F. S. us33 (6).
 — H. F. D. 1142 (2).
 — H. J. 915 (2).
 — J. C. us122 (5).
 — J. F. us191 (6).
 — J. M. us164 (7), us167 (7).
 — L. us184 (8).
 — N. C. us54 (7).
 — W. H. us169 (1).
 — Rev. W. S. BE3 (3).
 — La F. us46 (5).
 Pagé E. BE135 (6).
 Pagel R. 559.
 Pagella G. 535.
 Pagenkopf A. A. us-126 (4).
 Pagenstecher M. 31 (1).
 Pager L. us46 (7).
 Pagès A. f66 (8), 338 (4).
 — G. f25 (3), f50 (8), f88 (5).
 — P. f116 (2).
 Paget G. W. BE62 (6).
 — H. 920 (2).
- Page M. f100 (6), f102 (1-2).
 — W. f110 (7).
 Pagliani L. 1122 (4).
 Pagliari A. 397 (3).
 Pagliere A. 395 (8).
 — A. S. 402 (1).
 Paige C. Le 127 (3), 1025 (5), 1155 (7).
 — J. us127.
 Paikert A. de 950 (4).
 Paillard E. 1058 (3).
 — G. 340 (7), 340 (7-8), 340 (8).
 — W. 988 (2-1).
 Pailliotin H. f42 (8).
 Paillot R. f96 (7), f97 (4), f102 (6), f102 (8).
 Paine E. B. us114 (7).
 — F. D. us48 (7).
 — G. K. us94 (4).
 — H. H. BE190 (8).
 — N. E. us11 (7).
 — S. G. BE26 (6).
 Painlevé 971 (7).
 — P. f21 (3), f51 (7), 875, 1047 (1), 1052 (2-1), 1164 (6).
 — Paul 971 (8).
 Painter C. F. us94 (3), us94 (5).
 — T. S. us159 (6).
 Painvin G. f49 (7).
 Pais E. 176 (5), 176 (4), 1046 (5-6), 1053 (6).
 Paiva F. 431 (6).
 — L. 414 (3), 414 (8), 477 (7).
 Paix-Séailles Mlle L. f34 (4).
 Pajot C. f85 (5).
 Pakeaman S. A. BE162 (7).
 Pakenham W. BE143 (1), BE143 (1).
 Pakstas K. 254 (8).
 Pal B. N. BE161 (2).
 — J. 100 (7).
 — J. C. BE154 (5-6), BE161 (2).
 — N. C. BE164 (2).
 — R. BE158 (7).
 Palache C. us40 (5), us40 (6).
 — J. L. 262 (4), 264 (3).
 Palacio A. C. 396 (3).
 — C. M. 402 (1).
 Palacios A. L. 390 (8), 392 (1), 399 (5).
 — J. E10 (3).
 — Herranz Q. E34 (4).
 — y Martinez J. E7 (5-7).

- Paladino G. 194 (7).
 Palagi P. 196 (6).
 Palamas C. 151 (4).
 Palame E. 568, 568.
 Palamountain J. C.
 us10 (6), us13 (4),
 us13 (8).
 Palanco Romero J.
 e23 (5), e23 (6),
 e23 (6).
 Palanque J. f117 (4).
 Palanti G. 211 (8).
 Palatini A. 234 (3),
 234.
 Palau A. 421 (2).
 — C. A. 422 (2).
 Palazzi S. 233 (8).
 Palazzina G. 215 (2).
 Palazzo F. C. 198 (7).
 — L. 1052 (4), 954,
 1075 (5).
 Palcos A. 403 (8).
 Paldhikar G. G. BE-
 181 (6).
 Paldrock A. 148 (7).
 Paleidan H. K. 144
 (7).
 Palermi O. 220 (7).
 Palermo-Lazzarini D.
 183 (2), 183 (5).
 Palfi J. 163 (6).
 Palfray L. f29 (6).
 Palgen R. 21 (6).
 Palhinha R. 1137 (1-2)
 — R. T. 302 (4).
 Paliard M. f69 (2).
 Palister H. D. us98
 (5).
 Pallaci G. 242 (5).
 Palladini F. 870.
 Pallavicini A. 1111 (4-
 3).
 Pallister B. 44 (4).
 Pallu de Lessert A. f-
 28 (4), f28 (5), f28
 (6), f28 (7), f28 (8),
 f28 (8), f29 (1).
 Palluy J. 576.
 Palma A. 429 (7).
 — F. 419 (8).
 — F. C. us104 (1).
 — J. R. 426 (6-8).
 — R. 433 (1), 434 (1).
 Palmaer K. W. 324
 (7), 981 (1), 1164
 (1).
 — W. 1163 (4).
 Palmans L. 125 (5).
 — W. J. 274 (7).
 Palme J. H. 981 (3).
 Palmen A. J. 151 (2).
 Palmer A. BE79 (6).
 — A. B. A. BE113 (8).
 — A. C. BE28 (3).
 — A. De F. us15 (1).
 — A. H. BE137.
- Palmer C. E. us115
 (4).
 — C. I. us9 (7).
 — C. O. us9 (4).
 — C. S. us65 (1).
 — D. W. us108 (6).
 — E. us22 (1), us-
 23 (1), us23 (5),
 us72 (8).
 — E. F. us22 (3).
 — E. L. us31 (1).
 — F. us43 (4), us43
 (4).
 — G. D. us98 (2).
 — G. G. us156 (7).
 — G. H. us39 (7),
 708.
 — J. H. us88 (6).
 — H. S. us113 (1).
 — J. 328 (8).
 — J. C. us87 (3), us-
 124 (7), us173 (6).
 — L. S. BE68 (8),
 us126 (3).
 — O. A. us116 (2).
 — P. L. us105 (1),
 us105 (2).
 — L. Lester us105 (1-
 2).
 — P. M. us52 (5).
 — S. C. us192 (5).
 — S. G. us138 (1),
 us138 (4-3).
 — T. G. F. BE41 (2).
 — T. S. 1147 (4).
 — W. A. us24 (1).
 — W. C. BE55 (4).
 — W. G. BE50 (8).
 — W. S. us137, us138
 (1).
 Palmgren A. 153 (2)
 154 (1).
 — J. G. 331 (4).
 Palmié Anna H. us-
 182 (3).
 Palmieri G. B. 188 (4).
 Palo de Frontin A. G.
 408 (5).
 Palomaa M. H. 155
 (5), 155 (5-6).
 Palomardel la Torre
 e36 (2).
 Palomas F. J. e18 (7).
 Palombi A. 182 (4).
 Palomeque y Arroyo
 J. 204 (1-2).
 Palomino J. 419 (5),
 420 (2).
 Palomo y Ruiz A. E-
 30 (2).
 Paloque E. 522.
 — W. f148 (5).
 Palori E. 167 (6), 167
 (8-7).
 Palotay D. 168 (5).
- Palsgrove G. K. us77
 (2).
 Palsson A. 1110 (1),
 1149 (1).
 Palugyay J. 101 (2).
 Palumbo L. 218 (4).
 — M. 805.
 Palvadre A. 148 (4).
 Pame T. E. L. us81
 (1).
 Pamfil G. 317 (8).
 Pammel L. H. us49
 (3-5).
 Pampaloni M. 238 (5).
 Pampanini R. 197 (5).
 Pamperl R. 356 (3).
 Pan N. BE160 (2).
 Panagopoulos G. 529
 (4).
 Panagulli A. BE43 (2).
 Panaitescu E. 318 (5).
 — S. 320 (4).
 Panandikar S. G. BE-
 157 (1).
 Panaroni A. G. us22
 (6).
 Panchen C. BE85 (6).
 Pancoast H. K. us-
 148 (5).
 Panconcelli Calzia G.
 52 (3).
 Pande K. D. BE168
 (7).
 — K. N. BE154 (1-2).
 — S. A. BE151 (8).
 Pandit B. R. BE179 (4).
 — R. C. BE183 (8).
 — Madho Ram BE179
 (8).
 — Ram Sarup Shastri
 BE151 (6).
 Pandita Parmanand R.
 C. BE168 (5-6).
 Pando Arguelles F. E-
 15 (7).
 Pandya D. D. BE173
 (7), BE174 (6-5).
 — K. C. BE150 (3).
 Pane N. 219 (7), 219
 (8).
 Panejko J. 287 (2).
 Panella A. 1084 (4-3).
 Paneth F. 4 (4).
 Panetti M. 247 (1),
 247 (3), 1052 (1),
 1165 (3), 1165 (4).
 Pangerl F. 113 (7).
 Pangrati E. A. 312
 (1-2), 313 (1).
 Panichi U. 192 (5).
 192 (6), 243 (4).
 Panighi P. 210 (2).
 Panisset A. L. f69
 (6).
 Pankiewicz J. 289 (5).

- Pankow C. A. us194 (7).
 Pankowski M. 299 (2).
 Pannain G. 220 (7).
 Pannekock A. 263 (4).
 Pannekoek A. 1019 (3-4).
 — Van Rheden J. J. 960 (5).
 Pannemaker J. B. f48 (7).
 Panneton E. bel26 (6).
 Pannett C. A. BE3 (1), BE39 (8).
 Pannier E. f99 (3), f98 (1-2).
 — J. 604, 1095 (1).
 Pannunzio S. 236 (3).
 Panofsky E. 52 (1).
 — W. 52 (4).
 Pant D. bel73 (8).
 Pantazis C. 158 (7).
 Panteleono M. 1054 (1).
 Pantin W. A. BE68 (7).
 Pantoflicek J. 361 (2).
 Pantoja Leite J. 408 (8).
 Panto P. N. BE29 (6).
 — R. C. BE46 (5).
 Pantz A. 105 (8).
 — A. von 1077 (1-2).
 Panunzio S. 236 (1-2), 236 (4).
 Panyrek D. 363 (1).
 Panzer F. 56 (1), 57 (3-4), 57 (5).
 — Fr. 1032 (3).
 — W. 42 (4).
 Panzl R. 104 (7), 670.
 Paoletti P. 348 (5).
 Paoli A. f45 (2).
 — E. f112 (3).
 — G. 199 (7-8).
 — J. D. 439 (2).
 — S. f114 (7), f114 (7).
 — U. E. 195 (6).
 — W. f113 (4).
 Paolini V. 177 (7), 178 (3), 179 (4).
 Pap Ch. 166 (3).
 — J. 160 (7).
 Paňáková Mme. M. 855.
 Panacostea C. 320 (3).
 Panadopoulos N. E. us66 (2).
 Papahagi T. 314 (6-5).
 Papamichael G. 156 (4).
 Papa Nicolau G. us30 (2).
 Paparian 461 (2).
 Papay J. 166 (3).
 Papayannopoulos N. 156 (3).
 Pape E. 59 (5).
 Papée F. 288 (2), 1033 (4).
 Papenfus Miss E. M. bel90 (7).
 Papez J. W. us29 (6).
 Papi C. 237 (8).
 Papillan V. 317 (7).
 Papillaut G. f36 (4), f53 (6), 875.
 Papin F. f76 (2), f76 (4).
 — P. f70 (1), f70 (2).
 Papish J. us29 (6).
 Papp Ch. 162 (5).
 Pappalardo S. 229 (3).
 Pappenheim M. 65, 101 (5).
 Pappenheimer A. M. us25 (5).
 Papperitz E. 35 (6).
 Pappoulas D. 156 (5), 986 (2).
 Papworth H. C. bel76 (4), bel76 (5-6).
 Paquet A. f96 (2), f96 (4), bel135 (5).
 — A. Mgr bel135 (3).
 — D. A. Mgr bel136 (3), bel136 (3), bel136 (4).
 Paquette A. R. P. bel34, bel134, bel134.
 Paquin Lawrence us35 (1-4).
 — R. bel135 (8).
 Para O. 387 (6), 387 (7).
 Parameswaran Ayyar H. bel76 (6-5).
 Paranhos J. 416 (2).
 — de Araujo C. 415 (5).
 Paranjpe G. R. bel157 (3).
 — M. R. bel181 (5).
 — V. G. bel180 (7), 926.
 — Dr. V. G. bel180 (7-8).
 Paranjpye R. P. bel180 (8).
 Paraskévopoulos D. W. 501 (2).
 — J. S. 501 (1).
 — P. 158 (8).
 Parat M. f22 (2).
 Paravicini G. 207 (4).
 Parayre R. f109 (4).
 Parcel J. I. us126 (7).
 Parcot W. 1167 (1).
 Parczewski A. 299 (4), 300 (1), 1090 (1).
 Pardé Mlle 878 (5).
 Pardee A. M. us156 (2).
 — Katherine us80 (6).
 Pardi F. 239 (6), 240 (2).
 Pardo A. 400 (5-6), 400 (8), 400 (8).
 Pardillo F. 930 (8), 930 (8-7).
 — y Vaquer F. el7 (7), el7 (8).
 Pardo P. M. 1102 (8).
 — Figueroa E. 433 (1).
 — de Tavera F. 396 (5).
 Pardoe W. S. us147 (7).
 Pardubsky K. 372 (8).
 Parducci A. 238 (8).
 Paré A. bel126 (5).
 Paredes A. M. 425 (4).
 — J. us76 (1).
 — J. N. 425 (8).
 — W. us75 (5), us75 (5).
 Pareira L. L. 409 (3).
 Pareja M. M. 436 (5).
 — y Garrido J. e23 (4), e24 (6).
 — Yévenes J. e24 (6).
 Parejas E. 337 (4).
 Paren E. bel129 (5).
 Parent H. bel129 (1).
 — P. f56 (8).
 Parente P. 184 (5).
 Parenti A. 183 (6), 183 (7).
 Parés A. J. 626.
 — Sir B. BE3 (1), bel7 (4).
 Parot O. 984.
 Pareti L. 195 (5), 199 (4).
 Pareux J. f19 (8).
 Parfitt E. H. us72 (8).
 Pargment M. us126 (1).
 Parhon C. 321 (4).
 Pari G. A. 223 (7), 225 (1).
 Paribeni G. C. 212 (1-2).
 — R. 1051 (8), 1053 (6-5).
 Parigot H. f65 (5).
 Parija P. J. bel163 (3).
 Paris A. 149 (5), 342 (7).
 — G. 236 (6), 236 (7-8), 237 (1), 237 (7), 237 (7), 238 (2).
 — J. 343 (3-4), 343 (4), 344 (6).

- Paris L. 677 (3-4), 985 (5).
 — M. 239 (8).
 — O. P. L. 985 (6-5).
 — P. 78 (7), 86 (8), 87 (2), 932 (8), 1046 (4).
 — Pierre E10 (5).
 — W. F131 (8), F132 (2).
 Parise S. 799.
 Pariseau L. BE126 (6).
 Pariselle E. 5 (6).
 — H. F96 (6), F97 (8), F102 (8).
 Pariset G. F144 (3), F145 (8).
 Parish B. D. us148 (6).
 — H. J. 920 (1-2).
 — J. C. us156 (8).
 — S. B. us83 (6).
 Parisi B. 952.
 — E. P. 189 (6).
 — V. G. us9 (1).
 Parisius W. 93 (8).
 Pariset D. F86 (3), F86 (5).
 — J. F122 (7).
 — O. F152 (3).
 — P. F122 (3), 122 (3), 1121 (7).
 — R. F125 (3).
 — W. F122 (7).
 Parizeau E. BE129 (3-4).
 Park C. F. us54 (5-6).
 — Ch. V. 741.
 — C. W. us107 (5).
 — E. A. us186 (1), us186 (5).
 — H. E. BE27 (6).
 — J. BE187 (5), us193 (3).
 — J. H. us61 (7).
 — Marion E. us15 (5-6).
 — R. E. us106 (5), us111 (5).
 — W. 1122 (4).
 — W. H. us60 (3).
 — W. O. us49 (8).
 Parker B. P. BE34 (2).
 — Clara M. us160 (6).
 — Constance E. BE44 (5-6).
 — D. B. us27 (4).
 — D. H. us125 (6).
 — E. us106 (6), us106 (6), 728.
 — E. A. BE158 (5-6).
 — E. F. us175 (2).
 — F. us147 (5).
 — F. A. us86 (5).
 — F. F. us33 (6).
- Parker F. N. us36 (1-2), (7) 985a
 — G. us92 (5).
 — G. A. us86 (6).
 — G. H. us40 (2), 1059 (2).
 — G. S. us87 (8).
 — H. B. BE37 (8).
 — H. E. us146 (8).
 — H. M. D. BE75 (3-4).
 — J. 1090 (6).
 — J. B. us19 (1).
 — M. A. BE147 (3).
 — Margaret T. us178 (4).
 — Mary E. us182 (3).
 — N. H. BE139 (8).
 — O. M. BE110 (4).
 — Olga M. BE110 (4).
 — P. S. us128.
 — R. BE63 (7).
 — R. L. 348 (6).
 — S. F. us182 (2).
 — W. E. BE33 (1).
 — W. H. us127, 698.
 — W. R. us125 (4).
 — Smith S. BE97 (7).
 Parkes C. 135.
 — G. D. BE75 (3).
 Barkhurst H. H. us27 (4), us189 (8).
 — J. A. us106 (7).
 Parkm B. S. BE194 (2).
 — J. H. BE142 (4).
 Parkinson C. BE92 (8).
 — H. O. 741.
 — J. BE30 (1), BE103 (2).
 — J. E. BE171 (1).
 — S. T. BE42 (2).
 — T. L. us24 (8).
 Parks C. us167 (4).
 — E. L. us44 (3).
 — G. B. us175 (6).
 — J. L. us130 (6).
 — O. S. us83 (4).
 — W. A. BE140 (7-2).
 Parlavacchio G. 227 (3), 228 (5).
 Parlin H. T. us159 (4), us159 (7).
 Parma A. 373 (8).
 — Rosamond us104 (6).
 Parmelee A. L. us154 (2-1).
 — C. W. us115 (1).
 Patmenter C. L. us106 (4), us150 (2).
 — F. us193 (5).
 Parmentier H. 885 (5).
 — L. 126 (1), 1025 (7-8).
- Parmentier P. F73 (4), F73 (5), F73 (6), 988 (1-2).
 Parmley T. J. us162 (6).
 Parnas J. 293 (1).
 Parnell T. BE107 (7).
 Parnisetti C. 1078 (1).
 Parodi L. 201 (4).
 — L. R. 399 (8).
 — S. E. 393 (7).
 — U. 193 (7).
 — W. F56 (2).
 Parona C. F. 245 (1), 1052 (6), 1165 (4), 1165 (4).
 Parr H. L. us26 (7).
 — L. W. 462 (2), 462 (2).
 — S. W. us114 (5).
 — W. A. 999 (8).
 Parravano N. 173 (4-3), 177 (8), 178 (1), 178 (1-2), 178 (3), 178 (4), 179 (4), 1052 (5).
 Parreant C. us142 (5), us142 (5), us143 (2).
 Parreira H. F. D. 302 (1).
 Parrington V. L. us-166 (3-5).
 Parrish W. M. us150 (6).
 Parrocel F113 (2).
 Parrock R. A. us21 (5).
 Parrot L. 884 (3).
 Parrott A. us62 (4).
 — P. J. us31 (4).
 — T. M. us70 (5).
 Parry A. W. BE85 (6).
 — D. H. BE30 (8).
 — J. BE88 (3).
 — I. J. us116 (3).
 — T. R. G. 711.
 — Elizabeth A. BE62 (6).
 — Jones B. 106 (5).
 — Williams T. H. BE-84 (8).
 Pars L. A. BE53 (4).
 Parseval M. van 415 (2).
 — W. 9 (4).
 — W. von 8 (7).
 Parshley H. us80 (7).
 Parson J. T. us32 (4-3).
 Parsons A. L. BE140 (8).
 — Sir C. A. 1039 (5), 1059 (3).
 — Sir C. A. 1108 (1).
 — Ch. L. 1014.

- Parsons E. A. us89 (1-2).
 — E. S. us54 (1-2).
 — F. 1086 (5).
 — F. G. BE5 (1), BE40 (3).
 — H. C. BE142 (1).
 — Helen us168 (4).
 — J. H. BE37 (2-1), BE43 (6), 1039 (5-6).
 — J. S. us139 (8).
 — L. C. us116 (2).
 — L. G. BE46 (2).
 — M. H. us146 (1).
 — M. P. F38 (6).
 — P. A. us145 (7), us146 (1-2).
 — R. B. us158 (2).
 — R. G. BE68 (6).
 — S. R. us100 (8).
 — T. R. BE131 (8).
 — Wm. B. us27 (8).
 Partch Laura us73 (1).
 Parthasarathi Ayyangar M. O. BE176 (5-6).
 Parthenie C. 312 (6).
 Partington J. E. us119 (4).
 — J. R. BE1 (8), BE23 (3).
 Parton F. BE61 (1).
 Partridge R. us59 (3).
 Parts H. 148 (8).
 Partsch 89 (6).
 — J. 1 (7), 12 (6).
 — K. 19 (8).
 Parvan V. 314 (3), 1024 (8), 1024 (8).
 Parvillez P. de E102 (3).
 Parvopassu C. 225 (3), 225 (7), 225 (5), 225 (7).
 Pas J. de 996 (3).
 — L. van de 394 (7), 394 (7).
 Pasanisi O. 805.
 Pascal A. F47 (7).
 — E. 218 (5), 218 (6), 219 (1), 219 (1), 219 (1), 219 (1-2), 1052 (1-2).
 — M. 218 (6), 219 (2).
 — P. F35 (2), F96 (5), F97 (4).
 — Paul 1047 (8).
 Pascale G. 219 (7), 219 (8), 220 (1).
 Pascali J. 399 (7-8), 392 (3), 396 (1), 401 (4).
 Paschal F. us99 (7).
 — F. C. us99 (6).
 Paschall C. us102 (5).
 Paschen E. 51 (6).
 — F. 1149 (7-8).
 Pascher A. 357 (3).
 Paschini P. 184 (7).
 Paschkis R. 101 (2).
 Paschoud M. 342 (2), 342 (6).
 Pascoe E. H. 925.
 Pascu G. 320 (5), 842 — I. 316 (5-4).
 Pascual Vila J. E30 (8), E30 (8).
 Pasel L. us86 (2).
 Pash 41 (7).
 Pasi A. 796.
 Pasini A. 207 (3), 209 (3).
 — C. 225 (6), 225 (7-8).
 Pasquale O. De 205 (8).
 — V. De 205 (8).
 Pasquali G. 195 (7), 198 (6).
 Pasquazzi G. 184 (6).
 Pasquet D. F54 (7).
 Pasquier J. F71 (7), 363 (8).
 Passalacqua J. V. 396 (6).
 Passange W. 62 (7).
 Passano L. M. us55 (1).
 Passant E. J. BE55 (7).
 — F. J. BE50 (2).
 Passarelli L. A. us100 (8).
 Passarge S. 52 (3-4), 52 (5).
 Passerini M. 248 (2).
 Passey R. D. BE61 (5).
 Passigli G. 803.
 Passille A. B. De BE128 (2).
 Passmore J. B. BE80 (1).
 Passo Laura 308 (8).
 Passos L. 302 (3).
 Passow A. 2 (3), 79 (8).
 — R. 43 (3).
 Pastener J. 794.
 Pasternak P. 348 (6).
 Pastor A. R. BE3 (8).
 — L. 1033 (4), 1060 (3), 1060 (6-5).
 — L. von 1046 (4-3).
 — R. A. BE17 (5).
 — y Gonzalez R. E33 (2).
 Pastore F. 396 (5).
 — V. 244 (8).
 Pastorello F. 802, 807.
 Pastori G. 211 (7).
 Pastre L. 614.
 — Castelnau G. 1043 (7).
 Pastureau P. F123 (1-2), F123 (3).
 Paszkiewicz L. 278 (3).
 Paszkowski W. 283 (8).
 Pata J. 353 (3), 353 (4), 353 (8), 363 (4).
 Pataky A. 160 (3).
 Patch C. J. Lodge BE 172 (5-6).
 — E. M. us123 (7).
 — Edith M. us122 (3).
 — F. S. BE131 (7).
 — Yelen us58 (8).
 — H. R. us80 (5).
 — R. S. us66 (6).
 Patchett E. W. BE83 (7-8).
 Patchin G. BE41 (7).
 Paté K. P. BE152.
 Patein G. 1121 (4).
 Patek F. 163 (6).
 Patel B. S. BE181 (2).
 — C. C. BE155 (2).
 — M. C. F105 (7).
 — S. G. BE167 (8).
 Patella D. 243 (5).
 — V. 243 (1).
 Patelt J. 106 (6-5).
 Paterna-Baldizzi L. 218 (7), 219 (2).
 Paternio 1159 (5).
 Paterno E. 1047 (4), 1052 (4-3), 1122 (5).
 — E. P. 227 (7).
 Paterson Miss Alice BE87 (1).
 — A. C. BE186 (3-4), BE186 (8).
 — D. G. us127.
 — D. H. BE45 (2).
 — D. R. BE88 (6).
 — J. A. 701.
 — J. M. BE187 (6).
 — Miss N. F. BE191 (1).
 — J. V. BE91 (7), BE93 (7).
 — J. W. BE111.
 — P. BE96 (5).
 — R. S. BE67 (5).
 — W. P. BE90 (7-8), BE90 (7).
 Patetta, F. 243 (8), 243 (8), 244 (2), 1165 (6).
 Patey A. 1048 (6).
 — H. F48 (7).
 Pathrose Matthai BE-185 (5).
 Patifio A. A. 397 (3).
 Patil P. C. BE181 (2).

- Patino Ordaz F. 956 (3).
 Patisson J. F51 (8).
 Patkowski J. 300 (3).
 Paton A. BE61 (4).
 — D. A. BE80 (2).
 — D. N. BE96 (3),
 1039 (6).
 — H. J. BE77 (1-2).
 — K. J. BE72 (4).
 — L. BE39 (8).
 — L. J. BE32 (8).
 — S. US71 (4).
 — W. A. US124 (3).
 Patona C. F. 246 (1).
 Patouillet J. F108 (7).
 Patr y Valle G. 430 (1).
 Patravali D. P. BE165 (1).
 Patriarche J. F145 (5),
 F165 (6).
 Patrick A. BE95 (5),
 BE95 (4), BE99 (5),
 BE99 (6).
 — D. BE132 (1).
 — F. J. 688.
 — G. T. US118 (7).
 — G. Z. US103 (8).
 — H. T. US63 (6).
 — J. E. Fritz 989 (1).
 — Miss M. BE117 (3).
 — W. R. US51 (1).
 Patrizi L. M. 188 (1).
 — M. 189 (7).
 Patroni G. 234, 235,
 1053 (6).
 — Gr. 208 (3).
 Patry H. 600.
 — Rose BE43 (2).
 Patsch C. 1060 (5).
 — K. 101 (7), 101 (7),
 102 (7).
 Patta A. 235 (2).
 Pattansky M. BE191 (6).
 Pattantyus G. 164 (6).
 Pattee E. N. US85 (7),
 US87 (1).
 Patten B. M. US182 (6).
 — C. A. US149 (6).
 — C. J. BE81 (7).
 — F. C. 787.
 — H. S. US107 (6).
 — V. Van BE121 (8-7).
 — W. US33 (2), US33 (5).
 — Young E. Van US29 (1).
 Pattengill E. A. US49 (6).
 — P. W. US66 (5).
 Patterson A. H. US140 (4),
 US140 (5), US140 (8).
- Patterson Annie M. BEL04 (4),
 BEL43 (2).
 — A. S. US85 (7).
 — B. Louise US124 (4).
 — C. BE90 (6).
 — C. F. BEL138.
 — C. P. US159 (7).
 — C. W. US65 (2).
 — D. L. US195 (7).
 — E. J. BE59 (2),
 BE59 (3), BE59 (4),
 US152 (5).
 — E. M. US147 (1).
 — F. A. CS26 (1).
 — F. W. BEL48 (7).
 — G. H. US34 (6-5).
 — G. W. US124 (8).
 — H. R. US191 (3).
 — J. T. US159 (6).
 — Marian US163 (1).
 — Mary F. US103 (7).
 — N. BE30 (1).
 — R. A. US77 (3).
 — R. W. US24 (8).
 — S. G. US33 (3).
 — S. H. US34 (1),
 US149 (3).
 — T. S. BE96 (7).
 — T. W. BE70 (4).
 — W. US28 (5).
 — W. E. US98 (6).
 — W. H. BE23 (2).
 — W. J. BE124 (3).
 — W. M. BE78 (5-6).
 Pattison S. F. US99 (7).
 Patton E. 508.
 — F. L. US70 (3).
 — J. M. US116 (7).
 — J. O. US136 (3).
 — J. S. US164 (3).
 — O. K. US119 (2).
 — R. B. BE109 (5).
 — R. H. BE131 (1).
 — R. T. BE109 (7).
 — W. M. US16 (6),
 US16 (5-6), 764.
 — W. S. BE63 (3),
 BE63 (7), BE34 (3-5),
 BE90 (4).
 Pattrudge M. O. US126.
 Patty R. L. US83 (7).
 Paturet G. F84 (8).
 Patwardhan G. B. BE-
 181 (1).
 — V. P. BE181 (5).
 Patzak B. 21 (1).
 Patzelt E. 103 (6).
 — V. 101 (6).
 Patzer O. US166 (8).
 Patzig A. 35 (1).
 Paucot H. F86 (3).
 Paudler J. 356 (6).
 Pauer E. 162 (8).
 — J. BE34 (5).
- Pauer W. 25 (3).
 Paves Miss A. C. BE50 (7).
 Paufler M. 38 (6).
 Paukuls E. 252 (3).
 Paul C. 71 (8).
 — C. E. US9 (5).
 — C. W. US165 (1),
 US165 (3).
 — E. B. BEL46 (7), BE
 146 (7).
 — E. W. BEL43 (4).
 — H. 899 (6).
 — H. G. US114 (5).
 — J. 47 (1), BE97 (8).
 — J. H. US162 (1).
 — J. N. W. BE168 (7).
 — J. 47 (1), BE9 (8).
 — J. H. US162 (1).
 — J. N. W. BE168 (7).
 — K. 364 (8).
 — P. 610.
 — R. BE34 (5).
 — T. 81 (8).
 — Th. 1044 (5).
 — Boncour G. F36 (4).
 — Girard L. St 914.
 Paula F. R. M. de BEL (5),
 BE30 (5).
 — Azeredo F. de 308 (5).
 — Azevedo F. de 309 (1-2).
 — Geraldles Barba de F. 302 (3).
 — Ramos de Azevedo de F. 417 (3-4).
 — Reis Santos F. de 301 (3-4).
 — Santos A. de 418 (7).
 — Soares F. de 411 (4).
 — Neto 410 (7).
 — Souza G. H. de 418 (8).
 Paulicke W. 62 (4),
 1032 (1-2).
 Pauler A. 162 (5).
 Paulescu N. 314 (7).
 Paulhiac G. 867 (3).
 Pauli A. F. US33 (4).
 — R. 81 (5).
 — W. 52 (6), 100 (4),
 334 (2).
 Paulian P. F40 (4).
 — W. F41 (2).
 Paulin P. F152 (4).
 Pauling L. C. US16 (6).
 Pauli S. 144 (3).
 Paulo de Fontin A. G. 408 (8).

- Paulová M. 352 (8).
 Paulou I. 1053 (2).
 Pauls V. 651, 1087 (4).
 Paulsen O. V. 145 (4).
 Paulson G. 322 (8).
 — R. 1151 (1).
 — W. E. us73 (1).
 Pault J. 1167 (1-2).
 Paulus Elisabeth 640.
 Pauly H. 97 (4), 97 (6).
 Paumen E. 135.
 Paumgarten E. 110 (8).
 Paunescu W. 313 (6).
 Paunz M. 161 (2).
 Paupert-Ravault F. f-106 (6-8).
 Pauphilet A. f108 (7).
 Paut R. 94 (4).
 Pauthenier M. r96 (5), f102 (8).
 Pautrier L. f141 (3).
 Pautsch F. 289 (5).
 Pauw D. A. A. BE194 (1).
 Pauwen L. 127 (8).
 Pauwent L. 476.
 Pavari A. 198 (8).
 Pavarino G. 246 (4).
 Pavelka F. J. 370 (1-2).
 Pavels R. 250 (6).
 Pavetor R. BE186 (4).
 Pavière S. H. 713.
 Pavillard J. f116 (7).
 Paviot J. M. f105 (8).
 Pavlicek F. 373 (5-6).
 Pavlik O. S. us65 (3).
 Pavlov I. P. 1040 (6-5), 1059 (4).
 — J. 1048 (1).
 Pavlovic M. 381 (6-7).
 Pavolini E. 195 (5).
 — P. 1053 (3).
 Pavulans P. 250 (6).
 Paweck H. 107 (5).
 Pawlikowski F. 104 (1).
 Pawling J. 514 (7-8).
 Pawloff J. 1121 (5).
 — J. 1115 (5).
 — J. P. 1019 (7-8).
 Pawlowski A. f42 (2-1).
 — B. 836.
 — C. L. us144.
 — F. W. us124 (4).
 — S. 298 (7).
 Pawson H. C. BE70 (1).
 Pax F. 20 (5).
 — F. A. 21 (1).
 Paxon F. L. us169 (5).
 Paxton H. H. us143.
- Payan L. f113 (7).
 Payen G. 441 (2).
 Payer-Thurn R. 103 (7).
 Payese Gault J. V. 426 (7), 427 (2).
 Payne A. BE24 (3).
 — B. us167 (3-5).
 — C. E. us38 (8).
 — C. H. 501 (1-2).
 — E. G. us60 (5).
 — F. us45 (3).
 — H. BE109 (1).
 — J. E. us156 (3).
 — L. W. us159 (5-7).
 — W. O. us111 (5).
 Payné B. I. us17 (5).
 Payot H. f134 (1).
 Payr A. 169 (5), 359 (5).
 — E. 70 (8).
 Payrow H. G. us52 (8).
 Payson E. B. us171 (3).
 — E. R. us79 (3).
 — G. H. us77 (3).
 Payssé E. 435 (5).
 Payton C. G. BE46 (8).
 Payzant W. 1086 (1).
 Paz E. M. 396 (8).
 — 396 (8), 397 (2).
 — J. H. 390 (5).
 — y Espeso J. 736.
 — Soldán 433 (3).
 Pazdirek F. 371 (6).
 Pazdro Z. 292 (8).
 Pazdro S. 291 (7).
 Pazmány Z. 169 (7).
 Pazos J. R. us51 (4).
 — Varela R. 433 (4).
 Pazourck J. 364 (1), 364 (6).
 Pbro 421 (8).
 Peabody Ch. J. 1100 (1).
 — D. us55 (6-5).
 — F. G. us39 (6).
 — F. W. us41 (3-5).
 — G. A. us103 (2).
 — Irene. us196 (4).
 Peacan del Sar R. 404 (4).
 Peacey J. R. BE55 (5).
 Peacock A. D. BE98 (7), BE99 (1).
 — A. P. BE95 (5).
 — D. H. BE182 (5).
 — E. E. us140 (3).
 — N. D. us158 (2).
 — W. H. us99 (4).
 Peadody C. H. us54 (5-6).
- Peairs L. M. us179 (8).
 Peake A. H. BE50 (4), BE55 (4-3).
 — A. S. BE65 (7-8), BE68 (5).
 Peano G. 245 (1), 1052 (1), 1165 (4).
 Pear T. H. BE66 (7), BE68 (6-5), BE68 (5).
 Pearce E. C. BE51 (7-8).
 — F. J. BE25 (1).
 — G. BE105 (4).
 — J. A. 492.
 — J. E. us159 (5).
 — J. N. us118 (5).
 — R. G. us153 (4).
 — W. T. us62 (5), us62 (7).
 — Gould E. L. BE32 (3), BE32 (5).
 Pearey J. F. us180 (6).
 Pearl R. 1059 (1).
 — R. T. BE42 (1).
 Pears Miss Ethel BE136 (7-8).
 Pearsall C. J. us162 (8).
 — W. H. BE60 (5).
 Pearce A. S. us169 (7).
 — G. E. BE191 (2).
 — L. E. B. BE27 (2).
 Pearson A. 1036 (7).
 — A. C. BE49 (7).
 — A. E. BE61 (8).
 — C. E. BE69 (8).
 — C. T. BE104 (5).
 — F. A. us31 (1).
 — H. A. us63 (4).
 — H. C. us24 (7).
 — H. G. us54 (8).
 — J. 487.
 — K. BE3 (2), BE15 (5), 1039 (5).
 — L. B. BE141 (2).
 — L. D. us33 (4).
 — R. A. 1059 (6-5).
 — R. L. BE80 (2).
 — R. S. 916 (5-6).
 — W. BE21 (7).
 — W. J. BE25 (7-8), BE43 (7).
 Pearsons T. J. us158 (8).
 Pease A. S. us9 (2).
 — F. G. 507 (6).
 — L. B. us127.
 — L. F. us187 (6).
 — M. C. us69 (7).
 — M. F. BE47 (4).
 — T. C. us114 (5), 1099 (4).
 Peau E. 866.

- Peavy G. W. us190 (4-3).
 Pébellier W. f50 (2).
 Pécaud Mlle M. T. f43 (4).
 Pecchiai P. 803.
 Pech B. H. 364 (6).
 — J. f115 (5).
 — K. S. us150 (6).
 Péchard E. f21 (6), f22 (4), f24 (7-8), f51 (1).
 Pécher J. f65 (5-8).
 — P. 108 (6).
 Téchère V. 117 (4), 118 (2).
 Pécheux W. f97 (5).
 Péchier L. 565.
 Pechstein L. A. us107 (5).
 Peck A. B. us125 (4).
 — A. L. us190 (8)..
 — D. E. us39 (1).
 — G. P. us39 (2).
 — G. W. us31 (4).
 — H. R. us77 (1).
 — H. W. us86 (3).
 — J. W. us109 (1).
 — L. J. us39 (2).
 — W. J. BEL9 (5).
 Pecker I. O. us112 (8).
 Peckert H. R. 93 (7).
 Peco J. 399 (2).
 Pecorella C. 807.
 Pecoud G. 1017.
 Pécoul E. f27 (8).
 Pécqueur O. 679.
 Pecskaï L. BE42 (6).
 Pecth F. BE60 (2).
 Peczalski T. 298 (8).
 Pedajew D. 550.
 Peddie W. BE95 (1), BE98 (5), BE99 (1), BE99 (3), BE99 (3).
 Peddle J. B. us78 (7).
 Peden J. B. BEL12 (3).
 Pederneiras R. 409 (5).
 Pedernera R. 397 (8).
 Pedersen A. 144 (5).
 — F. N. us22 (3).
 — H. 142 (5), 260 (1), 260 (5), 1033 (3), 1163 (4-3).
 — J. 142 (5).
 — P. O. 143 (3), 143 (5), 1163 (3).
 — R. H. 142 (6).
 — S. 260 (3).
 — V. E. 144 (8).
 Pedessen H. 141 (3).
 Pedregar J. M. 1170 (4).
 Pedrelli Gustave 797.
 Pedron C. 212 (4).
 Pedrosa y Solares F. E25 (8).
 Peebles J. B. us35 (5).
 — J. C. us9 (4).
 — R. J. us173 (5).
 — W. C. us11 (1), us13 (3).
 Peel J. L. BE62 (2).
 — T. BE53 (7).
 Peemoller F. 51 (4).
 Peers E. A. BE62 (3).
 — Marion us196 (5).
 — R. BE70 (5).
 — S. 1055 (4-3).
 — de Nieuwburgh Baron W. 980 (2).
 Peet M. M. us126 (2).
 — T. E. BE62 (5), BE66 (4), 991 (5).
 Pfeffer H. C. us71 (8).
 Pegau A. A. us165 (2), us165 (8).
 Peglion V. 189 (3), 189 (5).
 Pegram G. B. us25 (7).
 Pegues A. S. us61 (6).
 — B. W. us53 (3-5).
 Peham H. 100 (5).
 Pehrman G. 154 (5).
 Pehrson E. W. us162 (7).
 Peiffer A. 136 (5).
 Peigné M. O. 1079 (1).
 Peillaube E. f27 (8), f28 (1).
 Peinador L. M. 1102 (7).
 Peiper E. 46 (3).
 — H. 32 (2).
 Peirce C. R. us136.
 — G. J. us82 (5).
 Peiser B. 637.
 Peissino G. 535.
 Peicoto J. A. 410 (1).
 Peixotto Jessica us102 (8).
 Pekar J. 352 (7), 353 (6).
 — M. 663 (5), 169 (1), 170 (1).
 Pekary C. H. us61 (8).
 Pekkala M. 979 (6).
 Peklo J. 362 (7).
 Pélabon H. f96 (7), f97 (3).
 Pelagatti M. 230 (7), 230 (8), 231 (5-6).
 Pelarz V. 422 (5).
 Pelchat J. Abbé BEL34 BEL34, BEL34.
 Pélékides D. 986 (2).
 Pélerin C. 595.
 Pelerka O. 355 (3-4), 355 (5).
 Peles D. 1103 (6).
 Pelet L. 342 (3).
 Pelham A. H. BEL14 (8).
 Pélissié du Rausas G. 1034 (7-8).
 — M. 389 (5).
 Pélissier E. f35 (8), f63 (8).
 — G. f116 (5).
 — du Rausas W. 1049 (6-5).
 Pell G. J. us47 (5).
 — T. BE50 (4).
 Pella V. 321 (2).
 — V. V. 320 (7).
 Pelland L. BEL36 (1).
 Pellegrin C. 1045 (8).
 — F. 1012.
 — J. f67 (8).
 Allegrini 193 (6).
 — A. 207 (8).
 — J. P. 399 (3).
 — R. 323 (7).
 — S. 57 (8).
 Pelletier A. BEL27 (7), BEL34.
 — F. Mgr BEL35 (1), BEL35 (3).
 — G. f30 (2), BEL28 (8-7).
 — J. R. BEL36 (4-6).
 — R. P. L. P. BEL34.
 Pellew Miss 917 (5).
 Pellicano R. 232 (4).
 Pelling A. J. BEL90 (8).
 Pellini E. S. us61 (7).
 Pellet P. f31 (8), 1046 (1).
 Pellizari G. 195 (7).
 — A. 201 (3).
 — C. 197 (1), 197 (2).
 — G. 195 (7), 196 (5), 196 (8), 1052 (5-6).
 Pellizzi C. BEL5 (1), BEL5 (2).
 — G. B. 239 (3), 240 (3-4).
 Pelluet A. P. BEL17 (3).
 Pelly A. C. BEL165 (7-8).
 Pelnar J. 352 (2-1), 351 (5).
 Pelosse J. f107 (2).
 Pelous L. f126 (7).
 Pels-Leusden F. 46 (1).
 Pelseneer P. 1025 (5), 1025 (3), 1025 (6-5), 1025 (7), 1036 (3), 1033 (5-6).

- Pelseneer W. 1172.
 Pelsmaecker P. de 122 (5).
 Pelster F. 183 (4), 183 (8), 184 (4), 185 (4).
 Pelt G. van 869 (3).
 — J. R. van us28 (4).
 Peltier F. fl154 (2), fl154 (3).
 — G. L. us132 (5), us135, fl121 (6), fl121 (4).
 — L. fl121 (4), fl121 (5), fl125 (2).
 — M. fl114 (5).
 — W. fl114 (4).
 Pelton G. M. us65 (2).
 Peltzer W. 6 (8).
 Peluffo A. 436 (3).
 Pelz V. H. us82 (4).
 Pelzer L. us118 (7).
 PeManng Tin 1050 (5).
 Pember F. W. BE71 (4), BE73 (3-4).
 Pemberton H. S. BE64 (3).
 — R. E. I. BE143 (7).
 Pembrey M. S. BE2 (8), BE24 (8). 1039 (5-6).
 Pemmers M. fl140 (6), fl140 (7-8).
 Pena D. 391 (7).
 — F. fl13 (7).
 — Dias L. De la E8 (8).
 — Zor us75 (8).
 — y Mantecon M. E27 (7-8).
 Penalver y Bachiller P. E30 (5), E30 (7).
 Pénaú W. 1123 (4-3).
 Pence M. L. us120 (7).
 Penck A. 4 (3), 1052 (8), 1059 (4), 1061 (2).
 Pende N. 200 (6), 202 (4), 202 (5), 205 (6), 205 (6).
 Pender H. us146 (3-4), us147 (3).
 Pendleton Ellen F. us-177 (5-6).
 Pendse N. B. BE169 (4).
 Peneau J. F71 (6), F72 (1), F72 (1), F72 (4), F72 (5), F72 (3), F72 (6-5), F73 (2), 1139 (3-4).
 Penecke A. 317 (1).
 Penev B. 138 (6).
 Penfield W. G. us27 (8).
 Penfold A. R. 924.
 Penfound W. T. us95 (3).
 Penick D. A. us159 (5).
 Peniche H. 430 (4).
 Penington F. E. BE110 (4).
 Penisi S. 1020 (8).
 Penkauskas P. 254 (8).
 Penland C. W. T. us92 (6).
 Penn H. us9 (8).
 — J. us9 (3), 9 (6).
 Penna Junior A. 410 (3).
 Pennacchi F. 795.
 Penndorf B. 73 (5), 73 (6), 74 (4), 74 (4), 74 (4), 74 (4).
 Pennell V. C. BE51 (2).
 — V. C. BE54 (3).
 Penners A. 97 (4).
 Penniman J. H. us146 (3), us147 (3).
 Pennington L. H. us88 (3).
 — S. BE79 (8).
 Penny G. B. us154 (7), us154 (8).
 Pennyquick S. W. BE-106 (6).
 Penonori J. E13 (7), E13 (7).
 Penoyre J. 992 (6), 992 (4), 992 (5).
 Penprase N. H. BE103 (7).
 Pensa A. 230 (7), 230 (8), 231 (2), 231 (4), 231 (8), 231 (8).
 Penson Lilian M. BE21 (1).
 Penta G. 952.
 Pentchen P. B. 140 (1).
 Pentchev P. 139 (3), 140 (5).
 Pente E. BE24 (3), BE24 (3).
 Penteado de Barros R. 418 (3).
 Penti Malli F. 237 (1-2).
 Pentilá A. 791.
 Pentimalli F. 192 (2), 193 (2), 236 (7).
 Penzig O. 201 (5), 201 (8), 202 (1-2), 202 (6).
 Penzo R. 225 (2).
 Penzol P. BE60 (3).
 Penzoldt F. 29 (7).
 Péon Cisneros A. 430 (3).
 Pepe A. G. 402 (5).
 Pepere A. 207 (1), 209 (3), 228 (6-5).
 Peplow W. A. 709.
 Pepper A. W. 919 (4).
 — F. W. C. 716.
 — O. H. P. us149 (4).
 — S. C. us104 (3).
 — W. us146 (3-4).
 Peppler A. 62 (4-3), 897.
 — W. 42 (2), 894.
 Pépy A. F89 (6), F89 (6), F89 (7), F89 (7), F90 (2).
 Pequero C. Sanchez E34 (7-8).
 Pera J. V. 391 (2).
 Peragallo R. 419 (3), 419 (4).
 Peralta Ramos A. 392 (6).
 — y Minon G. E28 (4).
 — L. E28 (6).
 Pérard J. F34 (8).
 — W. 876 (7).
 Perassi T. 186 (4).
 Peratoner A. 1052 (6-5).
 Peray J. de 733.
 Perbal L. fl121 (1).
 Perbox A. 592.
 Percerou J. F33 (4), F40 (5), F41 (2), F44 (3-4), F45 (1).
 Percerou L. fl15 (3), fl16 (3-4).
 Perch L. 854.
 Percival E. BE60 (4).
 — H. 709.
 — J. BE79 (7).
 — R. T. BE83 (6).
 Percy A. L. us10 (7), us13 (2).
 — M. M. us116 (7).
 Perdigao 306 (2).
 — de Sousa Carvalho A. 302 (6).
 Perdomo Hourtado B. 437 (8).
 Perdoux J. fl130 (5).
 Perdrizet P. fl144 (3), 1046 (5).
 Pereda Ugarte G. de E35 (8).
 Perego L. 206 (8).
 Pereira A. 416 (8).
 — A. C. 305 (2).
 — A. R. 305 (8).
 — J. F. 408 (6).
 — J. R. 413 (7).
 — L. 394 (2).
 — M. 415 (7).

- Pereira R. 309 (7).
 — da Costa L. 307 (1).
 — Coutinho M. 303 (8-7).
 — Machado A. J. 301 (2).
 — de Macedo J. 410 (8).
 — Netto H. 414 (4).
 — Salgado J. 308 (7), 310 (2), 310 (4).
 — dos Santos J. G. 304 (5), 304 (5).
 — da Silva C. 417 (4).
 — D. L. 308 (5).
 — E. 965 (7).
 — L. 1035 (7).
 — I. A. 307 (5), 308 (1-2), 1035 (7).
 — Quintanilha A. 307 (6).
 — de Sousa F. L. 302 (6). 966.
 — J. 415 (3-4), 415 (4-3).
 Perels E. 4 (6).
 — K. 50 (5).
 — L. 56 (6), 74 (7).
 Peres D. A. 309 (2), 309 (3), 309 (4).
 — J. Fl12 (1).
 — M. A. 542.
 Peretiakowicz A. 297 (5).
 Peren G. S. BE186 (2).
 Perenbruch V. 22 (6).
 Perere A. 207 (2).
 Pêres W. Fl157 (1).
 Peretti S. 212 (2).
 Peretz T. 312 (4).
 Pereyra Virgilio J. 406 (2).
 Pereyst R. 436 (2).
 Perez A. 311 (2), 408 (4).
 — C. F53 (5-6).
 — C. B. 785.
 — Ch. F21 (7), F24 (1-2), F24 (4).
 — F. 1102 (7).
 — F. J. 405 (7).
 — G. 177 (5), 179 (1).
 — J. B. 422 (8).
 — M. El3 (8), El4 (1), El4 (1), El4 (2).
 — Agudo E. El7 (2).
 — Bueno F. E8 (1).
 — Carlevaro C. M. 406 (3).
 — Duprat R. 404 (6-5).
 Perez Echanique J. M. 425 (4).
 — Martin A. E33 (4), E33 (7), E33 (8), E33 (8).
 — Miro A. 423 (8).
 — Del Pulgar A. El6 (4), El6 (6).
 — Vargas C. 430 (3).
 — Vento y Nin Rafael 423 (7).
 Perfeckij E. J. 366 (8), 366 (7).
 Pergameni Ch. 117 (2), 674.
 Penger A. 356 (6).
 Perham Miss M. F. BE77.
 Peri A. 201 (2).
 Peric Z. 378 (3).
 Pericard J. Fl102 (4).
 Perier A. F34 (2).
 Perilli M. 220 (5).
 — U. 229 (4).
 Périn S. 135.
 Perini D. 237 (8).
 Périot M. Fl13 (7).
 Périssé W. F30 (4).
 Perisson J. Fl9 (3).
 Peritz I. J. us85 (7).
 Perkins A. G. 1039 (6).
 — W. H. BE71 (5), 1039 (5), 1047 (8), 1115 (6).
 — Agnès F. us178 (2).
 — B. M. N. BE47 (8).
 — C. W. us20 (5).
 — Clarence us141 (3-5).
 — Ch. A. us157 (6).
 — D. us154 (5).
 — D. L. us124 (8).
 — Emma M. us182 (3).
 — G. H. us163 (1).
 — H. A. us93 (1).
 — H. C. us32 (6-5).
 — H. F. us163 (5), us164 (3).
 — H. G. us18 (8).
 — L. R. us58 (1).
 — Mary H. us144.
 — Nellie L. us31 (7).
 — R. C. L. 1039 (5).
 — R. G. us181 (7).
 — R. M. us119 (1).
 Perkmann A. 906 (1).
 Perles F. 69 (2).
 Perley G. A. us139 (5).
 Perlitz H. 149 (4).
 Perlman S. us169 (8).
 Perlot J. 414 (5).
 Perman E. 324 (2).
 — E. P. BE27 (7).
 Permar H. H. us152 (5).
 Permas J. Fl11 (8).
 Perna A. 178 (2).
 — G. 229 (4).
 Pernetta J. D. 412 (1-2), 412 (6).
 Pernice A. 198 (3).
 — E. 46 (7).
 Pernier L. 195 (7).
 — P. L. 1053 (5).
 Pernkopf E. 100 (6).
 Pernot Mlle F73 (6).
 — H. F25 (8), 1020 (5).
 — S. Fl28 (4).
 Pero Popovic 378 (6).
 Perodeau N. BE126 (2).
 Perold A. I. BE193 (7).
 Peron O. 1044 (5).
 Perosi L. 182 (8).
 — M. 182 (8-7).
 Perosio J. L. 407 (7).
 Peirouse G. 83 (8), 571.
 Perovic D. 382 (4), 383 (1).
 Perozzi S. 187 (3), 187 (6), 1033 (3).
 Perpetua M. BE140 (4), BE145 (4).
 Perraud G. G. 200 (4), 200 (7), 200 (8), 201 (1), 202 (4).
 Perrard E. F88 (3-4).
 Perrat W. 181 (5-6).
 Perraud S. Fl07 (4).
 Perrault L. T. us69 (8).
 Perreau B. F81 (1).
 — C. Fl4 (3), F35 (7-8).
 — C. F38 (4), F39 (7), F41 (2).
 — E. Fl47 (1), Fl47 (5).
 Perreault A. BE125 (8).
 Perrée J. 675.
 Perrens C. F76 (2).
 Perret A. Fl19 (1), Fl19 (2).
 — Ch. 341 (6).
 Perret L. F29 (3), F30 (3), F30 (6), 341 (2).
 — R. Fl19 (1), 872.
 — W. BE14 (8).
 Perrett G. B. BE50 (2). BE55 (5-6).
 — W. BE3 (2).
 Perrier C. 871 (7).
 — A. 341 (1), 342 (3), 342 (3-4), 342 (6), 343 (1), 612 (8).
 — Ch. 339 (6).
 — G. Fl32 (8), Fl32 (8).

- (7), f133 (8), f134
(3), 1047 (2), 1161
(2).
- Perrier L.** f117 (8).
— R. f21 (4), f22
(4), f24 (7-8).
— P. f126 (6).
- Perrimond W.** f113
(4).
- Perrin J.** f21 (2).
— E. f92 (2), f91
(8), us159 (7).
— G. f84 (7), f84
(8), f153 (5).
— H. f121 (5), f127
(8).
— H. C. BE129 (8).
— H. L. us10 (7),
us12 (4).
— J. f14 (6), f21 (5),
f23 (8), 996, 1040
(5), 1047 (2), 1065.
— J. B. 1164 (6).
— L. f90 (6), f92
(8), 125 (5), BE125
(7), 1134 (5).
— M. f43 (4), f122
(7), f122 (7), f126
(8), 990 (1).
— M. L. us10 (4),
us13 (2), us13 (7).
— O. 972.
— T. 344 (3), 344
(4).
— W. f131 (2), f131
(4).
— W. G. 697, 1089
(4).
— W. S. BE30 (4).
— Pelletier G. f137
(2).
— de Puycousin M.
883 (7).
- Perrine C. D.** 473 (7).
- Perring R. H.** us38
(7).
- Perriraz L.** 340 (4).
- Perro A.** Du BE128
(1).
- Perron O.** 81 (6), 81
(8), 1032 (4).
- Perroncito A.** 233 (5-6),
233 (7), 233 (8),
235 1053 (1-2).
— E. 1048 (1), 1121
(6).
- Perronne E.** 884 (6).
- Perrod M.** 1041 (2).
- Perrot E.** f14 (1), f14
(6), f26 (5), f26
(6).
— G. 67 (2).
— V. 994 (5).
- Perrott S. W.** BE65
(3).
- Perrotte Deslandes**
Mme B. f34 (4).
Perroud J. f105 (4).
- Perruiset L. R.** BE
134, BE134.
- Perry A. J.** BE147
(3).
— A. M. 755.
— B. us40 (5).
— B. E. us116 (4).
— C. M. us143.
— E. D. us24 (4),
us189 (3).
— E. R. 740.
— H. G. BE148 (7).
— H. S. us149 (1).
— H. T. E. us169
(4).
— H. Ten Eyck us193
(3).
— J. E. us32 (6).
— L. us52 (2).
— M. A. us91 (8).
— O. 1155 (1).
— R. C. us105 (1-2),
us105 (4).
— R. V. us9 (3).
— S. W. BE143 (1).
— W. C. us103 (3).
— W. J. BE3 (5), BE-
14 (8), BE15 (7),
BE16 (5).
— W. S. us111.
— Janet H. BE17 (5).
- Persano E.** 197 (4).
- Persells H. V.** us112
(2).
- Perser B.** 348 (6).
- Pershing C. L.** us110
(2).
— H. T. us109 (8).
- Persico A.** 436 (6).
— C. 215 (3).
- Persin A.** 118 (4).
- Persina E.** 221 (5-6).
- Personne W.** 1024 (6).
- Persons C. E.** us10
(7), us13 (6).
— F. T. 757.
— J. W. us194 (5-4).
— W. M. us40 (3).
- Persson A. W.** 330 (3).
— P. 1149 (4), 1164
(4).
— T. 322 (6).
- Persu A.** 313 (7).
- Pertessis M.** 949 (1).
- Perthes G.** 93 (7).
- Pertold** 353 (1).
— O. 364 (8).
- Pertsch J. G.** us32 (8-
7).
- Perucca E.** 245 (4),
247 (3).
- Perussia F.** 207 (3).
- Perutz A.** 101 (4).
Pervier N. C. us128.
- Pery J.** f76 (2).
- Pes O.** 200 (6), 202
(4), 216 (3), 217 (1)-
(5).
- Pesard N.** f33 (5).
- Pescatori S.** 796.
- Pesch K.** 66 (4).
- Peschek P.** 639.
- Peschoud H.** 341 (6).
- Pesenti G.** 817.
- Peset y Aleixandre J.**
B. e33 (2).
— y Cervera V. e33
(3).
- Pesinam** 351 (5), 352
(2).
- eska Z.** 365 (6).
- Peskett G. L.** BE73 (2)-
BE76 (4).
- Pesl L.** 96 (1-3), 96 (4).
- Pessagno A.** 391 (1),
391 (2).
— G. 801, 801.
- Pessago A.** 392 (4).
- Pessoa E.** 1054 (3).
- Pessolano B. V.** 391
(8).
- Pesta H.** 104 (1).
— O. 105 (8), 906
(3).
- Pestalozza E.** 177 (4),
179 (1), 1122 (3-4).
— C. 207 (6).
— U. 208 (3), 208 (4).
- Pestalozzi R.** 347 (1).
- Pesthy B.** 165 (3).
- Pétain Maréchal** 1049
(3).
- Petander K. P.** 323 (1).
- Petavel J. E.** 921, 1039
(6-5).
- Petényi G.** 170 (2).
- Peter A.** 44 (5), 348
(6).
— F. 101 (6), 106 (5)
115 (8), 1169.
— H. 105 (7).
— H. H. 348 (6).
— J. f99 (8-7), f100
(8), f102 (2), f102
(2).
— K. 46 (1).
— L. C. us90 (7), us-
147 (8).
— W. B. St. us150
(8).
- Perauskas G.** 255 (6).
- Péterfi J.** 854.
- Péteri I.** 161 (8).
- Peterka O.** 357 (6).
- Petermann W.** 7 (2).

- Peters 19 (6).
 — A. 89 (5), 648.
 — B. A. BE47 (8).
 — C. A. BE132 (1).
 — F. 12 (4), 255 (6).
 — G. H. 514 (8).
 — H. 100 (6), 1136 (1).
 — J. 465 (2).
 — J. P. us186 (4).
 — L. J. us168 (8).
 — Mary G. 768.
 — N. 88 (5).
 — S. M. 750.
 — R. A. BE72 (1).
 — W. 60 (8).
 — W. E. 149 (4).
 — W. H. us126 (5).
 — W. J. 1167 (4-3).
 Petersdorff H. v. 637.
 Petersen A. 144 (6).
 — C. 64 (8), 144 (8), 1032 (8).
 — H. 96 (7).
 — H. E. 143 (8).
 — H. N. 152 (1).
 — J. 4 (2), 142 (7), 143 (5), 959, 1111 (3-4).
 — K. 144 (4).
 — M. H. us62 (2).
 — O. 1155 (4-3).
 — P. 60 (3).
 — R. 146 (8).
 — V. 687.
 — W. us111, 23 (2).
 — W. F. us117 (1).
 Peterson E. T. us119 (8).
 — E. W. us69 (7).
 — F. R. us119 (8).
 — F. W. us125 (1).
 — H. us171 (5).
 — H. Ben us20 (7).
 — J. M. BE88 (4).
 — L. H. us103 (5).
 — P. 125 (4) us122 (5).
 — R. M. us122 (5), us123 (1).
 — S. H. us191 (7).
 — W. A. us84 (3).
 — W. G. BE98 (7).
 — W. H. us168 (3).
 Petersons E. 253 (8).
 Petersson G. W. 324 (7).
 — H. 545.
 Petges G. F76 (7).
 Petherbridge F. R. BE-55 (8).
 Petibon F136 (5).
 Petimezas T. 156 (5).
 Petiot R. F83 (6).
 Petit A. F40 (6), F109 (7), F109 (6), F109 (6), F109 (7), 585, 886 (8-7), 1121 (4).
 — (G. F69 (6).
 — H. 979 (8-7).
 — J. F125 (1).
 — M. F151 (3).
 — P. F119 (5), F119 (7), F120 (7), F120 (8), F121 (1).
 — R. F136 (7).
 — Dutailis Ch. 878 (5).
 — (O. F19 (2).
 Petitclerc J. L. BE117 (4).
 Petitjean G. F87 (7).
 — L. F156 (5-6), 884 (8).
 Petitpierre M. 344 (4).
 Petkov P. 140 (3).
 — S. 138 (4), 139 (4).
 Petkovic V. K. 377 (7).
 — V. R. 377 (8).
 Peto R. K. 929 (7-8).
 Petot P. F86 (3), F86 (5).
 Petr K. 354 (1), 354 (8), 354 (8), 1050 (4).
 Petra F. 221 (8), 223 (1).
 — G. de 1053 (6).
 Petracic A. 384 (7).
 Petragani G. 192 (7), 243 (4).
 Petanu C. 318 (5).
 Petrascheck W. 115 (8), 7).
 Petrazycki L. 278 (1)-282 (1), 1033 (4).
 Pétré M. 864.
 Petrelius A. G. 153 (5).
 Petren E. G. 328 (3).
 — J. G. 324 (7).
 — K. A. 328 (3), 1164 (1-2).
 Petrenko S. N. us38 (5).
 Petric Lillian Jeffreys us191 (1).
 — P. us190 (3), us191 (3).
 Petriconi H. 33 (2).
 Petrie A. BE192 (1).
 — G. F. BE29 (3), 917 (5-6).
 — T. BE68 (7).
 — W. M. F. BE14 (5), BE15 (5), 1039 (5-6).
 Petrik J. 360 (7), 362 (7).
 — T. 362 (6).
 Petrikaln A. 1014.
 Petrikalns A. 251 (4).
 Petrini E. 238 (3).
 — M. 1122 (3).
 — S. 326 (3).
 Petrivalsky J. 369 (1).
 Petrocchi J. A. 393 (5).
 Petrone M. 5 (6).
 Petronijevic B. 377 (6).
 Petropoulos N. 157 (4).
 Petrov S. 140 (6).
 — T. 139 (8).
 Petrovic M. 377 (7), 379 (4).
 Petrovici J. 320 (2), 320 (6), 320 (8).
 Petrunkevitch A. us-184 (7).
 Petruschky Y. 146 (3).
 Petruszewicz K. 300 (2).
 Petry E. 111 (1).
 — L. C. us31 (3).
 Petsch R. 52 (1).
 Petschacher L. 114 (4).
 Petsche M. F44 (8-7).
 Petschek G. 99 (4).
 Pettavel Ch. 334 (4).
 Pettazzoni R. 176 (8).
 Pette H. 51 (6).
 Pettee C. H. us138.
 — C. S. us139 (6).
 Pettelson O. 968 (1-2).
 Petterson A. 323 (8).
 — O. 968 (2-1).
 Pettersson A. 1125 (5-6), 1164 (2-1).
 — F. 981 (1).
 — H. 327 (4).
 — N. A. 155 (2).
 — S. O. 980 (7-8), 1163 (7).
 Pettibone C. J. V. us-127.
 Pettigrew M. W. us82 (6).
 Pettini A. 182 (4).
 Pettit A. 1121 (4).
 — E. 507 (5), 507 (6).
 — R. H. us57 (3).
 Petty B. H. us73 (1).
 — E. C. us144.
 — O. H. us147 (1).
 Petvovic S. 858.
 Petyt A. S. BE193 (6).
 Petz G. 162 (7).
 Petzalis N. 157 (1).
 Petzet E. 1044 (3).
 Petzold G. von 33 (4-6).
 Petzoldt W. 10 (6).
 Peukert W. 17 (5).
 Pevalek I. 384 (1), 384 (5), 384 (7).
 Pew H. F. de us139 (2).
 Peyer B. 347 (6).
 Peyerimhoff P. de 884 (5).
 Peynot E. F49 (2).
 Peyre R. F87 (5).
 Peyrelongue J. F67 (1-2).

- Peyri A. 1113 (7).
 — y Rocamora J. e18 (5).
 Peyron A. f114 (2).
 — L. f53 (6).
 Peyronel A. 198 (8).
 Peyronnet R. 1062 (2).
 Peyster H. de f44 (4).
 Peyton S. BE79 (6).
 Peytral Mlle E. f156 (3).
 Pezard A. f108 (8).
 Pezzè-Pascolato M. 249 (2).
 Pezzi C. 207 (2).
 Pezzi P. del 218 (5), 218 (6), 219 (1).
 Pfaeffli F. 339 (8).
 Pfaff O. G. us46 (5).
 — W. 70 (8).
 Pfahler G. E. us148 (5).
 Pfaltzer A. 962 (6-5).
 Pfander A. 81 (1).
 Pfandler W. 348 (6).
 Pfanner W. 114 (6).
 Pfannmüller G. 641.
 Pfaundler v. M. 78 (8).
 Pfeifen R. 71 (1).
 Pfeifer H. 16 (5).
 Pfeiffer A. 662, 662, 1099 (1).
 — D. B. us150 (2).
 — E. 57 (8).
 — F. 91 (5).
 — F. W. 95 (8).
 — G. A. us27 (5).
 — H. 110 (7).
 — L. B. us133, us135.
 — P. 14 (7).
 — R. 19 (7).
 — R. H. us11 (6), us-13 (8).
 — W. 22 (6), 32 (3), 41 (3-5).
 — Belli W. 33 (4).
 Pfeiler W. 61 (1).
 Pfeilschifter G. 77 (5).
 Pfender Mlle C. f22 (7).
 Pfennig R. 638.
 Pfennigsdorf E. 12 (2).
 Pfenninger H. F. 345 (4).
 Pfersdorff Ch. f141 (3).
 — F. f140 (6).
 Pfesfer 41 (4).
 Pfister C. f138 (3-4), f144 (5), 1049 (4).
 — F. 97 (1).
 — H. I. BE46 (4).
 — L. 1020 (7).
 Pfistermeister R. 113 (8).
 Pflaumer E. 30 (2).
 Pfeiderer K. 17 (3).
 Pflüger A. 14 (7).
 Pfoff J. A. us46 (4).
 Pfuhl E. 333 (1).
 — W. 46 (4).
 Pfuhle F. 146 (6).
 Pfund A. H. us50 (7), us51 (3).
 Pfütze A. 892.
 Pfyl B. 889 (4).
 Phadke N. S. BE179 (3-4).
 Phadnis S. M. BE157 (3).
 Phaggard F. P. us16.
 Phalen A. K. 330 (3).
 Phaneuf L. E. us94 (4).
 Pharr C. us173 (3), us-173 (4).
 Phear A. G. BE31 (6).
 — H. W. BE50 (4), BE-53 (2).
 Pheiffer J. P. 267 (4).
 Phelan A. H. us128.
 — E. J. 970.
 — Rev. G. B. BE140 (5).
 — J. us57 (1), us57 (1).
 — J. W. us55 (2).
 — R. V. us94 (2).
 Phelon J. M. us72 (4).
 — J. O. us183 (5).
 Phelepe J. M. us77 (3).
 Phelps A. C. us32 (2).
 — C. W. us15 (2-4).
 — E. A. 722.
 — E. B. us25 (4).
 — E. H. us128.
 — K. us128.
 — L. R. BE76 (5-6).
 — R. G. 722.
 — R. S. us127.
 — W. BE74 (5).
 — W. H. BE42 (6).
 — W. L. us184 (1).
 — W. M. us186 (6).
 Phemister Brock BE146 (2).
 Phifer C. H. us117 (2).
 Phil W. 652.
 Philbert V. 609.
 Philbrick H. S. us64 (7).
 Philbrik F. S. us114 (4).
 Philibert A. f17 (7).
 — W. f42 (7).
 Philip BE177 (4).
 — A. f105 (3), f105 (4).
 — A. J. 694.
 — Miss B. M. BE138 (1).
 — E. I. 324 (6).
 — J. C. BE26 (5), 1039 (6-5).
 Philip M. us23 (1).
 — P. us22 (3).
 — Sir P. W. BE91 (5).
 Philpot E. f133 (3).
 Philipp J. f34 (3).
 — K. 66 (6).
 — M. us23 (1).
 — O. 898.
 Philippe A. 578, 578, 865, 1029 (7-8), 1084 (1), 1122 (8).
 — Frère BE129 (6).
 Philippi E. 115 (1).
 — F. 87 (7).
 Philippide A. 320 (5), 1024 (7-8).
 Philpott Col. f136 (4).
 Philipps E. E. us54 (2).
 — J. f111 (2).
 — W. A. BE158 (1-2).
 Philippsen A. 14 (8).
 — L. 227 (3), 228 (7).
 Philips C. BE34 (3).
 — C. A. us118 (3).
 — Ch. f38 (8-7).
 — E. M. BE85 (4).
 — J. H. us172 (4).
 — P. D. BE110 (4).
 — W. A. BE100 (7).
 — W. C. us107 (8).
 — A. us158 (6), us185 (2).
 — A. E. us9 (3).
 — A. H. us70 (7).
 — C. BE92 (6), us142 (7).
 — C. A. us118 (5).
 — C. E. S. BE16 (6).
 — P. H. 715.
 — C. T. E. 709.
 — D. BE86 (1-2).
 — Miss E. BE57 (8).
 — E. C. us37 (5-6), 514 (1).
 — E. F. us31 (6).
 — F. L. us186 (6).
 — G. E. BE112 (2).
 — G. R. BE39 (7).
 — G. W. us37 (2).
 — H. B. us55 (1-2).
 — I. W. BE96 (4).
 — J. us183 (4).
 — J. D. us167 (7).
 — J. H. us173 (3).
 — M. BE34 (1).
 — Margaret us56 (6-8).
 — M. C. us191 (7).
 — M. H. BE81 (7).
 — M. L. us183 (7).
 — P. C. us9 (1), us-131 (8).
 — P. D. BE109 (6).
 — P. D. BE109 (6), BE110 (4).

- Philips R. BE85 (1),
 us72 (2).
 — S. BE23 (7).
 — T. us55 (6).
 — T. D. us54 (1).
 — T. E. R. 484 (5),
 484 (5).
 — T. G. us138.
 — U. B. us125 (5).
 — W. BE87 (7).
 — W. F. us12 (2).
 Phillpotts Miss B. S.
 BE50 (7).
 Phillyss C. A. us131
 (1).
 Philp G. L. us101 (8).
 — H. L. us104 (8).
 Phintiklis Th. 529 (3).
 Phipps A. BE30 (2).
 — C. us94 (4).
 — C. G. us111.
 — C. R. us123 (7-8).
 Phleps H. 146 (6).
 Phocas G. 157 (1).
 Photiadis P. 156 (6).
 Photinos G. 157 (1).
 Phragmén L. E. 1163
 (8).
 Phukan T. N. BE164
 (7).
 Phylactopoulos G. S.
 377 (3-4).
 Pia J. 103 (5), 906 (2).
 Piaget A. 343 (5), 850.
 — J. 344 (3), 343 (3).
 Piaggio E. E. 399 (8),
 403 (2).
 — H. I. H. BE70 (7).
 Pialoux F. F85 (6).
 Pianca A. L. us34 (3).
 — J. 414 (3).
 Pianese G. 219 (6), 219
 (8), 219 (8).
 Pias L. 231 (3).
 Piasecki E. 298 (3).
 Piaz G. dal 225 (1),
 1052 (7).
 Piazza J. 220 (7), 220
 (8).
 — S. 215 (3).
 — V. 227 (4).
 Pic A. F105 (7).
 — F. 1121 (1).
 — P. F105 (3).
 Picard F23 (5).
 — C. E. 1059 (3),
 1040 (5-6).
 — Ch. F108 (5).
 — Ch. E. 1046 (2).
 — E. F21 (3), F35 (2),
 F52 (6), 871 (5),
 1046 (8), 1052 (2),
 1165 (5).
 — F. F21 (6).
 — M. F15 (4), us53 (2).
 Picard R. F95 (4), F95
 (5), F95 (6), F126 (4).
 — W. F88 (6).
 Picarda P. F61 (2-1).
 Picardat M. F32 (5).
 — R. F146 (3).
 Picardmorot E. F65 (5).
 Picardo T. J. 393 (2).
 Picart L. F77 (3), 518,
 523 (5-7), 871 (7),
 1047 (5).
 Picault E. F55 (6).
 Picavet C. F149 (6).
 Piccard A. 118 (5), 336
 (3).
 — Mgr L. E. 1056 (6).
 Picchi L. 196 (6), 197
 (2-1), 1117 (1).
 Piccinini G. 216 (4),
 216 (8), 217 (1).
 — P. 207 (8).
 Piccioli L. 198 (7).
 Picco F. 201 (4), 246
 (4).
 Piccoli R. 217 (8).
 Richard L. F29 (2), F29
 (4), F29 (4).
 — du Page R. 629,
 630.
 — du Page-Letort R.
 1100 (7-8).
 Pichart du Page R.
 1101 (1).
 Pichat G. F44 (3).
 Piché C. BE135 (4).
 Pichler F. 112 (4), 904
 (8).
 — H. 46 (6), 100 (2).
 Pichon E. F18 (6).
 — J. 353 (2), 353 (7).
 Pichot L. F94 (6).
 — M. F148 (7-8), F148
 (8).
 Pichy A. 372 (6).
 Pick A. 100 (8).
 — E. 100 (5).
 — G. 357 (1), 358 (1).
 — L. 2 (3), 2 (8).
 — Miss M. BE36 (7).
 — W. F19 (6), 356 (2).
 Pickard J. us130 (5).
 — R. H. BE19 (5),
 1039 (5).
 — Cambridge A. W.
 BE72 (6), BE73 (6).
 — W. A. BE79 (4-3).
 Pickbourne H. BE70
 (6).
 Pickels G. W. us115
 (4).
 Picken A. BE102 (6-5).
 — D. BE110 (7), BE-
 110 (8).
 — R. M. F. BE88 (5-
 6).
 Pickerill H. P. BE187
 (5).
 Pickering E. L. us107
 (6).
 — T. J. BE85 (8).
 — W. H. us42 (1), 500.
 Pickett B. S. us48 (3).
 Pickles F. BE60 (8).
 Pickthorn K. W. M.
 BE50 (2), BE51 (7).
 Pico y Naya E. E12 (5),
 E12 (5), E12 (7).
 Picon M. F26 (7).
 — P. F26 (8).
 Picone A. 220 (8).
 — M. 218 (5), 218 (6),
 219 (1), 219 (2).
 Picot E. F38 (4).
 — J. 1097 (7).
 Picotti G. B. 238 (8).
 — M. 955.
 Picoux E. F88 (5).
 Picozzi R. 212 (3).
 Picqué R. F76 (3).
 Pictet A. 336 (8), 337
 (4), 1015, 1047 (8-
 7).
 Picton A. BE62 (4).
 Pidduck F. B. BE72 (7).
 Piddell M. H. us116
 (1).
 — F. B. BE74 (3-4).
 Piechocki F. 635.
 Pieczenko B. 287 (8).
 Pied H. 1074 (5).
 Piedelièvre R. F15 (1),
 F40 (2), F41 (3).
 Piedrahita A. 422 (5).
 Pieltain J. B. 932 (1).
 Pienkowski I. 289 (5).
 — S. 277 (2), 280 (3).
 — S. K. 278 (5).
 Piennar E. C. BE194
 (1).
 Pieper J. J. us116 (3).
 — K. 85 (6).
 — P. 92 (4).
 Piepho H. 22 (7).
 Pieraguoli L. 239 (6).
 Pierantoni U. 218 (7),
 219 (3-4), 222 (4),
 1165 (4-3).
 Pierce A. F. us39 (3).
 — B. L. us119 (5).
 — C. A. us183 (6).
 — D. 936.
 — F. E. us184 (2).
 — G. L. us39 (1).
 — G. W. us40 (1),
 1058 (6).
 — I. A. us135.
 — J. A. us133.
 — N. H. us117 (1).
 — S. D. BE119 (5).
 — Wm. 699.

- Piercy J. W. us45 (1), us47 (1).
 — N. A. V. BE23 (2-4).
 Pieri P. 221 (5-6).
 — S. 217 (8).
 — U. 414 (5-6).
 Pierna y Catalan S. E-28 (3).
 Pierné G. 1048 (5).
 Pieron A. F53 (6-5).
 — H. F31 (7).
 Pierpoint B. BE23 (8).
 Pierpont A. de us77 (3).
 — E. de 993 (4).
 — J. us184 (3).
 Pierrard A. 120 (6).
 Pierre A. F42 (1-2).
 — E. F134 (8).
 — L. F121 (1-2), F121 (2-1).
 — Marcel M. F49 (1).
 Pierret R. F96 (3).
 Pierrot A. 620.
 Pierrottet E. 203 (4), 203 (4).
 Piers H. 725, 1155 (5).
 Piersol G. M. us147 (6).
 — W. H. BE140 (7), BE141 (5).
 Pierson E. us84 (1).
 — E. M. us83 (8).
 — P. H. us82 (4).
 — T. H. 1148 (8-7).
 — W. W. us140 (5).
 Piéry A. F106 (5).
 — M. F106 (7).
 Pietenpol W. B. us109 (2).
 Pieth F. 847.
 — W. 653.
 Pietialae A. J. 150 (3).
 Pietra G. 223 (6).
 Pietrafesa F. 214 (4).
 Pieteresson de St-Aubin P. 628.
 Pietri-Tonelli A. de 248 (8), 249 (3).
 Pietro P. de 182 (3).
 Pietrusky F. 20 (4).
 Pietruszczynski S. 299 (2).
 Pietsch M. 73 (8).
 Pietschmann V. 906 (3).
 Pietsch K. 898.
 Piette Mgr J. BE125 (1).
 Pietzafesa F. 213 (6).
 Pigallet M. 563.
 Piganiol A. F144 (3).
 — W. 1001 (5-6).
 Pigeaud G. F47 (8), F-48 (1).
 Pigeon L. 86 (7), F87 (8).
 Piggot H. E. BE56 (7).
 Pighi G. B. 211 (8).
 Pignatti A. 188 (4).
 Pignetto M. E. 405 (6).
 Pignochet W. F56 (1).
 Pigon S. 299 (5).
 Pigorini L. 1053 (6), 1164 (6).
 Pigou A. C. BE49 (6), 1020 (5).
 Pigretti A. 396 (4).
 Piip A. 148 (5).
 Piiper J. 149 (5).
 Piizorno B. 231 (3-4).
 Pijnacker Hordijk W. F. C. C. 960 (7-8).
 Pijoan J. us69 (1).
 Pijper A. 1019 (6).
 Pike H. us26 (2).
 — J. B. us127.
 — J. L. BE90 (8).
 — M. H. 753.
 — S. R. BE60 (6).
 Pikionis D. 158 (8).
 Pilar I. 1171.
 — M. 1061 (4).
 Pilat S. 296 (2), 296 (5).
 Pilcher L. F. us148 (2).
 — R. B. 919 (5), 1013.
 — S. H. N. 694.
 Pilcz A. 100 (4).
 Pilger R. 4 (6).
 — W. 9 (5).
 Pilgrain P. F117 (6).
 Pilgrim G. E. 925.
 Pilidis C. 529 (3).
 Pillar J. 336 (2).
 Pillet A. 69 (7).
 — F. F. us53 (6).
 Pilley J. G. BE47 (6).
 Pillière de Tanouarin 605.
 Pilling A. 488, 731.
 — G. F. BE61 (2), BE-61 (2).
 Pillon G. F110 (7), F-110 (7).
 — J. F35 (4), F58 (4).
 Pillot A. F123 (4), F131 (2-4), F123 (5).
 — H. F121 (5).
 — P. 1103 (7).
 Pillsbury W. B. us125 (8), 1059 (4-3), 1152 (8-7).
 Pilon E. F15 (3).
 — H. BE128 (6).
 Pilot I. us117 (4).
 Pilotti V. 239 (7), 240 (6).
 Piloty R. 96 (3).
 Pilsbry E. A. 1159 (4).
 Piltz J. 287 (5).
 Pimentel A. 311 (1).
 — M. 410 (5).
 — V. 304 (8).
 Pin Abbé W. 1083 (1-2).
 Pina de Rubies S. E10 (3).
 Pinard W. 1121 (4-3).
 — de la Boullaye E. 183 (8).
 Pinault Abbé L. BE129 (3).
 Pincellotti-Poce V. 181 (8-7).
 Pincherle M. 243 (2), 243 (6-5).
 Pincherle S. 188 (5), 189 (7), 1052 (2).
 Pinches T. G. BE15 (3), BE63 (5-6).
 Pinchot G. us187 (2).
 Pinciroli C. 214 (5).
 Pinder W. 80 (8), 1035 (3).
 Pine B. H. 78 (8).
 Pineau L. F128 (7).
 Pineault J. A. BE127 (6).
 — L. abbé L. BE125 (6), BE125 (6), BE-125 (7).
 Pineda E. de E13 (5).
 — M. E31 (7).
 — Gutiérrez P. E35 (5), E35 (2).
 — Ugarte F. 429 (7), 429 (8).
 Pineiro Pérez F. E29 (3), E29 (5).
 Pineles F. 100 (8).
 Pinero Garcio P. 405 (8).
 Pineros I. R. 421 (1).
 Piney A. BE21 (8).
 Pingarnier E. G. Héol us61 (4).
 Pingaud A. 599.
 Pinger R. W. us103 (2).
 Pinheiro Cintra D. 418 (8).
 — Filho J. P. 414 (2).
 — Guimaraes F. 409 (8).
 — Lima J. M. 411 (7-8).
 — Machado H. A. 415 (1-2).
 — Nunes M. 302 (8-7).
 Pinies V. de 1102 (6).
 Pininski L. 292 (7), 1033 (3).
 Pink J. 905 (7-8).
 — R. N. BE92 (5).
 — W. L. BE191 (5).
 Pinkard F. W. BE46 (5).

- Pinkus A. 117 (6).
 — F. 3 (2).
 Pinloche A. F51 (8).
 Pinna M. 798.
 Pinnaferra M. 241 (4).
 Pinon R. F43 (8).
 Pinoy W. F155 (5).
 Pinsent A. BE85 (3).
 Pintar D. 387 (6).
 Pinte J. F101 (1).
 Pinter Th. 102 (2).
 Pintner R. us24 (5).
 — Th. 1060 (5-6).
 Pinto C. D. BE157 (7).
 — E. 410 (5).
 — F. 496.
 — H. BE185 (2).
 — M. 399 (2).
 — M. A. 310 (1), 310 (2).
 — P. A. 409 (8).
 — d'Almeida A. C. 303 (7-8), 303 (8-7).
 — de Almeida A. C. 303 (5).
 — Basto 303 (2).
 — E. F. 307 (5).
 — Coelho J. G. 301 (6).
 — Escalier R. 392 (8).
 — Ferraz A. J. 418 (1-2).
 — Leite H. BE45 (1).
 — Rebello J. 410 (8).
 Pintor F. 812.
 Pintoxno V. 212 (1).
 Pinza G. 177 (1).
 Pio-Ulsky G. 378 (6).
 Piogey J. 611.
 Piola C. 407 (3).
 — F. 190 (7).
 — Caselli E. 1034 (8).
 Piollet P. F84 (5).
 Plonchon J. F86 (7).
 Piot F29 (4).
 — G. F30 (4).
 — J. 1122 (1).
 — Bey J. B. 1034 (6), 1034 (8-7).
 Piotrowicz L. 288 (7).
 Piotrowski J. 283 (8).
 Piotti E. 666.
 Piper E. B. us147 (8).
 — E. F. us118 (5).
 — H. H. us94 (7), us94 (8).
 — O. 42 (8).
 — R. F. us85 (7).
 — S. H. BE48 (3).
 Piperno E. 236 (6), 237 (4).
 — G. 247 (4).
 Piponius E. A. 153 (7) 1032 (6-5).
 Pippin B. N. us177 (2).
 Pipping H. R. 154 (4).
 — K. H. 151 (5).
 Pipping N. J. 154 (6).
 Piquard Mlle J. 609.
 Piquet F. F98 (6).
 Pirani W. 10 (6).
 Piras L. 192 (1), 193 (2), 230 (7), 231 (7), 243 (4).
 Pirath W. 90 (7).
 Piraud V. 865, 1134 (5-6).
 Pirchan G. 356 (6), 854.
 Pirchegger H. 111 (8).
 Pircher J. 907.
 Pirenne H. 121 (5), 985 (5), 1020 (6), 1025 (8), 1033 (4), 1037 (1), 1046 (3-4), 1061 (3), — H. E. 122 (1), 122 (4).
 — J. 118 (8).
 Pires G. 410 (4).
 — de Campos O. 418 (8).
 — de Lima A. 308 (7). 310 (2), 310 (2-1).
 — J. A. 309 (5), 309 (5-6), 840 (4-3).
 Piret M. 135, 135.
 Pirie A. H. BE132 (2).
 — J. W. BE97 (2).
 Pirlot J. 11 (5-6).
 Pirocchi A. 212 (5), 213 (1).
 Piron L. 129 (3).
 Pirot L. F99 (4).
 — W. 872.
 Pirotta A. 180 (3).
 — R. 177 (7), 178 (4), 179 (3-4), 1053 (1), 1165 (5).
 Pirou G. F15 (3).
 Pirouet M. F156 (2).
 Pirquet C. 1126 (5).
 — K. 100 (5).
 Pirro A. F25 (6).
 Pirson J. 30 (6).
 Pisani E. 182 (4).
 Pisarski T. 287 (6).
 Pischel F. 664.
 Pischinger A. 111 (2).
 Pisculescu Gr. 321 (5), 321 (7).
 Pisek A. 115 (2).
 — F. 370 (7).
 Piskacek L. 101 (3).
 Piske D. 635.
 Pisko O. 99 (5).
 Pissonnier S. 980 (1-2).
 Pistelli E. 195 (5), 1053 (3).
 Pistorius T. von 91 (7).
 — Th. v. 93 (5).
 Pistoye H. de F58 (7).
 Pita H. C. 436 (5).
 Pitamic L. 380 (2), 380 (7).
 Pitangue F. F75 (4). 564.
 Pitard J. F152 (5), F152 (6).
 Pitcher N. C. BE116 (6).
 Pitet H. 595.
 Pitha K. 372 (7-8).
 Pitkin W. B. us26 (5).
 Pitlik A. 363 (6).
 Pitman Annie M. us171 (2), us171 (2).
 — E. J. G. BE108 (5). BE110 (1).
 — F. W. us69 (2).
 — H. BE47 (6).
 — J. Daniels 1109 (8). 1110 (1).
 — J. H. us45 (5), us192 (8), 512.
 — Melrose us108 (2).
 Pitotta R. 179 (4-3).
 Pitoy Mme BE96 (8).
 — L. M. BE96 (8).
 Pitrat H. F94 (6).
 Pitres A. 1049 (5), 1121 (3-4).
 Pitrou W. F78 (7).
 Pitt A. 397 (8).
 — E. R. 1069 (7).
 — G. H. 723.
 Pittaluga y Fattorini G. E9 (2).
 Pittard E. 337 (1), 338 (4), 338 (4), 338 (6).
 Pittarelli G. 177 (7).
 Pittenger B. P. us160 (3), us160 (3-4).
 Pitti V. 188 (2).
 Pittinger P. S. us91 (3-4).
 Pittman E. E. us160 (1).
 Pittner J. 361 (8).
 Pitts A. T. BE36 (3).
 Pittser C. M. us56 (7).
 Pitz E. H. us139 (5).
 Pitzzen P. 80 (1).
 Pitzorno B. 230 (5), 230 (6), 231 (5).
 Piutti A. 218 (7), 220 (4), 220 (3-4), 1052 (6-5).
 Pivano S. 244 (3).
 Pivetaud J. F36 (8).
 Piwonski E. 296 (1).
 Pizarro C. E. 397 (6-5).
 — J. M. 297 (7).
 — L. 420 (4).
 Pizl O. 353 (4).
 Pizzagalli A. M. 208 (5).
 Pizzetti I. 212 (1).
 — L. 238 (8), 241 (2).
 Pizzini G. 185 (6-5).
 Pizzo G. 348 (6).
 Pizzorno A. 192 (6), 193 (2).

- Pizzuti M. 222 (6), 222 (7).
 Pla C. E14 (7).
 Place E. B. us109 (4).
 — E. H. us41 (2), us-4 (6).
 — P. O. us85 (8).
 Plachide Sp. 542.
 Plage F. 1105 (3).
 Plagee H. J. us49 (8).
 Plagee Alnea us49 (4).
 Plaisant Marcel 972.
 Plaistowe F. G. 691.
 Plakidis S. 529 (4).
 Ilakis G. 250 (2), 253 (5).
 Plamitzer A. 295 (4).
 295 (7), 297 (5).
 Planas Siarez Conde de 1170 (5-6).
 Plancaat G. Saint 389 (6).
 Planchard E. F84 (7).
 Plancher G. 188 (5), 188 (7-8), 188 (7-8), 188 (8), 189 (7).
 Plancherel M. 348 (3).
 Planchin P. F122 (1-2).
 Planck M. 3 (8), 1019 (8), 1040 (6), 1052 (1), 1059 (3), 1060 (8).
 — M. K. E. L. 1164 (8-7).
 Planiscig L. 905 (7).
 Planitz H. 65 (6).
 Plank E. 164 (8).
 — R. 62 (1).
 — W. B. us52 (2).
 Planner H. 101 (2).
 Plans J. E16 (5), E16 (5).
 — y Freire J. M. 1159 (3-4).
 y Freyre J. M. E7 (6).
 — José M. E10 (2).
 Plant A. BE189 (3), BE189 (7).
 — L. C. us57 (3).
 — O. H. us118 (6).
 — S. G. P. BE73 (1).
 Plante J. us142 (4), us-142 (7).
 Plarr V. G. 702.
 Plasaj S. 385 (1).
 Plasencia y Montes L. 423 (8).
 Plaskett H. H. 492.
 — J. S. 492, 1039 (5-6).
 Plass E. D. us118 (6).
 Plassard J. F147 (3), F-147 (5), F147 (5), F147 (6), F147 (6).
 Plassart A. F91 (7).
 Plassmann J. 87 (2), 471.
 Plastara W. 312 (5).
 Plaszycki S. 834.
 Plat Abbé G. 997 (5-6).
 Platana G. 194 (7).
 Platania G. 194 (4), 953.
 Plate E. 51 (6).
 — L. 60 (7).
 — L. H. 1164 (8).
 — O. 648.
 Plath O. E. 1015.
 Platnauer M. BE73 (7-8).
 Platon C. F39 (1-2).
 — Ch. F113 (3).
 Platrier Ch. F51 (6).
 Platt Anne us132 (2).
 — E. S. us77 (3).
 — J. H. us37 (2).
 — J. I. BE85 (4).
 — R. BE81 (6), BE82 (2).
 — R. S. us106 (6).
 Plattard J. F130 (2), 994 (7).
 Plattner 114 (6).
 Platz R. 1065.
 Platzner A. 205 (2).
 Platzhoff W. 15 (2), 32 (8).
 Plaut F. 79 (7), 888 (6).
 — H. C. 51 (5).
 — T. 50 (8).
 Play A. Le 979 (8).
 Playfair E. BE28 (4).
 Plazanet J. 881.
 Plèche J. 629.
 Plecnik J. 380 (7), 381 (1).
 Pleeck P. 128 (6).
 Plehn A. 2 (6).
 — C. C. us102 (3).
 Pleijel H. 1163 (2-1).
 — H. B. M. 324 (8).
 — S. H. M. 1164 (4).
 Plemelj J. 380 (3).
 Plenge J. 86 (6).
 Plenk H. 101 (6).
 Plesch J. 2 (6).
 Pleschner H. G. 101 (2).
 Plessis A. J. Du BE188 (8).
 — D. J. du BE192 (4).
 — Miss H. L. BE190 (7).
 — F70 (8), F71 (5).
 — J. du BE194 (5), 194 (4).
 — J. A. du BE192 (5).
 — L. J. du BE192 (4).
 — W. F94 (4).
 — de Grenédan J. du F70 (1), F71 (3), F71 (4), F71 (4), F72 (5), F72 (3), F73 (1-2).
 Plessner H. 67 (1).
 Plejel H. A. 327 (8).
 Plieniger F. 58 (5-6).
 Plieninger F. 58 (5).
 Plimmer R. H. A. BE40 (4).
 Plimpton S. J. us183 (8).
 — Russell A. 1004 (7).
 Plimsoll S. R. C. BE32 (4).
 Plischke H. 73 (2).
 Pliveric M. 382 (7).
 Plobst W. 658.
 Plochl K. 113 (1).
 Ploger L. W. us86 (2).
 Plohl M. 386 (6).
 Ploman K. G. 324 (4).
 Plooy D. 262 (4).
 Plooye D. 1020 (2).
 Ploskal-Tempis R. 160 (6).
 Plotnikov I. 386 (7).
 Plough H. H. us8 (8-7).
 Pluchet Eug. 979 (7-8).
 Plum H. G. us118 (7).
 — N. M. 141 (3), 141 (3-4).
 Plumb R. G. 1090 (8).
 Plumier-Clermont L. 127 (8).
 Plummer B. E. us123 (8-7).
 — C. 1036 (8).
 — F. E. BE193 (3).
 — F. L. us18 (6).
 — H. C. 1039 (6-5).
 — W. E. BE63 (4).
 Plunkett Sir H. C. 1039 (5-6).
 Pluvinaige Ch. F88 (6).
 Pluy W. A. E. van der 264 (4).
 Plyman Elisabeth us-183 (1).
 Plzak F. 354 (1).
 354 (2), 354 (7), 354 (8).
 Poblacion Rabadan E. E27 (1-2).
 — y Sanchez C. E28 (4), E28 (4).
 Pocater J. R. BE129 (2).
 Pocer B. Maria 181 (3).
 — Pane (Celestina) 181 (7-8).
 — Poch de Felio J. E19 (3).
 Pochettino A. 243 (7), 244 (6), 245 (3), 245 (3-4), 246 (2-1), 1165 (3-4).
 Pochini G. 214 (6).
 Pochiecha W. 824.
 Pock Fr. 667.
 Pocklington H. C. 1039 (6).

- Pocock J. H. BE124 (3).
— R. I. 1039 (5).
- Pocquet du Haut Jussé 612 (6-5).
- Podaubsky E. 384 (6), 385 (1).
- Podechard E. F109 (3-4), F109 (4), F109 (4).
- Podesta A. 393 (4).
- Podestá S. 402 (3).
— Costa L. A. 390 (4), 392 (4).
- Podlacha W. 293 (5).
- Podlaha A. 855.
- Podoski R. 284 (4).
— W. 286 (4).
- Podpéra J. 369 (5).
- Podstata V. H. us104 (2).
- Poe C. F. us109 (6).
- Poebel A. 90 (1).
- Poehlmann A. 79 (6).
- Poel J. van der 963 (4).
- Poelman H. A. 825.
- Poenaru J. 315 (7).
- Poete M. F54 (7), F63 (2), 607.
- Poffenberger A. T. us-25 (2).
- Pogany A. 164 (3).
- Pogatscher H. 668.
- Poggel W. 88 (6).
- Poggi T. 199 (1).
- Pogodin A. 378 (2).
- Pogorélov V. A. 367 (2), 366 (7), 367 (1-2).
- Pogorzelski W. 280 (3), 283 (8).
- Pogson H. B. us61 (8).
- Pohl H. 93 (5), 360 (2).
— J. 7 (2), 19 (7), 354 (4).
— K. 251 (8).
— L. 364 (7).
— R. 44 (6), 44 (7).
— W. 98 (5).
- Pohle E. A. us126 (1).
— R. 5 (4).
- Pohlentz M. 44 (1).
- Pohlhausen W. 146 (1).
- Pohlig J. 15 (5).
- Pohoska Mme H. 279 (6).
- Poincaré R. F14 (8), 1045 (7).
- Poincenot Ph. Th. 1092 (1-2).
- Poindexter F. E. us 111.
- Poirier B. BE129 (6).
— J. F71 (6).
— M. BE141 (2).
— P. F127 (4), F127 (4).
- Poirot G. F27 (1).
- Poirson W. F133 (1-2).
- Poiry I. 128 (8).
- Poisot L. 1080 (1-2), 1080 (2).
- Poisson R. F82 (4), 867 (7), 1132 (2).
- Poitevin E. 927 (6), 927 (7).
- Poittevin G. Le F16 (1).
- Pokoly J. 165 (7), 1029 (2).
- Pokorny J. 3 (5).
— P. Wenc 857.
- Père Chrisostome 668.
— V. 363 (3).
- Pokrovskis M. 255 (5).
- Pol R. 89 (4).
- Polacco D. 175 (8).
— V. 175 (3), 1054 (1-2).
- Polacek J. 371 (6).
- Polack A. F62 (7).
— J. BE47 (8).
- Polaczek (Hélène) 1076 (8).
- Polain E. 678.
- Polak J. B. 263 (4).
— L. 270 (3).
— M. W. 275 (6).
— N. J. 272 (6-5), 831.
- Daniels L. 268 (5).
- Polák B. 365 (6), 365 (7), 366 (2).
— Daniels L. 268 (5).
- Poland M. 785.
- Polano O. 79 (1).
- Polanyi M. 888 (8).
- Polck M. 50 (4).
- Pöld P. 149 (1).
- Polderman F. 122 (1).
- Poleo J. 380 (7).
- Polet E. 135.
- Polettini B. 239 (2), 241 (7), 242 (3).
- Polheim K. 113 (2), 111 (6).
- Poli C. 245 (2).
- Polic L. 1103 (5).
- Policard A. F105 (7).
- Policardi S. 249 (2).
- Polidori A. 885 (6).
- Polier L. F95 (3).
- Polimanti O. 236 (5-6), 236 (5), 237 (2), 952.
- Polinanti O. 238 (2).
- Polinski W. 281 (1), 285 (4), 965 (3).
- Polis P. 11 (5), 887 (3).
- Polit I. 495.
— Buxareu I. E19 (3).
- Politeo I. 1061 (6), 1103 (5).
- Politis J. 157 (8), 158 (8).
- Polivka J. 352 (5).
- Poljak J. 976, 1144 (2).
- Polkowski F. 289 (7).
- Poll H. 51 (1).
— M. us107 (3).
— P. U. 666.
- Pollacci G. 243 (1), 243 (3-4), 243 (6).
- Pollack I. 286 (4).
- Pollak E. 100 (8).
— H. 106 (4).
— J. 102 (2).
— L. 100 (8), 101 (1).
— L. W. 357 (4).
— R. 99 (4), 106 (1), 177 (3-2).
- Pollard R. 110 (6), 113 (2).
- Pollard A. BE26 (7).
— A. F. BE2 (3), BE-72 (2), BE73 (3), 1036 (7).
— A. F. C. 1150 (5).
— A. W. BE2 (3), BE-17 (5), 1036 (7).
— C. F. BE34 (5).
— C. W. us136.
— L. J. us122 (5), us-123 (1).
— S. BE50 (6), BE56 (2-1).
— T. R. BE187 (1).
- Pollatschek E. 162 (3).
- Pollay F. J. us68 (4).
- Pollock E. T. 514 (5-6).
— Sir F. 1049 (5), 1036 (8).
— I. L. us119 (5).
— J. B. us124 (3).
— L. J. us64 (2).
— R. L. us179 (6).
- Pollosson E. F106 (8).
- Pollwitzer-Meier Kl. 32 (2).
- Polo E. 212 (2).
- Polonowski M. F95 (7), F96 (2).
- Polson J. A. us115 (7).
— W. BE44 (3-4).
- Pölt J. 115 (4).
- Poltronieri A. 212 (1).
- Polverini G. 207 (5), 209 (5).
- Polya E. 161 (7).
— G. 348 (6).
- Polyak L. 161 (6).
- Polygenis C. 156 (5).
- Pomey E. F45 (6).
— J. F59 (5).
— J. B. F51 (6), F56 (2).
- Pomfret J. 693.
- Pomianowski K. 283 (5-7).
- Pomies J. F90 (3).

- Pommaret C. f104 (5).
 Pommer O. 103 (6).
 Pommeret L. 364 (6).
 Pommery P. f44 (7-8).
 — W. f40 (5).
 Pommier J. f144 (7).
 Pompe H. W. 271 (2).
 — W. 272 (2).
 Pompeckj J. 3 (8).
 Pompeiu D. 313 (1).
 Pompen A. 271 (7).
 — Fabra W. e21 (1-2).
 — Pinto Accioly Th 413 (1).
 — de Souza Brasil Th. 412 (8).
 Pôña A. e12 (6).
 Ponce M. L. 429 (3).
 — N. C. 425 (3).
 Ponceau A. f74 (4).
 Pond A. H. 508.
 — F. J. us85 (1).
 — G. A. us126 (5).
 — M. A. us32 (4).
 — S. E. us149 (8).
 Pondal M. L. 392 (2).
 Pondell H. A. us46 (1-2).
 Ponder E. BE90 (6).
 Pone C. 970.
 Pongracz J. 169 (2).
 169 (2), 795.
 Pongs H. 76 (8), 268 (2).
 Poniatowski S. 279 (5), 281 (3), 281 (7), 281 (8), 965 (1), 965 (1), 965 (2-1), 965 (2-1), 965 (2), 1166 (7-8).
 Ponikowski A. 283 (7).
 Ponitz K. 48 (4).
 Pons A. 185 (7), 185 (8), 840 (1-2), 1102 (7-8), 1102 (8).
 — E. f144 (4).
 — F. f118 (8).
 — J. 931 (2).
 — P. f85 (7), f151 (7).
 — R. 886 (1).
 — y Umberto A. 1170 (3).
 Ponscarne L. f93 (6-5), f93 (7-8).
 Ponseti M. H. 1042 (4).
 Ponsinet L. f57 (2).
 Ponso A. 209 (2).
 Pont A. M. del 391 (8).
 — J. W. 273 (4).
 — W. BE192 (8).
 Pontano T. 1124 (8-7).
 Ponte G. 194 (7).
 Pontevès X. de f49 (7).
 Ponthieux A. 994 (1), 994 (2).
 Ponti G. C. 247 (4).
 Pontius B. E. us72 (6).
 Pontoni G. 190 (4-3).
 Pontremoli A. 207 (7), 208 (8), 209 (8-7).
 — E. 1048 (6-5). f48 (7).
 Pontual C. 416 (6).
 Ponz y Martinez Abbé A. 279 (6).
 Ponzio G. 244 (6), 245 (2), 245 (3), 245 (3), 246 (2), 1165 (4).
 Pool E. H. us24 (3).
 — R. J. us132 (7), us133 (7), us134, us135, us136, us137 (2).
 — W. A. BE93 (5).
 Poole A. L. BE72 (6), 712.
 — C. H. 1036 (3-4).
 — G. BE69 (7).
 — H. B. us110 (4).
 — J. P. us33 (8).
 — R. L. 1036 (1).
 — S. P. us86 (2).
 Pooley G. H. BE82 (1).
 — W. V. us65 (1).
 Pools A. L. BE78 (2).
 Poor F. 162 (3).
 — J. M. us33 (2), us33 (5), 504 (1).
 — V. C. us125 (2).
 Poorman A. P. us71 (7).
 Poorter A. de 665 (3), 674.
 Pop E. 317 (5), 317 (6), 317 (6).
 Poparic B. 383 (8).
 Pope W. B. us35 (8).
 — W. L. us131 (8).
 Poparic B. 386 (1), 387 (8).
 Popatz J. 1 (6).
 Pope A. us41 (5).
 — C. G. 920 (1-2).
 — E. L. BE116 (6).
 — J. P. us138 (4), us138 (6).
 — P. R. us29 (5).
 — Sir W. 1047 (7).
 — Sir W. J. BE49 (5), 1039 (5-6).
 Popejoy T. L. us140 (2).
 Popesco N. N. 312 (4).
 — Balteni C. 319 (6).
 Popescu A. 319 (5).
 — J. M. 321 (5).
 — N. 1024 (7).
 — Malaesti I. 312 (3).
 Poplawski M. 291 (4), 292 (4), 292 (3), 292 (4).
 — R. f75 (5), f75 (7).
 Popliment M. 118 (6).
 Popoff B. 251 (3).
 — N. 341 (2), 341 (3).
 — R. 911 (1).
 — S. us119 (2).
 Popov K. 139 (1).
 — N. M. 139 (8).
 — R. 138 (5-7).
 Popovic B. 377 (7).
 — D. 377 (8).
 — D. G. 379 (4).
 — L. 383 (1).
 — M. 377 (7).
 — N. 377 (6).
 — P. 377 (5), 377 (7).
 — R. 378 (4).
 — V. 378 (2).
 Popovici A. 316 (5).
 — Al. 320 (1).
 — C. 320 (1).
 — J. 318 (5).
 — T. 840 (7).
 — Băznoseanu 313 (4).
 — Hatzeg V. 966.
 — Leontina 317 (4).
 — Lupa T. 319 (6).
 Popow R. 910 (6).
 Popoyic B. 378 (7).
 Popp A. 104 (5).
 — F. 542.
 — J. 83 (5).
 — M. 1140 (5).
 Poppe H. 89 (3).
 Poppelreuter W. 14 (6).
 Poppen H. 57 (8).
 Popper H. 100 (8).
 — W. us102 (6).
 Poppert P. 40 (8).
 Popplewell W. C. BE68 (7).
 Proproujenko M. 138 (6).
 Porcabeuf E. f33 (2).
 Porcbowicz E. 1033 (1).
 Porcher Ch. f111 (2), f111 (4).
 — J. 612 (5).
 Porchet M. 64 (5).
 Porchiesi A. 201 (8).
 Pordes F. 101 (2).
 Porebowicz E. 293 (7), 1107 (2-3).
 Porée A. 1046 (5).
 — C. 1079 (2-1).
 — Ch. 560, 560.
 Porena M. 185 (7).
 Porges O. 100 (8).
 Porlezza C. 192 (4), 193 (2), 239 (7), 239 (8), 240 (2), 240 (5).
 Porot A. f155 (2).
 Porpeta y Llorente F. e8 (5), e8 (7).

- Porri V. 204 (2-1), 204 (3), 246 (6), 246 (6), 246 (7-8).
 Porrini R. 200 (4-6).
 Porro F. 201 (5), 201 (7), 202 (5), 532.
 Porsey P. 105 (3).
 Porsild M. P. 912, 912.
 Port F. J. BE1 (5-6).
 — K. 96 (8).
 Portal Ch. 555.
 Portaluppi P. 214 (4).
 Porte André G. de la 270 (4).
 — E. M. du BE132 (8).
 — M. F88 (8), F89 (7), F89 (8), F89 (8), F90 (1), 1132 (1).
 — R. F92 (5), F92 (7).
 Porteau P. F108 (8), F85 (3).
 Portela B. 397 (7).
 — González J. E22 (8).
 Portella S. E. da P. 416 (6).
 Porteous A. J. D. us80 (5).
 — C. A. BE131 (7).
 Porter Miss Annie BE-191 (3).
 — A. K. us41 (5).
 — A. T. BE15 (2).
 — A. W. BE2 (6), BE15 (5), BE16 (3), 1039 (6).
 — C. BE32 (4), BE191 (3), BE191 (4), 1017.
 — C. A. us40 (2).
 — C. E. 420 (3), 1195 (3).
 — C. L. us72 (4).
 — C. R. us61 (3).
 — D. us54 (6).
 — D. B. us61 (8).
 — E. 462 (2).
 — E. H. BE62 (6).
 — E. L. BE182 (8), us-161 (3).
 — F. C. us187 (3).
 — F. M. us116 (1).
 — J. G. us107 (3) 507.
 — J. L. us64 (7).
 — J. P. us31 (5-6).
 — J. T. us158 (5).
 — K. H. us119 (5).
 — Katherine H. us-182 (8).
 — M. B. us159 (7).
 — M. F. us46 (7).
 — R. A. us85 (6), us-87 (8).
 — R. C. BE46 (5).
 — R. L. us103 (1).
 — R. O. us162 (5).
 — W. D. us108 (6).
 — W. H. BE104 (6).
 Porter W. T. us40 (7).
 — Phillips J. G. BE31 (8), BE38 (6).
 Poterfield A. W. us179 (5).
 Porteus S. D. us113 (1).
 Portevin A. F58 (3).
 Porthein L. 904 (1-2).
 Porthouse W. 1000 (4-3).
 Portier L. F21 (4).
 — P. F64 (4), 876 (4).
 Portis A. 177 (7), 179 (3).
 — G. F155 (5).
 Portmann A. 333 (4).
 — F. J. 334 (2).
 — G. F76 (1).
 Porto Maria J. 407 (4).
 — Riche G. 1046 (2).
 Portocarrero F. G. 428 (8).
 Portu E. de 185 (7), 186 (4).
 Portus G. V. BE114 (4).
 Portway D. BE51 (3), BE52 (4), BE55 (2).
 Portzehl O. 69 (8).
 Porutiu P. 317 (5), 317 (6), 317 (6).
 Porzezinski W. 279 (5-7), 292 (1-2), 292 (2), 1166 (3).
 Porzig W. 334 (8).
 Pos H. J. 265 (2), 265 (6), 265 (6), 265 (7), 265 (7).
 Posada A. G. 1170 (3).
 — E. 684.
 Posadas C. 396 (2), 396 (3).
 Posch A. 109 (7), 109 (8).
 Poschl A. 110 (3), 1060 (5).
 — E. 164 (3).
 — T. 359 (6).
 — V. 74 (6-5).
 Pose A. F56 (5).
 — W. F81 (1).
 Posejpal F. 354 (1).
 — V. 1113 (4-3).
 Posey C. J. us196 (1).
 Posik V. 373 (5).
 Poskin A. 125 (6-5), 908 (6-7).
 — P. 125 (5).
 Posner E. 637.
 — K. 2 (5).
 — Th. 46 (7).
 Posnov M. 140 (7).
 Posojpal V. 354 (6).
 Possanner von B. 22 (6), 22 (8).
 Posse L. J. 397 (2).
 Possek R. 110 (8).
 Posselt A. 114 (4).
 — R. 115 (8).
 Post A. us39 (7).
 — C. D. us86 (7).
 — C. R. us41 (7).
 — D. B. us39 (4).
 — I. H. us137, us138 (6).
 — L. von 969 (5-6).
 — L. T. us176 (2).
 — M. H. us176 (4), us-176 (6).
 — P. T. us34 (2).
 — R. E. us84 (4).
 — T. H. us39 (3).
 Postelnek P. us66 (3).
 Postepski S. 292 (4).
 Postgate J. P. 1036 (7).
 Posthumus Mlle J. A. H. 264 (4).
 — N. W. 264 (3), 264 (7).
 — O. 963 (5-6).
 Postlethwaite W. W. us92 (4).
 Postma F. BE192 (3), BE192 (4).
 Pot C. W van der 267 (7).
 — H. Le F71 (2), F71 (3), F72 (6).
 — J. E. van der 831.
 Potdar D. V. BE181 (6).
 Potel G. F96 (1).
 Potemski E. 284 (4).
 Potenciano C. us76 (4).
 — W. us75 (5), us75 (7).
 Potencier J. F102 (2-1).
 Poterin du Motel M. 1171.
 Potez H. F97 (7).
 Potocnjak M. 385 (8).
 Potonié D. 10 (2).
 Pötschke H. 74 (1).
 Pott W. S. A. us164 (8).
 Pottelberghe R. van 122 (2).
 Potter A. A. us72 (1).
 — Ada us119 (7).
 — A. C. 758.
 — A. K. us14 (7).
 — A. O. BE124 (3), BE-124 (4).
 — D. us19 (8).
 — E. G. us59 (3-4).
 — E. L. us190 (5).
 — F. H. us118 (7).
 — G. G. us138.
 — H. BE46 (2), BE483.
 — J. I. BE101 (6).
 — K. R. BE90 (1).
 — N. 485 (8).

- Potter O. S. BE113 (8).
 — P. B. us169 (6).
 — S. 371 (8).
 — S. M. BE20 (8).
 — W. A. (Rev.) BE140 (3), BE144 (6), BE144 (7), BE144 (8).
 — W. H. us40 (3).
 Potterson G. C. BE140 (8).
 Pottevin J. F83 (5).
 Pottier E. 1046 (2-1), 1056 (5).
 — M. F73 (6).
 Potts A. E. BE138.
 — C. S. us147 (6).
 — F. A. BE50 (8), BE-56 (3).
 — G. BE188 (5).
 — H. A. us64 (3).
 — J. B. us136.
 — L. J. BE54 (8-7).
 — P. O. us124 (7).
 Potuzák P. 363 (3).
 Potvin J. 674.
 — R. BE135, BE135 (5), BE135 (5).
 Potyka H. 103 (5).
 Potzl O. 355 (6), 357 (7).
 Pou de Foxá J. E35 (7).
 Pouchet G. 1121 (3).
 Pouey E. 435 (7).
 Pouget E. F66 (3).
 — I. F155 (8).
 — J. F111 (6).
 Poujol G. F155 (1), F-155 (2).
 Poukka A. 153 (5).
 Poulain E. F57 (1).
 — W. F30 (3), F30 (4).
 Poulet Mme G. F20 (3).
 — D. BE134, BE134.
 Pouliot A. BE135 (5), BE136 (1).
 Pouillet P. 130 (6), 130 (6), 131 (2), 131 (1-2), 131 (4), 131 (4), 134 (4).
 Poulssen Fr. 1046 (4-6).
 Poulsson E. 257 (7).
 Poulton E. B. BE72 (1), 1164 (6-5), 1039 (5).
 — E. P. BE24 (6).
 Pouliot M. 994 (7-8).
 Poumeau E. 614.
 Poumier P. F134 (6), F134 (7).
 Pound J. H. us77 (8).
 — Louise us133 (7), us135 (2), us135.
 — R. us40 (4).
 — V. Ellsworth us193 (6).
 Pounder I. R. BE140 (6).
 Poupé E. 577, 865.
 Pourbaix Ph. 135.
 Pourboix Pg. 135.
 Pourcher C. F85 (8).
 Pourteau A. 525 (2).
 — M. 519.
 Poussart E. J. 395 (2).
 Poussep L. 1126 (1), 1126 (3).
 Poutignat G. 517.
 Poux J. 569.
 Povah A. H. W. us65 (1).
 Povia J. C. 408 (6).
 Powe A. B. BE112 (2).
 Powell C. us110 (2).
 — C. K. us31 (6).
 — C. L. us9 (1).
 — D. A. BE88 (5-6).
 — Dorothy E. BE113 (4).
 — E. E. us56 (3).
 — H. C. BE193 (1).
 — H. E. 706.
 — H. H. us83 (5).
 — Miss I. G. BE36 (6).
 — J. C. us143.
 — J. U. BE72 (6), BE-78 (2).
 — J. W. us170 (8-7).
 — L. BE35 (3).
 — P. H. BE186 (7).
 — R. E. BE132 (2).
 — R. R. us24 (8).
 — S. us167 (4).
 — T. R. us39 (5).
 — W. C. us34 (2).
 — W. D. us156 (4).
 Power B. L. BE179 (5).
 — E. 184 (2), 184 (3), 185 (1).
 — E. E. BE30 (6).
 — E. E. le P. Miss BE 3 (7).
 — Effie L. us183 (3).
 — M. BE104 (7).
 — P. BE104 (3).
 — P. C. Rev. BE105 (5).
 — Sir d'Arcy 1122 (4-3).
 Powers A. us146 (1-2).
 — E. B. us158 (7).
 — G. F. us186 (4).
 — J. N. us129 (1).
 — J. O. us37 (4).
 — S. R. us25 (3).
 — W. H. us841 (1).
 — W. L. us191 (3).
 Powicke F. M. BE66 (3).
 Poy Costa A. 394 (6).
 Poyer G. F117 (3).
 Poynter C. W. us135 (6).
 Poynter C. W. M. us-136.
 Poynton A. B. BE78 (7).
 — F. J. BE43 (7), BE-43 (7).
 — J. B. BE74 (5).
 Pozaryski M. 283 (7), 253 (3-4).
 Pozdena A. A. 363 (5).
 Pozerski E. 876 (7).
 Pozo J. J. del 426 (6).
 Pozzatto P. 207 (6).
 Pozzi V. 195 (8).
 Pozzoli E. 212 (3-4).
 Praag J. A. van 264 (6).
 Pracka B. 371 (1).
 Pradel P. 612 (5).
 Pradelle J. F47 (8), 606.
 Pradère W. F56 (1).
 Pradines M. F144 (1).
 Prado B. 414 (3).
 — E. del 398 (2).
 — M. J. 432 (7), 432 (8).
 — Lisboa I. de 415 (2-1).
 Praechter K. 48 (7).
 Praeger W. 93 (8).
 Praesent H. 1004 (1).
 Praet H. 627.
 Praetorius A. 107 (8).
 Prageman I. P. us120 (1).
 Prager R. 466.
 — W. 23 (6).
 — W. L. us22 (1), us-22 (6).
 Pragier A. 282 (3), 282 (4).
 Prain D. 1037 (4), 1039 (5-6), 1059 (4), 1164 (5).
 Praktika 986 (2).
 Prall Beatrice 763.
 — D. W. us104 (3).
 Pramanik S. K. 926.
 Pramatha Nath De BE-154 (7-8).
 Prando C. M. 435 (6).
 Prandtl A. 97 (2).
 — L. 44 (7), 889 (1).
 — W. 82 (1).
 Prange G. 53 (3).
 Prankernd Theodora BE-80 (1).
 Prantner E. 180 (7), 180 (8), 181 (2), 181 (3).
 Prasad G. BE158 (8).
 — Hari BE151 (2).
 — J. BE168 (7).
 — K. BE154 (2), BE-162 (1).
 — S. P. BE150 (3).

- Pasohniker C. 356 (5), 358 (1-2), 358 (2).
 Prasek E. 383 (2).
 — I. 387 (1).
 Praser P. BE48 (2).
 Prat D. 436 (1).
 — H. S. us43 (5).
 — J. E21 (8), E22 (4).
 — S. 354 (4).
 Prater S. H. 925, 1130 (2-1).
 Prates L. 410 (6).
 Prather E. O. us83 (7), us83 (8).
 Prati A. 216 (6), 217 (3).
 Pratie A. 30 (4).
 — O. 69 (6).
 Prato G. 210 (4), 215 (4), 215 (5), 244 (3), 246 (6), 246 (7), 246 (8), 1165 (6).
 Pratorongo U. 209 (1), 209 (8), 212 (5).
 Prats J. E31 (5), E31 (8).
 — y Garcia Olalla J. E13 (3), E13 (6).
 Pratt us193 (3).
 — D. us167 (6).
 — D. A. us160 (2).
 — D. B. us44 (3).
 — E. us136.
 — E. J. BE140 (4), BE-144 (6), BE144 (8).
 — F. H. us11 (7), us-13 (6).
 — F. J. us128.
 — F. R. us79 (4).
 — H. R. us164 (8).
 — H. S. us43 (3).
 — J. A. us128.
 — L. us39 (4).
 — W. BE103 (8-7).
 Praum A. 820, 956 (2).
 Prausnitz K. 19 (7).
 — W. 110 (5).
 Prawdin B. 149 (4).
 Prawochénski R. 289 (3).
 Pray J. S. us41 (1).
 Praz M. BE62 (7).
 Prazak A. 366 (3-4), 366 (5), 367 (1-2).
 — V. 853.
 Prchlik A. 354 (6).
 Pré V. du 1010 (2-1).
 — Oldfield Sir Francis du BE67 (1).
 Prebisch R. 392 (2).
 Preble R. B. us64 (5).
 Precechtel A. 351 (2).
 Préchac L. F137 (5).
 Precht J. 53 (3), 55 (3-4).
 Preda D. 313 (6).
 Predeck A. 687.
 Predescu C. 319 (5).
 — -Rion J. 318 (2).
 Predöhl W. 63 (8).
 Pree H. D. De BE37 (2).
 Preece C. T. BE46 (2).
 — F. C. us29 (3).
 — F. L. us111.
 — F. W. us95 (2), us-96 (1).
 — H. W. us106 (1).
 — J. BE68 (7).
 — J. A. BE106 (5).
 — J. C. BE65 (4).
 — S. C. us54 (8-7).
 — W. us55 (6), us55 (8).
 Presno y Bastiony J. A. 423 (8).
 Pressel K. 83 (7).
 Pressey W. B. us33 (4).
 Pressou C. F69 (4).
 Prestage E. BE2 (8).
 — W. BE17 (5).
 Prestat E. 861.
 Presti M. Lo 214 (1), 214 (4).
 Prestini G. 198 (5-6).
 — V. 387 (8).
 Preston A. W. us142 (1-2).
 — H. BE61 (2).
 — H. H. us166 (5).
 — W. E. 1082 (4).
 Preti J. A. us34 (3).
 — L. 241 (6), 241 (7), 242 (3).
 Preto de Oliveira C. 415 (4), 415 (5).
 Pretre Ch. F40 (2).
 Pretsch K. 638.
 Prettyman C. W. us34 (5).
 Preuner E. 4 (8).
 — G. 64 (4).
 Preuss H. 29 (2).
 — K. T. 5 (2).
 Prev A. 357 (7).
 Previté-Orton C. W. 691.
 Prevost A. BE136 (2).
 — G. 1153.
 — J. us91 (2).
 — M. 612 (4-3), 1045 (7-8).
 — W. 621.
 Prévot A. F98 (2).
 — W. 871 (7).
 — -Leygonie G. 129 (1).
 Prew BE18 (3).
 Prewitt P. V. us61 (7).
 Prey A. 357 (1), 549.
 Preyer C. A. us195 (6).
 — D. 68 (1).
 Preziosi C. L. BE106 (2).
 Pribam A. F. 1060 (5-6).
 Pribram A. F. 102 (5).
 — B. 2 (4).
 — E. 41 (4), 100 (7), 905 (2), 907.
 — H. 356 (1).
 — K. 99 (6), 971 (1).
 — R. 103 (1).
 Price C. us103 (2).
 — D. BE35 (3).
 — E. A. BE37 (2).
 — F. E. us191 (4).
 — F. S. 715.
 — G. C. us81 (7).
 — G. H. us172 (5).
 — G. M. us86 (8).
 — H. B. us126 (3).
 — H. H. BE78 (5).
 — H. T. us152 (5).
 — H. W. BE142 (3).
 — J. R. us168 (6).
 — L. M. us103 (7).
 — L. T. BE95 (6), BE-95 (6), BE99 (6), BE-99 (5), BE99 (6).
 — M. us110 (8).
 — Mabel D. BE133 (2).
 — M. O. 745.
 — S. W. BE87 (8).
 — T. S. 1039 (6-5).
 — W. A. us72 (2).
 — W. T. BE109 (4).
 — W. V. us31 (5).
 Prichard K. A. BE72 (5).
 — R. P. us88 (4).
 — V. E. us187 (8).
 — W. us53 (5).
 Prickartz J. 126 (2), 126 (6).
 Prickett A. Le R. us-47 (3).
 — F. B. us71 (4).
 Frida J. F. 1102 (7).
 Pride H. H. us62 (1).
 — W. T. us158 (4).
 Prideaux E. B. R. BE-70 (8).
 — W. R. B. BE15 (2), 702.
 Pridik A. 149 (3).
 Priebisch J. 106 (2), 106 (2).
 — R. BE14 (7), BE14 (7).
 — R. C. BE2 (5).
 Priehanser M. 1142 (4-3).
 Priemel K. 893 (7).
 Priemgaard Th. 144 (6).

- Priesel A. 100 (6).
 Priest G. M. us70 (6).
 — H. J. BE107 (8).
 — J. R. du us127, us-
 190 (8).
 Priestster G. C. us127,
 us128.
 Priestley G. BE61 (3).
 — H. BE112 (5).
 — H. I. us102 (7), 739
 — H. J. BE107 (5).
 — J. E. BE76 (1-2).
 — J. G. BE72 (5). BE-
 73 (3).
 — J. H. BE60 (5).
 Prieto C. us73 (6), us-
 73 (7), us73 (8), us-
 74 (1), us74 (3), us-
 74 (4), us74 (5), us-
 76 (5).
 — J. B. 431 (6).
 — M. G. 1102 (5).
 — Bances R. E26 (7).
 Prieur C. 1145 (7).
 — F. F74 (5).
 Prigent R. 567.
 Prihada V. 352 (8).
 Prijatelj I. 380 (3).
 Prillwitz P. M. H. H.
 962 (3-4).
 Primans J. 252 (4).
 — M. 251 (4).
 Primavesi O. 107 (5).
 Prime F. us26 (6).
 Primrose A. BE141 (3),
 BE141 (5).
 Prims F. 673.
 Prince A. E. BE122 (3).
 — Grace 779.
 — J. D. us25 (4).
 — L. C. us34 (6-5).
 — L. W. us80 (1).
 — S. H. BE119 (8), BE-
 121 (3), BE121 (4).
 Principe R. 182 (3).
 Principi D. 237 (2).
 — P. 236 (7).
 Prindle L. M. us163
 (4).
 Prine C. W. us18 (2).
 Prinet M. F54 (5).
 Pringault E. F114 (2),
 F114 (4).
 Pringle H. BE100 (8).
 — J. N. BE119 (1).
 — Pattisson A. S. 1036
 (7-8).
 Pringsheim A. 81 (7),
 1044 (6-5).
 — E. 5 (2), 357 (3),
 357 (8).
 — F. 43 (3).
 — H. 4 (6), 5 (5).
 — P. 4 (6).
 Prins A. 395 (7).
 Prinsen J. 264 (1).
 Printz H. 259 (3).
 — W. 49 (4), 1106 (5).
 Prinz C. 84 (3).
 — H. 64 (5), us148 (1).
 — J. 170 (5).
 — K. 111 (7).
 Prior E. S. BE49 (5),
 BE53 (1).
 — G. T. 915 (8), 1039
 (5), 1074 (4).
 — J. A. us149 (4).
 — O. H. P. BE49 (6).
 Prioton F27 (4).
 Prire A. T. BE27 (6).
 Prisco A. A. 984, 308
 (8).
 Pritchard G. G. us194
 (6).
 — J. L. 1156 (8), 1156
 (7).
 Pritchett H. 939.
 Pritzelwitz van der
 Horst E. C. von 963
 (6-5).
 Pritzsche K. 1135 (2).
 Pritzwald -Stegmann
 K. 60 (6).
 — P. 60 (8).
 Probert F. H. us102
 (4).
 Probst E. 61 (5), 62
 (2), 95 (5).
 — L. 16 (6).
 Pröbsting A. 66 (1).
 Probulski W. 297 (4).
 Proby J. C. P. BE141
 (2).
 Probyn F. BE35 (7).
 Proca G. 314 (7).
 Procházka B. 363 (2).
 — F. 351 (7).
 — J. S. 353 (4).
 — S. 354 (6).
 Prochnik Ad. 835.
 Protksch O. 29 (1-2).
 29 (3).
 Procopiu S. 320 (1).
 Procopovici A. 316 (8).
 Procter Miss E. E. S.
 BE77.
 — H. R. 1039 (5-6).
 Proctor C. A. us33 (5).
 — C. M. us94 (3).
 — R. BE19 (4).
 — T. W. us11 (3).
 — W. M. us82 (6).
 Proczkowski M. 296
 (2).
 Prodan J. 319 (3).
 Proell W. 46 (5).
 Proenca R. 840 (6).
 Proesler H. 88 (3).
 Proetel H. 11 (3).
 Praeter T. H. us178
 (1).
 Proëtz A. W. us176
 (4).
 Profeit W. J. BE94 (7).
 Profeld H. 108 (4).
 Profumo L. G. 200 (4).
 Progulski S. 293 (4).
 Prohaska C. J. us89
 (6), us89 (7), us91 (8-
 7).
 — D. 364 (3).
 — H. 355 (2).
 — W. 353 (8).
 — Drag. 353 (4).
 Pröhle C. 169 (5-6).
 — Ch. 169 (5).
 Prokès A. 363 (5).
 Prokhnitskaia Mme N.
 r26 (4).
 Prokop F. 365 (7), 266
 (2).
 Prokopowicz M. 284
 (4), 285 (4).
 Prokosch E. us15 (7).
 Proletti F. G. 248 (4).
 Proll A. 54 (7).
 Proniewski M. F102 (7).
 Proost G. F63 (2).
 Propping K. 31 (8).
 Prosen A. 903.
 Proserpio L. Rev. BE177
 (7).
 Prosser C. A. us127.
 Proserpio L. BE177 (6).
 Prost E. 127 (2), 128
 (2), 129 (8).
 — R. 125 (7).
 Proteiman M. I. us37
 (2).
 Protehero J. H. us64
 (7).
 Protic D. 379 (4).
 Protopadakis D. 158
 (5).
 Protopopescu D. 316
 (8).
 Prottich A. 911 (2).
 Prou M. F45 (7), F46
 (1), 1033 (4), 1046
 (1).
 Proudman J. BE63 (1),
 1039 (8).
 Proust G. F 110 (8).
 — R. F21 (1), 1122
 (8).
 Prout Sir W. T. BE64
 (6-5).
 Prouty L. 778.
 — W. F. us140 (5).
 Providencia Sousa e
 Costa J. da 306 (5).
 Provin H. H. us153 (7-
 8).
 Provine L. H. us114
 (7).
 Provost A. F37 (6).
 — A. J. us142 (4).

- Prowse Miss B. C. S. BE61 (4).
 — S. W. BE147 (1), BE-147 (6).
 Prucha M. J. us114 (6).
 Pruchko A. F. 150 (3).
 Prudhomme A. F95 (3).
 — E. F128 (3).
 — W. F63 (7).
 Prudon G. F91 (1).
 Pruger A. 72 (8).
 — H. 61 (2).
 Prüffer J. 300 (4).
 Prummer D. 335 (5-6); 335 (8).
 Prunel L. F27 (4), F27 (6).
 Prunelé Ch. de 1128 (3).
 Prunet A. F148 (6).
 Prusik B. 351 (4).
 Prutton C. F. us18 (6), us18 (6-5).
 Prutz H. 69 (5).
 Pruvost H. F96 (7).
 — P. 867 (5).
 — R. F156 (8).
 Pruvot C. BE185 (1).
 Prybbyl E. 372.
 Pryce F. N. 992 (3-4).
 Pryde J. BE87 (8), BE-185 (3), BE185 (4).
 Prym O. 14 (4).
 — P. 14 (4).
 Pryor J. W. us120 (3).
 Prys O. BE85 (7-8), BE-85 (8).
 Przyluski J. F47 (1).
 Przeborski A. 280 (1), 284 (4), 285 (3).
 Przibram H. 102 (2), 904 (2).
 — K. 102 (2), 905 (5).
 Przybyllok E. 69 (1), 470.
 Przybylski C. 283 (7).
 Przybytek S. 278 (8).
 Przychocki G. 279 (7).
 Przylecki S. 279 (1), 280 (4), 281 (2).
 Pschorr W. 9 (5).
 Psichari J. F47 (3-4), F54 (5).
 Psilander E. H. 330 (1).
 Pszenicki A. 283 (7), 283 (2).
 Ptasnik J. 293 (5), 1090 (1-2).
 Publow H. L. us57 (5).
 Puccianti L. 239 (4), 239 (6), 239 (7), 240 (1), 240 (6), 240 (7), 1052 (6).
 Puccini E. 950 (7).
 Puccioni N. 982 (1), 982 (4).
 Puche J. E18 (5).
- Puche Joseph 1007.
 Pucher G. W. us194 (1).
 Puchner H. 95 (2).
 Puciata L. 299 (8).
 Puckett H. W. us27 (3), us189 (6).
 Pschorr R. 4 (4).
 Puckett N. N. us183 (4).
 Puech A. F25 (3), F116 (2), 1046 (1).
 — D. 1048 (5).
 — H. F40 (4).
 Pued B. BE134.
 Puente J. R. de la 434 (5), 434 (7).
 — Sanchez C. E29 (8).
 Pueyo I. 1144 (4).
 Pufahl W. 10 (1).
 Puffer L. B. us164 (3).
 Puget X. F72 (4), F73 (2).
 Pugh Anne R. us178 (7).
 — R. C. us109 (1).
 — W. BE189 (2).
 — W. J. BE84 (7).
 Pugibet P. F94 (4-3).
 Pugliese A. 212 (8).
 — M. 204 (4-3).
 Pugnalin R. 406 (7).
 Pignat A. 339 (5).
 Pugno L. 246 (4).
 Pugs E. 419 (3).
 Pugsley C. W. us83 (7-8).
 Puhr L. 162 (3).
 Puig C. E31 (7), E31 (7).
 — I. 497 (6).
 — P. E16 (3).
 — de la Bellacasa N. 12 (3), E12 (5), 735.
 — y Boronat J. E32 (2).
 — i Cadafalch J. E21 (1-2), E21 (3), E21 (3-4), 1046 (6-5).
 — Marti J. M. E20 (2), E20 (7).
 Puigdollers Aliver M. E32 (7).
 Piini C. 1053 (3).
 Puir R. M. BE190 (1).
 Puiseux P. 1047 (2-1).
 Pujade J. F147 (8).
 Pujals L. O. 407 (1).
 Pujazon A. 497 (1).
 Pujiula R. P. J. 1128 (8).
 Pujol Matabosch P. E-20 (1).
 Pukow F. 149 (2).
 Puksov Fr. 737.
 Pulaski F. 613.
- Pulido Valente F. 302 (1).
 Pullan L. BE72 (4), BE-78 (2).
 Pullar J. BE147 (4).
 Pulle A. A. 274 (1).
 Pulleine R. 1152 (3).
 — R. H. BE106 (8).
 Pullen H. us194 (7).
 — M. W. 934, 1021.
 Pulling H. E. us177 (7).
 Pult C. 1027 (6).
 Pulver H. E. us170 (8).
 — J. 377 (1).
 Pummerer R. 30 (5).
 Pumpelly L. us29 (5).
 PUNCH A. BE25 (6).
 Pundit Kunj Lal BE-183 (6-5).
 Punga F. 23 (1).
 Pungs L. 17 (5).
 Punnett R. C. BE49 (7), BE53 (1), 1039 (5).
 Puntoni V. 1053 (3-4).
 Puntschart P. 110 (1).
 Punvani M. G. BE169 (4-5).
 Puorger B. 1027 (6).
 Pupilli O. 212 (8).
 Pupin M. I. us24 (2), 1058 (6).
 Pupovac D. 101 (1).
 Puppini U. 190 (8), 191 (1).
 Purakayastha R. M. BE164 (2).
 Purcell P. F. BE101 (4).
 — R. J. us19 (4).
 Purchase J. E. BE187 (1).
 Purchon W. S. BE87 (8).
 Purdie Miss E. BE86 (8).
 Puri A. N. 926.
 Püringer R. 108 (8).
 Purington F. us58 (4).
 Purins K. 253 (3).
 Purinton D. B. us179 (5).
 Purkert R. 1134 (5).
 Purnell C. J. 703.
 — H. R. 724.
 Purpura F. 227 (3), 228 (7-8).
 Purser G. L. BE94 (6).
 — J. BE27 (5).
 — L. C. 1036 (8).
 Purves J. BE90 (2).
 Purvis C. B. us43 (7).
 — J. C. BE51 (1).
 Purvits V. 254 (3).

Purvits W. 250 (3).
 Pury G. H. 707.
 Puscariu E. 321 (3).
 — Mme Hélène 321 (4).
 — S. 318 (3), 1024 (8).
 Pusin N. A. 383 (8).
 Put A. Van de 708.
 Puters A. 128 (4).
 Putman E. K. 937 (4).
 — W. J. us115 (6).
 Putnam B. H. us58 (5).
 — C. S. us62 (8).
 — R. G. us62 (1).
 — T. M. us102 (2).
 Putnins E. 252 (2).
 — R. 252 (6).
 Putnoky L. 164 (1), 164 (3).
 Putrimas A. 256 (8).
 Putsage M. 135.
 Pütter A. 1032 (1).
 Pütter A. 56 (5).
 Putti V. 189 (7-8).
 Putzeys F. 1115 (3-4).
 — P. 131 (8), 133 (6), 134 (1).
 Putzu E. 193 (1).
 — F. 192 (2).
 Puusepp L. 148 (7).
 Puxeddu E. 192 (6), 192 (7).
 Puymaly G. de F77 (6).
 Puyol J. 1170 (3).
 Puyvallat A. f130 (2).
 Puyvelde L. van 126 (4).
 Py C. A. 431 (4).
 — V. 415 (8).
 Pybus Miss H. J. BE-54 (1-2).
 Pyke A. J. BE138.
 Pyle L. us175 (5).
 Pyman F. L. 1039 (5-6).
 Pyre J. F. A. us169 (3).
 Pyrke A. 933 (5).
 Pyroff R. 30 (4).
 Pzegoe J. 5 (7).

Q

Qadiri S. M. BE167 (7-6).
 Qazi Mohd Hosain BE-167 (3).
 Osawa M. 457 (2-4).
 Quadir Hossain BE166 (8).
 Quadrat O. 362 (4).
 Quakenboss A. us40 (1).
 Quackenbos G. P. us-22 (2).
 Quackenbush J. L. us-194 (5).

Quadrat O. 362 (1-2).
 Quam G. N. us20 (4).
 Quance F. M. BE136 (8).
 Quanjier H. M. 275 (7), 275 (8).
 Quanguin W. F88 (2).
 Quaranta S. 220 (7).
 Quarck M. 35 (2), 35 (4).
 Quarles J. T. us130 (4).
 Quass K. 644.
 Quatewood E. L. us65 (7).
 Quayad D. 395 (8).
 Quayle H. J. us101 (3).
 — O. R. us35 (6).
 — W. C. BE132 (8). BE137.
 Queen S. A. us195 (8).
 Quehner Q. A. us90 (1-2).
 Queirolo G. B. 239 (1), 240 (4).
 Queiros Veloso J. M. de 301 (1-2), 301 (3), 302 (8).
 Quelet R. F84 (4), F85 (1).
 Quell G. 70 (4).
 Quelle F. 1015.
 — O. 15 (1).
 Quembre G. F103 (2).
 Quenisset F. 520.
 Quénot W. F56 (1).
 Quensel F. 71 (3).
 — H. P. 1075 (6).
 — J. U. T. 329 (6).
 — P. D. 322 (3).
 Quentin A. f133 (8).
 — E. 74 (2).
 Quénu E. 1047 (1-2), 1121 (3).
 Quercigh E. 227 (6), 227 (7), 227 (8), 227 (8).
 Quercy W. F133 (6).
 Quérette P. 309 (3).
 Querjeta Goena M. E13 (2), E13 (4), E13 (5).
 Querton L. 119 (2).
 Quervain F. de 334 (5).
 — J. de 1122 (3).
 Quesada F. 433 (1).
 — L. M. 431 (8), 431 (8).
 — O. M. 432 (8).
 Quesnel G. f118 (3), 1067 (8).
 Quesnot L. F40 (7), F-44 (6-5).
 Quest R. 293 (4).
 Quetier P. F156 (2).

Queva A. BE128 (1).
 — C. 86 (7), 86 (8), 86 (8).
 Quevedo J. M. 394 (4).
 Queyrat F. 590.
 Quibell J. E. 1034 (6-5).
 Quible A. 24 (4).
 Quick J. G. us150 (4).
 Quidde L. 1044 (6).
 Quidor G. F51 (8).
 Quietensky H. 904 (5).
 Quietmeyer F. 54 (4).
 Quigley D. J. us38 (3-4).
 — F. J. BE134.
 — H. us127.
 — J. P. BE117 (7), BE-123 (4).
 Quijano A. 1170 (4).
 — J. 406 (8).
 — L. 430 (8).
 — M. 497 (1), 497 (2), 736.
 — P. M. 1159 (2-1).
 Quilico A. 214 (6).
 Quiller-Couch Sir A. T. BE49 (7), BE53 (3-4).
 Quillian H. M. us36 (1).
 Quimby C. W. us34 (5).
 — S. J. us27 (6).
 Quin J. L. BE193 (4).
 Quinby W. C. us42 (5).
 Quincke F. 53 (3).
 Quinet Mlle M. L. F30 (2).
 — P. F96 (8), F102 (8).
 Quinlan Christine BE88 (2).
 — J. B. BE192 (8).
 Quinn A. H. us147 (3).
 — E. L. us162 (7).
 — J. A. us108 (4).
 — J. H. 699 (6).
 — J. T. us131 (4).
 Quinquand F131 (1).
 Quinsonas P. de 1031 (8).
 Quintana A. de E20 (8), E20 (8).
 — L. M. 392 (4).
 — V. J. 401 (7), 401 (7).
 Quintanilla G. E15 (4), E15 (7-8), E15 (8).
 Quintao J. L. 305 (8).
 Quintard A. F136 (6).
 Quintaret G. f112 (4), f113 (7).
 Quintela E. 435 (7-6).
 — M. 435 (8), 435 (6).
 Quinterno A. F. 396 (5).

Quinteros A. F. 428 (1).
 Quintin A. BE128 (5).
 Quinto F. P. de F15 (3-4).
 Quintos W. us74 (8), us75 (7), us75 (6), us75 (6), us75 (8).
 Quirin G. F131 (3).
 — T. 113 (2).
 Quirke T. T. us114 (3).
 Quiroga P. R. 399 (5).
 Quiros G. 931 (6).
 Quivey L. A. us162 (7).
 Quix F. H. 273 (8).
 Quodling Florrie M. BE113 (4).
 Qvist W. 154 (8).
 Qxenstierna G. G. 330 (6).

R

Raab F. 92 (3).
 — W. 356 (1), 663.
 Raaff E. 963 (2-1).
 Raaijmakers Ch. 272 (1).
 Raape L. 50 (7).
 Raaschou P. E. 143 (4).
 Rabaté E. 979 (8).
 — G. F129 (6).
 Rabatel A. F85 (8).
 Rabaud E. F21 (4), F-53 (6), 1161 (1).
 — H. F33 (7), 1048 (4-3).
 — H. B. 1048 (6).
 Rabbruch G. 56 (5).
 Rabe F. 51 (4).
 — P. 52 (5), 894.
 — W. 471.
 Rabel E. 889.
 Rabello E. 410 (2).
 Raber B. F. us102 (4).
 Rabier E. 614.
 Rabin I. 21 (8), 21 (8), 21 (8).
 — J. 21 (6).
 Rabinovich D. 396 (5).
 Rabinovitch I. M. BE-131 (8).
 Rabl H. 109 (6), 110 (7).
 Race C. E. BE116 (3).
 Rach E. 101 (6).
 Rachford B. K. us108 (5).
 Rachid Thasin 374 (6).
 Racicot H. N. 927 (4).
 Racine P. L. 791.
 Raciti V. 1020 (8).
 Rackauskas M. 254 (8).

Rackham H. BE50 (3) BE51 6-5).
 Rackl M. 28 (6).
 Racliff T. A. us108 (8).
 Racovitza E. 319 (1), 1024 (7), 1025 (1).
 — E. G. 1154 (8-7).
 Racz B. 168 (1).
 — M. 167 (3).
 Rada F. D. de 932 (1).
 Radazis P. F14 (5).
 Radaeli F. 200 (5-7), 202 (3-4).
 Radais M. F26 (5), F26 (5).
 Radakovic K. 112 (1).
 — M. 111 (4), 111 (5).
 Radbruch G. 63 (7).
 Radcliffe G. L. 1079 (5-6).
 — G. R. Y. BE76 (2).
 — L. 945 (1).
 — L. G. BE68 (8).
 — Brown A. R. BE112 (1).
 Radder M. J. us45 (5).
 Rade M. 75 (5).
 Rademacker A. 12 (5).
 — C. 898, 982 (7).
 — H. 5 (7), 20 (5).
 Rademeyr J. BE193 (2).
 Radenkovic B. 378 (8).
 Rader J. L. us143 (4).
 — Jesse L. 780.
 Radermacher L. 102 (3), 1060 (2), 1060 (3-4).
 Radet B. F78 (7).
 Radev J. 139 (7).
 Radford A. BE71 (1).
 Radhakrishnan S. BE-158 (7).
 Radian S. 313 (4).
 Radideau W. 993 (2-1).
 Radiguer H. F34 (4).
 Radin M. us102 (7).
 Radl E. 354 (3).
 Radl F. 361 (7), 363 (2).
 Radlinska H. 282 (7), 282 (7), 282 (6).
 Radlinski Z. 278 (5).
 Radlkorfer L. 81 (7).
 Radloff Miss M. BE192 (5).
 Radnitzky H. 104 (3).
 Radojcic N. 380 (3).
 Radon J. 30 (6).
 Radonic J. 377 (8).
 Radonicic K. 383 (1).
 Rados C. 1078 (3-4), 1078 (4).
 — G. 163 (3), 164 (1-3), 164 (2).

Radosavljevic A. 379 (3).
 Radosavljevich P. R. us60 (7).
 Radosevic E. 383 (2).
 Radouant I. F145 (8), F146 (1).
 — J. F139 (3), F139 (8).
 Radovanovic F. 379 (7).
 — S. 377 (7).
 Radovic M. 1022 (8).
 Radu St- 314 (1), 314 (2).
 — I. 317 (6), 317 (8).
 Radulesco Pogoneanu I. A. 314 (4-6).
 Radulescu A. 1024 (8), 1024 (8-7).
 — C. 316 (3), 316 (6).
 — D. 318 (8), 318 (8).
 — Motru C. 314 (4), 1024 (7-8).
 Radvanovic W. 381 (8).
 Radziszewski I. 283 (7).
 Radzitzky d'Ostrowick Baron I. de 1073 (3-5).
 Radziwillowicz R. 278 (2), 278 (4).
 Radzickas P. 256 (3).
 Rae F. J. 923, 924.
 — J. A. Mc BE122 (3).
 — R. BE103 (3).
 — W. N. BE162 (7).
 Raecke J. 31 (8).
 Raeder M. G. 260 (8).
 Raedt C. de 129 (2).
 Raemy T. de 848, 848.
 Raev I. 138 (8), 140 (8).
 Rafacz J. 277 (7), 277 (7).
 Rafael H. BE158 (2).
 Rafalski J. 299 (2).
 Raff J. W. BE109 (6).
 Raffaele F. 177 (7), 179 (3-4), 1053 (2).
 Raffaelli G. 207 (6).
 Raffi A. BE17 (4).
 Raffill C. P. 915 (6-5).
 Raffin P. F19 (1).
 Raffo C. 203 (5).
 — J. T. 395 (4).
 — M. 201 (6).
 Raffiq-Ahmad BE151 (4).
 Ragault M. 600.
 Raggi L. 200 (3), 210 (5), 210 (5).
 Raggio J. L. 404 (6).
 Raghewiah W. BE179 (8).

- Raghu Nath Sahai BE-170 (5), BE170 (7).
 Raghubar Dayal BE-170 (7).
 — Shastri BE173 (2).
 — Dyal BE170 (3)).
 Raghunath Rai Malik BE179 (7-8).
 Ragno S. 222 (5).
 Rago G. 149 (4).
 — R. 148 (5).
 Ragsdale A. C. us130 (5).
 Raguin E. f49 (6), f49 (8).
 Rahamagi H. 148 (4).
 Rahi Sahib BE168 (7-8).
 Rahimuddin Mohd BE-167 (2).
 Rahir M. 1063 (3-4).
 Rahifs A. 42 (7).
 Rahm G. 336 (6).
 — I. 20 (1).
 Rahman A. F. BE163 (6), BE163 (8).
 — A. S. BE167 (6).
 — H. BE167 (4).
 — J. BE167 (4).
 — K. A. BE170 (8). BE-170 (4).
 — M. W. BE167 (4).
 — Khan Adur BE167 (1).
 — Waheedur BE167 (5).
 Rahn O. 64 (6).
 Rai B. L. N. BE175 (6).
 — D. H. BE172 (5).
 — G. BE164 (5).
 — Bahadur BE174 (5).
 — Sasanka Couar Ghosh Bahadur BE-163 (5-8).
 Raibaud J. f52 (2).
 Raichman A. 280 (1).
 Raifanda K. 364 (7).
 Raiford L. C. us119 (3).
 Raiga A. f17 (5).
 Riakes H. R. BE74 (7).
 Raikov P. N. 139 (2).
 Railliet A. 979 (8), 1121 (4).
 Raimann E. 100 (4).
 Raimbault M. 1018.
 Raimondi A. 232 (8).
 — C. 243 (1), 243 (4), 243 (4), 243 (6).
 — J. 1034 (7-8).
 Raimont P. C. BE73 (2).
 Rain P. f43 (6), f44 (8), 605.
 Rainaud A. f81 (3), f-81 (4).
 Raine W. P. us146 (7).
 Rainer Fr. 314 (7).
 Rainey H. P. us145 (6).
 Rainich G. Y. us125 (2).
 Rainier Miss E. F. D. BE189 (8).
 Rainov R. 139 (3), 140 (2).
 Rainu A. 313 (6).
 Raison C. A. BE46 (8).
 Raisters A. 251 (6).
 Raistriek A. 1154 (4).
 Rait R. S. BE96 (5).
 Raithby G. E. BE119 (4).
 Raitsits E. 165 (3), 165 (4).
 Raitt Effie I. us166 (4).
 Raiziss G. W. us146 (6).
 Rajcevic M. 385 (2).
 Rajchman A. 280 (7).
 Rajna P. 1037 (2), 1053 (4), 1046 (4), 1165 (6).
 Raju J. B. BE179 (6).
 Rakestraw N. W. us-15 (2).
 Rakic V. 378 (1).
 Rakshit A. C. BE165 (4).
 Ralea M. 320 (6).
 Raleigh Batt F. BE64 (8).
 Rall H. F. us64 (2).
 — O. us66 (3).
 Ralston G. D. BE136 (7-8).
 Ram G. BE183 (7).
 — V. S. BE173 (6).
 — Krishna Keshab Kul-karni BE166 (2).
 — Rao P. BE166 (7).
 — Rao T. R. BE167 (6).
 — Rattan BE170 (8).
 Rama Iyer BE177 (3-4).
 Ramachandra Iyer K. BE177 (8).
 — BE177 (8-7).
 Ramaer H. 275 (6).
 Ramagyan Divivedi BE-162 (2).
 Ramain G. f117 (1).
 Ramakishan Pillai N. BE185 (5-6).
 Ramakrishna Aiyar S. BE185 (3-4).
 Ramaley F. us109 (3).
 Ramalhao C. 309 (7).
 Ramalho A. 965 (7).
 1137 (1).
 Ramalho de Mirande R. F. 307 (8).
 Ramallo C. M. 392 (3).
 Raman C. V. BE158 (8), 1039 (5).
 Ramanatham P. S. BE-152.
 Ramanathan K. R. 925.
 Ramans G. 1069 (4).
 Ramart-Lucas Mme P. f21 (8).
 Ramas E. f58 (6).
 Ramasawni Lyer K. BE184 (7-8).
 Ramasso J. M. 436 (5).
 Ramaswani Ayyangar K. R. BE175 (1-2).
 — Gounder K. BE175 (6-5).
 — Mudaliyar V. M. BE175 (6-5).
 Ramaswamy Iyer BE-177 (4).
 Ramazzotti V. 207 (4).
 Rambaud A. f127 (6).
 — E. f93 (6).
 Ramberg L. 330 (5).
 Rambert G. 1067 (7).
 Rambie P. 987 (1).
 Rambo S. M. us80 (8).
 — Morrow J. us92 (3).
 Rambousek Fr. 974.
 — J. 359 (1).
 Ramdohr P. 1071 (3).
 Ramel M. 980 (7).
 — K. O. C. 981 (1).
 Ramesh Chandra Sen Gupta BE154 (7-8).
 Ramet E. 341 (3).
 Ramey A. R. us143.
 Ramienski M. 1137 (7).
 Ramirez C. 422 (2).
 — F. 439 (2).
 — J. 911 (7).
 — J. G. 421 (8).
 — J. J. 422 (1).
 — S. 335 (7).
 Ramler O. J. us19 (1).
 Rammelt J. 641.
 Rammul A. 148 (5).
 Ramon G. 877 (4).
 — Y. C. S. 1053 (1).
 — Cajal S. 1048 (1).
 — y Cajal S. e9 (7-8).
 e10 (1-2), e10 (3), 1019. (8), 1040 (5), 1059 (4-3), 1115 (5-6), 1121 (5), 1159 (1), 1164 (6-7).
 — Fananas J. e10 (3).
 — Ferrando F. e25 (4).
 — y Ferrando F. e25 (3).

- Ramon Mélida y Ali-nari J. E6 (4).
 — Vinos P. E36 (1).
 Ramondt W. 15 (8).
 Ramorino F. 244 (8).
 Ramos G. 301 (2).
 — J. P. 390 (3), 391 (5).
 — R. 432 (6), 434 (3), 434 (6), 434 (6).
 — T. A. 417 (3).
 — de Azevedo F. de P. 417 (7).
 — da Costa A. 541.
 — e Costa J. F. 302 (5).
 — e Oliveira A. A. 302 (4).
 — Loscertales J. E27 (1-2), E27 (3).
 — Solvina B. E31 (1).
 Ramovs F. 380 (3).
 Ramponi L. 187 (3), 189 (5).
 Rampratap Shastri BE-179 (6).
 Ramsauer C. 146 (2).
 Ramsay A. B. BE53 (7), BE53 (7-8).
 — G. A. BE124 (6).
 — H. BE187 (3).
 — J. BE28 (1).
 — J. H. 1037 (1).
 — N. M. BE190 (6).
 — R. L. US130 (7).
 — R. R. US45 (3).
 V. 1164 (6-5).
 — W. BE138, 152 (4).
 — W. M. 1037 (2).
 Ramsbotham R. B. BE-166 (5), BE166 (5-6).
 Ramsbottom A. BE67 (3).
 — J. BE21 (4), 1137 (3), 1137 (3), 1137 (6).
 — J. W. BE82 (5-6).
 — W. H. BE191 (4).
 Ramsdell C. T. W. US-159 (7).
 — Edw. T. US110 (3).
 — L. S. US125 (4).
 Ramsden W. BE63 (1), BE63 (7).
 Ramsey A. S. BE50 (6), BE53 (8), BE53 (8-7).
 — F. P. BE53 (7).
 — J. W. US98 (6), US-160 (8).
 Ramstedt E. 322 (4).
 — G. J. 151 (6).
 Ramul K. 149 (3).
 Ramunni Menon K. BE176 (5).
 Ranber F. 638.
 Rancès F. F51 (8).
 Ranck S. H. 763.
 Rancken D. E. A. 151 (1).
 Rand A. E. US15 (4).
 — E. K. US40 (5).
 — H. W. US41 (6).
 Randall A. US148 (8), US150 (2).
 — B. A. US148 (1).
 — D. P. US86 (4).
 — E. US161 (3).
 — H. M. US125 (6).
 — J. H. US27 (4).
 — J. W. US115 (7).
 — M. US103 (5).
 — O. E. US14 (7).
 — O. R. BE191 (2).
 Randle H. N. BE151 (7).
 Raddlett G. W. US62 (7).
 Randlinger S. 39 (7), 95 (5-6).
 Randolph C. B. US19 (5).
 — E. D. US166 (4).
 — F. H. US31 (5).
 — J. R. US37 (2).
 Randon L. A. BE106 (1).
 Randt E. 639.
 Manelletti O. 206 (7), 215 (5).
 Maney M. L. US50 (6), 756.
 Ranfaldi F. 205 (8).
 — J. 206 (2-1).
 Ranftl J. 109 (8).
 Rangachanya V. BE-181 (7).
 Ranganatham N. BE-179 (5-6).
 — S. E. BE176 (6).
 Rangaswami Aiyangar K. V. BE185 (7-8).
 — BE185 (3).
 Range P. 5 (7).
 Rängel A. 149 (6).
 Ranjan S. BE151 (8).
 Ranke F69 (5).
 — H. 57 (5).
 — R. 1032 (3).
 Rankin A. C. BE116 (5), BE116 (4).
 — E. E. (Miss) BE139 (6).
 — F. H. US115 (3).
 — J. O. US132 (6), US-134.
 — J. S. BE97 (8).
 — J. W. US131 (3).
 — Mary BE90 (2), BE-93 (1).
 — T. E. US125 (1).
 — W. H. US31 (8).
 — W. M. US70 (3).
 Rankine A. O. BE26 (5), BE26 (7), 1150 (6-5).
 Rankl P. R. 474.
 Ranner S. C. BE28 (2).
 Ranschburg P. 161 (7).
 Ransohoff J. L. US108 (5-6).
 Ransom J. C. US173 (1).
 — W. R. US93 (3), US93 (6), US93 (8-7).
 Ransome F. L. US16 (4), 1058 (8).
 Ranson S. W. US176 (3).
 Ransson M. R. 1018.
 Ranty A. US58 (2).
 Ranum A. US29 (1).
 Ranvier L. 1053 (1).
 Ranzi E. 114 (5).
 I. 189 (4).
 Ranzini F. 417 (8).
 Rao C. V. H. BE170 (6).
 — K. J. BE185 (7-8).
 — V. G. BE157 (1).
 — Bahadur BE185 (7).
 Raoult L. 583.
 Raper C. L. US88 (5-6), US88 (6).
 — R. BE69 (8).
 Rapetti C. 211 (8).
 Raphael S. US125 (8).
 Raphael P. 1093 (8).
 Rapin R. 341 (8).
 Rapinat A. BE185 (4).
 Rapine J. 1147 (2).
 Rapisardi-Mirabelli A. 242 (7), 242 (8).
 Rapola M. 155 (5-6), 155 (6).
 Rapp A. 91 (8), 94 (4).
 — C. W. US100 (6).
 Rappaport 27 (8).
 — A. 99 (4).
 — E. 292 (8).
 — E. St. 282 (1), 282 (3-4).
 Rappard W. E. 336 (8), 337 (7), 338 (3), 338 (7).
 Rappe C. J. 980 (7).
 Rappin G. 870.
 Rapport D. US183 (2).
 Rapson E. J. BE49 (7).
 Raquet D. F100 (6).
 Raquette G. R. 329 (1).
 Rarig F. M. US126, US-127.
 Rarinesco M. G. 312 (6-5).
 Rasanen A. M. O. 152 (7).
 Rascanu V. 321 (3).

- Rasch A. 87 (1).
 — C. 142 (1).
 — G. 1032 (1).
 Raschen J. F. L. us150 (5).
 Raschl Th. 669.
 Rasetti E. 178 (4).
 Rasim Ali 374 (6).
 Raskay D. 161 (6).
 Raskowsky S. 403 (6).
 Rasmussen A. T. us-127 (5).
 — B. 145 (3).
 — M. P. us31 (5).
 P. M. us31 (5-6).
 Rasmusson S. D. us162 (4).
 Rassat G. fl12 (2).
 Rassenfosse V. 1026 (6).
 Rassow B. 72 (2), 1136 (7).
 Rasseweiler G. F. us10 (4-3).
 Rastall R. H. BE50 (8), 51 (1), BE51 (6).
 Rastevio J. 303 (6), 303 (8-7).
 Rastoul A. 612 (3-4).
 Rasuhin J. 386 (2).
 Ratchev M. Z. 140 (6).
 Ratchiff S. C. 1089 (2).
 Ratcliffe J. A. BE55 (7).
 — J. R. 1129 (5).
 Rateau A. 1047 (4).
 Rath A. 365 (3).
 — von E. 638.
 — E. R. us151 (6).
 Rathbone H. B. us62 (4).
 — H. R. BE62 (3-4).
 — L. us160 (2).
 — R. V. us112 (2).
 Rathbun J. C. us84 (7).
 Rathelot fl13 (4).
 — A. fl113 (7).
 — W. fl13 (4).
 Rathery F. fl17 (6).
 — R. f52 (7).
 Ratiglia L. 232 (3).
 Rathovic S. 386 (1).
 Ratnaswami M. BE176 (4).
 Ratnowsky S. 347 (4).
 Ratrick S. BE132 (1).
 Rattan W. V. us163 (6).
 Rattenury R. M. BE60 (2).
 Rattinger R. 83 (3-4).
 Rattone G. 230 (7), 231 (8).
 Rau H. 23 (1).
 — O. 11 (3).
 Raub W. L. us51 (5).
 Rauber F. 75 (4-3).
 — J. 656 (1-2).
 Rauch C. 41 (8).
 — K. 59 (4).
 Rauchberg H. 355 (3), 357 (5).
 Rauchhaupt von 1170 (5).
 Rauchhaupt F. W. von 56 (6).
 Rauda F. 24 (8-7).
 Raudah Y. M. 462 (2).
 Raudonikis R. 256 (1-3).
 Rauer M. 18 (8).
 Rauters E. 5 (4).
 Rauhala K. W. 152 (1), 1086 (8).
 Raul P. fl41 (2).
 Raum H. 95 (3-4).
 Raup R. B. us27 (1).
 Raurich F. E. E29 (7).
 Rausch-Trautenberg H. 357 (3).
 Rauschenberger W. 1064 6-5), 645
 Rauscher R. 365 (4).
 Rauseh-Trautenberg H. 357 (8-7).
 Rauser F. C. us92 (1), us92 (2).
 Raussi Cl. 531.
 Rautenbach C. H. BE-193 (2).
 Rautenstrauch W. us-24 (6).
 Rauther K. 92 (2).
 — M. 91 (8), 901 (5), 1142 (7).
 — W. 58 (7).
 Rautmann H. 37 (6).
 Raux J. fl119 (8), fl121 (1-2).
 Rava A. 223 (5), 223 (4), 249 (1-3).
 — G. 186 (8).
 — L. 189 (5), 1081 (6), 1110 (4).
 Ravailier G. fl145 (8).
 Ravaisse P. f46 (7).
 Ravaz L. fl18 (1-2), fl118 (1-2), 980 (1).
 Ravazzoni W. 232 (3-4).
 Ravelletti A. 215 (6).
 Raven A. A. us33 (4).
 — W. 16 (7).
 Ravena M. 407 (6).
 Ravenel D. 1169.
 — M. P. us130 (8).
 — W. de C. 946 (5), 947 (5), 947 (7).
 Ravenna E. 226 (4), 239 (8).
 — E. 226 (6).
 Raviart G. r96 (3).
 — J. f52 (4).
 Ravier du Magny P. fl109 (5), fl109 (8), fl109 (8).
 Ravignani E. 391 (4), 398 (7-8).
 Ravisce G. f64 (6-5).
 Ravizza V. 1014, 1014.
 Ravn E. O. 142 (6).
 — J. P. J. 143 (1).
 Ravogli A. us108 (5).
 Raw F. BE46 (5).
 Rawitscher F. 38 (7).
 Rawitz B. 2 (4), 3 (3).
 Rawles W. A. us47 (1), us47 (1).
 Rawlimson E. A. J. BE72 (4).
 Rawling L. B. BE38 (6).
 Rawlinson A. E. J. BE-74 (4), BE74 (6).
 Rawls W. A. us111.
 Rawsthorne F. BE67 (7), BE68 (1-2), BE68 (4).
 Ray G. 954.
 — G. B. us183 (2).
 — J. A. us175 (3).
 — J. H. BE67 (5).
 — N. C. BE161 (6).
 — N. K. BE168 (3-4).
 — P. BE165 (5-6).
 — P. C. BE155 (4-3),
 — Sir P. C. BE158 (7), BE158 (8).
 — P. S. us20 (7).
 — R. J. us65 (1).
 — S. N. BE173 (6).
 — V. us108 (3).
 — W. BE107 (3).
 — Chowdhury H. C. BE153.
 Rayagopala Ayyangar M. R. BE176 (5-6).
 Raybaud A. fl113 (5), fl114 (1-2), fl119 (6), fl120 (1).
 — W. fl121 (3).
 Raycasse W. fl156 (7).
 Raycroft J. E. us70 (4).
 Rayleigh Baron 1039 (5-6).
 Raymar A. BE35 (3).
 Raymaud M. fl155 (3).
 Raymer G. S. us41 (4).
 Raymond C. H. us103 (5).
 — E. fl112 (4).
 — F. N. us195 (7).
 — G. 517.
 — H. 498 (5).
 — H. M. us9 (3).
 — J. fl103 (5).

- Raymond L. C. BE132 (7).
 — M. 73 (4).
 — P. F83 (3).
 — P. E. US41 (6).
 — R. M. US25 (1).
 — Ruth US126 (7).
 — W. E. 491 (2).
 — W. J. US103 (4).
 — W. O. US125 (1).
 — W. R. US49 (5).
 — W. T. BE118.
 Raymondaud G. F104 (1).
 Raymont T. BE23 (5), BE23 (6).
 Raynal L. F55 (8).
 Raynand A. F116 (8).
 Raynaud B. F68 (3), F68 (5), 68 (6).
 — G. F55 (1).
 Rayner D. C. BE47 (5).
 — H. H. BE67 (4), BE-67 (6).
 — N. BE138.
 — W. E. US115 (8).
 Raynor G. E. US144.
 — J. G. BE138.
 — M. W. US25 (2), US-27 (6).
 Raynsford G. 514 (8).
 Rayon E. A. 590.
 — W. 993 (2).
 Rays S. K. BE154 (8).
 Razetti R. 438 (2).
 Razous P. 1171.
 Razous A. 250 (6).
 Razzaboni G. 231 (5).
 — R. 230 (8).
 ReA. Del BE17 (5), 445 (4).
 — E. 813 (4).
 Rea C. 1137 (3).
 — G. BE138.
 — G. H. US31 (6).
 — J. D. US56 (3).
 — P. L. US54 (1).
 — R. 741.
 Reach F. 100 (6), 105 (5).
 — J. O. BE54 (6-5).
 Read A. A. BE87 (6).
 — C. A. US183 (7).
 — C. H. 1036 (8-7).
 — E. BE34 (4).
 — H. C. BE159 (4-3).
 — H. E. BE120 (1), BE-120 (2).
 — J. BE98 (7), BE99 (1), BE99 (3).
 — J. B. US171 (1).
 — J. E. BE119 (8). BE-120 (1), BE120 (1-2).
 — J. L. US39 (1).
 — J. M. US83 (1).
 — J. W. US100 (3).
 Read L. J. US38 (7).
 — R. R. US163 (4).
 — T. T. US38 (5-6).
 — W. A. US53 (5).
 — W. M. US167 (3).
 — W. T. US185 (2).
 Reade J. M. US111 (6).
 — T. H. BE94 (4).
 — W. H. V. BE75 (3).
 Reader C. E. 991 (3).
 Reading G. 508.
 — R. F. BE113 (7).
 — W. B. US 161 (3).
 Readio P. A. US196 (2).
 — W. A. US18 (2).
 Ready J. L. US122 (3).
 Réau C. US59 (5).
 Reaves S. W. US143.
 Reavies W. R. US106 (6).
 Reba Davis 791.
 Rebagliati R. 433 (1).
 Rebagliatti E. E. 393 (4).
 Rebec G. US145 (1).
 Rebeix M. F79 (7).
 Rebek M. 381 (2).
 Rebel H. 43 (5), 105 (6), 906 (1-2), 906 (1-2).
 Rebelliau L. 1049 (1).
 Rébillé A. F126 (4).
 Rebello P. 411 (2).
 — S. 1007.
 — Alves S. 301 (8).
 — da Silva L. A. 303 (3).
 Reber L. E. US170 (7).
 Robert H. F. US183 (3).
 Rebetez A. 1050 (2).
 Rébillon A. F133 (6).
 Rebora G. 214 (1), 214 (8).
 Rébora J. C. 390 (6), 398 (8).
 — M. E. 392 (2).
 — P. BE66 (3).
 Rebuelto A. 395 (5), 295 (8), 402 (2), 402 (2).
 — E. 395 (7), 395 (7), 401 (4).
 Rebueto A. 396 (3).
 — E. 401 (4).
 Rebuffat O. 222 (5), 222 (6).
 Recalde S. E22 (3), E22 (2).
 Récard J. H. 979 (7).
 Recasens S. 1122 (3).
 — y Girol S. E8 (5), E8 (6).
 Rece E. H. US35 (8).
 Recenti A. 197 (6).
 Rech C. F66 (1-2).
 Reche O. 102 (7).
 Rechholtz F. 35 (8).
 Réchou G. F76 (3).
 Recinos A. 427 (8), 428 (7).
 Reck J. A. US144.
 Recke W. 687.
 Tecknagel A. B. US31 (2).
 Reclus G. F59 (7-8).
 Record S. J. US187 (2-1).
 Records E. US138 (3).
 Recoura A. F90 (5), 1047 (7).
 Recuero L. E16 (1-2).
 Reczynski Cz. 296 (3), 297 (5), 297 (5).
 Red D. G. BE51 (2).
 Redaway W. F. BE53 (6).
 Redd W. C. US105 (4).
 Reddaway W. F. BE50 (2).
 Reddelien G. 72 (8).
 Reddick Miss O. BE174 (3).
 — R. US31 (1).
 Reddie C. F. BE34 (5).
 Redeke H. C. 263 (6), 960 (7), 961, 1173 (1).
 Redenbacher W. 95 (3).
 Redenbaugh H. E. US65 (2).
 Redenti E. 187 (5).
 Redernstoff M. 184 (8).
 Redfield A. C. US42 (3).
 Redford A. BE66 (5).
 Redington G. BE94 (8).
 — P. G. 945 (7-8).
 Redlich E. 100 (4).
 — J. 99 (7).
 — K. A. 359 (3),
 — O. 102 (3), 1060 (1), 1060 (4).
 — O. R. 644.
 Redman Thriza BE64 (1).
 Redmond D. W. US21 (7-8), US22 (1), US22 (7), US23 (1), US23 (5).
 — F. A. BE149 (7).
 Redonet L. 1170 (3-4).
 — y Lopez Doriga L. 736.
 Redslob R. F139 (5), F-140 (8).
 Resdtone E. H. 757.
 Redwitz F. E. v. 79 (3).
 Reeb M. 1125 (8).
 — P. F141 (5).
 Reece E. J. US26 (5).
 Reed A. A. US133 (3),

- 134 us135, us135 (1),
us137.
Reed A. C. us82 (2).
— A. G. us53 (5).
— A. L. us173 (7).
— A. W. BE3 (7), BE-
17 (5), BE30 (6).
— A. Y. us60 (8).
— C. A. L. us108 (5).
— D. B. us105 (8).
— E. us86 (3).
— E. B. us184 (2).
— E. H. us9 (5).
— E. T. us190 (1-3).
— F. O. us99 (8), us-
169 (6).
— F. S. us95 (3).
— G. B. BE122 (3),
BE122 (7), BE123 (1).
— G. M. 935.
— H. us143.
— H. B. us150 (8).
— H. D. us29 (7).
— H. L. us29 (7).
— H. S. us57 (5), us-
101 (5).
— J. C. us151 (2).
— J. W. us46 (8).
— L. A. 780.
— L. D. 782.
— O. E. us57 (4).
— P. J. us179 (5).
— P. L. us110 (8).
— R. F. us107 (4).
— T. H. us125 (8).
— T. W. us111 (5).
— W. A. us96 (4).
— W. H. BE35 (4), BE-
35 (5), BE35 (8), BE-
35 (8), us93 (3), us-
93 (7-8).
— Ruth us58 (8).
Reeder E. J. us27 (1).
— G. us131 (8).
Reeds C. us144.
Reedy J. H. us115 (6).
Reenstierna J. L. 324
(2).
Rees E. L. us120 (7).
— J. F. BE45 (7).
— J. M. BE85 (5).
— J. P. BE46 (8).
— J. T. BE 85 (6).
— J. W. BE66 (4).
— L. W. us128.
— M. H. us109 (4).
— T. BE69 (4).
— W. BE23 (6), BE88
(1).
— W. J. BE83 (3), BE-
83 (5).
Reese A. M. us179 (4).
— Elizabeth I. us133
us135.
— H. M. us130 (8).
— R. G. us30 (4).
Reese R. M. 945 (7).
Reeth S. Van 119 (8-7).
Reeve E. F. BE64 (3).
— G. W. BE150 (2).
— W. BE26 (6-8).
— W. D. us25 (1).
— W. F. us147 (2-4).
Reeves E. A. 1066 (7-8).
— Gertrude us128.
— H. G. BE38 (6).
— H. S. BE23 (8), 24
(1).
— J. S. us125 (8).
Refice L. 182 (7).
Réfik 374 (6), 375 (8).
Regallo Pereira J. 418
(7).
Regan C. T. 1039 (6).
— W. M. us101 (4).
Regaud C. 1115 (5-6).
Regard C. 339 (7).
— P. F54 (8).
Regaud C. F106 (7).
1121 (4).
— Cl. 874.
Rege Y. B. BE158 (3).
Regel G. 67 (4).
— K. 255 (7).
Regelyté D. 255 (4).
Regenbogen O. 5 (5),
57 (5).
Regener E. 91 (5).
Reggiani E. 240 (7-8).
Régismanset Ch. F35
(5-6).
Réglade M. F75 (4),
F75 (6).
Regler G. 634.
Regling K. 4 (7).
Régnauld P. F36 (8).
Regnault H. 89 (5),
F89 (2), F90 (2).
— J. 1056 (7).
Régne J. 615.
Regnet H. H. 766.
Régnier A. 627.
— E. 388 (8).
— H. de 1045 (8).
— J. F27 (2).
— J. L. R. 1045 (5-6).
— R. 882, 882, 1142
(4).
Regno Washington del
218 (8).
Rego J. 309 (3), 309
(4).
Regoli G. 243 (4).
Regules E. 435 (3), 435
(8).
Regulode Oliveira Faus-
to 418 (7).
Reh Th. 339 (6).
Rehbock Th. 61 (6-8),
62 (1).
Rehde C. L. 26 (6).
Rehm A. 80 (6).
— C. A. us160 (3-4).
Rehman M. B. BE173
(6).
Rehmann W. 647.
Rehme P. 70 (5).
Rehmke J. 46 (1).
Rehn E. 26 (7).
— J. A. G. 1141 (8).
— L. 31 (5).
— R. 1065, 1065.
Rehse H. 68 (4).
Reibisch J. 64 (3).
Reich E. 102 (6), 371
(8), 974, 1111 (3).
— H. 5 (1), 5 (2).
— M. 44 (7).
— O. 69 (8), 104 (7),
670.
Reichard Gladys A.
993 (7).
Reichardt M. 96 (5).
Reiche B. 634.
— F. 5 (5), 20 (5),
51 (5).
Reichel A. 904 (1-2).
— E. 8 (7).
— H. 100 (7).
— H. F. 50 (7).
— H. R. BE87 (3-4).
Reichelt H. 52 (1).
Reichenbach H. 43 (5),
92 (1).
Reichenheim O. 4 (6).
Reichenow E. 52 (8).
Reichensperger A. 336
(6).
Reicher M. 300 (7).
Reichert A. 643.
— E. T. us148 (3).
— F. 394 (5), 394 (5).
— F. L. us82 (4).
— G. 887 (6).
— O. 23 (8).
— R. 1072 (2).
Reichesberg N. 334 (2).
Reichling H. 900 (4).
Reichsritter von Vi-
centi A. 654.
Reicke E. 659, 1093
(3).
Reid A. BE192 (1).
— C. BE94 (8), BE128
(4).
— D. G. BE55 (4).
— E. A. us115 (6).
— E. E. us51 (1).
— E. W. BE95 (5), BE-
98 (7), BE99 (1), BE-
99 (5), 1039 (5).
— G. W. BE107 (2).
— G. A. BE145 (2).
— Grace L. us155 (4).
— G. W. BE187 (4).
— H. F. us50 (6).
1058 (8).

- Reid H. M. B. BE96 (1).
 — J. BE94 (7).
 — J. M. W. BE70 (2).
 — J. S. 1036 (7).
 — K. G. BE57 (1).
 — L. A. BE62 (6).
 — L. W. US43 (5).
 — M. US108 (7).
 — Mrs M. BE20 (4).
 — Martha M. US100 (4).
 — W. A. US38 (5).
 — W. H. BE123 (5).
 — BEL23 (7), BEL23 (8).
 — W. H. E. US131 (3).
 — W. J. S. BE67 (6).
 — Blair W. 940 (1).
 Reidel F. A. US196 (2).
 Reidemeister J. 69 (1).
 Reif E. C. US153 (6).
 — G. 889 (4).
 Reifenberg A. 458 (7).
 Reiffenstein E. C. US-86 (7).
 Reifsnider C. S. 442 (7-8).
 Reig Soler G. 496.
 Reiger R. 30 (6).
 Reighard J. E. US126 (2).
 — J. J. US128.
 Réihér H. 83 (8).
 Reihlen H. 62 (6).
 — M. 58 (8).
 Reiley Katharine C. US27 (3).
 Reilley H. E. BE130 (2), BE130 (8).
 Reilly C. H. BE62 (7).
 — J. BE104 (3).
 — J. F. US119 (5).
 — M. F19 (5).
 Reimann P. 145 (8).
 — S. P. US149 (7).
 Reimer M. US189 (5).
 — Marie US23 (8).
 Reimers A. 650.
 — J. H. W. BE193 (7-8).
 Rein A. 52 (2).
 — G. 152 (3).
 — J. E. 151 (8).
 — R. 889 (5), 893 (1).
 Reina A. R. 429 (4).
 Reinach S. 621, 1020 (5), 1037 (1), 1046 (2), 1046 (2), 1164 (6).
 — T. F32 (2).
 — Th. 1046 (3-4).
 Reinarth R. 94 (6).
 Reinbold P. 340 (6), 341 (3).
 Reincke H. 52 (2).
 — Bloch 20 (6).
 Reincke Bloch H. 20 (6).
 Reindel F. 84 (6).
 Reinders E. 275 (7).
 — W. 266 (8).
 Reine F. F34 (2).
 Reinecke C. S. H. BE-193 (7).
 — R. 51 (2).
 — W. 654, 654.
 Reiner H. 900 (1-2).
 — J. 160 (5).
 — L. 170 (4).
 Reiners E. 336 (4).
 — H. 15 (2).
 Reinhard J. H. US126 (1).
 — M. 333 (4).
 Reinhardt G. 252 (4).
 Reinhardt A. A. 34 (4).
 — A. H. US59 (3-4).
 — K. 32 (7).
 — M. 1128 (6-5).
 — O. 3 (4-6).
 — R. 71 (5).
 — W. 47 (1).
 Reinhard S. E. US170 (1).
 Reinhold G. 98 (3).
 — H. 75 (4), 656 (2).
 — J. 281 (5), 287 (2).
 — P. 341 (2).
 — Th. 960 (6).
 Reiniger J. 364 (8).
 — R. 102 (1), 1060 (4), 1060 (6).
 Reinink H. BE192 (7).
 Reinisch R. 898.
 Reinke E. E. US172 (3), US173 (1).
 Reinkober O. 46 (8).
 Reinlich I. 651.
 Reinnöller J. 30 (3).
 — W. 89 (6).
 Reimuth K. 469.
 Reinoehl C. M. US100 (5).
 Reinohl F. 672.
 Reinoso E. 426 (2).
 Reinsberg V. 365 (5), 366 (2-1).
 Reintaler F. 106 (1).
 Reins M. 254 (7).
 Reis A. 62 (3), 408 (7).
 — F. US94 (5), US94 (8).
 — J. A. dos 306 (5-6), 306 (6), 409 (4).
 — M. dos 307 (6).
 — V. v. de 46 (2).
 — W. 14 (4), 293 (2).
 — Castro Portugal A. dos 308 (7), 309 (2-1).
 — Martins M. A. 965 (8).
 Reisch E. 102 (3), 671, 906 (5-6), 1060 (4).
 — R. 99 (2).
 Reisenegger W. 9 (7).
 Reisinger E. 112 (1).
 — L. 109 (2).
 Reismuller W. 1099 (1).
 Reiser E. H. US24 (7).
 — G. A. US40 (4).
 Reiss J. 288 (4).
 Reissert A. 76 (8).
 Reissner W. 7 (8).
 Reitell C. US151 (1).
 Reiter H. 89 (4).
 — H. R. US52 (7).
 — S. 356 (3-4), 356 (5), 358 (2), 358 (1-2).
 Reithoffer M. 107 (1).
 Reitmann K. 1146 (2).
 Reitter I. 387 (5).
 — K. 100 (8).
 Reitz R. BE193 (4).
 — W. W. US112 (3).
 Reitzel R. J. US161 (2).
 Reitzenstein R. 44 (1), 1032 (4).
 Reix E. C. US153 (5-7).
 Reizer M. 385 (7).
 Reizler S. 603, 1068 (6).
 Rejtó A. 161 (6).
 Relf Frances H. US178 (8).
 Rella T. 111 (4).
 Relph R. J. BE43 (6).
 Relton L. M. BE18 (7).
 — Rev. H. M. BE28 (8).
 Remaury E. F149 (6).
 Rembold V. 147 (4).
 Remedy R. 419 (2).
 Remer J. 300 (8).
 Remigereau F. 208 (2).
 Remington R. E. US63 (1).
 Remizov Doguello Mme S. F47 (5), F47 (6).
 Remlinger P. 1121 (8-7).
 Remmelts H. 274 (8).
 Remmers H. H. US72 (8).
 — W. E. US175 (8).
 Rémond A. F147 (8).
 — M. 440 (8).
 Remounds G. 157 (7), 158 (5).
 Rempp G. F142 (1), F143 (4-3).
 Remsen I. US50 (5).
 Remy A. F. J. US26 (3).
 — E. 132 (1), 132 (2).
 — G. F34 (3).

Remy H. 52 (6).
 — M. F58 (6).
 — P. F142 (2).
 — S. F122 (3).
 — Th. 15 (7).
 — W. F121 (4).
 Renard A. F147 (8),
 F148 (4).
 — E. F49 (2).
 — G. F31 (6), F123 (5),
 F123 (7), F124 (1), F-
 124 (2), F124 (2),
 1093 (8).
 — P. F57 (7).
 — W. F56 (6).
 — Brault H. F138 (2).
 Renart Mme M. F34
 (4).
 Renaud S. R. P. BE134
 BE134, BE134, BE-
 134.
 — H. P. F. F158 (4).
 — J. F88 (4), F88 (4).
 — M. F19 (5).
 — V. 123 (7).
 Renaudet A. F78 (6),
 F78 (8), F79 (1-2).
 Renault E. 1045 (1).
 Renaud W. F34 (2).
 Renault G. E. BE62
 (7).
 — L. F129 (6), F129
 (6).
 Renaut J. 1027.
 Renaux E. 118 (1), 208
 (1-2).
 — J. 528.
 Rencki R. 293 (1).
 Rendahl H. 322 (6).
 — R. 1163 (2-3).
 Rendle A. B. 915 (7),
 1039 (5), 1137 (3-4).
 Rendtorff F. 70 (1).
 — K. G. us81 (5).
 — W. 63 (8).
 Rengers hora Siccama
 D. G. 273 (3).
 Rengvist H. 152 (8).
 1065.
 — Y. 151 (4).
 Renh W. 893 (5).
 Renhold M. F42 (7-8).
 Renié Mlle C. F46 (8),
 606.
 — F. 1045 (8).
 Renier A. 128 (3-4).
 — G. 120 (6), 131 (4-3).
 Renjiro Kaneko 451
 (8).
 Rennell J. W. us109
 (6).
 Renner A. 20 (1).
 — G. T. us167 (1).
 — K. 671.
 — O. 60 (7).

Rennert H. A. us148
 (7).
 Renneson W. F97 (6).
 Rennie E. H. 1069 (7).
 — E. J. C. BE109 (2).
 — G. H. BE93 (2).
 — H. M. BE110 (2).
 — J. BE82 (1), BE82
 (2), BE94 (8).
 — W. BE96 (3).
 Renoirte F. 133 (2).
 Renold A. BE103 (7).
 Renou A. F38 (2).
 — J. 612 (5).
 — L. F108 (6).
 Renouard J. 624.
 — P. 613.
 — Ph. 1006 (3-4).
 Renouf L. P. W. BE-
 104 (3).
 Renouvin W. F26 (1).
 Rensch Emma R. us-
 58 (6).
 Renshaw R. R. us60
 (3).
 Rensi G. 201 (3).
 Rensselaer Martha Van
 us31 (7-8), us31 (7-
 8).
 Renwick F. F. 1151
 (1).
 — J. BE82 (6).
 — W. L. BE69 (7).
 Renyi G. S. de us148
 (8).
 Renzi R. 182 (3).
 Reoras R. S. BE179 (6).
 Repaci F. A. 246 (8).
 Repelin J. F112 (3),
 1067 (7).
 Replat J. 159 (5-6).
 Repossi E. 245 (3), 245
 (4), 245 (4), 246 (1),
 1165 (3).
 Repossini J. R. 402 (2).
 Reppy A. us60 (4).
 Repsold A. 468.
 Requejo y Alonso P. E-
 28 (2).
 Rérat A. F125 (1).
 Rerhe 72 (5).
 Res L. 249 (2).
 Rescher 376 (2).
 — O. 21 (3).
 Reschke F. K. 46 (4).
 Reshter O. 367 (5-6).
 Resetar M. 383 (5),
 1061 (4).
 Respaldiza Ugarte E.
 E36 (5).
 Respighi A. 213 (4-3).
 — C. 182 (8).
 — O. 182 (3).
 Ressano Garcia A. C.
 320 (6).
 Ressek 985 (4).

Ressler B. C. V. us159
 (1).
 Rest J. 646.
 Restagnio A. 403 (5).
 Restauo 221 (3-4).
 Restelli E. 392 (4).
 Restori A. 201 (2), 201
 (3), 210 (4), 202 (2).
 — F. 231 (8).
 Restrepo F. de 421 (5).
 — G. 422 (2).
 — J. M. 421 (7).
 Resvoll-Holmsen Mme.
 H. 258 (8).
 Retail L. F40 (4-3).
 Retan G. M. us87 (5).
 Retief M. BE193 (4).
 Retinger J. 300 (5).
 Retter H. 656 (5).
 Retterer E. F42 (8).
 Rettger E. W. us32
 (4).
 — L. F. us185 (8).
 Rettie T. BE91 (4).
 Retz Helena de 835.
 Retzlaff K. 2 (4).
 Reul P. de 117 (1), 120
 (2).
 Reuleaux T. 23 (1).
 Reumont E. 136 (6).
 Reuning E. 42 (4).
 — K. 21 (4).
 Reunold G. de 875.
 Reuss A. 101 (4).
 — W. 10 (2).
 Reussner R. F94 (3).
 Reuter C. 170 (1), 170
 (1-2).
 — E. B. us118 (5).
 — E. R. 152 (4).
 — F. 110 (7).
 — H. 644.
 — J. N. 151 (8).
 — K. 51 (5).
 — P. us133, us135.
 Reuterskiold C. L. A.
 A. 329 (7).
 — E. H. C. 329 (5).
 — K. L. A. E. 980 (7).
 Reuterwall P. 324 (1).
 Reuther O. 24 (7-8).
 Réveille J. F51 (5).
 Reveley Ida L. us178
 (8).
 Revell D. G. BE116 (5).
 Revelli P. 202 (2), 202
 (6), 201 (3), 211 (3).
 Revels F. W. us86 (6).
 Reverdin H. 337 (7),
 338 (4).
 — J. 1121 (6).
 — L. 337 (4).
 Reverdy J. F116 (2).
 Revere G. 214 (1), 214
 (5).
 Revessi G. 225 (6).

- Revest-Corzo L. 734.
 Révész B. 168 (2).
 — E. 165 (8).
 — G. 264 (8).
 Revilliod P. 971 (5),
 1071 (1).
 Revol C. A. 397 (3).
 Revon M. F25 (2).
 Révy D. 168 (8), 794.
 (5).
 Rex 748.
 — H. 355 (5).
 Rexford E. I. BE133
 (6).
 Rey A. F94 (4), US45
 (6).
 — Ch. 1154 (7).
 — H. 626.
 — J. F59 (7).
 — J. M. 404 (6).
 — M. F107 (6).
 — M. A. F25 (8).
 — R. F42 (6).
 Reyburn H. A. BE189
 (5).
 Reydon G. A. 962 (7).
 Ryerson L. H. US126
 (7).
 Reyes A. US76 (1), US-
 76 (4), US76 (4), US76
 (4).
 — Miss C. M. de BE59
 (2).
 — G. 429 (8).
 — R. 429 (6).
 — T. 419 (8).
 Reygadas Certiz J. 956
 (7).
 Reyher P. F125 (4), 3
 (5).
 Raymond A. 340 (7-8),
 341 (6), 849.
 — M. 849.
 Reyna E. US31 (5).
 Reynard Miss H. BE19
 (2), BE19 (3).
 Reynaud G. F113 (1).
 — J. 589, 1091 (4-3).
 — L. F85 (3).
 — Bonin E. F55 (7),
 F59 (6).
 Reynès H. F113 (3).
 Reynier G. F25 (5).
 Reyneri E. 423 (3).
 Reynold de 971 (7).
 — G. de 335 (1), 971
 (8-7), 328 (1).
 Reynolds C. B. US148
 (4), US148 (6).
 — 179 (6).
 — Ellen A. US53 (5).
 — E. Emily 1096 (5-
 6).
 — E. S. US62 (6).
 — F. E. BE91 (4).
 — F. G. US21 (8).
- Reynolds F. W. US161
 (8).
 — G. F. US109 (5).
 — G. W. US126 (4).
 — H. US67 (1).
 — H. Mc L. US184 (5).
 — J. B. US52 (6).
 — L. B. US82 (1).
 — M. H. US127.
 — Mabel S. US110 (3).
 — R. B. US149 (4-6).
 — R. G. US24 (7).
 — R. J. BE21 (8),
 1151 (3-4).
 — S. H. BE47 (3), BE-
 48 (7).
 Reynoldson A. US134.
 Reynoward W. 587.
 Rey Pastor J. E7 (1),
 1159 (2).
 Rey P. F77 (8).
 Reza M. S. BE158 (2).
 Rezende Filho G. de
 418 (2).
 — Puech L. M. 418
 (6).
 Rezevskis J. 254 (2).
 — K. 251 (1).
 Rezneck S. US77 (1).
 Rezoagli A. 407 (8).
 Rezzano J. 403 (5).
 Rhallis B. 156 (5-6).
 — C. 156 (5).
 Rhamy A. P. US36 (4).
 Rhea L. J. BE131 (6).
 Rhead E. L. BE68 (7-8).
 Rheaume Z. BE126 (6).
 Rheden J. 475.
 Rhedin M. W. 981 (1).
 Rheele W. 651.
 Rhee R. US154 (3).
 Rheinboldt H. 15 (4).
 Rheindorf K. 33 (5).
 Rheinfelder H. 177 (4).
 Rhenter J. F106 (5), F-
 106 (7), F106 (5).
 Rhijn P. J. van 268
 (5).
 Rhind A. BE33 (5).
 Rhoads C. B. US90 (4).
 — T. H. US120 (8).
 Rhobotham F. B. US66
 (6).
 Rhodes C. S. US115
 (4).
 — J. M. 391 (4).
 Rhodenizer V. B. BE-
 149 (1).
 Rhodes E. BE36 (4).
 — E. C. BE3 (8).
 — F. H. US29 (2).
 — F. W. BE42 (4).
 — G. B. US108 (7-8).
 — I. K. US27 (5).
 — J. F. 1037 (1).
 — P. 688.
- Rhodes R. C. US35 (5).
 Rhodin S. 980 (7).
 Rhodokanakis N. 111
 (7), 1060 (4).
 Rhoner A. 180 (3), 180
 (4), 180 (6).
 Rhoads J. H. US144.
 Rhorer L. 170 (3).
 Rhumbler R. 55 (6-8).
 Rhijn P. J. van 538.
 Rhyn H. van 273 (2).
 Rhyne J. J. US144.
 Rhynehart J. C. BE103
 (1).
 Rhys O. L. BE88 (5-6).
 — Davids Caroline BE-
 41 (2).
 Riari L. K. 431 (6).
 Ribas A. R. 412 (3).
 Ribaucourt E. de F22
 (8).
 Ribaud G. F142 (1), F-
 143 (4).
 Ribaut M. F148 (1).
 Ribbeek F. 1084 (2).
 Ribbink A. H. US160
 (3-4).
 Ribbius H. R. 272 (5).
 Ribble F. D. G. US165
 (3-4).
 Ribeiro A. 309 (2), 310-
 (7).
 — A. F. 305 (6-5).
 — Jenny C. 414 (7).
 — P. 840 (2-1).
 — R. E. 433 (3).
 — D. de Araujo 412
 (1-2), 412 (3).
 — de Azevedo Macedo.
 F. 411 (8).
 — Catalão A. 683.
 — Costa E. 417 (7).
 — de Almeida M. 409
 (2).
 — da Cunha O. A. 409
 (2).
 — de Magalhaes F. A.
 410 (1).
 — de Vasconcelos A.
 G. 306 (4).
 Ribemont-Dessaignes
 A. 1121 (4-3).
 Ribera J. 1159 (1).
 — Dutasta J. E. E12
 (4).
 — y Tarrago J. E6 (8).
 Ribet M. F155 (4), F-
 155 (4).
 Ribeton J. 1022 (3).
 Ribeyro R. 433 (8).
 Ribier E. de F137 (5-6).
 Ribot A. F18 (7).
 — W. F114 (3).
 Riboulot L. A. 1083
 (2).

- Rica R. E21 (7), E22 (1).
 Ricaldoni A. 435 (7).
 Ricard D. F112 (2).
 — J. S. 511.
 — O. 141 (5).
 — W. F110 (4).
 Ricardo Junior G. 417 (8).
 — Mur y Sancho D. E32 (8).
 Richards I. I. us122 (4).
 Ricart Domingo R. E-19 (4).
 Ricaud Th. 987 (2-1), 1081 (7).
 Ricca-Barberis M. 244 (1), 246 (7).
 Ricchi G. 188 (4).
 Ricci A. 238 (8).
 — B. 531.
 — C. 222 (7), 222 (6), 222 (6), 247 (5), 247 (7), 248 (2), 391 (5), 1048 (5), 1053 (6).
 — L. 199 (3-4).
 — S. 208 (4).
 — U. 175 (5), 176 (2).
 — Curbastro G. 1052 (1-2).
 Riccobono S. 226 (1-2), 226 (3), 226 (5), 226 (7-8), 227 (1-2), 228 (5).
 Rice A. H. us10 (5), us13 (2), us13 (2-1), us13 (4).
 — C. D. us50 (4), us-159 (6).
 — C. H. BE171 (8).
 — E. L. us67 (8).
 — F. E. us29 (6).
 — F. O. us51 (2).
 — F. W. us61 (7).
 — G. B. us11 (7).
 — G. P. us189 (8).
 — Grace P. us26 (6).
 — H. A. us195 (5).
 — J. BE63 (3).
 — J. E. us31 (2).
 — J. N. us19 (2).
 — J. P. BE103 (1).
 — J. R. us193 (5).
 — L. P. us33 (8).
 — M. E. us196 (3).
 — M. Mc C. us80 (2-1).
 — P. H. us167 (4).
 — R. A. us80 (5).
 — S. A. us148 (7).
 — T. B. us46 (8).
 — W. us94 (7).
 — W. E. us18 (5).
 — W. G. us169 (2).
 — W. N. us180 (7).
 — W. S. us112 (2).
- Rice Nur Shahi C. H. BE170 (7).
 — Oxley K. BE27 (5).
 Oxley L. BE75 (3).
 Rich C. O. us136.
 — D. L. us125 (8).
 — F. A. us164 (4-3).
 — R. BE57 (8).
 — T. us92 (1), us92 (2).
 Richald J. 123 (5).
 Richard A. F17 (3), F-77 (3), F77 (4), F78 (2), 338 (4), 338 (7), 1027, 1153.
 — C. F119 (8), 878 (6).
 — E. F120 (7), F135 (3), F136 (2).
 — F. G. us56 (7).
 — G. F78 (6), F79 (1-2), 1168.
 — J. 957.
 — L. F136 (1-2).
 — L. R. P. 440, (4), 440 (5).
 — M. E. J. BE147 (5).
 — S. H. BE182 (3).
 Richards A. us143, 941.
 — Anne 742.
 — A. E. us139 (1).
 — A. N. us148 (1), 1059 (2-1).
 — C. D. BE118.
 — C. R. us52 (4).
 — C. S. BE192 (2).
 — E. H. 915 (2-1).
 — G. us168 (2).
 — G. C. BE76 (3), BE-76 (5).
 — G. E. BE142 (2).
 — R. H. BE89 (4).
 — H. A. BE28 (4).
 — H. C. BE107 (5), us-147 (4).
 — H. F. BE65 (4).
 — H. G. us162 (4).
 — H. M. us23 (8), us-189 (5).
 — H. S. us169 (1), us-169 (1-2).
 — H. W. BE34 (1-2).
 — I. A. BE50 (7), BE53 (7).
 — K. 1052 (5).
 — O. 389 (3-4).
 — P. A. R. BE36 (1), BE36 (3).
 — R. BE94 (6).
 — R. H. us54 (5), us-144.
 — R. L. us104 (8).
 — T. BE86 (6).
 — T. W. us39 (7), us-42 (7), 1040 (5-6), 1058 (7-8), 1164 (6).
 — W. us128.
- Richards W. H. us44 (2).
 Richardsen A. 16 (2).
 Richardson A. us141 (7-8).
 — A. E. BE1 (7), BE14 (5), BE16 (5-6).
 — A. E. V. BE106 (5).
 — A. G. G. us112 (1).
 — A. W. us138.
 — C. F. us95 (7).
 — C. H. us85 (8).
 — C. W. us164 (5).
 — D. BE33 (2), us9 (8).
 — D. H. BE33 (6-5).
 — E. C. us70 (8).
 — E. E. us36 (7).
 — E. P. us41 (8).
 — F. M. 1117 (1).
 — G. us174 (1).
 — G. G. us111.
 — H. B. us30 (1).
 — G. W. BE60 (2).
 — H. B. us185 (6-5).
 — J. A. 920 (8-7), 1139 (6-5).
 — J. B. BE16 (8), BE-21 (3).
 — J. P. us33 (6).
 — L. BE146 (1).
 — L. B. us33 (5).
 — L. F. 1039 (6).
 — L. G. BE70 (8).
 — L. J. us102 (2).
 — L. J. D. BE88 (3).
 — Mabel K. us156 (1-2), 787.
 — Mary L. us81 (3).
 — M. L. us183 (2).
 — N. E. us63 (8).
 — O. H. us166 (7).
 — O. W. BE2 (6), BE-18 (2), 1039 (5), 1150 (5-6).
 — P. W. us119 (8).
 — R. BE114 (6).
 — R. G. D. 511, 1112 (3).
 — R. K. us10 (1-2).
 — S. G. BE61 (3).
 — S. M. BE143 (6).
 — T. H. BE158 (7), BE-159 (1-2), BE183 (5-6).
 — W. L. us39 (7).
 Richart V. E. us115 (6).
 Richaud W. F116 (5).
 Richburg A. G. us94 (8).
 Richdurf L. F. us128.
 Riche A. F102 (7), F102 (7), F107 (5).
 — V. F115 (6), F115 (8), F116 (1).
 Richel A. 645.

- Richemond. W. de F. 97**
 (5).
 — P. 1048 (5), 1121 (3).
Richeré W. 1145 (8).
Richert J. G. 1164 (2).
Richet C. 1047 (1), 1053 (1), 1115 (5), 1121 (3).
 — C. fils F17 (6).
Richey A. S. us183 (7).
 — D. G. us152 (4).
 — H. W. us48 (3).
 — J. E. 916 (8), 922.
 — Miss M. BE36 (6).
Richez Mlle H. 867 (3-4).
Richmond C. A. us96 (3).
 — C. W. 1009 (5).
 — H. W. BE50 (6), BE-53 (8), 1039 (5-6).
 — J. E. us179 (6).
 — L. A. BE102 (8).
 — O. L. BE89 (7).
 — S. P. us87 (2).
 — V. C. BE26 (6).
 — V. L. us131 (4).
Richon J. F122 (5), F-122 (7).
Richther B. 279 (4).
 — E. 103 (7), 360 (6), 643.
 — F. J. 1004 (2).
 — G. 214 (6).
 — H. 149 (5), 643.
 — H. M. us63 (5).
 — I. 33 (6).
 — J. 1 (3), 71 (5), 101 (3).
 — L. 70 (6).
 — M. 15 (6).
 — O. 367 (8), 368 (5), 368 (6).
 — P. 650.
 — P. F. 2 (6).
 — R. 34 (2), 62 (3).
 — W. 4 (3).
Richtmann W. O. us-170 (3).
Richtmyer F. K. us29 (1).
Rickenmann W. 1084 (7).
Rickert E. us106 (7).
 — H. 57 (3), 1032 (2).
 — U. G. us124 (5).
Rickett G. W. 484 (1-2).
 — H. W. us131 (2).
Ricketts P. C. us77 (1).
Ricks Miss E. M. BE84 (3), BE84 (2).
Rico J. 421 (4).
Ricobono S. 226 (8).
- Ricol J. F147 (3), F147 (5).**
Ricordeau A. F127 (3).
 — M. F127 (4).
Ricra D. E21 (6).
Riddehough G. BE117 (2).
Riddel W. BE103 (3).
Riddell H. us86 (8).
 — J. R. BE97 (1).
 — W. F. BE147 (3).
Ridder A. de 120 (6), 122 (8), 123 (1), 674, 675, 985 (6-5).
Riddett W. BE186 (3).
Riddle Ch. 689.
Riddoch G. BE32 (7).
Rideal E. K. BE50 (8), BE56 (4).
Ridenour H. E. us104 (5).
Rider A. J. us34 (7).
 — G. L. us56 (7).
 — P. R. us175 (7-2), us88 (1).
Ridgeley A. us44 (1).
Ridgeway Sir W. 1036 (7).
Ridgley D. C. us19 (7).
Ridgway R. 947 (8), 1059 (1).
Riding D. 929 (8-7).
Ridington J. BE145 (8-7).
Ridler H. A. BE112 (8).
Ridley F. BE24 (2).
 — H. N. 1039 (6).
 — M. R. BE73.
Ridpath R. F. us90 (8), us148 (4).
Riebel F. 105 (3).
 — J. 105 (2).
Riebensahm W. 8 (7).
Rieber A. 359 (8).
 — J. 355 (1), 357 (3).
Riebesell P. 52 (6).
Riebl R. 962 (5).
Riecke E. 43 (3-4), 43 (5).
Ried T. 360 (3), 364 (8).
Riede W. 16 (2).
Riedel E. H. us95 (2).
 — G. 32 (2).
 — H. 411 (4).
 — J. 74 (2).
Rieder F. 1111 (6).
 — G. 104 (1).
 — H. 79 (1).
 — W. 51 (2), 1093 (7-8), 1129 (6).
Riedesel R. C. us48 (8).
Riediger K. 108 (4).
Riedl E. 113 (4).
Riedler A. 8 (7).
Riedner O. 656 (6).
 — W. 657.
- Rieffert J. B. 5 (2).**
Riefstahl R. M. us60 (7).
Riegel E. R. us193 (3).
 — R. us147 (7).
 — R. E. us33 (8).
Riegelhuth K. us137 us138 (2), us138 (4-3).
Rieger J. 370 (5).
 — J. A. us144.
 — R. 290 (4).
 — W. 88 (4-3).
Riegler P. 315 (5), 315 (6), 315 (8).
Riegner H. 20 (3).
Riehl A. 4 (1).
 — G. 100 (1), 1127.
Riekel A. 18 (2).
Rieken G. 651.
Rieker K. 29 (5).
Riekerf W. 58 (8).
Riekov K. 29 (4).
Riel H. F. van 275 (8).
Riely L. A. us143.
Riem J. 465 (2).
Riemann E. 473 (4-3).
 — J. F66 (4).
Rienow R. E. us118 (1).
Rientyers S. 453 (8).
Rier E. us183 (6).
Riera J. 431 (4).
 — S. F34 (3).
 — y Villaret A. E18 (3), E18 (5).
Ries A. 39 (3), 39 (7), 39 (7), 95 (6-5).
 — H. us29 (3).
 — J. 334 (3).
 — L. W. 898, 898.
 — M. 126 (8).
 — O. 58 (8).
 — V. H. us73 (1).
Riese T. W. 32 (4).
Riesen E. R. us99 (7).
Riesenberg A. 53 (8).
Riesenberger A. us85 (1-2).
Riesenfeld E. 4 (6).
Rieser F. 650.
Rieser R. 911 (8).
Riesman D. us146 (6).
Riesner V. 386 (6).
Riess G. 889 (3).
 — L. 5 (2).
Riesser J. 1 (8).
 — O. 46 (3).
Riessler P. 93 (3).
Riessner D. 382 (8).
 — 384 (2).
Riesz M. 322 (5), 329 (3).
Riet B. de St-J. van der BE193 (8).

- Rietsch H. 355 (1), 356 (5), 358 (2).
 Rietschel J. 96 (8).
 Rietz G. E. Du 331 (2).
 — H. L. us118 (7).
 Riezler E. 78 (1).
 Rifat 375 (8).
 Rifaux A. 1132 (2).
 Rigail A. C. 426 (7), 427 (1).
 Rigal J. L. BE105 (5).
 Rigaud J. 434 (7).
 Rigaud R. 343 (6).
 Rigault A. 1084 (5).
 Rigdon R. L. us82 (3).
 Rigg A. E. BE72 (2), us63 (2).
 — G. B. us166 (8).
 — S. K. BE48 (6).
 — T. 929 (3).
 Rigge W. F. 909 (4).
 Riggenbach E. 332 (3).
 Riggs A. F. us25 (3).
 — G. M. BE182 (4).
 — H. E. us124 (4).
 — N. C. us17 (7).
 — R. B. us92 (3).
 Righetti C. 236 (5), 237 (1).
 Rigling A. 782, 942, 1162.
 Rignano E. 208 (6), 1049 (5), 1170 (5).
 Rigney T. J. BE123 (2).
 Rigobon P. 248 (8).
 Rigollet C. F108 (1).
 — P. F66 (7).
 Rigollot H. F110 (5).
 Rigoni E. 806.
 Rigorini K. 246 (3).
 Riha F. 114 (6).
 — J. 365 (6).
 Rihan H. 462 (5).
 — H. Y. 462 (5), 462 (5).
 Rihl J. 355 (8).
 Rihosek J. R. 108 (4).
 Riiber C. N. 260 (6).
 Riichiro Koketsu 453 (1).
 Riikojä H. 149 (5).
 Rijnberk G. van 262 (7), 1019 (1-2).
 Riker W. us159 (7).
 Riikli M. 348 (8).
 Riley B. C. us111 (1).
 — C. F. C. BE147 (7).
 — C. V. us81 (4).
 — D. L. B. BE150 (4-3).
 — E. H. us52 (8).
 — F. R. BE187 (4).
 — H. A. us26 (7).
 — H. W. us31 (2-1).
 — J. C. us54 (7).
 — M. C. us168 (6).
 — N. D. 1017.
- Riley W. us173 (6).
 — W. A. us127 (5).
 Rille J. H. 71 (1).
 Rimann E. 25 (7).
 Rimattei F. F113 (5), F113 (7).
 Rimbaud Mlle F126 (8).
 — L. F115 (7).
 Rime F. 1035 (1).
 Rimelin A. 869 (1-2).
 Rinka A. 255 (6).
 Rimmer T. BE107 (8).
 Rinagl F. 107 (4).
 Rinaker Klarissa us116 (3).
 Rinaldo V. 248 (4), 248 (4).
 Rinaudo C. 244 (8).
 Rincquesen W. de F44 (7).
 Rindi S. 1041 (1).
 Rindl M. BE188 (5).
 Rinella B. 806.
 Rinfret F. BE128 (7).
 — T. BE131 (2).
 Ring A. H. us12 (2).
 — H. 633, 634.
 — R. L. us171 (8).
 Ringborm L. I. 154 (6).
 Ringel T. 51 (2).
 Ringelmann L. 980 (1).
 — M. F63 (3), F128 (6).
 Ringer W. E. 273 (6).
 Ringholz P. O. 847.
 Ringier Margaret 749.
 Ringleb O. 3 (4).
 Ringlet F. 128 (8).
 Ringoen A. us127.
 Ringstrand N. G. 981 (3).
 Rinkel R. 66 (5).
 Rinne F. 72 (1), 1035 (3), 1071 (4).
 — L. 149 (8).
 Rinonapoli G. 221 (5).
 Rinsland H. D. us144.
 Rintelen A. 110 (1).
 — M. 110 (3).
 Rio B. del 956 (5).
 — C. A. del 426 (4).
 — y Ferrer F. del 424 (5).
 — Hortege P. del E10 (4).
 Rioja B. E15 (8).
 — y Martin J. E7 (2).
 Rionco A. T. us160 (2).
 Rios F. A. 421 (8).
 — y Urruti F. de los E-24 (3).
 Riotte P. F141 (4).
 Riou P. BE127 (2), BE-127 (8), BE129 (2-4), BE129 (3-4).
 Ripamonte C. 396 (1).
 Ripari R. 186 (3-4).
- Ripert E. F68 (7).
 — G. F14 (1), F39 (8), F41 (3), F41 (4), F44, (4).
 Ripley G. E. us100 (7).
 — W. Z. us40 (6).
 Ripoll P. 1042 (1).
 Rimpa G. 219 (3).
 Rippel A. 44 (7).
 Ripper W. BE82 (7).
 Rippl E. 356 (8).
 Riquier Ch. 1047 (5).
 — G. C. 242 (3-4).
 — G. G. 241 (7).
 Risch K. 54 (4).
 Risdon F. E. BE143 (6).
 Riser M. F148 (4).
 Rishbeth O. H. T. BE-83 (8).
 Rishworth F. S. BE105 (1).
 Risi J. BE135 (2).
 Rising A. 1163 (4).
 — J. us72 (4).
 Riskov P. 378 (7).
 Risler J. 1123 (2).
 Rispal L. F147 (1).
 Risquez F. A. 437 (8).
 Rissik H. BE191 (4).
 — S. A. BE191 (4).
 Risso Dominguez J. C. 393 (2).
 Rist Ch. F15 (6).
 Rita e Sousa S. 305 (8-7).
 Ritchey J. O. us47 (5).
 Ritchie A. BE92 (6).
 — A. D. BE67 (5-7).
 — D. L. BE133 (4).
 — E. D. Miss BE77.
 — Elizabeth P. us191 (8).
 — F. M. F646 (7).
 — H. J. BE112 (7).
 — J. 1130 (8), 922, 1141 (5), 1141 (6), 1154 (2).
 — R. L. G. BE45 (8).
 — S. G. BE121 (1-2).
 — W. BE189 (3).
 — W. I. BE93 (8).
 — W. L. BE132 (6).
 — W. T. BE91 (8).
 Ritig I. 384 (5).
 — S. 382 (4).
 Ritondale A. M. 407 (8).
 Ritook Emma 794.
 Ritook S. 162 (1).
 Ritschl G. 43 (4).
 — O. 12 (3).
 Ritson J. A. S. BE60 (7).
 Ritt J. F. us26 (5).

- Rittenhouse L. H. us-43 (3).
 Rutter A. 346 (1).
 — A. J. us83 (3).
 — E. 1049 (5).
 — F. 1003 (4).
 — Fr. 625.
 — G. 38 (1).
 — G. 600.
 — H. 51 (6).
 — H. H. us70 (2).
 — J. J. us61 (4).
 — K. 6 (6).
 — M. 348 (3).
 — O. 49 (2).
 — W. 335 (4).
 — W. W. us162 (2).
 — v. Gruber M. 78 (7).
 — von Lanz T. 80 (2).
 Rittershaus E. 51 (6).
 Rittler Th. 113 (6), 114 (1).
 Rittman W. F. us17 (5).
 Ritzenthaler M. 334 (7).
 Ritzmann F. 971 (1).
 Rius J. A. 437 (1).
 — y Casas J. E35 (3).
 — Miro J. E35 (6).
 Riva A. 207 (2).
 — Garcia L. C. E32 (3), E32 (2).
 Rivadeneira Garcia L. A. 425 (5).
 Rivalier L. F19 (3).
 Rivals P. F112 (1), F-112 (1), F12 (6).
 Rivard A. BE135 (3), BE136 (2).
 Rivarde A. BE35 (5), BE35 (6).
 Rivarola E. 807.
 — M. A. 392 (1).
 — R. 393 (4).
 Rivas D. D. us148 (1), us149 (8).
 — J. R. 429 (4).
 — L. M. 421 (3-2).
 — P. F. 430 (7).
 — Mateos M. E9 (3), E9 (3).
 — Vicund M. 1170 (6).
 Rivaud A. F44 (2), F-130 (1).
 — W. F26 (3).
 Rivera E. us34 (3).
 — G. us42 (4), 203 (8).
 Riverain A. 980 (2).
 Rivero de Aguilar J. E29 (1).
 — Salvidvia H. 437 (7), 437 (7-8).
 Rivers J. 705.
 Rivès I. 1126 (1).
- Rives J. 569.
 Rivet A. F109 (5), F-109 (6), F109 (7), F-109 (7), F109 (8), F-109 (8), F109 (8).
 — D. BE110 (6).
 — P. F67 (8), 1095 (4).
 Rivett A. C. D. BE109 (1).
 Rivetti D. L. 799.
 Rivi G. 181 (8).
 Rivier A. F72 (5).
 — H. 343 (8).
 Rivière G. F85 (3).
 — J. F138 (5).
 — L. 104 (1).
 — M. 76 (1), F77 (1).
 Rivington Miss C. M. 1089 (2).
 Rivlin R. 458 (8).
 Rivollan W. F41 (5).
 Rivoire E. 118 (6).
 — P. F93 (3).
 Rixford E. us82 (3).
 — G. P. 741, 1055 (4).
 Rixon F. W. BE47 (4).
 Riza A. BE41 (4).
 Rizzi J. M. 390 (4), 398 (7).
 Rizzo C. E. 176 (7).
 — G. B. 205 (1), 205 (7), 205 (8), 206 (3), 206 (3-4).
 — G. E. 178 (8), 1046 (4), 1053 (5).
 Roach J. O. E55 (7-8).
 — W. J. BE145 (3).
 — Rev. W. J. BE140 (5).
 Roadhouse C. L. us101 (3).
 Roaf H. E. BE2 (8), BE-29 (7).
 Roark R. us168 (8).
 Roast H. J. BE131 (2).
 Robb A. A. 1039 (5-6).
 — B. B. us31 (1).
 — C. A. BE116 (5).
 — H. G. BE143 (6).
 — J. BE61 (1).
 — T. B. us134.
 — W. L. us77 (1-2).
 Robberstad K. 257 (6).
 Robbie A. C. us20 (3).
 Robbin J. D. BE144 (6).
 Robbins A. G. us54 (5-6).
 — B. G. BE47 (6).
 — C. A. us136.
 — C. K. us73 (1).
 — C. L. us118 (4).
 — E. C. us145 (3), 145 (3-4).
 — E. Y. us70 (7), us-70 (8).
- Robbins F. E. us72 (2).
 — G. H. us170 (6).
 — H. E. us68 (7-8).
 — R. H. BE39 (7).
 — W. J. us130 (5).
 Roberget R. F102 (8).
 Roberjot H. F50 (1).
 Robert A. 104 (1).
 — E. F83 (8), 546.
 — E. des 993 (2).
 Robert F. 135, 135.
 — H. 1046 (1), 1058 (2).
 — J. M. us95 (4), us-95 (5).
 — M. 118 (7), 450 (6).
 — O. T. us80 (6).
 — P. F111 (7), 1101 (1), 1101 (1).
 — R. P. U. BE134 (1).
 — W. F113 (6), F122 (3).
 — Dumas A. F61 (6).
 — Lévy F21 (6), F53 (4).
 — Rodriguez A. E20 (5).
 — y Rodriguez A. E-20 (2).
 Roberti F. 184 (7).
 — M. 210 (3), 210 (5), 216 (1).
 Roberts A. A. BE192 (8).
 — A. C. us166 (2), us-166 (4).
 — A. R. BE130 (7).
 — A. S. us116 (6).
 — A. W. 489.
 — B. H. us119 (6).
 — Blanche W. 755.
 — Ch. BE67 (6).
 — C. H. BE59 (2).
 — D. E. BE85 (3), BE-165 (5-6).
 — D. R. BE107 (8).
 — E. BE23 (2), us115 (2).
 — E. A. us173 (5).
 — E. D. 762.
 — E. J. BE87 (2).
 — E. L. us122 (6).
 — F. BE51 (8).
 — G. us121 (1).
 — G. F. us194 (5).
 — G. H. us72 (6).
 — G. L. us71 (3).
 — H. D. 689.
 — H. F. BE147 (3).
 — I. P. us30 (7).
 — J. BE97 (2).
 — J. D. P. BE191 (6).
 — J. E. H. BE38 (6).
 — J. F. BE145 (2).
 — J. G. BE117 (2).

- Roberts J. Kent 164 (8).
 — L. B. us95 (2).
 — L. F. us179 (6).
 — M. us166 (5).
 — Maria M. us49 (5).
 — O. us90 (2).
 — O. F. T. BE94 (4).
 — P. us55 (6-5), us55 (8-7).
 — P. E. BE79 (4).
 — R. A. BE86 (6).
 — R. E. BE64 (4).
 — R. H. us168 (5).
 — W. R. BE63 (2).
 — S. E. us197 (2).
 — S. G. BE72 (2).
 — T. S. BE84 (7), 939.
 — T. T. BE112 (2).
 — W. us148 (1).
 — W. F. us67 (7).
 — R. W. BE63 (6).
 — W. J. BE87 (7).
 — W. L. us121 (5).
 — W. M. BE37 (3-4).
 Robertshaw W. 1082 (2).
 Robertson A. BE47 (3), BE48 (8), BE48 (7), BE179 (3-4).
 — A. D. BE124 (2).
 — Miss A. J. BE36 (5).
 — B. J. us127.
 — C. A. us111.
 — D. BE47 (3), BE48 (8).
 — D. E. BE142 (2).
 — D. H. BE50 (7), BE56 (4-3).
 — D. S. BE50 (3-5), BE56 (2).
 — E. BE86 (7).
 — E. H. BE183 (7-8).
 — G. G. A. BE061 (1).
 — G. J. BE99 (2), BE99 (7).
 — F. S. BE18 (4).
 — G. M. BE91 (5), us34 (4).
 — G. R. us157 (1).
 — G. S. BE102 (6).
 — H. G. BE141 (3).
 — H. P. us16 (6).
 — J. BE45 (8), 514 (3).
 — J. B. BE190 (8).
 — J. C. BE140 (1), BE144 (5-4).
 — J. G. BE2 (5), BE14 (7), BE20 (1).
 — J. H. us157 (7).
 — J. K. BE122 (3), 122 (7).
 — J. M. BE142 (8).
 — L. F. BE146 (3).
 — Muriel BE29 (4).
 — P. W. BE188 (1-2).
 Robertson R. BE98 (4), 1156 (8).
 — Sir R. 919 (2), 1039 (5).
 — R. A. BE98 (8), BE98 (8), BE99 (2), BE99 (4).
 — S. us89 (7-6), us89 (7-8).
 — T. B. BE106 (7).
 — W. BE63 (7).
 — W. A. N. BE109 (5).
 — W. E. us90 (7).
 — W. G. A. BE93 (7).
 — W. S. us114 (5).
 — W. N. BE107 (6).
 — Muriel 917 (5-6).
 Robeson G. F. us119 (6).
 Robey L. W. us91 (8).
 — W. H. us42 (1).
 Robichaux F. J. us53 (6).
 Robichez M. fl02 (3).
 Robillard A. f94 (3).
 Robin A. 1121 (3-4).
 — G. fl18 (8), f42 (8).
 — Mlle I. f22 (5).
 — J. 85 (5), 1057 (2).
 — L. f25 (4), f50 (7).
 — V. f69 (5).
 Robineau A. us86 (7-8).
 Robins J. D. BE140 (4), BE144 (6).
 Robinson A. BE57 (5), BE90 (5), BE91 (3).
 — A. H. BE112 (2).
 — A. L. BE64 (2), BE64 (2).
 — A. T. us54 (8-7).
 — B. L. us40 (2), us43 (1-2), 1059 (1).
 — C. 159 (1), 447 (4).
 — C. H. us157 (3).
 — C. J. us68 (8).
 — C. S. us55 (3-4).
 — D. A. us191 (2).
 — D. A. F. BE141 (7).
 — D. L. us57 (7).
 — D. M. us50 (8).
 — D. N. us67 (7).
 — D. S. us56 (3).
 — E. us164 (2).
 — E. E. us82 (1-3).
 — E. M. BE193 (4).
 — W. B. us21 (5).
 — F. L. us191 (8).
 — F. N. us40 (3).
 — F. W. BE107 (6).
 — G. C. us172 (4), us181 (8).
 — G. E. BE146 (1).
 — G. H. us11 (3-4), us13 (5).
 — G. W. BE86 (7).
 Robinsod H. BE90 (1), us56 (5).
 — H. C. 928.
 — H. R. BE87 (7), us161 (4).
 — J. H. BE87 (7).
 — J. J. us46 (1), 1157 (3).
 — J. S. us16 (6).
 — J. W. us152 (6).
 Robinson K. A. us33 (3).
 — L. C. us120 (6).
 — L. G. BE30 (8).
 — M. us31 (3).
 — M. H. us114 (7).
 — M. L. us27 (1).
 — O. L. us9 (8).
 — O. R. 453 (8).
 — P. G. us50 (1).
 — P. L. BE69 (8).
 — R. BE66 (7), 1039 (5-7).
 — R. H. BE40 (4), us190 (5).
 — R. P. us107 (8).
 — S. us81 (2).
 — T. H. us65 (7), BE88 (7).
 — T. R. BE140 (6).
 — W. BE84 (7), us59 (3), us127, us128.
 — W. A. us33 (6).
 — W. F. BE187 (1).
 — W. H. 485 (8).
 — W. J. BE124 (4).
 — W. L. BE141 (8).
 Robiolis W. fl13 (6).
 Robison A. BE58 (1-2).
 — G. G. S. BE188 (2).
 — Mc D. BE162 (8).
 — R. BE29 (4), 917 (6-5).
 Robitaille Abbé A. BE135 (4).
 Robledo E. 421 (5-6), 422 (3).
 Roblin M. fl130 (5).
 Robson C. E. 920 (8), 1139 (6).
 — Miss G. M. BE194 (7).
 — W. G. BE98 (8), BE99 (2), BE99 (7).
 — Winifred F. BE60 (2).
 Roby M. f56 (5).
 Robyns W. 908 (3-4).
 Roca D. 396 (7).
 Rocasolano A. de G. e35 (3).
 Roccagliata R. 392 (6).
 Roccati A. 247 (4).
 Rocco. 972.

- Rocco A. 178 (6), 206 (8), 206 (7), 215 (3), 875.
 — Alfredo M. 971 (7).
 Rocco D. 436 (7).
 — R. 204 (8), 204 (8).
 — U. 200 (3).
 Rocek J. 369 (2), 369 (3).
 Rocés y Suarez W. E-27 (7).
 Roch Ch. 848.
 — M. 339 (2), 339 (3).
 Rocha A. C. da 417 (2).
 — A. V. da 301 (5).
 — J. 302 (4), 305 (4).
 — O. 391 (1), 391 (2).
 — P. 409 (5).
 — Fraga C. da 410 (1).
 — Lima H. da 51 (6).
 — Salgado E. da 412 (7-8), 413 (2).
 — Santos P. da 307 (4).
 — Vaz J. da 410 (1).
 — Vuz J. da 409 (7).
 Rochaix Fl07 (8).
 — A. Fl06 (4), Fl06 (5), Fl06 (5), 1007.
 — W. Fl08 (3-4).
 Rochar O. H. us171 (6).
 Rochas M. F37 (6).
 RoCHAT E. 338 (7).
 — G. F. 268 (4).
 — R. 341 (6).
 Roche A. 220 (8).
 — A. L. Fl14 (7).
 — Ch. de 335 (1).
 — J. F57 (5), Fl41 (7).
 — L. F71 (7).
 — Agussol Fl15 (3).
 Rochefort A. us62 (3).
 Rocher L. F76 (3).
 — W. F73 (1), 1118 (2).
 Roches G. Fl01 (7).
 — P. 333 (1).
 Rochet P. Fl06 (5), 106 (7).
 — V. Fl06 (1).
 Röck F. 103 (8), 906 (4).
 Rockey P. us146 (2).
 Rockfeller J. 1048 (5-6).
 Rockne K. K. us143 (1).
 Rockow L. us86 (4), us89 (3).
 Rockoy B. us157 (2).
 Rockstuhl A. 640.
 Rockwell E. H. us79 (2).
 — F. A. us141 (6).
 — G. H. us87 (7).
- Rockwll W. W. us25 (8).
 Rockwood E. W. us118 (5).
 — R. S. us139 (7).
 Rocque A. 1045 (3).
 Rocques X. F61 (8).
 Rod E. 545.
 Roddy M. E. us45 (6).
 Rode H. H. 261 (2).
 Rodebush W. H. us114 (8).
 Roden C. B. 748.
 Rodenbeack Louise us 51 (6).
 Rodenberg K. 53 (3).
 Rodenwald F. 3 (8).
 Rodenwald B. W. us-191 (4).
 Rider O. 71 (5).
 — W. 54 (6).
 Roderer J. F. 1096 (2).
 Roderick H. B. BE51 (1), BE55 (2).
 Rodewald H. 64 (5).
 Rodès L. 497 (5).
 Rodet A. 1007.
 Rodewald C. W. us175 (6).
 Rodger A. B. BE73 (7).
 — Irma 327 (6).
 Rodhain J. 123 (2).
 Rhode E. 327 (2).
 Rodhouse T. J. us130 (8).
 Rodi G. 200 (8).
 Rodigas M. 128 (5).
 Rödiger R. 45 (4).
 Rodizza F. 1069 (5).
 Rodkey F. S. us56 (7).
 Rodman J. H. us53 (1).
 — (1).
 — J. S. us148 (8).
 — W. S. us165 (7).
 Rodocanachi E. 1049 (4-3).
 Rodolico N. 199 (7-8).
 Rodowicz K. 284 (4).
 Rodrigo Lavin L. E22 (5), E22 (7), E22 (8).
 — Perez D. E33 (2).
 Rodrigues A. 310 (7-8).
 — A. J. 310 (6).
 — F. 310 (5-6).
 — J. F. 305 (6).
 — J. M. 301 (3), 1035 (6-5), 1035 (7-8).
 — S. 303 (1).
 — Th. S. 310 (3).
 — Denis J. C. 307 (7-8).
 — Lima A. A. 410 (2).
 — Machado A. 308 (6).
- Rodrigues Pereira F. Le 409 (7).
 — de Souza M. 477 (8-7).
 Rodriguez 423 (2).
 — A. J. 390 (8).
 — E. 422 (4).
 — F. 428 (7-8).
 — L. 420 (2), 420 (2).
 — M. C. 404 (2-4).
 — M. I. 431 (1), 431 (7).
 — Aniceto N. E28 (1).
 — de Armas E. 684.
 — Cadarso A. E29 (3).
 — Carracido J. E6 (1), E9 (4), E10 (2).
 — Diago R. 421 (1).
 — Fornos F. E23 (2).
 — Gonzales J. F. E9 (3).
 — Lafora G. E10 (3).
 — Lopez Neyra de Gorgot M. E9 (3).
 — y Lopez Neyra de Gorgot C. E24 (7).
 — Marin F. 736.
 — Mata E. E27 (8).
 — Néri J. 537.
 — Pinillá y Bartolomé H. E9 (2).
 — Risueno E. E27 (6), E27 (7).
 — Rodriguez M. 430 (7).
 Rodt W. von 334 (4).
 Rodway L. BE108 (8).
 Rodwell Jones L. BE30 (7).
 Roe B. BE24 (2).
 — E. D. us85 (7), us-85 (7), 512, 513.
 — F. C. BE46 (2), BE-95 (3), BE98 (6).
 — F. W. us169 (4).
 — H. B. us126 (5).
 — J. R. 513.
 — J. W. us60 (2).
 Roebuck G. E. 715.
 — J. R. us169 (6).
 Roeder E. C. us169 (4).
 Roedelius E. 51 (2).
 Reodemeyer K. 33 (6).
 Roeder C. A. us136.
 — F. 44 (3).
 — G. 896 (6).
 Roederer J. Fl41 (5).
 — L. 979 (6), 979 (7).
 Roegiers A. 122 (7).
 Roeh W. 2 (8).
 Roekens F. 1010 (1-2), 1010 (3).
 Roeland E. BE161 (1), BE161 (1).
 Roels F. 271 (6).
 — F. M. J. A. 274 (5).

- Roemer J. us111 (1).
 — Th. 894.
 — W. us143 (1).
 Roepke W. J. K. 275 (8).
 — W. K. J. 275 (7).
 Roersch A. 121 (6), 121 (7), 1026 (1).
 Roesch D. us9 (4).
 Roesle E. 889 (2).
 Roessler L. 108 (3).
 — O. A. 110 (8).
 Roesner Fr. 469.
 Roesnick K. 635.
 Roessler G. 147 (5).
 — H. 1030 (3).
 — L. von 22 (7-8).
 Roessner E. 20 (4).
 Roethe G. 4 (3).
 Roetzsdorfer J. 11 (5).
 Roever W. H. us175 (5).
 Roetz O. 16 (2).
 Roffey M. H. bel49 (6), bel49 (7-8).
 Roffo A. H. 392 (3).
 Rogala W. 294 (3).
 Rogalski T. 287 (6).
 Rogan Octavia Fry 787.
 Rogantini L. 248 (4-3).
 Rogé W. fl147 (7).
 Rogenhofer E. 904 (8).
 Roger C. H. 1115 (6).
 — G. fl105 (2).
 — H. fl14 (5), fl16 (5), fl17 (5), fl20 (5), 113 (3), 1121 (4).
 — J. fl136 (6).
 — T. fl51 (8).
 Rogerio G. 416 (3).
 Rogers A. F. us82 (3).
 — Agnes L. us15 (8).
 — A. W. 1039 (7).
 — C. E. 504 (3).
 — Ch. E. us93 (1), us 93 (2).
 — C. F. bel18 (8), BE-28 (7), BE28 (8).
 — C. H. us127.
 — D. C. us80 (6), us-65 (2).
 — E. A. us118 (8).
 — E. J. us47 (6-5).
 — F. us110 (8).
 — F. E. us110.
 — F. S. us32 (5).
 — F. J. us81 (7).
 — H. L. us170 (1).
 — H. S. us190 (4), us-190 (7).
 — H. W. us21 (6), us-186 (7).
 — J. us30 (3).
 — J. H. us130 (5).
 — J. S. bel110 (1), us-110 (7), BE95 (6), BE99 (6).
 — L. BE76 (6), BE88 (6), BE31 (2), BE31 (8), 1039 (8).
 — L. J. bel140 (6), 1039 (7).
 — L. T. BE79 (3-4).
 — M. C. us95 (4).
 — M. H. us94 (3).
 — N. Mc. L. bel49 (1).
 — O. F. us187 (7).
 — R. E. us55 (2-1).
 — R. S. bel107 (1).
 — R. W. us70 (8).
 — S. G. A. us170 (2).
 — W. bel147 (6).
 — W. G. bel124 (3).
 — W. H. us52 (1-2).
 Roget F. F. 338 (2).
 — S. R. 1089 (3).
 Roggen D. 122 (4).
 Rögind S. 143 (8).
 Roginski A. 283 (8).
 Rognoni E. 394 (8).
 Rofoff J. M. us182 (4).
 Rogosinski W. 69 (6).
 Rogowski W. 11 (3).
 Rogoyski C. 300 (4).
 Rogozarsky W. 387 (6).
 Rogozinski F. 289 (1), 289 (1-2).
 Rohde F. 75 (3-4).
 Rohellec G. Le 184 (7).
 Rohl R. fl127 (8).
 Rohlf G. 5 (4), 94 (3).
 Rohmann W. 55 (8).
 Rohmer P. fl141 (3).
 — R. 628.
 Rhoner A. 180 (6), 336 (3).
 — F. J. us119 (7).
 Rohr J. 93 (3), 93 (3).
 — M. von 60 (1).
 Rohrbach G. E. us142 (8).
 — Q. A. us151 (2).
 Rohrbangh L. G. us34 (6).
 Rohrer A. 51 (4).
 — F. 58 (4).
 Rohrhurst R. 56 (4).
 Rohrig 47 (2).
 Rohringer A. 164 (2).
 Rohrl P. 39 (6).
 Rohrlack O. H. us117 (3).
 Roia R. 249 (4), 249 (5).
 Roig J. E31 (6).
 Rojas N. 393 (4).
 — R. 391 (3), 391 (3).
 Rohini Kumar Bhat-
 tacharyya bel54 (7).
 Roji A. 735.
 Rok Mary us171 (6).
 Rokhalray Rai bel169 (7-8).
 Rokseth P. 258 (4).
 Rokuro Kawashima 453 (2).
 — Ono 452 (2).
 Rol R. 869 (8).
 Roland A. 588, 1042 (1), 1152 (5).
 — H. f74 (8).
 — M. M. us143.
 — Gosselin B. f28 (2).
 — Marcel 971 (8-7).
 — Marcel P. 612 (3).
 Rolando C. A. 426 (7), 427 (1), 427 (2).
 — T. L. 426 (7).
 Rolants E. 867 (4).
 Rolf B. 844, 967, 969 (1), 969 (1).
 Rolfe C. W. us114 (3).
 — J. C. us147 (2).
 — W. T. us62 (6).
 Rolin A. Baron 269 (1).
 — A. 1026 (1), 1049, (6).
 — G. 356 (7), 358 (3), 360 (4).
 — H. 117 (3), 1026 (1).
 Roll W. A. us126 (4).
 — L. 196 (1), 195 (8), 196 (6).
 Rolland A. f73 (4), BE-128 (1).
 — G. B. 1102 (6).
 — J. f41 (8).
 — L. fl15 (4), f55 (7), f63 (3).
 — P. 673, 985 (5-6), 985 (6).
 — P. L. fl132 (7), fl132 (8).
 — W. Le 1162.
 — Gosselin B. f28 (3).
 Rollane J. f42 (1).
 Roller K. 42 (3).
 Rolleston H. D. 1078 (4), BE49 (4).
 Rollet E. fl105 (8), fl105 (8), 1121 (7).
 Rollier L. 347, 348 (8).
 Rollin, Couquerque L. M. 262 (6).
 Rollins E. B. us96 (2).
 — G. A. us66 (2).
 Rollinson W. R. us99 (3).
 Rollo J. C. bel178 (7), bel179 (2).
 — M. G. us68 (2-3).

- Roilo Rev. W. BEL41 (3), BEL43 (7), BEL44 (1), BEL44 (1). 144 (2).
- Rolls W. BEL89 (2).
- Rolly F. 70 (8).
- Rolnich H. V. us65 (6).
- Roloff A. 18 (3).
- G. 41 (7).
- W. E. us140 (1).
- Rolon F. 431 (6).
- Rolph Farchild A. H. us130 (5).
- Romagnoli G. 190 (6).
- M. 197 (3).
- Romagosa A. 397 (3).
- E. 397 (7-8).
- F. 397 (3).
- Romahi T. 458 (1).
- Roman A. F110 (8).
- Amélie us95 (1).
- B. us193 (7).
- D. 313 (4), 313 (7).
- F. F107 (2).
- I. San 395 (4), 396 (1).
- L. F107 (4), F107 (7).
- d'Amat C. 612 (5).
- Nancy M. us31 (7-8).
- v. Retuerio E. E27 (5), E27 (5), E27 (6), E27 (6), E27 (6).
- Romanese R. 230 (6).
- 230 (8), 231 (6), 231 (8-7).
- Romanet O. de 1092 (3).
- Romaniello A. 404 (5).
- V. 220 (7).
- Romanis W. H. C. BE-40 (4).
- Romann R. F142 (1), F142 (5-6), F145 (7).
- Romano D. 411 (1).
- S. 206 (5-6), 206 (7), 206 (8), 209 (4), 215 (4).
- Romanones Conde de 1170 (3-4).
- Romanski S. 138 (7).
- Rombaux E. 1026 (4).
- Romberg A. us159 (7).
- F. 9 (4).
- V. 78 (7).
- Romburgh P. Van 1019 (6).
- Romdahl A. 1031 (5).
- A. L. 327 (5).
- Romeis B. 79 (3).
- Romell L. G. 322 (6).
- Romeo F. E35 (2).
- G. 206 (2).
- Romer A. S. us106 (7).
- E. 294 (2).
- Romer O. 70 (8).
- P. 14 (1), 14 (1-2).
- T. 49 (8).
- Romera-Navarro M. us 150 (1).
- Römeris M. 254 (6), 255 (5).
- Romero A. Garcia E15 (3).
- C. 429 (5), 429 (5), 429 (6), 429 (6), 434 (7).
- E. E14 (2), E14 (2), E14 (2), E16 (3).
- J. 395 (7).
- M. 435 (6).
- Molezu F. E29 (5), E29 (6).
- de Torres J. E14 (6).
- Romeyer J. F92 (8).
- Romieu M. F136 (6).
- Romieu J. F44 (3).
- M. F136 (6).
- W. F112 (7).
- Romig Edna Davis us-110 (3).
- Romiti G. 1115 (4), 1159 (4).
- Rommel J. F. us66 (3).
- Romptaux P. F102 (1).
- Romsauer L. 164 (3).
- Romussis G. 817.
- Rona P. 2 (2), 3 (4).
- S. 950 (6), 998 (7).
- Ronaldshay Earl 1004 (1).
- Roncagli J. 1069 (6-5).
- Roncaglia L. 217 (5).
- Roncali D. 219 (5).
- P. 220 (1).
- Roncato A. 223 (8).
- Roncek F. 363(3).
- Roncerau A. F58 (6).
- E. F58 (4), F58 (4).
- Ronceray M. F58 (4).
- Ronchetti V. 207 (2).
- Ronchi O. 806.
- V. 198 (8).
- Ronco N. 201 (8), 202 (8).
- Roncoroni E. J. 407 (5).
- L. 230 (7), 231 (6).
- Ronczewski K. 250 (3).
- Rond Mevey F. Le us-120 (1-2).
- Ronde F. 656 (1).
- Rondeau du Noyer M. F26 (6).
- Rondelly Menica 870.
- Rondet L. Y. F134 (8).
- Rondolino F. 1165 (5).
- Rondoni P. 207 (3), 209 (3-4).
- Ranelletti O. 206 (6).
- Ronga W. 229 (4).
- Rongier P. 286 (1).
- Roniewicz W. 1158.
- Ronkel Ph. S. van 269 (6), 1020 (1).
- Ronneaux L. F18 (5).
- Ronnman G. A. 154 (2).
- Ronzani E. 207 (5), 207 (6), 209 (4).
- Ronzevalle S. 1046 (6).
- Ronzoni J. 267 (2).
- Ronzy P. F91 (8).
- Rood J. T. us168 (5).
- Rooe D. K. us176 (8).
- Roof A. us80 (2-1).
- Rook O. 240 (7).
- Rooke Miss E. BE77 (3).
- F. H. 731.
- Margaret us80 (6).
- Roome C. T. us65 (2).
- Rooney W. J. BEL11.
- Roopchand Mehdiratta BEL68 (5).
- Roorbach G. B. us47 (5).
- Roos A. G. 268 (3).
- L. F116 (6).
- Rooshaf Hiemsatter J. O. 1163 (4).
- Roosler F. 1150 (2).
- Roosval J. 1056 (1).
- J. A. E. 322 (7).
- Root A. S. 779.
- E. 945 (3), 1037 (1).
- R. K. us70 (5).
- T. B. us21 (4).
- W. T. us118 (7), us150 (7), us169 (5).
- Rooth E. G. T. 329 (1).
- Rootham C. BE35 (2).
- C. B. BE50 (7).
- Roothan C. B. BE55 (5-6).
- Rootsman D. 149 (4).
- Rootsi N. 149 (7).
- Rootsman D. 498 (3).
- Rooy A. H. M. J. van 262 (6).
- D. J. Van BEL92 (6).
- J. C. van BEL92 (5).
- de 180 (4), 180 (5), 180 (4), 180 (4), 181 (3).
- Rooyan J. C. van BE-193 (6).
- Rooyen E. E. van BE-194 (5).
- Van L. A. BEL93 (4).
- Roper E. S. BE42 (7-6).
- Ropes Bessie P. 759.
- J. H. us40 (4).

- Rophille F. 394 (1), 404 (1).
 Rôpke W. 59 (4).
 Roque E. 997 (1).
 Roquebert J. f38 (2).
 Roques E. f148 (4).
 — M. f26 (1), f47 (3), f50 (7), f54 (4), f54 (7).
 Roquette F. F. 304 (7).
 — Pinto E. 909 (7).
 — Pinto E. 909 (8).
 Roquigny du Fayel Cte W. de 979 (7-8).
 Rordam K. 144 (5).
 Roretz K. 103 (4), 672.
 Rôrig F. 64 (7).
 Rorke Miss K. BE24 (2).
 — R. F. BE147 (8).
 Ros M. 348 (8).
 Rosa A. f26 (2), f26 (4).
 — D. 216 (5), 216 (7), 217 (2), 1165 (5-6).
 — J. de la us76 (5), us76 (5), us76 (5-7), us76 (6), us76 (7), us76 (7).
 — J. S. da Silva 825.
 — J. T. us102 (2).
 — M. La 227 (5), 227 (6), 227 (7), 227 (8), 228 (8), 1052 (5-6).
 — O. 415 (8).
 Rosadini S. 183 (7).
 Rosal A. 428 (5).
 Rosalba G. 220 (7).
 Rosanov A. N. 550.
 Rosario J. V. del us75 (3).
 Rosati C. 239 (7).
 — T. 181 (7).
 Rosberg J. E. 152 (4).
 Rosborg A. H. 325 (4).
 Roschkott A. 907, 1001 (8).
 Roscoe M. V. BE149 (2).
 Rose A. 282 (4).
 — B. BE122 (2), BE122 (8).
 — B. T. BE46 (8).
 — C. Ezra us194 (6).
 — E. us128, 285 (7), us154 (7-8).
 — F. A. BE38 (5).
 — G. F. BE41 (7-8).
 — H. 52 (5-7), 81 (4).
 — H. J. BE84 (8), BE-98 (5).
 — J. H. BE49 (6).
 — M. f156 (1), 888 (5).
 — M. S. us25 (3), us-92 (6).
 — R. S. us184 (2).
 — W. BE17 (7).
 Rose C. W. us 114 (8).
 Roseau A. f95 (2), f97 (8).
 Rosebery Earl of 1036 (7), 1039 7-8).
 — and Midlothian Earl of BE1 (3-4), BE95 (8).
 Roseboom B. B. us57 (6).
 Rosebrugh T. R. BE-142 (3).
 Rosel P. 661.
 Roselli B. us173 (7).
 — -Cecconi M. 197 (4), 197 (4).
 Rosello H. I. 436 (1).
 Rosemann R. 86 (1), 86 (1-2).
 Rosemary L. 440 (8).
 Rosén C. H. 327 (8).
 — F. 1106 (6).
 — H. R. us100 (8).
 — M. us166 (8).
 Rosenau M. J. us40 (2).
 — W. us51 (4).
 Rosenbach A. S. W. 1093 (1).
 — J. B. us18 (1).
 Rosenbaum E. 648. E.
 — S. 71 (4).
 Rosenberg A. 5 (4). E.
 — G. D. 1164 (2).
 — H. 470, 473.
 — K. 112 (2).
 — L. 40 (5), 787.
 — O. 322 (3). E.
 — P. us87 (2).
 — S. L. M. us157 (1).
 Rosenberry M. us169 (2).
 Rosenblatt A. 288 (2).
 Rosenblum L. C. BE-110 (4).
 Rosencrantz Esther us 104 (5).
 Rosenbuch F. 394 (4).
 Rosendahl C. O. us126 (7).
 Rosenfeld E. 86 (7).
 — H. F. 264 (4).
 — M. 89 (5).
 Rosengarten D. 1014.
 Rosengoist A. R. 152 (5).
 Rosengren L. F. 980 (8).
 Rosenhain W. 1039 (8).
 Rosenhauer E. 29 (6).
 Rosenheim A. 4 (4), 1013.
 — O. 1039 (7).
 — T. 2 (4).
 Rosenholtz J. L. us77 (2).
 Rosenkampff A. H. us-60 (1).
 Rosenkranz A. 359 (7).
 — O. 171 (4).
 Rosenlechner A. 81 (3).
 Rosenmüller B. 87 (8).
 Rosenmuno K. 4 (6).
 Rosenow G. 68 (4).
 Rosenqvist G. O. 155 (4).
 Rosenstock J. f35 (2).
 — Hussy 19 (2).
 Rosenthal A. 58 (2).
 — E. 162 (1), 650.
 — F. 20 (1).
 — L. f108 (6).
 — R. f123 (2).
 — W. 43 (4), 71 (2).
 Rosenthaler L. 334 (6).
 Roses O. BE179 (4).
 Roseveare W. N. BE-192 (3).
 Rosewall O. W. us53 (6).
 Rosh K. 950 (4).
 Rosi F. 423 (7).
 — M. 177 (1), 177 (2).
 Rosich J. E31 (7), E31 (8).
 Rosicky V. 369 (3).
 Rosier C. f40 (5).
 Rosin H. 2 (6), 3 (3).
 — P. 35 (5).
 Rosinski B. 68 (4).
 — R. 293 (8).
 Rositer R. A. 499.
 Roskam J. 128 (2).
 Roslaniec F. 277 (3).
 Rosmanith G. 359 (7).
 Rosner A. 287 (3-4), 287 (5).
 Rosnoble G. f117 (6).
 — J. 106 (6).
 Roso J. E. us118 (8).
 Ross A. D. BE110 (8), BE111.
 — C. 412 (2).
 — C. C. us121 (6).
 — C. N. BE107 (6).
 — D. us46 (6).
 — Sir D. BE2 (4).
 — D. W. us42 (8).
 — E. A. us169 (3).
 — E. B. BE175 (8), 729.
 — E. C. us56 (7), us-144.
 — E. D. us49 (4).
 — E. L. us65 (6).
 — Eleanor S. us57 (8).
 — F. A. us27 (6).
 — F. E. us124 (5), 516.
 — F. M. us196 (4).
 — F. R. us106 (7).
 — F. S. us63 (4).
 — G. R. T. BE182 (5).

- Ross H. A. BE143 (5-6) us31 (1-2).
 — H. E. us31 (1).
 — I. C. BE114 (2).
 — J. 690.
 — J. A. BE118 (8).
 — J. C. BE192 (8).
 — J. D. M. BE99 (2), BE95 (5), BE98 (8), BE99 (7).
 — K. BE187 (8).
 — L. R. M. BE110 (4).
 — L. S. us34 (7).
 — P. A. us29 (6), us82 (8).
 — R. BE149 (1), 1121 (5-6), 1039 (8).
 — R. A. BE191 (5).
 — S. G. BE131 (8).
 — W. D. BE71 (6), BE76 (5).
 — W. E. us56 (6).
 Rossander C. A. 1163 (1).
 — C. A. J. 325 (3).
 Rossard F. 527, 1001 (6-5).
 Rossbach A. 67 (6).
 — O. 69 (5).
 Rosseland D. 258 (8).
 Rossello A. 200 (3), 200 (4), 200 (6).
 Rossem A. Van 267 (4).
 Rosset A. F119 (8), F-120 (2), F120 (8), 341 (2).
 Rossgger R. 73 (7-8).
 Rossi 230 (8).
 — A. 201 (3), 393 (5), 395 (8).
 — B. 207 (1), 209 (3-4).
 — E. 207 (8), 217 (3).
 — G. 191 (3), 196 (8).
 — G. de 236 (6), 237 (7-8), 237 (8).
 — L. 178 (6), 178 (6), 236 (3), 393 (6).
 — L. V. 225 (7), 225 (5), 225 (7).
 — N. 182 (3).
 — O. 233 (1), 233 (7), 235.
 — P. 211 (2), 234, 242 (6), 242 (7), 242 (8).
 — R. 404 (4).
 — S. 435 (8).
 — S. G. 392 (2).
 — V. 176 (5), 1053 (4).
 — Ferrini U. 198 (8).
 Rossier E. 340 (8), 341 (6).
 — G. 341 (3).
 — P. 545.
 Rossignol J. É. Le us-133 (3), us134, us134, us135, us136, us137.
 Rossini A. 812.
 Rossiter R. A. us124 (3), 499.
 Rössle K. 74 (8).
 — R. 332 (5).
 Rossler E. 384 (6), 384 (8).
 — H. 23 (7).
 — R. 384 (1).
 Rossomandi F. 220 (6).
 Rosson H. E. us145 (2), us145 (5).
 Rossum S. Van us56 (8).
 Rossells G. us93 (1).
 Rost C. O. us127.
 — E. 3 (5), 889 (1-2).
 — G. 97 (2), 37 (7), 473 (5).
 Rost L. 29 (4).
 — P. 69 (7).
 — W. 1117 (4).
 Rostafinski J. 285 (2), 1033 (5-6).
 Rostagno E. 195 (6), — F. 178 (6).
 Rosthorn A. 1060 (6).
 Rostovtsev M. 1037 (2), 1046 (3-4).
 Rostovtzeff M. I. us-169 (5), us184 (1).
 Rostowcew M. J. 1033 (4-3).
 Rostworowski M. 286 (6), 187 (1).
 Rossu I. 841.
 Roswadowski H. 289 (4).
 — T. 297 (2).
 Roszak Ch. F35 (4).
 Roszkowski W. 279 (1), 280 (4), 297 (2), 297 (2), 297 (2).
 Rota C. 201 (2).
 — E. 234.
 Rotandi M. 233 (3).
 Roth H. 147 (6).
 — H. L. BE66 (4), BE68 (5).
 — J. 291 (5).
 — K. 23 (1), 846.
 — M. F102 (8).
 — P. 845.
 — W. 17 (5), 902 (2).
 Rothacker E. 57 (6).
 — R. us48 (4).
 Rothberger J. 100 (7).
 Rothé E. F52 (8), F142 (1), F143 (4), F143 (5), F143 (6).
 — G. 396 (8).
 — H. 671.
 — J. 69 (3).
 — W. 10 (5).
 Rothenbücher K. 77 (7-8), 78 (1).
 Rothenfelder L. 659.
 Rother K. 639.
 Rother K. 23 (8).
 Rothert H. 85 (8).
 Rothfeld J. 293 (4).
 Rothfels H. 69 (7).
 Rothkegel W. 6 (7-8).
 Rothlin E. 332 (5), 397 (3).
 Rothman S. 41 (2).
 Rothmund L. 90 (7).
 Rothrock D. A. us45 (1), us47 (1).
 — E. P. us156 (5).
 — Mary U. 787.
 Rothschild Baron 1039 (7).
 — Lord 1036 (4-3), 1146 (7).
 — E. de 1048 (6).
 Rothstein M. 5 (1).
 Rothweiler W. 1166 (1-2).
 Rotkey R. G. us124 (3).
 Rothvic V. 383 (6).
 Rotky H. 356 (1).
 — O. 1075 (8-7).
 Rotlin N. 398 (4).
 Rotondi M. 210 (2).
 Rotours Baron J. des 1077 (8).
 Retroic V. 386 (2).
 Rötischer F. 11 (3-4).
 Rotta L. V. 211 (4).
 — P. 210 (8), 211 (6), 211 (5).
 — V. L. 211 (8).
 Rottenberg F. 106 (4), 106 (4-3).
 Rotter A. 356 (8).
 Rottern 100 (8).
 Rottger J. F. 271 (8).
 Rottinger H. 672.
 Rottluff K. M. us196 (8).
 Rottschaefer H. us127.
 Rotunno N. A. us88 (1-2).
 Rouart E. 980 (1).
 Rouast W. F15 (5), F-15 (8), F15 (8).
 Roubaud E. 876 (7), 1017.
 Roubetz A. de 323 (4).
 Roubier C. F106 (5).
 — P. F105 (1).
 Roucek F. 365 (4).
 Rouché J. 1048 (5).
 — P. F19 (2).
 Rouchon U. 1035 (6-5).
 Rouchy Ch. F84 (7).
 Roud A. 341 (1).
 Roudebush A. E. us-48 (6).

- Roudebush W. P. us56 (2).
 Rouelle E. f96 (8).
 Rouge E. 337 (4).
 — J. f25 (6).
 — W. f64 (2).
 Rougé J. 628.
 — J. M. 997 (4).
 — O. de 979 (7), 1124 (2-1).
 Rougebief H. 884 (3-4).
 Rougement J. de f106 (6).
 Roughley T. C. 924.
 Roughton F. J. W. BE-51 (1).
 Rougier A. 340 (6), 340 (6), 340 (8).
 — G. 527.
 — L. f74 (1).
 — R. f89 (4), f89 (7) f90 (1-2), f90 (1-2).
 Rouillard Mlle G. f54 (8), 609.
 Roulant A. 159 (7).
 Roule J. C. us33 (4).
 — L. f53 (6), f64 (1), f67 (7).
 Roulier R. f38 (4).
 Roulin A. 1088 (1-3).
 Roulot-Lapointe G. f-18 (4).
 Roulston R. B. us51 (3).
 Roume E. 1068 (6).
 Roumieux W. 1140 (4).
 Roupnel G. f87 (5).
 Rouppert K. 289 (3).
 Rouquette A. 396 (4).
 Roure R. Du BE130 (1).
 Rourke C. E. O. us32 (5).
 — J. J. O. 184 (2).
 Rous C. C. BE143 (4), BE143 (5-6).
 — F. P. 1059 (1).
 Rouse L. J. us125 (2).
 Rouse G. A. us52 (6).
 Rousier J. B. f32 (7).
 Rousiers P. de f40 (5), f44 (5).
 Rouslacroix A. f113 (6), f141 (1).
 Rousseau A. f102 (7), BE135 (5), BE135 (8), BE135 (8), 1122 (4-3).
 — E. f97 (1).
 — F. 674.
 — G. 316 (8).
 — H. f129 (2).
 — I. J. BE190.
 — J. 676 (4).
 — J. J. A. us124 (1-3).
 Rousseau L. 1034 (2).
 — M. S. f34 (1).
 — Mme M. S. f34 (4).
 — V. 1026 (3).
 — W. W. us77 (3-4).
 Roussel A. f56 (5).
 — A. E. us147 (6).
 — G. f42 (8).
 — L. f117 (1).
 — P. 159 (5).
 Rousselet E. E22 (7).
 Rousselle F. f88 (5), f88 (6).
 Rousselot Mlle E. 863 (2-1).
 Rousset W. 1022 (3).
 Roussiel M. 118 (4).
 Roussier P. 599, 610.
 Roussy A. 336 (8), 337 (8), 1031 (1).
 — G. f17 (6).
 — J. 1031 (3).
 Roustau D. 1023 (5).
 Routh H. V. BE3 (7), BE20 (3).
 Routier A. 1121 (4).
 Routin G. f91 (2).
 — J. L. f59 (1).
 Routledge F. J. BE62 (6).
 Rouvière H. f17 (3), f17 (3).
 — W. f42 (7).
 Rouville E. de f116 (8).
 — G. de f115 (6).
 Roux A. f59 (8-7).
 — C. 587, 1041 (5-6), 587.
 — E. f53 (5-6), 876 (6-5), 979 (7), 979 (8), 1040 (5), 1047 (1-2), 1053 (4), 1121 (4).
 — J. f145 (5), f145 (8).
 — J. Le f132 (5), f132 (5), BE193 (4).
 — J. A. f139 (3).
 — J. J. Le BE190 (7).
 — M. 612 (7), 872.
 — M. Le 558, 860 (5), 1020 (5).
 — Miss M. Le BE194 (4).
 — P. Le f133 (4).
 — P. P. E. 1115 (5), 1164 (5).
 — T. Le BE189 (3).
 — T. H. Le BE192 (7).
 — W. f87 (8), 1097 (3).
 Rouxel H. 886 (5).
 Rouyer L. f155 (7), f-155 (7).
 Rouziès Abbé U. 607.
 Rovel J. f158 (4).
 Rovella D. P. 184 (7).
 Rovelli A. F. 408 (4).
 — F. 210 (5), 233 (6).
 — P. S. 397 (2).
 Rovereto G. 201 (5), 202 (5), 1052 (7).
 Rovetti C. 246 (3).
 Rovida C. 207 (7).
 Rovillain E. E. us126 (1).
 Rovira P. I. E29 (2), E29 (2), E29 (4).
 Row G. S. us46 (8).
 — R. BE157 (6).
 Rowan C. J. us118 (6)
 — V. 335 (7).
 — W. BE117 (1).
 Rowatt R. 922.
 Rowcliff G. J. us59 (7).
 Rowe A. P. BE26 (6).
 — A. T. us25 (2).
 — A. W. us11 (7), us-13 (7).
 — C. E. us160 (7).
 — C. H. BE100 (6).
 — E. 637.
 — F. M. BE60 (7).
 — J. H. 1082 (3), 1154 (3).
 — J. P. us131 (8).
 — J. W. us108 (7-8).
 — J. W. F. BE4 (2).
 — L. S. us38 (6).
 — T. W. BE185 (1).
 — W. E. us155 (7).
 Rowell C. H. us83 (6).
 — Miss E. M. BE36 (7).
 — H. G. us27 (3).
 — L. D. us72 (2).
 — Miss M. C. BE140 (6).
 — Mary C. BE144 (6).
 — P. F. 702.
 — Z. E. us104 (3).
 Rowland F. E. us190 (4), us190 (7).
 — H. C. us141 (7-8).
 — J. 487.
 — N. de H. BE112 (4).
 — P. W. us129 (7), us-129 (8).
 — S. A. us67 (7).
 — V. C. us182 (4).
 — W. D. us11 (8).
 — W. T. us9 (2).
 Rowlands F. W. 453 (6).
 — M. G. BE85 (4).
 — R. A. BE30 (2).
 — R. P. BE24 (8).
 — W. A. us168 (2).
 — W. S. BE168 (8).
 Rowlette R. J. BE100 (8).

- Rowley A. BE42 (7), BE 43 (2).
 — Alee BE42 (7).
 — Edith 782.
 — F. B. us126.
 — G. us71 (2).
 — S. us35 (1).
 Rowman P. R. 963 (4).
 Rowswell B. T. 694.
 Roxas F. M. us74 (3), us74 (5), us74 (6), us74 (3), us74 (6), us74 (7), us74 (7), us74 (8), us75 (2).
 Roxbas F. M. us75 (2).
 Roxby J. B. us90 (7).
 — P. M. BE62 (5).
 Roy Miss BEL74 (3-4).
 — A. K. 926.
 — Alice BEL22 (6).
 — Ar. J. 498 (5).
 — B. B. BEL161 (3).
 — B. C. BEL155 (3).
 — B. K. BEL164 (2).
 — B. V. BEL163 (3).
 — C. B. BEL154 (1-2).
 — Mgr C. C. BEL135 (1).
 — C. E. BEL135 (2).
 — D. W. BE39 (2).
 — E. 87 (4).
 — G. F87 (1), BEL135 (3).
 — E. Le F31 (7), 1049 (1).
 — F. BEL136 (1), BEL136 (2).
 — F. de 998 (5).
 — F. van 135.
 — J. A. BEL122 (1).
 — L. F145 (5), F146 (4), F148 (5), F149 (6).
 — L. Le F21 (8).
 — M. F42 (7), F48 (2).
 — Mme M. F34 (4).
 — M. M. BEL155 (3).
 — M. N. BEL161 (8).
 — Mgr P. E. BEL135 (2).
 — R. C. BEL154 (1).
 — S. BEL136 (1).
 — S. C. BEL161 (8), 926.
 — S. N. BEL153.
 — Mlle W. 1106 (3).
 — W. Le us68 (1).
 — Chevrier J. 1082 (7).
 — Crummer Le us136.
 — Kishan Chand BE-167 (3).
 — Sakena K. C. BE-167 (4).
 Royama M. 444 (2).
 Royce E. us154 (7).
 — G. BEL41 (6).
 Royds T. 493, 493, 926.
 Royen L. A. van. 266 (4).
 Royer F. F142 (2).
 — J. F56 (5), F56 (7-8), 865.
 — L. F92 (2), 580, 581.
 — P. 983 (8).
 — W. 983 (7).
 Royo Gozalves M. E31 (3-4).
 — Villanova A. E34 (2), 1170 (4).
 — y Villanova R. E34 (7), E36 (2).
 Roys F. W. us183 (5).
 — H. C. us144.
 Royster J. F. us140 (3).
 — L. T. us165 (5).
 Royston G. D. us176 (6).
 Roz F. F30 (7-8), 878 (6-5).
 — y Gomez J. E32 (7).
 Rozanski A. 284 (6), 289 (3).
 — M. 284 (6), 286 (3).
 Roze A. 1048 (7).
 — J. 253 (4).
 Rozelaar C. A. BE22 (8).
 Rozen Z. 289 (2), 290 (4).
 Ronzennauers N. 251 (2).
 Rosensteins E. 251 (6), 1075 (3).
 Rozier C. 596.
 Rozloznsnik P. 950 (4).
 Rozman G. 381 (4).
 Rozpide R. B. 1067 (5), 1102 (7).
 Rozvoda J. 364 (4).
 Rozwadowski J. 288 (1), 1033 (2).
 — J. M. 1032 (7).
 Rozycki E. 298 (1).
 — K. 296 (7), 296 (7).
 — R. 282 (1).
 Rramarony E. F77 (2).
 Rua J. M. de la 394 (6).
 Ruaño R. us76 (5).
 Rubay P. 121 (1).
 Rubbrecht O. 124 (2).
 Rubcynski W. 288 (1).
 Rubczynrki W. 295 (3), 296 (1).
 Rubel C. W. us101 (4).
 — R. 88 (2).
 Rubeli O. 334 (5).
 Rubenbauer H. 81 (4).
 Rubendahl S. us136.
 Rubenkoenig H. us72 (4).
 Rubens H. 3 (8).
 Ruber Y. 160 (8).
 Rubertis O. de 182 (3).
 Ruberts J. 252 (3).
 Rubczynski W. 296 (6).
 Rubie R. F118 (3).
 Rubin A. 147 (2).
 — A. L. us158 (6).
 — E. 142 (7).
 Rubino E. 246 (3).
 Rubinowicz W. 297 (3).
 Rubio F. 497 (5).
 — J. M. E33 (4), E33 (5), E33 (6).
 — Balaguer J. E17 (1), 733.
 — i Lluch A. E16 (7), E17 (1), E21 (1), E21 (3-4).
 — y Balaguer J. E17 (2).
 Rubner Konrad 78 (6).
 — M. 2 (1), 885 (5), 1059 (3), 1061 (1).
 Rubow W. F26 (4).
 Rubritius H. 101 (1).
 Ruby Pearl G. us121 (2).
 Rûchard E. 82 (3).
 Ruchedi 375 (2).
 Ruck E. 332 (6).
 Rucker E. M. us155 (7).
 — M. 1170 (5).
 Rucker A. 85 (5).
 Ruckmick C. A. us118 (2-4).
 Rudall Miss E. C. BE34 (3).
 Rudbards J. 251 (8).
 Rudbeck T. G. A. R. 843 (5).
 Rudberg G. 258 (3).
 Rudd H. F. us139 (3).
 — H. W. P. us97 (4).
 Ruddere A. de 120 (6).
 Ruddick W. BE71 (1).
 Rûdenberg W. 9 (1).
 Rudeloff W. 7 (8).
 Rûder W. 51 (5).
 Rûdin E. 332 (6), 888 (6).
 Rûdiger W. 58 (5).
 Rudio F. 348 (8).
 Rudler G. BE71 (7).
 Rudloff W. 9 (4).
 Rumose Brown R. N. BE81 (4).
 — T. B. BEL00 (6).
 Rûdner H. us158 (8).
 Rudnicki J. 300 (3).
 — N. 298 (5).
 Rudolf R. D. E141 (5).

- Rudolph A. A. us90 (1-2).
 — C. E. us126.
 — K. 357 (2).
 — W. 93 (2).
 Rudolphi H. 73 (3).
 Rudra S. K. BE151 (7).
 Rudrauf L. 149 (2).
 Rudwin M. J. us150 (8).
 Rudzinski S. 286 (1).
 Rue C. D. La us124 (3).
 — F. W. La us47 (5).
 — H. A. us131 (5).
 — abbé J. de la 1089 (1-2).
 Ruebel E. 348 (8).
 Ruebsam E. M. us138 (5).
 Rueda A. 956 (6).
 — B. 423 (6).
 — C. J. 1159 (1).
 — M. 421 (4).
 Ruedemann R. 933 (7).
 Ruediger W. 986 (4).
 — W. C. us37 (1).
 Ruegger U. R. 348 (8).
 Ruehe H. A. us114 (6).
 Ruehle C. L. A. us113 (5).
 Ruen H. 115 (6).
 Ruer R. 11 (4).
 Rueté A. 76 (3).
 Rufener L. A. us179 (3).
 Ruffini 972.
 — A. 188 (3), 190 (2), 1053 (2).
 — E. 184 (5).
 — F. 200 (6), 243 (8), 1053 (8), 1165 (3), 1165 (6).
 Ruffler A. 640.
 Ruffi J. us57 (1-2).
 Rufus W. C. us124 (3), 499.
 Rugé C. 3 (1).
 Ruger H. A. us26 (8).
 Rüger L. 58 (4).
 Rugg Gertrude R. us-183 (3).
 — H. G. us34 (4).
 — H. O. us24 (5).
 Ruggiero G. De 185 (7-8).
 Ruggles A. G. us126.
 — A. M. us143.
 — E. P. us11 (7).
 — Gates R. BE18 (1).
 — H. us104 (4).
 Ruggli P. 333 (2-4).
 Rugh C. E. us102 (3).
 Rугонфалви Kiss E. 166 (1-2), 166 (3).
 Rühl 4 (8).
 Rühli P. 33 (4).
 — W. 10 (5).
 Ruhland W. 71 (8).
 1035 (3-4).
 Ruhle G. C. us144.
 Ruhm G. 16 (1).
 Ruin H. W. 152 (7).
 Ruinet L. F137 (4).
 Ruitinga P. 262 (7).
 Ruiz F. us143 (2), 405 (5), 406 (3).
 — Benitez D. 957.
 — del Castillo C. E29 (1-3).
 — Castizo y Ariza J. E7 (3), E7 (5).
 — Funes Garcia M. E25 (6).
 — Guinazú E. 390 (7), 399 (3).
 — Jimenez J. 1170 (3).
 — Moreno I. 390 (3), 398 (3), 399 (3).
 — Moreno M. 393 (4).
 Rukop H. 66 (5).
 Ruland L. 96 (2).
 Rule H. G. BE90 (7).
 Rulli A. 400 (1).
 Rumble D. us35 (7).
 Rümelin Van 92 (7-8).
 — M. von 93 (3).
 Rumi T. J. 393 (7), 396 (4).
 Rumor S. 818.
 Rumpel O. 2 (4).
 Rumpf A. 73 (1), 73 (2).
 — E. 112 (1).
 — M. 88 (3).
 Rundell O. S. us169 (1).
 Rundle C. BE64 (2).
 Rundquist E. us69 (4).
 Rundstein S. 282 (1-3).
 Runeberg B. 151 (1).
 Runestam A. 329 (5).
 Rung W. 143 (5).
 Rungaldier R. 106 (4).
 Runge H. 51 (8), 64 (2).
 — L. us133.
 — S. 299 (2).
 — W. 64 (2).
 Runkel F. 65 (4).
 Runner J. J. us119 (4).
 Running T. R. us125 (2), us125 (7).
 Runnström J. 322 (3), 322 (6).
 Runze S. 1 (4).
 Runzler W. T. us162 (7).
 Rupe H. 333 (2).
 Rupert A. K. us45 (6).
 Rupp A. us21 (7).
 — E. 20 (5), 45 (1).
 Rupp F. 35 (4).
 — H. 5 (1).
 — L. 5 (2).
 Ruppe L. F42 (7).
 Ruppel A. 655, 655, 1004 (7), 1004 (7), 1090 (6).
 Ruppell A. 899.
 Ruppersberg N. C. A. 1097 (6).
 — O. 645.
 Ruppert F. 401 (1), 401 (2), 401 (2).
 Rürschl M. 667.
 Rusby H. H. us25 (1).
 Rusca F. 334 (5).
 Rüschkamp-White - head A. 67 (2).
 Rush C. L. 514 (3).
 — Rev. E. L. BE141 (2).
 — Grace P. us183 (1).
 — H. S. us63 (3).
 — J. E. us120 (5).
 Rushforth E. W. BE24 (2).
 Rushmore F. M. BE55 (1).
 Rushton A. BE27 (4).
 — W. BE40 (3).
 Rusk G. Y. us103 (4).
 — H. P. us114 (7).
 — R. L. us26 (1).
 — W. J. us38 (7).
 — W. S. us33 (8).
 Ruska J. 57 (6).
 Ruslander D. us194 (6).
 Rusnov P. 903.
 Ruspini J. A. 382 (5).
 Russ F. 108 (1).
 — S. BE2 (6).
 — V. 105 (8).
 Russel C. K. BE131 (7).
 — G. 272 (2).
 — I. W. us50 (7).
 — J. C. us132 (7).
 — W. P. us68 (7-8).
 — W. W. BE14 (6).
 Russell A. us71 (6), 1039 (7-8).
 — A. E. BE40 (2).
 — A. S. BE72 (8).
 — C. N. us91 (2), us-91 (5).
 — D. M. us129 (4).
 — D. W. BE96 (8).
 — E. BE47 (4).
 — E. H. BE146 (8), BE146 (8).
 — Sir E. J. 915 (1), 1039 (7).
 — Miss E. K. BE143 (5-6).
 — F. A. us115 (5), us-195 (5).

- Russell F. L. us121 (7-8), us123 (4-3).
 — F. M. us103 (4), 945 (7).
 — F. T. us82 (4).
 — G. E. us54 (5).
 — Goddard T. 1139 (7).
 — H. L. us167 (7-8).
 — H. N. us70 (4), 507 (5), 510, 511, 1058 (5).
 — I. F. us60 (4).
 — J. BE124 (4).
 — Sir J. 1048 (1).
 — J. E. us24 (5).
 — J. W. BE46 (1), BE-124 (2).
 — Lilian BE21 (4).
 — L. J. BE46 (3).
 — Mable us49 (2).
 — R. D. us113 (5).
 — S. A. W. 1039 (8).
 — T. H. us69 (6).
 — W. BE191 (3).
 — W. F. us24 (7).
 — W. R. 1117 (1).
 — Greig J. BE93 (5-6), BE93 (6-5).
 — Goddard T. 920 (7-8).
 Russo A. 194 (3), 194 (3), 194^f (5), 195 (2), 1053 (1).
 — D. 314 (4).
 — J. L. us170 (2).
 Rust E. 348 (8).
 — H. 67 (8).
 Rüster D. 7 (5).
 Ruston A. G. BE61 (1).
 Rustum K. J. 461 (7).
 Ruszczyc F. 300 (7).
 Rutan R. F. BE130 (7).
 Rutgers A. A. L. 1919 (6).
 — H. W. 268 (2).
 — J. G. 266 (3).
 — van der Loeff J. D. 828.
 Ruth R. 31 (4), 48 (1).
 — V. A. us50 (1).
 — W. A. us115 (2).
 Rutherford A. BE91 (1), BE94 (1).
 — E. 1033 (6).
 — Sir E. BE49 (6), 1019 (8), 1037 (3), 1039 (8), 1047 (7), 1052 (6-5), 1061 (1-2), 1165 (6), 1059 (4), 1164 (6).
 — G. W. us49 (4-6).
 — R. BE117 (3).
 — W. J. BE138.
 Ruthon V. F152 (5), F152 (6).
 Ruths J. 1163 (1).
 Ruthven A. G. us126 (2).
 Rüttimeyer L. 332 (7).
 Rutkiewicz B. 291 (8), 292 (1).
 Rutkis R. 253 (4).
 Rutkowski J. 297 (7).
 — M. 287 (3).
 Rutledge G. us55 (6).
 — L. T. BE122 (8).
 — P. W. us98 (6).
 — W. B. us176 (1), us177 (4-3).
 Rutot A. 908 (5-6), 1025 (6).
 Ruttan R. F. BE130 (1), BE131 (3).
 Rutten L. 274 (2), 1019 (3-4), 1057 (6), 1072 (4-3).
 Ruttenbeck W. 12 (4).
 Rutter Ethel BE138.
 Ruttin E. 101 (5).
 Ruttkka F. 165 (5).
 Ruttner R. 103 (8).
 — W. 889.
 Ruud M. B. us126.
 Ruuth M. J. 150 (3).
 — Y. O. 152 (7).
 Ruvarac V. 857.
 Ruville A. von 49 (2).
 Ruwet P. G. 183 (2).
 Ruyra J. E21 (3).
 Ruys H. J. A. 829, 830.
 Ruyssen Th. F78 (6).
 Ruyter H. J. de 962 (6-5).
 Ruzancovas A. 819.
 Ruzek C. V. us191 (3).
 Ruzic V. R. 385 (6).
 Ruzicka L. 273 (8).
 — R. 352 (7), 353 (7).
 — S. 366 (2).
 Ruzicka R. 364 (8).
 — S. 365 (7), 366 (6).
 — V. 351 (3), 352 (4).
 Ruziewicz S. 294 (1).
 Ruza A. 390 (6), 392 (2).
 Ruzskij D. 386 (7).
 Ryan Rev. A. BE105 (4).
 — A. F. BE40 (3).
 — Rev. A. II. BE102 (8).
 — E. BE123 (3). BE-123 (3).
 — E. A. 756.
 — Ethel us20 (5).
 — H. BE101 (5), us91 (5-6).
 — H. H. us124 (4).
 — J. H. us82 (5), 1058 (8).
 — J. A. us18 (7).
 Ryan J. P. us38 (7), us 137 (7), us138 (1), us138 (3-4).
 — L. A. us149 (8).
 — Mary BE104 (3).
 — Miss R. BE191 (7).
 — U. us142 (6).
 — W. C. us192 (5).
 — W. P. us55 (5-6).
 — W. T. us126 (4).
 Rybak O. 372 (8).
 Rybar E. 162 (5).
 Rybarski A. 281 (5).
 — R. 277 (8).
 Rybicki S. 1041 (3-4), 1158.
 Rybka E. 540.
 Rychlik E. 351 (6).
 — F. 363 (2).
 — K. 354 (5), 361 (8).
 Rychlowski A. 284 (4).
 Rychter Mlle K. 279 (8).
 Ryckmans A. 119 (4), 119 (4), 119 (7).
 Ryd V. H. 913.
 Rydbeck O. 1056 (2).
 — S. O. H. 328 (7).
 Rydel J. 1033 (8).
 Ryder Elizabeth 781.
 — E. H. us57 (2), us57 (4).
 — G. H. us25 (3).
 — R. R. us72 (8).
 — Smith C. BE44 (4).
 Rydzewski B. 300 (4).
 Rye R. A. BE1 (5), 708.
 Ryerson E. L. 748.
 — E. S. BE141 (3-4), BE142 (1).
 Ryffel J. H. BE3 (3), BE24 (7).
 Ryfkogel H. A. L. us-83 (3-4).
 Rygiel A. 838.
 — S. 839, 839, 839.
 Ryhiner G. 846.
 Ryle J. BE24 (8).
 — Bishop 1036 (8).
 — J. A. BE24 (6).
 Rymarson E. us151 (3).
 Ryniker A. I. 348 (8).
 Ryon L. B. us77 (6).
 Ryoza Araki 447 (3).
 Rypka J. 353 (3), 364 (8), 853.
 Ryrie B. J. BE189 (5).
 Rysanek 366 (5).
 — F. 367 (2).
 — Fr. 352 (8).
 Rysavy J. 362 (8).
 — V. 1113 (3).
 Ryser H. 334 (5).
 Rysevy J. 362 (7).

- Ryskas K. 370 (3).
 Rysseberghe J. O. van 1048 (8-7).
 — O. Van 1026 (3).
 Rytli E. M. 151 (4).
 Rytz W. 335 (4), 1129 (3).
 Ryuichi Mitsua 453 (3).
 Ryushô Higata 453 (6).
 Ryutaro Asaba 452 (6).
 Ryzner J. 295 (8), 297 (1), 540.
- IS**
- Saadeddin 374 (6).
 Saalas U. 153 (3).
 Saalbach L. us153 (5).
 Saalwaechter L. us63 (4).
 Saareste A. 149 (1).
 — E. 148 (7).
 Saari E. 979.
 — E. A. 153 (1).
 Saarmann K. 148 (5).
 Saathoff W. H. us84 (2).
 Saavedra C. 1170 (5).
 — Lamas C. 390 (5).
 Saayman R. B. bel188 (6).
 Sabalifschka T. 5 (5).
 Sabardhikari P. C. BE-162 (7).
 Sabatié J. F61 (1).
 Sabatier P. F139 (1), F148 (3), F148 (7), F149 (3), 1019 (7), 1040 (5), 1047 (3-4), 1053 (6-5), 1053 (7), 1159 (5-6).
 Sabatini A. 393 (7), 395 (4).
 — G. 1125 (3).
 Sabatowski A. 293 (4).
 Sabbatani L. 1053 (2).
 Sabbadini R. 1053 (3).
 Sabbatani L. 223 (7), 225 (1-2).
 — R. 1037 (2-1), 1165 (5).
 Sabbe M. 117 (4), 673, 1002 (4).
 Sabin F. R. 1059 (1-2).
 — Smith E. us59 (6).
 Sabler G. 148 (8).
 Sabnis R. P. bel181 (6-5).
 — R. V. 728.
 Sabonadière A. bel16 (8), BE41 (2).
 Sabrazès J. F76 (5), 1121 (8).
 — W. 1007.
 Sabri 388 (8).
- Sabucedo S. 496, 932 (8).
 Saburo Tokinoya T. 450 (4).
 Saby R. S. us29 (4).
 Sacasa F. bel157 (7).
 Saccavino D. A. 1111 (2-1).
 Sacchi R. 237 (7-8).
 Sacco F. 245 (2).
 — F. 245 (2), 247 (3), 1052 (7), 1165 (4).
 — G. 184 (7).
 Sacerdotti C. 239 (1-2), 239 (1), 240 (4-3).
 Sachau E. 4 (1).
 — K. E. 1037 (1), 1061 (4).
 Saché M. 557, 557.
 Sachindra Nath Datta bel166 (1).
 Sachs A. 21 (1).
 — C. L. 95 (4).
 — E. us176 (5).
 — H. 20 (1), 56 (8), 286 (1), 895 (7-8).
 — K. 4 (6).
 — M. 100 (4).
 — O. 101 (2).
 — P. J. us41 (6).
 — W. H. us100 (4).
 Sachse 45 (2).
 Sachsenberg E. 25 (4-3).
 Sachss E. 86 (2).
 Sackett L. M. us144.
 Sackville J. P. bel116 (5).
 Sacoraphos M. 156 (8).
 Sacret J. H. BE80 (2).
 Sad N. 462 (2).
 Sada Sugiura I. 442 (8).
 Sadamoto W. 451 (6).
 Saddler W. BE98 (6), BE99 (2).
 Saderra Maso M. 505.
 Sadi 376 (2).
 Sadigh W. 460 (3).
 Sadler A. L. bel112 (1).
 — H. C. us124 (6).
 — W. bel146 (3).
 — W. C. us124 (4).
 Sadlowski W. 295 (5).
 Sadoul C. F124 (7).
 Sadoveanu M. 1024 (8).
 Sadrudin bel170 (7).
 Sadr-ud-din Md bel172 (1).
 Saeger W. 18 (3).
 Saegusa H. 456 (4), 457 (4).
 Saeki S. 456 (6).
 — Kosuke 452 (6).
 Saeland S. 258 (5).
- Saenger A. 31 (4).
 — H. 79 (8).
 — K. 889 (8).
 Saenz G. 392 (2).
 — J. E22 (1), E22 (2), E22 (3), E22 (3).
 — M. 390 (5), 391 (7), 392 (3), 1170 (6).
 — y Ricart B. 424 (2).
 — de Santa Maria A. 430 (8).
 Saez y Munoz G. E27 (7).
 Safarewicz A. 838.
 Safrarik 548.
 Saffold W. B. us98 (3) us98 (7).
 Safford F. H. us147 (4).
 Saforcada M. el8 (4).
 Safranek J. 161 (6).
 Sagadin S. 378 (4).
 Sagarra I. de 930 (7).
 Sagasta B. M. 1159 (2-1).
 Sagastume A. 429 (5), 429 (6).
 — C. A. 402 (8), 403 (2).
 Sage Elisabeth us45 (5), us45 (7).
 — Evan T. us150 (5).
 — G. B. bel24 (7).
 — H. 389 (5).
 — J. R. us47 (7), us-47 (7-8), us47 (8).
 — L. 769.
 — W. N. bel145 (8).
 Sager J. L. BE59 (1).
 Sagnac P. F25 (3).
 Sagona F. 181 (7).
 Saha K. B. bel164 (1).
 — M. 1039 (7).
 Sahabza da Saiduzzafar Khan bel74 (5-6).
 Shai V. N. bel168 (6).
 Sahasrabuddhe D. L. bel181 (2).
 Sahatchiev A. 139 (7).
 Sahlgren E. 324 (4).
 — F. G. J. 328 (8).
 Sahli H. 334 (3), 1115 (6).
 Sahlin A. 1163 (4).
 Sahlstrom K. E. 969 (6), 1075 (6-5).
 Sahnazavov A. 387 (1).
 Sahnki B. bel173 (5).
 Sahovic K. 379 (1).
 Sahun P. 462 (4).
 Saibene N. 398 (3-4).
 — N. H. 397 (4).
 Said 375 (8).
 — Boulifa F157 (1).
 — Djemil 374 (6).
 — Mohd bel172 (1-2).

- Said uz-zafar Khan BE-173 (5-6).
 — Khan S. BE173 (5-6).
 Saidel Th. 966.
 Saidla L. E. A. us68 (5).
 Saikawa D. 443 (4).
 Sailer J. us146 (6).
 — L. 1101 (5).
 Saillard E. f88 (5).
 Saillens W. f41 (6-5).
 Sain Das BE170 (4), BE170 (5), BE170 (5), BE170 (7).
 Saint C. F. M. BE189 (7).
 — S. J. BE61 (2).
 — Blancat D. 527.
 — Calbri Ch. f157 (5-6), f157 (5).
 — Charles J. BE127 (2).
 — Eliza Sister BE129 (4).
 — Geniest W. A. f147 (6-7).
 — Jacques E. BE126 (3).
 — Marty L. 631.
 — Jours B. 1023 (3).
 — Laurent L. BE136 (1-3).
 — Léger A. de f97 (8), 1088 (7-8).
 — Marty L. 631.
 — Marty W. 1054 (7-9).
 — Pierre A. BE128 (7-8).
 — Pierre W. BE127 (6).
 — Rat N. de f22 (2).
 Sainte-Anne-MarieSœur BE129 (4).
 — Lague A. f66 (1).
 — Marie P. BE129 (2), BE129 (1).
 — Théophanie Sœur BE129 (4).
 Saintenoy P. 985 (6-5).
 Saintsbury G. 1036 (8).
 Saintyves P. f36 (4).
 Sainz Rodriguez P. BE (7).
 — y Rodriguez P. E25 (7), E25 (7-8).
 — Saito D. 449 (7).
 — R. 455 (1).
 — S. 445 (5).
 — T. 445 (6).
 Saitta G. 238 (7).
 Saitzew M. 345 (5).
 Saiyid Sultan Ahmad BE178 (3).
 — Tahiruddin Ahmad BE178 (4).
 Saizawa K. 444 (5).
 Sajdak J. 298 (5).
 Sajjad Hyder S. BE151 (3).
 — Syed BE167 (4).
 Sajours E. E. de M. us147 (3).
 — L. T. De M. us91 (1), us149 (5).
 Sakac. St. 185 (3).
 Sakaguch T. 442 (8).
 Sakaguchi 450 (3).
 — K. 444 (4).
 — T. 443 (2).
 Sakai E. 445 (7).
 — R. 455 (4).
 — S. 446 (2).
 — T. 445 (2).
 Sakaki R. 450 (3).
 Sakamoto T. 444 (4).
 Sakamura T. 454 (4).
 Sakar J. 385 (1).
 Sakellariou N. 157 (8).
 Sakhwalker D. K. BE-162 (1).
 Sako Shinschi 452 (7).
 Saks S. 280 (1).
 Saksena N. C. BE168 (8).
 — R. S. BE162 (2).
 Sakuda S. 449 (2) 451 (2).
 Sakurai 451 (7).
 Sala L. 233 (7), 235.
 Salat Pobs C. f19 (1).
 Salabert W. f131 (4).
 Salac A. 352 (8), 353 (7), 353 (8-7).
 Saladrigas y Lunar E. 423 (8), 424 (2).
 Salakaja I. 529 (1-2).
 Salamon B. 354 (5), 354 (6), 354 (8).
 Salamon H. 161 (6).
 Salandra A. 175 (6), 1049 (4), 1054 (2-1), 1165 (6).
 Salarrullana de Dios J. E34 (8), E35 (2).
 Salas A. G. 439 (2).
 — J. A. G. 439 (1-2).
 — M. BE93 (2).
 — R. 419 (3), 419 (7).
 Salathe A. us87 (8).
 Salazar A. 309 (5), 309 (7).
 — A. G. 431 (8).
 — C. 427 (7), 427 (8).
 — F. O. 428 (1).
 — W. S. 433 (2).
 — Z. E15 (6).
 — d'E. Sousa J. E. 302 (1).
 — y Caballero G. 423 (7), 423 (7).
 Salazzi C. 231 (4).
 Salcedo J. S. E28 (4).
 Salcius P. 255 (6).
 Salda F. X. 352 (7).
 Daldana Sicilia G. E23 (2).
 — y Garcia Rubio Q. E8 (4).
 Saldanha A. BE185 (2).
 — C. F. BE169 (4).
 — G. BE177 (8-7).
 Saldarriaga J. 422 (5).
 Saldias E. 433 (4).
 — Z. 436 (4).
 Salée A. 131 (3), 133 (6), 133 (8), 134 (4).
 Saleilles F. 601.
 Salemi G. 192 (8), 223 (3).
 Salen W. f113 (4).
 Salen E. 324 (3).
 Salet P. 525 (2).
 Saleur Mlle A. 1140 (1-2).
 Saifeld H. 44 (8).
 Salgado J. P. 310 (4), 310 (5-6), 310 (6).
 — W. 415 (6-5).
 — Vivanco E. 425 (7).
 Salgar A. 421 (3).
 Salgueiro N. 310 (1).
 Saliger R. 107 (5).
 Salignac T. f34 (3).
 Saligram Bhargava BE-151 (8).
 Salimbeni A. 1122 (4-3).
 Salin E. 57 (5).
 — K. B. 1056 (2).
 Salina G. 185 (6).
 Salinas W. us74 (5), us74 (8), us75 (2).
 — y Serrano P. E30 (4).
 Salingardes C. f75 (3), 564.
 Salis A. von 87 (7).
 — Baron de Svewis 382 (4).
 Saisbury E. J. BE3 (6), BE15 (4), BE16 (5).
 — J. BE42 (7).
 Salkauskas K. 255 (6).
 — S. 254 (7).
 Salkowski E. 53 (5).
 — H. 87 (3).
 Salle Archambault La us96 (4).
 Sallent A. E31 (6).
 Sallerin P. f136 (5).
 Salles E. f22 (8).
 — G. f42 (5).
 Sallet A. 517.
 Sallmann L. 1126 (7).
 Salsbury L. A. us70 (2).

- Salwurk E. v. 1032 (3).
 Salmi M. 208 (6), 211 (3).
 Salminen A. 948 (3).
 — V. W. 152 (3).
 Salmon C. S. BE18 (1).
 — D. 1092 (7-8),
 — E. S. BE2 (4), BE42 (1-2).
 — L. M. us173 (7).
 — T. W. us25 (2).
 — W. H. BE44 (4).
 — Mlle Yvonne BE80 (2).
 — Legagneur P. F22 (5).
 Salmond C. F. BE186 (8).
 — R. W. A. BE16 (6), BE43 (8).
 Salom Antequera S. E-32 (8).
 Salomaa J. E. 152 (3).
 Salomon A. 2 (4).
 Salomon F. 72 (6).
 — G. 34 (8).
 — J. BE34 (4).
 — R. 51 (8).
 — Calvi W. 58 (1), 1032 (1-2).
 Salonba L. 101 (3).
 Saloniuss A. H. 152 (1).
 Salopek M. 380 (3).
 Salopiata P. 67 (8).
 Saloz C. 339 (7).
 Salt G. Mc B. BE186 (4), BE186 (6).
 — H. BE61 (4).
 — H. F. BE37 (4).
 Salter F. R. BE50 (2), 53 (7-8).
 — J. T. us144.
 — L. S. us143.
 Sater L. F150 (5), F150 (8).
 Saltikov N. 377 (7).
 Saltmarsh Maud O. BE-20 (4).
 Saltykow S. 383 (1).
 Saltz K. 250 (8).
 Saltzman F. 151 (2).
 Salus G. 356 (1).
 — R. 356 (3), 357 (7).
 Salva G. F92 (5), F92 (6).
 Salvador A. E15 (3-4), E15 (7-8).
 — J. 393 (5).
 — Celedonio Galatayud E8 (8).
 Salvadori G. 210 (7), 211 (1).
 Salvarni A. 217 (5).
 Salvat R. P. 390 (5).
 — Navarro A. E18 (5).
 Salvaterra H. 108 (5), 99 (8), 107 (4).
 Salvatore P. J. us85 (4).
 Salvemini G. 195 (5), 195 (6).
 Salverda de Grave J. 264 (1), 1019 (8), 1020 (1).
 Salvesen Lord 1172.
 — H. 257 (8).
 — H. K. BE76 (2-1).
 Salvi G. 219 (5), 219 (7), 221 (3), 221 (6).
 Salvignac R. 526.
 Salvini J. 615.
 Salvio A. de us63 (7).
 Salvioli G. 218 (2), 218 (3), 218 (4), 218 (6), 223 (8), 238 (6).
 — I. 223 (7), 225 (2).
 Salvo D. 478.
 Salz A. 57 (6).
 Salzer F. 79 (5).
 — Miss F. BE174 (4).
 — H. 101 (1).
 Salzmann M. 110 (7).
 Sama N. 496, 932 (6), 932 (7).
 Samaan K. 389 (6).
 Samaburthi Row T. 729.
 Samaddar J. N. BE154 (2).
 Samantarai K. BE163 (3).
 Samaran Ch. F54 (7), 600.
 Samata Sasaki 447 (4-3).
 Sambamurthi Garu BE-176 (6).
 Sambé K. 441 (6) 443 (2).
 Samberger F. 351 (5), 352 (2).
 Sambon L. W. BE31 (4).
 Samec M. 381 (1).
 Samejima J. 445 (8).
 Samel P. 16 (1).
 Samelson S. 20 (3).
 Sameth E. us138 (4), us137 (6), us138 (5).
 Samim 375 (4).
 Sammis J. L. us168 (3).
 Samoggia G. 190 (5).
 Samouillan A. F150 (5-6), F150 (7).
 Sampaio A. C. 414 (3), 414 (3-4), 414 (6).
 — A. J. de 909 (8).
 — R. C. 418 (2).
 — Correa J. M. 408 (6).
 Sampaio Forjas Pimentel A. A. P. de 302 (4).
 Sampath Kumaran M. A. BE153 (4).
 Sampathaiengar P. BE-153.
 Sampey J. R. 754.
 Sampietro J. C. 400 (8), 400 (8).
 Sampson A. W. us101 (4).
 Sampson C. H. BE73 (7-8), BE73 (8-7).
 — E. us71 (2).
 — G. R. A. 872.
 — H. C. 915 (3).
 — H. O. us79 (4).
 — J. BE62 (4), 697.
 — J. A. us96 (5).
 — J. S. BE57 (1).
 — K. BE85 (3).
 — M. us81 (1).
 — Miss M. BE65 (6).
 — M. W. us29 (3).
 — R. A. BE90 (3), 488, 523 (5-7), 719, 1029 (6), 1039 (7-8).
 Samsalovic G. 371 (4), 386 (1).
 — Gj. 383 (4).
 Samso W. 737.
 Samsonowicz J. 280 (2), 280 (8).
 Samter O. 68 (7).
 Samuel C. R. 732.
 — E. C. us96 (1).
 — G. BE107 (4).
 — H. BE35 (3).
 — S. BE184 (7).
 Samuels B. us30 (4).
 — Lal P. BE170 (6), BE171 (8-7).
 Samuelsen H. 260 (3).
 Samuelsson E. 326 (7).
 — G. 968 (5).
 San Giorgi I. 314 (6).
 San Hta U. BE182 (4-3).
 San Tay Miss I. BE182 (3-4).
 Sanabayrouse E. 395 (7-2).
 Sanarellg J. 1122 (6).
 Sanarelli G. 177 (3), 178 (4-3), 179 (2), 1115 (5).
 Sanborn Alice E. us-178 (8), 770.
 — H. Ch. us172 (6), us173 (3).
 — J. B. us169 (2).
 — J. R. BE132 (8), BE137.
 — N. W. us111 (1).

- Sanchez C. R. 425 (5).
 — J. us73 (5), us73 (6),
 us73 (7), us73 (7),
 us74 (3), us74 (3),
 us75 (1), us75 (1),
 us75 (2), us75 (2),
 us75 (3), us75 (4),
 428 (3), 428 (7).
 — J. A. 393 (8).
 — M. E34 (3), E34 (4),
 E34 (5).
 — M. T. 425 (8).
 — Z. A. 439 (2).
 — Aguilar G. E24 (5).
 — y Albornoz C. E6
 (2), E9 (8).
 — Alonso B. E9 (8).
 — de Bustamante T.
 392 (7).
 — Cuervo L. E12 (5).
 — Diaz A. 394 (6).
 402 (8), 403 (1).
 — Diezma y Bachiller
 J. E18 (1-2), E18 (2).
 — Gallego L. E25 (5).
 — Guerra J. 1170 (3).
 — Mata N. E27 (2).
 — y Mata N. E27 (7-8),
 E27 (8).
 — Ocana E13 (5).
 — Roman y Gallifa
 F. E8 (2), E8 (3).
 — Sorondo 390 (5).
 — de Toca J. 1170 (4-
 3).
 Sanchiz S. E16 (1).
 Sancho S. us73 (3).
 us73 (7), us73 (7),
 us74 (1).
 — Izquierdo M. E35
 (7), E35 (7).
 — y Vincens P. A. 736.
 Sanctis A. de us69
 (7).
 — A. G. us70 (1).
 — G. de 244 (7), 1053
 (7), 1165 (5), 1165 (6).
 — P. de 1162.
 — S. de 176 (2), 177
 (5), 179 (2-1).
 Sand H. J. S. BE41 (8).
 — K. 142 (1).
 Sanda V. 350 (5), 350
 (6).
 Sandbach F. E. BE45
 (8).
 Sandberg S. E163 (3-
 4).
 Sandberger A. 80 (8).
 1044 (3).
 Sanddera K. 974.
 Sandegren R. 969 (6-
 5), 1075 (6-5).
 Sandelius W. E. us-
 196 (6).
 Sandeman E. BE66 (7).
 Sanden H. von 58 (5).
 — V. 61 (7).
 Sander 72 (8).
 — B. 115 (1).
 — F. 359 (6).
 Sanders C. E. us45 (4).
 — E. BE191 (6).
 — H. A. us125 (7).
 — H. F. BE71 (2).
 — H. V. us15 (8).
 — H. W. BE107 (2).
 — J. 254 (2), 263 (4).
 — M. P. us78 (4).
 — Mrs S. T. us53 (8).
 — T. R. B. BE51 (8-7).
 — S. T. us53 (5).
 — T. H. us41 (4).
 — W. R. us72 (6).
 Sanderson C. R. BE15
 (2), 699.
 — E. D. us31 (3).
 — E. M. us27 (5).
 — E. S. us165 (4-6).
 — J. C. us128.
 — Mongin Mme E.
 BE146 (7).
 Sandes T. L. BE139 (6).
 Sandfeld K. 142 (5).
 Sandford K. S. BE73
 (1).
 — W. P. us116 (3).
 Sandham B. BE103 (6),
 BE103 (8).
 Sandholm O. V. 325
 (7).
 Sandifer E. R. us143.
 Sandiford P. BE143
 (1-2).
 Sandilands J. BE92 (7).
 Sandin R. B. BE116
 (8).
 Sandison H. E. us173
 (8).
 Sandler R. 968 (4).
 Sandmann W. 644.
 Sandmo J. K. 259 (7).
 Sandonnini C. 224 (2).
 Sandoval A. 423 (3).
 — J. M. 429 (3), 429
 (4).
 — Campdera B. M.
 E20 (7), E20 (7).
 — J. M. E20 (4), E20
 (5).
 Sandqvist H. 324 (6).
 Sandström J. W. 969
 (2), 1164 (4).
 — S. J. 845.
 — Sandt E. Van us78 (4)
 — W. 82 (4).
 Sandur P. E18 (2).
 Sandy J. 164 (5).
 Sandys Miss A. M. BE-
 77.
 Sane S. M. BE173 (4).
 Sanesi I. 234.
 Sanfelice F. 216 (3),
 216 (5), 217 (1).
 Sanford C. F. us62
 (3).
 — C. H. us158 (8)..
 — E. R. us132 (2).
 — F. us81 (7).
 — G. B. 927 (4).
 — G. G. us68 (8-7).
 — R. F. 507 (6).
 — S. V. us111 (4),
 us111 (7).
 — T. F. us103 (5).
 Sanglé R. E63 (8).
 Sangiorgi D. 189 (5),
 950 (8).
 Sanguineti A. 202 (8).
 Sanguino L. E13 (8),
 E14 (2).
 Sani F. 237 (7).
 — G. 237 (6).
 Sanielevici S. 319 (8),
 319 (1).
 Sanio W. 229 (4).
 Sanna A. 241 (8), 242
 (1-2), 242 (4).
 — G. 192 (7).
 Sannia G. 218 (8), 218
 (8), 219 (1-2).
 Sannié W. E122 (6).
 Sannoju Mukai 452
 (6).
 Sano H. 444 (8).
 — S. 455 (8).
 — T. 444 (8).
 San Pio y Ansoya A.
 E34 (7), E34 (8), E35
 (2).
 Sanselme M. E85 (7).
 Sanson J. 878 (8).
 — R. E79 (8).
 Sansone G. 198 (8).
 Sant Angelo E. 407 (1).
 Santa Cruz M. 428 (3).
 — Ritta H. J. de 411
 (8).
 Santacroce G. 1112 (7).
 Santagata E. 220 (6).
 Santal J. E110 (2).
 Santamaria A. us74 (4).
 us74 (4), us74 (4),
 us74 (4).
 — J. C. 407 (4).
 Santangelo R. 396 (3)
 — S. 194 (8).
 Santarella L. 214 (3),
 214 (4).
 Santarias J. G. du C.
 305 (7-8).
 Santos M. A. 393 (2).
 Santay M. 794 (4).
 Santee H. E. us30 (3).
 Santeler I. 113 (8).
 Santelli R. E112 (4).
 Santesson C. G. 323 (5).
 — G. C. 1164 (4).

- Santillan M. 956 (3).
 Santillana D. 1053 (4).
 Santinelli-Fraschetti I. 813 (2).
 Santini Antaldi A. M. 247 (6).
 Santomanro J. 221 (6).
 Santori S. 185 (7).
 Santoro A. 176 (2).
 — C. 804.
 Santos A. dos 303 (2).
 — A. F. dos 477 (7).
 — A. P. 411 (3-4).
 — A. P. dos 411 (4-8).
 — C. 541.
 — C. de 310 (6-5).
 — E. M. dos 307 (4).
 — H. dos 413 (7).
 — H. J. 840 (2).
 — J. B. dos 306 (6).
 306 (6), 306 (8).
 — J. D. dos 310 (5).
 — J. E. T. 541.
 — Andrea E. I. dos 302 (3), 302 (7-8).
 — Lucas A. dos 302 (3), 302 (3-4), 840 (1).
 — Viegas A. dos 304 (8).
 — Viegas L. dos 307 (1).
 Santy P. fl106 (7).
 Sanvisenti B. 208 (3), 208 (6), 215 (3).
 Sanyal H. C. BE178 (4).
 — N. BE163 (4-3).
 Sanz B. 420 (4).
 — F. H. 1042 (3).
 — F. M. E33 (4).
 — N. fl125 (1).
 — y Escartin E. 1170 (3-4).
 Sanzo L. 952.
 Sap B. 131 (4).
 — G. 130 (7).
 Saphores J. fl45 (5).
 Sapir E. us106 (5).
 Sapira N. 255 (4).
 Saposnekow J. us179 (6).
 Sapoundjiev E. 140 (7).
 Sapper K. 112 (3).
 — K. T. 97 (4).
 Sappington C. O. us83 (6).
 Saraceni I. 214 (4).
 — T. I. 214 (3).
 Sarafoglou A. G. 377 (3).
 Sarafkiev I. V. 138 (5).
 — V. 140 (8).
 Saraiva C. 991 (1-2).
 Saral K. 149 (7).
 Saran F. 30 (6).
 Saraoja G. E. 153 (6).
 Sarasin J. 337 (4).
 Sarasola S. 480 (5).
 Saratka F. 360 (5).
 Sarat Kumar Sengupta BE154 (5-6).
 Saratt C. M. us172 (2).
 Sarauw G. F. L. 1085 (8).
 Saravi A. 406 (6).
 Saravia E. 428 (8).
 — F. 428 (5).
 Sarazin A. fl70 (3), fl70 (6), fl70 (6).
 — C. fl70 (2), fl70 (1).
 Sarazzini Lilia A. 406 (5).
 Sarbadhikary J. P. BE-161 (7).
 Sarbo A. von 161 (7).
 Sardar Nabi Khan BE-180 (4-3).
 Sardon W. 1023 (1).
 Sardory Vilar A. 104 (4).
 Sarek J. 373 (6-5).
 Sarett L. us64 (3).
 Sarey L. E. us47 (1).
 Sarfatti M. 244 (2).
 Sargamet F. E. 1148 (4).
 Sargent-Florence P. BE-50 (2), BE53 (7-8), BE55 (7-8).
 Sargent A. J. BE1 (8), BE30 (5).
 — C. 980 (2-1).
 — C. S. us39 (7), us-42 (7-8).
 — F. 483 (8).
 — F. S. us80 (1-2).
 — Miss H. A. BE194 (8).
 — Irene us86 (5).
 — M. BE35 (4), BE35 (4), BE35 (8), BE35 (8), us113 (4).
 — P. BE40 (4).
 — P. W. BE32 (8).
 — W. us105 (8).
 — W. J. us87 (5).
 Sarghie G. 320 (2).
 Sarhy J. 395 (6).
 — J. F. 395 (5).
 Saripolos N. 156 (5).
 Sarju Prasad 727.
 Sarkar A. K. BE166 (6-5).
 — H. K. BE161 (1).
 — J. K. BE178 (6-5).
 — J. N. BE154 (1).
 — M. L. BE161 (5-6).
 — M. S. BE161 (5-6).
 Sarközy P. 163 (8).
 Sarlo F. de 195 (5), 196 (7-8), 1053 (8).
 Sarma R. BE154 (1).
 Sarmiento L. F. 415 (8).
 — de Beires 308 (6).
 Sarmiento F. S. 397 (3).
 — Laspjur R. 392 (5).
 Sarna Z. 289 (4).
 Sarnow E. 645.
 Saro handy J. fl45 (1).
 Sarolea C. BE89 (7).
 Sarran L. fl42 (2).
 Sarrason S. D. us87 (7-8).
 Sarratt J. M. us115 (4)*
 Sarria F. 396 (8).
 Sarropoulos G. 158 (7).
 Sartain P. J. 1069 (1).
 Sarton G. 945 (6-5), 1082 (5).
 Sartori G. 190 (8).
 Sartorius C. 93 (4).
 Sartory A. fl144 (8), fl145 (2).
 — F. 113 (1).
 — R. fl145 (1).
 Sarver L. A. us128.
 Sarvonat L. fl106 (5).
 Sarw J. 149 (3).
 Sarwey O. 89 (5).
 Sasakawa M. 442 (6).
 Sasaki C. 443 (3).
 — K. 456 (6).
 — M. 446 (8).
 — N. 450 (8).
 — R. 445 (1), 446 (4).
 — S. 445 (1), 447 (8), 450 (2).
 — T. 451 (5).
 — Soichi 448 (8).
 Sasgatum C. A. 402 (3-4).
 Sasinowski M. 284 (4).
 Sass B. 165 (5), 165 (6).
 — G. 168 (6).
 — J. 635.
 — W. 7 (2).
 Sasse Miss H. BE24 (1).
 Sassi M. 906 (4).
 Sastri T. S. BE176 (2-1).
 Saszubrzycki J. 295 (5).
 Satahé Y. 456 (7).
 Satava J. 362 (4).
 Sathe S. G. BE157 (1).
 Satish Ch. Chatterjee BE154 (8).
 Sato C. 457 (2).
 — K. 446 (3), 448 (2).
 — M. 454 (7), 456 (4).
 — S. 454 (3).
 — U. 457 (5).
 — Y. 451 (3), 454 (8).
 — Tsuneyoshi 452 (6).
 Satô A. 456 (7).

- Satisch U. 457 (5-7).
 Satta J. 176 (4).
 Sattecivi B. D. BE181 (5).
 Satter K. 99 (6).
 Satterly J. BE140 (7).
 Sattler H. 68 (6).
 — R. us108 (4).
 Saturnik T. 351 (2), 975 (2).
 Satyanarayana K. BE-179 (7), BE182 (1).
 — Morti J. BE181 (8).
 Saubidet T. F56 (5), F56 (5-6).
 Sauviuv-Saveanu T. 316 (7).
 Saudreau J. F72 (6).
 Sauer A. 1061 (4).
 — C. O. us102 (5).
 — E. 91 (6).
 — H. 52 (2).
 — J. 36 (5).
 — K. 83 (8), 96 (4), 96 (4).
 — N. 1104 (1).
 — W. 68 (2).
 Sauerbruch F. 78 (6).
 Sauters J. A. us73 (8).
 Saulesco M. 312 (4).
 Saunier H. F104 (4), F104 (6).
 Saulniers E. De BE128 (2).
 Sault D. D. du us113 (8).
 Saulys K. 254 (6).
 Saun R. 50 (6).
 Saunders A. G. us116 (3).
 — A. J. BE177 (3).
 — C. us174 (1).
 — E. W. us165 (8).
 — F. A. us40 (1), 1058 (6-5).
 — J. A. us174 (6).
 — J. T. BE51 (1).
 — L. G. BE138.
 — L. P. BE182 (5-6).
 — M. C. BE149 (1).
 — R. M. 461 (7).
 — T. L. us27 (5).
 — W. BE183 (8).
 Saunier H. 1073 (1-2), 1136 (6).
 — J. F110 (2).
 Saupe E. 25 (7).
 Sauramo M. 948 (7).
 — M. R. 152 (8).
 Saurat D. F78 (5), BE17 (5), 878 (6).
 Saurel P. us21 (8), us22 (7), us23 (3).
 Salser Hall 375 (4).
 Sausure R. de 339 (2).
 Sautier F. F137 (2).
 Sautreaux C. F93 (4).
 Sautter A. us96 (6).
 Sauty E. F45 (1), F44 (3).
 Sauvage A. F87 (4).
 — E. F33 (3), F56 (2), F56 (2), F157 (2), 1161 (3).
 — N. 1003 (2).
 — P. 556.
 — R. F130 (5).
 — R. V. 567.
 Sauvageau C. F77 (5), 860 (7), 1048 (1).
 Sauvageot A. 163 (8).
 Sauvage-Jourdan F. F-68 (3), F68 (4).
 Sauvour A. us40 (4), 1058 (8).
 Sauvigny L. F66 (8).
 Sauvin E. us151 (4).
 Sauzet P. 558.
 Savage A. BE148 (8).
 — C. A. us127 (6).
 — D. BE22 (6).
 — E. A. 719.
 — E. F. us186 (2).
 — E. S. us30 (7).
 — J. W. us163 (6).
 — T. E. us114 (3).
 Savagnone G. 226 (4), 226 (6), 806.
 Savani-Cardinali I. 232 (8).
 Savary I. 340 (8).
 — J. 341 (6).
 Savas C. 156 (8).
 — D. 793.
 Savasta A. 229 (2), 229 (2).
 Savatier R. F129 (3).
 Savazzini Lilia 407 (7).
 Save R. 136 (6).
 — T. A. 1056 (2).
 Savelsberg H. 1077 (4).
 Saverijss F. 125 (2).
 Savery W. us166 (5).
 Savic J. 381 (8), 381 (8).
 — K. 378 (7).
 Savignac E. BE125 (3), BE125 (3), BE125 (6).
 — R. 459 (7).
 Saville D. BE62 (1).
 — J. BE42 (8).
 — M. H. us23 (7).
 — T. us140 (6).
 Savin J. 321 (8).
 — de Larclause W. 980 (2-1).
 Saviotti M. 204 (5-6).
 Saviron Caravantes P. E35 (6).
 — y Caravantes P. E-35 (4).
 Savitsky P. A. 550.
 Savoia Luigi di 1165 (4).
 — S. A. R. Luigi di 1052 (3-4).
 Savolin M. E. 151 (2).
 Savoore S. R. U. BE176 (6-5), 493.
 Savorgnan R. 215 (7).
 Savornin J. F155 (8).
 — Lchman de B. C. 273 (5).
 Savory D. L. BE102 (7).
 — G. H. BE21 (1).
 Savorngon F. R. 187 (4).
 Savouré P. F133 (8).
 Savoye H. de BE117 (7).
 Savre J. F106 (5).
 Savur S. R. BE162 (8).
 Savy Ch. 622.
 — P. F105 (8).
 — Sawai I. 450 (2).
 — Y. 449 (8).
 Sawaki J. 442 (3).
 Sawamura H. 450 (1).
 — S. 450 (4).
 Sawara K. 458 (4).
 Sawdon W. M. us32 (6).
 Sawicki L. 288 (3).
 Sawin Mary E. us20 (8).
 — P. B. us39 (2).
 Sawkins D. T. BE113 (6), BE114 (3).
 Sawyer E. F. 1154 (1).
 — H. A. 501 (2).
 — J. P. us182 (7).
 — M. Louise us178 (4).
 — R. A. us125 (8).
 Sax C. M. us120 (3).
 — K. us123 (8).
 — R. H. D. 275 (8).
 Saxe Wyndham H. BE24 (8).
 Saxelb F. M. BE19 (6).
 Saxild G. 687.
 Saxl A. 101 (4).
 — F. 52 (4).
 — P. 101 (1).
 — Saxton B. us185 (2).
 — I. M. us23 (2).
 — I. S. us159 (2).
 — L. M. us22 (2). us-23 (4).
 — W. T. BE80 (1).
 Sayagues Laso J. 435 (5).
 Sayaji Rao Maharaja BE155 (3-4).
 Sayama S. 455 (8).
 Sayar de Bustamente M. 409 (2).
 Sayce A. H. 1046 (3).
 — L. BE69 (8).
 — R. U. BE192 (2).
 Sayed A. BE153

- Sayers W. C. B. BE15 (2).
 Sayid Suliman Bey 389 (5).
 Sayle G. O. BE97 (3).
 Saylor D. C. us18 (3).
 — M. A. us90 (7), us91 (1).
 Sayn G. 997 (3).
 Saynor-Thompson R. BE81 (5), BE83 (3), BE83 (4).
 Sayre C. B. us31 (7-8).
 — F. B. us39 (5).
 — P. B. us39 (5).
 — L. D. us65 (3), us65 (8).
 — L. F. us97 (1).
 — P. L. us46 (1).
 — R. H. us60 (8).
 Saz E. E21 (6).
 Sazier M. F73 (4).
 Sbiera Eugena 317 (2).
 — R. 316 (7).
 Sborig U. 339 (6).
 Sbrana B. L. 1171.
 — F. 201 (6), 203 (3).
 Scacchi E. 218 (7), 219 (3), 220 (3-4).
 Scaccia-Scarafoni C. 813 (1).
 Scacuto F. 175 (5), 175 (7-8).
 — G. 226 (4).
 Scafalti L. 1097 (2), 1097 (2).
 Scaffidi F. 220 (1-2).
 — V. 219 (5), 228 (5).
 Scagliarini G. 188 (4).
 Scala A. 178 (4), 395 (6).
 — A. C. 402 (5), 404 (7), 404 (8).
 Scalas L. 192 (2), 193 (1).
 Scales F. S. BE53 (3-4).
 Scalone J. 207 (8).
 Scammell J. C. us10 (8), us13 (4-3).
 Scammon R. E. us127 (5).
 Scarborough Dorothy us27 (1).
 — Eleanor BE31 (8).
 — Miss E. L. BE3 (6).
 — H. A. BE51 (2), BE54 (6).
 Scargill H. B. BE61 (8).
 Scariata M. 229 (3-4).
 Scarlett A. J. us33 (5).
 Scarlini G. 207 (3), 1119 (7).
 Scarone A. 857.
 Scarpa O. 247 (5).
 Scarpellini A. 223 (8).
 Scarr J. H. 940 (1-2), 941.
 Scarrow A. N. BE143 (2).
 Scarselli A. 815.
 Scarth G. W. BE130 (6).
 Scassis H. 157 (4).
 Scatchard G. us55 (1).
 Scatizzi P. 183 (3).
 Scatori S. us144.
 Sceffer J. 1172.
 Scegllovitov V. 378 (8).
 Scelba S. 178 (3).
 Scelle G. F42 (1), F86 (2), F86 (4), F86 (5), F86 (6).
 Senkel F. 113 (1).
 Schaade A. 52 (3).
 Schaaf E. 183 (4).
 — F. H. us128.
 Schaake G. 263 (8).
 Schaanning Hedvig 822.
 Schaarschmidt W. 9 (8).
 Schachenmeier W. 83 (7).
 Schacherl M. 101 (4).
 Schachner R. 84 (1).
 Schacht H. 341 (8), 986 (8).
 — H. R. 144 (6).
 — T. 38 (6).
 Schack H. 68 (4).
 Schacterie G. K. us91 (7).
 Schacterle G. K. us91 (3-4).
 Schad C. F93 (6), F93 (7).
 Schade A. 1133 (1).
 — H. 64 (2).
 Schädelin W. 348 (1).
 Schaechtelin J. F142 (4), F143 (8).
 — P. 625.
 Schaeede R. 21 (3).
 Schaedel B. 51 (7-8).
 Schaefer E. 18 (7).
 Schaefer C. 20 (5).
 — C. R. us46 (7).
 — G. F. 396 (4).
 — G. J. 395 (4).
 — H. H. us26 (6).
 — K. 2 (8), 3 (2).
 — M. Charlotte us161 (1).
 — O. G. us126.
 Schaeffer A. A. us195 (8).
 — F. A. 625.
 — G. F141 (1).
 Schaar A. 348 (1).
 Schaeetz G. 48 (8).
 Schafer D. 4 (1).
 — Sir E. A. S. 1039 (8-7), 1053 (3), 1122 (5-6).
 — J. 790, 1090 (2).
 Schaffer F. 22 (6), 22 (7).
 — P. 3 (4).
 Schaferna K. 354 (4).
 Schaffer A. us159 (8).
 — F. 335 (4).
 — F. X. 103 (3), 906 (2).
 — J. 100 (5), 1060 (3).
 — K. 161 (1), 161 (3).
 — N. M. us30 (4).
 — O. G. us116 (5).
 — R. 1093 (3).
 Schäffer H. 20 (2).
 Schaffernack F. 107 (3).
 Schaffernat F. 106 (7-8).
 Schaffnit E. 16 (1-2), 891 (4).
 Schaffran W. 9 (4).
 Schager R. 108 (4).
 Schäger F. 26 (1).
 Schagger A. 537 (5).
 Schairer E. S. us151 (8).
 Scaldemore V. 142 (1).
 Schalek A. us136.
 Schalk A. F. us62 (8).
 Schall K. 72 (8).
 — W. 58 (8).
 Schaller G. L. us167 (4).
 — W. F. us81 (7).
 Schamacher H. 3 (7-8).
 Schamanek J. 108 (6).
 Schamberger A. 665.
 Schander R. 898.
 — W. 71 (6).
 Schanning Maja 821.
 Schänning H. T. L. 959.
 Schanz G. von 96 (1).
 — J. 96 (2).
 Schaper W. A. us143.
 Schaperclaus 28 (3-4).
 Schapiro I. us37 (3).
 — J. S. us21 (8), us23 (3).
 Schappler Mlle M. 971 (2-1).
 Schardt H. 347 (3), 349 (1).
 Scharf F. 1013.
 Scharfe H. 22 (7-8).
 Scharfetter R. 111 (8).
 Scharff F. 356 (8).
 Scharizer R. 111 (3).
 Scharnagl A. 39 (5).
 Scharp J. A. 980 (7-8).
 Scharpé L. 132 (2), 132 (5).
 Scharrer K. 95 (5).
 Schat H. 115 (2).

- Schatt ed Dowleh 460 (8).
 Schattenberg Fr. 664.
 Schatz F. 11 (5).
 — H. A. us149 (2).
 — J. 114 (7), 1060 (6-5), 1169.
 Schätzel S. 296 (4).
 Schatzman J. 284 (4).
 Schaub E. L. us64 (4).
 — W. 466.
 Schaubert E. v. 21 (4).
 Schauenstein W. 111 (1).
 Schauffler H. A. us97 (3).
 Schaninsland H. 891 (8).
 Schaum K. 41 (7).
 Schauman G. C. A. 792.
 Schaumann J. G. 324 (2).
 — M. 902 (2).
 Schaumasse A. 522.
 Schaupp K. L. us83 (2), us83 (3).
 Schaurek R. 169 (8).
 Schaurath E. G. us193 (6).
 Schaus E. 651.
 Schauschek A. 163 (8), 164 (6).
 Schaxel J. 61 (1).
 Schayer Isadore us155 (7-4).
 — S. 279 (7).
 Schealer S. R. us52 (6).
 Schecter R. us34 (5).
 Schede F. 71 (1).
 Schedler A. 115 (5).
 Scheel K. 1149 (7).
 — O. 64 (5), 1080 (8).
 Scheele A. G. us57 (4).
 — K. 31 (8), 32 (2).
 Scheer K. 31 (8), 32 (5).
 Scheerer R. 93 (8).
 Schefer C. F44 (1).
 — Ch. F44 (7-8).
 Scheffel E. R. us179 (6).
 Scheffer F. E. C. 266 (8).
 — Mlle Joh 825.
 — W. 5 (8).
 Scheffler J. 26 (3-4).
 — W. 1104 (1-2).
 Scheffois W. 10 (5).
 Scheib A. 356 (2).
 Scheibe A. 30 (1).
 — G. 29 (6).
 Scheiber J. 72 (8).
 Scheibler W. 9 (8).
 Scheibner W. 55 (8).
 Scheidt W. 52 (4).
 895 (3-4).
 Scheifley W. H. us45 (2).
 Scheil J. 1046 (2).
 — V. F54 (8).
 Schein H. 885 (7).
 Scheler M. 66 (7), 897.
 Schell E. H. us42 (6), us55 (4).
 Schelle G. 1049 (2-3).
 Schellenberg A. 349. (1).
 — G. 44 (8), 64 (6).
 — H. 973.
 — Margarete 61 (5).
 Scheller A. 115 (1).
 474.
 — R. 20 (3).
 Schellhorn M. 116 (2).
 Scheilling F. E. us-147 (3).
 Scheltel E. 299 (2).
 Scheltma F. G. 270 (4).
 — G. 268 (4).
 Schelven A. A. van 265 (5-6), 265 (8).
 Schenck A. 50 (1).
 — Eunice M. us15 (8).
 — H. 23 (2).
 — M. 71 (6), 76 (2).
 Schencke W. 258 (3).
 Scheneider M. 74 (2).
 Schenk F. 101 (6), 355 (8), 357 (8).
 — P. L. us125 (1).
 — R. 87 (3).
 Schenonie A. 431 (1).
 Schepers J. H. G. 276 (2).
 Shepherd Miss F. E. M. BE36 (8).
 Schepper G. de 184 (6).
 — J. M. J. 276 (5).
 Scherago M. 120 (3).
 Scherb R. 346 (2).
 Scheer G. 101 (2).
 Scherdun P. F142 (4), 883 (3).
 Scherer C. 646.
 Schereschewsky Ph. 878 (7).
 Scherger G. L. us9 (5).
 Scherillo M. 208 (1), 208 (1-2), 1053 (4-3).
 Schering A. 49 (1).
 Scherlen A. 574.
 Scherling C. BE182 (3).
 Scherman L. 80 (8), 983 (4).
 — L. 983 (4), 1044 (6).
 Schermegr S. 44 (6).
 Schermerhorn H. B. us172 (7).
 — L. G. us79 (6).
 — W. 266 (5).
 — W. D. us64 (2).
 Scherrer P. 348 (1).
 Scherrnert A. 71 (5).
 Scherz A. 1015.
 — W. 266 (5).
 — W. D. us64 (2).
 Scherrer P. 348 (1).
 Scherrnert A. 71 (5).
 Scherz A. 1015.
 Schestag A. 906 (6).
 Schetelig G. 258 (7).
 Scheu E. 73 (1).
 Scheuber Mrs C. 787.
 Scheuble H. 115 (8-7).
 Scheuch F. C. us132 (1).
 Scheuer P. 679.
 Scheunig M. 642.
 Scheurer F. 344 (4).
 Scheuring L. 82 (2).
 Scheurl E. von 29 (7).
 — Defersdorf E. von 88 (4).
 Schevensteen W. van 1078 (3-4).
 Schevill F. us105 (8).
 — R. us102 (6), 1170 (5).
 Schewior G. 88 (2).
 Schveys A. 128 (8).
 Schiaffini A. 201 (3).
 Schiaparelli E. 244 (8), 1053 (3), 1165 (5-6).
 — L. 195 (5), 196 (8-7), 1053 (8-7), 1084 (3).
 Schiappoli D. 218 (3), 218 (4).
 Schiassi B. 216 (8).
 Schick B. 100 (4).
 — J. 80 (7), 1044 (6).
 — J. G. O. 61 (4).
 Schicks A. 130 (8).
 Schidlof A. 337 (3).
 Schiebel A. 359 (7).
 Schieck F. 95 (7-8), 96 (7).
 Schiedermair L. 15 (3).
 Schiefer H. F. 499.
 Schieldrop E. B. 261 (2).
 Schiemann N. 250 (8).
 — O. 889 (6).
 — W. 6 (5-6).
 Schiemen P. 6 (6).
 Schiepp O. 333 (4).
 Schier H. 108 (6).
 — P. W. 669.
 Schierack G. 898.
 Schierz E. H. us171 (6).
 Schiess E. 340 (8).
 — T. 851, 1098 (6).
 — 1098 (6).

- Schiestl Grisseemann 115 (4).
 Schiff A. 100 (8), 986 (7).
 — E. 2 (8), 3 (2), 3 (5).
 — O. 645.
 — W. 99 (4).
 Schiffer H. M. us62 (1).
 Schifferer A. 1032 (6).
 Schiffmann J. 101 (3).
 — K. 669.
 Schiffner C. 35 (5).
 — V. 102 (4).
 Schigut E. 108 (4).
 Schilberszky K. 163 (5).
 Schild K. 249 (1).
 Schilder P. 101 (5).
 — S. 99 (4).
 Schiller L. 72 (2).
 — M. 999 (8-7).
 — W. 404 (8), 404 (8).
 Schilling 28 (3-4).
 — A. 23 (5).
 — B. 25 (8).
 — C. 3 (1), 889 (6).
 — F. 146 (1), 1112 (2).
 — O. 93 (4).
 — R. 37 (8).
 — S. J. us100 (8).
 — V. 2 (7), 2 (8).
 — W. 1128 (3-4).
 Schilter J. 103 (3).
 Schilz W. E. bel93 (4).
 Schilmanek E. 164 (7).
 Schimbs K. 108 (3).
 Schimkowitz O. 107 (2).
 Schimon O. 95 (5-6).
 Schinca C. E. 436 (8).
 Schindewolf O. 77 (1).
 Schilndler C. bel107 (6).
 — D. 345 (6).
 — E. 371 (5), 372 (1).
 — J. 904 (5), 975 (6).
 — L. 899 (6).
 Schinering O. C. us-171 (7).
 Schinnerer A. 83 (1).
 Schinnerl M. 1011 (8-7).
 Schinsaitz W. 73 (3).
 Schinz A. us80 (6).
 — H. 347 (3), 973, 1012, 1144 (5).
 — H. R. 346 (2).
 Schinzinger A. 893 (7).
 — R. 58 (7).
 Schipa M. 217 (8), 217 (7), 1053 (8).
 Schippel M. 26 (1).
 Schippers J. C. 263 (2).
 Schirardin J. 883 (2).
 Schirmer A. 73 (7).
 Schirp P. 1153.
- Schischmanov I. D. 138 (6).
 Schissel O. 111 (6).
 Schissler P. J. us191 (1).
 Schitt J. 508.
 Schittenheim A. 63 (7).
 Schjelderup H. 258 (1).
 Schladner J. 95 (5).
 Schlafer G. E. us45 (6).
 Schlag A. 128 (3).
 — J. 898.
 Schlagdenhauffen A. fl44 (6).
 Schlagenhauer F. 100 (1).
 Schlaginhaufen O. 347 (3), 349 (1), 1144 (3).
 Schlanbusch O. E. us-119 (8).
 Schläpfer P. 349 (1).
 Schlapp M. G. us69 (5).
 — O. BE90 (2).
 — R. BE90 (1).
 Schlatter C. F. us115 (4).
 — E. B. us171 (1).
 — F. E. us170 (3).
 — K. 345 (7).
 Schlauer K. R. 2 (6).
 — M. 1 (8).
 Schleede A. 47 (1).
 Schleef W. 65 (4).
 Schlegel 77 (4).
 Schlegelberger F. 1 (8).
 Schleich G. von 93 (5).
 Schleicher A. 11 (6).
 — W. 91 (8).
 Schleiermacher A. 62 (4-3).
 Schlein A. 907.
 Schleip W. 97 (4).
 Schleissner E. 356 (3).
 Scheleiter H. G. us152 (2).
 Schlenk W. 3 (8), 1013, 1061 (2).
 Schlenker C. us126.
 Schlenz J. 355 (2).
 Schlesing P. 523 (5-6).
 Schlesinger A. M. us40 (2).
 — F. us187 (6), 508, 999 (2), 1058 (6).
 — G. 8 (7), 672.
 — H. 100 (7-2), 1126 (5-6).
 — H. I. us105 (7).
 — L. 41 (7).
 — W. 99 (3), 101 (1).
 Schleussing H. 26 (8).
 Schleyer W. 53 (7).
- Schlichtegroll G. v. 656 (5-6).
 Schlichten O. C. us-108 (1).
 Schlick M. 102 (1).
 Schlink W. 23 (1-2).
 Schlimmann Brandt 115 (6).
 Schlitter H. 103 (2), 108 (1), 1060 (5).
 Schlittler E. 332 (6).
 Schloesing A. Th. 99 (7-8).
 — Th. r33 (4), 1047 (2).
 Schloffer H. 355 (7), 357 (7).
 Schlogl N. 98 (3).
 Schlosberg R. T. us-125 (4).
 Schloss O. M. us30 (2).
 Schlossberger H. 893 (6).
 Schlosser J. 102 (7), 1060 (4-3).
 — R. O. us64 (7).
 Schlossman H. 26 (8).
 Schlossmann K. 148 (8).
 Schlottner G. 986 (4).
 Schlötzer A. 62 (1), 897.
 Schluberch H. H. 52 (6).
 Schluchtmann W. 1133 (2).
 Schlucking H. 152 (2).
 Schlumberger G. 1046 (1).
 Schlundt H. us130 (5), us130 (8).
 Schlüter K. 65 (4).
 — O. 49 (7), 1065.
 Schwegler R. A. us-195 (5).
 Schmalenbach E. 65 (1).
 — H. 44 (2).
 Schmalfuss H. 52 (8).
 Schmaltz R. 6 (7), 10 (8).
 Schmalz C. N. us124 (3).
 — R. 11 (2-1).
 Schmarwow A. 1035 (3-4).
 Schmatz J. 660.
 Schmaus M. 39 (8), 646.
 Schmauser K. 83 (4).
 Schmauss A. 82 (1), 899 (7).
 Schmedes J. 33 (4).
 Schmeidler B. 30 (8).
 Schmeisser H. C. us158 (5).

- Schmekel A. 46 (6).
 Schmere F. 84 (4).
 Schmerz H. 110 (8).
 Schmetzer G. 899 (5-6).
 Schmid 1135 (3).
 — A. 106 (2), 108 (2), 106 (5-6), 1129 (3-4).
 — G. 50 (2).
 — H. 333 (3), 339 (4).
 — H. B. us120 (6).
 — H. F. 111 (6).
 — H. H. 356 (2).
 — O. 663 (5-6), 672.
 — Th. 107 (1), 671.
 — W. 43 (8), 94 (1), 111 (6), 343 (6).
 Schmidbauer R. 633, 1078 (6-5).
 Schmidkunz H. 47 (1), 1148 (4).
 Schmidle W. 1085 (3).
 Schmidlechner K. 161 (8).
 Schmidlin J. 85 (5).
 Schmidts W. 67 (4).
 Schmidt 28 (3), 45 (2).
 — A. 3 (8), 654.
 — A. B. 93 (4).
 — A. F. W. us36 (7), us35 (8), 744.
 — Q. H. us95 (7), us134.
 — B. 661.
 — C. r102 (7), 25 (8-7).
 — C. C. us141 (8).
 — Ch. 600, 1093 (8), 1094 (6).
 — C. F. us149 (8).
 — C. L. A. us102 (1).
 — E. 3 (7), 10 (2), 29 (4), 82 (3), 93 (8), 147 (1), 147 (1), 414 (5), 888 (2), 892, 901 (1).
 — E. C. us115 (3).
 — E. J. 5 (1).
 — F. 34 (7), 58 (4), 161 (6).
 — F. A. us100 (7).
 — F. G. G. us145 (1).
 — F. W. 47 (6).
 — G. 79 (6), 87 (1).
 — G. B. 57 (3).
 — G. E. 154 (2).
 — G. F. 152 (2).
 — H. 5 (3), 14 (4), 25 (6), 40 (3), 45 (1), 51 (6), 52 (6), 64 (6).
 — H. von 84 (1).
 — I. 44 (6), 162 (6), 638.
 — J. 71 (5), 71 (5-6), 91 (6), 913, 913, 1048 (2).
 — J. W. 15 (4).
 Schmidt K. 1 (4), 10 (8), 49 (7), 99 (6), 650.
 — K. D. 42 (8).
 — K. F. 58 (2).
 — K. L. 49 (1-2), 59 (3).
 — L. us78 (5).
 — L. B. us49 (5).
 — L. E. us64 (4).
 — M. 5 (3), 5 (4), 83 (7), 1044 (6).
 — M. B. 96 (5).
 — N. us28 (8).
 — O. F. 67 (2).
 — O. L. 1099 (2-4).
 — P. 48 (3), 1110 (3-4).
 — Ph. 1079 (5-6).
 — R. 48 (1), 70 (5), 73 (6), 87 (3), 355 (7), 357 (6), 1035 (4).
 — R. R. 94 (6), 984.
 — Th. 109 (1).
 — W. 4 (8), 15 (7), 22 (8), 96 (5), 102 (8), 103 (6), 105 (6), 107 (6), 115 (7), 640, 1060 (5).
 — W. F. 41 (6).
 — W. G. us143.
 — Bonita M. us20 (8).
 — Degener H. 267 (8).
 — Ewald W. 647, 647.
 — G. Friedr. 81 (4).
 — Knatz F. 1084 (6).
 — Nielsen S. 260 (6), 1164 (7).
 — Ott D. 986 (8), 1002 (6-5).
 — Ott F. 893 (1), 893 (6).
 — Rimpler 19 (5).
 Schmidtgen O. 899.
 Schmidtke F. 18 (8).
 Schmidtman Ch. 71 (7).
 Schmied H. 903.
 Schmiedeberg O. 1053 (1-2).
 Schmiedel P. 345 (2).
 Schmieden V. 31 (5).
 Schmieder O. 397 (3).
 Schmincke A. 93 (5).
 Smit-Jensen H. O. 144 (7-8).
 Schmits H. 67 (4).
 — P. 253 (5).
 Schmitt A. 79 (3), 113 (6), 113 (7), 574.
 — A. C. us190 (7).
 — B. E. us105 (8).
 — C. 12 (8).
 — E. 5 (4).
 — F. 80 (3).
 — H. 26 (2), 73 (2).
 Schmitt L. S. us104 (2).
 — O. 46 (7).
 — W. L. 947 (7).
 — Spahn W. 61 (5).
 Schmittbetz K. R. 15 (6).
 Schmitthenner H. 57 (6).
 — P. 90 (5).
 Schmittmann B. 65 (3).
 Schmitz A. 15 (6).
 — B. 973.
 — E. 19 (8), 26 (1).
 — F. W. 649.
 — H. us126.
 — J. 65 (4).
 — K. 14 (4).
 — O. 17 (1), 85 (7).
 — W. 360 (1).
 — Kallenberg L. 87 (7), 658, 1092 (6-5).
 Schmitz K. 14 (2).
 Schmol P. 956 (1).
 Schmole J. F. 963 (2).
 Schmole J. 86 (7).
 Schmoll von Eisenwerth K. 90 (5).
 Schmölter L. 660.
 Schmucker I. 45 (3).
 Schmutzsch W. 92 (3).
 Schmutzer F. 104 (5).
 Schnabel E. 370 (6).
 — F. 61 (8), 650.
 — P. 49 (4), 49 (4).
 Schnack B. J. 396 (3).
 — J. 75 (3-4).
 Schnaebelé E. 883 (1).
 Schnarf K. 103 (3).
 Schnarrenberger C. 893 (7).
 — W. 61 (4).
 Schnauder M. 472 (5), 900 (8-7).
 Schnaudigel O. 31 (7).
 Schnayder J. 298 (8).
 Schneck H. W. us31 (5).
 Schnee W. 72 (2).
 Schneegans A. 24 (8).
 Schneegars E. r144 (5).
 Schnegg H. 95 (4).
 Schneickert H. 1 (8).
 Schneider A. 65 (2), 66 (7), 639.
 — C. P. E. 1059 (3).
 — E. 253 (5-7), 355 (4).
 — E. C. us181 (2).
 — Miss Evelyn J. 754.
 — F. us104 (1), 32 (7), 60 (5), 67 (3), 632, 647.
 — F. E. 88 (5-6).
 — F. J. 49 (3).
 — F. L. us125 (1).
 — G. 638.

- Schneider G. L. us104 (6).
 — H. us107 (5), us-162 (7), 4 (8), 16 (2-3), 72 (6), 94 (1), 653, 1111 (1).
 — H. W. us27 (4).
 — I. 846.
 — J. us18 (8), 333 (3), 362 (3), 364 (5), 744.
 — K. 61 (2), 66 (2).
 — R. E. 102 (2).
 — M. 1003 (8).
 — O. 63 (6), 349 (1).
 — R. F25 (8), F141 (4).
 79 (2), 113 (2), 354 (4), 975 (3).
 — W. 15 (8), 61 (1).
 — W. H. BE108 (8).
 Schneidère O. 80 (1).
 Schneiderhan I. 105 (1-2).
 Schneiderhoehn H. 1134 (2).
 Schneidewind A. 395 (5).
 — W. 50 (3).
 Schneller J. 30 (4).
 Schnider A. 84 (7).
 Schniewind J. 47 (6).
 Schnitzler J. 101 (1).
 Schnizlein A. 661.
 Schnell 22 (2).
 Schneller F. 814.
 Schne Weiss E. 378 (1).
 Schno v. Crolsfeld H. 656 (8).
 Schnurer G. 336 (4).
 — J. 109 (2).
 Schnutgen A. 638.
 Schnyder O. 346 (3-4), 346 (4).
 Schober A. 103 (6).
 Schob F. 25 (7).
 Schober E. 956 (3).
 Schoch E. P. us159 (5).
 — R. 18 (6).
 Schockaert R. 131 (7).
 Schoder E. W. us32 (4).
 Scholler A. F39 (7), F41 (4).
 Schoelten P. 1020 (2-1).
 Schoemaker C. P. Wolff 276 (1).
 — R. L. A. 266 (7).
 Schoemau V. 1011 (8).
 Schoen A. 594, 594, 1160 (1).
 — M. us17 (2), 877 (2).
 — P. 43 (3).
 — R. 71 (2).
 Schoenbaum E. 354 (1), 354 (7-8).
 Schoenberg E. 21 (1), 467 (1).
 Schoenberger H. W. us-150 (6).
 Schoenborn W. 63 (7).
 Schoenche J. 94 (8).
 Schoeneck H. W. us87 (1).
 Schoenemann J. 986 (3).
 Schoenfeld H. us36 (7).
 Schoenflies A. 33 (7).
 Schoengen M. 268 (2) 832.
 Schoenholz M. L. 26 (8).
 Schoep A. 122 (8), 123 (8), 135.
 Schoepfle C. S. us124 (5).
 Schoetensack A. 93 (4).
 Schoetz P. D. 658.
 Schoewe H. W. us196 (1).
 Schofer V. 11 (4).
 Schoffler H. 66 (7).
 Schofield F. W. BE119 (2).
 — L. B. us90 (5).
 — R. K. BE57 (8).
 Schoklitsch A. 113 (4), 368 (1).
 Schole H. 69 (6).
 Scholefield E. H. BE-68 (2).
 — G. H. 731.
 Scholes G. E. BE65 (1), BE65 (1).
 Scholfield A. F. 691, BE49 (4).
 Scholl J. W. us125 (5).
 — R. 25 (6), 1035 (4), 1061 (1).
 Schollaert V. 135.
 Schollenberger H. 852.
 Scholte J. H. 262 (2), 264 (1).
 Scholten P. 262 (3).
 Scholts D. BE193 (5).
 — K. 161 (2).
 — W. 68 (5).
 Scholz G. 61 (6).
 — H. 64 (5).
 — H. 64 (5), 68 (4).
 — K. W. us149 (3).
 — R. 72 (8).
 — W. 71 (2), 93 (8), 110 (6).
 Schomerus H. W. 47 (5), 63 (4).
 Schommer F. F49 (2).
 — J. J. us9 (8).
 Schon S. A. 145 (4).
 Schönbauer E. 99 (7).
 Schonbeck F. 2(7).
 Schonberg R. 58 (7).
 — S. 332 (8).
 Schönberger E. D. us-141 (6).
 — G. 33 (7).
 Schöndelmayer L. 971 (5-6).
 Schöndorf 19 (6).
 — F. 53 (4).
 Schöndorf Fr. 896 (6).
 Schöndorff B. 14 (2).
 Schöne H. 87 (5).
 — W. 73 (2).
 Schönegger A. 113 (7).
 Schönmann F. 87 (8).
 Schönenberger F. 2 (2).
 Schönenberger W. 336 (1).
 Schönweg 1081 (3-4).
 Schönfeld W. 45 (7), 45 (7-8), 46 (3), 68 (1).
 Schönhofer B. 16 (7).
 Schönhut E. 94 (6).
 Schönland B. F. J. BE-189 (8).
 Schonne W. F97 (6).
 Schönvitzky B. 167 (5-6).
 Schönweller G. L. 143 (6).
 Schoofs F. 127 (8), 128 (4), 1115 (3).
 Schoonheere L. F102 (3).
 Schoonover D. T. us54 (1), us54 (2).
 — H. F. us73 (2).
 Schoop H. 343 (5).
 Schoorl N. 273 (8).
 Schooryans J. 119 (3).
 Schoopp J. W. BE59 (1).
 Schoppe Crouch M. us-92 (3-4).
 Schoppmeyer W. 7 (6).
 Schorer J. 336 (2).
 Schorling R. us124 (2).
 Schornagel H. 274 (8), 274 (8).
 Schorr M. 279 (7).
 — R. 52 (5), 464 (5).
 Schorten H. BE124 (2).
 Schoth H. A. us191 (6).
 Schott 19 (3).
 — E. 66 (3).
 — G. A. BE84 (8), 1039 (7).
 — G. J. 963 (5).
 — R. 981 (7-8).
 — S. 74 (7-8).
 Schottky F. 3 (7).
 — W. 90 (1).
 Schöttler F. 6 (7), 11 (1).
 Schottmüller H. 51 (3)

- Scho E. 143 (7).
 Schoulenikow N. de 342 (7-8).
 Schoultz O. von 152 (2).
 Schoute J. C. 268 (6), 960 (5-6), 1019 (1).
 Schouteden H. 908 (8).
 Schouten J. A. 266 (3).
 Schoy J. 98 (8).
 Schoyen T. H. 259 (4).
 Schrader F. O. 64 (7).
 — H. 32 (7).
 — O. H. us167 (2).
 — R. 638, 1081 (3), 1081 (4-3).
 Schrag A. 335 (6).
 Schrager V. L. us65 (7).
 Schran O. K. BE62 (6).
 Schraml F. 115 (7-8).
 Schramm 971 (7).
 — E. F. us133 (1), us135.
 — H. 293 (1).
 — V. 299 (2).
 Schráníl J. 353 (1).
 — W. 355 (4).
 Schraudner L. 656 (7-8).
 Schrauth V. 4 (6).
 Schfeber K. 11 (5), 11 (5-6).
 Schreckenthal P. 106 (2).
 Schreiber 57 (2).
 — E. 896 (1).
 — G. 85 (5).
 — J. 68 (3).
 — L. F110 (7), F110 (7).
 — M. 105 (7).
 — O. 68 (1).
 — W. E. us132 (1).
 Schreier F. 99 (8).
 Schreinemakers F. A. H. 270 (7), 1019 (2-1).
 Schreiner E. 260 (6).
 — J. 98 (6).
 — K. 111 (2).
 — K. E. 257 (5).
 — O. D. BE191 (4).
 Schreir O. 52 (8).
 Schreiter R. 35 (8-7), 92 (3).
 Schrenk G. 344 (7-8), 344 (7).
 Schrepfer H. 39 (2).
 Schrétre Z. 950 (3).
 Schreuer H. 12 (7).
 Schreus H. 14 (6).
 — R. Th. 26 (8).
 Schreyogg G. 61 (6).
 Schribaux E. F43 (3), F63 (8).
 Schrieke B. J. O. 276 (3-4), 1020 (4-3).
 Schriewer W. us143.
 Schrijnen J. 271 (5).
 Schrijver J. 263 (2).
 Schriver L. H. us108 (8).
 Schrock R. D. us136.
 Schröder B. 26 (1).
 — E. 43 (8), 149 (7), 1061 (3).
 — F. 889 (3).
 — F. R. 97 (1).
 — K. 902 (1-2).
 — L. 115 (2).
 — P. 70 (7).
 — W. 58 (7).
 Schrodinger E. 347 (3).
 Schroeder A. 24 (4), 1083 (6-5).
 — A. H. 436 (2).
 — H. 2 (3).
 — I. C. us30 (2).
 — R. 64 (1).
 Schroer H. 84 (4).
 Schroer A. 66 (7).
 Schroeter G. 11 (1).
 — I. Fr. 538.
 Schroff A. H. us145 (3).
 — J. us26 (7).
 Schrott F. 107 (4), 108 (3).
 Schrottenbach 110 (8).
 Schrötter G. 656 (5-6).
 — Kristelli H. 101 (1).
 Schrumph Pierreon P. 389 (3).
 Schrutka L. 102 (8), 107 (3).
 Schrutz O. 351 (3).
 Schrynen J. C. F. H. 1020 (3).
 Schryver S. B. BE26 (7).
 Schuberg A. 889 (2).
 — P. 9 (7).
 Schubert 28 (4).
 — A. 68 (7).
 — F. 18 (5).
 — H. 651.
 — H. von 56 (3), 1032 (1), 1032 (2).
 — J. 900 (1).
 — O. 24 (7).
 — R. 26 (2).
 — W. B. us108 (3).
 — W. F. 635, 889 (8).
 — Soldern F. 905 (2).
 Schulbmehl R. us142 (6).
 — R. U. us142 (8).
 Schulbold E. 72 (4).
 Schubring P. 54 (1).
 — W. 51 (8).
 Schuchardt U. 1053 (4).
 Schuhert C. us185 (1), 1058 (8-7).
 Schuchhardt C. 981 (5).
 Schucht 28 (4).
 — F. 6 (5).
 Schuck A. 844.
 — H. 968 (8).
 Schück A. 322 (8).
 — H. 1049 (5-8), 1110 (6).
 — J. H. E. 1055 (7), 1056 (2), 1164 (1).
 Schucking L. 72 (3).
 Schuckmann W. v. 889 (4-3).
 Schué K. 1077 (3).
 Schueck H. 1053 (7).
 Schuerman W. H. us-172 (6).
 Schuermann P. 51 (4).
 Schuette H. A. us169 (8).
 Schuetz F. 434 (2).
 Schuffner W. 1019 (3).
 — W. A. P. 262 (8).
 — J. 66 (3).
 Schuh F. 266 (8).
 — H. 90 (2).
 — R. E. us44 (3).
 Schuhardt W. H. us32 (2).
 Schulemann G. 21 (4).
 Schuler K. 391 (4), 391 (4).
 — M. 45 (3), 92 (6).
 — P. 104 (1).
 Schüller A. 101 (5).
 — R. 99 (4).
 Schullern H. 114 (1), 114 (1).
 Schulman A. G. us22 (2), us23 (4).
 — M. us26 (8).
 Schulte 1148 (1).
 — A. 14 (8), 1087 (7).
 — E. 658.
 — H. F. us137.
 Schulten A. 30 (7).
 Schulter W. C. us149 (7).
 Schultes R. 180 (5), 180 (8), 181 (1), 181 (1).
 Schulthess O. 334 (8).
 chultz A. 64 (2), 69 (3).
 — B. 26 (4-3).
 — E. W. us82 (3).
 — F. 32 (8), 659.
 — F. W. us127.
 — G. 84 (5).
 — H. 85 (1).
 — J. 414 (4).
 — L. us117 (5).
 — R. 37 (2), 1092 (6).
 — Gora O. 60 (3).

- Schultze 7 (1).
 — A. 70 (3), 1035 (4).
 — E. 53 (5), 73 (3).
 73 (6-5), 74 (3), 74 (4).
 — F. 14 (1).
 — F. W. O. 146 (8).
 — J. 637, 1081 (1).
 — L. 76 (4).
 — O. 69 (3).
 — O. H. us30 (2).
 — V. 45 (5).
 — W. 41 (4).
 — W. H. 17 (6).
 — Rhonhof F. 57 (2).
 Schultzen W. 2 (3).
 Schulz A. 18 (5), 638.
 — A. J. BE106 (8), BE107 (2).
 — E. 642.
 — F. 12 (5), 12 (5-6), 59 (7), 362 (4).
 — G. F. us22 (4), us23 (2), us23 (6).
 — H. 17 (4), 46 (1), 652, 897.
 — L. 27 (8).
 — O. 30 (3), 351 (6).
 — O. E. 351 (8).
 — O. T. 72 (4).
 — P. 5 (3), 1142 (3).
 — W. 7 (4), 22 (2).
 — W. F. us115 (6).
 — Schäffer R. 75 (8).
 Schulze F. 471, 1088 (5).
 — F. A. 76 (5).
 — F. F. 3 (7).
 — H. G. BE192 (4).
 — H. H. L. us27 (3).
 — M. 67 (7).
 — Margaret us104 (4).
 — P. 89 (7).
 — W. 4 (3), 1061 (3).
 — Pillot G. 145 (5-6), 147 (1).
 — Soelde W. 46 (8).
 Schumacher C. 68 (8).
 — F. 35 (7).
 — F. X. us101 (8).
 Schumacher H. 4 (3), us19 (3).
 — P. 41 (4).
 — S. 114 (3).
 Schumaker W. us144.
 Schuman M. us27 (7).
 — W. 84 (3).
 Schumann C. G. W. BE194 (4).
 — C. H. us26 (8).
 — D. W. us14 (4).
 — F. 34 (1).
 — P. K. 93 (2).
 — R. 107 (3), 475.
- Schumb W. C. us55 (2-1).
 Schumm O. 51 (4).
 Schunemann G. 4 (6).
 Schupbach A. 334 (5).
 Schupfer F. 196 (3), 196 (8-7), 197 (2).
 — P. 1054 (2).
 — V. 78 (4).
 Schuppe E. 73 (4).
 Schur A. 53 (4).
 — F. 21 (2).
 — H. 100 (8).
 — I. 3 (7).
 Schürger J. 168 (3).
 Schürmann W. 55 (8).
 Schürmeyer W. 645.
 Schür J. 111 (6).
 Schüssler R. 112 (7).
 — W. 89 (8).
 Schussnig B. 103 (3).
 Schuster Sir A. 1039 (8), 1059 (3-4).
 — B. 3 (1).
 — C. E. us191 (7).
 — E. 74 (5), 93 (6).
 — M. 84 (6).
 Schuter W. 1159 (3).
 Shütte J. 1153.
 Schutz A. H. us131 (4).
 Schütz A. 160 (3).
 — E. 100 (8).
 — G. 3 (6).
 — I. Fr. 667.
 — J. 170 (2).
 — L. 1133 (3-4).
 — R. 63 (3).
 Schütze H. BE29 (4), 917 (5-6).
 — M. us105 (8).
 Schützner J. 853.
 Schuurman Miss J. F. M. BE191 (1).
 Schuylenburg W. C. 832, 1103 (4).
 Schuyler C. H. us62 (2).
 — L. R. us22 (3).
 — R. L. us24 (4).
 Schwab F. 334 (2).
 — H. A. us17 (8).
 — L. 1084 (2).
 — S. I. us176 (5).
 Schwabe M. 458 (8).
 Schwaiger A. 84 (3).
 Schwaighofer H. 85 (2).
 Schwalbe 28 (3).
 Schwantes A. J. us127 (6).
 — G. 895 (3).
 Schwantke A. 76 (8).
 Schwappach 28 (4).
 Schwarber K. 846.
 Schwarlose K. 33 (8).
 Schwarte Margaret us49 (8).
- Schwartz A. F19 (2).
 F21 (2-1), F141 (5).
 — E. F34 (4), 80 (5).
 163 (4), 1032 (3).
 — Ed. 1044 (4), 1044. (4).
 — E. J. BE18 (1).
 — F. W. us77 (2).
 — G. 250 (5).
 — G. F. us115 (2).
 — G. L. BE21 (3).
 — G. M. us128.
 — H. J. us30 (4).
 — H. W. BE120 (8).
 — Laura us113 (2).
 — L. H. us72 (4).
 — P. 32 (4).
 — R. 653.
 — W. L. us83 (4).
 Schwarz 28 (3-4).
 — A. 285 (2), 345 (5).
 — E. 89 (6), 356 (6), 1061 (4).
 — E. A. 100 (8).
 — E. H. L. BE190 (3).
 — F. 317 (2), 687. 1083 (3).
 — G. 101 (2), 246 (8).
 — H. us176 (3), 46 (1).
 — H. A. 3 (7).
 — H. F. 1160 (6).
 — H. S. us61 (5).
 — J. 904 (5).
 — K. 668, 100 (6).
 — L. 51 (2).
 — M. 343 (1).
 — M. von 84 (6).
 — O. 71 (2), 101 (2).
 — P. 72 (6).
 — P. T. 474.
 — R. 38 (8), 332 (8).
 — R. J. us95 (4).
 — W. 69 (6).
 Schwarzacher W. 111 (3).
 Schwarze C. T. us61 (3).
 Schwarzenberg B. 975 (1).
 Schwarzer O. 640.
 Schwarzmann M. 62 (3-4).
 Schwassmann A. 464 (6).
 Schwatt I. J. us147 (4).
 Schwatzer S. 108 (3).
 Schwede R. 25 (7).
 Schweidler E. 1060 (4), 1060 (6).
 Schweigl I. 185 (3).
 Schweinfurth G. A. 1052 (3).
 — L. 61 (4).

- Schweinitz G. E. de us147 (8).
 — M. de us174 (2).
 Schweitzer B. 69 (7).
 — R. 71 (3).
 Schweizer F. 332 (3), 393 (2).
 — J. 962 (7-8).
 — P. 346 (6).
 — W. R. BE71 (2).
 Schwemann A. 11 (3-4).
 Schwendimann F. 333 (6), 334 (7).
 Schwenkenbecher A. 76 (1).
 Schweppe A. J. us166 (3).
 Schweppenburg Frhr. Gehr von 55 (7).
 Schwer W. 12 (3-4) 12 (5).
 Schwerd F. 54 (7).
 Schwerdt W. 6 (8).
 Scherer A. f94 (4).
 Scherer C. Freiherr von 37 (1), 1032 (4).
 — W. 7 (3).
 Schering J. 87 (5).
 Schweydar W. 472 (6), 900 (8).
 Schweysar W. 3 (8).
 Schwiedland E. 99 (4), 107 (1).
 Schwietering J. 72 (4).
 Schwind E. 99 (1), 1060 (6).
 Schwinkowski W. 1145 (2), 1145 (2).
 Schwiner R. 111 (8).
 Schwoerer E. 1047 (5), 1159 (3).
 Schwunning W. 25 (4).
 Scialoja V. 176 (2).
 Scialoja V. 175 (3), 176 (3-4), 176 (4), 1033 (3-4), 1046 (6), 1054 (1), 1165 (5-6).
 Seikos B. 1061 (6).
 Scil'any F. 1111 (7-8).
 Scimemi E. 225 (8).
 Scimeni E. 205 (5), 206 (3).
 Sciortino A. 179 (7).
 — A. F. BE105 (8).
 Scipião An 308 (7).
 Scipiadès E. 170 (3).
 Scinio L. A. 377 (1), 377 (4).
 Sciuto G. 531.
 Sclater W. L. 1146 (7), 1173 (3-4).
 Sclavo A. 243 (1), 243 (6).
 Slavounos G. 156 (7).
 Scobie J. BE96 (6).
 Scoble W. A. BE45 (3).
 Scofield H. H. us32 (3).
 — W. L. 935.
 Scoon R. M. us71 (3).
 Scorza G. 218 (5), 219 (1).
 Scoseria J. 435 (7).
 Scott A. BE63 (4), 1039 (7).
 — A. A. BE167 (7).
 — Alice A. BE60 (2).
 — Almere L. us170 (8-7).
 — A. P. us106 (2).
 — A. W. us39 (5), us111 (5).
 — B. D. us69 (1-2).
 — C. us127.
 — C. F. us184 (8).
 — C. W. us139 (3).
 — D. BE95 (6). BE99 (8).
 — D. H. 1019 (8), 1039 (7-8), 1048 (2), 1164 (5).
 — D. R. us130 (5).
 — E. BE109 (1).
 — E. J. us43 (6).
 — Emma J. us34 (8).
 — E. L. us26 (2), us44 (6), us53 (3).
 — Miss E. M. BE36 (6).
 — F. H. us127.
 — F. N. us125 (1).
 — G. A. us150 (8).
 — Sir G. G. BE63 (2), us21 (7), us22 (5), us23 (3).
 — H. A. us145 (7).
 — H. B. BE182 (8).
 — H. E. 1081 (8).
 — H. L. 376 (8), 377 (4).
 — H. P. us125 (1).
 — I. D. us125 (3).
 — J. 1049 (5).
 — J. A. us64 (4).
 — J. B. us38 (2), us38 (4).
 — J. C. us91 (6).
 — J. E. BE50 (5), BE53 (1).
 — Jeannette us86 (5).
 — J. H. us119 (3).
 — J. M. D. BE138.
 — J. W. BE87 (7), BE117 (3), us171 (4).
 — Miss L. C. BE140 (4), BE143 (8).
 — Miss L. S. BE143 (8).
 — M. us97 (2).
 — Miss M. E. BE182 (6).
 — M. G. us81 (2).
 — M. J. BE103 (6).
 Scott O. J. us43 (7).
 — P. N. us72 (8).
 — R. C. us112 (2).
 — R. D. us133, us135, us135 (2).
 — R. F. BE55 (4).
 — Ruth J. us32 (2).
 — R. W. BE119 (6), BE121 (4), us182 (6).
 — S. B. us104 (5).
 — S. G. BE30 (3).
 — S. R. BE32 (8), BE38 (4).
 — V. E. us138 (3).
 — W. BE142 (1-2), BE195 (7), us45 (3), us63 (6), 1036 (8-7).
 — W. A. BE142 (2), us169 (3).
 — W. B. us70 (5), 1058 (7).
 — W. D. us64 (1).
 — W. H. BE117 (7).
 — Wiseman J. us142 (2).
 — W. J. M. us155 (2-4).
 — W. M. BE147 (3).
 — W. R. BE96 (5).
 — Dickson M. BE95 (4).
 — Fletcher M. BE107 (7).
 Scoumanne E. 118 (3).
 Scopphos T. 157 (7).
 Scovill H. T. us115 (5).
 Scoville G. P. us31 (1-2).
 Scozzi R. 182 (5).
 Scräter 71 (2).
 Scremini P. 435 (7).
 Scriban I. 319 (1).
 — J. 319 (6).
 Scribaux E. 979 (7-8).
 Scribner H. S. us150 (5).
 Scrimaglio E. 407 (3).
 Scrimgeour A. C. S. BE189 (3).
 Scrimger F. A. C. BE132 (2).
 Scrivener F. L. C. BE42 (2).
 Scroggie A. G. BE117 (6).
 Scruton W. J. us144.
 Sctockausen W. 92 (6).
 Scudder B. S. us56 (5).
 — H. H. us139 (2).
 — H. D. us190 (4).
 — J. S. us96 (5).
 — Vida D. us177 (7).
 Scullen A. J. us19 (3).
 — H. A. us191 (6).
 Scupham G. us65 (5).

- Scuphos Th. 949 (4).
 Scupin H. 50 (1).
 Scurlock H. C. us44 (4).
 Scuto C. 193 (6).
 Scutt C. A. BE109 (1).
 Seabrook E. T. us186 (2).
 Seaby A. W. BE79 (8).
 Seager C. A. BE143 (8).
 BE144 (2), BE144 (2).
 — H. R. us25 (7).
 Seal B. N. BE165 (1).
 Sealock W. E. us133 (7), us134 (2), us135 us135, us137 (1-2).
 Seaman A. M. BE186 (5).
 — J. D. us17 (6).
 Seamon F. H. us161 (5).
 — W. H. us161 (5), us161 (6).
 Searby C. H. C. BE109 (7).
 Searcy C. L. us137, us138 (2), us138 (6).
 Seares F. H. 507 (5), 507 (6), 1058 (6-5).
 Searle G. F. C. BE50 (8), BE51 (2), 1039 (8-7).
 Searles C. us127
 — Helen M. us58 (5).
 Searo L. M. us72 (3).
 Sears C. B. us193 (7).
 Sears F. W. us87 (3), us163 (8).
 — G. G. us39 (6).
 — G. W. us137, us137, us138 (3).
 — H. J. us146 (1).
 — J. B. us81 (8).
 — N. P. us87 (2).
 — O. H. us116 (3).
 — P. B. us143.
 — R. R. us106 (1).
 — V. H. us60 (5).
 Seashore C. E. us118 (2), us118 (3), 1059 (3).
 Seasongood M. us109 (1-2).
 Seath L. W. BE130 (5).
 Seaton I. W. BE103 (1).
 — Miss M. E. BE77.
 Scattergood E. F. us83 (6).
 Seaver L. H. us55 (2).
 — W. N. us54 (4), 758.
 Seavey F. E. us93 (8).
 — W. A. us147 (4).
 Seay E. T. us172 (7).
 Sebast F. M. us77 (3).
 Sebeien J. 259 (1).
 Sebert H. 1047 (1).
 Sebestyen J. 170 (4).
 Sébilleau F. 1115 (6).
 Sebileau P. F20 (2), 1121 (3).
 — P. M. F42 (7-8).
 Sébilleau J. F126 (7).
 Sebor J. 363 (2).
 Sebus J. H. 275 (8).
 Seccombe W. BE143 (3), BE143 (4-3).
 Séchan L. F117 (4).
 Sechehaye A. 337 (8).
 Sechist G. H. us171 (6).
 Seckerson H. A. us28, (1).
 Secord A. W. us116 (3).
 — W. H. BE148 (2).
 Secrest May us101 (6).
 Secretain Ch. 859.
 Secrétant H. F73 (6), F74 (6).
 — Blumenthal O. 249 (2).
 Secrist A. us63 (8).
 Seddig M. 34 (2).
 Seddon C. N. BE72 (4).
 Seder E. S. us64 (4).
 Sederholm G. R. 980 (8).
 — H. S. 968 (7).
 — J. J. 948 (6), 1164 (5).
 Sedgfield W. J. BE66 (1).
 Sedgewick G. G. BE146 (3).
 Sedlack J. 368 (7-8), 368 (8).
 Sedlarzek W. 903.
 Sedeak F. 671.
 Sedlmaier 89 (8).
 Sedlmayr O. 105 (4).
 Sedwick P. J. us86 (4).
 See A. M. us154 (8).
 — T. J. J. 505.
 Seeber R. 390 (2), 390 (6).
 Seeberg R. 1 (1-3).
 — Elverfeldt P. 149 (2).
 Seedorf C. v. 44 (7).
 Seefehlner E. 107 (8).
 Seefelder R. 114 (5).
 Seeger G. 23 (7).
 Seegert W. 9 (8).
 Seelert H. 3 (1).
 Seeley C. P. BE139 (3).
 Seelhorst C. von 44 (7).
 Seelig E. 110 (4).
 — M. G. us176 (5).
 Seeliger H. von 1061 (1).
 Seeliger R. 46 (6).
 — U. 1052 (4).
 Seelmeyer O. 649.
 Seely F. B. us115 (3).
 Seelye L. H. 461 (8), 461 (8).
 Seeman A. 364 (6).
 — W. H. us95 (2), us95 (6).
 Seemann M. 351 (8).
 — R. 901 (5).
 — Kahm F. 45 (4).
 Seery F. J. us32 (4).
 Seesten H. B. 687.
 Sefferson B. L. us66 (7).
 Sefi A. BE41 (1).
 Sefton J. W. 1142 (6).
 — Brancker 1156 (7-8).
 Segal J. 281 (5).
 — M. 458 (7).
 Segala L. E21 (3).
 — Estalella L. E17 (1).
 Segall J. B. us121 (8), us122 (7).
 Segar H. W. BE186 (3).
 Segarra F. de E21 (4).
 Segat I. 281 (8).
 Segelken H. 662.
 Seger H. 987 (4).
 Segner F. 95 (7), 665.
 Segni A. 191 (6), 191 (7), 191 (7), 242 (1).
 Ségogne R. de F40 (7).
 Segond J. F108 (3).
 Segovia F. 395 (3), 396 (2).
 — Caballero J. E33 (1).
 Segre A. 244 (2).
 — G. 1052 (1).
 — S. 246 (7), 246 (8).
 Segré G. 243 (8), 243 (8), 244 (2).
 Segreste E. 253 (6).
 Segui D. H. 424 (3).
 Seguin J. 1021 (3).
 — Mlle L. F27 (2).
 — Mlle M. 612 (5-6).
 — R. 1045 (5).
 Segun H. 576.
 Ségur L. F68 (5), F68 (6).
 Segura E. V. 392 (7), 1122 (4).
 — F. 734.
 — y Fernández J. M. E24 (1).
 Seham M. us128.
 Sehling E. 29 (5).
 Sehur F. 20 (5).
 Seiberth P. us160 (1).
 Seick H. 1069 (6).
 Seica V. J. de 307 (7).
 Seichter W. I. us24 (2).

- Seidel E. 57 (2).
 — F. 69 (6).
 — H. 76 (1).
 — K. 106 (2).
 — K. V. 144 (6).
 — R. 347 (1), 349 (1).
 Seidensehnur F. 35 (8),
 36 (1), 36 (2).
 Seider H. 106 (8).
 Seidl C. 409 (6).
 — I. 672.
 Seidler E. 99 (6).
 — G. 99 (5).
 — H. 107 (3).
 Seidlitz W. 61 (1), 896
 (7-8), 1073 (1-2).
 Seif Th. 103 (8), 672.
 Seifert E. 96 (7).
 — F. 83 (6).
 — L. 369 (3-4), 369 (5).
 — O. 96 (6).
 Seiffert A. 3 (4).
 — W. 37 (8).
 Seifried O. 41 (6).
 Seifriz W. C. us146
 (7).
 Seigle J. fl20 (8).
 Seigneux R. de 339 (5).
 Seignobos C. f26 (2).
 — Ch. f42 (2).
 Seigo Nomura 452 (7).
 — Tsunoda 452 (3).
 Seichi Hasegawa 452
 (6).
 — Ojima 453 (8).
 — Toyoyama 452 (1).
 Seiler F. 334 (3-5).
 — J. 82 (2).
 Seilkopt W. 1084 (8).
 Seillé G. fl7 (5).
 Seiller B. 11 (7).
 Seillière Baron E. 1049
 (2).
 — L. 1049 (1).
 Seip D. A. 258 (1).
 Seipel J. 98 (4).
 Seinioni S. 237 (7).
 Seitani Suzuki 453 (1).
 Seiter J. C. us86 (6).
 Seitner M. 105 (4-3).
 Seitz A. 41 (2), 71 (3).
 77 (5).
 — Ch. 337 (7), 338 (4).
 — K. 79 (1).
 — L. 31 (5).
 — W. 11 (6).
 Seiwerth A. 384 (5),
 384 (7).
 Seiyama Kusakichi 452
 (6).
 Séjourné P. f48 (3),
 1047 (4).
 Sekera E. 372 (7).
 Seki K. 455 (4).
 — N. 445 (1).
 Sekiguchi S. 456 (7).
 Sekiguti R. 536.
 Sekino T. 444 (8).
 Sela A. 1170 (7).
 — Sampil A. f26 (8).
 — y Sampil A. f26
 (8).
 Selaheddin 374 (6).
 Selander N. H. 331 (5-
 8).
 Selby Alice BE71 (1).
 — H. E. us191 (7).
 Selga M. 505.
 Selig I. 996 (8).
 Seliga M. 365 (6-8),
 366 (2-1).
 — S. 279 (6), 281
 (6).
 Seligman Colonel 1063
 (4-3).
 — C. G. BE2 (8),
 1039 (7), BE30 (5).
 — E. 1054 (4).
 — E. R. A. us25 (7).
 Seligmann M. 117 (8).
 Selincourt E. de BE45
 (8).
 — O. de BE102 (8).
 Selindler J. 334 (6).
 Selinger F. 104 (5).
 — J. us70 (2).
 Selkirk H. 1099 (8).
 Sell F. R. BE153.
 Sella E. 200 (3).
 — M. 954.
 Sellards A. W. us42
 (5).
 — E. H. S. us159 (7).
 Sellars Ruth BE67 (4).
 — R. W. us125 (6).
 Selle W. A. BE11.
 Selligren G. A. 981
 (3).
 Sellerio A. 227 (8), 229
 (5), 230 (1).
 Sellers A. BE67 (7).
 — M. P. us34 (6-5).
 — T. B. us95 (2).
 Sellery G. C. us169 (1).
 2), us169 (5).
 — I. B. us64 (4).
 Sellow Gladys us183
 (3).
 — G. T. us51 (5).
 Sellheim H. 55 (8),
 70 (8).
 Sellier H. f63 (3).
 — J. f76 (7), 860 (8-
 7).
 Sellin E. 1 (3), 990 (8).
 — J. T. us150 (1),
 us150 (1).
 — K. 1 (2).
 Sells A. C. BE168 (8).
 — A. L. BE55 (7).
 Selmer E. W. 258 (2).
 — Andersen O. 959.
 Seltz H. us17 (8).
 Seldvidge R. W. us-
 130 (6).
 Selys Longchamps M.
 de 117 (6).
 Semerau Siemanowski M.
 M. 278 (5).
 Semester K. 95 (6).
 Selva D. 394 (5), 395
 (8).
 Selves J. de 1048 (6).
 Selys Longchamps M.
 de 117 (8), 1025 (7-
 8).
 — Longchamps W. de
 1172.
 Selz W. 74 (8).
 Sembower C. J. us44 (8).
 Semidei E. 431 (4).
 Semerad A. 370 (5).
 Semeykin A. 106 (3).
 Semiller A. 889 (6-5).
 Semitletow S. 550.
 Semkowicz L. 1076 (7),
 7-8).
 — W. 288 (8), 1033 (3).
 Semkowicz W. 1033 (3-
 4).
 Semkowski L. 185 (2-
 1).
 Semmens K. BE110
 (4).
 Semmes R. us93 (1).
 — R. E. us158 (6).
 Semper M. 11 (5).
 Semple E. C. us19 (5).
 — P. BE101 (3).
 — W. T. us107 (7).
 Semrau M. 46 (7).
 Semskowski L. 184 (1).
 Semünd W. 11 (6-5).
 Sen A. C. BE161 (6).
 — A. M. BE154 (8).
 — C. K. BE154 (5-6).
 — D. N. BE153, BE153
 E. 386 (5).
 — H. K. BE158 (8).
 — H. N. BE165 (5).
 — M. BE161 (8).
 — N. N. BE158 (8).
 — N. N. BE159 (3).
 — P. C. BE161 (6-5).
 — R. BE161 (8).
 — R. C. BE178 (5).
 — S. K. BE164 (5),
 BE164 (6).
 — S. N. 926.
 — Gupta A. C. BE179
 (5).
 — Gupta B. BE155
 (1).
 — B. C. BE165 (5-6).
 Senapati M. M. BE163
 (4-3).

Senart E. 603, 1020 (6), 1046 (1), 1108 (7).
 — M. 1037 (1).
 Sencie J. 132 (7).
 Senderens J. B. f150 (7-8), f150 (8), 1047 (7-8).
 Sendrail J. M. f151 (6).
 Senear F. E. us117 (1).
 Seneca O. 650.
 Sénécal R. R. P. BE-134, BE134.
 — W. 1027.
 Sénéque J. f17 (3).
 Senevet G. f155 (4).
 Senf K. 73 (8).
 Senfelder L. 101 (2).
 Seng A. 56 (5).
 Sengel A. 23 (1).
 Senigaglia E. 182 (4).
 Senior H. D. us60 (1).
 — W. S. BE162 (8), BE162 (8).
 Senkins R. L. BE191 (6).
 Senkowski M. 287 (6).
 Senn F. f123 (7), f124 (1).
 — G. 333 (4).
 Senna A. 195 (8), 196 (6), 196 (7).
 Sennas A. 255 (2).
 Senning J. P. us135.
 Senoa B. 385 (3).
 — M. 383 (5).
 Senoal M. 386 (2).
 Senour F. C. us45 (5).
 Sens E. R. us159 (6).
 Sentenac F. f63 (4).
 — G. f149 (5), f149 (6).
 Senter G. BE20 (7), BE21 (2).
 Sentleben H. 21 (3).
 Seomara Primo 302 (6).
 Sephenson W. H. us-120 (6).
 Séphériadis St. 156 (7).
 Sepp H. 149 (2).
 Seppelt F. X. 18 (7).
 Septans E. 1067 (1).
 Sepulcri A. 208 (3), 208 (6).
 Sequeira J. C. A. de 305 (2).
 — L. B. 305 (1).
 Sequi E. 432 (1).
 Sera G. 218 (6), 219 (3), 234 (2).
 Seracky Fr. 353 (3).
 Serafin L. 212 (1).
 Serafini C. 809.
 — G. 184 (6).
 Serand J. 558, 1020 (8).

Seraphim 19 (6).
 Serazzi N. 246 (7).
 Serban M. 319 (5).
 — N. 320 (5).
 Serceur A. 383 (4).
 Serebrejakov K. 378 (8).
 Seregni G. 1091 (8).
 Serena Sainz C. E36. (5).
 Seres M. E18 (3), E18 (5).
 Seret H. F72 (8).
 Sergel R. L. us150 (6).
 Sergeant E. f20 (6), 1121 (3), 1121 (8).
 — Ed. 884 (4).
 — Et. 884 (4).
 Sergescu P. 319 (2).
 Sergi S. 176 (1), 179 (4), 984, 984.
 Sering M. 4 (3).
 Serini K. 277 (6).
 — R. 234.
 Serionne Ch. de 1034 (7).
 Seris H. E9 (8).
 Serko A. 380 (7).
 Serles E. R. us83 (7), us84 (3).
 Serlis D. 462 (3).
 Sermet E. f147 (7).
 Sernagiotto E. 209 (2).
 Sernander J. R. 330 (5), 1164 (2).
 Serpentine J. J. us92 (4).
 Serpieri A. 197 (4), 198 (5), 198 (7).
 Serr G. f148 (3).
 — H. 57 (4).
 Serra A. 192 (2), 193 (1).
 — G. D. 318 (4).
 — Hunter J. E21 (4).
 — y Hunter J. E16 (8).
 Serrano A. 426 (8), 427 (2).
 — H. 310 (7).
 — J. 308 (6).
 — R. E24 (8), E24 (8).
 — y Sanz M. E35 (1).
 Serras e Silva J. 306 (4), 307 (1), 308 (2).
 Serrat y Bonastre J. 1022 (1).
 Serrato J. 1170 (5).
 Serre E. f119 (4).
 Serres Mlle A. f142 (2).
 — W. f35 (8).
 Serret F. 558.
 Serruys D. f54 (5).
 Serth H. 15 (5).
 Sertillanges A. 1049 (2-1).

Serton P. BE194 (3).
 Serva Ram Sali BE170 (5).
 Servais A. E. 69 (8).
 — Cl. 123 (3), 1025 (6).
 Servant M. f22 (1), f22 (3).
 Servas L. 1023 (7).
 Server A. W. us120 (8).
 — Hilmi 375 (1-2), 375 (2).
 — Kiamil 374 (6).
 — Kiamil 375 (2).
 Servièrre J. de la 631.
 — R. P. J. de la 440 (5), 440 (5).
 Sesan V. 316 (1).
 Sesé y Villanueva L. E27 (8).
 Sesemas V. 255 (3).
 Sesé y Villanueva L. E27 (6).
 — y Villanueva M. E27 (6).
 Seshu Aiyar P. V. BE-170 (2).
 Sesmat W. f27 (8).
 Sesselberg W. 7 (5).
 Sessions G. 41 (8).
 Seston W. 181 (6).
 Seta A. della 159 (7-8), 176 (8), 1053 (6-5).
 Setälä E. N. 151 (5).
 Setchell W. A. us102 (1).
 Seth G. R. BE162 (2).
 — H. S. BE150 (3).
 — J. B. BE172 (2).
 — P. von 981 (3).
 — R. B. BE164 (6).
 — Bingham us27 (2).
 — Smith D. 1146 (8).
 Sethe K. 4 (4).
 Sethi M. C. BE170 (5), BE171 (8).
 Setinski V. 384 (5), 384 (7).
 Setna S. B. BE157 (3).
 Seto K. 456 (6).
 — S. 444 (7).
 Seton R. S. BE60 (8).
 — Watson R. W. BE (6), BE17 (4), BE17 (6).
 Settler C. 407 (7).
 Settle G. T. 754.
 Settles C. N. us78 (8).
 — Olive us49 (2).
 Seubert K. 53 (3).
 — W. 891 (3-4).
 Seuffert A. 67 (6).
 — B. 1060 (4).
 — E. Ritter v. 79 (2).

- Seurat L. G. F155 (8).
 Seuret E. F76 (7).
 Seva Ram Suri BEL68 (6).
 Seval S. E35 (8).
 — W. 630.
 Sevcik F. 372 (7).
 Sève P. F112 (1).
 Seveik V. 362 (8).
 Sevenet G. 884 (5).
 Sevenoak F. L. us85 (3).
 Sevensma T. P. 824.
 Severance F. H. 1082 (5).
 — H. O. us130 (2), 765.
 Severi F. 177 (7), 1052 (2).
 Severian Grill P. 668.
 Severin F. 121 (6).
 — G. 908 (3).
 — H. C. us84 (1).
 — J. 20 (2).
 — J. E. us112 (2).
 — T. us78 (4).
 Severinghaus E. us170 (6).
 — W. L. us27 (6).
 Severini C. 201 (5), 201 (6), 203 (3).
 Severns W. H. us116 (1).
 Severo de Oliveira Magro E. L. 302 (7-8).
 Severson A. us63 (2).
 Severyns W. 159 (6).
 Sevic M. 378 (1).
 Sevin M. 597.
 Sevrain C. 679.
 Sewall E. C. us82 (3).
 Seward A. C. BE49 (5), BE52 (1), BE52 (1-2), 1039 (8).
 — H. F. 770.
 — H. L. us185 (3).
 — S. S. us82 (4).
 Sewartz R. P. us155 (2-4).
 Sewder C. R. us46 (6).
 Sewell D. L. BE67 (8).
 — F. A. BE35 (3), BE35 (5), BE35 (8).
 — S. V. BEL09 (8).
 — W. A. BEL89 (4).
 Sewering K. 50 (8).
 Sexauer T. E. us130 (3).
 Sexton C. W. N. BEL09 (2).
 Seya S. 458 (2).
 Seybolt R. F. us144 (4).
 Seydel M. 73 (4).
 Seyderhelm R. 43 (6).
 Seydl O. 548.
 Seyer W. F. BEL45 (7).
 Seyewetz F107 (8).
 — A. F107 (2), F107 (4), F107 (7), F107 (8-7).
 Seyfarth C. 71 (3).
 — K. 1088 (2-1).
 Seyfert R. 26 (1).
 — S. S. us52 (6).
 Seyffer O. 892.
 Seyffert R. 65 (3).
 Seyller O. 115 (8-7).
 Seymieden V. 31 (5-6).
 Seymour C. us184 (1).
 — H. C. us190 (8).
 — H. J. BEL101 (5).
 — P. A. BE75 (2-1).
 Seyot P. F123 (3).
 Seyrig H. 159 (5).
 Seywert H. F119 (1).
 Sezanne A. 248 (4), 248 (5).
 Sezary A. F19 (1).
 Sezawa K. 445 (3).
 Sezwenier R. 33 (1).
 Sfair P. 177 (4), 184 (7), 184 (7).
 Sfameni P. 187 (1), 188 (3), 189 (7).
 Sforza L. C. 816.
 Sgaltizer M. 101 (2).
 Sganzi C. 334 (7), 334 (8).
 Sgobbo B. 221 (5-6).
 — F. P. 219 (6).
 Shaad G. C. us195 (5).
 Shaaf V. T. us19 (4).
 Shackell L. F. us162 (3).
 Shackford Martha H. us177 (7).
 Shadi Lal BEL70 (4), BEL70 (8), BEL71 (1).
 Shafer G. D. us83 (4).
 — J. D. us152 (7).
 — R. us107 (6).
 Shaffer L. M. us112 (3).
 — P. A. us176 (3).
 Shafi Md. BEL70 (3), BEL70 (7), BEL70 (6).
 Shaggers A. 252 (6).
 Shah C. R. BEL57 (3).
 — N. J. BEL58 (4).
 — N. M. BEL81 (5-6), BEL81 (6).
 Shahan T. J. us18 (7-8), us18 (7).
 — W. E. us176 (5).
 Shahani S. C. BEL69 (3), BEL69 (3-4).
 Shahidullah M. BEL64 (1).
 Shahlah G. D. 461 (7).
 Shaichi Jinaka 451 (8).
 Shaikh A. K. S. BEL57 (2).
 Shaju G. 544.
 Shakespear G. A. BE46 (4).
 Shalde A. R. us193 (3).
 Shall S. A. us111.
 Shallenberger G. D. us-132 (1).
 Shalstrom K. E. 843 (1).
 Shambaugh B. F. us118 (2).
 — F. Benj. 752.
 Shamberg J. F. us146 (8).
 Shambhu Dayal BE-164 (5).
 Shamm'l Ulama Kamal-ud-Din Ahmad BEL62 (5-6).
 Shanahan W. T. us87 (6).
 Shand S. J. BEL94 (3).
 Shane A. us48 (7).
 — C. D. us104 (1), 499.
 Shaner R. F. BEL16 (5).
 Shanklin W. 462 (1).
 Shanks G. BEL60 (2).
 — G. L. BEL48 (3).
 — L. P. us51 (2).
 Shanma R. K. BEL54 (4).
 Shann E. O. G. BEL11.
 Shannon Miss BEL74 (1).
 — D. BE97 (4).
 Shantz H. L. us20 (1), us115 (1).
 Shao Chang Lee us113 (1).
 Shapley H. us39 (5), us42 (8), 500, 1058 (5).
 — J. us60 (7), us61 (5), 1005, 1005.
 Shareman I. L. us124 (7).
 Sharif M. M. BEL51 (5).
 Sharma A. K. BEL79 (7), BEL79 (8).
 — Pt. G. BEL50 (8).
 — R. K. BEL52 (3-4).
 — V. D. BEL71 (4).
 Sharman M. S. BEL09 (2).
 Sharp D. L. us613 (6).
 — E. A. us193 (7).
 — F. C. us169 (7).
 — H. A. 692.
 — H. O. us77 (5-6).
 — J. C. us25 (6).
 — J. F. us162 (8).
 — J. G. us102 (8).
 — L. W. us31 (4).
 — L. Hey BEL13 (7).
 — M. A. us48 (4), us48 (8).

- Shar P. F. us31 (4).
 — T. M. 920 (1).
 — W. A. R. BE112 (8).
 — W. B. us161 (3).
 — W. F. us102 (8).
 — W. R. us170 (2).
 Sharpe F. R. us29 (1).
 — H. H. us119 (6).
 Sharpey-Schafer Sir E. A. BE90 (5), BE91 (3), 1019 (7-8).
 Sharpless Helen us88 (8).
 Sharrard J. A. BE138.
 Sharrock R. R. us108 (4).
 Shartel B. us125 (7).
 Shastri A. BE166 (8).
 — B. K. G. BE166 (6).
 — C. P. BE168 (2).
 — H. BE167 (6).
 — P. D. BE166 (5-6).
 — Bhav Datt BE151 (2-1).
 Shatlock C. E. BE31 (8).
 Shattuck F. C. us39 (6).
 — Frederica V. us49 (7).
 — G. C. us42 (5).
 — Helen B. us163 (2), 788.
 — H. F. us69 (4).
 Shaulis L. us93 (6), us93 (7), us94 (2).
 Shaw A. M. BE138
 — B. D. BE70 (8).
 — Cornelia 776.
 — C. B. us192 (4), 784.
 — C. F. us101 (3).
 — C. G. us60 (8).
 — E. A. us42 (3), us93 (4), us93 (8).
 — E. D. BE74 (4).
 — Miss E. E. 935.
 — F. J. F. 926.
 — G. T. 697.
 — H. B. BE43 (7).
 — H. F. R. us34 (2).
 — H. L. K. us96 (8).
 — J. B. BE19 (5), us-114 (6).
 — J. C. M. BE191 (1), BE191 (6).
 — J. E. BE140 (5).
 — J. H. 690.
 — J. J. BE91 (8).
 — J. N. us192 (2).
 — M. A. us119 (3).
 — Margaret us56 (8).
 — O. A. us129 (5).
 — P. E. BE70 (6), BE-70 (7).
 Shaw R. K. 762.
 — R. M. BE116 (8).
 — R. S. us57 (1).
 — T. B. BE37 (8).
 — W. BE38 (5), 1052 (4).
 — W. C. us51 (7).
 — Sir W. N. 1039 (7), 1164 (7).
 Shaw Dunn J. BE67 (3).
 Shawcross H. W. BE65 (2).
 — J. BE62 (6).
 Shawe L. P. us64 (1).
 Shawl R. I. us116 (3).
 Shaxby J. H. BE87 (8).
 Shea D. W. us19 (1).
 — J. D. us96 (1).
 — M. M. BE104 (8).
 — S. BE104 (8).
 Shead A. C. us144.
 — T. C. us115 (8).
 Shealy A. L. us111 (1).
 Shear E. V. us31 (7).
 — T. L. us71 (6).
 Shearer A. H. 771.
 — C. BE51 (1), 1039 (8).
 — E. BE90 (5), BE92 (1), BE92 (2).
 — E. A. us80 (5).
 — P. S. us48 (1).
 — R. M. BE92 (4).
 — W. J. BE46 (4).
 — W. L. us136.
 — W. V. EE27 (4).
 Shearman H. P. us56 (5).
 Shears F. S. BE3 (8), BE94 (3).
 Sheasby A. G. us35 (2-3).
 Sheedy G. BE104 (6).
 Sheehan J. E. us69 (7).
 Sheeky E. J. BE102 (3).
 Sheen A. W. BE88 (4).
 Sheerer M. G. us95 (1).
 Sheffer H. M. us42 (7-8).
 Sheffield A. D. us178 (2).
 Sheikh Abd-El Kader BE41 (1).
 — Kadhim Dojaily BE-41 (1).
 Shelby Matilda us49 (4).
 Sheldon A. E. 767.
 — C. M. us88 (8).
 — E. S. us39 (8).
 — E. W. BE116 (6).
 — H. D. us145.
 — H. H. us61 (7).
 — W. H. us184 (3).
 — W. S. us65 (7).
 Shelford V. E. us115 (7).
 Shelley J. BE186 (7).
 — P. V. us147 (3).
 Shellman J. F. us126.
 Shelly J. A. us149 (4).
 Shelton J. 928.
 — W. A. us36 (3).
 — W. H. us150 (5).
 — W. L. us139 (8).
 — Wilma us140 (2).
 Shembauneker K. M. BE158 (1-2).
 Shennan T. BE94 (5).
 Shenstone A. G. us71 (2).
 — N. S. BE142 (1-2).
 Sheo-Prasad BE168 (7).
 Shepard G. H. us72 (3).
 — J. F. us125 (8).
 — Marian us153 (7-8).
 — O. us93 (2).
 — W. us85 (6).
 Shepardon F. L. us-21 (2).
 — G. D. us126.
 Shephard A. L. BE119 (2).
 — C. Y. BE195 (5-6).
 Shepherd G. F. BE191 (6).
 — H. us81 (8).
 — J. 688.
 — Mrs W. A. 995 (7).
 — W. R. us24 (4).
 Sheplar A. us69 (6).
 Sheppard Edith M. BE-87 (8).
 — J. T. BE50 (5), BE-53 (8).
 — N. E. BE141 (1).
 Sherani H. M. BE172 (4).
 Sherbon Florence B. us195 (7).
 Sherburn G. W. us105 (6).
 Sherburne D. B. us79 (7).
 — T. L. us57 (3-4).
 Sherdidan E. BE101 (6).
 — H. J. us67 (7).
 Sherk W. H. us193 (3).
 Sherlock R. H. us124 (4).
 Sherman C. M. us65 (4).
 — G. W. us72 (4).
 — H. B. us111.
 — H. C. us24 (1).
 — L. A. us132 (4), us133 (1), us134, us134, us135 (2) us135 (6).
 — L. P. us38 (8).

- Shermann J. M. us31 (2-1).
 Sherrard G. O. BE102 (3).
 Sheriffs W. R. BE83 (8).
 Sherrill M. L. us58 (7).
 — M. S. us54 (7).
 Sherington Sir C. 1048 (2), 1053 (1-2).
 — Sir C. S. BE71 (8), 1039 (8-7), 1059 (4), 1115 (5-6), 1122 (6-5), 1165 (1).
 — Ch. S. 1019 (8).
 Sherry Mme H. D. BE-139 (6).
 Sherwani H. K. BE167 (3).
 Sherwell G. A. us38 (3).
 Sherwin C. 989 (5-6).
 — P. F. us51 (8).
 Sherwood E. BE192 (7).
 — G. E. F. us156 (8).
 — G. F. T. 1076 (5-6).
 — G. H. 940 (3-4), 940 (5-6), 940 (6).
 — Margaret P. us177 (7).
 — N. P. us195 (8), us197 (1).
 — McDowell Louise us178 (1).
 Sherzer A. F. us124 (6).
 Shesh A. B. M. BE151 (5).
 Shevde S. V. BE154 (7-8).
 Sheve M. BE47 (2).
 Shewan J. 924.
 Shia M. J. Hussain BE-151 (5).
 Shiba K. 443 (1).
 Shibata K. 445 (7), 456 (4).
 — R. 457 (5-2).
 — S. 454 (3).
 — Y. 445 (8).
 — Z. 457 (6).
 Shibayama K. 448 (4).
 Shibusawa M. 444 (7).
 Shida T. 450 (7).
 Shidei J. 450 (8).
 Shideler W. H. us56 (5).
 Shields B. F. BE101 (4).
 — E. L. us81 (1).
 — F. H. us149 (1).
 Shiels A. us24 (5).
 Shiga A. 455 (4).
 Shigeki Katayama 453 (2).
 Shigematsu G. 451 (6).
 Shigemitsu A. 444 (8).
 Shigeru Takagi 451 (8).
 Shiggins W. us111.
 Shikata M. 451 (3).
 Shilling H. K. us102 (5).
 — Ida M. us49 (4).
 Shilts W. us142 (6), us143 (1).
 Shima T. 458 (2).
 — Y. 455 (2).
 Shimamura T. 446 (5).
 Shinek B. us118 (5).
 Shimeld J. E. BE70 (6).
 Shimer H. W. us54 (8).
 Shimidzu S. 456 (6).
 Shimizu G. 455 (7).
 — K. 446 (6).
 — T. 445 (8).
 Shimmei M. 458 (1).
 Shimming A. N. BE60 (1).
 Shimmura J. 450 (3), 818.
 — Izuru 448 (6).
 Shimosaka M. 456 (1).
 Shinas Florence E. F. BE19 (4).
 Shindo Tokiuchi 451 (7).
 Shine B. J. us107 (8).
 — E. B. 918 (3).
 — Rev. J. BE101 (5).
 — M. L. us169 (8).
 Shingo K. 454 (8).
 — P. 456 (2).
 Shinichi Nakajima 453 (5).
 — Takayasu 452 (2).
 Shinjo S. 450 (7), 546.
 Shinjuro Gizsamaru 452 (8).
 Shinkichi Watanabe 452 (4).
 Shinn F. G. BE34 (4).
 — F. L. us144.
 — O. L. us146 (7).
 Shinnie A. G. BE45 (1).
 Shinowara S. 457 (5).
 — U. 455 (8).
 Shinozaki Tetsushiro 452 (3).
 Shiomi S. 451 (2).
 Shionoya F. 444 (4).
 — O. 445 (5).
 Shiota H. 444 (3).
 Shiperd H. E. us12 (6-5).
 Shipley Sir A. E. BE51 (3-4), 1039 (7).
 — C. M. BE70 (3).
 — F. W. us175 (1).
 — J. W. BE147 (3).
 — S. C. us127.
 Shipman H. R. us711 (1).
 Shipp F. P. BE112 (2).
 Shippee Lester B. us 127.
 Shipton W. D. us175 (4).
 Shipway P. 1173 (6).
 Shiraiish M. 443 (2).
 Shiratori S. 443 (2).
 Shirlaw M. BE91 (6).
 BE93 (2).
 Shirley E. 485 (8).
 — H. J. BE43 (8).
 Shirons J. 252 (4).
 Shishido O. 454 (7).
 Shiv Dyal BE170 (8).
 — Narayan BE181.
 Shiva Shanker Ma BE151 (2-1).
 Shive J. W. us79 (4).
 Shivers C. H. de T us148 (4).
 — Marian E. BE182 (3).
 Shivery B. F. 448 (1).
 Schlagdenhauffen W. F 144 (4).
 Shellshear J. L. BE149 (7).
 Shockley F. W. us151 (4).
 Shoemaker C. E. us72 (1).
 — H. A. us144.
 — W. T. us147 (8).
 Shoesmith J. B. BE90 (7).
 Shogenji Kazu 452 (5).
 Shohat J. A. us125 (2).
 Shohl A. T. us186 (4).
 — W. M. us109 (1).
 Shoichi Naruse 453 (6).
 Shoji K. 457 (2).
 — Kusuda 451 (8).
 — R. 449 (3).
 Sholem G. 458 (8).
 Shoop C. F. us127 (1).
 Shore L. E. BE51 (1), BE55 (3), BE55 (5).
 — T. H. G. BE38 (5).
 — T. W. BE38 (3).
 Shorey E. R. us168 (8).
 — P. us105 (8).
 Shorney H. F. BE107 (3).
 Short A. R. BE48 (3), BE48 (3).
 — F. L. us140 (1).
 — J. 491 (2).
 — L. M. us131 (6).
 Shorten J. A. BE160 (1-2).
 Shortliffe J. M. us21 (7).
 Shortridge W. P. us179 (5).
 Shotwell J. T. us24 (4), us189 (5).

- Shoudy W. A. us26 (7).
 Shoup E. L. us182 (4).
 Shove G. F. BE50 (2), BE53 (6).
 Shovelton S. T. BE17 (2), BE28 (6).
 Showalter M. F. us100 (6).
 Showan P. BE17 (6).
 Showe H. W. BE186 (4).
 Shower A. E. us66 (2).
 Showerman G. us169 (3).
 Showman A. M. us157 (2).
 Shratton F. J. M. BE-53 (2).
 Shrewsbury J. F. D. BE46 (4).
 Shriber J. H. us109 (6).
 Shriner R. L. us31 (7).
 Shrum G. M. BE146 (4).
 Shrya-ud-Din BE170 (3).
 Shu C. C. BE41 (3).
 — S. 448 (3).
 Shuck G. R. us167 (5).
 — R. F. us128.
 Shufflebotham H. BE-46 (8).
 Shugert S. P. us149 (4).
 Shugrue M. J. us55 (4-3).
 Shujaud-Din BE170 (3), BE170 (8), BE170 (5), BE171 (2).
 Shujterman F. K. L. 266 (2).
 Shukla R. K. BE152 (3).
 Shull A. F. us126 (2).
 — C. A. us105 (7).
 — G. H. us70 (6).
 Shulters J. R. us72 (4).
 Shultz H. E. us100 (4).
 Shultze W. H. 43 (6).
 Shumway D. B. us147 (5).
 — R. R. us127.
 — W. B. us90 (3-4), us90 (3-4).
 Shun U. B. A. BE182 (4).
 Shunichi Sugino-hara 453 (8).
 Shupp P. F. us150 (8).
 Shuroko Mori 453 (2).
 Shurtland L. J. BE112 (8).
 Shuta Kinosgita 453 (4).
 Shutt W. J. BE63 (4).
 Shuttlesworth C. B. BE-142 (1).
 Shuzo Kimura 453 (1).
 Shworth M. H. A. BE-45 (3-4).
 Shyama Charan BE150 (4-3).
 Sibbald A. BE138.
 Sibenaler J. 985 (6)-
 — N. 133 (7), 134 (2), 134 (2-4).
 Siber H. 70 (1-2), 70 (3).
 Sibert H. W. us108 (2).
 — M. F62 (5), F95 (5), F95 (6).
 Sibghatullah Md. BE-167 (6).
 Sibilia C. 199 (2).
 Sibiril G. 440 (8), 440 (8), 441 (2).
 Sibley Catherine us85 (8).
 — F. H. us138 (1).
 — K. us88 (3).
 — S. D. us87 (7), us-88 (2).
 Sibly T. Franklin BE1 (3-4).
 Sicard A. F17 (6).
 — F. F48 (7), 1048 (5).
 Sicheloff L. P. us26 (5).
 Sicher H. 101 (6).
 Siehler A. 847.
 Siciliano J. 163 (8).
 Sick C. 51 (5).
 — P. 71 (3).
 Sickel H. 632.
 Siciliani T. 186 (7).
 Siciliano L. 196 (4).
 Sickenberger J. 77 (5-6).
 Sickle J. V. Van us124 (7).
 Sierre W. F64 (8).
 Siddharkha R. BE162 (8).
 Siddiji M. J. BE173 (6).
 Siddiqi A. BE163 (7).
 — A. M. BE167 (4).
 — A. Q. BE167 (5).
 Sidebotham E. J. BE67 (7-8).
 Sidey T. K. BE187 (3), us166 (5).
 Sidgwick N. V. BE72 (3), BE75 (5-6), 1039 (8).
 Sidhanta N. K. BE173 (4).
 Sidney Houston G. 1004 (8-7).
 Sidoisne A. F35 (6), 605.
 Sidwell P. us72 (8).
 Siebeck R. 14 (1).
 Sieben K. 11 (4).
 Siebenmann F. 332 (7-6).
 Siebenthal A. de 1031 (3-4).
 Sieber E. 369 (2).
 — I. 327 (1).
 — J. 334 (1).
 — P. R. us152 (6).
 Sieberer K. 901 (1).
 Sieberg A. 61 (1).
 Siebern H. 54 (3).
 Siebs T. 20 (7).
 Sieburg E. 51 (7).
 Siedeberg Emily H. BE 187 (8).
 Siedel L. 67 (8).
 Siedentopf L. 61 (1).
 Siedelecki M. 288 (1), 1033 (5-6).
 Siegrist A. 334 (4).
 Siefert E. 48 (4).
 Sieg E. 44 (1).
 — L. P. us150 (3-4).
 Siegbahn K. M. G. 330 (5), 1164 (3).
 Siegel C. 33 (7), 316 (7).
 — E. 359 (5).
 — Q. E. us91 (3).
 Sieger R. 1060 (6).
 Siegescu J. 162 (7).
 Siegfert F. 66 (1).
 Siegfried A. F44 (5-6), F44 (6), F44 (8), F45 (1).
 — Th. 75 (6).
 Sieghart R. 99 (4).
 Sieglbauer F. 114 (5).
 Sieglin W. 4 (5).
 Siegmund H. 66 (3).
 Siegwart A. 336 (1).
 Sieklucki M. 1057 (1).
 Siemazsko W. 280 (2), 285 (1), 289 (5).
 Siemens G. 87 (8).
 Siemerling E. 63 (7).
 Siemienski J. 836.
 Siemiradzki S. 294 (3).
 Sienewicz T. M. BE-120 (4).
 Sieniatycki M. 286 (5).
 Sienna J. 435 (6).
 Sieradzki V. 292 (3).
 — W. 293 (3).
 Sierakowski S. 278 (6).
 Sierp H. 82 (1).
 Sierpinski W. 280 (1), 1033 (6), 1166 (3-4).
 Sierra M. J. 421 (8), 422 (1).
 — y Val S. E34 (3).

- Siertsema L. H. 266 (3).
 Sieterly B. A. us181 (4).
 Sieur W. 1121 (3).
 Sieurin E. 1163 (3-4).
 Sieveking H. 50 (7).
 — J. 1044 (5).
 Sievers R. 1035 (4), 1037 (1-2).
 — Ed. 1020 (6).
 — G. E. 1060 (7), 1164 (8).
 — R. 71 (1).
 Sievert E. 1163 (3).
 Sieverts A. 34 (1).
 — F. 60 (7).
 Siewers A. B. us87 (4).
 Siffre D^r f36 (4).
 Sifontes E. 976 (7).
 Sifton H. B. BE141 (1).
 Sigalas C. f75 (7-8), f76 (5), 1122 (2).
 — R. f76 (4), 860 (7).
 Sigaud G. f92 (7).
 Sigerfoos C. P. us127 (5).
 Sigerist H. E. 1088 (4), 1088 (4).
 Sigevist H. E. 70 (6).
 Sighieri A. 951.
 Sighinolfi L. 796.
 Sigmond A. 163 (3), 164 (3).
 — J. 362 (6), 351.
 Sigmund A. 351 (8).
 — W. 357 (2), 360 (1).
 Signar R. 384 (6), 387 (4).
 Signjar R. 386 (1).
 Signo Oughterson S. del 405 (8), 406 (8).
 Signore Fr. 953.
 Signorini A. 218 (5), 219 (1).
 Sigot A. f142 (2), f142 (2), f143 (7), f145 (7).
 Sigurdsson J. H. 171 (6).
 Sihle M. 252 (3).
 Sihvonon T. 153 (8).
 — V. I. 152 (6).
 Sikes E. E. BE50 (5), BE55 (4).
 — E. R. us33 (8).
 Sikiguchi E. 451 (6).
 Siki H. 351 (6).
 Sikorski R. 286 (1).
 — T. 289 (1).
 Siksne A. 250 (6).
 Silberbauer S. F. BE-189 (6).
 Silberberg M. D. BE-109 (8).
- Silberling N. J. us103 (5).
 Silbernagel E. 471.
 Silberschmidt W. 345 (5-7).
 Silbersiepe E. 10 (7).
 Silberstein F. 100 (6).
 Silcox Alice BE59 (8).
 Sildnik A. 149 (2).
 Sild O. 148 (3).
 Silde O. 498 (3).
 Siler R. W. us128.
 Sillex P. 2 (5).
 Silfvast J. 151 (2).
 Silfverschiöld N. 324 (4).
 — O. B. A. 981 (1-2).
 Silhol J. fl13 (1), f-114 (3), fl14 (4).
 Silms M. 955.
 Silkarskis V. 255 (3).
 Silla J. 414 (6-5).
 Sillen O. 323 (3).
 Sillib R. 56 (2), 649.
 Sillick W. E. G. BE27 (3).
 Silliman B. D. us20 (8).
 Sillon M. A. 1010 (3).
 Sills H. H. BE50 (5), BE53 (7).
 — K. C. M. us14 (1), us14 (3).
 Silovic J. 382 (8).
 Silts B. 253 (4).
 Silva A. 419 (2), 420 (5), 420 (5), 420 (6), 420 (6).
 — A. J. 439 (1).
 — A. da 310 (7-8), 311 (1).
 — A. R. 308 (8).
 — F. C. 911 (7-8).
 — G. 245 (1), 246 (2), 533.
 — J. F. da 305 (7).
 — J. M. da 311 (3-4).
 — L. da 311 (2).
 — M. A. da 307 (6).
 — N. C. da 411 (1).
 — P. 185 (7).
 — P. D. da 418 (3-4), 418 (7).
 — V. da 303 (1).
 — Aroso J. A. da 308 (6).
 — Camara B. da 412 (8).
 — Correia J. 301 (3).
 — Cuhna D. J. da 408 (6).
 — Dias J. P. da 307 (4), 307 (5).
 — Ferreira Sampaio G. A. da 308 (7), 309 (2-1).
- Silva Freire V. da 417 (4).
 — Freitor V. da 307 (8-7).
 — Galo M. da 306 (1-2).
 — Lima A. da 311 (3).
 — Lobo B. A. da 409 (8).
 — Nogueira E. da 302 (8).
 — Oliveria J. M. da 311 (4-3).
 — Pinto A. da 409 (7).
 — J. A. V. 305 (1-3).
 — Rego A. 909 (3-4).
 — Rosa A. C. da 303 (6-5).
 — Santos B. J. da 412 (8).
 — Santos J. da 307 (6).
 — Tarouca C. 183 (6).
 — Teles F. X. da 301 (4).
 — Telles 306 (2).
 — Viegas L. da 304 (2), 304 (2), 305 (3-4).
 — Vieira C. da 840 (4).
 Silvan fl13 (2).
 — y Gonzalez G. E35 (3), E35 (3).
 Silveira O. 410 (8), 411 (2), 411 (4).
 — Machado A. A. da 302 (4), 1035 (8-7).
 — Machado V. C. da 1035 (8).
 — Martins O. 415 (3-4).
 — Santos Zaita d^a 414 (5).
 Silver Ch. f34 (1).
 — D. us152 (3).
 — H. Stc. 726.
 — L. M. BE120 (3), BE120 (3).
 Silverman A. us150 (3).
 — A. C. us87 (5).
 — D. N. us95 (6), us95 (7).
 — L. I. us33 (3).
 Silverthorn G. BE141 (7).
 Silvestre C. 1011 (2).
 Silvestri E. 247 (1), 247 (2).
 — F. 1053 (2).
 — R. 182 (3), 182 (3), 229 (1).
 Silvestrini R. 237 (2), 236 (5).

- Silveyra R. 394 (5), 394 (8).
 Silvy-Leligois A. 1031 (7).
 Sim A. BE93 (3).
 — G. E. H. BE37 (3-4).
 Simak J. F. 352 (7-4).
 — J. V. 353 (5).
 Simane J. 370 (1).
 Simar Th. 676 (8).
 Simard A. BE135 (8), BE135 (8).
 — R. P. G. BE134.
 — Abbé H. BE135 (3).
 Simas M. S. M. 541.
 Simatovic I. 382 (6).
 Simberg P. 498 (3).
 Simchen G. 112 (2).
 Simchowitz S. 67 (4).
 Simecki F. 382 (4).
 Simek A. 369 (4).
 — E. 353 (1).
 — K. 370 (5).
 — L. 361 (7).
 Simenon Chanoine 678.
 Siméon FL13 (2).
 Simeterre R. F28 (4).
 Simeto M. 436 (1-2).
 Simiand F. F33 (4), F54 (7).
 Simic T. 379 (2).
 Simionescu J. 230 (2).
 Simionescu J. 1025 (1-2).
 Simkhovitch V. G. us-24 (5).
 Simkins C. S. us158 (2).
 — F. B. us35 (6).
 — W. S. us160 (7).
 Simkus J. 256 (5).
 Simmel H. 59 (8).
 Simmering S. L. us109 (7).
 Simmonds P. M. 927 (4-3).
 Simmons C. D. us160 (3).
 — C. E. us95 (4).
 — Ethel 788.
 — G. E. us122 (3), us123 (3-4).
 — H. A. us65 (4).
 — J. E. us191 (5).
 — J. O. us88 (5).
 — J. P. us60 (3).
 Simms B. T. us191 (3).
 — H. BE68 (2).
 Simoes Baiao A. E. 1035 (7-8).
 — Vaz J. 542.
 — Ventura C. 306 (3).
 Simola E. J. 153 (5).
 Simolin J. A. 150 (4).
 Simoliunas J. 256 (7).
 Simon C. us64 (2), FL31 (3).
 — E. 986 (7).
 — H. T. us95 (8).
 — I. 233 (7), 235.
 — J. 122 (8), FL45 (7).
 — J. F. us95 (8).
 — L. F48 (7), 1048 (4).
 — P. FL22 (2), FL22 (3), 93 (4).
 — R. FL41 (5).
 — S. 14 (7).
 — S. K. us95 (6), us95 (7).
 — W. G. us182 (3).
 — W. V. 31 (8).
 — van der Aa J. 267 (7).
 Simonart F. 133 (7), 133 (7), 133 (8), 134 (1), 134 (1), 134 (6).
 Simond A. 340 (2).
 — W. 1121 (7).
 Simonds B. T. us187 (5).
 — E. J. BE107 (8).
 — F. W. us159 (7).
 — J. P. us64 (7).
 — W. E. us51 (4), us51 (5).
 Simone F. de 220 (7).
 — L. de 236 (4), 236 (4).
 — Brouwer F. de 221 (8).
 — Contarini E. de 798.
 Simonelli V. 190 (7).
 Simonena y Zabalegui A. E8 (6).
 Simonet R. F87 (1).
 Simoni C. C. 190 (8).
 — G. 191 (4).
 Simonin C. FL41 (2).
 — M. 525 (1).
 — W. FL22 (7).
 Simonini R. 216 (3), 216 (4), 217 (1).
 Simonius A. 332 (3), 332 (4).
 Simonnet H. FL23 (7), FL24 (2), FL24 (4), FL24 (7).
 Simonoff M. 401 (8), 401 (8).
 Simons A. 2 (2), 27 (6).
 — D. 273 (3).
 — H. C. us119 (4).
 — J. E. us128.
 — L. BE3 (6), BE21 (2).
 — Mr. 427 (4).
 — O. 3 (2).
 Simonsen J. L. 925.
 Simonsson M. N. 981 (3).
 Simonton F. V. us102 (4).
 — G. W. us104 (5).
 — J. W. us180 (6).
 — Y. G. us152 (2), us152 (6).
 Simony L. 107 (3).
 Simpson M. C. BE95 (1).
 Simpson A. us192 (8).
 — D. C. BE72 (1).
 — D. E. BE76 (6).
 — Douglas W. BE94 (4).
 — Miss F. 716.
 — F. A. BE50 (2), BE-56 (1).
 — F. E. us64 (3).
 — F. L. us11 (4).
 — Frances us115 (6).
 — G. BE81 (8), us-139 (8).
 — G. C. 704, 918 (1), 1039 (7).
 — G. C. L. BE64 (2).
 — G. E. us149 (8).
 — G. F. BE94 (1-2).
 — G. W. BE138 (6).
 — H. C. BE140 (3), BE143 (7).
 — H. D. us65 (1), us169 (8).
 — H. E. us142 (2).
 — J. C. BE131 (7), BE132 (5).
 — Jas. J. 1036 (1-2).
 — Jennie L. Symons us192 (6).
 — J. N. us180 (5), us180 (5-6).
 — J. R. us152 (4).
 — J. T. BE93 (4).
 — J. W. 1048 (8).
 — P. BE72 (5), BE76 (6), BE79 (1).
 — Miss R. 935.
 — R. J. us50 (2).
 — R. K. M. BE150 (1).
 — T. M. us110 (7).
 — W. us177 (2).
 — W. B. BE115 (2).
 — Sir J. R. BE28 (4).
 — Wells A. BE189 (4).
 Simrak J. 382 (5).
 Sims Frances A. us49 (1).
 — J. W. BE27 (4).
 — L. G. A. BE46 (5).
 Simunek J. 371 (1).
 Sinah B. BE162 (2).
 Sinai N. us125 (5).
 Sinaiski V. 253 (1).
 Sinclair A. H. H. BE-91 (7), BE93 (7).
 — E. J. us104 (6).
 — D. B. us71 (2).

- Sinclair H. M. BE146
 (3), US175 (8).
 — J. BE83 (1).
 — J. D. BE161 (3-4).
 — J. G. US142 (2).
 — J. H. BE98 (1).
 — P. US81 (2).
 — R. B. US56 (4).
 — R. D. BE117 (3).
 — T. BE102 (6).
 — T. A. BE3 (5), BE20
 (7), BE84 (2).
 — T. W. BE110 (1).
 — W. J. US71 (1).
 Sindballe K. 141 (7).
 Sindhi G. D. BE170 (8).
 Sinding 257 (6).
 Singer C. BE16 (6),
 BE43 (8), 356 (2),
 1078 (4).
 — E. A. US148 (3).
 — G. 100 (8).
 — H. A. US117 (4).
 — H. D. US117 (1).
 — J. J. US176 (3).
 — K. 50 (8).
 — S. 334 (8), 335 (1).
 Singewald J. T. US51
 (1).
 Singh B. B. BE168 (1).
 — B. K. BE163 (3-4).
 — G. BE170 (6).
 — Chan BE170 (8).
 Singheton F. A. BE109
 (4).
 Singian US75 (8).
 — W. US75 (7), US-
 75 (7).
 Singier G. F102 (7),
 F102 (7).
 Singleton A. 692.
 — A. O. US161 (3).
 — F. A. BE110 (2).
 — J. M. US197 (4).
 — J. W. 687.
 Sinha A. B. P. BE178
 (6-5).
 — C. C. BE154 (2).
 — J. C. BE163 (8).
 — M. BE161 (1).
 — N. P. BE160 (2).
 — P. BE166 (3).
 Sinivasa Chariar T. V.
 BE185 (3-4).
 Sinkinson E. S. US53
 (2).
 Sinko T. 287 (8), 1033
 (2-1).
 Sinno A. 814.
 Sinnott E. W. 1011 (5).
 Sinos A. 158 (4).
 Sinott E. W. US28 (2).
 Sint Jan R. V. van 87
 (8).
 Siöl M. 387 (7).
 ioli F. 26 (7).
 Sioma J. 285 (2).
 Sion H. 320 (8).
 — J. F117 (3).
 Siotto Pintor M. 199
 (8), 199 (8-7).
 Sioussat S. L. US146
 (5).
 Sippy B. O. US117 (8).
 Sipsomo W. 312 (5).
 Siqueira T. BE185 (1).
 Siragusa G. B. 228 (1),
 228 (4), 228 (4).
 Siraud C. F106 (7).
 Sircar A. C. BE163 (8).
 — D. N. BE160 (7).
 — H. BE164 (1).
 — M. K. BE171 (3).
 — Sir N. BE158 (5).
 Sire J. F107 (3), F110
 (7).
 Siredey A. 1121 (3-4).
 Sirelius U. T. 151 (4),
 989 (7-8).
 Siret H. 985 (6).
 Sirich E. H. US127.
 Sirk H. 102 (8).
 Sirois J. BE136 (2),
 BE136 (2), BE136 (2),
 BE136 (5).
 Siroky E. US176 (8).
 Sirola B. 976.
 Sirot A. F156 (1).
 Sirven P. 340 (8), 341
 (5), 341 (7-8).
 Sirvent L. 957.
 Sisam C. H. US92 (7).
 Sisic F. 383 (5).
 — F. 383 (5), 1061 (5).
 Sissa L. M. US137.
 Sissingh R. 263 (3).
 Sisson C. J. BE3 (7),
 BE4 (8).
 — L. E. US135 (7).
 Sissons C. B. BE140 (3)
 BE144 (4).
 Sisto P. 216 (4), 243
 (2), 243 (6).
 Sita Ram Kohli BE170
 (5).
 Sitter W. de 999 (1).
 Sitowski L. 299 (1).
 Sitte H. 114 (7), 115
 (1).
 Sitter W. de 270 (7),
 539, 1019 (2).
 Sitterly B. W. 506.
 Sittig O. 356 (2).
 Sittmann G. 79 (5).
 Siu M. K. 440 (6).
 Sivaprakasam Pillai A.
 BE185 (4).
 Sivaraj N. BE175 (5).
 Sivertsen S. P. 171 (4).
 Sivot D. L. F60 (4).
 Siwe S. 328 (4).
 Sizaret Ch. F134 (3).
 Sizes E. F34 (3).
 Sjdström J. 326 (2).
 Sjerne A. US47 (8).
 Sjöberg P. H. 329 (6).
 Sjöblom Th. 326 (2).
 Sjöbring P. H. N. 330
 (6).
 Sjogren O. W. US132
 (5), US135.
 Sjogren H. 329 (8).
 — I. W. 323 (4).
 — J. K. J. W. 1056
 (2-1), 1164 (4).
 Sjollem B. 274 (7).
 Sjöqvist J. 323 (8).
 Sjoros B. 151 (1).
 — H. B. 154 (3).
 Sjostedt B. Y. 1164
 (2).
 Sjostedt G. 968 (3-4).
 — Y. 968 (5).
 Sjöström B. A. 150 (7).
 — B. A. S. 150 (5).
 — G. 326 (8).
 — J. A. 981 (4).
 — M. G. 331 (4).
 Sjoval P. G. E. 328
 (3).
 Skaggs J. H. 999 (4).
 Skal F. M. T. BE95 (5).
 Skalberg H. 64 (8).
 Skalinska M. 280 (6),
 280 (8), 281 (3).
 Skalkowski A. 298 (5).
 Skalsky G. 975 (1-2).
 Skalveit A. 63 (3-4),
 63 (7).
 Skan S. A. 915 (5).
 Skancke R. S. 260 (4).
 Skaric Gj. 383 (6), 383
 (8).
 — V. 384 (6).
 Skarlates A. 104 (1).
 Skarre V. 819.
 Skarstrom W. US177
 (8).
 Skawran P. BE193 (6).
 Skeaping K. BE35 (5).
 Skeats E. W. BE109 (1).
 Skeel C. A. J. Miss
 BE2 (5).
 — Caroline A. J. BE44
 (7-8).
 Skeels D. US131 (8).
 Skeie J. 257 (3).
 Skelton G. V. US190 (6).
 Skene F. US21 (7),
 US22 (5), US22 (5-6),
 US22 (8).
 Skerriitt H. H. US88 (6).
 — J. H. BE82 (3).
 — W. BE82 (4).
 Skeves S. BE189 (4).
 Skidmore L. V. US132
 (6).
 Skillen W. G. US64 (4).

- Skillern R. H. us147 (2).
 Skillington H. S. 1035 (2).
 Skilton C. S. us195 (6).
 Skimina S. 288 (8).
 Skinnemoen K. 259 (6).
 Skinner C. E. us61 (8), us62 (2).
 — C. H. us67 (6).
 — C. R. us93 (4), us93 (8), us94 (1).
 — E. B. us169 (5).
 — E. F. BE81 (8).
 — G. us169 (8).
 — H. 1119 (1).
 — H. D. BE187 (8), 929 (4).
 — J. H. us71 (7), us71 (7).
 — L. H. us56 (4).
 — M. M. us166 (8).
 — P. O. us33 (3).
 — S. BE22 (1), BE22 (3).
 Skirving A. A. S. BE91 (6), BE93 (7).
 Skita A. 53 (3), 64 (1).
 Sklawunos T. 80 (2).
 Sklodowska-Curie Mme 1166 (8).
 Skoczylas S. 290 (1-2), 290 (4).
 Skoda K. 109 (1-2).
 Skog H. 968 (2-1).
 Skoien A. 958.
 Skok P. 383 (5), 386 (1).
 Skold H. E. 328 (8).
 Skolem Th. 258 (6).
 Skoog A. L. us197 (3), us197 (4).
 Skoric V. 384 (8).
 Skorko A. 299 (8).
 Skotnicki C. 283 (2), 283 (7).
 Skottsberg C. 1031 (6).
 Skouphos Th. 157 (5-7).
 Skovko A. 299 (6).
 Skowronek T. 1050 (6).
 Skrabal A. 111 (7), 1060 (4).
 — J. 373 (2), 373 (4).
 Skramlik E. von 37 (6), 59 (7).
 Skraup S. 97 (4), 97 (6).
 Skrbinek J. 353 (2).
 Skreb S. 384 (2), 384 (6), 387 (1), 976, 1144 (2).
 Skreblin S. 386 (1).
 Skubiszewski L. 298 (2).
 Skuce E. E. 712.
- Skuja A. 252 (4).
 Skulason H. 171 (6).
 Skulski R. 1107 (6).
 Skumovic A. 380 (6-7).
 Skupienski F. 284 (5).
 Skutch A. G. us50 (8).
 Skutstzky A. 356 (1).
 Skutezky R. 903, 903.
 Skutsch J. 71 (3).
 Skvara E. 367 (2).
 Skvireckis J. 254 (5).
 Slaby L. 373 (1).
 Slacik J. 371 (6), 372 (4).
 Slack A. J. BE123 (7), BE124 (5).
 — E. us68 (6).
 — F. H. us55 (6), us55 (7).
 Sladovic E. 382 (8), 387 (5), 387 (6).
 Slaght W. E. us28 (5).
 Slagle D. us110 (7).
 — R. L. us156 (1).
 — W. C. H. us147 (1).
 Slankamenac P. 381 (7).
 Slantz F. W. us52 (2-1).
 Slater D. A. BE62 (3).
 — J. 1118 (4).
 — J. R. us154 (3).
 — Price T. 1013.
 Slatineano Al. 321 (3).
 Slauck A. 14 (6).
 Slaught H. E. us106 (1).
 Slaughter A. 1000 (3).
 — J. W. us77 (8).
 Slavic M. 381 (5).
 Slavik B. 369 (2).
 — F. 354 (1), 354 (8), 371 (3).
 — V. 351 (3), 352 (1-2).
 Slavikova L. 975 (2).
 Slavu G. 315 (6).
 Slawik E. 356 (3).
 Slawinski K. 300 (8).
 Slaymaker P. K. us135 (6).
 Sleavenson W. N. 999 (5).
 Sledd A. us36 (1-3).
 Slee J. V. van 826.
 Sleeman C. M. BE54 (7).
 — J. H. BE1 (8), BE36 (5).
 Sleeper I. A. us80 (2).
 Sleswijk J. G. 266 (8).
 Sleigh R. 692.
 Slesinger E. G. BE24 (8).
 Slesser H. H. BE30 (8).
 Sleszynski J. 287 (7).
 Slettenmark G. 969 (2).
- Slezevicius K. 255 (8).
 Slichter C. S. us169 (5).
 — S. H. us29 (2).
 Slijerevic P. 381 (6).
 Slijpen A. 271 (7).
 Slipher E. C. 503 (3).
 — V. M. 503 (4), 1058 (5).
 Sliupas J. 256 (4).
 — K. 255 (8).
 Sliwinski S. 278 (1).
 Sloan L. H. us65 (5).
 — S. B. us119 (3).
 — W. A. us149 (4).
 — W. H. us82 (6).
 Slobin H. L. us139 (5).
 Slocombe A. J. BE24 (3), BE42 (6).
 Slocum A. W. us163 (3).
 — F. us181 (3), 506.
 — G. us125 (4).
 — R. H. us62 (6).
 Slogteren E. van 275 (6), 275 (7).
 Slonaker J. R. us82 (8).
 Slonski S. 279 (7), 281 (5), 281 (8-7).
 Sloss D. J. BE182 (5-6).
 — M. us16 (7).
 Slosse A. 118 (1), 908 (1).
 Slosson P. W. us125 (5).
 Slohouwert D. F. 266 (7).
 Slotty F. 356 (7), 358 (4).
 Slover C. H. us159 (6).
 Sluder G. us176 (5).
 Sluiter C. Ph. 1019 (5).
 Sluss A. A. us195 (4), us195 (4-6).
 Sluyterman T. K. L. 266 (2).
 Sly J. F. us157 (2).
 Slyke D. D. Van 1059 (2).
 — L. L. van us31 (3).
 Smail L. R. us52 (6).
 — W. M. BE190 (3).
 Smailes R. BE77 (8).
 Smaill Edith M. us178 (6).
 Smails R. G. K. BE122 (2).
 Smail Stecki R. 279 (4).
 Smalc M. 380 (2).
 Small C. W. BE149 (2).
 — G. W. us167 (1).
 — J. BE96 (6), BE102 (5).
 — J. C. us148 (8).
 — J. K. 939 (8-7).
 — W. D. D. BE91 (8), BE94 (2-1).

- Smalley F. us85 (5),
 us85 (6).
 — Baker C. E. BE46
 (1).
 Smallpage S. M. us95
 (3).
 Smallwood W. M. us85
 (8).
 Smart E. H. BE21 (1).
 — H. R. us29 (8).
 — W. A. us36 (1).
 — W. A. M. BE29 (7),
 BE29 (8).
 — W. K. us63 (7).
 — W. M. 483 (6).
 Smeal G. BE60 (4).
 Smeath Thomas J. BE-
 189 (7).
 Smeaton B. BE107 (2),
 BE107 (3).
 — W. I. us124 (5).
 Smedberg R. 969 (1).
 Smedley N. BE195 (4),
 930 (5).
 Smedt J. de 133 (4),
 133 (5), 134 (1), 134
 (3).
 Smekal A. 102 (8), 108
 (3).
 Smelhaus S. 351 (4).
 Smellie J. M. BE46 (4).
 Smend J. 85 (7).
 Smend R. 1 (5-6), 1 (7),
 889.
 Smenner Olivia us56
 (6).
 Smet J. de 674.
 — P. de 133 (7), 134
 (1), 134 (4).
 Smetanka E. 352 (3-
 5), 353 (8).
 — F. 383 (1).
 Smeth J. de 118 (2).
 Smetona A. 255 (2).
 Smets G. 117 (1).
 Smettem W. H. 692.
 Smialek V. 1107 (3-4).
 Smidt H. 60 (1).
 — W. 648.
 Smieszek A. 298 (6).
 Smiles S. BE1 (8),
 BE18 (1), 1039 (7).
 Smiley C. N. us16 (8).
 — D. F. us32 (7).
 — E. K. us141 (4-3).
 — M. T. BE2 (5), BE-
 14 (7).
 — S. E. us79 (4).
 Smilga A. 253 (4).
 Smillie R. S. BE92 (5).
 Smirnov A. 358 (6).
 — K. 378 (4).
 Smit D. 824.
 — J. 263 (8).
 — J. P. W. A. 826.
 Smital O. 672.
- Smith A. BE35 (8).
 BE135 (4), 492, 710,
 us101 (8).
 — A. H. us186 (6).
 — A. B. 753.
 — A. C. us127.
 — A. E. H. BE57 (1).
 — A. H. BE76 (1),
 BE129 (2), 992 (3).
 — A. J. us148 (1).
 — A. L. us183 (5).
 — A. W. us21 (1),
 us32 (6), us125 (6).
 — B. us85 (8), us160
 (7), us176 (1), 916
 (7-3).
 — B. G. us61 (3).
 — B. P. 401 (8).
 — Bessie S. us183 (3).
 — B. T. D. BE50 (5),
 BE50 (5), BE55 (8).
 — C. us11 (8), us131
 (8), 1013.
 — C. A. us167 (6).
 — C. H. us95 (4).
 — Christianna us58
 (6), us58 (3).
 — C. A. M. BE149 (7).
 — C. C. 491 (5-6).
 — C. E. 512, 1093 (4).
 — C. F. BE97 (2).
 — C. G. M. BE80 (7).
 — C. H. us24 (3), us-
 69 (7), us109 (1),
 us184 (3), 741.
 — C. Henry us109 (6).
 — C. J. BE83 (6), BE-
 195 (1).
 — Clara E. us177 (8).
 — Clarence A. E. BE-
 84 (1).
 — C. M. us41 (2),
 us81 (8).
 — C. R. F. us48 (4).
 — C. S. us37 (1).
 — C. W. us132 (6),
 us166 (7), 789.
 — D. BE68 (8), BE113
 (7).
 — D. C. us165 (6).
 — D. H. BE39 (4-6).
 us44 (3).
 — D. K. BE141 (8).
 — D. O. BE182 (3-4),
 BE182 (4).
 — D. P. us71 (3).
 — D. R. us191 (5).
 — D. S. us187 (3-4).
 us187 (4).
 — BE40 (5).
 — E. BE40 (5), BE169
 (7-8), 258 (5), 507
 (2).
 — E. A. BE142 (6).
- Smith E. B. us48
 (7). us71 (1), us89
 (5), us89 (8).
 — E. C. BE117 (5),
 us62 (2).
 — E. E. 513.
 — E. F. BE95 (5), us-
 146 (6), 1058 (8).
 — E. G. us156 (3).
 — E. H. us39 (8),
 us150 (1).
 — Miss E. H. us104
 (7).
 — E. M. us190 (2).
 — Elizabeth M. 770.
 — E. O. us108 (5).
 — Edith P. BE98 (8),
 BE99 (2), BE99 (4).
 — E. R. us49 (5).
 — Erma A. us50 (2).
 — E. S. us107 (6),
 us118 (8), us176 (3).
 — E. S. C. us96 (3),
 us97 (3).
 — E. T. us63 (1).
 — E. V. us167 (3).
 — E. W. us12 (1).
 us21 (3), us82 (3).
 — F. BE69 (6), us114
 (8), 259 (8).
 — F. A. BE147 (8).
 — F. B. BE50 (1), us48
 (4).
 — F. C. BE29 (7).
 — F. E. us171 (4),
 1039 (8).
 — F. G. us89 (8).
 — Rev. F. H. BE28
 (8), us39 (4).
 — F. J. BE64 (1).
 — F. M. us29 (4),
 us118 (6).
 — F. O. us132 (1).
 — F. W. BE33 (5).
 — F. BE65 (4), us174
 (2).
 — Sir G. A. 1036 (7).
 — G. B. BE24 (7).
 — G. B. L. us68 (6).
 — G. D. 788.
 — G. E. 1040 (1).
 — G. Elliot 388 (5).
 — G. F. us37 (6).
 — G. F. D. BE39 (2).
 — G. F. R. BE64 (6).
 — G. G. BE102 (5), BE-
 102 (7).
 — G. H. us144, us
 186 (5).
 — G. M. BE140 (6),
 us166 (4), us169 (2).
 — G. O. BE140 (4).
 947 (3), 1059 (6-5).
 — G. R. us95 (1).
 — G. S. BE146 (1),
 us39 (4), us167 (5).
 — G. W. us196 (4).

- Smith H. BE39 (3-4), BE-96 (1), BE96 (5), BE-190 (1), us30 (4), us175 (1), 328 (8), 331 (2).
 — H. A. BE131 (3), us11 (4), us12 (7), us13 (6), us169 (7), us193 (8).
 — H. B. BE69 (1-2), us123 (8), us148 (3), us183 (5).
 — H. D. us29 (8).
 — H. E. us66 (2), us166 (8), us186 (3).
 — H. F. BE21 (2).
 — H. G. BE3 (2), BE23 (1), BE23 (2).
 — H. J. us12 (4), us-103 (8), us127, us-146 (8).
 — H. L. us45 (7-8), us45 (8), us169 (1), us181 (4).
 — H. M. us54 (6).
 — Helen M. us181 (6).
 — Helen N. us108 (2).
 — H. P. us155 (2).
 — H. S. S. us70 (3).
 — H. W. us123 (4), us123 (6), us139 (1), us165 (3).
 — Irma us161 (4).
 — I. W. us62 (4), us62 (8).
 — J. BE98 (1).
 — J. A. BE71 (6).
 — J. B. 1131 (8).
 — J. E. us50 (1).
 — J. F. us162 (6).
 — J. G. BE45 (8).
 — J. J. BE194 (1).
 — J. J. BE194 (1), 721.
 — J. H. BE103 (5), us151 (5).
 — J. L. BE90 (5), BE-91 (3), BE91 (3-4), 1040 (1-2).
 — J. L. B. BE190 (4).
 — J. L. S. BE90 (7).
 — J. M. BE116 (5), us39 (1).
 — J. M. P. us106 (3).
 — J. P. us82 (7), 1058 (7).
 — J. R. us24 (5).
 — J. S. BE92 (5).
 — J. W. us69 (8).
 — K. us142 (8).
 — K. K. us14 (8), us15 (1), us65 (1).
 — K. M. BE67 (1).
 — L. BE162 (7), us178 (6), 329 (3).
 — L. B. us101 (6).
- Smith L. I. us128.
 — L. L. us155 (8).
 — Louise P. us178 (4).
 — L. P. us139 (4).
 — L. S. us55 (2), us-133, us135, us168 (7).
 — L. W. us34 (8).
 — Mrs M. BE24 (1), BE98 (6), us38 (2), us144, us154 (7).
 — M. A. us105 (3).
 — M. A. P. us174 (2).
 — M. Ellwood us190 (3).
 — M. M. us139 (6).
 — M. P. us15 (8).
 — M. V. us34 (2).
 — N. BE65 (8), BE66 (8).
 — N. J. O. BE190 (3).
 — N. L. us33 (8).
 — O. 1056 (1).
 — O. T. us11 (2), us13 (3-4).
 — O. V. us11 (4).
 — O. W. us31 (4-3).
 — P. us28 (8).
 — P. E. us23 (7), us-82 (8).
 — P. F. us184 (7).
 — Smith P. T. us72 (2).
 — Miss P. W. BE32 (1).
 — Q. BE49 (1).
 — R. us155 (6).
 — R. B. us21 (5).
 — R. D. us61 (1).
 — R. E. us101 (3).
 — R. F. us22 (4).
 — R. H. us55 (3).
 — R. M. us42 (4), us52 (5), us181 (4).
 — R. R. us19 (8).
 — R. S. us115 (3), us187 (4).
 — R. T. BE45 (3-4).
 — R. V. us118 (8).
 — R. W. BE139 (7).
 — S. BE47 (4), BE116 (6), us78 (3), us166 (4), 507 (5).
 — S. A. us82 (8).
 — A. S. Alwyn BE88 (5).
 — S. B. BE173 (3), us92 (8).
 — S. D. us115 (4).
 — Sarah E. us58 (5).
 — S. H. us91 (7).
 — S. L. BE27 (5).
 — S. M. BE39 (8), us21 (4).
 — S. S. us96 (5), us-152 (5).
 — S. W. us20 (6), us-124 (2).
- Smith S. W. J. BE46 (3), 1040 (2).
 — T. us55 (5), 941, 1059 (2).
 — T. B. BE81 (4), BE81 (7), BE83 (2), BE83 (6).
 — T. H. us141 (6).
 — T. M. us61 (4).
 — T. S. us62 (8).
 — T. T. us133 (7), us135.
 — U. H. us47 (4).
 — V. 821.
 — W. us173 (7), 1119 (3).
 — W. A. BE186 (8), us157 (3), us180 (5), 1105 (1), 1114 (7).
 — W. C. us95 (1).
 — W. D. us144, us-144.
 — W. E. BE176 (5).
 — W. G. BE92 (2).
 — W. H. BE146 (5-6), BE147 (8), us114 (7), 693.
 — W. J. BE95 (1), BE98 (2), us9 (6).
 — W. M. us52 (1-2), us66 (2), us167 (6).
 — W. Q. us64 (8).
 — W. R. us15 (7), us-195 (5), 918 (8).
 — W. W. BE90 (5), BE91 (3), us71 (7), 1029 (6-5).
 — Y. B. us24 (8).
 — Z. M. us72 (7).
 — de Forest H. us8 (7).
 — D. Nichol BE72 (3).
 — Smithells A. 919 (4), 1013, 1040 (1).
 — Smither W. J. BE142 (4).
 — Smithey W. R. us165 (2-1).
 — Smithson F. us174 (6).
 — G. A. us103 (7).
 — Smits A. 263 ((5)).
 — P. 1051 (1).
 — Smogerzewski Z. 293 (5).
 — Smolenski J. 288 (7).
 — K. 283 (7).
 — W. 1033 (3).
 — Smolka F. 293 (8), 835, 1148 (5).
 — J. 1050 (6).
 — Smosarski V. 299 (2).
 — Smotlacha F. 354 ((6)), 354 (7), 363 (6).
 — Smrcek A. 370 (3).
 — Smely J. G. BE100 (6), BE100 (7).

- Smyser W. F. us67
 (4), us67 (5).
 Smyth C. H. us70 (5).
 — C. J. us38 (1).
 — C. P. us71 (2).
 — H. D. us71 (2).
 — H. F. us149 (2).
 — H. L. us40 (7).
 — H. W. us40 (1).
 — J. BE109 (1), BE133
 (8), us96 (2).
 — M. G. us160 (8).
 Smythe H. J. D. BE-
 48 (1).
 — J. A. BE69 (8).
 — W. R. us16 (5-6).
 Snader D. L. us85 (3).
 Snape A. E. BE189 (3).
 Snapper I. 262 (7).
 Snapp R. R. us115 (2).
 Snavelly T. R. us164
 (6), us165 (6).
 Sneath E. H. us187
 (3).
 — W. 1157 (4).
 Snedden D. us24 (5).
 — S. M. BE117 (2).
 Snedecor G. W. us49
 (6).
 Sneed M. C. us126 (7).
 Sneed O. BE98 (1).
 Snégarov 140 (7).
 Sneidern A. W. T. von
 981 (2-1).
 Snelgrove E. C. BE83
 (1).
 Snell Ada L. F. us58
 (5).
 — B. 52 (4).
 — F. J. 700.
 — Miss F. M. BE194
 (8).
 — H. C. BE82 (4).
 — J. F. BE132 (7).
 BE137
 — W. H. us15 (4).
 Snellen H. 273 (5).
 Sneller Z. W. 272 (5-
 6).
 Snelling C. M. us111
 (3).
 Snethlage J. L. 268
 (4).
 Sneyders de Vogel K.
 268 (1).
 Snider C. us180 (6).
 — G. E. us22 (1),
 us23 (1).
 — J. L. us42 (6).
 Snijder G. A. S. 264
 (6).
 Snijders E. P. 262 (8).
 Snikers P. 252 (3).
 Snoddy G. S. us45 (3),
 us47 (3).
 Snoj A. 381 (4).
 Snoo K. de 273 (5).
 Snorif L. D. us65 (5).
 Snouck Hurgronje C.
 269 (7), 830, 1020 (3).
 — Mlle N. 826.
 Snow A. 514 (4).
 — B. W. us169 (7).
 — C. M. us117 (7).
 — Dora us162 (4).
 — F. L. us190 (8).
 — J. E. us9 (5).
 — Julia W. us80 (8).
 — L. F. us105 (3).
 — Laetitia M. us178
 (3).
 — O. L. us57 (5).
 — O. W. 929 (8).
 — W. us181 (2).
 Snowa C. H. us60 (3).
 Snowden J. K. BE35
 (5).
 — R. R. us152 (4).
 — Y. us155 (7).
 Snyckers A. 73 (8-7).
 Snyder us155 (2).
 — A. D. us97 (3), us-
 173 (8).
 — A. J. us90 (5).
 — A. M. us150 (7).
 — C. E. 1055 (8).
 — E. D. us43 (4).
 — F. B. us63 (7).
 — J. O. us81 (7).
 — J. W. 1142 (5).
 — R. G. us26 (6). us-
 27 (7).
 — R. S. us113 (8).
 — T. E. 1009 (4).
 — V. us29 (1), 1112
 (4).
 — W. P. us132 (5).
 Soaje E. 396 (7).
 Soal S. G. BE23 (1).
 Soares A. X. BE154 (8).
 — U. C. 309 (3), 309
 (3).
 — da Costa Freire B.
 A. 307 (1).
 — de Souza A. P. 410
 (1).
 Soberheim M. 990 (6-
 7), 990 (5).
 — G. 334 (3), 970.
 — M. 1104 (6).
 Sobeski M. 298 (5).
 Sobieski V. 1090 (2).
 — W. 287 (7-8), 288
 (1).
 Sobotka J. 354 (1),
 354 (7), 354 (7),
 1113 (4).
 — M. 975 (5).
 Sobotta J. 14 (1).
 Sobrado y Maestro C.
 E29 (6), E29 (7).
 Sobral Cid J. de M.
 302 (2).
 Sobrino C. BE24 (1).
 Sobry G. 388 (8).
 Sochanski H. 293 (2).
 Soda T. 446 (2).
 Sodani G. 128 (8).
 Soddy F. BE71 (5),
 1040 (1-2), 1052 (6),
 1164 (8).
 Soden H. Frh. von 75
 (3).
 Söderbäck E. G. 331
 (2).
 Soderbaum H. G. 1163
 (5), 981 (2-1), 1163
 (8).
 Söderblom L. O. J.
 1056 (1-2), 1164 (3-
 4).
 — N. 1110 (6-5).
 Soderini E. 1170 (3-4).
 — de 1170 (4).
 Soderlund G. F. vs-
 196 (4).
 — N. G. 324 (2).
 Söderman S. 968 (8).
 Soderström A. F. 331
 (2).
 Sodré Gama S. 409 (1).
 Soergeb W. 20 (5).
 Soeder W. 82 (8).
 Soehnée F. 600.
 Soellner J. 39 (1).
 Soetbeer F. 41 (3).
 Sogliano A. 217 (7),
 218 (2), 1053 (5).
 Sohan Lal L. BE171 (3).
 Sohlman R. 1163 (4).
 Söhngen N. C. 275 (1).
 — N. L. 275 (7).
 Sohnle W. 58 (6).
 Soignon P. 463 (6).
 Sohoni V. V. 925.
 Sohr F. 117 (6).
 Soil de Moriamé E. 985
 (5-6).
 Sokhey H. S. BE182
 (5).
 Sokhos A. 158 (8).
 Sokolnicki G. 295 (8).
 — M. 281 (5).
 Sokolowski A. 354 (6).
 — L. 300 (7).
 — S. 289 (1).
 — U. 68 (6).
 Sola M. BE158 (2), BE-
 158 (2-1),
 — Cabiati J. V. 1145
 (3-4).
 — Pinto V. de BE70 (8),
 BE83 (7).
 Solacolu T. 315 (3),
 315 (4).
 Solaja B. 384 (5), 384
 (8).

- Solakian A. 377 (4-3).
 Solari A. 187 (8).
 — F. 1016 (5).
 — G. 243 (7), 244 (2), 245 (6), 1165 (6-5).
 — L. E. 436 (1).
 Solas L. f42 (8).
 Solazzi G. 230 (5), 230 (3-4), 230 (6), 231 (4-3), 231 (5).
 — S. 233 (3), 233 (4).
 Solberg H. C. us84 (3).
 — O. 258 (3).
 — P. 259 (6).
 Solch J. 115 (1).
 Soldano F. A. 396 (3), 402 (2).
 Soldát A. 350 (5).
 Solder F. 101 (5).
 Soldevila F. BE62 (4).
 Solé R. 393 (3).
 Solen E. 224 (1).
 Solente Mlle 612 (8).
 Soler E. 223 (3), 224 (1), 225 (2), 1052 (3).
 — F. L. 393 (8), 404 (2).
 — J. M. 423 (2).
 — M. 407 (5).
 — Perez F. 1102 (6).
 — y Battle E. el8 (8).
 — y March A. el9 (5) el9 (6).
 Soleri E. 247 (4).
 Solí y Mura A. 432 (7), 432 (8).
 Solger B. 46 (2).
 — F. 5 (1).
 Soli U. 227 (4).
 Solis O. 957.
 — R. O. 427 (8).
 — Cohen M. us149 (4).
 Solland W. f132 (8).
 Sollas W. J. BE71 (5), BE78 (7-8), 1040 (2).
 Solleder F. 656 (5).
 Sollenberger P. 514 (6).
 Sollenburger I. J. us-144.
 Sollier L. f114 (5).
 — P. 120 (2), 120 (2).
 Söllinger E. 23 (8).
 Sollman T. us182 (5).
 Söllner K. 107 (6).
 Sollom V. P. us17 (6).
 Solmi A. 233 (3), 233 (4).
 Solnai V. 351 (2).
 Solomon A. us103 (8).
 — J. BE43 (1).
 — L. BE15 (1).
 — M. S. us65 (5).
 Solovjev A. 378 (4).
 Solt L. H. us108 (1).
 Soltau R. H. BE60 (1).
 Soltész S. 168 (7).
 Solus M. f129 (2).
 Solvay L. 1026 (3-4).
 Solymossy A. 163 (4).
 Somaini G. 191 (4).
 Somalwar S. G. BE179 (4).
 Sombart W. 4 (3).
 Somer E. de 124 (4).
 Somers A. B. us136.
 — R. E. us150 (5), us151 (7).
 Somerset H. V. F. BE-79 (3).
 — W. H. B. 711.
 Somerville J. B. BE97 (8).
 — R. us61 (6).
 Someya K. 458 (4).
 Somigliana C. 245 (2), 245 (1), 1052 (2), 1162, 1165 (3-4), 1165 (3-4).
 Somiya T. 445 (4), 455 (8).
 Somma U. 191 (1), 191 (3).
 Sommarin E. 981 (4).
 — E. F. K. 328 (2).
 Sommelet M. f26 (7).
 Sommer A. 42 (6), 148 (5).
 — E. 74 (8).
 — F. 80 (7), 1035 (4).
 — F. H. us60 (4).
 — H. 47 (4).
 — H. H. us168 (4).
 — J. 146 (1).
 — L. 45 (1), 338 (4).
 — O. 351 (1), 365 (1-2), 365 (3).
 — R. 40 (7).
 — W. 46 (4).
 Sommerfeld A. 1044 (6).
 Sommerell A. 1159 (3-4).
 Sommerfeld A. 81 (8), 1061 (2).
 — H. 74 (5-6).
 — H. B. BE148 (3).
 — M. 33 (5).
 — W. 57 (5), 74 (6-5).
 Sommerfeldt A. 258 (4).
 — W. P. 822 (4).
 Sommerfelt A. 258 (2).
 Sommerfled A. 1040 (6).
 Sommerlath E. 70 (1).
 Sommerack H. 652.
 Sommers W. G. Rev. us37 (5).
 Sommerville D. M. Y. BE188 (1-2).
 Sommier F. 1023 (7).
 Sommath Shastri Wa-
 diker BE166 (1-2).
 Somogyi E. 160 (6).
 Somville O. 477 (2).
 Sencini A. 797, 1024 (4).
 Soncke Knudsen 144 (5).
 Sonden K. G. A. 325 (5), 981 (1).
 Sondérn K. G. A. 1164 (2).
 Sondhi G. D. 172 (2).
 Sone T. 443 (3).
 Sones W. W. D. us151 (4).
 Sonet E. BE116 (7).
 Song K. P. 440 (1), 441 (1), 441 (1), 441 (1).
 — P. 441 (2).
 Sengailo M. 256 (7).
 Sonier y Puerta A. el2 (6).
 Sonn A. 69 (1).
 Sonne W. 23 (6).
 Sonnek L. 371 (8), 372 (6).
 Sonnenburg E. L. P. 87 (5).
 Sonnenday Dora F. us-31 (8), us32 (1).
 Sonnenschein C. 66 (4).
 Sonnevile P. f96 (2).
 Sonntag E. 37 (6), 71 (1).
 — W. 7 (3).
 Sono K. 441 (8).
 — M. 450 (7).
 — R. 448 (2).
 Sonobe I. 446 (3).
 Sonokawa S. 448 (5).
 Sons M. BE35 (5), BE35 (6).
 Sontag R. J. us71 (3).
 So Ooka 453 (4).
 — Butsugai Yasuki 451 (8-7).
 Soot-Ryen T. 959.
 Solthill W. E. BE71 (7).
 Sooy Louise R. us156 (8).
 Soper G. BE86 (8).
 — Miss F. BE34 (3).
 Sophi P. 313 (7) 314 (1).
 Söpkeç A. 164 (3).
 Sopper A. J. de 269 (5).
 Soranzo G. 210 (7), 211 (5).
 Sorbelli A. 187 (8), 189 (6), 796, 797.
 Sordelli A. 394 (5).
 — A. A. 396 (4).
 Soreau R. f33 (6).
 Sorel A. f147 (8).

- Sorensen R. W. us16
(4).
— S. P. L. 913.
Sørensen F. 144 (2).
— J. 144 (2).
Sorg R. 603.
Sorgor W. 25 (3).
Sorgniard R. f71 (8).
Sorgo J. 100 (8).
Soria B. 397 (7).
— Escuders M. e18
(6).
Soriga R. 807, 1095 (8).
Sorley W. R. BE49 (6),
1036 (7-8).
Sormani P. 271 (6).
Soroa J. e15 (8).
— J. M. de e15 (4-3).
Sorokin P. A. us127.
Soroku Kaku 452 (2).
Soroor M. 389 (6).
Sorre M. f98 (1), f98
(2), f98 (3), 1066 (5).
Sorrrel V. f90 (8).
Sorrento L. 208 (5),
210 (7), 211 (1), 211
(3-4), 211 (6).
Sorta L. 386 (7).
Sorthew J. 408 (2-4),
408 (1-2).
Sortini R. A. 396 (1).
Sortis S. de 805.
Sosa A. 431 (5).
— M. 433 (6), 433 (7).
— Artola B. 433 (3).
Sosnowski J. 285 (1).
— O. 283 (7).
Sotiriou G. 156 (4).
Soto M. 393 (5).
Sotome P. 445 (8), 537
(1).
Soubeyran P. f115 (8).
Soubrier M. f57 (7).
Soucek J. 974.
— S. 369 (7), 1109 (7).
Souchard A. 386 (2).
Souchon M. S. us96 (2).
Soucy C. L. BE142 (6).
Soudan E. 117 (5).
Soudek S. 371 (8), 372
(4).
Soudriers V. B. 436
(6).
Souèges R. f26 (8), 1012.
Soufflet W. 1096 (5).
Souhart F. 1161 (8).
Souilhé P. G. 183 (4).
Soula F. f148 (2), f148
(4).
— J. f116 (7).
Soule A. M. us111 (8).
— F. F. us171 (4).
— J. G. us171 (4).
— M. H. us124 (3).
Soulié G. 1024 (5-6).
— H. f155 (5).
Soulier G. f92 (1),
197 (7), 197 (8).
Souillou A. f107 (4).
Soullard M. f127 (3),
f127 (4).
Souloumiac G. f146 (7).
Soupault R. f17 (3),
f19 (2).
Souques A. 1121 (4).
Sourdille C. f81 (5).
— G. f126 (5-7).
— M. f126 (4).
Souriau M. f81 (6).
Sourindra Kumar Chi-
dhury BE154 (6-5).
Sourisseau J. f148 (5).
Souza B. de 303 (2).
— H. de 410 (3).
— J. de 840 (5-6).
— P. de 409 (5).
— Carqueja B. de 310
(6).
— Pinto A. de 309 (2).
308 (5-6), 308 (5).
— M. de 301 (4).
— Teixeira de Moraes
L. C. 302 (3).
Sousley C. P. us78 (7).
Soutar G. BE95 (3),
BE98 (7).
Souter A. BE94 (3).
South Mrs J. BE148
(4).
Southall J. P. C. us25
(1).
Southard A. E. us38
(4).
Southern W. D. BE21
(1).
Southwell R. V. BE50
(6), BE56 (1), 1040 (1).
— T. BE64 (5-6).
Southwick F. R. us11
(1).
Southwood A. R. BE-
107 (4).
Southworth R. us108
(8-7).
— D. us110 (2).
— W. BE148 (4).
Souto Rodrigues J. D.
542.
Soutten Mrs BE24 (4).
Souza A. 415 (8).
— B. J. de 416 (8).
— D. de BE45 (2).
— D. H. de BE18 (2).
— E. E. de 417 (5).
— J. A. D. BE157 (7).
— J. D. BE157 (8),
BE158 (1).
— L. R. D. BE152.
— O. F. de 409 (8).
— V. L. D. BE178 (7-
8).
— W. de f82 (2).
Souza Brandão A. de
410 (3-2).
— da Camara M. de
303 (3), 303 (5-6).
— Campos E. de 418
(7).
— Carvalho T. B. 418
(3).
— Junior 309 (7).
— Junior A. 308 (3).
— Paraizo F. P. de
416 (7).
— Shadders C. G. de
417 (3).
Souzo Teixeira J. 310
(2).
Sovic A. 382 (5).
Sowade J. 48 (4).
Soward F. H. BE145
(8).
Sowerbutts J. A. BE-
34 (3).
Sewers D. C. us110.
— W. L. us119 (4).
Sowiers G. T. us45 (7-
8).
Sowinski S. 290 (6).
— Z. 300 (7-8).
Soyer J. 598.
Soyter G. 97 (3).
Soza O. de 415 (8).
Spabu D. 316 (1).
Spacek K. 360 (8).
Spacil P. Th. 185 (2).
Spackman H. C. 442
(8), 442 (8).
Spacu I. 1154 (7).
Spadetta P. 805.
Spadoni D. 233 (2).
Spaëck S. 363 (4).
Spaeth J. D. us70 (5).
Spafford W. F. us77
(2), us163 (2).
Spagnolo L. 531.
Spahn M. 66 (7).
Spahr W. E. us61 (3).
Spaier A. f81 (6).
Spalier E. 681.
Spala K. 361 (7).
Spalding A. B. us82 (7).
— B. D. us120 (6),
us120 (8).
— J. C. us93 (2).
— W. R. us40 (2).
Spallitta F. 228 (6).
Spateholz W. 71 (1).
Spamer A. 26 (2).
Spampinato N. 194 (6),
194 (7).
Spangenberg J. J. 383
(3).
Spangenberg H. 83 (7),
89 (8).
— W. 64 (5).
Spangenthal J. us193
(8).

- Spangler H. us141 (8).
— R. E. us179 (4).
Spanhold A. W. us38 (3-4).
Spaniel O. 358 (1).
Spann A. 453 (5).
— J. 95 (3).
— O. 99 (3).
Spannagel F. 61 (6).
— K. 87 (5).
Spanner R. 64 (2).
Spannhake W. 62 (2).
Spano G. 1053 (5-6).
Spärck R. 1136 (4).
Sparke A. 689.
Sparks E. S. us156 (1).
— J. F. BE123 (2), BE 123 (2).
Sparn E. 1155 (1-2), 1155 (4).
Sparow C. M. us165 (7).
Sparre Comte M. fl10 (2), fl10 (3), fl1047 (6).
Sparrow C. M. us164 (7).
Spary P. G. BE84 (2).
Spasic D. 378 (5).
Spasojevic Z. 378 (3).
Spat C. 274 (6).
— W. 356 (2).
Spataro D. 229 (7), 229 (8), 229 (8), 230 (2).
Spath E. 1060 (4).
— L. F. BE21 (4), BE 21 (4).
Späth E. 102 (1).
Spatz B. 657.
— H. 80 (1).
Spau C. 317 (5).
Spaul E. A. BE21 (4).
Spaulding A. M. us-151 (1).
— O. G. us70 (3).
— G. E. us185 (7).
— Forrest B. 752.
— H. V. us70 (2).
— Miriam L. us58 (8).
— R. R. us126 (1).
— T. C. us131 (8).
Spazier R. 372 (2).
Speaight J. BE24 (1), BE24 (2), BE42 (7).
Speaker G. us12 (8).
Speakman H. B. BE-141 (6).
— J. B. BE61 (1).
Spear Miss E. W. 1170 (1).
Spearman C. BE14 (6), BE15 (5).
— C. E. BE2 (6), 1040 (1-2).
Spears C. W. us127.
Spease E. us181 (5-6), us182 (5).
Speath J. N. us31 (6-5).
Specchia O. 188 (4).
Specht F. 49 (3).
— G. 30 (1).
— O. 41 (2).
— R. 665.
— W. 79 (7).
Speciale Cirinione F. 244 (5).
— I. 245 (8-7).
Sperk F. G. us146 (5).
— P. 61 (6).
Speckmann K. 16 (3-4).
Spector B. us94 (4), us94 (7-8).
Specker G. G. us57 (6-5).
Speer J. B. us131 (8).
Speers P. C. BE170 (5), BE171 (7).
Speerschneider Capitaine C. I. H. 913.
Speese J. us148 (8).
Spehl P. 1007.
Spehr Frau H. 90 (2).
Speidel C. C. us165 (5).
— O. 22 (6), 22 (7).
Speight E. E. BE167 (1).
— R. BE186 (7).
Speiser A. 347 (3).
— F. 1079 (5).
— P. 332 (3).
— W. 333 (4).
Spek J. 58 (2).
Spekke A. 253 (3-4), 253 (7).
Speleers L. 122 (3).
Spemann H. 38 (7), 1032 (1), 1059 (5).
Spence B. J. us64 (3).
— R. A. 1130 (1-2),
— R. R. us27 (1).
— W. us42 (4).
— W. J. BE147 (2).
— Sir Reginald A. 925.
Spenceley G. W. us56 (7).
— J. A. BE124 (2).
Spencer A. E. us95 (3), us95 (7).
— A. J. 919 (7-8).
— C. C. us86 (2).
— C. E. us144.
— C. Worthné us21 (1-2).
— C. W. 772.
— D. H. us196 (8).
— E. B. T. us38 (8).
— F. A. M. BE73 (8).
— F. R. us110 (4).
— G. J. BE146 (4).
— H. L. us151 (3-4).
Spencer J. F. BE3 (6), BE20 (3).
— L. us31 (2).
— L. C. us95 (8).
— L. J. 1040 (2-1), 1074 (4).
— L. T. us184 (6).
— M. C. us95 (4).
— Miss P. BE35 (4).
— R. A. BE138 (5).
— W. A. us9 (7).
— W. G. BE45 (3).
— Sir W. N. 1040 (1).
— W. R. us100 (6).
— W. W. us34 (2).
— Gazel L. us32 (2-1).
— Hutchinson W. us-54 (6).
Spengler E. 103 (3), 905 (6).
— W. 899 (6).
Spenté E. fl144 (3).
Spens W. BE51 (7).
Spensley Nelli V. us83 (8).
Spera S. 214 (4).
Sperantas N. 949 (3).
Speranzini G. 248 (2), 248 (1).
Sperber H. 67 (1).
Sperino G. 216 (3), 217 (2).
Sperl H. 99 (1).
Sperlich A. 115 (3).
Speroni D. 202 (5).
Sperin Johnson J. C. BE186 (3).
Sperry E. A. 1058 (2-7).
— E. E. us86 (1).
— F. N. us186 (5).
— Pauline us104 (1).
— W. L. us41 (7).
Spethmann H. 5 (4), 67 (1).
Speyer E. 34 (4).
— H. 118 (7).
Speyr W. v. 334 (4).
Spica-Marcataio P. 224 (1), 225 (2).
Spicka F. 364 (7), 364 (2).
Spiczakow. T. 289 (3).
Spidle S. BE149 (8).
Spieckermann A. 900 (3-4).
Spiegel E. 101 (6).
— L. 4 (4).
Spiegelberg W. 80 (6), 1044 (3).
Spielgelberg W. 1032 (4).
Spielmayer E. 888 (5-6).
Spier L. us143 (3).
Spiers A. G. H. us26 (3).

- Spiers W. 23 (5-6).
 Spiess G. 31 (5).
 — O. 333 (2).
 — W. 648.
 Spieth B. us168 (8).
 Spiethoff A. 14 (5-6);
 15 (1).
 — B. 59 (8).
 Spilka A. 365 (6), 366
 (3).
 Spiker C. C. us179 (7).
 Spillemaeckers G. J.
 678.
 Spiller W. G. us147 (6).
 Spillman W. J. us38 (5).
 Spillmann L. fl22 (1).
 fl22 (5).
 Spilsbury B. BE38 (5).
 — Sir B. H. BE31 (7).
 Spina F. 356 (7), 358
 (3), 358 (3).
 Spindler G. W. us72
 (4).
 — Lillian us54 (1).
 Spinelli G. 198 (2).
 — N. 246 (7), 246 (7).
 Spinks G. T. BE47 (7).
 Spinner H. 344 (1).
 Spinney L. B. us49 (7).
 Spira P. 1052 (6-5).
 — T. 69 (5).
 Spire D. F64 (5-6).
 Spiro H. us83 (1).
 — J. 342 (8).
 — K. 352 (5).
 Spiscic B. 383 (3).
 Spita H. R. BE39 (1).
 Spitaler R. 357 (1),
 357 (8), 357 (8), 360
 (2).
 Spitta O. 3 (1), 889 (2).
 Spittle J. T. BE50 (4).
 Spitz W. 894 (8).
 Spitzer A. 100 (4).
 — B. 101 (6).
 — L. 76 (3).
 Spitz H. 100 (2).
 Splawa Neuman 281 (2).
 Splawn W. M. W. us-
 159 (3), us159 (5).
 Splichal J. 373 (5).
 Spoelbergh O. de 131
 (1).
 Spoelstra H. J. 963 (6).
 Spoerri Th. 346 (5).
 Spofford C. M. us54 (5).
 Spohn Adelaide us31
 (8-7).
 Spohr E. 149 (4).
 — Wilhelmina us27 (5).
 Spolverini D. 184 (5).
 Spolverini L. 233 (7),
 235.
 Sponer H. 45 (1).
 Sponsler O. L. us156
 (7).
- Spooner A. R. BE154
 (3), BE154 (2).
 — C. H. us34 (3).
 Spork J. fl27 (1), fl27
 (3), fl27 (3).
 Spöttel W. 50 (4).
 Spotts W. B. us177
 (4).
 Spotorino R. 1102 (8).
 Sprague A. H. us9 (1
 2).
 — A. W. us122 (1),
 us122 (8).
 — C. H. us60 (4).
 — D. us39 (2).
 — Elisabeth C. us195
 (7).
 — E. H. us121 (8)
 us123 (6).
 — Estella M. us28 (2
 1).
 — F. C. us61 (8).
 — G. S. us119 (8).
 — Joanna H. 788.
 — J. P. us117 (2).
 — O. M. W. us40 (8).
 — T. A. 915 (5).
 Spranger E. 4 (2).
 Sprater F. 996 (6).
 Spratlin V. N. us44-
 (2).
 Sprawson C. A. BE173
 (5), BE174 (4), BE-
 174 (5-6).
 Spray C. G. us66 (3).
 — R. S. us180 (6).
 Sprecher A. 349 (1).
 Spreng M. 332 (8).
 Sprenger A. M. 275
 (4).
 — G. J. 1159 (8).
 Sprengling M. us106
 (3).
 Sprent F. P. 1066 (6).
 Sprigg C. V. 505.
 Spring S. N. us31 (1-
 2).
 Springer Daisy 751.
 — F. W. us126.
 — H. 638.
 — K. 355 (8).
 — M. 74 (8).
 Spronck C. H. H. 1019.
 (1-2).
 Sprott Barbara BE31
 (7).
 — W. J. H. BE71 (1).
 Sproul R. G. us101 (2).
 Sproule G. BE130 (8),
 BE132 (4).
 — G. A. BE148 (3).
 — W. BE109 (6).
 Spulber C. 316 (6).
 — C. A. 316 (3).
 Spuler A. 30 (1).
- Spurgeon Miss C. F. E.
 BE2 (3), BE20 (1).
 Spurr R. 393 (3).
 Spykman N. J. us184
 (6).
 Squillace N. 534.
 Squier G. O. 1058 (7).
 — J. B. us25 (8).
 — Tripple E. 769.
 Squire D. H. us194 (7).
 — E. J. us68 (4), us-
 68 (5).
 Squires A. us27 (6).
 — P. C. us163 (2).
 — V. P. us141 (3-4).
 Srafer W. 1033 (6).
 Straffa A. 206 (5).
 Strawson E. BE30 (1).
 Srbik H. 102 (3), 1060
 (3).
 Srbek F. 370 (8).
 Sidinko O. 351 (3), 351
 (8).
 Srebrny S. 299 (4).
 Sres E12 (4).
 Sri Ram-Srivastava P.
 BE174 (1-2).
 Sribau J. 318 (8).
 Sidhar Panth BE154
 (6).
 Srikantia B. M. BE179
 (1).
 Srinivasa Aiyangar P.
 T. BE185 (3-4).
 — Rao M. G. BE153.
 Srinivasan R. BE185
 (3-4).
 Sri Ram BE164 (6).
 — Rukminiamma K. D
 BE179 (1).
 Srivivasachariyar T. V.
 BE185 (3).
 Srnka O. 368 (5).
 Sroka A. 837.
 Srpel L. 283 (1).
 Sruoga B. 255 (2).
 Ssymank 45 (2).
 Staab K. 77 (6).
 Staaf O. E. us182 (7).
 Staaff E. S. 330 (1).
 Stabb W. A. us180 (4).
 Stabe H. us53 (8).
 Stabell H. K. 260 (3).
 Stable J. J. BE107 (5).
 Staga G. 353 (8).
 — J. 353 (2), 364 (3),
 364 (8).
 Stacchiotti U. 204 (6).
 Stacey J. E. BE81 (8),
 BE82 (5).
 — L. B. BE146 (1).
 Stach J. 1033 (8).
 — P. 292 (6).
 Stachelin W. R. 1076
 (3-4).
 Staché T. 164 (6).

- Stack J. usl42 (6).
 — J. W. us57 (5).
 Stadelmann G. 1128 (8-7).
 Staderini R. 243 (1), 243 (4), 243 (5).
 Stadil W. C. usl48 (8).
 Stadler F. 347 (1).
 — J. 340 (7).
 — L. J. usl31 (3).
 Stadnik J. 975 (3).
 Stadtman C. E. usl31 (4).
 Stadtmüller F. 43 (6).
 Staehelin E. 332 (4).
 — F. 333 (3).
 — J. 346 (1).
 — M. 332 (5).
 Staehling C. rl42 (1), rl42 (6).
 — C. C. usl03 (5).
 Staemfli A. 344 (2).
 Staerk W. 59 (3-2).
 Staff E. 285 (2-1).
 — F. 284 (6).
 — L. 284 (8).
 Staffe A. 105 (6).
 Staffieri D. 405 (6).
 Stafford G. T. usl16 (2).
 — I. B. us88 (1).
 — O. F. usl44 (1).
 — Miss S. bel94 (7).
 Stafseth H. J. us57 (5-6).
 Stagg A. A. usl06 (3).
 Stahel E. 118 (6).
 — G. 1019 (6-5).
 Stahelin R. 332 (5).
 Stahl Marie L. us67 (1-2).
 — R. 89 (6).
 — W. 653.
 Stahlbergs E. 250 (4), 250 (1-2).
 Stähli J. 346 (1).
 Stahlin K. 4 (2).
 — O. 30 (5).
 Stahnke E. 96 (6).
 Staines H. BE25 (4).
 Stainier L. 679.
 — X. 123 (7).
 Stainov P. 139 (5).
 Stalr B. us22 (2).
 Stakman E. C. usl27.
 Staley S. C. usl15 (2).
 — W. J. usl8 (2).
 Stalfelt M. 326 (4).
 Stalfelt M. G. 322 (5).
 Stalker E. A. usl24 (6).
 Stallybrass C. O. BE64 (1).
 — W. I. S. BE72 (3).
 — W. T. S. BE73 (7-8), BE76 (6).
- Sta'naker E. N. us-179 (6).
 Stamatov D. 139 (8).
 Stamiris J. 793.
 Stamm C. J. usl49 (6).
 — Cl. 847.
 — J. 148 (6).
 — R. H. 143 (1).
 Stammers A. D. BE191 (3).
 — G. E. F. BE31 (4).
 Stammler G. 49 (6).
 — U. 1 (5).
 — V. 46 (7).
 Stamp A. E. 705.
 — J. BE34 (4).
 — J. C. 1169.
 — L. D. BE3 (7).
 Stampar A. 383 (4).
 Stampe E. 45 (7).
 Stampini E. 244 (7), 246 (2), 1165 (6-5).
 Stâmou C. 158 (6).
 Stancic S. 385 (8).
 Standiu V. 219 (1-2).
 Stancius P. 256 (2).
 Standliff H. C. us28 (5-6).
 Standaert E. 427 (6).
 Standenath E. 111 (2).
 Standing H. 38 (7).
 Standish F. B. usl86 (4).
 — M. us40 (1).
 Stanek Wl. 974, 974, 974.
 Staneo P. 201 (7).
 Stanfield R. BE92 (5).
 Stanford H. C. 691.
 — J. B. usl58 (4).
 Stang F. 257 (1), 257 (3), 968 (7).
 — V. 11 (2).
 Stange A. 81 (6).
 — C. 42 (7).
 — C. H. us50 (3), us50 (3-4).
 Stanichev A. 139 (6).
 Staniewicz S. 283 (4).
 — V. 300 (3).
 — W. 296 (3), 300 (2).
 Staniland L. N. BE47 (7).
 Staniszkis W. 285 (1-2).
 Stankevicius (V) 255 (6).
 Stankevic R. 379 (3).
 — S. 377 (7), 379 (6).
 Stanley A. A. usl25 (4).
 — C. W. BE130 (3).
 — D. BE46 (1).
 — E. J. us83 (3).
 — E. O. 768.
 — G. H. BE191 (2).
- Stanley Helen A. usl07 (8).
 — Louise 945 (8).
 — T. B. us61 (2).
 — T. H. usl19 (6).
 — Brown J. 1074 (5).
 Stanners H. BE19 (3).
 — R. W. BE51 (1).
 Stanojevic L. 379 (2).
 — S. 377 (8).
 Stansfield A. BE130 (5), BE132 (3).
 — E. BE116 (8).
 — H. BE83 (8).
 — Popivics H. M. 378 (2).
 Stanton Amida usl96 (3).
 — B. L. BE109 (8).
 — C. B. usl7 (4).
 — Miss E. W. us47 (8).
 — F. L. us61 (1).
 — R. usl6 (4).
 — T. E. 1040 (1).
 Stanulescu Gh. 320 (2).
 Stanwood D. C. usl4 (3).
 Stanworth T. D. BE98 (2).
 Stanziale R. 219 (5), 220 (2).
 Stanf O. 1040 (2), 1061 (1).
 Stanledon R. G. BE84 (7), BE85 (7).
 Staples R. usl32 (8).
 Stapleton A. B. usl72 (7).
 Stapper R. 85 (4).
 Starbuck A. us49 (6).
 — E. D. usl18 (7).
 Starck H. 57 (2).
 — L. G. 322 (4).
 — W. von 64 (1).
 Starcs P. 251 (8).
 Stargardt K. 76 (1).
 Stark A. D. us34 (4).
 — G. 1052 (5).
 — M. 357 (1), 258 (2).
 — O. 64 (6).
 — P. 20 (5).
 Starke K. 11 (5).
 Starkenstein E. 355 (3).
 Starker T. J. usl90 (8).
 Starkey T. A. BE131 (5).
 Starkie D. BE83 (4).
 — Miss E. BE59 (2).
 — W. F. BE100 (6).
 Starkow A. 252 (3).
 Starkow A. 252 (3).
 Starks C. L. us83 (2).
 — E. C. us83 (3).
 Starling E. H. 1053 (6).
 — S. G. BE44 (3).

- Starlings P. N. us116 (2).
 Starnes D. I. us160 (1).
 Staronka W. 288 (4), 290 (7).
 Starr Anna M. us58 (7).
 — C. L. BE141 (5).
 — E. M. us18 (1).
 — F. N. G. BE141 (5).
 — J. H. us21 (6).
 Starrak J. A. us48 (2).
 Start Laura E. BE69 (2-1).
 Starzynski S. 292 (7).
 Stasiak S. 293 (8).
 Strason E. B. us125 (7).
 Stastny J. 351 (6).
 Staszewski W. 300 (4).
 Statecny K. 358 (7).
 States M. N. us120 (4).
 Statescu C. 313 (4), 313 (5), 313 (8), 315 (4).
 Statham I. C. F. BE82 (7).
 — R. S. S. BE48 (1), BE48 (4).
 Stathers M. us179 (7).
 Stathopoulos T. 158 (8).
 Statton J. W. BE107 (2).
 Staub E. 877 (3).
 — H. 332 (7).
 — V. F34 (6).
 — W. 335 (4), 973.
 Stauber W. 9 (7).
 Staudesen O. 89 (7).
 Stauffer C. R. us126 (6).
 — M. F. us91 (7-8).
 Staunig K. 114 (4).
 Staus A. 471.
 Stauss L. 106 (1).
 Staveley M. C. BE47 (6).
 Stavenhagen W. 10 (1).
 Stavenow L. 1166 (2).
 — L. V. A. 329 (5), 329 (8), 1056 (1-2), 1164 (1-2).
 Stawarczy J. 277 (3-4).
 Stawarczyk J. 277 (3).
 Stayt Grace A. us51 (5), us51 (7).
 Stayton R. W. us160 (7).
 Stazzi P. 212 (6), 212 (7), 212 (8).
 Stead G. BE3 (6), BE24 (8), BE51 (1).
 — W. H. us128.
 Steadman F. St. J. BE-36 (2), BE36 (4), BE-36 (4).
 — J. M. us35 (5).
 Stearn A. E. us131 (2).
 Stearns A. W. us94 (4).
 — Bertha M. us178 (6).
 — C. L. us181 (2), 506.
 — H. O. us80 (3-4).
 — J. B. us185 (5-6).
 Stebbing E. P. BE90 (7).
 — Suzan BE20 (4).
 Stebbins H. L. 757.
 — J. W. us82 (6).
 — J. us169 (1), 505, 1000 (1), 1058 (5-6).
 — Lucy W. us102 (3).
 Stebut A. 379 (4).
 Stech V. V. 359 (1).
 Steche O. 34 (2).
 Stechell W. A. 1059 (1-2).
 Stecher W. A. us90 (1).
 Stechow W. 44 (4).
 Steck H. 341 (4).
 — Th. 1015.
 — W. 334 (7).
 Steckbeck D. W. us-149 (1).
 Steckel T. F. us67 (3).
 Steckelberg C. F. us135.
 Stecki C. 299 (2).
 Steckley J. C. BE119 (4).
 Stedman E. BE91 (5).
 Steefel L. D. us128.
 Steel A. B. BE51 (5).
 — G. S. BE95 (5), BE-99 (2).
 — Miss M. J. BE84 (1).
 — W. 720.
 — W. A. us90 (8).
 Steele B. us132 (8).
 — B. D. BE107 (5), 1040 (2).
 — Ettie S. BE98 (8), BE99 (7).
 — H. us196 (3).
 — N. us9 (4).
 — R. B. us172 (7).
 — S. BE186 (7).
 — Ettie S. BE99 (2).
 — W. L. BE80 (5).
 Steels O. 123 (5).
 Steen S. W. F. BE51 (6).
 Steenackers E. 680.
 Steenberg C. M. 143 (2).
 — Cecile van us17 (8).
 Steenbock H. us167 (7).
 Stennhuis J. F. 960 (5-6).
 Steenkiste Rev. G. BE-185 (1).
 Steensberg V. 145 (2).
 Steenstrup J. 1087 (5).
 — J. C. 1164 (5-6).
 — J. C. H. R. 1046 (4).
 Steer G. H. BE117 (7).
 — P. W. BE14 (6).
 Steers J. A. BE51 (4), BE55 (1), BE55 (7-8).
 Steever M. D. us51 (8).
 Steeves H. R. us26 (1).
 Stefan J. 370 (8).
 Stefanacci J. 555.
 Stefanescu-Galatzi M. 321 (4).
 Stefanescu M. 318 (5).
 — S. 313 (4).
 — Galati A. 316 (4), 316 (5).
 — M. 321 (1-2).
 — Goanga Fl. 318 (4).
 Stefani A. 1053 (2).
 — A. de 178 (5-6), 178 (5-6), 1052 (5).
 — E. de 227 (6).
 — R. fl54 (1), fl54 (4).
 — V. de 248 (6).
 Stefanich J. 431 (6).
 Stefanini G. 216 (5), 217 (1).
 Stefano A. de 190 (5).
 Stefanob V. 140 (4).
 Stefanovic D. 379 (5).
 — S. 379 (5-6).
 Stefanowski B. 283 (7).
 Stefansky G. 356 (8).
 Stefanski J. W. 279 (1).
 — W. 280 (4).
 Stefansson J. BE147 (8).
 Steffa Julia 739.
 Steffan J. F. us104 (5).
 Steffen G. F. 327 (3).
 Steffens F. 336 (4).
 Steffensen J. F. 142 (8).
 Steffes J. P. 271 (4).
 Stefko K. 292 (7).
 Stegeman G. us150 (3).
 Stegemann H. 68 (3).
 — O. 11 (4-3), 11 (5).
 — P. 891 (2).
 Steger A. M. A. A. 266 (8).
 Stegall J. E. A. BE95 (1), BE98 (5), BE99 (1).
 — R. BE34 (2).
 Stegmann E. T. BE194 (3).
 Stehle R. L. BE131 (3).
 Stehman J. W. us126.
 Steib J. 883 (1).
 Steichen A. BE158.
 Steidel F. V. 418 (2).
 Steidle E. us17 (6).
 — H. 96 (7).
 — W. 91 (6).
 Steiger G. N. us80 (2).

Steiger I. 334 (2).
 — O. v. 846.
 Steil F. 112 (4).
 Steimetz E. fl23 (2).
 Stein A. 68 (6), 334 (7), 356 (5), 358 (2), 1036 (8).
 — A. H. us96 (8).
 — E. 103 (6).
 — F. 64 (4).
 — H. F46 (2), F46 (2), 1006 (4), 1084 (6).
 — J. H. A. M. 271 (8).
 — I. F. us65 (6).
 — J. 535.
 — J. B. us61 (7).
 — K. 101 (5).
 — Sir M. A. 1046 (5).
 — N. 61 (7).
 — O. 356 (6).
 — R. O. 101 (2).
 — S. 148 (7).
 — W. 335 (2).
 — W. von 1153.
 — Sir Aurel 1020 (3).
 Steinhach R. 101 (6), 904 (4-3).
 Steinacker H. 114 (8).
 — R. 367 (4).
 Steinbec J. 18 (7-8).
 Steinbeck J. 18 (7).
 Steinberger Lh. 81 (5).
 Steinbrecher J. 35 (7-8).
 Steinbruck K. 50 (1), 894.
 Steinbühel T. 12 (6).
 — Rheinwall R. 111 (1).
 Steindl H. 101 (3).
 Steindler A. us118 (6).
 Steindorff G. 72 (5).
 — Georg 1035 (3).
 Steine R. S. us93 (6).
 Steinecke F. 69 (4).
 Steiner E. 333 (1).
 — E. A. us38 (7).
 — F. 105 (5), 107 (4), 107 (6).
 — G. 56 (8).
 — G. H. us174 (2).
 — J. F. us140 (6).
 — L. 163 (3).
 — R. S. us93 (7).
 — T. us142 (5).
 — W. H. us22 (3), us23 (1).
 Steinfield E. us149 (4).
 Steinhaus H. 294 (1).
 — L. 638.
 Steinhausen G. 650.
 — W. 32 (1), 32 (5).
 Steinherz S. 356 (5).
 Steinhoff E. 17 (8).
 Steinike K. 23 (8).
 Steininger W. fl21 (7).

Steinitz E. 54 (3).
 Steinkopf W. 25 (5-6).
 Steinmann A. 962 (3).
 — E. 1031 (2).
 — F. 334 (3), 334 (5).
 — G. 14 (5), 1071 (5), 1072 (7).
 — P. 1127.
 Steinmayer R. A. us95 (7).
 Steinmetz F. H. us-122 (1), us122 (8).
 — H. 82 (4).
 — K. E. us159 (2).
 — S. R. 264 (1).
 Steinmetzer F. 355 (3), 357 (4).
 Steinsleger M. 405 (6-8), 406 (1).
 Steinwenter A. 110 (3).
 Steitz A. us61 (8).
 Stejneger L. 947 (6-5), 1059 (1).
 Stejskal K. 100 (8).
 Stekelberg C. F. us-133.
 Steleanu N. 317 (3), 317 (4).
 — Stefania 317 (2).
 Steffox A. W. 923.
 Stelik B. 359 (1).
 Stella H. de 124 (1).
 — Maranca F. 175 (6), 175 (6), 176 (1).
 — Sawicki J. 290 (7).
 Steller R. 73 (2).
 — W. 21 (4).
 Stellfeld C. 411 (3).
 Stelling W. 482.
 Stellwag-Carion F. 904 (5).
 Stelmachowski B. 297 (8).
 Stelzner W. B. us100 (5).
 Stempel G. H. us44 (8).
 — W. M. us85 (4).
 Stempell W. 87 (3).
 Stenbing W. 11 (5).
 Stender Petersen A. 148 (7).
 Stengel A. us147 (6).
 — E. 46 (7), 76 (5).
 — W. 645.
 Stenger P. 68 (3-4), 68 (5).
 — W. 9 (8).
 Stenhouse-Williams R. 79 (8).
 Sten Konow 258 (3).
 Stenning J. F. BE72 (7), BE75 (4).
 Stensgard E. 685.
 Stensio E. 968 (6-5).
 — E. H. O. 1164 (4-3).
 Stensteen F. 958.

Stenstrom K. W. us127.
 Stenstrom F. O. 331 (4).
 Stenta M. 955, 955.
 Stenton D. M. BE80 (2).
 — F. M. BE79 (7).
 Stenzler P. 145 (8).
 Stepanek J. 549, 1113 (3).
 — O. us133.
 — V. 358 (5-6).
 Stephan E. M. BE15 (1).
 — H. 70 (1).
 — Renée M. us155 (8).
 — W. 650.
 Stephani H. 77 (1).
 Stephanidis B. 156 (3).
 — M. 157 (8).
 Stephanopoulos S. 529 (3-4).
 Stephanov K. 138 (8), 138 (8).
 Stephanowski M. 298 (4).
 Stephansen Mlle M. A. E. 259 (7).
 Stephany M. BE27 (8).
 Stephen G. A. 711.
 — H. BE158 (8), BE-190 (8).
 — Sir H. L. BE40 (7).
 — J. W. us88 (3-4).
 Stephens A. C. BE187 (6).
 — Miss E. L. BE189 (7).
 — F. F. us130 (3).
 — G. A. BE47 (6), BE-49 (1).
 — G. W. us175 (3).
 — H. us159 (1).
 — H. N. us128.
 — J. BE118.
 — J. O. BE89 (1-2).
 — J. W. W. BE63 (7), BE64 (5-6), 1040 (1).
 — Marie us49 (2).
 — Miss M. B. BE103 (2).
 — R. P. us111 (5).
 Stephensen K. 1136 (3-4).
 Stephenson C. us170 (1).
 — G. BE102 (3).
 — G. M. us128.
 — G. V. BE103 (2).
 — H. A. us83 (2).
 — H. C. us30 (7).
 — H. T. us44 (8).
 — J. BE90 (4).
 — J. C. us143 (3).
 — O. W. us124 (2).
 — R. E. us191 (2).
 — R. S. us48 (5).

- Stephenson W. T. BE3 (5), BE-30 (8).
 Stephinger L. 368 (1).
 Stepko K. 291 (5).
 Steppat Mrs BE32 (1-2).
 — J. BE3 (2), BE17 (7).
 Stepun F. 26 (1).
 Sterna Bohm J. 354 (1), 354 (8-7).
 Stenberg J. us51 (5).
 Sterer R. 105 (2).
 Sterian I. 314 (1).
 — L. 313 (8).
 — C. M. us196 (5), us196 (8).
 — M. W. us196 (1).
 — Susan A. us169 (8).
 — Okuniewski St. 278 (5).
 — W. 282 (5).
 Stern A. 349 (1), 414 (3-4), 1049 (5).
 — B. J. us167 (6).
 — E. 42 (5).
 — F. 43 (6).
 — G. 327 (4).
 — H. 101 (5), 1126 (7-8).
 — K. 26 (7).
 — O. 52 (5).
 — R. 20 (2).
 — S. 161 (4).
 — W. 51 (7), 1147 (7).
 — W. J. BE26 (6).
 Sternbach L. 287 (7), 1033 (2).
 Stenberg C. 1126 (6-5).
 — J. E. us12 (1).
 — K. 100 (7).
 — M. 101 (1), 101 (3).
 — W. 58 (4).
 Sterne A. E. us46 (5).
 — U. S. us158 (8).
 Sterneck R. 111 (5).
 Sternfeld H. us147 (1).
 — R. 4 (6).
 Sterrer K. 104 (5), 104 (6).
 Sterzinger O. 112 (1).
 Stetson D. us69 (8).
 — F. L. us145 (5-6).
 — G. A. us61 (7).
 — J. T. us42 (1), 501 (3).
 — W. K. 743.
 Stettbacher H. 346 (8).
 Stetter G. 1152 (1).
 Stettner R. 52 (4).
 Stettinger G. 109 (8).
 Stettner E. 30 (2).
 Steuart F. 1021.
 — W. BE191 (7).
 Steubing W. 20 (5).
 Steudel H. 2 (7).
 Steuer A. 23 (1), 114 (8).
 Steuernagel C. 18 (8).
 Steur J. A. G. Van der 266 (7).
 Steurer O. 93 (8).
 Steusing Z. 293 (3).
 Steussy M. A. us161 (4).
 Steva Idzkowski S. 214 (5-6).
 Stevanovic P. 377 (6).
 Steve W. F. us170 (3).
 Steven A. B. BE97 (8).
 Stevenhaven W. 7 (3).
 Stevens A. BE96 (4).
 — A. A. us146 (5).
 — A. B. us125 (6).
 — Alice P. us58 (4).
 — A. R. us30 (3).
 — Alva T. us28 (2).
 — C. D. us107 (5).
 — Clara F. us58 (5).
 — O. W. us69 (8).
 — D. H. us105 (7-8).
 — E. B. us163 (2).
 — E. F. 771.
 — E. M. us156 (4).
 — F. H. us124 (8).
 — F. L. us115 (1).
 — G. P. 179 (5-6).
 — J. G. us33 (8).
 — J. S. us121 (3).
 — K. K. us18 (3).
 — O. A. us63 (2).
 — R. D. us139 (2).
 — R. L. us9 (8).
 — R. S. us29 (8).
 — S. us186 (1-2).
 — S. N. us66 (4).
 — T. G. BE39 (8).
 — W. 484 (2).
 — W. C. us195 (3).
 — W. E. us33 (6), us82 (8).
 — W. Mitchell. BE88 (6-5).
 Stevenson A. C. 920 (1).
 — A. F. C. BE141 (4).
 — B. 599.
 — B. E. 777.
 — F. A. BE132 (6).
 — F. J. us127.
 — G. C. P. BE166 (3-4).
 — G. H. BE72 (6), BE78 (7), BE124 (4).
 — G. L. us85 (3).
 — J. BE98 (1), BE139 (8).
 — L. BE119 (3).
 — Louisa S. us58 (5).
 — O. J. BE119 (4).
 Stevenson R. us22 (1), us22 (6).
 — R. A. us107 (7), us126.
 — W. B. BE96 (2), BE96 (3).
 — W. H. us48 (3).
 — W. H. W. BE108 (1-2).
 Stevins H. E. us77 (3).
 Stevovic A. 378 (5).
 Steward F. C. BE60 (8).
 — F. J. BE24 (8).
 — J. W. us57 (5-6).
 — R. K. us57 (3).
 — R. T. us151 (6).
 — A. B. us21 (1).
 Stewart A. B. us21 (1).
 — A. W. BE102 (5).
 — C. us131 (4).
 — C. A. BE81 (2), BE81 (5), BE83 (1), BE83 (4), us128.
 — C. C. BE132 (6), us33 (5), us33 (5).
 — C. P. BE91 (5).
 — D. BE67 (5).
 — D. A. BE147 (6).
 — D. S. BE90 (6).
 — E. 945 (3).
 — E. A. us126 (5).
 — E. M. BE103 (7-8).
 — F. C. us31 (4-3).
 — F. M. us159 (8).
 — G. A. 719, 1029 (6-5).
 — G. D. us61 (1).
 — G. N. us181 (8).
 — G. S. BE189 (2).
 — G. V. us59 (8).
 — G. W. us118 (2).
 — H. BE59 (7), BE186 (7).
 — H. F. BE50 (1), BE56 (3-4).
 — H. L. BE119 (7).
 — H. R. BE174 (8), us187 (6).
 — Sir H. S. 979 (3).
 — H. W. us168 (4).
 — J. BE92 (6), BE92 (8), BE120 (3), BE120 (3).
 — J. A. BE74 (4-3).
 — J. D. BE114 (1), us69 (6), us69 (7), 704.
 — Sir J. P. BE45 (2).
 — J. Q. us71 (4), 510. 511.
 — J. S. us112 (3), us179 (5).
 — L. B. BE142 (3).
 — L. M. us25 (3).
 — Laura Pearle us20 (5).

- Stewart M. B. us59 (2).
 — Marjorie us108 (1-3).
 — M. C. us97 (3).
 — M. J. BE61 (5).
 — M. N. 1162.
 — O. J. us120 (6).
 — O. M. us130 (8).
 — P. H. us132 (7).
 — P. M. us159 (8).
 — R. 138 (3).
 — R. M. us31 (1-2), 491 (5).
 — R. T. us151 (5).
 — T. D. us103 (3-5).
 — T. G. BE32 (8-7).
 — W. K. us33 (3).
 — W. Mc. C. BE81 (1).
 Stewer H. R. BE 26(8).
 Steyer K. 898.
 Steyn D. G. BE193 (2).
 Steyrer A. 114 (3).
 Sthamer E. 634.
 Stiasny E. 23 (2).
 Stiattesi R. 531.
 Stich R. 43 (5).
 Sticks F. 61 (6).
 Stichtenoth A. 465 (2).
 Stickel M. 3 (2).
 Stickelberger L. 1032 (3-4).
 Sticker G. 96 (7).
 Stieber M. 350 (8).
 Stieda Wilhelm 1035 (3).
 Stiefler G. 114 (6).
 Stieglitz J. us105 (7), 1058 (8-7).
 Stieler G. 38 (4).
 Stieltjes A. 869 (4).
 Stier E. 3 (1).
 — G. 637.
 — Somlo F. 65 (6).
 Stierling H. 887 (6).
 Stieve H. 48 (3).
 Stifler W. us9 (2-1).
 Stigler J. E. 28 (8).
 — R. 100 (6), 105 (6).
 Stiles C. W. 946 (4), 1122 (4).
 — H. us49 (8).
 — H. W. us87 (1).
 — P. G. us43 (3).
 — W. BE79 (7).
 Still A. us71 (8).
 — C. J. BE103 (7).
 — G. F. BE28 (3).
 Stille H. 44 (7).
 Stillians W. us64 (3).
 Stillman Anna A. us-131 (4).
 — Gladys us168 (4).
 — S. us82 (3).
 Stillson W. C. us182 (4).
 Stillwell E. C. us180 (2).
 — L. B. 1058 (7).
 — R. 159 (1).
 Stilwell L. D. us33 (8).
 Stimming M. 72 (4).
 Stimpert F. O. us132 (2).
 Stimpson E. F. us196 (4).
 Stimson C. M. us91 (1).
 — H. F. BE85 (6).
 Stinchfield S. M. us58 (6).
 Stine D. G. us130 (5).
 — H. S. us149 (5).
 Stintzing H. 42 (4).
 Stiny J. 107 (2).
 Stipe J. G. us35 (4), us35 (7).
 Stipetic G. 386 (5).
 Stiprais J. 253 (2).
 Stiring A. G. 514 5.
 — J. BE63 (4).
 Stirniman E. J. us101 (8).
 Stites S. H. us79 (8).
 Stitz H. 1129 (4).
 Stiven D. BE95 (5).
 — F. B. us115 (1).
 Stivers E. A. 377 (4).
 — E. D. us157 (5).
 Stix A. 904 (1).
 Stjepanek L. 383 (7), 386 (2).
 Stjernberg N. 322 (2), 322 (7).
 StJohn C. E. 1058 (6).
 — M. BE145 (3).
 — W. BE182 (3).
 — Rev. W. BE182 (1-2).
 Stloukal K. 352 (8), 353 (1), 364 (7), 975 (2-1).
 Stob A. 80 (3), 80 (4).
 Stobbe H. 1035 (4).
 Stobie H. BE36 (1).
 Stoces B. 373 (5).
 Stock A. 3 (8), 62 (3), 888 (5-6), 1013.
 — C. us16 (3).
 — E. BE145 (7).
 — L. F. us19 (4).
 — O. L. us78 (8).
 — W. 93 (5).
 — W. S. V. BE48 (2) BE48 (4).
 Stockar Bernkopf J. 372 (4).
 Stockara C. R. 1059 (2).
 Stockart C. R. us30 (2).
 Stockberger W. W. 945 (7).
 Stockdale H. F. BE97 (6), BE98 (4).
 — R. F. us108 (3).
 Stockder A. H. us26 (6).
 Stockenström E. C. BE-194 (4).
 Stocker G. P. us100 (3).
 — Ellen G. 752.
 — J. E. us52 (6).
 Stockert K. 108 (3).
 Stocking C. H. us125 (6).
 — G. W. us159 (5).
 Stockinger J. 103 (8).
 Stockis E. 126 (6), 128 (1).
 Stockley W. F. P. BE-104 (3).
 Stockman R. BE96 (3).
 Stockmann K. 17 (4).
 Stockmayer K. v. 662.
 Stocks A. D. 918 (4).
 Stocks E. V. BE57 (4), 693.
 — J. L. BE68 (6).
 — J. W. us65 (5).
 — P. BE3 (6), BE15 (6).
 Stockton F. T. us195 (5).
 Stockum Th. C. van 274 (6).
 Stockwell F. C. us85 (1).
 Stockwell C. H. 927 (6-5).
 Stocky A. 353 (1).
 — J. 363 (2).
 Stoddard G. D. us119 (6).
 — J. A. us155 (7).
 Stoddart W. H. B. BE-40 (4).
 Stoderl W. 355 (4).
 Stodola A. 349 (3).
 Stoecknius W. 41 (2).
 Stoeckins H. 75 (6).
 Stoeckl K. 88 (8-7).
 Stoecklin A. 1079 (5-6).
 Stoeffler M. BE51 (8).
 — R. BE60 (7).
 Stolhr C. 64 (4).
 Stoeltzner W. 68 (5).
 Stoerner R. 89 (7).
 Stoessel A. us60 (6).
 Stoett F. A. 264 (1).
 Stohman W. F. us71 (2).
 Stofanov D. 139 (8).
 — N. A. 140 (3).
 — P. 139 (5), 139 (8).
 Stoicescu G. 1122 (3).
 — W. 312 (5).
 Stoicescu G. 320 (2).

- Stoilov S. 317 (1).
 Stoiner P. Dr J. 106 (3-4).
 Stojanowski J. 836.
 Stojivcevic A. 380 (5).
 Stojijkovic M. 378 (1).
 Stok J. E. van der 275 (4).
 — J. P. Van der 10 (3).
 Stoker H. G. BE192 (6).
 Stokes A. BE2 (4), BE24 (8).
 — E. H. BE112 (6).
 — J. BE82 (4).
 — J. F. G. 937 (8).
 — J. H. US146 (8).
 — P. S. BE82 (3).
 — Rees R. E. 1156 (6).
 Stokoy Alma G. US58 (3).
 Stoklasa J. 262 (5), 974, 975 (3-4).
 Stoland O. O. US195 (6), US197 (3).
 Stolberg Wernigerode Ch. E. Furst zu 1004 (5).
 Stolla M. 104 (2).
 Stoll E. E. US126 (4).
 — H. 37 (2).
 — R. 656 (5).
 Stolland L. US174 (2).
 Stolle R. 1032 (1).
 Stollé R. 58 (2).
 Stoller J. 1071 (3-4).
 — J. H. US96 (3).
 Stolley E. 16 (8).
 Stollreither E. 29 (2), 644.
 Stolp E. 167 (4).
 Stolte H. 94 (8).
 — K. 19 (8).
 Stoltzenberg C. S. US82 (8).
 — H. L. 42 (4).
 Stoltz W. A. US65 (8).
 Stolykwo K. 278 (1), 281(2), 965 (1-2), 965 (2), 965 (2), 965 (2), 1166 (6), 1166 (8), 1166 (8).
 Stolz A. F. 141 (3).
 — E. 93 (4).
 — O. 115 (3).
 Stolze W. 69 (4).
 Stolzenburg A. 1 (4).
 Stomberg A. A. US127.
 Stomps Th. J. 263 (5), 960 (1), 960 (2).
 Stone A. L. US131 (8), US168 (2).
 — C. A. US176 (6-8).
 — C. L. US33 (6).
 — C. P. US82 (3).
 — C. T. US161 (3).
 Stone C. W. US182 (6).
 — D. 712.
 — D. L. US33 (8).
 — E. L. US186 (6).
 — E. N. US166 (6).
 — E. R. BE195 (3).
 — F. L. US117 (4).
 — H. E. US179 (3).
 — H. W. US157 (1).
 — I. US95 (7).
 — J. L. US31 (2).
 — L. S. US186 (4).
 — L. W. BE17 (5).
 — L. W. Miss BE3 (8).
 — O. M. US18 (5-6).
 — R. B. US71 (5).
 — US71 (6), US72 (4).
 — R. E. BE119 (4).
 — W. 941.
 — W. A. BE162 (8).
 — W. K. US32 (2).
 Stoneley R. BE60 (4), 485 (2).
 Stoneman Miss B. BE-194 (7), BE194 (8).
 Stonen T. T. US101 (7).
 Stoner D. US119 (8).
 — E. C. BE60 (5).
 — W. H. US148 (2).
 Stoney G. G. 1040 (1).
 Slonimski P. 1166 (8).
 Stookey B. US69 (6).
 — R. P. US27 (2).
 — S. W. US20 (3), US20 (3-4).
 — W. M. US162 (8).
 Stoops J. D. US38 (7).
 Stooss K. 98 (8), 1060 (4), 1060 (6).
 — M. 334 (5).
 Stop W. J. T. BE108 (6).
 Stopford J. S. B. BE67 (3), 1040 (2-1).
 — Taylor R. BE64 (4).
 Stopher H. W. US53 (7).
 Stopp W. 19 (7).
 Stoppany G. A. 345 (6), 346 (3-4), 346 (3-4).
 Stoppato A. 187 (3).
 Stoppel A. E. US128.
 — R. 52 (8).
 Stoppelaar A. de 828.
 Stör A. 359 (6-8).
 Storch L. 359 (5).
 — O. 103 (3).
 Storck J. A. US95 (7).
 Storen K. 259 (3).
 Storey C. A. 700.
 — J. 488.
 — T. A. US22 (7), US82 (7).
 Storcé J. F. BE92 (6).
 Storchmann Chr. 1163 (3).
 Stork H. E. US16 (5).
 Storm A. V. US126 (5).
 — Van Leeuwen W. 270 (6).
 Störmer C. 258 (7).
 Storms H. K. US163 (4).
 Stornu J. 123 (2).
 Storp H. 11 (6).
 Störting G. W. 14 (8).
 Storrow B. BE70 (1).
 Storti R. 181 (8), 181 (8).
 Story R. M. US68 (7).
 — Winifred Miss BE59 (3).
 — W. E. 1058 (6).
 Storz M. 82 (6).
 Stott A. W. BE45 (2).
 — C. 713.
 — H. BE173 (6), BE-174 (6).
 Steuff L. F87 (5).
 Stouffer E. B. US195 (4).
 Stough H. B. US113 (8).
 — M. US34 (5).
 Stoughton A. A. BE-147 (3).
 — B. US52 (7).
 Stoupe J. BE103 (7).
 Stout A. P. US27 (8).
 — E. US86 (8-7).
 — G. F. BE98 (5).
 — G. R. 1036 (8).
 — J. E. US63 (8).
 — L. E. US56 (6).
 — P. O. US62 (2).
 — P. S. US149 (8).
 — R. L. Mrs US120 (7).
 — S. E. US45 (1).
 — S. R. US100 (6).
 Stovall W. D. US170 (5).
 Stover N. M. BE117 (5).
 Stowasser H. O. 103 (4).
 — O. H. 670.
 Stoy S. 60 (5).
 — W. 16 (8).
 Stoye P. US35 (2-1).
 Stoye R. S. US148 (4).
 Stozek W. 297 (4).
 Stozeth W. 294 (7).
 Strabo A. 170 (4).
 Strabolgi Lord 1036 (3).
 Strachan A. S. BE191 (3).
 — E. K. US15 (2).
 — G. I. BE88 (5-6).
 — J. BE61 (1).
 — L. M. BE46 (2).
 — R. BE158 (6-5).
 Strachauer A. C. US127.
 Strache H. 107 (7).

- Strachey Miss J. P. BE54 (1-2).
 Strachota E. 363 (5).
 Sträcke E. 56 (4).
 — G. 465 (1-2).
 Stracker O. 101 (4).
 Strada F. 397 (5), 398 (1).
 — M. 1145 (4).
 Stradelmann E. 2 (5).
 Stradeley L. P. us149 (7).
 Stradling R. E. 916 (6).
 Straelen G. van 124 (2).
 — V. van 908 (4-3).
 Straemans M. 1104 (8).
 Straeno P. 203 (3-4).
 Straeten A. van der 131 (6).
 — R. van der 125 (1-2).
 Straffa P. 191 (7).
 Strahan Sir A. 1040 (1).
 — C. M. us112 (1).
 — J. H. BE103 (4).
 Straka C. 855.
 Strampelli N. 1053 (2).
 Stranak F. 975 (5-6).
 Stranathan J. D. us-196 (4).
 Strand E. 252 (7).
 Strandberg J. V. 324 (2).
 Strandman O. W. 325 (5).
 Straneo P. 201 (6), 201 (7).
 Strano C. 531.
 Stranski I. N. 139 (2).
 Sträner G. 169 (5).
 Strang J. A. BE173 (5).
 Strangways Mme M. BE24 (1).
 Stranski Iv. F. 140 (1).
 Stransky E. 101 (5).
 Strasburger J. 31 (7).
 Strasheim G. G. BE194 (1).
 Strassnov O. 370 (8).
 Strassen O. zur 34 (1).
 Strasser A. 100 (2).
 — J. 669.
 Strassmann F. 2 (3).
 — G. 20 (3), 101 (2).
 — P. 3 (1).
 Strassmayr E. 669.
 Strassner P. 67 (4).
 Stratil Th. 108 (8), 671.
 Strazsewicz S. 280 (1), 280 (1), 280 (5), 280 (7), 281 (3-4).
 — Z. 283 (4).
 Strathmann H. 29 (1).
 Stratton A. BE14 (8), BE16 (7).
 — A. J. BE3 (3).
 — C. E. us11 (1), us13 (2).
 — F. J. M. BE50 (6), 999 (1).
 — G. M. us102 (4).
 — G. W. us195 (3-5).
 — S. W. us54 (3-4), 1058 (5).
 Straub H. 46 (1).
 — J. us145 (1).
 — W. 78 (6).
 Straube G. 411 (6).
 Straubensee A. W. van BE37 (4).
 Straubergs K. 253 (6).
 Straubinger H. 36 (5).
 Strauch C. 3 (2).
 — P. 48 (8).
 Strauchas J. 255 (2).
 Sträudler W. E. 101 (5-7).
 Strausbaugh J. A. us-35 (8).
 — P. D. us179 (3).
 Strauss A. 164 (3).
 — B. 88 (2).
 — H. 3 (3), 2 (6).
 — H. H. us100 (3).
 — L. 1105 (3).
 — L. A. us125 (1).
 — O. 64 (4).
 — P. 1121 (4).
 — S. us117 (3), 74 (8).
 Straup D. N. us162 (8).
 Straw S. H. BE67 (2).
 Strayer G. D. us24 (7).
 Straznický M. 382 (7), 384 (6).
 Strazzeri V. 227 (6).
 Streatfeild B. BE24 (1).
 Streatfield F. H. BE44 (2).
 Strebel R. F. us88 (3-4).
 Strebinger R. 108 (3).
 Streck M. 97 (3).
 Strecker F. 20 (1).
 — K. 4 (4), 1032 (1-2).
 — W. 76 (3).
 Street K. W. BE112 (4).
 — N. us87 (8).
 — P. BE111.
 — R. O. BE63 (3).
 Streeter Rev. Canon BE-77 (1).
 — B. H. BE72 (7).
 — E. C. us42 (8).
 — G. L. 934.
 Streckow W. 465 (2).
 Streibich A. 74 (8-7).
 Streicher H. 99 (8).
 Streicher M. 104 (3).
 Streissler E. 110 (6), 113 (2).
 — J. 111 (8).
 Streit H. 68 (6) 68 (6).
 Streill M. 84 (6).
 Streller S. 22 (8).
 Stremme H. 146 (3).
 Streng W. O. 150 (8).
 Stresemann E. 1146 (5).
 Stretton A. BE34 (4).
 Streubel E. J. us68 (4), us68 (8).
 Streuli H. 334 (4).
 Strickland E. H. BE-116 (7).
 — F. us12 (7).
 — F. C. us110 (3).
 — F. L. us11 (5), us-13 (5).
 Stricklen E. G. us103 (2).
 Strickleer A. us90 (7).
 — H. K. us91 (7-8).
 Striell F. 81 (3).
 Stridsberg E. 322 (5).
 Strieder 78 (4).
 — J. 78 (4).
 Striedinger J. 656 (6).
 Strigl R. 99 (6).
 Stringer L. A. BE186 (8).
 Stringfellow E. E. us-35 (1).
 Stringher B. 1054 (1-2), 1110 (3).
 — W. 1049 (5).
 Strisower L. 99 (3).
 — R. M. 101 (1).
 Stritar M. 105 (5).
 Strittar J. J. us66 (5).
 Stritzko R. 672.
 Strinschite A. 368 (5).
 Strobel A. 95 (6).
 Strode E. H. us98 (5).
 Stroebe L. L. us173 (7).
 Stroemgren E. 999 (4-3).
 Stroh G. 80 (6).
 Strohal D. 386 (2), 386 (8).
 — R. 115 (2).
 Strohl A. F17 (7).
 — H. F139 (2).
 — J. 347 (2), 347 (5).
 Strohm A. 763.
 Strohmayer W. 59 (8).
 Strohmmer E. 905 (8-7).
 Stromberg G. 507 (6).
 Stromer Reichenbach E. Freih. von 1044 (6).
 Strömngren B. 481 (3-4).
 — E. 142 (7), 481 (3).
 — S. E. 1164 (8-7).

- Stromholm D. 330 (5).
 Stromquist C. E. us171 (4).
 Stromsten F. A. us119 (5).
 Strond L. H. us46 (3-4).
 Strong A. G. BE187 (7).
 — Archibald I. BE106 (5).
 — A. J. us110 (6), us111 (1).
 — E. D. us38 (8).
 — E. K. us81 (7).
 — F. us196 (7-8).
 — G. F. us181 (5), 778, 778.
 — G. V. us90 (5).
 — J. BE59 (8).
 — L. H. us45 (2).
 — O. F. BE117 (2).
 — O. S. us25 (3).
 — P. du P. us51 (1).
 — R. P. us40 (6).
 Stroobant L. 985 (5).
 — P. 117 (7), 476, 477 (1), 523 (6), 872, 1025 (5).
 Stroomann 22 (2).
 Stropeni L. 244 (6).
 Strossner O. 162 (4).
 Strothbaum F. 74 (2-1).
 Strother Miss Nell 739.
 Strothmann R. 41 (6).
 Strotkmann R. 51 (8).
 Stroud W. B. us149 (1).
 Strouse F. M. us149 (2).
 — J. 80 (6).
 — S. us64 (6).
 Strout A. L. BE149 (1).
 — J. E. us128.
 Stroux J. 80 (8).
 Strow C. W. us51 (6).
 Strowd W. H. us168 (6).
 Strowska Mlle Z. 279 (6).
 Strowski F. F25 (4), 1033 (2-1), 1049 (1-2).
 — W. 132 (8).
 Strozier W. A. us35 (8).
 Strubell A. 15. (7), 71 (8).
 Struble H. S. us187 (8).
 Struck B. 25 (8).
 — G. 650.
 — H. us174 (2).
 — W. 5 (2).
 Struijs A. T. H. 1048 (6).
 strupker A. 85 (3).
 Strumillo T. 292 (1).
 Strunk W. us29 (3).
 Strunz F. 107 (4).
 Strupp K. 31 (4).
 Struström N. 324 (3).
 Struszkiewicz J. 289 (8).
 Struszynski M. 284 (6).
 Struthers J. W. BE91 (6), BE93 (8).
 — P. H. us86 (2).
 — R. R. BE131 (8).
 Struve G. 466.
 — O. 516.
 Strycker P. De 134 (2), 134 (6), 134 (8).
 Strykowski J. 102 (5).
 Strzelecki W. 285 (7), 286 (3), 286 (3-4).
 Strzygowski J. 1033 (2).
 Strzyzowski C. 342 (3), 342 (3-4).
 Stuart A. M. BE94 (3).
 — C. L. us115 (7).
 — C. M. us64 (3).
 — D. C. us79 (8), us70 (7).
 — D. R. us70 (7).
 — G. H. us82 (6).
 — H. W. us82 (7).
 — Jones H. BE84 (8).
 — R. S. D. BE48 (3).
 — W. J. BE91 (6), BE93 (8).
 — X. S. BE61 (3).
 — Baker E. C. 1146 (8).
 — Gager C. 935.
 — Jones H. BE73 (7), 992 (5).
 — Stomson J. 1151 (4).
 Stubbe H. 16 (5).
 Stubbs H. BE35 (5), BE35 (8).
 — S. G. P. BE35 (7), BE35 (4), BE35 (6).
 Stubenrauch L. 104 (1).
 — L. v. 79 (1-3).
 Stuber B. 37 (6).
 Stucchi A. 397 (5).
 Stuchtey K. 77 (1).
 Stuck F. von 83 (1).
 Stucken W. 63 (8).
 Stucker A. 398 (3).
 — G. 397 (6).
 — N. 667.
 Stuckey L. us89 (8), us89 (8), us91 (8-7).
 Stuckle R. 91 (2).
 Studdiford M. T. van us96 (3).
 — W. E. us25 (3).
 Studer F. J. us35 (8).
 — H. 349 (3).
 Studerus G. 255 (4).
 Studley L. us128.
 Studniarski E. 299 (2).
 — J. 290 (3).
 Studnicka F. K. 369 (1).
 Studniczka F. 72 (3), 1053 (6), 1061 (5).
 — Franz 1035 (4).
 Study F. 14 (7).
 Stuff F. A. us133 (1), us185.
 Stuffer J. 113 (7).
 Stugvaert M. 1025 (5-6).
 Stuhlfauth G. 1 (2).
 Stuhlman D. us140 (6).
 — O. us140 (4).
 Stühmer A. 86 (3).
 Stühr F. 661, 996 (3).
 Stula F. 366 (7).
 Stula F. 367 (1).
 Stull Maud I. 769.
 Stuls A. 253 (4).
 Stulz E. F141 (2).
 — J. 67 (5).
 Stumberg C. H. us53 (5).
 — G. E. us160 (7).
 Stumbergs M. 819.
 Stümer A. 889 (3).
 Stumme Hans 1035 (4).
 Stummer F. 96 (1).
 — R. 111 (4).
 Stump C. W. BE112 (5).
 Stumpf C. 4 (1), 1054 (1-2).
 — K. 40 (8).
 — S. 8 (7).
 Stumpff K. 467.
 Stümpke W. 55 (4).
 Stunkard H. W. us60 (3).
 Stupart Sir F. 928.
 Stupka W. 114 (6).
 Sturdevant W. us179 (1).
 Sturgess H. A. Cl. 704.
 — W. A. us186 (8).
 Sturgis C. C. us42 (1).
 — J. W. us143 (1).
 Sturm M. us81 (2).
 Sturmfels A. 23 (7).
 Stursberg H. 14 (4).
 Sturt H. BE76 (4).
 Sturtevant A. H. 945 (6).
 — A. M. us196 (1).
 — E. H. us184 (4), us185 (7-8).
 — R. S. us131 (3).
 — Sarah M. us26 (1).
 Stutely H. W. BE42 (8).
 Stutz U. 1 (5).
 Stutzer O. 35 (7).

- Stützle J. 656 (2).
 Stüve G. 34 (4).
 Stuyvaert M. 123 (4).
 Styger P. 277 (4).
 Stylianopoulo M. 949 (4).
 Styri E. 259 (4).
 Stys A. 370 (3).
 Styles W. H. BE88 (6).
 Styzowski C. 341 (2), 341 (3).
 Suali L. 234, 234.
 Sualojä V. 1051 (7).
 Suard M. F70 (5), F70 (6).
 Suarez E. 180 (7), 181 (3).
 — J. E21 (8), E22 (1).
 — J. L. 390 (7), 392 (3).
 — P. E10 (4).
 — P. A. 425 (5).
 — V. A. 396 (1), 402 (1).
 Subba Rao P. BE175 (2).
 — Rao R. BE167 (6).
 — Rau M. V. N. BE-184 (3-4).
 Subbotin A. Th. 550.
 — M. T. 550.
 Sübheim K. 81 (5).
 Subotic D. BE3 (8), BE17 (4).
 Subrahmanya Sarma D. BE176 (5).
 Subramania Sastri P. S. BE184 (8).
 Subramaniya Iyer K. A. BE173 (6).
 Subrt A. 361 (6).
 Subraimonga Iyer E. BE185 (6-5).
 Sucharda E. 296 (1), 296 (5), 296 (7).
 Suchecka W. 286 (4).
 Suchier W. 44 (2), 44 (4), 644.
 Suchting F. 22 (1).
 — H. 55 (8).
 Suchy K. 288 (8), 353 (7).
 Suckow W. 6 (7-8).
 Sucksmith W. BE48 (3).
 Sud M. R. BE168 (6).
 Suda K. 454 (5).
 Sudeck P. 51 (1).
 Sudhoff K. 1088 (3-4).
 Sudmalis J. 955.
 Südmersen F. W. BE-165 (5-6).
 — H. J. 920 (1).
 Sudrabs J. 251 (8).
 Sudria J. F57 (2), F57 (2).
 Sudro W. F. US62 (5), US62 (6).
 Suehiko Azuma 453 (5).
 Suehiro K. 444 (7).
 — S. 447 (8).
 — Chusuke 452 (7).
 — Shigeo 448 (7).
 Suekawa H. 449 (1), 451 (1).
 Suematsu N. 446 (6).
 Suenson E. 143. (7).
 Suess A. 277 (5).
 — F. E. 102 (1), 1060 (3-4), 1075 (7).
 Suessenguth K. 82 (4), 82 (4).
 Suetuna J. 446 (2).
 Sueur C. F137 (4-3).
 Suffren Marquis de 1110 (7).
 — C. F57 (7).
 Sugai T. 443 (1).
 Subanuma M. 442 (6).
 Sugawara S. 449 (8).
 Sugars R. M. BE130 (3).
 Sugden J. H. BE88 (6).
 — Ruth BE110 (2).
 — S. BE21 (2).
 Sugdon J. B. BE26 (8).
 Sugerman B. BE112 (4).
 Suggett A. H. US102 (8).
 Suggii Y. 444 (6).
 Sugi S. 443 (6).
 Sugimura S. 444 (2), 456 (7).
 Suginonne H. 456 (4).
 Sugita N. 444 (4).
 Sugiura I. S. 443 (3).
 Sugiyama N. 444 (1).
 Sugot G. F36 (7).
 Suhara T. 444 (8).
 Suhrie A. L. US60 (6).
 Suida W. 111 (3).
 Suitner A. 114 (4).
 Suits A. 149 (4).
 — G. 149 (1).
 Sujkowski A. 285 (8), 285 (8-7).
 Sujol A. F34 (2).
 Suk V. 369 (6).
 Sukehiro Higuchi 452 (4).
 Sukeo Watanabe 152 (8).
 Sukhtankar V. A. BE-168 (1-2).
 Suklje F. 386 (1), 976, 1144 (1).
 Sukul C. M. BE156.
 Sule K. 372 (8).
 Sulcas F. 256 (8).
 Sule H. 372 (6).
 Suleman Ashraf BE15 (5).
 Sulentic Z. 385 (6).
 Suligowski A. 277 (8).
 Sulkowski J. 297 (8).
 Sullivan A. J. US13 (2).
 — B. Rev. BE141 (4), BE145 (4).
 — C. T. BE129 (8).
 — D. Maud 787.
 — E. 725.
 — J. C. US194 (8).
 — J. D. US38 (1).
 — J. J. US146 (7).
 — K. C. US131 (2).
 — R. E. US173 (2).
 — W. E. US170 (5).
 — W. G. BE138 (5).
 Sully T. D. BE150 (5).
 Sulman Sir J. BE114 (5).
 Sulpis E. J. 1048 (6).
 Sulrahmany N. BE-182 (2).
 Sulstan L. E. BE85 (2).
 Sultana A. BE105 (7), BE106 (2).
 Suluard F. F10 (3).
 Suls F. 644.
 Sulzbach W. 35. (1).
 Sulze H. 24 (8).
 — W. 71 (3).
 Sumbal J. 365 (8).
 Sumec J. 370 (3).
 Sumeghy F. 950 (3).
 Sumichrast F. C. de US41 (4).
 Sumien P. F44 (6).
 Sumiya E. 447 (6).
 Summer W. A. US168 (3).
 Summerby R. BE132 (7), BE137.
 Summerhayes V. S. 915 (5-6).
 Summers H. St. J. BE-109 (5).
 — J. E. US136.
 — P. F. BE61 (3).
 — T. C. BE29 (7).
 — W. C. BE80 (7).
 — W. G. US37 (6).
 — W. H. US175 (8).
 — W. L. US114 (4).
 Summons W. E. BE109 (4).
 Sumnel W. L. BE84 (1).
 Sumner B. H. BE73 (5-6).
 — H. 1131 (3).
 — J. B. US29 (6).
 — J. D. US66 (3).
 — J. O. US54 (6-7).
 Sumuleano C. 321 (3).
 Sunatani C. 457 (3).

- Sunbar F. H. us94 (8-7).
 Sund O. 958.
 Sundar das Suri BE170 (6), BE170 (8).
 Sundara Rao P. J. BE-177 (4-3).
 — Reddy T. BE176 (2-1).
 Sundberg C. G. 330 (6).
 — H. G. F. 330 (4).
 — Th. 325 (8).
 Sundby G. 261 (1).
 Sunde K. L. 968 (1).
 Sunden K. F. 327 (3).
 Sunder Dass BE183 (8).
 Sunderland E. R. us-125 (7).
 Sunderville E. us30 (8-7).
 Sundman K. F. 152 (2), 516.
 Sundstroem E. S. us-103 (8).
 Sundström H. E. 843 (5).
 Sundwall J. us125 (5), 154 (3), 155 (4).
 Sundius N. 969 (5).
 Suner A. de E18 (5), E18 (5), E21 (4), 1007.
 — Pi S. E36 (1).
 — y Ordonez E. E8 (6).
 — y Garcia A. E28 (3).
 Sunier A. A. us154 (6).
 Sunji Oyama 453 (2).
 Sunne Dagny us95 (5).
 Suntharalingam C. BE-162 (7).
 Suolahli H. 1106 (1), 1106 (2).
 Suolahti G. W. 151 (6).
 — V. H. 150 (1), 151 (5).
 Süpffe K. 25 (7-8), 80 (5).
 Supino C. 233 (1), 233 (1-2), 233 (5), 1054 (1).
 — F. 208 (8), 209 (7-8), 212 (6), 213 (2), 952.
 — I. 1049 (1).
 — I. B. 187 (7), 190 (2).
 — U. 232 (3).
 Suplicy C. de F150 (8).
 Supprian K. 306 (5-4).
 Suraj Prakash BE168 (8).
 Surdo A. Lo 1052 (6).
 Sure B. us100 (4).
 Sureet E. J. us30 (6).
 Surerus A. BE144 (6).
 — J. A. BE141 (2).
 Surey L. S. BE152.
 Sureya Ali 374 (8).
 Surie Ella M. BE82 (6).
 Süring R. 1001 (7).
 Surmont H. F96 (1).
 — J. F18 (3).
 Suru N. G. BE180 (7), BE180 (8).
 Surveyer E. F. BE131 (3).
 Suryanarayana T. BE-181 (7-8).
 Susani L. 812.
 Susenkov B. 387 (1).
 Susphygas W. F117 (8).
 Süss T. 43 (4).
 — W. 148 (7).
 Sussaud R. F42 (4).
 Süssdorf E. L. us164 (4-3).
 Sussini M. 398 (5).
 Süßmann P. 96 (5).
 Susta J. 352 (7).
 Sustrac Ch. 613.
 Susu J. 461 (8).
 Suszko J. 288 (8).
 Sutak J. 162 (3).
 Sutcliffe D. BE46 (7).
 — E. G. us128.
 — J. A. us46 (5).
 — K. F. 73 (3).
 — M. I. C. 703.
 — R. 332 (7).
 Sutherland A. BE148 (8).
 — D. S. BE67 (4).
 — E. G. us137, us-138 (3).
 — E. H. us127.
 — E. M. us170 (1).
 — G. F. BE113 (5).
 — G. J. BE109 (7), BE110 (3).
 — H. us55 (4).
 — J. BE92 (8).
 — J. P. us11 (7).
 — J. R. BE97 (2).
 — J. W. R. BE182 (7).
 — L. R. BE99 (5).
 — M. M. J. BE97 (8).
 — P. L. BE61 (6).
 — W. R. us120 (8).
 Suthers A. E. us67 (6).
 Sutherz S. 2 (4).
 Suthnick P. 465 (7).
 Suthon W. J. us95 (4).
 Sutliff M. L. us27 (5).
 Sutnar J. 854.
 Sutter A. 1127.
 Sütterlin L. 38 (3).
 Sutti F. 1014.
 Suttie R. H. us185 (2).
 Suttina L. 1100 (4).
 Sutton C. E. BE143 (6-5).
 — D. Z. us65 (5).
 — G. E. 696.
 — G. W. BE27 (4).
 — H. BE112 (6).
 — H. G. us37 (4).
 — J. us101 (2), BE-106 (6).
 — J. F. BE27 (C).
 — O. G. BE85 (2).
 — R. L. us197 (1).
 — W. G. BE191 (2).
 — W. G. L. BE85 (2), BE85 (2).
 — X. S. us160 (3).
 — Page W. BE40 (8).
 — Pippard A. J. BE-87 (6).
 Sutzu C. 1024 (7).
 Suydam V. A. us10 (2-3).
 Suylen Dvan 539.
 Suyling J. Ph. 273 (5), 1020 (2).
 Suzuki B. 451 (3).
 — G. 457 (7).
 — M. 457 (7).
 — N. 457 (2).
 — R. 457 (3).
 — R. 457 (6).
 — S. 445 (1).
 — T. 449 (5), 450 (1), 456 (8).
 — U. 446 (5).
 — Shintaro 448 (6).
 Svabinsky M. 358 (8).
 Svamera V. 354 (8), 354 (3), 354 (8).
 Svamberg G. 364 (3).
 Svanberg A. C. O. 322 (4).
 — J. V. 331 (3).
 Svěda J. 354 (2).
 Svedberg I. 1163 (4).
 — Th. 330 (5).
 — T. 1164 (2-1).
 Svedelius N. F. 330 (7), 1164 (3).
 Svehla Ch. 351 (5), 352 (2).
 Svennung J. G. A. 330 (8).
 Svensson B. 329 (2).
 — B. O. T. 322 (4).
 — D. 326 (8).
 — H. G. 331 (2).
 Sverdrup H. U. 958.
 — J. 258 (5).
 Sverre Steen 258 (6).
 Svirlevskis E. 251 (3).
 Sviscev S. 378 (6).
 Svoboda C. 363 (1).
 Svoboda J. 362 (8), 362 (8), 364 (4), 549 (1).

- Svohoda K. 364 (7), 369 (6).
 Svolos A. 156 (8).
 Swab Grace us20 (4).
 Swain J. W. us116 (6).
 — Miss L. M. BE50 (6).
 — R. E. us81 (6).
 Swaen A. 1115 (3).
 — A. E. H. 264 (1).
 Swagers F. J. 120 (6).
 Swaim M. us67 (2).
 — Miss F. BE35 (3).
 — G. F. us40 (1), 1058 (8).
 — H. J. BE113 (6).
 — H. L. us186 (5).
 — I. BE104 (3).
 — L. E. us15 (4).
 — Miss L. M. BE54 (1-2).
 — Millicent A. us182 (8).
 Swale Vincent J. BE32 (4).
 Swan F. M. BE107 (4).
 — H. C. us93 (2).
 — J. G. G. BE172 (5).
 — J. N. us129 (2), us129 (6), us129 (6), us129 (7), us129 (8).
 — R. R. BE147 (8).
 — T. W. us186 (7-8).
 — W. M. BE103 (1).
 Swanbeck S. E. us18 (6).
 Swann W. F. G. us185 (8).
 — Wm. F. b. 942.
 Swanson A. v. us160 (2).
 — A. E. us64 (6), us170 (7).
 — C. A. us160 (2).
 — E. W. us65 (8).
 — F. C. us18 (1).
 — H. B. us48 (6).
 — F. W. us153 (3).
 — W. W. BE138, us128.
 Swart G. E. BE194 (2).
 — J. us92 (5).
 Swartgel K. D. us150 (5).
 Swarts G. 123 (5), 1025 (5).
 — J. 1159 (3).
 Swartwort H. G. us131 (4).
 Swartz C. K. us50 (8).
 — P. J. J. 981 (4).
 Swasey A. 1058 (7-8).
 Swearingen L. us143 (3).
 Swederski W. 285 (1), 297 (2), 297 (2).
 Sweeney A. A. us127 (1).
 — Anna us196 (3).
 — G. M. G. BE192 (4).
 — G. W. BE192 (2), BE192 (4).
 — J. A. us182 (8).
 — O. R. us48 (5).
 Sweeny T. T. us69 (8).
 Sweet E. V. us86 (7).
 — M. Belle us113 (4).
 Sweetser A. R. us144.
 — E. O. us174 (8).
 — W. J. us122 (5), us123 (5-6).
 Swezey O. H. 937 (7).
 Swellengrebel N. H. 263 (4-6).
 Swenchart J. H. us167 (7).
 Swenk M. H. us132 (5), us135.
 Swenson D. F. us127 (5).
 — G. W. us128.
 — N. 159 (5).
 — R. I. us61 (5).
 — S. W. us144.
 Swett F. H. us172 (8).
 — G. W. us55 (1).
 — P. N. us57 (8).
 Swezey G. D. us133 (5), us135 (6), 505.
 Swiecz S. 289 (6).
 Swietoslowski W. 280 (3), 283 (4).
 Swift A. G. us86 (8).
 — C. H. us106 (6).
 — E. us163 (5).
 — E. H. us26 (3).
 — E. J. us175 (1).
 — E. W. D. BE190 (2).
 — H. C. us122 (4), us123 (3-4).
 — R. F. us78 (3).
 Swinarton Lyda BE143 (2).
 Swinburn A. H. 491 (5).
 Swinburne J. 1040 (2).
 Swindells B. 487.
 Swindler Mary H. us16 (2).
 Swineford C. R. us9 (6).
 Swinford W. B. us143.
 Swing R. H. D. us146 (8).
 Swingle W. W. us118 (4), us185 (2).
 Swink W. T. us158 (4).
 Swinnerton H. H. BE70 (5).
 Winney E. E. us170 (3).
 Swinstead F. BE34 (5).
 Swinton A. A. C. 1040 (1).
 — Sir E. BE73 (5-6).
 — Sir E. D. BE71 (6).
 — R. S. us124 (4), us124 (8).
 Swire R. P. us53 (4).
 Swirski J. 299 (7), 299 (7-8).
 Swisher Alice us56 (7).
 — A. M. us56 (4).
 — C. C. us36 (8).
 — C. L. us62 (6).
 Switt R. H. 1157 (5-6).
 Switzer J. S. us47 (2).
 Switzer F. G. us32 (5).
 — J. A. us158 (1).
 — J. E. us45 (5), us47 (2).
 — W. G. BE143 (6).
 Swoboda E. 110 (4).
 — G. 975 (4).
 — H. 103 (2), 1061 (3).
 — K. 103 (2).
 — M. 295 (2).
 Swope A. 72 (6).
 Swyanarayana M. BE181 (7).
 Swyngedaauw R. F96 (7), F97 (5-6), F97 (5-6), F96 (4).
 Syly C. 164 (2).
 Sy A. P. us193 (3), us194 (5).
 Sybel von 76 (4).
 — L. von 76 (5).
 Sydenham of Combe Baron 1040 (2).
 Sydney Smith 389 (4).
 Sydow C. W. Von 328 (6).
 — O. von 968 (1-2), 1085 (7-8).
 — O. Fr. von 981 (2).
 Syed Abdul Latce BE167 (1-3).
 — Ali Maqi BE151 (4).
 — Ghulam Nabi BE167 (2).
 — Mohd BE150 (3).
 — Mohd Ali Nami BE151 (8).
 — Nawab Ali BE155 (2-1).
 — Sajjad Hyder BE151 (6).
 Sykes G. F. us94 (6), us94 (7).
 — J. BE59 (1).
 — J. G. BE62 (2).
 — N. BE17 (4).
 — W. D. BE39 (4).
 — W. J. 725.
 Sykora J. 548.

Syllaba L. 351 (5).
 352 (1).
 Sylvain Lévi F31 (8).
 Sylwan O. 327 (1), 327 (1), 1110 (5).
 Syme W. S. BE96 (2).
 Symes J. O. BE48 (1).
 — W. L. BE38 (2).
 Symington C. BE93 (1).
 — J. A. 989 (5).
 Symmers D. us30 (5), us60 (2).
 — W. St. C. BE102 (7), BE102 (8).
 Symms L. S. T. 484 (1).
 Symon F. J. BE175 (8).
 Symonds C. P. BE24 (6-8).
 — F. P. 473 (7).
 — P. M. us26 (8).
 Symons B. 1020 (4).
 — B. Mr. Cara BE34 (5).
 — N. J. BE119 (7), BE120 (5), BE121 (4).
 Synge J. L. BE100 (6).
 Syniewski W. 296 (1).
 Synn M. J. BE103 (3).
 Syrste J. 370 (2).
 Syrový C. 358 (8).
 Sytinskaja N. N. 550.
 Szabó D. 163 (2), 166 (1), 166 (3-5), 167 (3).
 — G. 164 (7).
 — I. 162 (4).
 — J. 161 (3).
 — L. 168 (1).
 — P. 794.
 — P. S. 180 (1).
 — S. 180 (7).
 — V. 160 (3).
 — Z. 163 (5), 165 (3).
 — de Bartfa L. 1076 (3-4).
 Szabóky F. 161 (2).
 Szadeczy L. 1033 (3).
 Szafer W. 288 (3).
 Szainowski M. 291 (7).
 Szajnocha W. 287 (8).
 Szaniawski W. 280 (4).
 Szarvasy E. 164 (5).
 Szasz O. 34 (2), 163 (3).
 Szczudłowski K. 294 (5).
 Szekelz St. 167 (8).
 Székely G. 163 (7).
 Szekeres A. 167 (5).
 Szekfü J. 162 (6).
 Széky L. 169 (3).
 Szelasgowski A. 293 (5).
 Szelenyi E. 166 (4-6).
 Szeliga-Mierzeyewsk W. 300 (4).
 Szeligowski M. 411 (1-3).
 — S. 511

Széll L. 167 (4).
 Szélyes L. 165 (4).
 Személyi C. 169 (8).
 — K. 160 (8).
 Szenajch W. 278 (4).
 Szentmihályi M. 160 (2), 160 (5).
 Szentpéteri Kun B. 166 (1).
 Szentpétery E. 162 (4).
 Szenwicz F. 282 (2).
 Szerszynski B. 278 (5).
 Szeruda J. 277 (5).
 Szilady Z. 166 (4).
 Szily A. v. 86 (3).
 — C. 164 (3).
 Szinnyi F. 163 (1).
 — J. 162 (4-6).
 Szivessy G. 87 (6).
 Szladits Ch. 160 (5).
 Szlagowski A. 277 (4).
 Szlávík A. 168 (7).
 Szymanowski Z. 281 (2).
 Szmurlo J. 300 (6).
 Szymdtłowa Mme Z. 279 (8).
 Szober S. 279 (7), 1166 (3), 1166 (4).
 — St. 292 (2).
 Szontagh F. de 166 (7), 167 (1-2), 1029 (2).
 Szperl J. 283 (4), 280 (4), 280 (7).
 Sztankovics J. 168 (3).
 — W. 165 (3).
 Sztolcman J. 285 (3-4), 965 (3-4).
 Szűcs A. 165 (4).
 Szulc G. 278 (6).
 — K. 284 (6), 285 (4).
 — S. 278 (2).
 Szule S. 282 (2).
 Szumanski T. 295 (2).
 Szumowski W. 287 (5).
 Szumski E. 297 (6).
 — J. 284 (6).
 Szurek S. 292 (6).
 Szusz A. 165 (3).
 Szydelski S. 292 (5).
 Szydłowski E. 838.
 — T. 288 (4).
 Szykowski M. 352 (5), 353 (8).
 Szyllyngsiengalewicz S. 300 (6).
 Szymanowicz J. 287 (6).
 Szymanowski Z. 278 (6), 279 (1).
 Szymanski A. 291 (8), 291 (8).
 — J. 300 (6).
 Szymkiewicz D. 296 (8).
 Szymonowicz L. 293 (4).

Szyszek Bohusz A. 289 (5), 289 (7).
 Szyskowski B. 288 (3), 290 (7).

T

Taafe T. G. us22 (2).
 Tabacovici G. 320 (8).
 Tabakov D. 139 (1).
 Taber S. us155 (6).
 Tabor P. us112 (2).
 — R. J. BE26 (6).
 Taboury R. fl29 (5).
 Tabushi K. 449 (8).
 Tabusso M. E. 433 (3).
 Taccone A. 244 (7).
 Tacconi E. 242 (2), 242 (4).
 Tache J. de L. 725.
 Tachi S. 443 (8).
 Tachtigall 45 (2).
 Tackaberry M. E. us-158 (8).
 Tackholm G. 389 (1).
 Tackholm G. 322 (6).
 Tachiacozzo R. 182 (3).
 Tadaichi Matsumoto 452 (7).
 Taddei D. 239 (3).
 Taddei D. 240 (3).
 Tadokoro T. 454 (7).
 Tadulingam C. BE162 (5-6).
 Taeger F. 38 (4).
 Taeschner F. 87 (8).
 Taeschner C. F. us119 (5).
 Taffara L. 531.
 Taffari O. 320 (4), 320 (5).
 Taft Ch. P. 1003 (1).
 — D. R. us179 (1).
 — L. us115 (3).
 — R. us196 (5).
 — T. H. us55 (2).
 Taganor A. 193 (4).
 Taggart A. F. us25 (5).
 — W. T. us146 (6).
 Tagle J. F. 911 (8-7).
 Tagliatela C. 222 (8), 222 (8).
 Tagliavacche N. 393 (4).
 Tagliavia B. 807.
 Tagliavini A. 271 (8).
 Tagore V. 985 (6).
 Tagore A. N. BE158 (7).
 Taguchi K. 442 (5).
 Taha Hussein 388 (7), 1034 (6).
 Taheo Nagasawa 453 (4).
 Tahir 375 (3-4), 375 (4).
 Taiana A. 396 (2).

- Taigan Matsunami 451 (8-7), 453 (7).
 Taillade L. r39 (6).
 Taille M. de la 183 (4), 183 (6-8).
 Taillens J. 341 (5).
 Tailliart Ch. f153 (7).
 Tainturier G. r59 (1).
 Tair R. S. us196 (7).
 Tait A. 696.
 — J. BE131 (5), BE132 (5).
 — M. A. C. BE122 (4).
 — W. D. BE130 (1).
 Taitzsch J. 120 (5), 123 (1).
 Tajani F. 213 (7), 215 (4).
 Tajima K. 451 (1).
 Takabeya F. 455 (7).
 Takachira Iguchi 453 (8).
 Takacs F. Z. 170 (8).
 Takagaki M. 443 (6).
 Takagi S. 442 (1), 443 (4), 447 (7).
 — T. 445 (7).
 Takahashi I. 449 (7).
 — J. 456 (4).
 — R. 445 (3).
 — S. 441 (7), 442 (1), 455 (6), 457 (8), 458 (3).
 — T. 447 (6).
 — Y. 454 (6), 456 (3).
 Takahata H. 448 (4).
 — Tetsugoro 452 (1-3).
 Takaishi H. 446 (4).
 Takahkav N. S. BE165 (1).
 Takaki K. 444 (3).
 Takakusu J. 445 (5).
 Takakuwa T. 455 (8).
 Takamatsu M. 454 (7).
 Takamura T. 443 (6).
 Takaoka K. 454 (3-4), 454 (4), 454 (5), 458 (3).
 Takarabe S. 451 (1).
 Takase T. 450 (3), 457 (2).
 Takasu T. 456 (5).
 Takats G. de us65 (7).
 Takayama Masao 451 (7), 452 (1).
 Takebe T. 445 (5).
 Takeda G. 449 (6).
 — M. 456 (1).
 — O. 443 (1).
 — S. 448 (8), 457 (6).
 Takei K. 449 (8).
 — S. 451 (4).
 Takeichi Imura 452 (8).
 Takemaro Kubo 453 (3).
 Takemura K. 444 (8), 457 (1-2).
 Takenaka J. 445 (2).
 Takenouchi M. 444 (5).
 — T. 445 (7).
 Takeshi Okamoto 449 (7).
 Takeshita T. 446 (4).
 Taketa I. 456 (2).
 Takeuchi Y. 456 (1), 457 (7), 818.
 Takeya Hiro 451 (7).
 Takezaki Y. 451 (6).
 Taki S. 445 (4).
 Takikawa K. 458 (2), 458 (2).
 — Y. 449 (1), 451 (3).
 Takimoto S. 442 (8), 455 (6).
 Takiyama M. H. H. 449 (7).
 Taklinski W. 290 (5).
 Taku Sasaki 457 (2).
 Takuji Takayama 453 (2).
 Talamon R. us126 (1).
 Talbert E. L. us107 (8).
 — G. A. us142 (1).
 — T. J. us130 (4).
 Talbot A. N. us114 (5).
 — Miss D. M. BE19 (3).
 — Ellen B. us58 (7).
 — E. S. us65 (5).
 — F. B. us41 (2).
 — H. P. us54 (3), us-54 (6).
 — J. A. us43 (8).
 — Mignon us58 (5).
 — P. us101 (6).
 — P. R. BE117 (2).
 — R. BE135 (4).
 Talcott F. S. 748.
 Talha Youssouf 374 (8).
 Talheimer M. f17 (3-5).
 Taliaferro B. L. us-103 (7).
 Tallada Comellas F. E-20 (3).
 Tallard R. BE59 (2-4).
 Talley J. E. us146 (6).
 Tallgren A. M. 151 (7).
 — O. J. 152 (5), 792.
 Tallon J. 581.
 Tallqvist A. H. H. 152 (2).
 — K. L. 151 (5), 792.
 — T. W. 150 (7).
 Talmachoff I. P. us-150 (5).
 Talmadge J. E. us35 (8).
 Talmage S. B. us65 (4).
 Talman C. F. 746.
 Taluqdar J. C. BE150 (5-6), BE150 (6).
 Talvart P. 1106 (4).
 Talwik S. 148 (8).
 Tam H. S. 981 (4).
 Tamachi I. 455 (1).
 Tamagnini E. 308 (1).
 — de Matos Encarna-ção E. B. 307 (7), 308 (1-2).
 Tamarit Olmos P. E33 (3).
 Tamarin J. D. us15 (2), us33 (6).
 Tamaru K. 456 (6).
 — T. 445 (8).
 Tamassia A. 223 (4).
 — G. 223 (3).
 — N. 249 (3), 1054 (1).
 Tamayo L. E. 427 (1).
 — y Figueredo D. 423 (8).
 Tambaro I. 218 (4).
 Tamblyn W. F. BE124 (1).
 Tambor I. 335 (5).
 Tamburini G. 248 (1), 800.
 Tames C. E15 (3).
 Tamhankar G. R. BE-168 (7).
 Tamini L. A. 392 (6).
 Tamisier f136 (6).
 Tamm G. 980 (7).
 — O. 326 (3), 326 (4).
 Tammann G. 1061 (1).
 Tammes J. 268 (8).
 Tammisalo E. S. 151 (3).
 Tamösatís I. 255 (3).
 Tamotsu Morooka 452 (2).
 Tams E. 52 (6-8).
 Tamura K. 444 (5).
 — S. 455 (6).
 — T. 447 (8), 449 (1).
 — Y. 451 (6).
 Tanabe C. 443 (5).
 — H. 450 (4).
 — Tadaji 452 (7).
 Tanahashi G. 451 (6).
 Tanaka H. 450 (4).
 — K. 449 (2), 456 (2), 818.
 — O. K. 443 (3).
 — S. 445 (2), 446 (1), 450 (8).
 — T. 444 (7), 446 (5).
 — U. 446 (4).
 — Y. 444 (7), 445 (6).
 — Kenzoi 452 (4).
 Tanakadate H. 458 (1).
 Tanakadate M. A. 971 (8).
 Tanasescu J. 321 (4).
 Tanazevic B. 378 (7).

- Tanch J. W. us33 (6).
 Tandler J. 100 (3).
 Tandon L. C. BE150 (5).
 Tandowsky R. M. us-162 (8).
 Tandy M. O. C. BE72 (8).
 Tange Masaharu 453 (3).
 Tangl Ch. 162 (5).
 Tani Y. 445 (2).
 Taniguchi K. 451 (2).
 Tanimura T. 444 (7).
 Tank F. 348 (1).
 Tank B. 166 (3).
 Tannahill S. B. us27 (3).
 Tannan M. L. BE158 (3), BE158 (3-4).
 Tannenbergl J. 32 (4).
 Tanner E. P. us85 (8).
 — F. W. us115 (5).
 — H. 1133 (8-7).
 — H. G. us145 (2).
 — J. H. us29 (1).
 — R. H. us60 (3).
 — V. 948 (5-6).
 — de Abreu H. 410 (1).
 Tannhäuser S. 57 (1).
 Tannhäuser F. 5 (3).
 Tannreuther G. W. us-131 (2).
 Tanon L. F20 (8).
 Tanquerey F. G. BE2 (5).
 — F. J. BE20 (8).
 Tansard R. F14 (8).
 Tansini I. 233 (5).
 — L. 235.
 Tansley A. G. BE71 (5), 1040 (1).
 Tantillo G. 229 (3).
 — Q. 229 (4-3).
 Tanton T. L. 927 (5-6).
 Tanzarella A. 223 (6).
 Tanzi E. 196 (3), 197 (1).
 Taiorescu J. 312 (5).
 Tapa J. BE182 (3).
 Tapernoux A. F111 (4).
 Taphanel F. F93 (7).
 Tapia A. G. E8 (8).
 — N. 401 (5), 401 (6), 474.
 Tapie A. F147 (7).
 — J. F148 (4).
 Tapley Soper H. BE58 (8), 694, 694.
 Tapley H. S. 1055 (4-3).
 Tappan Miss BE54 (1).
 — F. G. us143.
 — Miss M. BE50 (2), BE52 (8-7).
 Tappeiner H. v. 78 (7).
 Tapper B. us119 (4).
 — Bertha us20 (8).
 Tappi M. 197 (3), 197 (3), 197 (3), 197 (5).
 Tappolet E. 333 (1).
 Tapy G. H. us174 (5).
 Taqui S. G. BE168 (7-8).
 Taramelli A. 1053 (6).
 Taranger A. 257 (3).
 Taranovsky T. 378 (4).
 Tarantino G. 238 (7).
 Taraporewala I. J. S. BE158 (8).
 Tarbatt Mrs Edith 1128 (7-8).
 Tarbouriech P. F117 (5), F117 (7).
 Tarcano M. A. 392 (4).
 Tardieu J. F44 (3).
 Tardif A. BE135 (4).
 Tardini D. 184 (5).
 Tardy L. F64 (2), 979 (8).
 Targowla T. 18 (8).
 Tarjanne O. A. 153 (7).
 Tarnavski V. 316 (1).
 Tarnawski M. 292 (5).
 — W. 293 (4).
 Tarnowski L. 1050 (5).
 Tarnowsky G. D. us-117 (2).
 Taro Otake 449 (7).
 Tarozz G. 187 (7), 216 (2), 217 (2-1).
 Tarr Anna M. 790.
 — F. C. us71 (5).
 — W. A. us130 (7).
 Tarrant A. G. BE22 (4).
 — A. J. M. BE36 (7).
 — Dorothy BE20 (2).
 Tarréga Rizo F. E19 (1).
 Tarski A. 280 (1), 281 (0).
 Tartar H. V. us166 (4).
 — N. us191 (8).
 Tartinville J. BE85 (4).
 Tarugi N. 239 (8), 240 (1-2).
 Tasca G. 312 (4), 313 (6).
 Taschereau R. BE126 (2).
 Tashiro S. us108 (4).
 Tasic G. 380 (6).
 Tasker D. G. C. BE48 (3).
 — R. B. BE62 (1).
 — Rev. R. V. BE28 (8).
 Tasselman R. J. us56 (6).
 Tassilly E. F26 (7), 62F (7).
 Tassin A. de V. us27 (1).
 Tassinari G. 189 (3), 237 (8-7), 238 (1).
 Tasso T. 395 (7).
 Tassevin M. us173 (8).
 Taszycki W. 288 (6), 288 (8).
 Tatarin Tarnhayden E. 89 (1-3).
 Tatarinoff E. 852.
 Tatarkiewicz W. 279 (3).
 Tataru C. 318 (1).
 Tate H. BE130 (2).
 — J. BE103 (2).
 — J. T. us127 (7), 1151 (5).
 — Sir R. W. BE101 (2).
 — Regan C. 915 (8).
 Tatilowicz A. 68 (2).
 Tatlock J. S. P. us40 (3).
 Tatsu Naramoto 452 (8).
 Tatsukichi Minobe 453 (5-6), 453 (5).
 Tatsuro Y. 445 (6).
 — Yatabe 453 (8).
 Tattersall G. BE11 (2).
 — W. M. BE87 (7).
 Tattersfield F. 915 (1).
 Tatu L. F107 (7).
 Taub H. us27 (5).
 — S. J. us65 (5).
 Taube G. 250 (8).
 Taubenschlag R. 287 (1).
 Tauber A. 102 (2), 108 (7).
 Täubert G. 1145 (1-2).
 Täubler E. 5 (4), 57 (3).
 Taucher W. 110 (4).
 Tauer F. 353 (3).
 Tauffer J. 370 (6), 371 (7).
 Täuffel K. 82 (4).
 Tauffer W. 161 (5).
 Taule W. 525 (7).
 Tausch Dora us68 (4).
 Taussig A. E. us176 (7).
 — F. J. us176 (3).
 — F. W. us40 (3).
 Tavade N. R. BE157 (3).
 Tavares J. J. 301 (6).
 — Moreira E. 304 (2).
 — da Silva D. A. 303 (5), 303 (8-7).
 Tavar A. 384 (4).
 Taveira Gonçalves J. 310 (5).
 Tavenner E. BE84 (3).
 Tavenner E. us175 (7).

- Tavenner Tavernetti (8), BE99 (2), BE99
 T. us102 (1).
 Taverney A. 341 (5),
 341 (8).
 Tavernier L. fl06 (7).
 Tawada K. 456 (1).
 Tawadi H. 455 (1).
 Tawara K. 444 (8).
 — M. 456 (5).
 — Sunao 451 (7).
 Tawera K. 458 (3).
 Tawney G. A. us107
 (5).
 — R. H. BE3 (7), BE-
 30 (8).
 Tawse W. J. BE132
 (8).
 Taylor A. BE99 (8),
 us105 (8).
 — A. B. BE108 (5).
 — A. E. BE89 (7),
 us82 (7), us149 (7),
 943, 1037 (1).
 — A. L. BE48 (4), BE-
 61 (7), us162 (7).
 — A. S. BE187 (2).
 — A. W. us60 (5).
 — B. L. us113 (8).
 — C. BE189 (8).
 — C. F. us55 (3).
 — C. J. us17 (2).
 — C. V. us82 (7).
 — D. C. us179 (3).
 — D. G. BE87 (8).
 — D. W. 1058 (8).
 — E. us69 (2), us113
 (7), 297 (7).
 — E. A. us71 (3-5).
 — E. C. us175 (6),
 us186 (2-1).
 — E. G. R. BE21 (7).
 — E. H. us196 (C).
 — E. J. us187 (5).
 — E. O. BE27 (6).
 — E. R. 991 (3-4).
 — E. W. us40 (4).
 — F. M. us124 (7).
 — F. R. 1096 (4).
 — F. T. us42 (1).
 — F. W. us138.
 — G. B. BE117 (7).
 — G. C. us140 (5).
 — G. I. 1040 (1-2).
 — Grace us151 (3).
 — H. BE80 (1).
 — H. A. us61 (4).
 — H. C. us24 (1),
 us64 (2).
 — H. F. us164 (2),
 us183 (6).
 — H. G. us63 (8).
 — H. M. 1040 (2).
 — H. S. us70 (7).
 — J. BE43 (7), BE43
 (8), BE95 (5), BE98
 (8), BE99 (2), BE99
 (4), BE102 (4), BE-
 104 (6), us120 (8),
 us150 (8).
 Taylor J. B. us84 (8),
 us97 (2).
 — J. D. us82 (8).
 — J. G. BE189 (8).
 us17 (7).
 — J. H. us46 (7), us-
 141 (6).
 — J. M. us21 (1).
 — J. R. BE60 (1).
 — J. R. BE60 (1), us-
 10 (4), us10 (5), us-
 12 (4), us13 (2-1),
 us13 (6).
 — J. S. us57 (4), us-
 150 (6).
 — K. 283 (6), 285 (3).
 — K. W. BE139 (8).
 — L. BE34 (5).
 — L. A. 690.
 — L. H. us179 (8).
 — Louise M. 761.
 — L. R. us173 (7).
 — M. BE47 (4).
 — Miss M. E. J. BE36
 (5).
 — Miss M. V. 992 (6).
 — N. 935.
 — N. B. BE141 (7).
 — N. O. us119 (2).
 — N. W. us128.
 — O. M. us31 (8).
 — P. S. us103 (8).
 — R. BE142 (4).
 — R. E. us107 (8).
 — R. J. us69 (2).
 — R. K. us51 (2).
 — Major R. T. us36
 (5).
 — S. C. BE103 (8-7).
 — T. C. us27 (4).
 — T. G. BE113 (3),
 us113 (8).
 — T. H. BE61 (1).
 — T. U. us160 (5),
 us160 (5).
 — T. W. 1051 (3).
 — T. W. J. BE73 (1),
 BE73 (8).
 — Sir W. BE100 (8),
 us169 (4), 915 (6).
 — Wm. A. 945 (7-8).
 — W. C. us97 (1).
 — W. D. BE94 (6).
 — W. E. us87 (8-7).
 — W. G. L. us134.
 us135.
 — W. H. us136.
 — W. M. us143.
 — W. R. BE140 (3),
 us149 (1).
 — W. S. us121 (5),
 us122 (1), us122
 (8).
 Taylor W. W. BE90 (6).
 Tazawa Y. 456 (8).
 Tckakalov L. 199 (1).
 Tchen Yu Lo 1046 (6).
 Tchong M. F47 (1).
 Tchorbadjian G. 249
 (6).
 Tea Eva 211 (7), 211
 (8).
 Teacher J. H. BE96 (5).
 Teagarden Florence us-
 150 (8).
 Teago F. J. BE65 (3).
 Tealdi A. us125 (5).
 Teale F. H. BE43 (7).
 Teano Prince of 1037 (1).
 Tebaldini G. 220 (7).
 Tehen F. 664.
 Técheouyres E. fl4 (6).
 fl31 (1), fl31 (2).
 Terours L. 554.
 Tedde M. F. us135.
 Tedeschi E. 200 (7), 224
 (3), 225 (2).
 — L. M. 212 (2).
 — V. 404 (1).
 Tedin H. 981 (1-2).
 Teeple P. M. us155 (8).
 Tees F. J. BE132.
 Teeters W. J. us118
 (3), us119 (1).
 Teevan J. C. us65 (8).
 Teflé A. L. baron de
 1047 (5).
 Tegen K. E. Z. 330 (6).
 Teggart F. J. us1024
 (6).
 Teghze J. 165 (8).
 Tegner E. 1110 (6).
 — E. H. W. 1056 (1),
 1163 (8-7).
 Tegze Gerber F. 164
 (6).
 Teichl R. 672.
 Teichman W. 907.
 Teichmüller J. 62 (3).
 Teifone R. 199 (1).
 Teige K. 354 (2).
 Teigen P. us81 (3).
 Teiji Tanaka 453 (4).
 Teikmanis A. 252 (2).
 Teil G. de 979 (7-8).
 — W. du 1041 (8).
 Teilhard de Chardin
 P. F30 (2), 1074 (8).
 Teisseyre W. 294 (7),
 296 (1).
 Teissier G. F45 (8), 605,
 1049 (2).
 — P. fl4 (4), fl19 (3),
 1115 (5), 1121 (4-3).
 Teissler V. 354 (2), 366
 (2).
 Teixeira A. 311 (2-1)

- Teixeira J. 414 (4).
 — J. P. 308 (5).
 — Bastos H. 307 (5).
 — de Freitas A. A. 412 (1), 412 (2).
 — de Freitas W. 412 (3).
 — Lopes 309 (6).
 Teizo Ezaki 453 (2).
 Tejerina I. S. E23 (3).
 Tek Chand BE170 (3).
 — BE170 (3).
 Telang H. K. S. BE152.
 Telegdi Roth K. 170 (6).
 Telemann W. 68 (6).
 Teles Palhinha R. 302 (3), 302 (8-7).
 Telfer S. V. BE97 (4).
 — W. BE50 (5), BE51 (6).
 Telford E. D. BE37 (3).
 Tella G. Di 198 (7).
 Telle L. F131 (3).
 Tellefsen A. us35 (2).
 — Th. 822.
 Teiles S. 306 (1).
 — de Meneses y Sanchez J. E27 (1-2).
 — Palhinka R. 302 (7).
 Téllez de Meneses y Sanchez J. E27 (3).
 Tellier J. F106 (3).
 Tello F. E10 (3).
 — J. C. 432 (3).
 — J. F. E8 (5).
 — y Munoz J. F. 932 (2).
 Tellyesniczky K. 161 (1).
 Teloni G. C. 177 (2).
 Temesvary E. 167 (8-7).
 — R. 162 (1).
 Temido A. A. 307 (8).
 Tenninck-Groll J. 263 (6).
 Témoïn D. 1121 (3-4).
 Temperley H. W. V. BE49 (8), BE54 (5).
 Tempest H. 692.
 Tempka T. 287 (6).
 Temple G. F. J. BE27 (6).
 — Iruan R. 742.
 Templeton R. II. us-194 (4).
 Templin O. us195 (6).
 Ten Broeke J. BE139 (7).
 Tenani M. 203 (2), 203 (4).
 Tenckhoff Klara 649.
 Tendeloo N. P. 270 (5).
 Tendrau E. 877 (3), 877 (4).
 Tenebaum H. 286 (2-1).
 Tengbom I. 1163 (4).
 Tengwall T. A. 962 (5-6).
 Tennant F. R. BE50 (5), BE56 (2).
 Tennent D. H. us15 (8).
 Tenney A. A. us27 (6).
 Tennmann E. 148 (4).
 Tenny L. S. 945 (7).
 Tennyson-d'Eyncourt Sir E. 1040 (1).
 Tenorio F. de P. 956 (6-5).
 Tentelis A. 250 (1), 253 (7).
 Tentori E. 813 (2).
 Teodoresco A. 312 (6).
 Teodorescu D. 318 (4), 318 (5).
 — Em. C. 313 (1-2).
 Teodori G. 184 (5).
 Teodosiu A. 542.
 Teodostu A. 319 (3).
 Terada T. 445 (8).
 Teran J. B. 408 (1-2).
 Terano Kanji 452 (5).
 Terasyuori K. K. 153 (4).
 Terazawa K. 444 (8), 445 (8).
 Tercedor Diaz A. E23 (5).
 — I. A. E23 (3).
 — J. A. E23 (7).
 Terhaile F10 (7).
 Terho K. T. 153 (4).
 Terkan L. 163 (6).
 Terlier A. F68 (4), F68 (8).
 Terlikowski C. 299 (1).
 Terlinden C. 131 (1) 131 (3-4), 132 (1), 132 (5), 985 (5-6).
 Terline W. 1045 (2).
 Terman L. M. us81 (7).
 Termanini M. 215 (8).
 Tiermer F. 97 (5).
 Tiermier J. F92 (7).
 — P. F49 (7), 1047 (1).
 — Mgr W. 1092 (6).
 Terni A. 191 (4).
 Ternier W. F131 (4).
 Ternina M. 385 (7).
 Ternouth E. J. BE80 (2).
 Ternyei J. 794.
 Terpstra P. 268 (3).
 Terra Arocena H. 436 (3).
 — Arocena R. 436 (7).
 — Viano M. 310 (3-4).
 Terra her A. F86 (1).
 Terracol J. F141 (7).
 Terradas E. 1159 (3-4).
 — é Illa E. E17 (4), E17 (7).
 Terrades E. E21 (4).
 Terrasse H. F158 (4).
 Terrell D. V. us121 (3).
 — R. P. us73 (2).
 Terres E. 17 (5).
 Terrey H. BE15 (3).
 Terrien E. F70 (6).
 — F. F19 (4).
 Terrier A. F36 (1-2), F44 (6), F61 (2).
 Terrill B. M. us164 (3-4).
 — Bertha M. us163 (5).
 — Ruly R. us159 (6).
 Terris E. F19 (1).
 Terroine E. F142 (3).
 Terry A. G. us65 (1).
 — C. S. BE94 (3).
 — E. M. us169 (6).
 — Mrs F. BE20 (2).
 — O. P. us71 (7).
 — R. B. us40 (4).
 — R. E. us192 (1).
 — R. J. us176 (3).
 — W. I. us102 (8).
 Tersenghi A. 817, 817.
 Tertis L. BE34 (2).
 Tertsch E. 103 (3).
 Terni C. 223 (6).
 Ternuchi Y. 442 (5).
 Terwillegar N. L. BE-117 (4).
 Terzaghi C. us55 (4).
 — K. 377 (4).
 Terziani R. 182 (4).
 Tesar O. 68 (2).
 Tesaruo H. 236 (4).
 Tesch J. J. 961.
 — P. 960 (6).
 Teschemacher H. 68 (1).
 Teshigawara N. 458 (3).
 Tesnière L. F144 (4).
 Tesrea C. M. us34 (1).
 Tessarolo A. 798.
 Tessé G. 238 (3).
 Tessen-Westerski F. von 18 (6).
 Tessier R. F. us77 (4).
 — Lavigne Y. BE126 (7).
 — Viennois L. 1079 (2-1).
 Tesson R. F70 (1).
 Test F. C. us65 (6).
 — L. A. us72 (1).

- Testaud G. f154 (3), f154 (7).
 Tetrault P. A. us72 (7).
 Tetreau E. us168 (6).
 Testoni G. 188 (8-7).
 Tetley C. H. BE59 (5).
 Tétu C. 1083 (1).
 — Cl. 1132 (1).
 Tetzel L. 794.
 Tetzlaff W. 902 (1).
 Teubert W. 74 (7).
 Teuchert H. 89 (8).
 Teuffel G. Fhr. von 61 (8).
 Teulié H. F75 (2), 564.
 Teulier J. f117 (4).
 Teulières M. F76 (2).
 Teutlink L. D. 963 (6-5).
 Teutsch W. L. us191 (4).
 Teutschländer O. 56 (8).
 Tevfik 375 (8).
 — Redjeb 374 (8).
 — Salim 374 (8).
 Tew S. D. us95 (2).
 — W. P. BE124 (6).
 Teixeira L. 839.
 — de Oliveira M. M. 308 (6).
 Mexier V. f126 (3).
 Textgor L. E. us173 (7).
 Tey J. A. 398 (1).
 Teycheuné F. 578.
 Teyresson B. 845.
 Teysschl O. 369 (4).
 Teyssler V. 362 (2).
 Tezanos Pinto C. de 390 (8).
 — Pinto J. de 397 (4), 397 (5).
 — Pinto M. A. de 392 (4).
 Thach C. C. us61 (8).
 Thacher Jane us14. (8).
 — W. F. G. us144.
 Thackston J. A. us157 (6).
 Thadani N. V. BE164 (6).
 Thaer O. 46 (8).
 Thakar C. S. BE157 (6).
 Thakur Gyan Dass BE-166 (1).
 Thal C. 791.
 — Larsen J. H. 275 (4).
 Thalben Ball G. BE35 (5).
 Thalbitzer W. 142 (4).
 Thaler A. us157 (8).
 Thalheim K. 74 (1-2).
 Thaller C. f110 (8).
 Thalmann M. 103 (7-2).
 — P. 633.
 Thambis Lyche R. 261 (2).
 Thamin 971 (7).
 — H. F25 (4).
 — R. 1049 (6).
 Thamiry E. F99 (3).
 Thamm D. 393 (2).
 Thanavala Y. D. BE-150 (7-8).
 Thaon di Revel P. 1110 (3).
 Thollon-Gils W. F56 (1).
 Tharp B. C. us159 (6).
 — C. R. us141 (5).
 Thatcher C. G. us192 (7).
 — L. H. F. BE91 (7).
 — R. W. us30 (8-7), us31 (3-4).
 — W. S. BE50 (2), BE52 (5-6).
 Thatte V. N. BE152.
 Thaulow E. 143 (7).
 Thaxter G. 1164 (7-8).
 — R. us40 (7), 1048 (1), 1059 (2).
 Thaxton J. A. us111 (6).
 Thayer W. S. 1121 (5).
 Theakston H. R. BE-119 (6).
 Theard D. H. us95 (4).
 Thearle E. L. us100 (7).
 Thèbes J. f136 (6).
 Théel J. H. 1163 (8).
 Theis J. 92 (6).
 Theiss S. 107 (2).
 Theissen J. S. 828.
 Thelen G. 66 (2).
 Thélin C. 341 (4).
 — E. F. us108 (1).
 Thelung A. 347 (4).
 Thélohan J. f131 (8), f132 (3), f132 (3), f132 (4).
 Themaat H. V. L. van BE194 (4).
 Thémoin Mme M. BE35 (4).
 Theobald F. V. BE42 (2-1).
 Theodore S. J. BE175 (7-8).
 Théodoridis 158. (7).
 Théodorov A. 139 (6), 139 (8).
 — Balan A. 138 (6).
 Theodosiu A. 319 (5).
 Theodosius H. G. BE57 (3-4).
 Theohar Maria 542.
 Theohari A. 315 (1).
 Theophanopoulos J. 158 (7).
 Theophilus D. R. us-113 (6).
 Théotocatos P. 158 (2).
 Thépot L. F36 (8).
 Ther H. 414 (4).
 Therberg E. B. us173 (6).
 Theron W. us128.
 Théry A. F30 (5).
 Thesen K. 981 (1).
 Theuer M. 107 (2).
 Theuerhajn M. 22 (7).
 Theurer J. 373 (5), 373 (5).
 Thévaud F. 461 (8).
 Thévenin H. f153 (7).
 Thevenot L. f106 (3), f106 (4), f106 (7), f106 (7).
 Theye C. 423 (2).
 Theyr E. 113 (1).
 Thézée H. F70 (6).
 Thiago R. B. de S. 417 (3), 417 (4).
 Thiallier C. f138 (4), f139 (2), f139 (4), f144 (2).
 Thibaudeau J. A. BE-127 (6).
 Thibaudet A. 337 (6).
 Thibaut R. P. E. 136 (8).
 Thiberge W. f128 (7-8).
 Thibout F. F72 (2).
 Thiébault E. f121 (7-8).
 Thiébaut Ch. f126 (1).
 — E. f121 (2).
 — L. f121 (2).
 — O. 136 (6).
 Thiebold G. 883 (1-2).
 Thiel A. 76 (7).
 — G. A. us128.
 — V. 667.
 Thiele F. 358 (7).
 Thielmann M. 252 (8), 986 (5).
 Thiemann J. 60 (1).
 Thieme H. P. us126 (1).
 — K. 70 (2).
 Thienemann A. 64 (7), 889, 900 (6).
 — J. 889.
 — T. 170 (5).
 Thierens E. J. F. 266 (6).

- Thierfelder Fr. 1128 (1).
 — H. 94 (5).
 Thierry A. F152 (3),
 F152 (3).
 — G. de 1153.
 — G. J. 269 (7).
 — W. de 7 (8).
 Thiersch H. 44 (1).
 Thiéry A. 133 (2), 133
 (3-4).
 — J. 123 (6).
 — M. BE34 (6).
 — P. F122 (1).
 Thiess K. 65 (1).
 Thiessen P. A. 45 (3).
 Thieulin A. M. F82 (6),
 F83 (1-2).
 Thiévon J. 1023 (8-7).
 Thijs Jens 258 (5).
 Thilenius G. 52 (1),
 895 (4-3).
 Thillayampalam Miss
 BE174 (3-4).
 Thilliez L. F99 (7),
 F100 (1), F100 (4).
 Thilly F. US28 (8).
 — H. 118 (4).
 Thilo M. 12 (4).
 Thimappaya M. P. BE-
 177 (8-7).
 Thimme W. 86 (2).
 Thin R. G. BE93 (6-5).
 Third J. R. BE123 (4).
 Thirifays N. P. 121
 (2).
 Thirion F. 595.
 Thirkill H. BE50 (8),
 BE51 (7).
 Thiroux A. 1121 (8).
 Thirring G. 163 (1).
 Thirumalai Ayyangar
 U. S. BE175 (1-2).
 Thiry C. F122 (6).
 — L. F121 (3), F121
 (8).
 — R. F142 (1), F142
 (8), F145 (7), 129
 (4).
 Thissell P. E. US86 (4).
 Thistlethwaite B. US65
 (7).
 Thivend W. 571.
 Thoburn Miss BE174
 (2).
 Thockmorton A. H. US-
 181 (8).
 Thoday D. BE86 (5).
 Thoen E. US118 (8).
 Thom A. BE96 (6).
 — C. 267 (2).
 — H. US65 (2).
 — L. W. US128.
 Thomas D. 84 (3).
 — E. 361 (2).
 — H. 62 (3).
 — K. H. US42 (2).
 Thomann R. 343 (2).
 Thomas BE64 (8).
 — Miss BE174 (4).
 — A. F25 (5), F53 (6),
 970, 1046 (2), 1053
 (4).
 — A. B. BE85 (3), US-
 144.
 — A. D. BE85 (6).
 — A. G. US72 (8).
 — A. O. US119 (3).
 — A. W. US26 (3).
 — B. BE70 (1).
 — B. A. US148 (7).
 — B. J. A. BE194 (4).
 — C. C. US16 (3-4).
 — C. E. US101 (7),
 707.
 — C. F. US18 (3), US-
 192 (8).
 — C. J. US178 (8).
 — C. M. F150 (4), F150
 (8).
 — C. W. US18 (6),
 US27 (7).
 — D. BE85 (6).
 — D. Y. US100 (5).
 — E. F51 (6), US164
 (2), 5 (2), 66 (2).
 — E. C. US83 (3).
 — E. D. US162 (1).
 — E. J. 691.
 — E. L. US12 (8).
 — Eleanor W. US182
 (8).
 — F. US16 (3), 339 (2).
 — F. W. BE4 (1), BE14
 (8), BE15 (2), BE71
 (4), 700, 1107 (1).
 — G. BE2 (3), US161
 (7).
 — G. H. BE149 (6).
 — G. J. US128.
 — H. US166 (6).
 — H. A. US17 (4).
 — H. B. US116 (7).
 — H. E. US31 (5).
 — H. H. BE51 (1),
 916 (8).
 — Isabel US68 (2).
 — J. B. F154 (1), F154
 (2), F154 (2), F154
 (5), F154 (6), F154
 (7).
 — J. C. US165 (2).
 — J. J. US183 (2).
 — J. M. US79 (1-2),
 US126.
 — J. O. BE85 (8).
 — J. S. US98 (3).
 — J. W. Tudor BE88
 (5-6).
 — K. 2 (8), 68 (8),
 70 (5-6), 1035 (4-3).
 — Miss K. BE34 (6).
 Thomas L. F117 (2), F118
 (5), F155 (7), BE120
 (6), US81 (4), 1067
 (7).
 — Lucie Mme 602.
 — L. F. US175 (4).
 — L. O. 117 (2).
 — L. P. 117 (2).
 — L. R. BE108 (6).
 — M. F73 (1), BE70
 (1), BE184 (5).
 — Miss M. BE87 (1).
 — Miss M. B. BE52
 (8).
 — M. Carey US15 (6).
 — M. R. O. 1040 (1).
 — Mabel W. 740.
 — P. F147 (1), F147
 (2), F150 (1), 317 (8),
 1025 (8), 1066 (3).
 — Miss P. 715.
 — P. G. BE20 (1).
 — P. J. BE174 (8).
 — R. BE88 (2).
 — R. R. BE165 (6).
 — S. BE88 (1).
 — S. B. BE85 (7).
 — S. E. BE182 (4-3).
 — S. J. US52 (6).
 — S. W. P. 258 (4).
 — T. T. US148 (2).
 — V. F84 (3).
 — W. F97 (6), F108
 (5).
 — W. E. BE186 (3).
 — W. H. US90 (8).
 — W. K. S. US12 (1).
 — Lacroix P. 622.
 Thomaschek R. 58 (4).
 Thomassin L. 979 (7).
 Thomé L. G. 326 (7),
 326 (7), 981 (2).
 — de Maisonneuve W.
 567.
 — de Maisonneuve M.
 de 1097 (3-4).
 Thomescu I. Th. 314
 (8).
 Thommen R. 333 (3).
 Thomov T. S. 138 (8).
 Thompson A. BE24 (1).
 — A. M. BE130 (5),
 US152 (7-8), US152
 (7).
 — A. R. US11 (1),
 US13 (3-4).
 — d'A. W. BE99 (1),
 BE99 (3), 1040 (2).
 — B. 1140 (3-4).
 — B. G. US191 (6).
 — C. D. BE151 (7),
 BE151 (7).
 — C. G. US35 (7).
 — C. H. BE76 (3),
 BE77 (2), BE78 (8-7),
 US44 (2).

- Thompson C. M. us114 (7), us173 (5), us173 (7).
 — C. N. BE189 (4).
 — D. us166 (1).
 — D. W. BE147 (3).
 — E. G. us158 (8).
 — E. J. BE72 (7), us62 (7).
 — Mrs E. J. 1093 (3).
 — Miss E. M. BE189 (6).
 — Emily G. BE70 (3).
 — Sir E. M. 1037 (1), 1046 (4).
 — E. N. S. us118 (5).
 — E. T. us142 (4).
 — F. C. BE61 (1), BE66 (7), BE68 (2-1).
 — F. F. us79 (5).
 — F. L. us8 (3-7).
 — G. us140 (1).
 — G. D. BE63 (8).
 — G. E. BE187 (7), us49 (8).
 — G. J. us29 (7-8), us153 (1).
 — H. BE61 (1), us21 (3), us23 (1).
 — H. C. us31 (4-3).
 — H. D. us70 (5).
 — Helen B. us156 (7).
 — H. L. us162 (7).
 — H. S. BE111.
 — H. V. 1099 (5).
 — H. W. 990 (4-3).
 — Miss I. BE34 (3).
 — I. McL BE132 (4).
 — J. A. us108 (5).
 — J. C. BE117 (5).
 — J. O. us9 (1).
 — J. Mc L. 1010 (5).
 — J. R. BE81 (2), BE81 (6).
 — J. W. us105 (8).
 — K. O. us18 (6), 778.
 — Laura A. 746.
 — M. de K. us55 (1).
 — N. A. us110.
 — O. S. BE30 (2), BE30 (2).
 — P. F. BE109 (6).
 — P. J. us160 (4-3).
 — R. C. us137, us138 (5).
 — R. D. BE111.
 — R. J. 918 (3).
 — R. R. BE130 (3).
 — S. BE124 (3), us45 (5).
 — Seal us178 (4).
 — T. BE30 (2).
 — T. G. us166 (8).
 — T. M. us21 (4).
 — T. W. 982 (2).
- Thompson W. us143.
 — W. C. us79 (4).
 — W. E. BE119 (6), BE120 (2).
 — W. G. us30 (1).
 — W. H. BE148 (7).
 — W. L. us56 (5).
 — W. P. BE138.
 — W. d'A. BE98 (7).
 — Rowling S. BE61 (9).
 Thoms C. S. us156 (5).
 — H. us186 (4), 4 (1).
 Thomsen A. 86 (8), 144 (8-7).
 — M. 144 (7).
 — O. 141 (8).
 — T. E. 143 (7).
 — A. BE71 (3), BE74 (4), 149 (8).
 — A. N. 328 (8).
 — D. BE184 (4), us166 (5).
 — E. us54 (6), 1058 (5).
 — F. A. us113 (3), us113 (7).
 — F. S. us69 (1-2).
 — G. BE98 (1), 1052 (5).
 — G. D. BE53 (8).
 — G. H. BE89 (8).
 — G. P. BE94 (5).
 — G. R. BE191 (5).
 — G. W. us110 (7), 483 (7).
 — Harriet us145 (8).
 — H. N. BE146 (1).
 — J. BE96 (6).
 — J. A. BE94 (5).
 — J. A. Jk BE1 (8), BE17 (3).
 — J. E. BE141 (1).
 — J. G. BE3 (4), BE31 (3).
 — J. H. us95 (1).
 — Sir J. J. BE49 (8), BE56 (2), 1019 (6-7), 1033 (6), 1040 (1-2), 1047 (3), 1059 (6), 1164 (5), 1165 (5).
 — J. M. 1040 (1).
 — J. O. BE46 (1).
 — J. S. BE66 (8).
 — L. J. us132 (4).
 — M. BE34 (3), BE103 (2).
 — M. S. BE28 (4).
 — O. R. H. 785.
 — R. B. BE140 (7).
 — T. BE86 (6).
 — W. BE43 (1).
 — W. A. BE148 (4).
 — W. W. BE102 (7).
- Thon J. 856 (2).
 Thorbecke F. 66 (5).
 Thornburn J. M. BE87 (8).
 — L. C. 1169.
 — W. S. BE62 (1).
 Thordarson M. 995 (6), 1110 (1-2).
 Thoreau J. 133 (5), 134 (3), 134 (3-4).
 Thorkil-Jensen N. 144 (5).
 Thorling A. J. 329 (8).
 Thormann Ph 333 (8).
 Thormodsgard O. H. us141 (8).
 Thorn D. S. us37 (7-8).
 Thornber J. J. us99 (8).
 Thorndike A. H. us24 (2).
 — E. L. us24 (7), 1059 (3-4).
 — H. A. 1108 (3).
 — L. us24 (4).
 — P. us41 (2).
 — T. W. us94 (5).
 Thorne H. H. BE112 (2).
 — P. C. L. BE41 (7).
 — P. L. us60 (4), us60 (4).
 Thörnell P. G. 330 (6-8).
 Thorner W. 2 (6), 14 (4).
 Thorneycroft F. J. BE21 (2-4).
 Thörnher J. J. us99 (5).
 Thornton H. G. 915 (2).
 — H. J. us39 (2).
 — Miss J. C. BE77 (6).
 — J. E. us125 (1).
 — W. M. BE69 (7), us51 (2), us165 (5).
 Thornval A. 142 (1).
 Thorneycroft Sir J. I. 1040 (2-1).
 Thoroddsen G. 171 (5).
 Thorpe J. F. BE26 (5).
 — Mrs G. BE24 (3).
 — J. F. 1040 (1-2).
 — N. V. us56 (4).
 Thorson J. T. BE148 (5-6), BE148 (5-6).
 Thorsrud A. 259 (4).
 Thorsteinsson O. 171 (6).
 Thorstenberg E. us145 (1).
 Thorthwaite C. W. us144.
 Thorvaldson T. BE138.

- Thost A. 51 (7).
 Thot L. 399 (6).
 Thouless R. H. BE96 (4).
 Thourén G. 326 (6).
 Thouvenet A. F103 (5).
 Thouvenin M. F74 (5).
 — R. F70 (3).
 Thouvez E. F149 (7).
 Thovert J. F. F107 (1), F107 (4).
 Threlfall H. BE68 (7).
 — Sir R. 916 (5), 1040 (2).
 Threnweig A. 110 (2).
 Thrift W. E. BE100 (8).
 Thro W. C. us30 (1).
 Throckmorton A. H. us182 (3).
 Throop G. R. us175 (5).
 Thuatowicz Marguerite 299 (6).
 Thudichum G. 337 (8), 338 (2).
 Thugutt S. J. 280 (3), 1033 (5), 1166 (7).
 Thuillier H. F75 (2).
 Thuin F. us66 (2).
 Thulesius D. 16 (6).
 Thulin G. 1099 (3).
 Thuloup E. F38 (2), F38 (2), F38 (3), F38 (2), F38 (3).
 — R. F37 (1).
 Thunaes J. 259 (5).
 Thunberg T. L. 328 (3).
 Thunder W. S. us92 (1), us92 (2), us92 (2).
 Thurber C. H. us193 (3).
 — F. H. us191 (5).
 — J. M. us49 (6).
 Thureau-Dangin F. 1046 (2).
 Thurnau H. C. us195 (7).
 Thurnau K. 23 (1).
 Thurneysen R. 14 (6), 1032 (4).
 Thurnfield H. BE38 (7).
 — J. H. BE38 (5).
 Thurston E. D. us26 (7).
 — E. S. us186 (7).
 — G. B. BE117 (6).
 Thurstone L. L. us106 (4).
 Thwing Ch. F. us181 (6).
 Thybaut A. F50 (8).
 — L. F22 (3).
 Thygesen P. 143 (7).
 Thyng F. W. us94 (3), us94 (5), us94 (7).
 Thyren J. C. W. 1164 (2).
 Thyssen H. 129 (4).
 — J. 15 (4).
 Tian A. F112 (7).
 Tibbals C. A. us9 (7).
 Tibbs R. W. us44 (3).
 Tiberghien P. F99 (4), F100 (2), F101 (7-8), F102 (1-2).
 Tiberti N. 243 (1), 243 (5).
 Tibananzl J. 116 (2).
 Tice F. us116 (7).
 Tichy A. 371 (7), 372 (3).
 — F. 363 (4).
 Tickell F. G. us82 (6).
 Tidmarsh E. BE34 (5).
 Tidy H. L. BE40 (4).
 Tièche M. 346 (1).
 Tiede E. 4 (4).
 Tiegel H. 363 (2).
 Tiener O. 95 (6-5).
 Tier W. BE147 (2), BE147 (5).
 Tiercy G. 337 (2).
 Tieri L. 205 (7), 206 (2).
 Tierney M. BE101 (3).
 Tietz H. BE189 (1).
 Tietze G. A. us105 (4).
 — H. 81 (3), 103 (2).
 Tiezny A. 1021.
 Tiffany B. E. us156 (6).
 — E. M. 168 (2).
 — M. F17 (8).
 Tigerschild H. E. 980 (7).
 Tigerstedt C. C. O. R. 150 (7).
 — R. 1061 (2).
 Tigert H. M. us173 (3).
 Tighe E. J. BE124 (3), BE124 (3).
 Tihon A. 674, 676 (3).
 — C. 674, 676 (4).
 Tikkanen I. I. 1061 (4).
 Tiktin H. 5 (8).
 Tilden C. J. us185 (1).
 — F. W. us45 (1).
 — J. E. us126 (7).
 — W. us49 (1).
 — Sir W. A. BE26 (5).
 Tileston R. R. us68 (7).
 — W. us186 (3).
 Tilford G. R. us88 (6-5).
 Tilho J. 1047 (5).
 Tilkin F. 125 (5-6).
 Till A. 105 (6).
 Tillard E. 397 (5).
 Tillaye P. F152 (5).
 Tille A. 664.
 — E. 67 (2).
 — Edda us178 (4).
 — V. 352 (5), 353 (8), 353 (8).
 Tillema J. A. us37 (4).
 Tiller L. 929 (4).
 Tillett W. T. us172 (3).
 Tilley A. us62 (1).
 — C. E. BE51 (4).
 — E. 377 (1), 377 (2).
 — H. BE43 (6).
 — M. P. us125 (1).
 Tillgren T. 324 (3).
 Tillich P. 26 (2).
 Tillie P. F101 (8).
 Tillieux T. 129 (4).
 Tillinghast Clara us58 (8).
 — C. C. us26 (1).
 Tillinhest C. C. us24 (7).
 Tillman W. J. BE124 (3).
 Tillmann F. 12 (5).
 — N. 15 (5).
 Tillmans J. 33 (8).
 Tillotson E. W. us151 (8).
 — R. E. us56 (7).
 Tillyard E. M. W. BE-50 (7), BE53 (4).
 — F. BE45 (7).
 — H. J. W. BE46 (1).
 — R. J. 929 (3), 1040 (1).
 Tilmann N. 1071 (5).
 — O. 66 (1), 66 (1-2).
 Tilmant A. 1123 (7-8).
 Tilney F. us25 (3).
 Tilroe H. M. us85 (8), us89 (1-2), us89 (1-2).
 Tilton J. L. us179 (5).
 Timbal G. F147 (5).
 Timbie W. H. us54 (5).
 Timerding H. 16 (4), 18 (1).
 Timko I. 950 (3).
 Timme W. us25 (3).
 Timmer E. M. A. 828.
 — H. 263 (1).
 Timmermans J. 117 (7).
 Timmins L. P. BE46 (8).
 Timpanaro S. 231 (8).
 Timpe A. 6 (5).
 Timreck H. 69 (8).
 Timura H. 456 (2).
 Timus N. 321 (6).

- Tincker M. A. H. BE-85 (4), BE85 (7-8).
 Tindl F. 106 (1), 106 (2).
 Tinen J. V. us64 (8).
 Tinkelstad J. us141 (5).
 Tingle Lillian us145 (1).
 Tingsten H. L. G. 331 (1).
 Tinivella J. B. 408 (2).
 Tinker C. B. us184 (1).
 — E. T. us128.
 — M. A. us128.
 Tinkler C. K. BE1 (8), BE19 (3).
 Tinlot G. us154 (7).
 Tinoco y Acero 496.
 Tinti M. 197 (2).
 Tipnis G. G. BE157 (2-1).
 Tipper G. H. 925.
 Tinnett L. S. C. BE114 (8), BE114 (8-7).
 Tippetts C. S. us118 (5).
 Tippmann F. 671.
 Tipton A. C. us110 (7).
 Tirmizy M. H. BE169 (3).
 Tirring H. 102 (2).
 Tischleder P. 85 (6).
 Tischler G. 64 (3).
 Tiscornia A. F. 407 (8).
 Tisdell F. M. us130 (2), us130 (7).
 Tisné J. F20 (5).
 Tison A. F132 (8), F134 (1).
 — G. 568, 568.
 — W. F132 (7).
 Tissègre A. F151 (7-8).
 Tissier A. F156 (1).
 — L. F38 (1), F38 (2).
 — M. 73 (5).
 — Mlle M. F18 (3).
 Tissone E. J. 399 (2).
 Tissot A. F73 (8).
 — J. F67 (7).
 Tisza A. 1029 (1).
 Titchenor E. B. us28 (8).
 Titchmarsh E. C. BE3 (4), BE14 (8), BE15 (4).
 Titcomb W. C. us124 (3).
 Tite Ch. 996 (8).
 Titius A. 1 (3).
 Titlestad R. M. BE193 (5).
 Titley A. F. BE62 (8).
 Tito E. 248 (5), 1048 (7).
 Titov L. 379 (7).
 Tittsworth A. A. us79 (3).
 Titta A. 246 (4).
 Tittoni T. 1054 (2).
 Titulesco W. 312 (5).
 Titus C. M. us101 (8).
 Titz K. 369 (7), 369 (7).
 Titze H. 1 (6), 1 (7), 889.
 — R. 414 (7).
 Tivanori I. 191 (7), 191 (8), 200 (5).
 Tiwary N. K. 1009 (7).
 Tixier A. P. 971 (2).
 — L. 105 (7), 1121 (8).
 Tizard H. T. 916 (3), 1040 (2).
 Tizzoni G. 188 (1), 190 (2), 1052 (7).
 Tjutrumow J. 148 (3-5).
 Tkalcic J. 385 (8).
 — V. 976.
 Tkalsch J. 103 (7).
 Toadvine S. P. us88 (7-8).
 Toaka R. 457 (8).
 Tobac E. 130 (3).
 Tobal G. F. 391 (4), 392 (2).
 Tobar F. E. 422 (3).
 — F. X. us173 (4).
 Tobata S. 446 (6).
 Többen H. 86 (3).
 Tobey E. R. us123 (8).
 Tobin C. J. us97 (2).
 — Flise us179 (2).
 Tobisaek St. 351 (4).
 Toker A. 1070 (8).
 — F. 25 (8), 892.
 Tobolka Z. 855.
 Toborffy Z. 163 (5).
 Tocan I. 321 (7).
 Tocco L. R. 206 (2-1).
 Tocher J. F. BE95 (1), 1077 (5).
 Tochinal Y. 454 (8).
 Tocker A. H. BE187 (1).
 Tocornal I. 1170 (5).
 Tod M. N. BE72 (5), BE76 (6), 712.
 Toda S. 449 (3).
 — T. 445 (8).
 Todaro F. 189 (3-4), 189 (4), 189 (6).
 Todd A. BE80 (1).
 — A. H. 725.
 — A. J. us64 (1).
 — A. R. BE48 (2).
 — A. T. BE48 (1).
 — E. S. us56 (5).
 — E. W. BE119 (8).
 — F. A. BE111.
 — G. W. BE69 (5).
 Todd H. BE47 (8).
 — J. B. BE90 (6).
 — J. J. us109 (3).
 — J. E. BE102 (5).
 — J. P. BE98 (2).
 — M. E. us128, us-128.
 — M. W. us73 (4).
 — O. J. BE146 (3).
 — P. T. us47 (5).
 — R. H. BE112 (4).
 — T. W. us181 (7).
 Todesco G. 188 (8).
 Todorovic K. 378 (7), 379 (2).
 — M. 378 (4).
 Toeda Ryoji 452 (1).
 Toendury H. 338 (2).
 Toennies F. 63 (5), 1169.
 Toepelman W. C. us-110 (1).
 Toepler M. 25 (7).
 Toeplitz O. 64 (3).
 Toepper W. 6 (8).
 Toesca 972.
 Toesca P. 176 (8), 195 (5).
 Togawa M. 442 (3).
 Togliatti E. G. 201 (6), 201 (7).
 Toison J. F100 (1).
 Toit A. E. du BE192 (7), BE192 (7).
 — D. F. du BE193 (8).
 — J. D. du BE192 (5).
 — M. L. du BE193 (5).
 — P. J. du BE193 (1).
 Toivonen N. J. 152 (6).
 Tokarski J. 295 (4), 296 (5), 297 (1), 1137 (8).
 Tokito K. 454 (3), 454 (5).
 Tokizo Yamao 453 (8).
 Tokujiro Yoshida 452 (5).
 Tokuzo Ohira 452 (1).
 Toldy L. 163 (1).
 Toledano M. E12 (2).
 Toledo L. O. de E7 (1), 1159 (2).
 — Trujillo H. 437 (8).
 — y Zulueta L. O. de E7 (1), E7 (4).
 Tolg Alice us128.
 Tölg F. 655.
 Tolkiehn J. 69 (4).
 Tolkien J. R. R. BE71 (7).
 Toll Alva us20 (6).
 — C. H. us9 (2).
 Tolle M. 62 (1).
 Tolloczko B. 283 (8).
 — S. 294 (3).

- Tolmachott P. us150 (5-7).
 Tolman B. 361 (2).
 — C. F. us82 (3).
 — E. C. us103 (4).
 — R. C. us16 (3-4), us16 (4), 1058 (7).
 Tolnai V. 170 (6).
 Tolomei D. 204 (8), 204 (8).
 Tolwinski T. 283 (8).
 Tomaelen A. 62 (3-4).
 Tomana K. 446 (6).
 Tomanek F. 296 (4).
 Tomasatti G. 225 (6).
 Tomaszewski E. 3 (2).
 Tomasevic countess de 1157 (3-4).
 Tomassetti F. 810.
 Tombeck D. f21 (2), f52 (6).
 Tombesi U. 247 (8).
 Tomcsanyi G. P. 160 (8).
 — M. 160 (7).
 Tome A. 308 (1).
 Tomek E. 98 (5).
 Tomellini L. 201 (1).
 Tomes C. S. 1040 (1).
 Tomescu C. N. 321 (7-6).
 Tomeu G. A. 424 (7), 424 (8).
 Tomic D. 378 (5).
 Tomicsek O. 354 (2).
 Tomicic D. 386 (6).
 Tominomori K. 448 (3).
 Tomioka J. 457 (6).
 Tomita T. 443 (6).
 Tomizuka K. 445 (2).
 Tomkeieff S. BE70 (1).
 Tomkowicz S. 1033 (1).
 Tomlin J. W. S. BE84 (5-6).
 Tomlinson Mme BE70 (2).
 — C. S. us136.
 — E. BE35 (5).
 — H. BE51 (3), 1040 (1-2).
 — H. J. BE84 (3).
 Tomlison H. O. BE117 (6).
 — J. f144 (6).
 — J. D. us174 (6).
 — J. W. BE64 (5-6).
 — M. E. BE35 (6).
 Tommasi L. 243 (2), 243 (6).
 Tommasina C. 247 (2).
 Tommasone E. 185 (8), 236 (1-2), 236 (3), 236 (3), 237 (8).
 Tomoda N. 445 (3).
 Tomonaga S. 449 (2), 450 (1-3).
 Tomoyeda T. 445 (6).
 Tomoyuki Ishibama 453 (7).
 Tompkins Blanche us-84 (2).
 — Dora G. us49 (6).
 — F. H. us15 (4).
 — L. A. 461 (7), 462 (4), 462 (6).
 — L. J. us60 (4).
 — M. N. BE115 (7).
 Tomsa B. 365 (1-2), 365 (3), 366 (6), 366 (8).
 — K. 975 (5).
 Tomson G. K. BE120 (7-8).
 — H. J. BE86 (7).
 Tonder A. J. van BE193 (2).
 Tondorf F. A. us37 (6), us37 (7-8), 946 (1-2).
 Tonelli L. 188 (7), 232 (6), 1052 (2).
 Toner J. V. us11 (1), us13 (3-4).
 Tongas G. f59 (2).
 Tonini S. 188 (3).
 — S. G. 189 (7).
 Toniolo A. R. 239 (6), 239 (8), 240 (3).
 — R. R. 238 (7).
 Tonks H. BE2 (3), BE14 (5), BE16 (6).
 — O. S. us173 (5).
 Tonneau R. 459 (7), 459 (8).
 Tonnelar W. f50 (7).
 Tonnelot W. f26 (3).
 Tonnoir A. L. 929 (2).
 Tonolo A. 224 (2), 224 (4).
 Tood A. BE80 (4).
 Toohey J. us37 (6), us-38 (5).
 Toohy J. M. us53 (2).
 Tooke F. T. BE131 (8).
 Tooker N. B. us71 (3).
 Toole W. BE119 (2).
 Tooley Marian J. BE20 (4).
 Toombs P. W. us158 (3).
 Toomer J. E. BE142 (4).
 Topa E. 317 (2).
 — I. 317 (2).
 Topalian S. BE41 (4).
 Topalovitch P. 971 (1-2).
 Topley B. BE60 (6).
 — W. W. C. BE31 (3).
 Toppich G. 68 (8).
 Töpping A. N. us71 (8).
 Topsent E. f142 (3), f143 (7).
 Tor F. 964.
 Toran y de la Rad A. E10 (7).
 Torasaburo Araki 448 (5).
 Torayata Sakanoue 452 (3).
 Torazzi C. 246 (6).
 Törbiörnsson T. 330 (35).
 Torday A. 161 (4).
 — F. 161 (2).
 — G. 319 (3).
 Torelli P. 187 (3), 215 (3), 803.
 Torgerson E. F. us192 (2).
 Tori K. 357 (7).
 Torian O. N. us46 (7).
 Toridyama Y. 455 (8).
 Torigata R. 449 (5).
 Torikai R. 449 (7).
 Torinka F. 309 (3).
 Toriyama M. 454 (6).
 Tork F. 149 (1).
 Torkomian 1078 (4).
 Torm F. 141 (3).
 Tormans K. 250 (7-8), 251 (2).
 Tormey A. R. us170 (6).
 — T. W. us170 (6).
 Tormo E. E9 (8).
 — y Monzo E. E6 (2), E6 (8).
 Tornay J. 161 (6).
 Törne F. V. 328 (4).
 — P. O. von 154 (3).
 Tornerhjelm G. D. R. 980 (7-8).
 Tornkvist K. G. G. 323 (4-6).
 Tornow-Löffler W. 1048 (3).
 Tornquist 1134 (5).
 Törnroth C. L. 155 (2), 155 (2).
 Toro A. E. 428 (3), 428 (4).
 — J. Del Esl26 (1).
 — M. de f40 (4), f41 (2), f41 (6), f60 (8), f61 (4).
 — Maurice C. 438 (7-8).
 Török B. 161 (6).
 — T. 161 (7).
 Torossian A. us104 (4).
 Torquat M. de 995 (5-6).
 Torraca F. 217 (7), 1053 (3).
 Torrause J. B. us127
 Torre A. de la 425 (6).
 — C. E29 (3).
 — F. de la 397 (7).

- Torre J. de la 390 (7).
 — J. M. de la 404 (4).
 — J. R. de la 396 (7).
 — Bertucci P. 396 (2).
 — del Cerro A. E16 (8), E16 (7), E17 (2).
 — Ruiz H. A. E33 (3).
 — E33 (5), E33 (6).
 Torrealanaz Conde de 1170 (4-3).
 Torre Franca F. 212 (2), 804.
 Torrella A. E31 (7), E-31 (8).
 Torremocha C. L. E34 (5), E34 (6).
 Torrens J. A. BE38 (7), BE39 (1).
 Torres Mlle H. A. 910 (1).
 — J. G. 425 (6).
 — L. M. 391 (3-5), 391 (4), 403 (5), 404 (7), 404 (7), 404 (7-8).
 — Gasion A. 735.
 — Quevedo 1158.
 — Quevedo L. 932 (3-4), 1047 (5-6).
 — y Quevedo L. de 1159 (1-2).
 — y Sánchez Somoza C. E29 (3).
 Torrey C. 1160 (4-3).
 — C. C. US185 (8).
 — G. S. US28 (1), US28 (2).
 — J. C. US30 (4).
 — R. US129 (2), US129 (4), US130 (1-2).
 — R. G. US149 (4).
 Torri L. 243 (8), 816.
 Torricelli G. 225 (5), 225 (5), 225 (7).
 Terrier E. Abbé 557.
 Tortini U. 196 (6).
 Torroja A. 1159 (4).
 — J. M. 1159 (2).
 — Miret A. E17 (7).
 — Miret A. E17 (7), E-17 (7).
 Torrontegui J. E22 (2), E22 (3).
 Torrova J. 1102 (7).
 Torsell B. S. 980 (8).
 Tortelli M. 203 (7), 204 (3), 204 (3).
 Tortorelli N. 197 (6).
 Torup S. 257 (5).
 Tory H. M. BE116 (4).
 Tosdal H. R. US41 (5).
 Tosi T. 199 (4).
 Tostan R. P. 440 (5).
 — P. 440 (3).
 Tostevin F. P. BE152.
 Toth L. 1076 (4).
 — S. 161 (3).
 Toth E. 169 (4).
 — L. 163 (8), 166 (1), 169 (1), 169 (2), 169 (3), 169 (4), 1029 (1).
 — S. 170 (3).
 — T. 160 (3).
 — Z. 163 (4).
 Tothfalussy E. 162 (1).
 Totman C. C. US84 (2).
 Totta M. 415 (3).
 Tottenham R. E. BE-149 (7).
 Tottingham W. E. US-168 (3).
 Totz R. 107 (6).
 Touaillon Ch. 103 (7).
 Toubeau M. F43 (4), F61 (8).
 Toudeda E. US77 (4).
 Touche F. F34 (3).
 — F. de la F64 (5).
 — F. P. BE191 (7).
 Touchet Em. 523 (7), 1000 (5).
 Touchon R. F60 (3).
 Toudouze G. G. F33 (8).
 Toulemonde J. F100 (8).
 Toulmin Nicolle Ed. 1097 (7-8).
 Toulouse P. F53 (6).
 Tournay J. W. US187 (1-2).
 Tourpin R. BE126 (4).
 Tour R. S. US107 (7).
 Tourancheau A. L. F-103 (1).
 Tourfaut M. 600.
 Tourinho P. A. M. 412 (5).
 Tournade A. F155 (3).
 Tournadre G. de 588.
 — W. de F104 (8).
 Tournaire A. 1048 (6).
 Tournau M. Le F81 (6).
 Tournemire Ch. F34 (1).
 Tournes V. 677 (4), 1145 (2).
 — Auncout J. M. F130 (2).
 — Nicodème Mme 676 (3-4).
 Tournoux M. F73 (4), F73 (5).
 Tournier M. F34 (1).
 Tournouër H. 1077 (7), 1092 (4).
 Tournoux G. F100 (7).
 Tourrasse L. de la 621.
 Tourrès L. F61 (4).
 Tourriol J. B. F61 (5).
 Tourtillott R. R. US179 (8).
 Tourtoulon P. de 340 (6).
 Tous Biaggi J. E20 (8), E20 (8).
 Toussaint H. F68 (8).
 — L. F23 (5-6).
 Tout T. F. 1037 (2), 1089 (6).
 Toutain J. F55 (1), F55 (2).
 Toutée G. 979 (7).
 Toutey G. 388 (8).
 Touzard J. F27 (5), F27 (7).
 Tovey D. F. BE91 (7-8), BE91 (7).
 — H. D. US100 (7).
 ToVo V. 245 (6).
 Tovolgyi E. 161 (6).
 Towell E. D. US107 (6).
 Tower O. F. US181 (7).
 Towle F. A. 1037 (4).
 Towles O. US60 (7).
 Town G. G. US171 (1).
 Townaand J. S. 1047 (7).
 Towne E. B. US82 (4).
 — E. T. US141 (3).
 — Laura US50 (2).
 — R. US196 (6).
 — S. R. US136.
 Townend H. BE94 (4).
 Townner B. US56 (8).
 Townley S. D. US81 (6).
 — W. R. US66 (4).
 Townrow V. BE82 (2).
 Townsend E. J. US114 (6).
 — H. BE68 (6).
 — H. G. US145 (1).
 — J. S. E. BE71 (8).
 — BE76 (1), 1040 (2-1).
 — P. W. US45 (4).
 — W. G. BE111.
 — W. W. US163 (8).
 Toxopeüs A. 267 (2).
 Toy W. D. US140 (4), US140 (5).
 Toynbee A. J. BE2 (7).
 — Miss J. BE54 (1).
 — P. 1037 (2).
 Toynsee A. J. BE30 (7).
 Toyotaro Hida 453 (2).
 Tozer F. M. BE63 (8), BE64 (1).
 Tozzer A. M. US41 (1), 993 (7-8).
 Traaen A. E. 259 (4).
 Trabacchi G. C. 178 (2), 178 (3).
 Trabue M. R. US140 (7).
 Trabat L. 884 (6), 1048 (2).
 Traca Mosca F. 177 (8).
 Tracey J. I. US185 (6).
 Tracy E. P. US88 (1), US88 (1-2).

- Tracy F. BE140 (5).
 — H. C. us197 (1).
 — H. L. BE121 (3).
 — J. C. us185 (1).
 — M. C. us27 (2).
 — W. D. us27 (2).
 Traczewski C. 300 (6).
 Traeger L. 75 (7).
 — P. 981 (6).
 Traetta-Mosca F. 178 (3).
 Traff W. L. BE130 (4).
 Trägårdh I. 326 (3).
 Trahard P. F87 (5).
 Trajber E. 164 (6).
 Trambusti A. 202 (3).
 Tramdachs A. 250 (6).
 Tramer M. 334 (4).
 Tramond W. 1094 (1).
 Tramontano Guerri -
 tore G. 243 (4).
 Traner F. W. us137,
 us138 (6).
 Trankle W. S. 505.
 Tranquillini E. 367 (8).
 Trant Miss H. BE191
 (1).
 Trappe Rev. Leopold
 La 1016 (3-7).
 Traquair R. BE130 (7).
 Trasbot A. F131 (8),
 F132 (1), F132 (4).
 Trasenster E. 128 (2),
 129 (7).
 Trasenter E. 128 (4).
 Tratman E. K. BE48
 (6).
 Traub Miss H. BE191
 (1).
 — H. W. us65 (5).
 Traube I. 9 (7).
 — W. 4 (4).
 Traugott M. 32 (1).
 Traum J. us101 (2-4).
 Trauner F. 110 (7).
 Traut H. 1064 (6-5).
 Trauth F. 108 (5-7),
 906 (1-2).
 Trautman E. us88 (8).
 — W. D. us182 (4).
 Trautmann A. 55 (2).
 — R. 69 (7), 72 (3).
 Trautwein K. 95 (3).
 Trautz M. 58 (2), 1032
 (2).
 Travali G. 807.
 Travassos L. 418 (5).
 Travella L. 398 (1-2).
 Travers A. F119 (7),
 F120 (7).
 — M. W. 1040 (3).
 — R. F26 (2).
 — W. F121 (2).
 Traversa E. 106 (3).
 Traverso G. B. 207 (2).
 Traversier J. F92 (7).
 Traverso G. B. 208 (8),
 212 (5).
 Traviesas M. M. E26
 (5), 26 (6).
 Travieso C. 435 (5),
 1170 (5).
 Travis J. J. us124 (5).
 — Jenkins J. BE63 (4).
 Travnick F. 369 (8).
 Travinski A. 294 (6).
 — M. 278 (3).
 Traves F. H. J. BE150
 (2).
 Traynard E. F112 (1).
 Treagold W. M. BE142
 (5).
 Treadwell A. L. us173
 (8).
 — W. D. 349 (3).
 Treanor W. E. us46
 (1-2), us47 (4).
 Trease G. E. BE71 (1).
 Treat Helen F. us191
 (3).
 — P. J. us81 (6).
 Treat V. H. BE112 (4),
 BE115 (2-3).
 Trebbi D. 190 (5).
 Treboux O. 252 (6).
 Trechcinski R. 284 (6).
 Tredennick H. P. P.
 BE81 (1).
 Treece E. L. us195 (8),
 us197 (5).
 Treftitz E. 25 (3).
 Trefogli C. 394 (7).
 Tréfois R. F102 (7).
 Trefouel W. 877 (2).
 Tregenza H. S. 489.
 Tregido W. M. BE188
 (4).
 Tregoning A. C. BE110
 (2).
 Treiberg P. 149 (3).
 Treitz P. 950 (4).
 Treland J. BE35 (7).
 Trélat G. F56 (6), F56
 (6).
 Trelease S. F. us25 (8).
 — W. us115 (1), 1059
 (2).
 Trelford W. G. BE143
 (5).
 Treilles V. 423 (1).
 Tremblay A. BE135 (4).
 Tremblot J. 607, 1045
 (7).
 Trench W. F. BE100
 (8).
 — W. L. C. BE181 (3-
 4), BE181 (3-4).
 Trendelenburg P. 37
 (5).
 — W. 93 (5).
 Trenery-Grace R. BE-
 62 (6).
 Trenkler Mlle K. 279
 (6).
 Trenkner W. 1144 (6).
 Trent W. P. us24 (2),
 us24 (2), us189 (3).
 Trentacoste D. 198 (1-
 2).
 Tréquesser M. F133 (8).
 Treschow J. A. 144 (6),
 981 (2).
 Tresse A. F57 (1).
 Tressel P. F136 (8).
 Tresserre F. 1109 (4),
 1110 (3).
 Tressont G. F119 (8), F-
 120 (7-8), F121 (1).
 Treston H. J. BE104 (3).
 Tretag P. R. 660.
 Treter B. 289 (8).
 — M. 279 (5).
 Tretiak A. 279 (4).
 Tretter A. 473 (7).
 Trevan J. W. 920 (2-1).
 Trevelyan Sir G. O.
 1037 (1).
 Trevett H. N. us77 (3).
 Trevisan C. 225 (6), 225
 (8-7).
 — U. 207 (2).
 Trevor Davies R. BE76
 (4).
 — J. E. us28 (8).
 Trey F. 252 (6-8).
 Trezzini C. 336 (1), 336
 (2).
 Triantaphyllopoulos C.
 156 (5).
 Trias de Bes J. E18 (4).
 — Pujol J. E18 (4).
 — y Pujol A. E28 (5).
 Tribe Margaret BE18
 (4).
 Tribolet M. de 344 (2).
 Trick H. R. us194 (2).
 Tricomi A. 218 (7), 219
 (1-2).
 — E. 227 (1), 228 (6).
 — F. 245 (2).
 — G. 196 (1).
 — W. 196 (2).
 Tricot A. F27 (5).
 — Royer W. 1078 (1).
 Tridevi A. K. BE155 (1-
 2).
 Triebenstein O. 89 (6).
 Triebis F. 18 (5).
 Triepel H. 1 (5).
 Trifone R. 238 (6).
 Trifonov Iv. 139 (2).
 Trigge H. H. BE108
 (1-2).
 Trikal J. 160 (3).
 Trilhe A. F150 (6).
 Trillat A. 877 (2).
 — J. F106 (3), F106
 (5).

- Trillat P. F107 (2),
 F107 (2).
 Trilles M. A. E14 (8), E-
 14 (8), E14 (8), E14
 (8), E14 (8).
 Trillich H. 657.
 Trilling Blanche M. us-
 169 (7).
 Trimani A. 182 (2).
 Trimble H. C. us42 (2).
 — W. K. us197 (2).
 Trinci G. 236 (5), 236
 (8), 237 (2), 237 (8).
 238 (1-2).
 Tringle C. D. BE82 (2).
 Triniac C. F147 (5).
 Trinks E. 669.
 — W. us17 (7).
 Trinquier M. F30 (4).
 Tripathi S. C. BE163
 (4-3).
 Tripattu R. P. BE151
 (6-8).
 Tripepi A. 809.
 Tripiet H. F34 (3).
 Tripp G. H. 760.
 Trist J. R. R. BE48 (4).
 Tristant W. F113 (4).
 Tritchkov B. 139 (8).
 Tritton A. S. BE151 (3).
 Trivedi J. P. BE181 (1-
 2).
 — K. S. BE184 (2).
 — T. P. BE169 (5).
 Trivunac M. 378 (1).
 Trkal V. 354 (3), 364
 (4).
 Trnka B. 364 (6).
 — R. 371 (5), 372 (1).
 Trøedsson G. 322 (5).
 — G. T. 329 (2).
 Trøger J. 17 (8).
 Troell A. 324 (2).
 Troeltsch E. 4 (1).
 Trofimov M. V. BE66
 (3).
 — V. 252 (4).
 Troiano S. 221 (6-5).
 Troicki S. 381 (8), 382
 (2).
 Troilo E. 224 (4), 224
 (5), 249 (4).
 Trojan E. 357 (2), 360
 (4).
 — F. 104 (2).
 Tronjanowski W. 281
 (7), 281 (7).
 Troland L. T. us42 (7).
 Trolinger Lellia us110.
 Troll K. 82 (6).
 — W. 82 (4).
 Trolle E. B. 981 (1).
 — N. A. A. 981 (3).
 Trölttsch W. 76 (7).
 Tromanhauser H. J. us
 113 (8).
 Trombetti A. 187 (7),
 187 (8).
 Trompeo P. P. 177 (1).
 Trommsdorff P. 648.
 Tromp F. J. BE193 (1).
 Tron E. 204 (1).
 — G. 207 (8).
 Tronchet A. F107 (4).
 Tronchon H. F144 (1).
 Troncoso M. U. us69
 (5).
 Trongé F. J. 393 (2).
 Tronnier A. 655.
 — Ad. 899.
 Trooman T. us35 (2).
 Troop J. us72 (1).
 Trooyen G. P. van 263
 (1).
 Tropsch S. 383 (7).
 Troske L. 54 (5).
 Trotabas L. F123 (8),
 F124 (3), F124 (7).
 Trotman R. R. 711.
 — S. R. BE70 (8).
 Trott L. W. BE107 (4).
 Trotter F. B. us179
 (3).
 — M. us176 (8).
 — R. BE122 (3).
 — S. 782, 1141 (8).
 — W. BE43 (7).
 — W. F. BE82 (5), BE-
 82 (5-6).
 Trouard Rielle 979 (7).
 Trouillard Ch. 994 (6).
 Trouillier A. 1103 (1).
 Troup R. S. BE71 (5),
 1040 (4).
 — Horne G. F. BE20
 (8).
 Troussset W. F77 (3).
 Trout Miss A. M. BE84
 (3).
 Trouw G. 1062 (4).
 Trow A. H. BE87 (6).
 — W. C. us107 (8).
 Trowbridge A. 1058 (6).
 — A. C. us118 (7).
 — D. S. us61 (2).
 — E. A. us130 (3).
 — P. F. us62 (7).
 Troxell E. L. us93 (1).
 — G. E. us103 (8).
 Troy H. C. us31 (1).
 — I. L. us95 (1).
 Troya A. S. 426 (1).
 Trubetzkoy N. 102 (7).
 Truc H. F115 (7), 1121
 (8).
 Truche C. 877 (4-3).
 Truchis de Varennes A.
 de 1022 (7).
 Truchy H. F14 (2), F14
 (3), F14 (7), F40 (5),
 1049 (3).
 Trudon des Ormes A.
 612 (3).
 True G. H. us101 (5).
 — R. H. us146 (7).
 Trueblodd R. B. us72
 (5).
 Truelle A. 979 (8-7).
 Trueman G. J. BE137,
 BE137.
 Truesdale E. C. us39
 (2).
 — J. C. us39 (1).
 Truffaut R. F142 (2).
 Truffi F. 248 (8), 248
 (8).
 — M. 223 (7).
 Truffier J. F34 (1), F-
 34 (3).
 Truhelka C. 381 (6-5).
 Trujillo J. 427 (1).
 — L. 426 (8), 427 (1).
 — Arroyo J. C. 421 (1)
 421 (7).
 — Gomez R. 421 (8).
 Trumble H. C. BE109
 (8).
 Trümpelmann W. 1072
 (8).
 Trumpler R. J. us103
 (7), 506.
 — G. 349 (3).
 Trumpp J. 79 (5).
 Truog E. us168 (1).
 Truong-virih - Tong N.
 1054 (5).
 Truscott S. G. BE27 (1).
 Trusler H. R. us110
 (7).
 Trust Helen BE42 (8).
 — Mme H. M. BE24 (1)
 Trüstedt O. 948 (5).
 Tryb A. 369 (1).
 Trybalski M. 285 (3).
 Trygger E. 1056 (2),
 1164 (3).
 Tryhorn F. G. BE81 (5-
 4), BE81 (7), BE83
 (2), BE83 (6).
 Tryon R. M. us105 (7),
 us105 (8).
 Trzebinski J. 300 (3).
 — S. 300 (7).
 Trzeciecki A. 298 (3).
 Tsanoff R. A. us77 (7).
 Tschermak A. v. 1061
 (1).
 — G. 1052 (7).
 — L. 105 (5), 903.
 — -Seysenegg A. 355
 (7), 357 (5).
 — E. 105 (3-4).
 Tschirh A. 334 (6).
 Tschlenoff E. 334 (5).
 Tschopp C. us92 (2).
 Tschudi R. 333 (1).
 Tschulok S. 347 (4).

- Tschumi O. 335 (2).
 Tsiang P. J. 479 (7).
 Tsimimokos M. 793.
 Tsuboi S. 446 (1).
 Tsuchida S. 445 (6).
 Tsuchihashi P. 447 (2), 447 (4).
 Tsuchii R. 458 (2).
 Tsuchiva S. 455 (2).
 Tsuchiya T. 446 (8).
 Tsuchida M. 449 (8).
 Tsuge Y. 449 (8).
 Tsuji K. 449 (4-6), 449 (5).
 — S. 443 (5), 446 (2).
 — Z. 445 (3).
 Tsujimjra T. 446 (1).
 Tsukamoto Y. 444 (5-6), 444 (8).
 Tsurada K. 451 (2).
 Tsunejiro 451 (7).
 Tsuzuki M. 444 (6).
 Tua P. M. 796.
 — T. 182 (3).
 Tuason us75 (8).
 Tubandt C. 49 (8).
 Tübben W. 10 (1).
 Tubeuf v. 78 (5).
 Tubini B. 377 (1-2), 377 (4).
 Tucan F. 383 (8), 976.
 Tucci G. 177 (2).
 — R. di 191 (8).
 Tuccimei S. 813 (4).
 Tuck H. P. BE108 (6).
 — W. B. BE1 (8), BE32 (6).
 Tucker A. M. us58 (7).
 — B. us52 (1), 106 (4).
 — B. W. 73 (1).
 — C. E. us55 (4).
 — E. F. us146 (2).
 — Ethely M. 759.
 — G. us148 (4).
 — L. N. BE124 (7-8).
 — R. F. us54 (7).
 — R. H. us103 (1), 506 (6).
 — R. O. us172 (4).
 — R. R. us175 (8).
 — S. A. us26 (6), us-27 (1).
 — S. H. BE96 (2).
 — S. M. us68 (5).
 — us45 (5).
 Tuckerman L. B. 1167 (3).
 Tuckermann W. 74 (5).
 Tudor L. 1032 (5).
 — L. O. 152 (1).
 — L. O. Th. 792.
 Tudhope C. R. BE99 (4).
 — G. R. BE95 (4).
 Tudor Edwards A. BE-45 (2).
 Tudor E. J. us61 (6).
 Tüdös C. 166 (2).
 Tuducescu J. 840.
 Tuell Annie K. us178 (3).
 Tuety L. 610.
 Tufari F. 220 (6).
 Tuff P. 259 (5).
 Tuffi R. 186 (5).
 Tuffier T. 1115 (5), 1121 (3).
 Tuffrau P. F51 (8).
 Tufiño L. G. 425 (7), 425 (7-8).
 Tufts Edith S. us177 (6).
 — J. H. us106 (3).
 — W. P. us101 (8).
 Tugman O. us162 (3).
 Tugwell R. G. us8 (8).
 us26 (1).
 Tuke Miss M. J. BE19 (7).
 Tukey H. B. us31 (3).
 Tulenheimo A. A. 150 (1), 150 (5).
 Tulin L. A. us186 (8).
 Tull C. us28 (4).
 — J. C. BE195 (4).
 Tullgren Alb. 981 (2).
 Tullis R. L. us53 (5).
 Tulloch W. J. BE95 (4), BE99 (5).
 Tulou G. 612 (3).
 Tulpule G. V. BE180 (3), BE180 (8).
 — H. V. BE181 (5).
 Tuma J. 359 (5).
 — V. 351 (8).
 Tumarkin Fri A. 334 (7).
 Tumas J. 255 (2).
 Tumenas A. 255 (6).
 Tumeniene V. 256 (2).
 Tumlirz O. 111 (8), 1060 (5).
 Tummers J. 271 (8).
 Tun-Pe BE182 (4).
 Tunberg S. 322 (2), 322 (7), 1099 (6).
 Tuned E. O. 328 (8).
 Tunescu S. 312 (2).
 Tunkeln G. H. von us-49 (5).
 Tunpelo E. A. 152 (1), 1106 (4).
 Tunnell W. T. us44 (3).
 Tunncliffe F. W. BE28 (1).
 — H. E. BE51 (4).
 — J. A. 722.
 Tunstall Miss B. M. BE-23 (1).
 — N. BE85 (5).
 Tuor P. 333 (7), 333 (7).
 Tupper F. us163 (3).
 — J. W. us52 (1).
 — P. Y. us173 (3).
 — W. W. us124 (3).
 Tupy L. T. us196 (5).
 Tur J. 280 (4).
 Turati E. 952.
 Turba L. 102 (6), 108 (1), 108 (7).
 Turberville A. S. BE-66 (4).
 Turcan I. 316 (4).
 Turchini J. fl16 (1), fl16 (3).
 Turco G. 214 (6).
 Turczynowicz S. 285 (3-4).
 Turdy J. 366 (5), 366 (8).
 Turenne A. 435 (8).
 Turesson G. W. 329 (2).
 Turgdon C. 1049 (5).
 Turicello M. 199 (4-3).
 Turker D. A. us108 (7).
 Türkheim H. 51 (4).
 Turlais C. F70 (1), F70 (2).
 Turler H. 846.
 Türler H. 335 (2).
 Turley L. A. us143.
 Turlington J. E. us110 (8).
 Turman D. G. us110.
 Turmann M. 336 (2), 349 (3), 1049 (6-5).
 Turmel P. F66 (8).
 Turmes P. BE161 (2).
 Turnbow us101 (8).
 Turnbull G. us145.
 — G. H. BE81 (1), BE-81 (3).
 — H. H. BE110 (1).
 — H. M. BE2 (2), BE29 (6), BE30 (2).
 — H. W. BE98 (5), BE-99 (1), 1112 (2-1).
 — J. M. BE146 (1).
 — W. F. us62 (1).
 Turneure F. E. us168 (5-6).
 Turner A. B. us22 (3).
 — A. E. us138 (6).
 — A. M. us122 (7), us123 (1).
 — Abby M. us58 (7).
 — B. B. us46 (3).
 — B. F. us158 (3).
 — B. M. us179 (6).
 — C. BE35 (7).
 — C. C. us158 (8).
 — C. E. us55 (4), us-94 (4), us94 (8).
 — C. H. BE71 (8), BE72 (4), 1037 (1).
 — C. L. us10 (4).

- Turner C. R. us146 (4),
 us148 (5).
 — C. W. us131 (2).
 — D. BE93 (7-8).
 — E. E. BE23 (3-2).
 — E. K. us35 (7).
 — E. L. 462 (3).
 — E. M. us22 (2), us-
 23 (4).
 — Emily G. BE81 (4),
 BE81 (7), BE83 (2),
 BE83 (6).
 — E. O. BE118.
 — E. R. us50 (3).
 — F. C. BE83 (1).
 — F. J. us40 (7).
 — F. M. BE147 (8).
 — H. C. 485 (8).
 — H. G. us53 (1).
 — H. H. BE71 (3), BE-
 76 (2), 485 (5), 523
 (5), 1040 (4-3), 1047
 (5-6), 1140 (7).
 — H. J. 699, 1017.
 — H. M. us185 (2), us-
 185 (3).
 — H. P. BE68 (5-6).
 — H. W. BE47 (4), BE-
 49 (1).
 — J. E. BE63 (1).
 — J. G. BE36 (3).
 — J. M. us170 (4).
 — J. P. us22 (3), us23
 (4), us35 (8).
 — J. R. us60 (5).
 — J. S. us49 (6).
 — J. W. BE32 (6).
 — J. W. C. BE56 (3-4).
 — L. A. us71 (2).
 — L. B. BE50 (4), BE53
 (7).
 — L. D. us44 (1).
 — L. M. us110 (8).
 — Marcia us49 (2).
 — P. BE24 (8).
 — P. J. 131 (1).
 R. B. us186 (8).
 — R. E. us150 (8).
 — R. L. BE3 (1), BE-
 40 (8).
 — S. 946 (2).
 — T. BE46 (3).
 — T. B. us39 (4).
 — T. H. BE46 (4), BE-
 46 (7).
 — W. BE45 (2).
 — W. A. BE28 (1), BE-
 28 (3).
 — W. E. S. BE82 (8).
 — W. G. BE131 (7).
 — W. M. us80 (1).
 — W. P. 72 (5).
 Turniciff H. E. BE53
 (1-2).
 Turnure P. R. us30 (3).
 Turpain A. fl29 (3).
- Turquet Mrs BE3 (7).
 — Mme G. M. BE44 (7-
 8).
 Turrettini G. 339 (2).
 Turri T. 192 (4).
 Turrière E. fl16 (5).
 Turriès-Montagnier W.
 fl13 (4).
 Turrill W. B. 915 (6).
 Turski J. 284 (1).
 Turton F. J. BE27 (6).
 — Price L. BE95 (5).
 Turun Yliopiston Kir-
 jasto 791.
 Tusini G. 200 (5), 202
 (4).
 Tuster J. 166 (6).
 Tuthill J. W. us120 (5).
 — J. K. us116 (3).
 Tutin F. BE47 (4).
 Tuttle C. A. us181 (1).
 — F. E. us120 (5).
 — G. A. us26 (8), us-
 27 (7).
 — G. P. us114 (4).
 — J. H. 757.
 — W. W. us119 (8).
 Tutton A. E. H. 1040
 (3).
 Tuxen P. 685.
 Tuysizian C. H. 857.
 Tuzson J. 162 (5).
 Tvedt J. 823.
 Twardowski C. 1148
 (5), 1148 (6).
 — K. 293 (3).
 Tweed W. S. BE27 (4).
 Tweedie W. M. BE137.
 BE137.
 — Mrs Justice BE117
 (7).
 Tweedy D. N. us154
 (7).
 — H. H. us187 (3).
 Twenlow J. A. BE62
 (7).
 Twenhofel W. H. us-
 169 (3-5).
 Twerte J. W. us195
 (5).
 Twitchell E. W. us104
 (2).
 Twitmyer S. D. us148
 (5).
 Tworkowska M. 836.
 Twyman F. 1040 (4).
 Tyengar K. S. N. BE-
 153.
 Tyker R. G. us54 (8).
 Tykociner J. T. us115
 (6).
 Tykzowski K. 1089
 (7).
 Tyleote F. E. BE67
 (4).
- Tyler Alice S. us181
 (6-5), us182 (3).
 — H. G. us61 (5).
 — H. W. us54 (4).
 — M. us186 (6).
 Tylman S. D. us117
 (6).
 Tylor T. H. BE73 (5-6).
 Tymieniecki C. 298 (5).
 Tynan J. L. us22 (2),
 us23 (4).
 Tyndale O. S. BE131
 (4).
 — W. R. us162 (8).
 Tyndall A. M. BE47 (5).
 — E. P. T. us119 (6).
 Tyne C. H. van us125
 (5).
 Tyrell G. W. BE97 (1).
 Tyson F. D. us150 (7).
 us152 (2-1).
 — F. Poughton us150
 (5).
 Tyska (C. von), 50 (8).
 Tyszkowski C. 834.
 Tytgat E. 125 (3-4).
 Tyzzar E. E. us41 (1).
 Tzanek A. fl8 (3).
 Tzankov A. 139 (5).
 — S. 140 (7).
 Tzaniel M. BE158 (4).
 Tzenov I. 139 (1).
 — Iv. 140 (4).
 Tzigara-Samurcas 841.
 — A. 314 (6), 1063 (6-
 5).
 Tzizeica G. 313 (1),
 1025 (2).
 Tzenev P. 138 (5).
 Tzountas Chr. 157 (5).
- U**
- Ubach F. A. 400 (8).
 Ubaldi P. 210 (7).
 Ubbelohde L. 897.
 Ubell H. 669, 903.
 Ubisch G. von 58 (4).
 Ucha M. 399 (7), 400
 (5), 401 (3).
 Uchida S. 458 (3).
 — Y. 444 (1).
 Uchiike R. 443 (4).
 Uchimaru S. 444 (8).
 Uchino S. 449 (4).
 Ucke A. 148 (6).
 Uckley A. 67 (5-6),
 67 (7).
 Uclès A. 429 (4).
 Ueros R. 421 (4).
 Udall D. H. us30 (6).
 Udaondo C. B. 393 (1).
 Ude H. 55 (3-4), 1135
 (4).
 — J. 109 (7).

- Udham Singh BE170
 (4-6).
 Udriski G. 315 (7).
 Udvarhelyi K. 161 (6).
 Uebersberger H. 102
 (5).
 Ueberschaar O. G. J.
 450 (6).
 Ueda J. 450 (4).
 — Y. 450 (8).
 Uehara E. 443 (5).
 — T. 454 (8).
 Uemata S. 442 (6).
 Uemura S. 450 (4).
 — Tsunesaburo 453 (3),
 453 (3).
 Ueta Y. 536.
 Uffenheimer A. 79 (7).
 Uffenorde W. 76 (3).
 Uffreduzzi O. 244 (5),
 245 (3-7).
 Ugarte C. A. 433 (6).
 — J. E14 (2), E14 (2).
 — N. de 1159 (1).
 — T. 402 (8), 403 (2).
 Ugaya S. 447 (8), 451
 (3).
 — Shikayoshi 448 (8).
 Ugeux P. 131 (3-4).
 Ughetti L. B. 193 (7),
 194 (2-1).
 Ugrenovic A. 384 (7),
 387 (4).
 Ugrjumov A. 253 (2).
 Ugueto L. 438 (2), 551.
 Uhl W. L. us169 (4).
 Uhlemeyer Bertha L.
 us175 (8). 19
 Uhlenbeck C. C. 10
 (7).
 Uhlenhuth P. 37 (3-4),
 37 (5), 1032 (2-1).
 Uhler A. 329 (2).
 — E. H. us52 (8).
 — H. S. us184 (4).
 Uhlig C. 94 (3).
 Uhlmann E. 61 (1).
 — F. 334 (3).
 Uhrbahn E. 1017.
 Uhrbrock R. S. us171
 (8).
 Ui H. 457 (7).
 Ujeic J. 381 (6).
 Ujejski J. 279 (4), 1166
 (4-3).
 Ukichi Shinohara 452
 (8).
 Ulaszyn H. 298 (5).
 Ule W. 89 (7).
 Ulehla V. 369 (4).
 Ulhoa Cintra D. P. de
 418 (8).
 — Cintra J. F. de 417
 (6-8).
 Ullastre A. E15 (3).
 Ullastres A. E15 (4).
 — N. E15 (4).
 Uller K. 42 (3).
 Ulliac W. f94 (4).
 Ullman B. L. us106
 (1).
 — J. us193 (8).
 Ullmann H. M. us52
 (5).
 — K. 101 (7), 106 (3-
 4).
 — R. 258 (4).
 Ulo Xuereb G. BE106
 (1), BE106 (2).
 Ulloa A. 433 (7).
 Ullsperger H. W. us-
 168 (4).
 Ullswater 1137 (8).
 Ulmann H. 46 (6).
 Ulmansk S. 384 (5).
 Ulmansky S. 385 (2).
 Ulmer F. 29 (3).
 Ulmon J. F. us91 (3).
 Ulrey A. B. 938.
 Ulrich E. D. BE108 (8).
 — E. F. us92 (1).
 92 (2).
 — E. O. 1058 (7-8).
 — G. 367 (7), 368 (4),
 368 (4).
 — H. us11 (8).
 — K. 346 (1).
 Ulrix E. 122 (2).
 Ultee A. J. 963 (2).
 Uluots J. 148 (4).
 Ulvesli L. 259 (6).
 Umbdenstock G. f51
 (7).
 Umberg J. 113 (8).
 Umeda R. 279 (8).
 Umekichi Nomura 453
 (8).
 Uminski J. 291 (4), 292
 (2), 292 (3).
 Ummel Maude us84
 (2).
 Umphrey G. W. us166
 (3).
 Unakar M. V. 926.
 Unden B. O. 329 (7).
 Underhill Adelaide us-
 173 (6), 775.
 — A. L. us127.
 — B. M. us148 (7).
 — Elizabeth C. us58
 (5).
 — F. H. BE138, BE138.
 — F. P. us186 (3).
 Underwood A. B. G.
 BE43 (4).
 — A. C. BE79 (5-6).
 — F. O. us31 (6).
 — F. BE71 (2).
 — G. B. BE43 (6-8).
 — H. H. us131 (7).
 — P. H. us32 (4-3).
 Underwood R. us145
 (7-8).
 Ungar C. 967.
 — E. 14 (3).
 — E. C. 1135 (4)-
 Ungemach H. 1074 (6).
 Unger F. 17 (5).
 — H. 67 (4).
 — L. us65 (5).
 — L. J. us70 (2).
 — R. 43 (8), 43 (8).
 — W. B. us34 (2).
 Ungerer E. 21 (5).
 Ungnad A. 20 (8).
 Uniacke R. R. us69
 (1).
 Unmack A. 144 (4).
 Uno D. 450 (8).
 — K. 458 (1).
 — T. 445 (5).
 Unsain A. M. 392 (4).
 Unstead J. F. BE2 (5),
 BE21 (1).
 Unterberg H. H. 162
 (3).
 Unterberger F. 68 (4),
 1117 (7).
 Untersteiner R. 114
 (5).
 Untersweg H. 667.
 Unthank H. W. BE59
 (4).
 Unverricht W. 2 (8),
 3 (3).
 Unwin G. H. BE119 (4).
 — R. BE182 (7).
 — W. C. BE27 (3),
 1040 (3).
 Updegraph C. M. us-
 119 (1).
 Upegui A. 422 (8).
 Upham A. H. us113
 (3).
 Upmark A. 326 (7).
 Uppal B. N. BE181 (1-
 2).
 Uppvall A. J. us150
 (1).
 Upson F. W. us133
 (7), us134, us134,
 us135, us136.
 — R. H. us124 (4).
 — S. C. us112 (4).
 — W. L. us175 (1).
 Upthegrove C. us124
 (8).
 Upton C. B. us25 (1).
 — G. B. us32 (5).
 — G. H. us95 (7).
 Urabe H. 441 (5).
 Uralon N. N. 372 (6).
 Uralow N. N. 371 (8).
 Uranowicz F. 289 (4).
 Urabin G. f21 (5), f24
 (2-1), f52 (7-8), 1014,
 1047 (1).

Urban G. 167 (7).
 — J. 974.
 — Miriam us108 (2).
 — W. M. us33 (6).
 Urbanec J. 358 (8).
 Urbaneja Tello L. 438 (2).
 Urbanek J. 107 (5).
 — R. 369 (7).
 Urbano Gonzalez de la Calle P. e27 (3).
 Urbanski A. 281 (6).
 Urbantschitsch E. 101 (5), 111 (3).
 Urdapilleta W. 391 (8).
 Ure P. N. be79 (7).
 — S. G. M. be26 (8).
 Urechia C. J. 318 (2).
 Uren L. C. us103 (4).
 Urena R. de 1170 (4-3).
 — y Smenjaud R. de e8 (1).
 Ureta A. 419 (1), 419 (3), 432 (2), 432 (3).
 Urey H. C. us51 (3-2).
 Uri I. f26 (2).
 Uribe A. 421 (4).
 — A. J. 421 (2), 421 (8).
 — F. A. 421 (8).
 — G. 422 (4).
 — J. 422 (5).
 — J. I. 421 (4).
 — J. M. A. 421 (7).
 — L. 422 (2), 422 (5), 422 (6).
 Urien E. C. 392 (1).
 Urios E. e26 (1), e26 (3), e26 (4).
 Urizar R. 959.
 Urošević S. 377 (5).
 Urquhardt L. C. us32 (4).
 Urquhart A. L. be40 (3).
 — F. F. be73 (6).
 — W. S. be161 (4).
 Urquiza C. de 401 (1-2).
 Ursimý M. 370 (2), 370 (1-3).
 Ursprung A. 336 (6).
 Urteaga H. H. 432 (1), 432 (2).
 Urtubey y Pastorino A. e22 (7).
 Urubain J. 1159 (3).
 Urwalek V. 360 (4).
 Urwick E. J. be141 (2).
 Urwin C. R. be27 (6).
 Urwyler E. 846.
 Urzais E. 430 (8).
 — L. 430 (7).
 Usabiaga Lasquibar J. e11 (4), e11 (4).
 Usami Keiichiro 452 (5).

Uschakoff I. 154 (2).
 Usenicnik A. 381 (5).
 — F. 381 (5).
 Useros Garcia M. e20 (3), 20 (5).
 Usher A. P. us41 (8).
 — C. H. 1118 (7).
 — F. L. be60 (5).
 — R. G. us175 (3).
 — R. J. 754.
 Uslar W. v. 1010 (3).
 Ussani V. 238 (7).
 Ussing H. 141 (7).
 Usui R. 444 (4).
 Utermarek 824.
 Utitz E. 48 (8).
 Utley F. B. us152 (4).
 — G. B. 748.
 Utlig T. 92 (8).
 Utter R. P. us102 (5).
 Uven M. J. van 275 (4).
 Uwatoko J. 455 (8).
 Uxkull-Gyllenband Graf W. 49 (4).
 Uyeda K. 445 (3).
 Uyeji T. 450 (1).
 Uyeno K. 458 (3).
 — M. 446 (7).
 Uyesugi S. 444 (1).
 Uys N. G. be194 (4).
 Uyttendaele F. F. 125 (2), 125 (3).
 Uzcátegui R. A. 439 (1).
 Uzel J. 362 (6).
 Uzonyi F. 168 (7-8).
 — Fr. 794.

V

Vabalas-Gudaitis J. 255 (2).
 Vacaresco Mlle H. 972.
 Vacca G. 176 (6), 178 (1), 1162.
 — M. 190 (5).
 Vaccaluzo N. 194 (8).
 Vaccari A. 184 (2), 184 (3).
 — P. 216 (2), 233 (3), 233 (4), 233 (4), 1095 (8).
 Vaccaro A. 434 (8).
 Vacchelli G. 210 (3).
 — N. 950 (7).
 Vacchetta G. 247 (2).
 Vacek B. 371 (1).
 — F. 372.
 — J. 368 (7).
 Vachon A. be135 (2), be135 (4), be135 (7).
 Vaclavik I. 371 (8).
 Vadboncœur E. be128 (6).
 Vadillo Arguelles D. 430 (6).

Vaerting M. 60 (3).
 Vaes Mg M. 954.
 — U. 131 (3), 131 (4), 132 (7).
 Vaeth H. A. us62 (4).
 — S. A. us61 (7).
 Vagner J. 379 (3).
 Vähäkallio T. R. 153 (6).
 Vahlen T. 46 (5).
 Vaiciuska P. 256 (4).
 Vaidyanathan L. S. be159 (4).
 Vaihinger H. 48 (8).
 Vail D. T. us108 (3-4).
 Vaile R. S. us126.
 Vailionis L. 255 (8).
 Vaillancourt J. be135 (6).
 Vaillant 1069 (2).
 — Mlle f136 (2-1).
 — A. f47 (4).
 — H. f125 (8).
 — P. f90 (5), f92 (7).
 Vaillard W. 1121 (3).
 Vaillé E. 600.
 Väisälä K. 155 (6-5).
 — Y. 155 (6).
 Vaish B. L. be150 (3).
 Vaissière P. de 600.
 Vajs J. 350 (7).
 Val W. Del us75 (3).
 Valade E. A. us19 (2).
 Valaori I. 314 (4).
 Valasek J. us127.
 Valckenier Kips J. H. 266 (3).
 Valdec R. 385 (4), 1061 (6).
 Valdenaire H. f102 (8).
 Valdès us75 (8).
 — G. 393 (5).
 — W. us75 (5), us75 (7).
 — Anciano J. A. 424 (1).
 Valdeyron J. 615.
 Valdez A. 840 (2-1).
 — F. B. 405 (3).
 — H. 406 (7).
 — de la Torre C. 432 (6).
 Valdiguié P. f148 (2), f148 (4).
 Valdivieso A. 478.
 Valdizan H. 433 (4).
 Vale G. 816.
 — W. S. be34 (2).
 Valegase J. f128 (8).
 Valebeas J. f129 (8).
 Valencien C. 337 (2).
 Valensi G. f56 (3).
 Valensin A. f109 (3).
 Valente J. us150 (6).
 Valenti A. 207 (3), 209 (3).

- Valenti G. 188 (3), 188 (4) 189 (7-3).
 — P. usl75 (4), usl77 (1-2).
 Valentin A. f91 (3).
 — B. 55 (3).
 — F. 109 (4).
 Valentine Miss C. F. BE142 (8).
 — C. W. BE45 (7).
 — D. J. BE149 (8).
 — R. W. usl16 (2).
 — Richards A. V. BE50 (5), BE51 (5).
 Valentiner S. 22 (1-2), 22 (2).
 — T. 42 (8).
 — W. 58 (3).
 Valentiny A. 841.
 Valenzuela A. J. 426 (7).
 — y Soler I. E28 (2).
 — Valverde A. J. 426 (3).
 Valeri F. 439 (2).
 — G. 199 (8), 199 (3).
 Valéry J. fl15 (3).
 — P. 1046 (1).
 Valeton J. 21 (3).
 Valette M. f94 (4).
 Valevo S. E33 (4).
 Valette Andrée BE66 (4).
 Valgimigli M. 224 (5), 238 (7).
 Valin N. BE126 (3).
 Valiollah Khan 460 (8).
 Valiron G. fl41 (8).
 Valk J. W. van der 268 (4).
 Valkenburg S. Van us20 (2).
 — -Horace V. Van us110 (1).
 Vall W. G. Du usl09 (3).
 Valladão A. 409 (6).
 Valladares J. 428 (5).
 — L. 429 (3), 429 (4).
 Vallala W. 152 (3).
 Vallance A. usl60 (8).
 Vallardi C. 207 (2).
 Vallarta M. S. us55 (6-5).
 Vallas L. fl06 (3).
 — M. H. us95 (5).
 Vallauri G. C. 247 (3).
 — M. 244 (8).
 Vallaux C. f39 (8).
 Valle A. del 419 (4).
 1053 (1-2).
 — C. della 177 (6).
 — D. del 393 (1).
 — G. 245 (4).
 — G. della 217 (8).
 — G. la 206 (4).
 Valle H. van de 119 (1-2).
 — J. A. 402 (1).
 — J. F. del 428 (7-8).
 — L. 392 (7).
 — Y Pascual L. del E35 (6), E35 (7).
 Valteau W. D. usl21 (2).
 Vallée A. BE135 (6), BE135 (7).
 — C. f95 (7), fl02 (7).
 — H. 1121 (3-4).
 — Poussin C. de la 133 (4-3), 133 (7), 134 (1-2), 1047 (6), 1052 (1).
 — C. J. de la 1157 (5).
 — Ch. J. de la 1025 (6).
 — L. de la 121 (7), 1025 (7), 1104 (7).
 — P. de la 1159 (4).
 Vallery-Radot J. 612 (7-8).
 Vallese T. 217 (8).
 Vallet A. fl36 (7).
 Valletta V. 246 (8).
 Vallette J. BE70 (2).
 — P. fl44 (1).
 Vallibous E. 128 (8), 137 (5-6), 137 (6).
 — W. 128 (6).
 Vallina y Argüelles F. L. de la E25 (8).
 Vallois A. fl47 (7).
 — R. f78 (8), f79 (2).
 Valls F. E21 (4).
 Valmari J. 153 (1).
 Valogussa F. 178 (8).
 Valot S. 875.
 Valotaire T. 882.
 Valous Mme de 601.
 — G. de 601.
 Valsan G. 319 (2), 1024 (7).
 Valu Pillai J. K. BE185 (5-6).
 Valvassori V. 199 (1).
 Valverde C. 1170 (6).
 — E. W. 406 (1), 406 (2).
 — R. 434 (5), 434 (7).
 — y Valverde C. E33 (3), E34 (2).
 Valzah R. van usl70 (3).
 Vamossy Z. 161 (1).
 Vampré E. 418 (6), 418 (8).
 — S. 418 (1).
 Van Bueren E. us36 (6).
 — Ek J. usl10 (1).
 Van Horne Norrie us24 (1).
 — Oye S. fl01 (2), f101 (3).
 Vaña L. 364 (6).
 — V. 364 (7).
 Vance J. I. usl73 (4).
 — W. H. BE146 (5-6).
 — H. T. usl91 (3).
 — T. F. us49 (8).
 — W. R. usl86 (7).
 — Ball W. BE122 (4), BE122 (8).
 Vancura J. 350 (8).
 Vandaele M. f74 (1), f74 (2), f74 (3).
 Vandel A. fl48 (6).
 — M. fl48 (8).
 Vandenbosch A. usl20 (6).
 Vanden Broeck A. 909 (1).
 Vandenhaute C. f99 (8-7).
 Vandenhoff B. 87 (4).
 Vander Lingen J. S. 189 (4).
 — Veer J. N. us96 (8).
 Vanderbilt A. T. us60 (4).
 Vanderblue H. B. us41 (3).
 Vanderdonck J. 519.
 Vanderlinden E. 909 (1-2).
 — H. 126 (1), 477 (2-1).
 — J. 909 (1-2).
 Vandervaeren J. 134 (3), 134 (6-5).
 Vanderveide E. 1026 (1).
 — P. 118 (1), 118 (1).
 Vandervynckt C. f88 (6).
 Vandervoorde R. 680.
 Vandey A. 215 (3).
 Vandiver H. S. usl59 (3).
 Vaney V. fl07 (3), f108 (2).
 Vangesten O. H. us128.
 Vango H. M. BE117 (3).
 Vanier G. BE125 (7), BE128 (7).
 Vanka M. 385 (4).
 Vankatarama Iyer M. R. BE185 (6).
 Vanlaer G. f99 (5), f99 (6).
 — M. fl02 (1).
 Vanleer B. R. usl04 (1).
 Vann H. M. us95 (1).

- Vannatta H. E. us88 (4).
 Vanneman H. W. us-156 (3).
 Vanni L. 216 (3), 216 (3), 217 (2).
 Vannieuwenhuysse J. B. f100 (4).
 Vannod Th. 334 (3).
 Vanorden H. F. us197 (2).
 Vanossi R. 402 (7), 402 (8).
 — T. 403 (1).
 Vanselow K. 41 (8).
 — O. 651.
 Vansteenbergh E. f-138 (6).
 Vantenoise W. f131 (2).
 Vanterpool T. C. BE133 (2).
 Vanverts J. f96 (3), 1121 (8).
 Vanwinkle E. H. us-113 (2).
 Vanysek F. 351 (4).
 — R. 369 (1), 369 (1-2).
 Vanzetti B. 192 (3), 193 (1).
 — B. L. 192 (5-6), 192 (6).
 — C. f58 (6).
 — F. 244 (5), 245 (7).
 Vanzype G. 1026 (5).
 Vaquéz H. f20 (5).
 Varas F. 419 (4).
 — L. 419 (4).
 Vardabasso S. 225 (8), 225 (8).
 Varder R. W. BE190 (3).
 Varela M. E8 (6).
 — T. S. 394 (2).
 — y Orbegozo L. 433 (6).
 — Zequeira José 423 (7).
 Varga C. 167 (4).
 — J. 164 (3).
 — R. 165 (4).
 — S. 165 (7).
 Vargas J. de 1159 (2).
 Varges W. 42 (2).
 Vargha D. 163 (7), 170 (6).
 Vargoz A. f109 (4).
 — W. 588.
 Vari R. 162 (5).
 Varicak S. 384 (4).
 — V. 383 (7), 1061 (6).
 Varille M. 1041 (5).
 Varisco B. 1053 (3).
 Varkey C. J. BE177 (7).
 Varki A. M. BE152.
- Várkonyi H. 170 (6).
 Varlez L. 122 (7), 970.
 Varma A. N. BE164 (5).
 — B. N. BE150 (6), BE-150 (6).
 — S. BE168 (6).
 Varmum W. B. 498 (5-6).
 Varnesi A. 23 (4).
 Varnum W. H. us169 (4).
 Varounis T. 158 (5).
 Varquez A. 436 (8).
 Varran F. 822.
 Varrell H. M. us79 (8).
 Varrelman Mrs F. A. 743.
 Varsbergs J. 251 (5-6), 251 (8), 980 (6-5).
 Varsi T. 405 (4).
 Varvaressos C. 156 (7).
 Vas B. 161 (5).
 — S. us154 (7).
 Vasady B. 169 (3).
 Vasalli M. E. 406 (6).
 Vaschalde A. A. us19 (3).
 Vasconcellos A. A. de 413 (2).
 — F. de A. L. 303 (4-3).
 — J. V. M. de 416 (4).
 — L. A. 418 (2).
 — Correia A. C. d'A. 301 (7).
 — Pereira de Melo 301 (3).
 Vasconcelos C. 431 (4).
 Vasconcelos E. de 305 (5).
 — F. de 302 (8-7).
 — F. de A. Lee 303 (8-7).
 Vasek B. 373 (3), 373 (4-3).
 Vasic M. 377 (8).
 Vasica J. 373 (4-3).
 Vasilescu-Karpin N. 1025 (1-2).
 Vasiliauskas K. 256 (7).
 Vasilii T. 317 (8).
 Vasiljev N. 379 (4).
 Vaskovic Z. 378 (7).
 Vasmer M. 1035 (4-3).
 Vasquez Varela J. 436 (7), 436 (7-8).
 Vass A. F. us171 (7), — J. 168 (8).
 — V. 169 (1).
 Vassalli F. 243 (7).
 — M. E. 406 (7).
 Vassallo E. BE106 (2).
 — E. C. BE106 (1).
 Vasselet P. 463 (7).
 Vasserot J. f42 (7-8).
- Vasseur J. f136 (2-1).
 Vassura A. 181 (7).
 Vassy A. 630, 630, 997 (8).
 Vast A. 1058 (4).
 Vastergötland Duc de 980 (8-7).
 Vasuedo - Shastri BE-180 (7-8).
 Vasvary F. 169 (7).
 Vatasanu V. 841.
 Vatev S. 139 (8).
 Vatin M. 623.
 Vatter E. 35 (3).
 Vattuone I. 402 (5), 402 (6), 402 (6), 402 (7).
 — I. C. 393 (4), 400 (4-3).
 — S. 184 (8).
 Vaubel W. 23 (5).
 Vauborel W. de 579.
 Vaucher E. f141 (5).
 — F. 847.
 — L. 1147 (1).
 — P. BE2 (2), BE14 (7), BE30 (7).
 Vaudry F. BE136 (3).
 Vaugeois M. f53 (5).
 Vaugh L. M. us25 (5).
 Vaughan D. D. us11 (4), us13 (1), us13 (8).
 — F. L. us143.
 — Frances M. BE69 (2-1).
 — G. 1172.
 — G. T. us37 (8).
 — H. B. us116 (2).
 — H. H. BE92 (5), us-102 (7).
 — H. S. us69 (5).
 — L. M. us12 (6).
 — R. E. us168 (2).
 — T. H. BE31 (4).
 — V. C. us125 (5), 1059 (2-3).
 — Williams R. BE35 (7).
 Vaughan T. W. 1058 (8).
 Vaughn E. V. us191 (7).
 Vaulx J. R. us100 (2).
 Vaupel R. 637.
 Vauthier F. 1002 (7-8).
 — M. 117 (3), 1026 (2).
 Vauthrin P. f151 (4-3).
 Vautier A. 1154 (8).
 Vautrin A. f122 (3).
 Vaux de Foletier F. de 582.
 Vauz C. J. us152 (8).
 Vavasseur Ch. 1057 (1).
 Vavon C. f121 (2-1).

- Vavon G. fl19 (7), fl20 (6).
 Vavra K. 361 (4).
 — V. 975 (1), 975 (1).
 Vavrinek F. 350 (7).
 Vawter J. us115 (8).
 Väyrynen H. 948 (7-3).
 Vayssière A. 1011 (7), 1048 (2).
 — E. fl113 (7).
 — P. fl128 (5-6).
 Vaz L. 305 (8).
 — Ferreira C. 435 (5).
 — Serra J. A. 307 (4-6).
 Vazifdar S. S. BE157 (6).
 Vazny J. 365 (3).
 — V. 367 (2).
 Vazquez G. us75 (5), us75 (6), us75 (7).
 — H. 1121 (4).
 — S. 438 (8).
 Veal T. H. P. BE46 (5).
 Veale E. W. W. BE47 (8).
 — H. P. BE192 (8).
 — R. A. BE61 (5).
 Veatch A. D. us35 (1).
 Veaux H. f56 (1), f59 (5-6).
 Veazey W. R. us18 (5).
 Veazie W. B. us110 (1).
 Veazle W. B. us110 (4).
 Veber F. 380 (4).
 Vehlen O. us70 (5), 1058 (5).
 Vecchi A. 189 (4).
 — B. de 194 (2-1), 196 (3).
 Vecchio G. del 175 (3), 175 (4), 175 (7), 178 (5), 187 (4), 187 (6).
 Véchambre L. f87 (6).
 Vechten Brown Alice Van us177 (5).
 Vecino Varona J. E35 (3), E35 (4), E35 (6).
 Veda Vyaca BE170 (7).
 Vedder F. B. us124 (5).
 — J. N. us97 (1).
 Vedel V. fl115 (7), 142 (7).
 Vedia M. de 1170 (5-6).
 — y Mitre M. de 390 (6), 391 (7), 392 (3).
 Vedova R. della 177 (3-4), 177 (4).
 Veeder B. S. us176 (5).
 Veen H. J. van 266 (3).
 — H. N. ter 264 (2), 264 (8).
 Veerabhadurdu T. BE. 166 (7-8).
 Véés N. 157 (6).
 Veessenmeyer E. 91 (1)
- Veety E. Mc 776.
 Vega G. 430 (3).
 — M. 407 (1), 1002 (4).
 — R. C. 429 (7).
 — y Garcia C. Ell (3).
 Ell (3).
 Vegas M. 1159 (2).
 — y Puebla-Collado M. E7 (3), E7 (6).
 Veggetti A. 182 (5).
 Veglio F. BE193 (2).
 Vegners M. 250 (6).
 Vehbi 375 (4).
 Vehne K. L. us64 (2).
 — W. D. us126 (4).
 Veidl A. 356 (8).
 Veiga C. Maria B. da 304 (4), 304 (4).
 — M. B. Da 304 (7).
 Veithmeyer F. J. us101 (8).
 Veil P. fl19 (4).
 — Th. 11 (3).
 — W. 59 (7).
 Veillet W. f88 (2).
 — Lavallée C. f40 (3).
 Veillon A. 877 (4).
 — H. 333 (2).
 — J. B. fl26 (7).
 Veiss E. 250 (6).
 Veit L. A. 36 (8).
 — O. 66 (1).
 Veitch Mrs BE52 (8).
 — G. S. BE62 (5).
 Vejdek Z. 361 (6).
 Vejdovsky F. 1033 (5), 1050 (4-3).
 Vejsicky A. 363 (3).
 Vekerdí B. 166 (4).
 Vela A. 1159 (1).
 — Herranz A. E7 (6), 496.
 Velankar H. D. BE158 (6).
 Vélaoras B. 529 (4).
 Velarde F. 394 (2).
 Velasco J. E33 (6), E33 (6).
 — y Aquirre M. 736.
 — Ibarra J. M. 427 (6).
 — y Lugigo J. A. de E25 (7).
 — y Pajares R. E32 (2), E32 (2).
 — de Pando M. 1159 (3).
 Velaz de Medrano L. E-14 (2).
 Velazco J. 438 (3).
 Velazquez A. E15 (8) 396 (6).
 — E. 421 (6).
 — de Castro Pérez S. E24 (5-7).
 Velcoff I. 911 (2).
- Velde A. J. J. Van de 124 (6), 125 (1-2), 125 (4-3).
 — H. van de 122 (3).
 — J. J. A. van 124 (6).
 Veldekens P. 130 (6).
 Velden W. von den 2 (8).
 Veldhuizen A. van 267 (8).
 Vel Durand M. fl16 (2).
 Velenovsky J. 354 (3), 354 (3).
 Veletoovsky O. 370 (7).
 Veley V. H. 1040 (3).
 Vélez E. 421 (7).
 — J. 497 (1).
 — J. B. 421 (8).
 — N. 422 (2).
 — Sals F. 438 (3), 438 (3).
 Velge H. 131 (2), 131 (3), 132 (8).
 Velich A. 362 (5).
 Velisek I. 370 (6).
 — L. 364 (8).
 Vellacott P. C. BE50 (2), BE54 (5-6).
 Vellando E. E15 (8).
 Velleman A. 338 (2), 338 (3).
 Vellozo C. 411 (2).
 Velme J. 253 (8).
 Velsor H. A. van us77 (4).
 Velte F. M. BE170 (3), BE171 (8).
 Velter E. fl18 (8), fl19 (4).
 Velti H. fl17 (3).
 Veluet M. fl130 (3).
 Vemeylen A. 1105 (6).
 Vemmel 47 (3).
 Venable F. P. us140 (3), us140 (5), us141 (1).
 Venard M. fl157 (5), E-157 (6).
 Vencelides V. 251 (2).
 Vendel H. 570, 570, 864, 864.
 Vendl A. 164 (6), 950 (4).
 — N. 163 (6).
 Vendryès J. f25 (4), F-50 (7), f54 (6).
 Veneroni E. 224 (4).
 Vening Meinesz F. A. 274 (2), 1019 (4).
 Venino A. F. us166 (8).
 Veniselos E. 1049 (3).
 Venkata Miss BE174 (3-4).
 Venkatarama Ayyar A. V. BE176 (7-8).

- Venkatavatram Naion, Sir R. BEL74 (7-8).
 Venkatasubramio Ayyar K. V. BEL75 (5-8).
 Venkatesa Ayyar T. S. BEL75 (5-6).
 Venkatesachar B. BE-153.
 Venkatesvara Ayyar S. V. BEL79 (2-1), BEL78 (8).
 Venkateswaran R. BE-182 (6).
 Venkatrama Ayyar S. BEL75 (6).
 Venn J. A. BE50 (8).
 Venne J. M. van de 830 — L. BEL28 (2).
 Vennerholm J. G. H. 981 (2).
 Vennola J. H. 151 (7).
 Venter F. BEL93 (5).
 Ventimiliana B. 798.
 Ventin Condé R. E22 (8).
 Vento y Nin R. P. 423 (7).
 Ventre J. F118 (1).
 Ventura 375 (4).
 — y Traveset J. E32 (1), E32 (3).
 Venturelli G. 207 (8).
 Venturi A. 176 (7), 178 (7), 178 (7-8), 1048 (5-6), 1053 (6).
 — L. 244 (7), 246 (2).
 Venturini D. 200 (2).
 — G. 212 (1).
 Venugopala Ayyangar V. BEL81 (8).
 Venulet F. 278 (3).
 Vera J. P. 431 (3).
 Veraart J. A. 267 (4).
 Veraguth O. 345 (8).
 Verain L. F155 (7), F155 (8).
 Veratti E. 233 (8).
 Verbecq H. F124 (8).
 Verbeke G. J. BEL38.
 Vercelli F. 955.
 Vercesi C. 241 (8), 242 (4-3).
 Verchère P. F93 (6), F93 (8).
 Vercoullie J. 1025 (7).
 Verdesoto J. E. 426 (8).
 Verdeyen R. 126 (3).
 Verdi W. F. US186 (5).
 Verdial M. 310 (7-8), 311 (2).
 Verdier E. 221 (1).
 — J. F27 (5).
 — M. 440 (7), 440 (8).
 — P. Le 1097 (5).
 Verdoorn I. C. 915 (5).
 Verdross A. 99 (5), 106 (6).
 Verebélyi T. 161 (3).
 Verenet G. E. 1092 (1).
 Verga E. 804, 1091 (7).
 Vegara R. 419 (5), 419 (7).
 Verge A. F110 (8), F110 (8).
 — J. L. F69 (7-8).
 Verger C. E14 (6).
 — H. F76 (1).
 — W. F103 (7).
 Vergerio A. 192 (4).
 Vergeron de F136 (7).
 Vergne H. F35 (4).
 — M. F84 (4).
 — Mlle M. L. 598.
 — W. 600.
 Vergn 364 (6).
 Vergottini G. de 191 (7).
 Verhagen B. 264 (6).
 Verhelst L. 134 (8).
 Verheyen C. 135.
 Verhoeff F. H. US40 (1).
 Verhoogen J. 118 (3), 1115 (4).
 — R. 118 (1).
 Verhulst R. 44 (4).
 Verineylen A. 122 (4-3).
 Verkade P. E. 267 (4), 272 (6).
 Verlaine L. 117 (6), 1116 (4).
 Verlangiere Junior J. G. 415 (2).
 — Junior N. 415 (2).
 Verlat K. 122 (6), 123 (2).
 Verliac H. F19 (4).
 Verlinden E. 13 (5).
 Verma M. K. BEL50 (3).
 Vermaat J. A. J. 833.
 Vermaes S. J. 267 (1).
 Vermeer J. 963 (5).
 Vermeersch A. 183 (3), 183 (5).
 — P. 122 (5).
 Vermeil E. F144 (3).
 Vermeire M. BEL61 (1).
 Vermette R. E. US122 (3).
 Vermeylen A. 121 (8).
 Vermeyler J. 125 (4-3).
 Vermond E. F68 (3).
 Vermorcken E. M. US-18 (1).
 Vermorel J. 587.
 — V. 979 (8).
 Vernaelde H. 34 (2).
 Vernay J. 33 (2), 33 (4).
 Verne H. F42 (3-4).
 — J. F17 (8), 1161 (1-2).
 Verne W. F19 (6).
 Verneau R. F62 (4), F-67 (7), 1095 (3).
 Verner L. US113 (6).
 Vernet F. F109 (4), F110 (2).
 — L. 615.
 — Mme N. F34 (4).
 Verney E. B. BE2 (6), BEL5 (5), BEL6 (3), BE43 (8).
 — N. F109 (7).
 Vernier C. G. US81 (8).
 — P. L. F123 (2-4), F-123 (5).
 Vernieuwe J. 124 (2), 124 (4).
 Verno C. 217 (3-4) 217, (5).
 Vernon 971 (8).
 — A. W. US34 (2).
 — F. W. BEL46 (1).
 — W. US92 (7).
 — Jones V. S. BE50 (5), BE53 (7).
 Vernum D. P. BEL22 (4).
 Verna P. L. 463 (4).
 — R. P. Le 463 (2).
 Verona A. 382 (8), 387 (5), 1103 (6).
 Veronese G. 225 (8).
 Véronneau A. BEL34.
 — R. P. A. BEL34, BE-134.
 Véronnet A. F141 (8), 527.
 Verresi C. 436 (5).
 Verrier J. F42 (6).
 — P. F25 (7).
 Verriest G. 133 (7), 133 (7), 133 (7), 133 (7).
 — L. US33 (4-6).
 Verriet de Litardière R. F97 (2).
 Verrijn Stuart C. A. 273 (5), 1020 (2-1).
 — G. M. 272 (6).
 Verrill A. E. US184 (7).
 Verroti G. 193 (8), 194 (1).
 Versani R. 177 (6).
 Versari R. 177 (3), 179 (2), 1053 (2-1).
 Verscaffelt J. 123 (6).
 Versch. W. 639.
 Verschaffel A. 1047 (6).
 Verschave P. F99 (6), F-99 (7), F102 (1), F102 (4), 990 (8).
 Verscheaffel abbé 871 (8-7).
 Verscheiden L. BEL26 (4).
 Verschuur R. 275 (6).
 Versé M. 76 (2).

- Versey H. C. BE60 (4).
 Vershofen W. 88 (4).
 Versluys J. 102 (5),
 1019 (4), 1019 (6-5).
 — W. A. 266 (3).
 Versteylen A. 678.
 Verstraeten J. 125 (1-2).
 Verstrepen G. 135, 135
 — W. 476.
 Vertessen G. 135.
 Verveir H. 96 (3).
 Verville E. R. P. BE134
 BE134.
 Verwey A. 269 (5).
 Verweyen J. 15 (5).
 Verwoerd L. BE194 (2).
 Very F. W. 515.
 Verzar J. 161 (6).
 Verzar F. 165 (5), 165
 (6), 166 (7), 167 (1-
 2), 1029 (1).
 Verzeroli B. 184 (8).
 Verzino E. 805.
 Verzyl J. W. 273 (4).
 Vesely A. 351 (5), 352
 (2).
 — J. 384 (8), 974.
 — V. 370 (7).
 Vesey W. T. BE53 (2).
 Vessella A. 182 (3).
 Vessely K. 1060 (6-5).
 Vessiot E. F14 (5), F21
 (3), F50 (6), F50 (8),
 F50 (8), F51 (3).
 Vest G. 332 (3).
 Vestal A. G. US83 (4).
 Vestea A. di 239 (1),
 240 (2), 240 (3).
 Vestel F. de 118 (5).
 Vetere G. 222 (7), 222
 (3).
 Vetter O. 363 (1).
 — O. 354 (5).
 — W. 21 (3).
 Vetterlein E. 54 (1).
 Vettiers H. 905 (5).
 Vettier R. F60 (3).
 Veuren L. van 274 (4).
 Veyrassat J. A. 339 (3).
 Vézina F. BE129 (1),
 BE129 (3).
 Vézinet F. F111 (6).
 Vezzani P. 954.
 Vial E. 587, 1041 (5-6).
 — H. F22 (6).
 Viala J. 877 (3).
 — P. F64 (1), 979 (7),
 1047 (2-1).
 Viale G. 405 (5).
 Viallas J. M. 429
 (5).
 Viallatte A. F44 (5-6).
 Vialle A. F152 (5), F152
 (6), F152 (6).
 Vialleton H. F115 (3).
 Vialleton L. F115 (5),
 1122 (2).
 Viamara S. 211 (4).
 Vianello V. 246 (5) 246
 (5).
 Vianey J. F117 (1), F117
 (3).
 Viani Caballero J. E34
 (1).
 Vianna A. O. 414 (3-4).
 — G. 415 (7).
 — da Silva P. 409 (2).
 Vianu T. 314 (5).
 Viard G. F59 (2-3).
 — J. 600.
 — P. F115 (2).
 — W. 616.
 Viatte G. 1050 (1-2).
 Viaud E. F77 (2).
 Bibbard H. L. US86
 (5).
 Vibbert C. B. US125 (6).
 — Ch. B. 871 (5).
 Viborel L. 440 (8).
 Vibstad A. 821.
 Vicarelli G. 244 (4), 245
 (6), 245 (8).
 Vicars J. BE113 (6).
 Vicart de Bocarmé A.
 985 (6).
 Vicek B. 370 (5).
 — J. 353 (3-7).
 Vicente Azevedo F. de
 S. 417 (8).
 — de Tapia I. E28 (3).
 — Villaran M. 433 (5).
 Vicentini F. 225 (1).
 — G. 224 (1).
 Vicher W. 1102 (1).
 Vichi-Santovito N. 813
 (2).
 Vick R. M. BE38 (4),
 BE38 (6).
 Vickers E. H. US179
 (3).
 — H. BE146 (1).
 — K. H. BE83 (8).
 — V. R. S. BE42 (1-2).
 — W. BE81 (2) BE81 (4).
 Vickery F. P. US157
 (3).
 Vickner E. J. US166
 (4).
 Vico C. M. 390 (8), 399 (3).
 Victor-Emmanuel III
 S. M. roi d'Italie
 1046 (4-3).
 Victoris L. 102 (3).
 Victory A. 1042 (2-1).
 Vida Levi della G. 178
 (8-7).
 Vidacic M. 858.
 Vidal D. F118 (1), 869
 (6).
 — L. F90 (7), F91 (3),
 1155 (6).
 Vidai O. E12 (2).
 — P. F33 (7), F48 (2),
 183 (8), 614, 614,
 1109 (6).
 — Jordana G. F24 (6).
 Vidari G. 1053 (8), 1165
 (6), 1155 (6).
 Videla R. G. 392 (2).
 Vidier A. 1094 (6).
 Vidmar M. 381 (1).
 Vidya Nuth Sahai BE-
 170 (3).
 Vidyabhusan A. C. BE-
 161 (7).
 — M. N. BE161 (2).
 Vidyabinod N. L. BE-
 161 (6).
 Viegas L. 309 (8), 984.
 Viehman T. US17 (8).
 Vieillard L. 979 (8).
 — P. F59 (6), F64 (5).
 Vieille P. 1047 (1).
 Vieillefond A. F66 (8).
 — E. F147 (2).
 Vieilliard Mlle 181 (5).
 Vieira J. B. 413 (1).
 — B. de Alencar M.
 411 (7).
 — Cavalcanti Filho M.
 B. 411 (5), 411 (7).
 — de Campos de Car-
 valho A. 307 (1).
 — da Silva A. 991 (1).
 Viel A. F126 (6).
 Vielman F. 428 (2).
 Viennet E. 525 (2).
 Viennot P. F22 (4).
 — J. F31 (1), 1095 (1).
 Vierendeel A. 134 (2).
 Vierhapper F. 102 (4).
 Vierkandt A. 5 (3).
 Vierling G. H. M. 276
 (2).
 Viëtor K. 41 (5).
 Victoris L. 1113 (5).
 Viets H. T. US88 (5-6).
 — J. 963 (5).
 Vieux H. 567.
 — M. F34 (3).
 Vieweger T. 280 (5),
 281 (4-3).
 Viewegh E. 371 (3).
 Vidari G. 244 (7).
 Vifquain R. M. US48
 (2).
 Vignano L. 207 (4).
 Vignetti E. 407 (4).
 Vieweger T. 281 (1).
 Vigh A. 950 (4).
 Vigier H. F31 (4).
 — R. F102 (8).
 Viglione F. 201 (2).
 Vignal J. F49 (1), F50 (7).
 — P. F34 (2).

- Vignau P. T. 396 (4),
 402 (7), 402 (6-8), 403
 (1).
 Vignaux E. G. BE74
 (2).
 Vigneron M. H. us61
 (8).
 — R. us107 (2).
 Vignes Dr f36 (3).
 — M. f86 (1), f86 (3),
 f86 (4).
 Vignoli f113 (2).
 — L. f113 (6).
 Vignolo-Lutati F. 246
 (6), 246 (6).
 Vignon L. f35 (6).
 — P. f28 (1).
 Vigo S. G. 561.
 Vigodarzere A. C. 1001
 (1-2).
 Vigorelli R. 210 (6).
 Vigot M. f81 (7).
 Vigouroux G. f136 (6).
 — E. f77 (3), f77 (5).
 Viguier C. 1048 (7).
 — E. f146 (4), f146 (5).
 — R. f82 (3), 864.
 Vijngaarden C. M. van
 266 (4).
 Vik K. 259 (3).
 Viklund N. J. F. 329
 (5).
 Vila M. 877 (2).
 — y Nadal A. E17 (5).
 — y Vendrell S. E17
 (5).
 Vilaça E. V. A. 305 (3).
 Vilaghy K. 168 (7), 168
 (7).
 Vilamitjana Masdeval
 R. E20 (7), E20 (7).
 Vilar J. 733.
 Vilas R. 305 (7).
 Vilbrandt F. C. us140
 (5).
 Vilcox R. H. us116 (4).
 Viles J. us130 (3).
 Vilhelm J. 354 (5).
 Vilhena H. de 306 (1).
 — H. J. de 301 (7).
 — J. M. de 1035 (7).
 — Barboza de Maga-
 lahes J. M. 301 (6).
 Vilikowsky V. 362 (4).
 Vilima I. 370 (4).
 Vilinskij S. 369 (8).
 Vilip J. 149 (4).
 Viljoen P. R. BE193 (3).
 Villa G. 234, 1053 (7).
 — G. T. 422 (4).
 — I de la E34 (4).
 — Sanz J. de la E8 (5).
 E 34 (6).
 — Monte L. 394 (8).
 — L. M. y 422 (8).
 — W. f116 (4).
- Villaboim M. P. 418
 (4).
 Villacorta J. A. 428 (2).
 Villacreses A. 426 (1).
 Villafañe A. K. 399 (5).
 — J. 408 (4).
 — Centeno R. 398 (1).
 Villain G. f42 (8), f42
 (8).
 — H. f42 (8-7).
 Villalba A. D. 397 (7),
 398 (4-3).
 Villalobos C. 396 (1).
 Villamil C. A. 391 (4).
 Villanueva Gomez J.
 E34 (1), E31 (3).
 Villar E. f77 (2).
 — G. 436 (5).
 Villaran C. 433 (2).
 — E. 434 (5), 434 (8).
 — M. V. 431 (7).
 Villard E. f105 (8).
 — H. f161 (1).
 — Mlle L. f108 (7).
 — P. f130 (6), BE130
 (3), 1047 (1).
 Villarello J. D. 956 (2-
 3).
 Villaret M. f18 (3).
 — W. f21 (1).
 Villasante J. M. BE17
 (5).
 Villat H. f21 (5), f141
 (7-8), f141 (8), f145
 (6), 1047 (6).
 — L. f74 (1), 1023 (2).
 Villavecchia V. 186 (3).
 Villaverde J. us73 (6),
 us73 (8), us74 (6).
 — J. M. de E10 (3).
 Villavicencio Ponce R.
 425 (5).
 Villavso E. J. us159
 (6).
 Villecourt L. 148 (3).
 Villedelet R. 600.
 Villedieu G. f152 (5).
 Villegas A. 422 (1).
 — V. 397 (4).
 — Basavillaso B399 (2).
 Villèle A. de us81 (1).
 Villemarqué E. de la
 480 (1-2).
 Villemmin F. f76 (7), f-
 131 (1).
 Villemminot R. 395 (3),
 395 (6).
 Villeneuve A. BE127
 (3), BE128 (3).
 — F. f117 (3).
 — J. H. BE128 (3-4).
 — J. M. R. BE134.
 — J. M. R. R. P. BE-
 134 BE134.
 Villenoisy F. de 1031
 (8).
- Viller M. 185 (4).
 Villers L. 993 (1).
 Villey J. f22 (1), f82
 (4).
 — P. F. 81 (5).
 Villié J. f102 (7).
 Villien A. f27 (6), f27
 (6), f27 (8).
 — W. f28 (6).
 Villiers C. G. S. BE194
 (5).
 — J. E. de BE189 (4).
 — L. C. de BE192 (8).
 — W. P. BE193 (3).
 Villiger E. 332 (5).
 — W. 470.
 Villiot Martins V. 408
 (3).
 Villot Yvonne 1000 (2).
 Vilmorin J. de 979 (7-
 8).
 — Mme Ph. de 1012.
 Vilvandrè G. E. BE30
 (3).
 Vimeux G. f127 (7), f-
 127 (8-7).
 Vinacke H. M. us56 (5).
 Vinai A. 207 (8).
 Vinal W. G. us88 (3).
 Vinals Estellés C. E32
 (2).
 Vinas A. f26 (4).
 — M. T. 392 (6).
 Vinassa de Regny P.
 234 (2), 234 (3), 235
 (6), 1052 (8).
 Vincens M. f93 (5).
 Vincent Miss BE174(3)*.
 — A. 677 (3), 1002 (7).
 — C. C. us113 (7).
 — E. 908 (3-4), 1045
 (3).
 — F. H. 459 (7).
 — H. f31 (5), f130
 (4), f130 (6), 1047
 (2), 1121 (4).
 — J. M. us50 (6).
 — S. BE2 (8).
 — W. BE82 (1).
 Vincenti R. BE106 (4).
 Vincenzo P. 221 (6).
 Vinci F. 186 (7-8), 249
 (1), 249 (3-5).
 — G. 206 (3).
 — H. 206 (2).
 Vincienne H. f50 (2).
 Vinciguerra D. 201 (8).
 Vinck Ch. de 1049 (2).
 Vincotte R. 135.
 Vinding Krude Fr. 141
 (5-6).
 Viner J. us106 (5).
 Vines S. H. 1040 (3).
 Vinet E. f73 (1-2).
 Vingiani R. 221 (7).

- Vingiano V. 221 (6).
 Viniklar D. L. 1142 (1), 1142 (2).
 Vining C. W. BE61 (6).
 Vinkler J. 169 (8).
 Vinogradoff P. 1037 (2), 1054 (1).
 Vinot-Préfontaine J. 562.
 Vinsantr. S. us158 (3).
 Vinson R. E. us181 (5).
 Vinsonholer F. us100 (2-4).
 Vinsonneau C. F70 (1).
 Vinsotte R. 118 (5).
 Vint F. W. BE103 (4).
 — J. BE47 (8).
 Vintéjoux R. F65 (1).
 Vinteleris E. 256 (2).
 Vintemberger P. F141 (7).
 Vinter-Hausen J. M. 481 (4).
 Vintilescu I. 315 (3).
 Vinuales y Pardo A. E-24 (1), E24 (1).
 Vinycomb T. B. BE45 (4).
 Vio H. 417 (3).
 Viola C. 1052 (6).
 — G. 188 (2), 188 (2), 189 (7-3).
 — O. 798, 798.
 Violani E. 223 (4).
 Violle H. F113 (3), F114 (4).
 Viollier L. D. 349 (2).
 Vion P. 673, 674.
 Viora M. 241 (5).
 Viosca R. A. us95 (4).
 Viple M. 970.
 Viranyi E. 149 (4).
 Virasoro V. 396 (1).
 Virchow H. 2 (3).
 Virden H. E. us144.
 — J. E. us89 (6).
 Vire J. A. F53 (5).
 Virenque P. 593.
 Vires J. F115 (7).
 Virgili F. 242 (7), 242 (8).
 Virgos L. E29 (7).
 Virolle E. BE126 (3), BE126 (6).
 Virolleaud Ch. 973.
 Virsila V. 255 (6).
 Virtanen A. F152 (6).
 Virtue G. Q. us133 (3) us134, us135 us136
 Vis H. de 130 (6). 132 (4).
 Visart de Bocarmé A. 985 (5-6).
 Vischer A. 332 (7).
 — E. 332 (4).
 Vischer F. 333 (3), 1079 (3).
 — W. 333 (4), 1128 (5).
 Visco S. 241 (7), 242 (3).
 Visconti A. 206 (8), 1091 (7).
 Visetti A. BE35 (3), BE 42 (8).
 Viseur F34 (2).
 Visser S. S. us45 (5) us47 (2).
 Vishwa Nath BE170 (7). BE179 (7).
 Viso J. del 397 (4).
 Vissicher Ch. del22 (3-4), 122 (7).
 — F. de 122 (4-6), 122 (6).
 — H. 273 (1).
 — J. P. us182 (2).
 — M. B. us158 (4).
 — Mlle R. 829.
 Visser C. K. 266 (7).
 — M. F. 275 (4), 275 (7).
 — M. W. de 269 (7), 1020 (2).
 — S. W. 961.
 Vissérias Mlle 588.
 — Mlle M. F104 (7).
 Vissering G. 1020 (2-1).
 Vissièrez A. F47 (1).
 Vita N. 231 (7).
 — U. 182 (4).
 Vitagliano G. 186 (3).
 Vital D. F. 306 (8).
 Vitale F. F56 (5), F56 (6).
 — S. 813 (5).
 Vitali G. 224 (1), 224 (4), 225 (4), 239 (1), 240 (4).
 Vitasek Fr. 1069 (4).
 Viteau J. F27 (7), F54 (8).
 Vitek J. 975 (5).
 — V. 363 (1).
 Viteles M. S. us150 (1).
 Vitelli G. 1053 (4).
 Viterbini A. 220 (7-8).
 Viteri H. 425 (3), 425 (4).
 Vitsica V. 377 (7).
 Vitide Mario A. de 175 (5), 175 (7), 1054 (2).
 Vitis M. A. de us150 (8).
 Vitols A. 250 (8).
 — J. 250 (4).
 — J. J. 254 (2).
 — V. 253 (2).
 Viton A. F. 393 (1).
 Vitoria E. E21 (6).
 — P. E. E21 (5-6).
 Vitrac M. 612 (3).
 Vitry P. F42 (4-5).
 Vitta C. 215 (8), 216 (1).
 Vittain G. 211 (1-3).
 Vittani G. 208 (5), 208 (6), 804.
 Vitti A. 184 (4).
 Vittorini D. us150 (1).
 Vittrant M. 440 (7).
 Vitz Carl 779.
 Vitzthum Graf G. 43 (7).
 Vivante C. 176 (2), 175 (3), 1054 (2).
 — G. 208 (7).
 Vivanti G. 208 (7), 234 (2).
 Vivar G. 956 (4).
 Vivarelli W. 799.
 Vivario R. 128 (1).
 Vivas D. 430 (6).
 — Lopez J. 438 (7).
 — Romero D. 430 (2).
 Vivala A. M. 306 (6).
 Vivenza A. 237 (5-6), 237 (5-6).
 Vives F. 419 (2), 420 (3).
 — Comallonga J. L. E19 (2).
 Vivet W. 884 (5).
 Vivian Roxana H. us-177 (8).
 Vivielle J. 602.
 Vizontini Mme M. L. F34 (4).
 Vizioz H. F75 (6), F75 (7), F75 (7).
 Vlachos N. P. us89 (6), us89 (8).
 Vladoar A. 168 (7), 168 (7).
 Vladescu M. 313 (2).
 — R. 315 (6).
 Vlaibac M. 379 (3-4), 379 (5).
 Vlamynxk A. 77 (4).
 Vleck B. 370 (1).
 — E. B. van us169 (5), 1058 (6-5).
 — J. 352 (5).
 — J. H. van us127.
 Vleeschouwer H. J. de 122 (2).
 Vles F. F141 (3), F142 (3).
 Vleugels W. 65 (5).
 Vlugt W. van der 1020 (3).
 Vocaldo O. BE17 (4).
 Vocca P. 534.
 Vocht H. de 132 (5).
 Vock W. 26 (6).
 Vocke A. 62 (8).
 Vockeradt 47 (3).

- Vodrazka O. 371 (7), 372 (5).
 Volger A. 1155 (4).
 Voegtlin C. 946 (3).
 Voelcker A. F. BE32 (4).
 — F. 48 (3).
 — H. 1084 (5-6).
 — O. 372.
 Voelz W. 69 (3).
 Vogan H. J. BE113 (7).
 Vogel E. 99 (4).
 — F. us54 (6), 95 (6).
 — H. 105 (4-5), 1130 (1-2).
 — J. C. BE189 (2).
 — J. Ph. 269 (7), 1020 (1).
 — K. M. us25 (8).
 — L. 80 (3).
 — O. H. us119 (6).
 — P. 23 (8).
 — R. 44 (8), 94 (8), 901 (6).
 — W. 4 (5), 638, 892, 1105 (3).
 Vogels H. 12 (5).
 Vogelsang W. 274 (3).
 Voges H. 1101 (5-6).
 Vogleson Helen R. 739
 Voglino F. 397 (8-7).
 Vogt A. 345 (7).
 — C. 888 (5).
 — E. 93 (6).
 — H. 58 (4), 86 (3), 469, fl119 (5), fl120 (1-2), fl120 (4).
 — I. 94 (3).
 — J. H. L. 260 (5), 1164 (8-7).
 — O. 888 (5-6).
 — R. 257 (5).
 — Th. 959.
 — W. 64 (7), 79 (3), 1120 (4).
 Vogtel W. 92 (5-6).
 Vogué L. de 979 (7-8).
 Voigt A. 34 (5).
 — G. 893 (1), 893 (5).
 — H. 47 (5).
 — Irma E. us67 (3).
 — K. 87 (4).
 — W. 15 (7).
 Voinow D. N. 313 (4).
 Voionnaa K. V. 151 (6).
 Voipio A. 150 (4).
 Voirier M. fl124 (4).
 Voirin P. fl121 (7), fl123 (5).
 Vols C. 158 (5).
 Voisenet A. F86 (8), F-88 (1).
 Voisin R. F71 (1), F71 (2), F71 (4).
 Voisin G. (F28 (2).
 Voit E. 80 (3), 1044 (6).
 — M. 43 (5).
 — W. 107 (8).
 Voiteulier Ch. F63 (8).
 Voitesti I. P. 319 (1).
 Voiturier L. 680.
 Voituriez A. 1027.
 — J. fl100 (1), fl100 (2), fl100 (5).
 Vojtech V. 354 (3).
 Vojte h J. 361 (2).
 Vojtisek V. 353 (3), 855.
 Voait G. 341 (8).
 Voenski J. 387 (2).
 Vo bach F. 87 (7).
 Vold L. us136.
 Voldemaras A. 255 (1).
 Volenti G. 320 (7), 320 (8).
 Volf J. 353 (6).
 Volger F. 18 (7).
 Volhard F. 31 (7).
 Volk F. E. us168 (8).
 — J. 9 (2).
 — O. 82 (4), 255 (7).
 — R. 101 (2).
 — W. 891 (3).
 Volka W. 47 (6).
 Volkart A. 349 (2), 973.
 Volkelt Johanne 1035 (3).
 Völker K. 98 (6).
 — O. 369 (1).
 Volkens H. C. 267 (3).
 Volkerts H. 11 (3).
 Volkelt H. 73 (1).
 Volkmann I. 69 (1).
 — J. 48 (6).
 — W. 889 (6).
 Volkonsky A. 185 (2).
 Vollena J. S. 962 (5).
 Vollenhoven C. van 270 (1), 1019 (1), 1020 (8).
 — D. H. T. 265 (5), 265 (5).
 Vollgraff C. W. 1020 (1-2).
 Vollgraff C. W. 274 (3).
 Vollmer B. 644.
 Volluet A. F94 (4).
 Vollum R. L. BE73 (2).
 Volmar F. 334 (2).
 — Y. fl144 (8).
 Volmat L. F74 (5), F74 (6).
 Volmer J. G. C. 266 (3), 272 (6).
 — W. 9 (7).
 Volonakio M. 157 (6).
 Volonnino B. 24 (4).
 Volpatti E. 395 (6).
 Vulp G. 178 (6-5).
 Volpe V. 221 (3), 221 (4).
 Volpicella L. 801.
 Volpino (G.) 205 (6), 206 (2), 206 (4).
 Volt F. 40 (8).
 Volta Della 193 (8), 194 (2).
 — L. 245 (3), 534.
 — R. Dalla 199 (5-6), 199 (7), 199 (7-8).
 Voltelini H. 99 (1), 1060 (3).
 Volter D. E. J. 1020 (3).
 Volteris E. 191 (8), 191 (6), 255 (1).
 Voiterra V. 177 (7), 872, 1040 (6-5), 1047 (3).
 1052 (2), 1059 (5), 1159 (6), 1164 (5), 1165 (5-6).
 Voltz L. 641.
 Volz E. C. us48 (2).
 — P. 93 (1).
 — W. 71 (8), 1035 (3).
 Vomviller O. U. BE113 (1).
 Vonder Muhl P. 333 (1).
 Vonderheyden M. fl157 (5).
 Vondracek F. 364 (8).
 — R. 370 (5).
 Vondrak J. 974.
 Vonwerden F. 28 (8-7).
 Vonwiller G. 346 (2).
 Voorde Mlle M. van de 584.
 Voorhies E. C. us101 (8).
 — M. B. us53 (6).
 Voorhis H. O. us60 (1-2).
 Voorhis H. L. us60 (1-2).
 — Thomas van us56 (8).
 Voorhoeve N. 262 (8).
 Vooyes C. G. W. de 274 (3), 1020 (1).
 — I. P. 266 (4).
 Vorbrodt W. 289 (3).
 Vordermayr J. 116 (1).
 Voréas Th. 157 (5).
 Voretzsch K. 49 (1).
 Vorhes N. H. van us67 (1-2).
 Vorhies C. F. us99 (8).
 — C. T. us99 (8).
 Vorkastner W. 31 (6), 46 (3-5).
 Vorlander D. 49 (7).
 — K. 87 (2).
 Vormfelde K. 16 (2).
 Vörner H. 71 (4).
 Voron E. fl109 (5).
 — J. fl106 (7).

- Vorovka K. 354 (3).
 1113 (4).
 Vorst J. van de 122 (4),
 130 (4), 130 (3), 132
 (4).
 Vorwerck W. 22 (6-5).
 Vos Mlle A. P. C. de
 961.
 — B. J. us45 (1).
 — H. V. P. de 276 (1),
 276 (1-2).
 — J. de 124 (7).
 — L. de 117 (4), 117
 (4).
 — P. J. de BE193 (8).
 Vose F. H. us18 (4-3).
 Voska J. 364 (4).
 Voskuil W. H. us149
 (2).
 Vosler K. 77 (3-4).
 Voss A. 81 (7), 1044 (5).
 — Cv. 26 (8).
 — D. O. us67 (8).
 — E. K. us169 (5).
 — H. 71 (2), 73 (3).
 — J. 44 (8).
 — O. 31 (7).
 — P. 74 (1).
 — T. 63 (4).
 — V. BE193 (2).
 Vosseler P. 333 (4).
 Vossler K. 80 (3), 1044
 (3), 1061 (4-3).
 Vossnack E. J. 266 (4).
 Vost James BE96 (6).
 Vosta L. 351 (2).
 Vosté J. 180 (7), 181
 (2).
 Voswinkel W. 9 (8).
 Vossy-Bourbon H. 1095
 (3).
 Votaw C. W. us106 (3).
 Voter P. C. us57 (8).
 Votey J. W. us163 (3),
 us164 (1-2).
 Voto B. de us66 (2).
 Votocek E. 362 (1).
 Votrath 91 (6).
 Vouga P. 343 (4).
 Vought Sabra W. 784.
 Vouievitch P. 551.
 Vouk V. 383 (3), 384 (1)
 1061 (3), 1168.
 Voullième E. 638.
 Vournazos A. 158 (5).
 Voûte E. J. 1062 (4).
 — J. 1019 (5).
 — J. G. E. G. 539.
 Voutiéridis El. 793.
 Vouzelle L. F103 (7).
 Vowell C. us84 (8).
 Voyer J. F57 (6).
 — O. BE134.
 Vranic V. 387 (1).
 Vrba J. 364 (4).
 Vrbanic G. 382 (8).
 Vrede I. 46 (4).
 — W. 85 (4).
 Vreeland F. M. us56
 (4).
 — W. U. us70 (7).
 Vreendenburgh C. G. J.
 276 (2).
 Vreese W. de 831.
 Vregille P. de 463 (4).
 Vreuls V. 1026 (5).
 Vreven S. 1115 (4).
 Vrgoc A. 384 (3).
 Vriendt J. de 1026 (4),
 — 1048 (6).
 — L. de 135.
 Vries C. W. de 272 (6).
 — F. de 272 (6).
 — H. de 263 (5), 1019
 (4-3), 1040 (5), 1047
 (8), 1059 (4-3), 1060
 (7), 1164 (5).
 — H. de 1019 (2).
 — J. de 269 (8), 269
 (8).
 — Jan de 273 (7), 1019
 (1).
 — L. du us49 (5).
 — L. P. de us167 (3).
 — O. de 962 (5), 1019
 (5).
 — U. de 1053 (1-2).
 — W. M. de 262 (7).
 — Brœkman G. H. de
 266 (5).
 Vring E. v. de 468.
 Vrolyk M. 962 (5).
 Vroom D. 1086 (2).
 — Rev. F. W. BE121
 (3).
 Vuia R. 318 (6).
 Vuillaume W. F88 (1).
 Vuillemin J. P. 1048
 (1).
 — P. 122 (3).
 Vuillermoz A. F88 (5).
 Vuilleumier E. A. us34
 (5).
 Vujevic P. 377 (8), 377
 (3), 378 (1).
 Vuk M. 164 (5).
 Vukig M. 386 (2), 386
 (6).
 Vulic N. 377 (6).
 Vulliamy E. O. BE54
 (3).
 Vulliet H. 341 (3).
 Vulliod A. F125 (4).
 Vullnius O. 57 (1).
 Vulovic L. 379 (2).
 Vulte H. T. us26 (5).
 Vuoli R. 204 (4), 210
 (3), 210 (4), 210 (4).
 Vure P. 127 (2).
 Vurnik I. 381 (2).
 Vurtheim J. J. G. 269
 (7), 1020 (2).
 Vuuren L. van 275 (8).
 Vyas B. N. BE173 (5),
 BE174 (6).
 Vybiarl B. 854.
 Vydra B. 353 (2), 353
 (7), 279 (8).
 Vyhldal A. 361 (7).
 Vymola Ch. 351 (2).
 Vysoky H. 352 (7), 353
 (6).
 Vyssotsky A. 501 (5).
 Vyver O. van de 679.

W

- Waage E. 144 (8), 686.
 Waagen L. 905 (5).
 Waaler G. H. M. 257
 (6).
 Waals J. D. van der
 263 (5), 1019 (4).
 Waas A. 641.
 Wabnitz W. S. us107
 (8).
 Wach C. 27 (6).
 — J. 70 (3), 73 (2).
 — Stiehl W. 7 (5).
 Wache K. 104 (8-7), 670
 Wachenfeld F. 89 (4).
 Wachholder K. 20 (2).
 Wachholz L. 287 (3).
 Wachi H. 444 (6).
 Wachs H. 90 (2).
 Wachsman S. us24 (1).
 Wachsmuth R. 33 (8).
 Wachter H. 360 (4).
 Wachtmeister E. H.
 981 (1).
 — H. H. 980 (8-7).
 Wachter W. L. us52
 (1-2).
 Wachtsmuth F. 23 (5),
 77 (2).
 Weak G. us142 (4).
 Wacker A. H. BE133
 (1).
 — J. 58 (6).
 Wackerle J. 83 (1).
 Wackernagel J. 332
 (4), 332 (5), 332 (8),
 1061 (3).
 — M. 87 (5).
 Wada Masao 452 (6).
 — R. 448 (2).
 — S. 457 (7).
 — T. 447 (5), 450 (5),
 456 (7).
 — Yoshichika 452 (8).
 Waddell C. W. us156
 (7).
 — BE92 (5).
 — J. A. us165 (5).
 — J. A. L. 1047 (5).
 — W. G. BE70 (3).
 Waddington S. P. BE-
 35 (4), BE35 (7).

- Waddy R. G. BE112 (6).
 Wade F. A. us90 (2).
 — G. us121 (4).
 — G. W. BE89 (4).
 — H. BE91 (6), 93 (8-7), 1128 (8).
 — I. O. BE124 (4).
 — J. O. D. BE88 (5).
 — R. BE38 (4), us28 (6).
 — W. W. us98 (3).
 — -Gery H. T. BE79 (2-1).
 Wadham W. J. BE36 (2).
 Wadi W. 148 (7).
 Wadia A. R. BE178 (7-8).
 — P. A. BE158 (5).
 — S. M. BE154 (8), BE169 (3).
 Wadley W. 700.
 Wadlund P. R. us93 (1).
 Wadstein E. 327 (1).
 Wadsworth H. A. us101 (8).
 — T. W. BE63 (8).
 Waegeli Ch. 339 (6).
 Waelbroeck P. 970.
 Waele H. de 124 (5).
 Waentig H. 47 (7).
 — P. 72 (8).
 Waerberge A. van 122 (8), 123 (1).
 Waerden B. L. van der 45 (1).
 Waesberghe A. van 123 (1).
 — M. A. us92 (2).
 Waetzold P. 2 (6).
 Waetzold W. 4 (5).
 Waffenschmidt W. 57 (8).
 Wagar J. V. K. us92 (6).
 Wagatsuma S. 444 (2).
 Wageler P. W. E. 962 (3-4).
 Wagemann E. 4 (8).
 — J. 56 (4).
 Wagemans J. 131 (3-4), 131 (4).
 Wagenbach W. 22 (8), 23 (1).
 Wager O. 43 (5-7).
 Wageringen G. van BE192 (3).
 Wagenmann A. 56 (7).
 — K. 11 (6).
 Wagensel F. 37 (8).
 Wagenwoort H. 268 (1).
 Wager H. BE60 (4).
 — H. W. T. 1040 (3).
 Wager R. E. us35 (5).
 Wagers A. J. us149 (2).
 Waggener R. us15 (4-6).
 Wagler E. 72 (8).
 Wagner A. 102 (8), 114 (8), 889, 907.
 — A. I. BE190 (5).
 — A. J. 965 (4).
 — C. P. us126 (1).
 — E. 58 (7-8), 97 (2).
 — E. A. us108 (8).
 — E. C. us149 (1).
 — F. 18 (7).
 — F. C. us78.
 — G. us169 (6).
 — G. A. 355 (7), 357 (7-8), 357 (8).
 — H. 44 (5), 1052 (3).
 — I. R. 93 (8).
 — J. 35 (4), 72 (2).
 — K. 76 (8).
 — K. W. 1149 (6), 1149 (6-5).
 — Laura us68 (2).
 — M. L. 5 (4).
 — P. 71 (2), 336 (4), 997 (8), 1048 (1-2).
 — R. 101 (6).
 — V. 353 (4-6).
 — W. 9 (1), 23 (5), 46 (8).
 — Jauregg J. 100 (3), 1127, 1165 (2).
 Wagon W. 1029 (4).
 Wagoner Lovisa C. us49 (7).
 Wagstaff H. McG. us140 (5).
 — J. E. P. BE57 (5).
 Wague G. f34 (4).
 Wagnet P. f59 (8).
 Wahechuddin Saleem BE167 (5).
 Wahhab A. M. F. 728.
 Wahl A. f15 (3), f33 (3), 94 (3), 686.
 — B. 103 (3), 105 (7), 105 (8), 904 (7).
 — G. 648.
 — H. R. us197 (3).
 — P. f14 (7), 641.
 — W. f125 (3).
 — W. A. 152 (6).
 Wahlberg A. 1163 (3-4).
 — D. E. af 981 (4).
 Wahle E. 57 (6).
 — J. 663.
 — R. 103 (6).
 Wahlen E. 48 (4).
 Wahlgren A. N. H. 981 (4-3).
 — E. G. 331 (1).
 Wahlin L. 327 (2), 842 1031 (6).
 Wahlman L. I. 324 (7).
 Wahlquist H. F. us128.
 Wähner F. 358 (1).
 Wahr F. B. us125 (5).
 Wahrhaftig M. us104 (6).
 Warhumund L. 357 (5).
 Waibel L. 64 (5).
 Waigh W. J. BE129 (7).
 Walles G. H. us90 (3).
 Wainwright A. BE131 (3).
 Wais K. 292 (5).
 Wait B. us167 (5).
 — W. H. us125 (4).
 Waite Alice V. us177 (5), us177 (7).
 — C. W. BE83 (1).
 — E. R. 923.
 — F. C. us182 (1).
 — H. H. us132 (7), us133 (5), us134, us135, us136.
 — J. B. us125 (7).
 — W. C. us126 (3).
 Waigiel E. 279 (2).
 Wekar W. 285 (8).
 Wakefield A. O. 1055 (7-8).
 — E. M. 915 (5-6), 1137 (4).
 Wakeham Glenn us110 (1).
 Wakeley C. P. BE18 (1).
 — C. P. G. BE28 (3).
 Wakeling G. H. BE73 (7).
 Wakerman S. us80 (6).
 Wakimizu T. 446 (5).
 Wakimura Y. 446 (8).
 Walb E. 65 (1).
 Walbaum H. 93 (6).
 Walbe H. 23 (2).
 Walberg F. G. E. 328 (7).
 Walbum L. 913.
 Walbrach K. 1085 (8-7).
 Walckenaer Ch. f48 (2).
 Walcott A. J. us65 (4).
 — C. D. 1049 (7-8), 1164 (8).
 — G. 1052 (7).
 Wald T. T. de us71 (1).
 — F. 362 (1).
 — L. T. le us61 (1).
 Waldal M. 822.
 Walde B. 24 (3).
 — O. V. C. son 844.
 — Wa'de R. 23 (1).
 Waldeck L. 68 (2).
 Walden A. F. BE73 (1).
 — BE76 (1-2).
 — P. 89 (7), 1047 (7)

- Walden P. T. us185 (3),
us185 (6).
Waldenström H. 324
(2).
Walder J. 164 (5).
Waldes A. 148 (6).
Waldeyer-Hartz H. von
637.
Waldkirch E. von 327
(1), 334 (1).
Waldman M. us22 (4).
Waldmann M. 88 (7-8),
88 (7-8).
— W. 46 (2).
Waldo E. H. us115 (6).
Waldock A. J. A. bel12
(2).
Waldron Alice -M. 765.
— C. N. us97 (3).
— C. R. us62 (7).
— C. W. us126.
— R. us62 (3).
Waldrop A. C. us110
(2).
Waldschmidt E. 82 (4).
Waledynski D. 277 (5).
Walek Czerecki T. 279
(3).
Walenn H. BE34 (2).
Wales W. A. BE27 (6).
Walford F. bel180 (2).
Walger Th. 23 (6).
Wali Mohammad bel73
(5).
Walikangas I. 152 (8).
Walk G. E. us89 (6),
us89 (7), us89 (7-8).
Walker A. 711.
— A. D. 501 (2).
— A. J. Miss BE59 (3).
— A. L. us25 (1).
— A. R. E. bel189 (6).
— A. S. bel19 (7), BE-
121 (4).
— Rev. A. S. bel21
(3).
— A. T. us195 (4).
— A. W. us65 (8).
— C. B. us18 (1), us-
86 (6).
— C. E. BE63 (8), BE-
63 (8), bel122 (4).
— C. H. BE48 (1), us-
172 (5).
— C. L. us32 (4).
— D. BE57 (3).
— D. H. us39 (7).
— E. A. bel189 (3).
— E. B. bel190 (2).
— E. M. BE77 (2), BE-
77 (2-1), bel140 (7).
— E. R. us133, us135
— E. W. A. BE78 (7-8),
BE78 (8).
— F. 398 (7-8), 399 (1).
— F. R. us87 (6).
Walker G. 99 (5), 1064
(3-4).
— G. C. us136.
— G. J. BE84 (8).
— Sir G. T. BE26 (5),
999 (6-7), 1040 (3-4).
— H. BE46 (4), BE89
(3-4), 397 (8).
— H. F. 397 (5).
— Sir J. BE90 (3), BE-
91 (3), 852, 1040 (4),
1140 (7).
— J. B. us24 (3).
— J. C. us168 (4).
— J. E. 699.
— J. F. 927 (6).
— Sir J. T. BE28 (3).
— K. M. BE38 (8).
— L. bel102 (8).
— L. B. us132, us135
us136.
— M. BE68 (7), bel186
(3).
— Miss M. C. 509.
— May L. BE90 (6).
— N. BE60 (7).
— Nellie BE95 (5), BE-
98 (8), BE99 (2), BE99
(7).
— N. T. BE94 (6).
— N. W. us140 (8-7).
— O. J. bel116 (8).
— P. F. us195 (4), us-
195 (4-6).
— R. C. us108 (7)..
— R. H. us67 (5).
— R. P. us111 (5).
— S. B. bel147 (8).
— T. K. BE68 (7), 764.
— T. L. bel140 (2).
— W. BE21 (3-4).
— W. H. us54 (6).
— W. J. bel191 (2).
— W. K. us152 (3).
— W. O. bel139 (7).
Walkhoff O. 96 (5).
— P. 274 (4).
Walkley R. L. us121
(7-8).
Walko K. 356 (1), 357
(7-8).
Walkom A. B. 722,
1069 (7-8), 1143 (1-
2).
Wall A. bel186 (7).
— A. J. 773.
— C. BE29 (3).
— Cecil BE25 (6).
— D. P. us161 (3).
— T. F. BE83 (1).
Wallace A. C. bel114
(7-8).
— B. H. us163 (4).
— C. BE40 (1), us30
(4).
— Sir C. BE40 (4).
Wallace C. M. us17
(5).
— D. L. us146 (6).
— Rev. F. H. bel144
(5), bel144 (7).
— G. A. bel130 (8).
— G. B. us60 (8).
— J. C. BE52 (4).
— J. O. us152 (4).
— L. D. us129 (4).
— Miss M. bel74 (2)
— M. W. bel140 (3).
— R. B. us89 (7), us-
89 (7), us90 (3).
— R. C. bel147 (5).
— R. C. E. us72 (5).
— R. S. bel109 (1), BE
111.
— S. BE4 (2-1).
— S. M. us122 (6).
— T. BE47 (7).
— T. G. bel124 (3-7).
— W. BE34 (1).
— W. J. us143.
— W. R. us159 (1).
— W. S. bel140 (1-2),
726.
— W. W. bel77 (3-4).
Wallach O. 44 (5).
Wallace W. A. 992 (6).
Wallbillich C. A. us95
(2).
Wallen A. 326 (3), 969
(2), 1163 (4).
— A. W. 981 (3), 1164
(4-3).
Wallenberg J. K. 330.
(8).
— W. 10 (5), 1132 (8).
Wallengren H. T. S.
329 (1), 1164 (4).
— M. J. S. 328 (7).
Wallensköld A. G. 151
(5).
Waller C. C. bel124 (1)
bel124 (7-8), bel124
(7-8).
— I. 331 (2).
— J. L. us144.
— Mary BE31 (8).
— P. BE34 (5).
— W. W. BE63 (8).
— Zeper S. A. 829.
Wallerand G. 119 (3),
119 (7).
Wallerant F. F21 (7),
F24 (2), 1047 (1).
Walles Katherine us-
171 (8).
Wallester M. 57 (6).
Wallez N. 135.
Wallgren A. B. us150
(6).
— A. L. 150 (7).
— E. J. 981 (4).
Wallichs A. 11 (4).

- Wallin G. 1163 (4-3).
 — H. 1163 (3).
 — I. E. us109 (1).
 — J. E. W. us56 (5).
 Walling L. V. us196 (6), us197 (4).
 Wallis C. S. BE57 (6), BE58 (6).
 — F. S. BE47 (4).
 — J. P. BE192 (8).
 — W. C. 1024 (3-4).
 — W. D. us126 (7).
 Wallisch O. 166 (8).
 — W. 101 (8).
 Wallmo U. 981 (3).
 Walls E. E. us116 (1).
 — F. X. us63 (5).
 — J. M. us126.
 Walmsley A. BE67 (2).
 — T. BE102 (5).
 Walpole B. A. us57 (6).
 — V. BE194 (4).
 Walschot Z. 680.
 Walsdorf E. H. us95 (8).
 Walser E. 333 (1).
 Walsh A. L. BE132 (4).
 — F. E. us50 (4).
 — H. N. BE104 (5).
 — H. V. us26 (4).
 — J. B. BE145 (3-4).
 — Rev. J. B. BE140 (4).
 — J. L. us42 (1-2).
 — J. S. us139 (4).
 — L. S. N. us176 (6).
 — M. J. us142 (3).
 — Rev. P. BE105 (3-4), BE105 (6).
 — T. BE104 (7), BE105 (1), BE105 (2), us194 (1-2).
 — W. F. us60 (4).
 Walshe F. M. R. BE32 (8), BE43 (7).
 Walsmann H. 89 (2).
 Walster H. L. us62 (5), us62 (7).
 Walter A. 42 (2), 494.
 — A. F. 1098 (7).
 — A. W. us160 (8).
 — E. 901 (7).
 — W. A. us125 (1).
 — F. 77 (5), 287 (4), 672.
 — F. K. us126 (3-4), 764.
 — F. X. 77 (5-6).
 — H. BE129 (7), 58 (4).
 — H. E. us14 (8), us149 (4).
 — Abbé J. 624, 1055.
 — J. v. 89 (1).
 — L. T. us171 (7).
 — O. 906 (5-6).
 Walter O. W. us143.
 — P. A. F. 1098 (7).
 — R. von 67 (4).
 — Innes Bey 1034 (7).
 — Powell 688.
 Waltherhöfer G. 2 (8).
 Walters C. F. BE48 (3).
 — F. M. us17 (7).
 — R. us192 (3).
 Walthard O. 345 (7).
 Walther A. 44 (3), 45 (1), 58 (7-8).
 — C. 1121 (4-3).
 — F. von 36 (2).
 — H. 41 (1).
 — H. O. us66 (4).
 — J. 49 (7), 1135 (2-1).
 — M. 33 (2).
 — R. von 35 (7-8), 36 (2).
 Waltherd H. 334 (4).
 Walterspiller R. F43 (1-2).
 Walthew R. H. BE23 (7), BE24 (1), BE24 (4).
 Walzl V. 115 (6).
 Walton Alice us177 (8).
 — A. C. us51 (6).
 — C. L. BE87 (2).
 — E. L. us61 (6).
 — F. W. 702.
 — J. BE67 (2), 710.
 — J. H. us169 (3), 926.
 — L. B. BE90 (2).
 — M. L. 501 (1).
 — T. F92 (4).
 — W. H. 693.
 Walmsley C. BE68 (6).
 Waltz A. F42 (1).
 — P. F85 (3), 85 (4).
 — R. F102 (1), 108 (7).
 Waltzing J. 126 (1).
 — J. P. 1025 (8).
 Walwasser J. K. us86 (6).
 Walz A. 181 (1), 181 (1).
 — E. 56 (5).
 — J. A. us40 (6).
 Walzel O. 14 (8).
 — P. 101 (3).
 Wambaugh E. us39 (5), us181 (8), us182 (3).
 Wamkins G. us115 (7).
 Wanach B. 472 (5), 900 (7-8).
 — R. 148 (5).
 Wand J. W. C. BE76 (5).
 Wanderlev L. A. 417 (5).
 Wandhoff E. 35 (5-6), 35 (7-8).
 Wandy O. K. BE166 (4).
 Wang C. Y. BE149 (5).
 Wangerin A. 49 (7).
 — W. 146 (4).
 Wani K. 450 (1).
 Wannenmacher E. 93 (8).
 Wanner E. 546.
 — F. 79 (5), 341 (4).
 — J. 14 (5).
 Waples D. us106 (6).
 Waquet H. 616, 995 (1-2).
 Warbeke J. M. us58 (7).
 Warber G. P. us158 (2).
 Warburg E. 1061 (1).
 — Elsa Marianne 331 (4).
 — O. 4 (6), 459 (1-2), 888 (3).
 — O. H. 2 (8).
 Warburton C. BE51 (4).
 — C. W. 945 (8).
 — F. S. BE64 (8).
 — F. W. us144.
 Warchalowski E. 283 (6).
 Warcolier W. F83 (1).
 Ward A. M. BE21 (4).
 — B. H. 731.
 — C. F. us119 (5).
 — C. N. us168 (8).
 — E. 922.
 — Rev. E. H. BE81 (3-2).
 — E. St John 462 (1-2), 462 (2).
 — F. us52 (2).
 — G. E. S. BE32 (3).
 — G. G. us30 (5).
 — G. L. S. BE32 (5).
 — H. B. us65 (4), us114 (8).
 — H. L. us175 (2).
 — H. W. us20 (5).
 — J. 1037 (2).
 — J. T. us55 (5), 494, 1001 (5).
 — K. M. BE182 (5-6).
 — Lizzie BE70 (8).
 — Macy C. us20 (6).
 — M. L. us124 (5).
 — P. us86 (4).
 — R. C. us21 (4).
 — R. de C. us40 (4).
 — S. B. BE80 (2).
 — T. S. 377 (2).
 — W. B. us48 (4).
 — W. P. us183 (4).
 — W. W. BE48 (8).
 Wardall Ruth A. us114 (7).
 Wardell M. L. us144

- Warden C. J. us27 (6).
 Wardlaw C. W. BE96 (6).
 — H. S. H. BE112 (7).
 — P. us155 (5).
 — W. BE46 (3).
 Wardle R. A. BE66 (8).
 Wardley W. BE42 (3).
 Wardman R. 992 (8).
 Ware G. W. us15 (6).
 — J. C. US61 (3).
 — J. O. us100 (4).
 — W. M. BE42 (2).
 Waren H. J. 152 (8).
 Warfield W. A. us44 (3).
 Waring Ethel us120 (2).
 — H. BE24 (2).
 — H. J. BE38 (6).
 — J. H. us122 (1), us-123 (3).
 — J. J. us110 (2).
 Wark H. E. us11 (4), us13 (3).
 Warkcharowski E. 283 (2).
 Warming E. 1053 (2).
 — J. 141 (7).
 Warmingham O. W. us12 (7).
 Warrington E. H. BE-3 (3), BE17 (3).
 Warrant E. 118 (5).
 Warne C. E. us151 (1-2).
 — I. G. BE47 (8).
 Warnekros K. 3 (2-4).
 Warner Annette J. us-31 (8-7).
 — Everett us17 (6).
 — E. E. 513.
 — E. P. us54 (7).
 — E. T. BE57 (2-1).
 — F. M. us167 (4).
 — Sir G. F. 1037 (2-1), 1046 (6-5).
 — J. 710.
 — N. W. BE147 (8).
 — R. G. us185 (2).
 — R. K. us185 (4).
 — S. B. us145 (6).
 — S. T. BE57 (2).
 Warnier R. 383 (8), 386 (1-2).
 — W. 878 (8).
 Warnock F. V. BE103 (8).
 Wannotte D. 676 (1).
 Warr O. S. us158 (3).
 Warrack G. BE35 (2), BE35 (4), BE35 (8).
 Warrell A. C. BE47 (6).
 Warren C. C. us66 (4).
 — C. H. us184 (5).
 — E. H. us39 (5).
 Warren E. BE192 (2), 930 (4-3).
 — F. M. us184 (2).
 — G. F. us31 (1).
 — H. C. us70 (6).
 — H. S. us134 (2).
 — I. BE42 (3).
 — J. us39 (5), us41 (6).
 — J. C. us39 (7).
 — L. A. H. BE147 (5).
 — P. S. BE116 (8).
 — R. B. us131 (4).
 — S. L. us155 (2).
 — W. 1048 (6).
 — W. H. us19 (5).
 — W. M. us10 (3-4), us10 (5), us12 (5).
 — Barton 1055 (6).
 Warriner J. BE42 (7), BE42 (7), BE42 (7), BE43 (2).
 Warrington F. M. us-146 (2).
 Wartenberg J. von 146 (3).
 — M. 293 (3).
 Warthin A. S. us125 (8).
 Wartmann Ch. 339 (8).
 Warton W. S. 1150 (7), 1150 (7).
 Wartski I. BE41 (2).
 Warwick F. W. BE102 (4-3).
 — W. T. BE32 (5).
 Warzée J. 477 (1).
 Wasastjerna J. A. 152 (2).
 Wasch V. de 120 (6).
 Wasiszakowski L. 291 (8).
 Washburn M. F. us173 (8).
 Waser E. 347 (6).
 — O. 346 (8).
 Wasey A. BE167 (8).
 Washburn H. B. us39 (6).
 — H. C. us109 (4).
 — H. E. us33 (4).
 — O. M. us103 (7).
 Washington E. J. BE-147 (6).
 — H. 1052 (7-8).
 — H. S. 953, 1058 (8), 1059 (1).
 — P. W. 1101 (4).
 Wasicky R. 100 (2), 100 (5).
 Wasielwski T. von 89 (3).
 Wasik W. 282 (5).
 Wasitynski A. 283 (6).
 — B. 277 (8).
 Wason I. M. us186 (6).
 Wass C. E. us34 (5).
 — E. H. us14 (4).
 Wassam C. W. us119 (4).
 Wassermann A. von 2 (3).
 — F. 79 (2).
 — J. 95 (5-6).
 — M. 50 (8).
 Wassmuth A. 1060 (5).
 Wasteels C. 123 (7).
 Wasteney K. BE141 (5).
 Watanabe H. 449 (4).
 — L. 444 (8), 445 (2).
 — M. 456 (5), 457 (1).
 — S. 449 (2).
 — T. 444 (1), 446 (7), 449 (7).
 — Y. 457 (5).
 Watchmaker B. K. BE-168 (8).
 Water S. K. Te BE-191 (2).
 Waterfall C. H. us155 (8).
 Waterfield W. F. H. 501 (1).
 Waterhouse E. G. BE-112 (1).
 — E. S. BE44 (3).
 — G. BE100 (7).
 — G. B. us54 (5).
 — L. L. BE113 (2).
 — O. BE192 (1).
 — W. L. BE114 (2).
 Waterinck J. 265 (6).
 Waterink J. 265 (6).
 Waterman A. T. us184 (6).
 — E. L. us119 (1).
 — F. A. us80 (7).
 — H. I. 266 (8).
 — I. F. us191 (8).
 — J. S. us100 (7).
 — L. us126 (3).
 — W. C. us86 (4).
 — W. E. us33 (6).
 — W. O. us65 (1).
 Watermeyer G. A. BE-191 (2).
 Watermon J. S. us100 (1-3).
 Waters C. H. us136.
 — E. G. R. BE71 (4), BE74 (8).
 — E. O. us185 (4).
 Waterston D. BE98 (7).
 Wätjen H. 2 (2), 87 (3).
 Watkeys C. W. us154 (5).
 Watkin E. E. BE85 (4).
 — E. L. BE83 (8).
 — M. BE87 (7).
 — W. W. us77 (5).

- Watkins C. us17 (5).
 — D. E. us103 (4).
 — J. T. us104 (8).
 — L. us78 (3).
 — L. L. us108 (2).
 — M. W. us130 (5).
 — R. J. us160 (4-3).
 — S. H. BE59 (1).
 — W. J. BE71 (2).
 Watlow G. 717.
 Watlz O. 904 (7).
 Watorek K. 295 (1).
 Watrin M. F122 (8).
 — P. 994 (7).
 Watson A. BE43 (2).
 — BE43 (2).
 — A. C. us54 (2-1).
 — A. E. us15 (3).
 — A. M. BE97 (1).
 — A. P. BE91 (6).
 — A. T. BE86 (6).
 — B. P. us25 (3).
 — C. G. us84 (7).
 — C. H. us65 (3).
 — C. T. BE82 (3).
 — D. BE97 (1).
 — D. C. BE91 (8).
 — D. M. S. BE3 (3).
 — BE15 (7), 1040 (3).
 — E. B. us33 (3).
 — E. C. us16 (6-5).
 — E. M. BE124 (2).
 — E. W. BE71 (8).
 — BE74 (3).
 — F. BE84 (7).
 — F. D. us43 (3), us43 (4).
 — F. R. us114 (5).
 — F. R. B. BE47 (6).
 — BE49 (1).
 — F. S. BE70 (8).
 — G. A. BE64 (3).
 — G. B. us27 (1).
 — G. N. BE46 (1), 1040 (3-4), 1112 (3).
 — G. P. H. 719, 989 (3).
 — G. W. BE61 (5).
 — H. 1138 (4).
 — H. B. BE87 (1).
 — H. D. us122 (6).
 — us123 (5).
 — H. E. 925.
 — H. J. us124 (6).
 — J. A. S. BE71 (8).
 — J. C. us96 (7).
 — J. H. 1099 (8), 1099 (7).
 — J. J. 407 (4).
 — J. M. R. BE71 (2).
 — J. W. us168 (6).
 — K. us139 (3-4).
 — M. L. BE167 (7).
 — N. A. us113 (2).
 — P. BE93 (7).
 — R. us12 (7).
- Watson R. V. BE153.
 — S. A. us80 (1).
 — S. W. BE190 (6).
 — W. BE92 (4), BE98 (2).
 — Williams E. BE48 (1).
 — W. H. BE90 (1).
 — W. J. BE89 (7).
 — Barnes Mary us144.
 — Chalmers BE93 (7).
 — Smith 462 (2).
 — Wemyss H. L. BE91 (8).
 Watsuji T. 450 (4).
 Watt A. H. BE191 (3).
 — A. S. BE94 (6).
 — R. W. 1018.
 — G. V. BE62 (2).
 — H. BE93 (3-4).
 — J. A. us60 (7).
 — J. BE57 (2), BE161 (4).
 — J. C. BE141 (6).
 — J. M. BE191 (3).
 — L. L. us39 (3).
 — R. D. BE114 (1).
 — W. BE93 (4).
 Wattceuw J. 627.
 Watters W. H. us11 (7).
 Watteston D. BE99 (1), BE99 (5).
 — W. A. BE95 (2).
 Wattiez N. 118 (2).
 Wattjes J. G. 266 (7).
 Wattles W. A. us191 (6).
 Watteworth J. C. us-18 (5).
 Wattley E. F38 (6).
 Watts C. B. 514 (7).
 — H. M. us91 (8-7).
 — J. R. BE122 (6).
 — O. P. us168 (7).
 — P. R. BE112 (4).
 — BE114 (4).
 — S. D. us47 (4).
 — S. H. us165 (3).
 — W. W. BE26 (7).
 — BE27 (1), BE27 (1).
 — 1040 (4), 1074 (3-4).
 Watzinger A. 261 (1).
 — K. 94 (5).
 Watzof S. 910 (8).
 Wauber 42 (2).
 Wauchope G. A. us-155 (5).
 Waugh O. S. BE148 (2).
 — T. R. BE131 (8).
 Wanters C. 127 (2), 127 (1), 395 (8), 396 (1).
 — E. 1026 (4), 1048 (5-6).
- Waters J. 120 (5).
 Vautier d'Aygalliers A. F31 (2).
 Wautrain V. 200 (6).
 Wavre R. 336 (7).
 Wawrziniok O. 25 (4).
 Waxman S. M. us10 (5), us13 (1), us13 (8).
 Way R. B. us10 (3-4).
 Waygood O. C. BE65 (4).
 Wayland Vaughan T. 938.
 Weaver Agnes R. us-27 (4).
 — A. R. us189 (6).
 Wear L. E. us16 (6).
 Wearing T. us21 (2-1), us21 (5-2).
 Wearn J. T. us42 (1).
 Weatherbe P. BE120 (5).
 Weatherburn C. E. BE186 (8).
 Weatherly U. G. us44 (8), us47 (1).
 Weatherwax P. us45 (5).
 Weaver A. T. us169 (6).
 — C. E. us166 (3).
 — E. us48 (1).
 — H. C. us160 (6).
 — H. E. BE21 (4).
 — J. B. 752.
 — J. F. us132 (7).
 — us133 (2), us135.
 — J. H. R. BE78 (6).
 — BE78 (6).
 — J. R. H. BE72 (6).
 — L. A. us130 (3).
 — P. J. us140 (4).
 — R. us110 (8).
 — R. H. us120 (4).
 — R. M. us27 (1).
 — W. us170 (1).
 — W. G. BE189 (2).
 Webb A. us161 (6).
 — A. E. BE16 (1).
 — A. H. BE27 (2).
 — C. C. J. BE72 (1).
 — C. H. S. BE32 (5).
 — Miss D. BE35 (3), BE35 (8).
 — E. D. us60 (4).
 — E. G. us57 (5-6).
 — G. C. J. BE76 (6-5).
 — H. A. BE32 (3-4).
 — H. P. BE118.
 — H. R. BE117 (5).
 — H. W. us26 (2), 1151 (5).
 — J. H. us186 (8).
 — J. J. BE101 (8).
 — J. S. BE109 (4).

- Webb L. W. us64 (8).
 — R. A. BE51 (4).
 — R. H. us164 (7).
 — R. L. us12 (7).
 — S. BE30 (7).
 — S. J. BE3 (1).
 — W. P. us159 (8).
 — W. S. us120 (7).
 — Johnson A. E. BE-32 (3), BE32 (6).
 Webbe S. BE34 (5).
 Webber H. A. us48 (8).
 — H. J. us101 (1).
 — M. F. us154 (4).
 — W. J. BE141 (1).
 Weber A. 24 (3), 41 (3), 57 (5), 65 (4), 78 (4), 1032 (4), 1119 (7).
 — A. D. us132 (6).
 — B. 74 (7).
 — C. E. us109 (1-2).
 — C. H. us149 (8).
 — C. O. us179 (2).
 — E. 12 (2), 12 (1), 71 (7), 648.
 — Ed. von 97 (2).
 — F. 79 (1), 111 (8), 653.
 — H. 18 (1), 38 (7), 86 (6), 891 (4).
 — H. C. us55 (6).
 — H. v. 355 (4).
 — H. W. 42 (1).
 — I. 41 (8).
 — J. Fl55 (5), us151 (6).
 — J. A. 339 (1).
 — J. M. us160 (4).
 — K. 351 (8).
 — L. 336 (5), 349 (2).
 — M. F32 (5-6), 82 (3), 1139 (6), 1172.
 — Max 1019 (4).
 — M. W. K. 1061 (2).
 — N. A. us19 (3).
 — P. 60 (3).
 — Paula Mlle 820.
 — P. X. 850.
 — R. 66 (4), 349 (2).
 — S. H. us71 (3).
 — U. 97 (4).
 — W. 9 (4), 49 (1), 990 (8).
 Weberbauer A. 433 (7).
 — W. P. us53 (5).
 Websky R. von 1009 (5).
 Webster A. E. BE143 (4-3).
 — A. S. BE94 (1-2).
 — C. A. 462 (2).
 — C. K. BE84 (7).
 — D. L. us81 (7), 1058 (6).
 — E. C. us112 (7).
 Webster E. J. us34 (2).
 — E. L. us133.
 — F. BE65 (4).
 — F. M. us175 (2).
 — F. W. us134.
 — H. us133 (5), us-135.
 — J. E. BE59 (4).
 — J. S. BE195 (3).
 — K. G. T. us42 (3).
 — R. C. BE82 (4).
 — W. BE148 (2).
 Wechel A. te 275 (2), 275 (8).
 Wecheler J. S. us26 (7).
 Wechler H. 642.
 Wechsberg F. 100 (8).
 Wechssler E. 4 (1).
 Wecus W. von 27 (8).
 Wedderburn E. M. BE-91 (1).
 — J. H. M. us71 (1).
 Wedding H. S. us174 (4).
 — W. 8 (7).
 Wedekind R. 76 (6).
 Wedeking E. 55 (8).
 Wedel T. O. us16 (8-7), us16 (6).
 Wedemann W. 889 (4-3).
 Wedemeyer A. 73 (2).
 — W. 63 (5).
 Wedervang J. 257 (5).
 Wedgwood G. A. BE23 (2).
 Wedkiewicz S. 288 (5).
 Weed H. us193 (7).
 — Marian us154 (8).
 Weege F. 20 (7).
 Weehuizen P. B. BE-190 (3).
 Weekers L. 127 (7).
 Weekes G. A. BE49 (4), BE55 (7).
 Weekley E. BE70 (7).
 Weeks A. us104 (2).
 — A. D. us62 (5), us62 (7).
 — D. D. us159 (8).
 — F. L. us63 (1).
 — L. J. 927 (5).
 — R. us25 (4), us189 (5).
 — W. S. us103 (2).
 Weerd H. van de 122 (2), 122 (4).
 Weerd V. N. de us10 (1-2).
 Weerenbeck B. 271 (8).
 Wedse A. 335 (2).
 — A. O. us143.
 — J. 107 (2).
 Weevers T. 263 (7).
 — Th. 960 (2).
 Wedgwood C. H. BE20 (4).
 Wegele H. 23 (1-2).
 Wegelin K. 334 (3).
 Wegemann G. 64 (7).
 Wegener A. 111 (7).
 Wegle J. C. us85 (4).
 Weglein D. us51 (2).
 Wegner 19 (4).
 — A. 50 (8).
 — R. N. 32 (3).
 — T. 87 (3).
 Wegscheider R. 102 (1), 1060 (3-4).
 Wehage H. 8 (7).
 Weher E. 2 (8), 66 (5).
 Wehnelt A. 3 (8).
 Wehr M. 92 (6-5).
 Wehrle E. 88 (4), 889 (3).
 Wehrle E. 88 (3-4).
 Wehrli G. A. 346 (2).
 — H. 347 (3).
 Wehrung G. 85 (8).
 Wehrwein G. S. us169 (8).
 — Q. S. us63 (8).
 Weialgxrtner A. 405 (8-7).
 Weibel W. 101 (3).
 Weibstein von 79 (5-7).
 Weibull C. G. H. C. 842.
 — C. H. J. 328 (8).
 — E. H. J. W. 325 (3).
 — H. 981 (2).
 — L. U. A. 328 (7).
 Weichardt W. 30 (2).
 Weichert G. M. us66 (3).
 Weichbrodt R. 32 (3), 32 (5).
 Weickmann L. 72 (5), 1035 (3).
 Weida F. M. us53 (1).
 Weidenbach O. 42 (3).
 Weidenreich F. 57 (3).
 Weiderpass N. 148 (8).
 Weidert W. 10 (8).
 Weidlein E. R. us151 (7-8), 942.
 Weidman S. us143.
 Weidert F. 889.
 Weiffenbach W. us-52 (3).
 Weigand E. 97 (3).
 — G. 72 (2).
 — H. J. us149 (7).
 Weigel E. P. us69 (6).
 — H. 29 (6).
 — K. 294 (7), 294 (8).
 — O. 76 (6).
 — W. 90 (6-8).
 Weigeldt W. 71 (2), 1117 (7).

- Weigelt J. 50 (2).
 — W. 35 (7).
 Weigert F. 72 (2).
 Weight W. A. 704.
 Weightman F. N. BE-70 (2).
 Weigl E. 77 (6).
 — R. 293 (1).
 Weigle J. J. us150 (8).
 — L. A. us187 (3).
 Weigmann W. 83 (8).
 Weigner Ch. 351 (3), 351 (8), 351 (8).
 — K. 359 (2).
 Weigt H. 289 (4).
 Weihe C. 23 (7-8).
 Weihmuller J. 407 (3).
 Weil A. 31 (8).
 — A. I. us95 (5).
 — G. fl41 (5), 4 (5).
 — G. C. us152 (6).
 — R. fl42 (2).
 — S. 20 (1), 278 (3), 278 (7).
 Weiland W. 64 (2).
 Weiler F. 92 (5).
 Weill F. us22 (5).
 — G. G. f81 (5), 638.
 — J. 1095 (3-4).
 — R. f54 (8), 884 (1).
 Weiman E. E. us125 (6).
 Weimann K. 72 (6), 990 (6).
 Weimer G. M. us85 (4).
 Weinbach M. P. us131 (3).
 Weinberg A. von 1013.
 — M. 876 (8-7).
 Weinberger M. 100 (8).
 Weinbrenn Miss C. BE-191 (1).
 — M. BE191 (5).
 Weinbrenner K. 359 (4).
 Weinbronn W. BE191 (8).
 Weinl H. 59 (1-3).
 Weiner E. 164 (6).
 Weinfeld I. 292 (8).
 Weingartner M. 3 (3).
 Weingart M. us352 (5), 353 (7-8).
 Weingartner 972.
 Weinhandl F. 64 (6).
 Weinland E. 30 (1).
 — H. E. us101 (6).
 — R. 97 (2), 97 (4), 97 (6).
 Weinman A. N. 727.
 Weinmeister R. 73 (4).
 Weinreich A. 63 (3).
 — O. 94 (1), 1032 (3-4).
 — W. 645, 1064 (5).
 Weinsel I. 71 (3).
 Weinzierl E. 356 (2).
 Weinzirol J. us166 (4).
 Weir A. R. BE138 (2), BE138 (8).
 — D. us142 (7).
 — G. M. BE146 (4).
 — J. BE97 (1), BE130 (8), 1087 (8).
 — J. A. BE116 (4), BE116 (7).
 — J. B. BE171 (7).
 — J. C. BE151 (7), BE151 (7).
 — T. H. BE96 (4).
 — W. H. us183 (1).
 — W. W. us101 (8), us104 (8).
 Weirick R. B. us116 (3).
 Weis F. 144 (1).
 Weisbach W. 4 (8), 48 (6), 892.
 Weisberg A. H. us132 (1).
 — J. A. us132 (1).
 Weise E. 637.
 — G. 94 (1-2), 94 (1).
 Weisenburg T. H. us-147 (6).
 Weiser A. 56 (4).
 — E. 163 (3), 356 (1), 949 (8).
 — H. B. us77 (5).
 — I. 165 (4).
 — M. 71 (8).
 — R. 100 (2).
 Weisgerber H. f36 (4).
 Weisiger G. B. us115 (6).
 Weisinger N. L. us160 (2).
 Weisk F. 16 (4).
 — K. 647.
 Weiskotten H. G. us-86 (7-8), us87 (1).
 Weisman R. us182 (8).
 Weiss A. fl41 (5), 1049 (2).
 — A. G. 1126 (1).
 — E. 355 (4).
 — E. A. us152 (2).
 — F. 359 (6).
 — F. E. BE66 (7), 1040 (3).
 — F. X. 355 (6).
 — G. fl41 (1), fl41 (1), 60 (5), 1121 (3).
 — H. B. us108 (7).
 — J. 656 (7).
 — O. 68 (3), 1150 (4).
 — O. A. us126 (4).
 — P. fl42 (1), fl42 (7), fl43 (3-4), 904 (3-4), 1047 (4-3).
 — W. 7 (4), 289 (5).
 Weissbach F. H. 73 (1).
 Weissenberg R. 3 (3).
 Weissenberger G. 103 (1), 108 (3).
 Weissenborn B. 648, 648.
 — J. 891 (8), 891 (7), 1063 (1), 1063 (1-2), 1063 (1-2), 1063 (2).
 Weissenfels G. 57 (4).
 Weissenrmeh M. 1071 (3).
 Weissensfels R. 48 (8).
 Weissermel W. 10 (4), 634.
 Weiss Gramatges M. 424 (3), 424 (4).
 Weitz E. f26 (6), 49 (7).
 — J. 101 (1).
 — W. 93 (3).
 Weitzberg F. 537.
 Weitzenbock R. 263 (7), 1019 (4).
 Weizäcker Frhr von 57 (1).
 Weizmann Ch. 458 (5).
 — M. 458 (7).
 Weizsacker H. 91 (7).
 — W. 355 (4).
 Welb R. BE37 (6).
 Welbourne E. BE50 (2), BE52 (3).
 Welch A. C. BE93 (3).
 — D. S. us31 (5-6).
 — J. F. us53 (6).
 — J. J. BE69 (7).
 — Lila M. us131 (4).
 — M. B. 924.
 — P. S. us126 (2).
 — R. D. us80 (7).
 — W. 1121 (5).
 — W. H. 1059 (3), 1115 (6).
 Welchman W. BE191 (5).
 Welcker C. J. 829.
 Weld H. P. us28 (8).
 — M. D. us20 (3).
 — W. E. us8 (8), us-24 (5).
 Weldin J. C. us49 (8).
 Weldon J. W. BE131 (2).
 Weleminsky F. 356 (2).
 Welferich B. 46 (7).
 Welie F. A. M. van 271 (4).
 Wein M. 104 (4).
 — Berger K. E. 323 (4).
 Welingkar R. N. BE150 (8-7).
 Weiker W. H. us116 (8), us117 (5).
 Wellander E. L. 330 (8).

- Weller C. V. us125 (6).
 — E. P. BE47 (7).
 — F. 73 (3).
 — K. 996 (7).
 — M. us127.
 — S. us105 (6).
 — W. 656 (5).
 Welles L. M. us86 (6-5).
 Wellesz E. 103 (4).
 Wellhouse W. H. us49 (8).
 Wellings A. W. BE46 (5).
 Wellington J. H. BE191 (1).
 — R. us31 (7).
 — R. G. us156 (2).
 Wellish E. M. BE112 (1-2).
 Wellman Beth us120 (2).
 — G. B. us178 (4).
 — H. C. 761.
 — J. O. us139 (1).
 — Mabel T. us45 (1), us45 (7-8).
 Wellmann M. 4 (7).
 — O. 165 (1).
 Wellner E. 368 (1).
 Wellnhofer M. 644.
 Wells Agnès us45 (6f).
 — A. K. BE17 (7), BE-18 (4), 1074 (1).
 — A. S. us126 (4).
 — C. C. us66 (3).
 — C. F. us84 (2).
 — C. W. us102 (5).
 — E. E. us32 (6-5).
 — G. A. BE148 (7).
 — G. F. 484 (2).
 — H. E. us80 (5).
 — H. G. us106 (3), 1059 (3).
 — H. W. BE22 (4).
 — J. BE79 (2).
 — J. G. us69 (4).
 — L. D. 501 (2).
 — M. B. us9 (3).
 — M. E. us174 (1).
 — R. A. 510.
 — R. B. BE117 (7).
 — W. A. us37 (7).
 — W. M. us144.
 Wellstein F. 61 (7).
 Welpton W. P. BE60 (1).
 Wels P. 46 (6), 64 (2).
 — R. G. us11 (2).
 Welsch J. F129 (4), F-129 (4).
 Welschen R. R. 262 (4).
 Welsch (8).
 Welsford Miss E. M. BE54 (2-1).
 Welsh D. A. BE112 (5).
 — G. A. us89 (6).
 — N. H. us90 (1).
 — T. E. 166 (6).
 Welshinger B. F136 (5).
 Welt L. 337 (4).
 Welter O. 15 (5).
 Weltmann O. 101 (1).
 Welty E. Rev. J. BE-140 (4), BE145 (3).
 Welzel H. 657.
 Wemau C. G. 981 (2).
 Wenckebach K. F. 100 (3), 1019 (5-6), 1060 (5-6).
 — K. 1126 (5).
 Wenzel T. 161 (6).
 Wendehorst E. 17 (6).
 Wendel C. 651.
 — H. C. M. us61 (8).
 Wendzin W. 115 (8), us128.
 Wendland I. 332 (2).
 — J. us142 (7), 332 (1), 332 (4), 332 (2).
 Wendleing A. V. BE128 (2).
 Wendnagel Ad. 970.
 Wendt G. W. von 153 (1).
 — H. 640.
 Wenger C. N. us125 (1).
 — G. 334 (5), 334 (8).
 — G. L. 1060 (4).
 — K. 112 (4).
 — L. 99 (3).
 — P. 337 (3).
 Wengler H. 73 (4).
 Wenhardt J. 161 (8), 170 (3).
 Wenig E. 350 (7).
 — J. 354 (3), 354 (8).
 — K. 352 (3), 353 (7).
 Weniger E. 44 (4).
 — W. us191 (1).
 Wenk M. us191 (8).
 Wenley R. M. us125 (6).
 Wenner E. 11 (6).
 Wenninger F. us142 (5), us143 (2).
 Wenrich D. H. us150 (2).
 Wensinck A. J. 269 (6), 1020 (1).
 Went F. A. F. C. 273 (7), 1019 (1), 1019 (1-2), 1019 (2).
 Wentzel S. 72 (4).
 Wentling J. P. us126.
 Wentscher M. 14 (8).
 Wentworth Mary M. us58 (4).
 Wentz J. B. us48 (2).
 Wentzel R. 11 (3), 11 (3-4).
 Wentzke P. 644.
 Wenyon C. M. 919 (8), 1040 (3-4).
 Wenz W. 1133 (5), 1133 (5).
 Wenzel B. 639.
 — F. 359 (6).
 — H. 145 (2).
 — M. 89 (3).
 Wenzke J. us142 (5).
 Wenzl A. 81 (6).
 Weores G. 152 (2).
 Wepfer E. 91 (6).
 Werberg K. 149 (8).
 Werdermann H. 1 (4).
 Werdnik M. 104 (3).
 Wereide Th. 258 (6).
 Werenskiold W. 258 (6).
 Wreszczynski A. 295 (1), 295 (2).
 Wreszinski A. 294 (7-8).
 Werhlé P. 878 (8).
 Werin A. G. 328 (8).
 Werkman C. H. us49 (8).
 — D. J. us20 (8).
 — H. P. us47 (5-6).
 Werkmeister P. 25 (2), 467.
 Werneck H. 903.
 Werner Miss A. BE3 (1).
 — Alice BE40 (8).
 — Ch. 337 (7), 338 (3-4).
 — E. A. BE101 (1).
 — E. C. us92 (2).
 — F. 102 (2), 1060 (6).
 — G. 85 (1), 336 (7), 338 (4-3), 338 (5).
 — H. 52 (2), 851, us-196 (5).
 — H. L. us132 (7).
 — J. 284 (6).
 — K. 656 (5-6).
 — L. BE101 (6).
 — L. G. 594, 594, 594.
 — M. 333 (5).
 — O. H. us137 (1).
 — P. us176 (2), 101 (3).
 — Ph. 1031 (4).
 — R. 57 (3-2), 895 (8).
 — Tob. 1148 (1).
 — T. H. us34 (3).
 — T. W. 53 (4).
 — W. 284 (6).
 — W. C. us175 (4).
 — -Siemens H. 79 (8).
 Wernicke R. 394 (3).
 Wernle P. 332 (4).
 Wernstedt W. 323 (8).

- Werry R. J. BE59 (4).
 Werstadt L. 856 (5).
 Werstermann A. 649.
 Wert L. R. Van us18 (2).
 Wertenstein E. 1166 (7).
 — L. 280 (7).
 Wertentaker T. J. us-70 (4).
 Wertheim E. us100 (6).
 — Elsa us49 (2).
 Wertheimer E. 48 (8).
 — L. 31 (4), 1102 (3).
 — M. 5 (1).
 — P. fl06 (7).
 Werveke J. Van122 (1).
 — L. van 1032 (3).
 Wery G. r63 (5), 979 (5), 980 (2).
 Weschler G. A. us19 (1), us19 (2).
 Wesen M. H. us134.
 Wesely I. 370 (8).
 Wesemael H. van 681.
 — J. van 681.
 Wesenberg-Lund C. 142 (8), 685.
 Westkamp C. 405 (6).
 Weskerling F. 23 (7).
 Weski J. 149 (2).
 Wesie K. 60 (5).
 Wesley O. us86 (4).
 — R. W. BE141 (8).
 Weslin G. 326 (5).
 Wessel M. E. us65 (8).
 Wesselev O. L. V. S. BE40 (4).
 Westshoeft E. C. us 147 (5).
 Wesselow O. L. V. S. de BE40 (3).
 Wessely K. 78 (8), 103 (4).
 Wessén E. 322 (6).
 — E. G. A. 331 (1).
 Wessels D. BE193 (4).
 — P. H. us31 (4).
 Wesson Cyrrhia us170 (3).
 West A. F. us70 (3).
 — C. A. us84 (5).
 — C. I. us44 (1).
 — E. S. us171 (8).
 — J. J. BE137.
 — H. F. us34 (3).
 — J. N. us69 (3).
 — M. P. BE163 (8).
 — P. V. us61 (6), us62 (2).
 — R. us170 (2).
 — R. M. us126 (4).
 — W. A. 461 (7), 462 (3).
 — W. K. us144.
- West W. R. us37 (4).
 Westboe Margit 821.
 Westcott J. H. us70 (5) us70 (8).
 Westendorp F. 266 (4).
 Westenhofer M. 2 (7).
 Wester J. J. 274 (7).
 Wesgerdijk J. 274 (2).
 Westerfield R. B. us-184 (3).
 — W. W. us95 (4).
 Westergaard H. 1164 (6).
 — H. M. us115 (4).
 Westergard A. H. 969 (5-6).
 Westergren A. 324 (3).
 Westerland A. 326 (8), 326 (8).
 — C. A. S. 329 (4).
 Westermaier F. 656 (6).
 Westfall L. M. us144.
 Westermann A. 56 (2).
 — D. H. 5 (5).
 — W. L. us23 (7).
 Westermarck E. A. BE-3 (1), BE30 (7), 154 (3).
 Westfall W. D. A. us-130 (6).
 Westgate L. G. us67 (7).
 Westgren A. 322 (3).
 — A. F. 968 (7).
 Westhues M. 41 (4).
 Westland C. R. 491 (6).
 Westling R. 324 (5-6), 324 (5).
 Westmacott F. H. BE-67 (8).
 Westman H. G. 1149 (3).
 — K. A. 980 (7-8).
 — K. B. 330 (2).
 — K. G. 329 (7), 1156 (2-1).
 Weston A. J. us85 (4).
 — C. P. us122 (1), us-123 (5).
 — G. B. us42 (3).
 — W. H. us42 (3).
 — N. A. us114 (7).
 Westoyer K. C. us180 (2).
 Westphal A. 14 (1).
 — K. 31 (8), 32 (2).
 — O. 52 (2).
 — W. 4 (6), 897.
 Westra H. 276 (1).
 Westrin J. T. 1056 (70) 1).
 Westwater C. H. BE2- (1).
- Westwood J. D. BE93 (2).
 Weszelszky J. 163 (5).
 Weszely E. 163 (6-8), 170 (5).
 Wet C. J. H. de BE192 (5).
 — Miss F. C. de BE-194 (7).
 Wehterbe Dora us31 (8).
 Wetherill W. C. us149 (5).
 Wetmore A. 946 (6), 946 (6), 947 (5), 1147 (3), 1167 (3).
 — R. H. BE148 (7).
 Wett G. de BE193 (4).
 Wettach R. H. us140 (8-7).
 Wetter F. G. 329 (7).
 Wetterblad T. V. 331 (4).
 Wetterdal P. L. 324 (2).
 Wettling H. fl43 (5).
 Wetton H. D. BE23 (7), BE23 (7), BE35 (6).
 Wettstein E. 347 (8), 852.
 — F. v. 44 (5).
 — G. 345 (4), 906 (4-3).
 — R. 102 (1), 1060 (2).
 — Westersheim R. 904 (3-4), 1060 (4-3), 1159 (3).
 Wetzel G. 46 (4), 48 (3).
 — H. 90 (5).
 — R. 96 (6).
 — W. 64 (4).
 Wever F. 67 (2).
 Wewerka A. 91 (3).
 Wexen M. H. us138.
 Weyberg Z. 294 (2).
 Weyermann M. R. 334 (2).
 Weyforth W. O. us51 (2).
 Weygand C. 73 (1).
 Weygandt C. us147 (3).
 — W. 51 (3).
 Weyhe H. 49 (1).
 Weyl C. N. us149 (5).
 — H. 348 (8).
 — R. 63 (6).
 Weyland H. 1133 (3).
 Weyman C. 80 (7).
 Weymouth F. W. us-82 (8).
 Weyr F. 368 (7).
 Weyrich N. 395 (5).
 — R. 77 (1), 368 (1), 368 (5).

- Weyss E. W. us10 (6),
us13 (1).
Weyssenhoff J. 300 (3).
Whale G. B. M. BE88
(2).
— P. B. BE46 (7).
Whaling H. B. us107
(3).
— Warey J. B. us159
(7).
Wharmund L. 355 (3).
Wharton C. N. us149
(8).
— J. BE67 (6).
— J. R. us131 (5).
— L. BE17 (4).
— L. C. 1107 (2).
Whateley M. 417 (6).
Whatmough J. 388 (7).
Whealey W. us133.
Wheat Miss BE174 (1-
2).
— C. E. us59 (2).
— Beal G. us35 (2).
Wheatcroft E. L. E.
BE60 (7).
— W. H. BE52 (2-1)
BE55 (7).
Wheathley K. W. us-
160 (2).
Wheatley Bertha BE62
(2).
— E. us35 (4).
— F. E. us94 (6).
— J. BE189 (7).
— J. Y. us18 (1).
— W. W. us135.
Whedon A. D. us62 (6).
Wheeler Althea us162
(2).
— A. E. BE59 (7).
— A. L. us70 (7).
— Anna Pell us15 (8).
— A. S. us140 (3), us-
140 (6-5), us140 (8),
us141 (2).
— Claribel A. us177
(3-4).
— Ch. A. us28 (2).
— C. A. us93 (3), us-
93 (6).
— C. B. us194 (3).
— G. C. us141 (3).
— G. W. us30 (2), 711.
— H. H. us46 (8).
— J. B. us163 (7).
— J. J. us196 (4).
— J. L. 756, 779.
— J. M. us60 (8).
— J. T. us47 (3), us-
111 (7).
— O. A. BE87 (7).
— R. us173 (6).
— R. H. us31 (3), us-
195 (6).
— R. V. BE82 (7).
Wheeler W. H. us175
(6).
— W. M. us40 (2),
1059 (2).
— W. P. us31 (7).
— Robinson H. BE33
(7), BE33 (8).
Wheelock F. E. BE
148 (8).
— F. R. BE149 (3).
— W. 764.
Wheen A. W. 708.
Whelan D. B. us132 (8).
Wheldon R. W. BE70
(1).
— W. P. BE86 (5-6).
Whelpton P. K. us56
(5).
Whelwright R. us147
(2).
Wherey W. B. us108
(3).
— W. P. us136.
Whetham W. C. D.
1040 (4-3).
Whetnall Miss F. M.
BE52 (7-8), BE54 (2-
1).
Whetton J. T. BE70
(3).
Whetzel H. H. us31 (2).
Whibley L. BE54 [4].
Whicher G. F. us
3 [8].
— Harriet F. us58
(8).
Whidden H. P. BE139
(5).
Whiddington R. BE60
(3), 1040 (3-4).
Whipple A. us25 (4).
— A. O. us25 (4).
— Bertha K. us131
(4).
— C. C. us68 (6).
— F. J. W. 918 (1).
— G. A. us88 (4).
— G. H. us155 (1).
— R. W. us54 (2).
White F. P. BE55 (3).
Whishart G. M. BE97
(1).
Whitaker A. 711.
— A. C. us82 (7).
— C. F. us191 (4).
— H. A. BE65 (4).
— J. R. BE93 (8).
— J. W. BE71 (2).
— M. R. BE47 (4).
— W. H. us90 (1), us-
91 (7-8).
Whitbeck R. H. us169
(5).
Whitby F. D. us44 (6),
— G. S. BE130 (7).
— L. E. H. BE32 (5).
Whitoy Lillian J. BE44
(6-5).
— S. G. BE130 (1).
Whitcomb F. C. us56
(3).
— S. L. us195 (7).
White Adelin us31 (5).
— A. A. us133 (3), us-
172 (7).
— A. B. us127.
— A. E. us124 (8).
— A. F. us182 (8).
— A. G. us149 (7).
— A. H. us124 (4).
— A. K. BE96 (2).
— A. L. BE29 (3).
— A. P. 1055 (4).
— A. W. us143.
— B. us42 (6), us62
(1-3).
— B. S. us180 (4).
— C. BE43 (7).
— C. F. BE64 (8).
— C. J. us40 (3), us149
(3).
— C. J. L. BE187 (6).
— C. L. us144.
— C. P. BE67 (4).
— C. Y. us148 (2).
— D. 1058 (6), 1059 (1)
— E. A. us33 (4), us-
196 (5).
— E. B. C. BE48 (1).
— E. W. us80 (2).
— F. us60 (4), us96
(7).
— F. D. us128, BE147
(4), us173 (7).
— F. P. BE50 (6), 1112
(4), 1154 (5).
— G. us86 (7).
— G. C. us28 (1), us-
35 (5), us35 (7).
— G. H. us191 (2).
— G. L. us16 (8).
— H. BE146 (4).
— H. B. us127.
— H. C. us111 (5), us-
122 (4), us123 (6), us
123 (7-8).
— H. F. us9 (1).
— H. J. BE74 (2).
— H. L. us176 (4).
— H. M. O. BE81 (1).
— H. S. us39 (8), us-
173 (7), 1058 (5).
— J. us78 (7).
— J. D. us177 (2).
— J. F. D. BE187 (1).
— J. H. BE143 (2), BE-
143 (2), us150 (7).
— J. L. BE19 (5).
— J. M. us114 (7).
— J. R. BE187 (8).
— J. W. BE47 (2), us
69 (6).

- White Laura A. us171 (6).
 — L. D. us106 (5).
 — M. us144.
 — M. B. us16 (8).
 — M. J. us95 (2), us-96 (1), us144.
 — Rev. N. J. D. BE100 (5).
 — P. J. BE86 (7).
 — R. G. BE86 (5).
 — R. H. us58 (2).
 — R. L. us160 (7).
 — Q. us162 (4).
 — S. A. F. BE2 (2), BE17 (3).
 — S. H. us116 (3).
 — S. M. us127.
 — W. F. us84 (2).
 — W. H. BE39 (8).
 — Wallis E. 919 (5), 1119 (5).
 Whitehead A. N. us40 (4), 1040 (4).
 — Florence BE81 (1).
 — G. BE67 (6).
 — H. us10 (7).
 — P. BE35 (3).
 — P. A. BE35 (6), 35 (8).
 — P. B. us163 (6).
 — P. E. us47 (6).
 — R. M. us110 (4).
 — R. M. us110 (4).
 — T. BE87 (2).
 — W. E. BE133 (1).
 Whitehouse F. V. us66 (8).
 — H. us109 (7).
 — R. H. BE170 (8), BE171 (2).
 — W. E. BE34 (2), BE-35 (5), BE35 (6), BE-35 (8), BE85 (3).
 Whitehurst A. L. us98 (6).
 Whiteis W. R. us118 (6).
 Whiteley Mrs BE190 (4).
 — Miss M. A. BE26 (6).
 — P. L. us21 (4).
 — S. BE190 (4).
 Whitelocke H. 701.
 Whitmore C. BE34 (5).
 Whiteridge A. us27 (1).
 Whithers A. M. us158 (6).
 Whitesell W. A. us155 (8).
 Whiteside D. G. us22 (2).
 — H. E. us29 (7).
 Whitefield B. W. 929 (8-7).
 Whitefield H. E. BE111¹.
 — F. G. S. 929 (8-7).
 Whitford E. E. us22 (4).
 — H. P. us33 (8).
 — R. C. us51 (5).
 Whitherspoon J. us173 (3).
 — J. A. us172 (4).
 Whithey M. O. us168 (7).
 Whithrow J. M. us108 (5-6).
 Whiting A. D. us148 (8).
 — A. L. us188 (1).
 — Rev. C. E. BE57 (7).
 — F. us30 (4).
 — M. H. BE37 (2).
 — P. W. us123 (3).
 — Sarah F. us178 (1).
 — hitelessey W. L. W. Wus71 (4).
 — hitley E. BE73 (2).
 W Mary T. us26 (8), -27 (1).
 — A. N. us131 (8).
 — H. P. 940 (3-4).
 — P. O. BE163 (3-4).
 — hitman A. D. us61 W(6).
 — A. H. us157 (3-2).
 — Ch. H. us79 (5).
 — E. L. us124 (7).
 — E. R. us19 (6).
 Whitmore A. A. us-122 (2), us123 (2).
 — C. E. us125 (1).
 — C. S. us83 (3).
 — E. R. us37 (1).
 — F. C. us64 (1).
 — F. C. 1059 (6).
 — P. B. BE178 (3), BE-178 (4), BE180 (2).
 — W. us68 (6).
 — W. F. us68 (6).
 Whitnall H. O. us21 (1).
 — S. E. BE131 (5), BE-132 (3).
 Whitner T. C. us51 (2).
 Whitney A. G. us58 (4).
 — A. S. us124 (7).
 — C. F. us163 (8).
 — C. M. us94 (5).
 — D. D. us132 (7), us-133 (7), us135.
 — Ewdina M. us21 (2).
 — G. T. us71 (3).
 — J. L. us104 (2).
 — J. P. BE49 (5).
 — L. us174 (2).
 Whitney M. P. us173 (7).
 — N. J. us86 (3).
 — P. L. us159 (7).
 — P. R. us147 (5).
 — Q. D. us151 (4).
 — W. R. us54 (7-8), 1058 (7).
 — W. T. us16 (6).
 Whitson A. R. us168 (1), 938.
 Whittaker E. T. BE89 (7), BE90 (3), 1040 (3), 1052 (1-2).
 — W. G. BE62 (4), BE-70 (4).
 Whittall F. G. J. BE57 (1-2).
 Whittam A. F. us41 (8).
 Whitmore H. O. us125 (5).
 — I. C. us11 (2), us13 (4-3).
 Whittier C. B. us81 (8).
 Whittick G. C. BE70 (3).
 Whittingham H. E. BE31 (4).
 Whittlesey C. us106 (7).
 Whitwell Ch. 708.
 Whitworth P. us98 (5).
 Whitwill C. C. BE47 (6).
 Wholey C. C. us152 (6).
 Whood L. B. Mc us33 (2).
 Whort W. F. BE186 (6).
 Whyte H. BE30 (2).
 — J. us22 (2).
 — Marion K. B. BE187 (8).
 Whytlaw Gray R. W. BE60 (3).
 Wiancko A. T. us71 (7).
 Wiarzla G. 25 (7-8).
 Wibaut J. P. 263 (7).
 Wibeck E. 326 (4).
 Wiber F. H. BE100 (3).
 Wible C. L. us136.
 Wichelns H. A. us29 (6).
 — R. A. us29 (4).
 Wichels P. 43 (8).
 Wicher W. 286 (6).
 Wichmann C. E. A. 1019 (6).
 — O. 49 (4).
 — P. 51 (6).
 — S. E. 150 (8).
 — Y. J. 151 (5).
 Wichrow P. 288 (8).
 Wicht J. F. BE190 (2).
 — W. F. BE189 (6).

- Wick F. G. us173 (6).
 Wickenden Rev. W. S. BE139 (1).
 Wickens G. W. BE111.
 Wicker W. H. us158 (8).
 Wickersheimer E. 625, 1078 (4-3).
 Wickert L. A. BE71 (2).
 Wickham H. F. FI18 (5).
 — J. F. us22 (4).
 — Legg L. BE76 (2).
 — Legg L. G. BE72 (6).
 Wickham J. D. us169 (1).
 Wickop W. 54 (1).
 Wickremasinghe M. de Z. BE4 (1), BE41 (1).
 Wixsell S. D. 328 (6).
 Wickson G. us104 (4).
 Wiener H. 355 (8).
 Wieland H. 1044 (6).
 Wiczynski T. 293 (4).
 Widakowich V. 404 (1).
 Widal F. FI8 (7), 1047 (2), 1121 (3), 1164 (4).
 — P. 1115 (6).
 Widauer S. 116 (1).
 Widder F. J. 112 (2).
 Widdicombe J. H. BE-52 (2), BE52 (2).
 Widdows Sibyl T. BE-31 (5).
 Widgery A. G. BE50 (5).
 Widmaier A. 91 (1).
 — O. 1163 (7).
 Widmann B. P. us150 (1).
 Widmark E. M. P. 328 (2).
 — A. 973.
 Widmann J. 11 (8-7).
 Widor Ch. M. 33 (7), F-89 (2), 1048 (4).
 Widowitz P. 111 (2).
 Widtsoe Rose H. us162 (7).
 Wieben M. 891 (4).
 Wiechert E. 44 (7).
 Wiechmann E. 66 (4).
 Wiechowski W. 355 (7).
 Wiczoreck G. 656 (1).
 Wiczorek G. 75 (3-4).
 Wiedemann E. 30 (5).
 — K. A. 15 (1).
 — W. 92 (3).
 Wiedenfeld K. 72 (1).
 Wiedenmann H. 1078 (8), 1078 (6-5).
 Wieder F. C. 829.
 — H. S. us148 (6).
 Wiedhopf O. 76 (2).
- Wiedman F. D. us147 (1).
 Wiedmann G. 25 (3-7).
 Wiegand E. H. us190 (6).
 — K. M. us31 (3-4).
 — Th. 986 (7).
 Wiegiers F. 1071 (3).
 Wiegner G. 349 (2).
 Wiehr J. us80 (8).
 Wieland C. 332 (4).
 — E. 332 (6), 332 (8).
 — F. 92 (7).
 — G. R. us185 (8-7), 945 (5-6).
 — H. 81 (8), 56 (8), 68 (3), 1032 (3).
 — K. 332 (3).
 — W. F. us151 (6).
 Wieleitner H. 1088 (3).
 Wielen P. van den 263 (5).
 Wieler A. 11 (6).
 Wielaoose T. 299 (2).
 Wielich I. 68 (8).
 Wieman E. E. us124 (4).
 Wieman H. L. us107 (7).
 Wien M. 60 (7), 1035 (3-4).
 — W. 81 (7), 1044 (6), 1061 (1), 1164 (7-8).
 Wienberg A. von 893 (5-6).
 Wiener H. 23 (1).
 Wiener L. us40 (7), 118 (6).
 — N. us55 (6-5).
 — W. us176 (2).
 — W. T. G. BE148 (4).
 Wienhaus H. 44 (8).
 Wier J. E. us137.
 — M. C. us15 (3).
 Wierczynski S. 293 (8), 835, 1107 (5).
 Wierdak Sz. 296 (7).
 Wiererr G. 1079 (8).
 Wiersma E. D. 268 (5), 1019 (4-3).
 Wiersum E. 831.
 Wierz D. 9 (2).
 Wierzbiński A. 297 (2).
 Wierzejewski I. 298 (4).
 Wiese D. 1009 (6).
 — L. 87 (7).
 — u. Kaiserswaldau L. v. 897, 898.
 Wiesel J. 100 (2).
 Wieselgren O. H. 843 (5-6).
 Wiesen u. Kaiserswaldau L. von 65 (3).
 Wiesener A. M. 820.
 Wiesenfeldt H. 45 (4).
- Wiesinger K. 349 (2).
 Wiesner L. 1061 (6).
 — R. 100 (7).
 Wiesse C. 431 (8), 432 (2), 432 (2).
 Wiessner E. 104 (2).
 Wiest E. us121 (5-6).
 Wiet G. FI08 (8).
 — G. L. M. 1046 (6-5).
 Wieth-Knudsen K. A. 261 (2).
 Wiethoff C. A. us126.
 Wiewnck H. 643.
 Wifstrand S. A. 329 (1).
 Wigand W. 58 (6), 58 (8).
 Wigert V. H. H. 328 (4).
 Wiget W. 148 (8).
 Wigfull J. R. BE81 (2).
 Wiggans C. C. us132 (1).
 — R. G. us31 (5).
 — H. 42 (7-8).
 — M. 22 (6).
 — W. 640.
 Wiggers C. J. us182 (7).
 Wiggin Mary P. 742.
 — R. C. us12 (1).
 — T. B. us64 (1).
 Wigginton R. BE83 (1-3).
 Wigglesworth E. 934.
 — Miss G. 920 (5).
 Wigham J. T. BE100 (8).
 Wight T. C. BE38 (2).
 Withman W. A. BE60 (6).
 Wigmore J. H. us63 (6).
 Wignall E. J. BE22 (8).
 Wigton H. A. us136.
 Wihan I. 358 (3).
 — J. 356 (7).
 Wilhelm-Kastner K. 88 (1).
 Wihlman E. A. us18 (1).
 Wijhe J. W. van 268 (3).
 — N. Van 1020 (2), 269 (7).
 Wijnhausen O. J. 263 (3).
 Wikel H. H. us73 (1).
 Wikenhauser A. 96 (1).
 Wiki B. 336 (7), 339 (3).
 Wiklund K. B. 329 (8), 1056 (1).
 Wikoff Minna us20 (5).
 Wiktor S. 295 (2).

- Wilamowitz Moellen-
 dorf U. von 4 (1),
 1020 (6-5), 1033 (2),
 1037 (2-1), 1053 4-
 3), 1060 (8), 1164
 (6-5).
 Wilanowski B. 299 (7).
 Wilberforce L. R. BE63
 (1).
 — Vlair A. us79 (5).
 Wilbrandt H. 51 (1).
 Wilbraut R. 93 (5).
 Wilbur C. F. us91 (6).
 — R. L. us81 (5-6).
 — W. A. us35 (7).
 — W. E. us139 (6).
 Wilburg U. 110 (4).
 Wilby C. BE24 (3).
 — E. us124 (3).
 Wilcken J. A. BE70 (3).
 — U. 4 (1), 1035 (3),
 1053 (8), 1061 (4).
 Wilckens O. 14 (5-7).
 Wilcock A. W. BE68.
 (4).
 Wilcocks R. W. BE194
 (3).
 Wilcockson W. H. BE-
 81 (4), BE83 (2).
 Wilcox A. M. us195
 (4).
 — Clair us192 (6).
 — D. G. us11 (6).
 — E. A. us119 (1).
 — E. H. us119 (5).
 — E. R. us167 (2).
 — G. M. us9 (5).
 — H. B. us24 (5),
 us128.
 — Leila B. 763.
 — N. W. us86 (8-7).
 — W. R. B. us145 (4).
 Wilczek E. 341 (1)
 342 (2), 342 (4), 342
 (5), 342 (4), 1012.
 Wilczkiewicz E. 296
 (2).
 Wilczynski E. J. 1059
 (4).
 — J. 300 (8).
 Wild E. us125 (4).
 — F. 102 (6).
 — H. 853.
 — K. 57 (6).
 — Maura M. us58 (3).
 — R. B. BE67 (3),
 BE68 (1-2), BE68 (4-
 3).
 — W. 346 (4).
 Wildbolz H. 334 (5).
 Wilde A. H. us10 (6),
 us12 (3), us12 (3-4),
 us12 (4), us13 (4).
 — I. 634.
 — J. H. BE70 (8).
 — N. us127.
 Wildeman E. de 123
 (1-2), 908 (3).
 — Em. De 1010 (1).
 Wildemon E. de 1025
 (7).
 Wildenberg L. van den
 131 (8).
 Wilder C. E. us33 (6).
 — C. N. us112 (1-3).
 — F. A. us38 (8).
 — G. 937 (7).
 — G. G. 755.
 — J. H. us80 (5).
 — I. W. us80 (5).
 — R. L. us125 (2).
 Wildman M. S. us82
 (7).
 — Wildmann C. E. us-
 85 (7).
 Wildt A. 211 (7-8).
 Wile U. J. us124 (7).
 Wilekens O. 1072 (8).
 Wiley C. A. us159 (6).
 — C. C. us115 (8).
 — E. J. us57 (7).
 — R. B. us72 (5).
 Wilford E. J. us121 (2).
 Wilgard W. P. BE122
 (1).
 Wilgelin A. 1050 (4).
 Wilgress A. T. 726.
 Wilgus H. L. us125
 (7).
 Wilhelm A. 102 (5).
 — F. 38 (3), 671, 1119
 (8).
 — G. I. us158 (1).
 — J. 1089 (6).
 — L. 625.
 — R. 32 (8).
 — W. 460 (6).
 Wilhelmson K. 148 (7).
 Wilher M. 105 (8).
 Wilke E. 58 (2).
 — F. 98 (5-6), 98 (7).
 — Dorfurt E. 91 (5).
 Wilken F. 37 (4).
 Wilkens A. 81 (8), 471
 (3), 1044 (6).
 — F. H. us60 (7).
 Wilkerson J. W. us141
 (2).
 Wilkes G. B. us55 (4).
 Wilkie D. P. D. BE91
 (5).
 Wilkin A. J. 488 (7-8).
 — F. A. BE145 (8).
 — J. 885 (5-6).
 Winkins C. 356 (8).
 — E. H. us106 (5).
 — Eliza G. us110 (3).
 — F. G. R. BE27 (4).
 — T. R. us154 (4).
 — W. H. BE73 (1).
 Wilkinson B. BE59 (2).
 — C. H. BE79 (4-3).
 Wilkinson E. 1082 (4).
 — E. Rev. Canon 1077
 (6-5).
 — F. C. BE109 (1),
 BE110 (5).
 — F. D. us43 (5).
 — F. H. BE139 (2).
 — G. BE81 (8), BE82
 (3).
 — G. L. BE62 (1).
 — J. H. BE112 (5).
 — J. A. BE190 (8),
 us49 (5).
 — J. B. us80 (3).
 — L. BE114 (3).
 — W. S. BE110 (5-6).
 Wilkman W. W. 948
 (7).
 Wilks J. BE14 (4).
 — J. A. 708.
 — N. BE35 (3).
 Will A. S. us26 (5),
 us79 (6).
 — J. S. BE140 (3).
 — L. 625.
 — R. F139 (2).
 Willaert F. 1157 (6).
 — G. 123 (8).
 — L. 136 (8).
 Willaman J. J. us126
 (3).
 Willan H. BE143 (4),
 BE145 (6).
 Willard A. C. us114
 (8).
 — Miss A. C. BE142 (8).
 — B. us15 (2).
 — C. E. us66 (1).
 — D. W. us19 (8).
 — Florence E. us51
 (6).
 — De F. P. us147 (8).
 — E. S. us64 (4).
 — H. H. us124 (5).
 — H. R. us121 (7),
 us122 (7).
 — H. S. us171 (8).
 — J. F. us109 (5).
 — W. A. us136.
 Willcock G. BE36 (5).
 Willcocks G. C. BE112
 (6).
 Willcox F. G. 759.
 — F. H. BE146 (2).
 — J. S. BE61 (2).
 — Mary A. us178 (1).
 — W. F. us28 (8).
 — Sir W. H. BE39 (6).
 Wille F. 1032 (3).
 — G. BE189 (3).
 — J. 265 (8), 265 (8),
 415 (1-2).
 — M. 126 (7), 127 (1-
 2).
 — U. 349 (2).

- Willebrand E. A. von 151 (3-2).
 Willem V. 123 (7), 1025 (5).
 Willems C. 127 (7), 1115 (3), 1116 (4), 1122 (4-3).
 — J. 117 (2), 126 (5).
 Willer A. 69 (4).
 — E. 635.
 Willett H. L. us106 (3).
 — J. H. BE64 (2).
 Willey A. BE129 (8), 1040 (4).
 — Agnes G. Mrs 743.
 — G. S. us110.
 — L. A. BE191 (6).
 — M. M. us33 (8), us127.
 — N. L. us125 (5).
 Willgeroth A. O. us78 (3-5).
 Willgren K. S. 150 (5).
 Williams A. BE85 (6-8).
 — A. F. us110 (3).
 — A. F. B. BE89 (7).
 — A. H. us147 (7).
 — A. J. us143.
 — Anna us109 (8).
 — A. T. 401 (3).
 — B. BE64 (4), us164 (8).
 — B. H. us150 (8).
 — C. BE84 (2).
 — C. A. us115 (8).
 — C. C. us118 (3), us118 (8).
 — C. L. 758.
 — Clara us68 (2).
 — C. M. us163 (8), us163 (8).
 — C. R. us163 (3).
 — C. T. us167 (5).
 — D. BE86 (2), BE190 (3).
 — D. I. BE59 (2).
 — E. 399 (1).
 — E. B. us150 (1).
 — E. C. BE1 (8), BE15 (5), us43 (6), us44 (3), 744.
 — Edith us45 (8).
 — Edith C. us45 (4).
 — E. E. us137.
 — E. G. us36 (6).
 — E. H. BE82 (1), BE187 (6), us115 (8).
 — E. L. BE124 (4).
 — E. T. us102 (4).
 — F. B. us19 (7).
 — F. E. us149 (7).
 — F. N. us66 (3).
 — F. P. us94 (4).
 — G. BE43 (6), BE43 (7), BE138 (5).
 — Mrs G. BE20 (4).
- Williams G. B. us160 (1).
 — G. C. F. 1086 (5-6).
 — G. F. us44 (4).
 — G. J. BE88 (1).
 — G. Y. us143 (3).
 — H. BE124 (2).
 — H. B. us25 (7).
 — H. H. us140 (4).
 — H. I. us164.
 — H. P. us133 (4), us135.
 — H. U. us193 (7).
 — I. BE48 (3), BE86 (7).
 — J. A. us84 (1).
 — J. D. BE84 (7-8), 717.
 — Judith B. us178 (5).
 — Mrs Jessamine C. us190 (4-6).
 — J. E. 364 (6).
 — Jesse F. us25 (7).
 — J. H. us41 (8), us157 (3).
 — J. R. us34 (2).
 — J. S. us131 (4).
 — J. W. BE98 (6).
 — J. P. us45 (1), us47 (3).
 — L. A. us102 (3).
 — L. H. W. BE43 (8).
 — L. L. us167 (2).
 — L. P. us144.
 — L. R. 1120 (5).
 — L. T. S. BE57 (2).
 — Mary G. us58 (5).
 — Miss M. V. BE190 (5).
 — M. Y. BE146 (6).
 — N. H. us125 (6).
 — N. P. BE71 (5), BE74 (7-8).
 — N. T. BE67 (2).
 — O. H. BE64 (2).
 — O. T. BE22 (7).
 — P. F. us149 (6).
 — R. A. us56 (6), BE102 (7), us88 (6).
 — R. C. us9 (1).
 — R. D. BE85 (7), us69 (1).
 — R. J. us145 (2).
 — R. S. us54 (8).
 — R. W. 945 (8).
 — S. BE96 (6).
 — S. H. us150 (7).
 — Miss S. J. BE115 (3-4).
 — S. R. us9 (1-2), us56 (3).
 — S. T. us185 (6-5).
 — T. us176 (1).
 — T. H. BE86 (7).
 — U. BE31 (8).
- Williams W. us130 (3), us130 (4).
 — W. E. BE18 (2), BE86 (6).
 — W. H. us103 (4), us169 (7).
 — W. I. us117 (6).
 — W. J. BE102 (4), us77 (2-1).
 — W. L. us30 (5-6).
 — W. L. G. BE130 (3), BE130 (6), us29 (4), us29 (4).
 — Wm. 717.
 — W. N. BE55 (6-5).
 — W. R. BE85 (8-7).
 — W. S. us131 (1), us128.
 — Y. S. 514 (5-6).
 — E. Colston BE88 (5).
 — et Wilkins 1009 (3).
 Williamson A. B. us61 (7).
 — A. R. B. BE123 (3).
 — A. V. BE60 (4).
 — C. C. us24 (8), 772.
 — C. S. us95 (3), us116 (8).
 — G. BE94 (8).
 — F. K. us66 (6).
 — G. A. BE95 (1-2).
 — H. BE2 (7), BE20 (1).
 — J. N. BE61 (3).
 — K. M. us181 (1).
 — O. K. BE191 (3).
 — R. C. us170 (3).
 — R. M. BE94 (4).
 — W. us22 (3).
 — W. L. us158 (2).
 — Noble F. A. BE32 (8-7), BE39 (8).
 — de Visne H. P. us79 (6).
 William R. us81 (2).
 Williatte P. fl100 (2).
 Willibrand W. A. us144.
 Willih H. 84 (2).
 — K. T. 60 (2).
 Willie W. F97 (6).
 — W. G. BE45 (2).
 Willies B. H. us106 (4).
 Williger E. 67 (2).
 — F. 2 (3).
 Willigis Fr. 658.
 Willis B. us81 (5), 1059 (1).
 — H. E. us46 (1).
 — H. G. BE191 (3).
 — H. P. us23 (6).
 — J. C. 1040 (4-3).
 — J. E. 614 (7), 514 (7).
 Willison N. BE124 (1).

- Williston E. D. us44 (3).
 — S. us39 (5).
 Willits Emma K. us-104 (2).
 — J. H. us147 (7).
 Willkomm B. 649.
 Willmanns K. 56 (7).
 Willmarth A. B. us163 (4-6).
 — E. H. us48 (6).
 Willmott W. E. BE143 (5).
 Willoughby C. C. us43 (2-1), 935.
 — D. L. us110 (8).
 — H. R. us106 (8).
 — L. A. BE81 (1).
 — W. M. BE31 (4).
 — W. W. us50 (6).
 Wills A. P. us25 (1).
 — L. J. BE46 (7), 1129 (7).
 — W. K. BE47 (8).
 Willsatter R. 1059 (5-6).
 Willson Ch. A. us157 (7).
 — L. H. us50 (2).
 — P. H. BE188 (3).
 Willstatter R. 1044 (6).
 1052 (5), 1061 (1).
 Wilm E. C. us10 (5).
 us13 (1), us13 (5), us92 (7).
 Willmanns A. us9 (8).
 — W. 61 (1).
 Wilmart Ch. 985 (7-8).
 Wilmer Mrs A. P. 995 (7-8).
 Wilmot 708.
 — J. us160 (2).
 Wilmoth P. F17 (3).
 Willmott A. J. BE21 (4).
 Wilmotte M. 126 (1), 1025 (7-8).
 Wilner P. 842.
 Wilsdon B. H. BE170 (5).
 Wilser I. L. 1134 (1), 1134 (1).
 — J. 39 (1).
 Wilshere A. M. BE47 (8).
 Wilski P. 11 (4), 887 (5).
 Wilsmore N. T. M. BE-111 (3).
 Wilson A. BE67 (8), us39 (2), us44 (4), 927 (5).
 — Sir A. BE172 (3-4).
 — A. F. us60 (2).
 — A. H. us43 (4), us43 (4), 504.
 — A. L. us156 (4).
 Wilson A. M. us107 (7).
 — A. Pettis R. us154 (7).
 — B. 1023 (6).
 — B. D. us31 (5-6).
 — B. E. 1053 (2).
 — B. M. BE63 (3).
 — B. N. us100 (3-5).
 — C. B. us118 (7).
 — C. E. BE41 (2), us-124 (6).
 — C. H. us158 (2).
 — C. L. us34 (2).
 — C. M. BE39 (5), BE39 (6).
 — C. O. us137 (1).
 — C. T. R. BE49 (6), 1040 (3).
 — C. V. us180 (2).
 — D. L. us92 (1).
 — D. W. us148 (3).
 — E. BE2 (3), BE18 (4).
 — E. B. us25 (6), us41 (5), 1019 (8), 1040 (5), 1048 (1), 1058 (6-5), 1059 (2-1).
 — Esther us196 (2).
 — F. H. BE114 (8-7), us158 (8).
 — F. H. H. BE115 (1-2).
 — F. J. BE97 (7).
 — F. L. BE78 (8).
 — Miss Freda L. BE-145 (7).
 — F. N. us70 (5).
 us125 (2).
 — F. P. BE72 (5), BE-188 (2).
 — F. W. us138 (4).
 — G. BE102 (6), us-149 (6), 709.
 — Miss G. BE60 (4).
 — G. A. us85 (7), 1079 (6).
 — G. C. us168 (8).
 — G. E. BE119 (7), BE142 (2).
 — G. G. us40 (2).
 — G. L. us149 (1).
 — G. M. us12 (4), us13 (2).
 — G. S. BE68 (1), us-166 (7).
 — H. us167 (1).
 — H. A. us77 (7), 1040 (4).
 — H. B. BE40 (3), us104 (4).
 — H. E. BE35 (3).
 — H. F. us168 (1).
 — H. G. 748.
 — H. K. us127.
 — H. R. us67 (3).
 Wilson H. V. P. us140 (6), us140 (7), us141 (2).
 — H. W. BE38 (6).
 — J. BE92 (7), BE102 (2).
 — J. A. us97 (1), BE97 (3).
 — J. C. BE124 (6), us47 (5).
 — J. C. M. BE65 (4).
 — J. D. BE2 (1).
 — J. F. us101 (8).
 — J. G. us64 (4).
 — J. H. us52 (1-2).
 — J. K. us31 (1).
 — J. L. BE173 (4).
 — J. R. us90 (5).
 — J. S. us164 (7).
 — J. T. BE49 (3), 1040 (3).
 — J. V. us17 (8).
 — J. W. us15 (4), us83 (8).
 — K. us66 (2).
 — K. L. us65 (1).
 — K. M. us155 (1).
 — L. 926.
 — L. A. us168 (6).
 — L. C. us65 (4).
 — L. Mc. L. us24 (7).
 — L. N. us19 (6), 762.
 — L. P. us29 (8).
 — L. R. us140 (4), us140 (8), 776.
 — L. T. BE138 (6).
 — Lucy us178 (2).
 — M. BE90 (8), us81 (3).
 — Maud us190 (6).
 — Martha 750.
 — M. E. 927 (5).
 — M. I. us80 (1).
 — Miss M. K. BE59 (2).
 — M. N. us81 (4).
 — M. O. us144.
 — Miss M. T. BE34 (3).
 — N. R. BE147 (5).
 — O. H. us172 (3), us172 (5).
 — O. T. us107 (6).
 — R. BE71 (7).
 — R. A. BE138 (5), BE138.
 — R. C. us112 (5-6), us112 (6).
 — R. E. 498 (6).
 — R. H. us164 (6).
 — R. P. BE160 (1-2).
 — R. M. BE42 (1).
 — R. P. us136.
 — R. S. L. BE116 (5).
 — R. W. us175 (7).

- Wilson S. A. K. BE28 (3), BE32 (7-8).
 — S. R. BE67 (8).
 — S. S. us181 (5).
 — T. G. BE107 (1).
 — T. H. BE100 (3).
 — T. J. us140 (3-4).
 — W. BE2 (6), BE20 (1), BE91 (1), 253 (8), 1034 (8), 1040 (3-4).
 — W. A. BE117 (5), us185 (5-6).
 — W. H. 389 (3).
 — W. J. BE70 (4), BE102 (7).
 — W. L. us52 (7).
 — W. M. us31 (1-2), us115 (1).
 — W. S. BE142 (4).
 — Hake H. BE45 (2).
 — Ross Lane 1087 (7-8).
 Wiltbank R. T. us51 (6).
 Wiltgen A. 414 (3).
 Wilton J. R. BE106 (7).
 — T. R. BE65 (3).
 Wiltse S. B. us77 (4).
 Witshire S. P. 915 (4).
 Witskire M. O. P. BE-48 (3).
 Wiman A. 330 (5), 1163 (8).
 — C. J. J. E. 330 (5).
 Wimer D. C. us116 (3).
 Wimmer A. 142 (3).
 — C. P. us26 (7).
 Wimmert Aug. 141 (7-8).
 Wimms J. H. BE23 (5).
 Wimshendorff H. F155 (4).
 Winans J. A. us33 (3).
 Winchel Cora us24 (6).
 Winchell A. N. us169 (5).
 — Jessie us164 (4).
 — Mabel F. 768.
 Winchester G. us79 (4).
 — G. F. 769.
 — Lily BE62 (6).
 Winckworth C. P. T. BE50 (7).
 Windakiewicz E. 290 (6).
 — K. 286 (2-1).
 — S. 287 (8), 1033 (1).
 Windaus A. 44 (5).
 Windenberger L. F66 (5-6).
 — M. 616, 616.
 Winders J. 1026 (3).
 Windeyer J. C. BE112 (5).
 Windfeld Jb. 144 (2).
 Windhausen A. 902 (7-8).
 Windisch E. 162 (2).
 — H. 270 (1), 1020 (4).
 — R. 168 (3).
 Windle Sir B. C. A. 1040 (4-3).
 — C. A. BE140 (5).
 — F. U. us65 (6).
 — Sir W. BE145 (3).
 Windsor P. L. us114 (3-4), us114 (8), 750.
 Windt M. 22 (7-8).
 Wines W. E. us171 (2).
 Windfield G. BE61 (7).
 — P. H. BE50 (4), BE54 (6-5), BE55 (3-4), BE56 (1).
 Winfrey L. E. us144.
 Wing C. B. us82 (7).
 — H. us34 (6).
 — H. H. us30 (8-7).
 — H. J. us84 (2).
 — J. C. BE47 (4).
 — M. E. us10 (2-1).
 Winge O. 144 (1).
 Wingate J. W. us62 (1).
 Winger R. M. us166 (7).
 Wingfield H. BE43 (2).
 Wingquist S. 1163 (3-4).
 Winiarski B. 297 (8).
 Winiwartar H. de 127 (1).
 Winiwarter H. de 127 (8).
 Winkel J. te 1020 (3).
 — R. 146 (7).
 — Zum 653, 653.
 Winkelman N. W. us-149 (6).
 Winkelmann M. 60 (7).
 Winkernwerder H. us-166 (2).
 Winkler A. 103 (3), 108 (5), 111 (2), 905 (6).
 — C. 1019 (6).
 — E. 115 (1).
 — E. W. us59 (3-4).
 — F. 892 (1-2).
 — G. 113 (4).
 — H. 21 (1), 52 (5).
 — K. 20 (3).
 — L. 115 (2), 162 (5).
 — M. us125 (3), 69 (6), 672.
 — M. C. us161 (6).
 — P. 135.
 — R. 32 (2), 56 (4).
 — M. 89 (6), 99 (6), 662.
 Winkely H. W. 500.
 Winks F. BE83 (4).
 Winling M. F146 (3).
 Winn W. N. 915 (4).
 Winnig 9 (1).
 Winogradsky S. 1047 (4).
 — S. N. 1040 (5-6).
 Wins C. 135.
 Winsbar F. H. us94 (8).
 Winsor Beatrice 769.
 Winship G. P. 758.
 Winslow A. M. us166 (7).
 — C. E. A. us186 (3).
 — C. P. 938.
 — J. J. F. BE118.
 — Miss V. L. BE77 (6).
 Winsnes A. H. 258 (4).
 Winspear A. D. BE122 (4).
 Winstanley D. A. BE50 (2), BE56 (2-1).
 — L. BE85 (3).
 Winstedt E. O. 711, 982 (1-2).
 — R. O. 1163 (2).
 Wiston Alice us196 (2).
 — A. P. us160 (4).
 — J. E. us95 (2), us96 (1).
 — P. H. us140 (7).
 — S. E. us9 (8).
 Wintar A. 106 (3).
 — C. J. us196 (6).
 — E. 355 (2).
 — F. 15 (1), 105 (7), 105 (7), 105 (8-7), 986 (7), 1061 (4).
 — G. 68 (5), 637.
 — G. B. us177 (2).
 — I. L. us41 (4).
 — J. E. us179 (7).
 — J. G. us125 (5).
 — L. us60 (8).
 — Maud A. BE42 (7).
 — Minnie BE42 (8).
 — P. F20 (2).
 — S. G. us119 (4).
 — W. P. 1154 (3).
 Winterberg H. 100 (7).
 Winterbottom C. BE34 (4), BE42 (8).
 — J. BE69 (2).
 Winternitz A. 161 (7), 357 (2).
 — M. 356 (5), 358 (3).
 — M. C. us186 (3).
 — 356 (1), 357 (7), 357 (7).
 Winters J. us159 (8).
 — L. M. BE138 (3).
 Winterstein E. 349 (2).
 — H. 19 (7).
 — St. 7 (6).
 Wintgen R. 66 (5).

- Winther C. 143 (5), 143 (8).
 — J. E. 145 (2).
 Winton Miss D. de 917 (6).
 Wintrebert P. r21 (7), r24 (2).
 Wintterlin F. 663.
 Wintz H. 30 (1).
 Wiltzweiler Mme 603.
 Wippel J. C. BE15 (5).
 Wippell A. C. BE56 (8-7).
 — J. C. BE115 (5-6).
 Wipper B. 250 (4).
 — R. 253 (7).
 Wipple T. K. us103 (7).
 Wipplinger Natalie us-177 (7).
 Wurckersheimer E. F-138 (4).
 Wirgin G. 325 (5), 329 (6).
 Wiriath H. P. 607.
 — P. r60 (7).
 Wirminghaus A. 65 (3).
 Wirt L. J. us114 (2).
 Wirth D. 109 (2).
 — H. 359 (8).
 — O. 610.
 — R. 31 (4), 334 (6).
 — W. 9 (8).
 Wirtinger W. 101 (8), 1060 (4-3).
 Wirtz C. 64 (4), 470.
 — H. 67 (6).
 — K. 23 (1).
 Wirz E. 349 (2-4).
 — F. 80 (1).
 — H. 335 (2).
 Wischmeyer C. us78 (7).
 Wischo F. 111 (4).
 Wise F. 992 (4).
 — J. A. us128.
 — J. D. 514 (7).
 — L. E. us88 (4).
 Wiseman C. R. us84 (2).
 — J. R. us86 (7).
 Wishard W. N. us46 (5).
 Wishart W. G. BE95 (5).
 Wiskemann E. 77 (2).
 Wiskocil C. T. us103 (5).
 Wiskovsky B. 365 (8).
 Wisler C. O. us124 (4).
 Wislicenus H. 92 (3).
 Wislicki J. 277 (4), 291 (5), 291 (5), 291 (7).
 Wislizenus F. A. us-176 (1).
 Wislock L. T. 834.
- Wislocka Remerowa S. 835.
 Wixniewski F. J. 280 (7).
 — P. 300 (3).
 Wisouch S. 278 (7).
 Wissfeld W. 34 (6).
 Wissler C. us187 (7), 937 (8), 940 (6).
 — G. 847.
 Wissmann 30 (2).
 Wissova G. 48 (7).
 Wist E. 107 (1).
 Wiswell G. N. BE120 (8).
 Wittchell E. F. D. BE-27 (5).
 Wiszniewski W. 289 (4).
 Wittchell W. M. 4 (2).
 Whitehouse R. H. BE170 (6).
 Witham H. B. us158 (8).
 — Myron E. us110 (1).
 Witherington G. A. BE37 (5-6).
 Withers Gill BE41 (2).
 — J. W. us60 (5).
 Witherspoon A. M. us-184 (4).
 — J. A. us172 (3).
 Withington R. us80 (5).
 Withrow J. A. us56 (8).
 Witkiewicz R. 295 (8).
 Witkop Ph. 38 (3).
 Witkowski J. 540.
 — St. 293 (5), 1033 (1), 1107 (3), 1107 (3).
 Witkowsky G. 72 (4).
 Witmer E. P. us146 (6).
 — L. us128 (5), us148 (5).
 — L. F. us52 (1-2).
 Witmeur E. 126 (3), 127 (2).
 Witnah C. H. BE182 (3-4).
 Witoszynski C. 283 (4).
 Witschi E. 333 (4).
 Witt C. de us181 (8), us182 (3).
 — G. 4 (6).
 — N. W. de BE140 (1), BE144 (3-4), BE144 (3).
 — W. H. us172 (3), us172 (4).
 Wittaker E. T. BE89 (5-6).
 — G. C. 514 (7-8).
 Witte C. 62 (7), 62 (8).
 — E. de 985 (6-5).
 — E. E. us170 (4).
- Witte G. de 908 (7).
 — H. 981 (2).
 — J. 1 (4).
 — K. 30 (4), 30 (5).
 Wittek A. 110 (7).
 Wittenborg A. H. us-157 (5).
 Wittich 28 (4).
 — G. 77 (1).
 Wittie E. C. us134, us135.
 Wittig E. 1048 (7).
 — G. F. us185 (2).
 — J. 18 (7).
 Wittler M. us39 (2).
 Wittlich M. 149 (3).
 Wittmaack K. 51 (3).
 — L. 6 (6), 3 (7).
 Wittmann F. 164 (3).
 — J. 64 (4).
 — M. 28 (8), 28 (8-7).
 Wittmayer L. 99 (2).
 Wittmer L. 347 (2).
 Wittrock G. us39 (4).
 — G. V. V. 329 (8).
 Wittschien O. 110 (2), 113 (2).
 Wittsherman W. de us193 (7).
 Witty P. A. us196 (1).
 Witwicki W. 279 (3).
 Witz F. F101 (8).
 Witzel G. 65 (6), 651.
 Wladyczko S. 300 (6).
 Wlassak M. 1060 (3).
 — W. 98 (8).
 Wlodek J. 289 (3).
 Woack H. 52 (2).
 Wobbermin G. 42 (8).
 Wobbermon G. G. 1032 (3).
 Wodehouse H. M. BE47 (3).
 Wdetzky J. 166 (5), 166 (8), 167 (2-1).
 Wodon L. 1026 (2-1).
 Wodsedalek J. E. us-113 (3-4), us113 (6).
 Wodzicko A. 298 (8).
 Woeffe J. B. us91 (4).
 Woelfflin E. 332 (6).
 Woellner F. P. us157 (3).
 Woenkhaus E. 41 (2-4).
 Woerrmann Karl 1035 (3).
 Woert F. T. Van us-24 (1).
 Woess F. 78 (1), 99 (3).
 Woestyne K. van de 122 (1).
 Wogan J. B. us42 (4).
 Woglom W. H. us25 (8).
 Wogrinz A. 108 (3).

- Wohack F. 903.
 Wohl A. 146 (3).
 Wohlenberg W. J. us-
 185 (3).
 Wöhler L. 23 (1).
 Wohlers C. 895 (6-5).
 Wohlin N. R. 330 (3).
 981 (3), 1164 (1).
 Wöhlisch E. 96 (5).
 Wohlstadt W. 895 (3).
 Wohwill F. 51 (4).
 Winter R. 473 (7).
 Woltsch L. 103 (2).
 Wojciechowski A. 278
 (5).
 — J. 284 (6).
 — S. 286 (1).
 Wojcik C. 298 (7).
 Wojnarski I. 289 (7).
 Wojnicz-Sianozecki Z.
 280 (7), 281 (2).
 Wojtan W. 294 (7),
 297 (1).
 Wojtkowski A. 835.
 Woker G. 335 (3).
 Wolbach S. B. us39 (8).
 Wolaver E. D. us124
 (5).
 Wölbing W. 10 (1),
 10 (2).
 Wolcott J. D. 746.
 — R. H. us133 (1),
 us134, us134, us-
 135, us137.
 Wold P. I. us96 (6).
 Woldrich J. 369 (3).
 Woldt R. 87 (2).
 Wolert W. 281 (6).
 Wolf A. BE2 (2), BE15
 (6), BE15 (7), BE26
 (8), BE30 (7), 331 (4).
 — E. 56 (6).
 — G. 38 (4).
 — I. J. us197 (1-3).
 — J. 4 (5), 10 (5), 351
 (6), 638.
 — K. 93 (7), 107 (7).
 — M. 58 (1), 469,
 1032 (1), 1164 (7-8).
 — M. de BE140 (5).
 — M. F. J. C. 1059 (6).
 — W. 90 (2), 670.
 Wolfard N. E. us143.
 — Wolfe B. S. BE57 (2).
 — C. us16 (6).
 — F. E. us115 (7).
 — Florence Mae us20
 (6).
 — H. A. us45 (4).
 — K. B. us90 (6).
 Wolfenden E. S. BE114
 (3).
 — R. BE159 (4), BE183
 (8-7).
 Wolfenson L. B. us170
 (2).
- Wolfer A. 347 (4).
 — J. A. us64 (6).
 — P. 346 (2).
 Wolff 28 (3).
 — E. BE16 (4), 52 (1),
 64 (3).
 — F. von 49 (8).
 — G. 54 (8), 332 (8).
 — H. 48 (2).
 — J. 5 (2), 274 (2),
 343 (6), 877 (2).
 — J. E. us40 (5).
 — K. 114 (1).
 — L. F133 (4), 44 (2),
 — M. 1 (7), 889.
 — N. L. 1016 (8-7).
 — S. L. us27 (1).
 — W. F18 (4), 1071 (3).
 — Eisner A. 3 (3),
 2 (8).
 Wolfenstein W. 9 (8).
 Wolffing E. 91 (6).
 Wolfflin H. 346 (7),
 1061 (3).
 Wolfinger Sophie 61
 (5-4).
 Wolfke L. 284 (5).
 — M. 283 (6).
 Wolfram G. 33 (1).
 — W. 1080 (3).
 Wolfrom P. H. us66 (6).
 Wolfrum M. 71 (2).
 Wolfs H. 900 (5).
 Wolfsohn J. M. us82
 (2).
 Wolfson H. A. us41
 (2).
 Wolgast E. 68 (2).
 Wolkan R. 672.
 Wolkenberg A. 160 (3).
 Wolkowicka C. 292 (4).
 — S. 292 (4).
 Woll F. A. us21 (8),
 us23 (3).
 Woll F. us109 (8).
 Wollenberg G. 2 (4).
 — R. 19 (8).
 Wollman E. 876 (8-7).
 — F. 366 (7), 367 (2-
 1).
 Wollmann Anna us58
 (8).
 Wollrath W. 29 (4).
 Wolner H. C. 257 (1-2).
 Wolpert H. 3 (1).
 Wolsdorg A. 377 (3).
 Wolstenholme E. J.
 BE114 (2).
 Wolter W. 287 (2).
 Woltereck R. 72 (2).
 Wolters A. W. P. BE80
 (1), BE80 (2).
 — F. 64 (7), 123 (5),
 1032 (7).
 — P. 80 (7), 1044 (3-
 4).
- Wolthers W. 960 (3).
 Woltjer J. 539.
 — R. H. 265 (7), 265
 (7), 265 (7).
 Womersley W. D. BE50
 (5).
 Wong R. J. BE149 (8).
 — S. Y. BE149 (8).
 Wonisch O. 669. 669.
 Wood A. BE50 (8),
 BE52 (4), us111, BE-
 190 (4).
 — A. C. BE71 (1),
 us150 (2).
 — A. E. us21 (4),
 us126 (2).
 — Alice I. Perry us-
 178 (3).
 — A. R. us55 (8).
 — B. B. 756.
 — B. D. us26 (1).
 — Mrs C. BE110 (7).
 — C. P. us166 (8).
 — C. T. BE50 (5), BE-
 54 (8).
 — D. BE48 (3).
 — D. J. BE190 (1).
 — Dorothy us104 (2-
 4).
 — D. S. BE34 (4), BE-
 35 (7).
 — E. C. EE46 (5).
 — E. H. us32 (5-6).
 — F. C. us23 (8).
 — F. E. us65 (4).
 — G. G. G. BE146 (2).
 — F. M. BE130 (6).
 — G. BE111.
 — G. A. BE112 (1).
 — G. B. us147 (2).
 — G. C. us33 (1).
 — G. L. BE109 (8).
 — G. W. BE148 (3).
 — Helen us155 (3-4),
 us155 (3).
 — H. C. us148 (1-3).
 — H. E. 489.
 — Howland 1145 (5).
 — H. P. us171 (1).
 — I. D. us132 (5).
 — I. F. us80 (7).
 — J. F. BE69 (8).
 — J. K. BE68 (8-7).
 — Lucy M. BE113 (4).
 — N. M. us11 (7).
 — P. F. BE91 (2).
 — P. H. us158 (2).
 — P. S. us38 (7).
 — P. W. BE50 (6), BE-
 52 (4), 690.
 — R. 1052 (6).
 — R. G. us80 (5).
 — R. S. 989 (6).
 — R. W. us50 (6).
 1040 (6-5), 1058 (5).

- Wood T. B. BE49 (3), BE53 (2), 1040 (3).
 — T. D. us25 (7).
 — W. C. us148 (4).
 — W. H. BE63 (5).
 — W. P. us124 (8).
 — W. Q. BE91 (8).
 — Mrs Z. M. BE80 (1).
 Woodard H. O. us112 (4).
 — W. us44 (3).
 Woodbine G. E. us186 (7).
 Woodbridge A. K. BE-58 (7-8).
 — F. J. E. us25 (5).
 — F. W. us160 (4).
 — H. E. us180 (8).
 — Lydia D. us45 (5).
 — J. A. us45 (1).
 Woodburne A. S. BE-175 (7).
 Woodbury F. V. BE-120 (6), BE121 (1).
 — K. F. BE121 (2).
 — W. W. BE121 (2-1).
 Woodcock E. F. us57 (5).
 — J. N. BE140 (1), BE143 (7).
 — R. BE82 (2).
 Woodford A. O. us68 (8).
 — H. 1010 (7-8).
 — H. W. 918 (6).
 — Mrs J. us154 (7).
 Woodgate R. 488.
 Woodger J. H. BE3 (3).
 Woodhead W. D. BE-129 (8).
 Woodhill V. R. BE114 (8-7).
 Woodhouse A. S. P. BE147 (3).
 — C. BE34 (2).
 — C. G. us81 (1).
 — E. J. us140 (4).
 — G. H. 490.
 — L. I. 308 (3), 308 (5).
 — W. J. BE112 (1).
 Woodland W. N. F. 920 (1).
 Woodman A. G. us55 (2).
 — Alice S. us12 (2).
 — H. E. BE51 (2).
 — J. E. us60 (7).
 Woodring M. R. N. us-27 (1).
 — W. P. us16 (3).
 Woodroffe J. BE72 (3).
 — Sir J. G. BE73 (6-5).
 Woodrow H. us143.
 — J. W. us49 (7).
 — W. D. 702.
- Woodruff C. R. BE38 (5).
 — E. us174 (2).
 — E. H. us29 (8).
 — F. E. us176 (6).
 — H. A. BE109 (3).
 — L. F. us55 (7).
 — L. L. us184 (2), us185 (6).
 — S. R. us70 (2).
 — Sybil us195 (7).
 — V. R. us162 (4).
 Woods A. BE12 (4-6).
 — A. F. 945 (8).
 — B. M. us101 (1), us102 (4).
 — C. F. 740.
 — E. B. us33 (6).
 — E. C. BE64 (6).
 — E. L. BE138.
 — F. S. us54 (3).
 — H. BE51 (1), BE55 (5), 1040 (4).
 — H. O. us57 (6-5).
 — I. E. 501 (1-2).
 — J. A. BE64 (6), BE64 (4).
 — J. C. BE30 (3), BE-39 (1).
 — J. H. us40 (4), us-112 (1).
 — R. us119 (4).
 — R. S. BE30 (3).
 — W. BE68 (2).
 — W. W. BE29 (8), BE30 (2).
 Woodward H. M. us-192 (1).
 Woodward A. BE85 (4).
 — A. E. us122 (2), us123 (4).
 — A. M. 159 (3), 793.
 — Sir A. S. 1040 (4-3), 1074 (1-2).
 — C. M. us35 (7).
 — D. W. us45 (4).
 — E. us95 (1), 485 (7).
 — E. A. us34 (1).
 — E. L. BE73 (3-4).
 — F. C. us105 (6-5), us106 (1).
 — F. D. us165 (6).
 — H. L. us108 (7).
 — H. S. us181 (6).
 — Katharine S. us80 (8).
 — K. W. us138.
 — M. R. us55 (6).
 — S. M. us119 (1).
 — W. C. us38 (4).
 Woodwark A. B. BE45 (2).
 — A. S. BE44 (7).
 Woodworth C. M. us-115 (2).
- Woodworth C. W. us101 (3).
 — R. S. us25 (2), 1059 (4).
 Woody C. us124 (2).
 — S. S. us147 (3-5).
 — T. us147 (3).
 Wolf E. R. BE34 (2), BE34 (2).
 Woofter T. J. us111 (7), us112 (3-4), us-112 (4).
 Wookey G. E. BE141 (3).
 Woolard H. H. BE106 (5).
 Woolbert C. H. us118 (4).
 Woolridge G. H. BE38 (2).
 Woollett G. H. us129 (4), us129 (4), us129 (8).
 Woolford Mrs J. us-154 (8).
 Woollett G. H. us129 (7-8).
 Woolley H. T. us24 (7).
 — Mary E. us58 (3).
 Woolner A. C. BE170 (3), BE170 (7), BE-173 (1-2), 728, 1087 (7).
 Woolnough W. G. 1056 (3).
 Woolrich W. R. us158 (3), us158 (2-4).
 Woolsey G. us30 (3).
 — R. H. us90 (5), us91 (8), 92 (1).
 — T. S. us186 (7).
 Woolston H. us166 (7).
 Woorkes D. us71 (4).
 Wooster W. A. BE51 (2).
 Wooten D. us142 (6).
 Wopfner H. 114 (7-8).
 Worcester J. L. us166 (6).
 — P. G. us109 (5).
 — W. G. BE138.
 Worden R. us167 (2).
 Wordie J. M. BE55 (4).
 Woodward E. U. BE76 (2-1).
 Work P. us31 (3).
 — W. R. us17 (5).
 Workeneh Sengal 221 (7), 321 (8).
 Working E. J. us126 (3).
 Workman J. W. us100 (5).
 — N. us49 (8).
 Works G. A. us31 (2).

- Worley F. P. BE186 (3).
 — J. S. us124 (4).
 Worm-Müller J. 258
 (5), 959.
 Wormall A. BE61 (7).
 Wormell T. W. 483 (2).
 Wormer G. us118 (2).
 — Grace 752.
 Worner G. 73 (8), 74
 (3), 74 (4).
 Woroniecki H. 291 (1-
 2), 291 (4), 291 (8)
 292 (1).
 Worral D. W. us93 (5)
 us93 (3), us93 (7).
 — A. BE143 (7).
 — W. H. us126 (3).
 Wrringer W. 15 (2).
 Worsnop B. L. BE18
 (2).
 Worsell W. M. 489.
 Worth R. 1119 (4-3).
 Worthen Edwin B. 1088
 (5-6).
 — W. L. us30 (3), 31
 (1).
 Worthing A. G. us150
 (7).
 Wothington E. K. us-
 90 (4-3).
 Wortley H. A. S. BE70
 (5).
 Wortmann G. 103 (1).
 Worule R. 91 (3).
 Wose A. M. us87 (4).
 Wosien L. 21 (6).
 Woss L. 74 (8).
 Wostry W. 356 (7)
 358 (1-2).
 Wotja J. F. us167 (8).
 Wotke 103 (6).
 Wotting B. 111 (7).
 Woude W. van der 270
 (6-8), 1019 (3).
 Woy F. P. us168 (7).
 Woycick A. 299 (8).
 Woycicki Z. 280 (2).
 Woyno T. 280 (5), 284
 (1).
 Wrage S. BE70 (3).
 Wrangel Ch. F. 980 (7-
 8).
 — E. H. G. 328 (5),
 1056 (2-1).
 Wrangell D. van 58
 (7).
 Wreaks J. H. BE83 (5).
 Wrede F. 46 (4), 76 (7).
 — R. A. 1164 (7).
 Wren F. G. us93 (3),
 us93 (5), us93 (5-6).
 — H. 103 (7).
 — T. L. BE3 (2), BE14
 (8), BE15 (4).
 Wrenn C. L. BE163 (7).
- Wrenshall R. us112
 (7).
 Wrentz G. 637.
 Wreschner A. 346 (6),
 349 (4).
 Wretschko 114 (1).
 Wright Sir A. BE39
 (7), 1048 (1).
 — A. D. us33 (8).
 — Sir A. E. BE2 (3).
 1040 (4), 1121 (5).
 — A. H. us31 (3), us-
 168 (3).
 — A. J. M. BE48 (1).
 — A. M. us61 (2).
 — A. R. L. BE111.
 — A. T. us147 (4).
 — B. A. BE97 (3).
 — Miss B. D. BE59 (2).
 — C. B. us127.
 — C. H. 915 (6).
 — C. H. C. BE142 (5).
 us40 (6).
 — C. S. us148 (4), us-
 149 (3).
 — C. T. H. 703.
 — C. W. us106 (3).
 — C. W. B. BE54 (6).
 — E. E. V. 706.
 — E. H. us26 (1), us-
 93 (7-8).
 — E. N. us148 (8).
 — F. A. BE20 (7).
 — F. C. us64 (8).
 — F. E. 1058 (6), 1059
 (1-2).
 — F. L. us175 (1).
 — F. R. us127, us127.
 — F. W. us81 (1).
 — G. BE67 (4), BE114
 (3).
 — G. H. us42 (5).
 — G. J. us152 (4).
 — H. D. BE43 (8).
 — H. F. us38 (4-3).
 — H. G. BE86 (7).
 — H. P. BE131 (8).
 — H. W. BE147 (5), us-
 52 (5), us91 (8), us-
 91 (7-8).
 — I. us115 (7).
 — J. 1037 (1).
 — J. A. us156 (5).
 — J. D. BE66 (2).
 — J. F. 927 (6), 1140
 (6).
 — J. G. BE111, BE141
 (4).
 — J. H. us42 (1).
 — J. K. 772, 1068 (3).
 — J. N. BE95 (3), BE98
 (6).
 — J. W. BE103 (8-7).
 — Lillian us35 (2-4).
 — N. BE138.
- Wright Miss Nellie A.
 us93 (3-4).
 — P. B. 765, 765.
 — Q. us106 (5).
 — R. BE96 (8).
 — R. E. BE176 (1-2).
 — R. G. us79 (3).
 — S. us106 (4).
 — S. G. 711.
 — T. us194 (2).
 — T. G. BE96 (7).
 — T. L. us10 (2-1).
 — T. R. us83 (8).
 — W. BE1 (7), BE29 (5)
 BE29 (7).
 — W. B. 916 (8-7).
 — W. C. us15 (8).
 — W. F. us83 (5).
 — W. H. us103 (1),
 us168 (1), 506, 1058
 (8).
 — W. J. us31 (2).
 — W. J. T. BE142 (4).
 — W. K. us33 (6).
 — W. R. us192 (6).
 — W. S. BE186 (5).
 — W. W. us45 (8), us
 87 (8).
 — Baker H. BE66 (8).
 — Smith W. 922.
 Wrigley G. M. 1068 (4).
 — P. R. BE67 (4).
 — R. W. 488.
 Wroblewski B. 300 (1).
 — J. 297 (1).
 — S. 1033 (4).
 Wroe J. A. 689.
 Wrom P. BE191 (6).
 Wrong G. M. BE140 (5).
 — H. H. BE140 (8).
 Wroniewicz T. 289 (4).
 Wrorch G. 23 (5-6).
 Wroth L. C. us14 (5-6).
 Wrzosek A. 298 (1).
 Wuerpel E. H. us177
 (4).
 Wuest E. 982 (7).
 Wuilleumier W. 181
 (6).
 Wuilloud H. 349 (4).
 Wukadinovic S. 288
 (1-3).
 Wulf E. de us142 (5)
 us142 (6).
 — M. de us40 (4), 132
 (3), 132 (6), 132 (7),
 132 (8-7), 133 (3)
 1026 (2-1), 1170 (6).
 Wulff A. 896 (1-2).
 — K. 142 (8).
 — O. 4 (8).
 Wulffing E. A. 58 (8),
 1032 (1-3).
 Wulker G. 34 (4).
 Wulling F. J. us127.
 Wulsh E. A. us38 (3).

- Wulzinger K. 61 (3), 61 (7).
 Wumke G. A. 829.
 Wunder W. 21 (3).
 Wunderle G. 96 (1-2), 96 (2).
 Wunderlich E. 91 (8).
 — W. E. 5 (4).
 Wunderlichs E. 253 (4).
 Wunderlich M. J. 428 (4).
 Wundoch W. 6 (6).
 Wundt M. 60 (1-2), 60 (3).
 Wünsch G. 75 (6).
 Wunschleim G. 100 (2).
 Wunsendorff H. F-155 (4).
 Wunschmann F. 73 (7).
 Wunstorf W. 1071 (3-4).
 Wuolle B. 1163 (4).
 — H. B. 153 (6).
 Wurdack J. H. us153 (6).
 Wurm A. 84 (6), 1092 (5).
 Wurmbrand N. 110 (2).
 Wurschmidt J. 408 (4), 408 (3).
 Wurtenberger E. 61 (5).
 Wurts J. us186 (7).
 Wurtzbaugh J. us144.
 Wurzf F. 113 (4).
 Wurzbach A. 102 (6).
 — W. 1167 (8).
 Wurzburger E. 72 (1).
 Wust E. 64 (7).
 — F. 11 (6).
 — G. 1062 (5), 1062 (5).
 — R. 478.
 — W. 81 (6).
 Wüstendorfer H. 50 (7).
 Wustrow P. 30 (2).
 Wuth O. 79 (6).
 Wutke K. 663.
 Wutte M. 668, 903.
 Wutz F. X. 28 (5).
 Wuyts H. 117 (7).
 Wyard G. E. S. BE32 (6).
 Wyatt A. J. BE52 (3-4).
 — F. A. BE116 (6).
 — J. M. BE40 (5).
 — S. BE66 (8), BE68 (5).
 — T. C. BE50 (4), BE-51 (6), us87 (4).
 — W. F. us93 (5), BE81 (6), BE82 (5), BE83 (2); BE83 (6), us93 (8).
 Wyckoff G. P. us96 (2).
 — H. A. us83 (3).
 Wydler A. 334 (4).
 Wye B. C. Van us107 (4).
 Wyer J. van de 131 (3-4), 132 (5), 132 (4).
 — J. I. 770.
 — M. 742.
 Wyke J. W. van 1019 (6-5).
 Wyld E. J. M. BE184 (5-6).
 — H. C. K. BE71 (7), BE75 (8).
 Wyldre C. F. BE132 (1-3), 727.
 Wyler I. 334 (2).
 Wylie C. C. us119 (2).
 — C. E. us157 (7).
 — J. BE102 (8).
 — J. K. BE189 (3).
 — L. R. 503 (1).
 — Marbarett us32 (2).
 — R. B. us118 (5).
 — W. L. us182 (6).
 Wyllie J. BE42 (1-2).
 Wyman Mrs Jennie B. 146 (2), BE146 (4).
 — L. C. us12 (2).
 — T. S. 494.
 Wymer I. 80 (1).
 Wyngarden H. us57 (6-5).
 Wynkoop E. J. us86 (7).
 Wynn H. E. BE54 (4-3).
 Wynne F. E. BE81 (7).
 — W. P. BE81 (3-4), BE81 (3), BE81 (5), BE82 (8), BE83 (5), 1040 (4-3).
 Wynn-Jones LI. BE60 (1).
 Wynnobel A. us144.
 Wyrzykowski A. 836.
 Wysocki S. 283 (6).
 Wysogorski S. 648.
 — W. 895 (4-3).
 Wyss W. von 346 (2).
 Wyssmann S. E. 334 (5-6), 334 (6).
 Wyszynski M. 292 (6).
- X
- Xanco Roig J. E20 (3).
 Xavier E. 418 (5).
 — I. 411 (6).
 Xhygnesse H. F38 (8).
 Xiëzolski A. 283 (6).
 Xirau Palau J. E31 (4).
 E34 (8).
 Xiruchakis A. 104 (2).
 Xoual M. F98 (6).
- Y
- Ya'e H. 456 (5).
 Yabuta T. 446 (5).
 Yaghi N. 451 (8).
 Yagi H. 457 (2), 457 (3).
 — S. 456 (7).
 — Y. 451 (4) 451 (4).
 Yahag Y. 446 (3).
 Yahai Y. 444 (1), 446 (7).
 Yajnit N. A. BE170 (5) BE171 (7-8).
 Yalden J. E. G. 999 (1).
 Yallouz W. E. 1066 (2).
 Yamada G. 449 (7).
 — K. 443 (6), 451 (6).
 — M. 446 (8), 456 (3).
 458 (4-3).
 — R. 458 (4-3).
 — S. 443 (7), 443 (7-8), 447 (8).
 — Shozo 448 (8).
 — T. 445 (6), 455 (7).
 — Y. 455 (7).
 Yamaga N. 444 (8).
 Yamagami K. 455 (5).
 — T. 455 (8).
 Yamagata P. O. 442 (7).
 Yamagawa Kyoshire 452 (2).
 Yamaguchi K. 445 (2-4), 445 (2-4).
 — N. 444 (7).
 — T. 457 (2).
 — Y. 446 (1).
 — Shuichi 452 (5).
 Yamakawa M. 446 (4).
 — S. 456 (7).
 Yamamoto I. 450 (7), 536.
 — M. 447 (8), 449 (1), 449 (6-8), 451 (1), 451 (4).
 — N. 444 (7).
 — T. 444 (7).
 Yamamouchi C. 444 (7).
 Yamanaka W. 445 (2).
 Yamane J. 454 (8).
 Yamamouchi F. 444 (7).
 Yamasaki M. 442 (2), 536.
 — N. 445 (8).
 Yamashita H. 445 (1).
 — Y. 447 (8).

- Yamazaki H. 455 (3).
 — K. 445 (1), 446 (7).
 — N. 451 (6).
 Yamzon W. us74 (8),
 us75 (1), us75 (2).
 Yanagi S. 448 (6), 455
 (4).
 Yanaihara T. 446 (8).
 Yanes A. 437 (7).
 Yaney A. L. us67 (8).
 Yanguas Messia J. E2
 (8), E8 (5).
 Yano J. 450 (3), 458
 (1).
 — K. 448 (6).
 Yanyitch St F47 (4-3).
 Yapp R. H. BE45 (7).
 — W. W. us115 (4).
 Yarros R. S. us117 (3).
 Yarrow Sir A. F. 1040
 (3).
 Yasaku Sugawa 453
 (8).
 Yasukura Zennosuke
 452 (7).
 Yasuma Takata 453
 (7).
 Yasuno K. 449 (6).
 Yasushi Sawamura 453
 (1).
 Yates A. G. BE81 (8),
 BE82 (2), 1131 (4).
 — A. H. 707.
 — D. 21 (4).
 — J. F. BE103 (8).
 — Lawrence us120 (6).
 — V. R. us164 (4).
 Yatsu N. 445 (7).
 Ycas J. 255 (1).
 Ydoyaga V. 431 (1).
 Yeager A. F. us63 (1).
 Yeates C. S. 490.
 — T. BE1 (7), BE32 (6).
 Yelle E. BE125 (4), BE-
 125 (4).
 Yenikomshian H. 462
 (1).
 Yeolekar T. G. BE180
 (8), BE180 (8-7).
 Yeomans H. A. us41
 (3).
 Yepes J. Ma 422 (3-2).
 — M. T. 421 (8).
 Yerington H. H. us82
 (2).
 — W. us86 (3).
 Yerkes R. M. us187 (8-
 7), 1059 (4).
 Yernaux J. 135, 135
 (4).
 — N. 131 (8).
 Yersin A. 885 (7), 885
 (8), 886 (1), 1048 (1).
 Yersiu A. 1121 (6-5).
 Yewdall A. BE60 (8).
 Yingling L. H. us56.
 Yver G. F156 (8).
 Yvon G. F62 (8).
 — P. F81 (4).
 (6).
 Ylöstalo V. 153 (7).
 Ylppö A. H. 150 (8).
 Ymaz I. 393 (3).
 — I. L. 393 (1).
 Yntema H. E. us26
 (2).
 Yoakam G. A. us151
 (1-2).
 Yoakum C. S. us124
 (3).
 Yocom H. B. us145
 (2).
 Yocum A. D. us147 (3).
 — F. A. us183 (2).
 Yoe J. H. us164 (8), us
 165 (7).
 Yokota K. 444 (2), 449
 (6), 449 (8).
 — S. 444 (8).
 Yokote C. 444 (5).
 Yokoyama K. 444 (8).
 Yoldi y Bereau J. E30
 (8), E30 (8).
 Yolland A. B. 162 (7).
 Yoneda S. 457 (4).
 Yong A. BE96 (1).
 Yonge E. BE24 (3).
 Yorke W. BE63 (7), BE-
 64 (5-6).
 Yoshida K. 445 (5).
 — M. 446 (6).
 — S. 445 (7).
 — U. 450 (7).
 — Y. 449 (6).
 Yoshihara H. 456 (1).
 Yoshiharu Shoji 452
 (1).
 Yoshihiro Watanabe
 452 (6).
 Yoshii M. 456 (6).
 — U. 444 (4).
 — Y. 456 (4).
 Yoshikawa G. 454 (6).
 Yoshimachi T. 455 (7),
 455 (8).
 Yoshimaro Tanaka 453
 (1).
 Yoshimura G. 455 (2).
 Yoshinao Kozai 443
 (7).
 Yoshioka T. 449 (7).
 Yoshisada Nakajima
 452 (2).
 Yoshitake S. BE41 (2).
 Yoshiye T. 445 (7).
 Yoshizawa Y. 450 (3).
 Yost M. us83 (6).
 Yothers J. F. us20 (2),
 us20 (5).
 You A. F36 (1), F128
 (5), 1171.
 Yousouf Zia 375 (6).
 Youmans J. B. us125
 (2).
 Younesse Khan 460
 (6).
 Young A. BE189 (5).
 — A. A. BE30 (5), us40
 (3).
 — A. C. us153 (4).
 — A. D. us143.
 — A. G. us125 (7).
 — A. H. BE140 (3), BE-
 143 (8).
 — A. S. 999 (3).
 — B. E. us45 (3).
 — Beatrice us150 (8).
 — B. P. us29 (6).
 — C. E. us119 (5).
 — Ch. L. 178 (3).
 — C. L. BE87 (8).
 — Clarence H. us24
 (4).
 — C. M. us195 (6).
 — C. R. BE142 (5).
 — D. us144.
 — D. B. us122 (8).
 — D. R. us150 (1).
 — D. S. 704.
 — Miss E. BE190 (8).
 — E. C. us72 (2).
 — E. E. us128 (1).
 — E. G. BE120 (5), us-
 115 (3).
 — F. BE190 (8).
 — F. A. BE147 (6).
 — F. G. us145 (7-8).
 — F. H. BE25 (5-6).
 — F. W. us65 (5).
 — G. us32 (1-2), us-
 84 (1).
 — G. A. us73 (3), us-
 136, 927 (6).
 — G. B. us165 (6).
 — Mrs G. P. us45 (2).
 — G. S. BE141 (8).
 — H. 706, 1156 (8).
 — H. H. us45 (3), us-
 46 (3), us47 (3).
 — I. B. us122 (1).
 — J. BE46 (8).
 — J. BE91 (8).
 — J. D. us27 (3).
 — J. F. T. BE147 (7).
 — J. M. us112 (7), us-
 175 (8).
 — J. R. us137 us138
 (5).
 — J. S. BE61 (6), us-
 127.
 — J. T. us148 (5).
 — J. W. us33 (3).
 — J. W. A. us106 (2).
 — K. us185 (8).
 — L. E. us162 (3).
 — L. H. us55 (6).
 — M. BE68 (1).

- Young Mabei M. us178 (2).
 — Mary V. us58 (7).
 — M. L. us58 (1).
 — P. H. H. us46 (6).
 — P. T. us116 (3).
 — R. A. BE25 (6), BE-32 (3), BE32 (4), BE-32 (4).
 — R. B. BE191 (1).
 — R. H. us57 (3-4).
 — R. K. BE140 (6).
 — S. BE101 (1). 1040 (4).
 — S. W. us82 (7).
 — T. R. us132 (1).
 — V. H. us100 (7).
 — W. H. 1040 (3).
 — W. J. BE109 (5), BE110 (5), us36 (4).
 — Sewell Anne 512.
 Youngar C. B. us65 (8).
 Youngburg P. E. us193 (5).
 Younghusband F. 1170 (2).
 Youtz H. L. us84 (3).
 Yowell E. I. 507.
 Yrureta Gorjena J. 435 (6).
 Yuasa H. 451 (3), 451 (5).
 — K. 445 (4).
 Yudelson A. B. us65 (8).
 Yudkin A. M. us186 (6).
 Yukawa Matao 453 (1).
 Yule D. BE92 (6).
 — G. U. BE50 (8), BE-55 (4), 1040 (3-4).
 Yumoto T. 446 (8).
 Yushun Kudo 453 (4).
 Yust W. F. 775.
 Yuzuru Yamada 452 (6).
 Yver G. F156 (8).
 — J. F95 (4).
- Z**
- Zaaijer J. H. 270 (5).
 Zabala y Lera P. BE6 (4).
 Zabeltitz M. Zobel v. 75 (4-3).
 Zabicki A. 286 (1-2).
 Zabinski A. 289 (4).
 Zablocki E. 297 (4).
 Zabolinski A. 393 (6).
 Zabriskie E. G. us24 (3).
 Zaccaria O. 353 (2).
 Zacchi A. 180 (4).
- Zacek A. 354 (1), 354 (7).
 Zachar J. 160 (7).
 Zacharewicz O. 283 (2).
 Zachariae T. 49 (3).
 Zacharias L. 17 (2).
 — P. 158 (8).
 Zacherl H. 111 (1).
 Zachrisson R. E. 330 (3).
 Zacwilichowski J. 289 (6).
 Zade A. 72 (5), 1035 (1).
 — M. 57 (2).
 Zadeh Z. 461 (4).
 Zadjina V. 378 (6).
 Zaensch P. 20 (4).
 Zafar Ali BE170 (8).
 — Hussain M. BE179 (8).
 — Iqbal M. BE171 (3).
 Zafarul-Hasan BE151 (5).
 Jafrā C. de us61 (6).
 Zagar F. 533.
 Zagari G. 219 (6), 220 (2).
 Zago H. 414 (3).
 Zagoda F. 382 (5).
 Zagorowski Z. 286 (4).
 Zagorsky S. 971 (2-1).
 Zahalka B. 354 (4).
 Zaharescu-Karaman N. 321 (4).
 Zaharia Al. 313 (2).
 Zaharoff B. 1049 (2-1).
 Zaharok G. P. 550.
 Zahid Ali BE166 (8).
 Zahlbruckner A. 671, 1143 (5).
 Zahle E. 685.
 Zahn C. T. us71 (2).
 — F. 900 (2).
 — G. v. 60 (8).
 — H. 61 (7).
 — J. 96 (2).
 — Mrs L. T. 514 (8-7).
 — Th. von 29 (1).
 Zahorska S. 281 (6).
 Zahorsky Z. 361 (1).
 Zahradnick J. 351 (8).
 Zahradnický F. 351 (6).
 Zaikín W. 277 (6).
 Zaiouckovski 378 (5).
 Zak E. 100 (8).
 Zakavec F. 366 (7), 366 (7-8).
 Zakic V. 387 (2).
 Zakrewski St. 1089 (8).
 Zakrzewski I. 296 (4).
 — J. 1137 (8).
 — K. 288 (1).
 — S. 293 (5).
- Zakrzewski W. W. 294 (5).
 Zalecki G. 292 (8).
 Zaleski E. 289 (1), 297 (8).
 — J. 278 (7).
 — M. 297 (8).
 — Z. F47 (5), F47 (6-5).
 Zalewski T. 293 (3).
 Zalite P. 253 (7).
 Zalka S. 168 (8).
 Zalla M. 206 (4). 206 (4).
 Zallinger O. 98 (7), 1060 (3-4).
 Zálud V. 359 (2).
 Zama P. 799.
 Zambaur E. von 1146 (2).
 Zamboni Chr. 670.
 — G. 211 (2).
 Zambonini F. 214 (3), 218 (7), 219 (3), 219 (6), 220 (1), 220 (4), 222 (4), 953 (4), 1052 (8), 1165 (6).
 Zambra A. 162 (6).
 Zambrano M. A. 425 (3).
 — N. P. 438 (8).
 Zambrini A. R. 393 (3).
 Zámels A. 252 (8).
 Zámels A. 1008.
 Zamfirescu G. 321 (3), 321 (4-6).
 Zammit C. BE106 (2).
 Zamora A. 435 (6).
 — M. us76 (3).
 Zampieri G. 212 (3-4), 234.
 Zanartu R. 1170 (5-6).
 Zanc G. 320 (2).
 Zanca A. 227 (5), 228 (8).
 Zanda G. B. 192 (3), 192 (7), 193 (2).
 Zander E. 29 (6).
 — G. 44 (8).
 — H. 819.
 Zandonali A. 980 (6).
 Zanetti J. E. us25 (8).
 Zange J. 110 (7).
 Zangenmeister W. 1117 (8-7).
 Zangger H. 345 (7).
 Zanghieri P. 204 (3).
 Zangirolami A. 231 (7).
 Zangroniz J. de 614.
 Zannini P. 240 (8).
 Zanobini G. 238 (4).
 Zanolli C. 394 (4), 394 (4).
 Zanon F. S. 955.
 Zanolli Cavazoni L. 431 (3).

- Zanten J. van 264 (8).
 Zanutto S. 811.
 Zanzucchi M. T. 210
 (1-2), 210 (3), 211
 (7-6).
 — P. P. 210 (7).
 Zapletal V. 335 (7).
 Zappa G. 215 (2), 215
 (6), 248 (8).
 — R. 222 (1), 222 (1).
 Zappert J. 101 (6).
 Zappi E. V. 402 (6),
 402 (6), 403 (1), 403
 (1).
 Zaragueta J. 1170 (4).
 Zaranski J. 290 (3).
 Zarate E. 392 (6).
 — P. N. 398 (2).
 Zaraza Murcia J. 223
 (2).
 Zarb S. 180 (5), 180
 (5), 180 (7).
 Zarcari D. 159 (8).
 — P. 159 (8).
 Zarembo S. 288 (1).
 Zaretsky W. 651
 Zarfl M. 101 (4).
 Zaribnický F. 109 (4-
 3).
 Zarine E. 1014.
 Zarins E. 251 (3), 251
 (3-4).
 — J. 253 (8).
 Zarnik B. 383 (1),
 385 (2).
 Zaruba L. 370 (6),
 371 (2).
 Zattera J. B. 562.
 Zauner A. 111 (7).
 Zaunick R. 1088 (3-4),
 1133 (4).
 Zaus J. 357 (3-4).
 Zaüs J. 355 (1).
 Zavadil J. 370 (4).
 Zavadskij S. 364 (6).
 Zaviska F. 354 (1).
 Zavagna I. 246 (4).
 Zavalá A. de 1170 (4).
 Zavalía C. 390 (8).
 Zavattari E. 234 (3),
 235, 235 235. (1),
 — L. 234 (2).
 Zavialov V. 140 (5).
 Zaviska F. 354 (7).
 — P. 365 (8).
 Zavjalov V. V. 139 (5-
 7).
 Zavodszky J. 163 (7).
 Zavrel J. 369 (5).
 Zavrnik F. 385 (1).
 Zawadrki I. 283 (4).
 Zawadzki J. 284 (1).
 — Wl. 300 (1).
 Zawidzki J. 283 (6),
 1033 (5-6).
 Zawirski Z. 297 (6).
 Zaytzeff N. 338 (2).
 Zazemba S. 1033 (6).
 Zazo G. G. 220 (7).
 Zbinden L. 337 (6).
 Zbyszewski L. 297 (1).
 Zchimmer E. 62 (6).
 Zdanowicz G. D. us-
 169 (7).
 Zdziechowski M. 299
 (5), 1033 (1).
 Zearfioue W. F. us90
 (6).
 Zeasman O. R. us168
 (2), us168 (4).
 Zebrowski K. 297 (2).
 Zebrowski E. 278 (5).
 Zechenter I. 903.
 — J. 669.
 Zechmeister L. 170 (3).
 Zeckert O. 104 (4).
 Zederbauer E. 105 (6).
 Zedler G. 664.
 Zee J. Van der us119
 (5).
 Zeeman P. 263 (5),
 1019 (2-1), 1040 (5),
 1047 (8), 1052 (5),
 1159 (3-4).
 — W. P. C. 262 (7).
 Zeeuw R. de us57 (6).
 Zeffi A. 207 (8).
 Zehentbauer F. 98 (1),
 98 (5).
 Zehenter I. 115 (5).
 Zehme W. 9 (2).
 Zehmer G. B. us165 (2).
 Zehnder L. 333 (2).
 Zehring W. A. us72
 (2-4).
 Zeiferts T. 253 (8).
 Zeift H. 51 (2).
 Zeiger K. 32 (4), 32
 (4).
 — Ph. 23 (7).
 Zeiler K. 95 (5).
 Zeiller J. f54 (5).
 Seilis A. 902 (6).
 Zeilon N. O. 329 (3),
 331 (2).
 Zwarenstein H. J. BE-
 189 (8).
 Zeipel E. H. von 330
 (7).
 — 1164 (1).
 — H. von 545.
 Zeisler E. P. us65 (6).
 Zeissig K. 23 (4).
 Zeiss C. H. us66 (3).
 Zeit F. R. us64 (7).
 Zeitler J. 74 (2).
 — W. I. us122 (4).
 — W. L. us123 (2).
 Zeitlin J. us114 (5).
 Zelada F. 408 (3), 408
 (3-4).
 Zelaya M. A. 429 (8).
 Zelenka M. 353 (2),
 353 (8-7), 363 (4).
 Zeleny A. us127.
 — C. us114 (8).
 — J. us184 (7).
 Zelinka K. 107 (6).
 Zeller H. 889 (2).
 — J. 7 (4).
 — P. 1072 (2).
 — S. M. us190 (5).
 — W. 335 (4).
 Zellner J. 103 (1).
 Zelter O. S. us126 (7).
 Zelovich C. 164 (4).
 Zemaitis Z. 255 (7).
 Zeman J. 974.
 Zembrod A. C. us120
 (7).
 Zemits N. 252 (2).
 Zemp J. 346 (7), 349
 (4).
 Zemplen G. 163 (5)
 164 (3).
 Zenari S. 1141 (2).
 Zenetti P. 24 (4).
 Zenghelis C. 157 (7)
 157 (7).
 Zenisek B. 364 (2).
 Zenker R. 89 (8).
 Zenkovsky V. 358 (4).
 Zenneck J. 83 (3) 83
 (5), 1044 (5).
 Zenner P. us108 (3).
 Zeno A. 405 (6), 406
 (2).
 — L. 407 (4).
 Zenoni C. 209 (6).
 Zentmayer W. us147
 (8).
 Zepp P. 1130 (2).
 Zerbe J. L. us150 (6).
 Zerboglio A. 247 (5-6),
 247 (7), 247 (8).
 Zerfing W. us149 (6).
 Zeri A. 177 (5), 179
 (1).
 Zerkowitz G. 84 (4).
 Zernike F. 268 (6).
 Zerny H. 906 (4).
 Zervos P. 157 (8).
 Zessner Spitzenberg H.
 105 (5-6).
 Zeteux E. f80 (2).
 Zethelius G. A. son
 325 (4).
 Zettersteen K. V. 329
 (8).
 Zetti O. 11 (8).
 Zetzsche F. 335 (4).
 Zeumer R. 1016 (3-4).
 Zevenbergh C. 265 (3).
 Zeydel E. H. us107
 (8).
 Zeylemaker J. 276 (6).
 Zeynek E. 355 (7).
 — R. 347 (5).

- Zgorski K. 296 (4).
 Zia. 374 (8), 375 (2).
 — Nouri Pacha 374 (8).
 — Ud-Din Ahmad BE-151 (3).
 Zibermayr I. 669.
 Zibordi D. 222 (3).
 — F. 207 (6).
 Zibrť C. 353 (1), 975 (2).
 Zich O. 352 (4), 353 (6).
 Zickendraht H. 333 (2).
 Zickler K. 367 (5), 368 (4).
 Ziebarth E. 52 (1).
 Ziebler M. us128.
 Zieffe A. us190 (3), us191 (1).
 Ziegenspeck H. 69 (6).
 Ziegler 45 (2).
 — C. H. BE54 (3).
 — H. 334 (5), 334 (7).
 — H. de 337 (6).
 — J. 106 (2-1).
 — K. 37 (7), 46 (7), 58 (4).
 — de Ziegleck G. 126 (6).
 Ziehen 1135 (4).
 — T. 48 (8).
 Ziekursch J. 20 (6).
 Ziel R. 356 (4).
 Zielenczyk A. 281 (6).
 Zieler K. 96 (6).
 Zielinski F. 284 (5), 1107 (3-4).
 — M. 287 (8).
 — T. 279 (7), 1033 (2).
 Zielstorff W. 67 (5), 69 (3).
 Ziemacki J. 300 (7).
 Ziemann J. 2 (8).
 Ziemecki S. 280 (4), 285 (4).
 Ziemels E. 250 (6).
 Ziemke E. 64 (1).
 Zienstarski S. 284 (6).
 Zierl H. 899 (7).
 Ziesché K. 18 (8).
 Ziesemer W. 69 (5).
 Zietzschmann O. 55 (2).
 Ziffer-Baragi A. 229 (2).
 Zigler M. J. us178 (4).
 Zikes H. 103 (1), 106 (8), 107 (7).
 Zikmund E. 351 (6).
 Zikri A. 732.
 Zilinskas J. 256 (2).
 Zilits P. 251 (2).
 Zilka F. 358 (7).
 Zilkens K. 66 (2).
 Zilliacus C. E. 152 (3).
 — V. R. 154 (2).
 Zilmer Helen J us32 (1).
 Zilva S. S. 917 (5).
 Zilyski J. 288 (2).
 Zilz J. 101 (6).
 Zimai V. 168 (3-4).
 Zimiga M. G. 429 (4).
 Zimmer A. R. BE142 (7).
 — C. 3 (7).
 — H. 57 (6).
 — Mary W. us132 (8).
 — M. L. 473 (8).
 Zimmermann A. G. us-117 (2).
 — E. W. us140 (3).
 — J. F. us139 (7), us139 (8).
 Zimmermann 45 (2).
 — A. 64 (1), 163 (3), 165 (1).
 — B. 45 (4).
 — M. F108 (6), F109 (1).
 — P. 665, 902 (1).
 — R. BE158 (2-1), 60 (1), 253 (2).
 — S. 382 (3).
 — W. 50 (7), 94 (8) 334 (3).
 — E. 875.
 — H. 72 (5), 1035 (6).
 Zincke P. 356 (6).
 — Th. 76 (3).
 Zindler K. 114 (7).
 Zingali 193 (5).
 Zingarelli N. 208 (1).
 Zingerle H. 110 (3).
 — J. 906 (6).
 Zingher A. us61 (2).
 Zinke A. 111 (6).
 Zink Th. 996 (5).
 Zinke L. 35 (7).
 Zinkernagel F. 333 (1).
 Zinn W. 2 (6), 3 (3).
 Zinnecker W. D. us60 (7).
 Zinner E. 164 (3).
 Zinsmeister J. B. 1128 (1).
 Zinsser F. 66 (3).
 — H. us41 (5), 1059 (4).
 Zintl E. 82 (6).
 Ziobrowski S. 289 (6).
 Zipp H. 22 (3).
 — N. 22 (6).
 Zippel G. F87 (7), 215 (2).
 Zipser K. 295 (1).
 Zironi A. 207 (5), 209 (5).
 Ziskin D. us128.
 Zistler P. 899 (8)..
 Zitelmann E. 12 (7).
 Zitzkievic N. 378 (7).
 Zivanovic F. 378 (3-4).
 — T. 378 (4).
 Zivkovic A. 382 (5).
 Zivotsky J. 372 (8-7).
 Zizek F. 34 (5-6), 34 (7).
 Zlatarov A. 139 (2), 139 (5), 140 (2), 140 (5).
 Zlatarski V. N. 138 (7), 140 (8).
 Zlielinski T. 1037 (1).
 Zlinszky A. 163 (7).
 Zmave I. 856 (4).
 Zmijewski M. 541.
 Znamierowski C. 297 (8).
 Znaniecki F. 298 (4).
 Znidarsic C. 381 ((2).
 Zo H. F56 (5), F56 (7).
 Zobel A. J. us83 (3-4).
 — v. Zabeltitz M. 656 (2).
 Zobelitz F. von 1003 (3).
 Zobrow M. 382 (8).
 Zocco A. 193 (6).
 — Rosa A. 193 (6), 1170 (6-5).
 Zocher R. 29 (6).
 Zoepfl F. 655.
 — G. 4 (8).
 Zoepfritz H. 64 (2).
 Zoernig H. 333 (2).
 Zolja L. 207 (1), 209 (4).
 Zolinski J. 233 (7).
 Zolezzi E. 857.
 Zoli E. 799.
 — L. 199 (1), 199 (2).
 Zoll F. 287 (1).
 Zolla D. F44 (5), F44 (5), F44 (7), F128 (5-6).
 Zollikofer Clara 347 (6).
 Zollineer M. 347 (2).
 Zolnai B. 163 (6).
 — J. 170 (5).
 Zó'ss P. B. 474.
 Zoltowski A. 298 (5).
 Zondek B. 3 (1).
 — G. 3 (6).
 — H. 2 (8).
 Zongolowicz B. 299 (7).
 Zonner E. 82 (2).
 Zook G. F. us97 (5-6).
 Zoppi Comte G. 1078 (2).
 Zorawski C. 283.
 — K. 280 (1), 283 (6), 1033 (6), 1166 (3).
 Zorbaugh Grace us50 (1).

- Zorbaugh H. us60 (5).
 Zore I. 381 (5).
 Zorette L. f82 (3), f82 (4), f82 (7), f82 (7), f82 (7), f82 (7), f82 (8), f82 (8).
 Zorkendorfer K. 356 (2).
 Zorli A. 204 (5), 204 (7).
 Zorn D. 65 (4),
 — L. f74 (5).
 — P. 12 (7).
 — W. 20 (7).
 Zorraquin G. 393 (1).
 Zorrilla de San Martin J. 436 (7).
 Zotta Ch. D' 314 (7).
 Zouris N. 1065.
 Zoyopoulos Thr. 793.
 Zschaler E. 73 (7).
 Zscharnack L. 67 (7), 1080 (8-7).
 Zschiesche A. 889 (3).
 Zschokke E. 346 (3).
 — F. 333 (4).
 — Th. 973.
 Zsclokke W. 334 (8).
 Zsigmond F. 166 (4).
 Zster K. d' 81 (3).
 Zubaty J. 1033 (2).
 Zuber R. f122 (7), f 122 (8).
 Zubia E. e15 (8).
 Zubrzycki J. 287 (6).
 Zuccante G. 208 (1), 1043 (6), 1053 (7).
 Zuccarelli A. 219 (8).
 Zuccarini A. 181 (7).
 Zucchini D. 189 (4).
 Zucker E. 644.
 — F. 60 (3).
 Zuelli G. 232 (3).
 Zuelzer M. 889 (3-4).
 Zufall C. J. us73 (1).
 Zufiaurre y Goicoechea S. e12 (7).
 Zug G. B. us33 (2).
 Zuglia S. 382 (6).
 Zugsmith R. us153 (4).
 Zuhdi 375 (6).
 Zuill F. us118 (7).
 Zujovic J. 377 (7).
 — M. 378 (3).
 Zukowski S. 292 (5).
 Zuloaga y Zamora W. 1048 (7-8).
 Zulueta A. de e10 (1).
 — F. de BE71 (4), BE-73 (4-3).
 Zumalacarrefui Prat J. M. e32 (5), e32 (7).
 Zumbalen J. H. us174 (8), us176 (1).
 Zumbusch L. Rittar v. 78 (8).
 Zuffiga E. G. de 436 (3-4), 436 (5).
 — M. 429 (8).
 — M. A. 429 (7).
 — M. G. 429 (5).
 Zunini L. 213 (7), 214 (5).
 Zunino P. 200 (6).
 Zunker F. 20 (7).
 Zunz E. 118 (2), 1026 (8), 1115 (3), 1116 (3).
 Zupancic R. 381 (1).
 Zuppke R. C. us115 (5).
 Zuretti C.O. 208 (1).
 Zurhelle E. 14 (6).
 Zurhorst E. W. us152 (4).
 Zuylen van Nyevelt A. van 674.
 Zvacek F. 371 (8).
 Zvonicek J. 370 (5).
 Zwaan J. de 267 (7).
 Zwaardemaker H. 273 (5).
 Zwaenepoel H. 121 (3).
 Zwanck A. 393 (2).
 Zwar B. T. BE109 (8).
 Zweerts F. BE188 (6).
 Zweibaum J. 278 (1).
 Zweifel E. 79 (6).
 Zweig W. 100 (8).
 Zweigbaum M. 836.
 Zweigbergk von P. A. G 980 (8).
 Zwick 40 (2).
 — W. 41 (5).
 Zwicky C. 349 (4).
 — F. us16 (6).
 Zwiedineck Südenhorst O. v. 78 (5).
 Zwick W. W. us120 (7).
 Zwierzina K. 111 (3), 1060 (3).
 Zych-Plodowski Z. 284 (4).
 Zycha A. 12 (8).
 Zygmund A. 281 (2).
 — A. S. 280 (1).
 Zylinski E. 294 (1).
 Zyromski E. f68 (7).
 1049 (5).
 Zzabó G. 794.

NOTES

TABLE GÉOGRAPHIQUE PAR PAYS

ALLEMAGNE (1)

Aachen.	Elberfeld.	Landsberg a-d. War-
Altenburg.	Elbing.	the.
Altana-a-Elbe.	Elsfleth.	Landshut.
Amberg.	Emden.	Landstuhl.
Amorbach.	Erfurt.	Leipzig.
Ansbach.	Erlangen.	Liegnitz.
Arnstadt.	Essen-a-Rurh.	Lindau-am Bodensee.
Augsburg.	Eutin.	Lübeck.
Aurich.	Frankfurt-a-M.	Ludwigsburg.
Bad Homburg.	Frankfurt-a-d-Oder.	Lüneburg.
Bamberg.	Freiberg-i-Sachsen.	Magdeburg.
Bautzen.	Freiburg-i-Breisgau.	Mainz (<i>Mayence</i>).
Bayreuth.	Friedrichshafen am-Bodensee.	Maitingen.
Berlin.	Freising.	Mannheim.
Berlin-Dahlem.	Fulda.	Marbach-am Neckar.
Berlin-Halensee.	Fürstenstein.	Marburg-i-H.
Berlin-Schöneberg.	Geisenheim-am-Rhein	Marburg-a-d-Lahn.
Berlin-Tempelhof.	Giessen.	Maria Laach.
Beuron.	Gör'itz.	Meiningen.
Bielefeld.	Gotha.	Metten.
Bochum.	Göttingen.	München (<i>Munich</i>).
Bonn.	Greifswald.	Münster.
Bonn-a-Rhein.	Greiz.	Neuburg-a-d-Donau.
Bonn-Poppelsdorf.	Guben.	Nördlingen.
Bothkamp.	Halle.	Nürnberg.
Braunsberg.	Hamburg.	Oberesslingen.
Braunschweig.	Hamburg-Grossborstel.	Oldenburg.
Bremen.	Hanau-a-Main.	Osnabrück.
Breslau.	Hannover.	Paderborn.
Charlottenburg.	Hannoverisch Münden.	Passau.
Chemnitz.	Heidelberg.	Plon.
Clausthal.	Helgoland.	Potsdam.
Coburg.	Herrnhut.	Pszezvna.
Corvey-bei-Höxter.	Hildelhseim.	Quedlinburg.
Cöthen.	Hof.	Regensburg.
Darmstadt.	Hohenheim.	Rostock.
Dessau.	Jena.	Rothenburg-an-der-
Detmold.	Karlsruhe.	Tauber.
Dillingen-a-Donau.	Kassel.	Rüdlstadt.
Donaueschingen.	Kempton-i-Allgau.	Saarbrücken.
Donauworth.	Kiel.	Schleiz.
Dortmund.	Koblenz.	Schwarzenberg-bei-
Dresden.	Köln-a-Rh. (<i>Cologne</i>).	Scheinfeld.
Düsseldorf.	Königsberg.	Schweinfurt.
Eberswalde.	Konstanz-a-Bodensee.	Schwerin.
Eichstätt.	Krefeld.	Sigmaringen.
Eisenach.		Sondershausen.

Speyer (<i>Spire</i>).	Wallerstein.	Wismar.
Stendal.	Waren.	Wittm.
Stettin.	Warmbrunn.	Wittenberg.
Stralsund.	Weihenstephan.	Wolfenbüttel.
Stuttgart.	Weimar.	Worms.
Tharandt.	Wernigerode-a-Harz.	Würzburg.
Trier (<i>Trèves</i>).	Wertheim am-Mein.	Zeit.
Tübingen.	Wielenbach.	Zerbst.
Ueberlingen.	Wiesbaden.	Zittau.
Ulm.	Wilhelmshaven.	Zwickau.

ARGENTINE (2).

Azul.	La Plata.	Santa Fé.
Buenos-Aires.	Rosario.	Tucuman.
Cordoba.		

AUTRICHE (3).

Admont.	Klagenfurt.	Salzburg.
Altenburg.	Kosterneburg-bei-Wien	Sankt-Florian.
Bregenz.	Kremsmünster.	Sankt-Lambrecht.
Göttweig.	Leoben.	Sankt-Paul.
Graz.	Lilienfeld.	Sonnblick.
Heiligenkreuz.	Linz.	Vorau.
Hochobir.	Mariabrunn.	Wien (<i>Vienne</i>).
Innsbrück.	Melk.	Zwettl.

BELGIQUE (4).

Anvers.	Hasselt.	Nieuport.
Arlon.	Heverlé-lez-Louvain.	Ostende.
Ath.	Huy.	St-Gilles lez-Bruxelles.
Bruges.	Liège.	Schaarbeek.
Bruxelles.	Lokeren.	Spa.
Courtrai.	Louvain.	Termonde.
Cureghem.	Malines.	Tervueren.
Dinant.	Maredsous.	Tongerloo.
Furnes.	Menin.	Tournai.
Gand.	Molenbeek-Saint-Jean	Uccle.
Gembloux.	Mons.	Verviers.
Grimberghen.	Namur.	Ypres.

BRESIL (7).

Bahia.	Fortaleza.	Recife.
Bello-Horizonte.	Jaboticabal.	Rio de Janeiro.
Butantan.	Ouro Preto.	San Salvador.
Curityba.	Porto Alegre.	Sao Paulo.

BULGARIE (8).

Sophia.

CHILI (9).

San Cristobal, Santiago de Chile.

CHINE (10).

Canton.
Changhai.
Hongkong.
Lu-Kia-Pang.

Nanking.
Nan Tung.
Péking.

Tsingtau.
Zi-Ka Wei.
Zo-Sé.

COLOMBIE (11).

Bogota, Medellin.

CUBA (12).

La Habana.

DANEMARK, ISLANDE et GROENLAND (13, 14).

Aarhus.
Charlottenlund.
Disko.
Hellerup.
Hillerod.

Kjöbenhavn (*Copenha-*
gue).
Odder.
Odense.
Vedback.

Velge.
Viborg.

Islande.
Reykjavik.

DANZIG (15).

Danzig.

EGYPTE (16).

Alexandrie.
Bathim.

Helwan.
Le Caire.

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE.**Angleterre (17).**

Accrington.
Ashton-under-Lyne.
Barsnley.
Batley.
Beckenham.
Bedford.
Birkenhead.
Birmingham.
Blackburn.
Bolton.
Bournemouth.
Bradford.
Brighouse.
Brighton.
Bristol.
Bromley.
Burnley.
Burton-on-Trent.
Bury.
Bury-Saint-Edmunds.
Cambridge.
Canterbury.

Carlisle.
Cheltenham.
Chester.
Chesterfield.
Chipstead.
Chorley.
Cirencester.
Clifton.
Colchester.
Coventry.
Cranwell.
Croydon.
Darlington.
Darmouth.
Darwen.
Derby.
Devizes.
Devonport.
Dewsbury.
Doncaster Borough.
Durham.
Eastbourne.
Eton.
Exeter.

Gloucester.
Gravesand.
Greenwich.
Grimsby.
Guernesey.
Halifax.
Harpenden.
Haworth.
Headley Rectory.
Hertfort.
Hove.
Huddersfield.
Hull.
Ilford.
Ipswich.
Kendal.
Kew.
Kingston-upon-Thames.
Kowloon.
Lancaster.
Leamington.
Leeds.
Leicester.
Lincoln.

Liverpool.
 London (*Londres*).
 Long Ashton.
 Louth.
 Maidstone.
 Malvern.
 Manchester.
 Massiest.
 Middlesborough.
 Mirfield.
 Narberth.
 Newark-on-Trent.
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
 Newport.
 Northampton.
 Norwich.
 Nottingham.
 Oldham.
 Oxford.
 Penzance.
 Peterborough.
 Plymouth.
 Portsmouth.
 Preston.
 Rawdon near Leeds.
 Reading.
 Richmond.
 Rochdale.
 Rotherhan.
 Rugby.
 Saint-Albans.
 Saint-Helens.
 Saint-Helier.
 Salcombe Regis.
 Salford.
 Salisbury.
 Sandhurst.
 Sheffield.
 Smethwick.
 Southampton.
 South Kensington.
 Southport.
 Stafford.
 Stockport.
 Stoke-on-Trent.
 Stonyhurst.
 Sunderland.
 Swindon.
 Taunton.
 Teddington.
 Torquay.
 Tring.
 Twickenham.
 Tynemouth.
 Walthamstow.
 Warminster.
 Warrington.
 Waterloo.
 Watford.
 West Bromwich.
 West Hartlepool.
 Whitby.
 Wigan.
 Wimbledon.
 Winchester.
 Worcester.

Worthing.
 Wye.
 Yarmouth.
 York.

Pays de Galles (18).

Aberystwyth.
 Bala.
 Bangor.
 Cardiff.
 Carmathen.
 Hawarden.
 Lampeter.
 Swansea.

Ecosse (19).

Aberdeen.
 Ayr.
 Dundee.
 Edinburgh (*Edimbourg*).
 Forfar.
 Fort-Augustus.
 Glasgow.
 Kirkealdy.
 Millport.
 Old Aberdeen.
 Paisley.
 Perth.
 Rothesay.
 Saint-Andrews.

Irlande (20).

Armagh.
 Belfast.
 Cork.
 Dublin.
 Dunsink.
 Galway.
 Maypoth.

Afrique du Sud anglaise (21).

Bloemfontein.
 Bulawayo.
 Cape of Good Hope.
 Cape Town.
 Durban.
 East London.
 Grahamstown.
 Johannesburg.
 Lovedale.
 Paarl.
 Pietermaritzburg.
 Potchefstroom.
 Pretoria.
 Salisbury.
 Stellenbosh.

Australie (22).

Adelaide.
 Brisbane.

Hobart.
 Melbourne.
 Mosman.
 Perth.
 South Yarra.
 Sydney.

Barbades, Birmanie (23)

Barbados.
 Rangoon.

Canada (24)

Antigonish.
 Brantford.
 Colgary.
 Edmonton.
 Fredericton.
 Guelph.
 Halifax.
 Hamilton.
 Kingston.
 London.
 Montréal.
 Niagara Falls.
 Niagara on the Lake.
 Ottawa.
 Prince Albert.
 Québec.
 Regina.
 Sackville.
 Saint-Boniface.
 Saint-John.
 Saint-Thomas.
 Sainte-Anne-de-Belle-
 vue.
 Saskatoon.
 Summerland.
 Toronto.
 Vancouver.
 Victoria.
 Winnipeg.
 Wolfville.

Ceylan (25)

Colombo.
 Oopach.

Hongkong (26)

Hongkong.

Indes britanniques (27)

Agra.
 Ahmedabad.
 Ajmer.
 Aligarh.
 Alipore Calcutta.
 Allahabad.
 Alwaye.
 Amraoti.
 Amritsar.
 Anantapur.
 Bangalore.
 Bankipur.

Bankura.
Bareilly.
Baroda.
Belgachia.
Bénarès.
Berhampur.
Bhagalpur.
Bhavnagar.
Bhowanipur.
Bombay.
Calcutta.
Cawnpore.
Chidambaran.
Chittagong.
Coimbatore.
Comila.
Cooch Behar.
Cuttack.
Dacca.
Daulatpur.
Dehra-Dun.
Delhi.
Faridpur.
Feni.
Gauhati.
Gorakhpur.
Gwalior.
Hazaribagh.
Hetampur.
Howrah.
Hugli.
Hyderabad (Deccan).
Indore.
Jaipur.
Jammu.
Jodhpur.
Jubbulpore.
Junagadh.
Karachi.
Kodaikanal.
Kolhapur.
Krishnagar.
Kumna Konam.
Lahore.

Luknow.
Lyallpur.
Madras.
Madura.
Mangalore.
Mannagurdi.
Masulipatam.
Meerut.
Midnapore.
Muradpur.
Muzzafarpur.
Mymensingh.
Mysore.
Nagpur.
Patiala.
Patna.
Peshawar.
Poona.
Pusa.
Rajahmundry.
Rajshahi.
Rangoon.
Rangpur.
Rawalpindi.
Sangli.
Serampore.
Shillong.
Sialkot.
Sibpur.
Simla.
Srinagar.
Surat.
Sylhet.
Tanjore.
Tinnevely.
Trichinopoly.
Trivandrum.
Vizagapatam.
Vizianagram.

Jamaïque (28).

Jamaïca.
Kingston.

EQUATEUR (38).

Guyaquil.

Loja.

ESPAGNE (39).

Alcala De Henares.
Barcelone.
Bilbao.
Cadiz.
Cartuja.
Castellon de la Plana
Castro Urdiales.
Cordoba.
Granada.
Huesca.

Leon.
Madrid.
Mahon.
Malaga.
Murcia.
Oviedo.
Palma de Mallorca.
Salamanca.
San Fernando.

ESTHONIE (40).

Dorpât (Tartu).

Malte (29).

Valetta (La Valette)

Maurice (30).

Pamplemousses.

Nouvelle Zélande (31)

Auckland.
Christchurch.
Dunedin.
Invercargill.
Nelson.
Wanganui.
Wellington.

Sierra Leone (32)

Sierra Leone.

Soudan (33)

Khartoum.

Straits Settlements (34)

Penang.
Singapore.

Tasmanie (35)

Hobart.

Terre-Neuve (36)

Saint-John's.

Trinidad (37)

Saint-Augustine.

Quito.

San Lorenzo del Es-
corial.
Santander.
Santiago.
Sevilla.
Tarrasa.
Tortosa.
Valencia.
Valladolid.
Zaragoza.

ETATS-UNIS (41).

Akron (Ohio).	Canton (N.-Y.).	Everet (Mass.).
Alabama (Ala.).	Carlisle (Penna.).	Exeter (New-Hamp.).
Alameda (Cal.).	Cedar Falls (Iowa).	Fargo (North Dak.).
Albany (N.-Y.).	Cedar Rapids.	Fayetteville (Ark.).
Albion (Mich.).	Chapel Hill (N. Car.).	Flagstaff (Arizona).
Albuquerque (New Mexico).	Charleston (S. Car.).	Fort Collins (Col.).
Allentown (Penna.).	Charleston (West Va.).	Fort Leavenworth (Kansas).
Altona.	Charlottesville (W. Va.).	Fort Monroe (Va.).
Ames (Iowa).	Chattanooga (Ten.).	Fort Wayne (Ind.).
Amherst (Mass.).	Chetenham (Maryland.).	Fort Worth (Texas).
Annandale (N.-Y.).	Chicago (Ill.).	Fresno (Cal.).
Annapolis (Maryland.).	Chicago-Evanston (Ill.).	Friday Harbor (Wash.).
Ann Arbor (Mich.).	Chillicothe (Ohio).	Gainesville (Flor.).
Ansonia (Conn.).	Cincinnati (Ohio).	Galesburg (Ill.).
Appleton (Wis.).	Claremont (Cal.).	Galveston (Texas).
Atchinson.	Cleveland (Ohio).	Gambier (Ohio).
Athens (Georg.).	Clinton (Mass.).	Gary (Ind.).
Athens (Ohio).	Clinton (N.-Y.).	Geneva (N.-V.).
Athens (Pa.).	Cold Spring Harbor (N.-Y.).	Gettysburg (Penna.).
Atlanta (Georgia).	Colorado Springs (Col.).	Gloversville (N.-Y.).
Auburn (Ala.).	Columbia (Mo.).	Gand Forks (N. Dak.).
Auburn (Maine).	Columbia (S. Car.).	Grand Rapids (Mich.).
Auburn (N.-Y.).	Columbus (Ohio).	Great Falls (Montana).
Aurora (N.-Y.).	Concord (Mass.).	Greencastle (Ind.).
Aurora-on-Cayuga (N.-Y.).	Concord (New-Hamp.).	Greenfield (Mass.).
Austin (Texas).	Corvallis (Or.).	Grinnell (Iowa).
Bakersfield (Cal.).	Council Bluffs (Iowa).	Hamilton (N.-Y.).
Baltimore (Maryland).	Crawfordsville (Ind.).	Hampton (Va.).
Bangor (Maine).	Dallas (Texas).	Hanford (Cal.).
Bath (Maine).	Danbury (Conn.).	Hanover (Ind.).
Baton Rouge (Louisiana).	Danvers (Mass.).	Hanover (New Hamp.).
Bay City (Mich.).	Davenport (Iowa).	Harrisburg (Penna.).
Bayonne (New-Jersey).	Davidson (N. Car.).	Hartford (Conn.).
Beloit (Wis.).	Dedham (Mass.).	Haverford (Penna.).
Berkeley (Cal.).	Delaware (Ohio).	Haverhill (Mass.).
Bethlehem (Penna.).	Denver (Col.).	Hawaii (Wash.).
Binghampton (N.-Y.).	Derby (Conn.).	Helena (Montana).
Bismarck (N.-D.).	Des Moines (Iowa).	Hoboken (New Jersey).
Blacksburg (Ba.).	Detroit (Mich.).	Holyoke (Mass.).
Bloomington (Ind.).	Dover (Delaware).	Honolulu (Hawai Islands).
Boise (Idaho).	Duver (New-Hamp.).	Houston (Texas).
Boston (Mass.).	Duluth (Minn.).	Huntingdon (Penna.).
Boulder (Colorado).	Dunwoodie (N.-Y.).	Indianapolis (Ind.).
Brandford (Conn.).	Duquesne (Penna.).	Iowa City (Iowa).
Bristol (R. I.).	Durham (New-Hamp.).	Ithaca (N.-Y.).
Brookfield (Mass.).	Durham (N. Cal.).	Jacksonville (Flor.).
Brookline (Mass.).	East Lansing (Mich.).	Jacksonville (Ill.).
Brookings.	Easton (Penna.).	Jamaica Plain (Mass.).
Brooklyn (N.-Y.).	Easton Orange (New-Jersey).	Jamestown (N.-Y.).
Brunswick (Maine).	Eau Claire (Wis.).	Jefferson City (Mo.).
Bryn Athyn (Penna.).	Elizabeth (New-Jersey).	Jersey City (New-Jersey).
Bryn Mawr (Penna.).	Elkhart (Ind.).	Johnstown (Penna.).
Buffalo (N.-Y.).	Elyria (Ohio).	Kansas City (Kansas).
Burlington (Iowa).	El Paso (Texas).	Kansas City (Mo.).
Burlington (Vermont).	Emory University (Georg.).	Keene (New Hamp.).
Butte (Montana).	Emporia (Kansas).	Kirksville (Mor.).
Cairo (Ill.).	Esopus (N.-Y.).	Knoxville (Tenn.).
California (Cal.).	Eugene (Oregon).	Laguna Beach (Cal.).
Cambridge (Mass.).	Evanston (Ill.).	Lafayette (Ind.).
Camden (New-Jersey).	Evansville (Indiana).	

La Jolla (Cal.).	Northfield (Minn.).	Sioux City (Iowa).
Lancaster (Mass.).	Notre Dame (Ind.).	Sioux Falls (South D.).
Lancaster (Penna.).	Nouvelle-Orléans (L.).	South Hadley (Mass.).
Laramie (Wyoming.).	Oahu (Haw. Is.).	Spokane (Wash.).
Lawrence (Kansas).	Oakland (Cal.).	Springfield (Ill.).
Lenox (Mass.).	Oak Park (Ill.).	Springfield (Mass.).
Leominster (Mass.).	Oberlin (Ohio).	Springfield (Mo.).
Lewisburg (Penna.).	Oklahoma-City (Okla.).	Springfield (Ohio).
Lewiston (Maine).	Omaha (Neb.).	Springfield (Verm.).
Lexington (Kentucky).	Orange (New-Jersey).	Stanford (Conn.).
Lexington (Va.).	Orono (Maine).	Stanford Univ. P.O. (Cal.).
Lincoln (Neb.).	Oshkosh (Wisc.).	State College (Penna.).
Long Beach (Cal.).	Ottumwa (Iowa).	Staten Island (N.-Y.).
Long Island (N.-Y.).	Oxford (Ohio).	Stillwater (Okla.).
Los Angeles (Cal.).	Pacific Grove (Cal.).	Stockton (Cal.).
Louisville (Kentucky).	Parkville (Mo.).	Storrs (Conn.).
Madison (New-Jersey).	Pasadena (Cal.).	Swarthmore (Penna.).
Madison (Wisc.).	Passaic (New-Jersey).	Syracuse (N.-Y.).
Malden (Mass.).	Paterson (New-Jersey).	Tacoma (Wash.).
Manchester (N.-Hamp.).	Pawtucket (R. L.).	Terre Haute (Ind.).
Manhattan (Kansas).	Philadelphia (Penna.).	Toledo (Ohio).
Manila (Philippine Iles).	Phoenix (Arizona).	Topeka (Kansas).
Manitowoc (Wisc.).	Pierre (S. Dak. Penna.).	Topshfield (Mass.).
Mansfield (Ohio).	Pittsburgh (Mass.).	Trenton (New-Jersey).
Mare Island (Cal.).	Pittsfield (New-Jersey).	Troy (N.-Y.).
Marietta (Ohio).	Plainfield (New-Jersey).	Tucson (Arizona).
Marion (Ind.).	Pomona (California).	Tufts College (Mass.).
McMinnville (Oregon).	Port Huron (Mich.).	Ukiah (Cal.).
Meadville (Penna.).	Port Jervis (N.-Y.).	University P. O. (Miss.).
Memphis (Tenn.).	Portland (Maine).	University P. O. (Va.).
Menominee (Mich.).	Portland (Oregon).	Urbana (Ill.).
Middlebury (Vermont).	Poughkeepsie (N.-Y.).	Utica (N.-Y.).
Middletown (Conn.).	Princeton (New-Jersey).	Van Wert (Ohio).
Milford (Mass.).	Providence (R. I.).	Vermillion (South Dak.).
Milwaukee (Wisc.).	Pullmann (Wash.).	Vieques (Porto Rico).
Minneapolis (Minn.).	Put-in Bay (Ohio).	Visalia (Cal.).
Mississippi (Miss.).	Quincy (Ill.).	Waco (Texas).
Missoula (Montana).	Raleigh (North Car.).	Wake Forest (N. Car.).
Morgantown (West Va.).	Rapid City (South Dak.).	Waltham (Mass.).
Moscow (Idaho).	Reno (Nevada).	Warrensburg (Mo.).
Mount Hamilton (Cal.).	Richmond (Ind.).	Washington (D. C.).
Mount-Lookout (Ohio).	Richmond (Va.).	Washington (Penna.).
Mount Lowe (Cal.).	Riverside (Cal.).	Waterbury (Conn.).
Mount Vernon (Iowa).	Rochester (N.-Y.).	Watertown (Mass.).
Mount Wilson (Cal.).	Rockford (Ill.).	Watertown (N.-Y.).
Muscataine (Iowa).	Rock Island (Ill.).	Waterville (Maine).
Muskegon (Mich.).	Rolla (Mo.).	Wellesley (Mass.).
Nantucket (Mass.).	Sacramento (Cal.).	West Collingswood
Nashotah (Wisc.).	Saginaw (Mich.).	(N. J.).
Nashville (Tenn.).	St-Bonaventure (N.Y.).	Westerly (R. I.).
Newark (New Jersey).	Saint-Joseph (Mo.).	West Point (N.-Y.).
New Bedford (Mass.).	Saint-Louis (Mo.).	West-Wood (Mass.).
New Brunswick (New-Jersey).	Saint-Paul (Minn.).	Wichita (Kansas).
Newburyport (Mass.).	Salem (Mass.).	Wilkes Barre (Penna.).
New-Haven (Conn.).	Salem (New-Jersey).	Williams Bay (Wisc.).
New-Orléans (Louisiana).	Salem (Oregon).	Williamsport (Penna.).
Newport (R. I.).	Salt Lake City (Utah).	Williamstown (Mass.).
New Rochelle (N. Y.).	San Anselmo (Cal.).	Vilmingtom (Del.).
Newton (Mass.).	San Diego (Cal.).	Woburn (Mass.).
Newton Centre (Mass.).	San Francisco (Cal.).	Woods Hole (Mass.).
New York City (N.-Y.).	Santa Clara (Cal.).	Woodstock (Maryland).
Niagara University	Saranac Lake (N.-Y.).	Wooster (Ohio).
(N.-Y.).	Savannah (Ga.).	Worcester (Mass.).
Norman (Okla.).	Schenectady (N.-Y.).	Youngstown (Ohio).
Northampton (Mass.).	Seattle (Wash.).	Ypsilanti (Michigan).
	Sewance (Tenn.).	Zanesville (Ohio).

FEDERATED MALAY STATES (42).

Kuala-Lumpur. | Kuching. | Singapore.

FINLANDE (43).

Abj. | Helsinki (*Helsingfors*). | Turku.

FRANCE et COLONIES

France (44).

Abbadia.
 Abbeville.
 Agen.
 Aire-sur-la-Lys.
 Aix-en-Provence.
 Ajaccio.
 Albi.
 Alençon.
 Alès.
 Alfort.
 Amiens.
 Angers.
 Annecy.
 Annonay.
 Antibes.
 Arbois.
 Arcachon.
 Argentan.
 Arles.
 Arras.
 Auch.
 Aurillac.
 Autun.
 Auxerre.
 Auxonne.
 Avallon.
 Avignon.
 Avranches.
 Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
 Bar-le-Duc.
 Bar-sur-Aube.
 Bastia.
 Baume-les-Dames.
 Bayonne.
 Beaune.
 Beauvais.
 Belfort.
 Bellevue.
 Belley.
 Bergerac.
 Bergues.
 Bernay.
 Besançon.
 Besse.
 Béziers.
 Blois.
 Bordeaux.
 Boulogne-sur-Mer.
 Boulogne-sur-Seine.
 Bourbonne-les-Bains.

Bourg-en-Bresse.
 Bourges.
 Bourrelou.
 Brest.
 Briançon.
 Brignoles.
 Brive.
 By Thomery.
 Cadillac.
 Caen.
 Cahors.
 Calais.
 Cambrai.
 Cannes.
 Camp Martin.
 Carcassonne.
 Carpentras.
 Castres.
 Caudéran.
 Cette.
 Chalette.
 Châlons-sur-Marne.
 Châlon-sur-Saône.
 Chambéry.
 Charleville.
 Chartres.
 Châteaudun.
 Châteauroux.
 Château-Thierry.
 Châtellerauld.
 Châtillon-sur-Seine.
 Chaumont.
 Cherbourg.
 Chevreuse.
 Clamecy.
 Clermont (Oise).
 Clermont-Ferrand.
 Cognac.
 Colmar.
 Commercy.
 Compiègne.
 Concarneau.
 Condom.
 Coulommiers.
 Dieppe.
 Digne.
 Dijon.
 Dôle.
 Douai.
 Draguignan.
 Dunkerque.
 Epernay.

Epinal.
 Etampes.
 Evreux.
 Fiers-de-l'Orne.
 Foix.
 Fontainebleau.
 Fougères.
 Gap.
 Grasse.
 Grenoble.
 Grignon.
 Guéret.
 Hagueneau.
 Hazebrouck.
 Hem.
 Joigny.
 Juvisy.
 La Flèche.
 Langres.
 Lannion.
 Laon.
 Laquenexy.
 La Réole.
 La Rochelle.
 La Roche-sur-Yon.
 La Seyne.
 Lautaret.
 Laval.
 Le Cateau.
 Le Croisic.
 Le Havre.
 Le Mans.
 Le Massegros.
 Le Pin.
 Le Puy.
 Lille.
 Limoges.
 Lisieux.
 Lodève.
 Lons-le-Saunier.
 Lorient.
 Louviers.
 Luc-sur-Mer.
 Luxeuil.
 Lyon.
 Mâcon.
 Mancey.
 Marmande.
 Marseille.
 Mauriac.
 Melun.
 Mende.

Menton.
Metz.
Meudon.
Mézières.
Mirecourt.
Montauban.
Montbéliard.
Mont-de-Marsan.
Montélimar.
Montivilliers.
Montluçon.
Montpellier.
Morlaix.
Mortagne.
Moulins.
Moutiers.
Mulhouse.
Nancy.
Nantes.
Nantua.
Narbonne.
Nevers.
Nice.
Nîmes.
Niort.
Nogent-le-Rotrou.
Nogent-sur-Marne.
Noyon.
Orléans.
Paris.
Paris Parc St-Maur.
Pau.
Périgueux.
Perpignan.
Pic-du-Midi de Bigorre.
Poitiers.
Poligny.
Pont-Audemer.
Pontoise.
Privas.
Provins.
Quimper.
Reims.
Remiremont.
Rennes.
Revard.
Roanne.
Rochefort-sur-Mer.
Rodez.
Romans.
Romorantin.
Roubaix.
Rouen.
Saint-Brieux.

Saint-Cyr.
Saint-Denis.
Saint-Dié.
Saint-Dizier.
Saint-Etienne.
Saint-Flour.
Saint-Gaudens.
Saint Genis Laval.
Saint Germain-en-Laye.
Saint-Jean-de-la-Neuville.
Saint-Lo.
Saint-Malo.
Saint-Mandé.
Sainte-Menehould.
Saint-Mihiel.
Saint-Nazaire.
Saint-Omer.
Saint-Pol.
Saint-Quentin.
Saint-Servan.
Saintes.
Saumur.
Sceaux.
Sedan.
Sélestat.
Semur.
Senlis.
Sens.
Sèvres.
Strasbourg.
Tarbes.
Thonon.
Toulon-sur-Mer.
Toulouse.
Tourcoing.
Tournus.
Tours.
Trappes.
Troyes.
Tulle.
Valence.
Vannes.
Vendôme.
Verdun.
Verneuil-sur-Avre.
Versailles.
Vesoul.
Vienne.
Villeneuve-sur-Lot.
Villers-Cotterets.
Vire.
Vitry-le-François.
Wimereux.

Yvetot.

Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc

(45)

Algérie.

Alger.
Constantine.
Laghout.
Oran.
Sétif.
Tlemcem.

Tunisie.

Salammbô.
Sousse.
Tunis.

Maroc.

Rabat.

Sénégal, Congo et Guinée Française (45).

Martinique (46).

Fort-de-France.

Sénégal (47).

Dakar.

Annam, Cambodge, Cochinchine, Indochine, Tonkin (48).

Canda.
Hué.
Nha-Trang.
Phu-Lien.
Phnom-Penh.
Saigon.

Indes françaises (49).

Pondichéry.

Madagascar (50).

Tananarive.

GRECE (51).

Athènes.

GUATEMALA (52).

Guatemala.

HAITI (53).

Port-au-Prince.

HONDURAS (54).

Tegucigalpa.

HONGRIE (55).

Budapest.
Debreczen.
Eger.

Kalocsa.
Kecskemét.
Keszthely.
Magyaróvár.

Pannonhalma.
Papa.
Pécs.

ITALIE (56).

Alessandria (*Alexandrie*).
Aoste.
Aquila.
Arcetì.
Arcireale.
Arezzo.
Assisi (*Assise*).
Avellino.
Badia di Cava.
Bagnacavallo.
Bari.
Barletta.
Bassano.
Bologna (*Bologne*).
Bra.
Brescia.
Cagliari.
Caltanissetta.
Carloforte.
Caserta (*Caselle*).
Cagania (*Catane*).
Chiari.
Collurania.
Como (*Côme*).
Cosenza.
Crema.
Cremona (*Crémone*).
Faenza.
Fano.
Fermo.

Ferrara (*Ferrare*).
Firenze (*Florence*).
Foggia.
Foggia e Lucera.
Genova (*Gênes*).
Gorizia.
Gressoney-Saint-Jean.
Guastalla.
La Spezia.
Lecce.
Livorno (*Livourne*).
Lucca.
Lucera.
Macerata.
Mantova (*Mantoue*).
Messina (*Messine*).
Milano (*Milan*).
Modena (*Modène*).
Moncalieri.
Mondovì.
Montecassino.
Monte del Lago.
Monte Rosa.
Napoli (*Naples*).
Padova (*Pavie*).
Palermo (*Palermes*).
Parma (*Parme*).
Pavia (*Pavie*).
Perugia (*Pérouse*).
Piasenza (*Plaisance*).
Pinerolo (*Pignerol*).

Pino Torinese.
Pisa (*Pise*).
Pistoia (*Pistoie*).
Pola.
Potenza.
Prato.
Ravenna (*Ravennes*).
Reggio.
Reggio Emilia.
Rocca di Papa.
Roma (*Rome*).
Rovereto.
Rovigo.
Salerno.
Sassari.
Savona (*Savone*).
Siena (*Sienne*).
Terni.
Torino (*Turin*).
Trento.
Treviso (*Trévise*).
Trieste.
Udine.
Urbino.
Valpeltine.
Varese.
Velletri.
Venezia (*Venise*).
Vercelli.
Verona (*Véronne*).
Visenza (*Vicenza*).

JAPON (57).

Fukuoka.
Kobe.

Kyoto.
Mizusawa.
Sapporo.

Sendai.
Tokyo.

LATVIE (Lettonie) (58).Kaunas (*Kowno*).

Liepaja.

Riga.

LUXEMBOURG (59).

Luxembourg.

MEXIQUE (60).

Merida.

Mexico.

Tacubaya.

MONACO (61):

Monaco.

NORVEGE (62).

Aas.
Arendal.
Bergen.
Bodo.
Drammen.

Horten.
Kristiania (*Christia-*
nia) (Voir *Oslo*).
Larvik.
Norway.

Oslo.
Rjukan.
Stavanger.
Tromsø.
Trondhjem.

PALESTINE (63)

Jérusalem.

PARAGUAY (64)

Asuncion.

PAYS-BAS (65).

Alkmaar.
Amsterdam.
Arnhem.
Assen.
Bois-le-Duc.
De Bilt.
Delft.
Deventer.
Djember.
Dordrecht.
Enschede.
Gröningen (*Groningue*)
Haarlem.
Heeswyk.
Helder.
Hilversum.

Kampen.
Katwijk a. d.-Rijn.
La Haye. Voir *S'Gravenhage*.
Leeuwarden.
Leiden (*Leyde*).
Maastricht.
Middelbourg.
Nymegen (*Nymègue*).
Oudenbosch.
Rotterdam.
S'Gravenhage (*La Haye*)
Tilburg.
Utrecht.
Wageningen.
Walkenburg.
Warmond.

Wittern.
Woerden.
Zwolle.
Indes néerlandaises (66)
Bandoeng.
Batavia.
Buitenzorg.
Cheribon.
Klaten.
Lembang.
Malang.
Medan.
Pasoeroean.
Pengalengan.
Weltevreden.

PEROU (66)

Lima.

PERSE (67)

Téhéran.

POLOGNE (68).

Bydgoszcz.
Kraków (*Cracovie*).
Lublin.
Lwow (*Lemberg, Leo-*

pol).
Piotrkow.
Poznan (*Posen*).
Przemysl.

Sandomierz.
Torun.
Warszawa (*Varsovie*).
Wilno.

PORTUGAL (69).

Braga.
Coimbra (*Coïmbre*).
Dafundo.

Lisboa (*Lisbonne*).
Porto.

Colonies portugaises (70)
Lourenço-Marques.
Punta-Delgada (*Açores*)

ROUMANIE (71).

Bucuresti (*Bucarest*).
Cernauti.
Cluj (*Klausenbourg*).

Galatz.
Hermannstadt.
Jasi (*Jassy*).

Starya-Doubossary.

SAN SALVADOR (72)

San-Salvador.

SIAM (73)

Bangkok.

SUEDE (74).

Abisko.	Haugesund.	Stockholm.
Alnarp.	Linköping.	Strängnäs.
Aneboda.	Lund.	Uppsala (<i>Upsal</i>).
Djursholm.	Malmö.	Västeraås.
Göteborg.	Skara.	

SUISSE (75).

Aarau.	Lausanne.	Schaffhausen (<i>Schaff-</i> <i>fouse</i>).
Basel (<i>Bâle</i>).	Le Locle.	Sion.
Bellinzona.	Liebfeld-bei-Bern.	Solothurn.
Bern (<i>Berne</i>).	Liestal.	Thun.
Chur (<i>Coire</i>).	Luzern (<i>Lucerne</i>).	Trogen.
Einsiedeln.	Monthey.	Wädenswil.
Frauenfeld.	Neuchâtel.	Shwyz.
Freiburg (<i>Fribourg</i>).	Oerlikon.	Winterthur.
Genève.	Porrentruy.	Zofingen.
Glarus.	Rapperswil.	Zürich.
La Chaux de Fonds.	Sankt Gallen.	

SYRIE (76).

Beyrouth.		Ksara.
-----------	--	--------

TCHECOSLOVAQUIE (77).

Bratislava (<i>Presbourg</i>).	Olmütz.	Fribram.
Brno (<i>Brunn</i>).	Olomouc.	Rajhrad.
Kosice.	Ondřejov.	Hodnice.
Kromeriz.	Opava.	Smichov.
Nixford.	Praha (<i>Prague</i>).	Stift Tepl.

TURKESTAN (78).

Taschkent.

TURQUIE (79).

Constantinople.

UKRAINE (80).**U. R. S. S. (81)****URUGUAY (82).**

Kharkow.	Moscou.	Montevideo.
Siméïs.	Tiflis.	

VENEZUELA (83).

Caracas.	Ciudad Bolívar.	Merida.
----------	-----------------	---------

YUGO-SLAVIE (84).

Belgrade.	Scoplje (<i>Uskub</i>).
Ljubljana (<i>Laiibach</i>).	Subotica.
Sarejevo.	Zagreb (<i>Agram</i>).

TABLE GÉOGRAPHIQUE GÉNÉRALE

ABREVIATIONS

UC = Université ou Ecole supérieure — University ou High School
 O = Observatoire astronomique. — Astronomical Observatory.
 AB = Archives ou Bibliothèque. — Archive or Library.
 IS = Institut scientifique. — Scientific Institut.
 SS = Académie ou Société savante. — Academy or Learned Society.
 F = France.
 BE = Empire Britannique. — British Empire.
 US = Etats-Unis. — U. S. A.
 E = Espagne.

Aachen (All.) : UC, p. 12. — AB, p. 632. — IS, p. 887. — SS (Museums-Verein), p. 1002; (Aachen Geschichtsverein), p. 1077.

Aarau (Suisse) : AB, p. 845. — SS (Aargauische Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1127.

Aarhus (Danemark) : O, p. 481. AB, p. 685. — IS, p. 912.

Aas (Norvège) : UC, p. 259. — AB, p. 820.

Abbadia, Hendaye (Fr.) : O, p. 517.

Abbeville (Fr.) : AB, p. 554. — SS. (Soc. d'émulation d'Abbeville), p. 1017.

Aberdeen (Scotland B. E.) : UC, p. BE94. — AB, p. 718. — IS, p. 922. — SS (Aberdeen philosophical Soc.), p. 1018; (Buchan Club), p. 1077.

Aberystwyth (Wales, B. E.) : UC, p. BE84. — AB, p. 717. — SS, (The geographical association), p. 1061.

Abisko (Suède) : IS, p. 967.

Abo (Finlande) : UC, p. 154. — AB, p. 791.

Accrington (B. E.) : AB, p. 687.

Adelaide (Australia) : UC, p. BE106. — O, p. 489. — AB, p. 723. — IS, p. 923. — SS (Astronomical Soc. of South Australia), p. 998; (Roy. soc. of South Australia), p. 1152.

Admont (Autriche) : AB, p. 666.

Agen (Fr.) : AB, p. 554.

Agra (Indes Britanniques) : UC, p. BE150. — IS, p. 925.

Ahmedabad (India, B. E.) : UC, p. BE150.

Aire-sur-la-Lys (Fr.) : AB, p. 554.

Aix-en-Provence (Fr.) : UC, p. F68. — AB, p. 554. — (Académie des sciences, agriculture, arts et belles lettres d'Aix), p. 1018.

Ajaccio (Fr.) : AB, p. 555.

Ajmer (India) : UC, p. BE151.

Akron (Ohio U. S.) : UC, p. us97. — AB, p. 777.

Alabama (Ala. U. S.) : UC, p. us98.

Alameda (Calif., U. S.) : AB, p. 738.

Albany (New-York, U. S.) : O, p. 498. — AB, p. 770. — IS, p. 933.

Albi (Fr.) : AB, p. 555.

Albion (Michigan, U. S.) : AB, p. 762.

Albuquerque (New Mexico, U. S.) : UC, p. us139.

Alcala de Henares (Esp.) : AB, p. 733.

Alençon (Fr.) : AB, p. 555. — SS, (Soc. historique et archéologique de l'Orne), p. 1077; (Comité départemental pour la recherche et la publication des documents relatifs à la vie économique de la Révolution), p. 1077.

Alès (Fr.) : AB, p. 555. — IS, p. 859.

Alessandria (It.) : AB, p. 795. — SS (Società di Storia, Arte ed archeologia per la provincia d'Alessandria), p. 1078.

Alexandrie (Egypte) : AB, p. 732. — SS (Soc. d'Archéol. d'Alex.), p. 985.

Alfort (Fr.) : UC, p. F69. — AB, p. 556. — IS, p. 859.

- Alger** (*Algérie, Fr.*) : UC, p. 153. — O, p. 528. — AB, p. 556. — IS, p. 884. — SS (Soc. de géographie d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord), p. 1062; (Soc. d'hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord), p. 1127.
- Aligarh** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-151. — AB, p. 727.
- Alipore Calcutta** (*Indes Britan.*) : SS (Agricul. and Horticul. Society of India), p. 979.
- Alkmaar** (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 823.
- Allahabad** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE151. — AB, p. 727.
- Alnarp** (*Suède*) : UC, p. 326. — AB, p. 842.
- Altengurg** (*All.*) : AB, p. 632. — SS (Naturforschende Gessellschaft des Osterlandes), p. 1128.
- Altenburg** (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 666.
- Altona-a-Elbe** (*All.*) : AB, p. 632. — IS, p. 887.
- Alwaye** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE152.
- Amberg** (*All.*) : AB, p. 633.
- Ames** (*Towa, U. S.*) : UC, p. us47. — AB, p. 751.
- Amherst** (*Massachusetts, U. S.*) : UC, p. us8. — O, p. 498. — AB, p. 756. — IS, p. 934.
- Amiens** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 556. — SS (Soc. astron. Amiénoise), p. 998; (Acad. des sciences des lettres et des arts d'Amiens), p. 1018, (Rosati Picards), p. 1103.
- Amorbach** (*All.*) : AB, p. 633.
- Amraoti** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE152.
- Amitsar** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE152.
- Amsterdam** (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 262. — AB, p. 824. — IS, p. 960. — SS (Kononklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen), p. 1018; (Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrikskundig genootschap), p. 1062; (Soc. roy. de Zoologie « Naturæ Artis magistra »), p. 1171.
- Anantapur** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE153.
- Aneboda** (*Suède*) : IS, p. 967.
- Angers** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. 169. — AB, p. 557. — IS, p. 860. — SS (Soc. d'études scientifiques d'Angers), p. 1152.
- Annam Caoda** (*Algérie Fr.*) : IS, p. 884.
- Anandale-on-Hudson** (*N.-Y., U. S.*) : AB, p. 770.
- Annapolis** (*Maryland, U. S.*) : UC, p. us59. — AB, p. 755.
- Ann Arbor** (*Michigan, U. S.*) : UC, p. us124. — O, p. 499. — AB, p. 763. — (The Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters), p. 1152.
- Anneey** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 557. — IS, p. 860. — SS (Acad. Florimontane d'Anneey), p. 1020.
- Annonay** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 558.
- Ansbach** (*All.*) : AB, p. 633.
- Ansonia** (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 742.
- Antibes** (*Fr.*) : O, p. 517. IS, p. 860.
- Antigonisch** (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE115.
- Anvers** (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 120. — O, p. 476. — A, p. 673. — IS, p. 907. — SS (Acad. Roy. d'Archéo. de Belg.), p. 985; (Antwerpen's Oudmelmkundige Kring), p. 985; (Soc. d'astron. d'Anvers), p. 998 (Soc. des bibliophiles Anversois), p. 1002; (Soc. royale de géographie d'Anvers), p. 1062; (Soc. internationale d'Hre de la médecine), p. 1078; (Soc. roy. de Zoologie d'Anvers), p. 1172.
- Aoste** (*It.*) : O, p. 530.
- Appleton** (*Wisc. U. S.*) : AB, p. 790.
- Aquila** (*It.*) : AB, p. 795.
- Arbois** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 558.
- Arcachon** (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 860.
- Arcetri** (*Ital.*) : O, p. 530.
- Arcireale** (*It.*) : SS (R. Accademia degli Zelanti), p. 1020.
- Arendal** (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 820.
- Argentan** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 558.
- Aries** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 558.
- Arion** (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 673. — IS, p. 907. — SS (Inst. Archéol. de la Prov. du Luxemb.), p. 985.
- Armagh** (*Irlande, B. E.*) : O, p. 488.
- Arnhem** (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 825.
- Arnstadt** (*All.*) : AB, p. 633.
- Arras** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 558. — SS (Acad. des sciences, arts et belles-lettres d'Arras), p. 1021.
- Ashton-Lunder-Lyne** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 688.
- Assen** (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 825.
- Assisi** (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 795.
- Asuncion** (*Paraguay*) : UC, p. 481. — IS, p. 959.
- Atchinson** (*Kansas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 753.
- Ath** (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 673.
- Athènes** (*Grèce*) : UC, p. 156. — O, p. 529. — AB, p. 792. — IS, p. 949. — SS (Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes), p. 986; (Soc. historique et ethnographique de Grèce), p. 1078.
- Athens** (*Georgia, U. S.*) : UC, p. us111. — AB, p. 747.
- Athens** (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. us66. — AB, p. 777.
- Athens** (*Pa. U. S.*) : IS, p. 934.
- Atlanta** (*Georgia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 747.

- Auburn** (*Alabama, U. S.*) : AB, p. 738.
- Auburn** (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 754.
- Auburn** (*N.Y., U. S.*) : AB, p. 770.
- Auch** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 559. — SS (Soc. historique de Gascogne), p. 1078.
- Auckland** (*New Zealand, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE186. — AB, p. 730.
- Augsburg** (*All.*) : UC, p. 12. — AB, p. 633. — IS, p. 887. — (Historischer Verein von Schwaben und Neuburg), p. 1078; (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Schwaben und Neuburg), 1128.
- Aurich** (*All.*) : AB, p. 633.
- Aurillac** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 559. — SS (Soc. des lettres, sciences et arts de la Haute-Auvergne), p. 1021.
- Aurora-on-Cayuga** (*N.-Y., U. S.*) : UC, p. US178. — AB, p. 770.
- Austin** (*Texas, U. S.*) : UC, p. US159. — AB, p. 787.
- Autun** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 560. — SS (Soc. éduenne des lettres, sciences et arts), p. 1078; (Soc. d'Hist. Nat. d'Autun), p. 1128.
- Auxerre** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 560. — SS (Soc. des sciences historiques et naturelles de l'Yonne), p. 1079.
- Auxonne** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 560.
- Avallon** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 560.
- Avellino** (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 795.
- Avignon** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 561. — IS, p. 860. — SS (Acad. de Vaucluse), 1021.
- Avranches** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 561. — IS, p. 861. — SS (Soc. d'archéologie, de littérature, science et arts des arrondissements d'Avranches et de Mortain), p. 1021.
- Ayr** (*Ecosse, B. E.*) : AB, p. 718.
- Azul** (*Ecosse, B. E.*) : AB, p. 666.
- Bad Homburg** (*All.*) : SS (Verein für Geschichte und Altertums-kunde), p. 986.
- Badia di Cava** (*Salerno, Ital.*) : AB, p. 796.
- Bagnacavallo** (*It.*) : AB, p. 796.
- Bagnères-de-Bigorre** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 561. — IS, p. 861. — SS (Soc. Ramond), p. 1021.
- Bahia** (*Brésil*) : AB, p. 682. — IS, p. 909.
- Bakersfield** (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 738.
- Bala** (*Wales, B. D.*) : UC, p. BE86.
- Bâle** (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 332. — O, p. 545. — AB, p. 845. — IS, p. 970. — SS (Soc. paléontologique suisse), p. 1070; (Soc. suisse d'Héraldique), p. 1076; (Historische und antiquarische Gesellschaft zu Basel), p. 1079; (Schweiz. Gesellschaft für Volkskunde), p. 1079; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft Basel), p. 1128.
- Baltimore** (*Maryl., U. S.*) : UC, p. US50. — AB, p. 755. — IS, p. 934. — SS (Maryland historical Society), p. 1079.
- Bamberg** (*All.*) : O, p. 464. — AB, p. 633 (Historischer Verein Bamberg), p. 1079; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1128.
- Bandoeng** (*Indes Néerl.*) : UC, p. 276. — AB, p. 833.
- Bangalore** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE153. — IS, p. 925.
- Bangkok** (*Siam*) : SS (The Siam soc.), p. 1021.
- Bangor** (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE86.
- Bangor** (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 754.
- Bankipur** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE153.
- Ban Kura** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE154.
- Barbados** (*Barbados, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE115.
- Barcelona** (*Esp.*) : UC, p. 16. — O, p. 495. — AB, p. 733. — IS, p. 930. — SS (Academia provincial de Bellas-Artes), p. 1002; (Societad de Biologia de Barcelona), p. 1007; (Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes), p. 1022, (Academia y laboratorii de Ciencias medicas de Catalana d'Historia Nat.), p. 1128.
- Barcilly** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE154.
- Bari** (*Ital.*) : UC, p. 186. — AB, p. 796.
- Barisal** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE154.
- Bar-le-Duc** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 561. — SS (Soc. des lettres, sciences et arts de Bar-le-Duc), p. 1022.
- Barletta** (*It.*) : AB, p. 796.
- Barnsley** (*B. E.*) : SS (Barnsley Naturalist and Scientific Soc.), p. 1128.
- Baroda** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE154. — AB, p. 728.
- Bar-sur-Aube** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 562.
- Basel** (*voir Bâle*).
- Bassano** (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 796.
- Bastia** (*Corse, Fr.*) : AB, p. 562.
- Batavia** (*Indes néerl., Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 276. — IS, p. 961.
- Bath** (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 755.
- Bathim** (*Egypte*) : IS, p. 914.
- Batley** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 688.

Baton-Rouge (*Louisiane, U. S.*) : UC, p. us53.

Baume-les-Dames (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 562.

Bautzen (*All.*) : IS, p. 887. — SS (Gesellschaft für Vorgeschichte und Geschichte des Oberlausitz zu Bautzen), p. 981; (Macica Serbska), p. 1104; (Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft Isis), p. 1129.

Bayonne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 562. — IS, p. 861. — SS (Soc. des Sciences, lettres, arts et d'études régionales de Bayonne), p. 1022.

Bayonne (*New-Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 768.

Bayreuth (*All.*) : AB, p. 634.

Beaune (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 562. — IS, p. 861. — SS (Soc. d'His., d'archéologie et de littérature de Beaune), p. 1080.

Beauvais (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 562.

Beckenham (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 914.

Bedford (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 688.

Belfast (*Ireland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-102. — AB, p. 721.

Belfort (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 563. — IS, p. 861. — SS (Soc. Belfortaine d'émulation), p. 1022.

Belgachia (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE155.

Belgrade (*Yougoslavie*) : UC, p. 377. — O, p. 551. — SS (Acad. royale serbe), p. 1022.

Bellevue (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 862.

Belley (*Fr.*) : SS (Le Bugey), p. 1080.

Bellinzona (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 846

Bello-Horizonte (*Brésil*) : UC, p. 410.

Beloit (*Wisc., U. S.*) : C, p. us10. — O, p. — 499. — AB, p. 790.

Benares (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE155.

Bergedorf (*All.*) : O, p. 464.

Bergen (*Norvège*) : O, p. 538. — AB, p. 820. — IS, p. 957.

Bergerac (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 563.

Bergues (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 563.

Berhampur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE156.

Berkeley (*Calif., U. S.*) : p. us-101. — O, p. 499. — AB, p. 739. — IS, p. 934. — SS (Cooper Ornithological Club), p. 1146.

Berlin (*All.*) : UC :

Vereinigte Staatsschulen für freie und angewante Kunst, p. 1.
Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, p. 2.

Kaiser Wilhelms-Akademie, p. 7.
Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, p. 7.

Technische Hochschule, p. 78.

Sozialhygienische Akademie in Berlin, p. 8.

Tierärztliche Hochschule, p. 11.

— O, p. 465. — AB, p. 634. —

IS, p. 888. — SS (Berliner Ge-

sells. für Anthr. Ethn. und Ur-

ges.), p. 981; (Deutsche

Orient-Gesellschaft), p. 986;

(Vereinigung der Freunde anti-

kerkunts, p. 986; (Archaeolo-

gische Gesellschaft), p. 986;

(Deutscher Verein für Kunts-

wissenschaft), p. 1002; (Ge-

sellschaft für Theatergeschich-

te), p. 1002; (Maximilian

Gesellschaft), p. 1002; (Deut-

sche Landwirtschafts Ge-

sellschaft), p. 1009; (Adolf

Baeyer Gesellschaft zur För-

derung der chem. Literatur),

p. 1012; (Deutsche chemische

Gesellschaft), p. 1013; (Verein

Deutscher Chemiker, p. 1013.

(Deutsche entomologische Ge-

sellschaft, p. 1015; (Deutscher

Geographentag), p. 1062; (Ge-

sellschaft für Erdkunde), p.

1062; (Deutsche geologische

Gesellschaft), p. 1071; (Deut.

mineral. Gesellschaft), p. 1071;

(Preuss. geol. Landesanstalt),

p. 1071; (Herold), p. 1109;

(Gesamtverein des Deutschen

Geschichts und Altertumsve-

reine), p. 1080; (Verein für

die geschichte der Mark Bran-

denburg), p. 1081; (Gesells-

chaft für Kirchengeschichte),

p. 1080; (Gesellschaft zur

Förderung der Wissenschaft

des Judentums), p. 1104;

(Deutscher Sprachverein),

p. 1104; (Gesellschaft der

Freunde des Ungarischen Ins-

tituts zur Berlin), p. 1104;

(Verband für den fernen Os-

ten), p. 1104; (Deutsche Ma-

thematiker Vereinigung),

p. 1111; (Balneologische Ge-

sellschaft), p. 1113; (Inter-

nationale Gesellschaft für

Sexualforschung), p. 1114;

(Berliner Medizinische Gesell-

schaft), p. 1114; (Deutsche

Gesell. für Chirurgie), p. 1114;

(Deutsche Zentralkomitee zur

Erforschung und Bekämpfung

der Krebskrankheit), p. 1114;

(Psychologische zu Berlin-

Gesellschaft), p. 1114; Ge-

sellschaft Naturforschenden

der Freunde), p. 1129; (Nu-

numism. Gesellschaft zu Ber-

lin), p. 1144. (Vereinigte Nu-

numismatische Gesellschaften

Deutschlands und Oesterreichs).

p. 1144; (Deutsche Ornitho-

logische Gesellschaft), p. 1146;

- (Gesellschaft für deutsche Erziehungs und Schulgeschichte), p. 1147; (Inst. für angew. Psychologie), p. 1147; (Kantgesellschaft), p. 1147; (Philologische Gesellschaft), p. 1148; (Heinrich Hertz Gesell. für Förderung des Funkwesens), p. 1149; (Deutsche Maschinentechn. Gesellschaft), p. 1153; (Deutscher Verband Technisch Wissenschaftlicher Vereine), p. 1153; (Deutscher Verein für Versicherungswissenschaft), p. 1153; (Gesellschaft Deutscher Metallhütter und Bergleute), p. 1153; (Schiffbautechnische Gesellschaft), p. 1153; (Verband Deutscher Electrotechniker), p. 1153; (Verein zur Förderung des Gewerbeleisses), p. 1153; (Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt), p. 1153; (Deutscher Verein für Versicherungswissenschaft), p. 1168; (Deutsche Vereinigung für Kruppelfürsorge), p. 1168; (Deutsche Zoologische Gesellschaft E. V.), p. 1172.
- Berlin-Charlottenburg (Al.)** : SS, (Berliner Mathematische Gesellschaft), p. 1111.
- Berlin-Dahlem (All.)** : IS, p. 887; — SS (Deutsche botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1009; (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Islamkunde), p. 1104.
- Berlin-Tempelhof (All.)** : IS, p. 88a.
- Berlin-Halensee (All.)** : SS (Verein für Sozialpolitik), p. 1168.
- Berlin-Schöneberg (All.)** : IS, p. 890.
- Bern (voir Berne).**
- Bernay (Fr.)** : AB, p. 563.
- Berne (Suisse)** : UC, p. 333. — AB, p. 846. — IS, p. 970. — SS (Bernische botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1009; (Soc. entomologique suisse), p. 1015; (Historischer Verein des Kantons Bern), p. 1081; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern), p. 1129; (Société suisse de Numismatique), p. 1144.
- Besançon (Fr.)** : UC, p. 773. — O, p. 517. — AB, p. 563. — IS, 862. — SS (Acad. des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Besançon), p. 1022; (Soc. d'émulation du Doubs), p. 1023; (Soc. d'hist. Nat. du Doubs), p. 1129.
- Besse (Fr.)** : IS, p. 862.
- Bethléhem (Pa., U. S.)** : UC, p. 52. — O, p. 500. — AB, p. 780.
- Beuron (All.)** : AB, p. 638.
- Beyrouth (Syrie)** : UC, 461. — O, p. 547. — IS, p. 973.
- Béziers (Fr.)** : AB, p. 564.
- Bhagalpur (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. BE156.
- Bhavnagar (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. BE156.
- Bhowanipur (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. BE156.
- Bielefeld (All.)** : AB, p. 638. — SS (Historischer Verein für die Grafschaft Ravensberg), p. 1081.
- Bilbao (Esp.)** : UC, p. E21.
- Binghampton (N.-Y., U. S.)** : AB, p. 770.
- Birkenhead (B. E.)** : UC, p. BE45. — AB, p. 688.
- Birmingham (B. E.)** : UC, p. BE45. — AB, p. 688. — SS (Birmingham Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc.), p. 1129; (Birmingham and Midland institute scientific soc.), p. 1153.
- Bismark (North Dakota, U. S.)** : SS (State historical soc. of North Dakota), p. 1081.
- Blackburn (B. E.)** : AB, p. 688.
- Blacksburg (Virginia, U. S.)** : AB, p. 788.
- Bloemfontein (South Africa, B. E.)** : UC, p. BE188.
- Blois (Fr.)** : AB, p. 564. — IS, p. 862. — SS (Soc. d'Hist. naturelle et d'anthropologie de Loir-et-Cher), p. 1023.
- Bloomington (Indiana, U. S.)** : UC, p. 544; O, p. 500. — AB, p. 750.
- Bochum (All.)** : SS (Geologische Gesellschaft für das Rheinisch Westfälische industrie gebiet), p. 1071.
- Bodô (Norvège)** : AB, p. 821.
- Bogota (Colombia)** : UC, p. 420. — O, p. 480. — AB, p. 684. — IS, p. 912. — SS (Soc. Colombiana de Ciencias naturales), p. 1129.
- Boise (Idaho U. S.)** : AB, p. 747.
- Bois-le-Duc (Pays-Bas)** : AB, p. 825.
- Bologna (Ital.)** : UC, p. 187. — O, p. 530. — AB, p. 796. — IS, p. 950. — SS (R. Deputazione di Storia patria per le provincie di Romagna), p. 1081.
- Bolton (B. E.)** : AB, p. 689.
- Bombay (India B. E.)** : UC, p. BE157. — AB, p. 728. — IS, p. 925. — SS, (Indian Botanic Soc.), p. 1009; (Bombay nat. History soc.), p. 1130.
- Bonn (All.)** : UC, p. 13. — O, p. 466. — AB, p. 638. — SS (Anthr. Gesellsc.), p. 981; (Verein von Aertumsfreunden im Rheinlande), p. 986; (Niederrhein.

- geol. Verein), p. 1071; (Naturhistorischer Verein der Preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens), p. 1130.
- Bonn-Poppelsdorf** (*All.*) : UC, p. 15. — IS, p. 891.
- Bordeaux** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. 75. — O, p. 518. — AB, p. 564. — IS, p. 863. — SS (Soc. Arch. de Bordeaux), p. 987; (Soc. de biologie de Bordeaux), p. 1007; (Acad. des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Bordeaux), p. 1023; (Soc. de géographie commerciale de Bordeaux), p. 1062; (Soc. des archives historiques de la Gironde), p. 1081; (Soc. de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux), p. 1114; (Soc. linéenne de Bordeaux), p. 1130; (Soc. des sciences physiques et naturelles de Bordeaux), p. 1153; (Soc. d'économie politique de Bordeaux), p. 1168; (Soc. d'étude et de vulgarisation de la zoologie agricole), p. 1172.
- Boston** (*Massachusetts, U. S.*) : UC, p. us10, us79, us93. — IS, p. 934. — SS, (Cambridge entomological club), p. 1015; (American Academy of Arts and Sciences), p. 1023; (New England historic genealogical soc.), p. 1081; (Boston soc. of Nat. Hist.), p. 1130; (New Eng. Fed. of Nat. hist. Soc.), p. 1130; (Boston scientific soc.), p. 1154.
- Bothkamp** (*All.*) : O, p. 466.
- Boulder** (*Colorado, U. S.*) : p. us109. — AB, p. 741.
- Boulogne-sur-Mer** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 565. — IS, p. 863.
- Boulogne-sur-Seine** (*Fr.*) : SS, (Autour du Monde), p. 1023.
- Bourbonne-les-Bains** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 565.
- Bourg** (*Fr.*) : SS, (Soc. d'émulation et d'Agric. de l'Ain), p. 1023.
- Bourg-en-Bresse** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 566. — SS (Soc. des Naturalistes et des Archéologues de l'Ain), p. 1130; (Soc. des Sc. Nat. et d'Arch. de l'Ain), p. 1131.
- Bourges** (*Fr.*) : O, p. 518. — AB, p. 566. — SS (Soc. des Antiquaires du Centre), p. 987; (Soc. historique littéraire et scientifique du Cher), p. 1024; (Soc. de géographie du Cher), p. 1062; (Comité départemental du Cher pour la recherche et la publication de documents relatifs à la vie économique de la Révolution), p. 1082.
- Bournemouth** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 689, — SS (Bournemouth Nat. Sc. soc.), p. 1131.
- Bourrelou** (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 864.
- Bradford** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 689. — SS (Bradford historical and antiquarian society), p. 1082; (Bradford Nat. hist. and Microscopical soc.), p. 1131; (Bradford scientific Association), p. 1154.
- Braga** (*Portugal*) : AB, p. 839.
- Brandford** (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 742.
- Brantford** (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE116.
- Bratislava** (*Tchécoslov.*) : UC, p. 365. — AB, p. 853.
- Braunsberg** (*All.*) : AB, p. 639. — IS, p. 891.
- Braunschweig** (*All.*) : UC, p. 16. — AB, p. 639. — IS, p. 891.
- Bregenz** (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 666. — IS, p. 903.
- Bremen** (*All.*) : AB, p. 639. — IS, p. 891. — SS (Geographische Gesellschaft), p. 1063. — (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein), p. 1131.
- Brescia** (*It.*) : AB, p. 797. — IS, p. 950. — SS (Ateneo di Brescia), p. 1024.
- Breslau** (*All.*) : UC, p. 18. — O, p. 467. — AB, p. 639. — IS, p. 891. — SS (Schlesischer Altertumsverein), p. 987; (Verein für Schlesische Insektenkunde), p. 1015; (Breslauer Chirurgische Gesellschaft), p. 1114; (Südost-deutsche Chirurgenvereinigung), p. 1114.
- Brest** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. 79. — AB, p. 567.
- Briançon** (*Fr.*) : AF, p. 567.
- Brighouse** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 689.
- Brighton** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 689. — SS (Brighton and Hove Archeological Club) p. 987; (Brighton and Hove natural history and philosophical. soc.), p. 1024.
- Brignoles** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 567.
- Brisbane** (*Australia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE107. — AB, p. 723. — IS, p. 923. — SS (Royal soc. of Queensland), p. 1024.
- Bristol** (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE47. — AB, p. 689. — SS (Bristol Medico-surgical soc.), p. 1114.
- Brive** (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 864. — SS (Soc. scientif. historique et archéol. de la Corrèze), p. 1024.
- Erno** (*Tchécosl.*) : UC, p. 367. — AB, p. 853.
- Bromley** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 690.
- Brookfield** (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 758.
- Brookings** (*S. Dak. U. S.*) : UC, p. us83.

- Brookline** (*Mass. U. S.*) : AB, p. 758.
- Brooklyn** (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. us68. — AB, p. 770. — IS, p. 934.
- Bruges** (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 674.
- Brunn** (*Tchécosl.*) : voir Brno.
- Brunswick** (*Maine, U. S.*) : UC, p. us14. — AB, p. 755.
- Bruxelles** (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 117. — AB, p. 674. — O, p. 476. — IS, p. 907. — SS (Soc. d'Anthropologie de Beux.), p. 981; (Assoc. des conserv. d'arch., de Bi. et de Musées de Belg.), p. 1002; (Soc. belge de biologie), p. 1007; (Soc. royale de botanique de Belg.), p. 1010; (Soc. royale de flore), p. 1010; (Soc. entomologique de Belg.), p. 1016; (Un. des entomologistes belges), p. 1016; (Fédération belge des soc. des sciences, mathématiques, physiques, chimiques, naturelles, médicales et appliquées), p. 1026; (Soc. belge d'études coloniales), p. 1063; (Soc. roy. belge de géographie), p. 1063; (Soc. belge de géologie, de paléontologie et d'hydrologie), p. 1071; (Soc. des amis du prince de Ligne), p. 1082; (Soc. belge d'études orientales), p. 1104; (Acad. roy. de médecine de Belg.), p. 1115; (Soc. belge de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie), p. 1115; (Soc. belge de gynécologie et d'obstétrique), p. 1115; (Soc. belge de neurologie et de psychologie), p. 1116; (Soc. internationale de chirurgie), p. 1116; (Soc. roy. des sciences médicales et naturelles de Bruxelles), p. 1116; (Soc. roy. de Numismatique de Belgique), p. 1145; (Soc. roy. Zoologique), p. 1172.
- Bryn Athyn** (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 780.
- Bryn Mawr** (*Penn., U. S.*) : UC, p. us15. — AB, p. 780.
- Bucarest** (*Rouman.*) : UC, p. 312. — O, p. 542. — AB, p. 840. — IS, p. 966. — SS (Acad. roumaine), p. 1024; (Societatea regala romana de geografie), p. 1063.
- Bucuresti** : voir Bucarest.
- Budapest** (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 160. — O, p. 529. — AB, p. 793. — IS, p. 949. — SS (Magyar Meteorologiar Tarsasag), p. 998; (Magyar Foldrajzi Tarsasag), p. 1063; (Magyarhoni Foldtani Tarsulat), p. 1072; (Magyar Heraldikai es genealogiai Tarsasag), p. 1076.
- Buenos-Aires** (*Argent.*) : UC, p. 390. — AB, p. 666. — IS, p. 902.
- Buffalo** (*N.-Y., U. S.*) : UC, p. us193. — AB, p. 771. — SS (Buffalo historical soc.), p. 1082; (The Buffalo soc. of Nat. Sciences), p. 1131.
- Buitenzorg** (*Java, Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 962.
- Bulawayo** (*Afr. du Sud, B. E.*) : AB, p. 732. — IS, p. 930.
- Burlington** (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 752.
- Burlington** (*Vermont, U. S.*) : UC, p. us163. — AB, p. 788.
- Brunley** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 690.
- Burton-on-Trent** (*B. E.*) : SS (Burton-on-Trent Nat. Hist. and Archaeological soc.), p. 1131.
- Bury** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 690.
- Bury-Saint-Edmunds** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 690.
- Butantan** (*Brésil*) : IS, p. 909.
- Bydgoszez** (*Pologne*) : AB, p. 833. — IS, p. 963.
- By-Thomery** (*Fr.*) : O, p. 518.
- Cadillac** (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 864.
- Cadiz** (*Esp.*) : UC, p. e22.
- Caen** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. f80. — AB, p. 567. — IS, p. 864. — SS (Société Bibliogr. d'Hist. de Normandie), p. 1003; (Acad. des sciences et belles-lettres de Caen), p. 1027; (Assoc. normande pour les progrès de l'agr., de l'ind. et des arts), p. 1027; (Soc. d'Hre du droit normand), p. 1102; (Soc. linéenne de Normandie), p. 1131.
- Cagliari** (*Sardegna, Ital.*) : UC, p. 191. — AB, p. 798.
- Cahors** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 568.
- Cairo** (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 748.
- Calais** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 568.
- Calcutta** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-158. — O, p. 492. — AB, p. 728. — IS, p. 925.
- Calgary** (*Canada, B. E.*) : AB, p. 724.
- California** (*Cal. U. S.*) : UC, p. us104. — IS, p. 935.
- Caltanissetta** (*It.*) : AB, p. 798.
- Cambrai** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 568. — SS, (Soc. d'émulation de Cambrai), p. 1027.
- Cambridge** (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE49. — O, p. 483. — AB, p. 690. — IS, p. 914. — SS (Cambridge Antiquarian soc.), p. 987; (International Astronom. Union), p. 999; (Cambridge philosophical soc.), p. 1154.
- Cambridge** (*Mass., U. S.*) : UC, p. us39, us54. — O, p. 500. — AB, p. 758. — IS, p. 935. — SS, (The American Assoc. of varia-

- ble star observers), p. 999; (History of Science soc.), p. 1082.
- Camden** (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 768. — SS (The Camden County historical Soc.), p. 1082.
- Cannes** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 569.
- Canterbury** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 691.
- Canton** (*N.-Y., U. S.*) : AB, p. 771.
- Cape of Good Hope** (*Afr. du Sud, B. E.*) : AB, p. 731.
- Cape Town** (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE188. — O, p. 488. — AB, p. 731. — IS, p. 930.
- Cap Martin** (*Fr.*) : O, p. 519.
- Caracas** (*Venezuela*) : UC, p. 437. — O, p. 551.
- Carcassonne** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 569.
- Cardiff** (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE78. — AB, p. 718.
- Carlisle** (*Pennsylvania, U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
- Carloforte** (*Ile de S. Pietro, Sard., Ital.*) : O, p. 530.
- Carmarthen** (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE89.
- Carpentras** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 569.
- Cartuja** (*Esp.*) : O, p. 495.
- Caserta** (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 798.
- Castellon de la Plama** (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 734.
- Castres** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 750.
- Castro-Urdiales** (*Esp.*) : O, 496.
- Catania** (*Ital.*) : UC, p. 193. — O, p. 531. — AB, p. 798. — SS, (Soc. internazionale degli Intellettuali), p. 1027.
- Cauda** (*Annam, Fr.*) : IS, p. 885.
- Cauderan** (*Fr.*) : SS (Institut international de sociologie), p. 1168.
- Cawnpore** (*India B. E.*) UC, p. BE162.
- Cedar Falls** (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 752.
- Cedar Rapids** (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. US20.
- Cernauti** (*Rouman.*) : UC, p. 316. — AB, p. 841.
- Cette** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 570.
- Chalette** (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 864.
- Chalons-sur-Marne** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 570. — IS, p. 864.
- Châlon-sur-Saône** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 571. — SS (Soc. d'histoire et d'archéologie de Chalon-sur-Saône), p. 1082; (Soc. des Sc. Nat. de Saône-et-Loire), p. 1132.
- Chambéry** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F83. — AB, p. 571.
- Changhai** (*Chine*) : UC, p. 440.
- Chapel Hill** (*North Carol., U. S.*) : UC, p. US140. — AB, p. 776. — SS, (Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc.), p. 1027.
- Charleston** (*South Carol., U. S.*) : IS, p. 935. — SS (The Hugue-
- not soc. of South Carolina), p. 1169.
- Charleston** (*West Virginia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 790.
- Charleville** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 571.
- Charlottenburg** (*All.*) : AB, p. 640. — SS (Vorderasiatisch Aegyptische Gelleschaft) p. 990.
- Charlottenburg** (*All.*) : SS, (Deutsche physikalische Gesellschaft), p. 1149.
- Charlottenlund** (*Danem.*) : O, p. 481.
- Charlottesville** (*Virg., U. S.*) : UC, p. US164. — O, p. 501. — AB, p. 788.
- Chartres** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 571. — SS
- Chateaudun** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 572. — SS (Soc. Dunoise), p. 1027.
- Châteauroux** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 572. — IS, p. 864.
- Château-Thierry** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 572. — SS (Soc. historique et archéologique de Château-Thierry), p. 1083.
- Châtellerault** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 572.
- Châtillon-sur-Seine** (*Fr.*) : SS. (Soc. Archéol. et hist. du Châtillonnais), p. 987.
- Chattanooga** (*Ten. U. S.*) : U, p. US105.
- Chaumont** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 572.
- Cheltenham** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 691.
- Cheltenham** (*Maryl., U. S.*) : IS, p. 936.
- Chemnitz** (*All.*) : AB, p. 640.
- Cherbourg** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F83. — O, p. 519. — AB, p. 573. — SS (Soc. nationale académique de Cherbourg), p. 1028; (Soc. Nat. des sc. nat. et math. de Cherbourg), p. 1132; (Soc. scientifique Flammarion), p. 1154.
- Chester** (*Penns., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
- Chesterfield** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 964
- Chevreuse** (*Fr.*) : O, p. 519.
- Chiari** (*It.*) : AB, p. 799.
- Chicago** (*Illinois, U. S.*) : UC, p. US9, US105. — AB, p. 748. — IS, p. 936.
- Chicago-Evanston** (*Ill., U. S.*) : UC, p. US63.
- Chidambaran** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE162.
- Chillicothe** (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 777.
- Chipstead** (*B. E.*) : SS (Pali Text. Soc.), p. 11Æ5.
- Chittagong** (*Inia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE162.
- Chorley** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 692.
- Churchchurch** (*Nlle Z., B. E.*) : UC, p. BE186. — AB, p. 730. — IS, p. 928.
- Chur** (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 847.

- Cincinnati** (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. us107. — AB, p. 777. — SS (Cincinnati Museum Association), p. 1003.
- Cirencester** (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE56. — AB, p. 692.
- Ciudad Bolivar** (*Venezuela*) : IS, p. 976.
- Clemency** (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. scient. et artistique de Clamecy), p. 1028.
- Claremont** (*Calif., U. S.*) : UC, p. us68. — O, p. 501. — AB, p. 739.
- Clausthal** (*All.*) : UC, p. 21. — AB, p. 640.
- Clermont** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 573. — SS (Sté Archéol. et histor. de Clermont), p. 988.
- Clermont-Ferrand** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. r84. — AB, p. 573. — IS, p. 864. (Soc. des amis de l'Univ. de Clermont-Ferrand), p. 1028.
- Cleveland** (*Ohio U. S.*) : UC, p. us18. us181. — O, p. 501. — AB, p. 778.
- Clifton** (*B. E.*) : SS (The Clifton Shakespeare soc.), p. 1105.
- Clinton** (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 759.
- Clinton** (*N.-M., U. S.*) : AB, p. 771.
- Cluj** (*Roum.*) : UC, p. 317. — AB, p. 841. — SS (Societatea de Stiin te din Cluj), p. 1154.
- Coburg** (*All.*) : AB, p. 640.
- Cognac** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 574.
- Coimbatore** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE162.
- Coimbat** (*Port.*) : UC, p. 306. — O, p. 542. — AB, p. 839.
- Coire** (*Suisse*) : SS (Societa Teto-romantscha), p. 1028.
- Colchester** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 692. — SS (Essex Archaeological soc.), p. 988.
- Cold Spring Harbor** (*N.-Y., U. S.*) : AB, p. 771. — IS, p. 936.
- Collurania** (*près de Terano, It.*) : O, 531.
- Colmar** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 574. — IS, p. 864. — SS (Soc. d'Hist. de Colmar), p. 1132.
- Colombo** (*Ceylan, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE162. — AB, p. 727.
- Colorado Springs** (*Color., U. S.*) : UC, p. us92.
- Columbia** (*Missouri, U. S.*) : UC, p. us130. — O, p. 502. — AB, p. 765.
- Columbia** (*South Carolina, U. S.*) : UC, p. us155.
- Colombus** (*Ohio, U. S.*) : O, p. 502. — AB, p. 778. — IS, p. 937. — SS (Ohio Academy of Science), p. 1155.
- Comilla** (*India, B. E.*) : UC (p. BE-163).
- Commercy** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 574.
- Como** (*It.*) : (SS Soc. Archeol. Comense), p. 988.
- Compiègne** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 574.
- Concarneau** (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 864.
- Concord** (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 759.
- Concord** (*New Hamps., U. S.*) : AB, p. 767.
- Condom** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 575.
- Constantine** (*Algér.*) : UC, p. r157. — AB, p. 575. — SS (Soc. archéologique historique et géographique de la Province de Constantine), p. 1028.
- Constantinople** (*Turquie*) : UC, p. 374. — AB, p. 857.
- Cooch-Behar** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE163.
- Copenhagen** (*Dan.*) : UC, p. 141. — O, p. 481. Voir Kjöbenhavn.
- Cordoba** (*Argent.*) : UC, p. 396. — O, p. 473. — IS, p. 902. — SS (Academia National de Ciencias), p. 1155.
- Cordoba** (*Esp.*) : UC, p. 23.
- Cork** (*Ireland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-104. — AB, p. 721. — SS (Cork, historical and archæological soc.), p. 1083.
- Corvallis** (*Or. U. S.*) : UC, p. us-190.
- Cosenza** (*It.*) : AB, p. 799. — SS (Acad. Cosentina), p. 1028.
- Cöthe** (*All.*) : UC, p. 22. — AB, p. 640.
- Coulommiers** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 575.
- Council Bluffs** (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 752.
- County Borough of Doncaster** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 692.
- Courtrai** (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 677.
- Coventry** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 692.
- Cracovie** (*Polog.*) : UC, p. 286. — O, p. 540.
- Crarwell** (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE56.
- Crawfordsville** (*Ind. U. S.*) : UC, p. us174.
- Crema** (*It.*) : AB, p. 799.
- Cremona** (*It.*) : AB, p. 799.
- Croydon** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 692.
- Cureghem** (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 121.
- Curityba** (*Brésil*) : UC, p. 410.
- Cuttack** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-163.
- Dacca** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE163.
- Dafundo** (*Port.*) : IS, p. 965.
- Dakar** (*Sénég. Fr.*) : IS, p. 885.
- Danbury** (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 742.
- Danvers** (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 759.
- Danzig** (*Freie Stadt*) : UC, p. 145. — O, 482. — AB, p. 687. — IS, p. 914. — SS Westpreussische Geschichtsverein, p. 1083; (Naturrschunde Gesellschaft),

- p. 1132; (Westpreussischer Botanisch Zoologischer Verein), p. 1132.
- Darlington** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 692.
- Darmstadt** (*All.*) : UC, p. 22. — AB, p. 641. — IS, p. 892. — SS (Historischer Verein für Hessen) p. 1083.
- Darmouth** (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE56.
- Darwen** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 693.
- Daulatpur** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE164.
- Davenport** (*Iowa, I. S.*) : AB, p. 752. — IS, p. 937.
- Davidson** (*North Carolina, U. S.*) : AB, p. 776.
- De Bilt** (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 826. — IS, p. 960.
- Debrecen** (*Hongrie*) : UC, p. 165. — AB, p. 794. — SS (Debreceni Tisza Istvan Tudomanyos Tarsasag), p. 1029.
- Dedham** (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 759.
- Dehra Dun** (*Indes Britan.*) : O, p. 493. — AB, p. 728. — IS, p. 926.
- Delaware** (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. 4567. — AB, p. 778.
- Delft** (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 266. — AB, p. 826. — SS (Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en kolonien), p. 1072.
- Delhi** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE164.
- Denver** (*Colorado, U. S.*) : O, p. 562. — AB, p. 742.
- Derby** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 693. — SS (Gypsy Lore Soc.) : p. 982.
- Derby** (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 742.
- Des Moines** (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. 4534. — O, p. 502. — AB, p. 752.
- Dessau** (*All.*) : AB, p. 641.
- Detmold** (*All.*) : AB, p. 641.
- Detroit** (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 763.
- Deventer** (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 826.
- Devizes** (*B. E.*) : SS (Wiltshire Archeological and natural history society), p. 988.
- Devonport** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 693.
- Dewsbury** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 693.
- Dharwar** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE165.
- Dieppe** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 575.
- Digne** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 575.
- Dijon** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. 886. — AB, p. 575. — SS (Comm. départ. des Antiquités de la Côte d'Or), p. 988; (Acad. des sciences, arts et belles-lettres de Dijon), p. 1029.
- Dilligen-an-der-Donau** (*All.*) : UC, p. 24. — AB, p. 642. — SS (Historischer Verein), p. 1083.
- Dinant** (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 677.
- Disko** (*Danem.*) : IS, p. 912.
- Djember** (*Pays-Bas*) : IS, p. 962.
- Djörsholm** (*Suède*) : IS, p. 967.
- Dôle** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 576.
- Donaueschingen** (*All.*) : AB, p. 642.
- Donauworth** (*All.*) : AB, p. 642.
- Dordrecht** (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 826.
- Dortmund** (*All.*) : AB, p. 642. — SS (Astronomischer Verein zu Dortmund), p. 999. — (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein zu Dortmund), p. 1133.
- Douai** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. 888. — AB, p. 577. — SS (Soc. nationale d'agriculture des sciences et des arts centrale du départ. du Nord), p. 1029; (Union géographique du Nord de la France), p. 1063.
- Dover** (*Delaware, U. S.*) : AB, p. 743.
- Dover** (*New Hampsh., U. S.*) : AB, p. 767.
- Draguignan** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 577. — IS, p. 865.
- Drammen** (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 821.
- Dresden** (*All.*) : UC, p. 24 — O, p. 467. — AB, p. 642. — IS, p. 892. — SS (Sächsischer Altertumsverein), p. 988; (« Flora » Sächsische Gesells. für Bot. u. Gartenbau), p. 1010; (Entomologischer Verein « Iris »), p. 1016; (Verein für Erdkunde zu Dresden), p. 1064; (Verein für Geschichte Dresdens), p. 1083; (Naturwissenschaftliche Gessellschaft « Iris »), p. 1133; (Numismatischer Verein zu Dresden), p. 1145.
- Dublin** (*Ireland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE100. — AB, p. 721. — IS, p. 922. — SS (Roy. soc. of antiquaries of Ireland), p. 989; (Roy. Academy of medicine in Ireland), p. 1116; (Statistical and social enquiry of Ireland), p. 1169; (Roy. Zoological soc. of Ireland), p. 1172.
- Duluth** (*Minnes., U. S.*) : AB, p. 764.
- Dundee** (*Scotland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE95.
- Dunedin** (*Nouv. Zél., B. E.*) : UC, p. BE187. — AB, p. 730. — IS, p. 929.
- Dunkerque** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 577.
- Dunsink** (*Ireland, B. E.*) : O, p. 488.
- Dunwoodie** (*N.-Y., U. S.*) : AB, p. 771.
- Duquesne** (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
- Durban** (*Afr. du Sud, B. E.*) : AB, p. 731.
- Durham** (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE57. — O, p. 483. — AB, p. 963.
- Durham** (*New Hampshire, U. S.*) : UC, p. 45138. — AB, p. 767.
- Durham** (*North Carolina U. S.*) : AB, p. 776.

- Dusseldorf** (*All.*) : UC, p. 26. — O, p. 467. — AB, p. 644. — IS, p. 892. — SS (Dusseldorfer Geschichtsverein, p. 1083; (Verein Deutscher Eisenhütten), p. 1155.
- Eastbourne** (*B. E.*) AB, p. 693.
- East Lansing** (*Mich., U. S.*) UC, p. us57.
- East London** (*Afr. du Sud, B. E.*) : AB, p. 731.
- Easton** (*Penn., U. S.*) : UC, p. us51. — AB, p. 731.
- East Orange** (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 768.
- Eberswalde** (*All.*) : UC, p. 28.
- Edinburgh** (*Scott., B. E.*) : UC, p. BE89. — O, p. 487. — AB, p. 718. — IS, p. 922. — SS (Roy. Scotl. Arboricult. Society), p. 979; (Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland), p. 989; (Royal Scottish geographical geological soc.), p. 1064; (The Edinburgh geological soc.), p. 1072; (The Edinburgh bibliographical soc.), p. 1105; (Edinburgh mathematical soc.), p. 1112; (Roy. medical soc.), p. 1117; (Edinburgh Obstetrical soc.), p. 1116; (The Zoological soc. of Scotland), p. 1172.
- Edmonton** (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE116. — AB, p. 724.
- Eger** (*Hongrie*) : UC, p. 167.
- Einsiedeln** (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 847.
- Eisenach** (*All.*) : SS (Gesellschaft der bibliophilen), p. 1003.
- Elberfeld** (*All.*) : AB, p. 644. — SS, (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein), p. 1133.
- Elbing** (*All.*) : AB, p. 644.
- Elizabeth** (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 768.
- Elkhart** (*Ind. U. S.*) : AB, p. 750.
- El Paso** (*Texas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.
- Elsfleth** (*All.*) : O, p. 467.
- Elrya** (*Ohio, U. S.*) : B, p. 778.
- Emden** (*Ill.*) : SS (Gesellschaft für Bildende Kunst und Vaterländische Altertümer), p. 1003; (Naturforschende Gessellschaft), p. 1133.
- Emory University** (*Georgia U. S.*) : UC, p. us35.
- Enschede** (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 826.
- Epernay** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 578.
- Epinal** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 578. — IS, p. 865. — SS (Soc. d'émulation du départ. des Vosges), p. 1026 (Comité départemental des Vosges pour la recherche et la publication des documents relatifs à la vie économique de la Révolution), p. 1084.
- Erfurt** (*All.*) : AB, p. 644.
- Erlangen** (*All.*) : UC, p. 28. — AB, p. 644.
- Essen-a-Ruhr** (*All.*) : AB, p. 644. — SS (Historischer Verein für Stadt und Stift Essen), p. 1084.
- Etampes** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 578.
- Eton** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 693.
- Eugène** (*Oregon, U. S.*) : UC, p. us144. — AB, p. 780.
- Eutin** (*All.*) : AB, p. 645.
- Evanston** (*Ill., U. S.*) : O, p. 503. — AB, p. 749. — SS (American Economic Assoc.), p. 1169.
- Evansville** (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 750.
- Everett** (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 759.
- Evreux** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 578. — SS, (Soc. libre d'agriculture, sciences, arts et belles-lettres de l'Eure), p. 1030.
- Exeter** (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE58. — AB, p. 693. — SS (Exeter Diocesan Architectural and Archeol. soc.), p. 989.
- Exeter** (*New Hampsh., U. S.*) : AB, p. 768.
- Faenza** (*It.*) : AB, p. 799.
- Fano** (*It.*) : AB, p. 800.
- Fargo** (*North Dakota, U. S.*) : UC, p. us62. — AB, p. 776.
- Faridpur** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE165.
- Fayetteville** (*Arkansas, U. S.*) : UC, p. us100.
- Feni** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE165.
- Fermo** (*It.*) : AB, p. 800.
- Ferrara** (*Ital.*) : SS (Deputazione ferrarese distoria patria), p. 1084.
- Firenze** (*It.*) : UC.
R. Università degli Studi, p. 195.
Istituto agricolo coloniale italiano, p. 197.
Institut français de Florence, p. 197.
Regio a Accademia di Belle Arti, R. Liceo Artistico, p. 198.
Regio istituto musicale Luigi Cherubini, p. 198.
Regio Istituto superiore Agrario e forestale, p. 198.
Regio Istituto Superiore di Magistero, p. 199.
Regio Istituto di Scienze sociali "Cesare Alfieri", p. 199.
- O, p. 531. — AB, p. 800. — IS, p. 950. — SS (Istituto italiano di Paleontol. umanain Italia), p. 982; (Soc. It. d'Anthr. e Ethn.), p. 982; (Società di Studi geografici e coloniali), p. 1064; (Deputazione Toscana di storia patria), p. 1084; (Accademia medicofisica Fiorentina), p. 1117.
- Flagstaff** (*Arizona, U. S.*) : O, p. 503.
- Flers-de-l'Orne** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 579.
- Foggia** (*It.*) : AB, p. 801.
- Foix** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 579.

- Fontainebleau (Fr.)** : UC, p. 888.
 — AB, p. 579. — IS, p. 865. — SS (Soc. historique et archéologique du Gâtinais), p. 1084.
- Forlar (Ecosse, B. E.)** : AB, p. 720.
- Fortaleza (Brésil)** : UC, p. 412.
- Fort Augustus (Ecosse, B. E.)** : AB, p. 720.
- Fort Collins (Color., U. S.)** : AB, p. 742.
- Fort de France (Martin., Fr.)** : IS, p. 885.
- Fort Leavenworth (Kansas., U. S.)** : AB, p. 753.
- Fort Monroe (Virgin., U. S.)** : AB, p. 789.
- Fort Wayne (Ind., U. S.)** : A, B, p. 750.
- Fort Worth (Texas, U. S.)** : AB, p. 787.
- Fougères (Fr.)** : AB, p. 579.
- Frankfurt a. Main (All.)** : UC, p. 30. — O, p. 468. — AB, p. 645. — IS, p. 893. — SS (Gesellschaft zur Erforschung jüdische Kunstdekmalzr., p. 1003; (Emil Fischer Gessel. sur Ford. der chemisch. Forschung), p. 1013; (Gesellschaft der Goethe-Freunde), p. 1030; (Verein für geographie und statistik in Frankfurt a. M.), p. 1064; (Geologische Vereinigung), p. 1072; (Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 1084; (Juristische Gesellschaft), p. 1102; (Jüdisch literarische Gesellschaft), p. 1105; (Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft), p. 1133; (Senkenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1133; (Pjysikalischer Verein), p. 1150.
- Frankfurt-a-d. Oder (All.)** : AB, p. 646. — SS (Historischer Verein für Heimatkunde zu Frankfurt-a-Oder), p. 1084; (Kleist-Gesellschaft), p. 1105.
- Frauenfeld (Suisse)** : AB, p. 847. — SS (Historischer Verein des Kantons Thurgau), p. 1084; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Kantons Thurgau), p. 1138.
- Fredericton (Canada, B. E.)** : UC, p. 8118.
- Freiberg-in-Sachsen (All.)** : UC, p. 35. — AB, p. 646.
- Freiburg (Schw)** : voir **Freiburg**.
- Freiburg im Breisgau (All.)** : UC, p. 5. — AB, p. 646. — IS, p. 893. — SS (Badische Heimat), p. 1003; (Goerres-Gessels. zur Pflege der Wissenschaft in Katolischen Deutsch.), p. 1030; (Freiburger medizinische Gesellschaft), p. 1117; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau), p. 1134.
- Freising (All.)** : UC, p. 9. — AB, p. 646.
- Fresno (Calif., U. S.)** : AB, p. 739.
- Fribourg (Suisse)** : UC, p. 335. — AB, p. 848. — SS (Soc. fribourgeoise des sciences naturelles), p. 1030; (Deutscher Geschichtsforschender Verein des Kanton Freiburg), p. 1085; (Soc. d'H^{re} du canton de Fribourg), p. 1085; (Soc. fribourgeoise des sc.), p. 1134.
- Friday Harbor (Wash., U. S.)** : IS, p. 937.
- Friedrichshafen-am-Bodensee (All.)** : IS, p. 894. — SS (Bodensee Geschichtsverein), p. 1085.
- Fukuoka (Japon)** : UC, p. 451.
- Fulda (All.)** : AB, p. 646.
- Furnes (Belg.)** : AB, p. 677.
- Furstenstein (All.)** : AB, p. 646.
- Gainesville (Florida, U. S.)** : UC, p. 1110.
- Galatz (Roum.)** : AB, p. 841.
- Galesburg (Ill., U. S.)** : UC, p. 1151. — O, p. 503. — AB, p. 749.
- Galveston (Texas, U. S.)** : AB, p. 787.
- Galway (Ireland, B. E.)** : UC, p. 8104.
- Gambier (Ohio, U. S.)** : AB, p. 779.
- Gand (Belg.)** : UC, p. 121. — O, p. 476. — AB, p. 677. — SS (Koninklyke Vlaamsche Académ.), p. 1105.
- Gap (Fr.)** : AB, p. 579. — SS (Soc. d'études historiques, scientifiques et littéraires des Htes-Alpes), p. 1030.
- Gary (Ill., U. S.)** : AB, p. 750.
- Gauhati (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. 8165.
- Geisenheim-am-Rhein (All.)** : IS, p. 894.
- Gemtloux (Belg.)** : UC, p. 125. — IS, p. 908.
- Genève (Suisse)** : UC, p. 336. — O, p. 545. — AB, p. 848. — IS, p. 970. — SS (Soc. des arts de Genève), p. 1003; (Institut national genevois), p. 1033; (Soc. de géographie de Genève), p. 1064; (Soc. d'H^{re} et d'Archéologie de Genève), p. 1085; (Soc. de physique et d'H^{re} nat. de Genève), p. 1150.
- Genova (Italie)** : UC, p. 200. — O, p. 532. — AB, p. 801. — IS, p. 951. — SS (Società entomologica italiana), p. 1016.
- Gettysburg (Penn., U. S.)** : AB, p. 781.
- Giessen (All.)** : UC, p. 40. — AB, p. 647. — SS (Hessische Vereinigung für Volks-), p. 982; (Ge-

- sellschaft für Erd-und Völkerkunde de Cessen), p. 1065. (Oberhessischer Geschichtsverein), p. 1085.
Glarus (Suisse) : AB, p. 849.
Glasgow (Ecosse, B. E.) : UC, p. BE-95. — AB, p. 720. — SS (Royal medico-chirurgical soc. of Glasgow), p. 1117.
Gloucester (B. E.) : AB, p. 694.
Gloversville (N. Y., U. S.) : AB, p. 772.
Goerlitz (All.) : SS. (Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1134.
Gorakhpur (India, B. E.) : UC, p. 165.
Gorizia (It.) : AB, p. 802. — IS, p. 951.
Göteborg (Suède) : UC, p. 327. — AB, p. 842. — IS, p. 967. — SS (Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps-och Vitterhetssamhälle), p. 1031; (Göteborgs och Bohuslans Fornminnsforening), p. 1085.
Götha (All.) : O, p. 468. — AB, p. 647.
Göttingen (All.) : UC, p. 42. — O, p. 468. — AB, p. 647. — SS (Gesell. für romanische Literatur), p. 1105.
Gottweig (Autr.) : AB, p. 666.
Grahamstown (Afr. du Sud, B. E.) : UC, p. BE190. — AB, p. 731.
Granada (Esp.) : UC, p. E23. — IS, p. 931.
Grand Forks (P. O. Univ. Station, Gd Forks, N. D. U. S.) : UC, p. US141. — AB, p. 777.
Grand Rapids (Mich., U. S.) : AB, p. 763.
Grasse (Fr.) : AB, p. 580.
Gravesend (B. E.) : AB, p. 694.
Graz (Autr.) : UC, p. 109. — O, p. 474. — AB, p. 666. — IS, p. 903. — SS. (Historischer Verein für Steiermark), p. 1086; (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein), p. 1134.
Great Falls (Montana, U. S.) : AB, p. 766.
Greencastle (Indiana, U. S.) : O, p. 503.
Greenfield (Mass., U. S.) : AB, p. 759.
Greenwich (B. E.) : O, p. 484.
Greifswald (All.) : UC, p. 45. — AB, p. 647. — SS (Pommerscher Geographische Gesellschaft), p. 1065; (Gesell. für Hochschulpädagogik), p. 1148.
Greiz (All.) : AB, p. 647.
Grenoble (Fr.) : UC, p. F89. — AB, p. 580. — IS, p. 865. — SS (Soc. Dauph. d'Etn. et d'Anthr.), p. 982; (Acad. Delphinale), p. 1031; (Soc. des Touristes du Dauphiné), p. 1065; (Soc. Dauph. d'Et. Biologiques), p. 1134; (Soc. scientifique du Dauphiné), p. 1155.
Gressoney Saint-Jean (Torino, It.) : IS, p. 951.
Grignon (Fr.) : UC, p. 93.
Grimberghen (Belg.) : AB, p. 678.
Grimsbj (B. E.) : AB, p. 694.
Grinnel (Iowa, U. S.) : UC, p. US38. — AB, p. 752.
Groningen (Pays-Bas) : UC, p. 267. — O, p. 538. — AB, p. 828. — IS, p. 960.
Guastalla (It.) : AB, p. 802.
Guatemala (Guatem.) : UC, p. 427.
Guayaquil (Equateur) : UC, p. 426.
Guelph (Canada, B. E.) : UC, p. BE118. — SS (The entomological soc. of Ontario), p. 1016.
Guéret (Fr.) : AB, p. 581. — SS (Soc. des sc. nat. et archéologiques de la Creuse), p. 1134.
Guernesey (B. E.) : AB, p. 694.
Gwalior (India, B. E.) : UC, p. BE-165.
Haarlem (Pays-Bas) : AB, p. 828. — IS, p. 960.
Hagenau (Fr.) : AB, p. 581.
Halifax (Canada, B. E.) : UC, p. BE119. — AB, p. 724. — SS (Nova Scotia historical soc.), p. 1086; (Nova Scotian Institute of Science), p. 1155.
Halifax (B. E.) : AB, p. 694.
Halle-a-d-Saale (All.) : UC, p. 47. — AB, p. 647. — IS, p. 894. — SS (Gesellschaft der Freunde der Univ. Halle Wittenberg), p. 1031; (Sachsisch-Thüringischer Verein für Erdkunde), 1065; (Kaiserl-Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher), p. 1135; (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Sachsen und Thüringen in Halle), p. 1135.
Hamburg (All.) : UC, p. 50. — O, p. 468. — AB, p. 648. IS, p. 894. — SS (Gesellschaft für Juedische Volkskunde E. V.), p. 1086; (Verein für Hamburgische Geschichte), p. 1086; (Verein für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung), p. 1105.
Hamburg-Grossborstel (All.) : IS, p. 894.
Hamilton (Canada, B. E.) : UC, p. BE121.
Hamilton (N.-Y., U. S.) : UC, p. US21. j AB, p. 772.
Hampton (Virgin., U. S.) : AB, p. 789.
Hanford (Calif., U. S.) : AB, p. 739.
Hannover (All.) : UC, p. 53. — O, p. 469. — AB, p. 648. — IS,

- p. 895. — SS (Geographische Gesellschaft), p. 1065; (Historischer Verein für Niedersachsen), p. 1086; (Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Hannover), p. 1086; Naturhistorische Gesellschaft), p. 1135; (Numismatischer Verein für Niedersachsen), p. 1145.
- Hannoverisch Münden (All.)** : UC, p. 55.
- Hanoi (Tonkin, Fr.)** : UC, p. 167 — O, p. 528. — AB, p. 631. — IS, p. 885.
- Hanover (New Hampsh., U. S.)** : UC, p. 533. — O, p. 504. — AB, p. 768.
- Harpندن (B. E.)** : IS, p. 915.
- Harrisburg (Penn., U. S.)** : AB, p. 781.
- Hartford (Conn., U. S.)** : UC, p. 592. — O, p. 504. — AB, p. 742. — IS, p. 937. — SS (Connecticut historical soc.), p. 1086.
- Hasselt (Belg.)** : AB, p. 678.
- Haugesund (Latvie)** : AB, p. 821.
- Haverford (Penn., U. S.)** : UC, p. 543. — O, p. 504. — AB, p. 781.
- Haverhill (Mass., U. S.)** : AB, p. 759.
- Hawai (Hawai Islands, U. S.)** : UC, p. 5112.
- Hawarden (Wales, B. E.)** : AB, p. 718.
- Haworth (B. E.)** : SS (The Brontë soc.), p. 989.
- Hazaribagh (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. 1666.
- Hazebrouck (Fr.)** : AB, p. 581.
- Headley Rectory (B. E.)** : O, p. 484.
- Heeswijk (Pays-Bas)** : AB, p. 828.
- Heidelberg (All.)** : UC, p. 56. — O, p. 469. — AB, p. 649. — IS, p. 895. — SS (Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften), p. 1032; (Naturhistorisch medizinischer Verein), p. 1117.
- Heligenkreuz (Autr.)** : AB, p. 668.
- Helder (Pays-Bas)** : IS, p. 960. — SS (Nederlandische Dierkundige Vereeniging), p. 1173.
- Helena (Mont., U. S.)** : AB, p. 767.
- Helgoland (All.)** : AB, p. 649.
- Hellerup (Danem.)** : IS, p. 913.
- Helsingfors (Finlande)** : UC, p. 150. — O, p. 516. — AB, p. 792. SS (Sociétés néo-philologique de Helsingfors), p. 1106.
- Helsinki (Finlande)** : IS, p. 348. — SS (Suomen Metsätieteellinen Seura Finska Forstsamfundet), p. 379; (Suomen Muinaismuistoyhdistys), p. 989; (Suomalainen Tiedekatemia Academia scientiarum Fennica), p. 1032; (Suomen Maantieteellinen Seura) p. 1065; (Suomen historiallinen Seura-Finska historiska Samfundet), p. 1086; (Suomalainen Kipallisuuden Seura), p. 1106.
- Helwan (Egypte)** : O, p. 482.
- Hem (Fr.)** : O, p. 519.
- Hermannstadt (Roum.)** : IS, p. 967. — SS (Siebenburgischer Verein für Naturwissenschaften), p. 1135.
- Herrnhut (All.)** : AB, p. 649.
- Hertford (B. E.)** : AB, p. 694.
- Hevrele-lez-Louvain (Belg.)** : AB, p. 678.
- Hetampur (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. 1666.
- Hildesheim (All.)** : AB, p. 649. — IS, p. 896.
- Hilleröd (Danem.)** : AB, p. 685.
- Hilversum (Pays-Bas)** : AB, p. 829.
- Hobart (Austr., B. E.)** : UC, p. 108. — AB, p. 732. — SS (Roy. soc. of Tasmania), p. 1135.
- Hoboken (New Jersey, U. S.)** : UC, p. 585. — AB, p. 768.
- Hochobir (Austr.)** : O, p. 474.
- Hof (All.)** : SS (Nordoberfränkischer Verein für Naturgeschichts und Landeskunde in Hof), p. 1135.
- Hohenheim (All.)** : UC, p. 58.
- Holyoke (Mass., U. S.)** : AB, p. 759.
- Hong-kong (B. E.)** : UC, p. 149. — O, p. 479.
- Honolulu (Hawai Islands, U. S.)** : AB, p. 747. — IS, p. 937.
- Horten (Norvège)** : AB, p. 821.
- Houston (Texas, U. S.)** : UC, p. 577. — AB, p. 788.
- Hove (B. E.)** : AB, p. 694.
- Howrah (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. 1666.
- Huddersfield (B. E.)** : UC, p. 59. — AB, p. 635.
- Huesca (Esp.)** : AB, p. 734.
- Hugli (Idnia, B. E.)** : UC, p. 1666.
- Hull (B. E.)** : AB, p. 695.
- Huntingdon (Penn., U. S.)** : AB, p. 781.
- Huy (Belg.)** : AB, p. 678.
- Hyderabad (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. 1666. — O, p. 493.
- Ilford (B. E.)** : AB, p. 695.
- Indianapolis (Ind., U. S.)** : AB, p. 750. — SS (Indiana Academy of Science), p. 1155.
- Indore (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. 167.
- Innsbruck (Autr.)** : UC, p. 113. — O, p. 474. — AB, p. 668.
- Invercargill (Nlle Zél., B. E.)** : AB, p. 730.
- Iowa City (Iowa, U. S.)** : UC, p. 5108. — AB, p. 732.
- Ipswich (B. E.)** : AB, p. 695.
- Ithaca (New-York, U. S.)** : UC,

- p. us28. — O, p. 504. — AB, p. 772.
- Jaboticabal** (*Brésil*) : AB, p. 683.
- Jacksonville** (*Florida, U. S.*) : AB, p. 746.
- Jaipur** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-168.
- Jamaica** (*Jamaïque, B. E.*) : AB, p. 729.
- Jamaica Plain** (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 759.
- Jamestown** (*N.-Y., U. S.*) : AB, p. 772.
- Jammu** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-168.
- Jasi** (*Roum.*) : UC, p. 319. — AB, p. 842.
- Jefferson City** (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 765.
- Jena** (*All.*) : UC, p. 59. — O, p. 469. — AB, p. 649. — IS, p. 896. — SS (Verein für Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 1086; (Jenaische Gesellschaft für mineralogie und geologie), p. 1073; (Naturwissenschaftliche Medizinische Gesellschaft), p. 1135; (Thüringischer Geologie Verein), p. 1072.
- Jersey City** (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 769.
- Jérusalem** (*Palestine*) : UC, p. 458.
- Jodhpur** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-168.
- Johannesburg** (*South Afr., B. E.*) : UC, p. BE190. — O, p. 489.
- Johnstown** (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
- Joigny** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 581.
- Jubbulpore** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE168.
- Junagadh** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE169.
- Juvisy** (*Fr.*) : O, p. 520.
- Kalocsa** (*Hongrie*) : O, p. 529.
- Kampen** (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 829.
- Kansas City** (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 765.
- Karachi** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE169.
- Karlsruhe** (*All.*) : UC, p. 61. — AB, p. 650. — IS, p. 897.
- Kassel** (*All.*) : UC, p. 62. — AB, p. 650. — IS, p. 897. — SS (Verein für Hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde), p. 1087.
- Katwijk a. D. Rijn** (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 829.
- Kaunas** (*Kowno*) (*Latvie*) : UC, p. 254. — AB, p. 849.
- Kesckemet** (*Hongrie*) : UC, p. 167.
- Keene** (*New Hampsh., U. S.*) : AB, p. 768.
- Kempten-i-Allgau** (*All.*) : AB, p. 650. — SS (Historischer Verein für das Allgäu), p. 1087.
- Kendal** (*B. E.*) : SS (Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archeol. soc.), p. 990.
- Keszthely** (*Hongr.*) : UC, p. 168.
- Kew** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 695. — IS, p. 915.
- Kharlow** (*Ukraine*) : O, p. 550.
- Khartoum** (*Soudan, B. E.*) : IS, p. 929.
- Kiel** (*All.*) : UC, p. 63. — O, p. 470. — AB, p. 650. — IS, p. 897. — SS (Anthr. Ver. in Schleswig-Holstein), p. 982; (Schleswig-Holsteinische Universitäts-Gesellschaft), p. 1032; (Gesellschaft für Schleswig Holsteinische Geschichte), p. 1087; (Medizinische Gesellschaft zu Kiel), 1117; (Verein zur Pflege der Natur u. Landeskunde in Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg, Lübeck u. dem Fürstentume Lubeck), p. 1136.
- Kingston** (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE121. — AB, p. 725.
- Kingston** (*Jamaïque*) : SS (Institute of Jamaica), p. 1032.
- Kingston-upon-Thames** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 695.
- Kirkcaldy** (*Écosse, B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.
- Kirksville** (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 720.
- Kjøbenhavn** (*Dan.*) : UC, p. 143. Kopenhavns Universitet, p. 141. Den Polytechnische Laereanstalt, p. 143. Den kongelige Veterinær- og Landbohøjskole, p. 144. Den pharmaceutiske Laereanstalt, p. 913.
- AB, p. 685. — IS, p. 913. — SS (Réunion danoise de biologie), p. 1007; (Entomologisk Forening), p. 1016; (Det kongelige Danske Selskab for Faædrelandets historie of Sprog), p. 1087; (Soc. roy. des antiquaires du Nord), p. 1087; (Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kjøbenhavn), p. 1136; (Danmarks Natur idenskabelige Samfund), p. 1136.
- Klagenfurt** (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 668. — IS, p. 903.
- Klaten** (*Pays-Bas*) : IS, p. 362.
- Klosterneburg bei Wien** (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 668.
- Knoxville** (*Tennessee, U. S.*) : UC, p. us157. — AB, p. 787.
- Kobe** (*Japon*) : O, p. 536.
- Koblenz** (*All.*) : AB, p. 651.
- Kodaikanal** (*Indes Britan.*) : O, p. 493. — IS, p. 326.
- Kolhapur** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE169.

- Köln am Rhein** (*All.*) : UC, p. 65. — AB, p. 651. — IS, p. 897. — SS (*Köln*). *Anthr. Gesell.*, p. 982; (*Gesellschaft für Rheinische Geschichtskunde*), p. 1087; (*Deutsche Gesell. für Soziologie*), p. 1169.
- Königsberg** (*All.*) : UC, p. 65. — O, p. — 470. — AB, p. 651. — SS (*Nordostdeutsche Gesellschaft für gynækologie*), p. 1117; (*Physikalisch Oekonomische Gesellschaft*), p. 1150.
- Könstanz-a-Bodensee** (*All.*) : AB, p. 652.
- Kosice** (*Tchécosl.*) : AB, p. 859.
- Kowloon** (*B. E.*) : O, p. 484.
- Krakow** (*Pologne*) : AB, p. 833. — IS, p. 964. — SS (*Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci*), p. 1032.
- Krefeld** (*All.*) : A. B. p. 652.
- Kremsmunster** (*Autr.*) : P, p. 474. — AB, p. 668.
- Krishnagar** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. 6169.
- Kristiania** : voir Oslo.
- Kromeriz** (*Tchecosl.*) : AB, p. 854.
- Ksara** (*Syrie*) : O, p. 547.
- Kuala Lumpur and Taiping** (*Federated Malay States, B. E.*) : IS, p. 928.
- Kuching** (*Federated Malay States*) : IS, p. 928.
- Kumba Konam** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. 6170.
- Kyoto** (*Japon*) : UC, p. 447. — O, p. 536. — AB, p. 818.
- La Chaux de Fonds** (*Suisse*) : O, p. 546. — AB, p. 849.
- Lafayette** (*Indiana, U. S.*) : UC, p. 6171. — AB, p. 751.
- La Flèche** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 581.
- Laghout** (*Alg. Fr.*) : O, p. 528.
- Laguna Beach** (*Cal. U. S.*) : IS, p. 938.
- La Habana** (*Cuba*) : UC, p. 422. — O, p. 460. — AB, p. 684.
- La Haye** : voir S'Gravenhage.
- Lahore** (*Indes Britan.*) : UC, p. 6170. — AB, p. 728. — I. S. 926. — SS (*Panjab historical soc.*), p. 1087.
- Laibach** : voir Ljubljana.
- La Jolla** (*Near San Diego, Cal. U. S.*) : IS, p. 938.
- Lampeter** (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. 6189.
- Lancaster** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 695.
- Lancaster** (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, 760.
- Lancaster** (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
- Landsberg a. d. Warthe** (*All.*) : IS, p. 898. — SS (*Verein für Geschichte der Nemarck*), p. 1087.
- Landshut** (*All.*) : AB, p. 652. — SS (*Historischer Verein für Niederbayern*), p. 1088.
- Landstuhl** (*All.*) : O, p. 471.
- Langres** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 581. — IS, p. 865.
- Laninon** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. 6194.
- Laon** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 582.
- La Plata** (*Argentine*) : UC, p. 398. — O, p. 474.
- Laquenexy** (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 865.
- Laramie** (*Wyoming, U. S.*) : UC, p. 6171. — AB, p. 582.
- La Réole** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 582.
- La Rochelle** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 582. — IS, p. 865. — SS (*Soc. d'Horticult. et de Viticult. de la Roch. et de la Charente-Inf^{re}*), p. 1010; (*Académie des Belles-Lettres, Sciences et Arts de la ville de La Rochelle*), p. 1034; (*Acad. des Belles-Lettres, Sciences et Arts, Section des belles-lettres, sciences et arts*), p. 1106; (*Soc. de sc. nat. de la Charente-Inf^{re}*), p. 1136.
- La Roche-sur-Yon** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 582. — SS (*Soc. d'émulation de la Vendée*), p. 1034.
- Larvik** (*Norv.*) : AB, p. 821.
- La Seyne** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. 6194.
- La Spezia** (*Il.*) : AB, p. 802. — IS, p. 951.
- Lausanne** (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 340. — AB, p. 849. — IS, p. 372. — SS (*Soc. Vaudoise d'Hist. et d'Archéol.*), p. 990; (*Soc. d'H^{re} de la Suisse Romande*), p. 1088; (*Soc. Vaudoise des sc. nat.*), p. 1136.
- Lautaret** (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 866.
- Laval** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 583.
- Lawrence** (*Kansas, U. S.*) : UC, p. 6195. — AB, p. 753.
- Leamington** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 695.
- Le Caire** (*Egypte*) : UC, p. 388. — AB, p. 733. — IS, p. 914. — SS, (*Soc. royale entomologique d'Egypte*), p. 1034; (*Soc. royale de géographie d'Egypte*), p. 1066; (*Soc. rotale d'économie politique, de statistique et de législation*), p. 1169.
- Le Cateau** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 583.
- Lecce** (*Il.*) : AB, p. 862.
- Le Croisic** (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 866.
- Leeds** (*B. E.*) : UC, p. 6159. — O, p. 485. — AB, p. 696. — SS (*Thoresby soc.*), p. 990.
- Leeuwarden** (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 829.
- Le Havre** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 583. — IS, p. 866. — SS (*Soc. de géographie commerciale du Havre*), p. 1066; (*Soc. géologique de Normandie*), p. 1073; (*Soc. linéenne de la Seine maritime*), p. 1136.
- Leicester** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 696. —

- (Leicester literary and philosophical soc.), p. 1035.
Leiden (*Paus-Bas*) : AB, p. 829. — IS, p. 961.
Leipzig (*All.*) : UC, p. 70. — AB, p. 652. — IS, p. 898. — SS (Deutsche Gesell. zur Erforschung Vaterland. Sprache u. Altertumer), p. 990; (Verein für klassische Altertumswissenschaft), p. 990; (Astronomische Gesellschaft), p. 999; (Deutsche Musikgesellschaft), p. 1003; (Gesellschaft der Freunde der Deutschen Bücherei), p. 1004; (Fürstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften), p. 1035; (Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften), p. 1035; (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften), p. 1088; (Verein für die Geschichte Leipzigs), p. 1088; (Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft), p. 1106; (Deutscher Verein für die Erforschung Palaestinas), p. 1106; (Deutsche mathematiker Vereinigung), p. 1112; (Gesell. deutscher Hals-Nasen und Ohrenärzte), p. 1117; (Medizinische Gesellschaft), p. 1117; (Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte), p. 1136.
Le Locle (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 850.
Le Mans (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 583. — SS (Soc. hist. et archéol. du Maine), p. 990; (Soc. de médecine du Mans), p. 1118.
Le Massegros (*Fr.*) : O, p. 521.
Lembang (*Java, Pays-Bas*) : O, p. 539.
Lembert : voir *Lwow*.
Leoben (*Autr.*) : UC, p. 115.
Leominster (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 763.
Leon (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E25.
Leopold : voir *Lwow*.
Le Pin (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F94.
Le Puy (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 584. — IS, p. 866. — SS (Soc. d'agric. scienc. arts et comm. du Puy et de la Hte-Loire), p. 1035.
Lewisburg (*Penn., U. S.*) : O, p. 504.
Lewiston (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 755.
Lexington (*Kentucky, U. S.*) : UC, p. US120. — AB, p. 753.
Lexington (*Mass., U. S.*) : SS (Lexington historial soc.), p. 1088.
Lexington (*Virginia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 789.
Leyde (*Pays-Ras*) : UC, p. 269. — O, p. 539.
Liebfeld bei Bern (*Suisse*) : IS, p. 973.
Liège (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 125. — O, p. 476. — AB, p. 678. — SS (Soc. géologique de Belgique), p. 1073; (Soc. royale des sciences de Liège), p. 1155.
Liegnitz (*All.*) : AB, p. 653.
Liepaja (*Latvie*) : AB, p. 819. — IS, p. 955.
Liestal (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 850.
Lilienfeld (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 668.
Lille (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F95. — AB, p. 584. — IS, p. 867. — SS (Comité flamand de France), p. 990; (Soc. de géographie de Lille), p. 1066; (Soc. géologique du Nord), p. 1073; (Commission historique du départ. du Nord), p. 1088; (Soc. d'études de la province de Cambrai), p. 1089; (Soc. Anato-mo-clinique), p. 1118; (Soc. industrielle du Nord de la France), p. 1156.
Lima (*Pérou*) : UC, p. 431. — SS, (Sociedad geografica de Lima), p. 1066; (Asociacion de Perua-na para el Progreso de la ciencia), p. 1156.
Limoges (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F103. — AB, p. 585. — SS (Soc. médico-chirurgicale et pharmaceutique du Limousin), p. 1118.
Lincoln (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 696.
Lincoln (*Nebraska, U. S.*) : UC, p. US132. — O, p. 505. — AB, p. 767.
Lindau-am-Bodensee (*All.*) : AB, p. 653.
Linköping (*Suède*) : AB, p. 842.
Linz (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 669. — IS, p. 905.
Ljubljana (*Yougou-Slavie*) : UC, p. 380.
Lisboa (*Port.*) : UC, p. 301. — O, p. 541. — AB, p. 839. — IS, p. 965. — SS (Associação dos Arqueologos Portugueses), p. 991; (Soc. portugaise de biologie), p. 1007; Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa), p. 1035; (Soc. Portuguesa de Sciencias Naturais), p. 1137.
Lisieux (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 585.
Liverpool (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE62. — AB, p. 696. — IS, p. 915. — SS (Liverpool biological soc.), p. 1007. — (Liverpool botanical soc.), p. 1010. (Museums Association), p. 1036.
Livorno (*It.*) : O, p. 532. — IS, p. 951.
Lodève (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 586.
Loja (*Equateur*) : AB, p. 733.
Lokeren (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 679.
London. — UC :
 University of London, p. BEL.

- University College London, p. BE14.
 King's College, p. BE17.
 King's College for Women, Household and Social Science Department, p. BE19.
 Battersea Polytechnic, p. BE19.
 Bedford College for Women, p. BE19.
 Birkbeck College, p. BE20.
 Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, p. BE21.
 Chelsea Polytechnic, p. BE22.
 City of London College, p. BE22.
 East London College, p. BE23.
 Goldsmith's College, p. BE23.
 Guildhall School of Music, p. BE23.
 Guy's Hospital Medical School, p. BE24.
 Hackney and New College (Hampstead), p. BE26.
 Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (Brompton), p. BE25.
 Hospital for Sick Children the, p. BE25.
 Imperial College of Science and Technology, p. BE26.
 Jew's College, p. BE27.
 King's College Hospital Medical School, p. BE28.
 King's College, Theological Department, p. BE28.
 Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, p. BE29.
 London Hospital Medical College and Dental School, p. BE29.
 London School of Economics and Political Science, p. BE30.
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, p. BE31.
 London (Royal Free Hospital), School of Medicine for women, p. BE31.
 Maria Grey Training College, p. BE32.
 Middlesex Hospital Medical School, p. BE32.
 National Hospital ben Squape for the relief and cure of diseases of the nervous system, p. BE32.
 Northampton Polytechnic Institute, p. BE33.
 Northern Polytechnic, p. BE33.
 Regent's Park College, p. BE33.
 Royal Academy of Music, p. BE33.
 Royal Army Medical College, p. BE34.
 Royal College of Music, p. BE35.
 Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery, p. BE36.
 Royal Holloway College, p. BE36.
 Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, p. BE36.
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, p. BE37.
 Royal Naval College, Greenwich, p. BE37.
 Royal Naval Medical School, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, p. BE37.
 Royal Veterinary College, p. BE38.
 St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, p. BE38.
 St Georges' Hospital Medical School, p. BE38.
 St John's Hall, p. BE39.
 St Mary's Hospital Medical School, p. BE39.
 St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, p. BE40.
 School of Oriental Studies, London Institution, p. BE40.
 School of Pharmacy, p. BE41.
 Sir John Cass Technical Institute, p. BE41.
 South-Eastern Agricultural College, p. BE41.
 Trinity College of Music, p. BE42.
 University College Hospital Dental School, p. BE43.
 University College Hospital Medical School, p. BE43.
 Wesleyan College, p. BE44.
 Westfield College (Hampstead), p. BE44.
 West Ham Municipal College, p. BE44.
 Westminster Hospital Medical School, p. BE44.
 Welwich Polytechnic p. BE45.
 O, p. 485. — AB, p. 697. — IS, p. 915. — SS (British Archeological Association), p. 991; (Egyp. Exploration soc.), p. 991; (Greenwich and Lewisham Antiquarian soc.), p. 991; (Records Branch Kent Archeological soc.), p. 999; (Royal Archeological inst. of Great Britain and Ireland), p. 991; (Society of Antiquaries of London), p. 992; (Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic studies), 992; (Soc. for the Promotion of Roman studies), p. 992; (British astronomical Association), p. 999; (Royal meteorological society), p. 999; (The India society), p. 1004; (Royal Horticultural soc.), p. 1010; (Roy. botanic soc. of London), p. 1010; (Chemical society), p. 1013; (The Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland), p. 1013; (Entomo-

- logical soc. of London), p. 1017; (The British Academy), p. 1036; (Soc. internationale de philologie, sciences et beaux-arts), p. 1036; (The Royal society), p. 1037; (The Victoria Institute), p. 1037; (Hakluyt Society), p. 1040; (Royal geographical society), p. 1066; (The African society), p. 1067; (Geological soc. of London), p. 1073; (Geologists Association), p. 1074; (Paleontological Society), p. 1074; (The mineralogical soc. of London), p. 1074; (The soc. of genealogists), p. 1076; (Canterbury and York soc.), p. 1089; (Huguenot soc. of London), p. 1089; (Navy records soc.), p. 1089; (Royal historical soc.), p. 1089; (Irish Texts soc.), p. 1146; (Philological soc.), p. 1107; (The London mathematical soc.), p. 1112; (London College of physiology), p. 1118; (Medical soc. of London), p. 1118; (Ophthalmological soc. of the United Kingdom), p. 1118; (Pharmaceutical soc. of Great Britain), p. 1119; (Roy. institute of public Health), p. 1119; (Roy. Sanitary institute), p. 1159; (Royal Medico-Psych. Assoc. of Great Britain and Ireland), p. 1119; (Royal Sanitary institute), p. 1119; (British Mycological soc.), p. 1137; (Linnean Soc. of London), p. 1137; (Soc. for the Promotion of nature Reserves), p. 1137; (The Ray. Soc.), p. 1137; (Avicultural Soc.), p. 1146; (British Ornithologists' Union), p. 1146; (Aristotelian Society), p. 1148; (Lithological Soc), p. 1148; (Optical soc. of London), p. 1150; (Physical soc. of London), p. 1150; (Quekett microscopical club), p. 1150; (Royal microscopical soc.), p. 1150; (The Rontgen soc.), 1151; (Royal photographic soc. of Great Britain), p. 1151; (British Association for the advancement of Science), p. 1156; (Institution of Petroleum technologists), p. 1156; (Roy. Aeronautical soc.), p. 1156; (Roy. institution of Great Britain), p. 1156; (Roy. soc. of Arts), p. 1157; (The British Science Guild), p. 1157; (The Oneirological soc.), p. 1169; (Roy. Economic Soc.), p. 1169; (Roy. statistical soc.), p. 1169; (The sociological soc.), p. 1170; (Zoological soc. of London), p. 1173.
- London (Canada, B. E.)** : UC, p. BE123. — AB, p. 725.
- Long Ashton (B. E.)** : UC, p. BE65.
- Long Beach (Calif., U. S.)** : AB, p. 739.
- Long-Island (N.-Y., U. S.)** : SS (Eugenics Research Association), p. 1004.
- Lons-le-Saunier (Fr.)** : AB, p. 586. — IS, p. 867. — SS (Soc. d'émulation du Jura), p. 1041.
- Lorient (Fr.)** : UC, p. F104. — AB, p. 586. — SS (Société bretonne de géographie), p. 1067.
- Los Angeles (Calif., U. S.)** : UC, p. US156. — AB, p. 739. — IS, p. 938. — SS (Southern California Acad. of Sciences), p. 1157.
- Louisville (Kentucky, U. S.)** : AB, p. 754.
- Lourenço-Marques (Port.)** : O, p. 542.
- Louvain (Belg.)** : UC, p. 130. — O, p. 476. — AB, p. 679. — SS (Soc. scientifique de Bruxelles), p. 1151.
- Louviers (Fr.)** : AB, p. 586.
- Lovedale (Afr. du Sud, B. E.)** : O, p. 489.
- Lübeck (All.)** : O, p. 471. — AB, p. 153. — IS, p. 898. — SS (Geographische Gesellschaft zu Lübeck), p. 1067.
- Lublin (Pologne)** : UC, p. 291. — AB, p. 834.
- Lucca (It.)** : AB, p. 802. — SS (R. Accademia Lucchese di Scienze, Lettere e Arti), p. 1041.
- Lucera (It.)** : AB, p. 803.
- Lucerne (Suisse)** : O, p. 546. — Voir Luzern.
- Lucknow (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. BE173.
- Luc-sur-Mer (Fr.)** : IS, p. 867.
- Ludwigsburg (All.)** : AB, p. 654.
- Lu-Kia-Pang (Chine)** : O, p. 479. — IS, p. 912.
- Lund (Suède)** : UC, p. 327. — O, p. 544. — AB, p. 842. — IS, p. 968. — SS (Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapet i Lund), p. 1157.
- Luneburg (All.)** : AB, p. 654.
- Luxemburg (All.)** : AB, p. 819. — IS, p. 366. — SS (Inst. Gd-Ducal de Luxembourg), p. 1041; (Section des sciences historiques de l'institut Gd Ducal de Luxembourg), p. 1089; (Institut Gd Ducal du Luxembourg, Sect. des Sc. médic.), p. 1119.
- Luxeuil (Fr.)** : AB, p. 586.
- Luzern (Suisse)** : AB, p. 850.

- Lwow (Polog.)** : UC, p. 292. — O, p. 540. — AB, — 843. — IS, p. 964. — SS (Towarzystwo Ludoz doznawcze), p. 983; (Inst. de rech. chimiques), p. 1014; (Union des soc. sav. polonaises), p. 1041; (Soc. héraldique), p. 1080; (Soc. des juristes polonais à Léopold), p. 1102; (Soc. des néophilologues), p. 1107; (Soc. philologique polonaise), p. 1107; (Towarzystwo literackie im Ad. Mickiewicza), p. 1107; (Soc. savante des sciences et des lettres), p. 1158; (Soc. Pol. des Naturalistes « Copernic »), p. 1137; (Soc. Polonaise de Philosophie), p. 1148; (Soc. polytechnique polonaise), p. 1158.
- Lyallpur (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. BE174.
- Lyon** — UC :
 Université de Lyon, p. 104.
 Facultés catholiques, p. F109.
 Ecole Centrale Lyonnaise, p. F110.
 Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire, p. F111.
 Cours Sogno (Ancienne Ecole des « Anglais »), p. F111.
 Lycée du Parc, p. F111.
 AB, p. 586. — IS, p. 868. — SS (Ass. région. de Paléont. hum. et de préhist.), p. 983; (Soc. astronomique et météorologique du Rhône), p. 399; (Soc. des bibliophiles lyonnais), p. 1004; (Réunion biologique de Lyon), p. 1007; Soc. lyonnaise d'Horticult., p. 1011; (Soc. pomologique de France), p. 1011; (Acad. des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Lyon), p. 1041; (Soc. littéraire, historique et archéologique de Lyon), p. 1041; (Soc. de géographie de Lyon), p. 1067; (Soc. Linéenne de Lyon), p. 1138.
- Maastricht (Pays-Bas)** : AB, p. 830.
- Macerata (It.)** : UC, p. 204. — AB, p. 803.
- Macerata (It.)** : UC, p. 204. — AB, p. 803.
- Mâcon (Fr.)** : AB, p. 588. — IS, p. 868. — SS (Acad. de Mâcon), p. 1041.
- Madison (New Jersey, U. S.)** : AB, p. 769.
- Madison (Wisc., U. S.)** : UC, p. US-167. — O, p. 505. — AB, p. 790. — IS, p. 938. — SS (American astronom. soc.), p. 1000; (State historical soc. of Wisconsin), p. 1125.
- Madras (Indes Britan.)** : UC, p. BE-174. — O, p. 493. — AB, p. 729.
- Madrid**. — UC :
 Universidad de Madrid, p. E5.
- Junta para ampliacion de estudios e investigaciones científicas**, p. E9.
- Ecoles des Hautes Etudes Hispaniques**, p. 310.
- Escuela central de Ingenieros Industriales**, p. E10.
- Escuela de Veterinaria**, p. E11.
- Escuela especial de Ingenieros, de Caminos, Canales y Puertos**, p. E12.
- Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Minas**, p. E13.
- Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Montes**, p. E13.
- Escuela Superior de Bellas Artes, Escuela especial de Pintura, Escultura y Grabado**, p. E14.
- Instituto Agrícola de Alfonso XII**, p. E15.
- Instituto Católico de Artes e Industrias**, p. E16.
- O**, p. 496. — AB, p. 734. — IS, p. 931. — SS (Real sociedad geografica), p. 1067, (Real Ac. de Jurisprudencia y Legislacion), p. 1102; (Real Academia de Ciencias e artes físicas y naturales), p. 1158; (Real Academia de ciencias morales y políticas), p. 1170.
- Madura (India) B. E.)** : UC, p. BE-177.
- Magdeburg (All.)** : AB, p. 654. — SS (Verein zur Erhaltung des Denkmaler des Provinz Sachsen), p. 1004; (Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde des Herzogtums und Erzstifts Magdeburg), p. 1090.
- Magyarovar (Hongrie)** : UC, p. 168. — AB, p. 794.
- Mahon (Iles Baléares, Esp.)** : SS (Ateneo científico literario y artístico), p. 1042.
- Maidstone (B. E.)** : SS (Kent Archaeological soc.), p. 992.
- Mainz (All.)** : AB, p. 654. — IS, p. 899. — SS (Verein zur Erforschung der Rheinischen Geschichte und Altertümer), p. 992 (Intern. Gutenberg-Gesellschaft), p. 1004; (Verein zur Erforschung Rheinischer Geschichte und Altertümer), p. 1090; (Rheinische naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1138.
- Maitingen (All.)** : AB, p. 655.
- Malaga (Esp.)** : IS, p. 933.
- Malang (Indes Néerl.)** : IS, p. 963.
- Malines (Belg.)** : AB, p. 679. — SS (Cercle archéologique, littéraire et artistique), p. 1042.
- Malmö (Suède)** : AB, p. 842.
- Malvern (B. E.)** : AB, p. 709.

- Mancey (Fr.)** : IS, p. 869.
Manchester (B. E.) : UC, p. BE65.
 — O, p. 485. — AB, p. 709. —
 IS, p. 920. — SS (Manchester
 astronomical soc.), p. 1000 (Man-
 chester literary and philosophical
 soc.) p. 1042; (The Chetham soc.
 p. 1090; (Manchester Egyptian
 and Oriental soc.), 1007; (Concho-
 logical soc. of Great Britain and
 Ireland), p. 1138; (Manchester
 microscopical soc.), p. 1151.
Manchester (New Hampsch., U. S.) :
 AB, p. 768.
Mangalore (India, B. E.) : UC, p.
 BE177.
Manhattan (Kansas, I. S.) : AB,
 p. 753.
Manila (Philippine Islands, U. S.) :
 O, p. 505. — UC, p. us73. — AB,
 p. 785. — IS, p. 938.
Manitowoc (Wisc., U. S.) : SS (Ma-
 nitowoc County historical soc.),
 p. 1090.
Mannagurdi (India, B. E.) : UC,
 p. BE177.
Mannheim (All.) : UC, p. 74. —
 AB, p. 655.
Mansfield (Ohio, U. S.) : AB, p. 39.
Mantova (It.) : AB, p. 803. — SS.
 (R. Accademia Virgiliana), p.
 1042.
Marbach (All.) : AB, p. 655. —
 (Schwabischer Schillerverein), p.
 1090.
Marburg i. H. (All.) : UC, p. 75. —
 AB, p. 655. — SS.
Marburg-a-d-Lahn (All.) : SS (His-
 torische Kommission für Hessen
 und Waldeck), p. 1031.
Mareidous (Belg.) : AB, p. 680.
Mare Island (Calif., U. S.) : O, p.
 506.
Mariabühn (Autr.) : IS, p. 903.
Maria Laach (All.) : AB, p. 656.
Marietta Ohio, U. S.) : UC, p. us-
 54. — O, p. 506. — AB, p. 779.
Marion (Ind., U. S.) : AB, p. 751.
Marmande (Fr.) : AB, p. 588.
Marseille (Fr.) : UC, p. r111. —
 O, p. 500. — AB, p. 539. — JS,
 p. 869. — SS (Soc. de biologie de
 Marseille), p. 1008; (Soc. lin-
 néenne de Provence), p. 1011;
 (Acad. des lettres, sciences et
 Beaux-Arts de Marseille), p.
 1043; (Société de géographie de
 Marseille), p. 1067; (Institut his-
 torique de Provence), p. 1091;
 (Soc. de statistique, d'H^{re} et
 d'archéologie de Marseille et de
 Provence), p. 1091; (Soc. scien-
 tifique industrielle de Marseille),
 p. 1159; (Soc. de statistique,
 d'H^{re} et d'archéologie de Mar-
 seille et de Provence), p. 1171.
Massiest (B. E.) : SS (Lancashire
 and Chershire antiquarian soc.),
 p. 992.
Masulipatam (India, B. E.) : UC,
 p. BE178.
Mauriac (Fr.) : AB, p. 580.
Maynooth (Ireland, B. E.) : UC, p.
 BE105.
McMinville (Oregon, U. S.) : O,
 p. 505.
Meadville (Penn., U. S.) : AB, p.
 382.
Medan (Indes Néerl.) : IC, p. 963.
Medellin (Colombie) : UC, p. 421.
Meerut (India, B. E.) : UC, p. BE-
 178.
Meiningen (All.) : AB, p. 656.
Melbourne (Australia, B. E.) : UC,
 p. BE108. — O, p. 490. — AB, p.
 724. — IS, p. 923. — SS (Roy.
 Australian Ornithologists Union),
 p. 1147.
Melk (Autr.) : AB, p. 669.
Melun (Fr.) : AB, p. 590. — SS
 (Soc. d'Archéo. et d'H^{re} de Sei-
 ne-et-Marne), p. 993.
Memphis (Tenn., U. S.) : SS (En-
 gineers Club of Memphis), p. 1159.
Mende (Fr.) : AB, p. 590. — SS
 (Soc. d'agriculture, industrie, arts
 et sciences de la Lozère), p. 1043.
Menin (Belg.) : AB, p. 680.
Menominee (Mich., U. S.) : AB,
 p. 763.
Menton (Fr.) : IS, p. 869.
Merida (Mexique) : UC, p. 430.
Merida (Venezuela) : UC, p. 439.
Messina (It.) : UC, p. 205. — AB,
 p. 803. — IS, p. 952.
Metten (All.) : AB, p. 656.
Metz (Fr.) : UC, p. r114. — AB,
 p. 590. — IS, p. 869. — SS (Acad.
 nationale de Metz), p. 1043;
 (Soc. d'H^{re} et d'archéologie de
 la Lorraine), p. 1091; (Soc.
 d'Hist. nat. de la Moselle), p.
 1138.
Meudon (Fr.) : O, p. 521.
Mexico (Mexique) : IS, p. 966.
Mézières (Fr.) : AB, p. 591.
Middelbourg (Pays-Bas) : AB, p.
 830. — SS (Zeeuwisch Genoot-
 schap der Wetenschappen), p.
 1159.
Middlebury (Vermont, U. S.) : UC,
 p. us57.
Middlesbrough (B. E.) : AB, p. 710.
Middletown (Connect., U. S.) : UC,
 p. us180. — O, p. 506. — AB, p.
 73.
Midnapore (India, B. E.) : UC, p.
 BE178.
Milano (Ita.) : UC :
 R. Università degli Studi, p.
 206.

- Università Cattolica del S. Guo-
 re, p. 204.
 Istituto Superiore di Magistero
 « Maria Immacolata », p. 206.
 Regia Accademia di Belle Arti,
 p. 206.
 Regio Conservatorio di Musica
 « Giuseppe Verdi », p. 206.
 Regio Istituto Superiore Agra-
 rio, p. 207.
 Regia Istituto superiore di Me-
 dicina veterinaria, p. 207.
 R. Scuola di Ingegneria (R.
 Politecnico), p. 207.
 Università commerciale Luig
 Bocconi, p. 210.
 O, p. 532. — AB, p. 803. — IS,
 p. 952. — SS (Ass. it. chimici
 Tessili et Coloristi), p. 1014;
 (Società di Chimica Indus-
 triale), p. 1014; (R. Istituto
 Lombardo di Scienze e lettere),
 p. 1043; (Società Storica Lom-
 barda), p. 1091; (Società lom-
 barda di Scienze mediche e
 biologiche), p. 1119; (Soc.
 Italiana di Scienze Naturali),
 p. 1138; (Soc. Numismatica
 Italiana), p. 1145.
 Millford (Mass., U. S.): AB, p. 960.
 Millport (Ecosse, B. E.): IS, p. 922.
 Milwaukee (Wisc., U. S.): AB, p.
 791. — IS, p. 939.
 Minneapolis (Minnes., U. S.): UC,
 p. us126. — O, p. 506. — AB, p.,
 764. — IS, p. 939. — SS (Min-
 neapolis soc. of fine arts), p.
 1034.
 Mirecourt (Fr.): AB, p. 591.
 Mirfield (B. E.): UC, p. BE69.
 Mississippi (Miss., U. S.): AB, p.
 764.
 Missoula (Montana, U. S.): UC, p.
 us131. — AB, p. 767.
 Mizusawa (Japon): O, p. 536.
 Modena (Ital.): UC, p. 215. — AB,
 p. 813. — SS (Reale accademia
 di scienze, lettere ed Arti),
 1043; (R. Deputazione di Storia
 Patria per la provincia Modenese).
 p. 1092.
 Molenbeek Saint-Jen (Belg.): AB,
 p. 680.
 Monaco (Monaco): IS, p. 957.
 Moncalieri (It.): IS, p. 352.
 Mondovi (It.): AB, p. 865.
 Mons (Belg.): UC, p. 135. — AB,
 p. 680.
 Montauban (Fr.): AB, p. 591.
 Montbéliard (Fr.): AB, p. 592.
 — SS (Soc. d'émulation de Mont-
 béliard), p. 1092.
 Mont-de-Marsan (Fr.): AB, p. 592.
 Montecassino (It.): AB, p. 805.
 Monte del Lago (Ital.): IS, p. 952.
 Montélimar (Fr.): AB, p. 592.
 Monte Rosa (It.): IS, p. 952.
 Montevideo (Urug.): UC, p. 435.
 — O, p. 550. — AB, p. 857. —
 IS, p. 975.
 Monthey (Suisse): SS (Soc. d'H're
 du Valais Romand), p. 1092.
 Montivilliers (Fr.): AB, p. 592.
 Montpellier (Fr.): UC:
 Université de Montpellier, p.
 fl15.
 Faculté libre de Théologie pro-
 testante, p. 117.
 Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture de
 Montpellier, p. fl18.
 Ecole supérieure de Commerce
 de Montpellier, p. fl18.
 Lycée de Montpellier, p. fl18.
 AB, p. 592. — IS, p. 869. —
 SS (Soc. Archéol. de Montp.),
 p. 993; (Acad. des sciences et
 lettres de Montpellier), p. 1043;
 (Société languedocienne de géo-
 graphie), p. 1067; (Réunion
 obstétricale et gynécologique de
 Montpellier), p. 1120; (Soc.
 des sciences médicales et bio-
 logiques de Montpellier et du
 Languedoc méditerranéen), p.
 1120;
 Montréal (Canada, B. E.): UC, p.
 BE126. — O, p. 491. — AB, p.
 726.
 Morgantown (West Virg.): UC, p.
 us179. — AB, p. 790.
 Morlaix (Fr.): AB, p. 793.
 Mortagne (Fr.): (Soc. perche-
 ronne d'H're et d'archéologie),
 p. 1092.
 Moscou (U. R. S. S.): O, p. 543.
 Moscow (Idaho, U. S.): UC, p. us-
 113. — AB, p. 747.
 Mosman (Austral., B. E.): O, p. 490.
 Moulins (Fr.): AB, p. 594. — SS
 (Soc. d'émulation du Bourbon-
 nais), p. 1044; (Soc. scientifique
 du Bourbonnais et du Centre de
 la France), p. 1138.
 Mount Hamilton (Calif., U. S.): O,
 p. 506.
 Mount-lookout (Cincinnati-Ohio,
 U. S.): O, p. 507.
 Mount Lowe P. O. (Calif., U. S.):
 O, p. 507.
 Mount Vernon (Iowa, U. S.): UC,
 p. us28. — AB, p. 752.
 Mount Wilson (Pasadeny, Calif.,
 U. S.): O, p. 507.
 Moutiers (Fr.): Académie de la
 Val d'isère), p. 1092.
 Mulhouse (Fr.): UC, p. fl18. —
 AB, p. 594. — SS (Soc. indus-
 trielle de Mulhouse), p. 1160.
 München (All.): UC, p. 77. O, p. 471.
 AB, p. 658. — SS (Munchner Gesell.
 für Anthr. Etn. und Urgeschichte),
 p. 982; (Kuntwissenschaftliche

- Gesellschaft), p. 1005; (Bayerisch botanische Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Heimischen flora), p. 1011; (Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften), p. 1044; (Gesellschaft für morphologie u. physiologie), p. 1120; (Bayerische Numismatische Gesellschaft), p. 1145.
- Münster (All.)** : UC, p. 85. — O, p. 471. — AB, p. 658. — IS, p. 900. — SS (Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde Westfalens), p. 1092; (Medizinische naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft), p. 1139.
- Muradpur (Indiy, B. E.)** : UC, p. BE178.
- Murcia (Esp.)** : UC, p. E25.
- Muscatine (Iowa, U. S.)** : AB, p. 752.
- Muzaffarpur (Indiy, B. E.)** : UC, p. BE178.
- Mymensing (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. BE178.
- Mysore (India, B. E.)** : UC, p. BE178.
- Nagpur (India, B. E.)** : US, p. BE179.
- Namur (Belg.)** : UC, p. 136. — AB, p. 680. — SS (Soc. archéol. de Namur), p. 993.
- Nancy (Fr.)** : UC :
Université de Nancy, p. F119;
Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts, p. F125.
Lycée Henri-Poincaré, p. F126.
AB, p. 595. — IS, p. 869. — SS (Soc. d'archéol. lorraine et du musée histor. lorrain), p. 993; (Académie de Stanislas), p. 1044; (Soc. des Sciences de Nancy), p. 1160.
- Nanking (Chine)** : AB, p. 676.
- Nantes (Fr.)** : UC :
Ecole de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie, p. F126;
Ecole libre de Droit, p. F127.
Lycée Clemenceau, p. F127.
AB, p. 595. — IS, p. 870. — SS (Soc. des sc. nat. de l'Ouest de la France), p. 1139.
- Nantua (Fr.)** : AB, p. 596.
- Nantucket (Mass., U. S.)** : O, p. 508.
- Naples** : voir Napoli.
- Nan-Tung (Chine)** : IS, p. 912.
- Napoli (Italie)** : UC :
Regia Università degli Studi, p. 217.
R. Conservatorio di Musica « S. Pietro a Majella », p. 220.
Institut Français de Naples, p. 221.
Accademia di Belle Arti e R. Liceo Artistico, p. 221.
R. Istituto Orientale, p. 221.
- R. Istituto Superiore di Medicina veterinaria**, p. 222.
- R. Scuola di Ingegneria**, p. 222.
- O**, p. 532. — AB, p. 805. — IS, p. 953. — SS (Società africana d'Italia), p. 1171.
- Narberth (Wales, B. E.)** : SS (Historical soc. of West Wales), p. 1092.
- Narbonne (Fr.)** : AB, p. 596. — IS, p. 870.
- Nashville (Tenn., U. S.)** : UC, p. US172. — O, p. 508.
- Nelson (Nlle Zél., B. E.)** : IS, p. 929.
- Neuburg a. d. Donau (All.)** : AB, p. 658.
- Neuchâtel (Suisse)** : UC, p. 343. — O, p. 546. — AB, p. 850. — IS, p. 973. — SS (Soc. Neuchâteloise de géographie), p. 1068; (Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sc. nat.), p. 1139.
- Nevers (Fr.)** : AB, p. 596. — SS (Soc. acad. du Nivernais), p. 1045; (Soc. nivernaise des lettres, sciences et arts), p. 1045.
- Newark (B. E.)** : AB, p. 710.
- Newark (New Jersey, U. S.)** : AB, p. 772.
- New Bedford (Mass., U. S.)** : AB, p. 760.
- New Brunswick (New Jersey, U. S.)** : UC, p. US79. AB, p. 769.
- Newburyport (Mass., U. S.)** : AB, p. 760.
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne (B. E.)** : UC, p. BE69. — O, p. 485. — AB, p. 710. — IS, p. 920. — SS (Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, p. 993; (The Newcastle-upon-Tyne astronomical soc.), p. 1000; (Literary and philosophical soc.), p. 1108; (Nat. Hist. soc. of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne), p. 1139.
- New Haven (Conn., U. S.)** : UC, p. US183. — O, p. 508. — AB, p. 743. — SS (Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences), p. 1168.
- New Orléans (Louis., U. S.)** : UC, p. US95. — AB, p. 754. — IS, p. 939.
- Newport (B. E.)** : AB, p. 710.
- Newport (R. I., U. S.)** : AB, p. 785.
- New Rochelle (N. Y., U. S.)** : AB, p. 772.
- Newton (Mass., U. S.)** : AB, p. 760.
- Newton Centre (Mass., U. S.)** : AB, p. 760.
- New-York (U. S.)** : UC :
College of the City of New-York, p. US21.
New-York University, p. US60.
Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, p. US69.

- Barnard College, p. us189.
 O, p. 508. — AB, p. 772. — IS, p. 939. — SS (American Folklore Soc.), p. 993; (College Art Assoc. of America), p. 1005 (The American Scenic and historic preservation society), p. 1005; (The American geographical soc.), p. 1068; (Geological soc. of America), p. 1074; (American Jewish historical soc.), p. 1093; (The hispanic soc. of America), p. 1108; (The Modern Language Association of America), p. 1108; (American mathematical soc.), p. 1112; (American Public Health Association), p. 1120; (New-York Academy of medicine), p. 1120; (The Am. numismatic Soc.), p. 1145; (American soc. for Psychical Research), p. 1148; (The American physical Soc.), p. 1151 (New-York Academy of Science), p. 1160.
 Nha-Trang (Annam, Fr.) : O, p. 528. IS, p. 885.
 Niagara Falls (Canada B. E.) : SS (Lundy's Lane historical soc.), p. 1093.
 Niagara University (N.-Y., U. S.) : AB, p. 775.
 Niagara-on-the-Lake (Canada, B. E.) : SS (Niagara historical soc.), p. 1093.
 Nice (Fr.) : UC, p. f127. — O, p. 522. — AB, p. 596. — IS, p. 870. SS (Ass. des Naturalistes de Nice et des Alpes-Mar.), p. 1139.
 Nieuport (Belg.) : AB, p. 681.
 Nimègue : voir Nymegen.
 Nîmes (Fr.) : UC, p. 127. — AB, p. 597. — IS, p. 870. — SS (Comité de l'art chrétien de Nîmes), p. 1005; (Académie de Nîmes, p. 1045). (Soc. d'Et. des Sc. Nat. de Nîmes), p. 1140.
 Niort (Fr.) : AB, p. 597.
 Nixdorf (Tchécosl.) : O, p. 548.
 Nogent-sur-Marne (Fr.) : UC, p. f128. — AB, p. 598.
 Nogent-le-Rotrou (Fr.) : AB, p. 597.
 Nordlingen (All.) : AB, p. 658.
 Norman (Oklahoma, U. S.) : UC, p. us143. — AB, p. 780. — IS, p. 941.
 Northampton (B. E.) : AB, p. 711. SS (Northamptonshire Nat. Hist. soc. and Field Club), p. 1140.
 Northampton (Massachusetts, U.-S.) : UC, p. us80. — O, p. 508. — AB, p. 760.
 Northfield (Minn., U. S.) : UC, p. us16. — O, p. 509. — AB, p. 764.
 Norway (Norv.) : AB, p. 821.
 Norwich (N. E.) : AB, p. 711.
 Notre-Dame (Ind., U. S.) : UC, p. f442. — AB, p. 751.
 Nottingham (B. E.) : UC, p. BE70. — AB, p. 711. — IS, p. 921.
 Nouvelle-Orléans (Louis., U.-S.) SS (Athénée Louisianais), p. 1108.
 Noyon (Fr.) : AB, p. 588. — SS (Comité archéol. hist. et scientif. de Noyon), p. 994.
 Nürnberg (All.) : UC, p. 88. — AB, p. 658. — IS, p. 900. — SS (Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Nurnberg), p. 1093; (Naturhistorische Gesellschaft), p. 1140.
 Nymegen (Pays-Bas) : UC, p. 271. — AB, p. 830.
 Oahu (Hawai, U. S.), IS, p. 941.
 Oakland (Calif., U. S.) : UC, p. us59. — O, p. 740. — AB, p. 740.
 Oak Park (Ill., U. S.) : AB, p. 749.
 Oberesslingen (All.) : O, p. 471.
 Oberlin (Ohio, U. S.) : AB, p. 779. — SS (Mathematical Association of America), p. 1112.
 Odder (Danemarck) : O, p. 482.
 Odense (Danem.) : AB, p. 687.
 Oerlikon (Suisse) : IS, p. 979.
 Oklahoma City (Oklah., U. S.) : AB, p. 780.
 Old Aberdeen (Ecosse, B. E.) : IS, p. 922.
 Oldenburg (All.) : AB, p. 659. — SS (Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein für Oldenburg), p. 1140.
 Oldham (B. E.) : AB, p. 711.
 Olomouc (Tchécosl.) : UC, p. 373, AB, p. 854.
 Omaha (Nebraska, U. S.) : O, p. 509.
 Ondrejov (Tchéc.) : O, p. 548.
 Oopah (Ceylan) : O, p. 492.
 Opava (Tchécosl.) : AB, p. 854.
 Oran (Algér., Fr.) : AB, p. 598. — SS (Soc. de géographie et d'archéologie de la province d'Oran), p. 1068.
 Orléans (Fr.) : UC, p. f128. — AB, p. 598. — SS (Soc. archéol. et hist. de l'Orléanais), p. 994; (Soc. des amis des arts et du vieil Orléans), p. 1005.
 Orono (Maine, U. S.) : UC, p. us121. — O, p. 509.
 Oshkosh (Wisc., U. S.) : AB, p. 791.
 Oslo (Norvège) : UC, p. 257. — O, p. 538. — AB, p. 821. — IS, p. 958. — SS (Den Norske Histor. Forening), p. 1093.
 Osnabrück (All.) : AB, p. 659. — SS (Verein für Geschichte und Landeskunde von Osnabrück), p. 1093.
 Ostende (Belg.) : AB, p. 681.
 Ottawa (Canada B. E.) : UC, p. BE133. — O, p. 491. — AB, p. 725. — IS, p. 927. — SS (Institut canadien français d'Ottawa), p. 1045; (Ottawa Field Nat. Club), p. 1140.

- Ottumwa** (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 752.
Oudenbosch (*Pays-Bas*) : O, p. 539.
Ouro Preto (*Brésil*) : UC, p. 413. — AB, p. 683.
Oviedo (*Esp.*) : UC, p. 26.
Oxford (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE71. — O, p. 485. — AB, p. 711. — SS (*Ashmolean Natural hist. soc. of Oxfordshire*), p. 1140.
Oxford (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. 556. — AB, p. 779.
Paarl (*Afr. du Sud, B. E.*) : AB, p. 731.
Pacific Grove (*Monterey Bay, Cal., U. S.*) : IS, p. 940.
Paderborn (*All.*) : UC, p. 88. — AB, p. 660.
Padova (*Ital.*) : UC, p. 223. — O, p. 533. — AB, p. 806. — SS (*Accademia scientifica veneto-trentino-istriana*), p. 1140.
Paisley (*B. E.*) : SS (*The Paisley Philosophical Institution*), p. 1148.
Palermo (*Ital.*) : UC :
Regia Università degli Studi, p. 226.
Regio Conservatorio di Musica Vincenzo Bellini, p. 229.
Regio Scuola di Ingegneria, p. 229.
O, p. 533. — AB, p. 806. — SS (*Circolo matematico di Palermo*), p. 1112.
Palma de Mallorca (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 376. — IS, p. 933.
Pamplousse (*Ille Maurice*) : O, p. 794.
Pannonhalma (*Hongrie*) : AB, p. 794.
Papa (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 169. — AB, p. 795.
Paré St-Maur (*Fe.*) : IS, p. 871.
Paris (*Fr.*) : UC :
Université de Paris : Faculté de Droit, p. 15. — Faculté de Médecine, p. 16. — Faculté des Sciences, p. 21. — Faculté des Lettres, p. 25. — Faculté de Pharmacie, p. 26.
Institut Catholique, p. 27.
Faculté libre de Théologie Protestante, p. 30.
Collège de France, p. 31.
Collège libre des Sciences sociales, p. 32.
Collège (municipal) Chaptal, p. 42.
Collège Stanislas, p. 32.
Conservatoire national des Arts et Métiers, p. 33.
Conservatoire National de Musique et de Déclamation, p. 33.
Ecole Centrale des Arts et manufactures, p. 34.
Ecole Coloniale, p. 35.
Ecole d'Anthropologie, p. 36.
Ecole d'Application d'Artillerie navale, p. 36.
Ecole d'Application du Génie Maritime, p. 27.
Ecole de Bibliothécaires, p. 38.
Ecole de Chauffage industriel, p. 38.
Ecole de Guerre navale, p. 39.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales, p. 39.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes sociales, p. 41.
Ecole du Louvre, p. 42.
Ecole et dispensaire dentaires de Paris, p. 42.
Ecole du Val-de-Grâce, p. 43.
Ecole Française de Meunerie, p. 43.
Ecole libre des Sciences politiques, p. 43.
Ecole municipale de Physique et de Chimie industrielles, p. 45.
Ecole Nationale des Chartes, p. 45.
Ecole nationale des Langues orientales vivantes, p. 46.
Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, p. 47.
Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Beaux-Arts, p. 48.
Ecole Nationale supérieure des Mines, p. 49.
Ecole Normale supérieure, p. 50.
Ecole Polytechnique, p. 51.
Ecole Polytechnique de droit et de procédure pratique, p. 52.
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, p. 52.
Ecole professionnelle supérieure des Postes et Télégraphes, p. 55.
Ecole Spéciale d'Architecture, p. 56.
Ecole Spéciale de mécanique et d'Electricité, p. 57.
Ecole Supérieure d'Aéronautique et de Construction Mécanique, p. 57.
Ecole Supérieure de Fonderie, p. 58.
Ecole supérieure d'Electricité, p. 58.
Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, p. 60.
Ecole Supérieure Pratique de Commerce et d'Industrie, p. 60.
Ecole Technique de l'Alimentation, p. 61.
Institut de Paléontologie, p. 62.
Institut des Hautes Etudes internationales, p. 62.
Institut d'Optique théorique et appliquée, p. 62.

Institut d'Urbanisme de l'Université de Paris, p. 63.

Institut National Agronomique, p. F63.

Institut Océanographique, p. F64.

Institut technique colonial, p. F64.

Lycée Buffon, p. F64.

Lycée Carnot, p. F65.

Lycée Charlemagne, p. F65.

Lycée Condorcet, p. F65.

Lycée Henri-IV, p. F65.

Lycée Janson-de-Sailly, p. F66.

Lycée Louis-le-Grand, p. F66.

Lycée Rollin, p. F66.

Lycée Saint-Louis, p. F66.

Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle, p. F67.

O, p. 522. — AB, p. 599. —

IS, p. 871. — SS (Acad. d'A-

gricult. de France), p. 979;

(Ass. pr. l'Enseign. des sciences

anthr.), p. 983; (Inst. intern.

d'anthr.), p. 983; (Soc. d'anthr.

de Paris), p. 983; (Soc. préhis-

torique Franç.), p. 983; (Le

vieux Montmartre), p. 994;

(Soc. archéol. de France), p.

994; (Soc. astronomique de

France), p. 1000; (Soc. météo-

rologique de France), p. 1000.

(Soc. bibliographique), p.

1005; (Assoc. de Documen-

tation sc. et indust. et com.),

p. 1105; (Soc. des amis du

Louvre), p. 1006; (Soc. des

bibliophiles français), p. 1006;

(Soc. Franç. de bibliographie),

p. 1006; (Soc. Franç. de re-

production de manuscrits à

peintures), p. 1006; (Société de

biologie), p. 1008; (Société de

Chimie biologique), p. 1008;

(Assoc. intern. de Botanique

appliquée), p. 1012; (Soc.

botanique de France), p. 1012;

(Soc. chimique de France),

p. 1014; (Soc. entomologique

de France), p. 1017; (Institut

de France), p. 1045; (Associa-

tion de géographes français),

p. 1068; (Soc. de géographie

commerciale de Paris), p.

1068; (Soc. de topographie de

France), p. 1069; (Soc. fran-

çaise de minéralogie), p. 1074;

(Soc. d'H^{re} de la Révolution,

de 1848), p. 1093; (Soc. d'Hist.

des Colonies Fses), p. 1094;

(Soc. d'H^{re} moderne), p. 1094;

(Soc. d'H^{re} littéraire de la

France), p. 1094; (Soc. de

l'H^{re} de Paris et de l'Ile-de-

France), p. 1094; (Soc. de

l'H^{re} du Protestantisme fran-

çais), p. 1095; (Soc. des Amé-

ricanistes de Paris), p. 1095;

(Soc. des études latines),

p. 1095; (Soc. des études juiv-

es), p. 1095; (Soc. fr. d'H^{re}

de la médecine), p. 1095;

(Soc. nationale des antiquaires

de France), p. 1095; (Soc. de

législation comparée), p. 1095;

(Association pour l'encourage-

ment des études grecques en

France), p. 1108; (Soc. de lin-

guistique de Paris), p. 1109;

(Soc. mathématique de France),

p. 1113; (Académie de méde-

cine), p. 1121; (Association

pour le développement des

relations médicales entre la

France et les pays alliés ou

amis), p. 1122; (Soc. de mé-

decine légale de France), p.

1122; (Soc. de médecine phy-

sique), p. 1123; (Soc. de phar-

macie de Paris), p. 1123;

(Soc. de thérapeutique), p.

1123; (Soc. épidémiologique

et service ozonométrique de

France), p. 1123; (Soc. Fr.

d'hygiène), p. 1124; (Soc.

scientifique d'hygiène alimen-

taire et d'alimentation ration-

nelle de l'homme), p. 1124;

(Soc. mycologique de France),

p. 1141; (Soc. nationale d'ac-

climatation de France), p. 1141;

(Soc. d'océanographie de Fran-

ce), p. 1111; (Soc. Fr. de

Numismatique), p. 1145; (Soc.

orrithologique de France), p.

1147; (Inst. général Psycholo-

gique), p. 1149; (Soc. Fr. de

physique), p. 1151; (Fédération

fr. des Soc. de Physique), p.

1151; (Assoc. Franç. du froid),

p. 1160; (Assoc. Franç. pour

l'avancement des sciences), p.

1161; (Soc. d'encouragement

pour l'industrie nationale), p.

1161; (Soc. franco-japonaise

de Paris), p. 1161; (Acad. des

Sc. coloniales), p. 1171; (Ins-

titut des Actuaire français),

p. 1171; (Soc. zoologique de

Fr.), p. 1173.

Parkville (*Missouri*), U. S. : O,
p. 510. — AB, p. 765.

Parma (*Ital.*) : UC ;

Regia Università degli Studi,
p. 230.

Collegio Accademia di Belle
Arti, p. 232.

Regio Conservatorio di Musica,
p. 232.

R. Istituto di Belle Arti, p.
232.

- O, p. 533. — AB, p. 807. — IS, p. 953.
- Pasadena** (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 740.
- Paseroean** (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 963.
- Passaic** (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 769.
- Passau** (*All.*) : AB, p. 660.
- Paterson** (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 769.
- Pattiala** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-179.
- Patna** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-180.
- Pau** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 614.
- Pavia** (*Ital.*) : UC, p. 233. — AB, p. 807. — IS, p. 953. — SS (*Società Pavese di Storia Patria*), p. 1095.
- Pawtucket** (*R. I., U. S.*) : AB, p. 785.
- Pees** (*Hongrie*) : UC, p. 169.
- Peking** (*Chine*) : L, p. 479.
- Penang** (*Straits Settlements, B. E.*) : AB, p. 732.
- Pengalengan** (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 963.
- Penzance** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 713.
- Périgueux** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 614. — SS (*Soc. historique et archéologique du Périgord*), p. 1096.
- Perpignan** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 614. — IS, p. 880. — SS (*La Colla del Rossello*), p. 1109; (*Soc. d'études catalanes*), p. 1109; (*Compagnie littér. du Genêt d'Or*), p. 1109.
- Perth** (*Austr., B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-111. — O, p. 490. — AB, p. 724.
- Perth** (*Ecosse, B. E.*) : AB, p. 721. — SS (*Perthshire soc. of Natural Science*), p. 1141.
- Perugia** (*Ital.*) : UC :
Libera Università di Perugia, p. 236.
R. Università Italiana per Stranieri, p. 237.
Regio Istituto Superiore Agrario, p. 237.
AB, p. 808.
R. Istituto superiore di Medicina Veterinaria, p. 232.
- Peshawar** (*Ind., B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-180.
- Peterborough** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 713.
- Philadelphia** (*Penn., U. S.*) : UC, p. us89, us146. — O, p. 510. — AB, p. 781. — IS, p. 940. — SS (*The geographical soc. of Philadelphia*), p. 1069; (*American catholic historical soc.*), p. 1096; (*Friends historical association*), p. 1096; (*The Jewish publication soc. of America*), p. 1109; (*College of physicians of Philadelphia*), p. 1124; (*Patho-*
- logical soc. of Philadelphia*), p. 1124; (*The Academy of natural science of Philadelphia*), p. 1141; (*The Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania*), p. 1161.
- Phoenix** (*Ariz., U. S.*) : AB, p. 738.
- Phu-Lien** (*Indochine, Fr.*) : O, p. 528.
- Piacenza** (*It.*) : AB, p. 808.
- Pic-du-Midi-de-Bigorre et de Bagnères-de-Bigorre** (*Fr.*) : O, p. 525.
- Pierre** (*South Dak., U. S.*) : AB, p. 786.
- Pietermaritzburg** (*South Afr., B. E.*) : UC, p. BE191. — IS, p. 930.
- Pinerolo** (*It.*) : AB, p. 808.
- Fino Torinese** (*It.*) : O, p. 534.
- Piotrkow** (*Pol.*) : AB, p. 835.
- Pisa** (*Ital.*) : UC, p. 238. — AB, p. 808.
- Pittsburgh** (*Penn., U. S.*) : UC, p. us17, us150. — O, p. 510. — AB, p. 784. — IS, p. 942.
- Pittsfield** (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 760.
- Plainfield** (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 769.
- Plon** (*All.*) : IS, p. 900.
- Plymouth** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 713. — IS, p. 921. — SS (*Marine biological association of the United Kingdom*), p. 1008.
- Pnom-Penh** (*Cambodge, Fr.*) : UC, p. 168. — AB, p. 631.
- Poitiers** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F128. — AB, p. 615. — SS (*Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*), p. 994.
- Pola** (*It.*) : AB, p. 809.
- Polligny** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 615. — IS, p. 880.
- Pomona** (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 740.
- Pondichéry** (*Indes Fr.*) : UC, p. F169.
- Ponta Delgada** (*Port.*) : IS, p. 966.
- Pont-Audemer** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 615.
- Pontoise** (*Fr.*) : SS (*Soc. historique et archéologique de l'arrondissement de Pontoise et du Vexin*), p. 1096.
- Poona** (*Ind., B. E.*) : UC, p. BE180. — IS, p. 926.
- Porrentruy** (*Suisse*) : SS (*Soc. Juraissienne d'émulation*), p. 1050.
- Port-au-Prince** (*Haïti*) : IS, p. 949.
- Port-Huron** (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 763.
- Port Jervis** (*N.-Y., U. S.*) : AB, p. 775.
- Portland** (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 755.
- Portland** (*Oregon, U. S.*) : AB, p. 780.
- Porto** (*Portugal*) : UC, p. 308. — AB, p. 840. — SS (*Soc. Portug. d'Anthr. et Etn.*), p. 984.

- Porto Alegre** (*Brésil*) : UC, p. 414. — O, p. 478.
- Portsmouth** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 713.
- Potchefstroom** (*South Africa, B. E.*) UC, p. BE192.
- Potenza** (*It.*) : AB, p. 809.
- Potsdam** (*All.*) : O, p. 472. — AB, p. 660. — IS, p. 900.
- Poughkeepsie** (*New York, U. S.*) : UC, p. us173. — O, p. 510. — AB, p. 775.
- Poznan** (*Pol.*) : UC, p. 297. — AB, p. 835. — IS, p. 964.
- Prague** (*Tchécosl.*) : UC, p. 350. — O, p. 548. — AB, p. 854. — IS p. 974. — SS (*Ceska Mattice technicka*, p. 1006; (*Ceskoslovenska botalicka polemst*), p. 1012; (*Kral. Ceska Spolecnos Nauk*), p. 1050; (*Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna*), p. 1069; (*Jednota Ceskych Filolpogu*), p. 1109; (*Jednota Ceskosloven, skych Matematiku a Fysiku*), p. 1113; (*Deutscher naturwis, senschaftlich-medizinischer Verein für Bohmen « Lotos »*), p. 1124; (*Klub Prirodovedcky Praze*), p. 1142.
- Praha** : voir **Prague**.
- Prato** (*It.*) : AB, p. 809.
- Presbourg** (*Tchécosl.*) : voir **Bratislava**.
- Preston** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 713.
- Pretoria** (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE192.
- Pribram** (*Tchécosl.*) : UC, p. 373. — AB, p. 856.
- Prince Albert** (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE134.
- Princeto** (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : UC, p. us70. — O, p. 510. — AB, p. 769.
- Privas** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 615.
- Providence** (*Rhode Isl., U. S.*) : UC, p. us14. — O, p. 511. — AB, p. 785. — IS, p. 842. — SS (*The Rhode Island Citizen's historical association*), p. 1096.
- Provins** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616. — SS (*Soc. d'Hre et d'archéologie de l'arrondissement de Provins*), p. 1096.
- Przemysl** (*Pol.*) : SS (*Soc. Philomathique de Przemysl*), p. 1050.
- Pscozyna** (*Allem.*) : AB, p. 660.
- Pullman** (*Wash., U. S.*) : AB, p. 789.
- Pusa** (*Ind. Bril., B. E.*) : IS, p. 926.
- Put-in-Bay** (*Ohio, U. S.*) : IS, p. 943.
- Québec** (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE135. — O, p. 498. — AB, p. 727. — IS, p. 927.
- Quedlinburg** (*All.*) : AB, p. 660.
- Quimper** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616. — SS (*Soc. archéol. du Finistère*), p. 995.
- Quincy** (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 749.
- Quito** (*Equateur*) : UC, p. 425. — AB, p. 733. — SS (*Academia nacional de historia*), p. 1096.
- Rabat** (*Maroc, Fr.*) : UC, p. BE158. — AB, p. 632. — IS, p. 885.
- Racine** (*Wisc., U. S.*) : AB, p. 791.
- Rajahmundry** (*India, B. E.*) : UC p. BE181.
- Rajhrad** (*Tchécosl.*) : AB, p. 857.
- Rajshahi** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE182.
- Raleigh** (*North. Car., U. S.*) : AB, p. 776. — SS (*State literary and historical assoc. of North Carolina*), p. 1109.
- Rangoon** (*Ind., B. E.*) : UC, p. BE182. — SS (*Burma research soc.*), p. 1050.
- Ran pur** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE182.
- Rapid City** (*South Dak., U. S.*) : UC, p. us84. — AB, p. 786. — IS, p. 943.
- Rapperswill** (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 851.
- Ravenna** (*It.*) : AB, p. 809.
- Rawalpindi** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE182.
- Rawdon** (*B. E.*) : UC p. BE79.
- Reading** (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE79. — AB, p. 713. — SS (*Berkshire Archeological and Architectural soc.*), p. 995; (*Reading natural history soc.*), p. 1142.
- Recife** (*Brésil*) : UC, p. 416. — IS, p. 909. — SS (*Instituto Archeologico historio e geographico pernambucano*), p. 1050.
- Regensburg** (*All.*) : UC, p. 88. — AB, p. 660. — IS, p. 901. — SS (*Historischer Verein von Oberpfalz und Regensburg*), p. 1097; (*Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein*), p. 1142.
- Reggio Emilia** (*It.*) : AB, p. 809.
- Regina** (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE136.
- Reims** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. BE131. — AB, p. 616. — SS (*Acad. de Reims*), p. 1051.
- Remiremont** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616.
- Rennes** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. BE131. — AB, p. 616. — IS, p. 881. — SS (*Soc. archéol. d'Ille-et-Vilaine*), p. 995. (*Soc. géologique et minéralogique de Bretagne*), p. 1075; (*Soc. scientifique de Bretagne*), p. 1162.
- Reno** (*Nevada, U. S.*) : UC, p. us137. — AB, p. 767.
- Revard** (*Fr.*) : O, p. 525.
- Reykjavik** (*Islande*) : UC, p. 171. — SS (*Hid Isenka Fornleifafelag*),

- p. 994; (Hid Isenska Bokmentafjelag), p. 1110.
- Richmond** (B. E.) : AB, p. 713.
- Richmond** (Indiana, U. S.) : O, p. 511. — AB, p. 751.
- Richmond** (Virg., U. S.) : AB, p. 789. — SS (Assoc. for the Preserv. of Virginia Antiquities), p. 995.
- Riga** (Latvie) : UC, p. 250. — O, p. 537. — AB, p. 819. — IS, p. 955. — SS (Latvijas Agronomu Biedriba), p. 980; (Latvijas Senatnes Petisanas Biedriba), p. 995; (Soc. biolog. de Lettonie), p. 1008; (Latv. Kimijas Biedriba), p. 1024; (Rigas Latviesu Biedribas Zinibu Komisija), p. 1051; (Latv. Geografijas Biedriba), p. 1069; (Latvijas Mineralvielu Petisanas Biedriba), p. 1075; (Latviesu Filologu Biedriba), p. 1110; (Latvijas Matematikas Zinatnu Biedriba), p. 1113.
- Rio de Janeiro** (Brésil). — UC : Escola Polytechnica do Rio de Janeiro, p. 408. Faculdade de Direito da Universidade do Rio de Janeiro, p. 409. Faculdade de Medicine do Rio de Janeiro, p. 409. O, p. 477. — AB, p. 683. — IS, p. 809.
- Riverside** (Calif.; U. S.) : AB, p. 740.
- Rjukan** (Norv.) : AB, p. 823.
- Roanne** (Fr.) : AB, p. 617.
- Rocca di Papa** (Ital., presso Roma) : IS, p. 954.
- Rochdale** (B. E.) : AB, p. 713. — SS (Rochdale literary and scientific soc.), p. 1051.
- Rochefort-sur-Mer** (Fr.) : UC, p. 5134. — O, p. 526. — AB, p. 617. — SS (Soc. de Géographie), p. 1051.
- Rochester** (N.-Y., U. S.) : UC, p. 5154. — AB, p. 775. — SS (Rochester Acad. of Science), p. 1162.
- Rockford** (Ill., U. S.) : UC, p. 578. — AB, p. 750.
- Rock Island** (Ill., U. S.) : AB, p. 749.
- Rodez** (Fr.) : AB, p. 618. — IS, p. 881. — SS (Soc. des lettres, sciences et arts de l'Aveyron), p. 1051.
- Rolla** (Missouri, U. S.) : AB, p. 765. — IS, p. 943.
- Roma** (Ital.). — UC : Regia Università degli Studi, p. 175. American Academy, p. 179. British Academy of Arts in Rome, p. 179. Institutum Pontificium Internationale « Angeicum » Sacri Ord. Fratrum Praedicatorum, p. 180. Ecole française de Rome, p. 181. Istituto Nazionale di Musica, p. 181. R. Conservatorio di Musica « S. Cecilia », p. 182. Pontificia Scuola Superiore di Musica Sacra, p. 182. Pontifica Università Gregoriana, p. 183. Pontificio Istituto Biblico, p. 184. Pontificio Seminario Romano, p. 184. Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studiorum, p. 185. R. Accademia di Belle Arti e Liceo Artistico, p. 185. R. Istituto Superiore di Magistero, p. 185. Istituto Superiore di Scienze Economiche commerciali, p. 186. O, p. 534. — AB, p. 809. — IS, p. 954. — SS (Soc. Rom. d'Anthr., p. 84. — (Associazione Archeologica Romana), p. 996; (R. Accademia nazionale dei Lincei), p. 1051; (Reale Società geografica italiana), p. 1069; (Società sismologica italiana), p. 1075; (Società nazionale per la storia del Risorgimento italiano), p. 1097; (Società nazionale « Dante Alighieri »), p. 1110; (R. Accademia medica di Roma), p. 1124; (Società di medicina legale di Roma), p. 1124; (Società italiana di Chirurgia), p. 1125; (Società italiana di medicina interna), p. 1125; (Istituto italiano di Numismatica), p. 1145; (Soc. di Studi Psichici), p. 1149; (Accademia Pontificia delle scienze Nuovi Lincei), p. 1162; (Società italiana per il progresso della Scienze), p. 1162.
- Romans** (Fr.) : SS (Société Dauphin Humbert II), p. 1097.
- Romorantin** (Fr.) : AB, p. 618.
- Rosario** (Brésil) : UC, p. 405.
- Rostock** (All.) : UC, p. 89. — AB, p. 660. — SS (Verein für Rostock Altertümer), p. 996.
- Rothenburg** (All.) : AB, p. 661.
- Rotherham** (B. E.) : AB, p. 714.
- Rothsay** (Ecosse) : SS (Butershire natural history soc.) p. 1162.
- Rotterdam** (Pays-Bas) : UC, p. 272. — AB, p. 831. — IS, p. 961.

- Roubaix** (Fr.): AB, p. 618. — IS, p. 882.
- Roudnice** (Tchécosl.): AB, p. 857.
- Rouen** (Fr.): UC, p. F135. — O, p. 526. — AB, p. 619. — IS, p. 882. — SS (Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts), p. 1054; (Soc. de l'H^{re} de Normandie), p. 1097; (Soc. des amis des sciences naturelles de Rouen), p. 1142.
- Rovereto** (Trentino, It.): AB, p. 814. — SS (Accad. Roveretana degli Agiati), p. 980.
- Rovigo** (It.): AB, p. 814. — IS, p. 954. — SS (Accademia dei Concordi), p. 1054.
- Rudolstadt** (All.): AB, p. 661.
- Rugby** (B. E.): O, p. 486.
- Saarbruecken** (All.): SS (Historischer Verein für die Saargegend), p. 1097.
- Sackville** (Canada, B. E.): UC, p. BE137.
- Sacramento** (Calif., U. S.): AB, p. 741.
- Saginaw** (Mich., U. S.): AB, p. 763.
- Saigon** (Cochinchine, Fr.): AB, p. 631. — IS, p. 886. — SS (Soc. des études indo chinoises de Saigon), p. 1054.
- St-Andrews** (Scotl., B. E.): UC, p. BE98. — AB, p. 721.
- Saint-Bonaventure** (N.-Y., U. S.): AB, p. 775.
- Saint-Boniface** (Canada): UC, p. BE137.
- Saint-Brieuc** (Fr.): AB, p. 620.
- Saint-Cyr** (Fr.): UC, p. F136. — AB, p. 620.
- Saint-Denis** (Fr.): AB, p. 620.
- Saint-Dié** (Fr.): AB, p. 620.
- Saint-Dizier** (Fr.): SS. (Soc. des lettres, des sciences, des arts, de l'agriculture, de l'industrie de Saint-Lizier), p. 1054.
- Sainte-Anne de Bellevue** (Canada, B. E.): UC, p. BE137.
- Sainte-Augustine** (Trinidad, B. E.): UC, p. BE195.
- Saint-Etienne** (Fr.): UC, p. F136. — AB, p. 621. — SS (Soc. des sciences médicales de St-Etienne), p. 1125.
- Sainte-Ménéould** (Fr.): AB, p. 623.
- Saintes** (Fr.): AB, p. 623. — SS (Commission des Arts et monuments historiques de la Charente-Inf^{re} et Soc. d'archéologie de Saintes), p. 1006.
- Saint-Flour** (Fr.): AB, p. 621.
- Saint-Gaudens** (Fr.): SS (Soc. des études du Comminges), p. 1097.
- Saint-Genis-Laval** (Fr.): O, p. 526. — IS, p. 882.
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye** (Fr.): AB, p. 621.
- Saint-Gilles-lez-Bruxelles** (Belg.): AB, p. 681.
- Saint-Helens** (B. E.): AB, p. 714.
- Saint-Hélier** (B. E.): IS, p. 921. — SS (Société Jersiaise), p. 1097.
- Saint-Jean de la Neuville** (Fr.): O, p. 526.
- Saint-John** (Canada, B. E.): UC, p. BE137. — O, p. 492.
- Saint-Johns** (Terre-Neuve) B. E.: IS, p. 928.
- Saint-Joseph** (Miss., U. S.): AB, p. 765.
- Saint-Lo** (Fr.): AB, p. 622. — SS (Soc. d'agricult., d'Archéologie et d'H^{re} naturelle de la Manche), p. 1055.
- Saint-Louis** (Missouri, U. S.): UC, p. US174. — O, p. 511. — AB, p. 765. — IS, p. 1098. — SS (Missouri historical soc.), p. 943.
- Saint-Malo** (Fr.): AB, p. 622.
- Saint-Mandé** (Fr.): AB, p. 622.
- Saint-Mihiel** (Fr.): AB, p. 622.
- Saint-Nazaire-sur-Loire** (Fr.): AB, p. 622.
- Saint-Omer** (Fr.): AB, p. 623. — SS (Soc. des antiquaires de la Morinie), p. 996.
- Saint-Paul** (Minnes., U. S.): AB, p. 764. — SS (Minnesota historical Soc.), p. 1098.
- Saint-Pol** (Fr.): AB, p. 623.
- Saint-Quentin** (Fr.): AB, p. 623.
- Saint-Servan** (Fr.): IS, p. 882.
- Saint-Thomas** (Canada, B. E.): UC, p. BE137.
- Salamanca** (Esp.): UC, p. E27.
- Salamambo** (Tunisite Fr.): IS, p. 886.
- Salcombe Regis** (B. E.): O, p. 486.
- Salem** (Mass., U. S.): AB, p. 761. — SS (Essex institute, p. 1055).
- Salem** (New Jersey, U. S.): SS (The Salem County historical soc.), p. 1098.
- Salem** (Oregon, U. S.): AB, p. 780.
- Salerno** (It.): AB, p. 814.
- Salford** (B. E.): IS, p. 921.
- Salisbury** (Afr. du Sud, B. E.): UC, p. BE80.
- Salt Lake City** (Utah, U. S.): UC, p. US161. — AB, p. 788.
- Salzburg** (Autr.): UC, p. 116. — AB, p. 669.
- San Cristobal** (Chili): O, p. 478.
- Sandhurst** (D. E.): UC, p. BE80.
- San Diego** (Calif., U. S.): SS (San Diego soc. of natural history), p. 1142.
- Sandomierz** (Pol.): AB, p. 836.
- San Fernando** (Esp.): O, p. 497. — AB, p. 736.
- San Francisco** (Calif., U. S.): AB,

- p. 741. — IS, p. 943. — SS (Astronomical soc. of the Pacific), p. 1000; (California Academy of Sciences), p. 1055; (California genealogical soc.), p. 1077.
- Sangli (*India, B. E.*): UC, p. BE183.
- Sankt-Florian (*Autr.*): AB, p. 669.
- Sankt-Gallen (*Suisse*): AB, p. 851. — SS (Historischer Verein des Kantons St-Gallen), p., 1098.
- Sankt-Lambrecht (*Autr.*): AB, p. 669.
- Sankt-Paul (*Autr.*): AB, p. 669.
- San Lorenzo del Escorial (*Esp.*): AB, p. 737.
- San Salvador (*Brésil*): UC, p. 416.
- San Salvador (*S. Salv.*): O, p. 544.
- Santa Clara (*Calif., U. S.*): O, p. 511.
- Santa Fe (*New Mexico, U. S.*): SS (Historical soc. of New Mexico), p. 1098.
- Santander (*Esp.*): IS, p. 933.
- Santiago (*Chili*): UC, p. 419. — O, p. 478. — AB, p. 684. — IS, p. 911.
- Santiago (*Esp.*): UC, p. E28. — AB, p. 737.
- Sao Paulo (*Brésil*): UC, p. 417. — AB, p. 683. — IS, p. 910.
- Sapporo (*Japon*): UC, p. 454.
- Sarajevo (*Yougo-Slavic*): AB, p. 857.
- Saranac-Lake (*N.-Y., U. S.*): IS, p. 943.
- Saskatoon (*Canada, B. E.*): UC, p. BE138.
- Sassari (*Ital.*): UC, p. 241. — AB, p. 814.
- Saumur (*Fr.*): AB, p. 623. — IS, p. 882.
- Savannah (*Ga., U. S.*): (Georgia historical soc.), p. 1098.
- Savona (*Ital.*): AB, p. 814.
- Sceaux (*Fr.*): UC, p. F137.
- Scharebeck (*Belg.*): AB, p. 681.
- Schaffhausen (*Suisse*): ZB, p. 851.
- Schenectady (*N.-Y., U. S.*): UC, p. 896.
- Sckleiz (*All.*): AB, p. 661.
- Schwarzenberg (*All.*): AB, p. 661.
- Schweinfurt (*All.*): AB, p. 661.
- Schwerin (*All.*): AB, p. 661. — SS (Verein für Mecklenburgische Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 896.
- Schwyz (*Suisse*): AB, p. 852.
- Scolpje (*Yougo-Sl.*): UC, p. 381.
- Seattle (*University Station, Wash. U. S.*): UC, p. US166. — AB, p. 789.
- Sedan (*Fr.*): AB, p. 623.
- Sélestat (*Fr.*): AB, p. 624. — SS (Soc. Sélestadienne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts), p. 1055.
- Semur (*Fr.*): AB, p. 624.
- Sendai (*Japon*): UC, p. 456. — O, p. 537. — AB, p. 818.
- Sens (*Fr.*): AB, p. 624.
- Serampore (*India, B. E.*): UC, p. BE183.
- Sétif (*Alg., Fr.*): O, p. 528.
- Sevilla (*Esp.*): UC, p. E30. — AB, p. 737.
- Sèvres (*Fr.*): UC, p. F137. — AB, p. 624.
- Sewanee (*Tenn., U. S.*): AB, p. 787.
- S'Gravenhage (*Pays-Bas*): UC, p. 269. — AB, p. 826.
- Sheffield (*B. E.*): UC, p. BE80. — AB, p. 714.
- Shillong (*India, B. E.*): UC, p. BE183.
- Sialkot City (*India, B. E.*): UC, p. BE183.
- Sibpur (*India, B. E.*): UC, p. BE183.
- Siena (*Italie*): UC, p. 242. — AB, p. 815.
- Sierra Leone (*B. E.*): UC, p. BE188.
- Sigmaringen (*All.*): AB, p. 661.
- Simeis (*U. R. S. S.*): O, p. 544.
- Simla (*Indes Brit., B. E.*): AB, p. 729. — IS, p. 926.
- Singapore (*Strait Settlements, B. E.*): UC, p. BE195. — AB, p. 732. — IS, p. 930. — SS (Singapore natural history soc.), p. 1142; (Mayalan Branch roy. asiatic. soc.), p. 1163.
- Sion (*Suisse*): AB, p. 852.
- Sioux City (*Iowa U. S.*): AB, p. 753. — SS (Acad. of Science and letters), p. 1055.
- Sioux Falls (*South Dak., U. S.*): AB, p. 786.
- Skara (*Suède*): AB, p. 843.
- Smethwick (*B. E.*): AB, p. 714.
- Smichov (*Tchéc.*): O, p. 549.
- Sofia (*Bulg.*): UC, p. 138. — AB, p. 683. — IS, p. 910.
- Solothurn (*Suisse*): O, p. 546. — AB, p. 852.
- Sondershausen (*All.*): AB, p. 661.
- Sonnblick (*Autr.*): O, p. 474.
- Sophia; voir Sofia.
- Sousse (*Tunisie Fr.*): AB, p. 624.
- Southampton (*B. E.*): UC, p. BE83. — AB, p. 714.
- South Hadley (*Mass., U. S.*): UC, p. US58. — O, p. 512. — AB, p. 761.
- South Kensington (*B. E.*): O, p. 486.
- Southport (*B. E.*): O, p. 487. — AB, p. 714.
- Southarra (*Austr., B. E.*): IS, p. 924.

- Spa** (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 681.
- Speyer** (*All.*) : AB, p. 662. — SS (Verband Pfälzischer Geschichts und Altertumsverein), p. 996; (Verein Historisches Museum der Pfalz), p. 1099.
- Spokane** (*Wash., U. S.*) : AB, p. 790.
- Springfield** (*Ill., U. S.*) : O, p. 512. — AB, p. 750. — IS, p. 943. SS (Illinois State historical soc.), p. 1099.
- Springfield** (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 761.
- Springfield** (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 766.
- Springfield** (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
- Srinagar** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-183.
- Stafford** (*B. E.*) : SS (William Salt archaeological soc.), p. 996.
- Stanford University** (*Calif., U. S.*) : UC, p. us81. — AB, p. 741. — IS, p. 943.
- Starya Doubossary** (*Roum.*) : O, p. 543.
- State College** (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 784.
- Staten Island** (*N. Y., U. S.*) : IS, p. 943.
- Stavanger** (*Norv.*) : AB, p. 823. — IS, p. 959.
- Stellenbosch** (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE193.
- Stendal** (*All.*) : AB, p. 662.
- Stettin** (*All.*) : AB, p. 662. — IS, p. 901. — SS (Gesellschaft für Pommersche Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 996; (Entomologischer Verein Stettin), p. 1017; (Gesellschaft für Völker und Erdkunde zu Stettin), p. 1069.
- Stift Tepl** (*Tchécosl.*) : AB, p. 857.
- Stillwater** (*Oklahoma, U. S.*) : AB, p. 780.
- Stirling** (*Ecosse, B. E.*) : SS (Stirling natural history and archaeological soc.), p. 1142.
- Stockholm** (*Suède.*) : UC :
 Stockholms Hogskola, p. 322.
 Handelshögskolan, p. 323.
 Karolinska Mediko-kirurgiskal Institutet, p. 323.
 Kungl. Farmaceutiska Institutet, p. 324.
 Kungl. Tekniska Hogskolan, p. 324.
 Skogshogskolan, p. 326.
 Tandlakare Institutet, p. 326.
 O, p. 544. — AB, p. 843. — IS p. 968. — SS (Kungl. Landthruks akademien), p. 980; (Kungl. Vitterhets historie och Antikvitets Akademien), p. 1055; (Geologiska Foreningen i Stockholm), p. 1075; (Svenska historiska foreningen), p. 1099; (Kamfundet for Utgifvande af Handskriffter Rorande Skandinavien), p. 1099; (Svenska Akademien), p. 1110; (Svenska Vitterhetssamfundet), p. 1110; (Svenska Lakaresallskapet), p. 1125; (Ingen fort Vetenskapsakademien), p. 1163; (Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapakademiens), p. 1163.
- Stockport** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 714.
- Stockton** (*Cal. U. S.*) : AB, p. 741.
- Stoke-on-Trent** (*B. E.*) : SS (North Staffordshire Field Club), p. 1099.
- Stonyhurst** (*B. E.*) : O, p. 487.
- Storrs** (*Conn., U. S.*) : UC, p. us28.
- Stralsund** (*All.*) : AB, p. 662.
- Strasbourg** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F138. — O, p. 527. — AB, p. 624. — IS, p. 882. — SS (Soc. de biologie de Strasbourg), p. 1008; (Soc. d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Strasbourg), p. 1125; (Soc. de médecine du Bas-Rhin), p. 1126.
- Strengnes** (*Suède*) : AB, p. 844.
- Stuttgart** (*All.*) : UC, p. 90. — AB, p. 662. — IS, p. 901. — SS (Württembergischer Anthr. Verein), p. 984; (Württembergischer Geschichts und Altertumsverein), p. 996; (Verein für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg), p. 1142.
- Suboica** (*Yugoslavie*) : UC, p. 381.
- Summerland** (*Canada, B. E.*) : IS, p. 928.
- Sunderland** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 715.
- Surat** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE184.
- Swansea** (*Wales, B. E.*) : AB, p. 718. — SS (The royal institution of South Wales), p. 1056.
- Swarthmore** (*Penn., U. S.*) : UC, p. us192. — O, p. 512. — AB, p. 784.
- Swindon** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 715.
- Sydney** (*Austr., B. E.*) : UC, p. BE111. — O, p. 490. — AB, p. 722. — IS, p. 924. — SS (Royal soc. of New South Wales), p. 1056. (Australasian Association for the advancement of Science), p. 1069; (The royal australasian historical soc.), p. 1099; (Linnean soc. of N. S. W.), p. 1143; (Roy. zoological soc. of New South Wales), p. 1173.
- Sylhet** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE184.
- Syracuse** (*N.-Y., U. S.*) : UC, p. us85. — O, p. 512. — AB, p. 776. — IS, p. 944.
- Tacoma** (*Wash., U. S.*) : AB, p. 790.
- Tacubaya** (*Mex.*) : O, p. 537.

- Tananarive** (*Madagascar, Fr.*) : SS (Acad. Malgache), p. 1066.
- Tanjore** (*Indes Brit.*) : AB, p. 729.
- Tatbes** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 625.
- Tarrasa** (*Esp.*) : UC, p. 31.
- Taschkent** (*Turkestan*) : O, p. 550. — A. B., p. 857.
- Tartu** (*Eston.*) : UC, p. 148. — O, p. 498. — AB, p. 737. — (Esti-Neurologia Seits), p. 1126.
- Taunton** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 715. — SS (Somersetshire Archaeological and natural history society), p. 996.
- Teddington** (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 921.
- Teguigalpa** (*Honduras*) : UC, p. 429.
- Téhéran** (*Perse*) : UC, p. 460.
- Teramo** (*Ital.*) : O, p. 535. — AB, p. 815.
- Termonde** (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 681.
- Terre-Haute** (*Ind., U. S.*) : UC, p. 78. — AB, p. 751.
- Tervueren** (*Belg.*) : IS, p. 908.
- Tharandt** (*All.*) : UC, p. 9. — AB, p. 663.
- Thonon** (*Fr.*) : SS (Acad. Chablaisienne), p. 1056.
- Thun** (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 852.
- Tiflis** (*Caucase*) : O, p. 529.
- Tinnevely** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. 184.
- Tokyo** (*Japon*) : UC, p. 441. — O, p. 537. — AB, p. 818.
- Toledo** (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
- Tongerloo** (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 681.
- Topeka** (*Kans., U. S.*) : AB, p. 753.
- Topsfield** (*Mass., U. S.*) : SS (Topsfield historical soc.) : p. 1100.
- Torino** (*Italie*) : UC, Regia Università degli Studi, p. 243. Regia Accademia delle Belle Arti, p. 246. Regio Istituto Superiore di scienze economiche Commerciali, p. 246. Regia scuola d'Ingeniera di Torino, p. 247. AB, p. 815. — SS (Società meteorologica italiana), p. 1001; (Società di Cultura), p. 1056; (Regia deputazione sopra dei Studi Storia patria), p. 1100; (Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino), p. 1165.
- Toronto** (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, McMaster University, p. 139; University of Toronto, p. 140; University of Trinity College, p. 143. Victoria University, p. 144. Ontario College of Arts, p. 145. Ontario College of Pharmacy, p. 145. St. Michael's College, p. 145.
- Toronto Conservatory of Music**, p. 145. AB, p. 726. — IS, p. 928. SS (Royal astronomical soc. of Canada), p. 1001; (Ontario historical soc.), p. 1100.
- Torquay** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 715.
- Tortosa** (*Esp.*) : O, p. 497.
- Torun** (*Pol.*) : AB, p. 836.
- Toulon** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. 146. — O, p. 527. — AB, p. 626. — SS, (Acad. du Var), p. 1056.
- Toulouse** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. 146. — O, p. 527. — AB, p. 626. — IS, p. 883. — SS (Soc. d'astronomie populaire de Toulouse), p. 1001; (Soc. de géographie de Toulouse), p. 1070; (Acad. des jeux floraux), n. 1110; (Soc. d'H^{re} nat. de Toulouse), p. 1143.
- Tourcoing** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 627.
- Tournai** (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 681.
- Tournus** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 627. — IS, p. 883. — SS (Soc. des amis des arts et des Sciences de Tournus), p. 1057.
- Tours** (*Fr.*) : UC, p. 152. — AB, p. 627. — IS, p. 883. — SS (Soc. archéol. de Touraine), p. 997; (Soc. d'agricult. sciences, arts et belles-lettres d'Indre-et-Loire), p. 1057; (Soc. de géographie de Tours), p. 1070.
- Toury** (*Alg., Fr.*) : O, p. 528.
- Towlaw** (*B. E.*) : O, p. 487.
- Trappes** (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 883.
- Trento** (*It.*) : AB, p. 816.
- Trenton** (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 770. — IS, p. 944.
- Treviso** (*It.*) : AB, p. 816.
- Trichinopoly** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. 184.
- Trier** (*All.*) : UC, p. 92. — AB, p. 663. — SS (Gesellschaft für nützliche Forschungen), p. 1057.
- Trieste** (*It.*) : O, p. 535. — AB, p. 816. — IS, p. 955.
- Tring** (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 715. — IS, p. 921.
- Trivandrum** (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. 185. — IS, p. 926.
- Trogen** (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 852.
- Tromsø** (*Norv.*) : IS, p. 959.
- Trondhjem** (*Norv.*) : UC, p. 260. — AB, p. 823. — IS, p. 959.
- Troy** (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. 77. — AB, p. 776.
- Troyes** (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 628. — SS (Soc. académique d'agricult., des sciences, arts et belles-lettres de l'Aube), p. 1057.
- Tsingtao** (*Chine*) : O, p. 479.
- Tübingen** (*All.*) : UC, p. 92. — O, p. 472. — SS (Deutsche Gesell. für Anthropol. Ethnol., und Urgesch.), p. 984; (Literarischer

- Verein), p. 1111; (Wurttembergische Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften), p. 1165.
- Tucson** (Ariz., U. S.) : UC, p. us99. — AB, p. 738. — IS, p. 944.
- Tucuman** (Rép. Arg.) : UC, p. 408.
- Tufts College** (Mass., U. S.) : AB, p. 761.
- Tulle** (Fr.) : AB, p. 628.
- Tunis** (Tun., Fr.) : UC, p. F167. — IS, p. 886.
- Turku** (Fin.) : UC, p. 155.
- Twickenham** (B. E.) : AB, p. 715.
- Tynemouth** (B. E.) : AB, p. 715.
- Uccle** (Belg.) : O, p. 477. — AB, p. 682. — IS, p. 909.
- Udine** (Ital.) : AB, p. 816. — SS (R. Deputazione di Storia patria per il Friuli), p. 1100. (Società filologica friulana), p. 1111.
- Ukiah** (Calif. U. S.) : O, p. 513.
- Ulm** (All.) : AB, p. 663. — SS (Kunst und Altertumsverein für Ulm, und Oberswabern), p. 1166; (Verein für Naturwissenschaft u. mathematik), p. 1166.
- University P. O.** (Mississippi, U. S.) : UC, p. us129.
- University** (Virg., U. S.) : SS (Botanical soc. of America), p. 1011.
- Uppsala** (Suède) : UC, p. 329. — O, p. 545. — AB, p. 844. — IS, p. 969. — SS (Kyrkohistoriska Foreningen), p. 1100. (Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet), p. 1149; Kungl. Vetenskaps-Societeten), p. 1166.
- Upsal** : voir Uppsala.
- Urbana** (Ill., U. S.) : UC, p. us114. — O, p. 513. — AB, p. 750. — IS, p. 944. — SS (American Microscopical Soc.), p. 1152.
- Urbino** (Ital.) : UC, p. 247.
- Utica** (N.-Y., U. S.) : AB, p. 776.
- Utrecht** (Pays-Bas) : UC, p. 273. — O, p. 539. — AB, p. 831. — SS (Provincial Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kun ter en Wetenschappen), p. 1057; (Historisch Genootschap), p. 1100; (Vereniging tot Uitgaag der Bronnen van het oud Vaderlandsche Techt), p. 1103.
- Valence** (Fr.) : AB, p. 628. — SS (Soc. d'archéol. et de statistique de la Drôme), p. 997.
- Valencia** (Esp.) : UC, p. E32. — O, p. 497. — AB, p. 737.
- Valetta** (Malta, B. E.) : U, p. BE-105.
- Valkenburg** (Pays-Bas) : O, p. 539.
- Valladolid** (Esp.) : UC, p. E33. — AB, p. 737.
- Valpelline** (It.) : SS (Soc. de la Flore Valdotaïne), p. 1143.
- Vancouver** (Canada, B. E.) : UC, p. BE145.
- Vannes** (Fr.) : AB, p. 629. — SS (Soc. polymathique du Morbihan), p. 1057.
- Van Wert** (Ohio, U. S.) : AB, p. 779.
- Varese** (It.) : AB, p. 817.
- Varsovie** (Pol.) : UC : Université de Varsovie, p. 277. Université libre de Pologne, p. 280. Ecole Polytechnique, p. 283. Szkoła Główna a Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego, p. 284. Wyższa Szkoła Handlowa, p. 285. O, p. 540. — IS, p. 964. — SS (Societas Scientiarum Varsoviensis), p. 1166. — Voir Warszawa.
- Vasteras** (Suède) : AB, p. 845.
- Vedback** (Danemark) : O, p. 482.
- Veile** (Danem.) : O, p. 482.
- Velletri** (It.) : AB, p. 817.
- Velp** (Pays-Bas) : AB, p. 832.
- Vendôme** (Fr.) : AB, p. 629. — SS (Soc. archéol. scientifique du Vendômois), p. 997.
- Venezia** (Ital.) : UC, p. 248. — O, p. 535. — AB, p. 817. — IS, p. 955.
- Vercelli** (It.) : AB, p. 817.
- Verdun** (Fr.) : AB, p. 629.
- Vermillion** (South Dak., U. S.) : UC, p. us156. — AB, p. 787.
- Verneuil-sur-Avre** (Fr.) : UC, p. F152.
- Verona** (It.) : IS, p. 955.
- Versailles** (Fr.) : UC, p. F153. — AB, p. 629. — SS (Soc. des sciences morales, lettres et arts de Seine-et-Oise), p. 1100; (Soc. des sciences de Seine-et-Oise), p. 1167.
- Verviers** (Belg.) : UC, p. 137. — AB, p. 682.
- Vesoul** (Fr.) : AB, p. 630.
- Viborg** (Fr.) : AB, p. 630.
- Viborg** (Danem.) : AB, p. 687.
- Vicenza** (It.) : AB, p. 818. — SS (Accademia Olimpica di Vicenza), p. 1058.
- Victoria** (Canada, B. E.) : UC, p. BE146. — O, p. 492.
- Vienne** (Autr.) : O, p. 475. — Voir Wien.
- Vienne** (Fr.) : AB, p. 630. — SS (Rhodania), p. 997.
- Vieques** (Porto Rico, U. S.) : IS, p. 945.
- Villeneuve-sur-Lot** (Fr.) : AB, p. 630.
- Vilno** (Pol.) : voir Wilno.
- Visalia** (Calif., U. S.) : AB, p. 741.
- Vitry-le-François** (Fr.) : AB, p. 630. — SS (Soc. des sciences et arts de Vitry-le-François), p. 1058.

- Vizagapatan** (India, B. E.) : UC, p. 185.
- Vizianagram** (India, B. E.) : UC, p. 185.
- Vorau** (Autr.) : AB, p. 670.
- Waco** (Texas, U. S.) : AB, p. 788.
- Waedenswil** (Suisse) : IS, p. 973.
- Wageningen** (Pays-Bas) : UC, p. 275. — AB, p. 832.
- Wake Forest** (North Carolina, U. S.) : AB, p. 773.
- Walkenburg** (Pays-Bas) : AB, p. 832.
- Wallerstein** (All.) : AB, p. 663.
- Wallsall** (B. E.) : AB, p. 715.
- Waltham** (Mass., U. S.) : AB, p. 761.
- Walthamstow** (B. E.) : AB, p. 715.
- Vanganui** (Nouvel. Zél. O.) : p. 494.
- Waren** (All.) : IS, p. 901.
- Warmbrunn** (All.) : AB, p. 663.
- Warminster** (B. E.) : UC, p. BE84.
- Warmond** (Pays-Bas) : AB, p. 832.
- Warrenburg** (Missouri, U. S.) : AB, p. 766.
- Warrington** (B. E.) : AB, p. 716.
- Warszawa** (Pol.) : AB, p. 836.
- Washington** (D. C., U. S.) : UC : Catholic University of America, p. us18.
George Washington University, p. us36.
Georgetown University, p. us37.
Howard University, p. us43.
O., p. 513. — AB, p. 743. — IS, p. 945. — SS (American Anthr. Assoc.), p. 984; (American Society of Mammalogists), p. 1009; (Biological soc. of Washington), p. 1009; (American chemical soc.), p. 1014; (National Academy of Sciences), p. 1058; (National geographic. soc.), p. 1070; (American historical association), p. 1101; (American soc. of international Law), p. 1103; (American genetic association), p. 1126; (Am. Ornithologists Union), p. 1147; (The philosophical soc. of Washington), p. 1167; (Washington Academy of Sciences), p. 1167; (American soc. of Mammalogists), p. 1173.
- Washington** (Penna, U. S.) : AB, p. 784.
- Waterbury** (Conn., U. S.) : AB, p. 743.
- Waterloo** (B. E.) : AB, p. 716.
- Watertown** (Mass., U. S.) : AB, p. 761.
- Waterville Maine** (U. S.) : AB, p. 755.
- Watford** (B. E.) : AB, p. 716.
- Weihenstephan** (All.) : UC, p. 95. — AB, p. 663.
- Weimar** (All.) : AB, p. 663. — SS (Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft), p. 1111; (Goethe Gesellschaft), p. 1111; (Thuringis her. botanischer Verein), p. 1143.
- Wellesley** (Mass., U. S.) : UC, p. us177. — O., p. 515. — AB, p. 762.
- Wellington** (New Zeal., B. E.) : UC, p. BE188. — O., p. 494. — AB, p. 731. — IS, p. 929. — SS (New Zealan Astronomical soc.), p. 1001.
- Wellington** (South. Afric., B. E.) : UC, p. BE194.
- Weltevreden** (Indes néerland.) : SS, (Kon. Bataviaasch. Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen), p. 1167.
- Wernigerode a. Harz** (All.) : AB, p. 664.
- Wertheim a. Main** (All.) : AB, p. 664.
- West Collingwood** (New-Jersey U. S.) : O., p. 515.
- Westerly** (R. I., U. S.) : AB, p. 786.
- West Hartlepool** (B. E.) : AB, p. 716.
- West Point** (N.-Y., U. S.) : UC, p. us59. — O., p. 515. — AB, p. 176.
- Whitby** (B. E.) : AB, p. 716.
- Wielenbach** (All.) : ID, p. 901.
- Wien** (Autr.) : UC, Universität, p. 98.
Akademie der bildenden Künste, p. 104.
Akademische Spezialschule für Medailleurkunst, p. 105.
Hochschule für Bodenkultur, p. 105.
Hochschule für Welthande, p. 106.
Konsular-Akademie, p. 106.
Technische Hochschule, p. 106.
Tierärztliche Hochschule, p. 109.
AB, p. 670. — IS, p. 904. — SS (Anthr. Geseel. in Wien), p. 984; (Oesterreichische Gesellschaft für meteorologie), 1001; (Zoologisch. botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1012; Chemisch-Physik Gesellschaft), p. 1015; (Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, p. 1059; (Geographische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1070; (Geologisch. Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1075. (Wiener mineralogisch. Gesellschaft), p. 1075; (Heraldische Gesellschaft « Adler », p. 1077; (Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Wien), p. 1101; (Wiener Juristische Gesellschaft), p. 1103; (Grinparzer Gesellschaft), p. 1111; (Wie-

- ner Neuphilologischer Verein), p. 1111; Mathematische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1113; (Gesellschaft der Aerzte), p. 1126; (Oesterr. Gesellschaft für experimentale Phonetik), p. 1126; (Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde in Wien), p. 1126; (Ophtalmologische Gesellschaft), p. 1126; (Oesterreichische pharmazeutische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1126; (Verein für Psychiatrie und neurologie), p. 1127; (Wiener dermatologische Gesellschaft), p. 1127; (Zoologisch-botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1143; (Numismatische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1146; (Gauverein Wien der deutschen physikalischen Gesellschaft), p. 1152; (Wissenschaftlicher Klub in Wien), p. 1167.
- Wiesbaden (All.)** : AB, p. 664. — IS, p. 917. — SS (Verein für Nassauische Altertumskunde und Geschichtsforschung), p. 997; (Nassauischer Verein für Naturkunde), p. 1143.
- Wigan (B. E.)** : AB, p. 716.
- Wilhelmshaven (All.)** : O, p. 473. — IS, p. 902.
- Wilkes-Barré (Penn., U. S.)** : AB, p. 785.
- Williams-Bay (Wisc., U. S.)** : O, p. 516.
- Williamsport (Penn., U. S.)** : AB, p. 785.
- Williamstown (Mass., U. S.)** : O, p. 516. — AB, p. 702.
- Wilmington (Delaware, U. S.)** : AB, p. 743.
- Wilno (Pologne)** : UC, p. 299. — O, p. 540. — AB, p. 858.
- Wimbledon (B. E.)** : AB, p. 716.
- Wimereux (Fr.)** : IS, p. 884.
- Winchester (B. E.)** : AB, p. 716.
- Winnipeg (Can., B. E.)** : UC, p. 8147. — AB, p. 724.
- Winterthur (Suisse)** : AB, p. 852. — SS (Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft Winterthur), p. 1143.
- Wismar (All.)** : AB, p. 664.
- Witten (Pays-Bas)** : AB, p. 832.
- Winnenberg (All.)** : AB, p. 664.
- Woburn (Mass., U. S.)** : AB, p. 762.
- Worden (Pays-Bas)** : AB, p. 832.
- Wolfenbüttel (All.)** : AB, p. 664. — SS (Braunschweiger Geschichtsverein), p. 1101.
- Wolfville (Canada, B. E.)** : UC, p. 8148.
- Woods Hole (Mass., U. S.)** : AB, p. 762.
- Woodstock (Maryl., U. S.)** : AE, p. 755.
- Wooster (Ohio, U. S.)** : AB, p. 779.
- Worcester (Mass., U. S.)** : UC, p. 819, p. 8183. — AB, p. 762. — SS (American Antiquarian soc.), p. 1101.
- Worcester (B. E.)** : AB, p. 717.
- Worms (All.)** : AB, p. 665. — IS, p. 902.
- Worthing (B. E.)** : AB, p. 717.
- Würzburg (All.)** : UC, p. 95. — O, p. 473. — AB, p. 665. — IS, p. 902. — SS (Historischer Verein von Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg), p. 1101; (Gesellschaft für Experimentelle Psychologie).
- Wye (B. E.)** : AB, p. 717.
- Yarmouth (B. E.)** : AB, p. 717.
- York (B. E.)** : AB, p. 717.
- Youngstown (Ohio, U. S.)** : AB, p. 779.
- Ypres (Belg.)** : AB, p. 682.
- Ypsilanti (Mich., U. S.)** : O, p. 513.
- Zagreb (Yougosl.)** : UC, p. 382. — O, p. 551. — AB, p. 857. — IS, p. 976. — SS (Acad. Yougosl. des Sc. et des Beaux-Arts), p. 1061. (Soc. Croate des hommes de lettres), p. 1061 (Soc. des Juristes), p. 1103; (Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Drustvo u Zagrebu), p. 1144; (Jugosla entka Akademija znanosti i umjetnosti), p. 1168; (Soc. de Sociologie), p. 1171.
- Zanesville (Ohio, U. S.)** : AB, p. 779.
- Zaragoza (Esp.)** : UC, p. 834. — IS, p. 933. — SS (Sociedad entomologica de Espana), p. 1017; (Sociedad Iberica de Ciencias naturales), p. 1144.
- Zeititz (All.)** : AB, p. 665.
- Zerbst (All.)** : AB, p. 665.
- Zi-Ka-Wei (Chine)** : O, p. 912. — AB, p. 631. — IS, p. 912.
- Zittau (All.)** : AB, p. 665.
- Zofingen (Suisse)** : AB, p. 852.
- Zo Sé (Chine)** : O, p. 480.
- Zurich (Suisse)** : UC, p. 344. — O, p. 546. — AB, p. 852. — IS, p. 973. — SS (Antiquarische Gesellschaft), p. 1012; (Allgemeine Geschichtsforschende Gesellschaft der Schweiz), p. 1102; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zurich), p. 1144.
- Zwettl (Autr.)** : AB, p. 673.
- Zwickau (All.)** : AB, p. 665. — SS (Altertumsverein für Zwickau und Umgebung), p. 998.
- Zwolle (Pays-Bas)** : AB, p. 832.

SUPPLÉMENT

UNIVERSITÉS ET GRANDES ÉCOLES

EUROPE

FRANCE

PARIS

Ecole d'application du Service de Santé militaire

(1927).

Val-de-Grâce. — 277 bis, rue St-Jacques, Paris, Ve.

Nombre d'élèves 1926-1927 : 71 médecins, 7 pharmaciens.

Reçoit des élèves : Médecins et pharmaciens aides-majors de 1^{re} classe
(grade de lieutenant).

Durée du stage : 9 mois.

Directeur : J. E. L. Rouvillois, médecin inspecteur.

Sous-Directeur : H. D. Geysen, médecin principal de 1^{re} classe.

Major : P. E. L. Lemoine, médecin-major de 1^{re} classe.

Professeurs :

*Maladies et Epidémies des Armées
et bactériologie* : L. M. Lévy,
C. J. Zoeller.

Hygiène et Prophylaxie : M. L. E.
Pilod, F. P. Codvelle.

*Neuro-psychiatrie, Médecine légale
Législation, Administration et ser-
vice de santé militaire, Déonto-
logie* : A. J. Fribourg-Blanc,
M. M. J. Gauthier, J. M. G. Jau-
sion.

Chirurgie de guerre, Appareillage

et Orthopédie : P. J. F. R. Mai-
sonnet, L. M. J. Bernard, C. H.
C. L. Clavelin.

*Médecine opératoire et thérapeutique
chirurgicale* : L. G. E. F. Plisson,
M. Y. S. Vanlande.

Chirurgie spéciale : G. Worms,
H. P. Lacaze.

*Radiologie, Electrologie, Physio-
thérapie, Radiumthérapie* : G. J.
Chaumet.

*Chimie appliquée à la biologie et
aux expertises de l'Armée* : P. J.
Breteau, L. D. M. Debucquet.

BELGIQUE

ANVERS

Université Coloniale de Belgique (1927).

(Faculté des Sciences politiques et administratives).

Fondée en 1920.

Durée des études : 4 ans.

Directeur : N...

Professeurs :

Encyclopédie du droit : **P. Charles**.
Langue anglaise (exercices pratiques) : **E. Courtoit**.

Eléments de minéralogie, géologie minérale, géologie africaine, géographie physique générale, géographie physique détaillée et raisonnée du continent africain : **E. Deladrier**.

Histoire de la formation des empires coloniaux actuels et spécialement du Congo Belge, Histoire des systèmes de colonisation : **Ch. De Lannoy**.

Droit pénal congolais : **M. Dellincour**.

Langue flamande (pour les Wallons), Langue flamande : littérature étrangère (pour les Flamands) : **A. De Ridder**.

Economie politique et sociale : **F. Deschamps**.

Eléments de botanique congolaise, Agriculture au Congo Belge : **E. De Wildeman**.

Le régime économique de la Colonie, Le régime financier de la Colonie : **E. Dubois**.

Eléments de cartographie pratique : lieutenant-Colonel **Gilly**.

Le droit public, La charte coloniale : **Th. Heyse**.

Psychologie, Logique et méthodologie : Abbé **Hoffmans**.

Comptabilité pratique : **J. Jacques**.

Notions d'anthropologie, d'ethnologie et de préhistoire, Eléments d'histoire de la philosophie : **R. Kreglinger**.

Géographie économique, Déontologie : **N. Laude**.

Médecine usuelle, Hygiène tropicale et médecine tropicale : **J. Rodhain**.

Littérature flamande : **M. Sabbé**.
Histoire de la civilisation européenne : **Th. Simar**.

Littérature française : **P. Spaak**.
Langue swahili : **R. P. Tielemans**.
Politique indigène, Droit public colonial comparé, Ethnographie du Congo : **Van der Kerken**.
Linguistique : **W. Van Langenhove**.
Biologie : **L. Verlaine**.

L'enseignement comprend, en outre :

Des conférences sur la technologie des industries indigènes : **J. Maes**.
La zoologie africaine : **W. Schonteden**.

L'histoire de l'évangélisation chrétienne.

Cours et exercices pratiques de dessin : **J. Michaux**.

Photographie : **E. Dupont**.

Technique et conduite automobile : Lieutenant **Samson**.

Jardinage et cultures maraîchères : **W. Van Rysselberghe**.

L'organisation de la Force publique : Lieutenant-Colonel **Labeye**.

Notions pratiques d'agriculture : **E. Michel**.

Dactyloscopie : **W. Borgerhoff**.

Section commerciale :

Commerce colonial, Comptabilité et travaux de bureau : **W. Stradling**.
Agriculture et élevage au Congo Belge : **W. Claessens**.

Transports aux Colonies et organisation commerciale : **W. Ghilain**.

HONGRIE

BUDAPEST

UNIVERSITÉ

Faculté des Sciences d'économie politique (1927).

Professeurs :

Politique économique et financière :
Fr. de Fellner.
Géographie économique : Comte P.
de Teleki.
Administration agricole publique :
Fr. Steinecker.
Politique agricole et histoire écono-
mique : Eu. de Czettler.
Industrie agricole : H. Krolopp.
Economie politique et politique so-
ciale : A. de Erödi-Harrach.
Economie privée : Ch. Karch.
Droit commercial et cambial : E.
Kuncz.
Phytotechnie : C. de Kerpely.
Chimie agricole : G. Doby.
Arithmétique commerciale politi-
que : L. Grosschmid.
Zootechnie : J. Schandl.
Encyclopédie commerciale française :
E. Vónhá. z.
Encyclopédie commerciale allemande :
J. Dengl.
Economie agricole : A. Reichenbach.
Géologie économique : L. Lóczy.
Botanique agricole : Z. Szabó.
Economie commerciale : H. Traut-
mann.
Phytopathologie : Ch. Schilberszky.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Droit d'administration industrielle :
E. Egyed.
Droit public et droit constitutionnel
comparatif : Baron A. de Kaas.

Privat-docents :

Géographie économique : Fr. Fodor.

Calcul des probabilités, des diffé-
rences et d'assurance : Ch. Jordan.
Arithmétique politique : J. Luckhaub.
Climatologie : A. Réthly.
Politique communale : A. Bodor.
Pédologie : R. Ballenégger.
Politique coopérative : Ch. Ihrig.
Politique agricole : N. Mattyasovsky.
Règlements industriels : V. Purébl.
Economie de pisciculture : A. Han-
kó.
Droit de camionnage et de livraison :
C. Sándorfi.
Enseignement commercial public :
Fr. Vincze.
Histoire agricole : G. Laurentzy.
Plantes d'industries médicales et
chimiques : A. Augusztin.
Droit commercial : A. C. Tury.
Chimie organique : Eu. Pacsu.
Politique zootechnique : A. Konkoly-
Teghe.
Technologie agricole : Eu. Hériés-
Tóth.
Description des articles de commer-
ce : L. Szahlender.
Elevage de petits animaux domes-
tiques et de mammifères à four-
rures : J. Ehik.
Legislation douanière hongroise :
A. Bognár.
Maintien de la productivité du sol
par engrais : N. Bittera.
Technique des assurances : Fr. Frisch.
Idée de la nation et de l'Etatisation,
développement historique : E.
Szentirmay.
Minéralogie économique : L. Jugo-
vics.

SZEGED.

Université Royale hongroise « François-Joseph » (1927).

Fondée en 1872.

L'Université fut fondée en 1872, dans la capitale de Kolozsvár (Trans-
sylvanie), mais en conséquence du traité de Trianon, elle fut transférée à
Szeged en 1921.

Budget. — Recettes (1926-1927) : 652.128 p.; dépenses : 2.593.947 p.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.135.

Recteur : **K. Toth.** — Vice-Recteur : **F. Riesz.**

Secrétaire : **J. Pettyko.** — Directeur de la Bibliothèque : **I. Bibó.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **B. Kolosvary.** — Vice-Doyen : **O. Polner.**

Professeurs :

Droit ecclésiastique : **I. Kosutany.**
Droit civil : **B. Kolosvary.**
Droit civil part. : **G. Menyhárh**
Procédure civile : **K. Tóth.**
Droit public : **O. Polner.**
Economie politique : **F. Kováts.**
Droit romain : **A. Kiss.**
Droit administratif : **J. Ereky.**
Science politique : **P. Szandtner.**
Philosophie du Droit : **G. Moór.**
Droit des gens : **L. Buza.**
Droit criminel et Procédure criminelle : **E. Heller.**
Histoire générale du droit hongrois : **B. Iványi.**

Droit commercial : **S. Tury.**
Statistique : Vacat.

Professeurs agrégés :

Droit civil : **A. Meszlényi.**
A. Almási.
Procédure civile : **B. Biróós.**
Droit administratif : **A. Dános.**
Procédure criminelle : **L. Zehery.**
Statistique : **K. Schneller.**
Histoire de la science politique : **E. de Petrichevich-Horváth.**
Droit romain : **Z. Sztehló.**
Finances publiques : **A. Papp.**
Philosophie du droit : **B. Horváth.**
Economie politique : **B. Kovrig.**

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Doyen : **B. Issekutz.** — Vice-Doyen : **E. Veress.**

Professeurs :

Pathologie et Thérapeutique générale : **J. Lóte.**
Hygiène : **G. Rigler.**
Clinique médicale : **M. Jancsó.**
Chimie médicale : **B. Reinbold.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **K. Vidakovits.**
Pharmacologie : **B. Issekutz.**
Physiologie : **E. Veress.**
Anatomie et Histologie : **J. Cavida.**
Clinique des maladies nerveuses : **J. Szabó.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **F. Poor.**
Médecine légale : **L. Jankovich.**
Hygiène et clinique des maladies des enfants : **E. Hainiss.**

Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. Ditrói.**
Histologie et Anatomie pathologique : **E. Balogh.**
Clinique gynécologique : Vacat.

Professeurs agrégés :

Pathologie médicale : **B. Purjesz.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **O. Hana-siewitz.**
Pharmacologie : **L. Dávid.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **A. Gennersich.**
Pathologie générale : **E. Jeney.**
Maladies des enfants : **O. Kováts.**
Gynécologie : **A. Kunoz.**
Pathologie médicale : **R. Engel.**
Psychiatrie : **S. Stief.**
Urologie : **K. Berde.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **Gy. Bartók.** — Vice-Doyen : **L. Erdélyi.**

Professeurs :

Histoire hongroise : **L. Szádeczky-Kardoss.**
Philologie grecque et latine : **J. Csengery.**
Histoire de la littérature hongroise : **L. Dézsi.**
Littérature et Philologie germanique : **H. Schmidt.**
Histoire de la culture et civilisation des Hongrois : **L. Erdélyi.**

Philosophie : **Gy. Bartók.**
Philologie hongroise : **A. Horger.**
Philologie oural-altaïque : **G. Mézsöly.**
Géographie : **K. Kogutowicz.**
Philologie classique : **J. Huszti.**
Archéologie : **A. Buday.**
Sciences de l'Éducation : **S. Imre.**
Langue et Littérature françaises : **B. Zolnai.**
Histoire générale et contemporaine : **J. Fögel.**
Histoire ancienne : Vacat.

Professeurs agrégés :

Langue et littérature roumaine : **B. Jancsó.**
Histoire générale de l'Europe : **S. Gergely.**
Littérature hongroise : **P. Erdélyi.**
Histoire grecque : **K. Marót.**
Histoire contemporaine : **J. Horváth.**
Numismatique : **J. Kováts.**
Paléoethnographie : **M. Roska.**
Logique : **B. Varga.**
Géographie physique : **G. Schilling.**
Ethnographie hongroise : **J. Banner.**
Histoire hongroise : **V. Biró.**
Histoire générale : **J. Miskolczy.**

Paléographie : **R. Szentiványi.**
Géographie : **Zs. Szakall.**

Lecteurs :

Langue et Littérature italiennes : **F. Mally.**
Langue et Littérature néogrecques : **E. Egner.**
Langues latine et grecque : **K. Marót.**
Langue allemande : **F. Schneide.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **L. Szakáll.**
Langue roumaine : **K. Vincezi.**
Langue française : **Gy. Kappel.**
Langue italienne : **V. Santoli.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **T. Széki.** — Vice-Doyen : **P. Pfeiffer.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques supérieures : **F. Riesz.**
Botanique : **I. Györfy.**
Physique et Electrotechnique : **P. Pfeiffer.**
Mathématiques : **A. Haar.**
Physique mathématique : **R. Ortway.**
Chimie générale : **T. Széki.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **J. Gelei.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **Zs. Szentpétery.**
Zoologie systématique : **B. Farkas.**

Chimie : **A. Kiss.**
Physique expérimentale : **P. Fröhlich.**
Géométrie : **B. Kerékjártó.**

Professeurs agrégés :

Physique et électrotechnique : **I. Károlyi.**
Botanique : **B. Páter.**
Zoologie : **Z. Szilády.**
Géologie : **J. Gaal.**
Algèbre : **Gy. Sz. Nagy.**
Analyse et Géométrie : **T. Radó.**
Physique expérimentale : **Z. Gyulai.**

ITALIE

PISA

R. Istituto Superiore agrario (1927).

Fondato 1840. N° iscritti 1926-1927 : 134.

Direttore : **C. Ravenna.**

Segretario-Capo : **A. Violi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Chimica agraria : **C. Ravenna.**
Agronomia (con nozioni di Meteorologia) e Collezioni : **N. Passerini.**
Economia rurale ed Estimo : **D. Taruffi.**
Idraulica rurale : **G. Di Ricco.**
Meccanica agraria : **A. Tarchetti.**
Patologia vegetale e Batteriologia agraria : **R. Perotti.**

Professori incaricati :

Complementi di matematica ed eser-

citazioni di disegno : **O. Nicoletti.**

Chimica analitica qualitativa e quantitativa : **C. Ravenna.**

Topografia e Costruzioni : **G. Cas-sinini.**

Geologia e Minerologia : **R. Ugo-lini.**

Industrie agrarie : **G. Leoncini.**

Arboricoltura : **P. Galli.**

Anatomia e Fisiologia degli Ani-mali rurali : **N. Favilli.**

Zoologia agraria : **G. Paoli.**

Legislazione agraria : **G. Benedet-tini.**

Assistenti :

*Gabinetto di Agronomia e Podere
sperimentale* : E. Avanzi, P. Gal-
li.

Laboratorio di Chimica agraria : G.
Leocini, F. A. Rogai, R. Nuoco-
rini.

*Cattedra di Economia rurale ed Es-
tmo* : F. Celestri.

ÉTATS-UNIS

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts).

Radcliffe College (1927),

Established : 1879.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1.050.

President : Ada Louise Comstock. — Dean : Bernice Veazey Brown. — As-
sistant Dean : Ruth Atherton Merrill. — Secretary : Harriet Dean Buckin-
gham. — Treasurer : J. W. Lowes. — Secretary of the Academic Board :
Fenneth Grant Tremaybe Webster. — Librarian : Georgiana Ames.

Requirements for admission to Radcliffe College and for the degrees of
A. B., A. M., and Ph. D. are the same as in Harvard University. Instruction
is given exclusively by members of the Harvard faculty.

CHINE

PEKING.

Yenching University (1927),

(Incorporated in 1889 as Peking University).

President : J. Leighton Stuart.

Dean, College of Arts and Sciences for Men : W. Hung. — Dean, College
of Arts and Sciences for Women : Mrs M. S. Frame. — Registrar, Colle-
ge of Arts and Sciences for Men : K. L. Ch'en. — Registrar, College of
Arts and Sciences for Women : Edith Boynton. — Acting Librarian :
H. T. T'ien.

The Colleges of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

Biology : Alice M. Boring.
Chemistry : S. D. Wilson.
Chinese : Wu Lei-chuan.
Economics : J. B. Tayler.
Education : H. S. Galt.
History : Wang Tung-ling.
Mathematics : T. H. Ch'en, Emma L.
Konantz.
Philosophy : L. C. Porter.
Psychology : C. W. Luh.

Associate Professors :

Agriculture : W. E. Chamberlain.
Biology : F. C. F. Wu.
Chemistry : E. O. Wilson.
Chinese : Chou Tso-jen, Shen Shih-
yuan.
Education : H. C. Chou.
English : Grace M. Boynton.
European Languages : L. E. Wol-
ferz.

Geography and Geology : W. W. Davis, G. B. Barbour.
History : W. Hung, Mrs M. S. Frame, Ph. de Vargas, Chen Yuan.
Mathematics and Astronomy : Ethel M. Hancock, J. Sun.
Philosophy : Y. L. Fung.
Political Science : Shuhsi Jsu, Y. K. Kuo.

Sociology : J. S. Burgess.

Assistant Professors :

Chinese : Ma Kiam, Jung Keng,

Yang Chen-sheng.

Economics : B. H. Li.

Education : Ruta K. Y. Ch'eng.

Sui Wang, F. L. Terman, D. G. Tewksbury.

English : E. Bentley.

Music : Ruth S. Stahl.

Physics : P. A. Anderson, Y. M. Hsieh.

Psychology : R. C. Sailer.

Sociology : L. S. Hsu, J. Dickinson, Elisabeth Durfee.

The School of Religion.

Professors :

T. C. Chao, T. T. Lew, J. Leighton, Stuart.

Associate Professors :

J. L. Li, T. M. Barker, Ph. de Var-

gas, W. Hung.

Assistant Professors :

E. Bentley.

OBSERVATOIRES

SUEDE

Observatoire Météorologique de l'Université, UPPSALA (1927). (Fondé en 1878). — Service séismologique (établi en 1904). — Lat. 59°51'5 N.; long. : 1 h. 10 m. 30 s. E. (de Greenw.); alt. 24 m. — Directeur : F. Åkerblom. — *Publications* : *Bulletin mensuel* : volumes parus : I-LVIII (1869-1926). *Observations séismographiques* (depuis 1906).

ÉTATS-UNIS

EVANSTON (Illinois) (1927). — **Northwestern University. Dearborn Observatory.** Fondé en 1864. — Lat. 42°3'33", 4 N.; long. 5 h. 50 m. 42 s., 3 W.; alt. 175 m.

Directeur : P. Fox. — Observateur : C. A. Elvey. — Institutrice : Maude Bennot.

Publications. — *Annals of the Dearborn Observatory*, vol. I, 1915. Vol. II, 1925. — *Annual Report of the Chicago Astronomical Society*, 1880-1887.

JAPON

KOBE (9127). — **Kobe Marine Observatory.** — Fondé en 1922.

Directeur : T. Okada. — Vice-Directeur : Y. Horiguti.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = ca. 250 mm.); instrument de passages.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations du Soleil.

BIBLIOTHÈQUES ET ARCHIVES

FRANCE

A : Bibliothèque municipale (1927). — **B** : rue Docteur-Bourée, *CHÂTILLON-sur-SEINE* (Côte d'Or). — **C** : Pluviôse an II. — **E** : Jedis et dimanches. — **F** : 2 à 4 h. — **G** : Vacances de l'enseignement secondaire, mais ouvert 3 dimanches entre 15 juillet et 15 octobre. — **H** : **J. Lagorgette**, rue de-Marigny, à Châtillon-sur-Seine. — **J** : Archives du Maréchal Marmont, archives particulières, etc. — **K** : 21.000 vol. — **S** : Catalogues manuscrits tenus à jour. — **U** : la bibliothèque consent le prêt au dehors. — **Ua** : 3.200.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Langues Orientales Vivantes (1927). — **B** : 2, rue de Lille, *PARIS* (VII^e). — **C** : 1795, mais n'a pris de développement considérable qu'à partir de 1868. — **D** : ouverte sur autorisation individuelle. — **E** : tous les jours, pour les élèves; mardi et vendredi (le vendredi seulement). — **G** : néant. — **H** : Mlle **C. Renié**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Jeunes de Langues (385); Buret de Presle (1648); ancien fonds (3206); fonds nouveau 21.044 — 26.230. Manuscrits arabes, persans, chinois, etc... de provenances diverses (pour étude sur place et destinées au prêt). — **P** : 1000 dont beaucoup de revues très anciennes et ne paraissant plus. — **Q** : 17.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé : le tome I seul a paru (linguistique : I, philologie, 2 langue arabe), Paris, 1897. — **S** : C. ms. des ms. — **T** : deux C. sur fiches, un par ordre d'auteurs et d'anonymes, un par ordre de matières. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3000. — **V** : des fonds de concours avec affectation spéciale permettent des achats de livres dépassant assez largement le chiffre inscrit au budget.

A : B. Municipale (1927). — **B** : rue de la Bibliothèque, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1809. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche, 13 h. 30-17 h.; autres jours, 10-12 h.; 14 h.-17 h.; 20-22 h. (sauf du 1^{er} juillet au 30 septembre); fermée le lundi. — **G** : août. — **H** : **H. Labrosse**, Directeur; **P. Jubert**, Mlle **Dupio**, bibliothécaires. — **I** : générale. — **J** : manuscrits (Abbayes, Leber, Montbret, Martainville, Duputel, Blosseville, Girardin); archives municipales antérieures à 1800; incunables; musique, théâtre des Arts, Bachelet, Sanson-Boieldieu, etc.); estampes (Leber, Dutuit, Baratte, Hédou, Adeline, Raban); médailles et monnaies (Lecarpentier, Raban, Todd); documents de la guerre de 1870 et de la Commune (Raban), de la guerre 1914-1918. — casier archéologique de la Ville; bibliothèque cornélienne (en dépôt provisoire). — **K, L, M** : ca. 210.000. — **N** : 4.000. — **O** : 580. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 200. — **R** : 33.000. — **Sb** : 179.000. — **R** : C. imprimés : belles-lettres (1830), sciences et arts (1833), Leber (1839), manuscrits (1874, 1886, 1903, 1926). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1029 (1926). — **Ub** : 34.383 (1926). — **V** : archives antérieures à 1800 : 350 liasses, 1.440 registres.

ALLEMAGNE

A : Hofbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Schlossplatz 4, *ASCHAFFENBURG*. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Mittwoch u. Samstag 11-12 U. — **G** : Mitte Juli bis 20. August. — **H** : **G. Hart**, Hofbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 31.000. — **Q** : 1.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule (1927). — **B** : *BONN-POPELSDORF* (Prussen). — **E, F** : täglich 9-11, U., Ferien; Dienstag und Freitag 9-11 U. — **H** : **P. Kuhusch**. — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **R** : Gedr. K. 1907, 1911, 1927.

A : Bi. des Börsenvereins der Deutschen Bychandler zu Leipzig. (1927). — **B** : Hospitalstrasse 11, LEIPZIG (Sachsen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-14 U. — **G** : Geschlossen, Samstag vor Ostern und Pfingsten und 24. Dezember. — **H** : J. Godfriedrich, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **U** : 6.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE

CANADA

A : Bibliothèque des Avocats (1927). — **B** : Palais de Justice, MONTREAL. — **C** : 1828. — **W** : Tous les jours, excepté dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. — **H** : M. Nantel, bibliothécaire. — **I** : Ouvrages de Droit et de Jurisprudence. — Histoire. — **K** : 40.000. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 223. — **Q** : § 3.000. — **R** : 1883. — **S** : 1925. — **T** : Catalogues sur fiches, par noms d'auteurs et par ordre des matières, tenus à date. — **U** : 1.5000. — **V** : Propriété du barreau de Montréal. — Administrée par un comité. M^e E. Lafleur, président.

HONGKONG

A : The University L. (1927). — **B** : The University, HONGKONG (China). — **C** : 1912. — **D** : Private. — **E** : All days except Sundays and local holidays. — **F** : 9-13 h.; 14-17 h. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : M. E. M. Ring, Librarian. — **I** : learned : Medical, Engineering, Letters, Economics, Law, Philosophy, Chinese. — **K** : 23.500. — **P** : 200. — **R, S** : Card C. only. — **T** : (Dewey Decimal) C. by Card Index in preparation. — **U** : granted on special permission. — **V** : The Library also includes a collection known as the Morrison Library in addition to the above.

AFRIQUE DU SUD

A : L. of Parliament (1927). — **B** : House of Parliament, CAPE TOWN (South Africa). — **E, F** : For the use of Members of Parliament at such times as required. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : P. Ribbink, Librarian. — **J** : L. has a good collection of Parliamentary publications and general literature bearing on government, and sections for History, Sociology, Economics, Biography. Mendelssohn Library, 10.000 volumes on Africa. — **K** : 60.000.

NOUVELLE-ZELANDE

A : Alexander Turnbull L. (1927). — **B** : WELLINGTON (New Zealand). — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **H** : J. C. Andersen, Conservateur. — **J** : Don de feu Alexander H. Turnbull à l'Etat, Collection superbe d'œuvres sur l'histoire de la Nouvelle-Zélande, l'Australie et la Polynésie; éditions rares de la littérature anglaise; œuvres de théâtre. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **V** : L. also contains ca. 1.000 etchings by European masters and Dominion artists, also original drawings and sketches in pencil, ink and colour.

ÉTATS-UNIS

CALIFORNIA

A : Monterey County F. L. (1927). — **B** : SALINAS. — **C** : 1912. — **E, F** : Open daily except Sundays, 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : Anne Hadden, Libn. — **J** : History of Monterey County. — **K** : 74.317. — **L** : 2.049; 307 maps. 741 stereographs, 445 charts, 125 prints, 845 music records, 472 photographs, 165 slides. — **P** : 242. — **Qb** : \$ 22.901.43. — **T** : Card index, 1924. — **Ua** : 30.049 vols. shipped to branches (does not include circulation).

WISCONSIN

A : Nashotah House L. (1925). — **B** : NASHOTAH. — **C** : 1843. — **D** : semi-private. — **E** : Daily. — **H** : Rev. Mac Kinley Helm, Librarian. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **P** : ca. 25. — **T** : Card index. — **U** : Granted to other libraries. — **V** : L. designed primarily for theological Students.

NEW-YORK

A : Union College L. (1927). — **B** : SCHENECTADY. — : 1795. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m., Sunday : 2-6. — **G** : No vacations. — **H** : J. Brewster, Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Bailey collection american wit and humor; Unioniana. — **K** : 75.000. — **P** : 175. — **T** : Card catalog. — **U** : Not granted.

GRÈCE

A : B. Publique (1924) : CORFOU. — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : N. Const. E. Soldatos, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collection minérale. — **K** : ca. 12.000. — **L** : ca. 35.000. — **N** : 25. — **O** : 50. — **P** : 63. — **Q** : 3.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

COLOMBIE (Colombia)

A : B. Nacional (1927). — **B** : Carrera 6a y Calle 10. BOGOTA. — **C** : 1777. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tous les jours. — **F** : de 9 a. m. à 12; de 2 a 6, p. m. et de 8 à 10 p. m. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : directeur : J. M. Rosales, oficial mayor : L. E. Forero; jefe de Catalogacion : Presbt. J. C. García. — **I** : savante et littéraire. — **J** : donations d'une grande valeur avec des manuscrits historiques. — **K** : 12.871. — **L** : 12.560. — **M** : 8.200. — **N** : 5.200. — **O** : 50. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : 200.000 fr. — **R** : cinq anciennes. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ub** : 141.000 (1927). — **V** : La B. a une revue mensuelle bibliographique.

INSTITUTS SCIENTIFIQUES

FRANCE

Musée archéologique. Rue Docteur-Bourée, CHATILLON-sur-SEINE (Côte d'Or). (1927). — Fondé en 1887. — **D** : dimanches, 2 à 4 h. Autres jours, avec l'un des conservateurs. — **F** : Vacances scolaires, mais ouvert 3 dimanches entre 15 juillet et 15 octobre. — **H** : conservateur : H. Lorimy, allée des Boulangers; conserv. adjoint : J. Lagorgette, rue de Marigny. — **L** : Préhistoire, époques gallo-romaine, mérovingienne, etc. — **M** : Produit des fouilles de la ville gallo-romaine de Vertillum.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle. Rue Docteur-Bourée, CHATILLON-sur-SEINE (1927). — Fondé en 1923. — **D** : dimanches, 2 à 4 h., autres jours

avec le conservateur. — **F** : Vacances scolaires, mais ouvert 3 dimanches entre 15 juillet et 15 octobre. — **H** : Conservateur : **J. Lagorgette**, rue de Marigny. — **Ka** : Minéralogie. — **La, Lb** : Jurassique. — **Lc** : Oiseaux, etc. — En l'absence de M. Lagorgette, s'adresser à M. Lorimy, allée des Boulangers.

Comité international de coopération intellectuelle, 2, rue de Montpensier, **PARIS (II^e)**. — *Associations hospitalisées* : Académie internationale de Droit comparé. — Association internationale de Psychologie et de Psychotechnie. — Bureau international des Fédérations nationales du personnel de l'Enseignement secondaire. — Centre international de Synthèse. — Comité international des Sciences historiques. — Confédération des Travailleurs intellectuels. — Fédération d'Etudiants. — Fédération internationale des Associations d'Instituteurs. — Fédération internationale des Journalistes. — League of Nations Union (Paris Branch). — Pen Clubs. — Société universelle du Théâtre. — Unions intellectuelles. — Union internationales des Avocats.

INDO-CHINE

Service géologique de l'Indochine. HANOI (Tonkin). (1927). — Fondé en 1898. — Travaux : Etudes géologiques sur l'Indochine française et confection de la carte géologique. Environ 40 volumes d'études sont publiés. Un musée public à Hanoï montre des collections de minéraux, roches et fossiles indochinois. — 7 géologues (août 1927) : **F. Blondel**, chef du Service; **L. Dussault**; **M. Colani**; **J. Fromaget**; **E. Patte**.

Institut des Recherches Agronomiques de l'Indochine. SAIGON (Cochinchine) et HANOI (Tonkin) (1927). — Fondé en 1925 par **Y. Henry**. — Directeur : **Y. Henry**.

Deux sections : 1^o *Section sud-indochinoise*, 58, rue Rousseau, Saïgon. — Administrateur : **V. Cayla**. — Quatre divisions : *Génétique* : Chef, **V. Cayla**; *Phytopathologie* : chef, **Cerighelli**; Assistants (*Entomologie*) : **R. Commun** (*Cryptogamie*); **G. Wormser**; *Botanique et Technologie forestière* : chef, **F. Evrard**; *Chimie et Technologie agricole* : chef, **M. Rigotard**; assistant : **W. Tonnerre**.

2^o *Section nord-indochinoise*, Hanoï. — Administrateur : **Y. Henry**. — 3 divisions : *Phytopathologie* : chef, **N...**; *Technologie forestière* : chef, **N...**; *Chimie et Technologie agricole* : Chef, **N...**

A l'Institut des Recherches Agronomiques est attaché la service de la police sanitaire végétale comprenant : une inspection phytopathologique. Inspecteur : **R. Cerighelli**; un atelier de désinfection, et une station de quarantaine des plantes à Giaray. Chef : **V. Cayla**.

CHINE

Service géologique de Chine. (Geological-Survey of China). — **PEKING** (1927).

JAPON

Service géologique du Japon (Geological Survey of Japan). **TOKIO**. (1927)

ÉTATS MALAIS

Service géologique des États Malais (Federated Malay states). — **PENANG** (1927).

ÉTATS-UNIS

ILES PHILIPPINES

Bureau of Science. — *MANILA* (Philippines) (1927). — Publications : Un bulletin traitant de sciences naturelles.

INDES NÉERLANDAISES

Service Géologique aux Indes Néerlandaises (Opsporingsdienst van het Mijnwezen). *BANDOENG* (Java). (1927).

SYRIE

BEYROUTH

Instituts scientifiques rattachés à l'Université française.

Institut Antirabique.

Directeur : R. P. P. de Vregille. — Assistant : M. B. Nahas.

Institut de recherches bactériologiques.

Directeur : R. P. P. de Vregille. — Assistant : M. R. Tyan.

Institut de recherche chimique :

Directeur : M. P. Guigues. — Assistant : M. M. El-Aris.

Institut de Psychothérapie.

Directeur Curiothérapie et Roentgenthérapie : M. E. Lamarche. Histo-pathologie et Bactériologie : M. A. Geoffroy. — Chirurgie générale : M. E. Cottard. — Oto-Rhino-laryngologie : M. E. de Peyrelongue. Gynécologie : M. L. Laurentie.

SOCIÉTÉS SAVANTES

Liverpool Astronomical Society (1927). *LIVERPOOL* (England). — Founded : 1881. Place of meeting : Royal Institution, Liverpool. — President : W. H. Watts. Hon. Treasurer : J. Heald. — Hon. Secretary et Librarian : H. Norman Edge. Membership not limited to any number. — Subscription : 5^e per annum. No entrance fee.

Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság (Société Héraldique et Généalogique de Hongrie) (1927). — B : Musée National Hongrois, *BUDA-PEST*, VIII (Hongrie). — C : non limité. — D : 1882. — E : J. Karácsonyi, A. Aldasy, présidents. — E. Vadju, E. Szentpérsóy, vice-présidents. — Fa : L. Foth. Fb : Alfred Czobor. — Gd : conseil 60 membres fondateurs (10 francs) et ordinaires (10 francs), 500. — Oa : Turul. — Pa : 1883. — Ra : 15 francs. — Ua : La Société.

CONTENTS

Foreword.

UNIVERSITIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING

Europe. Colonies, Dominions.

- | | |
|---|---|
| British Empire. — England with a foreword, p. BE1, to BE84.
Wales, p. BE84.
Scotland, p. BE89.
Ireland, p. BE100.
Malta, p. BE105.
Australia, p. BE106.
Barbados, p. BE115.
Canada, p. BE115.
Hong-Kong, p. BE149.
India, p. BE150.
New-Zealand, p. BE186.
Sierra-Leone, p. BE188.
South Africa, p. BE188.
Strait Settlements, p. BE195.
Trinidad, p. BE195.
Austria, p. 98.
Belgium, p. 117.
Bulgaria, p. 138.
Danmark, p. 141.
Danzig, p. 145.
Esthonia, p. 148. |
Finland, p. 150.
France, p. F1 to F153.
Algeria, Colonies, Dominions, p. F153.
Germany, p. 1.
Greece, p. 156.
Hungary, p. 160.
Ireland, p. 171.
Italia, p. 173.
Lettonia, p. 250.
Netherlands (the), p. 262.
Netherland's Colonies, p. 276.
Norway, p. 257.
Poland, p. 277.
Portugal, p. 301.
Rumania, p. 312.
Spain, p. E1 to E36.
Sweden, p. 332.
Switzerland, p. 332.
Tchecoslovakia, p. 350.
Turkey, p. 374.
Yougoslavia, p. 377. |
|---|---|

Africa

Egypte, p. 388.

America

- | | |
|--|--|
| Argentina , p. 390.
Brazil , p. 408.
Chili , p. 419.
Colombia , p. 420.
Cuba , p. 422.
Ecuador , p. 425.
Guatemala , p. 427.
Honduras , p. 429. |
Mexico , p. 430.
Paraguay , p. 431.
Peru , p. 431.
United-States with a Foewerl, p. us1 to us165.
Uruguay , p. 435.
Venezuela , p. 437. |
|--|--|

Asia

- | | |
|--|---|
| China , p. 440.
Japan , p. 441.
Palestina , p. 458. |
Persia , p. 460.

Syria , p. 461. |
|--|---|

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

- | | |
|--|--|
| Argentina , p. 473.
Austria , p. 474.
Belgium , p. 476.
Brazil , p. 477.
British Empire :
England and Wales, p. 483.
Scotland, p. 487.
Ireland, p. 488.
South Africa, p. 488.
Australia, p. 489.
Canada, p. 491.
Ceylan, p. 492. |
India , p. 492.
New-Zealand , p. 494.
Mauricius , p. 494.
Chili , p. 478.
China , p. 479.
Colombia , p. 480.
Cuba , p. 480.
Danmark , p. 481.
Danzig , p. 482.
Egypt , p. 482.
Esthonia , p. 498.
Finland , p. 516. |
|--|--|

France, Algérie and Colonies, p. 517.
 Georgia, p. 529.
 Germany, p. 464.
 Greece, p. 529.
 Hungary, p. 529.
 Italia, p. 530.
 Japan, p. 536.
 Lettonia, p. 537.
 Spain, p. 495.
 Mexico, p. 527.
 Norway, p. 538.
 Netherlands (The) and Colonies, p. 538.
 Poland, p. 540.

Portugal and Colonies, p. 541.
 Rumania, p. 542.
 Russland, p. 543.
 San Salvador, p. 544.
 Sweden, p. 544.
 Switzerland, p. 545.
 Syria, p. 547.
 Tcheco-Slov., p. 548.
 Turkestan, p. 590.
 Ukraine, p. 550.
 United States, p. 498.
 Uruguay, p. 550.
 Venezuela, p. 551.
 Yugo-Slav., p. 551.

LIBRAIRIES and ARCHIVES

General Reference (Abbreviations), p. 552.

France and Algeria, French colonies, p. 554, 631.

Germany, p. 632.

Argentina, p. 666.

Austria, p. 666.

Belgium, p. 673.

Brazil, p. 682.

Bulgaria, p. 683.

Chili, p. 684.

China, p. 684.

Columbia, p. 684.

Cuba, p. 684.

Danmark, p. 685.

Darzig, p. 687.

British Empire :

England, p. 687.

Wales, p. 717.

Scotland, p. 721.

Ireland, p. 721.

Australia, p. 722.

Canada, p. 724.

Ceylon, p. 727.

India, p. 727.

Jamaica, p. 729.

New Zealand, p. 730.

South Africa, p. 731.

Straits Settlements, p. 732.

Tasmania, p. 732.

Ecuador, p. 733.

Egypt, p. 732.

Spain, p. 733.

Esthonia, p. 737.

United States :

Alabama, p. 738.

Arizona, California, p. 738.

Colorado, p. 741.

Connecticut, p. 742.

Delaware, District of Columbia, p. 743.

Florida, p. 746.

Georgia, p. 747.

Hawaii Islands, Idaho, p. 717.

Illinois, p. 748.

Indiana, p. 750.

Iowa, p. 751.

Kansas, p. 753.

Kentucky, p. 753.

Luisiana, p. 754.

Maine, p. 754.

Maryland, p. 756.

Massachusetts, p. 756.

Michigan, p. 762.

Minnesota, p. 764.

Mississippi, p. 764.

Missouri, p. 765.

Montana, p. 766.

Nebraska, p. 767.

Nevada, New Hampshire, p. 767.

New Jersey, p. 768.

New York, p. 770.

North Carolina, p. 776.

North Dakota, p. 776.

Ohio, p. 777.

Oklahoma, Oregon, p. 780.

Pennsylvania, p. 780.

Philippine Islands, Rhode Island, p. 785.

South Carolina, p. 786.

South Dakota, p. 786.

Tennessee, p. 786.

Texas, p. 787.

Utah, p. 788.

Vermont, p. 788.

Virginia, p. 788.

Washington, p. 789.

West Virginia, p. 790.

Wisconsin, p. 790.

Wyoming, p. 791.

Finland, p. 791.

Greece, p. 792.

Hungary, p. 793.

Italy, p. 795.

Japan, p. 818.

Latvia, p. 819.

Luxembourg, p. 819.

Norway, p. 820.

Netherlands (The) and Colonies, p. 823, 833.

Poland, p. 833.
 Portugal, p. 839.
 Rumania, p. 840.
 Sweden, p. 842.
 Switzerland, p. 845.

Tcheco-Slov., p. 853.
 Turkestar, p. 857.
 Turkey, p. 857.
 Uruguay, p. 857.
 Yougo-Slav., p. 857.

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTES

General Reference (Abbreviations),
 p. 859.

British Empire :

England, p. 914.
 Scotland, p. 922.
 Ireland, p. 922.
 Australia, p. 923.
 Canada, p. 927.
 Federated Malay States, p. 928.
 India, p. 925.
 New Foundland, p. 928.
 New Zealand, p. 928.
 Soudan, South Africa, p. 929,
 p. 930.

Straits Sttelements, p. 930.

Argentina, p. 902.

Austria, p. 903.

Belgium, p. 907.

Brazil, p. 909.

Bulgaria, p. 910.

Chili, p. 911.

China, p. 912.

Colombia, p. 912.

Danmark, p. 912.

Danzig, p. 914.

Egypt, p. 914.

Finland, p. 948.

France and Algeria and Colonies,
 p. 859, p. 884.

Germany, p. 887.

Greece, p. 949.

Haiti, p. 949.

Hungaray, p. 949.

Italia, p. 950.

Latvia, p. 955.

Luxembourg, p. 956.

Mexico, p. 956.

Monaco, p. 957.

Netherlands and Colonies, p. 960.

Norway, p. 957.

Paraguay, p. 959.

Poland, p. 963.

Portugal, p. 965.

Rumania, p. 966.

Spain, p. 930.

Sweden, p. 967.

Switzerland, p. 978.

Syria, p. 973.

Tchecoslovakia, p. 974.

United States, p. 933.

Uruguay, p. 975.

Venezuela, p. 976.

Yougoslavia, p. 976.

LEARNED SOCIETIES ACADEMIES

N. B. — The principal Academies are mentioned there under the heads
Agriculture, Generalities, Medicine, General Science, Statistics.

General Reference (Abbreviations),
 p. 977.

Agriculture, p. 979. — Académie

d'Agriculture de France, p. 979.

— Kungl. Landtbruksakademien
 (Stockholm), p. 980.

Anthropology, Ethnography, p. 981.

Arboriculture, p. 985.

Archaeology, p. 985. — Académie
 royale d'Archéologie de Belgique,
 (Anvers), p. 985.

Architecture, p. 998.

Astronomy, Meteorology, p. 998.

*Fine Arts, Architecture, Musical
 Sciences, Picture, Bibliography*,
 p. 1025.

Biology, p. 1007.

Botanic, Horticulture, p. 1009.

Chemistry, p. 1015.

*Colonial studies, Commercial stu-
 dies*, p. 1015.

Conchyliological studies, p. 1015.

Cystallography, p. 1015.

Dermatology, p. 1015.

Econcmical (Sciences), p. 1015.

Entomology, p. 1015.

Ethnography, p. 1017.

Generalities, p. 1017. — Koninkij-
 ke Akademie van Vettenschap-
 pen (Amsterdam), p. 1018. —

Académie Royale des Sciences,
 des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de
 Belgique (Bruxelles), p. 1025. —

Académie Roumaine (Bucarest),
 p. 1024. — Institut national Gène-
 vois (Genève), p. 1031. — Polska

Akademioa Umiejtnosci (Krako-
 wa), p. 1032. — Institut d'E-
 gypte (Cairo), p. 1034. — Aca-

ademia des Sciencias de Lisboa
 (Lisbonne), p. 1035. — The
 British Academy (London), p.

1036. — The Royal Society
 (London), p. 1037. — Institut de
 France (Paris), p. 1045. — R.

Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei

(Rome), p. 1051. — National Academy of Sciences (Washington), p. 1058. — Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, p. 1059.

Geography, p. 1061.

Geology, p. 1070.

Gynecology, p. 1076.

Hellenic studies, p. 1076.

Heraldic science, p. 1076.

History, p. 1077.

Horticulture, p. 1102.

Hydrology, p. 1102.

Juridical Sciences, p. 1102.

Linguistic, Literature, Hellenical, Oriental and Human studies, p. 1103.

Malacology, p. 1111.

Mathematics, p. 1111.

Médecine, p. 1113. — Académie royale de Médecine de Belgique (Bruxelles), p. 1115. — Académie de Médecine (Paris), p. 1121.

Meteorology, p. 1127.

Microscopy, p. 1127.

Mineralogy, p. 1127.

Musical Sciences, p. 1127.

Mycology, p. 1127.

Natural Sciences, p. 1127.

Neurology, p. 1144.

Numismatic, p. 1144.

Obstetrics, Ophthalmology, p. 1146.

Oriental Studies, p. 1146.

Ornithology, p. 1146.

Paleontology, p. 1147.

Picture, p. 1147.

Petrography, p. 1147.

Pharmacology, p. 1147.

Philosophy, p. 1147.

Microscopy, Photography, p. 1149.

Psychology, p. 1152.

Sciences (in general) Applied Sciences, p. 1152. — Real Academia de Ciencias exactas, físicas, naturales (Madrid), p. 1158. — Kungl. Svenska, Vettenskapsakademien (Stockholm), p. 1163. — Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (Turin), p. 1165.

Sciences (Economic), Sociology, Statistics, p. 1168. — Real Academia de Ciencias Morales y Políticas (Madrid), p. 1170.

Sismology, p. 1171.

Syphiligraphy, p. 1171.

Zoology, p. 1171.

LIST OF EXCHANGES. — CONTENTS.

Liste of Exchanges, p. 1174.

Learned staffs (Alphabetical Index), p. 1183.

Geographical Index of every country, p. 1633.

General geographical Index, p. 1645.

Supplément : Universities and Institutions of Higher Learning, Observatories, Learned Societies, Libraries, Scientific Institute, p. 1681.

Contents, p. 1693.

LES FILS D'ÉMILE DEYROLLE

46, rue du Bac, PARIS

Usine et Laboratoires, Rue Chanex, PARIS

**SCIENCES
PHYSIQUES ET NATURELLES**

**PHYSIQUE GÉNÉRALE — CHIMIE
INSTRUMENTS DE PRÉCISION
MATÉRIEL DE LABORATOIRE**

HISTOIRE NATURELLE PURE ET APPLIQUÉE

ZOOLOGIE, BOTANIQUE

GÉOLOGIE, PALÉONTOLOGIE,

MINÉRALOGIE, PROSPECTION

MODÈLES DE :

ANATOMIE HUMAINE

ANATOMIE COMPARÉE

ANATOMIE VÉGÉTALE

MICROSCOPES, MICROTOMES

PRÉPARATIONS MICROSCOPIQUES

PHYSIOLOGIE VÉGÉTALE EXPÉRIMENTALE

APPAREILS ET VUES POUR PROJECTIONS LUMINEUSES

TECHNOLOGIE - APPAREILS D'ESSAIS

Catalogues envoyés sur demande

LES FILS D'ÉMILE DEYROLLE

46, rue du Bac, 46, PARIS (France)

Les Établissements **POULENC FRÈRES**

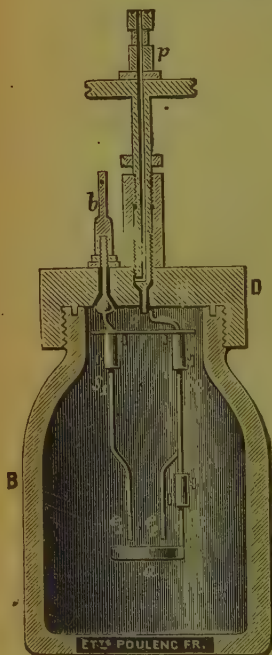
Société anonyme au capital de 60.000.000 de Francs

86-92, rue Vieille-du-Temple. — PARIS

**Produits chimiques purs
pour Analyses**

**Produits chimiques
industriels**

**Ateliers de Construction d'Instruments de Précision
63, Boulevard Richard-Lenoir (Rue Pelée)**



Verrerie soufflée et graduée

*Balances à chaîne
de haute précision
sensibles au 1/10^e de milligramme*

**PYROMÈTRES
THERMOMÈTRES**

**appareils de Contrôle industriel
(Analyse des Gaz)**

**ANALYSEUR GOUTAL
pour le dosage du carbone dans les fers,
fontes, aciers**

**Verre français marque
" LABO "**

Obus Calorimétrique de Mahler pour l'essai des combustibles

**Usines à VITRY-SUR-SEINE, THIAIS, MONTREUIL (Seine)
LIVRON, LORIOL (Drôme), LE POUZIN (Ardèche)**

Catalogues, notices, devis sur demande

FOURS MEKER

pour tous
Travaux Industriels
et de
Laboratoires



G. MEKER & C^{IE}

105-107, boulevard de Verdun

COURBEVOIE (Seine) Téléph. : WAGRAM { 97.08
90.10



5

31

DÉPOTS }

PARIS : 122, rue de Turenne. Téléph. Archives 48-33.

LYON : 66, avenue Félix-Faure. Téléph. Vaudrey 17-52.

SOCIÉTÉ CENTRALE DE PRODUITS CHIMIQUES

Ancienne Maison ROUSSEAU

(Seul fournisseur du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique)
44, rue des Ecoles et 11, rue Thénard

d. Télégraphique : Prochimie

Téléphone : Gobelins 07.81

Produits Chimiques purs ||
pour analyses

Produits chimiques
industriels

VERRERIE SOUFLÉE ET GRADUÉE

Appareils de Laboratoire et Instruments de Précision

PYROMÈTRES, THERMOMÈTRES INDUSTRIELS

BALANCES D'ANALYSES modèle S. G. P. G.
Constructeurs des Balances, 'Système Curie

*Appareils de mesures pour la Radioactivité
Electroscope Curie, etc.*

Matériel Scientifique pour l'Enseignement
PHYSIQUE - CHIMIE

ATELIERS DE CONSTRUCTION

VERRERIE SOUFLÉE et GRADUÉE, 177, Rue Saint-Jacques. PARIS.

APPAREILS SCIENTIFIQUES (Ancienne Maison L. LUIZARD),
transféré, 177, Rue Saint-Jacques, PARIS (V^e)

Agents pour la France et l'Étranger des Anciens Établissements du
Dr AUZOUX. Anatomie Clastique.

Demander Catalogues Illustrés, édition 1928

(Physique, Chimie, Histoire naturelle et Notices Diverses)

Envoyés franco sur demande.

" *Editions Spes* " 17, Rue Soufflot — PARIS V^e
Chèque Postal : Paris 525-52

Mgr BAUDRILLART
de l'Académie Française

La Vocation Catholique de la France et sa fidélité au Saint-Siège à travers les âges

Un volume in-8° couronne..... 12 fr. ; franco 13 fr. 20

Yves de la BRIÈRE

L'Organisation Internationale du Monde Contemporain et la Papauté souveraine

Tome I. 1885 à 1924..... 15 fr. ; franco 16 fr. 50

Tome II. 1924-1925-1926 18 fr. ; franco 20 fr. »

Pierre LELIÈVRE

Histoire de la France Catholique

Couronné par l'Académie Française
(Prix Juteau-Duvigneaux)

Un volume in-8° raisin 20 fr. ; franco 22 fr. »

R. P. COULET

L'Église et le problème International

Les faits et le problème — Les solutions défectueuses — Le point de vue chrétien — L'Église et la Vie nationale — L'Église et l'Ordre International

Un volume in-8° couronne 10 fr. ; franco 11 fr. » ¹

"*Editions Spes*" 17, Rue Soufflot - PARIS V^e

Chèque Postal : Paris 525-52

GRAND PRIX BROQUETTE-GONIN - 1927

Maurice SOURIAU

Professeur à la Faculté des lettres de Caen

Histoire du Romantisme en France

TOME I. — PREMIÈRE PARTIE.

Le Romantisme sous l'Ancien Régime

*Rousseau. — La Révolution. — Le Consulat
et l'Empire. — L'Empire.*

Un volume in-8° raisin 30 fr. ; franco 33 fr.

TOME I. — DEUXIÈME PARTIE.

La Restauration

Louis XVIII. — Charles X

Un volume in-8° raisin 30 fr. ; franco 33 fr.

TOME II.

La Décadence du Romantisme

*La Révolution de 1830. — Les Romanciers. — L'Ébranle-
ment religieux. — La fin du drame romantique. — Le
Romantisme après 1851. — L'Art pour l'Art. — La
Résurrection du Lyrisme romantique.*

Un volume in-8° raisin 30 fr. ; franco 33 fr.

" Editions Spes " 17, Rue Soufflot — PARIS V^e
Chèque postal : Paris 525-52

Georges GUITTON

Léon HARMEL (1829-1915)

TOME I. Jusqu'à l'Encyclique " Rerum Novarum " 15 fr. ; fr. 16 fr. 50

TOME II. Après l'Encyclique " Rerum Novarum " 20 fr. ; fr. 22 fr. »

A. MULLER

Notes d'Économie Politique

Production — Répartition — Problèmes sociaux.

Un volume..... 18 fr. ; franco 20 fr. »

Georges LEGRAND

Les Grands Courants de la Sociologie Catholique à l'heure présente

Un volume in-8° couronne..... 9 fr. ; franco 10 fr. »

Joseph DOUILLET

Moscou sans voiles

Neuf ans de travail au pays des soviets

Un volume in-8° couronne..... 12 fr. ; franco 13 fr. 20

Le Sentiment Religieux et la Science

Enquête auprès des Membres de l'Académie des Sciences

par **Robert de FLERS**

de l'Académie française — Directeur du Figaro.

Un volume in-16 jésus..... 7 fr. ; franco 7 fr. 70

Union Internationale d'Études Sociales fondée à

Malines par le Cardinal MERCIER

Code Social

Esquisse d'une synthèse sociale catholique

Un volume in-8° couronne..... 6 fr. ; franco 6 fr. 60

